THE GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF THE SCHWENKFELDER FAMILIES

SEEKERS OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY WHO FLED FROM SILESIA TO SAXONY AND THENCE TO PENNSYLVANIA IN THE YEARS 1731 TO 1737

EDITED BY

SAMUEL KRIEBEL BRECHT, A. M.

Editor of "The Schwenkfeldian;" Secretary of the General Conference of the Schwenkfelder Church; Member The Historical Society of Pennsylvania; The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania; The Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, Historical Society; The Pennsylvania German Society.

PRINTED FOR

THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION OF THE SCHWENKFELDER CHURCH

PENNSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

RAND McNALLY & COMPANY

NEW YORK 1923 CHICAGO

Copyright, 1923, by
THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION OF THE
SCHWENKFELDER CHURCH

PA-Genealogy.net

THIS PUBLICATION

IS AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED

TO

SARAH K. KRIEBEL BRECHT

[25–80]

MOTHER OF THE EDITOR

THROUGH WHOM HE IS HONORED

AS A DESCENDANT OF ONE OF THE

MOST NOBLE GROUPS OF RELIGIOUS EXILES

WHO SOUGHT

PENNSYLVANIA AS A REFUGE

PA-Genealogy.net

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Continued

	Page
George Wiegner [E 36] and his Descendants	417
David Yeakel [E 38] and his Descendants	465
Gregorius Meschter [E 43] and his Descendants	565
Christopher Reinwald [E 44] and his Descendants	629
George Mentzel [E 46]	661
Melchior Mentzel [E 47]	661
Melchior Neuman [E 48] and his Descendants	661
Tobias Hartranft [E 49] and his Descendants	683
George Weiss [E 50] and his Descendants	855
Caspar Heydrick [E 51]	859
Balzer Heydrick [E 52] and his Descendants	859
Matthias Yeakel [E 54] and his Descendants	885
David Seipt [E 59] and his Descendants	885
George Heydrick [E 61]	907
Gregorius Schultz [E 62] and his Descendants	907
George Dresher [E 64] and his Descendants	917
Melchior Meschter [E 66] and his Descendants	927
George Schultz [E 68] and his Descendants	939
Melchior Schultz [E 69]	964
Christopher Schultz [E 70] and his Descendants	964
Caspar John [E 71]	1001
Andreas Warmer [E 73]	1001
Hans Heebner [E 74] and his Descendants	1001
David Schubert [E 75] and his Descendants	1151
Susanna Heydrick Wiegner [E 76] and her Descendants	1175
Ursula Hoffman [E 106] and her Descendants	1179
Susanna Schultz [E 149] and her Descendants	1185
Susanna Wiegner [E 154] and her Descendants	1225
Regina Yeakel [E 160] and her Descendants	1257
Anna Anders [E 161] and her Descendants	1279
Abraham Heydrick [E 165]	1311
Eva Meschter [E 169] and her Descendants	1311
Abraham Beyer [E 184] and his Descendants	1311
Anna Wagner [E 192] and her Descendants	1433
Anna Wagner [E 196] and her Descendants	1501
Christopher Heebner [E 199] and his Descendants	1557
Maria Krauss [E 202] and her Descendants	1563
Abraham Yeakel [E 208] and his Descendants	1571
Lineage of Owner	1578
Index	1581

PA-Genealogy.net

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Plate
Caspar von Schwenckfeld	Frontispiece
Map of Silesia	1
Views of Berthelsdorf, Saxony	2
Page from the Harpersdorf Church Book	3
Ship List of the *Snow Lowther*, October 14, 1731	4
Ship List of the *Pennsylvania Merchant*, Sept. 18, 1733	5
Ship List of the *Brigantine Mary*, June 28, 1735	6
Ship List of the *St. Andrew*, Sept. 12, 1734	7
Coiplete Ship List of the *Saint Andrew*, Sept. 12, 1734	8
Mp (No. 1.) of the Early Homes of the Schwenkfelders	9
Ky to Map No. 1	10
Mp (No. 2.) of the Early Homes of the Schwenkfelders	11
Ky to Map No. 2	12
arl Regent	13
ohann Samuel Neander	14
assport of Friederich Borrmann	15
ugust Gottlieb Spangenberg	16
Count Ludwig von Zinzendorf	17
Frederick the Great	18
A Sun Dial	19
Sun Dial in Three Planes	20
Anthony Krauss and Wife	21
Page from John Krauss' Algebra	22
Christina S. Krauss and Susannah Y. Schultz	23
Rev. and Mrs. Charles S. Wieand	24
The Lutheran Church at Harpersdorf	25
Interior View of Harpersdorf Lutheran Church	26
Interior View of Harpersdorf Lutheran Church	27
Close View of the "Tauf Engel"	28
Dr. and Mrs. Christopher Kriebel	29
Israel Kriebel Family Association	30
Rev. Oscar S. Kriebel, D.D	31
Palm Schwenkfelder Church	32
Perkiomen School, Main Building	33
Gymnasium, Perkiomen School	34
Schwenkfelder Historical Library	35
Fire Proof Vault of Historical Library	36
John S. Heebner and Susanna K. Heebner	37
George Hübner's Will	38
Anna Gerhard Heebner and Esther Yeakel Gerhard	39
Will of George Anders	40
Letter from Hans Wied	41
Letter from Town of Berthelsdorf	42
Caspar Kriebel Homestead	43

PA-Genealogy.net

List of Illustrations

P

Commitment of George Kriebel to Easton Jail
Indenture of Christina Wieand
Abraham Kriebel Receipts
Rev. Daniel Kriebel
Mr. and Mrs. George Kriebel 48
Kriebel Family Reunion Association 49
David Y. Kriebel, Weaving Tape 50
Board of Publication of the Schwenkfelder Church 51
Board of Missions of the Schwenkfelder Church 52
The Hans Heinrich Yeakel Cemetery 53
Five Generations of the Yeakel Family 54
Rev. and Mrs. Wynn Fairfield 55
John Lewis Masters, M.D. 56
Marriage Contract, Christopher Reinwald and Susanna Seibt 57
Sarah Reinewald Seibert 58
Jacob Rinewalt and Wife 59
Marriage Certificate of Jacob Rinewalt 60
Enos K. Newman Family Group 61
Group of Schwenkfelder Nonagenarians 62
The "Viehweg" Monument 63
Harpersdorf Views 64
The Catholic Chapel at Harpersdorf and the Spitzberg 65
Views of Lang Neundorf 66
Letter from the Van Buyssant Brothers 67
Signature of the Van der Smissen Sons 68
Children of Andrew and Mary Hartranft 69
Chester David Hartranft 70
General John F. Hartranft 71
Statue of General John F. Hartranft 72
Schwenkfelder Historians 73
Rev. Elmer E. S. Johnson 74
The Heydrick Homestead 75
The Heydrick Log Cabin 76
Signature of Balthasar Heydrick 77
Hon. Christopher Heydrick 78
Rev. Jacob Meschter 79
Rev. George Meschter and William Y. Meschter 80
Rev. and Mrs. George K. Meschter 81
Group of Schwenkfelder Ministers 82
Washington's Headquarters Farm 83
Washington's Headquarters House 84
Amos S. Schultz and Elizabeth Kriebel Schultz 85
Amos Schultz Family Association 86
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel S. Schultz 87
Sampler made by Regina Heebner Schultz 88
Schwenkfelder Matrons dressed for "Meeting" 89
Hannah Kriebel Schultz with Spindle 90
Rev. Robert J. Gottschall 91

PA-Genealogy.net

List of Illustrations

	Plate
Norristown Schwenkfelder Church	92
Jug made by George Heebner	93
Henry J. Stager	94
George G. Groff	95
Christian and Amos Ebert	96
Letter giving lesson in Hebrew	97
Manuscript Volumes made by Schwenkfelders	98
Rev. Joshua Schultz and Wife	99
Summons to Abraham Kriebel and Receipt given by Capt. Christopher Wiegner	100
Rev. Levi S. Hoffman	101
Lansdale Schwenkfelder Church	102
Jacob Wiegner Military Document	103
Jacob Wiegner Military Paper	104
Christopher Yeakle, Revolutionary Bill	105
List of Articles belonging to Christopher Yeakle, destroyed by the British in 1778	106
Hon. William A. Yeakle	107
The Christopher Yeakle Log Cabin	108
David H. Anders and William K. Gresh	109
The Center Point Band	110
Rev. William S. Anders	111
Worcester Schwenkfelder Church	112
Rev. Edwin S. Anders and the Towamencin Schwenkfelder Church	113
Upper District Schwenkfelder Churches	114
Horace R. Anders and his Third Regiment Band	115
The Hiram M. Anders' Homestead	116
The Salford Schwenkfelder Meeting House	117
Site of the Salford Schwenkfelder School House	118
Salford Schwenkfelder Cemetery	119
Tombstones of five Schwenkfelder Ministers	120
Some Early Schwenkfelder Homes	121
Group of Schwenkfelder Farms	122
Ship List of the *Perth Amboy*, October 19, 1736	123
David Wagener Monument, Easton Cemetery	124
Yeakle Cemetery at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia	125
Schwenkfelder Cemetery, Dresherтown, Pa.	126
Ship List No. 1, *Saint Andrew*, Sept. 26, 1737	127
Ship List No. 2, *Saint Andrew*, Sept. 26, 1737	128
Jemima Wilkinson, "The Universal Friend"	129
The Jemima Wilkinson Home, Penn Yan, N. Y.	130
Members of the Abraham Wagener Family	131
Wagner Tombstones	132
Rachel Supplee Sheppard	133
Samuel Castner	134
Richard and Anna Wagener Henderson	135
Three Henderson Brothers	136
Signature of David Wagener	137
David Deshler Account Book	138
Members of Deshler, Bittenbender and Lawall Families	139
Deborah Bittenbender Shultz	140
Rev. Harvey K. Heebner	141
First Schwenkfelder Church of Philadelphia	142
Misses Flora K. Heebner and Gladys Williams	143
Schwenkfelder Buildings in China	144

PA-Genealogy.net

PREFACE

The publication of the "Genealogical Record of The Schwenkfelders" in 1879 was a pioneer work. The question has often been asked—What were the motives that led the Schwenkfelders to undertake such a unique piece of work?—for it is not known that the descendants of any other group of religious refugees who migrated to Pennsylvania undertook a similar task. It is difficult to describe the motives that led the Schwenkfelders of fifty years ago to engage in such an undertaking. The fact that there have always been among the Schwenkfelders a few men and women who had the foresight to put on paper, either in the form of diaries or in chronological records, the main facts pertaining to the history of this unique group of people, is worthy of notice. Not only were diaries kept, as is explained in the pages of this book, but birth, marriage and death records of the adherents of the denomination were faithfully recorded by one or more of the emigrants. Had it not been for these faithful diarists and chroniclers, the complete accounts of the various phases of the early Schwenkfelder activities found in this book, would not have been possible.

From the minutes of the "Schwenkfelder Society," we learn that at various times after the organization of the body in 1782, a proposal to publish a more complete list of the writings of Caspar von Schwenckfeld, together with the main facts of the history of the body of people called "Schwenkfelders" than had yet appeared, had been under consideration.

Prior to this time the only publication of any prominence regarding the Schwenkfelders was the "Erläuterung für Herrn Caspar Schwenckfeld und die zugethanen seiner Lehre," written by Rev. Christopher Schultz in 1771, which is a vindication of Schwenckfeld and his adherents, with a brief history of their wanderings up to 1740, together with a summary of their confession of faith.

A short time prior to 1768, several copies of the "Preussische Helden Staats und lebens Geschichte Friedrich II," printed in Tübingen in 1760, had come into the hands of the Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania. This publication reminded them of the royal invitation given them in 1742 by Frederick the Great to return to their estates in Silesia and to enjoy religious liberty. A meeting was therefore called in "Shippach" (Salford, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania), and the "Fathers" decided to acquaint the world with the truth concerning their doctrine and history, the result of which was the publication of the "Erläuterung." (See *The Schwenkfeldian, Vol. V, p. 5.*)

At the fall Conference of the "Schwenkfelder Society" in Worcester, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, held on October 30, 1875, letters were read from Robert Barclay of England, and Christopher Heydrick of Venango County, Pennsylvania, asking for information regarding the doctrines of Schwenckfeld, and the religious principles and practices of the congregation in America as well as historical accounts of the Schwenkfelders.

A committee consisting of Rev. Joshua Schultz, Daniel S. Schultz, and Rev. William Schultz of the Upper District; Samuel Anders, Rev. William S. Anders, and William A. Yeakle of the Lower District was appointed to answer these requests. The labors of this committee naturally turned the attention of their constituents to the subject of genealogy, and the result was the publication in 1879 of the pioneer work, "The Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders."

This printing of the material collected by the various chroniclers of the Schwenkfelders must have aroused and awakened a desire for further investigation and study, as ten years afterwards in 1889, at the fall conference of the Church, held in Towamencin, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, a resolution was passed to the effect that a "Family Register" of the members of the Society and their descendants should be made, or be continued from the date where the Genealogical Record "(which we have in our possession)" ends. It was also decided that suitable persons should be appointed to keep and continue such a record.

As a result of this action Registrars were appointed in each District to keep records of births, marriages and deaths of members of the congregation. But there was a strong desire among many of the members to have these records published, and at various times movements were started and committees appointed to devise ways and means to bring about the revision of the first Record.

At the Kriebel Family Reunion in 1905, a resolution was adopted that a Committee be appointed to prepare a new edition of the "Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders," and in 1906 the Executive Committee sent out circulars giving reasons for the publication of a new edition. The committee appointed comprised the following: Howard W. Kriebel, Elmer K. Schultz, Jesse H. Snyder, Jr.,

PA-Genealogy.net

George K. Brecht, Wesley B. Beyer, Rev. William S. Anders, and Frank A. Hartranft. But due to a lack of sufficient encouragement in response to the circulars sent out, nothing came of the movement.

On February 22, 1912, a self-appointed committee met in Norristown, Pennsylvania, and likewise discussed plans for collecting statistics to be used in the publication of a revised edition of "The Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders." A circular asking for genealogical information was sent to various heads of families, but no provision was made for financing the project nor for editing the material gathered.

The late Judge Christopher Heydrick of Franklin, Pennsylvania, one of the three original promoters of the "Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders" of 1879 (the other two being the late Gen. John F. Hartranft and the late Senator William A. Yeakle) maintained his interest in the genealogy of the Schwenkfelders up to the time of his death in 1914. In his conversation with the members of the Schwenkfelder Church he repeatedly urged the compilation of a new Genealogy of this people. Originally the promoters of the first Genealogical Record contemplated the translation and publication of valuable historical documents as part of the general program of the Record, but the plan was abandoned; hence Judge Heydrick was exceedingly anxious that the new edition should contain as full an account of the history of the Schwenkfelders as it was possible to obtain.

In a letter written by Judge Heydrick just four days before his death, to a prominent Schwenkfelder he again made the statement that he was so fond of quoting, "I shall never forget that the late Senator Yeakle told me that in his researches preparatory to the publication of the Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders he had not heard of a single descendant of the immigrant Schwenkfelders of 1734 who had been convicted or even suspected of an immoral act. Can not something now be done to get the largest practical number of the now living descendants of the immigrant Schwenkfelders acquainted with one another and with the history of their ancestors? I beg leave to suggest that the proposed revision of the Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders be made more historical than was heretofore thought of." Furthermore one of the last requests made by Judge Heydrick of his family was to urge the Schwenkfelders to revise the "Genealogical Record."

As a direct result of this request, the General Conference of the Schwenkfelder Church held at Palm, Pennsylvania, October 17, 1914, passed a resolution that "the matter of revising the Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders be referred to the Board of Publication with power to act." At the next meeting of the Conference another resolution was adopted authorizing the Board of Publication to devise means for publishing such a revised edition "without interfering with the financing of the 'Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum'."

Acting on this resolution the Board of Publication referred the matter to the Committee on Publication which was to have sole charge of formulating plans to comply with the resolutions passed by the General Conference. In order to defray the cost of the project, the Committee decided to secure a sufficient number of guarantors to underwrite the cost of collecting and editing the family records. By June, 1917, pledges to the amount of $2,500 were secured, whereupon the project was deputized to a sub-committee composed of representatives of the guarantors to be known as the "Publishing Committee" which was to have sole charge of collecting the family data, the editing of the same, and the distribution of the books when the work was completed.

At a joint meeting of the guarantors and the Board of Publication held in Norristown, Pennsylvania, the following were selected as the "Publishing Committee:" Elmer K. Schultz, Wayne C. Meschter, and Samuel K. Brecht. This committee met in Philadelphia soon after and organized with Elmer K. Schultz, as chairman; Samuel K. Brecht, as Secretary and Editor; and Wayne C. Meschter, Treasurer. One of the first acts of the Committee was to increase the guaranty fund to $3,000. Samuel Yeakle and Dr. J. E. B. Buckenham were later added to the membership of the Committee.

The Editor immediately started assembling family records, taking over those already collected by the self-appointed committee mentioned above. The launching of such a project soon after the United States entered upon the World War was a bold undertaking as later events proved.

The Editor had not been engaged in his work many months before it was seen that the cost of assembling and editing the family data would exceed the $3,000 pledged, if the various clues of family relationships were to be carried out to their fullest extent. The Publishing Committee instructed him to proceed along the lines already outlined and to complete the book as soon as possible, with the assurance that the necessary funds for defraying the cost would be provided.

The ravages of the World War and the consequent unsettled conditions interfered very seriously with the collection of family records, and also vastly increased the cost of compiling the data so that the sum of $10,000 was spent in compiling and editing the material before it was ready for the printer.

PA-Genealogy.net

It might be well to state that this sum does not include the cost of the paper, printing, distribution of the books, nor any editorial compensation. The data in connection with the families has been compiled from the most reliable sources. Careful searches were made of records, cemeteries, family Bibles, church records and other historical documents, while personal interviews were had whenever possible. In general the data was recorded as given, and when conflicting information was obtained from different individuals, an effort was made to secure corroborative data before it was inserted. The reader will find statements in the various families indicating that the records were not verified, or that complete information was unobtainable. In general when no other statement is made, the data was obtained from some immediate member of the family, or it was taken from the "Genealogical Record" of 1879.

An effort was made to revise the data to July, 1917, in those families whose records were obtained before that time, and in all other cases the information was recorded as of the time received by the Editor. However, many families took pains to keep the Editor informed of any changes in their records, and these facts have been inserted, in some cases up to December, 1922.

The many variations in the spelling of the family name by members of the same family have been a cause of much trouble to the Editor. He has been obliged to accept the spelling given on the family record blanks, and the reader will notice many cases where the spelling of the family name was changed by the children, or by brothers and sisters. In some instances parents and children do not agree as to dates of birth, death, and marriage of members of their own family. Likewise the examination of tombstones and family Bibles also occasionally produces conflicting data.

Special attention is called to the illustrations appearing in the book, many of which were taken especially for this publication. With the kind assistance of Dr. E. E. S. Johnson, it has been possible to include many European views illustrating typical scenes in the countries from which the immigrant Schwenkfelders fled. These were fortunately secured before the outbreak of the World War.

The Publishing Committee decided that with the exception of the ministry or groups of individuals illustrating certain phases of Schwenkfelder activities, photographs of living individuals should not be included in this publication. This will account for the omission of many portraits that otherwise would have been included, and the extreme modesty that has characterized most of the Schwenkfelders and their descendants has made it difficult to secure photographs to illustrate the various family groups.

The Chapters on the "Homes and Burial Places," and "The Migrations of the Schwenkfelders" were prepared in large part by Howard Wiegner Kriebel who searched the deed books and collected the data for the plates "A to H" showing the location of the homes of the immigrant Schwenkfelders. These plates were made from drawings to scale from the abstracts of the deeds made by Mr. Kriebel. Most of the field work necessary to secure the data was also done by Mr. Kriebel who visited many cemeteries and copied the tombstone inscriptions of Schwenkfelder descendants. Deed books, wills, and administration books were carefully searched in order to establish connections between various families.

For more than thirty years Mr. Kriebel had been gathering material pertaining to the history of the Schwenkfelders and their descendants. He also made an intensive study of the immigrant lists to establish family connections, and all this material was placed at the disposal of the Editor, for which Mr. Kriebel deserves the gratitude of the Editor as well as of the readers. Without Mr. Kriebel's co-operation it would not have been possible to secure much of the information included in this book.

The system of numbering the immigrants and the various families was also devised by Mr. Kriebel, and only slight modification was necessary to make the plan sufficiently flexible to adapt it to the manner in which it is used. [See "Explanations and Abbreviations."] A study of the system of family numbering together with the scheme of cross references will appeal to the reader who is desirous of tracing his family connections.

It is impossible to list separately the many kind correspondents who furnished data for this book. Where no source is given, it may generally be credited to some member of the family interested.

In addition to those mentioned in the body of the book as having furnished data, the following must also be mentioned:

John Miller Rinewalt, Mount Carroll, Ill.; Daniel Urffer, Pottstown, Pa.; Charles Jones, Germantown, Pa.; George Sheppard, Penn Yan, N. Y.; Wesley K. Schultz, Hereford, Pa.; Charles Kriebel, Detroit, Mich.; Gaius M. Brumbaugh, M.D., Washington, D. C.; G. Lester Hartranft, Montgomery, Pa.; William H. Anders, Lansdale, Pa.; George S. Kratz, Lansdale, Pa., R. D.; and many others.

PA-Genealogy.net

To Elmer Ellsworth S. Johnson, Ph. D., who searched the archives and church books of Silesia, Saxony with the assistance of Selina Gerhard Schultz, the Editor is indebted for a large amount of data concerning the Schwenkfelders before their migration to Pennsylvania. Dr. Johnson has collected a vast amount of information concerning the Schwenkfelders in Europe prior to their migration, which he contemplates publishing in book form in the near future. He has traced some family lines back to the 14th century. In view of this future publication the Editor made no effort to trace the ancestry prior to the migration.

Mr. Herbert Heebner Smith gave many valuable suggestions regarding the arrangement of title pages and illustrations.

To Prof. H. H. Shenk, custodian of the Public Records, Harrisburg, Pa., the Editor is indebted for many photostats of manuscripts that are preserved in the State Library.

Acknowledgment is also due Mr. Ernest Spofford, Assistant Librarian of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, for many valuable suggestions, and for kindness shown the Editor and his associates while searching the Archives of the Historical Society.

The readers owe a debt of gratitude to Dr. James M. Anders who took sufficient time from his manifold duties to write the scholarly introduction to this book.

Credit is due Dr. O. S. Kriebel, Principal of Perkiomen School and Chairman of the Publication Committee of the Board of Publication of the Schwenkfelder Church for the actual undertaking of the publication of this book. His optimism and enthusiasm were the factors that led the Editor to assume the responsibility of editing the material in connection with his other duties.

The Editor wishes to express his gratitude to Miss Helen Shultz, who supervised the collection and codification of most of the family records and assisted in the editing of the same, and who read the proof of the entire book in addition to supervising the making of the Index.

In the final analysis the guarantors who advanced the funds for collecting the data and preparing it for the printer deserve the greatest credit for their faith in the enterprise and their funds that made this book possible.

In addition to the typographical errors that appear in the book, the Editor will be grateful to be informed of any errors of fact that are found on its pages.

SAMUEL K. BRECHT, Editor.

The Publishing Committee sends this book out with the hope that all who advanced money to pay the expenses of compiling this Genealogy are well repaid by the rich content of hitherto unpublished, and in many cases unknown, documents. The printing of historical data as well as of family records for the benefit of posterity is the duty of every generation, but the publication of the genealogy of a group of religious refugees is unique, and the reader will learn that the Schwenkfelders were in many ways a unique people.

The Committee expresses its gratitude to all advance subscribers for the book whose deposits helped to pay the printer's bills as they became due, and it is their hope that they will assist in a wide distribution of the book among the families whose records are included within its pages.

For the kind and continued co-operation of Rand McNally & Company, the printers of this Genealogical Record, the Committee is especially grateful. The making of a book of such large proportions embodying the various fonts of type required by the Editor, presented many difficulties which were all happily overcome, and the Editor and the other members of the Publishing Committee desire to record their appreciation of the many courtesies extended them by the printers.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,
January, 1923.

ELMER K. SCHULTZ
WAYNE C. MESCHTER
SAMUEL K. BRECHT
SAMUEL YEAKLE
J. E. BURNETT BUCKENHAM, M. D.
Publishing Committee.

PA-Genealogy.net

EXPLANATIONS AND ABBREVIATIONS

Throughout this genealogy a system of family-numbering has been employed by means of which the line of descent of every family can be traced together with the respective immigrant Schwenkfelder ancestor of each one.

All emigrants have been numbered consecutively: thus, Melchior Kriebel is number "25" on the emigrant list, and hence the family number "[25]" has been assigned to him. Furthermore, all the married male descendants of Melchior Kriebel will have the key number "25" preceding their own individual family number: for example, the family number of David Kriebel is "[25–5]," which means that he is descended from emigrant "25," who is Melchior Kriebel, and that the David Kriebel family is the fifth family recorded in line of descent from Melchior Kriebel. When a descendant marries more than once, there is a family number for each marriage: David Kriebel married twice, and hence his first family record has the number "[25–5a]," while the number "[25–5b]" is assigned to the family of his second marriage. This likewise applies to several emigrants: Balzer Heydrick, who was emigrant "52," was married twice, and therefore has the two family numbers of "[52a]" and "[52b]."

In the case of the marriage of a female descendant, her family takes the family number of her husband, providing the latter is himself of Schwenkfelder origin. For example, Susanna Kriebel, a daughter of George Kriebel whose family is "[25–3]," married Christopher Yeakle, a Schwenkfelder descendant; the family number, therefore, that is assigned to Susanna Kriebel Yeakle is that of her husband, or "[160–3]."

However, when a female descendant marries a man who is not of Schwenkfelder blood, she retains her own emigrant ancestral number, just as the male descendant does. Thus, Anna Schultz, a daughter of Melchior Schultz whose family is "[7–2]," married Adam Hillegass, who was a non-Schwenkfelder; her family number therefore is "[7–9]."

All numbers preceded by the capital letter "E" are emigrant numbers and will be found only after the name of an emigrant. Numbers preceding a name are in all cases Family numbers: for example, "[25–3] GEORGE KRIEBEL [E 99], ... s Caspar and Susanna (Wiegner) Kriebel [25–1]" means that the individual number of the George Kriebel family is "[25–3]"; that George Kriebel himself was the ninety-ninth emigrant on the list; and that the number of his parents' family is [25–1], by reference to which record all genealogical facts concerning his father, mother, brothers and sisters can be ascertained.

After the family groups had all been numbered a large amount of additional information was obtained concerning some of the families. In order to include this data and have the families inserted in their proper sequence, the system of decimal numbers was introduced; for example, "[21–332.4]" is the number assigned to the record of John Hoffman.

The reader will observe that married children only have family numbers in this book, as the scheme employed is one of *family numbering* instead of the usual method of numbering each child in a family. By this plan of numbering the reader may readily trace the ancestry of any Schwenkfelder descendant in the book. Furthermore, at the end of the book will be found the index in which the names of all parents and children recorded in the book are listed together with the page on which they appear.

Upon a cursory glance through the genealogical part of the book, the reader will discover that one or both of the names of the parents of a family have been set in bold-face capital letters. This device is employed to designate the parents of Schwenkfelder origin, while light-face capital letters have been used to show the name of the parent of non-Schwenkfelder descent. Thus at a glance the reader can tell whether the heads of a family are both Schwenkfelder descendants or not.

It may be well to explain also that the genealogy has been arranged in "chapters"; for instance, all families having the key number "[25]" follow in order after the emigrant family whose number is "[25]," or that of Melchior Kriebel. And the chapters themselves are arranged in order according to the family number of the respective emigrant heads—the one with the lowest number appearing first in the book.

In the case of varying dates, both are given with one of them enclosed in parentheses; when there is doubt as to a date, a question mark, enclosed in parentheses, follows the date.

PA-Genealogy.net

Besides the common and accepted abbreviations, which may be found in any dictionary, the owing additional abbreviations have been used in this book:

A. A. Y.—A. A. Yeakle
ab.—about
A. B.—"American Boyers"
ad.—address
Adm.—administration
A. H. M.—Andrew H. Mester
ans.—answered
Arch.—Archives
b—born
bap.—baptized
Bdrf. Ch. Bk.—Berthelsdorf Church Book
bef.—before
bet.—between
B. F.—"Brumbach Families"
B. H.—Balthasar Hoffman
Bk.—book
Brig.—brigantine
B. T. D.—Benjamin T. Dettor
cem.—cemetery
C. K. M.—Cyrus K. Meschter
Col. Rec.—Colonial Records
C. S. W.—Charles S. Wieand
d—died
dau—daughter
dec—deceased
d. s. p.—died without issue
E—emigrant
E. E. S. J.—Elmer E. S. Johnson
E. M.—Edward Mathews
F, Fam.—family
gdn.—guardian
Gosh.—Goshenhoppen
Gtn.—Germantown, Phila., Pa.
inf.—information
J. E. B.—J. E. B. Buckenham
J. F. H.—John F. Hartranft
Jgfr.—*Jungfrau* (maiden)
J. L. M.—John Lewis Masters
Hdrf. Ch. Bk.—Harpersdorf Church Book
Hist.—History
H. S.—Helen Shultz
H. W. K.—Howard W. Kriebel
m—Married
N. Hdrf.—Nieder Harpersdorf
N. S.—New Style (Method of recording time)
O. C.—Orphans' Court
O. Hdrf.—Ober Harpersdorf
O. S.—Old Style (Method of recording time)
O. S. S.—Oscar S. Schultz
Perk. Reg.—Perkiomen Region
prob.—probated
R. B. M.—Raymond Boileau Mixsell
Ref.—Reformed
res.—residence, or resides
ret.—returned
s—son
Schw.—Schwenkfelder
Schw. Hist. Lib., or S. H. L.—Schwenkfelder Historical Library
Ser.—Series
T. S. G.—Thomas S. Gerhard
unans.—unanswered
unm—unmarried
w—wife
W. A. Y.—William A. Yeakle
W. W. P.—William Wagener Porter

PA-Genealogy.net

BIBLIOGRAPHY

American Boyers: Rev. Charles C. Boyer, Ph.D. Kutztown, Pa., 1915.
Ausführliche Geschichte Kaspar v. Schwenkfelds und der Schwenkfelder: Oswald Kadelbach. Lauban, 1860.
Bergey Genealogy: David Hendricks Bergey. Phila., Pa., 1907.
Berthelsdorf Church Records: Berthelsdorf, Saxony.
Biographical Annals of Montgomery County—Volumes I and II: Ellwood Roberts. New York, N. Y., 1904.
Carl Regent's Verzeichnisz aller Schwenkfelder in Lang Neundorf, Armenruhe, Lauterseiffen, und Harpersdorf, Sprottau. Friedrich Schneider. 1878.
Christopher Wiegner's Diary (Schwenkfelder Historical Library).
Chronicles of Pennsylvania: Keith.
Collection of Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants in Pennsylvania: Prof. I. Daniel Rupp. Phila., Pa., 1876.
Colonial Records: Harrisburg, Pa., 1838-1840.
Dankbare Erinnerung an die Gemeinde der Schwenkfelder zu Philadelphia in Nord Amerika: C. G. Anton. Görlitz, 1816.
David Schultz's Almanac Diaries (Schwenkfelder Historical Library).
Dotterer Papers: Henry S. Dotterer. Phila., Pa., 1900.
Erläuterung für Herrn Caspar Schwenkfeld und die Zugethanen Seiner Lehre: Jauer, 1771—Second Edition, Sumneytown, Pa., 1830.
Fretz's History: A. J. Fretz. Milton, Pa., 1904.
"Freündschaft," Stager-Rudy Relationship: H. J. Stager. Phila., Pa., 1912.
Genealogy of the Brumbach Families: Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, M.S., M.D. New York, 1913.
Genealogical History of the Cassel Family: Daniel Kolb Cassel. Norristown, Pennsylvania, 1896.
Genealogical Record of the Descendants of the Schwenkfelders: Rev. Reuben Kriebel. Manayunk, Phila., Pa., 1879.
Genealogical Studies and Ancestry of Marguerite and John Eyerman: John Eyerman. Easton, Pa., 1902.
Germantown, 1753-1756: Hotchkiss.
Groton Avery Clan: (The Averys of Groton) Homer DeLois Sweet. Syracuse, 1894.
Harley Genealogy: George F. P. Wanger. Pottstown, Pa. (MS.)
Harpersdorf Mission Records (Harpersdorf, Silesia).
Heintze Correspondence: Correspondence of the early immigrant Schwenkfelders with Carl Ehrenfried Heintze. (Schwenkfelder Historical Library.)
Herrnhut Archives: (Herrnhut, Saxony).
Historical Notes: Isaac Schultz. (Schwenkfelder Historical Library.)
Historical Notes: Ethan Allen Weaver. Germantown, Pa., 1906.
History of Allen County (Ind.): Helm, 1880.
History of Berks County (Pa.): Morton L. Montgomery. Chicago, 1909.
History of Bucks County (Pa.): J. H. Battle. Phila., Pa., 1887.
History of Chester County (Pa.): J. Smith Futhey and Gilbert Cope. Phila., Pa., 1881.
History of Cumberland County (Pa.): Conway P. Wing. Phila., 1879.
History of Easton (Pa.): Rev. Uzal W. Condit.
History of Evangelical Association: Rev. Reuben Yeakel.
History of Goshenhoppen Reformed Charge: Prof. William John Hinke. Lancaster, Pa., 1920.
History of Lehigh County (Pa.): Charles R. Roberts, et al. 1914.
History of Lower Salford Township (Pa.): James Y. Heckler. Harleysville, Pa., 1888.
History of Lycoming County (Pa.): John F. Meginnes. Chicago, 1892.
History of Mercer County (Pa.): William S. Garvin. Chicago, 1888.
History of Montgomery County (Pa.): Theodore W. Bean. Phila., 1884.
History of Ontario (Can.): Eby. Toronto, 1895.
History of Steuben County (N. Y.): W. W. Clayton. Phila., 1879.
History of Towamencin Township (Pa.): Edward Mathews. Skippack, 1897.
History of Venango County (Pa.): S. J. M. Eaton. Franklin, 1876.

PA-Genealogy.net

History of Yates County (N. Y.): Stafford C. Cleveland. Penn Yan, N. Y., 1873.
Jacobs' Orchestral Monthly. December, 1921.
Landmarks of Steuben County (N. Y.): Harlo Hakes, et al. Syracuse, 1896.
Longacre Genealogy: A History of the Longacre-Longaker-Longenecker Family. Philadelphia.
Marriages in Goshenhoppen: Henry S. Dotterer. Historical Register.
Maryland Records: Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, M.S., M.D. Baltimore, Md., 1915.
Memoirs of the Wilkinson Family: Rev. Israel Wilkinson. Published by Davis and Penniman, 1869.
Men of Montgomery County (Pa.): M. Auge. Norristown, Pa., 1879.
Men of New York.
Mixsell and Allied Families.
Montgomery County (Pa.) Historical Society Publications: Norristown, Pa., 1895-1910.
Moyer Family Genealogy: Rev. A. J. Fretz. Harleysville, Pa., 1896.
Nyce Papers: Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
Old Graveyards of Northampton, Pa., and vicinity: John Eyerman. Easton, Pa., 1899.
Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
Pennsylvania German, The: November, 1908.
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.
Pennsylvania Marriages: John C. Stoever. Harrisburg, Pa., 1896.
Pennsylvania—Province and State: Boyle.
Pennsylvania Register: Hazard, Phila., 1828-1836.
Pennsylvania State Archives.
Pennsylvanische Berichte for 1750: Christopher Sauer, editor. Germantown, Pa.
Pennypacker Collection (Schwenkfelder Historical Library).
Perkiomen Region: Henry S. Dotterer. Phila., 1894-1901.
Proceedings of the Pennsylvania-German Society: Lancaster, Pa.
Publications of the Huguenot Society of London: Vol. XXIV. 1921. M. S. Guiseppi.
Records of Hill Church, Berks Co., Pa.
Records of Lutheran Church, Brickerville, Pa.
Records of Mt. Airy Lutheran Church, Phila., Pa.
Records of New Goshenhoppen Reformed Church, East Greenville, Pa.
Records of Reformed Church, Germantown, Phila., Pa.
Records of St. Michael's Church, Phila., Pa.
Records of St. Paul's Lutheran Church: Pennsylvania Archives, 3d Series, Vol. 9. Harrisburg, 1880.
Reformed Church Fathers: Harbaugh.
Regent cat. Schwenkfeldianorum (Schwenkfelder Historical Library).
Schwenkfelder Hymnology: Allen Anders Seipt, A.M., Ph.D. Phila., 1909.
Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania, The: H. W. Kriebel. Lancaster, Pa., 1904.
Shenkel's Church and Cemetery Records, near Pottstown, Pa.
Sheppard Manuscripts: In the possession of George S. Sheppard of Penn Yan, N. Y.
The Schwenkfeldian: Monthly publication of the Schwenkfelder Church.
Ueber den geschichtlichen Verlauf der Reformation in Liegnitz. Ueber ihren und Späteren Kampf gegen die Kaiserliche Jesuiten Mission in Harpersdorf. A. F. H. Schneider. Berlin, 1862.
Unitats Archiv—Archives of the Moravian Church, Herrnhut, Saxony.
Universities and their Sons (U. of Pa.): Joshua L. Chamberlain. Boston, 1898-1902.
Who's Who in America: John W. Leonard. Chicago, 1899-1902.
Who's Who in Pennsylvania: Lewis R. Hamersly, 1904; John Leonard, 1908.

PA-Genealogy.net

INTRODUCTION

By James Meschter Anders, M. D., Ph. D., LL. D.

The preparation and publication of the Revised Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders was a most commendable undertaking. To bring to light, record and preserve the genealogy of families and individuals, much of it from the dust of forgetfulness, will prove to be a means of disseminating welcome information to the living and future generations; but more than this, it will increase sympathy and friendliness between persons who are connected by ties of blood, religion, and humanity. Recognizing the significance of this work, it follows that the committee authorized to perform the arduous task of revising and amplifying our genealogical knowledge of the Schwenkfelders by proving up descent, acted with wise enthusiasm and a fine discrimination.

The performance of a service so colossal and confessedly difficult as the tracing of a genealogical record of a denomination, even though small, is only possible with persons specially trained and imbued with the spirit of sacrifice. Moreover, the successful consummation of the stupendous task by the author, Prof. S. K. Brecht, is worthy of all commendation, and the undivided support of the entire body of descendants of the immigrant Schwenkfelders.

Information such as this volume contains should ever have a lively interest for the members of a sect, however small, and for all who have descended from those who shaped its previous course in education, religion and in civic and social morality. True it is that the modern age is bending its energies toward the future, so that few care to look back at the past. While this is a correct observation of history in general, in the case of those antecedents who are related by the bonds of blood and bold adventure, it would be regrettable in the extreme to permit the present to get out of touch with them and their affairs—economic, social and religious.

The editor of this work has requested me to contribute an introductory chapter of a general character that will set forth the main historic features and the present social and economic status and activities of the Schwenkfelder denomination. I accepted, not because of any specialized knowledge bearing on the subject, but because of my desire to render tribute to the social, moral, and spiritual traditions to which I owe more than I dare hope to repay. I shall not attempt to describe the great changes and wonderful progress of American life due to new discoveries and inventions during the period under review. Again, the historic sketch of Caspar von Schwenkfeld and of the sect which bears his name and their many trials before emigrating to Pennsylvania, as well as, for more than a century after settling on our shores, by C. Heydrick, Esq., is a true and praiseworthy account, so that certain aspects of the earlier narrative relating to this small band, in particular all that pertains to the pre-emigration period, need not be recounted here.

My task it is to describe the life, events, and achievements of the Schwenkfelders with especial emphasis upon those of more recent times with the desire and hope that by this means we shall be better tempered and prepared to face, and penetrate into, the future. Whilst historic reviews such as this undertaking purports to be, usually afford the reader a look at great personages and events, to the present and future generations—to us—a brief résumé of the economic interests and customs, as well as religious and social activities of the common stock of Schwenkfelders, is in my view, of far greater and more commanding interest and importance.

It is, however, fitting to pause at the outset to consider briefly the influences which the ideals and principles of the earlier generations of Schwenkfelders wielded with respect to civic and, more importantly still, religious liberty, and their effect upon the progress and development of the communities in which they resided. It might be asked pertinently are there to be found, at this writing, those persons who would make the great material sacrifices, who would risk their all on account of their religious convictions, as did those who were transported to America by the now historic ship, the St. Andrew? To them the migration to the western hemisphere meant a decided loss of comforts, of means, and the severance of ties, which doubtless caused, in many cases at least, a painful wrench of the heart. On the other hand, it resulted in a gain of new satisfactions, chief among which was that of absolute religious freedom, the enjoyment of the free and democratic spirit of America. The vision of the immigrant fathers abides to challenge their children of to-day.

It is the earnest hope and belief of the writer that salutary lessons may be drawn from a résumé of the part played as useful citizens, and the instrumentalities employed, by this little band of church

PA-Genealogy.net

men and women in the past and present. In the first place, it will be easily possible to indicate that they can point with pride to the conduct and detailed work of their churches, their educational institutions and other agencies, as well as to the wider relations of the denomination to the public welfare and the state, although owing to the exigencies of time and space, the salient facts only can be given in compact form here.

It is clear that whilst the original nucleus of 184 souls who first put foot upon American soil in 1734 were fixed in their determination to escape religious persecution, to reach a land of civil and spiritual liberty, they had no further aspirations which were peculiarly and entirely their own. In this connection it is interesting to recall the fact that the struggle on this continent for self-government had already begun and an increasing divergence between England and the colonies had already set in, at the time of the chief migration of the Schwenkfelders to America, although the American Revolution, speaking historically, did not begin until 1769; so that soon after setting foot on free soil, they were face to face with a conflict of far reaching historic importance and as the result of which, the independence of the colonial states was secured. Moreover, the fact that upon their arrival in this country, Indian attacks all along the line of the colonies were growing more terrible and that these were not quelled until 1763, when with the Peace of Paris the brilliant career of France as an American power was over, should be recollected.

It may be truly said that it was faith in God, who for them was an ever present reality, which distinguished them above all else. Without doubt, all had belonged to civilized and somewhat cultured communities at home and in many ways their dominating ideas of life resembled those of the people with whom they established social and commercial relationships in this western hemisphere, and to whom they were gradually bound by bonds of human interest and speech. In this connection the following statement by the late Governor Pennypacker is significant: "The Schwenkfelders who emigrated in a body to Pennsylvania were the most intelligent group of people who came to America in the colonial period."

They were not then, nor have they since, been spurred by the passion for politics, and whilst they abhorred war, were by no means pacifists. Neither have they been given to society life, nor dissipated their energies and means in the pursuit of pleasure, and above all, sports. On the other hand, the dominating principle of their lives was of deep spiritual origin, although quite industrious and energetic in the pursuit of gain, without the slightest show of the spirit of carelessness and ease. Moreover, from the moment that their freedom from oppression was assured, there never was an hour that they did not recognize and appreciate their newly-found privileges, as evidenced by the institution of an annual celebration of so-called "Gedächtniss Tag," which has been observed without interruption until the present day. Thus each year a new allegiance is given to the ideals and sense of profound gratitude exemplified by the immigrant Schwenkfelders.

That the popularity of these unique yearly meetings of fellowship, inspiration and undying gratitude has been steadily increasing, is undoubted. The writer is glad to note the steady decline of the tendency to clamor against the oppression suffered by those who actuated by noble impulses emigrated to a land of unbounded liberty on the one hand, and a new emphasis upon the use to be made of what they purchased by their sacrifices for their successors—*for us*—on the other.

The majority of this small original group of immigrants settled in the central and upper portions of Montgomery County, as well as Lehigh, Berks and Bucks Counties, of Pennsylvania. Here they led most respectable lives and their material interests soon became for a considerable period of time, more or less unified, drawn together as they were, by the ties of family and gratitude. Later on, like other eastern people (after the war of the Revolution) they shared in the process of unifying the nation through inter-state migration. For example, in 1791 David Wagener, a prosperous farmer and land owner, residing in Montgomery County, removed his family to a Friend's Settlement on the west bank of Seneca Lake, there becoming a part owner of a grist mill. Five years later he bought the land on which the village of Penn Yan was founded by his son, Abraham, in the year 1800. This has been a thrifty, rapidly-growing village, and to Abraham Wagener had been accorded the distinction of being elected the first President of the Board of Trustees upon its incorporation in April, 1833, and also the privilege of naming the village streets when they were first opened. Not a few Schwenkfelders and their descendants have broken away from the central nucleus located in Pennsylvania, scattering to many different States of the Union.

Before coming to this country, the Schwenkfelders were for the most part agriculturists, hence they naturally chose husbandry as their chief calling upon reaching these shores, clearing and cultivating the earth with great assiduity. Whilst they succeeded during these earlier years of their sojourn in a new and promising environment to add to their originally impoverished condition, and whilst their wants and particular needs grew simultaneously, it may be justly claimed that they lived

PA-Genealogy.net

honestly and simply, the while showing a marked degree of thrift and the highest regard for law and order—the guardian of their precious liberty.

With few exceptions, the Schwenkfelders for generations were land-owners, to whom in the opinion of certain political economists, go all the advantages gained by progress. At all events, the direct and natural result of the conditions they were striving for, was improvement in the material state of all within their influence. They were, in truth, children of the soil, and this was the storehouse upon which they drew; more than this, their dependence upon land was the principal factor in the determination of their social, intellectual and moral condition, since it amply supplied their main wants and desires. Here reference should be made to the fact that as a class they gave evidence of marked industry, frugality and intelligence. As individual farmers, the head of the family obtained in addition to hired labor, the assistance of his wife and children. This fact, likewise decidedly aided their material progress.

The gift of this primitive folk to the nameless mass, the middle class of society, which forms the tested foundation of our American institutions, was the highly creditable way in which they performed the task committed to them by destiny. Moreover, their ideals were of an enduring character and to us falls the duty of securing their intact preservation.

As successful agriculturists they contributed their full share to a calling which has ever been held to be first in point of practical importance, and therefore to economic progress, during several generations. True it is that many of these industrious men and women were, however, an integral part of that practical spirit, which has ever won above arts and letters, science, or great historic personages. Indeed, we must to-day render thanks for the role played by our ancestors, near and remote, and for the immense service they rendered, judged by proper standards, to the local community and the state. The history of the descendants of the immigrant Schwenkfelders of the last century, however, comprehends the records of not a few men who in various localities of our own and other states of the union, and in equally varied fields of endeavor, have reflected lustre upon themselves and their antecedents alike (*vide infra*).

The Schwenkfelders did not elect to elude their social and charitable obligations, and after the custom of the times, gave both financial aid and personal service to the public welfare. Obviously, during the colonial period the time was far distant when it could be hoped to establish relationships that could allow the good of the whole to become the ruling element in the community. Then as now, approbation of one's fellowmen and the massing of wealth were proportional, but the Schwenkfelders were not without that essential principle which would look to the good of humanity.

It would not be possible to show that opportunities for social enjoyments were abundant, and that the lives of all were not more or less sordid owing to a lack of social outlets, even among families in the most comfortable circumstances. On the other hand, it is a just observation that there existed a limited, social intercourse consisting for the most part of an inter-visitation between families, most commonly either "week end" visits, or on the Sabbath day following the morning church services. Their observance of the Sabbath, however, was rigid and as has been said of that of the Pilgrim Fathers, involved a recognition of the fact that the "right of Sabbath rest for one depends upon a law of Sabbath rest for all." Doubtless, the personal freedom in the civic and moral realms, which the earlier Schwenkfelders enjoyed gave encouragement to and opportunity for, the cultivation of the primitive virtues.

At a later date, freedom from actual wants, showed itself in mental and moral improvement, as well as in thrift and greater average intelligence. Among the Schwenkfelders increasing skill, prudence and knowledge were most probably not so much attributed to the common school, the newspaper and their meagre libraries, as to a better material condition in general.

Their dress down to a comparatively recent period, was rigidly plain; bonnets were worn by the women and broad-brimmed stiff hats by the men. Personal decoration by means of jewels was practically unknown, if we except ear-rings of a simple pattern. Neatness and cleanliness of person and wearing apparel, however, were decidedly in evidence. In their household were found the national spirit and traditions of a noble past, but they spoke a different language—called "Pennsylvania German" up to half a century ago.

The Schwenkfelders for upwards of a century after their arrival in this country opposed any matrimonial alliance of either sons or daughters with those of the parents of other denominations with the effect that the evil results of consanguinity became evident in certain families. More recently, however, this narrowness of spirit with its smoldering discontent has given way to a more natural and progressive state of things in the realm of social and individual moral responsibility to the end that a greater justice was brought to light and a healthier and happier group of people has been evolved.

PA-Genealogy.net

It is worthy of note that the Schwenkfelders can claim to have been an integral part of the basic national stock and also that they participated in a small way in the process of assimilation of newcomers including the foreign-born. Of the majority of this small sect (now numbering all told 1350 souls) for a century and a half after settling in this country, it might be said they lived a quiet, useful country life, were good neighbors, good American citizens, chiefly interested in agriculture, domestic problems, religion, education and the pursuit of reading. With the passing of time, however, they helped to swell the tide that has brought about marked urban concentration.

We should be grateful to those ancestral traditions whose encircling glory we of the present day, in common with our predecessors, have inherited. The earlier forbears who settled this country have long rested in their graves and none there be that remember them, but one would be lacking in perception and appreciation, who did not discern that their piety, influence and example are yet a potent force in the community in which they labored with fruitful results.

This small band has been privileged to observe and had their spirits touched by many wars of democracy against despotic autocracy since their arrival in this country. In 1775 they saw the new western hemisphere democracy born to the modern world; they witnessed the Revolutionary War which settled for all time the independence of these United States of America and the Civil War which completely banished slavery from this hemisphere, as well as the recent great conflict, which it is hoped, will settle for all time the question of military autocratic domination of the world.

But though the Schwenkfelders never approved of the old methods of settling international disputes by war, when it became indispensably necessary for America to accept gauge of battle in order to crush a natural foe to liberty, they displayed loyalty, heroism and patriotism by their active participation both at home and in the field, while some made the supreme sacrifice. Males of military age proved themselves to be "valiant men, able to bear the buckler and the sword." The Schwenkfelders, however, have ever been champions of peace and now that the great war-ogre has been curbed, they are, with the song of gratitude in their hearts, hoping for the realization of an organized, world-wide democracy that will insure future peace by its inherent moral force.

Among the more strictly private functions of the Schwenkfelders, as a denomination, were the work and associated activities of their educational and religious institutions. It is natural that in addition to the union of material interests, of which mention has been made above, there should be formed a moral, intellectual and spiritual unity. For example, it was not difficult to amalgamate their ideals and sentiments, as well as doctrines and beliefs. On the other hand, no effort to govern the social, moral or economic life of the community was made, and a no more law-abiding body of citizens could have been found. From an economic aspect the interests of the Schwenkfelders did not differ to any extent from those of other sects among whom they lived; from the political angle, however, the majority were "whigs," while later upon its birth they joined the republican party almost without exception. As stated above, the earlier generations of Schwenkfelders had no political aspirations, but in recent times not a few have held important local public positions.

The intellectual history of the Schwenkfelders reveals that many of the original small company were well-educated, and there was a general sentiment among all in favor of advanced mental training. Indeed, it is an authenticated fact that the Schwenkfelders early established first-class schools in Pennsylvania, although in a modified and rudimentary form. [*Vide Historical Sketch, p. 15.*] Here we see the implantation of the seeds of a greater freedom and an intellectual advancement, the narrow traditionalism and puritanism of their day and generation notwithstanding. Moreover, by the same token they were conforming to the law, generally appreciated at the present, that what you would have appear in the mature generation you must put into the curricula of our public and secondary schools.

To understand the public spirit of these, our pioneers, in matters educational and spiritual, there would be no better way, if time and space permitted, than to study the life, influence and activities of such a man as Christopher Schultz, who represented them most admirably. It can only be added that he being possessed of many good qualities both of heart and mind exerted a great force in the denomination as well as the state, and assumed naturally a leading role, preparing a system of church government which was adopted on the 17th of August, 1782, the while stimulating the zeal and intelligence of his contemporaries. Without doubt, he had beside him many willing and powerful helpers, notably the Revs. George Weiss, Balthasar Heebner and Balthasar Hoffman.

In not a few instances, individual talents forced their way into prominence among the earlier descendants of this group of immigrants. These and other men belonging to this sect at different later periods of time realized that only by placing themselves in direct contact with the world was it possible to develop their talents in a fuller degree. No Schwenkfelder, however, received the advantages of college or university training until a comparatively recent date, but at present writing, without

PA-Genealogy.net

doubt the percentage of young men identified with this denomination who are embracing the benefits of a liberal education, is higher than that of any other sect.

Whilst the need for education is fully appreciated by the Schwenkfelder Church, it must be recollected that the knowledge gained must be assimilated, if we would avoid the creation of a false valuation in the minds of the student as to the role he will play in the world. It has been well said that the acquisition of facts unassimilated, necessitates bringing theory and practice closer together.

Brief reference should be made here to a well-known educational institution, Perkiomen School for Boys, which was founded in 1875 by Rev. C. S. Wieand under the title, Perkiomen Seminary. In 1892, it became the property of the Schwenkfelder church and Dr. O. S. Kriebel (the present incumbent) was made Principal. The growth of this institution has been steady, and healthy; its beneficent influence and effectiveness, as a school to prepare boys for colleges and universities, as well as the duties and responsibilities of citizenship, are beyond question. The early success of Perkiomen School for Boys may be said to have been the turning-point where the rather stern, gloomy influences prevailing, were tempered by scholarship and by evidences of healthful relaxation as well as a lessening of the shadows around their lives and a widening of the horizon. This institution has further served to infuse a new spirit of good taste and refinement, not only into the student-body, but into the community and church as well.

Christianity in the Schwenkfelder Church for more than a century after its inception in this country consisted of religious and moral training only, without helpful and voluntary agencies, which came into being at a much later date, although the same thing might be said of other denominations at that day. Humanitarianism, which is the mode of the present day, and in whose ranks are to be found practically the entire membership of the denomination at this writing, was then hazy and lacking in zeal for want of organization. There was no opportunity given by which intelligent and zealous laymen could actively assist in the moral and religious quality of the membership; no armed organizational force to carry on social service duties, so much needed to encourage and guide the more helpless and dependent classes. So-called "Kinderlehr," however, was carried on as an unique and solemn religious custom and with far reaching moral and spiritual benefits.

It was, on the whole, a period of gospel sermons with no indications of an abandonment of religion and certain moral sanctions so obvious at present throughout the Protestant world. They truly believed in the ultimate supremacy of the spiritual values and we of to-day should consider whether or not some of that spiritual vitality which characterized our church in earlier days has been lost. Who will sound the world note of warning so much needed by all denominations at the present day?

The forms of worship and the meeting houses were primitive, and the souls of the worshipers received and accepted every impression to which they were subjected, but they were not wholly without prejudice. It was not until the year 1790 that the first church edifice was erected in what had been designated as the "Upper District," in contradistinction to the "Lower District," for administrative conveniences. Prior to this time, divine services had been held at private residences, following the custom which had been established in the Fatherland.

The clergy was until a comparatively recent period self-educated, being chosen from among the lay members of the church by ballot. Their discourses, however, showed them to be true servants of the Master and were listened to with manifest sympathy and benefit, while not a few inculcated the ideas of civic and religious duties with much power. The singing until a time easily within human recollection was entirely congregational; that is to say without the aid of either choir or instrumental music. Unfortunately, it was in consequence of the narrowness and unprogressiveness of the denomination as an organized body that many members from time to time, forsook the religion of their fathers and identified themselves with other more progressive churches.

In this connection, mention should be made of the fact that the observance of the holy sacraments was first instituted in the year 1877 at the home of Anthony K. Heebner, Worcester, Pennsylvania. It has been obvious that the adoption of this universally recognized religious ceremonial requirement witnessed the infusion of a new and broader spirit in the entire denomination and one more in harmony with the real spiritual needs of mankind.

The quarter of a century last passed, however, has brought this sect forward far beyond the hopes and expectations of those who had been long advocating a change to more advanced methods and an enlargement of the sphere of church activity. For example the membership had grown from 305 in 1895 to 635 in 1903, and 1280 in 1919. It will be observed from these figures that the denomination has more than quadrupled itself in the quarter of a century last passed.

Mention should be made of the deep interest in more recent years of the Schwenkfelders in Christian Missions, both at home and abroad. At home, a new-born mission was first announced at Philadelphia in 1895, ten years later at Norristown (1905) and at Lansdale in 1916, the two first-

PA-Genealogy.net

named enterprises having since become successful church organizations, while the last-named is still a flourishing mission church. Abroad, a sister with a true missionary spirit, Miss Flora Heebner, has been the representative of this church in Taiku, China, since 1904, where she is carrying on a splendid work with well-directed effort in various branches of missionary activity.

Great and commendable as were the sacrifices made by the small band of Schwenkfelders, who emigrated to our shores, as has been observed above, to realize that a member of the nobility not lacking in imperial qualities should abandon his high station, should simplify himself, as it were, and assume the role of an ardent christian reformer as did Casper von Schwenkfeld, was an even greater surrender of earthly means, comforts and ties. The fact therefore that the Publication Board of the Schwenkfelder Church has been glad to share the burden equally with Hartford Theological Seminary in publishing the so-called Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum—a stupendous work in 17 volumes (6 of which have already appeared), which contains the theology and writings of this world-famed reformer, need excite no surprise.

At first, edited by Dr. Chester David Hartranft, the noted biblical scholar and historian, since his demise which occurred in 1914, Dr. E. E. S. Johnson, who had been associate editor previously, became the natural successor to Dr. Hartranft, having been as the result of experience and training, especially well qualified for the important and responsible position. Let us hope that the ardent, moral and spiritual ideals of the great reformer, Casper von Schwenkfeld, may through the mediation of this extensive presentation, serve a practical end; that is, animate an ever widening circle of readers with the spirit of the Master.

Among the educational agencies projected by the Schwenkfelder Church in recent times is "The Schwenkfeldian," a monthly periodical which gives publicity to the work and activities of the various local churches and also serves as a vehicle for the expression of opinion on historic, sociologic, moral and religious subjects. The launching of this journal was a constructive piece of work and should, among other things, help to arouse this denomination to the importance of giving increased attention to its needs and true situation. The editorial discussions of social, moral and religious topics provide food for reflection to all its readers, since they are carried on by men of education and sound discernment. The "Schwenkfeldian" is in every respect worthy of support and popular appreciation.

So soon as the more active objections to modern methods by certain leading officials in the denomination had been overcome, a new spirit, a display of modern organizational effort in many directions, of which the church may justly feel proud, including the special fields of endeavor briefly referred to above, rapidly ensued. We see now such fine fruits of christianity in the Schwenkfelder Church as missionary work, education, benevolence, social service, faith and love, all adding to the joy of worship and individual happiness.

We should realize that the accumulated heritage of the previous generations of Schwenkfelders has made this generation rich at birth, that a denomination is not a physical fact, but a moral and spiritual fact in which the dead have furnished the chief content of the atmosphere we are privileged to breathe. We must ever recollect that no denomination, no more than an individual, can live unto itself. The Schwenkfelder Church has been, is, and the writer hopes ever shall continue to be an advocate of the principle of co-operation between protestant churches representing differing creeds. Indeed, in recent years it has repeatedly exemplified this principle, it is a particular pleasure to state. Finally, it behooves the present generation of Schwenkfelders to mediate the higher social virtues and moral ideals to those that shall come after them.

PA-Genealogy.net

THE SCHWENKFELDERS

AN HISTORICAL SKETCH

By Hon. Christopher Heydrick

(Reprinted from the edition of 1879)

The Schwenkfelders were so called from Caspar Schwenkfeld, a Silesian nobleman. He was born at Ossing (now Ossig), in Lübner circle, in the Principality of Liegnitz, in Lower Silesia, in 1490, was educated at Cologne, and dwelt several years at other universities, where theology early attracted his attention, and the writings of the Church Fathers became his favorite study. Quitting university life he visited many German courts, and devoted some years to the culture which, in his time, was supposed to befit his rank, qualifying himself for knighthood, and becoming, as he says in one of his epistles, a courtier. While yet a young man he entered the service of Carl, Duke of Münsterberg, a grandson of Podiebrad, the Hussite King of Bohemia, at whose court the doctrines of John Huss were received, and by none more heartily than by the young knight and courtier. They made a deep and lasting impression upon his mind, and doubtless gave direction to his future life and labors. Bodily infirmities soon unfitted him for knightly duties, and he quitted the service of the Duke of Münsterberg and became Counsellor to Frederick II., Duke of Liegnitz, whom he served in that capacity a number of years. Theology, however, had stronger attractions for him than affairs of state. He made the acquaintance of many theologians who were drifting in the direction of the Reformation, among whom were Valentine Crautwald, Johann Sigismund Werner, and Fabian Eckel, and under the influence of such associations the impressions received at Münsterberg deepened until, as he expressed it, God touched his heart, and he withdrew from the ducal court and was chosen Canon of St. John's Church, in Liegnitz. Luther had now withdrawn from the Church of Rome, and his preaching attracted Schwenkfeld's attention and inspired him with a more intense zeal for the service of the Divine Master. He was at one with Luther upon the issues which the latter had raised with the Roman Catholic Church, and could no longer hold his position in St. John's Church without violence to his conscience. He therefore renounced it to become an evangelist, and, for thirty-six years, with voice and pen, exhort men to repentance and godliness.

Although not by nature a controversialist, as his writings abundantly testify, Schwenkfeld soon came to differ with the great Reformer on several points, chief among which related to the Eucharist, to the efficacy of the Divine Word, to the human nature of Christ, and to baptism. Schwenkfeld rejected the doctrine of impanation or consubstantiation as well as that of transubstantiation, and held that Christ taught (Matt. xxvi. 26) that "such as this broken bread is to the body, so is my body to the soul, a true and real food, which nourishes, sanctifies, and delights the soul; and such as this wine is to the body, so, in its effects, is my blood to the soul, which it strengthens and refreshes;" and, as a corollary, that the impenitent, though he would eat of the bread of the Lord, could not eat the body of the Lord, but that the penitent believer did partake of *both*, not only at the sacramental altar, but elsewhere.

In respect to the second point of difference, he denied that the *external* word, which is committed to writing in the Scriptures, was endowed with the power of healing, illuminating, and renewing the mind, but ascribed this power to the Internal or Eternal Word, *i. e.*, Christ himself. (John i. 1—14; Rev. xix. 13.) He regretted that Luther, who at first was quite in accord with him, should see fit afterwards to ascribe to the written, outward, or preached word that power and efficacy which is inherent only in Christ, the Eternal Word. Luther translated Romans x. 17: "So kommt der Glaube aus der Predigt, das Predigen aber durch das Wort Gottes"—So faith cometh by *preaching*, but *preaching* by the word of God; while Schwenkfeld followed the original closely, rendering it in the equivalent of the English translation: So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.

Upon the third point of difference Schwenkfeld would not allow Christ's human nature in its exalted state to be called a creature or created substance, holding that such denomination was "infinitely below His majestic dignity, reunited, as it is in that glorious state, with the Divine Essence." He also rejected infant baptism, holding that instruction and faith should precede baptism (Acts

PA-Genealogy.net

viii. 12, 13; Mark xvi. 15, 16; Matt. xxviii. 19); and that the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper were not intended as "a channel and means" through which the unregenerated participant could obtain salvation.

Having settled in his own mind the true meaning of the words uttered by our Lord at the institution of the sacramental feast, Schwenkfeld wrote out his views and submitted them to his friend Crautwald, who at first rejected them, and reproved him sharply for what he esteemed his heresy. Schwenkfeld, however, besought him to pray over the matter, and examine the words of the institution closely in the original tongue, declaring his conviction, in harmony with his theory of the operation of the Divine Word, that Christ had revealed the meaning to him. Crautwald finally promised to pray and think over the matter, and the result was his conversion. Speaking of this conference in one of his letters, Schwenkfeld says: "A fortnight later he (Crautwald) wrote me a Latin letter that the Lord Christ had revealed to him also the true meaning of the words."

Earnestly desiring harmony rather than polemic discussion, and hoping that an interchange of opinions would lead to an agreement with Luther, Schwenkfeld determined to seek a personal interview with him, and accordingly, in September, 1525, visited him at Wittenberg, and laid before him his views together with Crautwald's letter. Bugenhagen, Pomeranus, and Justus Jonas were present, and the conference, which continued several days, was marked by Christian courtesy. Luther was in a condescending mood and said to Schwenkfeld: "I say truly that I have been troubled with this doctrinal point for three years. Now your opinion is acceptable to me; it is very good if you can prove it. Finally, I say that your doctrinal point is not objectionable to me if you can prove it. I, also, was strongly inclined to it, and have long striven against it, and still have to strive against it."

Schwenkfeld's mission seemed to have been successful, at least so far as to justify the belief that his views would receive respectful consideration, and he parted from the reformers in friendship, and, we may well suppose, returned to his own country with a light heart. But he was doomed to disappointment. After two months Luther returned his manuscript and Crautwald's letter, and wrote him in his characteristic style, that he and Crautwald must cease to lead the people astray; that the blood of those whom they led astray would be upon their heads, and closed with these words: "Kurtzum, entwieder ihr oder wir müssen des Teufels leibeigen seyn, weil wir uns beiderseits Gottes Wort rühmen"—In short, either you or we must be in the bond service of the devil, because we, on both sides, appeal to the word of God.

Troubles now began to thicken. Cut off from fellowship with the Lutherans, Schwenkfeld was none the less an object of the hatred of the Catholics. Even Ferdinand, King of Bohemia and Hungary, afterwards Emperor of Germany, whose liberality to the Protestants brought him into such disfavor at Rome that Pope Paul IV. refused to ratify his elevation to the imperial dignity, could not tolerate his teachings in respect to the Sacraments of the Lord's Supper and Baptism, misrepresented as they were by the Catholic clergy, and wrote to the Duke of Liegnitz to proceed to extreme measures for his repression—Silesia then being under the suzerainty of the Bohemian kings. But the Duke was so far in sympathy with Schwenkfeld that he had printed for the use of his own household a "Confession of Faith" drawn up by two of the latter's co-workers and most intimate friends,—Eckel and Werner,—and embodying the very doctrines which were so distasteful to the King's spiritual advisers. Moreover, a friendship, formed while Schwenkfeld was Counsellor to the Duke and never afterwards interrupted, forbade compliance with the King's command. But the Duke was powerless to protect his friend, and therefore advised him to retire from Silesia until more tolerant counsels should prevail at the royal court. He accordingly left Silesia in 1529 for a journey through Germany, but, as the sequel proved, never to return to his native land,—a circumstance which gave occasion for the story circulated by his enemies at the time, and since repeated by some German writers, that he had been expelled by the Duke at the instance of Ferdinand, a story that Schwenkfeld expressly refuted on several occasions, and which is disproved by his friendly correspondence with the Duke until the latter's death. Thenceforth he had no settled abiding-place, but moved about from city to city, defending his doctrines and faith in public conferences and discussions with the learned, and before the Magistrates at Augsburg, Nürnberg, Strasburg, Tübingen, and Ulm; often persecuted, and at least once—at Tübingen in 1535—tried for heresy, when he was so far acquitted as to be promised freedom of religious worship in private, though forbidden to speak publicly.

His life was one of unremitting labor. Besides preaching, he maintained an extensive correspondence with learned men and others of high rank throughout Germany and in Switzerland, and wrote many books and pamphlets, several editions of which were published—one in 1592, in four large quarto volumes. A spirit of deep and fervent piety pervaded his writings; and, although when controversy was forced upon him he stoutly defended his opinions upon disputed points of doctrine, he held that repentance of sin, purity of life, and humble trust in the cleansing efficacy of the blood of Christ were

PA-Genealogy.net

of infinitely more importance than subscription to dogmas and observance of the Sacraments. Hence he desired not to establish an independent church, but frequently declared, in his writings, his unwillingness to separate himself from any who loved Christ. Notwithstanding the irreconcilable differences between himself and Luther, and the harsh treatment which he had received from the latter after the Wittenberg conference, he never ceased to frankly acknowledge his obligations and express in the warmest terms his gratitude to the great reformer for the services he had rendered to him in common with all who were seeking the truth; and as late as 1543, less than three years before Luther's death, wrote him, earnestly and affectionately entreating him to examine his "Confession of Faith Concerning the Person of Christ," a work then just published, and point out his errors, if any. He died at the city of Ulm on the 10th of December, 1562, leaving a name unspotted by any charge except that of heresy, and that only in respect to the doctrines herein mentioned, and others held in common by the reformers. His opponents accorded him the praise of possessing great learning combined with modesty, meekness, piety, and a loving spirit.

Although the establishment of an independent church was a purpose never entertained by Schwenkfeld, he had, so far as successful teaching of his distinctive doctrines went, prepared the way for it. Many clergymen and noblemen and other influential and learned men in Silesia and throughout Germany, and in some localities, especially in the Principalities of Liegnitz and Jauer, almost the entire population, embraced his doctrines; and for a time his adherents enjoyed the public ministration of the Gospel in not a few of the churches where they were most numerous, not as a distinct sect, but as part of the reformed Church in its wider sense. But their prosperity was short-lived. State reasons inclined the Protestant princes to favor the larger following of Luther, and most of the evangelical pastors who adhered to Schwenkfeld's views were displaced, while but few were permitted to end their days with the churches which they served in Schwenkfeld's time, and these under admonitions to observe the Sacraments according to the Lutheran practice. Even Frederick II. of Liegnitz, whose friendship for Schwenkfeld never abated, yielded late in life to the pressure of the dominant influences in the Protestant Church, and dismissed the Court Preacher Werner for no other reason than that he continued to teach the same doctrines that the Duke approved when Schwenkfeld was near the Court. But Frederick could not entirely forget his first love, and while he lived no severity was exercised towards the people in his dominions.

After the Duke's death, however, they fared worse. That they, on the one hand, were Protestant and Evangelical, and on the other declined fellowship with the Lutherans, was enough to excite the intolerant spirit of the age, and invite persecution from all sides. Other circumstances conspired to bring them into disfavor alike with the clergy and the civil magistrates. Their rejection of infant baptism was sufficient, in the judgment of those who cared not to inquire further, to justify the charge that they were Anabaptists, and bring upon them the odium of the excesses committed by that sect but a few years before at Münster. Neither the explicit denial by Schwenkfeld in his lifetime of any sympathy with the Anabaptists, nor the blameless lives of the people, who rendered unto Caesar the things that were Caesar's, and strove according to their knowledge to render unto God the things that were God's, availed to free them from that charge. They were called Schwenkfelders in derision,—a name which they accepted,—and were stigmatized by almost every name that was supposed to convey a reproach. The new Duke, Frederick III., determined to stamp them out of his dominions, and issued a stringent decree against them, among other things imposing a fine of five hundred florins upon any person who should harbor an Anabaptist, by which he meant a Schwenkfelder, and later, ordered all their books to be seized and burned.

These measures had the opposite effect to that intended; the number of Schwenkfelders increased rather than diminished, but the persecutors did not gain wisdom from experience. Persecutions increased from year to year, until about 1580, when it seemed that every means that the ingenuity of man could devise was employed to coerce these people into either the Lutheran or the Catholic Church. In addition to former methods, the clergy refused to solemnize marriages until the contracting parties would partake of the Sacrament at the parochial church; men and women were dragged in chains into churches; leading men were expelled from the country; frequently when the people met at private houses for worship, as was their custom, they were arrested and imprisoned, often in dungeons, where many died from starvation, cold, and violent treatment, and others contracted diseases of which they died soon after their release; and finally large numbers were sent to Vienna, and there condemned without trial to serve in the wars with the Turks, or as oarsmen on Mediterranean galleys. And so the weary years passed until the outbreak of the Thirty Years' War necessitated conciliation, when the Schwenkfelders accepted the horrors of that prolonged struggle as a grateful change from the cruelties of religious persecution. But soon after the peace of Westphalia the old persecutions were renewed with, if possible, increased rigor. From 1650 until 1658 they were especially severe.

PA-Genealogy.net

Amid all these persecutions, without churches, without organization, robbed to a great extent of their religious books, and forbidden under severe penalties to reprint those that had been committed to the flames, the Schwenkfelders maintained their faith and their worship in the Fatherland for more than two centuries. The Bible was, indeed, allowed to them, and of this they were diligent readers; and, notwithstanding the efforts to suppress their literature, copies of Schwenkfeld's works and the sermons and other writings of Johann Sigismund Werner, Michael Hiller, Erasmus Weichenhan, and Christian Hoburg were here and there preserved, and these served the multitude who met at the houses of their possessors to hear them read. The entire Sabbath, from morning till night, was spent in worship and in listening to the reading of such books.

Martin John, a learned physician of Hockenau, who wrote in the latter part of the seventeenth century, says: "Whoever had books, read on Sundays, and the others went to hear. The order was thus: In the morning, after each one had prayed when he rose from his bed, they assembled and sang the morning song standing; then they prayed from a prayer-book and sang a hymn of invocation, especially to the Holy Ghost, all standing; after that they sang sitting, then prayed, and thereupon read some sermons; then prayed again and sang a couple of hymns; after that they ate at midday; then prayed again standing and sang an invocatory hymn, after which they read quite until evening, when they prayed and sang standing. This was the order on Sunday, and when the people came together in the week-time (for spinning) they then almost always sang, and when any one wished to go home they knelt down together and prayed."

Towards the close of the seventeenth century the spirit of intolerance relaxed, and the Lutheran Church presenting her attractive side to this people, large numbers, especially of the young, were won over to her communion, and from that time the Schwenkfelders gradually decreased, until in 1718 they numbered only a few hundreds where they had formerly been counted by the thousands, and had disappeared entirely from many villages where they had once been numerous. Reduced in numbers as they now were, their conversion to the Roman Catholic faith was, nevertheless, deemed by the Jesuits an object of sufficient importance to enlist the energies of the Order in that direction, and in furtherance of such object they commenced operations about this time at the Imperial Court. It was not difficult to persuade Charles VI. that the treaty of Westphalia in its interdiction of religious persecution did not protect the Schwenkfelders. An order to the government at Liegnitz to send in an official report of that people and their creed was therefore readily obtained, and in obedience thereto some of the leading men were summoned to appear at Liegnitz on the 19th of May, 1718, where they were questioned and required to hand in a written declaration or confession of their faith and some of their doctrinal and devotional books. Next, the Lutheran pastors at Harpersdorf and Neudorf were required to furnish lists of the Schwenkfelders in their respective parishes.

These proceedings were followed in December, 1719, by the appearance of two Jesuit priests bearing a "Legitimation," issued by the Superior Magistracy at Breslau, in the name and by command of the Emperor, accrediting them as missionaries for the conversion of the Schwenkfelders, in the following words:

"The Roman Emperor, also King in Germany, Spain, Hungary, and Bohemia, by his acting Privy Counsellor, Director, Chancellor, and Counsellors at the Royal Superior Domain in the Duchy of Upper and Lower Silesia.

"Offers first his courteous services, amity, and all blessings to the royal offices and domains, as also to the magistrates, rulers, and officers, and to all lower jurisdictions, and others. And whereas his Imperial Majesty, our most gracious master, by virtue of a most gracious rescript issued unto the Royal Superior Domain on the 18th day of September last, has graciously declared in what manner a mission should be established for the conversion of the Schwenkfelders living in the Principalities of Schweidnitz, Jauer, and Liegnitz, and has most graciously thought proper to appoint for this purpose two priests from the Jesuit Society, namely, the worthy P. P. Johann Milahn and Carolum Regent, and has furthermore graciously commanded that the Superior Domain should provide said *Patres Missionarios* with letters patent so that they might not be impeded in their beneficial undertaking, therefore all the magistrates, rulers, and other inhabitants, of whatever standing, office, or condition, are accordingly enjoined not to molest in any way those *Patres Missionarios*, nor to impede them in their ecclesiastical functions *quo quo modo*, under avoidance of severe animadversion, but moreover they are commanded to render them readily all possible assistance and help, and thus not to give cause for any complaint. In executing hereby the most gracious command of his Imperial Majesty we have no doubt of your acting in accordance therewith.

"HANS ANTON COUNT SCHAFGOTSCH (L. S.), ex consilio Reg. Cur.
"FRANZ CARL COUNT COTTULINSKY, Duc. Silesiæ.
"M. J. AGLO VON WIESENSTEIN, etc.
"BRESLAU, the 9th of October, 1719."

The royal government at Liegnitz added to this Legitimation of the Superior Magistracy, the following:

"All the hereinbefore named dominions, especially those at Harpersdorf, Armenruh, and Hockenau, where within the Principality of Liegnitz the most Schwenkfelders are living and dwelling, and all the inhabitants of the precinct

PA-Genealogy.net

of Goldberg, are hereby strictly directed, ordered, and commanded not to hinder the above-named two *Patres Soc. Jesu* in this mission charge conferred upon them by his Maj., not even under the pretence that they are overreaching the missionary object; but much less subject them to anything unbecoming or troublesome, but moreover to manifest to them with readiness all necessary assistance. By all of which ye shall show your proper regard, etc.

"W., COUNT OF WURBEN, Governor-General.

"LIEGNITZ, the 15th day of December, 1719."

At first the missionaries required only the men to attend their services, and sought to win them by expounding the doctrines of the Catholic Church, and attempting to refute those of the Schwenkfelders. But in the latter they found no easy task. To the end that they might know what they had to refute, they demanded answers in writing to a number of questions. These were cheerfully given, and at considerable length; every proposition being supported by abundant citations of Scripture and from the Church Fathers. Finding the people so strongly fortified in their religious opinions, and so apt to defend them, the missionaries became irritated and threatened to adopt harsher methods after the close of the year 1720. Accordingly, early in the year 1721, it was announced that the women and children must be brought to the missionaries for instruction in the Catholic religion; and an imperial edict to this effect was exhibited.

There was now consternation among the people. So long as only men of mature judgment were required to hear the instructions of the missionaries, they feared nothing, but they could not endure the subjection of their tender offspring to teachings and influences which they regarded as pernicious. They therefore, on the 5th of May, 1721, dispatched three deputies—Christopher Hoffmann, Balthasar Hoffmann, and Balthasar Hoffrichter—to Vienna to sue for toleration. These deputies were graciously received by the Emperor, and remained at the Court five years, during which time they presented no less than seventeen memorials to the Emperor in person at audiences granted for that purpose, setting forth the persecutions suffered by their people at the hands of the missionaries and of the magistrates at the instigation of the missionaries, and praying for toleration and protection. But notwithstanding the Emperor's uniform kindness of manner at these audiences, and that he ordered a cessation of violence until further consideration, matters constantly grew worse in Silesia.

When parents refused to present their children for instruction, they were imprisoned; women were placed in the stocks and compelled to lie in cold rooms in the winter without so much as straw under them; and when imprisonment failed to bring the people with their children to the missionary services, fines and extortions were added. Marriages were forbidden unless the parties would promise to rear their offspring in the Catholic faith, and when young people went into other countries to be married, they were imprisoned for that on their return. The dead were not allowed Christian burial in the churchyards where their ancestors of the same faith for many generations slept, but were required to be interred in cattle-ways, and sorrowing friends were forbidden to follow the remains of loved ones to these ignominious resting-places. Hundreds of Schwenkfelders were so buried at Harpersdorf, Langenneudorf, and Lauterseifen during the twenty years that the mission was maintained. The missionaries claimed guardianship of all orphan children of Schwenkfelders, and thus the last hours of the dying were embittered by the thought that their children must be educated in a faith that they themselves abhorred. And to prevent escape from the horrible situation in which they were placed, the people were forbidden to sell their property or, under any pretext, leave the country, and severe penalties were denounced against any person who should assist a Schwenkfelder to escape by purchasing his property, or otherwise.

The deputies made a final appeal to the Emperor for mercy on the 28th of July, 1725. That appeal was answered by the publication—in September—of the following decree:

"CHARLES THE SIXTH.

"DEAR FAITHFUL: We received your obedient report of March 20th, of this year, by which you have informed us of the condition of the ecclesiastical mission appointed for the conversion of those Schwenkfelder *Sectariorum* sojourning at several places in our Duchy of Silesia. As we now most graciously desire a better progress of the mission, we therefore provide:

"*Primo*, most graciously to wit: That the mission henceforth exercise all their power to accomplish the work of conversion with profit and good effect. And likewise

"*Secundo*, that all watchful oversight of the mock preachers and *Seductores* from the authority of the country, and especially from those missionaries, be kept as heretofore commanded, and in case of any trespass at once to arrest the guilty and to punish them *in terrorem alior*, and to report to us aggravating occurrences if thought proper, and also we desire that the same may be understood concerning those Schwenkfelder inhabitants and housekeepers who permit Schwenkfelder *conventicula* in their houses, or who are leaders or instigators to persistence in those heretical errors. In such a manner that they shall be arrested as soon as the same shall be sufficiently apparent, brought here and their names entered. So it shall

PA-Genealogy.net

"*Tertio*, not only be a settled matter that the Schwenkfelder books of instruction shall be hunted up and taken away, as also no less

"*Quarto*, that the children of the Schwenkfelders shall be brought to preaching and catechizing, and also the *adulti Sectarii* themselves shall be held to the presence and hearing thereof, and those who without good cause absent themselves, shall at the first occurrence be charged with a money fine in proportion to their circumstances; for the second time it shall be doubled; upon further *renitenz* to the contrary they shall be punished according to the nature of the case with arrest or *opere publico:* and further the Schwenkfelder congregations in their submissive requests to be tolerated in their confession of faith in future, are once for all refused, and they shall never hereafter venture to present any new supplications; and be it in all seriousness announced to all the respective jurisdictions and public authorities that the missionary fathers shall by nothing, and in no way or manner, be hindered, but upon their call shall receive all necessary assistance with all force and effect. Also to report to us, from time to time, all future occurrences by and through our royal Bohemian Court Bureau. Herein let our will be executed.

"Decreed at Vienna, the 30th of July, 1725.

"CHARLES,
"Ad mandatum,
"Joh. Christoph Jordan.

"FERD. COMES VINSKY,
"Ris Bohœmiæ Sup Cancellarius.
"To the Royal Superior Magistracy
"in Silesia.

"Presented the 19th of August, 1725.

"The foregoing copy was taken from the original, with the same carefully compared and found to agree with the same in every particular, which is hereby attested by deliberately attaching thereto the great royal official seal.

"So done at the Royal Castle in Jauer, the 19th of September, 1725. "L. S."

The missionaries now bent all their energies to the accomplishment of the work in hand, and to the full exercised with the utmost rigor the powers granted to them, and were aided therein by the civil magistrates even to patrolling the highways to prevent the escape of any of the doomed people. Thus was this unhappy people shut up to the choice of either apostasy, or continued endurance of the ever-increasing miseries of their situation, or flight. The first was to the true Schwenkfelder simply impossible; the second was too horrible to be contemplated. They therefore resolved to escape from the country at all hazards.

The exodus commenced in the month of February, 1726. During that month and the months of March, April, and May following, upwards of one hundred and seventy families escaped by night from Harpersdorf, Armenruh, and Hockenau, and fled on foot to Upper Lusatia, then a part of the Electorate of Saxony, and found shelter at Wirsa near Greissenberg, Görlitz, Hennersdorf near Görlitz, Berthelsdorf, and Herrnhut. In consequence of the prohibition of sales of property by Schwenkfelders, and the police regulations to prevent emigration, they were obliged to leave all their property behind except what they could carry upon their backs or upon wheelbarrows. Consequently the less provident, who had laid up little or no money, found themselves in great destitution amongst strangers. They were, however, hospitably received, and treated with much consideration by the Senate of Görlitz, and by Count Zinzendorf, at Berthelsdorf and Herrnhut, and soon after their arrival assistance came to them unexpectedly from theretofore unknown friends in Holland. They lived here in a state of uncertainty as to the future for eight years.

The assistance received from Holland led to a correspondence with the Dutch benefactors, who strongly advised emigration to Pennsylvania. Some, however, began to purchase homes in Lusatia, and it is doubtful whether all would not have settled there permanently had not subsequent events proved the advice of the Hollanders to have been both timely and wise. In the spring of 1733 Count Zinzendorf informed them that they would be tolerated no longer in Lusatia, and referred them to the superior magistrate at Bautzen for the reasons. It was ascertained that application had been made for their enforced return to Silesia. They were, however, permitted to remain until the next spring.

Soon after Count Zinzendorf's announcement that protection would be withdrawn, two families emigrated to Pennsylvania, arriving at Philadelphia on the 18th of September (O. S.), 1733. Their report of the country, and the advice of the friends in Holland, determined about forty families to follow them. Their first care was to proceed orderly and obtain the permission of the sovereign to whom they proposed to transfer their allegiance. This secured, they set out in April, 1734, for Altona, in Denmark, where they arrived on the 17th of May. On their arrival at Altona, they found preparations made for their reception, and were most hospitably entertained until the 28th, when they embarked on three small vessels for Haarlem, arriving at the latter place on the 6th of June. Here they were received with open arms, and overwhelmed with kindness by their benefactors of former years.

The disinterested kindness of a mercantile house in Haarlem, composed of three brothers, Abraham, Isaac, and John Von Byuschanse, deserves more than a passing notice here. Their attentions to the strangers were not limited to seeing that there were no actual wants unsupplied; they strove by

PA-Genealogy.net

personal attentions to make the stay of the party in Haarlem enjoyable. The little ones especially came in for a full share of their kindly offices. Part of the contribution sent to Görlitz in 1726 for the relief of the destitute remained unexpended, and those having it in charge offered to return it to the donors, there being no further need of such assistance. The Messrs. Von Byuschanse would not listen to the offer, but directed the fund to be expended for the benefit of the poorer people when they should arrive in Pennsylvania. And not content with all that they had done, they insisted upon providing at their own expense a vessel for the transportation of the whole company to Philadelphia, and defraying the entire expense of the voyage. This noble benefaction was bread cast upon the waters. The descendants and successors in the business of the Messrs. Von Byuschanse met with reverses in the year 1790. Information of this fact coming to the Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania, they, in grateful remembrance of the kindness shown to their own ancestors and to some of themselves in childhood more than half a century before, raised a considerable sum of money [seven hundred pounds or about 3000 dollars says *Hazard's Register of Pa., Vol. 4, July 1829, p. 127*], and sent it to the relief of the distressed house.

The emigrants remained at Haarlem, enjoying the munificent hospitality of the Messrs. Von Byuschanse, until the 19th of June, when they proceeded to Rotterdam, and there embarked for Pennsylvania on an English ship, the St. Andrew, which had been chartered for them by their large-hearted friends, and touching at Plymouth, England, arrived at Philadelphia on the 22d of September (N. S.), 1734. On the next day all male persons over the age of sixteen years proceeded to the State-house, and there subscribed a pledge of allegiance to George II., King of Great Britain, and his successors, and of fidelity to the proprietor of the province. They spent the 24th in thanksgiving to Almighty God for delivering them out of the hands of their persecutors, for raising up friends in the times of their greatest need, and for leading them into a land of freedom, where they might worship Him unmolested by civil or ecclesiastical power. This day, the 24th of September, was thenceforth set apart to be observed by them and their descendants, through all time, as a day of Thanksgiving commemorative of the Divine goodness manifested in their deliverance from the persecutions of the Fatherland. To this day it is so observed.

The little band who had passed through so many trials together were now to separate. Some settled within the present limits of the city of Philadelphia, in the neighborhood of Chestnut Hill; others in the now counties of Montgomery, Berks, and Lehigh, there to convert the wilderness into happy homes, that in many instances have been enjoyed by their descendants till this day. It is needless to dwell on the hardships and privations of the first few years. They were such as were the common lot of all the early settlers of Pennsylvania, mitigated by the remembrance of what had been exchanged for them.

Dispersed as the people were, they nevertheless remained one in faith and in the bonds of mutual sympathy and love, and promptly set up the worship of Almighty God in their new home. They were without a pastor, but fortunately not without a man qualified by many gifts and graces to fill the sacred office. That man was George Weiss. He had been selected on the eve of departure from Lusatia to "give instruction to the children, and render such other spiritual services as might be required," and had conducted the thanksgiving services on arrival in this country and perhaps other services, and having proved acceptable, was, in December, 1734, elected by the "house fathers" to the pastoral office. He served with great acceptance till his death, in 1740, when he was succeeded by Rev. Balthasar Hoffman.

It was natural to expect that the remaining Schwenkfelders would follow their emigrant brethren as rapidly as circumstances would admit. Such, however, was not the case. The very violence of the missionaries worked its own temporary cure, and for a time the necessity for flight was removed. Says Kadelbach: [*Ausfürliche Geschichte Caspar Schwenkfelds und der Schwenkfelder in Schlesien, der Ober Lausitz und Amerika, Lauban, 1860.*] "The respective local rulers, lords of the soil, saw with indignation the expatriation of their most active and peaceful subjects, and the decline of the prosperity of their communities." Thus was an influential public opinion awakened against the missionaries, not so much, indeed, by the outrageous cruelty of their methods, as by its effects on the public prosperity; but it was none the less potent, and its pressure was felt in a quarter where it was least expected to be respected. The same author says: "Even the Catholic clergy of the surrounding country declared themselves by no means in accord with the behavior of the missionaries, and were greatly dissatisfied with this sort of conversion." Of course this meant a change of tactics, and the Schwenkfelders had comparative rest for a few years.

About the close of the year 1735, however, the old methods of conversion were revived, and in the following year a number of families fled into Saxony, whence one family came to Pennsylvania the

PA-Genealogy.net

same year, and four others in 1737. Again there was anxiety about the loss of subjects, and, whether in consequence of representations by the local governments or of other promptings, an imperial order was issued temporarily suspending the exercise of the extraordinary powers of the missionaries, and directing a searching investigation of their conduct; and again there was comparative exemption from persecution.

But whatever steadiness of purpose Charles VI. manifested in the general administration of the affairs of the empire, his conduct towards the Schwenkfelders had always been characterized by fickleness. Each spasmodic exhibition of a tolerant disposition had been followed by a more intolerant decree from the Imperial Court, and it was too late now when, nearing the end of his career, he was engaged in securing guarantees of the inviolability, after his death, of the Pragmatic Sanction, to expect more firmness in his good intentions towards this people than he had before shown. The next spring a decree was published to the effect that the "Schwenkfelder heresy" must be trodden out, and its adherents coerced into the Catholic Church within one year. But it was a vain decree. The hour of final deliverance and, in some measure, of retribution, was approaching. Within the year appointed for the extermination of the Schwenkfelders Charles had paid the debt of nature, and Frederick the Great had vindicated his better title to Silesia, under the agreement of mutual succession made two centuries before between his ancestor, the Elector of Brandenburg, and the Duke of Liegnitz, and had proclaimed religious freedom in the long-misgoverned principalities.

Frederick was not content to merely put a stop to religious persecutions. Damage had been sustained by the country in the loss of valued subjects, and great wrongs had been done to individuals. He desired to repair the former and was willing to redress the latter even at the expense of the royal treasury. For that purpose he issued an edict in 1742 which reflects the highest honor upon himself, and, when the insignificance of their numbers is considered, pays a flattering tribute to the worth of the exiled Schwenkfelders. As exhibiting the estimation in which the ancestors of those whose names are contained in the following pages were held, and at the same time as a happy contrast to the before-recited decree of Charles VI., that edict is here presented *in extenso:*

"Edict to provide for the re-establishment of the so-called Schwenkfelders in Silesia and other provinces of his Royal Majesty; De dato Selowitz the 8th of March, 1742.

"We, Frederick, by the Grace of God, King of Prussia, Margrave of Brandenburg, Arch Chamberlain, and Elector of the Holy Roman Empire, etc., etc.

"Be it known to all to whom these presents may come: Whereas we do hold nothing to be so contrary to Nature, Reason, and Principles of the Christian Religion as the forcing of the subjects' consciences, and persecuting them about any erroneous doctrines which do not concern the fundamental principles of the Christian Religion. We have, therefore, most graciously resolved that the so-called Schwenkfelders, who were exiled through an imprudent zeal for Religion, to the irreparable damage of commerce and of the country, be recalled into our Sovereign Duchy of Lower Silesia. We have, therefore, thought fit by these presents to assure all those who possess the said doctrine, upon our Royal word that they shall and may safely return not only into our Sovereign Duchy of Lower Silesia, but also into all our provinces, peaceably to live and trade there, since we not only do receive them into our special protection, but also will give them all necessary supplies for the promotion of their commerce. And all those who, several years ago, were deprived of their habitations and estates in our country of Silesia, shall be reinstated without any compensation in case those estates are not paid for by the new possessors. Such as will settle in our villages shall have farms assigned to them, and care shall be taken to provide them employment, and those who choose to live in towns shall, besides several ordinary Free years, have places assigned them gratis for the building of their houses, for which purposes they need only apply to our Military and Domainen Chambers.

"We do therefore command our Superior Colleges of Justice and Finance, as also all mediate Princes, Lords, Magistrates, etc., carefully to observe the same.

"In Witness whereof we have signed this present Edict with our own hand, and caused our Royal Seal to be affixed.

"Done at Selowitz, March 8th, 1742.

[L.S.] "FREDERICK,

"VON COCCEJI. "Per Graf von Münchau."

Translation from "Dankbare Erinnerung an die Schwenkfelder in Nordamerika, Görlitz, 1816. Gedruckt bei Gotthold Hainze," wherein reference is made to "Königl. Preuss Edicten-Sammlung Vom 1 December 1740 bis 1744 No. 14 Saite 41;" and also in "255ten K. der Schlesischen gesammelten Nachrichten 1742." See also *H. Hazard's Register*, p. 127; also *Kadelbach Ausfürliche Geschichte u. s. w. Hallesche Nachrichten.*

[*Footnotes of Hon. Christopher Heydrick, p. 25.*]

Much as they loved the Fatherland in spite of the cruel wrongs which they and their ancestors for two centuries had suffered, none of the Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania availed themselves of the royal invitation to return to their former homes. They had become attached to the government under which they had for eight years enjoyed absolute freedom and a measure of prosperity that promised better things in the future than restoration of their estates in Silesia. They had come here to stay, and had laid foundations which they were loath to abandon. They had acquired permanent homes; they had established and thus far maintained, public worship; remembering the words of Christ:

PA-Genealogy.net

For ye have the poor with you always, and whensoever ye will, ye may do them good; they had established a Poor Fund, which, increasing with increased prosperity, has, for nearly a century and a half, satisfied every call upon it from within their communion and scattered its blessings outside; and they had established a School Fund which supplied every want intended to be supplied by the system of public instruction established by the State many years later. In short, they had taken root in the soil of Pennsylvania.

For many years they could not be said to have had an organization as a church. Indeed, the want of an organization was not felt while there were but few families, and they widely separated. But after the death of their second pastor, Rev. Balthasar Hoffman, in 1775, with increased membership, the necessity for an organization was recognized and soon received attention. Christopher Schultz, a man of great learning, ability, and zeal, and withal peculiarly fitted for the special work before him, was now, after fervent prayer for the divine guidance therein, called to the pastoral office. He addressed himself to the work of organization, and prepared a constitution or system of church government which was formally adopted on the 17th of August, 1782. For administrative purposes two districts were created, known as the "Upper District" and the "Lower District." It was provided that each district should elect a president, three elders, two trustees, and a treasurer of the School Fund, and a treasurer of the Poor Fund. Two congregations or individual churches were then organized, one in each district.

The duties of the elders are to see that church order is strictly observed, and to examine all matters in dispute between members and, if possible, adjust the same. One elder is elected every year in each district for the term of three years, and no elder can be re-elected until at least one year after the expiration of his last term. After the adoption of the common school system of the State the name of the School Fund was changed to "Literary Fund," and the fund itself devoted to literary purposes, and the duties of the officers of the Fund were correspondingly modified. The duties of the other officers are sufficiently indicated by their titles. The members on their part are enjoined to pay their debts without legal proceedings, and to "live quiet, virtuous, peaceable, Christian lives according to the will of Christ in all meekness and lowliness as the quiet in the land, and to be true and faithful in their spiritual as well as their temporal calling."

Owing to the dispersion of the members and the consequent impracticability of assembling any considerable numbers at any one point, no church edifices were erected until the year 1789. In that year a church was erected in the upper district, and soon after one in the lower. At later periods two more churches were built in each district, making six in all. Until these accommodations were provided, divine service was held at private houses, as it had been in the Fatherland, and in the absence of the pastor was conducted by one of the members. The service was opened with singing and prayer. The Gospel lesson for the day was then read, and sometimes expounded, after which a sermon from Weichenhan's, Werner's, or Hiller's Postille was read, followed by singing and prayer. While there was but a single pastor, there were a number of members who acceptably led meetings for worship and performed much of the pastoral work. At later periods the ministry was increased, until there are now [1879] three active ministers in each district.

The religious training and education of their children was from an early period regarded by the Schwenkfelders as a matter of prime importance. The exact date of the establishment of Kinder Lehr cannot now be ascertained, but the first appointment of George Weiss before he was called to the full work of the ministry proves that the institution was brought to this country from Germany, and when the immigrants devoted, as they did, every alternate Sabbath to the instruction of the youth by catechetical lectures, it was evidently no new thing. Rev. Christopher Schultz gave an impetus to this department of church-work by his untiring labors therein, and by an excellent Catechism which he prepared for the instruction of children. The solicitude of the church for the children is shown in a ceremony originated in this country. As soon as conveniently may be after the birth of a child it is brought into church and the minister prays for its happiness and prosperity, and admonishes its parents to "bring it up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord according to the will of God." This service is sometimes performed at the home of the parents.

The literature of the Schwenkfelders is almost exclusively in the German language. Their printed works are mainly those hereinbefore incidentally mentioned, to which may be added the Erläuterung, etc., published in 1771, and of which a second edition appeared in 1830; and a work by the venerated Schultz, entitled "A Compendium of Christian Faith." But a large and valuable portion of their literature is yet in manuscript, being in part the writings of contemporaries of Schwenkfeld and of others of the next century. A single volume appeared in an English dress in 1858, containing Schwenkfeld's "Heavenly Balm and Divine Physician," and "Threefold Life of Man," translated by the Rev. F. R. Anspach, D.D.

PA-Genealogy.net

SUPPLEMENTARY HISTORY

BY SAMUEL K. BRECHT

In order to answer repeated inquiries as to the history and location as well as the present status of the Schwenkfelder Church, it is deemed necessary to give additional data in this section concerning the later history of the Schwenkfelders as a supplement to that written by Judge Heydrick on the preceding pages. When the attempt was made in Saxony to force the Schwenkfelders to return to Silesia, as narrated by Judge Heydrick, they did not all flee to America as will be described in connection with the families in later pages. In consequence of the migration to Pennsylvania, families were broken up; in some cases husbands were parted from wives; children from parents, brothers and sisters from each other.

It has been impossible to obtain actual statistics of the number of Schwenkfelders who remained in Europe, but it is known that a number of them returned to Saxony, and it is stated by some that at least five hundred souls were under the jurisdiction of Count Zinzendorf when he was notified that they would no longer be tolerated in Lusatia.

NUMBER OF SCHWENKFELDERS

In a reply to a questionnaire of the Saxon government at a request from the King of Poland regarding the number of Schwenkfelders in Saxony at that time (1732), it was stated that 179 persons had fled to Saxony, that twenty-five families remained, and twenty individuals went over to the Evangelical religion between 1722 and 1732. They had been tolerated in Silesia for 200 years. [*Dresden Staats Archiv.*]

From the letters written to the Mennonites by Adam Wiegner, the secretary of the Schwenkfelders during this pre-migratory period, we learn that there was much opposition within the body towards their migration to Pennsylvania. The Emperor of Germany invited them to settle in the province of Brandenburg, near Berlin, where he agreed to erect linen factories for them so that they might find employment there. Count Zinzendorf, indeed, persuaded them to agree to go with him with a body of Moravians to found a colony in Georgia, which they agreed to do under certain conditions. When the time for departure was at hand the Count could not meet his conditions, so the Schwenkfelders felt they were no longer bound by their agreement, which was never put in writing, and they decided to come to Pennsylvania. Hence, it seems that the hand of Providence was the guiding star that kept them from locating in Brandenburg or being transported to Georgia to become slave owners.

The various migrations are described in the following chapters, but apparently a very large number remained in Germany and were assimilated with the other denominations. The passport of Frederick Bormann reproduced on another page is a proof that some of the families returned to Silesia. The letters in Christopher Kriebel's letter book (*vid. Christopher Kriebel* [19–2]) give us a glimpse of the condition in Silesia during this period subsequent to the migration to Pennsylvania. The last surviving Schwenkfelder in Silesia as given by Kadelbach seems to have been Melchior Dorn, who died in Harpersdorf in 1726. His arm chair reposes in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa. The descendants of Melchior Dorn living in Germany today state that Mr. Dorn always claimed to his dying day that he was a steadfast Schwenkfelder.

Only forty families decided to migrate to Pennsylvania. The rest remained in Görlitz, went over to the Lutheran Church, bought homesteads and married. The forty *glaubenstreue* (faithful) families departed in January, 1734, from Görlitz and the surroundings for England, whence through their Haarlem friends shipped for Pennsylvania on July 29, 1734, and under God's protection landed Sept. 22, 1734.

On June 18, 1732, in response to a request for the number of Schwenkfelders in Görlitz, Dr. Christopher Büttner reported that in Görlitz were the following:

1. Adam Wiegner with wife and four children.
2. David Lips and wife.
3. Melchior Hübner and four children.

In Hennersdorf, Melchior Krause "ein Dorfschneider" (village tailor). They were quiet people and disturbed no one, so that no one could complain about them. All the remainder had gone to Berthelsdorf.

On May 13, 1734, Christopher Wiegner and Melchior Hübner thanked the magistrate for his protection thus far, and asked for a passport to America.

PA-Genealogy.net

In 1734, after most of the Schwenkfelders had migrated from Upper Lusatia, from 20 to 28 persons, men and women, came from out of Silesia to Görlitz. They found quarters with M. Schöfer "im Hinterhause," and a few burgers. They were sent out of Berthelsdorf to Görlitz. While they fled on account of force, many more became Catholics. They requested domiciles for only three months. In this group was Caspar Teichman with a family of seven, and Kaspar Bormann and Melchior Schubert with his family.

On Apr. 27, 1736, there came out of Harpersdorf Abraham Beyer with wife and five children, and two other families. They were bound for Görlitz. It was proposed to them that they join the Evangelical Church (Lutheran), but they remained only a short time. [*Kadelbach, p 65.*]

THE MIGRATION TO GÖRLITZ

In the 17th and 18th centuries, Görlitz was of all the towns in Upper Lusatia the chief home of the Schwenkfelders. Sebastian Schütze, owner of the villages of Leopoldshein (Leutpoldshayn) and Hennersdorf, a scientific and cultured man, is said to have been the first Schwenkfelder in Görlitz. He was already married in 1512, and was such an ardent follower of Protestantism that he organized divine services in the home for his children and household. In 1544, he had a converted shoemaker from Görlitz, named Franz Seidel, installed as pastor at Leopoldshein and had him ordained as pastor. [*Kadelbach, p 53.*]

The following is a list of Schwenkfelders who came to Görlitz, according to Kadelbach:

Feb. 21, 1726: from Harpersdorf, Melchior Kriebel, "Häusler und Handelsmann," with family; Adam Wiegner, "Gärtner und Handelsmann," with wife and four children.

Apr. 29: David Liebe, "Handelsmann," with wife and one child.

From Armenruh, Feb. 21, 1726: George Wiegner with wife and four children.

From Hockenau, Apr. 29, 1726: Melchior Hübner, "Arzt," with wife and three children. Melchior Neumann, "Zimmerman," with wife and child.

From Harpersdorf to Hennersdorf, near Görlitz, Apr. 29, 1726: George Scholtz, "Bauer," with wife and three children. Melchior Krause with wife and four children.

From Harpersdorf to Berthelsdorf, under Count Zinzendorf, Feb. 16, 1726: Balthasar Jäckel, "Bauer," with wife and five children. Melchior Meschter, "Schumacher," with wife and three children. George Hoffman, "Häusler," with wife and four children. George Reinwald, "Häusler," with wife and three children.

Apr. 30: Balthasar Schultze, "Bauer," with wife and five children.

May 1: Christoph Kriebel, "Bauer," with wife and three children; Melchior Scholz, "Bauer," with wife and three children; Melchior Kriebel; Balthasar Heidrich u And.

From Armenruh, Feb. 28: Georg Anders, "Weber," with wife.

From Harpersdorf to Herrnhut, May 5, 1726: George Weiss, "Weber" and wife.

Balthasar Hoffman (he spent five years as ambassador of the Schwenkfelders at the Imperial Court), with wife and two children. Christopher Hoffman, with wife, also an ambassador.

All together there were 170 persons who left the above named places and came to Görlitz and settled in the surrounding community.

They found a good friend and counsellor in Görlitz, Senator and merchant Hänisch, who wrote to friends in Holland in their behalf and secured aid for them. In a reply from Isaac Grajestein from Haarlem, dated May 10, 1726, amongst other things he says they have raised 6000 Holland gldr. for the benefit of the Schwenkfelders, and that Senator Hänisch might draw personally on him for 1000 gldr. and distribute it amongst the needy. [*Kadelbach, pp 47-76.*]

The last Schwenkfelder who came to Görlitz from Harpersdorf arrived December 14, 1740. She was the twenty-four-year-old widow Anna Rosina Wagner, née Hübner. She had a child one and three-fourths years old. She was asked whether she wished to become protestant (evangelical). She answered evasively—she would not forbid her child to become Lutheran but as for herself, she could not yet decide. From this time on the migration of the Schwenkfelders towards Upper Lusatia ceased, as Frederick the Great had granted religious toleration in Silesia. [*Kadelbach, p 66.*]

The small group of Schwenkfelders remaining in Silesia in respect to their belief and attitude bore the persecution better than their freedom. For soon after they obtained freedom of belief they began to seek associations, their clothing became modernized, and they had less respect for the sanctity of the Sabbath. Thus it happened that year after year the number decreased and the freedom of the ranks lightened. Most of their children decided to declare for Protestantism and to participate in all (rights) practices of the denomination. [*Kadelbach, p 50.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

The last Schwenkfelder in Lower Silesia who still declared himself to be so openly, was the (*Bauer, guts-besitzer*) farm owner, Melchior Dorn of Harpersdorf. He died June 24, 1826, aged 73 years, 9 months, and 8 days. Thus for 100 years after their dispersal there remained Schwenkfelders in Silesia. The Catholic Chapel in Harpersdorf still standing on the fine Meschter farm and built by the Catholics with the fines paid by the Schwenkfelders for not attending church, and the graves in the *Viehweg* are the last and only monuments in Silesia of the persecution of the Schwenkfelders.

THE VIEHWEG AT HARPERSDORF

The *Viehweg* is a public burying ground or "Potter's Field" located in Harpersdorf, Silesia, in which Schwenkfelders who were denied Christian burial in the church cemeteries were interred. It was considered a very great disgrace to be interred there, as it was supposed to be the burial place of criminals who were interred there ofttimes by public decree only. On May 17, 1704, Sybilla Adolph, who had taken the life of her infant babe by drowning it in a neighboring pond, was beheaded and buried there. Another official document states that a woman who had taken her own life by hanging, on the premises of Adam Meschter, in Upper Harpersdorf on May 24, 1715, was buried in the Viehweg by special decree; hence burial in the Viehweg was intended not only as a curse to the parents, but also to the children of those who were buried there.

Between the years 1720 and 1741, more than two hundred Schwenkfelders were buried in this plot. After the Jesuit Mission had come to Harpersdorf the last Schwenkfelder to be buried in the churchyard was Eva Schultz, on Nov. 3, 1722, and the first one to be buried in the churchyard *after* the struggle was over was George Groh who died Oct. 27, 1741, at the age of 86. All the Schwenkfelders dying between these dates were forbidden burial in the churchyards, thus this spot is sacred to the Schwenkfelders because of its history.

The early documents of the Schwenkfelders, written during the persecution and after the migration, mention the burials in this plot, and we find that Rev. Christopher Schultz in 1772, in a letter to C. E. Heintze, has a long discussion regarding the Viehweg, and expresses the hope that the Schwenkfelders might secure this property, convert it into a graveyard with a proper enclosure, and erect on it a monument or a *Denkmal*. We also find that Rev. Oswald Kadelbach, a great friend of the Schwenkfelders, was desirous that desecration of this holy ground should be prevented, as he stated that this Viehweg was considered public property. It was used as a dump and anyone needing loads of soil or dirt to fill up holes in his premises would come to this graveyard and help himself. This was carried on to such an extent that in some places the bones of the dead were uncovered and exposed. Conditions remained the same until 1861, when Dr. Solomon S. Schultz, who was visiting the hospitals of Europe in preparation for becoming superintendent of the State Hospital at Danville, Pa., paid a visit to Silesia, met Pastor Kadelbach, and visited this graveyard. As a result of this visit Dr. Schultz communicated with his friends in America, a fund was raised, the ground was purchased by the Schwenkfelders, and a handsome monument has been erected upon it. This monument contains the following inscription:

"Hier ruhen in Gott
die glaubenstreuen
Schwenkfelder welche in
den Jahren 1720-40 auf
diesem Viehwege beerdigt
wurden."

"Die Liebe der Nachkomen
in Nord-Amerika
setzte den Voreltern zu Probst
hayn, Harpersdorf, Langen
neundorf u. Lauterseifen
dieses Denkmal
1863."

[TRANSLATION]

"Here rest in God the faithful Schwenkfelders who were buried in this Viehweg between 1720 and 1740." On the other side of the monument is this inscription: "The descendants in North America erected this monument in memory of their ancestors in Probsthayn, Harpersdorf, Langenneundorf, and Lauterseifen."

The monument stands in the center of the plot, which is overgrown with white birch trees, so that the cemetery is practically a grove.

Dr. Schultz had also planned to enclose this burial ground by a stone wall, but the funds collected not being sufficient to erect both the wall and the monument, the monument was erected first and the erection of the stone wall has never taken place. The breaking out of the Civil War required the services of Dr. Schultz as surgeon in the army, thus taking his time and attention from these matters, and the high rate of foreign exchange also militated against forwarding any more money to Germany for

PA-Genealogy.net

completing the plans proposed for the Viehweg. In the course of time Pastor Kadelbach died, and there being no one in Germany to look after the matter, the grounds have remained unenclosed to this day.

Prior to the late World War the Schwenkfelder Church for a number of years had sent funds to Harpersdorf to pay for the upkeep of the cemetery, but since the breaking out of the war nothing further has been done towards providing for its maintenance. [*Vid. Schwenkfeldian, Vol. III; p 42.*]

BURNING OF THE CHURCH AT HARPERSDORF

The Jesuit Milahn lived in Harpersdorf in a narrow farm house in the upper part of the village, and was always pleased to have friends and patrons visit him during his spare hours.

On one of these occasions it seems that a large quantity of refreshments was crowded into the narrow house in order to entertain those present. In October, 1726, it happened that a large number of guests had assembled in the priest's house and at this time his relations with the Schwenkfelders still remaining in Harpersdorf was not very cordial. Pains were taken to give the guests good entertainment, but the narrowness of the rooms was not taken into account, so that fire broke out and raged with such fury that in less than four hours four farm houses and twenty other country dwellings, besides the handsome protestant church with the tower and chimes were a prey to the flames. [It is stated that the only part of the church not destroyed was the "Tauf-Engel" which is preserved in the present Lutheran Church in Harpersdorf, said to be the only Tauf-Engel in the whole of Silesia.—Editor.]

No one dared to make open charges regarding the fire, but the murmurings of the members of the unfortunate congregation, as well as those outside could not be restrained. Father Milahn no longer feeling secure in his berth had himself recalled from Harpersdorf in order to escape punishment at the hands of the village folk. After recovering from the shock of the fire the protestant congregation immediately set out to rebuild the church and tower that had been destroyed.

Pastor Neander, who had for a long time been hated by the Jesuits, as was his duty, took this opportunity and demanded among other things that, at the wish of the community, a third bell or chimes be purchased for the church. This demand aroused the Jesuits against him anew. They complained to Vienna that Neander had violated the consistorial command that no radical changes should be made to any church edifice, whereas he ordered a third bell for the church. The result was that an imperial decree was issued suspending Neander from the service. [*Kadelbach.*]

SCHWENKFELDER GRATITUDE

The Schwenkfelders at different times sent letters and money to Europe.

In 1771 and 1772 they wrote to Harpersdorf and Probsthayn to ascertain whether any of their fellow believers were in need, and if so they would forward money for their support.

In 1816 they sent a considerable sum (167 Rix dollars) to the Council at Görlitz as a thank-offering in remembrance of the favors and protection given their ancestors. The money was to be used for the relief of unfortunate Lusatians who were left destitute as a result of the war, or for the relief of any destitute Schwenkfelders who lived in Lusatia. The Council of Görlitz thanked the Schwenkfelders in an official manner [*vid. letter of Görlitz plate*], and Scabinus Zähne wrote an historical account of the trials of the Schwenkfelders in Görlitz which was printed and sent to the Schwenkfelders in America [vid. *Dankbare Erinnerung an die Gemeinde der Schwenkfelder zu Philadelphia, Görlitz 1816*]. After the author's death in 1819, his widow received a letter from America dated Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, Sept. 7, 1818, written by Christoph Jäckel, Chairman. In this letter thanks are given for the impartial accounts which the Schwenkfelders received concerning conditions about Görlitz, and enclosed was a copy of the "Erläuterung für Herrn Casper Schwenckfeld."

In November, 1857, a letter signed by George Meschter, William Schultz and Jacob Meschter was addressed to the "Burgermeister Arnt in Probsthain." This letter recites that the Schwenkfelder congregation was desirous of ascertaining whether any Schwenkfelders are still living in Probsthain and vicinity. The letter recites the fact that in 1771 and 1772 a correspondence between the Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania and those in Probsthain had been carried on [*Heintze Correspondence*], and it was hoped that some still existed in Silesia. The writers of the letter offered to pay whatever cost would be entailed to give this information, and enclosed one dollar to pay the expenses of this letter and the reply. The reply to this letter was to be sent to

"Mr. Moritz Loeb
Editor of the Morgenstein, Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., U. S. A."

PA-Genealogy.net

It was this letter that fell into the hands of Pastor Kadelbach who answered it in December of the same year, and which led to a correspondence from which he obtained the data for the chapter in his book entitled "Geschichte der Schwenkfelder in America von 1734-1860". In May, 1860, Pastor Kadelbach received a letter from the Schwenkfelders in America giving him a brief account of the Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania and seven photographs of homes of the Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania.

These photographs, together with all other papers and books relating to the Schwenkfelders that were in Pastor Kadelbach's Library, have been kindly donated to the Historical Collection of the Schwenkfelders by the Pastors' children.

The book which the town of Görlitz had printed in appreciation of the generosity of the Schwenkfelders is entitled:

"Dankbare Erinnerung an die Gemeinde der Schwenkfelder zu Philadelphia in Nordamerika. Görlitz 1816." (Thankful Remembrances of the Schwenkfelder congregation in Philadelphia, in North America.)

The town received a gift of 163 Rthlr. "Cono. Münze" from the Schwenkfelders in America, for the relief of the poor and distressed resulting from the Napoleonic Wars. This gift was sent by the Schwenkfelders in memory of the protection given their forefathers in Görlitz after their flight from Harpersdorf and vicinity in 1726.

The town of Görlitz published this book in memory of this gift and the author gives a brief account of Caspar Schwenkfeld and his teachings, and the persecution the Schwenkfelders endured and then enumerates the families of Schwenkfelders who came from Silesia to Görlitz in 1726 as follows:

From Harpersdorf, Feb. 21:
Melchior Grübel, "Häusler und Handelsmann," with wife and two children.
Adam Wiegner, "Gärtner und Handelsmann," with wife and four children.

Apr. 29:
David Liebe, "Häusler und Handelsmann," with wife and one child.
George Scholze, "Bauer," with wife and three children.
Melchior Krause, "Bauer," with wife and four children.

From Armenruh, Feb. 21:
George Wiegner, "Häusler," with wife and four children.

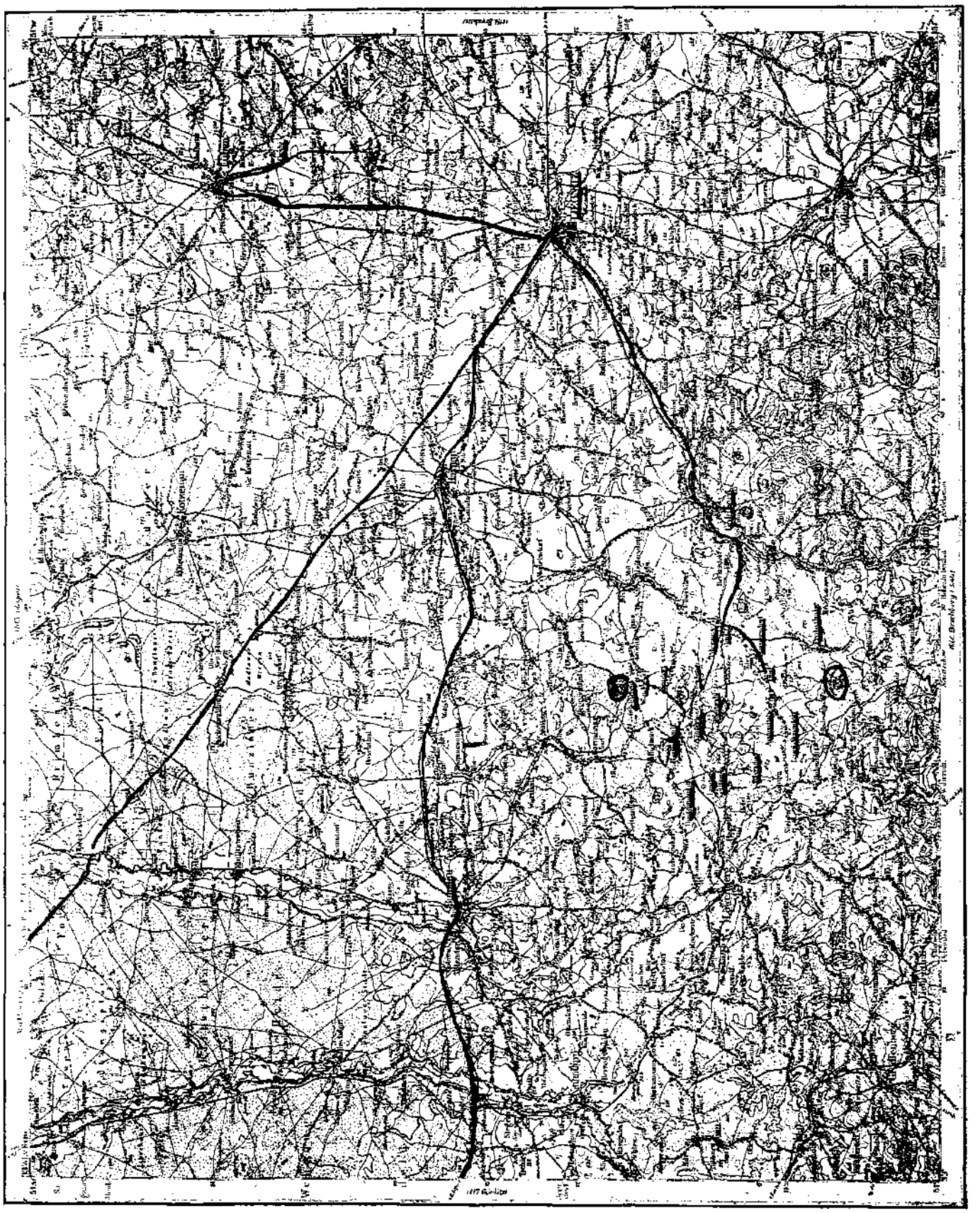
From Hockenau, Apr. 29:
Melchior Hübner, "arzt," with wife and two children.
Hanns Hübner, a "Gärtner," with wife and three children.
Melchior Neumann, "Gartner und Zimmerman," with wife and one child.

Dated at Görlitz Feb. 20, 1816, by the Bürgermeister and Rathmanne.

"DIE SCHWENKFELDER"
by
FEDOR SOMMER

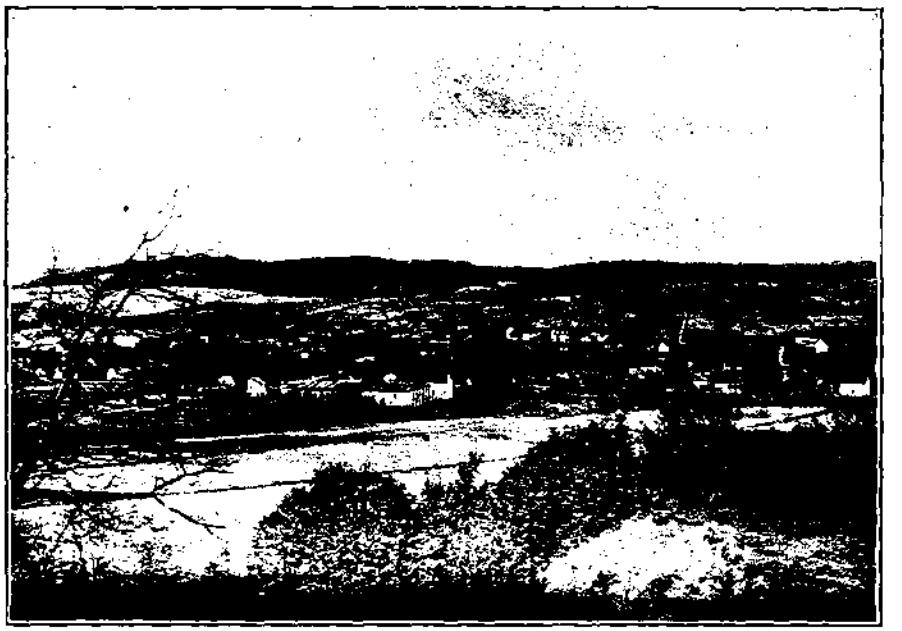
A teacher in one of the German gymnasiums and a contributor to some of the papers in Germany, having learned of the history of the persecution and migration of the Schwenkfelders to Pennsylvania, a few years before the World War wrote a novel in German in which are embodied the main facts concerning the history and migration of the Schwenkfelders. This book attracted a great deal of attention in Germany, as it contained quite a vivid description of the Lutheran Church at Harpersdorf, together with an account of the fire which destroyed the Church from which the "Tauf-Engel" (wooden baptismal angel) was the only article of any value rescued. It is stated that many pastors in Germany recommended the reading of this book to their classes at the time of confirmation. The reading of the book and the description of the church and Tauf-Engel aroused so much interest that teachers would take their classes on a trip to see the church. A few of the copies of the book are available in this country, but it has never been translated into English.

PA-Genealogy.net

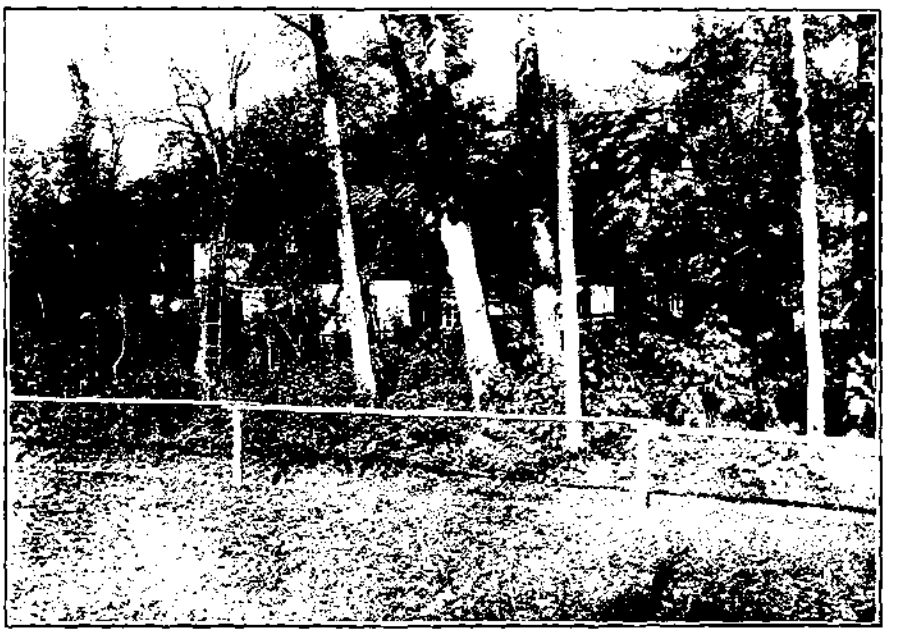


Map showing Silesian towns from which the Schwenkfelders migrated.
Circles surround the mountain peaks of the Creditzberg and the Spitzberg.

PA-Genealogy.net



A View of Berthelsdorf in Saxony where the Schwenkfelders settled after fleeing from Silesia.



The Schwenkfelder "Gemeinde Haus" or Meeting House in Berthelsdorf, Saxony (1912).
(Now occupied as a dwelling house.)

PA-Genealogy.net

CHURCH ORGANIZATION

From the time of the organization of the Church in 1782, up until 1911, the different districts were separately organized into conferences for the conducting of the business of the denomination as described in the preceding chapters. The organization, "The Society of Schwenkfelders," was started in 1782, but the Church was not incorporated, indeed there was no incorporation of any of the organizations until troubles arising from the Edmund Flinn legacy caused this step to be taken. Mr. Flinn [vid. 154-5] having been benefited by the Charity Fund of the Schwenkfelders made a substantial bequest to the Society in his will. The will was contested by some of his distant relatives on the ground that no corporation of the Society of Schwenkfelders existed, therefore they were incompetent to receive any bequest. The outgrowth of this contest was the incorporation of "The Managers of the Literary and Charity Funds of the Society of Schwenkfelders," on May 18, 1842 [*Misc. Bk. 5: p* 370, *Norristown, Pa.*].

Owing to the expansion and growth of the various organizations of the Church, after the opening of Perkiomen Seminary it was deemed advisable to change the form of government. Whereas prior to 1851 the affairs of the Society were carried on without a printed form of Church rules, the increasing demand and the necessity for a change was met by Rev. Joshua Schultz who drafted what is called "Constitution der Schwenkfeldischen Gemeinschaft" and also the by-laws which were adopted October 19, 1850, and published in 1851, in German, under his editorship. The first English translation appeared in 1882. In 1894, a committee was appointed to revise and amend the constitution, as a result of which a revised formula of the Constitution was adopted in 1898, and again revised in 1901. In May, 1908, a further revision was deemed necessary and another committee was appointed to make whatever revisions were necessary and also to correct conflicting statements in the articles relative to the administration of the moneys in the Charity Fund. The fruits of the work of this Committee resulted in the adoption of the "Formula for the Government and Discipline of the Schwenkfelder Church," as on Oct. 25, 1909, the organization was incorporated under the title, "The Schwenkfelder Church." The new constitution was put into effect in 1911. Under this constitution the entire Church body is officially called the "Schwenkfelder Church" which is dominated by the General Conference of The Schwenkfelder Church, which is composed of all its members, and this is the governing body for the entire Church. Regular sessions of the General Conference are held twice a year, the third Saturday in May and the third Saturday in October, and its officers consist of the Moderator, Secretary, and Treasurer who, together with the trustees of each local district, constitute the "Board of Trustees of the Schwenkfelder Church."

Each district of the Church has its own district conference and elects its own officials, who look after the temporal and spiritual needs of the local church organization. All other boards such as the Mission Board, Board of Publication, and the Board of Charities are under the control of the General Conference of the Schwenkfelder Church body.

CHURCH EDIFICES

Prior to the erection of church buildings formerly called "meeting houses," divine services as well as church conferences were held in private homes, and, although a school house was erected in 1765, in Towamencin, buildings for strictly public worship were not erected for twenty-five years thereafter.

HOSENSACK MEETING HOUSE

The first place for public worship built by the Schwenkfelders in America was built of logs in the summer of 1790, where the present Hosensack meeting house now stands. The first services in this building were held August 8, 1790. At one end of this building a school-room was partitioned off, supplied with benches and tables, in which room the "Hosensack Academy" was conducted by the Schwenkfelders for a number of years, during which time the Schwenkfelder schools attained their highest distinction.

In 1838 the log building was replaced by a more modern plain stone structure which was remodeled in 1893, and is still standing although abandoned for Church purposes since the new Palm Church was completed.

PA-Genealogy.net

WASHINGTON MEETING HOUSE

The second meeting house was erected in 1791, near the village of Clayton, Berks County, and was known as the Washington Meeting House, although burials in the adjoining cemetery antedate the erection of the building, as the wife of Melchior Schultz who died in 1742, is buried there. The first services were held in this building on Memorial Day, Sept. 24, 1791, at which time Rev. Christopher Kriebel delivered a magnificent dedicatory address. In 1810 the adjoining burial plot was surrounded by a stone wall, and in 1824 a more modern building was erected against the protest of some of the members who thought it sacrilegious to destroy the old buildings and others who favored the erection of a new building in a more central location in the region of Palm, Pa. This movement culminated eighty-seven years later in the erection of the present Palm Church.

In 1883 the Washington Meeting House was entirely remodeled, and after the completion of the Palm Church the building was torn down and a marker erected to indicate the spot where the pulpit had formerly stood; the stones from the walls of the building being used to enclose the entire plot with a handsome stone wall.

KRAUSSDALE MEETING HOUSE

The first Kraussdale meeting house was built in 1825 although it is claimed by some that the first building was erected in 1815, and here, as in Washington, burials of Schwenkfelders on the Krauss "farm" had taken place for many years prior to the erection of this building. The first building erected here was used for both school purposes and for divine worship. It was a rough stone building with the joints painted white.

In 1875 the old stone building was replaced by the present brick structure, which was remodeled in 1900, and was abandoned in 1911 when the new Palm Church was dedicated.

THE NEW PALM CHURCH

The demand for better Sunday School facilities was the climax which brought about the erection of the Palm Church. Ever since the three churches were erected it was customary to have alternate preaching services in the different churches from Sunday to Sunday. This meant services in each meeting house were held but once in three weeks, with a Sunday School session preceding the preaching services. Thus practically a different group of Sunday School children assembled at each building, as very few were able to attend the session on each Sabbath on account of the geographical location of the Church edifices.

When therefore in 1909, in order to modernize the Sunday School, at a district conference the pastor offered a resolution to the effect that additions be built to the old meeting houses in order to provide better facilities for conducting the Sunday Schools, various members opposed the spending of any more money on the old buildings, and the motion was voted down unanimously. Another motion was then made that a new house of worship, centrally located, with ample accommodations for Sunday School purposes, be erected. Thus a movement started eighty-five years before, and which was agitated every time repairs to the old buildings were made, was brought to a climax, and the handsome new church at Palm was erected at a cost of approximately $65,000.00, with the entire amount pledged at the time of dedication, which took place September 24, 1911. [For further data *re* Upper District Churches, vid. *Schwenkfeldian, Vol. VIII, p 189; Schwenkfelders in Pa.—Kriebel, pp* 82–3.]

SALFORD MEETING HOUSE

The present Schwenkfelder meeting house at Lower Salford was erected in 1869. Although this is the first meeting house erected on this spot a school house previously stood to the north of the present structure in which a school was conducted for many years. Rev. George Meschter, Sr., who served this Church faithfully was the last active pastor. The older Schwenkfelders in the vicinity of the church dying, and many of their children marrying outside of the denomination, the attendance dwindled so that services were finally conducted but once in three weeks during the summer time and these were conducted in the German language.

In 1920, Isaac Kriebel, who owned the farm adjoining this property and who had cared for the church and cemetery for so many years, died. He was the last active Schwenkfelder in the congregation, and since his death regular services have been discontinued. Memorial services in memory of the pioneer Schwenkfelders who lie buried in the adjoining cemetery are now held in the meeting house on the afternoon of the first Sunday in August of each year.

PA-Genealogy.net

In the adjoining cemetery lie buried five Schwenkfelder ministers—George Weiss, Balzer Hoffman, Christopher Hoffman, Christopher Kriebel, and George Meschter. Tradition states that a number of Indians are buried in the unmarked row of graves in the middle of the cemetery.

TOWAMENCIN MEETING HOUSE

The first meeting house in the so-called Lower District (now Middle or Central) was built in 1793, near where the present edifice stands. It is likely that this building replaced the school house erected there in 1765. This building was made of logs, pebble dashed, with gable ends, weather boarded and painted red. There was a portico in front with seats on each side. The first services were held there on July 21, 1793.

In 1854 this building was replaced by a stone structure which did service until 1893, when the present handsome brick edifice was erected a short distance from the older building on the opposite side of the road. The new building contains a commodious basement with room divisions for Sunday School purposes. The floor of the main room is built amphitheatre style so that a good view of the pulpit is commanded. The building was dedicated free of debt with a surplus left in the treasury of the building committee.

WORCESTER MEETING HOUSE

In 1836 the first Worcester Schwenkfelder Meeting House was erected on the spot where the present edifice stands. It was dedicated September 25, 1836. It is said that $25.00 was the largest individual subscription made to the building fund.

In 1882 the present modern church building was erected to replace the first structure. It is said to have cost $6,000.00 and was dedicated free of debt according to the prevailing Schwenkfelder custom. This building was the first Schwenkfelder Church structure to contain a basement for Sunday School purposes. This innovation met with vigorous opposition on the part of many members.

THE FIRST SCHWENKFELDER CHURCH OF PHILADELPHIA

The present Schwenkfelder Church of Phila. was started as a Sunday School Mission on Uber St., between 19th and 20th, in the fall of 1895, with Elmer K. Schultz as Sunday School Superintendent. This Sunday School Mission, which was the first missionary effort of the Board of Home and Foreign Missions of the Schwenkfelder Church in the home field, continued under the jurisdiction of the Mission Board until May, 1899, when the First Schwenkfelder Church of Philadelphia was regularly organized and received into membership of the General Conference as a "District" of the Church.

The Sunday School on Uber St. was closed in the spring of 1896, after one season of work, but was opened again on the first Sunday in December, 1896, in the Thomas Building at Ridge Ave. and 31st St., with Elmer E. S. Johnson, then a student at Princeton University, as Superintendent. The Thomas Building continued as the home of the "mission" until the summer of 1898, when the lot at 30th and Cumberland Sts. was purchased and all services were held in a tent erected on the lot until the last Sunday of October, 1898, when the present edifice was dedicated with three special services which marked a memorable epoch in the annals of the Schwenkfelder Church, as it must be regarded as the first permanent step in the direction of church expansion in the Schwenkfelder denomination.

On November 19, 1898, the church was organized with seventeen charter members, and the Moderator, Dr. James M. Anders, and Secretary, Samuel A. Seipt, have served continuously in that capacity to the present day.

For about a year previous to the dedication of the Church, preaching services were held semi-monthly, mostly by supplies from other districts, but the only organized work conducted up to that time was that of the Sunday School. Not having a sufficient supply of ministers amongst the Schwenkfelder denomination, the Board of Missions was obliged to look to other denominations to supply the pulpit, until it was able to select a pastor of the Schwenkfelder faith.

The following is a list of pastors who served the Church:

May 1899—Oct. 1900; Rev. A. N. Stubblebine of the Reformed Church.
Mar. 1901—Aug. 1902; Rev. H. A. Bomberger of the Reformed Church (acting pastor).
Sept. 1902—June 1904; Rev. Elmer E. S. Johnson of Schwenkfelder Church.
July 1904—Oct. 1905; Harvey K. Heebner, Stated Supply.
Jan. 1906—May 1906; Rev. David W. Ebbert, D.D., of the Reformed Church (acting pastor).

PA-Genealogy.net

During the intervening periods when the Church was without a pastor the pulpit was filled with supplies, sometimes by ministers of other denominations, and other times by laymen of the Schwenkfelder Church.

Since June, 1906, the pastor has been Rev. Harvey K. Heebner, who was formally installed as pastor on Sunday evening, Sept. 23, 1906. Rev. Heebner was graduated from the Union Theological Seminary in May, 1906.

For the year 1921 the Philadelphia Church reported the following membership to the General Conference:

Church Members	390	Members of Sunday School	519
Collection—Church	$3569.38	Collection—Sunday School	$829.32

Valuation of Church Property $10,000.00

NORRISTOWN CHURCH

The first religious services of the Schwenkfelders held in Norristown were conducted in a private house on Feb. 7, 1904, and on Feb. 21, a Sunday School was organized in one of the public school buildings, which was followed by preaching services. Services in the schoolhouse continued until June, 1905, when the first services were held in the edifice at Marshall and George Streets which had been purchased by the Schwenkfelder Mission Board from the Grace Lutheran Church denomination. This is the only instance in the history of the Church that the Schwenkfelders purchased a building of another denomination. The building is modernly equipped with class rooms for Sunday School purposes and has an adequate pipe organ.

The Norristown mission was the second one established by the Mission Board of the Church. In 1917 the mission became an independent church.

Statistics of the Norristown Church for 1921:

Church Members	148
Total Collections	$ 2,262.96
Valuation of Church Property	$10,000.00

The Sunday School had an enrollment of 286, with collections amounting to $452.89.

LANSDALE MISSION

A Sunday School was opened in Lansdale in Music Hall on Mar. 26, 1916, under the jurisdiction of the Mission Board. The mission grew very rapidly and with so much enthusiasm that the quarters soon became so crowded that it was necessary to find new accommodations. Land was purchased at the corner of Main St. and Towamencin Avenue. Ground for a new building was broken in June, 1917, and the building itself was completed by December of the same year, but on account of the war conditions the pews could not be obtained until April, 1918. The Church was dedicated May 5, 1918, free of debt as the entire cost was pledged on that day. The building is built of stone, of fine proportions, with a seating capacity of 330, and is well equipped for Church and Sunday School purposes, and contains a commodious basement.

It is still organized as a mission, and for 1921 reported a Church membership of 85; a Sunday School membership of 330; with Church property valued at $30,000.00.

The above constitute the entire Schwenkfelder Church congregations, as the Church as such exists only in Eastern Pennsylvania and consists of but four church organizations, and the Lansdale mission. There are no Schwenkfelder organizations in Europe.

Early in 1800 the group of Schwenkfelders living in Chestnut Hill and vicinity petitioned the General Conference of the Schwenkfelder Church to establish English preaching services in Chestnut Hill. After due deliberation the Conference decided to comply with this request providing the services be conducted in the German language, but the petitioners would not recede from their desire to have English services, and the project was abandoned, and thus the opportunity to establish a Schwenkfelder Church in Philadelphia was not grasped by the leaders of the denomination of that period. It was almost one hundred years afterwards that the newly organized Mission Board of the Schwenkfelder Church heeded a second call and established services conducted in *English*.

Services in the English language were first introduced in the Worcester Church in the early 80's, and this church was the first to discontinue the use of German. At the present time services are conducted exclusively in the English language in all the churches, with the exception of Palm and Towamencin, where services are still occasionally conducted in the German language.

PA-Genealogy.net

BOARD OF MISSIONS

The American Board of Home and Foreign Missions of the Schwenkfelder Church of the United States of America held its first meeting, and was formally organized on June 14, 1895. Whereas the Church, preceding that time, had been interested in missions to the extent of making contributions to various missionary enterprises, there was no formal organization in the Church to look after this phase of the work. The organization of the Mission Board marks the beginning of the expansion of the Schwenkfelder Church. Since its organization it has established missions in Philadelphia, Norristown and Lansdale; and it has sent two of its own members as missionaries to the foreign field.

Miss Flora K. Heebner [199–5] left for China August 17, 1904, and was joined a number of years later by Daisy Gehman Fairfield [38–348]. Since 1918 the Board is also contributing to the support of Miss Gladys Williams of Oberlin College who has joined the mission force in Shansi, China, and has been adopted as a missionary of our denomination. Miss Williams was born in Tai Ku, China, where her father was killed by the Boxers in 1900. Since Miss Heebner went to China she has been home on two furloughs and has organized mission schools throughout the province of Shansi. The Schwenkfelders have two mission buildings in China; one the "William Yeakel Meschter Memorial Home" for the women teachers which was built from a legacy of one thousand dollars left by Mr. Meschter to the Board of Missions, the first legacy the Board ever received. Since that time a school building has been built by Miss Heebner with a fund made up by special gifts of her friends here in America. This mission station is established in the region where the missionaries were killed by the Boxers during the Boxer uprising in 1900. In addition to mission work in China the Board also makes contributions for the support of missionaries in other foreign countries.

OTHER SCHWENKFELDER INSTITUTIONS

THE CHARITY FUND

The Charity Fund of the Schwenkfelder Church had its origin before their arrival in Pennsylvania. As told in the preceding chapter the von Buyssant family paid the passage way of the immigrants of 1734 to Philadelphia thus freeing them from the slavery of the redemptioner, and in addition gave them a purse of 224 Rix dollars to aid the poor among them after their arrival in the new world. This was the beginning of the Charity Fund of the Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania. No records have been found to show how this fund was used during the first winter in their new home.

In 1763, after the death of Dr. Abraham Wagner, it was found that he bequeathed one-third of his estate to the poor and needy, not only to Schwenkfelders, but to other denominations also. The sum bequeathed amounted to 448 pounds, 12 shillings, and 3½ pence. In 1768 is found the first instance which led to the establishment of the Schwenkfelder Charity Fund as it is called today. From 1774 to 1778 we find the Charity Fund benefiting by the Wagner bequest. Since then the fund has been increased year by year by gifts, donations and bequests.

Ever since 1790 separate accounts of the Charity Fund were kept in every district. This method continued until the consolidation of the Church in 1911, when it was taken over by the General Conference and a board of five managers was appointed to manage this fund. For the year of 1921 there was reported a balance in the Charity Fund of $8,684.04.

MEMORIAL DAY SERVICES

According to the custom established by the immigrant Schwenkfelders on September 24, 1734, when they assembled in Philadelphia and held a thanksgiving service in memory of their safe arrival in this country the practice has been continued ever since. Every year on September 24 (unless that day should fall on a Sunday, when the exercises are held on the preceding Saturday) an all-day service is held in one of the churches belonging to the denomination, at which time the early history of the persecutions of the Schwenkfelders and an account of their migration and settlement in this country are rehearsed by the speakers.

Even during the dark days of the Revolution when the British were in possession of Philadelphia these services were held, although in the year 1777 services were held for a half day only on account of the proximity of British soldiers. It is stated that at the first services in Philadelphia, for the noon meal, bread, butter, apple butter, and cider were served. The same custom prevails up to this time excepting that water has been substituted for cider. The one hundred and eighty-seventh annual memorial

PA-Genealogy.net

day services were held in the Palm Church on September 24, 1921. The services were formerly called "Gedaechtnisz-Tag" services which has been modernized into "Memorial Day Services."

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Schwenkfelders have always emphasized the idea of home instruction for their children. George Weiss was appointed teacher or leader while on the journey to Pennsylvania and he was succeeded by other Schwenkfelder ministers in turn. While there were no Sunday School organizations at this time, still the children were given Biblical instruction by the "Lehrer" (teachers). After the church structures were erected regular catechetical instruction for the young was instituted. This was called "Kinder Lehr" and was frequently conducted by a layman. The class met on alternate Sunday afternoons. Towards the middle of the last century the custom of giving children instruction in religion and the Scriptures in the home seemed to be dying out, and the leaders of the denomination deemed it necessary to devise some other means in which such knowledge could be imparted. The general conclusion was to organize a Sunday School. Since the literature of the Church at that time was all in the German language and German was no longer taught in the day schools, the fathers conceived the idea of organizing Sunday Schools in which the German language would be exclusively taught. With this idea in mind a meeting was held in the Towamencin Meeting House, March 16, 1861, for the purpose of considering the feasibility of organizing a Sunday School in the Lower District. The conservatives of the denomination opposed this scheme very strongly as they thought it would break up the catechetical classes, and they also thought the children would be in more danger of growing up in worldliness and fashion. As the progressives prevailed the first session of the Sunday School was held May 10, 1861, in the Towamencin Meeting House. A Sunday School was also organized in the Worcester Church in the same manner with Rev. Reuben Kriebel as superintendent, all services being conducted in the German language. It is stated that this Sunday School continued during the summer until 1863, when a large number of the younger element insisted on having the English language used in the Sunday School while the older members desired to continue the German. This division of sentiment closed the school for a time. It is stated that finally those desiring the English language used prevailed and the Sunday School was again opened in 1864, with David S. Heebner as superintendent.

The Towamencin Sunday School has had continuous summer sessions since 1861, and in 1911 celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of the opening of the school, at which time thirty of those present were original members of the first Sunday School session. In the Towamencin Sunday School the German language was used exclusively in conducting the exercises until 1888, when English was introduced, but some of the classes still continued the use of the German language. The use of the organ to accompany the Sunday School singing was first begun in 1880.

In the Upper District the first Sunday School in that section was held in the Kraussdale Meeting House on April 8, 1877. Two years later a school was opened in the Hosensack Meeting House and in the following year a school was organized with the same officers in the Washington Meeting House. These schools continued their sessions until they were combined with the one Sunday School in the new Palm Church, where the first session was held October 11, 1911. Mr. Daniel Y. Meschter served as superintendent of this school from the spring of 1886 until May 28, 1917. It is an interesting fact that in all the missions established by the Schwenkfelders, the Sunday School preceded the establishment of the church, whereas the original meeting houses were established with preaching services before the Sunday Schools were organized.

LADIES' AID AND C. E. SOCIETIES

The first Ladies' Aid Society of the Schwenkfelder Church was organized Oct. 11, 1898, in the Upper District. Since that time Ladies' Aid Societies have been organized in Philadelphia, Middle District, and Norristown, all of which are in a flourishing condition.

The first Christian Endeavor Society was organized in the Kraussdale Church, March 25, 1894, with Elmer E. S. Johnson as president. Since that time Christian Endeavor Societies have been organized in all the other churches and missions. The Middle District also supports a Woman's Christian Temperance Union which has had a period of more than twenty-five years of active work.

THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION OF THE SCHWENKFELDER CHURCH

At the annual Memorial Day services held in the Worcester Church, Sept. 24, 1884, a plea was made by one of the speakers that all the works of Caspar Schwenckfeld be collected and published.

PA-Genealogy.net

Following out this plea soon after, a committee was appointed by General Conference to consider this proposition. This was the beginning of the Board of Publication of the Schwenkfelder Church which was later incorporated and it now has jurisdiction over all the publications of the Schwenkfelder Church.

CORPUS SCHWENCKFELDIANORUM

The greatest undertaking of the Board was the project to collect, edit, and publish the complete works of Caspar von Schwenckfeld, a task which has grown to be monumental. This work is now being published jointly by the Board of Publication of the Schwenkfelder Church and Hartford Theological Seminary, and is to consist of seventeen volumes of an encyclopedic size, of which six are already in print under the title of "Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum," and which project has already cost the Board of Publication more than one hundred thousand dollars. This is to be followed by a one volume edition in English giving the biography of Caspar von Schwenckfeld. The work was started by Chester David Hartranft, D.D., [49–320], formerly president of Hartford Theological Seminary, who was selected as editor-in-chief of this publication and who had his headquarters in Wolfenbüttel, Germany, where he died in 1914 [*vid. Schwenkfeldian, Vol. XII., pp 34–48*]. Dr. Hartranft was succeeded as editor-in-chief by his associate editor, Dr. Elmer E. S. Johnson [68–58], who continued his editorial labors in Germany until April of 1919, when he brought all his Corpus material to America and stored it in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library Building at Pennsburg, Pennsylvania. The library is now the editorial home of the Corpus.

The Board of Publication also has charge of the publication of the "Schwenkfeldian," the Church paper. The publication of this Genealogical Record is also under its jurisdiction as well as other church publications.

THE SCHWENKFELDIAN

"The Schwenkfeldian" is the official organ of the Schwenkfelder Church. It was first started by Rev. E. E. S. Johnson when he was pastor of the Philadelphia Schwenkfelder Church in the interest of the First Schwenkfelder Church in Philadelphia. The first issue appeared December, 1903, with the following editorial staff:

Rev. E. E. S. Johnson, Editor
Allen A. Seipt, Associate Editor
C. M. Gilbert, Jr., Business Manager
Alex. S. Day, Circulation Manager

This publication was continued in this way until Rev. Johnson was appointed assistant editor of the Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum, and left for Germany in June, 1904, to assume his duties.

Samuel K. Brecht was then appointed acting editor during the absence of Mr. Johnson, and J. Leidy Anders was made assistant business manager. The paper was published under this Editorial Staff until June, 1905, when the General Conference of the Schwenkfelder Church by official action took over the paper and made it the official organ of the Church. The paper has been published as a monthly magazine in the interest of the various churches since that time.

On account of the arduous duties of the Editor in connection with the editing of the Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders, Rev. Harvey K. Heebner was made acting editor of the paper in 1920, and it is now issued from Thirtieth and Cumberland Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and has the following staff:

Samuel K. Brecht, Editor
Rev. Harvey K. Heebner, Acting Editor
Rev. Levi S. Hoffman, Rev. Robert J. Gottschall } Associate Editors
Rev. E. E. S. Johnson, Miss Flora K. Heebner } Contributing Editors

In addition to publishing the monthly news pertaining to the various Schwenkfelder Churches, the Schwenkfeldian, during its period of existence, has printed on its pages a large amount of historical data connected with the Schwenkfelders, and its circulation extends to many states of the union as well as to several foreign countries.

PA-Genealogy.net

THE SCHWENKFELDER HISTORICAL LIBRARY

The Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pennsylvania, is also under the jurisdiction of the Board of Publication of the Schwenkfelder Church. The project to erect a fire-proof building to store the precious books and manuscripts found in the Schwenkfelder families was thought of many years ago. As a matter of fact the idea was suggested at different times more than fifty years before the project was completed.

The Schwenkfelders brought with them from Europe many books which they prized very highly and which were carefully preserved from generation to generation. The idea of having a permanent home for these valuable objects was in the minds of the leaders of the denomination for many years. After the taking over of Perkiomen Seminary by the Schwenkfelders a room in the gymnasium was provided for storing these papers temporarily. It was only after the magnificent donation of Andrew Carnegie of twenty thousand dollars for the erection of a fire-proof library building that the dream of having a permanent home for the Schwenkfelder archives began to be a reality. As a result of this donation together with an endowment of an equal amount which was provided by friends and members of the denomination, it was possible to erect the handsome two-story fire-proof building at Pennsburg, Pa., the second floor of which contains the rare collection of Schwenkfeldiana and other relics that are prized so highly. In addition to having the building fire-proof it also contains a vault which is doubly fire-proof extending from cellar to roof. It is in this vault that the rarest documents and relics are stored. The main floor of this building contains the reading room and reference and circulating library which belongs to Perkiomen School and the basement provides class rooms and laboratories for class work. Perkiomen School holds the unique distinction of being the only exception to Andrew Carnegie's rule not to erect libraries for other than institutions of collegiate grade. It is the only secondary school in the country which benefited in this manner by Andrew Carnegie's generosity.

THE SCHWENCKFELD BIBLE

The two most highly prized relics reposing in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg are the original Ship List of the *St. Andrew* and the German Bible used by Caspar Schwenckfeld which contains his autograph and also marginal notes in his own handwriting.

This Bible was printed at Worms in 1529, and this edition is the first of the combination Bibles to appear in the German language after the beginning of the Reformation. It is known as the "Worms Bible," and antedates the complete Luther Bible by three years.

In 1890 the late Dr. Chester D. Hartranft located this Bible in Europe and through the generosity of the late Anthony H. Seipt it was immediately purchased, at a cost of $525.00, the church afterwards reimbursing Mr. Seipt for his outlay.

[For a full account of the history and acquisition of this Bible see "*The Schwenkfeldian*," *Vol. VI, pp* 3–5.]

EDUCATION AMONG THE SCHWENKFELDERS

That the immigrant Schwenkfelders were of a high type of intelligence is shown by the fact that very few of them made "their mark" at the time of taking the Pledge of Allegiance. Soon after their arrival in America evidence has been found to show that they were very much concerned not only regarding the religious but also the secular education of their children. During the first few years it is probable that their religious leaders gave instruction to the children in secular matters as well as in spiritual. From the biography of Rev. Christopher Schultz written by his son, David, we know that even before coming to this country Christopher Schultz went regularly, two to three times a week, to George Weiss to receive instruction in the languages. This instruction likely continued after their arrival in Pennsylvania. After the death of George Weiss his successor, Rev. Balzer Hoffman, continued this instruction. Letters are extant showing that Balzer Hoffman gave Christopher Schultz lessons in Hebrew by correspondence (vid. *Balzer Hoffman* [106–2]). We are justified in concluding that this was not the only instance of Balzer Hoffman giving instruction to the young. In the year 1764 there seemed to be quite a demand for Schwenkfelders to establish a school system in order to instruct the young. The necessity for such schools was laid before the heads of families at a meeting held in March, 1764, when a paper was written asking for the pledge of funds for the support of the schools. In June another meeting was held when articles of agreement were adopted and the system was inaugurated. The following is a list of names of the subscribers and supporters of this proposed school system, together with the amounts of money subscribed by each:

PA-Genealogy.net

Christopher Schultz	£50	a loan	Casper Kribel	£50	a loan
George Schultz	30	"	George Kribel, Jun	30	"
George Schultz, Jun	50	"	Abraham Kribel	30	"
Melchior Schultz	50	"	George Anders Sen	5	"
Barbara Yeakel	40	"	George Anders, Jun	20	"
Andreas Warmer	20	"	Melcher Krebel	20	"
David Schultz	10	"	Casper Seibt	30	"
Christoph Krause	40	"	Christoph Neumann	20	"
Christoph Yeakel	50	"	David Neuman	25	"
Balthasar Krause	10	"	Heinrich Schneider	20	"
Johannes Yeakel	50	"	Abraham Yeakel	20	"
George Heydrich	6	a donation	Gregorius Schultz	20	"
George Kriebel	30	a loan	Rosina Wiegner	30	Nov. 27, 1766
Christoph Kribel	30	"	Andreas Haag	4	a donation
Christoph Hoffman	20	"			
Hansz Chr. Huebner	30	"	Summa	£840. 0. 0	

The 840 pounds originally subscribed were reduced to less than 800 by the withdrawal of a few subscriptions when the schools were opened. Two schools were opened in the fall of 1764. One school was conducted for six months in the home of Christopher Schultz by John Davis at a salary of 20 pounds and board for the term; another school was established in the home of George Anders of Towamencin and taught by John Doerbaum for the sum of 10 pounds, board, light and fuel. These schools were continued with practically an unbroken record until 1823, when the opening of the public schools by the state removed the great necessity for having denominational schools. [For further account of the Schwenkfelder Schools *vid. Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania—Kriebel, pp 120-138.*]

From this time on, up to the purchase of Perkiomen Seminary by the Schwenkfelders, the denomination as such did not have schools of its own as the public schools of the state provided sufficient opportunity for the education of the children.

PERKIOMEN SEMINARY NOW PERKIOMEN SCHOOL

Perkiomen Seminary was founded in 1875 by Rev. Charles S. Wieand [11–130], and was continued under his management for a period of ten years. After Rev. Wieand left the school to assume the regular duties of the ministry the property frequently changed hands and it was finally found necessary to close its doors because of lack of sufficient patronage. During the year 1891 the project of having the Schwenkfelder denomination establish a private school, where their children and the youth of the community might secure additional facilities for education than those that were provided in the public schools was again agitated. At the fall General Conference of the Schwenkfelder Church held in the Worcester Church on October 9, 1891, a resolution was adopted authorizing the appointment of a committee to make an investigation as to the feasibility of establishing a school for secondary education under the jurisdiction of the Schwenkfelder Church. The committee made a canvass of the situation and at the next spring General Conference held on May 14, 1892 the committee made a very optimistic report to the effect that total subscriptions amounting to $9,317.50 had been secured; that the owner of the Perkiomen Seminary property had accepted an offer of $3,500.00 for the buildings. The committee presented a set of resolutions outlining the general principles under which the school should be conducted, and which was accepted by the General Conference, and a Board of Trustees was elected to conduct the school.

The following were constituted as the first Board of Trustees:

Henry K. Gerhard, Benneville S. Shultz, Samuel Dresher, John S. Heebner, ex officio as trustees of the Literary Fund.

Howard W. Kriebel, Edwin K. Schultz, Charles S. Anders, Jesse S. Krieble, by election of the General Conference.

Michael K. Gilbert, Isaac B. Yeakel, M.D., John G. Hersch, M.D., Rev. A. S. Schelly, by appointment.

These men, together with the principal, were to serve as a board of trustees for the management of the school. In the meantime the committee who had charge of the movement had elected as their principal, Rev. Oscar S. Kriebel. The school was opened for its first term on October 3, 1892, with the following faculty:

PA-Genealogy.net

Rev. Oscar S. Kriebel, A.M., Principal, teacher of languages and rhetoric.
Rev. E. B. Clemmer, Vice-principal, teacher of history and natural sciences.
Howard W. Kriebel, M. E., teacher of mathematics.
Mrs. Oscar S. Kriebel, teacher of music.

The General Conference of the Schwenkfelder Church had stipulated that the school should be run for a period of five years, and if at the end of that time there was not sufficient demand for the continuation of the school it was to be abandoned, and after all the debts had been paid the balance was to be returned to the subscribers.

The first day showed an enrollment of nineteen pupils, all day students but three. During the first year there was a total enrollment of ninety-six pupils and one graduate. Whereas many doubted the wisdom of opening a school in this vicinity the result of the first year's work indicated, as was incorporated in a report of the principal, the need for such an institution:

"There is evidently room in the community for a school of advanced standing."

"The number of students enrolled, the cheerful words frequently expressed and the attendance at the closing exercises were very encouraging. Few projects that have been brought forth in the neighborhood have received a more hearty endorsement and support by all parties."

The attendance of the school grew so rapidly that by June, 1895, the trustees, principal, teachers, and pupils all felt so cramped in the very small quarters, that it was necessary to secure enlarged accommodations. The sum of $20,000.00 was subscribed for renovations and for additions to be made to the building. These improvements were accordingly made and provided for additional accommodation for more than a hundred students. From the very beginning the school has grown rapidly and has attracted students from all parts of Pennsylvania, from various other states of the union and from a number of foreign countries. In 1902, at the time of the celebration of the tenth anniversary the school had a total enrollment for the year of 302 with a graduating class of 34, and a teaching force of 30 regular teachers. At the celebration of the thirtieth anniversary of the school in June, 1922, it was reported that during the period of its existence the school had a total enrollment of 3,500 students, coming from eighteen different states of the union and thirteen foreign countries. Of its more than 1,200 graduates 800 or more have entered college. Many students have attended higher institutions of learning among which are the best colleges and universities, technical and professional schools in the country. According to statistics recently compiled they have made a record for scholarship and general ability out of all proportion to their numbers. Perkiomen School has honor men, prize winners, and influential leaders in college life in almost every college and university in the country. Practically fifty per cent of the student body enrolled from Perkiomen School is included in the list of honor men and college leaders. A study of the catalog shows that during the last twenty years Perkiomen School has had a higher percentage of students at Princeton University who obtained highest standing in classes, achieved scholarships, and fraternal honors, than any other public high school or secondary school in the United States. The explanation of this record is given in the character of the student body which has an unusually large percentage of able, ambitious, mature, hard working, and enterprising students. This, together with the fact that they are taught in small groups and given personal attention, is given as the explanation of the unsurpassed record made by Perkiomen students in scholarship at the various universities. Ever since its opening Perkiomen School has had an unusually large number of self-supporting students who were obliged to perform manual labor in order to raise funds to secure their education, and who would never have had the opportunity to enter higher institutions of learning had they not been privileged to attend a school of this kind and ascertained that it was possible for young men to go through college and support themselves while doing so. It has always been the aim of the principal, Dr. Kriebel, that Perkiomen School should throw its doors open to any deserving boy or girl who had ambitions for higher education, and the unsurpassed success of students who have been given this privilege is sufficient proof that such opportunities are appreciated.

Situated in the beautiful Perkiomen Valley about fifty miles from Philadelphia, the school is ideally located. It is too far away from a large city to have its students diverted from their books by outside attractions. Although Perkiomen Seminary was originally co-educational, a few years ago, following the changes found necessary in all preparatory schools, it was decided to make it a preparatory school for boys and the name was changed to *Perkiomen School* in September, 1916, so that at the present time there are no boarding girls in the building, although a limited number of girls from the community attend classes as day students.

The success of Perkiomen School as an educational institution is entirely due to its enthusiastic and optimistic principal, backed by a loyal board of trustees. Through all the trials and tribulations and difficulties which have accompanied the history of Perkiomen School since its beginning, the op-

PA-Genealogy.net

timism and high ideals set for the institution by its principal have never wavered and, although herculean obstacles many times presented themselves, they have been successfully overcome. After the close of the World War it was proposed to raise a Victory and Thanksgiving Fund of $150,000.00 in order to cancel the existing deficit of the institution which accumulated during the troublesome war years, and also provide scholarships for the benefit of deserving young men who have no other means of obtaining an education. On Commencement Day, 1922, there was an announcement made that the aggregate amount raised by all interested parties was $109,000.00.

PA-Genealogy.net

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS, FOR THE YEAR 1921, REPORTED TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE SCHWENKFELDER CHURCH, HELD IN THE PALM CHURCH, SATURDAY, MAY 20, 1922.

DISTRICTS

	Philadelphia	Norristown	Palm	Middle	Lansdale (Mission)	Totals
Church Membership	390	148	274	480	85	1377
Church Running Expenses	$3,569.38	$1,667.76	$2,380.59	$2,251.05	$764.88	$10,633.66
Mission Collections	398.93	193.41	308.16	539.87	41.01	1,481.38
Charity Fund	155.52	88.05	37.17	38.00	15.84	334.58
Other Objects	952.08	313.74	856.12	449.34	11.80	2,583.08
Total Church Collections	5,075.91	2,262.96	3,582.04	3,278.26	833.53	15,032.70
Legacies or Special Funds	2,368.42	.....	1,521.50	3,625.00	.....	7,514.92
Valuation of Church Property	$10,000.00	$10,000.00	$65,000.00	$22,000.00	$30,000.00	$137,000.00

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Schools	Membership	Schoo Collections	Missionary Collections	Totals
Philadelphia	519	$829.82	$140.00	$969.82
Norristown	286	452.89	4.42	457.31
Lansdale	330	460.75	95.32	556.07
Towamencin	386	218.39	31.00	249.39
Worcester	214	194.71	40.12	234.83
Palm	347	762.41	274.00	1,036.41
Totals	2082	$2,918.97	$584.86	$3,503.83

Y. P. S. C. E.

	Members	Collections
Philadelphia (Senior)	90	$87.55
" (Intermediate)	52	40.00
" (Junior)	12	13.38
Norristown (Senior)	28	19.51
Palm (Senior)	79	83.96
" (Junior)	35	22.28
Middle District	113	74.63
Totals	409	$341.31
Philadelphia—Brotherhood	20	73.71
Philadelphia—Cadet Corps	33	759.26
Worcester—Ushers' League	21	6.40
Worcester—(W. C. T. U.)	62	49.17
Towamencin—Ushers' League	43	10.11

LADIES' AID SOCIETY

	Members	Collections
Philadelphia	85	$515.93
Norristown	40	615.82
Lansdale—Willing Helpers	49	172.98
Middle District	100	425.05
Palm	53	411.66
Totals		$2,141.44

TOTAL COLLECTIONS

Churches	$15,032.70
Sunday Schools	3,503.83
Ladies' Aid Societies	2,141.44
Y. P. S. C. E. Societies	341.31
Other organizations	898.65
Charity Fund account	8,684.04
Literary Fund account	533.57
Totals	$31,135.54

PA-Genealogy.net

THE SOCIETY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THE SCHWENKFELDIAN EXILES

In response to the many inquiries received by the Editor of this book, asking for information concerning the Schwenkfelders, and also asking for information regarding Schwenkfelder history, a movement to organize a society of some kind to record and spread the history of the Schwenkfelders since their arrival in this country, as well as that of their descendants, was started in 1920. As a result of this idea an organization named "The Society of the Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles" was organized in Philadelphia on February 8, 1921, with one hundred and twenty-five charter members. The objects of the society are enumerated in the following extracts from the constitution:

Section II. "The objects of this Society are the preservation of the history of the Schwenkfelder religious exiles, and of their descendants in America, and the promotion of social intercourse among its members now and hereafter."

Section III. "Any loyal American citizen of good character, a descendant through one or both parents, of the Schwenkfelder immigrants who came to Pennsylvania between 1731 and 1737, shall be eligible to membership."

So little is generally known of the reasons for the migration of the Schwenkfelders to this country, and the part played by them and their descendants in American development, that the following brief statement is made:

The Schwenkfelders were and still are a Protestant religious sect, founded by Caspar von Schwenckfeld, a Silesian nobleman, who was a contemporary of Martin Luther in the period from 1490 to 1561, and who founded the movement known as the "Reformation by the Middle Way." In 1719, an imperial edict sent two Jesuit priests into Silesia to convert the Schwenkfelders to Catholicism. In 1726 a number of Schwenkfelder families fled to Saxony, taking with them only what possessions they could carry, where they were protected by Count Zinzendorf, the Moravian leader. In 1733 Count Zinzendorf was informed that he could no longer protect them, but that they would be given one year's time in which to seek a new haven. Declining to accompany Zinzendorf to Georgia, where he planned to found a Moravian Colony, the Schwenkfelders, early in 1734, decided to come to Pennsylvania, where several members of the Schultz family had already located. The main body of the Schwenkfelders, consisting of 184 souls, arrived in Philadelphia September 22, 1734, on the ship *St. Andrew*.

Realizing the loss to Silesia by the departure of the Schwenkfelders, in 1742, Frederick the Great, by proclamation, asked them to return, promising restoration of rights and possessions. The Schwenkfelders declined to return.

The motives which led them to emigrate were the desire for religious and personal liberty, and to escape the persecutions which were upon them because of their devotion to these principles. They and their descendants participated in the American War of the Revolution and in all subsequent wars in which America has been involved. They have ever shown a devotion to the country of their adoption, unsurpassed by any other body of pioneers seeking the American shores.

Their history and deeds have not been properly recorded. The Society of "The Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles" has been formed to the end that the memory of the original immigrants shall be perpetuated; that their principles and virtues may be better understood, and that the participation by them and their descendants in the development of American ideals and purposes shall be better known, not only to the members of the Society, but also to all other true Americans.

The membership dues of the Society are three dollars per annum in advance. There is no initiation fee. Application for membership should be sent to the

Secretary
DR. J. E. BURNETT BUCKENHAM
Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

OFFICERS OF THE "DESCENDANTS OF THE SCHWENKFELDIAN EXILES"

President, Dr. James M. Anders; First Vice-President, Hon. William Wagener Porter; Second Vice-President, Owen J. Roberts; Secretary, Dr. J. E. Burnett Buckenham; Treasurer, Dr. Ralph Getelman. Board of Governors—Charles Heebner, Mrs. A. Conrad Jones, H. Wilson Stahlnecker, Mrs. John Faber Miller, Elmer K. Schultz, Frank M. Underkuffler, Samuel K. Brecht, Henry S. Kriebel, Mrs. Linwood L. Righter. Counsellor, Hon. William Wagener Porter; Physician, Dr. DeForest Porter Willard; Genealogist, Samuel K. Brecht; Committee on Membership—Samuel K. Brecht, Chairman; Charles Heebner, Mrs. John Faber Miller. Committee on Finance—Elmer K. Schultz, Chairman; Dr. Ralph Getelman, Frank M. Underkuffler. Committee on Entertainment—Dr. Ralph Getelman, Chairman; Henry S. Kriebel, Mrs. Linwood L. Righter. Committee on History—Dr. J. E. Burnett Buckenham, Chairman; Samuel K. Brecht, Mrs. A. Conrad Jones.

PA-Genealogy.net

THE MIGRATIONS OF THE SCHWENKFELDERS.

Altogether six groups of Schwenkfelders migrated to Pa. from 1731 to 1737. The term "migrations" is here used to designate ancestry rather than religious affiliation, and although the largest group arrived in 1734, generally speaking this is the group thought of when speaking of the Schwenkfelder Migrations. In the following pages the emigrant groups are arranged in chronological order.

For convenience of reference the emigrants have been numbered consecutively, and beginning with those who started from Europe, the letter "E" is prefixed before each who started for Pa.; and the letter "F" following the number designates the Family Number where each emigrant's name will be found.

In the Third Migration the numbers preceding the names correspond to the numbers in the "Stedman True List." Numbers 59, 60, 61, and 62 are omitted as these were not Schwenkfelder names. Numbers E 4, E 5, and E 6 have also been left blank, as it has not been possible to determine the names of more than ten of the thirteen person mentioned by David Schultz. It is hoped that future research may bring to light the missing names.

The letter "A" preceding the names indicates that the immigrant signed the Oath of Allegiance.

FIRST MIGRATION.

Palatines imported in the *Snow Lowther*, Joseph Fisher, Master, from Rotterdam, qualified, Oct. 14, 1731, last from Dover.

Oath	Name	Emigrant No.	Family No.
A	George Scholtz.....	E 1	F 7, 7–1

SECOND MIGRATION.

Palatines imported in the Ship, *Pennsylvania Merchant*, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth. Qualified, Sept. 18, 1733.

A	Johann Klemm.....	E 2	nothing known about him after arrival.
A	Gottlob Klemm.....	E 3	nothing known about him after arrival.
A	George Scholtz.....	E 7	F 7
	Anna Scholtz.....	E 8	F 7
A	David Scholtz.....	E 9	F 7, 7–3a, 7–3b
	Balthasar Krauss.....	E 10	F 11, 11–1
	Anna Krauss.....	E 11	F 11
	Maria Krauss.....	E 12	F 11, 11–2
	Susanna Krauss.....	E 13	F 11, 11–3
	Melchior Krauss, sick.....	E 14	F 11
	Anna Krauss.....	E 15	F 11, 75b

According to David Schultz's "*Reise Beschreibung*," thirteen persons left Berthelsdorf, Saxony, Sunday, April 19, 1733, to journey to Pennsylvania. Among these thirteen were George Schultz, his wife, Anna, and son, David; Melchior Krauss, his wife, Anna, his sons, Balthasar and Melchior, and his daughters, Maria, Anna and Susanna. Of these Melchior Krauss, Sr., died very suddenly on May 28, at Haarlem. The day following, May 29, the company was joined by John Klemm and five others. About the same time that George Schultz [E 7] started for Pennsylvania his son Christopher, twin brother of his son George [E 1], started for the East Indies.

Tradition has it that Johann and Gottlob Klemm were Schwenkfelders, but it has been impossible to confirm this tradition. Schneider, in his records in 1732, writes *Klampt will kein Schwenkfelder sein.* (Klampt says he is not a Schwenkfelder.) Is this *Klampt* a Klemm?

It has been stated that Johann K. Klemm built the first organ in Philadelphia in 1741, and we know that a *John G. Klem*, a native of Dresden, Germany, assisted in the building of organs in Philadelphia between 1740 and 1750, but it has been impossible to show that this was the *Johann Klemm*

PA-Genealogy.net

who came over with the group of Schwenkfelders in 1733, although they are mentioned at various times in the diary of the voyage by David Schultz, which would seem to indicate that they belong to the Schwenkfelder group. However, it is possible that they were Moravians. It is hoped that further investigation may place these men definitely in their proper place.

THE JOURNEY OF THE SCHWENKFELDERS.

(Extracts from a translation of a German manuscript in the Library of the Historical Society of Pa., "Reise Beschreibung," and is supposed to have been written by David Scholtze.)

Account of the journeyings of a party of thirteen from Herrnhut to Amsterdam and Haarlem in Holland by way of Dresden, Magdeburg, Hamburg, and Altona,

Furthermore

A relation of the voyage of nineteen persons from Haarlem by Rotterdam and over the sea to Plymouth and on across the ocean to Pennsylvania, and finally to Philadelphia. Herein may be learned how we fared by land and water and on the great ocean. The dates are given in accordance with the improved calendar.

Deo Gratia

Anno 1733, 19th, April, Sunday, *Miser Dom* we all left Berthelsdorf at noon-day. The day before Melchior Krauss came to us from Hennersdorf so that our company numbered altogether thirteen persons. Balthasar Jäckel (Yeakle) and Friedrich Wagner conducted us to Pirna. This day we journeyed from Berthelsdorf with much luggage, through Kunnersdorf, Küstelsdorf, Friedricksdorf, and Spremberg to Neusalz, our first night's resting-place, two German miles.

May 8. We arrived early at Hamburg. We did not go into the town, but remained in the harbor till ourselves and our baggage all being placed on the same boat we were taken by four of the boatmen to Altona. There we had soon a friendly welcome from Herr Heinrich Van Schmissen who did everything in his power for us. That night we lodged in his ware-house.

May 9. In the forenoon some of us went into Hamburg, but we had not much time to look about us. On our return to Altona we were told to go to Herr Van Schmissen's house; we stayed here till 12 o'clock, then we went with our belongings to the shore, took leave of Herr Van Schmissen and got our ship bound for Amsterdam. Herr Van Schmissen had made all arrangements for us, and we remained that afternoon on board. Herr Heinrich Van Schmissen had given us for ship stores 16 loaves, 12 casks Hollands, 2 pots butter, 4 casks beer, 2 roasts, a quantity of wheaten bread and buiscuit, 2 cases French Brandy, and had in everything cared for us most kindly.

May 14. Ascension Day. On the sea nearly every one became sick, but some more so than others, among the greatest sufferers were my father, the Herren Franzin, Krauss, and Frau Heydriger. At this writing Melchior Krauss is no more. *Vero ad finem.*

May 18. Herr Blaie sent a letter to Melchior Schultz, who had been at his house but had not found him home. * * * *

May 20. We still remained on the boat. A house-holder in town sent us there for dinner, two roasts, 1 pot butter, 1 cheese, 12 bottles wine, and in the afternoon Herr van Putten came to us. That night we lodged in a house that he had rented for us. We had the entire house and occupied it for three weeks and six days, from the 21st of May to the 16th of June—27 days.

May 28. In the evening at 7 o'clock our friend Melchior Krauss died, when going to thank Herr Van Putten. * * * * On the 2nd of June Melchior Krauss was committed to the earth. Many of our Dutch friends were with us at the grave. * * * * On the 23rd of May we received letters from Pennsylvania from my brother George and on the 24th. * * * *

May 29. John Klem with the remainder of our company, six in number, arrived at Haarlem. * * *

Anno 1733, St. John's Day, 24th June. We set sail from Rotterdam in our vessel, a brigantine culley [galley] the Pennsylvania Merchant, with Mr. John Stedman for our captain. * * * *

Sept. 28. In the afternoon we arrived safe and sound in Philadelphia. Thanks and praise to the Lord for this blessing. At 9 o'clock in the morning my brother, George Scholtze, came to us, having journied twelve miles in a boat to meet our company. He brought us apples, peaches, and wheaten bread, and staid with us on the ship till we reached Philadelphia.

Sept. 29. According to our calendar we were obliged to go to the Court House and take our oath of allegiance to the King. Accordingly we all left the ship. This day was in Germany, Michaelmas. Thus it befell us in our journey to Pennsylvania which we accomplished in twenty-three weeks and

PA-Genealogy.net

one day. From Berthelsdorf and Herrnhut, through Pirna, Dresden, Wittenberg, Magdeburg, Hamburg, Altona, Amsterdam, Haarlem, Rotterdam, Plymouth, to Philadelphia.

Finis cum Deo!

[For complete accounts, *vid. Pa. Mag., Vol. X, p. 179—Reise Beschreibung.*]

THIRD MIGRATION.

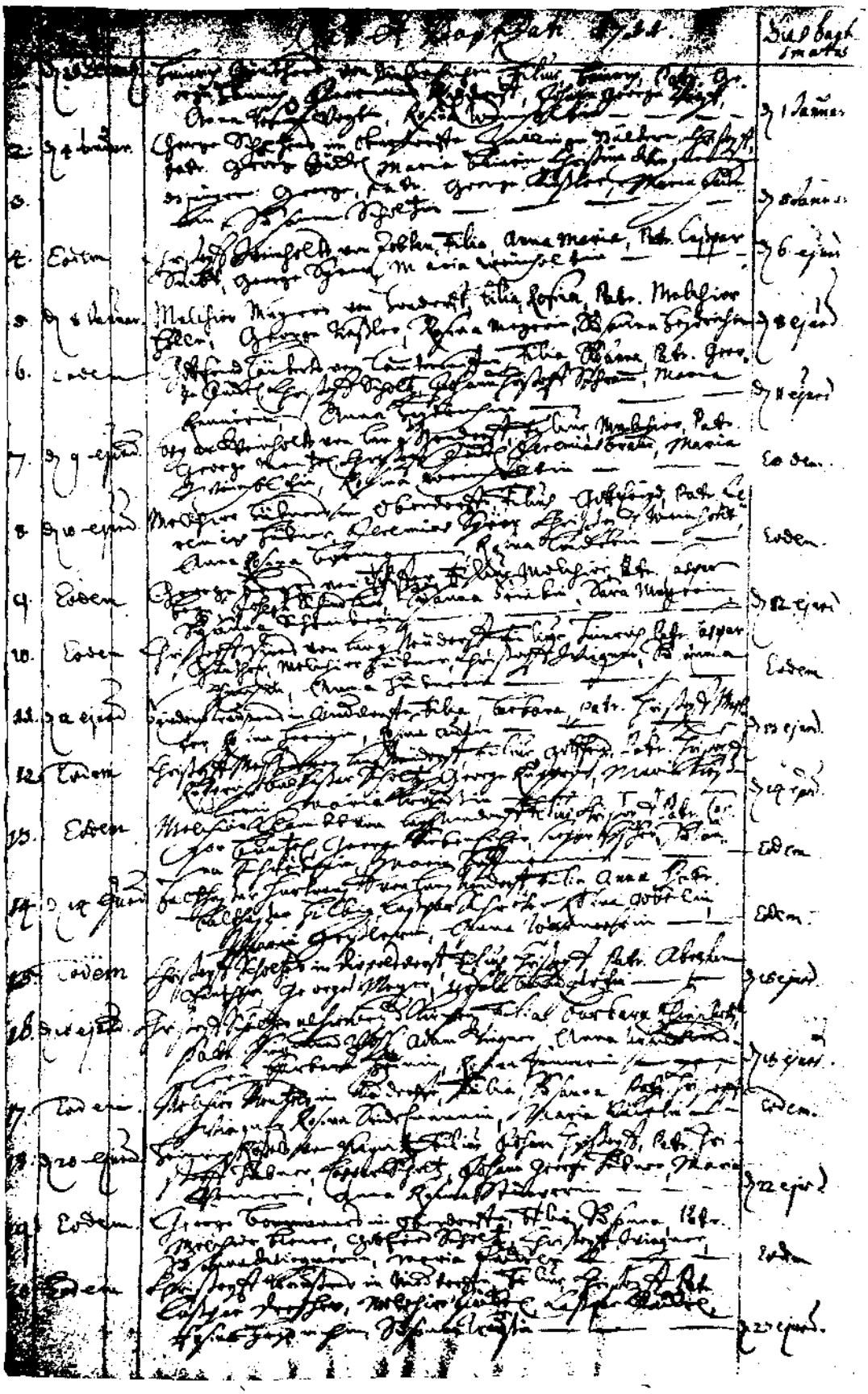
The third and main migration began Tuesday, April 20, 1734, when the first family left Berthelsdorf. The emigrants embarked on the Elbe for Altona, Denmark, on April 28, and on May 20 reached their destination. On June 21 they embarked on the ship St. Andrew, and on July 29, Plymouth was reached. Land of the new world was first seen by them on September 17, and on September 22 actual landing took place.

Palatines imported in the Ship, *Saint Andrew*, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth as per Clearance thence. Qualified, Sept. 12, 1734 [Old style].

In this list the numbering and spelling of the captain's "True List" are followed.

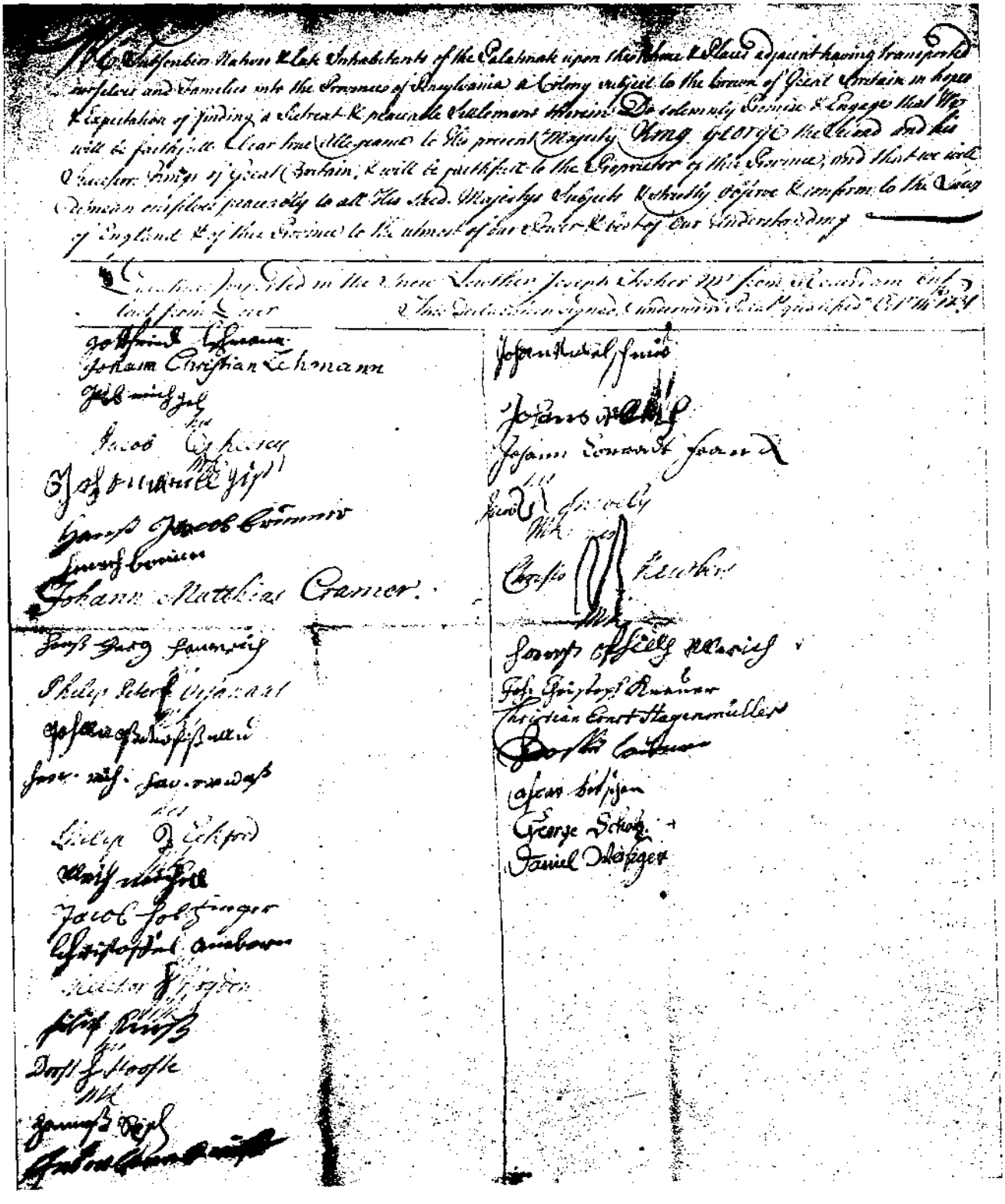
A	1. Christopher Winer	E 16	F 76
A	2. Melchior Hiebner	E 17	F 17
A	3. Georg Hiebner	E 18	F 17, 17–1a, 17–1b
	4. Christopher Krieble, sick	E 19	F 19
A	5. Georg Krieble	E 20	F 19, 19–1
	6. David Hiebner, sick	E 21	F 21
A	7. Balsher Jackle	E 22	F 22
A	8. Georg Jackle	E 23	F 22, 22–1
A	9. Christopher Shubart	E 24	F 24
A	10. Melchior Krieble, Sen	E 25	F 25
A	11. Caspar Krieble	E 26	F 25, 25–1
A	12. Jurge Anderas	E 27	F 27
A	13. Balsher Hoveman	E 28	F 106, 106–2
A	14. Melchior Krieble, Jun	E 29	F 25, 25–2
A	15. Abraham Jackle	E 30	F 38, 38–2
A	16. George Hoveman	E 31	F 106, 106–1
A	17. Balthasar Hoveman	E 32	F 106, 106–1
	18. Georg Reynald, sick	E 33	F 33
A	19. Georg Reynald, Jun	E 34	F 33, 33–1
A	20. Hans Weigner	E 35	F 35
A	21. Georg Weigner, Sen	E 36	F 36
A	22. Melchior Wiegner	E 37	F 36, 36–1
	23. David Jackle, sick	E 38	F 38
A	24. Balthaser Jackle	E 39	F 38, 38–3
A	25. Caspar Jackle	E 40	F 38, 38–6
A	26. Jeremias Jackle	E 41	F 38, 38–4
A	27. Christopher Jackle	E 42	F 38, 38–1
A	28. Gregorius Meyster	E 43	F 43
A	29. Christopher Reynald	E 44	F 44
A	30. Hans Jackle	E 45	F 38, 38–5
A	31. Georg Mentzel	E 46	F 46
A	32. Melchior Mentzel	E 47	F 47
A	33. Melchior Neiman	E 48	F 48
A	34. Tobias Hatranf	E 49	F 49
A	35. Georg Weys	E 50	F 50
A	36. Caspar Heydrick	E 51	F 51
A	37. Balthser Heydrick	E 52	F 52a, 52b
A	38. Christopher Neiman	E 53	F 48, 48–1a, 48–1b
A	39. Matias Jackle	E 54	F 54
A	40. Georg Sholtze	E 55	F 149, 149–1
A	41. Christopher Weigner	E 56	F 154, 154–1
A	42. Christopher Jackle	E 57	F 160, 160–1

PA-Genealogy.net



A Page from the Harpersdorf (Silesia) Church Book.
The second entry gives the birth and baptismal records of George Scholtz [7–1] and his twin brother, Christopher, who went to the East Indies.

PA-Genealogy.net



Ship List of the *Snow Louther*, October 14, 1731. The signature of the first Schwenkfelder immigrant, George Scholtz [7], appears second from the end in the last column.
The original document is preserved in the State Archives, Harrisburg, Pa.
(Courtesy of Prof. H. H. Shenk.)

PA-Genealogy.net

A	43. Georg Anders	E 58	F 161
A	44. David Seibt	E 59	F 59
A	45. Christopher Seibt	E 60	F 59, 59–1
A	46. Georg Heydrick	E 61	F 61
A	47. Gregorius Sholtze	E 62	F 62
A	48. David Meyster	E 63	F 169, 169–1
A	49. Georg Dresher	E 64	F 64
A	50. Christopher Dresher	E 65	F 64–1
A	51. Melchior Meyster	E 66	F 66
A	52. Balthser Anders	E 67	F 161, 161–1
A	53. George Sholtze	E 68	F 68
A	54. Melchior Sholtze	E 69	F 69a, 69b
A	55. Christopher Sholtze	E 70	F 70
A	56. Caspar John	E 71	F 71
A	57. Fredrick Scheps	E 72	(no further data)
	58. Andreas Warmer, sick	E 73	F 73
A	63. Johannes Hiebner	E 74	F 74
A	64. David Shubart	E 75	F 75a, 75b

NAMES OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN

1. Susannah Winer	E 76	F 76
2. Rosina Winer	E 77	F 76
3. Maria Hiebner	E 78	F 17
4. Maria Krieble	E 79	F 19
5. Susannah Krieble	E 80	F 19
6. Anna Krieble	E 81	F 19, 64–1
7. Christopher Krieble	E 82	F 19, 19–2
8. Maria Krieble	E 83	F 19, 192–1
9. Rosina Krieble	E 84	F 19
10. Maria Hiebner	E 85	F 21
11. Rosina Krieble	E 86	F 17–1a
12. Christopher Hiebner	E 87	F 21, 21–1
13. Regina Jackle	E 88	F 22
14. Anna Jackle	E 89	F 22
15. Susanna Jackle	E 90	F 22, 19–1
16. Maria Jackle	E 91	F 22
17. Rosina Jackle	E 92	F 22, 70
18. Barbara Shubart	E 93	F 24
19. David Shubart	E 94	F 24
20. Anna Maria Shubart	E 95	F 24
21. Susannah Shubart	E 96	F 24, 49–4
22. Maria Krieble	E 97	F 25
23. Susannah Krieble	E 98	F 36, 25–1
24. Georg Krieble	E 99	F 25–1, 25–3
25. Maria Anders	E 100	F 33, 27
26. Urcilla Hoveman	E 101	F 106, 106–2
27. Anna Hoveman	E 102	F 106–2, 149–1
28. Rosina Hoveman	E 103	F 106–2, 59–1, 38–1
29. Christopher Hoveman	E 104	F 106–2, 106–3
30. Anna Krieble	E 105	F 25–2
31. Urcilla Hoveman	E 106	F 106
32. Maria Jackle	E 107	F 38–2
33. Susannah Jackle	E 108	F 38–2, 154–2
34. Rosina Jackle	E 109	F 38–2, 59–2
35. Barbara Hoveman	E 110	F 106, 106–1
36. Susannah Hoveman	E 111	F 106–1, 11–1
37. Barbara Reynald	E 112	F 33

PA-Genealogy.net

38. Susanna Reynald	E 113	F 33–1
39. Christopher Reynald	E 114	F 33–1, 33–2
40. Anna Weigner	E 115	F 35
41. Melchior Weigner	E 116	F 35
42. Maria Weigner	E 117	F 36
43. Rosina Weigner	E 118	F 169, 36–1
44. Susanna Jackle	E 119	F 38, 154–3
45. Maria Meyster	E 120	F 43
46. Christopher Meyster	E 121	F 43, 43–1
47. Anna Meyster	E 122	single
48. Maria Meyster	E 123	single
49. Susannah Reynald	E 124	F 44
50. Barbara Reynald	E 125	single
51. Susannah Jackle	E 126	F 38–5
52. Balthaser Jackle	E 127	F 38–5, 38–16
53. Urcilla Mentzle	E 128	F 46
54. Barbara Mentzle	E 129	(Should this be Warmer?)
55. Anna Mentzel	E 130	F 47
56. Barbara Mentzel [Warmer?]	E 131	F 38–3
57. Maria Neyman	E 132	F 48
58. Anna Warmer	E 133	single
59. Barbara Hatranf	E 134	F 49
60. Maria Hatranf	E 135	F 49, 69b
61. Georg Hatranf	E 136	F 49, 49–2
62. Abraham Hatranf	E 137	F 49, 49–4
63. Melchior Hatranf	E 138	F 49, 49–3
64. Rosina Hatranf	E 139	F 49
65. Anna Weys	E 140	F 50
66. Eva Heydrick	E 141	F 61
67. Rosina Heydrick	E 142	F 52a
68. Christopher Heydrick	E 143	F 52a
69. Susanna Neiman	E 144	F 48, 48–1a
70. David Neiman	E 145	F 48–1a, 48–2
71. Rosina Jackle	E 146	F 54
72. Maria Jackle	E 147	F 54
73. Regina Jackle	E 148	F 54
74. Susannah Sholtze	E 149	F 149
75. Anna Sholtze	E 150	F 149, 154–1
76. Susannah Sholtze	E 151	F 149, 17–1b
77. Maria Sholtze	E 152	F 149, 160–1
78. Barbara Sholtze	E 153	F 149, 199–1
79. Susannah Weigner	E 154	F 154
80. Susannah Weigner	E 155	F 154, 73
81. Maria Weigner	E 156	F 154
82. Abraham Weigner	E 157	F 154, 154–2
83. Georg Weigner	E 158	F 154, 154–3
84. Rosina Weigner	E 159	F 154
85. Regina Jackle	E 160	F 160
86. Anna Anders	E 161	F 161
87. Urcilla Anders	E 162	F 169–1
88. Judith Seibt	E 163	F 59
89. Caspar Seibt	E 164	F 59, 59–2
90. Abraham Heydrick	E 165	F 165
91. Rosina Sholtze	E 166	F 38, 62
92. Susannah Sholtze	E 167	F 62, 202–1
93. Rosina Sholtze	E 168	F 62
94. Eva Meyster	E 169	F 169
95. Anna Meyster	E 170	F 169, 69a

PA-Genealogy.net

	96. Maria Dresher	E 171	F 64
	97. Rosina Dresher	E 172	F 64, 106–3
	98. Maria Dresher	E 173	F 64, 19–2
	99. Regina Meyster	E 174	F 66
	100. Anna Anders	E 175	F 161–1
	101. Georg Anders	E 176	F 161–1, 161–2
	102. Maria Hiebner	E 177	F 74
	103. Anna Hiebner	E 178	F 74
	104. Hans Hiebner	E 179	F 74, 74–1
	105. Melchior Hiebner	E 180	F 74, 74–2
	106. Susanna Shubart	E 181	F 75a
	107. David Shubart	E 182	F 75a

FOURTH MIGRATION.

Palatines imported in the Brigantine *Mary of Philadelphia*, James Marshall, Master, from London. Qualified, June 28, 1735.

A	Melchior Scholtze	E 183	F 7, 7–2

FIFTH MIGRATION.

Palatines imported in the Brigantine *Perth Amboy*, George Fraiser, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover. Qualified October 19, 1736.

A	Abraham Beer (Beyer)	E 184	F 184
	Rosina Beyer	E 185	F 184
	Anne Rosina Beyer	E 186	F 184, 7–3a
	Anne Maria Beyer	E 187	F 184, 208, 184–2
	Abraham Beyer	E 188	F 184, 184–1
	Andrew Beyer	E 189	F 184, 184–3
	George Beyer	E 190	F 184
	Susanne Beyer	E 191	F 184, 184–4

SIXTH MIGRATION.

Palatines imported in the Ship *Saint Andrew* Galley, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes as by clearance thence. Qualified the 26th day of September, 1737.

	Anna Wagner	E 192	F 192
A	Abraham Wagner	E 193	F 192, 192–1
	Melchior Wagner	E 194	F 192, 192–2
	Susanna Wagner	E 195	F 192, 22–1
	Anna Wagner	E 196	F 196
	Christopher Wagner	E 197	F 196, 196–1
	David Wagner	E 198	F 196, 196–2
A	Christopher Hübner	E 199	F 199
	Maria Hübner	E 200	F 199
	Hans Christopher Hübner	E 201	F 199, 199–1
	Maria Krauss	E 202	F 202
	Melchior Krauss	E 203	F 202
A	Christopher Krauss	E 204	F 202, 202–1
	Maria Hoffrichter	E 205	F 52b

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST I.

The following names are not found on immigrant lists but are accounted for in the lists of families.

Eve Heydrick	E 206	F 51
Maria Yeakel	E 207	F 68
Abraham Yeakel	E 208	F 208
George Yeakel	E 209	single

PA-Genealogy.net

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST II.

This is a list of those of the emigrant Schwenkfelders who left Saxony but who failed to reach Pennsylvania, all of whom, excepting the first, Melchior Krauss E 210, died on the Ship, St. Andrew, as members of the Third Migration.

Melchior Krauss.....E 210, *d* May 28, 1733.
Child of Christopher Kriebel.....E 211, *d* July 12, 1734.
Child of David Hübner (Balthasar)–E 212, *d* Aug. 3, 1734.
Child of Gregorius Schultz.....E 213, *d* Aug. 9, 1734.
Elizabeth Yeakel.....E 214, *d* Aug. 10, 1734.
Child of Melchior Meschter.....E 215, *d* Aug. 14, 1734.
Child of David Schubert.....E 216, *d* Aug. 18, 1734.
Maria Schubert.....E 217, F 75a, *d* Aug. 22, 1734.
George Hoffman.....E 218, *d* Aug. 28, 1734.
..... Reinwald (widow).....E 219, *d* Sept. 20, 1734 (N. S.)

With regard to births and deaths on the voyage of the Third Migration, the Schwenkfelders were more fortunate than many other companies of immigrants.

Melchior Krauss [E 210], was the husband of Anna Krauss [E 11]. He died suddenly, May 28, 1733, and was buried near Haarlem, Holland, before the family shipped for Pennsylvania.

Child of Christopher Kriebel [E 211], was the youngest child of Christopher Kriebel [E 19]. It died on July 12, 1734, and was given a watery grave as were all the others that died during the voyage.

Child of David Hübner [E 212], was the youngest child of David Hübner [E 21] and was aged 1 year, and 20 weeks. Died August 3, 1734.

Child of Gregorius Schultz [E 213], was the youngest child of Gregorius Schultz [E 62], and was born on the first day of the voyage. The death occurred, August 9, 1734.

Elizabeth Yeakel [E 214], was the youngest child of Abraham Yeakel [E 30], born Nov. 6, 1732, died August 10, 1734.

Child of Melchior Meschter [E 215], was the offspring of Melchior Meschter [E 66], and was aged 1 year, 8 weeks. It died on August 14, 1734.

Son of David Schubert [E 216], was the youngest son of David Schubert [E 75]. His death occurred August 18, 1734, having been born on board the St. Andrew, seven weeks before.

Maria Teichman Schubert [E 217], was the wife of David Schubert [E 75], and died from injuries received four days after the day of her child's death, Aug. 22, 1734.

George Hoffman [E 218], was the youngest son of George Hoffman [E 31]. He was born April 1, 1714, and died August 28, 1734.

..... Reinwald [E 219]. "Die alte Reinwaldin von Armenruh," (The old widow, Reinwald, from Armenruh), died Sept. 20, 1734, and was consigned to the waters of the Delaware almost within sight of Philadelphia. [*Vid. Diary of the Voyage, p 49.*]

FACTS CONCERNING THE THIRD MIGRATION.

Rupp in his *Thirty Thousand Names* has the name of *Wilhelm Herterranft* on the ship list of the Saint Andrew, Sept. 12, 1734, but this name does not appear on the captain's list.

The name of *Frederick Dresher* is also given in the list in the old "Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders." This name was doubtless mistaken for *Frederick Treyst*, which appears in the list of children under sixteen years of age, but no Frederick Dresher appears on the captain's list.

A few notes explaining and supplementing the Immigrant Lists are in order:

The following resolution, adopted by the Provincial Council of Pa., on Sept. 14, 1727, was in force during the period of the migrations:

"Resolved, that the masters of vessels importing Germans and others from the continent of Europe, shall be examined whether they have leave granted them by the Court of Great Britian for the importation of these foreigners and that a list be taken of all these people, their several occupations, and place from whence they came, and shall be further examined touching their intentions in coming hither; and that a writing be drawn up for them to sign, declaring their allegiance and subjection to the King of Great Britain and fidelity to the Proprietary of this Province and that they will demean themselves peacefully towards all His Majesty's subjects, and observe and conform to the Laws of England and of the Government of Pennsylvania."

"All males over sixteen years of age were obliged to take the oath and declaration as soon after their arrival as possible, being marched to the Court House, although in a number of instances they were qualified at the official residence of the magistrate." [*Pa. Arch.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

The "Oath of Allegiance" signed by the immigrants of 1734 is reproduced in connection with the Fac-simile of the signatures.

Of the male immigrants more than 16 years of age, who arrived in the third migration the following did not sign on account of sickness, probably being too ill to go to the Court House: Christopher Krieble [E 19], David Hübner [E 21], George Reinwald [E 33], David Jäckle [E 38], Andreas Warmer [E 73]. The following did not sign but made "their mark:" Hans Wiegner [E 35], George Wiegner [E 36], Gregorius Meisther [E 43], George Mentzell [E 46], Melchior Mentzell [E 47], Melchior Neuman [E 48], Christopher Wiegner [E 56], Melchior Meisther [E 66], Hans Hübner [E 74], David Schubert [E 75].

Christopher Schultz in his diary says, "Wir Schlesien die wir Gewissenshalben nicht Schwören konnten, wurden auch ganz gerne damit verschonet, durften nur die Treue mit einem Handschlage versprechen."

Translation—We Silesians who could not take the oath because of our conscience were quite readily excused and were allowed to pledge our allegiance with a clasp of the hand.

In submitting his "True List" of immigrants, Captain Stedman gave in parallel columns, first, the names of males 16 years of age or over and second, the names of females, and males under 16 years. The order of the first column is the same as in the "Oath List," the names of the sick who had not signed the oath being inserted in their proper places.

The spelling in this "True List" is a marked departure from the original—Wiegner, Hübner, Kriebel, Jäckel, Hoffman, Reinwalt, Weiss, Meschter, being changed to *Winer*, *Hiebner*, *Krieble*, *Jäckle*, *Hoveman*, *Reynald*, *Weys*, *Meyster*. Apparently the clerk, who seemingly was unfamiliar with Germanic orthography, wrote the names phonetically as they were dictated by Captain Stedman. The names of Eva Heydrick [F 51], Maria Yeakel [F 68], Abraham Yeakel [F 208], George Yeakel, [E 209], immigrants, do not appear in the Stedman list, and are therefore placed last in the list as possibly being open to question.

It can be taken for granted that a seaman of Captain Stedman's experience was methodical and orderly in his business, and that in making up his "True List" of passengers of the St. Andrew he was systematic. That such was the case is shown by the fact that a combining of the two parallel lists gives family groups of the immigrants, as shown by the following table, the first column giving the family number, as used later in this book, the second the number of the male immigrants, the third the numbers of the females, and males under sixteen.

Family Number		Emigrant Number (Males over 16)	Emigrant Number (Females, and males under 16)
76	Wiegner, Adam	16	76, 77
17	Hübner, Melchior	17, 18	78
19	Kriebel, Christopher	19, 20	79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84
21	Hübner, David	21	85, 86, 87
22	Jäckel, Balthasar	22, 23	88, 89, 90, 91, 92
24	Schubert, Christoph	24	93, 94, 95, 96
25	Kriebel, Melchior	25	97
25–1	Kriebel, Caspar	26	98, 99
27	Anders, George	27	100
106–2	Hoffman, Balzer	28	101, 102, 103, 104
25–2	Kriebel, Melchior	29	105, 106
38–2	Jäckel, Abraham	30	107, 108, 109
106–1	Hoffman, George	31, 32	110, 111
33	Reinwalt, George	33	112
33–1	Reinwalt, George	34	113, 114
35	Wiegner, Hans	35	115, 116
36	Wiegner, George	36	117
36–1	Wiegner, Melchior	37	118
38	Jäckel, David	38, 39, 40, 41, 42	119
43	Meschter, Gregorius	43	120, 121, 122, 123
33–2	Reinwalt, Christopher	44	124, 125
38–5	Jäckel, Hans Heinrich	45	126, 127
46	Mentzel, George	46	128, 129 (?)

PA-Genealogy.net

47	Mentzel, Melchior	47	130, 131 (?)
48	Neuman, Melchior	48	132, 133
49	Hartranft, Tobias	49	134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139
50	Weiss, George	50	140
51	Heydrick, Caspar	51	206
52a	Heydrick, Balthasar	52	142, 143
48–1	Neuman, Christopher	53	144, 145
54	Jäckel, Matthüs	54	146, 147, 148
149	Schultz, George	55	149, 150, 151, 152, 153
154	Wiegner, Christopher	56	154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159
160	Jäckle, Christopher	57	160
161	Anders, George	58	161, 162
59	Seibt, David	59, 60	163, 164
61	Heydrick, George	61	141, (165)
62	Sholtze, Gregorius	62	166, 167, 168
169–1	Meyster, David	63	169, 170
64	Dresher, George	64,65	171, 172, 173
66	Meyster, Melchior	66	174
161–1	Anders, Balthser	67	175, 176
	George, Melchior, Christopher Schultz	68, 69, 70	
71	John, Caspar	71	wife remained in Europe
72	Scheps, Frederick	72	no trace of his family
73	Warmer, Andreas	73	
74	Heebner, Hans	74	177, 178, 179, 180
75a	Schubert, David	75	181, 182

Viewed from the standpoint of family relationships, the immigrants may be grouped as follows:

[F 161] Anders, Anna—widow, two sons and one daughter.
[F 161–1] Anders, Balthasar—wife Anna and son.
[F 27] Anders, George—and wife Maria.
[F 184] Beyer, Abraham—wife Rosina, three sons, three daughters.
[F 64] Dresher, George—wife Maria, one son and two daughters.
[F 49] Hartranft, Tobias—wife Barbara, three sons and two daughters.
[F 199] Heebner, Christopher—wife Maria and son.
[F 21] Heebner, David—wife Maria and son.
[F 74] Heebner, Hans—wife Maria, two sons and daughter.
[F 17] Heebner, Melchior—wife Maria, one son.
[F 52a] Heydrick, Balthasar—wife Rosina, one son.
[F 51] Heydrick, Caspar—wife Eve.
[F 61] Heydrick, George—wife Eve.
[F 106–2] Hoffman, Balthasar—wife Ursula, one son, two daughters.
[F 106] Hoffman, Ursula—widow, and two sons.
[F 106–1] Hoffman, George—wife Barbara, one son, one daughter.
[F 71] John, Caspar—wife remained in Europe.
[F 11] Krauss, Anna—widow, two sons, three daughters.
[F 202] Krauss, Maria—widow, two sons.
[F 25–1] Kriebel, Caspar—wife Susanna, one son.
[F 19] Kriebel, Christopher—wife Maria, two sons, four daughters.
[F 25] Kriebel, Melchior, Sr.—wife Maria, two sons.
[F 25–2] Kriebel, Melchior, Jr.—wife Anna.
F 46] Mentzel, George—wife Ursula.
[F 47] Mentzel, Melchior—wife Anna.
[F 169] Meschter, Eve—widow, one son, two daughters
[F 43] Meschter, Gregorius—wife Maria, one son.
[F 66] Meschter, Melchior—wife Regina.
[F 48–1] Neuman, Christopher—wife Susanna, one son.
[F 48] Neuman, Melchior—wife Maria.

PA-Genealogy.net

[F 33] Reinwald, George—wife Barbara, two sons, four daughters.
[F 33–2] Reinwald, Christopher—wife Susanna.
[F 33–1] Reinwald, George—wife Susanna, one son.
[F 24] Schubert, Christopher—wife Barbara, one son, two daughters.
[F 75a] Schubert, David—widower, one son, one daughter.
[F 7] Schultz, George—wife Anna, three sons.
[F 62] Schultz, Gregorius—wife Rosina, one son, one daughter.
[F 149] Schultz, Susanna—widow, one son, three daughters.
Schultz, George, Melchior and Christopher (orphans).
[F 59] Seipt, David—wife Judith, two sons.
[F 192] Wagner, Anna—widow, two sons, one daughter.
[F 196] Wagner, Anna—widow, two sons.
[F 73] Warmer, Andreas—wife Susanna.
[F 50] Weiss, George—wife Anna.
[F 36] Wiegner, George—wife, one son, one daughter.
[F 35] Wiegner, Hans—wife Anna, one son.
[F 36–1] Wiegner, Melchior—wife Rosina.
[F 154] Wiegner, Susanna—widow, three sons, three daughters.
[F 76] Wiegner, Susanna—widow, one son, one daughter.
[F 38–2] Yeakel, Abraham—wife Maria, one son, one daughter.
[F 38] Yeakel, David—widower, six sons, two daughters.
[F 22] Yeakel, Balthasar—wife Regina, one son, four daughters.
[F 38–5] Yeakel, Hans Heinrich—wife Susanna, one son.
[F 54] Yeakel, Matthias—wife Rosina, two daughters.
[F 160] Yeakel, Regina—widow, one son.

RELATIONSHIP OF THE IMMIGRANTS.

In addition to the relationship shown by the family groupings, the following may be of interest:

George Schultz [E 7] and Melchior Kriebel [E 25] were uncles to the Schultz brothers [E 68, E 69, E 70].

The Heebners, David [E 21], Christopher [E 199], Melchior [E 17] and John [E 74] were brothers to the widow, Regina Yeakel [E 160] and step-brothers of Maria Wiegner [E 117].

George Dresher [E 64] was a brother of Anna Kriebel [E 105].

Abraham Beyer [E 184] was a brother of Maria Krauss [E 202] and Ursula Hoffman [E 101].

Melchior and Gregorius Meschter [E 66 and E 43] were brothers to Anna Weiss [E 140].

Mathias Yeakel [E 54] was a brother of Barbara Hartranft [E 134].

David and Christopher Schubert [E 75 and E 24] were brothers.

Anna Wagner [E 192], Rosina Beyer [E 185], and Maria Heebner [E 200] were sisters.

Hans Wiegner [E 35] was a brother of Maria Yeakel [E 107] and Susanna Reinwald [E 113].

Barbara Hoffman [E 110] and Susanna Wiegner [E 154] were sisters.

Caspar John [E 71] was a brother of Regina Yeakel [E 88].

Maria Kriebel [E 79] was a sister of Balthasar Heydrick [E 52] and Eve [E 141], wife of George Heydrick [E 61].

Among the forty-nine family groups there were ten widows with thirty-one children, and two widowers with ten children. Nine families became extinct.

Among the last survivors of the immigrants were:

Rosina Schultz [F 70] *b* 1720; *d* Jan. 27, 1800.
Christopher Yeakel [F 38–1], *d* July 1, 1800.
Christopher Kriebel [F 19–2] *b* 1724; *d* Dec. 31, 1800.
Anna Maria Beyer Gerhard [F 184–4] *b* Nov. 4, 1720; *d* Apr. 9, 1802.
George Anders [F 161–2] *b* 1733; *d* Oct. 28, 1803.
Hans Christopher Heebner [F 199–1] *b* Dec. 22, 1722; *d* Jan. 30, 1804.
Christopher Hoffman [F 106–3] *b* 1728; *d* Jan. 29, 1804.
George Kriebel [F 25–3] *b* Nov. 3, 1732; *d* Dec. 1, 1805.
Maria Yeakel [F 160–1] *b* Mar. 28, 1718; *d* Mar. 11, 1807.
Susanna Wiegner [F 154–2] *b* Jan. 12, 1729; *d* Jan. 28, 1812.

PA-Genealogy.net

Rosina Seipt [F 59–2] *b* July 7, 1730; *d* July 16, 1820.
Christopher Heebner [F 21–1] *b* Apr. 19, 1731; *d* June 27, 1817.

In the "Genealogical Record" of 1879 the following names seem to have been omitted from the immigrant list: Rosina Yeakel, Eve Heydrick, Hans Heebner, Rosina Meschter, Rosina Wiegner, Susanna Wiegner and Melchior Wiegner. The following names on the immigrant list are also unaccounted for in the Record: Baltzer Jäckel, George Reinwald, Melchior Kriebel, Balthasar Jäckel, Maria Kriebel, Susanna Jäckel, Barbara Mentzel, Maria Wiegner and Susanna Schubert.

A comparative study of the following lists of names, "Oath List," "Stedman True List," "Council List," "Rupp's List of 30,000 names," "Pennsylvania Archives, 1890," Manuscript list in use by the committee that published Record of 1879, seems to warrant the following conclusions:

From the list of signers of the Oath of Allegiance the clerk made his report to the Provincial Council, in which various changes in spelling were made, notably: Wiegner, Hübner, Kribel, Reinwald, Drescher, being changed to *Wigner*, *Heibner*, *Krieble*, *Reinald*, *Dreysher*. The Rupp List of 1876 changed the order of the names, followed the spelling more accurately, and omitted the name of Melchior Wigner, characteristics reproduced in the Genealogical Record List, and in the Pennsylvania Archives of 1890. The "Genealogical Record" list, seemingly, therefore, followed Rupp and not the original papers, as stated in the preface of the Genealogical Record.

In a list collated from a paper in the Herrnhut Archives, copied by Dr. Chester D. Hartranft, containing answers to questions put to the Schwenkfelders prior to their migration (ca. 1732) nearly all of whom migrated to Pa., we find the following occupations:

"*Was ein jeder derselben von Handlung.*" Spinners, 29; Shoemakers, 3; Linen weavers, 3; Carpenters, 5; Day laborers, 9; Dealers, 6; Cabinet makers, 1; Tailors, 1; Farmers, 3; Total, 60.

PA-Genealogy.net

REISE-BESCHREIBUNG VON ALTENAU BIS PENNSYLVANIEN

(Account of the Journey from Altona to Philadelphia, 1734)

Written by Christopher Schultz [E 70]

The following is a free translation of the journey of the main body of Schwenkfelder immigrants who arrived Sept. 22, 1734. This account is taken from the diary of Rev. Christopher Schultz, who was then sixteen years of age. It appears in print in German in the Appendix of the "Erläuterung," pp. 462-72.

In writing this diary Christopher Schultz used new style time. German Protestant countries adopted new style time about 1700, while the Catholic parts changed in 1583, so that the immigrant Schwenkfelders used this time while on their journey. When they arrived in Pennsylvania they were obliged to conform to the time of the British colonies which was old style, since England did not adopt new style time until 1752. This accounts for the apparent discrepancies in the dates of death and other events, as narrated in the Schultz Diary of the Voyage. In the S.H.L. at Pennsburg are two David Schultz Almanacs for the year 1752. One was printed in Breslau and the other in Pa., and the latter has for the month of September eleven days less than the former.

Dear Reader:

In order that you might know how our dear Brethren, the so-called "Schwenkfelders" came to Pa., how marvelously the Almighty guided them after they were obliged out of dire necessity to leave their fatherland, take notice that in the year 1726 they first began to withdraw to Saxony, under the then Count Zinzendorf. Bertelsdorf and Görlitz were the real assembling places where one family after another assembled, or in the immediate vicinity.

In these sorrowful migrations, as strangers and pilgrims, they very appropriately kept their religious beliefs in the background, as long as they were given bodily protection; but when they could no longer look forward to such protection in the future they took reverent counsel with one another, where they might seek homes where they would be assured of freedom of thought and worship.

Here and there were Christian potentates and princes who would gladly have welcomed them, but the most promising outlook was Pennsylvania. And after they obtained permission of the Crown of England, preparations were made for this far journey in the name of God, A. D. 1734, in the month of April. But the good and gracious God had already cared for these persecuted and exiled people in that in Holland he inspired some very rich friends as benefactors, viz: the three brothers Messrs. von Byuschanse, Abraham, Isaac and Jann. In the town of Haarlem these gentlemen as memorable benefactors, assumed the expenses of the entire journey, as will be seen in what follows:

Early on the morning of May 17, we disembarked at Altona and all found shelter in a house set aside for our use by the Messrs. von Smissen, father and son. In addition to this they had also provided for us all necessities as well as many luxuries during our entire stay here, which lasted eleven days. All the provisions were furnished us gratis, without any recompense whatever.

Now what concerns our belated voyage, the ship was pretty well crowded, but as a shift was good enough, for we had fire the entire day, could cook what we wished, and during the entire trip we had refreshing drinks free, and as a diversion, could go on land twice each day. We were on good terms with the officers of the ships, and the sailors, and they were satisfied with us.

Those who were ill were Balthasar Jäckel, George Weiss and his wife, the wives of both Christopher and Caspar Kriebel, Balthasar Hoffman, Jr., David Meschter and David Jäckel, but all improved, God be praised.

On May 28th, at noon, we shifted our entire belongings on three Holland vessels and toward evening we all embarked, excepting Balthasar Hoffman's eldest daughter, as also his mother, who lay at the point of death, and at 11 o'clock we left, but did not go far.

On the 29th all three vessels departed, past Glückstadt, and were driven with good wind, rode 13 miles and then cast anchor till 3 o'clock. Two of the vessels not being so heavily laden, sailed away from us, and we did not see them again until we arrived at Haarlem.

In the meantime a fierce storm arose, that the captain of the last ship had to raise the anchor, so that we were driven back four miles into a river named Starr, the storm continuing until evening.

On May 31st we came into a harbor where we were obliged to lie all day on account of contrary wind.

Early on June 1 we passed Suchhafen and Neuwerk and were 16 miles from Hamburg. On the 2d, in early morning, with a strong wind blowing, we passed Borcum, when during the night we were driven back 12 to 13 miles. Toward noon we arrived opposite Groningen, along Ameland, and with contrary winds as far as Friesland, a Holland province.

On the 3d we entered Friesland as far as Harlingen, and thence with better winds till Borcum, Hinderlooten and Stavoren, where we lay at anchor all night. On the 4th we passed Enkhuizen, Hoorn,

PA-Genealogy.net

Edam, and Moonickendam, and thanks to God, entered safely into the harbor of Amsterdam, opposite which many large ships lay at anchor, and we had to wait 30 hours for the sailing master, who went into the town 3 hours (3 leagues to the city).

On the evening of the 5th we rode as far as Spardam, 2 miles from Amsterdam, and remained till noon of the 6th, as it was quite calm and no wind was in the sails. In the morning, several from our boat went to Haarlem to announce to our companions our safe arrival. They were much worried about us, as they had not heard from us for 3 days. When our companions arrived in Haarlem and announced that we were obliged to lie still on account of lack of wind, and the friends of the Messrs von Byuschanse, who had great concern for us, hearing this, sent two boats with friend Schultz (Melchior), to meet us and take us off. Upon our arrival we could not express sufficient astonishment at the gratitude of our friends, because they had also met our other two vessels and had come one-fourth of the way to meet us, with their wives and many other friends unknown to us, who were anxious to ascertain how we fared on our journey. They had also engaged a special house in which we all had quarters, in addition to providing for our necessities. Yes, they also took the precaution to place a guard before our house in order to prevent any one from entering or annoying us, who did not have permission from the von Byuschanses. They also made the bargain with our ship's captain, Mr. Stittmann (Stedman), who was to take us to America at their own expense. These were the terms: for all persons of more than 15, the full fare to be paid, 30 Rix-dollars; all under 15 years, half price; and under 4 years, free; the latter, however, were not provided with lodging and provisions; and through the above-named friends, both large and small were transported gratuitously.

Also from Altona to Haarlem we had nothing to pay. Fifteen days we lay at Haarlem, where both large and small were royally entertained by the Messrs von Byuschanses with meats, fish, all kinds of garnishes, beer, coffee, tea, and the children were presented with all kinds of "*Pfefferkuchen*" (gingercake), and similar sweets, more than once a day. We protested that none of us were in need of anything, and each one could take care of himself, but our objections amounted to nothing. They wished to have it so. However, they made one request of us, that since they paid our entire passage, those of us who could afford to pay our own passage should, so far as God helped them through, help their poorer brethren in America with what they would save on the voyage. In addition to this 224 Rix-dollars was contributed by them for the establishment of a charity fund (Armen-Kasse) in America. Because of such unexpected and generous help from God we felt quite ashamed and unworthy, and may the compassionate God out of grace eternally requite these great benefactors.

Now as to what happened on our journey from Altona to Holland, regarding seasickness, let it be known that nearly all of us were sick for a few days; still some fared better than others. Mrs. Gregorius Meschter was presented with a little son, the second day from Holland. She was lodged in special quarters and she was cared for as well as could be under the circumstances.

We had news that the two families from Görlitz shipped at Altona on June 8.

After we lay at Haarlem for 15 days, on the evening of June 19, we left there for Rotterdam, and on the afternoon, at 4 P. M., on the 20th, arrived in the Meuse River.

On the 21st we went in the English sea-going vessel called "Andrew," commanded by Captain Stittmann (Stedman), although an entire week elapsed before we got away. During this time God presented David Schubert with a young son, and we also obtained beverages, foodstuffs and other refreshments. On the 28th, toward evening, we departed in the midst of much cannonading, but after going a half mile we anchored again.

On the 29th the ship came upon a sandbank, whereupon all passengers were ordered to run from one side of the boat to the other, in order to free the boat, causing a lot of trouble; but the boat was freed in this manner, and we sailed till noon, when we were obliged to wait for the tide; and toward evening we sailed a little farther and then dropped the anchor.

On the 30th of June and on July 1, we were obliged to anchor again near Dort (Dordrecht) on account of contrary winds, till on the 2nd of July we sailed past Dordrecht in the afternoon with a tack wind, and toward evening all the men went on shore in order to draw the ship through a narrow canal up to the custom house, where we remained till toward evening of the 8th, and then on the water where formerly 72 cities were flooded, and remained there altogether 5 days, because the captain had remained behind.

On July 8th Melchior Schultz came on board and besides a small shipload of wares was loaded on our boat. On the afternoon of the 9th we sailed away and toward evening cast anchor. On the 10th we sailed a short distance and again cast anchor, but toward noon the anchor was raised and we "tacked" till evening. When we came to ("Sagelooct Schlevis") Scheveningen where the captain met us again. On the 11th Schultz returned to Haarlem and we sailed with a good wind out to sea. In the afternoon we had very strong contrary winds, the boat rocked very badly and nearly all became seasick.

PA-Genealogy.net

Early on the morning of the 12th, Christopher Kriebel's youngest child died, which after a few hours was placed in a bag with a little sand, and was buried at sea.

On the 13th of July we had still stronger contrary winds. On the morning of the 14th, we cast anchor in the channel between Dover in England and Calais in France, and found the water 22 fathoms deep; at noon the anchor was raised and towards evening we had favorable wind which lasted till noon on the 15th, after which we had side winds from the northwest and had to tack for the most part.

The following evening and on the 16th we had favorable winds and then we struck a calm. On this day 6 women from the Palatinate and two men fought with one another; the reason was a poor one and the woman who started it was deservedly punished. On the 17th we arrived safely in the harbor of Keymouth (Plymouth) where we lay still for 12 days, and could not buy much here as everything was dear. Here we could get fresh water on land, but we could not get any beer. On the 23rd, a young fellow from the Palatinate died. He was a ropemaker by trade and was going to Pa. on his "Wander Jahre" (wandering year). He was buried on the shore in a very poor coffin.

In Plymouth a wealthy woman presented the entire company on board with 125 shillings and when it was portioned, each person received four and a half English stivers.

On the 29th we set sail, but on account of bad winds we had to lie still, but on the 30th, praise be to God, we had favorable winds and we sailed out on the ocean and had favorable winds till the 4th of August. During this time the ship sailed 7 English miles per hour.

On the 3rd, David Hübner's youngest child died, aged 1 year, 20 weeks, and was buried at sea according to the ship's custom, formerly mentioned, somewhere off the coast of Spain. The hymn "Ach wie elend ist unsre Zeit," (Oh, how bitter is our journey!) was sung.

On the 4th of August the wind was poor but the sky was clear, but toward evening the wind became so strong that it almost turned into a storm and this lasted until the 5th and 6th. Although it was not exactly stormy, still the waves ofttimes washed over the ship.

In the afternoon it happened that many of the Palatinates were sitting on the bow of the ship, since they had their lodgings in the fore part of the ship, when the wind hurled a big wave over the ship, which swamped the bow and rushed in the forepart of the ship, so that it was flooded with water, and the people sitting there were drenched, whereupon a great cry arose, but not a single person was drowned.

During the night a Palatinate woman gave birth to a child, and during the night such a strong wind arose that the ship sailed 9 English miles in an hour, whereas the day before she made only 7 to 8 miles. On the 9th towards noon it became quite calm, and on this day the child of Gregorius Schultz died; it was born on the first day of our journey, thus being 16 weeks old. Again a mother and daughter of the Palatines quarreled. The calm continued during the 10th, so that washing could have been done during this fine weather, however the sailors had many duties to perform on board ship to keep it in order.

At noon while rations were being served they hauled up the sails, but the wind was still too weak, but toward evening a stronger northwest wind arose. A very large fish was also seen on the 10th, which spouted the water high in the air as if it came out of pipes. During this same night Abraham Jäckel's youngest child died, aged one and three-fourths years, and was buried at sea on the 11th. The illness of the children consisted of great heat and unnatural thirst and eruptions, and after death it was found that the inside of the mouth was all black and scorched. (Scarlet fever?)

We had a southerly wind on this day, but not too strong; however it happened that it broke off the middle and highest mast. The wind continued on the 12th till noon, with the sky clear, then it became stronger, the sky became overcast and the night quite boisterous when many waves were thrown over the ship again. This continued until noon on the 13th, when a soft north wind arose which drove the boat a little, but we could not make much progress against the stormy waves. On the 14th, Melchior Meschter's child died, aged 1 year, 8 weeks.

Toward 6 o'clock we met a French ship coming from the Spanish colonies in the West Indies, and this day we had an east wind with some rain till bedtime when the wind changed to southerly, then became windstill. It rained hard, when it was noticed that the wind had ceased but the waves continued to rage. This is the most distressing time on board ship because on account of being hurled from one side of the ship to the other, one could neither sit nor lie down. This caused a great deal of discomfort to the sick. On this day the mast was again rigged up and toward evening we again saw a ship go by.

Early on the morning of the 15th, at daybreak, it became hazy and foggy, and thundered toward the northwest, and by noon was quite calm, when an east wind arose. This morning we again saw a couple of ships and it rained almost the entire day and the following night. On the 16th we had favor-

PA-Genealogy.net

able winds, but on the 17th it was again contrary accompanied by thunderstorms, but for the most part the storm passed by the side of us. In the distance the waves appeared like huge mountains, and we again saw a ship today.

On the 18th David Schubert's child died. It was born aboard the ship, being 7 weeks old. Again on the 19th we had contrary wind, growing stronger on the 20th, so that many waves were thrown over the ship, but toward evening the wind changed very suddenly, and came somewhat milder from the northwest, so that the ship facing the opposing waves rose and fell 10 ells. This wind continued through the night; but on the 21st we had a calm; the rudder was then tied fast so that the ship could drift or remain still; but during the night we had somewhat more favorable wind, but another calm on the 22nd. At about 9 o'clock on this day, Maria Schubert died very suddenly while she was giving the children soup. Four days prior to this she had injured herself while ascending some part of the ship. In the afternoon she was lowered into the deep on a plank.

On account of the extreme heat on this day the captain gave us two tankards of water in addition to the allotted amount, at 5 different times. Each day we were allowed one tankard of beer and one tankard of water, until we had been on the ocean 14 days, then the beer gave out, and we received 2 tankards of water, but it was very foul and unpalatable, but since we had no other we had to drink it. In some tanks it was worse than others, but in the coffee it could be changed somewhat, but it could be tasted in the foods.

On Sundays the captain gave some of his victuals to the most infirm, and also contributed of his medicines.

Toward evening we saw a ship coming toward us in the distance, and we met in the evening twilight, when the captains held a long conversation in English by means of speaking trumpets. It was an English ship coming from the Barbadoes in America, bound for Bristol, England, having been 20 days on the sea.

On the 23rd and 24th we had contrary wind, and in the morning it hurled a wave on the ship that knocked the people down and wet the sails on the masts, 9 ells high. It also hurled much water into several of the sleeping quarters, because the gangways had not been closed.

In the afternoon the wind died down a little, but we had rain during the night and also on the 26th, so that much rain water was caught for drinking and cooking. This water was very refreshing compared to the foul-smelling ship's water. In the afternoon the wind was again still, but on the 27th and 28th we again had contrary wind. During the night George Hoffman's youngest son, named George, died of malarial fever. He was 20 years of age, and was buried in the afternoon as the others were buried. During the evening we had a mild east wind which continued during the 29th and 30th.

Early in the morning of the latter date we saw a ship to one side, and toward evening another came toward us, from New England in America bound for Lisbon, Portugal, having been on the ocean 8 days, and during the last day of this month we had very favorable wind which turned to the southeast in the evening.

On September 1st the contrary wind lasted till afternoon, and on the 2nd we had northwest wind, and in the morning we saw a very large bird which hovered for a time over the boat. We sailed eight English miles per hour this day. The northwest wind continued on the 3rd, changing to the north on the fourth, but became calm during the night, continuing during the 5th, accompanied by terrific heat, because according to the captain's statement the former wind drove us as far south as the 35th parallel, so that the heat could hardly be endured. The captain therefore ordered that some water be given to the people toward evening.

On the 6th we had southwest wind, which arose during the previous evening. Two ships came toward us, but not too near. During the day the wind increased, so that it became pretty strong, because when such a strong tack wind blows the ship veers so much to one side that one can hardly walk or stand up, and if one cannot hold fast to something he will fall down, and must get along as best he can if he has something to do.

On the morning of the 8th the wind became somewhat stronger, the sea being very wild, growing stronger in the afternoon, continuing till the evening of the 9th, when a cheerful splashing rain fell, following which the wind became very variable, sometimes quiet, then again stormy, accompanied by heavy thunder, which continued until the 10th when we encountered a real storm from the east, which was so severe that all the sails had to be furled and the rudder tied up, so that the vessel was given over to the fierce, wild sea, and it is scarcely possible to describe the distress. Every place in the vessel where there was a hole or a window was nailed up; and everybody was confined without any air and in the midst of great heat. In addition to this the boat rocked terribly and water poured in everywhere.

PA-Genealogy.net

God be praised that this storm did not last more than 8 hours for without air we could not have endured it any longer. In the afternoon the ship was opened again, but during the night we had a strong wind, and likewise on the eleventh, when we sailed from six to eight English miles. On the twelfth we had still more favorable wind, which grew weaker during the evening. On this same day the sailors dropped the sounding lead and struck at forty-five fathoms. On the same day an English vessel from Gibraltar came up to us. It was only loaded with sand, and was sailing to Maryland to load tobacco.

On the 13th of September the wind became very weak and four large fish sailed about the vessel. The sailors tried to catch one, but since it was so heavy the cord broke and the fish fell back into the water.

On the 14th we had contrary wind turning to northwest during the night. On the forenoon of the 15th almost windstill, and in the afternoon north-wind. We saw two ships again on this day. The lead was dropped but no bottom was found. On the morning of the 16th we saw a small vessel pass by. We had favorable wind and we again sounded in the afternoon and reached bottom at 55 fathoms. In the afternoon a large bird seated itself on the uppermost mast, which a Frenchman shot and it fell into the water. We also saw many flying fish, and toward evening the lead was again dropped but no bottom was found, but during the night bottom was struck at 50 fathoms, and early on the 17th, 20 fathoms, and at noon 18 fathoms. There was also a sailor on the mast who cried "Land! Land!" This was seen also by others who were on the masts. We had favorable wind but the night was windstill and rainy. The 18th, contrary wind, and we had to tack back and forth toward the land all the time. Toward evening the wind became so strong that if we still had been on the high sea we would have had to endure a storm, but during the night the anchor was cast toward the east in the Delaware. The following day and also on the 19th the wind still continued so strong and so bitter cold, that one had doubts as to whether we had come to a warmer country. Toward 7 o'clock a boatman came rowing who remained with us on board ship; at the same time a vessel came sailing down the Delaware from Philadelphia, bound for England. With this vessel our captain sent a letter to his wife in Rotterdam announcing our safe arrival in the Delaware.

At nine o'clock the anchor was raised but the ship could make no progress against the contrary winds, so that the anchor was again dropped at noon.

In the afternoon two more vessels came from Philadelphia, bound for England, and toward evening the wind died down somewhat, and early on the 20th it changed so that the anchor was raised, but it became windstill, and at about 3 o'clock a gentle south wind started to blow and the anchor was again raised.

About eight o'clock in the evening the old widow Reinwald, from Armenruh, died. She had been ailing for a long time, and was lowered into the water at 10 o'clock.

On the 21st of September it was again calm, and the anchor was dropped near New Castle, and we obtained our first fresh water out of the river today. The captain rowed over and brought back a bag of apples and shared them with the passengers. Many apples were also brought for sale, in addition to rolls. At noon the anchor was again raised but the wind was still too weak, and we drifted along with the current. In the afternoon the captain went ahead.

On the 22nd, thank God, we came safely into the harbor of Philadelphia; the anchor was cast and the cannons were fired, whereupon many people soon came on board ship, together with George Schultz, and Messrs. Klemm. George Schultz distributed many apples amongst the passengers and provided us with fresh beer.

On the 23rd of September, all males past 16 years of age, had to go to the Courthouse and take the Oath of Allegiance to the ruler of the country, namely the King of Great Britain, and his successors to the throne of England. We Silesians who could not take the oath on account of our conscience, were quite readily excused, and were permitted to pledge our allegiance with a clasp of the hand.

We had a very good captain, who kept strictly to his contract, and very able sailors, who had very much patience with us.

Our board on the vessel was: Sundays, beef; Mondays, rice and syrup; Tuesdays, pork and peas. As a rule we had good meat, but it was salted too much. Wednesdays, meal; Thursday, beef and barley. We preferred the meal to meat. On the other days we had dried codfish, syrup, coffee and peas.

Altogether, there were 300 persons on the vessel, hence it can be readily seen how embarrassing it was, since the sailors had work to do in all parts of the vessel. However, God be praised that he stood by us so faithfully in all our dangers. Thus we completed our long and dangerous journey in the name of the Lord, on September 22, 1734, after having spent almost a half year on the journey.

PA-Genealogy.net

On October 5th arrived the two families that had remained behind, after having spent ten weeks on the open sea.

Of course many more things happened on our journey, but we do not wish to burden the reader with details, hence have omitted them.

PA-Genealogy.net

MELCHIOR SCHULTZ LIST OF BIRTHS

In 1771, Melchior Schultz compiled a list of Schwenkfelders who were still living that were born in Germany. This list is found in Schwenkfelder Historical Library [*E. 2, 12, 27.*].

	Gregorius Scholtz	1691
Sein Vetter	Georg Scholtz	Feb., 1710
Gebrüder	Georg Scholtz	Dec. 6, 1711
	Melchior Scholtz	Jun. 26, 1714
	Christoph Scholtz	Mar. 26, 1718
	Johannes Jäkkel	Feb., 1708
	Christoph Jäkkel	Octob., 1715
	Andreas Warmer	1706
	Christoph Krauss	1720
	Christoph Wigner	1712
	Abraham Wigner	1719
	Georg Wigner	1721
	Georg Kribel	1715
	Christoph Kribel	1724
	Casper Seibt	Nov. 1, 1725
	Hans Chr. Hübner	Dec. 22, 1722
	David Schubert, ohngefehr	1693
	Christoph Yäkel von Armenruh	1718
	David Meschter	1707
	Christoph Hoffman	1727
Sein Vater	Balthasar Hoffman	1687
	Georg Kribel	1732
	Casper Kribel, gest.	1701
	George Drescher	1688
Gebrüder	Melchior Meschter	1695
	Gregoriü Meschter	Nov., 1705
	Melchior Kribel	Feb. 2, 1709
	Balthaser Krauss	Mertz, 1706
	Sein Bruder	Oct., 1714
	David Schultz, mein Vetter	1717
	David Hübner, ohngefehr	1696
	Georg Anders	1711
	Georg Jäkkel	1709
	Melcher Wagner	Dec. 13, 1728
	Christoph Wagner	Dec., 1727
	David Wagner	1734
	Abraham Beer	Feb., 1722
	Andreas Beer	Juny, 1732
	Georg Hübner, ohngefehr	1697
dessen Vetters	Hans Hibners	
	Söhne Hans	1720
	Melchior, ohngefehr	1723

"Diese letzten 2 halten sich von uns ab und schämen sich des Nahmens." (These last two hold themselves aloof from us, and are ashamed of the name.)

PA-Genealogy.net

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1766—1805

The following list of marriages was compiled from original records in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library. [*E. 2. 3.*]

Married by Rev. Christopher Schultz:

Christoph Meschter	Hereford	Christina Jäklin	May 6, 1766
George Jäkel	Upper Milford	Rosina Schubertin	May 5, 1768
Balthaser Schultz	Upper Hanover	Anna Jäkelin	Nov. 24, 1768
Balthaser Krause	Upper Milford	Susanna Jäkelin	Juny 15, 1769
George Dresher	Towamencin	Maria Jäkelin	Octob. 23, 1770
Christoph Schultz, Jun.	U. Hanover	Maria Jäkelin	Apr. 25, 1771
Abraham Schultz	U. Hanover	Regina Jäkelin	Octob. 24, 1771
George Kriebel	Salford	Esther Wiegnerin	Octob. 15, 1772
Melchior Kriebel	Gwineth	Rosina Hübnerin	Octob. 28, 1772
Christopher Meschter	Towamencin	Rosina Kriebelin	Octob. 21, 1773
Melchior Meschter	Hereford	Anna Maria Zollerin	Nov. 24, 1774
Melchior Schubert	Chestnut Hill	Maria Krausin	May 30, 1775
Caspar Jäkkel	Hereford	Anna Jäkkelin	Aug. 10, 1775
Matthews Gerhard	U. Hanover	Maria Krausin	Nov. 14, 1776
Gregorius Schultz	U. Hanover	Rosina Jäkkelin	May 1, 1777
Abraham Kriebel	Salford	Rosina Hartranfftin	Feb. 12, 1778
Matthews Gerhard	U. Milford	Anna Jäkkelin	Feb. 11, 1779
Jeremias Kribel	Salford	Anna Rosina Jäkkelin	Nov. 11, 1779
Melchior Schultz	U. Hanover	Salome Wagnerin	Nov. 29, 1781
Christoph Jäkkel	Chestnut Hill	Susanna Kriebelin	Juny 6, 1782
George Schneider	Gwyneth	Susanna Wiegnerin	Apr. 25, 1784
Abraham Kriebel	U. Milford	Salome Jäckelin	Apr. 29, 1784
Christoph Neumann	U. Hanover	Rosina Wiegnerin	May 11, 1786
David Jäckel	U. Hanover	Anna Kriebelin	Nov. 29, 1787
Isaac Jäckel	Hereford	Susanna Andersin	Apr. 24, 1788
Jacob Kriebel	U. Milford	Lydia Jäckelin	May 29, 1788

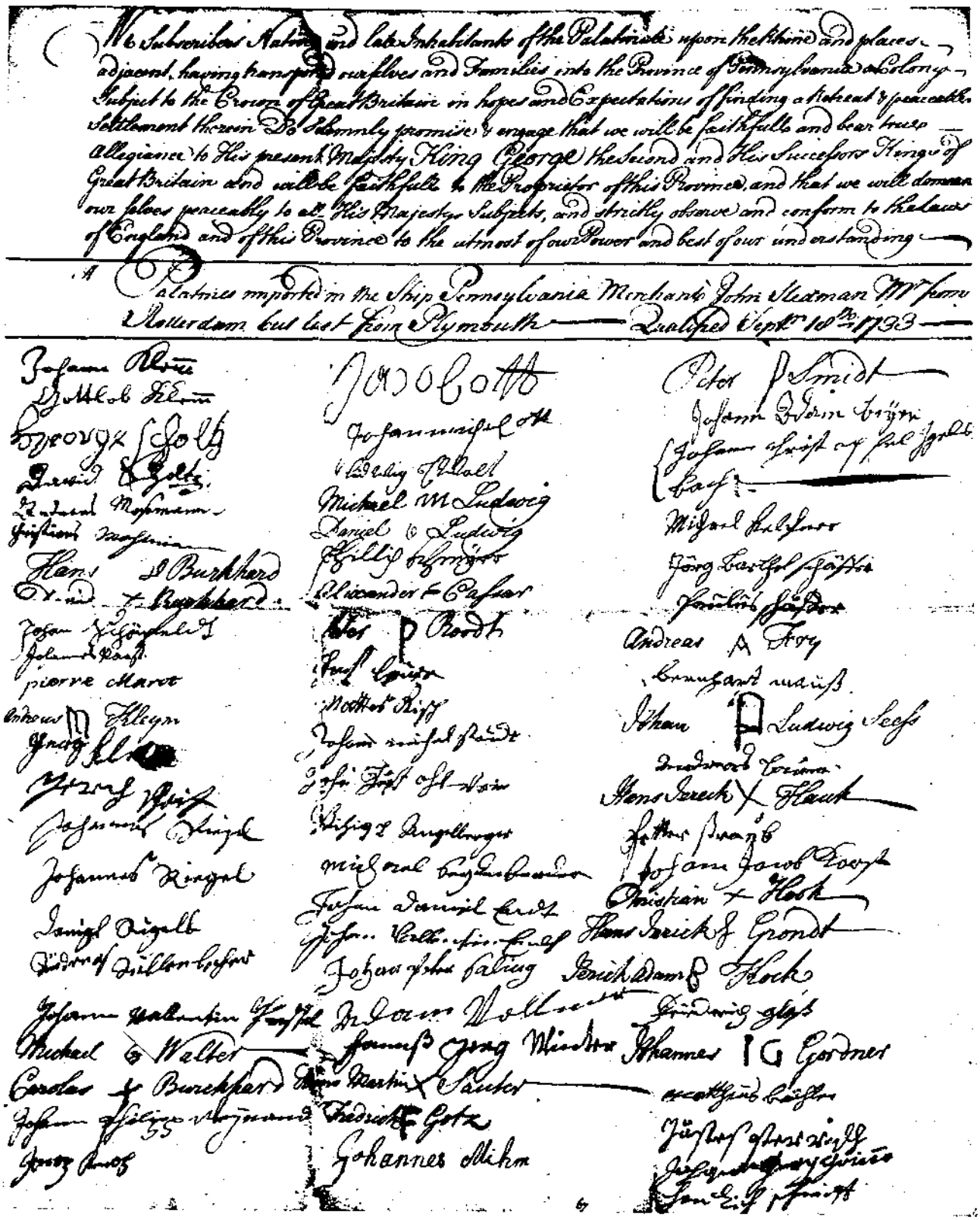
Married by Rev. Christoph Kriebel:

Melchior Jäkel	U. Milford	Regina Schultzin	Nov. 15, 1770
Andreas Kribel	Salford	Susanna Jäkelin	May 31, 1771
George Heebner	Worcester	Anna Schubertin	Nov. 21, 1771
David Schultz	U. Hanover	Catharine Härteranfftin	Oct. 6, 1772
Abraham Jäkkel	Chestnut Hill	Sarah Wagnerin	Oct. 8, 1776
Andreas Schultz	Hereford	Charlotte Jäkkelin	Nov. 21, 1776
Jacob Jäkkel	U. Hanover	Susanna Schultzin	May 7, 1778
Melchior Kribel	Gwineth	Barbara Schubertin	Nov. 25, 1779
Abraham Anders	Towamencin	Esther Jäckelin	May 27, 1784
Abraham Dresher	Towamencin	Susanna Seibtin	May 22, 1787

Married by Rev. Christopher Hoffman:

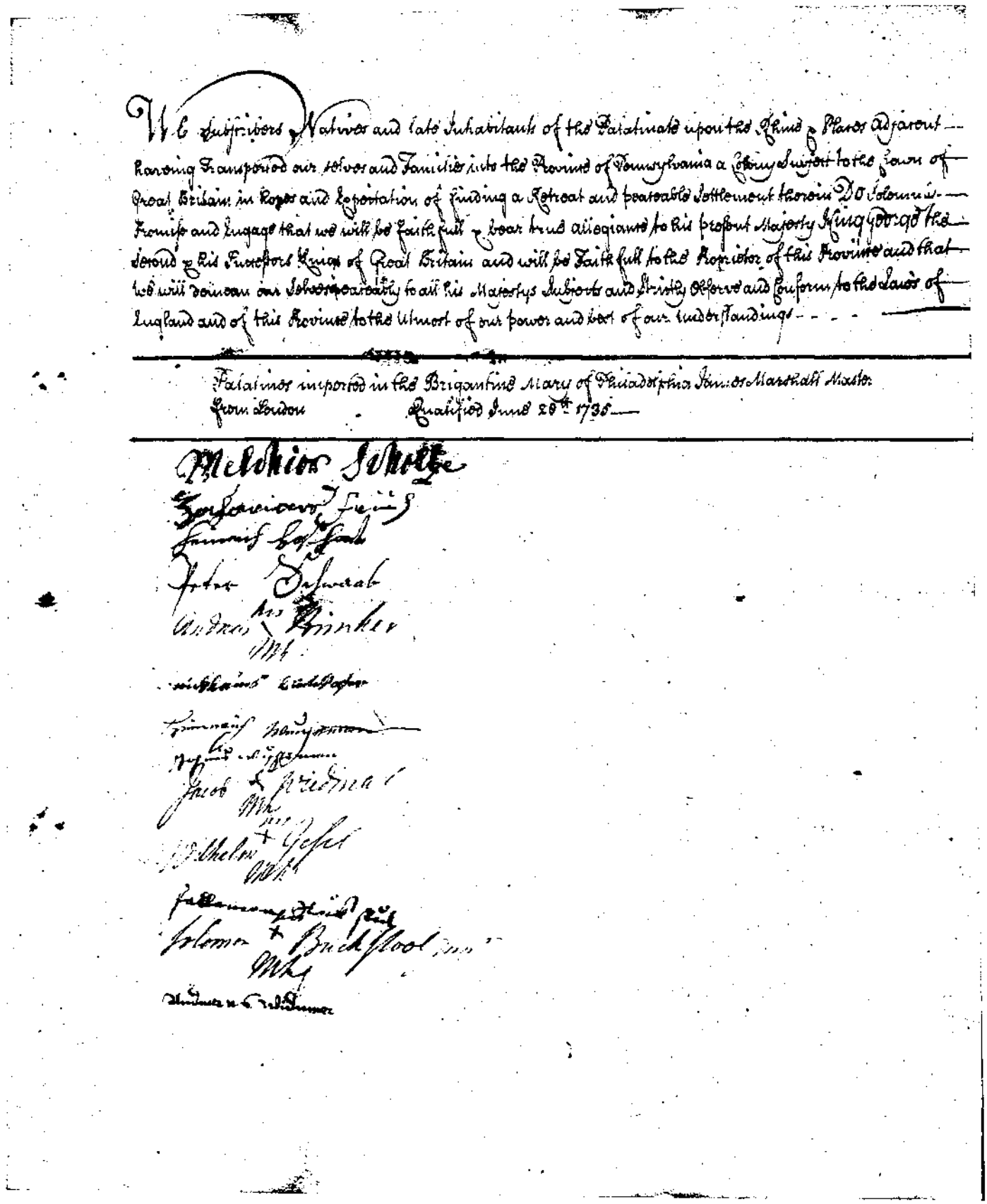
George Schneider	Gwineth	Rosina Andersin	1780
David Schultz	Hereford	Anna Kriebelin	May 17, 1781
Christoph Schneider	Gwineth	Susanna Heidrichin	April 11, 1782
Christoph Kriebel	Gwyneth	Susanna Wiegnerin	Aug. 17, 1784
Henrich Schneider	Gwyneth	Regina Reinwaldin	May 10, 1785
Andreas Anders	Towamencin	Sarah Reinwaldin	Sept. 6, 1787
Abr. Kriebel	Lower Salford (Worcester)	Eva Heydrichen	Apr. 17, 1788

PA-Genealogy.net



Ship List of the *Pennsylvania Merchant*, Sept. 18, 1733, with the signatures of George and David Scholtz, appearing third and fourth, respectively, on the list.
The original document is in the State Archives, Harrisburg, Pa.
(Courtesy of Prof. H. H. Shenk.)

PA-Genealogy.net



We Subscribers Natives and late Inhabitants of the Palatinate upon the Rhine & Places adjacent having Transported our selves and Families into the Province of Pennsylvania a Colony Subject to the Crown of Great Britain in hopes and Expectation of finding a Retreat and peaceable Settlement therein Do Solemnly Promise and Engage that we will be faithfull & bear true allegiance to his present Majesty King George the Second & his Successors Kings of Great Britain and will be Faithfull to the Proprietor of this Province and that we will demean our Selves peaceably to all his Majestys Subjects and Strictly Observe and Conform to the Laws of England and of this Province to the Utmost of our power and best of our understandings - - -

Palatines imported in the Brigantine Mary of Philadelphia James Marshall Master from London Qualified June 28th 1735

Melchior Scholtze

Ship List of the *Brigantine Mary*, June 28, 1735, showing the signature of Melchior Scholtze [69].
The document is in the State Archives, Harrisburg, Pa.
(Courtesy of Prof. H. H. Shenk.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Christian Schneider	Gwyneth	Susanna Reinwaldin	Nov. 4, 1788
Abraham Hübner	Worcester	Christina Wagnerin	May 11, 1790
Edmund Flinn	L. Salford	Maria Wiegnerin	Oct. 7, 1790
George Anders	Towamencin	Catharina Jäckelin	May 2, 1793
Andreas Kriebel	Towamencin	Maria Hübnerin	Oct. 31, 1793
Abraham Wiegner	Worcester	Susanna Schneiderin	May 1, 1794
Abraham Jäckel	Towamencin	Sarah Heidrichen	May 8, 1794
Christoph Kriebel	Worcester	Rosina Seibtin	Oct. 30, 1794
Johannes Wiegner	Worcester	Rosina Kriebelin	Sept. 10, 1795
Jacob Gerhardt	U. Hanover	Helena Krausin	Nov. 21, 1795
Benjamin Anders	Worcester	Salome Jäckelin	June 21, 1796
Abraham Seibt	Towamencin	Anna Andersin	Nov. 21, 1799
Christoph Dresher	Upper Dublin	Anna Andersin	Nov. 28, 1799
Johannes Anders	Towamencin	Regina Meschterin	Oct. 23, 1800
Adam Schultz	Upper Hanover	Regina Kriebelin	May 21, 1801
Abraham Kriebel	Lower Salford	Christina Kriebelin	June 4, 1801
Samuel Drescher	Upper Dublin	Anna Kriebelin	Oct. 22, 1801
Samuel Kriebel	Lower Salford	Christina Schultzin	June 3, 1802
Abraham Anders	Worcester	Susanna Dresherin	Nov. 25, 1802

Married by Rev. George Kriebel:

Balthaser Hübner	Worcester	Susanna Schultzin	May 20, 1794
Jeremias Krauss	Upper Hanover	Regina Krausin	June 17, 1794
Johannes Schultz	Upper Hanover	Regina Hübnerin	May 24, 1796
Andreas Krauss	Upper Milford	Susanna Schultzin	Nov. 30, 1797
Andreas Jäckel	Upper Milford	Maria Jäckelin	May 1, 1798
Jacob Schultz	Upper Hanover	Magdalena Gerhardtin	April 11, 1799
George Heidrich	Lower Salford	Susanna Jäkelin	Nov. 14, 1799
Jacob Schneider	Gwyneth	Eva Schultzin	Nov. 19, 1799
George Schultz	Upper Hanover	Barbara Jäkelin	May 29, 1800
Isaac Jäkel	Springfield	Regina Schultzin	Nov. 4, 1800
Matthews Gerhardt	Upper Hanover	Esther Jäkelin	May 24, 1803
Matthews Schultz	Upper Hanover	Christina Jäkelin	May 26, 1803
David Jäkel	Upper Milford	Susanna Schultzin	Oct. 27, 1803
Christoph Schultz	Hereford	Susanna Jäkelin	May 29, 1804
Isaac Schultz	Upper Hanover	Susanna Schultzin	May 31, 1804
Samuel Schultz	Upper Hanover	Rosina Jäkelin	May 9, 1805
George Krauss	Upper Milford	Maria Schultzin	May 21, 1805

Married by Rev. Melchior Kriebel:

George Heiderich	Lower Salford	Susanna Kriebelin	May 15, 1804
Isaac Kriebel	Lower Salford	Regina Schultzin	Nov. 1, 1804

PA-Genealogy.net

DATES OF NATURALIZATION OF THE SCHWENKFELDERS

(From Pa. Archives, 2nd. Ser., Vol. II. p 356)

June 21, 1743	Beyer, Abraham
	Dresher, Christopher
	Dresher, George
	Heebner, Hans
	Heebner, John
	Heydrick, Abraham
	Heydrick, Balthasar
	Heydrick, George
	Kriebel, Caspar
	Kriebel, George
	Meschter, David
	Neuman, Christopher
	Reinwald, Christopher
	Schultz, Christopher
	Schultz, George
	Schultz, George, Jun.
Sept. 24, 1745	Hartranft, Abraham
	Heebner, Christopher.
	Heebner, David
	Hoffman, George
	Kriebel, Christopher
	Meschter, Melchior
	Reinwald, George
	Seipt, Christopher
	Shubert, David
	Weigner, Abraham
	Weigner, George
May 30, 1748	Krause, Christopher (p. 376)
June 1, 1749	Hartranft, Melchior
June 1, 1750 (1749)	Heebner, John Christopher (p. 378)
	Hoffman, Christopher
	Kriebel, Melchior
	Seipt, Caspar
June 21, 1743	Schultz, Melchior
	Seipt, David
	Weigner, Christopher
	Wiegner, Hans
	Wiegner, Melchior
	Yeakle, Abraham
	Yeakle, Abraham
	Yeakle, Balthazar
	Yeakle, Christopher
	Yeakle, Christopher
	Yeakle, John
April 4, 1743	Schultz, George (put down as taking the Sacraments.) (Page 369) before the Supreme Court.
	Wagner, Christopher
July 1, 1751	Heebner, Melchior
July 7, 1753 (1751, Sept. 25)	Yeakle, Jeremiah
Sept. 24, 1753	Wagner, Melchior (p. 390)
Apr. 10, 1755	Anders (Andrews), George
	Heebner, Christopher
	Kriebel, George
	Neuman, David
	Reinwald, Christopher (p. 394)
	Headrick, George
Apr. 10, 1759	Meschter, Gregorius
	Yeakle, Baltzar
Apr. 10, 1758 (1760)	Schultz, George (p. 400)
(1761)	Schultz, Gregorius (p. 420)
Apr. 10 or 11, 1761	Warmer, Andrew

The following is another list of the Naturalization of the Schwenkfelders. Duplicate copies of lists of naturalized aliens were sent to England to the Secretary of the Lords of Trade by the Secretary of the Provincial Council. This list was copied from the *Publication of the Huguenot Society of London, Vol. XXIV, 1921. Edited by M. S. Guiseppi, F. S. A.*

"Naturalization of foreign Protestants in the American Colonies pursuant to Statue 13, Geo. II c 7."

Apr. 11, 12, 13, 1743
Supreme Court at Phila.

Persons Naturalized:

		Quakers	
George Dresher	Phila. Co.	Abraham Yakell	Phila. Co.
Christopher Dresher	"	Christopher Yakell	"
George Kribell	"	John Yakell	Bucks Co.
George Heidrick	"	Balthazar Yakell	"
Abraham Hedrick (Heidrick)	"	David Messhter	Phila.
Hans Hubner	"	George Schultz	"
Caspar Kribell	"	Balthazar Kaus	"

PA-Genealogy.net

David Seibt	Phila. Co.	George Scholtz, Junr	Phila.
Christopher Weigner	"	Melchior Scholtz	"
Christopher Yeakell	"	Christopher Scholtz	"
Abraham Yakell	"	Melchior Weigner (Wiegner)	"
Balthazar Heidrick	"	Abraham Beyer, Junr.	"
John Hubener, Junr.	"	Hans Weigner	"

(A true copy from the Records of the Supream Court of Pa. Certified by John Ross, Proton. Let this be delivered to the Secretary of the Province of Pennsylvania that an entry thereof may by him be made pursuant to the Tenor of the Act of Parliament in such case lately made and provided—John Kinsey.)

Quakers

Said Supreme Court, 24 Sept. 1745

Abraham Hartrampff	Phila.	Christopher Kribel	Phila.
George Wigner	"	George Reinwalt	"
Abraham Wigner	"	Christopher Seibr (sic)	"
Melchior Mayster	"	Christopher Hibner	"
David Hibner	"	David Shubert (sic)	"

Supreme Court, 25 & 26 Sept. and Oct. 4, 1749

Quakers

John Christopher Heebner	Phila.	Christopher Wagner	Phila.
Melchior Creeble	"	Casper Seibt	"

Christopher Hoffman (Hoffmann)

Sept. 25, 1750

Melchior Heavenor — Frederick Twp., Phila. Co.

1753, Sept. 24, Supreme Court, Phila.

Melker Waggoner — Worcester, Phila.

April 10, 1755

David Newman	North Wales, Phila. Co.
Christopher Hebener	Frederick, Phila. Co.
George Andrews,	Towamensing, Phila. Co.
George Kreebel	Towamensing, Phila. Co.

Sept. 24, 1755

Christr. Newman — New Hanover, Phila.

Supreme Court at Phila. 25 Sept., 1758

George Shultz

Supreme Court at Phila., 10 Apr., 1759

Affirmers' Names

Gregorius Maister
Baltzer Yeagle

10 Apr., 1760 Jurors' Names

John Shultz

(The reader will note the variations from the list taken from the Pennsylvania Archives.)

[*Data supplied by Dr. J. E. B. Buckenham.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

ENROLLMENT OF SCHWENKFELDERS DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

At the time of the struggle for American Independence the population of the colonies was comparatively small. In order to secure enough soldiers for the patriotic cause it was necessary to enroll all able-bodied men of the remote districts. The following are lists of Schwenkfelders who were enrolled in Capt. Daniel Springer's Company of Militia which was part of the Fifth Battalion. It is not known just how many of them saw actual service in the army, but probably a very small proportion of them served, as their religious views led them to be opposed to bearing arms or engaging in military careers.

Capt. Daniel Springer's Co. of Militia
Abraham Anders
Abraham Dresher
Abraham Kriebel
Christopher Meschter
Baltis Rhinewalt
Christopher Rhinewalt
Melchior Rhinewalt
David Se'pt
John Yeakle
Baltis Yeakle

The second list is "Non-Associators." In this list are included the older men and probably those who for various causes could secure exemption from military duty. We notice that some names are on both lists; perhaps they were the ones who secured exemption.

"Non-Associators"
George Anders
Abraham Dresher
Abraham Kriebel
George Meschter
Baltis Rhinewalt
Baltis Yeakle
John Yeakle

[*Hist. of Towamencin Twp.—Matthews—p* 12.]

In view of authorities examined and of other material at hand, it seems safe to draw these inferences:

No one connected with the religious movement of the Schwenkfelders took up arms during the Revolution.

No one refused to pay the fines imposed for the non-performance of military service.

Less hardship befell them than some other non-combatants.

No Schwenkfelders were suspected of treason or toryism, nor were they treated as suspects.

Melchior Wagner and Christopher Schultz attended the Provincial Convention for the Province of Pennsylvania in January, 1775, at which time a series of strong resolutions was adopted; one of them contained the words:

"Resolved unanimously that it is the most earnest wish and desire of this convention to see harmony restored between Great Britain and the Colonies * * * * but if the British Administration should attempt to force a submission to the late arbitrary acts of British Parliament in such a situation we hold it our indispensable duty to resist such force and at every hazard to defend the rights and liberties of America." Messrs. Schultz and Wagner undoubtedly represented the mind of the Schwenkfelders on the issues at stake in voting for this and other resolutions.

Christopher Schultz penned a letter to friends in Germany, June 27, 1779, in which he used these words:

"To the glory of God we must say that his protecting hand has been over us in such a fatherly way that notwithstanding frequent fearful prospects, urgent want, severe threats, and even extortions by those in authority, it is customary for our people to say as they meet in conversation, no one has any reason for complaint, he ought rather to thank God who has always had ways and means of escape

PA-Genealogy.net

for us even if at times punishment befell us. The war party has thus far not succeeded in forcing any of our people to enter the military lines although all males between 18 and 53 were enrolled in the militia classes, but exorbitant sums must be paid to escape such service." (Translation.)

The same thoughts were repeated in a letter written in 1783, signed by quite a number of leading church members.

In 1871 it was by resolution in Conference agreed that members of the Church were not permitted to take part in military bands (brass bands) or to go with or to follow the same.

PA-Genealogy.net

SOME SCHWENKFELDER PRIVATE CEMETERIES

DRESHERTOWN CEMETERY

This cemetery is situated about a quarter of a mile to the northeast of the village of Dresher, Pa. (formerly Dreshertown), fronting on the Upper Dublin turnpike. Christopher Dresher owned land here prior to 1800, and the village was named after him.

Nineteen graves are distinguishable, the stone having the earliest interment bearing the initials L. D. 1801. One of the graves is that of George Dresher who died single, Jan. 6, 1851, aged 35 years. In his will he bequeathed one acre of land surrounding this graveyard to the Schwenkfelders for burial purposes.

The Schwenkfelder Church has title to this cemetery and rebuilt the wall around it in 1912. [*Schwenkfeldian, Vol. III, pp 101–139.*]

HANS HEEBNER CEMETERY

This cemetery, located a short distance east of the village of Cedars, Pa., on what was formerly the William G. Freed farm, now (1920) owned by Hiram K. Kriebel, is owned by the Schwenkfelder Church. Nineteen graves have been counted in this cemetery, mostly marked by common field stones; only one marble stone is visible and it contains the following inscription:

"In
memory of
John C. Heebner
who departed this life
Jan. 30, 1804
aged 82 years."

THE CHRISTOPHER WAGNER BURYING GROUND

The Christopher Wagner Burying Ground is located on the farm owned in 1920 by John K. Heebner, Worcester, Pa., a great-great grandson of Christopher Wagner. While it is known that several people are buried there with unmarked graves, two headstones contain the following epitaphs:

"CHRISTOPHER WAGNER
died 28th No'r 1810
aged 82 years"
"SUSANNA WAGNER
died July 2, 1817
aged 82 yr. 8 mo."

It is said that Susanna Wagner in walking over the porch floor to watch an approaching storm struck her foot against a projecting nail in the floor and fractured the bone in her leg, and died soon afterward as a result.

It is said that Melchior Heydrick who was a teamster in the American Revolution lies buried there as are also the twin children of Abraham Heebner, Sr. [*Schwenkfeldian Vol. I, p 22.*]

YEAKLE BURYING GROUND

The Yeakle Burying Ground is located about a quarter of a mile from the Phila. line immediately on the north side of Chestnut Hill. It was purchased in 1802 by Christopher Yeakle and his two sons, Abraham and Christopher, and his son-in-law, Abraham Heydrick, for $100. It contains about one-eighth of an acre and is enclosed by a stone wall. It originally belonged to the Mack family of Germantown and was used as a place of interment some time before 1753. Here are buried members of the Mack, Yeakle, Heydrick, Schultz, Dowers, Ouberholzer, Kriebel, and Shuman families of the surrounding section.

Tradition states that several soldiers who had died from wounds received at Germantown and from the attack made on the Americans under Gen. Irvine, near by, were also consigned to burial here. [*Bean—Hist. of Montg. Co., p 1073.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

The deed of conveyance contains the following clause in reference to the right of way into the said burying ground:

"Together with the uninterrupted use and privilege of a road or passage of 12 feet wide to extend from the North Wales Great Road about 75 perches to the before described lot or piece of land upon and over the Northwest side of the residue of the said 25 acres of land, and along the South east side of the aforesaid line of the late Frederick Knapp's land, with free ingress, egress and regress, of along and upon the said 12 feet wide road or passage, with horses, wagons, carts, carriages, or otherwise, provided the said Christopher Yeakle, Sr., Abraham Yeakle, Christopher Yeakle, Jr., and Abraham Heydrick, their heirs and assigns make no other claim on the aforesaid 12 feet wide road or passage, other than the right of passing and repassing on and over the same in manner aforesaid."

The North Wales Great Road, as referred to in said Deed, is what is now known as the Bethlehem Pike, as Stenton Avenue did not exist at the time.

The original tract has been enlarged by several additional purchases, so that the part enclosed by the stone wall is only a small part of the entire tract which the deeds describe.

On Jan. 18, 1838, William Kerper of Germantown Twp., carpenter, and Sarah, his Wife, sold to Isaac Yeakle, of Springfield Twp., Yeoman, Abraham Heydrick, of Springfield Twp., Yeoman, Samuel Yeakle of Whitemarsh Twp., Yeoman, a piece of land in Springfield Twp. for the use of a burying ground for $33.75 U. S. money.

It is part of the same premises which Daniel Snyder and Peter Fisher, Executors of Michael Fisher, deceased, on May 17, 1832, sold to William Kerper. The right of the twelve foot road is again repeated—75 perches to the North Wales Great Road—now Bethlehem Pike, over the North West side of the residence of the William Kerper's other land, and along the southeast side of the aforesaid line of the said John Kerper's land with the egress, ingress, and regress, etc.

On Jan. 26, 1838, Isaac Yeakle, Abraham Heydrick, and Samuel Yeakle granted to John Krieble, of Germantown Twp. and to Henry Schultz of Whitemarsh Twp. an "equal right, title, and interest" to these 54 square perches—consideration $15.00. [*Norristown D.B. 56:311.*]

On Mar. 29, 1847, Daniel Streeper, of Germantown Twp., Yeoman, and wife, Sarah, sold to Isaac Yeakle of Springfield Twp., Abraham Heydrick of Springfield Twp., Samuel Yeakle of Whitemarsh Twp., Jacob Yeakle of Springfield Twp., John Kriebel of Germantown Twp., John Schultz of Germantown Twp., and Anna Schultz of Whitemarsh Twp., widow of Henry Schultz, 25½ perches of land for the consideration of $35.00 U. S. money. This being part of the same which Rachael, John, and William Nunamaker, Executors of William Nunamaker, deceased, by deed dated Apr. 1, 1834, conveyed to Daniel Streeper, and subject to the making and keeping of a line fence at grantee's expense, between this, and land of Daniel Streeper.

Lot 1 purchased May 27, 1802 contains	17	sq. p. cost	$100.00
Lot 2 purchased Jan. 18, 1838 contains	54	sq. p. cost	33.75
Lot 3 purchased Mar. 29, 1847 contains	25½	sq. p. cost	35.00
Total	96½	sq. p. cost	$168.75

Prior to the purchasing of this burial ground by the Schwenkfelders of the Lower District, this plot was used by the Mack family as a family burial ground. William A. Yeakle, deceased, is authority for the statement that a number of soldiers are buried there that were shot and killed in the Battle of Germantown, during the Revolutionary War. [*Norristown D.B. 69:348.*]

HANS HEINRICH YEAKEL BURIAL GROUND

The Hans Heinrich Yeakel private burying ground, fourteen feet square, lies about 1600 feet west of the Hosensack Schwenkfelder Cemetery on the dividing line between two adjoining farms, once the property of the immigrant, the said Hans Heinrich Yeakel. He acquired title to 500 acres, including the burying ground, December 23, 1761, and conveyed the same in parcels of equal area to his four sons, May 16, 1769. Title to this plot was conveyed by the owners of the farms at the time, Samuel F. Miller and Peter F. Baer, April 9, 1908, to the Trustees of the Schwenkfelder Church, granting "free ingress and egress from the public road over their property to said graveyard with teams material and workmen." On this ground, enclosed by a substantial wall, are five graves with three tombstones, containing the following inscriptions:

"David Schubert 1778"
"Johannes Yeakel 1784"
"Andreas Warmer 1786"

PA-Genealogy.net

THE HOMES AND BURIAL PLACES OF THE IMMIGRANTS

Prepared by Howard Wiegner Kriebel [19–83]

It is the object of this chapter to collect and arrange for convenient reference data bearing upon the acquisition and location of the homes of the immigrant Schwenkfelders. So far as known their places of burial are also noted.

After the Schwenkfelders had attended to the necessary details incident to their voyage across the Atlantic and their arrival in Philadelphia, their first thought was to find temporary quarters until they could look around for permanent homes. David Seipt and his family seem to have remained in the city for a time; others rented houses in Germantown and farther north; and still others of the Schwenkfelders were hired to people of the various neighborhoods through which they passed on their way toward the Goshenhoppen valley, near the present borough of East Greenville, Pennsylvania. George Bönish relates that early in November of the year 1734 he was asked by George Schultz to assist with the masonry on the latter's house in Goshenhoppen. Bönish went there and worked about eight weeks, having the Rev. Balthasar Hoffman as his "Handlanger" or attendant. While Bönish was staying with George Schultz, the former attended divine services on Sunday, conducted by none other than his learned attendant of the week-day. It would seem therefore that by November, 1734, quite a number of the Schwenkfelders were in Upper Hanover, Pennsylvania, where they probably lived as hired help or as renters of houses erected prior to their own arrival in that vicinity.

Having found shelter and means of support for the first winter, the Schwenkfelders toiled and looked for places where they might establish themselves permanently. They had planned and labored hard—Christopher Wiegner alone travelling hundreds of miles—to secure a large tract of contiguous land, in order that they might live close together, but nowhere could they find a suitable place. The Schwenkfelders tried to purchase the Caspar Wistar tract of more than one thousand acres in Lower Salford, Pennsylvania, but found it would not do, inasmuch as the tract was already occupied in part. An offer of one thousand pistoles was also made for two thousand acres of the Perkasie Manor, lying north of the present town of Chalfont in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. This offer, Logan said, was the best he had known to be made for land in Pennsylvania. Thomas Penn proposed to sell them two thousand five hundred acres of the said manor land, but for some reason no sale was made. Christopher Wiegner relates that when he and others went to view the said land, the residents would not show the boundary lines and for a whole day conducted them over poor land. Upon inquiry Wiegner learned that this was done because the people did not wish the Schwenkfelders to settle there. They also tried to buy two thousand acres in "Falckner Schwam." Large, unexplored, and unsettled tracts were indeed available, but the Schwenkfelders chose to make their homes in the inhabited sections, and thus, unwittingly, they avoided the extreme hardships of the frontier settlers and the barbaric cruelty of the revengeful Indian. Being prevented from establishing a distinct Schwenkfelder community, they concluded to buy homesteads wherever conditions seemed most favorable. This decision, according to Christopher Wiegner, was reached March 21, 1735. Furthermore, we learn from a letter written by Melchior Kriebel that by November of the same year the Schwenkfelders had established themselves in Macungie, Kraussdale, Upper Hanover, Marlborough, Frederick, Lower Salford, Towamencin, Gwynedd, Worcester, and Germantown, all of them being places in the southeastern part of Pennsylvania.

As quite a number of patents for land were obtained, it may be in place to give a brief explanation of the mode in which the proprietors of that day sold their land. "There was an office, composed of a secretary, surveyor-general, auditor-general, and receiver-general, who held their offices at the seat of government. Deputy surveyors were appointed by the proprietary or commissioners of property, and afterwards by the surveyor-general. * * * * The usual practice was for the buyer to make an application; a warrant was issued by the proprietary, or by his commissioners, to the receiver-general, who was to make a survey for the warrantee on the terms described therein. The warrant was then taken to the surveyor-general, who gave a copy with an order to the deputy-surveyor of the proper county. * * * * After the deputy-surveyor had completed his measurements, he reported to the office of the surveyor-general, who issued a patent to the purchaser for his land. He was expected to pay the surveyor-general for it, before the warrant was issued, but this was never done." A modified system "gave the land to the buyers as soon as the survey was completed before requiring payment of any part of the purchase money." (*Boyle's Pa. Province and State.*) Sales were at times effected by the practice of lease and release, early deeds containing the following or similar words: "in their

PA-Genealogy.net

actual seizin now being by virtue of a bargain and sale to them made for one year by indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date hereof and made between the same parties." In some cases patents were issued to perfect title, a previous owner not having been naturalized—as for example, in the case of Balzer Yeakel [E 22]. Warrants were issued to one party, possession given on survey made, and patent issued to another party who had in the meantime acquired the property. Deeds were not recorded and ofttimes were lost or destroyed—as was the case with Hans Heinrich or John Yeakel [E 45, F 38]. In an act for confirming the estate of a certain George Roth, passed by the Legislature of Pennsylvania in 1782, it is stated that of the title deeds of the said premises there were missing a deed from Hugh Roberts to Daniel Labar; a deed from the said Daniel Labar to Philip Labar; a patent from the late proprietaries to the said Philip Labar; a deed from the said Philip Labar to John Yeakle; a deed from Adam Hillegass to the said John Yeakle; and two deeds from the said John Yeakle to the said George Roth. Examples might also be given where deeds were not recorded until a hundred years or more had passed.

The names of all the immigrants are arranged alphabetically; data being given under the names of the heads of families, with cross references inserted to facilitate the use of the material. In case the wife was also an immigrant, this fact is indicated in brackets by the word "wife" and the immigrant number—the husband's immigrant number and the family number also being stated. Furthermore in connection with the description of each tract of land, there is a reference by plate and number to the drawing indicating the approximate location of the tract. These notes, so far as land conveyances are concerned, are neither exhaustive nor exact in detail, the object being to set forth merely those conveyances that probably mark periods in the person's life. The reader must bear in mind that occupancy, ownership, the conveyance of title and the granting of patent are not one and the same thing. The date of a deed or patent does not determine the date of purchase or occupation. For example, it is known that Balzer Krauss resided on the two hundred acre Krauss tract in November, 1735, but the patent was not granted until 1749. Data is not at hand to make possible a determination of the date of occupancy of the various farms, therefore this is not attempted.

Among the principal places of burial noted are the following:

Kraussdale.....Schwenkfelder Cemetery, 1½ miles northeast of East Greenville, Montg. Co., Pa., near boundary line between Bucks and Montg. Counties. Plate C.

Methacton.....Cemetery adjoining Mennonite Meeting House, Worcester Twp., near Fairview Village, Montg. Co., Pa. Plate G XII.

Salford.....Schwenkfelder Cemetery, connected with Schwenkfelder Meeting House, one mile northeast of Mainland, Lower Salford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Plate F XXIX.

Towamencin.....Schwenkfelder Cemetery, connected with Schwenkfelder Meeting House, two miles south of Kulpsville, Towamencin Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Plate F.
This cemetery has a number of unmarked graves, probably the resting places of early residents in the vicinity, immigrants and others.

Washington.....Schwenkfelder Cemetery, connected with Schwenkfelder Meeting House, in Washington Twp. (formerly Hereford), Berks Co., Pa., near the village of Clayton, two and one-half miles southwest of Palm, Montg. Co., Pa. Plate C.

Where nothing is said respecting place of residence or burial data these were not determined.

ANDERS

Anna (née Reinwald) [E 161, F 161] was the mother of Balzer Anders [E 67], Ursula Anders [E 162], who married David Meschter [E 63], and George Anders [E 58]. Anna Anders died Sept. 16, 1734, at the age of 62, four days after landing in Phila. She was probably buried within the limits of Phila. (perhaps in Pilgrim Cem.). Her son George died unmarried at the age of 83 years, Mar. 14, 1794. Place of burial, Towamencin Schw. Cem.

Anna [E 175] was the wife of Balthasar Anders [E 67]. Place of burial, Kraussdale.

Balthasar [E 67, F 161, F 161-1]—see Christopher Wiegner [E 16, F 76].

George [E 27, F 27—wife E 100] died in Germantown and is buried there.

George [E 58]—see Anna Anders [E 161].

George [E 176]—see Christopher Wiegner [E 16]; buried in Towamencin.

Maria [E 100] was the wife of George Anders [E 27]; buried in Towamencin or Germantown.

Ursula [E 162] became the wife of David Meschter [E 63]; buried in Washington.

PA-Genealogy.net

BEYER

Abraham [E 184, F 184, wife E 185] bought of Jacob Metz, Mar., 1737, 96 acres, 150 perches in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [Plate G VII, owned in part Dec. 1918 by Ellwood Anders] and at the same time 3 acres, 10 perches of M. Gemelin;—in Dec. 1738, of Mary Norris, 111 acres and 23 perches, [Plate G IV and V, owned in part Dec., 1918, by John H. Schultz]; the three tracts being contiguous and lying in Worcester and Norriton Twps. In June, 1751, Abraham Beyer conveyed of these tracts, 50 acres and 116 perches [Plate G V] to his son-in-law, Abraham Yeakel [E 208, F 208], who in 1763, Apr. 29, conveyed the same to his brother-in-law, Andrew Beyer [E 189, F 184, F 184–3], to whom his father bequeathed the remainder of his lands. The said Andrew himself bequeathed 161 acres to his son Abraham, and 50 acres to his son Jacob. Place of burial of Abraham and son Andrew, their wives, and Abraham Yeakel, Methacton.

Abraham Jr. [E 188, F 184, F 184–1] bought 180 acres of land from James and Mark Thompson, July 10, 1772 [Plate A VII, owned in part Dec. 1918 by the Samuel F. Jarrett Estate], located in Norriton Twp., near the present village of Jeffersonville, Montg. Co., Pa. The executors of his will, two of his sons, John and Jacob, April 10, 1797, conveyed the tract to Jesse Bean. Place of burial, Methacton.

Andrew [E 189]—see Abraham [E 184], buried in Methacton.

Anna Maria [E 187, F 184, F 208, F 184–2] was the wife of Abraham Yeakel [E 208] and became the wife of Peter Gerhard, not a Schwenkfelder, who held 178 acres in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [Plate G II and III, owned in part Dec., 1918, by Harvey Krauss and George Reiff], which were conveyed by his administrators to his second wife and widow (née Elizabeth Krauss), Feb. 17, 1812.

Anna Rosina [E 186, F 184, F 7–3a] became the wife of surveyor David Schultz [E 9]; buried in New Goshenhoppen.

George [E 190, F 184] died young, buried in Methacton.

Rosina [E 185, F 184] was the wife of Abraham Beyer [E 184]; buried in Methacton.

Susanna [E 191, F 184, F 184–4] became the wife of Dirk Casselberry.

DRESHER

Christopher [E 65, F 64–1]—see George Dresher [E 64].

George [E 64, F 64, wife E 171] and David Seipt [E 59] bought Aug. 6, 1735, of Jacob Hill and wife of Oley, Pa., 134 acres in Towamencin Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [Plate F XV]. David Seipt and wife conveyed their interest in said tract to said George Dresher, May 28, 1745, who with his wife, Nov. 5, 1752, conveyed it to their son, Christopher [E 65], who also acquired a tract of 129 acres [Plate F XI] in Towamencin Twp., May 26, 1762, from John Roberts and wife. Of the first tract 111 acres were conveyed May 27, 1771, by Christopher's widow, Anna [E 81, F 19, F 64–1], and her children to Christopher Meschter, laborer. On Nov. 3, 1775, the widow gave a release on the second tract to her sons, George Dresher "miller," of Springfield Twp., and Abraham Dresher of Towamencin Twp. Place of burial of George Dresher, Christopher Dresher, David Seipt and their wives, Towamencin.

Maria [E 171] was the wife of George Dresher [E 64], buried in Towamencin.

Maria [E 173, F 64, F 19–2] became the wife of Christopher Kriebel, Jr. [E 82], buried in Salford.

Rosina [E 172, F 64, F 106 3] became the wife of Christopher Hoffman [E 104], buried in Salford.

HARTRANFT

Abraham [E 137, F 49, F 49–4, wife E 96] probably owned no real estate—places of residence and burial not known. (*Vide his family record [49–4].*)

Barbara [E 134, F 49] was the wife of Tobias Hartranft [E 49].

George [E 136, F 49, F 49–2] probably owned no real estate. His sister, Maria [E 135], was married to Melchior Schultz [E 69, F 69b] who was administrator of his estate. This and the fact that he is buried in the Washington Cem. suggest that he was probably a renter and laborer in the vicinity.

Maria [E 135, F 49, F 69b] became the second wife of Melchior Schultz [E 69], buried in Washington.

Melchior [E 138, F 49, F 49–3]—see Tobias [E 49].

Rosina [E 139, F 49, F 49–1] according to the will of Melchior Schultz [E 69], Rosina was married to a man by the name of Frosch and had a daughter, Barbara Moyer.

PA-Genealogy.net

Tobias [E 49, F 49, wife E 134] on a warrant dated Dec. 12, 1742, acquired two tracts of adjoining land of 129 acres [Plate D IV owned in Dec., 1918, by Charles Meyers]. These tracts adjoined the lands of Christopher Newman [E 53], in Salford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. (later Marlborough). On Feb. 26, 1754, Tobias Hartranft and wife, Barbara, conveyed the property to their son, Melchior [E 138], to whom patent was granted Dec. 7, 1754, who with his wife Anna conveyed it Dec. 21, 1759, to Nicholas Wolfarth. Place of burial of Barbara Hartranft, Washington; Tobias is probably buried in St. Paul's Lutheran Cem., Red Hill, Pa.

HEEBNER

Anna [E 178, F 74]—nothing is positively known of her life after the migration except the bare facts that her married name was Grob and that her cousin, George Heebner [F 17–1], remembered her in his will.

Christopher [E 87, F 21, F 21–1] "yeoman of Frederick Twp." bought in Mar., 1762, of Frederick Cressman, 122 acres in Norriton Twp. [Plate G I owned in part Dec., 1918,by J. Wayne Heebner]; in Mar., 1775, he bought of Ludwig Mowrer 77 acres, and of Henry Conrad, Nov., 1775, 17 acres adjoining his other lands. The first tract was bequeathed to his son, Abraham.

Christopher [E 199, F 199, wife of E 200] "husbandman of Salford Twp.," bought Nov. 15, 1740, of Henry Slinglof, weaver, and his wife of Cheltenham Twp., 73 acres in Salford Twp. (now Lower Salford) [Plate F VII, owned in part Dec., 1918, by Joseph Cassel, Wm. Moyer, and Isaac Ruth]; and of Joseph Lukens 50 acres in Towamencin Twp. [Plate F IX] on Dec. 10, 1745. These properties were conveyed Apr. 1, 1758, to Hans Getz. Place of burial, the farm of their son, Hans Christopher [E 201], in Worcester Twp., owned in part (1920) by Hiram K. Kriebel.

David [E 21, F 21, wife E 85] acquired by patent May, 1736, 100 acres in Frederick Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [Plate E IV, owned in part, in 1920, by Raymond D. Sautter], conveyed to Michael Schwenk in 1747. Another tract was surveyed for him in 1745, which was acquired later by John Hiltebeitel. On March 5, 1745, he also purchased of John Johnson, 200 acres in three tracts in the same twp., near Zieglersville, which tracts were conveyed Oct. 28, 1765, to George Schwenk. Later David Heebner resided in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., having acquired 105 acres [Plate G VI, known in recent years as the "Jeremiah K. Anders" farm], which he and his wife conveyed to their son George, Mar. 18, 1782. Place of burial of David and wife, Salford.

George [E 18, F 17–1a and F 17–1b, wives E 86 and E 151] acquired land in Frederick and New Hanover twps., Montg. Co., as follows: On Dec. 16, 1735, 22 acres from Christopher Sheagle [Plate E X]. On Nov. 5, 1736, 75 acres from John Henry Sprogell [Plate E IX]; also in 1736 in partnership with Henry Antes, he bought 26 acres from Francis Russ, the Henry Antes moiety being acquired in 1747 [Plate E XI]; and on June 2, 1751, he bought 49 acres from Parsons, Ross and Greenway (tract not identified). These tracts were conveyed on Sept. 13, 1769, to Rev. John Philip Leidich. Part of this tract was owned by the Updegrove Estate in recent years. The same year George Heebner bought 28 acres in Chestnut Hill, Phila. Co. [Plate H IV] which he conveyed to Melchior Schubert Apr. 22, 1772.

According to tradition quite a number of bodies are buried in the grounds that adjoin the Henry Antes burial lot, near the George Heebner homestead in Frederick twp.; some under the roadbed itself and some in the cultivated field beyond the road. Since these burials were probably made before the land was conveyed to the above mentioned Rev. J. P. Leidich it seems probable that the plot was used as a burial place by the Heebners. Dr. Melchior Heebner [E 17] and his wife [E 78], George Heebner's first wife, Rosina Kriebel [E 86] and her child, Melchior, Balthasar Heydrick [E 52] and his two wives Rosina Heebner [E 142] and Maria Hoffrichter [E 205], Hans Heebner [E 74] and his wife Maria [E 177] are probably buried there. This is a plausible hypothesis, but not an established fact. George Heebner himself and his second wife, Susanna Schultz [E 151], died in Chestnut Hill, and are probably buried in the Yeakel Private Burying Ground of that place, although no stones mark their graves.

Hans [E 179, F 74, F 74–1] bought of Philip Diel in 1771, 152 acres in Frederick Twp., Montg. Co. [Plate E V, owned in part in 1920 by Jesse Hiltebeitel, C. H. Overton Estate, Hans Frederickston, James E. Bardman] which he conveyed to his son John on Aug. 10, 1779. At his death Hans Heebner held 200 acres [Plate E VI and VII] in the same twp. for part of which patent was granted May, 1741, and for the remainder Jan.,1753, to him "said John Heebner, alias Hans George Heebner." These two hundred acres were conveyed by the executors to John Richards, Hans Heebner's son-in-law, who immediately reconveyed the same to John Heebner, son and executor.

PA-Genealogy.net

"There is a private burying ground on the old Heebner property, but only common field stones without lettering mark the graves." (*Dotterer Fam., p 94.*)

Hans Christopher [E 201, F 199, F 199–1, wife E 153], "yeoman of Frederick Twp.," bought in June, 1756, of John Johnson in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., 185 acres in two tracts, and a strip a rod wide and 136 rods long leading from these tracts to the Skippack road [Plate F XIII and XIV, owned in part, 1920, by Hiram K. Kriebel]. Prior to this purchase, Hans Christopher Heebner had been renting the farm of his deceased uncle, Balthasar Heydrick [E 52], in Frederick Twp. Upon the death of Hans Christopher Heebner the title to his land became vested in his two children, Abraham and Susanna. Place of burial, private burial ground on farm.

Hans or John [E 74, F 74, wife E 177] on July 30, 1735, bought of James Steel 60 acres in Frederick Twp., Montg. Co.[Plate E VIII, owned in 1920 by Henry Grub, Reuben Erb, Morgan Hendricks], which in 1751 he conveyed to his son, Melchior [E 180], who the same year bought 20 acres additional and conveyed the two tracts in 1760 to Henry Stetler. Melchior, as "Melchior Heebner of Rockhill," in 1775 bought 256 acres in Bedminster, Bucks Co., [Plate A VI, owned in part Dec., 1918, by John High], which tract he and his wife conveyed on May 24 to their son, Abraham Heebner. In 1803 he, Melchior, conveyed a messuage (gristmill, sawmill and 184 acres, bought several years previously) to Jacob Stoner. For the place of burial of Hans Heebner and wife see note under George Heebner [E 18]. Melchior is buried at the Deep Run Mennonite Burying Ground [Plate A near VI], near Dublin, Bucks Co., Pa.

Maria [E 78, F 17] was the wife of Melchior Heebner [E 17], buried in Frederick Twp.

Maria [E 85, F 21] was the wife of David Heebner [E 21], buried in Salford.

Maria [E 177, F 74] was the wife of Hans or John Heebner [E 74].

Maria [E 200, F 199] was the wife of Christopher Heebner [E 199], buried on Kriebel farm.

Melchior [E 17, F 17, wife E 78]—see George Heebner [E 18], private cem.

Melchior [E 180, F 74, F 74–2]—see Hans or John Heebner [E 74], buried in Deep Run Mennonite

HEYDRICK

Abraham [E 165, F 165]—see Caspar Heydrick [E 51]; place of burial, Towamencin.

Balthasar [E 52, F 52a, F 52b, wives E 142 and E 205] on June 26, 1735, bought of John Jacob Fout, two tracts of 50 acres each in Frederick Twp., Montg. Co., and in 1749 acquired by warrant and survey, 60 acres additional in the same twp. [Plate E I, E II, E III, owned in 1920 by Ellsworth Wood]. By Orphans' Court proceedings these three tracts were adjudged Dec. 21, 1761, to the oldest surviving son, George, to whom patent was issued May 6, 1762. Place of burial, probably Henry Antes Burial Plot. See George Heebner [E 18].

Caspar [E 51, F 51, wife E 206] and his brother George [E 61, wife E 141], on Mar. 26, 1735, bought of Caspar Wistar 106 acres in Lower Salford Twp. [Plate F I]. Upon the death of Caspar, title vested in his brother George who devised the tract to his nephew Abraham [E 165], who also held 50 acres in Towamencin, bought Nov. 12, 1748 [Plate F XII].

Abraham Heydrick died Oct. 10, 1767, without issue. His widow, Catharine (née Weber), later the wife of Jacob Lukens, bought the two properties, having obtained releases from the next of kin of Abraham in Germany. Place of burial of Caspar and wife and George Heydrick, Salford; Abraham Heydrick, Towamencin; Eve, the wife of George Heydrick, Washington.

Christopher [E 143, F 52a] was a son of Balthasar Heydrick [E 52]. According to the David Schultz diary, Christopher died of smallpox in Towamencin. Place of burial, probably either Salford or Towamencin.

Eve [E 141, F 61] was the wife of George Heydrick [E 61], buried in Washington.

Eve [E 206, F 51] was the wife of Caspar Heydrick [E 51], buried in Salford.

George [E 61, F 61]—see Caspar Heydrick [E 51], buried in Salford.

Rosina [E 142, F 52a] was the first wife of Balthasar Heydrick [E 52].

HOFFMAN

Anna [E 102, F 106–2, F 149–1] became the wife of George Schultz [E 55], buried in Washington.

Balthasar [E 28, F 106–2, wife E 101] and his brother George [E 31] bought on Mar. 26, 1735, 76 acres of Caspar Wistar in Lower Salford Twp. [Plate F VI, owned, 1920, by Jacob Moyer]. Joint tenancy was severed Dec. 17 of the same year. Balthasar and wife conveyed their interest in the tract to George in 1743, who secured a patent for the tract, Feb. 2, 1745. This tract with 25

PA-Genealogy.net

acres acquired of Caspar Wistar Dec. 24, 1743 [Plate F II], was conveyed May 22, 1762, to George Heydrick [F 52a–1] by George Hoffman. Place of burial of Balthasar Hoffman and wife, George Hoffman and wife and son Balthasar, Jr. [E 32], Salford.

Balthasar, Jr. [E 32, F 106–1] was a son of George Hoffman [E 31]—see Balthasar Hoffman [E 28].

Barbara [E 110, F 106–1] was the wife of George Hoffman [E 31], buried in Salford.

Christopher [E 104, F 106–2, F 106–3]—see Abraham Wiegner [E 157], buried in Salford.

George [E 31, F 106, F 106–1]—see Balthasar Hoffman [E 28], buried in Salford.

Rosina [E 103, F 106–2, F 59–1, F 38–1] became first, the wife of Christopher Seipt [E 60], and later the wife of Christopher Yeakel [E 42], buried in Kraussdale.

Susanna [E 111, F 106–1, F 11–1] became the wife of Balthasar Krauss [E 10] buried in Kraussdale.

Ursula [E 101, F 106–2] was the wife of Balthasar Hoffman [E 28], buried in Salford.

Ursula [E 106, F 106], widow, was the mother of George [E 31] and Balthasar [E 28]. On leaving Altona, May 28, 1734, she was very ill but she endured the voyage across the Atlantic and five days after landing in Phila., Sept. 17 (old style), passed away, like her fellow-passenger, the widow, Anna Anders, who had died the previous day. She was probably buried in Phila. (possibly the Pilgrim cem.).

HOFFRICHTER

Maria [E 205, F 52b] became the second wife of Balthasar Heydrick [E 52].

JOHN

Caspar [E 71] died July 16, 1747; his wife remained in Europe. His sister, Regina [E 88], wife of Balthasar Yeakel, and mother-in-law of Christopher Schultz [E 70], with whom she as a widow and Caspar probably lived, died Aug. 9, 1747. Place of burial of Caspar and sister Regina, Washington.

KRAUSS

Anna [E 11, F 11] widow, mother of Balthasar [E 10], and Melchior [E 14]. Place of burial, Kraussdale.

Anna [E 15, F 11, F 75b] became the wife of David Schubert [E 75], buried in Yeakle Private Cem., Hosensack, Pa.

Balthasar [E 10, F 11, F 11–1, wife E 111] acquired 200 acres lying partly in Lehigh (then Bucks) and partly in Montg. (then Philadelphia) counties, for which he obtained a patent Dec. 16, 1749, and which he sold to his son Balthasar in 1772 [Plate C XXII, owned in part, 1920, by Levi Krauss, a lineal descendant]. Place of burial, Kraussdale.

Christopher [E 204, F 202, F 202–1, wife E 167] in 1751 bought of Jacob Gery 71 acres in Upper Hanover Twp. [Plate C XI, the Meschter farm at Palm]. He also acquired a tract of 226 acres "Steer Pasture," adjoining the first tract [Plate C XIII] for which he secured the patent in 1774. He also held 189 acres in Upper Milford Twp., Lehigh County [Plate C I, owned in part 1920, by the Hancock Ice Company], on which patent was obtained 1762. The heirs, in 1791, conveyed these properties to Jeremiah and David, only sons of Christopher Krauss. Place of burial of Christopher and wife, Washington.

Maria [E 12, F 11, F 11–2], daughter of the widow, Anna Krauss [E 11] was married to Leonard Knopf. According to the records of the New Goshenhoppen Reformed Church, near East Greenville, Pa., her name appears in the list of communicants, Oct., 1736. She was living as a widow as late as 1787.

Maria [E 202, F 202], mother of Christopher [E 204], and Melchior Krauss [E 203]. Place of burial, Washington.

Melchior [E 14, F 11]. Place of burial, Kraussdale.

Melchior [F 203, F 202]. Grave not located.

Susanna [E 13, F 11, F 11–3] married Cornelius Nice, who in 1744 bought 56 acres [Plate H VII] in Germantown Twp., Phila. Co., now Chestnut Hill, part of the estate of his father, John Nice, which at his death was conveyed to his eldest son, John, in the year 1759, who reconveyed 18 acres thereof, bordering on the county line, to his mother, which she sold Mar. 31, 1767. The same month she purchased a lot on Germantown Ave., near Walnut Lane, Phila., which was conveyed by her executors in 1794 to W. DeLancey. She also held a lot for a short time on Germantown Ave., near the Washington Hotel, the inn owned by her son-in-law, Winnard Nice and family, from 1774 to 1823. Cornelius Nice is buried in the Mennonite Cem., Germantown. The grave of Susanna Nice has not been located.

PA-Genealogy.net

KRIEBEL

Anna [E 81, F 19, F 64–1] became the wife of Christopher Dresher [E 65], place of burial, Towamencin.

Anna [E 105, F 25–2] was the wife of Melchior Kriebel, Jr. [E 29].

Caspar [E 26, F 25, F 25–1, wife E 98] and his brother Melchior Kriebel, Jr. [E 29], bought, on May 13, 1735, of Nicholas Lesher, 189 acres in Towamencin Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [Plate F XXI, owned in 1920 by Charles K. Kriebel, Jr., and Hiram K. Kriebel, descendants of Caspar]. Melchior and his wife conveyed their interest in the tract, Nov. 1, 1744, to the brother Caspar, who on Dec. 6, 1764, conveyed the tract to his son Abraham. Place of burial of Caspar, Kraussdale; wife of Caspar, Melchior and wife, Towamencin.

Christopher, Sr. [E 19, F 19, wife E 79], on Mar. 27, 1735, bought 150 acres of Caspar Wistar in Lower Salford Twp., Montg. Co. [Plate F IV, V and XXX, owned in part, Dec., 1918, by David Cassel]. Upon his death his heirs conveyed the tract to his son, Christopher, Jr. [E 82], who on April 17, 1753, conveyed 24½ acres [Plate F XXX] to his brother George [E 20], and the balance to his son Jeremiah, on May 6, 1784. Place of burial of Christopher Kriebel, Sr., his sons, George and Christopher, Jr., and their wives, Salford.

Christopher, Jr. [E 82, F 19, F 19–2, wife E 173]—see Christopher Kriebel, Sr. [E 19] and George Kriebel [E 20], both buried in Salford.

George [E 20, F 19, F 19–1, wife E 90] and his brother Christopher, Jr. [E 82], acquired from the estate of George Yeakel [E 23], in 1743, 64 acres [Plate F XXXI, owned in part, 1918, by Ulysses Moyer], for which patent was granted, Feb. 29, 1745. On Jan. 3, 1743, these two brothers also acquired 36¾ acres from Caspar Wistar [Plate F III, owned in part, 1918, by David Cassel]. Christopher, Jr., conveyed his interest in these tracts to his brother George, who conveyed the same to his son George, on June 20, 1776. Place of burial of both, Salford.

George "of Hatfield" [E 99, F 25–1, F 25–3], bought May 18, 1765, of Samuel Mechling, 302 acres in five adjacent tracts, situated in Lower Milford Twp., Lehigh, then Northampton Co., Pa. [Plate C IV, owned in part, 1918, by Howard D. Albitz], which he conveyed to his son Jacob, on Mar. 20, 1796. He also bought on April 5, 1783, the Henry Funk mill property of 128 acres in the same twp. [Plate C II, owned in part, 1920, by Hancock Ice Company], which he conveyed to his son, Abraham, on Feb. 18, 1796. Place of burial, Kraussdale.

Maria [E 79, F 19] was the wife of Christopher Kriebel, Sr. [E 19], buried in Salford.

Maria [E 83, F 19, F 192–1] became the wife of Abraham Wagner [E 193], buried in Methacton.

Maria [E 97, F 25], wife of Melchior Kriebel, Sr. [E 25], probably buried in Towamencin.

Melchior, Sr. [E 25, F 25, wife E 97], parents of Caspar and Melchior Kriebel, probably held no real estate. Place of burial not determined, probably Towamencin.

Melchior, Jr. [E 29, F 25, F 25–2, wife E 105], bought of Roberts, Hartlein and Wintermuth, on Dec. 20, 1735, 119½ acres in Gwynedd Twp., Montg. Co. [Plate F XXII, owned in part in 1920 by Abraham Kriebel] adjoining the 189-acre tract held by his brother Caspar and himself in common. He also on May 2, 1744, bought of Peter Wentz 50 acres in Worcester Twp., adjoining the first tract [Plate F XXIII, owned in part, 1920, by Morris H. Krauss]. The heirs of Melchior Kriebel, Jr., conveyed these tracts to his son, Melchior, on Apr. 4, 1791. Place of burial, Towamencin.

Rosina [E 84, F 19] was the daughter of Christopher Kriebel, Sr. [E 19]. Place of burial, Salford.

Rosina [E 86, F 17–1a] became the first wife of George Heebner [E 18].

Susanna [E 80] was the daughter of Christopher Kriebel, Sr. [E 19]. Place of burial, Salford.

Susanna [E 98, F 36, F 25–1] was the wife of Caspar Kriebel [E 26], buried in Towamencin.

MENTZEL

Anna [E 130, F 47] was the wife of Melchior Mentzel [E 47].

Barbara [E 129]. Is it possible this should be Barbara Warmer? No trace of Barbara Mentzel could be found.

Barbara (Warmer) [E 131, F 38–3] became the wife of Balthasar Yeakel [E 39], buried in Hosensack.

George [E 46, F 46, wife E 128]; no trace of George Mentzel and wife could be found.

Melchior [E 47, F 47, wife E 130]; no trace of Melchior Mentzel and wife could be found.

Ursula [E 128, F 46], wife of George [E 46].

PA-Genealogy.net

MESCHTER

Anna [E 122], unmarried; no further data.

Anna [E 170, F 169, F 69a] became the first wife of Melchior Schultz [E 69]; buried in Washington.

Christopher [E 121, F 43, F 43–1]—see Gregorius Meschter [E 43], buried in Washington.

David [E 63, F 169, F 169–1, wife E 162], in addition to the land held in common with his brother-in-law, Melchior Wiegner [E 37, Plate C VI], acquired by patent in 1741, 100 acres in Hereford Twp., Berks Co., Pa., "near New Cowissihoppen," and by patent, in Apr., 1747, two tracts of 29 and 37 acres each [Plate C VII, long known as the Samuel D. Heil home]. In Apr., 1759, he bought of Melchior Wiegner, his brother-in-law, 30½ acres, part of a 75-acre tract [Plate C VIII, owned, 1920, by James Greiss], and sold to him 35 acres of his 100-acre tract. On Mar. 28, 1785, three days before his death, David Meschter and his wife Eve, conveyed to Conrad Heil, 132¾ acres. Place of burial of David and wife, Washington.

Eva [E 169, F 169], widow, mother of David [E 63], Anna Maria [E 170] and Rosina (Wiegner) [E 118], lived with her daughter, Rosina, and is buried at Washington.

Gregorius [E 43, F 43, wife E 120] acquired 150 acres in Hereford Twp., Berks Co., Pa. [Plate C IX, owned in part, 1915, by Allen Gehman], surveyed under warrant of Aug. 11, 1744, and patented Apr. 1, 1747, which he conveyed to his son, Christopher [E 121], who acquired by patent 47 acres additional adjoining the first tract and disposed of the whole by will. Place of burial of Gregorius and wife, and son, Christopher, Washington.

Maria [E 123], sister of Gregorius Meschter [E 43], and Melchior Meschter [E 66], died unmarried, at the age of 80 years, May 4, 1769.

Maria [E 120, F 43], wife of Gregorius [E 43], buried in Washington.

Melchior [E 66, F 66, wife E 174]—see Christopher Wiegner [E 56].

Regina [E 174, F 66] was the wife of Melchior Meschter [E 66].

NEUMAN

Christopher [E 53, F 48, F 48-1a, F 48-1b, wife E 144], acquired 360 acres in four contiguous tracts, situated in the present twp. of Marlborough, Montg. Co., Pa. [Plate D III, owned in 1920 by Charles Meyers]. The earliest warrant for the land was dated Oct. 30, 1734, and patent was granted Dec. 30, 1749. On account of incomplete available records, the date of disposition of the tracts could not be determined, but it is known that John (Hans Heinrich) Yeakel [E 45] and Henry Van Puhl were early subsequent owners of parts of the tract. On the Scull map of 1759 mention is made of "Neiman's," referring undoubtedly to this tract. In 1751, Christopher Neuman bought of Edwards and Williams, 225 acres in Gwynedd Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [Plate F XXIV, for a long time known as the James Burnside farm] partly in West Point, Pa., which was conveyed, less than two months after his death, by his son, David [E 145] to Philip Hoot.

David [E 145, F 48–1a, F 48–2] was son of Christopher [E 53].

Maria [E 132, F 48] was the wife of Melchior Neuman [E 48].

Melchior [E 48, F 48, wife E 132] worked as a carpenter for the three Schultz brothers, George, Melchior and Christopher.

Susanna [E 144, F 48-1a] was the wife of Christopher Neuman [E 53].

REINWALD

Barbara [E 112, F 33] was the wife of George Reinwald, Sr. [E 33], place of burial, Lower Cem., Germantown.

Barbara [E 125] sister of Christopher Reinwald [E 44] with whom she probably lived, died unmarried at the age of 85, on Aug. 24, 1775, and is buried in Towamencin.

Christopher [E 44, F 44, wife E 124], on Aug. 16, 1735, bought of Christian Weber 59 acres in Towamencin Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [Plate F XIX, owned in part, 1920, by Rev. Edwin S. Anders], which was conveyed by his heirs to his eldest son, Balthasar, on May 27, 1771. He also bought in the same twp. in 1760, 58 acres from the administrators of the estate of William Keller [Plate F X, known as the "Springer" place, near Kulpsville, Pa.], and from Cornelius Tyson a narrow strip in Worcester Twp., bordering on the boundary line between Worcester and Gwynedd Twps. [Plate F XXVIII.] Place of burial of both Christopher and wife, Towamencin.

Christopher [E 114, F 33–1, F 33–2]—see George Reinwald, Jr. [E 34].

PA-Genealogy.net

George, Sr. [E 33, F 33], lived in Germantown, Phila. Co. It is known that his wife, Barbara [E 112], is buried in the Lower Cem., Germantown; hence it is probable that he is also buried there.

George, Jr. [E 34, F 33, F 33–1, wife E 113], purchased of Peter Wentz, between the years 1743 and 1745, 135 acres in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co. [Plate F XXV, owned in 1920 by Sylvanus Kriebel], the title to which became vested in his son, Christopher [E 114]. When the latter's estate was being settled, his administrators presented a petition to the court, from which it is seen that the farm of 135 acres was subject to an encumbrance of 10 pounds, payable to Susanna Reinwald, the widow of George, Jr. [E 34], and to the cost of building a house for her, estimated to be about £15, or $40.00.

Susanna [E 113, F 33–1] was the wife of George Reinwald, Jr. [E 34].

Susanna [E 124, F 44] was the wife of Christopher Reinwald [E 44], buried in Towamencin.

SCHOEPPS

Frederick [E 72] died unmarried on Mar. 28, 1762. From his will it is seen that he held no real estate; all his personal property was bequeathed to the poor. Place of burial, Towamencin.

SCHUBERT

Anna Maria [E 95, F 24] was the daughter of Christopher Schubert [E 24].

Barbara [E 93, F 24] was the wife of Christopher Schubert [E 24].

Christopher [E 24, F 24, wife E 93] lived in Germantown with his wife and his son, David [E 94]. Place of burial is not known; the Lower Cem. of Germantown is a possibility, however.

David [E 75, F 75a, F 75b, wives, E 217, and E 15], bought on Apr. 6, 1745, of Peter Wambold 3¼ acres in Germantown Twp., Phila. Co. (now Chestnut Hill) [Plate H II], which he held to his death. Four acres adjoining this tract [Plate H III] were bought in 1763 of Samuel Ashmead and others and sold two years later. Maria Schubert, first wife of David, was buried at sea, Aug. 22, 1734; Anna Krauss Schubert, his second wife, is buried in the Yeakle Private Cem., Hosensack, Pa.

David [E 94, F 24]—see Christopher Schubert [E 24].

David [E 182, F 75a], son of David [E 75], died Sept. 25, 1734 (Old Style), buried in Phila.

Susanna [E 96, F 24, F 49–4] became the wife of Abraham Hartranft [E 137].

Susanna [E 181, F 75a] was the daughter of David Schubert [E 75], died Aug. 5, 1756; her father at the time residing on Chestnut Hill.

SCHULTZ

Anna [E 8, F 7] was the wife of George Schultz [E 7].

Anna [E 150, F 149, F 154–1] became the wife of Christopher Wiegner [E 56].

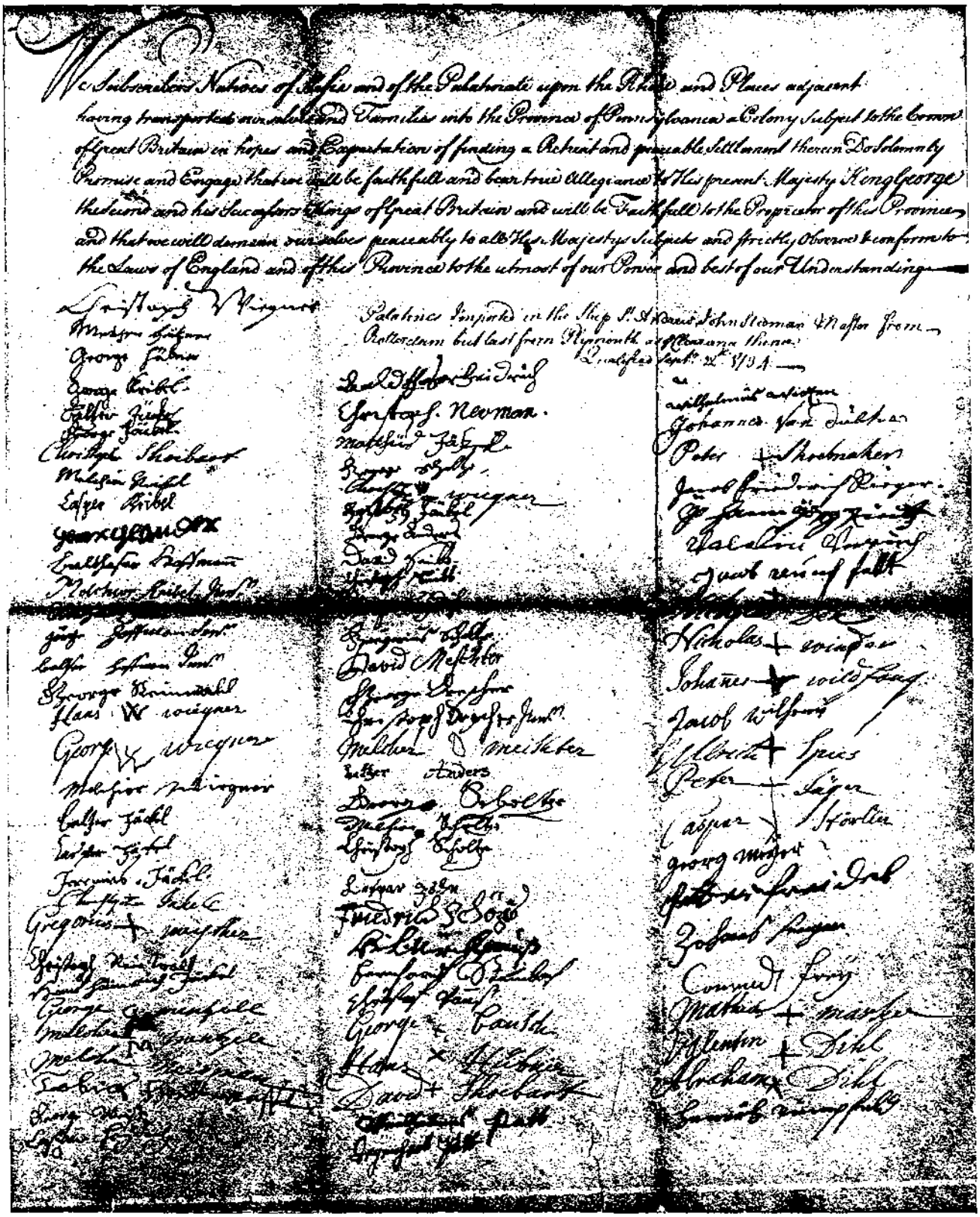
Barbara [E 153, F 149, F 199–1] became the wife of Hans Christopher Heebner [E 201].

Christopher [E 70, F 70, wife E 92]—see George Schultz [E 68], buried in Washington.

David [E 9, F 7, F 7–3a, F 7–3b, wife E 186] on May 16, 1749, bought of Parsons, Ross and Greenway, 180 acres in Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co. [Plate C XXVI, part of which is included in the borough of East Greenville, Pa.], of which he sold 102 acres to Philip Siesholtz, on May 25, 1765, and his executors sold the remainder to his son-in-law, Henry Keck. Place of burial of David and wives, New Goshenhoppen Reformed Church Cem., East Greenville, Pa. On the Scull map of 1759, mention is made of "B. Schultz," probably a misprint for David Schultz.

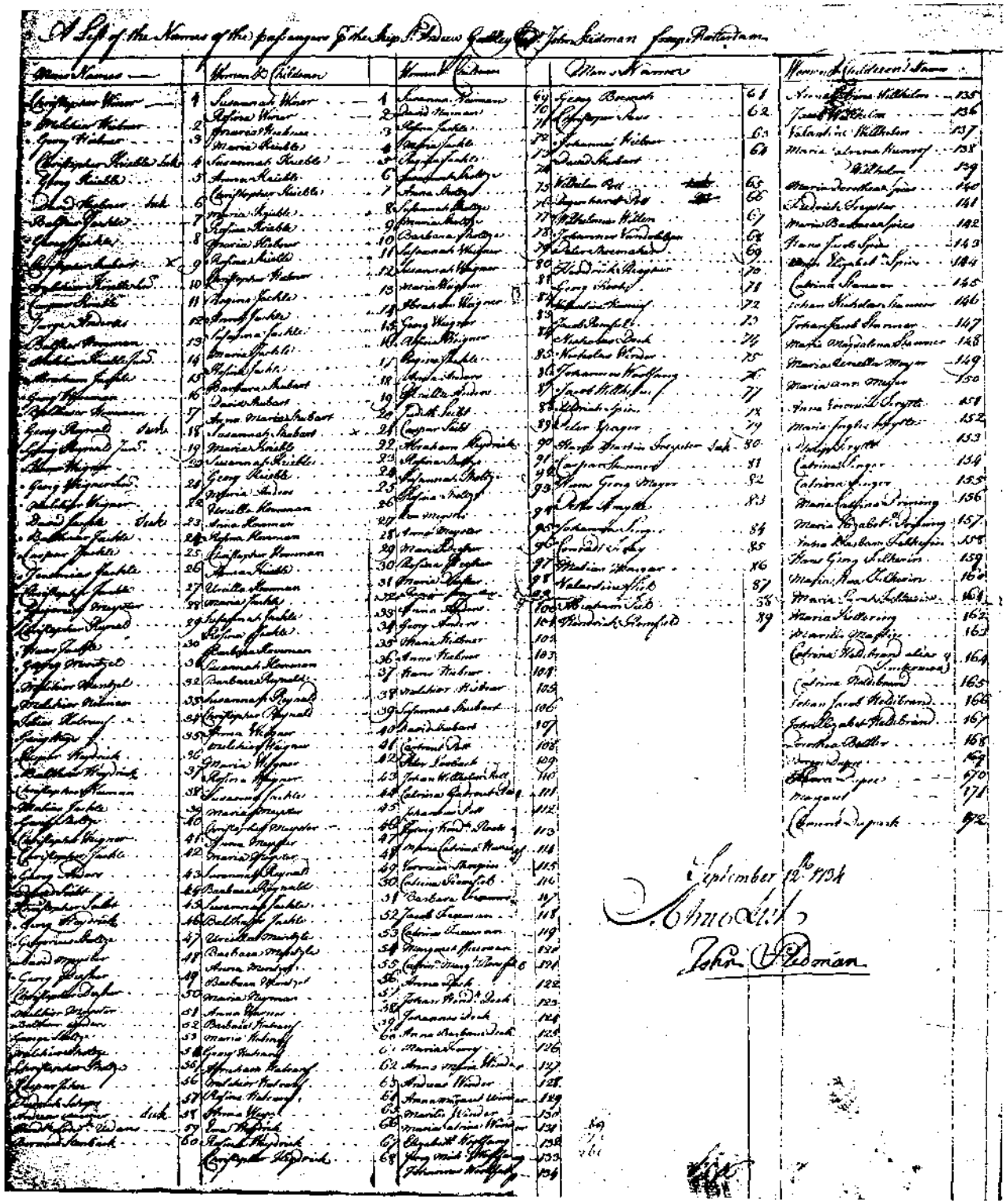
George [E 1, F 7, F 7–1] of Phila., merchant, and his brother David Schultz [E 9] of "New Hanover" Twp., Montg. Co., on Aug. 14, 1736, acquired 260 acres in the present Upper Hanover Twp., from Henry Pannebecker of Bebber's Twp., for £70, which they conveyed to their brother Melchior [E 183], on Mar. 1, 1757, for £250. In the deed conveying the property the Schultz brothers are described as "George Scholtze late of city of Philadelphia, merchant, now of Salisbury hundred, Frederick Co., Maryland, and David Schultz of Upper Hanover, formerly though erroneously called New Hanover." Elizabeth, the wife of George Schultz of Conecochigue, Maryland, released her right to the property on June 11, 1770, upon the payment of five pounds to her, by Catharine, the widow of Melchior Schultz. For 108 pounds, Melchior Schultz [E 183], on Nov. 12, 1751, bought of Parsons, Ross and Greenway, 332 acres in Upper Hanover Twp. [Plate D I], the title to which became vested in 1789 in his son David Schultz, and his son-in-law, Adam Hillegass. These two tracts seemingly overlapped. There evidently was some misunderstanding about the 260-acre tract, for David in his Almanac Diary notes that his brother George came from "Coneogoschick" on the 10th of Feb., 1757, that he

PA-Genealogy.net



Ship list of the *Saint Andrew*, Sept. 12, 1734 (O. S.), with the signatures of the immigrant Schwenkfelder males, sixteen years of age and over.
(Original in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net



A List of the Names of the passengers p. the Ship St. Andrew Galley Capt. John Riedman from Rotterdam

Men's Names		Women & Children		Women & Children		Men's Names		Women & Children's Names	
Christopher Winer	1	Susannah Winer	1	Susanna Neuman	69	Georg Boemeth	61	Anna Catrina Willhelm	135
Melchior Wiebner	2	Rosina Winer	2	David Neuman	70	Christopher Pass	62	Jacob Willhelm	136
Georg Wiebner	3	Maria Wiebner	3	Rosina Jackle	71	Johannes Wiebner	63	Valentine Willhelm	137
Christopher Kriebla Sub	4	Maria Kriebla	4	Maria Jackle	72	David Shubart	64	Maria Catrina Kunrof	138
Georg Kriebla	5	Susannah Kriebla	5	Regina Jackle	73	Wilhelm Pott	65	Wilhelm	139
David Wiebner Sub	6	Anna Kriebla	6	Susannah Stoltze	74	Jacob Pott	66	Maria Dorothea Spies	140
Balthasar Jackle	7	Christopher Kriebla	7	Anna Stoltze	75	Wilhelmina Willen	67	Friedrich Freyster	141
Georg Jackle	8	Maria Kriebla	8	Susannah Stoltze	76	Johannes Vandelaken	68	Maria Barbara Spies	142
Christopher Shubart	9	Rosina Kriebla	9	Maria Stoltze	77	Peter Stoemaker	69	Hans Jacob Spies	143
Melchior Kriebla Sub	10	Maria Wiebner	10	Barbara Stoltze	78	Friedrich Reigner	70	Maria Elizabeth Spies	144
Caspar Kriebla	11	Rosina Kriebla	11	Susannah Weigner	79	Georg Koch	71	Catrina Stauner	145
Jorge Anderes	12	Christopher Wiebner	12	Susannah Weigner	80	Valentine Kunrof	72	Johan Nicholas Stauner	146
Balthasar Neuman	13	Regina Jackle	13	Maria Weigner	81	Jacob Remfeld	73	Johan Jacob Stauner	147
Melchior Kriebla Jun.	14	Anna Jackle	14	Abraham Weigner	82	Nicholas Dock	74	Maria Magdalena Stauner	148
Abraham Jackle	15	Susanna Jackle	15	Georg Weigner	83	Nicholas Winder	75	Maria Cornelia Meyer	149
Georg Neuman	16	Maria Jackle	16	Rosina Weigner	84	Johannes Woolfang	76	Maria Anna Meyer	150
Balthasar Neuman	17	Rosina Jackle	17	Regina Jackle	85	Jacob Willhelm	77	Anna Veronica Scrytte	151
Georg Reynal Sub	18	Barbara Shubart	18	Anna Anders	86	Friedrich Spies	78	Maria Jagles Scrytte	152
Georg Reynal Jun.	19	David Shubart	19	Cornelia Anders	87	Peter Geiger	79	Philip Scrytte	153
Hans Weigner	20	Anna Maria Shubart	20	Judith Seibt	88	Hans Martin Freyster Sub	80	Catrina Singer	154
Georg Weigner Sub	21	Susannah Shubart	21	Caspar Seibt	89	Caspar Stauner	81	Catrina Singer	155
Melchior Weigner	22	Maria Kriebla	22	Abraham Heydrick	90	Hans Georg Meyer	82	Maria Catrina Priming	156
David Jackle Sub	23	Susannah Kriebla	23	Rosina Stoltze	91	Peter Kraytle	83	Maria Elizabeth Priming	157
Balthasar Jackle	24	Georg Kriebla	24	Susannah Stoltze	92	Johannes Singer	84	Anna Barbara Falkerin	158
Caspar Jackle	25	Maria Anders	25	Rosina Stoltze	93	Conradt Sieby	85	Hans Georg Falkerin	159
Jeremias Jackle	26	Ursella Neuman	26	Ann Mentzel	94	Matias Mangar	86	Maria Ana Falkerin	160
Christopher Jackle	27	Anna Neuman	27	Anna Meyster	95	Valentine Fiel	87	Maria Sarah Falkerin	161
Georg Meyster	28	Rosina Neuman	28	Maria Dexter	96	Abraham Fiel	88	Maria Kettering	162
Christopher Reynal	29	Christopher Neuman	29	Rosina Dexter	97	Hendrick Remfeld	89	Maria Martin	163
Hans Jackle	30	Anna Kriebla	30	Maria Dexter	98			Catrina Heldebrand alias Sinkerman	164
Georg Mentzel	31	Ursella Neuman	31	Georg Anders	99			Catrina Heldebrand	165
Melchior Mentzel	32	Maria Jackle	32	Maria Anders	100			Johan Jacob Heldebrand	166
Melchior Neuman	33	Susannah Jackle	33	Georg Anders	101			John Elizabeth Heldebrand	167
Felix Kolrauf	34	Rosina Jackle	34	Maria Wiebner	102			Dorothea Beller	168
Georg Weyer	35	Barbara Neuman	35	Anna Wiebner	103			Georg Dupre	169
Caspar Heydrick	36	Susannah Neuman	36	Hans Wiebner	104			Anna Dupre	170
Balthasar Heydrick	37	Barbara Reynalt	37	Melchior Wiebner	105			Margaret	171
Christopher Neuman	38	Susannah Reynalt	38	Susannah Shubart	106			Clement Dupark	172
Matias Jackle	39	Christopher Reynalt	39	David Shubart	107				
Georg Stoltze	40	Anna Weigner	40	Cartrent Pott	108				
Christopher Weigner	41	Melchior Weigner	41	Peter Loebach	109				
Christopher Jackle	42	Maria Weigner	42	Johan Willhelm Pott	110				
Georg Anders	43	Rosina Weigner	43	Catrina Gabriel Pott	111				
David Seibt	44	Susannah Jackle	44	Johannes Pott	112				
Christopher Seibt	45	Maria Meyster	45	Georg Kondt Roth	113				
Georg Heydrick	46	Christopher Meyster	46	Maria Catrina Kunrof	114				
Georgius Stoltze	47	Anna Meyster	47	Veronica Stempin	115				
David Meyster	48	Maria Meyster	48	Catrina Remfeld	116				
Georg Dexter	49	Susannah Reynalt	49	Barbara Neuman	117				
Christopher Dexter	50	Barbara Reynalt	50	Jacob Freeman	118				
Melchior Meyster	51	Susannah Jackle	51	Catrina Freeman	119				
Balthasar Anders	52	Balthasar Jackle	52	Margaret Freeman	120				
George Stoltze	53	Ursella Mentzle	53	Catrina Margaret Remfeld	121				
Melchior Stoltze	54	Barbara Mentzle	54	Anna Dock	122				
Christopher Stoltze	55	Anna Mentzel	55	Johan Kondt Dock	123				
Caspar John	56	Barbara Mentzel	56	Johannes Dock	124				
Friedrich Schepp	57	Maria Neyman	57	Anna Barbara Dock	125				
Andreas Weiner Sub	58	Anna Weiner	58	Maria Fenny	126				
Kondt Kondt Vedans	59	Barbara Kalrauf	59	Anna Maria Winder	127				
Bernard Hanbach	60	Maria Kalrauf	60	Andreas Winder	128				
		Georg Kalrauf	61	Anna Margaret Winder	129				
		Abraham Kalrauf	62	Maria Winder	130				
		Melchior Kalrauf	63	Maria Catrina Winder	131				
		Rosina Kalrauf	64	Elizabeth Woolfang	132				
		Anna Weyer	65	Georg Mich. Woolfang	133				
		Rosina Heydrick	66	Johannes Woolfang	134				
		Christopher Heydrick	67						
			68						

September 12th 1734

Ahno List

John Riedman

Complete Ship List of the *St. Andrew*, Sept. 12, 1734 (O. S.).
(Original in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net

settled his cause with Melchior, on Feb. 22, that the deed was signed Mar. 1, and that he started for home Mar. 4th. The parents, George and Anna Schultz [E 7 and E 8] in all probability lived on this tract, and with their son Melchior, they are buried in unmarked graves on an unenclosed plot some distance from the farm buildings. Christopher Wiegner relates that on Oct. 1, 1734 he and others went to the "Schultz farm"—probably the 260-acre tract already mentioned. George Schultz [E 1] a resident of Maryland prior to Dec., 1755, acquired in 1763, 100 acres located a few miles west of Hagerstown, to which he added 33 acres in 1773, which he occupied the rest of his life, and which he disposed of by will. The widow in conveying the property as executrix of his will was of Augusta Co., Va., where descendants reside today.

George [E 7, F 7, wife E 8]—see George Schultz [E 1].

George [E 55, F 149, F 149–1, wife E 102], purchased and occupied a "stony piece of land" which he sold again ("am Fusz des langen, hohen Berges," *Isaac Schultz, historical notes*). He purchased on Oct. 26, 1749, of Christopher Schultz [E 70], 139 acres [Plate C XVII] and on Oct. 22, 1751, of Michael Hillegass, Jr., 100 acres [Plate C XIX, owned from 1744 to 1748 by said Christopher Schultz], of which he conveyed 60 acres to said Christopher Schultz, on Apr. 29, 1752, and the remainder to his son, Gregory, on Mar. 16, 1779 [in part recently the Keinert farm, owned in 1920 by Oswin Baus]. George Schultz bought also on July 2, 1766, of John Yeakel, 148 acres [Plate C XV, owned in 1920 by a descendant, William K. Schultz], which he conveyed to his son, Balthasar, on June 22, 1769. Place of burial of George Schultz and wife, Washington. (*Vide family record of George Schultz [149–1].*)

George [E 68, F 68, wife E 207], Melchior [E 69] and Christopher [E 70], the three orphaned Schultz brothers, acquired in the present Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co. and Washington Twp., Berks Co., the following three tracts: a tract of 150 acres from George Schultz [E 1], to whom patent had been issued Apr. 20, 1736 [Plate C XVIII, owned in part in 1920 by the Levi Schultz estate]; a tract of 145 acres on which patent was granted Mar. 16, 1738 [Plate C XX, owned in part in 1920 by the Levi Schultz estate], and a tract of 107 acres bought of ———— Hopkinson in Mar., 1743 [Plate C XVI, long known as the "Henry Schultz" farm, facing the Washington Schwenkfelder Meeting house]. This joint ownership was dissolved in Jan., 1746 (George acquiring tract C XVIII and the half of tract C XX; Christopher, the remainder of tract C XX and all of tract C XVI). See also Melchior Schultz [E 69]. Place of burial of the three brothers and their wives, Washington.

Gregorius [E 62, F 62, wife E 166] acquired by surveys in the years 1741 and 1746 two adjoining tracts of land of 126 acres [Plate B II, owned in part, 1920, by Israel Stettler] in present Upper Macungie Twp., Lehigh Co., Pa., which he conveyed to Adam Heberly, prior to 1762. See also Abraham Yeakel [E 30], place of burial of Gregorius Schultz and wife, Washington.

Maria [E 152, F 149, F 160–1] became the wife of Christopher Yeakel [E 57].

Melchior [E 69, F 69a, F 69b, wives E 170 and E 135], in addition to land held in common with his brothers (See George Schultz E 68), acquired 200 acres by Patent, Sept. 24, 1746, of Martin Grater in present Hereford Twp., Berks Co. [Plate C V, owned in 1920 by Homer Schultz and Chester Kriebel]; he also bought 67 acres of woodland in the same twp., both of which he sold in 1783, to his nephew Andrew Schultz. Place of burial of Melchior and wives, Washington.

Melchior [E 183, F 7, F 7–2]—see George Schultz [E 1].

Rosina [E 166, F 38, F 62] was the wife of Gregorius Schultz [E 62], buried in Washington.

Rosina [E 168, F 62] was the daughter of Gregorius Schultz [E 62], died unmarried, Sept. 22, 1751. Place of burial not known; parents were living at the time in Upper Macungie, Pa.

Susanna [E 149, F 149], widow, lived with her son George [E 55].

Susanna [E 151, F 149, F 17–1b] became the second wife of George Heebner [E 18], buried in Salford.

Susanna [E 167, F 62, F 202–1] became the wife of Christopher Krauss [E 204], buried in Washington.

SEIPT

Caspar [E 164, F 59, F 59–2]—see David Seipt [E 59], buried in Towamencin.

Christopher [E 60, F 59, F 59–1, wife E 103], buried in Towamencin.

David [E 59, F 59, wife E 163], in addition to land held in common with George Dresher [E 64], bought on June 29, 1744, of Stephen Benezet, 143 acres in Towamencin Twp., Montg. Co. [Plate F XV, owned in 1920 by Charles Trumbauer and Jonas Kriebel], nearly all of which he conveyed to his son Caspar [E 164], on July 31, 1750, whose executors in turn conveyed the property to his eldest son, David, on Dec. 23, 1789. Place of burial of David Seipt and son Caspar and their wives, Towamencin.

Judith [E 163, F 59] was the wife of David Seipt [E 59], buried in Towamencin.

PA-Genealogy.net

WAGNER

Abraham [E 193, F 192, F 192–1, wife E 83], of Norriton Twp., Montg. Co., bought of John George Scharff, on May 7, 1748, 38 acres in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., [Plate G X, owned in part, 1919, by Richard Osborn], which were conveyed by his executors, on July 9, 1763, to Abraham Anders. Place of burial of Abraham and wife, Methacton.

Anna [E 192, F 192], widow, was the mother of Susanna [E 195], Abraham [E 193], and Melchior Wagner [E 194], buried in Methacton.

Anna [E 196, F 196], widow, was the mother of Christopher [E 197] and David [E 198]. Place of burial, farm of her son, Christopher, owned in 1920, by John K. Heebner, Worcester, Pa.

Christopher [E 197, F 196, F 196–1], bought of James Cunrads on Oct. 9, 1754, 129 acres, 26 perches, located in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co. [Plate G XI, owned, 1920, by John K. Heebner], which he and his wife conveyed to their son-in-law, Abraham Heebner, on Apr. 2, 1810. Christopher Wagner, his wife and his mother are buried on this farm.

David [E 198, F 196, F 196–2], acquired by patent, July 14, 1774, 8 acres 76 perches, "Waggoner's Mill Seat" on the Bushkill, about one mile from Easton, which by additional purchases grew to 134 acres, all lying within the borough limits of Easton, Pa. [Plate A I, II, III, IV, V], which he disposed of by will. David Wagener with his wife and many of his descendants are buried in the Easton Cem.,part of which was once his property.

Melchior [E 194, F 192, F 192–2], bought on May 7, 1748, 50 acres of John George Scharff [Plate G VIII], and on Feb. 20, 1754, he bought of Henry Overholtz, 74 acres adjoining the first tract [Plate G IX, owned in part, 1919, by Louis Cudlecoff], both in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., of which he sold 27 acres to Jacob Styger in 1754, and 25 acres to Arnold Bean in 1762. He also bought in the same twp., 100 acres on Nov. 27, 1761, of Anthony Hallman [Plate F XXVII], and 79 acres adjoining this tract, May 28, 1762, of Adam Painter [Plate F XXVI], which two tracts he bequeathed to his son, David. Place of burial, Methacton.

Susanna [E 195, F 192, F 22–1] became the wife of George Yeakel [E 23], buried in Salford.

WARMER

Andrew [E 73, F 73, wife E 155] bought, June 29, 1744, of John Stephen Benezet, 30 acres in Towamencin Twp., Montg. Co. [Plate F XVII, owned in 1920 by Irwin Kriebel], which he sold to Abraham Wiegner [E 157] in 1761. Place of burial of Andrew Yeakel, Private Burying Ground, Hosensack; his wife, Towamencin.

Anna [E 133], sister of Andrew and Barbara, died unmarried Dec. 30, 1750. According to David Schultz, "In Macunshy ist die alte Anna gestorben bey Baltz. Jäckel d 31 December und den 2ten Janner begraben worden." (Old Anna died in Macungie at Balthasar Yeakel's on Dec. 31, and was buried on Jan. 2). If, as is probable, these words refer to Anna Warmer, she was probably buried in Macungie. Grave not located.

Barbara, wife of Balthasar Yeakel [E 39, F 38–3]. The name Barbara Warmer does not occur in the list of immigrants. There are plausible reasons for assuming that the name Barbara Mentzel [E 131] ought to read Barbara Warmer. Probably buried in Hosensack.

WEISS

Anna [E 140, F 50], wife of George Weiss [E 50], died Sept. 22, 1734 (old style), and was buried the following day in the Pilgrim Cem., Phila.

George [E 50, F 50, wife E 140], lived in Lower Salford, probably held no real estate and is buried at Salford.

WIEGNER

Abraham [E 157, F 154, F 154–2, wife E 108],"yeoman of Salford Twp.," bought of "Caspar Wistar, buttonmaker," 83 acres in present Lower Salford Twp., Montg. Co., on Sept. 26, 1749 [Plate F VIII, owned, 1918, by Abraham L. Derstine], which he, then a "weaver of Upper Hanover Twp," and his wife, Susanna, conveyed, Nov. 15, 1752, to "Christoph Hoffman, bookbinder" [E 104], who with his wife conveyed it on May 27, 1791, to Abraham Kriebel. Said Abraham Wiegner, "weaver of Towamencin," purchased of Andrew Warmer his 30 acres in 1761, which he sold to Balthasar Reinwald, on June 26, 1769 [Plate F XVII]. Place of burial of Abraham Wiegner and wife, Towamencin; Christopher Hoffman and wife, Salford.

PA-Genealogy.net

Anna [E 115, F 35] was the wife of Hans Wiegner [E 35].

Christopher [E 16, F 76] was unmarried, son of widow, Susanna Wiegner [E 76], bought of Cadwallader Evans on May 31, 1735, 150 acres in Towamencin Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [Plate F XX, owned in part, 1920, by Jeremiah Kriebel], which at his death became vested in his mother and sister [E 76, E 77]. After their death the administrators in 1764 conveyed the tract to Anna Anders [E 175], widow of Balthasar Anders [E 67], and niece of said Christopher and Rosina Wiegner; releases having been given by the collateral heirs in Germany. On June 16, 1780, the widow, Anna Anders, at the time residing with her daughter, the wife of Rev. George Kriebel [E 99], conveyed the tract to her son George [E 176]. Place of burial of Susanna Wiegner, Christopher Wiegner, Rosina Wiegner, Balthasar Anders and son George, Towamencin; Anna, wife of Balthasar Anders, Kraussdale.

Christopher [E 56, F 154, F 154–1, wife E 150] bought of John Stephen Benezet, 30 acres in Towamencin Twp., Montg. Co. [Plate F XVI, owned in 1920 by Enoch Heebner], which he and his wife Anna conveyed on Jan. 19, 1745, to Melchior Meschter [E 66], who bought 4½ acres adjoining this tract from David Seipt and conveyed the two tracts to his son, George, in May, 1774. See also Balthasar Yeakel [E 22]. Place of burial of Christopher Wiegner and wife, Salford.

George, Sr. [E 36, F 36, wife E 117]. No definite knowledge of residence or burial place could be found.

George [E 158, F 154, F 154–3, wife E 119]. See Christopher Yeakel [E 42]. Place of burial of George and wife, Kraussdale.

Hans (John) [E 35, F 35, wife E 115] was living in Germantown in 1762, when in his will he gave power to his executors to sell land which has not been located.

Maria [E 117, F 36] was the wife of George Wiegner, Sr. [E 36].

Maria [E 156, F 154] was the daughter of Susanna Wiegner [E 154].

Melchior [E 37, F 36, F 36–1, wife E 118] and David Meschter [E 63] acquired by patent in Sept., 1735, 96 acres in present Hereford Twp., Berks Co. [Plate C VI], owned in 1918, by Solomon Schmoyer. This they held in common for a few years when David Meschter released his interest. Melchior Wiegner also acquired in Oct., 1740, 75 acres by patent [Plate C VIII] which had been surveyed to David Meschter in 1737, but survey had become void. Of this tract 30½ acres were sold to David Meschter in 1759. A week before his death on July 21, 1766, Melchior Wiegner and his wife conveyed these tracts to their son George. Place of burial of Melchior Wiegner and wife, Washington.

Melchior [E 116, F 35] was the unmarried son of Hans Wiegner [E 35].

Rosina [E 77, F 76], was a sister of Christopher [E 16]; died unmarried and is buried in Towamencin.

Rosina [E 118, F 169, F 36–1] was the wife of Melchior Wiegner [E 37], buried in Washington.

Rosina [E 159, F 154] was the unmarried daughter of Susanna Wiegner [E 154]. Place of burial, Salford.

Susanna [E 76, F 76], widow, was the mother of Christopher Wiegner [E 16] and Rosina Wiegner [E 77]. See Christopher [E 16], buried in Towamencin.

Susanna [E 154, F 154], widow, was the mother of Susanna [E 155], Maria [E 156], Abraham [E 157], George [E 158] and Rosina [E 159]. Place of burial, Salford.

Susanna [E 155, F 154, F 73], the daughter of Susanna [E 154] became the wife of Andreas Warmer [E 73], buried in Towamencin.

YEAKEL

Abraham [E 30, F 38, F 38–2, wife E 107] acquired by survey in Sept., 1736, 150 acres in present Upper Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa. [Plate B III, owned in 1920 by the Lehigh Portland Cement Company], which he conveyed in May, 1737, to Hans Jacob Moyer. Abraham Yeakel bought for 88 pounds 16 shillings in June, 1743, of Charles Brockden, 148 acres in present Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co. [Plate C XV, owned in 1920 by William K. Schultz], which he conveyed to his youngest son, John, on Aug. 14, 1761, for 540 pounds, who conveyed it to George Schultz [E 55, which see]. On June 22, 1769, George Schultz conveyed it to his son Balthasar for 800 pounds. Abraham Yeakel purchased in 1753, of Paul Anthony, for 150 pounds, 125 acres adjoining the 148-acre tract [Plate C XIV], which he conveyed in 1761, to his brother-in-law. Gregorius Schultz [E 62] of Macungie for £390. Place of burial of Abraham Yeakel and wife, Washington.

Abraham [E 208, F 208]—see Abraham Beyer [E 184]. Place of burial, Methacton.

Anna [E 89, F 22] was the daughter of Balthasar Yeakel [E 22]. Place of burial, Salford.

Balthasar [E 22, F 22, wife E 88], in Mar., 1735, bought of Caspar Wistar 173 acres in present Lower Salford Twp., Montg. Co. [Plate F XXIX and F XXXI, part of which constituted the farm of the late Isaac Kriebel], which after his death was conveyed to his son, George [E 23], on Feb. 2, 1739, for £111 whose executors on Dec. 3, 1743, conveyed 64 acres to George and Christopher Kriebel

PA-Genealogy.net

(See George Kriebel [E 20]) and the remaining 109 acres to Christopher Wiegner [E 56], who secured patent on his tract on Feb. 26, 1745, and conveyed it to his son, Christopher, Apr. 29, 1769. Place of burial of Balthasar, Salford; his wife, Washington.

Balthasar [E 39, F 38, F 38–3, wife E 131] acquired by survey Apr. 30, 1740, 143 acres in Upper Macungie, Lehigh Co. [Plate B V, owned, 1920, by the Lehigh Portland Cement Company], which he conveyed to Conrad Keck who secured patent for it on Feb. 2, 1812. He also acquired under warrant of Feb. 9, 1743, 103 acres in the same twp. [Plate B I, owned in 1919, by Milkowitz], which he sold to Adam Heberly and George Rapp, but "died suddenly by being killed by accident or misfortune before he had signed or given deeds," purchase money having been paid. Four tracts, aggregating 89 acres were surveyed to him during the years 1749–1753 [Plate B VI], two of the tracts which he conveyed to Leonard Moyer, Dec. 27, 1760. On Jan. 27, 1757, Michael Schell, "cordwainer" of Upper Hanover Twp., and his wife Fronica, sold 120 acres in two tracts to "Baltzer Yeackle, Makunsy (Macungie Twp.), Northampton Co., Yeoman," [Plate C X, C XII, owned in 1920, by Henry Gerhart]. These tracts lying partly in Berks and partly in Montg. Counties were later conveyed to Caspar, son of Balthasar. Place of burial of Balthasar, Washington; his wife, Hosensack.

Balthasar [E 127, F 38–16] was the son of Hans Heinrich Yeakel [E 45, which see]. Place of burial, Hosensack.

Caspar [E 40, F 38, F 38–6] purchased a ten-acre lot in Germantown Twp. (probably in the neighborhood of Washington Lane and Germantown Ave., Phila.) to ply his trade as blacksmith. Letters of administration were issued in 1742 to his widow, "Ann Jakkell." Place of residence and burial not located.

Christopher [E 42, F 38, F 38–1, wife E 103]. In 1743 he bought 125 acres in present Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co.,for £75 [Plate C XIV], which he sold three years later to Paul Anthony for £150, who later resold the tract to Christopher's brother, Abraham [E 30]. He also acquired a tract of 206 acres in the same twp. [Plate C XXI, C XXIII, C XXIV, owned in part in 1920 by Henry R. Seibert], patent being granted in 1753; and on Aug. 1, 1751, he purchased of Parsons, Ross and Greenway, 116 acres adjoining said tract of 206 acres [Plate C XXV]. Of these tracts he conveyed to Nicholas Oehl, in 1753, 73 acres [Plate C XXI, owned in 1920 by Charles Yeakel], and 23 acres to George Wiegner [E 158, Plate C XXIII], known many years as the "Althouse lot," and the remainder was conveyed to his son, Jacob Yeakel. Place of burial of Christopher Yeakel and George Wiegner and their wives, Kraussdale.

Christopher [E 57, F 160, F 160–1, wife E 152], bought of Anthony Tunes the following adjacent tracts: 9 acres in Feb., 1741; 5 acres in July of the same year, and 7 acres in Mar., 1743 [Plate H V], on which he built a nice residence, still standing, adjoining the Pennsylvania Railroad Station, Chestnut Hill. In 1746 he bought 9¾ acres [Plate H VI]. In 1785 the above tracts were conveyed to Christopher Yeakel, Jr., by the father. In 1764 he bought 82 acres in present Springfield Twp., Montg. Co. [Plate H I], near the historic "Wheelpump" hotel, which he sold to his son, Abraham, in 1783. Records show that he bought and sold other lands. It may be in place to note that the ground on which the historic "Yeakel Log Cabin" stood—at the intersection of Mermaid Lane and Germantown Ave.—was owned during the period of said Christopher Yeakle's active life (1714 to 1759), by John Nice, Cornelius Nice, John Nice and Derrick Keyser, successively; the deeds themselves show no evidence whatsoever of Christopher Yeakle's interest therein. According to the Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders of 1879, "he built the log-house in 1743 at Cresheim, Germantown Twp., Phila., which was his dwelling until nearly the Revolution, when he purchased the property on the summit of Chestnut Hill." But why Christopher Yeakle should have built his log-cabin near a meadow at the foot of the hill and on another man's land, when at the same time he owned 21 acres at the summit of the hill, is hard to understand.

Christopher Yeakle is buried in the Yeakle Private Burying Ground at Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.

David [E 38, F 38], a widower of 75 years at the time of the migration, probably lived with his children in Macungie and was buried there.

George [E 23, F 22, F 22–1, wife E 195] was a son of Balthasar [E 22, which see]; both George Yeakle and wife buried in Salford.

George [E 209]; according to the Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders of 1879, a George Yeakle came in 1734 to Pa., lived with Abraham Wagner, a relative [E 193], and died unmarried, Sept. 11, 1764, at the age of 68 years. His relationship and place of burial are not known.

Hans Heinrich (John) [E 45, F 38, F 38–5, wife E 126] acquired by warrant and survey of the year 1740, 100 acres in present Upper Macungie Twp., Lehigh Co. [Plate B IV], which he conveyed to John Fogel in 1769, to whom patent was issued in 1782. In 1743 he purchased of Philip Labar,

PA-Genealogy.net

200 acres in present Marlborough Twp., Montg. Co. [Plate D II, owned in part in 1920 by Milton Hillegass], to which he later added 34 acres, of which he sold part to Philip Reed in 1759, and the remainder to George Roth in 1770. He for a time held part of the Christopher Newman tract [Plate D III]. He bought in 1755, 89½ acres in Upper Hanover Twp., near his 200-acre tract, which he sold in 1761 to Leonard Thomas. On Dec. 23, 1761, he as "John Yeakle of Marlborough," bought the Hamilton tract of 500 acres, partly in Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., and partly in Upper Milford, Lehigh Co. [Plate C III], which he conveyed in four parts of equal area to his four sons, Balthasar [E 127], Jeremiah, George and Melchior. A survey of Dec., 1773, shows that he also bought 198 acres of Dietrich Welker in Lower Milford Twp., Bucks Co. Place of burial of Hans Heinrich, Yeakel Private Burying Ground, Hosensack; his wife, Hosensack.

Jeremiah [E 41, F 38, F 38–4]. Place of residence and burial not known.

Maria [E 91, F 22], daughter of Balthasar [E 23], died unmarried in her 65th year, in 1784. Place of burial, Washington.

Maria [E 107, F 38–2] was the wife of Abraham Yeakel [E 30]; buried in Washington.

Maria [E 147, F 54], the daughter of Matthias Yeakel [E 54], lived and died at Chestnut Hill. Place of burial not known.

Maria [E 207, F 68] became the wife of George Schultz [E 68]; buried in Washington.

Matthias [E 54, F 54, wife E 146], lived and died at Chestnut Hill.

Regina [E 88, F 22] was the wife of Balthasar Yeakel [E 22]; buried in Washington.

Regina [E 160, F 160], widow, and mother of Christopher Yeakel [E 57], is buried in the Yeakel Private Burying Ground, Chestnut Hill.

Regina [E 148, F 54] was the daughter of Matthias Yeakel [E 54]; she was married by a Lutheran Minister. Place of residence and burial not known.

Rosina [E 109, F 38–2, F 59–2] became the wife of Caspar Seipt [E 164]; buried in Towamencin.

Rosina [E 146, F 54] was the wife of Matthias Yeakel [E 54]; lived at Chestnut Hill.

Rosina [E 92, F 22, F 70] became the wife of Christopher Schultz [E 70]; buried in Washington.

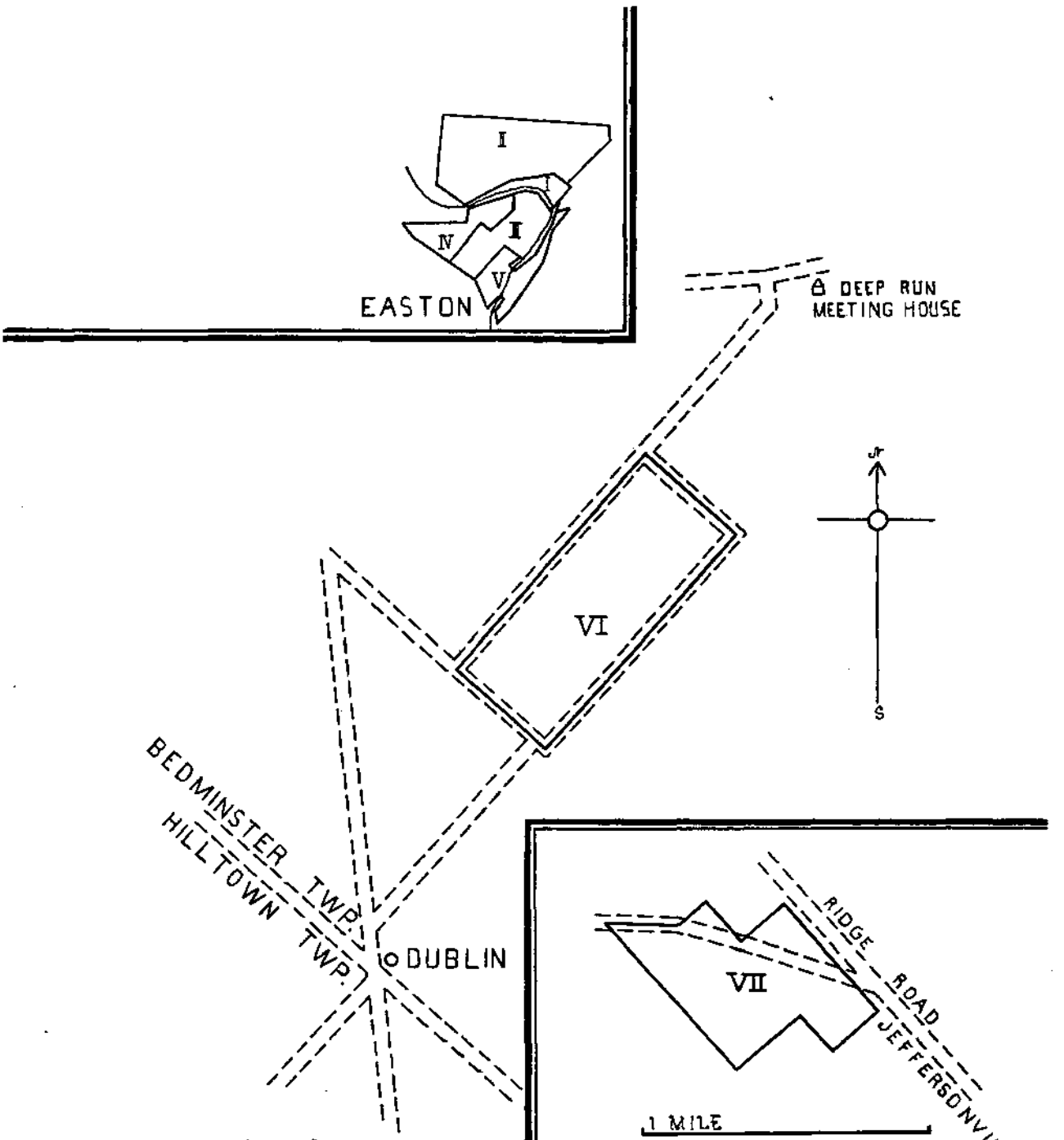
Susanna [E 90, F 22, F 19–1] became the wife of George Kriebel [E 20]; buried in Salford.

Susanna [E 108, F 38–2, F 154–2] became the wife of Abraham Wiegner [E 157]; buried in Towamencin.

Susanna [E 119, F 38, F 154–3] became the wife of George Wiegner [E 158]; buried in Kraussdale.

Susanna [E 126, F 38–5] was the wife of Hans Heinrich Yeakel [E 45]; buried in Hosensack.

PA-Genealogy.net



I—Wagener, David [E 198].
II—Wagener, David [E 198].
III—Wagener, David [E 198].
IV—Wagener, David [E 198].
V—Wagener, David [E 198].
VI—Heebner, Melchior [E 180].
VII—Beyer, Abraham, Jr. [E 188].

PLATE A.

Henry S. Bieler
surveyor

PA-Genealogy.net

I—Yeakel, Balthasar [E 39].
II—Schultz, Gregorius [E 62].
III—Yeakel, Abraham [E 30].
IV—Yeakel, Hans Heinrich [E 45].
V—Yeakel, Balthasar [E 39].
VI—Yeakel, Balthasar [E 39].

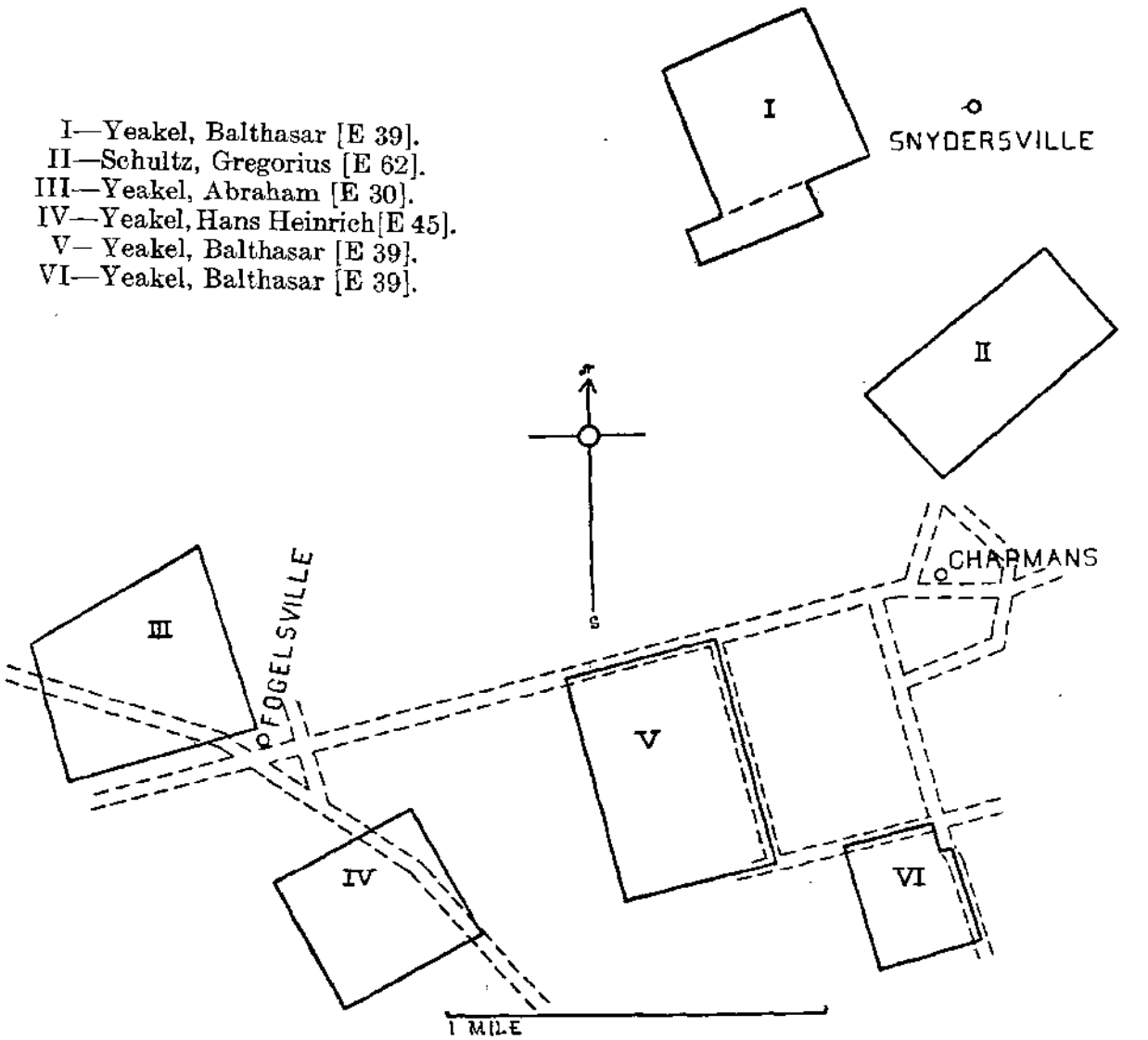
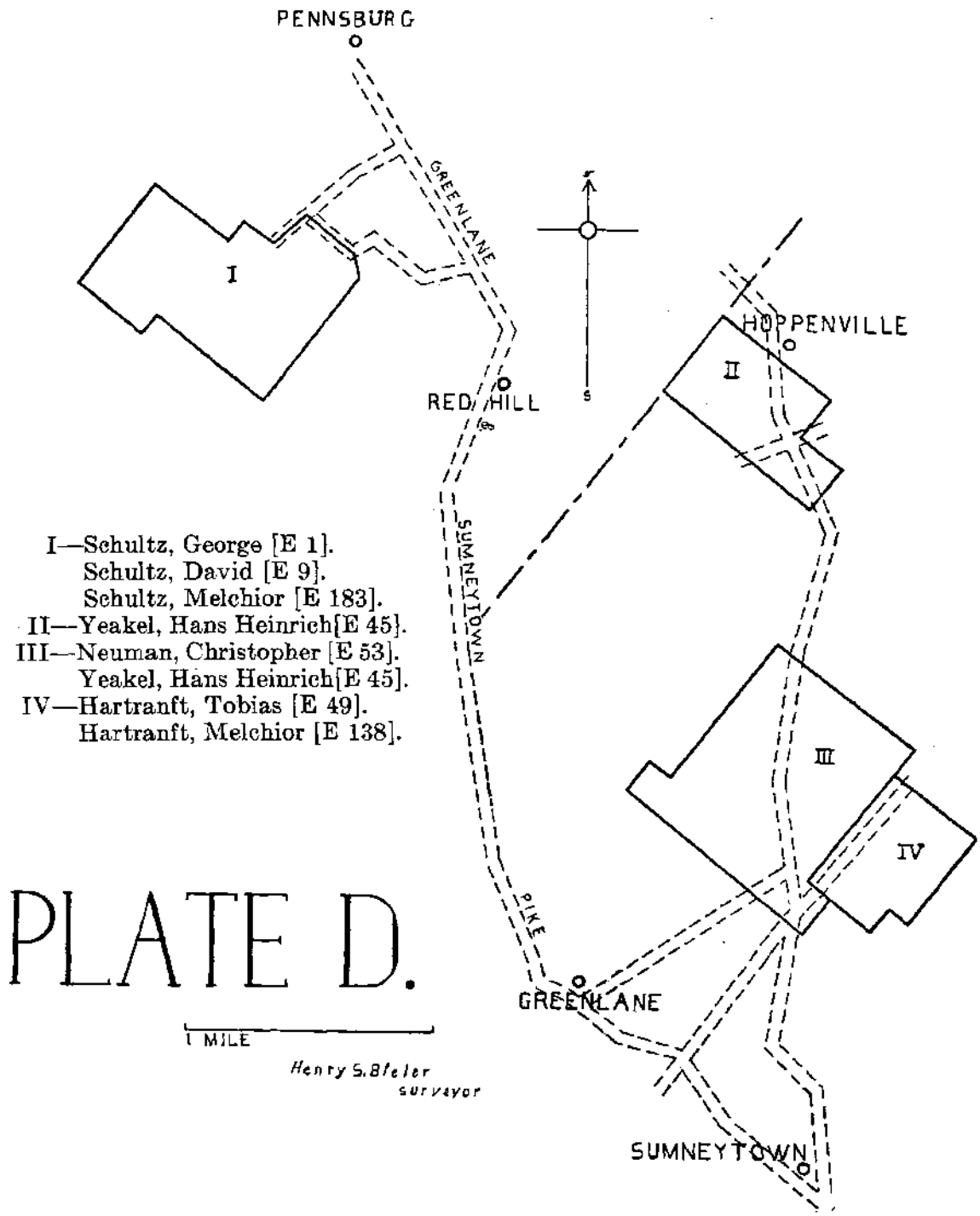


PLATE B.

Henry S. Bieler
surveyor

PA-Genealogy.net

PA-Genealogy.net

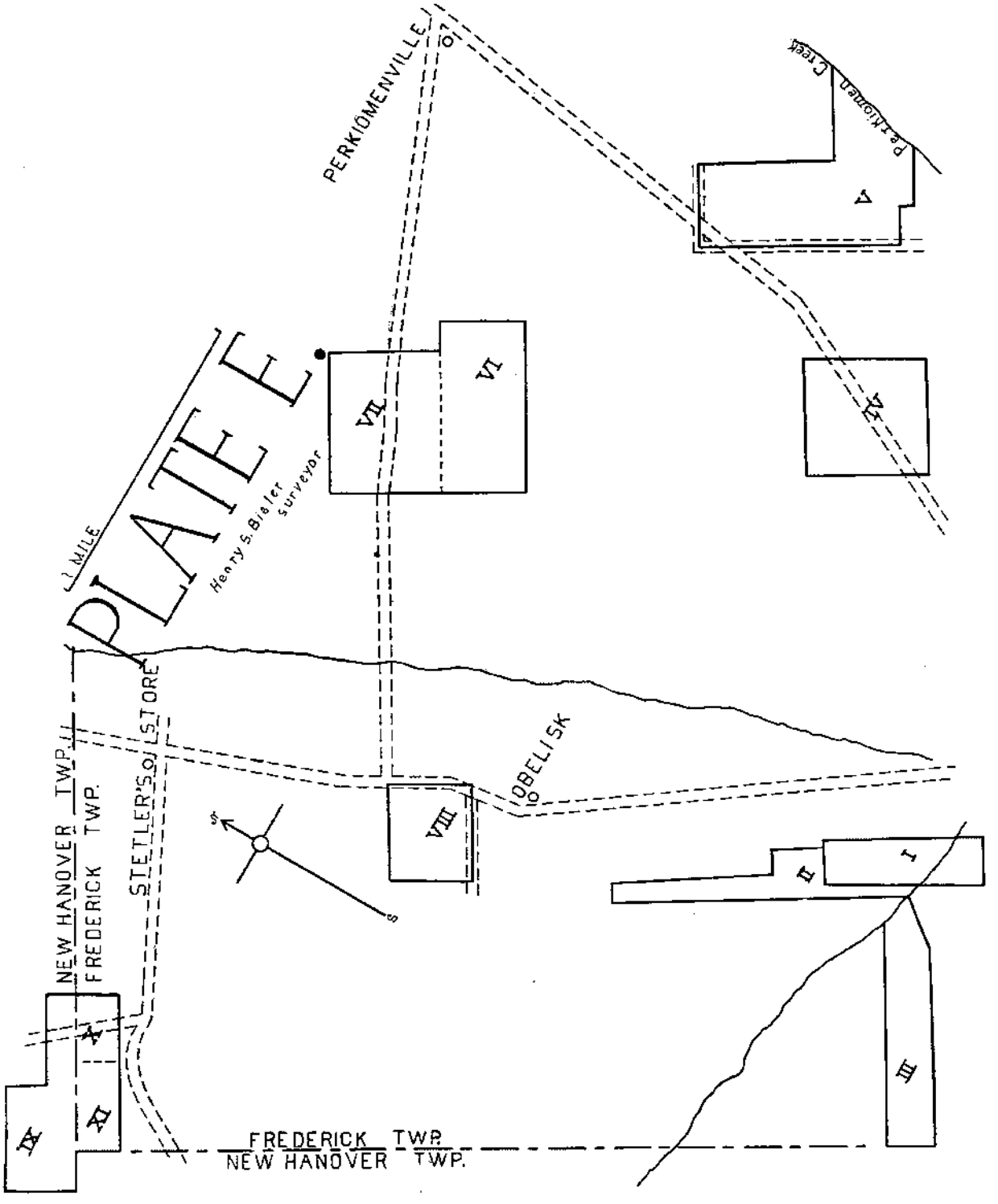


I—Schultz, George [E 1].
Schultz, David [E 9].
Schultz, Melchior [E 183].
II—Yeakel, Hans Heinrich[E 45].
III—Neuman, Christopher [E 53].
Yeakel, Hans Heinrich[E 45].
IV—Hartranft, Tobias [E 49].
Hartranft, Melchior [E 138].

PLATE D.

PA-Genealogy.net

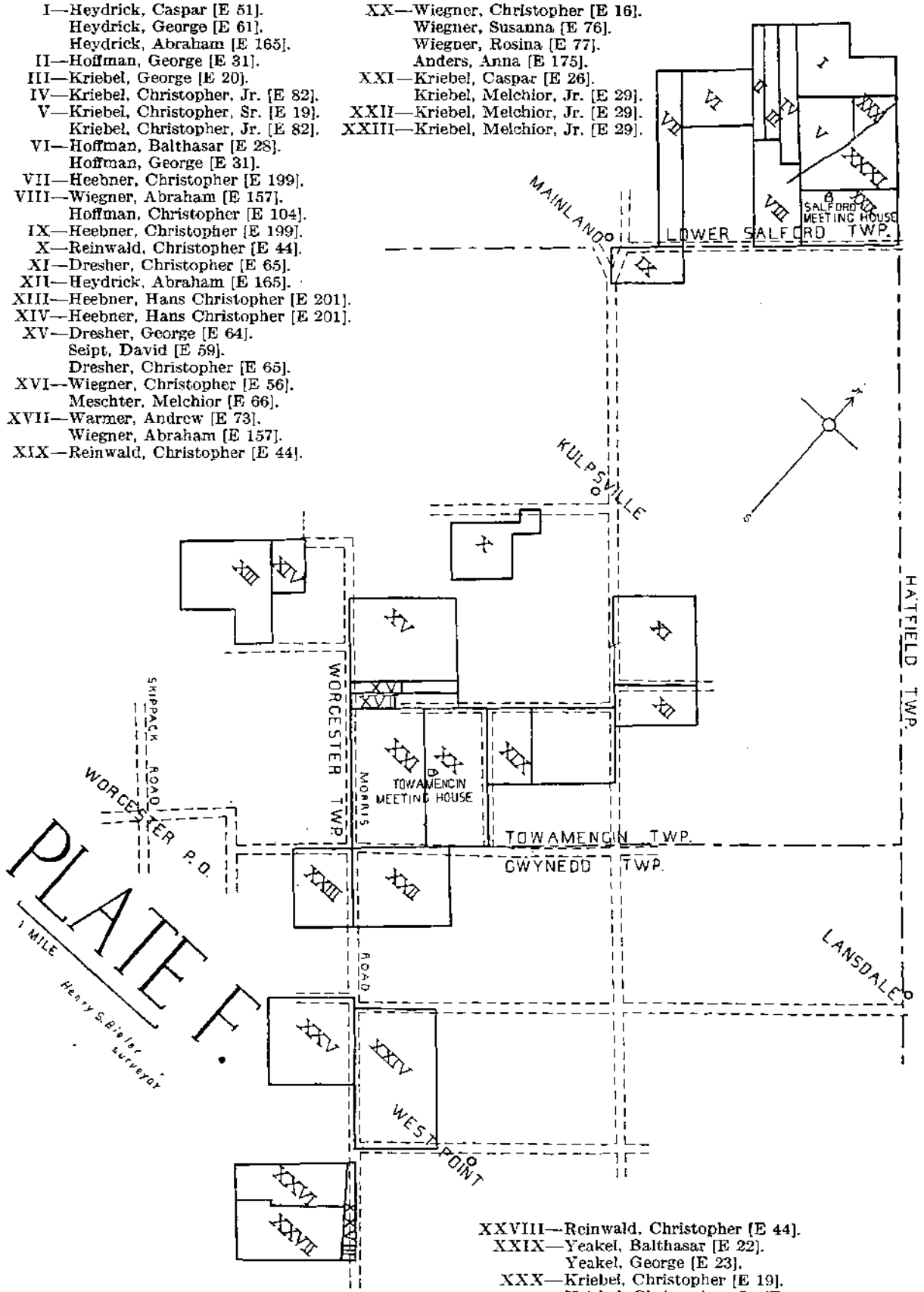
I—Heydrick, Balthasar [E 52].
II—Heydrick, Balthasar [E 52].
III—Heydrick, Balthasar [E 52].
IV—Heebner, David [E 21].
V—Heebner, Hans [E 179].
VI—Heebner, Hans [E 179].
VII—Heebner, Hans [E 179].
VIII—Heebner, Hans [E 74].
Heebner, Melchior [E 180].
IX—Heebner, George [E 18].
X—Heebner, George [E 18].
XI—Heebner, George [E 18].



PA-Genealogy.net

I—Heydrick, Caspar [E 51].
Heydrick, George [E 61].
Heydrick, Abraham [E 165].
II—Hoffman, George [E 31].
III—Kriebel, George [E 20].
IV—Kriebel, Christopher, Jr. [E 82].
V—Kriebel, Christopher, Sr. [E 19].
Kriebel, Christopher, Jr. [E 82].
VI—Hoffman, Balthasar [E 28].
Hoffman, George [E 31].
VII—Heebner, Christopher [E 199].
VIII—Wiegner, Abraham [E 157].
Hoffman, Christopher [E 104].
IX—Heebner, Christopher [E 199].
X—Reinwald, Christopher [E 44].
XI—Dresher, Christopher [E 65].
XII—Heydrick, Abraham [E 165].
XIII—Heebner, Hans Christopher [E 201].
XIV—Heebner, Hans Christopher [E 201].
XV—Dresher, George [E 64].
Seipt, David [E 59].
Dresher, Christopher [E 65].
XVI—Wiegner, Christopher [E 56].
Meschter, Melchior [E 66].
XVII—Warmer, Andrew [E 73].
Wiegner, Abraham [E 157].
XIX—Reinwald, Christopher [E 44].

XX—Wiegner, Christopher [E 16].
Wiegner, Susanna [E 76].
Wiegner, Rosina [E 77].
Anders, Anna [E 175].
XXI—Kriebel, Caspar [E 26].
Kriebel, Melchior, Jr. [E 29].
XXII—Kriebel, Melchior, Jr. [E 29].
XXIII—Kriebel, Melchior, Jr. [E 29].



XXIV—Neuman, Christopher [E 53].
Neuman, David [E 145].
XXV—Reinwald, George, Jr. [E 34].
Reinwald, Christopher [E 114].
XXVI—Wagner, Melchior [E 194].
XXVII—Wagner, Melchior [E 194].

XXVIII—Reinwald, Christopher [E 44].
XXIX—Yeakel, Balthasar [E 22].
Yeakel, George [E 23].
XXX—Kriebel, Christopher [E 19].
Kriebel, Christopher, Jr. [E 82].
Kriebel, George [E 20].
Wiegner, Christopher [E 56].
XXXI—Kriebel, George [E 20].
Kriebel, Christopher, Jr. [E 82].
Yeakel, Balthasar [E 22].
Yeakel, George [E 23].

PA-Genealogy.net

I—Heebner, Christopher [E 87].
II—Gerhard, Peter; wife, Anna Maria (Beyer) Yeakel [E 187].
III—Gerhard, Peter; wife, Anna Maria (Beyer) Yeakel [E 187].
IV—Beyer, Abraham [E 184]. Beyer, Andrew [E 189].
V—Beyer, Abraham [E 184]. Yeakel, Abraham [E 208]. Beyer, Andrew [E 189].
VI—Heebner, David [E 21].
VII—Beyer, Abraham [E 184]. Beyer, Andrew [E 189].
VIII—Wagner, Melchior [E 194].
IX—Wagner, Melchior [E 194].
X—Wagner, Abraham [E 193].
XI—Wagner, Christopher [E 197].

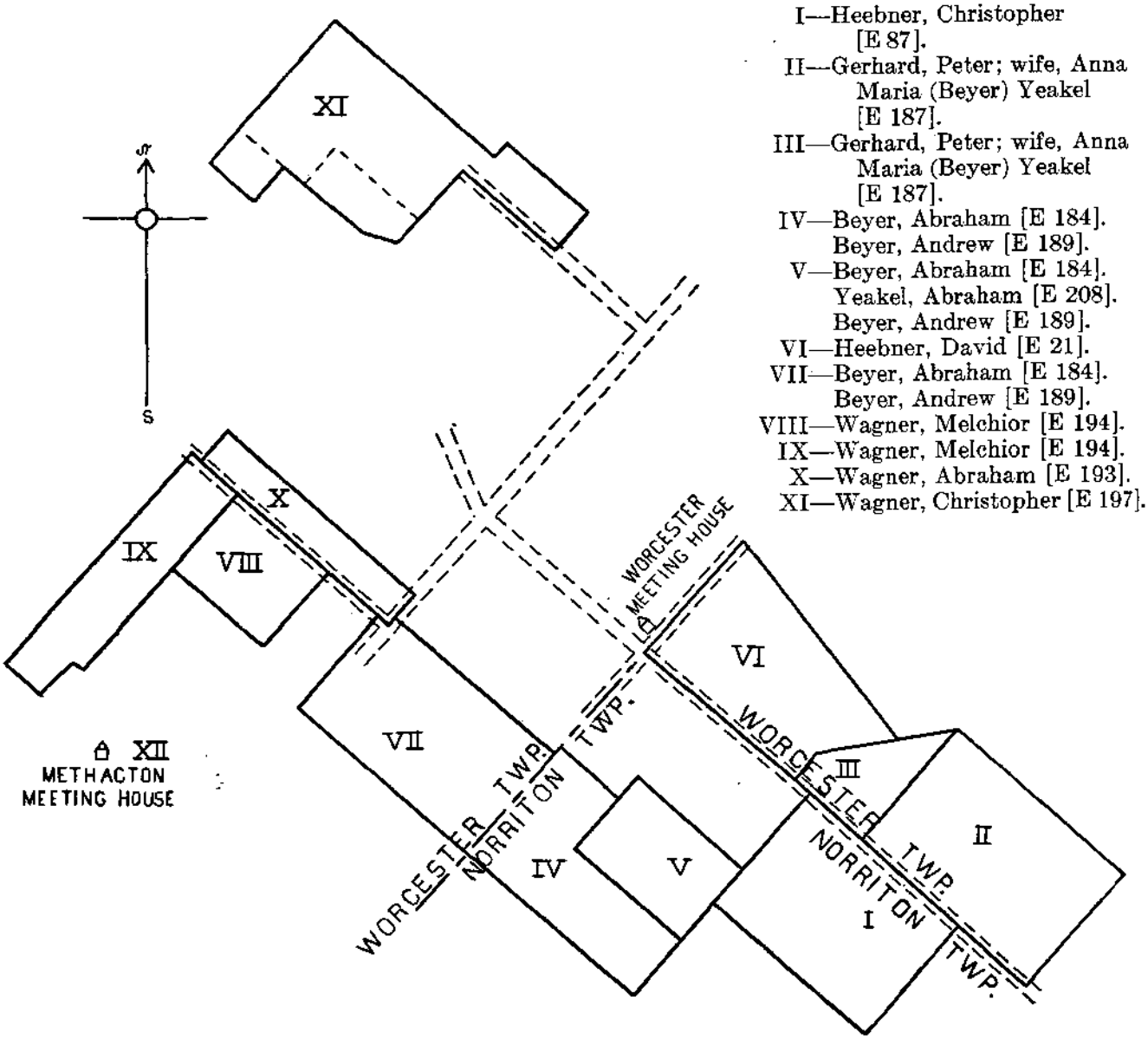


PLATE G.

1 MILE

Henry S. Bieler
surveyor

PA-Genealogy.net

I—Yeakel, Christopher [E 57].
II—Schubert, David [E 75].
III—Schubert, David [E 75].
IV—Heebner, George [E 18].
V—Yeakel, Christopher [E 57].
VI—Yeakel, Christopher [E 57].
VII—Nice, Cornelius; wife, Susanna Krauss [E 13].

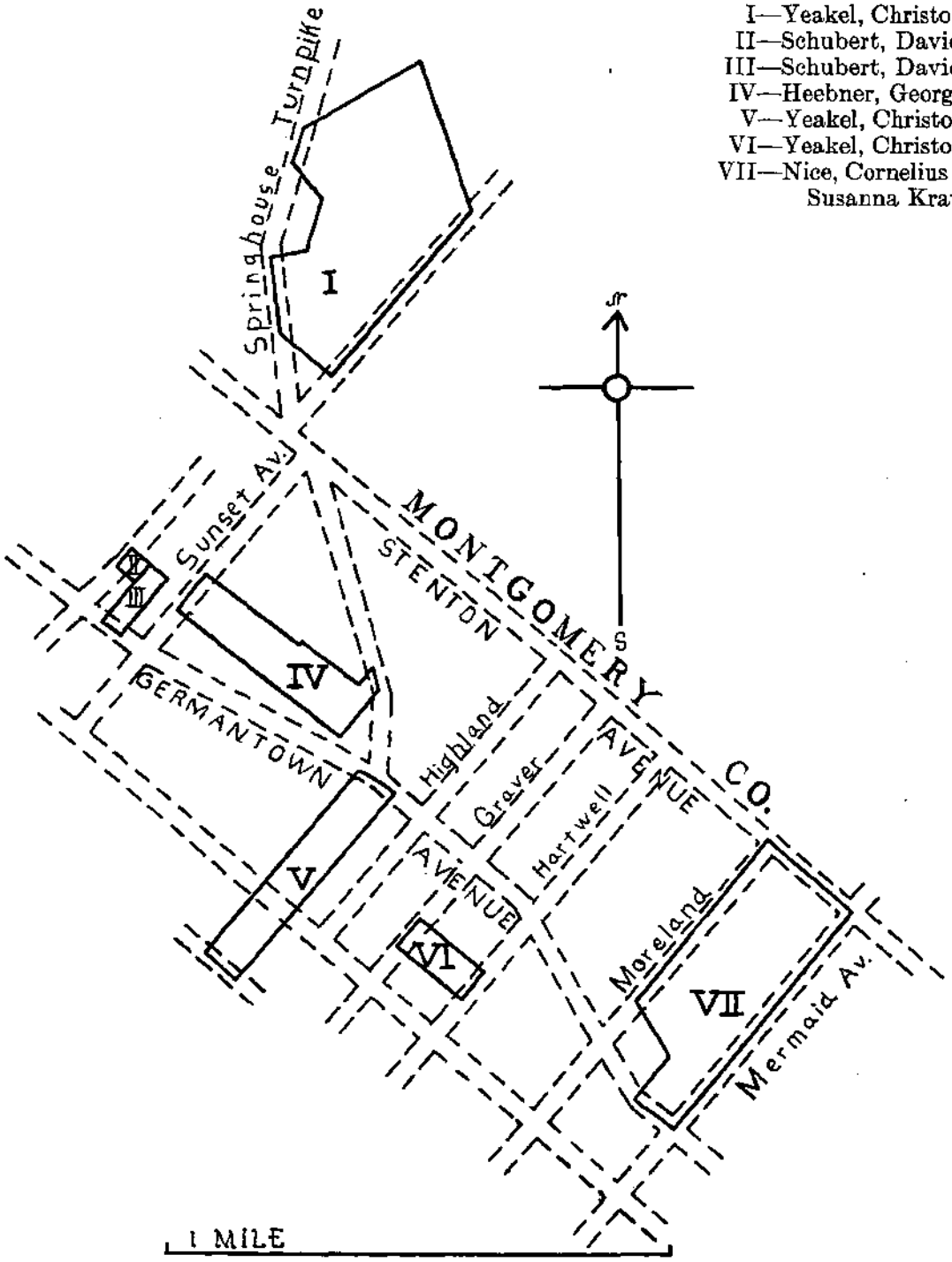


PLATE H.

Henry S. Bieler
surveyor

PA-Genealogy.net

MAPS OF HOMESTEADS

From the *Heintze Correspondence* we learn that a request was made that the Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania should let their friends in Germany know how and where they dwelt. David Schultze [E 9] the surveyor, made a map of the places of residence which was sent with explanatory matter to Germany in June, 1767, by his cousin, Melchior Schultz.

This map was discovered a century later in the library of Pastor Nitschke of Harpersdorf by Ober-Lehrer Friedrich Schneider. He made a copy of it which Dr. Chester D. Hartranft found in the Berlin Library, and made a tracing of it.

In 1912, Dr. E. E. S. Johnson and the Editor called upon Pastor Goldmann of the Lutheran Church of Harpersdorf and learned that the original maps were still in the Church Archives, but the suspicious pastor would not permit the maps to be seen, much less to be photographed. Suffice it to say that through the diplomacy of Dr. Johnson and the assistance of influential friends the maps were later photographed, and are now deposited for an indefinite time in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa. These maps are here reproduced for the first time. [Vid. Plate.]

[TRANSLATION]

Worthy Friends:

You have asked us to tell you how and where we dwell. In answer Pennsylvania in North America is west of you about one-fourth of the Earth's circumference. The part inhabited by Europeans is divided into eight Counties in which like law and justice prevail, viz. Philadelphia, Bucks, Chester, Lancaster, York, Cumberland, Berks, and Northampton. The city, Philadelphia, is in 40th degree—nearer on left hand than Bethlehem. Bethlehem lies to left of North of said place (Philadelphia). We all reside in 41 degrees—in altitude like Rome in Italy. It is very warm here in Summer and the cold in winter is not as continuous as with you. My *Vetter* (cousin) David Schultze, who is a surveyor has gone to the trouble to make two drafts to make matters plainer to you. In No. 1 the greater part is occupied and seven counties (greater part of), are seen. In No. 2 our homes are numbered in red ink which is divided into two districts as may be seen by the counties, neither of which completely. Here follows how we dwell:

First Column:

Berks County, Hereford Township	Later owners or tenants
1. Melchior Schulz	Horatio K. Schultz
2. David Meschter	Leon Fetterman
3. George Wiegner (Melchior Wiegner's son)	Solomon Schmoyer
4. Barbara Jäkelinn	Joseph Yeakel
5. Christian Schulz	Jeremiah K. Schultz
6. Gregorius Meschter	Allen Gehman
Northampton County, Milford Township	
7. Balthaser Jäckel, son	Benjamin Weiss
8. Hans Jäkel, father	Daniel Yeakel
9. George Jäkel, son	Nathaniel Hiestand
10. Jeremias Jäkel, son	Nathan Schultz
11. Balthasar Kraus	Levi Krauss
12. George Kriebel (Casper Kriebel's son)	Abraham Brey

Second Column:

The following are all inhabitants of Philadelphia County in Coschehoppe or Upper Hanover:

13. George Schulz, jun.	E. H. Schultz, Palm.
14. George Schultz, sen	Abraham Schultz
15. Gregor Schulz	Rufus Shuler
16. Christoph Krause	John C. Hancock Ice Co.
17. George Wiegner	Daniel Althouse
18. Christoph Jäkel	Henry R. Seibert
19. David Schultz	Henry D. Snyder
20. His brother Melchior's widow	John Gerhard
21. George Hübner	(Near Stetler's Store)

Thus far the first district and then follows the second.

PA-Genealogy.net

Third Column:

In Skippack and nearer the border of the township:

1. Christoph Kriebel	David M. Cassel
2. George Kriebel	Elias Landis
3. George Heidrich	John Halteman
4. Christoph Hoffmann	Henry Derstine
5. Christoph Wiegner	Isaac K. Kriebel
6. Balthasar Jäkel	Isaac K. Kriebel
7. Hans Jäkel	Peter Lewis
8. Abraham Heidrich	
9. Christoph Dresher	Israel Heckler
10. Christoph Reinwald	Rev. E. S. Anders
11. George Anders	Allen K. Kriebel
12. Abraham Kriebel, his father, Caspar	Abraham Kriebel
13. Abraham Wiegner	Abraham Derstine
14. Melchior Möschter	Jeremiah Kriebel
15. Casper Seibt	Samuel Metz
16. Hans Christoph Hübner	William G. Freed
17. Christoph Wagner	Henry H. Heebner

Fourth Column:

18. David Hübner	Jeremiah K. Anders
19. Andreas Beer	Ellwood Anders
20. Abraham Anders, formerly Abraham Wagner	Ellwood Anders
21. Christoph Hübner	Wayne Heebner
22. Abraham Jäkel	Elwood Anders
23. Melchior Kriebel	Abraham Rittenhouse
24. David Kriebel, the son	
25. David Neuman (his father, Christoph)	
26. Henry Schneider, son-in-law of Neuman	
27. Melchior Wagner	Benjamin Wilson

Christopher Jäkel of Armenruh is on the road towards us four miles from Germantown.

Fifth Column:

In the first district we can meet at a central point in three-quarters of an hour except George Schubert. In the second in an hour and from one to the other in four hours

Christoph Schubert is very poor and resides with his family in Germantown along the highway as it was not agreeable to him to dwell in the woods, as it is customary to say. His brother, David Schubert, dwells beside Christoph Yäckel four miles from Germantown.

Notandum Draft No. 1
1 inch = 15 English Miles
5 English Miles = 1 German Mile
Distance in English Miles:

From	to	Miles
Philadelphia	Germantown	6
Philadelphia	Skippack	25
	(The middle of this district is 3 miles nearer Phila.)	
Philadelphia	Coschehoppe	40
Philadelphia	Bethlehem	53
Philadelphia	Easton	55
Philadelphia	Reading	56
Philadelphia	Lancaster	66
Philadelphia	Chester	15
Philadelphia	New Castle	33

PA-Genealogy.net

Philadelphia	Nazareth via Bethlehem	63
Philadelphia	(nearest way to the Blue Mountains)	70
Philadelphia	Harris Ferry	108
Upper corner of Phila. County	Bethlehem	15

The towns or counties where courts are held are marked with an "X." There are in addition three counties having different laws that belong to Pennsylvania; lying along the Delaware river to the ocean, namely, New Castle, Kent and Sussex.

Townships are communities like the *Dorf* with you, without being built so closely together, varying greatly in length and breadth from two to ten miles.

A *plantation* is a farm and they are likewise quite different, varying from 20 acres to 100, 200, 300 acres and even more. An acre is 160 rods, a rod is 16½ feet long and wide being 5 good steps; an acre being 100 steps long and 40 wide; a mile is 320 rods long.

Here each builds according to his own plans and circumstances on his own land which is usually square-shaped with water and meadows, clear land, and woods. The two districts are from center to center 18 miles distant, one being able to cover 4 to 5 in an hour on horseback, for here man and woman travel per horse. Birkjame (Perkiomen) is a stream, as strong as the Katzbach at Goldberg. It receives the smaller brooks in our districts and empties into the Schuylkill which empties into the Delaware below Philadelphia. At Philadelphia the Schuylkill is like the Oder at Breslau and at Reading as swift as the (Maise?) in Lower Lusatia.

The Lord grant that this writing may find you enjoying blessings in body and soul and that by his grace we may meet after this life in joy and happiness.

Hereford, June 16, 1767.

Your Friend,
Melchior Schultz

Today we pack up the letters
and I take them to Bethleham.

[*Translated by H. W. K.*]

Note on Draft No. 2

On this draft a mile is 4 inches; the figures in red at the left indicate the homes in the first district, those at the right the second.

Highways to Philadelphia are marked thus: = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =

ELDERS' CONFERENCE ACKNOWLEDGMENT

[TRANSLATION] [See Plate]

Acknowledgment with heartiest gratitude is hereby made by the Elders' Conference of the Unitas Fratrum that of the money which the beloved church of the Schwenkfelders felt moved to forward through their presiding officer, Christopher Jaeckel of Philadelphia, per Messrs. H. Van der Smissens Sons of Altona, as a gift to those who during the severe war conditions in the year 1813 were made to suffer in our community as reimbursement of love tokens shown their forefathers. The sum of 163 R.thaler in Saxon Coin has been allotted to us to distribute among those of the Moravian Church in need through damages caused by the war.

The said Elders' Conference hereby not only acknowledges the due receipt of said 163 R. dollars, but also gives assurance that this charitable gift has been applied in accordance with the wishes of the esteemed benefactors and the recipients wish them God's richest blessing.

Herrnhut, Feb. 28, 1816.

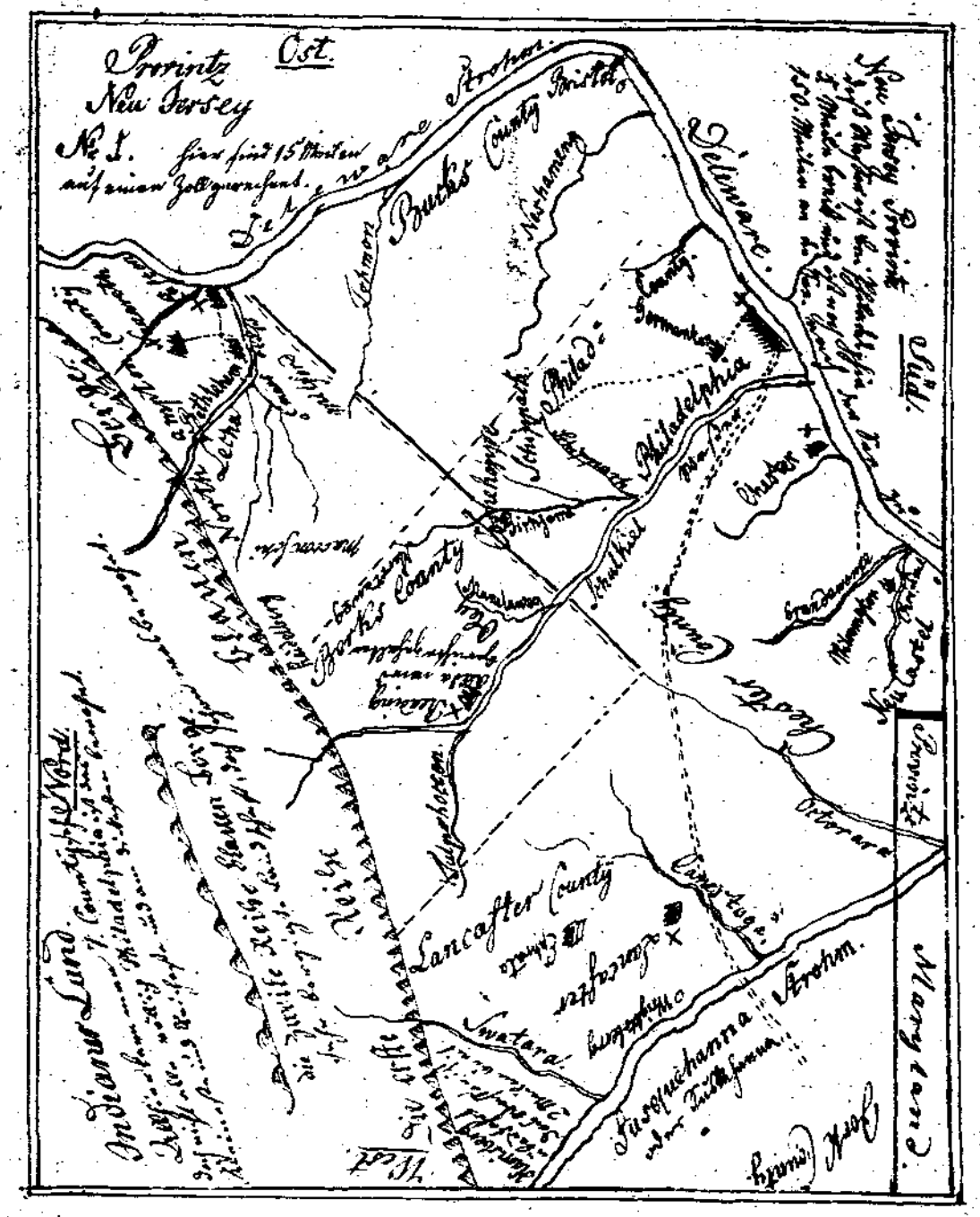
In the name and by order of the Elders' Conference of the Evangelical Unitas fratrum

(Seal) Hans Wied

Johann Gottfried Goldmann

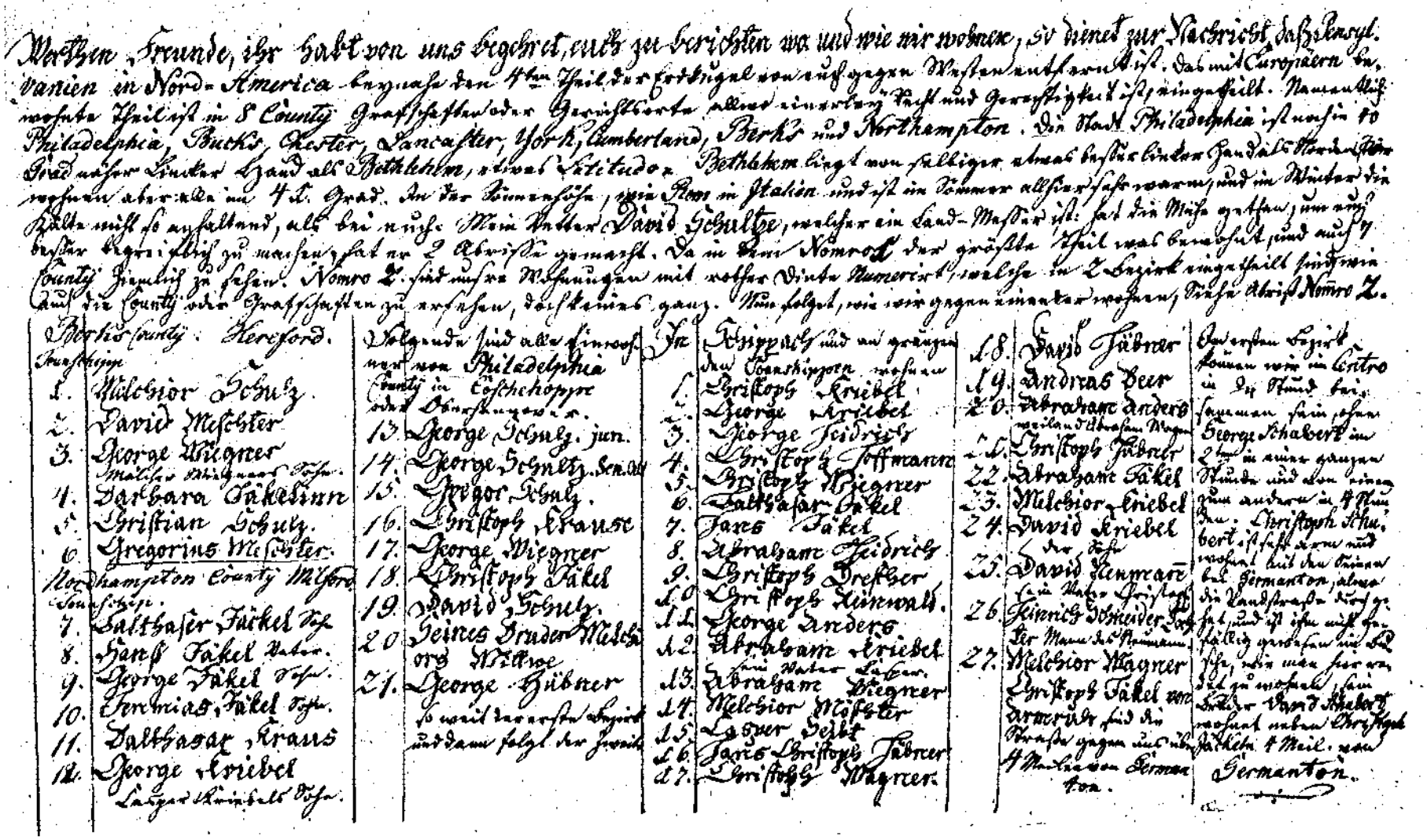
[*Translated by H. W. K.*]

PA-Genealogy.net



Map (No. 1) of the Early Homes of the Schwenkfelders made by David Schultz in 1767, and sent to Germany by his cousin, Melchior Schultz.
(Original in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net



Key to the David Schultz Map (No. 1) of the Early Homes of the Schwenkfelders.
(Original in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net

ACKNOWLEDGMENT FROM THE TOWN OF BERTHELSDORF OF THE RECEIPT OF DONATION FOR THE POOR AND OPPRESSED, MAR. 1, 1816

[TRANSLATION] [See Plate]

In behalf of the parish of Berthelsdorf in the royal Saxon part of Upper Lusatia by us Judge and elders of the said parish acknowledgment is hereby made with warmest gratitude and sense of obligation that from the esteemed church of the Schwenkfelders through their presiding officer, Christoph Jaeckel of Philadelphia, upon order of Messrs. H. von der Smissen Sons of Altona per Hans Wied the sum of 163 Rthr. write One Hundred and sixty-three R Dollars in Saxon coin (Conventions Münze) were duly paid us in cash as a benevolent gift to those members of our parish who by the afflictions of the war in 1813 were reduced to need and debt.

In making due acknowledgment of the receipt of said 163 R Thaler we add the assurance that this so unexpected gift of love shall be applied in the best way possible to the contemplated objects and in the name of our entire parish at this place we tender our heartiest thanks with the earnest wish that God may duly reward this work of Christian love to our benevolent friends in Philadelphia out of the boundless treasures of His Grace in time and eternity.

As this kind-hearted sympathy was shown us because the remembrance of our place has steadfastly maintained itself among the descendants of those who as members of (said) church highly spoken of in former times resided amongst our forbears, we cannot forbear mentioning those families among them whose remembrance among us has been maintained by existing written documents, namely:

Melchior Kriebel
Balthasar Jäckel
Melchior Schultz
Melchior Meschter
Casper Kriebel
Melchior Wiegner
to those building lots were assigned, Sept. 23, 1730,
George Reinwald, April 13, 1731
Hans Wiegner, April 13, 1731
David Schubert, April 4, 1733

We respectfully honor the remembrance of the above among their worthy descendants in distant lands to whom we tender our unceasing and grateful devotion for the manifested evidence of their charitable disposition towards our parish.

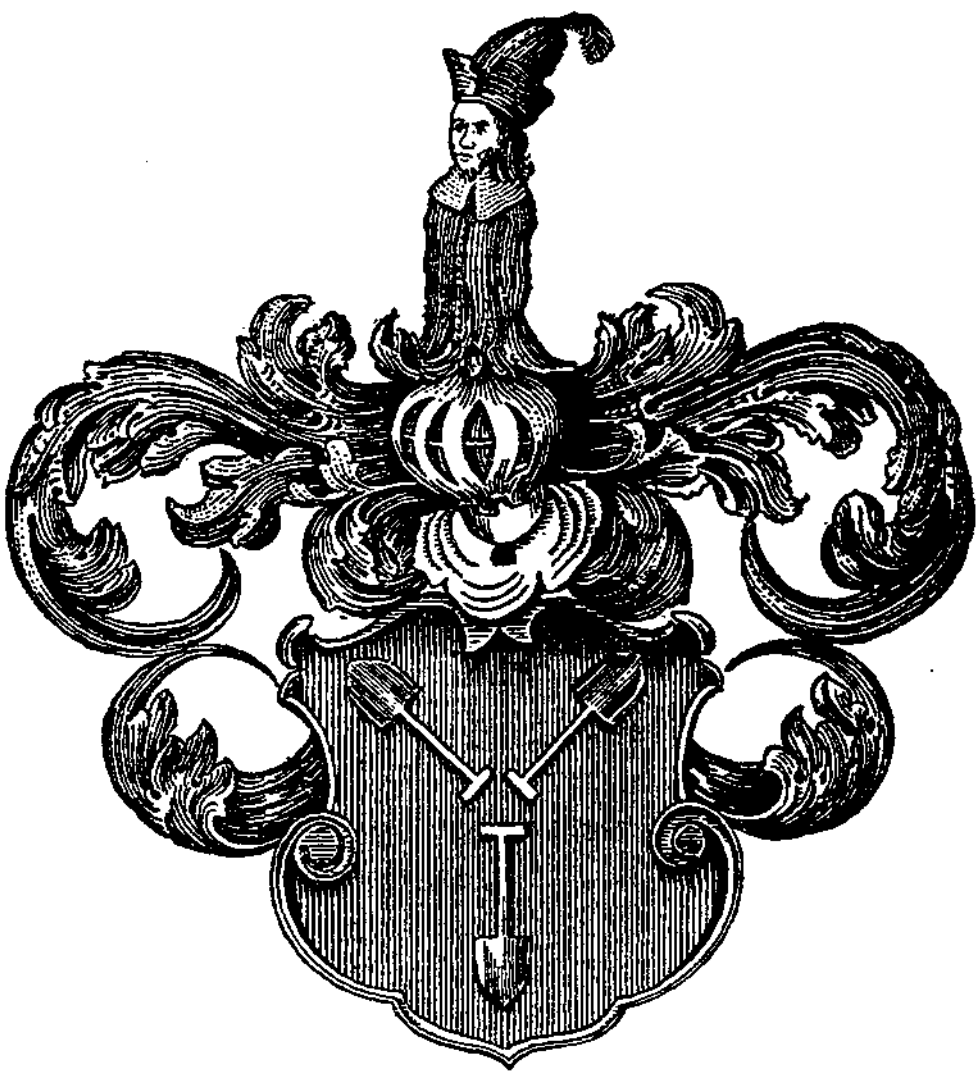
Berthelsdorf, Upper Lusatia
Mar. 1, 1816.

Johann Gottlieb Schluckner, Judge
Elias Müche, church warden and Judicial elder
Moritz Hummel, Judicial elder
Johann Christoph Dubschke, parish elder
Christian Richter, parish elder

(SEAL)

[*Translated by H. W. K.*]

PA-Genealogy.net



The Coat of Arms of the von Schwenckfeld Family

PA-Genealogy.net

GEORGE SCHOLTZ [E 7] (SCHULTZ *or* SHULTZ) *and his* DESCENDANTS.

PA-Genealogy.net

[7] **GEORGE SCHOLTZ** [E 7], *b* Feb. 15, 1674; *d* Feb. 21, 1754; lived in Nieder Harpersdorf, Silesia; *m* Jan. 15, 1704, **ANNA HÜBNER** [E 8], of Armenruhe, *b* 1680; *d* Oct. 17, 1756.

George Scholtz and wife left Silesia for Saxony Apr. 27, 1726, with their four children and settled in Hennersdorf, near Görlitz. On Apr. 19, 1730, they moved to Herrnhut; on June 16, 1731, they moved from Herrnhut to Berthelsdorf "Auf den Ober Hof." On Apr. 19, 1733, they left Berthelsdorf for Pa., arriving in Phila. on the Brigantine "Merchant," Sept. 18, 1733.

Children (4):

[7–2] 1. Melchior [E 183], *b* Mar. 15, 1706, Ober Hdrf. *baptized* Mar. 19, 1706; sponsors: George Kieszler, Susanna Krübelin, Christiana Wiegnerin; *d* Mar. 3, 1764; *m* Catarina Kahlbach. Melchior Scholtze did not come to Pa. with his father in 1733, but remained in Görlitz and arrived in Phila. on the Brig.; "Mary of Philadelphia" on June 28, 1735.

[7–1] 2. Christoph
3. George [E 1] } *twins*, *b* Jan. 3, 1711, in Ober Hdrf.

Sponsors for Christoph, the elder: George Jäckel, Maria Beierin, Christine Wiegnerin; for George, the younger, George Kieszler, Maria Jäckelin, Susanna Scholtzin.

Christoph left for Altona, June 20, 1730, where he arrived June 30; arrived at Amsterdam July 18, where he finds the Messrs. de Betry on Aug. 14 and leaves Amsterdam with them for East India on Oct. 16, 1730.

George Scholtz [E 1] was the first Schwenkfelder to migrate to Pa. He sailed from Rotterdam in the "Snow Lowther" and arrived in Phila. Oct. 14, 1731. He *m* Elizabeth ————, and finally settled in Maryland. He *d* in 1779. (For further details see [7–1].)

[7–3a] [7–3b] 4. David [E 9] (the Surveyor), *b* Sept. 13, 1717, at Armenruhe. Sponsors: Melchior Schubert, Susanna Scholtzen, Maria Drescherin; *d* Apr. 25, 1797; } *m* 1. Anna Rosina Beer [E 186]. 2. Elizabeth Lauer.

George Scholtz [E 7], *d* Feb. 22, 1754, aet. 80 years. Anna, widow of George Scholtz, *d* Oct. 17, 1756, aet. 76 years less 5 weeks; interred Oct. 19, Text, Ps. 90: 15 [*Cf. David Schultze's Almanac, Perk. Reg., Vol. III, p. 61*].

"Nuptials Patris mei *d* 15 Januar 1704, war alt 30 Jahr, et Mater 23 Jahr; Anno 1674, *d* 15 Februar ist mein Vater George Scholtze gebohren und ist Anno 1746 *d* 15 Februar nun 72 Jahr alt. Meine Mutter Anna, geb. Hübnerin, ist gebohren Anno 1680." [*Cf. David Schultz Almanac, p 10.*] (The nuptials of my father took place on Jan. 15, 1704. His age was 30 years and mother was 23 years. My father, George Scholtze, was born in 1764, and was 72 years old on Feb. 15, 1746. My mother, maiden name Hübner, was born in 1680).

"Drei davon handeln schon 1731/2 mit Saffron in America." [*Regent, p 84 b.*] (Three of the children deal in Saffron in America in 1731/2.)

Practically all the information concerning the family of George Scholtze, Sr., after their arrival in Pa., was obtained from the diaries of his son, David. His place of residence and burial are not known although it is likely that they in later life lived with their son, Melchior, on the tract bought by George and Melchior in Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [*Plate D I*]. It is surmised that George Schultz and wife, Anna, and their son, Melchior, are buried in unmarked graves on an unenclosed plot on this tract.

His son, George, who had preceded the family to Pa. by two years, was a merchant in Philadelphia at the time of the arrival of the father's family, and it is very likely that father and son lived together for the first few years, but where the father lived after the son moved to Maryland the Editor has been unable to determine.

[7–1] **GEORGE SCHOLTZ** [E 1], *b* Jan. 3, 1711; *d* in 1779; *s* George and Anna (Hübner) Scholtz [7]; was the first Schwenkfelder to come to Pa., arriving in Phila. on the "Snow Lowther," Oct. 14, 1731. We are told that when George Scholtz started for Pa. his twin brother, Christopher, left for the East

PA-Genealogy.net

Indies, which is the last we hear of him. Just why these twin brothers started out as they did, and why one went to the East Indies and the other to Pa. is a question that should be investigated.

For much of the data relating to these early Schultz families we are indebted to the *David Schultz Almanac Diaries*, written by George's brother David [E 9], *q.v.*

The following family of George Scholtz is constructed from the evidence collected:

[7–1] **GEORGE SCHOLTZ** [E 1], *b* Jan. 3, 1711; *d* 1779; *s* George and Anna (Hübner) Scholtz [7]; *m* ELIZABETH ————.

Children (6):

1. Daughter.
2. Daughter.
3. Daughter.

[7–4] 4. Mary *d* after 1814; *m* Henry Sites.

[7–5] 5. George, *b* 1751; *d* June 18, 1810; *m* Christiana ————

[7–6] 6. David, *b* Sept. 16, 1763; *d* 1843; *m* ————

On Oct. 14, 1731, George Scholltz subscribed to the Declaration of Fidelity and Abjuration [*Col Rec., Vol. III, p. 417.*]

George Schultz' name was on "Payroll of a Detachment of the 6th Battalion of Berks Co. Militia on duty Guarding Prisoners of War from Reading to Philadelphia." [*Pa. Arch., 2nd Ser., Vol. XIV., p 321.*] Was this George Schultz a Schwenkfelder?

In an acknowledgment signed June 11, 1770, we find the following: "Elizabeth Shultz, wife of George Shultz, residing at Conegochighe in Maryland."

When George Scholtz signed the Oath of Allegiance he spelled his name "Scholtz" (*q.v.*), but in signing his will he wrote "Shultz"; thus showing the changes undergone in spelling. Most of his descendants also spell the name "Shultz", while most of the families in Pa. have retained the spelling "Schultz."

That George Scholtz was a merchant and was engaged in business in Phila., we know by the description given in deeds of land to himself and brother, David [*vid. Homes and Burial Places*], when in 1736, George Schultz of Phila., Merchant, and David Schultz of "New Hanover" acquired 260 acres of land. On Mar. 1, 1757, this plot was conveyed to their brother, Melchior, and in this transaction the brothers are described as follows: "George Scholtze, late of the city of Phila., Merchant now of Salisbury Hundred, Frederick Co., Maryland, and David Schultz of Upper Hanover, formerly though erroneously called "New Hanover." On June 11, 1770, Elizabeth, wife of George Scholtz of *Coneococheague*, Maryland, released her right to the property, upon the payment to her of five pounds by Catherine Scholtz, widow of Melchior Schultz.

George Scholtz must have gone to Maryland prior to 1757, according to the above transaction, and according to entries made by David in his Almanac Diary. On Feb. 15, 1756, a letter was received by David from George, dated Dec. 26; on Jan. 16 and Feb. 16, he wrote answers to George at *Conegohick.*

"Feb. 10, 1757, George my brother, came from *Conigoshick.*"

"Mar. 4, my brother, George, set out for *Conegoschick.*" On Mar. 1, 1759 and Oct. 29, 1768 he wrote letters to George in *Caneogoshick.*

In 1763, George Scholtz, a resident of Maryland, acquired 100 acres of land located a few miles west of Hagerstown, to which he added 33 acres in 1773, which he occupied the rest of his life. It is probable that he is buried in the private cemetery on this land near Hagerstown, although no stone marks his grave.

On June 10, 1763, George Shults of Frederick County, Md., gave a mortgage of 90 pounds to Melchor Wagener, Melchor Shults and Christopher Shults of Hereford Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and George Shults and David Shults of Upper Hanover Twp., Phila. Co. [*H. 548.*]

It is probable that George Scholtz married in Maryland; the first name of his wife was Elizabeth, but her last name has not been determined. George Schultz was naturalized Apr. 12, 1743, and died in 1779; and three of his children were married at that time. We know that he had four daughters, and two sons. No trace of the three daughters has been found, and the connection of the other three has not been absolutely established, although the evidence points the family to connection as stated above.

Elizabeth Scholtz, widow of George, *m* second time Martin Harry, as established by will.

PA-Genealogy.net

WILL OF GEORGE SCHULTZ

[Wills A p 28 Hagerstown, Md.]

In the Name of Almighty God, Amen. I George Shultz of Saulsbury in Washington County in the State of Maryland, and an old aged sickly man and uncertain when God Almighty will call for my soul, But sound in Mind and Memory. I therefore Recommend and deliver my Soul into his mercy in hope to obtain mercy and make my Last Will and Testament and my body I order to be decently Entered in the next neighbor's Grave Yard after a Christian Manner and I make and ordain my true and Loving wife Elizabeth whole and sole Executrix of all my leaving Estate after my Decease of the Movable and Immovables that she may keep all together with the youngest three children until the youngest Son David Shultz hath his age of 21 years which will be the sixteenth of September 1784, and then she shall sell all the movables and immovables if she not hath a mind to sell it before and then she shall have One third of all but the debts must be paid Before and the three married children gets no share of the movables for they have gotten their share of the movables and Mary the same Girl is to have fifty Pounds, Before they divide the Legacies and the two sons shall have equal shares of one third, and the Four Daughters equal share of the other third. Further I take leave of all my Wife and children and Grand-children and all Christians with Recommending into providence of God Almighty, Amen. in the year of our Lord 1779, January 6

Signed Sealed Pronounced and Declared in the presence of
Jacob Beckly
John Snider
Michael Roof

George Shultz (L.S.)

The will was Probated June 1, 1779.

EXTRACTS FROM COURT RECORDS, RE GEORGE SCHOLTZ ESTATE.

First Account *Vol. 1—18*

The account of Elizabeth Shultz, Executrix of George Shultz late of Washington County, deceased, viz.

1781. This Accountant charges herself with the amount of an inventory Exhibited on said Estate	£1760. 0. 0
And this Accountant prays to be allowed for the following payments and disbursements, to wit:	
To cash paid David Shultz, p. Bond and Receipt appears	178. 5. 0
To cash paid Phillip Carne, p. Account and Receipt appears	26. 0. 0
To cash paid George Shafer, Appraiser, p. Receipt appears	6. 0. 0
To cash paid Davelt Anehoney, Appraiser, p. Receipt appears	6. 0. 0
To cash paid Martin Kirshner p. receipt appears	5779. 0. 0
To cash paid Thomas Belt	382.10. 0
	£6377.15. 0
Amount of debit	1760.
Ballance due Executrix	£4617.15. 0

Elizabeth Shultz, Executrix, George Shultz — March 12, 1781. Ballance due the Executrix upon passing final account £51. 6. 1

In Gold or Silver. Executrix prays to pass a second account

Distribution of Estate.

Martin Harry & Elizabeth, his wife who was Executrix to George Schultz — Dec. 15, 1784. Ballance due upon passing final Acc't £356. 0.11 Specie

Distribution as follows, viz.

Agreeable to the Testator's Will, viz.

One third to the Widow	£102. 0. 3
To Mary Shoultz	75.10. 1
To the 2 sons each 51. 0.1½	102. 0. 3
To the other Girls 25.10.1½ each	76.10. 4
	£356.—.11

Ballance Book upon deceased persons Estate in Washington County

Final Account

The Final Account of Martin Harry and Elizabeth his wife who was Executrix of George Shultz late of Washington County. Deceased.

These accountants charge themselves with the amt. of a Tract of Land sold as Testator directed	462. 7. 6
and these accountants pray to be allowed for the Ballance of the first Acct. the following payments:	
of the Ballance due on their first account	51. 6. 1
of money paid the Surveyor as p. receipt	3. 5. 0
of money paid the Chain Carriers as p. acc't and rec	1. 0. 0
of money p. the Register	3.15. 6
of d. the Executor's Commission on the payments and on the sales of the above land	47. 0. 0
State ac. for	106. 6. 7
Bal. due estate	356. 0.11
	462. 7. 6

PA-Genealogy.net

On the 15th December, 1781, came Martin Harry, Exec. of George Shultz late of said County dec'd and made oath that this above account is Just and true as stated and that he hath Bona Fide paid or secured to be paid the particular sums for which he claims an allowance, whereupon, after due Examination, is passed by

Thomas Belt, Reg.

WILL OF MARTIN HARRY

{ 1787-2-28 made
{ 1788-9-26 probated

I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Elizabeth, One third part of the money I have received and am to receive for land sold to Henry Ash which land belonged to the Estate of George Shultz, deceased. I also give and bequeath to my said wife the Bed and Bedstead we now use, also a cow and the sum of twenty pounds current money to her and her heirs and assigns. I also give and bequeath to my said wife so long as she lives my widow the sum of twelve pounds current money annually, to be paid to her yearly by my sons Jonathon, David, Charles, Martin, Jacob, John and Andrew. I also give and bequeath to my said wife so long as she lives my widow the use and benefit of my house and lot Number 67 in Mary Ann Town in the County aforesaid, adjoining the aforesaid Elizabeth Inn.
[*Vol. I, 262*] Widow's legacy. [*Wills 8 p 172 Hagerstown*]

It seems that, after the death of Martin Harry, his widow removed to Augustin County, Virginia, where she gave a deed dated Sept. 24, 1789, to Henry Ash of Washington County, farmer, in compliance with the will.

FROM COURT RECORDS OF MARYLAND RE GEORGE SHULTZ

In 1763, June 10, Joseph Chapline of Frederick Co. Md.,sold to George Shultz of the same county 100 acres for 28 pounds part of "Little Friendship."

1773, Feb. 20, Peter Whitstone of Frederick Co. Md. farmer to George Shultz Sen. of the same county 33 acres for 30 pounds Tract in Conicochigue Settlement known by the name of Hazard Alias Conquest.

1773, May 24, Peter Whitstone sold to George Shultz, Sen. 25 acres for 50 pounds. Part of tract known by the name of the "Resurvey on Hartman's Place."

1784, Mar. 3, Martin Kershner. Washington Co. Ex. of Elizabeth Harry, Alias Shultz, being the late wife and relict of a certain George Shultz Sen. deceased of the aforesaid county.

Martin Kershner deed sold 50 acres: called Ammendment to trouble with contestents.
Said Shultz did not pay purchase money nor receive deed: am't due 64 pounds 4 shillings, 3 pence *D. Book 1.*

George Shultz Appraisement:
movable property amounting to $2959.65 including

1 negro woman named Molly	$266.65
1 negro boy named James	200.00
1 negro girl named Nancy aged 2	80.00
Several German books	13.00
190 gallons of whiskey @ 42c per gal	79.80

[*Will Book 11, p 18*]

In 1830 a George Shultz was in custody of Sheriff of Augusta Co. He sold interest in a tract of land, late property of Matthias Swink who died intestate; 1/8 descended to Rachel a daughter and wife of the said George Shultz.

This George Schultz may have been the Grandson of George [E 1].

[7–2] **MELCHIOR SCHOLTZE** [E 183], *b* Mar. 15, 1706; *d* Mar. 3, 1764; *s* George and Anna (Hübner) Scholtz [7]; *m* Jan. 4, 1757 by Rev. George Weiss [*Perk. Reg., Vol. III, p 175*] to CATARINA KAHLBACH (KALBACK).

Children (4):

[7–7] 1. Anna, *b* Oct., 1757; *m* Adam Hillegass.
[7–8] 2. David, *b* Mar. (Apr.) 29, 1759; *m* Barbara Kehl.
3. Catharine, *b* Oct. 5, 1760; *d* Feb. 16, 1761.
[7–9] 4. Catharine, *b* Nov. 12, 1761; *d* Jan. 29, 1833; *m* George Mowrer (Maurer).

Melchior Scholtze came to Pa. in 1735, landing in Phila. on June 28, in the "Brigantine Mary of Phila." Melchior was left in Haarlem to attend to some business in 1734 when the "St. Andrew" left; he is said to have been a merchant in Haarlem. [*Cf. Reise Beschreibung.*] Melchior settled in Upper Hanover Twp., Pa., having bought 332 acres in 1751. [Plate D I.] There was some dispute about the

PA-Genealogy.net

land as his brother George came from Maryland in 1757 and settled his cause with Melchior. [*Cf. Homes and Burial Places.*] Melchior *d* in 1764 and is probably buried on his own land, near the Dr. J. G. Mensch Mill, Pennsburg, Pa. Melchior Scholtze died of injuries received by falling from his horse on Feb. 24.

"Nuptials Melchior S. fratris mei Jan. 4, 1757." (*David Schultz Almanac.*)

In a paper signed May 16, 1786, we find "Catarina Schultzin, relict, widow of Melchior Schultz; Adam Hillegass, tanner and Anna, his wife; Catharine Schultzin, Spinster; David Shultze, bachelor."

[7–3a] **DAVID SCHOLTZ** [E 9], *b* Sept. 13, 1717; *d* Apr. 25, 1797; *s* George and Anna (Hübner) Scholtz [7]; *m* Oct. 29, 1745, by a Justice of the Peace to **ANNA ROSINA BEER (BEYER)** [E 186], *b* Aug. 13, 1720; *d* June 14, 1750; *dau* Abraham and Rosina (Yeakel) Beer [184]. *No issue.*

David Scholtz came to Pa. in 1733 on the "Merchant," of London, arriving Sept. 18, 1733, with his father, George, and nine other Schwenkfelder immigrants (*vid. Immigrant List*), including Johann and Gottlob Klemm and the members of the Krauss family [11]. Nothing further is known concerning the Klemms.

Having been born in 1717, David Scholtz was 16 years of age at the time of his journey. He kept a diary of this journey which is known as the *Reise Beschreibung* [*vid. Pa. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., Vol. X, p 167*]; and it is from this diary as well as from the diaries kept by David Schultz in his Almanacs, a number of which are now in the Schw. Hist. Lib. at Pennsburg, Pa., in the *Pennypacker Collection,* that most of the data concerning the Schultz family was obtained.

Although David Scholtz wrote his name as above when he signed the Oath of Allegiance, he wrote it in various other ways during his life time and signed his will "David Schultze, Senior." (*q.v.*)

According to David's diary, thirteen persons left Berthelsdorf, Saxony, Sunday, Apr. 19, 1733, to journey to Pa. Included in this number were George Schultz (father), his wife, Anna, and son David; Melchior Krauss, his wife, Anna, and Susanna. Melchior Krauss, Sr., died suddenly on May 28 at Haarlem, and on the next day, May 29, the company was joined by John Klemm and five others.

David Schultz was naturalized Mar. 29, 1755.

How David Schultz obtained his education is not known but he and Rev. Christopher Schultz [E 70], his cousin, seem to have been two of the busiest and perhaps the most influential of the entire group of Schwenkfelder immigrants; both were 16 years of age at the time of their arrival, and both kept diaries of their journeys.

The entries in his diaries are made in English, German, and Latin.

That he and his brother George [E 1] must have had some means is shown that in 1736 David (then but 19 years of age) and his brother George, "Merchant" of Phila., bought 260 acres of land for 70 pounds [*vid. Homes and Burial Places of Immigrants*].

The next few years must have been spent in study during his spare hours, for we find MSS. in his own handwriting being copies of writings of a religious and devotional nature, and as early as 1743 we find him engaged in surveying and conveyancing, and for about fifty years thereafter we find the name of David Schultz attached to hundreds of drafts and surveys, conveyances, wills, and other legal papers. He must have retained copies of all his wills, agreements, surveys, and official writings, as hundreds of them have been located and are deposited in the S. H. L. at Pennsburg. He laid out boundary lines extending over what is now embraced by the counties of Northampton, Lehigh, Berks, and Chester.

"Hardly a road laid out during a period of fifty years in which our David Schultz had not been connected either as actual surveyor or scrivener. We question whether a single farm could be named of which he had not been asked to frame a draft. Nor does there appear a bond, agreement, or any instrument was necessary to pass which the ubiquitous Squire had not been present to witness, and which (his) hand had not drawn." [*C. Z. Weiser.*]

Tradition states that he wore tin boots while surveying.

That he prospered in his business is shown by the fact that in May, 1749, he bought 180 acres, 60 perches of land for 72 pounds, three shillings, lying in Upper Hanover Twp., Pa., on which the town of East Greenville now stands at about $1.06 an acre. [Plate C XXVI.] The next year a great sorrow befell David Schultz in the murder of his wife, Anna Rosina (*vid. below*), while David was away surveying. Mrs. Schultz is buried in the Cem. at New Goshenhoppen, near East Greenville, Pa. Her grave is close to the church and her tombstone has the following inscription:

"ANNA ROSINA SCHULTZIN
Murdered June 14, A.D., 1750.
Aged 29 years. Funeral text: Jeremiah 9:21."

David Schultz did not adhere to the Schwenkfelder faith after arrival in Pa., as he did not seem to be in full harmony with the views of their religious questions and doctrines. Doubtless he was influenced by the views of Dr. Melchior Hübner of Frederick Twp. who was known as a Restorationist,

PA-Genealogy.net

an admirer of the English visionary Jane Leade, and an outspoken enemy of false spirituality. That he soon connected himself with the New Goshenhoppen Church is shown by the records and for many years his advice was sought and given during the early history of that institution. He is buried in the Cemetery adjoining the church, and his tombstone contains the simple inscription:

"DAVID SCHULTZ
died 1797
aged 79 years, 7 months."

[For fuller accounts of David Schultz, vid *"The Pa. German," Vol. IX, p 409-505.*] [*Hist. Goshenhoppen Reformed Charge-Hinke, 1920.*]

[7-3b] **DAVID SCHOLTZ** [E 9], same as above, *m* 2d time June 27, 1758, ELIZABETH LAUER, or LAR, *b* Apr. 29, 1738; *d* June 6, 1807.

Children (4):

[7-10] 1. Magdalena, *b* Nov. 6, 1759; *d* Nov. 30, 1830; *m* Samuel Lobach.
[7-11] 2. Anna } *twins, b* 1762; *m* { Abraham Clemmer.
[7-12] 3. Anna Maria } { Henry Keck.
[7-13] 4. Rosina, *b* Apr. 26, 1765; *d* Mar. 10, 1831; *m* Jacob Hillegass.

EXTRACTS FROM DAVID SCHULTZ' ALMANAC DIARY.

(Translation)
1747

Nuptials Patri mei (Of my father) Jan. 15, 1704. He was 30 years of age and mother 23. My father was born the 15th of Feb., 1674, and was 72 years old on the 15th of Feb., 1746. My mother, Anna, née Heebner, was born in 1680. My brother, Melchior, was born March 15, 1706, Christopher and George were born Jan. 3, 1711, and I, Sept. 13, 1717. On Apr. 26, in 1726 we moved out of Harpersdorf, Silesia, out of the principality of Liegnitz to Hennersdorf near Goerlitz, and in 1730 the 19th of April we left Hennersdorf for Herrnhut. On June 20 Christopher Schultz journeyed to Altona and returned on June 30 and left July 18 for Amsterdam. On the 14th of August met Herr de Bertig and left on the 16th of October for the East Indies. On Aug. 30, 1730, George went to Wisenburg and returned the 7th of December. On the 17th of Apr., 1731 was the sale or auction at Lehman's in Herrnhut and on Apr. 20 George and Lehman with Poets Leuthe left Herrnhut for Holland. On the 18th of May, Melchior left Herrnhut for Holland. On the 16th of June 1731 we moved from Herrnhut to Berthelsdorf on the "Ober Hof." On Aug. 11, 1731 Poets arrived at Amsterdam. On the 8th of October, 1731 Friedrich Wagener, Mrs. Maria Meschter, and Anna were taken to Jauer. On the 21st of November, the same Maria died.

"May 9, 1730 went to Herrnhut. June 16, 1731 to Berthelsdorf, and from Berthelsdorf we left on Apr. 19, 1733 for Magdeburg, and arrived at Magdeburg the 29th of April. We arrived at Hamburg May 8, and left Hamburg the 10th and on the 16th arrived at Amsterdam by night."

"I, David Schultze, was born the 13th of September, anno 1717, as stated below." "A boy born the 13th of harvest month. He was named David, who on the second of September, 1738 (American Almanac) was 21 years of age."

EXTRACTS FROM DAVID SCHULTZ'S ALMANAC DIARY FOR THE YEAR 1750.

This one marked No. 6. Printed by Christoph Saur. [*S. H. L.*] Contains entries in German, English and Latin.

11, 12, 13 June. "I unhappy man went to the Blue Mountains on great Lecha to lay a Road downwards."

O Unglück und Jammer.
Mein hertzlich geliebte und getreue Frau Anna Rosina ist von unsern eigenen Serven Hans Ulrich Seiler, erbärmlich ermordet und erstochen wurden in der Nacht gegen Morgen den 14, June.
O tristitia. Anna Rosina Famina mea amata necata est mense June 14.
Hae sunt Dies Tribulationes mei.
Anna Rosina Famina mea amata nata est Silesia, August 11, 1720 (*Hdrf. Ch. Records—say Aug. 13*).
Necata est Servo nostro June 14, 1750. "Was married to me, October 29, 1745. Her modest and fair temper makes her loss to me entire irrecoverable to my incomphrehensible grief."

Translation:

O misfortune and misery.
My dearly beloved and faithful wife, Anna Rosina was cruelly stabbed and murdered by our own servant Hans Ulrich Seiler towards morning of the night of June 14.

PA-Genealogy.net

O Sadness! Anna Rosina my wife was killed June 14. These are sorrowful days for me.
Anna Rosina my wife was born in Silesia Aug. 11, 1720; was killed by our servant. June 14, 1750.

Oct. 22 Was the Try all for the murderer Hans Ulrich Seiler who was Sentenced to Death and condemned to be hanged. Sir William Allen High Judge, Thomas York foreman of the Grand Jury. Chr. Lehman Interpreter.

Evidences against the murderer as were examined before the Grand Jury; Catharine Eckertin, John Martin, Herman Fisher, Christian Snyder and myself, David Shultze.

November.

Hans Ulrich Sailer, the most cruel and most barbarous Murderer of my most beloved Conjugal Consort was executed on Wednesday the 14 of this Month, and hanged at Philadelphia in the Presence of an innumerable Number of Spectators. He is the first Dutchman as guilty executed in Pennsylvania. This barbarous Fact is beyond any Example in this Province. He has been in prison 21 Weeks, 3 Days.

D. 13, We went to Philadelphia to see the murderer executed and returned home 15.

ACCOUNT OF THE MURDER OF ROSINA BEYER SCHULTZ

(For full account vid. *Pennsylvanische Berichte*, by Sauer, 1750.)

(Translation)

During the past summer, Abraham Beer (Beyer), of Methacton, on his return from a journey to Rotterdam, took with him on the ship a couple of beggar-boys who bound themselves to serve seven years for their passage money; but after their arrival here they heard that a certain boy of their own age was obliged to serve only four years for his passage, or until he was twenty-one. Thus it happened that one of these boys, who was a Swiss, and who had an indolent disposition, did everything in a disgusted or spiteful manner.

However, Beyer's brother-in-law, David Schultz, hoped to win him over by kindness, and took the boy with his indenture, from Abraham Beyer. But since David Schultz was a land surveyor, and on this account was obliged to be away from home a great deal, on account of laying out roads, &c., his wife was obliged to look after the boy and keep him at work, and as the boy said, on two occasions she boxed his ears, and he therefore decided to get revenge.

During the night of June 14th, as he says, he entered her room through the window, took a long, pointed knife with the intention of stabbing her. But as he reached her bedside she moved, whereupon he went back till he thought she fell asleep, when he again returned, but as he approached her bed, she again turned over, and he again went back till he thought she was fast asleep. Thereupon, he stabbed her in the throat, near the gullet, through the large vein, the knife sinking about four inches deep, or deeper than the length of the blade. He then ran out of the house in his shirt and hid in a neighbor's haystack. Mrs. Schultz, however, ran up and down the stairs, but on account of the rapid loss of blood she fell on her face at the foot of the stairs, and died. After he was discovered the boy admitted everything as above related.

He was taken to Philadelphia and put in prison, where he must remain until the Supreme Court meets. His own confession states that he did it with premeditation.

He tells the story so that all may know it, and makes no excuse for doing it except for spite, because he was to work seven years for his passage money. He was only eighteen years of age, and had six years more to serve.

November 1, 1750.

On the 22d of the past month was held the Court of Oyer and Terminer, at which time Hans Ulrich Seiler, the former servant of David Schultz, who stabbed his mistress, was brought to trial. He was persuaded to deny his guilt, and did so at first; but when they produced his knife he admitted his guilt, but tried to excuse himself because she was a hard mistress and he had to serve so long a time for his passage. He stated that his indenture called for only six years, and not seven.

After he admitted the deed, and that he entered the room three times before he stabbed her, he was was told that since he killed her premeditatedly, his crime was too great to be excused, and the judgment was pronounced that since he had shed human blood, his blood must also be shed, and he was sentenced to be hanged until dead.

PA-Genealogy.net

CONCERNING DAVID SCHULTZ'S WIFE'S MURDER.

"The record of the conviction of John Ulrich Sailor, of Upper Hanover in Philadelphia County, Labourer, and Sentence of Death in consequence thereof pronounced against him by the Supreme Judges at a Court of Oyer and Terminer held at Philadelphia for the county of Philadelphia, on the twenty-second day of October last, having been certified by the Clerk of the Supreme Court the same was read, and in regard that the Crime was a most Cruel Murder committed against the Person of his Mistress, and that the Judges had said nothing in his Favour, Wednesday Sevennight was appointed for his Execution, of which the Secretary is to give Notice to the Sheriff and to the Criminal, and to prepare a Warrant for it." [*Minutes of the Provincial Council Col. Rec., Vol. V; p. 488.*]

WILL OF DAVID SCHULTZ

In the name of God. Amen.

As I David Schultze Senior of Upper Hanover Township in the County of Montgomery and State of Pennsylvania Yeoman, find myself in an advanced age and in a weakly Condition of Health, but of Sound Mind and Memory Thanks be to God. So do I on this Thirteenth Day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Four make publish and ordain this my Last Will and Testament and first of all recommend my Soul into the Hands of Almighty God that gave it. And as to my worldly Estate, I hereby dispose of the Same in the following Manner—That is to Say, *Imprimis:* I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Elisabeth, my Bed with the Bedstead and Curtain and what belongs to it and Two Chests and the Drawers and the Clock in the Store Room, and also further the equal Third Part of all my Cattle, Kitchen Furniture, Household Goods and of my personal Estate whatsoever except as herewith mentioned. And it is my Will That She Shall have her full Right of Dower for her to remain to live on the Premises of my Plantation and to get and receive Yearly for her Subsistence all such Articles as usual in Grain, Pork, Beef and of the orchard and Garden Products and one cow to be held for her and to be provided with firewood and otherwise by all means as far as to be Sufficient and necessary for her Support at her own Choice and at the Discretion of impartial chosen Persons. So as it will Suit and be deemed equitable to get and enjoy the same Yearly during all her Life Time or Widowhood: wether my Plantation be kept by any of my Children— or be Sold to any Body else— and further it is my will. That all such Articles of Household Goods as my Two oldest Daughters, Magdalena and Anna have got their Marriage Portion. That shall also be given to each of my Two Youngest Daughters, Mary and Rosina, at any time when they desire it. And I further give and bequeath to my Two Youngest Daughters, as to Mary the Sum of Fifteen Pounds and to Rosina the Sum of Ten Pounds in hard Money of Pennsylvania for having Stayed with us and worked Some Years Longer Than any of my eldest Daughters have done to receive the same after the Time when my personal Estate Shall have been sold-- And relating such of my Books as my Family will choose to Keep, I bequeath those to my wife and four children in five equal Shares to divide them at their own Discretion who may sell the Remainder by Public or Private Sale, and further it is my Will that Such Articles as Grain, Pork and all other sorts of Provisions and the fodder for my Cattle nor the Linnens, Flax and what may be required for Cloathing Shall not be appraised but kept by my Family for their common use. And as relating my Messuage Plantation and Land Situated in Upper Hanover Township aforesaid and containing about Seventy Eight acres of land Being part of One Hundred and Eighty acres for which I have got a deed. Dated on the Sixteenth Day of May Anno One Thousand Seven Hundred and forty nine and out of which I have sold the Remainder Several Years ago. It is my Will. That my Said Wife and Children may remain to live on the said Premises and to Manage the Same for their common Use and Benefit as well as they can and to rent out Some of Fields as it will suit them. And in that case to Keep all my Cattle, household Goods, and Tools by the appraisement as long as it may Suit them. But when they give it up. Then it is my Will That any of my Children whom it shall suit best Shall have a Right to accept hold and Keep the Same under the Conditions of the above recited Yearly Subsistence of my Wife, and for such a Price as They then may agree about it among themselves. In which case I give and bequeath to my Wife the Sum of Fifty Pounds for her further support during Life. Which said Sum is to be taken from the first Payment to be made for the Premises. But in case none of my Children should wish to buy and Keep the Same Then it is my Will That all the Residue of my Personal Goods may be Sold by public Vendue. And then I hereby fully impower and authorise my hereunto named Executor or the Survivor of them to Sell my Said Plantation and Land with the Appurtenances thereunto belonging to any Body else in the best Manner and on Such Conditions as They can and for me and in my Name and Stead to Sign, Seal Execute and deliver a Deed for the said premises to the Buyer thereof —And if then my said Wife Elisabeth Should intend not to remain to live on the same, not to reserve thereof any articles for her Yearly Subsistence as above recited. Then I hereby give and bequeath to my said Wife the Use and Interest of the equal Third Part of the Consideration for which my said real Estate Shall be sold, to receive the Same Yearly for her Support and her Subsistence during all her Life Time or Widowhood. But if she Should marry again. Then She is to receive only the equal half Part of the Said Interest during her Life Time and after Death the said principel Sum Shall fall back to all my children to be divided to them in equal shares. And it is also my will That the Sum of One Hundred Pounds be taken from the first Payment of the Said whole Consideration for the use of my wife and the Remainder from the next four Terms of Payments so as to be the equal Third Part of her use as aforesaid. And after all Costs and charges shall have been paid Then I give and bequeath the amount of all the Residue of my Estate to my hereunto named four Daughters—as to Magdalena the wife of Samuel Lobach. And to Anna the wife of Abraham Clemmer and to Mary and to Rosina Shultze—as to each of them the equal fourth part and Share thereof and each of them is to receive the equal fourth Part of any Sum of Money as the Same Shall be got in though not under fifteen Pounds at once as in Part of his due share to begin first from the oldest to the youngest except they agree about it otherwise among themselves. And further, if any of my younger Daughters Should die unmarried or intestate Then it is my Will That such Child's Share of any of my Estate Shall be equally divided to my Wife and Surviving Children in equal Shares. And I hereby nominate constitute and appoint my said Wife Elisabeth and my Son-in-law Samuel Lobach to be the Executors of my Last Will and Testament and desire that all may be done held and performed according to the true Intent and meaning hereof. And I declare ratify and confirm this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Wit-

PA-Genealogy.net

ness whereof I the said David Shultze Senior have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal dated on the Day and Year as first above written To hold all the Said Legacies to my above named Heirs and Children and to their heirs and assigns for Ever.

DAVID SCHULTZE SENIOR
[seal]

Signed Sealed Published and delivered by the Said David Shultze Senior as his Last Will and Testament in the Presence of us the Subscribers
JOHN SCHLEIFFER
JOHN SCHELL.

[7–4] **MARY SCHULTZ**, *b* ————; *d* after 1814; *dau* George and Elizabeth Schultz [7–1]; *m* HENRY SITES, *b* ————; *d* 1814; intestate. Lived 5 miles west of Greencastle, Pa., on farm of 400 acres.

Children (7):

[7–14] 1. John, *b* Nov. 1, 1787; *d* Aug. 25, 1869; *m* Mary Pinkstaff.
[7–15] 2. Henry, *d* Apr. 1859; *m* Maria Bigler Switzer.
3. Jacob, *dec. unm.*
4. Catharine, *dec. unm.*
[7–16] 5. Polly, *m* Emanuel Kuhn; moved to Kansas years ago.
[7–17] 6. Emanuel, *d* about 1890; *m* Rebecca Goldsmith.
7. David, *d unm*; a minor; weak minded. Peter Kuhn was his guardian.

It has been very difficult to gather accurate data concerning the Sites or Seitz families. Tradition in the various Shultz families states that the Seitz and Shultz families are related. Mrs. Phoebe Miller of Greenville, Va., says Emanuel Seitz was related to the Shultz family. Mr. S. H. Eby, Greencastle, Pa., has in his possession a Baptismal Certificate dated Nov., 1787, of John Seitz, which gives the name of his father as Henry Seitz and his mother as Anna Maria Seitz.

[7–5] **GEORGE SHULTZ**, *b* 1751; *d* June 18, 1810; *s* George and Elizabeth Schultz [7–1]; *m* CHRISTIANA ————. Lived in Augusta Co., Va.

Children (8):

[7–19] 1. David, *b* Oct. 29, 1784; *d* May 28, 1847; *m* Susanna Stoner.
[7–20] 2. Margaret, *m* Joseph (David) Grove.
[7–21] 3. Adam, *b* May 28, 1792; *d* Dec. 22, 1858; *m* Jane T. — ——
[7–22] 4. Henry, *m* Catharine Hawpe.
[7–23] 5. George, *m* Rachel Swink.
6. John, *b* Mar. 8, 1778; *d* Jan. 12, 1802.
[7–18] 7. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 18, 1780; *d* Feb. 2, 1802; *m* ———— Teaford.
8. Sally, *b* May 20, 1786; *d* Sept. 27, 1789.

In 1802 George Shultz settled the account of his son John and overpaid the account $404.10.

In 1830 a George Shultz *m* Rachel, *dau* of Matthias Swink. Was this a son of this family? A George Shultz was in Capt. Gibbon's Company in 1781, Augusta Co. [*Records in Corporation Office, Staunton, Va.*]

The will of George Shultz was signed Dec. 1, 1807, and prob. Sept. 24, 1810. He held land deeded from Gasper Hoffman. He mentions his wife, Christiana, *s* David, *dau* Margaret, *w* of David Grove; the son Adam to get the farm on which testator lived at death of wife or at age of 21; son Henry to get land bought of Hugh Alexander. Mentions his grandchildren John, George, and Betty Teaford; his son George, two youngest sons Adam and Henry; wife and son Executor. David Shultz, Sr., and Job Hart Securities. [*Will Bk. 10:392.*]

[7–6] **DAVID SHULTZ**, *b* Sept. 16, 1763; *d* 1843; *s* George and Elizabeth Shultz [7–1]; *m* ————

Children (10):

[7–24] 1. Elizabeth, *m* John Black.
[7–25] 2. Catharine, *m* ———— Webb.
[7–26] 3. Margaret, *m* ———— Robinson. (Robertson.)
[7–27] 4. David, *m* Mary ————
[7–23] 5. George, *m* ————

PA-Genealogy.net

6. Henry.
7. John.
8. William.
9. Washington.

[7–28] 10. Jacob, *dec*; *m* Hannah ————

The will of David Shultz of Augusta Co., Va., was signed Dec. 26, 1842, and prob. July, 1843. The distribution thereof "To my nine children supposed to be now living and the widow, and three children of my deceased son." Mentions children as follows: *dau* Elizabeth Black (wife *dec*); *dau* Catharine Webb; *dau* Margaret Robertson; children of my son David Shultz (wife Mary); sons George, Henry, John, William, Washington, *dec* son Jacob (children Abraham, David, Peachey) widow remarried ———— Crum.

My friend David Shultz, Ex.: Witnesses John Black, John B. Shultz, and John C. Hensell.

Signed DAVID SHULTZ, SR.

Bondsmen: Peter Rush, Martin Miller. [*Will Bk. 25, 175.*]

Exec. Sale, Aug. 23, 1843; Plantation on which deceased resided is 4 miles above Greenville, consists of 213 acres cleared land. John Black resides on it; lies on Lexington Road. [*Staunton Spectator.*]

In official Poll of Presidential electors of Frederick County, Maryland, Nov. 9-12, 1796, is the name of David Shultz. [*Brumbaugh-Maryland Records, p 289.*]

In the Census of 1810 David Shultz is enumerated with 4 males under 10; 2 males 10-16; 1 male 16-26; 2 males over 45; 1 female under 10; 1 female 16-26; 1 female over 45.

In 1830—1 male 10-15; 1 male 60-70; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 40-50; 1 female 60-70.

In 1840—1 male 20-30; 1 male 70-80; 1 female 15-20; 1 female 50-60.

[7–7] **ANNA SCHULTZ**, *b* Oct. 1757, *dau* Melchior and Catharina (Kalbach) Schultz [7–2]; *m* July 2, 1776, ADAM HILLEGASS, *b* ————; *d* about 1786; *s* Adam Hillegass.

Children (2):

1. Daughter, *buried* May 6, 1777; aged 9 days. [*Dotterer Papers.*]

[7–29] 2. George, *b* June 1, 1786; *d* Dec. 6, 1833; *m* Maria Rebecca Gift.

[7–8] **DAVID SCHULTZ**, *b* Mar. 29, 1759; *s* Melchior and Catarina (Kahlbach) Schultz [7–2]; *m* BARBARA KEHL, *b* Dec. 11, 1778; *d* May 4, 1852.

Children (7):

[7–30] 1. Sarah, *b* June 17, 1804; *m* John Wohnsitler.
2. Abraham, *b* Apr. 24, 1806.
3. Anna Catharine, *b* July 14, 1808; *d* Mar. 29, 1869.
[7–31] 4. Anna Maria Magdalene, *b* Oct. 28, 1809; *m* Jonas Reiter.
[36–10a] 5. Susanna, *b* Sept. 9, 1811; *d* Jan. 17, 1839; *m* Jacob Wiegner.
6. John Adam, *b* Dec. 17, 1812.
[7–32] 7. Daniel, *b* Dec. 14, 1819; *m* Nancy Gerhard. [*Unable to complete.*]

A release of heirs of David Schultz to Jacob Renninger, dated 1852. The release recites that David Schultz, lunatic, deceased, and Barbara, his wife—Michael Reiter, Committee of David Schultz.

The release is signed by the following:

1. Michael Reiter
his
2. John X Schultz
mark
his
3. John X Wohnsitler
mark
her
4. Sarah X Wohnsitler
mark
5. Jonas Reiter
her
6. Maria X Reiter
mark
her
7. Daniel Schultz by his assignee and attorney in fact, Catharine X Schultz
mark
her
8. Catharine X Schultz
mark

PA-Genealogy.net

9. Milton Wiegner by his guardian, George Deisher.
10. Leanna Wiegner
11. Elizabeth Wiegner } by their guardian, David Gery.

In the estate of Catharine Schultz, spinster, of New Hanover, Pa., the estate was administered by Philip Super. The account was filed April 15, 1870. A sister, Sarah Wohnsitler, renounced her right May 4, 1869. The balance for distribution was $460.35. Distribution of the estate was found in the release of Misc. Papers 16:290, Montg. Co., 1870. The release is signed as follows:

Polly Reiter, Ogle Co., Ill. (Dec. 26, 1870)	$80.00
Phares, nephew (1873)	16.00
Leanna Wiegner, *dau* of Elizabeth (1870)	26.66⅔
Maria Schultz, spinster, niece (1871)	16.00
Sarah Wonsitler, sister	80.00
George H. Long.	
Elizabeth Long (Wiegner) *dau* of Elizabeth (Wiegner)	26.66⅔
Josiah Schultz, nephew (1871) Schuylkill Co	16.00
Milton Wiegner (1871) Kansas, one of children of Elizabeth Wiegner	26.66⅔
Lovina Schultz, niece (1875) Montg. Co	16.00

[*15:766 Montg. Co. Adm.*]

[7–9] **CATHARINE SCHULTZ**, *b* Nov. 12, 1761; *d* Jan. 29, 1833; *dau* Melchior and Catarina (Kalbach) Schultz [7–2]; *m* Apr. 22, 1788, GEORGE MAURER (MOWRER), *b* Mar. 15, 1759; *d* Aug. 14, 1828. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[7–10] **MAGDALENA SCHULTZ**, *b* Nov. 6, 1759; *d* Nov. 30, 1830; *dau* David and Elizabeth (Lauer) Schultz [7-3b]; *m* May 10, 1785, SAMUEL LOBACH, *b* Jan. 21, 1750; *d* Jan. 27, 1827; *s* Samuel and Helena (Pallis) Lobach. Lived in Lobachsville, Pa.

Children (3):

[7–33] 1. Samuel, *b* July 3, 1786; *d* Dec. 17, 1846; *m* Esther Miller.
2. Magdalena, *b* Apr. 28, 1789; *d* Mar. 6, 1824; *unm.*
3. Son [*Perk. Reg., Vol. III, p 163.*]

[7–11] **ANNA SCHULTZ**, *b* 1762; *dau* David and Elizabeth (Lauer) Schultz [7–3b]; *m* ABRAHAM CLEMMER. Lived in Milford, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children (3):

[7–34] 1. Elizabeth, *d* 1859; *m* Abraham Clemmer.
2. Catharine, *unm.*
[7–35] 3. Mary, *b* Sept. 4, 1800; *m* John Fretz. [*Further data not obtainable.*]

[7–12] **MARY (ANNA MARIA) SCHULTZ**, *b* 1762; *dau* David and Elizabeth (Lauer) Schultz [7–3b]; *m* HENRY KECK.

Children (3):

[7–36] 1. David, *b* Apr. 17, 1802; *d* July 31, 1886; *m* Rachael Hoch.
[7–37] 2. William, *b* Aug. 14, 1806; *d* Oct. 9, 1887; *m* Esther Kern.
[7–38] 3. John, *m* ———— Yost. [*Unable to complete.*]

[7–13] **ROSINA SCHULTZ**, *b* Apr. 26, 1765; *d* Mar. 10, 1831; *dau* David and Elizabeth (Lauer) Schultz [7–3b]; *m* JACOB HILLEGASS, *b* Apr. 26, 1772; *d* Feb. 2, 1828.

Children (6):

[7–39] 1. Carl, *b* Sept. 6 1798; *d* Oct. 8, 1869; *m* Catharine Kerver.
[7–40] 2. Jacob, *b* Apr. 10, 1800; *d* Feb. 9, 1874; *m* Sarah Greber.
3. Samuel, *b* Aug. 17, 1803; *d* Feb. 3, 1880; *unm.*
[7–41] 4. Maria (Magdalena), *b* Oct. 16, 1805; *d* July 13, 1885; *m* Anthony Kehl.
[7–42] 5. Adam, *m* Cordelia Miller.
[7–43] 6. Anna, *m* Adam Kline. [*Records from tombstones.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–14] **JOHN SITES,** *b* Nov. 1, 1787; *d* Aug. 25, 1869; *s* Henry and Mary (Schultz) Seitz [7–4]; *m* MARY PINKSTAFF, *b* ——— ; *d* bef. 1869.

Children (7):

[7–44] 1. Margaret, *b* Oct. 6, 1811; *m* Melchior Brendle.
[7–45] 2. John, *b* May 11, 1813; *d* Aug. 20, 1881; *m* Henrietta Herr.
3. Catharine, *b* Mar. 15, 1817; *d* Feb. 18, 1895; *unm.*
[7–47] 4. Henry, *b* Dec. 23, 1818, or Jan. 18; *d* Feb. 26, 1898; *m* Mary Newcomer.
[7–48] 5. William, *b* June 25, 1821; *d* Jan. 14, 1914; *m* Barbara C. Lenherr.
[7–49] 6. Jacob, *b* Nov. 2, 1823; *d* Aug. 13, 1899; *m* Mrs. Mary Bender Holden.
[7–50] 7. James, *b* Sept. 14, 1826; *d* Feb. 18, 1899; *m* Elizabeth C. Burkhart.

Some of above dates are taken from Bible in possession of Mrs. Kate Sites, Cavetown, Md.

Mr. Eby states John married Miss Farren of Greencastle, Pa., but Mrs. Kate Sites says he is wrong, so does David L. Sites of Waynesboro, Pa.

"This John Sites had a brother, Henry, who married Mrs. Maria Parker, a widow, my mother's sister. There was also a brother, Jake. John Sites' father may have been Henry, for it seems to have been a family name." (*Mrs. Catherine Sites* [7–50].)

According to S. H. Eby, Henry Sites married Maria Switzer, a widow, who after the death of Henry Seitz married Elmond Parker.

[7–15] **HENRY SITES,** *d* Apr., 1859; *s* Henry and Maria (Shultz) Seitz [7–4]; *m* MARIA BIGLER SWITZER. Mary Switzer Sites *m* 2d time, Elmond Parker.

Children (5):

[7–51] 1. John, *m* —— ——; had a son John. [*No further data.*]
2. Jacob.
[7–52] 3. Emanuel, *dec*; *m* Virginia ———
4. Mary.
5. David. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[7–17] **EMANUEL SEITZ,** *d* about 1890; *s* Henry and Mary (Schultz) Seitz [7–4]; *m* REBECCA GOLDSMITH. Lived near Greencastle, Pa.

Children (7):

[7–54] 1. Jacob, *m* Eleonora Hicks.
2. Samuel.
[7–55] 3. Harry, *m* Catharine Leiter.
[7–56] 4. William, *m* ———
5. Emanuel, *unm.*
[7–57] 6. Susan, *m* Samuel Lohr (out west).
[7–58] 7. Mary, *m* Lewis Canode. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–18] **ELIZABETH SHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 18, 1780; *d* Feb. 2, 1802; *dau* George and Christianna Shultz [7–5]; *m* —— TEAFORD.

Children (3):

1. John, 2. George, 3. Betty.
(*From will of George Shultz* [7–5].) [*No further data obtainable.*]

[7–19] **DAVID SHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 29, 1784; *d* May 28, 1847; *s* George and Christianna Shultz [7–5]; *m* SUSANNA STONER, *b* Dec. 20, 1794; *d* Jan. 29, 1842. Will signed May 20, 1847; prob. June 28, 1847.

Children (8):

[7–59] 1. Jane, *b* Aug. 6, 1815; *m* ——— Teaford.
[7–60] 2. John B. *b* July 25, 1817; *d* Feb., 1875; *m* Mary Jane Zimmerman.
[7–61] 3. George W., *b* June 26, 1819; *m* ——— Russell.
[7–62] 4. Henry, *b* Apr. 10, 1823; *d* Mar. 23, 1899; *m* Nancy C. Zimmerman.
[7–63] 5. Eva Eliza, *b* Apr. 24, 1825; *m* Thomas H. McGuffin.
6. David, *b* Sept. 29, 1830; *d* 1900; went to Missouri; *unm.*
[7–64] 7. Samuel, *b* Feb. 24, 1833; *m* Margaret Payne.
8 Susie, *b* June 24, 1835; *d* ab. 1913 (lived with McGuffins). [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–20] **MARGARET SHULTZ,** *dau* George and Christianna Shultz [7–5]; *m* JOSEPH (DAVID) GROVE.

Children (14):

[7–65] 1. Margaret Jane, *m* John Rohr.
[7–66] 2. Sallie, *m* Joseph Fiser.
[7–67] 3. Eliza, *m* James C. Miller.
[7–68] 4. Lavinia, *m* ———— Divilbliss.
[7–69] 5. Mary K. } *twins*; *m* { David E. Noffsinger.
[7–70] 6. Nancy } { Kyle A. Clintonpeel.
[7–71] 7. Julia, *m* ———— Wallace.
[7–72] 8. George Shultz, *b* June 5, 1811; *d* Feb. 1, 1883; *m* Nancy Ann Rohr.
[7–73] 9. Samuel, minister, *m* ————; B'klyn, Harrison Co., Mo.
[7–74] 10. Joseph, *m* Nancy Brower.
[7–75] 11. John, *m* ————
[7–76] 12. Caroline, *b* Mar. 1, 1822; *d* July 7, 1902; *m* James Crawford.
13. Susan C.
14. Lannia Julia. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

Isaac Grove of Waynesboro, Md., states that Joseph Grove was not the son of David Grove. The name of Joseph Grove's father was Martin Grove. He had never heard of a David Grove in his family connection who had married a Margaret Schultz. It is impossible to verify this data.

[7–21] **ADAM SHULTZ,** *b* May 28, 1792; *d* Dec. 22, 1858; *s* George and Christianna Schultz [7–5]; *m* JANE T. ————. Adam Schultz is buried in Greenville, Va.

Children (6):

[7–77] 1. Maria J., *b* 1819; *d* 1910; *m* William S. Hawpe.
[7–78] 2. Martha Ann, *b* 1825; *d* Dec. 11, 1901; *m* Henry Geeding.
[7–79] 3. George Bana, *b* Dec. 16, 1827; *d* Aug. 7, 1892; *m* Susan Brown.
[7–80] 4. John Bana, *b* 1830; lived in Iowa or Illinois.
5. Samuel, *b* ————; *d* Apr., 1874; *unm.*
[7–81] 6. Hannah M., *b* 1836; *d* Nov. 17, 1865; *m* Cornelius G. Miller.

A Jane T. Schultz made a will in 1859; she died in 1862.
John B. and Hannah M. are not mentioned in will of Samuel, 1862. In the Census of 1850, we find:

Adam Shultz; aged 52.	Mary J. Schultz; aged 18.
Jane Shultz; aged 50.	Hamilton Schultz; aged 16.
John Shultz; aged 20.	Samuel F. Schultz; aged 14.

[7–22] **HENRY SHULTZ,** *s* George and Christianna Shultz [7–5]; *m* CATHARINE HAWPE.

Children (10):

[7–83] 1. Margaret, *b* May 12, 1812; *d* Dec. 14, 1882; *m* Joseph Dettor.
[7–84] 2. John H. B., *b* Mar. 23, 1815; *d* 1908; *m* Margaret Fix.
[7–85] 3. Adam A., *b* Mar. 2, 1817; *d* June 16, 1890; *m* Elizabeth Hull.
[7–86] 4. Isabella, *m* James W. Smith.
[7–87] 5. Susanna, *b* Oct. 26, 1820; *d* Dec. 1, 1889; *m* James Harrison.
6. Joseph, *dec; unm.;* lived with Adam A.
7. Mary.
8. George.
9. William.
[7–88] 10. Elizabeth, *m* ———— Dale, Brooklyn, Iowa.

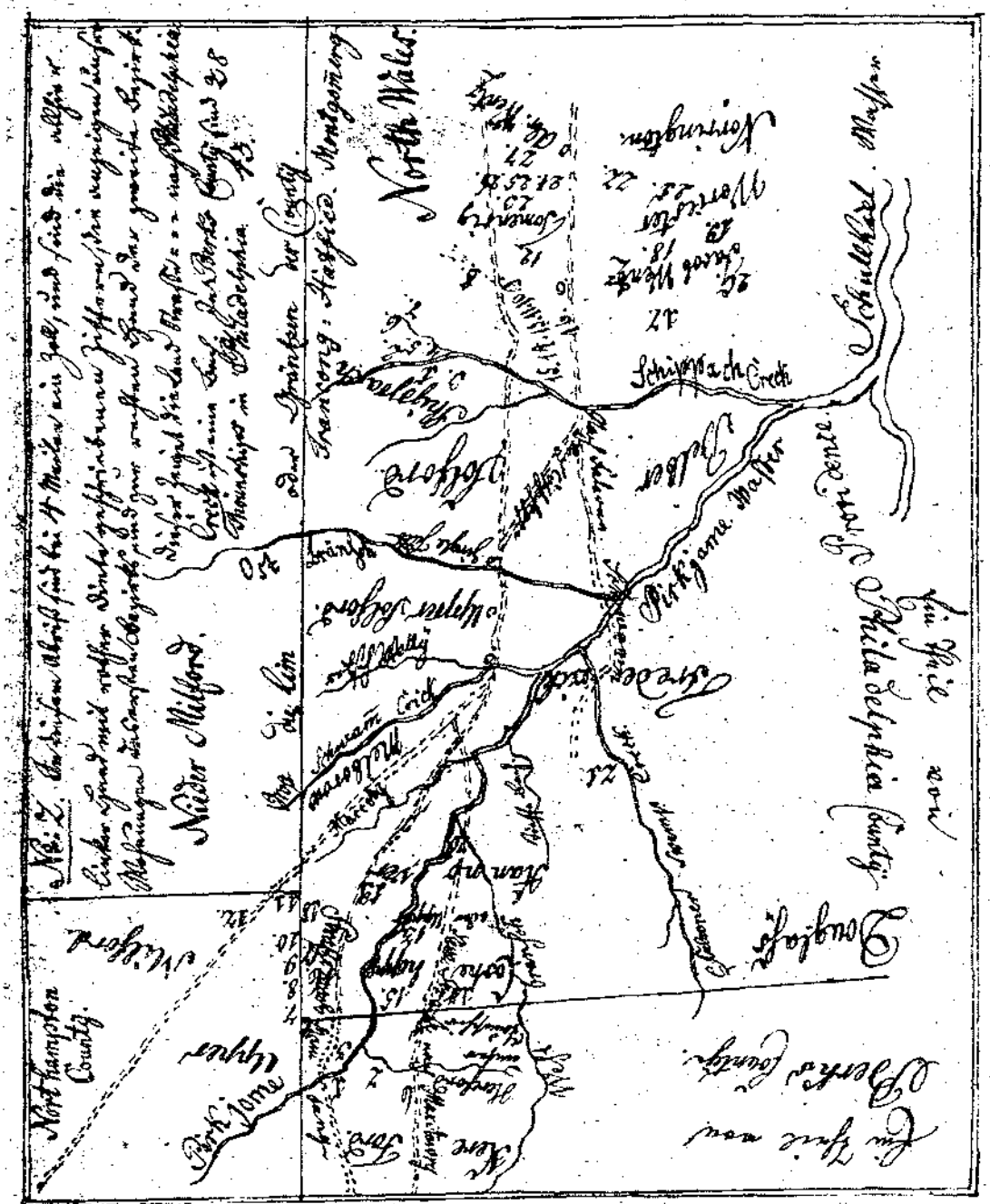
Henry Shultz had a still house, and was accustomed to haul the whiskey from his distillery to Richmond. On one of these trips while he was driving a six horse team load of whiskey barrels, he accidentally fell off the wagon while in sight of his home, and died before assistance could reach him. His widow lived for many years after this accident; but this tragic death of her husband caused her to lose her mind. She died in Albermarle County, near Greenwood depot, at the home of her daughter, Margaret Dettor. [*Mrs. Phoebe Miller.*]

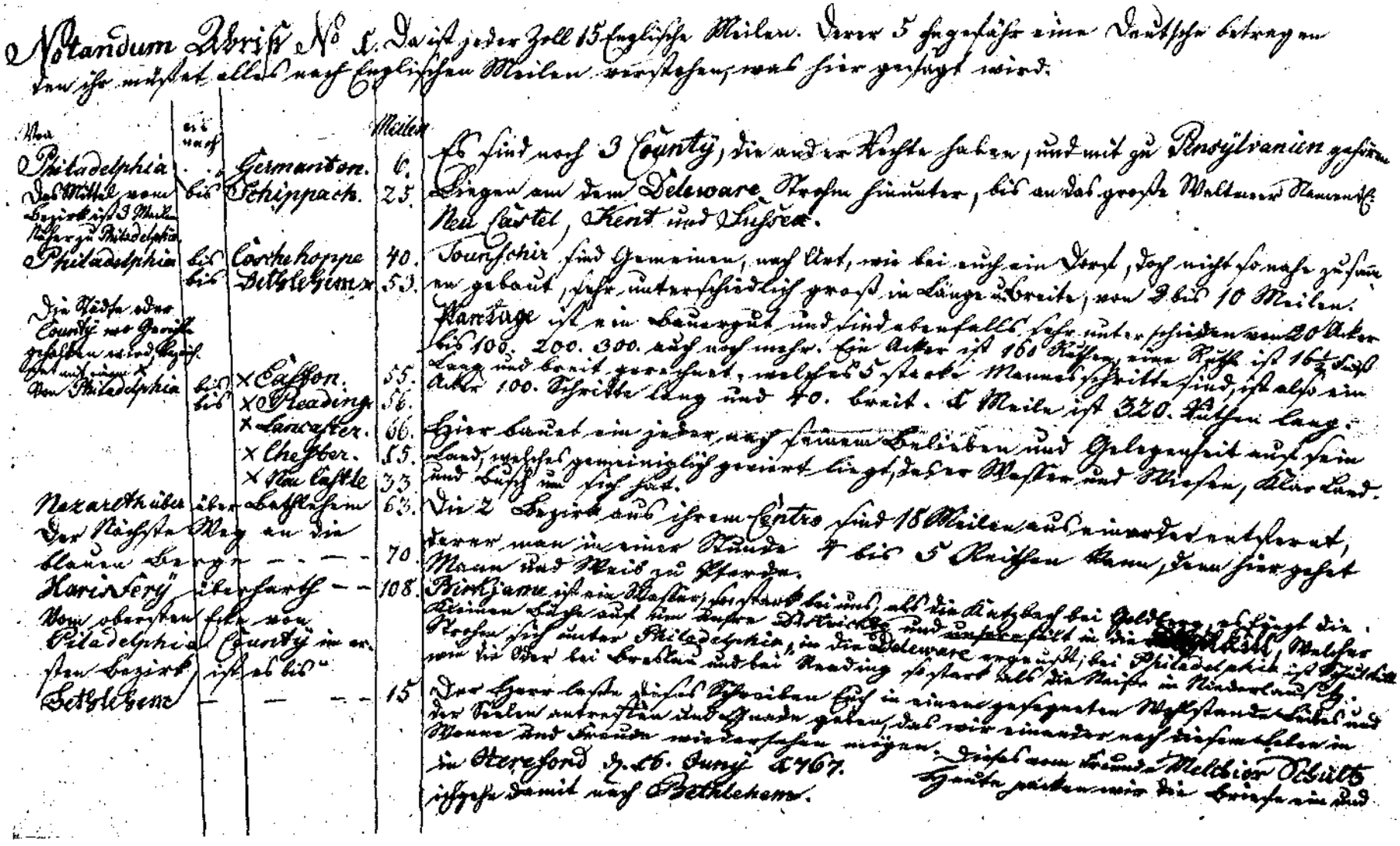
[7–23] **GEORGE SHULTZ,** *s* George and Christianna Shultz [7–5]; *m* RACHEL SWINK, *dau* Matthias Swink.

One child:

[7–89] John H. [*Unable to verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net


Northampton County.
Bucks County
Philadelphia County
Montgomery
North Wales
Schippach Creek
Perkiomen
Skippack
Perkiomen Creek
Schwenkfelder Church
Schwenkfelder Meeting House
Schwenkfelder Meeting House
Schwenkfelder Meeting House



Key to the David Schultz Map (No. 2) of the Early Homes of the Schwenkfelders.
(Original in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net

In 1830 a George Shultz of Augusta Co., Va., was in custody of the Sheriff of said Co.; he had sold interest in a tract of land, late the property of Matthias Swink who died intestate, ⅛ of which property descended to Rachel, a daughter and the wife of George Shultz. Above family is made up on basis of this record.

According to Mrs. Cunningham this George Shultz was the father of Thomas C. Shultz who was the father of John H. Shultz, of Spottsylvania, Va. It has been impossible to complete or verify this data.

It would seem that this George must have been either a son of George [7–5] or David [7–6].

[7–28] **JACOB SHULTZ**, *s* David Shultz [7–6]; *m* HANNAH ————

Children (3):

1. Abraham.
2. David.
3. Peachey.

Widow of Jacob Shultz *m* ———— Crum.

David Shultz was the Executor of the will of Jacob Shultz.

John Blank, John B. Shultz, John G. Hensell } Witnesses to will — Peter Rush, Martin Miller } Bondsmen.

The estate comprised a farm of 213 acres of land, 4 miles above Greenville, on road from Staunton to Lexington, Va.

[7–29] **GEORGE HILLEGASS**, *b* June 1, 1786; *d* Dec. 6, 1833; *s* Adam and Anna (Schultz) Hillegass [7–7]; *m* REBECCA GIFT, *b* Jan. 24, 1796; *d* Feb. 17, 1871. Surveyor.

Children (7):

1. Maria A., *b* Mar. 14, 1812; *d* Nov. 11, 1818.
[7–90] 2. Maria Lavina, *m* Jacob A. Hillegass.
[7–91] 3. George Washington, *b* Jan. 12, 1818, *d* Aug. 26, 1881; *m* Sarah Ann Hunter Fisher.
[7–92a] [7–92b] 4. Josiah, *b* Sept. 9, 1817; *d* Feb. 3, 1877; *m* 1. Esther C. Kepler. 2. Mrs. Louise Doyle.
[7–93a] [7–93b] 5. William, *b* Apr. 25, 1820; *d* Sept. 1, 1902; *m* 1. Lucy Ann Schantz. 2. Lydia Merkel.
[7–94] 6. Caroline, *b* 1828; *d* Dec. 24, 1877; *m* George L. Jacoby.
[7–95] 7. Matilda, *b* Aug. 2, 1829; *d* Sept. 3, 1874; *m* Isaac Potts.

Rebecca (Gift) Hillegass *m* 2d time ———— Reiter.

[7–30] **SARAH SCHULTZ**, *b* June 17, 1804; *dau* David and Barbara (Kehl) Schultz [7–8]; *m* JOHN WOHNSITLER, *b* Aug. 16, 1801; *d* Jan. 1, 1869.

Children (6):

1. Maria Lavina, *b* July 2, 1832; *d* Aug. 1, 1834.
[7–96] 2. Jonathan, *b* May 10, 1834; *d* Apr. 25, 1873; *m* Magdalena Bean.
3. Anna Catharine, *b* Mar. 1, 1842; *d* May 3, 1859.
4. Matilda, *unm.*
5. Adam, killed in Civil War.
[7–97] 6. Kitty Ann, *m* ———— Klock; killed in R. R. accident. [*Unable to complete.*]

John Wohnsitler was 1st *m* to Maria Hartranft [49-52].

[7–33] **SAMUEL LOBACH**, *b* July 3, 1786; *d* Dec. 17, 1846; *s* Samuel and Magdalena (Schultz) Lobach [7–10]; *m* 1808, ESTHER MILLER, *b* Feb. 15, 1787; *d* Mar. 27, 1868; *dau* Caspar and Esther (Lobach) Miller. Prop. of Lobachsville, Pa.

Children (8):

1. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 22, 1808; *d* July 23, 1881; *unm.*
2. David, 3. Son } *twins, b* Apr. 23, 1810; *d* { Aug. 25, 1885. aged 3 wks., 2 d.
[7–98] 4. Sarah, *b* Dec. 11, 1818; *d* May 6, 1893; *m* A. D. Wiley; one *dau, b* and *d* Dec. 16, 1838.
5. Ann, *b* July 29, 1823; *d* May 29, 1893; *unm.*

PA-Genealogy.net

6. Son, *b* July 30, 1825; *d* aged 2½ hours.
7. Esther, *b* May 30, 1827; *d* Mar. 6, 1833.
8. Daughter, *b* June 20, 1830; *d* June 22, 1830. [*Data from inscriptions in Lobachsville Cem.*]

Samuel Lobach was known as the "Proprietor of Lobachsville." "With his death the estate once the scene of such great activity, went into dissolution." [*Stapleton.*] [*Unable to trace any member of this family.*]

[7–34] **ELIZABETH CLEMMER,** *d* 1859; *dau* Abraham and Anna (Schultz) Clemmer [7–11]; *m* ABRAHAM CLEMMER, *d* 1859. The will of Abraham Clemmer was prob. June 14, 1859.

Children (2):

[7–99] 1. Daughter, *m* George Derstine (son, Abraham).
[7–100] 2. Katie, *m* Jacob D. Gehman (son, Henry). [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[7–35] **MARY CLEMMER,** *b* Sept. 4, 1800; dau Abraham and Anna (Schultz) Clemmer [7–11]; *m* JOHN FRETZ, *b* Jan. 14, 1801.

Children (10):

1. Anna, *b* Dec. 15, 1825.
2. Abraham, *b* Apr. 13, 1827.
[7–101] 3. Joseph C., *b* Dec. 31, 1828; *m* Olivia M. Musselman.
[7–102] 4. William C., *b* Oct. 21, 1830; *d* Mar. 2, 1897; *m* Mary Barnes.
[7–103] 5. Catharine, *b* July 29, 1832; *d* Sept. 5, 1894; *m* Samuel Hunsberger.
6. John C., *b* June 21, 1834; *d* in infancy.
[7–104] 7. Mary, *b* Sept. 30, 1837; *m* Oliver Hedrick.
[7–105] 8. Elias, *b* June 11, 1839; *m* Anna B. Sheip.
9. Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 18, 1841; *d* young.
[7–106] 10. Sarah, *b* Mar. 22, 1843; *m* Levi Bilger. *No issue.* [*From Fretz' History, p* 71.]

[7–36] **DAVID KECK,** *b* Apr. 17, 1802; *d* July 31, 1886; *s* Henry and Mary (Schultz) Keck [7–12]; *m* RACHEL HOCH, *b* July 13, 1807; *d* Oct. 22, 1872; *dau* Gideon Hoch. (1920.)

Children (3):

[7–107] 1. Daniel H., *b* Nov. 7, 1830; *d* Feb. 26, 1896; *m* Elizabeth Yoder.
2. Joel H., *b* Mar. 27, 1834; *d* Apr. 20, 1859; *unm.*
3. Rebecca, *b* Jan. 26, 1839; *d* Sept. 27, 1868; *unm.*

[7–37] **WILLIAM KECK,** *b* Aug. 14, 1806; *d* Oct. 9, 1887; *s* Henry and Mary (Schultz) Keck [7–12]; *m* ESTHER KERN, *b* Oct. 9, 1808; *d* Dec. 23, 1891.

Children (7):

[7–108] 1. Maria, *b* Feb. 22, 1841; *d* July 13, 1873; *m* Samuel K. Kulp.
[7–109] 2. Thomas K., *b* May 12, 1842; *d* Nov. 29, 1893; *m* Matilda Schultz.
[7–110] 3. Susanna, *b* Nov. 8, 1845; *d* Dec. 15, 1912; *m* Edward M. Livezey, *dec.* *No issue.*
4. Esther, *unm*; East Greenville, Pa.
5. Henry, *unm*; East Greenville, Pa.
6. Emalina, *b* July 1, 1847; *d* Dec. 6, 1893.
[7–111] 7. William K., *dec*; *m* Elizabeth Gerhard.

[7–39] **CHARLES (CARL) HILLEGASS,** *b* Sept. 6, 1798; *d* Oct. 8, 1869; *s* Jacob and Rosina (Schultz) Hillegass [7–13]; *m* CATHARINE KERVER, *b* Aug. 13, 1809; *d* Jan. 22, 1884.

Children (3):

[36–45] 1. Emeline, *b* May 20, 1837; *d* Jan. 22, 1907; *m* George G. Carl.
[7–112] 2. Carl, *b* May 26, 1839; *d* June 18, 1869; *m* Catharine Kline.
[7–113] 3. Henry, *m* ————, Allentown, Pa. [*Letters not ans. Unable to verify.*]

[7–40] **JACOB HILLEGASS,** *b* Apr. 10, 1800; *d* Feb. 9, 1874; *s* Jacob and Rosina (Schultz) Hillegass [7–13]; *m* SARAH GREBER, *b* Dec. 18, 1804; *d* Jan. 31, 1880; *dau* George and Elizabeth Greber.

One child:

[7–114] Amelia, *b* June 15, 1826; *d* Mar. 13, 1899; *m* Edwin G. Drehs.

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–41] **MAGDALENA HILLEGASS,** *b* Oct. 16, 1805; *d* July 13, 1885; *dau* Jacob and Rosina (Schultz) Hillegass [7–13]; *m* Apr. 1, 1825, ANTHONY KEHL, *b* Apr. 18, 1800; *d* Jan. 12, 1854; *s* Anthony Kehl.

Children (5):

[7–115a] [7–115b] 1. Charles, *b* Mar. 1, 1826; *d* Feb. 19, 1901; *m* { 1. Lovina Welker. 2. Caroline Schell.
[7–116] 2. John, *b* Nov. 27, 1827; *d* Mar. 25, 1910; *m* Cassie Bobb.
[7–117] 3. Lewis, *b* Feb. 22, 1831; *d* Nov. 2, 1903; *m* Susanna Moyer.
[7–118] 4. Sophia, *b* June 25, 1834; *d* Mar. 1, 1905; *m* Richard Markley.
[7–119] 5. William H., *b* Jan. 31, 1842; *d* Feb. 8, 1918; *m* Emma E. Pennebecker.

[7–42] **ADAM HILLEGASS,** *s* Jacob and Rosina (Schultz) Hillegass [7–13]; *m* CORDELIA MILLER. Adam Hillegass was a store-keeper at Limerick, Pa.

Children (3):

[7-120] 1. Washington.
[7–121] 2. Milton.
[7–122] 3. Emma, *m* ———— Roberts. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–43] **ANNA HILLEGASS,** *dau* Jacob and Rosina (Schultz) Hillegass [7–13]; *m* ADAM KLINE.

Children (6):

[7–123] 1. Sophia, *m* William Kichline.
[7–124] 2. Polly (Mary), *m* Ephraim Krauss.
[7–125a] [7–125b] 3. Charles, *m* { 1. Caroline Ludwig. 2. Rosetta Roeder.
[7–126] 4. Leanna, *m* Charles Andress.
[7–127] 5. Rebecca, *m* William Weiss.
[7–128] 6. Washington, *m* Emma Fretz. [*Unable to complete or verify*].

[7–45] **JOHN SITES,** *b* May 11, 1813; *d* Aug. 20, 1881; *s* John and Mary (Pinkstaff) Sites [7–14]; *m* HENRIETTA HERR, *d* bef. 1881. Lived in St. Thomas, Franklin Co., Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[7–129] 1. Conrad, *d* 1917; *m* Catharine Shen.
[7–130] 2. Calvin, *d* 1912; *m* Nettie Fennel; Chambersburg, Pa.
[7–131] 3. Elizabeth, *d* 1875; *m* H. C. Feger; Pottstown, Pa.
[7–132] 4. Emma, *b* Oct. 5, 1849; *m* Levi C. Brandt. [*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

[7–47] **HENRY SITES,** *b* Jan. 18, 1818 (Dec. 23, 1818); *d* Feb. 26, 1898; *s* John and Mary (Pinkstaff) Sites [7–14]; *m* MARY NEWCOMER, *b* Aug. 13, 1827; *d* Apr. 18,1904; *dau* John and———— (Brindle) Newcomer. (1922.)

Children (10):

[7–132.1] 1. Albert, *b* Feb. 12, 1848; *d* Jan. 7, 1920; *m* Margaret Easton.
[7–132.2] 2. John, *m* Mary Rumler, Chambersburg, Pa.
[7–132.3] 3. Benjamin, *b* June 17, 1852; *m* Anna Kuhn.
[7–132.4] 4. Cyrus, *b* Apr. 13, 1858; *m* Amelia Hollands.
[7–132.5] 5. Jacob, *m* Marie Hawbecker; Greencastle, Pa.
[7–132.6] 6. James, *m* Adellia Fenley; Mount Morris, Ill.
[7–132.7] 7. Anna Mary, *m* George Goldsmith; Greencastle, Pa.
8. Charles, *unm;* Coleman, Mich.
[7–132.8] 9. William C., *b* June 25, 1868; *m* Lydia Seider.
[7–132.9] 10. Carrie, *m* Elmer Poper; Williamson, Pa. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[7–48] **WILLIAM SITES,** *b* June 25, 1821; *d* Jan. 14. 1914; *s* John and Mary (Pinkstaff) Sites [7–14]; *m* Dec. 11, 1850, BARBARA C. LENHERR, *b* Apr. 20, 1829; *d* Apr. 19, 1914.

Children (6):

1. Mollie, *b* Jan. 26, 1856; *d* Mar. 21, 1876; *unm.*
2. William C., *dec.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–135] 3. Laura, *b* Feb. 1, 1870; *d* June 8, 1919; *m* Harry Stokes.
4. David, *b* Feb. 5, 1860; *unm*; Waynesboro, Pa.
[7–133] 5. James R., *dec.*; Greencastle; Pa.
6. John H., *dec*; weakminded; Greencastle, Pa.

[Above data furnished by *David L. Sites*, Waynesboro, Pa. *Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–49] **JACOB SITES,** *b* Nov. 2, 1823; *d* Aug. 13, 1899; *s* John and Mary (Pinkstaff) Sites [7–14]; *m* Mrs. MARY BENDER HOLDEN, *b* June 6, 1836; *d* Nov. 25, 1881.

Children (3):

[7–136] 1. Alice Missouri, *b* Sept. 20, 1863; *m* Moses M. Walck.
2. Effie, *dec.*
[7–137] 3. Myrtle, *b* Jan. 12, 1874; *m* D. Watson Byers.

[7–50] **JAMES SITES,** *b* Sept. 14, 1826; *d* Feb. 18, 1899; *s* John and Mary (Pinkstaff) Sites [7–14]; *m* Oct. 31, 1862, ELIZABETH CATHERINE BURKHART, *b* Apr. 7, 1833; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Bigler) Burkhart. Farmer, lived in Cavetown, Wash. Co., Md. (1920.) *No issue.*

"I am 87 years old myself and I cannot recall the births and deaths of the others (brothers and sisters). The Sites are nearly all dead, and they were not people to talk much about their ancestors, so I can not tell you whether John Sites' father was Henry and his mother Mary Schultz. Margaret seems to have been the oldest child, therefore John Sites must have married Mary Pinkstaff about 1809 or 1810.

"This John Sites, whom we called 'grandpop,' had a brother Henry married to Maria Parker, a widow, my mother's sister. There was also a brother, Jake. John Sites' father may have been Henry, for it seems to have been a family name." [Mrs. Kate Sites, Cavetown, Md.—1920.]

[7–54] **JACOB SEITZ,** *s* Emanuel and Rebecca (Goldsmith) Seitz [7-17]; *m* ELEONORA HICKS; lives at 63 E. North St., Hagerstown, Md. (1918.)

Children (5):

[7–138] 1. David, *m* ———— Watson; Carneysville, W. Va.
2. William, *dec.*
[7–139] 3. Emma, *m* Charles Johns; had 9 children.
[7–140] 4. Addie, *m* William Boyd; Drumore, Pa.
[7–141] 5. Mason, *m* Ella Martin; Reistertown, Md.; *s* Glendon. [*Further data unobtainable; letters unans.*]

[7–55] **HARRY SEITZ,** *s* Emanuel and Rebecca (Goldsmith) Seitz [7–17]; *m* CATHARINE LEITER.

Children (2):

1. Charles.
[7–142] 2. Lulu, *m* Robert Horn; Hagerstown, Md. [*Letters unanswered; unable to complete.*]

[7–56] **WILLIAM SEITZ,** *s* Emanuel and Rebecca (Goldsmith) Seitz [7–17], *m* ————

One child:

[7–143] Daughter, *m* Elwood Fassett; Harpers Ferry, Va. [*Unable to complete; letters not ans.*]

[7–60] **JOHN B. SHULTZ,** *b* July 25, 1817; *d* Feb., 1875; *s* David and Susanna (Stoner) Shultz [7–19]; *m* MARY JANE ZIMMERMAN, *b* Sept. 26, 1824; *d* Dec. 24, 1901; *dau* David and Catharine (Perkins) Zimmerman.

Children (6):

1. Susan, *b* Nov., 1844; *d* Nov., 1865; *unm.*
2. William, *b* 1846; *d* 1849.
3. John H., *b* 1849; *dec, unm*; Roanoke, Va.
[7–144] 4. Anna, *b* Oct. 30, 1851; *m* John H. McCrary.
[7–145] 5. Wilford T., *b* 1856; *m* Bettie Fix.
6. Emma, *b* July 27, 1857; *d* July, 1888; *unm.*

[7–61] **GEORGE W. SHULTZ,** *b* June 26, 1819; *s* David and Susanna (Stoner) Shultz [7–19]; *m* ———— RUSSELL. Lived in the west.

No further data: in his father's will it is stated "supposed to be now living."

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–62] **HENRY SHULTZ**, *b* Apr. 10, 1823; *d* Mar. 23, 1899; *s* David and Susanna (Stoner) Shultz [7–19]; *m* Jan. 5, 1848, NANCY C. ZIMMERMAN, *b* Sept. 24, 1826; *d* Oct. 19, 1900; *dau* David and Catherine (Perkins) Zimmerman. Merchant miller, res. Greenville, Va. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Martin, *b* Dec. 19, 1848; *d* Aug. 6, 1850.
2. David H., *b* Jan. 19, 1851; *d* Sept. 6, 1875.

[7–146] 3. Mary E., *b* May 31, 1852; *m* J. W. Berry.
[7–147] 4. Franklin G., *b* Mar. 7, 1855; *m* Emma E. Steele.
[7–148] 5. James B., *b* July 18, 1857; *m* Lelia W. Webster.

[7–63] **EVA ELIZA SHULTZ**, *b* Apr. 24, 1825; *dau* David and Susanna (Stoner) Shultz [7–19]; *m* THOMAS H. McGUFFIN.

Children (5):

[7–149] 1. John T., *m* Sarah E. Alphin; Lexington, Va.
2. Mary S., *dec; unm.*
[7–150] 3. Emma, *m* H. T. Lindsay.
4. Lucian, *dec.*
5. Lavinia, *dec.* [*No further data obtainable.*]

[7–64] **SAMUEL SHULTZ**, *b* Feb. 24, 1833; *s* David and Susanna (Stoner) Shultz [7–19]; *m* MARGARET PAYNE.

Samuel Shultz went to Arkansas before the Civil War. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[7–72] **GEORGE SHULTZ GROVE**, *b* June 5, 1811, *d* Feb. 1, 1883; *s* Joseph D. and Margaret (Shultz) Grove [7–20]; *m* NANCY ANN ROHR.

Children (9):

1. Deborah Ann, *d* in infancy.
2. Margaret Elizabeth; *d* in infancy.

[7–151] 3. David Wesley, *m* ————
[7–152] 4. Jacob Rohr, *d* Jan., 1918;. *m* ————
[7–153] 5. Hester Travis, *d* Mar., 1912; *m* ———— Durrett.
[7–154] 6. John Brown, *m* ————; has 3 children.
[7–155] 7. Mary Ellen *m* ———— Watson.
[7–156] 8. Joseph Reed, *m* ————
9. George Adam, *unm.* (Inf. furnished by *Mrs. Mollie Watson* [7-155].) [*Unable to complete.*]

[7–74] **JOSEPH GROVE**, *s* Joseph D. and Margaret (Shultz) Grove [7–20]; *m* NANCY BROWER.

Children (4):

[7–156.1] 1. Frances, *m* ———— Garber.
2. Christian.
[7–156.2] 3. Nancy, *b* July 9, 1845; *d* Nov. 30, 1918; *m* George W. Carr.
[7–156.3] 4. Elizabeth, *m* ———— Gochenhauer.

(*Unable to verify above Joseph as son of Joseph David Grove* [7–20].)

The will of Joseph Grove prob. in 1871 mentions a nephew Enoch L. Brower. Is this above mentioned Joseph? (Editor.)

[7–76] **CAROLINE GROVE**, *b* Mar. 1, 1822; *d* July 7, 1902; *dau* Joseph David and Margaret (Shultz) Grove [7–20]; *m* JAMES CRAWFORD, *b* Dec. 28, 1809; *d* Sept. 11, 1870; *s* Robert and Sarah (Stevenson) Crawford. Lived in Ireland, W. Va. (1921.)

Children (6):

1. Clinton, *b* Dec., 1849; *d* Feb., 1863.

[7–157] 2. Preston H., *b* Mar. 18, 1852; *m* Rachel Belle Hefner.
[7–158] 3. Sarah Margaret, *b* June 10, 1855; *d* 1915; *m* James M. Burbridge. *No issue.*
[7–159] 4. Angeline W., *b* May, 1859; *m* Luther Garrett; Ohio.
[7–160] 5. Mary E., *b* May, 1861; *m* Thomas M. Bird.
[7–161] 6. Viola E., *b* Dec. 28, 1862; *d* Aug., 1912; *m* Lloyd B. Stevens.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–77] **MARIA J. SHULTZ**, *b* 1819; *d* 1910; *dau* Adam and Jane T. Shultz [7–21]; *m* WILLIAM S. HAWPE, *b* 1809; *d* 1876; *s* John and Polly (Carson) Hawpe. (1921.)

Children (3):

[7–162a] [7–162b] 1. Mary Jane, *b* 1840; *d* Oct. 24, 1904; *m* { 1. William Henry Brownlee. 2. Michael A. Coiner.

2. Sallie Ann, *b* 1842; *d* 1865; *single.*

[7–163] 3. James Thomas, *dec; m* Amanda J. Boone.

Mrs. Lelia Brownlee Friend [7–291] gives name of mother of Maria J. Shultz, as Susan Huffman. [*Unable to verify or complete this data.*]

[7–78] **MARTHA ANN SHULTZ**, *b* 1825; *d* Dec. 11, 1901; *dau* Adam and Jane T. Schultz [7–21]; *m* 1849, HENRY GEEDING, *b* 1822; *d* Mar. 25, 1895; *s* George Adam and Elizabeth (Teaford) Geeding. Farmer, lived in Moorman's River, Va. (1921.)

Children (6):

[7–164] 1. Minnie Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 19, 1850; *m* Thomas A. Dawson.
2. George Adam, *b* Nov. 9, 1856; Moorman's River, Va.
3. Ephraim Linwood, *b* May 10, 1858; Moorman's River, Va.
4. William Henry, *b* Mar. 29, 1863; *d* Feb. 8, 1868.
5. Blanche, *b* Mar. 4, 1866; Moorman's River, Va.
[7–165] 6. Ada Martha, *b* Mar. 19, 1868; *m* Frank Blencowe.

[7–79] **GEORGE BANA SHULTZ**, *b* Dec. 16, 1827; *d* Aug. 7, 1892; *s* Adam and Jane T. Shultz [7–21]; *m* Apr. 19, 1860, SUSAN BROWN, *b* Sept. 6, 1830; *d* Aug. 8, 1905; *dau* John and Mary D. (Shields) Brown. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. William F., *b* Feb. 14, 1861; *d* Aug. 10, 1911.
2. John L., *b* Dec. 26, 1864; Spottswood, Va.
[7–166] 3. Leona S., *b* July 24, 1867; *m* Robert N. Lotts.

[7–81] **HANNAH M. SHULTZ**, *b* 1836; *d* Nov. 17, 1865; *dau* Adam and Jane T. Shultz [7–21]; *m* Nov. 24, 1859, CORNELIUS G. MILLER. *No issue.* [*Cunningham.*] [*No further data.*]

[7–83] **MARGARET SHULTZ**, *b* May 12, 1812; *d* Dec. 14, 1882; *dau* Henry and Catharine (Hawpe) Shultz [7–22]; *m* REV. JOSEPH DETTOR, *b* Feb. 24, 1807; *d* Sept. 16, 1874. Methodist minister. Rev. Joseph Dettor was a descendant of John Dettor who came from Germany and settled in Pa.

Children (9):

[7–167] 1. Lucy Ann, *b* Aug. 15, 1837; *m* Fred Hughson.
[7–168] 2. William F., *b* Aug. 9, 1840; *d* Apr. 6, 1911; *m* Martha Ann Carter.
[7–169] 3. Adam C., *b* May 22, 1842; *d* June 22, 1879; *m* Lynn Davis.
[7–170] 4. Elizabeth, *m* Harry H. Fleisher.
[7–171] 5. John Henry, *d* Apr. 1, 1865; *m* Bettie Trevilian.
[7–172] 6. George Mitchell, *b* Mar. 27, 1847; *d* Feb. 21, 1907; *m* Margaret Virginia Atkins.
[7–173a] [7–173b] 7. Robert J., *m* twice; separated from both wives.
[7–174] 8. Amanda, *m* Harry Wartman.

For information regarding the families of Margaret Shultz Dettor and their descendants the Editor is greatly indebted to Mrs. Annie Cunningham of Basic, Va., and Mrs. Frank Johnson of Louisa, Va.

[7–84] **JOHN HAWPE BROWN SHULTZ**, *b* Mar. 23, 1815; *d* 1908; *s* Henry and Catharine (Hawpe) Shultz [7–22]; *m* MARGARET FIX, *b* Mar. 23, 1815; *d* 1903. Farmer, res. Spottswood, Augusta Co., Va. (1920.)

Children (3):

[7–175] 1. Julia A. G., *b* Dec. 25, 1842; *d* Apr. 18, 1917; *m* William A. McDonald.
[7–176] 2. Phoebe J. G., *b* Sept. 10, 1847; *m* James W. Miller.
[7–177a] [7–177b] 3. William H. C., *b* Feb. 13, 1849; Oct. 8, 1920; *m* { 1. Daisy Hess. 2. Lucy Dabney Jones.

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–85] **ADAM A. SHULTZ**, *b* Mar. 2, 1817; *d* June 16, 1890; *s* Henry and Catharine (Hawpe) Shultz [7–22]; *m* Jan. 24, 1844, ELIZABETH HULL, *b* Feb.14,1823; *d* May 8, 1897;*dau* Philip Hull. Farmer. (1920.)

Children (7):

[7–178] 1. Mary E., *b* May 8, 1846; *d* Apr. 28, 1912; *m* Jasper N. Mallicote.
[7–179] 2. William H., *b* June 1, 1848; *m* Sallie C. Ayres.
3. J. O., *b* July 21, 1851; Midlothian, Texas.
[7–180] 4. Charles A., *b* June 2, 1855; *m* Bettie A. Rawlins.
[7–181] 5. Samuel G., *b* May 12, 1857; *m* Ellen Brotherton.
[7–182] 6. Edward A., *b* Nov. 22, 1859; *m* Mary Lou Meredith.
7. Elizabeth A., *b* May 10, 1862; *d* Oct. 23 (25), 1877.

Adam Shultz always signed his name "*A. M. Shultz.*" He and all his children excepting the youngest two were born in Augusta Co., Va. In 1859 he moved with his family to Washington Co., Va., living there until 1875 when they moved to Texas. [*C. A. Shultz.*]

[7–86] **ISABELLA SHULTZ**, *dau* Henry and Catharine (Hawpe) Shultz [7–22]; *m* JAMES W. SMITH.

Children (3):

1. John, Roanoke, Va.
2. William.
3. Samuel, Staunton, Va. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–87] **SUSANNA SHULTZ**, *b* Oct. 26, 1820; *d* Dec. 1, 1889; *dau* Henry and Catharine (Hawpe) Shultz [7–22]; *m* Jan. 21, 1841, JAMES HARRISON, *b* Feb. 16, 1812; *d* Jan. 19, 1886; *s* William and Esther (Hook) Harrison. Miller, lived in Monmouth, Va. (1920.)

Children (7):

[7–183] 1. Howard M., *b* Nov. 13, 1841; *d* Oct. 10, 1918; *m* Peachey Wash.
[7–184] 2. William H., *b* Aug. 21, 1843; *m* Fannie E. Hazelwood.
[7–185] 3. Esther C., *b* Aug. 19, 1845; *m* Thomas H. Wash.
[7–186a] [7–186b] 4. Elizabeth J., *b* Dec. 11, 1847; *m* { 1. James Dixon. 2. Samuel K. Dale.
5. Mary E., *b* July 15, 1850; *d* Aug. 29, 1852.
[7–187] 6. Amanda V., *b* July 12, 1853; *d* Sept. 25, 1890; *m* John K. Turner.
[7–188] 7. John P., *b* Mar. 17, 1857; *m* Loula Ruley.

[7–90] **MARIA LAVINA HILLEGASS**, *dau* George and Rebecca (Gift) Hillegass [7–29]; *m* Oct. 13, 1833, JACOB G. HILLEGASS, *b* 1807; *d* 1857.

Children (5):

[7–189a] [7–189b] 1. William George, *b* Sept. 10, 1839; *d* Aug. 6, 1908; *m* { 1. Clara A. Mendenhall. 2. Mary Elizabeth Reed.
[7–190] 2. Calvin W., *b* May 6, 1847; *d* Nov. 21, 1872; *m* Mary Emma Stamrook.
[7–191] 3. Horace Roland, *b* Dec. 31, 1849; *d* Aug. 8, 1909; *m* Ida B. Nepley.
[7–192] 4. Priscilla, *d* Dec. 18, 1868; *m* Louis Bach.
[7–193] 5. Jane, *dec*; *m* Webster Meyers, *dec.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–91] **GEORGE WASHINGTON HILLEGASS**, *b* Jan. 12, 1818; *d* Aug. 26, 1881; *s* George and Rebecca (Gift) Hillegass [7–29]; *m* Apr. 12, 1848; SARAH ANN HUNTER FISHER, *b* Mar. 6, 1828; *d* Dec. 29, 1913; *dau* John Nicholas and Suzanne (Hunter) Fisher. (1920.)

Children (2):

[7–194] 1. Effinger F., *b* Mar. 6, 1850; *d* Aug. 25, 1892; *m* Emma Uhler.
[7–195] 2. Leonore S., *b* Aug. 26, 1854, *m* Dr. James Van Buskirk.

[7–92a] **JOSIAH HILLEGASS**, *b* Sept. 9, 1817; *d* Feb. 3, 1877, at Harrisburg, Pa., *s* George and Rebecca (Gift) Hillegass [7–29]; *m* ESTHER CATHARINE KEPLER, *b* May 20, 1815; *d* Apr. 14, 1857; *dau* Samuel and Hannah Kepler.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

[7–196] 1. Rebecca, *b* Nov. 26, 1837; *m* Charles S. Shimer.
[7–197a] [7–197b] 2. Warren H., *b* Dec. 4, 1840; *d* May 17, 1908; *m* { 1. Ella Yohe. 2. Clara Rader.
[7–198] 3. Emma Hannah, *b* Apr. 3, 1844; *d* Apr. 14, 1898; *m* William G. Pennypacker.
4. Son, 5. Allen K. } *twins*, *b* Oct. 21, 1848; { *d* same day. *d* Aug. 25, 1851.
[7–199a] [7–199b] 6. Oliver J., *b* Feb. 13, 1854; *m* { 1. Lucie M. Strong. 2. Clemmie McNoldy.
7. Hiram William, *b* Feb. 17, 1851; *d* Apr. 10, 1853.

[7–92b] **JOSIAH HILLEGASS,** same as above, *m* 2d time Oct. 5, 1858, MRS. LOUISA DOYLE, *b* Oct. 4, 1825; *d* Feb. 22, 1919. Drover and hotel owner; res. Red Hill, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[7–93a] **WILLIAM HILLEGASS,** *b* Apr. 25, 1820; *d* Sept. 1, 1902; *s* George and Rebecca(Gift) Hillegass [7–29]; *m* LUCY ANN SCHANTZ. *No issue.* Lived in San Francisco, Cal.

[7–93b] **WILLIAM HILLEGASS,** same as above, *m* 2d time LYDIA MERKEL. There were three children. [*Unable to obtain further data.*]

[7–94] **CAROLINE HILLEGASS,** *b* 1828; *d* Dec. 24, 1877; *dau* George and Rebecca (Gift) Hillegass [7–29]; *m* Dec. 3, 1844. GEORGE LAWRENCE JACOBY, *b* Feb. 17, 1825; *d* Mar. 27, 1907; *s* Daniel and Hannah Jacoby. Lived in Sumneytown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[7–200] 1. Cornelia, *b* Feb. 12, 1847; *m* Samuel H. Weil.
[7–201] 2. Henry Muhlenberg, *b* 1851; *d* 1915; *m* Mary Seeds.

[7–95] **MATILDA HILLEGASS,** *b* Aug. 2, 1829; *d* Sept. 3, 1874; *dau* George and Rebecca (Gift) Hillegass [7–29]; *m* 1851, ISAAC POTTS, *b* Sept. 24, 1824; *d* Mar. 1, 1900; *s* Daniel and Rebecca (Strunk) Potts. Wheelwright. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Winfield Scott, *b* June 25, 1852; *d* Mar. 29, 1912.
[7–202] 2. Mary, *b* Oct. 18, 1853; *m* John A. Newbern.
[7–203] 3. Izatus, *b* Sept. 18, 1858; *m* Clara Newton; Oak Lane, Phila.
[7–204] 4. Cornelia, *b* Jan. 17, 1864; *d* Nov. 28, 1917; *m* Peter Chalfont.

[7–96] **JONATHAN WONSETLER,** *b* May 10, 1834; *d* Apr. 25, 1873; *s* John and Sarah (Schultz) Wohnsitler [7–30]; *m* Aug. 7, 1858, MAGDALENA BEAN, *b* Nov. 3, 1838; *d* Sept. 29, 1917; *dau* Garrett and Esther (Hunsicker) Bean.

Children (7):

[7–205] 1. Henry B., *b* Jan. 6, 1859; *d* Dec. 7, 1916; *m* Ida Gouldey.
[7–206] 2. Garrett B., *b* June 17, 1861; *m* Katherine Reutter.
[7–207] 3. Frank B., *b* Sept. 19, 1862; *d* May 20, 1921; *m* Mabel H. Driver.
4. Sarah, *b* July 19, 1864; *d* Oct. 27, 1864.
[7–208] 5. John B., *b* Sept. 28, 1865; *m* Bertha Bridge.
[7–209] 6. A. Jane, *b* Jan. 5, 1868; *m* ———— Long; 2533 Jessup St., Phila., Pa.
7. Kate, *b* Jan. 14, 1873; *d* Aug. 25, 1875.

[7–100] **KATIE CLEMMER,** *dau* Abraham and Elizabeth (Clemmer) Clemmer [7–34]; *m* JACOB D. GEHMAN.

One child:

[7–210] Henry C., *m* Katie Clemmer. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–101] **JOSEPH C. FRETZ,** *b* Dec. 31, 1828; *s* John and Mary (Clemmer) Fretz [7–35]; *m* Mar. 6, 1853, OLIVIA M. MUSSELMAN, *b* July 11, 1828.

Children (8):

[7–212a] [7–212b] 1. Harry M., *b* Nov. 30, 1853; *dec*; *m* { 1. Lizzie K. Landis. 2. ————

PA-Genealogy.net

[7-213] 2. Allen M., *b* Aug. 4, 1856; *m* Ellen B. Hartzel.
3. Amanda M., *b* Sept. 23, 1857; *d* Sept. 4, 1869.
[7-214] 4. Susanna M., *b* Mar. 2, 1861; *m* Henry H. Price.
[7-215] 5. Mary M., *b* Jan. 12, 1863; *m* Irwin D. Swartz.
6. Elizabeth M., *b* Oct. 30, 1865; *d* 1870.
[7-216] 7. Erasmus M., *b* Jan. 14, 1868; *m* ———— Miller.
8. Joseph M., *b* Jan. 13, 1871. [*Fretz' History, p 171. Unable to verify.*]

[7-102] **WILLIAM CLEMMER FRETZ**, *b* Oct. 21, 1830; *d* Mar. 2, 1897; *s* John and Mary (Clemmer) Fretz [7-35]; *m* Jan. 6, 1855, MARY BARNES, *b* Jan. 12, 1834; *d* Jan. 19, 1903; *dau* Daniel and Mary (Godshall) Barnes. Day laborer, res. Chalfont, Pa. (1920.)

Children (10):

[7-217a] [7-217b] 1. Allen B., *b* Apr. 19, 1856; *d* June 4, 1918; *m* { 1. Sue L. Stine. 2. Mary Frick.
[7-218] 2. Daniel B., *b* Mar. 3, 1859; *m* Emma Monteith.
3. Mary E., *b* Oct. 22, 1860; *unm.*
4. William B., *b* Nov. 14, 1862, *d* Oct. 12, 1888; *unm* (was druggist).
[7-219] 5. Mahlon B., *b* Jan. 14, 1866; *m* Helen Parry; Newtown, Pa.
[7-220] 6. Rev. Edwin H., *b* Jan. 5, 1867; *d* June 12, 1916; *m* Marie Stuart.
7. Amanda, *b* Mar. 27, 1869; *d* June 1, 1892; *unm.*
[7-221] 8. Anna, *b* Feb. 18, 1872; *m* James McCrosson.
[7-222] 9. Ella M., *b* Sept. 7, 1876; *m* Burt M. Kent.
10. Walter, *b* Aug. 23, 1879; *unm;* Ambler, Pa.

Rev. Edwin H. Fretz died in Pasadena, Cal. His wife was said to have been teaching in Berkeley University, Cal., but could not be located.

[7-103] **CATHARINE FRETZ**, *b* July 29, 1832; *d* Sept. 5, 1894; *dau* John and Mary (Clemmer) Fretz [7-35]; *m* Feb. 23, 1854, SAMUEL HUNSBERGER, *b* July 28, 1827; *d* Feb., 1912; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth (Wismer) Hunsberger. Farmer, lived in Dublin, Bucks Co., Pa. (1920.)

Children (9):

[7-223] 1. Mary F., *b* Apr. 26, 1855; *m* Charles C. Atkinson.
[7-224] 2. Elias F., *b* Oct. 13, 1856; *m* Sallie (Overholt) Mosby.
[7-225] 3. Amanda Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 10, 1858; *m* Phillip Miller.
[7-225.1] 4. Catharine, *b* May 19, 1860; *d* Jan. 30, 1912; *m* Jacob Hunsberger.
5. Susanna, *b* Aug. 14, 1862; *d* Sept. 7, 1862.
[7-226] 6. Anna F., *b* Sept. 27, 1863; *d* July 14, 1917; *m* Samuel L. Gross.
7. Allen F., *b* Mar. 28, 1866; 2830 Clementine St., Phila., Pa.
8. William F., *b* Apr. 23, 1869; *d* Apr. 16, 1893.
9. Daniel F., *b* Apr. 28, 1875; *d* Sept. 11, 1875.

[7-104] **MARY FRETZ**, *b* Sept. 30, 1837; *dau* John and Mary (Clemmer) Fretz [7-35]; *m* Jan. 7, 1860, OLIVER HEDRICK, *b* Jan. 9, 1835; farmer.

Children (12):

[7-227] 1. Lizzie, *b* Feb. 13, 1861; *m* Jacob D. Moll.
2. Kate, *b* June 28, 1862; *dec:, unm.*
[7-228] 3. Annie, *b* Nov. 16, 1864; *m* Harvey Crouthamel; Chalfont, Pa.
[7-229] 4. Henry, *b* Mar. 7, 1866; *m* —— ——; Silverdale, Pa. *No issue.*
[7-230] 5. Emma, *b* May 4, 1867; *m* Frank Appenzeller.
[7-231] 6. Sophia, *b* Sept. 1, 1868; *m* Amos Baringer; Silverdale, Pa.
[48-97] 7. Ida, *b* Nov. 2, 1869; *m* Jacob Snyder.
8. Susan, *b* Aug. 30, 1871; *d* Mar. 26, 1873.
[7-233] 9. Ellen, *b* Sept. 30, 1872; *m* Clinton Landis; *s* Benjamin S., Perkasie, Pa.
[7-234] 10. John, *b* Nov. 25, 1874; *m* ————; Perkasie, Pa.
[7-235] 11. Clara, *b* Aug. 13, 1876; *m* Ulysses ———— ; Blooming Glen, Pa.
[7-236] 12. Oliver, *b* Oct. 7, 1877; *m* ———— [*Fretz' History. Unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–107] **DANIEL H. KECK,** *b* Nov. 7, 1830; *d* Feb. 26, 1896; *s* David and Rachel (Hoch) Keck [7–36]; *m* Oct. 11, 1856, ELIZABETH YODER, *b* Jan. 16, 1833; *d* Mar. 7, 1912; *dau* Jacob and Nancy (Eschbach) Yoder. Farmer, squire, and school teacher. (1920.)

Children (11):

1. Theresa, *b* May 5, 1857; *d* July 24, 1859.
2. Oliver, *b* June 20, 1858; *d* Oct. 19, 1859.

[7–237] 3. Jonathan Y., *b* Mar. 25, 1860; *m* Hannah Nagle.
[7–238] 4. Joel Y., *b* Sept. 1, 1861; *m* Matilda Neiman; Reading, Pa. *No issue.*
[7–239] 5. Henry Y., *b* Feb. 6, 1863; *m* Ida M. Christman.
[7–240] 6. Sarah A., *b* Oct. 24, 1864; *m* John Schwenk.
[7–241] 7. David Jacob, *b* July 17, 1867; *m* Rosa Christman.
[7–242] 8. Emma R., *b* Feb. 4, 1869; *m* Oswin Ziegenfuse.
[7–243] 9. William, *b* Jan. 1, 1871; *m* Florence Detwiler.
10. Katie Lizzie, *b* Sept. 5, 1873.
[7–244] 11. Cora, *b* Sept. 23, 1876; *m* William Gaugler.

[7–108] **MARIA KECK,** *b* Feb. 22, 1841; *d* July 13, 1873; *dau* William and Esther (Kern) Keck [7–37]; *m* SAMUEL K. KULP, *b* Sept. 29, 1835; *d* Jan. 22, 1883; *s* Henry and Rachel (Koch) Kulp. (1920)

Children (3):

1. Maria, *b* July 22, 1872; *unm;* East Greenville, Pa.

[7–245] 2. Hannah, *b* May 19, 1868; *m* Rev. H. Morris Schofer.
[7–246] 3. Charles, *b* Jan. 1, 1870; *m* Emma Sigmund; Pennsburg, Pa.

[7–109] **THOMAS K. KECK,** *b* May 12, 1842, *d* Nov. 29, 1893; *s* William and Esther (Kern) Keck [7–37]; *m* MATILDA SCHULTZ; res. widow, E. Greenville, Pa.

Infant son, *b* Feb. 22, 1882. [*Letter unans.; unable to complete.*]

[7–111] **WILLIAM K. KECK,** *dec; s* William and Esther (Kern) Keck [7–37]; *m* ELIZABETH GERHARD, *dec; dau* George Gerhard.

Children (9):

1. Franklin G., *b* Sept. 14, 1894; *d* Sept. 5, 1895.
2. Sallie G., *b* Mar. 4, 1900; *d* Jan. 26, 1901.

[7–247] 3. Ella, *m* Albert Hillegass.
[7–248] 4. Edwin, *m* Sallie Treichler; East Greenville, Pa.
5. Lizzie; 6. William; 7. Jennie; 8. Minnie; 9. Mary. [*Letters unans. Unable to complete.*]

[7–112] **CARL (CHARLES) HILLEGASS,** *b* May 26, 1839; *d* June 8, 1869; *s* Charles and Catharine (Kerver) Hillegass [7–39]; *m* CATHARINE KLINE, *b* Apr. 6, 1845; *d* Oct. 27, 1869.

Children (2):

1. Milton, *b* May 21, 1866; *d* June 20, 1869.
2. Alice Jane, *b* June 11, 1869; *d* June 20, 1869.

[7–113] **HENRY HILLEGASS,** *s* Charles and Catharine (Kerver) Hillegass [7–39]; *m* ————

Children (2):

[7–248.1] 1. Ida, *m* ———— Wolf; 340 N. 8th St., Allentown, Pa.
[7–248.2] 2. Emma, *dec; m* ———— Roth.

Henry Hillegass at one time conducted a store at Clayton, Pa., and moved from there to Allentown. [*Letters not ans. Unable to verify.*]

[7–114] **AMELIA HILLEGASS,** *b* June 15, 1826; *d* Mar. 13, 1899; *dau* Jacob and Sarah (Greber) Hillegass [7–40]; *m* Dec. 7, 1861, EDWIN G. DREHS, *b* May 29, 1838; *d* Mar. 12, 1869.

One child:

[7–249] Irwin, *m* ————. [*No further data obtainable.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–115a] **CHARLES KEHL**, *b* Mar. 1, 1826; *d* Feb. 19, 1901; *s* Anthony and Magdalena (Hillegass) Kehl [7–41]; *m* LOVINA WELKER, *b* Sept. 1, 1830; *d* Feb, 24. 1852. [*Hiram Kehl. No further data.*]

[7–115b] **CHARLES KEHL**, same as above, *m* 2d time CAROLINE SCHELL, *b* May 15, 1835; *d* Dec. 26, 1911; *dau* Jacob and Maria (Kline) Schell.

Children (2):

[7–250] 1. Hiram C., *b* Nov. 12, 1854; *m* Mary A. B. Kepler.
[7–251] 2. Emma S., *b* Feb. 13, 1856; *m* William H. Steltz.

[7–116] **JOHN KEHL**, *b* Nov. 27, 1827; *d* Mar. 25, 1910; *s* Anthony and Magdalena (Hillegass) Kehl [7–41]; *m* CASSIE BOBB, *dau* John Bobb.

Children (9):

1. Sarah Joanna, *b* May 17, 1860; *d* Apr. 1, 1864.
2. Mary Rebecca, *b* Sept. 7, 1864; *d* May 21, 1901.
3. Clementine, *dec.*

[7–252] 4. John B., *b* Dec. 7, 1867; *m* Laura S. Esling.
[7–253] 5. Lewis E., *b* July 31, 1873; *m* Gertrude Sarah Becker.

6. Henry.
7. Emma.
8. Kate.
9. Sophia. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–117] **LEWIS KEHL**, *b* Feb. 22, 1831; *d* Nov. 25, 1903; *s* Anthony and Magdalena (Hillegass) Kehl [7–41]; *m* SUSANNA MOYER, *b* Nov. 16, 1839; *d* Dec. 15, 1913.

Children (2):

1. Maria Anna, *b* Sept. 24, 1861; *d* Oct. 26, 1871.
2. Alfred, *b* Dec. 25, 1863; *d* Jan. 12, 1870.

Lewis Kehl is said to have been married twice; 1st wife probably SUSANNA KLEIN, born Sept. 3, 1835; died Aug. 9, 1859.

One child:

[7–253.1] Amanda, *m* Oscar Bernhard, East Greenville, Pa. [*Unable to verify above.*]

[7–118] **SOPHIA KEHL**, *b* June 25, 1834; *d* Mar. 1, 1905; *dau* Anthony and Magdalena (Hillegass) Kehl [7–41]; *m* RICHARD MARKLEY, *b* Apr. 7, 1830; *d* July 1, 1892; *s* Andrew and Elizabeth (Stetler) Markley. Farmer. (1920.)

Children (7):

1. Ellen, *b* June 18, 1861; *d* Dec. 1, 1890.
2. Andrew, *b* Sept. 9, 1858; *d* Sept. 3, 1859.

[7–254] 3. Kehl, *b* Nov. 27, 1859; *m* Ida A. Meyer.
[7–255] 4. Naomi K., *b* Sept. 1, 1865; *m* Alfred G. Clemmer.
[7–256] 5. Richard, *m* Annie B. Arundel.
[7–257] 6. Asa, *m* Lillie May Peters.

7. Bertha, *unm*; Pennsburg, Pa.

[7–119] **WILLIAM H. KEHL**, *b* Jan. 31, 1842; *d* Feb. 8, 1918; *s* Anthony and Magdalena (Hillegass) Kehl [7–41]; *m* Aug. 27, 1867, EMMA ELIZABETH PENNEBECKER, *b* Nov. 11, 1843; *d* Apr. 12, 1919; *dau* George and ———— (Greber) Pennebecker. Merchant, lived in East Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[7–258a] [7–258b] Charles Pennebecker, *b* July 21, 1868; *m* 1. Ada E. Schwenk. 2. Minnie M. Bowman.

[7–123] **SOPHIA KLINE**, *dau* Adam and Anna (Hillegass) Kline [7–43]; *m* WILLIAM KICHLINE. Res. Allentown, Pa.

Children (7):

1. Milton, *d* 1902. *No issue.*
2. Alfred W., *d* May, 1918; *unm.*

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Mary R., 252 Lehigh St., Allentown, Pa.
4. Annie, *d* 1887.
5. Ella S., *d* 1888.
6. Carrie B.

[7–259] 7. Alice B., *d* 1896; *m* E. S. Pardee, Medina Co., Ohio. *No issue living.*

[Data from Court Records, Allentown, Pa. *Unable to complete. Letters unans.*]

[7–124] **POLLY (MARY) KLINE,** *dau* Adam and Anna (Hillegass) Kline [7–43]; *m* EPHRAIM KRAUSS.

Children (4):

[7–260] 1. Anna, *m* Henry Hersh; 1248 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa.
[7–261] 2. Clara, *m* David Kline, Allentown, Pa.
[7–262] 3. Milton, *m* ————; 140 S. 8th St., Allentown, Pa.
[7–263] 4. Mary, *m* Frank Hartzell, 516 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa.

[*Letters not ans. Unable to complete.*]

[7–125a] **CHARLES KLINE,** *s* Adam and Anna (Hillegass) Kline [7–43]; *m* CAROLINE LUDWIG.

One child:

[7–264] Mary, *m* Walter Jones.

[7–125b] **CHARLES KLINE,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ROSETTA ROEDER.

One child:

[7–265a] } Laura, *m* { 1. George Bryan.
[7–265b] } { 2. ———— Fulmer. [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[7–127] **REBECCA KLINE,** *dau* Adam and Anna (Hillegass) Kline [7–43]; *m* WILLIAM WEISS. Lived in Akron, Ohio.

One child:

[7–266] Edwin, *m* ————; California. [*Unable to verify or locate.*]

[7–128] **WASHINGTON KLINE,** *s* Adam and Anna (Hillegass) Kline [7–43]; *m* EMMA FRETZ.

One child:

[7–267] Henry, *m* ————; *d* 1918. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–129] **CONRAD SITES,** *d* 1917; *s* John and Henrietta (Herr) Sites [7–45]; *m* CATHARINE SHEN. *No issue.*

Lived in St. Thomas Twp. Will dated Jan. 14, 1916; probated Jan. 6, 1917; wife sole legatee and executrix. [*No further data.*]

[7–132] **EMMA SITES,** *b* Oct. 5, 1849; *dau* John and Henrietta (Herr) Sites [7–45]; *m* LEVI C. BRANDT, *b* Nov. 24, 1845. Res. Chambersburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[7–268] 1. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 9, 1869; *m* Harry Stouffer Eberly.
[7–269] 2. Carrie G., *b* Mar. 4, 1876; *m* Dr. J. Walker Croft.
[7–270] 3. Sylvia Blanche, *b* Feb. 5, 1884; *m* J. B. Belford.
4. Jessie. *Three other children d in infancy.*

[7–132.1] **ALBERT SITES,** *b* Feb. 12, 1848; *d* Jan. 7, 1920; *s* Henry and Mary (Newcomer) Sites [7–47]; *m* Jan. 1, 1873, MARGRET EASTON, *b* Nov. 24, 1850. (1922.)

Children (3):

[7–270.1] 1. Mary A., *b* Feb. 8, 1876; *m* Frank Phiel.
[7–270.2] 2. Susan J., *b* Nov. 17, 1879; *m* Benjamin Huber; Chambersburg, Pa.
[7–270.3] 3. Charles, *b* Aug. 20, 1878; *d* Mar. 15, 1912; *m* Eva Reynolds.

[*Letters unans. Further data unobtainable.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–132.3] **BENJAMIN SITES,** *b* June 17, 1852; *s* Henry and Mary (Newcomer) Sites [7–47]; *m* Jan. 17, 1875, ANNA KUHN, *b* May 8, 1854: *dau* George and Catharine (Zarger) Kuhn. Farmer; Greencastle, Pa. (1922.)

Children (6):

[7–270.9] 1. George A., *b* Feb. 14, 1877; *m* Georgia Nair; Milledgeville, Pa.
[7–270.10] 2. Robert J., *b* Jan. 6, 1879; *m* Lydia B. Gardner.
3. Jesse, *b* May 18, 1886; *unm;* Chambersburg, Pa.
[7–270.11] 4. Rhoda M., *b* Feb. 10, 1888; *m* William O. Saum.
[7–270.12] 5. John O., *b* Apr. 2, 1892; *m* Annie Harmon, Marion, Pa.
[7–270.13] 6. Mary A., *b* Aug. 4, 1894; *m* Frank Eshelman.

[7–132.4] **CYRUS SITES,** *b* Apr. 13, 1858; *s* Henry and Mary (Newcomer) Sites [7–47]; *m* Oct. 1, 1878, AMELIA HOLLANDS, *b* Dec. 3, 1858; *dau* George and Elizabeth (Kuhn) Hollands. Res. Greencastle, Pa., R. D. 1. (1922.)

Children (5):

[7–270.14] 1. Mary Elizabeth, *b* May 6, 1879; *m* Franklin Gilbert.
[7–270.15] 2. Cyrus Leslie, *b* May 10, 1880; *m* Etta Seiders.
3. Nora Allice, *b* Sept. 9, 1882; *d* July 7, 1906.
[7–270.16] 4. Viola Catherine, *b* May 5, 1885; *m* Harry C. Pheil; Mercersburg, Pa.
[7–270.17] 5. George Henry, *b* Aug. 20, 1886; *m* Ida Pearl Miller; Chambersburg, Pa.

[*Letters unans. Unable to complete.*]

[7–132.8] **WILLIAM C. SITES,** *b* June 25, 1868; *s* Henry and Mary (Newcomer) Sites [7–47]; *m* Dec. 28, 1890, LYDIA F. SEIDER, *b* July 1, 1861; *dau* John and Sarah (Bowers) Seider. Farmer; Chambersburg, R. D. 3. (1922.)

One child:

[7–270.25] Mary B., *b* Sept. 5, 1896; *m* Edward B. Snyder.

[7–135] **LAURA SITES,** *b* Feb. 1, 1870; *d* June 8, 1919; *dau* William and Barbara C. (Lenherr) Sites [7–48]; *m* 1903, HARRY STOKES. Lived in Milledgeville, Ill. *No issue.*

[7–136] **ALICE MISSOURI SITES,** *b* Sept. 20, 1863; *dau* Jacob and Mrs. Mary Bender (Holden) Sites [7–49]; *m* MOSES M. WALCK, *b* Apr. 26, 1855. Res. Greencastle, Pa., R. D. 1. Farmer. (1920.)

Children (2):

[7–271] 1. Norman L., *b* Sept. 21, 1888; *m* Ola Zeigler.
2. D. Ralph, *b* Mar. 6, 1902.

[7–144] **ANNA SHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 30, 1851; *dau* John B. and Mary J. (Zimmerman) Shultz [7–60]; *m* June 13, 1872, JOHN HINTON McCRARY, *b* 1844; *d* Aug. 4, 1916; *s* Dr. Andrew and Elisabeth (Witt) McCrary. Merchant, res. 1321 Church St., Lynchburg, Va. (1921.)

Children (4):

[7–272] 1. Alvon Breckenridge, *b* Apr. 1, 1873; *m* Neta Maude Collins.
[7–273] 2. Frank Marvin, *b* Mar. 12, 1875; *m* Gertrude Adkinson; Graham, Va.
[7–274] 3. Marguerite Mason, *b* Mar. 5, 1878; *m* E. L. Cease.
4. Thomas Witt, *b* Mar. 2, 1891; 1321 Church St., Lynchburg, Va.

[7–145] **WILFORD T. SHULTZ,** *b* 1856; *s* John B. and Mary J. (Zimmerman) Shultz [7–60]; *m* BETTIE FIX; *dau* John and ———— (Wright) Fix. Res. Greenville, Va. *No issue.* (1921.)

[7–146] **MARY ELIZABETH SHULTZ,** *b* May 31, 1852, *dau* Henry and Nancy C. (Zimmerman) Shultz [7–62]; *m* Jan. 10, 1870, J. W. BERRY, *b* Aug. 30, 1847; *s* James and Rebecca (Bucanan) Berry. Farmer, res. Raphine, Va. (1919.)

Children (9):

[7–275] 1. Wahneta Rebecca, *b* Nov. 10, 1872; *m* Saul T. Smith.
[7–276] 2. Florence Edna, *b* Dec. 16, 1874; *m* John D. Parker.
[7–277] 3. Willie Burton, *b* Aug. 27, 1877; *m* W. F. Humphries, Greenville, Va.

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–278] 4. Percy Leonard, *b* May 27, 1880; *m* Bessie A. Fix.
[7–279] 5. Bessie Bell, *b* Jan. 13, 1883; *m* Walter H. Wade.
[7–280] 6. Mable Shultz, *b* Apr. 30, 1885; *m* James H. Wade.
[7–281] 7. Mattie McKee, *b* Sept. 19, 1889; *m* William R. Kindig.
8. Mary Virginia, *b* July 24, 1895; *d* Oct. 14, 1896.
9. Marie Alberta, *b* Oct. 16, 1897; Greenville, Va.

[7–147] **FRANKLIN GRAHAM SHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 7, 1855; *s* Henry and Nancy C. (Zimmerman) Shultz [7–62]; *m* EMMA ELIZABETH STEELE, *b* 1851; *dau* Samuel and Elizabeth (Hawpe) Steele. Rural mail carrier, Greenville, Va. (1920.)

Children (5):

[7–282] 1. Chesley Doak, *b* Jan. 25, 1879; *m* Leonora C. Parker.
[7–283] 2. Henry Warwick, *b* Aug. 8, 1881; *m* Jessie Pedigo.
[7–284] 3. Earl Mecklon, *b* Sept. 22, 1883; *m* Bessie Jones.
[7–285] 4. Frederick Steele, *b* Mar. 2, 1887; *m* Eulee Melton.
5. James William, *b* May 1, 1888 (89); *unm;* Wadesboro, N. C.

[7–148] **JAMES B. SHULTZ,** *b* July 18, 1857; *s* Henry and Nancy C. (Zimmerman) Shultz [7–62]; *m* Feb. 17, 1892, LELIA W. WEBSTER, *dau* Alfred Webster. Carpenter; 21 Plum St., Richmond, Va. (1920.)

One child:

[7–286] Addie L., *b* Nov. 13, 1905; *m* Edward C. Holt, 893 Griffin Ave., Richmond, Va.

[7–149] **JOHN T. McGUFFIN,** *s* Thomas H. and Eva E. (Shultz) McGuffin [7–63]; *m* SARAH E. ALPHIN. Res., Lexington, Va.

One child:

[7–287] Edna Elizabeth, *b* May, 1885; *m* Henry T. Kirkpatrick. [*Mrs. Cunningham.*]

[7–150] **EMMA J. McGUFFIN,** *dau* Thomas H. and Eva E. (Shultz) McGuffin [7–63]; *m* H. T. LINDSAY.

Children (2):

[7–288] 1. Lula May, *b* Jan. 26, 1883; *m* Frank D. Carson.
[7–289] 2. Mary Eva, *b* Sept. 30, 1885; *m* John B. Harris. [*Mrs. Cunningham.*]

[7–151] **DAVID WESLEY GROVE,** *s* George S. and Nancy A. (Rohr) Grove [7–72]; *m* ————; *eleven children living, two dec.* [*No further data obtainable.*]

[7–152] **JACOB ROHR GROVE,** *b* ————; *d* Jan., 1918; *s* George S. and Nancy A. (Rohr) Grove [7–72]; *m* ————; *7 children living, 4 dec.* [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[7–153] **HESTER TRAVIS GROVE,** *d* Mar., 1912; *dau* George S. and Nancy A. (Rohr) Grove [7–72]; *m* ———— DURRETT. *7 children living; 3 dec.* (1910.) [*No further data obtainable.*]

[7–155] **MARY ELLEN GROVE,** *dau* George S. and Nancy A. (Rohr) Grove [7–72]; *m* ———— WATSON; res., Watson, W. Va. (1920.) *6 children living; 2 dec.* [*Letters unans. Unable to complete.*]

[7–156.2] **NANCY GROVE,** *b* July 9, 1845; *d* Nov. 30, 1918; *dau* Joseph and Nancy (Brower) Grove [7–74]; *m* GEORGE W. CARR, *b* Dec. 25, 1837; *d* Oct. 16, 1901. (1922.)

Children (4):

[7–289.5] 1. Joseph T., *b* Mar. 19, 1867; *d* Mar. 6, 1914; *m* Ella Coiner.
[7–289.6] 2. Eugene O., *b* 1865; *m* Mintie Campbell; Fisherville, Va.
[7–289.7] 3. Ida, *b* 1870; *d* Dec., 1894; *m* David Yount.
[7–289.8] 4. Emma, *b* 1871; *m* Charles Leonard. [*Letters unans. Unable to complete.*]

[7–157] **PRESTON H. CRAWFORD,** *b* Mar. 18, 1852; *s* James and Caroline (Grove) Crawford [7–76]; *m* Dec. 23, 1874, RACHEL BELL HEFNER. Res., Ireland, W. Va. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[7–290] 1. E. Alonzo, *b* July 4, 1876; *m* Julia M. O'Dell.
2. A. P., *b* June 28, 1878.
3. Ralph B., *b* Jan. 16, 1882; *d* July 1, 1908.

Preston H. Crawford was a member of the Lewis County Court, West Va., for six years, also Justice of the Peace four years. P. H. Crawford and Sons are now engaged in Farming and Stockraising, and specialize in the breeding of pure bred registered Shorthorn Cattle. A. P. Crawford is serving as assistant assessor for Lewis Co., W. Va.

[7–162a] **MARY JANE HAWPE,** *b* 1840; *d* Oct. 24, 1904; *dau* William S. and Maria J. (Shultz) Hawpe [7–77]; *m* Nov. 25, 1858, WILLIAM H. BROWNLEE, *b* 1842; *d* July 25, 1863; *s* Alexander and Nancy (Doke) Brownlee. [Lelia Brownlee Friend gives marriage date as Mar. 4, 1860.] School teacher, Greenville, Va. William H. Brownlee was wounded in the Battle of Gettysburg; died a few days later.

Children (2):

[7–291] 1. Lelia, *b* Dec. 22, 1860; *m* Charles H. Friend.
[7–292] 2. William, *b* Jan. 16, 1863; *m* Ella E. Williams.

[7–162b] **MARY J. (HAWPE) BROWNLEE,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Jan. 5, 1865, MICHAEL A. COINER, *b* Oct. 31, 1817; *d* Aug. 24, 1899; *s* George Michael and Susanna (Hawpe) Coiner. Farmer, Fishersville, Va. (1921.)

Children (5):

[7–293] 1. Garnett Thomas, *b* Sept. 29, 1868; *m* Mary E. Scherrer.
[7–294] 2. Herman Steele, *b* Dec. 5, 1871; *m* Rosa Sampson.
[7–295] 3. Homer Briley, *b* Dec. 5, 1871; *m* Mattie S. Weade.
[7–296] 4. Bernice, *b* Mar. 11, 1878; *m* Louie Bean.
5. Samuel Hawpe, *d in infancy.*

[7–163] **JAMES WILLIAM THOMAS HAWPE,** *dec; s* William S. and Maria J. (Shultz) Hawpe [7–77]; *m* AMANDA JANE BOONE. (1921.)

Children (2):

[7–297] 1. William S., *b* May 22, 1872; *m* Maggie A. Miller.
[7–298] 2. Alma, *m* G. Kemper Foster; Grottoes, Va. [*Further data not obtainable.*]

[7–164] **MINNIE ELIZABETH GEEDING,** *b* Nov. 19, 1850; *dau* Henry and Martha A. (Schultz) Geeding [7–78]; *m* Dec. 24, 1879, THOMAS A. DAWSON, *b* Apr. 24, 1850; *d* May 23, 1909; *s* Hampden and Selina (Bagby) Dawson. Deputy sheriff; res., Staunton, Va. (1921.)

Children (2):

[7–299] 1. Harry Hampden, *b* Nov. 8, 1880; *m* Katherine Whitlock.
[7–300] 2. Leonard Geeding, *b* Jan. 19, 1882; *m* Helen Dwyer.

[7–165] **ADA MARTHA GEEDING,** *b* Mar. 19, 1868; *dau* Henry and Martha A. (Shultz) Geeding [7–78]; *m* Feb. 8, 1893, FRANK BLENCOWE, *b* Aug. 4, 1855; *d* Jan. 27, 1907; *s* Thomas and Elizabeth (Pinkhard) Blencowe. Pharmacist; res., 821 High St., Staunton, Va. (1921.)

Children (3):

[7–301] 1. Helen Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 6, 1897; *m* Pomeroy Young.
2. Hilda Martha, *b* Apr. 22, 1898; *d* Apr. 26, 1899.
3. Allen Geeding, *b* Apr. 23, 1899; Staunton, Va.

[7–166] **LEONA S. SCHULTZ,** *b* July 24, 1867; *dau* George B. and Susan (Brown) Schultz [7–79]; *m* Apr. 7, 1908, ROBERT N. LOTTS, *b* Aug. 8, 1852; farmer. Res., Greenville, Va. *No issue.* (1921.)

[7–167] **LUCY ANN DETTOR,** *b* Aug. 15, 1837; *dau* Rev. Joseph and Margaret (Shultz) Dettor [7–83]; *m* Jan. 9, 1855, FRED HUGHSON, *b* Aug. 8, 1827; *d* Oct. 23, 1908.

Children (11):

[7–302] 1. Ida Margaret, *b* Nov. 3, 1855; *m* Albert P. Calfee.

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–303] 2. Marceline, *b* June 30, 1857; *m* Robert W. Mathews.
[7–304] 3. Lucy Fred, *b* May 27, 1859; *m* William G. Hayslett.
[7–305] 4. Emma Jane, *b* Mar. 14, 1861; *m* Edward Poncel Hawkins.
[7–306] 5. Otis, *b* Jan. 29, 1863; *m* Elsie Griggs.
[7–307] 6. Dettor, *b* Jan. 20, 1867; *m* Jessie Wood.
7. Andelia McGehu, *b* Oct. 4, 1869; *d* Jan. 3, 1898.
[7–308] 8. Frederick Mitchell, *b* Oct. 1, 1871; *m* Cornelia M. Collins.
[7–309] 9. Annie Palmer, *b* Feb. 12, 1874; *m* A. P. Cunningham.
10. Edgar Fitz, *b* Mar. 4, 1877; *d* Mar. 10, 1899.
[7–310] 11. Albert Lynn, *b* Jan. 8, 1880; *m* Margaret Apperson.

[7–168] **WILLIAM F. DETTOR**, *b* Aug. 9, 1840; *d* Apr. 6, 1911; *s* Rev. Joseph and Margaret (Shultz) Dettor [7–83]; *m* Nov. 22 (23), 1865, MARTHA ANN (PATTY) CARTER; *b* Jan. 20, 1845; *dau* William and Martha A. (Gentry) Carter. Master mason; C. and O. R. R.; Gordonsville, Va. (1919.)

Children (9):

[7–311] 1. Lula X., *b* Aug. 11, 1866; *m* Dr. A. Custis Smith.
[7–312] 2. Lillian A., *b* Oct. 27, 1867; *d* Mar. 16, 1887; *m* William L. Dowell.
[7–313] 3. Edgar Grafton, *b* May 11, 1869; *d* Dec. 15, 1904; *m* Clara B. Schleicher.
[7–314] 4. Margaret L., *b* Oct. 2, 1871; *m* Frank T. Johnson.
[7–315] 5. William M., *b* May 8, 1874; *m* Letta B. Agnew
[7–316] 6. Bernard T., *b* Dec. 7, 1877; *m* Lena R. Smith.
7. Robert L., *b* Aug. 31, 1879; *d* Jan. 5, 1880.
[7–317a] [7–317b] 8. Jennie C., *b* Aug. 8, 1881; *m* 1. Dr. Thomas N. Jeffris. 2. Dr. Harry S. Willis.
[7–318] 9. Mary Maude, *b* Oct. 28, 1883; *d* Apr. 4, 1909; *m* Elmer S. Scruggs.

[7–169] **ADAM C. DETTOR**, *b* May 22, 1842; *d* June 22, 1879; *s* Rev. Joseph and Margaret (Shultz) Dettor [7–83]; *m* Mar. 12, 1867, LYNN DAVIS, *b* Nov. 13, 1844; *d* Feb. 13, 1909. Merchant. (1920.)

Children (4):

[7–319] 1. Joseph L., *b* Jan. 12, 1869; *m* Mary L. Brown.
2. Lucian Clarke, *b* Feb. 5, 1871; *unm;* 354 O'Farrel St., San Francisco, Cal. Lucian C. Dettor is Supt. of Dining Car, Southern Pacific Co.
[7–320] 3. Annie M., *b* Jan. 1, 1872; *m* Charles M. Brooks.
[7–321] 4. Clarence W., *b* Mar. 1, 1875; *m* Minnie M. Goods.

Lynn (Davis) Dettor *m* 2nd time, James C. White of Nebraska. *No issue.*

[7–170] **ELIZABETH CATHARINE DETTOR,** *dau* Rev. Joseph and Margaret (Shultz) Dettor [7–83]; *m* HENRY HARRISON FLEISHER. Res., Laurel, Del. (1919.)

Children (5):

[7–322] 1. Marion E., *b* Oct. 3, 1853; *d* Dec. 23, 1917; *m* Matthew T. Pusey.
[7–323] 2. Effie K. (Evelyn), *m* Isaac Park; Moundsville, Mo.
[7–324] 3. George, *d* 1919; *m* ————; Seattle, Wash.
[7–325] 4. Howard H., *b* May 5, 1852; *m* Caroline Park.
5. Virginia, *d* young. [*Unable to complete. Data from Arthur H. Pusey and Howard Fleisher, Iola, Kansas.*]

[7–171] **MAJOR JOHN HENRY DETTOR,** *b* ————; *d* Apr. 1, 1865; *s* Rev. Joseph and Margaret (Shultz) Dettor [7–83]; *m* Jan. 17, 1861, BETTIE TREVILIAN.

One child:

[7–326] John Hampton, *b* Nov. 7, 1864; *m* Annie Laurie Carson.

Betty (Trevilian) Dettor *m* 2nd time, ————Winston and had two sons who *m* and had families [*B. T. Dettor.*]

Since there has been some confusion regarding the correct military record of Capt. Dettor in the Civil War, the following data furnished by Mrs. Frank Johnson of Louisa, Va., and B. T. Dettor of Chattanooga, Tenn., is inserted.

PA-Genealogy.net



Carl Regent, a Jesuit priest,
who helped to establish the mission station among the Schwenkfelders at
Harpersdorf, Silesia, in 1719, by the decree of Charles VI.

PA-Genealogy.net

PLATE 14



Johann Samuel Neander
Pastor of the Lutheran Church in Harpersdorf, Silesia, in 1726.

PA-Genealogy.net

CORRECT MILITARY RECORD OF CAPTAIN JOHN DETTOR.

To the Editor of *The Times-Despatch*,
Sir:

Permit me to correct your statement in your issue of the 23d inst to the effect that Captain Hawley became major of the Tenth Virginia Cavalry the last year of the war. When Colonel Caskie became colonel, Lieut. Hawley became captain of Co. A and remained so to the surrender.

When we left Petersburg, Robt. A. Caskie was Colonel W. B. Clement's lieut-colonel and J. Henry Dettor (Company F from Albemarle Co.), was major. The major was killed in the retreat and the regiment was captured near Amelia. Consequently no promotion could be made. I was lieut. in Co. K, Tenth Va. Cavalry, and served in West Va. also, being made lieut. just before the seven days battles before Richmond, and knew personally and intimately every officer in the regiment. This correction is due to the memory of Major Dettor and correct history.

J. H. Turner, D. D.
Ruxton, Maryland.

My Dear Madam:

Yours received and it gives me great pleasure to do or say anything I can which may be of use to the wife of Capt. J. Henry Dettor, Co. F., 10th Va. Cavalry, U. S. A. He always wrote or signed his name J. Henry Dettor. I knew him intimately as a fellow officer in the same regiment. He and I were rather companionable. He was a good fighter, an excellent officer, and had the good will and esteem of all in the regiment. He was promoted major of the regiment just about the time we left Petersburg after its evacuation. I spoke to him a few minutes before he was killed. It was I think just about the time—a little before or after the battle of Five Oaks. It is fifty years ago and some things have been forgotten.

I should like to know just where his body was found.

About a year ago there was a notice in the Times-Dispatch of Rd., of the death of Capt. Hawley, Co. "D" of our regiment. In this notice he was mentioned as major of the 10th Va. Cavalry. Although I did not know whether any of Major Dettor's friends were alive or might ever see it, I took occasion to write to the Dispatch and correct the error, telling the editor that Capt. Hawley was never major of the regiment, but that J. Henry Dettor was promoted to the office as I have stated. I did this in justice to the memory of Maj. Dettor.

They failed to send me a copy of my notice and so I did not know it had been published. I presume this is the notice to which you refer.

There were two lieutenants Martin in Co. F. Are they living? Yours is the first and only word I have had from the Co. in all these years, except a brief call I made on Capt. Cable in Staunton, a few years before his death. Capt. Dettor rode a sorrel horse with a blaze or bald face. Your mention of the horse recalls it to mind.

Sincerely yours,
J. H. Turner, Lieut. Co. K.
10th Va. Reg.
3 Somerset Road,
Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

Nov. 25, 1914

Capt. or Maj. J. Henry Dettor, mustered in service, left home 27th of June 1861. Mustered in at Gawley Bridge, West Va. Served in battles in West Va. He was wounded at Charles City Court House, W. Va. Henry Lee was left to guard road during the battle around Trevilians. In the battle around Richmond a piece of shell passed through his saddle-bags and one piece went in front and skinned the horse's legs. He had several narrow escapes.

He was killed at Five Forks, Dinwiddie County, 1st day of April, 1865, nine days before the surrender. His body was afterward found by his father, Joseph Dettor, and carried to Greenwood, his old home, and buried. He turned back to save another company and his horse fell then ran off and he called to his boys to get his horse and then the enemy closed in on them. W. F. Dettor, his brother, got his horse and led it out. [Mrs. Frank Johnson].

John Henry Dettor Captain of Company F., Tenth Virginia Cavalry, was killed at "FIVE FORKS," Dinwiddie County, Va., April 1st, 1865, age 30 years.

After eight months of suspense alternating between hope and fear, at times his parents and friends hearing that he was certainly alive, at other times that he was killed, his remains were found by his father, December 3rd, carried to his home in this county, near Greenwood Depot, where his funeral was preached (Dec. 9th) by the writer, to a large and attentive audience, from Romans, 8th chapter and 23d verse, and then buried with Masonic honors by King Solomon Lodge, No. 194, of which he was a member.

Thus has passed away from earth one of the noble brave around whose name the evergreen Acacia will ever twine.

He was a Christian, devoted to the Master, who has called him away from the Church militant to the Church triumphant in Heaven, where the clarion notes of the bugle will never summons "to arms" and no crimson current flow amidst the roar of artillery, the gleam of the sabre, and the sharp crack of the rifle.

As a captain he was exceedingly popular with his superior officers, and with his company, including among its members some of Albemarle's bravest sons.

As a son he was affectionate and obedient; as a husband and father kind, attentive and devoted; as a brother generous and true.

A warm-hearted Mason, a genial companion, a NOBLE MAN. C. C. V.

[7–172] **GEORGE MITCHELL DETTOR,** *b* Mar. 27, 1847; *d* Feb. 21, 1907; *s* Rev. Joseph and Margaret (Shultz) Dettor [7–83]; *m* Jan. 23, 1889, MARGARET VIRGINIA ATKINS, *b* July 13, 1866; *dau* William Garret and Elizabeth Moseley (Newman) Atkins.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

1. George Russell, *b* Feb. 1, 1890.
2. William Towles, *b* Dec. 8, 1893.

[7–327] 3. Margaret Ruth, *b* Mar. 26, 1891; *m* George Gilmer.
[7–328] 4. Inez, *b* Nov. 16, 1892; *m* Joseph F. Meyer.
[7–329] 5. Elizabeth Newman, *b* Jan. 11, 1897; *m* Jason I. Eckford.

[7–173a-b] **ROBERT J. DETTOR,** *s* Rev. Joseph and Margaret (Shultz) Dettor [7–83]; *m* twice. Res., 1506 Hollins St., Baltimore, Md.

Children (3):

[7–330] 1. Alma, *m* Alexander V. Owens.
[7–331a-b] 2. Robert J., *m* 1st ————; 2d ————
[7–332] 3. Marguerite, *m* Thomas Shelton. [*Unable to complete.*]

[7–174] **AMANDA DETTOR,** *dau* Rev. Joseph and Margaret (Shultz) Dettor [7–83]; *m* HARVEY WARTMAN, *b* ————; *d* Sept., 1901. Lived in Harrisonburg, Va. (1921.)

One child:

[7–333] John Henry, *b* Sept. 24, 1870; *m* Sina Black.

[7–175] **JULIA A. G. SHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 25, 1842; *d* Apr. 18, 1917; *dau* John H. B. and Margaret (Fix) Shultz [7–84]; *m* Sept. 19, 1873, WILLIAM A. McDONALD, *b* Nov. 3, 1834; *s* John and Mary C. McDonald. Res., Greenville, Va. *No issue.* (1920.)

William A. McDonald was born in Scotland and came to America in 1869; he was stricken blind a number of years ago. The editor has a very legible letter written by him.

[7–176] **PHOEBE J. G. SHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 10, 1847; *dau* John H. B. and Margaret (Fix) Shultz [7–84]; *m* Oct. 5, 1878, JAMES W. MILLER, *b* Mar. 4, 1850; *s* Martin and Susanna (Bright) Miller. Farmer, res., Spottswood, Va. (1920.)

One child:

[7–334] Harry W. H., *b* Aug. 5, 1879; *d* Sept. 5, 1919; *m* Ocea Bowers.

[Much of the information regarding the Henry Shultz family was given by *Mrs. Phoebe Miller.*]

[7–177a] **WILLIAM H. CLAY SHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 13, 1849; *d* Oct. 8, 1920; *s* John H. B. and Margaret (Fix) Shultz [7–84]; *m* DAISY HESS, *dec.* Farmer, res., Spottswood, Va.

[7–177b] **WILLIAM H. CLAY SHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2d time, LUCY DABNEY JONES.

Children (2):

1. Clay Winston, *b* 1913.
2. William Cary, *b* 1915.

William H. C. Shultz lived on the old homestead; he committed suicide Oct. 8, 1920. He owned four farms, and had a chalk mound on one.

[7–178] **MARY E. SHULTZ,** *b* May 8, 1846; *d* Apr. 28, 1912; *dau* Adam A. and Elizabeth (Hull) Shultz [7–85]; *m* JASPER NEWTON MALLICOTE, *d* in Va. about 1877-78.

Children (3):

[7–334.1] 1. Sarah Louisa, *b* Nov. 9, 1874; *m* Henderson Taylor Campbell.
[7–334.2] 2. Nannie G., *b* 1876; *m* P. E. Pope.
[7–334.3] 3. Jasper Newton, *b* 1878; *m* Minnie Mitchell.

[7–179] **WILLIAM HENRY SHULTZ,** *b* June 1, 1848; *s* Adam A. and Elizabeth (Hull) Shultz [7–85]; *m* Sept. 21, 1875, SARAH (SALLIE) C. AYRES, *b* Oct. 11, 1852; *d* Nov. 29, 1902; *dau* John P. and Mary E. (Whiteaker) Ayres. Stock farmer; res., Alvarado, Texas. (1920.)

Children (9):

[7–335] 1. Mary Elizabeth, *b* July 10, 1876; *m* R. C. McCracken.
[7–336] 2. Susie Virginia, *b* Mar. 22, 1878; *m* Paul G. Beyette.

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–337] 3. William Orville, *b* Mar. 6, 1880; *m* Winifred Sansom.
4. Lou Ann, *b* Sept. 9, 1882; Alvarado, Texas.
5. Lou Ayres, *b* Aug. 15, 1884; Paint Rock, Texas.
[7–338] 6. Stuart Craven, *b* Aug. 11, 1886; *m* Grace Southern.
7. Sadie May, *b* Jan. 24, 1890; *d* Feb. 9, 1890.
8. Lorena Blanch, *b* Feb. 21, 1892; *d* Nov. 13, 1900.
9. Nette, *b* Sept. 29, 1896.

[7–180] **DR. CHARLES ADOLPHUS SHULTZ,** *b* June 2, 1855; *s* Adam A. and Elizabeth (Hull) Shultz [7–85]; *m* Dec. 26, 1882, BETTIE A. RAWLINS, *b* Nov. 3, 1861; *dau* R. A. and Virginia (Bledsoe) Rawlins. Physician; res., Alvarado, Texas. (1920.)

Children (9):

[7–339] 1. Ernest R., *b* Nov. 7, 1883; *m* Myrtle I. Senter.
[7–340] 2. Adda Virginia (Blanche), *b* Nov. 29, 1885; *m* Courtland P. Craig.
[7–341] 3. Charles Y., *b* Sept. 12, 1887; *m* Gertrude Weaver.
4. Ed. A., *b* Jan. 5, 1889; Alvarado, Texas.
[7–342] 5. Harry E., *b* May 7, 1891; *m* Sarah A. Cole.
6. John W., *b* Jan. 26, 1893; Alvarado, Texas.
7. Robert Ross, *b* Aug. 13, 1896; *d* June 27, 1898.
8. Frank M., *b* May 20, 1898; Alvarado, Texas.
9. Virgil E., *b* July 14, 1905; Alvarado, Texas.

[7–182] **EDWARD A. SHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 22, 1859; *s* Adam A. and Elizabeth (Hull) Shultz [7–85]; *m* Apr. 28, 1891, MARY LOU MEREDITH, *b* July 9, 1869; *dau* Elisha and Leanna (Scott) Meredith. Hardware dealer; res., Alvarado, Texas. (1920.)

Children (4):

[7–343] 1. Freda Meredith, *b* July 12, 1892; *d* Feb. 29, 1914; *m* Thomas Armstrong.
2. Alice Lou, *b* Aug. 16, 1894; *d* Feb. 13, 1897.
3. Dixie, *b* Feb. 16, 1899; *d* Mar. 27, 1899.
4. Dorothy, *b* Aug. 31, 1901.

[7–183] **HOWARD M. HARRISON,** *b* Nov. 13, 1841, *d* Oct. 10, 1918; *s* James and Susanna (Shultz) Harrison [7–87]; *m* Sept., 1884, PEACHEY WASH, *b* Apr. 7, 1840; *d* Dec. 23, 1906; *dau* William L. and Martha J. (Moore) Wash. Res., Lexington, Va. *No issue.* (1920.)

Howard M. Harrison lost both hands in the Civil War about 1863.

[7–184] **WILLIAM H. HARRISON,** *b* Aug. 21, 1843; *s* James and Susanna (Shultz) Harrison [7–87]; *m* Aug. 30, 1883, FANNIE E. HAZELWOOD, *b* June 2, 1852. Miller; res. Lexington, Va. (1920.)

Children (4):

[7–344a] [7–344b] 1. Viola A., *b* Mar. 9, 1887; *m* { 1. Hubert A. Greene. 2. Joseph M. Allen.
2. Arthur F., *b* Jan. 1, 1889; *unm;* Lexington, Va.
[7–345] 3. Mary B., *b* May 22, 1891; *m* Allen J. Miley.
4. David R., *b* Apr. 27, 1894; *unm;* Richmond, Va.

[7–186a] **ELIZABETH J. HARRISON,** *b* Dec. 11, 1847; *dau* James and Susanna (Shultz) Harrison [7–87]; *m* Nov. 16, 1882, JAMES DIXON, *b* Apr. 8, 1829; *d* Sept. 24, 1884; *s* William and Sally (Walk-up) Dixon. Farmer, Kerr's Creek, Va.

One child: Carrie J., *b* Mar. 1, 1885.

[7–186b] **ELIZABETH J. (HARRISON) DIXON,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Mar. 3, 1897, SAMUEL K. DALE, *b* Feb. 5, 1844; *d* Nov. 1, 1917; *s* Alexander and Patsy (Kerlin) Dale. Farmer, Brooklyn, Iowa. (1920.)

[7–189a] **WILLIAM GEORGE HILLEGASS,** *b* Sept. 10, 1839; *d* Aug. 6, 1908; *s* Jacob G. and Maria L. (Hillegass) Hillegass [7–90]; *m* Feb. 7, 1865, CLARA A. MENDENHALL, *b* Feb. 7, 1847; *d* Sept. 18, 1894; *dau* Josiah and Susanna (Hollingsworth) Mendenhall. Master mechanic; res., 1650 Dyre St., Philadelphia.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

[7–346] 1. Harry M., *b* Aug. 26, 1866; *m* Ella I. Davis.
[7–347] 2. Oren W., *b* June 23, 1870; *m* Martha A. Potter.
3. Irvin R., *b* Dec. 27, 1872; *d* Feb. 14, 1876.
4. Charles C., *b* June 26, 1875; *d* Nov. 8, 1876.
[7–348] 5. Susannah H., *b* Sept. 23, 1879; *m* James E. Draper.
6. Albert, *b* Feb. 22, 1882; *d* June 1, 1882.

[7–189b] **WILLIAM GEORGE HILLEGASS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 18, 1897, MARY ELIZABETH REED, *b* June 20, 1853; *dau* George W. and Sophia (Rudy) Reed. Master Mechanic; res., 1650 Dyre St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[7–190] **CALVIN W. HILLEGASS,** *b* May 6, 1847; *d* Nov. 21, 1872; *s* Jacob G. and Maria L. (Hillegass) Hillegass [7–90]; *m* Feb. 21, 1867, MARY EMMA STAMROOK, *b* Apr. 27, 1845; *dau* William Ann (Houseal) Stamrook. Musician; res., Willow Grove Ave., Wyndmoor, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[7–349] 1. Theresa Lavinia, *b* Nov. 23, 1867; *m* Harry M. Edenborn.
2. Lillie Virginia, *b* Feb. 8, 1870; *d* 1875.
3. Mary Emma, *b* May 21, 1872; *d* Sept., 1875.

[7–191] **HORACE ROLAND HILLEGASS,** *b* Dec. 31, 1849; *d* Aug. 8, 1909; *s* Jacob G. and Maria L. (Hillegass) Hillegass [7–90]; *m* Sept. 25, 1878, IDA B. NEPLEY, *b* Apr. 16, 1856; *dau* John and Catharine (Varnick) Nepley. Res., Narberth, Montg. Co., Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[7–350] Horace Russell, *b* June 18, 1880; *m* Carrie Colbath; Narbeth, Pa.

[7–192] **PRISCILLA HILLEGASS,** *d* Dec. 18, 1868; *dau* Jacob A. and Maria L. (Hillegass) Hillegass [7–90]; *m* LOUIS F. BACH.

Children (3):

[7–351] 1. Ida L., *b* Mar. 1, 1857: *m* Albert J. Scheuerle.
[7–352] 2. Louis D., *b* May 20, 1859; *d* Aug. 21, 1919; *m* Emma M. Neel.
[7–353] 3. Clara P., *b* July 30, 1861; *m* George F. Walter.

[7–193] **JANE HILLEGASS,** *dec; dau* Jacob G. and Maria L. (Hillegass) Hillegass [7–90]; *m* WEBSTER MYERS, *dec. Three children:* all died in infancy.

[7–195] **LEONORE SUZANNE HILLEGASS,** *b* Aug. 26, 1854; *dau* George W. and Sarah A. (Hunter Fisher) Hillegass [7–91]; *m* Feb. 4, 1884, DR. JAMES VAN BUSKIRK, *b* July 11, 1844; *s* Jacob and Livy (Apple) Van Buskirk. Physician; res., 2130 N. Hancock St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[7–196] **REBECCA HILLEGASS,** *b* Nov. 26, 1837; *dau* Josiah and Esther C. (Kepler) Hillegass [7–92a]; *m* Sept. 13, 1857, CHARLES S. SHIMER, *b* Jan. 10, 1834; *d* Jan. 20, 1899; *s* Charles B. and Anna (Schantz) Shimer. Res., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[7–354] Cornelia H., *b* Dec. 25, 1860; *m* Joseph H. Hart.

[7–197a] **WARREN H. HILLEGASS,** *b* Dec. 4, 1840; *d* May 17, 1908; *s* Josiah and Esther C. (Kepler) Hillegass [7–92a]; *m* ELLA YOHE, *b* May 6, 1846; *d* May 10, 1875. *No issue.*

[7–197b] **WARREN H. HILLEGASS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 10, 1881, CLARA RADER, *b* June 10, 1851; *dau* Henry and Sarah Ann (Miller) Rader. Cattle dealer; res., 1230 W. Firth St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[7–355] 1. Lee Herbert, *b* Apr. 22, 1883; *m* Evelyn P. Markland.
2. Wallace Hunter, *b* July 15, 1887; *d* June 14, 1894.
3. Warren Josiah, *b* Dec. 29, 1895; Phila., Pa.
4. Pearl Esther, *b* Aug. 23, 1897; Phila., Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–198] **EMMA HANNAH HILLEGASS,** *b* Apr. 3, 1844; *d* Apr. 14, 1898; *dau* Josiah and Esther (Kepler) Hillegass [7–92a]; *m* WILLIAM G. PENNYPACKER. (1920.)

One child:

[7–356] Edgar H., *b* Sept. 19, 1868; *m* Rebecca E. Young.

[7–199a] **OLIVER J. HILLEGASS,** *b* Feb. 13, 1854; *s* Josiah and Esther C. (Kepler) Hillegass [7–92a]; *m* LUCIE M. STRONG, *b* Mar. 27, 1857; *d* Nov. 3, 1879; *dau* Herman L. and Mary A. (Johnson) Strong.

Children (3):

[7–357] 1. Josiah Herman, *b* Mar. 17, 1877; *m* Harriet M. Bennethum.
2. John Chambers, *b* Feb. 22, 1876; *d* Aug. 12, 1876.
3. Ada Strong, *b* Sept. 17, 1878; *d* Sept. 5, 1879.

[7–199b] **OLIVER J. HILLEGASS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time CLEMMIE McNOLDY. *No issue.* Res., 2344 N. Smedley St., Phila. (1920.)

[7–200] **CORNELIA JACOBY,** *b* Feb. 12, 1847; *dau* George L. and Caroline (Hillegass) Jacoby [7–94]; *m* Jan. 4, 1863, DR. SAMUEL H. WEIL, *d* bet. 1900-1902. Dr. Weil was a surgeon in U.S.A. and U. S. N., connected with Gulf Squadron for a number of years; also spent a number of years in service of the Merchant Marine. Res., 4362 Lake Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. (1920.)

One child:

[7–358a] [7–358b] Bella Spencer, *b* Nov. 19, 1870; *m* 1. Fredric Scheffer. 2. Charles Powell Clampitt.

[7–201] **HENRY MUHLENBERG JACOBY,** *b* 1851; *d* 1915; *s* George L. and Caroline (Hillegass) Jacoby [7–94]; *m* July 1, 1879, MARY SEEDS, *b* 1855; *dau* Thomas M. and E. Virginia (Caranna) Seeds. Lieutenant, U. S. N.; res., Germantown Ave. and Logan St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Virginia L., *b* June 1, 1882; *d* Nov. 10, 1895.
2. Harry M., *b* Jan. 6, 1884; *d* Dec. 26, 1888.

[7–202] **MARY POTTS,** *b* Oct. 18, 1853; *dau* Isaac and Matilda (Hillegass) Potts [7–95]; *m* Apr. 24, 1877, JOHN A. NEWBERN, *b* June 9, 1852; *d* May 2, 1898; *s* John and Mary B. (Jaquette) Newbern. Chief clerk; res., 3611 Fox St., Queen Lane Manor, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[7–359] 1. Lilian M., *b* Jan. 18, 1878; *m* Montgomery Smith.
[7–360] 2. Matilda I., *b* Mar. 28, 1881; *m* Alfred D. Blair.
[7–361] 3. Mary C., *b* July 16, 1890; *m* Rufus Bright.

[7–203] **IZATUS POTTS,** *b* Sept. 18, 1858; *s* Isaac and Matilda (Hillegass) Potts [7–95]; *m* CLARA NEWTON. Res., Oak Lane, Phila., Pa.

Children (2):

[7–361.1] 1. Mary, *m* Walter Nofer; 6054 Delancey St., Phila., Pa.
2. Stella, *unm.* [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[7–205] **HENRY B. WONSETLER,** *b* Jan. 6, 1859; *d* Dec. 7, 1916; *s* Jonathan and Magdalena (Bean) Wonsetler [7–96]; *m* Oct. 23, 1884, IDA GOULDEY, *b* July 12, 1864; *dau* Franklin and Martha A. (Hallman) Gouldey. Was Supt. of Creamery, Fairview Village, Pa. *No issue.*

[7–206] **GARRETT B. WONSETLER,** *b* June 17, 1861; *s* Jonathan and Magdalena (Bean) Wonsetler [7–96]; *m* May 15, 1889, KATHERINE REUTTER, *b* June 17, 1865. *No issue.*

[7–207] **FRANK B. WONSETLER,** *b* Sept. 19, 1862; *d* May 20, 1921; *s* Jonathan and Magdalena (Bean) Wonsetler [7–96]; *m* Nov. 12, 1890, MABEL H. DRIVER, *b* Mar. 30, 1869; *dau* John M. and Sarah H. (Nash) Driver. Life insurance agent; residence at 1318 DeKalb St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

One child (adopted): Dorothy, *b* Nov. 14, 1902.

Frank B. Wonsetler was born in Skippack Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. He received his early education in the schools of his native township, after which he attended the West Chester State Normal School from which he was graduated in 1885. For a number of years Mr. Wonsetler was a school teacher in Montg. Co. He served as principal of the Bryn Mawr (Pa.) High School for some years and later was a professor in Peirce School of Business, Phila. On account of poor health, in 1891 Mr. Wonsetler moved to Atlanta, Georgia, where he served for a number of years as cashier of a life insurance agency. Coming north in 1897, he became a member of the well known insurance agency of Coleman and Wonsetler, Norristown, Pa.

He was appointed member of the Board of Trustees of the West Chester State Normal School by Gov. Brumbaugh, which position he held at the time of his death. Mr. Wonsetler took a prominent part in the Church and charitable work of Norristown and served on numerous boards.

[7–208] **JOHN B. WONSETLER,** *b* Sept. 28, 1865; *s* Jonathan and Magdalena (Bean) Wonsetler [7–96]; *m* Oct. 23, 1889, BERTHA BRIDGE, *b* May 27, 1866. Res., 864 N. 27th St., Camden, N. J. (1919.)

Children (3):

[7–362] 1. Robert A., *b* Nov. 1, 1890; *m* Louise M. Vollmer.
2. John C., *b* Aug. 25, 1900.
3. Marie N., *b* May 12, 1907.

[7–210] **HENRY C. GEHMAN,** *s* Jacob D. and Kate (Clemmer) Gehman [7–100]; *m* KATIE CLEMMER. Res., Souderton, Pa.

Children (5):

[7–363] 1. Sallie, *m* Elmer Souder.
[7–364] 2. Katie, *m* John F. Moyer.
[7–365] 3. Ida, *m* Irvin C. Derstine.
4. Jacob.
5. Lizzie, *unm.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–212a] **HARRY M. FRETZ,** *b* Nov. 30, 1853; *dec; s* Joseph C. and Olivia M. (Musselman) Fretz [7–101]; *m* Dec. 8, 1878, LIZZIE K. LANDIS, *dec.* Telegraph operator; lived in Hatfield, Pa.

Children (4):

[7–366] 1. Olivia Rebecca, *b* Feb. 8, 1882; *m* ———— Krauthamel.
2. Ada Viola, *b* June 9, 1884; *d unm.*
3. Orlando L., *b* Dec. 31, 1885; *d unm.*
4. Milton L., *b* Mar. 31, 1888; *d unm.*

[7–212b] **HARRY FRETZ,** *m* 2d time, widow, in Lansdale, Pa. [*Fretz' History.*]

[7–214] **SUSANNA M. FRETZ,** *b* Mar. 2, 1861; *dau* Joseph C. and Olivia M. (Musselman) Fretz [7–101]; *m* HENRY H. PRICE.

Children (3):

1. Alice; 2. Laura; 3. Mary. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–215] **MARY M. FRETZ,** *b* Jan. 12, 1863; *dau* Joseph C. and Olivia M. (Musselman) Fretz [7–101]; *m* IRWIN D. SWARTZ.

Children (2):

1. Edwin; 2. Minnie, *d* Jan., 1890. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–217a-b] **ALLEN B. FRETZ,** *b* Apr. 19, 1856; *d* June 4, 1918; *s* William C. and Mary (Barnes) Fretz [7–102]; *m* 1st, SUE L. STINE, *d* 1903; *m* 2d time, 1910, MARY FRICK. Salesman, lived at 3852 Brown St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* [*No further data obtainable.*]

[7–218] **DANIEL B. FRETZ,** *b* Mar. 3, 1859; *s* William C. and Mary (Barnes) Fretz [7–102]; *m* Oct. 4, 1894, EMMA MONTEITH, *b* May 6, 1869; *dau* William and Mary A. (Stever) Monteith. Asbestos worker; res., Chalfont, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–221] **ANNA FRETZ**, *b* Feb. 18, 1872; *dau* William C. and Mary (Barnes) Fretz [7–102]; *m* JAMES McCROSSEN. Keeper at Zoological gardens; res., 3852 Brown St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: James Willard.

[7–222] **ELLA MARTHA FRETZ**, *b* Sept. 7, 1876; *dau* William C. and Mary (Barnes) Fretz [7–102]; *m* June 29, 1905, BURT M. KENT, *b* Sept. 22, 1879; *s* Eugene M. and Nellie (Conger) Kent. Patent lawyer; res., 1899 E. 82nd St., Cleveland, Ohio. (1920.)

One child: Helen Fritzie, *b* June 18, 1908.

[7–223] **MARY F. HUNSBERGER**, *b* Apr. 26, 1855; *dau* Samuel and Catharine (Fretz) Hunsberger [7–103]; *m* Nov. 15, 1879, CHARLES C. ATKINSON, *b* Oct. 13, 1853; *d* Oct. 17, 1904. Farmer; Res., Perkasie, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[7–367] Samuel Howard, *b* Feb. 8, 1882; *m* Hannah G. Rice.

[7–224] **ELIAS F. HUNSBERGER**, *b* Oct. 13, 1856; *s* Samuel and Catharine (Fretz) Hunsberger [7–103]; *m* SARAH (OVERHOLT) MOSBY.

Children (2):

1. Harvey Samuel.
2. Nettie Catharine. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[7–225] **AMANDA E. HUNSBERGER**, *b* Mar. 10, 1858; *dau* Samuel and Catharine (Fretz) Hunsberger [7–103]; *m* Dec. 2, 1876, PHILIP MILLER, *b* Dec. 17, 1854; *s* Philip and Margaret (Long) Miller. Stable mgr.; res., 3215 N. 7th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[7–226] **ANNIE F. HUNSBERGER**, *b* Sept. 27, 1863; *d* July 14, 1917; *dau* Samuel and Catharine (Fretz) Hunsberger [7–103]; *m* SAMUEL L. GROSS. Res., Doylestown, Pa.

One child:

W. H., *b* Mar. 27, 1888. [*Unable to complete.*]

[7–227] **LIZZIE HEDRICK**, *b* Feb. 13, 1861; *dau* Oliver and Mary (Fretz) Hedrick [7–104]; *m* Sept. 19, 1885, JACOB D. MOLL.

One child:

Howard, *b* Jan. 7, 1887. Farmer; Perkasie, Pa. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–228] **ANNIE HEDRICK**, *b* Nov. 16, 1864; *dau* Oliver and Mary (Fretz) Hedrick [7–104]; *m* Jan., 1892, HARVEY CROUTHAMEL. Res., Chalfont, Pa. [*No further data.*]

[7–231] **SOPHIA HEDRICK**, *b* Sept. 1, 1868; *dau* Oliver and Mary (Fretz) Hedrick [7–104]; *m* Oct. 29, 1887, AMOS BARINGER. Farmer; res., Silverdale, Pa. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[7–237] **JONATHAN Y. KECK**, *b* Mar. 25, 1860; *s* Daniel M. and Elizabeth (Yoder) Keck [7–107]; *m* HANNAH NAGLE. *b* Oct. 6, 1854; *dau* Frederick and Caroline (Weaver) Nagle. Res., 132 King St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (9):

1. Bertha May, *b* Jan. 17, 1881; *d* Jan. 23, 1885.
[7–368] 2. Wilmer N., *b* Apr. 6, 1882; *m* Stelletta W. Yergey.
[7–369] 3. Harvey A., *b* Mar. 5, 1884; *m* Edna Coller.
4. Lawrence N., *b* Feb. 9, 1886; *d* Sept. 24, 1886.
[7–370] 5. Maud, *b* Oct. 5, 1887; *m* Elmer Breuninger.
[7–371] 6. Bessie, *b* Jan. 24, 1889; *m* Wayne Kline; Reading, Pa.
7. Daniel, *b* May 21, 1893; *d* July 2, 1890.
[7–372] 8. Jennie, *b* Mar. 19, 1891; *m* Daniel Unruh; Phila., Pa.
9. Jonathan, *b* July 11, 1893; *d* Dec. 25, 1893.

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–239] **HENRY Y. KECK,** *b* Feb. 6, 1863; *s* Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Yoder) Keck [7–107]; *m* May 28, 1885, IDA M. CHRISTMAN, *b* June 25, 1865; *dau* Jonas and Emaline (Miller) Christman. Fireman, res., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (15):

1. Warren R., *b* Sept. 24, 1885.
[7–373] 2. Emma } *twins*, *b* Aug. 25, 1887; { *m* Irwin Faust.
3. Lizzie } { *d* May 14, 1888.
[11–216] 4. Elsie May, *b* Jan. 22, 1889; *m* Willis Hendricks.
5. Lotta B., *b* Mar. 14, 1891; *d* Apr. 22, 1914.
[7–375] 6. William C., *b* Dec. 19, 1892; *m* Pearl Reigner.
7. Daniel H., *b* Sept. 18, 1894.
8. Henry A., *b* Nov. 12, 1896.
9. Ralph L., *b* Jan. 16, 1898.
10. Jacob H., *b* July 12, 1899; *d* Oct. 19, 1899.
11. Lillie M., *b* Sept. 24, 1900; *d* Jan. 4, 1901.
12. Ida M., *b* Aug. 3, 1902; *d* Jan. 30, 1904.
13. Edna A., *b* Aug. 10, 1905.
14. Maurice E., *b* Oct. 26, 1908; *d* Apr. 12, 1909.
15. Mary A., *b* Apr. 3, 1910.

[7–240] **SARAH ANN KECK,** *b* Oct. 24, 1864; *dau* Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Yoder) Keck [7–107]; *m* JOHN SCHWENK, *b* Sept. 9, 1863; *s* Nathan and Louise (Gerhart) Schwenk. Res., Boyertown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Wayland G., *b* Jan. 7, 1893; Boyertown, Pa.
[7–376] 2. Elwood K., *b* Oct. 28, 1894; *m* Stella Tabor.
3. Hilda K., *b* July 19, 1901.

[7–241] **DAVID JACOB KECK,** *b* July 17, 1867; *s* Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Yoder) Keck [7–107]; *m* Apr. 26, 1890, ROSA CHRISTMAN, *b* Nov. 13, 1867; *dau* Jonas and Emeline (Miller) Christman. Farmer and merchant; res., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Allen, *b* July 17, 1890; *d* Apr. 24, 1908.
[7–377] 2. Elmer C., *b* Sept. 16, 1893; *m* Louise Zwald.
3. Rufus C., *b* June 6, 1896.
4. Daniel H., *b* July 5, 1901.
5. Miriam F., *b* Feb. 18, 1904.
6. Martha M., *b* Sept. 29, 1907.

[7–242] **EMMA R. KECK,** *b* Feb. 4, 1869; *dau* Daniel and Elizabeth (Yoder) Keck [7–107]; *m* Apr. 14, 1900, OSWIN ZIEGENFUSE, *b* Dec. 10, 1867; *s* Daniel and Sarah (Schoenly) Ziegenfuse. Stationary engineer; res. Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy M., *b* June 22, 1901.
2. Harold O., *b* Mar. 25, 1906.

[7–243] **WILLIAM KECK,** *b* Jan. 1, 1871; *s* Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Yoder) Keck [7–107]; *m* Aug. 11, 1897, FLORENCE DETWILER, *b* Oct. 30, 1874; *dau* John L. and Harriet (Weidner) Detwiler. Clothing merchant, res. Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 17, 1901; Mt. Holyoke College, Mass.
2. Florence Wilma, *b* Feb. 18, 1915.

[7–244] **CORA KECK,** *b* Sept. 23, 1876; *dau* Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Yoder) Keck [7–107]; *m* Nov. 5, 1898, WILLIAM GAUGLER, *b* June 20, 1873; *s* Jesse and Sophia (Leidy) Gaugler. Carpenter; res. Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (11):

1. Vernon, *b* Oct. 26, 1899; Pottstown, Pa.
2. Marion, *b* Feb. 23, 1901; Pottstown, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Adon, *b* Mar. 7, 1902; Pottstown, Pa.
4. Cora, *b* Oct. 7, 1904; *d* Aug. 18, 1905.
5. Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 11, 1906; *d* June 14, 1911.
6. Amy, *b* Oct. 17, 1908.
7. Helen, *b* Feb. 7, 1910; *d* Sept. 16, 1910.
8. Leidy, *b* Aug. 14, 1911.
9. Paul, *b* May 13, 1913.
10. William Leon, *b* May 7, 1918.
11. Claude, *b* Apr. 26, 1919.

[7–245] **HANNAH KULP,** *b* May 19, 1868; *dau* Samuel K. and Maria (Keck) Kulp [7–108]; *m* Apr. 28, 1901, REV. H. MORRIS SCHOFER, *b* Feb. 2, 1869; *s* James and Catharine (Diener) Schofer. Minister; res. Aristes, Pa. (1919.)

Rev. Schofer was the first graduate of Perkiomen Seminary after it was taken over by the Schwenkfelder church. Mr. Schofer after graduating at Perkiomen in 1893, entered Muhlenberg College, from which he received his A. M. in 1897; he then entered the Mt. Airy (Phila.) Lutheran Theological Seminary, finishing his course in 1900; is now pastor of the Aristes-Gowen City Lutheran Parish and teacher of manual training in Mt. Carmel High School.

One child: James Samuel, *b* May 13, 1903; *d* Aug. 19, 1906.

[7–246] **CHARLES KULP,** *b* Jan. 1, 1870; *s* Samuel and Maria (Keck) Kulp [7–108]; *m* EMMA SIGMUND. *Has two sons;* lived at Sigmund, Pa. [*Letters unans. Unable to complete.*]

[7–250] **HIRAM C. KEHL,** *b* Nov. 12, 1854; *s* Charles and Caroline (Schell) Kehl [7–115b]; *m* Dec. 18, 1888, MARY A. B. KEPLER, *b* May 19, 1867; *dau* John and Amanda (Schwartz) Kepler. Retired; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Charles H., *b* Feb. 21, 1894; East Greenville, Pa.
2. John L., *b* Oct., 21, 1896; East Greenville, Pa.
3. Carrie A., *b* May 1, 1901; East Greenville, Pa.

[7–251] **EMMA S. KEHL,** *b* Feb. 13, 1856; *dau* Charles and Caroline (Schell) Kehl [7–115b]; *m* May 30, 1886, WILLIAM H. STELTZ, *b* Sept. 6, 1845; *s* Solomon and Catherine (Hillegass) Steltz. Res. East Greenville, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[7–252] **JOHN A. KEHL,** *b* Dec. 7, 1867; *s* John and Cassie (Bobb) Kehl [7–116]; *m* Aug. 24, 1889, LAURA S. ESLING, *b* July 27, 1869; *dau* Nicholas and Sarah (Miller) Esling. With Boyertown Burial Casket Co.; East Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[7–378] 1. Mary A., *b* Feb. 28, 1890; *m* Calvin Headman.
2. Lewis E., *b* Aug. 29, 1892; *d* Nov. 1, 1918.
3. Charles H., *b* Mar. 10, 1895; East Greenville, Pa.
4. William H., *b* July 22, 1896; *d* Apr. 30, 1904.
5. Harold S., *b* Jan. 16, 1909.

[7–253] **LEWIS ELMORE KEHL,** *b* July 31, 1873; *s* John and Cassie (Bobb) Kehl [7–116]; *m* Dec. 31, 1895, GERTRUDE SARA BECKER, *b* May 11, 1875; *d* July 1, 1920; *dau* John and Catherine (Blank) Becker. Butcher; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Clarence Paul, *b* May 10, 1897; *d* May 10, 1897.
2. John Curtis, *b* Dec. 30 1901; *d* Mar. 23, 1902.
3. Wesley Llewellyn, *b* Jan. 14, 1900.
4. Birchall Denane, *b* June 10, 1907.

[7–254] **KEHL MARKLEY,** *b* Nov. 27, 1859; *s* Richard and Sophia (Kehl) Markley [7–118]; *m* Dec. 25, 1886, IDA A. MEYER, *b* Oct. 15, 1863; *dau* Dr. Charles and Lydia (Haines) Meyer. Farmer; res., Pennsburg, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[7–379] 1. Bessie May, *b* Oct. 10. 1888; *m* Philip M. McDowell.
[7–380] 2. Grace, *b* July 22, 1893; *m* Arthur J. Clark.
3. Kehl, *b* May 23, 1896; *unm.*; Pennsburg, Pa.; teacher at Perkiomen School.

[7–255] **NAOMI K. MARKLEY,** *b* Sept. 1, 1865; *dau* Richard and Sophia (Kehl) Markley [7–118]; *m* ALFRED G. CLEMMER, *b* Feb. 1, 1867; *s* Henry and Mary B. (Geissinger) Clemmer. Farmer; res., Clayton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (9):

1. Henry M., *b* Aug. 16, 1895; Clayton, Pa.
2. Ira M., *b* Aug. 7, 1896; Clayton, Pa.
3. Le Roy Richard M., *b* Sept. 24, 1897; Clayton, Pa.
4. Alfred M., *b* Oct. 17, 1898; Clayton, Pa.
5. Warren M., *b* May 7, 1901.
6. Mary Ada M., *b* June 9, 1902.
7. Ella Mae M., *b* May 9, 1903.
8. Annie Naomi M., *b* Nov. 27, 1904.
9. Bertha M., *b* Dec. 19, 1906.

[7–256] **RICHARD MARKLEY,** *s* Richard and Sophia (Kehl) Markley [7–118]; *m* ANNIE B. ARUNDEL. Res., Malvern, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Lulu M., *b* Dec. 5, 1894; *d* Apr. 1, 1896.
2. Vida B., *b* Aug. 25, 1896; *d* July 19, 1897. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–257] **ASA MARKLEY,** *s* Richard and Sophia (Kehl) Markley [7–118]; *m* LILLIE MAY PETERS. Res., Pennsburg, Pa.

One child: Winifred, *b* Oct. 3, 1908; *d* Oct. 11, 1908. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–258a] **REV. CHARLES PENNEBECKER KEHL,** *b* July 21, 1868; *s* William H. and Emma E. (Pennebecker) Kehl [7–119]; *m* Aug., 1893, ADA ELIZABETH SCHWENK, *d* Aug. 23, 1901; *dau* Henry and Lydia T. (Keelor) Schwenk.

Children (2):

1. George Pennebecker, *b* Mar. 29, 1896.
2. William Schwenk, *b* Dec. 18, 1899.

[7–258b] **REV. CHARLES PENNEBECKER KEHL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 6, 1903, MINNIE MAY BOWMAN *b* Mar. 8, 1876; *dau* Jacob and Mary E. (Bishop) Bowman. Clergyman, res., 352 W. South St., Carlisle, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Mary Jane, *b* Dec. 10, 1904.

[7–260] **ANNA KRAUSS,** *dau* Ephraim and Mary Polly (Kline) Krauss [7–124]; *m* HENRY HERSH. Res., 1248 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (4):

1. John; 2. Mary; 3. Howard; 4. Grace. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–262] **MILTON KRAUSS,** *s* Ephraim and Polly M. (Kline) Krauss [7–124]; *m* ———— Res., 140 S. 8th St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Helen; 2. Anna; 3. Paul. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–263] **MARY KRAUSS,** *dau* Ephraim and Polly M. (Kline) Krauss [7–124]; *m* FRANK HARTZELL. Res., 516 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (2):

[7–381] 1. Ida, *m* Martin Strauss.
2. Emma, *dec; unm.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[7-265a] **LAURA KLINE,** *dau* Charles and Rosetta (Roeder) Kline [7-125b]; *m* GEORGE BRYAN.

Children (2):

1. Rosa; 2. Kline; Easton, Pa. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7-265b] **LAURA (KLINE) BRYAN,** same as above, *m* 2d time ———— FULMER.

One child: Jennie. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7-266] **EDWIN WEISS,** *s* William and Rebecca (Kline) Weiss [7-127]; *m* ————. Lived in California.

Had 4 sons; 3 in Ohio, 1 in California. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7-267] **HENRY KLINE,** *d* in 1918; *s* Washington and Emma (Fretz) Kline [7-128]; *m* ————

Children (3):

1. Charles, 616 N. Poplar St., Allentown, Pa.
[7-382] 2. Fannie, *m* Joe Rush; had *s* named Grant.
3. Margaret, *unm.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7-268] **MARY ELIZABETH BRANDT,** *b* Sept. 9, 1869; *dau* Levi C. and Emma (Sites) Brandt [7-132]; *m* Nov. 28, 1895, HARRY STOUFFER EBERLY, *b* Jan. 20, 1873; *s* John R. and Elizabeth (Detrich) Eberly. Res., 564 Nelson St., Chambersburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Helen, *b* Aug. 20, 1898, Chambersburg, Pa.
2. Brandt, *b* Apr. 30, 1902, Chambersburg, Pa.

[7-269] **CARRIE G. BRANDT,** *b* Mar. 4, 1876; *dau* Levi C. and Emma (Sites) Brandt [7-132]; *m* Sept. 6, 1899, DR. J. WALKER CROFT, *b* Nov. 6, 1874; *s* George W. and Sarah J. (Walker) Croft. Physician; res., Waynesboro, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Robert Walker, *b* May 19, 1907.
2. Sylvia, *b* Dec. 18, 1911.

[7-270] **SYLVIA BLANCHE BRANDT,** *b* Feb. 5, 1884; *dau* Levi C. and Emma (Sites) Brandt [7-132]; *m* June 8, 1909, J. B. BELFORD, *b* Aug. 10, 1881; *s* William N. and Rebecca (Conrad) Belford. Distributor of Genco Light Products Co.; res., 127½ N. Edgefield St., Dallas, Texas. (1920.)

One child: Jean Herr, *b* July 24, 1913.

[7-270.1] **MARY A. SITES,** *b* Feb. 8, 1876; *dau* Albert and Margaret (Easton) Sites [7-132.1]; *m* Feb. 6, 1900, FRANK PHIEL, *b* Mar. 6, 1875. Salesman; res., 335 L. W. W. Chambersburg, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Robert R., *b* Feb. 29, 1900.

[7-270.9] **GEORGE A. SITES,** *b* Feb. 14, 1877; *s* Benjamin and Anna (Kuhn) Sites [7-132.3]; *m* Oct. 6, 1914, GEORGIA NAIR, *b* Apr. 18, 1890. Farmer; res. Millidgeville, Ill. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Alberta K., *b* Feb. 15, 1915.
2. Paul G., *b* Nov. 30, 1916.

[7-270.10] **ROBERT J. SITES,** *b* Jan. 6, 1879; *s* Benjamin and Anna (Kuhn) Sites [7-132.3]; *m* June 12, 1902, LYDIA B. GARDNER, *b* Apr. 27, 1881. Laborer; res., Chambersburg, Pa. (1922.)

Children (7):

[7-382.1] 1. Mabel E., *b* Nov. 24, 1902; *m* Ralph Peters, Chambersburg, Pa.
2. Robert Edgar, *b* Feb. 17, 1904; Wilkes Barre, Pa.
[7-382.2] 3. Helen M., *b* Apr. 4, 1905; *m* B. F. Rock, Marion, Pa.
4. Howard F., *b* Nov. 17, 1907.
5. Lena C., *b* May 10, 1912.

PA-Genealogy.net

6. Kenneth G., *b* Jan. 4, 1917.
7. Franconia E., *b* Sept. 6, 1919.

[7–270.11] **RHODA M. SITES,** *b* Feb. 10, 1888; *dau* Benjamin and Anna (Kuhn) Sites [7–132.3]; *m* June 8, 1916, WILLIAM O. SAUM, *b* Dec. 15, 1867; *s* John B. and Margaret (George) Saum. Farmer; res., Greencastle, Pa., R. D., No. 1. (1922.)

One child: John Benjamin, *b* Aug. 5, 1917.

[7–270.13] **MARY A. SITES,** *b* Aug. 4, 1894; *dau* Benjamin and Anna (Kuhn) Sites [7–132.3]; *m* Aug. 14, 1911, FRANK ESHELMAN, *b* May 10, 1892; *d* Dec. 4, 1918; *s* John F. and May (Martin) Eshelman. Res.; Chambersburg, Pa., R. D. No. 3. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Thelma, *b* Aug. 9, 1912.
2. Meriam, *b* May 27, 1915; *d* May 5, 1918.

[7–270.14] **MARY ELIZABETH SITES,** *b* May 6, 1879; *dau* Cyrus and Amelia (Hollands) Sites [7–132.4]; *m* Dec. 27, 1906, FRANKLIN GILBERT, *b* Aug. 17, 1869; *s* Sarah Gilbert. Millwright; res., Greencastle, Pa., R. D. No. 1. (1922.)

Children (6):

1. Catharine } *twins*, *b* June 8, 1908.
2. Constance }
3. Walter R., *b* Dec. 29, 1909.
4. Samuel D., *b* Aug. 27, 1913.
5. Anna Florine, *b* Mar. 9, 1915; *d* Feb. 10, 1917.
6. Alma G., *b* Dec. 28, 1916.

[7–270.15] **CYRUS LESLIE SITES,** *b* May 10, 1880; *s* Cyrus and Amelia (Hollands) Sites [7–132.4]; *m* Dec. 28, 1901, ETTA SEIDERS, *b* Nov. 7, 1881. Farmer; res., Greencastle, Pa., R. D. No. 1. (1922.)

Children (9):

[7–382.10] 1. Ethyl May, *b* June 8, 1902; *m* Paul D. Clever.
2. Beulah Evelyn, *b* Sept. 22, 1904.
3. George Noble, *b* Dec. 22, 1905.
4. William Albert, *b* Mar. 20, 1907.
5. Margaret Amelia, *b* May 24, 1908.
6. Henry Herbert, *b* Dec. 30, 1910.
7. Olive Louise, *b* Mar. 24, 1912.
8. Janette, *b* Jan. 28, 1915; *d* May 13, 1917.
9. Lydia Cathrine, *b* Sept. 20, 1919.

[7–270.25] **MARY B. SITES,** *b* Sept. 5, 1896; *dau* William C. and Lydia F. (Seider) Sites [7–132.8]; *m* Oct. 15, 1916, EDWARD B. SNYDER, *b* Sept. 24, 1896; *s* H. L. and Sarah (Burkholder) Snyder. Expressman; res., 47 N. S. Chambersburg, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Mabelle C., *b* Dec. 30, 1916.

[7–271] **NORMAN L. WALCK,** *b* Sept. 21, 1888; *s* Moses and Alice M. (Sites) Walck [7–136]; *m* July 30, 1907, OLA ZEIGLER, *b* Aug. 26, 1886; *dau* William and Ida M. (Bryan) Zeigler. Farmer; R. F. D. No. 3, Greencastle, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Robert Z., *b* Feb. 17, 1908.
2. Madeline, *b* Mar. 1, 1912.
3. Frances, *b* May 1, 1916.

[7–272] **ALVON BRECKENRIDGE McCRARY,** *b* Apr. 1, 1873; *s* John Hinton and Anna (Shultz) McCrary [7–144]; *m* June 29, 1899, NETA MAUDE COLLINS, *b* July 2, 1882; *dau* James and Jessie (Hay) Collins. Train dispatcher, C. & O. R. R.; res., Ronceverte, W. Va. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Virginia, *b* Aug. 15, 1900.

PA-Genealogy.net

2. Thomas Hinton, *b* Aug. 6, 1902.
3. Clinton R., *b* Aug. 16, 1905.
4. Nellie May, *b* Dec. 18, 1907.

[7–274] **MARGUERITE MASON McCRARY,** *b* Mar. 5, 1878; *dau* John Hinton and Anna (Shultz) McCrary [7–144]; *m* Dec. 24, 1901, E. L. CEASE, *b* Apr. 29, 1872; *s* E. P. and Sallie (Swink) Cease. Contractor; res., Bridgewater, Va. (1921.) *No issue.*

[7–275] **WAHNETA REBECCA BERRY,** *b* Nov. 10, 1872; *dau* J. W. and Mary E. (Shultz) Berry [7–146]; *m* Oct. 5, 1905, SAUL TEMPLE SMITH, *b* Mar. 11, 1870; *s* Wethers and Mary V. (Gunnell) Smith. Asst. supt., Va. Penitentiary; res., 419 S. Belvedere St., Richmond, Va. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Mary Virginia, *b* July 25, 1906.
2. Elvin R., *b* Nov. 22, 1909.
3. Kemper Rolston, *b* Dec. 14, 1911.

[7–276] **FLORENCE EDNA BERRY,** *b* Dec. 16, 1874; *dau* J. W. and Mary E. (Shultz) Berry [7–146]; *m* May 12, 1897, JOHN DAZLE PARKER, *b* Dec. 5, 1873; *s* John A. and Martha J. Parker. Telegraph operator; res., Raphine, Va. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 18, 1902.
2. Gladys, *b* Apr. 13, 1904.
3. Dorothy Lee, *b* July 21, 1913.

[7–278] **PERCY LEONARD BERRY,** *b* May 27, 1880; *s* J. W. and Mary E. (Shultz) Berry) [7–146]; *m* June 27, 1906, BESSIE ASENATH FIX, *b* Apr. 13, 1885; *dau* Charles P. and Margaret A. (Lowman) Fix. R. R. Bridge Carpenter; res., Raphine, Va. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Euna A., *b* Oct. 16, 1908.
2. Mattie L., *b* May 27, 1911.
3. Charles Leonard, *b* Sept. 22, 1914.
4. Thelma Edna, *b* Feb. 18, 1917.
5. Mary Dell, *b* July 17, 1919.

[7–279] **BESSIE BELL BERRY,** *b* Jan. 13, 1883; *dau* J. W. and Mary E. (Shultz) Berry [7–146]; *m* July 2, 1907, WALTER HALE WADE, *b* Apr. 24, 1883; *s* J. F. and Mary A. (Harman) Wade. R. F. D. Carrier; res., Raphine, Va. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Elsie Berry, *b* Nov. 13, 1908.
2. Billie Harman, *b* Dec. 6, 1910.
3. Mary Alice, *b* Oct. 22, 1912.
4. Walter Hamilton, *b* July 20, 1914.
5. Charles Winston, *b* Dec. 15, 1917.

[7–280] **MABLE SHULTZ BERRY,** *b* Apr. 30, 1885; *dau* J. W. and Mary E. (Shultz) Berry [7–146]; *m* Oct. 22, 1912, JAMES HOMER WADE, *b* July 31, 1880; *s* James Franklin and Mary Alice (Harman) Wade. Merchant; Greenville, Va. (1920.)

One child: Katheryn Marie, *b* Aug. 20, 1916.

[7–281] **MATTIE McKEE BERRY,** *b* Sept. 19, 1889; *dau* J. W. and Mary E. (Shultz) Berry [7–146]; *m* Feb. 24, 1917, WILLIAM RUFUS KINDIG, *b* Jan. 25, 1883; *s* James R. and Katharine (McClure) Kindig. Farmer; res., Stuarts Draft, Va. (1920.)

One child: Paul Berry, *b* Sept. 20, 1919.

[7–282] **CHESLEY DOAK SHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 25, 1879; *s* Franklin G. and Emma E. (Steele) Shultz [7–147]; *m* Jan. 27, 1904, LEONORA CHRISTIAN PARKER, *b* Apr. 2, 1879; *dau* John A. and Martha

PA-Genealogy.net

Jane (Watts) Parker. Pres., The McClure Co., Inc., Printers and Publishers; res., Staunton, Va. (1920)

Children (2):

1. Beverley Parker, *b* May 31, 1907.
2. Emma Jane, *b* Dec. 9, 1911.

[7–283] **HENRY WARWICK SHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 8, 1881; *s* Franklin G. and Emma E. (Steele) Shultz [7–147]; *m* July 1, 1909, JESSIE PEDIGO, *b* May 21, 1880; *dau* John H. and Cornelia (Davison) Pedigo. Telegraph operator; res., Martinsville, Va. (1920.)

One child: John Warwick, *b* Jan. 2, 1915.

[7–284] **EARL MECKLON SHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 22, 1883; *s* Frank G. and Emma E. (Steele) Shultz [7–147]; *m* Nov. 9, 1910, BESSIE JONES, *b* Sept. 15, 1889; *dau* Benjamin and Sallie L. (Pedigo) Jones. Postmaster; res., Greenville, Va. (1920.)

[7–285] **FREDERICK STEELE SHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 2, 1887; *s* Frank G. and Emma E. (Steele) Shultz [7–147]; *m* Jan. 15, 1909, EULEE MELTON, *b* Jan. 3, 1889; *dau* John Welsey and Helen (Hiter) Melton. Dentist; res., Roanoke, Va. *No issue.* (1920.)

[7–287] **EDNA ELIZABETH McGUFFIN,** *b* May, 1885; *dau* John T. and Sarah E. (Alphin) McGuffin [7–149]; *m* HENRY T. KIRKPATRICK. Res., Lexington, Va. [*Mrs. Cunningham.*]

Children (3):

1. John Samuel; 2. Thomas; 3. Henry Seaford.

[7–288] **LULA MAY LINDSAY,** *b* Jan. 26, 1883; *dau* H. T. and Emma J. (McGuffin) Lindsay [7–150]; *m* Oct. 3, 1906, FRANK D. CARSON, *s* Robert N. and Patsy Lyle (Lush) Carson. Res., Raphine, Va. [*Mrs. Cunningham.*]

Children (2):

1. Grier Lindsay, *b* July 18, 1909.
2. Edith Carlisle, *b* May 31, 1914.

[7–289] **MARY EVA LINDSAY,** *b* Sept. 30, 1885; *dau* H. T. and Emma J. (McGuffin) Lindsay [7–150]; *m* Sept. 4, 1907, JOHN B. HARRIS. Res., Peaklin Place, Lynchburg, Va. [*Mrs. Cunningham.*]

Children (2):

1. May Louise; *b* Aug. 31, 1910.
2. Helen McGuffin, *b* July 2, 1912.

[7–289.5] **JOSEPH THOMAS CARR,** *b* Mar. 18, 1867; *d* Mar. 6, 1914; *s* George W. and Nancy (Grove) Carr [7–156.2]; *m* Sept. 25, 1895, ELLA COINER, *b* Jan. 22, 1870; *dau* James David and Louise Caroline (Kiser) Coiner. Furniture manufacturer; res., Basic City, Va. (1922.)

One dau: Louise Kathleen, *b* Jan. 7, 1899, is a graduate of the Elizabeth College, Salem, Va., A. B. Teacher of elocution in Newport News High School, also Y. W. C. A. worker.

Mrs. Ella Coiner Carr *m* 2nd time, Nov. 9, 1921, L. B. Watson; res., Clifton Forge, Va.

[7–289.7] **IDA CARR,** *b* 1870; *d* Dec., 1894; *dau* George W. and Nancy (Grove) Carr [7–156.2]; *m* DAVID YOUNT, *dec.*

One child:

[7–382.1] *Dau*; *m* A. C. Terry; 2410 Newport News, Va. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–289.8] **EMMA CARR,** *b* 1871; *dau* George W. and Nancy (Grove) Carr [7–156.2]; *m* CHARLES LEONARD. Res. Corimore, Va.

One child:

[7–382.2] Floyd Lee, *m* Fay Kline; dentist; res., Bridgewater, Va.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–290] **E. ALONZO CRAWFORD,** *b* July 4, 1876; *s* Preston H. and Rachel B. (Hefner) Crawford [7–157]; *m* JULIA M. O'DELL, *dau* Charles U. and Fanny (Williams) O'Dell. Farmer and stock raiser specializing in breeding of registered shorthorned cattle. Res., Ireland, W. Va. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Almonta Belle, *b* Dec., 1912.
2. Mabel Grace, *b* Dec., 1917.
3. Lola Frances, *b* June 10, 1920.

[7–291] **LELIA BROWNLEE,** *b* Dec. 22, 1860; *dau* William H. and Mary J. (Hawpe) Brownlee [7–162a]; *m* June 7, 1899, CHARLES H. FRIEND, *b* July 6, 1866; *s* Robert Marton and Bettie J. (Henderson) Friend. Teacher; res., South Boston, Va. *No issue.* (1921.)

[7–292] **WILLIAM BROWNLEE,** *b* Jan. 16, 1863; *s* William H. and Mary J. (Hawpe) Brownlee [7–162a]; *m* Dec. 26, 1894, ELLA E. WILLIAMS, *b* June 10, 1857; *d* July 22, 1906; *dau* James and Henrietta (Critzer) Williams. Farmer; res., Staunton, Va. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. William M., *b* Apr. 26, 1896.
2. W. A., *b* Jan. 23, 1899.

[7–293] **GARNETT THOMAS KOINER,** *b* Sept. 29, 1868; *s* Michael A. and Mary J. (Hawpe-Brownlee) Coiner [7–162b]; *m* May 30, 1913, MARY E. SCHERRER, *b* Sept. 15, 1895; *dau* William and Katie (Curtin) Scherrer. Farmer; res., Rockville, Md. (1921.) The original spelling of the name was KINER, Garnett spells the name with a "*K.*"

Children (4):

1. William Garnett, *b* May 22, 1914; *d* Nov. 19, 1915.
2. Edith Annona, *b* June 8, 1916.
3. Robert Paul, *b* June 22, 1918.
4. Benjamin Franklin, *b* Nov. 23, 1920.

[7–295] **HOMER BRILEY COINER,** *b* Dec. 5, 1871; *s* Michael A. and Mary J. (Hawpe-Brownlee) Coiner [7–162b]; *m* Oct. 30, 1901, MATTIE SUE WEADE, *b* Sept. 2, 1875; *dau* Henry Charles and Jane (Kiser) Weade. Farmer; res., Waynesboro, Va. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Michael Henry, *b* May 4, 1904.
2. Virginia C., *b* Oct. 21, 1906.
3. Janet Sue, *b* June 12, 1908.
4. Martha C., *b* Dec. 11, 1910.

[7–296] **BERNICE COINER,** *b* Mar. 11, 1878; *dau* Michael A. and Mary J. (Hawpe-Brownlee) Coiner [7–162b]; *m* Nov. 24, 1908, LOUIE BEAN, *b* Nov. 3, 1874; *s* Louis and Hannah (Sheetz) Bean. Candy maker; res., Waynesboro, Va. (1921.)

One child: Louie Coiner, *b* Feb. 23, 1910.

[7–297] **WILLIAM S. HAWPE,** *b* May 22, 1872; *s* James William T. and Amanda J. (Boone) Hawpe [7–163]; *m* Dec. 12, 1900, MAGGIE A. MILLER, *b* Oct. 8, 1872; *dau* Cornelius G. and Mary Sue (Brownlee) Miller. Res., Greenville, Va. (1921.)

Children (5):

1. William Erskine, *b* Nov. 1, 1901.
2. Mary Boone, *b* Oct. 25, 1907.
3. Anna Kathryn, *b* Sept. 8, 1909.
4. Thomas G., *b* Jan. 5 1911.
5. ————, *b* Nov. 24, 1913.

[7–299] **HARRY HAMPDEN DAWSON,** *b* Nov. 8, 1880; *s* Thomas A. and Minnie E. (Geeding) Dawson [7–164]; *m* Mar. 3, 1913, KATHERINE WHITLOCK, *b* Aug. 3, 1878; *dau* John N. and Martha V. (Greiner) Whitlock. Freight Rate Clerk; res., 119 Maryland Ave., Washington, D. C. *No Issue.* (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–300] **LEONARD G. DAWSON,** *b* Jan. 19, 1882; *s* Thomas A. and Minnie E. (Geeding) Dawson [7–164]; *m* HELEN DWYER. American consul; Madras, India. *No issue.* (1921.)

[7–301] **HELEN ELIZABETH BLENCOWE,** *b* Jan. 6, 1897; *dau* Frank and Ada M. (Geeding) Blencowe [7–165]; *m* Dec. 26, 1920, POMEROY YOUNG, *b* May 31, 1891; *s* Uriah and Martha Hannah Young. Box factory; res., 19 Emmonds Place, Craddock, Va. *No issue.* (1921.)

[7–302] **IDA MARGARET HUGHSON,** *b* Nov. 3, 1855; *dau* Fred and Lucy A. (Dettor) Hughson [7–167]; *m* Nov. 20, 1879, ALBERT P. CALFEE, *b* Nov. 3, 1849; *d* Apr. 6, 1918; *s* Robert A. and Amanda J. Calfee. Res., Basic, Va. (1920.)

Children (2):

[7–383] 1. Fred A., *b* Oct. 20, 1880; *m* Wertie M. Tomes.
[7–384] 2. Lucy A., *b* Jan. 2, 1883; *m* Guy B. Willson.

[7–303] **MARCELINE HUGHSON,** *b* June 30, 1857; *dau* Fred and Lucy A. (Dettor) Hughson [7–167]; *m* ROBERT W. MATHEWS, *b* June 1, 1854; *d* Apr. 18, 1899. Res. Basic, Va. (1920.)

One child: Robert, *b* July 8, 1899.

[7–304] **LUCY FRED HUGHSON,** *b* May 27, 1859; *dau* Fred and Lucy A. (Dettor) Hughson [7–167]; *m* Dec. 22, 1885, WILLIAM G HAYSLETT, *b* June 6, 1857; *d* July 25, 1907; *s* Ferdinand Fairfax and Jane Charlotte (Laughlin) Hayslett.

William G. Hayslett was superintendent of bridges on the Mobile and Ohio R. R.

Children (6):

1. Charles Otis, *b* Dec. 4, 1886; *unm;* Ass't Cashier First National Bank, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
[7–385] 2. Edith Ann, *b* Apr. 17, 1888; *m* Warren T. Willis.
3. Howell Fairfax, *b* Dec. 19, 1889; *unm;* 7514 Harvard Ave., Chicago, Ill.
4. William Goheen, *b* May 3, 1892; *unm;* Tuscaloosa, Ala.
[7–386] 5. Mildred Randolph, *b* Aug. 14, 1897; *m* Leslie A. Miller.
6. Margaret Dawson, *b* Nov. 7, 1899; *unm ;* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

[7–305] **EMMA JANE HUGHSON,** *b* Mar. 14, 1861; *dau* Fred and Lucy A. (Dettor) Hughson [7–167]; *m* Nov. 6, 1884, EDWARD PONCEL HAWKINS; *b* Feb. 19, 1859; *s* Edward R. and Jennie (Anderson) Hawkins. General Roadmaster on railways; res., 1308 N. Waco St., Wichita, Kans. (1920.)

Children (3):

[7–387] 1. Edward Hughson, *b* Nov. 8, 1886; *m* Mattie E. Cannon.
[7–388] 2. Emma Lucille, *b* Dec. 1, 1888; *m* E. Lattimore Comperé.
3. Virginia Huldah, *b* Dec. 6, 1890.

Mrs. Hawkins has in her possession the flax spinning wheel used by her grandmother, Margaret Shultz Dettor.

[7–306] **REV. OTIS HUGHSON,** *b* Jan. 29, 1863; *s* Fred and Lucy A. (Dettor) Hughson [7–167]; *m* Nov. 16, 1893, ELSIE GRIGGS, *b* June 15, 1861; *dau* Rice and Martha (Wright) Griggs. Clergyman; res., Lexington, Ky. (1920.)

Children (2):

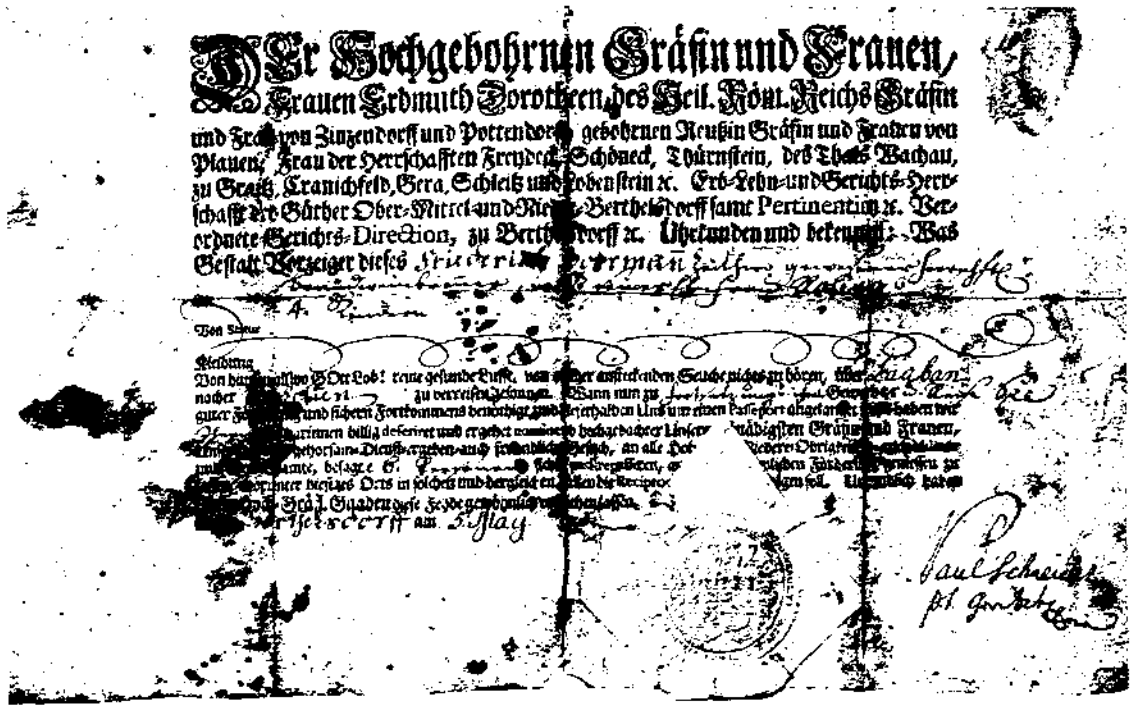
1. John, *b* Aug. 27, 1898.
2. Ruth, *b* Nov. 26, 1900.

[7–307] **DR. DETTOR HUGHSON,** *b* Jan. 20, 1867; *s* Fred and Lucy A. (Dettor) Hughson [7–167] *m* Aug. 9, 1893, JESSIE WOOD, *b* May 3, 1871; *dau* Jesse and Ann Elizabeth (Davis) Wood. Physician; res., Basic, Va. (1920.)

Children (10):

1. Marceline, *b* May 30, 1894; *d* Dec. 11, 1902.
2. Mabel W., *b* Nov. 8, 1895; *d* July 19, 1899.
3. Emma J., *b* June 9, 1897.
[7–389] 4. Hallie C., *b* Sept. 4, 1898; *m* Earl G. Layman.
5. Wilbur D., *b* July 28, 1900.

PA-Genealogy.net



Passport of Friederich Borrmann permitting him to return with his family from Berthelsdorf to Silesia; it is dated May 5, 1753.

(Original document is preserved in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)

(Translation)

The High born Countess and Lady, Lady Erdmuth Dorothy, Countess of the Holy Roman Empire, and Lady of Zinzendorf and Pottendorf, born Countess of Reuss and Lady of Plauen, lady of the dominions of Freydeck, Schöneck, Thürnstein, Wachau Valley, Graitz, Cranichfeld, Gera, Schleitz and Lobenstein, etc., hereditary feudal and judiciary estate, the Estate of Upper-Middle and Lower-Berthelsdorf together with their Appurtenances, their established Law Court of Berthelsdorf, etc. record and avow what concerns the bearer of this [Passport].
The personal appearance of Friederich Borrmann, former distiller to her Ladyship's Court, together with his wife, Rosina, and four children.

Stature. . . . . .

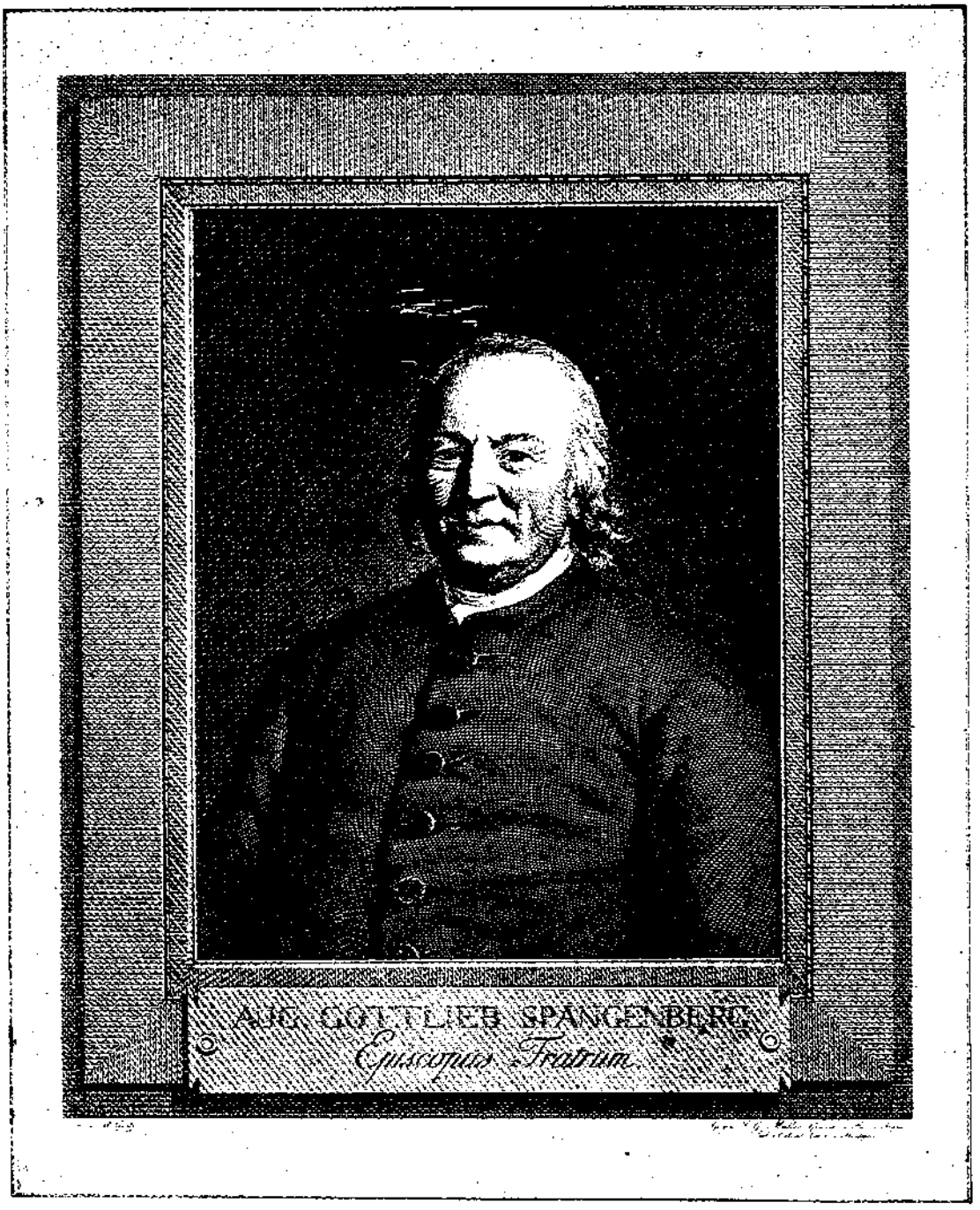
Clothing. . . . . .

God Speed—Coming from a place not infested with infectious diseases he intends to travel by way of Lauban and Silesia. As he requires for the continuance of his business and journey Safety and protection, he has applied to us for a passport; we have therefore duly submitted the matter to you and humbly request your Ladyship to issue orders to all higher and lower authorities both military and civil to allow the aforesaid six persons to pass and repass and let them enjoy safety. In all similar cases full reciprocity shall be allowed in our district.
In accordance with documentary evidence your Ladyship has not objected to similar requests.

Done at Berthelsdorf May 5, 1753.

Paul Schneider
Pt. Gerichts Actuar.

PA-Genealogy.net



August Gottlieb Spangenberg (1704–1792). a Moravian bishop who attempted to convert the Schwenkfelders of Pennsylvania to the Moravian faith.
(Courtesy of the Pennsylvania-German Society.)

PA-Genealogy.net

6. Mary E., *b* Dec. 30, 1903.
7. Audrey, *b* June 18, 1907.
8. Fred, *b* Aug. 24, 1910.
9. Lovell, *b* Oct. 7, 1913.
10. Virginia, *b* Nov. 12, 1917.

[7–308] **FREDERICK MITCHELL HUGHSON,** *b* Oct. 1, 1871; *s* Fred and Lucy A. (Dettor) Hughson [7–167]; *m* Oct. 20, 1897, CORNELIA MAY COLLINS, *b* Oct. 9, 1875. Real estate and loan business; res., Roanoke, Va. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Mary Preston, *b* July 10, 1898.
2. Bernard Collins, *b* Jan. 28, 1912.

[7–309] **ANNIE PALMER HUGHSON,** *b* Feb. 12, 1874; *dau* Fred and Lucy A. (Dettor) Hughson [7–167]; *m* Mar. 14, 1900, A. P. CUNNINGHAM, *b* Oct. 5, 1874; *s* John and Annie E. (Paris) Cunningham. Divorced; res., Basic, Va. (1920.) Mrs. Cunningham is a nurse and was of great assistance to the editor in collecting data on the Dettor families. She has in her possession the Dettor Family Bible.

Children (3):

1. J. Sumpter, *b* May 9, 1901.
2. Nell Vernon, *b* Mar. 7, 1904.
3. Judith Anne, *b* Oct. 7, 1905.

[7–310] **ALBERT LYNN HUGHSON,** *b* Jan. 8, 1880; *s* Fred and Lucy A. (Dettor) Hughson [7–167]; *m* Dec. 17, 1902, MARGARET APPERSON, *b* Aug. 7, 1882; *dau* Allen B. and Margaret E. (Moore) Apperson. Attorney-at-law; 501 1st Nat'l Bank Bldg., Roanoke, Va. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Aylwin E., *b* Nov. 6, 1903.
2. Albert L., *b* Aug. 4, 1911.

[7–311] **LULA XEMENA DETTOR,** *b* Aug. 11, 1866; *dau* William F. and Martha A. (Carter) Dettor [7–168]; *m* Feb. 26, 1895, DR. A. CUSTIS SMITH, *b* July 6, 1844; *d* June 5, 1915; *s* Dr. Edwin Lee and Mary Ann (Walton) Smith. Dentist; Gordonsville, Va. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Lillian Custis, *b* Mar. 19, 1891; Gordonsville, Va.
[7–390] 2. Mary Lee, *b* Feb. 1, 1896; *m* Ira B. Brooks.

MET AGAIN AFTER FIFTY YEARS.

At Gettysburg Dr. A. C. Smith, of Gordonsville, Va., remarked to some comrades that he would like to find the Federal soldier, if alive and there, who gave him, when wounded desperately at the Bloody Angle, lying over the stone wall, a drink of water out of his canteen. One who listened to him heard later of a Federal soldier who was looking for a Confederate, if there, to whom he had given a drink of water at the Angle.

When Dr. Smith marched with his comrades of Pickett's Division, on the fiftieth anniversary to the hour of the great Pickett charge and climbed over the fence near the top of Cemetery Ridge, he stood again at the Angle, and soon both men were descried and brought together. It was hard for the men of ripened years to recognize the young soldier features of fifty years ago. They talked over the circumstances and became satisfied that they were the two who met thus on the battlefield. The Federal was Mr. Hamilton, of Philadelphia, a fine man, a Mason, and a man of cordial brotherly heart. He bears the long scar on his cheek of a bad wound. They remained together for some time, took each other's address, clinked together glasses of lemonade, and in parting repeated with manly firmness and without affectation, the words simply spoken so many times on that historic ground, "Well, if we never meet again on earth, I hope we shall meet in Heaven." [From Newspaper clipping furnished by *Margaret Lee Dettor Johnson,* Louisa, Va.]

One of the many battles in the Civil War in which Dr. Smith fought was that of Gettysburg. He participated in Pickett's charge in the battle of Gettysburg, in the 56th Regiment, Garnett's Brigade, Pickett's Division. While marching forward, a bullet struck his gun barrel, splitting his thumb. Powder got into the wound, making it quite painful for him to fire the gun. He was among those who captured the stone wall at the Bloody Angle. They fired there one or two rounds, and then orders were given to advance over the wall to seize the cannon. He climbed the wall and was shot, seemingly by a flanking force below him on the left. One bullet entered his shoulder, passed through his body and out about the collar bone, and another the back of his knee, going through so that, being just beneath the skin in front, it popped out when the surgeon cut. He fell over on the upper side of the wall, and lay on the field several days. General Armstead jumped over his body when he climbed the wall. [*Charles C. Anderson*].

Dr. Smith said the wound in the thumb gave him more trouble and he suffered more from that wound than from his other wounds. He lay on or near the battlefield twenty-one days; no attention was given him at first as they were sure he would die in a few moments, but finally they fed him and took him up and put him in a wagon and carried him away for treatment. The shaking was agony, I have heard him say. [*Mrs. Frank Johnson.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[7-312] **LILLIAN ASHLEY DETTOR,** *b* Oct. 27, 1867; *d* Mar. 16, 1887; *dau* William F. and Martha A. (Carter) Dettor [7-168]; *m* Feb. 24, 1886, WILLIAM L. DOWELL, *b* Nov. 26, 1863; *s* Lemuel and Marietta (Beck) Dowell. Merchant; res., Gordonsville, Va. (1920.)

One child: Mary Lilian, *b* Mar. 9, 1887, *d* 1888.

[7-313] **EDGAR GRAFTON DETTOR,** *b* May 11, 1869; *d* Dec. 15, 1904; *s* William F. and Martha A. (Carter) Dettor [7-168]; *m* Sept. 23, 1893, CLARA BELLE SCHLEICHER, *b* Dec. 11, 1867; *dau* George and Eliza A. (Scherer) Schleicher. Railroad man; res., 2416 N. Grove Ave., Richmond, Va. (1920.)

One child: G. Vernelle, *b* July 23, 1897; *unm.*

[7-314] **MARGARET LEE DETTOR,** *b* Oct. 2, 1871; *dau* William F. and Martha A. (Carter) Dettor [7-168]; *m* May 18, 1898, FRANK T. JOHNSON, *b* May 11, 1866; *s* Thaddeus and Callie (Waller) Johnson. Farmer and florist; res., Louisa, Va. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. William T., *b* Oct. 18, 1899; *unm;* Louisa, Va.
2. Frank Leigh, *b* Sept. 28, 1902; *unm;* Louisa, Va.
3. Grafton Scott, *b* Aug. 26, 1903; *d* 1917.

The editor is indebted to *Margaret Lee Johnson* for valuable data in connection with the various members of the Dettor Family. She is a specialist in the growing of Violets, shrubbery and fancy poultry.

[7-315] **WILLIAM M. DETTOR,** *b* May 8, 1874; *s* William F. and Martha A. (Carter) Dettor [7-168]; *m* Aug. 15, 1900, LETTA B. AGNEW, *b* Dec. 2, 1877; *dau* William H. and Melissa (Herron) Agnew. Pole Inspector; Western Union Tel. Co.; res., 416 Crest Road, Missionary Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn. (1920.)

One child: Melville, *b* June 26, 1901.

[7-316] **BERNARD TAYLOR DETTOR,** *b* Dec. 7, 1877; *s* William F. and Martha A. (Carter) Dettor [7-168]; *m* Dec. 27, 1899, LENA RIVERS SMITH, *b* Mar. 19, 1881; *dau* M. M. and Mary A. Smith. Electrical engineer; res., 703 Ivy St., Chattanooga, Tenn. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Marion Aubrey, *b* July 30, 1901.
2. Doris Kathlene, *b* Aug. 5, 1904; *d* Jan. 27, 1905.
3. Helen Ruth, *b* Oct. 4, 1910.

Bernard Taylor Dettor has in his possession his father's Family Bible. The editor is indebted to him for valuable data concerning the Dettor families.

[7-317a] **JENNIE CARTER DETTOR,** *b* Aug. 8, 1881; *dau* William F. and Martha A. (Carter) Dettor [7-168]; *m* Apr. 13, 1911, DR. THOMAS NOVAL JEFFERIS, *b* Apr. 11, 1856; *d* May 30, 1913; *s* Joseph and Rebecca Jefferis. Physician; res., Gordonsville, Va.

One child: Thomas Carter, *b* Feb. 17, 1912.

[7-317b] **JENNIE CARTER (DETTOR) JEFFERIS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Jan. 26, 1916, HARRY SYDNOR WILLIS, *b* Apr. 1, 1869; *s* James S. and Jennie (Layman) Willis. Veterinary surgeon; res., Gordonsville, Va. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Harry Sydnor, *b* Nov. 11, 1916.
2. James Richard, *b* Nov. 26, 1917.
3. Jennie Douglas } *twins*, *b* Sept. 8, 1919.
4. Martha Elizabeth }

[7-318] **MARY MAUD DETTOR,** *b* Oct. 28, 1883; *d* Apr. 4, 1909; *dau* William F. and Martha A. (Carter) Dettor [7-168]; *m* June, 1907, ELMER S. SCRUGGS, *b* Sept. 27, 1871; *s* Benjamin Elliott and Mary E. (Lewis) Scruggs. Farmer; Thelma, Va. (1920.)

One child: Elmer Dettor, *b* Apr. 1, 1909; *d* July 5, 1910.

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–319] **JOSEPH L. DETTOR,** *b* Jan. 12, 1869; *s* Adam C. and Lynn (Davis) Dettor [7–169]; *m* Oct. 2, 1889 MARY LOUISE BROWN, *b* Apr. 22, 1868; *dau* James M. and Mary Susan N. Brown. Foreman lumber Co.; res., Charlottesville, Va. (1920.)

Children (9):

1. Charles L., *b* Sept. 13, 1890; Long Island City, N. Y.
[7–391] 2. Norman M., *b* Feb. 29, 1892; *m* Eva M. Flannagan.
3. Joseph R., *b* June 5, 1894; Charlottesville, Va.
4. John D., *b* Jan 2, 1896; San Diego, Cal., Pacific Fleet, U. S. N. Enlisted at outbreak of war.
5. Mary Lynn, *b* Mar. 20, 1897; *d* May 9, 1898.
[7–392] 6. Daisy Louise, *b* Feb. 22, 1899; *m* Frank Ware Woods.
7. James A., *b* Oct. 21, 1901.
8. Fred H., *b* Oct. 31, 1904; *d* July 27, 1905.
9. Margaret M., *b* Feb. 15, 1907.

[7–320] **ANNIE M. DETTOR,** *b* Jan. 1, 1872; *dau* Adam C. and Lynn (Davis) Dettor [7–169]; *m* Aug. 30, 1904, CHARLES M. BROOKS, *b* Nov. 27, 1874; *s* James M. and Katherine J. (Shields) Brooks. Farmer; res., Stuarts Draft, Va. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Guy D., *b* Aug. 22, 1908.
2. Sara C., *b* Feb. 24, 1910.
3. William A., *b* Nov. 13, 1915.

[7–321] **CLARENCE W. DETTOR,** *b* Mar. 1, 1875; *s* Adam C. and Lynn (Davis) Dettor [7–169]; *m* Dec. 28, 1898, MINNIE MAY GOODS, *dau* Robert and Sarah (Pritchard) Goods. Machinist; res., 1003 King St., Alexandria, Va. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Irene, *b* Aug. 19, 1900.
2. Ruby, *b* Mar. 12, 1905.
3. Sarah, *b* May 24, 1906.

[7–322] **MARION ELIZABETH FLEISHER,** *b* Oct. 3, 1853; *d* Dec. 23, 1917; *dau* Henry H. and Elizabeth C. (Dettor) Fleisher [7–170]; *m* Sept. 14, 1870, MATTHEW THOMAS PUSEY, *b* Oct. 16, 1841; *d* Feb. 12, 1911; *s* Silas and Rhoda (Truitt) Pusey. Farmer. (1920.)

Children (2):

[7–393] 1. George H., *b* 1875; *m* Clara B. Turner; Ocean View, Del.
[7–394] 2. Arthur H., *b* Apr. 29, 1885; *m* Jennie E. Derrickson.

[7–325] **HOWARD H. FLEISHER,** *b* May 5, 1852; *s* Henry H. and Elizabeth C. (Dettor) Fleisher [7–170]; *m* Dec. 17, 1874, CAROLINE PARK, *b* Feb. 28, 1850; *dau* Alfred and Francis (Foy) Park. Grocer; res., Iola, Kansas. (1920.)

Children (5):

[7–395] 1. Milton H., *b* Jan. 5, 1876; *m* Edith Blosser.
[7–396] 2. Rollo M., *b* Apr. 15, 1878; *m* Mary A. Davis.
[7–397] 3. Ida L., *b* Sept. 28, 1884; *m* John Edward Ray.
[7–398] 4. Leona E., *b* Oct. 2, 1888; *m* Elmer D. Robb.
5. Charles H., *b* July 2, 1880; *d* Dec. 19, 1883.

[7–326] **JOHN HAMPTON DETTOR,** *b* Nov. 7, 1864; *s* Capt. John H. and Bettie (Trevilian) Dettor [7–171]; *m* ANNIE LAURIE CARSON. Res., 320 Byrd St., Covington, Ky. (1920.)

Children (2):

[7–399] 1. Bryce Hampton, *m* Pearle Boyer; 5114 Whetsel Ave., Madisonville, Ohio.
[7–400] 2. Lillian A., *m* Clifton Boyer; Covington, Ky. *No issue.*

John Hampton Dettor divorced his 1st wife; *m* again and has two or three children.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–327] **MARGARET RUTH DETTOR,** *b* Mar. 26, 1891; *dau* George M. and Margaret V. (Atkins) Dettor [7–172]; *m* Feb. 17, 1920, GEORGE GILMER. Res. Charlottesville, Va.
[*No further data obtainable.*]

[7–328] **INEZ DETTOR,** *b* Nov. 16, 1892; *dau* George M. and Margaret V. (Atkins) Dettor [7–172]; *m* JOSEPH F. MEYER. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[7–329] **ELIZABETH NEWMAN DETTOR,** *b* Jan. 11, 1897; *dau* George M. and Margaret V. (Atkins) Dettor [7–172]; *m* Jan. 24, 1918, JASON I. ECKFORD.
One child: Margaret Barbour, *b* Oct. 3, 1919. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[7–330] **ALMA DETTOR,** *dau* Robert J. Dettor [7–173a-b]; *m* ALEXANDER V. OWENS. Clothing business; res. Garrison Boulevard, Baltimore, Md.
One child:
[7–400.1] Thelma, *m* ————; husband *dec.* Thelma lives with parents.
[*No further data obtainable.*]

[7–331a-b] **ROBERT J. DETTOR, JR.,** *s* Robert J. Dettor [7–173a-b]; *m* twice; has six sons living; one *dec;* res., Arlington, Baltimore, Md. Dorothy Dalton Dettor, wife of Robert, is said to live in Ga.
[*B. T. D.*] [*Further data not obtainable.*]

[7–332] **MARGUERITE DETTOR,** *dau* Robert J. Dettor [7–173a-b]; *m* THOMAS SHELTON. Auditor for Southern R. R.; res., Washington, D. C. (1920.)
Children (2):
1. Margaret, aged 15.
2. Annie, aged 4.
[*Unable to complete.*]

[7–333] **JOHN HENRY WARTMAN,** *b* Sept. 24, 1870; *s* Harvey and Amanda (Dettor) Wartman [7–174]; *m* Apr. 26, 1903, SINA BLACK, *b* Mar. 12, 1881; *dau* John W. and Mary Logan (Gold) Black. Manager J. W. Black Lumber Co.; St. Louis, Mo. *No issue.* (1921.)

[7–334] **HARRY WADDEL HYDE MILLER,** *b* Aug. 5, 1879; *d* Sept. 5, 1919; *s* James and Phoebe J. G. (Schultz) Miller [7–176]; *m* Nov. 29, 1901, OCEA A. BOWERS, *b* Sept. 25, 1880; *dau* George and Margaret (Hart) Bowers. Salesman and farmer; Spottswood, Va. *No issue.* (1920.)

[7–334.1] **SARAH LOUISA MALLICOTE,** *b* Nov. 9, 1874; *dau* Jasper N. and Mary E. (Shultz) Mallicote [7–178]; *m* 1894, HENDERSON TAYLOR CAMPBELL.
Children (3):
1. Mary Shultz, *b* 1902; 2. Jack, *b* 1907; 3. Lou Ella, *b* 1912. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–334.2] **NANNIE G. MALLICOTE,** *b* 1876; *dau* Jasper N. and Mary E. (Shultz) Mallicote [7–178]; *m* 1900, P. E. POPE.
Children (2):
1. Joseph Mallicote, *b* 1908.
2. Robert Easton, *b* 1914. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[7–334.3] **JASPER NEWTON MALLICOTE,** *b* 1878; *s* Jasper N. and Mary E. (Shultz) Mallicote [7–178]; *m* 1900, MINNIE MITCHELL.
One child: Jasper Newton, *b* 1917. [*Unable to complete.*]

[7–335] **MARY ELIZABETH SHULTZ,** *b* July 10, 1876; *dau* William H. and Sallie C. (Ayres) Shultz [7–179]; *m* Apr. 1, 1897, R. C. McCRACKEN, *b* Jan. 30, 1872, *s* William and Mary (Patton) McCracken. Rancher and Dairyman; res. Van Nuys, Cal. (1920.)
Children (2):
1. Elizabeth Sue, *b* Sept. 24, 1907.
2. Julia Rosalee, *b* Feb. 25, 1911.

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–336] **SUSIE VIRGINIA SHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 22, 1878; *dau* William H. and Sarah C. (Ayres) Shultz [7–179]; *m* Jan. 15, 1901, PAUL G. BEYETTE, *b* Nov. 24, 1867; *s* Joseph and Fannie (Longeway) Beyette. Salesman; res., Deuton, Texas. (1920.)

One child: Margaret, *b* Nov. 4, 1908.

[7–337] **WILLIAM O. SHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 6, 1880; *s* William H. and Sarah C. (Ayres) Shultz [7–179]; *m* Feb. 1, 1904, WINIFRED SANSOM, *b* Feb. 9, 1878; *dau* Marion and Eliza (Powell) Sansom. Ranchman; res., Paint Rock, Texas. (1920.)

One child: Winnie, *b* Aug. 19, 1918; *d* Aug. 19, 1918.

[7–338] **STUART CRAVEN SHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 11, 1886; *s* William H. and Sarah C. (Ayres) Shultz [7–179]; *m* Dec. 26, 1911, GRACE SOUTHERN, *b* Oct. 19, 1886; *dau* Solon Eldridge and Mary J. (Metze) Southern. Stockman; res., Paint Rock, Texas. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Stuart Southern, *b* Mar. 20, 1913.
2. Louanna, *b* Jan. 22, 1915.
3. Willis G., *b* Mar. 6, 1917.

[7–339] **ERNEST R. SHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 7, 1883; *s* Dr. Charles A. and Bettie A. (Rawlins) Shultz [7–180]; *m* Dec. 20, 1905, MYRTLE IGO SENTER, *b* Sept. 15, 1883; *dau* F. Joe and Nannie M. (Summers) Senter. Merchant; res., Alvarado, Texas. (1920.)

One child: Virginia Ann, *b* Dec. 7, 1914.

[7–340] **ADDA VIRGINIA BLANCHE SHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 29, 1885; *dau* Dr. Charles and Bettie A. (Rawlins) Shultz [7–180]; *m* Oct. 29, 1907, REV. COURTLAND PRENTICE CRAIG, *b* Jan. 3, 1872; *s* Edward T. and Tabitha (Whitehead) Craig. Clergyman of Christian Church; res., 1813 Brackenridge Ave., Austin, Texas. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Robert Arthur, *b* Sept. 28, 1908.
2. Charles Edward, *b* Jan. 29, 1911.
3. Courtland Prentice, *b* May 25, 1918.

[7–341] **CHARLES Y. SHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 12, 1887; *s* Dr. Charles A. and Bettie A. (Rawlins) Shultz [7–180]; *m* June 19, 1918, GERTRUDE WEAVER, *b* July 25, 1891; *dau* Andrew Y. and Molly Norton (Russell) Weaver. Banker; res., Alvarado, Texas. *No issue.* (1920.)

[7–342] **HARRY E. SHULTZ,** *b* May 7, 1891; *s* Dr. Charles A. and Bettie A. (Rawlins) Shultz [7–180]; *m* Aug. 28, 1919, SARA ANN COLE, *b* Feb. 14, 1895; *dau* Milton H. and Susan Jane (Stafford) Cole. Bookkeeper, 1st Nat'l Bank; Alvarado, Texas. *No issue.* (1920.)

[7–343] **FREDA MEREDITH SHULTZ,** *b* July 12, 1892; *d* Feb. 29, 1914; *dau* Edward A. and Mary L. (Meredith) Shultz [7–182]; *m* Apr. 10, 1912, THOMAS ARMSTRONG; *s* George and Clem Armstrong. Real estate and investments; res., Alvarado, Texas. *No issue.* (1920.)

[7–344 a] **VIOLA A. HARRISON,** *b* Mar. 9, 1887; *dau* William H. and Fannie E. (Hazelwood) Harrison [7–184]; *m* June 10, 1910, HUBERT A. GREENE, *b* Nov. 28, 1880; *d* Mar. 28, 1917; *s* William and Frances Greene. Hardwood finisher.

One child: Earl Allen, *b* Apr. 28, 1915.

[7–344b] **VIOLA A. (HARRISON) GREENE,** same as above, *m* 2d time June 6, 1918, JOSEPH ALLEN, *b* Nov. 10, 1883; *s* Samuel and Bettie (Cooper) Allen. Boilermaker; res., 22 Wellington Ave., S. Norfolk, Va. (1920.)

[7–345] **MARY B. HARRISON,** *b* May 22, 1891; *dau* William H. and Fannie E. (Hazelwood) Harrison [7–184]; *m* Oct. 5, 1910, ALLEN J. MILEY, *b* Sept. 16, 1889; *s* Andrew J. and M. E. (Gilmore) Miley. Hardwood floor finisher; res., 308 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Ruth E., *b* July 30, 1911.

PA-Genealogy.net

2. Margaret S., *b* Sept. 2, 1912.
3. William E., *b* Jan. 9, 1920.

[7–346] **HARRY M. HILLEGASS**, *b* Aug. 26, 1866; *s* William G. and Clara A. (Mendenhall) Hillegass [7–189a]; *m* June 10, 1891, ELLA I. DAVIS, *b* Sept. 7, 1870; *dau* Thomas O. and Cathrine C. (Foust) Davis. Mechanical Engr.; res., 1206 Foulkrod St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[7–401] 1. Maud T., *b* Aug. 7, 1893; *m* C. Carter Choate, Frankford, Phila.
2. Irvin T., *b* Sept. 4, 1895; *d* Mar., 1896.
[7–402] 3. Harry M., *b* Feb. 5, 1897; *m* Rose E. Smith, Phila., Pa. *No issue.*

[7–347] **OREN W. HILLEGASS**, *b* June 23, 1870; *s* William G. and Clara A. (Mendenhall) Hillegass [7–189a]; *m* Oct. 31, 1893, MARTHA A. POTTER, *b* July 19, 1873; *dau* Frank and Julia E. (Crosby) Potter. Tool maker; res., 5430 Tacony St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Clarence A., *b* Feb. 16, 1900.
2. Oren S., *b* June 14, 1901.

[7–348] **SUSANNAH HOLLINGSWORTH HILLEGASS**, *b* Sept. 23, 1879; *dau* William G. and Clara A. (Mendenhall) Hillegass [7–189a]; *m* Nov. 14, 1908, JAMES EARNSHAW DRAPER, *b* July 13, 1882; *s* John Albert and Laura (Earnshaw) Draper. Pipe fitter; res., 1650 Dyre St., Phila., Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[7–349] **THERESA LAVINIA HILLEGASS**, *b* Nov. 23, 1867; *dau* Calvin W. and Mary E. (Stamrook) Hillegass [7–190]; *m* Aug. 11, 1888, HARRY M. EDENBORN, *b* Dec. 24, 1861; *s* Edwin R. and Allean (Megargee) Edenborn. Grain merchant; res., Willow Grove Ave., Wyndmoor, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Harry M., *b* Mar. 5, 1890; *unm.*

[7–351] **IDA L. BACH**, *b* Mar. 1, 1857; *dau* Louis F. and Priscilla (Hillegass) Bach [7–192]; *m* Nov. 3, 1880, ALBERT J. SCHEUERLE, *b* Dec. 11, 1851; *d* June 23, 1908; *s* Albert and Mary Scheuerle. Res., 1534 N. Willington St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (7):

1. Charles Henry, *b* Aug. 19, 1881; *d* Nov. 23, 1898.
[7–403] 2. Mary Priscilla, *b* Oct. 28, 1882; *m* William H. Filemyr.
3. Albert Frank, *b* July 5, 1884, Phila., Pa.
[7–404] 4. Lewis D., *b* Feb. 1, 1888; *m* Eva B. Imfeld.
5. Harry Adam, *b* Jan. 29, 1889, Phila., Pa.
[7–405] 6. Ida, *b* July 2, 1893; *m* Charles Kraft.
[7–406] 7. Lillian Irene, *b* Sept. 17, 1896; *m* William Kofoed.

[7–352] **LOUIS D. BACH**, *b* May 20, 1859; *d* Aug. 21, 1919; *s* Louis F. and Priscilla (Hillegass) Bach [7–192]; *m* Sept. 8, 1879, EMMA M. NEEL, *b* Oct. 1, 1862; *d* Oct. 31, 1912; *dau* Charles and Elizabeth (Matthews) Neel. Clerk, City solicitor's office; res. 1323 N. 15th St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

[7–406.1] 1. Lillie I., *b* Apr. 13, 1881; *m* Dr. Ernest G. Maier.
2. Carrie May, *b* Aug. 11, 1883; *d* Aug., 1883.

[7–353] **CLARA PRISCILLA BACH**, *b* July 30, 1861; *dau* Louis F. and Priscilla (Hillegass) Bach [7–192]; *m* Nov. 16, 1878, GEORGE FREDERICK WALTER, *b* Nov. 16, 1856. Clerk; res., Motor Route "B," Sea View, N. J. (1920.)

Children (2):

[7–407] 1. Florence Edna, *b* Aug. 10, 1879; *m* James Marshall.
[7–408] 2. George Giles, *b* Apr. 26, 1885; *m* Amelia Somers.

[7–354] **CORNELIA H. SHIMER**, *b* Dec. 25, 1860; *dau* Charles S. and Rebecca (Hillegass) Shimer [7–196]; *m* JOSEPH H. HART, *s* Henry and Delia Hart. Membership Secretary, Chamber of Commerce; res., 34 N. Jefferson St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–355] **LEE HERBERT HILLEGASS,** *b* Apr. 22, 1883; *s* Warren H. and Clara (Rader) Hillegass [7–197b]; *m* Nov. 11, 1915, EVELYN P. MARKLAND, *b* Jan. 2, 1888; *dau* George A. and Jennie (McCann) Markland. Machinist; res., 402 Wellens Ave., Olney, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Lee Warren, *b* Dec. 11, 1916.

[7–356] **EDGAR H. PENNYPACKER,** *b* Sept. 19, 1868; *s* William G. and Emma H. (Hillegass) Pennypacker [7–198]; *m* Nov. 7, 1900, REBECCA E. YOUNG, *b* Mar. 18, 1878; *dau* James P. and Anna M. (Casperson) Young. Department Manager with Wm. R. Warner & Co.; res., 1773 W. 10th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1920.)

One child: Emma K., *b* July 13, 1910.

[7–358a] **BELLA SPENCER WEIL,** *b* Nov. 19, 1870; *dau* Dr. Samuel H. and Cornelia (Jacoby) Weil [7–200]; *m* 1887, FREDRIC SCHEFFER, *b* 1856; *d* Oct. 2, 1911; *s* Major Pere and Countess Eugenie (Lewenhaupt) Scheffer. Supt. Machinery, N. C. & St. L. R. R. *No issue.*

[7–358b] **BELLA SPENCER (WEIL) SCHEFFER,** same as above, *m* 2d time Sept. 26, 1917, CHARLES POWELL CLAMPITT, *b* Sept. 14, 1882; *s* Smith and Ida (Powell) Clampitt. Sales mgr. Oxner Acetylene Co.; res., 4362 Lake Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. *No issue.* (1920.)

[7–359] **LILIAN MAY NEWBERN,** *b* Jan. 18, 1878; *dau* John A. and Mary (Potts) Newbern [7–202]; *m* Oct. 14, 1903, MONTGOMERY SMITH, *b* Oct. 28, 1862; *s* John DeHaven and Anna D. (Garrett) Smith. Purchasing agent; res., 3611 Fox St., Queen Lane Manor, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Newbern, *b* Jan. 21, 1909.

[7–360] **MATILDA I. NEWBERN,** *b* Mar. 28, 1881; *dau* John A. and Mary (Potts) Newbern [7–202]; *m* Nov. 19, 1900, ALFRED D. BLAIR, *b* Aug. 24, 1878; *s* John and Anna M. Blair. Res., 515 Brookhurst Ave., Narberth, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Robert N., *b* Dec. 5, 1906; *d* Sept. 26, 1916.

[7–361] **MARY C. NEWBERN,** *b* July 16, 1890; *dau* John A. and Mary (Potts) Newbern [7–202]; *m* June 15, 1906, RUFUS BRIGHT, *b* Feb. 2, 1888; *s* Rufus L. and Lilly (Lezenby) Bright. Account clerk, P. R. R.; res. 1154 Princess Ave., Camden, N. J. (1920.)

One child: John Newbern, *b* Feb. 3, 1908.

[7–362] **ROBERT A. WONSETLER,** *b* Nov. 1, 1890; *s* John B. and Bertha (Bridge) Wonsetler [7–208]; *m* LOUISE M. VOLLMER, *b* June 5, 1892; *dau* Frederick H. and Louise (Eichel) Vollmer. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Roberta L., *b* Dec. 8, 1916.
2. Frederick John, *b* May 2, 1919.

[7–367] **SAMUEL HOWARD ATKINSON,** *b* Feb. 8, 1882; *s* Charles C. and Mary F. (Hunsberger) Atkinson [7–223]; *m* Mar. 25, 1905, HANNAH G. RICE, *b* Sept. 7, 1886; *dau* Henry M. and Lizzie M. (Gehman) Rice. Farmer; res., R. D. 3., Perkasie, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Elizabeth Miller, *b* June 3, 1906.
2. Melvin R., *b* Sept. 1, 1909.
3. Mary Emma, *b* Jan. 14, 1912.
4. Henry R., *b* Aug. 6, 1916.
5. Willard R., *b* Feb. 6, 1919.

[7–368] **WILMER N. KECK,** *b* Apr. 6, 1882; *s* Jonathan Y. and Hannah (Nagle) Keck [7–237]; *m* Sept. 29, 1911, STELLETTA WILHELMINA YERGEY, *b* Sept. 29, 1885; *dau* Harry S. and Sarah High (Bower) Yergey. Traveling salesman; res., 22 W. 5th St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[7–369] **HARVEY A. KECK,** *b* Mar. 5, 1884; *s* Jonathan Y. and Hannah (Nagle) Keck [7–237]; *m* May 17, 1904, EDNA COLLER, *b* Apr. 11, 1885; *dau* Achilles and Mary E. (Dewalt) Coller. Wall paper dealer; res., Lorain, Ohio. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Alma Rosemond, *b* Sept. 25, 1904; *d* Oct. 15, 1904.
2. Dorothea May, *b* Dec. 1, 1905.
3. Thelma Pearl, *b* Oct. 22, 1908.

[7–370] **MAUD KECK,** *b* Oct. 5, 1887; *dau* Jonathan Y. and Hannah (Nagle) Keck [7–237]; *m* Mar. 25, 1905, ELMER BREUNINGER, *b* Sept. 11, 1880; *s* William and Maria (Faust) Breuninger. Machinist; res., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Jonathan K., *b* Aug. 7, 1905; *d* Nov. 13, 1919.
2. Leonard K., *b* Dec. 17, 1908.

[7–376] **ELWOOD K. SCHWENK,** *b* Oct. 28, 1894; *s* John and Sarah Ann (Keck) Schwenk [7–240]; *m* Mar. 27, 1918, STELLA TABOR, *b* July 29, 1884; *dau* Charles Frederick and Isabella (Drumheller) Tabor. Theological student; res., 7728 Norwood Ave., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

Elwood Schwenk is a graduate of Muhlenberg College, A. B., 1917; he enlisted Mar. 26, 1918, for World War service; discharged June 9, 1919; went overseas May 25, 1918-May 31, 1919. Engagements: St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 12-16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Sept. 26-Oct. 13, and Oct. 31-Nov. 11, 1918.

[7–377] **ELMER C. KECK,** *b* Oct. 16, 1893; *s* David J. and Rosa (Christman) Keck [7–241]; *m* Sept. 5, 1918, LOUISE ZWALD, *b* Feb. 1, 1898; *dau* Melchior B. and Margaret (Fluhman) Zwald. Animal husbandman; res., 19 W. 3d St., Pottstown, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[7–379] **BESSIE MAY MARKLEY,** *b* Oct. 10, 1888; *dau* Kehl and Ida A. (Meyer) Markley [7–254]; *m* Jan. 3, 1920, PHILIP M. McDOWELL, *b* Feb. 14, 1885; *s* John H. and Margaret (Goettel) McDowell. Farmer; Green Lane, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[7–380] **GRACE MARKLEY,** *b* July 22, 1893; *dau* Kehl and Ida A. (Meyer) Markley [7–254]; *m* July 26, 1919, ARTHUR J. CLARK, *b* July 26, 1888; *s* Josiah and Isabel (Jewell) Clark. Garage business; North Wales, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[7–382.10] **ETHYL MARY SITES,** *b* June 8, 1902; *dau* Cyrus L. and Etta (Seiders) Sites [7–270.15]; *m* Sept. 23, 1919, PAUL DAVID CLEVER, *b* May 31, 1899; *s* Cyrus and Amelia (Boughman) Clever. Farmer; res., Chambersburg, Pa., R. D. No. 8. (1922.)

One child: Otha Nelson, *b* Feb. 23, 1921.

[7–383] **FRED A. CALFEE,** *b* Oct. 20, 1880, *s* Albert P. and Ida M. (Hughson) Calfee [7–302]; *m* Mar. 15, 1906, WERTIE M. TOMES, *b* Feb. 23, 1886; *dau* W. A. and B. K. Tomes. Telegraph operator; res., Basic City, Va. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 21, 1907.
2. Robert, *b* Jan. 1, 1910; *d* Jan. 18, 1910.
3. Emily, *b* May 10, 1915; *d* Aug. 25, 1917.
4. Louise, *b* Aug. 7, 1918.

[7–384] **LUCY A. CALFEE,** *b* Jan. 2, 1883; *dau* Albert P. and Ida M. (Hughson) Calfee [7–302]; *m* June 6, 1900, GUY B. WILLSON, *b* Aug. 30, 1874; *s* J. Frank and Maggie (Lambert) Willson. Civil engineer; res., Waynesboro, Va. (1920.)

Fontaine B., *b* May 7, 1904 (*adopted daughter*).

[7–385] **EDITH ANN HAYSLETT,** *b* Apr. 17, 1888; *dau* William G. and Lucy F. (Hughson) Hayslett [7–304]; *m* Feb. 18, 1908, WARREN T. WILLIS, *b* June 11, 1881; *s* Thomas H. and Sally (Clark) Willis. Production Manager, Inland Steel Co.; res., 7514 Harvard Ave., Chicago, Ill. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Nell, *b* Dec. 9, 1908.

PA-Genealogy.net

2. Thomas, *b* Feb. 24, 1910.
3. James, *b* Mar. 14, 1917.

[7–387] **EDWARD HUGHSON HAWKINS,** *b* Nov. 8, 1886; *s* Edward P. and Emma J. (Hughson) Hawkins [7–305]; *m* July 24, 1912, MARTHA ELEANOR CANNON, *b* Mar. 10, 1889; *dau* John W. and Fannie A. (Chewning) Cannon. Civil Engineer; res. 418 N. Seventh St., Atchison, Kansas. *No issue.* (1920.)

[7–388] **EMMA LUCILLE HAWKINS,** *b* Dec. 1, 1888; *dau* Edward P. and Emma J. (Hughson) Hawkins [7–305]; *m* Dec. 29, 1914, EBENEZER LATTIMORE COMPERÉ, *b* Feb. 26, 1880; *s* Ebenezer Lee and Josephine I. (Mullins) Comperé. Lawyer; res., Hamburg, Ark. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Edgar Lattimore, *b* Jan. 23, 1917.
2. Powell Butler, *b* Oct. 20, 1918.

Ebenezer Lee Comperé, father of E. Lattimore Comperé, was a Chaplain in the Confederate Army during Civil War, and later a missionary to the Choctaws in Indian Territory. He was a Baptist Missionary.

E. Lattimore Comperé served on the Mexican Border as a Major in National Guard in 1916, and as Colonel of 154th Infantry in France in 1918-19 during the World War. He has been prosecuting attorney for the 10th Judicial Circuit of Arkansas for two terms.

[7–389] **HALLIE CLAUDE HUGHSON,** *b* Sept. 4, 1898; *dau* Dr. Dettor and Jessie (Wood) Hughson [7–307]; *m* July 23, 1919, EARL G. LAYMAN, *b* Oct. 5, 1898; *s* Lloyd Kennerly and Lelia Jane (Moss) Layman. Farmer; res., Waynesboro, Va. *No issue.* (1920.)

[7–390] **MARY LEE SMITH,** *b* Feb. 1, 1896; *dau* Dr. A. Custis and Lula X. (Dettor) Smith [7–311]; *m* Aug. 21, 1918, IRA BICKERTON BROOKS, *b* Mar. 27, 1892; *s* Charles Henry and Emma (Carroll) Brooks. Clerk, general mdse.; res., Buckner, Va. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Ira Custis
2. Walton Scott

} *twins,* *b* Sept. 2, 1919.

[7–391] **NORMAN M. DETTOR,** *b* Feb. 29, 1892; *s* Joseph L. and Mary L. (Brown) Dettor [7–319]; *m* Nov. 1, 1916, EVA MAY FLANNAGAN, *b* July 2, 1893; *dau* Charles W. and Mary A. (Landres) Flannagan. Cabinet-maker; res., Washington, D. C. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Norman Monroe, *b* May 29, 1918.
2. Jane Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 1, 1919.

[7–392] **DAISY LOUISE DETTOR,** *b* Feb. 22, 1899; *dau* Joseph L. and May L. (Brown) Dettor [7–319]; *m* June 20, 1917, FRANK WARE WOODS, *b* Feb. 3, 1895; *d* Nov. 14, 1918; *s* John P. and Mary (Ware) Woods. Claim clerk, C. & O. R. R.; res., Charlottesville, Va. (1920.)

One child: Louise Ware, *b* May 27, 1918.

Frank Ware Woods was a Corporal in Co. I, 317th Infantry, 80th Division in the World War. He was made clerk of his Company on his way to France. He fought gallantly in each battle in which he was engaged. He was wounded in the left-upper arm in the battle of the Argonne Forest. He was removed from the battlefield to an American Red Cross Hospital at Vichy Allier, France, where he died of lobar pneumonia.

[7–394] **ARTHUR H. PUSEY,** *b* Apr. 29, 1885; *s* Matthew T. and Marion E. (Fleisher) Pusey [7–322]; *m* Sept. 18, 1904, JENNIE E. DERRICKSON, *b* July 1, 1885; *dau* Isaac R. and Sarah E. (Mitchell) Derrickson. Farmer; Laurel, R. D., Del. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Virginia E., *b* Sept. 18, 1905.
2. Hannah L., *b* May 12, 1907.
3. Edmund C., *b* Dec. 6, 1910.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Marshall E., *b* June 1, 1916.
5. Esther E., *b* Dec. 1, 1918.

[7–395] **MILTON H. FLEISHER,** *b* Jan. 5, 1876; *s* Howard H. and Caroline (Park) Fleisher [7–325]; *m* EDITH BLOSSER, *b* Aug. 8, 1880; *dau* John and Barbara (Miller) Blosser. Shoe salesman; Iola, Kan. (1920.)

One child: Ethel N., *b* Sept. 20, 1903.

[7–396] **ROLLO M. FLEISHER,** *b* Apr. 15, 1878; *s* Howard H. and Caroline (Park) Fleisher [7–325]; *m* Nov. 7, 1898, MARY A. DAVIS, *b* July 28, 1878; *dau* John R. and Martha R. (Dimmitt) Davis. Pharmacist; member of State Board of Pharmacy of Arizona; res., Mesa, Ariz. (1920.)

One child: Helen Lucile, *b* Jan. 16, 1907.

[7–397] **IDA L. FLEISHER,** *b* Sept. 28, 1884; *dau* Howard H. and Caroline (Park) Fleisher [7–325]; *m* Aug. 14, 1900, JOHN EDWARD RAY, *b* May 3, 1883; *s* John and Elizabeth (Powell) Ray. Tinsmith and plumber; res., 506 W. Ft. Scott St., Butler, Mo. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Russell Eugene, *b* Dec. 20, 1901.
2. Jack Fleisher, *b* Dec. 30, 1920.

[7–398] **LEONA E. FLEISHER,** *b* Oct. 2, 1888; *dau* Howard H. and Caroline (Park) Fleisher [7–325]; *m* June 11, 1913, ELMER D. ROBB, *b* Sept. 29, 1883; *s* Thomas J. and Emma J. (Johnson) Robb. Cabinet-maker; Sedalia, Mo. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Esther Ardelle, *b* Dec. 13, 1914.
2. Howard Delbert, *b* Nov. 2, 1917.

[7–399] **BRYCE HAMPTON DETTOR,** *s* John H. and Annie L. (Carson) Dettor [7–326]; *m* PEARLE BOYER. Res., 5114 Whetsel Ave., Madisonville, Ohio.

One child: Robert Duncan.

[7–402] **HARRY M. HILLEGASS,** *b* Feb. 5, 1897; *s* Harry M. and Ella I. (Davis) Hillegass [7–346]; *m* June 19, 1918, ROSE E. SMITH, *b* Nov. 2, 1896; *dau* Albert and Rosina (Secker) Smith. Salesman; res., 1209 Allengrove St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[7–403] **MARY PRISCILLA SCHEUERLE,** *b* Oct. 28, 1882; *dau* Albert J. and Ida L. (Bach) Scheuerle [7–351]; *m* Apr. 6, 1904, WILLIAM HENRY FILEMYR, *b* Jan. 11, 1881; *d* June 5, 1919; *s* William H. and Ruth A. (Mayhew) Filemyr. Res., 1638 Dyer St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

1. Ella Cicelia, *b* May 6, 1905.
2. Albert Scheuerle, *b* Apr. 21, 1907.
3. Ida Louisa, *b* Oct. 3, 1909.
4. William Henry, *b* Nov. 13, 1912.
5. Mary Priscilla, *b* Mar. 29, 1915.

[7–404] **LEWIS DANIEL BACH SCHEUERLE,** *b* Feb. 1, 1888; *s* Albert J. and Ida L. (Bach) Scheuerle [7–351]; *m* Feb. 2, 1913, EVA BERTHA IMFELD, *b* July 23, 1891; *dau* Fred J. and Bertha (Glore) Imfeld. Oysterman; res., 25th and Somerset Sts., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

One child: Bertha Eva, *b* Oct. 31, 1919.

[7–405] **IDA SCHEUERLE,** *b* July 2, 1893; *dau* Albert J. and Ida L. (Bach) Scheuerle [7–351]; *m* CHARLES KRAFT, *b* Mar. 6, 1889; *s* Adolph and Elizabeth (Slaugh) Kraft. Res., Haddon Heights, N. J. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Charles J., *b* Oct. 2, 1915.
2. John J., *b* Feb. 10, 1921.

PA-Genealogy.net

[7–406] **LILLIAN IRENE SCHEUERLE,** *b* Sept. 17, 1896; *dau* Albert J. and Ida L. (Bach) Scheuerle [7–351]; *m* July 31, 1918, WILLIAM KOFOED, *b* Dec. 17, 1894; *s* Hans Senius and Anna M. (Hansen) Kofoed. Publisher of Short Story Magazine; res., 3436 N. 21st St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[7–406.1] **LILLIE IRENE BACH,** *b* Apr. 13, 1881; *dau* Louis D. and Emma M. (Neel) Bach [7–352]; *m* Jan. 25, 1910, DR. ERNEST G. MAIER, *b* Oct. 12, 1879; *s* William and Rosalie (Koegle) Maier. Physician; res., 1323 N. 15th St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Emily Neel, *b* Aug. 11, 1913.
2. Lewis Bach, *b* May 8, 1915.

[7–407] **FLORENCE EDNA WALTER,** *b* Aug. 10, 1879; *dau* George F. and Clara P. (Bach) Walter [7–353]; *m* Feb. 12, 1899, JAMES MARSHALL, *b* Oct. 15, 1875; *s* William and Anna (Coyle) Marshall. Weaver; res., 2723 Brill St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. John, *b* Aug. 28, 1900.
2. Clara A., *b* Apr. 15, 1908.
3. Anna, *b* Sept. 23, 1910.
4. James, *b* Dec. 31, 1912.

[7–408] **GEORGE GILES WALTER,** *b* Apr. 26, 1885; *s* George F. and Clara P. (Bach) Walter [7–353]; *m* Oct. 2, 1907, AMELIA SOMERS, *b* Sept. 15, 1885; *dau* Alfred and Mary A. (Yates) Somers. Sheet metal worker; res., 2721 Brill St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: George Giles, *b* June 1, 1910.

PA-Genealogy.net

ANNA KRAUSS [E 11]
and her DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[11] **ANNA KRAUSS** [E 11], *b* about 1675; *d* Jan. 14, 1755; buried in Kraussdale Cem.; she came to Pa., Sept. 18, 1733, as a widow with her children. The records [*E.E.S.J.*] show that her maiden name was Heydrick; "Melchior Krause, farmer, of L. Harpersdorf, *m* Anna Heidrig, Nov. 18, 1704, *dau* of Melchior Heidrig, and sister of Balthasar Heydrick [E 52]. Melchior Krause and wife left Silesia for Saxony, Apr. 29, 1726, with their four children, and settled in Herrnhut. On Apr. 19, 1733, they left for Pa., but Melchior *d* in Haarlem, May 28, 1733, aged 40 yrs., 9 mos.; the widow and children continued the journey and arrived with the second migration of Schwenkfelders."

Children (5):

[11–1] 1. Baltzer [E 10], *baptized* Mar. 8, 1706, in L. Harpersdorf; sponsors: George Fliegner, Christoph Börner, Susanna Kriebel; he *d* Feb. 25, 1774; *m* Susanna Hoffman [E 111].

[11–2] 2. Maria [E 12], *b* Sept. 29, 1707; *baptized* Oct. 1, 1707, in L. Harpersdorf; sponsors: Christoph Börner, Susanna Scholtz, Barbara Kurtz; *d* Apr. 5, 1790; *m* Leonhard Knopf.

[11–3] 3. Susanna [E 13], *b* Dec. 1, 1710, in L. Harpersdorf; *baptized* Dec. 4, 1710; sponsors: Balthasar Grütner, Susanna Scholtz, Barbara Heydrick; *d* July 24, 1794; *m* Cornelius Neis (Nice).

4. Melchior [E 14], *b* Oct., 1714; *d* Sept. 16, 1779; *unm; buried* in Kraussdale; said to have been of unsound mind. The name of Melchior Krauss does not appear in the L. Harpersdorf church records, but in Mar., 1711, Melchior Schultz writes, *sein Bruder* (i.e. Balthasar Krauss' brother) *elender Mensch, dessen bey wohnung niemand begehrt sondern muss allein meistens eingespert sein; gebohren, Octo. 1714.* [*S.H.L.*]

[75b] 5. Anna [E 15], *d* Aug. 13, 1778; *m* David Schubert [E 75].

[11–1] **BALTHASAR KRAUSS** [E 10], *b* Mar. 8, 1706; *d* Feb. 25, 1774; *s* Melchior and Anna (Heidrig) Krauss [11]; *m* Jan. 16, 1736, in the presence of witnesses and elders, **SUSANNA HOFFMAN** [E 111], *b* May 3, 1708; *d* Apr. 14, 1791; *dau* George and Barbara (Seipt) Hoffman [106–1]. Balthasar Krauss lived on the farm owned (1919) by his lineal descendant, Levi Krauss, near Kraussdale, Pa. [Plate C XXII.]

Children (5):

[52a–1] 1. Rosina, *b* Apr. 10, 1737; *d* Oct. 29, 1828; *m* George Heydrick.

[38–16] 2. Susanna, *b* Aug. 29, 1738; *d* Feb. 15, 1820; *m* Balthasar Yeakel.

[11–4] 3. Barbara, *b* July 22, 1742; *d* Nov. 24, 1821; *m* George Urffer.

[11–5] 4. Balthasar, *b* Nov. 28, 1743; *d* Oct. 14, 1805; *m* Susanna Yeakel.

[11–6] 5. Maria, *b* July 17, 1750; *d* Sept. 10, 1777; *m* Matthias Gerhard.

[11–2] **MARIA KRAUSS** [E 12], *b* Sept. 29, 1707; *d* Apr. 5, 1790; *dau* Melchior and Anna (Heidrig) Krauss [11]; *m* LEONHARD KNOPF; *d* Sept. 17, 1782, aged 73 years [*Schultz Almanac*].

Children (2):

1. Maria, *b* about 1739; *d* Mar. 6, 1751.
2. Child, *b* about 1756; confirmed Apr. 4, 1774 (Aged 18).

Anna Maria Knopfin, Leonhart Knopfe Ehefrau aus dem Schwenkfelder glauben in unser aller heiligsten Reformirten glauben getreten, Oct. 10, 1736. [*New Goshenhoppen Ch. Records.*]

[Anna Maria Knopf, wife of Leonhard Knopf, came over from the Schwenkfelder faith into our most holy Reformed faith, Oct. 10, 1736. *Perk. Reg., Vol. III, p 188.*]

[11–3] **SUSANNA KRAUSS** [E 13], *b* Dec. 1, 1710; *d* July 24, 1794; *dau* Melchior and Anna (Heidrig) Krauss [11]; *m* CORNELIUS NEIS (NICE), *b* ab. 1701; *d* Oct. 1754; *buried* in Mennonite Cem., Germantown. Cornelius Nice was a distiller. Youngest child born after father's death. Unable to verify data, but seems to have had the following family:

Children (10):

1. John.

[11–7] 2. Elizabeth, *b* ab. 1735; *m* John Rupp (Roop).

[11–8] 3. William, *b* 1737; *d* 1782; *m* Elizabeth Hubbs.

4. Anne.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–9a] } 5. Mary; *m* { 1. Henry Rittenhouse.
[11–9b] } { 2. Abraham Rittenhouse.

6. Christopher.
7. Sarah. (A Sarah Nice was *buried*, May 5, 1763; aged 21 yrs.)
[11–10] 8. Susanna, *m* Winnard Nice.
9. David.
[11–11a-b] 10. Cornelius, *b* 1754; *d* Aug. 25, 1811; said to have been *m* twice; children lived in Nova Scotia in 1792.

Bostian Miller was appointed guardian of Christopher, Sarah, and Susanna; Thomas Rose guardian of David and Cornelius.

"Susanna, sister of Balthasar and Melchior Krauss, a widow, for 20 years lives in Germantown and owns her house and garden and her sister Maria is still living, a widow."

[Letter, *C. Hoffman, to Teuchmann June ?, 1787—S. H. L.*]

"Cornelius (Nice), who was a distiller, settled in Cresheim, now called Chestnut Hill and owned two tracts of land, one containing fifty-six acres in Cresheim and one containing about ten acres in Germantown. He died about the year 1760, and left a wife named Susanna and ten children; John being the oldest, got the land at a valuation made by the Court.

They became the parents of fifteen children, the following five of whom are still living: John and Samuel (twins) age seventy-nine years; Margaret, wife of Reuben Myers, aged seventy-seven years; Caroline, wife of Abraham Kulp, aged seventy-one years and Harper, aged sixty-nine years. John Nice died in September, 1851, and his wife Sarah a few months later. It is a remarkable case that of all these family connections there are but two families who do not live within a radius of fifteen miles from the old homestead. The total number of descendants of the subject of this sketch was 355 of whom 266 are now living."

Nice Reunion was held on the old homestead farm opposite Lawnton Station on the north Penn. Railroad.

Eugene E. Nice read a paper on the family. [*Nice papers, Vol. 1, p 165, Newspaper clipping.*]

Cornelius Nice, distiller, of Cresheim, Germantown township, died Oct. 23, 1754, leaving a widow, Susanna, and the following children: John, Elizabeth (married — ——— Rapp), William, Anna, Mary (married Abraham Rittenhouse), Christopher, Sarah, Susanna, Jr., Daniel and Cornelius, Jr.

Susanna Nice, Jr., married Winnard Nice, an innkeeper of Germantown, whose will, made in 1802, speaks of his wife and four children: Mary, Winnard, Susanna, and William, and son-in-law, Conrad Henkle. Conrad Henkle's will proved Apr. 14, 1845, speaks of wife, Mary, and four children: William, Winnard, Susanna, and John. [*Article from "Germantown."*]

ESTATE OF CORNELIUS NICE

Inventory £216. 1s. 1d.

By Ballance due and left towards paying a Debt of said Estate of Fifty-five Pounds Principal Sum and its Interest due to William Allen, Esq., and towards defraying the unsettled charges of Susannah Nice (the Deceased's widow) of her lying in soon after the said Cornelius Nice, Deceased, and for her maintaining Sundry of the said deceased's small children to this time, March A.D., 1759.

Susanna Neissen
John Nice
William Nice

	£	s	d	£	s	d
VALUATION OF LAND.						
Exclusive of Widow's Dower	423.	2.	0			
Widow's Dower	211.	11.	0			
Surplusage	223.	2.	6			
Balance former Account	0.	0.	3			
	857.	15.	9			
TOTAL BALANCE				537.	18.	0
To John Nice eldest Son, 2 shrs	97.	16.	0			
Elizabeth (Rupp)	48.	18.	0			
William Nice	48.	18.	0			
Anna Nice	48.	18.	0			
Mary Rittenhouse	48.	18.	0			
Three Shares of Christopher Nice, Sarah Nice, Susanna Nice, Jr., three of the said Intestate children and minors under age of Twenty-one years	146.	14.	0			
Bostian Miller, Guardian Remaining two shares of David Nice and Cornelius Nice, Jr. Thomas Rose (Guardian)	97.	16.	0			
May 15, 1760				537.	18.	0

EXTRACT FROM WILL OF SUSANNA NICE

"I Susanna Nice, widow and relict of Cornelius Nice late of Germantown Twp., bequeath to my Son Cornelius, my Daughter Susanna, my Grandson Enoch Rittenhouse, my Granddaughter Susanna, youngest daughter of my daughter Susanna, my Son-in-law Winnard Nice, etc.

PA-Genealogy.net

I give the residue to all my grand-children (those in Nova Scotia born to my son Cornelius of his second wife only excepted.)

I appoint as my Executors my trusty friend Christopher Yeakle, Jr., and my said son-in-law Winnard Nice.

I give the power to sell my house and lot in Germantown, my lot of land in Roxborough in tennure of my son-in-law Winnard Nice."

Signed 1792—Aug. 7. Probated 1795—Aug. 16.

No. 5218 Germantown Avenue was drawn in the names of John Simons and William Streeper.

The next owner was Jan de Neus.

John Nice died 1719 being survived by his wife Elizabeth and six children, Matthias, Cornelius, Wynard, William, Alietze (Alice) and Gertrude.

Alice married Direk Keyser; Wynard Nice purchased the property owned by his father etc. Owned property 1772. [*Hist. of Old Germantown Property, Vol. I, p 220.*]

A John Nice died Sept. 29, 1851, intestate, leaving widow Sarah and the following children:

William; Maria Livezey, widow; Ann Kulp, widow; Sarah, *m* George K. Heller; John (?); Samuel; Margaret, *m* Reuben Meyers; Harper; Caroline, *m* Abraham Kulp; Elizabeth; Rachel, *m* Daniel Cuckle.

Widow and children of Thomas Nice, the oldest son, who died Sept., 1851:

Sarah, widow; John, Tacey, Nathan, William, (of lawful age); Thomas, George (above fourteen); Charles (under fourteen). [*Deed Book, T. H. 26; 13. City Hall, Phila.*]

While the above are possibly descendants of Cornelius Nice, it has been impossible to identify them positively as his descendants. [Editor.]

[11–4] **BARBARA KRAUSS,** *b* July 22, 1742; *d* Nov. 24, 1821; *dau* Balthasar and Susanna (Hoffman) Krauss [11–1]; *m* Dec. 10, 1770, GEORGE URFFER, *b* July 20, 1735; *d* May 5, 1794; *s* Michael Urffer who was *b* in Alsace, Germany. George Urffer came to Pa., Aug. 24, 1765. He lived where the boro of East Greenville, Pa., now stands. Both the towns of East Greenville and part of Pennsburg are built on land formerly owned by him.

Children (9):

[11–12] 1. Susanna, *b* Nov. 30, 1771; *d* Aug. 13, 1862; *m* Jacob Frey.
2. Maria, *b* Mar. 5, 1774; *d* Jan. 19, 1850; *unm.*
3. Catharine, *b* Jan. 7, 1776; *d* Mar. 14, 1804; *unm.*
[11–13] 4. David, *b* Oct. 1, 1777; *d* Apr. 20, 1847; *m* Mary Yeakle.
[11–14] 5. Michael, *b* June 28, 1779; *d* May 20, 1854; *m* Elizabeth Kohler.
[160–5] 6. Gertrude, *b* Mar. 25, 1781; *d* Feb. 9, 1868; *m* Jacob Yeakle.
[11–15] 7. Balthasar, *b* May 26, 1783; *d* July 10, 1808; *m* Regina Yeakel.
[11–16] 8. Barbara, *b* Mar. 17, 1785; *d* July 6, 1869; *m* Michael Nuss.
9. Melchior, *d* July 10, 1808.

[11–5] **BALTHASAR KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 28, 1743; *d* Oct. 14, 1805; *s* Balthasar and Susanna (Hoffman) Krauss [11–1]; *m* June 14, 1769, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, to **SUSANNA YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 1, 1744; *d* Jan. 8, 1820; *dau* Hans H. and Susanna (Heydrick) Yeakel [38–5.]

Children (8):

[11–17] 1. John, *b* Mar. 1, 1770; *d* Feb. 12, 1819; *m* Rosina Yeakel.
[11–18] 2. Andrew, *b* June 21, 1771; *d* May 11, 1841; *m* Susanna Schultz.
3. Balthasar, *b* Nov. 10, 1772; *d* Aug. 26, 1779.
[202–3a] 4. Regina, *b* Feb. 24, 1775; *d* Aug. 31, 1807; *m* Jeremiah Krauss.
[59–5] 5. Helena, *b* Oct. 31, 1776; *d* Nov. 19, 1850; *m* Jacob Gerhard.
[11–19] 6. Rosina, *b* Sept. 30, 1780; *d* 1812; *m* ———— Hunsberger.
[11–20a], [11–20b] 7. George, *b* Feb. 23, 1783; *d* June 22, 1844; *m* 1. Maria Schultz. 2. Christina Schultz.
[38–28a] 8. Lydia, *b* July 31, 1786; *d* Jan. 19, 1812; *m* Jeremiah Yeakel.

Rosanna Krauss Hunsberger was said to be connected with family of Rev. Ephraim Hunsberger who moved from Upper Hanover, Pa., to Wadsworth, Ohio, but it was impossible to verify this statement.

Balthasar Krauss is said to have been a man of great strength. Tradition states that he served in the Revolutionary War, and that when the baggage wagons would get stuck in the mud he would put his shoulder under the axle and lift the wagon out of the mud. (*Albert Krauss* [11–259].)

PA-Genealogy.net



Count Ludwig von Zinzendorf (1700–1760), the protector of the Schwenkfelders in Saxony from 1726 to 1734.
(Courtesy of The Pennsylvania-German Society.)

PA-Genealogy.net



Frederick the Great (1712–1786) who in 1742 issued the invitation to the Schwenkfelders to return to Silesia.
(Courtesy of the Pennsylvania-German Society.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Various members of the Krauss family are said to have possessed great strength, judging by the traditions handed down in the various families, and the stories of great loads having been carried by them. It is said that the late Jacob Krauss [11–58] could lift exceptionally heavy loads with his teeth.

[11–6] **MARIA KRAUSS,** *b* July 17, 1750; *d* Sept. 10, 1777; *dau* Balthasar and Susanna (Hoffman) Krauss [11–1]; *m* Nov. 14, 1776, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, to MATTHIAS GERHARD, *d* Aug. 30, 1803. *No issue.* Matthias Gerhard *m* 2d time Anna Yeakel [38–20].

[11–7] **ELIZABETH NICE,** *b* about 1735; *dau* Cornelius and Susanna (Krauss) Nice (Neis) [11–3]; *m* JOHN ROOP (RUPP), *d* 1791, who lived in Gtn., Phila., Pa. [Unable to verify data of this family or locate any descendants. Family compiled from data obtained from Court records.]

Children (8):

[11–21] 1. Cornelius, *m* Sarah————; Springfield Twp., Pa.
[11–22] 2. Ann, *m* Jacob Haus, Worcester, Pa.
[11–23] 3. Christina, *m* George Righter, Roxborough, Phila., Pa.
[11–24] 4. Elizabeth, *m* Charles Engle, Gtn., Phila., Pa.
5. William, was a hatter.
[11–25] 6. Mary, *m* Leonard Shool, Roxborough, Phila., Pa.
[11–26] 7. Sarah, *m* Christopher Haines, Whitpain Twp., Pa.
[11–26.1] 8. John, was a hatter.

[11–8] **WILLIAM NICE (NEIS),** *b* 1737; *d* 1782; *s* Cornelius and Susanna (Krauss) Nice [11–3]; *m* May 25, 1762, ELIZABETH HUBBS, *b* July 1, 1734; *d* July 21, 1821.

One child:

[11–27] Charles, *b* Oct. 27, 1763; *d* Mar. 4, 1821; *m* Catharine Hinkle.

In the will of William Nice prob. 1782, Charles is only child named. He bequeathed to Charles and Hester Hubbs each £5. Executors: Nimrod Nice and Elizabeth Hubbs, wife. Both buried in Mennonite burial grounds, Germantown.

[11–9a] **MARY NICE,** *dau* Cornelius and Susanna (Krauss) Nice [11–3]; *m* HENRY RITTENHOUSE, *d* Mar. 1769.

Children (7):

1. William, 2. Cornelius (both under age, 1768), 3. Susanna, 4. Anna, 5. Samuel, 6. Mary, 7. Jacob.

Jacob and Samuel, sons of Henry, probably died before sons of Abraham were so named.

In the will of Henry Rittenhouse, miller of Roxborough, Phila., probated Mar. 8, 1769, he bequeaths to Mary, "my beloved wife," instead of dower "my mills, messuages, lands and all my real estate. My eldest two sons, William and Cornelius (under 21). My seven children, William, Cornelius, Susanna, Ann, Samuel, Mary, Jacob." Executors: "Mary, my wife, Nicholas, my brother." The will was signed June 18, 1768.

[11–9b] **MARY (NICE) RITTENHOUSE,** same as above, *m* 2d time ABRAHAM RITTENHOUSE, *b* 1723; *d* 1815.

Children (3):

1. Enoch, *b* 1773; *d* 1855; *unm;* miller.
2. Samuel; *d* aged 22 yr., *unm.*
[11–28] 3. Jacob, *d* 1856; *m* Hester Brunner.

In 1815 Abraham Rittenhouse made a will in which he bequeathed $50 to the Mennonite Meeting House of Germantown; $50 to his house-keeper; and the balance to his three sons, Enoch, Samuel, and Jacob. This makes it appear that his wife Mary preceded him in death. In 1825, Enoch Rittenhouse of Roxborough, miller, gave deed, wife did not join in deed. Indicates he was not married then. In his will he bequeaths most of his Estate to his cousins' children, and mentions his brother Jacob, but not his brother's children, which would indicate that his brother Jacob had no children, and that Enoch himself was not married. The family seems to have died out.

[11–10] **SUSANNA NICE,** *dau* Cornelius and Susanna (Krauss) Nice [11–3]; *m* WINNARD NICE, *s* of Winnard Nice, weaver.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

[11–29] 1. Mary, *m* Conrad Hinkle.
2. Winnard.
[11–30] 3. Susanna; *m* William Nutz.
[11–31] 4. William, *d* prior to Nov. 16, 1822. [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

Washington Tavern—"This very old tavern was owned and kept by Winfrid Nice some ninety years ago. After his death his widow acted as hostess for many years. John Nice, a brother of Winfrid, was a married man with two children, when the war broke out. He raised a company of which he was captain. After the war he became a Justice of the Peace, and rented a farm near the Bethlehem Pike on the Wissahickon Creek, the place of his death." [*Hotchkiss—Germantown—p 240.*] Was this Winnard Nice?

Winnard S. Nice's widow died prior to Nov. 16, 1822, when inventory of estate was filed.

In papers, mention is made of guardian of Susanna Nice, James Nice, assignee of William Nutz and Susanna his wife. Conrad Hinkle, Mary Hinkle, Joseph Burr, administrator of the estate of Winnard Nice, deceased.

William Nice. [*Index—83, 1902—Winnard Nice.*]

Deed—"Conrad Hinkle, surviving executor of Winnard Nice, Innkeeper, Apr. 1, 1823" [*I.H. 10.355*]; "whereas Derrick Keyser to Jan Winnard Nice 1774, Washington Tavern in Germantown Twp., at Abington Lane and Main Street."

Executors: widow, son, Winnard, and son-in-law, Conrad Hinkle.

Conrad Hinkle was the only surviving executor.

[11–11a] **CORNELIUS NICE,** *b* 1754; *d* Aug. 25, 1811; *s* Cornelius and Susanna (Krauss) Nice [11–3]; *m* 1st ———— [11–11b]; *m* 2d time ————; children in Nova Scotia in 1792.
[*Records, German Ref. Ch., Gtn. Unable to complete.*]

[11–12] **SUSANNA URFFER,** *b* Nov. 30, 1771; *d* Aug. 13, 1862; *dau* George and Barbara (Krauss) Urffer [11–4]; *m* JACOB FREY, *b* June 15, 1760; *d* Jan. 26, 1852. Lived in East Greenville, Pa.

[11–13] **DAVID URFFER,** *b* Oct. 1, 1777; *d* Apr. 20, 1847; *s* George and Barbara (Krauss) Urffer [11–4]; *m* Nov. 26, 1809, **MARY YEAKLE,** *b* Sept. 5, 1784; *d* Apr. 6, 1840; *dau* Abraham and Sarah (Wagner) Yeakle [160–2].

Children (7):

1. George, *b* Feb. 5, 1811; *d* May 15, 1812.
[11–32] 2. Hannah, *b* Apr. 21, 1812; *d* May 8, 1866; *m* John Reed.
[11–33] 3. Magdalene, *b* June 16, 1813; *d* Aug. 30, 1898; *m* B. Franklin Cope.
[11–34] 4. Susan, *b* July 24, 1815; *d* June 3, 1883; *m* William F. Reed.
5. Sarah, *b* Jan. 1, 1817; *d* Feb. 21, 1817.
6. Christina, *b* Jan. 20, 1818; *d* Sept. 10, 1907; *unm.*
[11–35] 7. Daniel Y., *b* July 18, 1820; *d* Dec. 16, 1894; *m* Susanna Wiegner.

[11–14] **MICHAEL URFFER,** *b* June 28, 1779; *d* May 20, 1854; *s* George and Barbara (Krauss) Urffer [11–4]; *m* May 18, 1800, ELIZABETH KOHLER, *b* Dec. 15, 1769; *d* July 6, 1841. Farmer. Lived in Lower Salford Twp., Pa.

Children (7):

[11–36] 1. Samuel, *b* Nov. 19, 1803; *d* July 10, 1862; *m* Mary Weber.
2. Michael, *b* Nov. 19, 1805; *d* Mar. 9, 1837.
[11–37] 3. Daniel K., *b* July 13, 1807; *d* June 27, 1852; *m* Rebecca Krauss.
[11–38] 4. Maria, *b* June 1, 1809; *m* Jacob Rodenberger.
[11–53a] 5. Barbara, *b* May 18, 1811; *d* Feb. 7, 1841; *m* Samuel Krauss.
6. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 13, 1814. [*No further record.*]
[11–39] 7. Joshua K., *b* ————; *d* May 17, 1861; *m* Elizabeth Hendricks.

[11–15] **BALTHASAR URFFER,** *b* May 26, 1783; *d* July 10, 1808; *s* George and Barbara (Krauss) Urffer [11–4]; *m* Nov. 27, 1806, **REGINA YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 6, 1785; *d* Sept. 10, 1843; *dau* Caspar and Anna (Yeakle) Yeakel [38–10].

One child:

[11–40] Miriam, *b* Nov. 13, 1808; *d* Apr. 9, 1894; *m* Henry Kemmerer.

PA-Genealogy.net

It is stated that Balthasar Urffer died as a result of his horses becoming unruly while on the way to Trenton for a load of building lumber. The tongue of the wagon pierced his body causing his death.

[11–16] **BARBARA URFFER**, *b* Mar. 17, 1785; *d* July 6, 1869; *dau* George and Barbara (Krauss) Urffer [11–4]; *m* MICHAEL NUSS, *b* Apr. 25, 1781; *d* July 25, 1870; lived on land now occupied by town of East Greenville, Pa.

Children (8):

[11–41a] [11–41b] 1. Nathan } *twins*, *b* Mar. 2, 1812; { *d* July 29, 1901; *m* { 1. Leah Yeakel. 2. Christina Horlacher.
[11–42] 2. Leah } { *m* John Kline.
[11–43] 3. Aaron, *b* June 20, 1815; *m* Eliza Boyer.
[160–16] 4. Sarah, *b* Aug. 5, 1817; *d* Apr. 22, 1886; *m* Charles Yeakle.
[11–44] 5. Susanna, *b* June 19, 1819; *m* Jesse Grove.
[11–45] 6. Charles, *b* Sept. 9, 1821; *d* Jan. 26, 1880; *m* Martha Ann Reichenbach.
[11–46] 7. Joseph, *b* July 13, 1824; *d* June 16, 1885; *m* Anna Elizabeth Jacobs.
[11–47a] [11–47b] 8. John Mahlon, *b* Feb. 11, 1827; *m* { 1. Mary Krauss. 2. Leanna Andreas.

[11–17] **JOHN KRAUSS**, *b* Mar. 1, 1770; *d* Feb. 12, 1819; *s* Balthasar and Susanna (Yeakel) Krauss [11–5]; *m* May 11, 1795, by a Justice of the Peace to **ROSINA YEAKEL**, *b* Oct. 29, 1771; *d* Dec. 8, 1834; *dau* Melchior and Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [38–19].

Children (9):

1. Sarah, *b* Dec. 9, 1795; *d* Apr. 10, 1798.
[208–4] 2. Maria, *b* Jan. 7, 1798; *d* Oct. 1, 1850; *m* Jacob Yeakel.
3. Daughter, *b* 1800; *d unm.*
[11–48] 4. Anthony, *b* May 23, 1803; *d* Jan. 24, 1852; *m* Sarah Yeakel.
5. Daniel, *b* Oct. 16, 1805; *d* Apr. 3, 1808.
6. Daughter, *b* Mar. 1811; *d* Apr. 7, 1811.
7. Son, *b* Jan. 23, 1813; *d* Jan. 27, 1813.
[11–49] 8. Joseph, *b* Nov. 4, 1814; *d* June 19, 1871; *m* Maria Kulp.
[149–36a] 9. Lydia, *b* ————; *d* 1862 in Spring; *m* Abraham Schultz.

John Krauss, probably the most scholarly of the Schwenkfelder pupils who attended the Hosensack Academy, was born, lived, and died in Kraussdale, Pa. After leaving the Academy Mr. Krauss attended a private school at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, where he became associated with David Rittenhouse, the astronomer. John Krauss was a man of many activities; he is said to have become a surveyor in 1784, at the age of fourteen, probably as a pupil of his neighbor, David Schultz. He also served as teacher in the Hosensack Academy as a young man. He is said to have been a farmer by occupation, a pipe organ builder by trade, and a surveyor by profession, spending his spare time in the study of higher mathematics including navigation and astronomy. Tradition says that he was never known to be idle, that he always had a book in his hands when sitting down. Thus by improving his spare moments he became a very learned man for his time and became a prominent surveyor, a skillful mechanic, and an accomplished mathematician. He is said to have calculated an eclipse of the sun that took place forty years afterwards, the time of the eclipse verifying his calculations. It is also said that as a young man when hauling farm products to Philadelphia he stopped at a hotel where a group of sailors were also putting up for the night. These sailors were gathered around a table evidently in deep thought. Young Krauss stood back of them looking over their shoulders for a time, and noticed that they were trying to solve a problem in navigation, but after spending a long time in making their calculations they were forced to give up the problem. The young man volunteered to solve the problem for them—they looked at him in amazement, thinking that it would be impossible for this rough, country lad to solve a problem in navigation that they could not master, but in a short time Mr. Krauss solved the problem to their complete satisfaction.

John Krauss and his brother, Andrew, first started the building of organs for which the Krauss family long had a fine reputation. He also built wool carding machines when not busy with surveying and farming. There are preserved in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg more than a dozen books written by John Krauss. His great-great-grandson, Charles O. Krauss of Philadelphia, has in his possession diaries kept by John Krauss covering a number of years. His books are models of neatness and accuracy. The most unique is a book describing the making of sun dials. This is illustrated

PA-Genealogy.net

with most exquisite drawings and explains the method of making sun dials at various angles, and consists of fifty-four pages.

The year 1791 must have been an exceedingly busy one for this young man. We find at least seven manuscript books which he wrote during this period. The following are some of the interesting titles:

Die Täologische Dogmatic oder algemeine Einleitung in die Glaubnessen unsern allerheiligsten Christlichen Religion, aus einem lateinischen Compendio, ins Teutsche übergetragen, und die Feder dictiert.

Unter dem Segen des Herrn angefangen den 21 Julius 1791. Per Jno. Krauss.

Translation from the Gospel of John. From German to Latin. Mss. 4 to 76 pp. 12 chaps. of John to the 24th verse. *II Translatio Evangelii Joannis e Textu germano in Linguam latinam Opera ac Studio. Joannis Krouss. Duce Georgio Carlo Stock in Schola Die XXV Mensis Januarii MDCCLXXXXI.*

M. Tullii Ciceronis Laetius sive de Amicitia Dialogus ad Tu. Pomponium Praefacio. MDCCLXXXXI. Aus dem lat, übersetzt, angefangen den 30ten Julii A. D. 1791. 4 to 76 pp. Finished August 27. Part II, contains a translation of "De Senectute." 82 pp. Begun on September 5th and finished October 13.

a Joanne Krouse, Moderante G. C. Stockio opus Translationis. Part III. contains *Georg. lib. 1, and lib. 2,* 44 pp. Finished March 14, 1792.

In 1794 he wrote a manuscript folio in English consisting of one hundred and thirty-two pages, entitled "John Krauss—his Practical and Theoretical Arithmetic." Many of his drawings made while surveying are preserved, as are also his compass and chain afterwards used by his son, Anthony, and grandson, Isaac, who also followed the occupation of surveyors.

In 1812 he began the manufacture of agricultural machinery. This business was carried on successfully by his son, Anthony, and his grandsons, Isaac, Harrison, and James, until recent years. As a surveyor, scrivener, manufacturer, neighbor and citizen, John Krauss stood high in the estimate of his fellowmen.

[11–18] **ANDREW KRAUSS,** *b* June 21, 1771; *d* May 11, 1841; *s* Balthasar and Susanna (Yeakel) Krauss [11–5]; *m* Nov. 30, 1797, by Rev. George Kriebel to **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 13, 1778; *d* 1860; *dau* Andrew and Charlotte (Yeakel) Schultz [70–1].

Children (11):

[48–11] 1. Regina, *b* Sept. 9, 1798; *d* June 29, 1890; *m* Samuel Newman.
[11–50] 2. Leah, *b* Dec. 19, 1799; *d* Aug. 19, 1851; *m* George Heist.
[11–51] 3. Joel, *b* Oct. 11, 1801; *d* Sept. 27, 1852; *m* Emeline Yeakel.
[11–52] 4. George, *b* Dec. 14, 1803; *d* May 13, 1880; *m* Elizabeth Bechtel.
[11–53a] [11–53b] 5. Samuel, *b* Aug. 7, 1807; *d* May 30, 1904; *m* { 1. Barbara Urffer. 2. Catharine Ann Gerhard.
[11–37] 6. Rebecca, *b* Nov. 20, 1805; *d* June 6, 1852; *m* Daniel K. Urffer.
[11–54] 7. Susanna, *b* Dec. 20, 1811; *d* July 20, 1877; *m* Charles W. Wieand.
[11–55a] [11–55b] 8. John, *b* July 19, 1813; *d* July 26, 1903; *m* { 1. Regina Schultz. 2. Lizzie Wiedner.
[11–56] 9. Mary, *b* Nov. 13, 1817; *d* Jan. 27, 1910; *m* Joseph Bechtel.
[11–57] 10. David, *b* Jan. 12, 1821; *d* June 22, 1897; *m* Sophia Miller.
11. Nancy, *b* 1823; *d* Sept. 17, 1893.

THE KRAUSS FAMILY AS ORGAN BUILDERS AND INVENTORS

Balzer or Balthasar Krauss who came to Pa. with his mother who became a widow on the journey, her husband, Melchior, dying in Haarlem (vid. [11]) settled near the village of Kraussdale, Montg. Co., Pa. It seems that one of the articles he brought with him from the old country was a tuning-fork which seems to have been the only musical instrument permitted amongst the Schwenkfelders at that time.

Balthasar Krauss had a son Balthasar who in turn had three sons, John, Andrew, and George. These men evidently were men of superior quality and had in them the composite elements of genius, and developed marked mechanical ability. However, after a generation had passed away, the above named tuning-fork no longer satisfied the musical instincts of these men, for we find that in 1790 while the boys were still in their teens, with the aid of their father they planned and built a pipe-organ, the first in that section of the country. It must also be remembered that these men had no tools with which to work until the village blacksmith forged the necessary tools in his shop.

PA-Genealogy.net

It is interesting to conjecture as to how the idea of making pipe organs developed in the Krauss family, for the Schwenkfelder Society to which they belonged excluded organs as well as other musical instruments from their places of worship.

However, we know that the members of the Krauss family at this time belonged to a "Literary Society" that existed in this section, which was very active, and by means of which books and other intellectual helps were exchanged, and a mutual interest as to the general welfare of its several members was manifested.

One of the members of this society was Rev. F. W. Geisenheiner who in 1793 became pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Upon learning that the Krauss boys had built a pipe organ for amusement he urged them to continue the work in order to supply the demand for organs in the churches of Pa., as but few organs were manufactured in this country at that time, and most church organs had to be imported from England or Germany. But when they argued with him that the "Schwenkfelder Society," as then constituted, would not look upon such a project with favor, he asked them to show him the difference in the wrong of using their grandfather's tuning-fork to aid their vocal devotions or of using an instrument of greater proportions. This settled the matter for them and although there was quite a stir for a while in the Schwenkfelder Church when the Krauss family started the construction of "music boxes," and as a result of which the Krausses left the faith of their grandfather, nevertheless, they continued in their pioneer work of organ building.

The first Church organ they built is said to have been completed in 1796, and was placed in Long Swamp Church in Berks Co., a few miles from their home. Although it was rebuilt several times by various members of the Krauss family it was still in use within recent years. It is said to have contained 575 pipes, and was made of solid walnut, being 16 feet high and 11 feet wide. After this the three brothers devoted much attention to the building of pipe organs.

The diary and account book of John Krauss, the elder brother, shows that in 1807 they received £262 and 10s. for an organ placed in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hill, Pa. This diary also shows that they built piano-fortes, one having been sold in 1806 for $55.00.

One of the largest organs they constructed was for the Roman Catholic Church of the Most Blessed Sacrament, at Bally, Berks Co., Pa. This organ was in use more than 100 years. In 1814 Zion's Lutheran Church of Phila. made an agreement with the Krauss brothers for the construction of an organ. It is stated that this organ is still preserved as a relic. Many of the agreements for the manufacture of these organs are still preserved in the Krauss family, while others were given to different congregations for their local historical value.

In 1812 the elder brother, John, retired from the pipe organ business, and followed other pursuits, notably that of a busy and successful surveyor. He was also an astronomer of note, having studied astronomy under David Rittenhouse. He also is said to have built wool-carding machinery.

One of the agreements preserved shows that in 1837 a dispute arose concerning the organ that was being constructed for "Sassaman's Church"; as a result of which dispute the unfinished organ was removed from the church and installed elsewhere.

Andrew Krauss died in 1841, having made 48 organs, an average of about one a year. Several years prior to his death he removed to Palm, Pa., where his sons and grandsons continued their trade in the same shop which is still standing (1920). George and Joel Krauss, sons of Andrew, continued in the wake of their father, assisted in some mechanical respects by their brother, Samuel. However, George Krauss and his son, Edwin B., of Palm, were the leaders. Their business of organ building has given wide fame to their family name and their place of residence. They made good the inventive genius and mechanical skill inherited from their father.

George, Joel, and Samuel Krauss also achieved marvelous success in 1823 when they were desirous of organizing a string band. Desiring a bass-violin, and the purchase of one being out of the question, it is stated that they went to Phila., examined and measured an imported instrument, returned home and set to work to manufacture one. The brass cock-wheels fastened to the tuning pegs were made by Samuel, who was also a clockmaker. A plate of ivory on the ebony scroll contains the name of the maker and the year 1823. This instrument was still in good condition in recent years. Other violins were made, and Joel made a beaked flute of boxwood, with an ebony mouth piece, still in good condition. It has brass keys and is mounted with three elephant tusk rings. While still a young man George Krauss made an electrical machine which was quite marvelous when we consider how little was known about electricity in those days.

Samuel Krauss located at Sumneytown, Pa., and was the manufacturer of the famous grandfather clocks that bring such fabulous prices in these days. His most noted invention was a clock and globe combination. Doubtless this magnificent contrivance was suggested by his uncle John, the astronomer.

PA-Genealogy.net

This device showed the earth in its planetary relations revolving on its axis, the meridian always being in the position with that of the sun. Only parts of this chronosphere remain, as the original, falling into hands that were unable to appreciate its uniqueness and historic value, was demolished.

The construction of organs by hand was continued by Edwin B. Krauss at Palm, Pa., until within recent times, when the perfection of mechanical devices reduced the time of building organs to such an extent that making them by hand was no longer profitable. One of the last pipe organs made by Mr. Krauss is now in the Auditorium at Perkiomen School, Pennsburg, Pa.

The inventive talent in the Krauss family also manifested itself in Anthony Krauss [11–48], son of John, who was the inventor of the four-horse-level-power and threshing-machines, that were such a boon to the agricultural districts until displaced by the modern gasoline driven threshing-machines. [*Vid. Schwenkfeldian, Vol. VI, pp 12-15.*]

[11–20a] **GEORGE KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 23, 1783; *d* June 22, 1844; *s* Balthasar and Susanna (Yeakel) Krauss [11–5]; *m* first May 27, 1805, **MARIA SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 4, 1784; *d* May 26, 1807; *dau* Andrew and Charlotte (Yeakel) Schultz [70–1].

Children (2):

1. David, *b* Apr. 24, 1806; *d* Feb. 10, 1809.
[11–58] 2. Jacob, *b* May 9, 1807; *d* Aug. 21, 1880; *m* Lydia Kriebel.

[11–20b] **GEORGE KRAUSS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 26, 1807, **CHRISTINA SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 22, 1787; *d* Oct. 18, 1877; *dau* Andrew and Charlotte (Yeakel) Schultz [70–1].

Children (10):

[149–35] 1. Sarah, *b* Nov. 3, 1808; *m* Jonathan Schultz.
[11–59] 2. Henry, *b* Feb. 3, 1811; *d* Feb. 7, 1884; *m* Christina Schultz.
3. Susanna, *b* Oct. 14, 1812; *d* Apr. 13, 1813.
[11–60] 4. Elizabeth, *b* June 13, 1814; *m* Joel Wolf.
[11–61] 5. Jonathan, *b* Jan. 8, 1817; *d* Oct. 30, 1887; *m* Magdalena Schultz.
[11–62] 6. Daniel, *b* Feb. 27, 1819; *d* Jan. 5, 1898; *m* Esther Neuman.
7. Maria, *b* Dec. 10, 1821; *d* Mar. 20, 1828.
8. Regina, *b* July 19, 1824; *d* May 5, 1825.
9. Daughter, *b* June, 1826; lived only two days.
[11–63] 10. Charles, *b* Dec. 12, 1830; *d* Feb. 23, 1881; *m* Hannah Yeakel.

[11–23] **CHRISTINA ROOP,** *dau* John and Elizabeth (Nice) Roop [11–7]; *m* GEORGE RIGHTER. Had at least two children, George and John.

The will of George Righter, farmer, of Roxborough, Phila., Pa., was prob. Aug. 1810.

George Righter, grandson of George and Christina Righter, as administrator, gave a deed on June 16, 1864. He was then living in Del. Co., Pa. [*Unable to verify above, or locate any descendants.*]

[11–24] **ELIZABETH ROOP,** *dau* John and Elizabeth (Nice) Roop [11–7]; *m* CHARLES ENGLE, tanner, of Germantown.

A Charles Engle, farmer, of Germantown, *m* Elizabeth, who *d* June 26, 1842.

Children (6):

1. Eliza, *d* 1812.
2. Ann, *d* 1824; made will in 1813, which states Elizabeth, George, and Rebecca were of age.
3. Rebecca, *b* 1790.
4. Charles, was a currier; *d* 1837; *unm*; intestate.
5. George, *d* 1847.
6. Richard, *m* Tacy (Thirza) Keyser; was merchant in Northern Liberties in 1822.

A RICHARD ENGLE, *d* July 1865; name of wife, THIRZA.

Children (4):

1. Eliza; 2. Gustavus; 3. Richard, Jr., who *m* Elizabeth ————; 4. Charles K., who *d* 1901.

A GEORGE ENGLE, was a tanner in Germantown; *m* SUSAN F. ————; had *two children:*

1. Charles B.; *m* Amelia ————; 2. Albertus.

PA-Genealogy.net

CHARLES B. ENGLE and Amelia had a *dau* Isabella who *m* ——— Shipley; they had

Children (3):

1. Amelia, *m* Ben Lister; lives in England.
2. Olivia.
3. Charles E., *m* ———; lives in Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

Amelia Engle made a will in 1893; she mentions her daughter, Isabella E. Shipley, 5034 Main St., Germantown; and grandchildren: Amelia J. who *m* Ben Lister, in England; Olivia and Charles E., Sault St. Marie, Mich.

GUSTAVUS ENGLE, *d* Feb. 11, 1901; wife Sarah F.———; had *dau* Caroline R. who *m* —— Tomlinson.

RICHARD ENGLE, *d* July 1897; wife Elizabeth K. *No issue.*

[*Unable to identify above as belonging to this family tree, but the indications are that they belong to the Krauss family.*]

[11–26.1] **JOHN ROOP,** *s* John and Elizabeth (Nice) Roop [11–7]; *m* ——. John Roop was a hatter.

Children (3):

1. Sarah; *d* in Friends' Asylum, Frankford. Lived to be 90 yrs. old.

[11–63.1] 2. Barbara Ann, *m* John Nutz.

[11–63.2] 3. John, *m* Catharine Book.

[*Information about this family given by Mrs. Soberheimer, Roxborough, Pa. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[11–27] **CHARLES NICE,** *b* Oct. 27, 1763; *d* Mar. 4, 1821; *s* William and Elizabeth (Hubbs) Nice [11–8]; *m* July 15, 1783, CATHARINE HINKLE (HINCKLE), *b* July, 1762; *d* Oct. 26, 1826.

Children (7):

[11–64] 1. Susanna, *m* John Ottinger.

[11–65] 2. Elizabeth, *b* May 27, 1786; *d* Jan. 30, 1856; *m* Enoch Rex.

[11–66] 3. Charles, *m* Hannah Keyser Redheffer.

[11–67] 4. Sarah, *b* Sept. 12, 1794; *d* Sept. 18, 1832; *m* George Weiss.

[11–68] 5. Mary, *m* James Ogible.

[11–69] 6. Rachel, *b* Mar. 11, 1800; *d* Feb. 1, 1868; *m* John Goodfellow.

[11–70] 7. Catharine, *m* John Horter. [*Unable to complete.*]

[11–28] **JACOB RITTENHOUSE,** *d* 1856; *s* Abraham and Mary (Nice-Rittenhouse) Rittenhouse [11-9b]; *m* HESTER BRUNNER; had several children who *d* young.

[11–29] **MARY NICE,** *dau* Winnard and Susanna (Nice) Nice [11–10]; *m* CONRAD HINKLE.

Children (4):

1. William; 2. Winnard; 3. Susanna; 4. John.

[11–30] **SUSANNA NICE,** *dau* Winnard and Susanna (Nice) Nice [11–10]; *m* Sept. 7, 1803, WILLIAM NUTZ.

According to will of Enoch Rittenhouse, William Nutz died before his wife, and they left children.

On June 4, 1818, William Nutz, late of county of Lancaster, Little Britain Twp., City of Phila., tanner, and Susanna, his wife, deeded to James Nice of said city, cooper, 46 a., 112 p. being bought in 1816. [*D.B. 13: 400*] [*Unable to trace above family.*]

[11–32] **HANNAH URFFER,** *b* Apr. 21, 1812; *d* May 8, 1866; *dau* David and Mary (Yeakle) Urffer [11–13]; *m* Dec. 11, 1830, JOHN REED, *b* Mar. 4, 1804; *d* July 9, 1882; *s* Philip Reed.

Children (3):

[11–71] 1. Floranda M., *b* May 3, 1832; *d* Jan., 1917; *m* Henry Reed.

[11–72] 2. Servatus W., *b* Dec. 19, 1834; *d* May 1, 1920; *m* Elizabeth Goodwin.

[11–73] 3. Wellington J., *b* Mar. 29, 1837; *d* Dec. 25, 1919; *m* Mary Ann Frey.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–33] **MAGDALENE URFFER,** *b* June 16, 1813; *d* Aug. 30, 1898; *dau* David and Mary (Yeakle) Urffer [11–13]; *m* B. FRANKLIN COPE, *b* Oct. 16, 1803; *d* Jan. 2, 1892; *s* Michael and ———— (Sellers) Cope.

Children (7):

[11–74] 1. Emeline, *b* May 28, 1832; *d* Sept., 1907; *m* Aaron Scheetz.
[11–74.1] 2. Amandus, *b* Jan. 19, 1834; *d* July, 1914; *m* Eliza Funk.
[11–74.2] 3. Abraham, *b* Jan. 25, 1836; *d* Jan. 21, 1909; *m* Edwardene Magill.
[11–74.3] 4. David, *b* Apr. 1, 1840; *d* Feb. 27, 1914; *m* Mary Elizabeth Ott.
[11–74.4] 5. Elmira S., *b* Nov. 19, 1842; *m* James M. Rogers.
[11–74.5] 6. Daniel, *b* Mar. 3, 1846; *d* Nov. 1892; *m* Elizabeth Hough.
[11–74.6] 7. Emma Jane, *b* June 9, 1849; *d* Sept., 1911; *m* Dr. H. A. Godschalk.

[11–34] **SUSAN URFFER,** *b* July 24, 1815; *d* June 3, 1883; *dau* David and Mary (Yeakle) Urffer [11–13]; *m* Dec. 26, 1841, WILLIAM F. REED, *b* Oct. 18, 1817; *d* Apr. 1, 1877; farmer, Hoppenville, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Sara Ann, *b* Mar. 12, 1844.
[11–75] 2. Emma M., *b* Nov. 30, 1846; *d* 1901; *m* John H. Nice.
[11–76] 3. William A., *b* Sept. 26, 1848; *m* Mary Price.
[11–77a] / [11–77b] 4. Philip, *b* Feb. 21, 1851; *m* { 1. Anna Wight. 2. Jennie Jefferas.
[11–78] 5. Daniel U., *b* Mar. 22, 1853; *m* Lizzie Eschbach.
6. Calvin Michael, *b* May 14, 1860.

[11–35] **DANIEL Y. URFFER,** *b* July 18, 1820; *d* Dec. 16, 1894; *s* David and Mary (Yeakle) Urffer [11–13]; *m* **SUSANNA WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 12, 1833; *d* Nov. 20, 1904; *dau* George and Elizabeth (Steinman) Wiegner [36–8]. Daniel Urffer lived in Pennsburg, Pa. He was a drover.

Children (8):

[11–79a] / [11–79b] 1. Daniel W., *b* Feb. 16, 1857; *m* { 1. Mary B. Gottschall. 2. Sarah E. Schweinhart.
[11–80] 2. Emma S., *b* Feb. 18, 1859; *m* Isaac Linsenbigler.
[11–81] 3. Sarah E., *b* Mar. 23, 1861; *m* Jacob C. Gottshall.
[11–82] 4. David W., *b* June 6, 1863; *d* Mar. 14, 1906; *m* Ida C. Feather.
[11–83] 5. Catharine, *b* Jan. 26, 1865; *m* Mark Y. Henricks.
[11–84] 6. Hannah Marion, *b* Apr. 17, 1867; *d* Jan. 5, 1896; *m* Benjamin Franklin Miller.
[11–85] 7. Ellen Maria, *b* Sept. 12, 1870; *m* Samuel Henricks.
[11–86] 8. Agnes W., *b* Feb. 9, 1873; *d* Aug. 21, 1911; *m* Daniel L. Gaugler.

[11–36] **SAMUEL URFFER,** *b* Nov. 19, 1803; *d* July 10, 1862; *s* Michael and Elizabeth (Kohler) Urffer [11–14]; *m* 1830, MARY WEBER, *b* June 30, 1809; *d* Mar. 14, 1857; *dau* of Michael Weber. Samuel Urffer lived in Lower Saucon Twp., Lehigh Co., Pa.; he was a clockmaker.

Children (6):

1. Mary, *b* Jan. 17, 1831; *d* June 4, 1850.
2. Daniel, *b* Dec. 5, 1833; *d* Mar. 14, 1857.
[11–87] 3. Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 31, 1837; *d* ————; *m* Joseph Beyl.
4. Adam, *b* Dec. 29, 1839; *d* Dec. 12, 1857.
[11–88] 5. Samuel, *b* Mar. 4, 1844; *m* Caroline Weiss.
[11–89] 6. Charles, *b* Sept. 6, 1852; *m* Catharine Ann Werst.

[11–37] **DANIEL K. URFFER,** *b* July 13, 1807; *d* June 27, 1852; *s* Michael and Elizabeth (Kohler) Urffer [11–14]; *m* **REBECCA KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 20, 1805; *d* June 6, 1852; *dau* Andrew and Susanna (Schultz) Krauss [11–18].

Children (5):

[11–91] 1. David, *b* Oct. 6, 1833; *d* May 31, 1860; *m* Clarissa Fogel.
[25–93] 2. Lydia, *b* Sept. 24, 1836; *d* Feb. 27, 1868; *m* Andrew A. Kriebel.
[11–90] 3. Henry K., *b* Jan. 20, 1840; *m* Mary Schultz.
4. George K., *b* Nov. 9, 1844; *d* May 28, 1849.
5. Susanna, *b* Feb. 1, 1849; *d* Feb. 1, 1849.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–38] **MARIA URFFER,** *b* June 1, 1809; *dau* Michael and Elizabeth (Kohler) Urffer [11–14]; *m* Mar. 25, 1849, JACOB RODENBERGER, *b* July 7, 1805; *d* Apr. 27, 1861; *s* Peter Rodenberger. *No issue.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[11–39] **JOSHUA K. URFFER,** *b* ————; *d* May 17, 1861; *s* Michael and Elizabeth (Kohler) Urffer [11–14]; *m* May 29, 1828, ELIZABETH HENDRICKS, *b* June 19, 1801; *d* ————; *dau* Abraham Hendricks.

Children (3):

1. Sarah H., *b* July 19, 1830.
[11–92] 2. Israel H., *b* Sept. 17, 1832; *m* Maria Reinhard.
3. Joel H., *b* Jan. 21, 1837. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[11–40] **MIRIAM URFFER,** *b* Nov. 13, 1808; *d* Apr. 9, 1894; *dau* Balthasar and Regina (Yeakel) Urffer [11–15]; *m* HENRY KEMMERER; *s* Martin and ———— (Walter) Kemmerer.

Children (3):

[11–93] 1. Anna Maria, *b* Aug. 29, 1834; *d* May 20, 1906; *m* James E. Smith.
[11–94] 2. Charles, *b* 1839; *d* 1878; *m* Mrs. Matilda Swartz.
3. Benjamin F., *b* 1847; *d* in Civil War, 1864.

[11–41a] **NATHAN NUSS,** *b* Mar. 2, 1812; *d* July 29, 1901; *s* Michael and Barbara (Urffer) Nuss [11–16]; *m* Dec. 10, 1839, **LEAH YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 14, 1813; *d* Mar. 16, 1875; *dau* Solomon and Regina (Schubert) Yeakel [38–39]. *No issue.*

[11–41b] **NATHAN NUSS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, CHRISTINA HORLACHER, *b* Jan. 26, 1833; *d* Oct. 28, 1914. *No issue.*

[11–44] **SUSANNA NUSS,** *b* June 19, 1819; *dau* Michael and Barbara (Urffer) Nuss [11–16]; *m* by Rev. Daniel Weiser, Feb. 27, 1847, JESSE GROVE.

Children (7):

1. Benjamin Franklin, *b* Feb. 2, 1848.
2. Samuel Amandus, *b* Aug. 20, 1849.
3. Emma Catherine, *b* Nov. 1, 1851; *d* Oct. 30, 1855.
[11–95] 4. Jesse Irwin, *b* Sept. 18, 1854; *m* Ella Rusher.
5. Henry Harrison, *b* Aug. 9, 1857.
6. Albert, *b* Jan. 17, 1860.
7. Mary Ann, *b* Nov. 4, 1863. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[11–45] **CHARLES NUSS,** *b* Sept. 9, 1821; *d* Jan. 26, 1880; *s* Michael and Barbara (Urffer) Nuss [11–16]; *m* MARTHA ANN REICHENBACH, *b* ————; *d* Jan., 1902; *dau* Philip and H. (Snyder) Reichenbach. Carpenter.

Children (5):

1. Joseph, *b* about 1846; *d* in infancy.
[11–96] 2. Charles R., *b* Jan. 28, 1852; *m* Matilda James.
[11–97] 3. Sarah, *m* W. H. Richardson, 1227 W. Allison St., Phila. (1918).
[11–98] 4. Emma, *b* Oct. 18, 1861; *d* May 30, 1900; *m* Edward Jones.
[11–99] 5. Harry R., *b* May 4, 1864; *m* Minerva Elliott.

[11–46] **JOSEPH NUSS,** *b* July 13, 1824; *d* June 16, 1885; *s* Michael and Barbara (Urffer) Nuss [11–16]; *m* about 1854, ANN ELIZABETH JACOBS, *b* Oct. 4, 1834; *dau* John and Catherine (Hittle) Jacobs. Farmer, lived in Stephenson Co., Ill.

Children (7):

1. Mary Amanda, *b* June 22, 1856; *d* Aug. 1, 1875.
[11–100] 2. Henry, *b* Apr. 3, 1857; *m* Clara Davis.
[11–101] 3. Calvin, *b* Nov. 23, 1858; *m* May Siler.
[11–102] 4. Emma Rebecca, *b* Mar. 30, 1860; *m* William Jackson Davis.
[11–103] 5. Daniel, *b* Aug. 25, 1861; *m* Vina J. Clay.
[11–104] 6. Sarah Catherine, *b* July 3, 1868; *d* Mar. 28, 1913; *m* Columbus B. Ferguson.
[11–105] 7. Cora Ellen, *b* May 1, 1871; *m* Oscar Hughes.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–47a] **JOHN MAHLON NUSS,** *b* Feb. 11, 1827; *s* Michael and Barbara (Urffer) Nuss [11–16]; *m* Feb. 15, 1851, **MARY KRAUSS,** *b* Sept. 26, 1827; *d* June 6, 1855; *dau* Jesse and Mary (Sell) Krauss [202–6]. Lived in Stephenson Co., Ill.

Children (3):

1. Sarah Ann, *b* Dec. 31, 1851; *d* Apr. 25, 1859.
[11–106] 2. Priscilla, *b* June 25, 1853; *d* Sept. 1, 1899; *m* Cavous C. Chapman.
3. Benjamin Franklin, *b* May 21, 1855; *d* Sept. 20, 1855.

[11–47b] **JOHN MAHLON NUSS,** same as above, *m* 2d time Jan. 24, 1860, LEANNA ANDREAS, *dau* David Andreas.

Children (8):

[11–107a] [11–107b] [11–107c] 1. Levi A., *b* Jan. 25, 1861; *m* { 1. Emma C. Daws. 2. Laura J. Barnes. 3. Naomi H. Ditzler.
[11–108] 2. Sarah, *b* Dec. 30, 1862; *m* Franklin D. Ohlwine.
3. Oswin, *b* July 29, 1865; *d* Sept. 1, 1866.
[11–109a] [11–109b] 4. John Mahlon, *b* Oct. 15, 1867; *m* { 1. Ida E. Leckington. 2. Eda K. Stenback.
[11–110] 5. Leanna, *b* Aug. 9, 1870; *m* Frank Byers.
[11–111] 6. Mary, *b* Feb. 2, 1874; *d* July 16, 1919; *m* Charles Frank Dennis.
[11–112] 7. Barbara Sophia, *b* Mar. 20, 1877; *m* Wesley John Yeager.
8. Emma, *b* May 9, 1879; *d* Aug. 15, 1879.

All children of 1st wife and 1st child of 2nd wife were born in Upper Hanover Twp., Pa.,the rest except the youngest, born in Jordan's Co., Ill. The youngest was born in Stephenson Co., Ill.

[11–48] **ANTHONY KRAUSS,** *b* May 23, 1803; *d* Jan. 24, 1852; *s* John and Rosina (Yeakel) Krauss [11–17]; *m* May 17, 1825, **SARAH YEAKEL,** *b* May 19, 1805; *d* Apr. 24, 1874; *dau* Isaac and Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [160–4]. Anthony Krauss was engaged in building agricultural implements, following also the profession of surveying of land as a community service. Having obtained a liberal education he was friend and counsellor to rich and poor. He lived near Kraussdale, Pa.

Children (9):

[11–113] 1. Lavina, *b* Apr. 25, 1832; *d* Mar. 23, 1901; *m* Benjamin Gery.
[11–114] 2. Isaac Y., *b* Feb. 10, 1836; *d* Mar. 17, 1914; *m* Theodora R. Waage.
[11–115] 3. Elmira Regina, *b* Nov. 23, 1838; *d* July 22, 1909; *m* Horace Miller.
[11–116] 4. Harrison, *b* July 20, 1840; *d* Mar. 25, 1897; *m* Mary Oberholzer.
[11–123] 5. Hannah, *b* May 23, 1842; *m* Edwin B. Krauss.
[11–117] 6. Emma, *b* Apr. 19, 1845; *d* Dec. 16, 1891; *m* Charles W. Eberhard.
7. Sarah, *b* Feb. 20, 1846; *d* Oct. 23, 1846.
8. Matilda, *b* May 15, 1847; *d* Mar. 4, 1854.
[11–118] 9. James A., *b* Feb. 11, 1850; *m* Ella M. Schantz.

[11–49] **JOSEPH KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 4, 1814; *d* June 19, 1871; *s* John and Rosina (Yeakel) Krauss [11–17]; *m* Mar. 17, 1844, MARIA KULP, *b* Feb. 2, 1824; *d* Feb. 13, 1875; *dau* of Joseph Kulp.

Children (8):

1. John, *b* Sept. 17, 1845; *d* Mar. 28, 1853.
2. Erwin, *b* Sept. 24, 1847; *d* Dec. 1, 1850.
[11–119] 3. Sarah Ann, *b* July 5, 1849; *m* Henry Ackerman.
4. Edwin, *b* Sept. 17, 1851; *d* Nov. 23, 1857.
[11–120] 5. Emma Louisa, *b* May 21, 1855; *m* Abraham Ettinger.
[11–121] 6. Elmira Jane, *b* Oct. 27, 1858; *d* June 12, 1914; *m* Milford H. Newhard.
[11–122] 7. Nevin K., *b* July 4, 1861; *m* Mary L. Miller.
8. Clement, *b* July 7, 1865; *d* May 1, 1877.

[11–50] **LEAH KRAUSS,** *b* Dec. 19, 1799; *d* Aug. 19, 1851; *dau* Andrew and Susanna (Schultz) Krauss [11–18]; *m* 1827, GEORGE HEIST, *b* ————; *d* Apr. 18, 1831.

Children (2):

1. Son
2. Daughter } died prior to mother.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–51] **JOEL KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 11, 1801; *d* Sept. 27, 1852; *s* Andrew and Susanna (Schultz) Krauss [11–18]; *m* **EMELINE YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 25, 1814; *d* Nov. 29, 1872; *dau* Isaac and Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [160–4]; lived in Allentown, Pa. [*Unable to verify.*]

Children (2):

1. Florence Aletha, *b* May 3, 1839; *d* June 5, 1842.
2. George, *d* young as a result of falling out of a window.

Emeline (Yeakel) Krauss, *m* 2d time, Jacob Boas [160–10].

[11–52] **GEORGE S. KRAUSS,** *b* Dec. 14, 1803; *d* May 13, 1880; *s* Andrew and Susanna (Schultz) Krauss [11–18]; *m* Oct. 13, 1836, ELIZABETH BECHTEL, *b* Dec. 8, 1816; *d* July 2, 1884.

Children (3):

[11–123] 1. Edwin B., *b* Mar. 1, 1838; *m* Hannah Krauss.
2. Allen B., *b* Mar. 1, 1840; *d* Feb. 18, 1859, of concussion of the brain caused by the splitting of a piece of wood he was turning on a lathe in his father's saw-mill. One of the pieces struck him on the forehead and cracked his skull.
[68–30] 3. Susan B., *b* Jan. 16, 1846; *m* Joseph K. Schultz.

[11–53a] **SAMUEL KRAUSS,** *b* Aug. 7, 1807; *d* May 30, 1904; *s* Andrew and Susanna (Schultz) Krauss [11–18]; *m* Feb. 8, 1834, **BARBARA URFFER,** *b* May 18, 1811; *d* Feb. 7, 1841; *dau* Michael and Elizabeth (Kohler) Urffer [11–14].

Children (3):

1. Anna, *b* Nov. 2, 1835; *d* young.
2. Andrew, *b* Mar. 10, 1838; *d* May 10, 1868.
[11–124] 3. Mendon, *b* Nov. 14, 1840; *d* Aug. 26, 1916; *m* Isabella Tulley.

[11–53b] **SAMUEL KRAUSS,** same as above, *m* 2d time Sept. 17, 1842, CATHARINE ANN GERHARD, *b* Nov. 29, 1821; *d* Oct. 10, 1880; *dau* of Abraham Gerhard.

Children (6):

[11–125] 1. Matilda, *b* Sept. 6, 1843; *m* Henry R. Henry.
[11–126] 2. Hannah, *b* Nov. 8, 1844; *m* Michael Gehman.
[11–127] 3. Charles, *b* Sept. 4, 1846; *m* Elizabeth Smith.
4. Dianna, *b* Aug. 8, 1848; *d* Mar. 24, 1860.
[11–128a] [11–128b] 5. Samuel A., *b* Apr. 8, 1850; *m* 1. Elenora S. Weierbach. 2. Viola Miller.
6. Abraham, *b* Oct. 2, 1854; *d* Aug. 6, 1855.

[11–54] **SUSANNA KRAUSS,** *b* Dec. 20, 1811; *d* July 20, 1877; *dau* Andrew and Susanna (Schultz) Krauss [11–18]; *m* May 16, 1833, CHARLES W. WIEAND, *b* Mar. 13, 1809; *d* Aug. 17, 1890; *s* David Wieand.

Children (6):

[38–125] 1. Maria, *b* Mar. 27, 1834; *d* Aug. 3, 1915; *m* Dr. Isaac B. Yeakel.
2. David A., *b* Oct. 6, 1842; *d* July 26, 1846.
[11–129] 3. Sarah, *b* Dec. 30, 1844; *d* Oct. 12, 1903; *m* Lewis F. Shetler.
[11–130] 4. Charles S., *b* Feb. 28, 1848; *d* Oct. 7, 1919; *m* Leonora M. Sell.
[202–16] 5. Susan, *b* Aug. 7, 1851; *m* Wilson S. Krauss.
6. Laura E., *b* Feb. 17, 1857; *d* June 23, 1859.

[11–55a] **JOHN KRAUSS,** *b* July 19, 1813; *d* July 26, 1903; *s* Andrew and Susanna (Schultz) Krauss [11–18]; *m* Feb. 3, 1841, **REGINA SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 9, 1821; *d* Sept. 15, 1852; *dau* Adam and Regina (Kriebel) Schultz [68–3].

Children (2):

1. William, *b* Mar. 24, 1842; *d* Apr. 18, 1862.
[11–131] 2. Adam, *b* Oct. 19, 1843; *m* Emma Stauffer.

[11–55b] **JOHN KRAUSS,** same as above, *m* 2d time Apr. 18, 1871, LIZZIE WIEDNER, *b* 1829; *d* Apr. 3, 1909. *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–56] **MARY KRAUSS**, *b* Nov. 13, 1817; *d* Jan. 27, 1910; *dau* Andrew and Susanna (Schultz) Krauss [11–18]; *m* Jan. 11, 1841, JOSEPH B. BECHTEL, *b* Sept. 7, 1818; *d* July 22, 1896; *s* John Bechtel. Drover; lived in Pennsburg, Pa.

Children (7):

1. Matilda K., *b* July 7, 1842; *d* Jan. 29, 1888.
[11–132] 2. Rebecca K., *b* Aug. 13, 1844; *d* Nov. 6, 1894; *m* Milton Roeder.
[11–133] 3. David K., *b* Nov. 13, 1845; *d* Nov. 12, 1908; *m* Ella Boorse.
[11–134] 4. Edwin K., *b* July 22, 1848; *d* Sept. 23, 1917; *m* Clara Gutelius.
5. William, *b* Mar. 22, 1853; *d* in infancy.
6. Sarah, *b* Jan. 17, 1850; *single;* Pennsburg, Pa.
7. Horace (Harry) K., *b* May 10, 1855; *d* Feb. 18, 1905; was a music teacher and composer, and band leader; said to have ranked as one of the best musicians in this part of the country. He died in a mysterious manner near Haddonfield, N. J.

[11–58] **JACOB KRAUSS**, *b* May 9, 1807; *d* Aug. 21, 1880; *s* George and Maria (Schultz) Krauss [11–20a]; *m* Sept. 26, 1830, **LYDIA KRIEBEL**, *b* May 10, 1809; *d* May 29, 1886; *dau* Samuel and Christina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–10a].

Children (7):

[11–135] 1. Amos K., *b* Mar. 21, 1833; *d* July 18, 1916; *m* Sophia Edelman.
[11–136] 2. Amanda, *b* June 19, 1834; *d* Mar. 27, 1906; *m* David Bealer.
[11–137] 3. Selina, *b* June 1, 1837; *d* Apr. 5, 1883; *m* William Hallman.
[11–138a] [11–138b] 4. Samuel, *b* Aug. 23, 1839; *m* { 1. Catherine E. Workman. 2. Bertha A. Haines.
5. Jacob, *b* Feb. 1, 1842; *d* bef. 1879.
[11–139] 6. Catharine, *b* Mar. 21, 1844; *d* Jan. 4, 1918; *m* Michael Hinnerschietz.
[11–140] 7. Maria, *b* Oct. 23, 1846; *m* Willoughby K. Heinly.

[11–59] **HENRY KRAUSS**, *b* Feb. 3, 1811; *d* Feb. 7, 1884; *s* George and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–20b]; *m* Nov. 8, 1835, **CHRISTINA SCHULTZ**, *b* Oct. 23, 1815; *d* June 19, 1910; *dau* Rev. John and Regina (Heebner) Schultz [149–9].

Children (13):

[11–141] 1. Solomon, *b* Feb. 17, 1837; *d* Feb. 5, 1919; *m* Elizabeth Huber.
[11–142] 2. Abraham, *b* Jan. 2, 1838; *d* Mar. 25, 1892; *m* Sarah Schultz.
[11–143] 3. George, *b* Sept. 22, 1839; *d* Nov. 5, 1921; *m* Sarah Wiegner.
[154–47] 4. Sophia, *b* Jan. 15, 1841; *m* Jacob A. Weigner.
[38–84b] [11–143.1] 5. Regina, *b* Nov. 14, 1842; *dec; m* { 1. Daniel S. Yeakel. 2. John Taggart.
[11–144] 6. Christina, *b* Dec. 30, 1844; *d* June 8, 1897; *m* Jacob F. Fisher.
[11–145] 7. Henry S., *b* Oct. 12, 1846; *m* Amanda Hoffman.
[11–146] 8. John Mahlon, *b* Sept. 29, 1848; *d* 1919; *m* Sarah Christman.
[11–147] 9. Rebecca, *b* Aug. 21, 1851; *m* Samuel D. Ratcliff.
[11–148] 10. Susanna, *b* Feb. 9, 1853; *m* John Jacob.
11. Leanna, *b* Dec. 24, 1854; *d* Mar. 18, 1858. Died as a result of being scalded by upsetting a kettle of boiling water on a stove.
[11–149] 12. Priscilla, *b* May 21, 1857; *m* Charles Conrad.
13. Attilla, *b* Mar. 8, 1859; *d* Sept. 24, 1860.

[11–60] **ELIZABETH KRAUSS**, *b* June 13, 1814; *dec; dau* George and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–20b]; *m* JOEL WOLF, *b* May 25, 1810; *dec; s* of Jacob Wolf.

Children (17):

1. David K., *b* ————; *d* Aug. 1832, age 27 yr. 8 mo. 10 days.
[11–150] 2. Emeline K., *b* Mar. 30, 1837; *d* Apr. 18, 1910; *m* Joseph S. Miller.
[11–151] 3. Henry W. K., *b* Apr. 1, 1839; *m* ————. *No issue.*
4. Christina M. K., *b* Sept. 23, 1840; *d* May 10, 1864.
[11–152] 5. Susanna K., *b* Nov. 9, 1841; *d* June 3, 1863; *m* Charles P. Greulich.
6. George K., *b* 1843; *d* Aug. 7, 1844.
[11–153] 7. Caroline K., *b* Feb. 17, 1845; *d* Apr. 24, 1915; *m* Charles P. Greulich.

PA-Genealogy.net

8. Mary Elizabeth K., *b* Sept. 15, 1846; *d* Jan. 12, 1868.
9. Leanna K., *b* Mar. 12, 1848; *unm.*
[11–154] 10. Edwin K., *b* July 5, 1849; *d* Jan. 31, 1914; *m* Emma Bealer.
[11–155] 11. Sarah J. K., *b* Dec. 26, 1850; *m* Albertus J. Lentz.
12. Oswin K., *b* Apr. 8, 1852; *d* Oct. 2, 1852.
[11–156] 13. Joel K., *b* Oct. 30, 1853; *m—no data.*
[11–157] 14. Jonathan K., *b* Mar. 4, 1855; *m—no data*; was tanner in Williamsport, Pa.
[11–158] 15. Daniel K., *b* Mar. 21, 1857; *m* Lizzie B. Smith.
[11–159] 16. Horace K., *b* Jan. 16, 1860; *m* Alice Trumbower.
17. Elmira K., *b* May 14, 1861.

[11–61] **JONATHAN KRAUSS,** *b* Jan. 8, 1817; *d* Oct. 30, 1887; *s* George and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–20b]; *m* Nov. 1, 1842, **MAGDALENA SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 9, 1819; *d* Dec. 23, 1911; *dau* Caspar and Christina (Yeakel) Schultz [149-13]. Jonathan Krauss was a farmer and lived near Krausssdale, Upper Hanover Twp., Pa.

Children (10):

[11–160] 1. Enos S., *b* July 3, 1844; *m* Hannah Elizabeth Nuss.
[11–161] 2. Edward S., *b* Oct. 17, 1845; *d* Oct. 1, 1915; *m* Sarah Heebner.
[11–162] 3. Sarah S., *b* Nov. 27, 1846; *m* Josiah Hunsberger.
[11–163] 4. Benjamin S., *b* Mar. 29, 1848; *d* Sept. 3, 1917; *m* Hannah Anders.
[11–164] 5. Oswin S., *b* Jan. 25, 1850; *m* Ida Kulp.
6. Joel S., *b* June 3, 1852; *d* 1871.
[11–165] 7. Jonathan S., *b* Mar. 23, 1855; *m* Mary Miller.
8. Maria S., *b* Sept. 25, 1856; *unm.*
9. Allen S., *b* Nov. 26, 1859; *d* 1877.
[11–166] 10. Daniel S., *b* June 8, 1863; *m* Mahala Miller.

[11–62] **DANIEL KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 27, 1819; *d* Jan. 5, 1898; *s* George and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–20b]; *m* Mar. 19, 1848, by Rev. Daniel Weiser to **ESTHER NEUMAN,** *b* Oct. 15, 1824; *d* Mar. 28, 1904; *dau* Samuel and Regina (Krauss) Neuman [48–11]. They lived near Palm, Pa., on the old Neuman homestead. *No issue.*

[11–63] **CHARLES KRAUSS,** *b* Dec. 12, 1830; *d* Feb. 23, 1881; *s* George and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–20b]; *m* Aug. 14, 1853, **HANNAH YEAKEL,** *b* May 23, 1833; *d* Sept. 9, 1915; *dau* Daniel and Susanna (Geho) Yeakel [38–41].

Children (6):

[11–167] 1. Levi, *b* Feb. 24, 1855; *d* Aug. 4, 1920; *m* Elizabeth Kriebel.
2. Edwin, *b* June 13, 1856; *d* June 3, 1857.
3. Daniel, *b* Mar. 9, 1858; *d* Apr. 4, 1859.
4. Horace, *b* Feb. 8, 1860; *d* Dec. 3, 1880.
[11–168a] [11–168b] 5. Milton, *b* Oct. 18, 1862; *m* { 1. Mary S. Kurtz. 2. Adelaide Schultz.
6. Daughter, *b* Dec. 12, 1866; *d* Dec. 15, 1866.

Charles Krauss was a farmer and lived near the Kraussdale Schw. Church. He was an active member of the Church and for many years served as vocalist in the "Upper District."

[11–63.1] **BARBARA ANN ROOP,** *dau* John Roop [11–26.1]; *m* JOHN NUTZ.

Barbara A. Nutz made a will in 1894, in which she speaks of a *dau,* Sarah H. Nutz, and a nephew, John Roop, and a niece, Sarah Soberheimer. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[11–63.2] **JOHN ROOP,** *s* John Roop [11–26.1]; *m* CATHARINE BOOK. They lived in Roxborough, Phila., Pa., and are said to have had nine children:

[11–168.1] 1. John, *m* Euphemia Weiser.
[11–168.2] 2. Sarah, *m* Adam Soberheimer.
[11–168.3] 3. Catharine, *m* John Parkinson.
4. Edward. [*No trace of others could be found.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–64] **SUSANNA NICE,** *dau* Charles and Catharine (Hinkle) Nice [11–27]; *m* JOHN OTTINGER.

Children (12):

[11–169] 1. Dorothea, *m* John Sperry.
[11–170a] [11–170b] 2. Charles, *m* { 1. Rachel ———— 2. Catharine ————
[11–171] 3. Mary, *m* Isaac Henry.
[11–172] 4. Isaac, *m* Mary Kittinger.
[11–173] 5. Rachel, *m* Thomas Coburn.
[11–174] 6. Elizabeth, *m* Henry Stover.
[11–175] 7. Christopher, *m* Caroline Harmer; widow *d* 1911; son-in-law, John Thomas, 558 E. Penn St., Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1918.)
[11–176] 8. Susan, *m* Thomas Houskeeper.
[11–177a] [11–177b] 9. Sarah, *m* { 1. Hiram Sands. 2. James H. Moore.
10. Reuben.
11. John.
12. William, *d* on boat returning from South America.

Data supplied by Mrs. J. J. MacFarlane, 5808 Green Street, Gtn., Phila. (1918.) Mrs. J. J. MacFarlane thinks there was a son William, who went to South America, but O.C. Records, Norristown, do not mention him. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[11–65] **ELIZABETH NICE,** *b* May 27, 1786; *d* Jan. 30, 1856; *dau* Charles and Catharine (Hinkle) Nice [11–27]; *m* Nov. 24, 1801, ENOCH REX, *b* Apr. 8, 1768; *d* Mar. 14, 1832.

Children (10):

[11–178a] [11–178b] 1. Samuel, *b* Sept. 10, 1802; *d* Apr. 7, 1851; *m* { 1. Mary Ann Horter. 2. Mary Ann Rex Smith.
[11–179] 2. Susanne, *b* Dec. 11, 1804; *d* May 2, 1886; *m* Andrew Russel.
[11–180] 3. Mary, *b* June 10, 1807; *d* Jan. 26, 1871; *m* John Miller.
[11–181] 4. Catherine, *b* Dec. 24, 1809; *d* Jan. 14, 1886; *m* Jesse Hinkle.
[11–182] 5. Charles, *b* Feb. 1, 1813; *d* Aug. 6, 1873; *m* Margaret Hinkle.
[11–183] 6. William, *b* Nov. 16, 1815; *d* Aug. 1897; *m* Amanda M. Cress.
[11–184] 7. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 13, 1818; *d* Feb. 25, 1904; *m* Thomas Tomlinson.
[11–185] 8. Joseph, *b* Jan. 18, 1821; *d* Apr. 20, 1883; *m* Amanda Keisel.
[11–186] 9. Caroline Regina, *b* Oct. 11, 1824; *m* James Keisel.
[11–187a] [11–187b] 10. Enoch, *b* Apr. 27, 1827; *m* { 1. Barbara Fisher. 2. Emma Jane Knous.

[*Data supplied by Dr. Burgin, Gtn.*]

[11–66] **CHARLES NICE,** *s* Charles and Catharine (Hinkle) Nice [11–27]; *m* HANNAH KEYSER REDHEFFER.

Children (6):

1. Charles; 2. Jacob; 3. Anna; 4. Hannah; 5. Elizabeth; 6. Henrietta.

[11–188] 5. Elizabeth, *m* ———— Aschenbach, a descendant of Capt. John Nice.
[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[11–67] **SARAH NICE,** *b* Sept. 12, 1794; *d* Sept. 18, 1832; *dau* Charles and Catharine (Hinkle) Nice [11–27]; *m* GEORGE WEISS, *b* Feb. 15, 1787; *d* Feb. 18, 1818.

One child:

[11–189] Charles Nice, *b* Feb. 10, 1812; *d* Feb. 8, 1886; *m* Susan Rex Hortter.

[11–68] **MARY NICE,** *dau* Charles and Catharine (Hinkle) Nice [11–27]; *m* JAMES OGIBLE.

Children (2):

1. Charles.

[11–190] 2. Samuel, *m* Louisa Williams; a descendant lives in Cal.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–69] **RACHEL NICE,** *b* Mar. 11, 1800; *d* Feb. 1, 1868; *dau* Charles and Catharine (Hinkle) Nice [11–27]; *m* Apr. 28, 1825, JOHN GOODFELLOW, SR., *b* June 5, 1796; *d* Nov. 29, 1891.

Children (8):

[11–191] 1. William, *b* Feb. 28, 1826; *d* Apr. 18, 1854; *m* Ann Rittenhouse.
[11–192] 2. John, Jr., *b* Nov. 27, 1827; *d* Nov. 29, 1893; *m* Amanda Shuster.
[11–193] 3. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 6, 1829; *d* Mar. 10, 1862; *m* S. Howard Bowman.
[11–194] 4. Samuel, *b* Oct. 7, 1831; *d* Feb. 28, 1911; *m* Eliza Cavanaugh.
5. Mary Ann } *twins*, *b* Sept. 19, 1833; { *d* Sept. 2, 1836.
6. Robert } { *d* Feb. 12, 1913.
7. Catharine, *b* Jan. 12, 1836; *d* May 18, 1856.
8. Emma, *b* July 17, 1841; *d* Aug. 28, 1863.

[11–70] **CATHARINE NICE,** *dau* Charles and Catharine (Hinkle) Nice [11–27]; *m* JOHN HORTER.

Children (3):

1. Charles, *d* at age of 6 yrs.
[11–195] 2. George, *m* Mary Clark.
[11–196] 3. Malvina, *b* Sept. 27, 1831; *d* Aug. 25, 1899; *m* Arthur W. Fox.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[11–71] **FLORANDA M. REED,** *b* May 3, 1832; *d* Jan. 13, 1917; *dau* John and Hannah (Urffer) Reed [11–32]; *m* HENRY REED, *dec*; lived in Pennsburg, Pa. *No issue.*

[11–72] **SERVATUS W. REED,** *b* Dec. 19, 1834; *d* May 1, 1920; *s* John and Hannah (Urffer) Reed [11–32]; *m* May 11, 1865, ELIZABETH GOODWIN, *b* Jan. 8, 1843; *d* Sept. 2, 1917; *dau* Isaac Goodwin. Lived in Flourtown, Pa. *No issue.*

[11–73] **WELLINGTON JACOB REED,** *b* Mar. 29, 1837; *d* Dec. 25, 1919; *s* John and Hannah (Urffer) Reed [11–32]; *m* Feb. 2, 1871, MARY ANN FREY, *b* Sept. 20, 1850; *dau* Edward Frey. Lived in West Point, Nebr.

Children (4):

[11–197] 1. John Franklin, *b* Sept. 18, 1871; *m* Marie Manske.
[11–198] 2. Ida Susan, *b* Mar. 10, 1873; *m* Jacob Meier.
[11–199] 3. Harrison Edwin, *b* Dec. 30, 1876; *m* Sophie A. Bohn.
[11–200] 4. Mary Edna, *b* July 19, 1887; *m* Edward Koudele.

Wellington Reed was born in Pa., and moved to Omaha, Nebr. in 1866, and from there to West Point, Nebr. As one of the early pioneers he contributed his share to the up-building of his country and faced each problem with fortitude. He was strictly honest in his dealings with his fellow men and was loved and respected by all, dying at the age of 82 years.

[11–74] **EMELINE COPE,** *b* May 28, 1832; *d* Sept., 1907; *dau* B. Franklin and Magdalene (Urffer) Cope [11–33]; *m* AARON SCHEETZ.

One child:

[11–200.1] Alice, *m* ———— Craven; had a *s* Sanford Craven. Res., 15th and Westmoreland Sts., Phila., Pa. (1919.) [*No further data obtainable.*]

[11–74.1] **AMANDUS COPE,** *b* Jan. 19, 1834; *d* July, 1914; *s* B. Franklin and Magdalene (Urffer) Cope [11–33]; *m* ELIZA FUNK.

One child: B. Frank, Forest Grove, Pa. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[11–74.2] **ABRAHAM COPE,** *b* Jan. 25, 1836; *d* Jan. 21, 1909; *s* B. Franklin and Magdalene (Urffer) Cope [11–33]; *m* May 21, 1867, EDWARDENE MAGILL, *b* Feb. 12, 1838; *d* July 15, 1899; *dau* Alfred and Jane (Mann) Magill. Farmer. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Glendora Y., *b* Sept. 17, 1868; *d* June 12, 1869.
[11–201] 2. Charles Howard, *b* Apr. 22, 1870; *m* Eva E. Krusen.
[11–202] 3. Alfred M., *b* Aug. 30, 1874; *m* Eleanor Warner.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Jane, *b* Oct. 30, 1876; res., 910 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.
5. L. Louisa, *b* May 2, 1880; res., 910 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.
6. Martha, *b* Sept. 12, 1882; res., 910 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

[11–74.3] **DAVID COPE,** *b* Apr. 1, 1840; *d* Feb. 27, 1914; *s* B. Franklin and Magdalene (Urffer) Cope [11–33]; *m* MARY ELIZABETH OTT, *b* July 13, 1843; *d* Aug. 15, 1915; *dau* Aaron and Mary (Hillpot) Ott. Farmer. (1921.)

Children (6):

[11–202.1] 1. Calvin, *b* Aug. 10, 1866; *m* Hettie Transue.
[11–202.2] 2. Arthur, *b* Nov. 22, 1867; *m* Anna R. Strouse.
[11–202.3] 3. Harry, *b* Feb. 19, 1872; *m* Lizzie M. Zash, Doylestown, Pa.
[11–202.4] 4. Magdalene, *b* Apr. 24, 1873; *m* Frank Large, Doylestown, Pa.
[11–202.5] 5. Charles H., *b* Aug. 15, 1874; *m* Annie Carver, 4246 N. 8th St., Phila., Pa.
6. Edward C., *b* Feb. 10, 1883; *d* Sept. 4, 1912; *unm.*

[11–74.4] **ELMIRA S. COPE,** *b* Nov. 19, 1842; *dau* B. Franklin and Magdalene (Urffer) Cope [11–33]; *m* JAMES M. ROGERS; lived in Doylestown, Pa. Mrs. Rogers is said to have had a study-chair formerly the property of Rev. Christopher Schultz [E 70]. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[11–74.5] **DANIEL COPE,** *b* Mar. 3, 1846; *d* Nov., 1892; *s* B. Franklin and Magdalene (Urffer) Cope [11–33]; *m* ELIZABETH HOUGH. *No issue.* (1921.) [*No further data.*]

[11–74.6] **EMMA JANE COPE,** *b* June 9, 1849; *d* Sept., 1911; *dau* B. Franklin and Magdalene (Urffer) Cope [11–33]; *m* DR. HARRY A. GODSCHALK, *b* Aug. 24, 1846; *d* Aug. 7, 1881. *No issue.* (1921.)

[11–75] **EMMA M. REED,** *b* Nov. 30, 1846; *d* 1901; *dau* William F. and Susan (Urffer) Reed [11–34]; *m* Jan. 30, 1867, JOHN H. NICE, *b* May 7, 1846; *s* William and Sarah (Hagey) Nice. Retired miller; res., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.) John Nice owned mill at Perkiomenville, long known as "Nice's Mill."

Children (2):

1. Sarah V., *b* Feb. 20, 1873; *d* 1889.
[11–203] 2. Emma S., *b* Oct. 28, 1876; *m* Charles C. Ellis.

[11–76] **WILLIAM ALEXANDER REED,** *b* Sept. 26, 1848; *s* William F. and Susan (Urffer) Reed [11–34]; *m* Dec. 20, 1873, MARY PRICE, *b* Jan. 31, 1852; *d* Oct. 19, 1908; *dau* Henry A. and Sophia (Swartley) Price. Farmer, Kulpsville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Mary, *b* Aug. 25, 1883; *unm;* Kulpsville, Pa.
[11–204] 2. William P., *b* May 11, 1890; *m* Beatrice Clifford, 174 W. Seymour St., Gtn., Phila., Pa.

[11–77a] **PHILIP REED,** *b* Feb. 21, 1851; *s* William F. and Susan (Urffer) Reed [11–34]; *m* Mar., 1888, ANNA WIGHT, *b* Feb. 22, 1845; *d* Apr. 2, 1902; *dau* Andrew and Amelia (Childs) Wight. Res., Red Hill, Pa. *No issue.*

[11–77b] **PHILIP REED,** same as above, *m* 2d time Oct. 23, 1908, JENNIE D. JEFFERAS, *b* Aug. 5, 1877. *No issue.* (1918.)

[11–78] **DANIEL URFFER REED,** *b* Mar. 22, 1853; *s* William F. and Susan (Urffer) Reed [11–34]; *m* LIZZIE ESCHBACH. Res., 1209 Willow St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

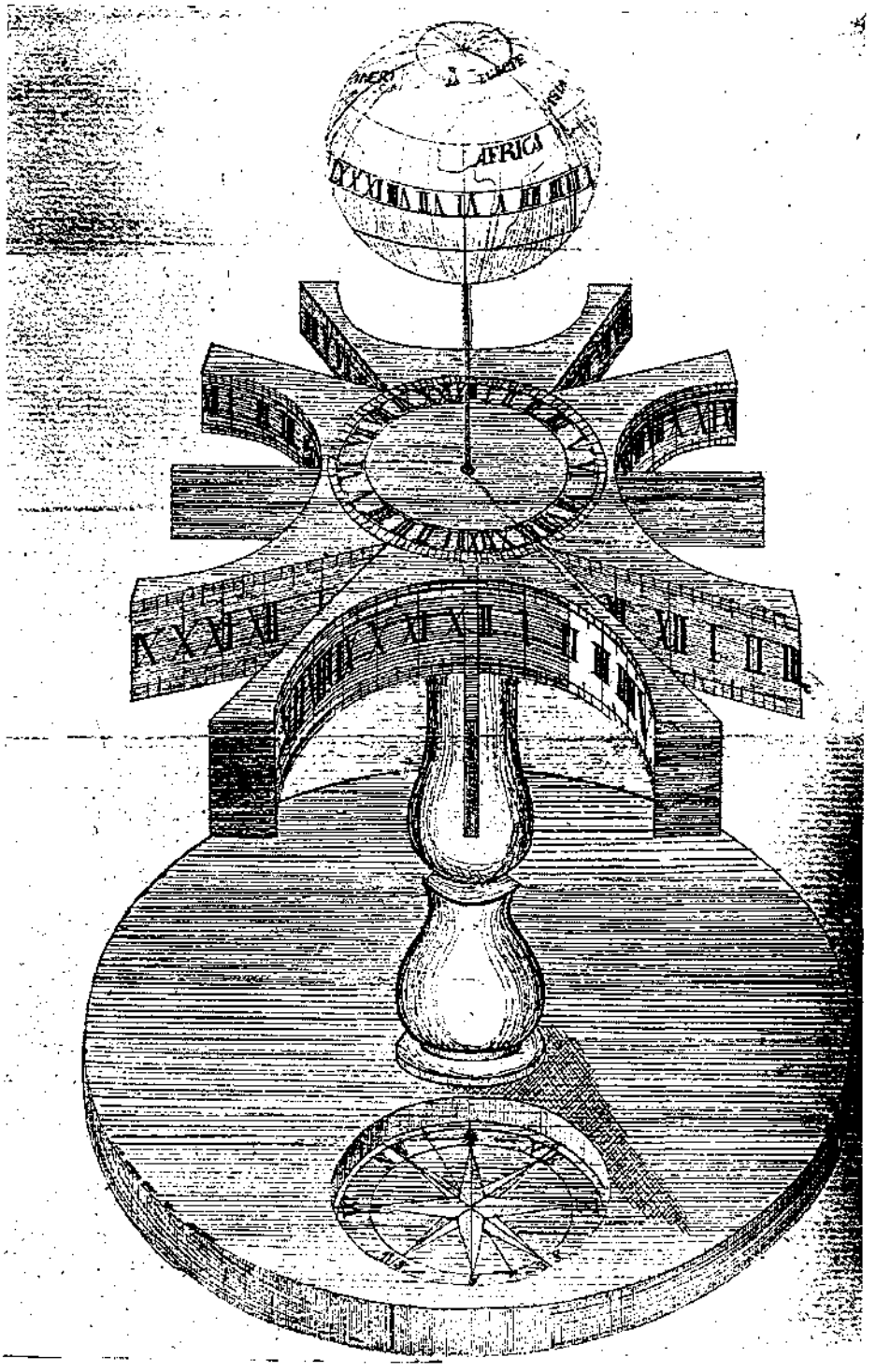
Children (4):

1. Wallace; 2. William; 3. Ruth; 4. Guy. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[11–79a] **DANIEL W. URFFER,** *b* Feb. 16, 1857; *s* Daniel Y. and Susanna (Wiegner) Urffer [11–35]; *m* Oct. 25, 1879, MARY B. GOTTSCHALL, *b* Sept. 18, 1854; *d* Nov. 10, 1880; *dau* Rev. Abraham Gottschall. Mary B. Urffer is buried at Bally Mennonite Cem.

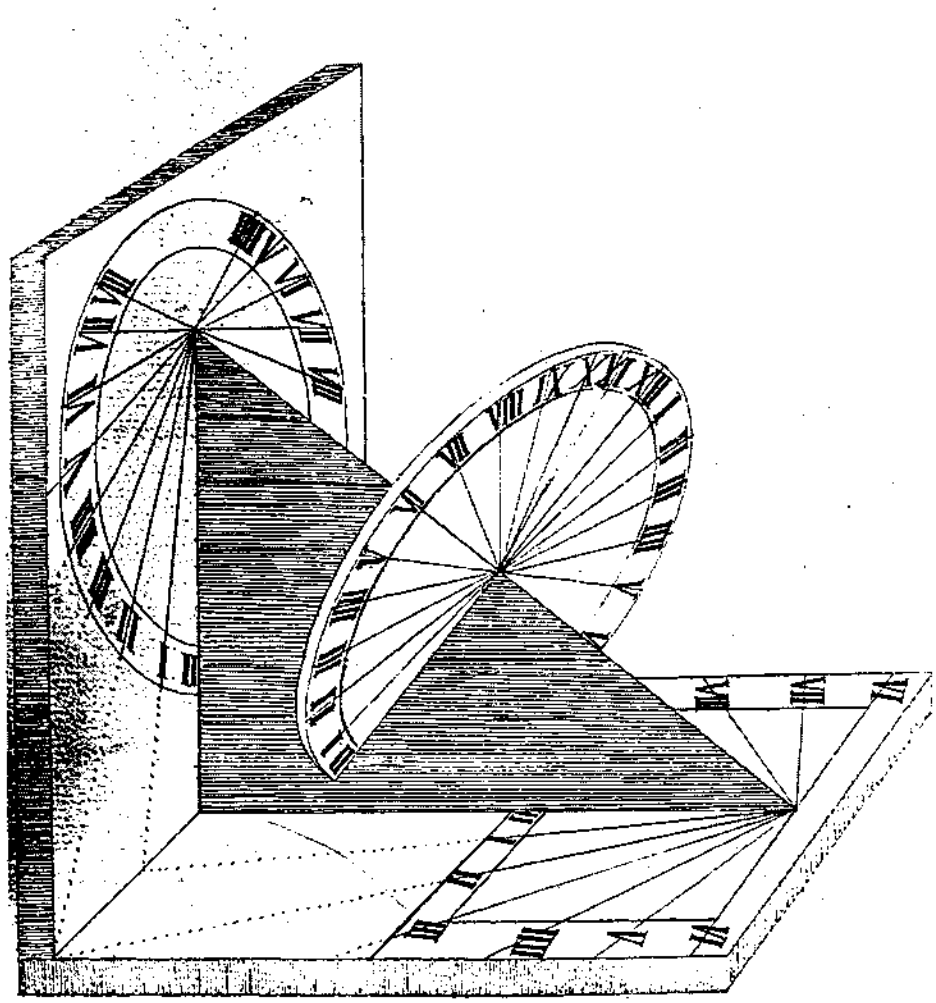
One child: Girl, stillborn; Nov. 10, 1880.

PA-Genealogy.net



A Sun Dial from "Treatise on Sun Dials" by John Krauss [11–17].
(Original preserved in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net



Sun Dial in three planes from "Treatise on Sun Dials" by John Krauss [11–17].
(Original in The Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–79b] **DANIEL W. URFFER,** same as above, *m* 2d time Apr. 2, 1885, SARAH EMMA SCHWEINHART, *b* Mar. 4, 1858; *d* May 15, 1918; *dau* George S. Schweinhart. Farmer and laborer; res., 623 Hanover St., Pottstown, Pa.

Children (4):

[11–205] 1. Katie S., *b* Sept. 16, 1886; *m* Raymond K. Sailor.
[11–206] 2. Ellen S., *b* Dec. 23, 1888; *m* William B. Renninger.
[11–207] 3. Rufus S., *b* Feb. 11, 1891; *m* Amanda Kolb.
[11–208] 4. Esther S., *b* June 3, 1896; *d* Sept. 28, 1917; *m* Warren Shaner.

[11–80] **EMMA URFFER,** *b* Feb. 18, 1859; *dau* Daniel Y. and Susanna (Wiegner) Urffer [11–35]; *m* Dec. 15, 1883, ISAAC O. LINSENBIGLER, *b* June 9, 1853; *d* Dec. 8, 1906. Farmer; Sassamansville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (9):

1. Irwin U., *b* Oct. 2, 1884.
[11–209] 2. Hannah U., *b* Mar. 15, 1886; *d* Jan. 4, 1917; *m* Abraham S. Garges.
3. Joseph U., *b* Jan. 7, 1888.
4. Agnes U., *b* Sept. 15, 1890; *d* Oct. 4, 1911.
5. Amandus U., *b* Aug. 10, 1892; *d* Oct. 2, 1900.
[11–210] 6. Isaac U., *b* May 30, 1896; *m* Florence Glose, Jeter Ave., S. Bethlehem, Pa.
7. Owen U., *b* June 21, 1898.
8. Emma U., *b* Jan. 9, 1902.
9. Daughter, *b* June 8, 1905; *d* June 9, 1905.

[11–81] **SARAH ELIZABETH URFFER,** *b* Mar. 23, 1861; *dau* Daniel Y. and Susanna (Wiegner) Urffer [11–35]; *m* Sept. 4, 1880, JACOB CLEMENS GOTTSHALL, *b* Mar. 18, 1856; *s* Rev. Moses H. and ———— (Clemens) Gottshall. Poultryman; res., Fleetwood, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

[11–211a] / [11–211b] 1. Alice U., *b* Sept. 25, 1881; *m* { 1. Howard L. Brown. 2. Harvey A. Merkel.
[11–212] 2. Howard U., *b* June 24, 1884; *m* Mary E. Geiger.
[11–213] 3. Ezra U., *b* Oct. 16, 1887; *m* Ruth Travers.
[11–214] 4. Jacob U., *b* Dec. 18, 1895; *m* Maude Genevieve Sass.

[11–82] **DAVID W. URFFER,** *b* June 6, 1863; *d* Mar. 14, 1906; *s* Daniel Y. and Susanna (Wiegner) Urffer [11–35]; *m* May 1, 1886, IDA C. FEATHER, *b* Apr. 2, 1866; *dau* Nathaniel Feather. Agent for the American Caseine Co.; res., Pottstown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Myra F., *b* Mar. 7, 1890; *unm;* Pottstown, Pa.
[11–215] 2. Irene F., *b* Aug. 26, 1892; *m* Elmer S. Borneman.
3. Clarence F., *b* Dec. 20, 1901; *unm;* Pottstown, Pa.

[11–83] **CATHARINE W. URFFER,** *b* Jan. 26, 1865; *dau* Daniel Y. and Susanna (Wiegner) Urffer [11–35]; *m* May 7, 1887, MARK YERGER HENRICKS, *b* Sept. 26, 1859; *s* Abraham Y. and Angelin D. (Yerger) Henricks. Pretzel manufacturer; res., 437 West St., Pottstown, Pa.

Children (6):

[11–216] 1. Willis Cleveland, *b* Feb. 9, 1888; *m* Elise May Keck.
2. Helen, *b* Dec. 3, 1889; *unm;* 437 West St., Pottstown, Pa.
[11–217] 3. Esther Viola, *b* Feb. 14, 1894; *m* Daniel B. Hartline.
4. Eva Catharine, *b* Jan. 29, 1898; *d* Nov. 2, 1898.
5. Angeline Yerger, *b* Feb. 17, 1901; *unm;* 437 West St., Pottstown, Pa.
6. Mark Abraham, *b* Aug. 8, 1904; *d* Aug. 11, 1905.

[11–84] **HANNAH MARION URFFER,** *b* Apr. 17, 1867; *d* Jan. 5, 1896; *dau* Daniel Y. and Susanna (Wiegner) Urffer [11–35]; *m* July 28, 1888, BENJAMIN F. MILLER, *b* Dec. 12, 1867; *d* July 15, 1910; *s* Benjamin and Maria (Rosenberger) Miller. Musician.

Children (4):

[11–218] 1. Harry U., *b* Sept. 28, 1889; *m* Adelaide Wagner.

PA-Genealogy.net

2. Katie Maria, *b* Nov. 10, 1890; *unm;* East Greenville, Pa.
3. Forrest U., *b* Aug. 6, 1892; *d* Feb. 18, 1895.
4. Stella, *b* Jan. 30, 1895; *d* Feb. 24, 1895.

[11–85] **ELLEN MARIA URFFER,** *b* Sept. 12, 1870; *dau* Daniel Y. and Susanna (Wiegner) Urffer [11–35]; *m* Mar. 26, 1896, SAMUEL MERTZ HENRICKS, *b* Feb. 2, 1867; *d* July 2, 1909; *s* Daniel and Sarah (Mertz) Henricks. Motorman, P. R. T.; res. Phila., Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–86] **AGNES W. URFFER,** *b* Feb. 9, 1873; *d* Aug. 21, 1911; *dau* Daniel Y. and Susanna (Wiegner) Urffer [11–35]; *m* Sept. 29, 1894, DANIEL L. GAUGLER, *b* Nov. 27, 1870; *s* Jesse and Sophia (Leidy) Gaugler. Farmer; res., Obelisk, Montg. Co., Pa. (1919.) Buried in Kellers Union Cem.

Children (8):

1. Edna, *b* July 7, 1896; *unm;* Obelisk, Pa.
2. Mabel, *b* May 16, 1897; *d* Sept. 21, 1897.
3. Franklin, *b* Sept. 13, 1899.
4. Susan, *b* Nov. 10, 1901.
5. Ellen, *b* Oct. 10, 1902.
6. Warren, *b* Nov. 10, 1903.
7. Agnes, *b* Feb. 22, 1905; *d* Apr. 12, 1905.
8. Elsie, *b* Aug. 27, 1906.

[11–88] **SAMUEL URFFER,** *b* Mar. 4, 1844; *s* Samuel and Mary (Weber) Urffer [11–36]; *m* May 12, 1870, CAROLINE WEISS, *b* Dec. 6, 1848; *dau* Henry Weiss.

Children (4):

1. Alice M., *b* Dec. 31, 1871; *d* July 19, 1872.
2. William H., *b* Nov. 30, 1873; *d* July 20, 1877.
3. Lizzie A., *b* Oct. 3, 1875.
4. Edward J., *b* July 29, 1877. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[11–89] **CHARLES URFFER,** *b* Sept. 6, 1852; *s* Samuel and Mary (Weber) Urffer [11–36]; *m* Nov. 26, 1874, CATHARINE ANN WERST, *b* June 10, 1857; *dau* George Werst.

Children (2):

1. Anna Maria, *b* May 14, 1875; *d* Aug. 14, 1875.
2. Samuel, *b* June 8, 1877. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[11–90] **HENRY K. URFFER,** *b* Jan. 20, 1840; *s* Daniel K. and Rebecca (Krauss) Urffer [11–37]; *m* 1863, **MARY SCHULTZ,** *b* June 16, 1845; *d* Sept. 29, 1883; *dau* Rev. Joshua and Anna (Schultz) Schultz [149–22]. Res., Chapel, Pa.

Children (10):

[11–219] 1. Edwin S., *b* Dec. 22, 1863; *m* Mrs. Adelaide (Schlicher) Heydt.
2. Elmira S., *b* Mar. 19, 1865; *d* Apr. 10, 1882.
[11–220] 3. Adam S., *b* Oct. 1, 1868; *m* Sallie G. Kriebel.
[11–221] 4. Allen S., *b* Feb. 15, 1870; *m* Sarah L. Heckman.
[11–222] 5. George S., *b* Nov. 8, 1871; *m* Caroline C. Mulfinger.
[11–223] 6. Laura S., *b* July 23, 1873; *d* Sept. 1, 1894; *m* Edwin Hallman.
[11–224] 7. Samuel S., *b* Aug. 13, 1875; *m* Lillie M. Heydt.
[11–225] 8. Daniel S., *b* Sept. 10, 1877; *m* Estella A. Geho.
[11–226] 9. James S., *b* July 4, 1879; *d* Sept. 1, 1902; *m* Katie Mary Knopp.
10. Rebecca S., *b* Feb. 25, 1881; *d* Sept. 20, 1881.

[11–91] **DAVID URFFER,** *b* Oct. 6, 1833; *d* May 31, 1860; *s* Daniel K. and Rebecca (Krauss) Urffer [11–37]; *m* Nov. 1, 1857, CLARISSA FOGEL, *b* Nov. 15, 1839; *d* Nov. 1, 1900; *dau* Solomon and Anna (Stahler) Fogel. Machinist. Both buried at Fogelsville, Pa.

Children (2):

[11–226.1] 1. Edwin A. Urffer-Horn, *b* Jan. 21, 1858; *m* Aravesta L. Rentzheimer.
2. Oscar, *b* June 20, 1860; *d* June 31, 1861.

PA-Genealogy.net

Clarissa Fogel Urffer married 2d time John U. Horn of Wilkesbarre, Pa. There was no issue of this marriage, but the infant, Edwin Urffer, was adopted and his name was changed to Edwin Urffer-Horn.

[11–92] **ISRAEL H. URFFER,** *b* Sept. 17, 1832; *s* Joshua K. and Elizabeth (Hendricks) Urffer [11–39]; *m* MARIA A. REINHARD, *dau* Abraham Reinhard.

Children (3):

[11–227] 1. Charles Willis, *b* Sept. 16, 1858; *d* June 14, 1915; *m* Clementine S. Stoudt.
[11–228] 2. Oliver H., *b* July 21, 1861; *m* Mary S. Carl.
[11–229] 3. Sarah Etta, *b* Feb. 6, 1864; *m* Norman G. Reiter.

[11–93] **ANNA MARIA KEMMERER,** *b* Aug. 29, 1834; *d* May 20, 1906; *dau* Henry and Miriam (Urffer) Kemmerer [11–40]; *m* JAMES E. SMITH, *b* Jan. 4, 1830; *d* Dec. 15, 1888; *s* Abram and Rachel (Moddinger) Smith. Carpenter. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Amanda S., *b* Mar. 10, 1854; 427 Union St., Allentown, Pa.
[11–230] 2. Alfred B., *b* Feb. 21, 1857; *m* Amanda J. Lacey.
3. Charles M., *b* Jan. 24, 1860; 427 Union St., Allentown, Pa.

[11–94] **CHARLES M. KEMMERER,** *b* 1839; *d* 1878; *s* Henry and Miriam (Urffer) Kemmerer [11–40]; *m* MRS. MATILDA SWARTZ.

One child: Minerva, *b* 1866; *d* 1882. [*No further data.*]

[11–95] **JESSE IRWIN GROVE,** *b* Sept. 18, 1854; *s* Jesse and Susanna (Nuss) Grove [11–44]; *m* Oct. 16, 1873, ELLA RUSHER.

One child: Walter De Witt. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[11–96] **CHARLES R. NUSS,** *b* Jan. 28, 1852; *s* Charles and Martha A. (Reichenbach) Nuss [11–45]; *m* Oct. 10, 1883, MATILDA JAMES, *b* Oct. 23, 1851; *d* July 9, 1914; *dau* Wile and Jasmina (Jones) James. Carpenter and merchant; res., 2642 N. Sartain St., Phila. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. W. J., *b* Dec. 19, 1885; *unm;* 2642 Sartain St., Phila.
2. Lilian, *b* Feb. 24, 1888; *unm;* 2642 Sartain St., Phila.

[11–98] **EMMA R. NUSS,** *b* Oct. 18, 1861; *d* May 30, 1900; *dau* Charles and Martha A. (Reichenbach) Nuss [11–45]; *m* Apr. 15, 1890, EDWARD G. JONES, *b* Dec. 11, 1868; *s* Barclay and Ann E. (Hiltner) Jones. Butcher; res., Lafayette Hill, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Barclay C., *b* Apr. 18, 1891; *d* Apr. 26, 1891.
[11–231] 2. Charles W., *b* Aug. 22, 1892; *m* Della Smith.
3. Walter, *b* Apr. 8, 1895.
4. Elizabeth H. } *twins,* *b* Feb. 25, 1898.
5. Sarah H. }
6. Anna C., *b* Apr. 15, 1900.

[11–99] **HARRY R. NUSS,** *b* May 4, 1864; *s* Charles and Martha A. (Reichenbach) Nuss [11–45]; *m* May 2, 1888, MINERVA ELLIOTT, *b* Dec. 27, 1866; *dau* William A. and Esther (Carter) Elliott. Plumber; res., 510 W. Airy St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (14):

[11–232] 1. Mabel E., *b* May 3, 1899; *m* Howard Gliem.
2. Edna, *b* June 8, 1891.
[11–233] 3. Harry R., *b* Apr. 10, 1893; *m* Mary Mullen, 856 Cherry St., Norristown, Pa.
4. Alfred R., *b* Oct. 17, 1896.
[11–234] 5. Sara R., *b* Aug. 10, 1894; *m* Ellis Smith, 510 W. Airy St., Norristown, Pa.
6. Rachel E. } *twins,* *b* Sept. 23, 1898; { *d* Mar. 7, 1904.
7. David } { *d* Aug. 10, 1899.

PA-Genealogy.net

8. Lewis U.
9. C. Nathan } *twins, b* Oct. 17, 1900; 510 W. Airy St., Norristown, Pa.
10. George U., *b* Feb. 21, 1902; 510 W. Airy St., Norristown, Pa.
11. Margaret, *b* Dec. 8, 1904; *d* Dec. 15, 1904.
12. Mary E., *b* June 8, 1906; *d* June 8, 1906.
13. John, *b* May 11, 1907; *d* May 11, 1907.
14. Dorothy M., *b* Aug. 13, 1911.

[11–100] **HENRY NUSS,** *b* Apr. 3, 1857; *s* Joseph and Ann E. (Jacobs) Nuss [11–46]; *m* Jan. 10, 1887, CLARA DAVIS, *b* June 6, 1861; *dau* Cyrus and Mary (Strickel) Davis. Musical instruments; music teacher, and tuner; res., Kent, Ill. (1918.)

One child:

[11–235] Moran, *b* Jan. 27, 1889; *m* Mildred Fehr.

[11–101] **CALVIN NUSS,** *b* Nov. 23, 1858; *s* Joseph and Ann E. (Jacobs) Nuss [11–46]; *m* Mar., 1894, MAY SILER, *b* 1868; *d* June 2, 1894; *dau* Peter Siler. Miner; Murray, Idaho. (1918.) *No issue.*

[11–102] **EMMA REBECCA NUSS,** *b* Mar. 30, 1860; *dau* Joseph and Ann E. (Jacobs) Nuss [11–46]; *m* July 26, 1885, WILLIAM JACKSON DAVIS, *b* Aug. 22, 1858; *s* Cyrus and Mary J. (Strickle) Davis. Farmer; res., Stockton, Ill. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Fern Carson, *b* Mar. 17, 1887; Stockton, Ill.
2. Clyde Cyrus, *b* Mar. 17, 1889; *d* Feb. 2 1909.
3. Flossie Cora, *b* Feb. 2, 1893; *d* Apr. 22, 1893.

[11–236] 4. Desford Ellwood, *b* Apr. 8, 1895; *m* Gertrude Chloe Beattie.

5. Sewell Leslie, *b* Nov. 7, 1899.
6. Hazel Roberta, *b* Nov. 20, 1903.

[11–103] **DANIEL NUSS,** *b* Aug. 25, 1861; *s* Joseph and Ann E. (Jacobs) Nuss [11–46]; *m* VINA JANE CLAY, *b* Sept. 3, 1858; *d* May 31, 1915; *dau* Jeremiah and Martha (Staley) Clay. Res., Sutherland, Iowa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[11–237] 1. Jerry C., *b* Feb. 19, 1886; *m* Stella May Read.
[11–238] 2. Fannie J., *b* Feb. 22, 1890; *m* William H. Johnson.

3. Ethel L., *b* Jan. 11, 1892; Sutherland, Iowa.
4. Ellis S., *b* Sept. 12, 1893; United States Service.
5. Harold D., *b* July 18, 1899; Sutherland, Iowa.

[11–104] **SARAH CATHERINE NUSS,** *b* July 3, 1868; *d* Mar. 28, 1913; *dau* Joseph and Ann E. (Jacobs) Nuss [11–46]; *m* Jan. 13, 1900, COLUMBUS B. FERGUSON, *b* June 25, 1861; *s* Samuel S. and Lucy Ferguson. Miner; res., Murray, Idaho. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–105] **CORA ELLEN NUSS,** *b* May 1, 1871; *dau* Joseph and Ann E. (Jacobs) Nuss [11–46]; *m* Jan. 11, 1897, OSCAR HUGHES, *b* Jan. 9, 1873; *s* Owen and Chairety (Oles) Hughes. Farmer; res., Cheney, Wash. (1918.)

One child: Bernice, *b* Feb. 1, 1899.

[11–106] **PRISCILLA NUSS,** *b* June 25, 1853; *d* Sept. 1, 1899; *dau* John M. and Mary (Krauss) Nuss [11–47a]; *m* Aug. 25, 1892, CAVOUS C. CHAPMAN, *b* Apr. 22, 1860; *d* Aug. 9, 1917; *s* George L. and Anna (Margin) Chapman. *No issue.* (1918.)

[11–107a] **LEVI A. NUSS,** *b* Jan. 25, 1861; *s* John M. and Leanna (Andreas) Nuss [11–47b]; *m* bef. 1886, EMMA C. DAWS, *b* 1869; *d* Mar., 1888; *dau* George and Lucy (Reber) Daws.

One child:

[11–239] Charles B., *b* Mar. 27, 1887; *m* Anna H. Hoagland.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–107b] **LEVI A. NUSS,** same as above, *m* 2d time Dec. 19, 1890, LAURA J. BARNES, *b* Apr. 10, 1864; *d* May 1, 1917. *No issue.*

[11–107c] **LEVI A. NUSS,** same as above, *m* 3d time June 20, 1918, NAOMI H. DITZLER, *b* Jan. 19, 1878; *dau* Jacob and Rosetta C. (Kahl) Ditzler. *No issue.* Retired farmer; res., Lena, Ill. (1918.)

[11–108] **SARAH NUSS,** *b* Dec. 30, 1862; *dau* John M. and Leanna (Andreas) Nuss [11–47b]; *m* Sept. 23, 1886, FRANKLIN D. OHLWINE, *b* Apr. 12, 1857; *s* Charles and Susan (Drissel) Ohlwine. Farmer; res., 412 W. Dixon St., Polo, Ill. (1918.)

Children (2):

[11–240] 1. Charles, *b* Aug. 4, 1887; *m* Pearl G. Smith.
2. Levi Oliver, *b* Oct. 3, 1891.

[11–109a] **JOHN MAHLON NUSS,** *b* Oct. 15, 1867; *s* John M. and Leanna (Andreas) Nuss [11–47b]; *m* Feb. 19, 1894, IDA E. LECKINGTON, *b* Dec. 6, 1870; *d* Nov. 23, 1902; *dau* Ephraim and Christina (Burke) Leckington.

One child: Maud Leanna, *b* May 19, 1895; Polo, Ill.

[11–109b] **JOHN MAHLON NUSS,** same as above, *m* 2d time EDA K. STENBACK, *b* Dec. 7, 1881; *dau* Hans R. and Marie (Nissen) Stenback. Auctioneer; res., Brush, Morgan Co., Col. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Ida Marie, *b* Dec. 13, 1905.
2. Clyde Emerson, *b* May 31, 1911.

[11–110] **LEANNA NUSS,** *b* Aug. 9, 1870; *dau* John M. and Leanna (Andreas) Nuss [11–47b]; *m* Feb. 20, 1896, FRANK BYERS, *b* Aug. 24, 1870; *s* Edward and Susan (Stover) Byers. Farmer, Polo, Ill. (1918.) *No issue.*

[11–111] **MARY NUSS,** *b* Feb. 2, 1874; *d* July 16, 1919; *dau* John M. and Leanna (Andreas) Nuss [11–47b]; *m* Feb. 24, 1898, CHARLES FRANK DENNIS, *b* Apr. 8, 1873; *s* William H. and Mattie (Strite) Dennis. Farmer; res., Polo, Ill. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Howard Mahlon, *b* Dec. 9, 1899; Polo, Ogle Co., Ill.
2. Calvin Frank, *b* Nov. 17, 1901; Polo, Ogle Co., Ill.

[11–112] **BARBARA SOPHIA NUSS,** *b* Mar. 20, 1877; *dau* John M. and Leanna (Andreas) Nuss [11–47b]; *m* Mar. 20, 1918, WESLEY JOHN YEAGER, *b* June 10, 1871; *s* William and Anna (Leckington) Yeager. Farmer and breeder of thoroughbred short horn cattle and Poland china swine; res., Winslow, Ill., R.F.D. No. 3. (1918.) *No issue.*

[11–113] **LAVINA KRAUSS,** *b* Apr. 25, 1832; *d* Mar. 23, 1901; *dau* Anthony and Sarah (Yeakel) Krauss [11–48]; *m* Feb. 15, 1853, BENJAMIN GERY, *b* Aug. 20, 1826; *d* June 5, 1913; *s* John and Catharine (Graber) Gery. (1918.)

Children (11):

1. James, *b* May 17, 1854; *d* Sept. 18, 1864.
[11–241] 2. Nevin, *b* Oct. 6, 1855; *m* Ellen W. Gilbert.
3. Sarah Catherine, *b* Mar. 9, 1857; *d* Feb. 12, 1858.
[11–242] 4. Hannah, *b* July 18, 1859; *m* William H. Solliday.
[11–243] 5. John Anthony, *b* Dec. 30, 1861; *m* Joella Mechlin, 4603 Ella St., Phila., Pa
6. Howard, *b* Sept. 17, 1864; *unm;* 10 S. 18th St., Phila., Pa.
7. Benjamin Franklin, *b* Sept. 22, 1866; *d* Mar. 20, 1885.
[11–244] 8. Clement Ulysses, *b* Dec. 2, 1868; *m* Queenie Muse.
[11–245] 9. Clara Lavina, *b* May 2, 1870; *m* John L. Dimmig.
[11–246] 10. Charles Krauss, *b* July 13, 1872; *m* Anna Ziegler.
[11–247] 11. Ella Maria, *b* Nov. 6, 1874; *m* Alvin M. Kurtz.

[11–114] **ISAAC Y. KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 10, 1836; *d* Mar. 17, 1914; *s* Anthony and Sarah (Yeakel) Krauss [11–48]; *m* Oct. 8, 1861, THEODORA R. WAAGE, *b* Nov., 1839; *dau* Rev. Frederick and Angeline (Garber) Waage.

PA-Genealogy.net

Isaac Y. Krauss was associated with his brothers Harrison and James in the building and sale of agricultural implements.

Like his progenitors he followed surveying as a community service more than a lucrative business. He lived at Kraussdale, Pa.

Children (5):

[11–248a] } 1. Elmer Frederick, *b* Sept. 7, 1862; *m* { 1. Irene Elizabeth Hartzell.
[11–248b] } { 2. Emma Alice King.

[11–249] 2. Florence Sarah, *b* May 23, 1864; *d* Jan. 9, 1917; *m* William F. Dixon.
[11–250] 3. Edgar Anthony, *b* May 24, 1867; *m* Marguerite L. Bernd.
[11–251] 4. Charles Oswin, *b* May 14, 1869; *m* Ella L. Wambold.
5. Isaac Walter, *b* Jan. 23, 1878; *unm.*

[11–115] **ELMIRA REGINA KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 23, 1838; *d* July 22, 1909; *dau* Anthony and Sarah (Yeakel) Krauss [11–48]; *m* May 10, 1856, HORACE MILLER, *b* Nov. 1, 1827; *dec.*

Children (5):

1. Olivia Antoinette, *b* Mar. 21, 1860; *d* Dec. 2, 1867.
2. Emerson Franklin, *b* Jan. 25, 1862.
3. Emma Jane, *b* July 22, 1865; *d* Dec. 7, 1867.
4. Carrie Krauss, *b* May 3, 1869; *d* June 9, 1872.
5. George Krauss, *b* Oct. 17, 1871. [*Family extinct. No further data.*]

[11–116] **HARRISON Y. KRAUSS,** *b* July 20, 1840; *d* Mar. 25, 1897; *s* Anthony and Sarah (Yeakel) Krauss [11–48]; *m* Feb. 10, 1866, MARY OBERHOLZER, *b* Aug. 21, 1844; *d* Jan. 31, 1918. Mr. Krauss was a manufacturer of agricultural implements. Lived at Kraussdale, Pa.

One child:

[11–252] Emma R., *b* May 2, 1869; *m* Dr. William S. Schantz.

[11–117] **EMMA KRAUSS,** *b* Apr. 19, 1845; *d* Dec. 16, 1891; *dau* Anthony and Sarah (Yeakel) Krauss [11–48]; *m* Mar. 18, 1866, CHARLES W. EBERHARD, *b* Aug. 27, 1845. *No issue.* (1918.)

[11–118] **JAMES A. KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 11, 1850; *s* Anthony and Sarah (Yeakel) Krauss [11–48]; *m* May 25, 1876, ELLEN M. SCHANTZ, *b* Apr. 6, 1856; *dau* Solomon T. and Sarah (Stahler) Schantz. Silk ribbon manufacturer, East Greenville, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[11–119] **SARAH ANN KRAUSS,** *b* July 5, 1849; *dau* Joseph and Maria (Kulp) Krauss [11–49]; *m* Sept. 10, 1870, HENRY ACKERMAN, *b* Dec. 28, 1848; *s* Jacob and Caroline (Woodring) Ackerman. Res. 512 Gordon St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Arthur Wilson, *b* July 12, 1873; *unm;* Slatington, Pa.
[11–253] 2. Emma Jane, *b* June 12, 1876; *m* William E. Steinmetz.
[11–254] 3. Lillie Louisa, *b* Apr. 15, 1879; *d* Sept. 24, 1909; *m* Carson A. Semmel.
[11–255] 4. William Henry, *b* Apr. 15, 1879; *m* Amy Hoffman.
[11–256] 5. Minnie Elmira, *b* June 22, 1883; *m* Elwood J. Anthony.

[11–120] **EMMA LOUISA KRAUSS,** *b* May 21, 1855; *dau* Joseph and Maria (Kulp) Krauss [11–49]; *m* July 7, 1879, ABRAHAM ETTINGER, *b* Feb. 4, 1853; *d* 1919; *s* James and Matilda (Fretz) Ettinger. Dealer in produce; widow res. 2228 N. 5th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Olivia, *b* June 28, 1880; 2228 N. 5th St., Phila., Pa.
[11–257] 2. James A., *b* Dec. 6, 1881; *m* Bessie E. Henry.
3. Irene, *b* Mar. 11, 1884.

[11–121] **ELMIRA JANE KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 27, 1858; *d* June 12, 1914; *dau* Joseph and Maria (Kulp) Krauss [11–49]; *m* Dec. 26, 1886, MILFORD H. NEWHARD, *b* Apr. 3, 1852; *d* Dec. 6, 1908; *s* Thomas and Eva (Herman) Newhard.

One child:

[11–258] Clarence N., *b* Nov. 5, 1887; *m* Mary Rosalee Heritage Kraft.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–122] **NEVIN K. KRAUSS,** *b* July 4, 1861; *s* Joseph and Maria (Kulp) Krauss [11–49]; *m* Nov. 29, 1888, MARY L. MILLER, *b* July 25, 1862; *dau* Philip Miller. Res. 3719 N. 9th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–123] **EDWIN B. KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 1, 1838; *s* George and Elizabeth (Bechtel) Krauss [11–52]; *m* May 23, 1863, **HANNAH KRAUSS,** *b* May 23, 1842; *dau* Anthony and Sarah (Yeakel) Krauss [11–48].

One child:

[11–259] Albert, *b* Apr. 28, 1866; *m* ———— Heimbach. *No issue.* [*Unable to complete.*]

[11–124] **MENDON KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 14, 1840; *d* Aug. 26, 1916; *s* Samuel and Barbara (Urffer) Krauss [11–53a]; *m* May 1, 1866, ISABELLA TULLEY, *b* Sept. 18, 1849; *dec; dau* Thomas J. and Bridget Theresa (Bloomer) Tulley. Marble cutter. (1919.)

Children (6):

[11–259.1] 1. Mary Ella S., *b* Feb. 25, 1867; *m* William Martin Regen.
2. Anna S., *b* Mar. 14, 1869; *dec.*
3. Isabelle Irene S., *b* Feb. 5, 1871; Phila., Pa.
4. Cecilia Estelle, *b* June 20, 1873; *dec.*
5. Barbara, *b* ————; *dec.*
6. Child, *b* ————; *dec.*

[11–125] **MATILDA KRAUSS,** *b* Sept. 6, 1843; *dau* Samuel and Catharine (Gerhard) Krauss [11–53b]; *m* Dec. 22, 1865, HENRY R. HENRY, *b* Aug. 15, 1841; *s* Daniel and Mary (Rasig) Henry. Res. 2719 N. 13th St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[11–260] 1. Alice M., *b* Mar. 12, 1867; *m* Henry Forster.
2. Oscar, *b* Dec. 29, 1871; *d* in infancy.

[11–126] **HANNAH KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 8, 1844; *dau* Samuel and Catharine (Gerhard) Krauss [11–53b]; *m* Dec. 24, 1867, MICHAEL GEHMAN, *b* Nov. 30, 1831; *d* Apr. 10, 1909; *s* Samuel Gehman. Widow res. Souderton, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[11–261] 1. Flora G., *b* Sept. 1, 1868; *d* Oct. 26, 1896; *m* Jerome B. Treisbach.
[11–262] 2. Kate K. *b* June 11, 1870; *m* Jacob Nace.
3. Charles, *b* Dec. 29, 1871; *d* May 22, 1899.
4. Matilda, *b* Dec. 1, 1877; Souderton, Pa.
[11–263] 5. Harry A., *b* May 27, 1876; *m* Annie Weil.

[11–127] **CHARLES KRAUSS,** *b* Sept. 4, 1846; *s* Samuel and Catharine Ann (Gerhard) Krauss [11–53b]; *m* Oct. 26, 1864, ELIZABETH SMITH, *b* Dec. 21, 1845; *d* Apr. 25, 1913; *dau* Charles and Magdalena (Grauley) Smith. Res. 2319 N. 6th St., Phila., Pa.

Children (6):

[11–264] 1. Hannah, *b* Mar. 1, 1866; *d* June 4, 1903; *m* Arthur J. Rice.
[11–265a] } 2. Laura, *b* Oct. 25, 1867; *m* { 1. Edward Otto Ramberg.
[11–265b] } { 2. Andrew Chalmers.
3. Kathryn, *b* Sept. 9, 1869; 2319 N. 6th St., Phila., Pa.
[11–266] 4. Matilda, *b* Sept. 27, 1871; *m* Clifford M. Brounn.
5. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 9, 1873; 2319 N. 6th St., Phila., Pa.
[11–267] 6. Charles S. A., *b* Mar. 9, 1877; *m* Sallie M. Bean.

[11–128a] **SAMUEL A. KRAUSS,** *b* Apr. 8, 1850; *s* Samuel and Catharine (Gerhard) Krauss [11–53b]; *m* May 4, 1869, ELENORA S. WEIERBACH, *b* May 11, 1849; *d* June 4, 1894; *dau* Godfrey and Lovina (Wint) Weierbach. (1919.)

Children (4):

[11–268] 1. Frederick A., *b* Dec. 25, 1871; *m* Miriam Salome Sheetz.
[11–269] 2. Alice V., *b* Feb. 1, 1873; *m* T. Philip Sherwood.
[11–270] 3. Minnie E., *b* Nov. 10, 1875; *m* George L. Carr.
[11–271] 4. Laura M., *b* Nov. 1, 1877; *m* Charles A. Gallagher.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–128b] **SAMUEL A. KRAUSS,** same as above, *m* 2d time Dec. 28, 1896, VIOLA MILLER. *No issue.* Retired; res. Millersburg, Pa.

[11–129] **SARAH WIEAND,** *b* Dec. 30, 1844; *d* Oct. 12, 1903; *dau* Charles W. and Susanna (Krauss) Wieand [11–54]; *m* Nov. 18, 1880, LEWIS F. SHETLER, *b* Feb. 17, 1847; *s* of Lewis Shetler.

One child:

[11–272] Charles W., *b* May 10, 1886; *d* Apr. 1, 1917; *m* Mary A. Hoopes.

[11–130] **REV. CHARLES S. WIEAND,** *b* Feb. 28, 1848; *d* Oct. 7, 1919; *s* Charles W. and Susanna (Krauss) Wieand [11–54]; *m* July 1, 1875, LEONORA M. SELL, *b* Sept. 3, 1856; *d* Nov. 10, 1916; *dau* Charles R. M. Sell.

Children (7):

1. Irma C., *b* Apr. 20, 1877; 4615 Sansom St., Phila., Pa. Teacher of Languages, West Phila. High School for Girls.
2. Charles S., *b* Aug. 20, 1878; *d* Jan. 12, 1884.
3. Mary M., *b* Mar. 8, 1880; *d* Jan. 13, 1884.
4. Leonora S., *b* Dec. 1, 1881; *d* Dec. 23, 1881.
5. Edward W., *b* Jan. 18, 1883; *d* Jan. 8, 1884.

[11–273] 6. Helen E., *b* Apr. 16, 1885; *m* Rev. Dr. Samuel Valentine Cole.

7. Alma M., *b* May 26, 1886; *d* June 4, 1891.

Rev. Charles S. Wieand was graduated from Franklin and Marshall College in June, 1874. Even before his graduation, Rev. Dr. C. Z. Weiser, who lived next door to his home in East Greenville, Pa. at the time, urged that after Mr. Wieand's graduation he should open a private school in East Greenville.

Mr. Wieand was loath to do this as his plan was to enter the Reformed Theological Seminary at Lancaster, Pa. in order to prepare for the regular ministry. Dr. Weiser, however, urged so strongly the necessity of founding a school in this section in which he was particularly interested that Mr. Wieand allowed himself to be diverted from his original plan, chose a plot between East Greenville and Pennsburg, Pa. on the line dividing the two boroughs, laid out roads and built a home and school combined.

Dr. Weiser had pledged himself to share the responsibility of instruction in the school, but he soon wearied of this and the whole responsibility, financial as well as educational, devolved upon Mr. Wieand.

Before opening the school in the fall of 1875, Mr. Wieand had married a talented lady, Miss Leonora M. Sell who had studied abroad for two years, and who assisted him by giving instruction in music and foreign languages. Her dowry had made the school possible, but the school was not a financial success owing to lack of support from the residents of the section and to the fact that the Normal Schools, having State aid, could afford to take pupils at much lower rates than could Perkiomen Seminary.

For nine years Mr. and Mrs. Wieand made their home in the school and carried it on with many impediments and little support from those who had pledged aid, when at Christmas time in 1883, diphtheria broke out in their family and in a week deprived them of three of their four children—and weakened Mr. Wieand's constitution to such an extent that he had to give up the school.

During the years at the school in addition to teaching Mr. Wieand had been studying theology with Dr. Weiser, and he was licensed by the classis of Goshenhoppen in 1880. In 1883 he was ordained by the same classis and installed as pastor of the Chestnut Hill congregation in Lehigh Co., Pa., which congregation he served for one year while still principal of Perkiomen Seminary. During part of this time he also supplied the Zion's congregation in Pottstown, Pa., and in 1884 accepted a call from that congregation, removed to Pottstown, and was installed as pastor of the Zion's charge. For twenty-four years he labored here, building up a congregation, which owing to a church fight had been divided, from 60 to over 500 members. A chapel was completed, a parsonage was built, a new pipe organ was installed and the church was renovated three times.

In 1908 Mr. Wieand resigned and for five years served charges which happened to be without a regular pastor, the Schwenksville, the Great Swamp-Chestnut Hill, and the Shenkel charge in Chester Co., and in 1913 was elected pastor of the Shenkel charge.

After serving for five years in this charge, he resigned in 1917 and moved to Philadelphia to live with his daughter, Irma, as Mrs. Wieand had died in 1916 and his other daughter, Helen, had married and moved to New England.

PA-Genealogy.net

For two years he enjoyed a well-earned rest but even during this time he occasionally preached in his old charge or in various churches in Philadelphia.

Rev. Wieand died on Oct. 7, 1919, from the effects of an attack of cardiac asthma.

[11–131] **ADAM S. KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 19, 1843; *s* John and Regina (Schultz) Krauss [11–55a]; *m* Oct. 4, 1873, EMMA STAUFFER, *b* Nov. 21, 1851; *dau* John S. and Hannah (Strunk) Stauffer. Retired creamery operator and farmer; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Nora, *b* Aug. 16, 1874; East Greenville, Pa.
[11–274] 2. John S., *b* Oct. 18, 1878; *m* Catharine Moyer.
[11–275] 3. Pauline S., *b* Mar. 8, 1893; *m* Harry Sassaman.

Adam S. Krauss formerly operated the creamery at East Greenville, Pa. He served as trustee of the church, and secretary of the Conference of the Upper District, and many years as trustee of the Literary Fund, as well as an officer in the Sunday School.

[11–132] **REBECCA K. BECHTEL,** *b* Aug. 13, 1844; *d* Nov. 6, 1894; *dau* Joseph B. and Mary (Krauss) Bechtel [11–56]; *m* June 27, 1874, MILTON C. ROEDER, *b* Dec. 7, 1845; *s* Samuel B. and Esther (Graber) Roeder. Farmer; Geryville, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[11–133] **DAVID K. BECHTEL,** *b* Nov. 13, 1845; *d* Nov. 12, 1908; *s* Joseph B. and Mary (Krauss) Bechtel [11–56]; *m* Feb. 16, 1888, ELLA R. BOORSE, *b* Mar. 21, 1862; *dau* John C. Boorse, Esq. Physician; resided at Kulpsville, Pa.

One child: Selma B., *b* May 30, 1894; Lansdale, Pa.

[11–134] **EDWIN KRAUSS BECHTEL,** *b* July 22, 1848; *d* Sept. 23, 1917; *s* Joseph B. and Mary (Krauss) Bechtel [11–56]; *m* Apr. 13, 1879, CLARA GUTELIUS, *b* Feb. 27, 1849; *dau* Israel and Sarah (Haas) Gutelius. Produce business; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Estella, *b* Nov. 23, 1880.

[11–135] **AMOS K. KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 21, 1833; *d* July 18, 1916; *s* Jacob and Lydia (Kriebel) Krauss [11–58]; *m* Feb. 4, 1858, SOPHIA EDELMAN, *b* Jan. 17, 1840. (1918.) Res. Quakertown, Pa. R.F.D. No. 1.

Children (9):

[11–276] 1. Cillia Amanda, *b* Feb. 1, 1859; *m* Frank Ackerman.
2. Ambrose, *b* Aug. 5, 1860; *d* Aug. 12, 1860.
[11–277] 3. Preston Percius, *b* July 31, 1861; *m* Helena Fischer.
[11–278] 4. Morris E., *b* Jan. 23, 1864; *m* Flora V. Erney.
[11–279] 5. Percifer, *b* Apr. 12, 1866; *m* Ida Georger.
[11–280] 6. Puella, *b* Mar. 17, 1869; *d* Aug. 10, 1906; *m* Lewis Bartholomew.
[11–281] 7. Virginia, *b* Jan. 27, 1871; *m* Francis Detweiler.
[11–282] 8. Curtis E., *b* Dec. 13, 1872; *m* Mary Lizzie Heist.
[11–283] 9. Sylvia, *b* Aug. 10, 1876; *m* Jeremiah H. Wisler.

[11–136] **AMANDA KRAUSS,** *b* June 19, 1834; *d* Mar. 27, 1906; *dau* Jacob and Lydia (Kriebel) Krauss [11–58]; *m* Nov. 5, 1853, DAVID BEALER, *b* Nov. 12, 1828; *d* Nov. 30, 1884.

Children (6):

1. Son, *b* Oct. 6, 1856; *d* Oct. 6, 1856.
[11–154] [11–284] 2. Emma B., *b* Dec. 25, 1852; *m* { 1. Edwin K. Wolf. 2. Charles F. Wolf.
[11–285] 3. Allen K., *b* Nov. 10, 1862; *m* Emma Stahl.
4. Elmira, *b* June 2, 1864; *unm.*
5. Elmer, *b* Aug. 14, 1867; *d* Apr. 8, 1872.
[11–286] 6. Harrison, *b* Dec. 27, 1868; *m* Laura M. Frantz.

[11–137] **SELINA KRAUSS,** *b* June 1, 1837; *d* Apr. 5, 1883; *dau* Jacob and Lydia (Kriebel) Krauss [11–58]; *m* Jan. 27, 1860, WILLIAM HALLMAN, *b* Dec. 25, 1841; *d* Aug. 17, 1897.

Children (7):

[11–287] 1. Ellen, *b* May 22, 1861; *m* Abraham E. Landis.

PA-Genealogy.net

2. Howard, *b* Feb. 3, 1863; *d* July 19, 1863.
3. Samuel Franklin, *b* Oct. 3, 1864; *d* Aug, 25, 1865.
[11–288] 4. William Henry, *b* Oct. 20, 1865; *m* Emma Krull.
[11–289] 5. Emma Maria, *b* Mar. 1, 1868; *m* John B. Gottshalk.
6. Lizzie, *b* Nov. 12, 1868; *d* June 22, 1869.
[11–290] 7. Amanda Lydia, *b* Jan. 23, 1870; *m* William Helm.

[11–138a] **SAMUEL K. KRAUSS,** *b* Aug. 23, 1839; *s* Jacob and Lydia (Kriebel) Krauss [11–58]; *m* Mar. 14, 1867, CATHERINE E. WORKMAN, *b* Apr. 10, 1847; *d* Mar. 20, 1884; *dau* Rev. Morgan Workman.

One child; d 1875.

[11–138b] **SAMUEL K. KRAUSS,** same as above, *m* 2d time May, 1887, BERTHA A. HAINES, *dau* Jeremiah Haines. Rupture specialist; res. 618 W. Wayne St., Lima, Ohio. *No issue.*

[11–139] **CATHARINE KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 21, 1844; *d* Jan. 4, 1918; *dau* Jacob and Lydia (Kriebel) Krauss [11–58]; *m* Mar. 24, 1867, MICHAEL HINNERSCHIETZ, *b* Sept. 27, 1840; *d* Jan. 12, 1893; *s* Joseph Hinnerschietz.

Children (4):

[11–291] 1. Emma K., *b* July 16, 1870; *m* H. Wilson Folk.
2. Katie Laura K., *b* Dec. 15, 1874; *unm;* Wanamaker, Pa.
[11–292] 3. Ella K., *b* June 14, 1881; *d* Dec. 7, 1905; *m* Franz A. E. Witthuhn.
[11–293] 4. Elmer K., *b* Dec. 6, 1883; *m* Almeda L. Stoudt.

[11–140] **MARIA K. KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 23, 1846; *dau* Jacob and Lydia (Kriebel) Krauss [11–58]; *m* Jan. 29, 1876, WILLOUGHBY K. HEINLY, *b* Oct. 1, 1847; *s* Lafayette and Annie (Krammer) Heinly. Res. East Greenville, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Emma, *b* May 12, 1877; *d* Aug. 29, 1877.
[11–294] 2. Irene, *b* Jan. 28, 1879; *m* Charles Y. Drumheller.
[11–295] 3. Climena, *b* May 18, 1881; *m* William R. Croman.
4. Nora, *b* July 4, 1884; *unm;* East Greenville, Pa.
[11–296] 5. Edna K., *b* June 4, 1886; *m* Albert S. Horn.

[11–141] **SOLOMON KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 17, 1837; *d* Feb. 5, 1919; *s* Henry and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–59]; *m* May 18, 1865, ELIZABETH B. HUBER, *b* Nov. 11, 1843; *d* Apr. 3, 1919; *dau* Henry and Mary (Bolton) Huber. Lived in E. Greenville, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Ellen, *b* Oct. 4, 1865; *d* July 13, 1898.
[11–297] 2. Henry, *b* Jan. 22, 1867; *m* Ella De Hart Auman.
[11–298] 3. William, *b* Apr. 26, 1869; *m* Catherine Koch.
[11–299] 4. Emma, *b* Nov. 4, 1874; *m* Benjamin M. Erb.

[11–142] **ABRAHAM S. KRAUSS,** *b* Jan. 2, 1838; *d* Mar. 25, 1892; *s* Henry and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–59]; *m* Oct. 15, 1863, **SARAH SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 8, 1843; *d* Apr. 18, 1906; *dau* Enoch and Leah (Neuman) Schultz [68–11].

Children (10):

[11–300] 1. Allen S., *b* Apr. 2, 1865; *m* Amanda S. Schultz.
2. William, *b* Jan. 23, 1867; *d* Aug. 20, 1868.
[149–58] / [11–301] 3. Laura, *b* July 19, 1868; *m* 1. Edwin M. Schultz. 2. Alfred B. Baus.
[11–302] 4. Annie, *b* May 1, 1870; *m* John G. Stong.
[11–303] 5. Harvey, *b* Nov. 20, 1872; *m* Sallie A. Reiff.
6. Charles, *b* July 17, 1875; *d* Apr. 27, 1881.
[11–304] 7. Emma Jane, *b* Oct. 29, 1877; *m* Harry G. Stong.
[11–305] 8. Daniel, *b* Apr. 7, 1881; *d* Feb. 10, 1919; *m* Sarah G. Stong.
[11–306] 9. Elmer, *b* June 22, 1883; *m* Flora Schmoyer.
10. Sallie, *b* Sept. 22, 1885; *d* Sept., 1920.

PA-Genealogy.net

Rev. Joshua Schultz [149–22] died while seated in the pulpit in the Kraussdale Schw. Church, during the funeral services of Abraham S. Krauss, Mar. 30, 1892.

[11–143] **GEORGE KRAUSS,** *b* Sept. 22, 1839; *d* Nov. 5, 1921; *s* Henry and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–59]; *m* Nov. 4, 1862, **SARAH WIEGNER,** *b* Feb. 11, 1843; *d* July 2, 1890; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Schultz) Wiegner [154–13]. Res. Pennsburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (8):

[11–307] 1. Ellen, *b* Feb. 5, 1864; *m* Bargey or Berkey.
[38–269] 2. Dinah, *b* Sept. 4, 1865; *m* Manoah Hillegass; Pennsburg, Pa.
[11–308] 3. Samuel W., *b* Oct. 13, 1867; *d* Mar. 22, 1905; *m* Mary A. Schmoyer.
4. Andrew, *b* Nov. 24, 1869; *d* Feb. 17, 1886.
[11–309] 5. Emanuel, *b* Oct. 16, 1871; *m* Regina K. Schell.
[11–310] 6. Amanda, *b* Nov. 25, 1873; *m* Horace H. Doll.
[11–311] 7. Annetta, *b* July 5, 1876; *dec; m* Robert Milton Shodell.
[11–312] 8. Ida W., *b* July 22, 1880; *m* Harvey Jones.

[11–143.1] **REGINA (KRAUSS) YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 14, 1842; *dec*; widow of Daniel S. Yeakel [38–84b]; *dau* Henry and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–59]; *m* 2d time, JOHN TAGGART. No further data, probably buried in Pennsburg Ref. Cem.

[11–144] **CHRISTINA KRAUSS,** *b* Dec. 30, 1844; *d* June 8, 1897; *dau* Henry S. and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–59]; *m* Nov. 10, 1883, JACOB F. FISHER, *b* Dec. 25, 1838; *d* Aug. 6, 1901; *s* of Jacob Fisher. Jacob Fisher was 1st *m* to Anna Kriebel [25–75].

Children (4):

1. Howard, *b* Aug. 12, 1884; *d* May 4, 1885.
2. Rosa, *b* Dec. 26, 1886; *d* Nov. 26, 1900.
[11–313] 3. Nevin, *b* Feb. 7, 1889; *d* Sept. 26, 1918; *m* Edith Ray Kulp; killed in action in France, with A.E.F.
4. Daniel (Fisher), *s* Christina Krauss; North Wales, Pa.

[11–145] **HENRY SCHULTZ KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 12, 1846; *s* Henry and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–59]; *m* Oct. 25, 1873, AMANDA HOFFMAN, *b* Mar. 14, 1852; *dau* Joseph and Julia (Heydt) Hoffman. Farmer; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

[11–314] 1. Howard H., *b* Mar. 7, 1876; *m* Susan W. Kriebel.
[74–901] 2. Amelia H., *b* Sept. 24, 1877; *m* William H. Hagenbuch.
[11–315] 3. Wallace H., *b* Dec. 15, 1879; *m* Stella Bitting.
[11–316] 4. Joseph H., *b* Apr. 26, 1883; *d* Apr. 18, 1912; *m* Hannah Frey.
[11–430] 5. Flora H., *b* Mar. 10, 1882; *m* Austin Urffer.
6. Henry H., *b* July 5, 1885; East Greenville, Pa.
[11–317] 7. Robert H., *b* Nov. 20, 1887; *m* Maude Reeser.

[11–146] **JOHN MAHLON KRAUSS,** *b* Sept. 29, 1848; *d* 1919; *s* Henry and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–59]; *m* Jan. 2, 1875, SARAH CHRISTMAN; *dau* Jonathan Christman.

One child:

[11–318a] } Irene, *m* { 1. ———— Stoudt. *No issue.*
[11–318b] } { 2. Walter Fluck, Milford Square, Pa. [*Unable to complete.*]

[11–147] **REBECCA S. KRAUSS,** *b* Aug. 21, 1851; *dau* Henry and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–59]; *m* Dec. 25, 1880, SAMUEL D. RATCLIFF, *b* Sept. 18, 1853; Schwenksville, Pa.

Children (5):

[11–319] 1. Christianna K. (Schultz), *b* May 14, 1870 (*dau* Rebecca Krauss); *m* Isaac Reimert.
[11–320] 2. Annie K., *b* Jan. 27, 1883; *m* Daniel Decker.
3. Rebecca K., *b* Sept. 11, 1884; West Phila., Pa.
4. Ida May, *b* Mar. 15, 1887; 2432 Bancroft St., Phila., Pa.
5. Samuel K., *b* Jan. 8, 1890; 35 S. Redfield St., Phila., Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–148] **SUSANNA KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 9, 1843; *dau* Henry and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–59]; *m* Oct. 19, 1876, JOHN B. JACOB, *b* Aug. 24, 1851; *s* Henry and Lydian (Bossard) Jacob. Farmer; East Greenville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[11–321] 1. Amanda K., *b* Apr. 9, 1878; *m* Ambrose K. Beitler.
[11–322] 2. Christianna, *b* Apr. 25, 1880; *m* William E. Treichler.
[11–323] 3. Hannah K., *b* Apr. 25, 1883; *m* William Y. Moser.
[11–324] 4. John K., *b* Aug. 2, 1889; *d* Dec. 2, 1918; *m* Flora A. Buck.
5. Henry K., *b* Jan. 23, 1894; East Greenville, Pa.

[11–149] **PRISCILLA KRAUSS,** *b* May 21, 1857; *dau* Henry and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–59]; *m* Jan. 1, 1881, CHARLES CONRAD, *b* Nov. 18, 1856; farmer; res. Pennsburg, Pa. (1918.)

Children (7):

[11–325] 1. John M., *b* Nov. 4, 1881; *m* Katie E. Welker.
[11–326] 2. Katie, *b* June 6, 1883; *m* Irwin K. Gerhard.
[11–327] 3. Christianna, *b* Dec. 12, 1884; *m* Fred M. Ziegler.
[11–328] 4. Martha, *b* Oct. 20, 1886; *m* Elmer Fegley.
[11–329] 5. Ella, *b* Feb. 19, 1889; *m* Charles Zern.
6. Charles H., *b* May 21, 1890.
7. Harvey J., *b* July 19, 1892.

[11–150] **EMELINE KRAUSS WOLF,** *b* Mar. 30, 1837; *d* Apr. 18, 1910; *dau* Joel and Elizabeth (Krauss) Wolf [11–60]; *m* Aug. 30, 1857, JOSEPH S. MILLER; *b* Apr. 17, 1834; *d* Feb. 18, 1911; *s* Joseph and Eve Miller. Laborer, Spinnerstown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[11–330] 1. Andora, *b* July 9, 1859; *m* Daniel K. Kooker.
[11–331a] [11–331b] 2. Henry W., *b* Dec. 9, 1861; *m* { 1. Emma E. Scheetz. 2. Maggie Nungester.
[11–332] 3. Emma, *b* Feb. 16, 1867; *m* Charles C. Moyer.
4. Daniel, *b* May 23, 1858; *d* May 29, 1867.
5. Theodora, *b* July 9, 1859; *d* Nov. 9, 1859.

[11–152] **SUSANNA K. WOLF,** *b* Nov. 9, 1841; *d* June 3, 1863; *dau* Joel and Elizabeth (Krauss) Wolf [11–60]; *m* Nov. 30, 1861, CHARLES P. GREULICH, *b* Sept. 13, 1838; *d* Feb. 2, 1904; *s* George Philip Greulich.

One child: Emilie Matilda, *b* May 10, 1863; *d* Aug. 2, 1863.

The second wife of Charles P. Greulich was Caroline Wolf, a sister to his first wife [11–153].

[11–153] **CAROLINE K. WOLF,** *b* Feb. 17, 1845; *d* Apr. 24, 1915; *dau* Joel and Elizabeth (Krauss) Wolf [11–60]; *m* Aug. 17, 1864, CHARLES P. GREULICH, *b* Sept. 13, 1838; *d* Feb. 2, 1904; *s* George Philip Greulich.

Children (13):

1. Clarence Jefferson, *b* Mar. 10, 1865; *d* Aug. 28, 1865.
[11–333] 2. Morris Linton, *b* June 7, 1866; *m* Lizzie Butterweck Fox.
[11–334] 3. Erwin Franklin, *b* Nov. 25, 1867; *m* Kate Amanda Weil.
[11–335] 4. Charles Ambrose, *b* Oct. 27, 1869; *m* Sallie Yoder Bietman.
[11–336] 5. Daniel Chester, *b* Sept. 26, 1871; *m* Anna M. Scholl.
6. Lily Ellenora, *b* Apr. 3, 1873; *unm.*
[11–337] 7. Hannah Louisa, *b* Apr. 6, 1875; *m* George A. Huber.
[11–338] 8. Nevin Wilson, *b* Nov. 7, 1876; *m* Ellen Minnie Weiss.
[11–339] 9. Elmer, *b* Aug. 6, 1880; *m* Lillie Witmer Snyder.
10. Flora, *b* Apr. 20, 1883; *unm.*
[11–340] 11. Catharine, *b* Mar. 22, 1887; *m* John W. Wieder.
[11–341] 12. Anna, *b* Sept. 6, 1878; *m* Lewis L. Keller.
[11–342] 13. Carrie A., *b* Jan. 6, 1885; *m* Henry P. Letterhouse.

[11–154] **EDWIN KRAUSS WOLF,** *b* July 5, 1849; *d* Jan. 31, 1914; *s* Joel and Elizabeth (Krauss) Wolf [11–60]; *m* Jan. 26, 1884, **EMMA KRAUSS BEALER,** *b* Dec. 25, 1857; *dau* David and Amanda (Krauss) Bealer [11–136]. Laborer. *No issue.* For second marriage of Emma Bealer Wolf, see [11-284].

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–155] **SARAH J. K. WOLF,** *b* Dec. 26, 1850; *dau* Joel and Elizabeth (Krauss) Wolf [11–60]; *m* Apr. 10, 1869, ALBERTUS JOSEPH LENTZ, *b* June 25, 1868; *s* Joshua Lentz.

One child: Carrie, *b* Apr. 21, 1874. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[11–158] **DANIEL K. WOLF,** *b* Mar. 21, 1857; *s* Joel and Elizabeth (Krauss) Wolf [11–60]; *m* Dec. 7, 1878, LIZZIE B. SMITH, *b* May 24, 1861; *dau* Daniel D. Smith. Carpenter; res. 517 Cleveland St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[11–343] 1. George Wilson, *b* June 28, 1879; *m* Stella Elizabeth Shover.
[11–344] 2. Charles William, *b* Jan. 22, 1882; *m* Mamie B. Freed.
[11–345] 3. Franklin Walter, *b* Aug. 29, 1883; *m* Elsie I. Derr.

[11–159] **HORACE K. WOLF,** *b* Jan. 16, 1860; *s* Joel and Elizabeth (Krauss) Wolf [11–60]; *m* Sept. 30, 1882, ALICE ANGELINA TRUMBOWER; *dau* Eleius Trumbower. Car checker; res. 921 Jackson St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Albert Franklin, *b* Oct. 10, 1883; *d* Nov. 9, 1883.
[11–346] 2. Florence Agnes, Nov. 7, 1884; *m* Patrick F. Kearney.
[11–347] 3. Mamie Elizabeth, *b* May 26, 1887; *m* Edward S. Brown.
[11–348] 4. Eva Elmira, *b* July 16, 1889; *m* Francis I. Arner.
5. George Thomas, *b* Feb. 19, 1899; *unm.*

[11–160] **ENOS S. KRAUSS,** *b* July 3, 1844; *s* Jonathan and Magdalena (Schultz) Krauss [11–61]; *m* Dec. 21, 1867, HANNAH ELIZABETH NUSS, *b* Sept. 13, 1847; *dau* Daniel and Hannah (Weidner) Nuss. Retired; res. R.F.D. No. 2., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (14):

1. Boy, stillborn, July 13, 1868.
2. Laura N., *b* Aug. 13, 1869: *unm;* 331 Locust St., Allentown, Pa.
[11–349] 3. Oliver N., *b* Dec. 18, 1870; *m* Annie Weaver.
[11–350] 4. Hannah N., *b* Feb. 6, 1873; *m* John H. Stoudt.
[11–351a] [11–351b] 5. Lydia N., *b* Nov. 24, 1874; *m* 1. ———— Oneal. 2. William Diehl.
[11–352a] [11–352b] 6. Elizabeth N., *b* Oct. 27, 1876; *m* 1. Howard W. Schoenly. 2. Victor O. Kuntzman.
[11–353] 7. Agnes N., *b* Feb. 22, 1878; *m* William G. Rex.
[11–354] 8. Cora N., *b* July 21, 1880; *m* William N. S. Carl.
[11–355] 9. Jacob N., *b* Mar. 20, 1882; *m* Alice K. Peters.
[11–356] 10. George N., *b* Dec. 22, 1883; *m* Martha L. Taves.
[11–357] 11. David N., *b* Mar. 31, 1885; *m* Caroline M. Rau.
12. Daniel N., *b* Sept. 28, 1886; *d* Oct. 2, 1886.
[11–357.1] 13. James N., *b* Feb. 9, 1888; *m* Elsie L. Rau.
[11–357.2] 14. Emma N., *b* June 20, 1893; *m* William J. Clauser.

[11–161] **EDWARD S. KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 17, 1845; *d* Oct. 1, 1915; *s* Jonathan and Magdalena (Schultz) Krauss [11–61]; *m* Sept. 12, 1870, **SARAH HEEBNER,** *b* Oct. 14, 1849; *dau* John S. and Susanna (Kriebel) Heebner [21–29].

Edward S. Krauss was a farmer, living in Worcester, Pa. For many years he was "vorsinger" in the Schwenkfelder Church. He also taught singing schools in his earlier years.

Children (7):

[11–358] 1. Warren H., *b* June 29, 1872; *m* Marie Wiegner Dickinson.
[11–359] 2. Morris, *b* Sept. 17, 1874; *m* Sophia K. Weigner.
[11–360] 3. Susanna, *b* May 19, 1877; *m* Benjamin Bourne.
[149–214] 4. Jennie, *b* Apr. 23, 1880; *m* Calvin K. Schultz.
[11–361] 5. Magdalena, *b* Dec. 30, 1885; *m* William C. Ludwig.
6. Estella, *b* July 14, 1888; *d* Oct. 4, 1888.
[11–362] 7. Amanda, *b* Mar. 25, 1890; *m* Byron J. Keller.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–162] **SARAH S. KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 27, 1846; *dau* Jonathan and Magdalena (Schultz) Krauss [11–61]; *m* Nov. 23, 1872, JOSIAH HUNSBERGER, *b* Sept. 2, 1847; *d* Feb. 8, 1917.

Children (9):

[25–146] 1. Hannah K., *b* July 2, 1873; *m* Henry W. Stahl.
[11–363] 2. Susanna K., *b* Feb. 22, 1875; *m* Charles R. Rothenberger, New Berlinville, Pa.
[11–364] 3. Henry Sylvanus K., *b* June 12, 1876; *m* Agnes S. Schultz.
4. Mary Anna K., *b* Oct. 1, 1877; *d* Jan 7, 1904.
5. Oswin J. K., *b* Mar. 28, 1881; *d* May 7, 1904.
6. Sallie M. K. } *twins*, *b* Feb. 24, 1883; *d* { Sept. 11, 1905.
7. Jessie W. K. } { Mar. 19, 1883.
[11–365] 8. Lizzie A. K., *b* Aug. 29, 1887; *m* Oswin Pfleiger; Barto, Pa.
[11–366] 9. Horace A. K., *b* Mar. 15, 1889; *m* Hannah M. Snyder.

[11–163] **BENJAMIN S. KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 29, 1848; *d* Sept. 3, 1917; *s* Jonathan and Magdalena (Schultz) Krauss [11–61]; *m* Nov. 3, 1877, **HANNAH ANDERS,** *b* July 17, 1852; *d* Feb. 6, 1913; *dau* Andrew and Anna (Heebner) Anders [161–22a]. Benjamin Krauss was a farmer and lived in West Point, Pa.

One child: Alvin A., *b* June 5, 1883; Chemist, Norristown, Pa.

[11–164] **OSWIN S. KRAUSS,** *b* Jan. 25, 1850; *s* Jonathan and Magdalena (Schultz) Krauss [11–61]; *m* Sept. 29, 1883, IDA KULP, *b* Dec. 5, 1862; *dau* Joseph K. Kulp. Pattern maker; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Clarence LeRoy K., *b* Aug. 3, 1889.
[11–367] 2. Mamie Nietta, *b* Aug. 10, 1898; *m* Charles N. Roeder.

[11–165] **JONATHAN S. KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 23, 1855; *s* Jonathan and Magdalena (Schultz) Krauss [11–61]; *m* July 3, 1875, **MARY MILLER,** *b* Oct. 29, 1854; *d* Aug. 1, 1920; *dau* William and Rachel (Schubert) Miller [75b–22]. Farmer; res. Zionsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[11–368] 1. Clara M., *b* Feb. 15, 1876; *m* Wilson R. Hallman.
[11–369] 2. Thomas M., *b* June 10, 1886; *m* Clara E. Miller.

[11–166] **DANIEL S. KRAUSS,** *b* June 8, 1863; *s* Jonathan and Magdalena (Schultz) Krauss [11–61]; *m* Nov. 22, 1884, **MAHALA MILLER,** *b* Sept. 17, 1862; *dau* Ellman G. and Hannah (Hinkel) Miller [75b–30]. Cheese and butter maker; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–167] **LEVI KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 24, 1855; *d* Aug. 4, 1920; *s* Charles and Hannah (Yeakel) Krauss [11–63]; *m* Sept. 18, 1880, **ELIZABETH S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 4, 1859; *dau* John and Susanna (Schultz) Kriebel [19–26]. Farmer; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[11–370] 1. Oscar K., *b* Aug. 10, 1881; *m* Annie L. Hoffman.
2. Alvin K., *b* July 7, 1884; *d* Oct. 17, 1905.
[149–166] 3. Katie K., *b* Nov. 23, 1888; *m* Henry S. Bieler.

[11–168a] **MILTON Y. KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 18, 1862; *s* Charles and Hannah (Yeakel) Krauss [11–63]; *m* Jan. 13, 1883, MARY S. KURTZ, *b* July 4, 1861; *d* Sept. 16, 1893; *dau* George Kurtz.

Children (2):

[11–371] 1. Horace O., *b* July 5, 1883; *m* Elsie V. Fallows.
[11–372] 2. Elmer K., *b* May 13, 1890; *m* Elsie Conrad.

[11–168b] **MILTON Y. KRAUSS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 8, 1897, **ADELAIDE G. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 4, 1869; *dau* Addison and Sarah (Gerhard) Schultz [68–34]. Manufacturer, Palm, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[11–373] 1. Mabel S., *b* June 10, 1898; *m* Alvin R. Shelly.
2. Leah S., *b* Dec. 23, 1899.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Verna S., *b* Dec. 6, 1901; *d* Feb. 13, 1902.
4. Howard S., *b* May 27, 1904.
5. Hannah S., *b* Oct. 14, 1906; *d* Jan. 3, 1908.
6. Florence S., *b* Jan. 27, 1913.

[11–168.2] **SARAH ROOP,** *dau* John and Catharine (Book) Roop [11–63.2]; *m* ADAM SOBERHEIMER. They are said to have had the following children:

[11–373.1] 1. Susannah, *m* Walter G. Bowman.
[11–373.2] 2. Margaret, *m* John R. Brennen, 3247 Sansom St., Phila., Pa.
3. Frederick, *d* in infancy.
4. Samuel, *d* in infancy. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[11–178a] **SAMUEL REX,** *b* Sept. 10, 1802; *d* Apr. 7, 1851; *s* Enoch and Elizabeth (Nice) Rex [11–65]; *m* Nov. 1, 1830, MARY ANN HORTER, *b* Sept. 7, 1808; *d* Jan. 23, 1835.

Children (3):

1. Ann, *d* in infancy.
[11–374] 2. Jacob Hortter, *b* Aug. 29, 1833; *m* Agnes Jane Charlton.
[11–375] 3. Marie Isadore, *b* Jan. 25, 1835; *dec; m* Henry B. Dutton.

[11–178b] **SAMUEL REX,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 27, 1836, MARY ANN (REX) SMITH, *dau* John and Margaret (Valentine) Rex, and widow of Dr. William Smith.

Children (2):

[11–376] 1. Edwin, *b* Mar. 5, 1837; *m* ————
2. Walter, *b* July 7, 1839; *d* Mar. 27, 1841.

[*Data supplied by Dr. Burgin. Unable to complete.*]

[11–179] **SUSANNA NICE REX,** *b* Dec. 11, 1804; *d* May 2, 1886; *dau* Enoch and Elizabeth (Nice) Rex [11–65]; *m* June 1, 1830, ANDREW RUSSEL, *b* Jan. 2, 1803; *d* May 22, 1864; *s* Andrew and Susanna Russel.

Children (8):

[11–377] 1. Anna Louisa, *b* Mar. 19, 1831; *m* Christopher Little.
[11–378] 2. Susan Elizabeth, *b* May 2, 1833; *m* Henry P. Taylor.
[11–379a] [11–379b] 3. Henry Clay, *b* July 20, 1836; *d* Dec. 2, 1902; *m* 1. Frances M. Washburn. 2. Urcella Krau.
[11–380] 4. Samuel Rex, *b* June 10, 1839; *d* July 17, 1898; *m* Annie E. Dougherty.
[11–381] 5. Matilda Patterson *b* Mar. 26, 1842; *d* July 21, 1909; *m* Abraham K. Whitner.
[11–382] 6. Theodore Frelinghuysen, *b* Sept. 22, 1844; *d* Dec. 19, 1874; *m* Isabella F. Lee.
7. Thomas William Corley, *b* Jan. 11, 1847; *d* June 14, 1892.
8. Frank, *b* July 17, 1850; *d* July 25, 1851.

[*Data supplied by Dr. Burgin.*]

[11–180] **MARY REX,** *b* June 10, 1807; *d* Jan. 26, 1871; *dau* Enoch and Elizabeth (Nice) Rex [11–65]; *m* Mar. 25, 1841, JOHN MILLER, *b* Apr. 2, 1802; *d* Aug. 31, 1843. *No issue.* [*Data supplied by Dr. Burgin.*]

[11–181] **CATHERINE REX,** *b* Dec. 24, 1809; *d* Jan. 14, 1886; *dau* Enoch and Elizabeth (Nice) Rex [11–65]; *m* May, 1835, JESSE HINKLE, *b* Mar. 13, 1807; *d* June 26, 1879; *s* David and Rebecca Hinkle.

Children (4):

[11–383] 1. David, *b* Mar. 16, 1836; *dec; m* Rowena M. Baldwin.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 19, 1837; *d* July 10, 1870; *unm.*
[11–384] 3. Rex, *b* Nov. 12, 1839; *dec; m* Elizabeth Gorgas.
[11–385] 4. Rebecca Catherine, *b* Aug. 8, 1841; *dec; m* Rev. George Washington Frederick.

[*Data supplied by Dr. Burgin.*]

[11–182] **CHARLES NICE REX,** *b* Feb. 1, 1813; *d* Aug. 6, 1873; *s* Enoch and Elizabeth (Nice) Rex [11–65]; *m* May 19, 1835, MARGARET HINKLE, *b* Oct. 2, 1811; *d* Jan. 6, 1870; *dau* David and Rebecca Hinkle.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Rebecca Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 16, 1836; *d* June 29, 1878.
2. Emily, *b* Sept. 7, 1838.
3. Ella, *d* in infancy. [*Data supplied by Dr. Burgin.*]

[11–183] **WILLIAM REX,** *b* Nov. 16, 1815; *d* Aug., 1897; *s* Enoch and Elizabeth (Nice) Rex [11–65]; *m* AMANDA MELVINA CRESS, *b* July 10, 1818; *d* Dec. 23, 1892; *dau* Henry and Christina Cress.

Children (5):

1. Amelia Isadore, *unm.*
2. Mary Elizabeth, *dec; unm.*

[11–386] 3. William Henry, *b* Feb. 6, 1846; *m* Blanche Boyer.

[11–387] 4. George W., *m* Catherine Rex Bockius.

5. Clara Genevieve, *d* young. [*Data supplied by Dr. Burgin.*]

[11–184] **ELIZABETH REX,** *b* Sept. 13, 1818; *d* Feb. 25, 1904; *dau* Enoch and Elizabeth (Nice) Rex [11–65]; *m* May 27, 1847, THOMAS TOMLINSON, *b* Oct. 25, 1815; *d* Jan. 28, 1882; *s* Thomas and Rachel Tomlinson.

One child:

[11–388] Wells, *b* Sept. 3, 1848; *d* Jan. 14, 1915; *m* Rebecca Young.

[11–185] **JOSEPH REX,** *b* Jan. 18, 1821; *d* Apr. 20, 1883; *s* Enoch and Elizabeth (Nice) Rex [11–65]; *m* Apr. 6, 1843, AMANDA E. KEISEL, *b* Apr. 22, 1822; *d* Jan. 3, 1900.

Children (9):

[11–389] 1. John Miller, *b* Jan. 9, 1844; *m* Hannah Fleck.

[11–390] 2. Anne Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 3, 1845; *m* John J. Dager.

[11–391] 3. Susan Russel; *m* Henry H. Hobensack.

[11–392] 4. Eliza Amanda, *b* Jan. 25, 1850; *m* John H. James.

[11–393] 5. Mary Miller, *b* Nov. 20, 1852; *m* Charles Dager.

[11–394] 6. George, *b* Mar. 22, 1855; *m* Anne K. Cleaver.

7. Henry, *b* Mar. 14, 1857; *d* May 16, 1857.

[11–395] 8. Katherine Hinkle, *b* Feb. 7, 1861; *m* Charles D. Moore.

[11–396] 9. Hannah W., *b* Aug. 15, 1858; *m* Albanus S. Logan. [*Data supplied by Dr. Burgin.*]

[11–186] **CAROLINE REGINA REX,** *b* Oct. 11, 1824; *dau* Enoch and Elizabeth (Nice) Rex [11–65]; *m* June 2, 1846, JAMES KEISEL, *b* Nov. 17, 1820; *d* Nov. 26, 1892.

Children (9):

[11–399] 1. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 23, 1847; *m* ————; Ambler, Pa.

[11–400] 2. Anna, *b* Nov. 9, 1849; *m* ————

[11–401a] } 3. James Henry, *b* Apr. 15, 1852; *d* July 27, 1896; *m* { 1. Victoria Anna Koch.
[11–401b] } { 2. Florence M. de Gour.

[11–402] 4. Charles Rex, *b* July 31, 1854; *m* Phoebe Cleaver.

5. Rex, *b* Aug. 16, 1856; *d* 1907.

6. Frank, *b* Oct. 22, 1858; *d* Oct. 23, 1858.

[11–403] 7. William Rex, *b* Dec. 6, 1859; *m* Anna Cecilia Dannenhower.

[11–404] 8. Edwin Rex, *b* Apr. 26, 1862; *m* Sarah Coates Shreve.

[11–405] 9. Caroline Louise, *b* Dec. 13, 1867; *m* ————

[*Data supplied by Dr. Burgin.*]

[11–187a] **ENOCH NICE REX,** *b* Apr. 27, 1827; *s* Enoch and Elizabeth (Nice) Rex [11–65]; *m* Dec. 29, 1864, BARBARA SINES FISHER, *b* Dec. 18, 1843; *d* Feb. 4, 1894.

Children (4):

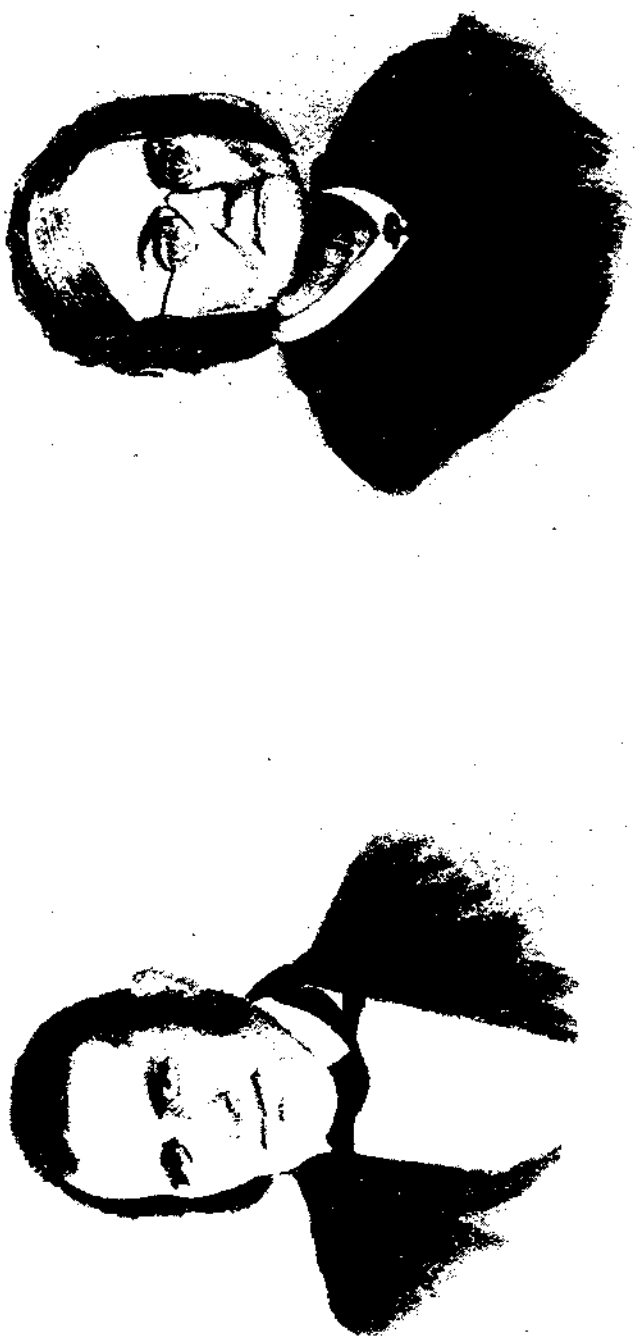
1. Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 7, 1865; *d* July 28, 1866.

[11–406] 2. Susan E., *b* Mar. 27, 1867; *m* ————

3. Florence C., *b* Mar. 17, 1869; 37 W. Gravers Lane, Phila., Pa.

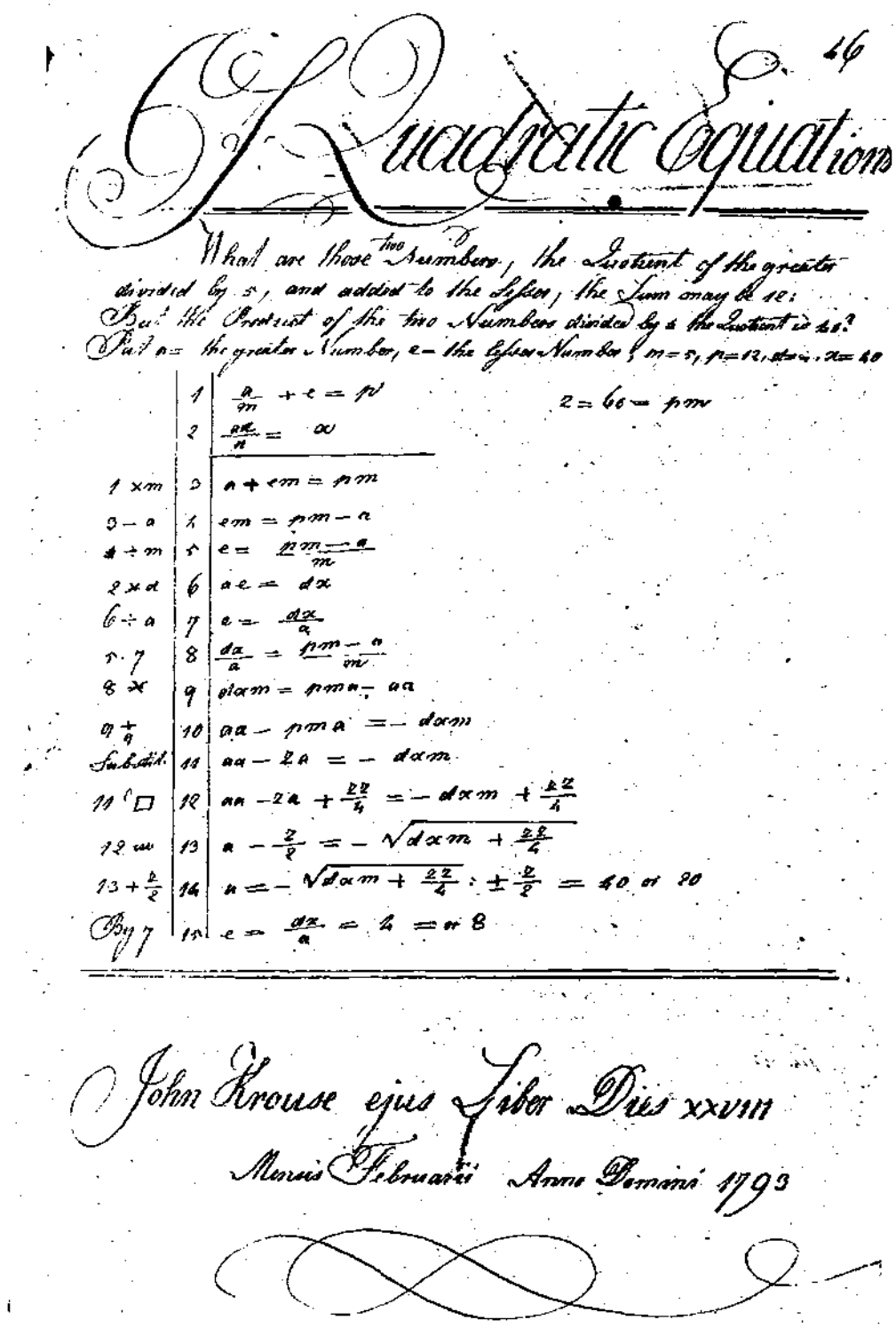
[11–408] 4. Nancy J., *b* Dec. 20, 1871; *m* ————. [*Data supplied by Dr. Burgin.*]

PA-Genealogy.net



Anthony Krauss and his wife, Sarah Yeakel Krauss [11–48]

PA-Genealogy.net



A Page from the Algebra note book of John Krauss [11–17].
(Original in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–187b] **ENOCH NICE REX,** same as above, *m* 2d time, June 13, 1893, EMMA JANE KNOUS, *b* Apr. 28, 1847; *dau* Joseph and Margaret Knous. *No issue.*

[*Data supplied by Dr. Burgin.*]

[11–189] **CHARLES NICE WEISS,** *b* Feb. 10, 1812; *d* Feb. 8, 1886; *s* George and Sarah (Nice) Weiss [11–67]; *m* July 17, 1838, SUSAN REX HORTTER, *b* Feb. 6, 1817; *d* Sept. 13, 1893.

Children (4):

[11–409] 1. Emily Amanda, *b* Dec. 14, 1840; *m* Alexander H. Jones.
[11–410] 2. Charles Hortter, *b* Mar. 21, 1852; *m* Susan D. Hanna.
3. Anna Florence, *b* Nov. 9, 1858; *d* Mar. 23, 1899.
[11–411] 4. George Elmer, *b* July 2, 1862; *m* Mary Myers.

[11–190] **SAMUEL OGIBLE,** *b* ————; *s* James and Mary (Nice) Ogible [11–68]; *m* LOUISA WILLIAMS.

Children (2):

1. Horace; 2. Thaddeus. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[11–191] **WILLIAM GOODFELLOW,** *b* Feb. 28, 1826; *d* Apr. 18, 1854; *s* John and Rachel (Nice) Goodfellow, Sr. [11–69]; *m* ANN RITTENHOUSE.

Children (2):

1. Rachael; 2. Charles. [*No further data.*]

[11–192] **JOHN GOODFELLOW, JR.,** *b* Nov. 27, 1827; *d* Nov. 29, 1893; *s* John and Rachel (Nice) Goodfellow [11–69]; *m* AMANDA M. SHUSTER, *b* July 3, 1825; *d* Jan. 31, 1909; *dau* William and Margaret (Carr) Shuster.

Children (3):

1. Emma, *b* Oct. 25, 1852; *single*; Gtn., Phila., Pa.
[11–415a] [11–415b] 2. John W., *b* May 17, 1856; *m* { 1. Elizabeth P. Kinsler. 2. Adelaide Potts.
3. Mary H., *b* Oct. 29, 1859; *unm;* 5547 Pulaski Ave., Gtn., Pa.

[11–193] **ELIZABETH GOODFELLOW,** *b* Aug. 6, 1829; *d* Mar. 10, 1862; *dau* John and Rachel (Nice) Goodfellow [11–69]; *m* June 18, 1848, S. HOWARD BOWMAN, *b* Nov. 20, 1826; *d* Sept. 16, 1863. Shoe cutter. S. Howard Bowman served a term in the Pennsylvania State Legislature.

Children (7):

[11–416] 1. John, *b* Mar. 11, 1849; *d* May 26, 1908; *m* Sarah A. Heys.
2. James S., *b* May 12, 1850; *d* Oct. 12, 1850.
3. Edgar, *b* June 3, 1851; *d* Dec. 25, 1854.
4. Sarah Kate, *b* Aug. 23, 1853; *d* Apr. 16, 1857.
[11–417] 5. Emma, *b* Sept. 17, 1856; *m* John Maytrott.
6. Rachel, *b* Oct. 30, 1857; *d* Oct. 19, 1862.
7. Howard, *b* Oct. 14, 1859; *d* June 24, 1860.

[11–194] **SAMUEL GOODFELLOW,** *b* Oct. 7, 1831; *d* Feb. 28, 1911; *s* John and Rachel (Nice) Goodfellow [11–69]; *m* ELIZA CAVANAUGH, *b* Mar. 2, 1839; *d* June 12, 1896.

Children (13):

1. William, *b* May 17, 1857; *d* Oct. 30, 1861.
2. Charles W., *b* Aug. 29, 1859; *d* Nov. 17, 1867.
3. Robert, *b* Feb. 27, 1862; *d* June 23, 1865.
[11–418] 4. Emma E., *b* Jan. 12, 1864; *m* William H. G. Morrell.
5. Rachael, *b* Oct. 11, 1866; *d* Oct. 18, 1866.
[11–420] 6. Anna E., *b* Sept. 20, 1867; *m* Edward Morrell Wallington.
7. Carrie, *b* Jan. 27, 1870.
8. Samuel, *b* Sept. 21, 1871; *d* Sept. 11, 1872.
[11–419] 9. Charles R., *b* Mar. 18, 1873; *m* Mabel Buckman.
[11–421] 10. Mary Estella, *b* Dec. 2, 1874; *m* John Wilson Sidle.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–422] 11. Sallie C., *b* Feb. 27, 1878; *m* Frank Julian Palmer.
12. Rachel N., *b* Dec. 10, 1879; *d* Nov. 25, 1883.
13. Elmer, *b* Jan. 26, 1881; *d* Dec. 4, 1883.

[11–195] **GEORGE HORTER,** *s* John and Catharine (Nice) Horter [11–70]; *m* MARY CLARK.

Children (4):

1. Seal.
2. Georgina.
3. John.

[11–423] 4. Kate M., *m* Isaac Wood; Phila., Pa. [*Letters unans.*]

[11–196] **MALVINA HORTER,** *b* Sept. 27, 1831; *d* Aug. 25, 1899; *dau* John and Catharine (Nice) Horter [11–70]; *m* Dec. 6, 1849, ARTHUR WELLESLEY FOX, *b* Dec. 12, 1816; *d* Aug. 29, 1874; *s* Augustine Washington and Pamelia Little (Nash) Fox. Original manufacturer of grape sugar.

Children (4):

[11–424] 1. Arthur George } *twins*, *b* Sept. 12, 1850; *d* { June 17, 1891; *m* Kate Patterson.
2. John Fox } { Sept. 13, 1850.
[11–425] 3. Katharine, *b* June 10, 1852; *m* Christian Robert Bosche.
[11–426] 4. William James, *b* Apr. 2, 1860; *m* Marian Lathrop.

[11–197] **JOHN FRANKLIN REED,** *b* Sept. 18, 1871; *s* Wellington J. and Mary Ann (Frey) Reed [11–73]; *m* Aug. 16, 1893, MARIE MANSKE, *b* Sept. 29, 1869; *dau* Frederick Manske. Farmer; res. Norfolk, Neb., R.D. No. 3.

Children (6):

[11–427] 1. Wellington Edgar, *b* May 17, 1894; *m* Dorothea Weston.
2. Edwin, *b* Jan. 10, 1897.
3. Mabel, *b* Dec. 22, 1900.
4. Chester, *b* Apr. 5, 1902.
5. Gladys, *b* Apr. 1, 1909.
6. Marie, *b* June 5, 1910.

[11–198] **IDA SUSAN REED,** *b* Mar. 10, 1873; *dau* Wellington J. and Mary A. (Frey) Reed [11–73]; *m* 1889, JACOB MEIER, *b* Apr. 18, 1865; *s* Alois Meier. Farmer; res. Coleridge, Nebr. (1917.)

Children (7):

1. Wellington R., *b* Apr. 8, 1890; Coleridge, Nebr.
2. Richard W., *b* June 19, 1891; Coleridge, Nebr.
3. John J., *b* Dec. 28, 1892; *d* Jan. 1, 1893.
4. Alois E., *b* Dec. 12, 1893; Coleridge, Nebr.
5. Charles J., *b* July 8, 1896; Coleridge, Nebr.
6. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 11, 1900; Coleridge, Nebr.
7. Edward J., *b* Feb. 16, 1908; Coleridge, Nebr.

[11–199] **HARRISON EDWIN REED,** *b* Dec. 30, 1876; *s* Wellington J. and Mary A (Frey) Reed [11–73]; *m* Feb. 24, 1897, SOPHIE ALBERTINE BOHN, *b* June 17, 1879; *dau* Frederick and Albertine (Hoehne) Bohn. Farmer; res. Pierce, R.F.D. No. 2, Neb. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Herman, *b* Apr. 24, 1898; *d* May 15, 1898.
2. Servatus, *b* Oct. 13, 1900; Pierce, Nebr.
3. Infant, *b* Mar. 4, 1903; *d* Mar. 7, 1903.
4. Emma, *b* Apr. 29, 1911.
5. Fritz, *b* Oct, 4, 1913.
6. Leonard, *b* Dec. 25, 1915.

[11–200] **MARY EDNA REED,** *b* July 19, 1887; *dau* Wellington J. and Mary A. (Frey) Reed [11–73]; *m* Feb. 26, 1908, EDWARD KOUDELE, *b* June 28, 1880; *s* Frank Koudele. Res. Coleridge, Neb. (1919.)

One child: Edward Reed, *b* Nov. 19, 1911.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11-201] **CHARLES HOWARD COPE,** *b* Apr. 22, 1870; *s* Abraham and Edwardene (Magill) Cope [11-74.2]; *m* Apr. 20, 1904, EVA ETTA KRUSEN, *b* Nov. 14, 1885; *dau* David and Laura (Giston) Krusen. Farmer; Holicong, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Arthur B., *b* Feb. 20, 1905.
2. Edwardine M., *b* Mar. 13, 1916.

[11-202] **ALFRED M. COPE,** *b* Aug. 30, 1874; *s* Abraham and Edwardine (Magill) Cope [11-74.2]; *m* Dec. 17, 1908, ELEANOR WARNER, *b* Mar. 15, 1879; *dau* Joseph W. and Sarah S. (Roberts) Warner. Farmer; res. Wrightstown, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[11-202.1] **CALVIN COPE,** *b* Aug. 10, 1866; *s* David and Mary E. (Ott) Cope [11-74.3]; *m* May 12, 1894, HETTIE D. TRANSUE, *b* Aug. 20, 1872; *dau* Isaac and Harriet (Garner) Transue. Carpenter and millwright; res. 1000 Cherry St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (7):

[11-427.1] 1. Edith Pearl, *b* Aug. 30, 1895; *m* Myron Zeiswender; Norristown, Pa.
[11-427.2] 2. Mildred May, *b* Nov. 27, 1897; *m* Artmul Roberts; Norristown, Pa.
3. Ruth Carver, *b* May 18, 1900.
4. Elsie Iona, *b* Dec. 30, 1905.
5. Florence, *b* Feb. 22, 1909.
6. Hettie, *b* Sept. 8, 1912.
7. Calvin Carroll, *b* Feb. 10, 1916.

[11-202.2] **ARTHUR COPE,** *b* Nov. 22, 1867; *s* David and Mary E. (Ott) Cope [11-74.3]; *m* Feb. 27, 1897, ANNIE REBECCA STROUSE, *b* Dec. 9, 1874; *d* May 25, 1917; *dau* Reuben B. and Jane (Davidson) Strouse. Laborer; res. 423 Race St., Perkasie, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Greta Evelyn, *b* Feb. 11, 1898.
2. Mary Agnes, *b* Nov. 10, 1903.

[11-202.5] **CHARLES HENRY COPE,** *b* Aug. 15, 1874; *s* David and Mary E. (Ott) Cope [11-74.3]; *m* Feb. 27, 1897, ANNIE ELIZABETH CARVER, *b* Sept. 12, 1872; *dau* Kirk L. and Mary Lettia (Morgan) Carver. Carpenter; res. 4246 N. 8th St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

One child: Helen Dorothy, *b* Oct. 31, 1903.

[11-203] **EMMA S. NICE,** *b* Oct. 28, 1876; *dau* John and Emma M. (Reed) Nice [11-75]; *m* Dec. 25, 1902, CHARLES C. ELLIS, Ph. D., *b* 1874; *s* Henry J. and Kate (Calvert) Ellis. College professor; res. Huntingdon, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Calvert N., *b* 1904.
2. John D., *b* 1907.

Dr. Charles C. Ellis is Vice-Pres. of Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa. He is a graduate of Juniata College, A. B.; Illinois Wesleyan University, A.M.; and University of Pa., Ph. D.; he is Prof. of Education in Juniata College, and is a very popular lecturer at Teachers' Institutes.

[11-205] **KATIE S. URFFER,** *b* Sept. 16, 1886; *dau* Daniel W. and Sarah E. (Schweinhart) Urffer [11-79b]; *m* Apr. 24, 1909, RAYMOND K. SAILOR, *b* Jan. 15, 1889; *s* Wilson Sailor. Farmer; res. Sassamansville, Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. Dorothy Viola, *b* Mar. 22, 1915.
2. Harvey Wilson, *b* Aug. 6, 1916.
3. Alice Catharine, *b* Aug. 3, 1918.

[11-206] **ELLEN S. URFFER,** *b* Dec. 23, 1888; *dau* Daniel W. and Sarah E. (Schweinhart) Urffer [11-79b]; *m* Dec. 31, 1905, WILLIAM B. RENNINGER, *b* Apr. 23, 1883; *s* Augustus and Sevilla (Brendlinger) Renninger. Farmer; res. Frederick, Pa. (1917.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

1. Florence U., *b* May 25, 1906.
2. Dorothy U., *b* Jan. 1, 1908.
3. Raymond U., *b* Apr. 6, 1909.
4. Edna U., *b* Nov. 29, 1910.
5. Esther U., *b* Feb. 4, 1914.
6. John U., *b* Mar. 24, 1916.
7. Viola U., *b* Nov. 3, 1917.

[11–207] **RUFUS S. URFFER,** *b* Feb. 11, 1891; *s* Daniel W. and Sarah E. (Schweinhart) Urffer [11–79b]; *m* Apr. 2, 1910, AMANDA KOLB, *b* Aug. 14, 1887; *d* Jan. 16, 1920; *dau* George Kolb. Laborer or machinist; Pottstown (623 Hanover Ave.), Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Helen, *b* Dec. 11, 1915.
2. Beulah, *b* Jan. 9, 1920.

[11–208] **ESTHER S. URFFER,** *b* June 3, 1896; *d* Sept. 28, 1917; *dau* Daniel W. and Sarah E. (Schweinhart) Urffer [11–79b]; *m* WARREN SHANER, *b* Oct. 29, 1891; *s* Allen Shaner. Electrician; res. Pottstown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Frances Virginia, *b* Feb. 11, 1914.
2. Richard Kenneth, *b* Oct. 11, 1916.

[11–209] **HANNAH URFFER LINSENBIGLER,** *b* Mar. 15, 1886; *d* Jan. 4, 1917; *dau* Isaac O. and Emma (Urffer) Linsenbigler [11–80]; *m* Mar. 9, 1907, ABRAHAM S. GARGES, *b* Oct. 26, 1885; *s* Abraham B. and Mary Jane (Schwenk) Garges. Res. Schwenksville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Elmer L., *b* May 16, 1907; *d* Nov. 27, 1911.
2. Stanley L., *b* Jan. 25, 1909; *d* Apr. 9, 1909.
3. Ralph L., *b* July 1, 1911.
4. Abraham L., *b* Feb. 2, 1916.

[11–211a] **ALICE URFFER GOTTSHALL,** *b* Sept. 25, 1881; *dau* Jacob C. and Sarah E. (Urffer) Gottshall [11–81]; *m* Sept. 24, 1903, HOWARD L. BROWN, *b* July, 1881; *d* Dec. 21, 1916; *s* Daniel and Amanda Brown. Stone cutter; res. Fleetwood, Pa. (1917.) Separation papers granted Howard L. Brown, by Court of Berks Co., Pa., Jan., 1907.

One child: Arthur G., *b* Oct. 1, 1904.

[11–211b] **ALICE U. (GOTTSHALL) BROWN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Aug. 16, 1917, HARVEY A. MERKEL, *b* Apr. 17, 1880; *s* Daniel and Judith Merkel. Telegraph operator; res. Lyon Station, Pa. (1917.) *No issue.*

[11–212] **HOWARD URFFER GOTTSHALL,** *b* June 24, 1884; *s* Jacob C. and Sarah E. (Urffer) Gottshall [11–81]; *m* Nov. 7, 1915, MARY ELLEN GEIGER, *b* Dec. 18, 1888; *dau* David G. Geiger. Letter carrier; res. 933 Tecumseh St., Toledo, Ohio. (1918.) *No issue.*

[11–213] **EZRA URFFER GOTTSHALL,** *b* Oct. 16, 1887; *s* Jacob C. and Sarah E. (Urffer) Gottshall [11–81]; *m* Jan. 28, 1909, RUTH TRAVERS, *b* Apr. 10, 1885; *dau* Thomas B. Travers of Alexandria, Va. (1918.) R. R. trainman; res. 646 N. 8th St., Reading, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Warren Eugene, *b* Mar. 28, 1911.
2. Edythe Mae, *b* June 7, 1912.

[11–214] **JACOB URFFER GOTTSHALL,** *b* Dec. 18, 1895; *s* Jacob C. and Sarah E. (Urffer) Gottshall [11–81]; *m* Mar. 28, 1919, MAUDE GENEVIEVE SASS, *b* Oct. 18, 1900; *dau* Claus D. and Marie H. (Henfling) Sass. Baker; stationed at U. S. N. T. S., Newport, R. I., during war. Res. 457 Vance St., Toledo, Ohio. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–215] **IRENE F. URFFER,** *b* Aug. 26, 1892; *dau* David W. and Ida C. (Feather) Urffer [11–82]; *m* Mar. 27, 1913, ELMER S. BORNEMAN, *b* May 4, 1889; *s* Frank Borneman. Huckster; res. Schwenksville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Robert U., *b* Feb. 18, 1914.
2. Dorothy U., *b* Nov. 13, 1916.

[11–216] **WILLIS CLEVELAND HENRICKS,** *b* Feb. 9, 1888; *s* Mark Y. and Catharine W. (Urffer) Henricks [11–83]; *m* Apr. 11, 1909, **ELISE MAY KECK,** *b* Jan. 22, 1889; *dau* Henry Y. and Ida M. (Christman) Keck [7–239]. Teamster; res. 417 West St., Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Evelyn Ruth, *b* Sept. 22, 1910.
2. Willis Mark, *b* June 5, 1912.

[11–217] **ESTHER VIOLA HENRICKS,** *b* Feb. 14, 1894; *dau* Mark Y. and Catharine W. (Urffer) Henricks [11–83]; *m* Oct. 10, 1918, DANIEL BOONE HARTLINE, *b* Feb. 14, 1894; *s* William and Ella J. (Boone) Hartline. Pattern maker; res. Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Daniel Mark, *b* Sept. 29, 1919.

[11–218] **HARRY URFFER MILLER,** *b* Sept. 28, 1889; *s* Benjamin F. and Hannah M. (Urffer) Miller [11–84]; *m* Nov. 18, 1911, ADELAIDE WAGNER, *b* Oct. 26, 1888; *dau* Henry S. and Fietta (Richard) Wagner. Farmer; res. Zieglersville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Horace, *b* Apr. 8, 1914.
2. Katherine, *b* Sept. 3, 1916.
3. Lloyd, *b* June 27, 1918.

[11–219] **EDWIN S. URFFER,** *b* Dec. 22, 1863; *s* Henry K. and Mary (Schultz) Urffer [11–90]; *m* Apr. 13, 1895, **MRS. ADELAIDE (SCHLICHER) HEYDT,** *b* Feb. 9, 1859; *d* Sept. 9, 1921; *dau* Nathan and Lydia (Heller) Schlicher [36–52]; and widow of Oliver Heydt [36–205]. Farmer and mail carrier; res. Chapel, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Eva Mary, *b* Jan. 27, 1901.

[11–220] **ADAM S. URFFER,** *b* Oct. 1, 1868; *s* Henry K. and Mary (Schultz) Urffer [11–90]; *m* Oct. 25, 1894, **SALLIE G. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 17, 1875; *dau* Henry and Elizabeth (Griesemer) Kriebel [19–28b]. Agent, Prudential Ins. Co.; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[11–428] 1. Erma K., *b* May 25, 1895; *m* Aaron Percival Fox.
2. Lizzie K., *b* Dec. 11, 1896; *d* May 13, 1915.
3. Henry K., *b* Jan. 28, 1902.
4. Marion K., *b* Jan. 30, 1905.
5. Grace K., *b* July 30, 1909.

[11–221] **ALLEN S. URFFER,** *b* Feb. 15, 1870; *s* Henry K. and Mary (Schultz) Urffer [11–90]; *m* May 19, 1898, SARAH LAURA HECKMAN, *b* Aug. 8, 1872; *dau* Adam S. and Matilda (Wheeler) Heckman. Advisory agent; res. 2937 Nicholas St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Darwin K., *b* Oct. 31, 1902.

[11–222] **GEORGE S. URFFER,** *b* Nov. 8, 1871; *s* Henry K. and Mary (Schultz) Urffer [11–90]; *m* June 17, 1911, CAROLINE C. MULFINGER, *b* June 15, 1882; *dau* Gottlieb and Sophia (Reichert) Mulfinger. Clerk; res. 2226 W. Cumberland St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Ada Regina, *b* July 11, 1912.
2. Edmund George, *b* Aug. 8, 1915.

[11–223] **LAURA S. URFFER,** *b* July 23, 1873; *d* Sept. 1, 1894; *dau* Henry K. and Mary (Schultz) Urffer [11–90]; *m* EDWIN HALLMAN, who *m* 2d time, Annie Kneller; res. Emaus, Pa. *No issue.* [*No further data.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[11-224]**SAMUEL S. URFFER,** *b* Aug. 13, 1875; *s* Henry K. and Mary (Schultz) Urffer [11–90]; *m* Nov. 17, 1898, **LILLIE MAY HEYDT,** *b* May 26, 1880; *dau* Oliver and Adelaide H. (Schlicher) Heydt [36–205]. Carpenter; res. 953 Green St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. George LeRoy, *b* Apr. 7, 1899; served in A. E. F. in France (1919).
2. Verna Viola, *b* May 9, 1904.
3. Josephine May, *b* Dec. 2, 1913.

[11–225] **DANIEL S. URFFER,** *b* Sept. 10, 1877; *s* Henry K. and Mary (Schultz) Urffer [11–90]; *m* Dec. 4, 1901, **ESTELLA AQUILLA GEHO,** *b* Feb. 13, 1884; *dau* Jacob and Rebecca (Nuss) Geho [38–540]. Carpenter; res. 929 North St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Nelson Henry, *b* July 25, 1902.

[11–226] **JAMES S. URFFER,** *b* July 4, 1879; *d* Sept. 1, 1902; *s* Henry K. and Mary (Schultz) Urffer [11–90]; *m* Apr. 19, 1899, KATIE MARY KNOPP, *b* Oct. 4, 1882; *dau* Erwin and Lucy (Berger) Knopp. Carpenter; res. 503 Chew St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Alma Miriam, *b* June 29, 1899.
2. Mabel Laura, *b* Sept. 4, 1902; *d* July 23, 1914.

James Urffer was killed while assisting in the erection of St. Andrews Reformed Church, Allentown, Pa.

[11–226.1] **EDWIN ALONZO URFFER-HORN,** *b* Jan. 21, 1858; *s* David and Clarissa (Fogel) Urffer [11–91]; *m* 1875, ARAVESTA LYDIA RENTZHEIMER, *b* Jan. 18, 1856; *dau* John F. and Harrietta (Mory) Rentzheimer. Machinist superintendent; res. Pennington, N. J. (1921.) Edwin A. Urffer was adopted by John U. Horn and his name was changed to "Horn."

Children (2):

1. Harold John, *b* July 21, 1876; *unm;* machinist with De Laval Steam Turbine Co., Trenton, N. J.
2. Llewellyn Edwin, *b* Nov. 8, 1878; *d* May 9, 1881.

[11–227] **CHARLES WILLIS URFFER,** *b* Sept. 16, 1858; *d* June 14, 1915; *s* Israel H. and Maria A. (Reinhard) Urffer [11–92]; *m* Sept. 19, 1879, CLEMENTINE S. STOUDT, *b* Feb. 9, 1860; *dau* Peter and Magdalena (Staler) Stoudt. Teacher. (1919.)

Children (6):

[11–430] 1. Austin A., *b* Jan. 20, 1883; *m* Flora H. Krauss.
[11–431] 2. Claud J., *b* Apr. 16, 1885; *m* Estella Heimbach.
[11–432] 3. Otto V., *b* Nov. 10, 1890; *m* Jennie E. Dunmig.
[11–433] 4. Robert I., *b* July 6, 1894; *m* Florence Turner; 752 N. 20th St., Phila., Pa.
[11–434] 5. Elda M., *b* July 1, 1895; *m* Frank Hunsberger.
[11–435] 6. Sadie, *b* Aug. 9, 1900; *m* John L. Ball.

[11–228] **OLIVER H. URFFER,** *b* July 21, 1861; *s* Israel H. and Maria A. (Reinhard) Urffer [11–92]; *m* MARY S. CARL, *b* July 20, 1862. Res. Emaus, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Helen Ruth, *b* Sept. 21, 1891.

[11–436] 2. Stanley Matthew, *b* Jan. 30, 1886; *m* Clara V. Thomas.

[11–229] **SARAH ETTA URFFER,** *b* Feb. 6, 1864; *dau* Israel and Maria A. (Reinhard) Urffer [11–92]; *m* Jan. 5, 1895, NORMAN G. REITER, *b* Jan. 7, 1867; *s* Edward O. and Sarah (Gerhart) Reiter. Letter carrier; res. 2821 N. Mervine St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Grace Mary, *b* Nov. 9, 1895; *unm;* Phila., Pa.
2. Arthur Wilbur, *b* June 19, 1900; *unm;* Phila., Pa.
3. Santa Mabel, *b* Oct. 15, 1901; *unm;* Phila., Pa.
4. Helen Marion, *b* Feb. 17, 1904; *d* Jan. 8, 1913.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–230] **ALFRED B. SMITH,** *b* Feb. 21, 1857; *s* James E. and Anna M. (Kemmerer) Smith [11–93]; *m* Apr. 19, 1882, AMANDA J. LACEY, *b* Apr. 19, 1852; *dau* James M. and Mary (Grove) Lacey. Cigar maker; res. Sellersville, Pa.

One child:

[11–437] Hannah Irene, *b* Oct. 20, 1883; *m* George F. Waidelich.

[11–231] **CHARLES W. JONES,** *b* Aug. 22, 1892; *s* Edward G. and Emma R. (Nuss) Jones [11–98]; *m* June 10, 1913, DELLA SMITH, *b* Nov. 16, 1894; *dau* Alfred and Anna (Seidel) Smith. Baker; res. 623 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Edward A., *b* Jan. 29, 1916.

[11–232] **MABEL E. NUSS,** *b* May 3, 1889; *dau* Harry R. and Minerva (Elliott) Nuss [11–99]; *m* Aug. 5, 1913, HOWARD GLIEM, *b* Jan. 12, 1889; *s* John and Caroline (Hoppiele) Gliem. Railroad fireman; res. Mine and Cedar Sts., Hazleton, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[11–235] **MORAN NUSS,** *b* Jan. 27, 1889; *s* Henry and Clara (Davis) Nuss [11–100]; *m* June 3, 1912, MILDRED FEHR, *b* Oct. 4, 1893; *dau* Arthur P. and Mary D. (Sangster) Fehr. Farmer; res. Kent, Illinois. *No issue.* (1919.)

[11–236] **DESFORD ELLWOOD DAVIS,** *b* Apr. 8, 1895; *s* William and Emma R. (Nuss) Davis [11–102]; *m* May 24, 1917, GERTRUDE CHLOE BEATTIE, *b* June 28, 1897; *dau* Harry E. and Lena L. (Wheeler) Beattie. Navy; res. 7809 Emerald Ave., Chicago, Ill. (1918.) *No issue.*

[11–237] **JERRY C. NUSS,** *b* Feb. 19, 1886; *s* Daniel and Vina J. (Clay) Nuss [11–103] ; *m* June 23, 1915, STELLA MAY READ, *b* Dec. 29, 1883; *dau* Welford A. and Cora B. (Walker) Read. Station agent; res. Lily Lake, Ill. (1918.)

[11–238] **FANNIE J. NUSS,** *b* Feb. 22, 1890; *dau* Daniel and Vina J. (Clay) Nuss [11–103]; *m* Sept. 8, 1915, WILLIAM H. JOHNSON, *b* Oct. 4, 1888; *s* Robert W. and Annie (Smith) Johnson. Farmer; res. Pringhar, Iowa. (1918.)

One child: Ellis LeRoy, *b* May 5, 1918.

[11–239] **CHARLES BURDETTA NUSS,** *b* Mar. 27, 1887; *s* Levi A. and Emma C. (Daws) Nuss [11–107a]; *m* Jan. 27, 1910, ANNA HILDER HOAGLAND, *b* Apr. 2, 1890; *dau* Joel and Emma S. (Lindgren) Hoagland. (1919.) Electrical worker; res. Rockford, Ill.

Children (3):

1. Charles Burdetta, *b* Apr. 28, 1911.
2. Lucille Vivian, *b* Jan. 27, 1914.
3. Howard Mahlon, *b* Mar. 1, 1917.

[11–240] **CHARLES OHLWINE,** *b* Aug. 4, 1887; *s* Franklin D. and Sarah (Nuss) Ohlwine [11–108]; *m* Jan. 1, 1913, PEARL GRACE SMITH, *b* Nov. 17, 1889; *dau* John C. and Florence E. (Deys) Smith. Farmer; res. Route 4, Polo, Illinois. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Daughter, *b* Nov. 10, 1913; *d* Nov. 12, 1913.
2. Paul Robert, *b* Mar. 7, 1915.
3. Margarette Anna, *b* Nov. 18, 1917.

[11–241] **NEVIN K. GERY,** *b* Oct. 6, 1855; *s* Benjamin and Lavina (Krauss) Gery [11–113]; *m* May 29, 1879, ELLEN W. GILBERT, *b* Sept. 11, 1858; *dau* Elias Y. and Rebecca (Wartman) Gilbert. Res. 3612 N. 16th St., Phila., Pa. (1918.) Cake manufacturer.

Children (4):

[11–437.1] 1. Charles Gilbert, *b* May 19, 1880; *m* Adelaide C. Stewart.
[11–438] 2. Sara Lovina, *b* Feb. 16, 1885; *m* Howard W. Unruh.
[11–439] 3. Howard Stanley, *b* Oct. 28, 1886; *m* Minnie A. Leach.
4. Helen Rebecca, *b* June 26, 1895; *unm;* 3612 N. 16th St.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–242] **HANNAH GERY,** *b* July 18, 1859; *dau* Benjamin and Lavina (Krauss) Gery [11–113]; *m* June 5, 1890, WILLIAM HENRY SOLLIDAY, *b* Mar. 22, 1860; *s* Peter and Anna (Kressman) Solliday. Wholesale cake mfr.; res. 5110 Cedar Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Charles, *b* May 6, 1891; *d* May 28, 1892.
2. Raymond, *b* May 2, 1893; *d* Jan. 27, 1894.
3. Claude, *b* Sept. 20, 1895; *d* Oct. 24, 1917.
4. May, *b* Apr. 30, 1899; *unm;* 5110 Cedar Ave.

[11–244] **CLEMENT ULYSSES GERY,** *b* Dec. 2, 1868; *s* Benjamin and Lavina (Krauss) Gery [11–113]; *m* Feb. 25, 1893, QUEENIE VIRGINIA MUSE, *b* Feb. 5, 1866; *dau* Eli H. and Amanda E. (Fahringer) Muse. Merchant; res. 513 Windsor St., Reading, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[11–245] **CLARA LAVINA GERY,** *b* May 2, 1870; *dau* Benjamin and Lavina (Krauss) Gery [11–113]; *m* JOHN L. DIMMIG, *b* July 9, 1868; *s* Daniel and Sarah (Lorentz) Dimmig. Cigar mfr.; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[11–440] 1. Howard, *b* Apr. 25, 1894; *m* Margaret R. Smith.
2. Daniel Benjamin, *b* Aug. 4, 1899.
3. Wilmer, *b* Apr. 25, 1901.

[11–246] **CHARLES KRAUSS GERY,** *b* July 13, 1872; *s* Benjamin and Lavina (Krauss) Gery [11–113]; *m* Apr. 7, 1894, **ANNA ZIEGLER,** *b* Mar. 2, 1875; *dau* James and Matilda (Schlicher) Ziegler [74–286]. Construction worker; res. 610 N. 6th St., Reading, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Ella Matilda, *b* Aug. 6, 1894; 610 N. 6th St.
2. William Benjamin, *b* Dec. 4, 1896; 610 N. 6th St.

[11–247] **ELLA MARIA GERY,** *b* Nov. 6, 1874; *dau* Benjamin and Lavina (Krauss) Gery [11–113]; *m* Dec. 21, 1900, ALVIN M. KURTZ, *b* Dec. 29, 1873; *s* Augustus and Elizabeth (Bishop) Kurtz. Merchant; res. East Greenville, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Stanley M., *b* Apr. 23, 1902.
2. Elva L., *b* May 8, 1906.

[11–248a] **ELMER FREDERICK KRAUSS, D. D.,** *b* Sept. 7, 1862; *s* Isaac Y. and Theodora R. (Waage) Krauss [11–114]; *m* Oct. 25, 1887, IRENE ELIZABETH HARTZELL, *b* ————; *d* Jan. 7, 1903.

Children (5):

[11–442] 1. Irene Theodora, *b* June 9, 1889; *m* Rev. D. Everett Bosserman.
[11–443] 2. Paul Hartzell, *b* Nov. 16, 1890; *m* Helen A. Hitchcock.
3. Harold Frederick, *b* Sept. 9, 1894; corporal U. S. A., Camp Grant, Ill. (1918.)
4. Winfred Elmer, *b* Sept. 13, 1896; *d* July 4, 1902.
5. Ruth Sarah, *b* Oct. 19, 1899.

[11–248b] **ELMER FREDERICK KRAUSS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 20, 1904, EMMA ALICE KING. Res. 1600 S. 11th Ave., Maywood, Ill.

Elmer Frederick Krauss was *b* Sept. 7, 1862, at Kraussdale, Lehigh Co., Pa.; *s* of Isaac Yeakel Krauss and Theodora Rosalie Krauss, née Waage. He attended the Kraussdale Public School from 1868–1875. He entered Perkiomen Seminary, now Perkiomen School near Pennsburg, Pa., as one of its first pupils and pursued his studies at this Institution until 1878. He taught the Kraussdale Public School during the winters of 1878–1879 and 1879–1880. He attended the spring term of Muhlenberg Academy, Allentown, Pa., the Rev. A. R. Horne, Principal, in 1880; and entered the Freshman class at Muhlenberg College in the autumn of 1880, from which Institution he was graduated with First Honor in June, 1884. He attended The Theological Seminary of the Ev. Lutheran Church at Phila., Pa., from 1884–1887, graduating in June, 1887. During the summer vacation of 1885 he attended the Hebrew School conducted by Prof. W. R. Harper, D.D., at the Protestant Episcopal Seminary, Darby Road, Philadelphia.

PA-Genealogy.net

He was ordained to the Ministry by the Ev. Lutheran Ministerium of Pa., in June, 1887. The same year, 1887, he received the degree of Master of Arts from Muhlenberg College, and in 1903 the same Institution conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Prof. Krauss served the following parishes:

July, 1887–Dec., 1892, St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church at Homestead, Pa. and Trinity Lutheran Church at Braddock, Pa. During his pastorate at Homestead he also served for several years the newly established St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church at McKeesport, Pa.; Jan., 1893–Nov., 1894, St. John's English Ev. Lutheran Church at Minneapolis, Minn.; Dec., 1894–April, 1900, The First Ev. Lutheran Church at Leechburg, Pa.

In May, 1900, he entered upon his duties as Professor of New Testament Exegesis at The Theological Seminary of The Ev. Lutheran Church at Chicago, Illinois, of which Chair he has been the incumbent to the present time. He served as Acting President of The Theological Seminary of The Ev. Lutheran Church at Chicago, Ill., from Oct., 1913–1915, and President from 1915–1920. In July, 1920, he resigned the Presidency of the Seminary, since which time he has been Dean of the Extra-Mural Department of the Seminary in addition to the work of his regular professorship in the Seminary.

At the organization of The United Lutheran Church in America in 1918, Dr. Krauss was elected to the Executive Board, the highest governing Board of the Church, and served on it until September, 1920.

[11–249] **FLORENCE SARAH KRAUSS,** *b* May 23, 1864; *d* Jan. 9, 1917; *dau* Isaac Y. and Theodora R. (Waage) Krauss [11–114]; *m* Apr. 27, 1897, WILLIAM FRANKLIN DIXON, *b* July 20, 1850; *s* John and Louise (Graham) Dixon. William Dixon was first *m* to Emma Hagy [160–31]. Manufacturer; res. Roxborough, Phila., Pa. (1921.)

One child:

[11–444] Elinor Hannah, *b* Oct. 19, 1898; *m* Gilbert Diamond.

[11–250] **EDGAR ANTHONY KRAUSS,** *b* May 24, 1867; *s* Isaac Y. and Theodora R. (Waage) Krauss [11–114]; *m* Oct. 17, 1901, MARGUERITE L. BERND; *dau* Rev. F. K. Bernd. Real estate and investment business; res. Normal Hill, Kutztown, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–251] **CHARLES O. KRAUSS,** *b* May 14, 1869; *s* Isaac Y. and Theodora (Waage) Krauss [11–114]; *m* June 18, 1901, ELLA L. WAMBOLD, *b* Aug. 18, 1873; *dau* William M. and Mary (Fetter) Wambold. Asst. sec'y. mfg. concern; res. 4636 N. 12th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Ralph Anthony, *b* Dec. 23, 1902.
2. Florence Vida, *b* May 30, 1905.
3. Virginia Marguerite, *b* July 7, 1907.

[11–252] **EMMA REBECCA KRAUSS,** *b* May 2, 1869; *dau* Harrison Y. and Mary (Oberholzer) Krauss [11–116]; *m* Feb. 13, 1890, DR. WILLIAM S. SCHANTZ, *b* Sept. 1, 1864. Physician; res. 4533 Old York Road., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[11–445] 1. Helen K., *b* May 21, 1891; *m* Roger Seasholtz.
[11–446] 2. Clarence Paul, *b* Apr. 3, 1893; *m* Lucy Edna Barke.
3. Frederick Stahler, *b* Apr. 22, 1896; *d* Sept. 28, 1818; killed in action in France.
4. William Harrison, *b* June 10, 1901.

[11–253] **EMMA JANE ACKERMAN,** *b* June 12, 1876; *dau* Henry and Sarah A. (Krauss) Ackerman [11–119]; *m* Dec. 25, 1894, WILLIAM E. STEINMETZ, *b* May 26, 1871; *s* Milton H. and Eliza (Breiner) Steinmetz. Automobile dealer; res. Slatington, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[11–447] 1. Harvey W. H., *b* Mar. 28, 1896; *m* Perma S. Hartman.
[11–448] 2. Elsie May, *b* Apr. 5, 1900; *m* Archie L. Reichard.
3. Clarence E., *b* Mar. 14, 1902.
4. Edna G., *b* Nov. 1, 1903.
5. Ralph M., *b* July 29, 1905.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–254] **LILLIE LOUISA ACKERMAN,** *b* Apr. 15, 1879; *d* Sept. 24, 1909; *dau* Henry and Sarah A. (Krauss) Ackerman [11–119]; *m* June 22, 1901, CORSON A. SEMMEL, *b* Oct. 12, 1879; *s* Willoughby and Mary A. (Laubach) Semmel. General manager, Modern Bag. Co.; res. Egypt, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Stanley A., *b* Feb. 9, 1902.
2. Allen C., *b* Jan. 2, 1907; *d* Mar. 13, 1907.

[11–255] **WILLIAM HENRY ACKERMAN,** *b* Apr. 15, 1879; *s* Henry and Sarah A. (Krauss) Ackerman [11–119]; *m* Aug. 5, 1905, AMY HOFFMAN, *b* Jan. 14, 1882; *dau* Josiah P. and Alice J. (Kuntz) Hoffman. Salesman; res. Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Grace May, *b* May 22, 1906.
2. Helen Irene, *b* Nov. 2, 1910.

[11–256] **MINNIE ELMIRA ACKERMAN,** *b* June 22, 1883; *dau* Henry and Sarah A. (Krauss) Ackerman [11–119]; *m* Dec. 25, 1903, ELWOOD JAMES ANTHONY, *b* Apr. 9, 1879; *s* Benjamin F. and Ellen J. (Heckman) Anthony. Carpenter; res. Allentown, R. D. No. 2, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–257] **JAMES ABRAHAM ETTINGER,** *b* Dec. 6, 1881; *s* Abraham and Emma Louisa (Krauss) Ettinger [11–120]; *m* Dec. 9, 1916, BESSIE ELIZABETH HENRY, *b* Nov. 24, 1884; *dau* William S. and Sallie E. (Emery) Henry. Inspector, U. S. Immigration Service; res. 414 Merchant St., Audubon, N. J. *No issue.* (1922.)

[11–258] **CLARENCE NEWHARD,** *b* Nov. 5, 1887; *s* Milford H. and Elmira J. (Krauss) Newhard [11–121]; *m* June 29, 1911, MARY ROSALEE HERITAGE KRAFT, *b* Aug. 26, 1892; *d* Oct. 31, 1918; *dau* Jeremiah and Catherine (Foulke) Kraft. Secretary; res. 2424 N. Marshall St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy Marie, *b* Feb. 9, 1912.
2. Ruth Mildred, *b* Dec. 16, 1916.

[11–259.1] **MARY ELLA S. KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 25, 1867; *dau* Mendon and Isabella (Tulley) Krauss [11–124]; *m* Aug. 26, ————, WILLIAM MARTIN REGEN, *b* Dec. 24, 1862; *s* William Martin and Katherine (Bradshaw) Regen. Carpenter; res. Morrisville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[11–449] 1. Mamie, *b* Dec. 2, 1890; *m* Ernest B. Miller.
2. Jennie, *b* June 23, 1893; Morrisville, Pa.
[11–450] 3. Harriet Agnes, *b* Aug. 28, 1895; *m* Reinhard J. Traumann.
4. Katherine Anna, *b* Oct. 30, 1897; *d* July 14, 1904.
5. Isabel Irene, *b* Sept. 17, 1901; *d* Sept. 17, 1901.
6. William Martin, *b* Aug. 5, 1904.

[11–260] **ALICE M. HENRY,** *b* Mar. 12, 1867; *dau* Henry R. and Matilda (Krauss) Henry [11–125]; *m* May 17, 1888, HENRY FORSTER, *b* Feb. 10, 1866. Res. 2719 N. 13th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. George R., *b* Sept. 19, 1888.
[11–451] 2. Edna M., *b* May 29, 1890; *m* William Stirling.
3. Richard H., *b* July 5, 1898.
4. Ralph F., *b* July 24, 1905; *d* Sept., 1905.
5. Dorothy, *b* Oct. 28, 1906.

[11–261] **FLORA GEHMAN,** *b* Sept. 1, 1868; *d* Oct. 26, 1896; *dau* Michael and Hannah (Krauss) Gehman [11–126]; *m* Apr. 23, 1887, JEROME B. TREISBACH, *b* Mar. 16, 1864; *s* Reuben and Caroline (Bitting) Treisbach. Live stock dealer; res. Bechtelsville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[11–452] 1. Herbert G., *b* Nov. 12, 1888; *m* Reta N. Eidell.
[11–453] 2. Clarence G., *b* June 12, 1889; *m* Huldah E. Bowman.
3. Charles, *b* Aug. 20, 1892; *d* Feb. 6, 1908.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–262] **KATE K. GEHMAN,** *b* June 11, 1870; *dau* Michael and Hannah (Krauss) Gehman [11–126]; *m* Mar. 1, 1902, JACOB NACE, *b* June 22, 1867; *d* Sept. 29, 1902; *s* Levi and Kate (Moyer) Nace. Res. Souderton, Pa. *No issue.*

[11–263] **HARRY A. GEHMAN,** *b* May 27, 1876; *s* Michael and Hannah (Krauss) Gehman [11–126]; *m* Mar. 23, 1899, ANNIE M. WEIL, *b* Nov. 27, 1878; *dau* Tobias H. and Maria H. (Stout) Weil. Foreman-printer; res. 339 E. Goepp St., Bethlehem, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. J. Ralph, *b* Jan. 6, 1900; *d* Oct. 16, 1918.
2. H. Katharine, *b* June 1, 1902.
3. H. Mahlon, *b* Feb. 10, 1905.
4. Anna M., *b* May 6, 1911.

[11–264] **HANNAH KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 1, 1866; *d* June 4, 1903; *dau* Charles and Elizabeth (Smith) Krauss [11–127]; *m* Apr. 19, 1885, ARTHUR J. RICE. *No issue.* (1918.)

[11–265a] **LAURA KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 25, 1867; *dau* Charles and Elizabeth (Smith) Krauss [11–127]; *m* Oct., 1887, EDWARD OTTO RAMBERG, *b* Oct. 23, 1865; *d* Oct. 4, 1904; *s* Edward Ramberg.

Children (3):

[11–454] 1. Edward T. C., *b* June 23, 1888; *m* Elizabeth Kliggy.
2. Charles Arthur, *b* Aug. 9, 1898; 48 N. 52nd St., Phila., Pa.
[11–455] 3. Laura May, *b* May 22, 1900; *m* James McGinn.

[11–265b] **LAURA (KRAUSS) RAMBERG,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept., 1905, ANDREW CHALMERS, *b* ————; *d* Jan. 9, 1909. Widow resides 151 W. 22nd St., N. Y. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Russell Franklin, *b* Feb. 28, 1907.
2. Elva Lynn, *b* Jan. 14, 1909.

[11–266] **MATILDA KRAUSS,** *b* Sept. 27, 1871; *dau* Charles and Elizabeth (Smith) Krauss [11–127]; *m* Aug. 17, 1905, CLIFFORD M. BROUNN. Mrs. Brounn resides 2432 Germantown Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.) Matilda K. Brounn was divorced from Clifford M. Brounn in 1908.

One child: Charles Harry, *b* Mar. 4, 1907.

[11–267] **CHARLES S. A. KRAUSS, JR.,** *b* Mar. 9, 1877; *s* Charles and Elizabeth (Smith) Krauss [11–127]; *m* Dec. 7, 1910, **SALLIE MOORE BEAN,** *b* Dec. 28, 1877; *dau* Augustus and Lovina (Koch) Bean [184–382]. Foreman mechanic and welder; res. 4558 N. Smedley St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Charles, *b* Oct. 12, 1911.
2. Lois Madeline, *b* Nov. 26, 1913.

[11–268] **FREDERICK A. KRAUSS,** *b* Dec. 25, 1871; *s* Samuel A. and Elenora S. (Weierbach) Krauss [11–128a]; *m* Nov. 24, 1906, MIRIAM SALOME SHEETZ, *b* Oct. 1, 1883; *dau* Isaac and Ellen M. (Fisher) Sheetz. Editor; res. Quakertown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: George Alexander, *b* Nov. 27, 1907.

[11–269] **ALICE V. KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 1, 1873; *dau* Samuel A. and Elenora S. (Weierbach) Krauss [11–128a]; *m* Dec. 6, 1899, THOMAS PHILIP SHERWOOD, *b* Sept. 2, 1873; *s* John Wesley and Julia (Wooters) Sherwood. Telegraph operator; res. 6026 DeLancey St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[11–456] 1. Mildred, *b* Apr. 26, 1900; *m* Armand Frederick Bosch.
2. Marion, *b* Aug. 14, 1902; *d* Jan. 26, 1905.
3. Evelyn, *b* July 22, 1904.
4. Samuel, *b* Jan. 14, 1908.
5. Leonard, *b* Apr. 25, 1915.

[11–270] **MINNIE E. KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 10, 1875; *dau* Samuel A. and Elenora S. (Weierbach) Krauss [11–128a]; *m* Dec. 3, 1914, GEORGE L. CARR, *b* Dec. 2, 1876; *s* George K. and Emma E. (Smith) Carr. Truck dealer; res. 24 Coopertown Rd., Upper Darby, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. George L., *b* Feb. 21, 1916.
2. Emeline, *b* Jan. 23, 1917.

[11–271] **LAURA M. KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 1, 1877; *dau* Samuel A. and Elenora S. (Weierbach) Krauss [11–128a]; *m* Nov. 15, 1911, CHARLES A. GALLAGHER, *b* Nov. 18, 1881; *s* Charles and Mary (Young) Gallagher. Dyer; res. 4650 Hedge St., Frankford, Phila., Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–272] **CHARLES W. SHETLER,** *b* May 10, 1886; *d* Apr. 1, 1917; *s* Lewis F. and Sarah (Wieand) Shetler [11–129]; *m* Mar. 2, 1905, MARY A. HOOPES, *b* Sept. 21, 1881; *dau* William T. Hoopes.

One child: William Lewis, *b* Aug. 26, 1906.

[11–273] **HELEN EMMA WIEAND,** *b* Apr. 16, 1885; *dau* Charles S. and Leonora M. (Sell) Wieand [11–130]; *m* Aug. 22, 1917, SAMUEL VALENTINE COLE, D.D. and LL.D. President's House, Wheaton College. *No issue.* (1918.) Pres. of Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.

[11–274] **JOHN S. KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 18, 1878; *s* Adam and Emma (Stauffer) Krauss [11–131]; *m* Mar. 15, 1905, CATHARINE MOYER. Manufacturer; res. 5049 Walnut St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

One child: Clara M., *b* Mar. 18, 1907.

John Krauss was born near Kraussdale, Pa. He is a graduate of Perkiomen Seminary, Class of 1897, and later attended Lehigh University, where he pursued an engineering course. For a number of years, Mr. Krauss was with the Tel. Autograph Co., as their Phila. representative, and later became treasurer and factory manager of the L. H. Gilmer Co. of Phila. who manufacture endless belts. They have several branch factories in Phila. and vicinity, and also in the South. Mr. Krauss is one of the guarantors for the publication of this book.

[11–275] **PAULINE S. KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 8, 1893; *dau* Adam S. and Emma (Stauffer) Krauss [11–131]; *m* Nov. 22, 1919, HARRY M. SASSAMAN, *b* Jan. 15, 1891; *s* Harry and Laura (Bickel) Sassaman. Dentist; res. 520 Berwick St., Easton, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Robert K., *b* Jan. 23, 1921.

[11–276] **CILLIA AMANDA KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 1, 1859; *dau* Amos K. and Sophia (Edeleman) Krauss [11–135]; *m* Aug. 21, 1880, FRANK ACKERMAN, *b* July 13, 1855; *s* Stephen and Fayetta (Griffith) Ackerman. Farmer; res. Quakertown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (7):

1. Stella, *b* May 19, 1881; *d* May 15, 1886.
[11–457] 2. Lillie, *b* Jan. 25, 1884; *m* Lewis Zipf.
[11–458] 3. Clara, *b* Mar. 5, 1886; *m* Allen Wolf.
[11–459] 4. Frank, *b* May 6, 1891; *m* Sallie Rosenberger; Quakertown, Pa.
[11–460] 5. Ida, *b* Apr. 5, 1895; *m* Walter Cressman.
6. Jennie, *b* June 26, 1899; *d* July 4, 1899.
7. Mamie, *b* Jan. 5, 1902.

[11–277] **PRESTON PERCIUS KRAUSS,** *b* July 31, 1861; *s* Amos K. and Sophia (Edeleman) Krauss [11–135]; *m* Aug. 31, 1887, HELENA FISCHER, *b* Sept. 2, 1866; *d* Feb. 2, 1917; *dau* John P. and Carolina (Nau) Fischer. Compositor; res. 2423 N. Bouvier St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Laura Irene, *b* Nov. 19, 1888; Phila., Pa.
2. William Preston, *b* Sept. 23, 1890; Phila., Pa.
3. Amos Philip, *b* Aug. 8, 1892; Phila., Pa.
4. Paul Arthur, *b* Sept. 14, 1894; Phila., Pa.
5. Edna Helena, *b* Nov. 12, 1897; Phila, Pa.
6. Herbert Dewey, *b* May 10, 1899; Phila., Pa.

[11–278] **MORRIS E. KRAUSS,** *b* Jan. 23, 1864; *s* Amos K. and Sophia (Edeleman) Krauss [11–135]; *m* June 8, 1895, FLORA VIRGINIA ERNEY, *b* Apr. 2, 1877; *dau* Frank and Mary Ann (Strohm) Erney. Printer; res. Quakertown, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[11–461] 1. Marian E., *b* Mar. 28, 1896; *m* James Russel Weikel.
2. Gerald, *b* Aug. 17, 1899; *d* June 13, 1906.
3. Franklin, *b* Mar. 5, 1901.

[11–279] **PERCIFER KRAUSS,** *b* Apr. 12, 1866; *s* Amos K. and Sophia (Edelman) Krauss [11–135]; *m* Jan. 14, 1887, IDA GEORGER, *b* Dec. 10, 1868; *d* June 25, 1892; *dau* Abraham and ——— (Brey) Georger. Conductor; res. 33rd St. and Ridge Ave., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. George, *b* May 7, 1888; *d* July 22, 1912.
[11–462] 2. Alice, *b* Feb. 2, 1892; *m* Edwin Sholl, Chester, Pa.

[11–280] **PUELLA KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 17, 1869; *d* Aug. 10, 1906; *dau* Amos K. and Sophia (Edelman) Krauss [11–135]; *m* LEWIS BARTHOLOMEW.

Children (2):

1. Alma, *b* Sept. 29, 1897; *unm;* Quakertown, Pa.
[11–463] 2. Florence, *b* Dec. 21, 1890; *m* Herbert Godshall.

[11–281] **VIRGINIA KRAUSS,** *b* Jan. 27, 1871; *dau* Amos K. and Sophia (Edeleman) Krauss [11–135]; *m* Sept. 16, 1896, FRANCIS DETWEILER, *b* Sept. 10, 1867; *s* Aaron C. and Anna (Clymer) Detweiler. Accountant; res. 1237 Silver St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Francis Ralph, *b* June 11, 1900.
2. Frederick Harold, *b* July 14, 1910.

[11–282] **CURTIS E. KRAUSS,** *b* Dec. 13, 1872; *s* Amos K. and Sophia (Edelman) Krauss [11–135]; *m* Mar. 2, 1895, MARY LIZZIE HEIST, *b* Jan. 24, 1875; *d* Feb. 23, 1912; *dau* Henry and Leanna (Strunk) Heist. Supt. of cigar factory; res. Wyomissing, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Herman Lloyd, *b* Jan. 24, 1903; Quakertown, Pa.
2. Christine Leonie, *b* Aug. 3, 1908; Reading, Pa.

[11–283] **SYLVIA KRAUSS,** *b* Aug. 10, 1876; *dau* Amos K. and Sophia (Edeleman) Krauss [11–135]; *m* Dec. 18, 1894, JEREMIAH H. WISLER, *b* Dec. 2, 1870; *s* John and Angeline (Heist) Wisler. Cigar mfr.; res. Souderton, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Verna M., *b* Apr. 4, 1896; Souderton, Pa.
2. Elvie B., *b* May 16, 1899; *d* Feb. 7, 1900.
3. Blanche, *b* Dec. 4, 1900; Souderton, Pa.

[11–284] **EMMA (BEALER) WOLF,** *b* Dec. 25, 1852; *dau* David and Amanda (Krauss) Bealer [11–136]; *m* Feb. 22, 1915, CHARLES F. WOLF, *b* Sept. 19, 1853; *s* Absalom and Louisa (Kline) Wolf. Res. 112 N. Wood St., Allentown, Pa. Emma Bealer Wolf was the widow of Edwin Krauss Wolf [11–154].

[11–285] **ALLEN KRAUSS BEALER,** *b* Nov. 10, 1862; *s* David and Amanda (Krauss) Bealer [11–136]; *m* Apr. 29, 1888, EMMA STAHL, *b* July 12, 1855; *dau* Charles Stahl. Res. 530 Cedar St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Elsie May, *b* June 18, 1889.
[11–464] 2. William Harrison, *b* Aug. 12, 1892; *m* Leah Rice.

[11–286] **HARRISON KRAUSS BEALER,** *b* Dec. 27, 1868; *s* David and Amanda (Krauss) Bealer [11–136]; *m* Mar. 12, 1892, LAURA MARIA FRANTZ, *b* Sept. 4, 1864; *dau* Frederick Frantz. Plumber; res. 339 N. 15th St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Raymond Harrison, *b* Sept. 29, 1892.
2. Ralph George, *b* Mar. 5, 1908.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–287] **ELLEN HALLMAN,** *b* May 22, 1861; *dau* William and Selina (Krauss) Hallman [11–137]; *m* Oct. 4, 1881, ABRAHAM E. LANDIS, *b* Mar. 16, 1854; *s* Jacob and Mary (Eckert) Landis. Janitor; res. 2327 N. Fairhill St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[11–465] 1. Walter V., *b* Oct. 4, 1882; *m* Anna V. Graham.
[11–466] 2. Florence M., *b* June 10, 1885; *m* Clarence S. Faunce.
[11–467] 3. William S., *b* Sept. 10, 1887; *m* Emily M. Fabian.

[11–288] **WILLIAM HENRY HALLMAN,** *b* Oct. 20, 1865; *s* William and Selina (Krauss) Hallman [11–137]; *m* Mar. 27, 1892, EMMA KRULL, *b* Nov. 19, 1869; *dau* William and Caroline (Stiefel) Krull. Cigar maker; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (8):

1. William Henry, *b* Nov. 19, 1893; *d* Apr. 23, 1916; *unm.*
2. Elsie Caroline, *b* May 7, 1895; *d* Feb. 27, 1904; *unm.*
3. Viola Selena, *b* June 18, 1897; *d* Mar. 25, 1909; *unm.*
4. Lester Roland, *b* Oct. 18, 1899; *unm;* East Greenville, Pa.
5. Allison Linwood, *b* Nov. 12, 1902; *unm;* East Greenville, Pa.
6. Ellis Wayne, *b* Mar. 15, 1905; *d* Aug. 3, 1905.
7. Archie Franklin, *b* Dec. 19, 1908.
8. Ruth Miriam, *b* Jan. 7, 1912.

[11–289] **EMMA MARIA HALLMAN,** *b* Mar. 1, 1868; *dau* William and Selina (Krauss) Hallman [11–137]; *m* 1886, JOHN B. GOTTSHALK, *b* July 4, 1867; *s* Abraham and Lizzie (Bean) Gottshalk. Carpenter; res. 919 W. Cumberland St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[11–468] 1. Emma, *b* Apr. 25, 1887; *m* Conrad Bauer.
[11–469] 2. John H., *b* Oct. 20, 1888; *m* Elizabeth V. Strohlein.
[11–470] 3. Viola, *b* Mar. 25, 1893; *m* Nelson J. Rink.
4. Allison, *b* Apr. 26, 1899; *d* Dec. 14, 1902.
5. Ellison, *b* Jan. 10, 1905.

[11–290] **AMANDA LYDIA HALLMAN,** *b* Jan. 23, 1870; *dau* William and Selina (Krauss) Hallman [11–137]; *m* 1888, WILLIAM HELM, *b* Oct. 14, 1866; *s* Robert and Minnie (Sappis) Helm. Bricklayer; res. Park Ave., and Shady Lane, Rockledge, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[11–471] 1. William R., *b* July 31, 1889; *m* Isabella G. Bowne.
2. Samuel, *b* Aug. 20, 1890; *d* Aug. 1891.
[11–472] 3. Elwood, *b* July 29, 1893; *m* Dora A. Lindenmuth.
[11–473] 4. Amanda, *b* Oct. 12, 1895; *m* Joseph Wright.

[11–291] **EMMA KRAUSS HINNERSCHIETZ,** *b* July 16, 1870; *dau* Michael and Catharine (Krauss) Hinnerschietz [11–139]; *m* Feb. 26, 1898, H. WILSON FOLK, *b* Dec. 14, 1870; *s* Solomon and Elizabeth (Boyer) Folk. Farmer; res: Limeport, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Howard Elmer, *b* Dec. 15, 1898; Limeport, Pa.
2. Kate Elizabeth, *b* June 14, 1900; *d* Sept. 19, 1900.
3. Forrest Foster, *b* July 31, 1902.
4. Ella Agnes, *b* Aug. 17, 1908.
5. Franz Wilson, *b* July 24, 1910.

[11–292] **ELLA KRAUSS HINNERSCHIETZ,** *b* June 14, 1881; *d* Dec. 7, 1905; *dau* Michael and Catharine (Krauss) Hinnerschietz [11–139]; *m* Oct. 6, 1900, FRANZ A. E. WITTHUHN, *b* Mar. 10 1878; *d* Sept. 24, 1913; *s* Richard G. L. and Augusta J. (Dietrich) Witthuhn.

Children (2):

1. Paul E., *b* Mar. 1, 1902; 528 Penn St., Allentown, Pa.
2. Ray, *b* Dec. 7, 1905; 528 Penn St., Allentown, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–293] **ELMER K. HINNERSCHIETZ,** *b* Dec. 6, 1883; *s* Michael and Catharine (Krauss) Hinnerschietz [11–139]; *m* Oct. 12, 1905, ALMEDA L. STOUDT, *b* Mar. 2, 1883; *dau* John and Lydia (Kline) Stoudt. Farmer; res. Emaus, Pa.

One child: John Stoudt H., *b* Mar. 8, 1912.

[11–294] **IRENE HEINLY,** *b* Jan. 28, 1879; *dau* Willoughby K. and Maria K. (Krauss) Heinly [11–140]; *m* Nov. 28, 1903, CHARLES Y. DRUMHELLER, *b* Feb. 13, 1880; *s* Ringgold and Sarah (Youse) Drumheller. P. & R. shops, Reading, Pa. Res. Mt. Penn, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–295] **CLIMENA HEINLY,** *b* May 18, 1881; *dau* Willoughby K. and Maria K. (Krauss) Heinly [11–140]; *m* Aug. 11, 1906, WILLIAM R. CROMAN, *b* Mar. 15, 1882. Painter and paperhanger; res. 824 Gordon St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: William Franklin, *b* Jan. 30, 1906.

[11–296] **EDNA K. HEINLY,** *b* June 4, 1886; *dau* Willoughby and Maria (Krauss) Heinly [11–140]; *m* Nov. 28, 1908, ALBERT S. HORN, *b* Sept. 12, 1882; *s* Elias L. and Sarah B. (Stauffer) Horn. Cigar maker; res. East Greenville, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[11–297] **HENRY KRAUSS,** *b* Jan. 22, 1867; *s* Solomon and Elizabeth B. (Huber) Krauss [11–141]; *m* Oct. 22, 1898, ELLA DE HART AUMAN, *b* Jan. 4, 1862; *dau* Amos and Harriet (De Hart) Auman. Res. East Greenville, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[11–299] **EMMA KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 4, 1874; *dau* Solomon and Elizabeth B. (Huber) Krauss [11–141]; *m* Jan. 4, 1890, BENJAMIN M. ERB, *b* Dec. 30, 1868; *d* Feb. 15, 1915; *s* Edward and Susan (Miller) Erb. Res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[11–474] 1. Elmer K., *b* Apr. 29, 1890; *m* Ella Young.
2. Ida, *b* Aug. 24, 1892.
[11–475] 3. Norman, *b* Nov. 14, 1895; *d* Sept. 12, 1917; *m* Mabel M. Headman.
4. Ella, *b* Apr. 5, 1900; *d* Feb. 23, 1916.
5. Charles, *b* Apr. 18, 1905.

[11–300] **ALLEN S. KRAUSS,** *b* Apr. 2, 1865; *s* Abraham S. and Sarah (Schultz) Krauss [11–142]; *m* Dec. 28, 1889, **AMANDA S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 1, 1869; *dau* Samuel S. and Elmira (Schantz) Schultz [149–79]. Farmer; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Clayton, *b* Nov. 24, 1890; *d* Jan. 21, 1891.
[11–476] 2. Titus, *b* Jan. 4, 1892; *m* Miriam Moser.
[11–476.1] 3. Amos, *b* Jan. 7, 1894; *m* Mrs. Mamie Moyer.
[38–614] 4. Lottie Charlotte, *b* Aug. 13, 1895; *m* Sidney B. Hoffman.
5. Owen, *b* May 10, 1897.

[11–301] **LAURA (KRAUSS) SCHULTZ,** *b* July 19, 1868; *dau* Abraham S. and Sarah (Schultz) Krauss [11–142]; widow of Edwin M. Schultz [149–58]; *m* Jan. 23, 1915, ALFRED B. BAUS, *b* May 24, 1859; *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Bossert) Baus. Farmer; res. East Greenville, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

Alfred B. Baus *m* 1st, Selina S. Yerger [68–41].

[11–302] **ANNIE S. KRAUSS,** *b* May 1, 1870; *dau* Abraham S. and Sarah N. (Schultz) Krauss [11–142]; *m* July 1, 1899, JOHN G. STONG, *b* Apr. 16, 1874; *s* George F. and Susan (Groff) Stong. Farmer; res. Worcester, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Raymond K., *b* Dec. 22, 1899; Worcester, Pa.

[11–303] **HARVEY S. KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 20, 1872; *s* Abraham S. and Sarah (Schultz) Krauss [11–142]; *m* Apr. 8, 1903, SALLIE A. REIFF, *b* Jan. 25, 1873; *dau* George L. Reiff. Farmer; res. R. F. D. No. 5, Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[11–304] **EMMA JANE KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 29, 1877; *dau* Abraham S. and Sarah (Schultz) Krauss [11–142]; *m* HARRY G. STONG, *s* George and Susanna R. (Groff) Stong. Res. Pennsburg, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Raymond, about 10. [*Letters unans.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–305] **DANIEL S. KRAUSS,** *b* Apr. 7, 1881; *d* Feb. 10, 1919; *s* Abraham S. and Sarah (Schultz) Krauss [11–142]; *m* Feb. 17, 1906, SARAH GROFF STONG, *b* July 22, 1879; *dau* George Frey and Susan Roshon (Groff) Stong. Carpenter; res. North Wales, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Velma, *b* Jan. 2, 1908.
2. Daniel Ivan, *b* Sept. 24, 1909.
3. Alton Levin, *b* Oct. 32, 1911.

[11–308] **SAMUEL W. KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 13, 1867; *d* Mar. 22, 1905; *s* George and Sarah (Wiegner) Krauss [11–143]; *m* MARY A. SCHMOYER, *b* May 29, 1870.

One child: Eva, *b* Mar. 28, 1890; *d* Apr. 10, 1906.

[11–309] **EMANUEL W. KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 16, 1871; *s* George and Sarah (Wiegner) Krauss [11–143]; *m* Oct. 16, 1898, REGINA K. SCHELL; *dau* Thomas Y. Schell. Farmer; res. Milledgeville, Ill. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Raymond Y., *b* Dec. 29, 1899.
2. Willard G., *b* May 23, 1901.
3. Lucy M., *b* Jan. 5, 1903.
4. Mabel S., *b* Jan. 5, 1905.
5. Ida L., *b* Oct. 13, 1907.

[11–310] **AMANDA KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 25, 1873; *dau* George and Sarah (Wiegner) Krauss [11–143]; *m* Sept. 7, 1895, HORACE H. DOLL, *b* July 22, ——; *s* Henry and Matilda Doll. Machinist; res. 511 Mohawk Ave., Norwood, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Ida May, *b* May 4, 1897.
2. George Merrill, *b* Nov. 19, 1902.
3. Horace Milton, *b* Nov. 6, 1905.

[11 311] **ANNETTA W. KRAUSS,** *b* July 5, 1876, *dec*; *dau* George and Sarah (Wiegner) Krauss [11–143]; *m* Apr. 17, 1897, ROBERT MILTON SHODELL, *b* Feb. 6, 1874; *s* Cyrus and Tilda Shodell. Cigar maker; res. 604 N. Hickory St., Owosso, Mich. (1918.) *No issue.*

[11–312] **IDA W. KRAUSS,** *b* July 22, 1880; *dau* George and Sarah (Wiegner) Krauss [11–143]; *m* July 7, 1900, HARVEY JONES, *b* Apr. 26, 1876; *s* Allen and Malinda (Rudolph) Jones. Farmer; res. Pennsburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Ellen K., *b* July 25, 1901.
2. Son, *b* Aug. 21, 1902; *d* Aug. 23, 1902.
3. Elmer K., *b* Oct. 5, 1903.

[11–313] **NEVIN KRAUSS FISHER,** *b* Feb. 7, 1889; *d* Sept. 26, 1918; *s* Jacob and Christina (Krauss) Fisher [11–144]; *m* Sept. 10, 1917, EDITH RAY KULP, *b* July 13, 1885; *dau* Charles N. and Susan V. (Kieffer) Kulp. Machinist, res. Ambler, Pa.

Mr. Fisher went to Camp Meade with the first contingent from Ambler, Pa., on Sept. 19, 1917, in the World War, and was in the 314th Infantry Machine Gun Co.; left for overseas, July 6, 1918. He was killed in action on the battlefield of France, Sept. 26, 1918.

[11–314] **REV. HOWARD H. KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 7, 1876; *s* Henry S. and Amanda (Hoffman) Krauss [11–145]; *m* Dec. 30, 1904, **SUSAN W. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 8, 1882; *dau* Henry S. and Catharine (Wiegner) Kriebel [19–79a]. Lutheran minister; res. Auburn, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Frances K., *b* Feb. 4, 1906.
2. Winifred K., *b* Apr. 20, 1910.
3. Frederick K. } *twins*, *b* July 27, 1912.
4. Alberta K. }
5. Ida May K., *b* May 17, 1914.

PA-Genealogy.net



Susannah Yeakle Schultz [70–3]



Christina Schultz Krauss [11–20b]

PA-Genealogy.net

PLATE 24





Rev. Charles S. Wieand 1811–1891 and Leonora Sell Wieand.
Founders of Perkiomen Seminary at Pennsburg, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–315] **WALLACE H. KRAUSS,** *b* Dec. 15, 1879; *s* Henry S. and Amanda (Hoffman) Krauss [11–145]; *m* Oct. 18, 1902, STELLA BITTING, *b* July 23, 1880; *dau* Emanuel S. and Anna M. Bitting. Farmer; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (9):

1. Minnie B., *b* May 26, 1903.
2. Warren B., *b* Sept. 25, 1904.
3. Melvin B., *b* Jan. 19, 1906.
4. Carrie B., *b* Oct. 29, 1907.
5. Marvin B., *b* Sept. 22, 1909.
6. Howard B., *b* June 15, 1911.
7. Alvin B., *b* Aug. 23, 1913.
8. Edna B., *b* Oct. 27, 1915.
9. Erma B., *b* Aug. 10, 1917.

[11–316] **JOSEPH H. KRAUSS,** *b* Apr. 26, 1883; *d* Apr. 18, 1912; *s* Henry S. and Amanda (Hoffman) Krauss [11–145]; *m* July 30, 1904, HANNAH FREY, *b* Aug. 7, 1882; *dau* Oliver A. and Emma H. (Erb) Frey. Cigar maker; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Verna May, *b* June 15, 1905.
2. Paul Henry, *b* Sept. 21, 1907.
3. Wayne Frey, *b* Aug. 1, 1909.

[11–317] **REV. ROBERT H. KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 20, 1887; *s* Henry S. and Amanda (Hoffman) Krauss [11–145]; *m* June 28, 1916, MAUDE REESER, *b* Oct. 9, 1891; *dau* Frank M. and Ida (Dankel) Reeser. Clergyman; res. Hellertown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Robert Theodore, *b* Jan. 18, 1918.

[11–319] **CHRISTIANNA K. SCHULTZ,** *b* May 14, 1878; *dau* Aaron Schultz [70–5] and Rebecca Krauss [11–59]; *m* May 17, 1902, ISAAC REIMERT, *b* May 10, 1878; *s* William and Abby (Bower)Reimert. Res. Temple, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Charles Edwin, *b* Apr. 8, 1916.

[11–320] **ANNIE KRAUSS RATCLIFF,** *b* Jan. 27, 1883; *dau* Samuel D. and Rebecca S. (Krauss) Ratcliff [11–147]; *m* June 3, 1908, DANIEL DECKER, *b* Sept. 20, 1885; *s* Warren S. and Mary Anna (Stetler) Decker. Motorman; res. 35 S. Redfield St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Linwood R., *b* Apr. 18, 1909.
2. Samuel L., *b* Nov. 23, 1912.
3. Edith L., *b* Dec. 22, 1915.
4. Daniel R., *b* Jan. 14, 1918.

[11–321] **AMANDA K. JACOB,** *b* Apr. 9, 1878; *dau* John and Susanna (Krauss) Jacob [11–148]; *m* Oct. 19, 1901, AMBROSE K. BEITLER, *b* July 11, 1881; *s* Reuben and Sarah (Knetz) Beitler. Farmer; res. Zionsville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Edna J., *b* Oct. 2, 1904.
2. Jacob J., *b* Aug. 29, 1906.
3. Horace J., *b* Nov. 12, 1910.
4. Henry Reuben, *b* Sept. 19, 1917.

[11–322] **CHRISTIANNA KRAUSS JACOB,** *b* Apr. 25, 1880; *dau* John B. and Susanna (Krauss) Jacob [11–148]; *m* Nov. 15, 1902, WILLIAM E. TREICHLER, *b* Nov. 17, 1877; *d* Jan. 5, 1913; *s* John and Mary A. (Kolb) Treichler. Farmer; res. Zionsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. John Jacob, *b* Jan. 2, 1904.
2. Warren Jacob, *b* May 16, 1906.
3. Mabel Jacob, *b* Jan. 29, 1908; *d* May 13, 1911.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Asher Jacob, *b* Mar. 2, 1909.
5. Mary Jacob, *b* Feb. 27, 1911; *d* Apr. 11, 1911.
6. Ida Jacob, *b* Mar. 1, 1912.

[11–323] **HANNAH KRAUSS JACOB,** *b* Apr. 25, 1883; *dau* John B and Susanna (Krauss) Jacob [11–148]; *m* Apr. 22, 1905, WILLIAM Y. MOSER, *b* Feb. 15, 1879; *s* Charles W. and Sarah (Young) Moser. Farmer; res. Barto, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Helen Jacob, *b* Apr. 18, 1906.
2. Jennie Jacob, *b* Dec. 15, 1907; *d* Dec. 21, 1907.

[11–324] **JOHN KRAUSS JACOB,** *b* Aug. 2, 1889; *d* Dec. 2, 1918; *s* John B. and Susanna (Krauss) Jacob [11–148]; *m* May 12, 1917, FLORA A. BUCK, *b* Apr. 15, 1896; *dau* William C. and Ida (Boyer) Buck. Laborer; res. East Greenville, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[11–325] **JOHN M. CONRAD,** *b* Nov. 4, 1881; *s* Charles and Priscilla (Krauss) Conrad [11–149]; *m* Mar. 23, 1907, KATIE E. WELKER, *b* Feb. 5, 1885; *dau* Hiram and Maria (Druckenmiller) Welker. Farmer; res. Pennsburg, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Ida M., *b* Sept. 21, 1908.
2. Sallie M., *b* Aug. 12, 1910.
3. Emma M., *b* Feb. 20, 1913.
4. John V., *b* Nov. 10, 1916.

[11–326] **KATIE CONRAD,** *b* June 6, 1883; *dau* Charles and Priscilla (Krauss) Conrad [11–149]; *m* Mar. 29, 1902, IRWIN K. GERHARD, *b* Dec. 7, 1880; *s* Milton O. and Maggie (Kerr) Gerhard. Farmer; res. Bergey, Pa.

Children (11):

1. Nevin Charles, *b* June 9, 1902.
2. Maggie Priscilla, *b* June 30, 1903; *d* July 1, 1904.
3. John Raymond, *b* Aug. 18, 1904.
4. Henry Melvin, *b* Aug. 18, 1906.
5. Frank Jacob, *b* Mar. 21, 1908.
6. Fred Milton, *b* Dec. 26, 1909.
7. Irwin Joseph, *b* Oct. 25, 1911.
8. Clifford William, *b* Apr. 10, 1913.
9. Abraham Thomas, *b* Oct. 14, 1914; *d* Nov. 24, 1914.
10. George Wilson, *b* Feb. 26, 1916.
11. Katie May, *b* June 13, 1917; *d* Mar. 29, 1919.

[11–327] **CHRISTIANNA CONRAD,** *b* Dec. 12, 1884; *dau* Charles and Priscilla (Krauss) Conrad [11–149]; *m* Jan. 1, 1906, FREDERICK MELVIN ZIEGLER, *b* May 24, 1885; *d* Dec. 2, 1918; *s* Vallendigham and Amanda (Kline) Ziegler. Laborer; res. Pennsburg, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Ella M., *b* Apr. 19, 1907.
2. Robert M., *b* Nov. 10, 1911.
3. Mary P., *b* Jan. 3, 1915.
4. Charles E., *b* Jan. 20, 1917.

[11–328] **MARTHA CONRAD,** *b* Oct. 20, 1886; *dau* Charles and Priscilla (Krauss) Conrad [11–149]; *m* Sept. 9, 1905, ELMER FEGLEY, *b* July 26, 1885; *s* Allen G. and Mahala (Miller) Fegley. Railroad section man; res. Pennsburg, Pa. (1918.)

Children (7):

1. Ernest Allen, *b* Sept. 17, 1906.
2. Bertha Priscilla, *b* Jan. 4, 1908.
3. Vincent Charles, *b* Apr. 21, 1910.
4. Beulah Mahala, *b* July 31, 1912; *d* Feb. 19, 1913.

PA-Genealogy.net

5. Elmer Wilmer, *b* May 14, 1914.
6. Verna Victoria, *b* Oct. 5, 1915.
7. Emma Viola, *b* June 10, 1918.

[11–329] **ELLA CONRAD,** *b* Feb. 19, 1889; *dau* Charles and Priscilla (Krauss) Conrad [11–149]; *m* Sept. 18, 1915, CHARLES ZERN, *b* Feb. 8, 1890; *s* Henry F. and Mary (Kolb) Zern. Merchant; res. Boyertown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Charles Henry, *b* Nov. 3, 1916.
2. Grace Priscilla, *b* Apr. 18, 1918.

[11–330] **ANDORA WOLF MILLER,** *b* July 9, 1859; *dau* Joseph S. and Emeline K. (Wolf) Miller [11–150]; *m* Sept. 23, 1893, DANIEL K. KOOKER, *b* Sept. 3, 1856; *s* Enos and Helena Kooker. Farmer; res. Spinnerstown, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[11–331a] **HENRY WOLF MILLER,** *b* Dec. 9, 1861; *s* Joseph S. and Emeline K. (Wolf) Miller [11–150]; *m* Oct. 23, 1890, EMMA E. SCHEETZ, *b* Feb. 14, 1866; *d* Sept. 9, 1902; *dau* Isaac Scheetz.

One child:

[11–477] Florence, *b* Jan. 16, 1892; *m* Frank Scholl.

[11–331b] **HENRY WOLF MILLER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 18, 1905, MAGGIE NUNGESTER, *b* Aug. 11, 1880; *dau* John Nungester. Cigar maker; res. Perkasie, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[11–332] **EMMA WOLF MILLER,** *b* Feb. 16, 1867; *dau* Joseph S. and Emeline K. (Wolf) Miller [11–150]; *m* June 8, 1889, CHARLES C. MOYER, *b* Feb. 9, 1867; *s* John C. Moyer or Meyers. Cigar maker; 338 Juniper St., Quakertown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[11–478]
1. Gertrude M., *b* Mar. 28, 1891; *m* Jacob G. Benner.
2. Mabel, *b* May 1, 1895.
3. Florence, *b* Dec. 3, 1898.
4. Clarence, *b* Mar. 2, 1900.
5. Howard, *b* Dec. 10, 1902.

[11–333] **MORRIS LINTON GREULICH,** *b* June 7, 1866; *s* Charles P. and Caroline K. (Wolf) Greulich [11–153]; *m* Jan. 15, 1887, LIZZIE BUTTERWECK FOX, *b* Jan. 3, 1866; *dau* John and Elizabeth (Butterweck) Fox. Justice of Peace; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[11–479]
1. Minnie L., *b* June 1, 1888; *m* Michael F. Donnelly.
2. Bessie L., *b* Aug. 16, 1890; *d* Dec. 24, 1897.
3. Alma M., *b* Feb. 14, 1893; East Greenville, Pa.
4. Charles L., *b* Aug. 19, 1895; *d* June 27, 1917.
5. Verna L., *b* Jan. 3, 1898; 1941 N. Marshall St., Phila., Pa.
6. Naomi R., *b* June 5, 1905.

[11–334] **ERWIN FRANKLIN GREULICH,** *b* Nov. 25, 1867; *s* Charles P. and Caroline K. (Wolf) Greulich [11–153]; *m* Aug. 30, 1894, KATE AMANDA WEIL, *b* May 15, 1873; *dau* John H. and Sarah A. (Sallade) Weil. Cigar maker; res. 404 Main St., East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[11–480]
1. Clarence Franklin, *b* Feb. 5, 1895; *m* Edna M. Moore.
2. Alda Lillian, *b* Jan. 20, 1898; 6008 Pine St., Phila., Pa.
3. Linwood Paul, *b* Oct. 21, 1904; East Greenville, Pa.
4. Wilmer Daniel, *b* Mar. 24, 1906.

[11–335] **CHARLES AMBROSE GREULICH,** *b* Oct. 27, 1869; *s* Charles P. and Caroline K. (Wolf) Greulich [11–153]; *m* Nov. 3, 1900, SALLIE YODER BIETMAN, *b* July 5, 1877; *dau* Reuben and Hannah (Yoder) Bietman. Cigar maker; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Helen Mae, *b* June 5, 1901.

PA-Genealogy.net

2. Paul B., *b* Sept. 13, 1906.
3. Howard B., *b* Mar. 21, 1910.
4. Vinnie F., *b* Feb. 20, 1915.
5. Charles B., *b* Nov. 9, 1916.
6. William James, *b* Oct. 17, 1919; *d* Nov. 2, 1919.

[11–336] **DANIEL CHESTER GREULICH,** *b* Sept. 26, 1871; *s* Charles P. and Caroline K. (Wolf) Greulich [11–153]; *m* Apr. 12, 1900, ANNA M. SCHOLL, *b* Feb. 21, 1873; *dau* Adolph G. and Anna M. (Hauff) Scholl. Cigar maker; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Bessye Louise, *b* Apr. 11, 1901.
2. Theodore Daniel, *b* Nov. 29, 1903.

[11–337] **HANNAH LOUISA GREULICH,** *b* Apr. 6, 1875; *dau* Charles P. and Caroline K. (Wolf) Greulich [11–153]; *m* Nov. 3, 1900, GEORGE ABRAHAM HUBER, *b* July 16, 1875; *s* Henry H. and Julian L. (Sallade) Huber. Dealer in general mdse.; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Arthur Henry, *b* Nov. 29, 1902.
2. Mildred Carolina, *b* Jan. 20, 1911.

[11–338] **NEVIN WILSON GREULICH,** *b* Nov. 7, 1876; *s* Charles P. and Caroline K. (Wolf) Greulich [11–153]; *m* Jan. 12, 1901, ELLEN MINNIE WEISS, *b* May 28, 1877; *dau* Emil and Sarah A. (Butz) Weiss. Cigar maker; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Paul Weiss, *b* May 25, 1901; *d* Oct. 15, 1901.
2. Mabel Viola, *b* Sept. 28, 1905.

[11–339] **ELMER GREULICH,** *b* Aug. 6, 1880; *s* Charles P. and Caroline K. (Wolf) Greulich [11–153]; *m* Sept. 21, 1901, LILLIE WITMER SNYDER, *b* Oct. 26, 1879; *dau* Henry D. and Saraphien (Witmer) Snyder. Foreman; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Russell Roy, *b* July 23, 1910.

[11–340] **CATHARINE GREULICH,** *b* Mar. 22, 1887; *dau* Charles P. and Caroline (Wolf) Greulich [11–153]; *m* Aug. 24, 1910, JOHN WILLIAM WIEDER, *b* Sept. 1, 1887; *s* Emanuel J. and Alavesta E. (Dillinger) Wieder. Teacher; res. Abington, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Emanuel Carl, *b* June 15, 1911; *d* June 15, 1911.
2. Carolyn Esther, *b* Sept. 27, 1914; *d* Sept. 28, 1914.
3. John William, Jr., *b* Nov. 6, 1918.

[11–341] **ANNA GREULICH,** *b* Sept. 6, 1878; *dau* Charles P. and Caroline K. (Wolf) Greulich [11–153]; *m* Dec. 23, 1905, LEWIS L. KELLER, *b* Nov. 8, 1877; *s* John B. and Eliza (Lewis) Keller. Merchant; res. 234 E. Broad St., Quakertown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Ralph G., *b* Mar. 21, 1908.

[11–342] **CARRIE A. GREULICH,** *b* Jan. 6, 1885; *dau* Charles P. and Caroline K. (Wolf) Greulich [11–153]; *m* Jan. 31, 1912, HENRY P. LETTERHOUSE, *b* Apr. 21, 1888; *s* Solomon and Annie (Frank) Letterhouse. Cigar maker; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Marie Caroline, *b* Nov. 30, 1915.

[11–343] **GEORGE WILSON WOLF,** *b* June 28, 1879; *s* Daniel K. and Lizzie B. (Smith) Wolf [11–158]; *m* Nov. 24, 1903, STELLA ELIZABETH SHOVER, *b* Feb. 24, 1880; *dau* John Henry Shover. Mgr. Bell Telephone Co.; res. 519 Cleveland St., W. Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Ethel May
2. Ruth Marguerite

} *twins, b* Oct. 15, 1904.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–344] **CHARLES WILLIAM WOLF,** *b* Jan. 22, 1882; *s* Daniel K. and Lizzie B. (Smith) Wolf [11–158]; *m* Apr. 1, 1908, MAMIE B. FREED, *b* Apr. 13, 1882; *dau* Amos J. Freed. Letter carrier; res. 517 Cleveland St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[11–345] **FRANKLIN WALTER WOLF,** *b* Aug. 29, 1883; *s* Daniel K. and Lizzie B. (Smith) Wolf [11–158]; *m* July 3, 1907, ELSIE IRENE DERR, *b* Dec. 26, 1886; *dau* Edgar S. Derr. Ass't mgr.; res. 1369 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1919.)

One child: Helen Lillian, *b* May 9, 1910.

[11–346] **FLORENCE AGNES WOLF,** *b* Nov. 7, 1884; *dau* Horace K. and Alice A. (Trumbower) Wolf [11–159]; *m* July 20, 1906, PATRICK FRANCIS KEARNEY, *b* Jan. 9, 1882; *s* Michael and Cassie (Nealon) Kearney. Meat cutter; res. 624 Hill St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–347] **MAMIE ELIZABETH WOLF,** *b* May 26, 1887; *dau* Horace K. and Alice A. (Trumbower) Wolf [11–159]; *m* Oct. 14, 1907, EDWARD SEQUARDE BROWN, *s* John P. and Mary (Maxwell) Brown. Printer; res. of Mrs. Brown, 624 Hill St., Allentown, Pa. Divorced.

Children (2):

1. Warren Edward, *b* May 4, 1906.
2. Russel Roy, *b* Nov. 11, 1907.

[11–348] **EVA ELMIRA WOLF,** *b* July 16, 1889; *dau* Horace K. and Alice A. (Trumbower) Wolf [11–159]; *m* Dec. 22, 1907, FRANCIS J. ARNER, *b* Jan. 25, 1887; *s* Chester and Elarah (Eck) Arner. Shoe worker; res. 130 S. 10th St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Helen, *b* June 17, 1907.
2. Dorothea, *b* June 22, 1908.
3. Margaret, *b* Oct. 8, 1910.
4. Florence, *b* Sept. 4, 1911.
5. Ruth, *b* Jan. 22, 1918.

[11–349] **OLIVER N. KRAUSS,** *b* Dec. 18, 1870; *s* Enos S. and Hannah E. (Nuss) Krauss [11–160]; *m* Sept. 11, 1897, ANNIE WEAVER, *b* June 3, 1873; *dau* George B. and Mary (Smith) Weaver. Bottle packer; res. 164 Chestnut St., Spring City, Pa. (1919.)

Children (9):

[11–481] 1. Lillian May, *b* Feb. 23, 1898; *m* Oscar Brey.
[11–482] 2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 19, 1899; *m* Joseph Zeleski.
3. Enos George, *b* May 3, 1900.
4. Frank Auston, *b* Jan. 19, 1902; *d* Oct. 4, 1918.
5. Oliver Ezra, *b* Dec. 19, 1903.
6. Elsie M., *b* Nov. 12, 1905.
7. Katie Viola, *b* Mar. 15, 1908.
8. Isaac E., *b* Sept. 2, 1912; *d* Mar. 5, 1913.
9. Harry W., *b* Dec. 15, 1914.

[11–350] **HANNAH N. KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 6, 1873; *dau* Enos S. and Hannah E. (Nuss) Krauss [11–160]; *m* Oct. 10, 1891, JOHN H. STOUDT, *b* Jan. 15, 1872; *s* Peter D. and Emma S. (Schaffer) Stoudt. Steel worker; res., 522 N. 7th St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (8):

[11–483] 1. Mary J., *b* Feb. 6, 1892; *m* Walter Eltz.
2. Peter E., *b* Sept. 23, 1894; 522 N. 7th St., Allentown, Pa.
3. Sadie V., *b* May 20, 1902.
4. Harold E., *b* Mar. 31, 1904.
5. Elsie M., *b* Oct. 12, 1905.
6. Clarence L., *b* Mar. 15, 1909.
7. William P., *b* Mar. 23, 1912.
8. Raymond H., *b* May 20, 1914.

[11–351a] **LYDIA KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 24, 1874; *dau* Enos S. and Hannah E. (Nuss) Krauss [11–160]; *m* 1st time ———— ONEAL. [*Unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–351b] **LYDIA (KRAUSS) ONEAL,** same as above, *m* 2d time 1893, WILLIAM DIEHL, *b* Jan. 31, 1872; *s* Henry M. and Mary (Geisinger) Diehl. Res., 1531 Ogden St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Warren, *b* Sept. 22, 1893.

[11–352a] **ELIZABETH N. KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 27, 1876; *dau* Enos S. and Hannah E. (Nuss) Krauss [11–160]; *m* May 15, 1897, HOWARD W. SCHOENLY, *b* Mar. 26, 1877; *d* Apr. 2, 1899; *s* Henry C. and Mary (Kline) Schoenly. (1919.)

One child: Edna V., *b* Dec. 30, 1897.

[11–352b] **ELIZABETH N. (KRAUSS) SCHOENLY,** same as above, *m* 2d time Mar. 14, 1903, VICTOR O. KUNTZMAN, *b* Apr. 11, 1880; *s* Edward and Susanna (Koch) Kuntzman. Machinist; res., 916 S. 8th St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–353] **AGNES N. KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 22, 1878; *dau* Enos S. and Hannah E. (Nuss) Krauss [11–160]; *m* July 5, 1902, WILLIAM G. REX, *b* May 15, 1881; *s* Walter and Matilda M. (Woodring) Rex. Cotton mill supt.; res., Allentown, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2. (1919.)

One child: Beulah M., *b* June 10, 1903.

[11–354] **CORA N. KRAUSS,** *b* July 21, 1880; *dau* Enos S. and Hannah E. (Nuss) Krauss [11–160]; *m* Dec. 22, 1907, WILLIAM N. S. CARL, *b* Mar. 12, 1882; *s* Edwin T. and Mary E. (Goetel) Carl. Loom fixer; res., 515½ N. 8th St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–355] **JACOB N. KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 20, 1882; *s* Enos S. and Hannah E. (Nuss) Krauss [11–160]; *m* Mar. 16, 1918, ALICE K. PETERS, *b* July 18, 1877; *dau* Ephraim and Dianna K. (Koller) Peters. Crane operator; res., 721½ St. John St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–356] **GEORGE N. KRAUSS,** *b* Dec. 22, 1883; *s* Enos S. and Hannah E. (Nuss) Krauss [11–160]; *m* Jan. 1, 1915, MARTHA L. TAVES, *b* July 5, 1893; *dau* Charles F. and Ulricka Taves. Silk weaver and steel worker; res., 839 Main St., S. Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[11–357] **DAVID N. KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 31, 1885; *s* Enos S. and Hannah E. (Nuss) Krauss [11–160]; *m* July 27, 1912, CAROLINE M. RAU, *b* Feb. 3, 1890; *dau* Frederick M. and Caroline M. (Burkhardt) Rau. Res., 335 Howe St., E. Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. William F., *b* Feb. 25, 1913.
2. Arthur D., *b* Sept. 10, 1914.
3. Dorothy M. E., *b* Feb. 17, 1916.

[11–357.1] **JAMES N. KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 9, 1888; *s* Enos S. and Hannah E. (Nuss) Krauss [11–160]; *m* Oct. 24, 1914, ELSIE LOUISE RAU, *b* Jan. 18, 1896; *dau* Frederick M. and Caroline M. (Burkhardt) Rau. Grocery business; 723 St. John St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Stanley George, *b* Sept. 26, 1915.

[11–357.2] **EMMA N. KRAUSS,** *b* June 20, 1893; *dau* Enos S. and Hannah E. (Nuss) Krauss [11–160]; *m* Nov. 15, 1913, WILLIAM J. CLAUSER, *b* June 19, 1890. Painter and paperhanger; res., 337 Howe St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Areline E., *b* Apr. 15, 1914.
2. Fern M., *b* Apr. 1, 1917.
3. Homer C., *b* Dec. 12, 1918; *d* Jan. 22, 1919.

[11–358] **WARREN H. KRAUSS,** *b* June 29, 1872; *s* Edward S. and Sarah (Heebner) Krauss [11–161]; *m* Dec. 24, 1892, **MARIE WIEGNER DICKINSON,** *b* Jan. 12, 1872; *dau* Israel B. and Elizabeth (Wiegner) Dickinson [154–43]. Salesman for Rech-Marbaker Co., Phila.; res., 229 Apsley St., Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[11–484] Erma W., *b* Jan. 29, 1896; *m* William C. Treston; 229 Apsley St., Gtn.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–359] **MORRIS H. KRAUSS,** *b* Sept. 17, 1874; *s* Edward S. and Sarah (Heebner) Krauss [11–161]; *m* Oct. 16, 1897, **SOPHIA K. WEIGNER,** *b* June 23, 1877; *dau* Jacob A. and Sophia (Krauss) Weigner [154–47]. Farmer; res., R. F. D. No. 1, Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

Children (7):

1. Leon W., *b* Aug. 22, 1899; *d* Jan. 23, 1900.
2. Walter W., *b* Nov. 30, 1900.
3. Harold W., *b* June 18, 1902.
4. Baby, stillborn, Oct. 1, 1904.
5. Esther W., *b* June 22, 1906.
6. Sarah W., *b* Apr. 9, 1909.
7. Robert Morris W., *b* Sept. 25, 1917.

[11–360] **SUSANNA KRAUSS,** *b* May 19, 1877; *dau* Edward S. and Sarah (Heebner) Krauss [11–161]; *m* Nov. 30, 1899, BENJAMIN BOURNE, *b* Mar. 10, 1876. Laundry owner; res., 631 W. York St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Benjamin A., *b* Jan. 1, 1904.
2. Edward, *b* May 6, 1906.
3. Florence May, *b* Jan. 7, 1911.

[11–361] **MAGDALENA H. KRAUSS,** *b* Dec. 30, 1885; *dau* Edward S. and Sarah (Heebner) Krauss [11–161]; *m* Oct. 14, 1905, WILLIAM C. LUDWIG. Butcher; Hatfield, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Agnes, *b* Dec. 20, 1907.
2. Willis, *b* Oct. 16, 1909.
3. Dorothy, *b* Nov. 29, 1914.

[11–362] **AMANDA KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 25, 1890; *dau* Edward S. and Sarah (Heebner) Krauss [11–161]; *m* Oct. 1, 1910, BYRON JONES KELLER, *b* Jan. 27, 1889; *s* Eliam and Clara Keller. Farmer; res., R. F. D. No. 1, Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Byron Jones, *b* Oct. 10, 1912.
2. Willard, *b* Apr. 5, 1917.

[11–364] **HENRY SYLVANUS KRAUSS HUNSBERGER,** *b* June 12, 1876; *s* Josiah and Sarah S. (Krauss) Hunsberger [11–162]; *m* Oct. 21, 1899, **AGNES S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 26, 1875; *dau* William S. and Susanna (Schultz) Schultz [149–78]. Farmer; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Mabel Susan, *b* Sept. 15, 1900.
2. Edna May } *twins,* *b* Nov. 14, 1902; { *d* Nov. 18, 1902.
3. Daisy }
4. Maurice Sylvanus, *b* June 1, 1907.
5. Minnie Louisa, *b* Mar. 13, 1913.
6. Daniel William, *b* Nov. 20, 1915.

[11–366] **HORACE A. HUNSBERGER,** *b* Mar. 15, 1889; *s* Josiah and Sarah S. (Krauss) Hunsberger [11–162]; *m* Apr. 2, 1910, HANNAH M. SNYDER, *b* July 23, 1892; *dau* Clement D. and Bertha M. (Miller) Snyder. Ribbon weaver; res., Pennsburg, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[11–367] **MAMIE NIETTA KRAUSS,** *b* Aug. 10, 1898; *dau* Oswin S. and Ida (Kulp) Krauss [11–164]; *m* Apr. 22, 1916, CHARLES N. ROEDER; *s* Horace Roeder. Res., Spinnerstown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Dorothy Helen, *b* Dec. 12, 1916.

[11–368] **CLARA M. KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 15, 1876; *dau* Jonathan S. and Mary (Miller) Krauss [11–165]; *m* Nov. 22, 1900, WILSON R. HALLMAN. Res., Chapel, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–369] **REV. THOMAS M. KRAUSS,** *b* June 10, 1886; *s* Jonathan S. and Mary (Miller) Krauss [11–165]; *m* Feb. 7, 1902, CLARA E. MILLER. Res., Nora Spring, Iowa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Daniel M., *b* Oct. 25, 1910.
2. Richard, *b* June 12, 1917.

[11–370] **OSCAR K. KRAUSS,** *b* Aug. 10, 1881; *s* Levi and Elizabeth S. (Kriebel) Krauss [11–167]; *m* Dec. 17, 1904, **ANNIE L. HOFFMAN,** *b* June 25, 1879; *dau* William N. and Sarah (Schultz) Hoffman [149–80]. Farmer; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Sadie Hannah, *b* July 29, 1906.
2. Eva Annie, *b* Mar. 20, 1909.
3. Minnie Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 27, 1912.
4. Ella Mary, *b* July 30, 1915.

[11–371] **HORACE O. KRAUSS,** *b* July 5, 1883; *s* Milton Y. and Mary S. (Kurtz) Krauss [11–168a]; *m* Sept. 8, 1914, ELSIE V. FALLOWS, *b* Jan. 11, 1889; *dau* Joseph Fallows. Automobile mechanic; res., Ft. Washington, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Marion Elizabeth, *b* July 5, 1915.
2. Jeanette Mary, *b* Sept. 13, 1920.

[11–372] **ELMER K. KRAUSS,** *b* May 13, 1890; *s* Milton Y. and Mary S. (Kurtz) Krauss [11–168a]; *m* Oct. 30, 1915, ELSIE CONRAD, *b* Sept. 9, 1892; *dau* Alfred Conrad. Clerk; res., Palm, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[11–373] **MABEL S. KRAUSS,** *b* June 10, 1898; *dau* Milton Y. and Adelaide G. (Schultz) Krauss [11–168b] *m* Apr. 30, 1919, ALVIN R. SHELLY, *b* June 6, 1897; *s* Urias L. and Mary A. (Brierly) Shelly. Farmer; res., Quakertown, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[11–373.1] **SUSANNAH SOBERHEIMER,** *dau* Adam and Sarah (Roop) Soberheimer [11–168.2]; *m* WALTER G. BOWMAN, *s* George Bowman.

Children (2): 1. Lillian G.; 2. Helen L. [*Data by Mrs. Soberheimer.*]

[11–374] **JACOB HORTTER REX,** *b* Aug. 29, 1833; *s* Samuel and Mary Ann (Horter) Rex [11–178a]; *m* Apr. 29, 1862, AGNES JANE CHARLTON, *b* July 5, 1843; *dau* Adam and Anna Charlton. Mrs. Rex resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children (4):

[11–485] 1. Minnie Isadore, *b* Sept. 4, 1863; *m* ———— Latter.
2. George Charlton, *b* May 16, 1869; *d* June 29, 1870.
[11–486] 3. Mary Lulu, *b* Dec. 25, 1871; *m* Rev. Crawford.
4. Charlton Hortter, *b* Jan. 2, 1886; 4835 Frankford Ave., Phila.

Rev. Harry H. Crawford resides at 4835 Frankford Ave., Phila., and is pastor of the Hermon Presbyterian Church. One son, William, lives at home.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[11–375] **MARIE ISADORE REX,** *b* Jan. 25, 1835; *dec*; *dau* Samuel and Mary A. (Horter) Rex [11–178a]; *m* July 12, 1860, HENRY BRYAN DUTTON, *b* Jan. 8, 1835; *d* Aug. 9, 1871.

Children (2):

1. Mary Hortter, *b* Mar. 5, 1863; *d* Feb. 17, 1887.
2. William Rex, *b* Jan. 31, 1865; *d* July 15, 1865.

[11–377] **ANNA LOUISA RUSSEL,** *b* Mar. 19, 1831; *dau* Andrew and Susan Nice (Rex) Russel [11–179]; *m* Jan. 11, 1853, CHRISTOPHER LITTLE, *b* Dec. 31, 1825; *d* June 10, 1891; *s* William and Hannah (Simcoe) Little. Lawyer; res., Pottsville, Pa. (1922.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (8):

[11–487] 1. Frank, *b* Dec. 23, 1853; *d* Nov. 23, 1916; *m* Mary E. Lavelle.
[11–487.1a] } 2. Andrew Russel, *b* Aug. 30, 1856; *d* Feb. 1, 1895; *m* { 1. Libbie Young. 2. Minnie Buck.
[11–487.1b] }
[11–487.2] 3. Harry, *b* Mar. 11, 1859; *m* Maud Smith.
[11–488] 4. George, *b* Oct. 18, 1861; *d* Oct. 3, 1910; *m* Nancy Beard.
5. Susan Taylor, *b* June 3, 1864; *unm*; Pottsville, Pa.
6. Jessie Ruckel, *b* Sept. 24, 1866; *unm;* 1625 Locust St., Phila.
7. William Simcoe, *b* Dec. 29, 1869; *unm;* Pottsville, Pa.
8. Frances Russel, *b* July 15, 1876; *unm;* Pottsville, Pa.

[11–378] **SUSAN ELIZABETH RUSSEL,** *b* May 2, 1833; *dau* Andrew and Susanna N. (Rex) Russel [11–179]; *m* Jan. 4, 1856, HENRY PIKE TAYLOR, *b* Feb. 20, 1813; *d* Jan. 28, 1878; *s* Curtis and Anne (Pike) Taylor. Widow resides at 648 N. 10th St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[11–379a] **HENRY CLAY RUSSEL,** *b* July 20, 1836; *d* Dec. 2, 1902; *s* Andrew and Susanna N. (Rex) Russel [11–179]; *m* Nov. 11, 1861, FRANCES MORRIS WASHBURN, *b* July 18, 1836; *d* Jan. 29, 1870.

Children (3):

1. Child, *b* Aug. 1, 1864; *d* Aug. 1, 1864.
2. Harry, *b* Aug. 10, 1865; *d* Oct. 8, 1868.
[11–489] 3. Mary Cope, *b* Jan. 11, 1887; *m* A. W. Schaeffer; Pottsville, Pa.

[11–379b] **HENRY CLAY RUSSEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr. 19, 1871, URCELLA KRAU, *b* Feb. 5, 1842. Res., Pottsville, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Anne Pansy, *b* Feb. 22, 1872; *unm;* Pottsville, Pa.
[11–490] 2. Marcia Allen, *b* Dec. 31, 1874; *m* Calvin Burgess; Pittsburgh, Pa.
[11–491] 3. Nellie Arline, *b* July 28, 1876; *m* Dr. George Boone, Pottsville, Pa.

[*Data furnished by Dr. Burgin.*]

[11–380] **SAMUEL REX RUSSEL,** *b* June 10, 1839; *d* July 17, 1898; *s* Andrew and Susanna N. (Rex) Russel [11–179]; *m* Nov. 11, 1866, ANNIE E. DOUGHERTY, *b* July 26, 1846. Parkside Ave., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (8):

1. Mary Estelle, *b* Jan. 2, 1868; *unm.*
[11–492] 2. Samuel Robert, *b* Sept. 5, 1870; *m* ————; has two children.
3. Dennis Rex, *b* Mar. 3, 1873; *unm.*
4. Theodore Emerick, *b* Sept. 28, 1875; *d* Aug. 6, 1893.
[11–493] 5. Anna Regina, *b* May 13, 1877; *m* ————; New York.
[11–494] 6. Blanche Agnes, *b* Dec. 27, 1879; *m* ————; New York.
7. Susan Josephine, *b* Apr. 6, 1882; *unm.*
8. John Ryan, *b* Jan. 4, 1886; *unm.*

Samuel Russel was Capt. of the 96th Reg. Pa. Vol.; also one of the "First Defenders."

[*Unable to locate or verify.*] [*Data furnished by Dr. Burgin.*]

[11–381] **MATILDA PATTERSON RUSSEL,** *b* Mar. 26, 1842; *d* July 21, 1909; *dau* Andrew and Susanna N. (Rex) Russel [11–179]; *m* Sept. 11, 1866, ABRAHAM KLINE WHITNER, *b* Nov. 3, 1832; *d* Oct. 30, 1881. Res., Pottsville, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[11–382] **THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN RUSSEL,** *b* Sept. 22, 1844; *d* Dec. 19, 1874; *s* Andrew and Susanna N. (Rex) Russel [11–179]; *m* Oct. 10, 1866, ISABELLA FLETCHER LEE, *b* Dec. 3, 1844; *dec;* Pottsville, Pa. [*Letters unans.*]

[11–383] **DAVID HINKLE,** *b* Mar. 16, 1836, *dec*; *s* Jesse and Catharine (Rex) Hinkle [11–181]; *m* Apr. 23, 1861, ROWENA MATILDA BALDWIN, *b* July 8, 1838; *dau* Abraham and Matilda Baldwin. Ambler, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[11–495] 1. Bessie Baldwin, *b* Nov. 29, 1864; *m* ———— Williamson; Kutztown, Pa.
[11–496] 2. Catherine Rex, *b* Feb. 2, 1870; *m* ————; Ambler, Pa.
[11–497] 3. Elsie Clark, *b* June 26, 1878; *m* Joseph Diver.
[*Data supplied by Dr. Burgin.*]

[11–384] **REX HINKLE,** *b* Nov. 12, 1839; *dec; s* Jesse and Catherine (Rex) Hinkle [11–181]; *m* Mar. 26, 1868, ELIZABETH GORGAS, *dec; dau* Charles and Elizabeth Gorgas.

Children (3):

[11–498] 1. Jesse; Newport News, Va. [*Letters unans.*]
2. Charles.
[11–499] 3. Daughter; *m* ————. [*Data supplied by Dr. Burgin.*]

[11–385] **REBECCA CATHERINE HINKLE,** *b* Aug. 8, 1841; *dec; dau* Jesse and Catherine (Rex) Hinkle [11–181]; *m* Apr. 27, 1871, REV. GEORGE WASHINGTON FREDERICK, *b* Apr. 4, 1837; *s* Peter and Anna Frederick.

Children (3):

1. Catherine Rex, *b* Apr. 3, 1872; *d* Aug., 1872.
[11–500] 2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 22, 1874; *m* Rev. O. P. Leibensperger.
[11–501] 3. Anna Kramer, *b* July 22, 1875; *m* Rev. Schmoyer.
[*Data supplied by Dr. Burgin.*]

[11–386] **WILLIAM HENRY REX,** *b* Feb. 6, 1846; *s* William and Amanda M. (Cress) Rex [11–183]; *m* Oct. 14, 1875, BLANCHE BOYER, *b* Mar. 14, 1853; *dau* Percival K. and Adelaide (Johnson) Boyer. Office mgr.; res., Churchville, Bucks Co., Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[11–502] 1. Percival Taylor, *b* Nov. 4, 1876; *m* Effie Cassel.
[11–503] 2. Helen R., *b* Jan. 31, 1881; *m* Dr. E. E. Pownall.
[11–504] 3. Wallace Willboyer, *b* July 13, 1890; *m* Emma G. Brooks.

[11–387] **GEORGE W. REX,** *s* William and Amanda M. (Cress) Rex [11–183]; *m* CATHERINE REX BOCKIUS, *b* Feb. 6, 1844; *dau* Edmund and Annie Bockius. Res., Mt. Pleasant Ave., Phila. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[11–388] **WELLS TOMLINSON,** *b* Sept. 3, 1848; *d* Jan. 14, 1915; *s* Thomas and Elizabeth (Rex) Tomlinson [11–184]; *m* Sept. 5, 1871, REBECCA YOUNG, *b* Feb. 24, 1844; *dau* Isaac and Rebecca Young.

One child:

[11–505] Alfred Clark, *b* July 19, 1872; *m* Beatrice A. Laning.

[11–389] **JOHN MILLER REX,** *b* Jan. 9, 1844; *s* Joseph and Amanda E. (Keisel) Rex [11–185]; *m* Feb. 11, 1868, HANNAH FLECK, *b* Dec. 16, 1845; *dau* Adam and Mary Fleck. Res., 1050 Green St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

[11–506a] [11–506b] 1. George Walter, *b* Feb. 18, 1869; *m* { 1. Anna Clayton. 2. Eva Stout.
[11–507a] [11–507b] 2. William Henry, *b* Feb. 18, 1872; *m* { 1. Carrie Bradfield. 2. Mary Campion; Norristown, Pa.
[11–508] 3. Mary Amanda, *b* Jan. 14, 1874; *m* William M. Dager.
4. Joseph, *b* Mar. 29, 1875; *d* Apr. 18, 1876.
[11–509] 5. Adam Fleck, *b* Dec. 1, 1880; *m* Marie C. Speakman; Ambler, Pa.
6. Emma Josephine, *b* Oct. 1, 1884; *d* July 12, 1913; drowned.
[11–510] 7. John Harvey, *b* Oct. 16, 1888; *m* Anna Virginia Schall.

[11–390] **ANNE ELIZABETH REX,** *b* Dec. 3, 1845; *dau* Joseph and Amanda E. (Keisel) Rex [11–185]; *m* Feb. 21, 1867, JOHN JARRETT DAGER, *b* Oct. 10, 1842; *d* Jan. 12, 1914; *s* Charles L. and Mary (Jarrett) Dager. Widow resides, Ambler, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

1. Joseph Rex, *b* Jan. 12, 1868.
[11–511] 2. Harvey, *b* Mar. 11, 1870; *m* Mary Kerbaugh; Ambler, Pa.
3. Ida, *b* Apr. 7, 1872.
4. Kate Rex, *b* July 14, 1874; *d* Oct. 9, 1877.
5. Mary Jarrett, *b* July 15, 1879.
6. Anne Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 1, 1881.

[11–391] **SUSAN RUSSEL REX,** *dau* Joseph and Amanda E. (Keisel) Rex [11–185]; *m* HENRY HALLMAN HOBENSACK, *s* John Henry and Mary Hobensack.

Children (4):

[11–512] 1. Mary, *dec; m* ——— Webster; lived in Ambler, Pa.
[11–513] 2. Daughter *m* ——— Johnson; lives in Arizona.
[11–514] 3. Henry.
[11–515] 4. Rex, *m* ———; lives 1706 Columbia Ave., Phila., Pa.

[*Dr. Burgin; letters unans.; unable to verify.*]

[11–392] **ELIZA AMANDA REX,** *b* Jan. 25, 1850; *dau* Joseph and Amanda E. (Keisel) Rex [11–185]; *m* Feb. 17, 1875, JOHN HOWARD JAMES, *b* Feb. 17, 1844; *s* John Polk and Louisa James. Both in Bala Home, Phila., Pa. *No issue.* [*Dr. Burgin.*]

[11–393] **MARY MILLER REX,** *b* Nov. 20, 1852; *dau* Joseph and Amanda E. (Keisel) Rex [11–185]; *m* Dec. 24, 1874, CHARLES DAGER, *b* Apr. 20, 1851; *s* Charles L. and Mary Dager. Res., Ambler, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[11–516] 1. Amanda Rex, *b* Aug. 12, 1877; *m* Homer Webster.
[11–517] 2. Howard James, *b* Apr. 27, 1882; *m* Frances Grace Fretz.

[11–394] **GEORGE REX,** *b* Mar. 22, 1855; *s* Joseph and Amanda E. (Keisel) Rex [11–185]; *m* Feb. 26, 1880, ANNE KENDERDINE CLEAVER, *b* June 3, 1855; *dau* John and Sarah Cleaver. Res., Flourtown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. John C., *b* Feb. 20, 1881; *d* July 26, 1881.
[11–518] 2. Joseph, *b* Apr. 8, 1882; *m* Tilly May Fletcher.
3. William C., *b* Nov. 18, 1885.
4. Sarah C., *b* June 6, 1888; *d* May 3, 1894.

[11–395] **KATHERINE HINKLE REX,** *b* Feb. 7, 1861; *dau* Joseph and Amanda E. (Keisel) Rex [11–185]; *m* Apr. 11, 1889, CHARLES DAGER MOORE, *b* Sept. 30, 1856; *d* Mar. 18, 1918; *s* Richard S. and Tacy (Jarrett) Moore. Widow res., 702 Mattison Ave., Ambler, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[11–519] 1. Marian Rex, *b* July 9, 1890; *m* Harold A. Wildrick.
2. Anna Estelle, *b* Feb. 2, 1892.

[11–396] **HANNAH W. REX,** *b* Aug. 15, 1858; *dau* Joseph and Amanda E. (Keisel) Rex [11–185]; *m* Apr. 9, 1891, ALBANUS STYER LOGAN, *b* Jan. 26, 1856; *d* Nov. 12, 1902; *s* George Rex and Jane (Shoemaker) Logan. Livery man; Hatboro, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Anna Martha, *b* June 24, 1892; Hatboro, Pa.

[11–401a] **JAMES HENRY KEISEL,** *b* Apr. 15, 1852; *d* July 27, 1896; *s* James and Caroline R. (Rex) Keisel [11–186]; *m* Dec. 1, 1892, VICTORIA ANNA KOCH; *d* May 26, 1894; *dau* Charles and Caroline Koch.

One child: Victor Henry, *b* May 20, 1894.

[11–401b] **JAMES HENRY KEISEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, June 9, 1895, FLORENCE MALVINA DE GOUR. *No issue.* James H. Keisel was a dentist. [*Dr. Burgin; unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–402] **CHARLES REX KEISEL,** *b* July 31, 1854; *s* James and Caroline R. (Rex) Keisel [11–186]; *m* Dec. 23, 1886, PHOEBE CLEAVER, *dau* Josiah and Martha Cleaver. Res. Ocean Grove, N. J.

Children (2):

1. Martha Cleaver, *b* Nov. 23, 1887.
2. Raymond Cleaver, *b* May, 1899.

[11–403] **WILLIAM REX KEISEL,** *b* Dec. 6, 1859; *s* James and Caroline R. (Rex) Keisel [11–186]; *m* Nov. 27, 1884, ANNA CECELIA DANNENHOWER, *dau* William and Adelaide Dannenhower. *No issue.* Res. Three Tuns, Pa.

[11–404] **EDWIN REX KEISEL,** *b* Apr. 26, 1862; *s* James and Caroline R. (Rex) Keisel [11–186]; *m* Feb. 20, 1889, SARAH COATES SHREVE, *b* Feb. 2, 1862; *dau* Barzillai R. and Agnes E. (Haines) Shreve. Real estate broker; res. Phila., Pa. (1918.)

One child:

[11–520] Marguerita Shreve, *b* Sept. 22, 1894; *m* William Genet Cowan.

[11–409] **EMILY AMANDA WEISS,** *b* Dec. 14, 1840; *dau* Charles N. and Susan R. (Hortter) Weiss [11–189]; *m* Oct. 29, 1863, ALEXANDER HENRY JONES, *b* Jan. 30, 1836; *d* Dec. 23, 1913.

One child:

Charles C., *b* Jan. 6, 1866; 156 Pelham Rd., Mt. Airy, Pa. (1918.)

The Editor is very much indebted to Mr. Charles C. Jones for most of the data bearing upon the Cornelius Nice branch of the Krauss family, of which he is a lineal descendant.

[11–410] **CHARLES HORTTER WEISS,** *b* Mar. 21, 1852; *s* Charles N. and Susan R. (Hortter) Weiss [11–189]; *m* Feb. 15, 1877, SUSAN DUNLAP HANNA, *b* Jan. 15, 1851. Res. 159 Maplewood Ave., Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[11–521] 1. Emily Florence, *b* Dec. 14, 1878; *m* Sparta Fretz.
[11–522] 2. Charles Robert, *b* Sept. 15, 1886; *m* Sophy H. Bispham.

[11–411] **GEORGE ELMER WEISS,** *b* July 2, 1862; *s* Charles N. and Susan R. (Hortter) Weiss [11–189]; *m* Feb. 21, 1890, MARY MYERS, *b* Dec. 13, 1865. Res. 365 E. Chelten Ave., Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. George Alexander, *b* Feb. 3, 1892; *d* Mar. 17, 1892.
[11–523] 2. Dorothy, *b* Feb. 19, 1896; *m* Thomas Wayne MacDowell.

[11–415a] **JOHN W. GOODFELLOW,** *b* May 17, 1856; *s* John and Amanda M. (Shuster) Goodfellow [11–192]; *m* Aug. 11, 1884, ELIZABETH PIPER KINSLER, *b* July 3, 1858; *d* July 3, 1897; *dau* Louis C. and Elizabeth (Piper) Kinsler.

One child:

[11–526] Arthur Norton, *b* Apr. 5, 1886; *m* Helen Carlisle Van Dusen.

[11–415b] **JOHN W. GOODFELLOW,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, May 17, 1899, ADELAIDE POTTS, *b* Mar. 7, 1860; *dau* Hiram and Hannah Keisel (Huston) Potts. Paying teller; res. 232 School House Lane, Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–416] **JOHN G. BOWMAN,** *b* Mar. 11, 1849; *d* May 26, 1908; *s* S. Howard and Elizabeth (Goodfellow) Bowman [11–193]; *m* Dec., 1867, SARAH A. HEYS, *b* Dec. 4, 1847; *dau* Robert and Anna (Warburton) Heys. Conveyancer and legal stenographer. Widow res. 5022 Irving St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (9):

[11–527] 1. Samuel Perkins, *b* Mar. 29, 1868; *m* Jessie Durkee.
2. John Howard, *b* Feb., 1870; *d*, Sept. 10, 1878.
3. Robert Heys, *b* Dec., 1872; *d* Sept. 24, 1878.
4. Emma L., *b* Sept., ————; *d* Sept. 15, 1878.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–528] 5. Grace, *b* Mar. 25, 1877; *m* John L. Hand.
[11–529] 6. Sara Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 3, 1881; *m* William A. Campion.
[11–530] 7. C. Horace, *b* Nov. 2, 1886; *m* Clara Case.
[11–531] 8. Maude, *b* Mar. 25, 1888; *m* John Middleton, Jr.
9. Lillian, *b* Dec. 30, 1889; 5022 Irving St., Phila.

[11–417] **EMMA BOWMAN,** *b* Sept. 17, 1856; *dau* S. Howard and Elizabeth (Goodfellow) Bowman [11–193]; *m* Mar. 17, 1875, JOHN MAYTROTT, *b* Nov. 29, 1848; *s* Gebhard and Mary (Sibel) Maytrott. Grape juice manufacturer (retired); res. Landis Ave., Vineland, N. J. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Gebhard, *b* Dec. 18, 1875; *d* Dec. 18, 1875.
2. Meta Edith, *b* Aug. 13, 1877; *d* Mar. 5, 1887.
[11–532] 3. Emma L., *b* Oct. 25, 1879; *m* Theodore Ruhoff.
4. Howard Bertram, *b* July 10, 1882; *d* Dec. 16, 1884.
5. John Elmer, *b* Sept. 7, 1885; *d* Mar. 8, 1887.
[11–533] 6. Warren Wiley, *b* Feb. 23, 1890; *m* Alice Aileen Craig.

[11–418] **EMMA E. GOODFELLOW,** *b* Jan. 12, 1864; *dau* Samuel and Eliza (Cavanaugh) Goodfellow [11–194]; *m* Oct. 15, 1888, WILLIAM H. G. MORRELL, *b* Dec. 24, 1865; *d* July 17, 1917; *s* Fairfax A. and Margaret F. (Brown) Morrell. Clerk, P. R. R.; res. 626 N. Connecticut Ave., Atlantic City, N. J. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–421] **MARY ESTELLA GOODFELLOW,** *b* Dec. 2, 1874; *dau* Samuel and Eliza (Cavanaugh) Goodfellow [11–194]; *m* Feb. 11, 1904, JOHN WILSON SIDLE, *b* May 25, 1873; *s* John W. and Rebecca Renshaw (Neivel) Sidle. Teacher of manual training and woodwork, Central High School, Phila. Res. Rushland, Bucks Co., Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Emma Rebecca, *b* Dec. 7, 1904.
2. Carl Goodfellow, *b* May 22, 1906.
3. William Regester, *b* Feb. 11, 1910.
4. Barbara Esther, *b* Jan. 14, 1912.
5. Robert Goodfellow, *b* Apr. 27, 1913.

[11–422] **SALLIE C. GOODFELLOW,** *b* Feb. 27, 1878; *dau* Samuel and Eliza (Cavanaugh) Goodfellow [11–194]; *m* Feb. 27, 1913, FRANK JULIAN PALMER, *b* May 18, 1866; *s* Dr. Benjamin F. and Julia (Rogers) Palmer. Retired; res. 326 School Lane, Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

Dr. Benjamin F. Palmer invented the "Palmer's Artificial Leg" which received the prize medal at the Great Exhibition of All Nations, in London, 1851. He was appointed by the U. S. to manufacture patent limbs for wounded soldiers and sailors.

[11–424] **ARTHUR GEORGE FOX,** *b* Sept. 12, 1850; *d* June 17, 1891; *s* Arthur W. and Malvina (Horter) Fox [11–196]; *m* KATHARINE PATTERSON.

Children (2):

1. Arthur; 2. George. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[11–425] **KATHARINE FOX,** *b* June 10, 1852; *dau* Arthur W. and Malvina (Horter) Fox [11–196]; *m* June 19, 1878, CHRISTIAN ROBERT BOSCHE, *b* Mar. 22, 1849; *d* Oct. 15, 1911; *s* John and Mary (Darlington) Bosche. Carriage mfr.; res. 167 Park St., Buffalo, N. Y. (1918.)

Children (3):

[11–524] 1. Robert Fox, *b* Apr. 16, 1879; *m* Helen Pratt Wilber.
[11–525] 2. Alys Marian, *b* Sept. 4, 1883; *m* Royal W. Lescher.
3. Ethel Laura, *unm;* 167 Park St., Buffalo, N. Y.

[11–426] **WILLIAM JAMES FOX,** *b* Apr. 2, 1860; *s* Arthur W. and Malvina (Horter) Fox [11–196]; *m* June 12, 1890, MARIAN LATHROP, *b* Jan. 30, 1864; *dau* Thomas W. and Alice (Scott) Lathrop. Cashier, California Wine Ass.; res. Burlingame, Cal. (1918.)

One child: Janet L., *b* May 16, 1892.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–427] **WELLINGTON EDGAR REED,** *b* May 17, 1894; *s* John F. and Marie (Manske) Reed [11–197]; *m* Feb. 10, 1915, DOROTHEA WESTON, *b* July 31, 1893; *dau* Clarence A. Weston. Farmer; Pierce, Neb. (1917.)

One child: Edgar W., *b* Oct. 14, 1916.

[11–428] **ERMA KRIEBEL URFFER,** *b* May 25, 1895; *dau* Adam S. and Sallie G. (Kriebel) Urffer [11–220]; *m* Apr. 15, 1916, AARON PERCIVAL FOX, *b* Mar. 19, 1896; *s* Aaron and Margaret (Hess) Fox. Shipping clerk; res. Pennsburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Esther Mae, *b* Oct. 1, 1916.
2. Bessie Alvena, *b* Nov. 12, 1918.

[11–430] **AUSTIN A. URFFER,** *b* Jan. 20, 1883; *s* Charles W. and Clementine S. (Stoudt) Urffer [11–227]; *m* May 30, 1903, **FLORA HOFFMAN KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 10, 1882; *dau* Henry and Amanda (Hoffman) Krauss [11–145]. Farmer; res. Coopersburg, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Earl K., *b* Aug. 12, 1906.
2. Marvin K., *b* Nov. 17, 1909.
3. Charles H., *b* Apr. 28, 1915.

[11–431] **CLAUD J. URFFER,** *b* Apr. 16, 1885; *s* Charles W. and Clementine S. (Stoudt) Urffer [11–227]; *m* ESTELLA HEIMBACH, *b* July 11, 1886; *dau* James M. and Leanna (Jones) Heimbach. Res. Coopersburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (8):

1. Mildred G., *b* July 11, 1905; *d* Apr. 14, 1906.
2. Robert J., *b* Jan. 15, 1907.
3. Edna R., *b* Jan. 15, 1909; *d* Nov. 8, 1912.
4. Helen V., *b* Aug. 28, 1911.
5. Evelyn G., *b* Mar. 20, 1914.
6. Ada C., *b* June 1, 1916.
7. Arthur S., *b* Dec. 26, 1918.
8. Russel, *b* July 10, 1920.

[11–432] **OTTO V. URFFER,** *b* Nov. 10, 1890; *s* Charles W. and Clementine S. (Stoudt) Urffer [11–227]; *m* July 18, 1917, JENNIE DIMMIG, *b* Feb. 6, 1889; *dau* Daniel and Mary (Sechler) Dimmig. Teacher; res. Pennsburg, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[11–434] **ELDA M. URFFER,** *b* July 1, 1895; *dau* Charles W. and Clementine S. (Stoudt) Urffer [11–227]; *m* Mar. 17, 1916, FRANK HUNSBERGER, *b* Nov. 20, 1897; *s* John D. and Lizzie (Shelly) Hunsberger. Cigar maker; res. Milford Square, Pa. (1920.)

One child: John U., *b* Oct. 31, 1916.

[11–435] **SADIE M. URFFER,** *b* Aug. 9, 1900; *dau* Charles W. and Clementine C. (Stoudt) Urffer [11–227]; *m* June 14, 1919, JOHN L. BALL, *b* Mar. 9, 1895; *s* John and Mary E. (Hillegass) Ball. Auto mechanic; res. 752 N. 20th St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

One child: Mildred U., *b* Aug. 14, 1920.

[11–436] **STANLEY MATTHEW URFFER,** *b* Jan. 30, 1886; *s* Oliver H. and Mary S. (Carl) Urffer [11–228;] *m* June 15, 1912, CLARA VIRGINIA THOMAS, *b* June 15, 1892; *dau* Benjamin and Sallie (Reilly) Thomas. Factory executive; res. 7209 Oak Ave., Oak Lane, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Helen Ruth, *b* Apr. 22, 1919.

[11–437] **HANNAH IRENE SMITH,** *b* Oct. 20, 1883; *dau* Alfred B. and Amanda J. (Lacey) Smith [11–230]; *m* Aug. 21, 1906, GEORGE FREDERICK WAIDELICH, *b* Oct. 20, 1879; *s* Dexter T. and Jeanette (Lutz) Waidelich. Clerk; res. 5216 N. 10th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Alfred Thomas, *b* July 21, 1907.
2. James Richard, *b* Nov. 1, 1911.
3. George Warren, *b* Aug. 22, 1917.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–438] **SARA LOVINA GERY,** *b* Feb. 16, 1885; *dau* Nevin K. and Ellen W. (Gilbert) Gery [11–241]; *m* June 23, 1917, HOWARD W. UNRUH, *b* Nov. 19, 1879; *s* John Cuckle and Melissa (Wentz) Unruh. Accountant; res. 1205 Foulkrod St., Frankford, Phila., Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[11–439] **HOWARD STANLEY GERY,** *b* Oct. 28, 1886; *s* Nevin K. and Ellen W. (Gilbert) Gery [11–241]; *m* Sept. 17, 1917, MINNIE ARVADA LEACH, *b* July 20, 1892; *dau* Rollo Lincoln and Martha J. (Mills) Leach. Musician; res. 3612 N. 16th St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

One child: Ellen Jane, *b* Aug. 10, 1918.

[11–440] **HOWARD GERY DIMMIG,** *b* Apr. 25, 1894; *s* John L. and Clara L. (Gery) Dimmig [11–245]; *m* June 8, 1918, MARGARET ROBINSON SMITH, *b* Oct. 25, 1892; *dau* Frank Philip and Mary E. (Robinson) Smith. Research chemist; res. 1208 Market St., Wilmington, Del. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–442] **IRENE THEODORA KRAUSS,** *b* June 9, 1889; *dau* Elmer F. and Irene E. (Hartzell) Krauss [11–248a]; *m* June 11, 1913, REV. D. EVERETT BOSSERMAN, *b* Aug. 17, 1888; *s* David W. and Emma (Speaks) Bosserman. Clergyman; res. 138 E. Winifred St., St. Paul, Minn. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Emma Irene, *b* Feb. 14, 1916.
2. Elmer Everett, *b* Oct. 30, 1917.

[11–443] **REV. PAUL HARTZELL KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 16, 1890; *s* Rev. Elmer F. and Irene E. (Hartzell) Krauss [11–248a]; *m* Dec. 31, 1914, HELEN AVERY HITCHCOCK, *b* Dec. 23, 1888; *dau* Alvirus and Jeannette (Meigs) Hitchcock. Clergyman; Mt. Zion Lutheran Church; res. 4139 Franklin Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Paul H. Krauss has a church in Pittsburgh, but is doing camp pastoral work at Camp Lee, Va. (1918.) Of Pennsylvania German Schwenkfelder stock he married the purest New England Puritan strain, daughter of a line of Congregational ministers originating in the 1620-30 New England immigrations.

His uncle, Mr. Charles O. Krauss, of Philadelphia, has the parchment deed of the original Krauss homestead, to Baltzer or Balthazar Krauss signed by the sons of William Penn.

Anthony Krauss, his grandfather, invented a practical wool carding machine, and founded the farm implement manufactory of Krauss & Sons, at Kraussdale, Pa. His father, John, was a surveyor and well educated man.

His surveying instruments and several mathematical and classical treatises are in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library.

[11–444] **ELINOR HANNAH DIXON,** *b* Oct. 19, 1898; *dau* William and Florence (Krauss) Dixon [11–249]; *m* Sept. 15, 1920, GILBERT DIAMOND, *b* Mar. 10, 1896; *s* James and Amanda (Wagner) Diamond. Res. 6105 Jefferson St., Phila., Pa. *No children.* Mr. Diamond served for two years in the U. S. Army during the World War, as Lieutenant in the Motor Transport Corps.

[11–445] **HELEN K. SCHANTZ,** *b* May 21, 1891; *dau* Dr. William S. and Emma R. (Krauss) Schantz [11–252]; *m* Sept. 1, 1917, ROGER SCHLANKER SEASHOLTZ, *b* July 4, 1893; *s* Charles W. and Elmira S. Seasholtz. Accountant; res. 4533 York Rd., Phila., Pa. Mr. Seasholtz served in the U. S. A., and was stationed at Camp Meade, Md. (1918.) *No issue.*

[11–446] **CLARENCE PAUL SCHANTZ,** *b* Apr. 3, 1893; *s* Dr. William S. and Emma R. (Krauss) Schantz [11–252]; *m* June 17, 1916, LUCY EDNA BARKE, *dau* Charles Barke. Bridge designer, P. R. R.; res. 218 Williams Ave., Narberth, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[11–447] **HARVEY W. H. STEINMETZ,** *b* Mar. 28, 1896; *s* William E. and Emma J. (Ackerman) Steinmetz [11–253]; *m* Aug. 6, 1916, PERMA S. HARTMAN, *b* Dec. 12, 1896; *dau* Frank G. and Clara (Weaver) Hartman. Automobile business; res. Slatington, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[11–448] **ELSIE MAY STEINMETZ,** *b* Apr. 5, 1900; *dau* William E. and Emma J. (Ackerman) Steinmetz [11–253]; *m* Nov. 18, 1916, ARCHIE LEVI REICHARD, *b* Apr. 12, 1897; *s* Henry Wilson and Julia (Spahn) Reichard. Machinist; res. 415½ Tilghman St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Dorothea May, *b* June 25, 1917.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–449] **MAMIE REGEN,** *b* Dec. 2, 1890; *dau* William M. and Mary E. (Krauss) Regen [11–259.1]; *m* July 1, 1916, DR. ERNEST B. MILLER, *b* May 12, 1891; *s* Charles E. and Sallie E. (Brubaker) Miller. Physician and surgeon; res. Elkton, Va. *No issue.* (1919.)

[11–450] **HARRIET AGNES REGEN,** *b* Aug. 28, 1895; *dau* William M. and Mary E. (Krauss) Regen [11–259.1]; *m* Sept. 3, 1913, REINHARD JULIUS TRAUMANN; *s* Lewis J. and Hedwig A. (Gerke) Traumann. Chauffeur; res. 8 W. Lafayette St., Trenton, N. J. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Marie Hedwig, *b* Mar. 25, 1914.
2. Reinhard William, *b* June 17, 1915.
3. June Natalie, *b* Dec. 19, 1916.

[11–451] **EDNA M. FORSTER,** *b* May 29, 1890; *dau* Henry and Alice M. (Henry) Forster [11–260]; *m* Sept. 21, 1911, WILLIAM STIRLING, *b* Oct. 4, 1881; *s* William and Augusta (Geoffroy) Stirling. Reporter; res. 5937 Spring St., Phila., Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–452] **HERBERT G. TREISBACH,** *b* Nov. 12, 1888; *s* Jerome B. and Flora (Gehman) Treisbach [11–261]; *m* Jan. 28, 1913, RETA NAOMI EIDELL, *b* June 12, 1885; *dau* Augustus R. and Catharine K. (Crouthamel) Eidell. Printer and Linotype operator; res. 33 8th St., Quakertown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Gordon Eidell, *b* Dec. 6, 1914.

[11–453] **CLARENCE G. TREISBACH,** *b* June 12, 1889; *s* Jerome B. and Flora (Gehman) Treisbach [11–261]; *m* Dec. 1, 1909, HULDA EDNA BOWMAN, *b* Nov. 14, 1888; *dau* E. Maurice and Mary E. (McManus) Bowman. Machinist; res. Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Elwood Clarence, *b* July 6, 1910.
2. George Jerome, *b* Jan. 14, 1912.
3. Herbert Edward, *b* June 21, 1914.
4. Mary Ella, *b* Nov. 1, 1915.
5. Frank Albert, *b* Feb. 13, 1917.

[11–455] **LAURA MAY RAMBERG,** *b* May 22, 1900; *dau* Edward O. and Laura (Krauss) Ramberg [11–265a]; *m* June 17, 1918, JAMES CURRIE McGINN, *b* June 14, 1895; *s* Jane (Currie) McGinn. Private secretary; res. 4617 Ludlow St., Phila., Pa. James C. McGinn was a yeoman in the U. S. N. (1918.) *No issue.*

[11–456] **MILDRED SHERWOOD,** *b* Apr. 26, 1900; *dau* Thomas P. and Alice V. (Krauss) Sherwood [11–269]; *m* Sept. 30, 1916, ARMAND FREDERICK BOSCH, *b* May 15, 1896; *s* Marmaduke and ———— (Thackray) Bosch. Machinist; res. 6026 DeLancey St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

One child: Alice Virginia, *b* Apr. 24, 1916.

[11–457] **LILLIE ACKERMAN,** *b* Jan. 25, 1884; *dau* Frank and Cillia A. (Krauss) Ackerman [11–276]; *m* Jan. 5, 1905, LEWIS ZIPF, *b* Nov. 13, 1882. Farmer; res. Quakertown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Laurence, *b* Feb. 7, 1906.
2. Verna, *b* Mar. 2, 1911.
3. Alma, *b* Aug. 25, 1915.

[11–458] **CLARA ACKERMAN,** *b* Mar. 5, 1886; *dau* Frank and Cillia A. (Krauss) Ackerman [11–276]; *m* Mar. 21, 1903, ALLEN WOLF, *b* Apr. 26, 1878; *s* Edwin and Mary (Fox) Wolf. Woodworker; res. Telford, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Paul E., *b* Aug. 16, 1903.
2. LeRoy, *b* Jan. 23, 1909.

[11–461] **MARIAN ERNEY KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 28, 1896; *dau* Morris E. and Flora V. (Erney) Krauss [11–278]; *m* June 9, 1917, JAMES RUSSEL WEIKEL, *b* Oct. 3, 1892; *s* John and Mary (Geissinger) Weikel. Steel worker; res. Quakertown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Mary Virginia, *b* May 21, 1918.

PA-Genealogy.net



The Lutheran Church in Harpersdorf, Silesia, which the early Schwenkfelders refused to attend.

PA-Genealogy.net



An interior view of the Harpersdorf Lutheran Church showing the three galleries that encircle the church and the pipe organ in the upper gallery.

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–463] **FLORENCE VIRGINIA BARTHOLOMEW,** *b* Dec. 21, 1890; *dau* Lewis and Puella (Krauss) Bartholomew [11–280]; *m* Sept. 6, 1911, HERBERT GODSHALL, *b* Mar. 26, 1886; *s* William H. and Marietta S. (Gerhart) Godshall. Ice Mfr.; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Herbert William, *b* Jan. 18, 1915.

[11–464] **WILLIAM HARRISON BEALER,** *b* Aug. 12, 1892; *s* Allen K. and Emma (Stahl) Bealer [11–285]; *m* Sept. 4, 1912, LEAH RICE, *b* June 28, 1893; *dau* William Rice. Res. 425 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Charles William, *b* Nov. 8, 1913.
2. Marguerite Minnie, *b* Dec. 18, 1915.

[11–465] **WALTER V. LANDIS,** *b* Oct. 4, 1882; *s* Abraham E. and Ellen (Hallman) Landis [11–287]; *m* Nov. 25, 1903, ANNA VIRGINIA GRAHAM, *b* July 22, 1881; *dau* John F. and Anna Virginia (Sutton) Graham. Clerk; res. 4234 N. 7th St., Phila., Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[11–466] **FLORENCE M. LANDIS,** *b* June 10, 1885; *dau* Abraham E. and Ellen (Hallman) Landis [11–287]; *m* Feb. 5, 1910, CLARENCE STEFFAN FAUNCE, *b* July 19, 1880; *s* Christian and Clara (Wibel) Faunce. Steel and copper engraver; res. 2327 N. Fairhill St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Franklin Roy, *b* Sept. 10, 1911.
2. Clara Ellen, *b* July 24, 1913.

[11–467] **WILLIAM S. LANDIS,** *b* Sept. 10, 1887; *s* Abraham E. and Ellen (Hallman) Landis [11–287]; *m* June 27, 1909, EMILY M. FABIAN, *b* May 25, 1889; *dau* Oscar J. and Sophia (Herbert) Fabian. Asst. chief clerk; res. 4360 N. Franklin St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Erma Mae, *b* Apr. 5, 1910.
2. Robert William, *b* Nov. 5, 1912.

[11–468] **EMMA GOTTSHALK,** *b* Apr. 25, 1887; *dau* John B. and Emma M. (Hallman) Gottshalk [11–289]; *m* Mar. 30, 1910, CONRAD BAUER, *b* Oct. 5, 1888; *s* Nicklaus and Christine (Steinmetz) Bauer. Dental instrument maker; res. 2358 Germantown Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Mildred Mabel, *b* Dec. 3, 1914.

[11–469] **JOHN H. GOTTSHALK,** *b* Oct. 20, 1888; *s* John B. and Emma M. (Hallman) Gottshalk [11–289]; *m* May 27, 1911, ELIZABETH VERA STROHLEIN, *b* Apr. 22, 1890; *dau* George M. and Hannah Rose Strohlein. Clerk; res. 2544 Orkney St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

One child: John H., *b* Dec. 30, 1911.

[11–470] **VIOLA GOTTSHALK,** *b* Mar. 25, 1893; *dau* John B. and Emma M. (Hallman) Gottshalk [11–289]; *m* Nov. 3, 1915, NELSON JACOB RINK, *b* Apr. 19, 1896; *s* Jacob and Lillian (Derbyshire) Rink. Dental worker; res. 2534 Orkney St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Ruth E., *b* Apr. 1, 1916.
2. Nelson H., *b* May 20, 1917.

[11–471] **WILLIAM R. HELM,** *b* July 31, 1889; *s* William and Amanda L. (Hallman) Helm [11–290]; *m* Apr. 15, 1914, ISABELLA G. BOWNE, *b* Oct. 24, 1893; *dau* William M. and Augusta B. (Haines) Bowne. Hatter; res. 1214 W. Sargent St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. William T., *b* Mar. 5, 1915.
2. Dorothy M., *b* Mar. 23, 1916; *d* Oct. 31, 1916.
3. Raymond J., *b* Mar. 29, 1918.

[11–472] **ELWOOD HELM,** *b* July 29, 1893; *s* William and Amanda L. (Hallman) Helm [11–290]; *m* Aug. 11, 1915, DORA A. LINDENMUTH; *dau* Theodore and Mary R. (Weiss) Lindenmuth. Hatter, 2942 Ringgold St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–473] **AMANDA HELM,** *b* Oct. 12, 1895; *dau* William and Amanda L. (Hallman) Helm [11–290]; *m* Oct. 6, 1915, JOSEPH WRIGHT, *b* Jan. 23, 1895; *s* John W. and Fredericka (Lange) Wright. Riveter; res. 1335 W. Silver St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[11–474] **ELMER K. ERB,** *b* Apr. 29, 1890; *s* Benjamin M. and Emma (Krauss) Erb [11–299]; *m* July 2, 1910, ELLA S. YOUNG, *b* Aug. 31, 1891; *dau* Hiram and Susan (Schmoyer) Young. Res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Linwood, *b* Oct. 31, 1910.
2. Margaret, *b* Aug. 19, 1916.

[11–475] **NORMAN ERB,** *b* Nov. 14, 1895; *d* Sept. 12, 1917; *s* Benjamin and Emma (Krauss) Erb [11–299]; *m* Feb. 12, 1916, MABEL MARIA HEADMAN, *b* May 22, 1897; *dau* P. Henry and Catherine E. (Welker) Headman. Cigar maker; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Child, stillborn, June 4, 1916.

[11–476] **TITUS S. KRAUSS,** *b* Jan. 4, 1892; *s* Allen S. and Amanda S. (Schultz) Krauss [11–300]; *m* Mar. 20, 1915, MIRIAM MOSER, *b* June 14, 1898; *dau* James M. Moser. Res. Nazareth, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Arthur James, *b* Jan. 23, 1917.
2. Mae Irene, *b* July 7, 1918.

[11–477] **FLORENCE MILLER,** *b* Jan. 16, 1892; *dau* Henry W. and Emma E. (Scheetz) Miller [11–331a]; *m* Aug. 10, 1912, FRANK SCHOLL, *b* Nov. 11, 1891; *s* William and Elizabeth Scholl. Trucker and farmer; Quakertown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Margaret, *b* Dec. 15, 1917.

[11–478] **GERTRUDE M. MOYER,** *b* Mar. 28, 1891; *dau* Charles C. and Emma W. (Miller) Moyer [11–332]; *m* Nov. 28, 1912, JACOB GREUP BENNER, *b* Oct. 3, 1893; *s* Webster and Celesta Benner. Cigar maker; 622 Juniper St., Quakertown, Pa. (1917.)

One child: Helen Mae, *b* July 12, 1913; *d* July 31, 1917.

[11–479] **MINNIE L. GREULICH,** *b* June 1, 1889; *dau* Morris L. and Lizzie B. (Fox) Greulich [11–333]; *m* Apr. 24, 1919, MICHAEL F. DONNELLY, *b* Sept. 27, 1878; *s* Hugh and Catharine (Murphy) Donnelly. Lawyer; 213 Green Lane, Phila., Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[11–480] **CLARENCE FRANKLIN GREULICH,** *b* Feb. 5, 1895; *s* Erwin F. and Kate A. (Weil) Greulich [11–334]; *m* June 1, 1918, EDNA MAY MOORE, *b* May 6, 1900; *dau* Harry M. and Mabel F. (Sterneman) Moore. Stenographer and clerk; res. 333 W. Walnut St., Lancaster, Pa. (1919.)

One child: June Moore, *b* July 2, 1919.

[11–481] **LILLIAN MAY KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 23, 1898; *dau* Oliver N. and Annie (Weaver) Krauss [11–349]; *m* Feb. 12, 1916, OSCAR B. BREY, *b* Dec. 21, 1885; *s* David B. and Mary A. (Diehl) Brey. Finisher; res. 717 Liberty St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Oliver D., *b* June 18, 1916; *d* Sept. 9, 1916.
2. Mary A., *b* Dec. 10, 1917.

[11–482] **MARY ELIZABETH KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 19, 1899; *dau* Oliver N. and Annie (Weaver) Krauss [11–349]; *m* Feb. 23, 1919, JOSEPH ZELESKI, *b* Oct. 24, 1898; *s* John and Frances (Mojeski) Zeleski. Glass blower; res. 164 Chestnut St., Spring City, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Regina Helen, *b* Aug. 20, 1919.

[11–483] **MARY J. STOUDT,** *b* Feb. 6, 1892; *dau* John H. and Hannah N. (Krauss) Stoudt [11–350]; *m* July 27, 1912, WALTER ELTZ. Mrs. Eltz resides 522 N. 7th St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.) Separated.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Edna E. Berger, *b* Nov. 30, 1910; *dau* Mary J. Stoudt.
2. Robert J., *b* Sept. 28, 1913; *d* Aug. 3, 1914.

[11–487] **FRANK LITTLE,** *b* Dec. 23, 1853; *d* Nov. 23, 1916; *s* Christopher and Anna L. (Russel) Little [11–377]; *m* MARY E. LAVELLE.

One child: George; Reading, Pa.

[11–487.1a] **ANDREW RUSSEL LITTLE,** *b* Aug. 30, 1856; *d* Feb. 1, 1895; *s* Christopher and Anna L. (Russel) Little [11–377]; *m* 1st, LIBBIE YOUNG; [11–487.1b] *m* 2d time, MINNIE BUCK. Res. Shamokin, Pa.

Children (3):

Three daughters; *unm.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[11–487.2] **HARRY LITTLE,** *b* Mar. 11, 1859; *s* Christopher and Anna L. (Russel) Little [11–377]; *m* MAUD SMITH.

Children (3):

Three sons: 2 *m;* 1 *unm.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[11–488] **GEORGE LITTLE,** *b* Oct. 18, 1861; *d* Oct. 3, 1910; *s* Christopher and Anna L. (Russel) Little [11–377]; *m* NANCY BEARD.

Children (5):

Two sons; 1 *m;* 1 *unm.*
Three daughters; 2 *m;* 1 *unm.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[11–502] **PERCIVAL TAYLOR REX,** *b* Nov. 4, 1876; *s* William H. and Blanche (Boyer) Rex [11–386]; *m* June 14, 1904, **EFFIE CASSEL,** *b* Sept. 29, 1874; *dau* Joseph C. and Sarah A. (Miller) Cassel [21–69]. Teacher; res. 421 S. 43d St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 6, 1907.

[11–503] **HELEN R. REX,** *b* Jan. 31, 1881; *dau* William H. and Blanche (Boyer) Rex [11–386]; *m* Sept. 1, 1914, DR. E. E. POWNALL, *b* Sept. 29, 1861; *s* Miles S. and Mary (Swartz) Pownall. Physician; Richboro, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[11–504] **WALLACE WILLBOYER REX,** *b* July 13, 1890; *s* William H. and Blanche (Boyer) Rex [11–386]; *m* Sept. 22, 1915, EMMA GETZ BROOKS, *b* Dec. 17, 1890; *dau* Henry G. and Annie E. (Rhodes) Brooks. Farmer; Churchville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Wallace Willboyer, *b* July 19, 1916.
2. William Henry, *b* Dec. 12, 1917.

[11–505] **ALFRED CLARK TOMLINSON,** *b* July 19, 1872; *s* Wells and Rebecca (Young) Tomlinson [11–388]; *m* Nov. 7, 1895, BEATRICE ALICE LANING, *b* Dec. 16, 1876. Salesman; res. Aldan, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Alfred Rex, *b* Jan. 9, 1897.
2. Roy Mecke, *b* July 13, 1903.
3. Beatrice Alice, *b* Feb. 13, 1905.

[11–506a] **GEORGE WALTER REX,** *b* Feb. 18, 1869; *s* John M. and Hannah (Fleck) Rex [11–389]; *m* Jan. 5, 1892, ANNA CLAYTON, *b* Sept. 6, 1869; *d* Mar. 7, 1908; *dau* George R. and Harriet (Stout) Clayton.

One child:

[11–534] George Clayton, *b* Nov. 27, 1892; *m* Rose Marple; Maple Glen, Pa.

[11–506b] **GEORGE WALTER REX,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr. 5, 1911, EVA STOUT, *b* Feb. 9, 1874; *dau* Elwood and Emma (Brooke) Stout. Farmer; Maple Glen, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–508] **MARY AMANDA REX,** *b* Jan. 14, 1874; *dau* John M. and Hannah (Fleck) Rex [11–389]; *m* June 10, 1896, WILLIAM M. DAGER, *b* Dec. 11, 1866; *s* George and Sarah (Michener) Dager. Farmer; Ambler, Pa. William M. Dager conducted the Park Valley Mill for twenty-two years. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. John R., *b* Apr. 22, 1897; Ambler, Pa.
2. Frank L., *b* Aug. 5, 1900; Ambler, Pa.
3. Sara M., *b* Sept. 22, 1901; Ambler, Pa.
4. Mabel H., *b* July 11, 1914.

[11–510] **JOHN HARVEY REX,** *b* Oct. 16, 1888; *s* John M. and Hannah (Fleck) Rex [11–389]; *m* Apr. 7, 1915, ANNA VIRGINIA SCHALL, *b* Sept. 1, 1888; *dau* Reuben T. and Anna V. (White) Schall. Salesman; 914 Swede St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Margaret Schall, *b* July 24, 1916.
2. Anna Virginia, *b* June 9, 1918.

[11–516] **AMANDA REX DAGER,** *b* Aug. 12, 1877; *dau* Charles and Mary M. (Rex) Dager [11–393]; *m* Apr. 17, 1900, HOMER WEBSTER, *b* Nov. 30, 1875; *s* Charles T. and Deborah B. (Smith) Webster. Foreman; res. Ambler, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Charles Herbert, *b* Jan. 11, 1901; *d* Mar. 26, 1903.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* July 27, 1904.
3. Helen Kathryn, *b* June 13, 1907.
4. Anna Margaret, *b* Dec. 26, 1909.
5. Francis Lillian, *b* Apr. 5, 1913.

[11–517] **HOWARD JAMES DAGER,** *b* Apr. 27, 1882; *s* Charles and Mary M. (Rex) Dager [11–393]; *m* June 30, 1917, FRANCES GRACE FRETZ, *b* May 28, 1888; *dau* Henry L. and Wilhelmina (Kline) Fretz. Real estate broker; Ambler, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.) Howard J. Dager was Burgess of Boro. of Ambler, Pa., 1909-1914.

[11–519] **MARIAN REX MOORE,** *b* July 9, 1890; *dau* Charles D. and Katherine H. (Rex) Moore [11–395]; *m* Apr. 2, 1914, HAROLD A. WILDRICK, *b* Dec. 26, 1883; *s* David and Ella (Gage) Wildrick. Engineer; Ambler, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Harold A., *b* Apr. 4, 1915.
2. Virginia Moore, *b* Mar. 20, 1917.

[11–520] **MARGUERITE SHREVE KEISEL,** *b* Sept. 22, 1894; *dau* Edwin R. and Sarah C. (Shreve) Keisel [11–404]; *m* June 15, 1915, WILLIAM GENET COWAN, *b* Mar. 31, 1878; *s* Nathan F. and Sallie A. (Wilkins) Cowan. Fire insurance broker; res. Merchantville, N. J. (1918.) *No issue.*

[11–521] **EMILY FLORENCE WEISS,** *b* Dec. 14, 1878; *dau* Charles H. and Susan D. (Hanna) Weiss [11–410]; *m* Jan. 2, 1900, SPARTA FRETZ, *b* Nov. 22, 1870.

One child: Sparta, Jr., *b* June 2, 1902.

[11–522] **CHARLES ROBERT WEISS,** *b* Sept. 15, 1886; *s* Charles H. and Susan D. (Hanna) Weiss [11-410]; *m* June 8, 1918, SOPHY H. BISPHAM. *No issue.*

[11–523] **DOROTHY WEISS,** *b* Feb. 19, 1896; *dau* George E. and Mary (Myers) Weiss [11–411]; *m* June 18, 1917, THOMAS WAYNE MacDOWELL.

[11–524] **ROBERT FOX BOSCHE,** *b* Apr. 16, 1879; *s* Christian R. and Katharine (Fox) Bosche [11–425]; *m* June 2, 1906, HELEN PRATT WILBER, *b* Sept. 6, 1875; *dau* Everett B. and Mary (Kinne) Wilber. Commercial Dept., New York Telephone Co.; res. 67 Park St., Buffalo, N. Y. (1918.) *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[11–525] **ALYS MARIAN BOSCHE,** *b* Sept. 4, 1883; *dau* Christian R. and Katharine (Fox) Bosche [11–425]; *m* Aug. 6, 1904, ROYAL WILLIAM LESCHER, *b* Aug. 12, 1883; *s* Z. N. and Rose C. (Wiswell) Lescher. Architect; res. Phoenix, Ariz. (1918.) *No issue.*

[11–526] **ARTHUR NORTON GOODFELLOW,** *b* Apr. 5, 1886; *s* John W., and Elizabeth P. (Kinsler) Goodfellow [11–415a]; *m* Oct. 21, 1916, HELEN CARLISLE VAN DUSEN, *b* Aug. 3, 1891; *dau* Samuel B. and Fanny F. (Carlisle) Van Dusen. Nice Ball Bearing Co., Phila.; res. 5131 Morris St., Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Thorp Van Dusen, *b* Apr. 2, 1919.

[11–527] **SAMUEL PERKINS BOWMAN,** *b* Mar. 29, 1868; *s* John G. and Sarah A. (Heys) Bowman [11–416]; *m* JESSIE DURKEE, *b* July 16, 1879; *dau* Alfred R. and Emily (Scott) Durkee. Insurance agent, Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.; res. 116 Elmwood Ave., Narberth, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Willard, *b* Aug. 19, 1907.
2. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 9, 1910.
3. Ralph H., *b* Aug. 26, 1912.

[11–528] **GRACE BOWMAN,** *b* Mar. 25, 1877; *dau* John G. and Sarah A. (Heys) Bowman [11–416]; *m* Nov. 20, 1901, JOHN LEONARD HAND, *b* Oct. 17, 1878; *s* John E. and Caroline (Morris) Hand. Nautical instrument mfr.; res. 5339 Locust St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. John Bowman, *b* May 26, 1909.
2. Harmon Stanley, *b* Oct. 30, 1910.

[11–529] **SARA ELIZABETH BOWMAN,** *b* Sept. 3, 1881; *dau* John G. and Sarah A. (Heys) Bowman [11–416]; *m* Jan. 7, 1909, WILLIAM A. CAMPION, *b* Jan. 2, 1884; *s* James and Mary A. (Flood) Campion. Salesman; res. Berlin, N. J. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Edward F., *b* July 2, 1916.
2. Horace Bowman, *b* July 30, 1918.

[11–531] **MAUDE BOWMAN,** *b* Mar. 25, 1888; *dau* John G. and Sarah A. (Heys) Bowman [11–416]; *m* JOHN MIDDLETON, JR., *b* June 5, 1868; *s* John and Clementine M. (Martin) Middleton. Res. 1715 West Montgomery Ave., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[11–532] **EMMA L. MAYTROTT,** *b* Oct. 25, 1879; *dau* John and Emma (Bowman) Maytrott [11–417]; *m* Dec. 25, 1918, THEODORE RUHOFF, *b* Apr. 4, 1879; *s* Theodore F. and Sophie (Phingsten) Ruhoff. Accountant, office of Director of Finance; res. 171 You St., N. E., Washington, D. C. *No issue.* (1919.)

[11–533] **WARREN WILEY MAYTROTT,** *b* Feb. 23, 1890; *s* John and Emma (Bowman) Maytrott [11–417]; *m* Dec. 17, 1918, ALICE AILEEN CRAIG, *b* Nov. 1, 1898; *dau* Moses and Alice M. (Currier) Craig. Florist; dahlia specialist; res. East Landis Ave., Vineland, N. J. *No issue.* (1919.)

[11–534] **GEORGE CLAYTON REX,** *b* Nov. 27, 1892; *s* George W. and Anna (Clayton) Rex. [11–506a]; *m* Dec. 20, 1913, ROSE ANNA MARPLE, *b* Aug. 7, 1892; *dau* Milton R. and Lillie M. (Hipple) Marple. Farmer; Maple Glen, Pa. (1919.)

One child: John Walter, *b* Oct. 7, 1917.

PA-Genealogy.net

MELCHIOR HÜBNER (HEEBNER) [E 17]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[17] **MELCHIOR HÜBNER, M. D.** [E 17], *b* about 1668 in Laubgrund, Silesia: *d* July 12, 1738; *s* George and Maria (John) Hübner; his grandmother was a sister of Dr. Martin John, Jr. From the 12th year of his age Melchior Hübner lived with Dr. Martin John in Hockenau until the death of Dr. John, and studied medicine with him. Dr. Melchior Hübner *m* **MARIA WIEGNER** [E 78], *d* Sept. 28, 1739; *dau* Matthias Wiegner of O. Hdrf. They left Silesia with their two children on Apr. 29, 1726 [*E.E.S.J.*] and came to Pa. in 1734, but only one child, George, is accounted for in Pa. Dr. Melchior Hübner had a brother, George, who *d* Oct. 28, 1740, in the "Feldhaüser," Silesia (*cf. letter of Abraham Wagner to M. H., May, 18, 1736*). Dr. Hübner lived in Frederick Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., probably with his son George. There is no evidence that he owned property. According to tradition, Dr. Hübner and wife are buried in a plot adjoining the Henry Antes burial plot in Frederick Twp. on his own grounds in "Falckner Schwarm." [*Cf. Christopher Wiegner's Diary and biog. sketch of Dr. Hübner in S. H. L.*]

Children (3):

[17–1a] [17–1b] 1. George [E 18], *b* about 1697; *d* Nov. 3, 1773; *m* { 1. Rosina Kriebel [E 86]. 2. Susanna Schultz [E 151].

2. Eva, *m* David Libtz in Görlitz.

4. Maria, *m* David Christopher Nicolai in Görlitz.

The daughters Eva and Maria did not migrate.

[*Cf. Letters of David Libtz to Melchior Hübner, Aug. 6, 1735; May, 31, 1736—S. H. L.*]

[17–1a] **GEORGE HÜBNER** [E 18], *b* about 1697; *d* Nov. 3, 1773; *s* Dr. Melchior and Maria (Wiegner) Hübner [17]; came to Pa. in 1734 with his parents. He bought land in Frederick Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [Plate E IX, X, XI]. He *m* in the presence of witnesses and elders, Nov. 22, 1738, **ROSINA KRIEBEL** [E 86] *b* ————; *d* Aug. 25, 1745. George Hübner was in partnership for a time with Henry Antes of "Falckner Schwarm." On Jan. 14 and 15, 1742, a Moravian Conference for the establishment of a Church Union of the various religious sects in Pa. led by Count Zinzendorf was held at Hübner's house, the minutes of which were printed. George Hübner was naturalized, May 19, 1739.

One child of this marriage:

Melchior, *b* July 2, 1742; *d* Dec. 21, 1744.

Rosina Hübner was buried in the Henry Antes plot in Frederick Twp.

[17–1b] **GEORGE HÜBNER,** same as above, *m* second time, by a Justice of the Peace, May 16, 1749, **SUSANNA SCHULTZ** [E 151], *b* Mar. 23, 1716; *d* Nov. 4, 1773; *dau* Balthasar and Susanna (Dieterich) Schultz [149]. In 1769, George Hübner bought 28 acres of land in Chestnut Hill, Phila. [Plate H IV]. He moved to Chestnut Hill where both he and his second wife died and are probably buried in the Yeakle Cemetery, although no markers indicate their graves. [*No issue of second marriage.*]

"George Heebner, Sr., died in the month of Nov., 1773. For many years he was weak and decrepit that it was surprising that he could live so long. Towards the last he lived with his brother-in-law, Christopher Yeakel who had married his second wife's sister and they were obliged to wait on him as they would a child, on account of his feebleness until he passed into eternity." [*From letter of George Kriebel to Silesia, March 28, 1774.*]

On June 13, 1753, George Heebner drew up a will bequeathing his estate to wife, subject to payments to Nicolai, son of youngest sister: "Mein Vettern, Hans Hübnern Kinder, Jungen Hans Hübner, Anna Hübner, Melcher Hübner." [*S.H.L. E.1.2b.*]

George Heebner *d* Nov. 2, 1772, aged 56 yrs. and 7 mo. Sister Maria *d* before the father who *d* July 12, 1738. An older sister *d* in Goerlitz. Mother *d* Sept. 28, 1739; Melchior *d* Dec. 21, 1744; Rosina *d* "Jacobus" day, 1745. On Nov. 4, 1773, George Heebner *d*, the last known of Dr. Melchior Heebner's family. [*Data from book in possession of Ambrose Miller, Reading, Pa. These dates do not agree with the foregoing.*]

George Hübner settled in Falkner Swamp. On Jan. 28, 1736, he joined with Henry Antes in the purchase of 28 acres of land, and erected a grist mill on it, employing two sets of stones. This mill was the first in the community and was situated a short distance southwest of Stetler's Store.

PA-Genealogy.net

DEED PARTICON BETWEEN HENRY ANTES AND GEORGE HIBNER

This Indenture Made this 13 day of September in year of our Lord 1747 Between Henry Antes late of the Township of Fredericks Town in the County of Philadelphia but now residing at Graden Thal in the County of Bucks, Yeoman, of the one part and Georges Hibner of the Said Township Yeoman of the other Part Witnesseth that Whereas they the Said Henry Antes and Georges Hibner do Hold to them and their Heirs, respectively as Tenants in Comon A Certain Tract of Land hereafter mentioned and described containing Twenty Eight acres with the appurts which they bought and purchased with their own proper monies of and from one Francis Russ of Hanover Township in the said County of Philadelphia Yeoman in and by certain Indentures of Lease and Release of the 27 and 28 days of January 1736 made or mentioned to be made between the Said Francis Russ and Magdalene his wife of the one part, and the said Henry Antes and George Hibner of the other part, for the better accommodation of a certain Grist Mill which they erected at their Joint Expense on the adjacent Land of the said Henry Antes which Grist Mill and the Toll and Profit thereof they held in co-partnership during a certain Term of years and the Term of their co-partnership being expired and their company accounts being adjusted and settled. They the said parties and this present Indenture do hereby mutually release each other of and from all actions and causes of action for or concerning their co-partnership or any other matter or cause whatsoever preceding the Date of this present Indenture. Now This Indenture Further Witnesseth that the said parties to this present Indenture Do hereby make a full and perfect Partition and Division of the Premises to and amongst them in manner following that is to say, That the said George Hibner his heirs and assigns Shall have all That the aforesaid Twenty eight acres of Land.

Together with all and Singular the right ways woods water privileges Buildings Improvements and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging except as hereafter mentioned to be excepted To hold and enjoy the same except before excepted to him the said George Hibner and his heirs to the use of him the said George Hibner his heirs and assigns forever.

In severally as his full part Share or Dividend of the said Land Grist Mill and premises and that the said Henry Antes his heirs and assigns shall have all that the said Grist Mill with the Two Pair of Stones under One Roof. Together also with all and singular the Houses Buildings Gears Members and Utensils in the use and Service of the said Grist Mill or thereunto belonging or reputed as part parcel or member thereof and also the free right and privilege to and for the said Henry Antes his heirs and assigns owners or occupiers of the aforesaid Grist Mill to Dam or Swell the water from Time to Time on the Twenty eight acres aforesaid to such a Height as that there shall and may be Eight foot and four inches waterfall at least, measuring from the Head of Water at the Flood Gate before the Wheel to the Top of the Roaster behind it and no more, except upon extraordinary occasions which may happen from Floods of water which then may overrun the Dam.

Together with all and Singular the ways watercourses Free Boards Rights Liberties and privileges whatsoever unto the aforesaid Mills belonging or in any wise appertaining and all the Mulcture Toll and profits of the Same Mills, To Hold and Enjoy the same Grist Mills unto the Said Henry Antes his heirs and assigns for ever and in Severallty as his full part Share and Dividend of and in the said Twenty-eight acres of Land Grist Mill and Premises and in egard the part of the said Henry Antes by Virtue of this partition is esteemed of Greater value than the part of ther said George Hibner by the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Pounds. Therefore the said Henry Antes hath at and before the sealing and Delivery hereof well and truly paid unto the Said George Hibner the same One Hundred and Fifty Pounds, The Receipt whereof he the said George Hibner Doth hereby acknowledge and thereof Doth acquit and forever discharge the said Henry Antes his heirs and assigns by these presents give grant release and confirm unto the said Henry Antes his heirs and assigns all That the said Grist Mill and all other the premises with the appurtenance herein before mentioned to be allotted unto the Said Henry Antes for his part and all the Estate Right Title and Interest which the said George Hibner hath or may or ought to have of in or to the same and every part thereof.

To Have and To Hold to the said Henry Antes his heirs and assigns To the use of him the said Henry Antes his heirs and assigns forever and the Said Henry Antes Doth by these presents give grant release and confirm unto the said George Hibner his heirs and Assigns,

All That the said Twenty Eight Acres of Land and Premises with the Appurtenance except the right and privilege to Dam the water to the Height aforesaid herein before mentioned to be allotted to the Said George Hibner and All the Estate Right Title and Interest which the said Henry Antes hath or may or ought to have of in or to the same (except before excepted.)

To Have and To Hold to him the said George Hibner his heirs and assigns to the use and the said parties to their present Indenture do for themselves their heirs Executors Administrators and assigns respectfully mutually covenant and grant that each of them the said parties their heirs and assigns respectfully shall and may from henceforth for ever peaceably and quietly hold and enjoy the parts and premises according to each one's share as hereinbefore divided or allotted without the Let Suit Trouble or Molestation of the other of the said Parties his heirs or Assigns or of any other person or persons claiming under him or them or by his or their means Title Consent or Procurement.

In Witness whereof the said parties to these presents have Interchangeably set their Hands and Seals hereunto Dated the Day and Year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered the words (and of from all actions and causes of action for or concerning their Co-partnership or any other matter or cause soever) being first interlined between the Sixth and Seventh Lines.

In the Presence of us,
Abraham Heiderick
Adolph Meyer

George Hibner (Seal)

Memorandum the Seventh Day of August 1750. Before me Rowland Evans, Esqr. one of the Justices in and for the County of Philadelphia personally appeared Adolph Meyer of Lower Salford Township in the said County Practitioner in Physick and upon his Solemn Affirmation According to Law did declare and depose That he his affirmant was present and did see the above named George Hibner Seal and as his Act and Deed Deliver the above Indenture and that his this Affirmant's Name thereunto Subscribed as a Witness to such Sealing and Delivery is of his own proper Handwriting and that together with him this affirmant Abraham Heidrick the other subscribing Witness did also Sign his name in his presence as a Witness thereof.

Witness my Hand and Seal the Day and Year above written.

[*Phila. Deeds H5; p 578.*]

Rowd. Evans (L. S.)

PA-Genealogy.net

WILL OF GEORGE HÜBNER

1753, June 13

In the Name of God

Since we as human beings are all mortal and hence do not know how soon we may be called away from this world, I desire to record while memory and understanding are good, my last will and testament and what shall be done after my death with the worldly goods with which the Lord blessed me. In the first place I commend my soul into the hands of him from whom I received it.

And further all my worldly possessions, house, home and all the land I own, whether adjacent to my house or not, of which I hold deeds, as well as all live stock, utensils, household goods, money, and valuables beside all personal property by whatever name known, without exception whether deeds, bonds, notes, book-accounts or whatever it may be I convey and bequeath without exception to my beloved wife, Susanna Hübnerin, to have and to hold for herself and her heirs or to whom she may convey or bequeath the same, to use and dispose of according to her own will and pleasure to sell or to hold as she pleases.

Nevertheless, my beloved wife, Susanna Hübnerin, as true and lawful heiress of my estate shall pay to the son of my youngest sister, Maria, named ———— Nicolai 40 pounds, say forty pounds Pennsylvania currency. But as this, my young nephew (Vetter) resides in Germany and thus far removed she shall have the right to retain the money without interest until opportunity is found in one way or another to forward the same.

In addition she shall pay to the children of my "Vetter," Hans Hübner, eight pounds each, namely to Hans Hübner, Jr., 8 pounds, Pennsylvania currency, to Melchior Hübner also 8 pounds, and to Anna Hübnerin also 8 pounds, Pennsylvania currency, within one year after my decease upon the giving of proper receipts.

I hereby appoint my beloved wife, Susanna Hübnerin, as true heiress and executrix of this my last will and testament for herself and her heirs or to whom she may bequeath the same for all time and shall not, except as specified above, be obligated to make payments of money.

And this shall be considered and accepted as my last will and testament and none earlier than this shall be recognized, for the fuller confirmation of which I have by my own hand subscribed and sealed the same.

George Hubner (Seal)

Signed, sealed and delivered
In ye presence of us
J. Henry Antes
William frey
Christoph Wagner

[Translated by H. W. Kriebel.]

The will of George Heebner dated June 13, 1753 (*vid. Plate*), was not probated. The original will in George Heebner's handwriting is in the S. H. L. The actual will probated Nov. 30, 1773, was dated May 15, 1762. It contains a codicil and the entire will and settlement is inserted below.

GEORGE HÜBNER'S WILL

Probated Nov. 30, 1773. Inventory filed Jan. 5, 1774.

Will recorded in Phila. Wills; Book P, folio 487, No. 344.

(Original will is in English.)

In the Name of God, Amen. Whereas I, George Heebner, of Frederick Township and County of Philadelphia, yeoman Considering the uncertainty of life of us mortal Men consequently I thought it might be necessary and proper being of sound Memory and Understanding to have my mind litterally put down concerning My Estate wherewith it pleased God to bless me in this World in what maner the said shall be disposed after my decease. Therefore I do hereby this 15th day of May in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and sixty two make my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following viz:

Imprimis: I commit my Soul unto God of whom I received the same and concerning my worldly Estate I give grant and bequeath all my Real Estate that is to say All my Plantation Tenement Tract of Land Whereon I now Dwell Situate in Frederick Township, as well as all and every other Tract or Tracts, Parcel or Parcels of Land wheresoever held by me, unto my Dear and loving Wife, Susannah, together with all and Singular the buildings and Improvements thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining according to the Bounds and Limits conveyed to me, and the Reversions and Remainders thereof to have and to hold the said my Plantation Tract or Tracts or Parcels of Land wheresoever situated both Jointly and severally according to metes and bounds aforesaid with the Improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said my loving wife, Susannah, and to her Heirs and Assigns for ever. Item, I give and bequeath unto the said my loving wife Susannah and to her heirs for ever all my Personal Estate that is to say, all my Stock, Goods, Chattels, Cash, Bonds, Notes, Specialties and Book-Debts whatsoever and wheresoever, the same being my Just and legal property (except) the Legacies hereafter mentioned to be paid by her under the hereby mentioned Limitations and Restrictions that is to say, Whereas I left my Sister Mary in Germany she being married to one J. Xtopher Nicolai at Gorlitz in Lusatia Gardner by whom she had a son his name unknown to us at present and the said my sister is since deceased, therefore the said my wife shall Endeavor to inform herself if the said my Sister Son is alive and if he is still alive, to acquaint him that if he will send his proper Direction Attested by one Superior Magistrate of the Place of his abode at least he is to have Forty pounds lawful Money of Pennsylvania out of my Estate for him and his lawful Heirs for a Remembrance of his Uncle, and my wife is to pay this said Forty Pounds as soon as she received the said his Direction against a discharge for the same by the Person or Persons ordered by him to Receive it, but no Interest is to be demanded or paid for the same of or by her, her Executors or Administrators until the Time the said his Direction is received. Item, the said my wife Susannah is likewise to pay unto my deceased Uncles John Heebner's three children to each of them Eight pounds, Lawful money of Pennsylvania that is to say, I give unto the said my Uncles son John Heebner the sum of Eight Pounds lawful money aforesaid and to his son Melchior Eight pounds Lawful money aforesaid and to his Daughter Ann Grob Eight pounds lawfull money to be paid by the said my wife unto each of them within a years time after my decease against a full

PA-Genealogy.net

discharge for the same of every one of them to her the said my wife And I do hereby appoint and Constitute the said my loving wife Susannah Sole Executrix of this my Last [Will] & Testament and by these Presents Do Revoke and Annull all My former Wills and Testaments Ratifying this for my only true and Absolute Last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my own Hand and Seal the Day and Year aforesaid

George Heebner (Seal)

Signed sealed and declared
in the presence of us,
David Shultze
Jost Bitting
Jacob Hury
Christoph Hoffman

I George Heebner of Frederick Townsbip and County of Philadelphia Yeoman Do this 27th day of November Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine make and publish this my Codicil to the above my last Will and Testament bearing date the 15th May A. D. 1762 in manner following (that is to say) First I do acknowledge the said my Will as my free act and do confirm in every respect and article and to all intents and purposes and having since that time lately sold my Lands and Plantation mentioned in the said my Will and have bought some other Tract of Land and Premises on Chestnut Hill in Philadelphia County, I do Will and declare that after my decease the same sense and meaning I have expressed in the said my Last Will concerning the Devise of the said lands and Plantation in Frederick Township aforesaid shall be applied and stand good and be inviolate upon and concerning the said Tract of Land newly bought by me, as well also with every Tract or Tracts Parcel or Parcels of Land I shall have and be in legal Possession or Rights to me or my decease namely.

I give bequeath and devise the same with all the Rights and Appurtenances unto my loving wife Susannah and to her Heirs and Assigns for ever, and whereas I have Reason to apprehend by the lingering sickness of the same my wife Susannah that perhaps she may Die before me and considering the infirmity of my Bodily constitution, nor knowing how long further I maybe of such able and sufficient sense as by the grace of God I now am I do hereby declare That if my said loving wife do die before me That then and in that case my Will is that all my just debts shall first be paid off, and that everyone who has assisted and supported me in my infirmity or Sickness before my decease, and all such as had or has trouble or charges about my Body or my Estate shall be honestly paid and rewarded for the same out of my undivided Estate, likewise also all the Legacies I have given to my Uncles (children) in my last Will shall be paid by my Executors in the same manner and the same sum as in the Will is donated out of my undivided Estate.

Further it is my will in that Case that all my Estate both Real and Personal Which is my Will I have given to my wife Susannah or the value of the same shall be divided into five equal parts one equal fifth part whereof I give and bequeath unto my Brother-in-law George Schultz-Senr of Upper Hanover Township and County of Philadelphia yeoman his heirs and assigns forever. The second equal fifth part I give and bequeath to my Sister in Law Anna Weegner, wife of Christopher Weegner of Lower Solford and the same County yeoman, her Heirs and Assigns forever. The third equal fifth part thereof I give and bequeath to my Sister-in-Law Mary Yeackle wife of Christopher Yeackle of Germantown and same County yeoman, her Heirs and Assigns forever, the fourth equal fifth part thereof I give and bequeath to my Sister in law Barbara Heebner wife of John Christopher Heebner of Worcester and the same County yeoman, her heirs and Assigns forever. The Remaining fifth part I give and bequeath one equal half of the same to the School Erected among the Religious Society called Schwenkfeldians, to be paid by my Executors to the Trustees of the said School this being and to be applied by the said Trustees to and in such purposes as the Plan and Articles of the Said School direct. The other equal half of the said equal fifth Part of my Estate my Executors shall pay unto the Alms box of the said People called Schwenkfeldians toward the Relief of the Poor among the said People and a Receipt of four Substantial Persons of the said People confessing the payment of the same into the said Alms Box shall be a sufficient discharge for my Executors in that matter.

Item In that case I will and Ordain that my Executors here after named, or the Survivors of such Executors or the Executors and Administrators of Such Executor for and toward the performance of my Codicil shall with all Convenient Speed after my decease Bargain Sell and Alien in fee Simple all those Lands which at my decease I shall possess or have a Right for the doing executing and perfect finishing whereof I do by these presents give grant Will and Transfer to my said Executor or the Survivor of them or such Survivors Executors or Administrators full power and authority to grant alien bargain sell convey and assure all such land and Promises to any person or persons and their Heirs and Assigns for ever by all and every such lawful ways and means in the Law as to my Executors or the Survivors of them etc shall seem fit and necessary and also in that Case I do make constitute and appoint my Brother-in-Law Christopher Yeackle of Germantown Aforesaid yeoman and my trusty Friend Christopher Schultz of Hereford Township and Berks County yeoman executors of my Last Will and Testament and of this Codicil of the same And Lastly it is my Desire that this present Codicil be annexed to and be a part of my Last Will and Testament to all Intents and purposes.

In Witness whereof I have herewith set my hand and Seal the day and year above Written.

George Heebner (Seal)

Signed sealed and Published
by the said George Heebner as a
Codicil to be annexed to his will
in the presence of
Jost Bitting
David Shultze
Christoph Hoffman

Philadelphia November 30th, 1773, Personally appeared Jost Bitting and Christoph Hoffman, two of the Witnesses to the fore going Will and Codicil and on their Solemn Affirmation according to Law did declare that they saw and heard George Heebner the Testator therein Sign Seal and Publish and declare the same with for and as his

PA-Genealogy.net

last Will and Testament and also saw and heard him sign seal publish and declare the same codicil for and as a Codicil to his Said Will, and that at the execution of both, the said Will and Codicil he was of Sound disposing Mind, Memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and Belief.

Coram Benjamin Chew Reg. Gen'l.

INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF GEORGE HEEBNER

Inventory of all the Goods Chattels Rights and Credits belonging to the Moveable Estate late of George Heebner of Creshham Township and County of Philada Deceased, made and appraised the first Day of December A. D. 1773 as follows:

	£	s	d
To Mans Clothes	5	16	6
Broadcloth 1½ yards 11s and some little Peices of Stuff 1s	0	12	0
All they Bedding to £10–0–11	10	0	11
Four old Sheatons	0	10	6
Four old Bags and Several Pillow Cases	0	12	0
New Linen Cloth 9¼ yeards at 3s 9 yd Ditto a 2s 2	2	7	3
Hetchled Flax 16½ lb at 1s 1d—19 3	0	19	3
Ditto 44 lb for Ditto is £2–11–4	2	11	4
Basket 2s Bed Curtons to 2s	1	2	0
Five hand Towels 3s 5, 12 Old table Cloath 2s 6, 4 linnen Caps 1s 4	0	7	3
Four little handerchiefs 2s 9, Some Pillow Cases 19s 6, Old Caps 6d	1	2	9
An old little Chest 4s, a Corck Drawer and Compass 1s, A little Kittle 12s		17	0
Three Mortars £2.5.0—Seals 2s 6	2	7	6
A Iron Stove	1	5	0
A Bed Stead	0	5	0
A Table and Some Chears	0	10	0
All They Book together at	14	12	4
A Brass Canle Stick 2s 6, A large Kitchen Spoon 3s, a Bell 2s	0	7	6
Old Knifes 1s, a lock and hinches for a Chest 7s 6	0	8	6
Three old Wetchels 1s, Tin Box 1s, A wooden Box 1s, Ditto 1s	0	4	0
A handerchief 1s, Some Rope 6s, An old Chest, 10s	0	11	6
Three Chests £2.15.0, Lead Weavers £1.13.3	4	8	3
Two Bottles, Pocket Book, Looking glass, Knife and Fork	0	2	0
A larcet 4d, a Basket 6d, Tinware 1s, an old Saddle 1s 6	0	3	4
Tinware 4d, A little Still Kittle £1.7.6	1	7	10
A Chimney hook and Saw 10s, Snuff Box and knife 1s	0	11	0
Old Iron 17s, Spades, hoes and Ax 7s 6, Handerchiefs 2s	1	6	6
Goldweights 3s, Fire pan 2s, Basket 8d, Iron Kittle & Sundries	0	11	4
Raizor 1s, old Chain and hook 1s 2, Iron Pot 3s 6, Lead weight 4s 6	0	10	2
Hammer Tons, Forks 3s, Fire Shovel and Proster 3s, Dough Trough 2s	0	8	6
Two Tea Kittles 12s, old Chest 6s	0	18	0
Cash:	53	8	7
By A Note of Melcher Shubert of May 27, 1772 of £25 & 10s Inter	25	10	0
By A Bond of Ditto the same Time of £100 & Interest £2.0.0 payable May 27, 1774	102	0	0
By Another Bond of the Same Time and Person of £100 & Interest £2.0.0 payable May 27, 1776	102	0	0
By A Bond of John Philip Leydich for 50£ without Interest Bearing Date Sept. 5th, 1769, payable 27th May, 1775	50	0	0
	390	15	7
By Ditto for Ditto payable May 27, 1776	50	0	0
By Ditto for Ditto payable May 27, 1777	50	0	0
By Ditto for Ditto payable May 27, 1778	50	0	0
By Ditto for Ditto payable May 27, 1779	50	0	0
By Ditto for Ditto payable May 27, 1780	50	0	0
By Ditto for Ditto payable May 27, 1781	50	0	0
By Ditto for Ditto payable May 27, 1782	50	0	0
By Ditto for Ditto payable May 27, 1783	50	0	0
By Ditto for Ditto payable May 27, 1784	50	0	0
	840	15	7

Christopher Kribel, Melchior Schultz } Affirmed

SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF GEORGE HÜBNER

1773

The Accompt of Christopher Yackle Christopher Schultz Executors of the Last Will and Testament of George Hubner deceased.

Imprimis

The said accomptants Charge themselves with All and Singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said deceased as mentioned in an Inventory thereof remaining in the Register General's Office at Philada Amounting To £840.15.7.

PA-Genealogy.net

The said Accomptants Charges Themselves with the further Sum of £12.11 being the appraised Value of Sundry Articles found Since making the Inventory—£853.6.7.

Item: The Said Accomptants pray allowance for their Several payments and disbursements made out of the Same as follow: viz.

Paid for Probate of the Will and Codicil	£1.15. 9
paid the Evidences coming down to prove will	0.17. 6
paid for the deceaseds Coffin	2.15. –
paid Maria Yeackle	1.15. –
paid for Shaving the Corps	5. 2
paid the Appraisors	1. – –
paid Sundry funeral Expences	4.10. –
paid Melchior Shultz & Christr Kribel	5. 2. –
paid Sundry Expences at Making the Appraisement etc.	1. 0. 8
paid Expences for the Evidences	6.10
paid at the Office for these Accots Stating Examining & passing with Copy under Seal etc.	1. 5. –
	£20.12.11
By a Legacy left the deceaseds Sisters Son in Germany	40. 0. 0
By ditto left John Heebner	8. – –
By ditto left Melchior Heebner	8. – –
By ditto left Ann Grob	8. – –
By an Allowance made the Accomptants for their time trouble and Expence in the Administration	30. – –
Ballance on this Settlement to be disposed of agreeable to the deceaseds Will	738.13. 8
	£853. 6. 7

Philada June 15th 1774
Erros Excepted

Christopher Yeakle
Christopher Schultz
} Affd.

PA-Genealogy.net

CHRISTOPH KRIBEL (KRIEBEL) [E 19]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[19] **CHRISTOPH KRIBEL** [E 19], *b* about 1688; *d* May 14, 1741; *s* of Caspar Kribel, Feldhäuser and farmer of Berthelsdorf, and brother to mother of George [E 68], Melchior [E 69], and Christopher Schultz [E 70]; *m* **MARIA HEYDRICK,** *b* about 1693; *d* Apr. 11, 1738; *dau* of Melchior Heydrick, sister of Balthasar Heydrick [E 52] and of Eva [E 141], wife of George Heydrick [E 61] (*Cf. Regent, p 14*). Christoph Kribel and family left Nieder Harpersdorf Feb. 21, 1726. Their estate was taken over by his brother Hans George Kribel (*d* 1730) and by Friedrich Berger in 1731 (*Cf. Regent, p 54*).

Christoph Kribel was sick upon arrival in Phila. in 1734 (*Cf. List of Immigrants*). He settled in Lower Salford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [Plate F IV, V, XXX.]

He was a farmer, both in Silesia and in Pa. He bought 150 acres of land from Casper Wister for 78 pounds on Mar. 26, 1735, in Lower Salford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., which was owned by David Cassel in 1907, and whose wife belongs to Christopher's sixth generation of descendants. It is said that Christopher Kriebel broke his leg on May 2, 1735, or about two months after he bought his farm. Both Christopher and his wife are buried in the Salford Schw. Cem.

Children (7):

[19–1] 1. George [E 20], *b* Dec. 10, 1715; *baptized* Dec. 15, 1715; sponsors: Abraham Jäckel, George Anders, Susanna Kriebel; *d* Sept. 2, 1778; *m* Susanna Yeakel [E 90].

2. Susanna [E 80], *b* about 1718; *d* Jan. 30, 1740; *single*; *bur* in Salford.

[64–1] 3. Anna [E 81], *b* 1722; *d* July 4, 1786; *m* Christopher Dresher [E 65].

[19–2] 4. Christoph [E 82], *b* 1724; *d* Dec. 31, 1800; *m* Maria Dresher [E 173].

[192–1] 5. Maria [E 83], *b* Feb. 5, 1726; *d* Mar. 19, 1760; *m* Abraham Wagner [E 193].

6. Rosina [E 84], *b* Feb. 27, 1732, in Berthelsdorf; *baptized* Feb. 28, 1732; sponsors: Melchior Scholtze, Susanna Kriebel *w* of Kaspar, Rosina Heydrick *w* of Balthasar; *d* Feb. 23, 1750; *bur* in Salford.

7. Abraham [E 211], *b* July 25, 1733, in Berthelsdorf; *baptized* July 28, 1733; sponsors: Melchior Scholtze, Kaspar Kriebel, Rosina Heidrich *w* of Balthasar; *d* July 12, 1734, on the *St. Andrew* and buried at sea. (*Cf. Erläuterung, p 466.*)

[19–1] **GEORGE KRIEBEL** [E 20], *b* Dec. 10, 1715; *d* Sept. 2, 1798; *s* Christoph and Maria (Heydrich) Kribel [19]; came to Pa. in 1734 with his parents, and settled in Lower Salford, Pa. [Plate F XXXI.] He was *m* by Rev. Balthasar Hoffman, Nov. 25, 1740, to **SUSANNA YEAKEL** [E 90], *dau* Balthasar and Regina (John) Yeakel [22]; *b* May 5, 1714; *d* Sept. 14, 1775. George Kriebel was naturalized June 21, 1743; both are buried in Salford Schw. Cem.

George Kriebel owned several tracts of land in Lower Salford Twp. In 1743, he and his brother Christopher bought a tract of 36¾ acres and in 1745 they bought another tract of 64 acres. In 1753, George bought his brother's share in each tract. He was much respected in his community and was an Overseer of the Poor in Lower Salford in 1766.

Children (2):

[19–3] 1. George, *b* July 11, 1744; *d* Sept. 14, 1792; *m* Esther Wiegner.

[19–4] 2. Andrew, *b* Sept. 17, 1748; *d* Apr. 17, 1830; *m* Susanna Yeakel.

[19–2] **REV. CHRISTOPHER KRIEBEL** [E 82], *b* 1724; *d* Dec. 31, 1800; *s* Christopher and Maria (Heydrick) Kriebel [19], was *m* by Rev. Balthasar Hoffman, Aug. 10, 1748, to **MARIA DRESHER** [E 173], *b* 1723; *d* Dec. 30, 1772; *dau* George and Maria (Beyer) Dresher [64]. Christopher Kriebel came to Pa. in 1734 with his parents and settled in Lower Salford Twp. He was naturalized Sept. 24, 1745; both Christopher and wife are buried in Salford Schw. Cem.

Rev. Christopher Kriebel inherited his father's farm in 1741, but did not receive his conveyances until June, 1750. On May 6, 1784, he sold 125½ acres of his farm to his son Jeremiah for 700 pounds in specie. He also owned other land which was bought and sold at various times.

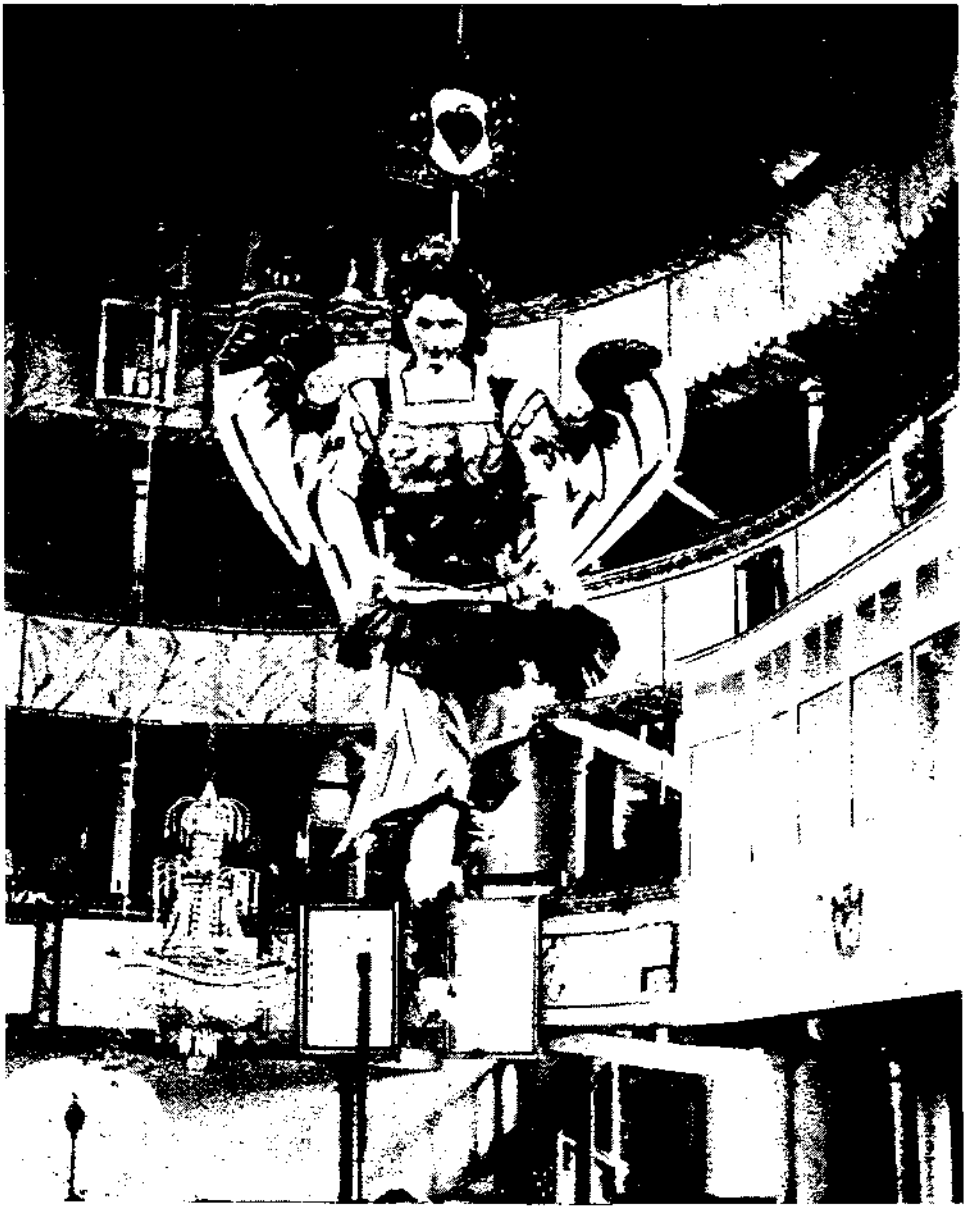
Having been chosen teacher of the young, for more than thirty years (1764–1797), Rev. Kriebel met his class in Bible study every two weeks. He encouraged his pupils to write out comments on the assigned topics or scripture passages. In this way he spent eight years studying the Gospel of St. John, recording his own questions and answers which cover more than one thousand pages of manuscript. In the same manner he studied other parts of the Bible, and penned a number of volumes so systematically that a study of four volumes shows a variation of not more than two lines to a page.

PA-Genealogy.net



An interior view of the Harpersdorf Lutheran Church, showing
the chancel and pulpit.
The *Tauf Engel* is visible in the center of the picture.

PA-Genealogy.net



A close view of the *Tauf Engel* or baptismal angel in the Harpersdorf Lutheran Church of Silesia.
This is the only object that was rescued from the old church when it was destroyed by fire in October, 1726.

PA-Genealogy.net

In 1782 he was elected a minister of the Schwenkfelder Society, and served faithfully until 1796, when he asked to be relieved and was succeeded by Rev. Christopher Hoffman.

He was an important factor in the organization of the Church in 1782. Many of his sermons are preserved as well as eight hymns which he composed and published in 1762. His home was often used as a meeting place for divine worship as well as for conferences for the welfare of the Schwenkfelder body.

Christopher Kriebel's Letter Book, termed by the author a "Schrifften Sammlung," is a collection of more than sixty different letters copied from originals from the "Heintze Correspondence" which was carried on between the Schwenkfelders who came to Pa. in 1734 and those of the same faith who remained behind in Silesia. The principal correspondents were Christopher Kriebel and Christopher Schultz of Pennsylvania on the one hand, and Carl Ehrenfried Heintze of Silesia on the other. This book contains 368 pages and comprises more than 60 letters. Rev. Kriebel began compiling them in 1765 and completed the task in 1792 at the age of seventy-two. The author states that his object in compiling this collection was that posterity might read them and profit thereby.

The entire book is written in German manuscript in very small type, and closely written, but of great clearness and beauty. These letters are a mine of information on both the religious conditions existing in Pa. and Silesia and also as regards the social conditions prevailing. When in later life Heintze's faith began to waver, both Christophers wrote him such impressive and overwhelming arguments, urging him to remain steadfast, that the former in his reply told them that the next time they wrote they should be brief so that the letters would not require so much postage. In one of these letters, dated 1769, Christopher Kriebel writes:

(Translation)

"We in Coschehoppe, Shippach and Towamencin have our own burying grounds at each place. Many have burying grounds on their own land for their families. Others who live a considerable distance away have buried their dead in burying grounds of people who are not of our faith, since those of quite different religious views have buried there, for the earth is quite common to such use in our land. We also allow our neighbors who live near us, and are of different religious views, to bury in our grounds." [*Schwenkfelders in Pa.— Kriebel.*]

In 1767, Christopher Kriebel served in his township as Overseer of the Poor, and he was one of the four men appointed by Dr. Abraham Wagner to distribute one-third of his estate to the poor.

In 1764, when the Schwenkfelder Schools were established, Christopher Kriebel contributed thirty pounds to their support, and in 1756 he contributed to a fund of 260 pounds raised in Salford Twp. by the Friendly Association which tried to preserve peace among the Indians on the frontier during the French and Indian War.

Rev. Christopher Kriebel led a busy and active life, dying the last day of the 18th century. His tombstone in Salford Cemetery has the inscription, "Christopher Kribel, der Lehrer der Schwenkfelder Gemeinde." (Translation)—Christopher Kriebel, the teacher of the Schwenkfelder Congregation. [*Vid. Schwenkfeldian, Vol. IV, pp 21, 109—Vol. V, p 56.*]

Children (5):

[19–5] 1. Abraham, *b* Mar. 30, 1750; *d* Dec. 16, 1818; *m* Rosina Hartranft.
[66–1] 2. Rosina, *b* Oct. 2, 1751; *d* Sept. 19, 1823; *m* Christopher Meschter.
[19–6] 3. Jeremiah, *b* Jan. 26, 1755; *d* Mar. 8, 1842; *m* Anna Rosina Yeakel.
[70–2] 4. Anna, *b* Nov. 25, 1758; *d* Dec. 4, 1831; *m* David Schultz.
5. Susanna, *b* May 11, 1762; *d* Jan. 5, 1795; *unm.*

[19–3] **GEORGE KRIEBEL,** *b* July 11, 1744; *d* Sept. 14, 1792; *s* George and Susanna (Yeakel) Kriebel [19–1]; *m* Oct. 15, 1772, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, to **ESTHER WIEGNER,** *b* Oct. 9, 1751; *d* Feb. 13, 1816; *dau* George and Susanna (Yeakel) Wiegner [154–3]. George Kriebel was killed while cleaning out his well. A stone fell from the top striking him on the head, from the effects of which he died instantly.

Children (4):

1. Christopher, *b* Sept. 27, 1774; *d* June 2, 1779.
2. George, *b* July 28, 1777; *d* May 29, 1779.
[19–7] 3. Christopher, *b* Oct. 8, 1779; *d* Sept. 12, 1822; *m* Regina (Schultz) Kriebel.
4. Susanna, *b* Nov. 11, 1782; *d* Feb. 15, 1789.

[19–4] **ANDREW KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 17, 1748; *d* Apr. 17, 1830; *s* George and Susanna (Yeakel) Kriebel [19–1]; *m* May 16, 1771, by Rev. Christopher Kriebel, to **SUSANNAH YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 10, 1750; *d* Apr. 22, 1808; *dau* Abraham and Anna Maria (Beyer) Yeakel [208].

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (9):

[19–8] 1. Rosina (Rosanna), *b* Sept. 24, 1773; *d* Dec. 20, 1836; *m* Daniel Diehl. *No issue.*
[19–9] 2. Abraham, *b* Sept. 27, 1774; *d* Apr. 7, 1844; *m* Christina Kriebel.
[19–10a] [19–10b] 3. Samuel, *b* June 13, 1776; *d* Feb. 1, 1841; *m* { 1. Christina Schultz. 2. Catharine Leatherach.
4. George, *b* Oct. 2, 1778; *d* May 20, 1779.
[68–3] 5. Regina, *b* June 25, 1780; *d* May 3, 1858; *m* Adam Schultz.
[19–11a] [19–11b] 6. David, *b* July 19, 1783; *d* July 1, 1842; *m* { 1. Rosina Schultz. 2. Elizabeth Alderfer.
[70–6] 7. Sophia, *b* Nov. 1, 1785; *d* Mar. 24, 1857; *m* Andrew Schultz.
[70–7] 8. Salome, *b* Dec. 9, 1787; *d* Nov. 4, 1869; *m* William Schultz.
[19–12] 9. Israel, *b* Sept. 14, 1790; *d* June 14, 1860; *m* Sarah Schultz.

[19–5] **ABRAHAM KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 30, 1750; *d* Dec. 16, 1818; *s* Rev. Christopher and Maria (Dresher) Kriebel [19–2]; *m* Feb. 12, 1778, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, to **ROSINA HARTRANFT,** *b* June 23, 1758; *d* Sept. 5, 1816; *dau* George and Maria Elizabeth (Schmiedt) Hartranft [49–2]. Abraham Kriebel lived in Lower Salford Twp. He bought 83 acres, 935 perches of land from Rev. Christoph Hoffman, owned later by Henry Derstine.

Children (4):

[19–13] 1. Isaac, *b* Feb. 5, 1779; *d* Feb. 3, 1806; *m* Regina Schultz.
[19–9] 2. Christina, *b* Dec. 23, 1780; *d* Nov. 21, 1855; *m* Abraham Kriebel.
[25–12a] 3. Maria, *b* Apr. 26, 1788; *d* Sept. 23, 1808; *m* Jacob Kriebel.
[25–12b] 4. Susanna, *b* Aug. 24, 1796; *d* Feb. 4, 1820; *m* Jacob Kriebel.

[19–6] **JEREMIAH KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 26, 1755; *d* Mar. 8, 1842; *s* Rev. Christopher and Maria (Dresher) Kriebel [19–2]; *m* Nov. 17, 1779, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, to **ANNA ROSINA YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 5, 1752; *d* May 20, 1808; *dau* Abraham and Anna Maria (Beyer) Yeakel [208]. Jeremiah Kriebel lived in Lower Salford Twp., Pa. On May 6, 1784, he bought 125 acres of land from his father; this farm was later owned by David Cassel.

Jeremiah Kriebel was a man of influence in his community. He served his township as Overseer of the Poor in 1795, as constable in 1797, and as supervisor from 1802 to 1804.

Children (6):

[19–14] 1. Benjamin, *b* Sept. 16, 1780; *d* May 24, 1884; *m* Maria Schultz.
[64–5] 2. Anna, *b* June 26, 1782; *d* Apr. 3, 1833; *m* Samuel Dresher.
[19–15a] [19–15b] 3. Joseph, *b* Mar. 5, 1786; *d* Nov. 10, 1853; *m* { 1. Elizabeth Heydrick. 2. Lydia Heydrick.
4. Andrew, *b* May 3, 1789; *d* May 4, 1789.
5. Susanna, *b* Mar. 15, 1791; *d* Nov. 5, 1793.
[19–16] 6. Samuel, *b* Aug. 26, 1796; *d* ————; *m* Elizabeth Boorse.

[19–7] **CHRISTOPHER KRIEBEL, M. D.,** *b* Oct. 8, 1779; *d* Sept. 12, 1822; *s* George and Esther (Wiegner) Kriebel [19–3]; *m* Nov. 12, 1807, **REGINA (SCHULTZ) KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 17, 1783; *d* Feb. 28, 1869; she was the widow of Isaac Kriebel [19–13] and *dau* of Rev. Melchior and Salome (Wagner) Schultz [68–2]. Mrs. Kriebel's first husband, Isaac Kriebel, is buried in Salford Schw. Cem. She is buried in Towamencin Schw. Cem.

Children (2):

1. Susanna, *b* Sept. 21, 1808; *d* May 27, 1875; *single.*
[199–3a] 2. Bathsheba, *b* July 8, 1819; *d* June 18, 1845; *m* Jacob Heebner.

In 1822, Dr. Christopher Kriebel attended a medical convention at Havre-de-Grace, Maryland, and while there was stricken with yellow fever and died suddenly. He was buried in Havre-de-Grace. Tradition says when he left for the convention Dr. Kriebel took with him quite a large sum of money, but after his death it could not be found.

Upon the receipt of the news of Dr. Kriebel's death, Mrs. Kriebel's father, Rev. Melchior Schultz, went to Havre-de-Grace, located his grave and claimed his effects, which filled two trunks. He is reported to have been a very stout man and not in good health when he left for the Convention. He lived on Filbert St., Phila.

The late Rev. Dr. George K. Meschter of Worcester frequently stated he had read of Dr. Kriebel's success as a physician. Oil portraits, painted on wood, of Dr. Christopher Kriebel and wife are preserved in the S. H. L. at Pennsburg, Pa., having been presented by Mrs. Amanda Kriebel Seibert,

PA-Genealogy.net

Worcester, Pa., in whose bedroom they were preserved for almost a century. We are also indebted to Mrs. Seibert for the above information as well as for the original letter sent from Havre-de-Grace announcing the death of Dr. Kriebel. This letter is preserved at Pennsburg, Pa. A copy of the letter follows:

Havre de Grace Sept 16 1822.

'Drsr

I take the opportunity to inform you of the death of Doct Krible or Christopher Weigner at least I see among his papers a letter from you dated April 15th 1822 Norfolk concerning some Cider & Porter and likewise his wife you will please to inform her of the same he Shiped in richmond on board of the Sloop Howard Capt Williams of Havre de Grace he shiped on Board of the said Sloop 30th of July he was taking sick on board 2 weeks be fore he came on Shore to my houme he has two trunks in my care he died on the 12 of this month very sudent if she will come on or Send on much as will defray the expencis wich wont be more than 10 or 15 Dols (We can send them on to her he has a good many articles that would be of Service to her that if sold to pay the expenses woldent fetch more than half the value you will write as soon as you Can and let us no of his wife you will direct your letter to Mr. S. Burke H.dGrace Harford County Maryland.

Yrs Simon Burke

We cold not find out where his wife Lived or elce we Shold of wrote to her in stid of you but finding a letter among his papers from you we sought it propper to write to you to find out her."

This letter was addressed as follows:

"A. Mathew & Co.
152 Market St.
Philada."

[19–8] **ROSINA KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 24, 1773; *d* Dec. 20, 1836; *dau* Andrew and Susannah (Yeakel) Kriebel [19–4]; *m* 1818, DANIEL DIEHL. *No issue.*

[19–9] **ABRAHAM KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 27, 1774; *d* Apr. 7, 1844; *s* Andrew and Susannah (Yeakel) Kriebel [19–4]; *m* June 4, 1801, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, to **CHRISTINA KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 23, 1780; *d* Nov. 21, 1855; *dau* Abraham and Rosina (Hartranft) Kriebel [19–5].

Abraham Kriebel was a miller and together with his brother Samuel owned the mill near Cedars, Pa., known for many years as "Kriebel's Mill." Tradition states that these brothers and their families lived together in splendid peace and harmony. It is stated that they ate at a common table, one family furnishing the provisions one week, and the brother's family the next week.

Children (7):

[25–29] 1. Sophia, *b* Nov. 23, 1802; *d* Jan. 12, 1883; *m* George Kriebel.
[19–17] 2. Isaac, *b* Mar. 19, 1804; *d* Apr. 20, 1876; *m* Anna Haldeman.
[68–8] 3. Maria, *b* Mar. 17, 1806; *d* July 20, 1875; *m* Frederick W. Schultz.
[19–18] 4. Joseph, *b* Apr. 27, 1810; *d* Aug. 22, 1889; *m* Catharine Anders.
[161–16] 5. Catharine, *b* June 9, 1813; *d* Apr. 16, 1901; *m* Jeremiah Anders.
6. Anna, *b* Feb. 20, 1818; *d* June 5, 1898; *single.*
7. Sarah, *b* Feb. 26, 1821; *d* May 17, 1848; *single.*

[19–10a] **SAMUEL KRIEBEL,** *b* June 13, 1776; *d* Feb. 1, 1841; *s* Andrew and Susannah (Yeakel) Kriebel [19–4]; *m* June 3, 1802; by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, to **CHRISTINA SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 29, 1782; *d* Apr. 21, 1819; *dau* Rev. Melchior and Salome (Wagner) Schultz [68–2].

Children (5):

[25–18] 1. Sarah, *b* Feb. 24, 1803; *d* Aug. 4, 1885; *m* Samuel Kriebel.
[161–19] 2. Susanna, *b* Sept. 13, 1804; *d* May 21, 1857; *m* George Anders.
[11–58] 3. Lydia, *b* May 10, 1809; *d* May 29, 1886; *m* Jacob Krauss.
[68–12] 4. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 23, 1812; *d* Mar. 29, 1891; *m* Amos Schultz.
[19–19] 5. William, *b* Oct. 8, 1815; *d* Mar. 28, 1904; *m* Mary Zilling.

[19–10b] **SAMUEL KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, July 20, 1824, CATHARINE LEATHERACH, *b* May 19, 1795; *d* Nov. 16, 1848: *dau* Henry Leatherach. Samuel Kriebel was a miller and lived near Cedars, Pa. (*Cf. Abraham Kriebel* [19–9].)

One child:

[149–43] Sophia, *b* Nov. 19, 1826; *d* Dec. 27, 1903; *m* Solomon Schultz.

[19–11a] **DAVID KRIEBEL,** *b* July 19, 1783; *d* July 1, 1842; *s* Andrew and Susannah (Yeakel) Kriebel [19–4]; *m* May 24, 1810, **ROSINA SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 1, 1788; *d* Dec. 27, 1817; *dau* David and Anna (Kriebel) Schultz [70–2].

Children (3):

[149–47] 1. Anna, *b* July 11, 1812; *d* Dec. 6, 1879; *m* Jacob Schultz.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–29] 2. Mary, *b* Dec. 26, 1813; *d* Apr. 9, 1889; *m* Anthony Schultz.
[19–20] 3. Philip, *b* Dec. 6, 1815; *d* May 9, 1871; *m* Hannah Alderfer.

[19–11b] **DAVID KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 14, 1819, ELIZABETH ALDERFER, *b* Jan. 11, 1802; *d* Aug. 12, 1878; *dau* Frederick Alderfer.

Children (7):

[19–21] 1. Henry, *b* July 8, 1819; *d* Feb. 22, 1899; *m* Sarah Rahn.
[19–22] 2. Susanna, *b* Mar. 17, 1821; *d* Oct. 17, 1895; *m* William Moyer.
[19–23] 3. Magdalene, *b* Oct. 21, 1823; *d* Sept. 26, 1901; *m* Isaac H. Rawn.
[19–24] 4. Septimus A., *b* Aug. 3, 1825; *d* Aug. 6, 1898; *m* Susan Schlotterer.
[70–35] 5. Barbara, *b* Sept. 3, 1827; *d* Jan. 10, 1895; *m* Henry Schultz.
[19–25] 6. Hannah, *b* Jan. 5, 1829; *d* Aug. 21, 1915; *m* John Stoudt.
[66–6] 7. Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 18, 1832; *d* Apr. 16, 1861; *m* Jeremiah Meschter.

[19–12] **ISRAEL KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 14, 1790; *d* June 14, 1860; *s* Andrew and Susannah (Yeakel) Kriebel [19–4]; *m* May 6, 1819, **SARAH SCHULTZ.** *b* May 13, 1797; *d* Mar. 1, 1859; *dau* Rev. John and Regina (Heebner) Schultz [149–9]. Israel Kriebel was a farmer, and lived near Hereford, Berks Co., Pa.

Children (13):

1. Christina, *b* Oct. 12, 1820; *d* Oct. 10, 1864; *unm.*
[19–26] 2. John, *b* Feb. 14, 1822; *d* Aug. 18, 1892; *m* Susanna S. Schultz,
3. Samuel, *b* Nov. 11, 1823; *d* June 16, 1825.
[25–43] 4. Susanna, *b* Jan. 8, 1825; *d* Feb. 3, 1882; *m* George A. Krieber.
[19–27a] [19–27b] 5. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 10, 1826; *d* Mar. 23, 1907; *m* 1. John Hiestand. 2. Aaron Butz.
[19–28a] [19–28b] 6. Henry, *b* Mar. 25, 1828; *d* Nov. 6, 1893; *m* 1. Mary Ann Wiegner. 2. Elizabeth Griesemer.
[19–29] 7. Elias, *b* Oct. 13, 1829; *d* Feb. 11, 1868; *m* Sophia Wiegner.
[25–76] 8. Regina, *b* Oct. 7, 1831; *d* Oct. 13, 1888; *m* Andrew K. Kriebel.
[19–30] 9. Joseph, *b* June 28, 1833; *d* Dec. 29, 1859; *m* Susanna Gehman.
[19–31] 10. Andrew, *b* Aug. 8, 1835; *d* Oct. 10, 1876; *m* Christina Schultz.
11. Anna, *b* Mar. 5, 1838; *d* Apr. 27, 1845.
12. Sarah, *b* June 27, 1841; *d* Apr. 27, 1845.
[19–32] 13. Mary, *b* July 14, 1846; *m* Charles Hiestand.

THE ISRAEL KRIEBEL FAMILY ASSOCIATION

The Israel Kriebel Family Association was organized Sept. 12, 1912, by a group of descendants of Israel Kriebel who met at the old homestead in Hereford, Berks Co., Pa., now owned by Calvin G. Kriebel, a grandson of Israel Kriebel. The object of the organization is to promote social intercourse and fellowship amongst the lineal descendants and families of Israel Kriebel. Meetings are held every five years. On the occasion of the second reunion in 1917, more than 150 members of the clan attended.

The officers of the Association are: President, Calvin G. Kriebel, Hereford, Pa.; Vice-President, Enos Kriebel, Hatfield, Pa.; Secretary, Ada Kriebel Spatz, Jacksonwald, Pa.; Treasurer, Hiram K. Kriebel, Lansdale, Pa., R.D.

[19–13] **ISAAC KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 5, 1779; *d* Feb. 3, 1806; *s* Abraham and Rosina (Hartranft) Kriebel [19–5]; *m* Nov. 1, 1804, **REGINA SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 17, 1783; *d* Feb. 28, 1869; *dau* Rev. Melchior and Salome (Wagner) Schultz [68–2]. Isaac Kriebel was a farmer and lived in Worcester, Pa.

One child:

[19–33] Isaac S., *b* Apr. 22, 1806; *d* Mar. 27, 1881; *m* Christina Schultz.

The widow, Regina Schultz Kriebel, *m* second time, Dr. Christopher Kriebel [19–7].

[19–14] **BENJAMIN KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 16, 1780; *d* May 24, 1844; *s* Jeremiah and Anna Rosina (Yeakel) Kriebel [19–6]; *m* June 5, 1806, **MARIA SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 31, 1785; *d* Feb. 13, 1811; *dau* Rev. Melchior and Salome (Wagner) Schultz [68–2].

Children (2):

[19–34] 1. Samuel S., *b* Apr. 3, 1807; *d* Oct. 23, 1879; *m* Abigail Kriebel.
2. Abigail, *b* 1809; *d* Mar. 22, 1811.

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–15a] **JOSEPH KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 6, 1786; *d* Nov. 10, 1853; *s* Jeremiah and Anna Rosina (Yeakel) Kriebel [19–6]; *m* Nov. 1831, **ELIZABETH HEYDRICK,** *b* Nov. 18, 1811; *d* Apr. 18, 1840; *dau* George and Susanna (Kriebel) Heydrick [52a–2b].

Children (5):

1. Samuel, *b* Feb. 5, 1832; *d* July 26, 1844.
[19–35] 2. Abraham H., *b* Aug. 22, 1833; *d* June 23, 1911; *m* Susanna Kriebel.
3. Charles, *b* Feb. 19, 1835; *d* Jan. 8, 1840.
4. George, *b* Oct. 23, 1836; *d* Mar. 3, 1840.
5. John, *b* May 31, 1839; *d* Feb. 7, 1840.

[19–15b] **JOSEPH KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, 1842, **LYDIA HEYDRICK,** *b* Mar. 21, 1821; *d* Dec. 7, 1860; *dau* George and Susanna (Kriebel) Heydrick [52a–2b].

Children (2):

1. Joseph, *b* Dec. 24, 1842.
[19–36] 2. Daniel H., *b* Apr. 3, 1854; *m* Sallie S. Kriebel.

Lydia Heydrick Kriebel *m* 2nd time, Joseph Smith [52a–5].

[19–16] **SAMUEL KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 26, 1796; *d* - ————; *s* Jeremiah and Anna Rosina (Yeakel) Kriebel [19–6]; *m* 1818, ELIZABETH BOORSE, *b* Feb. 17, 1782; *d* ————; *dau* Peter Boorse.

Children (4):

[19–37] 1. Joseph B., *b* Oct. 23, 1819; *d* Sept. 20, 1908; *m* Margaret Schwenk.
[19–38] 2. Jeremiah, *d* 1851; *m* Susanna Mininger.
[19–39] 3. Samuel B., *m* Lavina Wagoner.
[19–40] 4. Aaron, *b* - —— –, 1824; *d* Feb. 14, 1909; *m* Catharine Wisler.

[19–17] **ISAAC KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 19, 1804; *d* Apr. 20, 1876; *s* Abraham and Christina (Kriebel) Kriebel [19–9]; *m* Sept. 1, 1827, ANNA HALDEMAN, *b* Dec. 27, 1806; *d* Feb. 5, 1877; *dau* Rev. Abraham Haldeman, a Mennonite minister of Chester Co., Pa.

Children (14):

1. Abraham H., in 1901, was living in Wichita, Kansas.
[19–40.1] 2. Henry H., *d* bef. 1900; *m* —— ——; Zoar, Ohio.
[19–41] 3. Moses H., *b* June 6, 1830; *d* Oct. 14, 1875; *m* Achsah Ann Giles.
[19–42] 4. Samuel H., *b* Aug. 21, 1831; *d* Aug. 11, 1917; *m* Mary Eckard.
5. Lovina.
[19–42.1] 6. Sarah, *m* Ebenezer Comstock; lived in Granger, Medina Co., Ohio. (1899.)
[19–43] 7. Joseph H. } *twins*, *b* Aug. 26, 1835; { *m* Margaret Licey.
[19–43.1] 8. Isaac H. } { *d* - —— - 1908.
9. Noah H. *No issue.*
[19–44] 10. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 3, 1844; *m* ———— Schiele.
11. Son, *d* in infancy.
12. Ann.
[19–45a] } 13. William H., *b* Nov. 27, 1849; *m* { 1. Elizabeth Furry.
[19–45b] } { 2. Malissa Haviland.
14. Mary.

Isaac Kriebel moved to Ohio where he raised his large family. It has been impossible to trace all members of his family as they drifted apart and did not keep in touch with each other.

Isaac Kriebel when married lived in Chester Co., Pa., and moved from there to Juniata Co., Pa., where he lived several years. After about five years he again moved to Summit Co., Ohio, and from there to Owen Co., Ind., where both Isaac Kriebel and his wife died.

[19–18] **JOSEPH KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 27, 1810; *d* Aug. 22, 1889; *s* Abraham and Christina (Kriebel) Kriebel [19–9]; *m* Apr. 11, 1833, **CATHARINE ANDERS,** *b* Feb. 21, 1812; *d* Nov. 23, 1879; *dau* John and Regina (Meschter) Anders [161–7].

Joseph Kriebel was a farmer and lived in Worcester Twp., Pa., on what was later known as the "Abraham Oberholtzer Farm." For many years Joseph Kriebel was "Road Supervisor." This was before the advent of the road scraper. In his later years he frequently regretted that he was born too soon, on account of his having to repair the roads in the old-fashioned way with plow and shovel.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. John, *b* Feb. 8, 1834; *d* Apr. 28, 1835.
[19–46] 2. Abraham, *b* Sept. 28, 1835; *d* Nov. 8, 1886; *m* Rachel Anders.
3. Maria, *b* Feb. 21, 1840; *d* Nov. 16, 1851.
[19–47] 4. Rachel, *b* Nov. 21, 1842; *m* Abraham G. Oberholtzer.

[19–19] **WILLIAM KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 8, 1815; *d* Mar. 28, 1904; *s* Samuel and Christina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–10a]; *m* Oct. 24, 1841, MARY ZILLING, *b* Mar. 16, 1823; *d* Apr. 10, 1893; *dau* Michael Zilling.

William Kriebel was a miller by trade and owned the mill known as "Kriebel's Mill," near Cedars, Pa., which was operated by his father, Abraham, and later by Amos, Edwin and Elmer, sons of William.

Children (12):

[19–48a] [19–48b] 1. Samuel Z., *b* Apr. 24, 1842; *d* Apr. 23, 1909; *m* { 1. Sarah Stong. 2. Kate E. Doney.
2. Amos Z., *b* Aug. 16, 1843; *unm.*
[19–49] 3. Michael Z., *b* Jan. 10, 1845; *d* Sept. 17, 1919; *m* Mary Cassel.
[19–98] 4. Susanna, *b* Aug. 18, 1846; *m* Jesse S. Krieble.
[19–50] 5. Francis Z., b Jan. 21, 1849; *d* July 12, 1886; *m* Mary Swartley.
[19–51] 6. William Z., *b* Sept. 19, 1851; *m* Kate H. Swartley.
7. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 23, 1852; *single*; Cedars, Pa.
[19–52a] [19–52b] 8. Mary, *b* Aug. 15, 1855; *d* Sept. 24, 1894; *m* { 1. Davis G. Rosenberger. 2. Allen F. D. Johnson.
[19–53] 9. Chester Z., *b* Oct. 16, 1856; *m* Mary Schultz.
[19–54] 10. Edwin Z., *b* Mar. 31, 1859; *d* 1921; *m* Kate Bean.
11. Elmer Ellsworth, *b* Feb. 23, 1863; *single*; Cedars, Pa.
12. Emma, *b* May 10, 1865; *single*; Cedars, Pa.

[19–20] **PHILIP KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 6, 1815, *d* May 9, 1871; *s* David and Rosina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–11a]; *m* Oct. 23, 1842, HANNAH ALDERFER, *b* Mar. 29, 1819; *d* July 19, 1903.

Children (8):

1. Nathaniel, *b* Nov. 16, 1843; *d* May 22, 1854.
[19–55a] [19–55b] 2. Mary, *b* Jan. 27, 1848; *m* { 1. Noah C. Kratz. 2. William Y. Johnson.
[19–56] 3. John, *b* Dec. 19, 1849; *d* Mar. 14, 1907; *m* Sarah Grater.
4. Elizabeth, *b* July 24, 1851; *d* Jan. 29, 1853.
[19–57] [19–68] 5. Hannah, *b* Jan. 4, 1854; *d* Oct. 19, 1907; *m* { 1. Benj. Frederick. 2. Daniel K. Moyer.
6. Lovina, *b* June 24, 1856; *d* Aug. 23, 1858.
7. Susannah, *b* June 12, 1858; *d* July 2, 1866.
[19–58] 8. Amanda, *b* Apr. 5, 1860; *d* Aug. 20, 1894; *m* George B. Schlotterer.

[*Data supplied by Wesley K. Schultz, Hereford, Pa.*]

[19–21] **HENRY KRIEBEL,** *b* July 8, 1819; *d* Feb. 22, 1899; *s* David and Elizabeth (Alderfer) Kriebel [19–11b]; *m* Dec. 6, 1840, SARAH RAHN, *b* Apr. 20, 1822; *d* Feb. 9, 1907.

Children (9):

[19–59] 1. David, *b* July 26, 1841; *d* Mar. 10, 1909; *m* Emma ————. *No issue; buried* in Riverside Cem., Norristown, Pa. [*No further record.*]
[19–60] 2. Isaac, *b* Aug. 16, 1845; *m* Esther Stearly.
[19–61] 3. Samuel (Septimus), *b* June 17, 1849; *m* Harriet Wood.
4. Henry, *b* May 9, 1853; *d* May 30, 1853.
[19–62] 5. Amanda, *b* Mar. 11, 1855; *m* John H. Walt.
[19–63] 6. George R., *b* June 10, 1857; *d* May 18, 1919; *m* Caroline Trapp.
[19–64] 7. Sarah, *b* Mar. 20, 1859; *d* Dec. 13, 1885; *m* John Ferry.
[19–65] 8. Reinard, *b* Nov. 17, 1861; *m* Jane A. Hardstaff.
[19–66] 9. Philip, *b* Aug. 8, 1864; *d* Nov. 14, 1910; *m* Elizabeth S. Richard.

[19–22] **SUSANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 17, 1821; *d* Oct. 17, 1895; *dau* David and Elizabeth (Alderfer) Kriebel [19–11b]; *m* July 11, 1847, WILLIAM MOYER, *b* Oct. 13, 1824; *d* Feb. 10, 1896; *s* Peter Moyer.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

[19-67a] } 1. David K., *b* Jan. 8, 1848; *d* Mar. 3, 1901; *m* { 1. Mary A. Grove.
[19-67b] } { 2. Josie M. Grove.

2. Septimus, *b* June 10, 1849; *d* Aug. 31, 1850.
[19-68] 3. Daniel K., *b* Mar. 16, 1851; *d* Dec. 20, 1907; *m* Mrs. Hannah K. Frederick.
4. Enos, *b* Nov. 21, 1852; *unm;* inmate of State Hospital, Norristown.
[19-69] 5. William K., *b* Feb. 25, 1855; *d* Feb. 17, 1882; *m* Adelia Conrad Schiffert.
6. Peter, *b* June 9, 1859; *unm;* 223 N. 5th St., Allentown, Pa.

[19-23] **MAGDALENA KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 21, 1823; *d* Sept. 26, 1901; *dau* David and Elizabeth (Alderfer) Kriebel [19-11b]; *m* Feb. 22, 1848, ISAAC H. RAWN, *b* July 18, 1824; *d* Feb. 15, 1912.

Children (7):

[19-70a] } 1. Septimus K., *b* Feb. 5, 1850; *d* Mar. 6, 1900; *m* { 1. ——— Weidenbach.
[19-70b] } { 2. Sophie Kover.

2. George K., *b* Jan. 3, 1852; *d* Aug. 8, 1857.
[19-71] 3. Elizabeth K., *b* Apr. 16, 1854; *m* Mahlon Wanner.
4. Magdalena K., *b* Oct. 12, 1856; *d* Aug. 10, 1857.
5. Susan K., *b* June 29, 1858; *d* July 9, 1902.
6. Mary K., *b* Dec. 19, 1861; *d* Dec. 22, 1865.
7. John K., *b* Oct. 6, 1864; *single*; Devault, Pa.

[*Record secured by Wesley K. Schultz, Hereford, Pa.*]

[19-24] **SEPTIMUS A. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 3, 1825; *d* Aug. 6, 1898; *s* David and Elizabeth (Alderfer) Kriebel [19-11b]; *m* Sept. 23, 1851, SUSAN SCHLOTTERER, *b* Aug. 3, 1825; *d* Apr. 19, 1914; *dau* George Schlotterer. Farmer. Lived in Towamencin Twp., Pa.

Children (7):

[19-72a] } 1. Henry S., *b* July 7, 1852; *m* { 1. Lizzie Ann Cassel.
[19-72b] } { 2. Mary J. Weikel.

2. Emma, *b* July 25, 1854; *d* Aug. 15, 1909; *single.*
[19-73] 3. Franklin S., *b* June 14, 1857; *m* Sallie A. Freed.
4. Edwin S., *b* Jan. 27, 1860; *d* Apr. 14, 1860.
[19-74] 5. William S., *b* Feb. 5, 1861; *m* Annie E. Wright.
6. Mary Elizabeth, *b* May 20, 1864; *single*; North Wales, Pa.
[19-75] 7. Septimus S., *b* Dec. 26, 1866; *d* Dec. 30, 1903; *m* Mary Mulholland.

[19-25] **HANNAH KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 5, 1829; *d* Aug. 21, 1915; *dau* David and Elizabeth (Alderfer) Kriebel [19-11b]; *m* Jan. 19, 1856, JOHN M. STOUDT, *b* Sept. 10, 1828; *d* July 6, 1905; *s* Daniel and Catharine (Matthews) Stoudt. John M. Stoudt enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, for three years or during the war, in Co. K, 148th Regiment Pa. Volunteers, commanded by Col. James A. Beaver. This Regiment participated in the following battles: Chancellorsville, Bay Market, Gettysburg, Bristol Station, Kelly's Ford, Mine Run, Spottsylvania, Hatcher's Run, Adam's Farm and Farmsville. Was transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 13, 1864; honorably discharged July 13, 1865. [*Wesley K. Schultz.*]

Children (3):

[19-76] 1. Albert, *b* May 3, 1856; R.F.D. 3, Quakertown, Pa.
[19-77] 2. Septimus, *b* Mar. 7, 1878; *m* Annie Schantz; 623 Grant St., Pottstown, Pa.
[19-78] 3. Allen K., *b* Mar. 19, 1860; *m* Elizabeth R. Mininger.

[*Letters unans; unable to complete.*]

[19-26] **JOHN KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 14, 1822; *d* Aug. 18, 1892; *s* Israel and Sarah (Schultz) Kriebel [19-12]; *m* Nov. 4, 1851, **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 10, 1828; *d* Apr. 18, 1887; *dau* Henry Y. and Elizabeth (Strunk) Schultz [70-5].

Children (7):

[19-79a] } 1. Henry S., *b* Sept. 15, 1852; *m* { 1. Catharine Wiegner.
[19-79b] } { 2. Katie (Sarah Catharine) Wiegner.

2. Daniel S., *b* Sept. 24, 1855; *d* Jan. 28, 1888.
[19-36] 3. Sallie S., *b* Nov. 21, 1857; *m* Daniel H. Kriebel.
[11-167] 4. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 4, 1859; *m* Levi Krauss.

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–80] 5. Mary S., *b* June 26, 1862; *m* Allen M. Funk.
[19–81] 6. Susan S., *b* Dec. 28, 1864; *m* D. Melvin Allebach.
[19–82] 7. Joseph S., *b* Aug. 20, 1867; *d* June 1, 1920; *m* Maggie J. Hillegass.

[19–27a] **ELIZABETH KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 10, 1826; *d* Mar. 23, 1907; *dau* Israel and Sarah (Schultz) Kriebel [19–12]; *m* 1st time, JOHN HIESTAND, *b* ————; *d* May 15, 1865.

One child: Helena, *b* Feb. 28, 1857; *d* July 4, 1858.

[19–27b] **ELIZABETH (KRIEBEL) HIESTAND,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Mar. 3, 1867, AARON BUTZ. *No issue.*

[19–28a] **HENRY KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 25, 1828; *d* Nov. 6, 1893; *s* Israel and Sarah (Schultz) Kriebel [19–12]; *m* June 7, 1858, **MARY ANN WIEGNER,** *b* July 3, 1827; *d* Jan. 14, 1863; *dau* Jacob and Rosina (Yeakel) Wiegner [154–24].

Children (3):

[19–83] 1. Howard W., *b* July 6, 1859; *m* Thamar K. Schultz.
2. Ella, *b* Apr. 25, 1861; *d* Aug. 22, 1862.
3. Emerson, *b* Dec. 20, 1862; *d* Apr. 15, 1863.

[19–28b] **HENRY KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, 1867, **ELIZABETH GRIESEMER,** *b* Nov. 26, 1842; *dau* Gabriel and Regina (Meschter) Griesemer [43–63].

Children (9):

[19–84] 1. Elmer G., *b* July 27, 1867; *m* Nora K. Meschter.
[19–85] 2. Lewis G., *b* Oct. 2, 1869; *m* Katie Bittenbender.
[19–86] 3. Calvin G., *b* July 6, 1870; *m* Nora C. Meschter.
[19–87] 4. Regina, *b* May 24, 1872; *m* Horace R. Gery.
5. Owen, *b* Feb. 2, 1874; *d* May 25, 1874.
[11–220] 6. Sallie, *b* Apr. 17, 1875; *m* Adam S. Urffer.
[19–88] 7. Andrew G., *b* Sept. 4, 1877; *m* Ellen C. Gery.
[19–89] 8. Asher G., *b* Dec. 14, 1879; *m* Bertha Heebner.
[19–90] 9. Henry G., *b* Oct. 15, 1882; *m* Annie M. Ritter.

Henry Kriebel, son of Israel, born Mar. 25, 1828, in Colebrookdale Twp., Berks Co., Pa., came with his parents to what is now Kriebel's Mill in Hereford, when a small boy. He lived the remainder of his life there and died Nov. 10, 1893.

As a young man he became a miller and conducted an oil mill and grist mill until his death, assuming charge of the mill when his father died. At that time 125 acres of good land were connected with the mill property and this was divided into two tracts. After the death of Henry Kriebel in 1893, the mill and 25 acres were transferred to the son, Lewis G., and the rest to another son, Calvin G.

Henry Kriebel manufactured much linseed oil, employing five or six persons. The flax was hauled from Upper Berks and Lehigh Counties in large Conestoga wagons, with four horses. The oil was sold in the surrounding country and was used in the mixture of paints.

The mill was operated by water power, being located on the north branch of the Perkiomen Creek, and it was the last oil mill in the township.

Mr. Kriebel was an adherent of the Schwenkfelder Church and is buried in the Washington Meeting Cemetery.

He was active in township politics for more than a quarter of a century. He was school director, assistant township assessor, auditor, and at one time the candidate of his party for county treasurer.

[19–29] **ELIAS KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 13, 1829; *d* Feb. 11, 1868; *s* Israel and Sarah (Schultz) Kriebel [19–12]; *m* Oct. 20, 1852, **SOPHIA WIEGNER,** *b* Sept. 3, 1830; *d* June 12, 1865; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Schultz) Wiegner [154–13].

Children (3):

[19–91] 1. William W., *b* Apr. 29, 1854; *d* Nov. 5, 1906; *m* Maria H. Deisher.
[19–92] 2. Susan, *b* July 3, 1856; *m* John S. Berky.
[19–93] 3. Mary Ann, *b* Apr. 13, 1862; *d* Dec. 30, 1919; *m* Joshua Koch.

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–30] **JOSEPH KRIEBEL,** *b* June 28, 1833; *d* Dec. 29, 1859; *s* Israel and Sarah (Schultz) Kriebel [19–12]; *m* Mar. 13, 1858, SUSANNA GEHMAN. Joseph Kriebel was a storekeeper in Milford Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., at time of death.

One child: Horace, *b* July 30, 1859; *d* Apr. 10, 1860.

Susanna Gehman (Kriebel) widow of Joseph Kriebel, *m* 2d time, a Mr. Schneider.

[19–31] **ANDREW KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 8, 1835; *d* Oct. 10, 1876; *s* Israel and Sarah (Schultz) Kriebel [19–12]; *m* Oct. 17, 1860, **CHRISTINA SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 8, 1840; *d* Mar. 6, 1906; *dau* Charles and Maria (Reichenbach) Schultz [149–18]. Farmer and miller; lived near Hereford, Pa.

Children (3):

[19–94] 1. Allen S., *b* June 28, 1861; *m* Keturah Schultz.
[19–95] 2. Oscar S., *b* Sept. 10, 1863; *m* Corinne Miller.
[149–159] 3. Mary Alice, *b* June 3, 1866; *m* Milton Schultz.

[19–32] **MARY KRIEBEL,** *b* July 14, 1846; *dau* Israel and Sarah (Schultz) Kriebel [19–12]; *m* Dec. 19, 1868, CHARLES HIESTAND.

Children (6):

[19–96] 1. Ida, *b* Dec. 24, 1869; *d* Feb. 25, 1896; *m* Charles Merkel.
2. Louisa, *b* Oct. 22, 1870; *single.*
3. Emma, *b* Sept. 16, 1875; *d* Oct. 23, 1898.
4. Mary, *b* Nov. 24, 1877; *d* Oct. 12, 1881.
5. Henry, *b* Dec. 28, 1880; *single.*
6. Aaron, *b* Jan. 20, 1890; *single.*

[19–33] **ISAAC S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 22, 1806; *d* Mar. 27, 1881; *s* Isaac and Regina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–13]; *m* May 5, 1831, **CHRISTINA SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 6, 1812; *d* July 16, 1883; *dau* William and Salome (Kriebel) Schultz [70–7]. Isaac S. Kriebel was a farmer and lived in Worcester, Pa., on a farm now owned (1920) and occupied by his son-in-law, Amandus Rothenberger.

Children (12):

[19–97] 1. William, *b* June 8, 1832; *d* Feb. 26, 1910; *m* Sarah Cassel.
2. Aaron, *b* Oct. 10, 1833; *d* Oct. 12, 1833.
3. Carolina, *b* Sept. 28, 1834; *d* Oct. 24, 1851.
[25–77] 4. Phoebe, *b* Jan. 20, 1837; *d* Sept. 16, 1894; *m* Abraham K. Kriebel.
5. Noah, *b* Dec. 4, 1838; *d* Aug. 16, 1839.
[68–21] 6. Sarah (Anne), *b* Sept. 24, 1840; *m* Joseph K. Schultz.
[19–98] 7. Jesse S., *b* Oct. 11, 1842; *d* Mar. 21, 1915; *m* Susanna Z. Kriebel.
[19–99] 8. Daniel S., *b* Dec. 2, 1845; *d* Apr. 7, 1914; *m* Mary A. Abbey.
9. Enos, *b* Feb. 1, 1847; *d* Feb. 12, 1847.
[43–224] 10. Amanda, *b* May 20, 1850; *m* Noah Seibert.
[149–61] 11. Selina, *b* May 30, 1853; *m* Amandus Rothenberger.
12. Son, *b* Nov. 15, 1856; stillborn.

[19–34] **SAMUEL S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 3, 1807; *d* Oct. 23, 1879; *s* Benjamin and Maria (Schultz) Kriebel [19–14]; *m* Apr., 1832, **ABIGAIL KRIEBEL,** *b* May 25, 1806; *d* Sept. 5, 1893; *dau* Christopher and Rosina (Seipt) Kriebel [25–10b].

Children (5):

1. Jacob } *twins,* *b* Apr. 29, 1833; *d* { prior to 1879.
2. Jonathan } { Apr. 22, 1837.
3. Sophia, *b* Dec. 23, 1835; *d* Apr. 29, 1837.
4. Oliver, *b* Aug. 2, 1839; *d* Feb. 7, 1841.
[19–100] 5. Isaac, *b* Feb. 9, 1841; *d* Jan. 28, 1920; *m* Susanna Fisher.

[19–35] **ABRAHAM H. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 22, 1833; *d* June 23, 1911; *s* Joseph and Elizabeth (Heydrick) Kriebel [19–15a]; *m* Oct. 23, 1856, **SUSANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 17, 1836; *d* Dec. 3, 1899; *dau* Melchior and Rosina (Schultz) Kriebel [25–17]. Abraham H. Kriebel lived on a farm in Towamencin Twp., now owned by his son Jeremiah.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

[25–104b] 1. Salome, *b* Jan. 10, 1859; *d* Jan. 10, 1898; *m* Reuben D. Kriebel.
2. Lavina, *b* Sept. 23, 1860; *d* Apr. 22, 1873.
3. Nathaniel, *b* Aug. 15, 1862; *d* Jan. 6, 1864.
[19–101] 4. Jeremiah, *b* Feb. 19, 1865; *m* Joanna D. Heckler.
[19–102] 5. Abraham, *b* Nov. 29, 1867; *m* Annie K. Heydrick.
[19–103] 6. Susanna, *b* Dec. 27, 1871; *m* Milton O. Landis.

[19–36] **DANIEL H. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 3, 1854; *s* Joseph and Lydia (Heydrick) Kriebel [19–15b]; *m* Oct. 26, 1878, **SALLIE S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 21, 1857; *dau* John and Susanna (Schultz) Kriebel [19–26]. Farmer; Worcester, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Susan K., *b* May 24, 1882; *d* Apr. 13, 1885.
2. Emma K., *b* Feb. 7, 1885.
3. John K., *b* June 30, 1887.
4. Elmer K., *b* Apr. 28, 1890.
[19–103.1] 5. Allen K., *b* Aug. 14, 1894; *m* Katie S. Kriebel.
6. Edna K., *b* Sept. 20, 1898.

[19–37] **JOSEPH B. KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 23, 1819; *d* Sept. 20, 1908; *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Boorse) Kriebel [19–16]; *m* May 14, 1843, **MARGARET SCHWENK,** *b* ————; *d* Mar. 29, 1902; *dau* Abraham and Barbara (Hartranft) (Nonemacher) Schwenk [49–19b].

Children (3):

[19–104] 1. Amanda S., *b* Feb. 26, 1844; *d* July 6, 1917; *m* David M. Cassel.
[19–105] 2. Samuel S., *b* Jan. 6, 1851; *m* Emma J. Ziegler.
[19–106] 3. Elizabeth S., *b* Nov. 6, 1853; *m* Jonas B. Moyer.

[19–38] **JEREMIAH KRIEBEL,** *d* ————, 1851; *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Boorse) Kriebel [19–16]; *m* Oct. 8, 1843, SUSANNA MININGER, *b* ————; *d* Dec. 30, 1899.

Children (2):

1. William
[19–107] 2. Jeremiah } *twins, b* Sept. 20, 1849; { *d* Nov. 8, 1849. / *m* Isabella Shelly.

[19–39] **SAMUEL B. KRIEBEL,** *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Boorse) Kriebel [19–16]; *m* Apr. 25, 1847, LAVINA WAGONER, *b* May 3, 1827; *dau* John Wagoner.

Children (4):

[19–108] 1. Elizabeth, *b* June 17, 1848; *m* William Hunsberger.
2. Mary Ann, *b* Aug. 16, 1849.
3. Rosalinda
4. Angeline } *twins, b* Apr. 6, 1852.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[19–40] **AARON KRIEBEL,** *b* ————, 1824; *d* Feb. 14, 1909; *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Boorse) Kriebel [19–16]; *m* Aug. 2, 1846, CATHARINE WISLER, *b* Nov. 12, 1823; *d* May 3, 1901; *dau* Jacob Wisler. *No issue.*

[19–40.1] **HENRY H. KRIEBEL,** *dec; s* Isaac and Anna (Haldeman) Kriebel [19–17]; *m* ————.

One Child: Dayton, *dec* before 1900; had *dau* Gertrude who *m* C. S. Schoonover; and *s* Charles; lived in Zoar, Ohio.

[*Letters ret.; unable to locate or verify.*]

[19–41] **MOSES HALDEMAN KRIEBLE,** *b* June 6, 1830; *d* Oct. 14, 1875; *s* Isaac and Anna (Haldeman) Kriebel [19–17]; *m* ACHSAH ANN GILES, *b* Apr. 6, 1832; *d* Nov. —, 1912; *dau* John Giles. Moses H. Krieble was *m* in Copley Twp., Summit Co., Ohio; *d* in Ionia Co., Mich.

Children (2):

[19–109a] } 1. Alvin Giles, *b* Aug. 27, 1854; *m* { 1. Charlotte Roberts, Lyons, Mich. / 2. Charlotte Brown.
[19–109b] }
[19–110] 2. Homer, *b* Dec. 22, 1861; *m* Mary E. Gorham.

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–42] **SAMUEL H. KRIEBLE,** *b* Aug. 21, 1831; *d* Aug. 11, 1917; *s* Isaac and Anna (Haldeman) Kriebel [19–17]; *m* May 31, 1857, MRS. MARY C. ECKARD, *b* May 13, 1825; *d* Dec. 27, 1878; *dau* of ———— Hall.

Samuel H. Krieble died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. A. H. Dodge, East St. Louis, Ill.

Children (6):

1. Joseph William, *b* June 10, 1858; *d* Aug. 31, 1867; *d* near Ramsey, Ill.
[19–111] 2. Carroll Hall, *b* Sept. 6, 1860; *m* Cora E. Clink.
[19–112] 3. Noah Isaac, *b* June 8, 1862; *m* Etta Lake.
[19–113] 4. Mettie B., *b* Feb. 11, 1865; *d* May —, 1914; *m* Samuel Little.
5. Lyly, *b* Aug. 19, 1867; *d* Feb. 9. 1868; near Ramsey, Ill.
[19–114] 6. Mertie M., *b* Sept. 28, 1869; *m* A. H. Dodge.

[19–43] **JOSEPH H. KRIEBLE,** *b* Aug. 26, 1835; *s* Isaac and Anna (Haldeman) Kriebel [19–17]; *m* May 2, 1861, MARGARET LICEY, *b* Feb. 3, 1839; *dau* John Licey. Farmer. Ad. (1920), Union City, Mich.

Children (8):

[19–115] 1. Nancy, *b* Nov. 1, 1861; *m* Nathaniel K. Fretz.
[19–116] 2. Rufus, *b* June 3, 1863; *d* July 27, 1892; *m* Belle Bolles.
[19–117] 3. Millard D., *b* June 16, 1865; *m* Nettie Moon.
[19–118a] } 4. Myrta, *b* Dec. 14, 1866; *m* { 1. Fremont Howard.
[19–118b] } { 2. David L. Buell.
[19–119] 5. Clyde L., *b* Oct. 13, 1869; *m* Jennie Kinney.
[19–120] 6. Frank E., *b* July 5, 1871; *m* Jennie V. Guilford.
[19–121] 7. Alvan C., *b* May 28, 1874; *m* Lizzie J. Norton.
[19–122] 8. Jennie, *b* Feb. 26, 1876; *m* Charles D. Parlin.

[19–43.1] **ISAAC H. KRIEBLE,** *d* 1908; aged 71 yrs.; *s* Isaac and Anna (Haldeman) Krieble [19–17]; *m* ————. Isaac H. Krieble served in the Civil War. In 1899, he lived at Orville, Ohio.

Children (2):

1. Angus.
2. Perry E.

Perry E. Krieble is the Advertising Manager of the "Ravenna Republican," Ravenna, Ohio, and had a son who volunteered for service in the World War. [*Further information unobtainable.*]

[19–44] **ELIZABETH KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 3, 1844; *dau* Isaac and Anna (Haldeman) Kriebel [19–17]; *m* Feb. 12, 1867, ———— SCHIELE. Farmer. Ad. (1917), Clay City, Clay Co., Indiana.

Children (8):

1. William, *b* July 4, 1868; *d* Aug. 20, 1899; at Clay City, Ind.
[19–123] 2. Sylvester, *b* June 29, 1870; *m;* Chicago, Ill.
[19–124] 3. Dore S., *b* June 11, 1872; *m;* Clay City, Ind.
[19–125] 4. Susie C., *b* Aug. 27, 1874; *m;* Barrington, Ill.
[19–126] 5. Lovina J., *b* Sept. 6, 1876; *m;* Clay City, Ind.
6. Nathan C., *b* Jan. 31, 1879; *d* Sept. 6, 1904; at Chicago.
7. Andrew D., *b* Dec. 20, 1882; *d* Jan. 22, 1902; at Clay City, Ind.
8. Charles D., *b* Feb. 1, 1885; *d* Aug. 5, 1909; at Phoenix, Ariz.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[19–45a] **WILLIAM H. KRIEBLE,** *b* Nov. 27, 1849; *s* Isaac and Anna (Haldeman) Kriebel [19–17]; *m* Feb. 29, 1872, ELIZABETH FURRY, *b* Oct. 9, 1850; *d* Feb. 19, 1880; *dau* Isaac Furry. Ad. (1920), Coal City, Ind.

Children (5):

[19–127] 1. Anna, *b* Dec. 25, 1872; *m* James F. Andrew.
[19–128] 2. Clara E., *b* Mar. 21, 1874; *m* John Weatherwax.
[19–129] 3. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 7, 1876; *m* Burch H. Lenning.
4. Oliver, *b* Apr. 9, 1878; *d* Sept. 17, 1879.
5. John, *b* Feb. 1, 1880; *d* July 14, 1880.

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–45b] **WILLIAM H. KRIEBLE,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 9, 1880, MALISSA HAVILAND, *b* June 25, 1862; *dau* George Haviland.

Children (7):

[19–130] 1. George, *b* July 8, 1883; *m* Elsie P. Davis.
[19–131] 2. Walter E., *b* May 29, 1885; *m* Bertha Lenora Reynolds.
[19–132] 3. Carl, *b* Jan. 11, 1887; *m* Goldie Gray.
[19–133] 4. Jacob, *b* Sept. 30, 1889; *m* Lena Houffman; Terre Haute, Ind.
5. Mary, *b* Feb. 10, 1892.
[19–134] 6. Dora, *b* Jan. 26, 1894; *m* Harry A. Liechty.
[19–135] 7. Rilla R., *b* May 15, 1896; *m* Guy H. Doak.

[19–46] **ABRAHAM KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 28, 1835; *d* Nov. 8, 1886; *s* Joseph and Catharine (Anders) Kriebel [19–18]; *m* Mar. 3, 1859, **RACHEL ANDERS,** *b* Jan. 26, 1837; *d* Feb. 23, 1906; *dau* David and Maria (Schultz) Anders [161–18].

Children (3):

[48–79] 1. Anna Katie, *b* Dec. 26, 1859; *m* Justus H. Snyder.
[19–136] 2. Nathaniel A., *b* Sept. 30, 1862; *d* Apr. 18, 1891; *m* Emma S. Seibert.
3. Mary Jane, *b* Dec. 11, 1866; *d* July 22, 1890; *unm.*

[19–47] **RACHEL KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 21, 1842; *dau* Joseph and Catharine (Anders) Kriebel [19–18]; *m* Nov. 19, 1864, ABRAHAM G. OBERHOLTZER, *b* Apr. 16, 1841; *d* July 15, 1917; *s* Abraham H. and Anna Oberholtzer. Farmer; lived in Worcester, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Mary Ann, *b* Aug. 17, 1865; *single*; Worcester, Pa.
[19–137] 2. Katie Lizzie, *b* Aug. 26, 1869; *m* Elias U. Cassel.

[19–48a] **SAMUEL Z. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 24, 1842; *d* Apr. 23, 1909; *s* William and Mary (Zilling) Kriebel [19–19]; *m* Oct. 12, 1867, SARAH STONG, *b* Aug. 23, 1843; *d* Feb. 3, 1884; *dau* Henry Stong.

Children (5):

1. Mary Emma, *b* Dec. 26, 1870; *d* Jan. 16, 1871.
[19–138] 2. Sallie Amanda, *b* Apr. 4, 1874; *m* Elmer A. Kepler.
3. Alvin, *b* Nov. 28, 1875; *d* Dec. 8, 1875.
[19–139] 4. Erma Lizzie, *b* July 15, 1880; *m* John A. Trump.
[19–140a] [19–140b] 5. Ida Jane, *b* Jan. 6, 1884; *m* 1. Jacob Doney. 2. Ambrose L. Barto.

[19–48b] **SAMUEL Z. KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Feb. 28, 1885, KATE E. DONEY, *b* Apr. 20, 1865; *d* Apr. 23, 1911; *dau* Jacob Doney. Samuel Z. Kriebel was a miller; *d* in Allentown, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Clara May, *b* May 23, 1885; *d* Aug. 24, 1885.
[19–141] 2. Mabel, *b* Aug. 20, 1886; *m* Abraham Roberts.
[19–142] 3. Samuel Z., Jr., *b* Sept. 26, 1889; *m* Gussie M. Kernechel.
[19–143] 4. Hasting Sebastian; 1329 Linden St., Allentown, Pa.
5. Goldie, *b* Oct. 18, 1895; *d* Oct. 11, 1904.

[19–49] **MICHAEL Z. KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 10, 1845; *d* Sept. 17, 1919; *s* William and Mary (Zilling) Kriebel [19–19]; *m* Nov. 1, 1873, **MARY CASSEL,** *b* Jan. 12, 1855; *d* May 14, 1883; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Cassel) Cassel [21–30]. Michael Z. Kriebel was a farmer and lived at Worcester, Pa.

Children (3):

[19–144] 1. William C., *b* Sept. 28, 1874; *m* Mary Gibbon.
[19–145] 2. Alvin R. C., *b* June 17, 1878; *m* Sarah Custer.
[66–18] 3. Leila E., *b* Aug. 19, 1882; *m* Wayne C. Meschter.

[19–50] **FRANCIS Z. KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 2, 1849; *d* July 12, 1886; *s* William and Mary (Zilling) Kriebel [19–19]; *m* Oct. 17, 1874, MARY SWARTLEY; *dau* Elias Swartley.

Children (3):

[19–146] 1. Minnie Minerva, *b* Mar. 31, 1876; *m* Henry B. Hunsicker.

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–147] 2. William Sebastus, *b* Dec. 4, 1878; *m* Mary R. Myers.
[19–148] 3. Mabel Blanche, *b* Apr. 19, 1881; *m* William J. Harman.

[19–51] **WILLIAM Z. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 19, 1851; *s* William and Mary (Zilling) Kriebel [19–19]; *m* Sept. 13, 1873, KATE H. SWARTLEY, *b* July 1, 1852; *dau* Elias Swartley. Ad. (1917), Trenton, N. J.

Children (2):

1. Elmer E. S., *b* May 11, 1874; *d* Sept. 23, 1874.
2. Mary, *b* Oct. 1, 1875; *d* June 23, 1892.

[19–52a] **MARY KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 15, 1855; *d* Sept. 24, 1894; *dau* William and Mary (Zilling) Kriebel [19–19]; *m* Jan. 24, 1880, DAVIS G. ROSENBERGER, *b* Sept. 23, 1857; *d* Apr. 15, 1880; *s* Jonas and Elizabeth (Gottschall) Rosenberger. Farmer; lived at Worcester, Pa. *No issue.*

[19–52b] **MARY (KRIEBEL) ROSENBERGER,** same as above, widow of Davis G. Rosenberger, *m* 2d time, May 30, 1885, ALLEN F. D. JOHNSON, *b* May 9, 1845; *d* Apr. 10, 1912; *s* Isaac B. and Elizabeth (Dick) Johnson. Allen F. D. Johnson was 1st *m* to Susanna K. Schultz [68–29].

Children (2):

[19–149] 1. Francis Homer, *b* June 23, 1886; *m* Lizzie H. Miller.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 29, 1890; *single*; New Berlinville, Pa.

[19–53] **CHESTER Z. KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 16, 1856; *s* William and Mary (Zilling) Kriebel [19–19]; *m* Jan. 27, 1883, **MARY SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 23, 1861; *d* Mar. 4, 1902; *dau* Anthony and Maria (Bitting) Schultz [149–42]. Chester Z. Kriebel is a farmer and lives at Worcester, Pa. (1917.)

While heating water for washing, the dress of Mrs. Chester Z. Kriebel caught fire and she was so severely burned that she died.

Children (6):

[19–150] 1. Melvin, *b* Mar. 19, 1887; *m* Estella Kline.
[19–151] 2. Mabel, *b* Mar. 3, 1889; *m* John Ruth.
3. Robert, *b* Nov. 23, 1890.
4. Howard, *b* Apr. 1, 1893.
5. Monroe, *b* Nov. 17, 1896.
6. Mary, *b* Apr. 1, 1901.

[19–54] **EDWIN Z. KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 21, 1859; *d* ————, 1921; *s* William and Mary (Zilling) Kriebel [19–19]; *m* Feb. 1, 1877, KATHERINE BEAN, *dau* John and Mary (Kratz) Bean.

Children (6):

1. Mary Emma, *b* June 27, 1879; *d* Jan. 24, 1882.
[19–152] 2. Minnie Minerva, *b* Sept. 26, 1880; *m* Harry Henning.
[19–153] 3. Alton Hubrandt, *b* Sept. 30, 1882; *m* Gertrude Stoudt.
[19–154] 4. Edna, *b* June 21, 1888; *m* LeRoy Yerger; Norristown, Pa.
[19–155] 5. Harrison Bean, *b* Feb. 25, 1892; *d* ————, 1921; *m* Mabel V. Scholl, Lansdale, Pa.
6. Florence; *single.*
[19–156] 7. Kathryn, *m* Cresson Cassel, Norristown, Pa.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[19–55a] **MARY KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 27, 1848; *dau* Philip and Hannah (Alderfer) Kriebel [19–20]; *m* Jan. 20, 1872, 1st, NOAH C. KRATZ, *b* Nov. 14, 1849; *d* June 9, 1883; *s* Abraham and Fannie (Kohl) Kratz. Engineer.

Children (2):

[19–157] 1. Alice K., *b* Jan. 25, 1873; *m* Benjamin R. Reiff.
2. Harvey K., *b* Apr. 27, 1874; *d* Aug. 15, 1874.

[19–55b] **MARY (KRIEBEL) KRATZ,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 10, 1892, WILLIAM Y. JOHNSON, *b* Mar. 15, 1844; *d* Mar. 26, 1916; *s* Nicholas and Mary (Yoder) Johnson. Miller. Address of Mrs. Johnson (1919), Creamery, Pa. *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–56] **JOHN KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 15, 1849; *d* Mar. 14, 1909; *s* Philip and Hannah (Alderfer) Kriebel [19–20]; *m* Sept. 7, 1872, SARAH GRATER, *b* May 30, 1852; *dau* Elias and Sarah (Tyson) Grater. Farmer. Ad. (1919), R. F. D. 1, Schwenksville, Pa.

Children (5):

[19–158] 1. Lizzie G., *b* Nov. 2, 1875; *m* Isaac M. Nace.
[19–159] 2. Harry G., *b* Apr. 22, 1878; *m* Susie S. Koons.
[19–160] 3. Elias G., *b* Aug. 8, 1880; *m* Margaret S. Rittenhouse.
[19–161] 4. Jonas G., *b* Aug. 1, 1883; *m* Mary Ann F. Henning.
[19–162] 5. Ella G., *b* Sept. 19, 1887; *m* Charles K. Johnson.

[19–57] **HANNAH KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 4, 1854; *d* Oct. 19, 1907; *dau* Philip and Hannah (Alderfer) Kriebel [19–20]; *m* 1st, Mar. 8, 1879, BENJAMIN FREDERICK, *b* Sept. 22, 1856; *d* May 18, 1890; *s* John and Catherine (Zimmerman) Frederick.

Children (2):

1. Lillie, *b* Aug. 3, 1882; *d* Feb. 5, 1884.
[19–163] 2. Oswin, *b* July 28, 1884; *m* Mabel Bauman.

Hannah (Kriebel) Frederick *m* 2d time, Daniel K. Moyer [19-68].

[19–58] **AMANDA KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 5, 1860; *d* Aug. 20, 1894; *dau* Philip and Hannah (Alderfer) Kriebel [19–20]; *m* Apr. 21, 1877, GEORGE B. SCHLOTTERER, *b* Apr. 29, 1853; *s* William and Angeline (Bitting) Schlotterer. Phila. & Reading Railway. Ad. (1919), Allentown, Pa.

Children (2):

[19–164] 1. Warren Kriebel, *b* Sept. 29, 1881; *m* Emma M. Kulp.
[19–165] 2. George Kriebel, *b* Oct. 22, 1885; *m* Rosa L. Brighton.

[19–60] **ISAAC KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 16, 1845; *s* Henry and Sarah (Rahn) Kriebel [19–21]; *m* Sept. 12, 1868, ESTHER STEARLY, *b* Mar. 1, 1850; *dau* John and Elizabeth (Snyder) Stearly. Frankford Arsenal. Ad. (1919), 814 Corinthian Ave., Phila.

Children (2):

[19–166a] / [19–166b] 1. John, *b* Jan. 28, 1869; *m* { 1. Laura Clark / 2. Louise Harding } Narberth, Pa.
[19–167] 2. Bessie, *b* Mar. 1, 1876; *m* George W. Bradenburgh.

[19–61] **SAMUEL SEPTIMUS KRIEBEL,** *b* June 17, 1849; *s* Henry and Sarah (Rahn) Kriebel [19–21]; *m* June 10, 1868, HARRIET WOOD, *b* Oct. 16, 1850; *dau* George and Rebecca (Pyotte) Wood. Ad. (1919), 305 East 6th St., Conshohocken, Pa.

Children (8):

[19–168] 1. George Henry, *b* June 29, 1869; *d* June 19, 1918; *m* Elizabeth Ellam.
2. William, *b* Apr. 30, 1871; *single.*
3. John, *b* Oct. 14, 1872; *d* Aug. 4, 1884.
[19–169] 4. Howard, *b* Sept. 20, 1874; *d* May 12, 1912; *m* Bessie M. Weber.
5. Rebecca W., *b* Apr. 17, 1877; *d* Apr. 30, 1877.
[19–170] 6. David, *b* Mar. 8, 1878; *m* Samanna Pierce.
[19–171] 7. Horace H., *b* Mar. 16, 1884; *m* Anna Hamilton; Conshohocken, Pa.
[19–172] 8. Isaac R., *b* Mar. 23, 1886; *m* Elmira Murray.

[19–62] **AMANDA KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 11, 1855; *dau* Henry and Sarah (Rahn) Kriebel [19–21]; *m* May 17, 1888, JOHN H. WALT, *b* July 1, 1851. Ad. (1920), 711 George St., Norristown, Pa. *No issue.*

[19–63] **GEORGE R. KRIEBEL,** *b* June 10, 1857; *d* May 18, 1919; *s* Henry and Sarah (Rahn) Kriebel [19–21]; *m* Dec. 20, 1884, CAROLINE TRAPP, *b* May 1, 1858; *dau* John George and Caroline (Reitz) Trapp. Teamster. (1920.) 2018 Pratt St., Bridesburg, Phila.

One child:

[19–173] Mary Ella, *b* Jan. 26, 1886; *m* John G. Kraemer.

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–64] **SARAH KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 20, 1859; *d* Dec. 13, 1885; *dau* Henry and Sarah (Rahn) Kriebel [19–21]; *m* Oct. 18, 1875, JOHN FERRY, *b* June 19, 1856; *dec. No issue.* [*No further data obtainable.*]

[19–65] **REINARD KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 17, 1861; *s* Henry and Sarah (Rahn) Kriebel [19–21]; *m* Apr. 28, 1883, JANE A. HARDSTAFF, *b* Apr. 27, 1866; *dau* William and Margaret A. (Gotwalts) Hardstaff. Ironwork; 818 Hector St., Conshohocken, Pa.

Children (13):

1. Almira Amanda, *b* Jan. 31, 1884; *d* Sept. 22, 1884.
[19–174] 2. Mark Staley, *b* Mar. 7, 1886; *m* Blanche T. Mount.
3. Infant, *b* June 14, 1887; *d* June 18, 1887.
[19–175] 4. Mary, *b* July 2, 1889; *m* John P. Herron.
[19–176] 5. Jennie, *b* July 25, 1891; *m* Ellsworth Mahlin.
[19–177] 6. Franklin Fritz, *b* Dec. 3, 1893; *m* Olive Redington.
[19–178] 7. Lillian, *b* Feb. 27, 1896; *m* Ellwood B. Heller.
8. Ralph, *b* Apr. 20, 1899.
9. Charles, *b* Aug. 4, 1902.
10. Thelma, *b* Dec. 20, 1904.
11. William Hardstaff, *b* Feb. 19, 1907.
12. Edna, *b* Oct. 5, 1908.
13. Russell, *b* Nov. 24, 1911.

[19–66] **PHILIP KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 8, 1864; *d* Nov. 14, 1910; *s* Henry and Sarah (Rahn) Kriebel [19–21]; *m* May 5, 1886, ELIZABETH S. RICHARD, *b* Jan. 15, 1863; *dau* Jacob H. and Mary (Jones) Richard. Res. Germantown, Phila.

One child: Edward V., *b* Sept. 2, 1889; Norristown, Pa.

[19–67a] **DAVID K. MOYER,** *b* Jan. 8, 1848; *d* Mar. 3, 1901; *s* William and Susanna (Kriebel) Moyer [19–22]; *m* 1st time, Feb. 24, 1874, MARY A. GROVE, *b* Jan. 19, 1840; *d* Dec. 23, 1878; *dau* George W. and Nancy (Strickler) Grove. Cigar Maker; lived at Dunlaps, Elkhart Co., Ind.

Children (3):

[19–179] 1. Grove, *b* Apr. 24, 1877; *m* Rubie G. Strickler.
2. Otto B.
3. Warren O. } *twins, b* Oct. 19, 1878; *single*; 915 N. 3rd St., Savanna, Ill.

[19–67b] **DAVID K. MOYER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Jan. 3, 1884, JOSIE M. GROVE, *b* Nov. 24, 1848; *dau* George W. and Nancy (Strickler) Grove. *No children.*

[19–68] **DANIEL K. MOYER,** *b* Mar. 16, 1851; *d* Dec. 20, 1907; *s* William and Susanna (Kriebel) Moyer [19–22]; *m* **HANNAH (KRIEBEL) FREDERICK,** widow of Benjamin Frederick [19–57], *b* Jan. 4, 1854; *d* Oct. 19, 1907; *dau* Philip and Hannah (Alderfer) Kriebel [19–20].

One child: William, *b* Mar. 4, 1895; U. S. A., Army of Occupation. (1919.)

[19–69] **WILLIAM K. MOYER,** *b* Feb. 25, 1855; *d* Feb. 17, 1882; *s* William and Susanna (Kriebel) Moyer [19–22]; *m* Nov. 6, 1880, ADELIA (CONRAD) SHIFFERT, *b* Apr. 26, 1856; *dau* Peter and Susan (Wetzel) Conrad. Widow *m* 2d time, Amandus Schoenly, Congo, Pa.

One child:

[19–180] Susan, *b* Feb. 14, 1882; *d* Apr. 19, 1913; *m* Wallace G. Zern, Pennsburg, Pa.
Susan Moyer Zern had several children. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[19–70a & b] **SEPTIMUS K. RAWN,** *b* Feb. 5, 1850, *d* Mar. 6, 1900; *s* Isaac H. and Magdalena (Kriebel) Rawn [19–23]; *m* 1st, ———— WEIDENBACH; *d* Oct., 1883; by whom he had two children: Milton, who *d* in Sept., 1883; Annie, now Mrs. Vaughn, living at 229 E. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.) **SEPTIMUS K. RAWN** *m* 2d time, SOPHIE KOVER. By this union one son, Harvey K., was born, whose address in 1920 was 1931 Camac St., Phila. [*Letters unans.*]

[19–71] **ELIZABETH K. RAWN,** *b* Apr. 16, 1854; *dau* Isaac H. and Magdalena (Kriebel) Rawn [19–23]; *m* Dec. 29, 1883, MAHLON WANNER, *b* Feb. 24, 1862; *s* Jacob and Evana (Garber) Wanner. Laborer. Ad. (1919), Ironbridge, Pa. *No children.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–72a] **HENRY S. KRIEBEL,** *b* July 7, 1852; *s* Septimus and Susan (Schlotterer) Kriebel [19–24]; *m* 1st time, July 22, 1871, LIZZIE ANN CASSEL, *b* Aug. 7, 1852; *d* Dec. 18, 1900; buried in Rose Hill Cem., Ambler, Pa. Lizzie Ann Cassel was the *dau* of Elias Cassel. (1921.)

Children (4):

[19–182a] [19–182b] 1. Septimus C., *b* Sept. 23, 1874; *m* { 1. Mrs. Florence Handman Hatley. 2. Laila E. (Fisher) Willers.

[19–183] 2. Elias Wilbur, *b* Dec. 25, 1877; *m* Isabella Augusta Lesser.

3. Edna, *b* Dec. 6, 1883; *d* Dec. 2, 1890.

[19–183.1] 4. Elizabeth Irene, *b* Sept. 16, 1888; *m* Charles Ewing Adams.

[19–72b] **HENRY S. KRIEBEL,** *m* 2d time, Sept. 20, 1911, MRS. MARY J. (ASHFORD) WEIKEL, *b* Jan. 29, 1867; *dau* John E. and Susanna (Boorse) Ashford. Res. North Wales, Pa.

Henry S. Kriebel has for many years been one of the most prominent and progressive business men of North Wales. He is president of the Valvoline Oil Co., and has been exceedingly successful in the development of his oil interests. For many years he was president of the North Wales School Board, and served in Town Council for a long time. His advice is constantly sought in public affairs of the town.

Mr. Kriebel is interested in the history and genealogy of the Schwenkfelders, having served as President of the Kriebel Family Association, and is at present a member of the Board of Governors of the Society of The Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles. He is also one of the guarantors for the publication of this book.

[19–73] **FRANKLIN S. KRIEBEL,** *b* June 14, 1857; *s* Septimus A. and Susan (Schlotterer) Kriebel [19–24]; *m* Nov. 9, 1878, SALLIE A. FREED, *b* Nov. 10, 1859; *dau* Elias and Elizabeth (Shutt) Freed. Sup't of Electric Plant; res. (1919), No. Wales, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Russell Harper, *b* Dec. 6, 1881; *unm;* North Wales, Pa.

2. Iona Freed, *b* July 10, 1884; *d* Oct. 17, 1884.

[19–184] 3. Mabel Frances, *b* Nov. 18, 1886; *m* Angus M. Winter.

4. Irma Freed, *b* Feb. 28, 1891.

[19–74] **WILLIAM S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 5, 1861; *s* Septimus A. and Susann (Schlotterer) Kriebel [19–24]; *m* Nov. 3, 1887, ANNIE E. WRIGHT, *b* Feb. 3, 1861; *dau* Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Carley) Wright. Manager. Ad. (1918), 6121 McCallum St., Germantown, Phila.

Children (8):

1. David, *b* June 16, 1888; stillborn.

[19–185] 2. Dorothy, *b* June 1, 1889; *m* Nowland B. Zane.

[19–186] 3. William S., Jr., *b* Aug. 12, 1890; *m* Mary B. Hewitt.

[19–187] 4. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 26, 1892; *m* Albert G. Newbold.

[19–188] 5. Thomas Edwin, *b* Feb. 23, 1894; *d* Sept. 28, 1918; *m* Dorothy B. Sanders.

6. John, *b* Sept. 15, 1897; *d* Sept. 15, 1897.

7. Robert Wright, *b* Oct. 24, 1898; *single;* 6121 McCallum St., Germantown, Phila.

8. Richard Theodore, *b* Apr. 18, 1904; *single;* 6121 McCallum St., Germantown, Phila.

[19–75] **SEPTIMUS S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 26, 1866; *d* Dec. 30, 1903; *s* Septimus and Susan (Schlotterer) Kriebel [19–24]; *m* June 28, 1893, MARY MULHOLLAND; *dau* J. Mulholland.

One child: Beatrice, *b* Feb. 28, 1899; Bay Village, Ohio.

[19–77] **SEPTIMUS STOUDT,** *b* Mar. 7, 1878; *s* John and Hannah (Kriebel) Stoudt [19–25]; *m* Feb. 24, 1880, ANNIE SCHANTZ; *d* Mar. 14, 1892. Res. 623 Grant St., Pottstown, Pa.

Children (2):

[19–188.1] 1. Lillie Mae, *b* May 21, 1880; *m* Walter Hartzell.

[19–188.2] 2. Elmer, *b* Oct. 22, 1881; *m* Edna L. Weigner.

[19–78] **ALLEN K. STOUDT,** *b* Mar. 19, 1860; *s* John and Hannah (Kriebel) Stoudt [19–25]; *m* Feb. 21, 1880, ELISABETH R. MININGER, *b* Mar. 12, 1862; *dau* Abraham and Catharine (Rife) Mininger. Harness Maker for 30 years and Shipper. Ad. (1919), Quakertown, Pa.

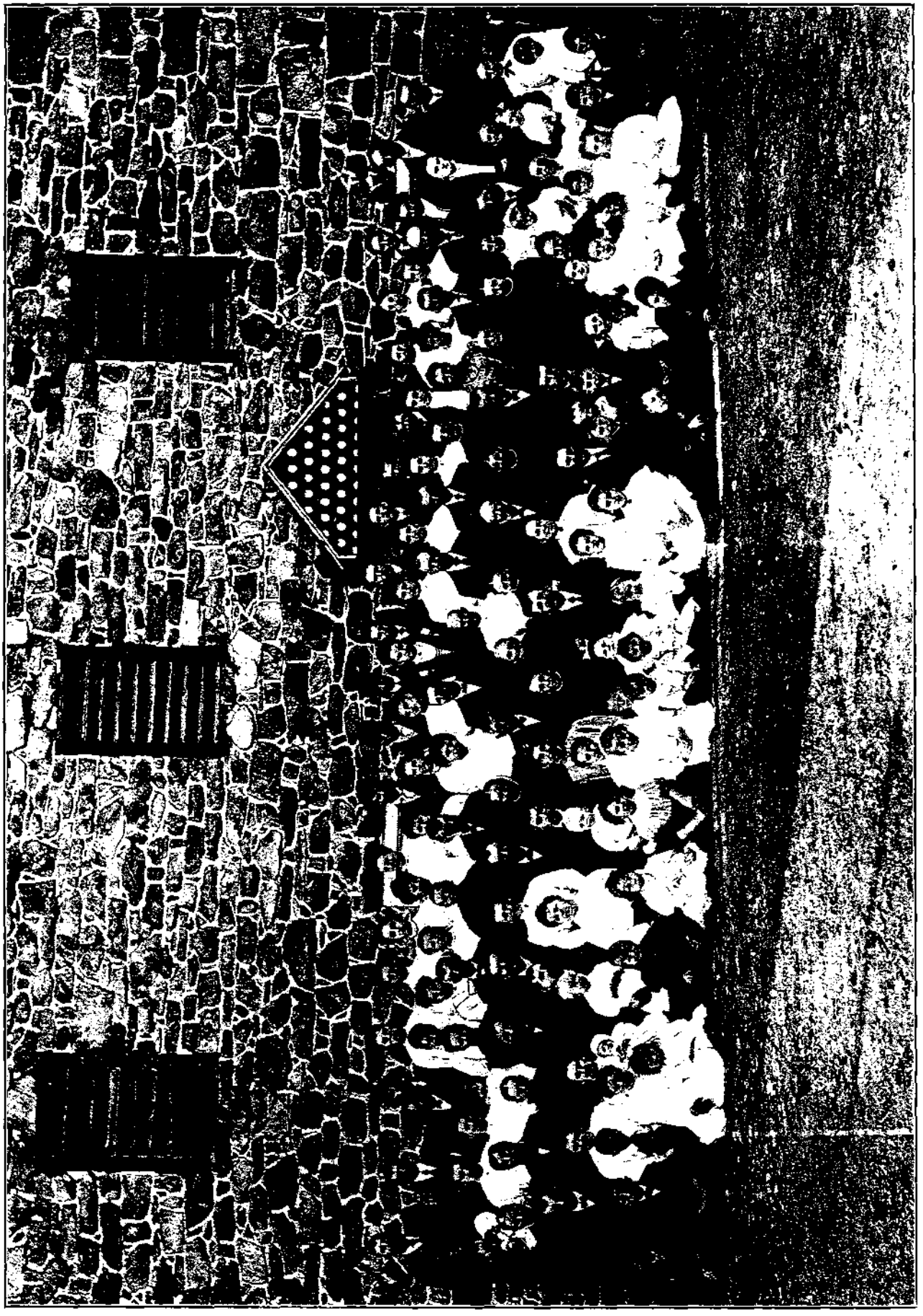
PA-Genealogy.net





Dr. Christopher Kriebel and wife, Regina [19–7].
Taken from oil paintings in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net



A Meeting of the Israel Kribel Family Association in 1907 at the Israel Kribel [19–12] Homestead.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

1. Abner, *b* Feb. 11, 1883; *d* Jan. 23, 1885.
[19–189] 2. Asher M., *b* Jan. 21, 1886; *m* Emma Pauline Hopf.
[19–190] 3. Oscar M., *b* Mar. 12, 1890; *m* Alma Rinker.
4. Pearl, *b* Mar. 12, 1896; Quakertown, Pa.
5. Edgar, *b* Dec. 18, 1899; Quakertown, Pa.

Edgar Stoudt enlisted May 9, 1917, in the Air Service as a machinist; saw 18 months' service in France and England, was honorably discharged Mar. 14, 1919.

[19–79a] **HENRY S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 15, 1852, *s* John and Susanna (Schultz) Kriebel [19–26]; *m* Nov. 18, 1871, **CATHARINE WIEGNER,** *b* Aug. 29, 1849; *d* Feb. 8, 1892; *dau* John and Maria (Anders) Wiegner [154–21].

Children (9):

1. Mary Emma, *b* Aug. 18, 1872; *d* Aug. 3, 1892.
[202–24] 2. Clara W., *b* Nov. 15, 1874; *d* Feb. 12, 1921; *m* Allen S. Krauss.
3. Irwin W., *b* May 11, 1877; *d* June 15, 1899.
[19–191] 4. Lizzie W., *b* Dec. 13, 1879; *d* May 2, 1908; *m* Charles J. Thomas.
[11–314] 5. Susan, *b* Sept. 8, 1882; *m* Rev. Howard H. Krauss.
6. Ella W., *b* Nov. 18, 1884; *d* Jan. 4, 1887.
7. Catharine W., *b* Oct. 13, 1887; stillborn.
8. Elmer W., *b* Apr. 25, 1889; *d* Dec. 28, 1889.
9. Willis W., *b* Sept. 20, 1890.

[19–79b] **HENRY S. KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, **SARAH CATHARINE (KATIE) WIEGNER,** *b* Feb. 2, 1854; *d* Mar. 29, 1899; *dau* Ezra and Rebecca (Diehl) Wiegner [154–22b]. *No children.* Repairer of Musical Instruments. Ad. (1919), 544 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa.

[19–80] **MARY S. KRIEBEL,** *b* June 26, 1862; *dau* John and Susanna (Schultz) Kriebel [19–26]; *m* Aug. 30, 1884, ALLEN M. FUNK, *b* Mar. 29, 1863; *s* John and Diana Funk. Farmer. Ad. (1919), East Greenville, Pa.

Children (8):

[43–376] 1. Minnie K., *b* Dec. 3, 1885; *m* Howard S. Seibert.
2. Susan K., *b* Sept. 5, 1889.
[19–192] 3. John K., *b* July 27, 1891; *m* Bertha F. Gressley; Pennsburg, Pa.
4. Ada K., *b* Aug. 22, 1894.
5. Nora K., *b* Aug. 19, 1896; *d* Apr. 20, 1912.
6. Oscar K., *b* Jan. 29, 1899; *d* Sept. 26, 1919.
7. Mary K., *b* Sept. 28, 1901; *d* Feb. 18, 1902.
8. Verna K., *b* Mar. 11, 1904.

[19–81] **SUSAN SCHULTZ KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 28, 1864; *dau* John S. and Susanna (Schultz) Kriebel [19–26]; *m* May 21, 1904, D. MELVIN ALLEBACH, *s* David H. and Sarah S. Allebach. Farmer. Ad. (1918), R. F. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Lester K., *b* Apr. 8, 1906; *d* May 12, 1906.
2. Wilson K., *b* July 12, 1907; *d* Oct. 10, 1907.

D. Melvin Allebach was married 1st time to Alice M. Cassel [21–222].

[19–82] **JOSEPH S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 20, 1867; *d* June 1, 1920; *s* John and Susanna (Schultz) Kriebel [19–26]; *m* Apr. 27, 1893, MAGGIE JANE HILLEGASS, *b* Dec. 5, 1868; *dau* Levinus Hillegass. Foreman; lived at East Greenville, Pa.

One child: Elsie Hillegass, *b* Mar. 12, 1897; East Greenville, Pa.

[19–83] **HOWARD WIEGNER KRIEBEL,** *b* July 6, 1859; *s* Henry and Mary Ann (Wiegner) Kriebel [19–28a]; *m* Jan. 26, 1884, **THAMAR KRIEBEL SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 17, 1858; *dau* Thomas and Hannah (Kriebel) Schultz [70–11]. Ad. (1921), Pennsburg, Pa. *No children.*

PA-Genealogy.net

Howard Wiegner Kriebel was born in Hereford Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; he was educated in the public schools of his native twp., at the Keystone State Normal School, Kutztown, Pa. (graduating in 1876), and at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.

He taught in the public schools of his native twp. and at Perkiomen Seminary, Pennsburg, Pa., which institution he helped to revive, where he served also as bookkeeper, secretary and trustee. He resigned from this position to write "The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania," an historical sketch published in 1904 by the Pennsylvania German Society.

Mr. Kriebel was the publisher of the "Pennsylvania German," (from 1906–1914), an illustrated monthly magazine devoted to the biography, history, folklore, literature, and general interests of German and Swiss settlers in Pa., and other states, and their descendants.

For a time Mr. Kriebel served as minister of the Society of Schwenkfelders, and for several years served as Secretary of the Conference of the Society. He was also one of the original members of the Board of Publication of the Schwenkfelder Church, serving as its Secretary for a number of years.

To Mr. Kriebel belongs the credit of originating numerous movements in the "Society of Schwenkfelders."

He first started the collection of valuable books and manuscripts in the Schwenkfelder families, purchasing many at public sales in order to preserve them, keeping them in his home until the present Historical Library Building was erected at Pennsburg, when he generously donated his valuable collection to the Library.

He was the first to suggest the idea of erecting a permanent building for the preservation of the Schwenkfelder books and manuscripts, and for twenty years kept agitating the idea, before it was finally accomplished.

For more than forty years Mr. Kriebel has been collecting data on the history of the Schwenkfelders, and he is the best informed man in the country today on the early history of the activities of the Schwenkfelders, after their arrival in Pennsylvania. All data collected by Mr. Kriebel during these many years was very kindly put at the disposal of the Editor of this work, and the Editor hereby wishes to acknowledge his hearty gratitude to Mr. Kriebel for his generosity and willingness to cooperate in every way to make this record as complete and comprehensive as possible. Most of the field work and research work done to assemble the material for this book was done by Mr. Kriebel under the direction of the Editor, and had it not been for Mr. Kriebel's intuitive instinct for discovering clues to widely scattered families and his dogged persistence in following out these clues it would not have been possible to locate such a large number of families as are included in this book.

For the many hours of gratuitous service that Mr. Kriebel has rendered the Schwenkfelder Institutions, and for the many ideas originated by him for the development of these institutions, the Schwenkfelders owe Mr. Kriebel a debt they never can pay.

[19–84] **ELMER G. KRIEBEL,** *b* July 27, 1867; *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Griesemer) Kriebel [19–28b]; *m* Aug. 12, 1896, **NORA K. MESCHTER,** *b* Aug. 14, 1874; *dau* Rev. George K. and Mary Ann (Krieble) Meschter [66–14]. Physician. Ad. (1919), Norristown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Mildred, *b* July 27, 1900.
2. Burton M., *b* Oct. 30, 1905.

[19–85] **LEWIS G. KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 2, 1869; *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Griesemer) Kriebel [19–28b]; *m* KATIE BITTENBENDER. Ad. (1920), W. Main St., Norristown, Pa.

One child: Florence, *b* Apr. 10, 1889; *d* Sept. 3, 1906.

[19–86] **CALVIN G. KRIEBEL,** *b* July 6, 1870; *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Griesemer) Kriebel [19–28b]; *m* Mar. 26, 1896, **NORA C. MESCHTER,** *b* Apr. 24, 1875; *dau* Charles Y. and Matilda (Clemmer) Meschter [66–8]. Ad. (1918), Hereford, Berks Co., Pa. Calvin G. Kriebel is a farmer, living near Hereford, Pa. He is president of the Israel Kriebel Family Association and is a member of the Board of Managers of the Charity Fund of the Church.

Children (3):

1. Ralph M., *b* Oct. 12, 1897.
2. Mae M., *b* Feb. 17, 1899.
3. Stanley M., *b* July 24, 1905.

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–87] **REGINA G. KRIEBEL,** *b* May 24, 1872; *dau* Henry and Elizabeth (Griesemer) Kriebel [19–28b]; *m* Apr. 25, 1896, HORACE R. GERY, *b* Dec. 14, 1873; *s* Michael N. and Sallie (Reese) Gery. Carpenter. Ad. (1919), Hereford, Pa.

Children (5):

[19–193] 1. Helen K., *b* Dec. 20, 1897; *m* ————
2. Webster K., *b* Sept. 22, 1902.
3. Clarence K., *b* May 5, 1907.
4. Alda K., *b* May 5, 1909.
5. Claude K., *b* Mar. 5, 1911.

[19–88] **ANDREW G. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 4, 1877; *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Griesemer) Kriebel [19–28b]; *m* Oct. 23, 1897, ELLEN C. GERY, *b* Oct. 20, 1879; *dau* James L. and Elizabeth (Warmkessel) Gery. Butcher. Ad. (1919), Hereford, Pa.

Children (10):

1. Emarine G., *b* Oct. 11, 1899; Hereford, Pa.
2. Ira G., *b* Mar. 20, 1901; Hereford, Pa.
3. Verna G., *b* Nov. 29, 1902; Hereford, Pa.
4. Asher G., *b* Nov. 28, 1904; Hereford, Pa.
5. Russell G., *b* May 30, 1906; *d* Oct. 21, 1906.
6. Lloyd G., *b* Feb. 15, 1908; Hereford, Pa.
7. Harold G., *b* Mar. 17, 1910; Hereford, Pa.
8. Elizabeth G., *b* Nov. 15, 1911; Hereford, Pa.
9. Pauline G., *b* June 8, 1915; Hereford, Pa.
10. Dorothy G., *b* Apr. 2, 1918; Hereford, Pa.

[19–89] **ASHER G. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 14, 1879; *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Griesemer) Kriebel [19–28b]; *m* Jan. 5, 1905, **BERTHA H. HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 7, 1879; *dau* Joseph L. and Mary Jane (Hipple) Heebner [21–43b]. Physician. Ad. (1919), Lynnville, Pa.

Children (3):

1. T. Randall, *b* Nov. 29, 1905.
2. H. Denton, *b* Apr. 7, 1910.
3. Willard A., *b* May 22, 1912.

[19–90] **HENRY G. KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 15, 1882; *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Griesemer) Kriebel [19–28b]; *m* Jan. 1, 1902, **ANNIE M. RITTER,** *b* Jan. 13, 1882; *dau* Henry C. and Amanda E. (Knappenberger) Ritter [75b–41]. Manager of Provision Department, Wholesale Meat House. Ad. (1919), 335 No. Franklin St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Edith A., *b* May 30, 1902; 335 No. Franklin St., Allentown, Pa.
2. Henry C., *b* July 4, 1903; 335 No. Franklin St., Allentown, Pa.
3. Melda E., *b* Nov. 22, 1904; 335 No. Franklin St., Allentown, Pa.
4. Donald R., *b* Oct. 9, 1914; *d* Sept. 6, 1916.

[19–91] **WILLIAM W. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 29, 1854; *d* Nov. 5, 1906; *s* Elias and Sophia (Wiegner) Kriebel [19–29]; *m* Oct. 20, 1879, MARIA H. DEISHER, *b* Feb. 17, 1855; *dau* Joel and Lydia (Heistand) Deisher. Lived at Polo, Ill.

Children (6):

1. Henry D., *b* Jan. 21, 1881; Weede, Montana.
[19–194] 2. May A., *b* Oct. 30, 1882; *m* Joseph C. Dommel.
[19–195] 3. Almira, *b* July 17, 1884; *m* Andrew J. Trump.
[19–196] 4. Ambrose S., *b* Nov. 10, 1886; *m* Verona Brenner.
5. Leona, *b* Jan. 9, 1890; *d* July 2, 1892.
[19–197] 6. Beulah, *b* Sept. 13, 1892; *m* Hodge E. Huffman.

[19–92 **SUSAN KRIEBEL,** *b* July 3, 1856; *dau* Elias and Sophia (Wiegner) Kriebel [19–29]; *m* Dec. 12, 1874, JOHN S. BERKY, *b* July 31, 1852; *s* Daniel G. Berky. Ad. (1919), Barto, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

[19–198] 1. Elmer K., *b* Nov. 8, 1875; *m* Annie B. Bauer.
[19–199] 2. Annie K., *b* Sept. 6, 1877; *m* Wm. Herbert Clauser.
[19–200] 3. Lillie May, *b* Oct. 4, 1882; *m* Edwin R. Huber.
4. Sidney K., *b* Jan. 10, 1886; *d* Jan. 21, 1893.
5. Harvey K., *b* Jan. 5, 1888; *d* Feb. 7, 1893.
6. Mary K., *b* Dec. 9, 1889; *d* Jan. 22, 1893.
7. Norman K., *b* Feb. 19, 1892.

[19–93] **MARY ANN KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 13, 1862; *d* Dec. 30, 1919; *dau* Elias and Sophia (Wiegner) Kriebel [19–29]; *m* JOSHUA KOCH. *No issue.* Mr. Koch resides at 1332 Gordon St., Allentown, Pa.

[19–94] **ALLEN S. KRIEBEL,** *b* June 28, 1861; *s* Andrew and Christina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–31]; *m* in 1888, **KETURAH SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 18, 1869; *dau* Manoah and Annetta (Trump) Schultz [149–66a]. Farmer. Ad. (1921), Hereford, Pa.

Children (10):

[19–201] 1. Ada, *b* Sept. 12, 1888; *m* Elwood J. Spatz.
[19–202] 2. Chester, *b* Jan. 16, 1890; *m* Emma A. Gander.
3. Homer, *b* Dec. 31, 1892; Hereford, Pa.
4. Owen, *b* Feb. 26, 1895; Hereford, Pa. Owen S. Kriebel served with the A. E. F., enlisting July 24, 1918, and served to May 30, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Nov. 1, to Nov. 11, 1918. He was honorably discharged at Camp Dix, June 18, 1919.
5. Irene, *b* Oct. 1, 1898; Hereford, Pa.
6. Norman } *twins, b* June 30, 1901.
7. Raymond }
8. Mary, *b* Feb. 25, 1905.
9. Helen, *b* July 7, 1910; *d* Jan. 11, 1912.
10. Corinne, *b* Feb. 6, 1913.

[19–95] **REV. OSCAR S. KRIEBEL, D.D.,** *b* Sept. 10, 1863; *s* Andrew and Christina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–31]; *m* June 30, 1891, CORINNE MILLER, *b* Apr. 24, 1865; *dau* Wells W. Miller. Minister of the Gospel and Principal of Perkiomen School. Ad. (1921), Pennsburg, Pa.

Children (3):

[19 203] 1. Florence Frieda, *b* Apr. 17, 1892; *m* Israel S. Adams.
2. Mary Miller, *b* Oct. 10, 1893; Pennsburg, Pa.; instructor in French and German in South Side High School, Bethlehem, Pa.; graduate of Oberlin College, 1916.
[19–204] 3. Louisa Ellison, *b* Oct. 9, 1894; *m* Ralph Snyder Adams.

Rev. Oscar Schultz Kriebel, A.M., D.D., was born on a farm at Hereford, Berks Co., Pa. His father dying when the boy was but thirteen years of age, many responsibilities were placed upon Dr. Kriebel and his elder brother who was but two years his senior. The full management of the farm practically rested on the shoulders of these two boys for several years. However, Dr. Kriebel managed to attend the public schools of his native twp., studying diligently at home when he was not permitted to attend school, and was able in a few years to pass an examination for a teacher's certificate, which then permitted him to teach in the public schools of the county. In this way he spent three years in teaching, and then in 1883 he entered Oberlin Academy, Oberlin, Ohio, where he remained for two years preparing for college.

Not having any financial assistance Dr. Kriebel was obliged to pay his own way through the Academy and College and he did this by accepting all kinds of honest employment, during his college course and during the summer vacations—working on the farm, selling books or stereoscopic views or teaching. Thus by great diligence and conscientious effort he was able to work his own way through Oberlin College, and was graduated in 1889 with the degree of A.B.

It was during his college career that Dr. Kriebel was visited by a committee of the Schwenkfelder Church of the Upper District, for the purpose of asking him to become the minister of their churches, as Rev. Joshua Schultz who was then pastor of this District was growing old and in very poor health, so that it was thought that someone should be procured to assist him and be able to take his place when he became entirely incapacitated. The committee was induced to take this trip because in his younger days in connection with the Sunday Schools of the Upper District, Dr. Kriebel had always taken an

PA-Genealogy.net

active part, was a faithful worker, and an earnest speaker. All these qualities seemed to indicate that he would make an acceptable minister. When the committee waited upon Dr. Kriebel and presented all aspects of the situation to him, he replied:

"I know that I can teach, but I do not know that I shall be a success as a preacher, and I am not fitted to be a farmer." However, having his mind turned in the direction of the ministry, upon his graduation from the college department he entered Oberlin Theological Seminary, spending two years in study for the ministry and was given the degree of A.M. in 1892. In 1891 Dr. Kriebel was married to Miss Corinne Miller, who also was graduated from Oberlin College in 1886. The following year they took a trip abroad where Dr. Kriebel finished his third year of theological work in the University of Berlin.

In the meantime the Schwenkfelder Churches of the Upper District, realizing that if they desired to have a pastor who would embody all the requisites which they desired to have, they would have to provide further means of support than had previously been given their pastors, as prior to this time, none of the ministers of the Church were paid for their services, but obtained their living from their daily occupations. At the same time there seemed to be a growing demand for a school in the community which would enable the boys and girls of that vicinity to obtain further education than was given in the public schools at that time. The outgrowth of this thought was the purchasing of Perkiomen Seminary, by the Schwenkfelder Church and the electing of Oscar S. Kriebel as the principal and also the pastor of the Upper District Churches, which at that time included three churches, or meeting houses, viz.: Washington, Hosensack, and Kraussdale. When Dr. and Mrs. Kriebel returned from abroad in 1892, Dr. Kriebel was installed as Pastor of the Upper District and as Principal of Perkiomen Seminary. [*For the history of Perkiomen Seminary, see page 29.*]

The growth and development of the Schwenkfelder congregation dates from this time, for with the enthusiasm and optimism which has pervaded Dr. Kriebel's career, changes and expansions have taken place within the Schwenkfelder denomination which have meant much progress and resulted in the present achievements. In all of these movements Dr. Kriebel has been the leader. The organization of the Mission Board, the expansion of mission work, the organization and incorporation of the Board of Publication for the monumental task of publishing the Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum, and the development of Perkiomen School are all achievements in which Dr. Kriebel has been the leading figure. As a result of his leadership the new Palm Schwenkfelder Church was dedicated September 24, 1911, with its entire cost of more than $40,000.00 entirely pledged. This church edifice is located in precisely the geographic center of what is known as the Upper District, and since its erection the three separate church buildings at Hosensack, Washington, and Kraussdale, have been abandoned excepting for funeral purposes. The cemeteries are still retained and kept in good repair. The building at Washington has been torn down and a suitable marker erected on the site where the former pulpit stood. The cemetery has been enclosed with a handsome stone wall. The new building at Palm is constructed of stone, and the main timbers on the inside were cut from the trees, which formerly stood in the yard of the Washington Schwenkfelder Church. A handsome pipe organ of superior quality is also one of several outstanding features of this Church. This was the first Schwenkfelder Church erected in which a pipe organ was installed. The Palm Church is a memorial to the services of Dr. O. S. Kriebel as Pastor. On October 27, 1917, the twenty-fifth anniversary of the ordination of Dr. Kriebel to the Christian ministry was held in this Palm Church. The exercises were largely attended by friends and members from far and near and were a memorable event for the Schwenkfelder Church of the Upper District.

Dr. Kriebel has written and published a number of treatises, some of which are "An Outline of the Study of The Acts, The Epistles, and Revelations;" "Sanctification versus Christian Perfection;" "Conversion and Religious Experience," etc. In recognition of these works, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, conferred upon Dr. Kriebel the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1907.

During the World War, Dr. Kriebel was appointed fuel administrator of Montgomery County, and also a member of the food commission. He served as chairman of various committees in the upper end of the county until the relinquishment of government control after the close of the war.

Dr. Kriebel's two monuments are the Perkiomen School and the Palm Church. His untiring efforts have made Perkiomen School one of the leaders among preparatory schools. He has helped many young people to get an education; he has been instrumental in securing a large number of young men to enter the Christian ministry of their various denominations; as a matter of fact with the exception of Rev. Edwin S. Anders it was through Dr. Kriebel's encouragement that all the other ministers of the Schwenkfelder denomination today were induced to study for the ministry.

PA-Genealogy.net

It can truly be said that Dr. Kriebel has been the leader of the Schwenkfelder Church during the last thirty years; he has wielded an influence over the people and community that is far reaching. When one looks back and notes the activities that have been started and achieved during the past thirty years one can trace in their movements the hand of Dr. O. S. Kriebel, so that it can be said with truth, that the opening of Perkiomen Seminary, by the Schwenkfelders, marked the Renaissance of the Schwenkfelder Church.

[19–96] **IDA K. HIESTAND,** *b* Dec. 24, 1869; *d* Feb. 25, 1896; buried at the Lehigh Church Cem.; *dau* Charles and Mary (Kriebel) Hiestand [19–32]; *m* CHARLES MERKEL. Mr. Merkel lives at Allentown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Walter, *b* June 23, 1892. [*No further data.*]
2. Mary, *b* Aug. 12, 1894; *d* Oct. 12, 1909.

[19–97] **WILLIAM S. KRIEBEL,** *b* June 8, 1832; *d* Feb. 26, 1910; *s* Isaac S. and Christina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–33]; *m* Nov. 8, 1856, **SARAH CASSEL,** *b* Jan. 31, 1832; *d* Feb. 24, 1908; *dau* Joseph and Rebecca (Heebner) Cassel [21–14]. Farmer. Lived in Worcester Twp.; later in Lansdale, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Anna Rebecca, *b* Oct. 15, 1857; *d* Oct. 12, 1860.
2. Ellen, *b* Sept. 29, 1859; *d* May 2, 1862.
3. Isaac, *b* Sept. 26, 1862; *d* Apr. 11, 1875.
4. Lawrence, *b* Jan. 7, 1868; *d* Sept. 14, 1894.
5. Sylvanus, *b* Oct. 8, 1873; *d* Apr. 10, 1875.

[19–98] **JESSE S. KRIEBLE,** *b* Oct. 11, 1842; *d* Mar. 21, 1915; *s* Isaac and Christina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–33]; *m* Feb. 4, 1871, **SUSANNA Z. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 18, 1846; *dau* William and Mary (Zilling) Kriebel [19–19]. Farmer. Lived on the old homestead of Isaac Kriebel, near Center Point, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Daughter, *b* Apr. 12, 1875; stillborn.
2. Malinda, *b* Mar. 6, 1878; *d* Jan. 11, 1884.
3. Ida, *b* Nov. 18, 1880; *d* Feb. 12, 1882.
4. Harvey, *b* Mar. 17, 1883; *d* Nov. 15, 1883.

[19–205] 5. Vernon K., *b* Mar. 4, 1885; *m* Laura K. Cassel.

Jesse S. Krieble was born in Worcester, Montg. Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1842. He attended the public schools of his twp. where he was taught by George Weber who instructed him in addition to the usual branches in mensuration, geometry, trigonometry and surveying. Later he attended Freeland Seminary and North Wales Academy. After teaching school for several years in Worcester and Gwynedd twps. he took up farming as his occupation. He, however, was a public spirited citizen of many interests and devoted much of his time to the upbuilding and advancement of his community. He was particularly interested in education and served for 27 years as a school director of Worcester Twp., acting as the President of the board for about 15 years. He also helped to organize Perkiomen Seminary at Pennsburg which was taken over by the Schwenkfelder church in 1892, acting as a trustee the rest of his life.

As a farmer he believed in united action as the only way that farmers could either sell or buy their commodities satisfactorily. He helped to organize the "Farmers' Creamery Association" of Worcester and the Worcester "Farmers' Union," and served as president of both associations for many years.

He also took an active interest in financial and political affairs. When the North Wales Bank was organized he became a charter member of the board and served as long as he lived. As a protest against the Quay régime in 1900, he consented to become a candidate of the independents for the State Assembly, but failed of election.

He was a life long and active member of the Schwenkfelder church, serving it as Secretary of the General Conference and as superintendent of the primary department of the Towamencin Sunday school for many years.

He died March 21st, 1915, aged 72 years, 5 months, and 10 days and was buried in the Towamencin Schw. Cem.

[19–99] **DANIEL S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 2, 1845; *d* Apr. 7, 1914; *s* Isaac S. and Christina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–33]; *m* Dec. 21, 1874, MARY A. ABBEY, *b* Dec. 21, 1853; *d* Jan. 20, 1922; *dau* Chauncey

PA-Genealogy.net

and Mary (Honiker) Abbey. Daniel S. Kriebel was a merchant and was engaged in the grocery business in Germantown for many years. He was killed by a railroad train at 22nd St. & Allegheny Ave., Phila., Apr. 7, 1914. Address of widow (1918), 102 W. Cliveden Ave., Germantown, Phila.

Children (3):

1. Clarence, *b* Jan. 28, 1876; 1800 Green St., Phila.
[19–206] 2. Percy Elmer, *b* July 25, 1878; *m* Pearl R. Christian.
[19–207] 3. Bessie, *b* Feb. 28, 1880; *m* William T. Brown.

[19–100] **ISAAC KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 9, 1841; *d* Jan. 28, 1920; *s* Samuel and Abigail (Kriebel) Kriebel [19–34]; *m* Nov. 14, 1865, **SUSANNA FISHER,** *b* May 8, 1842; *d* Nov. 13, 1911; *dau* Adam and Maria (Heydrick) Fisher [52a–3]. Farmer; lived on farm now occupied by his son Isaac Vincent, adjoining the Salford Schw. Church. For many years Mr. Kriebel was sexton of this Church and took great pride in caring for the Cemetery and in pointing out historical landmarks on this site, containing the graves of so many of the pioneer Schwenkfelders. He was the last surviving active member of this church, and since his death, regular services at this place have been discontinued.

Children (4):

[19–208] 1. Mary, *b* Jan. 21, 1868; *m* Allen G. Metzger.
[19–209] 2. Abigail, *b* Apr. 3, 1873; *m* William H. Alderfer.
[19–220b] 3. Susan F., *b* Jan. 9, 1882; *m* Irwin K. Moyer.
[19–210] 4. Isaac Vincent, *b* Nov. 12, 1884; *m* Rosa Idella H. Freed.

[19–101] **JEREMIAH K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 19, 1865; *s* Abraham H. and Susanna (Kriebel) Kriebel [19–35]; *m* Nov. 26, 1889, **JOANNA D. HECKLER,** *b* July 4, 1869; *dau* Franklin and Mary (Dresher) Heckler [64–27]. Farmer. Ad. (1919), R. F. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa.

Children (2):

[19–211] 1. Mary H., *b* Aug. 5, 1893; *m* John B. Reed.
2. Harold H., *b* May 29, 1903.

[19–102] **ABRAHAM KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 29, 1867; *s* Abraham H. and Susanna (Kriebel) Kriebel [19–35]; *m* Jan. 12, 1895, **ANNIE K. HEYDRICK,** *b* Feb. 26, 1870; *dau* Samuel K. and Maria (Kriebel) Heydrick [52a–6]. Farmer. Res. (1919), R. F. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa. Mr. Kriebel owns the former Melchior Kriebel farm in Gwynedd Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (6):

1. Susanna H., *b* Sept. 27, 1896.
2. Elizabeth H., *b* Aug. 9, 1898.
3. Herbert H., *b* Nov. 9, 1900.
4. Miriam H., *b* Oct. 17, 1903.
5. Esther H., *b* Feb. 16, 1906.
6. Martha H., *b* May 24, 1908; *d* Aug. 11, 1908.

[19–103] **SUSAN KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 27, 1871; *dau* Abraham H. and Susanna (Kriebel) Kriebel [19–35]; *m* Nov. 1, 1894, MILTON O. LANDIS, *b* Mar. 22, 1873; *s* Isaac and Elizabeth Landis. Farmer. Ad. (1919), R. F. D. 2, Norristown, Pa. Mr. Landis lives on the former Solomon Schultz farm, near Center Point, Pa.

One child: Elizabeth K., *b* Apr. 19, 1898; R. F. D. 2, Norristown, Pa.

[19–103.1] **ALLEN K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 14, 1894; *s* Daniel H. and Sallie S. (Kriebel) Kriebel [19–36]; *m* Mar. 26, 1921, **KATIE S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 5, 1895; *dau* Charles, Jr., and Annie M. (Schultz) Kriebel [25–196a]. Farm laborer. Ad. (1921), R. F. D. 2, Lansdale, Pa.

One child: Floyd, *b* Jan. 25, 1922.

[19–104] **AMANDA S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 26, 1844; *d* July 6, 1917; *dau* Joseph B. and Margaret (Schwenk) Kriebel [19–37]; *m* Oct. 17, 1863, DAVID M. CASSEL, *b* Oct. 24, 1839; *s* Joseph and Catherine Cassel. Retired farmer. Ad. (1919), R. F. D. 1, Souderton, Pa.

Children (7):

[19–212] 1. Ida K., *b* Sept. 3, 1864; *m* Joseph A. Moyer.
[19–213] 2. Milton K., *b* Mar. 2, 1867; *m* Elizabeth Ruth.

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–214] 3. Joseph K., *b* Aug. 24, 1870; *m* Virginia S. Aiman.
[19–215] 4. Margaret K., *b* Sept. 9, 1874; *m* Alpheus K. Allebach.
[19–216] 5. Elizabeth K., *b* May 26, 1880; *m* Adam Reber.
6. Clayton K., *b* Mar. 7, 1886; *d* May 6, 1886.
7. Emma K., *b* Jan. 12, 1889; R. F. D., Souderton, Pa.

[19–105] **SAMUEL S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 6, 1851; *s* Joseph B. and Margaret (Schwenk) Kriebel [19–37]; *m* Dec. 19, 1874, **EMMA JANE ZIEGLER,** *b* Apr. 28, 1854; *d* June, 1920; *dau* Abraham K. and Amanda (Riegner) Ziegler [49–275]. Farmer. Ad. (1919), R. F. D. 1, Hatfield, Pa.

Children (3):

[19–217] 1. Ella May, *b* Oct. 23, 1876; *m* William M. Freed.
[19–218] 2. J. Horace, *b* May 22, 1878; *m* Anna Roberta Wood.
[19–219] 3. Abram Durant, *b* Aug. 26, 1881; *m* Lillie A. Clemens.

[19–106] **ELIZABETH S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 6, 1853; *dau* Joseph B. and Margaret (Schwenk) Kriebel [19–37]; *m* Mar. 2, 1873, JONAS B. MOYER, *b* Mar. 1, 1847; *s* Samuel and Susan Moyer. Farmer. Ad. (1919), R. F. D. 1, Souderton, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Elmer, *b* Apr. 18, 1874; *d* Aug. 20, 1875.
[19–220a] [19–220b] 2. Irwin, *b* May 12, 1876; *m* 1. Sallie M. Alderfer. 2. Susan F. Kriebel.
[19–221] 3. Ida, *b* Nov. 21, 1880; *m* Reinhart A. Clemens.
[19–222] 4. Ulysses, *b* Aug. 18, 1886; *m* Ella M. Landis.
5. Ella Verda, *b* Nov. 4, 1891.

[19–107] **JEREMIAH KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 20, 1849; *s* Jeremiah and Susanna (Mininger) Kriebel [19–38]; *m* Aug. 10, 1872, ISABELLA SHELLY, *b* Feb. 21, 1855; *d* June 12, 1907; *dau* Charles and Barbara (Shaddinger) Shelly. Farmer. Ad. (1920), Doylestown, Pa.

Children (5):

[19–223] 1. Charles, *b* Jan. 17, 1874; *m* Clara Myers.
[19–224] 2. Jacob, *b* Apr. 7, 1876; *m* Susie L. Nice.
[19–225] 3. William, *b* Apr. 19, 1878; *m* Mabel E. Melchor.
[19–226] 4. Susie, *b* Jan. 27, 1882; *m* Irvin W. Strawn.
[19–227] 5. Henry, *b* June 12, 1884; *m* Mamie M. Myers.

[19–109a] **ALVIN GILES KRIEBLE,** *b* Aug. 27, 1854; *s* Moses Haldeman and Achsah Ann (Giles) Krieble [19–41]; *m* 1st time, in 1879, CHARLOTTE ROBERTS, *b* Sept. 2, 1854; *d* June 3, 1897; *dau* Hiram Roberts. Farmer. Ad. (1918), Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich.

Children (3):

1. Emma, *b* Dec. 7, 1879; *d* Dec. 7, 1879.
[19–228] 2. Alta G., *b* Aug. 15, 1886; *m* Lee McNear; 208½ E. Washington St., Lansing, Mich.
[19–229] 3. Robert E., *b* July 26, 1888; *m;* 113½ E. Allegan St., Lansing, Mich.

Robert E. Krieble was a soldier in the regular army for 3 years.

[19–109b] **ALVIN GILES KRIEBLE,** same as above, *m* 2d time, June 16, 1903, CHARLOTTE BROWN, *b* Dec. 16, 1874; *dau* Joseph Carter Brown. *No issue.* [*Letters returned; unable to complete.*]

[19–110] **HOMER KRIEBLE,** *b* Dec. 22, 1861; *s* Moses Haldeman and Achsah Ann (Giles) Krieble [19–41]; *m* Sept. 6, 1885, MARY E. GORHAM, *b* Aug. 22, 1862; *dau* Miles Gorham. Farmer. Ad. (1919), Liberal, Kansas. *No issue.*

An adopted daughter, Bertha G., was born Oct. 24, 1889; married June 7, 1910, Ralph C. Hays, born Mar. 20, 1888. Liberal, Kansas.

[19–111] **CARROLL HALL KRIEBLE,** *b* Sept. 6, 1860; *s* Samuel H. and Mrs. Mary C. (Eckard) Krieble [19–42]; *m* Jan. 16, 1902, CORA ETTA CLINK, *b* June 27, 1871; *dau* John Clink. Telegraph Operator. Ad. (1918), Ashley, Ind.

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–112] **NOAH ISAAC KRIEBLE,** *b* June 8, 1862; *s* Samuel H. and Mrs. Mary C. (Eckard) Krieble [19–42]; *m* Dec. 18, 1889, ETTA V. LAKE, *b* Sept. 22, 1870; *dau* Norman E. Lake. Telegraph Operator. Ad. (1918), Stewardson, Ill.

Children (3):

1. Guy E., *b* Sept. 18, 1891; *single*; Stewardson, Ill.
2. Marie, *b* Aug. 9, 1895; *single*; Stewardson, Ill.
3. Lucile, *b* June 20, 1899; *single*; Stewardson, Ill.

[19–114] **MERTIE M. KRIEBLE,** *b* Sept. 28, 1869; *dau* Samuel H. and Mrs. Mary C. (Eckard) Krieble [19–42]; *m* July 14, 1890, A. H. DODGE. Ad. (1917), E. St. Louis, Ill.

Children (6):

1. Maud K., *b* June 21, 1891; *d* June 23, 1891.
2. Alma May, *b* May 11, 1892; *d* Mar. 17, 1895.
3. Ada H., *b* Dec. 28, 1893; *d* Mar. 14, 1914.
4. Elma M., *b* Oct. 30, 1895.
5. Glen M., *b* Jan. 29, 1898.
6. Fay K., *b* Feb. 1, 1900.

[19–115] **NANCY KRIEBLE,** *b* Nov. 1, 1861; *dau* Joseph H. and Margaret (Licey) Krieble [19–43]; *m* Dec. 29, 1886, NATHANIEL K. FRETZ, *b* May 18, 1856; *s* Eli H. Fretz. Florist. Ad. (1917), Pratt, Kansas.

Children (4):

1. Earl, *b* Dec. 15, 1887; *d* Apr. 11, 1890.
2. Daisy, *b* Aug. 31, 1889; Pratt, Kansas.
3. Glen E., *b* Nov. 26, 1890; Pratt, Kansas.
4. Ada, *b* June 11, 1894; Pratt, Kansas.

[19–116] **RUFUS KRIEBLE,** *b* June 3, 1863; *d* July 27, 1892; *s* Joseph H. and Margaret (Licey) Krieble [19–43]; *m* BELLE BOLLES, *b* Apr. 17, 1864; *dau* James Bolles. Ad. (1918), Sherwood, Mich.

Children (3):

[19–230] 1. Hazel, *b* Oct. 29, 1887; *m* C. J. Richards.
[19–231] 2. Mabelle, *b* June 13, 1889; *m* B. S. Hayne.
3. Bennie Frays, *b* Jan. 27, 1893; in 1918, a Corporal with A. E. Forces in France.

[19–117] **MILLARD D. KRIEBLE,** *b* June 16, 1865; *s* Joseph H. and Margaret (Licey) Krieble [19–43]; *m* Feb. 18, 1892, NETTIE MOON, *b* May 18, 1868; *dau* Charles Moon. Farmer. Ad. (1918), R. F. D. 2, Kingfisher, Okla.

Children (4):

[19–232] 1. Ruth, *b* Mar. 19, 1894; *m* Wilford Snethen.
2. Blanch, *b* Nov. 2, 1897; Kingfisher, Okla.
3. Grace, *b* Feb. 17, 1900; Kingfisher, Okla.
4. Dorothy, *b* Aug. 30, 1909; Kingfisher, Okla.

[19–118a] **MYRTA KRIEBLE,** *b* Dec. 14, 1866; *dau* Joseph H. and Margaret (Licey) Krieble [19–43]; *m* 1st time, July 3, 1886, FREMONT HOWARD, *b* Sept. 29, 1863; *d* Nov. 17, 1891.

One child:

[19–233] Winona Beatrice, *b* July 9, 1889; *m* Chas. H. Alden.

[19–118b] **MYRTA (KRIEBLE) HOWARD,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Mar. 25, 1903, DAVID L. BUELL, *b* Jan. 27, 1839. *No children.* Ad. (1918), Union City, Mich.

[19–119] **CLYDE L. KRIEBLE,** *b* Oct. 13, 1869; *s* Joseph H. and Margaret (Licey) Krieble [19–43]; *m* Mar. 10, 1902, JENNIE KINNEY, *b* Feb. 17, 1867; *dau* James Kinney. Farmer. Ad. (1917), Burlington, Mich. *No children.*

[19–120] **FRANK EDWIN KRIEBLE,** *b* July 5, 1871; *s* Joseph H. and Margaret (Licey) Krieble [19–43]; *m* Nov. 6, 1897, JENNIE V. GUILFORD, *b* June 22, 1873; *dau* James Ford Guilford. Farmer. Ad. (1917), Union City, Mich.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Paul Ford, *b* June 25, 1900.
2. Chattie Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 21, 1903.
3. Eleanor Juliet, *b* Apr. 27, 1906.
4. Brady Franklin, *b* Apr. 2, 1909.

[19–121] **ALVAN CURTIS KRIEBLE,** *b* May 28, 1874; *s* Joseph H. and Margaret (Licey) Krieble [19–43]; *m* May 3, 1897, LIZZIE JENNIE NORTON, *b* Feb. 27, 1877; *dau* John Ward Norton. Teamster. Ad. (1917), Kingfisher, Okla.

Children (6):

1. Kieth Neil, *b* Oct. 6, 1903; Kingfisher, Okla.
2. Verna Gretchen, *b* Aug. 28, 1906; Kingfisher, Okla.
3. Frieda Katherine, *b* Apr. 18, 1909; Kingfisher, Okla.
4. Alvan Cecil, *b* June 26, 1912; Kingfisher, Okla.
5. Blanche Winona, *b* Aug. 23, 1913; Kingfisher, Okla.
6. Merle Marguerite, *b* Jan. 18, 1915; Kingfisher, Okla.

[19–122] **JENNIE KRIEBLE,** *b* Feb. 26, 1876; *dau* Joseph H. and Margaret (Licey) Krieble [19–43]; *m* Sept. 8, 1898, CHARLES DeWITT PARLIN, *b* Mar. 10, 1873; *s* C. A. Parlin. Ad. (1917), Union City, Mich.

Children (7):

1. Harold C., *b* July 4, 1901.
2. Kenneth K., *b* Feb. 17, 1904.
3. Bondalyn M., *b* July 1, 1906.
4. Gertrude C., *b* Nov. 15, 1908.
5. Liston D., *b* May 21, 1911.
6. Neuell J., *b* Sept. 15, 1913.
7. Loren W., *b* Aug. 22, 1915.

[19–127] **ANNA BELL KRIEBLE,** *b* Dec. 25, 1872; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Furry) Krieble [19–45a]; *m* Dec. 25, 1893, JAMES F. ANDREW, *b* Jan. 31, 1861; *s* Peter and Agnes (Findley) Andrew. Engaged in mining. Ad. (1918), 333 Vermont St., Brazil, Ind.

Children (4):

1. William K., *b* Apr. 27, 1895; 333 Vermont St., Brazil, Ind.
2. May E., *b* June 19, 1897; 333 Vermont St., Brazil, Ind.
3. Harry B., *b* Dec. 1, 1901; 333 Vermont St., Brazil, Ind.
4. Lucile B., *b* Nov. 2, 1906; 333 Vermont St., Brazil, Ind.

[19–128] **CLARA ETTA KRIEBLE,** *b* Mar. 21, 1874; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Furry) Krieble [19–45a]; *m* Apr. 16, 1893, JOHN WEATHERWAX, *b* Mar. 18, 1871; *s* John and Magdalena (Smith) Weatherwax. Farmer. Ad. (1918), Clay City, Ind.

Children (7):

[19–234] 1. John Tarquin, *b* Mar. 18, 1894; *m* Pearl Liechty.
[19–235] 2. Rose M., *b* June 23, 1896; *m* Walter C. Cotter.
3. William H., *b* Oct. 3, 1899.
4. Leonard L., *b* June 31, 1902.
5. Juanita M., *b* Mar. 28, 1905.
6. Thelma B., *b* Sept. 8, 1910.
7. Charles B., *b* Mar. 5, 1913.

[19–129] **ELIZA MAY KRIEBLE,** *b* Mar. 7, 1876; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Furry) Krieble [19–45a]; *m* Apr. 23, 1896, BURCH H. LENNING, *b* Jan. 18, 1875; *s* Doss A. and Philmia (Kidd) Lenning. Miner. Ad. (1918), Coal City, Ind.

Children (9):

1. Dossie, *b* Sept. 10, 1897; Navy, Norfolk, Va.
2. Blanche, *b* Oct. 20, 1898; Coal City, Ind.
3. Ethel, *b* Apr. 13, 1900; Coal City, Ind.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Theodore, *b* Jan. 9, 1906; Coal City, Ind.
5. Mildred, *b* Jan. 19, 1908; Coal City, Ind.
6. Thelma, *b* Oct. 7, 1911; Coal City, Ind.
7. Clarence } *twins*, *b* Mar. 5, 1914; Coal City, Ind.
8. Laurence }
9. Burch Lowell, *b* Mar. 24, 1918; *d* Apr. 19, 1918.

[19–130] **GEORGE KRIEBLE,** *b* July 8, 1883; *s* William H. and Malissa (Haviland) Krieble [19–45b]; *m* Mar. 5, 1911, ELSIE PAULINE DAVIS, *b* Sept. 9, 1886; *dau* Albert and Mary Jane (Bowen) Davis. Agent Am. Rwy. Express Co. Ad. (1920), Maquoketa, Iowa.

Children (5):

1. Dorothy Helen, *b* Dec. 20, 1912.
2. Robert William, *b* Aug. 23, 1914.
3. Francine, *b* June 20, 1916.
4. Jeanette } *twins*, *b* July 6, 1919.
5. Jannice }

[19–131] **WALTER ELSWORTH KRIEBLE,** *b* May 29, 1885; *s* William and Malissa (Haviland) Krieble [19–45b]; *m* May 22, 1908, BERTHA LENORA REYNOLDS, *b* Dec. 18, 1887; *dau* W. H. and Laura (White) Reynolds. Farmer. Ad. (1918), Coal City, Ind.

Children (2):

1. Mildred Lovern, *b* Jan. 1, 1910; Coal City, Ind.
2. William Wymond, *b* Dec. 12, 1917; Coal City, Ind.

[19–132] **CARL KRIEBLE,** *b* Jan. 11, 1887; *s* William and Malissa (Haviland) Krieble [19–45b]; *m* Aug. 1, 1909, GOLDIE GRAY, *b* Oct. 19, 1884; *dau* Ralph and Lobitha (Garvin) Gray. Blacksmith. Ad. (1919), Coal City, Ind.

Children (2):

1. Merle, *b* Feb. 11, 1910.
2. Alice, *b* Apr. 10, 1912.

[19–134] **DORA KRIEBLE,** *b* Jan. 26, 1894; *dau* William and Malissa (Haviland) Krieble [19–45b]; *m* Sept. 8, 1914, HARRY A. LIECHTY, *b* Apr. 6, 1892; *s* Jesse and Catharine (Steiner) Liechty. Rural Letter Carrier. Ad. (1919), Cory, Ind.

One child: Virginia Wave, *b* May 13, 1916.

[19–135] **RILLA RUTH KRIEBLE,** *b* May 15, 1896; *dau* William and Malissa (Haviland) Kriebel [19–45b]; *m* Jan. 22, 1916, GUY H. DOAK, *b* June 10, 1893; *s* John E. and Louella (Hildebrand) Doak. Farmer. Ad. (1918), Coal City, Ind.

One child: Elsie Louise, *b* June 22, 1916.

[19–136] **NATHANIEL A. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 30, 1862; *d* Apr. 18, 1891; *s* Abraham and Rachel (Anders) Kriebel [19–46]; *m* Jan. 12, 1884, EMMA SUSANNA SEIBERT, *b* June 26, 1862; *dau* Edwin Seibert.

Children (4):

[19–236] 1. Raymond, *b* Mar. 25, 1885; *m* Mary Allebach, Norristown, Pa.
[19–237] 2. Emmerson, *b* July 9, 1887; *m* Anna Fuss, Norristown, Pa.
[19–238] 3. Jennie, *b* Dec. 7, 1888; *m* Oscar D. Holland.
4. Mabel, *b* Aug. 10, 1891; *d* May 17, 1908,

Emma Susanna (Seibert) Kriebel married 2d time, Nathan S. Cassel [48–66].

[19–137] **KATIE LIZZIE OBERHOLTZER,** *b* Aug. 26, 1869; *dau* Abraham G. and Rachel (Kriebel) Oberholtzer [19–47]; *m* Mar. 23, 1891, ELIAS U. CASSEL, *b* Feb. 10, 1870; *d* Aug. 1, 1914; *s* Peter B. and Mary Ann Cassel. Elias Cassel was a farmer and lived on the Oberholtzer farm near Center Point, Pa.

Children (6):

[19-238.1] 1. Abram, *b* July 27, 1898; *m* Lillian Mae Doak.
2. Wilbur, *b* Mar. 9, 1900.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. James, *b* Oct. 8, 1901.
4. Harvey, *b* Oct. 21, 1902.
5. Mary, *b* Jan. 29, 1904.
6. Henry, *b* July 16, 1907.

[19–138] **SALLIE AMANDA KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 4, 1874; *dau* Samuel Z. and Sarah (Stong) Kriebel [19–48a]; *m* Apr. 27, 1895, ELMER ABRAM KEPLER. Ad. (1918), 2750 No. 28th St., Phila.

Children (2):

1. Stuart Washington, *b* Feb. 22, 1896; *single*, Phila.
2. Alma May, *b* Dec. 31, 1901; *single;* Phila.

[19–139] **ERMA LIZZIE KRIEBEL,** *b* July 15, 1880; *dau* Samuel Z. and Sarah (Stong) Kriebel [19–48a]; *m* Apr. 11, 1903, JOHN AUGUSTUS TRUMP, *b* June 5, 1882; *s* Samuel and Mary Ann (Hess) Trump. Laborer. Ad. (1918), R. F. D. 5, Allentown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Paul Samuel, *b* Sept. 13, 1903; R. F. D. 5, Allentown, Pa.
2. Arthur Zilling, *b* Nov. 19, 1904; R. F. D. 5, Allentown, Pa.

[19–140a] **IDA JANE KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 6, 1884; *dau* Samuel Z. and Sarah (Stong) Kriebel [19–48a]; *m* 1st time, Aug. 19, 1900, JACOB DONEY, *b* ————, 1838; *d* Feb. 22, 1908.

Children (2):

1. Willard J. K., *b* July 18, 1900.
2. Lizzie J., *b* Feb. 2, 1906.

[19–140b] **IDA JANE (KRIEBEL) DONEY,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Mar. 9, 1911, AMBROSE L. BARTO, *b* May 3, 1883; *s* Jonathan and Lucelia (Long) Barto. Machinist. Ad. (1918), Macungie, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Lucelia J., *b* June 7, 1913.
2. Mabel F., *b* Aug. 26, 1915.

[19–141] **MABEL KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 20, 1886; *s* Samuel Z. and Kate E. (Doney) Kriebel [19–48b]; *m* Jan 16, 1911, ABRAHAM ROBERTS, *b* July 3, 1879; *s* Thomas and Helena (Kemmerer) Roberts. Railroader. Ad. (1918), 421 No. 16th St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.*

[19–142] **SAMUEL ZILLING KRIEBEL, JR.,** *b* Sept. 26, 1889; *s* Samuel Z. and Kate E. (Doney) Kriebel [19–48b]; *m* Apr. 15, 1912, GUSSIE MAY KERNECHEL, *b* Oct. 30, 1891; *dau* Ellis and Mary Jane (Boarder) Kernechel. Bricklayer. Ad. (1918), 820 Lawrence St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Elwood S., *b* July 8, 1912.
2. Rodney S., *b* Aug. 8, 1914.
3. Clifford E., *b* Aug. 2, 1915.
4. Leo T., *b* July 14, 1918.

[19–144] **WILLIAM C. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 28, 1874; *s* Michael Z. and Mary (Cassel) Kriebel [19–49]; *m* MARY GIBBON; *b* ————; *d* ————. Baker. Ad. (1920), Norristown, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Mary Elsie; 2. William Michael; 3. Leila Agnes; 4. Eleanor. [*Further data not obtainable.*]

[19–145] **ALVIN ROMANUS C. KRIEBEL,** *b* June 17, 1878; *s* Michael Z. and Mary (Cassel) Kriebel [19–49]; *m* June 10, 1903, SALLIE CUSTER, *dau* Harry Custer. Machine Operator. Ad. (1917), 550 Kohn St., Norristown, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Dorothy May, *b* June 23, 1904; Norristown, Pa.
2. Harry Custer, *b* Jan. 10, 1906; Norristown, Pa.
3. Alvin Russell, *b* Jan. 22, 1910; Norristown, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–146] **MINNIE MINERVA KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 31, 1876; *dau* Francis Z. and Mary (Swartley) Kriebel [19–50]; *m* Nov. 14, 1899, HENRY B. HUNSICKER, *b* June 1, 1873; *s* Garret T. Hunsicker. Supt. Ridge Ave. Farmers' Market. Ad. (1917), 7215 Bryan St., Mt. Airy, Phila.

One child: Mary Gwendolyn, *b* Aug. 26, 1900.

[19–147] **WILLIAM SEBASTUS KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 4, 1878; *s* Francis Z. and Mary (Swartley) Kriebel [19–50]; *m* Aug. 3, 1905, MARY R. MYERS, *b* Nov. 22, 1878; *dau* Andrew J. Myers. Clerk. Ad. (1917), 941 Hudson St., Gloucester, N. J. *No children.*

[19–148] **MABEL BLANCHE KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 19, 1881; *dau* Francis Z. and Mary (Swartley) Kriebel [19–50]; *m* Sept. 19, 1901, WILLIAM JAMES HARMAN, *b* Sept. 2, 1879; *s* Gottlieb Harman. Physician. Ad. (1917), 1162 E. State St., Trenton, N. J.

Children (2):

1. James Reginald, *b* Jan. 1, 1905.
2. William Francis, *b* July 30, 1909.

[19–149] **FRANCIS HOMER K. JOHNSON,** *b* June 23, 1886; *s* Allen F. D. and Mary (Kriebel) Rosenberger Johnson [19–52b]; *m* May 29, 1909, LIZZIE H. MILLER, *b* Apr. 16, 1889; *dau* William W. Miller. Laborer. Ad. (1917), New Berlinville, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Esther Ruth, *b* Oct. 12, 1910; *d* May 10, 1911.
2. Helen Geneva, *b* Dec. 23, 1911; New Berlinville, Pa.
3. Leila Alverta, *b* Apr. 11, 1914; New Berlinville, Pa.
4. Martha Amanda, *b* Apr. 20, 1916; New Berlinville, Pa.

[19–150] **MELVIN S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 19, 1887; *s* Chester Z. and Mary (Schultz) Kriebel [19–53]; *m* Jan. 21, 1911, ESTELLA KLINE, *b* May 6, 1894; *dau* Milton B. Kline. Farmer. Ad. (1917), R. F. D. 1, Bridgeport, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Myrtle Mae, *b* Dec. 14, 1911.
2. Melvin Durell, *b* June 28, 1914.
3. Robert Donald, *b* Jan. 30, 1917.

[19–151] **MABEL KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 3, 1889; *dau* Chester Z. and Mary (Schultz) Kriebel [19–53]; *m* Oct. 28, 1914, JOHN RUTH. Ad. (1917), Penllyn, Pa.

One daughter: Dorothy Irene. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[19–152] **MINNIE MINERVA KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 26, 1880; *dau* Edwin Z. and Kate (Bean) Kriebel [19–54]; *m* HARRY HENNING, *s* John Henning. Farmer. Ad. (1920), R. F. D., Lansdale, Pa.

Children (4):

[19–239] 1. Bertha, *b* Oct. 18, 1901; *m* Henry Benner.
2. Walter, *b* Feb. 20, 1904; *d* Nov. 6, 1917; *d* as result of a kick of a horse.
3. Minerva, *b* July 20, 1906.
4. Ethel, *b* Dec. 15, 1911.

[19–153] **ALTON HUBRANDT KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 30, 1882; *s* Edwin Z. and Kate (Bean) Kriebel [19–54]; *m* May 28, 1903, GERTRUDE STOUDT; divorced. Alton Kriebel *m* 2d time, and lives in Phila. (1921). Gertrude (Stoudt) Kriebel lives in Skippack, Pa. (1920), with her children (1) Earl and (2) Beatrice. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[19–155] **HARRISON BEAN KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 25, 1892; *d* ————, 1921; *s* Edwin Z. and Katherine (Bean) Kriebel [19–54]; *m* Dec. 24, 1917, **MABEL V. SCHOLL,** *b* Jan. 28, 1896; *dau* Benjamin A. and Mary E. (Nicom) Scholl [184–718]. Watchmaker. Ad. (1919), Lansdale, Pa. *No children.*

[19–156] **KATHRYN KRIEBEL,** *dau* Edwin Z. and Kate (Bean) Kriebel [19–54]; *m* CRESSON CASSEL, *s* Isaac R. Cassel. Res. (1920), Norristown, Pa. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–157] **ALICE KRIEBEL KRATZ,** *b* Jan. 25, 1873; *dau* Noah C. and Mary (Kriebel) Kratz [19–55a]; *m* Feb. 29, 1896, BENJAMIN R. REIFF, *b* Apr. 12, 1870; *s* Benjamin O. and Lydia M. (Rittenhouse) Reiff. Farmer. Ad. (1919), Creamery, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Norman K., *b* Oct. 19, 1896; 2005 Green St., Phila.
2. Leroy K., *b* Mar. 13, 1901; Creamery, Pa.

[19–158] **LIZZIE G. KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 2, 1875; *dau* John and Sarah (Grater) Kriebel [19–56]; *m* Mar. 11, 1903, ISAAC M. NACE, *b* Nov. 4, 1872; *s* William and Faronica (Musselman) Nace. Farmer. Ad. (1919), R. F. D., Schwenksville, Pa.

One child: Lloyd K., *b* July 23, 1904.

[19–159] **HARRY G. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 22, 1878; *s* John and Sarah T. (Grater) Kriebel [19–56]; *m* Mar. 22, 1902, SUSIE S. KOONS, *b* Feb. 15, 1876; *dau* Evans P. and Anna A. (Stauffer) Koons. Farmer. Ad. (1919), Gratersford, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Marion K. } *twins, b* July 2, 1903; *d* { Sept. 24, 1903.
2. Mabel K. } { Sept. 25, 1903.
3. Nelson K., *b* Nov. 19, 1904; Gratersford, Pa.
4. Wilmer K., *b* Jan. 3, 1908; Gratersford, Pa.
5. Gertrude K., *b* May 27, 1916; *d* Jan. 30, 1917.

[19–160] **ELIAS G. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 8, 1880; *s* John and Sarah (Grater) Kriebel [19–56]; *m* Mar. 31, 1906, MARGARET S. RITTENHOUSE, *b* June 11, 1883; *dau* John M. and Annie (Shutt) Rittenhouse. Farmer. Ad. (1919), R. F. D. 1, Schwenksville, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Agnes R., *b* Mar. 5, 1908; Schwenksville, Pa.
2. Annie R., *b* July 3, 1911; Schwenksville, Pa.
3. Margaret R., *b* May 17, 1915; Schwenksville, Pa.
4. Sara R., *b* Mar. 4, 1918; Schwenksville, Pa.

[19–161] **JONAS GRATER KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 1, 1883; *s* John and Sarah T. (Grater) Kriebel [19–56]; *m* Jan. 11, 1908, MARY ANN FREDERICK HENNING, *b* Dec. 23, 1886; *dau* John S. and Katie (Frederick) Henning. Farmer. Ad. (1919), R. F. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa.

One child: Lester H., *b* Jan. 19, 1909.

[19–162] **ELLA G. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 19, 1887; *dau* John and Sarah (Grater) Kriebel [19–56]; *m* Aug. 26, 1911, CHARLES K. JOHNSON, *b* Mar. 27, 1886; *s* Charles T. and Annie (Kinsey) Johnson. Farmer. Ad. (1919), R. F. D. 1, Schwenksville, Pa.

One child: Wilson K., *b* Feb. 4, 1912.

[19–163] **OSWIN K. FREDERICK,** *b* July 28, 1884; *s* Benjamin and Hannah (Kriebel) Frederick [19–57a]; *m* May 30, 1908, MABEL BAUMAN, *b* Aug. 15, 1888; *dau* Edward and Ida (Markley) Bauman. Ad. (1919), Gratersford, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Ida Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 20, 1908.
2. Emma Dorothy, *b* Nov. 21, 1909; *d* Aug. 8, 1910.

[19–164] **WARREN KRIEBEL SCHLOTTERER,** *b* Sept. 29, 1881; *s* George B. and Amanda (Kriebel) Schlotterer [19–58]; *m* Mar. 29, 1905, EMMA M. KULP, *b* Sept. 20, 1877; *dau* Henry F. and Sarah D. (Markley) Kulp. Jeweler. Ad. (1919), Ironbridge, Pa.

One child: George Henry, *b* Apr. 28, 1912; Ironbridge, Pa.

[19–165] **GEORGE KRIEBEL SCHLOTTERER,** *b* Oct. 22, 1885; *s* George B. and Amanda (Kriebel) Schlotterer [19–58]; *m* June 17, 1909, ROSA LENA BRIGHTON, *b* Aug. 26, 1887; *dau* Abraham and Jane (Laughton) Brighton. District Sup't Harbison-Walker Refractories Company's plants at Chester, Pa. and Downingtown, Pa. Ad. (1919), 613 W. Seventh St., Chester, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Jane Laughton, *b* Dec. 10, 1910.
2. George Brighton, *b* July 22, 1914.

[19–167] **BESSIE KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 1, 1876; *dau* Isaac and Esther (Stearley) Kriebel [19–60]; *m* June 8, 1898, GEORGE W. BRADENBURGH, *b* Nov. 30, 1871; *s* Charles Andrew and Sophia Barbara (Muller) Bradenburgh. Film and Motion Picture Business. Ad. (1919), 814 Corinthian Ave., Phila.

One child: Charles Russell, *b* Feb. 5, 1899; 814 Corinthian Ave., Phila.

[19–168] **GEORGE HENRY KRIEBEL,** *b* June 29, 1869; *d* June 19, 1918; *s* Samuel S. and Harriet (Wood) Kriebel [19–61]; *m* July 8, 1889, ELIZABETH ELLAM, *b* July 11, 1869; *dau* George Ellam. Carpenter. 160 W. 7th Ave., Conshohocken, Pa.

George Kriebel died from the effects of a blow struck by a fellow workman at the Magnesia Plant, Conshohocken, Pa.

Children (5):

[19–240] 1. Marion May, *b* Mar. 11, 1890; *m* Roy W. Cain.
[19–241] 2. Samuel Rahn, *b* May 25, 1892; *m* Agnes Boyle.
[19–242] 3. Mary Schneider, *b* Jan. 28, 1896; *m* Samuel P. Cassey.
4. Harold, *b* Aug. 11, 1901; 160 W. 7th Ave., Conshohocken, Pa.
5. Harriet Gladys, *b* Oct. 15, 1906; 7th Ave., Conshohocken, Pa.

[19–169] **HOWARD KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 20, 1874; *d* May 12, 1912; *s* Samuel S. and Harriet (Wood) Kriebel [19–61]; *m* Mar. 14, 1897, BESSIE M. WEBER, *b* June 3, 1878; *dau* James M. and Rebecca A. (Taylor) Weber. Machinist. Ad. (1919), 214 Beech St., Norristown, Pa.

Children (2):

[19–242.1] 1. James Weber, *b* June 16, 1898; *m* Hazel E. Bachelder (*m* June 21, 1922).
2. Howard, *b* Aug. 27, 1907.

[19–170] **DAVID KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 8, 1878; *s* Samuel S. and Harriet (Wood) Kriebel [19–61]; *m* May 27, 1897, SAMANNA PIERCE, *b* Apr. 11, 1882; *dau* Ezekiel and Rebecca (Taylor) Pierce. Automobile tire manufacturer; res. 404 E. Ninth Ave., Conshohocken, Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Rebecca, *b* Feb. 17, 1899; *d* July 14, 1899.
2. Franklin Murray, *b* Nov. 30, 1901.
3. Olglena, *b* July 10, 1908.

[19–172] **ISAAC R. KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 23, 1886; *s* Samuel S. and Harriet (Wood) Kriebel [19–61]; *m* Mar. 7, 1906, ELMIRA MURRAY, *b* May 30, 1882; *d* Nov. 12, 1917. Ad. (1919), 305 E. Sixth St., Conshohocken, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Mildred, *b* Aug. 12, 1908.
2. Herbert, *b* Apr. 12, 1913.
3. Paul, *b* Mar. 21, 1916.

[19–173] **MARY ELLA KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 26, 1886; *dau* George R. and Caroline (Trapp) Kriebel [19–63]; *m* July 4, 1907, JOHN G. KRAEMER, *b* Nov. 12, 1881; *s* John G. and Amelia (Siberlic) Kraemer. Bottler. Ad. (1920), 3107 No. 25th St., Phila.

Children (2):

1. Dorothy A., *b* June 23, 1908.
2. John G., *b* Mar. 6, 1911.

[19–174] **MARK STALEY KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 7, 1886; *s* Reinard and Jane A. (Hardstaff) Kriebel [19–65]; *m* Nov. 6, 1914, BLANCHE TRAVIS MOUNT, *b* Sept. 29, 1888; *dau* Brazilla and Hannah (Allen) Mount. Patrolman, Bureau of Police, Phila. Ad. (1919), 427 E. Wyoming Ave., Phila.

Children (2):

1. Mark Mount, *b* May 14, 1918.
2. Hannah Jennie, *b* Oct. 31, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

Mark Staley Kriebel enlisted in Third Pa. Infantry Band, June 24, 1910. In 1917 N. G. P. was transferred to the Regular Army. Served on Mexican Border during summer of 1916. Served with 3rd Regiment N. G. P., 310th Cavalry and 58th F. A., during past war. Was discharged from the service Feb. 7, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J. Ranked as Band Sergeant.

[19–175] **MARY KRIEBEL,** *b* July 2, 1889; *dau* Reinard and Jane A. (Hardstaff) Kriebel [19–65]; *m* Apr. 17, 1912, JOHN PEACOCK HERRON, *b* Dec. 13, 1882; *s* Charles and Jane (Peacock) Herron. Iron and Steel Worker. Ad. (1919), 312 E. 9th Ave., Conshohocken, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Amanda Jane, *b* Dec. 13, 1913.
2. Mary E., *b* May 27, 1916.

[19–176] **JENNIE KRIEBEL,** *b* July 25, 1891; *dau* Reinard and Jane A. (Hardstaff) Kriebel [19–65]; *m* Oct. 11, 1916, ELLSWORTH MAHLIN, JR., *b* July 21, 1894; *s* Ellsworth A. T. and Irene DuPont (Burke) Mahlin. Machinist. Ad. (1919), 2231 Pratt St., Bridesburg, Phila.

One child: Ellsworth Dietz, *b* Nov. 4, 1918; *d* Nov. 5, 1918.

[19–177] **FRANKLIN FRITZ KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 3, 1893; *s* Reinard and Jane A. (Hardstaff) Kriebel [19–65]; *m* June 26, 1918, OLIVE REDINGTON, *b* Mar. 11, 1897; *dau* Benjamin and Elizabeth Redington. Tire Maker. Ad. (1919), 313 Ford St., Conshohocken, Pa. *No children.*

[19–178] **LILLIAN KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 27, 1896; *dau* Reinard and Jane A. (Hardstaff) Kriebel [19–65]; *m* Apr. 28, 1916, ELLWOOD BEYERS HELLER, *b* Mar. 23, 1895; *s* Ellwood and Jennie (Beyers) Heller. Truck Driver. Ad. (1920), Conshohocken, Pa.

One Child: Ellwood F., *b* July 31, 1916; Conshohocken, Pa.

[19–179] **GROVE MOYER,** *b* Apr. 24, 1877; *s* David K. and Mary A. (Grove) Moyer [19–67a]; *m* Jan. 16, 1907, RUBIE G. STRICKLER, *b* Oct. 3, 1886; *dau* Reuben G. and Mary E. (Bierman) Strickler. Telegraph Manager, Union Pacific R. R. Co., Laramie, Wyoming. Ad. (1919), 704 S. 9th St., Laramie, Wyoming. *No children.*

[19–182a] **SEPTIMUS C. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 23, 1874; *s* Henry S. and Lizzie Ann (Cassel) Kriebel [19–72a]; *m* 1st time, June 26, 1913, MRS. FLORENCE HANDMAN HATLEY, *b* Dec. 26, 1864; *d* May 6, 1919; *dau* Charles A. and Sophia (Ladenberger) Handman. *No children.*

[19–182b] **SEPTIMUS C. KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, LAILA E. FISHER WILLERS, *b* Apr. 27, 1878; *dau* John B. and Ella (Andrews) Fisher. *No children.* Marketing Oils. Ad. (1919), 1761 Elmore St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

[19–183] **REV. ELIAS WILBUR KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 25, 1877; *s* Henry S. and Lizzie Ann (Cassel) Kriebel [19–72a]; *m* Sept. 12, 1907, ISABELLA AUGUSTA LESSER, *b* May 22, 1881; *dau* August and Mary (Lauffer) Lesser. Clergyman. Ad. (1920), 917 Swede St., Norristown, Pa.

Elias Wilbur Kriebel graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, College Dep't, 1898; Law Dep't University of Pennsylvania, 1901; practised at Philadelphia Bar 1901-1905; Manager of Wilburine Pipe Lines and Refiners' Gas Co., Warren, Pa., 1905-1911; graduated from Eastern Theological Seminary of Reformed Church in U. S., Lancaster, Pa., 1913; pastor at Macungie, Pa., 1913-1916; pastor Zion Reformed Church, Stroudsburg, Pa., 1916-1919; pastor Trinity Reformed Church, Norristown, Pa., 1919——.

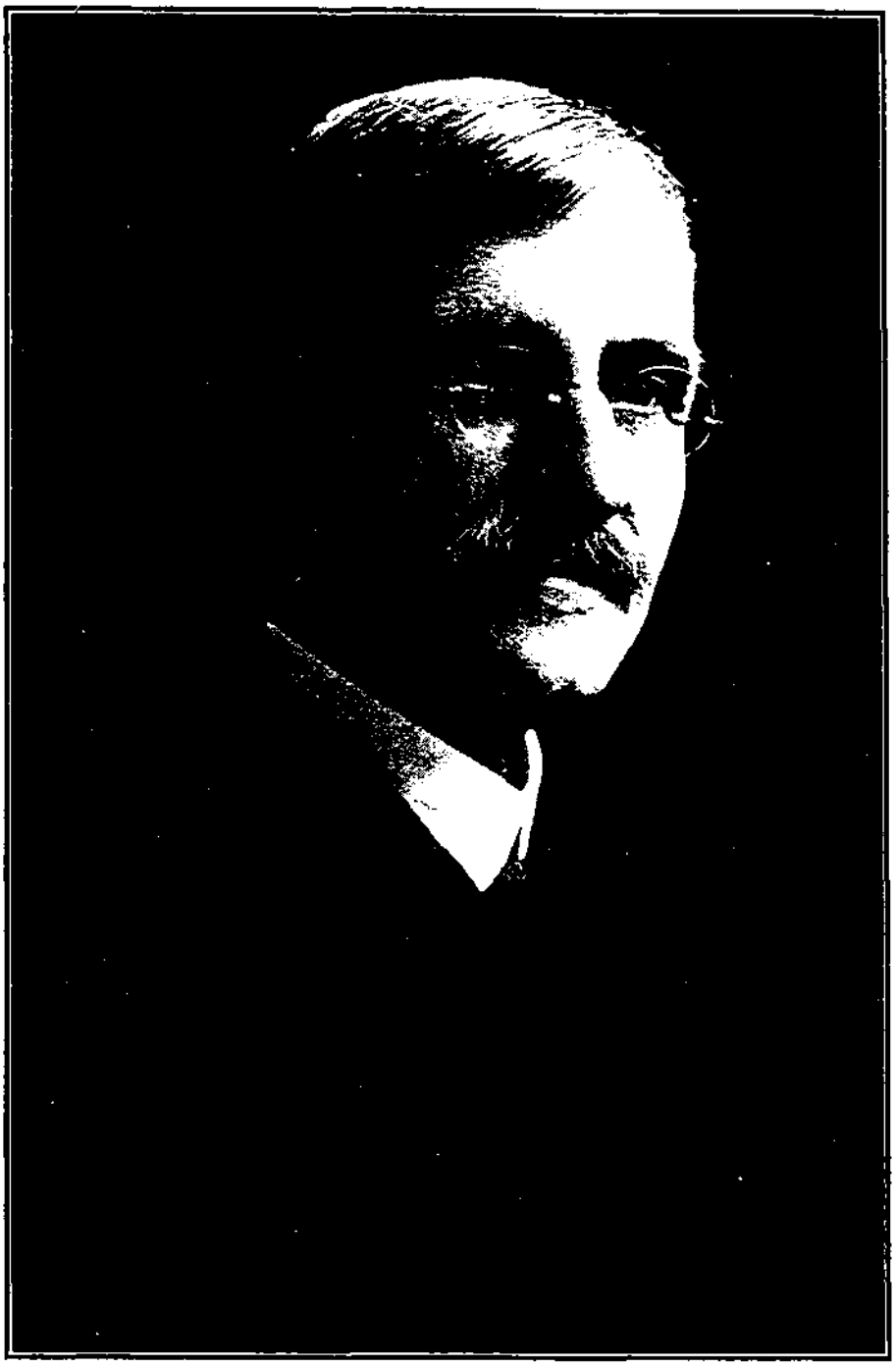
Children (3):

1. Henry August, *b* Feb. 11, 1909.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* July 9, 1914.
3. Susanne Lesser, *b* Sept. 5, 1919.

[19–183.1] **ELIZABETH IRENE KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 16, 1888; *dau* Henry S. and Lizzie A. (Cassel) Kriebel [19–72a]; *m* June 25, 1921, CHARLES EWING ADAMS, *b* May 15, 1899; *s* LeRoy and Agnes E. (Smith) Adams. Salesman; res. 32 Rutland St., Boston, Mass. (1921.)

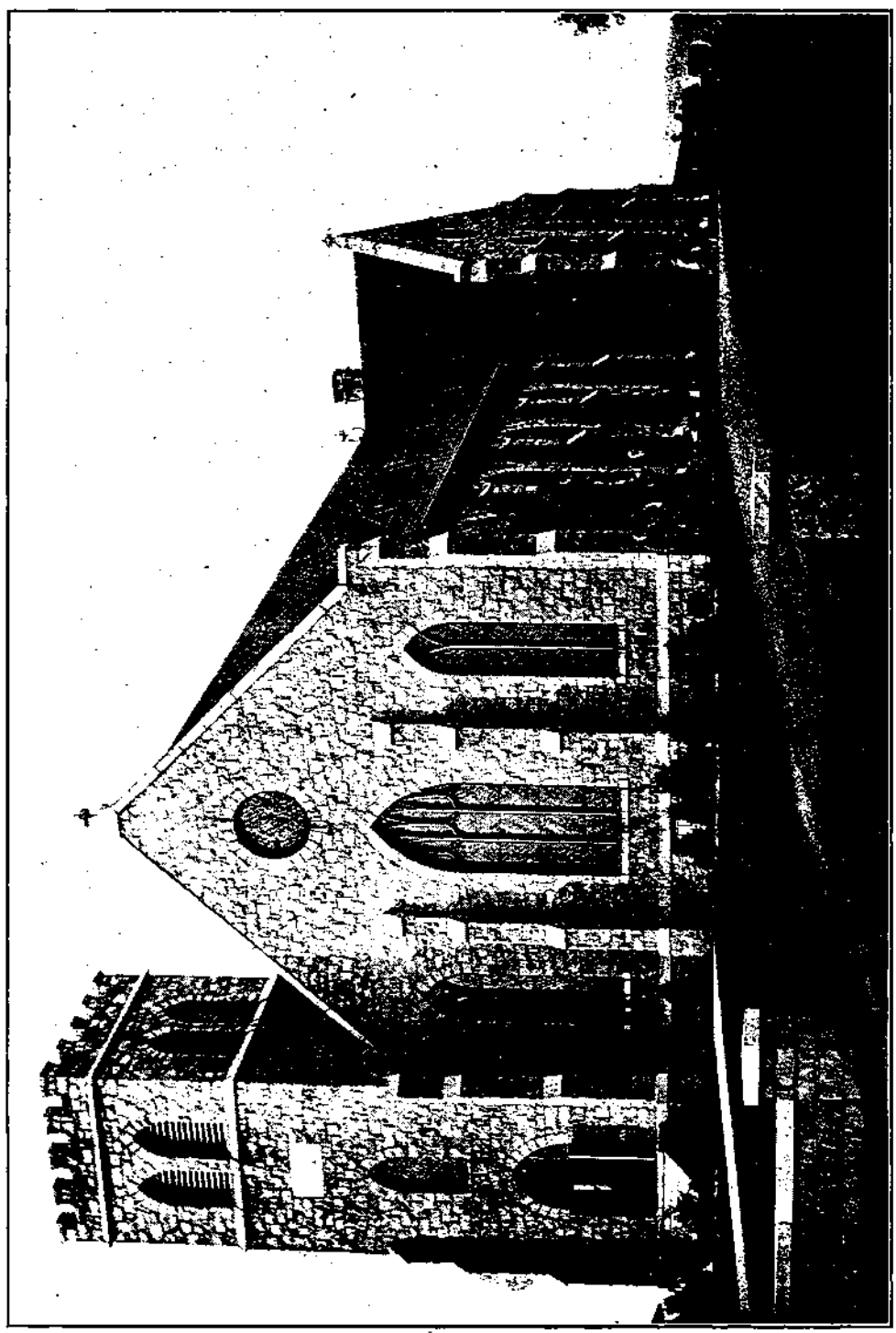
Mrs. Adams is a graduate of Wellesley College, and is an accomplished musician, and for a number of years prior to her marriage was a teacher of Music in New England.

PA-Genealogy.net



Rev. Oscar S. Kriebel, A.M., D.D. [19–95].
Pastor of the Palm Schwenkfelder Church.
Principal of Perkiomen School.

PA-Genealogy.net



The Schwenkfelder Church at Palm, Pa.
Erected in the year 1911.

PA-Genealogy.net

Mr. Adams enlisted in the U. S. Navy in 1916, and served throughout the World War on the destroyer Porter, No. 59, and at the close of the war received his honorable discharge as coxswain.

[19–184] **MABEL FRANCES KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 18, 1886; *dau* Franklin S. and Sallie A. (Freed) Kriebel [19–73]; *m* June 16, 1917, ANGUS MacCULLOCH WINTER, *b* Dec. 16, 1880; *s* William and Anne Winter. Credit Manager. Ad. (1917), 98 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn, N. Y. *No children.*

[19–185] **DOROTHY KRIEBEL,** *b* June 1, 1889; *dau* William S. and Annie E. (Wright) Kriebel [19–74]; *m* Feb. 16, 1915, NOWLAND B. ZANE, *b* Feb. 17, 1885; *s* Enos Pennock and Maria (Biggs) Zane. College Instructor in Fine Arts. Ad. (1918), State College, Pa.

One child: Marjorie Carroll, *b* July 31, 1917.

[19–186] **WILLIAM S. KRIEBEL, JR.,** *b* Aug. 12, 1890; *s* William S., Sr. and Annie E. (Wright) Kriebel [19–74]; *m* Apr. 13, 1914, MARY BANCROFT HEWITT, *b* Aug. 5, 1890; *dau* James and Nannie (Brayman) Hewitt. Ad. (1919), 19 Mott St., Ansonia, Conn.

One child: Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 3, 1918.

[19–187] **ELIZABETH KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 26, 1892; *dau* William S., Sr. and Annie E. (Wright) Kriebel [19–74]; *m* Sept. 24, 1914, ALBERT G. NEWBOLD, *b* Mar. 20, 1891; *s* William R. and Agnes E. (Kirwin) Newbold. Machinist. Ad. (1918), Harriman, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 3, 1916.
2. Beatrice, *b* Nov. 27, 1917.

[19–188] **THOMAS EDWIN KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 23, 1894; *d* Sept. 28, 1918; *s* William S., Sr. and Annie E. (Wright) Kriebel [19–74]; *m* Nov. 24, 1917, DOROTHY BELL SANDERS, *b* Jan. 27, 1893; *dau* George T. and Lucy M. (Swett) Sanders. Thomas E. Kriebel was a 1st Lieut., U. S. A., and was killed in action with A. E. F. in World War. Ad. widow (1918), 7418 Boyer St., Mt. Airy, Phila. *No children.*

[19–188.1] **LILLIE MAE STOUDT,** *b* May 21, 1880; *dau* Septimus and Annie (Schantz) Stoudt [19–77]; *m* WALTER HARTZELL.

Children (3): 1. Arthur; 2. Evelyn; 3. Earl.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[19–188.2] **ELMER STOUDT,** *b* Oct. 22, 1881; *s* Septimus and Annie (Schantz) Stoudt [19–77]; *m* Feb. 22, 1913, **EDNA LURENE A. WEIGNER,** *b* Sept. 18, 1890; *d* Nov. 7, 1918; *dau* John and Araminta (Anders) Weigner [154–101]. Laborer; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Wilmer, *b* June 25, 1913.
2. Burton, *b* July 12, 1915.

[19–189] **ASHER M. STOUDT,** *b* Jan. 21, 1886; *s* Allen K. and Elisabeth R. (Mininger) Stoudt [19–78]; *m* Jan. 18, 1911, EMMA PAULINE HOPF, *b* Nov. 16, 1885; *dau* Charles L. and Sophia R. (Miller) Hopf. Train Despatcher. Ad. (1919), Souderton, Pa.

One child: Geraldine Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 28, 1916.

[19–190] **OSCAR M. STOUDT,** *b* Mar. 12, 1890; *s* Allen K. and Elisabeth (Mininger) Stoudt [19–78]; *m* June 1, 1917, ALMA RINKER, *b* July 12, 1891; *dau* Rev. Joseph Milton and Rosa (Holzinger) Rinker. Missionary teacher in North Japan College. Ad. (1919), Sendai, Japan. Oscar M. Stoudt and wife sailed for Japan, Aug. 22, 1917, as missionaries of the Reformed Church.

One child: Joseph Rinker, *b* Apr. 11, 1918.

[19–191] **LIZZIE W. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 13, 1879; *d* May 2, 1908; *dau* Henry S. and Catharine (Wiegner) Kriebel [19–79a]; *m* Feb. 2, 1903, CHARLES J. THOMAS, *s* John Thomas. Laborer. Ad. (1917), Siegfried, Pa.

Children (2):

1. John, *b* Sept. 26, 1903.
2. Miriam, *b* June 7, 1906.

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–192] **JOHN K. FUNK,** *b* July 27, 1891; *s* Allen and Mary S. (Kriebel) Funk [19–80]; *m* Mar. 9, 1918, BERTHA F. GRESSLEY, *b* Sept. 14, 1895; *dau* Benjamin M. and Alice H. (Fox) Gressley. Teamster. Ad. (1917), Pennsburg, Pa.

One child: Melvin G., *b* Sept. 22, 1918; *d* Dec. 21, 1918.

[19–192.1] **CHARLES S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 11, 1892; *s* Elmer G. Kriebel [19–84] and Rachel Schaeffer; *m* Apr. 17, 1915, SARA K. EBY, *b* Sept. 13, 1892; *dau* Clinton B. Eby. Electrical Contractor. Ad. (1917), Kutztown, Pa.

One child: Dorothy Eby, *b* June 11, 1917.

[19–194] **MAY A. KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 30, 1882; *dau* William W. and Maria H. (Deisher) Kriebel [19–91]; *m* Dec. 29, 1906, JOSEPH C. DOMMEL, *b* Feb. 11, 1880; *s* Matthias and Louise (Houser) Dommel. Farmer. Ad. (1919), Dana, Ia.

Children (2):

1. William M., *b* June 27, 1909; *d* July 1, 1909.
2. Homer K., *b* June 25, 1910.

[19–195] **ALMIRA KRIEBEL,** *b* July 17, 1884; *dau* William W. and Maria H. (Deisher) Kriebel [19–91]; *m* Dec. 29, 1904, ANDREW JEROME TRUMP, *b* Feb. 7, 1880; *s* Henry L. and Mary (Bowers) Trump. Farmer. Ad. (1919), R. F. D. 5, Polo, Ill.

Children (4):

1. Paul Leroy, *b* June 26, 1906.
2. Mary Lucile, *b* Mar. 1, 1909.
3. Ruth Kriebel, *b* Dec. 11, 1913.
4. Nina Grace, *b* Mar. 15, 1917.

[19–196] **AMBROSE S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 10, 1886; *s* William W. and Maria H. (Deisher) Kriebel [19–91]; *m* Feb. 12, 1915, VERONA BRENNER, *b* Nov. 24, 1896; *dau* Samuel K. and Fannie B. (Wolf) Brenner. Farmer. Ad. (1919), Polo, Ill.

One child: Arnold B., *b* July 29, 1919.

[19–197] **BEULAH KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 13, 1892; *dau* William W. and Maria H. (Deisher) Kriebel [19–91]; *m* Nov. 24, 1909, HODGE EDWARD HUFFMAN, *b* May 21, 1888; *s* Charles Robert and Maria Emily (Green) Huffman. Farmer. Ad. (1919), Elrod, So. Dakota.

Children (4):

1. Milton Hodge. *b* Aug. 25, 1912.
2. Orville M., *b* June 14, 1912.
3. Clifford Grove, *b* July 19, 1914.
4. Ruth Lorraine, *b* Aug. 7, 1917.

[19–198] **ELMER K. BERKY,** *b* Nov. 8, 1875; *s* John S. and Susan (Kriebel) Berky [19–92]; *m* Mar. 24, 1900, ANNIE B. BAUER, *dau* John K. Bauer. Merchant. Ad. (1917), Boyertown, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Bessie, *b* Mar. 12, 1901; *d* Oct. 10, 1918.
2. Grace, *b* Apr. 29, 1902.
3. Lester, *b* Feb. 2, 1906.

[19–199] **ANNIE K. BERKY,** *b* Sept. 6, 1877; *dau* John S. and Susan (Kriebel) Berky [19–92]; *m* Oct. 19, 1901, WILLIAM HERBERT CLAUSER. Ad. (1917), 236 So. Madison St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. John William, *b* Oct. 30, 1906.
2. Marguerite, *b* July 23, 1910.

[19–200] **LILLIAN MAY K. BERKY,** *b* Oct. 4, 1882; *dau* John S. and Susan (Kriebel) Berky [19–92]; *m* Dec. 7, 1907, EDWIN R. HUBER, *b* Feb. 6, 1881; *s* Mathias and Leanna Huber. Farmer. Ad. (1917), Niantic, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Lawrence, *b* Oct. 24, 1908.
2. Myrtle, *b* Feb, 19, 1910.

[19–201] **ADA S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 12, 1888; *dau* Allen S. and Keturah T. (Schultz) Kriebel [19–94]; *m* Aug. 10, 1918, ELLWOOD J. SPATZ, *b* Oct. 27, 1894; *s* Morris S. and Emily S. (Schmeck) Spatz. Bookkeeper. Ad. (1921), Jacksonwald, Pa.

Children (2):

1. E. Marguerite, *b* July 3, 1919.
2. Daniel Allen, *b* Sept. 3, 1920.

[19–202] **CHESTER SCHULTZ KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 16, 1890; *s* Allen S. and Keturah (Schultz) Kriebel [19–94]; *m* Mar. 8, 1919, EMMA ALMA GANDER, *b* May 16, 1893; *dau* Theodore and Ida (Young) Gander. Farmer. Ad. (1921), Chapel, Pa.

One child: Clara Katie, *b* Mar. 31, 1920.

[19–203] **FLORENCE FRIEDA KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 17, 1892; *dau* Rev. Oscar S. and Corinne (Miller) Kriebel [19–95]; *m* Aug. 9, 1919, ISRAEL SNYDER ADAMS, *b* Aug. 3, 1895; *s* Albert H. and Deborah (Snyder) Adams. College Student. Ad. (1920), State College, Pa. Florence Frieda Kriebel Adams is a graduate of Perkiomen Seminary, 1910; Oberlin College, A.B., 1915; was a student of music in Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1911-15; served as librarian of Perkiomen School for several years; secretary in State College Publicity Office (1921).

[19–204] **LOUISA ELLISON KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 9, 1894; *dau* Rev. Oscar S. and Corinne (Miller) Kriebel [19–95]; *m* June 30, 1917, RALPH SNYDER ADAMS, *s* Albert H. and Deborah (Snyder) Adams. Ad. (1919), Esterly, Pa. Louisa E. Kriebel Adams is a graduate of Perkiomen Seminary, 1911; and A. B., Oberlin College (1916).

One child: Co rinne Millar, *b* May 30, 1919.

[19–205] **VERNON K. KRIEBLE, Ph. D.,** *b* Mar. 4, 1885; *s* Jesse S. and Susanna Z. (Kriebel) Krieble [19–98]; *m* June 22, 1912, **LAURA K. CASSEL,** *b* May 9, 1889; *dau* Abraham K. and Elmira K. (Kriebel) Cassel [21–231]. Head of Dep't of Chemistry, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. Res. 71 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

Children (2):

1. Gladys Verna, *b* July 3, 1913.
2. Robert Henry, *b* Aug. 22, 1916.

Vernon K. Krieble was born on his father's farm in Worcester, Pa., and after attending the public schools of his native township he entered Perkiomen Seminary from which he was graduated in 1903; he then entered Brown University, specializing in Chemistry, and received the degree of Ph. B. in 1907. He was appointed assistant in Chemistry at McGill University, while continuing the study of his favorite subject, receiving the degrees of M. Sc. in 1909, and Ph. D. in 1913 from that institution. After serving a number of years as assistant professor—then professor—of Chemistry at McGill University, Dr. Krieble was appointed Scoville Professor of Chemistry and Head of the Department of Chemistry at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

Dr. Krieble has written numerous scientific papers which have appeared in the Journal of the American Chemical Society. He is also one of the guarantors for the publication of this genealogical record.

[19–206] **PERCY ELMER KRIEBEL,** *b* July 25, 1878, *s* Daniel S. and Mary A. (Abbey) Kriebel [19–99]; *m* Oct. 11, 1905, PEARL R. CHRISTIAN, *b* July 12, 1883; *dau* William R. and Lucy J. (Wently) Christian. Sales Manager American Engineering Co., Phila. Ad. (1919), 6501 No. 8th St., Oak Lane, Phila. Percy Elmer Kriebel is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, class of 1898; member of Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers.

Children (3):

1. Robert Christian, *b* Mar. 14, 1907.
2. John Schultz, *b* June 9, 1909.
3. William Daniel, *b* Apr. 2, 1911.

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–207] **BESSIE KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 28, 1880; *dau* Daniel S. and Mary A. (Abbey) Kriebel [19–99]; *m* Feb. 10, 1904, WILLIAM TROUT BROWN, *b* Oct. 4, 1879; *s* Albert Dent and Catharine (Trout) Brown. Head Clerk, Penna. Railroad. Ad. (1919), 102 W. Cliveden Ave., Germantown, Phila.

One child: Marion Catharine, *b* Feb. 21, 1908.

[19–208] **MARY F. KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 21, 1868; *dau* Isaac K. and Susanna (Fisher) Kriebel [19–100]; *m* Nov. 11, 1886, ALLEN G. METZGER, *b* May 17, 1865; *s* John H. and Lydia (Gross) Metzger. Photographer. Ad. (1919), Harleysville, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Son, *b* Jan. 7, 1893; *d* Jan. 9, 1893.
2. Howard K., *b* Nov. 1, 1895.

[19–209] **ABBIE F. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 3, 1873; *dau* Isaac K. and Susanna (Fisher) Kriebel [19–100]; *m* Mar. 25, 1893, WILLIAM H. ALDERFER, *b* Apr. 10, 1872; *s* John B. and Catharine B. Alderfer. Laborer. Ad. (1919), Mainland, Pa. *No children.*

[19–210] **ISAAC VINCENT F. KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 12, 1884; *s* Isaac K. and Susanna (Fisher) Kriebel [19–100]; *m* Oct. 16, 1909, ROSA IDELLA H. FREED, *b* Aug. 23, 1883; *dau* Samuel H. Freed. Farmer. Ad. (1919), Mainland, Pa. Mr. Kriebel owns and occupies the farm adjoining the Salford Schwenkfelder Church.

Children (2):

1. William F., *b* July 17, 1910.
2. Vincent F., Jr., *b* Apr. 27, 1912.

[19–211] **MARY H. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 5, 1893; *dau* Jeremiah K. and Joanna D. (Heckler) Kriebel [19–101]; *m* Oct. 26, 1916, JOHN B. REED, *b* July 21, 1893; *s* James Monroe and Ellanor H. (Bardman) Reed. Manager of Creamery. Ad. (1918), R. F. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa.

One child: Dorothy K., *b* July 28, 1918; *d* Aug. 17, 1918.

[19–212] **IDA K. CASSEL,** *b* Sept. 3, 1864; *dau* David M. and Amanda S. (Kriebel) Cassel [19–104]; *m* Nov. 26, 1885, JOSEPH A. MOYER, *s* William L. and Magdalena (Allebach) Moyer. Ad. (1918), 126 So. 34th St., Phila.

Children (4):

[19–243] 1. Vincent C., *b* Oct. 2, 1887; *m* Ellcora Aldred.
[19–244] 2. Wilmer C., *b* Nov. 5, 1888; *m* Susan Eshleman.
[19–245] 3. Townsend C., *b* Apr. 30, 1891; *m* Frances Danaher.
4. David Earl C., *b* Apr. 29, 1895.

[19–213] **MILTON K. CASSEL,** *b* Mar. 2, 1867; *s* David M. and Amanda S. (Kriebel) Cassel [19–104]; *m* Dec. 16, 1893, LIZZIE Y. RUTH, *b* Aug. 5, 1873; *d* Aug. 7, 1920; *dau* Benjamin H. and Catharine (Young) Ruth. Farmer. Ad. (1921), R. F. D., Hatfield, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Nora R., *b* June 26, 1895.
2. Mary R., *b* Jan. 20, 1906.

[19–214] **JOSEPH K. CASSEL,** *b* Aug. 24, 1870; *s* David M. and Amanda S. (Kriebel) Cassel [19–104]; *m* Apr. 24, 1895, VIRGINIA S. AIMAN, *b* Sept. 28, 1870; *dau* James M. Aiman. Heater & Range Business. Ad. (1917), 6136 Columbia Ave., Phila.

Children (2):

1. Edith A., *b* Jan. 17, 1896; 6136 Columbia Ave., Phila.
2. Harold D., *b* July 25, 1898; 6136 Columbia Ave., Phila.

[19–215] **MARGARET KRIEBEL CASSEL,** *b* Sept. 9, 1874; *dau* David M. and Amanda S. (Kriebel) Cassel [19–104]; *m* Jan. 15, 1902, ALPHEUS KNEPP ALLEBACH, *b* May 29, 1874; *s* Christian and Amanda Allebach. Steward at Easton Mennonite Home, Souderton, Pa.

One child: Alpheus, *b* Jan. 23, 1909.

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–216] **ELIZABETH K. CASSEL,** *b* May 26, 1880; *dau* David M. and Amanda S. (Kriebel) Cassel [19-104]; *m* Dec. 16, 1902, ADAM REBER, *b* June 27, 1876; *s* John and Henrietta Reber. Teacher. Ad. (1917), 548 Noble St., Norristown, Pa.

One child: Edward, *b* Oct. 19, 1906.

[19-217] **ELLA MAY KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 23, 1876; *dau* Samuel S. and Emma Jane (Ziegler) Kriebe. [19–105]; *m* Mar. 8, 1911, WILLIAM M. FREED, *b* Oct. 7, 1874; *s* William G. Freed. Farmer. Adl (1917), R. F. D., Hatfield, Pa. *No children.*

[19–218] **JOSEPH HORACE L. KRIEBEL,** *b* May 22, 1878; *s* Samuel S. and Emma Jane (Ziegler) Kriebel [19–105]; *m* Jan. 2, 1905, ANNA ROBERTA WOOD, *b* July 27, 1881; *dau* William Wood. Accountant. Ad. (1917), 3104 Emerald St., Phila.

One child: Horace Wood, *b* May 11, 1909; *d* Feb. 23, 1910.

[19–219] **ABRAM DURANT Z. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 26, 1881; *s* Samuel S. and Emma Jane (Ziegler) Kriebel [19–105]; *m* May 4, 1904, LILLIE A. CLEMENS, *b* Sept. 20, 1882; *dau* Benjamin M. Clemens. Bookkeeper. Ad. (1917), Phila., Pa. *No children.*

[19-220a] **IRWIN KRIEBEL MOYER,** *b* May 12, 1876; *s* Jonas B. and Elizabeth S. (Kriebel) Moyer [19-106]; *m* 1st time, Dec. 16, 1899, SALLIE M. ALDERFER, *b* ————; *d* Oct. 6, 1908.

Children (2):

1. Lizzie A., *b* Sept. 19, 1902.
2. Raymond A., *b* Aug. 4, 1906.

[19–220b] **IRWIN KRIEBEL MOYER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Jan. 22, 1910, **SUSAN F. KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 9, 1882; *dau* Isaac and Susanna (Fisher) Kriebel [19-100]. Carpenter. Ad. (1917), R. F. D. 1, Souderton, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Edith K., *b* Dec. 19, 1910.
2. Nora K., *b* Nov. 25, 1913.

[19–221] **IDA K. MOYER,** *b* Nov. 21, 1880; *dau* Jonas B. and Elizabeth S. (Kriebel) Moyer [19–106]; *m* in 1898, REINHART A. CLEMENS; *s* George M. and Lovina S. Clemens. Farmer. Ad. (1920), Lederach, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Clarence M., *b* Dec. 17, 1898.
[19–245.1] 2. Norman M., *b* Dec. 22, 1899; *m* Mabel Irene Dickinson; Norristown, Pa.
3. Lizzie M., *b* Nov. 9, 1904.
4. Russell M., *b* Sept. 5, 1914.
5. Harold M., *b* Dec. 30, 1915; *d* Sept. 16, 1916.

[19-222] **ULYSSES K. MOYER,** *b* Aug. 18, 1886; *s* Jonas B. and Elizabeth S. (Kriebel) Moyer [19–106]; *m* Sept. 18, 1909, ELLA M. LANDIS, *b* July 28, 1889; *dau* Henry R. and Hannah A. Landis. Laborer. Ad. (1917), R. F. D. 1, Souderton, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Hannah L., *b* May 15, 1911.
2. Lizzie L., *b* July 1, 1912.
3. Norman L., *b* June 11, 1913.
4. Ada L., *b* Nov. 11, 1914.
5. Paul L., *b* Apr. 1, 1917; *d* Apr. 3, 1917.

[19-223] **CHARLES KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 17, 1874; *s* Jeremiah and Isabella (Shelly) Kriebel [19–107]; *m* Dec. 19, 1895, CLARA MYERS, *b* Jan. 25, 1869. Farmer. Ad. (1918), Doylestown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Norman, *b* Feb. 5, 1897.
2. Florence, *b* Apr. 22, 1899.

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–224] **JACOB KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 7, 1876; *s* Jeremiah and Isabella (Shelly) Kriebel [19–107]; *m* Dec. 4, 1897, SUSIE L. NICE, *b* Nov. 19, 1876; *dau* Eli D. and Susanna (Lapp) Nice. Farmer. Ad. (1918), Doylestown, Pa.

Children (2):

[19–246] 1. Alice, *b* Jan. 29, 1899; *m* Willis G. Moyer.
2. Isabella, *b* Feb. 3, 1902.

[19–225] **WILLIAM KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 19, 1878; *s* Jeremiah and Isabella (Shelly) Kriebel [19–107]; *m* Nov. 24, 1900, MABEL E. MELCHOR, *b* Sept. 10, 1879; *dau* Josiah and Lizzie (Keller) Melchor. Farmer. Ad. (1918), R. F. D., Pipersville, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Elizabeth, *b* July 29, 1902; Pipersville, Pa.
2. Clarence, *b* Apr. 8, 1905; Pipersville, Pa.
3. Myrtle, *b* Nov. 5, 1907; Pipersville, Pa.

[19–226] **SUSIE KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 27, 1882; *dau* Jeremiah and Isabella (Shelly) Kriebel [19–107]; *m* Oct. 7, 1905, IRWIN W. STRAWN, *b* Aug. 29, 1881; *s* Milton and Mary Elizabeth (Wismer) Strawn. Motorman. Ad. (1918), Edison, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Henry, *b* Mar. 15, 1906.
2. Kathryn, *b* July 29, 1908.
3. Marie, *b* Oct. 21, 1909.
4. Irwin, Jr., *b* Apr. 25, 1911.
5. Edna, *b* Sept. 21, 1912.
6. Ethel May, *b* June 7, 1915.

[19–227] **HENRY S. KRIEBEL,** *b* June 12, 1884; *s* Jeremiah and Isabella (Shelly) Kriebel [19–107]; *m* Nov. 16, 1907, MAMIE M. MYERS, *b* Feb. 4, 1885; *dau* Henry H. and Lydia H. Myers. Farmer. Ad. (1918), R. F. D. 3, Perkasie, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Merril M., *b* Jan. 11, 1909.
2. Garwood M., *b* Sept. 24, 1910.
3. Paul M., *b* Aug. 6, 1912.
4. Edna, *b* Apr. 23, 1914.
5. Bertha, *b* Aug. 13, 1916.

[19–230] **HAZEL KRIEBLE,** *b* Oct. 29, 1887; *dau* Rufus and Belle (Bolles) Krieble [19–116]; *m* Mar. 3, 1912, CALVIN JOHN RICHARDS, *s* William Joseph Richards. Dry Goods Clerk. Ad. (1917), Colon, Mich. *No children.*

[19–231] **MABELLE KRIEBLE,** *b* June 13, 1889; *dau* Rufus and Belle (Bolles) Krieble [19–116]; *m* Sept. 28, 1909, BURT S. HAYNE, *b* Sept. 1, 1877; *s* Fernando and Dora (Sisson) Hayne. Pressman. Ad. (1918), Box 15, R. F. D. 1, Battle Creek, Mich.

Children (2):

1. Harold Ava, *b* June 19, 1910.
2. Harris Stuart, *b* Nov. 25, 1917.

[19–232] **RUTH KRIEBLE,** *b* Mar. 19, 1894; *dau* Millard D. and Nettie (Moon) Krieble [19–117]; *m* Jan. 6, 1915, WILFORD SNETHEN, *b* Sept. 9, 1888. Farmer. Ad. (1918), Kingfisher, Okla.

Children (2):

1. Mildred Helen, *b* Nov. 29, 1915.
2. Marjorie Ruth, *b* Apr. 2, 1918.

[19–233] **WINONA BEATRICE HOWARD,** *b* July 9, 1889; *dau* Fremont and Myrta (Krieble) Howard [19–118a]; *m* Aug. 29, 1908, CHARLES HENRY ALDEN, *b* Dec. 20, 1887. Ad. (1917), 817 E. Ganson St., Jackson, Mich.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Lillian Winona, *b* Mar. 6, 1909.
2. Fremont Howard, *b* Mar. 1, 1911.
3. Dorothy May, *b* Apr. 9, 1913.
4. Richard Joseph, *b* Aug. 22, 1916.

[19–234] **JOHN TARQUIN WEATHERWAX,** *b* Mar. 18, 1894; *s* John and Clara Etta (Krieble) Weatherwax [19–128]; *m* Nov. 30, 1916, PEARL LIECHTY, *b* Sept. 23, 1896; *dau* John and Margaret (Keller) Liechty. Steam Engineer. Ad. (1918), Clay City, Ind.

One child: Johnnie Edwin, *b* Feb. 17, 1918.

[19–235] **ROSE M. WEATHERWAX,** *b* June 23, 1896; *dau* John and Clara Etta (Krieble) Weatherwax [19–128]; *m* Mar.—, 1918, WALTER CLARENCE COTTER, *b* Dec. 6, ————; *s* John and Caroline (Nauglebaugh) Cotter. Farmer. Ad. (1918), Clay City, Ind. *No children.*

[19–238] **JENNIE KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 7, 1888; *dau* Nathaniel A. and Emma Susanna (Seibert) Kriebel [19–136]; *m* June 2, 1917, OSCAR D. HOLLAND, *b* Nov. 22, 1885; *s* John and Martha Holland. Carpenter. Ad. (1917), Lansdale, Pa. *No children.*

[19–238.1] **ABRAM O. CASSEL,** *b* July 27, 1898; *s* Elias and Katie (Oberholtzer) Cassel [19–137]; *m* Nov. 16, 1921, LILLIAN MAE DOAK, *dau* Samuel Doak of Worcester, Pa. Res. Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

[19–240] **MARION MAY KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 11, 1890; *dau* George Henry and Elizabeth (Ellam) Kriebel [19–168]; *m* Nov. 1, 1909, ROY W. CAIN, *b* June 15, 1887; *s* Alva Cain. Ad. (1917) 371 Spring Mill Ave., Conshohocken, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Elizabeth Kriebel, *b* Apr. 30, 1908.
2. Florence Reba, *b* Jan. 29, 1912.

[19–241] **SAMUEL RAHN KRIEBEL,** *b* May 25, 1892; *s* George H. and Elizabeth (Ellam) Kriebel [19–168]; *m* Sept. 26, 1917, AGNES BOYLE, *b* June 24, 1889; *dau* David S. and Annie (Brackenridge) Boyle. Chauffeur. Ad. (1919), Conshohocken, Pa. *No children.*

[19–242] **MARY SCHNEIDER KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 28, 1896; *dau* George Henry and Elizabeth (Ellam) Kriebel [19–168]; *m* Dec. 9, 1914, SAMUEL P. CASSEY, *b* Feb. 9, 1888; *s* William Cassey. Ad. (1917), 809 E. Hector St., Conshohocken Pa. *No children.*

[19–243] **VINCENT CASSEL MOYER,** *b* Oct. 2, 1887; *s* Joseph A. and Ida K. (Cassel) Moyer [19–212]; *m* Feb. 7, 1912, ELLCORA A. ALDRED, *b* Feb. 9, 1889; *dau* Thomas M. Aldred. Veterinarian. Ad. (1917), Southampton, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Charles Aldred, *b* Apr. 21, 1913.
2. Muriel Aldred, *b* Nov. 23, 1915.

[19–244] **WILMER C. MOYER,** *b* Nov. 5, 1888; *s* Joseph A. and Ida K. (Cassel) Moyer [19–212]; *m* SUSAN ESHLEMAN, *b* Oct. 13, 1890; *dau* Howard and Margaret (Hull) Eshleman. Ad. (1917), 3901 Brown St., Phila.

One child: Margaret, *b* Oct. 5, 1913.

[19–245] **TOWNSEND C. MOYER,** *b* Apr. 30, 1891; *s* Joseph A. and Ida K. (Cassel) Moyer [19–212]; *m* Jan. 25, 1910, FRANCES DANAHER, *b* May 11, 1893; *dau* Cornelius M. and Mary A. (Finnan) Danaher. Trainman. Ad. (1918), 47 No. Yewdell St., Phila.

Children (3):

1. Marie Ida, *b* July 6, 1911; *d* Mar. 9, 1912.
2. T. Cornelius, *b* July 23, 1916.
3. Robert, *b* June 9, 1918.

[19–246] **ALICE KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 29, 1899; *dau* Jacob and Susie L. (Nice) Kriebel [19–224]; *m* Feb. 16, 1918, WILLIS GEIL MOYER, *b* Apr. 13, 1897; *s* Jonas and Amanda (Geil) Moyer. Farmer. Ad. (1918), Chalfont, Pa. *No children.*

PA-Genealogy.net

DAVID HÜBNER (HEEBNER) [E 21]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[21] **DAVID HÜBNER (HEEBNER)** [E 21], *b* Aug. 27, 1696; *d* Dec. 27, 1784; *m* **MARIA KRIEBEL** [E 85], *b* Jan., 1705; *d* June 11, 1793; *dau* Balthasar Kriebel; according to Schneider (*p 77b, 64b*) they were married by Regent. David Hübner was a brother of Hans Hübner [E 74] and also half brother to Maria Wiegner Hübner [E 117]. In 1774 Maria, wife of David Hübner, wrote to her sister Regina, wife of Christoph Groh in Silesia, that she was then 70 years of age.

In 1730, May 1, David Hübner, "Groszknecht auf dem Oberhof in Berthelsdorf," is a sponsor at the baptism of Susanna, *dau* of George Scholtze and Regina Jackel. [*Unitats Archiv Herrnhut, R 5A, N 5, 7.*] (1732, "Grossknecht beym Oberguth Pachter hat ein Kind.")

On Feb. 21, 1769, Maria Hübner and "Schwager" David Hübner wrote a letter to "Schwager Christoph Groh und Schwester Regina, Susanna und Anna wie auch Christ ihr man," in which they state that Maria, wife of David Hübner for the past ten years has been suffering with a sore leg, and regarding further particulars they state that "this spring it will be three years that we left our former home, and we now live between two of our children in Worcester Twp. Our eldest son Christ married Hans Wiegner's daughter, and lives about a mile from us and they have four children. Susan, our elder daughter, is married to Christ Wagner, eldest son of widow Anna Wagner. They live a mile above us and have three children. A year ago, on New Year's day, they lost a young child."

"The other daughter, Rosina, has a second husband, viz., Baltzaar Jäckel, eldest son of the late Abraham Jäckel. They have three children and live in Skippack. The other child, our youngest, named George, is still single and lives with us." (Translation.)

In this same letter they also send greetings to Abr. Hübner, brother of David, also to "Christ Wag." and his daughters.

David Hübner came to Pa. in 1734, with his wife and son Christoph. He was sick upon his arrival in Phila. (*cf. signature list*). In 1736 he acquired land in Frederick Twp. [Plate E IV], and after purchasing several other tracts (*cf. Homes of Immigrants*), acquired a tract in Worcester Twp. [Plate G VI], owned (1920) by Jeremiah K. Anders. David Hübner was naturalized Sept. 24, 1745. Both he and his wife are buried in Salford Schw. Cem.

Children (5):

[21–1] 1. Christoph [E 87], *b* Apr. 19, 1731, in Berthelsdorf, Saxony; *baptized* Apr. 22, 1731; Sponsors: Gregor Scholtze, Susanna Jäckel (*dau* Balthasar Jäckel) "Pachter des Oberhofs in Berthelsdorf," and Balthasar Heidrich of Herrnhut; *d* June 27, 1817; *m* Susanna Wiegner.

2. Balthasar [E 212], *b* Mar. 9, 1733, in Berthelsdorf; *baptized* Mar. 11, 1733; Sponsors: Balthasar Heidrich, Gregor Scholtze, Anna Jäckel; *d* Aug. 3, 1734, on the *St. Andrew*, and was buried at sea in the Spanish Main, on the same day, on which occasion they sang: "Ach wie elend ist unsere Zeit "(*cf. Erläuterung*).

[196–1] 3. Susanna, *b* Oct., 1734; *d* July 2, 1817; *m* Christoph Wagner [E 197].

[33–2], [38–8] 4. Rosanna, *b* May 9, 1738; *d* Feb. 9, 1819; *m* 1. Christopher Reinwald [E 114]. 2. Balthasar Jäckle.

[21–2a], [21–2b] 5. George, *b* June 21, 1744; *d* Aug. 18, 1783; *m* 1. Susanna Heydrick. 2. Anna Schubert.

[21–1] **CHRISTOPHER HÜBNER (HEEBNER)** [E 87], *b* Apr. 19, 1731; *d* June 27, 1817; *s* David and Maria (Kriebel) Hübner [21]; *m* May 3, 1757, by a Justice of the Peace, **SUSANNA WIEGNER**, *b* 1738; *d* Jan. 17, 1814; *eldest dau* Hans and Anna (Reinwald) Wiegner [35]. Christopher Heebner settled first in Frederick Twp., Pa., but in 1762, acquired land in Norriton Twp. [Plate G I], owned (1920) by J. Wayne Heebner. He was naturalized Apr. 10, 1755. Place of burial unknown.

Children (7):

1. Melchior, *b* Nov. 16, 1759; *d* May 10, 1781.

[21–3] 2. John, *b* July 12, 1761; *d* Mar. 10, 1824; *m* Elizabeth Hoffman.

3. Sarah, *b* Apr. 21, 1763; *d* Jan. 12, 1833.

[21–4] 4. Abraham, *b* Dec. 28, 1766; *d* Nov. 25, 1846; *m* Catharine Rittenhouse.

[21–5a], [21–5b] 5. Christopher, *b* May 11, 1770; *d* Aug. 21, 1827; *m* 1. Susanna Smith. 2. Hannah Tompson.

6. Susanna, *b* Oct. 1, 1773; *d* Aug. 13, 1777.

7. David, *b* Sept. 19, 1778; *d* May 19, 1783.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–2a] **GEORGE HEEBNER,** *b* June 21, 1744; *d* Aug. 18, 1783; *s* David and Maria (Kriebel) (Hübner) Heebner [21]; *m* Apr. 26, 1769, by Rev. Christopher Schultz to **SUSANNA HEYDRICK,** *b* Oct. 5, 1745; *d* June 20, 1770; *dau* Balthasar and Maria (Hoffrichter) Heydrick [52b].

One child:

[21–6] Balthasar, *b* June 12, 1770; *d* Apr. 29, 1848; *m* Susanna Schultz.

[21–2b] **GEORGE HEEBNER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 21, 1771, by Rev. Christopher Kriebel to **ANNA SCHUBERT,** *b* Nov. 27, 1749; *d* Apr. 23, 1784; *dau* David and Anna (Krauss) Schubert [75b].

Children (6):

[25–9] 1. Maria, *b* Apr. 28, 1773; *d* Sept. 22, 1857; *m* Andrew Kriebel.
2. Salome, *b* Oct. 18, 1774; *d* Mar. 31, 1776.
[149–9] 3. Regina, *b* Jan. 13, 1777; *d* Sept. 8, 1862; *m* John Schultz.
[21–7] 4. Henry, *b* Dec. 1, 1778; *d* Mar. 30, 1847; *m* Anna Schultz.
5. Barbara, *b* Mar. 13, 1780; *d* May 16, 1786.
6. Catharine, *b* July 17, 1782; *d* May 14, 1786.

[21–3] **JOHN HEEBNER,** *b* July 12, 1761; *d* Mar. 10, 1824; *s* Christopher H. and Susanna (Wiegner) Heebner [21–1]; *m* Jan. 25, 1785, ELIZABETH HOFFMAN, *b* Oct. 27, 1761; *d* Jan. 31, 1845; *eldest dau* Nicholas Hoffman.

Children (4):

1. Susannah, *b* Jan. 9, 1786; *d* Apr. 29, 1831.
2. Maria, *b* Jan. 2, 1788; *d* Nov. 3, 1807.
3. Catharine, *b* Apr. 11, 1790; *d* Oct. 14, 1810.

[21–8a] [21–8b] 4. Barbara, *b* May 31, 1792; *d* Jan. 9, 1812; *m* { 1. Jacob Hoffman. 2. Isaac Stauffer.

Elizabeth Heebner, relict of John Heebner, Norriton, made a will dated Dec. 7, 1836; prob. Feb. 13, 1845, in which she speaks of her daughter Barbara, wife of Isaac Stauffer, and her grandson, John Hoffman.

Susanna Heebner died intestate, without issue, in 1831, leaving mother, and one sister, Barbara, who married Isaac Stauffer. She bequeathed a half interest in a tract of 95 acres which descended to her from her father, John Heebner. In Feb., 1837, this tract was sold to Isaac Stauffer.

In 1866, Susanna Stauffer, widow of Isaac Stauffer, renounced her right to administration of her husband's estate. Collateral inheritance tax was paid. John Hoffman as administrator was trustee of fund for use of Samuel Stauffer of Macungie, father of Isaac Stauffer.

According to Bean's "History of Montg. Co.," 1884, Barbara Heebner, daughter of John and Elizabeth Heebner, married Jacob Hoffman; he died in a short time and the widow then married Isaac Stauffer. It seems that Isaac Stauffer married a second time, Susanna ————, according to the above renouncement.

[21–4] **ABRAHAM HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 28, 1766; *d* Nov. 25, 1846; *s* Christopher and Susanna (Wiegner) Heebner [21–1]; *m* Dec. 1, 1791, CATHARINE RITTENHOUSE; *d* Sept. 27, 1851; *dau* Matthias Rittenhouse. Abraham Heebner lived on farm in Norriton Twp., now (1920) occupied by J. Wayne Heebner.

Children (10):

[21–9] 1. Sarah, *b* Nov. 20, 1792; *d* June 30, 1841; *m* Benjamin Cassel.
[21–10] 2. Hannah, *b* Oct. 1, 1794; *d* Oct. 5, 1889; *m* Garrett Metz.
3. Christopher, *b* Jan. 17, 1797; *d* Jan. 25, 1797.
4. John, *b* Jan. 15, 1798; *d* Jan. 15, 1798.
[21–11] 5. Joseph R., *b* Apr. 9, 1799; *d* Feb. 23, 1884; *m* Susanna Letherach.
[21–12] 6. Susanna, *b* July 25, 1801; *d* May 1, 1868; *m* Isaac F. Cassel.
[21–13] 7. Catharine, *b* Jan. 5, 1804; *d* Apr. 3, 1897; *m* Christian Detweiler.
[21–14] 8. Rebecca, *b* July 9, 1806; *d* Jan. 20, 1892; *m* Joseph B. Cassel.
[21–15] 9. Mary, *b* Aug. 27, 1808; *d* Feb. 1, 1888; *m* Isaac B. Cassel.
10. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 23, 1811; *d* Mar. 31, 1811.

[21–5a] **CHRISTOPHER HEEBNER,** *b* May 11, 1770; *d* Aug. 21, 1827; *s* Christopher and Susanna (Wiegner) Heebner [21–1]; *m* Jan., 1792, SUSANNA SMITH, *b* 1773; *d* June 17, 1816.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (10):

[21–16a] [21–16b] 1. David, *b* Nov. 13, 1792; *d* May 14, 1864; *m* { 1. Mary Hahn. 2. Sarah Rush.
[21–17] 2. Sarah, *b* Feb. 21, 1795; *d* Mar. 8, 1878; *m* Andrew Bossert.
[21–18a] [21–18b] 3. Margaret, *b* Dec. 25, 1796; *d* Jan. 9, 1867; *m* { 1. George Reiff. 2. William O. Roberts.
[21–19] 4. Abraham, *b* Dec. 14, 1799; *d* May 16, 1843; *m* Elizabeth Saylor.
[21–20] 5. John, *b* Jan. 19, 1802; *d* June 8, 1850; *m* Susanna Barndollar.
[21–21] 6. Susannah, *b* June 22, 1804; *m* Abraham Masson.
[21–22] 7. Christopher, *b* June 11, 1809; *d* Dec. 19, 1883; *m* Ann Mitchell.
[21–23] 8. Ann, *b* Dec. 19, 1811; *d* June 24, 1847; *m* Peter Griffith.
[21–24] 9. Myra, *b* Nov. 1, 1815; *m* Richard P. Bodley.
[21–25] 10. Joshua, *b* Nov. 13, 1806; *d* July 4, 1897; *m* Eliza Williams.

[21–5b] **CHRISTOPHER HEEBNER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, March, 1819, HANNAH TOMPSON, *b* about 1774; *d* Jan. 6, 1859. *No issue.* Farmer; lived and died on the farm later owned by Ex-Governor John F. Hartranft, Norriton Twp., Pa.

[21–6] **REV. BALTHASAR HEEBNER,** *b* June 12, 1770; *d* Apr. 29, 1848; *s* George and Susanna (Heydrick) Heebner [21–2a]; *m* May 20, 1794, by Rev. George Kriebel, **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 5, 1775; *d* Mar. 22, 1848; *dau* Christopher and Maria (Yeakel) Schultz [149–3].

Children (8):

1. George, *b* July 22, 1795; *d* Apr. 10, 1796.
2. Daughter *b* June 7, 1796; *d* June 9, 1796.

[21–26a] [21–26b] 3. Anthony S., *b* Nov. 23, 1798; *d* June 14, 1866; *m* { 1. Lydia Krauss. 2. Anna Gerhard.
[59–8] 4. Anna, *b* Aug. 9, 1800; *d* Mar. 29, 1848; *m* George Seipt.
5. Maria, *b* Oct. 26, 1803; *d* Sept. 10, 1815.
[161–15] 6. Catharine, *b* Oct. 12, 1806; *d* May 28, 1890; *m* Frederick Anders.
[21–27a] [21–27b] 7. David S., *b* June 25, 1810; *d* May 14, 1900; *m* { 1. Anna Derstine. 2. Regina Schultz.
[202–7] 8. Lydia, *b* Sept. 8, 1812; *d* Jan. 13, 1889; *m* Aaron Krauss.

Balthasar Heebner lived in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., and owned the farm lately purchased by Abraham Anders, Sr. He was a minister of the Schwenkfelder Society many years, until his death. This record, so far as it relates to the genealogical record of the members of said religious society, and their descendants who adhered to their organization, was preserved by him in German manuscript to about the year 1846. In the earlier days, to about 1804, a few records had been kept, but about that time abandoned, when the Rev. Mr. Heebner, copying from those earlier ones, continued his own down to the date mentioned. Without his industry and care it would have been impossible to compile the present work for want of a continuous record. Of a cheerful disposition, and of active and industrious habits, Mr. Heebner always retained the confidence of the entire community in which he lived. [*Gen. Rec., 1879, p 78.*]

[21–7] **HENRY HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 1, 1778; *d* Mar. 30, 1847; *s* George and Anna (Schubert) Heebner [21–2b]; *m* Apr. 21, 1807, **ANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 29, 1785; *d* Apr. 2, 1839; *dau* Christopher and Maria (Yeakel) Schultz [149–3]. Henry Heebner was a farmer, and lived on farm now owned (1920) by his grandson, William K. Heebner, in Upper Gwynedd Twp., Pa., near West Point.

Children (9):

[154–19] 1. Sarah, *b* Jan. 30, 1808; *d* July 31, 1890; *m* Joel Wiegner.
[199–4] 2. Susannah, *b* June 25, 1810; *d* Dec. 21, 1879; *m* Abraham Heebner.
[21–28a] [21–28b] 3. George, *b* Nov. 24, 1811; *d* Oct. 27, 1846; *m* { 1. Anna Schultz. 2. Mary Krupp.
4. Abraham, *b* May 14, 1814; *d* Feb. 24, 1815.
[149–23] 5. Hannah, *b* Feb. 24, 1816; *d* June 24, 1897; *m* Reuben Schultz.
[48–22] 6. Maria, *b* Oct. 31, 1817; *d* Feb. 25, 1898; *m* Jesse Snyder.
[48–23] 7. Abigail, *b* Dec. 29, 1819; *d* Nov. 25, 1890; *m* George Snyder.
[21–29] 8. John S., *b* Mar. 2, 1822; *d* Aug. 3, 1903; *m* Susanna Kriebel.
[161–22a] 9. Anna, *b* Feb. 28, 1827; *d* Sept. 18, 1852; *m* Andrew Anders.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–8a] **BARBARA HEEBNER,** *b* May 31, 1792; *d* Jan. 9, 1812; *dau* John and Elizabeth (Hoffman) Heebner [21–3]; *m* JACOB HOFFMAN, *s* Jacob and ———— (Slough) Hoffman. Farmer and carpenter; resided in Norriton Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

One child:

[21–29.1] John, *b* Dec. 25, 1813; *d* Jan. 26, 1892; *m* Rosanna Gouldey.

[21–8b] **BARBARA (HEEBNER) HOFFMAN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ISAAC STAUFFER, *b* Sept. 24, 1807; *d* Feb. 27, 1866. *No children.*

Isaac Stauffer was married 2d time to Susanna ————

[21–9] **SARAH HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 20, 1792; *d* June 30, 1841; *dau* Abraham and Catharine (Rittenhouse) Heebner [21–4]; *m* Nov. 28, 1811, BENJAMIN CASSEL, *b* Dec. 19, 1789; *d* May 30, 1861; *s* Jacob C. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Cassel.

Children (10):

[21–30] 1. Abraham, *b* Dec. 7, 1812; *d* Oct. 20, 1867; *m* Susanna Cassel.
[184–174] 2. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 4, 1814; *d* July 30, 1889; *m* Jacob B. Beyer.
[184–162] 3. Hannah, *b* Nov. 22, 1816; *d* Dec. 1, 1886; *m* Benjamin Beyer.
[21–31] 4. Jacob, *b* Feb. 5, 1820; *d* Mar. 27, 1848; *m* Charlotte Hallman.
[21–32a] [21–32b] 5. Joseph H., *b* Mar. 8, 1822; *d* Apr. 1, 1896; *m* { 1. Lucetta Underkoffler. 2. Ann Moyer.
[21–33] 6. Benjamin, *b* Feb. 25, 1825; *d* Nov. 14, 1887; *m* Elizabeth M. Groff.
[21–34] 7. Sarah, *b* Jan. 4, 1828; *d* ————; *m* Michael Brooks.
[21–35] 8. Catharine, *b* Jan. 12, 1831; *d* Oct. 19, 1914; *m* Charles Printz.
[21–36a] [21–36b] 9. Enos, *b* Apr. 2, 1833; *d* Oct. 3, 1886; *m* { 1. Barbara Detwiler. 2. Elizabeth Michener.
[21–167] 10. Susanna, *b* Mar. 4, 1837; *d* Nov. 6, 1913; *m* William Houck.

In a release signed in 1852, in a list of children and descendants of Sarah Cassel, late Sarah Heebner, heirs of Abraham Heebner, in a deed to Christian Detweiler, trustee, the names of Margaret and Mary Anna, both minors are given, but the names of Benjamin and Joseph Cassel are omitted. [*Misc. 7:270, Norristown.*]

[21–10] **HANNAH HEEBNER,** *b* Oct. 1, 1794; *d* Oct. 5, 1889; *dau* Abraham and Catharine (Rittenhouse) Heebner [21–4]; *m* Dec. 13, 1813, GARRETT METZ, *b* Nov. 7, 1790; *d* May 16, 1879; *s* Jacob Metz.

Children (9):

[21–37] 1. Joseph H., *b* Apr. 28, 1815; *d* Jan. 19, 1898; *m* Hannah H. Keeler.
2. Catharine, *b* Aug. 1, 1817; *d* Aug. 20, 1819.
[21–38] 3. Jacob H. 4. Eve } *twins, b* Mar. 10, 1821; *d* { Mar. 8, 1894; *m* Elizabeth Cassel. Mar. 16, 1866; *unm.*
5. Abraham, *b* Sept. 1, 1823; *d* Aug. 25, 1825.
6. Sarah, *b* July 21, 1826; *d* Oct. 5, 1843.
[21–39] 7. Mary H., *b* Feb. 27, 1829; *m* Joseph F. Halteman.
[21–40] 8. John, *b* Feb. 29, 1832; *d* July 28, 1864; *m* Annie Cassel.
9. Susanna, *b* Jan. 21, 1835; *d* Mar. 24, 1900; *unm.*

[21–11] **JOSEPH R. HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 9, 1799; *d* Feb. 23, 1884; *s* Abraham and Catharine (Rittenhouse) Heebner [21–4]; *m* Mar. 21, 1826, SUSANNA LETHERACH; *d* Feb. 23, 1884; *dau* Henry Letherach. Farmer; Joseph R. Heebner and wife *d* same day and were buried in same grave. He lived in later life on a farm in Norriton Twp., Pa., later occupied by his son, Joseph.

Children (9):

[21–41] 1. Henry L., *b* Dec. 8, 1826; *d* Feb. 26, 1901; *m* Catherine K. Schutt.
2. Abraham L., *b* Sept. 5, 1828; *d* Aug. 23, 1887; *unm.*
3. David L., *b* Aug. 25, 1830; *d* Aug. 28, 1830.
[25–92] 4. Catharine, *b* Dec. 24, 1831; *d* Dec. 19, 1919; *m* Abraham Kriebel.
5. Ann, *b* Feb. 9, 1834; *d* Mar. 22, 1917; *unm.*
[21–42] 6. Benjamin L., *b* Aug. 17, 1835; *d* Jan. 27, 1881; *m* Susanna Gottschall.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–43a] } 7. Joseph L., *b* Apr. 7, 1837; *d* Mar. 3, 1915; *m* { 1. Susanna Kriebel.
[21–43b] } { 2. Mary Jane Hipple.
[21–44] 8. William L., *b* Jan. 1, 1840; *m* Edith Anders.
[21–45] 9. Enoch M., *b* June 20, 1843; *d* Mar. 29, 1915; *m* Deborah Rittenhouse.

[21–12] **SUSANNA HEEBNER**, *b* July 25, 1801; *d* May 1, 1868; *dau* Abraham and Catharine (Rittenhouse) Heebner [21–4]; *m* 1819 by Rev. George Wack [*Perk. Reg., Vol. II, p 88*], ISAAC F. CASSEL, *b* May 30, 1797; *d* Apr. 30, 1858; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Johnson) Cassel.

Children (7):

[21–46a] } 1. Catherine, *b* Nov. 1, 1820; *d* July 1, 1890; *m* { 1. Peter Houck.
[21–46b] } { 2. Mahlon Heist.
[21–47] 2. William, *b* May 5, 1823; *d* Mar. 10, 1911; *m* Maria Underkuffler.
[21–48] 3. Elias, *b* Aug. 5, 1827; *d* 1910; *m* Mary M. Beltz.
[21–49] 4. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 3, 1833; *m* Lewis Printz.
[21–50] 5. Emanuel, *b* Mar. 26, 1836; *d* Mar. 5, 1922; *m* Lydia Smith.
[21–51] 6. James H., *b* Nov. 28, 1838; *d* Aug. 17, 1914; *m* Annie Harley.
[21–52] 7. Jacob, *b* May 10, 1842; *d* Jan. 4, 1916; *m* Hannah B. Harley.

[21–13] **CATHARINE HEEBNER**, *b* Jan. 5, 1804; *d* Apr. 2, 1897; *dau* Abraham and Catharine (Rittenhouse) Heebner [21–4]; *m* Jan. 15, 1824, REV. CHRISTIAN DETWEILER, *b* Apr. 30, 1802; *d* Dec. 3, 1861; *s* Jacob and Mary Margaretta (Harley) Detweiler. Farmer, market man, and Mennonite Minister; resided in Perkiomen Twp., Pa.

Children (10):

[21–53] 1. Abraham, *b* May 12, 1824; *d* Aug. 3, 1888; *m* Ann Barbara Custer.
[21–54] 2. Samuel H., *b* Feb. 18, 1827; *d* Feb. 16, 1916; *m* Almira C. Tyson.
[21–55] 3. Margaret, *b* Jan. 16, 1829; *d* Mar., 1911; *m* David Custer.
[21–56] 4. Mary, *b* Nov. 8, 1831; *m* Abraham D. Hunsicker.
[21–57] 5. Enos H., *b* Aug. 4, 1834; *m* Mary Jane C. Heyser.
[21–58] 6. Catharine, *b* Nov. 5, 1837; *m* Peter H. Good.
7. Christian, *b* Aug. 29, 1839; *d* Aug. 12, 1840.
[21–59] 8. Isaiah H., *b* Sept. 23, 1841; *m* Mary M. Hallman.
[21–60] 9. Christian H., *b* Nov. 16, 1842; *d* Apr. 25, 1882; *m* Elizabeth Allabough.
[21–61] 10. Lydia H., *b* Oct. 7, 1845; *d* Oct. 13, 1904; *m* John G. Gotwals.

[21–14] **REBECCA HEEBNER**, *b* July 9, 1806; *d* Jan. 20, 1892; *dau* Abraham and Catharine (Rittenhouse) Heebner [21–4]; *m* Nov. 9, 1826, by Rev. George Wack to JOSEPH B. CASSEL, *b* Apr. 28, 1805; *d* Apr. 28, 1886; *s* John and Molly (Bergey) Cassel.

Children (10):

[25–40] 1. Mary, *b* Sept. 27, 1827; *d* Nov. 9, 1882; *m* Adam Kriebel.
2. Amos H., *b* June 23, 1830; *d* Mar. 2, 1858; grad. of Dartmouth 1857; *d* of pulmonary disease. [*Cassel Gen., p 299.*]
[19–97] 3. Sarah, *b* Jan. 31, 1832; *d* Feb. 24, 1908; *m* William S. Kriebel.
[21–62] 4. Henry Stover, *b* May 30, 1834; *d* Nov. 23, 1904; *m* Margaret H. Wanner.
[21–63] 5. Edith A., *b* Oct. 28, 1836; *d* Dec. 18, 1910; *m* Isaac D. Van Fossen.
[21–64] 6. Susan C., *b* Apr. 4, 1839; *d* Oct. 3, 1893; *m* Jonas M. Harley.
[21–65] 7. Mahlon H., Apr. 10, 1840; *m* Lydia K. Meschter.
[66–13] 8. Hannah, *b* July 29, 1843; *m* Jacob K. Meschter.
[21–66a] } 9. Christian H., *b* Nov. 19, 1846; *d* Nov. 20, 1897; *m* { 1. Lovina Cassel.
[21–66b] } { 2. Mary Harley.
[21–67] 10. Leah, *b* Apr. 21, 1850; *m* Isaiah K. Bean.

[21–15] **MARY HEEBNER**, *b* Aug. 27, 1808; *d* Feb. 1, 1888; *dau* Abraham and Catharine (Rittenhouse) Heebner [21–4]; *m* Oct. 20, 1831, ISAAC B. CASSEL, *b* Oct. 25, 1809; *d* Feb. 22, 1885.

Children (6):

[21–68] 1. Abraham H., *b* Jan. 30, 1833; *d* Jan. 29, 1905; *m* Lydia Kriebel.
[21–69] 2. Joseph C., *b* Oct. 24, 1835, *d* Aug. 13, 1902; *m* Sarah Ann Miller.
[21–70] 3. Jesse, *b* Jan. 7, 1838; *d* Jan. 26, 1871; *m* Hannah Reiff.
[25–81] 4. Rebecca, *b* Mar. 29, 1840; *d* Nov. 9, 1916; *m* Rev. John B. Kriebel.

PA-Genealogy.net

5. Catharine, *b* Mar. 5, 1843; *d* Oct. 25, 1881; *unm.*
[21–71] 6. Samuel, *b* Nov. 30, 1846; *d* Mar. 30, 1915; *m* Margaret Prizer.

[21–16a] **DAVID HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 13, 1792; *d* May 14, 1864; *s* Christopher and Susanna (Smith) Heebner [21–5a]; *m* Mar. 4, 1824, MARY HAHN, *b* 1795; *d* Mar. 13, 1825. *No issue.*

[21–16b] **DAVID HEEBNER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, June 27, 1833, SARAH RUSH, *b* Oct. 10, 1808; *d* Dec. 24, 1898.

Children (4):

1. John, *b* June 28, 1835; *d* Feb. 22, 1862.
[21–72] 2. Charles, *b* Dec. 25, 1838; *m* Mary Yates.
[21–73] 3. David, *b* Feb. 16, 1842; *d* Jan. 6, 1892; *m* Hannah Williams.
[21–74] 4. Stephen, *b* June 24, 1844; *d* Apr. 19, 1922; *m* Ella Keller.

[21–17] **SARAH HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 21, 1795; *d* Mar. 8, 1878; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Smith) Heebner [21–5a]; *m* Jan. 5, 1819, ANDREW BOSSERT, *b* Aug. 6, 1792; *d* Jan. 22, 1839.

Children (7):

1. Christopher, *b* Nov. 13, 1819.
2. Charles, *b* Mar. 31, 1823.
3. James, *b* Aug. 23, 1825.
4. Andrew J., *b* Jan. 1, 1830.
5. Sarah Ann, *b* Dec. 17, 1833; *d* Sept. 26, 1876; *m* ——— Howell.
6. Amanda, *b* Jan. 30, 1836; *d* Jan. 31, 1836.
7. Isaiah, *b* Apr. 5, 1837.

Charles Bossert lived on the old homestead in Upper Providence Twp., Pa., above Green Tree. He was a government inspector of liquor. [*Unable to locate or complete.*] [*Joshua Heebner.*]

[21–18a] **MARGARET HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 25, 1796; *d* Jan. 9, 1867; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Smith) Heebner [21–5a]; *m* Oct. 29, 1816, GEORGE REIFF, *d* 1820.

Children (2):

[21–75] 1. Elizabeth, *b* July 16, 1817; *d* Sept. 15, 1878; *m* Henry Longaker.
[21–76] 2. Christopher, *b* Oct. 5, 1819; *d* Nov. 25, 1908; *m* Sarah Ann Berret.

[21–18b] **MARGARET (HEEBNER) REIFF,** same as above, *m* 2d time, 1822, WILLIAM O. ROBERTS, *b* Apr. 20, 1792; *d* Apr. 3, 1858.

Children (5):

[21–77] 1. David, *b* Dec. 27, 1823; *d* June 22, 1898; *m* Hannah Johnson.
[21–78] 2. William, *b* Apr. 21, 1825; *d* Dec. 9, 1913; *m* Elizabeth Buckwalter.
3. Hannah, *b* Sept. 12, 1829; *unm.*
4. Daniel W., *b* Jan. 27, 1834; *d* May 10, 1855.
[21–79a] [21–79b] 5. Josephus, *b* Nov. 26, 1836; *m* 1. Maggie S. Laferty. 2. Emma E. Laferty.

[21–19] **ABRAHAM HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 14, 1799; *d* May 16, 1843; *s* Christopher and Susanna (Smith) Heebner [21–5a]; *m* Jan. 1, 1823, ELIZABETH SAYLOR, *b* May 15, 1801; *d* Feb. 16, 1872. *No issue.*

[21 20] **JOHN HEEBNER,** *b* Jan. 19, 1802; *d* June 8, 1850; *s* Christopher and Susanna (Smith) Heebner [21–5a]; *m* Jan. 7, 1827, SUSANNA BARNDOLLAR, *b* Nov. 30, 1801; *d* May 12, 1860. John Heebner operated the Mills at Yerkes Station, Pa., and served as school director in Lower Providence Twp., Pa., for many years, being an active supporter of the common-school system.

Children (5):

[21–80] 1. Sarah B., *b* Oct. 8, 1827; *d* Apr. 12, 1901; *m* John C. Weber.
[21–81] 2. Ann Eliza, *b* Mar. 6, 1829; *d* May 30, 1912; *m* D. Morgan Casselberry.
[21–82] 3. Christopher B., *b* July 31, 1831; *d* Oct. 24, 1914; *m* Amy Jane Hopkins.
4. John, *b* Mar. 10, 1833; *d* July 5, 1838.
[21–83] 5. Hannah, *b* Dec. 19, 1837; *d* Sept. 25, 1917; *m* Theodore W. Bean.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–21] **SUSANNA HEEBNER,** *b* June 22, 1804; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Smith) Heebner [21–5a]; *m* Apr. 9, 1837, ABRAHAM MASSON, *d* Nov. 3, 1869. *No issue.* It is stated that Mr. Masson spent a great deal of time and money in experimenting with the making of airships. [*Joshua Heebner.*]

[21–22] **CHRISTOPHER HEEBNER,** *b* June 11, 1809; *d* Dec. 19, 1883; *s* Christopher and Susanna (Smith) Heebner [21–5a]; *m* Nov. 7, 1833, by Rev. George Wack to ANN MITCHELL, *b* Oct. 20, 1813; *d* Jan. 12, 1884. Christopher Heebner was a miller and lived in Norristown, Pa.

Children (6):

[64–11] 1. Elizabeth, *b* July 21, 1834; *d* Nov. 2, 1878; *m* Daniel Dresher.

[21–84a] [21–84b] 2. George, *b* May 14, 1836; *d* Nov. 20, 1892; *m* 1. Clarissa Meeh. 2. Mary Houlahan.

[21–85] 3. Martha, *b* Apr. 11, 1838; *d* May 7, 1913; *m* Lane S. Hart.

4. Edward, *b* Nov. 19, 1839; *d* Sept. 12, 1889; *unm.*

[21–86] 5. James B., *b* Dec. 10, 1841; *d* Feb. 12, 1880; *m* Sarah Wright.

6. Henry, *b* Mar. 1, 1844; *d* Aug. 5, 1844.

In the distribution of the estate of Ann Heebner, widow of the late Christopher Heebner, of Norristown, Pa., in 1885, we find the following items:

Amount to be distributed, $77,289.66; George Heebner, 1/5; Lane S. Hart, trustee for Edward Heebner, 1/5; Mrs. Martha Hart, 1/5; W. H. Slingluff, gdn. minor children of James B. Heebner, 1/5; Mrs. Ellen D. Smith, 1/3 of 1/5; Martha H. Dresher, 1/3 of 1/5; N. H. Larzelere, adm. for Blanche Dresher, dec., 1/3 of 1/5.

[21–23] **ANN HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 19, 1811; *d* June 24, 1847; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Smith) Heebner [21–5a]; *m* Apr. 5, 1832, PETER GRIFFITH, *b* Dec. 12, 1805; *d* June 4, 1884.

Children (7):

1. Amanda, *b* July 3, 1833; *unm.*

[21–87] 2. Myra Bodley, *b* June 7, 1834; *dec*; *m* Isaac Wayne Kurtz.

3. Worthington, *b* July 3, 1836.

[21–88] 4. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 11, 1838; *d* May 15, 1860; *m* James Hahn.

[21–89] 5. Elbridge, *b* Feb. 24, 1841; *m* Harriet Ramsey.

[21–90] 6. Susanna, *b* July 20, 1843; *m* Joe Kauffman. [*No further data.*]

[21–91] 7. Mansfield, *b* Nov. 7, 1845; *m* Charlotte Strawn.

Ann Heebner Griffith was originally buried in a Cemetery on DeKalb St., Norristown, Pa., near City Hall. After the opening of the street and of Montgomery Cemetery, she was disinterred and buried in Montgomery Cemetery. She died when Mansfield was 18 mos. old.

[21–24] **MYRA HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 1, 1815; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Smith) Heebner [21–5a]; *m* Apr. 6, 1837, RICHARD P. BODLEY, *b* June 20, 1810; *d* Feb. 14, 1875.

Children (3):

1. Mary, *b* Jan. 18, 1838; *d* Dec. 30, 1839.

2. Ann, *b* Apr. 21, 1847; *d* Nov. 16, 1852.

3. Charles, *b* Sept. 28, 1853; *dec*; *m*————[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[21–25] **JOSHUA HEEBNER, SR.,** *b* Nov. 13, 1806; *d* July 4, 1897; *s* Christopher and Susanna (Smith) Heebner [21–5a]; *m* Dec. 13, 1832, ELIZA WILLIAMS, *b* Mar. 10, 1813; *d* Oct. 15, 1869. Farmer; lived in Eagleville, Pa.

Children (14):

1. Child, *b* Oct. 6, 1833; *d* Oct. 16, 1833.

2. Susanna, *b* Jan. 5, 1835; *d* Feb. 20, 1835.

[21–92] 3. William, *b* Feb. 18, 1836; *d* Feb. 15, 1915; *m* Catharine (Sarah) Rumford.

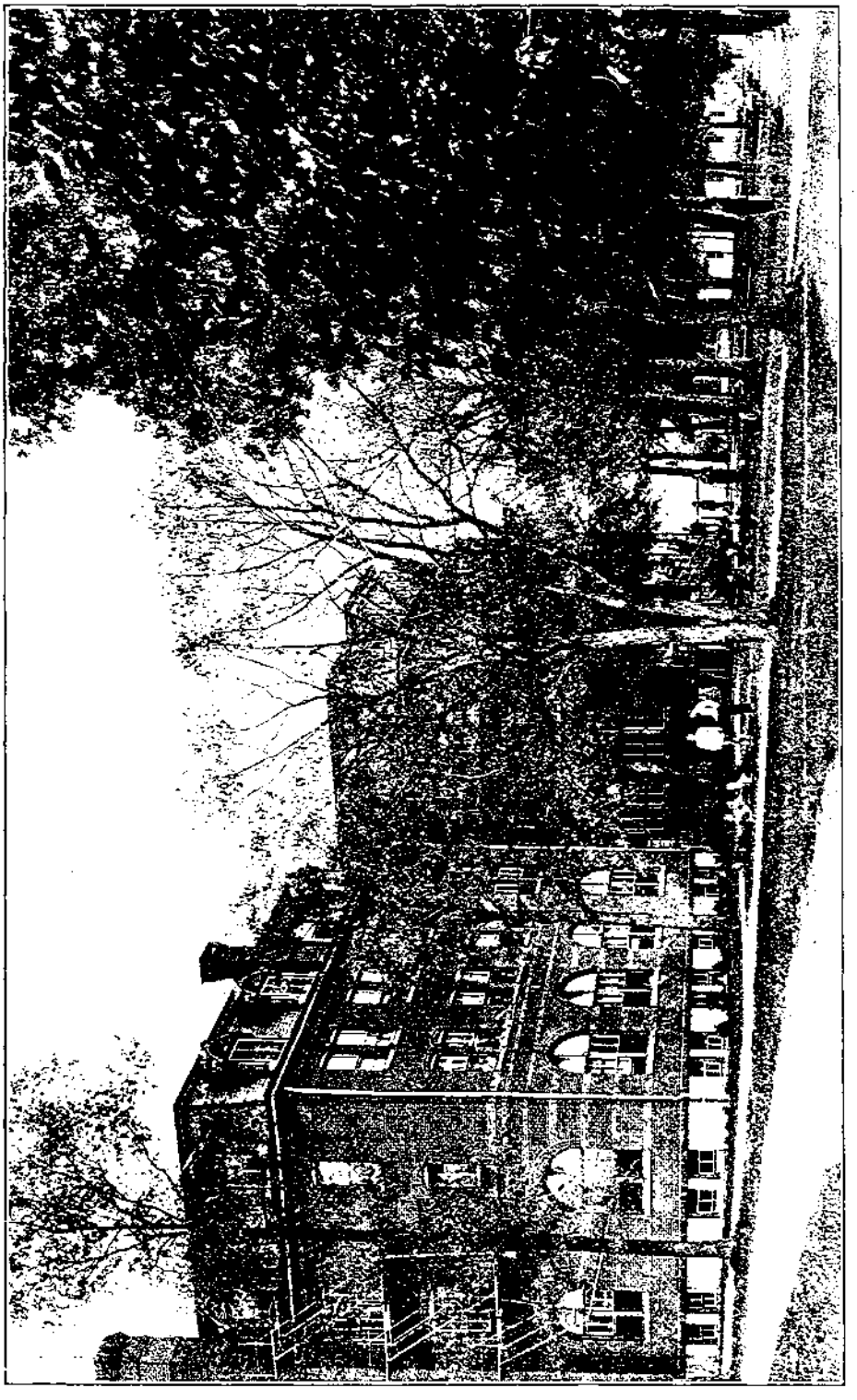
4. Myra, *b* Jan. 19, 1838; *d* Dec. 23, 1848.

[21–93] 5. Thaddeus S., *b* Nov. 22, 1839; *d* Mar. 1, 1916; *m* Ellen D. Jones.

[21–94] 6. Catharine, *b* June 1, 1841; *m* Thomas U. Francis.

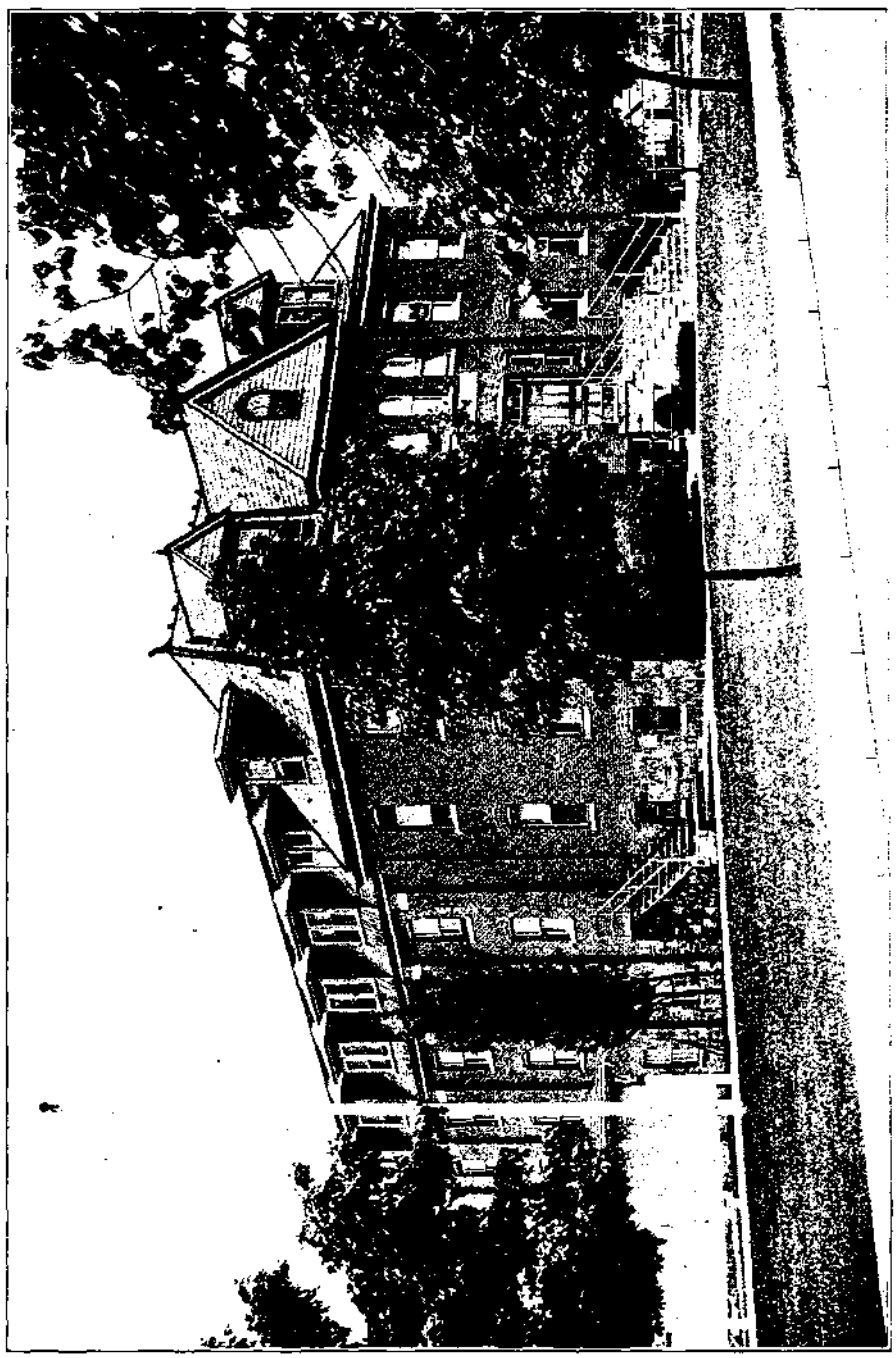
[21–95a] [21–95b] 7. Uriah, *b* Apr. 25, 1843; *d* June 16, 1908; *m* 1. Catharine Custer. 2. ———— ————

PA-Genealogy.net



The Main Building of Perkiomen School, Pennsburg, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net



The Gymnasium of Perkiomen School, Pennsburg, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

8. Eliza Ann, *b* Dec. 15, 1844; *d* Feb., 1913; *unm.*
9. Joshua, Jr., *b* Aug. 1, 1846; *unm.*
[21–96] 10. Margaret, *b* Jan. 16, 1849; *m* John H. Weikel.
11. John, *b* May 1, 1850; *d* Jan. 6, 1857.
[21–97] 12. Myra, *b* Mar. 21, 1852; *m* Eli Fegley.
[21–98] 13. Christopher, *b* July 17, 1853; *d* Nov. 4, 1913; *m* Sarah E. Linderman.
14. Richard, *b* Apr. 2, 1856; *d* July 29, 1856.

[21–26a] **ANTHONY S. HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 23, 1798; *d* June 14, 1866; *s* Balthasar and Susanna (Schultz) Heebner [21–6]; *m* May 18, 1824, **LYDIA KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 27, 1806; *d* Nov. 9, 1840; *dau* David and Sarah (Huber) Krauss [202–4].

Children (4):

[21–99a] [21–99b] 1. Levi, *b* May 5, 1825; *d* Sept., 1900; *m* { 1. Sarah Newman. 2. Lizzie Hoffman.
2. Saraam, *b* June 18, 1830; *d* Dec. 15, 1832.
[70–110] 3. Maria, *b* June 7, 1833; *d* Feb. 1, 1889; *m* William A. Schultz.
[21–100] 4. Anthony K., *b* Nov. 7, 1835; *d* July 16, 1884; *m* Catharine Anders.

[21–26b] **ANTHONY S. HEEBNER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Jan. 25, 1842, **ANNA GERHARD,** *b* May 11, 1805; *d* Feb. 25, 1865; *dau* Matthias and Esther (Yeakel) Gerhard [59–7]. *No issue.*

Anthony S. Heebner was a farmer and lived in Worcester Twp., Pa., on the farm later owned and occupied by his grandson Emanuel Heebner. The Center Point Creamery is built on part of this land.

[21–27a] **DAVID S. HEEBNER,** *b* June 25, 1810; *d* May 14, 1900; *s* Rev. Balthasar and Susanna (Schultz) Heebner [21–6]; *m* May 3, 1832, ANNA DERSTINE, *d* Apr. 18, 1853; *dau* Isaac Derstine.

Children (9):

1. Joseph, *b* June 11, 1833; *d* Apr. 3, 1838.
2. James, *b* Aug. 6, 1836; *d* Apr. 8, 1838.
[161–39] 3. Mary Ann, *b* Apr. 2, 1839; *d* Sept. 14, 1882; *m* Samuel K. Anders.
[21–101] 4. Isaac D., *b* Jan. 18, 1841; *d* Nov. 1, 1918; *m* Catharine Grater.
5. Addison, *b* June 18, 1843; *d* Aug. 23, 1843.
[21–102] 6. Josiah D., *b* July 5, 1844; *d* July 16, 1909; *m* Susan S. Anders.
[21–103] 7. Jacob D., *b* Aug. 10, 1846; *d* Apr. 10, 1915; *m* Lydia D. Kriebel.
[21–104a] [21–104b] 8. William D., *b* Sept. 27, 1848; *m* { 1. Emma E. Frantz. 2. Elizabeth Shearer.
9. David, *b* Aug. 22, 1851; *d* June 15, 1852.

[21–27b] **DAVID S. HEEBNER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 7, 1854, by Rev. J. Schultz to **REGINA SCHULTZ,** *b* May 26, 1812; *d* Jan. 2, 1898; *dau* Rev. Christopher and Susanna (Yeakel) Schultz [70–3].

One child: Abraham S., *b* May 22, 1857; *d* Oct. 6, 1862.

David S. Heebner, who died in the 90th year of his life, was elected the first Burgess of Lansdale, Pa., when it was incorporated in 1872. It is said he broke up the nuisance of Sunday baseball playing. He also served as postmaster of Lansdale. [*Schwenkfeldian, 1909, p 36.*]

David S. Heebner was the founder of Heebner and Sons Agricultural Works, Lansdale, Pa. He first made clocks and established quite a reputation as a clock-maker. When the call came from his neighbors and friends for labor-saving agricultural implements he gave his attention to inventions along this line. He began the manufacture of agricultural machines in 1840, in Worcester Twp., Pa. He sold the first machine to Joseph Allebach of Worcester Twp. Although at first working by himself, he soon had to obtain assistance, as it is said that it took six weeks to build a machine.

He continued improving his machinery and expanding his business until 1862, when he took his sons, Isaac and Josiah, into partnership with him. In 1872, the partnership was dissolved, and David moved to Lansdale, uniting with his sons, Isaac and William, under the firm name of "Heebner Sons and Company." From this small beginning has now grown the large manufacturing plant of Heebner and Sons which sends machinery all over the civilized world.

The Heebners manufactured horse-powers and grain threshers to take the place of the flail. They made fodder-cutters that greater economy might be practiced in feeding stock; they made various

PA-Genealogy.net

kinds of smaller useful tools. The Heebner machines were exhibited and were in daily operation at the Centennial in Phila. in 1876, carrying off high honors. Since that time they have been in constant demand throughout the agricultural world. The Heebner Level Tread Powers and "Little Giant Pennsylvania" Threshers are now carried on the backs of pack mules through the mountain passes of Mexico and carried to Asia on camels' backs. Both Germany and Russia before the war were large buyers of Heebner Machines, and were constantly increasing their orders for the Heebner agricultural implements. At the World's Fair in Chicago, 1893, the Heebner Level Tread Horse Powers were awarded the highest honors. They also manufacture machines for harvesting peanuts. David Heebner's son, William D. Heebner, is now sole proprietor of the plant.

[21–28a] **GEORGE HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 24, 1811; *d* Oct. 27, 1846; *s* Henry and Anna (Schultz) Heebner [21–7]; *m* Apr. 4, 1837, **ANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* June 7, 1811; *d* Apr. 22, 1838; *dau* Andrew and Rosina (Snyder) Schultz [149–6].

One child: Daughter, *b* Mar. 22, 1838; *d* same day.

[21–28b] **GEORGE HEEBNER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, July 16, 1843, MARY KRUPP.

Children (2):

1. Noah, *d* Dec. 20, 1846.
2. George, *b* Aug. 11, 1846; *d* Oct. 22, 1846.

[21–29] **JOHN S. HEEBNER,** *b* Mar. 2, 1822; *d* Aug. 3, 1903; *s* Henry and Anna (Schultz) Heebner [21–7]; *m* Sept. 22, 1846, **SUSANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* June 28, 1826; *d* Jan. 27, 1899; *dau* Samuel and Sarah (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–18].

Children (7):

[161–24] 1. Amanda, *b* Nov. 9, 1847; *d* Nov. 4, 1919; *m* George S. Anders.
[11–161] 2. Sarah, *b* Oct. 14, 1849; *m* Edward S. Krauss.
3. Catharine, *b* Jan. 31, 1852; *d* July 20, 1853.
[21–105] 4. Samuel K., *b* Nov. 1, 1854; *d* Oct. 16, 1893; *m* Emma R. Heckler.
[161–50] 5. Susanna, *b* Aug. 16, 1857; *m* Rev. Edwin S. Anders.
[149–63a] 6. Ellen, *b* Feb. 22, 1860; *d* Mar. 13, 1893; *m* Thomas S. Rothenberger.
[21–106] 7. William K., *b* Aug. 21, 1862; *m* Sophia K. Kriebel.

In his day John S. Heebner had the reputation of being the most sociable of the members of the Schwenkfelder Society and his children have in a large measure inherited this trait. He always had a good word for everyone with whom he came in contact. Mr. Heebner owned and lived on the farm in Upper Gwynedd Twp., Pa., now (1920) owned by his son William K. Heebner, and always kept it in a high state of cultivation.

Being a very earnest and zealous man, Mr. Heebner served his denomination in various capacities, serving as trustee for many years, and as superintendent of the Towamencin Schwenkfelder Sunday School. His judgment was always consulted in matters of moment both in the church and in secular matters. Having accumulated a good deal of property by his industry and frugality, Mr. Heebner made large contributions for Church and allied work. When Perkiomen Seminary was bought, by the Schwenkfelders, Mr. Heebner was selected as a trustee and served in this capacity up to the time of his death. When funds were solicited to pay off indebtedness on the Philadelphia Church, Mr. Heebner said: "If the erection of this church will be the means of saving one soul, it will have been worth while," and he assumed the entire indebtedness himself.

He also made a generous contribution for the construction of the present Towamencin Schwenkfelder Church, so that when this edifice was dedicated, it was not only free from debt, but the building committee had a balance in the treasury.

Mr. Heebner abhorred debts on church property. He frequently stated that the Schwenkfelder Method was to keep out of debt, as this was the advice handed down from the forefathers.

Possessed of such sterling integrity, Mr. Heebner was solicited to serve as a director in various financial institutions, which positions he filled with great credit, and his advice and judgment were of great benefit to the organizations. He also served his township as school director.

[21–29.1] **JOHN HOFFMAN,** *b* Dec. 25, 1813; *d* Jan. 26, 1892; *s* Jacob and Barbara (Heebner) Hoffman [21–8a]; *m* ROSANNA GOULDEY, *b* 1817, *d* 1882; *dau* David and Mary Gouldey.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[21–106.1] 1. Franklin, *b* May 20, 1839; *m* Julia Hendricks.
2. Joanna, *unm;* Norristown, Pa.
[21–106.2] 3. James, *b* Feb. 3, 1848; *m* Clara C. Boorse.

John Hoffman lived in Norriton Twp. Pa.; was a farmer and Justice of the Peace. For more than fifty years he was engaged in surveying and conveyancing; served as assessor and county commissioner and was always interested in promoting the welfare of the community. [*Hist. Montg. Co.,—Bean.*]

[21–30] **ABRAHAM CASSEL,** *b* Dec. 7, 1812; *d* Oct. 20, 1867; *s* Benjamin and Sarah (Heebner) Cassel [21–9]; *m* Nov. 26, 1840, SUSANNA CASSEL, *b* Apr. 7, 1822; *d* Jan. 6, 1904.

Children (7):

[21–107] 1. Isaiah, *b* Mar. 18, 1842; *d* Mar. 16, 1914; *m* Elizabeth Bard.
[21–108] 2. Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 18, 1843; *m* John Blattner.
[21–109] 3. Cornelius, *b* June 22, 1845; *d* June 11, 1876; *m* Sallie Michener.
[21–110] 4. Abraham C., *b* Mar. 25, 1847; *m* Mary Allebach.
[74–401] 5. Susanna, *b* Jan. 30, 1849; *d* Dec. 30, 1907; *m* Harman L. Nyce.
[21–112] 6. Benjamin C., *b* Dec. 15, 1851; *m* Mary J. Dettra.
[19–49] 7. Mary, *b* Jan. 12, 1855; *d* May 14, 1883; *m* Michael Z. Kriebel.

[21–31] **JACOB CASSEL,** *b* Feb. 5, 1820; *d* Mar. 27, 1848; *s* Benjamin and Sarah (Heebner) Cassel [21–9]; *m* CHARLOTTE HALLMAN, *b* Dec. 7, 1820; *d* Apr. 26, 1850.

Children (3):

1. Maggie; *m* ————
2. Mary Ann, *dec.*
3. John, *b* May 18, 1848; *d* in infancy

[*Unable to complete.*] [*Cassel Fam.*]

[21–32a] **JOSEPH H. CASSEL,** *b* Mar. 8, 1822; *d* Apr. 1, 1896; *s* Benjamin and Sarah (Heebner) Cassel [21–9]; *m* LUCETTA UNDERKOFFLER, *b* Aug. 15, 1820; *d* Feb. 9, 1872.

Children (8):

[21–113] 1. Isaac U., *b* June 30, 1844; *d* Feb. 8, 1905; *m* Elizabeth Bell.
[21–114] 2. Jonas, *b* ————; *d* Jan. 11, 1903; *m* Maggie Long.
3. Mary Ann, *b* Aug. 15, 1847; *d* Nov. 3, 1847.
[149–82] 4. Annie U., *b* Mar. 30, 1850; *d* Feb. 25, 1911; *m* Jacob S. Detwiler.
5. Jeremiah, *b* Aug. 26, 1853; *d* Nov. 16, 1855.
[21–116] 6. David U., *b* Jan. 16, 1851; *d* July 25, 1895; *m* Anna R. Beyer.
[21–117] 7. Daniel, *b* ————; *m* Anna Moser. [*No further data.*]
[21–118] 8. Amanda U., *b* Apr. 30, 1860; *m* Harry C. Sypherd.

[21–32b] **JOSEPH H. CASSEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ANN MOYER.

[21–33] **BENJAMIN H. CASSEL,** *b* Feb. 25, 1825; *d* Nov. 14, 1887; *s* Benjamin and Sarah (Heebner) Cassel [21–9]; *m* Apr. 2, 1846, ELIZABETH M. GROFF, *b* Nov. 25, 1827; *d* Nov. 5, 1899; *dau* Joseph and Sarah (Markley) Groff.

Children (11):

[21–119] 1. Amanda, *b* Apr. 4, 1847; *m* Andrew Supplee.
[21–120a] [21–120b] 2. Edward G., *b* Aug. 14, 1848; *d* Dec. 27, 1920; *m* { 1. Kate Riley. 2. Mary Erb Houck.
3. Joseph, *b* Feb. 15, 1850; *d* Nov. 15, 1850.
[21–121] 4. Franklin, *b* Apr. 9, 1853; *d* Jan. 15, 1879; *m* Lucy A. Pennock.
5. Samuel, *b* Mar. 14, 1855; *d* Oct. 9, 1874.
[21–123] 6. Urias, *b* June 16, 1857; *d* July 14, 1910; *m* Susanna M. Levan.
[21–122] 7. Catharine, *b* Nov. 16, 1859; *d* Jan. 24, 1920; *m* J. Nelson Wood.
[21–124] 8. Lydia, *b* Jan. 20, 1863; *d* Aug. 26, 1915; *m* J. Calvin Wood.
9. Amos, *b* Feb. 20, 1865; *d* July 31, 1865.
10. Magdalena, *b* Feb. 18, 1868; *d* Dec. 15, 1878.
11. Susanna, *b* July 4, 1869; *d* Dec. 18, 1878.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–34] **SARAH CASSEL,** *b* Jan. 4, 1828; *dau* Benjamin and Sarah (Heebner) Cassel [21–9]; *m* MICHAEL BROOKS.

Children (3):

[21–125] 1. Kate, *m* Thomas Haynes.
[21–126] 2. Susanna (?); *m* ————
3. Charles, *dec.*

[*Unable to complete or verify.*] [*Cassel Fam.*]

[21–35] **CATHARINE CASSEL,** *b* Jan. 12, 1831; *d* Oct. 19, 1914; *dau* Benjamin and Sarah (Heebner) Cassel [21–9]; *m* CHARLES PRINTZ; *b* Feb. 7, 1827; *d* July 2, 1906; *s* Abraham and Margaret (Walker) Printz.

Children (5):

[21–127] 1. Anna Louisa, *b* ————; *dec; m* John Krout.
[21–128] 2. William H., *b* July 20, 1851; *m* Mary Harwick.
[21–129] 3. Lewis, *b* ————; *d* Aug. 23, 1919; *m* Annie Shaw; 2029 Morris St., Phila.
[21–130] 4. John Watson, *b* ————; *m* Annie Shearer, Elm St., Norristown, Pa.
[21–131] 5. Ella, *b* ————; *m* Elmer Shearer, 1025 Swede St., Norristown, Pa.

[*Unable to complete; letters unanswered.*]

[21–36a] **ENOS CASSEL,** *b* Apr. 2, 1833; *d* Oct. 3, 1886; *s* Benjamin and Sarah (Heebner) Cassel [21–9]; *m* Nov. 15, 1853, BARBARA DETWILER, *b* Dec. 2, 1827; *d* Mar. 11, 1863; *dau* Martin and Nancy (Clemons) Detwiler.

Children (7):

[21–132] 1. Annie, *b* July 31, 1854; *d* Mar. 12, 1875; *m* Jesse Wanner.
[21–133] 2. Sallie, *b* Feb. 5, 1856; *d* Dec. 31, 1916; *m* Abraham Brant.
3. Aaron, *b* Mar. 11, 1857; *d* Mar. 19, 1858.
[21–134] 4. Lizzie, *b* Feb. 16, 1858; *d* Oct. 27, 1909; *m* Charles E. Weinrich.
[21–135] 5. Martha, *b* Mar. 16, 1859; *m* Emanuel Bean, Chain & Marshall Sts., Norristown, Pa.
[21–136] 6. Ida, *b* Jan. 15, 1862; *m* John Reck.
7. Hannah, *b* June 30, 1860; *d* Nov. 6, 1862.

[21–36b] **ENOS CASSEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Jan. 8, 1870, ELIZABETH MICHENER, *b* ————; *d* Oct. 3, 1909; *dau* Phineas and Hannah Michener. Enos Cassel was a farmer.

Children (7):

1. Maria, *b* Nov. 30, 1870; 2638 W. Lehigh Ave., Phila., Pa.
[21–137] 2. Laura N., *b* June 24, 1875; *m* Linford P. Shaw.
3. Enos, *b* Dec. 6, 1877; State Hospital, Norristown, Pa.
[149–204] 4. Lillie May, *b* May 6, 1879; *m* Warren S. Heist.
[21–138] 5. Susie, *b* Aug. 16, 1880; *m* Charles Brown; 2323 N. 16th St., Phila., Pa.
[21–139] 6. Mabel, *b* Mar. 4, 1885; *m* George Warner.
7. Harvey, *b* Oct. 2, 1886; *d* Nov. 23, 1886.

[*Unable to complete; letters not answered.*]

[21–37] **JOSEPH H. METZ,** *b* Apr. 28, 1815; *d* Jan. 19, 1898; *s* Garrett and Hannah (Heebner) Metz [21–10]; *m* Mar. 31, 1844, HANNAH H. KEELER, *b* June 17, 1822; *d* Jan. 14, 1904; *dau* Henry and Susan (Hunsberger) Keeler. Carpenter and farmer; lived in Worcester Twp., Pa., near Wentz's Church.

Children (14):

[21–140] 1. Abraham K., *b* May 25, 1846; *m* Mary Jane Fox.
2. Lydia K., *b* Dec. 29, 1847; *d* in infancy.
[21–141] 3. Susanna K., *b* May 13, 1849; *m* Henry F. Frederick.
[21–142] 4. Garrett K., *b* Jan. 24, 1851; *m* Hannah E. Saylor.
[21–143] 5. Mary K., *b* Mar. 31, 1852; *d* Mar. 11, 1911; *m* Milton R. Mininger.
[21–144] 6. Hannah K., *b* Sept. 30, 1853; *d* Mar. 16, 1886; *m* John Heffentrager.
[21–145] 7. Margaret K., *b* Nov. 23, 1854; *m* Joseph Moyer.
8. Henry K., *b* Mar. 8, 1856; *d* in infancy.
9. Jacob K. } *twins*, *b* Aug. 26, 1857; { *d* in infancy.
[21–146] 10. John K } { *m* Mary A. Reiff.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–147a] } 11. William K., *b* Nov. 3, 1859; *m* { 1. Emma Frick.
[21–147b] } { 2. Anna Frick.
12. Joseph K., *b* Dec. 24, 1861; *d* in infancy.
[21–148] 13. Samuel K., *b* Sept. 20, 1863; *m* Lizzie Gottshall.
14. Lizzie K., *b* Aug. 31, 1866; Lansdale, Pa.

[21–38] **JACOB HEEBNER METZ,** *b* Mar. 10, 1821; *d* Mar. 8, 1894; *s* Garrett and Hannah (Heebner) Metz [21–10]; *m* ELIZABETH CASSEL, *b* Nov. 4, 1823; *d* Oct. 8, 1882; *dau* Daniel Cassel. Cabinet maker, and undertaker; lived in Worcester Twp., Pa.

Children (3):

[21–149] 1. Hannah, *b* Apr. 28, 1844; *d* Apr. 22, 1895; *m* Joseph Bean.
[21–150] 2. Lizzie C., *b* Aug. 25, 1851; *d* Oct. 6, 1886; *m* Jacob C. Kulp.
[21–151] 3. Franklin C., *b* Aug. 7, 1856; *d* Apr. 9, 1885; *m* Mary Ellen Loux.

[21–39] **MARY HEEBNER METZ,** *b* Feb. 27, 1829; *dau* Garrett and Hannah (Heebner) Metz [21–10]; *m* Nov. 27, 1859, JOSEPH F. HALTEMAN, *b* Nov. 8, 1832; *d* Apr. 26, 1900; *s* Benjamin and Fannie (Funk) Halteman. Farmer; resided in Worcester, Pa.

Children (4):

[21–152] 1. Henry M., *b* Apr. 25, 1861; *m* Catharine B. Grubb.
[21–153] 2. Hannah M., *b* Feb. 12, 1863; *m* Jacob K. Bean.
[184–757a] 3. Susanna M., *b* July 31, 1867; *d* May 24, 1902; *m* Wilson G. Beyer.
[184–483] 4. Mary M., *b* July 9, 1870; *m* E. Vernon Beyer.

[21–40] **JOHN METZ,** *b* Feb. 29, 1832; *d* July 28, 1864; *s* Garrett and Hannah (Heebner) Metz [21–10]; *m* ANNIE CASSEL; *dau* Daniel Cassel. Widow *m* Stephen Snyder, *s* Isaac Snyder.

Two children: *d* in infancy. [*Unable to complete.*]

[21–41] **HENRY L. HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 8, 1826; *d* Feb. 26, 1901; *s* Joseph R. and Susanna (Letherach) Heebner [21–11]; *m* Dec. 7, 1851, CATHARINE K. SCHUTT, *b* Sept. 23, 1825; *d* Dec. 8, 1911; *dau* Jacob Schutt. Henry Heebner was a farmer and lived in Norriton Twp., where his son J. Wayne now lives. (1920.)

Children (4):

[21–153.1] 1. Mary S., *b* Jan. 7, 1854; *m* Joseph H. Hunsberger.
[21–154] 2. Martha S., *b* Nov. 17, 1856; *d* Jan. 1, 1891; *m* Joseph H. Hunsberger.
[161–48] 3. Katie S., *b* Mar. 2, 1861; *m* Daniel M. Anders.
[21–155] 4. Jacob Wayne S., *b* Mar. 1, 1865; *m* Mary A. Wismer.

[21–42] **BENJAMIN L. HEEBNER,** *b* Aug. 17, 1835; *d* Jan. 27, 1881; *s* Joseph R. and Susanna (Letherach) Heebner [21–11;] *m* Dec. 12, 1858, SUSANNA GOTTSCHALL, *b* Sept. 23, 1837; *d* Sept. 7, 1888; *dau* Amos Gottschall.

Children (5):

[21–156] 1. Annie G. } *twins*, *b* Jan. 27, 1860; { *m* Jacob S. Rosenberger.
2. Amos G. } { *d* 36 hrs. after birth.
[21–157] 3. Mary Ellen G., *b* Sept. 17, 1861; *d* Mar. 21, 1899; *m* Lewis S. Alderfer.
[21–158a] } 4. Daniel G., *b* May 5, 1864; *m* { 1. Sarah G. Landes.
[21–158b] } { 2. Katie M. Cassel.
5. Emma G., *b* Apr. 19, 1867; *d* May, 1867.

[21–43a] **JOSEPH L. HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 7, 1837; *d* Mar. 3, 1915; *s* Joseph R. and Susanna (Letherach) Heebner [21–11]; *m* Oct. 17, 1861, **SUSANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 20, 1836; *d* Nov. 2, 1873; *dau* George and Sophia (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–27].

Children (6):

1. Charles K., *b* Aug. 10, 1862; *d* same day.
[21–159] 2. George K., *b* July 5, 1863; *m* Catherine Elizabeth Medicke.
3. Ida Jane K., *b* Dec. 28, 1864; *unm.*
[21–160] 4. Elmira K., *b* July 11, 1867; *m* James Clark.
5. Susanna K., *b* Mar. 30, 1870; *d* Mar. 31, 1870.
[21–161] 6. Harrison K., *b* Apr. 26, 1872; *d* June 17, 1913; *m* Sophia Major.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–43b] **JOSEPH L. HEEBNER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Mar. 16, 1875, MARY JANE HIPPLE, *b* Dec. 19, 1844; *d* July 25, 1880; *dau* James Hipple.

Children (2):

[21–162] 1. James Warren, *b* July 25, 1877; *m* Ella Van Sciver.
[19–89] 2. Bertha, *b* Dec. 7, 1879; *m* Dr. Asher G. Kriebel.

Joseph L. Heebner was a farmer and lived in Norriton Twp., Pa. He served a number of terms as assessor of the township.

[21–44] **WILLIAM L. HEEBNER,** *b* Jan. 1, 1840; *s* Joseph R. and Susanna (Letherach) Heebner [21–11]; *m* Feb. 6, 1862, **EDITH S. ANDERS,** *b* June 23, 1840; *d* Apr. 4, 1909; *dau* Anthony and Hannah (Snyder) Anders [161–13]. Retired farmer; res. Lansdale, Pa., R. D. 1.

Children (5):

1. Anna Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 24, 1864; *d* Jan. 13, 1865.
[21–163] 2. Anthony A., *b* Sept. 7, 1865; *m* Sue K. Heydrick.
3. Hannah Louisa, *b* May 22, 1868; *d* Mar. 7, 1873.
[21–164a] [21–164b] 4. Susanna A., *b* Dec. 27, 1872; *m* { 1. Romanus Heckler. 2. Fred Seitz.
[25–260] 5. Amanda A., *b* Aug. 4, 1875; *m* Jacob A. Kriebel.

[21–45] **ENOCH M. HEEBNER,** *b* June 20, 1843; *d* Mar. 29, 1915; *s* Joseph R. and Susanna (Letherach) Heebner [21–11]; *m* Dec. 11, 1869, DEBORAH RITTENHOUSE, *b* ————; *d* Feb. 2, 1884; *dau* Samuel Rittenhouse. Farmer; West Point, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Mary Ann, *b* Dec. 17, 1870.
2. Samuel R., *b* Dec. 12, 1872; *d* Dec. 28, 1903.
[21–165] 3. Joseph R., *b* July 3, 1876; *m* Mary Emma Krause.
4. John, *b* Apr. 19, 1878.

[21–46a] **CATHERINE CASSEL,** *b* Nov. 1, 1820; *d* July 1, 1890; *dau* Isaac F. and Susanna (Heebner) Cassel [21–12]; *m* PETER HOUCK.

Children (4):

[21–166] 1. Isaac, *b* Oct. 18, 1840, *m* Emmeline Logan, Pawlings, Pa.
[21–167] 2. William, *b* Dec. 8, 1841; *d* May 21, 1893; *m* Susanna Cassel.
[21–168] 3. Reuben, *b* Nov. 27, 1843; *d* Oct. 23, 1872; *m* Mary S. Erb.
[21–169] 4. Peter C., *b* Dec. 8, 1845; *m* Martha H. Funk.

[21–46b] **CATHERINE (CASSEL) HOUCK,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 19, 1850, REV. MAHLON VAN HEIST, *b* Oct. 13, 1818; *d* July 1, 1890; *s* George and Elizabeth (Weber) Van Heist. Reformed Mennonite Minister. Farmer and blacksmith; Worcester, Pa.

Children (3):

[21–170] 1. Susanna, *b* Aug. 29, 1853; *dec; m* James K. Renner.
[21–171a] [21–171b] 2. John C., *b* Aug. 24, 1855; *d* Jan., 1922; *m* { 1. Rachel Snyder. 2. Martha Hallman.
[21–172] 3. Mary C., *b* June 22, 1858; *m* Charles T. Lownes.

When Rev. Mahlon V. Heist assumed charge of the little New Mennonite church near his home, one of the pastors thought his name too high sounding to conform to their plain mode of worship, and to please the same, he simply used the initial "V. Heist." All Heists with this omission are not related. [*J. C. H.*]

[21–47] **WILLIAM CASSEL,** *b* May 5, 1823; *d* Mar. 10, 1911; *s* Isaac F. and Susanna (Heebner) Cassel [21–12]; *m* Oct. 31, 1843, MARIA UNDERKUFFLER, *d* Apr. 13, 1900; aged 80 yrs.; *dau* David and Maggie (Kuyser) Underkuffler. Farmer; Jeffersonville, Pa.

Children (4):

[21–173] 1. Lewis, *b* Sept. 7, 1844; *d* Mar. 27, 1909; *m* Elizabeth Muller.
[21–174] 2. John, *b* Jan. 23, 1848; *m* Laura Hoffman.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Angeline, *b* Mar. 15, 1849; *d* Feb. 24, 1850.
[21–175] 4. Elizabeth, *b* June 30, 1858; *m* William Turner.

[21–48] **ELIAS CASSEL,** *b* Aug. 5, 1827; *d* 1910; *s* Isaac F. and Susanna (Heebner) Cassel [21–12]; *m* MARY M. BELTZ, *b* 1827; *d* 1902. *No issue.* [*Unable to complete.*]

[21–49] **ELIZABETH CASSEL,** *b* Nov. 3, 1833; *dau* Isaac F. and Susanna (Heebner) Cassel [21–12]; *m* LEWIS PRINTZ, *b* Jan. 4, 1825; *d* Feb. 14, 1908. *No issue.* Lived in Norristown, Pa., R.D.2.

[21–50] **EMANUEL CASSEL,** *b* Mar. 26, 1836; *d* Mar. 5, 1922; *s* Isaac F. and Susanna (Heebner) Cassel [21–12]; *m* Dec. 12, 1858, LYDIA SMITH, *b* May 23, 1838. House painter and farmer; res. Jeffersonville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[21–176] 1. James, *b* Mar. 14, 1861; *m* Emma Jane Cole.
[21–177] 2. William, *b* June 8, 1870; *d* Feb. 8, 1905; *m* Laura Thompson.

[21–51] **JAMES H. CASSEL,** *b* Nov. 28, 1838; *d* Aug. 17, 1914; *s* Isaac F. and Susanna (Heebner) Cassel [21–12]; *m* Jan., 1866, ANNIE HARLEY, *b* July 2, 1845; *dau* Joseph and Elizabeth (Bergs) tresser) Harley. Farmer; lived in Norristown, Pa., R. D. *No issue.*

[21–52] **JACOB CASSEL,** *b* May 10, 1842; *d* Jan. 4, 1916; *s* Isaac F. and Susanna (Heebner) Cassel [21–12]; *m* HANNAH B. HARLEY, *b* July 15, 1843; *d* Nov. 9, 1911. *No issue.*

Mrs. Stanley Dickinson, North Wales, Pa., is an adopted daughter.

[21–53] **ABRAHAM DETWILER,** *b* May 12, 1824; *d* Aug. 3, 1888; *s* Rev. Christian and Catharine (Heebner) Detweiler [21–13]; *m* ANN BARBARA CUSTER, *d* Mar. 15, 1894; *dau* Jacob and Mary (Gouldey) Custer. Farmer.

Children (4):

[21–178] 1. Jacob C., *b* June 5, 1851; *d* Nov. 30, 1899; *m* Annie M. Bean.
[21–179] 2. Samuel C., *m* Ella Gouldey.
[21–180] 3. Christian C., *d* Mar., 1917; *m* Kate Brey, Phila. [*No further data.*]
[21–181] 4. Isaiah C., *b* Mar. 6, 1858; *m* Margaret Kugler.

[21–54] **SAMUEL H. DETWEILER,** *b* Feb. 18, 1827; *d* Feb. 16, 1916; *s* Rev. Christian and Catharine (Heebner) Detweiler [21–13]; *m* ALMIRA C. TYSON, *b* Nov. 10, 1831; *d* Apr. 18, 1894; *dau* Samuel and ———— (Evans) Tyson.

Children (4):

1. Andrew Tyson, *b* Oct. 16, 1858; *unm;* Collegeville, Pa.
[21–182] 2. Ann Rebecca, *b* Sept. 5, 1861; *m* David H. Miller.
[21–183] 3. Almira, *b* Apr. 15, 1865; *m* Isaiah C. Gouldey.
[21–184] 4. Samuel T., *b* Jan. 3, 1869; *m* Grace Allebach, Collegeville, Pa.

[21–55] **MARGARET HEEBNER DETWILER,** *b* Jan. 16, 1829; *d* Mar., 1911; *dau* Rev. Christian and Catharine (Heebner) Detweiler [21–13]; *m* Jan. 13, 1848, DAVID CUSTER., *b* Apr. 21, 1820; *d* Apr. 8, 1897. Farmer; lived in Fairview Village, Pa.

Children (5):

[21–185a] [21–185b] 1. Christian, *b* Dec. 31, 1848; *d* Mar. 8, 1895; *m* { 1. Susan Boorse. 2. ———
[21–186] 2. Jacob, *b* Nov. 22, 1851; *m* Isabella Lewis.
[21–187] 3. Urias, *b* Dec. 17, 1854; *m* Anna Hallman.
[21–188] 4. David D., *b* Oct. 10, 1857; *m* Ella N. Buchanan.
[21–189] 5. Mary, *b* Sept. 13, 1863; *m* Dr. William H. Mosteller.

[21–56] **MARY DETWILER,** *b* Nov. 8, 1831; *dau* Christian and Catharine (Heebner) Detwiler [21–13]; *m* ABRAHAM D. HUNSICKER; *s* Gerhardt and Catharine (Detweiler) Hunsicker. Director in National Bank of Spring City, Pa.; res. Perkiomen Twp., Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

[21–190] 1. Ellen D., *b* May 22, 1862; *m* Melvin T. Hunsicker.
[21–191] 2. Garrett F., *b* Feb. 1, 1851; *d* Aug. 5, 1903; *m* Ida J. Keely.
[21–192] 3. Christian D., *b* May 23, 1853, *m* Anna Walker.
[21–193] 4. Mary E., *b* Aug. 18, 1871; *m* Frank C. Rahn.

[21–57] **ENOS H. DETWILER,** *b* Aug. 4, 1834; *s* Christian and Catharine (Heebner) Detwiler [21–13]; *m* MARY JANE C. HEYSER, *b* Sept. 20, 1834; *d* Apr. 23, 1896.

Children (10):

1. Catharyn H., *b* Oct. 1, 1860.
2. Clement H., *b* Oct. 6, 1861; *d* Feb. 8, 1896.
[21–194] 3. Andrew H., *b* Feb. 23, 1863; *m* Cora T. Miller.
[21–195] 4. Charles H., *b* May 2, 1865; *m* Alice Stauffer.
5. Enos H., *b* July 19, 1866; *d* Apr. 2, 1886; *unm.*
6. Mary Ellen, *b* Nov. 21, 1867.
[21–196] 7. David Custer, *b* Oct. 27, 1869; *m* Sara Shade; Ironbridge, Pa.
8. Howard H., *b* Feb. 3, 1873; *d* Oct. 18, 1903.
[21–197] 9. Harry Tyson, *b* Oct. 15, 1875; *m* Anna M. Zimmerman.
10. Rebecca H., *b* Dec. 28, 1878; *d* Dec. 12, 1879.

[21–58] **CATHARINE DETWILER,** *b* Nov. 5, 1837; *dau* Rev. Christian and Catharine (Heebner) Detwiler [21–13]; *m* Aug. 16, 1862, PETER H. GOOD, *b* Dec. 28, 1835; *s* Benjamin and Barbara (Huber) Good. Res. 22 Ridgeway, London, Ont., Can. (1917.)

Children (4):

[21–198] 1. Theresa, *b* Feb. 20, 1865; *m* Harry B. White.
2. Allen, *b* Sept. 2, 1867; *d* Nov. 12, 1867.
[21–199] 3. Leander D., *b* June 9, 1869; *m* Emily K. Jordan.
4. Otellea, *b* Apr. 19, 1872; *d* Apr. 15, 1880.

[21–59] **ISAIAH H. DETWILER,** *b* Sept. 23, 1841; *s* Rev. Christian and Catharine (Heebner) Detwiler [21–13]; *m* Nov. 25, 1865, MARY M. HALLMAN, *b* Dec. 10, 1845; *d* Aug. 3, 1904; *dau* Michael and Anna (Detwiler) Hallman. Farmer; res. Ironbridge, Pa.

Children (12):

[21–200] 1. Warren H., *b* Mar. 21, 1867; *d* Aug. 31, 1903; *m* Ella Van Horn.
[21–201] 2. Annie H., *b* Oct. 23, 1868; *m* Samuel F. Coulston.
[21–202] 3. Michael H., *b* Nov. 30, 1869; *d* Nov. 8, 1919; *m* Ella Yeakle.
4. Allen H., *b* Apr. 4, 1871; *d* Feb. 9, 1878.
[21–203] 5. Mary A., *b* Dec. 28, 1873; *m* Frank E. Bader.
[21–204] 6. Isaiah H., *b* Mar. 1, 1876; *m* Emma Custer.
[21–205] 7. Norman H., *b* June 5, 1878; *m* Laura S. Undercoffler.
8. Kate D., *b* Feb. 29, 1880; *d* Mar. 8, 1890.
9. Bertha H., *b* Sept. 28, 1882; *d* Mar. 10, 1890.
[21–206] 10. Elmer H., *b* Mar. 13, 1884; *m* Ella R. Kindig.
[21–207] 11. Herbert S., *b* Aug. 28, 1886; *m* Elizabeth A. Marshall.
12. Samuel Randall, *b* Feb. 17, 1890; *unm;* teacher in Yale Medical School; 150 York St., New Haven, Conn.

[21–60] **CHRISTIAN H. DETWILER,** *b* Nov. 16, 1842; *d* Apr. 25, 1882; *s* Rev. Christian and Catharine (Heebner) Detwiler [21–13]; *m* ELIZABETH ALLABOUGH, *b* Aug. 9, 1837; *d* Aug. 25, 1895; *dau* David and Sarah (Hughes) Allabough. Banker; lived in Norristown, Pa.

Children (7):

[21–208] 1. Harvey Allabough, *m* Harriett Henshaw, Norristown, Pa.
2. Edwin Stanton, Ashland, Ky.
3. Isabella Allabough, *unm;* Norristown, Pa.
[21–209] 4. Florence Mae, *b* Feb. 9, 1873; *m* Warren P. Edwards.
[25–217] 5. Katharine Heebner, *b* Sept. 6, 1874; *m* Abraham K. Burgstresser.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–210a] [21–210b] 6. Frank Hughes, *b* Aug. 8, 1876; *m* { 1. ——— 2. Maude Sprague.

7. Carl, *b* Oct. 6, 1877; *d* 1881.

[*Unable to complete: letters unans.*]

[21–61] **LYDIA H. DETWILER,** *b* Oct. 7, 1845; *d* Oct. 13, 1904; *dau* Rev. Christian and Catharine (Heebner) Detwiler [21–13]; *m* Jan. 18, 1866, JOHN G. GOTWALS, *b* June 27, 1840; *s* Joseph S. and Mary (Grater) Gotwals. Farmer; Yerkes, Pa.

Children (11):

1. Daniel D., *b* Dec. 8, 1866; *d* Apr. 3, 1892.
2. Joseph D., *b* Aug. 8, 1868; *d* Apr. 24, 1872.
3. Isaiah D., *b* Feb. 11, 1870; *d* Nov. 11, 1871.

[21–211] 4. Mary J., *b* Feb. 22, 1872; *m* David L. Trucksess.

[21–212] 5. Katharine D., *b* Sept. 18, 1873; *m* Harry T. Allebach.

[21–213] 6. David C., *b* Dec. 10, 1875; *m* Amy E. Sourbier.

[21–214] 7. Abram D., *b* Dec. 9, 1877; *m* Mary E. Young.

8. Esther F., *b* Apr. 26, 1880; *d* May 6, 1903.

[21–215] 9. John Elmer, *b* Oct. 17, 1882; *m* Margaret Methuen.

10. Raymond D., *b* Sept. 14, 1884; *d* Sept. 23, 1895.

11. Vernon, *b* Sept. 16, 1886; Conshohocken, Pa.

[21–62] **HENRY STOVER CASSEL,** *b* May 30, 1834; *d* Nov. 23, 1904; *s* Joseph B. and Rebecca (Heebner) Cassel [21–14]; *m* Nov. 21, 1863, MARGARET HOOT WANNER, *b* May 5, 1842; *d* July 21, 1900; *dau* Dewalt and Barbara K. (Hoot) Wanner. Grocer; Phila.

Children (2):

[21–216] 1. Maris Vernon, *b* Aug. 3, 1866; *m* Laura Bella Pierson.

[21–217] 2. Ermanilda, *b* Nov. 9, 1874; *m* Henry William Wellensiek.

[21–63] **EDITH A. CASSEL,** *b* Oct. 28, 1836; *d* Dec. 18, 1910; *dau* Joseph and Rebecca (Heebner) Cassel [21–14]; *m* Oct. 24, 1857, ISAAC D. VAN FOSSEN, *b* Aug. 23, 1834; *d* Dec. 21, 1911; *s* Leonard and Sophia (Derstine) Van Fossen. Wheelwright and farmer; lived in Lansdale, Pa.

Children (2):

[21–218] 1. Amos C., *b* Sept. 19, 1861; *m* Annie K. Bean.

[21–219] 2. Laura, *b* Nov. 26, 1870; *m* J. Harry Frantz.

[21–64] **SUSAN C. CASSEL,** *b* Apr. 4, 1839; *d* Oct. 3, 1893; *dau* Joseph and Rebecca (Heebner) Cassel [21–14]; *m* Feb. 22, 1876, JONAS M. HARLEY, *b* Sept. 18, 1831; *d* Jan. 13, 1916; *s* Joseph S. and Sarah (Markley) Harley. Merchant. At the age of 15 yrs. Jonas Harley was apprenticed to the cabinet making business with his uncle which trade he learned and successfully followed for a period of 10 yrs. in Juniata Co. About 1859, he located at Line Lexington, Bucks Co., where for one and a half years he engaged in the mercantile business, then removed to North Wales, where he engaged in general storekeeping.

One child:

[21–220] Florence C., *b* Dec. 17, 1881; *m* John A. Bachman.

[21–65] **MAHLON H. CASSEL,** *b* Apr. 10, 1840; *s* Joseph B. and Rebecca (Heebner) Cassel [21–14]; *m* Jan. 25, 1868, **LYDIA K. MESCHTER,** *b* June 5, 1843; *d* Sept. 3, 1891; *dau* Rev. George and Sophia (Kriebel) Meschter [66–7]. Farmer; Worcester, Pa. Mahlon H. Cassel is a retired farmer, living in Worcester Twp., near Wentz's Church. (1917.) He served as School director in Worcester Twp. for more than 25 years.

Children (4):

[21–221] 1. Minnie M., *b* Nov. 27, 1868; *d* Apr. 13, 1921; *m* Milton B. Benner.

[68–44] 2. Flora, *b* Mar. 26, 1870; *m* Samuel S. Yerger.

[21–222] 3. Alice M., *b* July 12, 1871; *d* Apr. 8, 1902; *m* D. Melvin Allebach.

4. Mattie (Martha), *b* May 8, 1873; *d* Oct. 24, 1899.

[21–66a] **CHRISTIAN H. CASSEL,** *b* Nov. 19, 1846; *d* Nov. 20, 1897; *s* Joseph B. and Rebecca (Heebner) Cassel [21–14]; *m* LOVINA CASSEL; *dau* Isaac and Elizabeth (Ruth) Cassel.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

1. Lillie, *b* ————; *d* young.
[21–223] 2. Walter, *b* ————; *dec; m* Lucy Taylor.
[21–224] 3. Mabel, *b* ————; *dec; m* ———— Adams.
[21–225] 4. Rebecca, *b* ————; *dec; m* ———— Adams.
5. Harry, *b* ————; *d* young.
6. Norman, *b* ————; *dec.*
7. Worthington, *b* ————; *dec.*

[21–66b] **CHRISTIAN CASSEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 16, 1884, MARY HARLEY, *b* July 15, 1851; *dau* Samuel C. and Anna (Moyer) Harley. Drover, farmer, and school director; widow res. 4549 Pulaski Ave., Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Anna, *b* July 15, 1885; *unm;* 4549 Pulaski Ave., Phila., Pa.
2. Nola, *b* Sept. 8, 1886; *unm;* 4549 Pulaski Ave., Phila., Pa.
[21–226] 3. Harrison, *b* Dec. 8, 1888; *m* Cecelia Haregan.
4. Robert, *b* June 8, 1891; *d* Mar. 8, 1893.
[21–227] 5. George, *b* Jan. 25, 1893; *m* Marion Moore. [*Letters unans.*]
6. Infant.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[21–67] **LEAH CASSEL,** *b* Apr. 21, 1850; *dau* Joseph B. and Rebecca (Heebner) Cassel [21–14]; *m* Nov. 16, 1872, ISAIAH K. BEAN, *b* Apr. 4, 1850; *d* Aug. 24, 1910; *s* William D. and Anna (Kulp) Bean. Isaiah K. Bean was a grocer, lived in Gtn., Phila., Pa.

Children (2):

[21–228] 1. Carrie, *b* Oct. 1, 1874; *m* Rowland Aaron.
2. Harvey, *b* Sept. 13, 1882; *d* May 2, 1883.

[21–68] **ABRAHAM H. CASSEL,** *b* Jan. 30, 1833; *d* Jan. 29, 1905; *s* Isaac B. and Mary (Heebner) Cassel [21–15]; *m* Nov. 10, 1857, **LYDIA KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 6, 1837; *d* July 31, 1917; *dau* Abraham and Anna (Bergey) Kriebel [25–30].

Children (8):

[21–229] 1. Isaiah K., *b* Aug. 31, 1858; *d* Mar. 30, 1903; *m* Salome Keeler.
[21–230] 2. Mary Ann, *b* Oct. 1, 1860; *d* Aug. 1, 1898; *m* William H. Keeler.
[21–231] 3. Abraham K., *b* Sept. 30, 1862; *d* May 6, 1889; *m* Elmira K. Kriebel.
4. Rebecca, *b* Sept. 16, 1864; *d* Nov. 8, 1866.
[48–80a] 5. Sophia, *b* July 8, 1866; *d* July 26, 1892; *m* Josiah R. H. Snyder.
[21–232] 6. Emma K., *b* Dec. 25, 1868; *m* Isaac Rorer.
[21–233] 7. Katie, *b* Oct. 12, 1871; *m* John H. Brooks.
[21–234] 8. Lydia K., *b* Jan. 13, 1874; *m* Oswin S. Allebach.

[21–69] **JOSEPH C. CASSEL,** *b* Oct. 24, 1835; *d* Aug. 13, 1902; *s* Isaac B. and Mary (Heebner) Cassel [21–15]; *m* Apr. 23, ————, SARAH ANN MILLER, *b* Apr. 28, ————; *d* July 23, 1913; *dau* Andrew J. and Mary (Link) Miller.

Children (7):

[21–235] 1. Mary M., *b* May 1, ————; *d* Nov. 2, 1917; *m* J. C. Mewhinney, Spring City, Pa.
[21–236] 2. Estella M., *b* Nov. 7, 1864; *m* Charles R. Goshen.
[21–237] 3. Andrew I., *b* Mar. 22, 1867; *m* Emma Wells.
4. Norman M., *b* Mar. 3, 1872; *d* Aug. 13, 1872.
[11–530] 5. Effie L., *b* Sept. 29, 1874; *m* Percival T. Rex.
[21–238] 6. Oscar H., *b* July 4, 1876; *m* Melvina Kerper.
[21–239] 7. Wilbur F., *b* Apr. 11, 1878; *m* Dora Maguire.

[21–70] **JESSE CASSEL,** *b* Jan. 7, 1838; *d* Jan. 26, 1871; *s* Isaac B. and Mary (Heebner) Cassel [21–15]; *m* HANNAH REIFF.

One child:

[21–240] Mary Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 20, 1867; *m* Richard M. W. Ridington.

Jesse Cassel had an additional son: Charles Reiff, born Feb. 5, 1869; died Feb. 20, 1871.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–71] **SAMUEL CASSEL,** *b* Nov. 30, 1846; *d* Mar. 30, 1915; *s* Isaac B. and Mary (Heebner) Cassel [21–15]; *m* Nov. 11, 1875, MARGARET PRIZER, *b* Aug. 24, 1846; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Cresinger) Prizer. Widow res. 216 E. Bringhurst St., Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[21–241] 1. William Prizer, *b* July 1, 1877; *m* Ethelda Morris.
2. Ernest P., *b* Aug. 19, 1880; *d* May 12, 1881.
3. Bessie, *b* May 18, 1884.

[21–72] **CHARLES HFEBNER,** *b* Dec. 25, 1838; *s* David and Sarah (Rush) Heebner [21–16b]; *m* MARY YATES. Res. (1920.) Aldan, Delaware Co., Pa. *No children.*

[21–73] **DAVID HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 16, 1842; *d* Jan. 6, 1892; *s* David and Sarah (Rush) Heebner [21–16b]; *m* HANNAH WILLIAMS, *b* June 8, 1845; *d* Dec. 7, 1910.

Children (5):

[21–242] 1. Emma, *b* June 9, 1864; *m* Frederick Wrentz; 1908 W. 8th St., Wilmington, Del.
[21–243] 2. Mary, *b* Feb. 20, 1870; *m* Edward Lowden; 1124 W. 2d St., Wilmington, Del.
[21–244] 3. Charles, *b* Sept. 5, 1867; *m* Belle Doyle, Marshalton, Del.
[21–245] 4. Clara, *b* Nov. 25, 1873; *m* Eugene Holt, 1124 W. 2d St., Wilmington, Del.
[21–246] 5. Sadie, *b* Feb. 14, 1875; *m* Walter Lockwood; 325 E. 7th St., Wilmington, Del.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[21–74] **STEPHEN HEEBNER,** *b* June 24, 1844; *d* Apr. 19, 1922; *s* David and Sarah (Rush) Heebner [21–16b]; *m* Sept. 27, 1869, ELLA VIRGINIA KELLER, *dau* Samuel Keller. Moulder; res. 548 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Flora V., *b* Aug. 9, 1870; 548 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa.
2. David, *b* Mar. 30, 1873; 548 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa.
[21–247] 3. Horace K., *b* May 5, 1877; *m* Katherine Hack.

[21–75] **ELIZABETH REIFF,** *b* July 16, 1817; *d* Sept. 15, 1878; *dau* George and Margaret (Heebner) Reiff [21–18a]; *m* Mar. 12, 1835, HENRY LONGACRE, *b* Apr. 1, 1809; *d* Aug. 28, 1845; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Zimmerman) Longacre. Carpenter and builder; resided in Montgomery Co., Pa. (1922.)

Children (7):

1. Margaret, *d* in infancy, aged 6 wks.
[21–247.1a] [21–247.1b] [21–247.1c] 2. Matthias Reiff, *b* June 6, 1836; *d* May 11, 1911; *m* { 1. Mary J. Goodwin. 2. Mary J. Vanderbilt. 3. Regina B. Noll.
[21–247.2] 3. Thomas F., *b* Dec. 4, 1837; *d* Feb. 21, 1917; *m* Isabel Chase.
4. Jacob, *b* 1844; *d* in infancy, aged about 1½ yrs.
[21–247.3] 5. Andora, *b* Oct. 8, 1839; *m* Milton Benner.
[21–247.4a] [21–247.4b] 6. Davis B., *b* July 4, 1842; *d* Mar. 8, 1922; *m* { 1. Phoebe Bowen. 2. Mrs. Elizabeth Pennypacker.
[21–247.5] 7. Henry D., *b* Feb. 2, 1846; *d* Mar. 5, 1921; *m* Phoebe Platt Vanderbilt.

Thomas F. Longacre enlisted in the 72nd Pa. Reg. as Sergeant, and was promoted to Captain, serving throughout the Civil War.

Matthias R. Longacre also served with Gen. Bank's army during the war.

[21–76] **CHRISTOPHER REIFF,** *b* Oct. 5, 1819; *d* Nov. 25, 1908; *s* George and Margaret (Heebner) Reiff [21–18a]; *m* Oct. 21, 1841, SARAH ANN BERRET, *b* May 7, 1819; *d* May 22, 1890; *dau* Philip and Elizabeth (Keeler) Berret.

Children (5):

1. Ann Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 30, 1843; *d* Mar. 7, 1843.
[21–248] 2. William M., *b* Apr. 19, 1844; *m* Emma C. Barr.
[21–249] 3. George Henry, *b* Oct. 25, 1846; *d* Jan. 19, 1914; *m* Clara I. Gift.
4. Ann Rebecca, *b* Aug. 24, 1851; *d* Oct. 7, 1851.
[21–250] 5. Irvin B., *b* Oct. 28, 1854; *m* Mary E. Scheetz.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–77] **DAVID ROBERTS,** *b* Dec. 27, 1823; *d* June 22, 1898; *s* William O. and Margaret (Heebner) Roberts [21–18b]; *m* 1847, HANNAH JOHNSON, *b* Dec. 7, 1825; *d* Sept. 15, 1908; *dau* Isaac Johnson.

David Roberts was one of the progressive farmers in Worcester Twp., Pa. For more than thirty years he served on the board of school directors, being president of the board for a long time. He was one of the organizers of the Centre Point Creamery Association, serving as a director of the association from the time of its organization until his death. Mr. Roberts was highly respected and honored by the citizens of his township.

Children (4):

[21–251] 1. Anna Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 20, 1848; *m* David B. Keyser.
2. Winfield Scott, *b* July 3, 1851; *d* Apr. 22, 1867.
[21–252] 3. Milton Owen, *b* Dec. 28, 1853; *d* Mar. 6, 1910; *m* Fannie C. Tyson.
[21–253] 4. Ida Bell, *b* Sept. 5, 1864; *m* Horace Reiner.

[21–78] **WILLIAM ROBERTS,** *b* Apr. 21, 1825; *d* Dec. 9, 1913; *s* William O. and Margaret (Heebner) Roberts [21–18b]; *m* Nov., 1848, ELIZABETH BUCKWALTER, *b* Nov. 6, 1820; *d* Nov. 11, 1906; *dau* Joseph and Mary (Fry) Buckwalter. Farmer and drover.

Children (4):

[21–254] 1. Eugene B., *b* Jan. 4, 1852; *m* Isabel Landis.
[21–255] 2. Mary Emma, *b* June 12, 1853; *d* July 21, 1891; *m* Ezra B. Deimer; had one son who *d* in 1894.
[21–256] 3. Clara A., *b* Jan. 7, 1855; *d* Oct. 1899; *m* Charles Herbert. *No issue.*
4. William Howard, *b* Feb. 25, 1862; *d* May 1, 1902; *unm.*

[21–79a] **JOSEPHUS ROBERTS,** *b* Nov. 26, 1836; *s* William O. and Margaret (Heebner) Roberts [21–18b]; *m* June 9, 1864, MAGGIE S. LAFERTY, *b* Dec. 15, 1831; *d* Oct. 10, 1870; *dau* Andrew and Dorothea (Shomaker) Laferty.

One child: Anne Butcher, *b* Feb. 26, 1870; *d* June 28, 1870.

[21–79b] **JOSEPHUS ROBERTS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Aug. 21, 1873, EMMA E. LAFERTY, *b* May 22, 1836; *d* Feb. 11, 1911; sister of first wife. Hardware business; res. 207 E. Logan St., Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Josephus Roberts was educated in the public schools of Lower Providence, Pa., and Freeland Seminary, now Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa. In 1855 he entered the hardware business in Phila. with Shields and Brothers; in 1866 he formed the partnership of Roberts and Phillips, and conducted the carriage material business on Third Street, Phila., for thirty years, retiring in 1896. He was elected to represent the twenty-second ward in Common Council 1907-8, and 1916-7, declining a re-election.

Children (2):

[21–257] 1. Owen J., *b* May 2, 1875; *m* Elizabeth Caldwell Rogers.
2. Margaret S., *b* Sept. 28, 1877; *unm;* 207 E. Logan St., Gtn., Pa.

[21–80] **SARAH B. HEEBNER,** *b* Oct. 8, 1827; *d* Apr. 12, 1901; *dau* John and Susanna (Barndollar) Heebner [21–20]; *m* Mar. 26, 1863, JOHN C. WEBER, *b* Jan. 11, 1829; *d* June 8, 1904; *s* Christian and Charlotte (Casselberry) Weber. *No issue.* Sarah B. Heebner was John Weber's 2d wife.

[21–81] **ANN ELIZA HEEBNER,** *b* Mar. 6, 1829; *d* May 30, 1912; *dau* John and Susanna (Barndollar) Heebner [21–20]; *m* May 25, 1852, D. MORGAN CASSELBERRY, *b* Apr. 3, 1825; *d* June 22, 1916; *s* John and Rebecca (Morgan) Casselberry. Farmer; Lower Providence, Pa.

Children (10):

[21–258] 1. John H., *b* May 25, 1853; *m* Clara Gouldy.
2. Mary Alice, *b* Sept. 3, 1854; *unm;* Lower Providence, Pa.
3. William Howard, *b* Aug. 27, 1856; *d* Oct. 17, 1857.
[21–259] 4. Ann Rebecca, *b* Oct. 8, 1858; *m* Dr. Matthias Y. Weber.
[21–260] 5. Christopher Wigton, *b* Nov. 27, 1860; *d* Feb. 6, 1916; *m* Rebecca T. Miller.
[21–261] 6. Catharine Jane, *b* Dec. 8, 1862; *m* Irwin S. Trucksess.
7. Clara, *b* Mar. 5, 1865; *d* Aug. 24, 1865.
[21–262] 8. Theodore Morgan, *b* Nov. 18, 1867; *m* Mary S. Koons.
[21–263] 9. Hannah Amelia, *b* Sept. 2, 1870; *m* Joseph E. J. McGee.
10. Leonora Russel, *b* Dec. 19, 1873; Lower Providence, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–82] **CHRISTOPHER B. HEEBNER,** *b* July 31, 1831; *d* Oct. 24, 1914; *s* John and Susanna (Barndollar) Heebner [21–20]; *m* AMY JANE HOPKINS, *b* Feb., 1838; *d* Mar. 29, 1898.

Children (3):

[21–264] 1. S. Irene, *b* Nov. 24, 1866; *m* George W. Evans.
2. David, *b* Sept. 9, 1872; *d* Apr. 5, 1873.
3. Christopher B., *b* Mar. 10, 1875; *d* Aug. 28, 1875.

[21–83] **HANNAH HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 19, 1837; *d* Sept. 24, 1917; *dau* John and Susanna (Barndollar) Heebner [21–20]; *m* THEODORE WEBER BEAN, *b* May 14, 1833; *d* Jan. 20, 1891; *s* William and Mary (Weber) Bean.

Children (3):

[21–265] 1. William H., *b* July 25, 1861; *d* Mar. 17, 1904; *m* Mary Emily Stinson.
[21–266] 2. Mary L., *b* Nov. 6, 1863; *m* A. Conrad Jones.
[21–267a] [21–267b] 3. Theodore Lane, *b* June 27, 1878; *m* 1. Sarah Albertson Hunter. 2. Adele Cantrell.

Col. Theodore Weber Bean was born in Jeffersonville, Montg. Co., Pa., May 14, 1833. He attended the public schools, learned the trade of blacksmith, and followed that occupation until the time of his entrance into the Civil War.

Colonel Bean enlisted August 23, 1862, in Co. L, 17th Pa. Cavalry; appointed 1st Sergeant; promoted to Second Lieutenant Oct. 17, 1862, to First Lieutenant Nov. 21, 1862, and to Capt. of Co. L, Nov. 1, 1863. He was brevetted Major and Lieut.-Colonel March 13, 1865, and discharged by General Orders, June 20, 1865.

Upon his return to civil life, Col. Bean resumed his business and at the same time entered upon the study of Law. He was admitted to the bar of Montg. Co., 1869, and continued in active practice until the close of his life. In 1875 he took up his residence in Norristown, Pa. Colonel Bean was the author of "The Roll of Honor of the 17th Pa. Cav.," a course of Lectures on the "Property Rights of Women," "Footprints of the Revolution, or Washington at Valley Forge," and "Annals of the Civil War." In 1884 he published the "History of Montgomery County, Pa."

As an orator, Colonel Bean was sought for on many patriotic occasions. He was one of the organizers of the Historical Society of Montgomery County and served as the first President, ten years. He delivered the Historical Address at the Centennial Celebration of Valley Forge, and it was mainly through his efforts that Valley Forge was preserved to the Nation as sacred ground.

In 1887, he was appointed a member of the State Commission on Industrial Education. He was elected to the State Legislature, 1889, made Chairman of Education, and was a leading member of that body. He died January 20, 1891.

[21–84a] **GEORGE HEEBNER,** *b* May 14, 1836; *d* Nov. 20, 1892; *s* Christopher and Ann (Mitchell) Heebner [21–22]; *m* CLARISSA MEEH, *b* Jan. 15, 1837; *d* Dec. 12, 1872; *dau* Christian F. and Justina L. Meeh. *No issue.*

[21–84b] **GEORGE HEEBNER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, MARY HOULAHAN. *No issue.* Mary Houlahan Heebner *m* ———— Ernest. [*No further data.*]

[21–85] **MARTHA HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 11, 1838; *d* May 7, 1913; *dau* Christopher and Ann (Mitchell) Heebner [21–22]; *m* Dec. 16, 1861, LANE SCHOFIELD HART, *b* Oct. 26, 1837; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Highley) Hart. Retired, res. 400 N. 3rd St., Harrisburg, Pa. Lane S. Hart before retirement was a prominent business man of Harrisburg, and for many years was State Printer. He served on the Board of Trade, was president of the Commonwealth Guarantee Trust and Safe Deposit Co., and was interested in other financial institutions.

Children (3):

[21–268] 1. Florence, *b* Sept. 25, 1863; *m* Robert Spencer.
[21–269a] [21–269b] 2. Christopher H., *b* Jan. 2, 1868; *m* 1. Mabella M. Wise. 2. Della M. Stone.
3. Lynn, *b* Mar. 5, 1871; *d* May 20, 1906.

[21–86] **JAMES B. HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 10, 1841; *d* Feb. 12, 1880; *s* Christopher and Ann (Mitchell) Heebner [21–22]; *m* Apr. 22, 1869, SARAH WRIGHT, *b* Jan. 30, 1848; *d* June 20, 1897; *dau* Jacob and Hannah (Gift) Wright. Manager of Christopher Heebner's Flour Mills; was captain in Civil War.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Henry Mitchell, *b* Dec. 20, 1869; *unm.*, Norristown, Pa.

[21–270a] } 2. Anna, *b* Apr. 15, 1871; *m* { 1. Benjamin Thalheimer.
[21–270b] } { 2. Elmer T. Trumbower.
[21–270c] } { 3. James Buckley.

[21–271] 3. Christopher, *b* Mar. 11, 1873; *d* Mar. 6, 1907; *m* Priscilla Dotterer.
[21–272] 4. Edward, *b* Apr. 28, 1875; *d* Nov., 1897; *m* Anna Wertsner.

[21–87] **MYRA BODLEY GRIFFITH,** *b* June 7, 1834; *dec; dau* Peter and Ann (Heebner) Griffith [21–23]; *m* Feb. 9, 1854, ISAAC WAYNE KURTZ, *b* Mar. 25, 1828; *d* Jan. 3, 1898.

Children (9):

[21–273] 1. Ada G., *b* Mar. 29, 1855; *d* Feb. 13, 1876; *m* Norwood Bowman.
[21–274] 2. D. Wilmont, *b* May 5, 1857; *m* Annie Spare.
[21–275] 3. Iola C., *b* Nov. 19, 1859; *d* Dec. 16, 1884; *m* John Davies.
[21–276] 4. Ambrose E. B., *b* Mar. 11, 1867; *m* Katie Boyle.
[21–277] 5. U. S. Grant, *b* Mar. 3, 1864; *d* Jan. 20, 1898; *m* Etta Luster.
[21–278] 6. Edgar H., *b* Dec. 28, 1869; *m* Mary E. Jones.
[21–279] 7. Edna May, *b* May 5, 1876; *m* Thomas James Moffett.
[21–280] 8. Harvey Clyde, *b* May 7, 1878; *m* Bertha J. Dettra.
9. Bertha, *d* in infancy.

[21–89] **ELBRIDGE GRIFFITH,** *b* Feb. 24, 1841; *s* Peter and Ann (Heebner) Griffith [21–23]; *m* 1859, HARRIET RAMSEY.

Children (11):

[21–281] 1. Amanda, *b* Feb. 22, 1860; *m* Richard Singleton.
[21–282] 2. Mary, *b* Mar. 24, 1866; *m* Joseph Heaton, Norristown, Pa.
[21–283] 3. Myra, *b* Aug. 24, 1867; *m* William A. Scheetz, Jeffersonville, Pa.
[21–284] 4. Frank T., *m* Minnie Staley.
5. Worthington, *unm.*
[21–285] 6. Ann, *m* Abraham Crosby. *No issue.*
7. Mansfield, *unm.*
[21–286] 8. Flora, *m* Abraham Swartley.
[21–287] 9. Susan, *m* John Yocum; Jeffersonville, Pa.
[21–288] 10. Elbridge, *m* Mira Templeton.
[21–289] 11. Warren, *b* Aug. 15, 1877; *m* Rachel S. McCoy, Norristown, Pa.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[21–91] **MANSFIELD GRIFFITH,** *b* Nov. 7, 1845; *s* Peter and Ann (Heebner) Griffith [21–23]; *m* Dec. 25, 1872, CHARLOTTE STRAWN, *b* Sept. 14, 1850; *d* Mar. 19, 1914; *dau* Isaac R. and Sarah (Heller) Strawn. Laborer; res. 905 W. Airy St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[21–290] 1. Howard C., *b* Nov. 6, 1879; *m* Mary E. Grady.
2. Alice S., *b* Apr. 24, 1882; *unm.*

[21–92] **WILLIAM HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 18, 1836; *d* Feb. 15, 1915; *s* Joshua and Eliza (Williams) Heebner [21–25]; *m* Jan. 1, 1859, CATHARINE (SARAH) RUMFORD, *b* Sept. 6, 1837; *d* Sept. 12, 1903.

Children (6):

1. John, *b* Apr. 4, 1859; *d* Oct. 24, 1905; *unm.*
[21–291] 2. Ellsworth, *b* Jan. 10, 1862; *d* Feb. 6, 1906; *m* Fannie Kenney.
[21–292] 3. Margaret, *b* May 29, 1864; *m* William McKeever.
4. Ida, *b* Nov., 1868; *d* 1871.
[21–293] 5. William, *b* Dec. 4, 1874; *m* Sarah Mettler.
[21–294] 6. Clarence, *b* June 3, 1877; *m* Annie Harbaur.

[21–93] **THADDEUS S. HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 22, 1839; *d* Mar. 1, 1916; *s* Joshua and Eliza (Williams) Heebner [21–25]; *m* May 28, 1868, ELLEN D. JONES, *b* Aug. 15, 1843; *dau* Louis Jones. Farmer; lived in Eagleville, Pa. *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–94] **CATHARINE HEEBNER,** *b* June 1, 1841; *dau* Joshua and Eliza (Williams) Heebner [21–25]; *m* Nov. 3, 1865, THOMAS U. FRANCIS, *b* Nov. 3, 1840; *s* John and Lydia A. Francis. Carpenter; Birchrunville, Pa.

Children (2):

[21–295] 1. Margaret Elmira, *b* May 29, 1866; *m* William E. S. Houck.
[21–296] 2. Joshua M., *b* Feb. 10, 1868; *m* Edith E. E. Bechtel.

[21–95a] **URIAH HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 25, 1843; *d* June 16, 1908; *s* Joshua and Eliza (Williams) Heebner [21–25]; *m* May 1, 1864, CATHARINE CUSTER, *b* Jan. 24, 1844; *d* June 25, 1892.

Children (6):

1. Christopher, *b* Mar. 3, 1865; *d* Mar. 3, 1865.
2. Eugene, *b* Dec. 9, 1869; *d* Dec. 12, 1869.
[21–297] 3. Eliza Matilda, *b* Apr. 26, 1866; *m* Charles Cox.
4. Harry P., *b* Apr. 12, 1872; *d* Sept. 9, 1892.
5. Uriah Winfield, *b* Jan. 8, 1875; *d* June 25, 1892.
[21–298] 6. Joshua Siegfried, *b* Aug. 15, 1877; *d* July 21, 1919; *m* Mary Knowles.

[21–95b] **URIAH HEEBNER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ————. *No issue.* Lived in Norristown, Pa.

[21–96] **MARGARET HEEBNER,** *b* Jan. 16, 1849; *dau* Joshua and Eliza (Williams) Heebner [21–25]; *m* Oct. 3, 1868, JOHN HENRY WEIKEL, *b* Nov. 10, 1842; *d* Apr. 2, 1914; *s* Jacob and Ann (Rambo) Weikel. Farmer; lived in Trappe, Pa.

Children (7):

[21–299] 1. William, *b* Nov. 23, 1869; *m* Flora Kanauer, W. Main St., Norristown, Pa.
[21–300] 2. Joshua H., *b* Aug. 27, 1871; *m* Henrietta Jewell.
[21–301] 3. Ida Bell, *b* Mar. 4, 1874; *m* George W. Rahn.
[21–302] 4. Bertha, *b* Nov. 15, 1877; *m* Frank C. Stauffer; Limerick, Pa.
5. John Henry, *b* Sept. 2, 1879; *unm;* Royersford, Pa.
6. Harry, *b* Dec. 6, 1885; *d* May 26, 1887.
[21–303] 7. Elmer H., *b* Aug. 25, 1887; *m* Lillie M. Landis.

[21–97] **MYRA HEEBNER,** *b* Mar. 21, 1852; *dau* Joshua and Eliza (Williams) Heebner [21–25]; *m* ELI FEGLEY, *b* Oct. 21, 1853; *dec; s* Samuel and Anna Fegley. *No issue.*

[21–98] **CHRISTOPHER HEEBNER,** *b* July 17, 1853; *d* Nov. 4, 1913; *s* Joshua and Eliza (Williams) Heebner [21–25]; *m* July 1, 1876, SARAH E. LINDERMAN, *b* Dec. 1, 1860; *d* May 11, 1915; *dau* Philip and Lavania (Boucher) Linderman. Farmer; lived in Eagleville, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Ellsworth, *b* May 15, 1880; *d* July 25, 1880.
[21–304] 2. Linwood, *b* July 6, 1883; *m* Bella May Kennedy.
3. Wayne, *b* Aug. 23, 1889; *d* Apr. 25, 1892.

[21–99a] **LEVI HEEBNER,** *b* May 5, 1825; *d* Sept., 1900; *s* Anthony S. and Lydia (Krauss) Heebner [21–26a]; *m* Mar. 5, 1850, **SARAH NEUMAN,** *b* Dec. 21, 1828; *d* Dec., 1860; *dau* Samuel and Regina (Krauss) Neuman [48–11].

One child:

[21–305] Priscilla, *b* Apr. 5, 1852; *d* Mar. 8, 1894; *m* Horace G. Brinton.

[21–99b] **LEVI HEEBNER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Mar. 5, 1865, ELIZABETH R. HOFFMAN, *b* June 26, 1835; *d* Oct. 16, 1883; *dau* Samuel and Elizabeth (Rhoads) Hoffman. Levi Heebner was a farmer and merchant; lived in Gwynedd Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., at "Heebner's Corner."

One child:

[21–306] Mary Lurene, *b* Apr. 1, 1872; *m* Henry Jarrett.

[21–100] **ANTHONY K. HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 7, 1835; *d* July 16, 1884; *s* Anthony S. and Lydia (Krauss) Heebner [21–26a]; *m* Nov. 15, 1860, **CATHARINE ANDERS,** *b* July 23, 1839; *d* Nov. 13, 1881; *dau* John and Lydia (Schultz) Anders [161–17].

PA-Genealogy.net

Anthony K. Heebner was a farmer and lived in Worcester Twp., Pa. near Center Point on farm recently owned and occupied by his son, Emanuel. The first institution of the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper amongst the Schwenkfelders was held at the home of Mr. Heebner.

Children (2):

[21–307] 1. Emanuel, *b* Oct 10, 1861; *m* Sarah J. Kriebel.
[21–307.1] 2. Jacob A., *b* Nov. 1, 1868; *m* Katie R. Kriebel.

[21–101] **ISAAC D. HEEBNER,** *b* Jan. 18, 1841; *d* Nov. 1, 1918; *s* David S. and Anna (Derstine) Heebner [21–27a]; *m* Oct. 26, 1865, CATHARINE H. GRATER, *b* July 31, 1845; *d* June 22, 1913; *dau* Jacob and Mary (Hunsicker) Grater.

Children (4):

[21–308] 1. Mary Jane, *b* Mar. 7, 1870; *m* William Frederick Presgrave, Morristown, N. J.
[21–309a] } 2. Charles G., *b* Oct. 18, 1874; *m* { 1. Beatrix C. Small, Morristown, N. J.
[21–309b] } { 2. ———————
3. Wilmer S., *b* Feb. 6, 1882; *d* June 13, 1892.
[21–310] 4. David S., *b* Jan. 26, 1884; *m* Emma Alpha Fry.

Isaac D. Heebner was born near Norritonville on his father's farm in Montg. Co., Pa. After serving an apprenticeship with his brother, Josiah, in the shops of his father, David Heebner, where they engaged in the manufacture of mowing machines, threshers, and harvesters, in 1868 Isaac sold out his interest and moved to Lansdale where he started in business in a small shop which was the forerunner of the Heebner and Sons Agricultural Works as it exists today. Isaac Heebner was for many years the business manager of Heebner Sons and Company until his brother, William, bought out the business in 1887. During all the years of his active life in Lansdale Mr. Heebner took an active part in progressive enterprises of the town. He was one of the originators of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Lansdale, and was trustee, organist, and superintendent of the Sunday School for many years. He assisted in building the pioneer school house of Lansdale, and was the first president of the school board and continued being a member up to the time of his death. He also served as a member of Town Council.

From the obscure and insignificant beginning made by Isaac Heebner the present large agricultural works have grown. The Heebner brothers built up an extensive business by strict integrity and attention to business. All being natural mechanics they became masters of the mechanic's art.

[21–102] **JOSIAH D. HEEBNER,** *b* July 5, 1844; *d* July 16, 1909; *s* David S. and Anna (Derstine) Heebner [21–27a]; *m* Nov. 21, 1867, **SUSAN S. ANDERS,** *b* Mar. 24, 1844; *d* Dec. 30, 1919; *dau* Abraham and Rebecca (Schultz) Anders [161–20]. Machinist; lived in Worcester, Pa. Josiah D. Heebner was another son of David S. Heebner who was a born mechanic. He lived for most of his life in Worcester Twp., near the Schwenkfelder Church, where he had a machine shop and where he invented a number of agricultural machines. He was also a musician and for many years served as chorister of the Worcester Schwenkfelder Church.

Children (2):

1. Horace A., *b* June 7, 1870; *d* Aug. 16, 1895.
2. Ann Rebecca, *b* July 17, 1873; *d* June 17, 1875.

[21–103] **JACOB D. HEEBNER,** *b* Aug. 10, 1846; *d* Apr. 10, 1915; *s* David S. and Anna (Derstine) Heebner [21–27a]; *m* Nov. 28, 1868, **LYDIA D. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 20, 1848; *dau* Jacob S. and Susanna (Dresher) Kriebel [25–39]. Retired farmer; lived in Norriton Twp., Pa. Mr. Heebner was a trustee of the Schwenkfelder Church for a number of years. He also acted as sexton of the Worcester Church.

Children (4):

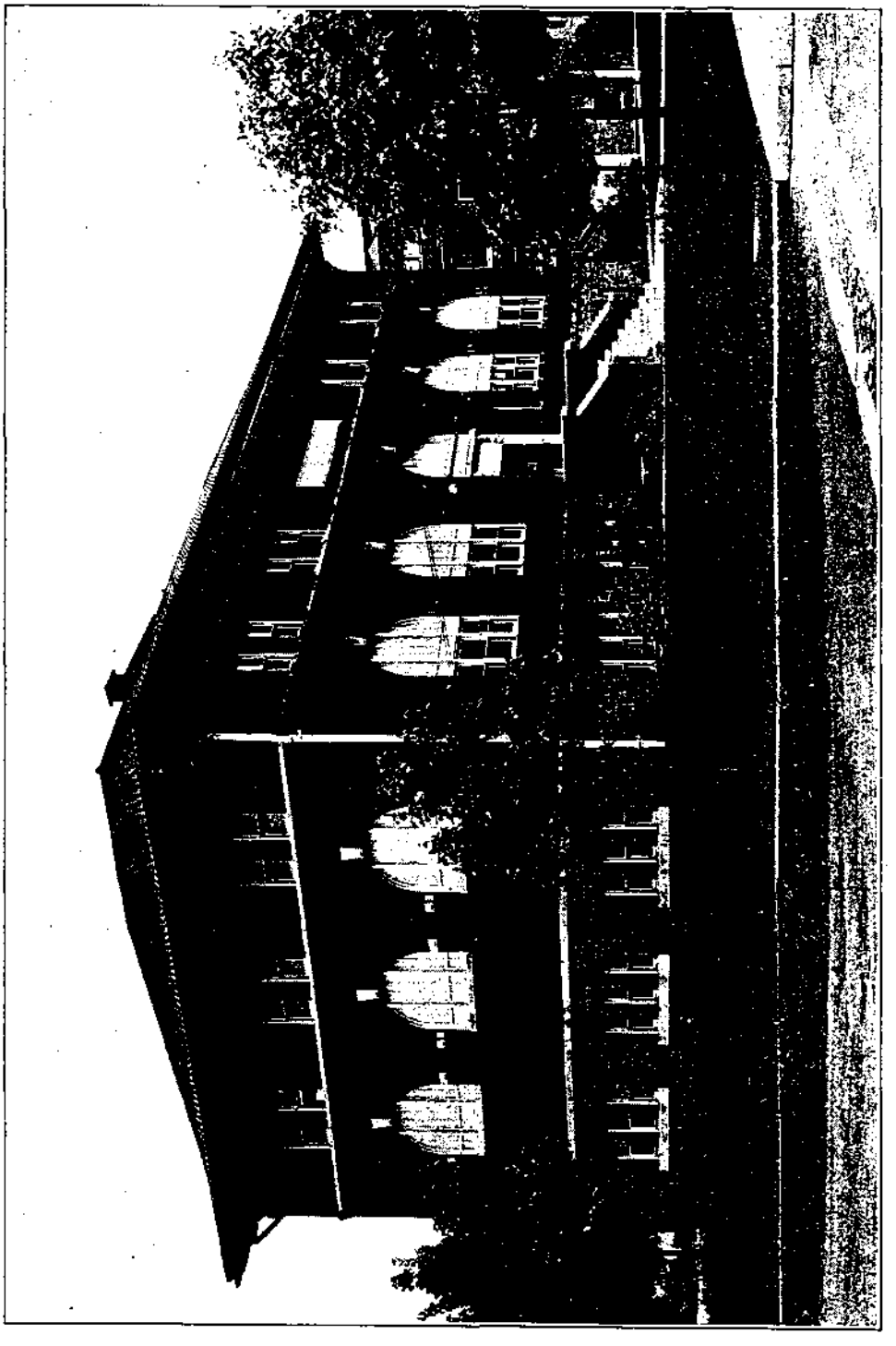
1. Alvin K., *b* Nov. 18, 1869; *d* July 16, 1875.
[21–311] 2. David K., *b* July 9, 1871; *d* Feb. 20, 1920; *m* Amanda Schultz.
[21–312] 3. Wilson K., *b* Jan. 18, 1874; *m* Susan H. Krieble.
[21–313] 4. Malinda K., *b* Aug. 13, 1878; *m* Abram A. Reiff.

[21–104a] **WILLIAM D. HEEBNER,** *b* Sept. 27, 1848; *s* David S. and Anna (Derstine) Heebner [21–27a]; *m* Nov. 7, 1872, EMMA ELIZABETH FRANTZ, *b* May 28, 1850; *d* Aug. 22, 1881; *dau* Jesse and Margaret (Greenwald) Frantz.

Children (3):

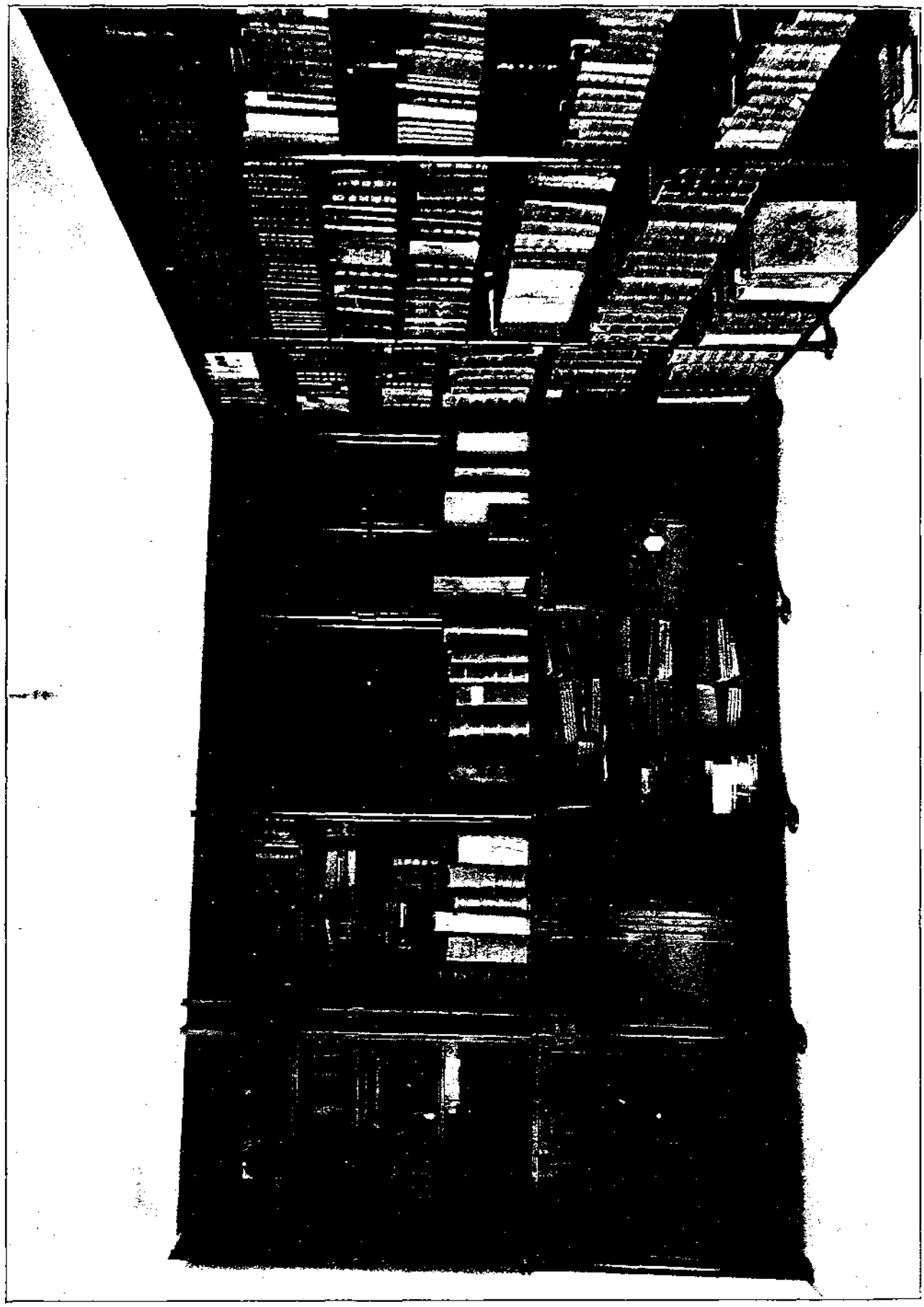
[21–314] 1. Clarella F., *b* Aug. 29, 1873; *m* Ira B. Harr.

PA-Genealogy.net



The Schwenkfelder Historical Library and the Perkiomen School Library at Pennsburg, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net



Interior view of fire-proof vault in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa., showing some of the manuscript volumes made by the transplanted Schwenkfelders in Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–315] 2. Blanche, *b* Apr. 14, 1876; *m* Eugene W. Fry.
[21–316] 3. Estelle, *b* June 19, 1878; *m* George A. Newman.

[21–104b] **WILLIAM D. HEEBNER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 29, 1883, ELIZABETH SHEARER, *b* Mar. 1, 1863; *dau* John S. Shearer. Res. Lansdale, Pa.

Children (3):

[21–317a] [21–317b] 1. Robert Stanley, *b* Jan. 2, 1885; *m* { 1. ———— 2. Mary Helen Henne.
[21–318] 2. J. Donald, *b* Sept. 14, 1890; *m* Eleanor N. Graves.
[21–319] 3. Grace, *b* 1892; *m* J. Godfrey Dreka.

William D. Heebner was born near Norristown, Montg. Co., Pa. After attending the public schools of his township he served an apprenticeship of seven years in his father's machine shop learning the business of agricultural implement making. After completing his apprenticeship, in 1870, Mr. Heebner went to Lansdale and began a partnership with his brother, Isaac, which soon assumed the firm name of Heebner and Sons. In Oct., 1887, William D. Heebner purchased the entire plant and has operated it successfully ever since. Mr. Heebner has succeeded in organizing this plant in such a manner that every department is in charge of a competent person, so that the plant practically runs itself. Not only have Heebner and Sons made and invented various agricultural machines, but the diverse tools used in their construction are also products of their skill and genius. Many labor saving and automatic devices are used for insuring perfection of detail with a minimum of labor. The business-like methods of the firm and their fair dealings with their customers have given Heebner and Sons a reputation which is known far and wide.

In addition to managing this plant Mr. Heebner has had an opportunity to engage in other interests. He has important business interests in Florida where he spends his winters and owns many orange groves. He has also for a long time been closely identified with the many interests of the town of Lansdale in which his works are situated. He has served as a member of its Council and was Burgess for many years. In addition to his business interest in the town he has also been an active church worker.

Being a musician of some prominence Mr. Heebner has been leader of the choir of the Methodist Episcopal church for more than twenty-five years, and also one of its trustees. He has at various times been the leader of the Lansdale orchestra. Mr. Heebner has been honored by serving as a member of the House of Representatives at Harrisburg for two terms, and also served as State Senator. To Mr. Heebner belongs the credit of introducing a bill making appropriations for freeing the burden of debt from the headquarters of Washington at Valley Forge, and through his active interest this bill became a law. He has also served two terms as Comptroller of Montg. Co., and was chairman of the Draft Board of the county during the recent World War.

[21–105] **REV. SAMUEL K. HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 1, 1854; *d* Oct. 16, 1893; *s* John S. and Susanna (Kriebel) Heebner [21–29]; *m* Feb. 15, 1888, EMMA R. HECKLER, *b* Nov. 1, 1854; *dau* Aaron R. Heckler.

Rev. Samuel K. Heebner served as a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He held pastorates at Spragueville, Pa., Analomink, Pa., and Lincoln City, Del. Emma (Heckler) Heebner, his wife, died July 11, 1916.

Children (2):

[21–320] 1. Mabelle Beatrice, *b* May 5, 1890; *m* Melvin C. Jacobs.
[21–320.1] 2. John Wesley, *b* Sept. 13, 1892; *m* Helen Judd.

[21–106] **WILLIAM K. HEEBNER,** *b* Aug. 21, 1862; *s* John S. and Susanna R. (Kriebel) Heebner [21–29]; *m* Oct. 11, 1884, **SOPHIA K. KRIEBEL,** *b* July 24, 1861; *dau* Abraham K. and Phoebe S. (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–77]. Res. Lansdale, Pa., R. D. 1. (1921.)

William K. Heebner is a progressive farmer living on a farm formerly owned by his father in Upper Gwynedd Twp. He is treasurer of the Mission Board of the Schwenkfelder Church and is one of the original members of the board, and served as school director in the township for twenty years. Mr. Heebner also served for more than twenty years as secretary of the Towamencin Schwenkfelder Sunday School, and has served as supervisor of Upper Gwynedd Township for six years.

Children (4):

1. Norman K., *b* Jan. 17, 1887; *d* May 6, 1890.
[21–321] 2. Homer K., *b* Apr. 13, 1889; *m* Carrie C. Benner.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–322] 3. John K., *b* June 16, 1891; *m* Elizabeth Clemens.
4. Mildred K., *b* July 14, 1904.

[21–106.1] **FRANKLIN HOFFMAN,** *b* May 20, 1839; *dec; s* John and Rosanna (Gouldey) Hoffman [21–29.1]; *m* 1860, JULIA HENDRICKS, *b* June 8, 1837; *d* Oct. 11, 1910; *dau* John and Sophia (Bean) Hendricks.

Children (3):

[21–322.1] 1. Clara F., *b* June 29, 1861; *m* Thomas B. Bean.
[21–322.2] 2. Harvey, *b* Sept. 20, 1862; *m* Laura Rittenhouse.
[21–322.3] 3. Mary Emma, *b* May 31, 1864; *d* Mar. 31, 1913; *m* Hiram C. Brunner.

[21–106.2] **JAMES HOFFMAN,** *b* Feb. 3, 1848; *d* ————, 1906; *s* John and Rosanna (Gouldey) Hoffman [21–29.1]; *m* CLARA C. BOORSE; *dau* Ephraim and Elizabeth (Ziegler) Boorse.

Children (6):

[59–65] 1. Joanna, *b* May 6, 1874; *m* George A. Seipt.
[21–322.4] 2. John, *b* Sept. 15, 1875; *m* Bessie Nulton; Wilmington, Del.
[21–322.5] 3. James, *b* Aug. 8, 1878; *m* Florence A. Gould; Calexico, Cal.
[21–322.6] 4. Norman, *b* Feb. 4, 1880; *m* Cora Crooks; Beaver, Pa.
[59–68] 5. Bessie, *b* Aug. 5, 1879; *m* Horace Seipt.
[21–322.7] 6. Blanche B., *b* Oct. 31, 1888; *m* Jacob C. Fisher.

[21–107] **ISAIAH CASSEL,** *b* Mar. 18, 1842; *d* Mar. 16, 1914; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Cassel) Cassel [21–30]; *m* ELIZABETH BARD, *b* Mar. 25, 1843; *d* July 3, 1907.

Children (12):

[21–323] 1. Clara B., *b* Nov. 17, 1866; *m* B. F. Rittenhouse; 658 Chain St., Norristown, Pa.
2. Cyrus H.. *b* Sept. 6, 1868.
3. Emma C., *b* Oct. 6, 1869; *d* Mar. 1, 1915.
[21–324] 4. Mary A., *b* Jan. 5, 1871; *m* Stout L. Hagner.
[21–325] 5. Maggie J., *b* Jan. 26, 1873; *m* William Shaw; Chain St., Norristown, Pa.
6. Sallie A., *b* Sept. 9, 1874; *d* Feb. 26, 1888.
7. John H., *b* Dec. 8, 1876; Norristown, Pa.
8. William M., *b* Nov. 8, 1877; *d* Dec. 31, 1884.
[21–326] 9. Susanna, *b* Jan. 26, 1879; *m* Richard Sherid; 649 Chain St., Norristown, Pa.
10. Martheretta, *b* Jan. 26, 1881; *d* May 26, 1881.
11. Isaiah C., *b* June 26, 1883.
12. Abraham B., *b* June 30, 1886.

[21–108] **ELIZABETH CASSEL,** *b* Oct. 18, 1843; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Cassel) Cassel [21–30]; *m* Dec. 18, 1869, JOHN BLATTNER, *b* Sept. 16, 1842. Farmer, in Worcester, Pa.

Children (9):

[21–327] 1. Charles C., *b* June 25, 1871; *m* Rachael D. Green.
[21–328] 2. George C., *b* Aug. 5, 1872; *m* Anna H. Fisher.
[21–329] 3. Joseph C., *b* Sept. 15, 1873; *m* Emma P. Schultz.
4. Abraham, *b* Apr. 16, 1875; *d* Sept. 1, 1875.
5. Mary Ann, *b* Oct. 10, 1876; *d* Aug. 14, 1877.
[21–330] 6. Frank C., *b* Nov. 28, 1877; *m* Selina Schultz.
[21–331] 7. Aaron C., *b* July 1, 1879; *m* Alice Minerva Schultz.
[184–458] 8. Ella C., *b* Mar. 6, 1882; *m* James Irwin Beyer.
9. Margaret, *b* July 11, 1884; *d* Mar. 12, 1904.

[21–109] **CORNELIUS CASSEL,** *b* June 22, 1845; *d* June 11, 1876; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Cassel) Cassel [21–30]; *m* July 22, 1866, SALLIE MICHENER, *b* Sept. 13, 1837.

Children (2):

[21–332] 1. Emma F., *b* Mar. 30, 1868; *m* Alexander McCoy.
2. Hannah M., *b* Nov. 12, 1869.

[21–110] **ABRAHAM CASSEL,** *b* Mar. 25, 1847; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Cassel) Cassel [21–30]; *m* MARY ALLEBACH, *b* Nov. 1, 1847. [*Unable to verify; letters unanswered.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (9):

1. Henry, *b* Dec. 12, 1870; *d* Apr. 6, 1875.
2. Jonas, *b* Mar. 19, 1872.
3. Essie, *b* Sept. 12, 1873.
4. Susanna, *b* Mar. 20, 1875.
5. Garret A., *b* Mar. 14, 1877.
6. Abraham A., *b* Nov. 13, 1878; *d* Apr. 1, 1880.
7. David A., *b* July 6, 1881. See [74–886].
8. Helena A., *b* July 23, 1883.
9. George A., *b* Dec. 22, 1887.

[21–112] **BENJAMIN C. CASSEL,** *b* Dec. 15, 1851; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Cassel) Cassel [21–30]; *m* MARY JANE DETTRA, *b* Mar. 11, 1852; *d* July 23, 1919. Retired farmer; Norristown, Pa.; formerly lived in Worcester, Pa.

[21–113] **ISAAC U. CASSEL,** *b* June 30, 1844; *d* Feb. 8, 1905; *s* Joseph and Lucetta (Underkoffler) Cassel [21–32a]; *m* Apr. 23, 1906, ELIZA BELL, *b* Apr. 7, 1847; *d* Mar. 6, 1916; *dau* Jonathan and Martha (White) Bell. Retired; res. P. O. Box 88, Bridgeport, Pa. (1920.)

Children (9):

[21–333a] [21–333b] 1. Louis B., *b* Nov. 26, 1867; *d* Jan. 30, 1912; *m* { 1. Adelia Miller. 2. ———

Louis B. Cassel *m* 2d time, and had one *dau* by this marriage. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[21–334] 2. Harry B., *b* June 6, 1869; *m* Celia French; Hazleton, Pa.
[21–335] 3. J. Irvin, *b* Nov. 21, 1870; *m* Daisy French.
[21–336] 4. Robert B., *b* Nov. 30, 1872; *m* Ada Lightkep.
[21–337] 5. J. Milton, *b* July 30, 1874; *m* Anna H. Brown.
[21–338] 6. Martha B., *b* Dec. 19, 1875; *m* B. Frank Ibach.
[59–54] 7. Lucetta, *b* Dec. 30, 1879; *m* Manilius D. Seipt.
[21–340] 8. Warren, *b* Jan. 11, 1882; *m* Anna Anderson.
[21–341] 9. Raymond, *b* Jan. 30, 1887; *m* Harriette O. Schwartz.

[21–114] **JONAS U. CASSEL,** *d* Jan. 11, 1903; *s* Joseph and Lucetta (Underkoffler) Cassel [21–32a]; *m* MAGGIE LONG, *d* Nov. 6, 1911. *No issue.*

Jonas U. Cassel was the proprietor of a livery stable in Norristown, Pa. [*Unable to complete.*]

[21–116] **DAVID U. CASSEL,** *b* Jan. 16, 1856; *d* July 25, 1895; *s* Joseph H. and Lucetta (Underkoffler) Cassel [21–32a]; *m* Sept. 11, 1875, **ANNA R. BEYER,** *b* May 31, 1855; *d* Feb. 13, 1911; *dau* Joseph B. and Mary (Rittenhouse) Beyer [184–176b].

Children (4):

[21–342] 1. Mary Ann B., *b* July 11, 1876; *m* Jacob K. Wurtz.
[21–343] 2. John B., *b* May 30, 1878; *d* June 12, 1917; *m* Jeannette M. Pitman.
3. Joseph B., *b* May 21, 1880; *d* Sept. 8, 1888.
4. Elizabeth B., *b* June 22, 1884; *d* Sept. 13, 1888.

[21–117] **DANIEL CASSEL,** *dec*; *s* Joseph H. and Lucetta (Underkoffler) Cassel [21–32a]; *m* ANNA MOSER.

One child: J. Cleveland; Franklin Apts., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[21–118] **AMANDA U. CASSEL,** *b* Apr. 30, 1860; *dau* Joseph and Lucetta (Underkoffler) Cassel [21–32a]; *m* Nov. 13, 1880, HARRY C. SYPHERD, *b* May 24, 1857; *s* John and Mary Ann (Christman) Sypherd. Farm laborer; res. 43 E. Spruce St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Ursilla F., *b* June 3, 1881; *d* Mar. 17, 1883.
[21–344] 2. Araminta C., *b* June 8, 1884; *m* Vernon H. Brown.
[21–345] 3. Maurice C., *b* Jan. 30, 1886; *m* Irena Warren, 1013 W. Lafayette St., Norristown, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21-346] 4. Annie C., *b* June 29, 1887; *m* Richard G. Riley.
5. Ida C., *b* Oct. 10, 1888; *d* Apr. 18, 1890.
6. Jonas Earl, *b* Jan. 24, 1902.

[21–119] **AMANDA CASSEL,** *b* Apr. 4, 1847; *dau* Benjamin H. and Elizabeth M. (Groff) Cassel [21–33]; *m* Feb. 9, 1875, ANDREW SUPPLEE; *b* Dec. 5, 1834; *d* Feb. 17, 1900; *s* Alexander Henderson and Jane Moore (Rambo) Supplee. Res. 1015 De Kalb St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1876; De Kalb St., Norristown, Pa.
2. Jennie May, *b* May 23, 1878; De Kalb St., Norristown, Pa.
3. Idora Amanda, *b* Jan. 6, 1886; De Kalb St., Norristown, Pa.

[21–120a] **EDWARD GROFF CASSEL,** *b* Aug. 14, 1848; *d* Dec. 27, 1920; *s* Benjamin H. and Elizabeth (Groff) Cassel [21–33]; *m* Jan. 3, 1876, KATE RILEY, *d* Sept. 30, 1876.

[21-120b] **EDWARD GROFF CASSEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 15, 1879, MARY SNYDER (ERB) HOUCK, *b* Oct. 28, 1847; *dau* George and Henrietta (Snyder) Erb. Mary S. Erb Houck was the widow of Reuben Houck [21–168]; widow resides Norristown, Pa., R. D. 3. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. George E., *b* Sept. 22, 1880; *d* Feb. 11, 1896.
[21–347] 2. Katie E., *b* May 5, 1883; *m* Harry L. Jones.
[21–348] 3. Henrietta E., *b* June 11, 1886; *m* Elmer Patterson.
[21–349] 4. Mahlon E., *b* May 20, 1890; *m* Emily C. Metz.

[21–121] **FRANKLIN CASSEL,** *b* Apr. 9, 1853; *d* Jan. 15, 1879; *s* Benjamin H. and Elizabeth M. (Groff) Cassel [21-33]; *m* Apr. 6, 1876, LUCY A. PENNOCK, *b* Mar. 15, 1854; *d* Apr. 30, 1906; *dau* Pusey and Anna M. (Evans) Pennock.

Children (2):

[21–349.1] 1. Harry, *b* Oct. 25, 1876; *m* Lillian M. Moore.
[21–349.2] 2. Lena, *b* Oct. 14, 1878; *m* William H. Poore.

[21–122] **CATHARINE CASSEL,** *b* Nov. 16, 1859; *d* Jan. 24, 1920; *dau* Benjamin H. and Elizabeth (Groff) Cassel [21–33]; *m* Apr. 6, 1887, J. NELSON WOOD, *b* June 12, 1860; *s* Joseph and Susan (Zell) Wood. Farmer; res. 392 Lexington St., York, Penna. (1920.)

Children (3):

[21-350] 1. Charles J., *b* Apr. 24, 1888; *m* Mullie Hoffman.
[21-351] 2. Mabel, *b* June 10, 1889; *d* Nov. 26, 1909; *m* Roy Snyder, Norristown, Pa.
[21-352] 3. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 27, 1892; *m* Oscar Richard, York, Pa.
[*Letters returned; unable to complete.*]

[21-123] **URIAS CASSEL,** *b* June 16, 1857; *d* July 14, 1910; *s* Benjamin H. and Elizabeth (Groff) Cassel [21-33]; *m* Oct. 25, 1882, SUSAN MAY LEVAN, *b* May 18, 1857; *dau* Henry C. and Elizabeth (Mathias) Levan. Farmer; res. R. F. D. No. 3, Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[21–352.1] 1. Benjamin D., *b* Sept. 23, 1883; *m* Amanda H. Richards, R. D. No. 3, Norristown, Pa.
[21–352.2a] [21–352.2b] 2. Rena A., *b* Nov. 3, 1886; *m* { 1. Walter C. Livezey. 2. William L. Shinners; 1101 Markley St., Norristown, Pa.
[21–352.3] 3. Charles E., *b* Nov. 19, 1895; *m* Ethel May Righter.
[*Letters unans; unable to complete.*]

[21–128] **WILLIAM H. PRINTZ,** *b* July 20, 1851; *s* Charles and Catharine (Cassel) Printz [21–35]; *m* July 4, 1874, MARY HARWICK, *b* Jan. 20, 1853; *dau* Henry and Susanna (Strunk) Harwick. Wheelwright; res. Highland Avenue, Ambler, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[21–353] 1. Alice, *b* Aug. 27, 1875; *m* Joseph Ardell.
[21–354] 2. Aquila, *b* Mar. 28, 1878; *m* Robert Edward McCune.
[21–355] 3. Bertha, *b* May 6, 1881; *m* J. Wilmer Thompson.
[21–356] 4. Charles, *b* Sept. 18, 1885; *m* Edna A. Shirk.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–357] 5. Harry Vernon, *b* Oct. 30, 1888; *m* Ethel L. Tinkler.
[21–358] 6. Blanche Alvena, *b* Aug. 3, 1893; *m* Samuel W. Franklin.

[21–132] **ANNIE CASSEL,** *b* July 31, 1854; *d* Mar. 12, 1875; *dau* Enos and Barbara (Detwiler) Cassel [21–36a]; *m* JESSE WANNER; *s* William and Susan (Custer) Wanner. Farmer; res. Collegeville, Pa., R. D. Jesse Wanner *m* 2d time, Amanda Jane Hendricks; *dau* Jonas and Amelia Hendricks. They have ten children. One son of first marriage; *d* young. [*Unable to complete.*]

[21–133] **SALLIE CASSEL,** *b* Feb. 5, 1856; *d* Dec. 31, 1916; *dau* Enos and Barbara (Detwiler) Cassel [21–36a]; *m* Feb. 12, 1876, ABRAHAM BRANT, *b* May 26, 1852; *d* Dec. 3, 1898; *s* John and Elizabeth (Bean) Brant. Painter; res. 117 West Elm St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[21–358.1] 1. Ida C., *b* Aug. 31, 1876; *d* Mar. 29, 1912; *m* John Carty; 2414 N. Sydenham St., Phila., Pa.
2. Allen C., *b* May 26, 1879; *d* Apr. 12, 1911.
[21–358.2] 3. Abram C., *b* Sept. 20, 1880; *m* Charlotte Lukens.
[21–358.3] 4. Lizzie May, *b* May 21, 1882; *m* Reuben C. Weber.
5. Elmer C., *b* July 23, 1884; *d* Sept. 17, 1884.
6. Mattie C., *b* July 11, 1885.
7. Bertha C., *b* Aug. 26, 1892.

[21–134] **LIZZIE CASSEL,** *b* Feb. 16, 1858; *d* Oct. 27, 1909; *dau* Enos and Barbara (Detwiler) Cassel [21–36a]; *m* May 14, 1881, CHARLES EDWARD WEINRICH, *b* Jan. 23, 1859; *d* Dec. 21, 1903; *s* Henry and Dorothy (Wolford) Weinrich. Blacksmith; resided at 325 West Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[21–358.4] 1. Annie May, *b* May 30, 1882; *m* Walter Lee Cassel.
[21–358.5] 2. Ella C., *b* Aug. 30, 1884; *m* Amos S. Wismer, Norristown, Pa.

[21–136] **IDA CASSEL,** *b* Jan. 15, 1862; *dau* Enos and Barbara (Detwiler) Cassel [21–36a]; *m* Oct. 14, 1882, JOHN RECK, *b* Sept. 3, 1859; *s* Michael and Lena (Miller) Reck. P. & R. Conductor; res. 3636 N. 19th St., Phila. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Norma, *b* May 28, 1883; *d* Aug. 20, 1883.
[21–358.6] 2. Blanche, *b* Apr. 23, 1884; *m* Lewis W. Evans.

[21–137] **LAURA M. CASSEL,** *b* June 24, 1875; *dau* Enos and Elizabeth (Michener) Cassel [21–36b]; *m* Apr. 4, 1896, LINFORD P. SHAW, *b* May 12, 1874; *s* John F. and Sarah (Bowers) Shaw. Engineer; res. 1222 Powell St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Walter Cassel, *b* Sept. 12, 1897.

[21–139] **MABEL CASSEL,** *b* Mar. 4, 1885; *dau* Enos and Elizabeth (Michener) Cassel [21–36b]; *m* June 29, 1918, GEORGE WARNER, *b* May 25, 1882. Auto Mechanic; res. 39 E. Herman St., Germantown, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

[21–140] **ABRAHAM KEELER METZ,** *b* May 25, 1846; *s* Joseph H. and Hannah H. (Keeler) Metz [21–37]; *m* MARY JANE FOX, *b* July 10, 1847; *d* Jan. 31, 1913; *dau* Matthias and Margaret (Gotshalk) Fox. Farmer; res. North Wales, Pa. (1918.)

Children (12):

1. Margaret F., *b* Jan. 30, 1869; *d* Oct. 9, 1919.
2. Joseph, *b* Jan. 13, 1870; *d* Sept. 13, 1871.
3. Harvey, *b* Sept. 12, 1871; *d* Feb. 6, 1893.
4. Amos, *b* Feb. 21, 1873; *d* Sept. 15, 1874.
5. Hannah, *b* Dec. 7, 1874; *d* Mar. 20, 1877.
[21–359] 6. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 29, 1876; *m* William H. Delp.
[21–360] 7. Martha, *b* Sept. 3, 1878; *m* Harry H. Bossert.
[21–361] 8. Henry, *b* June 13, 1880; *m* Margaret S. Craft.
[21–362] 9. Susanna, *b* May 28, 1882; *m* Oswin S. Erb.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–363] 10. Abraham F., *b* July 28, 1884; *m* Mary Z. Borneman.
[21–364] 11. Emma, *b* Jan. 30, 1887; *m* Harry S. Erb.
[21–365] 12. Harrison, *b* Jan. 11, 1889; *m* Elizabeth Benner; Jeffersonville, Pa.

[21–141] **SUSANNA K. METZ,** *b* May 13, 1849; *dau* Joseph H. and Hannah H. (Keeler) Metz [21–37]; *m* Oct. 28, 1876, HENRY F. FREDERICK; *b* Aug. 28, 1852; *s* Jacob S. and Sarah Ann (Freed) Frederick. Chemicals and Drugs; res. 638 N. Schiller St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

[21–142] **GARRETT K. METZ,** *b* Jan. 24, 1851; *s* Joseph K. and Hannah H. (Keeler) Metz [21–37]; *m* HANNAH EISENBERG SAYLOR, *b* July 2, 1851; *d* Nov. 6, 1893; *dau* Jeriah W. and Hannah E. Saylor. Res. 2147 N. Woodstock St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[21–366a] [21–366b] 1. Jeriah W., *b* Mar. 3, 1875; *m* { 1. Clara E. Fisher. 2. Edith M. Hook.
[21–367] 2. Lottie J., *b* Oct. 21, 1878; *m* George W. Searl; 2147 N. Woodstock St., Phila., Pa.
[21–368] 3. Flora I., *b* Dec. 30, 1880; *m* Joseph Justice.
4. Hannah E., *b* Apr. 25, 1883.
5. Sarah S., *b* Nov. 17, 1884.

[21–143] **MARY K. METZ,** *b* Mar. 31, 1852; *d* Mar. 11, 1911; *dau* Joseph H. and Hannah (Keeler) Metz [21–37]; *m* Oct. 18, 1877, MILTON R. MININGER, *b* Nov. 26, 1852; *s* Abraham and Catharine (Rife) Mininger. Shoemaker; res. Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (8):

[21–369] 1. Hannah, *b* June 6, 1878; *m* Samuel W. Erb.
[21–370] 2. Margaret, *b* July 11, 1880; *m* Henry D. Fretz.
[21–371] 3. Kathryn M., *b* Feb. 9, 1882; *m* John G. Keyser.
[21–372] 4. Joseph M., *b* June 16, 1885; *m* Mary H. Dettra.
[21–373] 5. Mary, *b* Apr. 7, 1887; *m* Linford M. Hallman.
6. Lizzie, *b* Aug. 4, 1889; *single*; Souderton, Pa.
[21–374] 7. Abraham, *b* June 5, 1891; *m* Matilda Z. Boorse.
[21–375] 8. Alice, *b* Nov. 11, 1895; *m* Clarence R. Ziegler.

[21–144] **HANNAH K. METZ,** *b* Sept. 30, 1853; *d* Mar. 16, 1886; *dau* Joseph H. and Hannah K. (Keeler) Metz [21–37]; *m* Jan. 11, 1873, JOHN HEFFENTRAGER, *b* Sept. 22, 1847; *s* John Kline Heffentrager. Farmer; res. R. D. No. 2, Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[21–376] 1. Maggie M., *b* June 29, 1873; *m* Philip B. Williams.
[21–377] 2. Horace M., *b* Sept. 21, 1882; *m* Flora Schantz; Barto, Pa., R. D. No. 1.
3. Joseph M., *b* Jan. 29, 1877; *d* Nov. 8, 1884.

[21–145] **MARGARET K. METZ,** *b* Nov. 23, 1854; *dau* Joseph H. and Hannah (Keeler) Metz [21–37]; *m* Nov. 23, 1879, JOSEPH MOYER, *b* May 12, 1850; *d* Aug. 28, 1909. Farmer; res. Bergey, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[21–378] 1. Chester M., *b* Feb. 4, 1881; *m* Katie D. Derstine.
[21–380] 2. Ida M., *b* Mar. 18, 1883; *m* Franklin N. Frederick.
3. Mary M., *b* Nov. 4, 1884; Morwood, Pa.
[21–379] 4. Mahlon M., *b* Dec. 11, 1885; *m* Ella R. Slotter.
5. Emma M., *b* Aug. 22, 1887; *d* Apr. 24, 1890.

[21–146] **JOHN K. METZ,** *b* Aug. 26, 1857; *s* Joseph H. and Hannah (Keeler) Metz [21–37]; *m* Jan. 17, 1880, MARY A. REIFF, *b* May 28, 1856; *dau* George O. and Sophia (Renninger) Reiff. Watchman at Ivy Rock; res. 534 Barbadoes St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Mattie R., *b* Aug. 11, 1885; *d* Sept. 12, 1889.
[21–381] 2. Laura Agnes, *b* Sept. 7, 1887; *m* Joseph Lare.
3. Howard, *b* Nov. 12, 1888; *d* Feb. 28, 1889.
[21–382] 4. Linwood R., *b* Feb. 20, 1892; *m* Ida Lawrence.
[21–383] 5. Ella May, *b* May 11, 1893; *m* Harry Undercuffler.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–147a] **WILLIAM KEELER METZ,** *b* Nov. 3, 1859; *s* Joseph Heebner and Hannah (Keeler) Metz [21–37]; *m* Jan. 5, 1884, EMMA FRICK, *b* Aug. 7, 1858; *d* Feb. 15, 1891; *dau* Elias and Lydia (Frederick) Frick.

Children (3):

1. Clarence, *b* Jan. 3, 1885; *d* Jan. 5, 1885.
[149–133] 2. Bertha, *b* Apr. 21, 1886; *m* Albert S. Schultz.
3. William, *b* Feb. 9, 1891.

[21–147b] **WILLIAM KEELER METZ,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 26, 1892, ANNA FRICK, *b* July 16, 1863; *dau* Elias and Lydia (Frederick) Frick. Farmer; res. Worcester, Pa.

One child: Verna F., *b* Oct. 3, 1896.

[21–148] **SAMUEL K. METZ,** *b* Sept. 20, 1863; *s* Joseph H. and Hannah (Keeler) Metz [21–37]; *m* LIZZIE GOTTSHALL. Farmer; Skippack, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Minerva.
[21–384] 2. Samuel G., *m* Agnes Wambold.
3. Wilson G.
[154–163b] 4. Elizabeth G., *m* Joseph A. Wiegner.
5. Norman G.

[*Letters unans; unable to complete or verify.*]

[21–149] **HANNAH METZ,** *b* Apr. 28, 1844; *d* Apr. 22, 1895; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Cassel) Metz [21–38]; *m* Dec. 12, 1863, JOSEPH BEAN, *b* July 4, 1840; *d* Dec., 1919; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Johnson) Bean. Farmer; res. Cedars, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[21–385] 1. Josephine, *b* June 18, 1868; *m* Frank Craft.
2. Clemy, *b* Aug. 8, 1870; *d* Aug. 23, 1870.
[21–386] 3. Jacob, *b* Dec. 25, 1874; *m* Kate Moyer.

[21–150] **LIZZIE C. METZ,** *b* Aug. 25, 1851; *d* Oct. 6, 1886; *dau* Jacob H. and Elizabeth (Cassel) Metz [21–38]; *m* Nov. 18, 1871, JACOB C. KULP, *b* Oct. 24, 1851. Res. Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. John M., *b* Oct. 23, 1872; *d* Mar. 8, 1873.
[21–387] 2. Lizzie M., *b* Dec. 7, 1873; *m* Garret H. Bean.
[21–388] 3. Franklin M., *b* Oct. 23, 1876; *m* Emma J. Luster.
[21–389] 4. Sylvanus, *b* Jan. 22, 1880; *m* Carrie Scheetz.
5. Edwin, *b* Jan. 16, 1882; *d* Nov. 5, 1883.
[21–390] 6. Viola, *b* June 12, 1886; *m* Fred H. Lecates.

[21–151] **FRANKLIN C. METZ,** *b* Aug. 7, 1856; *d* Apr. 9, 1885; *s* Jacob Heebner and Elizabeth (Cassel) Metz [21–38]; *m* MARY ELLEN LOUX, *b* Aug. 7, 1852; *d* Mar. 8, 1882.

Children (2):

1. Emma L., *b* July 10, 1879; *unm;* Lansdale, Pa.
[21–391] 2. Hiram L., *b* Nov. 28, 1880; *m* Esther C. Warner.

[21–152] **HENRY METZ HALTEMAN,** *b* Apr. 25, 1861; *s* Joseph F. and Mary Heebner (Metz) Halteman [21–39]; *m* Nov. 30, 1889, CATHARINE B. GRUBB, *b* Nov. 24, 1863; *dau* Silas and Elizabeth (Bertolet) Grubb. Farmer; res. R. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

[21–392] 1. Mary L., *b* Jan. 20, 1891; *m* Ammond C. Ludwig.
2. Harvey H., *b* July 29, 1895.
3. J. Vernon, *b* Jan. 31, 1899.
4. Harry G., *b* July 16, 1900.
5. Katie G., *b* Mar. 16, 1902.
6. Emma G., *b* May 23, 1905.
7. Carrie G., *b* June 16, 1908.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–153] **HANNAH M. HALTEMAN**, *b* Feb. 12, 1863; *dau* Joseph and Mary (Metz) Halteman [21–39]; *m* Nov. 22, 1884, JACOB K. BEAN, *b* Aug. 12, 1858; *s* Michael J. and Elizabeth (Keyser) Bean. Farmer; res. Schwenkville, Pa. (1918.)

[21–153.1] **MARY S. HEEBNER**, *b* Jan. 7, 1854; *dau* Henry L. and Catharine (Shutt) Heebner [21–41]; *m* Oct. 21, 1893, JOSEPH H. HUNSBERGER, *b* June 3, 1855; *s* Rev. John B. and Catharine Hunsberger. Farmer; res. R. D. 3, Norristown, Pa. (1918.) Joseph H. Hunsberger *m* 1st, Martha S. Heebner, sister of Mary Heebner.

[21–154] **MARTHA S. HEEBNER**, *b* Nov. 17, 1856; *d* Jan. 1, 1891; *dau* Henry L. and Catharine K. (Shutt) Heebner [21–41]; *m* Nov. 17, 1877, JOSEPH H. HUNSBERGER, *b* June 3, 1855; *s* Rev. John B. and Catharine Hunsberger. Farmer; res. R. D. 3, Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

[21–393] 1. Linwood H., *b* July 10, 1878; *m* Rebecca Matz.
[21–394] 2. Harry H., *b* Apr. 7, 1881; *m* Katharine Schultz.
[21–395] 3. Minerva H., *b* July 23, 1884; *m* Alfred L. Hallman.
4. John H., *b* May 15, 1886; *d* Dec. 27, 1886.

[21–155] **JACOB WAYNE S. HEEBNER**, *b* Mar. 1, 1865; *s* Henry L. and Catharine K. (Schutt) Heebner [21–41]; *m* Dec. 25, 1886, MARY A. WISMER, *b* Sept. 16, 1865; *dau* Christian Wismer. Farmer; Norristown, Pa., R. D. 5. J. Wayne Heebner is one of the progressive farmers in Norriton Twp., Pa., and is assessor of the township. For a number of years he served as a member of the school board of his township as did also his father; and now Grace Heebner, the daughter of Wayne, occupies a similar position.

Children (3):

1. Grace W., *b* Nov. 13, 1888; member of School Board, Norriton Twp.
2. Ralph W., *b* Sept. 29, 1893.
3. Earl W., *b* Mar. 11, 1904.

[21–156] **ANNIE G. HEEBNER**, *b* Jan. 27, 1860; *dau* Benjamin L. and Susanna (Godschall) Heebner [21–42]; *m* Dec. 7, 1878, JACOB S. ROSENBERGER, *b* Jan. 30, 1850; *d* Feb. 11, 1909; *s* Jacob W. and Elizabeth (Swartley) Rosenberger. Res. Souderton, Pa. (1918.)

Children (8):

[21–396] 1. Lillie H., *b* Dec. 17, 1879; *m* Benjamin M. Landis.
[21–397] 2. Horace H., *b* Sept. 13, 1881; *m* Minerva L. Souder.
3. Raymond, *b* Apr. 9, 1883.
[21–398] 4. Jacob H., *b* Aug. 2, 1885; *m* Anna Swartz.
[21–399] 5. Edwin H., *b* Feb. 2, 1888; *m* Estella Fitzgerald.
6. Annie, *b* Jan. 5, 1890; *d* Apr. 29, 1890.
7. Clayton, *b* Mar. 19, 1891.
[48–151] 8. Mamie, *b* Sept. 6, 1893; *m* Virgil B. Snyder.

[21–157] **MARY ELLEN G. HEEBNER**, *b* Sept. 17, 1861; *d* Mar. 21, 1899; *dau* Benjamin L. and Susanna (Godschall) Heebner [21–42]; *m* Oct. 1, 1881, LEWIS S. ALDERFER, *s* Jacob K. and Susanna S. Alderfer. Laborer; res. 528 West Main St., Lansdale, Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. Jacob H., *b* Nov. 5, 1881; *d* Nov. 5, 1881.
[21–401] 2. Alvin H., *b* Aug. 14, 1884; *m* Della Kratz.
3. Benjamin, *b* Oct. 15, 1887; *d* Oct. 15, 1887.

[21–158a] **DANIEL G. HEEBNER**, *b* May 5, 1864; *s* Benjamin L. and Susanna (Godshall) Heebner [21–42]; *m* June 25, 1884, SARAH G. LANDES, *b* Nov. 13, 1867; *d* May 5, 1897; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Grater) Landes.

Children (5):

[21–402] 1. Horace L., *b* Dec. 4, 1884; *m* Catharine M. Nice.
[21–403] 2. Jacob L., *b* Nov. 10, 1887; *m* Stella D. Shellenberger.
[21–404] 3. Abraham L., *b* Mar. 3, 1891; *m* Susan N. Freed.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–405] 4. Albert L., *b* May 23, 1893; *m* Alice Z. Rittenhouse.
5. Mary L., *b* June 18, 1895; *d* May 5, 1897.

[21–158b] **DANIEL G. HEEBNER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Feb. 10, 1900, KATIE N. CASSEL, *b* Nov. 30, 1874; *dau* Jonas M. and Katie H. (Nice) Cassel. Farmer; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Sara C., *b* Dec. 25, 1901.
2. Daniel C., *b* Sept. 19, 1904.
3. Willard C., *b* Apr. 28, 1908.

[21–159] **GEORGE K. HEEBNER,** *b* July 5, 1863; *s* Joseph L. and Susanna (Kriebel) Heebner [21–43a]; *m* Nov. 13, 1895, CATHARINE ELIZABETH MEDICKE, *b* July 2, 1875; *dau* Julius Herman Medicke. Contractor; res. 1337 Hunting Park Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.) George K. Heebner is an active worker in the Phila. Schwenkfelder Church and Sunday School, and is a trustee of the Church.

Children (7):

[21–406] 1. Herman M., *b* Sept. 13, 1896; *m* Evelyn Barbara Hillman.
[21–407] 2. Frank M., *b* Apr. 17, 1898; *m* Jennie E. Morrison.
3. Pearl M., *b* Aug. 28, 1899.
4. Dorothy M., *b* Aug. 15, 1902.
5. George K., Jr., *b* Jan. 24, 1905.
6. Catharine Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 20, 1907.
7. Robert Arthur, *b* May 3, 1913.

[21–160] **ELMIRA K. HEEBNER,** *b* July 11, 1867; *dau* Joseph L. and Susanna (Kriebel) Heebner [21–43a]; *m* Dec. 22, 1917, JAMES CLARK, *b* Feb. 1, 1864, in Scotland; *s* John and Betsey (Crombie) Clark. Mr. Clark came to Pa. in 1908. Printer; res. 4605 North 10th St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

Elmira Heebner Clark was born in Norriton Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., and is a graduate of the Norristown High School, and also of the National School of Elocution and Oratory of Phila. She was for many years prior to her marriage, a teacher in the public schools of Montg. Co., Pa., having spent nineteen years as principal of the Audenried and Glenside Schools in Cheltenham Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

[21–161] **HARRISON KRIEBEL HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 26, 1872; *d* June 17, 1913; *s* Joseph L. and Susanna (Kriebel) Heebner [21–43a]; *m* Oct. 7, 1896, SOPHIA MAJOR, *b* May 5, 1871; *dau* John Major. Mrs. Heebner lives in Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Grant M., *b* Aug. 19, 1897; *d* June 3, 1898.
2. Margaret M., *b* Aug. 9, 1898.
3. Ronald M., *b* July 19, 1900.

[21–162] **JAMES WARREN HEEBNER,** *b* July 25, 1877; *s* Joseph L. and Mary Jane (Hipple) Heebner [21–43b]; *m* Oct. 25, 1900, ELLA VAN SCIVER, *b* July 4, 1878; *dau* Harry Van Sciver. Accountant with Autocar Co.; res. 4610 N. 10th St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

One child: Helen Francis, *b* Aug. 12, 1901.

[21–163] **ANTHONY A. HEEBNER,** *b* Sept. 7, 1865; *s* William L. and Edith S. (Anders) Heebner [21–44]; *m* Nov. 17, 1888, **SUE K. HEYDRICK,** *b* Mar. 19, 1867; *dau* Samuel and Maria (Kriebel) Heydrick [52a–6]. Farmer; res. Lansdale, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. William H., *b* Aug. 2, 1890; *d* July 11, 1895.
2. Ivan H., *b* Mar. 12, 1898.
3. Norman H., *b* May 10, 1902.
4. Infant, *b* Apr. 3, 1904; *d* Apr. 6, 1904.

[21–164a] **SUSANNA ANDERS HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 27, 1872; *dau* William L. and Edith (Anders) Heebner [21–44]; *m* Dec. 23, 1893, ROMANUS HECKLER, *b* Jan. 28, 1871; *s* Israel and Amanda (Stone) Heckler. Plumber; res. Lansdale, Pa. Susanna Heeber was divorced and *m* 2d time, Fred Seitz.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[21–408] 1. Cleta M., *b* Sept. 30, 1894; *m* Harold Y. Platt.
[21–408.1] 2. Edith H., *b* June 4, 1898; *m* James Deveaux Mifflin.
3. Martha H., *b* Dec. 13, 1903.

[21–164b] **SUSANNA A. (HEEBNER) HECKLER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Jan. 26, 1911, FRED SEITZ. Restaurateur; Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

[21–165] **JOSEPH R. HEEBNER,** *b* July 3, 1876; *s* Enoch M. and Deborah (Rittenhouse) Heebner [21–45]; *m* Dec. 2, 1899, **MARY EMMA KRAUSE,** *b* July 26, 1877; *dau* William H. and Isabella K. (Bean) Krause [202–19]. Farmer and Justice of the Peace; res. R. D. No. 2, Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Russel K., *b* Apr. 1, 1901.
2. Marion Isabella, *b* Dec. 19, 1904.
3. Leidy K., *b* Feb. 21, 1913.

[21–166] **ISAAC HOUCK,** *b* Oct. 18, 1840; *s* Peter and Catherine (Cassel) Houck [21–46a]; *m* Feb. 9, 1869, EMALINE LOGAN, *b* July 2, 1837; *dau* Thomas and Ann Jones (Tresler) Logan. Farmer; Port Kennedy, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Alice A., *b* Feb. 2, 1869; Port Kennedy, Pa.
2. Thomas L., *b* Apr. 17, 1871; Port Kennedy, Pa.
3. Charles H., *b* June 27, 1875; *d* Sept. 3, 1884.

[21–167] **WILLIAM HOUCK,** *b* Dec. 8, 1841; *d* May 21, 1893; *s* Peter and Catherine Heebner (Cassel) Houck [21–46a]; *m* Feb. 5, 1871, **SUSANNA CASSEL,** *b* Mar. 4, 1837; *d* Nov. 6, 1913; *dau* Benjamin and Sarah (Heebner) Cassel [21–9]. Farmer.

Children (4):

1. John, *b* Feb. 17, 1874; *d* Feb. 7, 1918.
2. Catharine, *b* Apr. 1, 1876.
3. William, *b* Aug. 23, 1877; *d* Nov. 9, 1899.
[21–409] 4. Martha Ray, *b* Nov. 12, 1879; *m* John Henry Shingler.

[21–168] **REUBEN HOUCK,** *b* Nov. 27, 1843; *d* Oct. 23, 1872; *s* Peter and Catherine (Cassel) Houck [21–46a]; *m* Mar. 16, 1867, MARY SNYDER ERB, *b* Oct. 28, 1847; *dau* George and Henrietta (Snyder) Erb. Shoemaker; res. Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Martin E., *b* Oct. 25, 1869; *d* July 22, 1883.
[21–410] 2. Amanda, *b* Aug. 11, 1872; *d* May 16, 1890; *m* Charles Farrington.

Mary (Erb) Houck married 2d time, Edward Cassel [21–120b].

[21–169] **PETER CASSEL HOUCK,** *b* Dec. 8, 1845; *s* Peter and Catharine (Cassel) Houck [21–46a] *m* Jan. 13, 1870, MARTHA HIGHLEY FUNK, *b* Nov. 30, 1842; *dau* David Funk. Retired farmer; res. Jeffersonville, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[21–170] **SUSANNA HEIST,** *dau* Mahlon and Catherine (Cassel) Heist [21–46b]; *m* JAMES K. RENNER, who disappeared; whereabouts unknown.

[21–171a] **JOHN C. VAN HEIST,** *b* Aug. 24,1855; *d* Jan., 1922; *s* Mahlon and Catherine (Cassel) Heist [21–46b]; *m* Mar. 31, 1880, RACHEL SNYDER, *b* Sept. 24, 1855; *d* Aug. 29, 1886; *dau* Abraham and Catharine (Wolmer) Snyder.

[21–171b] **JOHN C. VAN HEIST,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 2, 1888, MARTHA HALLMAN, *b* Feb. 29, 1852; *dau* George and Margaret E. (Fisher) Hallman. Farmer; res. R. D. No. 2, Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[21–410.1] John H., *b* Oct. 20, 1889; *m*————; whereabouts of John unknown—had two children, Martha and daughter. Wife lives at Audubon, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–172] **MARY CASSEL VAN HEIST,** *b* June 22, 1858; *dau* Mahlon and Catherine (Cassel) Heist [21–46b]; *m* Sept. 8, 1880, CHARLES T. LOWNES, *b* Sept. 8, 1856; *s* Thomas Casper and Sarah (Frick) Lownes. Hotel keeper; res. Skippack, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[21–411] 1. John B., *b* June 2, 1886; *m* Kathryn D. Weis.
2. James B., 1881; *d* in infancy.
3. Ida B., *b* 1883; *d* in infancy.
4. Morris, *b* Apr. 5, 1884; *d* Feb. 3, 1892.

[21–173] **LEWIS CASSEL,** *b* Sept. 7, 1844; *d* Mar. 27, 1909; *s* William and Maria (Underkuffler) Cassel [21–47]; *m* ELIZABETH MULLER.

Children (3):

[21–411.1] 1. William, *m* Gertrude Weikel; 5 Brown St., Bridgeport, Pa.
[21–411.2] 2. Lidie, *d* Feb. 11, 1921; *m* ———— Grow.
3. Mamie, *single*; 6027 Haverford Ave., Phila.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[21–174] **JOHN CASSEL,** *b* Jan. 23, 1848; *s* William and Maria (Underkuffler) Cassel [21–47]; *m* LAURA HOFFMAN. Norristown, Pa. [*Unable to verify or complete.*] Two children.

[21–175] **ELIZABETH CASSEL,** *b* June 30, 1858; *dau* William and Maria (Underkoffler) Cassel [21–47]; *m* Aug. 22, 1885, WILLIAM TURNER, *b* Jan. 1, 1858; *s* Samuel W. and Letitia E. (Jackson) Turner. Farmer; res. R. D. No. 2, Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Elma May; *b* Jan. 15, 1887; *d* Aug. 15, 1887.
2. Clarence, *b* June 1, 1888; Norristown, Pa.
[21–412] 3. Lester, *b* Oct. 22, 1894; *m* Kathrine Boorse; Lansdale, Pa.

[21–176] **JAMES CASSEL,** *b* Mar. 14, 1861; *s* Emanuel and Lidie (Smith) Cassel [21–50]; *m* July 15, 1890, **EMMA JANE COLE,** *b* May 29, 1870; *dau* Nathan and Abigail (Kriebel) Cole [25–87]. Jeweler; res. Jeffersonville, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Lillie Viola, *b* Aug. 11, 1891; *d* Jan. 8, 1895.

[21–177] **WILLIAM CASSEL,** *b* June 8, 1870; *d* Feb. 8, 1905; *s* Emanuel and Lydia (Smith) Cassel [21–50]; *m* LAURA THOMPSON. Res. 5306 Spruce St., Phila., Pa. (1918.) *No children.* [*Letters unanswered.*]

[21–178] **JACOB C. DETWILER,** *b* June 5, 1851; *d* Nov. 30, 1899; *s* Abraham and Ann Barbara (Custer) Detwiler [21–53]; *m* Dec. 15, 1877, ANNIE M. BEAN, *b* Dec. 27, 1852; *dau* Abraham J. and Sarah (Harley) Bean. Farmer; res. Evansburg, Pa. [*Wanger.*]

One child:

[21–413] Abraham B., *b* Aug. 8, 1878; *m* Julia Pedrick.

[21–180] **CHRISTIAN C. DETWILER,** *d* Mar., 1917, in Phila.; *buried* Greenmount Cemetery; *s* Abraham and Anna Barbara (Custer) Detwiler [21–53]; *m* KATE BREY. [*No further data.*]

[21–181] **ISAIAH C. DETWILER,** *b* Mar. 6, 1858; *s* Abraham and Ann Barbara (Custer) Detwiler [21–53]; *m* Dec. 12, 1888, MARGARET KUGLER, *b* Apr. 21, 1865; *dau* Oliver Y. and Margaret Kugler. Night watchman; State Hospital; res. Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Laura, *b* Dec. 4, 1894; *d* Dec. 26, 1894.
[21–414] 2. Russel K., *b* Aug. 26, 1901; *m* Edna Schaeffer.

[21–182] **ANN REBECCA DETWILER,** *b* Sept. 5, 1861; *dau* Samuel H. and Almira C. (Tyson) Detwiler [21–54]; *m* Nov. 11, 1882, DAVID H. MILLER, *b* Nov. 11, 1860; *s* Joseph and Hannah W. (Hamer) Miller. Farmer; Providence Square, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Opal May, *b* July 5, 1886; *d* Oct. 8, 1897.
[21–414.1] 2. Samuel D., *b* Mar. 28, 1889; *m* Belle Morgan.
[21–414.2] 3. J. Tyson, *b* Jan. 23, 1891; *m* Evelyn Detwiler.
4. Nelson D., *b* Apr. 28, 1894; Providence Square, Pa.

[21–183] **ALMIRA TYSON DETWILER,** *b* Apr. 15, 1865; *dau* Samuel H. and Almira C. (Tyson) Detwiler [21–54]; *m* Jan. 2, 1885, ISAIAH C. GOULDEY, *b* Feb. 4, 1861; *s* Isaiah and Barbara Ann (Custer) Gouldey. Farmer; res. Collegeville, Montg. Co., Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

1. Royal Adell, *b* July 29, 1886; *d* July 28, 1890.
[21–415] 2. Florence D., *b* Nov. 2, 1887; *m* Harry H. Hallman.
[21–416] 3. Andrew P., *b* Dec. 6, 1891; *m* Cora H. Hallman.
[21–417] 4. Isaiah D., *b* Feb. 6, 1894; *m* Rebecca M. Rader.
5. Sarah D., *b* Feb. 13, 1896; Collegeville, Pa.
[21–418] 6. Grace M., *b* Dec. 29, 1897; *m* Wilmer C. Tyson.

[21–185a] **CHRISTIAN CUSTER,** *b* Dec. 31, 1848; *d* Mar. 8, 1895; *s* David and Margaret (Detwiler) Custer [21–55]; *m* SUSAN BOORSE.

[21–185b] **CHRISTIAN CUSTER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ————. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[21–186] **JACOB CUSTER,** *b* Nov. 22, 1851; *s* David and Margaret H. (Detwiler) Custer [21–55]; *m* Nov. 30, 1875, BELLE (ISABELLA) LEWIS, *b* Apr. 9, 1852; *dau* Samuel and Jane W. (Moore) Lewis. Res. Jeffersonville, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[21–187] **URIAS DETWILER CUSTER,** *b* Dec. 17, 1854; *s* David and Margaret H. (Detwiler) Custer [21–55]; *m* Sept. 7, 1880, ANNA HALLMAN, *b* Sept. 26, 1857; *dau* George Hallman, Supt. Produce Business; res. 553 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Margaret, *b* May 22, 1882; Norristown, Pa.
2. Grace, *b* June 11, 1887; Norristown, Pa.
[21–419] 3. Marian C., *b* July 16, 1890; *m* Raymond K. Stritzinger.
4. Helen, *b* May 18, 1894; Norristown, Pa.

[21–188] **DR. DAVID D. CUSTER,** *b* Oct. 10, 1857; *s* David and Margaret H. (Detwiler) Custer [21–55]; *m* Apr. 17, 1895, ELLA M. BUCHANAN, *b* Sept. 14, 1861; *dau* Thomas Paul and Mary A. (Blankin) Buchanan. Physician; res. 137 Green Lane, Manayunk, Phila. (1918.)

[21–189] **MARY DETWILER CUSTER,** *b* Sept. 13, 1863; *dau* David and Margaret H. (Detwiler) Custer [21–55]; *m* Nov. 18, 1885, WILLIAM H. MOSTELLER, M.D., *b* Mar. 21, 1859; *s* John and Mary Wilson (Brownbach) Mosteller. Physician; res. 128 Gay St., Phoenixville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Margaret Custer, *b* Mar. 22, 1896; Phoenixville, Pa.
2. William David, *b* June 13, 1899; Phoenixville, Pa.

[21–190] **ELLEN D. HUNSICKER,** *b* May 22, 1862; *dau* Abraham D. and Mary (Detwiler) Hunsicker [21–56]; *m* Dec. 31, 1881, MELVIN T. HUNSICKER, *b* Sept. 26, 1859; *s* P. M. and Lizzie (Tyson) Hunsicker. Merchant; res. Ironbridge, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Carl H., *b* Dec. 22, 1882; Ironbridge, Pa.
[21–420] 2. May H., *b* May 1, 1886; *m* Brainerd H. Geise.
3. Florence H., *b* Mar. 3, 1891; 5006 N. 11th St., Phila., Pa.

[21–191] **GARRETT F. HUNSICKER,** *b* Feb. 1, 1851; *d* Aug. 5, 1903; *s* Abraham D. and Mary (Detwiler) Hunsicker [21–56]; *m* Oct. 15, 1874, IDA JANE KEELEY, *b* Nov. 8, 1854; *d* Aug. 8, 1914; *dau* Jacob and Caroline (Gristock) Keeley. General Store; Upper Providence, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

One child:

[21–421] Stella K., *b* Mar. 5, 1877; *m* Rev. George W. Genszler.

[21–192] **CHRISTIAN D. HUNSICKER,** *b* May 23, 1853; *s* Abraham D. and Mary (Detwiler) Hunsicker [21–56]; *m* Feb. 16, 1878, ANNA WALKER, *b* July 13, 1857. Farmer; Royersford, R. D. No. 3, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Oscar W., *b* Mar. 3, 1879; *d* Feb. 26, 1907.
2. Abraham D., *b* Dec. 11, 1882.

[21–193] **MARY E. HUNSICKER,** *b* Aug. 18, 1871; *dau* Abraham D. and Mary (Detwiler) Hunsicker [21–56]; *m* Feb. 2, 1895, FRANK CASSELBERRY RAHN, *b* Jan. 10, 1868; *s* Hezekiah B. and Harriet F. (Casselberry) Rahn. Hatter; 5006 N. 11th St., Phila. *No issue.* (1919.)

[21–195] **CHARLES H. DETWILER,** *b* May 2, 1865; *s* Enos H. and Mary Jane C. (Heyser) Detwiler [21–57]; *m* Feb. 17, 1891, ALICE STAUFFER, *b* Oct. 12, 1863; *dau* Franklin and Sarah T. (Miller) Stauffer. Veterinarian; res. 448 Washington St., Royersford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[21–422] 1. Marion, *b* Apr. 29, 1893; *m* Edward E. Emmers.
2. Russel, *b* Sept. 12, 1894; 2d Lieut. in Officers' Reserve. Served in France—Veterinary Hospital.
3. Leon, *b* Nov. 28, 1895.
4. Ruth, *b* Sept. 28, 1897; *d* Sept. 17, 1898.
5. Charles, *b* June 17, 1899.

[21–197] **HARRY TYSON DETWILER,** *b* Oct. 15, 1875; *s* Enos H. and Mary Jane C. (Keyser) Detwiler [21–57]; *m* Mar. 23, 1904, ANNA MAY ZIMMERMAN, *b* May 13, 1879; *dau* Joshua Milton and Mary Harriet (Hunsicker) Zimmerman. Solicitor; res. 1218 Linwood Ave., Norristown Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Ernest Zimmerman, *b* Jan. 14, 1905.
2. Helen Zimmerman, *b* Feb. 17, 1908.

[21–198] **THERESA GOOD,** *b* Feb. 20, 1865; *dau* Peter H. and Catharine (Detwiler) Good [21–58]; *m* Oct. 10, 1894, HARRY B. WHITE, *b* Jan. 14, 1857; *s* George and Susan (Baker) White. Manufacturer; res. 22 Ridgeway, London, Ontario, Canada. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Ora G., *b* July 23, 1895.
2. Marjorie, *b* Mar. 30, 1897.
3. Theresa Lorraine, *b* Aug. 19, 1899.
4. Kathrine Baker, *b* Apr. 19, 1902.

[21–199] **LEANDER D. GOOD,** *b* June 9, 1869; *s* Peter H. and Catharine (Detwiler) Good [21–58]; *m* July 21, 1897, EMILY KINGSBURY JORDAN, *b* Mar. 15, 1872; *dau* Leonard G. and Annie M. C. (Kingsbury) Jordan. Manager, Art Store; res. 506 N. 34th St., Phila. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Leona
2. Anita } *twins,* *b* May 15, 1898.
3. Kathryne, *b* Jan. 10, 1904; *d* Jan. 16, 1904.
4. Elva, *b* Mar. 21, 1907.
5. Milton Emerson, *b* Feb. 21, 1909.

[21–200] **WARREN H. DETWILER,** *b* Mar. 21, 1867; *d* Aug. 31, 1903; *s* Isaiah H. and Mary (Hallman) Detwiler [21–59]; *m* July 21, 1892, ELLA VAN HORN, *b* Nov. 11, 1866; *dau* James Van Horn. Mr. Detwiler was a graduate of the West Chester State Normal School; Principal of Hatboro Public Schools; Student Haverford College, 1889–1892; Prof. of History and Civics, Bloomsburg State Normal School, nine years; Prof. History and Economics, N. E. Manual Training School, Phila., Pa., two years; M. A., Haverford, 1899.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Edgar V. H., *b* Nov. 28, 1893; *d* Dec. 10, 1898.
[21–422.1] 2. Helen R., *b* Oct. 22, 1895; *m* F. Furman Betts.
3. R. Stanley, *b* Jan. 24, 1900.

[21–201] **ANNIE H. DETWILER,** *b* Oct. 23, 1868; *dau* Isaiah H. and Mary (Hallman) Detwiler [21–59]; *m* Apr. 19, 1906, SAMUEL F. COULSTON; *s* Thomas and Livina Coulston. Chemist; res. 41 E. Fornance St., Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1917.)

[21–202] **MICHAEL H. DETWILER,** *b* Nov. 30, 1869; *d* Nov. 8, 1919; *s* Isaiah and Mary (Hallman) Detwiler [21–59]; *m* Nov. 27, 1894, ELLA YEAGLE, *b* Dec. 17, 1873; *dau* Benjamin F. and Henrietta (Rue) Yeagle. Veterinary Surgeon; res. 869 Ringgold St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[21–423] 1. Pauline, *b* July 17, 1897; *m* William Pierson.
2. Alva, *b* Dec. 24, 1912.
3. Norman, *b* Dec. 21, 1900; *d* Sept. 12, 1901.

[21–203] **MARY A. DETWILER,** *b* Dec. 28, 1873; *dau* Isaiah and Mary (Hallman) Detwiler [21–59]; *m* Oct. 28, 1897, FRANK ELWOOD BADER, *b* Apr. 1, 1871; *s* Charles F. and Elizabeth (Wagner) Bader. Merchant; res. 163 Main St., Phoenixville, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

[21–423.1] 1. Helen D., *b* Aug. 9, 1898; *m* John Robarts Yost.
2. Charles Frederick, *b* May 24, 1902.

[21–204] **ISAIAH H. DETWILER, JR.,** *b* Mar. 1, 1876; *s* Isaiah H. and Mary (Hallman) Detwiler [21–59]; *m* Apr. 19, 1906, EMMA CUSTER, *b* Apr. 10, 1887; *dau* Martin H. Custer. Farmer; res. Ironbridge, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[21–205] **NORMAN HALLMAN DETWILER,** *b* June 5, 1878; *s* Isaiah H. and Mary (Hallman) Detwiler [21–59]; *m* Feb. 11, 1901, LAURA STOVER UNDERCOFFLER, *b* Sept. 17, 1881; *dau* John Benjamin and Mary (Stover) Undercoffler. Farmer; res. Ironbridge, Montg. Co., Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Ernest U., *b* Nov. 12, 1902.
2. Florence May, *b* Mar. 31, 1904.
3. Mary Ella, *b* Apr. 3, 1910.
4. Anna Dorothy, *b* Aug. 20, 1912.

[21–206] **ELMER H. DETWILER,** *b* Mar. 13, 1884; *s* Isaiah H. and Mary M. (Hallman) Detwiler [21–59]; *m* Mar. 3, 1909, ELLA R. KINDIG, *b* July 20, 1883; *dau* John K. and Sarah (Roop) Kindig. Farmer; Ironbridge, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. E. Durell, *b* Dec. 1, 1909.
2. Randall K., *b* June 16, 1913.
3. Evelyn Arline, *b* July 21, 1918.

[21–207] **HERBERT S. DETWILER,** *b* Aug. 28, 1886; *s* Isaiah H. and Mary M. (Hallman) Detwiler [21–59]; *m* Mar. 12, 1910, ELIZABETH ADDIS MARSHALL, *b* Aug. 13, 1883; *dau* John Henry and Mary Wynkoop (Stirk) Marshall. Teacher; res. 320 W. Fornance St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Frank Marshall, *b* May 18, 1914.

[21–208] **HARVEY ALLABOUGH DETWILER,** *b* Apr. 2, 1867; *s* Christian and Elizabeth (Allabough) Detwiler [21–60]; *m* Mar. 21, 1896, HARRIET HENSHAW, *b* Dec. 25, 1871; *dau* Joseph and Martha A. Henshaw. Salesman; res. 1321 DeKalb St., Norristown, Pa. (1922.)

One child:

[21–424] Harvey Carl, *b* Jan. 31, 1897; *m* Mildred Anna Easton.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–209] **FLORENCE MAE DETWILER,** *b* Feb. 9, 1873; *dau* Christian H. and Elizabeth (Allabough) Detwiler [21–60]; *m* May 6, 1897, WARREN PRATT EDWARDS, *b* June 10, 1868; *s* Laurens and Rhoda (Phelps) Edwards. Supt. and Engineer; res. 1504 Lee St., Charleston, W. Va. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Laurens Frank, *b* July 4, 1902.
2. Warren Pratt, Jr., *b* July 17, 1905.

[21–210a] **FRANK HUGHES DETWILER,** *b* Aug. 8, 1876; *s* Christian H. and Elizabeth (Allabough) Detwiler [21–60]; *m* ————

One child: Isabella.

[21–210b] **FRANK HUGHES DETWILER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, MAUD SPRAGUE. Civil Engineer; Long Island. *Two Sons.* [*Letters unanswered; unable to complete.*]

[21–211] **MARY J. GOTWALS,** *b* Feb. 22, 1872; *s* John G. and Lydia H. (Detwiler) Gotwals [21–61]; *m* June 18, 1896, DAVID LANDIS TRUCKSESS, *b* Nov. 3, 1870; *s* Andrew Jackson and Sarah J. (Landis) Trucksess. Dealer in fruit and produce; res. Fairview Village, R. D., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Robert G., *b* July 7, 1897; Fairview Village, Pa.
2. Ruth G., *b* Feb. 22, 1899; Fairview Village, Pa.
3. David Elmer, *b* Jan. 10, 1905; Fairview Village, Pa.

[21–212] **KATHARINE D. GOTWALS,** *b* Sept. 18, 1873; *dau* John G. and Lydia H. (Detwiler) Gotwals [21–61]; *m* Oct. 15, 1902, HARRY T. ALLEBACH, *b* Oct. 6, 1873; *s* David H. and Elizabeth (Tyson) Allebach. Bookkeeper; res. Conshohocken, Pa. *No children.* (1919.)

[21–213] **DAVID C. GOTWALS,** *b* Dec. 10, 1875; *s* John G. and Lydia H. (Detwiler) Gotwals [21–61]; *m* Apr. 18, 1906, AMY ELMIRA SOURBIER, *b* May 6, 1881; *dau* Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) Sourbier. Secretary and Treasurer; res. Camp Hill, Cumberland Co., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. David C., Jr., *b* June 18, 1909.
2. Joseph Wells, *b* Apr. 2, 1913.

[21–214] **ABRAHAM D. GOTWALS,** *b* Dec. 9, 1877; *s* John G. and Lydia H. (Detwiler) Gotwals [21–61]; *m* Mar. 21, 1906, MARY EMMA YOUNG, *b* Dec. 16, 1877; *dau* John H. and Ann E. (Barton) Young. Farmer; res. Yerkes, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Harold Y., *b* Sept. 12, 1907.
2. Katharine A., *b* Aug. 20, 1910.

[21–215] **DR. JOHN ELMER GOTWALS,** *b* Oct. 17, 1882; *s* John G. and Lydia H. (Detwiler) Gotwals [21–61]; *m* Nov. 27, 1913, MARGARET METHUEN, *b* Apr. 13, 1887; *dau* James and Christian (Barclay) Methuen. Physician; res. 204 Gay St., Phoenixville, Pa. Served in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army as Captain, stationed at Base Hospital, Camp Gordon, Ga. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. William M., *b* Oct. 13, 1915.
2. Russel Lauer, *b* Nov. 11, 1916.

[21–216] **MARIS VERNON CASSEL,** *b* Aug. 3, 1866; *s* Henry Stover and Margaret Hoot (Wanner) Cassel [21–62]; *m* Aug. 8, 1887, LAURA BELLA PIERSON, *b* Sept. 20, 1867; *dau* Isaac K. and Lydia (Tompkins) Pierson. Landscape Gardener; res. 6824 Chew St., Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[21–425] 1. Henry Stover, *b* May 20, 1889; *m* Francis Cecelia Otterstetter.
2. Albert Morris Dilworth, *b* Jan. 4, 1908.

[21–217] **ERMANILDA CASSEL,** *b* Nov. 9, 1874; *dau* Henry Stover and Margaret Hoot (Wanner) Cassel [21–62]; *m* HENRY WILLIAM WELLENSIEK, *b* Nov. 30, 1872; *s* John Henry and Mary Margaret (Briedling) Wellensiek. Druggist; res. 69 West Washington Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–218] **AMOS C. VAN FOSSEN,** *b* Sept. 19, 1861; *s* Isaac D. and Edith A. (Cassel) Van Fossen [21–63]; *m* Nov. 19, 1885, ANNIE K. BEAN, *b* Sept. 24, 1861; *dau* William D. and Anna (Kulp) Bean. Bank Clerk; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Edith, *b* Nov. 22, 1886; Lansdale, Pa.
2. Miriam, *b* Jan. 15, 1889; Lansdale, Pa.
3. Harold, *b* July 29, 1898; Lansdale, Pa.

[21–219] **LAURA VAN FOSSEN,** *b* Nov. 26, 1870; *dau* Isaac D. and Edith A. (Cassel) Van Fossen [21–63]; *m* Sept. 6, 1898, JOHN HARRY FRANTZ, *b* Jan. 23, 1873; *s* Adam and Mary P. (Davidson) Frantz. Clerk; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Helen V., *b* Nov. 30, 1899; Lansdale, Pa.
2. Mabel V., *b* Mar. 2, 1904.

[21–220] **FLORENCE C. HARLEY,** *b* Dec. 17, 1881; *dau* Jonas M. and Susan C. (Cassel) Harley [21–64]; *m* Oct. 5, 1912, JOHN A. BACHMAN, *b* June 24, 1883; *s* A. and Anna (Haag) Bachman. Chocolate manufacturer; res. Mount Joy, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[21–221] **MINNIE M. CASSEL,** *b* Nov. 27, 1868; *d* Apr. 13, 1921; *dau* Mahlon H. and Lydia K. (Meschter) Cassel [21–65]; *m* Dec. 24, 1887, MILTON BERGEY BENNER, *b* Mar. 20, 1862. Farmer and drover; Worcester, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

[161–113] 1. Elsie C., *b* Jan. 16, 1889; *m* John H. Anders.
[21–426] 2. Robert C., *b* Mar. 12, 1890; *m* Margaretta A. Renner.
[21–321] 3. Carrie C., *b* Dec. 11, 1891; *m* Homer K. Heebner.
[149–135] 4. Mayme C., *b* Nov. 23, 1895; *m* Amos K. Rothenberger.
5. Henry C., *b* May 25, 1900.
6. Minnie C., *b* Nov. 3, 1903.

[21–222] **ALICE M. CASSEL,** *b* July 12, 1871; *d* Apr. 8, 1902; *dau* Mahlon H. and Lydia K. (Meschter) Cassel [21–65]; *m* Dec. 16, 1893, D. MELVIN ALLEBACH, *s* David H. and Sarah S. Allebach.

Children (3):

1. Iva C., *b* Sept. 29, 1894.
[21–427] 2. Claude C., *b* Aug. 22, 1896; *m* Anna S. Kriebel.
3. Harold C., *b* Nov. 1, 1901.

D. Melvin Allebach married 2d time, Susan Kriebel [19–81].

[21–228] **CARRIE BEAN,** *b* Oct. 1, 1874; *dau* Isaiah K. and Leah (Cassel) Bean [21–67]; *m* June 8, 1909, ROWLAND AARON, *b* July 26, 1868; *s* John P. and Juliet (Rowland) Aaron. Insurance Agent; res. Lansdale, Pa. *No issue.*

Rowland Aaron 1st married Laura Weidner; had *dau* Margaret. (1918.)

[21–229] **ISAIAH K. CASSEL,** *b* Aug. 31, 1858; *d* Mar. 30, 1903; *s* Abraham H. and Lydia (Kriebel) Cassel [21–68]; *m* Nov. 13, 1880, SALOME H. KEELER, *b* July 18, 1861; *dau* Henry B. Keeler.

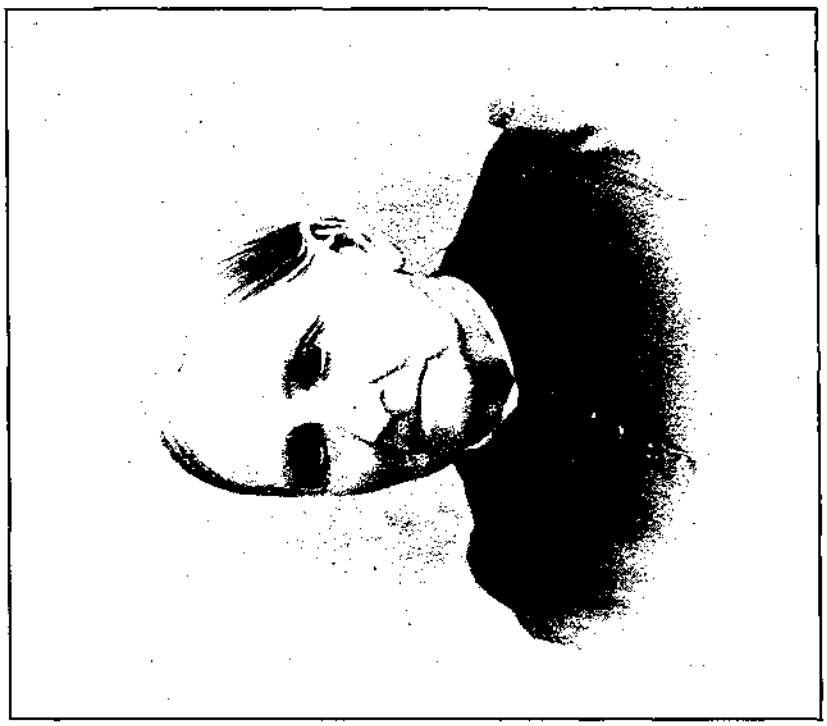
Children (7):

[21–428] 1. Elwood K., *b* Jan. 14, 1882; *m* Marsella K. Tyson.
[21–429] 2. Lydia Mae, *b* Oct. 26, 1883; *d* Apr. 20, 1908; *m* William Stock.
3. Norman K., *b* Apr. 5, 1886; *d* Mar. 3, 1890.
[21–430] 4. Linford K., *b* Oct. 1, 1887; Mary C. Cramer.
5. Nora K., *b* Feb. 14, 1891; Lansdale, Pa.
6. William, *b* Feb. 28, 1893; Lansdale, Pa.
[48–138] 7. Edna K., *b* May 17, 1896; *m* Daniel L. Snyder.

[21–230] **MARY ANN K. CASSEL,** *b* Oct. 1, 1860; *d* Aug. 1, 1898; *dau* Abraham H. and Lydia (Kriebel) Cassel [21–68]; *m* Oct. 1, 1881, WILLIAM H. KEELER, *b* June 3, 1857; *d* June 3, 1910; *s* Henry B. and Mary H. Keeler.

One child: Anna, *b* July 13, 1883; *d* July 16, 1883.

PA-Genealogy.net

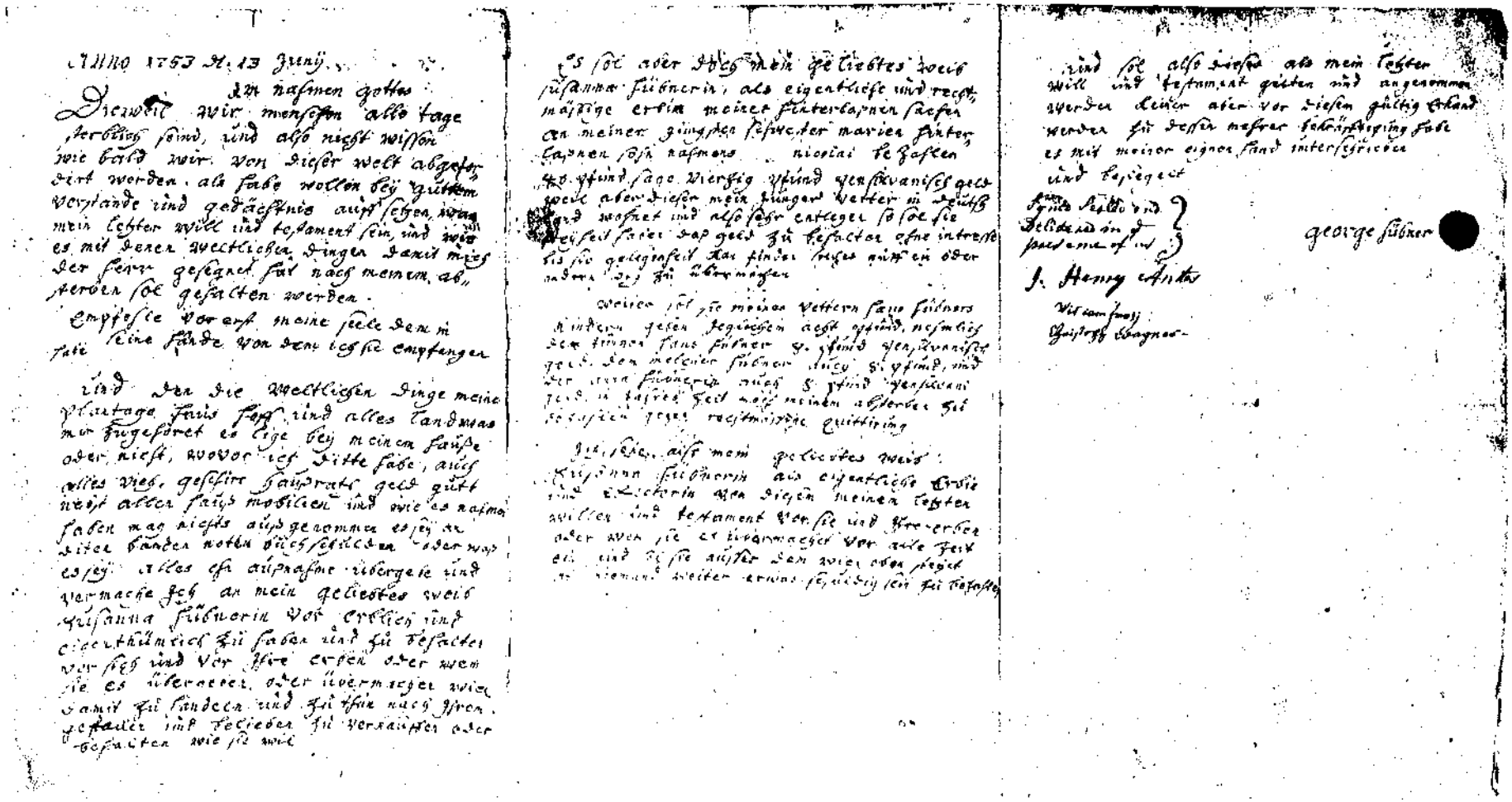


Susanna Kriebel Heebner [21–29].



John S. Heebner [21–29].

PA-Genealogy.net



A Will made (but not probated) by George Hübner [17–1].
(Original is preserved in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–231] **ABRAHAM K. CASSEL,** *b* Sept. 30, 1862; *d* May 6, 1889; *s* Abraham H. and Lydia (Kriebel) Cassel [21–68]; *m* **ELMIRA K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 8, 1867; *dau* Andrew K. and Regina (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–76]. Elmira K. (Kriebel) Cassel married 2d time, Jesse H. Snyder Jr. [48–64].

One child:

[19–205] Laura, *b* May 9, 1889; *m* Vernon K. Krieble.

[21–232] **EMMA K. CASSEL,** *b* Dec. 25, 1868; *dau* Abraham H. and Lydia (Kriebel) Cassel [21–68]; *m* Nov. 19, 1891, ISAAC RORER, *s* Jacob and Elizabeth Rorer. Merchant; res. 105 S. Second St., Phila., Pa. (1917.)

One child: Melvin Isaac, *b* Jan. 20, 1893.

[21–233] **KATIE CASSEL,** *b* Oct. 12, 1871; *dau* Abraham H. and Lydia (Kriebel) Cassel [21–68]; *m* May 21, 1902, JOHN H. BROOKS, *b* Sept. 21, 1872; *s* William H. and Ella Brooks. Carpenter; North Wales, Pa. (1917.)

[21–234] **LYDIA K. CASSEL,** *b* Jan. 13, 1874; *dau* Abraham H. and Lydia (Kriebel) Cassel [21–68]; *m* Nov. 19, 1896, OSWIN S. ALLEBACH, *s* William H. and Adelaide T. Allebach. Merchant; Worcester, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Katherine C., *b* Jan. 24, 1900.
2. Clarence C., *b* Feb. 24, 1903.
3. Mabel C., *b* June 16, 1907.
4. Elizabeth C., *b* Feb. 15, 1910.

[21–236] **ESTELLA M. CASSEL,** *b* Nov. 7, 1864; *dau* Joseph C. and Sarah A. (Miller) Cassel [21–69]; *m* Nov. 26, 1895, CHARLES R. GOSHEN, *b* Dec. 7, 1866; *s* Alfred T. and Martha E. (Morris) Goshen. Undertaker; North Wales, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[21–237] **ANDREW I. CASSEL,** *b* Mar. 22, 1867; *s* Joseph C. and Sarah Ann (Miller) Cassel [21–69]; *m* June 11, 1890, EMMA WELLS, *b* July 20, 1867; *dau* David G. and Emeline (Shantz) Wells. Traveling salesman for Neidich Process Co., Burlington, N. J.; res. 31 E. Oak Ave., East Lansdowne, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Myrtle Freas, *b* July 4, 1891.
[21–431] 2. David Wells, *b* May 18, 1894; *m* Helen Kernohan.
3. Myra Grubb, *b* Nov. 2, 1897.
4. Sara Miller, *b* Aug. 14, 1902.

[21–238] **OSCAR HEEBNER CASSEL,** *b* July 4, 1876; *s* Joseph C. and Sarah Ann (Miller) Cassel [21–69]; *m* Nov. 25, 1903, MELVINA KERPER, *b* Sept. 25, 1873; *dau* John and Sarah Ann (Bickings) Kerper. Phila. Representative of Johnson and Johnson. Res. Milbourne, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Warren Heebner, *b* Oct. 8, 1910; *d* July 7, 1911.
2. Melvin Rex, *b* Oct. 11, 1912.

[21–239] **DR. WILBUR F. CASSEL,** *b* Apr. 11, 1878; *s* Joseph and Sarah A. (Miller) Cassel [21–69]; *m* Sept. 27, 1905, DORA MAGUIRE, *b* Jan. 3, 1881; *dau* Daniel and Annie F. (Coulston) Maguire. Physician; res. 131 Yost Ave., Spring City, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Joseph C., *b* June 19, 1907.

[21–240] **MARY ELIZABETH CASSEL,** *b* Aug. 20, 1867; *dau* Jesse and Hannah (Reiff) Cassel [21–70]; *m* Feb. 18, 1890, RICHARD M. W. RIDINGTON, *b* Oct. 13, 1862, in England; *s* Thomas T. Ridington. Mr. Ridington is commissioner of the Lansdale Electric Light Co., and Treasurer of the Lansdale Water Co. Res. 157 S. Broad St., Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Thomas T., *b* Oct. 29, 1891; Professor of the Science of Geography in the Central High School of Phila. He is a graduate of the University of Pa., B.S., 1916, A.M., 1917.

PA-Genealogy.net

Prof. Ridington is also a musician and served as organist of various churches in Phila., and is at present (1921) organist of the Trinity Memorial Church at Ambler, Pa. He is also treasurer of the borough of Lansdale. Res. Lansdale, Pa.

[21-431.1] 2. Charles R., *b* July 16, 1893; *m* Helen Newbury.
[21-431.2] 3. Lawrence C. K., *b* Apr. 2, 1895; *m* Claudia Wilson.

[21-241] **WILLIAM PRIZER CASSEL,** *b* July 1, 1877; *s* Samuel and Margaret (Prizer) Cassel [21-71]; *m* June 15, 1909, M. ETHELDA MORRIS, *b* Aug. 21, 1884; *dau* James P. and Nellie A. (Moore) Morris. Manager of Dept. with Manufacturing Firm; res. 216 E. Bringhurst St., Germantown, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. William Morris, *b* Aug. 6, 1912.
2. Margaret Moore, *b* Dec. 5, 1913.

[21-247] **HORACE K. HEEBNER,** *b* May 5, 1877; *s* Stephen and Ella V. (Keeler) Heebner [21-74]; *m* Feb. 11, 1899, KATHERINE HACK, *b* June 15, 1877; *d* June 20, 1914. Res. 548 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Flora V., *b* Oct. 31, 1899; Norristown, Pa.
2. Stephen, *b* Aug. 20, 1901; *d* Aug. 2, 1902.

[21-247.1a] **MATTHIAS REIFF LONGACRE,** *b* June 6, 1836; *d* May 11, 1911; *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Reiff) Longacre [21-75]; *m* June 8, 1858, MARY J. GOODWIN, *b* Apr. 14, 1837; *d* Aug. 6, 1879.

Children (6):

[21-431.3] 1. Matthias Reiff, *b* Apr. 1, 1859; *d* Aug., 1902; *m* Ella Haines.
[21-431.4] 2. Harry B., *b* Jan. 14, 1861; *d* Aug., 1916; *m* Lyzette Neff.
[21-431.5a] [21-431.5b] 3. Mary I., *b* Aug. 21, 1863; *m* { 1. D. Edgar Kern. 2. William Garfield.
4. Willie, *b* July 10, 1867; *d* July 3, 1874.
5. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 4, 1869; *d* July 5, 1870.
[21-431.6] 6. Albert, *b* Jan. 7, 1878; *m* Lizzie Horner.

[21-247.1b] **MATTHIAS REIFF LONGACRE,** same as above, *m* 2d time, MARY J. VANDERBILT, *b* June 8, 1846; *d* Aug. 25, 1893; *dau* Henry and Esther (Purdy) Vanderbilt.

Children (2):

[21-431.7] 1. Edith V., *b* May 21, 1887; *m* J. W. Simpson.
[21-431.8] 2. Mabel R., *b* Jan. 11, 1892; *m* Lee Murray.

[21-247.1c] **MATTHIAS REIFF LONGACRE,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, June 5, 1901, REGINA V. NOLL, *b* June 25, 1863; youngest *dau* Michael and ———— (Witmer) Noll of Pfouts Valley, Perry Co., Pa.

Matthias Reiff Longacre had a most remarkable career, being left fatherless at the age of nine. The mother with five children had a hard struggle, as her late husband's estate was settled at a disadvantage to the family. However, by strict economy, and good management and much self sacrifice, she succeeded in raising her children to fill positions of honor and trust; two of the sons and a son-in-law served with distinction in the War of the Rebellion, and two other sons filled banking positions.

Having a taste for art, at the age of 17 Matthias Longacre left home for Phila. where he apprenticed himself for four years to learn wood engraving. His employer dying at the end of two years young Matthias went to Cincinnati for a year's engagement at engraving on wood, making drawings on the blackboard in the evening for members of the Ohio Medical College Faculty. The publishing firm for which he worked failing, young Matthias again returned to Phila., then going to New York where he was employed by Harper Brothers and Frank Leslie's Illustrated Publications.

When the War of the Rebellion broke out Mr. Longacre left his wife and two children in New York, enlisted in the Signal Corps and was later appointed military store-keeper at Baton Rouge, La., holding this position during the war.

After various vicissitudes following the close of the Rebellion Mr. Longacre formed a partnership in Phila. which was the first to combine engraving, printing and lithographing in this country. Four

PA-Genealogy.net

unsuccessful partnerships were formed and disbanded in turn. Being of an inventive mind, he was induced to take out nine patents and spent the usual time and money, known only to inventors, to establish his rights to the same. The basic principle of one of the best and most popular cash registers now extensively used, was devised by Mr. Longacre. The company formed to promote these patents having failed, Mr. Longacre returned to sketching and making pictures. [*Vid. Longaker-Longenecker Fam., p 109-125.*]

[21–247.2] **THOMAS F. LONGACRE,** *b* Dec. 4, 1837; *d* Feb. 21, 1917; *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Reiff) Longacre [21–75]; *m* ISABEL CHASE.

Children (2):

1. Maud; *dec.*
[21–431.9] 2. Mary, *m* ————; West Phila.. Pa.

[*Data furnished by Mrs. Milton Benner and Josephus Roberts.*]

[21–247.3] **ANNDORA LONGACRE,** *b* Oct. 8, 1839; *dau* Henry and Elizabeth (Reiff) Longacre [21–75]; *m* Apr. 29, 1857, MILTON BENNER, *b* Apr. 29, 1839; *d* Feb. 22, 1891; *s* Enos and Maria (Markley) Benner. Res. Jonesville, Mich. (1922.) Milton Benner served the entire time of the Civil War as Signal Officer; he died in Chicago, Ill.

Children (2):

[21–431.10a] } 1. Alice G., *b* Feb. 5, 1858; *m* { 1. Edward P. Champlin.
[21–431.10b] } { 2. Harry Frost.
[21–431.11] 2. Ida M., *b* Feb. 3, 1860; *m* Grosvenor C. Varnum.

[21–247.4a] **DAVIS B. LONGAKER,** *b* July 4, 1842; *d* Mar. 8, 1922; *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Reiff) Longacre [21–75]; *m* PHOEBE HOLMES BOWEN, *b* 1842; *d* 1905.

Children (6):

[21–431.12] 1. Irene, *b* Oct. 23, 1864; *m* Francis D. Maxwell.
[21–431.13] 2. Harry B., *b* Jan. 23, 1867; *m* Alice H. Howard.
[21–431.14] 3. Davis B., *b* Feb. 2, 1869; *m* Mattie Sloan.
4. Milton B., *b* Dec. 1, 1872; *d* 1881.
5. Florence B., *b* July 10, 1879; *d* 1880.
6. Edith M., *b* Oct. 13, 1883; *d* July 9, 1884.

[21–247.4b] **DAVIS B. LONGAKER,** *m* 2d time, 1906, MRS. ELIZABETH PENNYPACKER. Mr. Longaker was Mrs. Pennypacker's third husband. He was for many years connected with the Girard National Bank, Phila. Res. of widow, 5107 Catherine St., Phila. (1921.)

[21–247.5] **HENRY DEWEES LONGACRE,** *b* Feb. 2, 1846; *d* Mar. 5, 1921; *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Reiff) Longacre [21–75] ; *m* Oct. 9, 1872, PHOEBIE PLATT VANDERBILT, *b* 1850; *d* July 4, 1898; *dau* Henry and Esther (Purdy) Vanderbilt.

Children (5):

[21–431.15] 1. Addie M., *b* May 28, 1874; *m* Robert Pinner.
2. Laura G., *b* Aug. 15, 1876; *unm;* Camden, N. J.
3. George K., *b* July 15, 1880; *unm;* Camden, N. J.
[21–431.16] 4. Edward C., *b* Mar. 17, 1886; *m* Mabel Brill; Camden, N. J.
[21–431.17] 5. Harry V., *b* Jan. 14, 1889; *m* Ida Myers; Camden, N. J.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[21–248] **WILLIAM M. REIFF,** *b* Apr. 19, 1844; *s* Christopher and Sarah Ann (Berret) Reiff [21–76]; *m* July 22, 1865, EMMA C. BARR, *b* Aug. 5, 1846; *dau* Ephraim and Rebecca (Gaugler) Barr. Retired passenger conductor; Mt. Penn, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Annie Rebecca, *b* Mar. 28, 1866; *d* Apr. 10, 1866.
[21–432a] } 2. Mary Ada, *b* Mar. 28, 1866; *m* { 1. J. Morris High.
[21–432b] } { 2. Arthur M. Aldrich.
[21–433] 3. William Howard, *b* Sept. 26, 1871; *m* Mary B. Geiser.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–249] **GEORGE HENRY REIFF,** *b* Oct. 25, 1846; *d* Jan. 19, 1914; *s* Christopher and Sarah Ann (Berret) Reiff [21–76]; *m* CLARA I. GIFT, *b* July 20, 1849; *dau* Peter H. and Sarah (Waisner) Gift. Res. 226 S. 3rd Street, Reading, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[21–434a] } 1. Morris W., *b* May 22, 1871; *m* { 1. Elizabeth Idella Hill (Rowland).
[21–434b] } { 2. Emma C. Dailey.
[21–435] 2. Harry G., *b* Sept. 1, 1873; *m* Sara J. Fenstermaker; 2715 6th Ave., Altoona, Pa.
[21–436] 3. Florence May, *b* Sept. 1, 1875; *m* William A. Runyeon; 1906 N. 18th St., Phila., Pa.
[21–437] 4. Irene F., *b* June 10, 1879; *m* D. Edwin Keehn, 403 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa.
[21–438] 5. Maude A., *b* Dec. 20, 1883; *m* John M. Jacobs.

[*Letters unans.*]

[21–250] **IRWIN B. REIFF,** *b* Oct. 28, 1854; *s* Christopher and Sarah Ann (Berret) Reiff [21–76]; *m* Oct. 23, 1879, MARY E. SCHEETZ, *b* Nov. 19, 1853; *dau* John and Fanny (Rapp) Scheetz. Asst. Foreman Candy Factory; res. 411 N. 12th St., Reading, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[21–439] 1. Claude S., *b* Dec. 17, 1881; *m* Carrie E. Bechtel.
[21–440] 2. Elsie May, *b* May 9, 1883; *m* Harry C. Becker.

[21–251] **ANNA ELIZABETH ROBERTS,** *b* Jan. 20, 1848; *dau* David and Hannah (Johnson) Roberts [21–77]; *m* Nov. 18, 1871, DAVID B. KEYSER, *b* Feb. 28, 1848; *s* John W. and Sophia (Bechtel) Keyser. Carriage painter; res. Worcester, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[21–441a] } 1. David Winfield, *b* Apr. 2, 1872; *m* { 1. Martha B. Grater.
[21–441b] } { 2. Sallie W. Pennapacker.
[21–442] 2. John Roberts, *b* May 8, 1874; *d* Feb. 1, 1901; *m* Lizzie L. Hunsicker.
[21–443] 3. Estella May, *b* Feb. 16, 1880; *m* Alvin B. Hatfield.

[21–252] **MILTON OWEN ROBERTS,** *b* Dec. 28, 1853; *d* Mar. 6, 1910; *s* David and Hannah (Johnson) Roberts [21–77]; *m* Jan. 5, 1878, FANNIE C. TYSON, *b* July 17, 1854; *dau* B. Franklin Tyson. Machinist; widow resides 554 Noble Street, Norristown, Pa. (1917.)

[21–253] **IDA BELL ROBERTS,** *b* Sept. 5, 1864; *dau* David and Hannah (Johnson) Roberts [21–77]; *m* Dec. 27, 1884, HORACE REINER, *b* Mar. 20, 1860; *s* Levi and Catharine Reiner. Farmer; res. Eagleville, Pa. (1917.)

[21–254] **EUGENE B. ROBERTS,** *b* Jan. 4, 1852; *s* William and Elizabeth (Buckwalter) Roberts [21–78]; *m* Nov. 14, 1883, ISABEL LANDIS, *b* Oct. 11, 1862; *dau* Joseph C. and Jennie (Cromie) Landis. Secretary, Bureau of Health; Camden, N. J. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Earle L., *b* Aug. 14, 1884; Camden, N. J.
2. Harry S., *b* June 5, 1886; *d* Apr. 29, 1911.
3. Bessie E., *b* Jan. 18, 1890; Camden, N. J.
4. George L., *b* Sept. 19, 1898; served with A. E. F. in France.

[21–257] **OWEN J. ROBERTS,** *b* May 2, 1875; *s* Josephus and Emma E. (Laferty) Roberts [21–79b]; *m* June 15, 1904, ELIZABETH CALDWELL ROGERS, *b* Jan. 28, 1884; *dau* Clifford B. and Jane (Somerville) Rogers. First Asst. District Attorney; res., 1827 De Lancey Place, Phila., Pa. (1918.)

One Child: Elizabeth Rogers, *b* Dec. 27, 1905.

Mrs. Roberts is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College. Mr. Roberts is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, and was for some years an instructor in the Law School of that institution. In May, 1918, Mr. Roberts was appointed special assistant U. S. attorney in charge of treason, sedition and disloyalty cases arising out of the war. He is also a member of the Board of Directors of City Trusts, and is a vice-president of the Society of the Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles.

[21–258] **JOHN HEEBNER CASSELBERRY,** *b* May 25, 1853; *s* D. Morgan and Ann Eliza (Heebner) Casselberry [21–81]; *m* May 25, 1876, CLARA GOULDY, *b* Sept. 4, 1854; *dau* Emanuel Gouldy. Farmer; res. Lower Providence, Pa. (1917.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. George C., *b* Nov. 6, 1876; *d* Sept. 24, 1882.
[21–444] 2. Florence M., *b* Sept. 25, 1878; *m* Warren H. Grater.
[21–445] 3. Arthur Gouldy, *b* Sept. 11, 1880; *m* ———; live in Harrisburg, Pa.

[21–259] **ANN REBECCA CASSELBERRY,** *b* Oct. 8, 1858; *dau* D. Morgan and Ann Eliza (Heebner) Casselberry [21–81]; *m* May 25, 1882, DR. MATTHIAS YOST WEBER, *b* July 8, 1858; *d* July 29, 1920; *s* Rev. Jesse Stroud and Mary Ann (Yost) Weber.

Dr. Weber was born in the house in which he died. He read medicine with Dr. J. Warren Royer of Trappe, Pa., and was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1881, after which he began the practice of medicine in which he was actively engaged at the time of his death. For many years he served as physician at the county home; he also served as a member of the school board of his native township for many years.

Children (9):

[21–446] 1. J. Stroud, *b* Apr. 9, 1883; *m* Elma M. Philips.
[21–447] 2. Morgan C., *b* Nov. 27, 1884; *m* Sarah H. Bean.
[21–448] 3. Alice R., *b* Mar. 5, 1886; *m* Frank S. Ballentine.
4. Henry R., *b* Dec. 27, 1887; *d* Jan. 26, 1889.
5. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 10, 1889.
6. John M., *b* Aug. 8, 1891.
[21–449] 7. Dorothy A., *b* Aug. 25, 1894; *m* Isaac B. Heckler.
[21–450] 8. Harold, *b* Apr. 1, 1897; *m* Florence Linderman.
9. Richard C., *b* May 31, 1899.

[21–260] **CHRISTOPHER WIGTON CASSELBERRY,** *b* Nov. 27, 1860; *d* Feb. 6, 1916; *s* D. Morgan and Ann Eliza (Heebner) Casselberry [21–81]; *m* Nov. 26, 1892, REBECCA T. MILLER, *b* Jan. 30, 1870. Was farmer; Lower Providence, Pa.

Children (4):

[21–451] 1. Mary Amelia, *b* Apr. 16, 1893; *m* Wilson S. Undercoffler.
2. Iona Mae, *b* May 17, 1898; *d* Apr. 8, 1899.
3. William Morgan, *b* Apr. 4, 1901; Lower Providence, Pa.
4. Charles Albert, *b* July 11, 1905; *d* May 7, 1907.

[21–261] **CATHARINE J. CASSELBERRY,** *b* Dec. 8, 1862; *dau* D. Morgan and Ann Eliza (Heebner) Casselberry [21–81]; *m* July 19, 1884, IRWIN SMYTH TRUCKSESS, *b* Jan. 8, 1863; *d* May 14, 1915; *s* George Anders Trucksess. Res. 5906 McCallum Street, Germantown, Phila., Pa. (1917.)

Children (12):

1. George Irwin, *b* Nov. 27, 1885; *d* Aug. 1, 1891.
[21–452] 2. LeRoy C., *b* Sept. 10, 1888; *m* Anna M. List.
3. Lane Bean, *b* Aug. 24, 1890; *d* Mar. 1, 1899.
[21–453] 4. Clarence C., *b* Nov. 14, 1891; *m* Helen L. Reinhart.
[21–454] 5. Norris Burr, *b* Dec. 12, 1893; *m* Hazel B. Lewis.
[21–455] 6. Ivan R., *b* Mar. 16, 1896; *m* Anna C. Kazenwadel.
7. Lillie Catharine, *b* Aug. 9, 1898.
8. William I., *b* May 31, 1900.
9. John, *b* Aug. 29, 1901; *d* Aug. 29, 1901.
10. Florence Leonora, *b* Sept. 7, 1902.
11. James Morgan, *b* Aug. 1, 1905.
12. Walter, *b* Mar. 21, 1910; *d* Aug. 14, 1910.

[21–262] **THEODORE MORGAN CASSELBERRY,** *b* Nov. 18, 1867; *s* D. Morgan and Ann Eliza (Heebner) Casselberry [21–81]; *m* Mar. 22, 1890, MARY SCHWENK KOONS, *d* May 22, 1906. Farmer; res. R. D. No. 1, Collegeville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Ann Rebecca, *b* Oct. 29, 1890; 930 Broad St., Phila.
[21–456] 2. Elizabeth Koons, *b* July 28, 1892; *m* Frederick J. Michel.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–263] **HANNAH A. CASSELBERRY,** *b* Sept. 2, 1870; *dau* D. Morgan and Ann Eliza (Heebner) Casselberry [21–81]; *m* Oct. 7, 1902, JOSEPH E. J. McGEE, *b* June 18, 1868; *s* James M. McGee, M.D. Res. 437 Paoli Ave., Roxborough, Phila., Pa. (1917.)

One child: Beatrice C. M., *b* May 7, 1904; *d* Oct. 12, 1904.

[21–264] **S. IRENE HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 24, 1866; *dau* Christopher B. and Amy Jane (Hopkins) Heebner [21–82]; *m* Oct. 12, 1889, GEORGE W. EVANS, *b* Apr. 30, 1859; *d* Mar. 27, 1915. Res 1004 Green St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Bertha, *b* Aug. 30, 1890.
[21–457] 2. Amy J. H., *b* July 10, 1891; *m* Clement M. Schwenk.
3. Byron, *d* in infancy.
4. Christopher, *d* in infancy.

[21 265] **WILLIAM H. BEAN,** *b* July 25, 1861; *d* Mar. 17, 1904; *s* Theodore W. and Hannah (Heebner) Bean [21–83]; *m* Oct. 20, 1897, MARY EMILY STINSON, *d* Oct. 8, 1910; *dau* Charles H. and Emily (Freedley) Stinson. William H. Bean graduated from West Point Military Academy. Served in 2d U. S. Calvary in Arizona, New Mexico, and the Presidio in Francisco, Cuba—Captain in Subsistence Dept., 1900—Major in Subsistence Dept., 1902-1904.

One child: Emily, *b* Sept. 14, 1904; *d* Sept. 19, 1906.

[21-266] **MARY L. BEAN,** *b* Nov. 6, 1863; *dau* Theodore Weber and Hannah (Heebner) Bean [21-83]; *m* Feb. 10, 1891, A. CONRAD JONES, *s* Ellwood and Rachel (Conrad) Jones. Manufacturer; Conshohocken, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Dorothea Bean, *b* Nov. 23, 1893.
2. Rachel Conrad, *b* June 2, 1899.

Mary L. Bean Jones is a graduate of Wellesley College, Class of 1889; she has for many years been an active worker in the Montg. Co. Historical Society, and is a member of the Board of Governors in the Society of the Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles. (1921.)

[21–267a] **THEODORE LANE BEAN,** *b* June 27, 1878; *s* Theodore Weber and Hannah (Heebner) Bean [21–83]; *m* Oct. 14, 1903, SARAH ALBERTSON HUNTER, *b* Apr. 7, 1879; *d* Apr. 30, 1908; *dau* P. Frank and Mary (Albertson) Hunter.

Children (2):

1. Mary Hunter, *b* Aug. 20, 1904.
2. Elizabeth Lee, *b* July 13, 1906.

[21 267b] **THEODORE LANE BEAN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Aug. 18, 1917, ADELE CANTRELL, *b* Apr. 25, 1880; *dau* Francis S. and Elizabeth M. Cantrell. Attorney-at-law; res. 317 Swede St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.) Served as District Attorney for Montg. Co., Pa.

[21–268] **FLORENCE HART,** *b* Sept. 25, 1863; *dau* Lane Schofield and Martha (Heebner) Hart [21–85]; *m* Oct. 23, 1888, ROBERT SPENCER, *b* July 31, 1854; *s* Joseph Wilbur and Anna Eliza (Jones) Spencer. Brass Goods; res. 369 Seveland Road, South Orange, N. J. (1918.)

Children (2):

[21–458] 1. Catharine Hart, *b* Oct. 8, 1890; *m* Dudley Mills Baker.
2. Lane Hart, *b* May 1, 1892.

[21–269a] **CHRISTOPHER HEEBNER HART,** *b* Jan. 2, 1868; *s* Lane Schofield and Martha (Heebner) Hart [21–85]; *m* MABELLA M. WISE.

[21–269b] **CHRISTOPHER HEEBNER HART,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 19, 1902, DELLA MARIE STONE, *b* Apr. 9, 1871; *dau* John H. and Julliette (Mathewson) Stone. *No issue of either marriage.* Res. Peabody, Kansas.

[21–270a] **ANNA HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 15, 1871; *dau* James B. and Sarah (Wright) Heebner [21–86]; *m* Aug. 19, 1892, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN THALHEIMER, *b* 1870. Anna Heebner was divorced from Mr. Thalheimer, July 6, 1893, and married the second time.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–270b] **ANNA (HEEBNER) THALHEIMER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 15, 1895, ELMER TROXEL TRUMBOWER, *b* June 22, 1870; *d* May 15, 1902; *s* Dr. Lewis and Annie (Troxel) Trumbower. Real Estate business; Norristown, Pa. (1919).

Children (2):

1. Rhea Heebner, *b* June 22, 1896; 538 Astor St., Norristown, Pa.
2. Beryl Heebner, *b* Oct. 10, 1898; 538 Astor St., Norristown, Pa.

[21–270c] **ANNA (HEEBNER–THALHEIMER) TRUMBOWER,** same as above, *m* the third time, Aug. 14, 1907, JAMES BUCKLEY, *b* Sept. 5, 1868; *s* Richard Martin and Nancy (McQualquan) Buckley. Musician; res. 538 Astor Street, Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Edward Martin, *b* Mar. 13, 1912.

[21–271] **CHRISTOPHER HEEBNER, JR.,** *b* Mar. 11, 1873; *d* Mar. 6, 1907, *s* James B. and Sarah V. (Wright) Heebner [21–86]; *m* Apr. 22, 1896, PRISCILLA DOTTERER, *b* Jan. 16, 1872; *dau* Samuel and Hannah (Smedley) Dotterer. Electrician; 511 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child:

[21–459] Carmen Cetia Christina, *b* Apr. 10, 1898; *m* Ronald C. Moore.

[21–272] **EDWARD HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 28, 1875; *d* Nov., 1897; *s* James B. and Sarah (Wright) Heebner [21–86]; *m* Nov. 16, 1895, ANNA WERTSNER. Ice Business; Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Edward, Jr., *b* June 1, 1896; *d* July 19, 1917.

[21–273] **ADA G. KURTZ,** *b* Mar. 29, 1855; *d* Feb. 13, 1876; *dau* Isaac W. and Myra B. (Griffith) Kurtz [21–87]; *m* NORWOOD BOWMAN. [*Unable to complete.*]

One child:

[21–460] Carrie, *m* Winfield Rennard.

[21–274] **D. WILMONT KURTZ,** *b* May 5, 1857; *s* Isaac W. and Myra B. (Griffith) Kurtz [21–87]; *m* Mar. 7, 1878, ANNIE SPARE. Machinist; Mont Clare, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Virginia M., *b* Mar. 17, 1883.

[21–461] 2. Isaac Wayne, *b* May 15, 1891; *m* Lillian Keith.

[21–275] **IOLA C. KURTZ,** *b* Nov. 19, 1859; *d* Dec. 16, 1884; *dau* Isaac W. and Myra B. (Griffith) Kurtz [21–87]; *m* Sept. 1, 1884, JOHN DAVIES, *b* Jan. 15, 1860; *s* Robert Hall and Rebecca (Baylies) Davies. Manufacturer; res. 1621 Westmoreland St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[21–276] **AMBROSE E. B. KURTZ,** *b* Mar. 11, 1867; *s* Isaac W. and Myra B. (Griffith) Kurtz [21–87]; *m* Dec. 19, 1888, KATIE BOYLE. Machinist; res. Morgan St., Phoenixville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (8):

[21–462] 1. Grant, *b* Oct. 12, 1890; *m* Maggie Kelley.
[21–463] 2. Mamie, *b* Aug. 10, 1888; *m* Harry Devine.
3. Myra, *b* Sept. 29, 1891.
4. Walter, *b* Mar. 15, 1900.
5. Ada, *b* Sept. 25, 1903.
6. Pauline, *b* July 23, 1905.
7. Stella.
8. Clyde.

[21–277] **U. S. GRANT KURTZ,** *b* Mar. 3, 1864; *d* Jan. 20, 1898; *s* Isaac Wayne and Myra B. (Griffith) Kurtz [21–87]; *m* May 28, 1891, ETTA LUSTER, *b* Dec. 20, 1869; *dau* Robert C. and Henrietta (Huey) Luster. Potter; res. 14 South Reid St., Elizabeth, N. J. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Grant Wilmot, *b* Feb. 18, 1892; *d* Apr. 10, 1892.

[21–464] 2. Iola Luster, *b* June 30, 1893; *m* Harry C. Scott.
[21–465] 3. Charles A., *b* May 17, 1895; *m* Beatrice M. Schuyler.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–278] **EDGAR H. KURTZ,** *b* Dec. 28, 1869; *s* Isaac Wayne and Myra B. (Griffith) Kurtz [21–87]; *m* Aug. 18, 1897, MARY E. JONES, *b* Feb. 5, 1871; *dau* Isaac and Rachel C. (McEwen) Jones. Draftsman; res. 1122 High Street, Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Frank C., *b* Apr. 16, 1900.
2. Kennette H., *b* Dec. 25, 1901; *d* Feb. 26, 1904.
3. Mary Adele, *b* Sept. 10, 1903.

[21–279] **EDNA MAY KURTZ,** *b* May 5, 1876; *dau* Isaac Wayne and Myra B. (Griffith) Kurtz [21–87]; *m* Mar. 2, 1898, THOMAS JAMES MOFFETT, *b* Jan. 25, 1869; *s* Samuel and Sara Jane (Buck) Moffett. Timekeeper; 150 Gay St., Phoenixville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Edgar Kurtz, *b* July 23, 1898.
2. Helen Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 3, 1908.
3. Howard Clinton, *b* Mar. 12, 1912.
4. Evelyn May, *b* May 15, 1904; *d* Mar. 29, 1905.

[21–280] **HARVEY CLYDE KURTZ,** *b* May 7, 1878; *s* Isaac Wayne and Myra B. (Griffith) Kurtz [21–87]; *m* Sept. 25, 1901, BERTHA JUNE DETTRA, *b* June 19, 1879; *dau* William C. and Annie M. (Raby) Dettra. Machinist; res. Church Street, Phoenixville, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[21–281] **AMANDA GRIFFITH,** *b* Feb. 22, 1860; *dau* Elbridge and Harriet (Ramsey) Griffith [21–89]; *m* Mar. 27, 1880, RICHARD SINGLETON, *b* Jan. 14, 1857.

Children (14):

[21–465.1] 1. Bertha, *b* Jan. 14, 1881; *m* ————
[21–465.2] 2. Carrie, *b* Aug. 1883; *m* ————
[21–465.3] 3. John, *b* Apr. 28, 1885; *m* ————
[21–465.4] 4. Walter, *b* Jan. 13, 1887; *m* ————
[21–465.5] 5. Mansfield, *b* Aug. 31, 1889; *m* ————
[21–465.6] 6. Wilhelm, *b* July, 1894; *m* ————
[21–465.7] 7. Alice, *b* ————; *m* ————
[21–465.8] 8. Harry, *b* ————; *m* ————
9. Linwood, *b* ————
10. Franklin T., *b* ————
11. Joseph, *b* ————; *unm.*
12. Elbridge, *b* ————
[21–465.9] 13. Katie, *b* ————; *m* ————
[21–465.10] 14. Richard, *b* ————; *m* ————

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[21–282] **MARY GRIFFITH,** *b* Mar. 24, 1866; *dau* Elbridge and Harriet (Ramsey) Griffith [21–89]; *m* July 4, 1885, JOSEPH HEATON, *b* Mar. 27, 1866; *s* Israel and Grace (Hall) Heaton. Carpenter; res. 100 W. Wood St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (10):

[21–466] 1. Harriet, *b* Apr. 4, 1886; *m* Walter Johnson; 906 Violet St., Norristown, Pa.
[21–467] 2. Grace, *b* Jan 5, 1888; *m* William McNamee.
3. Raymond, *b* Oct. 23, 1889.
[21–468] 4. Emma, *b* Nov. 10, 1892; *m* John Leonard Heilig.
[21–469] 5. Alinda, *b* May 23, 1897; *m* Harry Woodley.
6. Clarence, *b* Mar. 24, 1895; *d* Apr. 18, 1895.
7. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 10, 1898.
8. Hannah May, *b* Jan. 10, 1901.
9. Harry, *b* June 28, 1903; *d* June 29, 1906.
10. Nellie Edna, *b* June 19, 1906.

[21–283] **MYRA GRIFFITH,** *b* Aug. 24, 1867; *dau* Elbridge and Harriet (Ramsey) Griffith [21–89]; *m* Feb. 5, 1888, WILLIAM A. SCHEETZ, SR., *b* Jan. 25, 1866; *s* Samuel and Mary L. (Hallman) Scheetz. Teamster; Jeffersonville, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (8):

1. Samuel, *b* June 29, 1888; Jeffersonville, Pa.
2. Edwin, *b* Oct. 27, 1891; *d* Aug. 7, 1899.

[21–470] 3. William, Jr., *b* Dec. 4, 1895; *m* Anna M. Redfern.

4. Harry, *b* Sept. 27, 1897; Jeffersonville, Pa.
5. Fred, *b* Aug. 27, 1898; Jeffersonville, Pa.

[21–471] 6. Florence, *b* Feb. 28, 1901; *m* John Fontaine.

[21–289] **WARREN GRIFFITH,** *b* Aug. 15, 1877; *s* Elbridge and Harriet (Ramsey) Griffith [21–89]; *m* Dec. 13, 1903, RACHEL S. McCOY, *b* Jan. 17, 1883. Brewer; 212 Markley St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Warren, *b* Nov. 23, 1904.
2. Anna Eliza, *b* Jan. 21, 1908.

[21–290] **HOWARD C. GRIFFITH,** *b* Nov. 6, 1879; *s* Mansfield and Charlotte (Strawn) Griffith [21–91]; *m* July 9, 1907, MARY E. GRADY, *b* May 1, 1876; *dau* Joseph and Mary (Marry) Grady. Plumber; res. 905 W. Airy, Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[21–291] **ELLSWORTH HEEBNER,** *b* Jan. 10, 1862; *d* Feb. 6, 1906; *s* William and Catharine (Rumford) Heebner [21–92]; *m* Feb. 27, 1887, FANNIE KENNEY, *b* June 11, 1867; *dau* James and Ellen (Smith) Kenney. Laborer; res. 1120 Leopard St., Phila., Pa. (1919.) Fannie Kenney Heebner *m* 2d time, a Mr. Mitchell.

Children (7):

1. Mamie Irene, *b* Dec. 31, 1887; *d* Aug. 10, 1889.
2. Sadie, *b* Feb. 11, 1890; *d* Apr. 30, 1893.
3. Margaret, *b* Apr. 4, 1892; *d* Apr. 21, 1893.

[21–472] 4. Sarah Kathryn, Feb. 28, 1894; *m* Howard Higgins.

[21–473] 5. Ellsworth, Jr., *b* July 6, 1896; *m* Emma Meyers.

[21–474] 6. Madeline Kenney, *b* Nov. 9, 1898; *m* James Richardson.

[21–475] 7. Ethel Margaret, *b* Feb. 6, 1901; *m* Morris Goodman.

[21–292] **MARGARET HEEBNER,** *b* May 29, 1864; *dau* William and Catharine S. (Rumford) Heebner [21–92]; *m* Feb. 12, 1890, WILLIAM McKEEVER, *b* Sept. 13, 1852; *d* Apr. 16, 1912. Captain of Tug Boat; res. 313 Thompson St., Phila., Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Raymond, *b* Apr. 29, 1894.
2. Harry, *b* Jan. 8, 1891 (stillborn).

[21–293] **WILLIAM HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 4, 1874; *s* William and Catharine (Rumford) Heebner [21–92]; *m* July 1, 1900, SARAH METTLER, *b* 1883. Engineer; res. 548 Arlington St., Valley View, Phillipsburg, N. J. (1920.)

Children (7):

1. Anna M., *b* Oct. 15, 1901.
2. Raymond E., *b* Aug. 17, 1903.
3. Stewart W., *b* Feb. 13, 1906.
4. Mary J., *b* Nov. 15, 1907.
5. James E., *b* Aug. 27, 1910.
6. Viola P., *b* Dec. 10, 1912.
7. Bertha A., *b* Sept. 24, 1915.

[21–294] **CLARENCE HEEBNER,** *b* June 3, 1877; *s* William and Catharine (Rumford) Heebner [21–92]; *m* ANNIE HARBAUR, *b* Mar. 12, 1880. Wood finisher; res. 313 Thompson St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[21–476] 1. Catharine Marie, *b* Oct. 19, 1897; *m* Thomas Hettinger.

2. Viola May, *b* Oct. 24, 1902.
3. Annie Frances, *b* May 24, 1905.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–295] **MAGGIE E. FRANCIS,** *b* May 29, 1866; *dau* Thomas and Catharine (Heebner) Francis [21–94]; *m* Sept. 29, 1888, WILLIAM E. S. HOUCK, *b* Jan. 28, 1862; *s* Philip and Mary Jane Houck. Foreman, Knitting Mill; res. Kimberton, Pa. (1918.)

One child:

[21–477] Raymond Earl, *b* Dec. 15, 1889; *d* Mar. 1, 1913; *m* Florence Taylor; 907 E. State St., Trenton, N. J.

[21–296] **JOSHUA MORRIS FRANCIS,** *b* Feb. 10, 1868; *s* Thomas U. and Catharine (Heebner) Francis [21–94]; *m* Apr. 23, 1892, EDITH E. E. BECHTEL, *b* Oct. 7, 1870; *dau* Andrew J. Bechtel. Farmer; res. Birchrunville, Pa. (1917.)

One child:

[21–478] Ruth W., *b* Aug. 9, 1895; *m* J. Chester Miller.

[21–297] **ELIZA MATILDA HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 26, 1866; *dau* Uriah and Catharine (Custer) Heebner [21–95a]; *m* May 29, 1883, CHARLES COX, *b* Feb. 20, 1857; *d* Aug. 20, 1906; *s* William R. and Catharine (Shainline) Cox. Res. 708 West Oak St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Nena, *b* Feb. 26, 1884; *unm;* 708 W. Oak St., Norristown, Pa.
2. Maude, *b* Dec. 22, 1885; *d* Oct. 10, 1887.

[21–479] 3. Sadie, *b* Aug. 8, 1888; *m* Augustus Samuel Miller.

4. Blanche, *b* Nov. 13, 1902.

[21–298] **JOSHUA SIEGFRIED HEEBNER,** *b* Aug. 15, 1877; *d* July 21, 1919; *s* Uriah and Catharine (Custer) Heebner [21–95a]; *m* June 17, 1901, MARY KNOWLES, *b* Feb. 5, 1876; *dau* Thomas C. and Mary (Lord) Knowles. Engine man; Pottsville, Pa. Widow *m* 2d time, Harry Kline, 121 N. Front St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

[21–300] **JOSHUA HEEBNER WEIKEL,** *b* Aug. 27, 1871; *s* John Henry and Margaret (Heebner) Weikel [21–96]; *m* Mar. 28, 1894, HENRIETTA JEWELL, *b* Feb. 11, 1870; *dau* Joseph and Julia (Lenthall) Jewell. Puddler's helper; res. 885 South St., Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[21–480] 1. Frank Earl, *b* Jan. 25, 1895; *m* Ethel Strahle.
[21–481] 2. Helen Jewell, *b* June 11, 1896; *m* John Russell Geiger.
[21–482] 3. Howard Jewell, *b* Aug. 9, 1897; *m* Doris T. Ziegler.
[21–483] 4. Ernest Kryder, *b* Nov. 22, 1898; *m* Rosa L. Hess.
5. Bertha Olive, *b* May 21, 1901, Pottstown, Pa.
6. Florence Julia, *b* Feb. 23, 1904; Pottstown, Pa.

[21–301] **IDA BELL WEIKEL,** *b* Mar. 4, 1874; *dau* John Henry and Margaret (Heebner) Weikel [21–96]; *m* Nov. 6, 1897, GEORGE W. RAHN, *b* Sept. 27, 1872; *s* Henry G. and Sarah A. (Bickle) Rahn. Farmer; res. Pottstown, Pa. R. D. No. 4. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Henry K., *b* Feb. 1, 1900.
2. Geo. L., *b* Sept. 4, 1909.

[21–303] **ELMER H. WEIKEL,** *b* Aug. 25, 1887; *s* John Henry and Margaret (Heebner) Weikel [21–96]; *m* Mar. 25, 1911, LILLIE MAY LANDIS, *b* Oct. 9, 1892; *dau* Levi K. and Sophia R. (Hooker) Landis. Fireman; res. 1218 W. Airy St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Elmer L., *b* May 29, 1912.
2. Harry L., *b* June 7, 1914.
3. Viola M., *b* Jan. 14, 1916.
4. Charles L., *b* July 17, 1917.
5. Margaret P., *b* Feb. 1, 1920.

[21–304] **LINWOOD HEEBNER,** *b* July 6, 1883; *s* Christopher and Sarah E. (Linderman) Heebner [21–98]; *m* Aug. 16, 1905, BELLA MAY KENNEDY, *b* Dec. 14, 1884; *dau* Howard R. and Elizabeth M. (Spencer) Kennedy. Carpenter; res. Eagleville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Howard C., *b* July 17, 1907.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–305] **PRISCILLA HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 5, 1852; *d* Mar. 8, 1894; *dau* Levi and Sarah (Neuman) Heebner [21–99a]; *m* Dec. 24, 1874, HORACE GREELY BRINTON, *s* Samuel and Elizabeth Brinton. Retired; res. Centre Square, Pa. (1917.) Horace Brinton *m* 2d time, Mary C. Raysor.

Children (7):

[21–484] 1. Walter L., *b* Apr. 19, 1879; *m* Maud V. Collins.
2. Mabel H., *b* Nov. 10, 1875, *unm;* Centre Square.
3. Hettie K., *b* Oct. 1, 1881, *unm;* Centre Square.
[21–486] 4. Dorothy Phoebe, *b* June 25, 1884; *m* Roy H. Passmore.
5. Agnes, *b* Apr. 15, 1886; Centre Square, Pa.
6. Olive, *b* Dec. 26, 1888; *d* Apr. 24, 1890.
7. Samuel Jervis, *b* Sept. 2, 1892.

[21–306] **MARY LURENE HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 1, 1872; *dau* Levi and Elizabeth R. (Hoffman) Heebner [21–99b]; *m* July 25, 1895, HENRY JARRETT, *b* Feb. 7, 1868; *s* Henry and Emily (Duckham) Jarret. Veterinarian; res. 101 E. Willow Grove Ave., Chestnut Hill,Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[21–307] **EMANUEL HEEBNER,** *b* Oct. 10, 1861; *s* Anthony K. and Catharine (Anders) Heebner [21–100]; *m* Nov. 10, 1883, **SARAH JANE KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 16, 1864; *dau* Charles K. and Mary (Reiff) Kriebel [25–78]. Retired farmer; Worcester, Pa. Emanuel Heebner is president of the Worcester School Board; for a number of years he also managed the Centre Point Creamery.

One child:

[21–487] Charles K., *b* Aug. 18, 1884, *m* Marie A. Forrey.

[21–307.1] **JACOB A. HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 1, 1868; *s* Anthony K. and Catherine (Anders) Heebner [21–100]; *m* Nov. 30, 1889, **KATIE R. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 19, 1869; *dau* Charles and Mary (Reiff) Kriebel [25–78]. Motorman for P. R. T.; res. 1710 Bristol Street, Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (7):

[21–488] 1. Gertrude, *b* Feb. 7, 1891; *m* W. Hepbron Gill.
[21–489] 2. Mary, *b* Apr. 3, 1892; *m* Wayne Perry.
[21–490] 3. J. Robert, *b* Aug. 28, 1893; *m* Emily R. Webb.
[21–491] 4. Emanuel, *b* July 8, 1895; *m* Beatrice Forrey.
5. Walter, *b* Aug. 9, 1901.
6. Willard, *b* Nov. 19, 1903.
7. Gilbert, *b* June 10, 1910.

[21–309a] **CHARLES G. HEEBNER,** *b* Oct. 18, 1874; *s* Isaac D. and Catharine H. (Grater) Heebner [21–101]; *m* BEATRIX C. SMALL.

[21–309b] **CHARLES G. HEEBNER,** same as above, was divorced, and is remarried to a woman from Portland, Oregon. He is living with his sister, Mrs. W. F. Presgrave, Morris Ave., Morristown, N. J. (1920.)

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[21–310] **DAVID S. HEEBNER,** *b* Jan. 26, 1884; *s* Isaac D. and Catharine (Grater) Heebner [21–101]; *m* June 13, 1908, EMMA A. FRY, *b* July 1, 1889; *dau* Andrew and Ella (Wilson) Fry. Res. 170 E. Main St., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

David Heebner is a musician and piano tuner; he is now in the State Hospital, Norristown, Pa.

[21–311] **DAVID K. HEEBNER,** *b* July 9, 1871; *d* Feb. 20, 1920; *s* Jacob D. and Lydia D. (Kriebel) Heebner [21–103]; *m* Nov. 19, 1892, **AMANDA K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 29, 1870; *dau* Joseph K. and Sarah (Krieble) Schultz [68–21]. Farmer; res. R. D. No. 5, Norristown, Pa. David K. Heebner at the time of his death was sexton and trustee of the Worcester Church, having succeeded his father in that position.

Children (4):

[21–492] 1. Amos S., *b* July 7, 1893; *m* Kathryn L. Anson.
[21–493] 2. Mabel S., *b* Mar. 10, 1895; *m* Raymond Bean.
3. Lester S., *b* Jan. 31, 1904.
4. Harold S., *b* Aug. 3, 1912.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–312] **WILSON K. HEEBNER,** *b* Jan. 18, 1874; *s* Jacob D. and Lydia D. (Kriebel) Heebner [21–103]; *m* June 25, 1896, **SUSAN HELEN KRIEBLE,** *b* July 28, 1874; *dau* John K. and Kate (Reiff) Krieble [25–108]. Machinist; Norristown, Pa., R. D. 2.

Children (3):

1. Russel K., *b* Feb. 10, 1900, *d* July 8, 1900.
2. Wilmer K., *b* Mar. 28, 1902.
3. Daughter, *b* Sept. 29, 1907; *d* Sept. 29, 1907.

[21–313] **MALINDA K. HEEBNER,** *b* Aug. 13, 1878; *dau* Jacob D. and Lydia (Kriebel) Heebner [21–103]; *m* Apr. 27, 1904, ABRAM A. REIFF, *b* Sept. 21, 1874; *s* George L. and Sarah H. Reiff. Farmer in Worcester, Pa.; address, Lansdale, Pa. R. D. No. 1. (1917.)

Children (9):

1. Alverda H., *b* Mar. 26, 1905.
2. Roland H., *b* July 8, 1906.
3. Leila H., *b* Jan. 15, 1908.
4. Florence H., *b* Oct. 4, 1909.
5. Irene H., *b* Aug. 19, 1911.
6. Helen H., *b* Dec. 14, 1913.
7. Mabel H., *b* July 23, 1915.
8. Elmer H., *b* Nov. 14, 1916.
9. Stanley H., *b* Sept. 13, 1921; *d* Apr. 19, 1922.

[21–314] **CLARELLA F. HEEBNER,** *b* Aug. 29, 1873; *dau* William D. and Emma L. (Frantz) Heebner [21–104a]; *m* Feb. 20, 1907, IRA BENNER HARR, *b* Mar. 15, 1874; *s* Henry R. and Susanna (Benner) Harr. Manager of Heebner & Sons, Manufacturers of Agricultural Implements; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

One child: William Heebner, *b* May 30, 1908.

[21–315] **BLANCHE HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 14, 1876; *dau* William D. and Emma L. (Frantz) Heebner [21–104a]; *m* May 12, 1898, EUGENE W. FRY, *b* Nov. 23, 1873. Manufacturer; res. Rydal, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Eugene W., Jr., *b* Apr. 25, 1917.

[21–316] **ESTELLE HEEBNER,** *b* June 19, 1878; *dau* William D. and Emma L. (Frantz) Heebner [21–104a]; *m* Oct. 9, 1901, GEORGE A. NEWMAN, *b* Mar. 26, 1875; *s* Adolph and Mary (Boenning) Newman. Illustrator; res. 506 N. Broad St., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Grace Estelle, *b* July 17, 1902.
2. Dorothy Heebner, *b* July 23, 1905.

[21–317] **ROBERT STANLEY HEEBNER,** *b* Jan. 2, 1885; *s* William D. and Elizabeth (Shearer) Heebner [21–104b]; *m* Jan. 7, 1914, MARY HELEN HENNE, *b* Jan. 7, 1894; *dau* Samuel H. and Etta (Stover) Henne. Motor Car Merchant; res. Lansdale, Pa. This is Robert Heebner's second marriage. He was divorced from his first wife. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Robert Stanley, Jr., *b* Aug. 16, 1915.
2. Mary Helen, *b* Dec. 29, 1917.

[21–318] **J. DONALD HEEBNER,** *b* Sept. 14, 1890; *s* William D. and Elizabeth (Shearer) Heebner [21–104b]; *m* Mar. 25, 1915, ELEANOR NEWELL GRAVES, *b* Apr. 5, 1896; *dau* Elwood Leon and Anna (Newell) Graves. Clerk; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Newell Graves, *b* July 7, 1916.

[21–319] **GRACE HEEBNER,** *b* 1892; *dau* William D. and Elizabeth (Shearer) Heebner [21–104b]; *m* Jan. 22, 1913, J. GODFREY DREKA, *b* 1889; *s* George A. and Kathrine (Malsberger) Dreka. Merchant; res. De Land, Florida. (1919.)

One child: Blanche Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 18, 1914.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–320] **MABELLE BEATRICE HEEBNER,** *b* May 5, 1890; *dau* Samuel K. and Emma R. (Heckler) Heebner [21–105]; *m* May 20, 1915, MELVIN CLAY JACOBS, *b* Dec. 8, 1885; *s* William A. and Lenetta Jacobs. Minister and College Professor; res. Washington College, Tennessee. (1917.)

One child: Betty Heebner, *b* July 7, 1916.

Mabelle (Heebner) Jacobs has two additional children: Melvin, born Mar. 16, 1918; Lucile, born June 26, 1920.

[21–320.1] **JOHN WESLEY HEEBNER,** *b* Sept. 13, 1892; *s* Samuel K. and Emma (Heckler) Heebner [21–105]; *m* HELEN JUDD, *b* May 26, 1894; *dau* Charles S. and Mary E. (Whallon) Judd. Poultryman; res., Milford, Del. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Wesley, *b* July 15, 1917.
2. Daughter, *b* July 14, 1922.

[21–321] **HOMER K. HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 13, 1889; *s* William K. and Sophia (Kriebel) Heebner [21–106]; *m* Apr. 12, 1913, **CARRIE C. BENNER**; *b* Dec. 11, 1891; *dau* Milton B. and Minnie (Cassel) Benner [21–221]. Farmer; res. Lansdale, Pa. R. D. No. 1. *No issue.* (1917.)

[21–322] **JOHN KRIEBEL HEEBNER,** *b* June 16, 1891; *s* William K. and Sophia K. (Kriebel) Heebner [21–106]; *m* Apr. 15, 1916, ELIZABETH CLEMENS, *b* Jan. 12, 1892; *dau* Henry B. Clemens. Milk distributor; Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

[21–322.1] **CLARA F. HOFFMAN,** *b* June 29, 1861; *dau* Franklin and Julia (Hendricks) Hoffman [21–106.1]; *m* Mar. 1, 1884, THOMAS B. BEAN, *b* Aug. 27, 1859; *s* Jacob J. and Amelia (Burnside) Bean. Retired; res. Noble St., Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[21–322.2] **HARVEY HOFFMAN,** *b* Sept. 20, 1862; *s* Franklin and Julia (Hendricks) Hoffman [21–106.1]; *m* July 12, 1888, LAURA RITTENHOUSE, *b* Apr. 5, 1869; *dau* John and Mary P. (Dull) Rittenhouse. Employee of the Diamond State Fibre Co.; res. 520 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Elsie May, *b* Aug. 24, 1889; *d* Apr. 24, 1891.
[21–493.1] 2. John R., *b* July 9, 1892; *m* Cora Cliniff.
3. Elmira W., *b* Sept. 21, 1895; *d* Jan. 29, 1902.
4. George Francis, *b* June 1, 1898.

[21–322.3] **MARY EMMA HOFFMAN,** *b* May 31, 1864; *d* Mar. 31, 1913; *dau* Franklin and Julia (Hendricks) Hoffman [21–106.1]; *m* 1887, HIRAM C. BRUNNER, *s* John and ——— (Custer) Brunner. Res. 1537 Markley St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Hiram Weldon, *dec.*
2. Clara, *dec.*
3. Claude H.

[21–322.4] **JOHN HOFFMAN,** *b* Sept. 15, 1875; *s* James and Clara C. (Boorse) Hoffman [21–106.2]; *m* Jan. 8, 1903, BESSIE NULTON, *b* Sept. 15, 1874; *dau* Joseph and Virginia (Clark) Nulton. Cigar Manufacturer; Wilmington, Del. (1921.) *No children.*

[21–322.5] **JAMES HOFFMAN,** *b* Aug. 8, 1878; *s* James and Clara C. (Boorse) Hoffman [21–106.2]; *m* Sept. 17, 1904, FLORENCE A. GOULD, *b* July 22, 1875; *dau* James T. and Mary A. (Stone) Gould. Cotton interest; res. Calexico, Cal. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Mary Belle, *b* Aug. 10, 1905.
2. Gertrude B., *b* Jan. 26, 1909.
3. James Temple, *b* July 1, 1910.

[21–322.6] **NORMAN HOFFMAN,** *b* Feb. 4, 1880; *s* James and Clara C. (Boorse) Hoffman [21–106.2]; *m* Oct. 9, 1905, CORA CROOKS, *b* May 9, 1884; *dau* Henry R. and Sadie A. (Mevey) Crooks. Chemist and metallurgist; res. 453 Lincoln Ave., Beaver, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Agnes C., *b* Nov. 26, 1907.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–322.7] **BLANCHE BOORSE HOFFMAN,** *b* Oct. 31, 1888; *dau* James and Clara C. (Boorse) Hoffman [21–106.2]; *m* June 9, 1917, JACOB C. FISHER, *b* Apr. 3, 1890; *s* Irwin and Anna Amelia (Scholl) Fisher. Manager, Import and Export Dept., Diamond State Fibre Co., Bridgeport, Pa. Res. (1921) 125 W. Wood St., Norristown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Dorothy Hoffman, *b* July 2, 1918.
2. Anna Scholl, *b* June 19, 1921.

[21–324] **MARY A. CASSEL,** *b* Jan. 5, 1871; *dau* Isaiah and Elizabeth (Bard) Cassel [21–107]; *m* Feb. 25, 1893, STOUT L. HAGNER, *b* Aug. 15, 1871; *s* Mark R. and Matilda (Shronk) Hagner. Cigar Manufacturer; res. 1207 Locust Street, Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Clara, *b* June 10, 1894.

[21–327] **CHARLES C. BLATTNER,** *b* June 25, 1871; *s* John and Elizabeth (Cassel) Blattner [21–108]; *m* Dec. 18, 1895, RACHEL D. GREEN, *b* May 21, 1867; *d* June 1, 1917. Laborer; res. 203 W. Wood St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Margie G., *b* Nov. 14, 1898; *d* Feb. 27, 1899.
2. Bertha G., *b* Aug. 27, 1900; *d* Nov. 5, 1905.
3. Charles G., *b* Oct. 18, 1904.

[21–328] **GEORGE C. BLATTNER,** *b* Aug. 5, 1872; *s* John and Elizabeth (Cassel) Blattner [21–108]; *m* Feb. 7, 1894, ANNA H. FISHER, *b* Nov. 29, 1872; *dau* George and Amanda (Coulter) Fisher. Farmer; res. Norristown, Pa., R. D. 5. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Elizabeth F., *b* Sept. 24, 1895.
[21–494] 2. Frances F., *b* Aug. 6, 1898; *m* Harry Heileman, Norristown, Pa., R. D. 5.
3. Florence F., *b* Feb. 1, 1900.
4. George F., *b* Apr. 1, 1903.
5. Leon F., *b* May 2, 1912.

[21–329] **JOSEPH C. BLATTNER,** *b* Sept. 15, 1873; *s* John and Elizabeth (Cassel) Blattner [21–108]; *m* Dec. 2, 1899, **EMMA P. SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 21, 1880; *dau* Anthony B. and Hannah (Place) Schultz [149–97]. Farmer; Belfry, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. John S., *b* Sept. 15, 1900.
2. Elmer S., *b* Apr. 26, 1903.

[21–330] **FRANK C. BLATTNER,** *b* Nov. 28, 1877; *s* John and Elizabeth (Cassel) Blattner [21–108]; *m* Apr. 8, 1903, **SELINA SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 4, 1880; *d* Aug. 31, 1915; *dau* Wilson K. and Mary (Place) Schultz [149–101]. Farmer; Worcester, Pa. (1917.)

One child: Helen M., *b* Mar. 31, 1907.

[21–331] **AARON C. BLATTNER,** *b* July 1, 1879; *s* John and Elizabeth (Cassel) Blattner [21–108]; *m* Dec. 3, 1902, **ALICE MINERVA SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 2, 1882; *dau* Anthony B. and Hannah (Place) Schultz [149–97]. Farmer; res. Norristown, Pa., R. D. No. 2. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. F. Ethel, *b* Apr. 8, 1905.
2. Mildred Irene, *b* June 30, 1909.

[21–332] **EMMA F. CASSEL,** *b* Mar. 30, 1868; *dau* Cornelius and Sallie (Michener) Cassel [21–109]; *m* Jan. 7, 1892, ALEXANDER McCOY, *b* Oct. 3, 1871; *d* May 4, 1907. Res. 546 George St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[21–495] 1. Robert, *b* Aug. 23, 1893; *m* Helen Schantz.
2. Alexander, *b* Jan. 21, 1896.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–335] **J. IRVIN CASSEL,** *b* Nov. 21, 1870; *s* Isaac U. and Eliza (Bell) Cassel [21–113]; *m* May 2, 1894, DAISY FRENCH, *b* Feb. 10, 1874; *dau* Philander and Serena (Westerman) French. Carpenter; res. 7449 Princeton Ave., Chicago, Ill. (1920.)

Children (2):

[21–496] 1. Earl D., *b* Feb. 22, 1895; *m* Lillian Henricey.
[21–497] 2. Ralph J., *b* June 29, 1898; *m* Hazel Doorley; Gary, Ind.

[21–336] **ROBERT B. CASSEL,** *b* Nov. 30, 1872; *s* Isaac U. and Eliza (Bell) Cassel [21–113]; *m* June 17, 1896, ADA LIGHTKEP, *b* May 24, 1868; *dau* Benjamin F. and Kate (White) Lightkep. Night Watchman; res. Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (8):

[21–498] 1. Anna M., *b* Apr. 21, 1897; *m* Harry Miller.
[21–499] 2. Henry E., *b* Sept. 9, 1899; *m* Anna Brown.
3. Robert B., *b* May 9, 1901.
4. Lillian M., *b* Jan. 2, 1904.
5. Kathryn E., *b* Mar. 4, 1908.
6. Eugene L., *b* Dec. 25, 1910.
7. Edith E., *b* Sept. 2, 1912.
8. Martha B., *b* Apr. 22, 1915.

[21–337] **J. MILTON CASSEL,** *b* July 30, 1874; *s* Isaac U. and Eliza (Bell) Cassel [21–113]; *m* Nov. 16, 1898, ANNA H. BROWN, *b* Apr. 8, 1870; *dau* Abner H. and Caroline P. (Coats) Brown. Paper Hanger and Painter; res. 144 W. Penn St., Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[21–338] **MARTHA B. CASSEL,** *b* Dec. 19, 1875; *dau* Isaac U. and Eliza Ann (Bell) Cassel [21–113]; *m* June 1, 1898, B. FRANK IBACH, *b* Dec. 15, 1869; *s* Hiram W. and Elizabeth (Fry) Ibach. Superintendent; res. Pottsville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Lucetta M., *b* May 24, 1900.

[21–340] **WARREN CASSEL,** *b* Jan. 11, 1882; *s* Isaac U. and Eliza (Bell) Cassel [21–113]; *m* Sept. 1912, ANNA ANDERSON, *b* Mar. 19, 1887; *dau* James and Emma (Greaves) Anderson. Painter; res. Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Warren, Jr., *b* Dec. 12, 1916.

[21–341] **RAYMOND CASSEL,** *b* Jan. 30, 1887; *s* Isaac U. and Eliza (Bell) Cassel [21–113]; *m* June 24, 1915, HARRIETTE ORLEON SCHWARTZ, *b* Sept. 25, 1892; *dau* John and Elizabeth (Priest) Schwartz. Mining Engineer; res. Indiana, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Virginia Bell, *b* Oct. 28, 1916.
2. Marjorie, *b* Apr. 26, 1920.

[21–342] **MARY ANN B. CASSEL,** *b* July 11, 1876; *dau* David U. and Anna R. (Beyer) Cassel [21–116]; *m* Jan. 30, 1900, JACOB K. WURTZ, *b* Nov. 14, 1873; *s* John and Naomi (Kreamer) Wurtz. Linotype operator; res. 505 Astor St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (8):

1. Margaret C., *b* May 4, 1900.
2. John C., *b* Feb. 15, 1902.
3. Naomi C., *b* Apr. 7, 1903.
4. Frank C., *b* June 21, 1905.
5. George C., *b* July 22, 1908; *d* Jan 21, 1909.
6. Arthur C., *b* May 10, 1910.
7. Mary C., *b* June 6, 1915; *d* June 6, 1915.
8. Frederic C., *b* May 9, 1918.

[21–343] **JOHN BEYER CASSEL,** *b* May 30, 1878; *d* June 12, 1917; *s* David U. and Anna R. (Beyer) Cassel [21–116]; *m* JEANETTE MAY PITMAN, *b* Sept. 24, 1876; *dau* George H. and Rebecca Phyle (Ruby) Pitman, Sr. Res. 1029 W. Lafayette St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Ruby Pitman, *b* Mar. 6, 1906.
2. John Pitman, *b* Jan. 30, 1915.

[21–344] **ARAMINTA C. SYPHERD,** *b* June 8, 1884; *dau* Harry C. and Amanda U. (Cassel) Sypherd [21–118]; *m* Nov. 22, 1911, VERNON H. BROWN, *b* Nov. 3, 1879; *s* William R. and Emma (Hutton) Brown. Machinist; res. 43 E. Spruce St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Robert H., *b* Dec. 10, 1913.

[21–346] **ANNIE C. SYPHERD,** *b* June 29, 1887; *dau* Harry C. and Amanda U. (Cassel) Sypherd [21–118]; *m* Dec. 22, 1908, RICHARD G. RILEY, *b* Apr. 4, 1885; *s* John T. and Mary Ella (Hadley) Riley. Machinist; res. 1107 Green St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Wilmer W., *b* Sept. 5, 1912.

[21–347] **KATIE E. CASSEL,** *b* May 5, 1883; *dau* Edward Groff and Mary Snyder (Erb) Cassel [21–120b]; *m* Jan. 29, 1899, HENRY L. JONES, *b* Nov. 4, 1876; *s* William H. and Jennie (Cooper) Jones. Surveyor; res. 5027 Willows Ave., W. Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Charles H., *b* Dec. 31, 1899.
2. Bertha C., *b* Apr. 1, 1903.
3. Grace W., *b* July 8, 1909.

[21–349] **MAHLON E. CASSEL,** *b* May 20, 1890; *s* Edward Groff and Mary Snyder (Erb) Cassel [21–120b]; *m* Apr. 20, 1912, EMILY CASSELBERRY METZ, *b* June 27, 1893; *dau* Oliver U. and Elizabeth H. (Smoyer) Metz. Miller; res. Box 5, York, Penna. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Edward Carl; *b* July 17, 1915.
2. David Metz, *b* Apr. 27, 1917.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 5, 1918.
4. Robert Metz. *b* Jan. 4, 1920.

[21–349.1] **HARRY CASSEL,** *b* Oct. 25, 1876; *s* Franklin and Lucy A. (Pennock) Cassel [21–121]; *m* Oct. 12, 1909, LILIAN MAY MOORE, *b* Apr. 13, 1887; *dau* Alfred and Ella Cornelia (Carr) Moore. Asst. Train Master, Penna. R. R.; res. 307 Linden Ave., Haddonfield, N. J. (1921.)

One child: Elinor Jeanne, *b* July 1, 1917.

[21–349.2] **LENA CASSEL,** *b* Oct. 14, 1878; *dau* Franklin and Lucy (Pennock) Cassel [21–121]; *m* Sept. 10, 1897, WILLIAM H. POORE, *b* June 10, 1876; *s* Joseph and Sarah A. (Booker) Poore. Int. Revenue Service; res. Hartly, Delaware. (1921.)

One child: W. Jennings, *b* July 22, 1898.

[21–352] **ELIZABETH WOOD,** *b* Dec. 27, 1892; *dau* J. Nelson and Catharine (Cassel) Wood [21–122]; *m* Oct. 8, 1913, OSCAR RICHARD, *b* Apr. 1, 1888; *s* Jacob and Ella Lavinia (Long) Richard. Machinist; res. York, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Charles Oscar, *b* July 24, 1914.

[21–352.3] **CHARLES E. CASSEL,** *b* Nov. 19, 1895; *s* Urias and Susan May (Levan) Cassel [21–123]; *m* May 23, 1917, ETHEL MAY RIGHTER, *b* Aug. 19, 1895; *dau* Ellwood and Emma Lehman (McCormick) Righter. Office Manager; Norristown, Pa., R. D. (1921.)

One child: Charles E., Jr., *b* Feb. 12, 1919.

[21–353] **ALICE PRINTZ,** *b* Aug. 27, 1875; *dau* William H. and Mary (Harwick) Printz [21–128]; *m* June 18, 1896, JOSEPH ARDELL, *b* Aug. 14, 1864; *d* Oct. 19, 1918. Res. 5810 Walton Ave., Phila. (1919.)

Children (5):

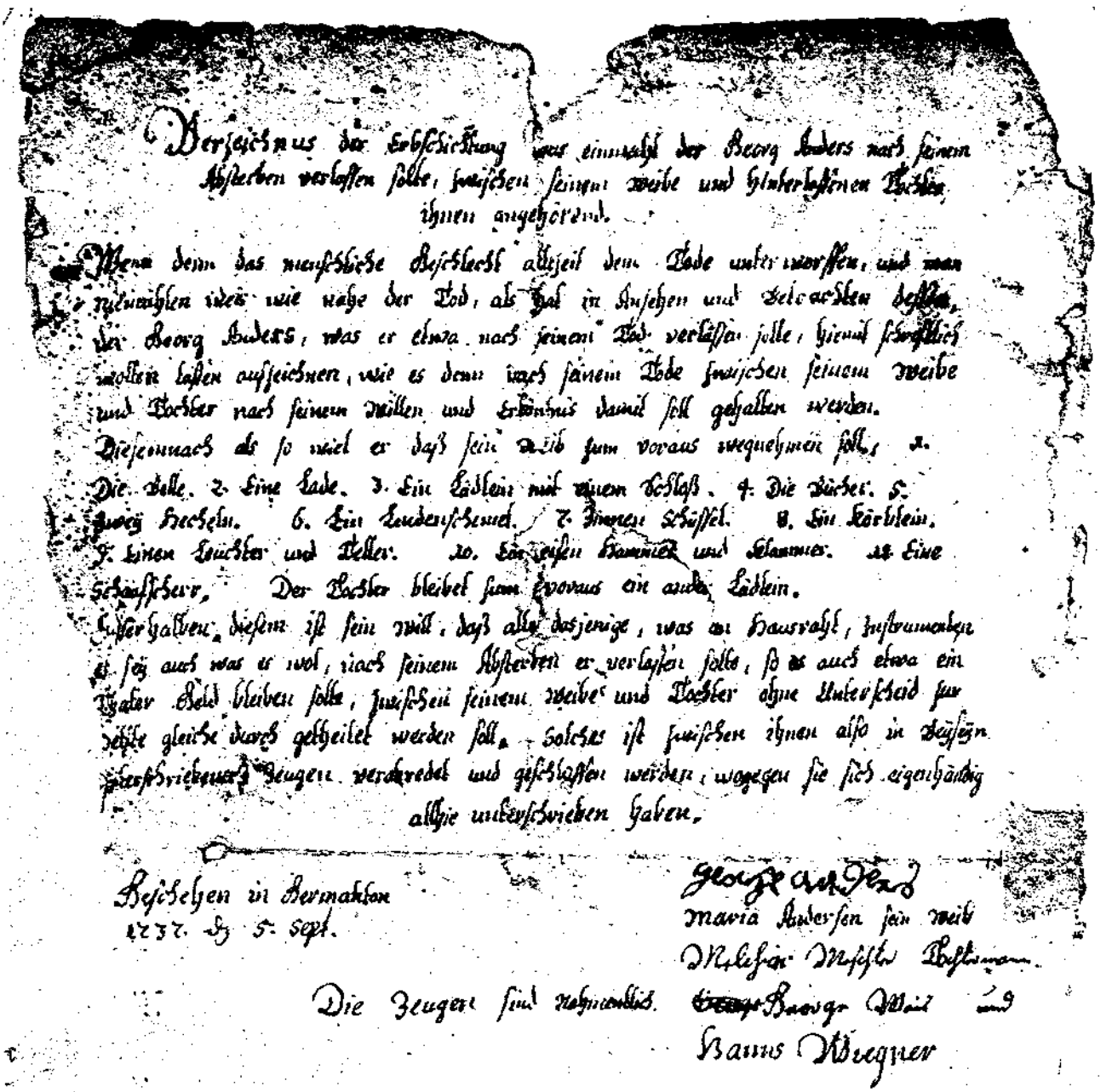
1. Marian E., *b* Dec. 24, 1899.
2. Le Roy J., *b* July 25, 1903.

PA-Genealogy.net



Anna Gerhard Heebner [21–26b] with her mother
Esther Yeakel Gerhard [59–7.]

PA-Genealogy.net



Verzeichnus der Erbschichtung was einmahl der Georg Anders nach seinem Absterben verlassen solte, zwischen seinem weibe und hinterlassenen Tochter ihnen angehörend.

Wenn denn das menschliche Geschlecht allezeit dem Tode unterworffen, und man niemahlen weis wie nahe der Tod, als hat in Ansehen und Betrachten dessen, der Georg Anders, was er etwa nach seinem Tod verlassen solte, hiemit schrifftlich wollen lassen aufzeichnen, wie es denn nach seinem Tode zwischen seinem weibe und Tochter nach seinem willen und Erkäntnis damit soll gehalten werden.

Diesemnach als so viel er daß sein Weib zum voraus wegnehmen soll, 1. Die Belle. 2. Eine Lade. 3. Ein Lädlein mit einem Schloß. 4. Die Bücher. 5. Zwey Hecheln. 6. Ein Lindenschemel. 7. Zinnen Schüssel. 8. Ein Körblein. 9. Einen Leuchter und Teller. 10. Ein eisen Hammer und Klammer. 11. Eine Schaafscherr. Der Tochter bleibet zum voraus ein ander Lädlein.

Ausserhalben diesem ist sein will, daß alle dasjenige, was an Hausraht, Instrumenten es sey auch was es wol, nach seinem Absterben er verlassen solte, so es auch etwa ein Thaler Geld bleiben solte, zwischen seinem weibe und Tochter ohne Unterscheid zur Helfte gleiche durch getheilet werden soll. Solches ist zwischen ihnen also in beyseyn unterschriebenen Zeugen verabredet und geschlossen werden, wogegen sie sich eigenhändig allhie unterschrieben haben.

Geschehen in Germanton
1737. d. 5. Sept.

George Anders
Maria Andersen sein weib
Melchior Meschter Tochterman.

Die Zeugen sind nahmentlich. ~~George~~ Georg Weis und
Hanns Wiegner

A Will of George Anders [27], made but not probated—see page 414 for translation.
This document is in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Harold V., *b* Jan. 25, 1906.
4. Earl K., *b* Sept. 27, 1908.
5. Ruth N., *b* Dec. 30, 1910.

[21–354] **AQUILA PRINTZ,** *b* Mar. 28, 1878; *dau* William H. and Mary (Harwick) Printz [21–128]; *m* Mar. 8, 1905, ROBERT EDWARD McCUNE, *b* June 30, 1878; *s* William and Carrie (Maxwell) McCune. Moulder; res. 618 Spruce St., Darby, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Margaret Eloise, *b* Jan. 23, 1906.
2. William Kenneth, *b* Nov. 26, 1908; *d* Aug. 29, 1910.
3. Robert Edward, *b* Sept. 21, 1912.
4. Mildred Alvena, *b* Oct. 7, 1917.

[21–355] **BERTHA PRINTZ,** *b* May 6, 1881; *dau* William H. and Mary (Harwick) Printz [21–128]; *m* Mar. 12, 1902, J. WILMER THOMPSON, *b* Oct. 3, 1879; *s* William R. and Mary (Koch) Thompson. Architect and Engineer. Res. 703 S. 60th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Evelyn Marie, *b* Aug. 2, 1904.
2. William Robert, *b* Jan. 12, 1912.

[21–356] **CHARLES PRINTZ,** *b* Sept. 18, 1885; *s* William H. and Mary (Harwick) Printz [21–128]; *m* June 30, 1915, EDNA ADELINE SHIRK; *dau* David and Clementine (Fortney) Shirk. Teacher of Manual Training; res. 4725 Camac St., Logan, Phila., Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[21–357] **HARRY VERNON PRINTZ,** *b* Oct. 30, 1888; *s* William H. and Mary (Harwick) Printz [21–128]; *m* Apr. 18, 1912, ETHEL LILLIAN TINKLER, *b* Sept. 2, 1888; *dau* Brinton J. and Mary E. (Carter) Tinkler. Tool maker, 1223 Oakwood Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Esther T., *b* Jan. 17, 1916.

[21–358] **BLANCHE ALVENA PRINTZ,** *b* Aug. 3, 1893; *dau* William H. and Mary (Harwick) Printz [21–128]; *m* Oct. 16, 1913, SAMUEL WILSON FRANKLIN, *b* Mar. 27, 1883; *s* John Miller and Permilia (McManus) Franklin. Mechanical-Structural Engineer; Highland Ave., Ambler, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Jordon Printz, *b* Dec. 16, 1915.

[21–358.2] **ABRAM C. BRANT,** *b* Sept. 20, 1880; *s* Abraham and Sallie (Cassel) Brant [21–133]; *m* Sept. 14, 1907, CHARLOTTE LUKENS, *b* Apr. 12, 1882; *dau* Milton R. and Anna M. (Bolton) Lukens. Farmer; res. Penn's Park, Bucks Co., Pa. (1921.)

One child: Helen S., *b* July 11, 1909.

[21–358.3] **LIZZIE MAY BRANT,** *b* May 21, 1882; *dau* Abraham and Sallie (Cassel) Brant [21–133]; *m* Sept. 6, 1902, REUBEN C. WEBER, *b* Jan. 17, 1873; *s* Andrew and Frances (Knipe) Weber. Dairyman; res. 117 West Elm St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.) *No issue.*

[21–358.4] **ANNIE MAY WEINRICH,** *b* May 30, 1882; *dau* Charles Edward and Lizzie (Cassel) Weinrich [21–134]; *m* WALTER LEE CASSEL, *b* Aug. 25, 1884. Res. 325 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Ella Virginia, *b* June 21, 1906.

[21–358.5] **ELLA C. WEINRICH,** *b* Aug. 30, 1884; *dau* Charles E. and Lizzie (Cassel) Weinrich [21–134]; *m* AMOS S. WISMER, *b* Apr. 19, 1885; res. 620 Noble St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Curtis Weinrich, *b* July 20, 1916.

[21–358.6] **BLANCHE RECK,** *b* Apr. 23, 1884; *dau* John and Ida (Cassel) Reck [21–136]; *m* May 29, 1912, LEWIS W. EVANS, *b* June 21, 1877; *s* George D. and Clarissa (Binder) Evans. Hosiery Knitter; res. 3636 N. 19th St., Phila., Pa. (1921.) *No issue.*

[21–359] **MARY ELIZABETH METZ,** *b* Oct. 29, 1876; *dau* Abraham K. and Mary Jane (Fox) Metz [21–140]; *m* Jan. 3, 1905, WILLIAM H. DELP, *b* Sept. 30, 1881; *s* Michael W. and Cathrine (Hunsberger) Delp. Res. Lansdale, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–360] **MARTHA METZ,** *b* Sept. 3, 1878; *dau* Abraham K. and Mary Jane (Fox) Metz [21–140]; *m* Mar. 30, 1904, HARRY H. BOSSERT, *b* July 24, 1877; *s* Henry A. and Lizzie (Hallman) Bossert. Farmer; res. Lansdale, Pa., R. D. 1. (1918.) *No issue.*

[21–361] **HENRY METZ,** *b* June 13, 1880; *s* Abraham K. and Mary Jane (Fox) Metz [21–140]; *m* Sept. 2, 1899, MARGARET SYLVANIA CRAFT, *b* Oct. 30, 1874; *dau* William and Mary Ann (Roshow) Craft. Farmer; res. Conshohocken, R. F. D. No. 2, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Elmer Craft, *b* Feb. 20, 1900.
2. Flora Weaver, *b* Aug. 18, 1901.
3. Eleonora Craft, *b* Aug. 21, 1903.
4. Martha M., *b* Oct. 22, 1905.
5. Alverda Craft, *b* Sept. 28, 1910.
6. Margaret Craft, *b* Sept. 11, 1912; *d* May 20, 1915.

[21–362] **SUSANNA METZ,** *b* May 28, 1882; *dau* Abraham K. and Mary Jane (Fox) Metz [21–140]; *m* June 16, 1900, OSWIN S. ERB, *b* Nov. 9, 1876; *s* Reuben J. and Sarah (Sweisford) Erb. Res. North Wales, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Henry M., *b* Nov. 16, 1900.
2. Ella M., *b* Nov. 8, 1906; *d* Mar. 25, 1916.

[21–363] **ABRAHAM F. METZ,** *b* July 28, 1884; *s* Abraham K. and Mary Jane (Fox) Metz [21–140]; *m* Nov. 11, 1911, MARY Z. BORNEMAN, *b* Oct. 7, 1890; *d* Oct. 19, 1918; *dau* John and Rebecca (Zepp) Borneman. Farmer; Schwenksville, Pa., R. D. (1918.)

One child: John, *b* Jan. 26, 1913.

[21–364] **EMMA METZ,** *b* Jan. 30, 1887; *dau* Abraham K. and Mary Jane (Fox) Metz [21–140]; *m* Oct. 1, 1904, HARRY S. ERB, *b* May 8, 1881; *s* Reuben J. and Elizabeth (Sweisford) Erb. Farmer; res. Barto, Pa. (1918.)

Children (7):

1. Mary Jane, *b* May 1, 1905.
2. Harry M., *b* Sept. 3, 1906.
3. Elsie May, *b* Feb. 12, 1908.
4. Irwin M., *b* Jan. 19, 1910.
5. Walter Jordan, *b* Oct. 15, 1911.
6. Elmer M., *b* Jan. 27, 1914.
7. Ralph Leroy, *b* Apr. 10, 1918.

[21–366a] **JERIAH W. METZ,** *b* Mar. 3, 1875; *s* Garrett K. and Hannah E. (Saylor) Metz [21–142]; *m* June 15, 1898, CLARA E. FISHER, *b* Oct. 17, 1874; *d* Feb. 22, 1907; *dau* George W. and Susan (Colebaugh) Fisher.

Children (3):

1. Joseph Saylor, *b* June 22, 1900.
2. Walter Garret, *b* Oct. 21, 1899; *d* Dec. 26, 1899.
3. George Edward, *b* Nov. 30, 1902.

[21–366b] **JERIAH W. METZ,** same as above, *m* June 20, 1917, EDITH M. HOOK, *b* July 6, 1879; *dau* William and Anna Elizabeth (McCelland) Hook. *No issue.* Receiving clerk; res. 4457 N. 20th St., Phila. (1919.)

[21–370] **MARGARET MININGER,** *b* July 11, 1880; *dau* Milton R. and Mary K. (Metz) Mininger [21–143]; *m* Dec. 13, 1902, HENRY D. FRETZ, *b* July 21, 1879. Farmer; res. Schwenksville, Pa., R. D. 1. (1918.)

One child: Henry M., *b* Aug. 30, 1907.

[21–371] **KATHRYN M. MININGER,** *b* Feb. 9, 1882; *dau* Milton R. and Mary K. (Metz) Mininger [21–143]; *m* Mar. 26, 1904, JOHN G. KEYSER, *b* Aug. 14, 1880; *s* Nathan and Mary L. (Godshalk) Keyser. Farmer; res. Schwenksville, R. D. No. 1, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Nathan M., *b* June 18, 1906
2. John M., *b* May 1, 1909.
3. Kathryn M., *b* May 15, 1913.

[21–372] **JOSEPH M. MININGER,** *b* June 16, 1885; *s* Milton R. and Mary K. (Metz) Mininger [21–143]; *m* Mar. 19, 1910, MARY H. DETTRA. Laborer; res. Ambler, Pa., Ford Hook Farm. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Milton, *b* Nov. 21, 1910.
2. Sallie May, *b* Nov. 27, 1912.
3. Lizzie Etta, *b* Dec. 25, 1913.
4. Daizy, *b* Sept. 12, 1915.
5. Joseph, *b* Apr. 21, 1918.

[21–373] **MARY MININGER,** *b* Apr. 7, 1887; *dau* Milton R. and Mary K. (Metz) Mininger [21–143]; *m* Nov. 27, 1909, LINFORD M. HALLMAN, *b* Aug. 25, 1889; *s* Isaac H. and Lydia W. (Moyer) Hallman. Conductor; res. Souderton, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Titus M., *b* June 26, 1910; *d* Feb. 13, 1911.
2. Isaac M., *b* May 24, 1912.
3. Lester M., *b* Dec. 30, 1915.
4. Bessie M., *b* May 28, 1917.

[21–374] **ABRAHAM MININGER,** *b* June 5, 1891; *s* Milton R. and Mary K. (Metz) Mininger [21–143]; *m* Mar. 18, 1916, MATILDA Z. BOORSE, *b* Oct. 26, 1895; *dau* William K. and Sophia W. (Zepp) Boorse. Farmer; res. R. D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Abram B., *b* Oct. 16, 1917.

[21–375] **ALICE MININGER,** *b* Nov. 11, 1895; *dau* Milton R. and Mary K. (Metz) Mininger [21–143]; *m* Dec. 19, 1914, CLARENCE REIFF ZIEGLER, *b* Feb. 27, 1893. Cox foundry mounting; res. Souderton, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Raymond, *b* Oct. 27, 1915; *d* Nov. 21, 1915.
2. John Vincent, *b* June 5, 1917.

[21–376] **MAGGIE M. HEFFENTRAGER,** *b* June 29, 1873; *dau* John and Hannah K. (Metz) Heffentrager [21–144]; *m* July 25, 1897, PHILIP B. WILLIAMS, *b* July 29, 1873; *s* Philip and Mary D. (Brunner) Williams. Farmer; res. R. F. D. No. 1, Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. John Percival H., *b* Feb. 27, 1898.
[21–500] 2. Rosa Mae H., *b* Mar. 31, 1899; *m* Wilbur M. Stout.
3. Mary Emma H., *b* Mar. 3, 1902.
4. Philip Wesley H., *b* Nov. 19, 1903.
5. Horace Heffentrager, *b* Aug. 18, 1911.
6. Kenneth Arthur H., *b* Oct. 9, 1914.

[21–378] **CHESTER M. MOYER,** *b* Feb. 4, 1881; *s* Joseph and Margaret K. (Metz) Moyer [21–145]; *m* Jan. 10, 1903, KATIE D. DERSTINE, *b* June 5, 1882; *dau* Henry and Mary D. (Detwiler) Derstine. Farmer; res. R. D. 1, Telford, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[21–379] **MAHLON M. MOYER,** *b* Dec. 11, 1885; *s* Joseph and Margaret K. (Metz) Moyer [21–145]; *m* Nov. 7, 1908, ELLA R. SLOTTER, *b* Apr. 28, 1888; *dau* Mahlon L. and Hannah K. (Rauschenberger) Slotter. Farmer; res. R. D. 1, Telford, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Ellis S., *b* June 5, 1909.
2. Edna S., *b* Feb. 4, 1912.
3. Milton S., *b* Mar. 9, 1914; *d* Mar. 9, 1914.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–380] **IDA METZ MOYER,** *b* Mar. 18, 1883; *dau* Joseph and Margaret K. (Metz) Moyer [21–145]; *m* Apr. 19, 1902, FRANKLIN N. FREDERICK, *b* Feb. 13, 1880; *s* John S. and Catherine (Nyce) Frederick. Carpenter; Souderton, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Norman M. *b* Oct. 19, 1902.
2. Maggie M., *b* Apr. 6, 1905.
3. Anna M., *b* Sept. 29, 1908.
4. Maryetta M., *b* May 7, 1917.
5. Mahlon M., *b* Nov. 13, 1913.
6. Franklin M., *b* June 19, 1916.

[21–381] **LAURA AGNES METZ,** *b* Sept. 7, 1887; *dau* John K. and Mary A. (Reiff) Metz [21–146]; *m* June, 1904, JOSEPH LARE, *b* June, 1886. Res. Markley Street, Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Burton, *b* Jan. 20, 1905.
2. Walter, *b* Nov. 19, 1907.

[21–382] **LINWOOD R. METZ,** *b* Feb. 20, 1892; *s* John K. and Mary A. (Reiff) Metz [21–146]; *m* IDA LAWRENCE, *b* May 12, 1893; *d* Oct. 16, 1919; *dau* John and Mary Lawrence. Res., 543 Barbadoes St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Merrill, *b* Jan. 26, 1914.
2. Linwood, *b* Apr. 27; 1915.
3. Harold, *b* Aug. 7, 1916.
4. Bertha Marie, *b* Sept. 4, 1919.

[21–383] **ELLA MAY METZ,** *b* May 11, 1893; *dau* John K. and Mary A. (Reiff) Metz [21–146]; *m* HARRY UNDERCUFFLER. Res. 534 Barbadoes St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.) Divorced.

Children (2):

1. Blanche, *b* June 20, 1912.
2. Ethel, *b* Sept. 10, 1913.

[21–384] **SAMUEL G. METZ,** *s* Samuel K. and Lizzie (Gottschall) Metz [21–148]; *m* 1920, AGNES WAMBOLD, *dau* Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Wambold of Pennsburg, Pa. Res. Creamery, Pa. (1920.)

One son: Donald. [*Letters unans.*]

[21–385] **JOSEPHINE BEAN,** *b* June 18, 1868; *dau* Joseph and Hannah (Metz) Bean [21–149]; *m* May 28, 1892, FRANK CRAFT, *b* Dec. 26, 1867; *s* William and May (Roshong) Craft. Farmer; res. Cedars, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[21–501] 1. Claude, *b* Oct. 4, 1892; *m* Anna P. Keelor.
[21–502] 2. Leo, *b* Nov. 18, 1894; *m* Essie B. Wampole.
3. Alverda, *b* Feb. 12, 1897; *d* Sept. 8, 1897.
[21–503] 4. Mamie, *b* July 7, 1899; *m* J. Russel Kreamer; *m* Oct. 1, 1919.
5. Elsie, *b* May 29, 1904.
6. Blanche, *b* Feb. 17, 1911.

[21–386] **JACOB BEAN,** *b* Dec. 25, 1874; *s* Joseph and Hannah (Metz) Bean [21–149]; *m* Jan. 11, 1902, KATIE MOYER, *b* June 26, 1877; *dau* Samuel and Elizabeth (Stoneback) Moyer. Marketman; res. Eagleville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Erma, *b* Mar. 22, 1907.

[21–387] **LIZZIE METZ KULP,** *b* Dec. 7, 1873; *dau* Jacob C. and Lizzie C. (Metz) Kulp [21–150]; *m* May 27, 1893, GARRET H. BEAN, *b* Apr. 25, 1868; *s* Henry F. and Catharine T. (Hunsicker) Bean. Coal and Ice business; res. 931 Susquehanna Ave., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Russell, *b* July 13, 1894; *d* Mar. 28, 1898.
2. Jay Henry, *b* Nov. 27, 1895.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–388] **FRANKLIN METZ KULP,** *b* Oct. 23, 1876; *s* Jacob C. and Lizzie C. (Metz) Kulp [21–150]; *d* Apr. 12, 1900, EMMA J. LUSTER (LEISTER), *b* Dec. 10, 1878; *dau* Jacob H. and Mary (Reed) Luster. Inspector of Government Ordnance; res. North Wales, Pa. (1918.) Franklin Kulp served one term as burgess of North Wales.

Children (2):

1. Mary Beatrice, *b* July 25, 1901.
2. Harold, *b* Nov. 29, 1903.

[21–389] **SYLVANUS KULP,** *b* Jan. 22, 1880; *s* Jacob C. and Lizzie C. (Metz) Kulp [21–150]; *m* May 27, 1916, CAROLINE SCHEETZ, *b* Aug. 24, 1883; *dau* Herbert and Caroline (Menssner) Scheetz. Supt.; res. 1844 N. 11th St., Phila. (1918.)

One child: Russel Wayne, *b* Apr. 19, 1917.

[21–390] **VIOLA KULP,** *b* June 12, 1886; *dau* Jacob C. and Lizzie C. (Metz) Kulp [21–150]; *m* Sept. 25, 1905, FRED HURLEY LeCATES, *b* Jan. 18, 1886; *s* William W. and Margaret E. LeCates. Manager for Atlantic Refining Co.; res. Seaford, Del. (1918.) *No issue.*

[21–391] **HIRAM L. METZ,** *b* Nov. 28, 1880; *s* Franklin C. and Mary Ellen (Loux) Metz [21–151]; *m* June 7, 1911, ESTHER C. WARNER, *b* June 27, 1890; *dau* John and Caroline (Swenson) Warner. Farmer; res. Siren, Wis. (1918.) *No issue.*

[21–392] **MARY L. HALTEMAN,** *b* Jan. 20, 1891; *dau* Henry M. and Catharine B. (Grubb) Halteman [21–152]; *m* Dec. 20, 1911, AMMOND C. LUDWIG, *b* Apr. 11, 1888; *s* Jerome B. and Saloma (Cassel) Ludwig. Grocer; Collegeville, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Mildred H., *b* Jan. 19, 1913.

[21–393] **LINWOOD H. HUNSBERGER,** *b* July 10, 1878; *s* Joseph H. and Martha S. (Heebner) Hunsberger [21–154]; *m* Mar. 27, 1901, REBECCA MATZ, *b* Dec. 13, 1881; *dau* David and Emily (Rapine) Matz. Manager, livery and garage; res. 650 Chain St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Beatrice, *b* Oct. 6, 1903.
2. Mildred, *b* Dec. 16, 1904.

[21–394] **HARRY HUNSBERGER,** *b* Apr. 7, 1881; *s* Joseph H. and Martha S. (Heebner) Hunsberger [21–154]; *m* **KATHARINE IRENE SCHULTZ,** *b* May 24, 1880; *dau* Chester K. and Margaret H. (Grater) Schultz [149–100]. Res. 756 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

At least one child:

[21–503.1] Marion, *m* Joseph Everett Williams.

[21–395] **MINERVA H. HUNSBERGER,** *b* July 23, 1884; *dau* Joseph H. and Martha S. (Heebner) Hunsberger [21–154]; *m* Oct. 4, 1911, ALFRED LEWIS HALLMAN, *b* Apr. 28, 1883; *d* Mar. 4, 1913; *s* Dallas H. and Mary S. (Felton) Hallman. Res. R. F. D. No. 3, Norristown, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[21–396] **LILLIE H. ROSENBERGER,** *b* Dec. 17, 1879; *dau* Jacob S. and Annie G. (Heebner) Rosenberger [21–156]; *m* Mar. 10, 1900, BENJAMIN M. LANDIS, *b* Feb. 23, 1876. Farmer; res. Telford, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Annie R., *b* Feb. 14, 1901.
2. Elmer R., *b* Aug. 2, 1903.

[21–397] **HORACE H. ROSENBERGER,** *b* Sept. 13, 1881; *s* Jacob and Annie G. (Heebner) Rosenberger [21–156]; *m* Sept. 20, 1902, MINERVA L. SOUDER, *b* Jan. 20, 1881; *dau* Christian G. Souder. Cigar maker; res. 54 Franklin Ave., Souderton, Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. Norman S., *b* July 23, 1903; *d* Oct. 1, 1905.
2. Jacob S., *b* Dec. 6, 1906.
3. Elizabeth S., *b* Sept. 24, 1909.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–398] **JACOB H. ROSENBERGER,** *b* Aug. 2, 1885; *s* Jacob and Annie G. (Heebner) Rosenberger [21–156]; *m* Sept. 21, 1908, ANNA SWARTZ; *dau* Edwin Swartz. Cigar maker; res. Souderton, Pa. (1917.)

One child: Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 11, 1908.

[21–399] **EDWIN H. ROSENBERGER,** *b* Feb. 2, 1888; *s* Jacob and Annie G. (Heebner) Rosenberger [21–156]; *m* Nov. 3, 1906, ESTELLA FITZGERALD, *b* May 22, 1889; *dau* Charles Fitzgerald. Cigarmaker; res. Souderton, Pa. (1917.)

Children (5):

1. Norman F., *b* June 22, 1906.
2. Pearl F., *b* Dec. 22, 1907.
3. Lena F., *b* Nov. 16, 1909.
4. Verna F., *b* May 31, 1911.
5. Edward F., *b* Oct. 12, 1916.

[21–401] **ALVIN H. ALDERFER,** *b* Aug. 14, 1884; *s* Lewis S. and Mary Ellen (Heebner) Alderfer [21–157]; *m* Aug. 22, 1908, DELLA KRATZ, *b* 1883; *dau* Frank Kratz. Bookkeeper; 2912 N. 23rd St., Phila. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Alvin K., *b* June 20, 1911.
2. Kathryn Maria, *b* Sept. 23, 1915.

[21–402] **HORACE L. HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 4, 1884; *s* Daniel G. and Sarah G. (Landes) Heebner [21–158a]; *m* Apr. 11, 1908, CATHARINE M. NICE, *b* Oct. 23, 1886; *d* Feb. 15, 1920; *dau* Henry M. and Lizzie K. (Moyer) Nice. Farmer; res. R. F. D. 1, Hatfield, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Waldo N., *b* July 16, 1910.

[21–403] **JACOB L. HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 10, 1887; *s* Daniel G. and Sarah G. (Landes) Heebner [21–158a]; *m* Nov. 17, 1899, STELLA D. SHELLENBERGER, *b* Feb. 3, 1888; *dau* Leidy and Mary Ellen (Detwiler) Shellenberger. Drayman; res. 50 Susquehanna Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[21–404] **ABRAM L. HEEBNER,** *b* Mar. 3, 1891; *s* Daniel G. and Sarah G. (Landes) Heebner [21–158a]; *m* June 12, 1913, SUSAN N. FREED, *b* Mar. 7, 1892; *dau* Eleazer A. and Susan L. (Nice) Freed. Farmer; res. Telford, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Earle F., *b* July 18, 1915; *d* Oct. 4, 1916.
2. Steward F., *b* Apr. 5, 1917.
3. Margaret F., *b* Aug. 5, 1919.

[21–406] **HERMAN M. HEEBNER,** *b* Sept. 13, 1896; *s* George K. and Elizabeth Katherine (Medicke) Heebner [21–159]; *m* May 7, 1918, EVELYN BARBARA HILLMAN, *b* Aug. 22, 1896; *dau* Charles W. and Louisa (Boland) Hillman. Bookkeeper; res. 215 Llanerch Ave., Llanerch, Pa. (1920.) Herman Heebner served as 1st Class Seaman in the World War. He was stationed at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. He was discharged, Jan. 31, 1919.

Children (2):

1. Elizabeth Katherine, *b* Jan. 30, 1920.
2. George Kriebel, 3rd, *b* June 7, 1922.

[21–407] **FRANK MEDICKE HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 18, 1898; *s* George K. and Elizabeth Catherine (Medicke) Heebner [21–159]; *m* June 29, 1918, JENNIE E. MORRISON, *b* Jan. 19, 1892; *dau* Thomas F. and Mary A. (Dickson) Morrison. Sheet Metal Worker; res. 2956 N. 15th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Frank Heebner served with the Merchant Marine on the training ships *Meade* and *Cobb* during the World War. He was discharged, Feb. 4, 1919.

One child: Frank Morrison, *b* Feb., 1921.

[21–408] **CLETA M. HECKLER,** *b* Sept. 30, 1894; *dau* Romanus and Susanna A. (Heebner) Heckler [21–164a]; *m* Feb. 9, 1918, HAROLD Y. PLATT, *b* Sept. 2, 1896; *s* Robert and Sallie (Yost) Platt. Electrician; res. 129 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[21-408.1] **EDITH HECKLER,** *b* June 4, 1898; *dau* Romanus and Susanna A. (Heebner) Heckler [21-164a]; *m* Jan. 1, 1919, JAMES DEVEAUX MIFFLIN, of Columbia, Pa.

[21-409] **MARTHA RAY HOUCK,** *b* Nov. 12, 1879; *dau* William and Susanna (Cassel) Houck [21-167]; *m* July 16, 1910, JOHN HENRY SHINGLER, *b* Nov. 8, 1872; *s* Clarence and Phoebe (Wingard) Shingler. Farmer; res. Norristown, Pa., R. D. No. 3. (1919.) *No issue.*

[21-410] **AMANDA HOUCK,** *b* Aug. 11, 1872; *d* May 16, 1890; *dau* Reuben and Mary Snyder (Erb) Houck [21-168]; *m* CHARLES FARRINGTON.

One child:

[21-504] Mary, *b* Mar. 14, 1890; *m* Wellington Bustard.

[21-411] **DR. JOHN B. LOWNES,** *b* June 2, 1886; *s* Charles and Mary C. (Heist) Lownes [21-172]; *m* Sept. 11, 1907, KATHRYN D. WEIS, *b* Mar. 24, 1886; *dau* John and Wilhelmina Weis. Physician; res. 1849 North 19th St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

Dr. Lownes graduated from the Jefferson Medical College in 1902; began private practice, limited to urology, Aug., 1907. He has addressed and demonstrated genito urinary surgery at the Medical Arts Bldg., and Jefferson Medical College. He is Urologist at the Germantown Hospital.

[21-413] **ABRAHAM B. DETWILER,** *b* Aug. 8, 1878; *s* Jacob C. and Annie M. (Bean) Detwiler [21-178]; *m* June 4, 1901, JULIA PEDRICK, *b* Mar. 22, 1876; *dau* George and Elizabeth Pedrick. Clerk; res. 1129 Princess Ave., Camden, N. J. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. George P., *b* May 6, 1903.
2. Irene E., *b* Nov. 24, 1906.

[21-414] **RUSSELL K. DETWILER,** *b* Aug. 26, 1901; *s* Isaiah C. and Margaret (Kugler) Detwiler [21-181]; *m* EDNA SCHAEFFER, *b* Nov. 23, 1899; *dau* Benjamin and Sarah (Rauch) Schaeffer. Res. Collegeville, Pa. (1921.) *No issue.*

[21-414.1] **SAMUEL D. MILLER,** *b* Mar. 28, 1889; *s* David H. and Ann Rebecca (Detwiler) Miller [21-182]; *m* Sept. 11, 1912, BELLE MORGAN, *b* Sept. 26, 1888; *dau* Theodore and Fannie (Brower) Morgan. Dairy Products Mfg.; res. 102 West Freedley St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Samuel D., *b* Dec. 17, 1916.

[21-414.2] **J. TYSON MILLER,** *b* Jan. 23, 1891; *s* David H. and Ann Rebecca (Detwiler) Miller [21-182]; *m* Sept. 18, 1913, EVELYN DETWILER, *b* Dec. 12, 1890; *dau* Abraham and Camilla G. (Haws) Detwiler. Line foreman; res. Haws Ave. and Oak St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[21-415] **FLORENCE D. GOULDEY,** *b* Nov. 2, 1887; *dau* Isaiah C. and Almira T. (Detwiler) Gouldey [21-183]; *m* HARRY H. HALLMAN, *b* June 17, 1883; *s* Joseph S. and Ellen (Heist) Hallman. Wire chief; res. 2837 North 24th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Albert, *b* Mar. 31, 1909.
2. Edith, *b* May 4, 1915.
3. Harry, *b* Apr. 12, 1921.

[21-416] **ANDREW P. GOULDEY,** *b* Dec. 6, 1891; *s* Isaiah C. and Almira Tyson (Detwiler) Gouldey [21-183]; *m* Nov. 27, 1919, CORA H. HALLMAN, *b* Jan. 29, 1889; *dau* Joseph S. and Ellen H. (Heist) Hallman. Sheet metal worker; res. 2839 N. 24th St., Phila., Pa. (1921.) *No issue.*

[21-417] **ISAIAH D. GOULDEY,** *b* Feb. 6, 1894; *s* Isaiah C. and Almira Tyson (Detwiler) Gouldey [21-183]; *m* Dec. 6, 1919, REBECCA M. RADER, *b* May 9, 1901; *dau* Edward and Anna (Haring) Rader. Farmer; res. Collegeville, Pa. (1921.) *No issue.*

[21-418] **GRACE M. GOULDEY,** *b* Dec. 29, 1897; *dau* Isaiah C. and Almira Tyson (Detwiler) Gouldey [21-183]; *m* Nov. 26, 1919, WILMER C. TYSON, *b* Oct. 21, 1896; *s* Elwood F. and Esther A. (Cassel) Tyson. Machinist; res. Collegeville, Pa. (1921.) *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–419] **MARION CUSTER,** *b* July 16, 1890; *dau* Urias D. and Anna (Hallman) Custer [21–187]; *m* June 18, 1913, RAYMOND K. STRITZINGER, *b* Dec. 15, 1888; *s* Lewis G. Stritzinger. Res. 107 W. Fornance Street, Norristown, Pa. (1917.)

One child: Robert Lewis, *b* Oct. 11, 1914.

[21–420] **MAY H. HUNSICKER,** *b* May 1, 1886; *dau* Melvin T. and Ella D. (Hunsicker) Hunsicker [21–190]; *m* Apr. 26, 1911, BRAINERD HENRY GEISE, *b* July 22, 1885; *s* Simon and Mary Anna Geise. Y. M. C. A. Secretary; res. 26 Freedley St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Florence Geraldine, *b* Mar. 30, 1913.
2. Helen Beatrice, *b* Feb. 10, 1918.

[21–421] **STELLA K. HUNSICKER,** *b* Mar. 5, 1877; *dau* Garret F. and Ida J. (Keeley) Hunsicker [21–191]; *m* Sept. 19, 1899, REV. GEORGE WILLIAM GENSZLER, *b* July 4, 1867; *s* Henry A. and Henrietta (Faszbinder) Genszler. Pastor Eng. Lutheran Church at Racine; res. 1013 Center St., Racine, Wis. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Henrietta C., *b* June 16, 1900.
2. Garret F., *b* May 24, 1903.
3. Stella Marjorie, *b* Mar. 18, 1906.
4. M. Dorothy, *b* Aug. 10, 1911.
5. George Wm., Jr., *b* Nov. 2, 1915.

[21–422] **MARION DETWILER,** *b* Apr. 29, 1893; *dau* Charles H. and Alice (Stauffer) Detwiler [21–195]; *m* Sept. 22, 1917, EDWARD E. EMMERS, *b* Dec. 20, 1891; *s* Ernest and Mary (Wilson) Emmers. Bookkeeper; res. 354 Washington St., Royersford, Pa. (1920.) Edward Emmers was a corporal in the World War, served in France in Co. G., 316th Infantry.

[21–422.1] **HELEN R. DETWILER,** *b* Oct. 22, 1895; *dau* Warren H. and Ella (Van Horn) Detwiler [21–200]; *m* Nov. 19, 1921, F. FURMAN BETTS, *s* Mr. and Mrs. B. Franklin Betts of Germantown, Phila., Pa. (1921.)

[21–423] **PAULINE DETWILER,** *b* July 17, 1897; *dau* Michael H. and Ella (Yeagle) Detwiler [21–202] *m*; Oct. 16, 1915, WILLIAM PIERSON, *b* Feb. 8, 1882; *s* Martin and Kristine (Kristianson) Pierson. Machinist; res. 869 Ringgold St., Phila., Pa. (1921.) *No issue.*

[21–423.1] **HELEN DETWILER BADER,** *b* Aug. 9, 1898; *dau* Frank E. and Mary A. (Detwiler) Bader [21–203]; *m* Oct. 20, 1920, JOHN ROBARTS YOST, *b* July 20, 1889; *s* John Adams and Mary Virginia (Robarts) Yost. Real estate broker; res. 230 Second Ave., Phoenixville, Pa. (1922.)

John Robarts Yost enlisted in the Pa. National Guard, July 19, 1917; commissioned Sept. 22, 1917, as 2nd Lieut. Artillery; commissioned 1st Lieut., March 18, 1918; assigned to Co. C, 103rd Ammunition Train, 28th Div. He served over seas with the 28th Div.; discharged May 19, 1919.

[21–424] **HARVEY CARL DETWILER,** *b* Jan. 31, 1897; *s* Harvey A. and Harriet (Henshaw) Detwiler [21–208]; *m* May 25, 1920, MILDRED ANNA EASTON, *b* May 22, 1896; *dau* William Nelson and Sarah (Schafer) Easton. Chemist; res. Norristown, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Sarah Easton, *b* Nov. 28, 1921.

Harvey Carl Detwiler was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, at Fort Niagara, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1917, and was assigned to and served with the 316th Regiment of Infantry for the duration of the World War. He took part in the following engagements: Sector 304, Battle Montfaucon, Troyon sector, Grand Montaigne, Battle of Hill No. 378. Lieut. Detwiler was commissioned 1st Lieutenant on Oct. 23, 1918, and was honorably discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., July 15, 1919.

[21–425] **HENRY STOVER CASSEL,** *b* May 20, 1889; *s* Maris Vernon and Laura Bella (Pierson) Cassel [21–216]; *m* May 19, 1915, FRANCIS CECELIA OTTERSTETTER, *b* Oct. 19, 1893; *dau* Jacob F. and Fannie C. (Braun) Otterstetter. Farmer; res. Gratersford, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Henry Stover, Jr., *b* Nov. 1, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–426] **ROBERT C. BENNER,** *b* Mar. 12, 1890; *s* Milton B. and Minnie M. (Cassel) Benner [21–221]; *m* Jan. 15, 1916, MARGARETTA A. RENNER, *b* May 1, 1894; *dau* John K. Renner. Cattle Dealer; res. Kulpsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Merrill R., *b* June 24, 1916.
2. Rowena R., *b* Apr. 8, 1918

[21–427] **CLAUDE C. ALLEBACH,** *b* Aug. 22, 1896; *s* D. Melvin and Alice M. (Cassel) Allebach [21–222]; *m* May 25, 1918, **ANNA S. KRIEBEL,** *b* June 3, 1894; *dau* Hiram K. and Elizabeth (Snyder) Kriebel [25–193]. Farm Laborer; res. R. D. No. 1, Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

[21–428] **ELWOOD K. CASSEL,** *b* Jan. 14, 1882; *s* Isaiah K. and Salome H. (Keeler) Cassel [21–229]; *m* Mar. 31, 1904, MARSELLA K. TYSON, *b* Aug. 6, 1883; *dau* Isaac H. and Marsella Kepler Tyson. Carpenter; res. Skippack, Pa. (1917.)

Children (5):

1. Florence Margaret, *b* Aug. 8, 1904.
2. Frances Elenora T., *b* Jan. 26, 1906.
3. Jacob Newton T., *b* Feb. 3, 1908.
4. William Copeland, *b* Feb. 4, 1910.
5. Atwood T., *b* May 3, 1912.

[21–429] **LYDIA MAE CASSEL,** *b* Oct. 26, 1883; *d* Apr. 20, 1908; *dau* Isaiah K. and Salome H. (Keeler) Cassel [21–229]; *m* Nov. 8, 1905, WILLIAM STOCK.

One child: Melvin Cassel, *b* Sept. 5, 1907; *d* June 2, 1908.

[21–430] **LINFORD K. CASSEL,** *b* Oct. 1, 1887; *s* Isaiah K. and Salome H. (Keeler) Cassel [21–229]; *m* Nov. 12, 1910, MARY C. CRAMER; *b* June 29, 1889; *dau* Edwin R. and Susan M. (Conver) Cramer. Farmer; Schwenksville, Pa., R. D. 1. (1918.) *No issue.*

[21–431] **DAVID WELLS CASSEL,** *b* May 18, 1894; *s* Andrew I. and Emma (Wells) Cassel [21–237]; *m* Nov. 25, 1918, HELEN KERNOHAN, *b* Feb. 25, 1893; *dau* John A. and Isabel (McCormick) Kernohan. Auto parts Salesman; res. 31 Oak Ave., East Lansdowne, Pa. (1920.)

One Child: Jean Helen, *b* Feb. 11, 1920.

[21–431.1] **CHARLES R. RIDINGTON,** *b* July 16, 1893; *s* Richard M. and Mary E. (Cassel) Ridington [21–240]; *m* Aug. 19, 1922, HELEN NEWBURY, *dau* George and Isabel Newbury. Mrs. Ridington is a graduate of Brown University. Real Estate and accounting, 157 S. Broad St., Lansdale, Pa. (1922.)

[21–431.2] **LAWRENCE C. K. RIDINGTON,** *s* Richard M. and Mary E. (Cassel) Ridington [21–240]; *m* Apr. 26, 1922, CLAUDIA WILSON. Auditor for Stanley Booking Co.; res. 2104 N. 15th St., Phila., Pa. (1922.)

[21–431.5a] **MARY I. LONGACRE,** *b* Aug. 21, 1863; *dau* Matthias R. and Mary J. (Goodwin) Longacre [21–247.1a]; *m* D. EDGAR KERN, *b* Jan. 16, 1855; *d* Aug. 19, 1904.

One child:

[21–504.1] Grace, *m* ———— Haas; Philadelphia, Pa.

[*Letters unans; unable to complete or verify.*]

[21–431.5b] **MARY I. (LONGACRE) KERN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, WILLIAM GARFIELD, *b* Aug. 19, 1858. Res. Phila., Pa.

[*Letters unans; unable to complete or verify.*]

[21–431.6] **ALBERT LONGACRE,** *b* Jan. 7, 1878; *s* Matthias R. and Mary J. (Goodwin) Longacre [21–247.1a]; *m* LIZZIE HORNER. Res. 514 Sheridan Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Betty, *d* aged 2 yrs.
2. Albert, *b* ab. 1903.

[*Data furnished by Mrs. Milton Benner.*]

[21–431.7] **EDITH V. LONGACRE,** *b* May 21, 1887; *dau* Matthias R. and Mary J. (Vanderbilt) Longacre [21–247.1b]; *m* Apr. 29, 1917, JOHN WILLIAM SIMPSON, *b* Apr. 5, 1887; *s* James B. and Edna D. (Bryant) Simpson. Smelter and oil man; res. R. D. No. 1, Box 48, Ventura, Cal. (1922.) *No issue.*

[21–431.8] **MABEL R. LONGACRE,** *b* Jan. 11, 1891; *dau* Matthias R. and Mary J. (Vanderbilt) Longacre [21–247.1b]; *m* Sept. 29, 1919, LEE MURRAY, *b* Sept. 29, 1887. Oil man; res. R. D. No. 1, Box 1, Ventura, Cal. (1922.)

One son: Richard Lee, *b* Oct. 21, 1921.

[21–431.10a] **ALICE G. BENNER,** *b* Feb. 5, 1858; *dau* Milton and Anndora (Longacre) Benner [21–247.3]; *m* Feb. 5, 1876, in Phila., EDWARD P. CHAMPLIN, of Jonesville, Mich. (1922.)

Children (6):

1. Edward, *b* Dec. 13, 1876; *d* in infancy.

[21–504.2a] [21–504.2b] 2. Cora, *b* Jan. 8, 1878; *d* Aug. 8, 1921; *m* { 1. William Dereiser. 2. Harry J. Ringler.

[21–504.3] 3. Anna G., *b* Dec. 19, 1880; *m* James E. Hamilton.

4. Infant, *b* 1881; *d* in infancy.
5. Infant, *d* in infancy.
6. Lola, *b* Feb. 20, 1883; she is now Sec'y of the State Board of Vocational Education, Capitol Building, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. (1921.)

[21–431.10b] **ALICE G. (BENNER) CHAMPLIN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, in 1902, HARRY FROST of Brooklyn, N. Y. *No issue.* [*Data furnished by Mrs. Milton Benner.*]

[21–431.11] **IDA M. BENNER,** *b* Feb. 3, 1860; *dau* Milton and Anndora (Longacre) Benner [21–247.3]; *m* May 25, 1881, GROSVENOR C. VARNUM, *b* Aug. 28, 1857; *s* Richard S. and Harriet (Champlin) Varnum. Druggist; res. Jonesville, Mich. (1921.)

One child:

[21–504.4] Harriet C., *b* Dec. 17, 1883; *m* J. Herbert Wickman.

[21–431.12] **IRENE LONGAKER,** *b* Oct. 23, 1864; *dau* Davis B. and Phebe H. (Bowen) Longaker [21–247.4]; *m* FRANCIS D. MAXWELL, *b* Dec. 21, 1854; *s* Francis H. and Katharine (Whitman) Maxwell. Res. 64 East Greenwood Ave., Lansdowne, Pa. (1922.) Mr. Maxwell was for many years engaged in the printing business, but is now connected with a Philadelphia bank.

Irene Longaker Maxwell has been for many years prominently engaged in the work of Women's Clubs in Delaware County, Pa. She has taken an active part in promoting reform movements and in developing interests for the betterment of women. She also manages several sea shore hotels.

Children (2):

[21–504.8] 1. Grace, *b* Oct. 1, 1886; *m* George W. Curtis.

2. Frances Helen, *b* Feb. 28, 1896; Lansdowne, Pa. Frances Maxwell is a graduate of Swarthmore College and is engaged in Chautauqua work of the Swarthmore Chautauqua.

[21–431.13] **HARRY B. LONGAKER,** *b* Jan. 23, 1867; *s* Davis B. and Phoebe (Bowen) Longaker [21–247.4]; *m* Feb. 1907, ALICE H. HOWARD, *b* Nov. 30, 1866; *dau* George and Jane (Dryadel) Howard. Decorator; res. 823 North 25th St., Philadelphia, Pa. *No issue.* (1922.)

[21–431.15] **ADDIE M. LONGACRE,** *b* May 28, 1874; *dau* Henry Dewees and Phoebie P. (Vanderbilt) Longacre [21–247.5]; *m* Dec. 3, 1896, ROBERT W. PINNER, *b* July 31, 1874; *s* William and Sarah (Shockley) Pinner. Real estate and insurance business; res. 6 North Second St., Camden, N. J. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Felton R., *b* 1898; 2735 Mickle St., Camden, N. J.
2. Warren E., *b* 1900; 2735 Mickle St., Camden, N. J.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Robert H., *b* 1904; 2735 Mickle St., Camden, N. J.

Felton R. Pinner served in the Merchant Marine during the World War.

[21–431.16] **EDWARD C. LONGACRE,** *b* Mar. 17, 1886, *s* Henry D. and Phoebie P. (Vanderbilt) Longacre [21–247.5]; *m* MABEL BRILL, *b* Feb. 13, 1886; *dau* John and Emily L. Brill. Res. Camden, N. J. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Mildred Ruth, *b* Aug. 12, 1910.
2. Edward C., *b* May 31, 1914.
3. Doris Mabel, *b* Nov. 30, 1919.

[21–431.17] **HARRY V. LONGACRE,** *b* Jan. 14, 1889; *s* Henry D. and Phoebie P. (Vanderbilt) Longacre [21–247.5]; *m* IDA MYERS, *b* Oct. 3, 1892. Res. Camden, N. J. (1922.)

[21–432a] **MARY ADA REIFF,** *b* Mar. 28, 1866; *dau* William M. and Emma C. (Barr) Reiff [21–248]; *m* Nov. 27, 1890, J. MORRIS HIGH, *b* Dec. 9, 1866, *d* June 22, 1899; *s* Ezra and Amelia (Detweiler) High. Letter Carrier; res. 906 23rd St., Watervliet, N. Y. (1919.)

Children (2):

[21–505] 1. William Ralph, *b* Aug. 17, 1895; *m* Martha J. Crossley.

2. Edna Reiff, *b* Apr. 13, 1898; *d* July 23, 1899.

[21–432b] **MARY ADA (REIFF) HIGH,** same as above; *m* 2d time, Sept. 6, 1913, ARTHUR M. ALDRICH, *b* July 3, 1860. Tool designer; res. Watervliet, N. Y. (1919.) *No issue.*

[21–433] **WILLIAM HOWARD REIFF,** *b* Sept. 26, 1871; *s* William M. and Emma C. (Barr) Reiff [21–248]; *m* Jan. 15, 1896, MARY BARBARA GEISER, *b* Oct. 30, 1869; *dau* Christopher and Clara (Thieman) Geiser. Engineer of Tests; res. 420 S. 12th St., Lebanon, Pa. (1918.)

One child:

[21–506] Leona Marie, *b* Aug. 25, 1897; *m* Joseph DiNunzio.

[21–434a] **MORRIS WEISNER REIFF,** *b* May 22, 1871; *s* George Henry and Clara Isabella (Gift) Reiff [21–249]; *m* June 29, 1893, ELIZABETH IDELLA HILL ROWLAND. Elizabeth Idella Hill was adopted by a Mr. and Mrs. Rowland, who gave her their name and she was married under the name of Rowland.

Children (2):

[21–507] 1. Helen Marie, *b* Apr. 26, 1894; *m* Harvey C. Lewis.

[21–508] 2. Edith May, *b* May 10, 1896; *m* Daniel Bard.

[21–434b] **MORRIS WEISNER REIFF,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Aug. 9, 1912, EMMA CLINE DAILEY, *b* Feb. 13, 1867; *dau* Lewis Anniaus and Anna Eliza (Miller) Dailey. Railroader; res. 620 Wyoming St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

[21–438] **MAUDE A. REIFF,** *b* Dec. 20, 1883; *dau* George Henry and Clara I. (Gift) Reiff [21–249]; *m* June 24, 1905, JOHN M. JACOBS, *b* Aug. 22, 1875; *s* Rhoadanis H. and Margarite J. (Slick) Jacobs. Railroader; res. Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Irene B., *b* Aug. 10, 1906.

[21–439] **CLAUDE S. REIFF,** *b* Dec. 17, 1881; *s* Irwin B. and Mary E. (Scheetz) Reiff [21–250]; *m* Mar. 23, 1907, CARRIE E. BECHTEL, *b* Sept. 24, 1881; *dau* David and Kathern (Richards) Bechtel. Machinist; res. 531 N. 12th St., Reading, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[21–440] **ELSIE MAY REIFF,** *b* May 9, 1883; *dau* Irwin B. and Mary E. (Scheetz) Reiff [21–250]; *m* Aug. 23, 1906, HARRY C. BECKER, *b* Aug. 8, 1882; *s* George and Susan (High) Becker. Clerk; res. 411 N. 12th St., Reading, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[21–441a] **DAVID WINFIELD KEYSER,** *b* Apr. 2, 1872; *s* David B. and Anna Elizabeth (Roberts) Keyser [21–251]; *m* Sept. 6, 1905, MARTHA B. GRATER, *b* Apr. 28, 1883; *d* Apr. 13, 1916; *dau* Elias T. and Sara W. (Bergey) Grater. Carriage Painter.

One child: Edwin G. *b* June 25, 1907.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–441b] **DAVID WINFIELD KEYSER,** same as above, *m* 2d time Mar. 27, 1920, SALLIE W. PENNAPACKER, *b* Sept. 12, 1879; *dau* Rein D. and Mary E. (Weidemoyer) Pennapacker. Res. Gratersford, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[21–442] **JOHN ROBERTS KEYSER,** *b* May 8 1874; *d* Feb. 1, 1901; *s* David B. and Anna E. (Roberts) Keyser [21–251]; *m* Oct. 14, 1896, LIZZIE L. HUNSICKER. *dau* Daniel M. and Kate (Landis) Hunsicker. John R. Keyser was a carriage painter; Center Point, Pa. *No issue.*

[21–443] **ESTELLA MAY KEYSER,** *b* Feb. 16, 1880; *dau* David B. and Anna E. (Roberts) Keyser [21–251]; *m* Apr. 10, 1909, ALVIN B. HATFIELD, *b* Apr. 3, 1882; *s* Frank and Hannah E. (Bossert) Hatfield. Machinist; res. 1325 W. Wishart St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Harold Keyser, *b* June 12, 1910; *d* Dec. 16, 1910.
2. Anna Eileen, *b* Jan. 20, 1912.
3. Alvin Keyser, *b* Mar. 27, 1914.

[21–444] **FLORENCE MAY CASSELBERRY,** *b* Sept. 25, 1878; *dau* John H. and Clara (Gouldy) Casselberry [21–258]; *m* June 30, 1903, WARREN H. GRATER. Res. Trappe, Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. Hazel Mae, *b* May 27, 1905.
2. Adelaide Florence, *b* June 13, 1910.
3. Kathryn Alma, *b* Dec. 5, 1914.

[21–446] **J. STROUD WEBER,** *b* Apr. 9, 1883; *s* Dr. Matthias Y. and Ann R. (Casselberry) Weber [21–259]; *m* June 26, 1909, ELMA M. PHILIPS, *b* Dec. 13, 1881; *dau* Judson G. and Mary S. (Pennypacker) Philips. Lawyer; 106 Franklin Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[21–447] **MORGAN C. WEBER,** *b* Nov. 27, 1884; *s* Dr. Matthias Yost and Ann R. (Casselberry) Weber [21–259]; *m* June 7, 1911, SARAH H. BEAN, *b* Jan. 6, 1886; *dau* John F. and Sarah H. (Hallman) Bean. Clerk; res. Evansburg, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Harold Bean, *b* July 27, 1916.

[21–448] **ALICE R. WEBER,** *b* Mar. 5, 1886; *dau* Dr. Matthias Y. and Anna R. (Casselberry) Weber [21–259]; *m* Apr. 25, 1907, FRANK S. BALLENTINE, *b* Aug. 5, 1883; *s* Frank S. and Emily (Slocum) Ballentine. Manager, fertilizer business; res. Fort Myers, Florida. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Emily Slocum, *b* Feb. 11, 1908.
2. Mattis Weber, *b* Mar. 10, 1909.
3. Corbin Chrisman, *b* Apr. 13, 1911.
4. Alice Casselberry, *b* Oct. 25, 1913.
5. Howard Kerner, *b* Dec. 12, 1915.

[21–449] **DOROTHY A. WEBER,** *b* Aug. 25, 1894; *dau* Dr. Matthias Yost and Ann R. (Casselberry) Weber [21–259]; *m* Feb. 21, 1917, ISAAC B. HECKLER, *b* June 13, 1894; *s* Mahlon and Emma (Boehner) Heckler. Farmer; res. North Wales, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Isaac Weber, *b* Mar. 9, 1918.

[21–451] **MARY AMELIA CASSELBERRY,** *b* Apr. 16, 1893; *dau* Christopher Wigton and Rebecca T. (Miller) Casselberry [21–260]; *m* Jan. 18, 1913, WILSON S. UNDERCOFFLER, *b* Nov. 3, 1892; *s* J. B. Undercoffler. (1917.) Lower Providence, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Herbert Llewellyn, *b* July 27, 1914.
2. Myrtle, *b* June 5, 1916.

[21–452] **LEROY CASSELBERRY TRUCKSESS,** *b* Sept. 10, 1888; *s* Irwin S. and Catharine J. (Casselberry) Trucksess [21–261]; *m* Oct. 9, 1912, ANNA M. LIST, *b* Mar. 1, 1892; *dau* William and Jennie List. Res. 128 W. Haines St., Germantown, Phila., Pa. (1917.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Jennie May, *b* Aug. 30, 1913; *d* Nov. 12, 1914.
2. Catharine Ruth, *b* Nov. 5, 1914.
3. Charles Edward, *b* May 20, 1916.

[21–453] **CLARENCE CASSELBERRY TRUCKSESS,** *b* Nov. 14, 1891; *s* Irwin S. and Catharine J. (Casselberry) Trucksess [21–261]; *m* Sept. 28, 1912, HELEN L. REINHART, *b* July 18, 1892; *d* July 21, 1915; *dau* Frederic and Mary Reinhart. Res. 5906 McCallum St., Germantown, Phila., Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Anna Casselberry, *b* Mar. 11, 1913; *d* July 11, 1913.
2. George Anders Reinhart, *b* Jan. 4, 1915.

[21–454] **NORRIS BURR TRUCKSESS,** *b* Dec. 12, 1893; *s* Irwin S. and Catharine J. (Casselberry) Trucksess [21–261]; *m* Oct. 22, 1911, HAZEL B. LEWIS, *b* July 23, 1896; *d* June 25, 1915; *dau* Alvin and Clara Lewis. Res. 5906 McCallum St., Phila., Pa. (1917.)

One child: Norris Irwin, *b* Aug. 7, 1912; *d* Feb. 16, 1913.

[21–455] **IVAN R. TRUCKSESS,** *b* Mar. 16, 1896; *s* Irwin S. and Catharine J. (Casselberry) Trucksess [21–261]; *m* Aug. 3, 1917, ANNA C. KAZENWADEL, *b* Sept. 25, 1894; *dau* Gottlob Kazenwadel. Driver; 5906 McCallum St., Germantown, Phila., Pa. (1917.)

[21–456] **ELIZABETH KOONS CASSELBERRY,** *b* July 28, 1892; *dau* Theodore M. and Mary S. (Koons) Casselberry [21–262]; *m* Apr. 28, 1917, FREDERICK J. MICHEL, *b* Apr. 29, 1893; *s* Elias and Anna (Weaver) Michel. Bookkeeper; res. 1716 Francis St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

One child: Dorothy Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 5, 1918.

[21–457] **AMY J. H. EVANS,** *b* July 10, 1891; *dau* George W. and S. Irene (Heebner) Evans [21–264]; *m* Oct. 4, 1910, CLEMENT M. SCHWENK, *b* Aug. 25, 1885. Res. 1004 Green St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Sarah Irene, *b* Mar. 24, 1912.

[21–458] **CATHARINE HART SPENCER,** *b* Oct. 8, 1890; *dau* Robert and Florence (Hart) Spencer [21–268]; *m* June 23, 1917, DUDLEY MILLS BAKER, *b* Mar. 23, 1887; *s* Frank Woods and Jennie Porter (Mills) Baker. Manufacturer; res. 4 Auburn Court, Brookline, Mass. (1919.)

One child: Dudley Mills, Jr., *b* Nov. 12, 1918.

[21–459] **CARMEN CETIA CHRISTINA HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 10, 1898; *dau* Christopher and Priscilla (Dotterer) Heebner, Jr. [21–271]; *m* Sept. 25, 1916, RONALD C. MOORE, *b* Dec. 4, 1896; *s* Elroy John and Dora W. (Conard) Moore. Physician; 1418 Powell St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: John Lee, *b* June 30, 1917.

[21–460] **CARRIE BOWMAN,** *dau* Norwood and Ada G. (Kurtz) Bowman [21–273]; *m* WINFIELD RENNARD. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

One child: Mary.

[21–461] **ISAAC WAYNE KURTZ,** *b* May 15, 1891; *s* D. Wilmont and Annie (Spare) Kurtz [21–274]; *m* June 10, 1913, LILLIAN KEITH, adopted by a relative. Res. Gay St., Phoenixville, Pa.

One child: Wayne, *b* Sept. 7, 1920.

[21–463] **MAMIE KURTZ,** *b* Aug. 10, 1888; *dau* Ambrose E. B. and Katie (Boyle) Kurtz [21–276]; *m* HARRY DEVINE. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

One child: Katherine, *b* Apr. 15, 1916.

[21–464] **IOLA LUSTER KURTZ,** *b* June 30, 1893; *dau* U. S. Grant and Etta (Luster) Kurtz [21–277]; *m* June 5, 1915, HARRY CONKLIN SCOTT, *b* Feb. 10, 1895; *s* George Henry and Millie (Curtis) Scott. Machinist; res. 631 Adams Ave., Elizabeth, N. J. (1919.)

One child: Lois Clara; *b* Oct. 12, 1916.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–465] **CHARLES A. KURTZ,** *b* May 17, 1895; *s* U. S. Grant and Etta (Luster) Kurtz [21–277]; *m* June 24, 1916, BEATRICE MAY SCHUYLER, *b* Apr. 18, 1897; *dau* Adam Sherwood and Cora Catherine (Leats) Schuyler. Machinist; res. 659 Adams Ave., Elizabeth, N. J. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Russell Grant, *b* May 5, 1917.
2. Raymond Charles, *b* May 10, 1918.
3. Evelyn Beatrice, *b* Oct. 27, 1919.

[21–467] **GRACE HEATON,** *b* Jan. 5, 1888; *dau* Joseph and Mary (Griffith) Heaton [21–282]; *m* Aug. 24, 1910, WILLIAM McNAMEE, *b* 1886; *s* James and Hannah (Jones) McNamee. Brakeman; res. 7 E. Basin St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Walter, *b* June 3, 1911.
2. Thelma, *b* Aug. 3, 1917.

[21–468] **EMMA HEATON,** *b* Nov. 10, 1892; *dau* Joseph and Mary (Griffith) Heaton [21–282]; *m* June 6, 1909, JOHN LEONARD HEILIG, *b* Mar. 23, 1885; *d* Oct. 9, 1918; *s* Franklin and Emma Francis (Cashore) Heilig. Machinist; res. 117 Sixth St., Bridgeport, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[21–469] **ALINDA HEATON,** *b* May 23, 1897; *dau* Joseph and Mary (Griffith) Heaton [21–282]; *m* Mar. 6, 1916, HARRY WOODLEY, *b* Feb. 28, 1892; *s* Joseph W. and Lovina (Weller) Woodley. Mattress finisher; res. 301 Monroe St., Wilmington, Del. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 5, 1916.
2. Emma Dorothy, *b* Oct. 21, 1918.

[21–470] **WILLIAM SCHEETZ, JR.,** *b* Dec. 4, 1895; *s* William A. and Myra (Griffith) Scheetz [21–283]; *m* Sept. 16, 1918, ANNA M. REDFERN, *b* Feb. 3, 1898; *dau* G. D. and J. E. (Budday) Redfern. Steel worker; res. 18 W. Basin St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Doris V., *b* June 16, 1919.

[21–471] **FLORENCE SCHEETZ,** *b* Feb. 28, 1901; *dau* William A. and Myra (Griffith) Scheetz, Sr. [21–283]; *m* Nov. 6, 1916, JOHN FONTAINE, *b* Sept. 2, 1898; *s* William and Sallie (Hoffman) Fontaine. Farmer; res. Jeffersonville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Eleanor V., *b* June 2, 1917.

[21–472] **SARAH KATHRYN HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 28, 1894; *dau* Ellsworth and Fannie (Kenney) Heebner [21–291]; *m* May 25, 1912, HOWARD HIGGINS, *b* May 25, 1893. Electrician; res. 1023 E. Susquehanna Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Charles H., *b* Apr. 4, 1915.

[21–473] **ELLSWORTH HEEBNER, JR.,** *b* July 6, 1896; *s* Ellsworth and Fannie (Kenney) Heebner [21–291], *m* EMMA MEYERS, *b* Nov. 23, 1898; *d* Oct. 8, 1918. U. S. Navy. (1919.)

One child: Elmer Ellsworth, *b* June 26, 1917; *d* Nov. 9, 1918.

[21–474] **MADELINE KENNEY HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 9, 1898; *dau* Ellsworth and Fannie (Kenney) Heebner [21–291]; *m* JAMES RICHARDSON, *b* Jan. 15, 1895; *s* Benjamin Franklin Richardson. Res. 1120 Leopard St., Phila., Pa. (1919.) Mrs. Richardson obtained a divorce in 1920.

One child: Frances, *b* Oct. 22, 1918; *d* Feb. 22, 1919.

[21–475] **ETHEL MARGARET HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 6, 1901; *dau* Ellsworth and Fannie (Kenney) Hebneer [21–291]; *m* July 14, 1917, MORRIS GOODMAN, *b* July 5, 1898; *s* Samuel N. and Concordear (Dramer) Goodman. Chauffeur; res. 1242 Crease St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Carl W., *b* Sept. 29, 1918; *d* Oct. 6, 1918.
2. Martin A., *b* Dec. 11, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21-476] **CATHARINE MARIE HEEBNER,** *b* Oct. 19, 1897; *dau* Clarence and Annie (Harbaur) Heebner [21–294]; *m* THOMAS HETTINGER, *b* 1894. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Thomas C., *b* Aug. 8, 1915.
2. Katherine, *b* July 1, 1918.
3. Ervin Alfred, *b* Sept., 1919.

[21–478] **RUTH WILLARD FRANCIS,** *b* Aug. 9, 1895; *dau* Joshua M. and Edith E. (Bechtel) Francis [21–296]; *m* Dec. 20, 1913, JOHN CHESTER MILLER, *b* Nov. 17, 1888; *s* Addison L. Miller. Res. Hokendauqua, Lehigh Co., Pa. (1917.) *No issue.*

[21-479] **SADIE COX,** *b* Aug. 8, 1888; *dau* Charles and Eliza Matilda (Heebner) Cox [21–297]; *m* June 5, 1918, AUGUSTUS SAMUEL MILLER, *b* Dec. 26, 1883; *s* Samuel and ——— – (Stauffer) Miller. Stock Clerk; res. 833 George Street, Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Ruth Elmira, *b* Mar. 22, 1919.

[21–481] **HELEN JEWELL WEIKEL,** *b* June 11, 1896; *dau* Joshua H. and Henrietta (Jewell) Weikel [21-300]; *m* Jan. 1, 1918, JOHN RUSSEL GEIGER, *b* June 26, 1896; *s* Howard E. and Ida (Bealer) Geiger. Painter and paperhanger; res. Pottstown, R. D. No. 3, Pa. (1919.)

One child: John Russel, Jr., *b* Aug. 20, 1919.

[21–482] **HOWARD JEWELL WEIKEL,** *b* Aug. 9th, 1897; *s* Joshua H. and Henrietta (Jewell) Weikel [21-300]; *m* Mar. 3,1917, DORIS TRIESBACH ZIEGLER, *b* Feb. 5, ————; *dau* Abraham B. and Elizabeth (Triesbach) Ziegler. Machinist; res. 893 South St., Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Marion Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 9, 1917.
2. Thelma Doris, *b* Nov. 2, 1919.

[21-483] **ERNEST KRYDER WEIKEL,** *b* Nov. 22, 1898; *s* Joshua H. and Henrietta (Jewell) Weikel [21–300]; *m* Apr. 19, 1919, ROSA LORAH HESS, *b* Apr. 24, 1900; *dau* Alfred R. and Delilah V. (Lorah) Hess. Laborer; res. 885 South St., Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Virginia Marie, *b* Oct. 31, 1919.

[21–484] **WALTER LEWIS BRINTON,** *b* Apr. 19, 1879; *s* Horace G. and Priscilla (Heebner) Brinton [21–305]; *m* Dec. 24, 1902, MAUD V. COLLINS, *b* Jan. 20, 1883; *dau* Dorse Collins. Merchant; res. Springdale, Allegheny Co., Pa. (1917.)

Children (7):

1. Walter Carroll, *b* Dec. 15, 1903; *d* Sept. 17, 1904.
2. Catherine Priscilla, *b* Mar. 3, 1905.
3. Marion Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 17, 1906.
4. Dorothy Irene, *b* Mar. 26, 1908.
5. Joseph Jonathan, *b* Apr. 3, 1910.
6. Margaret Louise, *b* Oct. 15, 1911.
7. James Howard, *b* Dec. 19, 1915.

[21–486] **DOROTHY PHEBE BRINTON,** *b* June 25, 1884; *dau* Horace G. and Priscilla (Heebner) Brinton [21–305]; *m* June 10, 1909, ROY HERSHEY PASSMORE, *b* Feb. 11, 1886; *s* Horace and Annie L. Passmore. Cashier of bank; res. Chambersburg, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Horace Brinton, *b* May 8, 1910.
2. Richard Cooper, *b* May 31, 1915.

[21–487] **CHARLES KRIEBEL HEEBNER,** *b* Aug. 18, 1884; *s* Emanuel A. and Sarah J. (Kriebel) Heebner [21–307]; *m* Oct. 22, 1910, MARIE ANTOINETTE FORREY, *b* July 1, 1891; *dau* William I. and Caroline (Riebstein) Forrey. Construction engineer for U. G. I. of Phila.; business address, 1401 Arch St., Phila. (1917.) *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–488] **GERTRUDE HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 7, 1891; *dau* Jacob A. and Katie R. (Kriebel) Heebner [21–307.1]; *m* May 16, 1914, WILLIAM HEPBRON GILL, SR., *b* May 11, 1891; *s* Charles Lee and Della Frances (Hepbron) Gill. Construction engineer; res. 100 Convent Ave., New York City, N. Y. (1918.)

One child: William Hepbron, Jr., *b* Mar. 26, 1917.

[21–489] **MARY HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 3, 1892; *dau* Jacob A. and Katie R. (Kriebel) Heebner [21–307.1]; *m* Sept. 28, 1910, WAYNE PERRY, *b* Sept. 18, 1890; *s* Eugene A. and Elanore (Newberry) Perry. Mechanic; res. 3846 Fairmount Ave., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Lillian, *b* Oct. 28, 1911.
2. Llewellyn, *b* Sept. 7, 1912.
3. Mildred, *b* Nov. 24, 1914; *d* May 24, 1915.
4. Eugene, *b* Mar. 24, 1915.

[21–490] **J. ROBERT HEEBNER,** *b* Aug. 28, 1893; *s* Jacob A. and Katie R. (Kriebel) Heebner [21–307.1]; *m* Sept. 16, 1915, EMILY R. WEBB, *b* July 13, 1893. Ticket agent and telegraph operator; res. Rapelje, Montana. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Helen Harriet, *b* Mar. 16, 1916.
2. Horace Harold, *b* Sept. 18, 1917.

[21–491] **EMANUEL HEEBNER,** *b* July 8, 1895; *s* Jacob A. and Katie R. (Kriebel) Heebner [21–307.1]; *m* July 12, 1916, BEATRICE FORREY, *b* June 2, 1896; *d* Jan. 28, 1922; *dau* William I. and Caroline (Riebstein) Forrey. Plumber; res. 1326 N. 5th Street, Phila., Pa. (1919.) Mrs. Heebner died as a result of burns received when her clothing caught fire from a gas range.

Children (2):

1. Emanuel, Jr., *b* Apr. 22, 1917.
2. Kathryn, *b* Sept. 1, 1919.

[21–492] **AMOS S. HEEBNER,** *b* July 7, 1893; *s* David K. and Amanda K. (Schultz) Heebner [21–311]; *m* June 19, 1920, **KATHRYN L. ANSON,** *b* Apr. 10, 1900; *dau* Wilson K. and Ella H. (Landis) Anson [25–101]. Farmer; Norristown, Pa., R. D. 5. (1920.)

[21–493] **MABEL S. HEEBNER,** *b* Mar. 10, 1895; *dau* David K. and Amanda K. (Schultz) Heebner [21–311]; *m* Apr. 13, 1918, RAYMOND BEAN, *b* July 2, 1894; *s* Frank G. and Mary (Bossert) Bean. Farm laborer; res. R. D. No. 2, Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Donald Raymond, *b* June 13, 1921.

[21–493.1] **JOHN R. HOFFMAN,** *b* July 9, 1892; *s* Harvey and Laura (Rittenhouse) Hoffman [21–322.2]; *m* June 22, 1916, CORA CLINIFF, *b* Nov. 18, 1892; *dau* William and Sue (Musser) Cliniff. Machinist; res. 413 G. Street, N. E. Washington, D. C. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Donald R., *b* Dec. 29, 1917.
2. Gladys Claire, *b* Jan. 25, 1920.

[21–495] **ROBERT McCOY,** *b* Aug. 23, 1893; *s* Alexander and Emma F. (Cassel) McCoy [21–332]; *m* Dec. 8, 1917, HELEN SCHANTZ, *b* Sept. 3, 1889; *dau* Tilghman D. and Alice P. (Culbertson) Schantz. Manufacturing leather; res. 1408 W. 3rd St., Wilmington, Del. (1919.) *No issue.*

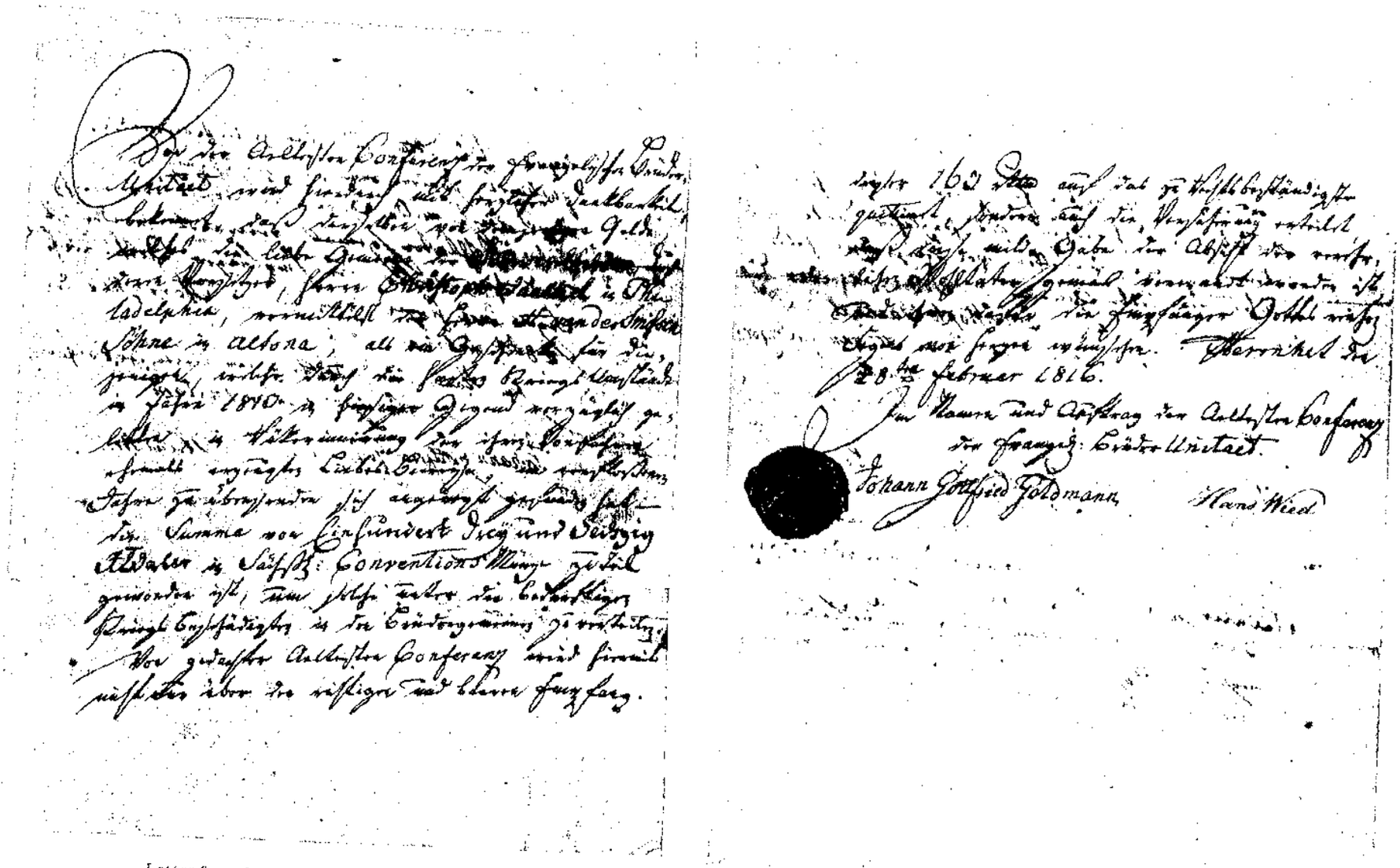
[21–496] **EARL D. CASSEL,** *b* Feb. 22, 1895; *s* J. Ivin and Daisy (French) Cassel [21–335]; *m* Feb. 23, 1918, LILLIAN HENRICEY, *b* Nov. 29, 1896; *dau* Louis Charles and Anna (Richenberg) Henricey. Architect; res. San Diego, California. (1920.) *No issue.*

[21–498] **ANNA M. CASSEL,** *b* Apr. 21, 1897; *dau* Robert B. and Ada (Lightkep) Cassel [21–336]; *m* June 17, 1916, HARRY MILLER, *b* June 12, 1893. Conductor; res. Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

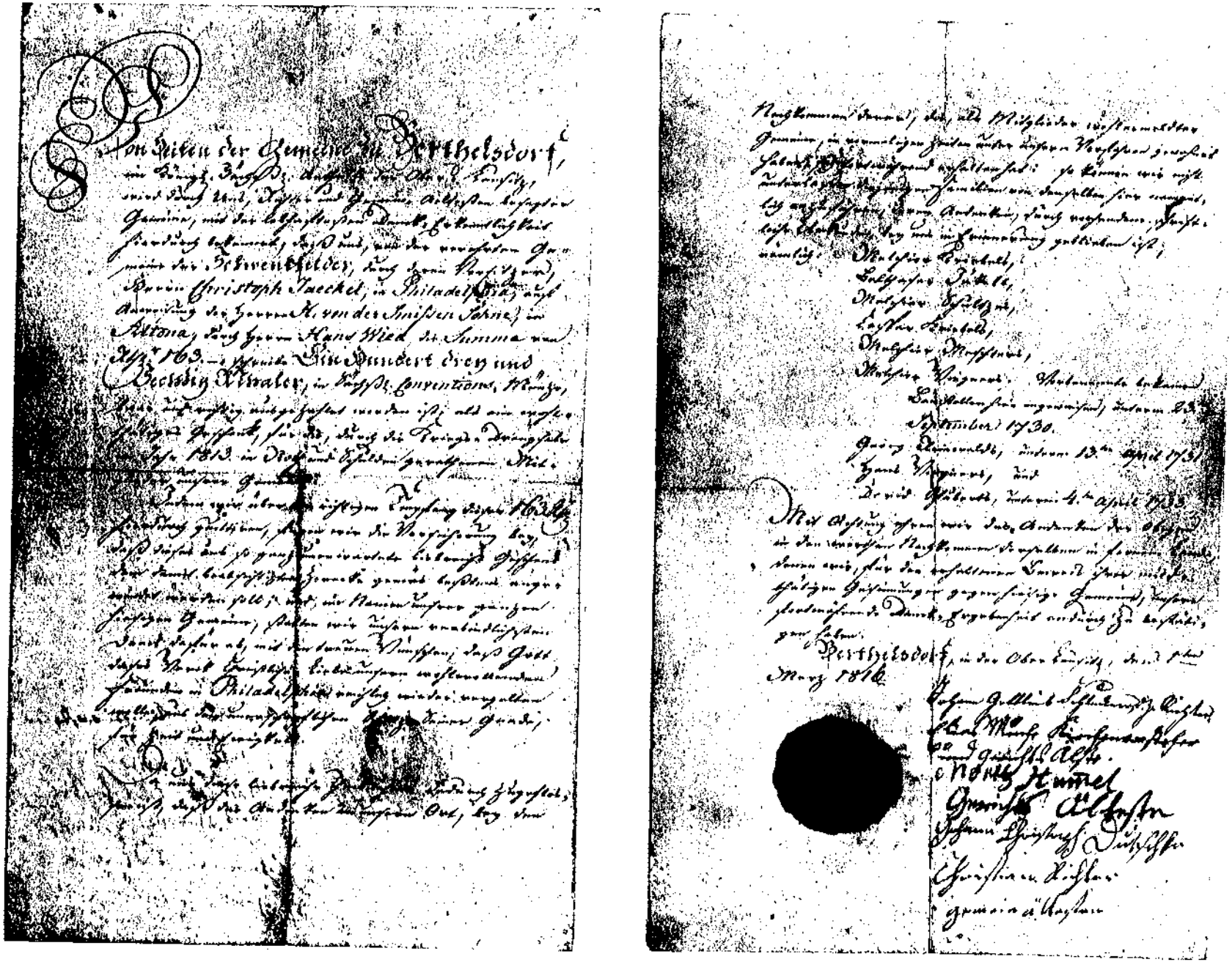
1. Virginia Alberta, *b* Oct. 13, 1917.
2. Harry Junior, *b* Mar. 16, 1920.

PA-Genealogy.net



Letter from Hans Wied dated from Herrnhut, Feb. 28, 1816, acknowledging the receipt of money sent by the Schwenkfelders of Pa.
(Original in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)
[See page 84.]

PA-Genealogy.net



Letter from Town of Berthelsdorf dated March 1, 1816, acknowledging the receipt of money sent by the Schwenkfelders (see page 861).
(Original in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[21-499] **HENRY E. CASSEL,** *b* Sept. 9, 1899; *s* Robert B. and Ada (Lightkep) Cassel [21–336]; *m* May 8, 1920, ANNA BROWN, *b* Aug. 1, 1900; *dau* Isaac and Mary (Long) Brown. Cementer; res. Norristown, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[21–500] **ROSA MAE H. WILLIAMS,** *b* Mar. 31, 1899; *dau* Philip B. and Maggie M. (Heffentrager) Williams [21–376]; *m* Sept. 1, 1917, WILBUR M. STOUT, *b* Apr. 29, 1896; *s* Charles Fernand and Lucrena (Milles) Stout. Machinist; res. 630 George St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Mary Adelaide, *b* Oct. 25, 1918.

[21-501] **CLAUDE CRAFT,** *b* Oct. 4, 1892; *s* Frank and Josephine (Bean) Craft [21–385]; *m* June 6, 1913, ANNA P. KEELOR, *b* Aug. 31, 1893; *dau* Warren and Addaline (Grumley) Keelor. Machinist; res. Cedars, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Dorothy Vivian, *b* Nov. 15, 1914.

[21–502] **LEO CRAFT,** *b* Nov. 18, 1894; *s* Frank and Josephine (Bean) Craft [21–385]; *m* Nov. 1, 1917, ESSIE B. WAMPOLE, *b* Mar. 8, 1900; *dau* Harry H. and Alice (Barnes) Wampole. Shipper; res. Worcester, Montg. Co., Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[21–503.1] **MARION HUNSBERGER,** *dau* Harry and Katharine I. (Schultz) Hunsberger [21-394]; *m* May 28, 1921, JOSEPH EVERETT WILLIAMS, *s* Joseph E. and Ellen (Balmer) Williams. [*No further data.*]

[21–504] **MARY FARRINGTON,** *b* Mar. 14, 1890; *dau* Charles and Amanda (Houck) Farrington [21–410]; *m* May 14, 1917, WELLINGTON BUSTARD, *b* Aug. 6, 1886; *s* Joseph and Sara (Rosenberger) Bustard. Farmer; res. Cedars, Pa. (1920.)

One child: George W., *b* Dec. 8, 1918.

[21–504.2a] **CORA CHAMPLIN,** *b* Jan. 8, 1878; *d* Aug. 8, 1921; *dau* Edward P. and Alice G. (Benner) Champlin [21–431.10a]; *m* WILLIAM DEREISER of Detroit, Mich. *No issue.*

[21–504.2b] **CORA (CHAMPLIN) DEREISER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, HARRY (JACK) RINGLER of Detroit, Mich. *No issue.*

[*Data furnished by Mrs. Milton Benner.*]

[21–504.3] **ANNA G. CHAMPLIN,** *b* Dec. 19, 1880; *dau* Edward P. and Alice G. (Benner) Champlin [21-431.10a]; *m* JAMES E. HAMILTON of Detroit, Mich.

One child: James, *b* Apr. 29, 1920.

[*Data furnished by Mrs. M. Benner.*]

[21–504.4] **HARRIET C. VARNUM,** *b* Dec. 17, 1883; *dau* Grosvenor C. and Ida M. (Benner) Varnum [21–431.11]; *m* June 14, 1905, J. HERBERT WICKMAN, *b* July 9, 1882; *s* Wallace W. and Mary (Thorpe) Wickman. Newport chemical works; electrician and foreman; res. Milwaukee, Wis. (1921.)

One child: Pauline Anndora, *b* July 26, 1906.

[*Data furnished by Mrs. Milton Benner.*]

[21–504.8] **GRACE BOWEN MAXWELL,** *b* Oct. 1, 1886; *dau* Francis D. and Irene (Longaker) Maxwell [21–431.12]; *m* Mar. 10, 1915, GEORGE WASHINGTON CURTIS, *s* George W. Curtis. Bank manager; res. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

One child: George Maxwell, *b* Dec. 22, 1915.

[21–505] **WILLIAM RALPH HIGH,** *b* Aug. 17, 1895; *s* J. Morris and Mary Ada (Reiff) High [21–432a]; *m* Mar. 22, 1917, MARTHA JANE CROSSLEY, *b* Feb. 18, 1898; *dau* William and Willetta (Hagenbouch) Crossley. Office manager; res. Mt. Penn, Pa. (1919.)

One child: William Ralph, Jr., *b* June 27, 1918.

[21–506] **LEONA MARIE REIFF,** *b* Aug. 25, 1897; *dau* William Howard and Mary B. (Geiser) Reiff [21–433]; *m* June 2, 1917, JOSEPH DiNUNZIO, *b* Nov. 30, 1893; *s* John and Mary (Delgindice) DiNunzio. Shoemaker; res. Lebanon, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–507] **HELEN MARIE REIFF,** *b* Apr. 26, 1894; *dau* Morris W. and Elizabeth Idella (Hill) Reiff [21–434a]; *m* June 5, 1912, HARVEY CLAVILLE LEWIS, *b* May 8, 1889; *s* Alfred and Lydith (Claville) Lewis. Res. 304 Penn St., Atlantic City, N. J. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Harvey Edwin, *b* Mar. 22, 1913.
2. Ethel Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 26, 1914.
3. LeRoy Fenton Lewis, *b* Nov. 11, 1918 (a foster child).

[21–508] **EDITH MAY REIFF,** *b* May 10, 1896; *dau* Morris Weisner and Elizabeth Idella (Hill) Reiff [21–434a]; *m* July 17, 1917, DANIEL BARD, *b* Nov. 23, 1891; *s* Henry Harry and Sarah Annie Bard. Polisher buffer; res. R. F. D. 1, Temple, Berks Co., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Robert Eugene, *b* Dec. 21, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

BALTHASAR JÄCKEL (YEAKEL) [E 22]
and his DESCENDANTS

CHRISTOFF SCHUBERT [E 24]
and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[22] **BALTHASAR JÄCKEL (YEAKEL)** [E 22], of Ober Hdrf., Silesia, *d* July 5, 1738; *m* Sept. 9, 1705, **REGINA JOHN** [E 88] of Langneundorf, *sister* of Caspar John [E 71]; she *d* Aug. 9, 1747. They came to Pa. in 1734 with their children, all *b* before the migration.

Children (6):

1. Anna [E 89], *b* July 29, 1712, in O. Hdrf.; *baptized* July 31, 1712; sponsors: Johann George Jäckel, Melchior Jäckel, Regina Neumannin; *d* Jan. 1, 1771; *single*; buried in Salford.

[19–1] 2. Susanna [E 90], *b* May 5, 1714, in O. Hdrf.; *baptized* May 6, 1714; sponsors: Melchior Jäckel, Johann George Jäckel, Maria Drescher; *d* Sept. 14, 1775; *m* George Kriebel [E 20].

[22–1] 3. George [E 23], *b* Oct. 23, 1717, in O. Hdrf.; *baptized* Oct. 25, 1717; sponsors: Melchior Jäckel, Johann George Jäckel, Maria Dresherin; *d* July 24, 1742; *m* Susanna Wagner [E 195].

4. Maria [E 91], *b* Oct. 11, 1719. [*The entry in O. Hdrf. church book reads Susanna, which is obviously an error*]: *baptized* Oct. 14, 1719; sponsors: Melchior Jäckel, Johann George Jäckel, Maria Jäckel; *d* Sept. 25, 1784; *single; buried* in Washington.

[70] 5. Rosina [E 92], *b* Sept. 11, 1721, in O. Hdrf.; *baptized* Sept. 14, 1721; sponsors: Melchior Jäckel, Johann George Jäckel, Maria Dresherin; *d* Jan. 27, 1800; *m* Rev. Christopher Schultz [E 70].

6. Regina, *b* Mar., 1724; *d* Jan. 21, 1729, in Berthelsdorf; *buried* Jan. 23, *mit einer Collecte.*

[22–1] **GEORGE JÄCKEL (YEAKEL)** [E 23], *b* Oct. 23, 1717; *d* July 24, 1742; *s* Balthasar and Regina (John) Jäckel [22]; *m* May 12, 1741, in the presence of twelve witnesses, **SUSANNA WAGNER** [E 195], *b* Feb. 16, 1717; *d* June 16, 1742; *dau* Melchior and Anna (Jäckel) Wagner [192] and sister of Dr. Abraham Wagner [E 193].

One child: Rosina, *b* Feb. 9, 1742; *d* Mar. 10, 1743.

George Yeakel lived in Lower Salford Twp., Pa., as shown by following deed given by his executors:

This Indenture made the 23rd day of Dec. 1743 between Abraham Wagner of Norriton in the County of Phila. yeoman and Caspar Kribell of Towamensing in the said county yeoman executors of the last will and Testament of George Jekill late of Salford deceased and Regina Jekill widow mother of the sd George Jekill and Anna Wagner of Norriton aforesaid widow mother-in-law of the sd George Jekill they the said Regina and Anna being the residuary and devises named in the said last will and Testament of the one part and Christopher Weegner of Salford aforesaid of the other part £122 lawful money.

A certain tract or piece of land situate in Salford afsd beginning at a marked Black Oak in a line of land late of Thomas Wilson and Samuel Dickinson and from thence extending by the same S. E. 101 perches to a post thence by Luckens land S. W. 168 perches to a marked White Oak thence by Wendell Hovers land N. W. 101 perches to a post thence by the land lately granted or intended to be granted to George Kribell and Chris. Kribell N. E. 168 perches to place of beginning containing 160 acres (part of 170 acres which Caspar Wistar and Catherine his wife by Indenture and release bearing date in or about the month of March 1735 did grant unto Baltzer Jekill Father of the sd George Jekill in Fee Virtue whereof or of some other good and lawful conveyance assinnee duly had and executed the sd Baltzer Jekill became in his lifetime lawfully seized of and in the sd 170 acres with appurtenances in his Demesne as of Fee and being so seized died Intestate leaving Issue his only son the sd. George Jekill and four daughters to wit: Anna, Susanna, Maria and Rosina and his widow the said Regina Jekill and the sd Anna Susanna Maria and Rosina by indenture of the 15th day of February 1739 granted four full equal and undivided sixth parts and all and every other of their parts and parts of and in the said Messuage plantation 170 acres of land and premises with appurtenances unto the sd George Jekill in Fee and the sd Regina Jekill by the same last mentioned Indenture released all her Dower and rights and Title of Dower of in and to the same plantation land and premises unto the sd Geo. Jekill and to his heirs and assigns and the sd first indenture being burnt or otherwise destroyed so that the same is not to be found they the sd Caspar Wistar and Catherine his wife by a certain Deed poll under their hands and Seals duly executed did Grant remise release and Confirm all that the sd 170 acres —— ———— etc.

Abraham Wagner Seal Caspar Kribell Seal
Regina Jackelin Seal and
Anna Wagner Seal

Sealed Signed and Delivered in the presence of us Balthasar Hoffman George Scholtz [*Phila. Deed Book I—10—p 332.*]
(*Copied from records by Mrs. Linwood L. Righter, 4934 Chestnut St., Phila., a descendant of Anna Wagner* [*E–192.*])

PA-Genealogy.net

[24] **CHRISTOFF SCHUBERT** [E 24] of Armenruh, *b* ————; *d* June 4, 1769; *m* Nov. 16, 1717, **BARBARA HÖLLIN** [E 93] of O. Hdrf., *b* ————; *d* Jan. 1, 1768. They came to Pa. in 1734 with their children. Christoph Schubert was a brother of David Schubert [E 75]; they lived in Germantown; place of burial not known. He was a recipient of the Charity Fund in 1767.

Children (3):

1. David [E 94], *b* in O. Hdrf., May 6, 1719; *baptized* May 9, 1719; sponsors: Christoff Neuman, Christoff Nichlichen, Elias Richter, Regina Scholtzin, Anna Schöpssin; *d* Jan., 1768.
2. Anna Maria [E 95], *b* ————; *d* ————
3. Susanna [E 96], *b* ————; *d* Dec. 29, 1779; *m* 1. Abraham Hartranft. 2. Michael Seidel. [49–4] [24–1]

(*Very little data regarding this family has been found. For further data regarding the daughter Susanna, see* [*49–4*].)

"In the month of January, 1768 in Germantown the wife of old Christopher Schubert died, as did also young David Schubert." [*Perk. Reg., Vol. III, p 155.*]

In a letter written by Melchior Schultz, dated Hereford, June, 1767, he says: "Christopher Schubert is poor and lives with his relatives in Germantown, where the highway passes through, and he seems dissatisfied to live there. His brother, David Schubert, lives near Christopher Jäckel, four miles from Germantown."

PA-Genealogy.net

MELCHIOR KRIBEL (KRIEBEL) [E 25]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[25] **MELCHIOR KRIBEL, SR.** [E 25], *b* ————; *d* Mar. 17, 1744; *m* **MARIA** ———— [E 97], *d* Nov. 1, 1738. The names of Melchior Kribel, Sr. and wife are not included in the old Genealogical Record. They came to Pa. in 1734 and probably settled in Towamencin, although there is no record of their having held real estate. It is probable that both are buried in Towamencin Schwenkfelder Cemetery, although their graves have not been located. Records of their deaths are found in Mss. in S. H. L.

Melchior Kriebel was the son of Caspar Kribel who was born in Deutmansdorf, Lower Silesia, in 1650, and who moved to Nieder Harpersdorf and married Anna Borman who died in 1720 while her husband died in 1724. Of their children we know (1) of a Hans Caspar who died in 1730; (2) of a George; (3) of Susanna who was the wife of Melchior Schultz, father of George [E 68], Melchior [E 69], and Christopher [E 70]; (4) of Melchior [E 25]; and (5) Christopher.

Melchior Kribel, Sr., had at least two children, both married before the migration to Pa.

Children (2):

[25–1] 1. Caspar [E 26], *b* 1700; *d* Feb. 16, 1771; *m* Susanna Wiegner [E 98].

[25–2] 2. Melchior, Jr. [E 29], *b* Feb. 2, 1710; *baptized* Feb. 4, 1710; sponsors: Melchior Scholtze, Johann Ebert, Susanna Kriebelin, Susanna Jäckelin, Anna Bormannin; *d* Feb. 14, 1790; *m* Anna Dresher [E 105].

"Es kamen nach Görlitz schon am 21 Feb. 1726, aus Harpersdorf;
Melchior Kribel, Häusler und Handelsmann mit Familie.
Adam Wiegner, Gärtner und Handelsmann mit Frau und vier Kindern.
Aus Armenruh, den 21 Feb. 1726:
Georg Wiegner mit Frau und vier Kindern." [*Kadelbach—Geschichte v Schwenckfeld, p 57.*]

(Translation—On Feb. 21, 1726, there came to Görlitz from Harpersdorf, Melchior Kriebel, house dweller and tradesman, with his family; Adam Wiegner, gardener and tradesman, with wife and four children. From Armenruh there came George Wiegner with wife and four children.)

[25–1] **CASPAR KRIBEL (KRIEBEL)** [E 26], eldest *s* of Melchior and Maria Kribel of Berthelsdorf [25], *b* 1700 or 1701; *d* Feb. 16, 1771; *m* June 8, 1728, **SUSANNA WIEGNER** [E 98], *b* Aug. 26, 1706; *d* Apr. 17, 1769, "früh 2 hora" (at two a. m.) [*cf. David Schultz Almanac*]; *buried* Apr. 19, in Towamencin Schw. Cem.; youngest *dau* of George and Maria (Heebner) Wiegner of Herrnhut [36]. [*Vid. Berthelsdorf Ch. Bk.*] They came to Pa. in 1734 with one son, George, the second son, Abraham, being born in Pa.

Caspar Kribel lived on the farm now occupied by his descendant, Charles K. Kriebel, Jr. [25–196a], in Towamencin Twp., near the Towamencin Schwenkfelder Church [*vid. Plate F XXI*]. He is buried, however, in a cemetery in Upper Hanover Twp., near Kraussdale, Pa. Tradition states that he left his home on horseback one morning in midwinter, and after admonishing his children and family to be good while he was gone, rode to "Goshenhoppen" as the Upper District was then called, to transact some business. While on this journey he was stricken with illness and died suddenly and was buried in the so called "Kraussdale Cemetery." He was naturalized June 21, 1743.

In 1735 Caspar and his brother purchased 189 acres in Towamencin Twp., for 242 pounds; in 1744 Melchior sold his claim to Caspar for 158 pounds. On Dec. 6, 1764, Caspar sold his farm to his son, Abraham, for 1500 pounds. The history of this farm after that is simply a series of transfers from father to son up to the present generation.

Mr. Kriebel was a well educated man and took an active part in the affairs of the Schwenkfelders. He assisted Christopher Schultz in the establishment of the Schwenkfelder School System, and took an active part in their administration, contributing a loan of fifty pounds, and was elected one of the first trustees of the School. A number of letters written by Caspar Kribel in a clear legible German script are still extant. For the most part these letters are written to his cousin, Rev. Christopher Schultz, and various phases of the school activities, as well as other topics that engrossed the minds of the early settlers, are discussed therein.

A number of religious meetings of the early Schwenkfelders were held in the home of Caspar Kriebel. On Dec. 1, 1756, in company with Christopher Schultz, Caspar Kriebel attended the meeting of the contributors to the Friendly Association for preserving peace with the Indians. This meeting was held in the Friends' Schoolhouse in Philadelphia.

PA-Genealogy.net

In regard to the Schwenkfelders attending the Moravian conference held in Germantown, in 1742, in a letter to Christopher Schultz among other things Caspar Kriebel said:

"It is the opinion of myself and some others that it is not advisable to attend said conference. Hitherto we have had nothing to do with him (Zinzendorf). He indeed makes pretensions against us, but these are European and not American." [*Vid. Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania—Kriebel, p. 115.*]

Caspar Kriebel was also a hymnologist, as he contributed a number of hymns to the early Schwenkfelder hymn book.

Children (2):

[25–3] 1. George [E 99], *b* Nov. 3, 1732, in Berthelsdorf, Saxony; *baptized* Nov. 4, 1732; sponsors: Georg Scholtz, Jr., Melchior Wiegner, Jgfr. Anna Drescher; *d* Dec. 1, 1805; *m* Anna Anders.

[25–4] 2. Abraham, *b* Oct. 18, 1736; *d* Jan. 30, 1801; *m* Susanna Schultz.

[25–2] **MELCHIOR KRIBEL (KRIEBEL), JR.** [E 29], *b* Feb. 2, 1710; *d* Feb. 14, 1790; *younger s* of Melchior and Maria Kriebel [25], "bei der Kirche im Harpersdorf; Häusler im Berthelsdorf;" *m* Nov. 24, 1733, **ANNA DRESCHER** [E 105], *only dau* of Hans Drescher in O. Hdrf., and sister of George Dresher [E 64]; she was *b* Aug. 30, 1710; *baptized* Sept. 3, 1710; sponsors: George Scholtze, Anna Scholtzen, Susanna Hübnerin; *d* Dec. 26, 1789. They came to Pa. in 1734 and settled in what is now Gwynedd Twp., Pa., on a farm owned in part (1920) by Abraham Kriebel [*Plate F XXII*].

Melchior Kriebel was naturalized June 1, 1750; both he and his wife are buried in Towamencin Schw. Cem.

Children (6):

[25–5a] [25–5b] 1. David, *b* Mar. 14, 1736; *d* Sept. 26, 1815; *m* { 1. Susanna Reinwald. 2. Rosina Wiegner.

[161–3] 2. Susanna, 3. Sister } *twins*, *b* Oct. 28, 1739; *d* { Mar. 28, 1813; *m* Abraham Anders. Oct. 29, 1739.

4. Rosanna, *b* Dec. 31, 1742; *d* Jan. 17, 1743.

[25–6a] [25–6b] 5. Melchior, *b* May 26, 1746; *d* Dec. 13, 1833; *m* { 1. Rosina Heebner. 2. Barbara Schubert.

6. Rosina, *b* Sept. 4, 1751; *d* Dec. 26, 1820; *single.*

[25–3] **GEORGE KRIEBEL** [E 99], *b* Nov. 3, 1732; *d* Dec. 1, 1805; *s* Caspar and Susanna (Wiegner) Kriebel [25–1]; *m* by Rev. Balthasar Hoffman Oct. 11, (Apr. 4), 1758, **ANNA ANDERS,** *b* Apr. 8, 1736; *d* June 4, 1822; *dau* Balthasar and Anna (Hoffrichter) Anders [161–1]. George Kriebel came to Pa. in 1734, with his parents. He bought land in Lower Milford Twp., Pa., in 1765 [*Plate C IV*]. He was naturalized April 10, 1755, and is buried in Kraussdale Schw. Cemetery.

George Kriebel was well educated and was chosen to serve the Schwenkfelders as Minister, which position he filled very acceptably. He served as a trustee of the Schwenkfelder parochial schools for a number of years and subscribed £30 to the agreement to support the schools when first established, and when some of the teachers in these schools began to teach doctrines contrary to the Schwenkfelder tenets, Rev. Kriebel was selected to act as teacher, in which capacity he served from 1781 to 1789. He was imprisoned for a time in the Eastern Jail for not complying with the Test Act. He was frequently engaged as a conveyancer and in settling differences in his community. After retiring from the school room as a teacher, he continued his interest in education by visiting the schools from time to time to give words of encouragement and advice, sometimes delivering sermons to the pupils, copies of which are still in existence, and also writing letters to the pupils commending them for their industry and scholarship. That Rev. Kriebel was a man of great influence in the affairs of the Schwenkfelders, especially after the death of Rev. Christopher Schultz, Sr., is shown by the many papers and letters written by him that are still preserved.

Children (4):

[25–7] 1. Abraham, *b* May 26, 1760; *d* Sept. 2, 1814; *m* Salome Yeakel.

[160–3] 2. Susanna, *b* July 1, 1761; *d* Apr. 24, 1830; *m* Christopher Yeakle.

[25–8] 3. Jacob, *b* Feb. 12, 1764; *d* June 18, 1847; *m* Lydia Yeakel.

[208–1] 4. Anna, *b* Nov. 20, 1766; *d* Feb. 14, 1841; *m* David Yeakel.

PA-Genealogy.net

A TRUE COPY

Northampton ss. County } Frck. Limbach one of the Justices for Sd. County.

To the Keeper of the Goal at Easton in Sd. County or to his deputy there Greeting. These are in the name of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to charge and Command you that you receive into your Sd. Goal the body of George Kreebel of the Sd. County taken by George Wetter on of the Constable for Sd. County this Sd. George Kreebel refuse the oath or affirmation allegiance and made declaration for King George of great britton before John Wetzle, Esqr. and we therefore that you Safely keep this Sd. George Kreebel in your Sd. Goal till he shall thence be delivered by due course of our present Law. Given under my Hand and Seal on these Eighteen day of July AD 1777. Frck Limbach [*Harrisburg Pub. Records, PP. XL: 69*]

Jacob Miller and *George Kribel* of Upper Milford Twp. are appointed Comittee Men to assist Andrew Engleman, present Comittee Man of Said Township. [*Pa. Arch., 2nd Ser., Vol. XIV., p. 608.*]

[25–4] **ABRAHAM KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 18, 1736; *d* Jan. 30, 1801; *s* Caspar and Susanna (Wiegner) Kriebel [25–1]; *m* by Rev. Balthasar Hoffman, May 13, 1762, **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 21, 1740; *d* Oct. 10, 1820; *dau* George and Anna (Hoffman) Schultz [149–1.] Abraham Kriebel was a farmer and lived in Towamencin Twp., Pa., on the farm now owned (1920) by his great-great-grandson, Charles K. Kriebel, Jr. [25–196a]. It appears that Mr. Kriebel also conducted a store for a time, as shown by entries in the account book of Rev. Melchior Schultz.

Mr. Kriebel also paid a number of fines for not attending military drill. [*See Plate.*]

Children (2):

1. Christian, *b* Feb. 4, 1764; *d* Oct. 12, 1812; *unm;* Christian Kriebel was a physician and an inventory of his books is preserved in S. H. L.

[25–9] 2. Andrew, *b* Oct. 5, 1765; *d* Oct. 15, 1853; *m* Maria Heebner.

Tradition says Susanna Schultz Kriebel was very fond of flowers and had many varieties in her garden which she cultivated carefully. This love of flowers seems to have been transmitted to her descendants who likewise give much attention to flower gardens.

During the Revolutionary War and the encampment of Washington in Whitpain and vicinity, the soldiers would oft-times come to the Kriebel home for food and lodging. They took milk, cattle, and sheep for food; they slept on the floor of the kitchen and also in the barn. Sometimes false alarms would be sounded in the night time that the British were coming. The soldiers would rush out with their flint-locks and look for the enemy, returning after several hours search, tired out, and would fling themselves on the floor to get much needed rest. Tradition also states that a very tall man hid in a pile of sheep-manure to evade being forced to go to war.

Mrs. Kriebel frequently helped the soldiers to mend their uniforms and many remnants of various colors of soldiers' uniform were among her effects when she died. Tradition also states that prior to the Revolution the Indians would frequently come to the Kriebel home, especially during cider making season. They would ask for "Cidle," and after having imbibed very freely, the Kriebel family refused to give them any more, knowing that they had had sufficient for their own good; but the persistent Indian would place his finger outside the cup, and say "Only so much. Only so much."

[25–5a] **DAVID KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 14, 1736; *d* Sept. 26, 1815; *s* Melchior and Anna (Dresher) Kriebel [25–2]; *m* in Phila. by a Reformed clergyman, June 16, 1761, **SUSANNA REINEWALD,** *b* ————; *d* June 16, 1780; *dau* George and Susanna (Wiegner) Reinewald [33-1].

Children (5):

[25–10a] [25–10b] 1. Christopher, *b* Apr. 19, 1762; *d* Jan. 18, 1845; *m* { 1. Susanna Wiegner. 2. Rosina Seipt.

[25–11] 2. Abraham, *b* May 30, 1764; *d* Feb. 10, 1831; *m* Eve Heydrick.

3. Melchior, 1st, *b* Dec. 3, 1765; *d* Jan. 1, 1767.

4. Melchior, 2d, *b* Mar. 25, 1768; *d* May 3, 1769.

[154–8] 5. Rosina, *b* June 12, 1772; *d* Feb. 11, 1855; *m* John Wiegner.

[25–5b] **DAVID KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 17, 1781, by a Justice of the Peace, **ROSINA WIEGNER,** *b* Feb. 7, 1755; *d* Apr. 20, 1834; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Yeakel) Wiegner [154–2].

Children (6):

[52a–2b] 1. Susanna, *b* Dec. 6, 1782; *d* Apr. 14, 1851; *m* George Heydrick.

2. Daniel, *b* Sept. 11, 1784; *d* Sept. 18, 1786.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. John, *b* Feb. 16, 1787; *d* Oct. 27, 1796.
4. Maria, *b* Nov. 2, 1788; *d* Aug. 29, 1830.
5. Catharine, *b* Dec. 17, 1790; *d* Apr. 20, 1796.

[25–12a] [25–12b] 6. Jacob, *b* Jan. 4, 1795; *d* Jan. 22, 1839; *m* { 1. Maria Kriebel. 2. Susanna Kriebel.

[*A. A. Y. says Jacob moved beyond Blue Mts.; no further data obtainable.*]

[25–6a] **REV. MELCHIOR KRIEBEL,** *b* May 26, 1746; *d* Dec. 13, 1833; *s* Melchior and Anna (Dresher) Kriebel [25–2]; *m* Oct. 28, 1772, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, **ROSINA HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 9, 1747; *d* May 22, 1775; *dau* Hans Christopher and Barbara (Schultz) Heebner [199–1].

One child: Susanna, *b* May 1, 1775; *d* June 18, 1775.

[25–6b] **REV. MELCHIOR KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 25, 1779, by Rev. Christopher Kriebel, **BARBARA SCHUBERT,** *b* Jan. 16, 1755; *d* Oct. 9, 1803; *dau* David and Anna (Krauss) Schubert [75b].

Rev. Melchior Kriebel lived to the age of 87 years, 6 months, 17 days. For many years he served the Society of Schwenkfelders. He lived in Gwynedd Twp. on the farm now (1920) occupied by Abraham Kriebel, formerly owned by Abraham Rittenhouse.

Children (9):

[38–28b] 1. Sarah, *b* Oct. 6, 1780; *d* 1854; *m* Jeremiah Yeakel.
2. Anna, *b* Feb. 19, 1782; *d* Aug. 26, 1794.
[25–13] 3. Solomon, *b* Nov. 3, 1783; *d* Aug. 17, 1853; *m* Maria Meschter.
[25–14] 4. John, *b* June 15, 1785; *d* Dec. 5, 1863; *m* Agnes Yeakle.
[25–15] 5. David, *b* Apr. 21, 1787; *d* Apr. 23, 1848; *m* Sarah Schultz.
[25–16] 6. Job, *b* Oct. 15, 1788; *d* Nov. 24, 1825; *m* Esther Anders.
[25–17] 7. Melchior, *b* May 3, 1790; *d* Feb. 13, 1868; *m* Rosina Schultz.
[68–5b] [38–31b] 8. Hannah, *b* Sept. 16, 1791; *d* Aug. 20, 1863; *m* { 1. Joseph Schultz. 2. David Yeakel.
[25–18] 9. Samuel, *b* Feb. 22, 1795; *d* Aug. 13, 1853; *m* Sarah Kriebel.

[25–7] **ABRAHAM KRIEBEL,** *b* May 26, 1760; *d* Sept. 2, 1814; *s* Rev. George and Anna (Anders) Kriebel [25–3]; *m* Apr. 29, 1784, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, **SALOME YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 24, 1762; *d* Nov. 14, 1815; *dau* Christopher and Rosina (Seipt) Yeakel [38–1].

Children (11):

[25–19] 1. Benjamin, *b* Jan. 22, 1785; *d* Oct. 20, 1863; *m* Catharine Yeakel.
[38–90a] 2. Lydia, *b* Sept. 22, 1786; *d* Nov. 3, 1834; *m* Joseph Yeakel.
3. Daniel, *b* Sept. 14, 1788; *d* May 1, 1869.
[25–20] 4. Jacob, *b* Sept. 13, 1790; *d* May 1, 1869; *m* Anna Yeakel.
[25–21] 5. Anthony, *b* Aug. 16, 1792; *d* Oct. 12, 1886; *m* Christina Schultz.
[25–22] 6. Jonathan, *b* May 5, 1795; *d* Apr. 10, 1873; *m* Anna Heydrick.
[25–23] 7. Sophia, *b* Apr. 29, 1797; *d* July 20, 1878; *m* George Schuler.
8. Anna, *b* July 4, 1799; *no further data.*
[25–24] 9. Samuel, *b* July 26, 1801; *d* Aug. 22, 1858; *m* Catharine Snyder.
[25–25] 10. Susanna, *b* Apr. 16, 1804; *d* July 19, 1882; *m* William Barnes.
[25–26] 11. Rachel, *b* July 7, 1808; *d* ————; *m* Daniel Schiffert.

[25–8] **JACOB KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 12, 1764; *d* June 18, 1847; *s* Rev. George and Anna (Anders) Kriebel [25–3]; *m* by Rev. Christopher Schultz, May 29, 1788, **LYDIA YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 4, 1766; *d* Feb. 8, 1838; *dau* Jeremiah and Susanna (Wiegner) Yeakel [38–17].

Children (8):

[66–2] 1. Christina, *b* Feb. 24, 1789; *d* Jan. 29, 1831; *m* Jeremiah Meschter.
2. Andrew, *b* Nov. 28, 1790; *d* Oct. 31, 1793.
3. Anna, *b* May 14, 1792; *d* Apr. 4, 1861.
[25–27] 4. Abraham, *b* Jan. 9, 1794; *d* Mar. 2, 1828; *m* Lydia Kriebel.
[59–12] 5. Catharine, *b* Oct. 25, 1795; *d* Feb. 3, 1860; *m* Andrew Gerhard.
[25–28] 6. Jacob, *b* Nov. 24, 1797; *d* Feb. 7, 1840; *m* Anna Deisher.
7. George, *b* Jan. 2, 1800; *d* Apr. 10, 1821.
8. Daughter, *b* Jan. 13, 1807; stillborn.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–9] **ANDREW KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 5, 1765; *d* Oct. 15, 1853; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Schultz) Kriebel [25–4]; *m* by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, Oct. 31, 1793, **MARIA HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 28, 1773; *d* Sept. 22, 1857; *dau* George and Anna (Schubert) Heebner [21–2b].

Andrew Kriebel lived on a farm near the Towamencin Schwenkfelder Church, now (1920) occupied by his great-grandson, Charles K. Kriebel, Jr.

Children (8):

[25–27] 1. Lydia, *b* Oct. 1, 1794; *d* Dec. 6, 1844; *m* Abraham Kriebel.
2. Daniel, *b* Apr. 1, 1796; *d* Feb. 27, 1855; *unm.* Daniel Kriebel was a minister of the Society of Schwenkfelders and was also a teacher for many years.
[25–29] 3. George, *b* Oct. 3, 1797; *d* Sept. 15, 1869; *m* Sophia Kriebel.
[161–10] 4. Hannah, *b* Aug. 8, 1799; *d* Mar. 1, 1870; *m* Joseph Anders.
[25–30] 5. Abraham, *b* Aug. 21, 1802; *d* Aug. 10, 1882; *m* Anna Bergey.
[161–12] 6. Susanna, *b* June 20, 1804; *d* Jan. 4, 1881; *m* George Anders.
[66–7] 7. Sophia, *b* June 27, 1809; *d* Apr. 24, 1852; *m* George Meschter.
8. Son, *b* 1801; stillborn.

[25–10a] **CHRISTOPHER KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 19, 1762; *d* Jan. 18, 1845; *s* David and Susanna) (Reinewald) Kriebel [25–5a]; *m* by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, Aug. 17, 1784, **SUSANNA WIEGNER.** *b* July 25, 1757; *d* June 26, 1793; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Yeakel) Wiegner [154–2]. *No issue;*

[25–10b] **CHRISTOPHER KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, Oct. 30, 1794, **ROSINA SEIPT,** *b* Feb. 9, 1764; *d* Sept. 19, 1816; *dau* Caspar and Rosina (Yeakel) Seipt [59–2].

Children (5):

[25–31] 1. Benjamin, *b* Oct. 11, 1795; *d* May 19, 1885; *m* Elizabeth Snyder.
2. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 1, 1798; *d* Nov. 12, 1874; *unm.*
[161–14] 3. Lydia, *b* Mar. 12, 1801; *d* Nov. 16, 1876; *m* Jacob Anders.
[64–7] 4. Regina, *b* Jan. 3, 1804; *d* June 13, 1893; *m* Jacob Dresher.
[19–34] 5. Abigail, *b* May 25, 1806; *d* Sept. 5, 1893; *m* Samuel Kriebel.

[25–11] **ABRAHAM KRIEBEL,** *b* May 30, 1764; *d* Feb. 10, 1831; *s* David and Susanna (Reinewald) Kriebel [25–5a]; *m* by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, Apr. 17, 1788, **EVE HEYDRICK,** *b* Jan. 17, 1767; *d* Oct. 23, 1826; *dau* George and Rosina (Krauss) Heydrick [52a–1].

Children (4):

[48–12] 1. Sophia, *b* Jan. 18, 1789; *d* Sept. 4, 1824; *m* Joseph Snyder.
[25–32] 2. Rosina, *b* Mar. 26, 1790; *d* July 6, 1862; *m* George Smith.
[25–33] 3. George, *b* July 4, 1791; *d* Feb. 27, 1877; *m* Deborah Heebner.
[25–34] 4. Joseph, *b* Sept. 30, 1799; *d* June 11, 1864; *m* Elizabeth Anders.

[25–12a] **JACOB KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 4, 1795; *d* Jan. 22, 1839; *s* David and Rosina (Wiegner) Kriebel [25–5b]; *m* **MARIA KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 6, 1788; *d* Sept. 23, 1808; *dau* Abraham and Rosina (Hartranft) Kriebel [19–5]. Said to have moved "beyond the Blue Mountains." [*No further record.*]

[25–12b] **JACOB KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, **SUSANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 24, 1796; *d* Feb. 24, 1820; *sister* of Maria; *dau* Abraham and Rosina (Hartranft) Kriebel [19–5]. [*No further record.*]

[25–13] **SOLOMON KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 3, 1783; *d* Aug. 17, 1853; *s* Rev. Melchior and Barbara (Schubert) Kriebel [25–6a]; *m* Nov. 28, 1890, **MARIA MESCHTER,** *b* Apr. 12, 1787; *d* Apr. 28, 1868; *dau* Balthasar and Magdalena (Getman) Meschter [43–5]. Solomon Kriebel was a carpenter and lived in Gwynedd Twp., Pa.

Children (6):

1. Susanna, *b* Jan. 28, 1811; *d* July 17, 1877; *unm.*
2. Elias, *b* Feb. 1, 1814; *d* Mar. 10, 1815.
[25–35] 3. Levi, *b* Feb. 20, 1816; *d* June 4, 1888; *m* Eliza Krupp.
4. Sarah, *b* July 24, 1818; *d* June 19, 1838.
5. Maria, *b* July 29, 1821; *d* Mar. 19, 1896; *unm.*
6. Elizabeth, *b* May 30, 1823; *d* June 2, 1900; *unm.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–14] **JOHN KRIEBLE,** *b* June 15, 1785; *d* Dec. 5, 1863; *s* Rev. Melchior and Barbara (Schubert) Kriebel [25–6b]; *m* Nov. 9, 1813, **AGNES YEAKLE,** *b* Aug. 31, 1785; *d* July 20, 1873; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Kriebel) Yeakle [160–3].

John Krieble lived on a farm on Chestnut Hill, Phila. His residence was later occupied as a hotel, and stood immediately adjoining the depot of the Chestnut Hill and Germantown R. R., now the P. R. R. He sold his farm just previous to the building of the R. R., and moved to Worcester, Pa.

Children (5):

[25–36] 1. Charles Y., *b* Sept. 12, 1814; *d* Aug. 12, 1887; *m* Sarah Anders.
[25–37] 2. Samuel Y., *b* May 23, 1816; *d* Dec. 10, 1889; *m* Mary Schultz.
[68–14] 3. Mary, *b* Jan. 31, 1819; *d* Feb. 4, 1893; *m* Daniel S. Schultz.
[59–22] 4. Susanna, *b* June 12, 1821; *d* Mar. 9, 1881; *m* Daniel Y. Gerhard.
[25–38] 5. Sarah Y., *b* Aug. 4, 1828; *d* Dec. 24, 1913; *m* Samuel Anson.

[25–15] **REV. DAVID KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 21, 1787; *d* Apr. 23, 1848; *s* Rev. Melchior and Barbara (Schubert) Kriebel [25–6b]; *m* Apr. 11, 1815, **SARAH SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 11, 1792; *d* Apr. 20, 1837; *dau* Rev. Melchior and Salome (Wagner) Schultz [68–2].

Children (7):

[154–20] 1. Barbara, *b* Sept. 17, 1816; *d* Feb. 3, 1895; *m* Abraham Wiegner.
[25–39] 2. Jacob, *b* Dec. 22, 1817; *d* Nov. 14, 1864; *m* Susanna Dresher.
3. Jesse, *b* Jan. 11, 1820; *d* July 26, 1843.
[25–40] 4. Adam, *b* June 9, 1823; *d* Feb. 17, 1895; *m* Mary Cassel.
5. Dinah, *b* Oct. 6, 1825; *d* July 9, 1848.
[64–18] 6. Sarah, *b* Sept. 30, 1828; *d* Apr. 29, 1908; *m* Abraham Dresher.
[25–41] 7. Hannah, *b* June 20, 1834; *d* Oct. 21, 1855; *m* Simon Keiser.

Rev. David Kriebel was a farmer and lived in Worcester Twp., Pa., below Centre Point. He was a minister of the Society of Schwenkfelders for some length of time and an eloquent and earnest preacher.

Hannah, wife of Simon Keiser, *dau* of Rev. David Kriebel, died 1855; aged 21 years, 6 months, 1 day; buried in Old Skippack Cemetery. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[25–16] **JOB KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 15, 1788; *d* Nov. 24, 1825; *s* Rev. Melchior and Barbara (Schubert) Kriebel [25–6b]; *m* Apr. 20, 1817, **ESTHER ANDERS,** *b* Mar. 1, 1794; *d* Jan. 20, 1849; *dau* George and Catharine (Yeakel) Anders [161–6].

Children (3):

[25 42] 1. Catharine, *b* June 4, 1818; *d* Jan. 6, 1896; *m* Bernard B. Freyer.
2. Joseph, *b* Mar. 10, 1820; *d* Oct. 21, 1851.
[25-43] 3. George A., *b* Oct. 17, 1824; killed in Civil War; *m* Susanna Kriebel.

[25–17] **MELCHIOR KRIEBEL,** *b* May 3, 1790; *d* Feb. 13, 1868; *s* Rev. Melchior and Barbara (Schubert) Kriebel [25-6b]; *m* 1820, **ROSINA SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 15, 1798; *d* Apr. 7, 1872; *dau* Rev. Melchior and Salome (Wagner) Schultz [68–2]. Melchior Kriebel lived on a farm in Worcester Twp., Pa., now (1921) owned and occupied by Alvin K. Rothenberger.

Children (6):

[25-44] 1. Ephraim, *b* Feb. 16, 1821; *d* Sept. 2, 1864; *m* Anna Kriebel.
[161–11] 2. Salome, *b* Jan. 16, 1823; *d* Nov. 17, 1891; *m* Abraham Anders.
3. Anna, *b* Mar. 17, 1825; *d* July 14, 1825.
[25-50a] 4. Maria, *b* Dec. 16, 1826; *d* Oct. 30, 1859; *m* Rev. Reuben Kriebel.
5. Rosina, *b* Dec. 22, 1829; *d* May 10, 1848.
[19-35] 6. Susanna, *b* Apr. 17, 1836; *d* Dec. 3, 1899; *m* Abraham H. Kriebel.

[25–18] **SAMUEL KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 22, 1795; *d* Aug. 13, 1853; *s* Rev. Melchior and Barbara (Schubert) Kriebel [25-6b]; *m* Oct. 31, 1822, **SARAH KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 24, 1803; *d* Aug. 4, 1885; *dau* Samuel and Christina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–10a].

Children (6):

[25–45] 1. Jonas, *b* Mar. 22, 1824; *d* Dec. 15, 1906; *m* Mary Seipt.
[21–29] 2. Susanna, *b* June 28, 1826; *d* Jan. 27, 1899; *m* John S. Heebner.
[38–116] 3. Lydia, *b* Mar. 8, 1829; *d* Oct. 17, 1912; *m* John Yeakel.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–46] 4. Samuel, *b* Sept. 16, 1833; *d* July 24, 1911; *m* Rachel Custer.
5. Catharine, *b* Dec. 24, 1836; *d* Aug. 28, 1860.
6. William, *b* Feb. 3, 1840; *d* Aug. 4, 1860.

[25–19] **BENJAMIN KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 22, 1785; *d* Oct. 20, 1863; *s* Abraham and Salome (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–7]; *m* May 6, 1813, **CATHARINE YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 14, 1789; *d* Sept. 30, 1868; *dau* Melchior and Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [38–19]. Benjamin Kriebel lived in Upper Hanover Twp., Pa.

Children (5):

[25–47] 1. Agnes, *b* Dec. 5, 1814; *d* Sept. 29, 1867; *m* Michael Trump.
2. Gideon, *b* Sept. 7, 1818; *d* Jan. 29, 1819.
[25–48] 3. Judith, *b* Jan. 22, 1820; *d* Mar. 5, 1861; *m* Daniel Wieand.
4. Maria, *b* May 17, 1823; *d* Oct. 5, 1892; *unm.*
[25–49] 5. Isaac, *b* Oct. 19, 1825; *d* Dec. 30, 1893; *m* Sarah Wieand.

[25–20] **JACOB KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 13, 1790; *d* May 1, 1869; *s* Abraham and Salome (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–7]; *m* Nov. 6, 1817, **ANNA YEAKEL,** *b* June 7, 1798; *d* Mar. 17, 1875; *dau* Caspar and Anna (Yeakle) Yeakel [38–10]. Jacob Kriebel was a miller by trade, and owned the mill property on the Hosensack, later owned by Joel Yeakel.

Children (6):

[25–50a] [25–50b] 1. Reuben, *b* Sept. 11, 1820; *d* Aug. 27, 1890; *m* { 1. Maria Kriebel. 2. Hannah Heydrick.
[70–11] 2. Hannah, *b* Apr. 6, 1823; *d* Jan. 3, 1914; *m* Thomas Schultz.
[25–51] 3. Leah, *b* Oct. 8, 1825; *d* Feb. 13, 1857; *m* Samuel Miller.
4. Daniel, *b* Aug. 5, 1828; *d* May 2, 1831.
5. David, *b* Dec. 19, 1831; *d* Nov. 26, 1911; *unm.*
[25–52] 6. Solomon, *b* Jan. 31, 1836; *d* ————; *m* Anna Maria Schlicher.

[25–21] **ANTHONY KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 16, 1792; *d* Oct. 12, 1886; *s* Abraham and Salome (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–7]; *m* May 11, 1819, **CHRISTINA SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 15, 1799; *d* June 13, 1869; *dau* David and Anna (Kriebel) Schultz [70–2].

Children (3):

[38–43] 1. Sarah, *b* July 5, 1822; *d* May 10, 1892; *m* Joel Yeakel.
2. Mary, *b* July 4, 1825; *d* Apr. 26, 1904; *unm.*
[25–53] 3. Susanna, *b* Sept. 9, 1830; *d* Dec. 12, 1910; *m* Tilghman Stahl.

[25–22] **JONATHAN KRIEBEL,** *b* May 5, 1795; *d* Apr. 10, 1873; *s* Abraham and Salome (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–7]; *m* Apr. 22, 1820, **ANNA HEYDRICK,** *b* Sept. 21, 1800; *d* Apr. 9, 1836; *dau* George and Susanna (Yeakel) Heydrick [52a–2a].

Children (3):

1. George, *b* Jan. 24, 1821; *d* Nov. 6, 1821.
[25–54] 2. Abraham, *b* July 10, 1823; *d* Feb. 9, 1897; *m* Regina Schultz.
3. Charles, *b* Mar. 7, 1828; *d* Feb. 21, 1838.

[25–23] **SOPHIA KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 29, 1797; *d* July 20, 1878; *dau* Abraham and Salome (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–7]; *m* Dec. 26, 1820, GEORGE SCHULER, *b* Oct. 13, 1797; *d* June 28, 1842; *s* of Samuel Schuler. Carpenter of Upper Milford Twp., Pa.

Children (8):

[25–55] 1. Sarah, *b* Apr. 15, 1821; *d* Aug. 19, 1892; *m* Thomas Kern.
[25–56] 2. Raham, *b* Mar. 20, 1823; *d* June 1, 1886; *m* Eliza Ritter.
[25–57] 3. Thomas 4. Amandus } *twins,* *b* Sept. 24, 1825; { *d* Apr. 11, 1901; *m* Elizabeth Kemmerer.
[25–58] 5. Jethro, *b* Dec. 26, 1828; *m* ————; lived in Kulpsville, Pa.
[25–59] 6. Mahlon, *b* Aug. 1, 1830; *m* ————
7. Elijah, *b* Dec. 25, 1833; *d* Aug. 25, 1846.
8. Willoughby, *b* Mar. 27, 1837; *d* Aug. 21, 1846. [*Unable to complete*].

[25–24] **SAMUEL KRIEBEL,** *b* July 26, 1801; *d* Aug. 22, 1858; *s* Abraham and Salome (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–7]; *m* Nov. 14, 1841, CATHARINE SNYDER, *b* Nov. 8, 1806; *d* ————. *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–25] **SUSANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 16, 1804; *d* July 19, 1882; *dau* Abraham and Salome (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–7]; *m* Jan. 1, 1825, WILLIAM BARNES, *d* Nov. 22, 1884. William Barnes lived at Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., Wis.

Children (10):

[25–60] 1. Lavina, *b* July 29, 1825; *d* Feb. 22, 1914; *m* Isaac Leister.
[25–61] 2. William H., *b* July 12, 1829; *d* Dec. 28, 1863; *m* Pauline Knoll.
[25–62] 3. Daniel, *b* Oct. 16, 1830; *d* Jan. 26, 1902; *m* Caroline M. Blum.
[25–63] 4. Mary, *b* Feb. 19, 1833; *d* Jan. 12, 1911; *m* Robert S. Rowe.
[25–64] 5. Andrew, *b* May 27, 1835; *d* Jan. 22, 1910; *m* Mena Kraus.
[25–65] 6. Susanna, *b* Jan. 28, 1838; *dec; m* Reuben Leister.
[25–66] 7. Sarah, *b* Apr. 1, 1839; *d* Sept. 19, 1861; *m* Joseph S. Wile.
8. Amandus, *b* Feb. 28, 1842; *d* Feb., 1911; *unm;* Spokane, Wash.
9. Benjamin, *b* Apr. 13, 1844; *d* Jan. 13, 1846.
[25–67] 10. Isaac, *b* Oct. 21, 1846; *d* Oct. 10, 1915; *m* Anna Mary Leonhardt.

[25–26] **RACHEL KRIEBEL,** *b* July 7, 1808; *d* — ——; *dau* Abraham and Salome (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–7]; *m* Apr. 15, 1828, DANIEL SCHIFFERT, *b* Mar. 16, 1808; *d* ———. The Schiffert family lived in Peru, Miami Co., Ind.

Children (12):

[25–68] 1. Sarah Ann, *b* Apr. 5, 1829; *m* William Schneider.
[25–69] 2. Tilera, *b* Jan. 16, 1830; *m* Frank Weikel.
3. Leanna, *b* Nov. 11, 1831.
[25–70] 4. Susanna, *b* Dec. 25, 1833; *m* Thomas Brooks.
5. Charles, *b* Sept. 24, 1836.
6. Daniel Wayne, *b* Oct. 25, 1838; *d* Nov. 28, 1865.
7. Son, *b* Feb. 2, 1841; *d* Mar. 7, 1841.
8. Elwina, *b* Apr. 7, 1842; *d* May 12, 1843.

9. Mentes	*twins, b* July 18, 1844; *d*	Aug. 24, 1846.
10. Juliana		Sept. 2, 1846.
11. Eddie	*twins, b* Mar. 23, 1847; *d*	Sept. 4, 1865.
12. Erwin		Jan. 21, 1875.

[*Data regarding Schiffert Family taken from letter, dated Apr. 19, 1878, in S. H. L. Unable to locate or verify.*]

[25–27] **ABRAHAM KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 9, 1794; *d* Mar. 2, 1828; *s* Jacob and Lydia (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–8]; *m* May 27, 1819, **LYDIA KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 1, 1794; *d* Dec. 6, 1844; *dau* Andrew and Maria (Heebner) Kriebel [25–9]. *No issue.*

[25–28] **JACOB KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 24, 1797; *d* Feb. 7, 1840; *s* Jacob and Lydia (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–8]; *m* Dec. 24, 1826, ANNA DEISHER, *b* Oct. 25, 1808; *d* Oct. 22, 1880; *dau* Jacob Deisher.

Children (8):

1. Enos, *b* Sept. 8, 1827; *d* June 7, 1884; *unm.*
[25–71] 2. George, *b* Apr. 26, 1829; *d* June 29, 1912; *m* Susanna Strunk.
[25–72] 3. Joel, *b* Sept. 29, 1830; *d* Aug. 28, 1914; *m* Catharine H. Heincke.
4. Maria, *b* July 10, 1832; *d* Jan. 1, 1854.
[25–73] 5. Mahlon D., *b* Jan. 25, 1834; *d* Nov. 21, 1913; *m* Anna Smith.
6. Sarah, *b* Dec. 19, 1835; *d* June 12, 1869.
7. Lydia, *b* Jan. 17, 1838; *d* Apr. 20, 1841.
[25–74] 8. Anna, *b* June 23, 1840; *d* Feb. 8, 1913; *m* William H. Bachman.

[25–29] **GEORGE KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 3, 1797; *d* Sept. 15, 1869; *s* Andrew and Maria (Heebner) Kriebel [25–9]; *m* May 20, 1824, **SOPHIA KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 23, 1802; *d* Jan. 12, 1883; *dau* Abraham and Christina (Kriebel) Kriebel [19–9]. George Kriebel was a farmer and lived in Towamencin Twp., Pa., on the Caspar Kribel homestead, now (1920) owned and occupied by his grandson, Charles K. Kriebel, Jr.

Children (13):

1. Mary, *b* Nov. 11, 1825; *d* May 2, 1835.

[25–44] [25–75]	2. Anna, *b* Dec. 15, 1827; *d* Aug. 25, 1881; *m*	1. Ephraim Kriebel. 2. Jacob F. Fisher.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–76] 3. Andrew, *b* Nov. 22, 1829; *d* Jan. 22, 1878; *m* Regina Kriebel.
4. Aaron, *b* Oct. 30, 1831; *d* Apr. 30, 1835.
[25–77] 5. Abraham K., *b* Mar. 11, 1834; *d* Nov. 8, 1903; *m* Phoebe Kriebel.
[21–43a] 6. Susanna, *b* Mar. 20, 1836; *d* Nov. 2, 1873; *m* Joseph L. Heebner.
[25–78] 7. Charles, *b* Dec. 2, 1837; *d* July 6, 1891; *m* Mary L. Reiff.
[25–79] 8. Christina, *b* Aug. 24, 1839; *d* May 19, 1895; *m* Abraham Rittenhouse.
9. George, 10. Joseph } *twins*, *b* Sept. 27, 1841; *d* { Oct. 21, 1841. / Oct. 26, 1841.
[25–80] 11. Sarah, *b* Dec. 7, 1842; *m* John E. Brecht.
12. Hannah, *b* June 11, 1845; *d* May 9, 1853.
13. Isaac, *b* May 7, 1847; *d* Sept. 4, 1850.

[25–30] **ABRAHAM KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 21, 1802; *d* Aug. 10, 1882; *s* Andrew and Maria (Heebner) Kriebel [25–9]; *m* Oct. 7, 1834, ANNA BERGEY, *b* Oct. 15, 1817; *d* Sept. 17, 1892; *dau* John and Polly (Lederach) Bergey. Farmer; lived in Worcester Twp., Pa.

Children (10):

[52a–6] 1. Mary, *b* Oct. 27, 1835; *d* Nov. 16, 1873; *m* Samuel K. Heydrick.
[21–68] 2. Lydia, *b* Nov. 6, 1837; *d* July 31, 1917; *m* Abraham H. Cassel.
3. Catharine, *b* Oct. 5, 1839; *d* Oct. 19, 1876; *unm.*
[25–81] 4. John B., *b* Dec. 18, 1841; *d* Dec. 25, 1882; *m* Rebecca Cassel.
[25–82a] [25–82b] 5. Andrew B., *b* Apr. 11, 1844; *d* Feb. 23, 1920; *m* { 1. Elizabeth Alderfer. / 2. Mrs. Susan Wismer Alderfer.
[161–25] 6. Hannah, [161–30a] 7. Susanna } *twins*, *b* Sept. 3, 1846; { *m* Joseph S. Anders, Jr. / *d* Jan. 10, 1879; *m* Joseph H. Anders.
[25–83] 8. Sophia, *b* Aug. 12, 1849; *d* Mar. 14, 1905; *m* Isaiah Burgstresser.
[25–84] 9. Aaron B., *b* Dec. 29, 1851; *m* Eliza Snyder.
10. Abraham B., *b* Nov. 13, 1859; *d* Apr. 9, 1868.

[25–31] **BENJAMIN KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 11, 1795; *d* May 19, 1885; *s* Christopher and Rosina (Seipt) Kriebel [25–10b]; *m* May 1, 1823, **ELIZABETH SNYDER,** *b* Nov. 28, 1798; *d* Feb. 28, 1880; *dau* Henry and Regina (Reinewald) Snyder [48–7].

Children (8):

[25–85] 1. Euphemia, *b* 1823; *m* John Moyer.
[25–86] 2. Regina, *b* Oct. 25, 1824; *d* Sept. 28, 1908; *m* Frederick Bookheimer.
3. Isabella, *b* Nov. 11, 1826; *d* Feb. 26, 1828.
[25–87] 4. Abigail, *b* Aug. 26, 1828; *d* Oct. 10, 1873; *m* Nathan Cole.
[25–88] 5. Edith, *b* Nov. 24, 1830; *m* Peter Richart.
[25–89] 6. Joel S., *b* Mar. 4, 1833; *m* Mary Trout.
[25–90] 7. Job, *b* May 1, 1835; *d* Mar. 17, 1920; *m* Sarah Ann Trout.
[25–91] 8. Benjamin S., *b* July 27, 1838; *m* Emeline Zieber.

[25–32] **ROSINA KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 26, 1790; *d* July 6, 1862; *dau* Abraham and Eve (Heydrick) Kriebel [25–11]; *m* 1840, GEORGE SMITH. *No issue.* George Smith was a native of Germany. In 1847, he and wife left Gwynedd Twp., Pa., for Germany, where they settled in Lahr. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[25–33] **GEORGE KRIEBEL,** *b* July 4, 1791; *d* Feb. 27, 1877; *s* Abraham and Eve (Heydrick) Kriebel [25–11]; *m* Oct. 18, 1832, **DEBORAH HEEBNER,** *b* June 28, 1799; *d* Apr. 30, 1883; *dau* Abraham and Christina (Wagner) Heebner [199–2]. *No issue.*

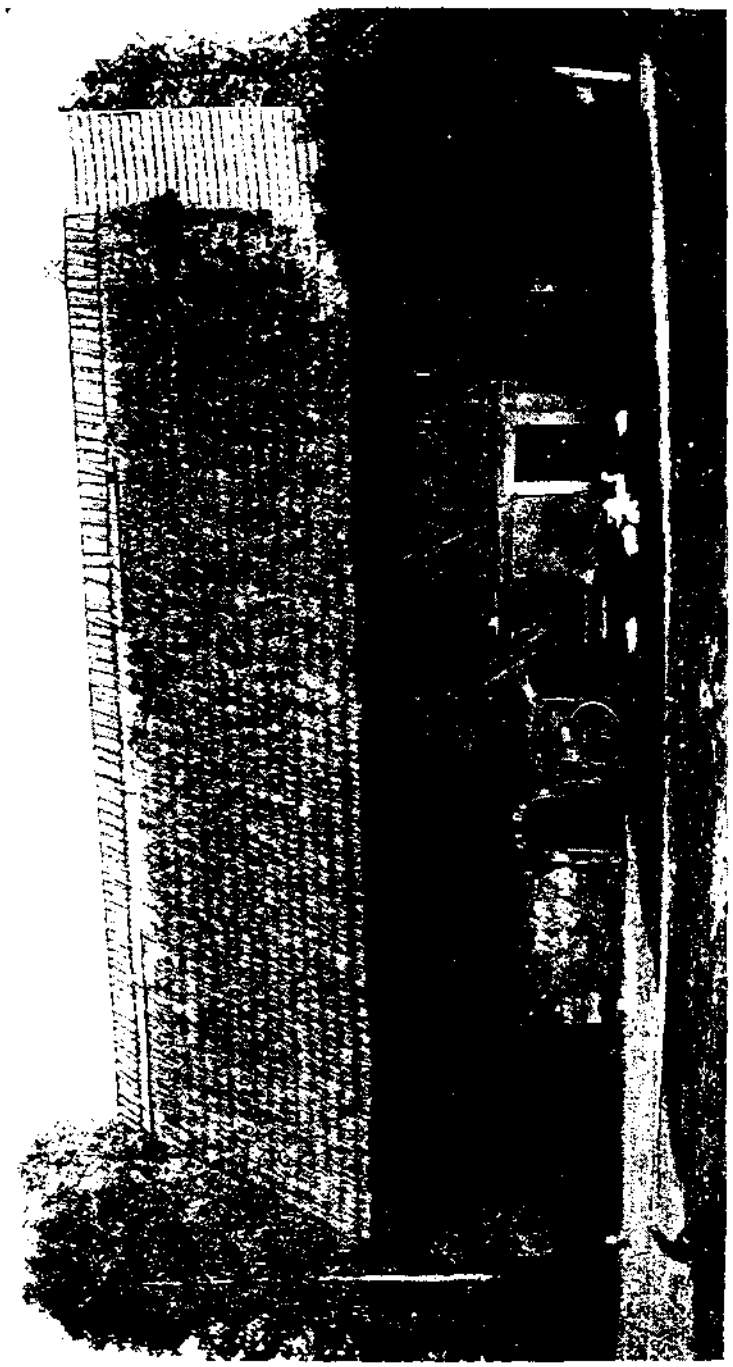
[25–34] **JOSEPH KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 30, 1799; *d* June 11, 1864; *s* Abraham and Eve (Heydrick) Kriebel [25–11]; *m* May 7, 1829, **ELIZABETH ANDERS,** *b* Nov. 3, 1795; *d* Jan. 29, 1851; *dau* Andrew and Sarah (Reinewald) Anders [161–5].

Children (2):

[25–92] 1. Abraham, [25–93] 2. Andrew A. } *twins*, *b* Nov. 25, 1830; *d* { Feb. 7, 1907; *m* Catharine Heebner. / Dec. 3, 1863; *m* Lydia Urffer.

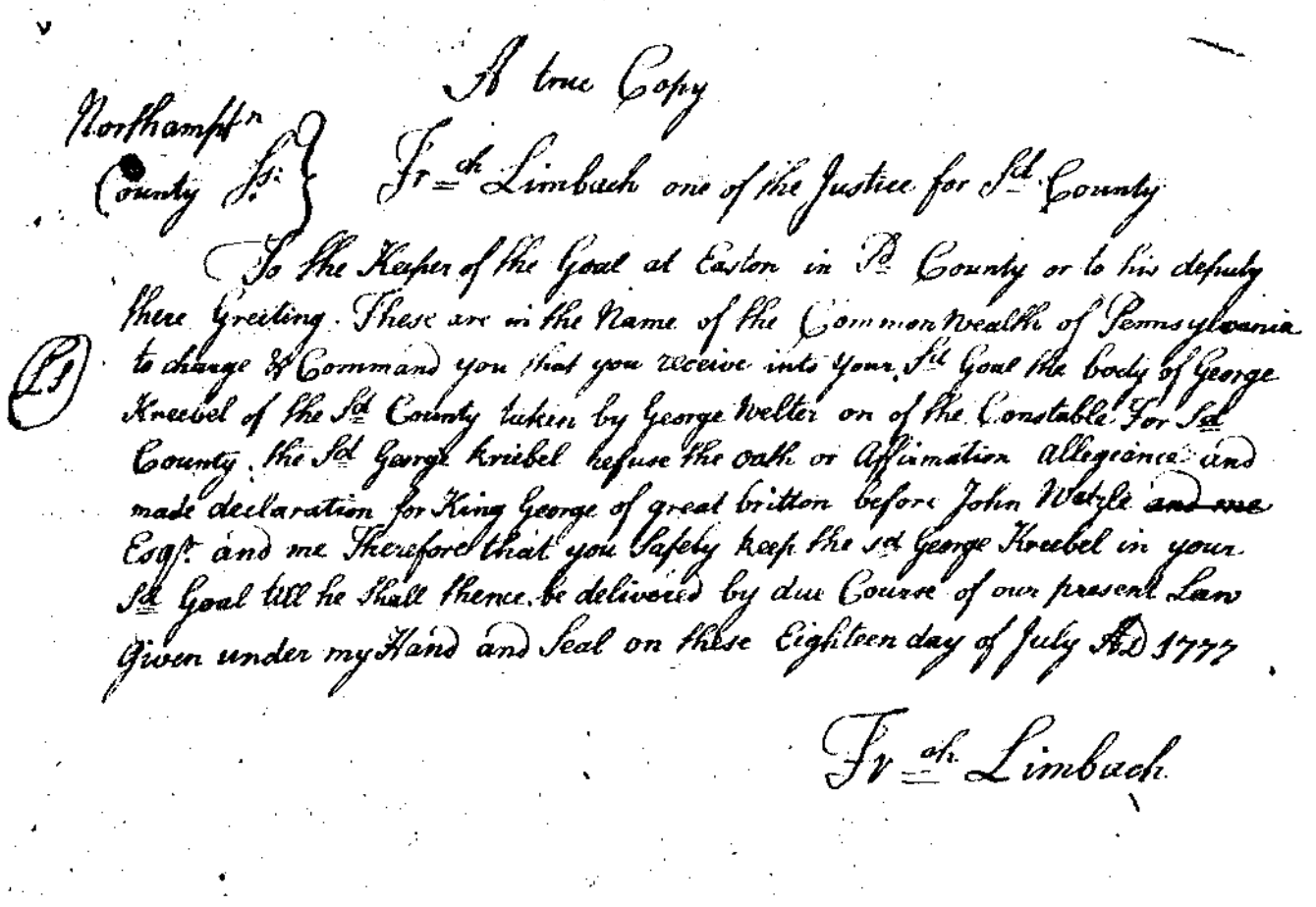
[25–35] **LEVI KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 20, 1816; *d* June 4, 1888; *s* Solomon and Maria (Meschter) Kriebel [25–13]; *m* Nov. 2, 1841, ELIZA KRUPP, *b* Oct. 15, 1820; *d* Feb. 4, 1885; *dau* George Krupp.

PA-Genealogy.net



The Caspar Kriebel Homestead in Harpersdorf, Silesia.
Built in 1714.

PA-Genealogy.net



A true Copy

Northampt^n
County ss: } Fr^ch Limbach one of the Justice for Sd County

To the Keeper of the Goal at Easton in Sd County or to his deputy
there Greeting. These are in the Name of the Common Wealth of Pennsylvania
to charge & Command you that you receive into your Sd Goal the body of George
Kreebel of the Sd County taken by George Welter on of the Constable For Sd
County the Sd Gargt Kriebel refuse the oath or Affimation allegiance and
made declaration for King George of great britton before John Wetzle and me
Esqr and me Therefore that you Safely keep the Sd George Kreebel in your
Sd Goal till he Shall thence be delivered by due Course of our present Law
Given under my Hand and Seal on these Eighteen day of July AD 1777

Fr^ch Limbach

Commitment of George Kriebel [25–3] to the Easton (Pa.) Jail for refusing to take the Test Act.
The original is preserved in the State Archives, Harrisburg, Pa.
(Courtesy of Prof. H. H. Shenk.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[25–94] 1. Elijah, *b* Nov. 25, 1842; *d* Nov. 2, 1913; *m* Margaret E. Kane.
2. Franklin, *b* Aug., 1847; *d* July, 1850.
3. Margaret, *b* June 6, 1848; *d* Dec. 11, 1913.

[25–36] **CHARLES Y. KRIEBLE,** *b* Sept. 12, 1814; *d* Aug. 12, 1887; *s* John and Agnes (Yeakle) Krieble [25–14]; *m* Feb. 18, 1841, **SARAH ANDERS,** *b* Aug. 8, 1820; *d* Nov. 21, 1884; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Dresher) Anders [161–9]. Farmer; lived in Whitpain Twp., Pa.

Children (2):

[25–95] 1. Hiram A., *b* May 26, 1842; *m* Susanna Meschter.
[66–14] 2. Mary Ann, *b* Feb. 6, 1845; *d* June 28, 1904; *m* George K. Meschter.

[25–37] **SAMUEL Y. KRIEBLE,** *b* May 23, 1816; *d* Dec. 10, 1889; *s* John and Agnes (Yeakle) Krieble [25–14]; *m* Nov. 26, 1844, **MARY SCHULTZ,** *b* May 2, 1826; *d* Nov. 4, 1900; *dau* George and Hannah (Schubert) Schultz [149–12]. *No issue.*

[25–38] **SARAH Y. KRIEBLE,** *b* Aug. 4, 1828; *d* Dec. 24, 1913; *dau* John and Agnes (Yeakle) Krieble[25–14]; *m* Jan. 8, 1852, SAMUEL ANSON, *b* Feb. 27, 1826; *d* Oct. 4, 1898; *s* John and Hannah Anson. Farmer; lived in Worcester, Pa.

Children (11):

1. H. Agnes, *b* June 18, 1852; *unm.;* Worcester, Pa.
2. John K., *b* Mar. 16, 1854; *d* Oct. 11, 1854.
[25–96] 3. Lillie, *b* May 24, 1855; *d* Oct. 6, 1891; *m* Jacob S. Moser.
[25–97] 4. Samuel K., *b* Jan. 29, 1857; *m* Anna Radcliffe.
[25–98] 5. Charles Matthew, *b* Sept. 8, 1859; *m* Laura Place Gotwals.
[25–99] 6. Ida Mary, *b* July 8, 1861; *m* Jacob S. Moser.
[25–100] 7. Horace K., *b* Mar. 16, 1863; *m* Marion Lewis.
8. A. Lincoln, *b* Oct. 7, 1864; Worcester, Pa. A. Lincoln Anson has been a teacher in the public schools of Worcester, Pa., for more than 30 years. He is a trustee of the Schwenkfelder Church of the Middle District. (1920.)
[25–101] 9. Wilson K., *b* Sept. 22, 1866; *m* Ella G. Landes.
10. Warren K., *b* May 3, 1869; *d* July 8, 1871.
[25–102] 11. Alice K., *b* Mar. 24, 1873; *m* Charles S. Boorse.

[25–39] **JACOB KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 22, 1817; *d* Nov. 14, 1864; *s* Rev. David and Sarah (Schultz) Kriebel [25–15]; *m* Oct. 19, 1843, **SUSANNA DRESHER,** *b* Nov. 27, 1825; *d* Sept. 3, 1897; *dau* Jacob and Regina (Kriebel) Dresher [64–7].

Children (7):

[25–103] 1. David D., *b* Nov. 30, 1844; *m* Susanna Schultz.
[25–104a] [25–104b] 2. Reuben D., *b* Dec. 18, 1846; *m* { 1. Mary S. Anders. 2. Salome Dresher.
[21–103] 3. Lydia D., *b* Sept. 20, 1848; *d* Sept. 30, 1915; *m* Jacob D. Heebner.
4. Child, *b* May 13, 1853; *d* May 15, 1853.
5. Child, *b* May 12, 1855; *d* May 13, 1855.
6. Child, *b* Sept. 6, 1856; *d* Sept. 6, 1856.
7. Child, *b* and *d* Jan. 15, 1859.

[25–40] **ADAM KRIEBEL,** *b* June 9, 1823; *d* Feb. 17, 1895; *s* Rev. David and Sarah (Schultz) Kriebel [25–15]; *m* Dec. 14, 1850, **MARY CASSEL,** *b* Sept. 27, 1827; *d* Nov. 19, 1882; *dau* Joseph and Rebecca (Heebner) Cassel [21–14].

Children (2):

[25–230a] 1. Susanna, *b* Nov. 16, 1853; *d* Dec. 31, 1886; *m* Addison Bookheimer.
2. James, *b* Nov. 11, 1857; *d* Dec. 9, 1857.

[25–42] **CATHARINE KRIEBEL,** *b* June 4, 1818; *d* Jan. 6, 1896; *dau* Job and Esther (Anders) Kriebel [25–16]; *m* Sept. 13, 1840, BERNARD B. FREYER, *b* Oct. 12, 1815; *d* Aug. 19, 1885; *s* Jacob and Nancy (Bergey) Freyer. Farmer; lived in Skippack, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

[25–105] 1. Esther, *b* Aug. 21, 1841; *m* Simeon K. Cassel.

[25–106a] [25–106b] 2. Jacob K., *b* Apr. 26, 1844; *d* May 17, 1901; *m* { 1. Mary Kerr. 2. Mary K. Cassel.

3. Edith H., *b* Oct. 10, 1846; *unm.;* Bridgeport, Pa.

[25–107] 4. Susan Anna., *b* Nov. 13, 1850; *d* 1921; *m* Charles H. Johnson.

[25–43] **GEORGE A. KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 17, 1824; killed in Civil War; *s* Job and Esther (Anders) Kriebel [25–16]; *m* Jan. 26, 1846, **SUSANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 8, 1825; *d* Feb. 3, 1882; *dau* Israel and Sarah (Schultz) Kriebel [19 -12[.

George A. Kriebel was a soldier in Union Army during Civil War; was killed in attack on Fredericksburg, Va.

Children (5):

[25–108] 1. John K., *b* May 31, 1847; *d* Jan. 16, 1910; *m* Katie L. Reiff.

[25–109] 2. Enos, *b* June 21, 1849; *m* Magdalena Wiegner.

3. Sarah, *b* Mar. 17, 1852; *d* Sept. 15, 1853.

[25–110] 4. Edwin K., *b* July 22, 1854; *m* Mary Amelia Souder.

[25–111] 5. Emma, *b* Feb. 25, 1856; *d* Nov. 7, 1920; *m* Abraham M. Bobb.

[25–44] **EPHRAIM KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 16, 1821; *d* Sept. 2, 1864; *s* Melchior and Rosina (Schultz) Kriebel [25–17]; *m* Feb. 20, 1851, **ANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 15, 1827; *d* Aug. 25, 1881; *dau* George and Sophia (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–29]. Farmer; lived in Worcester, Pa., on farm now owned and occupied by Alvin K. Rothenberger (1920). Anna Kriebel *m* 2d time, Jacob F. Fisher [25–75].

Children (6):

[68- 32a] 1. Leanna, *b* June 8, 1852; *d* Apr. 5, 1887; *m* Owen K. Schultz.

2. Abraham, *b* Feb. 3, 1854; *d* Jan. 26, 1905; *unm.*

[149–62] 3. Amanda, *b* Nov. 20, 1856; *m* Edwin K. Rothenberger.

4. Emeline, *b* Sept. 30, 1858; *d* Oct. 9, 1904; *unm.*

[25–112] 5. George K., *b* May 29, 1861; *m* Emma H. Schultz.

6. Mary, *b* Oct. 7, 1863; *d* Sept. 4, 1864.

[25–45] **JONAS KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 22, 1824; *d* Dec. 15, 1906; *s* Samuel and Sarah (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–18]; *m* Nov. 23, 1847, **MARY SEIPT,** *b* Mar. 29, 1828; *d* Aug. 6, 1897; *dau* George and Anna (Heebner) Seipt [59 -8]. Jonas Kriebel moved to the State of Illinois in Kankakee Co., where he engaged in farming. His descendants are scattered through the middle western states.

Children (10):

1. Urias S., *b* Mar. 17, 1849; *d* July 14, 1860.

[25–113] 2. Daniel S., *b* May 18, 1853; *d* Sept. 13, 1915; *m* Mary Horner.

[25–114] 3. Samuel S., *b* Jan. 4, 1855; *d* Mar. 24, 1903; *m* Annie A. Currier.

4. Susanna S., *b* Apr. 29, 1856.

[25–115] 5. Addison S., *b* Oct. 18, 1857; *m* Ellen Heininger.

6. Sarah Ann S., *b* Oct. 19, 1859; *d* July 15, 1860.

[25–116] 7. William S., *b* Aug. 31, 1861; *d* Dec. 18, 1901; *m* Mary Rittenhouse.

[25–117a] [25–117b] 8. James S., *b* Apr. 9, 1864; *m* { 1. Lydia Eliza Wressell. 2. Ada E. Dubois.

[25–118] 9. Edwin S., *b* Aug. 1, 1867; *m* Lottie E. Wressell.

10. Emma Jane S., *b* Sept. 13, 1869; *d* Sept. 30, 1869.

[25–46] **SAMUEL K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 16, 1833; *d* July 24, 1911; *s* Samuel and Sarah (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–18]; *m* Oct. 15, 1859, RACHEL C. CUSTER, *b* July 8, 1837; *d* Aug. 9, 1917; *dau* John Custer. Resided in North Wales, Pa.

Children (8):

1. Anna C., *b* Dec. 14, 1860; *unm.*

[25–119] 2. Sarah Ella, *b* Apr. 28, 1863; *m* Irwin Harley Bean.

[25–120] 3. Morris C., *b* July 10, 1864; *m* Bessie Fendall Thornton.

4. Lizzie, *b* Aug. 8, 1866; *unm.;* North Wales, Pa.

[25–121] 5. Lydia C., *b* Jan. 10, 1868; *m* William S. Weingartner.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–122] 6. Susan, *b* Dec. 27, 1871; *m* Elmer E. Hunsicker.
[25–123] 7. Samuel C., *b* July 25, 1873; *m* Minnie Elizabeth Cline.
[25–124] 8. John H., *b* Nov. 5, 1876; *m* Maude Sheats.

[25–47] **AGNES KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 5, 1814; *d* Sept. 29, 1867; *dau* Benjamin and Catharine (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–19]; *m* MICHAEL TRUMP, *b* Jan. 3, 1812; *d* Aug. 13, 1876.

Children (7):

[25–125a] [25–125b] 1. Daniel K., *b* June 4, 1837; *m* { 1. Mary Ann Nonnemacher. 2. Rosa E. Heiberger.
[25–129] 2. Lydia K., *b* Feb. 27, 1840; *d* Feb. 25, 1919; *m* William H. H. White.
[25–126] 3. Isaac K., *b* June 13, 1843; *d* May 10, 1894; *m* Anna Maria Christman.
[25–128] 4. Sarah, *b* Nov. 16, 1845; *d* June 26, 1909; *m* Elias Cawley.
[25–127] 5. Maria Ann, *b* July 10, 1848; *m* William A. Lynn.
6. Elizabeth K., *b* Nov. 8, 1851; *d* Mar. 13, 1855.
7. Rebecca K., *b* Dec. 3, 1854; *d* Feb. 21, 1877.

[25–48] **JUDITH KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 22, 1820; *d* Mar. 5, 1861; *dau* Benjamin and Catharine (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–19]; *m* Oct. 30, 1842, DANIEL WIEAND, *b* Jan. 1, 1816; *d* Feb. 21, 1889; *s* Daniel and Deborah (Deisher) Wieand. Daniel Wieand was a miller and lived at Treichlersville, Pa.

Children (3):

[25–130] 1. Elizabeth K., *b* Oct. 3, 1843; *d* Feb. 27, 1920; *m* Oliver F. White.
[25–131] 2. William K., *b* Oct. 28, 1845; *d* Aug. 5, 1896; *m* Caroline Haines.
3. Mary A., *b* Nov. 19, 1853; *unm;* 221 S. 10th St., Reading, Pa.

[25–49] **ISAAC KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 19, 1825; *d* Dec. 30, 1893; *s* Benjamin and Catharine (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–19]; *m* Feb. 7, 1847, SARAH WIEAND, *b* May 11, 1826; *d* June 1, 1899; *dau* of Daniel Wieand.

Children (4):

[25–132] 1. William, *b* Aug. 8, 1850; *d* May 12, 1918; *m* Eliza Yerk.
[25–133] 2. Benjamin F., *b* Feb. 13, 1854; *d* Dec. 9, 1898; *m* Emma R. Gilbert.
[25–134] 3. Daniel W., *b* Nov. 14, 1865; *m* Ella J. Wetzel.
4. Mary, *d* young.

[25–50a] **REV. REUBEN KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 11, 1820; *d* Aug. 27, 1890; *s* Jacob and Anna (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–20]; *m* Nov. 30, 1848, **MARIA KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 16, 1826; *d* Oct. 30, 1859; *dau* Melchior and Rosina (Schultz) Kriebel [25–17].

Children (4):

[25–135] 1. Hosea K., *b* Sept. 12, 1849; *m* Amanda Zimmerman.
2. Aaron, *b* July 16, 1852; *d* Feb. 26, 1860.
[25–136] 3. Daniel K., *b* Dec. 4, 1856; *m* Emma B. George.
4. Hannah Maria, *b* Sept. 30, 1859; *d* Sept. 23, 1860.

[25–50b] **REV. REUBEN KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 14, 1861, **HANNAH HEYDRICK,** *b* Nov. 26, 1829; *d* Dec. 16, 1915; *dau* George and Susanna (Kriebel) Heydrick [52a–2b].

Children (2):

[25–137] 1. Sophia, *b* Oct. 31, 1865; *d* Apr. 30, 1887; *m* Alvin Schantz.
[25–137.1] 2. Susanna H., *b* Dec. 10, 1869; *m* George West.

Rev. Reuben Kriebel was for a time a school teacher. He lived on a farm near Mainland, Pa., and later in life removed to Worcester Twp., near Center Point. He was also a broom maker. He was chosen minister of the Society of Schwenkfelders and he served in that capacity for many years. The Committee that published the First Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders engaged Rev. Kriebel to collect the family data, hence he had a large share in its publication. Rev. Kriebel served as Secretary of the General Conference of the Schwenkfelders for a number of years.

[25–51] **LEAH KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 8, 1825; *d* Feb. 13, 1857; *dau* Jacob and Anna (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–20]; *m* Dec. 27, 1855, SAMUEL MILLER, *b* July 9, 1823; *d* July 27, 1901; *s* Jacob Miller. *No issue.* Samuel Miller *m* 2d time, Anna (Yeakel) Schultz [38–71].

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–52] **SOLOMON KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 31, 1836; *s* Jacob and Anna (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–20]; *m* Dec. 14, 1866, **ANNA MARIA SCHLICHER,** *b* June 12, 1846; *dau* John and Sarah Ann (Garden) Schlicher [36–50]. Farmer; lived at Treichlersville, Pa.

Children (6):

[25–138] 1. Samuel, *b* Feb. 21, 1869; *m* ———— ————; Pennsburg, Pa.
2. Ella Amanda, *b* Oct. 25, 1870; *unm;* Hereford, Pa.
[25–139] 3. Hannah, *b* Feb. 20, 1873; *m* ———— ————
4. Charles Franklin, *b* Sept. 9, 1875; *d* Jan. 12, 1898.
[25–140] 5. William, *b* Feb. 20, 1878; *m* ————
[25–141] 6. John, *b* ————; *m* ————

[*Further information unobtainable.*]

[25–53] **SUSANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 9, 1830; *d* Dec. 12, 1910; *dau* Anthony and Christina (Schultz) Kriebel [25–21]; *m* Nov. 6, 1855, TILGHMAN STAHL, *b* Sept. 12, 1830; *d* July 18, 1898; *s* Jesse and Eva (Schiffert) Stahl. Farmer and carpenter; Zionsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

[25–142] 1. Amelia, *b* Nov. 11, 1856; *m* Charles G. Fries.
2. Mary, *b* Nov. 13, 1858; *unm;* Zionsville, Pa.
[25–143] 3. Franklin K., *b* Aug. 24, 1861; *m* Ella J. Barr.
[25–144] 4. John, *b* Oct. 7, 1863; *m* Laura Lutz.
[25–145] 5. Annie, *b* Mar. 5, 1866; *m* William J. Goedde.
[25–146] 6. Henry William, *b* Jan. 5, 1870; *m* Hannah K. Hunsberger.
[25–147] 7. William Harvey, *b* Aug. 19, 1872; *m* Mary E. Johnson.

[25–54] **ABRAHAM KRIEBEL,** *b* July 10, 1823; *d* Feb. 9, 1897; *s* Jonathan and Anna (Heydrick) Kriebel [25–22]; *m* Nov. 27, 1845, **REGINA SCHULTZ,** *b* May 16, 1816; *d* July 31, 1902; *dau* Mathias and Christina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–7].

Children (8):

1. Susanna, *b* Jan. 30, 1847; *d* Oct. 10, 1876.
[25–148] 2. Jonas, *b* Aug. 19, 1848; *d* Mar. 28, 1922; *m* Annie Krauss.
[25–149] 3. Charles, *b* Mar. 23, 1850; *d* July 31, 1907; *m* Lydia Seibert.
4. Sarah, *b* July 28, 1852; *d* May 19, 1906.
5. Samuel, *b* Aug. 12, 1854; *d* Oct. 27, 1860.
6. John, *b* Sept. 7, 1856; *unm.*
7. Daughter, *b* May 3, 1859; *dec.*
8. William, *b* Apr. 28, 1861; *d* Aug. 23, 1862.

[25–55] **SARAH SCHULER,** *b* Apr. 15, 1821; *d* Aug. 19, 1892; *dau* George and Sophia (Kriebel) Schuler [25–23]; *m* May 15, 1842, THOMAS KERN, *b* Dec. 21, 1815; *d* Jan. 15, 1896; *s* Matthias and ———— (Fisher) Kern. Farmer; Shimerville, Pa.

Children (7):

[25–150a] [25–150b] 1. Amandus S., *b* Oct. 26, 1843; *m* { 1. Caroline Schuler. 2. Ellen Kline.
[25–151] 2. Willoughby S., *b* Dec. 22, 1844; *d* Apr. 9, 1918; *m* Anna F. Ritter.
[25–152] 3. David S., *b* Dec. 16, 1846; *d* Feb. 24, 1921; *m* Sarah Danner.
4. Louisa S., *b* Dec. 29, 1848; *d* Oct. 28, 1857.
[25–153a] [25–153b] 5. Elwina S., *b* Mar. 10, 1850; *d* Aug. 24, 1918; *m* { 1. ———— Keck. 2. Daniel K. Moore.
6. Wesley, *b* May 23, 1856; *d* 1860.
[25–154a] [25–154b] 7. Henry S., *b* Mar. 14, 1853; *m* { 1. Rebecca H. Burkhalter. 2. Annie G. Everhart.

[25–56] **RAHAM SCHULER,** *b* Mar. 20, 1823; *d* June 1, 1886; *s* George and Sophia (Kriebel) Schuler [25–23]; *m* ELIZA RITTER, *b* June 15, 1820; *d* Oct. 22, 1901.

Children (4):

1. Amanda, *b* Oct. 19, 1850; *d* Feb. 9, 1891.
[25–155] 2. Angelina, *b* ————; *d* Aug., 1917; *m* Thomas F. Leh.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–156] 3. Sarah.
4. Louisa, *b* 1849; *d* 1850. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[25–57] **THOMAS SCHULER,** *b* Sept. 24, 1825; *d* Apr. 11, 1901; *s* George and Sophia (Kriebel) Schuler [25–23]; *m* Dec. 9, 1849, ELIZABETH KEMMERER, *b* Aug. 1, 1826; *d* Mar. 14, 1897; *dau* Henry Kemmerer.

One child:

[25–157] Henry A., *b* July 12, 1850; *d* Jan. 13, 1908; *m* Sarah A. Griesemer.

[25–57.1] **AMANDUS SCHULER,** *b* Sept. 24, 1825; *s* George and Sophia (Kriebel) Schuler [25–23]; *m* ————; said to have had the following children:
1. Franklin; Easton, Pa. [*Letters ret. by P. M.*]
2. Emma, 3. Sophia, 4. Mary. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[25–60] **LAVINA BARNES,** *b* July 29, 1825; *d* Feb. 22, 1914; *dau* William and Susanna (Kriebel) Barnes [25–25]; *m* ISAAC LEISTER, *b* Nov. 29, 1825; *d* Feb. 18, 1884. Res. Granville, Milwaukee Co., Wisconsin.

Children (3):

[25–158] 1. Susan, *b* Sept. 17, 1846; *d* May 26, 1888; *m* John Peter Witwen.
[25–159] 2. Aaron, *b* Aug. 23, 1849; *m* Catharine Schlafer.
[25–160] 3. William, *b* Feb. 12, 1852; *d* Feb. 14, 1916; *m* Anna M. Felix.

[25–61] **WILLIAM H. BARNES,** *b* July 12, 1829; *d* Dec. 28, 1863; *s* William and Susanna (Kriebel) Barnes [25–25]; *m* PAULINE KNOLL, *b* Jan. 26, 1840; *d* May 17, 1860; *dau* John Knoll. William Barnes was killed at battle of Murfreesboro Lane. Lived at Menomonee Falls, Wis.

One child:

[25–161] Jesse, *b* Aug. 8, 1858; *m* Mary H. Bradley.

[25–62] **DANIEL BARNES,** *b* Oct. 16, 1830; *d* Jan. 26, 1902; *s* William and Susanna (Kriebel) Barnes [25–25]; *m* Jan. 31, 1864, CAROLINE M. BLUM, *b* Sept. 13, 1843; *d* Feb. 6, 1901.

Children (9):

[25–162] 1. Anna, *b* Oct. 8, 1865; *m* Charles Frederick Caris.
[25–163] 2. Alice M., *b* May 16, 1867; *m* Thomas E. Westlake.
[25–164] 3. Clara M., *b* Apr. 5, 1869; *m* L. F. Thiel.
[25–165] 4. George, *b* Apr. 24, 1871; *m* Mrs. Sibley.
[25–166] 5. Susan E., *b* Nov. 10, 1873; *m* William Ramsay.
6. Charles, *b* Aug. 18, 1876; *d* July 31, 1916; *unm.*
[25–167] 7. Albert, *b* Aug. 26, 1880; *m* Ina Williams.
[25–168] 8. Inez, *b* Jan. 1, 1883; *m* John David Wike.
[25–169] 9. Winifred R., *b* July 14, 1890; *m* David Duffle Haworth.

[25–63] **MARY BARNES,** *b* Feb. 19, 1833; *d* Jan. 12, 1911; *dau* William and Susanna (Kriebel) Barnes [25–25]; *m* Mar. 15, 1854, ROBERT S. ROWE, *b* Sept. 14, 1821; *d* Oct. 16, 1910; *s* Abner Rowe. Notary public.

Children (2):

[25–170] 1. William, *b* Apr. 20, 1856; *d* Feb. 3, 1907; *m* Eliza Beringer.
[25–171] 2. Ella, *b* Oct. 4, 1862; *m* John North.

[25–64] **ANDREW BARNES,** *b* May 27, 1835; *d* Jan. 22, 1910; *s* William and Susanna (Kriebel) Barnes [25–25]; *m* Apr. 6, 1858, MENA KRAUS, *b* July 13, 1832; *d* May 22, 1910; *dau* Herman Kraus. Farmer; Menomonee Falls, Wis.

Children (2):

[25–172] 1. Malinda C., *b* June 2, 1860; *m* Ira Simpson.
[25–173] 2. Alpha S., *b* Mar. 12, 1862; *m* Charles A. Holt.

[25–65] **SUSANNA BARNES,** *b* Jan. 28, 1838; *dec; dau* William and Susanna (Kriebel) Barnes [25–25]; *m* 1860, REUBEN LEISTER; *dec.* Susanna Barnes is buried at Waterloo, Iowa.

One child: Son, *d* 1868.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–66] **SARAH BARNES,** *b* Apr. 1, 1839; *d* Sept. 19, 1861; *dau* William and Susanna (Kriebel) Barnes [25–25]; *m* Sept. 1, 1857, JOSEPH S. WILE, *b* Mar. 2, 1829; *d* Jan. 15, 1886; *s* ———— and ———— (Smith) Wile. Mason.

Children (2):

1. Infant daughter.

[25–174] 2. Amanda, *b* May 10, 1860; *m* Frank Snyder.

[25–67] **ISAAC BARNES,** *b* Oct. 21, 1846; *d* Oct. 10, 1915; *s* William and Susanna (Kriebel) Barnes [25–25]; *m* Dec. 24, 1873, ANNA MARY LEONHARDT, *b* July 14, 1851; *dau* Peter Leonhardt. Manager of Grain & Supply Co.; res. Menomonee Falls, Wis.

Children (2):

[25–175] 1. Allen, *b* June 25, 1874; *m* Lizzie Reinhardt.

2. Josephine, *b* Feb. 1, 1879; *unm.;* Menomonee Falls, Wis.

[25–68] **SARAH ANN SCHIFFERT,** *b* Apr. 5, 1829; *dau* Daniel and Rachel (Kriebel) Schiffert [25–26]; *m* Jan. 25, 1846, WILLIAM SCHNEIDER, *b* ————; *d* Oct. 1, 1875. Lived in Ind.

Children (2):

[25–176] 1. Carl Henry, *b* June 1, 1846; *m* Nancy ————

[25–177] 2. Johann, *b* Mar. 24, 1851; *m* Emmeline Diel. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[25–69] **TILERA SCHIFFERT,** *b* Jan. 16, 1830; *dau* Daniel and Rachel (Kriebel) Schiffert [25–26]; *m* Sept. 27, 1849, FRANK WEIKEL, *b* Apr. 12, 1828.

Children (8):

[25–177.1] 1. Susanna, *b* Sept. 29, 1850; *m* George Fatrel.

2. Daughter, *b* July 10, 1852; *d* in infancy.

3. William A., *b* July 22, 1854; *d* Sept. 28, 1854.

4. Benjamin Franklin, *b* Oct. 22, 1856.

5. Rachel, *b* Aug. 21, 1859.

6. Ellenora, *b* Nov. 12, 1862; *d* Aug. 14, 1866.

7. Clara Agnes, *b* July 26, 1864.

8. Janerden, *b* Nov. 11, 1866. [*Data found in S. H. L.; unable to locate.*]

[25–70] **SUSANNA SCHIFFERT,** *b* Dec. 25, 1833; *dau* Daniel and Rachel (Kriebel) Schiffert [25–26]; *m* Sept. 4, 1859, TOMMES BRUCKS (THOMAS BROOKS), *b* Dec. 27, 1837; *d* July 4, 1876.

Children (7):

1. Jacob S., *b* May 10, 1860.

2. Minon Elweina, *b* Jan. 24, 1862.

3. Cora Bell, *b* Oct. 16, 1864.

4. Else, *b* Oct. 20, 1866.

5. Hatte, *b* Apr. 16, 1868; *d* Nov. 9, 1870.

6. Orien, *b* July 20, 1870.

7. Minne, *b* Apr. 2, 1875. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[25–71] **GEORGE D. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 26, 1829; *d* June 29, 1912; *s* Jacob and Anna (Deisher) Kriebel [25–28]; *m* Dec. 24, 1854, SUSANNA STRUNK, *b* Oct. 21, 1829; *d* Apr. 30, 1899; *dau* ———— and ———— (Lotschar) Strunk. Miller; Peck, Kan. (1919.)

Children (6):

[25–178] 1. Joel, *b* Feb. 21, 1857; *m* Barbara Glaser.

[25–179] 2. Mahlon, *b* Dec. 4, 1860; *m* Sarah Anna Copner.

3. Mary Ann, *b* July 18, 1864; *d* Jan. 15, 1865.

[25–180] 4. Emma, *b* Aug. 25, 1866; *m* John E. Diehl.

5. Hannah, *b* Feb. 3, 1870; *d* Jan. 30, 1888.

[25–181] 6. Ellen Cora, *b* Jan. 9, 1873; *d* May 9, 1899; *m* John E. Diehl.

[25–72] **JOEL KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 29, 1830; *d* Aug. 28, 1914; *s* Jacob and Anna (Deisher) Kriebel [25–28]; *m* May 15, 1855, CATHARINE HARRIETTA HEINCKE, *b* July 24, 1833; *d* Jan. 22, 1914; *dau* Rev. Henry and Catharine Heincke. Plastering mason.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (9):

1. George Heincke K., *b* Mar. 25, 1856.
2. Albert Mahlon K., *b* Oct. 10, 1857; *d* Apr. 10, 1861.
[25–182] 3. Henry Jacob K., *b* June 25, 1859; *m* Jennie Brubaker.
[25–183] 4. Charles Enos K., *b* Jan. 16, 1862; *m* Della E. Cornelius.
5. Alfred Joel K., *b* Mar. 22, 1864; *d* Feb. 12, 1892.
[25–184] 6. Amelia Bell K., *b* June 30, 1866; *m* Eugene Koder.
7. Sarah Phina K., *b* Aug. 2, 1868; *d* Mar. 25, 1871.
[25–185] 8. Ora Armol K., *b* Apr. 20, 1872; *m* Mary J. (June) Diehl.
[25–186] 9. John Olin K., *b* Sept. 11, 1876; *m* H. Elizabeth Roberts.

[25–73] **MAHLON D. KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 25, 1834; *d* Nov. 21, 1913; *s* Jacob and Anna (Deisher) Kriebel [25–28]; *m* Jan. 17, 1857, ANNA SMITH, *b* 1838; *d* 1892.

Children (6):

1. Mamie
2. Effie
3. Katie

} *d* in infancy.

[25–187] 4. Anna Blanche, *b* Oct. 25, 1860; *d* Mar. 25, 1917; *m* George Gregory.
5. Mahlon, *b* July 29, 1862; Salt Lake City, Utah.
6. Emeline Wiegner, *b* Aug. 7, 1870; 4812 Parrish St., Phila., Pa.

[25–74] **ANNA DEISHER KRIEBEL,** *b* June 23, 1840; *d* Feb. 8, 1913; *dau* Jacob and Anna (Deisher) Kriebel [25–28]; *m* June 3, 1865, WILLIAM H. BACHMAN, *b* Mar. 25, 1842; *d* Jan. 19, 1918; *s* George and Lucinda Henrietta Bachman. William H. Bachman *m* 2d time, Mrs. Anna K. (Zuber) Stahl.

Children (4):

[25–188] 1. Morris P., *b* Apr. 18, 1867; *m* Lucy O'Donnell.
[25–189] 2. Charles H., *b* Aug. 28, 1870; *m* Ella Shoemaker.
[25–190] 3. Olivia Viola, *b* Jan. 21, 1876; *m* John D. Liffring.
[25–191] 4. William Chester, *b* Feb. 17, 1881; *m* Clara A. Clark.

[25–75] **ANNA (KRIEBEL) KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 15, 1827; *d* Aug. 25, 1881; *dau* George and Sophia (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–29]; *m* Jan. 25, 1868, JACOB F. FISHER, *b* Dec. 25, 1838; *d* Aug. 6, 1901. Farmer; lived in Worcester Twp., Pa. Jacob Fisher *m* 2d time, Christina Krauss [11–144]. Anna Kriebel was the widow of Ephraim Kriebel [25–44].

Children (2):

1. Sophia, *b* Jan. 24, 1869; *d* May 16, 1886.
[25–192] 2. Laura, *b* Apr. 28, 1871; *m* H. Frank Burkert.

[25–76] **ANDREW K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 22, 1829; *d* Jan. 22, 1878; *s* George and Sophia (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–29]; *m* Nov. 16, 1854, **REGINA KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 7, 1831; *d* Oct. 13, 1888; *dau* Israel and Sarah (Schultz) Kriebel [19–12]. Andrew Kriebel was a farmer, and lived on farm at Locust Corner, Pa., now occupied by his son Hiram.

Children (9):

1. Isaiah, *b* Dec. 28, 1855; *d* Apr. 18, 1882.
[25–193] 2. Hiram K., *b* Mar. 31, 1858; *m* Elizabeth Snyder.
3. Justus, *b* Feb. 21, 1860; *d* Oct. 19, 1878.
4. Hannah, *b* July 25, 1862; *d* Sept. 9, 1881.
[25–194] 5. George, Jr., *b* Nov. 7, 1864; *m* Amanda Snyder.
[21–231] [48–64] 6. Elmira, *b* Mar. 8, 1867; *m* 1. Abraham K. Cassel. 2. Jesse H. Snyder, Jr.
7. Ambrose, *b* Aug. 16, 1869; *unm.;* Worcester, Pa.
[25–195] 8. Irwin K., *b* June 23, 1871; *m* Mary Ann S. Kriebel.
9. Andrew, Jr., *b* Mar. 20, 1873; *d* Jan. 30, 1875.

[25–77] **ABRAHAM K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 11, 1834; *d* Nov. 8, 1903; *s* George and Sophia (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–29]; *m* Oct. 14, 1858, **PHOEBE S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 20, 1837; *d* Sept. 16, 1894; *dau* Isaac and Christina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–33].

PA-Genealogy.net

Abraham K. Kriebel was a farmer, and lived in Towamencin on the "Caspar Kriebel" homestead now (1920) owned and occupied by his son, Charles Kriebel, Jr. Abraham was for many years "Vorsinger" in the Schwenkfelder Church.

Children (9):

1. Romanus, *b* Feb. 6, 1860; *d* Apr. 7, 1875.
[21–106] 2. Sophia K., *b* July 24, 1861; *m* William K. Heebner.
[149–63b] 3. Ellen, *b* Mar. 2, 1864; *m* Thomas S. Rothenberger.
[25–196a] [25–196b] 4. Charles, Jr., *b* June 17, 1865; *m* 1. Annie M. Schultz. 2. Lydia Schultz.
5. Emma, *b* June 8, 1868; *unm;* Lansdale, Pa., R. D.
6. Christina, *b* Nov. 8, 1871; *d* Feb. 24, 1875.
[25–197] 7. Amanda K., *b* Sept. 25, 1873; *m* Samuel W. Kister.
[25–198] 8. Allen K., *b* Jan. 7, 1875; *m* Lizzie Ann H. Snyder.
9. Isaac, *b* Oct. 13, 1879; *d* May 5, 1880.

[25–78] **CHARLES K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 2, 1837; *d* July 6, 1891; *s* George and Sophia (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–29]; *m* Feb. 14, 1862, MARY L. REIFF, *b* Mar. 30, 1843; *dau* George Reiff. Charles Kriebel was a farmer; lived in Gwynedd Twp., Pa., near West Point, Pa.

Children (5):

1. George R., *b* Nov. 7, 1862; *d* Jan. 30, 1863.
[21–307] 2. Sarah Jane, *b* Aug. 16, 1864; *m* Emanuel A. Heebner.
3. Laura, *b* June 21, 1868; *d* Aug. 14, 1868.
[21–307.1] 4. Katie R., *b* Sept. 19, 1869; *m* Jacob A. Heebner.
5. Lillie R., *b* Oct. 20, 1878; *single;* Norristown, Pa.

[25–79] **CHRISTINA KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 24, 1839; *d* May 19, 1895; *dau* George and Sophia (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–29]; *m* Jan. 20, 1863, ABRAHAM RITTENHOUSE, *b* June 13, 1842; *d* Oct. 23, 1887; *s* Samuel Rittenhouse. Farmer; lived in Gwynedd Twp., Pa., on the "Melchior Kriebel" farm.

Children (8):

[52a–10] 1. Sophia K., *b* Jan. 3, 1864; *m* Daniel K. Heydrick.
[25–116] 2. Maria, *b* Jan. 10, 1867; *d* Nov. 19, 1895; *m* William S. Kriebel.
3. Samuel K., *b* Nov. 12, 1870; *d* Aug. 5, 1871.
[25–199] 4. Charles K., *b* July 25, 1873; *m* Anna Martha Bower.
5. Susan, *b* Apr. 6, 1876; *d* Apr. 8, 1876.
[25–200] 6. John K., *b* May 28, 1877; *m* Margaret Bell.
7. George, *b* Apr. 4, 1880; *d* Apr. 4, 1880.
8. Son, stillborn, May 27, 1882.

[25–80] **SARAH KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 7, 1842; *dau* George and Sophia (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–29]; *m* Feb. 18, 1865, JOHN ERNST BRECHT, *b* Nov. 25, 1837; *d* Mar. 25, 1904; *s* John Gottlieb and Catherine (Ernst) Brecht.

John Brecht was a farmer and lived in Worcester Twp., Pa., on the "Israel Schultz" homestead. He helped to organize the Farmers' Creamery Association of Centre Point, the People's National Bank of Norristown, and the Girard Ave. Farmers' Market Co. of Phila., serving as director in all these institutions from the time of their organization until his death. After retiring from farming, Mr. Brecht removed to Norristown, Pa., where his widow still resides. (1920.)

Children (4):

[25–201] 1. Emma K., *b* Jan. 21, 1866; *m* John D. Weber.
[25–202] 2. George K., *b* Oct. 7, 1867; *m* Rebecca A. Wood.
[25–203] 3. Samuel K., *b* Dec. 14, 1869; *m* Alberta Williams.
[25–204] 4. Katharine K., *b* Oct. 19, 1874; *m* John A. Longacre.

[25–81] **JOHN B. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 18, 1841; *d* Dec. 25, 1882; *s* Abraham and Anna (Bergey) Kriebel [25–30]; *m* Nov. 7, 1867, **REBECCA CASSEL,** *b* Mar. 29, 1840; *d* Nov. 9, 1916; *dau* Isaac and Mary (Heebner) Cassel [21–15].

Rev. John B. Kriebel was a farmer and lived near Kulpsville, Pa. His limited education was obtained by attending the school that was held in the building then standing on the present Towamencin Schwenkfelder Church property. This school he attended about two to three days per week for three

PA-Genealogy.net

or four months in the year. Having been selected as minister of the Society of Schwenkfelders, he served them faithfully for 14 years up to the time of his death.

Rev. Kriebel was a devout man, conscientious in his service to the Church, and in his ministrations to his people. Being very reverent he was puritanically strict in the observance of the Sabbath. He was very generous to the poor and from his small farm ofttimes supplied necessities to the unfortunate, without letting anyone know about it. Not being very strong physically Rev. Kriebel undermined his strength by his conscientious devotion to duty, and died at an early age.

Children (5):

[25–205] 1. Martha, *b* Dec. 17, 1868; *m* Charles F. Brautigam.
[25–206] 2. Alvin C., *b* May 3, 1870; *m* Alvena Clifford.
[25–207] 3. Mary, *b* Nov. 30, 1871; *m* William A. Cannon.
[25–208] 4. Sarah, *b* Aug. 4, 1873; *m* Harry M. Eaton.
[25–209] 5. Anna, *b* Mar. 24, 1879; *d* Nov. 28, 1903; *m* Samuel MacKinnon.

[25–82a] **ANDREW B. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 11, 1844; *d* Feb. 23, 1920; *s* Abraham and Anna (Bergey) Kriebel [25–30]; *m* Sept. 12, 1865, ELIZABETH ALDERFER, *b* Mar. 3, 1840; *d* Jan. 23, 1899; *dau* Jacob Alderfer.

Children (5):

[25–210] 1. Jacob, *b* June 24, 1866; *d* Oct. 26, 1906; *m* Emma Jane Freyer.
[25–211] 2. Anna A., *b* Aug. 17, 1868; *m* Charles Irwin L. Reiter.
[25–212] 3. Howard A., *b* Feb. 1, 1871; *m* Kate U. Landes.
[25–213] 4. Henry A., *b* May 20, 1873; *m* Mary S. Moyer.
[25–214] 5. Andrew A., *b* Jan. 10, 1879; *m* Ella V. Johnson.

[25–82b] **ANDREW B. KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 7, 1908, SUSAN B. (WISMER) ALDERFER, *b* Sept. 15, 1858; *dau* David Wismer and widow of Samuel Alderfer. *No issue.*

Andrew Kriebel was a farmer and lived in Towamencin Twp., Pa.

[25–83] **SOPHIA KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 12, 1849; *d* Mar. 14, 1905; *dau* Abraham and Anna (Bergey) Kriebel [25–30]; *m* July 15, 1871, ISAIAH BURGSTRESSER, *b* Mar. 5, 1840. Farmer; Kulpsville, Pa.

Children (8):

[25–215] 1. Anna, *b* Feb. 16, 1872; *m* Abram K. Loux.
[49–609] 2. Mary, *b* Oct. 3, 1873; *m* Irwin H. Pool.
3. Emma, *b* Jan. 21, 1875; *unm.*
[25–216] 4. Elizabeth K., *b* Jan. 19, 1877; *d* Sept. 14, 1903; *m* William H. Wolf.
5. George, *b* Feb. 9, 1879; *d* Aug. 3, 1880.
[25–217] 6. Abram K., *b* Oct. 26, 1880; *m* Kathryn H. Detwiler.
7. Hannah, *b* July 30, 1883; *d* Apr. 10, 1886.
8. Martha, *b* Nov. 13, 1885; *unm.*

[25–84] **AARON B. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 29, 1851; *s* Abraham and Anna (Bergey) Kriebel [25–30]; *m* Oct. 30, 1874, **ELIZA SNYDER,** *b* Mar. 11, 1853; *dau* Jesse and Maria (Heebner) Snyder [48–22]. Farmer; Towamencin Twp., Pa.; Lansdale, Pa., R. D.

Children (8):

[25–195] 1. Mary Ann, *b* Jan. 8, 1876; *m* Irwin K. Kriebel.
[25–218] 2. Abraham S., *b* Apr. 12, 1878; *m* Estella Mae Yost.
[25–219] 3. Irwin, *b* Dec. 28, 1880; *m* Debora Heebner.
[25–220] 4. Ida, *b* July 8, 1883; *d* Nov. 9, 1918; *m* Oliver M. Nase.
[25–221] 5. Cyrus Snyder, *b* Sept. 11, 1888; *m* Jennie L. Nice.
6. Jesse, *b* Feb. 19, 1886; *unm.;* Chicago, Ill.
[25–222] 7. John Arthur S., *b* Mar. 10, 1891; *m* Florence Roudenbush.
[25–223] 8. Oscar, *b* Jan. 19, 1894; *m* Amanda Roth.

[25–85] **EUPHEMIA KRIEBEL,** *b* 1823; *dau* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Snyder) Kriebel [25–31]; *m* 1851, JOHN MOYER.

Children (12):

1. Benjamin, *unm;* Kulpsville, Pa.
2. Elizabeth, *d* in infancy.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Lucy, *single;* Norristown, Pa.
[25–224] 4. Milton, *m* Alice Johnson; Belfry, Pa.
[25–225] 5. John, *m* Sophia Van Fossen; Kulpsville, Pa.
[25–226] 6. Jacob, *m* Sue Clara Smith; Centre Square, Pa.
[25–227] 7. Ann, 8. Mary } *twins, dec;* { *m* Daniel Kepler, *dec.*
9. Abby, *dec.*, 10. Abraham, *dec.*, 11. Catherine, *dec.*, 12. William, *dec.* } *buried* in Herrlite Cemetery, Worcester, Pa.

[*Further information unobtainable.*]

[25–86] **REGINA KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 25, 1824; *d* Sept. 28, 1908; *dau* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Snyder) Kriebel [25–31]; *m* Jan. 30, 1848, FREDERICK BOOKHEIMER, *b* Apr. 5, 1816; *d* Apr. 15, 1885; *s* Frederick Bookheimer.

Children (8):

[25–228] 1. Mary, *b* Mar. 27, 1848; *m* Edwin M. Shellenberger.
[25–229] 2. Amanda, *b* Sept. 10, 1851; *d* June 27, 1883; *m* Cornelius Stong.
[25–230a] [25–230b] 3. Addison, *b* Apr. 15, 1853; *m* { 1. Susanna Kriebel. 2. Susanna Grubb.
[59–29] 4. Elizabeth K., *b* Mar. 1, 1855; *m* George B. Seipt.
[59–30] 5. Lydia, *b* Dec. 24, 1856; *m* Abraham Seipt.
[25–231] 6. Samuel, *b* Nov. 24, 1858; *m* Sarah Elmira Wagner.
[25–232a] [25–232b] 7. John, *b* Mar. 1, 1861; *m* { 1. Ella Kline. 2. Kate Scherle.
[25–233a] [25–233b] 8. Hannah K., *b* July 11, 1864; *m* { 1. Hiram E. Shirk. 2. Frederick B. Heckman.

[25–87] **ABIGAIL KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 26, 1828; *d* Oct. 10, 1873; *dau* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Snyder) Kriebel [25–31]; *m* NATHAN COLE, *b* Jan. 7, 1824; *dec; s* Jacob Cole.

Children (5):

1. Elizabeth Ann, *b* Jan. 1, 1851; *d* Sept. 18, 1867.
[25–234] 2. Henry Ellwood, *b* July 16, 1855; *m* Ida Roberts.
[25–235] 3. Mary Catharine, *b* Mar. 19, 1859; *d* Oct. 11, 1903; *m* Jacob Famous.
[25–236] 4. Benjamin Jacob, *b* Jan. 21, 1864; *m* Katherine S. Simmon.
[21–176] 5. Emma Jane, *b* May 29, 1870; *m* James Cassel.

[25–88] **EDITH KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 24, 1830; *dau* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Snyder) Kriebel [25–31]; *m* June 7, 1856, PETER RICHART or REICHARD, *b* Aug. 31, 1828; *d* May 8, 1900; *s* Henry Richard.

Children (2):

[25–237a] [25–237b] 1. Job, *b* Apr. 23, 1858; *m* { 1. Susanna Erb. 2. Alice Boorse.
[25–238] 2. Hannah, *b* May 18, 1864; *m* Elmer Gehris or Garis.

[25–89] **JOEL S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 4, 1833; *s* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Snyder) Kriebel [25–31]; *m* May 5, 1860, **MARY TROUT,** *b* Dec. 20, 1840; *d* Aug. 12, 1920; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Erb) Trout [44–21]. Res. North Wales, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Benjamin F., *b* Jan. 15, 1861; *d* Jan. 17, 1882.
[25–239a] [25–239b] 2. Jacob T., *b* Dec. 11, 1863; *dec; m* { 1. Annie E. Bean. 2. Elizabeth Spare.
[25–240a] [25–240b] 3. Edwin Grant, *b* June 2, 1865; *m* { 1. Eliza Ann Trougher. 2. Mary Lizzie Kline.
[25–241] 4. Linwood T., *b* June 8, 1869; *m* Emma L. Weikle.
[25–242] 5. Charles T., *b* June 17, 1871; *m* Annie Gernhart.
[25–243] 6. Mary Elva, *b* Mar. 6, 1878; *d* 1918; *m* Preston Boorse.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–90] **JOB KRIEBEL,** *b* May 1, 1835; *d* Mar. 17, 1920; *s* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Snyder) Kriebel [25–31]; *m* Dec. 17, 1864, **SARAH ANN TROUT,** *b* Aug. 10, 1843; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Erb) Trout [44–21]. Farmer; Worcester, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Emeline, *b* May 26, 1869; *d* Jan. 5, 1892.
[25–244] 2. Sylvanus, *b* Jan. 3, 1875; *m* Agnes Kreamer.

[25–91] **BENJAMIN S. KRIEBEL,** *b* July 27, 1838; *s* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Snyder) Kriebel [25–31]; *m* Mar. 14, 1868, EMELINE ZIEBER, *b* Sept. 18, 1849; *dau* Hezekiah Zieber. Benjamin S. Kriebel was for many years manager of "Zieber's Park," near West Point, Pa.

Children (4):

[25–245] 1. Sebella, *b* Feb. 17, 1869; *m* Harrison K. Moyer.
[25–246] 2. Catharine Ann, *b* Sept. 14, 1870; *m* Frank B. Quinn.
[25–247] 3. Roger J., *b* Jan. 18, 1874; *m* Bessie M. Dunn.
[25–248] 4. Hezekiah Z., *b* Nov. 30, 1875; *m* Ella May Cook.

[25–92] **ABRAHAM A. KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 25, 1830; *d* Feb. 7, 1907; *s* Joseph and Elizabeth (Anders) Kriebel [25–34]; *m* Nov. 25, 1855, **CATHARINE HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 24, 1831; *d* Dec. 19, 1919; *dau* Joseph R. and Susanna (Letherach) Heebner [21–11].

Children (6):

1. Ellwood H., *b* Nov. 29, 1856; *d* Mar. 31, 1868.
[25–249a] [25–249b] 2. Amos H., *b* July 27, 1859; *m* 1. Alsenia B. Appel. 2. Lizzie Lewis.
[25–250] 3. Susanna Lizzie H., *b* Apr. 26, 1863; *m* Leidy L. Eckert.
[25–251] 4. Joseph H., *b* Aug. 14, 1865; *d* Apr. 2, 1902; *m* Mary Elizabeth Bickel.
[184–468] 5. Anna Lurena, *b* Dec. 21, 1873; *m* Morris Metz.
[25–252] 6. Horace H., *b* Aug. 24, 1876; *m* Mae Iva Tippin.

[25–93] **ANDREW A. KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 25, 1830; *d* Dec. 3, 1863; *s* Joseph and Elizabeth (Anders) Kriebel [25–34]; *m* Mar. 3, 1859, **LYDIA URFFER,** *b* Sept. 24, 1836; *d* Feb. 27, 1868; *dau* Daniel K. and Rebecca (Krauss) Urffer [11–37].

Children (3):

[25–253] 1. Edwin U., *b* Dec. 19, 1859; *m* Catharine Newbold.
[149–181] 2. Sarah U., *b* Oct. 11, 1861; *m* Benneville S. Shultz.
[25–254] 3. George U., *b* Sept. 9, 1863; *m* Flora R. Wisler.

[25–94] **ELIJAH KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 25, 1842; *d* Nov. 2, 1913; *s* Levi and Eliza (Krupp) Kriebel [25–35]; *m* Dec., 1868, MARGARET E. KANE, *b* June 6, 1848; *d* Dec. 11, 1913; *dau* James Kane.

Children (2):

1. Frank, *b* Feb., 1870; *d* Oct. 8, 1873.
2. Agnes E., *b* July, 1874; teacher, Bridgeport, Pa.

[25–95] **HIRAM A. KRIEBLE,** *b* May 26, 1842; *s* Charles Y. and Sarah (Anders) Krieble [25–36]; *m* Nov. 26, 1868, **SUSANNA MESCHTER,** *b* Sept. 14, 1846; *dau* Rev. Jacob and Agnes (Yeakel) Meschter [66–5a]. Farmer; Centre Square, Pa.

Hiram A. Krieble was for many years one of the leading farmers in Whitpain Twp., near Centre Square, Pa. He has served his township faithfully for many years as road supervisor, and is a director in several financial institutions, and is highly esteemed and respected by all. He served several terms as a trustee of Perkiomen Seminary, and was re-elected until he declined re-election; he was also one of the first guarantors to subscribe to the fund to publish this book.

Children (4):

1. Alan, *b* Mar. 7, 1871; *d* May 15, 1875.
[59–64] 2. Mae, *b* May 7, 1875; *m* Samuel A. Seipt.
3. Charles, *b* Dec. 14, 1877; *d* July 8, 1880.
[25–255] 4. Edna, *b* Oct. 20, 1883; *m* Clarence H. Zimmerman.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–96] **LILLIE ANSON,** *b* May 24, 1855; *d* Oct. 6, 1891; *dau* Samuel and Sarah Y. (Krieble) Anson [25–38]; *m* Jan. 24, 1878, JACOB S. MOSER, *b* Sept. 22, 1855; *s* Henry C. and Susanna Moser. Plastering contractor; 110 W. Third Ave., Conshohocken, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[25–256] 1. Rev. Warren Anson, *b* Nov. 8, 1878; *m* Dora Mae Smith.
2. Dr. Raymond A., *b* Apr. 29, 1881; *d* Oct. 19, 1905.

Jacob S. Moser *m* 2d time, Ida M. Anson, sister of Lillie [25–99].

[25–97] **SAMUEL K. ANSON,** *b* Jan. 29, 1857; *s* Samuel and Sarah Y. (Krieble) Anson [25–38]; *m* Jan. 19, 1882, ANNA RADCLIFFE, *b* Nov. 12, 1853; *dau* Thomas and Sarah (Pugh) Radcliffe. Grocer; Phoenixville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[25–255.1] 1. William R., *b* May 27, 1883; *m* Bessie Boyer.
2. Sarah Y., *b* June 1, 1886; *d* Sept. 9, 1886.

[25–98] **CHARLES MATTHEW ANSON,** *b* Sept. 8, 1859; *s* Samuel and Sarah Y. (Krieble) Anson [25–38]; *m* Feb. 1, 1890, LAURA PLACE GOTWALS, *b* Feb. 1, 1865; *dau* Jacob C. Gotwals. Machinist; 400 York Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Edith May, *b* Feb. 1, 1891; *d* May 14, 1891.
2. Sara Ethel, *b* Mar. 14, 1892; *d* Apr. 3, 1893.
3. Harold G., *b* June 19, 1894.
4. Florence Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 1, 1897.
5. Agnes Lillian, *b* July 1, 1903.

[25–99] **IDA MARY ANSON,** *b* July 8, 1861; *dau* Samuel and Sarah Y. (Krieble) Anson [25–38]; *m* Mar. 23, 1893, JACOB S. MOSER, *b* Sept. 22, 1855; *s* Henry C. and Susanna Moser. Plastering contractor; 110 W. Third Ave., Conshohocken, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Vivian A., *b* Dec. 21, 1893; *d* Jan. 5, 1894.
2. Luther A., *b* Aug. 30, 1895; *d* Oct. 31, 1915.
3. Clyde A., *b* Mar. 9, 1899; Conshohocken, Pa.

Jacob S. Moser *m* 1st, Lillie Anson [25–96].

[25–100] **HORACE K. ANSON,** *b* Mar. 16, 1863; *s* Samuel and Sarah Y. (Krieble) Anson [25–38]; *m* Dec. 24, 1890, MARION LEWIS, *b* May 25, 1866; *dau* Christopher Lewis. Farmer and teacher; P. O. Norristown, Pa., R. F. D., No. 2.

Horace K. Anson was for many years a teacher in the public schools of Worcester, Pa. He has always taken an active interest in Sunday School work and has for more than thirty years been a teacher in the Worcester Schwenkfelder Sunday School. He is also secretary of the Worcester Sunday School. Mrs. Anson served faithfully as Superintendent of the Primary Department of the Worcester Sunday School, until failing health obliged her to withdraw. She also served as assistant editor of the "Schwenkfeldian," having charge of the Home and Young People's Department until her health failed. Of a sweet and retiring disposition, Mrs. Anson is loved by all.

Children (2):

1. Virgil L., *b* Nov. 8, 1891; *d* Nov. 15, 1891.
[25–385.2] 2. Louisa L., *b* June 15, 1896; *m* Roscoe W. Bookheimer.

[25–101] **WILSON K. ANSON,** *b* Sept. 22, 1866; *s* Samuel and Sarah Y. (Krieble) Anson [25–38]; *m* June 8, 1899, ELLA G. LANDES, *dau* Abram Landes. Transcriber in Recorder's Office, Norristown, Pa. Res. Belfry, Montg. Co., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[21–492] 1. Kathryn L., *b* Apr. 10, 1900; *m* Amos S. Heebner.
2. Ruth L.
3. Abram L.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–102] **ALICE K. ANSON,** *b* Mar. 24, 1873; *dau* Samuel and Sarah Y. (Krieble) Anson [25–38]; *m* Sept. 17, 1891, CHARLES S. BOORSE, *s* Jacob Boorse. Res. Bustleton, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Earle Anson, *b* July 15, 1892; *d* Dec. 22, 1896.
2. Ralph E.
3. Agnes, *b* Aug. 31, 1895; *d* July 7, 1896.
4. Raymond A.

[25–103] **DAVID D. KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 30, 1844; *s* Jacob and Susanna (Dresher) Kriebel [25–39]; *m* Jan. 23, 1869, **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 1, 1843; *d* Oct. 5, 1913; *dau* Samuel and Susanna (Anders) Schultz [70–33]. Retired farmer; Lansdale, R. D. No. 1., Pa.

Children (11):

1. Son, *b* Apr. 25, 1870; *d* Apr. 25, 1870.
[25–257] 2. Mary Ann, *b* Apr. 28, 1871; *m* Jacob K. Ruth.
3. Harrison, *b* July 4, 1872; *d* July 18, 1872.
4. Laura, *b* Apr. 14, 1874; *d* Aug. 18, 1874.
5. Wilson, *b* Sept. 6, 1875; *d* Oct. 15, 1875.
6. Ellena, *b* Mar. 13, 1877; *d* Aug. 8, 1877.
[48–130] 7. Jennie S., *b* Jan. 20, 1879; *m* George S. Kratz.
8. Susanna, *b* Mar. 18, 1880; *d* July 29, 1880.
[25–258] 9. Selma S., *b* Aug. 27, 1881; *m* Clinton B. Felty.
[25–259] 10. Ida, *b* Dec. 9, 1882; *m* Elmer K. Hunsberger.
11. Lydia, *b* Aug. 15, 1884; *d* Oct. 12, 1891.

[25–104a] **REUBEN D. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 18, 1846; *s* Jacob and Susanna (Dresher) Kriebel [25–39]; *m* Feb. 5, 1870, **MARY S. ANDERS,** *b* Sept. 9, 1850; *d* Sept. 3, 1884; *dau* David and Maria (Schultz) Anders [161–18]. Machinist; Lansdale, Pa.

Children (4):

[25–260] 1. Jacob A., *b* Feb. 3, 1871; *m* Amanda A. Heebner.
[25–261] 2. Ellen, *b* July 24, 1873; *d* June 4, 1907; *m* Jacob R. Long.
[25–262] 3. David A., *b* Oct. 2, 1877; *m* Sallie W. Snyder.
[25–263] 4. Horace, *b* Oct. 11, 1881; *m* Florence Angelina Van Billiard.

[25–104b] **REUBEN D. KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 17, 1888, **SALOME KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 10, 1859; *d* Jan. 10, 1898; *dau* Abraham H. and Susanna (Kriebel) Kriebel [19–35].

One child: Emma, *b* Sept. 15, 1890.

[25–105] **ESTHER FREYER,** *b* Aug. 21, 1841; *dau* Bernard B. and Catharine (Kriebel) Freyer [25–42]; *m* Sept. 5, 1865, SIMEON K. CASSEL, *b* Feb. 17, 1846; *d* Apr. 23, 1920; *s* Daniel Cassel. Farmer; West Point, Pa.

Children (9):

[25–264a] [25–264b] 1. Allen F., *b* Dec. 4, 1866; *m* { 1. Rebecca Kennedy. 2. Mamie Lyons.
[25–265] 2. Katie F., *b* Nov. 25, 1868; *m* Howard Weber.
3. Jacob F., *b* Nov. 6, 1870; *unm.*
[25–266] 4. Charles F., *b* Oct. 3, 1872; *m* Sarah Ann Fenn.
5. Annie F., *b* Aug. 10, 1874; *d* May 12, 1892.
6. Edith F., *b* July 26, 1876; *d* Sept. 20, 1888.
[25–267] 7. Susan, *b* July 20, 1878; *m* Wilson H. Keller.
8. George, *b* Dec. 13, 1879; *unm.*
[25–268] 9. Lizzie, *b* Oct. 14, 1881; *m* Irvin Undercuffler.

[25–106a] **JACOB K. FREYER,** *b* Apr. 26, 1844; *d* May 17, 1901; *s* Bernard B. and Catharine (Kriebel) Freyer [25–42]; *m* Sept. 10, 1867, MARY D. KERR, *b* May 7, 1844; *d* Aug. 3, 1886; *dau* James Kerr. *No issue.*

[25–106b] **JACOB K. FREYER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr. 13, 1889, MARY K. CASSEL, *b* Dec. 23, 1855; *dau* Abraham K. and Mary A. (Kulp) Cassel. Res. 647 Kohn St., Norristown, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

(1919). Jacob K. Freyer was killed by falling from a building while working at the Pencoyd Iron Works, Phila. *No issue.*

[25-107] **SUSAN ANNA FREYER,** *b* Nov. 13, 1850; *d* 1921; *dau* Bernard B. and Catharine (Kriebel) Freyer [25–42]; *m* Oct. 24, 1874, CHARLES H. JOHNSON, *b* Mar. 17, 1847; *s* William Johnson. Butcher; Bridgeport, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[25-269] 1. Marcus F., *b* June 6, 1876; *d* Mar. 7, 1917; *m* Georgianna K. Yeakel.
2. William F., *b* Nov. 23, 1879; *d* Sept. 24, 1880.
[25–270] 3. Joseph J. F., *b* May 14, 1884; *m* Elizabeth Best Norris.
4. George Worrall, *b* Feb. 5, 1895; *d* June 19, 1895.

[25–108] **JOHN K. KRIEBLE,** *b* May 31, 1847; *d* Jan. 16, 1910; *s* George A. and Susanna (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–43]; *m* Nov. 18, 1871, KATIE L. REIFF, *b* Mar. 31, 1849; *dau* Abraham Reiff. John K. Krieble taught in the public schools for a number of years, and in later years was a farmer in Worcester, Pa.

Children (7):

1. Abram R., *b* Dec. 21, 1872; Norristown, Pa.; assistant to the County Agricultural Agent of Montg. Co., Pa. He is also one of the officers and active workers in the "Kriebel Family Association."
[21–312] 2. Susan Helen, *b* July 28, 1874; *m* Wilson K. Heebner.
[25-271] 3. Charles C. } *twins, b* May 3, 1877; { *m* Elizabeth Nevin Costigane.
[25-272] 4. Mary R. } { *d* Aug. 3, 1905; *m* Milton Kratz.
[25-273] 5. Isaac R., *b* Sept. 27, 1881; *m* Mabel S. Gerhard.
6. Addison R., *b* Oct. 21, 1884; Norristown, Pa.
7. Jacob Wallace, *b* June 30, 1889; *d* Oct. 14, 1918.

[25–109] **ENOS K. KRIEBEL,** *b* June 21, 1849; *s* George S. and Susanna (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–43]; *m* Jan. 20, 1872, **MAGDALENA WIEGNER,** *b* May 7, 1853; *dau* Abraham and Magdalena (Cassel) Wiegner [154–115]. Farmer; Hatfield, Pa.

Children (16):

[25–274] 1. Warren, *b* Nov. 3, 1872; *m* Mary Mathilde Legault.
[25–274.1] 2. Mary W., *b* Mar. 6, 1874; *m* Oscar W. Booz.
[25–274.2] 3. Edwin, *b* Sept. 19, 1875; *m* Georgina M. Costigane.
4. Ida, *b* Jan. 7, 1878; *d* Mar. 10, 1878.
5. Israel, *b* Feb. 17, 1879; *d* Aug. 10, 1901.
6. Katie, *b* Oct. 31, 1880; *d* July 5, 1892.
[25–274.3] 7. Joseph, *b* Feb. 19, 1883; *m* Elverda Auchy.
8. Abram Henry, *b* Aug. 9, 1885; *d* July 24, 1886.
[25–274.4] 9. Magdalena } *twins, b* Apr. 20, 1887; { *m* Henry B. Finnemeyer.
[25-274.5a] } 10. Lizzie } { *d* Dec. 31, 1918; *m* { 1. Clarence Snovel.
[25–274.5b] } { 2. John Renner.
11. Enos, *b* Jan. 3, 1889; *d* May 21, 1910.
[25–274.6] 12. Horace, *b* Mar. 3, 1891; *m* Edith Oxley.
[25–274.7] 13. George, *b* Mar. 7, 1893; *m* Mary R. Tyson.
14. Clarence Eugene, *b* Feb. 18, 1895; *d* Sept. 14, 1895.
[25-274.8] 15. Charles Raymond W., *b* Apr. 13, 1896; *m* Katie F. Barndt.
16. James Walter, *b* Jan. 3, 1899; *unm;* Hatfield, Pa.

[25–110] **EDWIN K. KRIEBEL,** *b* July 22, 1854; *s* George A. and Susanna (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–43]; *m* June 16, 1877, MARY AMELIA SOUDER, *b* June 7, 1854; *dau* Mahlon Souder. Machinist; Lansdale, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Emma, *b* Dec. 26, 1877; Bridgeport, Pa.
2. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 21, 1879; Lansdale, Pa.
3. Flora, *b* Mar. 2, 1882; *d* Jan. 31, 1899.
4. Robert, *b* Jan. 23, 1884; *d* Aug. 23, 1885.

PA-Genealogy.net

5. Alverda, *b* Sept. 2, 1891; Lansdale, Pa., R. D.
6. Son, *b* ————; *d* Feb. 7, 1896.

[25–111] **EMMA KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 25, 1856; *d* Nov. 7, 1920; *dau* George A. and Susanna (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–43]; *m* Dec. 11, 1880, ABRAHAM M. BOBB, *b* Sept. 1, 1859; *s* Abraham H. Bobb. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2.

Children (6):

1. Clarence, *b* Oct. 2, 1881; *d* July 12, 1915.
[25–275] 2. Arthur K., *b* Dec. 10, 1883; *m* Esther Crawford.
[25–276] 3. George K., *b* May 17, 1885; *m* May Marie Reichenbach.
[25–277] 4. Mame, *b* May 21, 1886; *m* Charles W. F. Sust.
5. Minnie, *b* Nov. 5, 1887. Trained nurse; Lansdale, Pa., R. D.
[25–278] 6. Abram Roy, *b* Jan. 30, 1898; *m* Mary Wohl.

[25–112] **GEORGE K. KRIEBLE,** *b* May 29, 1861; *s* Ephraim and Anna (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–44]; *m* Sept. 8, 1883, **EMMA H. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 23, 1864; *dau* William A. and Maria (Heebner) Schultz [70–110]. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[25–279] 1. Homer S., *b* Mar. 7, 1885; *m* Lillie D. Snyder.
[25–280] 2. William S., *b* Feb. 16, 1889; *m* Florence G. Landis.
3. Lorene S., *b* June 11, 1892.

[25–113] **DANIEL S. KRIEBEL,** *b* May 18, 1853; *d* Sept. 13, 1915; *s* Jonas and Mary (Seipt) Kriebel [25–45]; *m* Apr. 26, 1883, MARY HORNER, *b* Apr. 3, 1860; *dau* John Horner. *No issue.* (1917.)

[25–114] **SAMUEL S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 4, 1855; *d* Mar. 24, 1903; *s* Jonas and Mary (Seipt) Kriebel [25–45]; *m* Dec. 31, 1878, ANNIE A. CURRIER, *b* Aug. 10, 1858; *dau* James R. Currier. Farmer; Kenesaw, Neb. (1917.)

Children (6):

1. Nellie E., *b* June 16, 1880; *d* Jan. 25, 1885.
2. Chester E., *b* Feb. 23, 1883; *d* Jan. 16, 1885.
3. Rolland E., *b* May 1, 1886; *d* Dec. 10, 1890.
4. Harry E., *b* June 9, 1888; *d* Jan. 29, 1891.
[25–281] 5. Lora E., *b* Mar. 7, 1891; *m* Walter A. Rolph.
[25–282] 6. Etta E., *b* Nov. 30, 1893; *m* Morris Dean Sergeant.

[25–115] **ADDISON S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 18, 1857; *s* Jonas and Mary (Seipt) Kriebel [25–45]; *m* Jan. 30, 1887, ELLEN HEININGER, *b* June 8, 1860; *dau* Adam Heininger. Res. Pittsville, Wis. (1918.)

One child: Child, *b* Jan. 25, 1889; *d* Jan. 25, 1889.

[25–116] **WILLIAM S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 31, 1861; *d* Dec. 18, 1901; *s* Jonas and Mary (Seipt) Kriebel [25–45]; *m* Dec. 27, 1890, **MARY RITTENHOUSE,** *b* Jan. 10, 1867; *d* Nov. 19, 1895; *dau* Abraham and Christina (Kriebel) Rittenhouse [25–79]. *No issue.* Lived in West Point, Pa.

[25–117a] **JAMES S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 9, 1864; *s* Jonas and Mary (Seipt) Kriebel [25–45]; *m* Jan. 24, 1895, LYDIA ELIZA WRESSELL, *b* Sept. 9, 1865; *d* June 6, 1910; *dau* David and Elizabeth (Jones) Wressell. (1917.)

One child: Anthony, *b* July 13, 1901; Anderson, Ind.

[25–117b] **JAMES S. KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Mar. 14, 1911, ADA E. DUBOIS, *b* Apr. 10, 1883; *dau* Edgar and Ella Dubois. Minister and farmer; Anderson, Ind.

Children (3):

1. Clara Gladys, *b* Nov. 26, 1911.
2. Everett Du Bois, *b* May 8, 1913.
3. Ella Arline, *b* Aug. 23, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–118] **EDWIN S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 1, 1867; *s* Jonas and Mary (Seipt) Kriebel [25–45]; *m* Dec. 22, 1892, LOTTIE E. WRESSELL, *b* June 5, 1869; *dau* David and Elizabeth (Jones) Wressell. Agriculturist; Pittsville, Wis. (1917.)

Children (7):

[25–283] 1. Della Irene, *b* May 18, 1894; *m* Edward A. Moerke.
2. William Edgar, *b* July 14, 1896; *d* July 16, 1896.
3. Louis, *b* Mar. 6, 1898; *d* Mar. 8, 1898.
4. Grace E., *b* Aug. 28, 1900; Pittsville, Wis.
5. Ella Adeline, *b* Dec. 30, 1902; Pittsville, Wis.
6. Mary Lois, *b* Jan. 21, 1905; Pittsville, Wis.
7. Edwin A., Jr., *b* Apr. 4, 1912; Pittsville, Wis.

[25–119] **SARAH ELLA KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 28, 1863; *dau* Samuel K. and Rachel (Custer) Kriebel [25–46]; *m* June 9, 1887, IRWIN HARLEY BEAN, *b* June 6, 1864; *s* Abraham and Sarah Bean. Clerk; 30 Jacoby St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Albert Morton, *b* Sept. 15, 1888; *unm.* Principal of Schools; Camden, N. J.
2. Morris Leslie, *b* May 25, 1891; Norristown, Pa.
3. Grace Eleanor, *b* Feb. 14, 1894; Norristown, Pa.

[25–283.1] 4. Anna Kriebel, *b* Dec. 9, 1895; *m* Mark Eastburn Guilbert.
5. Rachel Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 20, 1898; Norristown, Pa.

[25–120] **MORRIS C. KRIEBEL,** *b* July 10, 1864; *s* Samuel K. and Rachel (Custer) Kriebel [25–46]; *m* Sept. 5, 1901, BESSIE FENDALL THORNTON, *b* July 11, 1868; *dau* William B. Thornton. Machinist; 1632 Allengrove St., Phila. (1918.)

One child: Morris Thornton, *b* Oct. 13, 1910.

[25–121] **LYDIA C. KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 10, 1868; *dau* Samuel K. and Rachel (Custer) Kriebel [25–46]; *m* Aug. 31, 1897, WILLIAM S. WEINGARTNER, *b* Oct. 16, 1861; *s* John and Elizabeth Weingartner. Cigar manufacturer; North Wales, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. William Harold, *b* June 21, 1898.
2. Samuel Ralph, *b* Oct. 23, 1899.
3. Elizabeth K., *b* Feb. 25, 1901.
4. John, *b* Apr. 7, 1902.
5. Anna Ruth, *b* Aug. 9, 1903.
6. Carl, *b* Feb. 5, 1909.

[25–122] **SUSAN KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 27, 1871; *dau* Samuel K. and Rachel C. (Custer) Kriebel [25–46]; *m* Feb. 4, 1896, ELMER E. HUNSICKER, *b* Sept. 1, 1873. Clerk; res. 7734 Muskegon Ave., Chicago, Ill. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Pearl Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 25, 1897; *d* Oct. 26, 1897.
2. Dorothy Marion, *b* Nov. 22, 1898; *d* Sept. 21, 1907.
3. Kathryne Rae, *b* June 21, 1906.
4. Donald Kriebel, *b* Mar. 22, 1908.
5. Samuel Willard, *b* Aug. 12, 1909.

[25–123] **SAMUEL C. KRIEBEL,** *b* July 25, 1873; *s* Samuel K. and Rachel C. (Custer) Kriebel [25–46]; *m* Sept. 6, 1905, MINNIE ELIZABETH CLINE, *b* Nov. 3, 1873; *dau* Robert Cline. Res. North Wales, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Elizabeth Cline, *b* Sept. 3, 1910.
2. Jean Cline, *b* Nov. 19, 1915.

[25–124] **JOHN H. KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 5, 1876; *s* Samuel K. and Rachel (Custer) Kriebel [25–46]; *m* June 24, 1901, MAUDE SHEATS, *b* Nov. 26, 1877; *dau* Robert M. Sheats. Traffic manager; res. 1135 Greenfield Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

This Indenture witnesseth, That Cristene Wiens Daughter of Elies Wiens with the Consent of her Father and in for and in Consideration of the Sum of Twelve Pounds to her Fetherin hand Paid for her Passage by Abraham Creble

as also for other good Causes she the said Cristene Wiens hath bound and put her self, and by these Presents doth bind and put her self Servant to the said Abraham Creble to serve him his Executors and Assigns, from the Day of the Date hereof, for and during the full Term of nine years & months & 2 weeks thence next ensuing. During all which Term, the said Servant her said Master his Executors or Assigns, faithfully shall serve, and that honestly and obediently in all Things, as a good and dutiful Servant ought to do. AND the said Master his Executors and Assigns, during the said Term, shall find and provide for the said Servant sufficient Meat, Drink, Apparel Washing and Lodging and at the Expiration thereof to give her five Pounds Lawful money in Consideration of her Freedoms

AND for the true Performance whereof, both the said Parties bind themselves firmly unto each other by these Presents. *In Witness* whereof, they have hereunto interchangeably set their Hands and Seals. Dated the Sixth Day of October in the Year of his Majesty's Reign. *Annoque Domini* 1764

Sealed and Delivered,
in the Presence of

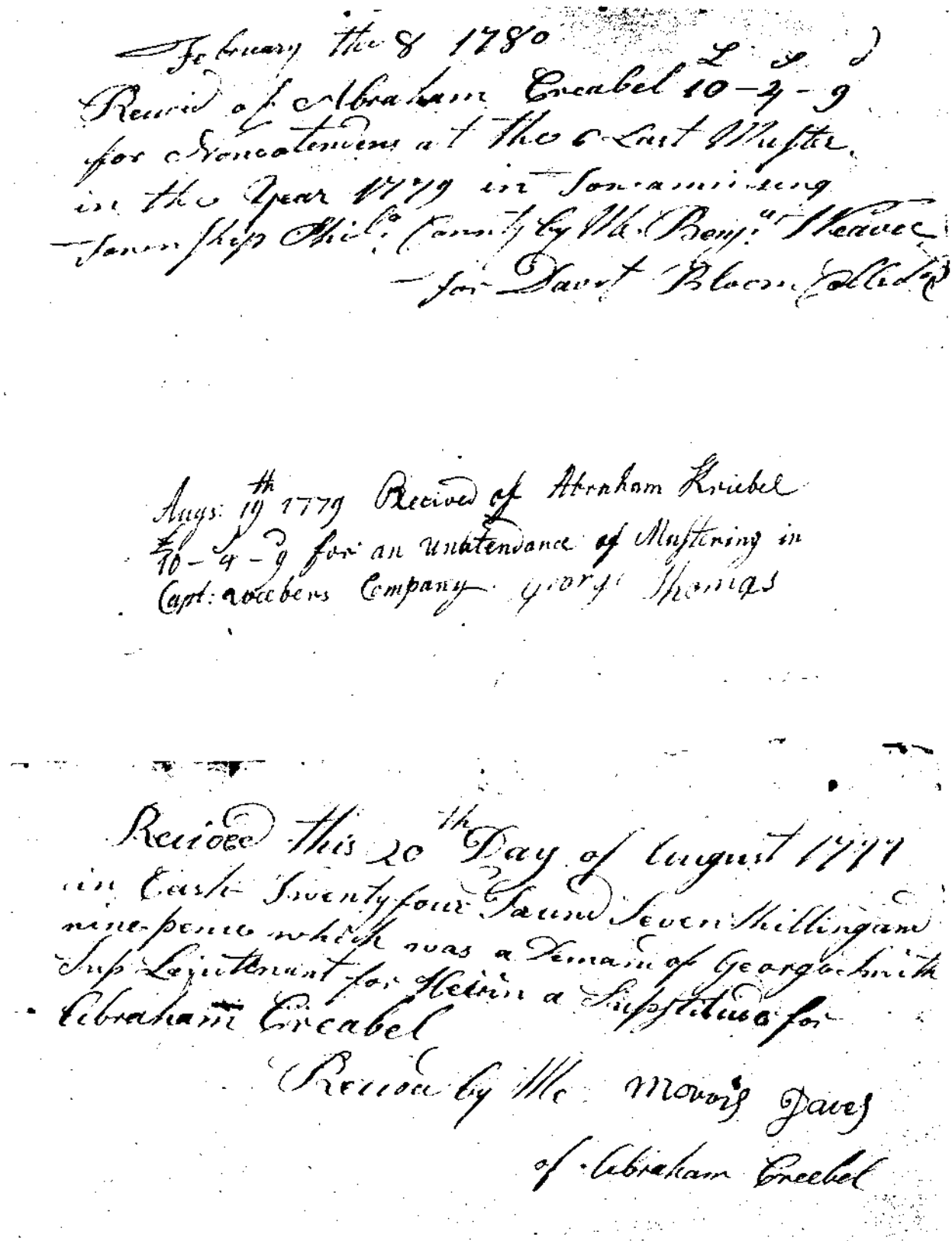
Abraham Krable

Before Jno Bull

PHILADELPHIA: Printed and Sold at the *New-Printing Office*

Indenture binding Christina Wieand to Abraham Krieble [25–4].
The original document is in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net



Receipts for Fines paid by Abraham Kriebel [25–4]
for non-performance of military service during the Revolution.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Roberta, *b* Dec. 18, 1905.
2. Robert S., *b* May 2, 1910.

[25–125a] **DANIEL K. TRUMP,** *b* June 4, 1837; *s* Michael and Agnes (Kriebel) Trump [25–47]; *m* June 4, 1859, MARY ANN NONNEMACHER, *b* Dec. 2, 1837; *d* Mar. 18, 1871; *dau* John and Susanna (Burger) Nonnemacher.

Children (4):

[25–284] 1. Ella, *b* Dec. 4, 1859; *m* John F. Beitler.
[25–285] 2. John B., *b* Mar. 25, 1862; *m* Eliza M. Weidner.
[25–286a] [25–286b] 3. Edwin, *b* Mar. 2, 1863; *m* 1. Flora Kleinsmith. 2. ———— Butterweck.
[25–287] 4. Thomas, *b* Oct. 18, 1865; *m* Rachel A. Breisch.

[25–125b] **DANIEL K. TRUMP,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 23, 1876, ROSA E. HEIBERGER, *b* Aug. 13, 1857.

Children (2):

1. Anna K., *b* June 3, 1877; *d* in infancy.
2. Raymond, employed by B. & O., Phila.

[25–126] **ISAAC KRIEBEL TRUMP,** *b* June 13, 1843; *d* May 10, 1894; *s* Michael and Agnes (Kriebel) Trump [25–47]; *m* May 12, 1862, ANNA MARIA CHRISTMAN, *b* Aug. 4, 1844; *d* Feb. 8, 1909; *dau* Jonas C. Christman. Millwright. (1918.)

Children (8):

[25–288] 1. William C., *b* May 26, 1865; *m* Catherine C. Moulton.
[25–289] 2. Harvey, *b* 1867; *m* ————
[25–290] 3. Elmer E., *b* July 10, 1869; *m* Lillie M. Learn.
[25–291] 4. Cora M., *b* Apr. 3, 1872; *m* Alexander Keiper.
[25–292] 5. Bertha A., *b* Mar. 7, 1874; *m* Joseph Lewis Frantz.
6. John, *b* Feb. 10, 1881; *d* Aug. 20, 1903.
[25–293] 7. Mabel I., *b* Feb. 16, 1882; *m* Andrew P. Reinhart.
[25–294] 8. Jonas C., *b* Sept. 22, 1888; *m* Lena V. Liller.

[25–127] **MARIA ANN KRIEBEL TRUMP,** *b* July 10, 1848; *dau* Michael and Agnes (Kriebel) Trump [25–47]; *m* Jan. 20, 1869, WILLIAM A. LYNN, *b* Aug. 15, 1845; *s* Jacob Lynn.

Children (2):

[25–295] 1. Emeline J., *b* July, 1872; *m* Irvin Boyer; Allentown, Pa.
2. Elizabeth A., *b* Oct. 8, 1874; *unm.*

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[25–128] **SARAH KRIEBEL TRUMP,** *b* Nov. 16, 1845; *d* June 26, 1909; *dau* Michael and Agnes (Kriebel) Trump [25–47]; *m* Mar. 17, 1867, ELIAS CAWLEY, *b* Aug. 19, 1839; *s* John and Susan (Hoover) Cawley. Carpenter.

Children (4):

[25–296] 1. Edman T., *b* May 23, 1869; *d* July 17, 1909; *m* Elmira V. Hendricks.
2. Annie T., *b* Nov. 7, 1871; *d* Sept. 9, 1873.
[25–297] 3. Carrie A., *b* Jan. 5, 1874; *m* Grant Deitrich.
[25–298] 4. Ellen S., *b* 1877; *m* Emanuel Longacre.

[25–129] **LYDIA KRIEBEL TRUMP,** *b* Feb. 27, 1840; *d* Feb. 25, 1919; *dau* Michael and Agnes (Kriebel) Trump [25–47]; *m* WILLIAM H. H. WHITE, *b* Mar. 23, 1839; *d* Jan. 22, 1908; *s* George and Esta (Brown) White.

Children (9):

[25–299] 1. George B., *d* Mar., 1904; *m* ————
[25–300] 2. Frank O., *m* Mamie Biehler.
3. Sarah J., *b* Jan. 20, 1865; *unm;* 4425 Germantown Ave., Phila.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Kathryn F., *b* Aug. 8, 1870; *unm;* 4425 Germantown Ave., Phila.
[25–301] 5. James M., *b* May 30, 1868; *m* Mary Ann Hessler.
6. Anna R., *unm;* Quakertown, Pa.
[25–302] 7. Matilda; *m* Edward Walters.
[25–303] 8. Mary E., *b* Oct. 3, 1877; *m* Victor H. Sell.
9. William H., *b* June 10, 1880; *d* May, 1881.

[25–130] **ELIZABETH K. WIEAND,** *b* Oct. 3, 1843; *d* Feb. 27, 1920; *dau* Daniel and Judith (Kriebel) Wieand [25–48]; *m* Feb. 10, 1866, OLIVER FRANKLIN WHITE, *b* June 6, 1841; *d* Jan. 11, 1917; *s* George and Hettie White. Merchant; 147 Linden St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Thomas, *b* Jan. 18, 1867; *d* Aug., 1868.
[25–304] 2. John Franklin, *b* Jan. 11, 1869; *m* Annie Louisa Oswald.
[25–305] 3. Emma Rosetta, *b* Aug. 2, 1870; *d* Feb. 10, 1922; *m* John B. Buchmiller.

[25–131] **WILLIAM KRIEBEL WIEAND,** *b* Oct. 28, 1845; *d* Aug. 5, 1896; *s* Daniel and Judith (Kriebel) Wieand [25–48]; *m* Mar. 10, 1868, CAROLINE HAINES, *b* 1848; *d* Nov. 22, 1878; *dau* George T. and ——— (Butz) Haines. Minister. (1918.)

Children (4):

[25–306] 1. Charles Haines, *b* Apr. 22, 1869; *m* Anna C. Potts.
[25–307] 2. Caroline Velma, *b* June 29, 1872; *m* William A. Wetzel.
3. Harriet Llewella, *b* Sept. 26, 1875; *unm;* Trenton, N. J.
[25–308] 4. William George, *b* Dec. 13, 1876; *m* Phoebe Ann Stalnecker.

[25–132] **WILLIAM KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 8, 1850; *d* May 12, 1918; *s* Isaac and Sarah (Wieand) Kriebel [25–49]; *m* Feb. 22, 1881, ELIZA YERK, *b* Mar. 29, 1857; *dau* Jonas and Hannah (Diefenderfer) Yerk. Clerk; Macungie, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Henry J., *b* June 2, 1887; *unm.*

[25–133] **BENJAMIN F. KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 13, 1854; *d* Dec. 9, 1898; *s* Isaac and Sarah (Wieand) Kriebel [25–49]; *m* Jan. 1, 1879, EMMA R. GILBERT, *b* Mar. 22, 1852; *dau* Matthias and Mary B. (Rink) Gilbert. Widow resides at 627 Union St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[25–309] 1. Stella M., *b* July 29, 1880; *m* Robert W. Wertman; Allentown, Pa.
2. Charles T., *b* Aug. 20, 1882; Allentown, Pa.

[25–134] **DANIEL W. KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 14, 1865; *s* Isaac and Sarah (Wieand) Kriebel [25–49]; *m* ELLA J. WETZEL, *b* Apr. 9, 1870; *dau* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Snyder) Wetzel. Res. 1044 Fourth St., Catasauqua, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Clarence, *b* Dec. 20, 1903.
2. Minerva, *b* Jan. 14, 1906.
3. Raymond, *b* Sept. 9, 1907.

[25–135] **HOSEA K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 12, 1849; *s* Rev. Reuben and Maria (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–50a]; *m* Nov. 3, 1871, AMANDA ZIMMERMAN, *b* May 6, 1853; *d* July 15, 1920; *dau* Isaac Zimmerman. Steam-heating; 253 E. Upsal St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Hosea K. Kriebel has many inventions to his credit. One of his inventions is the "Kriebel Vacuum Vapor Heating System" for heating houses.

Mr. Kriebel has for many years been president of the Board of Trustees of the Mt. Airy (Phila.) Methodist Church. Mrs. Kriebel was also an active worker in the church for more than twenty years, until the time of her death, which occurred July 15, 1920.

In memory of his mother, Mr. Frederick L. Kriebel of Chicago made a substantial donation to the trustees of the church, which enabled them to pay off the mortgage on the Sunday School buildings. In connection with the burning of the mortgage on the building, a bronze tablet in memory of Mrs. Kriebel was unveiled.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (8):

[25–310] 1. Isaac Clarence, *b* Aug. 7, 1872; *d* Oct. 6, 1911; *m* Gertrude M. Kelly.
[25–311a] [25–311b] 2. Reuben Owen, *b* June 17, 1874; *m* 1. Della Wood. 2. Ida Sperry.
[25–312] 3. Charles Wesley, *b* Sept. 3, 1876; *m* Estella Harrar.
[25–313] 4. Frederick Light, *b* Dec. 22, 1878; *m* Sarah D. Smith.
[25–314] 5. Arthur Emory, *b* Oct. 21, 1884; *m* Madge Lutz.
[25–315a] [25–315b] 6. Irwin Z., *b* Dec. 2, 1880; *m* 1. Sue Keredinck. 2. Minerva Kline.
[25–316] 7. Frank Russell, *b* Sept. 9, 1892; *m* Maud White.
[25–316.1] 8. Esther, *b* July 5, 1895; *m* William Lanson.

[25–136] **DANIEL K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 4, 1856; *s* Rev. Reuben and Maria (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–50a]; *m* Nov. 18, 1882, EMMA B. GEORGE, *b* Apr. 27, 1863; *dau* Abraham George. Engineer and miller; West Point, Pa. (1918.)

Children (9):

[25–317] 1. Edgar G., *b* Nov. 21, 1884; *d* Sept. 24, 1913; *m* Kathryne Stern.
2. Lydia G., *b* Aug. 31, 1886.
3. Norman G., *b* Jan. 1, 1889.
4. Melvin G., *b* Dec. 3, 1890.
5. Idella, *b* Feb. 18, 1893.
6. Minerva, *b* Apr. 14, 1894.
[25–317.1] 7. Ida May, *b* May 5, 1896; *m* Franklin Swartley Carver.
8. Emma Jane, *b* Nov. 19, 1897.
9. Elva, *b* Nov. 30, 1906.

[25–137] **SOPHIA KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 31, 1865; *d* Apr. 30, 1887; *dau* Rev. Reuben and Hannah (Heydrick) Kriebel [25–50b]; *m* Feb. 25, 1885, ALVIN SCHANTZ. Laborer; Worcester, Pa. (1918.)

One child:

[25–318] Eleanor, *b* July 22, 1885; *m* Samuel D. Blackburn.*

[25–137.1] **SUSANNA H. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 10, 1869; *dau* Rev. Reuben and Hannah (Heydrick) Kriebel [25–50b]; *m* Dec. 1, 1900, GEORGE W. WEST, *b* Nov. 4, 1861; *s* Elisha and Louisa (Evens) West. Res. West Point, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Alice K., *b* Feb. 1, 1902.
2. Howard K., *b* June 3, 1905.

[25–142] **AMELIA STAHL,** *b* Nov. 11, 1856; *dau* Tilghman and Susanna (Kriebel) Stahl [25–53]; *m* Apr. 23, 1892, CHARLES G. FRIES, *b* June 13, 1860; *s* Jesse and Abie (Geary) Fries. Slate roofer; Pennsburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. William E., *b* Mar. 17, 1893; *unm;* Pennsburg, Pa.
[25–319] 2. Laura Ellen, *b* Apr. 15, 1895; *m* William R. Gaugler.
3. Jesse Tilghman, *b* Nov. 22, 1896; *unm;* Pennsburg, Pa.

[25–143] **FRANKLIN K. STAHL,** *b* Aug. 24, 1861; *s* Tilghman and Susanna (Kriebel) Stahl [25–53]; *m* Sept. 18, 1888, ELLA J. BARR, *b* Dec. 3, 1868; *dau* Joseph and Mary C. (Wasser) Barr. Builder; 2713 N. Park Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (8):

1. Clarence, *b* June 25, 1889; *d* Aug. 2, 1889.
2. John Wesley, *b* July 21, 1891; *d* Mar. 30, 1919. John W. Stahl was drafted and sent to Camp Meade, Apr. 26, 1918; was sent to France in July and died of disease, Mar. 30, 1919; buried at Commercy. Rank, 1st Class Musician, 315th Infantry Band, 79th Div.
3. Charles W., *b* Mar. 7, 1893.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Carrie E., *b* July 5, 1895; *d* Mar. 5, 1900.
[25–320] 5. Grace E., *b* May 17, 1897; *m* Herman E. Loesch.
6. Estella M., *b* May 17, 1899.
7. Earl F., *b* Sept. 27, 1901.
8. Herbert A., *b* Aug. 26, 1903.

[25–144] **JOHN STAHL,** *b* Oct. 7, 1863; *s* Tilghman and Susanna (Kriebel) Stahl [25–53]; *m* Apr. 13, 1893, LAURA LUTZ, *b* May 5, 1873; *dau* Jacob and Frederieka (Eckert) Lutz. Carpenter; 4514 N. 12th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[25–321] Edna, *b* Mar. 26, 1897; *m* William J. Poehlmann.

[25–145] **ANNIE STAHL,** *b* Mar. 5, 1866; *dau* Tilghman and Susanna (Kriebel) Stahl [25–53]; *m* Apr. 11, 1894, WILLIAM J. GOEDDE, *b* Oct. 20, 1864; *s* Jacob and Katherine (Kirchner) Goedde. Machinist; 5935 N. Park Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. William J., *b* Dec. 30, 1896; *d* Apr. 1, 1906.
2. Ada L., *b* Nov. 23, 1898.
3. Arthur H., *b* Sept. 23, 1901; *d* Aug. 25, 1904.

[25–146] **HENRY WILLIAM STAHL,** *b* Jan. 5, 1870; *s* Tilghman and Susanna (Kriebel) Stahl [25–53]; *m* Mar 12, 1896, **HANNAH K. HUNSBERGER,** *b* July 2, 1873; *dau* Josiah and Sarah S. (Krauss) Hunsberger [11–162]. Farmer; Zionsville, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Horace Abraham, *b* May 4, 1898; *unm;* Zionsville, Pa.
2. Ruth Estella, *b* Jan. 30, 1902; *unm;* Zionsville, Pa.
3. Carrie Edna, *b* Apr. 3, 1905.
4. Daniel Arthur, *b* Feb. 16, 1909.
5. Jessie Tilghman, *b* July 2, 1912.
6. Naomi May, *b* Oct. 20, 1914.

[25–147] **WILLIAM HARVEY STAHL,** *b* Aug. 19, 1872; *s* Tilghman and Susanna (Kriebel) Stahl [25–53]; *m* Mar. 19, 1903, MARY ESTELLA JOHNSON, *b* Nov. 8, 1879; *dau* Henry Y. and Susan (Bechtel) Johnson. Carpenter; New Berlinville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

1. Mark Willard, *b* June 29, 1904.
2. Paul Henry, *b* Apr. 10, 1906.
3. Etta May, *b* May, 17, 1908.
4. Ellis Rodman, *b* Feb. 2, 1910.
5. William Carl, *b* Feb. 17, 1912.
6. Stanley Eugene, *b* July 30, 1917.
7. John Wesley, *b* Oct. 2, 1919.

[25–148] **JONAS S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 19, 1848; *d* Mar. 28, 1922; *s* Abraham and Regina (Schultz) Kriebel [25–54]; *m* Jan. 8, 1876, **ANNIE KRAUSS,** *b* July 8, 1852; *dau* Aaron and Lydia (Heebner) Krauss [202–7].

Children (10):

1. Harvey, *b* May 29, 1878; *unm;* Trevorton, Pa.
[25–321.1] 2. Minerva, *b* June 5, 1879; *m* William Underkoffler.
[25–322] 3. Alice K., *b* Dec. 7, 1880; *m* Harry B. Huber.
4. Mary, *b* Dec. 5, 1882; *unm;* Pasadena, Cal.
[25–323] 5. Amanda K., *b* May 5, 1885; *m* George Gerhard.
[70–128a] 6. Adaline, *b* Oct. 21, 1887; *d* Apr. 13, 1916; *m* Homer Schultz.
[38–611] 7. Annie K., *b* May 15, 1893; *m* Edgar B. Hoffman.
8. Edna, *b* Dec. 5, 1890; *unm;* Norristown, Pa.
9. Oswin, *b* July 8, 1895; *unm;* East Greenville, Pa.
[25–323.1] 10. Irene K., *b* Mar. 9, 1897; *m* Harry Eshbach.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–149] **CHARLES S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 23, 1850; *d* July 31, 1907; *s* Abraham and Regina (Schultz) Kriebel [25–54]; *m* Feb. 9, 1878, **LYDIA SEIBERT,** *b* Apr. 20, 1856; *dau* Jonas and Sarah (Reinewald) Seibert [43–80]. Farmer; Barto, Pa.

Children (4):

[25–324] 1. Amandus S., *b* Aug. 1, 1878; *m* Mary C. Beidler.
[25–325] 2. John S., *b* Oct. 27, 1882; *m* Mary G. Gehman.
3. Daniel S., *b* Mar. 17, 1885; *d* May 20, 1885.
[25–326] 4. Morris S., *b* May 7, 1886; *m* Elsie Hannah Schultz.

[25–150a] **AMANDUS S. KERN,** *b* Oct. 26, 1843; *s* Thomas and Sarah (Schuler) Kern [25–55]; *m* Apr. 21, 1867, CAROLINA SCHULER, *b* June 21, 1835; *d* June 25, 1909; *dau* Jacob and Lydia (Wickert) Schuler.

Children (2):

[25–326.1] 1. Wesley S., *b* Oct. 28, 1867; *m* Nora Kline.
[25–326.2] 2. Jacob S., *b* Sept. 14, 1869; *m* Maggie Brown.

[25–150b] **AMANDUS S. KERN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 9, 1909, ELLEN (CHRISTMAN) KLINE, *b* Feb. 27, 1849; *dau* Jacob and ——— (Heinrich) Christman. Butcher; Fleetwood, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[25–151] **WILLOUGHBY S. KERN,** *b* Dec. 22, 1844; *d* Apr. 9, 1918; *s* Thomas and Sarah (Schuler) Kern [25–55]; *m* May 20, 1871, ANNA F. RITTER, *b* Aug. 17, 1842; *d* Apr. 19, 1919; *dau* Jacob F. and Anna (Kline) Ritter. Carpenter; 1572 Mineral Spring Rd., Reading, Pa. (1921.)

One child:

[25–326.3] Courtney M., *b* Oct. 26, 1877; *m* Charles H. Angstadt.

[25–152] **DAVID S. KERN,** *b* Dec. 16, 1846; *d* Feb. 24, 1921; *s* Thomas and Sarah (Schuler) Kern [25–55]; *m* May 2, 1869, SARAH (SALLIE) DANNER, *b* Oct. 28, 1845; *dau* David and Mary Anna (Unger) Danner. Postmaster and merchant; res. Pennsburg, Pa. David S. Kern was born in Upper Milford Twp., Lehigh Co., Pa. He was one of the founders of the Borough of Pennsburg, Pa., and served as one of the first Councilmen, and was postmaster for 26 years. For many years, he was engaged in the sale of sewing machines and pianos. He also served as director in numerous financial and industrial institutions. (1921.)

One child:

[25–326.4] Minnie Jane, *b* Feb. 22, 1870; *d* Apr. 10, 1896; *m* Dr. John P. Hillegass.

[25–153a] **ELWINA S. KERN,** *b* Mar. 10, 1850; *d* Aug. 24, 1918; *dau* Thomas and Sarah (Schuler) Kern [25–55]; *m* ——— KECK.

[25–153b] **ELWINA S. (KERN) KECK,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr. 14, 1883, DANIEL K. MOORE, *b* Nov. 2, 1840; *d* Nov. 26, 1911; *s* Adam and Margaret (Kneedler) Moore. Farmer; North Wales, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[25–154a] **HENRY S. KERN,** *b* Mar. 14, 1853; Thomas and Sarah (Schuler) Kern [25–55]; *m* Feb. 14, 1878, REBECCA H. BURKHALTER, *b* Dec. 28, 1856; *d* June 5, 1914; *dau* Charles and Maria (Heckler) Burkhalter.

Children (2):

[25–326.5] 1. Charles B., *b* May 12, 1880; *m* Maud Thompson; Beloit, Kan.
[25–326.6] 2. Jennie M., *b* May 3, 1885; *m* S. H. Hackley.

[25–154b] **HENRY S. KERN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 16, 1916, ANNIE G. EVERHART, *b* Jan. 25, 1860; *dau* Dr. Charles W. and Elizabeth (Van Buskirk) Everhart. *No issue.* (1921.) Merchant; Shimersville, Pa.

[25–155] **ANGELINA SCHULER,** *b* ———; *d* Aug., 1917; *dau* Raham and Eliza (Ritter) Schuler [25–56]; *m* Apr. 24, 1863, THOMAS F. LEH.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Cora, *b* Aug. 20, 1864.
2. Raymond R., *b* Jan. 12, 1866.
3. John, *b* Aug. 13, 1871.
4. M —— –. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[25–157] **HENRY A. SCHULER,** *b* July 12, 1850; *d* Jan. 13, 1908; *s* Thomas and Elizabeth (Kemmerer) Schuler [25–57]; *m* Oct. 6, 1881, **SARAH ANN GRIESEMER,** *b* Mar. 8, 1845; *d* July 2, 1901; *dau* Gabriel and Regina (Meschter) Griesemer [43–63]. *No issue.*

[25–158] **SUSAN LEISTER,** *b* Sept. 17, 1846; *d* May 26, 1888; *dau* Isaac and Lavina (Barnes) Leister [25–60]; *m* Apr., 1866, JOHN PETER WITWEN, *b* Feb. 9, 1840; *d* Nov. 6, 1912; *s* John Peter Witwen.

Children (6):

[25–331] 1. Lavina, *b* Feb. 19, 1868; *m* Wesley Schmidt.
2. George, *b* July 19, 1870; *d* Oct. 5, 1874.
3. Mary Catherine, *b* Aug. 5, 1874.
4. Emma Susan, *b* May 7, 1880.
5. Charles Edward, *b* Feb. 13, 1883; *d* Mar. 4, 1885.
6. Aaron Tobia, *b* Nov. 7, 1886. [*Children b in Troy, Wis.*]

[25–159] **AARON LEISTER,** *b* Aug. 23, 1849; *s* Isaac and Lavina (Barnes) Leister [25–60]; *m* Nov. 7, 1872, CATHARINE SCHLAFER, *b* Jan. 9, 1853; *dau* Henry Schlafer. Farmer; Menomonee Falls, Wis.

Children (9):

[25–332] 1. Abner S., *b* Nov. 5, 1874; *m* Lelia M. Toof.
[25–333] 2. Mary S., *b* Aug. 9, 1876; *m* Theodore Miller.
3. Frank, *b* Feb. 22, 1878; Hubbard, Ohio.
4. Alpha J., *b* Jan. 25, 1881; *d* Dec. 30, 1901.
[25–334] 5. Walter S., *b* Oct. 30, 1884; *m* Ella Kieso.
6. Calvin E., *b* July 16, 1886; Granville, Wis.
7. Florence, *b* Nov. 4, 1888; Granville, Wis.
[25–335] 8. Nettie J., *b* Aug. 27, 1890; *m* Henry Erdman.
9. Eugene, *b* Mar. 30, 1896; Granville, Wis.

[25–160] **WILLIAM BARNES LEISTER,** *b* Feb. 12, 1852; *d* Feb. 14, 1916; *s* Isaac and Lavina (Barnes) Leister [25–60]; *m* Sept., 1876, ANNA MARGRETH FELIX, *b* Mar. 5, 1846; *dau* Gaudenz Felix. Farmer.

Children (3):

[25–336] 1. Mary Lavina, *b* Jan. 13, 1877; *m* Archie Douglas McCready.
[25–337] 2. Henry W., *b* July 27, 1879; *m* Hilda J. Erickson.
[25–338] 3. Edwin B., *b* Feb. 22, 1885; *m* Margerite Muehl.

[25–161] **JESSE BARNES,** *b* Aug. 8, 1858; *s* William H. and Pauline (Knoll) Barnes [25–61]; *m* July 10, 1887, MARY H. BRADLEY, *b* Aug. 28, 1861; *dau* Alvin Levi Bradley. Retired farmer; Northfield, Minn. (1918.)

Children (4):

[25–339] 1. Charlotte E., *b* May 15, 1888; *m* Charles L. Marshall.
[25–340] 2. Alvin Leslie, *b* Dec. 11, 1891; *m* Amanda Welley.
3. Leland Leroy, *b* Sept. 18, 1895; Bantry, N. Dak.
4. Cecil Sydney, *b* May 17, 1899; Northfield, Minn.

[25–162] **ANNA BARNES,** *b* Oct. 8, 1865; *dau* Daniel and Caroline M. (Blum) Barnes [25–62]; *m* Oct. 26, 1887, CHARLES FREDERICK CARIS, *b* July 11, 1864; *s* Matthias Albert Caris. Res. Walla Walla, Wash. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Lovina I., *b* Aug. 6, 1890; *d* Mar. 22, 1913.
2. Edna R., *b* Aug. 4, 1892; Walla Walla, Wash.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–163] **ALICE MARIA BARNES,** *b* May 16, 1867; *dau* Daniel and Caroline (Blum) Barnes [25–62]; *m* Mar. 13, 1904, THOMAS E. WESTLAKE, *b* Mar. 13, 1863; *s* Thomas Westlake. 117 W. Augustine Ave., Spokane, Wash. *No issue.*

[25–164] **CLARA M. BARNES,** *b* Apr. 5, 1869; *dau* Daniel and Caroline (Blum) Barnes [25–62]; *m* Dec. 30, 1903, L. F. THIEL; *s* Theodore Thiel. Divorced Apr., 1910. (1918.) Clara Barnes Thiel is a cashier. Res. 70 Elton Court, Portland, Oregon. *No issue.*

[25–166] **SUSAN ELIZABETH BARNES,** *b* Nov. 10, 1873; *dau* Daniel and Caroline (Blum) Barnes [25–62]; *m* Oct. 10, 1900, WILLIAM RAMSAY, *b* Mar. 23, 1862; *s* John Wallace and Annie (McNeill) Ramsay. Jeweler; 3053 16th St., N. W., Wash., D. C. *No issue.* (1918.)

[25–167] **ALBERT BARNES,** *b* Aug. 26, 1880; *s* Daniel and Caroline M. (Blum) Barnes [25–62]; *m* Jan. 1, 1905, INA WILLIAMS, *b* Sept. 20, 1887; *dau* Douglas and Mabel (Webster) Williams. Farmer; Potlatch, Idaho. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Vernon Earle, *b* Mar. 2, 1906.
2. Doris Edna, *b* Nov. 9, 1907.
3. Clifford Albert, *b* June 30, 1909.
4. Rhea Mabel, *b* Apr. 17, 1911.
5. Letah Winnifred, *b* July 29, 1913.

[25–168] **INEZ MAY BARNES,** *b* Jan. 1, 1883; *dau* Daniel and Caroline (Blum) Barnes [25–62]; *m* Sept. 20, 1916, JOHN DAVID WIKE, *b* Oct. 10, 1880; *s* Dallas C. and Anna (Gorton) Wike. Locomotive engineer; 21 E. Second Ave., Spokane, Wash. *No issue.* (1918.)

[25–169] **WINIFRED R. BARNES,** *b* July 14, 1890; *dau* Daniel and Caroline (Blum) Barnes [25–62]; *m* Sept. 20, 1916, DAVID DUFFLE HAWORTH, *b* June 24, 1894; *s* L. C. Haworth. Res. 3623 E. 6th Ave., Spokane, Wash. *No issue.* (1918.)

[25–171] **ELLA ROWE,** *b* Oct. 4, 1862; *dau* Robert S. and Mary (Barnes) Rowe [25–63]; *m* June 4, 1891, JOHN NORTH, *b* June 24, 1855. Laborer; 605 Hartwell Ave., Waukesha, Wis. (1919.)

One child:

[25–341] Estelle, *b* Mar. 30, 1892; *m* Le Grande W. Snider.

[25–172] **MALINDA C. BARNES,** *b* June 2, 1860; *dau* Andrew and Mena (Kraus) Barnes [25–64]; *m* Feb. 4, 1880, IRA SIMPSON. Res. Boise, Idaho.

One child:

[25–342] Marion B., *b* Apr. 25, 1884; *m* Mattie Highley.

[25–173] **ALPHA S. BARNES,** *b* Mar. 12, 1862; *dau* Andrew and Mena (Kraus) Barnes [25–64]; *m* Dec. 15, 1880, CHARLES A. HOLT, *b* Sept. 29, 1856; *s* Wheeler and S. Gorain (Black) Holt. Mr. Holt is with the U. S. R. F.; 1712 State St., Boise, Idaho. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Ivah, *b* July 15, 1884.
2. Carlton B., *b* Aug. 31, 1894.
3. Dean G., *b* Feb. 10, 1900.

Mrs. Alpha Holt is with the Extension Dept. of the University of Idaho, Field Home Demonstration Agent. Miss Ivah L. Holt is with Extension Dept. of U. of I., assistant state leader of Boys' and Girls' Club Work. Carlton B. Holt is corporal in the Q. M. C. M. T., Co. 400, Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas. Dean G. Holt is with the U. S. Marines, now on his way to France. (June, 1918.)

[25–174] **AMANDA WILE,** *b* May 10, 1860; *dau* Joseph S. and Sarah (Barnes) Wile [25–66]; *m* Feb. 27, 1878, FRANK SNYDER, *b* Jan. 1, 1855; *d* Mar. 1, 1888; *s* Lewis and Nancy (Faulkner) Snyder. Res. 3617 E. 17th Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Children (5):

[25–343] 1. Sadie, *b* Dec. 9, 1878; *d* Mar. 10, 1910; *m* Fred Kramer, Baraboo, Wis.
[25–344] 2. Arthur, *b* Mar. 23, 1882; *m* Anna Plohs; Milwaukee, Wis.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–345] 3. Amanda, *b* Jan. 31, 1884; *d* Jan. 17, 1908; *m* Will Olson; Milwaukee, Wis.
[25–346] 4. Mareta, *b* Apr. 1, 1886; *d* Oct. 11, 1913; *m* Louis Smith; Calgary, Can.
[25–347] 5. Percy, *b* Dec. 29, 1887; *m* Esther Ridgway.

[25–175] **ALLEN BARNES,** *b* June 25, 1874; *s* Isaac and Anna Mary (Leonhardt) Barnes [25–67]; *m* Apr. 16, 1910, LIZZIE REINHARDT, *dau* Ernest Reinhardt. Worker in gas plant; Crookston, Minn.

Children (2):

1. Harry Gaylord, *b* Feb. 2, 1911.
2. Iris Mary, *b* Apr. 26, 1912.

[25–176] **CARL HENRY SCHNEIDER,** *b* June 1, 1846; *s* William and Sarah Ann (Schiffert) Schneider [25–68]; *m* May 13, 1876, NANCY ————

One child: Elsie, *b* July 29, 1877. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[25–177] **JOHANN SCHNEIDER,** *b* Mar. 24, 1851; *s* William and Sarah Ann (Schiffert) Schneider [25–68]; *m* EMMELINE DIEL, *b* Oct. 6, 1854.

Children (2):

1. Sarah Ann, *b* Dec. 19, 1874.
2. William Henry, *b* Oct., 1875. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[25–177.1] **SUSANNA WEIKEL,** *b* Sept. 29, 1850; *dau* Frank and Tilera (Schiffert) Weikel [25–69]; *m* GEORGE FATREL, *b* Apr. 11, 1844. *No issue.*
[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[25–178] **JOEL KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 21, 1857; *s* George D. and Susanna (Strunk) Kriebel [25–71]; *m* July 20, 1880, BARBARA GLASER, *b* June 20, 1860; *d* Aug. 20, 1915; *dau* John and Margaret (Reisch) Glaser. Farmer; Peck, Kan. (1919.)

Children (7):

1. Walter, *b* June 21, 1881; *d* June 19, 1901.
[25–348] 2. Ella May, *b* July 24, 1883; *m* Arthur Tucker.
3. Carrie, *b* Oct. 28, 1887; *d* May 18, 1889.
4. Ola, *b* Dec. 25, 1890.
[25–349] 5. Bessie, *b* Apr. 23, 1892; *m* William M. Hopkins.
6. Sarah, *b* July 29, 1895; *d* Mar. 1, 1903.
[25–350] 7. Minnie, *b* Dec. 8, 1897; *m* Charles Bedinger. [*No further data.*]

[25–179] **MAHLON KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 4, 1860; *s* George D. and Susanna (Strunk) Kriebel [25–71]; *m* Dec. 24, 1885, SARAH ANNA COPNER, *b* May 12, 1861; *dau* Jarvis Stokes and Susan Marjorie (Bryan) Copner. Farmer; Garfield, Wash. (1919.)

Children (6):

[25–351a] [25–351b] 1. George Mortimer, *b* Sept. 14, 1886; *m* { 1. ———— Blodgett. 2. E. May Corbett.
[25–352] 2. Clarence J., *b* Jan. 6, 1888; *m* Ollie Grace Timm.
[25–353] 3. Charles C., *b* Sept. 4, 1889; *m* Belva L. Janes.
[25–354] 4. Naomi Susan, *b* June 2, 1892; *m* Peter L. Smith.
[25–355] 5. Mamie Lillian, *b* Dec. 14, 1893; *m* Louis P. Castor.
6. Arthur Stokes, *b* Apr. 4, 1898; Garfield, Wash.

[25–180] **EMMA KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 25, 1866; *dau* George and Susanna (Strunk) Kriebel [25–71]; *m* July 29, 1900, JOHN E. DIEHL, *b* July 20, 1865; *d* Jan. 21, 1917; *s* Adam and Charlotte (Openo) Diehl. Merchant, Peck, Kan. *No issue.* (1919.) John E. Diehl was first married to Ellen Cora Kriebel [25–181].

[25–181] **ELLEN CORA KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 9, 1873; *d* May 9, 1899; *dau* George D. and Susanna (Strunk) Kriebel [25–71]; *m* Jan. 1, 1892, JOHN E. DIEHL, *b* July 20, 1865; *d* Jan. 21, 1917; *s* Adam and Charlotte (Openo) Diehl. Merchant; Kansas City, Mo.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Paul Adam, *b* Feb. 8, 1893; Kansas City, Mo.
2. Oscar John, *b* Apr. 26, 1895; Kansas City, Mo.
3. Clifford, *b* Apr. 1, 1897.

Paul A. Diehl enlisted and was made a lieutenant in the Field Artillery and served nine months with the A. E. F. He returned to Camp Funston as an instructor, until discharged on Jan. 30, 1919. Occupation, civil engineer.

Oscar Diehl enlisted and served 18 months with the A. E. F. as a chief mechanic in the Rainbow Division; he took active part in 9 engagements. Occupation, mechanic.

Clifford Diehl enlisted in navy and was in training camp when armistice was signed. He is a junior student at Kansas University. (1919.)

[25–182] **HENRY JACOB K. KRIEBEL,** *b* June 25, 1859; *s* Joel and Catharine H. (Heincke) Kriebel [25–72]; *m* Apr. 9, 1882, JENNIE BRUBAKER, *b* Feb. 24, 1865; *dau* William and Mary (Adair) Brubaker. Engineer; 2170 Gartner Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Children (6):

1. Ora Olen, *b* May 30, 1886; *d* June 5, 1886.
[25–356] 2. William Joel, *b* Mar. 13, 1888; *m* Melissa R. Dawdy.
[25–357] 3. John Earl, *b* Jan. 29, 1891; *m* Martha M. Hansen.
[25–358] 4. Olivia Esther, *b* Feb. 21, 1894; *m* William R. Loughran.
5. Laura Ellen, *b* Oct. 14, 1899; *unm;* Detroit, Mich.
6. George, *b* Sept. 5, 1905.

[25–183] **CHARLES ENOS KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 16, 1862; *s* Joel D. and Catherine (Heincke) Kriebel [25–72]; *m* Jan. 1, 1889, DELLA E. CORNELIUS, *b* Apr. 12, 1868; *dau* Benjamin and Mary (Bryant) Cornelius. Real estate; 257 Connecticut Ave., Highland Park, Mich. (1920.)

Children (2):

[25–359] 1. Majel, *b* May 17, 1894; *m* Claude E. Sharp.
[25–359.1] 2. Thelma, *b* July 26, 1899; *m* James H. Farrar.

Charles Enos Kriebel was principal of Montpelier Academy, 1889–90; Supt. of Schools, Butler, Ind., 1891–5; Prof. of Music, Hartsville College, 1885–7; Author of several musical compositions, "Heavenly Melodies," "All Hail Beloved America," "Our Rally Call for Freedom." School trustee of Grand Rapids (Mich.) City Schools, 1904–6.

[25–185] **ORA A. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 20, 1872; *s* Joel D. and Catharine (Heincke) Kriebel [25–72]; *m* Oct. 27, 1903, MARY J. (JUNE) DIEHL, *b* July 1, 1872; *dau* William H. and Susan (Leichtie) June; widow of George H. Diehl. Farmer; Holland, Ohio. *No issue.* (1918.)

Mr. Kriebel was superintendent of the Colburn St., and East Broadway United Brethren Missions of Toledo, O., until the Church was established.

[25–186] **JOHN OLEN K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 11, 1876; *s* Joel D. and Catharine (Heincke) Kriebel [25–72]; *m* Mar. 22, 1897, HARRIET ELIZABETH ROBERTS, *b* Mar. 3, 1877; *dau* John Roberts. Passenger conductor, Wabash Rwy.; res. 2369 Carson Ave., Detroit, Mich. (1922.)

One child: Helen Josephine, *b* July 24, 1910 (adopted in 1913).

[25–187] **ANNA BLANCHE KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 25, 1860; *d* Mar. 25, 1917; *dau* Mahlon D. and Anna (Smith) Kriebel [25–73]; *m* Jan. 2, 1894, GEORGE GREGORY, *b* Dec. 19, 1870. Scrapple manufacturer; 4812 Parrish St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[25–188] **DR. MORRIS PIPER BACHMAN,** *b* Apr. 18, 1867; *s* William H. and Anna (Kriebel) Bachman [25–74]; *m* Sept. 9, 1903, LUCY O'DONNELL, *b* Oct. 24, 1872; *dau* Michael J. O'Donnell. Physician; Lake Park, Iowa. Dr. Morris Piper Bachman died October, 1921.

One child: Donnell William, *b* Oct. 1, 1904.

[25–189] **CHARLES HENRY BACHMAN,** *b* Aug. 28, 1870; *s* William H. and Anna (Kriebel) Bachman [25–74]; *m* Sept. 20, 1900, ELLA SHOEMAKER, *b* Oct. 22, 1870; *dau* Francis M. Shoemaker. Automobile business, 759 Farwell Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Son, *b* Jan. 30, 1902; *d* Feb. 1, 1902.
2. John Shoemaker, *b* Feb. 12, 1906.

[25–190] **OLIVIA VIOLA BACHMAN,** *b* Jan. 21, 1876; *dau* William H. and Anna D. (Kriebel) Bachman [25–74]; *m* June 18, 1902, JOHN DOMINIC LIFFRING, *b* Dec. 27, 1870; *s* Dominic and Hannah (Shufflebotham) Liffring. Lawyer; 316 Fremont St.. Waterloo, Iowa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[25–191] **WILLIAM CHESTER BACHMAN,** *b* Feb. 17, 1881; *s* William and Anna (Kriebel) Bachman [25–74]; *m* Mar. 19, 1906, CLARA ABIGAIL CLARK, *b* Jan. 12, 1881; *dau* C. H. Clark. Farmer; Eldora, Iowa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. William Clark, *b* Jan. 31, 1907.
2. Charles Herbert, *b* Dec. 8, 1909.
3. Joseph Kriebel, *b* July 21, 1911.
4. Edward Hugh, *b* June 28, 1915.

[25–192] **LAURA FISHER,** *b* Apr. 28, 1871; *dau* Jacob F. and Anna (Kriebel) Fisher [25–75]; *m* Mar. 17, 1897, H. FRANK BURKERT; *s* David and Kathryn Burkert. Paperhanger; res. 328 W. Montgomery Ave., North Wales, Pa. *No issue.*

[25–193] **HIRAM KRIEBEL KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 31, 1858; *s* Andrew K. and Regina (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–76]; *m* Oct. 23, 1880, **ELIZABETH SNYDER,** *b* Oct. 27, 1858; *dau* George and Abigail (Heebner) Snyder [48–23]. Farmer; Lansdale, R. F. D. No. 1, Pa. (1918.)

Hiram K. Kriebel is a retired farmer living at Locust Corner, Pa. Mr. Kriebel has been a trustee of the Schwenkfelder Church for many years, and also served several terms as a trustee of the Perkiomen Seminary.

Children (7):

[25–360] 1. Oswin S., *b* Aug. 15, 1882; *m* Sarah Catharine Weaver.
2. Minerva, *b* Apr. 30, 1884; *d* Nov. 14, 1906; killed in runaway accident.
3. Elwood, *b* Dec. 22, 1885; *d* Sept. 16, 1886.
[25–361] 4. Leidy S., *b* May 3, 1887; *m* Wilhelmina K. Wismer.
5. Harvey, *b* May 31, 1889; *d* Apr. 10, 1890.
[161–91] 6. Cora, *b* Mar. 1, 1891; *m* William A. Anders.
[21–427] 7. Anna, *b* June 3, 1894; *m* Claude C. Allebach.

[25–194] **GEORGE KRIEBEL, JR.,** *b* Nov. 7, 1864; *s* Andrew and Regina (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–76]; *m* Oct. 15, 1887, **AMANDA SNYDER,** *b* July 19, 1866; *dau* Isaac H. and Elizabeth (Hagey) Snyder [48–27]. Farmer; Creamery, Pa. (1921.)

George K. Kriebel, Jr., is treasurer of the twp. of Skippack, Pa., where he has served faithfully as a member of the board of supervisors for a number of years. He is also president of the Kriebel Family Reunion Association, and Moderator of the Schwenkfelder Church of the Middle District.

Children (5):

1. Harrison, *b* Aug. 5, 1888; *d* June 4, 1889.
[25–362] 2. Minnie, *b* Mar. 5, 1890; *m* Wayne N. Alderfer.
[25–363] 3. Norman, *b* Sept. 4, 1891; *m* Minerva Z. Nyce.
4. George S., *b* Apr. 1, 1894; *d* Dec. 20, 1918.
[149–136.1] 5. Lizzie, *b* Dec. 5, 1899; *m* Lawrence Rothenberger.

THE KRIEBEL FAMILY REUNION ASSOCIATION

On August 31, 1905, a number of Kriebels and their descendants met at Zieber's Park, near West Point, Pa., and organized the Kriebel Family Reunion Association whose object as quoted from the Constitution is:

"To perpetuate the memory and foster the principles and virtues of the Kriebel ancestors of the members; to promote social intercourse among the latter, to preserve and disseminate historic information of the family."

PA-Genealogy.net

At the first meeting the following officers were elected to serve as an executive committee to arrange for further meetings:

President—Howard W. Kriebel	Vice-President—Henry S. Kriebel
Secretary—Charles K. Heebner	Treasurer—George Kriebel, Jr.

It is interesting to note that at this first meeting the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved: That the officers of this meeting appoint a committee of five to confer with representatives of other lines of descendants of Schwenkfelder immigrants of 1734, with the purpose of devising ways and means of getting into print a new edition of "The Genealogical Record of the Descendants of the Schwenkfelders."

Annual meetings have been held ever since, and the association has been interested in the collection and preservation of genealogical data as well as family history. "All persons by the name of Kriebel, all descendants of Kriebels, and their families shall be eligible to active membership." Annual meetings are generally held on the last Saturday in August of each year. These meetings are generally held on or near one of the original Kriebel homesteads.

The following were the officers of the Association for 1921:

President—George Kriebel, Jr.	First Vice-Pres.—Jacob Kriebel
Secretary—Jesse H. Snyder, Jr.	Second Vice-Pres.—Rev. E. Wilbur Kriebel
Treasurer—Irwin Kriebel	Registrar—Abraham R. Krieble

[25–195] **IRWIN K. KRIEBEL,** *b* June 23, 1871; *s* Andrew and Regina (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–76]; *m* Sept. 19, 1896, **MARY ANN S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 8, 1876; *dau* Aaron B. and Eliza (Snyder) Kriebel [25–84]. Farmer; Lansdale, R. D. No. 1, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

[25–364] 1. Alpheus K., *b* Nov. 7, 1897; *m* Nettie H. Wohl.
2. Nora, *b* Nov. 10, 1899.
3. Claude, *b* July 26, 1903.
4. Stewart, *b* Feb. 15, 1906.
5. Willis, *b* Sept. 12, 1911.
6. Roland, *b* Sept. 19, 1913.

[25–196a] **CHARLES KRIEBEL, JR.,** *b* June 17, 1865; *s* Abraham and Phoebe (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–77]; *m* Oct. 13, 1888, **ANNIE M. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 7, 1867; *d* Feb. 18, 1897; *dau* William and Catharine (Meschter) Schultz [149–45]. Farmer; Lansdale, R. D., Pa. (1918.) Mr. Kriebel lives on the old Caspar Kriebel Homestead in Towamencin Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (2):

[25–365] 1. Raymond S., *b* July 30, 1889; *m* Katie Seitz.
[19–103.1] 2. Katie S., *b* Sept. 5, 1895; *m* Allen K. Kriebel.

[25–196b] **CHARLES KRIEBEL, JR.,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Dec. 10, 1898, **LYDIA SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 9, 1863; *dau* Adonia and Elizabeth (Anders) Schultz [68–19].

One child: Norman S., *b* Oct. 12, 1899.

[25–197] **AMANDA K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 25, 1873; *dau* Abraham K. and Phoebe (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–77]; *m* Apr. 8, 1911, SAMUEL W. KISTER, *s* Jacob and Sarah (Wismer) Kister. Farmer; Lansdale, R. D. No. 1, Pa.

Lester, *s* Amanda K. Kriebel. *b* Nov. 22, 1898; student, Brown University. (1920.)

[25–198] **ALLEN K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 7, 1875; *s* Abraham K. and Phoebe S. (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–77]; *m* Feb. 8, 1896, **LIZZIE ANN H. SNYDER,** *b* June 29, 1878; *dau* Isaac H. and Elizabeth (Hagey) Snyder [48–27]. Farmer; Lansdale. R. F. D. No. 1, Pa. (1918.)

Children (9):

[25–366] 1. Earl S., *b* Apr. 24, 1897; *m* Lizzie K. Nace.
2. Harvey S., *b* Jan. 6, 1901; *d* Nov. 12, 1902.
3. Stanley S., *b* Apr. 10, 1902.
4. Ernest S., *b* Feb. 1, 1904.
5. Bertha S., *b* May 30, 1905.

PA-Genealogy.net

6. Amanda S., *b* July 3, 1906
7. Estella S., *b* June 1, 1909.
8. Allen S., *b* June 28, 1911; *d* July 2, 1911.
9. Laura S., *b* Feb. 13, 1913.

[25–199] **CHARLES K. RITTENHOUSE,** *b* July 25, 1873; *s* Abraham and Christina (Kriebel) Rittenhouse [25–79]; *m* Nov. 24, 1894, ANNA MARTHA BOWER, *b* Mar. 24, 1874; *d* Apr. 11, 1912; *dau* Henry H. Bower. Farmer; Lansdale, R. F. D. No. 1, Pa. (1918.)

Children (11):

1. Ada, *b* Jan. 20, 1896; *d* Feb. 28, 1896.
2. Idella, *b* July 4, 1897; *d* Nov. 4, 1899.
3. John Robert, *b* Mar. 18, 1899; *d* Sept. 2, 1899.

[25–366.1] 4. Sadie, *b* Mar. 29, 1900; *m* Irvin G. Renninger (June 26, 1920).

5. Le Roy, *b* Sept. 22, 1901.
6. Bertha, *b* Nov. 16, 1902.
7. Mildred, *b* Dec. 19, 1903.
8. Charles B., *b* May 9, 1905.
9. George, *b* Oct. 7, 1907.
10. Florence, *b* Mar. 1, 1909.
11. Walton, *b* Feb. 10, 1910.

[25–200] **JOHN K. RITTENHOUSE,** *b* May 28, 1877; *s* Abraham and Christina (Kriebel) Rittenhouse [25–79]; *m* Oct. 1, 1902, MARGARET BELL, *b* Oct. 29, 1879; *dau* Edward Bell. Assistant treasurer, American Society for Testing Materials; res. 6025 Jefferson St., Phila. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Charles Gordon, *b* Aug. 10, 1903.
2. Howard Bell, *b* Oct. 23, 1905; *d* July 29, 1906.
3. Katherine Edna, *b* Feb. 7, 1907.

[25–201] **EMMA K. BRECHT,** *b* Jan. 21, 1866; *dau* John E. and Sarah (Kriebel) Brecht [25–80] *m* Aug. 16, 1892, JOHN D. WEBER, *b* Dec. 12, 1858; *d* Dec. 25, 1908; *s* George M. Weber. Widow resides Norristown, R. D. No. 1, Pa. (1920.) John D. Weber was for many years postmaster and storekeeper at Center Point, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Sara B., *b* July 6, 1895; stenographer with P. & R. R. R.

[25–367] 2. Russell B., *b* Jan. 27, 1898; *m* Harriet R. Holmes.

3. John Herbert, *b* June 30, 1900.
4. Marion B., *b* Sept. 9, 1903.
5. Hazel B., *b* Mar. 30, 1905.
6. Preston B., *b* Nov. 9, 1908.

[25–202] **GEORGE K. BRECHT,** *b* Oct. 7, 1867; *s* John E. and Sarah (Kriebel) Brecht [25–80]; *m* Oct. 7, 1902, REBECCA ALLABOUGH WOOD, *b* Nov. 13, 1878; *dau* William H. and Belle (Morgan) Wood. Lawyer; 539 George St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.) George K. Brecht is a graduate of the West Chester State Normal School, and taught school for a number of years in Montg. Co., Pa., before entering the legal profession. He was one of the organizers of the Norristown Schwenkfelder Church and Sunday School and has been Moderator of the Church since its organization. Mr. Brecht is secretary of the Board of Trustees of Perkiomen School and also secretary of the Montgomery County Historical Society.

Children (3):

1. Elinor, *b* Mar. 16, 1907.
2. Sarah Wood, *b* Jan. 24, 1909.
3. John Morgan, *b* Jan. 29, 1911.

[25–203] **SAMUEL KRIEBEL BRECHT,** *b* Dec. 14, 1869; *s* John E. and Sarah (Kriebel) Brecht [25–80]; *m* Aug. 2, 1898, ALBERTA WILLIAMS, *b* Dec. 5, 1872; *dau* Eva Augusta Butterfield Williams.

Samuel K. Brecht was born in Worcester Twp., near Cedars, Montg. Co., Pa., on what was formerly the Israel Schultz homestead. He attended the public schools of his native township and was graduated

PA-Genealogy.net

from the West Chester State Normal School in 1891, and from Haverford College, B. S., in 1896. He has also pursued his studies in the Graduate School of the University of Pa., receiving the degree of M. A. in 1911.

Mr. Brecht started teaching school in his native township in 1887, and has taught for variable periods in the public schools of Worcester, Bryn Mawr, Pottstown, and Norristown, Pa., as well as in a private school in Annapolis and in Perkiomen Seminary, Pennsburg, Pa., and for two years in Rushford, N. Y.

In 1905 he joined the faculty of the Boys' Central High School, Phila., where he has held the position of Professor of Mathematics for a number of years. Since 1904, Mr. Brecht has been Editor of "The Schwenkfeldian," and when the Schwenkfelder Churches were consolidated into a corporation in 1911, he was elected secretary of the General Conference of The Schwenkfelder Church, which position he has held almost continuously ever since. He is also Editor of this book.

Mr. Brecht served for five years as a member of the Board of Commissioners of Upper Darby Twp., Del. Co., Pa. Address (1922), 11 Eagle Road, Manoa, Del. Co., Pa.

Children (2):

1. Harold Walton, *b* Dec. 23, 1899. Instructor in Latin and French, Boys' Central High School, Phila.
2. Arthur Malcolm, *b* Dec. 2, 1902.

[25–204] **KATHRYN K. BRECHT,** *b* Oct. 19, 1874; *dau* John E. and Sarah (Kriebel) Brecht [25–80]; *m* June 9, 1903, JOHN A. LONGACRE, *b* Jan. 21, 1878; *s* David W. and Helena Longacre. Secretary and manager, American Equipment Co.; res. 926 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1920).

Children (3):

1. Ruth, *b* Mar. 24, 1904.
2. Sarah Helena, *b* Apr. 12, 1907.
3. Kathryn, *b* Apr. 4, 1916.

[25–205] **MARTHA KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 17, 1868; *dau* Rev. John B. and Rebecca (Cassel) Kriebel [25–81]; *m* Apr. 24, 1909, CHARLES F. BRAUTIGAM, *b* Dec. 17, 1868. Res. 1335 N. Alden St., Phila., Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[25–206] **ALVIN CASSEL KRIEBEL,** *b* May 3, 1870; *s* Rev. John B. and Rebecca (Cassel) Kriebel [25–81]; *m* Sept. 12, 1894, ALVENA CLIFFORD, *b* Feb. 23, 1876; *dau* Enoch Clifford. Instructor, Peirce School; res. 1107 Parker St., Chester, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[25–368] 1. Paul C., *b* Jan. 6, 1897; *m* Sarah MacIntyre King.
2. Carl, *b* June 3, 1899.
3. Wilbur, *b* June 15, 1902.
4. Donald, *b* May 10, 1904.
5. John, *b* Apr. 27, 1907.

[25–207] **MARY KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 30, 1871; *dau* Rev. John B. and Rebecca (Cassel) Kriebel [25–81]; *m* June 10, 1896, WILLIAM A. CANNON, *b* Jan. 29, 1869; *s* William A. Cannon. Res. Lansdale, Pa.

One child: Arthur Leslie, *b* Sept. 6, 1897; *d* in U. S. Service in World War.

[25–208] **SARAH C. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 4, 1873; *dau* Rev. John B. and Rebecca (Cassel) Kriebel [25–81]; *m* Apr. 11, 1900, HARRY M. EATON, *b* Oct. 13, 1867; *s* Charles G. Eaton. Res. 124 Mayland St., Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Stanley K., *b* July 10, 1901.

[25–209] **ANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 24, 1879; *d* Nov. 28, 1903; *dau* Rev. John B. and Rebecca (Cassel) Kriebel [25–81]; *m* Oct. 20, 1897, SAMUEL MACKINNON, *s* Samuel MacKinnon. Mr. MacKinnon *m* 2d time and lives 5410 N. B St., Olney, Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Gordon, *b* Oct. 29, 1898.
2. Grace, *b* Jan. 21, 1900.
3. Rebecca, *b* May 29, 1901.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–210] **JACOB ALDERFER KRIEBEL,** *b* June 24, 1866; *d* Oct. 26, 1906; *s* Andrew B. and Elizabeth (Alderfer) Kriebel [25–82a]; *m* Dec. 22, 1888, EMMA JANE FREYER, *b* May 16, 1867; *d* Jan. 21, 1916; *dau* Jacob K. Freyer. Machinist.

Children (4):

[25–369] 1. William F., *b* Mar. 16, 1890; *m* Mabel E. Burtt.
[25–370] 2. Norman F., *b* June 28, 1893; *m* Pearl A. Oberholtzer.
3. Ralph F., *b* July 13, 1896; *d* July 21, 1898.
4. Curtis F., *b* July 19, 1904.

[25–211] **ANNA A. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 17, 1868; *dau* Andrew B. and Elizabeth (Alderfer) Kriebel [25–82a]; *m* Jan. 13, 1894, CHARLES IRWIN L. REITER, *b* Dec. 11, 1865; *s* Charles and Susanna Reiter. Farmer; Kulpsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Elizabeth K., *b* May 17, 1897.
2. Mary K., *b* June 9, 1902.
3. Emma K., *b* June 13, 1905.

[25–212] **HOWARD A. KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 1, 1871; *s* Andrew B. and Elizabeth (Alderfer) Kriebel [25–82a]; *m* July 15, 1892, KATE U. LANDES, *dau* Jacob R. Landes. Farmer; Kulpsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (11):

1. Irma L., *b* Nov. 3, 1893; *d* May 27, 1894.
[25–370.1] 2. Wilmer L., *b* May 26, 1896; *m* Helena A. Bergey.
3. Andrew L., *b* Apr. 10, 1898.
4. Jacob L., *b* Mar. 7, 1900.
5. Della Mae L., *b* Jan. 10, 1903.
6. Mabel L., *b* Nov. 16, 1904; *d* Feb. 17, 1910.
7. Howard L., *b* Oct. 28, 1906.
8. Paul L., *b* Sept. 30, 1908; *d* May 23, 1910.
9. Clarence L., *b* Dec. 11, 1911.
10. William L., *b* Oct. 18, 1913.
11. Earl, *b* May 6, 1916.

[25–213] **HENRY A. KRIEBEL,** *b* May 20, 1873; *s* Andrew and Elizabeth (Alderfer) Kriebel [25–82a]; *m* Aug. 31, 1895, MARY S. MOYER, *b* July 17, 1876; *dau* Aaron H. Moyer. Motorman; res. 4606 Lancaster Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (10):

1. Alverda M., *b* Mar. 4, 1896.
2. Russell M., *b* Feb. 13, 1898.
3. Annie M., *b* Aug. 1, 1901; *d* Feb. 11, 1905.
4. Harry M., *b* Feb. 14, 1903.
5. Hannah M., *b* Aug. 3, 1904; *d* Sept. 13, 1904.
6. Arthur M., *b* July 2, 1907.
7. Ada M., *b* Oct. 15, 1909; *d* Dec. 1, 1909.
8. Mabel M., *b* Aug. 24, 1911; *d* Sept. 30, 1911.
9. Mary M., *b* Aug. 31, 1913; *d* Nov. 1, 1913.
10. Mildred M., *b* Nov. 2, 1915.

[25–214] **ANDREW A. KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 10, 1879; *s* Andrew B. and Elizabeth (Alderfer) Kriebel [25–82a]; *m* July 22, 1899, **ELLA V. JOHNSON,** *b* Aug. 18, 1879; *dau* William B. and Amanda (Vanfossen) Johnson [184–422]. Carpenter; res. 2620 N. Hutchinson St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Bertha J., *b* Nov. 12, 1899; *d* Jan. 3, 1900.
2. Gertrude J., *b* Aug. 23, 1903.
3. Velma J., *b* May 2, 1906.
4. Nelson J., *b* Jan. 3, 1910.

[25–215] **ANNA BURGSTRESSER,** *b* Feb. 16, 1872; *dau* Isaiah and Sophia (Kriebel) Burgstresser [25–83]; *m* Oct. 12, 1891, ABRAM K. LOUX, *b* July 16, 1870; *s* Rev. Jacob and Hannah (Rittenhouse) Loux. Res. 212 W. Main St., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[25–371] 1. Esther, *b* Nov. 7, 1891; *m* Lester H. Freed.
2. Hiram, *b* Mar. 12, 1903.

[25–216] **ELIZABETH K. BURGSTRESSER,** *b* Jan. 19, 1877; *d* Sept. 14, 1903; *dau* Isaiah and Sophia (Kriebel) Burgstresser [25–83]; *m* June 24, 1899, WILLIAM H. WOLF, *s* John and Susanna Wolf. Stove moulder; Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy B., *b* June 6, 1901.
2. Raymond, *b* Sept. 7, 1903.

[25–217] **ABRAM K. BURGSTRESSER,** *b* Oct. 26, 1880; *s* Isaiah and Sophia (Kriebel) Burgstresser [25–83]; *m* Oct. 26, 1903, **KATHARINE HEEBNER DETWILER,** *b* Sept. 6, 1874; *dau* Christian H. and Catharine (Heebner) Detwiler [21–164]. Superintendent; res. 27 E. Fornance St., Norristown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Marion K., *b* Sept. 10, 1907.
2. Harvey D., *b* Dec. 3, 1912.

[25–218] **ABRAHAM S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 12, 1878; *s* Aaron B. and Eliza (Snyder) Kriebel [25–84]; *m* Nov. 2, 1904, ESTELLA MAE YOST, *b* Apr. 28, 1885; *dau* Edward S. Yost. Farmer; Sellersville, R. F. D. No. 1, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Beatrice Y., *b* Jan. 28, 1910.
2. Edna Y., *b* Aug. 23, 1911.
3. Kathryn Y., *b* Mar. 13, 1916.

[25–219] **IRWIN S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 28, 1880; *s* Aaron B. and Eliza (Snyder) Kriebel [25–84]; *m* Nov. 26, 1908, **DEBORA K. HEEBNER,** *b* Mar. 7, 1880; *dau* Henry H. and Susanna (Krauss) Heebner [199–5]. Laborer; 609 Derstine Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Gerald H., *b* Oct. 9. 1912.

[25–220] **IDA KRIEBEL,** *b* July 8, 1883; *d* Nov. 9, 1918; *dau* Aaron B. and Eliza (Snyder) Kriebel [25–84]; *m* June 23, 1904, OLIVER M. NASE, *b* Apr. 29, 1881; *s* Thomas and Matilda Nase. Clerk in store; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[25–221] **CYRUS SNYDER KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 11, 1888; *s* Aaron B. and Eliza (Snyder) Kriebel [25–84]; *m* JENNIE L. NICE, *b* Jan. 30, 1890; *dau* Gideon Nice. Farmer; West Point, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Vandalia N., *b* Oct. 20, 1909; *d* Sept. 29, 1914.
2. Wilmer N., *b* Aug. 18, 1913.
3. Walton N., *b* May 26, 1916.

[25–222] **JOHN ARTHUR S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 10, 1891; *s* Aaron B. and Eliza (Snyder) Kriebel [25–84]; *m* May 1, 1913, FLORENCE ROUDENBUSH, *b* Sept. 10, 1890; *dau* Charles and Annie (Landis) Roudenbush. Clerk; Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Carl R., *b* Nov. 12, 1913.
2. Paul R., *b* Jan. 1, 1916.

[25–223] **OSCAR KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 19, 1894; *s* Aaron B. and Eliza (Snyder) Kriebel [25–84]; *m* Feb. 15, 1919, AMANDA ROTH, *b* Feb. 20, 1897; *dau* Mahlon and Kate G. (Derstine) Roth. Truck driver; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Gloria Mae, *b* June 28, 1920.

[25–224] **MILTON K. MOYER,** *s* John and Euphemia (Kriebel) Moyer [25–85]; *m* ALICE (?) JOHNSON. Farmer; Belfry, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Frank, served in U. S. A.
2. Anna, *unm.*

[*Further information unobtainable.*]

[25–225] **JOHN MOYER,** *s* John and Euphemia (Kriebel) Moyer [25–85]; *m* SOPHIA VAN FOSSEN. Res. Kulpsville, Pa. (1920.)

Four children. [*Letters unans.*]

[25–226] **JACOB K. MOYER,** *s* John and Euphemia (Kriebel) Moyer [25–85]; *m* Apr. 18, 1894, SUE CLARA SMITH; *dau* Benjamin and Annie (Lloyd) Smith. Farmer and teamster; Centre Square, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. M. Edna, *b* Aug. 26, 1895.
2. George C., *b* May 17, 1897; *d* Sept. 17, 1918; with A. E. F. in Paris.
3. Alice I., *b* Aug. 28, 1900.
4. Ida L., *b* July 1, 1914.

[25–227] **ANN MOYER,** *dec.*, *dau* John and Euphemia (Kriebel) Moyer [25–85]; *m* DANIEL KEPLER, *dec.*

Children (2):

[25–371.1] 1. Jennie, *m* ———— McNichol; 212 Knox St., Norristown, Pa.
2. Clarence, Hatfield, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; further information unobtainable.*]

[25–228] **MARY B. BOOKHEIMER,** *b* Mar. 27, 1848; *dau* Frederick and Regina (Kriebel) Bookheimer [25–86]; *m* Jan. 11, 1867, EDWIN MILTON SHELLENBERGER, *b* Feb. 25, 1844; *s* George and Catharine (Searfoss) Shellenberger. Retired farmer; West Point, Pa. (1920.)

Children (12):

[25–372] 1. Howard B., *b* Mar. 8, 1868; *m* Annie Brunner.
[25–373] 2. Ida Jane, *b* Oct. 28, 1869; *m* Irwin B. Quinn; West Point, Pa.
[25–374] 3. Jesse B., *b* May 19, 1872; *m* Laura Allebach; Lansdale, Pa.
[25–375] 4. Allen B., *b* Mar. 29, 1874; *m* Mary L. Booz.
[25–376] 5. Lydia Leurene, *b* May 5, 1877; *m* Fred Galbraith; Norristown, Pa.
[25–377] 6. George B., *b* Nov. 28, 1878; *m* Ada Yerger; Fairview Village, Pa.
7. Edwin Milton, *b* Oct. 9, 1880; *dec.*
8. Catharine Regina } *twins*, *b* Dec. 31, 1881; *dec.*
9. Mary Elizabeth }
10. Samuel, *b* Dec. 17, 1884; *d* Oct. 17, 1906.
[25–378] 11. Gurness, *b* Sept. 5, 1887; *m* Florence Rambo; Jeffersonville, Pa.
[25–379] 12. Clarence Alfred, *b* Aug. 20, 1889; *m* Elsie Snedeker.

[25–229] **AMANDA BOOKHEIMER,** *b* Sept. 10, 1851; *d* June 27, 1883; *dau* Frederick and Regina (Kriebel) Bookheimer [25–86]; *m* Feb. 4, 1871, CORNELIUS STONG, *b* Jan. 22, 1848; *d* Oct. 16, 1887; *s* Philip and Margaret (Frey) Stong. (1921.)

Children (5):

[25–380] 1. Mary Alice, *b* June 28, 1871; *m* Peter J. Lewis; Hatfield, Pa.
[25–381] 2. Margaret, *b* Nov. 22, 1873; *m* Samuel S. Parvin.
[25–382] 3. Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 22, 1875; *m* James Staines; North Wales, Pa.
4. Wilson.
5. Flora.

[25–230a] **ADDISON BOOKHEIMER,** *b* Apr. 15, 1853; *s* Frederick and Regina (Kriebel) Bookheimer [25–86]; *m* Nov. 16, 1875, **SUSANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 16, 1853; *d* Dec. 31, 1886; *dau* Adam and Mary (Cassel) Kriebel [25–40.] *No issue.*

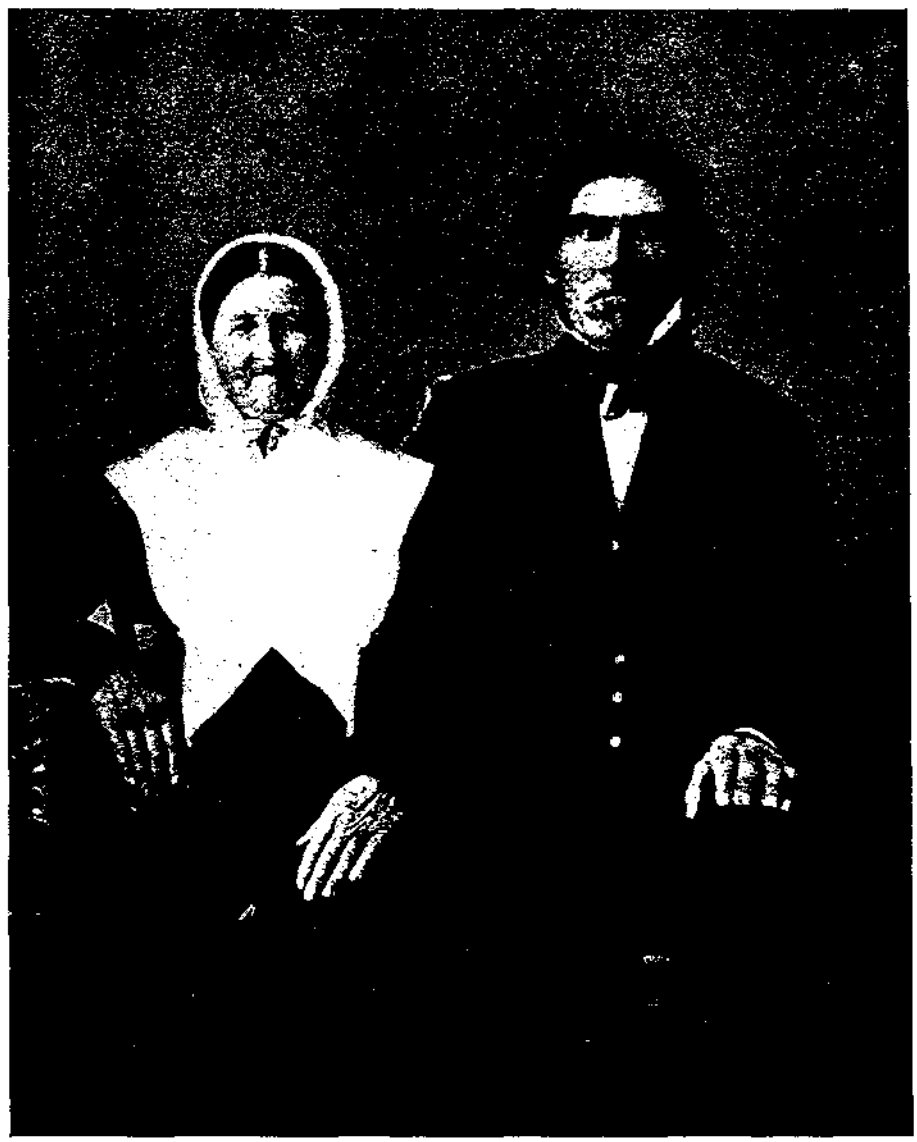
[25–230b] **ADDISON BOOKHEIMER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 22, 1888, SUSANNA GRUBB, *b* Apr. 10, 1870; *dau* Philip and Susanna (Reitnaur) Grubb. Farmer; Worcester, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net



Rev. Daniel Kriebel [25–9]
Minister of "The Schwenkfelder Society"

PA-Genealogy.net



George and Sophia (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–29]

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[25–383] 1. William, *b* Mar. 30, 1889; *m* Sophia Hartagen.
[25–384] 2. Samuel, *b* Sept., 1891; *m* Catharine Bregler.

[25–231] **SAMUEL B. BOOKHEIMER,** *b* Nov. 24, 1858; *s* Frederick and Regina (Kriebel) Bookheimer [25–86]; *m* Sept. 12, 1891, SARAH ELMIRA WAGNER, *b* Nov. 15, 1867; *dau* Jacob H. and Sarah (Wanner) Wagner. Stationary engineer; West Point, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[25–385] 1. Rhoda W., *b* June 5, 1892; *m* William Henry Carson.
[25–385.1] 2. Evelyn, *b* July 31, 1893; *m* William H. Custer.
[25–385.2] 3. Roscoe W., *b* Oct. 12, 1896; *m* Louisa L. Anson.

[25–232a] **JOHN BOOKHEIMER,** *b* Mar. 1, 1861; *s* Frederick and Regina (Kriebel) Bookheimer [25–86]; *m* Jan. 21, 1888, ELLA KLINE, *b* Sept. 11, 1864; *d* May 6, 1895; *dau* Jesse Kline. *No issue.*

[25–232b] **JOHN BOOKHEIMER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Feb. 20, 1896, KATE SCHERLE. Res. West Point, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Harold R., *b* Oct. 26, 1897; *d* May 17, 1899.
[25–385.3] 2. Elmer F., *b* June 5, 1900; *m* June 3, 1922, Mayme Pearl Hunsberger.
3. J. Walter, *b* Aug. 21, 1903.
4. H. Lester, *b* July 23, 1905.
5. Edward S., *b* Nov. 28, 1908.

[25–233a] **HANNAH K. BOOKHEIMER,** *b* July 11, 1864; *dau* Frederick and Regina (Kriebel) Bookheimer [25–86]; *m* Dec. 23, 1893, HIRAM E. SHIRK, *b* July 9, 1861; *d* Mar. 12, 1897; *s* Solomon and Sophia Shirk. Farmer; Worcester, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Walter Granville, *b* Mar. 19, 1896; *d* Apr. 18, 1899.

[25–233b] **HANNAH K. BOOKHEIMER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Mar. 23, 1907, FREDERICK B. HECKMAN, *b* May 12, 1864; *s* Peter and Magdalena Heckman. Laborer; West Point, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[25–234] **HENRY ELLWOOD COLE,** *b* July 16, 1855; *s* Nathan and Abigail (Kriebel) Cole [25–87]; *m* IDA ROBERTS. Res. West Point, Pa.

Children (4):

[25–386] 1. Alvin, *b* 1884; *m* ———— ————; Norristown, Pa.
2. Julia, *b* 1886; *d* 1910; *unm.*
[25–387] 3. Elnathan, *b* 1888; *m* ———— ————; Niagara Falls, N. Y.
4. Francis Augustus, *b* 1894; *unm.*

Francis A. Cole was a Private, 1st class, Co. H, 58th Infantry. Enlisted July 26, 1917, at Phila., was sent to Gettysburg, Pa., and later to Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C. Left U. S., May 7, 1918, returned to U. S., Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged Aug. 7, 1919. Served in France and Germany. Engagements: Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12-16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26, to Oct. 19, 1918; Army of Occupation, Dec. 3, 1918 to July 12, 1919; wounded in service, Aisne-Marne, July 18, 1918, by machine gun; bullets in upper left arm and left thigh; returned to Company, Sept. 4, 1918.

[25–235] **MARY CATHARINE COLE,** *b* Mar. 19, 1859; *d* Oct. 11, 1903; *dau* Nathan and Abigail (Kriebel) Cole [25–87]; *m* Dec. 23, 1883, JACOB FAMOUS, *b* Dec. 18, 1858; *s* John and Rebecca (Peters) Famous. Farmer; Fairview Village, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[25–388] Ida Mae, *b* May 7, 1885; *m* Newton C. Brant.

[25–236] **BENJAMIN JACOB COLE,** *b* Jan. 21, 1864; *s* Nathan and Abigail (Kriebel) Cole [25–87]; *m* Dec. 25, 1886, KATHARINE S. SIMMON, *b* May 16, 1863; *dau* Adam and Katharine Simmon. Farmer; Norristown, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Harry LeRoy, *b* Aug. 22, 1889; *d* Apr. 4, 1906.
2. Katharine Irene, *b* May 18, 1891; *unm;* Norristown, Pa.

[25–237a] **JOB K. RICHART,** *b* Apr. 23, 1858; *s* Peter G. and Edith (Kriebel) Richart [25–88]; *m* Dec. 24, 1881, **SUSANNA ERB,** *b* Sept. 23, 1860; *d* Jan. 18, 1892; *dau* Samuel and Mary (Moyer) Erb [44–46]. *No issue.* (1921.)

[25–237b] **JOB K. RICHART,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Dec. 25, 1894, ALICE BOORSE, *b* June 21, 1872; *dau* Peter and Anna (Lukens) Boorse. Machinist; Lansdale, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Edith, *b* May 29, 1896; Lansdale, Pa.
[25–388.1] 2. Russell, *b* June 22, 1898; *m* Margaret Todd.
[25–388.2] 3. Anna Marie, *b* July 11, 1900; *m* Albert Cork; West Point, Pa.
4. Clayton, *b* Jan. 22, 1907.

[25–238] **HANNAH RICHART,** *b* May 18, 1864; *dau* Peter and Edith (Kriebel) Richart [25–88]; *m* ELMER GEHRIS.

One child: Job, also known as Joseph; Philadelphia, Pa. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[25–239a] **JACOB T. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 11, 1863; *dec; s* Joel S. and Mary (Trout) Kriebel [25–89]; *m* Jan. 1, 1885, ANNIE E. BEAN, *b* July 4, 1865; *d* Nov. 28, 1889; *dau* Jacob and Amelia (Burnside) Bean.

One child:

[25–389] Nelson C. B., *b* July 16, 1886; *m* Lulu S. Addison.

[25–239b] **JACOB T. KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 21, 1893, ELIZABETH SPARE, *b* Sept. 8, 1869; *d* Mar. 26, 1895; *dau* Leonard Spare. Mechanic; North Wales, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[25–390] E. Viola, *b* Mar. 17, 1895; *m* Thornton Guest.

[25–240a] **EDWIN GRANT KRIEBEL,** *b* June 2, 1865; *s* Joel S. and Mary (Trout) Kriebel [25–89]; *m* May 5, 1889, ELIZA ANN TROUGHER, *b* Nov. 11, 1865; *d* Aug. 30, 1898; *dau* John and Amanda (Mill) Trougher.

One child: Norman Worthington, *b* Jan. 31, 1897; *d* Sept. 10, 1903.

[25–240b] **EDWIN GRANT KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, June 21, 1900, MARY LIZZIE KLINE, *b* Oct. 8, 1868; *d* Dec. 22, 1916; *dau* Anthony and Mary (Richards) Kline. Moulder; North Wales, Pa. (1920.)

Children (8):

[25–391] 1. Earl Roosevelt, *b* Oct. 19, 1900; *m* Ethel Esther Moore.
2. Major Russel, *b* June 18, 1902.
3. Infant Girl, *b* Dec. 31, 1903; *d* Dec. 31, 1903.
4. Willard Wendale, *b* Jan. 10, 1905.
5. Iva May, *b* Mar. 10, 1907.
6. Eva Myrtle, *b* July 10, 1908.
7. Raymond Edward, *b* Jan. 9, 1910.
8. Lloyd Grant, *b* Sept. 5, 1912.

[25–241] **LINWOOD T. KRIEBEL,** *b* June 8, 1869; *s* Joel S. and Mary (Trout) Kriebel [25–89]; *m* Sept. 30, 1893, EMMA L. WEIKLE, *b* Apr. 19, 1872; *dau* George and Malinda (Moore) Weikle. Master painter and paperhanger; res. 308 S. Penn Ave., North Wales, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[25–392] 1. Minerva, *b* May 13, 1894; *m* Lewis D. Sines.
[25–393] 2. William W., *b* Sept. 25, 1896; *m* Sadie Snyder.
3. Ida, *b* May 25, 1899; *unm;* North Wales, Pa.
4. Nelson, *b* Sept., 1905.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–242] **CHARLES T. KRIEBEL,** *b* June 17, 1871; *s* Joel S. and Mary (Trout) Kriebel [25–89]; *m* Oct. 8, 1892, ANNIE GERNHART, *b* May 29, 1871; *dau* Conard and Elizabeth (Grebe) Gernhart. Moulder; res. 231 E. Main St., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[25–394] 1. Nevin Victor, *b* Mar. 29, 1893; *m* Edna K. Nase.
[25–395] 2. Annie Idella, *b* May 22, 1894; *m* Arthur Leon Banks.
3. Joel Conard, *b* July 25, 1896.
4. Jennie Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 18, 1903.
5. Dorothy Fern, *b* Nov. 3, 1906.
6. Charles, Jr., *b* June 20, 1911.

[25–243] **MARY ELVA KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 6, 1878; *d* 1918; *dau* Joel S. and Mary (Trout) Kriebel [25–89]; *m* PRESTON BOORSE, *b* Sept. 11, 1876; *d* Sept. 28, 1919; *s* Peter and Annie (Lukens) Boorse. Res. Lansdale, Pa.

Children (5):

(1) Clarence, in Texas, (2) Alverda, (3) Florence, (4) Clifford, (5) Iva or Irene. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[25–244] **SYLVANUS KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 3, 1875; *s* Job and Sarah Anna (Trout) Kriebel [25–90]; *m* Mar. 7, 1903, AGNES KREAMER, *b* Mar. 16, 1876; *dau* Joseph and Barbara (Wismer) Kreamer. Farmer; West Point, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Ella, *b* Dec. 31, 1903.
2. Bertha, *b* Apr. 3, 1905.
3. Emma, *b* Jan. 10, 1908.

[25–245] **SEBELLA KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 17, 1869; *dau* Benjamin S. and Emeline (Zieber) Kriebel [25–91]; *m* Feb. 20, 1892, HARRISON K. MOYER, *b* Mar. 19, 1868; *s* John and Lavina (Kramer) Moyer. Res. West Point, Pa.

Children (9):

1. Harry Edgar, *b* Apr. 30, 1893; *d* June 11, 1898.
[25–396] 2. John Hezekiah, *b* Aug. 2, 1896; *m* Rebecca Geschwender.
3. Elmer Harrison, *b* Aug. 1, 1898.
4. Ethel Irene, *b* Aug. 22, 1900.
5. Elliott Franklin, *b* Dec. 30, 1901.
6. Mabel Viola, *b* July 6, 1903; *d* July 11, 1904.
7. Hilda Louella, *b* Sept. 2, 1905.
8. Edna May, *b* Aug. 27, 1907.
9. Laura Minerva, *b* Nov. 5, 1910.

[25–246] **CATHARINE ANN KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 14, 1870; *dau* Benjamin and Emeline (Zieber) Kriebel [25–91]; *m* Dec. 31, 1902, FRANK B. QUINN, *b* Feb. 12, 1868; *s* John and Emma (Brey) Quinn. Res. West Point, Pa. *No issue.*

[25–247] **ROGER J. KRIEBLE,** *b* Jan. 18, 1874; *s* Benjamin and Emeline (Zieber) Kriebel [25–91]; *m* June 8, 1898, BESSIE M. DUNN, *b* Aug. 9, 1869; *d* Nov. 2, 1917; *dau* Stephen and Elizabeth (Quinn) Dunn. Res. 37 Beech St., Norristown, Pa.

One child: Elizabeth D., *b* June 12, 1899.

[25–248] **HEZEKIAH Z. KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 30, 1875; *s* Benjamin and Emeline (Zieber) Kriebel [25–91]; *m* Sept. 21, 1895, ELLA MAY COOK, *b* Sept. 21, 1877; *dau* William and Kate (Trout) Cook. Laborer; 614 Main St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Russel E., *b* June 11, 1897.
2. Lawrence C., *b* June 3, 1900; *d* Nov. 16, 1906.
3. Grace E., *b* Nov. 23, 1907.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25-249a] **AMOS H. KRIEBEL,** *b* July 27, 1859; *s* Abraham A. and Catharine (Heebner) Kriebel [25–92]; *m* Mar. 22, 1883, ALSENIA B. APPEL, *b* June 22, 1859; *d* June 24, 1896; *dau* John S. and Clementine (Baker) Appel.

Children (3):

[25–397] 1. Anna Laura, *b* May 13, 1884; *m* Harry B. Benner.
2. Clarence A., *b* Mar. 28, 1887; P. & R.—Y. M. C. A.
[25–398] 3. Alsenia A., *b* Aug. 10, 1890; *m* Elmer E. Price.

[25-249b] **AMOS H. KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Jan. 5, 1905, LIZZIE LEWIS, *b* June 28, 1874; *dau* Jesse and Sarah Ann (Yerger) Lewis. Clerk; res. Kulpsville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Abram L., *b* June 4, 1905.
2. Child; *d* in infancy.
3. Child; *d* in infancy.

[25–250] **SUSANNA LIZZIE H. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 26, 1863; *dau* Abraham and Catharine (Heebner) Kriebel [25–92]; *m* Sept. 12, 1885, LEIDY L. ECKERT, *d* Mar. 21, 1913; *s* Monroe and Sophia Eckert. Res. Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

Children (7):

[25–399] 1. Viola K., *b* Feb. 27, 1887; *m* George R. Greger.
2. Alvin K., *b* July 16, 1889.
[25–400] 3. Eulalia K., *b* Feb. 12, 1893; *m* Robert White.
4. Catherine K., *b* June 19, 1896.
5. Anna Mary, *b* Jan. 18, 1898.
6. Luther K., *b* Mar. 10, 1900.
7. Susanna Amelia, *b* Nov. 20, 1901.

[25–251] **JOSEPH HEEBNER KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 14, 1865; *d* Apr. 2, 1902; *s* Abraham A. and Catharine (Heebner) Kriebel [25–92]; *m* Dec. 22, 1888, MARY ELIZABETH BICKEL, *b* Jan. 30, 1872; *dau* Albert S. Bickel.

Children (4):

1. Claude B., *b* Nov. 2, 1890; *d* Apr. 11, 1918; in U. S. Service.
[25-401] 2. Albert B., *b* Jan. 20, 1894; *m* Margaret S. Clark.
[25–402] 3. Esther B., *b* Dec. 4, 1895; *m* James W. Oberholtzer.
4. Anna B., *b* June 18, 1899; *d* Sept. 24, 1899.

[25-252] **HORACE HEEBNER KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 24, 1876; *s* Abraham A. and Catharine (Heebner) Kriebel [25–92]; *m* Nov. 30, 1901, MAE IVA TIPPIN, *b* Apr. 3, 1879; *dau* George and Elmira (Lutz) Tippin. Butter and egg business; res. West Point, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[25–253] **EDWIN U. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 19, 1859; *s* Andrew A. and Lydia (Urffer) Kriebel [25-93]; *m* Nov. 25, 1882, CATHARINE NEWBOLD, *b* May 3, 1863; *dau* John Newbold. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

Children (7):

[25–403] 1. Sarah N., *b* Apr. 12, 1884; *m* Samuel H. Freed, Jr.
2. Elizabeth Ann, *b* Apr., 1886; *d* June 15, 1892.
3. John S., *b* Feb. 26, 1888; *d* Aug. 5, 1888.
[25–404] 4. Mary N., *b* July 4, 1889; *m* David Baltz.
5. Oscar, *b* Dec. 22, 1892; *d* June 23, 1898.
[25–404.1] 6. Edwin, *b* Feb. 5, 1895; *m* Edna E. Maurer.
7. Ellen Alice, *b* Feb. 9, 1902.

[25–254] **GEORGE U. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 9, 1863; *s* Andrew A. and Lydia (Urffer) Kriebel [25-93]; *m* Jan. 22, 1902, FLORA R. WISLER, *b* Nov. 30, 1873; *dau* Jacob B. and Mary (Rosenberger) Wisler. Res. Gilbertsville, Pa., R. D. No. 1.

Children (5):

1. Raymond W., *b* June 12, 1902.
2. Emmett W., *b* Mar. 25, 1905.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Sara W., *b* Feb. 10, 1907.
4. Mary W., *b* Feb. 27, 1909.
5. Alice W., *b* May 24, 1912.

[25–255] **EDNA KRIEBLE,** *b* Oct. 20, 1883; *dau* Hiram A. and Susanna (Meschter) Krieble [25–95]; *m* Oct. 25, 1909, CLARENCE HOOVER ZIMMERMAN, *s* George and Mary (Hoover) Zimmerman. Farmer; Centre Square, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Clarence Edward, *b* Oct. 22, 1910.
2. Merrill Krieble, *b* Sept. 14, 1913.

[25–255.1] **WILLIAM R. ANSON,** *b* May 27, 1883; *s* Samuel K. and Anna (Radcliffe) Anson [25-97]; *m* June 29, 1921, BESSIE BOYER, *b* Sept. 13, 1889; *dau* Jacob and Andora (Knox) Boyer. Res. 650 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa.

Mr. Anson is a graduate of Ursinus College, and of the University of Pa. He is instructor in Modern Languages at the North East High School for Boys, Phila. (1921.)

[25–256] **REV. WARREN ANSON MOSER,** *b* Nov. 8, 1878; *s* Jacob S. and Lillie (Anson) Moser [25–96]; *m* May 19, 1904, DORA MAE SMITH, *b* Nov. 13, 1876; *dau* Winfield Scott Smith. Clergyman; res. 674 S. 36th St., Louisville, Ky. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Lillian Ida, *b* Dec. 4, 1905.
2. Helen Cecelia, *b* Nov. 11, 1907.
3. Sarah Ruth, *b* June 14, 1912.

[25–257] **MARY ANN KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 28, 1871; *dau* David D. and Susanna (Schultz) Kriebel [25–103;] *m* Nov. 3, 1894, JACOB K. RUTH, *s* William and Mary Anna Ruth. Farmer; Lansdale, R. F. D. No. 1, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

[25–405] 1. Ella May, *b* Mar. 28, 1896; *m* Frank D. Ziegler.
[25–405.1] 2. Malinda K., *b* Feb. 13, 1898; *m* Henry S. Swartz.
3. Melvin, *b* Apr. 17, 1902.
4. Walter, *b* Feb. 4, 1904.

[25–258] **SELMA S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 27, 1881; *dau* David D. and Susanna (Schultz) Kriebel [25–103]; *m* Aug. 22, 1903, CLINTON B. FELTY, *b* Feb. 11, 1885; *s* Mrs. Sarah Hedrick. Laborer; Hatfield, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Arthur, *b* Apr. 5, 1904; *d* Sept. 24, 1908.
2. Ida May, *b* May 1, 1908.

[25–259] **IDA KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 9, 1882; *dau* David D. and Susanna (Schultz) Kriebel [25–103]; *m* Jan. 15, 1910, ELMER K. HUNSBERGER, *b* Mar. 23, 1888; *s* Peter and Annie Hunsberger. Clothes presser; Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Ernest K., *b* Sept. 28, 1910.

[25–260] **JACOB A. KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 3, 1871; *s* Reuben D. and Mary (Anders) Kriebel [25–104a]; *m* Nov. 10, 1894, **AMANDA A. HEEBNER,** *b* Aug. 4, 1875; *dau* William L. and Edith (Anders) Heebner [21–44]. Farmer; Worcester, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Reuben Lester, *b* Mar. 10, 1897.
2. William Robert, *b* June 10, 1903.
3. James Monroe, *b* May 8, 1907.
4. Cleta May, *b* Mar. 13, 1912.

[25–261] **ELLEN KRIEBEL,** *b* July 24, 1873; *d* June 4, 1907; *dau* Reuben D. and Mary (Anders) Kriebel [25–104a]; *m* Oct. 26, 1901, JACOB R. LONG.

One child: Stanley, *b* Feb. 19, 1907.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–262] **DAVID A. KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 2, 1877; *s* Reuben D. and Mary (Anders) Kriebel [25–104a]; *m* Nov. 4, 1899, **SALLIE W. SNYDER,** *b* Oct. 23, 1878; *d* July 13, 1917; *dau* Elias and Lydia (Wiegner) Snyder [48–62]. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Edith S., *b* Feb. 27, 1901.
2. Warren S., *b* Apr. 28, 1902.
3. Harvey S., *b* May 16, 1904; *d* Apr. 12, 1905.

[25–263] **HORACE ANDERS KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 11, 1881; *s* Reuben and Mary (Anders) Kriebel [25–104a]; *m* Nov. 21, 1903, FLORENCE ANGELINA VAN BILLIARD, *b* Aug. 14, 1881; *dau* James W. Van Billiard. Assistant National Bank Examiner; 132 S. 48th St., Philadelphia, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[25–264a] **ALLEN F. CASSEL,** *b* Dec. 4, 1866; *s* Simeon K. and Esther (Freyer) Cassel [25–105]; *m* Oct. 10, 1891, REBECCA KENNEDY, *d* June 19, 1898.

One child: Ethel, *b* Sept. 14, 1893.

[25–264b] **ALLEN F. CASSEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 19, 1898, MAMIE LYONS, *b* July 25, 1876. *No issue.* Engineer; 2007 S. Opal St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

[25–265] **KATIE F. CASSEL,** *b* Nov. 25, 1868; *dau* Simeon K. and Esther (Freyer) Cassel [25–105]; *m* Sept. 26, 1896, HOWARD WEBER. Blacksmith; Lansdale, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2. (1918,) *No issue.*

[25–266] **CHARLES F. CASSEL,** *b* Oct. 3, 1872; *s* Simeon K. and Esther (Freyer) Cassel [25–105]; *m* Sept. 16, 1905, SARA A. FENN, *b* Apr. 13, 1866; *dau* Samuel and Louisa (Wilder) Fenn. Laborer; Mason, Mich., P. O. Box 193. (1918.)

One child: Juanita Sara Esther, *b* Jan. 23, 1915.

[25–267] **SUSAN CASSEL,** *b* July 20, 1878; *dau* Simeon K. and Esther (Freyer) Cassel [25–105]; *m* Mar. 25, 1899, WILSON H. KELLER, *b* Oct. 19, 1872; *s* Enos Keller. Farmer; West Point, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[25–268] **LIZZIE CASSEL,** *b* Oct. 14, 1881; *dau* Simeon K. and Esther (Freyer) Cassel [25–105]; *m* Jan. 21, 1903, IRVIN UNDERCUFFLER, *b* June 19, 1878; *s* Benjamin Undercuffler. Carpenter; 4400 Franklin St., Phila., Pa.

Children (2):

1. Esther, *b* July 12, 1903.
2. Wilson K., *b* Sept. 1, 1907.

[25–269] **MARCUS F. JOHNSON,** *b* June 6, 1876; *d* Mar. 7, 1917; *s* Charles and Susan Anna (Freyer) Johnson [25–107]; *m* June 6, 1905, **GEORGIANNA K. YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 31, 1877; *dau* John and Bertha (Hellings) Yeakel [160–34]. Mr. Johnson was a stenographer, Lehigh Valley R. R.; res. widow, Franklin Ave., Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[25–270] **JOSEPH J. F. JOHNSON,** *b* May 14, 1884; *s* Charles H. and Susan Anna (Freyer) Johnson [25–107]; *m* Dec. 29, 1909, ELIZABETH BEST NORRIS, *b* Feb. 3, 1886; *dau* William Norris. Carpenter; Bridgeport, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Edith, *b* Oct. 24, 1910.
2. Charles William, *b* Feb. 15, 1913.

[25–271] **CHARLES C. KRIEBLE,** *b* May 3, 1877; *s* John K. and Katie (Reiff) Krieble [25–108]; *m* ELIZABETH NEVIN COSTIGANE, *b* Oct. 23, 1878; *dau* George Costigane. Chief clerk, routing and cost accounting dep'ts; 636 Noble St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Charles Gordon, *b* May 8, 1911.
2. George Donald, *b* Nov. 3, 1914.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–272] **MARY R. KRIEBLE,** *b* May 3, 1877; *d* Aug. 3, 1905; *dau* John K. and Katie L. (Reiff) Krieble [21–108]; *m* June 28, 1904, MILTON KRATZ. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. [*Letters unans.*]

[25–273] **ISAAC R. KRIEBLE,** *b* Sept. 27, 1881; *s* John K. and Katie L. (Reiff) Krieble [25–108]; *m* Oct. 10, 1914, **MABEL S. GERHARD,** *b* May 10, 1883; *dau* Josephus and Elizabeth K. (Schultz) Gerhard [59–51]. High school teacher; Weehawken, N. J. *No issue.*

Isaac R. Krieble is a graduate of Princeton College, and Mrs. Krieble is a graduate of Oberlin College.

[25–274] **WARREN KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 3, 1872; *s* Enos K. and Madgalena (Wiegner) Kriebel [25–109]; *m* June 26, 1901, MARY MATHILDE LE GAULT, *b* Oct. 10, 1871; *dau* Albert and Mary (McDonald) Le Gault. Lawyer; Berwyn, Ill. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Warren, *b* Jan. 14, 1905.
2. Donald, *b* July 2, 1907.
3. Louise, *b* Apr. 30, 1913.

[25–274.1] **MARY W. KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 6, 1874; *dau* Enos and Magdalena (Wiegner) Kriebel [25–109]; *m* Dec. 5, 1900, OSCAR W. BOOZ, *b* Apr. 21, 1878; *s* Jacob S. and Emma D. (Wolfina) Booz. Engineer; Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Elsie, *b* Apr. 25, 1903.
2. Grace, *b* Feb. 3, 1905.
3. Ralph, *b* July 4, 1907.

[25–274.2] **EDWIN WEIGNER KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 19, 1875; *s* Enos K. and Magdalena (Wiegner) Kriebel [25–109]; *m* June 18, 1902, GEORGINA M. COSTIGANE, *b* May 5, 1877; *dau* George and Elizabeth (Nevin) Costigane. Moulder; 53 E. 4th St., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Edna Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 17, 1903.
2. Marion Ruth, *b* June 16, 1906.
3. George Nevin, *b* Aug. 13, 1909; *d* June 14, 1910.
4. Margaret Lorraine, *b* Jan. 9, 1919.

[25–274.3] **JOSEPH W. KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 19, 1883; *s* Enos K. and Magdalena (Wiegner) Kriebel [25–109]; *m* Apr. 24, 1909, ELVERDA B. AUCHY, *b* Dec. 23, 1887; *dau* Benjamin and Emma (Boudt) Auchy. Moulder; Hatfield, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Linford, *b* Dec. 31, 1909.
2. Joseph Robert, *b* May 26, 1915.

[25–274.4] **MAGDALENA W. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 20, 1877; *dau* Enos K. and Magdalena (Wiegner) Kriebel [25–109]; *m* Nov. 11, 1904, HENRY B. FINNEMEYER, *b* 1881; *s* Federnian and Jennie Marie (Becker) Finnemeyer. Moulder; Hatfield, Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

1. Lester, *b* 1905.
2. Margaret, *b* 1906.
3. Beatrice, *b* 1909.
4. Laurence, *b* 1911.
5. Dorothy, *b* 1914.

[25–274.5a] **LIZZIE KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 20, 1887; *d* Dec. 31, 1918; *dau* Enos K. and Magdalena (Wiegner) Kriebel [25–109]; *m* CLARENCE SNOVEL.

One child: Edith, *b* July 19, 1906.

[25–274.5b] **LIZZIE (KRIEBEL) SNOVEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, JOHN RENNER. *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–274.6] **HORACE KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 3, 1891; *s* Enos K. and Magdalena (Wiegner) Kriebel [25–109]; *m* Nov. 6, 1916, EDITH OXLEY, *b* Jan. 25, 1894; *dau* Herbert and Mame (Bowers) Oxley. Minister; Berrysburg, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Cleta Lenora, *b* Jan. 23, 1918.
2. Ruth Bernice, *b* June 26, 1920.

[25–274.7] **GEORGE WEIGNER KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 7, 1893; *s* Enos K. and Magdalena (Wiegner) Kriebel [25–109]; *m* June 19, 1915, MARY RUTH TYSON, *b* July 10, 1893; *dau* Lillie F. Tyson. Lace weaver; Hatfield, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[25–274.8] **CHARLES RAYMOND W. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 13, 1896; *s* Enos and Magdalena (Wiegner) Kriebel [25–109]; *m* Dec. 16, 1916, KATIE F. BARNDT, *b* Aug. 14, 1898; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Fredrick) Barndt. Lace worker; Hatfield, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. George Donald, *b* July 10, 1917.
2. Florence Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 10, 1919; *d* May 23, 1920.

[25–275] **ARTHUR K. BOBB,** *b* Dec. 10, 1883; *s* Abraham and Emma (Kriebel) Bobb [25–111]; *m* Mar. 5, 1910, ESTHER CRAWFORD, *b* May 16, 1886; *dau* Wilson Crawford. Farmer; res. R. D. 4, Sewell, N. J. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Arthur Crawford, *b* Feb. 28, 1911.
2. Corinne Kriebel, *b* Apr. 24, 1913.
3. Robert Crawford, *b* May 22, 1915.
4. Lester Crawford, *b* Apr. 25, 1917.

[25–276] **GEORGE K. BOBB,** *b* May 17, 1885; *s* Abraham and Emma (Kriebel) Bobb [25–111]; *m* Feb. 14, 1912, MAY MARIE REICHENBACH, *b* June 24, 1889; *dau* Prof. Alcide Reichenbach. Farmer; Lansdale, R. F. D. No. 2, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Blanche Marguerite, *b* Jan. 6, 1913.
2. Albert George, *b* May 8, 1914.
3. Harold Bruce, *b* Aug. 18, 1916.

[25–277] **MAME BOBB,** *b* May 21, 1866; *dau* Abraham M. and Emma (Kriebel) Bobb [25–111]; *m* Sept. 7, 1907, CHARLES W. F. SUST, *b* Sept. 16, 1885; *dec.* Iron worker. Res. 1232 N. 29th St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Infant, *b* Jan. 26, 1911; *dec.*
2. Carl William, *b* Apr. 18, 1915.

[25–278] **ABRAM ROY BOBB,** *b* Jan. 30, 1898; *s* Abraham and Emma (Kriebel) Bobb [25–111]; *m* June 1, 1921, MARY WOHL, *dau* Michael Wohl. *No issue.* Farmer; res. Lansdale, Pa., R. D.

[25–279] **HOMER S. KRIEBLE,** *b* Mar. 7, 1885; *s* George K. and Emma (Schultz) Krieble [25–112]; *m* Sept. 15, 1906, **LILLIE D. SNYDER,** *b* July 5, 1881; *dau* Aaron H. and Emeline (Dresher) Snyder [48–63]. Carpenter; Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Alta, *b* June 21, 1909.
2. Ralph, *b* Apr. 30, 1912.

[25–280] **WILLIAM S. KRIEBLE,** *b* Feb. 16, 1889; *s* George K. and Emma (Schultz) Krieble [25–112]; *m* Nov. 9, 1912, FLORENCE G. LANDIS, *b* Oct. 16, 1892; *dau* Henry K. Landis. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2. (1918.)

One child: Elvin L., *b* Nov. 12, 1914.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–281] **LORA EULALIA KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 7, 1891; *dau* Samuel S. and Annie (Currier) Kriebel [25–114]; *m* Sept. 5, 1911, WALTER ALLEN ROLPH, *b* Oct. 16, 1892; *s* Clayton and Jennie Rolph. Traveling agent; res. Kenesaw, Nebr. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Willmetta, *b* May 2, 1913.
2. June, *b* June 28, 1914.

[25–282] **ETTA ESTELLA KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 30, 1893; *dau* Samuel S. and Annie (Currier) Kriebel [25–114]; *m* Sept. 10, 1913, MORRIS DEAN SERGEANT, *b* Sept. 10, 1891; *s* Howard L. and Clara Sergeant. Farmer; Juniata, Nebr. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Eleanor Loene, *b* Feb. 17, 1916.
2. Howard Dale, *b* Sept. 15, 1917.

[25–283] **DELLA IRENE KRIEBEL,** *b* May 18, 1894; *dau* Edwin S. and Lottie E. (Wressell) Kriebel [25–118]; *m* May 23, 1915, EDWARD AUGUST MOERKE, *b* Jan. 12, 1891; *s* Herman and Bertha (Kramp) Moerke. Agriculture; Pittsville, Wis. *No issue.* (1918.)

[25–283.1] **ANNA KRIEBEL BEAN,** *b* Dec. 9, 1895; *dau* Irvin H. and Ella C. (Kriebel) Bean [25–119]; *m* Apr. 29, 1922, MARK EASTBURN GUILBERT. Res. 30 Jacoby St., Norristown, Pa. (1922.)

Anna K. Bean Guilbert was a school teacher in the Sellersville Public Schools for the terms of 1916–1918.

[25–284] **ELLA TRUMP,** *b* Dec. 4, 1859; *dau* Daniel K. and Mary Ann (Nonnemacher) Trump [25–125a]; *m* June 25, 1881, JOHN F. BEITLER, *b* Mar. 26, 1858; *s* John and Catharine (Hecker) Beitler. Res. Allentown, Pa., R. D. No. 5. (1919.)

Children (2):

[25–406a] } 1. John W., *b* Apr. 10, 1882; *m* { 1. Carrie I. Fries.
[25–406b] } { 2. Mary J. Miller; Allentown, Pa.
[25–407] 2. Kate M., *b* Dec. 6, 1883; *m* Alvin Kemmerer.

[25–285] **JOHN B. TRUMP,** *b* Mar. 25, 1862; *s* Daniel K. and Mary A. (Nonnemacher) Trump [25–125a]; *m* Apr. 30, 1887, ELIZA M. WEIDNER, *b* Oct. 20, 1866; *d* Apr. 3, 1915; *dau* Franklin and Susan (Christman) Weidner. Baker; res. 1132 Main St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[25–408] Annia V., *b* July 22, 1888; *m* J. M. Lambert.

[25–286a] **EDWIN TRUMP,** *b* Mar. 2, 1863; *s* Daniel K. and Mary A. (Nonnemacher) Trump [25–125a]; *m* FLORA KLEINSMITH.

[25–286b] **EDWIN TRUMP,** same as above, m 2d time, ———— BUTTERWECK. Res. N. 11th St., Allentown, Pa. [*Letters unans; unable to complete or verify.*]

[25–287] **THOMAS TRUMP,** *b* Oct. 18, 1865; *s* Daniel K. and Mary A. (Nonnemacher) Trump [25–125a]; *m* June 19, 1887, RACHEL A. BREISCH, *b* May 18, 1864; *d* Oct. 31, 1918; *dau* Adam and Rachael (Taylor) Breisch. Asst. foreman; res. 1233 Main St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (10):

[25–409] 1. John T., *b* Nov. 28, 1888; *m* Florence Graver.
2. Hannah M., *b* Feb. 8, 1890; *d* Jan. 8, 1907.
[25–410] 3. Julius A., *b* Feb. 12, 1892; *m* Katie Erdell.
[25–411] 4. Clarence S., *b* Dec. 2, 1893; *m* Lillie S. Koch.
[25–412] 5. Dorothy M., *b* July 5, 1896; *m* Percy J. Hinkle.
6. Maria A., *b* Aug. 26, 1897; *d* Nov. 18, 1897.
7. Stella J., *b* June 17, 1899; *d* Dec. 9, 1903.
8. Carrie E., *b* Nov. 7, 1900.
9. Harry L., *b* Dec. 3, 1902; *d* June 9, 1903.
10. Mabel J., *b* Aug. 31, 1905.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–38] **WILLIAM C. TRUMP,** *b* May 26, 1865; *s* Isaac Kriebel and Anna M. (Christman) Trump [25–126]; *m* Dec. 28, 1892, CATHERINE C. MOULTON, *b* Mar. 1, 1869; *dau* Arthur B. Moulton. Printer; res. 72 Curtis St., W. Somerville, Mass. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Chester B., *b* Oct. 15, 1894; *unm;* W. Somerville, Mass.
2. Elmer H., *b* Dec. 16, 1896; *unm;* W. Somerville, Mass.
3. George A., *b* Sept. 2, 1898; *unm;* W. Somerville, Mass.
4. Arthur William, *b* Dec. 22, 1899; *unm;* W. Somerville, Mass.
5. Frank W., *b* June 18, 1910; *d* June 19, 1910.

Elmer and Chester are in the U. S. Navy and Arthur is in France with the American Expeditionary forces. (1919.)

[25–290] **ELMER ELLSWORTH TRUMP,** *b* July 10, 1869; *s* Isaac Kriebel and Anna Maria (Christman) Trump [25–126]; *m* Mar. 30, 1898, LILLIE MAE LEARN, *b* Aug. 1870; *dau* John and Margaret (Nogle) Learn. Farmer; Thornhurst, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Pearl, *b* July 26, 1899.
2. Harold, *b* Sept. 24, 1903.

[25–291] **CORA MAY TRUMP,** *b* Apr. 3, 1872; *dau* Isaac and Anna (Christman) Trump [25–126]; *m* Apr. 10, 1889, ALEXANDER KEIPER, *b* Apr. 14, 1866; *s* Henry and Emma (Getz) Keiper. Foreman; res. Shafer, W. Va. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Anna, *b* Aug. 27, 1889; *d* Oct. 4, 1904.
2. Mable, *b* Sept. 12, 1893; *d* Oct. 15, 1904.
3. Bertha, *b* Dec. 10, 1895; *m* Delton Parsons; Shafer, W. Va. [25–413]
4. Dewey, *b* Oct. 14, 1898.
5. Virga, *b* Nov. 20, 1905.
6. Violet, *b* Jan. 14, 1910.

[25–292] **BERTHA ANNA TRUMP,** *b* Mar. 7, 1874; *dau* Isaac and Anna (Christman) Trump [25–126]; *m* Nov. 20, 1893, JOSEPH LEWIS FRANTZ, *b* May 13, 1871; *s* Joseph and Elizabeth (Lewis) Frantz. Cutter in Axle works; res. 387 Scott St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Ellen Marie, *b* Sept. 25, 1894; *unm;* Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
2. Elmer LeRoy, *b* Jan. 14, 1897; *d* May 13, 1904.
3. Robert Lewis, *b* Feb. 22, 1910.

[25–293] **MABEL IRENE TRUMP,** *b* Feb. 16, 1882; *dau* Isaac and Anna (Christman) Trump [25–126]; *m* Sept. 20, 1899, ANDREW PIPHER REINHART, *b* Feb. 20, 1858. Laborer; 203 S. Crystal St., E. Stroudsburg, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Russel C.,
2. Raymond G. } *twins,* *b* Aug. 28, 1901.

[25–294] **JONAS CLARENCE TRUMP,** *b* Sept. 22, 1888; *s* Isaac and Anna (Christman) Trump [25–126]; *m* Apr. 29, 1916, LENA VIRGINIA LILLER, *b* Feb. 17, 1890; *dau* Henry and Mary C. (Tasker) Liller. Mechanic; res. Luke, Md. *No issue.* (1918.)

[25–295] **EMELINE J. LYNN,** *b* July, 1872; *dau* William A. and Maria A. (Trump) Lynn [25–127]; *m* IRVIN BOYER, Allentown, Pa. Have nine or ten children. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[25–296] **EDMAN TRUMP CAWLEY,** *b* May 23, 1869; *d* July 17, 1909; *s* Elias and Sarah K. (Trump) Cawley [25–128]; *m* Mar. 10, 1892, ELMIRA VIRGIE HENDRICKS, *b* July 24, 1871; *dau* Philip and Elizabeth Hendricks. Farmer; Selinsgrove, Pa. (1918).

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[25-414] 1. Annie Florence, *b* Dec. 30, 1892; *m* Ira Wellington Inch.
2. Marie Ellen, *b* Sept. 3, 1897.
3. Sara Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 18, 1903.
4. George Edman, *b* Sept. 21, 1907.
5. Carrie Ethel, *b* Sept. 25, 1905.

[25–297] **CARRIE A. CAWLEY,** *b* Jan. 5, 1874; *dau* Elias and Sarah K. (Trump) Cawley [25–128]; *m* July 8, 1893, GRANT DEITRICH, *b* Nov. 3, 1868; *s* Wesley and Margaret (Reed) Deitrich. Farmer; Sunbury, Pa., R. D. No. 3. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Hattie Ellen, *b* Apr. 2, 1894; *d* May 1, 1908.
2. Ida, *b* Jan. 7, 1898; *d* Jan. 19, 1898.
3. Sarah Ethel, *b* Nov. 3, 1902.
4. Robert Grant, *b* Nov. 12, 1910.
5. Ray Edman, *b* May 14, 1912.
6. Mary Anna, *b* Apr. 1, 1914.

[25–298] **ELLEN S. CAWLEY,** *b* 1877; *dau* Elias and Sarah K. (Trump) Cawley [25–128]; *m* Feb. 21, 1897, EMANUEL LONGACRE. Res. Selinsgrove, Pa. (1917.)

Children (6):

1. Walter Elias, *b* July 18, 1897.
2. Vella May, *b* Sept. 13, 1899.
3. Irvin C., *b* Sept. 11, 1901.
4. Ralph F., *b* Dec. 22, 1903.
5. W. Leroy, *b* July 29, 1908.
6. Carrie Helena, *b* Sept. 13, 1916.

[25–299] **GEORGE B. WHITE,** *d* Mar., 1904; *s* William H. H. and Lydia K. (Trump) White [25–129]; *m* ————. Res. Quakertown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Edward, Quakertown, Pa.
2. Florence, *unm;* Phila., Pa.
[25–415] 3. LeRoy, *m* ————; has 3 children, Quakertown, Pa.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[25–300] **FRANK O. WHITE,** *s* William H. H. and Lydia K. (Trump) White [25–129]; *m* MAMIE BIEHLER. Res. Quakertown, Pa.

Children (2):

[25–416] 1. William H. H., *m* ————; Malone, N. Y.
[25–417] 2. Howard, *m* Edna Smith; Virginia. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[25–301] **JAMES M. WHITE,** *b* May 30, 1868; *s* William H. H. and Lydia K. (Trump) White [25–129]; *m* Jan. 30, 1895, MARY ANN HESSLER, *b* Mar. 29, 1878; *dau* James S. and Elizabeth (Horne) Hessler. Farmer; Quakertown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[25–418] 1. Thomas H., *b* Mar. 21, 1896; *m* Elsie R. Taylor.
2. Anna M., *b* Sept. 5, 1902.
3. Robert H., *b* Apr. 16, 1909.

[25–302] **MATILDA WHITE,** *dau* William H. H. and Lydia K. (Trump) White [25–129]; *m* EDWARD WALTERS. Quakertown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[25–419] 1. Evelyn, *m* Warren Stoneback; Quakertown, Pa.
2. Martha, *unm.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–303] **MARY E. WHITE,** *b* Oct. 3, 1877; *dau* William H. H. and Lydia K. (Trump) White [25–129]; *m* Nov. 28, 1896, VICTOR H. SELL, *b* Mar. 11, 1878; *s* Alfred and Mary (Kuhn) Sell. Wall paper business; 1112 W. Huntingdon St., Phila., Pa.

Children (3):

[25–420] 1. Alfred W., *b* July 25, 1897; *m* Clara S. Hartzell.
2. Warren, *b* Sept. 19, 1901.
3. Harry, *b* July 7, 1908.

[25–304] **REV. JOHN FRANKLIN WHITE,** *b* Jan. 11, 1869; *s* Oliver F. and Elizabeth K. (Wieand) White [25–130]; *m* Apr. 23, 1895, ANNIE LOUISA OSWALD, *b* Sept. 17, 1874; *dau* Jonathan Oswald. Pastor; Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. John Rowland, *b* Sept. 20, 1896; Allentown, Pa.
2. Paul Franklin, *b* Mar. 18, 1899; Allentown, Pa.
3. Ernest Floyd, *b* July 16, 1905.

[25–305] **EMMA ROSETTA WHITE,** *b* Aug. 2, 1870; *d* Feb. 10, 1922; *dau* Oliver F. and Elizabeth K. (Wieand) White [25–130]; *m* Sept. 16, 1908, JOHN BENJAMIN BUCHMILLER, *b* Nov. 8, 1880; *s* Jacob J. and Wilhemina Buchmiller. Merchant; res. 147 Linden St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1922.)

[25–306] **CHARLES HAINES WIEAND,** *b* Apr. 22, 1869; *s* William K. and Caroline (Haines) Wieand [25–131]; *m* Dec. 2, 1891, ANNA CATHARINE POTTS, *b* Apr. 10, 1859; *dau* Augustus Boyer and Maria (Ely) Potts. Y. M. C. A. Worker in Army; Galveston, Texas. (1918.) *No issue.*

[25–307] **CAROLINE VELMA WIEAND,** *b* June 29, 1872; *dau* William K. and Caroline (Haines) Wieand [25–131]; *m* Aug. 15, 1899, WILLIAM ACHENBACH WETZEL, *b* July 30, 1869; *s* Enos and Elizabeth (Achenbach) Wetzel. Teacher; res. 12 Belmont Circle, Trenton, N. J. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. William Enos, *b* July 24, 1900.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 24, 1901.
3. Carioel Robbins, *b* Apr. 5, 1906.
4. Caroline Velma, *b* Jan. 18, 1913.

[25–308] **WILLIAM GEORGE WIEAND,** *b* Dec. 13, 1876; *s* William K. and Caroline (Haines) Wieand [25–131]; *m* Dec. 7, 1899, PHEBE ANN STALNECKER, *b* Oct. 9, 1875; *dau* William H. and Messura (Banks Hine) Stalnecker. Supervisor, P. & R. Ry. Res. Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Charles Llewellyn, *b* Sept. 20, 1900.
2. Warren George, *b* July 7, 1904.

[25–309] **ESTELLA M. KRIEBEL,** *b* July 29, 1880; *dau* Benjamin F. and Emma R. (Gilbert) Kriebel [25–133]; *m* ROBERT W. WERTMAN.

Children (4):

(1) Marion, (2) Mildred W., (3) Noel B., (4) Christian L. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[25–310] **ISAAC CLARENCE KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 7, 1872; *d* Oct. 6, 1911; *s* Hosea K. and Amanda (Zimmerman) Kriebel [25–135]; *m* GERTRUDE M. KELLY. Ad. of widow (1918), Oak Lane, Phila., Pa. [*No further data obtainable.*]

Isaac Clarence Kriebel met his death as a result of an automobile running down the stairway into the basement at the Sub-Post Office in the Bourse Building, Phila.

[25–311a] **REUBEN OWEN KRIEBEL,** *b* June 17, 1874; *s* Hosea K. and Amanda (Zimmerman) Kriebel [25–135]; *m* DELLA WOOD; 2nd [25–311b], IDA SPERRY. Res. (1918), 1430 Powell St., Norristown, Pa. [*No further data obtainable.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–312] **CHARLES WELSEY KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 3, 1876; *s* Hosea K. and Amanda (Zimmerman) Kriebel [25–135]; *m* ESTELLA HARRAR. Res. (1918), West Phila., Pa.

One daughter: Ethylla A., *m* Albert J. Clark; *s* Rev. Jno. Clark of Towson; Albert J. Clark is in the U. S. N. (1918.) [*No further data obtainable.*]

[25–313] **FREDERICK LIGHT KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 22, 1878; *s* Hosea K. and Amanda (Zimmerman) Kriebel [25–135]; *m* Dec. 6, 1911, SARAH DOUGLAS SMITH, *b* Oct. 5, 1892; *dau* Charles D. and Lavinia (Vail) Smith. Banker; 267 Ridge Ave., Winnetka, Illinois. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Sarah Mildred, *b* Oct. 14, 1912.
2. Esther, *b* May 29, 1914.
3. Fred Light, Jr., *b* Nov. 25, 1916.

[25–314] **ARTHUR EMORY KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 21, 1884; *s* Hosea K. and Amanda (Zimmerman) Kriebel [25–135]; *m* MADGE LUTZ. Res. (1918), Warren Ave., Berwyn, Pa. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[25–315a & b] **IRWIN Z. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 2, 1880; *s* Hosea K. and Amanda (Zimmerman) Kriebel [25–135]; *m* 1st, SUE KEREDINCK; *m* 2d time, MINERVA KLINE. Res. (1918), 506 E. Tulpehocken St., Gtn., Phila., Pa. [*No further data.*]

[25–316] **FRANK RUSSELL KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 9, 1892; *s* Hosea K. and Amanda (Zimmerman) Kriebel [25–135]; *m* MAUD WHITE. Res. (1918), Germantown, Phila., Pa. [*No further data.*]

[25–317] **EDGAR G. KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 21, 1884; *d* Sept. 24, 1913; *s* Daniel K. and Emma (George) Kriebel [25–136]; *m* Jan. 15, 1910, KATHRYNE L. STERN, *b* June 20, 1888. Bookkeeper; res. West Point, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Sylvester Emmett, *b* Oct. 30, 1910.

[25–318] **ELEANOR SCHANTZ,** *b* July 22, 1885; *dau* Alvin and Sophia (Kriebel) Schantz [25–137]; *m* June 22, 1912, SAMUEL D. BLACKBURN, *b* May 21, 1871; *s* David and Mary (Detwiler) Blackburn. Boilermaker; Harriman, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Elinor S., *b* Jan. 28, 1914.

[25–319] **LAURA ELLEN FRIES,** *b* Apr. 15, 1895; *dau* Charles G. and Amelia (Stahl) Fries [25–142]; *m* Oct. 21, 1916, WILLIAM R. GAUGLER, *b* Aug. 27, 1893; *s* Henry Gaugler. Electrician; Pennsburg, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Russell Lobs, *b* May 2, 1913; *s* of Laura Fries.

[25–320] **GRACE E. STAHL,** *b* May 17, 1897; *dau* Franklin K. and Ella J. (Barr) Stahl [25–143]; *m* Jan. 20, 1917, HERMAN E. LOESCH, *b* Aug. 1, 1894; *s* Albert and Emma (Schnatz) Loesch. Bookkeeper; 4620 Ella St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[25–321] **EDNA STAHL,** *b* Mar. 26, 1897; *dau* John and Laura (Lutz) Stahl [25–144]; *m* Oct. 10, 1917, WILLIAM JACOB POEHLMANN, *b* Feb. 1, 1895; *s* William L. and Fredericka (Klotzburger) Poehlmann. Accountant, Atlas Ball Co.; res. 4514 N. 12th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Mildred Edna, *b* Nov. 4, 1918.

[25–322] **ALICE K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 7, 1880; *dau* Jonas S. and Annie (Krauss) Kriebel [25–148]; *m* Feb. 21, 1903, HARRY B. HUBER, *s* Charles and Andora Huber. Farmer; Gilbertsville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Helen, *b* May 17, 1903.

[25–323] **AMANDA K. KRIEBEL,** *b* May 5, 1885; *dau* Jonas S. and Annie (Krauss) Kriebel [25–148]; *m* Apr. 6, 1907, GEORGE GERHARD, *s* Henry and Catharine Gerhard.

Children (5):

1. Norman, *b* Sept. 4, 1907.
2. Arthur, *b* Oct. 1, 1909.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Viola, *b* Jan. 15, 1912.
4. Clara, *b* Oct. 18, 1913.
5. Francis, *b* Mar. 10, 1916.

[25–323.1] **IRENE K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 9, 1897; *dau* Jonas S. and Annie (Krauss) Kriebel [25–148]; *m* Mar. 20, 1920, HARRY ESHBACH, *b* Apr. 29, 1895; *s* William and Annie (Conrad) Eshbach. Res., East Greenville, Pa. (1922)

One child: Ralph, *b* Oct. 9, 1920.

[25–324] **AMANDUS S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 1, 1878; *s* Charles S. and Lydia (Seibert) Kriebel [25–149]; *m* Feb. 2, 1907, MARY C. BEIDLER, *b* Feb. 28, 1875; *dau* Rev. John A. Beidler. Farmer; Palm, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Mabel, *b* Sept. 9, 1908.
2. Sara, *b* Oct. 24, 1913.

[25–325] **JOHN S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 27, 1882; *s* Charles S. and Lydia (Seibert) Kriebel [25–149]; *m* Dec. 14, 1911, MARY G. GEHMAN, *b* Dec. 22, 1877, *dau* David S. Gehman. Farmer; Barto, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1. (1918.)

One child: Lydia G., *b* Feb. 14, 1920.

[25–326] **MORRIS S. KRIEBEL,** *b* May 7, 1886; *s* Charles S. and Lydia (Seibert) Kriebel [25–149]; *m* Jan. 18, 1913, **ELSIE HANNAH SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 18, 1891; *dau* Jeremiah H. and Mary Elizabeth (Krauss) Schultz [149–70]. Farmer; Barto, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1. (1922.)

Children (5):

1. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 21, 1914.
2. Clara Mae, *b* Mar. 1, 1917.
3. Ada Lottie, *b* Sept. 18, 1918.
4. Evelyn Grace, *b* Sept. 16, 1920.
5. Kathryn Elsie, *b* May 11, 1922.

[25–326.1] **WESLEY S. KERN,** *b* Oct. 28, 1867; *s* Amandus S. and Carolina (Schuler) Kern [25–150a]; *m* Nov. 28, 1889, NORA KLINE, *dau* Nathan and Ellen (Christman) Kline. Job printer; Fleetwood, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Sarah E. *b* Dec. 22, 1890.
2. Kathryn C., *b* Oct. 24, 1895.

[25–326.2] **JACOB S. KERN,** *b* Sept. 14, 1869; *s* Amandus S. and Carolina (Schuler) Kern [25–150a]; *m* Dec. 13, 1902, MAGGIE BROWN, *b* Mar. 8, 1873; *dau* Daniel and Amanda (Lease) Brown. Draughtsman; Fleetwood, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[25–326.3] **COURTNEY M. KERN,** *b* Oct. 26, 1877; *s* Willoughby S. and Anna (Ritter) Kern [25–151]; *m* June 25, 1898, CHARLES H. ANGSTADT, *b* Nov. 11, 1875; *s* John D. and Esther (Deisher) Angstadt. Florist; res. 1572 Mineral Spring Road, Reading, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Marguerite Kern, *b* Apr. 27, 1899.
2. Earle W. Kern, *b* Apr. 21, 1901.

[25–326.4] **MINNIE JANE KERN,** *b* Feb. 22, 1870; *d* Apr. 10, 1896; *dau* David S. and Sarah (Danner) Kern [25–152]; *m* Mar. 1, 1888, DR. JOHN P. HILLEGASS, *b* Mar. 2, 1866; *d* Feb. 12, 1898; *s* Dr. John G. and Catherine (Ziegler) Hillegass. Physician; Pennsburg, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[25–420.1] 1. Le Roy A., *b* Jan. 27, 1889; *m* Mabel S. Kooker.
[25–420.2] 2. Alda M., *b* Aug. 18, 1890; *m* J. C. Holtzman.
3. Glenna M., *b* Jan. 15, 1894; *d* Apr. 19, 1917.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–326.6] **JENNIE M. KERN,** *b* May 3, 1885; *dau* Henry S. and Rebecca H. (Burkhalter) Kern [25–154a]; *m* Oct. 12, 1909, S. H. HACKLEY, *b* Apr. 24, 1879; *s* Henry D. and Ida A. (Gast) Hackley. Grocer; Royersford, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[25–331] **LAVINA WITWEN,** *b* Feb. 19, 1868; *dau* John P. and Susan (Leister) Witwen [25–158]; *m* Aug. 7, 1889, WESLEY SCHMIDT, *b* Dec. 13, 1863; *s* Leonhard Schmidt. Res. Avoca, Wis. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Rachel Susan, *b* Oct. 25, 1891; Chicago, Ill.
2. John Wesley, *b* July 25, 1893; U. S. Naval Yards, Phila. (1918.)
3. Carlton Leonhard, *b* Jan. 14, 1895; U. S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla. (1918.)
4. Dorothy Lorraine, *b* Jan. 3, 1898; Avoca, Wis.
5. Kenneth Witwen, *b* Aug. 25, 1904.
6. Robert Milton, *b* Mar. 25, 1907.

[25–332] **ABNER S. LEISTER,** *b* Nov. 5, 1874; *s* Aaron and Catharine (Schlafer) Leister [25–159]; *m* Oct. 12, 1903, LELIA M. TOOF, *b* Dec. 7, 1880; *d* Oct. 3, 1912; *dau* James and Frances (Frederick) Toof. Rancher; Winchester, Idaho. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Alpha Ada, *b* July 30, 1904.
2. Eugene C., *b* Jan. 1, 1906.
3. Frances Jane, *b* July 11, 1907.
4. Cathryn May, *b* May 1, 1909.

[25–333] **MARY S. LEISTER,** *b* Aug. 9, 1876; *dau* Aaron and Catharine (Schlafer) Leister [25–159]; *m* Apr. 9, 1908, THEODORE MILLER, *b* Dec. 4, 1875; *s* John Miller. Res. North Milwaukee, Wis. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Fern Ivy, *b* June 19, 1909.
2. Forrest Field, *b* Oct. 8, 1914.

[25–334] **WALTER S. LEISTER,** *b* Oct. 30, 1884; *s* Aaron and Catharine (Schlafer) Leister [25–159]; *m* June 2, 1915, ELLA KIESO, *b* Nov. 26, 1892; *dau* Charles Kieso. Farmer; Route 4, North Milwaukee, Wis. (1917.)

One child: Helen, *b* Mar. 16, 1916.

[25–335] **NETTIE JEANETTE LEISTER,** *b* Aug. 27, 1890; *dau* Aaron and Catharine (Schlafer) Leister [25–159]; *m* May 10, 1913, HENRY ERDMAN, *b* Oct. 25, 1883; *s* Ferdinand Erdman. Res. 1063 19th St., Milwaukee, Wis. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Chester H., *b* Jan. 19, 1915; *d* Jan. 23, 1915.
2. Delbert H., *b* Mar. 21, 1916.

[25–336] **MARY LAVINA LEISTER,** *b* Jan. 13, 1877; *dau* William B. and Anna M. (Felix) Leister [25–160]; *m* Mar. 28, 1905, ARCHIE DOUGLAS McCREADY, *b* Feb. 4, 1880; *s* George McCready. Res. 203 Grand St., Winona, Minn. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Kenneth, *b* July 26, 1905.
2. Chester, *b* Sept. 24, 1908.
3. Margerite, *b* Oct. 2, 1912.
4. Douglass, *b* Oct. 23, 1915.

[25–337] **HENRY WILLIAM LEISTER,** *b* July 27, 1879; *s* William B. and Anna M. (Felix) Leister [25–160]; *m* June 27, 1906, HILDA JOSEPHINE ERICKSON, *b* Apr. 1, 1886; *dau* John Erickson. Farmer; Prairie Du Sac, Wis. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Arthur Edwin, *b* July 28, 1908.
2. Floyd Leslie, *b* Jan. 20, 1910.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Harvey John, *b* July 25, 1913.
4. Mildred Martha, *b* July 15, 1915.
5. Donald William, *b* Sept. 4, 1917.

[25–338] **EDWIN B. LEISTER,** *b* Feb. 22, 1885; *s* William B. and Anna M. (Felix) Leister [25–160]; *m* June 2, 1915, MARGARET MUEHL, *b* June 6, 1887; *dau* Sonis Muehl. Farmer; Menomonee Falls, Wis. (1918.)

One child: Elton L., *b* Apr. 18, 1916.

[25–339] **CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BARNES,** *b* May 15, 1888; *dau* Jesse and Mary H. (Bradley) Barnes [25–161]; *m* July 10, 1916, CHARLES LINCOLN MARSHALL, *b* Oct. 21, 1870; *s* George W. and Sarah (Hefflebauer) Marshall. Res. Wolf Point, Mont. (1917.)

One child: Jean Carleton M., *b* Nov. 17, 1917.

[25–340] **ALVIN LESLIE BARNES,** *b* Dec. 11, 1891; *s* Jesse B. and Mary H. (Bradley) Barnes [25–161]; *m* Sept. 3, 1914, AMANDA WELLEY, *b* Jan. 6, 1892; *dau* Andrew J. Welley. Farmer; Lockhart, Minn. (1917.)

One child: Stanley Herbert, *b* May 20, 1917.

[25–341] **ESTELLE NORTH,** *b* Mar. 30, 1892; *dau* John and Ella (Rowe) North [25–171]; *m* LE GRANDE WILLARD SNIDER, *b* Aug. 15, 1887; *s* Willard and Hattie (Latin) Snider. Pocketbook maker; 409 Hartwell Ave., Waukesha, Wis. (1919.)

One child: Willard John, *b* June 23, 1915.

[25–342] **MARION B. SIMPSON,** *b* Apr. 25, 1884; *s* Ira and Malinda C. (Barnes) Simpson [25–172]; *m* June 8, 1914, MARTHA IRENE HIGHLEY, *b* Nov. 27, 1888; *dau* Silas H. and Mary A. (Olin) Highley. Farmer; Boise, Idaho. R. F. D. No. 4. (1918.)

One child: Olin G., *b* Apr. 6, 1916.

[25–347] **PERCY SNYDER,** *b* Dec. 29, 1887; *s* Frank and Amanda (Wile) Snyder [25–174]; *m* ESTHER RIDGWAY, *b* Aug. 2, 1885; *dau* Alonzo and Mary (Cowell) Ridgway. (1919.) Res. 3617 E. 17th Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Children (2):

1. Ridgway, *b* Aug. 7, 1916.
2. Warren, *b* Dec. 22, 1918.

[25–348] **ELLA MAY KRIEBEL,** *b* July 24, 1883; *dau* Joel and Barbara (Glaser) Kriebel [25–178]; *m* June 1, 1900, ARTHUR TUCKER, *b* Nov. 2, 1880; *s* John and ———— Tucker. Farmer; Pine Ridge, S. Dak. (1919.)

Children (2):

[25–421] 1. Lillie Bell, *b* Jan. 5, 1902; *m* J. D. Hutcheson.
2. Hazel Millie, *b* Feb. 4, 1909.

[25–349] **BESSIE KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 23, 1892; *dau* Joel and Barbara (Glaser) Kriebel [25–178]; *m* Feb., 1913, WILLIAM MAXEL HOPKINS, *b* Jan. 20, 1883; *s* Amblet M. and Rebecca Adeline (Carroll) Hopkins. Farmer; Lamar, Col. (1919.)

Children (3):

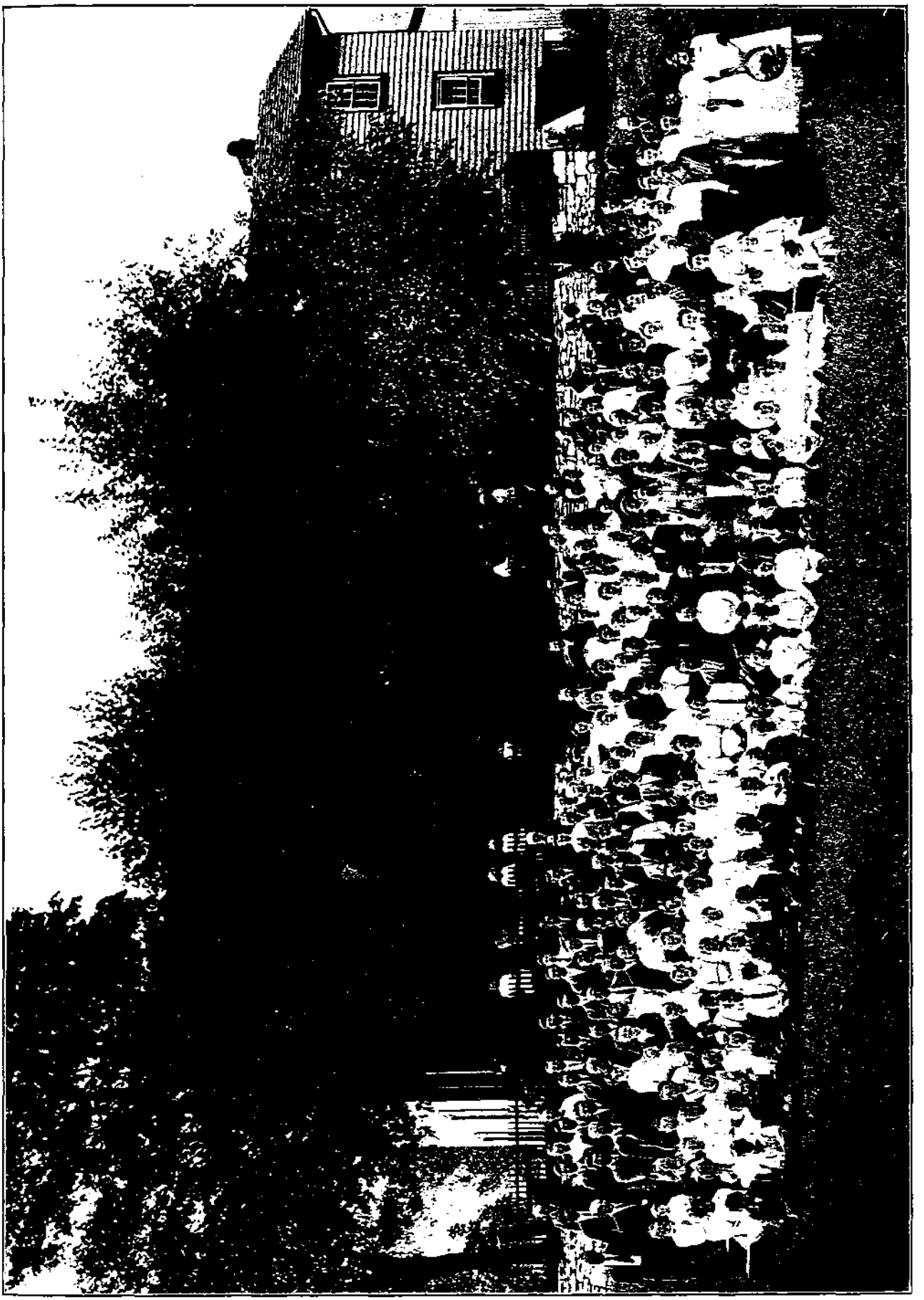
1. Ruth Vergeline H., *b* Mar. 18, 1914.
2. Doyl Verlin, *b* Jan. 1, 1917.
3. Zaida May, *b* May 20, 1919.

[25–351a] **GEORGE MORTIMER KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 14, 1886; *s* Mahlon and Sarah Ann (Copner) Kriebel [25–179]; *m* ———— BLODGETT, *dau* of John Blodgett. Divorced.

Children (2):

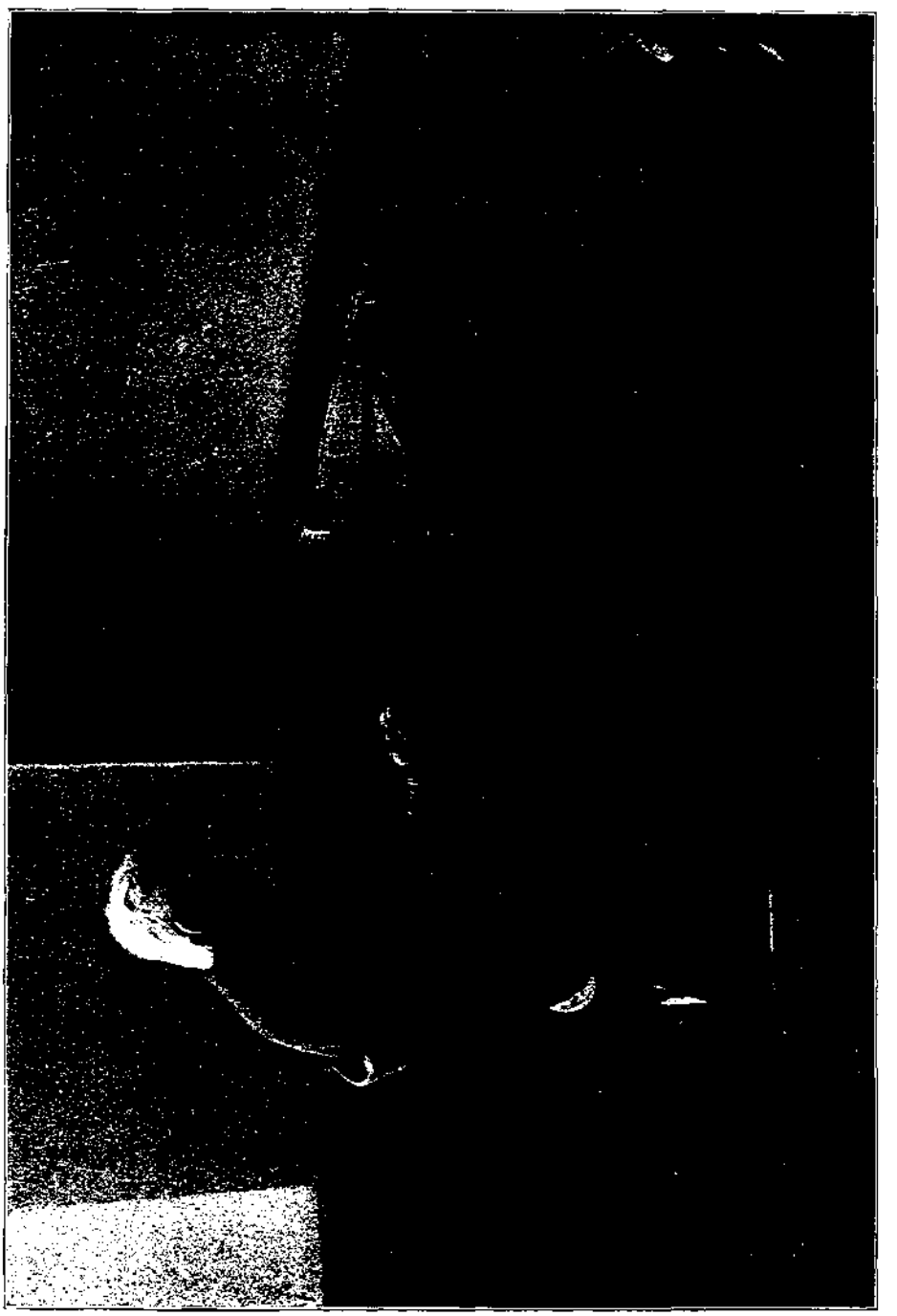
1. Mahlon, *b* Dec. 21, 1910.
2. Howard, *b* July 24, 1912.

PA-Genealogy.net



A Meeting of the Kriebel Family Reunion Association at the homestead of Caspar Kriebel [25–1] on August 30, 1913.

PA-Genealogy.net



David Y. Kriebel of family [25–20], weaving tape on a heddle loom.
From "The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania—Kriebel."
(Courtesy of The Pennsylvania-German Society.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–351b] **GEORGE MORTIMER KRIEBEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ESTELLA MAY CORBETT, *b* Aug. 14, 1896; *dau* Lucius and Edith (Randolph) Corbett. Machinist; Goldendale, Wash. (1919.) *No issue.*

[25–352] **CLARENCE J. KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 6, 1888; *s* Mahlon and Sarah A. (Copner) Kriebel [25–179]; *m* Dec. 29, 1915, OLLIE GRACE TIMM, *b* Dec. 15, 1894; *dau* Fred and Maria (Hellinger) Timm. Farmer; Palouse, Wash. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Rova Anna, *b* Dec. 8, 1916.
2. Mamie Katharine, *b* Dec. 4, 1918.

[25–353] **CHARLES C. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 4, 1889; *s* Mahlon and Sarah (Copner) Kriebel [25–179]; *m* Apr. 25, 1911, BELVA LOCKWOOD JANES, *b* Aug. 5, 1890; *dau* Horace A. and Saluda (Shaw) Janes. Res. Carter, Montana. (1919.) *No issue.*

[25–354] **NAOMI SUSAN KRIEBEL,** *b* June 2, 1892; *dau* Mahlon and Sarah A. (Copner) Kriebel [25–179]; *m* June 5, 1910, PETER LORENZO SMITH, *b* Nov. 29, 1879; *s* Samuel and Zerelda (Jameson) Smith. Farmer; Palouse, Wash. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Carol M., *b* Jan. 19, 1912.
2. Richard L., *b* Nov. 18, 1917.

[25–355] **MAMIE LILLIAN KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 14, 1893; *dau* Mahlon and Sarah Anna (Copner) Kriebel [25–179]; *m* June 9, 1915, LEWIS PETER CASTOR, *b* Feb. 22, 1888; *s* Edward E. and Sarah J. (Sedam) Castor. Farmer; Carter, Mont. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Lois N., *b* Dec. 17, 1917.
2. Raymond A., *b* Apr. 12, 1919.

[25–356] **WILLIAM JOEL KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 13, 1888; *s* Henry J. and Jennie (Brubaker) Kriebel [25–182]; *m* Sept. 16, 1909, MELISSA ROSE DAWDY, *b* Mar. 17, 1890; *dau* Erasmus I. and Margaret J. (Duncan) Dawdy. Asst. Cashier; res. 25 Reissman Ave., Detroit, Mich. (1918.)

One child: William Ithamar, *b* July 31, 1911.

[25–357] **JOHN EARL KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 29, 1891; *s* Henry J. and Jennie (Brubaker) Kriebel [25–182]; *m* Sept. 16, 1916, MARTHA MARGARET HANSEN, *b* Sept. 16, 1894; *dau* Neil Martin and Anna (Cullen) Hansen. Auto repairman; res. Box 197 Navarre P. O., Oakwood, Mich. (1918.)

One child: John Earl, *b* Sept. 16, 1917.

[25–358] **OLIVIA ESTHER KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 21, 1894; *dau* Henry J. and Jennie (Brubaker) Kriebel [25–182]; *m* May 10, 1913, WILLIAM RAY LOUGHRAN, *b* July 13, 1890; *s* William L. and Mary (Reid) Loughran. Cost accountant; 2170 Gartner Ave., Detroit, Mich. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. William Earl, *b* Mar. 21, 1914.
2. Harold, *b* May 3, 1916.

[25–359] **MAJEL KRIEBEL,** *b* May 17, 1894; *dau* Charles and Della E. (Cornelius) Kriebel [25–183]; *m* Feb. 16, 1918, CLAUDE E. SHARP, *b* May 6, 1894. Res. 257 Connecticut Ave., Highland Park, Mich. *No issue.* (1919.)

Claude E. Sharp served in the U. S. Military Service during the World War as Corporal; was convoyer and runner with several Divisions; spent one year in France.

[25–359.1] **THELMA KRIEBEL,** *b* July 26, 1899; *dau* Charles E. and Della E. (Cornelius) Kriebe[1] [25–183]; *m* Dec. 31, 1921, JAMES HIGH FARRAR, *b* Dec. 28, 1894; *s* James B. and Mary (High) Farrar. Bank teller; res. 257 Connecticut Ave., Highland Park, Mich. *No issue.* (1922.)

PA-Genealogy.net

James High Farrar served in the 2d Co., North Carolina National Coast Artillery Corps, May 1, 1913, to May 15, 1918; was 1st sergeant and gun commander in Battery C, 2d Battalion French Artillery in France from May 30, 1918 to May 13, 1919, when he was honorably discharged.

[25–360] **OSWIN S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 15, 1882; *s* Hiram and Elizabeth (Snyder) Kriebel [25–193]; *m* Oct. 13, 1906, SARAH CATHERINE WEAVER, *b* June 8, 1888; *dau* John Weaver. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa., R. D. No. 1. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Elizabeth W., *b* Nov. 2, 1908.
2. Kathryn, *b* Jan. 10, 1910.
3. John Edwin, *b* June 15, 1914.
4. Sora W., *b* Dec. 24, 1918.
5. Margaret W., *b* July 22, 1920.

[25–361] **LEIDY SNYDER KRIEBEL,** *b* May 3, 1887; *s* Hiram K. and Elizabeth (Snyder) Kriebel [25–193]; *m* Nov. 15, 1913, WILHELMINA K. WISMER, *b* Mar. 13, 1892; *dau* Jacob H. Wismer. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Ruth W., *b* Sept. 4, 1914.
2. Ethel W., *b* Nov. 2, 1917.
3. Leidy Wismer, *b* June 18, 1919.

[25–362] **MINNIE S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 5, 1890; *dau* George and Amanda (Snyder) Kriebel [25–194]; *m* Oct. 9, 1909, WAYNE N. ALDERFER, *b* Aug. 13, 1888; *s* Milton and Hannah Alderfer. Ribbon Weaver; Pennsburg, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Hannah Pearl, *b* Jan. 24, 1910.
2. Ruth Kriebel, *b* Aug. 30, 1918.

[25–363] **NORMAN SNYDER KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 4, 1891; *s* George and Amanda (Snyder) Kriebel [25–194]; *m* Oct. 31, 1914, MINERVA Z. NYCE, *b* July 10, 1893; *dau* Jacob P. Nyce. Chauffeur; Phila., Pa. (1917.)

One child: Dorothy Mae, *b* 1915.

[25–364] **ALPHEUS K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 7, 1897; *s* Irwin K. and Mary Ann S. (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–195]; *m* Jan. 5, 1921, NETTIE H. WOHL, *b* June 15, 1901; *dau* Michael and Martha (Hartung) Wohl. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1. *No issue.* (1921.)

[25–365] **RAYMOND S. KRIEBEL,** *b* July 30, 1889; *s* Charles and Annie M. (Schultz) Kriebel [25–196a]; *m* Dec. 6, 1913, KATIE SEITZ, *b* Feb. 1, 1890; *dau* Benjamin Seitz. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa., R. D. (1918.)

One child: Le Roy, *b* Apr. 11, 1916.

[25–366] **EARL S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 24, 1897; *s* Allen K. and Lizzie A. (Snyder) Kriebel [25–198]; *m* Feb. 16, 1918, LIZZIE K. NACE, *b* June 26, 1897; *dau* William M. and Lizzie C. (Kulp) Nace. Laborer; Lansdale, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Marion Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 19, 1918.
2. Helen Irene, *b* July 1, 1919.

[25–367] **RUSSELL BRECHT WEBER,** *b* Jan. 27, 1898; *s* John D. and Emma K. (Brecht) Weber [25–201]; *m* July 20, 1918, HARRIET RICKLE HOLMES, *b* Nov. 17, 1901; *dau* James W. and Bertha (Rickle) Holmes. Electrician; Norristown, Pa., R. F. D. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Russell, *b* Apr. 29, 1919.
2. Donald, *b* Feb. 25, 1922.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–368] **PAUL CLIFFORD KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 6, 1897; *s* Alvin C. and Alvena (Clifford) Kriebel [25–206]; *m* May 4, 1918, SARAH MACINTYRE KING, *b* Nov. 18, 1899; *dau* R. W. and Jeanette (MacIntyre) King. Storekeeper; New Chester Water Co.; res. Chester, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[25–369] **WILLIAM F. KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 16, 1890; *s* Jacob Alderfer and Emma J. (Freyer) Kriebel [25–210]; *m* Sept. 20, 1916, MABEL ELIZABETH BURTT, *b* Mar. 30, 1888, in Birmingham, Eng. Res. 5712 Catharine St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[25–370] **NORMAN FAUL KRIEBEL,** *b* June 28, 1893; *s* Jacob A. and Emma J. (Freyer) Kriebel [25–210]; *m* Aug. 27, 1916, PEARL ADELLE OBERHOLTZER, *b* Jan. 6, 1893; *dau* Josiah C. Oberholtzer. Sales mgr.; res. 50 Green St., Lansdale, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[25–370.1] **WILMER LANDES KRIEBEL,** *b* May 26, 1896; *s* Howard A. and Kate U. (Landes) Kriebel [25–212]; *m* Feb. 25, 1922, HELENA ALDERFER BERGEY, *dau* Sylvester Bergey. Wilmer L. Kriebel entered service, Sept. 19, 1917, and trained at Camp Meade, Md. He served with the A. E. F. in the 314th Field Hospital Sanitary Train. Engagements: Argonne Forest, Sept. 26–Oct. 27, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Oct. 8–22, 1918; Verdun, Oct. 24–Nov. 11, 1918. He was honorably discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., June 10, 1919.

[25–371] **ESTHER BURGSTRESSER LOUX,** *b* Nov. 7, 1891; *dau* Abram K. and Anna (Burgstresser) Loux [25–215]; *m* Nov. 1, 1914, LESTER HACKMAN FREED, *b* Nov. 2, 1892; *s* Jacob L. and Maria (Hackman) Freed. Agricultural and plumbing business; res. 204 Susquehanna Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (1920)

One child: Anna Maria, *b* Sept. 15, 1919.

[25–372] **HOWARD B. SHELLENBERGER,** *b* Mar. 8, 1868; *s* Edwin M. and Mary B. (Bookheimer) Shellenberger [25–228]; *m* Oct. 24, 1900, ANNIE BRUNNER, *b* Feb. 25, 1874; *dau* Edwin and Hannah (Mumbower) Brunner. Farmer; Fairview Village, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Elmer M., *b* Oct. 31, 1902.
2. Harold R., *b* May 18, 1906; *d* Aug. 17, 1906.
3. Jesse Alan, *b* Jan. 27, 1909.

[25–375] **ALLEN B. SHELLENBERGER,** *b* Mar. 29, 1874; *s* Edwin M. and Mary B. (Bookheimer) Shellenberger [25–228]; *m* Mar. 16, 1898, MARY LIZZIE BOOZ, *b* Nov. 13, 1875; *dau* Jacob and Deborah (Swartz) Booz. Res. 745 Chain St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Grace B., *b* Oct. 7, 1900.

[25–379] **CLARENCE ALFRED SHELLENBERGER,** *b* Aug. 20, 1889; *s* Edwin M. and Mary B. (Bookheimer) Shellenberger [25–228]; *m* Feb. 1, 1913, ELSIE SNEDEKER, *b* Feb. 17, 1892; *dau* Watmough P. and Bertha A. (Groff) Snedeker. Motorman; Souderton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Ruth E., *b* Jan. 6, 1914.
2. Helen, *b* Dec. 8, 1915.
3. Beatrice, *b* Mar. 4, 1917.
4. Clarence Alfred, *b* May 6, 1918; *d* Sept. 22, 1918.
5. Earle, *b* Aug. 31, 1919.

[25–381] **MARGARET STONG,** *b* Nov. 22, 1873; *dau* Cornelius and Amanda (Bookheimer) Stong [25–229]; *m* June 30, 1894, SAMUEL S. PARVIN, *b* June 19, 1871; *s* George and Margaret A. (Staley) Parvin. Tinsmith; North Wales, Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

1. Margaret Ann, *b* Dec. 25, 1894; *d* June 20, 1895.
[25–422] 2. Raymond, *b* July 1, 1896; *m* Aneida Shade.
[25–423] 3. Helene, *b* Sept. 20, 1898; *m* William L. Christian.
4. Elmer Laurence, *b* Apr. 5, 1908.
5. Marion Gladys, *b* Nov. 28, 1900; *d* Mar. 14, 1901.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–383] **WILLIAM BOOKHEIMER,** *b* Mar. 30, 1889; *s* Addison and Susanna (Grubb) Bookheimer [25–230b]; *m* Nov. 22, 1916, SOPHIA HARTAGEN, *b* July 2, 1894; *dau* Lewis and Mary (Spirl) Hartagen. Chauffeur; res. 805 Firth St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Burnice, *b* Oct. 27, 1917.
2. Lauretta, *b* Sept. 8, 1919.

[25–384] **SAMUEL BOOKHEIMER,** *b* Sept., 1891; *s* Addison and Susanna (Grubb) Bookheimer [25 230b]; *m* Dec. 21, 1910, CATHARINE BREGLER, *dau* Jacob and Mary (Dosom) Bregler. Clerk; Creamery, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Robert, *b* Oct. 8, 1911.
2. Ralph, *b* Mar. 30, 1913.
3. Samuel, *b* Jan. 14, 1915.
4. Almeda, *b* Apr. 2, 1917.

[25–385] **RHODA W. BOOKHEIMER,** *b* June 5, 1892; *dau* Samuel and Sarah E. (Wagner) Bookheimer [25–231]; *m* June 12, 1920, WILLIAM HENRY CARSON, *b* Feb. 19, 1891; *s* John O. and Barbara (Miller) Carson. Wood-worker; res. West Point, Pa. (1921.)

[25–385.1] **EVELYN BOOKHEIMER,** *b* July 31, 1893; *dau* Samuel and Sarah Elmira (Wagner) Bookheimer [25–231]; *m* June 14, 1919, WILLIAM HENRY CUSTER, *b* Nov. 25, 1892; *s* J. Clinton and Kate (Boud) Custer. Wire chief, Bell Telephone Co.; res. 408 E. Court St., Doylestown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[25–385.2] **ROSCOE WAGNER BOOKHEIMER,** *b* Oct. 12, 1896; *s* Samuel B. and Sarah E. (Wagner) Bookheimer [25–231]; *m* Apr. 1, 1922, **LOUISA L. ANSON,** *b* June 15, 1896; *dau* Horace K. and Marion (Lewis) Anson [25 100]. Res. Worcester, Pa. Mr. Bookheimer entered the U. S. service, Feb. 15, 1918, and trained at the Navy Yard, New Orleans, La. He served on patrol boat, *Sunflower*, on the Gulf of Mexico, and was honorably discharged, May 23, 1919. (1922.)

[25–388] **IDA MAE FAMOUS,** *b* May 7, 1885; *dau* Jacob and Mary C. (Cole) Famous [25–235]; *m* Mar. 24, 1909, NEWTON C. BRANT, *b* Sept. 4, 1885; *s* Washington R. and Sara (Stetler) Brant. Farmer; Trooper, Pa., R. D. No. 1. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Anna Catharine, *b* Mar. 23, 1910.
2. Edward Scheffey, *b* Nov. 25, 1914.

[25–388.1] **RUSSELL RICHART,** *b* June 22, 1898; *s* Job I. and Alice (Boorse) Richart [25–237b]; *m* Nov. 10, 1920, MARGARET TODD, *b* Nov. 5, 1900; *dau* George and Rachel (Kulp) Todd. Moulder; 135 E. Main St., Lansdale, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[25–389] **NELSON C. B. KRIEBEL,** *b* July 16, 1886; *s* Jacob T. and Annie E. (Bean) Kriebel [25–239a]; *m* June 4, 1913, LULU S. ADDISON, *b* Nov. 3, 1887; *dau* Clinton R. and Clara (Sorver) Addison. Municipal clerk; res. 134 Green St., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Robert Addison, *b* Jan. 2, 1919; *d* Feb. 2, 1920.

[25–390] **E. VIOLA KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 17, 1895; *dau* Jacob T. and Elizabeth (Spare) Kriebel [25–239b]; *m* Sept. 22, 1915, THORNTON GUEST, *b* Aug. 28, 1891; *s* John T. and Ida (Dunlap) Guest. Pharmacist; res. 603 W. Lafayette St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Gerald Rodman, *b* Aug. 15, 1916.

[25–391] **EARL ROOSEVELT KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 19, 1900; *s* Edwin G. and Mary L. (Kline) Kriebel [25- 240b]; *m* May 17, 1919, ETHEL ESTHER MOORE, *b* June 2, 1900. Card fixer; North Wales, Pa.

One child: Earl R., *b* Dec. 22, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–393] **WILLIAM W. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 25, 1896; *s* Linwood T. and Emma L. (Weikle) Kriebel [25–241]; *m* Oct. 20, 1916, SADIE SNYDER, *b* Aug. 20, 1896; *dau* I. Meredith and Mary M. Snyder. Textile worker; res. North Wales, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Ruth E., *b* Mar. 13, 1918.

[25–394] **NEVIN VICTOR KRIEBLE,** *b* Mar. 29, 1893; *s* Charles T. and Annie (Gernhart)Kriebel [25–242]; *m* Mar. 27, 1915, EDNA K. NASE, *b* Feb. 25, 1897; *dau* William and Lizzie (Kulp) Nase. Mechanic; Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Richard Clyde, *b* July 24, 1915.
2. Edna Marie, *b* July 27, 1918.

[25–395] **ANNIE IDELLA KRIEBEL,** *b* May 22, 1894; *dau* Charles T. and Annie (Gernhart) Kriebel [25–242]; *m* June 12, 1917, ARTHUR LEON BANKS, *b* Mar. 12, 1895; *s* Minor and Ida (Boyer) Banks. Contractor; res. 172 E. Second St., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Arthur Leon, *b* Sept. 24, 1918.

[25–396] **JOHN HEZEKIAH MOYER,** *b* Aug. 2, 1896; *s* Harrison K. and Sebella (Kriebel) Moyer [25–245]; *m* July 30, 1917, REBECCA H. GESCHWENDER, *b* Sept. 26, 1899. Res. 465 Second St., Niagara Falls, N. Y. *No issue.* (1920.)

[25–397] **ANNA LAURA KRIEBEL,** *b* May 13, 1884; *dau* Amos H. and Alsenia B. (Appel) Kriebel [25–249a]; *m* Dec. 21, 1904, HARRY B. BENNER, *b* Aug. 12, 1885; *s* Henry L. and Mary C (Bower) Benner. Clothing cutter; Kulpsville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Harry Clarence, *b* July 16, 1908; *d* Sept. 20, 1909.
2. Alsenia K., *b* Oct. 18, 1914.

[25–398] **ALSENIA A. KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 10, 1890; *dau* Amos H. and Alsenia B. (Appel) Kriebel [25–249a]; *m* July 15, 1915, ELMER E. PRICE, *b* Sept. 15, 1890; *s* Charles H. and Anna N. (Frederick) Price. Mill work manufacturer; res. 328 N. York St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Edwin Carl, *b* Oct. 13, 1916.

[25–399] **VIOLA K. ECKERT,** *b* Feb. 27, 1887; *dau* Leidy and Susanna L. H. (Kriebel) Eckert [25–250]; *m* July 7, 1909, GEORGE R. GREGER, *s* George Greger. Res. Lansdale, Pa. *No issue.* (1917.)

[25–400] **EULALIA K. ECKERT,** *b* Feb. 12, 1893; *dau* Leidy and Susanna L. H. (Kriebel) Eckert [25–250]; *m* May 2, 1915, ROBERT WHITE, *b* Mar., 1890; *s* William White. Res. 430 E. Court St., Doylestown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Robert E. } *twins,* *b* Dec. 22, 1915.
2. William E. }
3. Catherine Mae, *b* Aug. 10, 1917.

[25–401] **ALBERT BICKEL KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 20, 1894; *s* Joseph H. and Mary E. (Bickel) Kriebel [25–251]; *m* June 4, 1919, MARGARET S. CLARK, *b* Feb. 22, 1899; *dau* Charles S. and Ella M. (Peters) Clark. Brakeman; 348 Allen Lane, Phila., Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[25–402] **ESTHER B. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 4, 1895; *dau* Joseph H. and Mary E. (Bickel) Kriebel [25–251]; *m* Oct. 22, 1919, J. WILMER OBERHOLTZER, *b* Nov. 7, 1893; *s* Elmer E. and Ida (Brunner) Oberholtzer. Accountant; Lansdale, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[25–403] **SARAH N. KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 12, 1884; *dau* Edwin U. and Catharine (Newbold) Kriebel [25–253]; *m* Nov. 21, 1906, SAMUEL H. FREED, JR., *s* Samuel H. and Mary B. Freed. Laborer; Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 30, 1908.
2. Catheryn Caroline, *b* Nov. 25, 1910.
3. Samuel K., *b* Mar. 11, 1915.

[25–404] **MARY KRIEBEL,** *b* July 4, 1889; *dau* Edwin U. and Catharine (Newbold) Kriebel [25–253]; *m* June 30, 1909, DAVID BALTZ, *b* May 23, 1887; *d* May 25, 1922; *s* John and Sarah Baltz. Meat cutter; res. of widow, 520 Derstine Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Virginia F., *b* Jan. 18, 1919.

[25–404.1] **EDWIN KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 5, 1895; *s* Edwin U. and Catharine (Newbold) Kriebel [25–253]; *m* Dec. 3, 1921, EDNA E. MAURER.

Edwin Kriebel, Jr., entered the U. S. service, Feb. 5, 1918; trained at Camp Dix, Rockford, Ill. He served with the A. E. F. in the Supply Office, Section Engineers, Office of Base Section, No. 2, as stenographer from June 8, 1918, to June 9, 1919. He was honorably discharged at Camp Dix, June 17, 1919.

[25–405] **ELLA MAY RUTH,** *b* Mar. 28, 1896; *dau* Jacob K. and Mary A. (Kriebel) Ruth [25–257]; *m* June 26, 1915, FRANK D. ZIEGLER, *b* Feb. 20, 1894. Res. Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Paul R., *b* Dec. 28, 1915.
2. Norman R., *b* Jan. 12, 1918.
3. Florence, *b* Mar. 1, 1920.

[25–405.1] **MALINDA KRIEBEL RUTH,** *b* Feb. 13, 1898; *dau* Jacob K. and Mary A. (Kriebel) Ruth [25–257]; *m* Mar. 29, 1919, HENRY S. SWARTZ, *s* John H. and Mary (Sell) Swartz. *No issue.* (1921.)

[25–408] **ANNIA V. TRUMP,** *b* July 22, 1888; *dau* John B. and Eliza M. (Weidner) Trump [25–285]; *m* Mar. 17, 1906, J. M. LAMBERT, *b* July 14, 1884; *s* Matthew and Mary E. (Smith) Lambert. Moulder; 514 First St., Webb City, Mo. (1919.)

One child: Richard S., *b* Sept. 7, 1907.

[25–410] **JULIUS A. TRUMP,** *b* Feb. 12, 1892; s Thomas and Rachel A. (Breisch) Trump [25–287]; *m* KATIE ERDELL, *b* Aug. 10, 1884; *dau* Griffith P. and Hannah (Snyder) Erdell. Iron-worker; res. Baltimore, Md. (1919.)

One child: Donald Ellsworth, *b* Dec. 17, 1913.

[25–411] **CLARENCE S. TRUMP,** *b* Dec. 2, 1893; *s* Thomas and Rachel A. (Breisch) Trump [25–287]; *m* Dec. 21, 1912, LILLIE S. KOCH, *b* July 28, 1891; *dau* Derwin C. and Annie A. (Beck) Koch. Polisher; S. Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Myrtle E., *b* Apr. 5, 1913.
2. Clarence H., *b* May 5, 1914; *d* May 26, 1914.

[25–412] **DOROTHY M. TRUMP,** *b* July 5, 1896; *dau* Thomas and Rachel A. (Breisch) Trump [25–287]; *m* Sept. 22, 1916, PERCY J. HINKLE, *b* June 25, 1895; *s* George F. and Ida J. (Mack) Hinkle. Laborer; res. 649 Greenleaf St., S. Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Pearl M., *b* Nov. 30, 1916; *d* Dec. 4, 1916.
2. Arthur J., *b* Dec. 28, 1917.
3. Marie E., *b* Oct. 8, 1919.

[25–414] **ANNIE FLORENCE CAWLEY,** *b* Dec. 30, 1892; *dau* Edman T. and Elmira V. (Hendricks) Cawley [25–296]; *m* Aug. 1, 1912, IRA WELLINGTON INCH, *b* May 19, 1891; *s* Jacob and Salome (Heim) Inch. Farmer; Selinsgrove, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Wilson, *b* Jan. 21, 1913.
2. Milton, *b* Dec. 21, 1916.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–418] **THOMAS H. WHITE,** *b* Mar. 21, 1896; *s* James M. and Mary A. (Hessler) White [25–301]; *m* June 14, 1919, ELSIE R. TAYLOR, *b* Jan. 28, 1895; *dau* William and Mary (Roth) Taylor. Farmer; Quakertown, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1. *No issue.* (1919.)

[25–420] **ALFRED W. SELL,** *b* July 25, 1897; *s* Victor H. and Mary E. (White) Sell [25–303]; *m* CLARA S. HARTZELL, *b* Aug. 18, 1898; *dau* Aaron S. and Hannah K. (Stover) Hartzell. Paperhanger; 1112 W. Huntingdon St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Alfred W., stillborn, Jan. 8, 1919.

[25–420.1] **LE ROY A. HILLEGASS,** *b* Jan. 27, 1889; *s* Dr. John P. and Minnie J. (Kern) Hillegass [25–326.4]; *m* June 18, 1919, MABEL S. KOOKER, *b* July 5, 1893; *dau* Nelson H. and Agnes (Shelly) Kooker. Druggist; Quakertown, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

LeRoy A. Hillegass has the following child: David Nelson, born Dec. 20, 1921.

[25–420.2] **ALDA M. HILLEGASS,** *b* Aug. 18, 1890; *dau* Dr. John P. and Minnie J. (Kern) Hillegass [25–326.4]; *m* Oct. 6, 1914, J. C. HOLTZMAN, *b* Oct. 13, 1887; *s* Daniel and Lydia (Carson) Holtzman. Jeweler; East Greenville, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

Alda M. (Hillegass) Holtzman has the following child: Donald Kern, born Oct. 31, 1921.

[25–422] **RAYMOND PARVIN,** *b* July 1, 1896; *s* Samuel and Margaret (Stong) Parvin [25–381]; *m* Dec. 22, 1918, ANEIDA SHADE, *b* Apr. 29, 1897; *dau* John Shade. Painter; Telford, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Curtis Raymond, *b* Dec. 2, 1919.

[25–423] **HELENE PARVIN,** *b* Sept. 20, 1898; *dau* Samuel and Margaret (Stong) Parvin [25–381]; *m* Jan. 31, 1920, WILLIAM LANGDON CHRISTIAN, *b* Aug. 26, 1888; *s* John and Evelyn (Quin) Christian. Steel painter; North Wales, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Ruth Virginia, *b* Jan. 2, 1921.

PA-Genealogy.net

GEORGE ANDERS [E 27]
and his DESCENDANTS

GEORGE REINWALT [E 33]
and his DESCENDANTS

HANS WIEGNER [E 35]
and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[27] **GEORGE ANDERS** [E 27], *b* ————; *d* Aug. 6, 1738; came to Pa. in 1734, with his wife, **MARIA REINWALD** [E 100], *b* 1707; *d* Nov. 7, 1757. They were married July 26, 1729.

One child:

[44–4a] Maria, *b* Apr. 25, 1738; *d* July 11, 1768; *m* Melchior Reinwald.

Fragmentary information seems to warrant the statement that George Anders [E 27] was married three times. By his first marriage he had a daughter, Regina [E 174], who was the wife of Melchior Meschter [E 66]; as a widower he married, Nov. 8, 1718, **ANNA NEUMAN,** who died Dec. 29, 1726; his third wife was **MARIA REINWALD,** born about 1707; daughter of George Reinwald [33]; to whom he was married, July 26, 1729, and by whom he had a daughter Maria, as above stated.

"George Anders, widower, *m* Maria, youngest *dau* of George Reinwald, sister of George Reinwald of Berthelsdorf, July 26, 1729." [*E. E. S. J.*]

"Dec. 29, 1726, *starb früh um 6, Frau Anna geb. Neuman, George Anders Schlesischer Einwohners all hier, Ehefrau, alt 50 jahre; ward den 2 Januar begraben mit einer Collecte.*" [*Berthelsdorf Ch. Bk.*]

"*Nov. 8, 1718, George Anders ein witwer von Armenruh mit Jgfr. Anna Neumannin von der (Copulati).*" [*Harpersdorf Ch. Bk.*]

The records also state: "George Anders with wife and three children fled from Armenruh."

"*Des alten Andersen Witwe zu Towamensing ist den 8ten Nov., 1757 auch gestorben.*" [*Perk. Reg., Vol. III, p 109.*]

Another account of the death of George Anders states: "His child was 6 weeks old less 2 days at the time of his death."

His will drawn up Sept., 1737, and witnessed by George Weiss and Hans Wiegner shows that he had very little personal property and probably no real estate. He mentions his wife as "Mein Weib, Maria Andersin" and "Melcher Meschter, Tochterman."

WILL OF GEORGE ANDERS

Statement of the Distribution of Inheritance between his wife and daughter that may be left after the decease of George Anders.

Inasmuch as the human family is at all times subject to death and it is never known how near death is, George Anders in view and consideration of the same desires to have recorded in writing what his will and desire is concerning what his wife and daughter shall do respecting things left at his death.

Conformable to this it is his will that his wife shall take as her own in advance

1. the beds, 2. a chest, 3. a small chest with a lock, 4. the books, 5. two hackles, 6. commode (Lendenschemel?), 7. pewter vessel, 8. a small basket, 9. a candlestick and plate, 10. an iron hammer and clamp, 11. sheep shears.

The daughter is to receive in advance another small chest.

Excepting these it is his will that all household goods and instruments of whatever nature left after his decease including the remaining money shall be equally divided share and share alike between his wife and daughter without discrimination.

Considered and agreed to by them in the presence of the subscribing witnesses who have herewith subscribed their names

George Anders
Maria Andersin, his wife
Melchior Meschter, son-in-law

Germantown
1737, Sept. 5 Witnesses: George Weis
Hanns Wiegner

[33] **GEORGE REINWALT** [E 33] (name not in old Gen. Rec.), sick upon his arrival in Pa. in 1734, *b* ————; *d* June 8, 1738; *m* **BARBARA (SUSANNA)**———— [E 112]; *d* Mar. 17, 1746; *buried* in Lower Cem. of Germantown, where the family lived and where George Reinwalt is also probably buried. They brought four children with them.

Children (4):

[33–1] 1. George [E 34], *b* July 6, 1700; *d* July 10, 1755; *m* Susanna Wiegner [E 113].
[35] 2. Anna [E 115], *b* about 1699; *d* Feb. 22, 1785; *m* Hans Wiegner [E 35].
[59] 3. Judith [E 163], *b* Apr. 16, 1701; *d* Sept. 13, 1775; *m* David Seipt [E 59].
[27] 4. Maria [E 100], *b* 1707; *d* Nov. 7, 1757; *m* George Anders [E 27].

[*Dates of death of both George Reinwalt and wife given in letters and MSS. in S. H. L. B. H. records give names of children.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

Who was the widow Reinwald who died on the *St. Andrew*, Sept. 20, 1734?

On July 10, 1719, in Armenruh, Adam Reinwald died, aged 59 years. Was buried "mit einer Collecte, ein Schwenkfelder" [*E. E. S. J.*]. Was he the husband of this widow? Information concerning this family is very meagre.

[33–1] **GEORGE REINWALT** [E 34], *b* July 6, 1700; *d* July 10, 1755; *m* Nov. 22, 1728, **SUSANNA WIEGNER** [E 113], *b* Feb. 9, 1700; *d* Jan. 18, 1781 [*B. H. R.*]; *dau* Melchior and Maria Wiegner; sister of Hans Wiegner, Jr. [E 35], also a sister of Maria Wiegner Yeakel [38–2]. They came to Pa. in 1734, with their children; they lived in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [*Plate F XXV.*]

Children (2):

[33–2] 1. Christopher [E 114], *b* Oct. 16, 1732; *d* Sept. 10, 1759; *m* Rosina Heebner.
[25–5a] 2. Susanna, *b* ————; *d* June 16, 1780; *m* David Kriebel.

[33–2] **CHRISTOPHER REINWALT** [E 114], *b* Oct. 16, 1732; *d* Sept. 10, 1759; *s* George and Susanna (Wiegner) Reinwalt [33–1]; *m* Apr. 4, 1758, **ROSINA HEEBNER,** *b* May 9, 1738; *d* Feb. 9, 1819; *dau* David and Maria Heebner [21].

One child: Susanna, *b* Aug. 12, 1759; *d* July 15, 1762.

Rosina or Rosanna Heebner Reinwalt married second time, Balthasar Yeakel [38–8].

[35] **HANS WIEGNER, JR.** [E 35], *b* 1690; *d* Nov. 23, 1767; *s* Melchior and Maria Wiegner, gardener of Harpersdorf; *m* Nov. 9, 1728, **ANNA REINWALD** [E 115], *b* about 1699; *d* Feb. 22, 1785; *dau* George and Barbara Reinwald [33], and sister of wife of George Anders [E 27], and also George Reinwald [E 34]. Hans Wiegner was a cobbler and came to Pa. in 1734, and lived in Germantown, for in 1762 Hans Wiegner gave power to executors of his will to sell land, which has not been located.

Hans Wiegner was a brother of Susanna (Wiegner) Rinewalt [33–1], and Maria (Wiegner) Yeakel [38–2].

Children (2):

1. Melchior [E 116], *b* May 5, 1731, in Berthelsdorf; *baptized* May 6, 1731; sponsors: Caspar Kriebel, Abraham Jäckel, Rosina *w* of Melchior Wiegner; *d single.*

[21–1] 2. Susanna, *b* 1738; *d* Jan. 17, 1814; *m* Christopher Heebner [E 87].

PA-Genealogy.net

GEORGE WIEGNER [E 36]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[36] **GEORGE WIEGNER** [E 36], was *m* May 11, 1700 [*Hdrf. Ch. Rec.*] to **MARIA HEEBNER** [E 117], a step sister of Christopher Heebner [E 199], and David Heebner [E 21]. Kadelbach says a George Wiegner fled from Armenruh in 1726, with four children. George Wiegner and family came to Pa. in 1734. George Wiegner *d* June 8, 1738, and his wife, Maria, who was *b* about 1679, *d* Feb. 6, 1765. The following children have been accounted for.

Children (2):

[36–1] 1. Melchior [E 37], *b* June 9, 1701; *d* July 28, 1766; *m* Rosina Meschter [E 118].
[25–1] 2. Susanna [E 98], *b* Aug. 26, 1706; *d* Apr. 17, 1769; *m* Caspar Kriebel [E 26].

George Wiegner "made his mark" when signing the Oath of Allegiance. Place of residence and burial not known. Kadelbach says: "There came to Görlitz from Armenruh on Feb. 21, 1736, George Wiegner with wife and four children." [*p 57*].

This family is made up from the following records:

1701, June 9, George Wigner (Mater) Maria, *Sohn* (but child's name is omitted). Sponsors: Christ Geissler, George Schönwalder, George Borman, Maria Wiegnerin, Maria Wiegnerin. [*Hdrf. Ch. Bk.*]

1706, August 26, George Wiegners zur Armenruh *filia Susanna*. Sponsors: Christian Geissler, George Bormann, Johann Drescher, Maria Wiegnerin, Maria Wiegnerin, Maria Schönwälderin. [*Hdrf. Ch. Bk.*]

These dates obviously represent the date of baptism—ordinarily the birthday came two days earlier.

The similarity in the names of the sponsors indicates that we are here dealing with one and the same George Wiegner whose widow Maria is mentioned on p. 321 of the Gen. Rec. of 1879. It is the same George Wiegner who lived in Herrnhut when his youngest daughter, Susanna, was married to Caspar Kriebel [25–1], June 8, 1728.

[36–1] **MELCHIOR WIEGNER** [E 37], *b* June 9, 1701; *d* July 28, 1766; *s* George and Maria (Heebner) Wiegner [36]; *m* Oct. 13, 1729 [*Berthelsdorf Ch. Rec.*], **ROSINA MESCHTER** [E 118], *b* Apr. 20, 1700; *d* Dec. 29, 1772; eldest *dau* of Melchior and Susanna (Bormann) Meschter. Cobbler of Herrnhut. Melchior Wiegner and wife came to Pa. in 1734 and settled in Hereford Twp., Pa. [*Plates C VI and C VIII.*] Melchior was naturalized, June 21, 1743. Place of burial, Melchior and wife, Washington Schw. Cem.

One son:

[36–2] George, *b* about 1737; *d* Jan. 25, 1776; *m* Maria Christina ————

June 28, 1757. A nuptial at Melchior Wiegner's [*Perk. Reg., Vol. III, p 93*]. (Whose?) *Den 8 dato (April, 1752) ist die alt Schumachern des Melchior Wiegner's sein Schwager gestorben an einer lange Krankheit. Das Begräbnis war den 10ten April.* [*Perk. Reg., Vol. III, p 11.*]

[36–2] **GEORGE WIEGNER,** *b* about 1737; *d* Jan. 25, 1776; *s* Melchior and Rosina (Meschter) Wiegner [36–1]; *m* May 22, 1764, MARIA (CHRISTINA) CATHERINE ————

Children (3):

[36–3] 1. George, *b* Sept. 17, 1767; *d* July 7, 1826; *m* Susanna Weiss.
[36–4] 2. Susanna, *m* John Gery.
[36–5a] } 3. Magdalena, *b* Jan. 19, 1775; *d* Jan. 15, 1853; *m* { 1. ————
[36–5b] } { 2. John Trump.

The widow of George Wiegner, Maria Christina ————, married John Röther (Roeder), May 7, 1776. [*Gosh. Ch. Rec.*]

On Feb. 16, 1776, Mary, widow and relict of George Wiegner of Hereford, was appointed administrator of estate of George Wiegner. The account of John Röther and Mary his wife, late Mary Wiegner, widow and Administratrix of all, etc., of George Wiegner of Hereford, was filed Mar. 19, 1777.

On Nov. 20, 1788, we find the petition of George Wiegner, only son and heir at law of George Wiegner, who lately died intestate leaving a widow Maria Catherine, and three children, the

PA-Genealogy.net

petitioner, Susanna wife of John Gery, and Magdalena, yet in her minority, for the sale of two tracts of land, one of 200 acres and the other of 63 acres. The property was adjudged to George. [*Reading Court Records, 4:36.*]

[36–3] **GEORGE WIEGNER,** *b* Sept. 17, 1767; *d* July 7, 1826; *s* George and Maria Christina Wiegner [36–2]; *m* SUSANNA WEISS, *b* Aug. 16, 1770; *d* Dec. 16, 1833; *dau* Rudolph Weiss. Lived in Hereford, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Susanna, *b* July 24, 1790.
[36–6] 2. John, *b* Mar. 13, 1796; *d* 1832; *m* Sarah Heil.
[36–7] 3. Elizabeth, *b* July 11, 1799; *d* May 1, 1871; *m* Joseph Yeager.
[36–8] 4. George, *b* Mar. 7, 1803; *d* Sept. 25, 1850; *m* Elizabeth Steinman.
[36–9] 5. Daniel, *b* Sept. 16, 1808; *m* Susanna Schler.
[36–10a] [36–10b] 6. Jacob, *b* Aug. 31, 1812; *d* Apr. 14, 1840; *m* { 1. Elizabeth Susan Schultz. 2. Mrs. Amanda Bear.

Above dates copied from Bible in possession of Mrs. Daniel Wiegner, 130 S. 8th St., Reading, Pa. (1918), who also has Daniel Wiegner's "Noten Buch" dated 1818.

The will of George Wiegner, Sr., was probated in 1826. He mentions his wife Susanna, and his five children: John, Elizabeth, George, Daniel, Jacob. The son George is to have the mill and sawmill, and 39 or 40 acres of land and woodland. His plantation of 263 acres was given to youngest sons, Daniel and Jacob. Executors, "my son-in-law, Joseph Jäger, and my friend Samuel Roeder." [*Wills 5:515; Reading, Pa.*]

[36–4] **SUSANNA WIEGNER,** *dau* George and Maria Christina Wiegner [36–2]; *m* JOHN GERY.

Children (12):

[36–11] 1. Samuel, *b* Apr. 25, 1785; *d* Sept. 4, 1848; *m* Susanna Schlicher.
[36–12] 2. Catharine, *b* Feb. 15, 1787; *d* Nov. 25, 1875; *m* George Carl.
[36–13] 3. Anna Maria, *b* Oct. 16, 1790; *d* Dec. 9, 1857; *m* John Schlicher.
[36–14] 4. John W., *b* Oct. 19, 1792; *d* Sept. 5, 1878; *m* Catharine Glausen.
[36–15] 5. George, *b* Apr. 6, 1794; *d* Feb. 14, 1857; *m* Sarah Carl.
[36–16] 6. Lydia, *b* Jan. 6, 1806; *d* Sept. 19, 1879; *m* Amos Antrim.
[36–17] 7. Polly, *m* ———— Willauer.
[36–18] 8. Sarah, *m* Sebastian Glaes.
[36–19] 9. Rebecca, *m* John Sassaman.
[36–20] 10. Anna, *b* Jan. 31, 1797; *d* Apr. 22, 1857; *m* John Heilig.
[36–21] 11. Susanna, *b* Jan. 24, 1795; *d* July 26, 1850; *m* Henry Gräber.
12. Charles, *b* 1797; *d* 1867; *unm; d* intestate leaving only brothers and sisters.

[36–5b] **MAGDALENA WIEGNER,** *b* Jan. 19, 1775; *d* Jan. 15, 1853; *dau* George and Maria Christina Wiegner [36–2]; *m* JOHN TRUMP. This was the second marriage of Magdalena Wiegner. In the will of John Trump, he bequeaths the clothing of Magdalena his wife to her children by her first marriage. In all probability she had no children by John Trump. [*Wills 66:182, Norristown, Pa.*]

[36–6] **JOHN WIEGNER,** *b* Mar. 13, 1796; *d* 1832; *s* George and Susanna (Weiss) Wiegner [36–3]; *m* SARAH HEIL; *buried* in Goshenhoppen Cem. Lived at Hereford, Pa.

Children (6):

[36–22] 1. Coblin, *b* May 29, 1818; *d* Mar. 21, 1901; *m* Hannah Koder.
[36–23] 2. Nathaniel, *b* Nov. 30, 1823; *d* Mar. 23, 1866; *m* Catharine Warner.
[36–24] 3. Charles, *b* Feb. 1, 1825; *d* Feb. 5, 1896; *m* Catharine Weiss.
[36–25] 4. Henry, *m* Anna Briggs.
[36–26] 5. Susan, *m* ———— Woodring.
[36–27] 6. Elizabeth, *m* Henry Weaver (Weber).

Sarah (Heil) Wiegner, widow of John, married Jacob Wolf and lived in Williamsport, Pa. After death of Mr. Wolf, Mrs. Wolf lived in Hazleton, Pa., where she died. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[36–7] **ELIZABETH WIEGNER,** *b* July 11, 1799; *d* May 1, 1871; *dau* George and Susanna (Weiss) Wiegner [36–3]; *m* JOSEPH YEAGER, *b* Oct. 12, 1795; *d* Sept. 12, 1865; *s* Rev. John Conrad and

PA-Genealogy.net

Barbara (Schmidt) Yeager. Miller and farmer. Joseph Yeager operated paper and flour mills; lived at Bingen, Pa.

Children (9):

[36–28] 1. Nathan, *b* 1820; *d* Jan. 2, 1864; *m* Mary Miller.
[36–29a] [36–29b] 2. Mary, *m* { 1. Isaac Frankenfield. 2. Matthias Ziegenfuss.
3. Joshua, *b* Aug. 12, 1827; *d* Oct. 3, 1858; *unm.*
[36–30] 4. Lovina, *b* Feb. 4, 1830; *m* Nathan Druckenmiller.
[36–31] 5. Susanna, *b* Feb. 12, 1832; *d* June 13, 1904; *m* Peter M. Landis.
6. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 3, 1834; *d* Oct. 8, 1858; *unm.*
[36–32] 7. Henrietta, *b* Apr. 24, 1838; *d* June 1, 1879; *m* William Yeager.
8. Edward, *d* in Mexico; *unm.*
9. Joseph; *d* in infancy.

[36–8] **GEORGE WIEGNER,** *b* Mar. 27, 1803; *d* Sept. 25, 1850; *s* George and Susanna (Weiss) Wiegner [36–3]; *m* ELIZABETH STEINMAN, *b* Mar. 26, 1803; *d* Jan. 20, 1870.

Children (7):

[36–33a] [36–33b] 1. Nathan, *b* Apr. 24, 1827; *d* Nov. 17, 1903; *m* { 1. Hannah Lucinda Trollinger. 2. Catherine Trollinger.
[36–34] 2. William, *b* Oct. 25, 1828; *d* June 6, 1893; *m* Caroline Hertzog.
[36–36] 3. Maria, *b* Dec. 12, 1831; *d* Dec. 17, 1906; *m* Daniel Long.
[11–35] 4. Susanna, *b* Nov. 12, 1833; *d* Nov. 20, 1904; *m* Daniel Urffer.
[36–35] 5. Matilda, *b* Apr. 6, 1836; *d* Sept. 15, 1914; *m* Nathaniel Gregory.
6. Sarah, *b* Oct. 18, 1839; *d* Sept. 11, 1920.
7. Amelia, *b* Dec. 8, 1841; *d* Apr. 7, 1919.

[36–9] **DANIEL WIEGNER,** *b* Sept. 16, 1808; *s* George and Susanna (Weiss) Wiegner [36–3]; *m* SUSANNA SCHLER.

Children (5):

[36–36.1] 1. George, *m* ————.
[36–37] 2. Daniel, *m* Susanna ————. Widow and son live in Reading, Pa.
3. Elena Theresa, *b* Dec. 14, 1837; *d* Sept. 9, 1919.
4. Marian, *b* July 13, 1835; *d* in infancy.
5. Emma Susanna, *d* aged 4.

[*Letters unans.; unable to verify or complete.*]

[36–10a] **JACOB WIEGNER,** *b* Aug. 31, 1812; *d* Apr. 14, 1840; *s* George and Susanna (Weiss) Wiegner [36–3]; *m* **ELIZABETH SUSAN SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 19, 1811; *d* Jan. 17, 1839; *dau* David and Barbara (Kehl) Schultz [7–8].

Children (3):

1. Milton, *d* in Illinois; *unm.*
2. Leanna, *b* Nov. 11, 1836; *d* Feb. 27, 1906.
[36–38] 3. Elizabeth, *b* 1838; *m* Geo. H. Long; Reading, Pa.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[36–10b] **JACOB WIEGNER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, MRS. AMANDA BEAR.

One child:

[36–38.1a] [36–38.1b] Amanda, *d* Feb. 1917; *m* { 1. Adam Spitler. 2. ———— Schultz.

Jacob Wiegner is said to have committed suicide. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[36–11] **SAMUEL GERY,** *b* Apr. 25, 1785; *d* Sept. 4, 1848; *s* John and Susanna (Wiegner) Gery [36–4]; *m* SUSANNA SCHLICHER, *b* Oct. 15, 1789; *d* May 29, 1861.

Children (8):

[36–39] 1. Samuel, *b* Aug. 19, 1813; *d* Oct. 18, 1897; *m* Rebecca Weaver.
[36–40] 2. Daniel, *m* ———— Matthias.

PA-Genealogy.net



The Board of Publication of the Schwenkfelder Church.
Standing, from left to right: S. K. Brecht [25–203], Rev. Edwin S. Anders [161–50], Rev. L. S. Hoffman [149–177], and Dr. O. S. Kriebel [19–95].
Seated: Charles S. Anders [161–44], Edwin K. Schultz [68–31], and John H. Schultz [70–108a].

PA-Genealogy.net



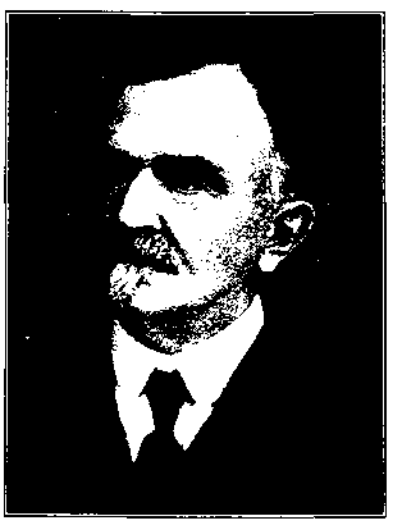
Joseph K. Schultz



James M. Anders, M. D.



William K. Heebner
(Treasurer)



John H. Schultz
(President)



Rev. Harvey K. Heebner
(Secretary)



Rev. Oscar S. Kriebel, D. D.



Rev. Levi S. Hoffman

The Board of Home and Foreign Missions of the Schwenkfelder Church (1921)

PA-Genealogy.net

[36-41] 3. William, *m* Eliza Resh (?).
[36-42] 4. Jonas, *m* ————
[36-43] 5. Susanna; *m* Joseph Ohl.
[36-44] 6. Kate, *m* George Kerschner.
7. Anna, *d single.*
[36-44.1] 8. Lydia, *d*; *m* —————— Fink. [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[36-12] **CATHARINE GERY,** *b* Feb. 15, 1787; *d* Nov. 23, 1875; *dau* John and Susanna (Wiegner) Gery [36-4]; *m* GEORGE CARL, *b* Sept. 28, 1789; *d* Dec. 10, 1874.

Children (4):

[36-46] 1. Samuel, *b* May 10, 1825; *d* Oct. 16, 1915; *m* Elizabeth Krauss.
[36-45] 2. George, *b* Sept. 2, 1828; *d* Feb. 15, 1916; *m* Emeline Hillegass.
[36-47] 3. John G., *m* Mary —————, Allentown, Pa.
[36-48] 4. Nathan, *m* ————, Allentown, Pa.

[36-13] **ANNA MARIA GERY,** *b* Oct. 16, 1790; *d* Dec. 9, 1857; *dau* John and Susanna (Wiegner) Gery [36-4]; *m* JOHN SCHLICHER, *b* Mar. 14, 1780; *d* July 31, 1846.

Children (8):

[36-49] 1. George, *b* Feb. 27, 1812; *d* Feb. 29, 1872; *m* Sarah Geisel.
[36-50] 2. John, *m* Sarah Ann Garden.
[36-51] 3. Daniel, *b* Dec. 6, 1814; *d* Oct. 20, 1890; *m* Amelia Batz.
4. Willoughby, *b* Mar. 26, 1823; *d* May 19, 1891; *unm.*
[36-52] 5. Nathan, *b* Feb. 5, 1825; *d* Nov. 27, 1893; *m* Lydia Heller.
6. Jonas, *b* Feb. 21, 1828; *d* Sept. 14, 1850; *unm.*
[36-53] 7. Charles, *m* Lydia Bartholomew; Allentown, Pa.
[36-54] 8. Susanna, *m* Joel Snyder.

[36-14] **JOHN W. GERY,** *b* Oct. 19, 1792; *d* Sept. 5, 1878; *s* John and Susanna (Wiegner) Gery [36-4]; *m* CATHARINE GLAUSEN, *b* Jan. 1, 1799; *d* Feb. 7, 1884; *dau* Daniel and —————— (Hartenstein) Glausen.

Children (6):

[36-55] 1. Susan, *b* Apr. 6, 1827; *d* Aug. 25, 1896; *m* John Christman.
[36-56] 2. Matilda, *b* Apr. 22, 1829; *d* Sept. 16, 1901; *m* Joseph M. Troichler.
[36-57] 3. Helene, *b* Nov. 21, 1831; *d* Mar. 3, 1905; *m* W. Frank Stineman.
[36-58] 4. George G., *b* May 20, 1834; *d* Oct. 9, 1920; *m* Sarah Ann Kline.
[36-59] 5. Charles G., *b* Dec. 22, 1837; *m* Sarah Marsteller.
[36-60] 6. Emma, *b* Oct. 20, 1841; *d* May 17, 1907; *m* Samuel Kepler; *d.* [*No further data.*]

[36-15] **GEORGE GERY,** *b* Apr. 6, 1794; *d* Feb. 14, 1857; *s* John and Susanna (Wiegner) Gery [36-4]; *m* Nov. 15, 1838, SARAH CARL, *b* Feb. 20, 1819; *d* Mar. 21, 1844.

Children (4):

[36-61] 1. Manoah, *m* ————
[36-62] 2. Ambrose, *d*; *m*; was clergyman; *dau d.*
[36-63] 3. George, *d*; *m*; widow in Polo, Ill.
[36-64] 4. Mary Ann, *m* Mahlon J. Gerhart. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[36-16] **LYDIA GERY,** *b* Jan. 6, 1806; *d* Sept. 19, 1879; *dau* John and Susanna (Wiegner) Gery [36-4]; *m* Dec. 25, 1825, AMOS ANTRIM, *b* Aug. 26, 1804; *d* Apr. 13, 1877.

Children (11):

[36-65] 1. Charles G., *b* Jan. 7, 1829; *d* Mar. 15, 1880; *m* Mary D. Ochs.
[36-66] 2. Jacob, *b* July 29, 1831; *m* ————; Atlanta, Iowa.
[36-67] 3. Mahlon, *b* Jan. 17, 1833; *m* ————; Atlanta, Iowa.
[36-68] 4. Edwin G., *b* July 12, 1834; *m* Susanna Gehman.
[36-69] 5. Lucinda, *b* Jan. 17, 1836; *m* Nathan C. Roeder.
6. George, *b* Dec. 9, 1837; Newberry, Pa.
[36-69.1] 7. William Henry Harrison, *b* Sept. 5, 1840; *m* ————; Mulberry, Ind.
[36-70] 8. Lydia G., *b* Apr. 14, 1843; *d* Jan. 15, 1896; *m* William M. Roeder.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–71] 9. Rebecca, *b* Apr. 12, 1845; *m* William G. Dimmig.
10. Calvin, *b* Mar. 21, 1848; *d* young.
11. Daughter, *b* Aug. —, 1850; *d* Aug. —, 1850.
[*Letters unans; unable to complete.*]

[36–17] **POLLY GERY,** *d; dau* John and Susanna (Wiegner) Gery [36–4]; *m* ———— WILLAUER. Lived in Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (3):

[36–72] 1. John.
[36–73] 2. Fayette, *m* ———— Taylor.
[36–74] 3. Charles; *d; m* ————. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[36–18] **SARAH GERY,** *dau* John and Susanna (Wiegner) Gery [36–4]; *m* SEBASTIAN GLAES, *b* 1796; *d* 1869.

Children (8):

[36–75] 1. Sophia, *d* Jan. 1, 1894; *m* Daniel Heydt; Washington Twp., Pa.
[36–76] 2. John G., *m* Susan Francis.
3. George, *dec.*
[36–77] 4. Frederick G., *d* Oct. 7, 1905; Pottstown, Pa.
5. Charles, *dec.*
6. Samuel, *dec.*
[36–78] 7. Matilda (Malinda), *m* George Gilbert; Washington Twp., Pa.
8. Charles. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[36–19] **REBECCA GERY,** *dau* John and Susanna (Wiegner) Gery [36–4]; *m* JOHN SASSAMAN.

Children (4):

1. Levi.
2. Ella.
[36–80] 3. Milton, *b* Mar. 30, 1835; *d* July 28, 1906; *m* Mary Ann Kahler.
[36–79] 4. Charles, *b* Nov. 29, 1837; *d* Aug. 16, 1894; *m* Sophia Lehr.
[*Unable to verify.*]

[36–20] **ANNA GERY,** *b* Jan. 31, 1797; *d* Apr. 22, 1857; *dau* John and Susanna (Wiegner) Gery [36–4]; *m* JOHN HEILIG, *b* Apr. 19, 1795; *d* Apr. 22, 1859; *s* of George Heilig; lived in Allentown, Pa.

Children (4):

[36–81] 1. Edward G., *b* Mar. 30, 1820; *d* Aug. 15, 1895; *m* Matilda W. Lookingbill.
[36–82a] } 2. William G., *b* Feb. 14, 1824; *d* Oct. 6, 1896; *m* { 1. Mary Decker.
[36–82b] } { 2. Anna L. Herber.
[36–83] 3. John G., *b* Oct. 7, 1831; *d* Oct. 2, 1884; *m* ————
[36–84] 4. Matilda (Malinda), *dec; m*———— Dellicker; Pottstown, Pa.

Three Heilig brothers came to Pa. between 1730 and 1740; one settled in Germantown, one in Goshenhoppen, the other in Oley, Pa.

[36–21] **SUSANNA GERY,** *b* Jan. 24, 1795; *d* July 26, 1850; *dau* John and Susanna (Wiegner) Gery [36–4]; *m* HENRY GRÄBER, *b* Sept. 24, 1789; *d* Mar. 30, 1859.

Children (8):

[36–86] 1. Charles, *b* Aug 13, 1823; *d* Mar. 7, 1888; *m* Caroline Knetz.
[36–85] 2. Lydia, *b* Jan. 31, 1825; *d* Sept. 14, 1861; *m* David Gilbert.
3. Henry, *b* Nov. 3, 1830; *d* Jan. 9, 1850.
[36–87] 4. Mahlon, *m* ————. *No issue.*
[36–88] 5. Sophia, *m* Jacob George.
[36–89] 6. Elizabeth, *m* John Fegley.
[36–89.1] 7. Susan, *m* James McClenan.
[36–89.2] 8. Nancy, *m* Joseph Hersch.
[*Unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–22] **COBLIN WIEGNER,** *b* May 29, 1818; *d* Mar. 21, 1901; *s* John and Sarah (Heil) Wiegner [36–6]; *m* Oct. 3, 1841, HANNAH KODER, *b* Nov. 14, 1818; *d* Mar. 8, 1872; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Datesman) Koder. Mechanic, cabinetmaker and undertaker. Lived at Haycock Run, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children (11):

[36–90] 1. Amelia, *b* May 28, 1843; *m* Samuel Trauger.
2. Sarah, *b* Mar. 15, 1845; *d* Dec. 8, 1847.
3. Jacob, *b* Feb. 23, 1847; *d* Apr. 8, 1852.
[36–91] 4. Catharine, *b* Dec. 17, 1848; *m* Joseph Moyer.
5. William, *b* Jan. 29, 1851; *d* Aug. 14, 1856.
6. Hannah, *b* June 25, 1853; *d* May 23, 1856.
[36–92] 7. Levi, *b* Jan. 14, 1855; *m* Mary Hulshouzer.
8. Mary Ann, *b* Apr. 23, 1857; *d* Jan. 12, 1867.
[36–93] 9. Eliza, *b* Nov. 22, 1858; *m* Abel F. Groover.
[36–94] 10. John K., *b* Nov. 3, 1860; *m* Mary Ellen Kay.
[36–95] 11. Ellamanda, *b* Oct. 19, 1863; *m* William M. Kelly.

[*Data from Bible in possession of Mrs. Ellamanda Kelly.*]

[36–23] **NATHANIEL WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 30, 1823; *d* Mar. 23, 1866; *s* John and Sarah (Heil) Wiegner [36–6]; *m* CATHARINE WARNER, *b* Nov. 3, 1822.

Nathaniel H. Wiegner went from Steinsburg, Pa. to Williams Twp., Northampton Co., Pa. in 1851.

Children (5):

[36–96] 1. John, *b* July 8, 1852; *m* Margaret Day.
2. Sallie } *twins*, *b* Aug. 2, 1854; *d* { Oct. 22, 1870.
3. Aaron } { Sept. 18, 1854.
4. Caroline, *b* June 15, 1857; *d* July 6, 1858.
5. William, *b* July 30, 1859; *d* Jan. 19, 1862.

[36–24] **CHARLES WIEGNER,** *b* Feb. 1, 1825; *d* Feb. 5, 1896; *s* John and Sarah (Heil) Wiegner [36–6]; *m* CATHARINE WEISS, *b* May 14, 1827; *d* May 2, 1891; *dau* John Weiss. Moulder. Lived in Bethlehem, Pa.

Children (2):

[36–97] 1. James Adam, *b* July 15, 1853; *d* Apr. 17, 1888; *m* Rebecca S. Kunstman.
[36–98] 2. Josephus M., *b* June 23, 1856; *d* Apr. 21, 1909; *m* Emma Gruver.

[36–25] **HENRY WIEGNER,** *s* John and Sarah (Heil) Wiegner [36–6]; *m* ANNA BRIGGS. Lived in Nescopeck, Pa., in 1894.

Children (8):

[36–99] 1. Henry Franklin, *b* Jan. 7, 1855; *d* July 16, 1908; *m* Mary E. Crouse.
[36–100a] } 2. Miles, *b* ————; *m* { 1. Cora Briggs.
[36–100b] } { 2. ————
[36–101] 3. Charles, *m* Laura Frazer; Shenandoah, Pa.
[36–102] 4. Delilah, *m* John Freed (*dec.*); Glen Lyon, Pa.
[36–103] 5. Dellie, *m* Morris O'Neill.
[36–104] 6. Sarah, *d; m* Shered Kester; Shickshinny, Pa.
[36–105a] } 7. Frances, *d; m* { 1. John Williams } *No issue.*
[36–105b] } { 2. Charles Yocum }
8. John, *d* young.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

DISCHARGE U. S. A. TO HENRY WIEGNER

Henry Wiegner, Private, Leichlers, Co. G of 95 Reg. Pa. Inf. Volunteers; enrolled Jan. 5, 1864, for three years, or during the War; born in Luzerne Co., aged 35; dark complexion; gray eyes; sandy hair; 5 ft. 8 in. tall; was a tanner. Disability: gunshot wound in right breast and shoulder; arm useless.

[36–26] **SUSAN WIEGNER,** *dau* John and Sarah (Heil) Wiegner [36–6]; *m* ———— WOODRING; lived in Hazleton, Pa.; had at least *three children*:

1. Clinton; 2. Newton; 3. Jeremiah. [*No further data obtainable.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–27] **ELIZABETH WIEGNER,** *dau* John and Sarah (Heil) Wiegner [36–6]; *m* HENRY WEAVER (WEBER).

One child:

[36–107] Penrose, *m* Elizabeth Sarah Ann Jane Lobach.

Elizabeth Wiegner Weber died at birth of her child, Penrose. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[36–28] **REV. NATHAN JAEGER (YEAGER),** *b* 1820; *d* Jan. 2, 1864; *s* Joseph and Elizabeth (Wiegner) Yeager [36–7]; *m* MARY MILLER, *b* Feb. 16, 1824; *d* Jan. 15, 1918; *dau* Rev. Henry S. Miller. Clergyman.

Children (11):

1. Camilla Laura, *b* Dec. 5, 1846; *d* May 3, 1897.
[36–108] 2. Catharine Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 21, 1848; *m* Col. Charles H. Brown.
[36–109] 3. Pauline, *b* July 5, 1850; *d* Feb. 22, 1889; *m* Charles Fronefield, Phila., Pa.
[36–110] 4. Martin Luther, *b* Dec. 2, 1851; *m* Jennie Buffington; 2319 No. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.
[36–111] 5. Mary Matilda, *b* Feb. 27, 1854; *m* Victor B. Hall.
6. Nathan, *b* July 3, 1855; *d* Aug. 11, 1868.
[36–112] 7. Henry Miller, *b* Feb. 22, 1857; *m* Grace Craven; Phila., Pa.
8. Joseph, *b* Feb. 25, 1858; *d* Mar. 18, 1858.
9. Norma Zelia, *b* July 31, 1861; c/o Vitalists Homeland, Hightstown, N. J.
10. John Clemmens, *b* May 11, 1863; *d* Oct. 11, 1863.
11. Charles N., *b* May 17, 1864; 905 Lehigh Ave., Phila., Pa.

Mr. and Mrs. Jaeger both spelled their names "Jaeger," but the children have adopted the spelling "Yeager."

DEATH OF REV. NATHAN JAEGER

"The Church has again been bereaved of one of her ministers. The Rev. Nathan Jaeger, recently pastor of the Lutheran Church at Reiglesville, Bucks County, Pa., died on the second day of January, 1864, from injuries received by being thrown from his buggy in consequence of his horse becoming frightened at a locomotive on the Lehigh Valley Railroad. He was buried in the Cemetery at Reiglesville on the seventh of January, in the presence of a large congregation of people. The funeral sermon was preached by Rev. B. M. Schmucker, of Easton, assisted in the services by the brethren, C. P. Miller, J. K. Plitt, P. Pfatteicher and E. Greenwald, of the Lutheran Church, and Rev. Mr. Augenbach, of the German Reformed Church. He was aged nearly 44 years, and leaves a wife and eight children to mourn his death. He devoted himself to the Gospel ministry in early life, and prosecuted his studies for a time at Gettysburg, completed his theological course with Rev. J. P. Hecht of Easton, and entered upon the duties of the pastoral office early in the summer of 1845. His first charge was at Orwigsburg; from Orwigsburg he removed to Lykens Valley; from Lykens Valley to Falkner's Swamp; from Falkner's Swamp to Bethlehem; from Bethlehem to Upper Mount Bethel; and from Upper Mount Bethel to Reiglesville. He was one of a large family of Lutheran ministers, consisting of his grandfather, father-in-law, brother-in-law, and a number of other relatives of the same name.

"His literary and theological attainments were very respectable, acquired amid difficulties that would have disheartened most other men. He studied when others slept; performing during the day the laborious duties of large pastorates, and pursuing his studies at night. In his study were found books in the Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac, Greek, Latin, French, German and English languages. His theological knowledge was also quite extensive.

"He was an earnest man, and an energetic laborer in the cause of Christ. What his hands found to do he did with his might. He was very decided in his principles and proclaimed them without fear of man. He pursued what he deemed the path of duty with so much positive earnestness that he was frequently brought into conflict with others who did not take the same views of duty as he did. But his work is done, his conflicts are over, and he has gone to his Master, who, at the same time that he will reward the good that he has done will also be merciful to his infirmities.

"As in the case of most ministers when they die, he has left a large family entirely destitute of the means of support. They need, and should receive the sympathy and aid of the Church, which ought long since to have made adequate provision for the destitute families of her deceased pastors.

E. Greenwald."

From the Luth. and Miss. of Jan., 1864.

[36–29] **MARY YEAGER,** *dau* Joseph and Elizabeth (Wiegner) Yeager [36–7]; *m* ISAAC FRANKENFIELD.

Children (3):

1. Lewis B.
[36–112.1a] / [36–112.1b] 2. Elizabeth, *m* { 1. Sylvanus Weirbach. 2. Dr. S. M. Clark; Lincoln Co., Kans.
[36–112.2] 3. Ellen, *m* Daniel Wehr; Lehigh Co., Pa.

[*From Mrs. Ellen Faust, Allentown, Pa.; no further data.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–30] **LOVINA YEAGER,** *b* Feb. 4, 1830; *dau* Joseph and Elizabeth (Wiegner) Yeager [36–7]; *m* Mar. 2, 1845, NATHAN DRUCKENMILLER, *b* 1823; *d* 1895; miller. Lived at Allentown, Pa.

Children (13):

[36–113] 1. Ellen Y., *b* Apr. 1, 1846; *m* Tilghman J. Faust.
[36–114] 2. Catharine E., *b* Oct. 10, 1847; *d* Sept., 1866; *m* John Freyling.
[36–115] 3. Henry Amon, *b* Feb. 4, 1850; *d* 1913; *m* Martha Butz; Allentown, Pa.
[36–116] 4. Nathan Titus, *b* Dec. 3, 1851; *d* 1901; *m* Ida M. Reimer.
5. Pauline, *b* Oct. 8, 1853; *d* 1855.
[36–117] 6. Joseph Yeager, *b* July 21, 1855; *m* Rachel Tyson Hammel.
[36–118a] [36–118b] [36–118c] 7. Susan, *b* Sept. 1, 1857; *d* Sept. 28, 1917; *m* 1. John F. Schenck. 2. Morris Allebach. 3. Andrew Dengelheiser.
8. George Washington, *b* July 24, 1860; *d* 1862.
9. Charles, *b* Dec. 19, 1863; *d* 1907; *single*; musician; New York.
[36–119] 10. Reuben Luther, *b* May 13, 1866; *m* Jacqueline Band; Johnstown, Pa.
[36–120] 11. Henrietta, *b* Nov. 14, 1869; *m* Victor Oswald.
12. Jennie, 13. Joshua } *twins, b* Mar. 31, 1873; *d* Jan., 1874.

The Druckenmiller family is a family of musicians, as a number of them are engaged in various lines of music. Charles Druckenmiller made a fine reputation as a musician, both as a performer and a composer. He had studied under the best teachers in New York and Berlin.

[36–31] **SUSANNA YEAGER,** *b* Feb. 12, 1832; *d* June 13, 1904; *dau* Joseph and Elizabeth (Wiegner) Yeager [36–7]; *m* Apr. 1, 1861, PETER M. LANDIS, *b* Feb. 27, 1832; *d* Oct. 13, 1900; *s* William and Katherine (Moyer) Landis. Miller and farmer.

Children (2):

[36–121] 1. Martha Susanna, *b* Sept. 5, 1874; *m* Dr. Allen Kisner.
2. Katherine Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 1872; *d* Aug., 1873.

[36–32] **HENRIETTA YEAGER,** *b* Apr. 24, 1838; *d* June 1, 1879; *dau* Joseph and Elizabeth (Wiegner) Yeager [36–7]; *m* WILLIAM YEAGER, *b* Apr. 6, 1825; *d* Apr. 13, 1897; *s* George and Susan (Rohn) Yeager.

One child:

[36–122] Jennie, *b* Mar. 23, 1879; *m* Harvey F. Kern.

[36–33a] **NATHAN WIEGNER,** *b* Apr. 24, 1827; *d* Nov. 17, 1903; *s* George and Elizabeth (Steinman) Wiegner [36–8]; *m* Nov. 24, 1855, HANNAH LUCINDA TROLLINGER.

Children (2):

1. Priscilla, *b* Dec. 22, 1856; *d* Jan. 19, 1875.
[36–123] 2. Catharine, *b* Jan. 29, 1859; *m* John W. Bowman; Sassamansville, Pa.

[36–33b] **NATHAN WIEGNER,** same as above, m 2nd time, CATHERINE TROLLINGER, *b* Mar. 2, 1832; *d* July 13, 1902.

Children (2):

1. George W., *b* Sept. 2, 1868; *d* Sept. 28, 1869.
[36–124] 2. Henry; E. Greenville, Pa. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[36–34] **WILLIAM WIEGNER,** *b* Oct. 25, 1828; *d* June 6, 1893; *s* George and Elizabeth (Steinman) Wiegner [36–8]; *m* Feb. 19, 1861, CAROLINE HERTZOG, *b* June 28, 1830; *d* Mar. 24, 1906; *dau* David and ——— (Trollinger) Hertzog.

Children (6):

[36-125a] [36-125b] 1. Joel H., *b* Nov. 28, 1861; *m* 1. Alice N. Jacoby. 2. Clara R. Kruse.
[36–126] 2. George, *b* Aug. 25, 1863; *m* Emma Boyer; E. Greenville, Pa.
[36–127] 3. David, *b* July 26, 1865; *m* Katie Schoenly; 437 Liberty St., Allentown, Pa.
[36–128] 4. Sallie, *b* Aug. 30, 1868; *m* W. B. Frank; E. Greenville, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–129] 5. Ida, *b* June 26, 1870; *d* Nov. 19, 1913; *m* Robert Singer.
[36–130] 6. Laura, *b* Apr. 11, 1874; *m* Henry F. Althouse.

[36–35] **MATILDA WIEGNER,** *b* Apr. 6, 1836; *d* Sept. 15, 1914; *dau* George and Elizabeth (Steinman) Wiegner [36–8]; *m* June 7, 1862, NATHANIEL GREGORY, *b* Apr. 1, 1838; *s* Robert and Catharine (Wieand) Gregory. Yeoman; Harlem, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[38–495a] 1. Diana, *b* Sept. 23, 1863; *d* Apr. 10, 1901; *m* Adam Siesholtz.
[36–131] 2. George R., *b* Dec. 19, 1869; *m* Sallie A. Rothenberger.
[36–132] 3. Eugene Haney; *m* Lizzie Gery; Sumneytown, Pa.
[36–133] 4. Howard William; *m* Mary Rauch; Harlem, Pa.

[36–36] **MARIA WIEGNER,** *b* Dec. 12, 1831; *d* Dec. 17, 1906; *dau* George and Elizabeth (Steinman) Wiegner [36–8]; *m* DANIEL LONG, *b* Aug. 6, 1835; *d* July 22, 1899. Both buried at Huff's Church Cem., Berks Co., Pa. *No children.*

[36–37] **DANIEL WIEGNER,** *s* Daniel and Susanna (Schler) Wiegner [36–9]; *m* SUSANNA ———

Children (3):

[36–134] 1. Helen T., *m* Hiram Kirk.
[36–135] 2. George O., *m* Emily B————
[36–136] 3. Daniel A., *m* Mary S————. [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[36–39] **SAMUEL GERY,** *b* Aug. 19, 1813; *d* Oct. 18, 1897; *s* Samuel and Susanna (Schlicher) Gery [36–11]; *m* REBECCA WEAVER, *b* June 21, 1816; *d* Apr. 6, 1904; *dau* Jesse Weaver. Farmer; Germansville, Pa.

One child:

[36–137] Nathan, *b* June 30, 1840; *d* June 13, 1915; *m* Eliza Seibert.

[36–40] **DANIEL GERY,** *s* Samuel and Susanna (Schlicher) Gery [36–11]; *m* ————MATTHIAS. Lived at Walnutport, Pa. [*Data meagre and unverified.*]

Children (6):

[36–137.1] 1. Susan, *m* Hugh Wasserman.
[36–137.2] 2. Stephen, *m* Sarah Queen.
[36–137.3] 3. Daniel, *m* Amanda Saeger.
4. John, *single;* starved in Libby Prison.
[36–137.4] 5. Maria, *dec; m* William Kane.
6. Clinton C. (natural son).

[36–41] **WILLIAM GEHRY,** *s* Samuel and Susanna (Schlicher) Gery [36–11]; *m* ELIZA RESH.

One child:

[36–138] Mary Ann, *b* Nov. 10, 1855; *d* Sept. 29, 1897; *m* Peter A. Rabenold.

[36–42] **JONAS GEARY,** *s* Samuel and Susanna (Schlicher) Gery [36–11]; *m* ————

Children (3):

[36–140] 1. Jonas, *b* Jan. 15, 1844; *d* Nov. 18, 1917; *m* Ellen Hollingshead.
2. Annie.
3. Milton. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[36–44.1] **LYDIA GERY,** *dau* Samuel and Susanna (Schlicher) Gery [36–11]; *m* ———— FINK.

Children (4):

[36–140.1] 1. Maria, *m* ———— Fry.
[36–140.2] 2. Rebecca, *m* ———— Rauch.
3. Nathan.
4. Mary Ann.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–45] **GEORGE GERY CARL,** *b* Sept. 2, 1828; *d* Feb. 15, 1915; *s* George and Katherine (Gery) Carl [36–12]; *m* Nov. 19, 1859, **EMELINE HILLEGASS,** *b* May 20, 1837; *d* Jan. 22, 1907; *dau* Carl and Catherine (Carver) Hillegass [7–39]. Farmer.

Children (7):

1. Emma A., *b* Mar. 29, 1860; *unm;* has *dau* with family at Pennsburg, Pa.
2. Rebecca C., *b* May 26, 1862; *single;* 1127 W. Dauphin St., Phila., Pa.

[36–142] 3. Charles H., *b* Jan. 13, 1864; *m* Mary Fox.
[36–143] 4. George H., *b* Apr. 21, 1867; *m* Ella May Dimmig.
[36–144] 5. Annie M., *b* Mar. 19, 1872; *m* Charles F. Roth.
[36–145] 6. Elmer H., *b* Apr. 19, 1876; *m* Hannah J. Wagner.
[36–146] 7. Mary B., *b* May 27, 1879; *m* Calvin G. Albitz.

[36–46] **SAMUEL CARL,** *b* May 10, 1825; *d* Oct. 16, 1915; *s* George and Catharine (Gery) Carl [36–12]; *m* Oct. 17, 1863, **ELIZABETH KRAUSS,** *b* May 31, 1841; *d* Aug. 8, 1915; *dau* Jesse and Mary (Sell) Krauss [202–6].

Children (7):

[36–147] 1. George Morris, *b* Feb. 13, 1864; *m* Laura E. Kemmerer.
[36–148] 2. Alice Jane, *b* Apr. 24, 1866; *m* Alfred S. Roeder.
[36–149] 3. Elizabeth Catharine, *b* Apr. 4, 1869; *m* William E. Frederich.
[36–150] 4. Ellen Amanda, *b* Mar. 30, 1871; *m* Charles F. Wennig.
5. James Albert, *b* Feb. 28, 1875.
[36–151] 6. Annie, *b* Mar. 9, 1880; *m* John P. Gery.
7. Katie Maria, *b* Feb. 22, 1886; *d* Mar. 5, 1886.

[36–47] **JOHN G. CARL,** *s* George and Catharine (Gery) Carl [36–12]; *m* MARY ————

Children (4):

1. Hiram.
[36–151.1] 2. Edwin T., *d* Apr. 30, 1920; aged 67 yr., 9 mo., 4 da.
3. Samuel, Allentown, Pa.
4. Carvin.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[36–48] **NATHAN CARL,** *s* George and Catharine (Gery) Carl [36–12]; *m;* lived on Liberty St., Allentown, Pa. Had at least *three sons*: Samuel, Edwin and Calvin. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[36–49] **GEORGE SCHLICHER,** *b* Feb. 27, 1812; *d* Feb. 29, 1872; *s* John and Anna Maria (Gery) Schlicher [36–13]; *m* SARAH GEISEL, or GEISLER, *b* Mar. 6, 1820; *d* Jan. 23, 1890.

Children (11):

[36–153] 1. Henry, *b* Oct. 4, 1840; *d* Jan. 8, 1907; *m* Emmalina Gery.
[36–154] 2. Edwin K., *b* Jan. 5, 1844; *d* Mar. 18, 1904; *m* Sallie Smith.
[36–152] 3. George, *b* Mar. 24, 1845; *d* Aug. 17, 1915; *m* Emma Knetz.
[36–155] 4. Jonas; *m* Clara Bauman; lives in Zieglersville, Pa.
[36–156] 5. Thomas, *m* Mary Bartholomew; had children; Allentown, Pa.
[74–286] 6. Matilda, *b* Jan. 26, 1842; *d* May 23, 1919; *m* James H. Ziegler.
[36–158] 7. Emma, *b* Jan. 3, 1848; *d* June 20, 1920; *m* Jerry Huff; Phila., Pa.
[36–157] 8. Elizabeth, *m* George Moyer; Hoppenville, Pa.
[36–159] 9. Lucinda, *m* Frank Hiltebeitel; Pottstown, Pa.
[36–160] 10. Fianna, *b* Dec. 19, 1852; *d* June 8, 1873; *m* Samuel Kooker
[36–161] 11. Mary, *m* J. M. Bartholomew; Allentown, Pa.

[36–50] **JOHN SCHLICHER,** *s* John and Anna Maria (Gery) Schlicher [36–13]; *m* SARAH ANN GARDEN.

Children (8):

[25–52] 1. Anna Maria, *b* June 12, 1846; *m* Solomon Kriebel.
2. Catharine Ann, *b* Jan. 25, 1848; *d* Aug. 23, 1886; *unm.*
[36–162] 3. Manoah, *m* Jane Marks; Hereford, Pa.
4. Sarah Ann, *b* June 20, 1852; *d* Nov. 13, 1862.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–163] 5. Samuel, *b* Feb. 22, 1855; *m* Lena Simon.
[36–164] 6. Charles.
[36–165] 7. Rebecca, *m* Peter Frank.
[36–166] 8. Lydia, *m* John Fox.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[36–51] **DANIEL SCHLICHER,** *b* Dec. 6, 1814; *d* Oct. 20, 1890; *s* John and Anna Maria (Gery) Schlicher [36–13]; *m* AMELIA BATZ, *b* June 7, 1818; *d* June 4, 1892.

Children (8):

[36–167] 1. William, *b* Sept. 14, 1841; *d* Mar. 22, 1880; *m* Tivilia Bitting; Rittersville, Pa.
[36–168] 2. Maria Etta, *b* Aug. 14, 1843; *m* Edwin Fetzer.
[36–169] 3. Levinus, *b* Nov. 19, 1845; *d* May 6. 1895; *m* Martha Fegley.
[36–170] 4. Nelson, *b* Feb. 21, 1848; *d* Oct. 12, 1885; *m* Ellamanda Bortz.
[36–171] 5. Benjamin; *m* Lizzie ————; Trappe, Pa.
[36–172] 6. Diana, *b* Jan. 25, 1854; *d* Mar. 22, 1918; *m* Jacob Maurer.
[36–173a] [36–173b] 7. Sarah; *m* { 1. Ambrose Rischel. 2. Charles Hiskey.
[36–174] 8. John Alfred; *m* Lillie Knauss; Allentown, Pa.

[*Dates from tombstones in Zionsville Lutheran Cem.; unable to verify.*]

[36–52] **NATHAN SCHLICHER,** *b* Feb. 5, 1825; *d* Nov. 27, 1893; *s* John and Anna Maria (Gery) Schlicher [36–13]; *m* Dec. 2, 1859, LYDIA HELLER, *b* 1835; *d* Mar. 26, 1920.

Children (6):

[36–205] [11–219] 1. Adelaide, *b* Feb. 9, 1859; *d* Sept. 9, 1921; *m* { 1. Oliver Heydt. 2. Edwin S. Urffer.
[36–176] 2. James, *m* Alice S————; Old Zionsville, Pa.
[36–178] 3. Amanda, *b* Mar. 20, 1865; *m* William Schueck.
[36–177] 4. Calvin, *b* Sept. 18, 1866; *m* Ada Kichline.
[36–178.1] 5. Sarah, *d; m* George Garden. *No issue.*
6. Lydia, *unm;* lives with Schuecks.

[36–53] **CHARLES SCHLICHER,** *s* John and Anna Maria (Gery) Schlicher [36–13]; *m* LYDIA BARTHOLOMEW. Lived at Allentown, Pa.

Children (3):

[36–179] 1. Charles; Palm Hotel, Palm, Pa.
[36–180] 2. Morris; Allentown, Pa.
3. Elmira, *d single.*

[*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[36–55] **SUSANNA GERY,** *b* Apr. 6, 1827; *d* Aug. 25, 1896; *dau* John W. and Catharine (Glausen) Gery [36–14]; *m* Mar. 21, 1847, JOHN CHRISTMAN.

Children (3):

[36–181] 1. Fianna M. J., *b* Mar. 26, 1848; *d* Aug. 8, 1920; *m* James A. Steinman.
[36–182] 2. Mary, *d; m* Thomas Levan; Kutztown, Pa.
3. Charles. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[36–56] **MATILDA GERY,** *b* Apr. 22, 1829; *d* Sept. 16, 1901; *dau* John W. and Catharine (Glausen) Gery [36–14]; *m* JOSEPH M. TREICHLER, *b* Apr. 24, 1825.

Children (8):

1. Sarah Jane, *b* Jan. 15, 1856; *d* Oct. 8, 1861.
2. Catharine Magdalina, *b* Apr. 20, 1858; *d* Sept. 5, 1858.
3. Daniel, *b* Sept. 28, 1860; stillborn.
4. Lara Olivia, *b* Sept. 7, 1861; *d* Sept. 21, 1861.
[36–183] 5. Charles O. F.; 1614 No. 13th St., Phila., Pa.
[36–184] 6. John, *d; m.*
Two more *daus unm.*

[*Letters unans.; unable to verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–57] **HELENE GERY,** *b* Nov. 21, 1831; *d* Mar. 3, 1905; *dau* John W. and Catharine (Glausen) Gery [36–14]; *m* Apr. 26, 1862, W. FRANK STINEMAN, *b* Aug. 15, 1836; *d* Apr. 22, 1890.

Children (2):

1. John F., *b* Nov. 7, 1863; *d* Jan. 11, 1913; *unm.*
[36–185] 2. George, *b* July 1, 1869; *m* Mary Christman.

[36–58] **GEORGE G. GERY,** *b* May 20, 1834; *d* Oct. 9, 1920; *s* John W. and Catharine (Glausen) Gery [36–14]; *m* SARAH ANN KLINE, *b* May 21, 1830; *d* Sept. 26, 1908; *dau* Henry and Lydia Kline.

Children (9):

1. Ada Louisa, *d* in infancy.
[36–187] 2. Edwin H. J., *b* Mar. 5, 1857; *m* Lillie J. Moyer; Palm, Pa.
[36–186] 3. Emma C. J., *b* Dec. 7, 1859; *d* Nov. 29, 1904; *m* Alfred S. Welder; Pennsburg, Pa.
4. Andora Lydia Lisetta, *b* Dec. 6, 1861; *d* Jan. 26, 1870.
[36–188] 5. John I. C., *b* Nov. 6, 1863; *m* Kate Young; E. Greenville, Pa.
[38–268] 6. Sarah Jane Susanna; *b* May 23, 1867; *m* James Bloch; Palm, Pa.
[49–995a] 7. Laura Louisa Matilda, *b* Oct. 14, 1869; *d* Apr. 15, 1902; *m* Morris E. Leeser.
[36–189] 8. George W. C., *b* July 9, 1872; *m* Annie Leeser; Allentown, Pa.
9. Charles William Henry, *b* Nov. 27, 1874; *d* Oct. 10, 1885.

[36–59] **CHARLES G. GERY,** *b* Dec. 22, 1837; *s* John W. and Catharine (Glausen) Gery [36–14]; *m* SARAH MARSTELLER, *b* July 12, 1849; *dau* Reuben and Maria (Mack) Marsteller. Palm, Pa.

Children (5):

[36–190] 1. John M., *b* Dec. 31, 1871; *m* Alice Moyer; 407 N. 10th St., Allentown, Pa.
2. Katie Maria, *b* Feb. 9, 1875; *d* Dec. 10, 1877.
[36–190.1] 3. Sallie, *b* July 5, 1877; *m* John M. Gery.

[*Two other children; unable to complete.*]

[36–60] **EMMA GERY,** *b* Oct. 20, 1841; *d* May 17, 1907; *dau* John W. and Catharine (Glausen) Gery [36–14]; *m* SAMUEL (?) KEPLER; *dec;* one *dau m* ———— Christman. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[36–61] **MANOAH GERY,** *s* George and Sarah (Carl) Gery [36–15]; *m* ————

Children (2):

[36–191] 1. Jennie, *m* ————; Quakertown, Pa.
2. Elmer; Phila., Pa. [*No further data.*]

[36–64] **MARY ANN GERY,** *dau* George and Sarah (Carl) Gery [36–15]; *m* MAHLON J. GERHART.

Children (3):

[36–191.1] 1. Paul, *b* Dec. 27, 1872; *m* Katie K. Bauman.
[36–191.2] 2. Sallie, *m* Dr. A. O. Gery, E. Greenville, Pa.
[36–191.3] 3. Katie R., *b* Dec. 10, 1874; *m* Linwood B. Cox.

[36–65] **CHARLES G. ANTRIM,** *b* Nov. 7, 1829; *d* Mar. 15, 1880; *s* Amos and Lydia (Gery) Antrim [36–16]; *m* Jan. 15, 1859, MARY D. OCHS, *b* Mar. 30, 1834; *d* Oct. 17, 1909; *dau* David Ochs. Lived in Spinnerstown, Pa.

Children (7):

1. Calvin, *b* June 15, 1859; *d* July 15, 1859.
[36–192] 2. Veleria, *b* May 2, 1863; *m* James H. Miller; Spinnerstown, Pa.
[36–193] 3. Emma, *b* June 21, 1865; *m* Sorado Miller; Coopersburg, Pa.
4. Charles, *b* Feb. 17, 1869; *d* Dec. 18, 1875.
5. Amos, *b* June 20, 1870; whereabouts unknown for many years.
6. Mahlon, *b* July 29, 1872; *d* Sept. 23, 1872.
[36–194] 7. Mary C., *b* July 17, 1873; *m* Eugene D. Roeder; Spinnerstown, Pa.

[36–67] **MAHLON ANTRIM,** *b* Jan. 17, 1833; *s* Amos and Lydia (Gery) Antrim [36–16]; *m* Dec. 5, 1860, ————. Said to have lived in Atlanta, Iowa. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–68] **EDWIN G. ANTRIM,** *b* July 12, 1834; *s* Amos and Lydia (Gery) Antrim [36–16]; *m* Nov. 17, 1860, SUSANNA GEHMAN, *b* July 13, 1835; *d* Feb. 1, 1919; *dau* John and Mary (Moyer) Gehman.

Children (6):

[36–195] 1. Jennie, *b* Aug. 31, 1862; *m* Dr. R. S. Albright.
2. Lydia, *b* Apr. 9, 1864; Polo, Ill.
[36–196] 3. Henry H., *b* Jan. 2, 1866; *m* Elizabeth Buswell.
[36–197] 4. Harvey G., *b* May 26, 1868; *m* Flora Fein; Polo, Ill.
[36–198] 5. Elmer R., *b* May 1, 1870; *m* Margaret Unger.
6. Edwin G., *b* Aug. 21, 1872; Mullen, Neb.

[36–69] **LUCINDA ANTRIM,** *b* Jan. 17, 1836; *dau* Amos and Lydia (Gery) Antrim [36–16]; *m* NATHAN C. ROEDER; *dec.* Res. Quakertown, Pa.

Children (4):

[36–199] 1. Elmira, *m* Dr. O. H. Fretz; Quakertown, Pa.
[36–200] 2. Climena, *m* Charles W. Eberhard. (See also [11–117].)
3. Elmer A., *d unm.*
4. Emma, *single.*

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[36–70] **LYDIA GERY ANTRIM,** *b* Apr. 14, 1843; *d* Jan. 15, 1896; *dau* Amos and Lydia (Gery) Antrim [36–16]; *m* May 2, 1874, WILLIAM M. ROEDER, *b* Mar. 6, 1840; *d* Dec. 10, 1914; *s* Daniel and Catharine (Marsteller) Roeder. Farmer; Hosensack, Pa.

Children (8):

[36–201] 1. Howard A., *b* July 12, 1875; *m* Matilda A. Wieder.
2. Stella A., *b* Mar. 30, 1878; *unm;* 626 N. 11th St., Allentown, Pa.
[36–202] 3. Vena A., *b* Mar. 16, 1880; *m* ———— Stauffer; Hosensack, Pa.
4. Agnes A., *b* July 25, 1881; *unm;* 914 Gordon St., Allentown, Pa.
5. Lydia A., *b* Nov. 14, 1882; *unm;* 626 N. 11th St., Allentown, Pa.
6. Flora A., *b* Oct. 4, 1884; *unm;* 914 Gordon St., Allentown, Pa.
[36–203] 7. Elmer D. A., *b* Mar. 30, 1887; *m* Florence O. Reichard; 938 Liberty St., Allentown, Pa.
8. Sallie C. A., *b* Aug. 11, 1888; *unm;* 626 N. 11th St., Allentown, Pa.

[36–71] **REBECCA ANTRIM,** *b* Apr. 12, 1845; *dau* Amos and Lydia (Gery) Antrim [36–16]: *m* Oct. 23, 1864, WILLIAM G. DIMMIG, *b* Oct. 27, 1842; *d* Sept. 21, 1914; *s* George and Nelly (Griesemer) Dimmig.

Children (9):

1. Emma, *b* Feb. 12, 1865; *d* Feb. 24, 1865.
2. Charles, *b* Feb. 10, 1866.
3. Margaret, *b* July 24, 1867.
4. Vernon, *b* Oct. 18, 1868.
5. Anna, *b* May 4, 1870; *d* ————, 1870.
[36–203.1] 6. Ella, *b* Feb. 22, 1873; *m* Wayne Gable.
7. Elmer, *b* Oct. 4, 1877.
8. William.
9. Herbert.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[36–74] **CHARLES WILLAUER,** *dec; s* Polly (Gery) Willauer [36–17]; *m* ————

Children (6):

[36–203.2] 1. Mary Ann, *m*————Wack.
[36–203.3] 2. Susan, *m*————Wendler.
3. Catharine, 4. Caroline, 5. Emeline, 6. Nathan. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[36–75] **SOPHIA GLAES,** *d* Jan. 1, 1894; *dau* Sebastian and Sarah (Gery) Glaes [36–18]; *m* DANIEL HEYDT; *d* May, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[36–204] 1. Nathaniel; *m* Leah Frank.
[36–205] 2. Oliver, *b* May 15, 1857; *d* Jan. 26, 1892; *m* Adelaide Schlicher.
[36–205.1] 3. Harriet, *m* David Bauer; Bally, Pa.
[36–205.2] 4. Lizzie, *m* Darius Clauser; Allentown, Pa.
5. Nicholas, *d* aged 3.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[36–76] **JOHN G. GLAES,** *s* Sebastian and Sarah (Gery) Glaes [36–18]; *m* June 5, 1877, SUSAN FRANCIS, *b* Feb. 9, 1841; *d* Jan. 13, 1908.

One child: George, *d* at age of 27. [*No further data.*]

[36–77] **FREDERICK G. GLAES,** *d* Oct. 7, 1905; *s* Sebastian and Sarah (Gery) Glaes [36–18]; *m* —— ——. Lived in Pottstown, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Charles, *d* in infancy.
2. Samuel, *d* young.
3. Howard S.; Coatesville, Pa.
[36–205.3] 4. Maggie, *m* —— Bucher; Pottstown, Pa.
5. Irwin S.; Pottstown, Pa.
6. William F. S.

[*Letters unans.; no further data.*]

[36–78] **MATILDA (MALINDA) GLAES,** *dau* Sebastian and Sarah (Gery) Glaes [36–18]; *m* GEORGE GILBERT. Lived in Washington Twp., Pa.

Children (3):

[36–205.4] 1. Ella, *m* Emerson Groff.
2. Ida, *single.*
3. Clara; Boyertown, Pa. [*No further data.*]

[36–79] **CHARLES SASSAMAN,** *b* Nov. 29, 1837; *d* Aug. 16, 1894; *s* John and Rebecca (Gery) Sassaman [36–19]; *m* May 23, 1876, SOPHIA LEHR, *b* Sept. 8, 1851; *dau* Edmund and Angelina (Lucas) Lehr. Blacksmith. Res. (widow), 614 Hanover St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Charles Sassaman is buried in Leavenworth National Soldiers' Home, Kansas, grave No. 906. He served 3 years and 9 months in the Civil War.

Children (6):

[36–207] 1. Mae, *b* Dec. 8, 1877; *m* Geo. Flickenger.
[36–206] 2. William L., *b* May 20, 1879; *m* Laura E. Mason.
[36–208] 3. Daisy, *b* Nov. 20, 1880; *m* Frank Brink.
[36–208.1] 4. Ralph, *b* Sept. 1, 1885; *m* Jessie Hunsberger; Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Allentown, Pa.
5. Guy, *b* Sept. 1, 1887; *d* Jan. 17, 1888.
6. Nellie, *b* Aug. 15, 1889; *d* Aug. 25, 1889.

[36–80] **MILTON SASSAMAN,** *b* Mar. 30, 1835; *d* July 28, 1906; *s* John and Rebecca (Gery) Sassaman [36–19]; *m* MARY ANN KAHLER, *b* Apr. 19, 1844; *d* Nov. 13, 1893; *dau* Daniel and Elizabeth Kahler. Blacksmith. Lived at Allentown, Pa.

Children (13):

[36–209] 1. Jane, *b* Jan. 13, 1865; *d* May 16, 1902; *m* E. H. Steltz; E. Greenville, Pa.
[36–211] 2. Emma, *b* Mar. 6, 1867; *m* Israel Meyers.
[36–210] 3. Sallie K. } *twins,* *b* Oct. 27, 1868; { *m* John W. Hyneman.
4. Lucy } { *d* Sept. 3, 1869.
5. Rebecca, *b* Oct. 2, 1870; 833 Pine St., Allentown, Pa.
6. William, *b* Oct. 11, 1872; *d* July 24, 1874.
[36–214a] } 7. Mamie, *b* Aug. 21, 1874; *m* { 1. John W. Carlisa.
[36–214b] } { 2. Wilson H. Soults.
[36–212] 8. George K., *b* July 23, 1875; *m* Alpha Pyle.
9. Alice, *b* July 5, 1878; E. Greenville, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

10. Hannah, *b* Feb. 22, 1880; *d* June 22, 1881.
[36–213] 11. Anna M., *b* Apr. 8, 1882; *m* Jonathan Ziegler.
[36–215] 12. Ella, *b* Jan. 31, 1884; *m* Wallace Bieler.
[36–216] 13. Florence, *b* Sept. 7, 1891; *m* Charles S. Mack.

[36–81] **EDWARD G. HEILIG,** *b* Mar. 30, 1820; *d* Aug. 12, 1895; *s* John and Anna (Gery) Heilig [36–20]; *m* MATILDA W. LOOKINGBILL, *b* Feb. 15, 1823; *d* Nov. 18, 1898; *dau* Adam and Elizabeth (Weaver) Lookingbill. Lived at Pottstown, Pa.

Children (10):

[36–223] 1. James E., *b* June 3, 1844; *d* Nov. 26, 1913; *m* Fannie F. Wensel.
[36–217] 2. Kate, *b* Feb. 7, 1848; *m* William H. DeWitt.
[36–218] 3. Mary A., *b* Dec. 31, 1851; *d* Feb. 23, 1884; *m* Dr. O. H. Fesher.
[36–219a] [36–219b] 4. George E., *b* Oct. 31, 1855; *m* 1. Deborah B. Bertolet. 2. Elsie Schuster.
[36–220] 5. Laura V., *b* Apr. 15, 1859; *d* Mar. 11, 1887; *m* Cornelius H. Mehlhouse.
[36–221] 6. Irwin Winfield, *b* June 8, 1861; *d* June 30, 1914; *m* Mary Dotts.
[36–222] 7. Agnes Roberta, *b* Nov. 20, 1865; *m* Morris Brendlinger.
8. John Adams, *d* in infancy.
9. Anna, *d* in infancy.
10. Jonathan, *d* in infancy.

[36–82a] **WILLIAM G. HEILIG,** *b* Feb. 14, 1824; *d* Oct. 6, 1896; *s* John and Anna (Gery) Heilig [36–20]; *m* Nov. 3, 1844, MARY DECKER, *b* Jan. 2, 1819; *d* Sept. 13, 1849; *dau* Jacob Decker.

Children (2):

[36–224] 1. Elmira Matilda, *b* July 29, 1845; *m* Jonathan B. Kemmerer.
[36–225] 2. Malara Emma, *b* June 25, 1847; *m* G. H. Lilly.

[36–82b] **WILLIAM G. HEILIG,** same as above, *m* 2d time, July 5, 1851, ANNA L. HERBER, *b* May 31, 1829; *d* July 31, 1903; *dau* Henry and Susanna Herber. Mason. Lived at Allentown, Pa.

Children (7):

1. Son, *b* Apr. 24, 1852; *d* same day.
2. Son, *b* Nov. 23, 1853; *d* same day.
3. Anna Maria, *b* Nov. 4, 1854; *d* June 1, 1855.
[36–226] 4. Benjamin Franklin, *b* Apr. 8, 1856; *m* Ida Jane Erich.
5. Harry Howard, *b* Apr. 1, 1859; *d* Mar. 1, 1863.
6. Child, *b* Nov. 14, 1860; stillborn.
[36–227] 7. Cornelia Rebecca, *b* Sept. 2, 1863; *m* Frank Thompson, 531 No. 11th St., Reading, Pa.

[36–83] **JOHN G. HEILIG,** *b* Oct. 7, 1831; *d* Oct. 2, 1884; *s* John and Anna (Gery) Heilig [36–20]; *m* ————

Children (3):

[36–228] 1. Emma; *m* John Fenstermacher; Kutztown, Pa.
[36–229] 2. Jane; *m* Sam Miller; *d*; *s* Robert; *dec.*
3. John, *d.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[36–84] **MATILDA HEILIG,** *dec, dau* John and Anna (Gery) Heilig [36–20]; *m* ———— DELLICKER.

At least 2 children:

1. Harry; Pottstown, Pa.
2. Louis L.

[*Letters unans.; no further data.*]

[36–85] **LYDIA GRABER,** *b* Jan. 31, 1825; *d* Sept. 14, 1861; *dau* Henry and Susanna (Gery) Gräber [36–21]; *m* Oct. 27, 1847, DAVID GILBERT, *b* Nov. 3, 1815; *d* Mar. 23, 1863. *No children.*

[36–86] **CHARLES GRABER,** *b* Aug. 13, 1823; *d* Mar. 7, 1888; *s* Henry and Susanna (Gery) Gräber [36–21]; *m* Oct. 3, 1852, CAROLINE KNETZ, *b* June 11, 1831; *d* Aug. 12, 1896.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

[36–230] 1. Calvin K., *b* Feb. 1, 1854; *m* Julia Hoffman.
2. Heinrich David, *b* Mar. 1, 1859; *d* Dec. 18, 1862.
[36–231] 3. Elmer; E. Greenville, Pa.
4. Sally Louisa, *b* Dec. 15, 1871; *d* Sept. 17, 1873.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[36–88] **SOPHIA GRÄBER,** *dau* Henry and Susanna (Gery) Gräber [36–21]; *m* JACOB GEORGE.

One child: Roy; E. Greenville, Pa. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[36–89] **ELIZABETH GRÄBER,** *dau* Henry and Susanna (Gery) Gräber [36–21]; *m* JOHN FEGLEY.

Children (3):

1. Amanda; Pennsburg, Pa.
2. Emma; Pennsburg, Pa.
3. Allen; Pennsburg, Pa.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[36–89.2] **NANCY GRÄBER,** *dau* Henry and Susanna (Gery) Gräber [36–21]; *m* JOSEPH HERSCH.

Children (3): 1. Susan, 2. Emma, 3. Charles. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[36–90] **AMELIA WIEGNER,** *b* May 28, 1843; *dau* Coblin and Hannah (Koder) Wiegner [36–22]; *m* SAMUEL TRAUGER, *b* Sept. 25, 1844; *d* Mar. 12, 1915; *s* Samuel and Marie (Garis) Trauger. Farmer; R. F. D. 1, New Hope, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[36–232] 1. Annie Wanner, *b* Jan. 14, 1864; *m* Remandus Fly.
[36–233] 2. Reuben W. Trumbower, *b* Mar. 13, 1868; *m* Sarah Wohlbach.
[36–234a] [36–234b] 3. Sybilla Trauger, *b* Sept. 26, 1872; *m* 1. Frank C. Krewsen. 2. Charles Black.

[36–91] **CATHARINE WIEGNER,** *b* Dec. 17, 1848; *dau* Coblin and Hannah (Koder) Wiegner [36–22]; *m* JOSEPH MOYER, *dec.* Res. (widow), 125 Cedar St., Bethlehem, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Irwin, *d unm.*
2. Harry, *d unm.*
[36–235] 3. Ida, *m* ———— Billiard; Bethlehem, Pa.
[36–236] 4. Ella, *b* Apr. 17, 1880; *m* Shindel Weiler; Allentown, Pa.
[36–236.1] 5. Jennie, *m* ————
6. Lillian, *unm.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[36–92] **LEVI WIEGNER,** *b* Jan. 14, 1855; *s* Coblin and Hannah (Koder) Wiegner [36–22]; *m* Jan. 16, 1886, MARY HULSHOUZER, *b* Nov. 18, 1855; *dau* Aaron and Mary Ann (Nicholas) Hulshouzer. Laborer; Hagersville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Cora, *b* Mar. 20, 1888; *d* Sept., 1888.
[36–237] 2. Newton, *b* Sept. 10, 1889; *m* Helen Gladys Moyer.
3. Sadie, *b* July 28, 1891; *d* Sept. 20, 1891.
4. Mabel, *b* Apr. 1, 1893; *d* Sept., 1893.
5. Freeman, *b* Feb. 17, 1896; Bethlehem, Pa.

[36–93] **ELIZA WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 22, 1858; *dau* Coblin and Hannah (Koder) Wiegner [36–22]; *m* Oct. 20, 1877, ABEL F. GROOVER, *b* June 10, 1854; *s* Phillip and Lovina (Fluck) Groover. Tanner by trade; now laborer; Keller's Church, Pa. *No children.* (1920.)

[36–94] **JOHN K. WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 3, 1860; *s* Coblin and Hannah (Koder) Wiegner [36–22]; *m* Apr. 30, 1890, MARY ELLEN KAY, *b* Apr. 28, 1861; *d* Oct. 22, 1919; *dau* Samuel and Margaret (Magregor) Kay. Patrolman; 5613 Boyer St., Germantown, Phila., Pa. *No children.* (1920.)

Mr. Wiegner served as patrolman for 33 years.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–95] **ELLAMANDA WIEGNER,** *b* Oct. 19, 1863; *dau* Coblin and Hannah (Koder) Wiegner [36–22]; *m* Jan. 29, 1881, WILLIAM M. KELLY, *b* Dec. 27, 1852; *d* Dec. 12, 1916; *s* John and Anna (Moyer) Kelly. Night watchman; 2250 No. Bouvier St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Lizzie May, *b* Oct. 13, 1881; *d* Aug. 16, 1892.
[36–238] 2. Laura Mabel, *b* Feb. 10, 1887; *m* Edward W. Grun.
3. Emma Sybilla, *b* Apr. 24, 1891; *d* Mar. 2, 1894.
[36–239] 4. Elsie Marion, *b* Aug. 26, 1895; *m* Auguste P. Jennings.
5. Ella Marie, *b* Apr. 1, 1902; 2250 No. Bouvier St., Phila.

[36–96] **JOHN WIEGNER,** *b* July 8, 1852; *s* Nathaniel and Catharine (Warner) Wiegner [36–23]; *m* Dec. 23, 1876, MARGARET DAY, *b* Feb. 14, 1858. Riegelsville, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children (3):

1. Sarah Catharine, *b* Dec. 18, 1877.
[36–240] 2. Walter C., *b* Dec. 4, 1880; private detective; Phila., Pa.
[36–241] 3. Jennie, *b* Aug. 3, 1884; *m* Edward Houck; Easton, Pa.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[36–97] **JAMES ADAM WIEGNER,** *b* July 15, 1853; *d* Apr. 17, 1888; *s* Charles and Catharine (Weiss) Wiegner [36–24]; *m* REBECCA S. KUNSTMAN, *b* Sept. 29, 1849; *d* Apr. 2, 1897; *dau* William and Sibina (Beck) Kunstman.

Children (2):

[36–242] 1. Charles W., *b* May 29, 1874; *m* Emma A. Kennel.
2. Mamie L., *b* July 14, 1879; *d* Aug. 16, 1901.

[36–98] **REV. JOSEPHUS M. WIEGNER,** *b* June 23, 1856; *d* Apr. 21, 1909; *s* Charles and Catharine (Weiss) Wiegner [36–24]; *m* Sept. 22, 1872, EMMA GRUVER, *b* Jan. 17, 1854; *d* Mar. 21, 1921; *dau* Henry and Susanna (Sames) Gruver. Clergyman; Bethlehem, Pa. Josephus M. Wiegner was the founder of the International Holiness Church in Bethlehem, having been its pastor from 1905 to 1909.

One Child:

[36–243a] } Howard J., *b* Feb. 15, 1876; *m* { 1. Viola V. Yerkes.
[36–243b] } { 2. Harriet J. Frankett.

[36–99] **HENRY FRANKLIN WIEGNER,** *b* Jan. 7, 1855; *d* July 16, 1908; *s* Henry and Anna (Briggs) Wiegner [36–25]; *m* June 11, 1876, MARY E. CROUSE, *b* Apr. 23, 1858. Res. (widow), 738½ No. 4th St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[36–244] 1. Annie Florence, *b* Aug. 12, 1880; *m* Jacob Gerber; Washington St., Freeland, Pa.
[36–245] 2. Forrest F., *b* Dec. 24, 1886; *m* Annie E. Exner.
[36–246] 3. Judson, *b* Sept. 27, 1888; *m* Montana Knepper.
[36–247] 4. Mildred, *b* Feb. 28, 1897; *m* Robert S. Weidner.
5. Henry Franklin, *b* Apr. 30, 1900.

[36–100a] **MILES WIEGNER,** *s* Henry and Anna (Briggs) Wiegner [36–25]; *m* 1st, CORA BRIGGS; 2d, [36–100b] *m* ————; had two children, John and Harry, who both died young. [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[36–107] **PENROSE WEBER,** *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Wiegner) Weber [36–27]; *m* ELIZABETH SARAH ANN JANE LOBACH. Res. So. Allentown, Pa.

Children (2):

[36–248] 1. Bertha, *m* Samuel Minnick; Allentown, Pa.
[36–249] 2. Irwin H., *m* Minnie M. Hunsberger; So. Allentown, Pa.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[36–108] **KATHARINE ELIZABETH YEAGER,** *b* Oct. 21, 1848; *dau* Rev. Nathan and Mary (Miller) Yeager [36–28]; *m* Oct. 24, 1867, CHARLES H. BROWN, *b* Aug. 19, 1835; *d* July 24, 1899. Res. (widow), 1441 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C. (1920.) Charles H. Brown was Captain

PA-Genealogy.net

of 28th Conn. Vol. during the Civil War; breveted Major and Colonel for gallant and meritorious service during the Siege of Port Hudson. He was Assistant Chief in the Bureau of Loans and Currency at the time of his death, July 24, 1899.

One child: Marion F., *b* Feb. 2, 1869; *d* July 3, 1871.

[36–111] **MARY MATILDA YEAGER,** *b* Feb. 27, 1854; *dau* Rev. Nathan and Mary (Miller) Yeager [36–28]; *m* May 30, 1902, VICTOR B. HALL, *b* Feb. 27, 1843; *s* Richard and Sarah (Noch) Hall. Physician. Allen's, Hightstown, N. J. *No children.* (1920.)

[36–113] **ELLEN YEAGER DRUCKENMILLER,** *b* Apr. 1, 1846; *dau* Nathan and Lovina (Yeager) Druckenmiller [36–30]; *m* July 19, 1863, TILGHMAN JOHN FAUST, *b* Nov. 7, 1841; *d* Dec. 3, 1903; *s* William and Lovina (Reef) Faust. Res. (widow), 835 Jackson St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Laura J., *b* Aug. 29, 1864; *unm.*
[36–250] 2. George Byron, *b* May 20, 1866; *m* Helen M. Keeler.
[36–251] 3. Mary Ellen, *b* Feb. 4, 1872; *m* Rev. I. B. Kurtz.
4. Nellie Bell, *b* Feb. 6, 1875; *d* Mar. 7, 1912.

[36–114] **CATHARINE E. DRUCKENMILLER,** *b* Oct. 10, 1847; *d* Sept. 1866; *dau* Nathan and Lovina (Yeager) Druckenmiller [36–30]; *m* JOHN FREYLING.

Children (2):

1. Irene; *d* young. 2. Lavina; *d* young. [*No further data.*]

[36–116] **NATHAN TITUS DRUCKENMILLER,** *b* Dec. 3, 1851; *d* 1901; *s* Nathan and Lovina (Yeager) Druckenmiller [36–30]; *m* Jan. 6, 1876, IDA MAY REIMER, *b* June 16, 1859; *dau* Aaron and Mary Ann (Coslar) Reimer. Miller; Stroudsburg, Pa. (1921.)

One child:

[36–252] Charles Clarke, *b* Apr. 19, 1881; *m* Catharine S. Williams.

[36–117] **JOSEPH Y. DRUCKENMILLER,** *b* July 21, 1855; *s* Nathan and Lovina (Yeager) Druckenmiller [36–30]; *m* May 9, 1878, RACHEL TYSON HAMMEL, *b* Feb. 5, 1858; *dau* George and Hannah (Tyson) Hammel. Piano business, with James Bellak's Sons, 1129 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. Res. Edge Hill, Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

[36–253] 1. Florence S., *b* Mar. 29, 1880; *m* Rev. A. F. Von Tobel.
[36–254] 2. Joseph Erle, *b* Dec. 26, 1885; *m* Amanda P. Franz; Edge Hill, Pa.
Three children dead.

[36–118a] **SUSAN DRUCKENMILLER,** *b* Sept. 1, 1857; *d* Sept. 28, 1917; *dau* Nathan and Lovina (Yeager) Druckenmiller [36–30]; *m* JOHN FREDERICK SCHENCK. *No children.*

[36–118b] **SUSAN (DRUCKENMILLER) SCHENCK,** same as above, *m* 2d time, MORRIS ALLEBACH. Lived at Coopersburg, Lehigh Co., Pa.

One son: Sidney; Coopersburg, Pa.

[36–118c] **SUSAN (DRUCKENMILLER-SCHENCK) ALLEBACH,** same as above, *m* 3d time, ANDREW DENGELHEISER. *No children.*

[36–120] **HENRIETTA DRUCKENMILLER,** *b* Nov. 14, 1869; *dau* Nathan and Lovina (Yeager) Druckenmiller [36–30]; *m* Mar. 23, 1894, VICTOR OSWALD, *b* Apr. 14, 1865; *s* Victor Alfred and Aurelia (Hartman) Oswald. Paint contractor; 100 No. 9th St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[36–255] 1. Florence Lovina, *b* Oct. 27, 1896; *m* Royal Greason.
2. Charles, *b* Apr. 24, 1898; *d* Oct. 6, 1898.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–121] **MARTHA SUSANNA LANDIS,** *b* Sept. 5, 1874; *dau* Peter M. and Susanna (Yeager) Landis [36–31]; *m* Oct. 31, 1903, ALLEN KISNER, *b* Apr. 21, 1865; *s* Phillip and Caroline (Balliet) Kisner. Physician; 230 W. Broad St., Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Son, *b* May 13, 1905; stillborn.
2. Paul Landis, *b* July 9, 1906.
3. Allan Oscar, *b* Feb. 19, 1914.
4. Landis Balliet, *b* Aug. 10, 1917; *d* Oct. 31, 1918.

[36–122] **JENNIE YEAGER,** *b* Mar. 23, 1879; *dau* William and Henrietta (Yeager) Yeager [36–32]; *m* Oct. 28, 1897, HARVEY F. KERN, *b* May 7, 1869; *d* Nov. 12, 1919; *s* Samuel Y. and Emma (Ulrich) Kern. Carriage builder; Coopersburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Samuel, *b* Aug. 28, 1898.
2. Mildred, *b* Oct. 29, 1900.
3. Kenneth, *b* Nov. 7, 1902.
4. Ella, *b* May 17, 1905.
5. Conrad, *b* Sept. 14, 1909.
6. Martin Luther, *b* July 27, 1911.

[36–123] **CATHARINE WIEGNER,** *b* Jan. 29, 1859; *dau* Nathan and Hannah Lucinda (Trollinger) Wiegner [36–33a]; *m* JOHN W. BOWMAN, *b* Apr. 8, 1860. Sassamansville, Pa. [*Stauffer Gen.*]

Children (7):

1. Rosie W., *b* Dec. 15, 1882.
2. Mamie W., *b* Jan. 15, 1885.
3. Lizzie W., *b* Oct. 8, 1886.
4. Harvey W., *b* June 15, 1888; *d* May 22, 1890.
5. Katie W., *b* Apr. 19, 1890.
6. Leanna W., *b* Jan. 19, 1892.
7. Jacob W., *b* Mar. 31, 1895.

[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[36–125a] **JOEL H. WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 28, 1861; *s* William and Caroline (Hertzog) Wiegner [36–34]; *m* Nov. 16, 1886, ALICE N. JACOBY, *b* Nov. 16, 1867; *d* Mar. 7, 1896; *dau* Titus and Emma (Boughers) Jacoby. Merchant.

[36–125b] **JOEL H. WIEGNER,** same as above, *m* Nov. 26, 1898, CLARA R. KRUSE, *b* July 30, 1874; *dau* John J. and Lydia (Kistler) Kruse. Bethlehem, Pa., 808 High St. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. William K., *b* Aug. 3, 1899; 5146 Chancellor St., W. Phila., Pa.
2. A. Newton, *b* May 4, 1903; 808 High St., Bethlehem, Pa.
3. J. Robert, *b* Apr. 28, 1906; 808 High St., Bethlehem, Pa.

[36–128] **SALLIE WIEGNER,** *b* Aug. 30, 1868; *dau* William and Caroline (Hertzog) Wiegner [36–34]; *m* Feb. 25, 1888, W. B. FRANK, *b* Mar. 27, 1862; *s* Philip and Philipina (Barndt) Frank. Wholesale Tobacco Dealer; E. Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

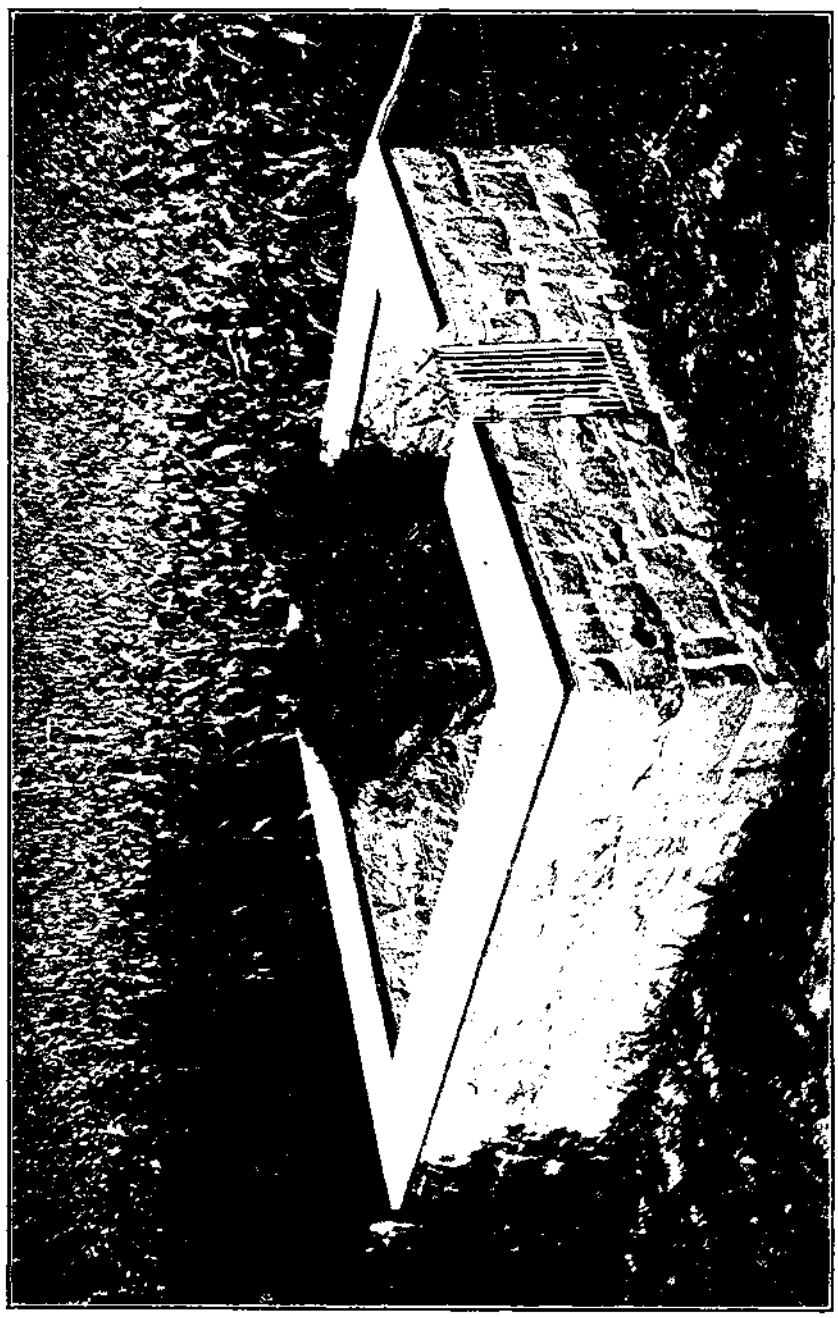
[36–256] Carrie Mae, *b* Aug. 30, 1890; *m* Robert S. Landis.

[36–130] **LAURA WIEGNER,** *b* Apr. 11, 1874; *dau* William and Caroline (Hertzog) Wiegner [36–34]; *m* Nov. 25, ————, HENRY F. ALTHOUSE, *b* Oct. 28, ————; *d* Apr. —, 1871. Carpenter; E. Greenville, Pa. (1920.) Widow married again. [*Unable to complete.*]

Children (2):

1. Alda W., *b* Dec. 30, 1901; *d* Apr. 23, 1916.
2. Daniel S., *b* Feb. 5, 1905; E. Greenville, Pa.

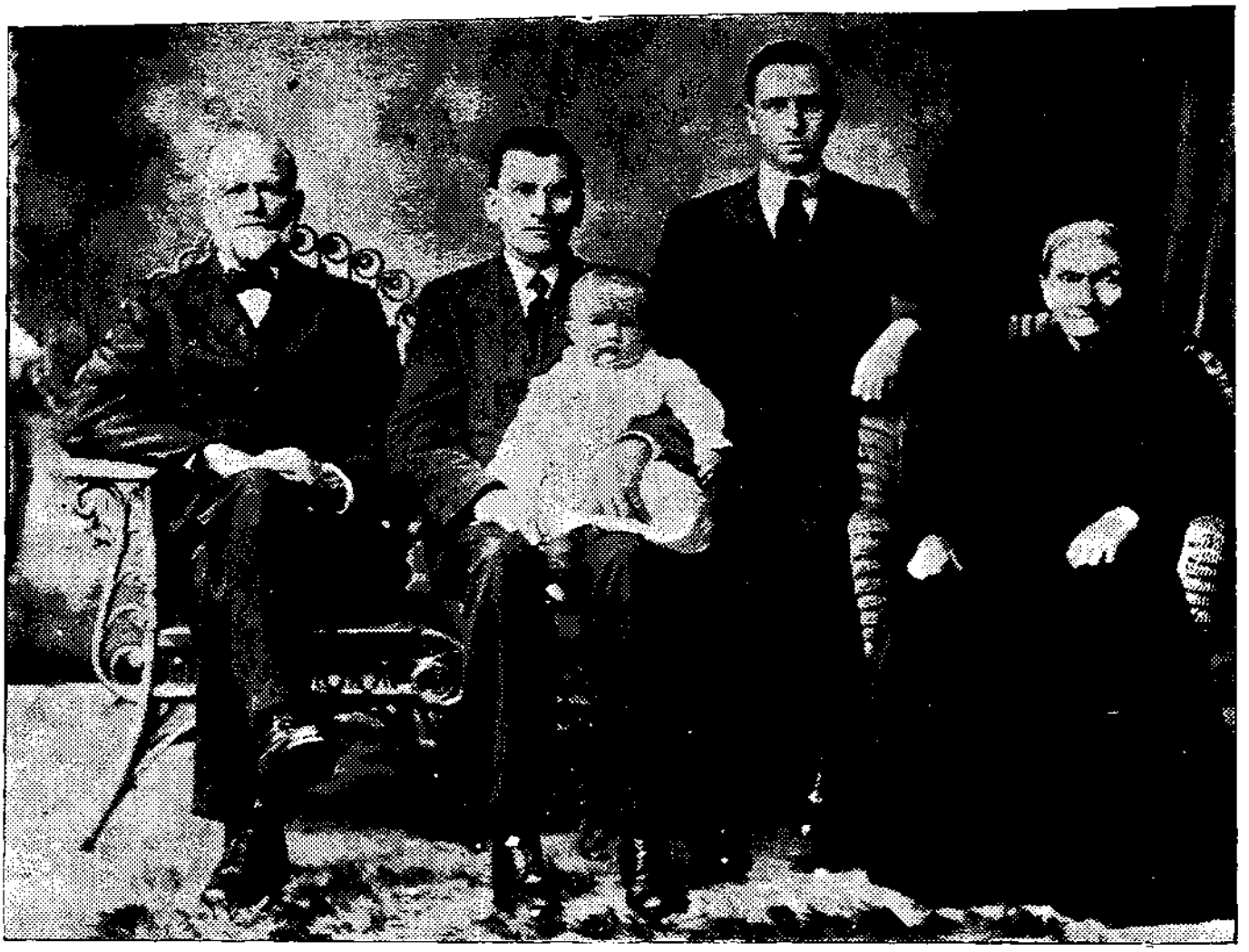
PA-Genealogy.net



The Hans Heinrich Yeakel [38–5] Cemetery at Hosensack, Pennsylvania.

PA-Genealogy.net

PLATE 54



Five Generations of the Yeakel Family [38–46]:
Great-great-grandmother, Mary Ann Heimbach Yeakel; great-grandfather, John H. Yeakel; grandfather, Charles H. Yeakel; father, Jonas Yeakel; and son, Ralph Yeakel.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–131] **GEORGE R. GREGORY,** *b* Dec. 19, 1869; *s* Nathaniel and Matilda (Wiegner) Gregory [36–35]; *m* June 13, 1901, SALLIE A. ROTHENBERGER; *dau* Daniel and Rebecca (Helfrich) Rothenberger. Deputy County Treasurer; Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Homer L., *b* Apr. 19, 1903; U. S. Navy.
2. George W., *b* Mar. 5, 1906; Reading, Pa.
3. Matilda, *b* June 7, 1907; *d* Dec. 22, 1907.
4. Ruth Amelia, *b* June 28, 1910; Reading, Pa.

[36–134] **HELEN T. WIEGNER,** *dau* Daniel and Susanna Wiegner [36–37]; *m* HIRAM KIRK.

One child:

[36–257] Irvin Wiegner, *b* Apr. 18, 1861; *m* Anna Hechler.

[36–136] **DANIEL A. WIEGNER,** *s* Daniel and Susanna Wiegner [36–37]; *m* MARY S————. Lived in Reading, Pa. Will prob., 1908.

Children (3): 1. Emma D., 2. Daniel, 3. William. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[36–137] **NATHAN GEARY,** *b* June 30, 1840; *d* June 13, 1915; *s* Samuel and Rebecca (Weaver) Gery [36–39]; *m* ELIZA SEIBERT, *b* Jan. 31, 1841; *d* Nov. 4, 1911; *dau* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hartman) Seibert. Farmer. Germansville, Lehigh Co., Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[36–258] 1. Emma, *b* Jan. 30, 1862; *m* Harry Kistler.
[36–259] 2. James, *b* Apr. 18, 1863; *m* Sadie Hoppes.
[36–260] 3. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 28, 1864; *m* Josiah Krum.

[36 137.1] **SUSAN GERY,** *dau* Daniel and —— - - (Matthias) Gery [36–40]; *m* HUGH WASSERMAN. [*Unable to verify or obtain complete data. At least three children.*]

Children (3):

[36–260.1] 1. William, *m; dec; no issue.*
[36–260.2] 2. Jennie; *dec; m* Al Krause.
[36–260.3] 3. Katie, *m* ———— Hall; R. F. D., Walnutport, Pa.

[36–137.2] **STEPHEN GERY,** *s* Daniel and ———— (Matthias) Gery [36–40]; *m* SARAH QUEEN. Stephen Gery is *dec* (1918), but his widow lived at Walnutport, Pa., R. F. D. [*Unable to verify.*]

Children (4):

1. Oliver, *single.*
[36–260.4] 2. Stephen, *m.*
3. John, *single.*
4. Irwin, *single.*

[36 137.3] **DANIEL GERY,** *s* Daniel and ———— (Matthias) Gery [36 40]; *m* AMANDA SAEGER. [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

Children (3):

1. Erasmus; Bethlehem, Pa.
2. Charles, *d* young.
3. Wilson, *d* young.

[36–137.4] **MARIA GERY,** *dec; dau* Daniel and ———— (Matthias) Gery [36–40]; *m* WILLIAM KANE. Lived in Walnutport, Pa. [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[36 138] **MARY ANN GEHRY,** *b* Nov. 10, 1855; *d* Sept. 29, 1897; *dau* William and Eliza (Resh) Gehry [36 41]; *m* Nov. 30, 1872, PETER ADAM RABENOLD, *b* Feb. 9, 1851; *d* Nov. 21, 1906; *s* Benjamin and Hannah (Guth) Rabenold. Farmer; So. Whitehall, Pa. (1921.)

Children (9):

[36–261] 1. Libbie Ellen Hannah, *b* Sept. 29, 1874; *m* Chas. F. Deibert.
[36–261.1a] [36–261.1b] 2. Angie Victoria, *b* Dec. 21, 1876; *d* Mar. 13, 1916; *m* { 1. Jacob A. Guth. 2. Harvey Wint.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–261.2] 3. Alice Eliza May, *b* May 8, 1879; *m* William Sinwell.
[36–261.3] 4. Amos William, *b* Feb. 7, 1881; *m* Laura Schmoyer.
[36–261.4] 5. Anna Minnie Minerva, *b* Nov. 23, 1882; *m* Milton M. Grammes.
[36–261.5] 6. Carrie Luella, *b* July 18, 1884; *m* Howard W. Moyer; Allentown, Pa.
[36–261.6] 7. Eddie Franklin Cleveland, *b* Oct. 15, 1887; *m* Eva Mackes; Allentown, Pa.
[36–261.7] 8. Raymon Jonas Peter, *b* Feb. 26, 1893; *m* Esther M. Wetherhold.
9. Florence Mary Ann Gehry, *b* Sept. 22, 1897; *unm;* Allentown, Pa.

[36–140] **JONAS GEARY,** *b* Jan. 15, 1844; *d* Nov. 18, 1917; *s* Jonas and ———— Geary [36–42]; *m* May 29, 1874, ELLEN HOLLINGSHEAD, *d* June 15, 1907; *dau* Henry and Harriet (Beiber) Hollingshead. (1920.) The mother of Jonas Geary died at time of his birth and he was raised by an uncle.

Children (2):

[36–261.8] 1. Henry H., *b* Feb. 27, 1875; *m* Frances LePard.
[36–261.9] 2. Ada Scott, *b* Jan. 18, 1883; *m* E. N. Zern.

[36–142] **CHARLES HILLEGASS CARL,** *b* Jan. 13, 1864; *s* George Gery and Emeline (Hillegass) Carl [36–45]; *m* MARY FOX, *b* Sept. 20, 1870; *dau* Jacob M. and Jane (Fager) Fox. E. Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[74–674] 1. Lizzie May, *b* Dec. 10, 1885; *m* Addy R. Ziegler.
[36–261.10] 2. Annie Emeline, *b* Jan. 11, 1889; *m* Tilghman C. Hoffman.

[36–143] **GEORGE H. CARL,** *b* Apr. 21, 1867; *s* George Gery and Emeline (Hillegass) Carl [36–45]; *m* ELLA MAY DIMMIG, *b* Oct. 27, 1872; *dau* Jessiah and Mary Ann (Kline) Dimmig. 1127 W. Dauphin St., Phila., Pa. *No children.* (1920.)

[36–144] **ANNIE M. CARL,** *b* Mar. 19, 1872; *dau* George Gery and Emeline (Hillegass) Carl [36–45]; *m* Mar. 26, 1898, CHARLES F. ROTH, *b* Nov. 25, 1874; *s* Henry H. and Angeline (Brey) Roth. Teacher; Pennsburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Elmer C., *b* Oct. 17, 1899.
2. Clifford P., *b* Dec. 26, 1900; *d* July 2, 1901.
3. Ralph C., *b* Nov. 29, 1902.
4. Helen E., *b* June 17, 1905.
5. Rena A., *b* July 19, 1909.
6. George H., *b* Jan. 2, 1912.

[36–145] **ELMER H. CARL,** *b* Apr. 19, 1876; *s* George G. and Emeline (Hillegass) Carl [36–45]; *m* Aug. 17, 1904, HANNAH JEANNETTE WAGNER, *b* Apr. 23, 1876; *dau* Jacob and Sarah (Wanner) Wagner. Teacher of mathematics, N. E. High School; 6414 N. Park Ave., Phila., Pa.

One child: Katherine Corinne, *b* Sept. 20, 1905.

[36–146] **MARY B. CARL,** *b* May 27, 1879; *dau* George Gery and Emeline (Hillegass) Carl [36–45]; *m* Dec. 14, 1901, CALVIN G. ALBITZ, *b* Feb. 25, 1878; *s* Ambrose and Susanna (Nuss) Albitz. E. Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Carl Harold, *b* Jan. 8, 1903.
2. Grace E., *b* Feb. 3, 1906.
3. Marion R., *b* Apr. 11, 1912.

[36–147] **GEORGE MORRIS CARL,** *b* Feb. 13, 1864; *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Krauss) Carl [36–46]; *m* Sept. 22, 1888, LAURA ELLEN KEMMERER, *b* June 19, 1869; *dau* Daniel and Mary (Getter) Kemmerer. Summer Resort Hotel; Schwenksville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Eva May, *b* Dec. 30, 1888; *d* Apr. 12, 1909; *single.*
2. Elmer K., *b* Oct. 11, 1892; *single*; Schwenksville, Pa.
3. Lane K., *b* Nov. 1, 1905; *single*; Schwenksville, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–148] **ALICE JANE CARL,** *b* Apr. 24, 1866; *dau* Samuel and Elizabeth (Krauss) Carl [36–46]; *m* Apr. 19, 1890, ALFRED S. ROEDER, *b* Nov. 9, 1865; *s* Thomas M. and Catharine (Seifert) Roeder. Farmer and Organist; E. Greenville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (8):

1. Elizabeth Catharine, *b* Dec. 9, 1890; E. Greenville, Pa.
2. Jesse Norman, *b* June 29, 1892; E. Greenville, Pa.
[36–262] 3. George Washington, *b* Feb. 22, 1894; *m* Gertrude Hoffman.
4. Samuel Thomas, *b* July 27, 1895; E. Greenville, Pa.
5. Esther Alice, *b* June 4, 1897; E. Greenville, Pa.
6. Anna Naomi, *b* Mar. 4, 1900; E. Greenville, Pa.
7. Emma Salome, *b* Jan. 10, 1902; E. Greenville, Pa.
8. Marion Irene, *b* Jan. 2, 1904; E. Greenville, Pa.

Elizabeth C., Jesse N., and Anna N. Roeder have all been graduated from Perkiomen School. Jesse N. Roeder also from Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa., in 1917. They are teachers in the public and high schools. Emma S. and Marion I. Roeder are students at Perkiomen School, members of classes '20 and '21 respectively. Samuel T. Roeder is a graduate of Shissler's Business College, Norristown, Pa., and Esther A. Roeder is a graduate of the American Commercial School, Norristown, Pa.

Jesse N. and Samuel T. Roeder have served their country in the United States Army during the great World War.

Alfred S. Roeder has been organist of the New Goshenhoppen Reformed Church for the past twenty-four years.

[36–149] **ELIZABETH CATHERINE CARL,** *b* Apr. 4, 1869; *dau* Samuel and Elizabeth (Krauss) Carl [36–46]; *m* May 4, 1893, REV. WILLIAM ERWIN FREDERICH, *b* July 4, 1868; *s* John Casper and Arovesta (Shive) Frederich. Minister of the Gospel; 101 Dana St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Alma C., *b* Apr. 2, 1894; 101 Dana St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
2. Esther, *b* Feb. 14, 1896; *d* Aug. 30, 1896.
3. William C., *b* Jan. 23, 1909; 101 Dana St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

[36–150] **ELLEN AMANDA CARL,** *b* Mar. 30, 1871; *dau* Samuel and Elizabeth (Krauss) Carl [36–46]; *m* May 12, 1896, CHARLES FREDERICK WENNIG, *b* July 15, 1870; *s* Nathan and Caroline Wennig. Traveling Auditor, C. R. R. of N. J.; Waverly Place, Red Bank, N. J. (1919.)

Children (3):

[36–263] 1. Samuel Grover Carl, *b* July 4, 1887; *m* Emma Bartholomew; Corning, Pa.
2. Edith Irene, *b* Nov. 8, 1897.
3. Dorothy Marie, *b* Mar. 17, 1904; *d* Apr. 12, 1905.

[36–151] **ANNIE CARL,** *b* Mar. 9, 1880; *dau* Samuel and Elizabeth (Krauss) Carl [36–46]; *m* Nov. 2, 1901, JOHN P. GERY, *b* Nov. 19, 1874; *s* Reading J. and Sarah M. (Pfleiger) Gery. Cigar packer; E. Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Russell Carl, *b* July 15, 1902; *d* Dec. 13, 1902.
2. Alton Paul, *b* Dec. 14, 1905.
3. Lester Raymond, *b* Jan. 25, 1917.

[36–151.1] **EDWIN T. CARL,** *d* Apr. 30, 1920; *s* John G. and Mary Carl [36–47]; *m* ————

Children (2):

[36–263.1] 1. Daughter, *m* William Dimmig.
2. William; Allentown, Pa. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[36–152] **GEORGE SCHLICHER,** *b* Mar. 24, 1845; *d* Aug. 17, 1915; *s* George and Sarah (Geisler) Schlicher [36–49]; *m* EMMA KNETZ, *b* Dec. 2, 1847; *dec.*

Children (2):

1. George Albert, *b* Jan. 11, 1880; *d* June 8, 1882.
2. Edwin K., *d* aged 9 years.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–153] **HENRY SCHLICHER,** *b* Oct. 4, 1840; *d* Jan. 8, 1907; *s* George and Sarah (Geisel) Schlicher [36–49]; *m* Apr. 30, 1864, EMMALINA GERY, *b* Aug. 1, 1842; *d* Mar. 7, 1875; *dau* Johann and Catherina (Mumbauer) Gery. Lineman. (1921.)

Children (6):

[36–264] 1. Heinrich Franklin, *b* Nov. 6, 1864; *m* Ellen C. Schankweiler.
[36–265] 2. Clement W., *b* Nov. 19, 1866; *m* Ida Weil.
[36–266] 3. Johann A., *b* Mar. 8, 1868; *m* Emma K. Stoudt.
[36–267] 4. Catherine, *b* June 2, 1871; *m* Harry W. Nagle.
5. Anna M., *b* June 2, 1873; Des Moines, Ia.
6. George A. W., *b* Feb. 2, 1875; *d* Mar. 21, 1875.

[36–154] **EDWIN K. SCHLICHER,** *b* Jan. 5, 1844; *d* Mar. 18, 1904; *s* George and Sarah (Geisel) Schlicher [36–49]; *m* SARAH SMITH, *b* Nov. 9, 1845; *dau* Jacob and Mary (Rader) Smith. Res. widow (1921), 7 No. 5th St., Pottsville, Pa. Edwin K. Schlicher served two terms in the House of Representatives at Harrisburg, Pa.

Children (6):

[36–268.1] 1. Mary E., *b* Nov. 17, 1867; *d* Feb. 10, 1904; *m* Dr. J. H. Swaving.
[36–268.2] 2. S. Effie, *b* June 9, 1870; *m* Louis F. Stoffregen.
3. Emma Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 1, 1873; *d* Oct. 10, 1899; *unm.*
4. George Monroe, *b* May 7, 1875; *unm;* Nampa, Idaho.
5. Kate Olive, *b* Jan. 25, 1877; *unm.* Teacher; Pottsville, Pa.
[36–268.3] 6. Charles Edwin, *b* Jan. 9, 1881; *m* Esther Fisher; Spangler, Pa.

[36–155] **JONAS SCHLICHER,** *s* George and Sarah (Geisel) Schlicher [36–49]; *m* CLARA BAUMAN. Zieglersville, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Warren.
[36–269] 2. Lizzie, *m* ——— Bottinger; Royersford, Pa.
[36–270] 3. Alice, *m* Roscoe Prizer; Weldon, Pa.

[*No further data; letters unans.*]

[36–156] **THOMAS SCHLICHER,** *d; s* George and Sarah (Geisel) Schlicher [36–49]; *m* MARY BARTHOLOMEW. Allentown, Pa.

Children (5): Thomas, Stella, Eva, Charles and Paul. [*No further data; letters unans.*]

[36–157] **ELIZABETH SCHLICHER,** *dau* George and Sarah (Geisel) Schlicher [36–49]; *m* GEORGE MOYER. Hoppenville, Pa.

Children (9):

1. Oswin; Hoppenville, Pa.
[36–270.1] 2. Emma, *m* ———; Bethlehem, Pa.
[36–271] 3. Sallie, *m* Sylvester Doll.
4. Agnes; Phila., Pa.
[36–272] 5. Joseph, *m* ——— Lutz; R. F. D., Barto, Pa.
[36–273] 6. Cora, *m* Howard Long; Green Lane, Pa.
[36–274] 7. Jennie, *b* Sept. 20, 1884; *m* Melvin Gerhart.
8. Charles, *m;* Kumry, Pa.
9. Clem.; E. Greenville, Pa.

[*No further data; letters unans.*]

[36–158] **EMMA SCHLICHER,** *b* Jan. 3, 1848; *d* June 20, 1920; *dau* George and Sarah (Geisel) Schlicher [36–49]; *m* May 19, 1866, JERRY HUFF, *b* June 10, 1840; *s* Jonas and Elizabeth (Mull) Huff. Harness maker. Res. 2924 N. Bambrey St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (10):

[36–275] 1. M. Ida, *b* Sept. 11, 1866; *m* Harry B. Warner.
2. Oswin, *b* July 18, 1868; *d* Mar. 7, 1869.
[36–276] 3. Kate, *b* Feb. 8, 1870; *m* Sydney Focht.
[36–277] 4. Sevilla, *b* Dec. 29, 1871; *m* Bert Truitt; 5943 N. Park Ave., Phila., Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–278] 5. Emma F., *b* Dec. 30, 1873; *m* William Boor.
[36–279] 6. George E., *b* Dec 11, 1875; *m* Alice M. Magargal.
7. Warren, *b* Sept. 22, 1877; *d* Mar. 14, 1899.
[36–280] 8. Alice, *b* Dec. 14, 1879; *m* Stephen Kilpatrick.
[36–280.1] 9. Florence, *b* Mar. 24, 1884; *m* William O. Flounders.
[36–280.2] 10. Charles, *b* Feb. 10, 1888; *m* Mary Balmer.

[36–159] **LUCINDA SCHLICHER,** *dau* George and Sarah (Geisel) Schlicher [36–49]; *m* FRANK HILTEBEITEL. Pottstown, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Sarah, 2. Minerva, 3. Frank, 4. Irwin, 5. Wallace.
[36–281] 6. Belle, *m* Harry Cassel; Collegeville, Pa. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[36–160] **FIANNA SUSAN SCHLICHER,** *b* Dec. 19, 1852; *d* June 8, 1873; *dau* George and Sarah (Geisel) Schlicher [36–49]; *m* SAMUEL KOOKER, *dec.*

One child: Samuel Reed, *b* June 4, 1873; *d* June 18, 1873.

[36–161] **MARY SCHLICHER,** *dau* George and Sarah (Geisel) Schlicher [36–49]; *m* J. M. BARTHOLOMEW. Res. 424½ N. Fulton St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (11):

[36–282] 1. Emma; *m* Lesher Hillegass; Allentown, Pa.
[36–283] 2. Ralph, *m* ———— Warmkessel, Allentown, Pa.
[36–284] 3. George, *m.*
[36–285] 4. Jennie, *m.*
[36–286] 5. Mamie, *m.*
[36–287] 6. Ambrose, *m.*
[36–288] 7. Henry, *m.*
[36–289] 8. Wallace, *m.*
[36–290] 9. Harrison, *m.*
10. Walter.
11. Roy.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete*]

[36–163] **SAMUEL SCHLICHER,** *b* Feb. 22, 1855; *s* John and Sarah Ann (Garden) Schlicher [36–50]; *m* Nov. 23, 1878, LENA SIMON, *b* Feb. 9, 1857; *dau* Philip and Margaret (Gehringer) Simon. Farmer; Pennsburg, Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

[36–292] 1. Katie, *b* June 24, 1880; *m* John Wagner.
[36–291] 2. Maggie, *b* Nov. 16, 1881; *d* May 28, 1917; *m* Myron T. Fetterman.
3. Sallie A., *b* June 29, 1887; *d* May 23, 1888.
[36–294] 4. Mamie, *b* Oct. 10, 1889; *m* Clarence Kline; Pennsburg, Pa.
[36–293] 5. Lydia, *b* Aug. 19, 1891; *m* Charles Kneule; Pennsburg, Pa.
6. Samuel, *b* May 9, 1895.

[36–165] **REBECCA SCHLICHER,** *dau* John and Sarah Ann (Garden) Schlicher [36–50]; *m* PETER FRANK.

Children (3):

1. William; Bally, Pa.
[36–294.1] 2. Emma, *m* William Gallman; E. Greenville, Pa.
Emma Frank had a son, John Stoudt, son of Oliver Stoudt.
[36–294.2] 3. Daughter, *m* Solomon Letherhouse.

[*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[36–167] **WILLIAM SCHLICHER,** *b* Sept. 14, 1841; *d* Mar. 22, 1880; *s* Daniel and Amelia (Batz) Schlicher [36–51]; *m* TIVILIA BITTING. Rittersville, Pa.

One child:

[36–294.3] Milton; Rittersville, Pa. [*No further data obtainable.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–168] **MARIA ETTA SCHLICHER,** *b* Aug. 14, 1843; *dau* Daniel and Amelia (Batz) Schlicher [36–51]; *m* Mar. 23, 1866, EDWIN FETZER, *b* Mar. 17, 1845; *s* Daniel and Mary (Ferber) Fetzer. 241 No. 12th St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

[36–295] 1. Amanda E., *b* May 27, 1867; *m* John C. Kleinsmith.
[36–296] 2. Catharine, *b* Oct. 8. 1868; *m* Edward Lucas; 530 N. 10th St., Allentown, Pa.
[36–297] 3. Agnes, 4. George } *twins, b* Oct. 4, 1871; { *d* May 27, 1920; *m* Horace S. Rufe. / *d* Aug. 20, 1874.

[36–169] **LEVINUS SCHLICHER,** *b* Nov. 19, 1845; *d* May 6, 1895; *s* Daniel and Amelia (Batz) Schlicher [36–51]; *m* Sept. 7, 1875, MARTHA FEGLEY, *b* Sept. 7, 1855; *d* May 23, 1888; *dau* Jesse and Elizabeth (Barr) Fegley. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Ida A. J., *b* Apr. 2, 1876; 38 So. Law St., Allentown, Pa.
[36–297.1] 2. Cora L., *b* Aug. 2, 1878; *m* Charles W. Wieser.
3. Emma M., *b* Jan. 14, 1881; *d* Apr. 14, 1886.
[36–297.2] 4. Walter F., *b* Sept. 3, 1887; *m* Mabel B. Moyer.

[36–170] **NELSON SCHLICHER,** *b* Feb. 21, 1848; *d* Oct. 12, 1885; *s* Daniel and Amelia (Batz) Schlicher [36–51]; *m* July 9, 1870, ELLAMANDA BORTZ, *b* Jan. 28, 1852. Miller. Res. (widow), 714 Florence St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

[36–297.3a] [36–297.3b] 1. Annie M., *b* Nov. 5, 1871; *m* { 1. William Reese. / 2. Harry Balliet.
[36–297.4] 2. Ella J., *b* Oct. 10, 1874; *d* Apr. 16, 1914; *m* George J. Fink.
[36–297.6] 3. Clara A., *b* May 4, 1881; *m* William S. Mink.
[36–297.5] 4. William B. D., *b* Sept. 6, 1883; *m* Blanche C. Kerchner.
5. Nelson Edward, *b* Feb. 25, 1886; *single*; 714 Florence St., Allentown, Pa.

[36–171] **BENJAMIN SCHLICHER,** *s* Daniel and Amelia (Batz) Schlicher [36–51]; *m* LIZZIE ————. Collegeville, Pa.

One child: Mary Ann. [*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

[36–172] **DIANA SCHLICHER,** *b* Jan. 25, 1854; *d* Mar. 22, 1918; *dau* Daniel and Amelia (Batz) Schlicher [36–51]; *m* Jan. 2, 1875, JACOB MAURER, *b* Jan. 8, 1847; *s* Jacob and Anna M. (Hahn) Maurer. Carpenter; Royersford, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

[36–300.2] 1. Daniel, *b* Feb. 3, 1876; *m* Laura Virginia Brownback
[36–299] 2. Ella May, *b* Sept. 4, 1877; *m* W. Clayton Anderson.
[36–300a] [36–300b] 3. Annie, *b* July 14, 1879; *m* { 1. H. J. Dunkelberger. / 2. Clarence W. Bertolet.
[36–300.1] 4. William L., *b* Oct. 30, 1881; *m* Ella Stauffer.

[36–173a] **SARAH SCHLICHER,** *dau* Daniel and Amelia (Batz) Schlicher [36–51]; *m* 1st time, AMBROSE RISCHEL.

One child: Ida, *m* ———— Scholl; Bethlehem, Pa.

[36–173b] **SARAH (SCHLICHER) RISCHEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, CHARLES HISKEY. Res. Bethlehem, Pa.

One child: Allen; Bethlehem, Pa. [*No further data; letters unans.*]

[36–174] **JOHN ALFRED SCHLICHER,** *s* Daniel and Amelia (Batz) Schlicher [36–51]; *m* LILLIE KNAUSS. 509 No. 10th St., Allentown, Pa. [*No further data; letters unans.*]

[36–176] **JAMES SCHLICHER,** *b* ————; *s* Nathan and Lydia (Heller) Schlicher [36–52]; *m* ALICE S————. Lived at Old Zionsville, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Katie May, *b* Sept. 23, 1901; *d* Apr. 18, 1902.
2. John James, *b* Aug. 20, 1902; *d* Jan. 26, 1903.

[*Unable to verify.*]

[36–177] **CALVIN SCHLICHER,** *b* Sept. 18, 1866; *s* Nathan and Lydia (Heller) Schlicher [36–52]; *m* May 27, 1893, ADA KICHLINE, *b* July 18, 1874; *dau* Clinton and Sarah (Oblinger) Kichline. Carpenter. Res. Catasauqua, Pa. (1921.)

Children (11):

[36–300.3] 1. Elmira, *b* May 2, 1894; *m* Cerenus Hersh; Catasauqua, Pa.
2. Gwennie, *b* Jan. 9, 1896; *d* May 26, 1901.
3. Charles, *b* Jan. 25, 1898.
4. Ralph, *b* Nov. 25, 1899.
5. Helen, *b* Apr. 24, 1901.
6. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 27, 1902.
7. Earl, *b* Oct. 3, 1904.
8. Hilda, *b* Oct. 11, 1905.
9. Robert, *b* Apr. 24, 1908.
10. Ruth, *b* June 20, 1910.
11. Althea, *b* Apr. 8, 1915.

[36–178] **AMANDA SCHLICHER,** *b* Mar. 20, 1865; *dau* Nathan and Lydia (Heller) Schlicher [36–52]; *m* May 31, 1884, WILLIAM SCHUECK, *b* Dec. 27, 1856; *d* Oct. 25, 1906; *s* Matthias and Anna (Wetzel) Schueck. Mason work; Alburtis, Pa. (1921.)

Children (8):

[36–300.4] 1. Clinton, *b* June 20, 1885; *m* Minnie Bauer.
[36–300.5] 2. Howard, *b* Aug. 26, 1887; *m* Helen Hilbert.
[36–300.6] 3. Cora, *b* Jan. 31, 1889; *m* Walter Snyder.
4. Elmer, *b* Dec. 5, 1890; Alburtis, Pa.
5. Herbert, *b* Aug. 2, 1892; Alburtis, Pa.
[36–300.7] 6. Charles, *b* Nov. 18, 1894; *m* Mame Dey; Alburtis, Pa.
[36–300.8] 7. William, *b* Oct. 5, 1897; *m* Helen Gery.
8. Lloyd, *b* Nov. 23, 1900; Alburtis, Pa.

[36–180] **MORRIS SCHLICHER,** *s* Charles and Lydia (Bartholomew) Schlicher [36–53]; *m* ————

Children (2):

1. Charles.
2. Howard; lives in Allentown, Pa.

[*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[36–181] **FIANNA M. J. CHRISTMAN,** *b* Mar. 26, 1848; *d* Aug. 8, 1920; *dau* John and Susanna (Gery) Christman [36–55]; *m* Dec. 18, 1869, JAMES A. STEINMAN, *b* Dec. 9, 1839; *d* Apr. 25, 1898; *s* John and Catharine (Kehl) Steinman. Farmer; Hereford, P. O., Pa. (1921.)

Children (9):

[36–302] 1. Katie S., *b* Feb. 5, 1871; *m* Milton Hohl.
[36–301] 2. John F. C., *b* Nov. 22, 1872; *m* Laura Jane Yeakel.
3. Anna J., *b* Nov. 11, 1874; *d* Mar. 3, 1885.
[36–303] 4. M. Agnes, *b* Jan. 1, 1877; *m* Elmer H. Fetterman.
[36–307] 5. James E., *b* Apr. 6, 1879; *m* Carrie I. Trump.
6. Ida M., *b* Oct. 24, 1881; *d* Mar. 18, 1885.
[36–306] 7. Lottie J., *b* Feb. 28, 1884; *m* Calvin Freed.
[36–304] 8. Charles G., *b* Sept. 5, 1886; *m* Katie S. Raudenbush.
[36–305] 9. Ralph J., *b* Feb. 9, 1892; *m* Viola Merkle; E. Greenville, Pa.

[36–185] **GEORGE STEINMAN,** *b* July 1, 1869; *s* W. Frank and Helene (Gery) Steinman [36–57]; *m* MARY CHRISTMAN. Res. Palm, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Katie A., 2. William F., 3. Willis J. [*Hist. Berks Co.; unable to verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–186] **EMMA C. J. GERY,** *b* Dec. 7, 1859; *d* Nov. 29, 1904; *dau* George G. and Sarah Ann (Kline) Gery [36–58]; *m* May 23, 1885, ALFRED S. WELDER, *b* Nov. 4, 1863; *s* George B. and Mary Ann (Seipel) Welder. Millwright and carpenter; Pennsburg, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[36–308] Irene, *b* May 11, 1890; *m* Benjamin Wealand; 660 Gordon St., Reading, Pa.

[36–187] **EDWIN H. J. GERY,** *b* Mar. 5, 1857; *s* George G. and Sarah Ann (Kline) Gery [36–58]; *m* Feb. 19, 1887, LILLIE JANE MOYER, *b* Mar. 1, 1866; *dau* Nathan S. and Annie (Eschbach) Moyer. Carpenter; Palm, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[36–309] Annie E., *b* Oct. 4, 1881; *d* Nov. 7, 1916; *m* W. T. Stauffer; Palm, Pa.

[36–190] **JOHN M. GERY,** *b* Dec. 31, 1871; *s* Charles G. and Sarah (Marsteller) Gery [36–59]; *m* June 1, 1895, ALICE MOYER, *b* Mar. 1, 1868; *dau* Nathan and Annie (Eschbach) Moyer. Painter; 407 No. 10th St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (8):

1. Frederick, *b* Feb. 10, 1896; *d* Aug. 7, 1896.

[36–309.1] 2. Charles M., *b* Jan. 16, 1897; *m* Mabel Fritch; 407 N. 10th St., Allentown, Pa.

[36–309.2] 3. Eugene F., *b* Jan. 6, 1898; *m* Mamie V. Meas.

[36–309.3] 4. Helen M., *b* Feb. 23, 1899; *m* Fred Meily; 506 Broad St., Bethlehem, Pa.

5. Ruba V., *b* Mar. 2, 1900; *d* Apr. 17, 1900.
6. Earl J., *b* Dec. 2, 1901; *d* Dec. 22, 1901.
7. Vernie V., *b* June 1, 1905; *d* Aug. 20, 1906.
8. Mildred E., *b* Sept. 1, 1908; 407 N. 10th St., Allentown, Pa.

[36–190.1] **SALLIE GERY,** *b* July 5, 1877; *dau* Charles G. and Sarah (Marsteller) Gery [36–59]; *m* June 5, 1897, JOHN M. GERY, *b* July 31, 1871; *s* Michael N. and Sallie Ann (Reese) Gery. Mason; E. Greenville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (8):

1. Jennie M., *b* Mar. 17, 1899; E. Greenville, Pa.
2. Elmer M., *b* Feb. 15, 1901; *d* Apr. 13, 1901.
3. Harvey C., *b* Feb. 23, 1902; E. Greenville, Pa.
4. Norman C., *b* Dec. 1, 1903; E. Greenville, Pa.
5. Paul F., *b* Apr. 15, 1906; E. Greenville, Pa.
6. Ralph J., *b* Feb. 20, 1910; E. Greenville, Pa.
7. Mamie M., *b* Aug. 6, 1912; E. Greenville, Pa.
8. Ella M., *b* Jan. 19, 1914; E. Greenville, Pa.

[36–191.1] **PAUL GERHART,** *b* Dec. 27, 1872; *s* Mahlon J. and Mary Ann (Gery) Gerhart [36–64]; *m* Sept. 5, 1901, KATIE K. BAUMAN, *b* Feb. 19, 1876; *dau* Henry R. and Hariette S. (Kolb) Bauman. Book-keeper; E. Greenville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Otto Harold, *b* Feb. 14, 1909.
2. Kathryne, *b* Oct. 30, 1913.

[36–191.3] **KATIE R. GERHART,** *b* Dec. 10, 1874; *dau* Mahlon J. and Mary Ann (Gery) Gerhart [36–64]; *m* Nov. 24, 1903, LINWOOD B. COX, *b* Sept. 5, 1876; *s* John T. and Mary F. (Bean) Cox. Druggist; E. Greenville, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Frances G., *b* Aug. 19, 1904.

[36–192] **VELERIA ANTRIM,** *b* May 2, 1863; *dau* Charles G. and Mary T. (Ochs) Antrim [36–65]; *m* June 28, 1884, JAMES H. MILLER, *b* Jan. 4, 1860. Spinnerstown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (7):

[36–310] 1. Ellen, *b* Aug. 25, 1884; *m* F. Heffentrager; E. Greenville, Pa.

[36–311] 2. Carrie, *b* Apr. 13, 1888; *m* Henry R. Gerhart.

3. Elmer, *b* Nov. 13, 1890; *d* Feb. 28, 1895.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–312] 4. Emma A., *b* Jan. 6, 1893; *m* Raymond Saylor.
5. Sallie, *b* Jan. 19, 1896; Spinnerstown, Pa.
6. Edwin, *b* Jan. 23, 1899; Spinnerstown, Pa.
7. Harry, *b* July 31, 1901; *d* Feb. 24, 1904.

[36–193] **EMMA ANTRIM,** *b* June 21, 1865; *dau* Charles G. and Mary T. (Ochs) Antrim [36–65]; *m* Oct. 25, 1884, SORADO MILLER, *b* Dec. 26, 1861; *d* June 20, 1919; *s* George Miller. Postmaster; also President of borough town council for a number of years. Coopersburg, Pa. (1917.)

Children (4):

[36–313] 1. Missouria May, *b* May 2, 1885; *m* Guy G. Sands.
[36–314] 2. Lulu Oledo, *b* Jan. 11, 1887; *m* John H. Gottshall.
[36–315] 3. Ralph Sorado, *b* Dec. 5, 1888; *m* Ida L. Sterner.
[36–316] 4. Amos Franklin, *b* June 30, 1892; *m* Florence Ritter.

[36–194] **MARY C. ANTRIM,** *b* July 17, 1873; *dau* Charles G. and Mary T. (Ochs) Antrim [36–65]; *m* Feb. 24, 1906, EUGENE D. ROEDER. Spinnerstown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (4):

1. Carrie E., *b* Feb. 7, 1907.
2. Edwin C., *b* June 24, 1908.
3. Lena A., *b* Aug. 15, 1910.
4. Paul E., *b* July 17, 1915.

[36–195] **JENNIE ANTRIM,** *b* Aug. 31, 1862; *dau* Edwin G. and Susanna (Gehman) Antrim [36–68]; *m* Dec. 27, 1888, DR. R. S. ALBRIGHT, *b* Oct. 21, 1861; *d* Apr. 19, 1909; *s* John and Sarah (Hamm) Albright. Physician; Polo, Ill. (1920.)

One child:

[36–317] Robert Edwin, *b* Jan. 7, 1895; *m* Helen J. Megahan.

[36–196] **HENRY H. ANTRIM,** *b* Jan. 2, 1866; *s* Edwin G. and Susanna (Gehman) Antrim [36–68]; *m* Oct. 4, 1893, ELIZABETH BUSWELL, *b* May 27, 1869; *dau* Joel B. and Laura V. Buswell. Banker; Freeport, Ill. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Max B., *b* Sept. 9, 1895; Freeport, Ill.
2. H. Stanley, *b* Sept. 8, 1898; Freeport, Ill.
3. Joel P., *b* Sept. 14, 1903; Freeport, Ill.

[36–198] **ELMER R. ANTRIM,** *b* May 1, 1870; *s* Edwin G. and Susanna (Gehman) Antrim [36–68]; *m* MARGARET UNGER, *b* Oct. 7, 1875; *dau* Herman and Margaret (Garson) Unger. Polo, Ill. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Donald Melvin, *b* Aug. 6, 1899.
2. Robert Bruce, *b* Nov. 8, 1900.
3. Geraldine, *b* Oct. 11, 1907.

[36–201] **HOWARD ANTRIM ROEDER,** *b* July 12, 1875; *s* William M. and Lydia Gery (Antrim) Roeder [36–70]; *m* Sept. 3, 1902, MATILDA A. WIEDER, *b* Mar. 15, 1879; *dau* Anthony Wieder. Builder; 614 N. 9th St., Allentown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy, *b* June 20, 1903.
2. Anna, *b* Aug. 8, 1908.

[36–202] **VENA A. ROEDER,** *b* Mar. 16, 1880; *dau* William M. and Lydia Gery (Antrim) Roeder [36–70]; *m* June 29, 1901, ———— STAUFFER; *d* 1917. Farmer; Hosensack, Pa. (1917.)

Children (7):

1. Florence M., *b* Oct. 29, 1902.
2. Harold A., *b* Feb. 24, 1904.
3. Andrew, *b* Aug. 28, 1905.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Catharine, *b* Mar. 2, 1907.
5. William, *b* Mar. 9, 1910.
6. Allen, *b* Dec. 25, 1911.
7. Richard, *b* Jan. 1, 1915.

[36-203] **ELMER DANIEL ANTRIM ROEDER,** *b* Mar. 30, 1887; *s* William M. and Lydia Gery (Antrim) Roeder [36-70]; *m* Aug. 4, 1909, FLORENCE O. REICHARD, *b* Jan. 12, 1888; *dau* Frank E. Reichard. Carpenter; 938 Liberty St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Catharine H., *b* Feb. 1, 1910.
2. William F., *b* Sept. 4, 1911.

[36-203.1] **ELLA DIMMIG,** *b* Feb. 22, 1873; *dau* William G. and Rebecca (Antrim) Dimmig [36-71]; *m* Dec. 1, 1896, WAYNE GABLE, *b* Sept. 2, 1871; *s* Solomon and ——— (Dillingess) Gable. Butcher; 409 Allen St., Allentown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. William C., *b* Feb. 13, 1903.
2. Marion M., *b* Aug. 31, 1905.
3. Grace M., *b* Nov. 29, 1908.

[36-204] **NATHANIEL HEYDT,** *s* Daniel and Sophia (Glaes) Heydt [36-75]; *m* LEAH FRANK. E. Greenville, Pa.

Children (2):

[149-129b] 1. Sallie, *b* Aug. 15, 1884; *m* Robert G. Schultz.
[36-317.1] 2. Charles, *b* Sept. 2, 1890; *d* May 31, 1916; *m* Jennie Baus Althouse.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[36-205] **OLIVER HEYDT,** *b* May 15, 1857; *d* Jan. 26, 1892; *s* Daniel and Sophia (Glaes) Heydt [36-75]; *m* **ADELAIDE SCHLICHER,** *b* Feb. 9, 1859; *d* Sept. 9, 1921; *dau* Nathaniel and Lydia (Heller) Schlicher [36-52].

Children (4):

[11-224] 1. Lillie May, *b* May 26, 1880; *m* Samuel S. Urffer.
2. Oswin, *b* Nov. 26, 1883; *d* Sept. 20, 1885.
3. William Harvey, *b* Nov. 26, 1883; *d* Mar. 29, 1903.
4. Edwin E., *b* Feb. 23, 1886; *d* Sept. 2, 1886.

Adelaide (Schlicher) Heydt, *m* 2d time, Edwin S. Urffer [11-219].

[36-206] **WILLIAM LEHR SASSAMAN,** *b* May 20, 1879; *s* Charles Geary and Sophia (Lehr) Sassaman [36-79]; *m* LAURA EVERETT MASON, *b* Aug. 18, 1883; *dau* Charles Henry and Phoebe Elizabeth (Chase) Mason. Sea captain; 1324 Bond St., Los Angeles, Cal. *No children.* (1921.)

William Lehr Sassaman served in the Spanish-American War, 4th Pa. Vol., Co. D, 2d Brigade, 1st Div., 1st Army Corps, a private. He was in the Porto Rican expedition, Army of Invasion, under Gen. John R. Brooke. He has been on the sea for many years and has been Master for five years.

[36-207] **MAE SASSAMAN,** *b* Dec. 8, 1877; *dau* Charles and Sophia (Lehr) Sassaman [36-79]; *m* Feb. 18, 1899, GEORGE FLICKENGER, *b* June 28, 1877; *s* Nathan and Louisa (Kerschner) Flickenger. Proprietor of Garage; 614 Hanover Ave., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

1. Esther Mae, *b* Feb. 19, 1901.
2. Lillian Bertha, *b* Oct. 31, 1902.
3. Edward LeRoy, *b* Aug. 11, 1905.
4. Louise Irene, *b* Mar. 24, 1908.
5. Charles Nathan, *b* Dec. 18, 1909.
6. Grace Evelyn, *b* Nov. 14, 1911.

[36-208] **DAISY SASSAMAN,** *b* Nov. 20, 1880; *dau* Charles and Sophia (Lehr) Sassaman [36-79]; *m* Aug. 4, 1904, FRANK BRINK, *b* June 6, 1880; *s* Andrew J. and Alpharetta (Morris) Brink. Silk Foreman; 56 Filmore St., Phillipsburg, N. J. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Hazel V., *b* July 14, 1905.
2. Charles A., *b* Dec. 31, 1906.

[36–210] **SALLIE K. SASSAMAN,** *b* Oct. 27, 1868; *dau* Milton G. and Mary Ann (Kahler) Sassaman [36–80]; *m* Jan. 1, 1916, JOHN W. HYNEMAN, *b* Dec. 17, 1858; *s* Henry and Harriet (Miller) Hyneman. Hatter; 327 Spruce St., Reading, Pa. *No children.* (1921.)

[36–211] **EMMA SASSAMAN,** *b* Mar. 6, 1867; *dau* Milton and Mary Ann (Kahler) Sassaman [36–80]; *m* Jan. 4, 1896, ISRAEL MEYERS, *b* May 29, 1875; *d* Mar. 4, 1913; *s* Jeremiah and Lena (Wentling) Meyers. Painter; E. Greenville, Pa. *No children.* (1921.)

[36–212] **GEORGE K. SASSAMAN,** *b* July 23, 1875; *s* Milton and Mary (Kahler) Sassaman [36–80]; *m* Mar. 30, 1906, ALPHA PYLE, *b* Mar. 6, 1886, *dau* Daniel and Annie (Wentzel) Pyle. Engineman; 607 No. 15th St., Harrisburg, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Carl, *b* Dec. 21, 1907.
2. Florence, *b* Apr. 15, 1908.
3. Daniel, *b* Apr. 14, 1910.

[36–213] **ANNA M. SASSAMAN,** *b* Apr. 8, 1882; *dau* Milton and Mary Ann (Kahler) Sassaman [36–80]; *m* Dec. 14, 1891, JONATHAN ZIEGLER, *b* Mar. 23, 1878; *s* Mannassas and Sarah (Hilkert) Ziegler. . Silk weaver; E. Greenville, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Clarence, *b* Feb. 9, 1892; *d* May 9, 1892.

[36–214a] **MAMIE SASSAMAN,** *b* Aug 21, 1874; *dau* Milton and Mary Ann (Kahler) Sassaman [36–80]; *m* 1st time, JOHN W. CARLISA.

One child:

[36–317.2] Senoria J., *b* Sept. 1, 1899; *m* Gordon R. Clarke.

[36–214b] **MAMIE (SASSAMAN) CARLISA,** *m* 2d time, May 16, 1912, WILSON H. SOULTS, *b* Nov. 16, 1873; *s* Robert and Mary Soults. Salesman; 750 So. Campbell St., Chicago, Ill. (1921.) *No children.*

[36–215] **ELLA SASSAMAN,** *b* Jan. 31, 1884; *dau* Milton and Mary (Kahler) Sassaman [36–80]; *m* Feb. 20, 1913, WALLACE BIELER, *b* Feb. 20, 1882; *s* Willoughby O. and Emma (Graber) Bieler. Merchant; E. Greenville, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Willoughby, *b* Nov. 8, 1915.

[36–216] **FLORENCE SASSAMAN,** *b* Sept. 7, 1891; *dau* Milton and Sarah (Kahler) Sassaman [36–80]; *m* Aug. 25, 1909, CHARLES S. MACK, *b* June 17, 1886; *s* John S. and Christina (Moyer) Mack. Cigar maker; E. Greenville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Harold John, *b* Dec. 11, 1913.
2. Elsie Mae, *b* May 3, 1915.
3. Senoria Josephine, *b* Oct. 2, 1919.

[36–217] **KATE HEILIG,** *b* Feb. 7, 1848; *dau* Edward G. and Matilda W. (Lookingbill) Heilig [36–81]; *m* WILLIAM H. DeWITT. 326 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa. (1921.)

One child:

[36–318] George, *b* Dec. 28, 1867; *m* Etta Bair; 326 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa.

[36–218] **MARY A. HEILIG,** *b* Dec. 31, 1851; *d* Feb. 23, 1884; *dau* Edward G. and Matilda W. (Lookingbill) (Luckenbell) Heilig [36–81]; *m* DR. O. H. FESHER; *s* Silas W. and Anna (Hartman) Fesher. Physician; 1014 Chestnut St., Reading, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[36–320] 1. Charles C., *b* Apr. 16, 1876; *m* Jennie A. Garber.
[36–321] 2. Lester L., *b* June 18, 1878; *m* Annie E. Garber.
[36–319] 3. Edward S., *b* 1880; *m* Elizabeth Haag; 424 Ardmore Ave., Trenton, N. J.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–219a] **GEORGE E. HEILIG,** *b* Oct. 31, 1855; *s* Edward G. and Matilda W. (Lookingbill) Heilig [36–81]; *m* 1st, July 8, 1875, DEBORAH B. BERTOLET, *b* Dec. 29, 1856; *d* Dec. 29, 1907; *dau* Samuel P. and Mary A. (Binder) Bertolet.

Children (2):

[36–321.1] 1. S. Edward, *b* Dec. 20, 1875; *m* Minnie Sybilla Wilson.
[36–321.2] 2. Ralph Bertolet, *b* Aug. 13, 1882; *m* Anna Elise Zimmer.

[36–219b] **GEORGE E. HEILIG,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 16, 1913, ELSIE SCHUSTER, *b* Dec. 22, 1888; *dau* Albert and Augusta (Rödiger) Schuster. Book-keeper; 4621 No. 12th St., Phila., Pa. (1921.) *No children.*

[36–220] **LAURA V. HEILIG,** *b* Apr. 15, 1859; *d* Mar. 11, 1887; *dau* Edward G. and Matilda W. (Luckenbeel) Heilig [36–81]; *m* Nov. 30, 1876, CORNELIUS H. MEHLHOUSE, *b* Feb. 11, 1851; *d* Jan 14, 1917; *s* Henry and Hanna (Strohm) Mehlhouse. Painter and paper hanger. Pottstown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

[36–321.3] 1. Edward H., *b* Feb. 10, 1877; *m* Ella J. Phifer.
[36–321.4] 2. Roy A., *b* June 21, 1878; *m* Gertrude Neely.

[36–221] **IRWIN WINFIELD HEILIG,** *b* June 8, 1861; *d* June 30, 1914; *s* Edward G. and Matilda W. (Lookingbill) Heilig [36–81]; *m* MARY DOTTS.

One child: Veda; 3924 LaSalle Ave., Chicago, Ill. [*No further data.*]

[36–222] **AGNES ROBERTA HEILIG,** *b* Nov. 20, 1865; *dau* Edward G. and Matilda W. (Lookingbill) Heilig [36–81]; *m* July 17, 1880, MORRIS BRENDLINGER, *b* Aug. 16, 1856; *s* Solomon and Lydia (Yohn) Brendlinger. Carpenter; 477 Charlotte St., Pottstown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[36–321.5] 1. Raymond, *b* Apr. 13, 1883; *m* Clara Hoffman, *dec.*
2. Jennie A., *b* July 16, 1886.
[36–321.6a] [36–321.6b] 3. Leon H., *b* Apr. 23, 1889; *m* { 1. Eva I. Evans. 2. Edna W. Beecher.

[36–223] **JAMES E. HEILIG,** *b* June 3, 1844; *d* Nov. 26, 1913; *s* Edward G. and Matilda W. (Lookingbill) Heilig [36–81]; *m* Nov. 17, 1866, FANNIE F. WENSEL, *b* Aug. 24, 1845; *d* Oct. 10, 1892; *dau* William and Mary M. (Haldeman) Wensel.

Children (2):

1. Emerson E., *b* Dec. 25, 1867; *unm;* 536 Farmington Ave., Pottstown, Pa.
[36–321.7a] [36–321.7b] 2. Mary E., *b* July 4, 1875; *m* { 1. Harry Skean. 2. Allen J. Epright.

[36–224] **ELMIRA MATILDA HEILIG,** *b* July 29, 1845; *dau* William G. and Maria (Decker) Heilig [36–82a]; *m* Nov. 30, 1882, JONATHAN B. KEMMERER, *b* Dec. 5, 1831; *d* Feb. 3, 1920; *s* Henry and Salome (Blank) Kemmerer. Res. (widow), 828 Jackson St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

One child:

[36–321.8] Anna Estella, *b* May 28, 1885; *m* Edwin B. Gerlach.

[36–225] **MALARA EMMA HEILIG,** *b* June 25, 1847; *dau* William G. and Maria (Decker) Heilig [36–82a]; *m* Aug. 11, 1883, G. H. LILLY, *b* June 10, 1846; *d* Dec. 8, 1903; *s* George and Anna M. (Keiper) Lilly. Res. (widow), 1021 Chestnut St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Florence E., *b* Jan. 21, 1884; *d* Feb. 8, 1890.

[36–226] **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HEILIG,** *b* Apr. 8, 1856; *s* William G. and Anna L. (Herber) Heilig [36–82b]; *m* Feb. 16, 1878, IDA JANE ERICH, *b* Oct. 26, 1857; *dau* John and Mary (Kincaid) Erich. Mason; 427 No. 5th St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

[36–321.12] 1. Annie May, *b* Dec. 26, 1878; *d* Dec. 18, 1911; *m* Frank Diehl; 143 No. 7th St., Allentown, Pa.
2. Harry Howard, *b* July 31, 1881; *d* May 21, 1882.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36-321.11] 3. William Franklin, *b* May 9, 1882; *d* June 21, 1917; *m* Elsie O. Johnson, Allentown, Pa.
[36-321.9] 4. John Herbert, *b* Jan. 21, 1884; *m* Margaret Shugar; 3313 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.
[36-321.10a] } 5. Ellen Jane, *b* Sept. 7, 1885; *m* { 1. Herbert Fluck.
[36-321.10b] } { 2. Ernest Johnson.
6. Robert James, *b* July 23, 1887; *d* Oct. 27, 1888.
[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[36-230] **CALVIN K. GRABER,** *b* Feb. 1, 1854; *s* Charles and Caroline (Knetz) Graber [36-86]; *m* Nov. 25, 1876, JULIA HOFFMAN, *b* Apr. 18, 1854; *d* Dec. 8, 1920. Farmer; Palm, Pa. (1920.)

Children (8):

[36-323] 1. Katie M., *b* May 5, 1877; *m* Harry Brey.
[36-322] 2. Charles H., *b* Nov. 24, 1878; *m* Mabel L. Schultz.
[36-324] 3. John E., *b* Aug. 11, 1882; *m* Carrie Treichler.
[36-325] 4. Carrie J., *b* Oct. 14, 1883; *d* Oct. 7, 1911; *m* Walter Schmoyer; E. Greenville, Pa.
[36-326] 5. Joseph C., *b* Aug. 25, 1886; *m* Olivia Heydt; E. Greenville, Pa.
[36-327] 6. Willis R., *b* Mar. 24, 1890; *m* Ella Seasholtz; Pennsburg, Pa.
[36-328] 7. Latta G., *b* Feb. 4, 1893; *m* Frederick Diehl.
[36-328.1] 8. Stella F., *b* May 20, 1894; *m* Frederick Eschbach.

[36-232] **ANNIE WANNER,** *b* Jan. 14, 1864; *dau* ———— Wanner and Amelia Wiegner [36-90]; *m* Dec. 25, 1883, REMANDUS FLY, *b* Dec. 16, 1860; *s* Joseph and Lovina (Allen) Fly. Machinist; Quakertown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[36-329] 1. Walter W., *b* Mar. 11, 1886; *d* May 2, 1920; *m* Mabel M. Ott.
[36-330] 2. Theodore, *b* Nov. 9, 1888; *m* Rosie Soliday.
[36-331] 3. Horace W., *b* Oct. 16, 1891; *m* Elsie M. Hess.

[36-233] **REUBEN W. TRUMBOWER,** *b* Mar. 13, 1868; *s* Samuel Trumbower and Amelia Wiegner [36-90]; *m* Sept. 17, 1892, SARAH WOHLBACH, *b* Oct. 8, 1873; *dau* William H. and Mary E. (Miller) Wohlbach. Laborer; Glendon, Easton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Wilmer, *b* July 7, 1903; *d* Aug. 29, 1903.
2. Sadie, *b* Sept. 18, 1905.
3. Floyd, *b* May 5, 1908.

[36-234a] **SYBILLA TRAUGER,** *b* Sept. 26, 1872; *dau* Samuel and Amelia (Wiegner) Trauger [36-90]; *m* Dec. 16, 1892, FRANK C. KREWSEN; *s* John W. and Cassie (Parsons) Krewsen. Lineman. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Wilmer E., *b* Jan. 16, 1893; *d* Apr. ————
[36-332] 2. Leslie R., *b* Mar. 26, 1894; *m* Mrs. Lizzie Moyer; New Hope, Pa.

[36-234b] **SYBILLA (TRAUGER) KREWSEN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Mar. —, 1900, CHARLES BLACK, *b* Jan. 5, 1880; *s* William R. and Flora (Moser) Black. Sawyer; Upper Black Eddy, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[36-333] 1. Thelma W., *b* Feb. 16, 1900; *m* Winfield S. Miller.
[36-334] 2. Bertha M., *b* Feb. 28, 1901; *m* Lloyd Scheetz.
3. William R., *b* Feb. 22, 1902; *d* Aug. —, 1904.

[36-235] **IDA MOYER,** *dau* Joseph and Catharine (Wiegner) Moyer [36-91]; *m* ———— BILLIARD. At least 3 daughters. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[36-236] **ELLA MOYER,** *b* Apr. 17, 1880; *dau* Joseph and Catharine (Wiegner) Moyer [36-91]; *m* Apr. 14, 1906, SHINDEL WEILER, *b* July 5, 1880; *s* Albert S. and Mary A. (Walt) Weiler. Engineer; Allentown, Pa. (1920.) *No children.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–237] **NEWTON WIEGNER,** *b* Sept. 10, 1889; *s* Levi and Mary (Hulshouzer) Wiegner [36–92]; *m* Dec. 21, 1910, HELEN GLADYS MOYER, *b* Mar. 10, 1892; *dau* Charles W. and Sadie (Mellot) Moyer. Farmer and cigar maker; Perkasie, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy M., *b* Sept. 14, 1912.
2. Mary M., *b* Oct. 17, 1915.

[36–238] **LAURA MABEL KELLY,** *b* Feb. 10, 1887; *dau* William M. and Ellamanda (Wiegner) Kelly [36–95]; *m* Feb. 24, 1912, EDWARD W. GRUN, *b* Jan. 31, 1889; *s* Louis and Louisa (Montren) Grun. Window trimmer and decorator; 2913 No. 24th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Dorothy Wiegner } *twins, b* { Dec. 13, 1912.
2. Ruth Koder } { Dec. 14, 1912.
3. Elva K., *b* Aug. 23, 1918.

[36–239] **ELSIE MARION KELLY,** *b* Aug. 26, 1895; *dau* William M. and Ellamanda (Wiegner) Kelly [36–95]; *m* Oct. 4, 1916, AUGUSTE P. JENNINGS, *b* Aug. 20, 1893; *s* John Auguste and Sarah Jane (Clark) Jennings. Shipper; 2250 No. Bouvier St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Marion Violet, *b* Apr. 21, 1918.
2. Thelma C., *b* July 7, 1920.

[36–242] **CHARLES WILLIAM WIEGNER,** *b* May 29, 1874; *s* James Adam and Rebecca S. (Kunstman) Wiegner [36–97]; *m* Dec. 19, 1907, EMMA A. KENNEL, *b* Apr. 7, 1874; *dau* John W. and Sarah (Brown) Kennel. Mfg. Chemist; President, Bromo Mint Co., Phila., Pa. Res. 4909 No. 17th St., Phila., Pa. *No children.* (1921.)

[36–243a] **HOWARD J. WIEGNER,** *b* Feb. 15, 1876; *s* Josephus M. and Emma (Gruver) Wiegner [36–98]; *m* 1st, June 26, 1900, VIOLA V. YERKES, *b* June 23, 1880; *dau* Johnson A. and Mary (Maharg) Yerkes. Divorce granted to Howard J. Wiegner, Feb., 1908.

One child: Eldredge Y., *b* Nov. 30, 1901.

[36–243b] **HOWARD J. WIEGNER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 18, 1908, HARRIET J. FRANKETT, *b* Dec. 3, 1887; *dau* Ferdinand and Sarah (Hottenstine) Frankett. Architect, Bethlehem, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Howard J. Wiegner, Jr., *b* Dec. 6, 1911.

[36–245] **FORREST F. WIEGNER,** *b* Dec. 24, 1886; *s* Henry F. and Mary E. (Crouse) Wiegner [36–99]; *m* Feb. 21, 1907, ANNIE E. EXNER, *b* May 21, 1880; *dau* John and Elena (Weinhauer) Exner. Locomotive engineer; 210 Bankway, Lehighton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Raymond F., *b* Mar. 10, 1909.
2. Dorothy M., *b* Aug. 9, 1911.
3. John A., *b* May 28, 1915.

[36–246] **JUDSON WIEGNER,** *b* Sept. 27, 1888; *s* Henry F. and Mary E. (Crouse) Wiegner [36–99]; *m* June 12, 1909, MONTANA KNEPPER, *b* Feb. 19, 1886. Machinist; 738½ N. 4th St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.) *No children.*

[36–247] **MILDRED WIEGNER,** *b* Feb. 28, 1897; *dau* Henry F. and Mary E. (Crouse) Wiegner [36–99]; *m* Feb. 27, 1915, ROBERT S. WEIDNER, *b* Feb. 18, 1891; *s* Moses K. and Ellen W. (Seibert) Weidner. Ribbon weaver; 221 No. 13th St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Marion Ellen, *b* Mar. 27, 1916; 221 No. 13th St., Allentown.
2. Alvena May, *b* Jan. 15, 1920; 221 No. 13th St., Allentown.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–249] **IRWIN HARRISON PENROSE WEBER,** *b* Apr. 20, 1881; *s* Penrose and Elizabeth Sarah Ann Jane (Lobach) Weber [36–107]; *m* Oct. 14, 1905, MINNIE MINERVA HUNSBERGER, *b* Oct. 26, 1886; *dau* Abraham B. and Lucinda (Kehs) Hunsberger. Ribbon weaver; 734 St. John St., Allentown, Pa.

One child: Warren H., *b* Apr. 29, 1906.

[36–250] **GEORGE BYRON FAUST,** *b* May 20, 1866; *s* Tilghman J. and Ellen Y. (Druckenmiller) Faust [36–113]; *m* Feb. 27, 1901, HELEN MARY KEELER, *b* Mar. 5, 1873; *dau* Walter J. and Rebecca (Davis) Keeler. Clerk; 2513 Master St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

One child: George Walter, *b* Sept. 23, 1902.

[36–251] **MARY ELLEN FAUST,** *b* Feb. 4, 1872; *dau* Tilghman John and Ellen Y. (Druckenmiller) Faust [36–113]; *m* Oct. 9, 1894, REV. IRWIN B. KURTZ, *b* July 19, 1867; *s* Augustus and Elizabeth (Bishop) Kurtz. Clergyman, Pastor of Lutheran Church; Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Luther Augustus, *b* Feb. 17, 1896; *d* Apr. 14, 1897.
2. Irwin Faust, *b* Mar. 9, 1899.
3. Ellen Elizabeth, *b* June 27, 1900.

[36–252] **CHARLES CLARKE DRUCKENMILLER,** *b* Apr. 19, 1881; *s* Nathan T. and Ida May (Reimer) Druckenmiller [36–116]; *m* Oct. 4, 1905, CATHARINE SHAFFER WILLIAMS, *b* Nov. 28, 1880; *dau* Louis Vail and Effie B. (Snyder) Williams. Office manager; 45 Norman St., E. Orange, N. J. (1921.)

One child: Elizabeth Williams, *b* Mar. 2, 1909.

[36–253] **FLORENCE S. DRUCKENMILLER,** *b* Mar. 29, 1880; *dau* Joseph Y. and Rachel Tyson (Hamel) Druckenmiller [36–117]; *m* Nov. 17, 1898, ALBERT F. VON TOBEL, D.D., *b* Apr. 16, 1869; *s* John Henry and Appolonia (Hitz) Von Tobel. Clergyman; Shelbyville, Ind. (1921.) *No children.*

[36–254] **JOSEPH ERLE DRUCKENMILLER,** *b* Dec. 26, 1885; *s* Joseph Y. and Rachel Tyson (Hamel) Druckenmiller [36–117]; *m* Jan. 8, 1907, AMANDA PANCOAST FRANZ, *b* Feb. 27, 1884; *dau* E. Robert and Anna Margaret (Hinckle) Franz. Architect; Edge Hill, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Dorothy, *b* Dec. 18, 1907.
2. Amanda, *b* Feb. 1, 1912.
3. Joseph Erle, *b* Oct. 11, 1916; *d* Dec. 31, 1916.

[36–255] **FLORENCE LOVINA OSWALD,** *b* Oct. 27, 1896; *dau* Victor and Henrietta (Druckenmiller) Oswald [36–120]; *m* May 3, 1919, ROYAL GREASON. Res. 226 N. Jefferson St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Jeannette Kendall, *b* Jan. 14, 1920.

[36–256] **CARRIE MAE FRANK,** *b* Aug. 30, 1890; *dau* W. B. and Sallie (Wiegner) Frank [36–128]; *m* ROBERT S. LANDIS, *b* June 12, 1882; *s* Stephen Balliet and Ellen (Fry) Landis. 1222½ Tilghman St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Ruth Evelyn, *b* May 22, 1914.
2. William Stephen, *b* Jan. 15, 1916.

[36–257] **DR. IRVIN WIEGNER KIRK,** *b* Apr. 18, 1861; *s* Hiram and Helen T. (Wiegner) Kirk [36–134]; *m* Mar. 19, 1884, ANNA HECHLER, *b* July 2, 1865; *dau* Elam and Carolina (Frederick) Hechler. Physician; Millville, N. J. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Carrie Helen, *b* Apr. 17, 1886; *d* Aug. 16, 1886.
2. Karl Stanley, *b* Feb. 23, 1892; *d* Dec. 13, 1918.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–258] **EMMA GEARY,** *b* Jan. 30, 1862; *dau* Nathan and Eliza (Seibert) Geary [36–137]; *m* HARRY KISTLER, *b* 1860; *d* 1901; *s* John Kistler. Lehighton, Pa. (1921.)

One child:

[36–334.1] Maurice, *b* Jan. 23, 1883; *m* Nelle Greenwood; S. 2d St., Lehighton, Pa.

[36–259] **JAMES GEARY,** *b* Apr. 18, 1863; *s* Nathan and Eliza (Seibert) Geary [36-137]; *m* SADIE HOPPES, *b* Nov. 22, 1868; *dau* Joseph and Sarah (Sittler) Hoppes. Germansville, Pa. (1921.) *No children.*

[36-260] **ELIZABETH GEARY,** *b* Sept. 28, 1864; *dau* Nathan and Eliza (Seibert) Geary [36–137]; *m* Sept. 26, 1885, JOSIAH KRUM, *b* Feb. 2, 1862; *s* Edward and Mary (Snyder) Krum. Manager, Parryville Supply Co.; Parryville, Carbon Co., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. George Edward, *b* May 15, 1890; *d* Jan. 23, 1893.
2. [36–335] James Samuel, *b* Oct. 28, 1894; *m* Helen E. Searfoss.

[36 261] **LIBBIE ELLEN HANNAH RABENOLD,** *b* Sept. 29, 1874; *dau* Peter A. and Mary Ann (Gehry) Rabenold [36–138]; *m* Oct. 15, 1896, CHARLES F. DEIBERT, *b* Jan. 18, 1874; *s* William H. and Sarah E. S. (Heilman) Deibert. Salesman; Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Mildred Mary Ann, *b* June 18, 1911.

[36–261.2] **ALICE ELIZA MAY RABENOLD,** *b* May 8, 1879; *dau* Peter Adam and Mary Ann (Gehry) Rabenold [36–138]; *m* June 25, 1901, WILLIAM SINWELL, *b* Feb. 26, 1868; *s* John and Christina R. (Lerlin) Sinwell. Clerk, Orphan's Court; Bethlehem, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Ruth C., *b* May 4, 1903.
2. Paul W., *b* Jan. 16, 1906.
3. Grace M., *b* Dec. 18, 1908.
4. Walter J., *b* Apr. 6, 1911.

[36 261.3] **AMOS WILLIAM RABENOLD,** *b* Feb. 7, 1881; *s* Peter Adam and Mary Ann (Gehry) Rabenold [36–138]; *m* Feb. 14, 1907, LAURA SCHMOYER, *b* Aug. 22, 1884; *dau* Milton Alfred and Mary Ann (Heffner) Schmoyer. Farmer; R. F. D. 6, Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. ———, *b* Oct. 27, 1908; *d* Oct. 30, 1908.
2. ———, *b* Nov. 19, 1911; stillborn.

[36–261.4] **ANNA MINNIE MINERVA RABENOLD,** *b* Nov. 23, 1882; *dau* Peter Adam and Mary Ann (Gehry) Rabenold [36–138]; *m* Feb. 22, 1904, MILTON M. GRAMMES, *b* July 26, 1881; *s* William and Rosa Ann (Kuhnse) Grammes. Farmer; R. F. D. 1, Orefield, Pa. (1921.) *No children.*

[36-261.8] **HENRY H. GEARY,** *b* Feb. 27, 1875; *s* Jonas and Ellen (Hollingshead) Geary [36-140]; *m* FRANCES LE PARD. Res. Fostoria, Ohio.

Henry H. Geary is general manager of "The Fostoria Incandescent Lamp Division"—General Electric Company. (1919.)

[36-261.9] **ADA SCOTT GEARY,** *b* Jan. 18, 1883; *dau* Jonas and Ellen (Hollingshead) Geary [36–140]; *m* Aug. 28, 1907, E. N. ZERN, *b* Mar. 11, 1879; *s* Edwin G. and Fietta (Snyder) Zern. Pittsburgh Editor; res. Crafton, Allegheny Co., Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Edward, *b* Dec. 13, 1910.
2. Robert Allen, *b* Mar. 11, 1913.
3. Gordon Kay, *b* Aug. 2, 1917.

[36-261.10] **ANNIE EMELINE CARL,** *b* Jan. 11, 1889; *dau* Charles Hillegass and Mary (Fox) Carl [36-142]; *m* May 17, 1907, TILGHMAN C. HOFFMAN, *b* Dec. 25, 1889. Sheet metal worker; 723 S. Hall St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net



Rev. Wynn Fairfield and Daisie Gehman Fairfield [38–348] with their daughter, Margaret Hull Fairfield, Tai Ku, Shansi, China.

PA-Genealogy.net



John Lewis Masters, M. D. [43–240].

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

1. Mildred Eliza, *b* Feb. 4, 1908.
2. Charles Amandus, *b* Jan. 12, 1911.
3. Eva Harvine, *b* June 2, 1913.
4. Earl Carl, *b* Dec. 17, 1914.
5. Lester Paul, *b* Apr. 17, 1917.

[36–262] **GEORGE WASHINGTON ROEDER,** *b* Feb. 22, 1894; *s* Alfred S. and Alice J. (Carl) Roeder [36–148]; *m* Dec. 5, 1914, GERTRUDE HOFFMAN, *b* May 2, 1895; *dau* Alvin and Ellen (Hass) Hoffman. Cigar maker; E. Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Carl Hoffman, *b* Dec. 29, 1915.
2. Samuel Norman, *b* Jan. 8, 1918.

[36–264] **HEINRICH FRANKLIN SCHLICHER,** *b* Nov. 6, 1864; *s* Henry and Emma (Gery) Schlicher [36–153]; *m* Nov. 27, 1886, ELLEN C. SCHANKWEILER, *b* Nov. 23, 1864; *dau* Horatio and Lucelia (Bloch) Schankweiler. Motorman; 36 So. Howard St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (7):

1. Katie E., *b* Apr. 4, 1888; *d* Sept. 28, 1888.
2. Claude H., *b* Sept. 14, 1889; *d* Mar. 29, 1897.

[36–335.1] 3. Wallace F., *b* Sept. 19, 1891; *m* Sarah Katzmire.
[36–335.2] 4. Maude L., *b* June 24, 1894; *m* Warren Gaugler.
[36–335.3] 5. Lillian M., *b* Oct. 5, 1897; *m* Selden Repsher.
[36–335.4] 6. John H., *b* Apr. 13, 1900; *m* Sadie E. Cressman.

7. Estella M. A., *b* Apr. 21, 1904.

[36–265] **CLEMENT W. SCHLICHER,** *b* Nov. 19, 1866; *s* Henry and Emma (Gery) Schlicher [36–153]; *m* Aug. 11, 1888, IDA WEIL, *b* Feb. 4, 1868; *dau* John H. and Sarah (Sallade) Weil. Mechanical engineer; E. Greenville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (7):

[36–335.5] 1. Elsie M., *b* Jan. 21, 1889; *m* Ard S. Barr.
[36–335.6] 2. Ammon W., *b* Dec. 30, 1890; *m* Jennie Seli.

3. Sara E., *b* Oct. 31, 1892; E. Greenville, Pa.

[36–335.7] 4. Irma B., *b* May 16, 1894; *m* Arthur Kranzley.
[36–335.8] 5. Helen M., *b* Aug. 25, 1896; *m,* Isaac Hartzell.

6. Clement R., *b* Jan. 1, 1902; E. Greenville, Pa.
7. Adah C., *b* Dec. 5, 1903; E. Greenville, Pa.

[36–266] **JOHN A. SCHLICHER,** *b* Mar. 8, 1868; *s* Henry and Emmaline (Gery) Schlicher [36–153]; *m* EMMA K. STOUDT. E. Greenville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Arthur, *b* Oct. 29, 1890; *d* May 11, 1892.
2. Florence S., *b* Mar. 5, 1892; *d* May 25, 1892.
3. Russell C., *b* Jan. 10, 1900; *d* Mar. 10, 1900.

[36–267] **CATHARINE SCHLICHER,** *b* June 2, 1871; *dau* Henry and Emmaline (Gery) Schlicher [36–153]; *m* June 2, 1888, HARRY W. NAGLE, *b* Mar. 27, 1864; *s* William L. and Mary B. (Wetzel) Nagle. Boilermaker; 1538½ Gordon St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

[36–335.9] 1. William H., *b* Sept. 19, 1889; *m* Sadie Fenstermaker.
[36–335.10] 2. Clarence R., *b* Nov. 9, 1891; *m* Minnie Everett; 822 N. 5th St., Allentown, Pa.
[36–335.11] 3. Emma F., *b* Dec. 29, 1893; *m* Claude E. Roth; 1538 Gordon St., Allentown, Pa.

4. Edward G., *b* Oct. 6, 1895; *unm;* 1538½ Gordon St., Allentown, Pa.

[36–268.1] **MARY E. SCHLICHER,** *b* Nov. 17, 1867; *d* Feb. 10, 1904; *dau* Edwin K. and Sarah (Smith) Schlicher [36–154]; *m* Mar. 14, 1894, J. H. SWAVING, M.D., *b* Aug. 15, 1867; *d* Dec. 30, 1914;

PA-Genealogy.net

s Dr. John C. and Emma (Brumeyer) Swaving. Physician; Pottsville, Pa.; resided at 501 Garfield Ave. Dr. Swaving was Senior Surgeon of the Pottsville, Pa., Hospital and Consulting Surgeon for Schuylkill Co.

Children (2):

1. Frances A., *b* Feb. 26, 1895; *unm;* 7 N. 5th St., Pottsville, Pa.
2. Grace Marielle, *b* Aug. 24, 1898; *unm;* 7 N. 5th St., Pottsville, Pa.

[36–268.2] **S. EFFIE SCHLICHER,** *b* June 9, 1870; *dau* Edwin K. and Sallie (Smith) Schlicher [36–154]; *m* June 18, 1890, LOUIS F. STOFFREGEN, *b* Jan. 19, 1866; *d* Jan. 8, 1919; *s* George Louis and Mary Ann (Buzzard) Stoffregen. Pharmacist. Widow lives at Spangler, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Louis Edwin, *b* May 30, 1894; Spangler, Pa.
2. Sarah Margaret, *b* Apr. 26, 1897; Spangler, Pa.
3. Robert Frederick, *b* Nov. 26, 1901; Spangler, Pa.

[36–268.3] **CHARLES EDWIN SCHLICHER,** *b* Jan. 9, 1881; *s* Edwin K. and Sallie (Smith) Schlicher [36–154]; *m* Aug. 4, 1903, ESTHER FISHER, *b* Dec. 25, 1880; *dau* Charles and Ellen (Fisher) Fisher. Civil and mining engineer; res. Spangler, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Mary Catharine, *b* June 8, 1905.

[36–274] **JENNIE MOYER,** *b* Sept. 20, 1884; *dau* George and Elizabeth (Schlicher) Moyer [36–157]; *m* July 27, 1904, MELVIN GERHART, *b* May 23, 1883; *s* Tobias and Maria (Schiffert) Gerhart. Confectioner; Quakertown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Esther E., *b* Feb. 18, 1905.
2. Emmanuel, *b* Aug. 24, 1907.
3. Abel, *b* July 29, 1909.
4. Mary, *b* Sept. 24, 1910.

[36–275] **MARY IDA HUFF,** *b* Sept. 11, 1866; *dau* Jerry and Emma (Schlicher) Huff [36–158]; *m* July 17, 1905, HARRY BUCKLER WARNER, *b* Feb. 16, 1874; *s* Frank and Ruth Ida Warner. Sales manager; 38 East Ave., Hagerstown, Md. *No children.* (1921.)

[36–276] **KATE HUFF,** *b* Feb. 8, 1870; *dau* Jerry and Emma (Schlicher) Huff [36–158]; *m* Oct. 27, 1887, SYDNEY FOCHT, *b* May 18, 1868; *s* Jacob and Anna Maria (Stetley) Focht. Cigar maker; 2620 N. Hollywood St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Harry, *b* Mar. 24, 1889; *d* Aug. 11, 1889.
[36–336] 2. Walter, *b* Sept. 9, 1890; *m* Crissie Wilson.
[36–337] 3. Robert, *b* Mar. 18, 1899; *m* Edith Wurster.
4. Edna, *b* Oct. 20, 1909; 2620 N. Hollywood St., Phila., Pa.

[36–278] **EMMA F. HUFF,** *b* Dec. 30, 1873; *dau* Jerry and Emma (Schlicher) Huff [36–158]; *m* Dec. 6, 1898, WILLIAM BOOR, *b* Oct. 11, 1877; *s* Peter and Fredicha (Zuschnitt) Boor. Plumber; 5945 N. Park Ave., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Paul, *b* Mar. 24, 1900.
2. Thomas, *b* Sept. 16, 1903.
3. Harry, *b* Aug. 5, 1910; *d* Feb. 5, 1911.
4. Ruth, *b* Mar. 6, 1914.

[36–279] **GEORGE E. HUFF,** *b* Dec. 11, 1875; *s* Jerry and Emma (Schlicher) Huff [36–138]; *m* Nov. 23, 1910, ALICE MAY MAGARGAL, *b* Aug. 24, 1884; *dau* I. Muton and Annie B. (Robinson) Magargal. Cigarmaker; No. Marshall St., Perkasie, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Alice May, *b* Mar. 12, 1912.
2. George Edwin, *b* July 16, 1914.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Warren Thomas, *b* Apr. 19, 1917.
4. Annie Robinson, *b* Oct. 4, 1919.

[36–280] **ALICE HUFF,** *b* Dec. 14, 1879; *dau* Jerry and Emma (Schlicher) Huff [36–158]; *m* Jan. 3, 1906, STEPHEN KILPATRICK, *b* Nov. 12, 1883; *s* Joseph and Jane (Mercer) Kilpatrick. Coremaker; 407 Garfield Ave., Palmyra, N. J. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Warren T., *b* Oct. 21, 1906.
2. Edith M., *b* July 5, 1909.

[36–280.1] **FLORENCE HUFF,** *b* Mar. 24, 1884; *dau* Jerry and Emma (Schlicher) Huff [36–158]; *m* Apr. 29, 1920, WILLIAM O. FLOUNDERS, *b* Jan. 27, 1879; *s* Kenard and Elizabeth (Maguire) Flounders. Sheet metal worker; 2924 N. Bambrey St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

One child: Harry Warner, *b* Jan. 22, 1921.

[36–280.2] **CHARLES HUFF,** *b* Feb. 10, 1888; *s* Jerry and Emma (Schlicher) Huff [36–158]; *m* Sept. 28, 1912, MARY BALMER, *b* Aug. 5, 1886; *dau* Lincoln B. and Laura S. (Shafer) Balmer. Plumber; 135 No. Ambler St., Quakertown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Charles, Jr., *b* Feb. 17, 1914.
2. Robert B., *b* Jan. 12, 1921.

[36–291] **MAGGIE SCHLICHER,** *b* Nov. 16, 1886; *d* May 28, 1917; *dau* Samuel and Lena (Simon) Schlicher [36–163]; *m* Apr. 11, 1914, MYRON T. FETTERMAN. Bookkeeper and cashier; 205 No. 7th St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Harold L., *b* Sept. 3, 1916; Pennsburg, Pa.

[36–292] **KATIE SCHLICHER,** *b* June 24, 1880; *dau* Samuel and Lena (Simon) Schlicher [36–163]; *m* Feb. 23, 1910, JOHN WAGNER, *b* July 26, 1881; *s* John and Katherine (Wendler) Wagner. Tire finisher; Pennsburg, Pa. (1921.) *No children.*

[36–295] **AMANDA E. FETZER,** *b* May 27, 1867; *dau* Edwin and Maria Etta (Schlicher) Fetzer [36–168]; *m* May 19, 1888, JOHN C. KLEINSMITH, *b* May 13, 1865. Farmer; R. F. D. 5, Pottstown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (11):

[36–338] 1. Clara Katharine, *b* Mar. 8, 1890; *m* Jacob S. Schaeffer.
[36–339] 2. George William, *b* Jan. 26, 1892; *m* Verna Bachman; Reading, Pa.
3. Claude Edwin, *b* June 23, 1894; *d* Dec. 25, 1896.
[36–340] 4. Chester F., *b* June 21, 1895; *m* Louisa L. Hafer.
5. Howard E., *b* Apr. 24, 1898; *unm;* R. F. D. 1, Boyertown, Pa.
[36–341] 6. Minnie M., *b* Aug. 12, 1900; *m* Ben. Baylor.
7. John H., Jr., *b* Feb. 26, 1902.
8. Bertha A., *b* Mar. 29, 1903; *d* Sept. 5, 1903.
9. Jacob S., *b* May 3, 1905.
10. Mabel E., *b* Feb. 1, 1907.
11. Walter H., *b* Sept. 5, 1909.

[36–296] **CATHARINE FETZER,** *b* Oct. 8, 1868; *dau* Edwin and Maria Etta (Schlicher) Fetzer [36–168]; *m* Feb. 28, 1888, EDWARD LUCAS, *b* May 31, 1868; *s* James and Fianna (Dennis) Lucas. 236 No. 16th St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (8):

[36–342] 1. Esther A., *b* Jan. 23, 1894; *m* Charles F. Shellhamer.
[36–343] 2. Grace I., *b* Dec. 15, 1895; *m* Earle J. Keck; Allentown, Pa.
3. Lillian K., *b* Aug. 3, 1897.
4. Lewis E., *b* June 2, 1902.
5. Ruth M. F., *b* Jan. 9, 1904.
6. William H., *b* Feb. 6, 1906.
7. George H., *b* Apr. 18, 1908.
8. Robert H., *b* Jan. 18, 1910.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36-297] **AGNES FETZER,** *b* Oct. 4, 1871; *d* May 27, 1920; *dau* Edwin and Maria Ella (Schlicher) Fetzer [36–168]; *m* May 21, 1898, HORACE S. RUFE, *b* Feb. 12, 1872; *s* David and Susanna (Guth) Rufe. 241 No. 12th St., Allentown, Pa. *No children.* (1921.)

[36–297.1] **CORA L. SCHLICHER,** *b* Aug. 2, 1878; *dau* Levinus and Martha (Fegley) Schlicher [36–169]; *m* Nov. 1, 1906, CHARLES W. WIESER, *b* Mar. 17, 1879; *s* Jonathan and Caroline (Eisenhart) Wieser. Locomotive fireman; 424 Iron St., Easton, Pa. *No children.* (1921.)

[36–297.2] **WALTER F. SCHLICHER,** *b* Sept. 3, 1887; *s* Levinus and Martha (Fegley) Schlicher [36-169]; *m* Feb. 28, 1914, MABEL B. MOYER, *b* Nov. 2, 1885; *dau* Woodward and Emma (Berkheimer) Moyer. Textile worker; Royersford, Pa. *No children.* (1921.)

[36–297.3a] **ANNIE M. SCHLICHER,** *b* Nov. 5, 1871; *dau* Nelson and Ellamanda (Bortz) Schlicher [36-170]; *m* 1st time, WILLIAM REESE, *s* John Reese. Wood Carver.

One child:

[36–344] Harold R., *b* Sept. 6, 1891; *m* Emma Evans.

[36–297.3b] **ANNIE M. (SCHLICHER) REESE,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 21, 1893, HARRY BALLIET, *b* Nov. 29, 1873; *s* Edward L. and Isabelle (Royer) Balliet. Hotel man; Park Hotel, Hanover Ave., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (12):

[36–345] 1. Bella Bertha, *b* June 11, 1894; *m* Earl Nagle.
[36–346] 2. Hettie Eva, *b* Feb. 17, 1896; *m* James Witemeyer.
3. Annie Aurora } *twins*, *b* Sept. 26, 1898; *d* { June 20, 1899.
4. Ella Guayama } { Apr. 20, 1899.
5. Stella Minerva, *b* July 25, 1900.
6. Edward Lewis, *b* Jan. 5, 1903.
7. Charles Christian, *b* May 1, 1905.
8. Mae Irene, *b* Dec. 5, 1907.
9. S. Margaret Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 17, 1910.
10. Robert Raymond Paul, *b* Oct. 3, 1913; *d* Dec. 26, 1915.
11. Frances Helen, *b* Nov. 23, 1914.
12. James Nelson, *b* Sept. 6, 1917.

[36-297.4] **ELLA J. SCHLICHER,** *b* Oct. 10, 1874; *d* Apr. 16, 1914; *dau* Nelson and Ellamanda (Bortz) Schlicher [36–170]; *m* Nov. 19, 1892, GEORGE J. FINK, *b* Jan. 28, 1878; *d* Oct. 23, 1902.

Children (5):

1. Claude N., *b* Jan. 19, 1895; *single;* 714 Florence St., Allentown, Pa.
2. Stanley C., *b* May 21, 1896; *single;* 714 Florence St., Allentown, Pa.
3. Frances F., *b* Sept. 30, 1897; *single;* 714 Florence St., Allentown, Pa.
4. Earle E., *b* Apr. 14, 1900; *single;* 714 Florence St., Allentown, Pa.
5. Viola W., *b* Sept. 20, 1902; *single;* 714 Florence St., Allentown, Pa.

[36–297.5] **WILLIAM B. D. SCHLICHER,** *b* Sept. 6, 1883; *s* Nelson and Ellamanda (Bortz) Schlicher [36–170]; *m* Aug. 19, 1905, BLANCHE C. KERCHNER, *b* May 30, 1888. Butcher; 250 S. 5th St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (6)*:*

1. Ruth M., *b* Feb. 2, 1906.
2. Nelson G., *b* Jan. 5, 1909; *d* Aug. 21, 1919.
3. Kenneth F., *b* June 27, 1912.
4. Kermit W., *b* Dec. 30, 1914.
5. Arline M., *b* July 27, 1917.
6. Louis J., *b* Nov. 30, 1920.

[36–297.6] **CLARA A. SCHLICHER,** *b* May 4, 1881; *dau* Nelson and Ellamanda (Bortz) Schlicher [36–170]; *m* Aug. 17, 1899, WILLIAM S. MINK, *b* Jan. 16, 1879. Laborer; 732 Florence St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

1. Mary E., *b* Dec. 21, 1900.
2. Oswin E., *b* June 14. 1908.
3. Raymond E., *b* Oct. 30, 1911.
4. Verna V., *b* Feb. 2, 1913.
5. William S., *b* Aug. 16, 1918.
6. Gladys M., *b* Jan. 11, 1921.

[36–299] **ELLA MAY MAURER,** *b* Sept. 4, 1877; *dau* Jacob and Diana (Schlicher) Maurer [36–172]; *m* Sept. 2, 1899, W. CLAYTON ANDERSON, *b* Oct. 9, 1875; *s* H. G. and Martha M. (Brant) Anderson. Stove plate moulder; Royersford, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Paul W., *b* Apr. 29, 1902.

[36–300a] **ANNIE MAURER,** *b* July 14, 1879; *dau* Jacob and Diana (Schlicher) Maurer [36–172]; *m* Oct. 1, 1904, HARVEY J. DUNKELBERGER, *b* Sept. 3, 1878; *d* Feb. 24, 1919; *s* Franklin and Sophia Dunkelberger. Cabinet maker; Royersford, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Roy E., *b* Aug. 18, 1906; *d* June 2, 1916.
2. Earl M., *b* Apr. 5, 1910; *d* Oct. 11, 1918.

[36–300b] **ANNIE (MAURER) DUNKELBERGER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, June 2, 1920, CLARENCE W. BERTOLET, *b* Nov. 10, 1876; *s* Joseph M. and Maggie (Hartman) Bertolet. Stove moulder; 436 Washington Ave., Royersford, Pa. (1921.)

[36–300.1] **WILLIAM L. MAURER,** *b* Oct. 30, 1881; *s* Jacob and Diana (Schlicher) Maurer [36–172]; *m* Mar. 24, 1906, ELLA STAUFFER, *b* Sept. 26, 1884; *dau* John and Rebecca (Shupe) Stauffer. Carpenter; 438 Washington St., Royersford, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Grace, *b* Jan. 27, 1907.
2. William A., *b* Nov. 5, 1908.

[36–300.2] **DANIEL MAURER,** *b* Feb. 3, 1876; *s* Jacob and Diana (Schlicher) Maurer [36–172]; *m* June 22, 1903, LAURA VIRGINIA BROWNBACK, *b* July 8, 1884; *dau* Doremus and Ella Virginia (Bisbing) Brownback. 338 Washington St., Royersford, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Anna Marian, *b* July 27, 1904.
2. Horace Jacob, *b* June 7, 1912.
3. Donald Allen, *b* Nov. 20, 1919.

[36–300.4] **CLINTON SCHUECK,** *b* June 20, 1885; *s* William and Amanda (Schlicher) Schueck [36–178]; *m* Mar. 6, 1909, MINNIE BAUER, *b* Jan. 17, 1889; *dau* Henry B. and Emma F. (Moyer) Bauer. Silk weaver; Alburtis, Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

1. Idella M., *b* June 22, 1909.
2. Nevin W., *b* Oct. 14, 1910.
3. Luella M., *b* Mar. 20, 1913; *d* Feb. 22, 1914.
4. Clinton E., Jr., *b* Dec. 14, 1918.
5. Earl L., *b* Jan. 4, 1920.

[36–300.5] **HOWARD SCHUECK,** *b* Aug. 26, 1887; *s* William and Amanda (Schlicher) Schueck [36–178]; *m* HELEN HILBERT. Alburtis, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Ruth, *b* Sept. 13, 1920.

[36–300.6] **CORA SCHUECK,** *b* Jan. 31, 1889; *dau* William and Amanda (Schlicher) Schueck [36–178]; *m* WALTER SNYDER, *b* Feb. 14, 1888; *s* John and Elementa (Reitz) Snyder. Alburtis, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Evelyn, *b* Apr. 21, 1908.
2. Ruth, *b* Nov. 16, 1909.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–300.8] **WILLIAM SCHUECK, JR.,** *b* Oct. 5, 1897; *s* William and Amanda (Schlicher) Schueck [36–178]; *m* Oct. 12, 1918, HELEN GERY, *b* Mar. 6, 1898; *dau* William P. B. and Rosa R. (Long) Gery. Machinist; Alburtis, Pa. (1921.) *No children.*

[36–301] **JOHN F. C. STEINMAN,** *b* Nov. 22, 1872; *s* James A. and Fianna (Christman) Steinman [36–181]; *m* June 23, 1906, **LAURA JANE YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 15, 1876; *dau* Joseph Z. and Susanna E. (Carl) Yeakel [38–251]. E. Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Paul Franklin, *b* Apr. 18, 1911.

[36–302] **KATIE S. STEINMAN,** *b* Feb. 5, 1871; *dau* James A. and Fianna M. J. (Christman) Steinman [36–181]; *m* Dec. 21, 1901, MILTON HOHL, *b* Oct. 5, 1872; *s* Charles and Louisa (Harner) Hohl. Cigar maker; East Greenville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Vida W., *b* Nov. 16, 1902.
2. Mildred F., *b* July 8, 1905.
3. Charlottie C., *b* Mar. 22, 1911.
4. Esther S., *b* Sept. 18, 1914.

[36–303] **M. AGNES STEINMAN,** *b* Jan. 1, 1877; *dau* James A. and Fianna (Christman) Steinman [36–181]; *m* Feb. 16, 1901, ELMER H. FETTERMAN, *b* Nov. 14, 1876; *s* Leon and Sarah (Mohr) Fetterman. Farmer; Palm, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Marguerite L., *b* July 29, 1903.
2. James L., *b* Apr. 24, 1907.
3. Florence V., *b* Sept. 8, 1910.
4. Elmer R., *b* Oct. 8, 1913.

[36–304] **CHARLES G. STEINMAN,** *b* Sept. 5, 1886; *s* James A. and Fianna (Christman) Steinman [36–181]; *m* Feb. 28, 1908, **KATIE S. RAUDENBUSH,** *b* Mar. 12, 1889; *dau* Edwin S. and Catharine (Schantz) Raudenbush [149–88]. Cigarmaker; Pennsburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Charles Willard, *b* Oct. 8, 1908.
2. Rena Arvona, *b* Sept. 14, 1911.
3. Margaret Anna, *b* Dec. 30, 1919.

[36–306] **LOTTIE J. STEINMAN,** *b* Feb. 28, 1884; *dau* James A. and Fianna M. J. (Christman) Steinman [36–181]; *m* June 8, 1907, CALVIN FREED, *b* Dec. 16, 1882; *s* John J. and Emma (Heist) Freed. Ribbon weaver; E. Greenville, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Carrie V., *b* May 6, 1912.

[36–307] **JAMES E. STEINMAN,** *b* Apr. 6, 1879; *s* James A. and Fianna (Christman) Steinman [36–181]; *m* Oct. 10, 1908, CARRIE I. TRUMP, *b* June 18, 1884; *dau* Percival L. and Mary (Brey) Trump. Salesman; 812½ N. 8th St., Allentown, Pa. *No children.* (1921.)

[36–309.2] **EUGENE F. GERY,** *b* Jan. 6, 1898; *s* John M. and Alice (Moyer) Gery [36–190]; *m* Jan. 6, 1917, MAMIE V. MEAS, *b* Nov. 28, 1899; *dau* Howard F. and Rosa A. (Hess) Meas. Machinist; R. F. D., Quakertown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Leland E., *b* July 7, 1917.
2. Dorothy I., *b* Dec. 6, 1919.

[36–311] **CARRIE MILLER,** *b* Apr. 13, 1888; *dau* James H. and Veleria (Antrim) Miller [36–192]; *m* Nov. 24, 1909, HENRY R. GERHART, *b* Nov. 28, 1882; *s* Milton Gerhart. E. Greenville, Pa. (1919.) *No children.*

[36–312] **EMMA A. MILLER,** *b* Jan. 6, 1893; *dau* James H. and Veleria (Antrim) Miller [36–192]; *m* Feb. 23, 1915, RAYMOND SAYLOR, *b* July 29, 1894; *s* John K. Saylor. Cigarmaker; Pennsburg, Pa. (1919.) *No children.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–313] **MISSOURIA MAY MILLER,** *b* May 2, 1885; *dau* Sorado and Emma (Antrim) Miller [36–193]; *m* July 2, 1904, GUY G. SANDS, *b* Dec. 29, 1880; *s* John F. Sands. Silk worker; E. Greenville, Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. John S., *b* Dec. 24, 1904.
2. Milton J., *b* July 5, 1906.
3. Laura E., *b* Jan. 18, 1909.

[36–314] **LULU OLEDO MILLER,** *b* Jan. 11, 1887; *dau* Sorado and Emma (Antrim) Miller [36–193]; *m* June 15, 1907, JOHN H. GOTTSHALL, *b* May 8, 1885; *s* Jonathan Gottshall. Cigarmaker; Coopersburg, Pa. *No children.* (1917.)

[36–315] **RALPH SORADO MILLER,** *b* Dec. 5, 1888; *s* Sorado and Emma (Antrim) Miller [36–193]; *m* Apr. 30, 1910, IDA LOUISA STERNER, *b* Sept. 29, 1894; *dau* Francis S. Sterner. Barber; Coopersburg, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Evelyn Irene, *b* Oct. 2, 1910.
2. Lillian Oledo, *b* Mar. 26, 1912.

[36–316] **AMOS FRANKLIN MILLER,** *b* June 30, 1892; *s* Sorado and Emma (Antrim) Miller [36–193]; *m* June 30, 1915, FLORENCE RITTER, *b* Mar. 14, 1894; *dau* Henry A. Ritter. Clerk; Coopersburg, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Kathryn
2. Emma
4. Dora

} *triplets*, *b* Mar. 17, 1916.

4. Elmina Elouise, *b* Dec. 6, 1917.

[36–317] **ROBERT EDWIN ALBRIGHT,** *b* Jan. 7, 1895; *s* Dr. R. S. and Jennie (Antrim) Albright [36–195]; *m* Apr. 8, 1917, HELEN J. MEGAHAN, *b* Jan. 25, 1893; *dau* J. R. and Margaret (Holderbaum) Megahan. Instructor, Commercial Dep't, High School, Pueblo, Col.; res. 2603 6th Ave., Pueblo, Col. (1920.) *No children.*

[36–317.1] **CHARLES HEYDT,** *b* Sept. 2, 1890; *d* May 31, 1916; *s* Nathaniel and Leah (Frank) Heydt [36–204]; *m* Sept. 28, 1912, **JENNIE BAUS ALTHOUSE,** *b* Mar. 23, 1890; *d* Jan. 25, 1921; *dau* Samuel S. and Sarah E. (Baus) Althouse [62–17]. Station agent; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Ernest Nelson, *b* Apr. 23, 1913; East Greenville, Pa.

[36–317.2] **SENORIA J. CARLISA,** *b* Sept. 1, 1899; *dau* John W. and Mamie (Sassaman) Carlisa [36–214a]; *m* Nov. 22, 1919, GORDON R. CLARKE, *b* July 22, 1899; *s* Charles J. and Margaret (Gordon) Clarke. Credit manager; 2510 Polk St., Chicago, Ill. (1921.) *No children.*

[36–320] **CHARLES C. FESHER,** *b* Apr. 16, 1876; *s* Dr. O. H. and Mary A. (Heilig) Fesher [36–218]; *m* June 5, 1900, JENNIE A. GARBER, *b* June 1, 1880; *dau* Jos. S. and Mary (Sembling) Garber. Draftsman; 511 No. Charlotte St., Pottstown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Charles Leonard, *b* Sept. 21, 1903.

[36–321] **LESTER L. FESHER,** *b* June 18, 1878; *s* Dr. O. H. and Mary A. (Heilig) Fesher [36–218]; *m* Sept. 6, 1900, ANNIE E. GARBER, *b* Aug. 31, 1877; *dau* Joseph S. and Mary A. (Sembling) Garber. Draftsman; 1132 High St., Pottstown, Pa. (1921.) *No children.*

[36–321.1] **S. EDWARD HEILIG,** *b* Dec. 20, 1875; *s* George E. and Deborah B. (Bertolet) Heilig [36–219a]; *m* July 18, 1898, MINNIE SYBILLA WILSON, *b* Jan. 3, 1876; *dau* Charles F. and Anna M. (Cannon) Wilson. Dentist; 1984 E. Ninth St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1921.)

One child: Ruth Evelyn, *b* June 30, 1904.

[36–321.2] **RALPH BERTOLET HEILIG,** *b* Aug. 13, 1882; *s* George E. and Deborah B. (Bertolet) Heilig [36–219a]; *m* Feb. 15, 1905, ANNA ELISE ZIMMER, *b* June 24, 1883; *dau* John and Virginia (Taverney) Zimmer. Secretary; 5221 No. 15th St., Phila., Pa. *No children.* (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–321.3] **EDWARD H. MEHLHOUSE,** *b* Feb. 10, 1877; *s* Cornelius and Laura V. (Heilig) Mehlhouse [36–220]; *m* Nov. 29, 1905, ELLA JEPSON PHIFER, *b* Nov. 26, 1878; *dau* James and Mary E. (Jepson) Phifer. Clerk; Pottstown, Pa. *No children.* (1921.)

[36–321.4] **ROY A. MEHLHOUSE,** *b* June 21, 1878; *s* Cornelius H. and Laura V. (Heilig) Mehlhouse [36–220]; *m* June 6, 1902, GERTRUDE NEELY. Conductor; Bridgeport, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Joseph R., *b* Nov. 15, 1903.

[36–321.5] **RAYMOND BRENDLINGER,** *b* Apr. 13, 1883; *s* Morris and Agnes Roberta (Heilig) Brendlinger [36–222]; *m* CLARA HOFFMAN, *dec;* Pottstown, Pa. *No children.* (1921.)

[36–321.6a] **LEON H. BRENDLINGER,** *b* Apr. 23, 1889; *s* Morris and Agnes Roberta (Heilig) Brendlinger [36–222]; *m* May 7, 1910, EVA I. EVANS, *b* July 8, 1890; *d* June 30, 1920; *dau* Lewis and Elizabeth (Sembling) Evans.

One child: L. Douglas, *b* Feb. 2, 1920; *d* Feb. 2, 1920.

[36–321.6b] **LEON H. BRENDLINGER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Aug. 17, 1921, EDNA W. BEECHER, *b* Jan. 8, 1890; *dau* William A. and Laura (Whitman) Beecher. Office manager; Pottstown, Pa. (1921.) *No children.*

[36–327.7a] **MARY E. HEILIG,** *b* July 4, 1875; *dau* James E. and Fannie F. (Wensel) Heilig [36–223]; *m* 1st time, HARRY SKEAN.

One child:

[36–347] Lewis, *b* Aug. 28, 1894; *m* Minerva Kramer.

[36–321.7b] **MARY E. (HEILIG) SKEAN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 9, 1899, ALLEN J. EPRIGHT, *b* May 6, 1872; *s* Samuel and Margrette (Krouse) Epright. Expert stove moulder; Sinking Springs, Berks Co., Pa. (1921.)

Children (8):

1. Daughter, *b* Mar. 7, 1900; stillborn.
2. William James E., *b* Sept. 10, 1901; *d* Feb. 13, 1902.
3. Samuel E., *b* Jan. 11, 1903; 23d Inf. Co. L.; Camp Travis, Tex.
4. Ruth Naomi, *b* Jan. 5, 1905.
5. Dorothy M., *b* Jan. 30, 1907; *d* Aug. 6, 1907.
6. Joseph I., *b* Aug. 2, 1908.
7. A. Theodore, *b* Sept. 8, 1910.
8. Elmer W., *b* Feb. 18, 1913.

[36–321.8] **ANNA ESTELLA KEMMERER,** *b* May 28, 1885; *dau* Jonathan B. and Elmira Matilda (Heilig) Kemmerer [36–224]; *m* Nov. 30, 1905, EDWIN B. GERLACH, *b* Sept. 6, 1884; *s* E. J. and Sara Ann (Hartzell) Gerlach. Gerlach's Delivery; S. Penn St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (8):

1. Edwin J., *b* June 25, 1906.
2. Marie L., *b* Apr. 3, 1909.
3. Anna E. } *twins,* *b* Oct. 23, 1911.
4. Alma S. }
5. Emma M., *b* June 16, 1914.
6. Richard J., *b* Oct. 28, 1915.
7. Dorothy I., *b* Feb. 11, 1917.
8. Herbert J., *b* June 5, 1918; *d* Sept. 28, 1918.

[36–322] **CHARLES H. GRABER,** *b* Nov. 24, 1878; *s* Calvin K. and Julia (Hoffman) Graber [36–230]; *m* June 6, 1908, **MABEL L. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 16, 1885; *dau* Samuel S. and Amanda (Roberts) Schultz [149–67]. Farmer; E. Greenville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Francis Charles, *b* Jan. 15, 1909.
2. Paul Calvin, *b* Feb. 7, 1911.
3. Ruba May, *b* Aug. 6, 1912.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–323] **KATIE M. GRABER,** *b* May 5, 1877; *dau* Calvin K. and Julia (Hoffman) Graber [36–230]; *m* Feb. 12, 1898, HARRY BREY, *b* June 9, 1876. Ice man; 831 Elm St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Warren O., *b* Nov. 19, 1898; 831 Elm St., Reading, Pa.
[36–348] 2. Florence M., *b* Apr. 2, 1900; *m* Warren M. Wagner.
3. Norman C., *b* Mar. 8, 1902.
[36–349] 4. Edna M., *b* Mar. 20, 1904; *m* Joseph Smith; 312 Cedar St., Reading, Pa.
5. Clarence E., *b* Oct. 16, 1905.
6. Elwood H., *b* May 15, 1908.

[36–324] **JOHN E. GRABER,** *b* Aug. 11, 1882; *s* Calvin K. and Julia (Hoffman) Graber [36–230]; *m* Dec. 22, 1906, CARRIE TREICHLER, *b* Mar. 26, 1888; *dau* David and Maria (Schantz) Treichler. Laborer; Palm, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Elmer E., *b* June 19, 1907.
2. Harry R., *b* Dec. 23, 1909.

[36–328] **LATTA G. GRABER,** *b* Feb. 4, 1893; *dau* Calvin K. and Julia (Hoffman) Graber [36–230]; *m* Dec. 24, 1910, FREDERICK DIEHL, *b* May 16, 1891; *s* Horace S. and Amenda (Miller) Diehl. Carpenter; E. Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Dorothy M., *b* May 18, 1916; E. Greenville, Pa.

[36–328.1] **STELLA F. GRABER,** *b* May 20, 1894; *dau* Calvin K. and Julia (Hoffman) Graber [36–230]; *m* Dec. 24, 1913, FREDERICK ESCHBACH, *b* Feb. 28, 1894; *s* William R. and Annie (Conrad) Eschbach. Telegraph operator; Chapel, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Grace Mildred, *b* June 10, 1914.
2. Clarence Frederick, *b* Mar. 14, 1916.
3. Pearl Florence, *b* July 2, 1917.
4. Fern Verna, *b* July 31, 1919.

[36–329] **WALTER W. FLY,** *b* Mar. 11, 1886; *d* May 2, 1920; *s* Remandus and Annie (Wanner) Fly [36–232]; *m* Dec. 14, 1907, MABEL MAE OTT, *b* May 21, 1889; *dau* Levi and Susan (Nusbickle) Ott. Cigarmaker. Widow; 23 Marshall St., Perkasie, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Arthur Russell, *b* June 20, 1908.
2. Leroy Llewellyn, *b* June 13, 1915.

[36–330] **THEODORE FLY,** *b* Nov. 9, 1888; *s* Remandus and Annie (Wanner) Fly [36–232]; *m* Mar. 4, 1911, ROSIE SOLLIDAY, *b* Aug. 1, 1891; *dau* John and Maria (Allem) Solliday. Machinist; Perkasie, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Thelma, *b* Oct. 4, 1916.

[36–331] **HORACE W. FLY,** *b* Oct. 16, 1891; *s* Remandus and Annie (Wanner) Fly [36–232]; *m* Dec. 2, 1910, ELSIE MAE HESS, *b* July 9, 1893; *dau* Charles F. and Mary M. (Frederick) Hess. Operating Crane, P. &. R. R'y; Quakertown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Dorothy Annie, *b* Aug. 11, 1911.
2. Willard Woodrow, *b* Mar. 18, 1917.
3. Alton Wallace, *b* Oct. 10, 1919.

[36–333] **THELMA W. BLACK,** *b* Feb. 16, 1900; *dau* Charles and Sybilla (Trauger) Black [36–234b]; *m* July 23, 1919, WINFIELD SCOTT MILLER, *b* Mar. 29, 1899; *s* Harvey and Cora (Kirkpatrick) Miller. Clerk; 3247 No. Front St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Winfield S., Jr., *b* Aug. 26, 1920.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–334] **BERTHA M. BLACK,** *b* Feb. 28, 1901; *dau* Charles and Sybilla (Trauger) Black [36–234b]; *m* Aug. 6, 1919, LLOYD SCHEETZ, *b* Dec. 4, 1894; *s* Thomas and Katherine (Daniel) Scheetz. Carpet weaver; 605 Swain St., Bristol, Pa. (1920.) *No children.*

[36–335] **JAMES SAMUEL KRUM,** *b* Oct. 28, 1894; *s* Josiah and Elizabeth (Geary) Krum [36–260]; *m* Feb. 8, 1919, HELEN ELIZABETH SEARFOSS, *b* June 28, 1895; *dau* Robert and Matilda (Roth) Searfoss. Mechanical engineer with Lehigh Fuller Co., Allentown, Pa.; res. 220 N. Madison St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.) *No children.* James Samuel Krum is a graduate of Pa. State College.

[36–335.1] **WALLACE F. SCHLICHER,** *b* Sept. 19, 1891; *s* H. Franklin and Ellen C. (Shankweiler) Schlicher [36–264]; *m* Apr. 30, 1914, SARAH KATZMIRE, *b* Feb. 8, 1897; *dau* Charles F. and Sarah (Derby) Katzmire. Conductor; 34 S. Howard St., Allentown, Pa. *No children.* (1921.)

[36–335.2] **MAUDE L. SCHLICHER,** *b* June 24, 1894; *dau* H. Franklin and Ellen C. (Shankweiler) Schlicher [36–264]; *m* Oct. 28, 1911, WARREN GAUGLER, *b* Apr. 9, 1888. Brace polisher; 38 So. Howard St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Franklin, *b* Mar. 24, 1912.
2. Mildred, *b* Aug. 4, 1913.

[36–335.3] **LILLIAN M. SCHLICHER,** *b* Oct. 5, 1897; *dau* H. Franklin and Ellen C. (Shankweiler) Schlicher [36–264]; *m* Jan. 2, 1915, SELDEN REPSHER, *b* July 1, 1890; *s* Milton J. and Maggie (Potts) Repsher. Mill worker; R. F. D. 3, Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Althea N., *b* Sept. 5, 1915.
2. Sarah C., *b* July 2, 1916.

[36–335.4] **JOHN H. SCHLICHER,** *b* Apr. 13, 1900; *s* H. Franklin and Ellen C. (Shankweiler) Schlicher [36–264]; *m* Apr. 30, 1919, SADIE E. CRESSMAN, *b* Apr. 28, 1902; *dau* Jesse D. and Ida H. (Miller) Cressman. Locomotive fireman; 23 So. Howard St., Allentown, Pa. *No children.* (1921.)

[36–335.5] **ELSIE M. SCHLICHER,** *b* Jan. 21, 1889; *dau* Clement W. and Ida (Weil) Schlicher [36–265]; *m* June 12, 1907, ARD S. BARR, *b* Mar. 23, 1885; *s* J. P. and Alvesta (Gehris) Barr. Ribbon weaver; 216½ Elm St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

1. Mildred Sara, *b* May 27, 1908.
2. Ammon Linwood, *b* Aug. 4, 1910.
3. Iva Mae, *b* Oct. 25, 1912.
4. Nina Alvesta, *b* Feb. 25, 1918.
5. Elsie Schlicher, *b* June 24, 1920.

[36–335.6] **AMMON W. SCHLICHER,** *b* Dec. 30, 1890; *s* Clement W. and Ida (Weil) Schlicher [36–265]; *m* JENNIE SELL, *b* June 17, 1894; *dau* John S. and Mary (Steyer) Sell. 5916 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Irma Mae, *b* Dec. 5, 1914.
2. Henry John, *b* Apr. 17, 1918.

[36–335.7] **IRMA B. SCHLICHER,** *b* May 16, 1894; *dau* Clement W. and Ida (Weil) Schlicher [36–265]; *m* June 16, 1917, ARTHUR KRANZLEY, *b* Mar. 17, 1895; *s* Lewis and Sallie (Roth) Kranzley. Hardwood finisher; Souderton, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Arlene Schlicher, *b* Sept. 2, 1918.
2. Helen Schlicher, *b* Feb. 26, 1920.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–335.8] **HELEN M. SCHLICHER,** *b* Aug. 25, 1896; *dau* Clement W. and Ida (Weil) Schlicher [36–265]; *m* Apr. 8, 1916, ISAAC HARTZELL, *b* May 10, ————. Auditor; 216 Green St., Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Leonard S., *b* Aug. 13, 1917.
2. Russell C., *b* Sept. 4, 1918.
3. Richard A., *b* Jan. 15, 1920.

[36–335.9] **WILLIAM H. NAGLE,** *b* Sept. 19, 1889; *s* Harry and Catharine W. (Schlicher) Nagle [36–267]; *m* Aug. 10, 1912, SADIE FENSTERMAKER, *b* Mar. 28, 1893; *dau* Edgar and Mary (Reinhard) Fenstermacher. Chauffeur, Allentown Fire Dep't; res. 218 N. Franklin St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Catherine Marie, *b* Feb. 1, 1913.

[36–336] **WALTER FOCHT,** *b* Sept. 9, 1890; *s* Sydney and Kate (Huff) Focht [36–276]; *m* Sept. 17, 1914, CHRISTINE WILSON, *b* July 7, 1888; *dau* Benjamin and Emily (Chapel) Wilson. Plumbing contractor; 142 E. Wellens Ave., Olney, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Walter, *b* Oct. 20, 1915.
2. Gladys Mae, *b* Feb. 8, 1917.

[36–337] **ROBERT FOCHT,** *b* Mar. 18, 1899; *s* Sydney and Kate (Huff) Focht [36–276]; *m* Apr. 16, 1919, EDITH WURSTER, *b* Feb. 17, 1899; *dau* Philip and Mary (Ogden) Wurster. Office manager. 2621 No. Hollywood St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

One child: Robert Marston, *b* Apr. 3, 1920.

[36–338] **CLARA KATHARINE KLEINSMITH,** *b* Mar. 8, 1890; *dau* John C. and Amanda E. (Fetzer) Kleinsmith [36–295]; *m* June 24, 1911, JACOB S. SCHAEFFER, *b* Apr. 27, 1882; *s* Morris B. and Hannah L. Schaeffer. Farmer; R. F. D. 1, Boyertown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Helen Marie, *b* July 3, 1915.
2. Mabel Agnes, *b* Jan. 2, 1918.

[36–340] **CHESTER F. KLEINSMITH,** *b* June 21, 1895; *s* John C. and Amanda E. (Fetzer) Kleinsmith [36–295]; *m* July 1, 1916, LOUISA L. HAFER, *b* Jan. 17, 1895; *dau* Henry and Margaret (Lincoln) Hafer. Farmer; R. F. D. 1, Stony Creek Mills, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Robert, *b* Feb. 3, 1918.
2. J. Harvey, *b* Feb. 21, 1919.

[36–341] **MINNIE M. KLEINSMITH,** *b* Aug. 12, 1900; *dau* John C. and Amanda E. (Fetzer) Kleinsmith [36–295]; *m* Aug. 29, 1917, BENJAMIN BAYLOR, *b* Mar. 23, 1895; *s* Ira C. and Rosa (Warmon) Baylor. Farmer; R. F. D. 1, Bridgeville, N. J.

One child: Horace Arthur, *b* Mar. 13, 1918.

[36–342] **ESTHER A. LUCAS,** *b* Jan. 23, 1894; *s* Edward and Catharine (Fetzer) Lucas [36–296]; *m* Mar. 22, 1913, CHARLES F. SHELLHAMER, *b* Jan. 21, 1890; *s* Stephen and Rosa (Lutz) Shellhamer. Machinist; R. F. D. 5, Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Edward Stephen, *b* Sept. 22, 1913; *d* Oct. 8, 1913.
2. Lillian Irene, *b* Mar. 14, 1915.
3. Charles Henry, *b* Nov. 25, 1920.

[36–344] **HAROLD R. REES,** *b* Sept. 6, 1891; *s* William and Annie M. (Schlicher) Reese [36–297.3a]; *m* EMMA EVANS, *b* Jan. 8, 1895; *dau* William G. and Margaret (William) Evans. Ribbon weaver; 930 Monroe St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: John Walter, *b* Apr. 1, 1916.

PA-Genealogy.net

[36–345] **BELLA BERTHA BALLIET,** *b* June 11, 1894; *dau* Harry and Annie M. (Schlicher) Balliet [36–297.3b]; *m* June 14, 1915, EARL NAGLE, *b* Sept. 28, 1893; *s* John and Annie (Hausman) Nagle. Book-keeper; 204 S. Madison St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Dorothy Mae, *b* Sept. 1, 1920..

[36–346] **HETTIE EVA BALLIET,** *b* Feb. 17, 1896; *dau* Harry and Annie M. (Schlicher) Balliet [36–297.3b]; *m* JAMES WITEMEYER, *b* June 7, 1899; *s* William and Savannah (Rash) Witemeyer. 1364 Lawrence St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Grace M. I., *b* Jan. 25, 1916.

[36–347] **LEWIS SKEAN,** *b* Aug. 28, 1894; *s* Harry and Mary E. (Heilig) Skean [36–327.7a]; *m* MINERVA KRAMER, *b* Aug. 11, 1893; *dau* Ellen Kramer. Laborer; 538 Farmington Ave., Pottstown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

1. Lily May, *b* May 1, 1910.
2. John Howard, *b* Mar. 18, 1911.
3. Emerson Melville, *b* Jan. 10, 1914.
4. Grace Naomi, *b* Dec. 21, 1915.
5. Richard Stanley, *b* Mar. 21, 1918.
6. Tessie Regina, *b* May 3, 1920.

[36–348] **FLORENCE M. BREY,** *b* Apr. 2, 1900; *dau* Harry and Katie M. (Graber) Brey [36–323]; *m* July 27, 1918, WARREN M. WAGNER, *b* Dec. 9, 1896; *s* John and Emma (Adams) Wagner. Shoe repairer; 323 N. 9th St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Martha F., *b* Nov. 30, 1918.

PA-Genealogy.net

DAVID JÄCKEL (YEAKEL) [E 38]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[38] **DAVID JÄCKEL** was *b* about 1659 and lived prior to the migration in Nieder Harpersdorf. He came to Pa. in 1734 and was on the sick list when he landed (*cf. Signatures Oath of Allegiance*). No record of the death of David Yeakel nor that of his wife has been found, but it is known that he was a widower at the time of his arrival in Pa. As he was about 75 years of age at the time of his arrival, it is probable that he lived with his children who settled in Macungie, Pa., and he is doubtless buried there. Six sons and two daughters are accounted for in Pa., but, according to the Harpersdorf Church Records, there were twelve children (*cf. Regent Cat. Schwenkfeldianorum, p 64*), and the name of his wife was **SUSANNA HEYDRICK**.

The following data regarding his children has been discovered.

Children (12):

1. George, *b* Dec. 13, 1699; Sponsors: George Reinwald, George Hoffrichter, Melchior Krübel, Barbara Beyer, Barbara Heydrich; *d* 1733.
2. David, *b* ————; *baptized* Oct. 17, 1701; Sponsors: George Reinwald, George Hoffrichter, Melchior Krübel, Barbara Heydrick, Barbara Beyerin; must have *d* before 1705.
3. David, *b* ————; *baptized* Mar. 12, 1705; Sponsors: Melchior Roseman, Melchior Krübel, Andreas Ludevig, Barbara Beyerin, Anna Bormannin; *d* Jan. 25, 1706.

[38–5] 4. Hans Heinrich [E 45], also Johannes Heinrich, *b* Feb. 19, 1708; *baptized* Feb. 20, 1708; Sponsors: Melchior Krübel, Melchior Rotmann, Rosina Ludwig, Anna Bormann, Barbara Beer; *d* Dec. 21, 1781; *m* Susanna Heydrick [E 126].

[38–6] 5. Caspar [E 40], *b* Mar. 10, 1710; *baptized* Mar. 11, 1710; Sponsors: Melchior Roszemann, Melchior Kriebel, Barbara Böerin, Anna Bormannin, Rosina Ludwigin; *d* 1742; *m* Anna Gauss.

6. Anna Maria
[38–4] 7. Jeremias [E 41] } *twins*, *b* April 9, 1713. Sponsors for Anna: Melchior Kriebel, Anna Rebecca Reinwalten; *d* Aug. 29, 1714. Sponsors for Jeremias: Balthasar Jäckel, Maria Beyerin, Barbara Heydrickin; *d* Feb. 22, 1763; *m* ———— Wolf.

[62] 8. Rosina [E 166], *b* ————; *d* Mar. 31, 1769; *m* Gregorius Schultz [E 62].

[38–1] 9. Christoph [E 42], *b* in N. Hdrf., Sept. 6, 1715; *baptized* Sept. 8, 1715; Sponsors: Melchior Kriebel, Balthasar Jäckel, Barbara Heydrick; *d* July 1, 1800; *m* Rosina Hoffman Seipt [E 103].

[38–2] 10. Abraham [E 30], *b* ————; *d* Jan. 12, 1762; *m* Maria Wiegner [E 107].

[38–3] 11. Balthasar [E 39], *b* ————; *d* Jan. 28, 1762; *m* Barbara [Mentzel (?)] Warmer [E 131].

[154–3] 12. Susanna [E 119], *b* 1723; *d* Nov. 16, 1790; *m* George Wiegner [E 158].

[38–1] **CHRISTOPHER JÄCKEL (YEAKEL)** [E 42], *b* Sept. 6, 1715; *d* July 1, 1800; *s* David and Susanna (Heydrick) Jäckel [38]; *m* May 30, 1751, by Rev. Balthasar Hoffman to **ROSINA (HOFFMAN) SEIPT** [E 103], *b* Dec. 21, 1718; *d* June 14, 1788; *dau* Balthasar and Ursula (Beier) Hoffman [106–2], and widow of Christopher Seipt [59–1]. Christopher Yeakel came to Pa. in 1734 with his father and was naturalized June 2, 1743. He settled in Upper Hanover Twp., Pa. [*Plate C XXI, XXIII, XXIV*]. Place of burial of husband and wife, Kraussdale Schw. Cem.

Children (2):

[38–7] 1. Jacob, *b* Jan. 9, 1753; *d* Feb. 17, 1819; *m* Susanna Schultz.

[25–7] 2. Salome, *b* Oct. 24, 1762; *d* Nov. 14, 1815; *m* Abraham Kriebel.

Christopher Jäckel, the son of David Jäckel and brother of Abraham, Balthasar, Jeremias, and Hans Heinrich Jäckel, came to Pa. in 1734 with his relatives. On May 30, 1751, he married the widow of Christopher Seibt "tochterman," by whom she also had a daughter named Susanna Seibt. Her name was Rosina, maiden name Hoffman. Also on Jan. 9, 1753, a son was born to her who was named Jacob, also on Sept. 27, 1762, a little daughter was born to her who was named Saloma. Mrs. Rosina Jäckel, maiden name, Hoffman, the above named Christopher Jäckel's wife, died June 14, 1788, aged 70 years, and at her funeral the sermon was preached by George Kriebel from the text Isaiah 3:14–15. [*S. H. L.*] [*Translation.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–2] **ABRAHAM JÄCKEL (YEAKLE)** [E 30], *b* ————; *d* Jan. 12, 1762; *s* David and Susanna (Heydrick) Jäckel [38]; *m* **MARIA WIEGNER** [E 107], *b* 1699; *d* Jan. 3, 1781; *dau* Melchior and Maria Wiegner. Both *buried* in Washington Schw. Cem. Abraham Jäckel came to Pa. in 1734; settled 1st in Macungie, Pa. [*Plate B III*]; later in Upper Hanover Twp. [*Plate C XV*], on land owned (1920) by William K. Schultz. He was naturalized June 21, 1743. Maria Wiegner was a sister of Hans Wiegner [E 35] and Susanna Reinwaldin [E 113], wife of George Reinwald [E 34].

Children (6):

[154–2] 1. Susanna [E 108], *b* Jan. 12, 1729; *d* Jan. 28, 1812; *m* Abraham Wiegner.
[59–2] 2. Rosina [E 109], *b* Jan. 12, 1730; *d* July 16, 1820; *m* Caspar Seipt.
3. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 6, 1732; *d* Aug. 10, 1734; not accounted for on immigrant list.
[44–1] 4. Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 23, 1735; *d* June 26, 1801; *m* Balthasar Reinewald.
[38–8] 5. Balthasar, *b* Aug. 19, 1736; *d* Apr. 18, 1789; *m* Rosina Heebner Reinwald.
[38–9] 6. Hans, *b* Jan. 1, 1739; *d* July 9, 1801; *m* Anna Wiegner.

Abraham Yeakle of Upper Hanover made a will dated Aug. 17, 1761; it was probated on Apr. 28, 1762, and contains amongst others the following provisions:

"To my wife, all the income of my land and plantation of 125 acres situate near my place, which I have granted to my son, John." It also confirms agreement with his son "for her a habitation and abode together with other things."

The residue after the decease of his wife is to be divided among his five children. The sons, Balthasar and John shall have one half part of the whole estate; of the balance:

⅓ is given to Susanna, wife of Abraham Wiegner.
⅓ is given to Rosina, wife of Caspar Seipt.
⅓ is given to Elizabeth.

Executors: Balthasar Yeakle, Caspar Seibt. Witnesses: George Schultz, Christopher Schultz.

[38–3] **BALTZER JÄCKEL** or **BALTHASAR YEAKEL** [E 39], *d* Jan. 28, 1762; *s* David and Susannah (Heydrick) Jäckel [38]; *m* Nov. 24, 1737, in the presence of witnesses and elders, **BARBARA WARMER** [E 131], *b* 1711; *d* Feb. 25, 1793. Balthasar Yeakel is buried in Washington Schw. Cem.; Barbara, his wife, Hosensack.

Balthasar Jäckel came to Pa. in 1734; settled in Macungie, Pa. [*Plate B V, B VI*]. He was naturalized Apr. 10, 1759. He died very suddenly of an accident, having bled to death. [*B. H.*]

Barbara Warmer was sister of Andreas and Anna Warmer.

Is [E 131] in Immigrant List Barbara Warmer, instead of Barbara Mentzell?

Children (6):

1. Susanna, *b* Mar. 19, 1739; *d* Sept. 7, 1808.
[149–2] 2. Anna, *b* June 25, 1743; *d* Sept. 8, 1799; *m* Balthasar Schultz.
3. David, *b* Dec. 29, 1744; *d* Mar. 1, 1756.
4. George, *b* Feb. 20, 1746; *d* Aug. 17, 1751.
[38–10] 5. Caspar, *b* Jan. 6, 1748; *d* July 11, 1804; *m* Anna Yeakle.
[149–4] 6. Rosina, *b* Dec. 13, 1752; *d* Dec. 22, 1819; *m* Gregory Schultz.

[38–4] **JEREMIAS JÄCKEL** [E 41], *b* Apr. 9, 1713; *d* Feb. 22, 1763; *s* David and Susanna Heydrick Jäckel [38]; *m* ———— WOLF; *b* ————; *d* Dec., 1761. Jeremias Jäckel came to Pa. in 1734; place of residence and burial not known. He was naturalized July 7, 1753.

Children (8):

[43–1], [38–11] 1. Christianna, *b* 1748; *d* 1837; *m* 1. Christopher Meschter. 2. Jacob Hunsberger.
[38–12] 2. Susan, *m* William Getman.
[38–13], [43–3] 3. Anna Maria, *m* 1. ———— Zoller. 2. Melchior Meschter.
[70–1] 4. Charlotte, *b* Dec. 31, 1750; *d* Feb. 11, 1825; *m* Andrew Schultz.
[38–14] 5. Isaac, *b* Aug., 1754; *d* Feb. 5, 1830; *m* Susanna Anders.
6. Juliann, *d unm.*
[38–15] 7. Catharine, 8. Salome *twins*, *b* Dec., 1761; *m* Conrad Wolf. *d* Sept. 4, 1762.

PA-Genealogy.net

Catharine Jäckel *m* Conrad Wolf on July 13, 1784; no further record; lived in upper Milford, Pa. [*Cf. Dotterer—Marriages in Goshenhoppen.*]

[38–5] **HANS HEINRICH JÄCKEL** [E 45], *b* Feb. 19, 1708; *d* Dec. 21, 1781; *s* David and Susanna (Heydrick) Jäckel [38]; *m* 1733 or 1735, in presence of witnesses and elders to **SUSANNA HEYDRICK** [E 126]; *b* Sept. 19, 1710; *d* Sept. 23, 1793; *dau* Melchior and Barbara Heydrick. Hans Heinrich Jäckel came to Pa. in 1734; settled in Macungie, Pa. [*Plate B IV*]. He was naturalized June 21, 1743; both he and his wife are buried in the Yeakel Private Cem., Hosensack.

There is much confusion about the date of marriage of Hans H. Yeakel. *B. H.* Record gives date of marriage as 1735. Christopher Schultz in 1774, in a letter to Von der Smissen mentions amongst those married at time of immigration was "Hans Jakkel." The arrangement of names on immigrant list also points to this direction. The Editor cannot account for these discrepancies.

Hans Heinrich Yeakel became a large landowner in the Hosensack Valley, in Lower Milford Township, now Lehigh Co., Pa. He purchased what was then known as the Hamilton tract, containing about 500 acres of excellent farm land, which at his death he divided among his sons. It is stated that he attended the sale of "Hamilton tract" on horseback, having ridden there from Macungie. When the Auctioneer intimated that he should have some evidence of his financial ability to consummate a sale, Mr. Yeakel went to his saddlebags and pulled out sufficient cash to pay the entire sum. His descendants became quite numerous, and much of his property is still owned by them. He had gone with his brother-in-law, Gregorius Schultz, to the Jordan in Lehigh County, but the location being too much exposed, on account of Indian depredations, he returned in a short time afterwards and settled permanently in the Hosensack Valley.

Children (7):

[38–16] 1. Balthasar [E 127], *b* Dec., 1733; *d* Oct. 12, 1797; *m* Susanna Krauss.
[38–17] 2. Jeremias, *b* Apr. 9, 1736; *d* Feb. 10, 1818; *m* Susanna Wiegner.
[38–18] 3. George, *b* Nov. 19, 1738; *d* June 1, 1812; *m* Rosina Schubert.
[38–19] 4. Melchior, *b* Feb. 25, 1742; *d* May 18, 1831; *m* Regina Schultz.
[11–5] 5. Susanna, *b* Feb. 1, 1744; *d* Jan. 8, 1820; *m* Balthasar Krauss.
[149–3] 6. Maria, *b* Oct. 2, 1748; *d* Aug. 20, 1832; *m* Christopher Schultz.
[38–20] 7. Anna, *b* May 30, 1752; *d* Apr. 7, 1838; *m* Matthias Gerhard.

A SCHWENKFELDER LEGACY IN SILESIA

Susanna Heydrick Yeakel, wife of Hans Heinrich Yeakel, had brothers and sisters living in Harpersdorf until near the close of the 18th century.

From church and town records we learn that Anna Hoffman, widow of Sigmund, *Freyhäusler in den Feldhäusern*, sister of Helena Heydrich and of Susanna Heydrich, wife of Hans Heinrich Yeakel, died Dec. 14, 1792, intestate and without direct heirs, aged 74 years. She had been very generous during her life time and had distributed most of her property amongst her relatives unto the third generation, and had also frequently expressed to her sister her desire to have the residue of her property given to Ober Harpersdorf to establish a legacy for her nearest kin and for the aid of the poor of the town in general.

In accordance with this desire her sister, Helena Heydrich, devised the residue of her deceased sister's property as well as part of her own to the following charitable purposes:

1. Twenty Reichsthaler is given to Ursula Fliegner, widow of George Fliegner, in the Feldhäuser and sister of Anna Anders [161]; their parents were George Hoffrichter and wife Anna Wiegner, sister of Adam Wiegner.

2. Thirty Reichsthaler is devised to the family who cared for her during her last illness.

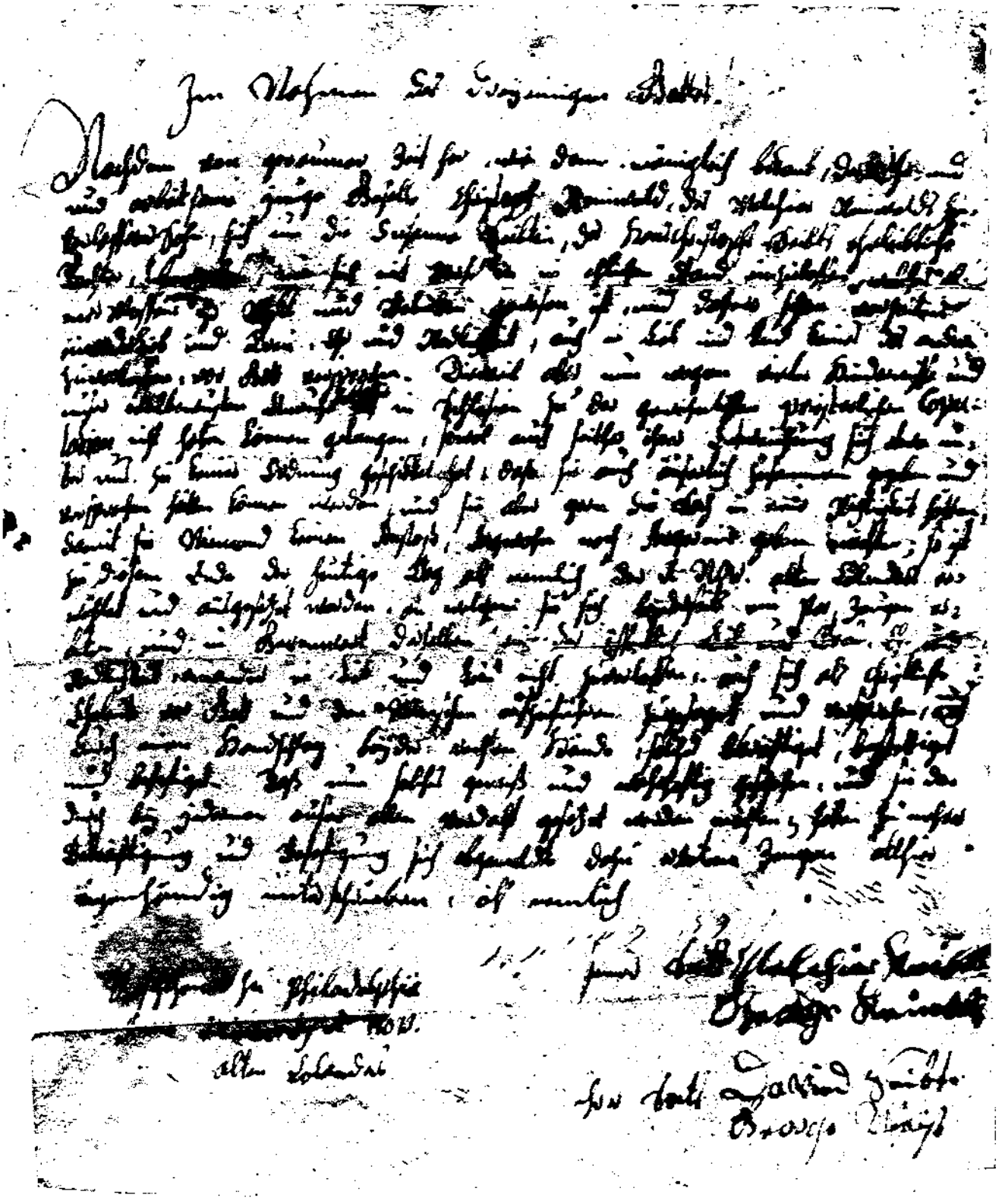
3. One hundred Reichsthaler to be invested at 4% interest to establish the legacy desired by her deceased sister for the aid of the poor of the town.

This legacy was still active in 1911, the principal amounting to about $75. In the books of the town council it is known as the "*Anna Hoffman Stiftung.*" [*For complete account of legacy, vid. "Schwenkfeldian," Vol. VIII, p 28.*]

[38–6] **CASPAR JÄCKEL** [E 40], *b* Mar. 10, 1710; *d* 1742; *s* David and Susanna (Heydrick) Jäckel [38]; *m* ANNA GAUSS, *dau* George Balthasar Gauss.

One child: Susanna.

PA-Genealogy.net



Marriage Contract (see page 630) between Christopher Reinwald and Susanna Seibt [44].
(Original in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net



Sarah Reinewald Seibert [43–80] at the Spinning Wheel.
From "The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania—Kriebel."
(Courtesy of The Pennsylvania-German Society.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Caspar Jäckel came to Pa. in 1734 with his father; he married Anna Gauss, *dau* George Balthasar Gauss. He bought a 10 acre tract of land in Germantown Twp., location not determined. He was a blacksmith. Place of burial not determined. Copy of will follows:

CASPAR JÄKKELS WILL

(Translation)

In the year of our Lord 1741 November ye 2nd

The last Will of Caspar Jakkels made by him When he was yet in his perfect senses; and whereby he has ordered and confirmed how it should be kept after his Decease with his whole estate Real and Personal; and what parts thereof should be assigned for ye Mother and Child; thus drawn up and signed by Witnesses for an unchangeable validity.

Art. I. All Moveables and Immoveables shall be summed up and reckoned together and all Debts be first payed out of it.

2. In case of ye Mother should re-marry everything as well Money as Goods shall be summed up and appraised whereof ye Child is to have one third Part.

3. If it should happen that ye Child died and if Mother inherit its Part, it has been agreed to by him that in this case if Ye Mother was to marry again after ye Childs Death, then one half of ye Child's Part is to fall to ye Child's Father's Brothers and Sisters; But to excite a mutual and good Confidence Between ye Mother and ye Father's Brothers and Sisters; Ye following Condition has been reserved according to his Will, Viz; That if after her Re-marrying evident Misfortune should befall ye Mother such as Poverty or Inability to provide for her subsistance, then she shall not be obliged to return ye above mentioned Half to ye Father's Brothers and Sisters, tho this has been considerately left to ye Discretion of ye Parties to act jointly in ye Case.

4. In ye respect to ye third Article, it has been found good to mention here for ye preventing of Disputes that it has been agreed upon that no Pretence to ye Child's Portion shall find Place, till ye eighteen Years be expired during which ye child is to be educated and provided for by ye Mother and that if claim of ye afore third Article takes Place after ye Child's Death.

5. But in Case it should come to pass that either ye Child and its Part came to ye Mother and consequently ye Mother should die Widow; then what remains comes to ye Relations of both sides to be equally shared between them; and if the Mother should die Widow before ye Child then all is left to ye Child; ye Child afterwards also dying ye rest comes to ye Relations on both sides and so be equally shared as above.

All this has been uttered and publickly mentioned by him in the Presence of ye here subscribed Witnesses and for ye more Confirmation of it he has signed it with his own hand.

Caspar his C I mark Jäkkel

Georg Baltser Gaus
Caspar Kribel
Michael Eckert Witnesses
Baltser Jäckel

The foregoing is a true Translation of the original as Witness my hand

Henry Miller

11 Febry 1741.
Bond of Administration £500
1742 April 29

Signed by

Ann her X mark Jakell
Georg Ballser Gausz
Casper Kribel.

[*No. 31, 1742, Adm. Reg. Office, Phila.*]

His widow married Matthew Inglis; she was administratrix of Casper Jäckel's estate, and also later sold property of her second husband.

[38–7] **JACOB YEAKEL** *b* Jan. 9, 1753; *d* Feb. 17, 1819; *s* Christoph and Rosina (Seipt) Yeakel (Jäckel) [38–1]; *m* May 7, 1778, by Rev. Christopher Kriebel, **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 15, 1759; *d* June 28, 1829; *dau* Rev. Christopher and Rosina (Yeakel) Schultz [70]. Farmer; lived in Upper Hanover Twp., Pa.

Children (9):

1. Magdalena, *b* Feb. 20, 1779; *d* Dec. 21, 1828; *unm.*
[149–11] 2. Rosina, *b* July 4, 1780; *d* Jan. 6, 1840; *m* Samuel Schultz.
3. Daniel, *b* Sept. 7, 1781; *d* Oct. 5, 1781.
4. Regina, *b* Oct. 19, 1782; *d* June 27, 1783.
[38–21] 5. Christopher, *b* Sept. 4, 1784; *d* Mar. 25, 1874; *m* Elizabeth Yeakel.
[38–22] 6. Andrew, *b* June 2, 1786; *d* Apr. 6, 1837; *m* Susanna Yeakel.
[38–23] 7. Carl, *b* June 21, 1788; *d* Oct. 6, 1874; *m* Susanna Yeakel.
[149–13] 8. Christina, *b* Mar. 30, 1790; *d* Apr. 9, 1862; *m* Caspar Schultz.
[149–14] 9. Sarah, *b* Feb. 8, 1795; *d* Dec. 23, 1862; *m* Daniel Schultz.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–8] **BALTHASAR YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 19, 1736; *d* Apr. 18, 1789; *s* Abraham and Maria (Wiegner) Jäckel [38–2]; *m* Oct. 7, 1760, by a Justice of the Peace, **ROSINA (HEEBNER) REINWALD,** *b* May 9, 1738; *d* Feb. 9, 1819; widow of Christopher Reinwald [33–2], and *dau* David and Maria (Kriebel) Heebner [21].

Children (4):

[161–4] 1. Esther, *b* July 28, 1761; *d* July 2, 1826; *m* Abraham Anders.
2. Maria, *b* Jan 16, 1763; *d* Jan. 28, 1765.
[161–6] 3. Catharine, *b* Aug. 11, 1764; *d* Oct. 22, 1850; *m* George Anders.
[38–24] 4. Abraham, *b* May 24, 1767; *d* Dec. 13, 1812; *m* Sarah Heydrick.

[38–9] **JOHN (HANS) YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 1, 1739; *d* July 9, 1801; *s* Abraham and Maria (Wiegner) Jäckel [38–2]; *m* May 27, 1762, by a Justice of the Peace, **ANNA WIEGNER,** *b* July 8, 1742; *d* Mar. 30, 1822; *dau* Christopher and Anna (Schultz) Wiegner [154–1]. Lived in Lower Salford Twp., Pa.

Children (10):

1. Maria, *b* Apr. 24, 1763; *d* Mar. 14, 1764.
2. Regina, *b* Dec. 17, 1764; *d* Mar. 15, 1812.
3. Christopher, *b* Aug. 8, 1766; *d* Jan. 14, 1769.
4. Joseph, *b* Mar. 14, 1768; *d* Oct. 22, 1836.
5. Magdalena, *b* Dec. 24, 1769; *d* Jan. 2, 1832.
[38–25] 6. Jacob, *b* Aug. 14, 1771; *d* 1847; *m* Susanna Souder.
[38–26] 7. Christian, *b* Jan. 4, 1774; *d* 1822; *m* Mary Souder.
8. Anna, *b* Jan. 14, 1776; *d* Sept. 4, 1839; *unm.*
[38–27] 9. Abraham, *b* Aug. 1, 1777; *m* Maria Sauder.
10. John, *b* Mar. 3, 1783; *d* Nov. 8, 1852; *unm;* blind.

[38–10] **CASPAR YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 6, 1748; *d* July 11, 1804; *s* Baltzer and Barbara (Warmer) Jäckel [38–3]; *m* Aug. 10, 1775, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, **ANNA YEAKLE,** *b* July 16, 1755; *d* May 11, 1837; *dau* Christopher and Maria (Schultz) Yeakle [160–1].

Children (10):

1. Balthasar, *b* Oct. 11, 1777; *d* Oct. 26, 1778.
[38–31] 2. Maria, *b* May 25, 1779; *d* ————; *m* Andrew Yeakel.
[38–28a] [38–28b] 3. Jeremiah, *b* Aug. 11, 1781; *d* 1858; *m* 1. Lydia Krauss. 2. Sarah Kriebel.
[59–7] 4. Esther, *b* May 24, 1783; *d* Sept. 12, 1858; *m* Matthias Gerhard.
[11–15] 5. Regina, *b* Feb. 6, 1785; *d* Sept. 10, 1843; *m* Balthasar Urffer.
[38–21] 6. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 9, 1786; *d* Feb. 27, 1864; *m* Christopher Yeakel.
[38–22] 7. Susanna, *b* Aug. 21, 1788; *d* July 21, 1863; *m* Andrew Yeakel.
[38–29] 8. Abraham, *b* Aug. 25, 1790; *d* Oct. 31, 1864; *m* Sarah Miller.
9. Benjamin, *b* Aug. 16, 1793; *d* Sept. 2, 1796.
[25–20] 10. Anna, *b* June 7, 1798; *d* Mar. 17, 1875; *m* Jacob Kriebel.

[38–11] **CHRISTIANNA (JÄCKEL) MESCHTER,** *b* 1748; *d* 1837; *dau* Jeremias and ———— (Wolf) Jäckel [38–4]; before 1799, *m* JACOB HUNSBERGER. Christianna was the widow of Christopher Meschter [43–1]. [*No further data.*]

[38–12] **SUSAN JÄCKEL,** *dau* Jeremias and ———— (Wolf) Jäckel [38–4]; *m* 1747, WILLIAM GETMAN. [*Dotterer.*] [*No further record.*]

[38–13] **ANNA MARIA JÄCKEL,** *dau* Jeremias and ———— (Wolf) Jäckel [38–4]; *m* ———— ZOLLER. [*No further data.*] The widow later *m* Melchior Meschter [43–3].

[38–14] **ISAAC YEAKLE,** *b* Aug., 1754; *d* Feb. 5, 1830; *s* Jeremias and ———— (Wolf) Jäckel [38–4]; *m* by Rev. Christopher Schultz, Apr. 24, 1788, **SUSANNA ANDERS,** *b* Nov. 28, 1760; *d* Feb. 14, 1853; *dau* George and Barbara (Diehl) Anders [161–2]. Isaac Yeakle was "Vorsinger" in the Schwenkfelder Society for many years; tradition says he could compose melodies for each hymn.

Children (6):

[75b–6b] 1. Sabina, *b* Apr. 6, 1789; *d* Jan. 10, 1855; *m* Christopher Schubert.
2. Anthony, *b* Nov. 10, 1790; *d* Dec. 26, 1795.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–17a] 3. Charlotte, *b* Nov. 11, 1792; *d* May 4, 1832; *m* Daniel Seibert.
4. Hannah, *b* June 12, 1796; *d* Jan. 26, 1818.
5. Susanna, *b* Feb. 21, 1800; *d* Oct. 20, 1887; *unm.*
[38–30] 6. Augustus, *b* Jan. 13, 1803; *d* May 2, 1876; *m* Elenora Schultz.

[38–16] **BALTHASAR JÄCKEL (YEAKLE)** [E 127], *b* Dec., 1733; *d* Oct. 12, 1797; *s* Hans Heinrich and Susanna (Heydrick) Jäckel [38–5]; *m* Aug. 25, 1761, by Rev. Balzer Hoffman, **SUSANNA KRAUSS,** *b* Aug. 29, 1738; *d* Feb. 15, 1820; *dau* Balthasar and Susanna (Hoffman) Krauss [11–1]. Balthasar Jäckel was blind the last 28 years of his life. He came to Pa. in 1734 with parents; buried in Hosensack Schw. Cem.

Children (6):

1. Rosina, *b* July 28, 1762; *d* ————.
2. Sarah, *b* Apr. 18, 1765; *d* Dec. 24, 1849.
[149–5] 3. Barbara, *b* Nov. 22, 1766; *d* July 21, 1823; *m* George Schultz.
[38–31a] [38–31b] 4. David, *b* Apr. 6, 1770; *d* May 27, 1859; *m* 1. Susanna Schultz. 2. Hannah K. Schultz.
[38–32] 5. Andrew, *b* Mar. 1, 1774; *d* Apr. 9, 1837; *m* Maria Yeakel.
6. Susanna, *b* Oct. 29, 1775; *d* Feb. 1, 1795.

[38–17] **JEREMIAH YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 9, 1736; *d* Feb. 10, 1818; *s* Hans Heinrich and Susanna (Heydrick) Jäckel [38–5]; *m* June 16, 1763, by Rev. Balzer Hoffman, **SUSANNA WIEGNER,** *b* Aug. 5, 1740; *d* June 12, 1821; *dau* Christopher and Anna (Schultz) Wiegner [154–1].

Children (8):

[161–8] 1. Salome, *b* Apr. 27, 1764; *d* Apr. 15, 1847; *m* Benjamin Anders.
[25–8] 2. Lydia, *b* Mar. 4, 1766; *d* Feb. 8, 1838; *m* Jacob Kriebel.
3. Catharine, *b* June 11, 1768; *d* May 11, 1836; *unm.*
4. Maria, *b* Aug. 22, 1770; *d* July 18, 1827; *unm.*
5. Helena, *b* Sept. 29, 1772; *d* Nov. 19, 1859.
[38–33a] [38–33b] [38–33c] 6. John, *b* Nov. 15, 1774; *d* Mar. 17, 1825; *m* 1. Susanna Fisher. 2. Mary Fisher. 3. Susanna Huff.
[38–34] 7. Rosina, *b* June 10, 1777; *d* Aug. 18, 1860; *m* Henry Wieand.
[38–35] 8. Anna, *b* Oct. 20, 1780; *d* July 17, 1840; *m* Michael Hillegass.

[38–18] **GEORGE YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 19, 1738; *d* June 1, 1812; *s* Hans Heinrich and Susanna (Heydrick) Jäckel [38–5]; *m* May 5, 1768, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, **ROSINA SCHUBERT,** *b* May 28, 1745; *d* Jan. 25, 1799; *dau* David and Anna (Krauss) Schubert [75b].

Children (5):

[38–36] 1. Anna, *b* Nov. 20, 1769; *d* Mar. 16, 1852; *m* Matthias Geho.
2. Abraham, *b* Mar. 31, 1772; *d* May 17, 1835; *unm.*
[38–37] 3. Maria, *b* Apr. 4, 1776; *d* Jan. 18, 1831; *m* Jacob Deisher. [*No further data.*]
4. Jacob, *b* June 6, 1778. [*No further data.*]
[38–38] 5. George, *b* Aug. 13, 1782; *d* Dec. 31, 1852; *m* Maria Deisher.

[38–19] **MELCHIOR YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 25, 1742; *d* May 18, 1831; *s* Hans Heinrich and Susanna (Heydrick) Jäckel [38–5]; *m* Nov. 15, 1770, by Rev. Christopher Kriebel, **REGINA SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 10, 1749; *d* Nov. 2, 1821; *dau* Christopher and Rosina (Yeakel) Schultz [70].

Children (9):

[11–17] 1. Rosina, *b* Oct. 29, 1771; *d* Dec. 8, 1834; *m* John Krauss.
[38–39] 2. Solomon, *b* Oct. 17, 1773; *d* Apr. 6, 1814; *m* Regina Schubert.
[38–40] 3. Christopher, *b* Aug. 31, 1775; *d* Jan. 8, 1852; *m* Barbara Schultz.
[52a–2a] 4. Susanna, *b* Nov. 4, 1777; *d* Nov. 8, 1801; *m* George Heydrick.
[149–7] 5. Christina, *b* Feb. 14, 1780; *d* July 20, 1829; *m* Matthias Schultz.
[38–41] 6. Daniel, *b* Nov. 23, 1781; *d* Aug. 11, 1859; *m* Susanna Geho.
[75b–6a] 7. Maria, *b* Feb. 11, 1784; *d* Apr. 8, 1823; *m* Christopher Schubert.
8. Isaac, *b* June 7, 1786; *d* Jan. 26, 1805.
[25–19] 9. Catharine, *b* Mar. 14, 1789; *d* Sept. 30, 1868; *m* Benjamin Kriebel.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–20] **ANNA YEAKEL,** *b* May 30, 1752; *d* Apr. 7, 1838; *dau* Hans Heinrich and Susanna (Heydrick) Jäckel [38–5]; *m* Feb. 11, 1779, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, MATTHIAS GERHARD, *d* Aug. 30, 1803. Matthias Gerhard was first *m* to Maria Krauss [11–6].

Children (8):

1. Christopher, *b* June 5, 1780.
2. Daniel, *b* Sept. 15, 1781.
3. Jacob, *b* Aug. 5, 1784.
4. Maria, *b* Jan. 18, 1787; *d* Mar. 23, 1788.
5. Sarah, *b* Oct. 16, 1788.
6. Magdalena } *twins, b* Apr. 12, 1791.
7. Salome }

[43–18] 8. Susanna, *b* June 26, 1794; *d* Aug. 6, 1863; *m* David Seibert.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[38–21] **CHRISTOPHER YEAKEL,** *b* Sept. 4, 1784; *d* Mar. 25, 1874; *s* Jacob and Susanna (Schultz) Yeakel [38–7]; *m* May 10, 1810, **ELIZABETH YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 9, 1786; *d* Feb. 27, 1864; *dau* Caspar and Anna (Yeakle) Yeakel [38–10]. Christopher Yeakel lived on a farm in Upper Hanover Twp., Pa.

Children (6):

[149–16] 1. Abigail, *b* Oct. 9, 1811; *d* May 12, 1879; *m* Samuel Schultz.
[38–42] 2. Samuel, *b* Jan. 27, 1813; *d* Apr. 15, 1842; *m* Hannah Bertolet.
3. Reuben, *b* Aug. 3, 1816; *d* Dec. 4, 1825; *d* from effects of falling into a kettle of hot liquid.
[38–43] 4. Joel, *b* Nov. 18, 1817; *d* Feb. 11, 1901; *m* Sarah Kriebel.
5. Deborah, *b* Mar. 24, 1821. [*No further data.*]
[38–44] 6. Joseph, *b* Dec. 10, 1823; *m* Susan Stahl.

[38–22] **REV. ANDREW YEAKEL,** *b* June 2, 1786; *d* Apr. 6, 1837; *s* Jacob and Susanna (Schultz) Yeakel [38–7]; *m* Apr. 23, 1812, **SUSANNA YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 21, 1788; *d* July 21, 1863; *dau* Caspar and Anna (Yeakle) Yeakel [38–10].

Rev. Andrew Yeakel was a minister of the Evangelical Association [*Cf. Hist. of Evangelical Ass., p 220*]. He lived on what was known as the "Charles Hillegass Farm," opposite Hillegass' Store. [*T. S. G.*]

Children (7):

[38–45] 1. Jacob, *b* Mar. 3, 1813; *d* Aug. 13, 1874; *m* Catharine Wieand.
2. Maria, *b* Jan. 31, 1815; *d* Dec. 18, 1837.
3. Jonas, *b* Feb. 18, 1818; *d* Nov. 10, 1836.
4. George, *b* Aug. 16, 1820; *d* June 3, 1848.
5. Susanna, *b* Sept. 7, 1822; *d* May 19, 1838.
6. Andrew, *b* Apr. 26, 1824; *d* Sept. 8, 1848.
[38–46] 7. Joel, *b* Aug. 14, 1831; *d* Mar. 30, 1899; *m* Mary Ann Heimbach.

[38–23] **CARL YEAKEL,** *b* June 21, 1788; *d* Oct. 6, 1874; *s* Jacob and Susanna (Schultz) Yeakel [38–7]; *m* May 1, 1815, **SUSANNA YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 24, 1793; *d* Sept. 9, 1877; *dau* David and Anna (Kriebel) Yeakel [208–1].

Children (5):

[38–47] 1. Sarah Y., *b* June 4, 1817; *d* July 22, 1883; *m* Abraham S. Moyer.
[38–48] 2. Jesse, *b* Feb. 15, 1820; *d* Nov. 28, 1895; *m* Maria Schultz.
[38–49] 3. Jacob, *b* Jan. 8, 1824; *d* Apr. 14, 1892; *m* Hester Brunner.
[38–50a] } 4. Reuben, *b* Aug. 3, 1827; *m* { 1. Sarah Schubert.
[38–50b] } { 2. Caroline (Schlosser) Klein.
[38–51] 5. Lydia, *b* Apr. 13, 1831; *m* Nathan Sterner.

[38–24] **ABRAHAM YEAKLE,** *b* May 24, 1767; *d* Dec. 13, 1812; *s* Balthasar and Rosina (Heebner Reinwald) Yeakel [38–8]; *m* May 8, 1794, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, **SARAH HEYDRICK,** *b* Sept. 25, 1768; *d* Mar. 31, 1825; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Yeakle) Heydrick [52b–1].

Children (4):

[38–52] 1. Abigail, *b* Feb. 10, 1795; *m* John Overholtzer.
[38–53] 2. Susanna, *b* Apr. 26, 1797; *d* Apr. 11, 1886; *m* Humphrey White.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Regina, *b* June 2, 1800; *d* June 2, 1800.
4. Abraham, *b* July 16, 1803; *d* Dec. 21, 1891.

[38–25] **JACOB YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 14, 1771; *d* 1847; *s* John and Anna (Wiegner) Yeakel [38–9]; *m* SUSANNA SOUDER; *dau* Christopher Souder.

Children (4):

[38–54] 1. Anna, *d* about 1859; *m* Philip Leister.
[38–55] 2. Mary, *b* Jan. 12, 1799; *d* Dec. 20, 1878; *m* George Leister.
[38–56] 3. Elizabeth, *b* 1802; *d* about 1869; *m* Abraham Wambold.
[38–57] 4. Magdalena, *b* Oct. 18, 1804; *m* Michael Erdman.

[38–26] **CHRISTIAN YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 4, 1774; *d* 1822; *s* John and Anna (Wiegner) Yeakel [38–9]; *m* MARY SOUDER; *d* 1849; *dau* Jacob Souder.

Children (5):

[38–58] 1. Jacob, *b* Mar. 17, 1803; *d* May 5, 1864; *m* Catherine Kratz.
[38–59] 2. Anna, *b* Mar. 30, 1805; *d* Oct. 15, 1874; *m* John S. Moyer.
[38–60] 3. Samuel S., *b* Sept. 20, 1807; *d* ————; *m* Anna Moyer.
[38–61] 4. Barbara, *b* Feb. 10, 1811; *d* Apr. 8, 1881; *m* John Nase.
5. Christian, *b* Sept. 11, 1813; enlisted at the outbreak of the Mexican War and served till the close of the war. He then returned to Phila.; and is said to have gone to Europe. His whereabouts after that time is not known.

[38–27] **ABRAHAM YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 1, 1777, *s* John and Anna (Wiegner) Yeakel [38–9]; *m* MARIA SAUDER.

Children (10):

[38–62] 1. John, *b* Jan. 14, 1804; *d*————; *m* Margaret Moyer.
2. Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 11, 1806.
[38–63] 3. Abraham, *b* Feb. 19, 1808; *d* Apr. 17, 1866; *m* Susanna Moyer.
[38–64] 4. Jacob, *b* Mar. 24, 1810; *d* June 29, 1863; *m* Catharine Meyer.
[38–65] 5. Anna, *b* Feb. 14, 1812; *d* prior to 1879; *m* Jacob Kile.
6. Mary, *b* Mar. 15, 1814.
[38–66] 7. Kate, *b* Aug. 11, 1816; *m* Michael Harris.
[38–67a] [38–67b] 8. Christian, *b* July 21, 1819; *d* prior to Aug. 26, 1911; *m* { 1. Frances E. Carr. 2. Leah Edel.
9. Henry, *b* Apr. 23, 1822; *d* Apr. 16, 1838.
10. Lena, *b* Apr. 8, 1825; *d* in infancy.

[38–28a] **JEREMIAH YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 11, 1781; *d* 1858; *s* Caspar and Anna (Yeakle) Yeakel [38–10]; *m* Nov. 27, 1806, **LYDIA KRAUSS,** *b* July 31, 1786; *d* Jan. 19, 1812; *dau* Balthasar and Susanna (Yeakel) Krauss [11–5].

Children (2):

1. Daniel, *b* Dec. 12, 1807; *d* Mar. 14, 1813.
[38–68] 2. Benjamin, *b* Aug. 9, 1810; *d* Jan. 12, 1871; *m* Elizabeth Brenner.

[38–28b] **JEREMIAH YEAKEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, **SARAH KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 6, 1780; *d* 1854; *dau* Rev. Melchior and Barbara (Schubert) Kriebel [25–6b]. *No issue.*

[38–29] **ABRAHAM YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 25, 1790; *d* Oct. 31, 1864; *s* Caspar and Anna (Yeakle) Yeakel [38–10]; *m* **SARAH MILLER,** *b* May 10, 1793; *d* Oct. 3, 1875; *dau* Michael and Susanna Schubert Miller [75b–2]; buried at Friedensburg, Pa. Abraham Yeakel was a millwright, and lived in Upper Hanover, Pa. He is buried in the Powder Valley (Pa.) Cem., Schwenk's Meeting House.

Children (9):

[38–69] 1. Edward M., *b* Jan. 18, 1816; *d* Aug. 5, 1903; *m* Matilda Drake.
[38–70] 2. Joseph, *b* June 18, 1818; *d* May 8, 1893; *m* Josephine Neis.
[149–17] [38–71] 3. Anna, *b* Aug. 20, 1820; *d* July 26, 1880; *m* { 1. George Schultz. 2. Samuel Miller.
[38–72] 4. Hiram, *b* Jan. 22, 1822; *d* Jan. 22, 1905; *m* Elizabeth Albrecht.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–73] 5. Maria, *b* Nov. 15, 1823; *d* Dec. 15, 1882; *m* Solomon Koller.
[38–74] 6. Levi, *b* Mar. 24, 1825; *d* June 21, 1906; *m* Susanna Titlow.
[38–75] 7. Nimrod M., *b* Apr. 14, 1827; *d* Sept. 6, 1905; *m* Elizabeth Sayer.
[38–76] 8. Solomon, *b* Nov. 22, 1828; *d* Sept. 16, 1913; *m* Amanda Albright.
[38–77] 9. Sarah, *b* Sept. 1, 1830; *d* Jan. 20, 1906; *m* Benjamin A. Yoder.

[38–30] **AUGUSTUS YEAKLE,** *b* Jan. 13, 1803; *d* May 2, 1876; *s* Isaac and Susanna (Anders) Yeakle [38–14]; *m* May 14, 1833, **ELENORA SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 20, 1807; *d* Jan. 13, 1878; *dau* Jacob and Magdalena (Gerhard) Schultz [149–10].

Children (5):

[38–78] 1. Matilda, *b* Dec. 12, 1833; *d* Jan. 28, 1912; *m* Frederick B. Glaes.
[38–79] 2. Thomas, *b* May 2, 1836; *d* July 2, 1915; *m* Leanna Schoch.
[38–80] 3. Lydia, *b* Aug. 19, 1838; *d* Aug. 18, ————; *m* Jacob F. Wood.
[38–81] 4. Isaac S., *b* May 13, 1841; *d* May 18, 1906; *m* Amanda Schultz.
[38–82] 5. Jacob S., *b* Apr. 15, 1846; *d* Nov. 7, 1910; *m* Sarah Ann Reeser.

[38–31a] **DAVID YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 6, 1770; *d* May 27, 1859; *s* Balthasar and Susanna (Krauss) Jäckel [38–16]; *m* Oct. 27, 1803, by Rev. George Kriebel, **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* May 1, 1780; *d* Nov. 13, 1830; *dau* Gregorius and Rosina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–4].

Children (5):

[38–83] 1. Samuel, *b* July 8, 1804; *d* Mar. 3, 1871; *m* Sophia Schultz.
[38–84a] [38–84b] 2. Daniel S., *b* Aug. 4, 1808; *d* June 11, 1881; *m* 1. Rebecca Heydrick. 2. Regina Krauss.
[38–85] 3. Anthony, *b* July 21, 1810; *d* Dec. 31, 1856; *m* Elizabeth Yeakel.
4. Lydia, *b* Sept. 15, 1816; *d* Feb. 3, 1826.
5. David, *b* Nov. 2, 1814; *d* Mar. 1, 1889.

[38–31b] **DAVID YEAKEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov., 1836, **HANNAH (KRIEBEL) SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 16, 1791; *d* Aug. 20, 1863; widow of Joseph Schultz [68–5b] and *dau* Rev. Melchior and Rosina (Heebner) Kriebel [25–6b]. *No issue.*

[38–32] **ANDREW YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 1, 1774; *d* Apr. 9, 1837; *s* Balthasar and Susanna (Krauss) Yeakel [38–16]; *m* May 1, 1798, by Rev. George Kriebel, **MARIA YEAKEL,** *b* May 25, 1779; *dau* Caspar and Anna (Yeakle) Yeakel [38–10]. Andrew Yeakel lived near Treichlersville, Pa.; moved to Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children (7):

[38–86] 1. Sophia, *b* July 6, 1799; *d* bef. 1870; *m* Henry Klees.
[38–87] 2. Jonas, *b* Dec. 19, 1800; *d* 1894; *m* Elizabeth Everett.
[38–88] 3. Elias, *b* Oct. 30, 1802; *d* Mar. 11, 1870; *m* Susanna Flick.
[38–89] 4. Sarah, *b* Aug. 21, 1805; *m* Jacob Fague.
5. Susanna, *b* Sept. 3, 1809; *d* Oct. 3, 1809.
6. Joseph, *b* Dec. 10, 1811; *d* 1837; *unm.*
7. Jacob. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[38–33a] **JOHN YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 15, 1774; *d* Mar. 17, 1825; *s* Jeremiah and Susanna (Wiegner) Yeakel [38–17]; *m* Oct. 28, 1799, SUSANNA FISHER, *b* June 14, 1775; *d* Sept. 4, 1801; *dau* George Fisher.

One child:

[38–90a] [38–90b] Joseph, *b* July 29, 1800; *d* Oct. 11, 1883; *m* 1. Lydia Kriebel. 2. A. Maria Zellner.

[38–33b] **JOHN YEAKEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr. 6, 1802, MARY FISHER, sister of Susanna; *d* June 30, 1806; *dau* George Fisher.

Children (3):

[38–91] 1. George, *b* Oct. 2, 1802; *m* Maria Kaldowen.
[38–92] 2. Henry, *b* Apr. 8, 1804; *d* Nov. 30, 1894; *m* Susan Miller.
[75b–4b] 3. Susanna, *b* June 14, 1806; *d* Nov. 22, 1873; *m* David Schubert.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–33c] **JOHN YEAKEL,** same as above, *m* 3d time, Jan. 27, 1807, SUSANNA HUFF, *b* May 9, 1784; *d* Dec. 6, 1858; *dau* Samuel Huff.

Children (4):

[38–93] 1. Sarah, *b* Sept. 6, 1807; *d* bef. 1879; *m* ———— Greiss.
2. Magdalena, *b* Nov. 28, 1810; *d* Oct. 17, 1874; *unm.*
[38–94] 3. Catharine, *b* Feb. 16, 1816; *m* John Adam Bortz.
[38–95] 4. Henrietta, *b* Mar. 16, 1820; *m* William Kiebler. [*No further data.*]

[38–34] **ROSINA YEAKEL,** *b* June 10, 1777; *d* Aug. 18, 1860; *dau* Jeremiah and Susanna (Wiegner) Yeakel [38–17]; *m* Aug. 8, 1804, HENRY WIEAND, *b* May 31, 1779; *d* Sept. 9, 1858; *s* Yost and Barbara (Yoder) Wieand. Henry Wieand lived on the farm known (1918) as Laura Krauss-Schultz Farm; both Mr. and Mrs. Wieand are buried in New Gosh. Cem. The name of Wieand was originally Wiegandt; one branch spells it Weand. [*C. S. W.*]

Children (7):

[38–96] 1. George, *b* Apr. 4, 1804; *d* Dec. 17, 1869; *m* Lydia Schultz.
2. Anna, *b* Feb. 28, 1806; *d* Apr. 29, 1879; *unm.*
3. Sophia, *b* Sept. 25, 1890; *d* 1813.
[38–97] 4. Christina, *b* Oct. 9, 1811; *d* Apr. 22, 1896; *m* Edward Moll.
[59–20] 5. Susannah, *b* Mar. 15, 1814; *d* Apr. 9, 1885; *m* Solomon Brey.
[38–98] 6. Jonas, *b* Aug. 13, 1816; *m* Catharine Shuler, Hickorytown, Pa. [*No further data.*]
[38–99] 7. Esther, *b* Dec. 8, 1818; *d* May 15, 1894; *m* William Bloch.

[38–35] **ANNA YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 20, 1780; *d* July 17, 1840; *dau* Jeremiah and Susanna (Wiegner) Yeakel [38–17]; *m* MICHAEL HILLEGASS, *b* Feb. 23, 1764; *d* Mar. 1, 1859. Michael Hillegass was a farmer and tanner, lived in Hosensack, Pa.; moved to Centreville, Ohio, in 1816.

Children (11):

[38–100] 1. Samuel, *m* ————
[38–101] 2. Jonathan, *m* ————
[38–102] 3. Anna Margaret, *b* 1801; *d* 1865; *m* Adam Guth (Good); *m* in fall of 1823.
[38–103] 4. Catharine, *m* ————; had one child in 1833.
5. John, *b* Nov. 12, 1800; *d* June 28, 1828.
[38–104] 6. Joseph, *m* ————; tanner.
7. Twin son, *b* 1820; *d* Oct. 31, 1824; age 4 yr. 6 mo.
[38–105] 8. Susanna, *m* ————.
9. Elizabeth, *b* June 16, 1823; *d* Oct. 21, 1839.
[38–106] 10. Daniel, *b* ————; *m* Elizabeth Kulp.
[38–107] 11. Jacob, *b* Feb. 27, 1818; *m* Lucy A. Powell.

Data of Michael Hillegass Family obtained from letters in H. K. Gerhard Collection [*S. H. L.*], written by Jacob Hillegass, Nov. 4, 1839, to Jacob Kriebel.

In addition to the above the following information is given:

In 1833, Samuel was married several years; Jonathan was married 6 wks.; Anna Margaret had 3 children; Catharine had 1 child.

In 1837, Samuel bought 140 acres of land near Fort Wayne, Ind. Catharine lived 6 miles from home.

In 1822, John was studying for the ministry with Rev. Weiss, and 1824 was his last year.

Harbaugh Ref. Church Fathers, Vol. III, p 342:—"Rev. John Hillegass, *b* Nov. 12, 1800; *d* June 28, 1828; was ordained May 23, 1826. Had charge of six congregations, around Carrolton, formerly Centreville, Ohio."

Another source states that Michael Hillegass and Ann Yeakel had thirteen children, eight attaining maturity. This source also states that Daniel Hillegass lived in Indian Territory and was married to an Indian Squaw. The youngest son went either to India, Australia, or Germany. [*Information by R. M. Rine, General merchant, Centerville, Ohio, in 1910.*]

[38–36] **ANNA YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 20, 1769; *d* Mar. 16, 1852; *dau* George and Rosina (Schubert) Yeakel [38–18]; *m* 1796, MATTHIAS GEHO, *b* Nov. 27, 1772; *d* Sept. 14, 1836.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (8):

[38–108] 1. Anna, *b* Jan. 21, 1797; *d* Nov. 3, 1856; *m* Henry Stichter.

[38–109a] [38–109b] 2. Catherine, *b* Mar. 16, 1799; *m* 1. Henry K. Gilbert. 2. Milton Hallman.

[38–110] 3. Rosina, *b* May 7, 1806; *d* Feb. 3, 1887; *m* Anthony Reichenbach.

[38–111] 4. Sarah, *b* July 7, 1808; *d* July 15, 1876; *m* John Wieder.

[38–41] 5. Susanna, *b* ————; *d* Apr. 5, 1875; *m* Daniel Yeakel.

[38–112a] [38–112b] 6. Maria, *b* July 14, 1794; *d* Jan. 2, 1886; *m* 1. ———— Miller. 2. George Wolf.

[38–113] 7. Jacob, *b* June 7, 1801; *d* July 29, 1871; *m* Barbara Trump.

[38–114a] [38–114b] 8. Daniel Yeakel, *b* Apr. 7, 1811; *d* July 12, 1882; *m* 1. Esther Kaiser. 2. Elizabeth Druckenmiller.

"Dieses wahr meine Mutter Christina Stichter eine Geborene Beideman sie wahr gebohren den 30 August 1760 und starb den 27 May 1846 und sie brachte ihr alter auf 85 Jahr 9 mo. u 27 tage.

Dieser wahr ihre Mutter Anna Geho eine gebohrne Jäklin, sie wahr geboren den 20 November 1760, u starb den 16 Marz 1852, 83 y. 3 mo. 25 tage."

Translation—This was the property of my mother Christina Stichter, maiden name, Beideman; she was born Aug. 30, 1760 and died May 27, 1846; her age was 85 yrs. 9 mo. and 27 days.

This was her mother's, Anna Geho, née Yeakel; she was born Nov. 20, 1760 and died March 16, 1852, aged 83 yrs. 3 mo. and 25 days.

[*From inscription in German Bible in possession of Dr. Henry D. Stichter, 1720 W. Tioga St., Phila. Bible was property of his grandfather, Henry Stichter.*]

[38–38] **GEORGE YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 13, 1782; *d* Dec. 31, 1852; *s* George and Rosina (Schubert) Yeakel [38–18]; *m* MARIA DEISHER, *b* Apr. 5, 1784; *d* Dec. 13, 1862.

One child: Jared, *b* Feb. 11, 1819; *d* Feb. 26, 1824.

[38–39] **SOLOMON YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 17, 1773; *d* Apr. 6, 1814; *s* Melchior and Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [38–19]; *m* **RACHEL (REGINA) SCHUBERT,** *b* Aug. 18, 1785; *d* June 5, 1867; *dau* Melchior and Maria (Krauss) Schubert [75b–1]. Regina Schubert Yeakel *m* 2d time, John Schlicher [75b–7].

Children (2):

1. Jammin, *b* Sept. 9, 1811; *d* Mar. 9, 1812.

[11–41a] 2. Leah, *b* Apr. 14, 1813; *d* Mar. 16, 1876; *m* Nathan Nuss.

[38–40] **CHRISTOPHER YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 31, 1775; *d* Jan. 8, 1852; *s* Melchior and Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [38–19]; *m* May 5, 1807, **BARBARA SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 23, 1769; *d* May 12, 1860; *dau* Balthasar and Anna (Yeakel) Schultz [149-2]. *No issue.*

[38–41] **DANIEL YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 23, 1781; *d* Aug. 11, 1859; *s* Melchior and Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [38–19]; *m* 1815, **SUSANNA GEHO,** *d* Apr. 5, 1875; *dau* Matthias and Anna (Yeakel) Geho [38–36].

Children (10):

[38–115] 1. George, *b* June 9, 1816; *d* Feb. 24, 1842; *m* Lydia Schultz.

2. Sarah, *b* Oct. 31, 1817; *d* Dec. 27, 1819.

[38–85] 3. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 19, 1819; *d* Aug. 20, 1887; *m* Anthony Yeakel.

[66–5a] 4. Agnes, *b* Jan. 23, 1821; *d* Dec. 25, 1872; *m* Rev. Jacob Meschter.

[38–116] 5. John, *b* Nov. 21, 1823; *d* Feb. 3, 1901; *m* Lydia Kriebel.

[38–117] 6. Daniel, *b* Jan. 15, 1826; *d* Sept. 16, 1902; *m* Sarah Laudenschlager.

[70–36] 7. Susanna, *b* Sept. 9, 1831; *d* Jan. 7, 1910; *m* Edward Schultz.

[11–63] 8. Hannah, *b* May 23, 1833; *d* Sept. 9, 1915; *m* Charles Krauss.

9. Lydia, *b* Oct. 10, 1835; *d* Sept. 29, 1918.

[38–118] 10. Emma, *b* Dec. 25, 1841; *m* Henry C. Kemmerer.

[38–42] **SAMUEL YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 27, 1813; *d* Apr. 15, 1842; *s* Christopher and Elizabeth(Yeakel) Yeakel [38–21]; *m* Feb. 13, 1838, HANNAH BERTOLET, *dau* of Daniel Bertolet.

One child:

[38–119] Isaac B., *b* July 6, 1840; *d* Dec. 29, 1910; *m* Maria K. Wieand.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–43] **JOEL YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 18, 1817; *d* Feb. 11, 1901; *s* Christopher and Elizabeth (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–21]; *m* Oct. 29, 1842, **SARAH KRIEBEL,** *b* July 5, 1822; *d* May 10, 1892; *dau* Anthony and Christina (Schultz) Kriebel [25–21].

Children (9):

[38–120] 1. Daniel, *b* Nov. 2, 1844; *m* Rebecca Carl.
[68–38] 2. Mary Ann, *b* Apr. 22, 1847; *d* Apr. 3, 1904; *m* Abraham S. Schultz.
[38–229] 3. Elizabeth, *b* June 3, 1849; *d* Jan. 1, 1921; *m* Ambrose Yeakel.
[38–121] 4. Sarah K., *b* Nov. 12, 1853; *m* Franklin B. Stauffer.
[38–122] 5. Milton, *b* Dec. 12, 1855; *m* Carolina Schiffert.
6. Emilia, *b* Nov. 29, 1857; *d* Mar. 26, 1906; *unm.*
[38–123] 7. William K., *b* Mar. 31, 1860; *d* Oct. 15, 1902; *m* Emma Schultz.
8. Abraham, *b* July 9, 1863; *d* Mar. 25, 1865.
9. Ellen, *b* Aug. 30, 1865; Quakertown, Pa.

[38–44] **JOSEPH YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 10, 1823; *s* Christopher and Elizabeth (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–21]; *m* SUSAN STAHL, *b* May 5, 1830; *dau* Daniel Stahl.

One child: Henry, *b* Mar. 24, 1852; *d* Dec. 27, 1870.

[38–45] **JACOB YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 3, 1813; *d* Aug. 13, 1874; *s* Andrew and Susanna (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–22]; *m* Dec. 23, 1837, CATHARINE WIEAND, *b* Oct. 4, 1820; *d* Feb. 12, 1905; *dau* Daniel Wieand. Jacob Yeakel *d* at Weatherly, Pa.; buried in new Cem. in Allentown, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Jonas, *b* May 20, 1839; *d* Aug. 10, 1846.
[38–124a] [38–124b] 2. Sarah, *b* July 5, 1841; *d* Nov., 1906; *m* { 1. George Weikert. 2. ——— Rinehart.
[38–125] 3. Daniel, *b* Feb. 28, 1843; *d* Feb. 23, 1907; *m* Mary Andrew.
[38–126] 4. Isaac W., *b* Feb. 20, 1848; *d* July 14, 1899; *m* Miranda Wolfgang.
[38–127] 5. Irvin C., *b* Mar. 4, 1852; *d* Feb. 1, 1918; *m* Anna Elizabeth Shortess.
[38–128] 6. Julia A., *b* Mar. 2, 1855; *m* Charles B. Keenly.

[38–46] **JOEL YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 14, 1831; *d* Mar. 30, 1899; *s* Rev. Andrew and Susanna (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–22]; *m* Dec. 31, 1854, MARY ANN HEIMBACH, *b* July 10, 1831; *dau* Philip Heimbach.

Children (10):

[38–129] 1. Amelia, *b* Dec. 18, 1855; *m* Samuel Diehl.
[38–130] 2. John H., *b* Apr. 18, 1857; *m* Emmaline E. Baer.
[38–131a] [38–131b] 3. Jonas, *b* Oct. 24, 1858; *d* July 31, 1903; *m* { 1. ——— Renner. 2. Rebecca T. Laudenschlager.
4. Philip, *b* Jan. 20, 1861; *d* Sept. 11, 1862.
[38–132] 5. Susanna, *b* July 20, 1862; *m* Frank C. Daub.
[38–133] 6. William, *b* June 16, 1864; *m* Emma E. Moyer.
[38–134] 7. Joel, *b* Aug. 15, 1866; *d* Nov. 20, 1915; *m* Maria Erdman.
8. Morris, *b* Jan. 27, 1870; *d* Sept. 25, 1870.
[38–135] 9. Mary, *b* Nov. 15, 1871; *m* Eugene Smith.
[38–136] 10. Caroline, *b* Mar. 2, 1872; *d* Apr. 25, 1911; *m* Samuel Fetterman.

[38–47] **SARAH Y. YEAKEL,** *b* June 4, 1817; *d* July 22, 1883; *dau* Carl and Susanna (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–23]; *m* Oct. 9, 1843, ABRAHAM S. MOYER, *b* Nov. 15, 1822; *d* Dec. 5, 1912; *s* Jacob and Barbara (Stahler) Moyer. Carpenter.

Children (8):

[38–137a] [38–137b] 1. Isaac Y., *b* July 8, 1846; *m* { 1. Addie C. Orwig. 2. Ida V. Rearick.
[38–138] 2. Jacob Y., *b* Apr. 4, 1848; *m* Mary J. Muir.
3. Charles Y., *b* Nov. 9, 1850; *unm;* Allentown, Pa.
[38–139] 4. Sarah Y., *b* May 26, 1853; *m* John G. Fritsch.
5. Emma Y., *b* Aug. 10, 1856; *unm;* Allentown, Pa.
6. Lydia Y., *b* June 9, 1858; *unm;* Allentown, Pa.
7. Abraham Y., *b* Oct. 12, 1860; *d* Dec. 3, 1863.
[38–140] 8. Elizabeth Y., *b* Feb. 5, 1864; *m* Frank C. Wolfe.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–48] **REV. JESSE YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 15, 1820; *d* Nov. 28, 1895; *s* Carl and Susanna (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–23]; *m* Nov. 23, 1843, **MARIA SCHULTZ,** *b* July 14, 1824; *d* Mar. 26, 1912; *dau* Melchior and Maria (Schultz) Schultz [68–6]. Clergyman of Evangelical Church; lived in Phila., Pa.

Children (8):

1. Matilda, *b* Feb. 15, 1851; *d* Aug. 25, 1856.
2. Emma, *b* May 26, 1852; *d* June 17, 1856.
*3. Sarah Jane, *b* Mar. 25, 1854.
[38–141] 4. Ellen, *b* July 16, 1856; *m* Benjamin F. Edsall.
[38–142] 5. Charles, *b* Aug. 14, 1858; *m* Julia S. McDole.
†6. Uriah, *b* Nov. 18, 1860; *d* Mar. 22, 1885.
7. Henry, *b* Sept. 12, 1863; *d* Apr. 17, 1864.
8. William, *b* Oct. 12, 1867; *d* Dec. 9, 1875.

Rev. Jesse Yeakel, born in 1820, lived a singularly useful life. Having been reared on a farm, he early evinced religious convictions and preached his first sermon at the age of 19. He served as a minister of the Evangelical Association and was in active service for 50 years, filling the position of Presiding Elder in the Eastern Pa. and Atlantic Conferences of the Evangelical Association.

Although having a very limited public school education, Rev. Yeakel wrote two theological works, "Die Heilung des Menschen" which was published in Stuttgart, Germany, and "Systematic Theology." He also wrote a short autobiography, "Isai's Erfahrungen." He was said to have been well grounded in the scriptures and led a very pious life.

Although stationed in Phila., his duties as Presiding Elder caused him to be away from home a great deal, going as far as Port Jervis, N. Y., and being absent from four to six weeks at a time, the meagre salary he received not permitting him to pay car fares for frequent visitations to his districts. He was incessant in his labors for the neglected and unfortunate. One of his favorite maxims was "Besser Unrecht leiden als Unrecht thun." (Better endure wrongs than commit wrongs.)

Maria Schultz Yeakel was said to have possessed exceptional mechanical ability for a woman. At the age of 10, she is said to have made a wooden horse mounted on propelling rollers. Her schoolmaster, the late Amos Schultz, while passing along the road, showed great delight in seeing this horse glide down the incline on its wheels, and told her, "you should have been a boy." The members of the Amos Schultz family still recall that their father spoke of the proficiency of Maria Schultz in her studies.

She and her brother and sister would stand in a "row" while their father would hear their lessons and test their knowledge of music. Her sister, Lydia, was very fond of reading, and at the tender age of nine was perplexed as to how to read and spin at the same time, as she was obliged to take her turn at the spinning wheel.

It is said that their father, Melchior Schultz, at times entertained from 20 to 30 of the Moravians at one time. They would come in a coach from Bethlehem and be entertained by the Schultz family. This, of course, required great culinary preparations, but the women were equal to the occasion and these visits were welcomed by adults and children alike.

*Sarah Jane Yeakel in early childhood evinced great interest in music, specializing on the pipe organ. For more than 20 years she was organist in Trinity Church, Germantown, Phila. For many years, she was the Philadelphia correspondent of the "Evangelical Messenger," the organ of the Evangelical Association. Later she became actively engaged in Missionary Work, and is now engaged in Sunday School and deaconess work in Newark, N. J. She is an official Sunday School visitor of a prominent Sunday School.

†Uriah Yeakel was the first graduate of a Philadelphia Grammar School to be awarded a free scholarship at the University of Pa. by the Philadelphia Board of Education. These scholarships are now awarded to graduates of High Schools. He was born at Easton, Pa., and was possessed of an exceedingly brilliant and conscientious mind. His early death cut short what would have been an undoubtedly successful career. A professorship at the Schuylkill Seminary was declined by him as he felt he could not conscientiously fill the position.

[38–49] **JACOB YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 8, 1824; *d* Apr. 14, 1892; *s* Carl and Susanna (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–23]; *m* Jan. 4, 1849, HESTER BRUNNER, *b* July 26, 1823; *d* Mar. 18, 1904; *dau* Michael Brunner.

Children (2):

[38–143] 1. Mary, *b* Nov. 26, 1852; *d* Nov. 13, 1890; *m* Henry Gehman.
[38–144] 2. Obadiah B., *b* July 30, 1856; *m* Mary R. Minner.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–50a] **REV. REUBEN YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 3, 1827; *dec*; *s* Carl and Susanna (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–23]; *m* **SARAH SCHUBERT,** *b* Jan. 27, 1827; *d* Apr. 26, 1875; *dau* David and Elizabeth (Schiffert) Schubert [75b–4a].

One child: Rosa, *b* Oct. 28, 1870; *d* Aug. 17, 1872.

Sarah Schubert Yeakel and daughter, Rosa, are buried in the Schubert Cem. (Evangelical) at Upper Milford, Pa., near Corning.

[38–50b] **REV. REUBEN YEAKEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, CAROLINE (SCHLOSSER) KLEIN, *b* 1820; *d* May 18, 1905; widow of John Klein.

Rev. Reuben Yeakel was a Bishop of the Evangelical Association and resided in Norristown, Pa. His jurisdiction as Bishop embraced the churches of the Middle and Western States; he was editor, bishop, president of the theological seminary, and church historian in the Evangelical Association.

In the will of Caroline K. Yeakel of Reading, Pa., she says, "My Dear Husband, Reuben, shall have fifty dollars and my lot No. 7 in Linwood Park, Vermillion, Ohio." Her three sons, Charles, John, and Cornelius Klein, were executors. Reuben Yeakel died prior to his wife.

[38–52] **ABIGAIL YEAKLE,** *b* Feb. 10, 1795; *dec; dau* Abraham and Sarah (Heydrick) Yeakle [38–24]; *m* 1809, JOHN OVERHOLTZER.

Children (6):

1. Noah, *b* ————; *d* prior to 1879; *unm.*
2. Matilda, *d* prior to 1879; *unm.*
3. Reuben, *b* Nov. 24, 1816.
4. Abraham, *b* Oct. 12, 1818.
5. Isaac, *b* May 8, 1820.
6. Joseph, *b* May 25, 1822. [*Unable to trace or complete.*]

INVENTORY OF PERSONAL ESTATE OF ABIGAIL OVERHOLTZER. DEC'D, LATE ABIGAIL YEAKLE.

Aug. 31, 1825. Filed 1828. [*Adm. No. 14:554.*]

The Petition of Abraham Heydrick, Humphrey White, and Abraham Yeakle, relatives and next friends of the minor children of Abigail Overholt, one of the daughters and heirs of Abraham Yeakle, dec'd, respectfully showeth that the said minors are entitled to a considerable estate in right of their deceased mother, Abigail Overholt * * * That the mother of the said Minors is deceased and the father of the said Minors, John Overholt, has taken out Letters of Administration on her Estate and is about to receive the whole amount of the Estate. That the said John Overholt has expressed his determination to remove to Canada; his children now are destitute of support.

The securities given by the said John Overholtz on his administration bond are insufficient: that the said John Overholtz is subject to intemperance and that it is believed by your Petitioners that if the Estate hapen into his hand the whole will be lost to the Heirs.

Your Petitioners believe and have been so advised that the portion of the estate arising from the estate of Abraham Yeakle, the grandfather, legally belongs to children of the wife of the said John Overholtz, and that he as administrator or in no other way in his own right has any claim to the estate.

Petition for citation to increase security, Oct. 31, 1825.

[38–53] **SUSANNA YEAKLE,** *b* Apr. 26, 1797; *d* Apr. 11, 1886; *dau* Abraham and Sarah (Heydrick) Yeakle [38–24]; *m* 1816, DR. HUMPHREY WHITE; *d* Mar. 16, 1829; *s* James White. Physician; followed his profession in Gwynedd, Montg. Co., Pa. In settlement of estate, Humphrey White is said to have been of Franconia Twp., Pa.

Children (6):

[38–145] 1. Sarah, *b* June 29, 1817; *d* Aug. 28, 1902; *m* Eli Krupp.
[38–146] 2. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 2, 1818; *d* Mar. 28, 1892; *m* John B. Edwards.
3. Franklin, *b* Dec. 2, 1820; *d* prior to 1879.
[38–147] 4. Melinda, *b* Nov. 27, 1823; *d* 1887; *m* William Nicholas.
5. Abraham, *b* July 16, 1826; *d* Aug. 1, 1874.
6. Sylvester, *b* Nov. 2, 1828; *d* prior to 1879.

[38–54] **ANNA YEAKEL,** *b* ————; *d* ab. 1859; *dau.* Jacob and Susanna (Souder) Yeakel [38–25]; *m* PHILIP LEISTER.

One child:

[38–148] Elisabeth, *m* Abraham Souder.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–55] **MARY YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 12, 1799; *d* Dec. 20, 1878; *dau* Jacob and Susanna (Souder) Yeakel [38–25]; *m* Jan. 7, 1819, GEORGE LEISTER, *b* 1797; *d* Nov. 7, 1878.

Children (13):

[38–149] 1. Jacob, *b* Nov. 19, 1819; *d* Aug. 23, 1904; *m* Lydia Snyder.
2. Lucy Ann, *b* Aug. 15, 1821; *d* Sept. 5, 1821; *unm.*
[38–150] 3. Abraham, *b* Aug. 15, 1822; *d* Sept., 1875; *m* Lydia Fox.
[38–151] 4. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 21, 1824; *m* Andrew Trumbore.
[38–152] 5. Samuel, *b* Mar. 30, 1827; *d* Oct. 12, 1894; *m* Mary Yost.
[38–153] 6. Susanna, *b* Oct. 19, 1829; *d* Sept. 9, 1915; *m* William K. Nittenberger.
[38–154a] [38–154b] 7. John, *b* Jan. 15, 1832; *m* 1. Matilda Trumbore. 2. Leanna Schelly.
[38–155] 8. Augustus, *b* May 16, 1834; *m* Lydia Reiter.
[38–156] 9. George Y., *b* Nov. 27, 1837; *d* Aug. 4, 1876; *m* Mary Catharine Nase.
[38–157] 10. Mary Y., *b* Dec. 21, 1839; *d* Oct. 20, 1910; *m* George Schatz.
[38–158] 11. Catharine, *b* Apr. 6, 1841; *d* Apr. 3, 1920; *m* Milton Schwager.
[38–159] 12. Sarah, *b* Mar. 15, 1843; *m* John K. Danehower.
13. Elemina, *b* July, 1845; *d* Aug., 1846.

[38–56] **ELIZABETH YEAKEL,** *b* 1802; *d* about 1869; *dau* Jacob and Susanna (Souder) Yeakel [38–25]; *m* ABRAHAM WAMBOLD. Said to have had five children, and lived in New Jersey.

A Lydia Wampole *b* Dec. 27, 1837; *dau* of Abraham Wampole; *m* Nov. 21, 1874, John Jones, *b* Sept. 8, 1824; *s* Samuel Jones. [*It has been impossible to locate any member of the above family, nor has it been possible to show that Lydia Wampole was the dau of Abraham Wambold and Elizabeth Yeakel.*]

[38–57] **MAGDALENA YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 18, 1804; *d* ————; *dau* Jacob and Susanna (Souder) Yeakel [38–25]; *m* Oct. 18, 1826, MICHAEL ERDMAN, *b* May 9, 1801; *d* Mar. 23, 1846. It is stated that the widow of Michael Erdman lived in Nicetown, Phila., in 1879, but the editor has not been able to locate any descendants of this family.

Children (9):

[38–159.1] 1. Mahlon, *b* July 1, 1827; *d* bef. 1879; *m* ————
2. William A., *b* Dec. 16, 1829; *d* 1848.
3. John A., *b* July 20, 1832; *d* Sept. 30, 1877.
4. Susanna, *b* Mar. 21, 1834.
5. Amanda, *b* Sept. 28, 1836; *d* age 3 mos.
6. Rebecca, *b* Dec. 10, 1837.
7. Richard, *b* Sept. 26, 1840.
8. David R. P., *b* Feb. 11, 1843.
9. George M., *b* Feb. 16, 1846.

[38–58] **JACOB YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 17, 1803; *d* May 5, 1864; *s* Christian and Mary (Souder) Yeakel [38–26]; *m* CATHERINE KRATZ, *b* May 31, 1803; *d* Apr. 8, 1891; *dau* Jacob Kratz.

Children (4):

[38–160] 1. Samuel K., *b* Mar. 25, 1832; *d* Dec. 21, 1910; *m* Sophia Reitz.
[38–161] 2. Mary, *b* Sept. 18, 1839; *m* Henry S. Moyer.
[38–162] 3. John K., *b* Mar. 28, 1843; *m* Arimenta Van Gilden.
[38–163] 4. Catharine, *b* July 27, 1847; *m* Quincy Fretz.

[*Unable to trace members of this family.*]

[38–59] **ANNA YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 30, 1805; *d* Oct. 15, 1874; *dau* Christian and Mary (Souder) Yeakel [38–26]; *m* Oct. 10, 1829, JOHN S. MOYER. Mr. Moyer was a country merchant at Blooming Glen, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Henry Y., *b* Sept. 12, 1830.
2. Mary, *b* Dec. 9, 1831.
3. Salome, *b* Jan. 6, 1836; *d* May 25, 1859.

[*Unable to trace members of this family.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–60] **SAMUEL S. YEAKEL,** *b* Sept. 20, 1807; *d* ————; *s* Christian and Mary (Souder) Yeakel [38-26]; *m* Dec. 13, 1835, ANNA MOYER, *b* Sept. 10, 1810; *dau* Abraham Moyer. Lived in Perkasie, Pa.

Children (7):

[38–164a] [38–164b] 1. Henry, *b* Sept. 17, 1836; *m* { 1. Sarah Rosenberger. 2. Sarah Holden.
[38–165] 2. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 29, 1838; *d* Jan. 3, 1866; *m* David K. High.
[38–166] 3. Mary, *b* Dec. 2, 1840; *d* Dec. 26, 1895; *m* Joseph A. Hendricks.
[38–167] 4. Anna, *b* Mar. 23, 1843; *m* Samuel Bishop.
[38–168] 5. Abraham, *b* Apr. 3, 1846; *m* Sarah A. Lewis.
[38–169] 6. Sara, *b* Mar. 22, 1848; *d* Nov. 19, 1875; *m* William Baringer.
[38–170] 7. Hannah, *b* Aug. 12, 1851; *m* Levinus Maurer.

[38–61] **BARBARA YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 10, 1811; *d* Apr. 8, 1881; *dau* Christian and Mary (Souder) Yeakel [38–26]; *m* Jan. 15, 1832, JOHN NASE, *b* Jan. 23, 1807; *d* prior to 1879; *s* Dewalt Nase. Carpenter and cigar maker; lived in Phila., Pa. The parents of John Nase are buried in Mennonite Cem., Old Perkasie, and the name is spelled "Nees."

Children (7):

1. Samuel, *b* Jan. 18, 1833; *d* Apr. 6, 1911.
2. James, *b* Nov. 14, 1834; *d* Apr., 1862; *unm.*
3. Ann, *b* Aug. 8, 1836; *d* Oct. 11, 1874; *unm.*

[38–171] 4. Mary, *b* Feb. 19, 1839; *d* Nov. 27, 1909; *m* Joseph Rosenberger.

5. Leanna, *b* Sept. 12, 1841; *d* Dec., 1862; *unm.*
6. Aaron, *b* Aug. 29, 1844; *d* Nov. 18, 1882; *unm.*

[38–172] 7. Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 21, 1849; *m* John Desch.

[38–62] **JOHN YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 14, 1804; *d* ————; *s* Abraham and Maria (Sauder) Yeakel [38–27]; *m* 1830, MARGARET MOYER, *b* Nov. 4, 1808; *dau* Michael Moyer.

Children (7):

1. Henry, *b* May 14, 1831; *d* in Andersonville prison during Civil War.
2. Elizabeth, *b* June 14, 1833; *d* 1835.

[38–173] 3. Catharine, *b* June 8, 1835; *m* John Henry Geisser.

4. Abraham, *b* Dec. 20, 1841; *d* Oct. 27, 1875.

[38–174] 5. Mary, *b* Oct. 21, 1844; *m* Thomas Carson. [*No further data.*]

[38–175] 6. Sarah, 7. Elizabeth } *twins*, *b* Jan. 10, 1849; { *m* George Hayman. *d* July 18, 1849.

[38–63] **ABRAHAM YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 19, 1808; *d* Apr. 17, 1866; *s* Abraham and Maria (Sauder) Yeakel [38–27]; *m* SUSANNA MOYER, *b* Jan. 15, 1808; *d* Nov. 20, 1877.

Children (6):

[38–176] 1. Noah, *b* Sept. 7, 1829; *d* Oct. 23, 1866; *m* Mary A. Fleckenstein.
2. Jacob, *b* Mar. 6, 1831; *d* young.
3. John, *b* Nov. 1, 1834.
4. Anna, *b* Oct., 1837; *d* Jan. 3, 1876.
5. Abraham, *b* Nov. 29, 1844; *d* Jan. 30, 1872.
6. Margaret, *b* Feb. 11, 1851; *d* Sept. 2, 1876.

[38–64] **JACOB YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 24, 1810; *d* June 29, 1863; *s* Abraham and Maria (Sauder) Yeakel [38–27]; *m* Jan. 22, 1832, CATHARINE MEYER, *b* Oct. 2, 1811; *dau* William Meyer.

Children (11):

[38–177] 1. Mary Ann, *b* Jan. 21, 1832; *d* Oct. 10, 1880; *m* Frederick Widmayer.
[38–178] 2. Sarah, *b* Sept. 5, 1834; *d* July 14, 1872; *m* George Conover. [*No further data.*]
3. Amanda, *b* Oct. 16, 1836; *d* Oct. 4, 1864.
[38–179] 4. Susannah, *b* Apr. 25, 1839; *d* Sept. 10, 1880; *m* George W. Fisher.
[38–180] 5. William, *b* Oct. 24, 1841; *m* Jennie A. Coats. *No issue.*
6. Catharine, *b* Feb. 10, 1844; *unm.*
7. Sophia, *b* Jan. 25, 1846; *d* Sept. 3, 1865.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–181] 8. Jacob, *b* Feb. 25, 1848; *d* Feb. 26, 1907; *m* Lizzie Shaffer.
9. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 23, 1850; *d* Nov. 27, 1869.
10. Oliver, *b* Jan. 13, 1853; *d* Jan. 14, 1853.
11. Anna, *b* Sept. 11, 1858; *d* Oct. 9, 1859.

[*Data from Family Bible belonging to Walter Barford (1919), 2045 N. Hope St., Phila., Pa.*]

The Family Bible contains this death notice, 1833:
"Jacob Yeakel, Hatfield Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., on the cow-path road, one mile above the turnpike back of the tavern."

[38–65] **ANNA YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 14, 1812; *d* prior to 1879; *dau* Abraham and Maria (Sauder) Yeakel [38–27]; *m* Aug., 1834, JACOB KILE, *b* ————; *d* Dec. 14, 1891; *s* Isaac Kile.

Children (3):

[38–182] 1. Mary, *b* July 12, 1835; *m* ———— Garner.
2. John, *b* Apr. 9, 1838; *unm.*
[38–183] 3. Sophia, *b* June 10, 1842; *m* ———— Hoffman.
[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[38–66] **CATHARINE (KATE) YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 11, 1816; *dau* Abraham and Maria (Sauder) Yeakel [38–27]; *m* Dec. 17, 1860, MICHAEL HARRIS, *b* Dec. 11, 1810; *s* Michael Harris. *No issue.*

[38–67a] **CHRISTIAN YEAKEL,** *b* July 21, 1819; *d* prior to Aug. 26, 1911; *s* Abraham and Maria (Sauder) Yeakel [38–27]; *m* 1853, FRANCES EMMA CARR; *d* May 28, 1856.

Children (2):

1. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 29, 1854; *d* May 29, 1854.
2. Samuel C., *b* Aug. 14, 1855; *d* Sept. 4, 1862.

[38–67b] **CHRISTIAN YEAKEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, June 21, 1860, LEAH EDEL; *d* Aug. 26, 1911.

One child: Kate Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 22, 1862; *d* Sept. 16, 1863.

[38–68] **BENJAMIN YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 9, 1810; *d* Jan. 12, 1871; *s* Jeremiah and Lydia (Krauss) Yeakel [38–28a]; *m* May 12, 1834, ELIZABETH BRENNER; *d* Jan. 20, 1875.

Children (6):

[38–184] 1. Solomon B., *b* Jan. 3, 1836; *d* July 18, 1900; *m* Emma D. Reiter.
[38–185] 2. Lydia E., *b* Jan. 17, 1839; *d* Nov. 22, 1896; *m* Lewis Kuntz.
[38–186] 3. Susanna N., *b* July 5, 1841; *m* Henry H. Keck.
4. Daniel B., *b* May 19, 1844; *d* June 3, 1844.
5. Joseph B., *b* Mar. 7, 1845; *d unm.*
[38–187] 6. Simon H., *b* Oct. 24, 1848; *dec; m* Emeline Haines.

[38–69] **EDWARD M. YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 18, 1816; *d* Aug. 5, 1903; *s* Abraham and Sarah (Miller) Yeakel [38–29]; *m* Apr. 30, 1842, MATILDA DRAKE, *b* Dec. 20, 1825; *d* Mar. 4, 1904. Edward Yeakel lived in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[38–188] 1. Amos A., *b* Feb. 26, 1843; *d* June 25, 1912; *m* Margaret V. Jones.
[38–189] 2. Emma R., *b* Jan. 24, 1846; *d* July 13, 1913; *m* William F. Harpst.
3. Samuel Milton, *b* Aug. 8, 1849; *d* Oct. 17, 1856.
[38–190] 4. Sarah F., *b* Jan. 27, 1856; *d* June 3, 1892; *m* Jay McCurdy.

[38–70] **JOSEPH YEAKEL,** *b* June 18, 1818; *d* May 8, 1893; *s* Abraham and Sarah (Miller) Yeakel [38–29]; *m* 1848, JOSEPHINE NEIS, *b* July 4, 1828; *dau* Joseph Neis.

Children (5):

1. Amanda, *b* Jan. 11, 1849.
[38–191] 2. Amelia, *b* Mar. 5, 1850; *m* Allen H. Beers.
[38–192] 3. Wellington N., *b* Sept. 12, 1851; *d* June 28, 1918; *m* Amanda Schaffer.
[38–193] 4. Uriah G., *b* Aug. 4, 1863; *m* Mary Etta Frable.
5. Wesley L., *b* Apr. 11, 1868. [*Unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–71] **ANNA (YEAKEL) SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 20, 1820; *d* July 26, 1880; *dau* Abraham and Sarah (Miller) Yeakel [38–29], and widow of George Schultz [149–17]; *m* Feb. 5, 1859, SAMUEL MILLER, *b* July 9, 1823; *d* July 27, 1901; *s* Jacob Miller. Samuel Miller was first *m* to Leah Kriebel [25–51].

Children (2):

[38–194] 1. Asa Y., *b* Feb. 13, 1860; *d* Apr. 5, 1904; *m* Maggie Marsteller.
[38–195] 2. Charles, *b* Apr. 30, 1862; *m* ————

[38–72] **HIRAM YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 22, 1822; *d* Jan. 22, 1905; *s* Abraham and Sarah (Miller) Yeakel [38–29]; *m* Dec. 31, 1850, ELIZABETH ALBRECHT, *b* Nov. 25, 1827; *d* Apr. 10, 1876.

Children (2):

[38–196] 1. Mary Jane, *b* Oct. 10, 1851; *m* Monroe Snyder.
[38–197] 2. Daniel A., *b* June 20, 1862; *m* Amelia C. Keinert.

[38–73] **MARIA YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 15, 1823; *d* Dec. 15, 1882; *dau* Abraham and Sarah (Miller) Yeakel [38–29]; *m* SOLOMON KOLLER, *b* Sept. 11, 1841; *d* May 16, 1889; *buried* Union Cem., Friedensburg, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Abraham, *b* Oct. 1, 1865; *d* Feb. 5, 1866.
2. Daniel, *b* Jan. 18, 1869; *d* Dec. 11, 1870.

Maria had two natural sons:

[38–198] 1. Isaac Y. Ux; lived and died at Bowmanstown, Pa.
[38–199] 2. Ezra Lohner, hotel keeper, Oley, and other places; said to have lived in Reading, Pa.

[38–74] **LEVI MILLER YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 24, 1825; *d* June 21, 1906; *s* Abraham and Sarah (Miller) Yeakel [38–29]; *m* Nov. 23, 1855, SUSAN TITLOW, *b* Feb. 6, 1835; *dau* Jacob Titlow. Lived in Hosensack, Pa.

Children (7):

[38–200] 1. Eslena, *b* Apr. 8, 1857; *d* July 11, 1909; *m* John G. Fries.
[38–201] 2. Caroline, *b* Feb. 24, 1860; *d* Mar. 2, 1891; *m* Abraham Roth.
[38–202] 3. Ellen D., *b* Nov. 23, 1863; *m* William H. Prizer.
[38–203] 4. Mary F., *b* Feb. 8, 1866; *m* Elmer J. Siegfried.
[38–204] 5. Adaline T., *b* June 8, 1870; *d* June 13, 1917; *m* Harvey E. Gery.
[38–205] 6. Elmira, *b* July 26, 1872; *m* Nathaniel Rothenberger.
[38–206] 7. Levi Grant, *b* Feb. 7, 1876; *m* Caroline Schultz.

[38–75] **NIMROD MILLER YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 14, 1827; *d* Sept. 6, 1905; *s* Abraham and Sarah (Miller) Yeakel [38–29]; *m* Oct. 4, 1856, ELIZABETH SAYER, *b* Oct. 27, 1828; *d* Aug. 4, 1908; *dau* Daniel Sayer. Both buried at Friedensburg, Oley. Nimrod Yeakel was a miller.

Children (3):

1. Catharine Ann, *b* June 23, 1859; *d* Mar. 17, 1873.
2. Amanda S., *b* Feb. 26, 1865.
[38–207] 3. Anna Cedella S., *b* July 6, 1874; *m* John S. Mack.

[38–76] **CAPT. SOLOMON YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 22, 1828; *d* Sept. 16, 1913; *s* Abraham and Sarah (Miller) Yeakel [38–29]; *m* June 23, 1866, AMANDA ALBRIGHT, *b* ————; *d* Feb. 18, 1894; *dau* John Albright.

Children (2):

1. Laura Ann, *b* Jan. 24, 1868; *d* Oct. 25, 1884.
[38–208] 2. Asher A., *b* Feb. 1, 1870; *m* Ella B. Snyder.

Solomon Yeakel spent the years from 1853-1858 in California mining; he enlisted in the army during the Civil War and was honorably discharged Apr. 23, 1864, after three years' service. He was a millwright and miller, and manufacturer of lumber. He retired in 1896.

[38–77] **SARAH YEAKEL,** *b* Sept. 1, 1830; *d* Jan. 20, 1906; *dau* Abraham and Sarah (Miller) Yeakel [38–29]; *m* Feb. 27, 1853, BENJAMIN A. YODER, *b* Jan. 17, 1825; *d* Nov. 7, 1899; *s* George Yoder.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (8):

[38–209] 1. Andora, *b* Oct. 18, 1854; *m* Allen M. Gehman.
2. Manoah, *b* June 18, 1859; *d* May 4, 1866.
3. George, *b* Sept. 30, 1862; *d* May 17, 1864.
4. Hannah Amanda, *b* Dec. 12, 1864; *d* Dec. 28, 1874.
[38–210] 5. Daniel, *b* Apr. 29, 1867; *m* ————. [*No data.*]
[38–211] 6. Franklin Y., *b* May 5, 1870; *m* Mary A. Schitz.
[38–212] 7. Charles Y., *b* Feb. 21, 1873; *m* Katie G. Snyder.
8. Infant son, *b* Jan., 1861; *dec.*

[38–78] **MATILDA YEAKLE,** *b* Dec. 12, 1833; *d* Jan. 28, 1912; *dau* Augustus and Elenora (Schultz) Yeakel [38–30]; *m* Sept. 9, 1855, FREDERICK B. GLAES, *b* Sept. 15, 1823; *d* Jan. 24, 1896.

Children (6):

[38–213] 1. Sarah J., *b* Mar. 17, 1856; *m* Solomon P. Greisamer.
[38–214] 2. Elmira, *b* Apr. 21, 1859; *m* ———— Branson, 400 E. Girard Ave., Phila., Pa.
[38–215] 3. Hiram } *twins*, *b* Nov. 23, 1861; *m* { ————, 1426 Cayuga St., Phila., Pa.
[38–216] 4. William } { ————, left children.
[38–216.1] 5. Elenora, *b* Nov. 16, 1866; *m* ———— Kahre, 2511 S. 19th St., Phila., Pa.
6. Laura Rebecca, *b* Feb. 4, 1876; *d* Sept. 1, 1877.

[*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

[38–79] **THOMAS YEAKEL,** *b* May 2, 1836; *d* July 2, 1915; *s* Augustus and Elenora (Schultz) Yeakel [38–30]; *m* Nov. 28, 1857, LEANNA SCHOCH, *b* Oct. 27, 1833; *d* June 5, 1909. Carriage builder.

Children (4)

[38–217] 1. Ida Irene, *b* Mar. 1, 1859; *d* Sept. 9, 1914; *m* John Frank.
[38–218] 2. Hannah, *b* Jan. 5, 1862; *m* Charles Dampden.
3. Franklin, *b* June 12, 1864; *d* Apr. 26, 1884.
[38–219] 4. Alice S., *b* Mar. 25, 1869; *m* Arthur J. Faber.

[38–80] **LYDIA YEAKLE,** *b* Aug. 19, 1838; *d* Aug. 18, ——; *dau* Augustus and Elenora (Schultz) Yeakle [38–30]; *m* Mar. 5, 1870, JACOB F. WOOD, *b* May 18, 1848; *d* Sept. 2, 1911.

Children (3):

1. Harry, *b* Dec. 23, 1871; 5838 Girard Ave., Phila.
2. William, *b* Sept. 15, 1874; *d* Jan. 12, 1877.
3. Walter; with United Gas Imp. Co., Phila., Pa.

[*Letters unans; unable to complete.*]

[38–81] **ISAAC S. YEAKLE,** *b* May 13, 1841; *d* May 18, 1906; *s* Augustus and Elenora (Schultz) Yeakle [38–30]; *m* Nov. 30, 1867, **AMANDA SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 26, 1847; *dau* Solomon and Sophia (Kriebel) Schultz [149–43]. Mr. Yeakle was proprietor of Hotel Yeakle, Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6);

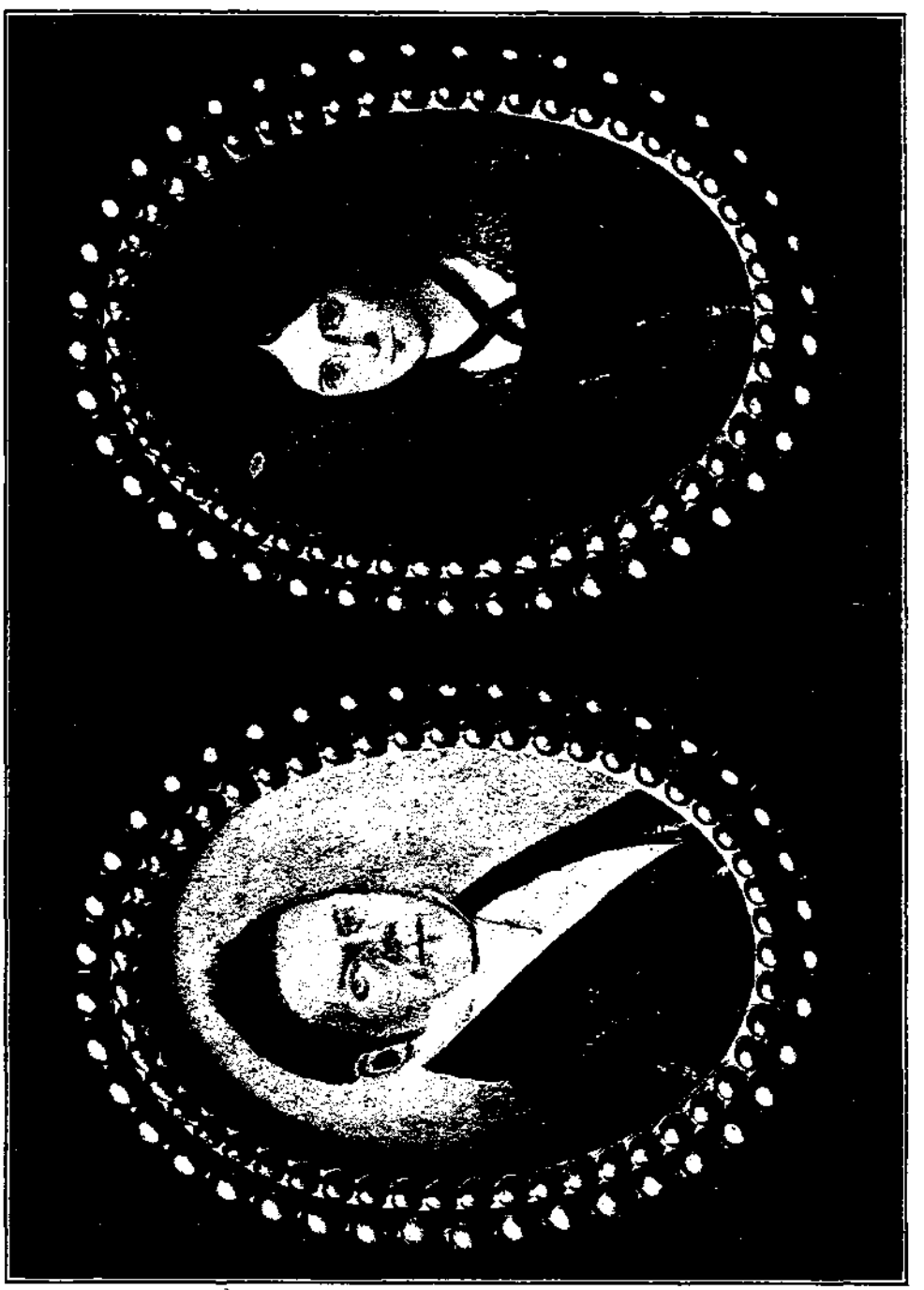
1. Mary Ann, *b* Sept. 17, 1868; *unm;* Norristown, Pa.
2. Laura Jane, *b* Feb. 25, 1872; *unm;* Norristown, Pa.
[38–220] 3. Samuel Newton, *b* Jan. 9, 1874; *m* Mary V. Saurman.
[38–221] 4. Martha Ellen, *b* Mar. 22, 1876; *m* Charles H. Lyle.
5. Howard, *b* Oct. 19, 1879; *d* Aug. 17, 1903.
6. Sophia S., *d* Sept. 16, 1921; *unm.*

[38–82] **JACOB S. YEAKLE,** *b* Apr. 15, 1846; *d* Nov. 7, 1910; *s* Augustus and Elenora (Schultz) Yeakle [38–30]; *m* May 30, 1873, SARAH ANN REESER, *b* Nov. 21, 1853; *dau* Moses and Susanna (Glase) Reeser. Res. 930 Liberty St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

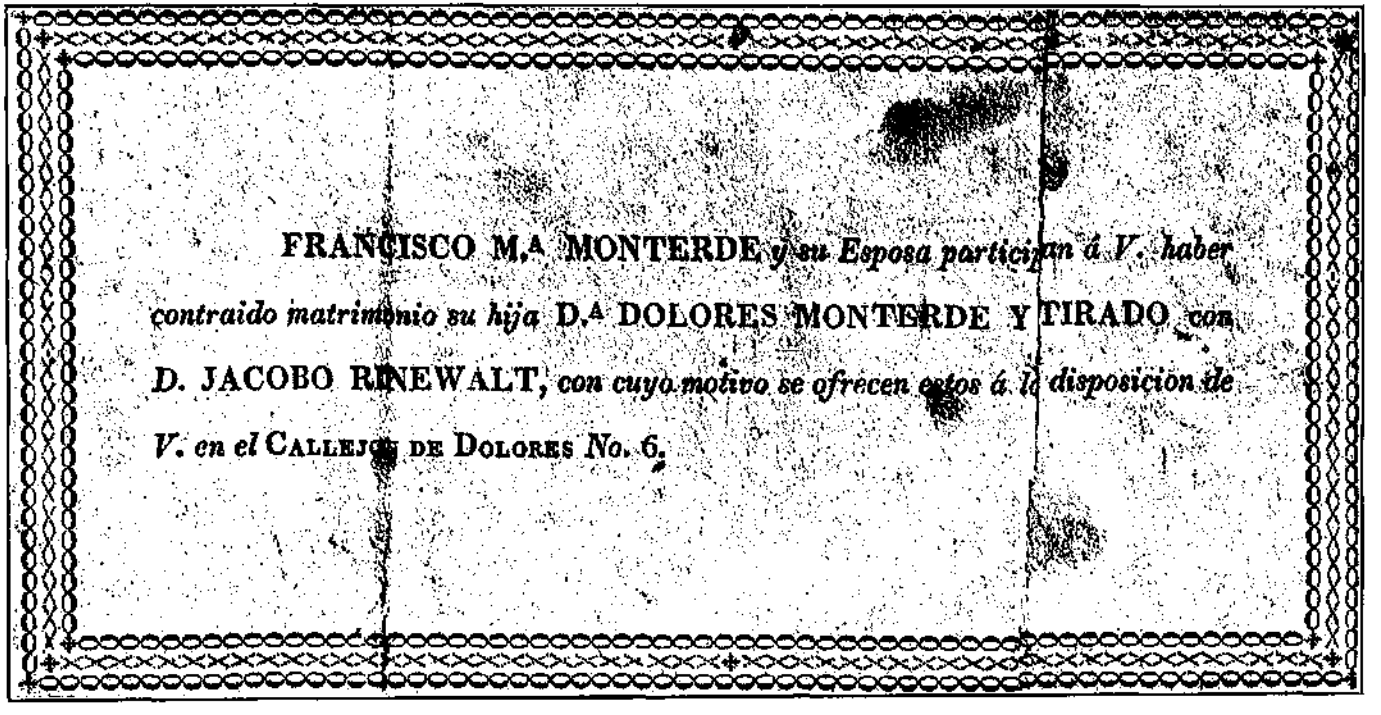
1. Minnie Elenora, *b* Feb. 6, 1874; *d* Apr. 30, 1876.
[38–222] 2. Jennie Estella, *b* Apr. 21, 1877; *m* Harvey M. Snyder.
[38–223] 3. Lottie Susan, *b* Aug. 27, 1880; *m* William J. Holzinger.

PA-Genealogy.net



Jacob Rinewalt and wife, Maria de Dolores Monterde y Tirado [44–28].
(Original in possession of Charlotte Reinewalt Ingersoll [44–74].)

PA-Genealogy.net



FRANCISCO M.A MONTERDE *y su Esposa participan á V. haber contraido matrimonio su hija* D.A DOLORES MONTERDE Y TIRADO *con* D. JACOBO RINEWALT, *con cuyo motivo se ofrecen estos á la disposicion de V. en el* CALLEJON DE DOLORES *No.* 6.

Marriage Certificate of Jacob Rinewalt [44–28] and his wife, Maria de Dolores Monterde y Tirado.
(Original in possession of Charlotte Reinewalt Ingersoll [44–74].)

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–224] 4. Florence Maud, *b* Dec. 27, 1885; *m* Thomas C. Thompson.
5. Thomas Augustus, *b* Dec. 10, 1889; *d* Dec. 29, 1890.
6. Robert Lincoln, *b* Nov. 18, 1891; Allentown, Pa.
[38–225] 7. Pearl Ursula, *b* Aug. 29, 1893; *m* Robert S. Rusling.

[38–83] **SAMUEL YEAKEL,** *b* July 8, 1804; *d* Mar. 3, 1871; *s* David and Susanna (Schultz) Yeakel [38–31a]; *m* Apr. 19, 1831, **SOPHIA SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 28, 1800; *d* July 24, 1879; *dau* Rev. John and Regina (Heebner) Schultz [149–9]. *No issue.*

Samuel Yeakel's tombstone says "20 Jahren Classführer."

[38–84a] **DANIEL S. YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 4, 1808; *d* June 11, 1881; *s* David and Susanna (Schultz) Yeakel [38–31a]; *m* Feb. 11, 1847, **REBECCA HEYDRICK,** *b* May 24, 1818; *d* Oct. 31, 1861; *dau* George and Susanna (Kriebel) Heydrick [52a–2b]. *No issue.*

[38–84b] **DANIEL S. YEAKEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 8, 1869, **REGINA KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 14, 1842; *dec; dau* Henry and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–59]; widow, Regina Krauss Yeakel, *m* John Taggart [11–143.1]. Probably buried at Pennsburg Ref. Cem. *No issue.*

[38–85] **ANTHONY YEAKEL,** *b* July 21, 1810; *d* Dec. 31, 1856; *s* David and Susanna (Schultz) Yeakel [38–31a]; *m* Apr. 9, 1839, **ELIZABETH YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 19, 1819; *d* Aug. 20, 1887; *dau* Daniel and Susanna (Geho) Yeakel [38–41].

Children (11):

[38–226] 1. Sarah, *b* Mar. 1, 1840; *m* Moses Schuler.
2. Mary, *b* June 10, 1841; *d* Mar. 25, 1844; drowned.
[38–227] 3. Anna, *b* Apr. 4, 1843; *d* Mar. 16, 1890; *m* Jacob D. Hoffman.
4. Edward, *b* May 22, 1844; *d* Mar. 28, 1857.
[38–228] 5. Helena, *b* May 16, 1846; *d* Oct. 9, 1878; *m* Nathaniel Hallman.
6. William, *b* Nov. 27, 1847; *d* July 27, 1854.
[38–229] 7. Ambrose, *b* Mar. 25, 1849; *d* Jan. 10, 1894; *m* Elizabeth Yeakel.
8. Nathan, *b* Aug. 20, 1851; *d* Mar. 21, 1857.
9. Levi, *b* July 21, 1853; *d* May 18, 1877.
10. Jonas, *b* July 10, 1855; *d* Oct. 25, 1875.
[38–230] 11. Frank, *b* Oct. 22, 1856; *d* May 6, 1885; *m* Ida C. Eberhard.

[38–86] **SOPHIA YEAKEL,** *b* July 6, 1799; *d* bef. 1870; *dau* Andrew and Maria (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–32]; *m* HENRY KLEES, *d* bef. 1870. Lived at Muncy, Pa.

Children (7):

1. Jonas, 2. Elias, 3. Charles, 4. Jacob, 5. Joseph, 6. George, 7. Henry. [*Unable to locate or complete.*]

[38–87] **JONAS YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 19, 1800; *d* 1894; *s* Andrew and Maria (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–32]; *m* ELIZABETH EVERETT. Jonas Yeakel is buried in unmarked grave in Cem., at Brick Church, near Hughesville, Pa.

Children (9):

[38–231] 1. Mary, *m* Washington Springer.
[38–232] 2. Catharine, *m* James Guyer.
[38–233] 3. Sarah, *b* Apr. 20, 1836; *d* Nov. 17, 1894; *m* Charles Spearman.
[38–234] 4. Deborah E., *b* Apr. 18, 1853; *m* Frank Dentler.
[38–235] 5. Charles, *b* 1837; *d* Nov. 16, 1912; *m* Charlotte Laughtly.
6. John W., *b* 1849; *d* 1919; *unm;* soldier in Civil War.
[38–236a] [38–236b] 7. William } *twins, b* 1847; { *d* May 1, 1912; *m* { 1. Sarah Edwards. 2. Mary Lentz.
[38–237] 8. George P. } { *m* Elizabeth Losch.
[38–238] 9. Jeremiah, *b* Oct., 1851; *m* Clarissa Poust.

[*In 1878, nine children living; 2 dead (vid. Letter S. H. L.).*]

[38–88] **ELIAS YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 30, 1802; *d* Mar. 11, 1870; *s* Andrew and Maria (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–32]; *m* SUSANNA FLICK, *b* ————; *d* bef. 1870.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

[38–239] 1. Thomas, *m* Levina Donelly. Mrs. Orman says Thomas married Elizabeth Danly—had 1 daughter.
[38–240] 2. Edward, *b* Oct. 25, 1831; *d* Jan. 25, 1889; *m* Jane Elliott.
[38–241] 3. Sevilla, *m* Charles Frey.
[38–242] 4. Margaret, *m* John Harman.
[38–243] 5. Mary Jane, *m* Isaac Leightner. Mary Yeakel Leightner had three daughters. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]
[38–244a] [38–244b] 6. Emeline, *m* { 1. Elmer Lake. 2. James Mills.
[38–245a] [38–245b] 7. Catharine, *b* Mar. 26, 1847; *m* { 1. Frank Dennis. 2. Truman D. Miller, Williamsport, Pa.

[38–89] **SARAH YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 21, 1805; *dau* Andrew and Maria (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–32]; *m* JACOB FAGUE, *b* ————; *d* 1845.

Children (5):

[38–246] 1. John M., *m* Catharine Artley.
[38–247] 2. Julia, *m* ———— Gross.
[38–248] 3. Rachel, *m* ———— Gardner.
[38–249] 4. Vina, *m* Freeman Hall.
[38–250] 5. Daughter, *m* Charles Wilson. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[38–90a] **JOSEPH YEAKEL,** *b* July 29, 1800; *d* Oct. 11, 1883; *s* John and Susanna (Fisher) Yeakel [38–33a]; *m* Sept. 20, 1820, **LYDIA KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 22, 1786; *d* Nov. 3, 1834; *dau* Abraham and Salome (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–7]. *No issue.*

[38–90b] **JOSEPH YEAKEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 22, 1836, ANNA MARIA ZELLNER, *b* Apr. 10, 1796; *d* Apr. 10, 1887; *dau* Christian Zellner.

Children (2):

[38–251] 1. Joseph Z., *b* Jan. 31, 1837; *m* Susanna E. Carl.
[38–252] 2. William Z., *b* Aug. 28, 1839; *m* Lucinda Backenstoe.

[38–91] **GEORGE YEAKLE,** *b* Oct. 2, 1802; *s* John and Mary (Fisher) Yeakel [38–33b]; *m* 1835, MARY (MARIA) CALDOVY (KALDOWEN); *dau* George Kaldowen.

One child:

[38–253] Sarah Ann, *b* Mar. 1, 1840; *d* July 27, 1903; *m* David G. Siesholtz.

[38–92] **HENRY YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 8, 1804; *d* Nov. 30, 1894; *s* John and Mary (Fisher) Yeakel [38–33b]; *m* **SUSAN MILLER,** *b* Feb. 22, 1807; *d* July 10, 1866; *dau* Michael and Susanna (Schubert) Miller [75–2].

Children (8):

[38–254] 1. Zimry, *b* Aug. 27, 1828; *d* May 7, 1917; *m* Mary Ann Lemon.
[38–255] 2. Susan, *b* Feb. 13, 1839; *d* Jan. 7, 1917; *m* Andy Frazier.
[38–256] 3. Levi, *b* June 17, 1831; *d* Sept. 30, 1918; *m* Sarah McKnight Ramsey.
[38–257] 4. Archie, *b* 1847; *m* Louise C. Rieger.
[38–258] 5. Henry, *b* July 14, 1843; *m* Margaret E. Crusan.
[38–259] 6. Lucy, *b* June 8, 1834; *d* Feb. 21, 1892; *m* John Waddell.
[38–259.1] 7. William, *dec; m* Unam Miller; *dau* Mrs. John Kelly, Pittsburgh, Pa.
[38–259.2] 8. John, *dec* 1911; wife *dec. No issue.*
[*Unable to complete.*]

[38–93] **SARAH YEAKEL,** *b* Sept. 6, 1807; *d* bef. 1879; *dau* John and Susanna (Huff) Yeakel [38–33c]; *m* ———— GREISS. Descendants lived at Alburtis, Pa. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[38–94] **CATHARINE YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 16, 1816; *dau* John and Susanna (Huff) Yeakel [38–33c]; *m* JOHN ADAM BORTZ.

One child:

[38–260] Solomon Y., *b* June 23, 1842; *d* Feb. 6, 1902; *m* Mary K. Willauer.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–96] **GEORGE WIEAND,** *b* Apr. 4, 1804; *d* Dec. 17, 1869; *s* Henry and Rosina (Yeakel) Wieand [38–34]; *m* Oct. 20, 1839, **LYDIA SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 26, 1805; *d* Sept. 24, 1888; *dau* Jacob and Magdalena (Gerhard) Schultz [149- 10].

Children (4):

[38–261] 1. Abraham, *b* July 22, 1843; *m* Barbara Shelly.
2. Judith, *b* Feb. 22, 1841; *d* June 26, 1921; *unm.*
3. Levi, *b* July 6, 1845; *unm;* 932 Washington St., Reading, Pa.
[38–262] 4. Mary, *b* Dec. 21, 1848; *m* James R. Redding.

[38–97] **CHRISTINA WIEAND,** *b* Oct. 9, 1811; *d* Apr. 22, 1896; *dau* Henry and Rosina (Yeakel) Wieand [38–34]; *m* EDWARD MOLL, *b* May 8, 1820; *d* Feb. 19, 1899; *s* John and Eva Moll.

Children (7):

[38–263] 1. Mahlon, *b* May 13, 1840; *d* Nov. 18, 1917; *m* Sarah Ann Breisch.
[38–264] 2. Adelia, *b* Jan. 27, 1842; *d* May 3, 1888; *m* Jacob Renninger.
[38–265] 3. Susanna, *b* Aug. 4, 1844; *d* Sept. 24, 1876; *m* Michael T. Breisch.
[38–266] 4. Kate
[38–267] 5. Sarah Anna } *twins,* *b* Mar. 23, 1848; { *d* May 31, 1874; *m* John Wack. *No issue.*
m Michael T. Breisch.
6. Carolina, *b* Aug. 1, 1850; 717 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa.
7. Edwin, *b* Sept. 18, 1855; *d* Dec. 10, 1862.

[38–99] **ESTHER WIEAND,** *b* Dec. 8, 1818; *d* May 15, 1894; *dau* Henry and Rosina (Yeakel) Wieand [38–34]; *m* Dec. 29, 1851, WILLIAM BLOCH, *b* Apr. 8, 1830; *d* Mar. 1, 1908; *s* Henry and Polly (Druckenmiller) Bloch. William Bloch is buried in New Gosh. Church Cem.; Esther, his wife, is buried at the same place. William Bloch was a farmer.

Children (5):

1. Helena, *b* July 24, 1852; Palm, Pa.
2. Emma, *b* Feb. 5, 1854; *d* Dec. 6, 1890.
3. Rosanna, *b* Apr. 15, 1856; Palm, Pa.
4. William, *b* Dec. 10, 1858; *d* Mar. 7, 1878.
[38-268] 5. James, *b* Aug. 16, 1864; *m* Sarah Jane S. Gery.

[38–102] **ANNA MARGARET HILLEGASS,** *b* 1801; *d* 1865; *dau* Michael and Anna (Yeakel) Hillegass [38–35]; *m* ADAM GOOD. Lived in Ohio.

Children (2):

[38–268.1] 1. Adam, *b* 1830; *d* 1907; *m* Alice ———
2. Elizabeth, 18 mo. old in 1822.

[*In 1829 Anna Margaret is said to have had two boys and one girl.*] She sends greetings to "Schwager Johannes and Heinrich Wiand."

[38–104] **JOSEPH HILLEGASS,** *s* Michael and Anna (Yeakel) Hillegass [38–35]; *m* ———
In 1833, Joseph Hillegass is said to have had two sons and two daughters married. Samuel and Jonathan were in partnership. [*S. H. L.*] [*No further data obtainable.*]

[38–106] **DANIEL HILLEGASS,** *s* Michael and Anna (Yeakel) Hillegass [38–35]; *m* ELIZABETH KULP. Tanner; Miamisburg, Ohio.

One child:

[38–269] Manoah, *b* Oct. 26, 1860; *m* Dinah Krauss; Pennsburg, Pa.

[38–107] **JACOB HILLEGASS,** *b* Feb. 27, 1818, in Montg. Co., Ohio; *s* Michael and Anna (Yeakel) Hillegass [38 35]; *m* July 26, 1841, in Butler Co., Ohio, LUCY A. POWELL, *b* July 28, 1822; *dau* John and Barbara Powell.

Children (7):

[38-269.1] 1. Josiah, *d* Apr. 2, 1875.
[38-269.2] 2. Jeremiah.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–269.3] 3. Hezekiah, *m* Ella Work.
[38–269.4] 4. Isaiah J.
[38–269.5] 5. Sarah J., *m* John Stehl.
6. Mary M.
7. Lucy I.

Jacob Hillegass was a tanner and migrated to Allen Co., Ind., in 1843; located at Huntertown and resided there ever since. He was County Commissioner and member of Presbyterian Church. Josiah Hillegass was a graduate of the University of Michigan Law School; was associated with his brother-in-law as "Stehl and Hillegass." He died in 1875, the first death in the family.

Jeremiah, also a graduate of Literary Dept. of University of Mich., A.B. and A.M., was superintendent of County Schools for six years.

Isaiah J. Hillegass was a member of the Law Dept. of University of Mich. Mary and Lucy are amiable and highly respected ladies.

[*Hist. of Allen Co., Ind., by Helm, 1880.*]

[38–108] **ANNA GEHO,** *b* Jan. 21, 1797; *d* Nov. 3, 1856; *dau* Matthias and Anna (Yeakel) Geho [38–36]; *m* Sept. 13, 1818, HENRY STICHTER, *b* Apr. 17, 1797; *d* Aug. 21, 1881; *s* Jacob and Christine (Beideman) Stichter.

Children (9):

[38–270] 1. Jeremiah, *b* Sept. 26, 1819; *d* Sept. 16, 1892; *m* Catherine Marsteller.
2. William, *b* Dec. 11, 1820; *d* Oct. 26, 1824.
[38–271] 3. Maria, *b* Aug. 15, 1822; *d* July 17, 1907; *m* Samuel Gabel.
4. Esther, *b* May 14, 1824; *d* Nov. 8, 1894; *unm.*
5. Thomas, *b* Mar. 10, 1826; *d* Mar. 9, 1840.
6. Samuel, *b* Nov. 22, 1827; *d* Dec. 31, 1848.
[38–271.1] 7. Eli, *b* July 20, 1829; *d* Dec. 28, 1880; *m* ————
[38–272] 8. Copeland, *b* Dec. 10, 1830; *d* Sept., 1903; *m* Sarah A. Deischer.[15]
[38–273] 9. Catharine A., *b* Apr. 28, 1834; *m* Henry K. Gibbert.

[*Data from Stichter Bible.*]

[38–110] **ROSINA GEHO,** *b* May 7, 1806; *d* Feb. 3, 1887; *dau* Matthias and Anna (Yeakel) Geho [38–36]; *m* ANTHONY REICHENBACH, *b* Dec. 15, 1800; *d* Sept., 1884; *s* George Reichenbach. Lived at Zionsville, Pa.

One child:

[38–274] Maria Ann, *b* Jan. 12, 1828; *dec; m* Charles F. Stähler.

[38–111] **SARAH GEHO,** *b* July 7, 1808; *d* July 15, 1876; *dau* Matthias and Anna (Yeakel) Geho [38–36]; *m* JOHN WIEDER, *b* Sept. 9, 1814; *d* Dec. 6, 1867.

Children (5):

[38–275] 1. Henry G., *b* Jan. 18, 1838; *d* Oct. 31, 1913; *m* Lydia K. Pflüger.
[38–276] 2. Solomon G., *b* Mar. 27, 1843; *m* Sarah A. Klein.
[38–277] 3. Samuel G., *b* Apr. 4, 1849; *dec; m* Martha Hunsperger.
[38–278] 4. John G., *b* Mar. 9, 1852; *d* Aug. 5, 1880; *m* Sarah Stout.
[38–279] 5. Mary, *b* ————; *m* Henry Stahler, had one son, Isaac.

[38–112a] **MARIA GEHO,** *b* July 14, 1794; *d* Jan. 2, 1886; *dau* Matthias and Anna (Yeakel) Geho [38–36]; *m* ———— MILLER. Father died before birth of twins.

Children (2):

[38–280] 1. David, } *twins, m* { Emmeline Sell.
[38–281] 2. Eli (?) } { ———— Hangen.

[38–112b] **MARIA (GEHO) MILLER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, GEORGE WOLF.

Children (3):

[38–283] 1. Daughter, *m* Jacob Leister.
[38–284] 2. Daughter, *m* David Bieler.
3. Joshua, was a soldier.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–113] **JACOB GEHO,** *b* June 7, 1801; *d* July 29, 1871; *s* Matthias and Anna (Yeakel) Geho [38–36]; *m* BARBARA TRUMP, *b* Jan. 20, 1806; *d* Nov. 18, 1884.

Children (5):

1. Solomon, *b* Sept. 12, 1828; *d* Nov. 16, 1828.
2. Claria, *b* Feb. 12, 1833; *d* Oct. 24, 1834.

[38–285] 3. William T., *b* Dec. 22, 1834; *d* Mar. 31, 1886; *m* Hannah Jones.

4. Jacob, *b* May 15, 1841; *d* June 9, 1860.
5. Maria Anna, *b* Sept. 1, 1845; *d* May 2, 1847.

Jacob Geho was also said to have had a daughter Barbara, who married Eli Gross *(no issue);* also said to have two other sons named Nicodemus and Thomas, but this could not be verified. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[38–114a] **DANIEL YEAKEL GEHO,** *b* Apr. 7, 1811; *d* July 12, 1882; *s* Matthias and Anna (Yeakel) Geho [38–36]; *m* ESTHER KAISER, *b* Mar. 15, 1816; *d* Oct. 26, 1859.

Children (10):

1. Addison, *b* ————; killed in Civil War.

[38–286a] } 2. Henry, *b* Mar. 12, 1840; *d* July 27, 1910; *m* { 1. Hannah Weiss. 2. Sarah Bittenbender.
[38–286b] }

3. Anne, *b* Jan. 28, 1842; *d* Sept. 26, 1859.

[38–286.1] 4. Matthias, *b* Nov. 25, 1843; *d* Sept. 20, 1901; *m* ————

[38–287] 5. Amelia, *b* Sept. 29, 1846; *d* May 31, 1906; *m* William Biehn.

6. Lizzie, *b* Jan. 2, 1849; *d* July 29, 1897.

[38–288a] } 7. Ambrose Kaiser, *b* Dec. 15, 1850; *m* { 1. Mary E. Johnson. 2. Emma Dilgert.
[38–288b] }

[38–289] 8. Emma, *b* Dec. 13, 1853; *d* Aug. 12, 1912; *m* George S. Cassel.

9. Mahlon, 1735 Dillon St., Baltimore, Md.

[38–290] 10. Adam, *b* Dec. 2, 1862; *m* Emma Ehl.

[38–114b] **DANIEL YEAKEL GEHO,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ELIZABETH DRUCKENMILLER, *b* July 19, 1812; *d* Aug. 18, 1895. *No issue.*

[38–115] **GEORGE YEAKEL,** *b* June 9, 1816; *d* Feb. 24, 1842; *s* Daniel and Susanna (Geho) Yeakel [38–41]; *m* Apr. 4, 1841, **LYDIA SCHULTZ,** *b* June 1, 1816; *d* June 5, 1903; *dau* Rev. Christopher and Susannah (Yeakle) Schultz [70–3].

One child:

[38–291] Maria, *b* Mar. 30, 1842; *d* Dec. 5, 1872; *m* Manassas DeLong.

Lydia (Schultz) Yeakel married 2d time, Levi Miller [70–12].

[38–116] **JOHN YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 21, 1823; *d* Feb. 3, 1901; *s* Daniel and Susanna (Geho) Yeakel [38–41]; *m* Oct. 9, 1849, **LYDIA KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 8, 1829; *d* Oct. 17, 1912; *dau* Samuel and Sarah (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–18]. John Yeakel was a farmer, and lived in Ogle Co., Ill.

Children (9):

[38–292] 1. Samuel K., *b* Oct. 27, 1850; *d* Apr. 27, 1917; *m* Savilla A. Harper.

[38–293a] } 2. Jefferson, *b* Sept. 1, 1852; *m* { 1. Alice Reinert. 2. ————
[38–293b] }

[38–294] 3. Susan, *b* Mar. 14, 1855; *m* William H. Stoner.

[38–295] 4. Edwin K., *b* Sept. 2, 1857; *m* Sarah E. Wolf.

5. Sarah Jane, *b* May 5, 1860; *d* Oct. 5, 1860.

[38–296] 6. Emma, *b* May 30, 1862; *m* Rev. Harman A. Wolfe.

[38–297] 7. William K., *b* Jan. 27, 1865; *m* Mabel Robinson.

[38–298] 8. Ella, *b* Jan. 7, 1869; *d* Mar. 30, 1893; *m* Austin Stahler.

[38–299] 9. John, *b* Feb. 28, 1872; *m* Lillian L. Derby.

[38–117] **DANIEL YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 15, 1826; *d* Sept. 16, 1902; *s* Daniel and Susanna (Geho) Yeakel [38–41]; *m* Dec. 25, 1852, SARAH LAUDENSCHLAGER, *b* Aug. 13, 1834.

Children (5):

[38–300] 1. Henry, *b* Dec. 18, 1853; *d* Dec. 1, 1887; *m* Diana Berndt.

[38–301] 2. Allen, *b* Nov. 4, 1856; *d* Dec. 23, 1892; *m* Caroline Schultz.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–71] 3. Mary, *b* Dec. 18, 1860; *m* Edwin H. Schultz.
[38–302] 4. Horace L., *b* Apr. 10, 1864; *m* Kate G. Schoenly.
[75b–50] 5. Annie L., *b* Aug. 16, 1870; *m* Amandus S. Miller.

[38–118] **EMMA YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 25, 1841; *dau* Daniel and Susanna (Geho) Yeakel [38–41]; *m* June 11, 1863, HENRY C. KEMMERER, *b* ————; *d* Dec. 29, 1903. Widow resides at Emaus, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Annie L., *b* Feb. 2, 1865.
[38–303] 2. Albert H., *b* Apr. 1, 1866; *m* Laura May Borzell.
3. Charles O., *b* Oct. 19, 1867; *d* Aug. 14, 1895.
4. Mary Alice, *b* Sept. 10, 1869; *d* July 25, 1880.

[38–119] **DR. ISAAC B. YEAKEL,** *b* July 6, 1840; *d* Dec. 29, 1910; *s* Samuel and Hannah (Bertolet) Yeakel [38–42]; *m* Oct. 7, 1866, **MARIA K. WIEAND,** *b* Mar. 27, 1834; *d* Aug. 3, 1915; *dau* Charles W. and Susanna (Krauss) Wieand [11–54]. Physician; lived at Bally, Berks Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[38–304] 1. Charles Frederick, *b* Jan. 25, 1868; *m* H. Cleora Reimensnyder.
2. Hannah B., *b* July 22, 1869; *unm;* 1411 Cotton St., Reading.
[38–305] 3. Susan L., *b* Feb. 14, 1872; *d* Oct. 8, 1903; *m* Frank W. Schreiber.
[38–306] 4. Asher C., *b* Jan. 20, 1874; *d* Dec. 19, 1901; *m* Lizzie M. Bender.

[38–120] **DANIEL YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 2, 1844; *s* Joel and Sarah (Kriebel) Yeakel [38–43]; *m* Apr. 24, 1875, REBECCA CARL, *b* Nov. 19, 1850; *dau* John and Sarah (Traub) Carl. Res. 803 E. Mahanoy St., Mahanoy City, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

[38–307] 1. John Joel, *b* Mar. 7, 1882; *m* Elsie Watkins.
[38–308] 2. Blanche S., *b* July 26, 1884; *m* William J. Faust.
3. Ida M., *b* Sept. 12, 1886; Mahanoy City, Pa.
4. Claude H., *b* Aug. 9, 1890; Mahanoy City, Pa.

[38–121] **SARAH K. YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 12, 1853; *dau* Joel and Sarah (Kriebel) Yeakel [38–43]; *m* Mar. 27, 1875, FRANKLIN B. STAUFFER, *b* Mar. 4, 1852; *s* Jesse and Eliza (Baer) Stauffer. Farmer; Hosensack, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[38–309] 1. Annie A., *b* June 23, 1876; *m* Oliver Gaugler.
2. Harvey F., *b* Nov. 11, 1879; Hosensack, Pa.
[38–310] 3. George E., *b* Apr. 8, 1885; *m* Leah Schoenly.
4. Jesse J., *b* July 8, 1897; Hosensack, Pa.

[38–122] **MILTON YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 12, 1855; *s* Joel and Sarah (Kriebel) Yeakel [38–43]; *m* Aug. 30, 1878, CAROLINA SCHIFFERT, *b* Oct. 11, 1852; *dau* William and Sarah (Kemmerer) Schiffert. Laborer; 522 Ridge St., Emaus, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[38–311] 1. Charles, *b* Nov. 4, 1879; *m* Estella A. Covely.
[38–312] 2. Sallie J., *b* May 30, 1882; *m* Peter Nuss.
[38–313] 3. Emma L., *b* Feb. 19, 1884; *m* James G. Doney.

[38–123] **WILLIAM KRIEBEL YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 31, 1860; *d* Oct. 15, 1902; *s* Joel and Sarah (Kriebel) Yeakel [38–43]; *m* Aug. 30, 1884, **EMMA SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 27, 1859; *dau* Joel and Sarah (Schultz) Schultz [149–75]. *No issue.* Emma S. Yeakel, *m* again to Erwin N. Schultz [68–27b].

[38–124] **SARAH YEAKEL,** *b* July 5, 1841; *d* Nov., 1906; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Wieand) Yeakel [38–45]; *m* Oct. 21, 1865, GEORGE WEIKERT, *b* Oct. 29, 1826; *s* Jacob Weikert. Lived at Emaus, Pa.

Children (3):

[38–314] 1. Emeline, *b* Sept. 21, 1868; *m* Henry Krause.
[38–315] 2. William, *b* May 7, 1872; *m* ————

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Rufus, *b* ————; *d* 1916.

Sarah Yeakel married 2d time ———— Rinehart.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[38–125] **DANIEL YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 28, 1843; *d* Feb. 23, 1907; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Wieand) Yeakel [38–45]; *m* Aug. 3, 1861, MARY ANDREW, *b* Nov. 30, 1840; *dau* David Andrew.

Children (8):

1. Naomi, *b* Nov. 11, 1862; 545 Sixth St., Allentown, Pa.
[38–316] 2. George W., *b* Jan. 10, 1866; *m* ————; Allentown, Pa.
[38–317] 3. Samuel A., *b* Feb. 22, 1871; *d* Feb. 27, 1911; *m* Anna M. Westen.
4. William A., *b* Mar. 30, 1873; *d* Sept. 26, 1873.
5. Susanna A., *b* May 5, 1874; *d* Sept. 22, 1874.
6. Moses A., *b* Mar. 23, 1876; *d* Apr. 8, 1876.
[38–318] 7. Rosanna A., *b* Apr. 7, 1877; *m* Henry Holter; 1622 Tilghman St., Allentown, Pa.
[38–319] 8. Emma, *b* ————; *m* Daniel Gougler.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[38–126] **REV. ISAAC W. YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 20, 1848; *d* July 14, 1899; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Wieand) Yeakel [38–45]; *m* May 20, 1873, MIRANDA WOLFGANG, *b* Jan. 31, 1857; *dec; dau* Moses Wolfgang. Isaac W. Yeakel was *b* at Vera Cruz, Pa.; received in East Pa. Conference of the Evangelical Assn. Wife was *dau* of Moses Wolfgang of Ashland, Eldred Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa.

Children (3):

1. Arthur; 2. Beulah, *dec.*
[38–320] 3. Lilie Jane, *b* Sept. 19, 1875; *m* Philip Zauner.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[38–127] **REV. IRVIN C. YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 4, 1852; *d* Feb. 1, 1918; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Wieand) Yeakel [38–45]; *m* June 16, 1885, ANNA ELIZABETH SHORTESS, *b* Dec. 1, 1861; *dau* Rev. Samuel Irvin Shortess. Presbyterian minister; widow resides 6237 Bellona Ave., Baltimore, Md. (1922.)

Children (6):

1. Ivy V., *b* Apr. 22, 1887; Missionary to Mexico under Presbyterian Church.
2. Ursula Regina Susanna, *b* Jan. 9, 1889. Art Supervisor in Baltimore City Schools.
3. Katherine Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 24, 1890; stenographer and private secretary to President of Provident Savings Bank, Baltimore, Md.
[38–320.1] 4. Grace A., *b* Jan. 21, 1892; *m* Rev. Jacob Vanderbilt Koons.
5. Eleanor F. Frieda, *b* Jan. 29, 1896; teacher; post graduate student Johns Hopkins University.
6. Irvin Shortess, *b* Jan. 14, 1899; 3rd year student, Princeton Theological Seminary; temporary pastor of church in Idaho.

Rev. Irvin C. Yeakel, pastor of the Biddle Chapel, Carlisle, Pa., died on Feb. 1, 1918. At one time he was pastor of the church at West Liberty, W. Va. He had held pastorates in three States, and was one of the most successful pastors on the home mission field. He was born on Mar. 4, 1852, in Pa., and received his education in the schools of that state. He studied theology privately. He was ordained to the ministry in 1884. He served six years in Pa., engaged in missionary work in Baltimore, Md., then became pastor of a church in Montg. Co., Md.; then returned to Baltimore, to engage in missionary work. He founded the church of Lauraville, which is now known as the Hamilton Presbyterian church. He accepted a call in 1905 to the Memorial Presbyterian church in Brooklyn, Md., where he remained three years. He returned to Baltimore in 1908, and took charge of the Broadway Presbyterian church, now a strong mission center. He went to West Liberty, W. Va., in 1913, and remained three years, when he entered upon work at Carlisle, Pa. He is survived by his widow, five daughters and one son. Interment was made at Mount Zion Cemetery, Churchtown, Pa. [*Newspaper clipping.*]

By a decree of court in the year 1918—after the death of Rev. Irvin C. Yeakel, the family's name was changed from "Yeakel" to "Yeaworth." Their names are as follows:

Mrs. Anna E. Shortess Yeaworth; 6237 Bellona Ave., Baltimore, Md.

PA-Genealogy.net

Ivy Verdilla Yeaworth; 6237 Bellona Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Ursula Regina Susanna Yeaworth; 6237 Bellona Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Katharine Elizabeth Yeaworth; 6237 Bellona Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Grace A. Yeaworth; 6237 Bellona Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Eleanor F. Frieda Yeaworth; 6237 Bellona Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Irvin Shortess [*changed from Irvin C., Jr.*] Yeaworth; 6237 Bellona Ave., Baltimore, Md.

[38–128] **JULIA ANN YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 2, 1855; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Wieand) Yeakel [38–45]; *m* Nov. 1, 1873, CHARLES B. KEENLY. Res. Mauch Chunk, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Ella G., *b* Dec. 3, 1874; *d* May 29, 1895.
[38–321] 2. Robert E., *b* Feb. 21, 1877; *m* Rosa Sauter; Mauch Chunk, Pa.

[38–129] **AMELIA YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 18, 1855; *dau* Joel and Mary Ann (Heimbach) Yeakel [38–46]; *m* Jan. 6, 1877, SAMUEL DIEHL, *b* Feb. 4, 1855; *d* Jan. 15, 1904; *s* Elias and Elizabeth (Musselman) Diehl. Farmer; Emaus, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[38–322] 1. Laura Jane, *b* June 4, 1881; *m* Howard E. Miller.
2. William, *b* Aug. 22, 1877; *d* Feb. 22, 1879.
3. Mary, *b* Aug. 11, 1884; *d* Jan. 10, 1885.

[38–130] **JOHN H. YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 18, 1857; *s* Joel and Mary Ann (Heimbach) Yeakel [38–46]; *m* May 20, 1876, EMMALINE ELIZABETH BAER, *b* Nov. 7, 1858; *dau* John and Anna M. (Kauffman) Baer. Farmer; res. Coopersburg, Pa. (1918.)

Children (8):

1. Charles Henry, *b* Sept. 25, 1876; Coopersburg, Pa.
2. John B., *b* Nov. 3, 1878; Centre Valley, Pa.
3. Benjamin Franklin, *b* Feb. 4, 1881; 1414 Salem St., Glendale, Cal.
4. George B., *b* Mar. 12, 1883; *d* Apr. 4, 1917.
[38–323] 5. Anna Maria, *b* Feb. 9, 1885; *m* Joseph Bright.
6. Moses B., *b* Mar. 18, 1888; Bingen, Pa.
[38–324] 7. Caroline Rebecca, *b* Mar. 1, 1891; *m* Howard Frey.
8. William B., *b* Oct. 6, 1894; Coopersburg, Pa.

[38–131a] **JONAS YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 24, 1858; *d* July 31, 1903; *s* Joel and Mary Ann (Heimbach) Yeakel [38–46]; *m* ——— RENNER, *dau* of David and Tillara (Reinhard) Renner, who *d* Aug., 1880, when Alice was three weeks old.

One child:

[38–325] Alice, *b* July 19, 1880; *m* Samuel Eisenhart.

[38–131b] **JONAS YEAKEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr. 22, 1882, REBECCA T. LAUDENSCHLAGER, *b* Aug. 22, 1862; *dau* Gedian and Rebecca (Trexler) Laudenschlager. Engineer for P. & R. R. R.; widow res. 456 Auburn St., S. Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

One child:

[38–326] Morris, *b* Oct. 28, 1883; *m* Helena Fischer; 606 St. John St., Allentown, Pa.

[38–132] **SUSANNA YEAKEL,** *b* July 20, 1862; *dau* Joel and Mary Ann (Heimbach) Yeakel [38–46]; *m* Dec. 1, 1883, FRANK C. DAUB, *b* Dec. 17, 1862. Res. Sellersville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. William Y., *b* Apr. 18, 1884; Quakertown, Pa.
[38–327] 2. Laura Y. } *twins, b* May 16, 1885; { *m* William F. Fosbenner.
3. Alice Y. } { Sellersville, Pa.
4. Mary E., *b* Nov. 18, 1893; Sellersville, Pa.
5. Martin L., *b* Nov. 10, 1895; *d* Feb. 1, 1908.
6. Jonas Y., *b* Aug. 9, 1900; Sellersville, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–133] **WILLIAM YEAKEL,** *b* June 16, 1864; *s* Joel and Mary Ann (Heimbach) Yeakel [38–46]; *m* May 25, 1889, EMMA ELIZABETH MOYER, *b* Feb. 7, 1867; *dau* Nathan F. and Anna S. (Eschbach) Moyer. Laborer; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Clara M., *b* Dec. 19, 1889; East Greenville, Pa.
[38–328] 2. Eva M., *b* Nov. 1, 1891; *m* Howard D. Albitz.
[38–329] 3. Howard F., *b* July 1, 1893; *m* Esther Lefevre.
4. Elva M., *b* Feb. 17, 1906; East Greenville, Pa.

[38–134] **JOEL YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 15, 1866; *d* Nov. 20, 1915; *s* Joel and Mary Ann (Heimbach) Yeakel [38–46]; *m* Nov. 14, 1896, MARIA ERDMAN, *b* Dec. 10, 1867; *dau* Daniel and Lydia (Huber) Erdman. Feed and grain business; res. Hosensack, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Emanuel Paul, *b* May 13, 1898.
2. Mark Daniel, *b* Aug. 7, 1899.
3. Robert Joel, *b* July 28, 1902.

[38–135] **MARY YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 15, 1871; *dau* Joel and Mary Ann (Heimbach) Yeakel [38–46]; *m* Jan. 4, 1890, EUGENE SMITH, *b* Sept. 20, 1867; *s* Daniel and Emma (Koch) Smith. Farmer; res. Coopersburg, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Homer V., *b* Feb. 2, 1897; *unm;* Coopersburg, Pa.

[38–136] **CAROLINE YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 2, 1872; *d* Apr. 25, 1911; *dau* Joel and Mary Ann (Heimbach) Yeakel [38–46]; *m* Dec. 12, 1891, SAMUEL FETTERMAN, *b* Feb. 16, 1862; *s* Levi and Julian (Kuhns) Fetterman. Automobile business; res. Vera Cruz, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[38–330] 1. Allen J., *b* May 12, 1893; *m* Carrie I. Lehman.
2. Edna V., *b* Oct. 5, 1896; Vera Cruz, Pa.

[38–137a] **ISAAC YEAKEL MOYER,** *b* July 8, 1846; *s* Abraham S. and Sarah (Yeakel) Moyer [38–47]; *m* June 4, 1874, ADDIE CLARA ORWIG, *b* May 6, 1852; *d* Apr. 17, 1889; *dau* William W. and Susan (Rishel) Orwig.

Children (5):

[38–331] 1. Maude Orwig, *b* Oct. 3, 1876; *m* James R. Hicks.
2. Alice May, *b* Nov. 1, 1882; *d* Aug. 13, 1883.
[38–332] 3. Walter Orwig, *b* June 11, 1884; *m* Leona L. Zimmer.
4. Harry Orwig, *b* Dec. 19, 1887; *d* July 23, 1890.
5. Frank Orwig, *b* Apr. 10, 1889; 1903 Woodland Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

[38–137b] **ISAAC YEAKEL MOYER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 13, 1891, IDA VIOLA REARICK, *b* Dec. 12, 1862; *dau* George P. and Mary Ann (Henneigh) Rearick. In charge of Book Dept. in Publishing House of Evangelical Association. Res. 1903 Woodland Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. (1919.)

Children (2):

[38–333] 1. Ruth Ora, *b* Mar. 17, 1893; *m* Harry H. Lichtwardt.
2. Helen Olive, *b* Dec. 17, 1896; 1903 Woodland Ave., Cleveland, O.

[38–138] **JACOB YEAKEL MOYER,** *b* Apr. 4, 1848; *s* Abraham S. and Sarah (Yeakel) Moyer [38–47]; *m* Jan. 10, 1879, MARY JANE MUIR, *b* Sept. 6, 1854; *d* Jan. 14, 1919; *dau* William and Elmina (Jordan) Muir. Mgr. Periodical Dept., Publishing House, Evangelical Association; res. 2580 East 128th St., Cleveland, Ohio. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Harvey M., *b* Jan. 22, 1880; 2580 E. 128 St.; Cleveland, Ohio.
[38–334] 2. Robert M., *b* Apr. 1, 1884; *m* Anna C. Gedeon.
3. Emma Laura, *b* Apr. 8, 1886; *d* May 26, 1899.
[38–335] 4. Charles F., *b* Oct. 10, 1891; *m* Alma B. Braeske.
5. Cora M., *b* Jan. 31, 1893; 2580 E. 128 St., Cleveland, Ohio.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–139] **SARAH YEAKEL MOYER,** *b* May 26, 1853; *dau* Abraham S. and Sarah (Yeakel) Moyer [38–47]; *m* May 24, 1878, JOHN G. FRITSCH, *b* Mar. 21, 1847; *s* John and Mary (Glassmeyer) Fritsch. Book-dealer; res. W. Chew St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[38–336] 1. Robert Roland, *b* Sept. 10, 1879; *m* Carrie May Fehr.
[38–337] 2. Bessie Florence, *b* June 2, 1881; *m* Fred G. W. Runk.
3. William Morris, *b* July 2, 1886; *d* July 10, 1886.
[38–338] 4. John Warren, *b* Dec. 29, 1888; *m* May Gertrude Helfrich.
[38–339] 5. Harry Abraham, *b* Apr. 25, 1895; *m* Helen May Fetherolf.

[38–140] **ELIZABETH YEAKEL MOYER,** *b* Feb. 5, 1864; *dau* Abraham S. and Sarah (Yeakel) Moyer [38–47]; *m* Aug. 14, 1888, FRANK CHARLES WOLFE, *b* Mar. 30, 1864; *s* George F. and Margaret (Unglaub) Wolfe. Real estate and builder; res. Linden St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[38–340] 1. Ruth Margaret, *b* July 20, 1889; *m* Frederick L. Hall.
[38–341] 2. Frank Willard, *b* Feb. 9, 1892; *m* Blanche N. L. Semmel.
3. Charles Abraham, *b* July 28, 1894.
4. Frederick Moyer, *b* Sept. 22, 1896; *d* Oct. 5, 1899.
5. Robert, *b* Dec. 22, 1903.

[38–141] **ELLEN YEAKEL,** *b* July 16, 1856; *dau* Rev. Jesse and Maria (Schultz) Yeakel [38–48]; *m* May 22, 1884, BENJAMIN F. EDSALL, *b* Nov. 6, 1858; *s* Peter and Katherine (Whiteman) Edsall. Lawyer; res. 280 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J. (1918.) Ellen Yeakel having graduated from the Easton High School, began to teach school at the early age of 16, and taught for many years.

Children (5):

1. Charles Franklin, *b* Jan. 6, 1886; 280 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J.
2. Jesse Yeakel, *b* Dec. 5, 1887; 280 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J.
[38–342] 3. Walter Clifford, *b* Oct. 8, 1889; *m* Mary Van Duser.
4. Helen Jeanette, *b* Feb. 22, 1893; 280 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J.
5. Mary, *b* July 4, 1898.

[38–142] **CHARLES YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 14, 1858; *s* Rev. Jesse and Maria (Schultz) Yeakel [38–48]; *m* Sept. 15, 1886, JULIA S. McDOLE, *b* Dec. 18, 1866; *dau* Charles T. and Sarah J. McDole. Office Manager; res. 131 William St., East Orange, N. J. (1918.)

Charles Yeakel in early life showed great aptitude in drawing and has made many free hand drawings, showing commendable merit. However, he has followed a business career and has been connected with a New York business house for many years.

Children (4):

[38–343] 1. William Morris, *b* Aug. 21, 1888; *m* Florence R. Eickert.
[38–344] 2. Charles Morton, *b* Nov. 9, 1889; *m* Mary Angeline Skidmore.
[38–345] 3. Stuart Edsall, *b* Mar. 11, 1893; *m* Verna A. Fluck.
[38–345.1] 4. Janet Margaret, *b* July 5, 1894; *m* Raymond W. Ellor.

[38–143] **MARY YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 26, 1852; *d* Nov. 13, 1890; *dau* Jacob and Hester (Brunner) Yeakel [38–49]; *m* July 29, 1876, HENRY GEHMAN, *b* Mar. 15, 1844; *d* Aug. 20, 1907. Henry Gehman was a member of Co. I, 51st Pa. Infantry, U. S. A.; he remarried in Omaha, Neb.

Children (4):

[38–346] 1. Frederick Charles, *b* Nov. 5, 1877; *m* Ella May Charles.
2. Victor Hugo, *b* Jan. 18, 1879; *d* Oct. 24, 1880.
[38–347] 3. Lillie May, *b* Jan. 28, 1881; *m* Clinton A. Mack.
[38–348] 4. Daisie Pearl, *b* June 30, 1883; *m* Rev. Wynn C. Fairfield.

[38–144] **OBADIAH B. YEAKEL,** *b* July 30, 1856; *s* Jacob and Hester (Brunner) Yeakel [38–49]; *m* Jan. 2, 1886, MARY R. MINNER. Res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children 2:

1. Latta May, *b* June 23, 1889.
2. Frank J., *b* Apr. 14, 1895.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–145] **SARAH WHITE,** *b* June 29, 1817; *d* Aug. 28, 1902; *dau* Dr. Humphrey and Susanna (Yeakle) White [38–53]; *m* ELI KRUPP, *b* ———— ; *d* Aug. 14, 1894. Eli Krupp resided in Phila., and was a very successful business man; he served in common council for several terms.

Children (8):

[38–349] 1. Sarah Ann, *b* Aug. 17, 1837; *m* Henry Krips.
[38–350] 2. Milton, *b* Aug. 1, 1840; *m* Mary Bixley. *No issue.*
[38–351] 3. Susanna, *b* July 18, 1842; *d* Aug. 10, 1867; *m* Joseph M. Kirby.
[38–352] 4. Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 17, 1845; *d* Mar. 20, 1878; *m* William H. Neely.
[38–353] 5. Mary, *b* Oct. 22, 1847; *m* John L. Keebler.
6. Charles, *b* Aug. 30, 1850; *d* Oct. 9, 1850.
[38–354] 7. Caroline, *b* Mar. 26, 1853; *m* John J. White.
[38–355] 8. Franklin, *b* Apr. 15, 1856; *d* May 30, 1896; *m* Ada Stainsby.

[38–146] **ELIZABETH WHITE,** *b* Nov. 2, 1818; *d* Mar. 28, 1892; *dau* Dr. Humphrey and Susanna (Yeakle) White [38–53]; *m* Feb. 4, 1895, JOHN B. EDWARDS, *b* Jan. 16, 1816; *d* Mar. 19, 1894; *s* Robert and Martha (Brooks) Edwards. Mr. Edwards was a farmer, and justice of the peace; resided in Kulpsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[38–356] 1. Robert J., *b* May 3, 1847; *m* Emily W. Lukens.
[38–357a] } 2. Humphrey W., *b* June 20, 1849; *d* Feb. 16, 1906; *m* { 1. Mary S. Boorse.
[38–357b] } { 2. Annie L. Wood.
3. Martha W., *b* Feb. 4, 1851; *d* July 27, 1883; *unm.*
[38–358] 4. Susan E., *b* Dec. 20, 1854; *m* Alonzo Geiger.
5. Sylvester W., *b* Oct. 31, 1857; *d* Dec. 8, 1878.
6. John W., *b* Apr. 6, 1861; *d* Oct. 25, 1884.

[38–147] **MELINDA WHITE,** *b* Nov. 27, 1823; *d* 1887; *dau* Dr. Humphrey and Susanna (Yeakle) White [38–53]; *m* WILLIAM NICHOLAS.

One child:

[38–359] Clara, *d* winter of 1884; *m* Allen Schmid. [*Unable to complete.*]

[38–148] **ELISABETH LYSTER (LEISTER),** *dau* Philip and Anna (Yeakel) Leister [38–54]; *m* ABRAHAM SOUDER; lived in Lansdale, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Jeremiah, *m;* 2. Ella; 3. Emma, *unm;* 4. Florence, *m.*
[*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[38–149] **JACOB Y. LEISTER,** *b* Nov. 19, 1819; *d* Aug. 23, 1904; *s* George and Mary (Yeakel) Leister [38–55]; *m* LYDIA SNYDER, *b* Oct. 30, 1821; *d* Aug. 9, 1900. Jacob Leister was a mason and a soldier in the Civil War, Co. D, 174 Reg., Pa.

Children (8):

[38–360] 1. Hannah, *b* Mar. 16, 1851; *m* Franklin B. Snyder.
[38–360.1] 2. Kate, *dec; m* Oliver Hartzell; one son, Charles; Souderton, Pa.
[38–361] 3. Samuel, *m* Alice Frick; Perkasie, Pa.
[38–362] 4. John S., *b* Jan. 1, 1861; *d* Sept. 10, 1911; *m* Mary Stong.
[38–363] 5. Ephraim S., *b* July 10, 1859; *m* Amanda Rosenberger.
6. Peter, *d* in infancy.
7. Maria, *d* in infancy.
8. Jacob.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[38–151] **ELIZABETH LEISTER,** *b* Dec. 21, 1824; *dau* George and Mary (Yeakel) Leister [38–55]; *m* ANDREW TRUMBORE; children all dead but one, who is single, and lives in Norristown, Pa. (1918.) [*Unable to complete.*]

[38–152] **SAMUEL LEISTER,** *b* Mar. 30, 1827; *d* Oct. 12, 1894; *s* George and Mary (Yeakel) Leister [38–55]; *m* MARY YOST, *b* Aug. 21, 1831; *d* Nov. 4, 1898; *dau* John G. and Margaret B. (Hoot) Yost. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

1. John Revere, *b* Sept. 15, 1851; *d* Feb. 10, 1852.
2. Emma Catherine, *b* July 17, 1853; *d* May 15, 1854.
3. George Franklin, *b* Oct. 3, 1856; *d* July 3, 1879.

[38–363.1a] } 4. Rebecca, *b* Sept. 9, 1860; *d* Mar. 15, 1912; *m* { 1. Harry Schneider.
[38–363.1b] } { 2. ———— Dowler.

[38–363.2] 5. Edwin Beauford, *b* Feb. 12, 1863; *m* Angelina Jane Miller.

[38–363.3] 6. Abigail, *b* July 15, 1867; *m* Robert Chambers.

[38–153] **SUSANNA LEISTER,** *b* Oct. 19, 1829; *d* Sept. 9, 1915; *dau* George and Mary (Yeakel) Leister [38–55]; *m* WILLIAM K. NITTENBERGER, *b* June 5, 1832; *d* Dec. 11, 1916. (1920.)

Children (5):

[38–364] 1. Mary Ellen, *b* Feb. 27, 1859; *d* Sept. 10, 1915; *m* Alonzo Bebezet.
2. Sarah, *b* Feb. 24, 1867; *unm;* 512 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.
[38–365] 3. William J., *b* Feb. 17, 1869; *m* Mary E. Geyer.
[38–366] 4. Elizabeth, *b* July 11, 1871; *m* Martin W. Pawson.
5. Albert, *b* Dec. 17, 1876; *unm.*

[38–154a] **JOHN LEISTER,** *b* Jan. 15, 1832; *s* George and Mary (Yeakel) Leister [38–55]; *m* 1st time, MATILDA TRUMBORE.

[38–154b] **JOHN LEISTER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, LEANNA SCHELLY; a son lives in Perkasie, Pa. [*Unable to complete.*]

[38–155] **AUGUSTUS LEISTER,** *b* May 16, 1834; *s* George and Mary (Yeakel) Leister [38–55]; *m* LYDIA REITER; said to have had twelve children; six dead and six daughters living in Phila.; eldest *dau m* John Klitzinger.

[*Unable to trace or complete.*]

[38–156] **GEORGE Y. LEISTER,** *b* Nov. 27, 1837; *d* Aug. 4, 1876; *s* George and Mary (Yeakel) Leister [38–55]; *m* Apr. 16, 1864, MARY CATHERINE NASE, *b* Oct. 20, 1844; *d* Apr. 25, 1903; *dau* Enos F. and Susanna (Landes) Nase. Carpenter; res. Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Tharasia, *b* July 10, 1864; *d* Sept. 9, 1865.
2. Enos Franklin, *b* Sept. 19, 1865; *d* May 9, 1866.
[38–367] 3. Susanna, *b* June 17, 1867; *m* James F. Savacool.
[38–368] 4. George Allen, *b* July 4, 1868; *m* Emma E. Sellers.
[38–369] 5. Augustus Peter, *b* Nov. 18, 1872; *m* Sallie E. Stoneback.
[38–370] 6. Amanda Cathrine, *b* Dec. 18, 1874; *m* Thomas A. Wagner.

[38–157] **MARY Y. LEISTER,** *b* Dec. 1, 1839; *d* Oct. 20, 1910; *dau* George and Mary (Yeakel) Leister [38–55]; *m* Oct. 4, 1856, GEORGE SCHATZ, *b* Feb. 2, 1835; *d* May 14, 1902; *s* George and Sarah (Schmidt) Schatz. Cigar packer; res. Sellersville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (8):

[38–371] 1. Mary Ellen, *b* Aug. 15, 1860; *m* Harvey W. Baum.
[38–372] 2. Harry C., *b* Apr. 17, 1873; *m* Tillie Moore.
[38–372.1] 3. Minnie, *b* Apr. 20, 1881; *m* John Nolan.
[38–372.2] 4. George, *m* Sallie Wentzel; 424 N. 10th St., Allentown, Pa.
[38–372.3] 5. Sarah Jane, *b* Nov. 18, 1866; *m* Thomas Guard; Reading, Pa.
[38–372.4] 6. Frank, *m* Mary Detweiler; Charlotte St., Pottstown, Pa.
[38–372.5] 7. James Monroe, *b* July 12, 1869; *m* Hannah Wenhold.
[38–372.6] 8. William J., *b* Oct. 20, 1876; *m* Elizabeth Meyers.

[38–158] **CATHARINE LEISTER,** *b* Apr. 6, 1841; *d* Apr. 3, 1920; *dau* George and Mary (Yeakel) Leister [38–55]; *m* MILTON SCHWAGER; *s* Reuben Schwager. Supervisor; res. Sellersville, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Allen, *unm.*

[38–373] 2. Annie, *m* George Huber; Sellersville, Pa.—*one child.*

[38–374] 3. Elizabeth, *m* Howard Nace; *4 children.*

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[38–159] **SARAH LEISTER,** *b* Mar. 15, 1843; *dau* George and Mary (Yeakel) Leister [38–55]; *m* Dec. 19, 1861, JOHN K. DANEHOWER, *b* Nov. 26, 1830; *d* July 14, 1911; *s* Samuel and Mary (King) Danehower. Farmer; res. 639 Astor St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[38–375a] [38–375b] 1. Lillie, *b* Nov. 16, 1862; *m* { 1. Hugh Culbert. 2. Harry E. Lysinger.

[38–376] 2. George M., *b* Oct. 11, 1864; *m* Harriet Van Horn.

[38–377] 3. Annie M., *b* Feb. 24, 1870; *m* Frank D. Cox.

[38–378] 4. Rebecca S., *b* July 11, 1878; *m* Lynn V. Rhoads.

[38–160] **SAMUEL K. YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 25, 1832; *d* Dec. 21, 1910; *s* Jacob and Catherine (Kratz) Yeakel [38–58]; *m* Oct. 4, 1858, SOPHIA REITZ, *b* May 30, 1831; *d* Feb. 27, 1905. Sophia Reitz Yeakel was born in Dulach, Baden, Germany, and died at Beloit, Wis. Samuel K. Yeakel died at Soldiers' Home at Marshallton, Iowa; buried at Lake City, Iowa. He was a native of Hilltown, Pa. On Aug. 28, 1862, he enlisted in Co. H. 3d Pa. Reserves, and was honorably discharged at Annapolis, May 31, 1865.

Children (6):

[38–379] 1. Mary Ella, *b* June 25, 1860; *m* John F. Warehime.

2. Anna Martha, *b* Oct. 18, 1861; *d* Apr. 3, 1864.

[38–380] 3. John Henry, *b* Mar. 12, 1866; *m* Maud L. Tooker.

4. Child, *b* Aug. 21, 1867; stillborn.

[38–381] 5. Samuel G., *b* Dec. 11, 1868; *m* Carrie May Olin.

[38–382] 6. Harvey R., *b* Oct. 21, 1871; *m* Viola E. Turney.

[38–161] **MARY YEAKEL,** *b* Sept. 18, 1839; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Kratz) Yeakel [38–58]; *m* Jan. 28, 1866, HENRY S. MOYER, *b* ————; *d* May 28, 1882.

Children (4):

[38–383] 1. Ella Y., *b* Jan. 17, 1867; *m* Oswin B. Nase.

[38–384] 2. Hannah Y., *b* Mar. 5, 1870; *m* Milton K. Andrews.

[38–385] 3. Harvey Y., *b* Aug. 15, 1872; *m* Sallie Landis.

4. Irwin, *b* Mar. 31, 1875; *unm.*

[38–163] **CATHARINE YEAKEL,** *b* July 27, 1847; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Kratz) Yeakel [38–58]; *m* Oct. 10, 1873, QUINCY FRETZ, *b* May 27, 1847.

One child: Alice, *b* Aug. 9, 1874; *d* Aug. 30, 1874; *buried* at 2nd Mennonite Cemetery, Deep Run, Bedminster, Bucks Co., Pa. [*No further data.*]

[38–164a] **HENRY YEAKEL,** *b* Sept. 17, 1836; *s* Samuel S. and Anna (Moyer) Yeakel [38–60]; *m* Dec. 13, 1856, SARAH ROSENBERGER, *b* ————; *d* 1863.

Children (3):

1. Emeline, *b* Dec. 22, 1857; *d* Dec. 5, 1861.
2. Susanna, *b* Aug. 7, 1860; *d* Jan. 1, 1862.
3. Catharine, *b* Oct. 6, 1862; *d* Nov. 2, 1863.

[38–164b] **HENRY YEAKEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 27, 1865, SARAH HOLDEN.

Children (9):

[38–386] 1. Hannah, *b* June 26, 1866; *m* Edwin Wolfinger.

2. Milton M., *b* Mar. 16, 1868; *dec.*

3. Mary, *b* Nov. 22, 1870; *dec.*

[38–387] 4. Louisa, *b* Dec. 13, 1872; *m* James L. Snyder.

[38–388] 5. Harry H., *b* Aug. 11, 1875; *m* M. Cecilia Carty.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–389] 6. Anna, *b* Mar. 18, 1878; *m* Jacob S. Wismer.
7. Amanda.
[38–390] 8. Harvey H., *b* Sept. 4, 1883; *m* Annie M. Ahlum; Souderton, Pa.
[38–391] 9. Erwin H., *b* May 12, 1890; *m* Mary King.
[*Unable to complete.*]

[38–165] **ELIZABETH YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 29, 1838; *d* Jan. 3, 1866; *dau* Samuel S. and Anna (Moyer) Yeakel [38–60]; *m* 1858, DAVID K. HIGH, *b* June 3, 1833; *s* John and Mary (Kipper) High. Carpenter and farmer; Colmar, Montg. Co., Pa. David K. High followed the trade of carpenter for more than forty years. He lived in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., and during the last few years of his life he lived, retired, in Colmar, Pa.

He at one time organized a Construction Company which he conducted successfully for some years. He also owned a coal and lumber yard which he operated for some time in connection with his business as carpenter. [*Biog. Annals, Montg. Co.*]

Children (4):

1. John, buried in Mennonite burial grounds.
2. Addison, *d* prior to 1879; Mennonite burial grounds.
3. Jacob; Mennonite burial grounds.

[38–392] 4. Mary A. Y., *b* Jan. 22, 1863; *m* Willoughby Crouthamel.

[38–166] **MARY YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 2, 1840; *d* Dec. 26, 1895; *dau* Samuel S. and Anna (Moyer) Yeakel [38–60]; *m* Dec. 1, 1859, JOSEPH A. HENDRICKS, *b* May 20, 1827; *d* Aug. 19, 1915.

One child:

[38–393] Emma Y., *b* Feb. 11, 1865; *m* Tobias S. Bissey.

[38–167] **ANNA YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 23, 1843; *dau* Samuel S. and Anna (Moyer) Yeakel [38–60]; *m* July 10, 1863, SAMUEL BISHOP.

One child:

[38–394] Amanda, *b* Nov. 29, 1864; *m* Milton T. Weisel.

[38–168] **ABRAHAM M. YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 3, 1846; *s* Samuel S. and Anna (Moyer) Yeakel [38–60]; *m* Jan. 9, 1875, SARAH A. LEWIS, *b* Aug. 26, 1853. Jeweler; res. Perkasie, Pa. (1917.)

Children (7):

[38–395] 1. Joseph L., *b* Feb. 26, 1876; *m* Theresa A. Lewis.
2. Anna A., *b* July 8, 1877; *unm;* 712 Juniper St., Quakertown, Pa.
[38–396] 3. Wilson L., *b* Apr. 19, 1879; *m* Katie A. Fretz.
[38–397] 4. Emma P., *b* Mar. 13, 1881; *m* Joseph M. O'Donnell.
[38–398] 5. Nelson L., *b* May 20, 1883; *m* Inez Harwig.
6. Lewis L., *b* Nov. 8, 1885; *d* Dec. 8, 1885.
7. Raymond L., *b* Apr. 22, 1891; *unm;* 5033 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

[38–169] **SARA YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 22, 1848; *d* Nov. 19, 1875; *dau* Samuel S. and Anna (Moyer) Yeakel [38–60]; *m* May 30, 1868, WILLIAM BARINGER, *b* Aug. 9, 1841; *d* Dec. 31, 1878; *s* Christian and Julyanna (Bart) Baringer.

Children (2):

[38–399] 1. Irvin Y., *b* May 9, 1870; *m* Hannah F. Groff.
[184–740] 2. Annie, *b* Mar. 18, 1872; *m* Harvey B. Rosenberger.

[38–170] **HANNAH YEAKEL,** Aug. 12, 1851; *dau* Samuel S. and Anna (Moyer) Yeakel [38–60]; *m* Oct. 14, 1882, LEVINUS MAURER, *b* Nov. 14, 1850; *s* John and Hannah Maurer. Cigar maker; res. Perkasie, Pa.

One child: Samuel, *b* Sept. 24, 1884; *d* Sept. 25, 1884.

[38–171] **MARY YEAKEL NACE,** *b* Feb. 19, 1839; *d* Nov. 27, 1909; *dau* John and Barbara (Yeakel) Nace [38–61]; *m* 1858, JOSEPH ROSENBERGER, *b* June 9, 1828; *d* Feb. 21, 1885; *s* John and Sarah (Detweiler) Rosenberger.

One child:

[38–400] James Theodore, *b* Sept. 13, 1859; *d* Aug. 24, 1918; *m* Emma M. Gerhart.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–172] **ELIZABETH NACE (NEES)**, *b* Feb. 21, 1849; *dau* John and Barbara (Yeakel) Nace [38–61]; *m* June 15, 1868, JOHN DESCH, *b* Jan. 20, 1849; *s* William and Julina (Kaiser) Desch. Lithographer; res. 35 N. 57th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Piersol, *b* Jan. 25, 1870; 35 N. 57th St.
2. Florence M., *b* Nov. 23, 1892; 35 N. 57th St.

[38–173] **CATHARINE YEAKEL,** *b* June 8, 1835; *dau* John and Margaret (Moyer) Yeakel [38–62]; *m* Aug. 26, 1860, JOHN HENRY GEISSER; *s* John Henry Geisser.

Children (6):

1. Catharine, *b* Aug. 31, 1861.
2. Margaret, *b* Apr. 8, 1863; *d* Jan. 18, 1864.
3. Christina, *b* Nov. 17, 1864; *d* Apr. 18, 1869.
4. John Henry, *b* Nov. 18, 1866.
5. David, *b* Sept. 16, 1868; *d* Dec. 1869.
6. Clara, *b* Sept. 13, 1870. [*Unable to locate.*]

[38–175] **SARAH YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 10, 1849; *dau* John and Margaret (Moyer) Yeakel [38–62]; *m* Jan. 14, 1874, GEORGE HAYMAN; *s* Israel Hayman.

Children (2):

1. Ida May, *b* Jan. 24, 1875.
2. John Y., *b* Mar. 16, 1878. [*Unable to locate.*]

[38–176] **NOAH YEAKEL,** *b* Sept. 7, 1829; *d* Oct. 23, 1866; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Moyer) Yeakel [38–63]; *m* Jan. 1, 1854, MARY A. FLECKENSTEIN; *dau* Cornelius Fleckenstein.

Children (4):

1. Irwin, *b* Oct. 10, 1854; *d* Sept. 11, 1857.
2. Martha, *b* Sept. 28, 1857.
3. Washington, *b* Dec. 27, 1861; *d* Nov. 7, 1869.
4. Henry, *b* May 18, 1866; *d* Feb. 22, 1869.

[38–177] **MARY ANN YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 21, 1832; *d* Oct. 10, 1880; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Meyer) Yeakel [38–64]; *m* FREDERICK WIDMAYER, *b* Dec. 23, 1832; *d* Sept. 1, 1898; *s* Frederick and ———— (Staley) Widmayer. Dyer; res. Ambler, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[38–401] 1. Emma, *b* May 31, 1859; *d* Dec. 29, 1919; *m* Amandus Leubbert; *dec;* Phila., Pa.
2. Frederick, *d* in infancy.
[38–402] 3. Jacob F., *m* ————; Ambler, Pa.
4. Ella A., *unm;* 2607 N. 12th St., Phila., Pa., or Furlong, Pa.
5. Harry, *d* in infancy.
[38–403] 6. William C., *b* Jan. 16, 1868; *m* Anna E. K. Specht.
[38–404] 7. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 21, 1871; *m* John Algeo.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[38–179] **SUSANNA YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 25, 1839; *d* Sept. 10, 1880; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Meyer) Yeakel [38–64]; *m* Dec. 30, 1866, GEORGE W. FISHER, *b* Feb. 28, 1840; *d* Aug. 2, 1895. George W. Fisher was admitted to the Soldiers' and Sailors' Home at Erie, Pa., Apr. 6, 1884, and died there; he is buried in the Home Cem.

Children (2):

[38–405] 1. Ida May, *b* Feb. 18, 1868; *m* William A. Becker.
[38–406] 2. Jacob Edwin, *b* June 18, 1870; *m* Margaret Cutler.

[38–180] **WILLIAM YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 24, 1841; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Meyer) Yeakel [38–64]; *m* Dec. 8, 1877, JENNIE A. COATS; *b* Aug. 15, 1847; *dau* Hezekiah Coats. *No issue.*

[38–181] **JACOB YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 25, 1848; *d* Feb. 26, 1907; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Meyer) Yeakel [38–64]; *m* Sept. 5, 1878, LIZZIE SHAFFER; *d* Mar. 2, 1919. *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–184] **SOLOMON B. YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 3, 1836; *d* July 18, 1900; *s* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Brenner) Yeakel [38–68]; *m* Sept. 3, 1861, EMMA D. REITER, *b* Jan. 5, 1833; *d* Feb. 2, 1901; *dau* John M. Reiter.

Children (6):

[38–407] 1. Mary M. L., *b* Jan. 17, 1863; *d* Oct. 20, 1911; *m* ———— Muse.
2. Morris A., *b* Jan 7, 1867; *d* June 25, 1867.
3. Ellen J., *b* Aug. 24, 1869; *d* Jan. 22, 1881.
4. Ida E., *b* Mar. 18, 1872.
5. John B. } *twins, b* Jan. 25, 1876; *d* { Apr. 8, 1876.
6. Solomon D. } { Jan. 25, 1876.

[*Unable to locate.*]

[38–185] **LYDIA E. YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 17, 1839; *d* Nov. 22, 1896; *dau* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Brenner) Yeakel [38–68]; *m* Apr. 1, 1877, LEWIS KUNTZ. [*Unable to trace.*]

[38–186] **SUSANNA M. YEAKEL,** *b* July 5, 1841; *dau* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Brenner) Yeakel [38–68]; *m* Oct. 14, 1862, HENRY H. KECK, *b* Jan. 24, 1837; *s* George Keck.

Children (2):

1. Arabella, *b* 1863.
2. Irene E., *b* June 21, 1869. [*Unable to obtain further data.*]

[38–187] **SIMON H. YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 24, 1848; *dec; s* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Brenner) Yeakel [38–68]; *m* Sept. 12, 1871, EMELINE HAINES, *b* Nov. 14, 1845; *dau* George Haines. [*Unable to locate.*]

One child: George B., *b* Nov. 3, 1875.

[38–188] **AMOS A. YEAKLE,** *b* Feb. 26, 1843; *d* June 25, 1912, at Vineland, N. J.; *s* Edward M. and Matilda (Drake) Yeakel [38–69]; *m* June 17, 1868, MARGARET VIRGINIA JONES, *b* Aug. 11, 1851; *d* Sept. 2, 1909.

Children (3):

[38–408a] } 1. Edward H., *b* Mar. 18, 1872; *m* { 1. Clara Fromer.
[38–408b] } { 2. Stella V. Cornell.
[38–409] 2. Elmer Allen, *b* June 2, 1875; *m* Ella C. MacNamara.
[38–410] 3. Herbert Franklin, *b* Sept. 22, 1884; *m* Blanche Hargrave.

Amos Yeakle enlisted in the United States Army on August 19, 1862, from West Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa. Mr. Yeakle served as Corporal of Company G, 145th Pa. Volunteers. He was taken prisoner on June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., and was imprisoned in a number of the southern prisons including those of Libby prison, Bell Island and Andersonville. Mr. Yeakle was confined in these prisons from the time of his capture in June, 1864, to March, 1865. He kept a diary of his entire imprisonment as well as of his service during his enlistment. This diary has been placed in the S. H. L. by his son, Elmer A. Yeakle, of Philadelphia.

After his return from the war Mr. Yeakle was for some time editor of the Mercer Gazette, published at West Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa. In his later years he came east and in 1905 he purchased the North Wales Record, at North Wales, Pa., and published this paper a number of years in connection with his son.

[38–189] **EMMA R. YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 24, 1846; *d* July 13, 1913; *dau* Edward M. and Matilda (Drake) Yeakel [38–69]; *m* Oct. 30, 1867, WILLIAM F. HARPST, *b* July 13, 1837. Lived in Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

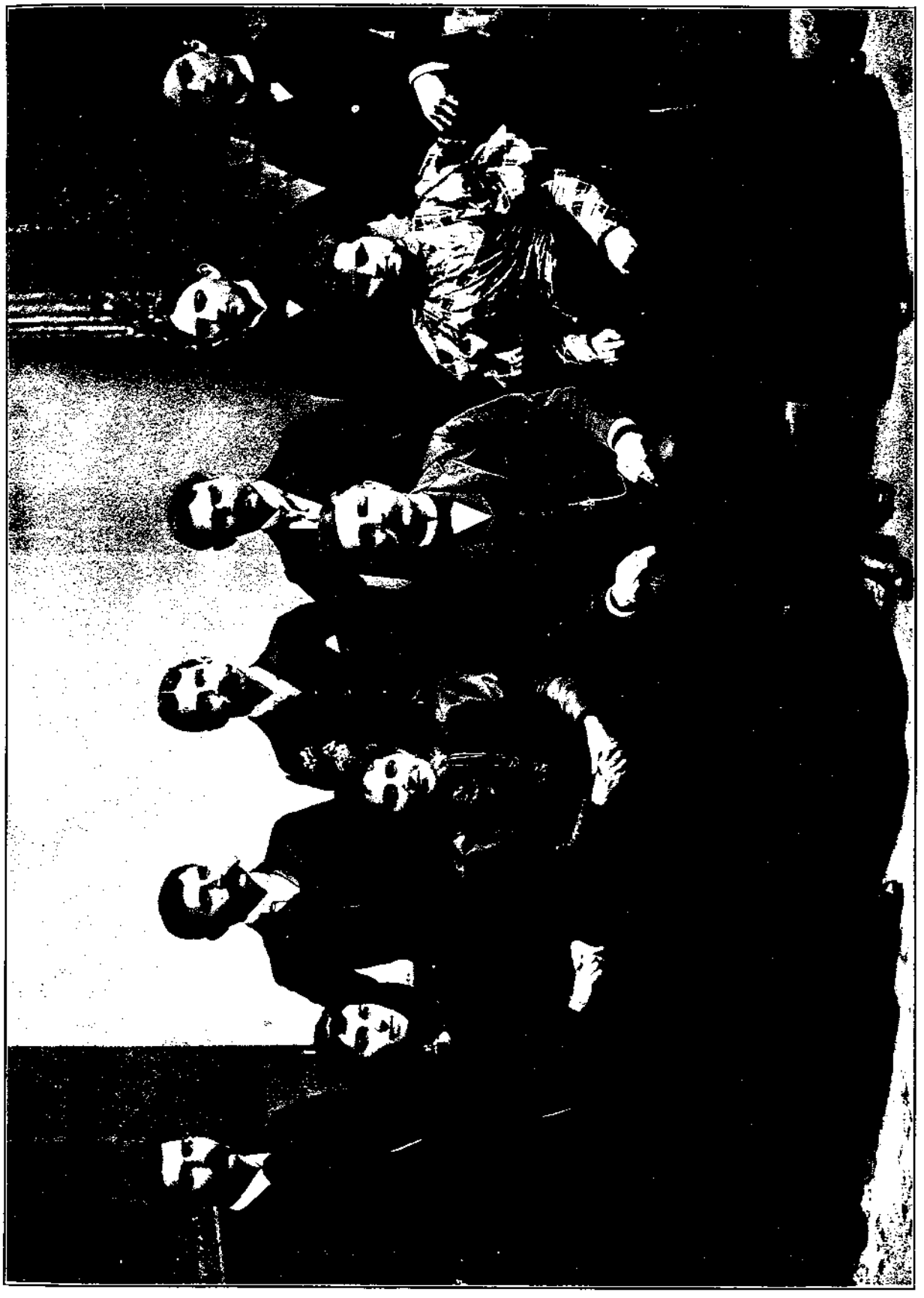
William F. Harpst married 2d time in Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 3, 1915, Lewissa McWha Smith, *b* Jan. 7, 1856, at Hollidays Cove, W. Va.

Children (5):

1. Henry E., *b* July 25, 1868; *d* Mar. 10, 1869.
2. Frederick Meade, *b* May 29, 1870; *d* Mar. 4, 1882.

[38–411] 3. Sarah Blanche, *b* May 27, 1875; *m* Frank B. Jackson.
[38–412] 4. Matilda Grace, *b* July 25, 1880; *m* Clayton W. Hepfinger.
[38–413] 5. Alice Lorina, *b* Sept. 17, 1885; *m* Charles F. Narosly.

PA-Genealogy.net



Enos K. Newman Family Group in 1894 [48–21a].
Back row: Oliver E. Newman, Edwin A. Newman, Alfred C. Newman, Christian M. Newman, Enos S. Newman, Robert H. Newman.
Front row: Anna U. Newman, Augusta Newman, Enos K. Newman, Blanche R. Newman.

PA-Genealogy.net



Group of Schwenkfelder Nonagenarians

Samuel Yeakle [160–6a]	Regina K. Newman [48–11]	Christina S. Krauss [11–20b]
George Anders [161–12]	David Heebner [21–27a]	Susanna S. Stahl [149–34.1]
Sarah S. Althouse [149–46]	George H. Schultz [149–24]	Samuel Krauss [11–53a]
	John Krauss [11–55a]	Christopher Yeakel [38–21]

From "The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania—Kriebel."
(Courtesy of The Pennsylvania-German Society).

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–190] **SARAH F. YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 27, 1856; *d* June 3, 1892; *dau* Edward M. and Matilda (Drake) Yeakel [38–69]; *m* June, 1885, JAY McCURDY. Lived in Linesville, Pa. *No issue.* Jay McCurdy married 2d time.

[38–191] **AMELIA YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 5, 1850; *dau* Joseph and Josephine (Neis) Yeakel [38–70]; *m* ALLEN H. BEERS.

One child: Edwin (dentist), 88 Broad St., Bethlehem, Pa.
[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[38–192] **WELLINGTON N. YEAKEL,** *b* Sept. 12, 1851; *d* June 28, 1918; *s* Joseph and Josephine (Neis) Yeakel [38–70]; *m* Mar. 20, 1889, AMANDA SCHAFFER, *b* Oct. 18, 1854; *dau* Ahron and Maria (Kline) Schaffer. Carpenter; res. 310 Lehigh St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[38–414] 1. Anna Josephine, *b* Jan. 12, 1890; *m* Raymond Fatzinger.
[38–415] 2. Gouldia Edna, *b* Mar. 24, 1893; *m* Raymond Keiper.
3. Irene Amanda, *b* Dec. 30, 1894; Allentown, Pa.

[38–193] **URIAH G. YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 4, 1863; *s* Joseph and Josephine (Neis) Yeakel [38–70]; *m* Oct. 28, 1890, MARY ETTA FRABLE, *b* May 2, 1869; *dau* John and Eliza (Shafer) Frable. Millwright; res. 435 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

[38–416] 1. Stella May, *b* Apr. 12, 1891; *m* Harvey M. Fisher.
2. Edna Louella, *b* Feb. 7, 1893; 435 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa.
3. Elsie Minerva, *b* Oct. 7, 1895; *d* Mar. 7, 1918.
4. Warren Winfield, *b* Oct. 22, 1899.
5. Allyn Lawrence, *b* Dec. 7, 1903.
6. Helen Frable, *b* Sept. 18, 1913.

[38–194] **ASA Y. MILLER,** *b* Feb. 13, 1860; *d* Apr. 5, 1904; *s* Samuel and Anna (Yeakel-Schultz) Miller [38–71]; *m* MAGGIE MARSTELLER, *b* 1870; *d* July 7, 1912; aged 42 yrs. 5 mos. 8 da. [*Dates from tombstones in Cem. of Evangelical Church, Hosensack, Pa. No further data.*]

[38–196] **MARY JANE YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 10, 1851; *dau* Hiram and Elizabeth (Albrecht) Yeakel [38–72]; *m* Mar. 9, 1872, MONROE SNYDER, *b* Jan. 26, 1849; *s* Francis and Mary (Savalcool) Snyder. Miller; res. Hatfield, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[38–418] 1. Peter, *b* Mar. 13, 1873; *d* May 27, 1910; *m* Annie Snyder.
2. Monroe, *b* Aug. 22, 1882; *d* July 18, 1887.
[38–417] 3. James, *b* Dec. 19, 1884; *m* Jennie Long.
4. Eva, *b* May 19, 1887; Hatfield, Pa.
5. Harvey, *b* June 28, 1893; *d* Apr. 5, 1895.

[38–197] **DANIEL A. YEAKEL,** *b* June 20, 1862; *s* Hiram and Elizabeth (Albrecht) Yeakel [38–72]; *m* Dec. 24, 1883, AMELIA C. KEINERT, *b* May 21, 1858; *dau* John and Sophia (Carl) Keinert. Feed and lumber dealer; res. Zionsville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[38–419] 1. Titus M., *b* Feb. 20, 1885; *m* Jennie S. Gerhard.
[38–420] 2. Mary J., *b* Jan. 1, 1893; *m* Eli R. Will.

[38–200] **ESLENA YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 8, 1857; *d* July 11, 1909; *dau* Levi M. and Susanna (Titlow) Yeakel [38–74]; *m* Sept. 8, 1877, JOHN G. FRIES, *b* Oct. 22, 1854; *s* Jesse and Abby Fries. Carpenter; res. 213 S. Franklin St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Charles, *b* Sept. 3, 1881; *d* May 24, 1897.
[38–421] 2. Eugene, *b* Feb. 14, 1878; *m* Estella Wagner.
[38–422] 3. Elmer, *b* Dec. 25, 1890; *m* Sarah Geisinger.
[38–423] 4. Raymond, *b* Aug. 23, 1894; *m* Bessie Hoffman.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–201] **CAROLINE YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 24, 1860; *d* Mar. 2, 1891; *dau* Levi and Susanna (Titlow) Yeakel [38–74]; *m* Mar. 31, 1888, ABRAHAM ROTH, *b* Nov. 4, 1854; *s* Henry and Nancy Roth. Farmer; res. Zionsville, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[38–202] **ELLEN D. YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 23, 1863; *dau* Levi and Susanna (Titlow) Yeakel [38–74]; *m* July 17, 1896, WILLIAM H. PRIZER, *b* Apr. 19, 1861; *s* Enos L. and Margaret Prizer. R. R. Baggage Master; res. 289 S. 3d St., E. Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[38–424] 1. Elsie Yeakel; *dau* of Ellen Yeakel, *b* Dec. 29, 1887; *m* Henry Buhman.
2. William H., *b* Sept. 9, 1897; Allentown, Pa.

[38–203] **MARY F. YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 8, 1866; *dau* Levi M. and Susanna (Titlow) Yeakel [38–74]; *m* Sept. 14, 1896, ELMER J. SIEGFRIED, *b* Jan. 21, 1869; *s* Reuben and Amanda Siegfried. Millwright; res. Allentown, Pa., R. D. 3. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Elwood R., *b* June 22, 1897.
2. Charles F., *b* Jan. 14, 1904.
3. Claude F., *b* Apr. 11, 1909.

[38–204] **ADELINE T. YEAKEL,** *b* June 8, 1870; *d* June 13, 1917; *dau* Levi and Susanna (Titlow) Yeakel [38–74]; *m* Oct. 16, 1891, HARVEY E. GERY, *b* Mar. 30, 1868; *s* Peter and Elizabeth Gery. Contractor; res. 1425 Union St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[38–425] 1. Frank D., *b* Mar. 1, 1893; *m* Evelyn M. Ruch.
2. William G., *b* Oct. 16, 1898; *unm;* clerk; Allentown, Pa.
3. Eugene E., *b* Feb. 25, 1902; *d* June 17, 1903.

[38–205] **ELMIRA YEAKEL,** *b* July 26, 1872; *dau* Levi M. and Susanna (Titlow) Yeakel [38–74]; *m* Dec. 25, 1895, NATHANIEL M. ROTHENBERGER, *b* Nov. 8, 1863; *s* Charles and Sarah (Marsteller) Rothenberger. Res. Emaus, Pa. (1917.)

Children (6):

1. Sallie Corinne, *b* Dec. 13, 1896; Emaus, Pa.
2. Amandas Richard, *b* Dec. 3, 1899; Emaus, Pa.
3. James Lawrence, *b* Nov. 27, 1901; *d* Dec. 18, 1901.
4. Mary Hilda, *b* Feb. 15, 1905.
5. Roland Edward, *b* Jan. 13, 1908.
6. Aaron Milton, *b* Apr. 7, 1910; *d* May 18, 1914.

[38–206] **LEVI GRANT YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 7, 1876; *s* Levi M. and Susanna (Titlow) Yeakel [38–74]; *m* Mar. 2, 1901, **CAROLINE SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 31, 1876; *dau* Samuel and Elmira (Schantz) Schultz [149–79]. Miller and grain dealer; res. Bath, Northampton Co., Pa.

One child: Lillie Louisa, *b* June 2, 1904.

[38–207] **ANNA CEDELLA S. YEAKEL,** *b* July 6, 1874; *dau* Nimrod M. and Elizabeth (Sayer) Yeakel [38–75]; *m* Dec. 25, 1909, JOHN S. MACK, *b* Apr. 28, 1869. Iron worker; res. 1017 Walnut St., Reading, Pa. *No issue.*

[38–208] **ASHER A. YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 1, 1870; *s* Capt. Solomon and Amanda (Albright) Yeakel [38–76]; *m* Sept. 5, 1900, ELLA B. SNYDER; *dau* Cornelius Snyder. Res. Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[38–209] **ANDORA YODER,** *b* Oct. 18, 1854; *dau* Benjamin A. and Sarah (Yeakel) Yoder [38–77]; *m* Dec. 7, 1878, ALLEN M. GEHMAN, *b* July 16, 1857; *s* Henry and Mary (Moyer) Gehman. Farmer; res. Dillinger, Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

[38–426] 1. Livera, *b* Jan. 18, 1880; *m* Henry Hillegass.
[38–427] 2. Henry Y., *b* Feb. 15, 1883; *m* Katie J. Hartman.
3. Wayne H., *b* July 27, 1885; *d* Aug. 29, 1896.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38-211] **FRANKLIN Y. YODER,** *b* May 5, 1870; *s* Benjamin A. and Sarah (Yeakel) Yoder [38–77]; *m* Apr. 12, 1898, MARY ALICE SCHITZ, *b* Sept. 6, 1865; *dau* Milton Schitz. Res. 625 Allen St., Allentown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. Pierce Roland, *b* June 21, 1899; with U. S. A., Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.
2. Catharine Sarah, *b* Dec. 8, 1900; *d* June 26, 1904.
3. Meta Areline, *b* Mar. 3, 1906.

[38-212] **CHARLES YEAKEL YODER,** *b* Feb. 21, 1873; *s* Benjamin A. and Sarah (Yeakel) Yoder [38-77]; *m* Mar. 25, 1899, KATIE G. SNYDER, *b* Dec. 3, 1866; *dau* John Snyder. Farmer; res. Zionsville, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Verna Andora, *b* Jan. 22, 1900.
2. Roman John, *b* Oct. 29, 1903.

[38-213] **SARAH JANE GLAES,** *b* Mar. 17, 1856; *dau* Frederick B. and Matilda (Yeakle) Glaes [38–78]; *m* Mar. 21, 1874, SOLOMON PEARSON GREISAMER, *b* Mar. 18, 1846; *d* Apr. 8, 1920; *s* Solomon and Rachel (Nuss) Greisamer. Photographer; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

[38–428] 1. Emma Alice, *b* June 22, 1874; *m* Alexander Hartman.

[38–429a] [38–429b] 2. Edgar Pearson, *b* Jan. 5, 1876; *m* 1. Ada S. Johnson. 2. Rachel A. Biggs.

[38–430] 3. Henry Franklin, *b* Dec. 7, 1879; *d* Jan. 29, 1920; *m* Mary Moyer.

[38–431] 4. Wallace Walter, *b* Apr. 18, 1883; *m* Florence T. Yoder.

[38–432a] [38-432b] 5. Estella Nora, *b* July 26, 1886; *m* 1. William T. Yoder. 2. Charles Kelsch.

[38–433] 6. Minnie May, *b* June 9, 1890; *m* William L. Loller.

[38–216] **WILLIAM GLAES,** *b* Nov. 23, 1861; *s* Frederick and Matilda (Yeakle) Glaes [38–78]; *m* ————. Left children.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[38–217] **IDA IRENE YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 1, 1859; *d* Sept. 9, 1914; *dau* Thomas and Leanna (Schoch) Yeakel [38–79]; *m* JOHN FRANK, *b* Feb. 5, 1856; *s* John and Gottliebe (Krauss) Frank. Res. 239 W. Mentor St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. John Frank, *b* July 22, 1881.

[38–434] 2. Blanche Kate, *b* Oct. 17, 1882; *m* William C. Elser.

[38–435] 3. Chester Arthur, *b* Sept. 22, 1887; *m* Catherine Devlin.

[38–436] 4. Willbourne John, *b* Dec. 10, 1891; *m* Phebe L. Collom.

5. Russell T., *b* Mar. 18, 1899; 239 Mentor St., Phila.

[38-218] **HANNAH YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 5, 1862; *dau* Thomas and Leanna (Schoch) Yeakel [38–79]; *m* CHARLES DAMPDEN. Res. 1343 N. 12th St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.*

[38-219] **ALICE SOPHIA YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 25, 1869; *dau* Thomas and Leanna (Schoch) Yeakel [38–79]; *m* ARTHUR J. FABER, *b* Oct. 28, 1868; *s* Theodore and Mary (Burcaw) Faber. Conductor on R. R.; res. 2254 N. Bouvier St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[38-220] **SAMUEL NEWTON YEAKLE,** *b* Jan. 9, 1874; *s* Isaac S. and Amanda (Schultz) Yeakle [38-81]; *m* Oct. 19, 1904, MARY VERGENIA SAURMAN, *b* Apr. 15, 1870; *dau* Thomas M. Saurman. Druggist; res. Hotel Hartranft, Norristown, Pa. (1917.) *No issue.*

[38–221] **MARTHA ELLEN YEAKLE,** *b* Mar. 22, 1876; *dau* Isaac S. and Amanda (Schultz) Yeakle [38–81]; *m* CHARLES H. LYLE; proprietor of Hotel Yeakle, Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–222] **JENNIE ESTELLA YEAKLE,** *b* Apr. 21, 1877; *dau* Jacob S. and Sarah Ann (Reeser) Yeakle [38–82]; *m* Apr. 12, 1900, HARVEY MILTON SNYDER, *b* June 25, 1878; *s* Milton and Sophia (Getter) Snyder. Assistant Superintendent Department of Parks; res. 330 N. 16th St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Myrtle Frances S., *b* Nov. 7, 1900.
2. George Yeakel, *b* Oct. 4, 1903.
3. Annabell May, *b* Dec. 14, 1904.
4. Grace Jeanette, *b* Feb. 17, 1914.

[38–223] **LOTTIE SUSAN YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 27, 1880; *dau* Jacob S. and Sarah A. (Reeser) Yeakle [38–82]; *m* May 24, 1900, WILLIAM J. HOLZINGER, *b* May 24, 1877; *s* John and Susanna Holzinger. Cashier; res. 224 S. 17th St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Evelyn Grace, *b* July 17, 1901.
2. Dorothy May, *b* Dec. 26, 1902.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 25, 1910.

[38–224] **FLORENCE MAUD YEAKLE,** *b* Dec. 27, 1885; *dau* Jacob S. and Sarah Ann (Reeser) Yeakle [38–82]; *m* June 30, 1909, THOMAS C. THOMPSON, *b* July 31, 1883; *s* Jens S. and T. Marie (Brevig) Thompson. Factory manager, Automatic Electric Co.; res. 150 N. Harvey Ave., Oak Park, Ill. (1920.)

One child: Ruth Louise, *b* Dec. 28, 1913.

[38–225] **PEARL URSULA YEAKLE,** *b* Aug. 29, 1893; *dau* Jacob S. and Sarah Ann (Reeser) Yeakle [38–82]; *m* Nov. 10, 1917, DR. ROBERT SHERMAN RUSLING, *b* Sept. 7, 1897; *s* Harrington and Lucy Y. (Baer) Rusling. Physician; res. 930 Liberty St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[38–226] **SARAH YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 1, 1840; *dau* Anthony and Elizabeth (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–85]; *m* Aug. 9, 1859, MOSES SCHULER, *b* Mar. 13, 1839; *d* Mar. 8, 1912; *s* Joshua and Susan (Moyer) Schuler. Carpenter; res. 517 Liberty St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (10):

[38–437] 1. Albert, *b* Oct. 28, 1861; *m* Katherine Einsfeld.
[38–438] 2. Asa, *b* Oct. 18, 1863; *m* Mary D. Walton.
[38–439] 3. Ellen, *b* June 11, 1865; *m* Preston Freeman.
[38–440] 4. Wesley, *b* Oct. 25, 1867; *m* Anna Young, 342 Fountain St., Allentown, Pa.
[38–441] 5. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 2, 1869; *m* Quintus Stahler.
[38–442] 6. Morris, *b* Oct. 21, 1872; *m* Francis Drayer.
[38–443] 7. Elmer, *b* Dec. 8, 1878; *m* Margaret A. Devers.
[38–444] 8. Lillian, *b* Feb. 12, 1881; *m* Charles Gery.
9. Titus, *b* May 11, 1885; *d* Aug. 18, 1885.
10. Child, *b* Nov. 3, 1860; *d* 12 hrs. old.

[38–227] **ANNA YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 4, 1843; *d* Mar. 16, 1890; *dau* Anthony and Elizabeth (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–85]; *m* May 8, 1862, JACOB D. HOFFMAN, *b* Mar. 16, 1833; *d* Dec. 29, 1914; *s* Henry and Sarah (Davidshauser) Hoffman.

Children (5):

[38–445] 1. Emma, *b* Mar. 8, 1863; *m* Daniel S. Berky.
[38–446] 2. Franklin Y., *b* Feb. 4, 1865; *d* Oct. 28, 1894; *m* Laura Schultz.
[38–447] 3. Harrison, *b* Sept. 15, 1866; *m* Sallie Buck.
[38–448] 4. Calvin, *b* July 23, 1874; *d* Aug. 1, 1897; *m* Fredericka Weihbrecht.
[38–449] 5. Ellwood, *b* May 31, 1876; *m* Lillian Shultz.

[38–228] **HELENA YEAKEL,** *b* May 16, 1846; *d* Oct. 9, 1878; *dau* Anthony and Elizabeth (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–85]; *m* Oct. 30, 1869, NATHANIEL HALLMAN.

One child: Harvey, *b* Aug. 9, 1870; *d* Oct. 11, 1894.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–229] **AMBROSE YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 25, 1849; *d* Jan. 10, 1894; *s* Anthony and Elizabeth (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–85]; *m* Nov. 22, 1873, **ELIZABETH YEAKEL,** *b* June 3, 1849; *d* Jan. 1, 1921; *dau* Joel and Sarah (Kriebel) Yeakel [38–43]. Res. 234 N. Jefferson St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (8):

1. Clara, *b* Apr. 18, 1875; *d* Mar. 17, 1891.
2. James, *b* Dec. 28, 1876; *d* Apr. 7, 1905.

[38–450] 3. Elmira Jane, *b* May 9, 1878; *m* John W. Beidelman.

4. Elmer, *b* Apr. 25, 1880; *d* May 20, 1881.
5. Calvin, *b* Mar. 1, 1883.

[38–451] 6. Frank G., *b* July 8, 1885; *m* Bessie M. Ortt.

7. William, *b* Dec. 9, 1887; *d* Sept. 9, 1888.
8. Elsie, *b* June 25, 1889.

[38–230] **FRANK YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 22, 1856; *d* May 6, 1885; *s* Anthony and Elizabeth (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–85]; *m* Feb. 21, 1882, IDA C. EBERHARD, *b* Oct. 1, 1861; *dau* William and Salome (Kerchner) Eberhard. Merchant; res. 210 Greenwood Ave., Jenkintown, Pa. (1920.) Mrs. Yeakel married 2d time, Harry Breward.

Children (2):

[38–452] 1. Beulah, *b* Dec. 19, 1882; *m* William Miller.

2. Edward, *b* July 26, 1884; *d* July 24, 1903.

[38–231] **MARY YEAKEL,** *dau* Jonas and Elizabeth (Everett) Yeakel [38–87]; *m* WASHINGTON SPRINGER; *s* Edward Springer.

Children (6):

[38–453] 1. Jonas; Hughesville, Pa.
[38–454] 2. Edward; Hughesville, Pa.
[38–455] 3. Charles; Hughesville, Pa.

4. Susie; *unm.* [*Unable to complete.*]

[38–456] 5. Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 4, 1852; *m* Bruce P. Rea.
[38–457] 6. William, *b* Aug. 4, 1859; *d* Nov. 16, 1908; *m* Margaret Cunerod (Conard or Conrad).

Mary Yeakel Springer left the following heirs:

1. Milton Springer; Hughesville, Pa.
2. Lloyd Springer; Williamsport, Pa.
3. Charles Springer; Lopez, Sullivan Co., Pa.
4. Edward Springer; Hughesville, Pa.
5. Mrs. H. W. Unger; Falconer, N. J.
6. Harry Springer; Hughesville, Pa.
7. Mrs. Susie Springer; Troy, Pa.
8. Mrs. McKinley; Geneva, N. Y.

Adopted children { Miss Helen Moorehead; Allenwood, Pa.
Miss Lena Shaffer; Williamsport, Pa.

[*From Distribution of estate of John Yeakle, who died 1919, Norristown, Pa.*]
[*Letters addressed to above were either returned by P. M. or unans.*]

[38–232] **CATHARINE YEAKLE,** *dau* Jonas and Elizabeth (Everett) Yeakel [38–87]; *m* JAMES GUYER.

Children (8):

[38–458] 1. Clinton, *m* Annie Gray, Muncy, Pa.
[38–459] 2. Charles Y., *b* Apr. 30, 1862; *m* Annie M. McKean.
[38–460] 3. Jonas, *m* Lucy Fiester, Engelwood, Col.
[38–461] 4. William, *m* Millie Packer.
[38–462] 5. Maggie, *m* Smith Johnson.
[38–463] 6. Florence, *b* Mar. 13, 1859; *m* Edward Bryan; Muncy, Pa.
[38–464] 7. Katie, *m* George Badof, Muncy, Pa.
[38–465] 8. Elizabeth, *m* Simon Koonfer, Clarkstown, Pa.

[*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–233] **SARAH YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 20, 1836; *d* Nov. 17, 1894; *dau* Jonas and Elizabeth (Everett) Yeakel [38–87]; *m* CHARLES SPEARMAN, *b* Oct. 18, 1835; *d* Aug. 14, 1908; *s* Charles and Sarah Spearman.

Children (2):

[38–466] 1. Joshua, *b* Aug. 25, 1873; *m* Alta Swartz.
2. Charles Walter, *b* Mar. 3, 1877; *unm;* Hughesville, Pa.

[38–234] **DEBORAH ELIZABETH YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 18, 1853; *dau* Jonas and Elizabeth (Everett) Yeakel [38–87]; *m* Mar. 27, 1879, FRANK M. DENTLER, *b* Jan. 28, 1852; *d* June 17, 1915; *buried* in Muncy Cem.; *s* Peter and Catharine Dentler. Farmer; Muncy, Pa.

One child:

[38–467] Annie Mabel, *b* Feb. 6, 1880; *m* John E. Rupert.

[38–235] **CHARLES YEAKEL,** *b* 1837; *d* Nov. 16, 1912; *s* Jonas and Elizabeth (Everett) Yeakel [38–87]; *m* Dec. 5, 1868, CHARLOTTE LAUGHTLY (LIKLEY). Widow living in Hughesville, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.* [*Letters unans.*]

Charles Yeakel was a soldier in Civil War; spent 19 months in Andersonville prison. He enlisted in 1861 and was taken prisoner at Gettysburg.

[38–236a] **WILLIAM YEAKEL,** *b* 1847; *d* May 1, 1912; *s* Jonas and Elizabeth (Everett) Yeakel [38–87]; *m* SARAH EDWARDS; *d* 1882. Blacksmith and rancher.

One child:

[38–468] Thomas Edward, *b* Dec. 24, 1871; *m* Nettie L. Henderson.

[38–236b] **WILLIAM YEAKEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 1883, MARY LENTZ, *b* Feb. 26, 1867; *dau* Adam and Sarah (Rickarts) Lentz. Blacksmith. Widow resides, 7120 Hazel Ave., Bywood Manor, Pa.

Children (3):

[38–469] 1. Bertha Margaret, *b* Jan. 11, 1885; *m* William H. Rickards.
[38–470] 2. Maud Lentz, *b* Mar. 28, 1887; *m* Howard Bear.
[38–471] 3. Mollie Blanche, *b* Sept. 26, 1891; *m* Harry E. Heffner.

William Yeakel was a pioneer in South Dakota; after his second marriage he went west and took up public land. All his children of his second marriage were born in South Dakota. The first child, Bertha, was born in a stable before a house was erected.

[38–237] **GEORGE P. YEAKEL,** *b* 1847; *s* Jonas and Elizabeth (Everett) Yeakel [38–87]; *m* ELIZABETH LOSCH, *b* 1847; *d* 1917; *dau* John and (Glosser) Losch. Blacksmith and machinist. Mr. Yeakel has patented a number of inventions. One is a machine to scale fish. He also patented a number of varieties of shears for cutting cloth, metals and for trimming hedges.

One child:

[38–472] Harry F., *b* 1873; *m* Mary Sipels; Norristown, Pa.

[38–238] **JEREMIAH YEAKEL,** *b* Oct., 1851; *s* Jonas and Elizabeth (Everett) Yeakel [38–87]; *m* Mar. 1, 1883, CLARISSA POUST, *b* Apr. 3, 1866; *dau* William L. and Elizabeth (Woodside) Poust. Lumberman and farmer; res. Hughesville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[38–473] 1. Mabel Lillian, *b* Feb. 23, 1884; *m* Lee Preston Eichenlaub.
[38–474] 2. Charles Harry, *b* Feb. 22, 1886; *m* Grace Diffenderfer.
[38–475] 3. William Harvey, *b* Sept. 23, 1888; *m* Elsie Marcey.
[38–476] 4. Hazel Mae, *b* Jan. 12, 1894; *m* Charles Blair Eder.
5. Rissie Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 23, 1902; Hughesville, Pa.

[38–240] **EDWARD YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 25, 1831; *d* Jan. 25, 1889; *s* Elias and Susanna (Flick) Yeakel [38–88]; *m* JANE ELLIOTT.

Children (9):

[38–476.1a] } 1. Charles Ambrose, *b* Aug. 12, 1855; *d* Nov. 2, 1917; *m* { 1. Alice Wheeland.
[38–476.1b] } { 2. Belle Lee Steele.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–477a] [38–477b] 2. Edward Granville, *b* Oct. 2, 1857; *m* { 1. Jane Grey. 2. Amelia Apker.
[38–478a] [38–478b] 3. Mary J., *b* July 31, 1859; *m* { 1. James Ellett Sharar. 2. Edward Orman.
[38–479] 4. Thomas E., *b* July 18, 1861; *m* Martha I. Rhoads.
[38–480] 5. Erastus E., *b* Aug. 4, 1863; *m* Genevieve Flora Udart.
[38–481] 6. David, *b* Feb. 8, 1866; *m* Annie Louisa Airgood.
[38–482] 7. Daniel Herbert, *b* Dec. 21, 1871; *m* Cora Alice Hoot.
[38–483] 8. Annie, *b* Mar. 16, 1874; *m* John Airgood.
9. William N., *b* July 16, 1868; *d* in infancy.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[38–241] **SEVILLA YEAKEL,** *dau* Elias and Susanna (Flick) Yeakel [38–88]; *m* CHARLES FREY, *dec.* Widow lived in Penn Twp., Hughesville P.O., Pa. Had 11 children. [*Letters unans.*]

[38–242] **MARGARET YEAKEL,** *dau* Elias and Susanna (Flick) Yeakel [38–88]; *m* JOHN HARMAN. Lived in Muncy, Pa. (1918.) Had 7 children. [*Letters unans.; no further data.*]

[38–245a–b] **CATHARINE YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 26, 1847; *dau* Elias and Susanna (Flick) Yeakel [38–88]; *m* 1st, FRANK DENNIS; 2d, TRUMAN D. MILLER. Widow lived in Williamsport, Pa. (1918.) [*Letters unans.*] Said to have had 11 children; one *dau* Kate; 2. Dorothy *m* Haines, and had two boys. [*Unable to verify or to obtain further data.*]

[38–246] **JOHN M. FAGUE,** *s* Jacob and Sarah (Yeakel) Fague [38–89]; *m* CATHARINE ARTLEY.

Children (6):

[38–484] 1. Mary E., *b* Nov. 6, 1854; *m* Thomas Jefferson Gray.
[38–485] 2. H. Regina, *b* Aug. 6, 1856; *m* J. Asher Nunn.
[38–486] 3. Sarah, *m* Ellis Rynerson; Huntersville, Pa.
4. Jacob, *dec; unm.*
[38–487] 5. Samuel, *m* Anna C. Rynerson; Hughesville, Pa.
[38–488] 6. John, *m* Laura Wilson.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[38–247] **JULIA FAGUE,** *dau* Jacob and Sarah (Yeakel) Fague [38–89]; *m* ——— GROSS. Descendants live at Elkhart, Ind. [*Unable to complete.*]

[38–249] **VINA FAGUE,** *dau* Jacob and Sarah (Yeakel) Fague [38–89]; *m* FREEMAN HALL.

One child: Asher, Williamsport, Pa. (1918.) [*Letters unans.*]

[38–250] ——— **FAGUE,** *dau* Jacob and Sarah (Yeakel) Fague [38–89]; *m* CHARLES WILSON.

One child: Albert, Unityville, Pa. [*Letters unans.*]

[38–251] **JOSEPH Z. YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 31, 1837; *s* Joseph and Anna M. (Zellner) Yeakel [38–90b]; *m* Jan. 30, 1869, SUSANNA E. CARL, *b* Sept. 2, 1849; *d* Dec. 18, 1915; *dau* Nathan Carl. Res. East Greenville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

[38–489] 1. Corwin J., *b* July 29, 1869; *m* Rosa E. Schaffer.
2. Sarah A., *b* Sept. 16, 1874; *d* Aug. 8, 1875.
[36–301] 3. Laura, *b* Dec. 15, 1876; *m* John F. C. Steinman.
[38–490] 4. Emma, *b* May 14, 1882; *m* Herbert Adam Gordon.

[38–252] **WILLIAM YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 28, 1839; *s* Joseph and Anna M. (Zellner) Yeakel [38–90b]; *m* Nov. 24, 1861, LUCINDA BACKENSTOE, *b* Nov. 6, 1840; *d* May 4, 1916; *dau* John Backenstoe.

Children (4):

[38–491] 1. Cora Jane, *b* May 8, 1868; *m* Francis M. Gehman.
[38–492] 2. Ella Jane, *b* May 8, 1871; *m* Rev. Harvey J. Kline.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–493] 3. Rosa Margaret, *b* Oct. 20, 1872; *m* Andrew P. Seem.
[38–494] 4. William Alfred, *b* Feb. 9, 1875; *d* June 26, 1900; *m* Katie M. Moyer.

[38–253] **SARAH ANN YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 1, 1840; *d* July 27, 1903; *dau* George and Maria (Kaldowen) Yeakel [38–91]; *m* DAVID G. SIESHOLTZ, *b* Feb. 25, 1836; *d* Nov. 12, 1918; *s* Abraham and Eliza (Ginginger) Siesholtz. Farmer; lived in Zionsville, Pa. (1918.)

David G. Siesholtz was a man of immense physical stature. He was 6 ft. 4 inches tall and weighed more than 300 pounds. He was also a man of prodigious strength. It was stated of him that he could carry a sack of salt under each arm and ascend the stairway to the second floor without any difficulty.

Children (16):

[38–495a] } 1. Adam, *b* Oct. 6, 1859; *d* Oct. 14, 1912; *m* { 1. Diana Gregory.
[38–495b] } { 2. Lydia Ann Wetler Heydt.
2. Eliza Ann, *b* Jan. 20, 1861; *d* May 14, 1885; *unm.*
[38–496] 3. Mary Y., *b* Dec. 19, 1862; *d* Oct. 12, 1898; *m* Franklin N. Benfield.
[38 497] 4. Emmalinda, *b* June 3, 1865; *d* July 20, 1904; *m* Menno Geissinger.
5. John, *b* Nov. 9, 1866; *d* Jan. 16, 1867.
6. George, *b* Nov. 8, 1868; *d* Dec. 17, 1876.
[38–497.1] 7. Catharine, *b* Feb. 19, 1870; *m* Abraham H. Gerhart.
[38–497.2] 8. Samuel, *b* Aug. 31, 1872; *d* Mar. 18, 1900; *m* Sarah Landis.
[38–497.5] 9. Sallie, *m* William D. Moyer, Yellow House, Pa.
[38–497.3] 10. Laura, *b* July 7, 1874; *d* Apr. 16, 1907; *m* Joseph Gilburg. *No issue.*
[38–497.6] 11. Elmira, *m* H. H. Hunter; Macungie, Pa.
12. David Y.; Concord, Vermont.
[38–497.4] 13. Amanda, *b* Mar. 24, 1877; *m* Franklin N. Benfield.
14. Jacob; Elm St., E. Allentown, Pa.
15. Alice, *b* Dec. 12, 1882; *d* Mar. 1, 1883.
16. Abraham, 247 South St., E. Allentown, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[38–254] **ZIMRY YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 27, 1828; *d* May 7, 1917; *s* Henry and Susan (Miller) Yeakel [38–92]; *m* Dec. 18, 1863, MARY ANN LEMON, *b* May 25, 1845. Farmer; Bakerstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Sara Katherine, *b* Feb. 20, 1865; Bakerstown, Pa.
[38–498] 2. William Henry, *b* Oct. 16, 1868; *m* Cora Berry.
[38–499] 3. Susan Maria, *b* Nov. 21, 1870; *d* July 24, 1913; *m* James W. Staley.
[38–500] 4. Minnie Emma, *b* Nov. 4, 1872; *m* Herman W. Ebel.
[38–501] 5. Robert Milton, *b* Aug. 25, 1877; *m* Carrie Berry.

[38–255] **SUSAN YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 13, 1839; *d* Jan. 7, 1917; *dau* Henry and Susan (Miller) Yeakel [38–92]; *m* Feb. 13, 1861, ANDY FRAZIER, *b* Mar. 25, 1837; *s* Thomas and Alice (Thompson) Frazier. Contracting plasterer, retired; 1909 Perrysville Ave., N. S. Pittsburgh, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

[38–502] 1. Harry B., *b* July 6, 1862; *m* Sarah J. Cunningham.
2. T. Frank, *b* Mar. 10, 1865; 1909 Perrysville Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
3. William J., *b* Dec. 24, 1867; 1909 Perrysville Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
[38–503] 4. Maude A., *b* Feb. 27, 1875; *m* Clifford M. Alter.

[38–256] **LEVI YEAGLE,** *b* June 17, 1831; *d* Sept. 30, 1918; *s* Henry and Susan (Miller) Yeakel [38–92]; *m* June, 1855, SARAH McKNIGHT RAMSEY, *b* Jan. 12, 1829; *d* Nov. 24, 1898; *dau* Robert and Mary (Moore) Ramsey. Blacksmith; lived at 524 River Road, Avalon, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[38–504] 1. Mary J., *b* May 18, 1856; *m* Daniel Elias Zinn.
2. William H., *b* Jan. 10, 1859; *unm.*
3. John R., *b* Feb. 17, 1862; *d* Mar. 2, 1903; *unm.*
4. Sarah A., *b* Nov. 27, 1864; *unm.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–257] **ARCHIE YEAKEL,** *b* 1847; *s* Henry and Susan (Miller) Yeakel [38–92]; *m* Nov. 24, 1909, LOUISE C. RIEGER, *b* Nov. 26, 1875; *dau* John and Catharine (Schwartz) Rieger. Oil and gas business, Saxonburg, Pa.

Adopted dau: Mary Olive, *b* May 20, 1905.

[38–258] **HENRY YEAKEL,** *b* July 14, 1843; *s* Henry and Susan (Miller) Yeakel [38–92]; *m* June 29, 1882, MARGARET ELIZABETH CRUSAN, *b* July 16, 1855; *dau* Samuel Y. and Margaret A. (Hall) Crusan. Millwright; res. Parnassus, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Pearl Edna, *b* June 15, 1883.
2. Maude Luella, *b* Oct. 13, 1885.

[38–259] **LUCY YEAKEL,** *b* June 8, 1834; *d* Feb. 21, 1892; *dau* Henry and Susan (Miller) Yeakel [38–92]; *m* Nov. 25, 1851, JOHN WADDELL, *b* Oct. 31, 1829; *d* Nov. 2, 1876; *s* Jacob and Cathern (Block) Waddell. Butcher; res. Bakerstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[38–505] 1. Catherine A., *b* Nov. 21, 1853; *d* Nov. 2, 1912; *m* John D. Grubbs.
[38–506] 2. Albert H., *b* Feb. 1, 1856; *m* Henrietta O. Phillips.
[38–507a] [38–507b] 3. Susan M., *b* Nov. 9, 1858; *m* 1. Anthony Kafer. 2. Abram Millengar.
[38–508a] [38–508b] 4. Mary Melissa, *b* Sept. 7, 1860; *m* 1. John Kafer. 2. James G. Allison.

[38–259.1] **WILLIAM YEAKEL,** *dec; s* Henry and Susan (Miller) Yeakel [38–92]; *m* UNAM MILLER.

One child:

[38–508.1] Daughter, *m* John Kelly; Pittsburgh, Pa. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[38–260] **SOLOMON Y. BORTZ,** *b* June 23, 1842; *d* Feb. 6, 1902; *s* John A. and Catharine (Yeakel) Bortz [38–94]; *m* Oct. 24, 1874, MARY K. WILLAUER, *b* Feb. 17, 1844; *dau* Willoughby and Sallie (Kemmerer) Willauer. School teacher.

Children (2):

[38–509] 1. Allen E. 2. Miriam E. *twins, b* May 9, 1875; *m* Laura B. Markley. *d* Sept. 24, 1875.

[38–261] **ABRAHAM WEAND,** *b* July 22, 1843; *s* George and Lydia (Schultz) Wieand [38–96]; *m* Dec. 18, 1870, BARBARA SHELLY, *b* Apr. 23, 1852; *dau* Jacob and Sarah (Weiss) Shelly. Retired printer; E. Westmoreland & Joyce Sts., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Harry S., *b* Oct. 24, 1871; *d* May 7, 1888.
2. Sally, *b* Aug. 21, 1876; *d* Feb. 26, 1883.

[38–510] 3. Albert S., *b* Dec. 3, 1880; *d* May 5, 1911; *m* Johanna F. Mueller.
[38–511] 4. G. Bickley, *b* Nov. 7, 1887; *m* Josephine Winkelspecht.
[38–512] 5. Lillian M., *b* Dec. 18, 1890; *m* Harry Sarfert.

[38–262] **MARY WIEAND,** *b* Dec. 21, 1848; *dau* George and Lydia (Schultz) Wieand [38–96]; *m* June 3, 1876, JAMES R. REDDING, *b* Aug. 18, 1850; *s* James R. and Sarah J. (Bolten) Redding. P. R. T. Motorman; res. Summit Ave., Willow Grove, Montg. Co., Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[38–513] 1. George C., *b* Aug. 7, 1878; *m* Emma Krier.
2. S. Jennie, *b* Nov. 20, 1880; *d* May 25, 1902.
[38–514] 3. Clara E., *b* Sept. 6, 1882; *m* Walter Rutherford.

[38–263] **MAHLON MOLL,** *b* May 13, 1840; *d* Nov. 18, 1917; *s* Edward and Christina (Wieand) Moll [38–97]; *m* Dec. 25, 1875, SARAH ANN BREISCH, *b* Jan. 26, 1847; *dau* Jonas and Sarah (Troxel) Breisch. Shoemaker. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

One child:

[38–515] Jonas B., *b* Sept. 30, 1877; *m* Melinda Elizabeth Seibert.

[38–264] **ADELIA MOLL,** *b* Jan. 27, 1842; *d* May 3, 1888; *dau* Edward and Christina (Wieand) Moll [38–97]; *m* JACOB RENNINGER, *b* Jan. 30, 1823; *d* Jan. 22, 1902; *s* John Renninger. Potter; res. Trumbauersville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[38–516a] [38–516b] 1. Sarah Martha, *b* Jan. 4, 1876; *m* { 1. Levi R. Durn. 2. Owen G. Riegel.

2. John E., *b* Jan. 21, 1882; Hellertown, Pa.

3. Mary Agnes, *b* Feb. 7, 1879; *d* Dec., 1895.

[38–265] **SUSANNA MOLL,** *b* Aug. 4, 1844; *d* Sept. 24, 1876; *dau* Edward and Christina (Wieand) Moll [38–97]; *m* MICHAEL T. BREISCH, *b* May 7, 1845. Dealer in lumber; Coopersburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Jonas M., *b* Oct. 14, 1871; Quakertown, Pa.

2. William H., *b* Aug. 10, 1873; Coopersburg, Pa.

[38–517] 3. Howard Edward, *b* Mar. 31, 1876; *m* Martha J. Yoder.

[38–267] **SARAH ANN MOLL,** *b* Mar. 23, 1848; *dau* Edward and Christina (Wieand) Moll [38–97]; *m* MICHAEL T. BREISCH, *b* May 7, 1845. Dealer in lumber; Coopersburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[38–518] 1. Martha, *b* Mar. 5, 1883; *m* George T. Wolle.

[38–519] 2. Kate, *b* Apr. 22, 1884; *m* Asa G. Wilvert.

[38–520] 3. Ida, *b* Aug. 25, 1886; *m* Warren Jacoby.

[38–521] 4. Michael S., *b* May 22, 1888; *m* Sadie E. Berger.

[38–268] **JAMES BLOCH,** *b* Aug. 16, 1864; *s* William and Esther (Wieand) Bloch [38–99]; *m* May 23, 1893, **SARAH JANE SUSANNA GERY,** *b* May 23, 1867; *dau* George and Sarah Ann (Kline) Gery [36–58]. Laborer; res. Palm, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Paul G., *b* Dec. 20, 1898.

[38–268.1] **ADAM GOOD,** *b* 1830; *d* 1907; *s* Adam and Anna M. (Hillegass) Good [38–102]; *m* ALICE E. ————; had son James.

Adam Good left a widow, Mrs. Alice E. Good, and children; in 1910 her address was Miamisburg, Ohio., R. F. D. No. 1, Box 118. [*No further data.*]

[38–269] **MANOAH HILLEGASS,** *b* Oct. 26, 1860; *s* Daniel and Elizabeth (Kulp) Hillegass [38–106]; *m* Nov. 9, 1889, **DINAH KRAUSS,** *b* Sept. 4, 1865; *dau* George and Sarah (Wiegner) Krauss [11–143]. Res. Pennsburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[38–522] 1. Jennie K., *b* Aug. 23, 1890; *m* William Schlotter.

[38–523] 2. Marvin Andrew, *b* Sept. 4, 1897; *m* Elverda Haring.

3. Elda Viola, *b* Sept. 8, 1899; *unm.*

[38–269.3] **HEZEKIAH HILLEGASS,** *s* Jacob and Lucy A. (Powell) Hillegass [38–107]; *m* Dec. 25, 1871, ELLA WORK. Have two children. [*Hist. Allen Co., Ind.*]

[38–269.5] **SARAH J. HILLEGASS,** *dau* Jacob and Lucy A. (Powell) Hillegass [38–107]; *m* JOHN STEHL, *b* ————; *d* Aug. 16, 1878. Had three children. [*Hist. Allen Co., Ind.*]

[38–270] **JEREMIAH STICHTER,** *b* Sept. 26, 1819; *d* Sept. 16, 1892; *s* Henry and Anna (Geho) Stichter [38–108]; *m* June 1, 1845, CATHARINE MARSTELLER, *b* Dec. 22, 1822; *d* May 27, 1909; *dau* Henry and Elizabeth (Christman) Marsteller. Tailor. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Henry, *b* May 30, 1846; *d* May 8, 1852.

2. William, *b* July 11, 1847; *d* Aug. 31, 1848.

[38–524] 3. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 27, 1848; *m* Monroe Layton.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–525] 4. Catharine, *b* Sept. 30, 1855; *m* Sylvester Reinhart.
[38–526] 5. John M., *b* Oct. 26, 1851; *d* Sept. 5, 1912; *m* Kate Master.
6. Caroline, *b* Oct. 9, 1849; *d* Dec. 5, 1857.

[38–271] **MARIA GEHO STICHTER,** *b* Aug. 15, 1822; *d* July 17, 1907; *dau* Henry and Anna (Geho) Stichter [38–108]; *m* Oct. 25, 1846, SAMUEL GABEL, *b* June 22, 1823; *d* Feb. 27, 1897; *s* Peter and Margaret (Wagner) Gabel. Miller and carpenter.

Children (10):

[38–527] 1. Anna Rebecca, *b* Oct. 3, 1847; *m* John Fox.
[38–528] 2. Peter Henry, *b* Jan. 15, 1849; *d* Jan. 26, 1900; *m* Frederica Steinbach.
[38–529] 3. Emma Elizabeth, *b* May 14, 1850; *d* Nov. 18, 1909; *m* John B. George; Phila., Pa.
[38–530] 4. Jeremiah Jefferson, *b* Sept. 7, 1851; *m* Susan Brown.
[38–531] 5. William Thomas, *b* Mar. 27, 1854; *m* Clara Moll.
[38–532] 6. Ambrose Samuel, *b* Apr. 25, 1856; *m* Rosa A. Good.
7. Mary Catherine, *b* June 29, 1858; Topton, Pa.
8. Esther Manvilla, *b* June 7, 1860; *d* Sept. 10, 1861.
9. Eli Horace, *b* Sept. 8, 1861; *d* Sept. 19, 1863.
10. Sarah Amanda, *b* June 4, 1863; Topton, Pa.

[38–271.1] **ELI STICHTER,** *b* July 20, 1829; *d* Dec. 28, 1880; *s* Henry and Anna (Geho) Stichter [38–108]; *m* ————

Children (3):

1. William; Reading, Pa.
2. Daniel; *m* ————Aiman; Oreland, Pa.
3. Anna; Reading, Pa.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[38–272] **COPELAND STICHTER,** *b* Dec. 10, 1830; *d* Sept., 1903; *s* Henry and Anna (Geho) Stichter [38–108]; *m* Nov. 15, 1856, SARAH A. DEISCHER, *b* Jan. 23, 1836; *dau* Peter and Maria (Trump) Deischer. Merchant tailor.

Children (3):

[38–533] 1. Mary A., *b* Aug. 19, 1857; *d* Apr. 1, 1907; *m* Joseph H. Marston.
2. Emma, *b* June 4, 1861; *d* May 1, 1862.
[38–543] 3. Henry D., *b* Aug. 14, 1865; *m* Catharine B. Baker.

[38–273] **CATHARINE ANNA STICHTER,** *b* Apr. 28, 1834; *dau* Henry and Anna (Geho) Stichter [38–108]; *m* Sept. 27, 1862, HENRY K. GIBBERT, *b* July 26, 1823; *d* June 13, 1891; *s* Henry and Magdalena Gibbert.

Children (4):

[38–535a] [38–535b] 1. Esther, *b* Apr. 15, 1863; *d* Nov. 22, 1902; *m* { 1. Peter Schaeffer. 2. Nathaniel Embody.
2. Maria M., *b* Feb. 22, 1866; *d* July 12, 1875.
[38–536] 3. Emma Messelina, *b* Jan. 15, 1870; *m* Horace S. Reitnauer.
4. Henry Ellsworth, *b* Sept. 6, 1873; *d* Feb. 23, 1876.

Amanda, *dau* of Jacob Wien and Catharine A. Stichter, *b* Sept. 12, 1857; *d* Apr. 16, 1878.

[38–274] **MARIA ANN REICHENBACH,** *b* Jan. 12, 1828; *dec; dau* Anthony and Rosina (Geho) Reichenbach [38–110]; *m* Aug. 18, 1850, CHARLES FILMORE STAHLER, *b* 1825; *s* Jonathan and Maria (Miller) Stahler. Farmer; res. Zionsville, Pa. Both buried at Old Zionsville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[38–537] 1. Ambrose F., *b* Apr. 15, 1851; *d* May 6, 1911; *m* L. Rebecca Geiger.
2. Emma, *b* Apr. 3, 1852; *d* Oct. 2, 1853.
3. Adelia, *b* Sept. 23, 1853; *d* Apr. 7, 1857.
[38–538] 4. Albert, *b* Jan. 9, 1864; *m* Belle Lawson.
5. Horace, *b* Jan. 27, 1866; *unm;* Portland, Oregon.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–275] **HENRY G. WIEDER,** *b* Jan. 18, 1838; *d* Oct. 31, 1913; *s* John and Sarah (Geho) Wieder [38–111]; *m* LYDIA K. PFLIEGER, *b* Mar. 7, 1837; *d* Aug. 14, 1922; *dau* Friedrich and—(Krau) Pflieger. (1922.)

Children (5):

[38–538.1] 1. Franklin Eugene, *b* Apr. 12, 1861; *m* Amanda Elizabeth Derr.
2. Charles J., *b* Aug. 3, 1863; *d* Jan. 31, 1888.
[38–538.6] 3. Ellen A., *b* Aug. 19, 1868; *m* Frank B. Morse.
[38–538.7] 4. Edwin Pflieger, *b* Aug. 21, 1874; *m* Margaret Clark.
[38–538.8] 5. Lily M., *b* Dec. 31, 1880; *m* William J. Regn.

[38–276] **SOLOMON G. WIEDER,** *b* Mar. 27, 1843; *s* John and Sarah (Geho) Wieder [38–111]; *m* Oct. 12, 1867, SARAH A. KLEIN, *b* Sept. 17, 1839; *dau* Gabriel and Sarah Klein. Tanner; res. Emaus, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[38–538.2] 1. Oswin M., *b* May 27, 1869.
[38–538.3] 2. Wellington C., *b* Mar. 13, 1873.
[38–538.4] 3. Daughter, *m* Rev. Muhr; Allentown Female College.

[*Letters unans.; no further data.*]

[38–277] **SAMUEL G. WIEDER,** *b* Apr. 4, 1849; *dec; s* John and Sarah (Geho) Wieder [38–111]; *m* Mar. 4, 1872, MARTHA HUNSPERGER; *dau* Solomon Hunsperger. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Elworth S., *b* Mar. 17, 1875.
2. Eva S., *b* Aug. 15, 1876; *d* July 17, 1877.

[*No further data.*]

[38–278] **JOHN G. WIEDER,** *b* Mar. 9, 1852; *d* Aug. 5, 1880; *s* John and Sarah (Geho) Wieder [38–111]; *m* Oct. 24, 1874, SARAH STOUT, *b* May 19, 1853; *dau* Jacob and Sarah Stout. Lived at Emaus, Pa. (1918.)

One Child: Howard, *b* Jan. 6, 1878. [*No further data.*]

[38–280] **DAVID MILLER,** *s* ———— and Maria (Geho) Miller [38–112a]; *m* EMMELINE SELL.

Children (7):

[38–538.16] 1. Israel; Barto, Pa.
[38–538.9] 2. Edward, *m; dec;* had one child.
[38–538.10] 3. Maria, *m* Readen Fry.
[38–538.11a] [38–538.11b] 4. Sarah, *m* { 1. ———— 2. ———— Herring; six children.
5. Jane. *d* single.
[38–538.12] 6. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 25, 1852; *d* Mar. 23, 1895; *m* Nicholas Frey.
[38–538.13] 7. Irwin, *m* ————; *d* in Michigan.

[*Data furnished by Mrs. Horatio K. Schultz; unable to complete or verify.*]

[38–281] **ELI MILLER,** *s* ———— and Maria (Geho) Miller [38–112a]; *m* ———— HANGEN.

Children (2):

[38–538.14] 1. Horace, *m* ————; *dau m* ———— Koch; Spinnerstown, Pa.
[38–538.15] 2. William, *m* ————; *s* William; Reading, Pa.

[*Letters unans; unable to complete.*]

[38–285] **WILLIAM TRUMP GEHO,** *b* Dec. 22, 1834; *d* Mar. 31, 1886; *s* Jacob and Barbara (Trump) Geho [38–113]; *m* Jan. 2, 1859, HANNAH JONES, *b* Nov. 25, 1837; *d* Apr. 8, 1908; *dau* William Jones. William Geho is said to have committed suicide.

Children (5):

1. Harris Washington, *b* Oct. 2, 1859; *d* Apr. 3, 1860.
[38–540] 2. Jacob William, *b* Aug. 20, 1860; *m* Rebecca Nuss.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Mary Idell, *b* Aug. 28, 1863; *d* Mar. 26, 1875.
[38–541] 4. Clinton Morris, *b* July 28, 1866; *d* Jan. 4, 1906; *m* Amanda M. Fox.
[38–542] 5. Hannah Rosette, *b* May 30, 1872; *m* Samuel Snyder.

[38–286a] **HENRY GEHO,** *b* Mar. 12, 1840; *d* July 27, 1910; *s* Daniel Y. and Esther (Kaiser) Geho [38–114a]; *m* Oct. 11, 1862, HANNAH WEISS, *b* June 22, 1836; *d* Feb. 8, 1865. *No issue.*

[38–286b] **HENRY GEHO,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Feb. 16, 1867, SARAH BITTENBENDER, *b* Oct. 2, 1845; *d* Apr. 7, 1908; *dau* James Bittenbender. Farmer; Emaus, Pa.

Children (4):

[38–543] 1. Milton B., *b* Dec. 1, 1867; *m* Lizzie A. Kratz.
[38–544] 2. Harvey B., *b* Apr. 26, 1869; *m* Emma J. Rickert.
[38–545] 3. John B., *b* May 31, 1874; *m* Annie Yoder.
[38–546] 4. M. Lizzie, *b* Feb. 9, 1877; *m* Henry C. Carl.

[38–286.1] **MATTHIAS GEHO,** *b* Nov. 25, 1843; *d* Sept. 20, 1901; *s* Daniel Y. and Esther (Kaiser) Geho [38–114a]; *m* ————; had at least one *dau,* Florence [38–546.1], who married Harry Reber; lived at 2417 N. Hutchinson St., Phila. (1919.) [*No further data.*]

[38–287] **AMELIA GEHO,** *b* Sept. 29, 1846; *d* May 31, 1906; *dau* Daniel Y. and Esther (Kaiser) Geho [38–114a]; *m* WILLIAM BIEHN, *b* Sept. 26, 1843; *d* Nov. 24, 1896.

Child, *b* Dec. 26, 1882; *d* Dec. 26, 1882.

[38–288a] **AMBROSE KAISER GEHO,** *b* Dec. 15, 1850; *s* Daniel Y. and Esther (Kaiser) Geho [38–114a]; *m* Nov. 23, 1878, MARY ELLA JOHNSON, *b* Mar. 19, 1859; *d* Sept., 1883; *dau* Charles Johnson.

One child:

[38–547] Jennie, *b* Jan. 31, 1880; *m* Albert G. Weirman.

[38–288b] **AMBROSE KAISER GEHO,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 11, 1890, EMMA DILGERT; *d* Apr. 28, 1905. *No issue.* Shipper; Lansdale, Pa.

[38–289] **EMMA GEHO,** *b* Dec. 13, 1853; *d* Aug. 12, 1912; *dau* Daniel Y. and Esther (Kaiser) Geho [38–114a]; *m* June 13, 1872, GEORGE S. CASSEL, *b* June 3, 1849; *s* Jacob and Matilda (Shellenberger) Cassel. Farmer; res. Gwynedd, Pa. (1918.)

Children (8):

[38–548] 1. Samuel G., *b* Feb. 22, 1873; *m* Maud Boyles.
[38–549] 2. Charles G., *b* Aug. 31, 1874; *m* Anna M. Detweiler.
3. Daniel, *b* Mar. 18, 1876; *d* Sept. 17, 1898.
4. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 30, 1877; *d* Mar. 2, 1881.
5. Mary, *b* Feb. 2, 1881; 3621 Germantown Ave., Phila., Pa.
[38–550] 6. Annie S., *b* Dec. 13, 1883; *m* Jacob W. Alderfer.
[38–551] 7. Sarah G., *b* Feb. 2, 1888; *m* George H. Just.
[38–552] 8. William Henry, *b* Dec. 4, 1889; *m* Elsie R. Hall.

[38–290] **ADAM GEHO,** *b* Dec. 2, 1862; *s* Daniel Y. and Esther (Kaiser) Geho [38–114a]; *m* EMMA EHL, *b* 1863. Emma Ehl Geho lives at 1761 N. Marshall St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[38–553] 1. Harry E., *b* Sept. 2, 1885; *m* Florence Steinmetz.
[38–554] 2. Edna, *b* Dec. 22, 1887; *m* Lyle G. Smith.
[38–555] 3. Amelia, *b* Aug. 21, 1882; *m* Edwin T. Bower.

[38–291] **MARIA YEAKLE,** *b* Mar. 30, 1842; *d* Dec. 5, 1872; *dau* George and Lydia (Schultz) Yeakel [38–115]; *m* Dec. 3, 1862, MANASSAS DELONG, *b* ————; *d* Aug. 23, 1887.

Two sons and one daughter. [*Unable to locate.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–292] **SAMUEL KRIEBEL YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 27, 1850; *d* Apr. 27, 1917; *s* John and Lydia (Kriebel) Yeakel [38–116]; *m* Feb. 8, 1873, SAVILLA M. A. HARPER, *b* Feb. 9, 1851; *dau* Rev. Thomas Harper. Fuel dealer; res. Spokane, Wash. (1918.)

Children (2):

[38–556] 1. Warren Harper, *b* Dec. 1, 1873; *m* Daisy Elizabeth Clemans.
[38–557] 2. Evangeline Lydia, *b* Dec. 31, 1875; *m* Calvin Nathan Eccard.

[38–293a] **JEFFERSON YEAKEL,** *b* Sept. 1, 1852; *s* John and Lydia (Kriebel) Yeakel [38–116]; *m* Dec. 29, 1885, ALICE REINERT, *b* ————; *d* June 23, 1915; *buried* Polo, Ill.; *dau* Charles Reinert. Retired farmer; Ames, Iowa.

Children (3):

[38–558] 1. James Alfred, *b* Nov. 29, 1886; *m* Agnes M. Swanson.
[38–559] 2. Ina Olivia, *b* Sept. 26, 1893; *m* Fred L. Zeigler.
3. Maynard Alphaeus, *b* May 11, 1900.

[38–293b] **JEFFERSON YEAKEL,** *m* 2d time, ————

[38–294] **SUSAN YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 14, 1855; *dau* John and Lydia (Kriebel) Yeakel [38–116]; *m* June 14, 1877, WILLIAM H. STONER. Res. Polo, Ill.

Children (6):

[38–560] 1. Etta May, *b* July 19, 1878; *m* William M. Miller.
[38–561] 2. Lydia C., *b* Feb. 3, 1880; *m* William G. Fry.
[38–562] 3. Emma L., *b* Feb. 19, 1882; *m* Leroy J. Slater.
4. Samuel R., *b* June 20, 1884; *d* July 26, 1885.
5. Arthur, *b* June 9, 1886; Polo, Ill.
[38–563] 6. Gertrude V., *b* Oct. 21, 1888; *m* J. T. Cunningham.

[38–295] **REV. EDWIN K. YEAKEL,** *b* Sept. 2, 1857; *s* John and Lydia (Kriebel) Yeakel [38–116]; *m* Oct. 15, 1896, SARAH ELLEN WOLF, *b* Aug. 9, 1860; *dau* Andrew Wolf. Clergyman; res. Naperville, Ill. *No issue.*

[38–296] **EMMA YEAKEL,** *b* May 30, 1862; *dau* John and Lydia (Kriebel) Yeakel [38–116]; *m* July 11, 1895, REV. HARMAN A. WOLFE, *b* Apr. 25, 1860. Evangelical Lutheran clergyman; res. Tipton, Iowa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Lydia Pearl, *b* Aug. 21, 1896.
2. Mary Opal, *b* Oct. 1, 1899.
3. Ruby Ellen, *b* July 14, 1901.

[38–297] **DR. WILLIAM KRIEBEL YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 27, 1865; *s* John and Lydia (Kriebel) Yeakel [38–116]; *m* Dec. 27, 1899, MABEL ROBINSON, *b* July 23, 1867; *dau* Henry B. Robinson. Physician and surgeon; res. 4207 N. Keller Ave., Chicago, Ill. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Willard Robinson, *b* Aug. 20, 1901.
2. Helen Lydia, *b* Apr. 7, 1903.

[38–298] **ELLA YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 7, 1869; *d* Mar. 30, 1893; *dau* John and Lydia (Kriebel) Yeakel [38–116]; *m* Dec. 2, 1891, AUSTIN STAHLER, *b* Dec. 6, 1867; *d* Mar. 24, 1893; *s* William and Kate (Huff) Stahler. *No issue.*

[38–299] **JOHN YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 28, 1872; *s* John and Lydia (Kriebel) Yeakel [38–116]; *m* June 27, 1899, LILLIAN LUELLA DERBY, *b* Jan. 19, 1879; *dau* Elmore W. Derby. Banker; res. Polo, Ill. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Miriam June, *b* June 28, 1903.
2. John Derby, *b* Aug. 7, 1914.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–300] **HENRY L. YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 18, 1853; *d* Dec. 1, 1887; *s* Daniel and Sarah (Laudenschlager) Yeakel [38–117]; *m* Feb. 13, 1875, DIANA BERNDT, *b* July 25, 1852.

One child:

[38–564] Harry Alvin, *b* Apr. 9, 1876; *m* Estella L. Garber.

[38–301] **REV. ALLEN YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 4, 1856; *d* Dec. 23, 1892; *s* Daniel and Sarah (Laudenschlager) Yeakel [38–117]; *m* Jan. 17, 1878, **CAROLINE SCHULTZ,** *b* July 24, 1856; *dau* George and Anna (Yeakel) Schultz [149–17]. Clergyman (Evangelical Ass.); res. Ambridge, Pa. (1918.) Caroline Schultz Yeakel, *m* 2d time, William E. Daubman [149–57].

Children (5):

[38–565] 1. Warren S., *b* Nov. 30, 1879; *m* Friedericka W. E. T. Beck.
[38–566] 2. George D., *b* Oct. 23, 1881; *m* Irene May Hugins.
[38–567] 3. Leon, *b* Feb. 23, 1885; *m* Olga Christine Egger.
[38–568] 4. William, *b* Oct. 17, 1886; *m* Florence L. Egger.
5. Jesse, *b* Nov. 3, 1891; *unm;* in U. S. Service, 1918.

[38–302] **REV. HORACE L. YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 10, 1864; *s* Daniel and Sarah (Laudenschlager) Yeakel [38–117]; *m* Aug. 1, 1885, KATE G. SCHOENLY, *b* Jan. 25, 1863; *dau* Charles and Catharine (Gehman) Schoenly. Clergyman; res. Annville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

[38–569] 1. Laura A., *b* Apr. 8, 1886; *m* Samuel H. Speacht.
2. Wayne E., *b* Nov. 4, 1887; 212 K St., Dayton, Ohio.
3. Effie W., *b* Feb. 17, 1890; *d* Feb. 11, 1905.
[38–570] 4. Lizzie M., *b* Mar. 21, 1894; *m* Harry Bucher.
[38–571] 5. Lloyd H., *b* Jan. 19, 1900; *m* Sybil Cushwa; 6605 Telegraph Ave., Oakland, Cal.
6. Homer D., *b* Jan. 6, 1906.

[38–303] **ALBERT H. KEMMERER,** *b* Apr. 1, 1866; *s* Henry C. and Emma (Yeakel) Kemmerer [38–118]; *m* Apr. 21, 1897, LAURA MAY BORZELL, *b* July 25, 1874; *dau* William F. and Sarah A. (Matthias) Borzell. Public accountant; res. 125 W. Luray St., Germantown, Phila., Pa. (1921.)

One child: Howard A., *b* Apr. 30, 1898; in U. S. Service; honorably discharged.

[38–304] **CHARLES FREDERICK YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 25, 1868; *s* Dr. Isaac B. and Maria (Wieand) Yeakel [38–119]; *m* June 20, 1894, HELENA CLEORA REIMENSNYDER, *b* Apr. 9, 1870; *dau* John J. Reimensnyder. Builder; res. 3847 Zenobia St., Denver, Colo. (1918.)

One child: Helena, *b* Oct. 14, 1895; *d* Oct. 15, 1895; *buried* Bally, Pa.

[38–305] **SUSAN LEONORA YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 14, 1872; *d* Oct. 8, 1903; *dau* Isaac B. and Maria (Wieand) Yeakel [38–119]; *m* Oct. 26, 1901, FRANK WESLEY SCHREIBER; *s* John Laubach and Mary E. (Fenicle) Schreiber. Res. Zionsville, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[38–306] **ASHER CHRISTOPHER YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 20, 1874; *d* Dec. 19, 1901; *s* Isaac B. and Maria K. (Wieand) Yeakel [38–119]; *m* Nov. 30, 1899, ELIZABETH MARGARET BENDER, *b* Dec. 10, 1877; *dau* Wellington and Emma N. (Lamm) Bender. Tile-setter; res. 1554 Perkiomen Ave., Reading, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[38–307] **JOHN JOEL YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 7, 1882; *s* Daniel and Rebecca (Carl) Yeakel [38–120]; *m* Feb. 23, 1907, ELSIE WATKINS, *b* June 19, 1883; *dau* David T. and Susannah (Prince) Watkins. Driller; res. 588 N. Locust St., Hazleton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. John Daniel, *b* Dec. 21, 1908.
2. Elsie May, *b* Mar. 15, 1910; *d* Oct. 10, 1910.
3. David Lathrop, *b* Aug. 19, 1916.

[38–308] **BLANCHE S. YEAKEL,** *b* July 26, 1884; *dau* Daniel and Rebecca (Carl) Yeakel [38–120]; *m* Sept. 7, 1904, WILLIAM J. FAUST, JR., *b* June 15, 1881; *s* William J. and Emma (Kremmer) Faust. Clerk; res. Mahanoy City, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

1. Blanche E., *b* Oct. 14, 1905.
2. W. Claude, *b* Aug. 6, 1908.
3. Helen A., *b* June 13, 1911.
4. J. Paul, *b* May 6, 1914.
5. Jean Estella, *b* Mar. 6, 1918.

[38–309] **ANNIE A. STAUFFER,** *b* June 23, 1876; *dau* Franklin B. and Sarah K. (Yeakel) Stauffer [38–121]; *m* Dec. 24, 1898, OLIVER GAUGLER, *b* Apr. 28, 1872; *d* June 14, 1917; *s* John and Rebecca (Greiss) Gaugler. Res. Corning, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. John F., *b* June 25, 1903.
2. Jesse W., *b* Oct. 5, 1904.
3. Oliver H., *b* Dec. 14, 1905.
4. Mary A., *b* Jan. 23, 1908.
5. Sarah L., *b* July 3, 1911.

[38–310] **GEORGE E. STAUFFER,** *b* Apr. 8, 1885; *s* Franklin B. and Sarah K. (Yeakel) Stauffer [38–121]; *m* Jan. 18, 1908, LEAH SCHOENLY, *b* Apr. 2, 1882; *dau* Erwin G. and Mary B. (Mohr) Schoenly. Station clerk; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Mary S., *b* May 26, 1916.

[38–311] **CHARLES YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 4, 1879; *s* Milton and Carolina (Schiffert) Yeakel [38–122]; *m* Apr. 7, 1900, ESTELLA ANGELINE COVELY, *b* Nov. 20, 1884; *dau* William and Emma (Reinhard) Covely. Engine hostler; res. Emaus, Pa., R. D. 1. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. William M. E., *b* July 22, 1900.
2. Dornelda M., *b* June 21, 1905.
3. Chester F., *b* Nov. 3, 1906.

[38–312] **SALLIE J. YEAKEL,** *b* May 30, 1882; *dau* Milton and Carolina (Schiffert) Yeakel [38–122]; *m* Jan. 30, 1904, PETER NUSS, *b* Mar. 26, 1885; *s* John and Mary (Miller) Nuss. Res. Emaus, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Titus R., *b* May 9, 1904; *d* Apr. 23, 1907.
2. Wesley M., *b* Sept. 18, 1905.
3. Dallas N., *b* Sept. 5, 1907.

[38–313] **EMMA L. YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 19, 1884; *dau* Milton N. and Carolina (Schiffert) Yeakel [38–122]; *m* Aug. 11, 1906, JAMES G. DONEY, *b* Oct. 12, 1881; *s* William and Elizabeth (Schaffer) Doney. Silk Weaver; res. Emaus, Pa.

Children (3):

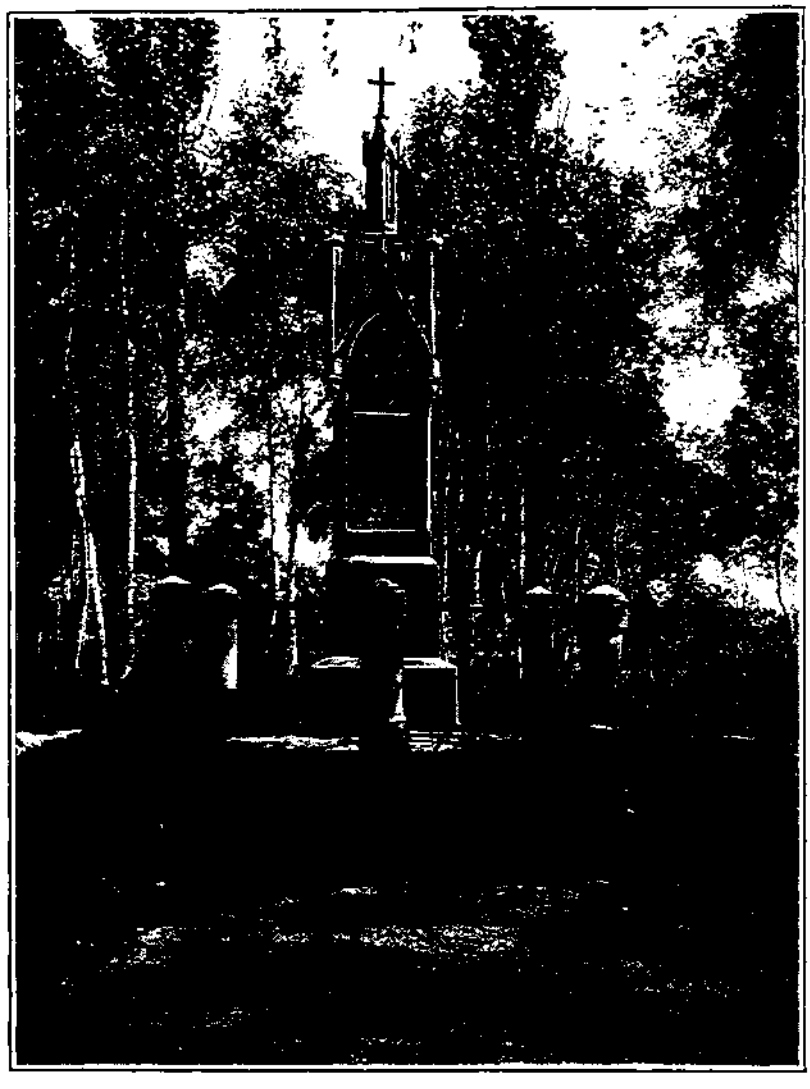
1. Robert H., *b* Apr. 21, 1906.
2. Beatrice M., *b* Oct. 9, 1909.
3. Howard J., *b* Feb. 19, 1918.

[38–317] **REV. SAMUEL A. YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 22, 1871; *d* Feb. 27, 1911; *s* Daniel and Mary (Andrew) Yeakel [38–125]; *m* Feb. 12, 1891, ANNA M. WESTEN, *b* Apr. 3, 1871; *dau* Chester A. and Anna M. (Christman) Westen. Clergyman; res. 917 Washington St., Allentown, Pa. (1919)

Children (5):

[38–572] 1. Ruth May, *b* Nov. 4, 1891; *m* Erwin S. Horn.
[38–573] 2. Grace Violet, *b* Aug. 7, 1894; *m* Harry G. Barton.
[38–574] 3. William Alenson, *b* May 24, 1896; *m* Margaret Quay.
[38–575] 4. Esther Laura, *b* Mar. 24, 1900; *m* William A. Shafer.
5. Chester Daniel, *b* Dec. 30, 1906.

PA-Genealogy.net



The "Viehweg" Monument in the Schwenkfelder burying ground at Harpersdorf, Silesia.

PA-Genealogy.net



A Typical House in Upper Harpersdorf, Silesia.



The Gröditzberg in the middle distance.
In the dungeons of the castle on the top of this Silesian mountain numbers of Schwenkfelders were imprisoned.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–320.1] **GRACE ALTONA YEAWORTH,** *b* Jan. 21, 1892; *dau* Rev. Irvin C. and Anna E. (Shortess) Yeakel [38–127]; *m* Sept. 5, 1919, REV. JACOB VANDERBILT KOONS, *b* May 16, 1885; *s* Isaac Grier and Mary G. (Vanderbilt) Koons. Minster of the Presbyterian Church; res. 117 Beaty Ave., Mannington, W. Va. (1922.)

One child: Grace Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 8, 1920.

[38–322] **LAURA JANE DIEHL,** *b* June 4, 1881; *dau* Samuel and Amelia (Yeakel) Diehl [38–129]; *m* June 7, 1902, HOWARD E. MILLER, *b* June 5, 1873; *s* Victor P. and Laura J. (Berndt) Miller. Laborer; res. Emaus, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[38–323] **ANNA MARIA YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 9, 1885; *dau* John H. and Emmaline E. (Baer) Yeakel [38–130]; *m* Mar. 22, 1902, JOSEPH BRIGHT. Res. Hellertown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Emanuel J., *b* Sept. 5, 1902.
2. Raymond N., *b* May 28, 1905.
3. Perma Esther, *b* Oct. 25, 1908.

[38–324] **CAROLINE REBECCA YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 1, 1891; *dau* John H. and Emmaline E. (Baer) Yeakel [38–130]; *m* June 20, 1914, HOWARD FREY, *b* June 18, 1886; *s* John H. and Emma (Crosby) Frey. Railroad man; res. Coopersburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Erwin B., *b* May 10, 1915.
2. Madaline, *b* Feb. 6, 1917.
3. Paul John, *b* June 21, 1918.

[38–325] **ALICE YEAKEL,** *b* July 19, 1880; *dau* Jonas and ———— (Renner) Yeakel [38–131a]; *m* Oct. 7, 1905, SAMUEL EISENHART, *b* June 30, 1885; *s* Allen E. and Agnes (Schumaker) Eisenhart. Railroad flagman; res. 551 S. 5th St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Eva May, *b* May 30, 1906; *d* June 18, 1906.
2. Helen M., *b* Sept. 1, 1910.
3. Lillian E., *b* July 3, 1912.
4. Grace A., *b* Mar. 18, 1914.
5. Ralph J., *b* May 22, 1916.
6. Allen S., *b* Nov. 2, 1918.

[38–327] **LAURA YEAKEL DAUB,** *b* May 16, 1885; *dau* Frank C. and Susanna (Yeakel) Daub [38–132]; *m* Apr. 2, 1915, WILLIAM FRANKLIN FOSBENNER, *b* Jan. 28, 1888; *s* John F. and Mary E. (Lewis) Fosbenner. Cigar Packer; res. Sellersville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Helen May, *b* Aug. 24, 1916.
2. Ruth D., *b* Jan. 21, 1918.

[38–328] **EVA M. YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 1, 1891; *dau* William and Emma E. (Moyer) Yeakel [38–133]; *m* June 11, 1910, HOWARD D. ALBITZ, *b* Apr. 9, 1883; *s* Ambrose and Susan (Nuss) Albitz. Farmer; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Mary Susan, *b* Sept. 21, 1917; *d* Sept. 23, 1917.

[38–329] **HOWARD F. YEAKEL,** *b* July 1, 1893; *s* William H. and Emma (Moyer) Yeakel [38–133]; *m* June 5, 1920, **ESTHER LEFEVRE,** *b* June 8, 1897; *dau* Amandus and Elizabeth (Schultz) LeFevre [149–161]. Chauffeur; res. East Greenville, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.) Served in A. E. F. as Sergeant.

[38–330] **ALLEN J. FETTERMAN,** *b* May 12, 1893; *s* Samuel and Caroline (Yeakel) Fetterman [38–136]; *m* CARRIE IRENE LEHMAN, *b* July 17, 1890; *dau* Milton H. and Elizabeth (Fisher) Lehman. Automobile business; res. 1219 Allen St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Allen John, *b* Sept. 19, 1917.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–331] **MAUDE ORWIG MOYER,** *b* Oct. 3, 1876; *dau* Isaac Y. and Addie C. (Orwig) Moyer [38–137a]; *m* Dec. 6, 1899, JAMES R. HICKS, *b* July 15, 1878; *s* John and H. S. (Rouse) Hicks. Bookkeeper and cashier; res. 488 Cleveland Rd., Cleveland, Ohio. (1919.) Mrs. Maude O. Moyer Hicks was a teacher in Cleveland Public Schools for three years, 1897-1900.

Children (8):

1. Boy, *b* June 16, 1901; *d* June 16, 1901.
2. Berenice A., *b* May 19, 1902.
3. James Moyer, *b* May 20, 1904.
4. Chester Isaac, *b* Feb. 24, 1906.
5. Ronald R. } *twins*, *b* Sept. 13, 1908; { *d* Feb. 3, 1909.
6. Donald John } { Cleveland, Ohio.
7. Lloyd, *b* Feb. 7, 1911.
8. Maude Lynnette, *b* Mar. 19, 1913.

[38–332] **WALTER ORWIG MOYER,** *b* June 11, 1884; *s* Isaac Y. and Addie C. (Orwig) Moyer [38–137a]; *m* June 2, 1906, LEONA LOTTA ZIMMER, *b* Dec. 13, 1883; *dau* Charles L. and Minnie L. (Frowine) Zimmer. Civil engineer for Government; res. 3546 Bosworth Ave., Chicago, Ill. *No issue.* (1919.)

[38–333] **RUTH ORA MOYER,** *b* Mar. 17, 1893; *dau* Isaac Y. and Ida V. (Rearick) Moyer [38–137b]; *m* May 29, 1916, HARRY H. LICHTWARDT, *s* Henry W. and Emma L. Lichwardt. (1919.)

Mr. H. H. Lichtwardt is a graduate of Oberlin College, and a student volunteer. Secy. of Y. M. C. A.; Rio de Janeiro, South America. (1919.) Ruth O. Moyer attended Oberlin Music Conservatory for two years.

Children (2):

1. Ouida Ruth, *b* Mar. 3, 1917.
2. Harry Edward, *b* Dec. 16, 1918.

[38–334] **ROBERT M. MOYER,** *b* Apr. 1, 1884; *s* Jacob Y. and Mary J. (Muir) Moyer [38–138]; *m* Dec. 27, 1916, ANNA CARRIE GEDEON, *b* Jan. 11, 1892; *dau* Jacob and Anna (Ungar) Gedeon. Compositor; res. 10527 Churchill Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. *No issue.* (1919.)

[38–335] **CHARLES F. MOYER,** *b* Oct. 10, 1891; *s* Jacob Y. and Mary J. (Muir) Moyer [38–138]; *m* Aug. 29, 1917, ALMA B. BRAESKE, *b* Mar. 4, 1892; *dau* Otto F. and Matilda A. (Wendt) Braeske. Office executive; res. 2617 E. 115 St., Cleveland, Ohio. *No issue.* (1919.)

[38–336] **REV. ROBERT ROLAND FRITSCH,** *b* Sept. 10, 1879; *s* John G. and Sarah (Moyer) Fritsch [38–139]; *m* June 30, 1904, CARRIE MAY FEHR, *b* Feb. 15, 1880; *dau* Rev. C. K. Fehr. Asst. Professor, Muhlenberg College. Res. 2220 Chew St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.) Rev. Robert R. Fritsch was licensed by the Eastern Pa. Lutheran Synod in Harrisburg in 1914, and was ordained in Phila. in 1915. He is assistant Prof. of German and Religion at Mulhenberg College, Allentown, Pa., and is supply pastor of St. Joseph's Evangelical Lutheran Church, E. Allentown, Pa., and has been teacher of the Young Ladies' Bible Class of St. Paul's Church for 19 years.

Rev. Fritsch is an honor graduate of Muhlenberg College, with the degree of A. B., and pursued his studies in the graduate school of the University of Pa. He received the degree of Ph. B. from Illinois Wesleyan University in 1904 and A. M. in 1907. He was a teacher of Latin, Greek and German in the Allentown High School from 1901-1907.

Children (2):

1. Dorothy Anna, *b* Aug. 23, 1906.
2. Charles Theodore, *b* Apr. 5, 1912.

[38–337] **BESSIE FLORENCE FRITSCH,** *b* June 2, 1881; *dau* John G. and Sarah (Moyer) Fritsch [38–139]; *m* June 22, 1911, FRED G. W. RUNK; *s* Charles M. and Sarah L. (Saeger) Runk. Attorney-at-law; res. 2208 Chew St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Annabel Sarah, *b* Apr. 26, 1914.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–338] **JOHN WARREN FRITSCH,** *b* Dec. 29, 1888; *s* John G. and Sarah (Moyer) Fritsch [38–139]; *m* June 12, 1912, MAY GERTRUDE HELFRICH, *b* Dec. 28, 1888; *dau* William S. and Alice J. (Savitz) Helfrich. Teacher of Greek and German, Allentown High School; res. West Chew St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. John William *b* Apr. 28, 1914.
2. Paul Warren, *b* May 28, 1918.

[38–339] **HARRY ABRAHAM FRITSCH,** *b* Apr. 25, 1895; *s* John G. and Sarah (Moyer) Fritsch [38–139]; *m* Aug. 17, 1916, HELEN MAY FETHEROLF, *b* July 7, 1895; *dau* William F. and Annie L. (Hermany) Fetherolf. Boys' Sec., Allentown Y. M. C. A.; res. West Chew St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Frederick Lewis, *b* Sept. 21, 1917.

[38–340] **RUTH MARGARET WOLFE,** *b* July 20, 1889; *dau* Frank C. and Elizabeth Y. (Moyer) Wolfe [38–140]; *m* Nov. 4, 1914, FREDERICK LOVE HALL, *b* Sept. 14, 1875; *s* Levi and Jane E. (Perry) Hall. Teller in A.P. and O.G. Bank; res. 505 Second Ave., Bradley Beach, N. J. (1919.)

One child: Frederick Love, *b* Dec. 3, 1915.

[38–341] **FRANK WILLARD WOLFE,** *b* Feb. 9, 1892; *s* Frank C. and Elizabeth Y. (Moyer) Wolfe [38–140]; *m* June 2, 1917, BLANCHE NAOMI LILLIAN SEMMEL, *b* May 7, 1898; *dau* Frank P. and Blanche E. (Hammersley) Semmel. Bank teller; res. 1334 Linden St., Allentown, Pa.

One child: Willard F., *b* June 21, 1918.

[38–343] **WILLIAM MORRIS YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 21, 1888; *s* Charles and Julia S. (McDole) Yeakel [38–142]; *m* June 10, 1916, FLORENCE R. EICKERT, *b* Dec. 10, 1887; *dau* David R. and Caroline (Kogel) Eickert. Farmer; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Gertrude Elisabeth, *b* Apr. 25, 1918.
2. Dorothy Anne, *b* Feb. 4, 1920.

[38–344] **CHARLES MORTON YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 9, 1889; *s* Charles and Julia (McDole) Yeakel [38–142]; *m* Feb. 27, 1915, MARY ANGELINE SKIDMORE, *b* Nov. 26, 1886; *dau* Elmer E. and Georgetta (Brown) Skidmore. Bank teller; res. 131 William St., East Orange, N. J. (1920.)

One child: Mary Jane, *b* July 18, 1920.

[38–345] **STUART EDSALL YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 11, 1893; *s* Charles and Julia S. (McDole) Yeakel [38–142]; *m* Nov. 27, 1919, VERNA ANNE FLUCK, *b* Jan 3, 1895; *dau* S. Forrest and Elizabeth (Graber) Fluck. Chemist; res. 9 N. 19th St., East Orange, N. J. (1920.) Stuart E. Yeakel is a graduate of Brown University. He spent three years in military service; one year on the Mexican border; one year as assist. bacteriologist at Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa. and one year in same position with the A. E. F. in Italy. Honorably discharged, June, 1919.

One child: Louise Janet, *b* Sept. 30, 1920.

[38–345.1] **JANET MARGARET YEAKEL,** *b* July 5, 1894; *dau* Charles and Julia (McDole) Yeakel [38–142]; *m* Sept. 15, 1920, RAYMOND W. ELLOR.

[38–346] **FREDERICK CHARLES GEHMAN,** *b* Nov. 5, 1877; *s* Henry and Mary (Yeakel) Gehman [38–143]; *m* Mar. 24, 1901, ELLA MAY CHARLES, *b* Nov. 28, 1877; *dau* Samuel and Camilla (Pflegier) Charles. Mrs. Ella C. Gehman lives at 512 Cherry St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (9):

1. Grace V., *b* Nov. 18, 1901.
2. Harry, *b* May 26, 1903.
3. Charles F., *b* Sept. 8, 1904.
4. Allen, *b* Aug. 22, 1906.
5. Norman, *b* Dec. 4, 1907.

PA-Genealogy.net

6. Camilla
7. Daisie } *triplets, b* Jan. 29, 1913.
8. Ada
9. Gerald, *b* July 16, 1914.

[38–347] **LILLIE MAY GEHMAN,** *b* Jan. 28, 1881; *dau* Henry and Mary (Yeakel) Gehman [38–143]; *m* Sept. 2, 1899, CLINTON A. MACK, *b* Oct. 13, 1876; *s* George M. and Diana (Rummel) Mack. Printer and proofreader; res. 2630 N. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Mabel Alverta, *b* Oct. 13, 1900; *unm.*
2. Foster George, *b* Sept. 25, 1902; *d* May 7, 1903.

[38–348] **DAISIE PEARL GEHMAN,** *b* June 30, 1883; *dau* Henry and Mary (Yeakel) Gehman [38–143]; *m* July 19, 1910, REV. WYNN COWAN FAIRFIELD, *b* Oct. 27, 1886; *s* Frederic W. and Harriet L. (Allen) Fairfield. Missionary; res. Taikuhsien, Shansi, China. (1919.)

Both Mr. and Mrs. Fairfield are graduates of Oberlin College. (1907.) Mrs. Fairfield is also a graduate of Perkiomen Seminary. (1903.)

Children (2):

1. Margaret Hull, *b* Nov. 1, 1914.
2. Frederic Wyett, *b* Feb. 15, 1919.

[38–349] **SARAH ANN KRUPP,** *b* Aug. 17, 1837; *dau* Eli and Sarah (White) Krupp [38–145]; *m* HENRY KRIPS; *d* prior to Apr. 27, 1878. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

Children (2):

[38–575.1] 1. Annie, *b* Aug. 28, 1860; *m* ————; had *dau,* Blanche.
2. Henry, *b* 1865; Phila., Pa.; in leather business.

[38–351] **SUSANNAH KRUPP,** *b* July 18, 1842; *d* Aug. 10, 1867; *dau* Eli and Sarah (White) Krupp [38–145]; *m* Jan. 26, 1864, JOSEPH M. KIRBY.

Children (2):

1. U. S. Grant, *b* Apr. 19, 1865; *d* Aug. 29, 1913; had *s,* Elmer, *unm;* was real estate broker, Phila.
2. Walter, *b* Aug. 9, 1867; *d* Aug. 22, 1867.

[38–352] **ELIZABETH KRUPP,** *b* Jan. 17, 1845; *d* Mar. 20, 1878; *dau* Eli and Sarah (White) Krupp [38–145]; *m* WILLIAM H. NEELY, *b* Oct. 21, 1839; *s* Joseph M. and Eleanor (Garreth) Neely. Retired; res. Hatboro, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[38–576] 1. Joseph L., *b* Aug. 26, 1871; *m* Anna Marie Smeltz.
2. Virginia, *b* Sept. 10, 1876; *d* Feb. 15, 1903.

[38–353] **MARY KRUPP,** *b* Oct. 22, 1847; *dau* Eli and Sarah (White) Krupp [38–145]; *m* Nov. 2, 1875, JOHN LEWIS KEEBLER, *b* May 24, 1844; *d* May 27, 1901. (1920.)

Children (6):

[38–577] 1. Howard Lewis, *b* Aug. 14, 1876; *m* Elizabeth H. Parker.
[38–578] 2. Ella Mary, *b* Jan. 29, 1878; *m* John R. Dyer.
3. Alfred L., *b* Jan. 4, 1880; *d* Mar. 6, 1898.
4. Laura B., *b* Mar. 15, 1882; *unm;* Elwyn, Pa.
[38–579] 5. Mabel Ethel, *b* Aug. 15, 1883; *m* Dr. John Herbert Ervin.
[38–580a] [38–580b] 6. J. Warren, *b* Mar. 29, 1888; *m* { 1. Ethel Bower. 2. Irene V. Pizagno.

[38–354] **CAROLINE KRUPP,** *b* Mar. 26, 1853; *dau* Eli and Sarah (White) Krupp [38–145]; *m* 1876, JOHN J. WHITE, *b* Sept. 12, 1852. Res. Lansdale, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Charles Madison.
[38–580.1] 2. Lillian, *b* 1881; *d* Oct. 1, 1918; *m* Edward Loman. *One child:* Doras, *b* Aug. 10, 1911. [*Unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–355] **DR. FRANKLIN KRUPP,** *b* Apr. 15, 1856; *d* May 30, 1896; *s* Eli and Sarah (White) Krupp [38–145]; *m* May 15, 1878, ADA STAINSBY, *b* Oct. 20, 1860; *dau* Thomas Halten and Sarah (Cochran) Stainsby. Res. 243 Melville St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Dr. Franklin Krupp was a graduate of the University of Pa. School of Medicine in 1879; practiced his profession in Philadelphia.

Children (5):

[38–581] 1. Lottie May, *b* Jan. 20, 1880; *m* Robert Hudson.
2. Franklin, *b* Nov. 16, 1881.
[38–582] 3. Joseph Leidy, *b* Aug. 28, 1883; *m* Helen Levering.
4. Adeline Mable, *b* Jan. 25, 1886.
5. Ethel White, *b* Mar. 13, 1888; *d* Mar. 23, 1888.
6. William Stainsby, *b* Mar. 16, 1890; *d* Dec. 13, 1890.

[38–356] **ROBERT J. EDWARDS,** *b* May 3, 1847; *s* John B. and Elizabeth (White) Edwards [38–146]; *m* Dec. 25, 1884, EMILY W. LUKENS, *b* Oct. 24, 1856; *dau* Abraham T. and Esther (Willard) Lukens. Bricklayer; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[38–583] 1. Elisabeth, *b* May 28, 1886; *m* Samuel H. Cassel.
2. William L., *b* Sept. 3, 1890; *unm.*

[38–357a] **HUMPHREY W. EDWARDS,** *b* June 20, 1849; *d* Feb. 16, 1906; *s* John B. and Elizabeth (White) Edwards [38–146]; *m* Apr. 1, 1876, MARY ANN BOORSE, *b* Dec. 18, 1857; *d* Dec. 31, 1893; *dau* John C. and Mary K. (Rittenhouse) Boorse. Carpenter and farmer. (1920.)

Children (3):

[38–584] 1. John B., *b* Mar. 12, 1886; *m* Edith Irene Haldeman.
2. Henry B., *b* Feb. 23, 1889.
3. Ella Marie, *b* Oct. 22, 1893.

Henry B. Edwards entered service of U. S. A., Apr. 26, 1918; trained at Camp Lee, transferred to Company F, 145th Infantry of 37th Div. He went overseas June 15, 1918, on the Leviathan; landed at Brest, June 22, 1918; saw active service as a Battalion Runner on Argonne-Meuse Offensive on Sept. 26, 1918; also in Belgium.

He was awarded Belgian War Cross for exceptionally gallant conduct in action during the operation of the 37th Div. in Belgium. He returned to New York, Mar. 27, 1918, on Great Northern; discharged Apr. 11, 1919.

[38–357b] **HUMPHREY EDWARDS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ANNIE LAURA WOOD.

One child: Elsie Wood, living at time of father's death. (1906.)

[38–358] **SUSAN E. EDWARDS,** *b* Dec. 20, 1854; *dau* John B. and Elizabeth (White) Edwards [38–146]; *m* Jan. 1, 1885, ALONZO GEIGER, *b* Nov. 24, 1862; *s* George B. and Mary M. (Pond) Geiger. Stockman; res. Syracuse, Kansas. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Martha E., *b* Jan. 21, 1887; Greely, Col.
[38–585] 2. Mary M., *b* Mar. 13, 1890; *m* Henry E. Graham.
3. John E., *b* Aug. 2, 1892; *d* Oct. 11, 1918; Dudeldorf, Germany.
4. Evan, *b* June 19, 1894.

[38–360] **HANNAH S. LEISTER,** *b* Mar. 16, 1851; *dau* Jacob Y. and Lydia (Snyder) Leister [38–149]; *m* Apr. 13, 1871, FRANKLIN B. SNYDER, *b* July 8, 1848; *s* Peter and Mary (Blank) Snyder. Retired; res. Harleysville, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[38–362] **JOHN S. LEISTER,** *b* Jan. 1, 1861; *d* Sept. 10, 1911; *s* Jacob Y. and Lydia (Snyder) Leister [38–149]; *m* Sept. 25, 1884, MARY STONG, *b* Oct. 4, 1861; *dau* Henry C. and Emeline (Bruner) Stong. Res. 611 Cumberland St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[38–586] 1. Elizabeth B., *b* July 30, 1885; *m* L. William Eichel.
2. Jonas H., *b* Nov. 24, 1888; *d* Feb. 11, 1889.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Emma M., *b* June 26, 1890; *unm;* 611 Cumberland St., Phila.
4. Howard S., *b* Oct. 21, 1892; *d* Apr. 24, 1894.

[38–363] **EPHRAIM S. LEISTER,** *b* July 10, 1859; *s* Jacob Y. and Lydia (Snyder) Leister [38–149]; *m* Oct. 3, 1882, AMANDA ROSENBERGER, *b* May 4, 1865; *dau* Jacob B. and Mary (Groff) Rosenberger. Farmer: res. Perkasie, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. J. Warren, *b* Oct. 12, 1884; *d* Nov. 7, 1908.
[38–587] 2. John F., *b* Jan. 11, 1887; *m* Annie K. Kratz.
3. George R., *b* Oct. 14, 1895; *d* Aug. 24, 1915.
4. Emma R., *b* Oct. 12, 1898.

[38–363.1a] **REBECCA LEISTER,** *b* Sept. 9, 1860; *d* Mar. 15, 1912; *dau* Samuel and Mary (Yost) Leister [38–152]; *m* 1st time, HARRY SCHNEIDER, *b* Jan. 26, 1856; *d* Sept. 10, 1882; *s* George and Mary (Lepper) Schneider. Hatter. (1921.)

One child:

[38–587.1] Estelle, *b* Feb. 7, 1881; *m* James Emery.

[38–363.1b] **REBECCA (LEISTER) SCHNEIDER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ———— DOWLER, *dec.*

Children (2):

[38–587.2] 1. Evaline, *b* June 12, 1890; *m* Michael Benny; Atlantic City, N. J.
[38–587.3] 2. Frank M., *b* Apr. 16, 1892; *m* Katharine Irwin.

[38–363.2] **EDWIN BEAUFORD LEISTER,** *b* Feb. 12, 1863; *s* Samuel and Mary (Yost) Leister [38–152]; *m* Jan. 5, 1886, ANGELINA JANE MILLER, *b* Mar. 25, 1860; *dau* John and Hester (Nase) Miller. Res. Sellersville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[38–587.4] 1. George Luther, *b* June 5, 1887; *m* Mary E. Laffertey.
[38–587.5] 2. Bertha M., *b* Apr. 1, 1891; *m* Elwood J. Altimus, Perkasie, Pa.
3. Elizabeth M., *b* Nov. 30, 1893; Clearfield, Pa.
4. Martha M., *b* Apr. 10, 1898; Sellersville, Pa.
5. Paul Franklin, *b* Apr. 26, 1900; *d* May 18, 1901.

[38–363.3] **ABIGAIL LEISTER,** *b* July 15, 1867; *dau* Samuel and Mary (Yost) Leister [38–152]; *m* Apr. 6, 1885, ROBERT CHAMBERS, *b* Mar. 25, 1859; *s* Robert and Elizabeth (Sellers) Chambers. Retired; res. 1032 W. York St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

[38–587.6] 1. Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 7, 1886; *m* James E. Moore.
2. Ethel, *b* Feb. 1, 1902.
3. Robert T., *b* Aug. 2, 1905.
4. Martin L., *b* Nov. 23, 1907; *d* Feb. 4, 1909.
5. Estelle, *b* Dec. 23, 1908.
6. Joseph, *b* Oct. 28, 1910.

[38–365] **WILLIAM J. NITTENBERGER,** *b* Feb. 17, 1869; *s* William K. and Susanna (Leister) Nittenberger [38–153]; *m* May 26, 1891, MARY E. GEYER, *b* July 23, 1871; *dau* Albert G. and Elizabeth (Hansberry) Geyer. Carpenter; res. 6774 Musgrave St., Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[38–588] Edna K., *b* Sept. 11, 1893; *m* A. R. Hunsicker.

[38–367] **SUSAN LEISTER,** *b* June 17, 1867; *dau* George Y. and Mary Catharine (Nase) Leister [38–156]; *m* Oct. 7, 1884, JAMES F. SAVACOOL, *b* Apr. 6, 1859; *s* David and Louisianna (Frank) Savacool. Woodworker; res. 1314 Victoria St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[38–589] 1. William Henry L., *b* Oct. 11, 1888; *m* Bessie B. Hiltebeitel.
2. James Franklin, *b* Nov. 20, 1897; 1314 Victoria St., Phila.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Howard, *b* Mar. 2, 1900; Camp Logan, Texas.
4. Robert, *b* Oct. 11, 1902; *d* May 27, 1904.
5. Susan Mae, *b* Mar. 9, 1906.

[38–368] **GEORGE ALLEN N. LEISTER,** *b* July 4, 1868; *s* George Y. and Mary Catherine (Nase) Leister [38–156]; *m* Aug. 9, 1890, EMMA ELIZABETH SELLERS, *b* May 2, 1869; *dau* Israel A. and Catherine (Nase) Sellers. Supt., cigar factory; res. Sellersville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[38–589.1] 1. Catherine, *b* Jan. 25, 1891; *m* Abner E. Frank.
[38–589.2] 2. Edna, *b* May 19, 1893; *m* George Sterner.
3. Ralph A., *b* July 31, 1904.

[38–369] **AUGUSTUS PETER LEISTER,** *b* Nov. 18, 1872; *s* George Y. and Mary Catherine (Nase) Leister [38–156]; *m* Aug. 18, 1894, SALLIE ELIZABETH STONEBACK, *b* Dec. 1, 1875; *dau* Leidy W. and Susan C. (Biery) Stoneback. Cigar-maker, foreman; res. 834 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: LeRoy Leighton, *b* Nov. 3, 1894; graduated at Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa., June, 1917. At present he is principal of the Riegelsville, Pa., Borough Schools.

[38–370] **AMANDA CATHERINE LEISTER,** *b* Dec. 18, 1874; *dau* George Y. and Mary C. (Nase) Leister [38–156]; *m* Feb. 23, 1895, THOMAS A. WAGNER, *b* July 8, 1872; *s* Aaron and Lydia (Maugle) Wagner. R. D. carrier; res. Sellersville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. B. Franklin, *b* July 11, 1896.
2. Stella M., *b* Oct. 8, 1899.

[38–371] **MARY ELLEN SCHATZ,** *b* Aug. 15, 1860; *dau* George and Mary Y. (Leister) Schatz [38–157]; *m* HARVEY W. BAUM, *b* Apr. 20, 1863; *s* Abraham and Barbara (Weiss) Baum. Res. Sellersville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

1. Sallie May, *b* July 25, 1881.
2. Walter Emerson, *b* Dec. 14, 1884.
3. Annie Florence, *b* Nov. 14, 1887.
4. Dora Barbara, *b* Nov. 4, 1889.
5. Charles Edward, *b* Jan. 14, 1894.

[38–372] **HARRY C. SCHATZ,** *b* Apr. 17, 1873; *s* George and Mary Y. (Leister) Schatz [38–157]; *m* Oct. 6, 1894, TILLIE MOORE, *b* Oct. 11, 1878; *dau* Hilary and Christianna (Long) Moore. Cigar-maker; res. Sellersville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Harry Calvin, *b* July 28, 1896; *d* Apr. 30, 1904.
2. John Ralph, *b* July 27, 1906.
3. Paul Marshall, *b* Nov. 7, 1910.

[38–372.1] **MINNIE SCHATZ,** *b* Apr. 20, 1881; *dau* George and Mary Y. (Leister) Schatz [38–157]; *m* Dec. 30, 1905, JOHN NOLAN, *b* Nov. 26, 1878; *s* Patrick and Annie (Quinn) Nolan. Moulder; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Harry J., *b* Jan. 3, 1913.

[38–372.5] **JAMES MONROE SCHATZ,** *b* July 12, 1869; *s* George and Mary Y. (Leister) Schatz [38–157]; *m* Mar. 26, 1891, HANNAH WENHOLD, *b* Mar. 4, 1873; *dau* John and Maria (Lewis) Wenhold. Res. Perkasie, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. George, *b* July 8, 1892.
2. Gertrude, *b* Oct. 7, 1894.
[38–589.3] 3. James A., *b* June 9, 1896; *m* Mabel Weidenmoyer.
4. Eva M., *b* May 1, 1900.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–372.6] **DR. WILLIAM J. SCHATZ**, *b* Oct. 20, 1876; *s* George and Mary Y. (Leister) Schatz [38–157]; *m* ELIZABETH MEYERS; *dau* David and Amanda (High) Meyers. Physician; res. 1022 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Ruth M., *b* Apr. 13, 1900.
2. Ralph E., *b* Aug. 13, 1901.

Dr. William J. Schatz taught at the following institutions: Yale University Summer School, 1906–07, Gymnastic Instructor; Chautauqua School of Physical Education (Summer Course), 1908; University School, Cleveland, Ohio, Physical Instructor, 1907–09; Temple University, Phila., Prof. Physical Education and Director of Normal School of Physical Education, 1909–14; University of Pa., Summer School, 1910—Instructor of Athletics; Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa., Prof. of Physical Education, 1916–18. He has published the following books: Club Swinging for Physical Exercise and Recreation; Elementary Club Swinging for Normal Classes; Marching in all its Forms and Methods of teaching it; Treatment of Lordosis by Physical Exercise; Correction of Round Shoulders and Flat Chest by Restoration of the Normal Conformity of the Thorax; Fixation of the Pelvis Without Apparatus; An Anatomic and Physiologic Study of the Muscles of Respiration.

[38–375a] **LILLIE DANEHOWER**, *b* Nov. 16, 1862; *dau* John K. and Sarah (Leister) Danehower [38–159]; *m* Nov. 3, 1881, HUGH CULBERT, *d* Feb. 3, 1882.

One child:

[38–590] Sarah Emma, *b* Sept. 12, 1882; *m* Alton Potter; Norristown, Pa.

[38–375b] **LILLIE (DANEHOWER) CULBERT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Feb. 5, 1884, HARRY E. LYSINGER, *b* Nov. 19, 1861; *s* J. Wesley and Caroline (Freas) Lysinger. Carpenter; res. 633 Cherry St., Norristown. Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[38–591] 1. Carrie, *b* Apr. 17, 1885; *m* B. E. Jones.
[38–592] 2. Joanna F., *b* May 15, 1888; *m* Wilson Hendricks.
3. Anna M., *b* June 8, 1890; Norristown, Pa.
[38–593] 4. Elizabeth S., *b* Sept. 8, 1893; *m* Fred Werner Pester.

[38–376] **GEORGE M. DANEHOWER,** *b* Oct. 11, 1864; *s* John K. and Sarah (Leister) Danehower [38–159]; *m* June 21, 1900, HARRIET VAN HORN, *b* Sept. 29, 1874; *dau* Joel and Martha (Gearhart) Van Horn. Stone mason; res. Plymouth Meeting, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. John Nevan, *b* June 9, 1902.
2. Mary Jane
3. Sue Van Horn } *twins*, *b* Aug. 25, 1907.
4. Catharine Potter, *b* Aug. 9, 1910.
5. Frank Cox, *b* Sept. 30, 1908.

[38–377] **ANNIE M. DANEHOWER,** *b* Feb. 24, 1870; *dau* John K. and Sarah (Leister) Danehower [38–159]; *m* Apr. 25, 1888, FRANK D. COX, *b* Aug. 8, 1868; *s* Charles A. and Margaret H. (Davis) Cox. Merchant; res. 6542 N. 12th St., Oak Lane, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[38–595] 1. Vernon D., *b* Mar. 16, 1889; *m* Grace I. Maloney.
[38–596] 2. Marion C., *b* Jan. 18, 1892; *m* William H. Armstrong.

[38–378] **REBECCA S. DANEHOWER,** *b* July 11, 1878; *dau* John K. and Sarah (Leister) Danehower [38–159]; *m* June 30, 1906, LYNN V. RHOADS, *b* Nov. 23, 1878; *s* David R. and Hannah E. (Murray) Rhoads. Textile finisher; res. 639 Astor St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Dorothy D., *b* June 14, 1907.

[38–379] **MARY ELLA YEAKEL,** *b* June 25, 1860; *dau* Samuel K. and Sophia (Reitz) Yeakel [38–160]; *m* Nov. 25, 1881, JOHN F. WAREHIME, *b* Apr. 7, 1856; *s* Daniel Warehime. Farmer; Lake City, Iowa, R. D. 1. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. George O., *b* Jan. 16, 1883; Lake City, Iowa.
2. Dorothy S., *b* Oct., 1892; school teacher, Iowa.

[38–380] **JOHN HENRY YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 12, 1866; *s* Samuel K. and Sophia (Reitz) Yeakel [38–160]; *m* MAUD LOUISE TOOKER, *b* June 3, 1871; *d* Apr. 27, 1913; *dau* Robert E. and Medorah (Kizer) Tooker. Machinist-engineer; res. Everett, Wash. *No issue.* (1918.)

[38–381] **SAMUEL GRANT YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 11, 1868; *s* Samuel K. and Sophia (Reitz) Yeakel [38–160]; *m* Jan. 1, 1896, CARRIE MAY OLIN, *b* Aug. 13, 1875; *d* July 14, 1901; *dau* James D. and Sophia (Neikerk) Olin. Res. 1035 Church St., Beloit, Wis. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Dilly May, *b* Oct. 31, 1896; *d* Nov. 16, 1894.
2. Nirom James, *b* Feb. 2, 1898.

[38–382] **HARVEY R. YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 21, 1871; *s* Samuel K. and Sophia (Reitz) Yeakel [38–160]; *m* 1900, VIOLA E. TURNEY, *b* Aug. 3, 1879; *dau* E. N. Turney. Machinist; res. Beloit, Wis. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Mildred A., *b* Oct. 2, 1901.
2. Evelyn S., *b* Mar. 15, 1904.
3. Alice I., *b* Mar. 9, 1906.
4. Edward H., *b* Sept. 23, 1909.

[38–383] **ELLA Y. MOYER,** *b* Jan. 17, 1867; *dau* Henry S. and Mary (Yeakel) Moyer [38–161]; *m* Dec. 24, 1892, OSWIN B. NASE, *b* Nov. 27, 1872. Res. Blooming Glen, Pa. (1918.)

Children (9):

[38–597] 1. Elsie M., *b* Jan. 1, 1894; *m* Paul Rice.
[38–598] 2. Mamie M., *b* July 22, 1896; *m* Clayton B. Schranger.
3. Blanche M., *b* Mar. 17, 1898.
4. Russel M., *b* June 28, 1900; *d* Aug. 20, 1900.
5. Robert M., *b* July 25, 1901.
6. Paul M., *b* Oct. 19, 1903.
7. Harry M., *b* Feb. 14, 1906.
8. Helen M., *b* Jan. 2, 1908.
9. Howard M., *b* Dec. 7, 1910.

[38–384] **HANNAH Y. MOYER,** *b* Mar. 5, 1870; *dau* Henry S. and Mary (Yeakel) Moyer [38–161]; *m* Dec. 24, 1891, MILTON K. ANDREWS. Res. Blooming Glen, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Clarence, *b* Oct. 17, 1892; *d* Oct. 24, 1892.
2. Florence M., *b* Apr. 24, 1894.
3. Raymond M., *b* Jan. 13, 1900.
4. Jennie M., *b* Sept. 10, 1902.

[38–385] **HARVEY YEAKEL MOYER,** *b* Aug. 15, 1872; *s* Henry S. and Mary K. (Yeakel) Moyer [38–161]; *m* Mar. 26, 1904, SALLIE LANDIS, *b* Dec. 6, 1879; *d* July 4, 1908. Res. Blooming Glen, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Martha L., *b* June 30, 1905.
2. Henry L., *b* June 15, 1908.

[38–386] **HANNAH YEAKEL,** *b* June 26, 1866; *dau* Henry and Sarah (Holden) Yeakel [38–164b]; *m* Jan. 10, 1887, EDWIN WOLFINGER, *b* Feb. 10, 1856; *s* Reuben and Sarah Wolfinger. Farmer; res. Quakertown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Reuben Y., *b* Aug. 5, 1888.
2. Walter Y., *b* Nov. 1, 1890.
3. Elwood Y., *b* Nov. 2, 1892.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Franklin Y., *b* Mar. 12, 1895.
5. Wilmer Y., *b* Mar. 18, 1897.
6. Sarah Y., *b* Nov. 28, 1899.

[38–387] **LOUISA YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 13, 1872; *dau* Henry and Sarah (Holden) Yeakel [38–164b]; *m* Apr. 25, 1896, JAMES L. SNYDER, *b* Apr. 30, 1871; *s* Martin Snyder. Shoe laster; res. 536 N. 15th St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[38–599] 1. Elsie L., *b* Mar. 10, 1898; *m* Edgar Mark Roberts.
2. Florence, *b* Dec. 16, 1901.
3. Helen, *b* Mar. 6, 1906.
4. Marie, *b* Feb. 24, 1908.
5. Anna, *b* Dec. 29, 1910.

[38–388] **HARRY H. YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 11, 1875; *s* Henry and Sarah (Holden) Yeakel [38–164b]; *m* Jan. 9, 1904, MARY CECILLIA CARTY, *b* Feb. 12, 1882; *dau* Thomas Carty. Railroad worker; res. Richlandtown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (4):

1. Clarence, *b* June 9, 1907.
2. Warren, *b* Apr. 26, 1910.
3. Bertha, *b* Mar. 10, 1912.
4. Iva May, *b* May 11, 1917.

[38–389] **ANNA YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 18, 1878; *dau* Henry M. and Sarah (Holden) Yeakel [38–164b]; *m* Aug. 1, 1896, JACOB S. WISMER, *b* Jan. 9, 1877; *s* Joel and Mary Wismer. Motorman; res. Souderton, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Iva, *b* Nov. 22, 1896.
2. Harry, *b* Nov. 3, 1899.
3. Clarence, *b* Sept. 10, 1904.

[38–390] **HARVEY H. YEAKEL,** *b* Sept. 4, 1883; *s* Henry M. and Sarah (Holden) Yeakel [38–164b]; *m* Feb. 25, 1904, ANNA M. AHLUM, *b* Feb. 8, 1887; *dau* J. P. Ahlum. Conductor; res. Souderton, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Cora R., *b* Sept. 15, 1904.
2. J. Friend, *b* May 3, 1906.
3. Roy E., *b* Feb. 10, 1909; *d* Aug. 16, 1912.
4. Mary M., *b* Jan. 13, 1912.
5. Ada H., *b* Apr. 1, 1915.

[38–391] **ERWIN H. YEAKEL,** *b* May 12, 1890; *s* Henry and Sarah (Holden) Yeakel [38–164b]; *m* June 29, 1912, MARY KING, *b* Sept. 23, 1893; *dau* John King. Farmer; res. Quakertown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Herman, *b* Oct. 7, 1912.
2. Norman, *b* Dec. 13, 1914.
3. Helen Alverta, *b* Dec. 5, 1916.

[38–392] **MARY ANN YEAKEL HIGH,** *b* Jan. 22, 1863; *dau* David K. and Elizabeth (Yeakel) High [38–165]; *m* Feb. 10, 1883, WILLOUGHBY CROUTHAMEL, *b* June 28, 1863; *d* Apr. 8, 1884; *s* William Crouthamel. Widow res. 1938 N. Camac St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[38–393] **EMMA Y. HENDRICKS,** *b* Feb. 11, 1865; *dau* Joseph A. and Mary (Yeakel) Hendricks [38–166]; *m* Feb. 19, 1886, TOBIAS S. BISSEY, *b* Mar. 12, 1859; *s* Jacob and Anna B. (Shetler) Bissey. Retired merchant; res. Perkasie, Pa. (1918.)

One child:

[38–600] Estella May, *b* Sept. 2, 1887; *m* Dr. E. D. Funk.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–394] **AMANDA BISHOP,** *b* Nov. 29, 1864; *dau* Samuel and Anna (Yeakel) Bishop [38–167]; *m* Sept. 17, 1887, MILTON T. WEISEL; *s* Henry and Elizabeth Weisel. Garage and carriage builder; res. Perkasie, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[38-601] 1. Eva, *b* Mar. 2, 1889; *d* Oct. 1918; *m* Harry L. S. Moyer.
[38-602] 2. Samuel B., *b* Mar. 1, 1892; *m* Stella May Kulp.
3. Anna, *b* Oct. 10, 1894; Perkasie, Pa.
4. Emma, *b* Feb. 16, 1898.
5. Redden, *b* Aug. 11, 1901.

[38–395] **JOSEPH L. YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 26, 1876; *s* Abraham M. and Sarah A. (Lewis) Yeakel [38-168]; *m* Sept. 24, 1896, THERESA A. LEWIS. Res. Perkasie, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Lloyd S., *b* May 12, 1897.
2. Harold A., *b* July 5, 1899.
3. Nelson W., *b* May 20, 1901.
4. Margaret R., *b* Feb. 12, 1904.
5. Joseph L., *b* Apr. 16, 1910.

[38-396] **WILSON L. YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 19, 1879; *s* Abraham M. and Sarah A. (Lewis) Yeakel [38-168]; *m* Oct. 23, 1906, KATIE A. FRETZ. Res. Perkasie, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Rose C., *b* July 16, 1908.
2. Sarah J., *b* June 20, 1910.

[38–397] **EMMA P. YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 13, 1881; *dau* Abraham M. and Sarah A. (Lewis) Yeakel [38–168]; *m* May 21, 1908, JOSEPH M. O'DONNELL. Res. Quakertown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Joseph M., *b* Sept. 1, 1909.
2. George J., *b* July 24, 1911.
3. Sarah J., *b* Aug. 26, 1916.

[38 398] **NELSON L. YEAKEL,** *b* May 20, 1883; *s* Abraham M. and Sarah A. (Lewis) Yeakel [38-168]; *m* June 12, 1913, INEZ HARWIG. Jeweler; res. Nazareth, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Abraham M., *b* July 29, 1914.
2. Nelson L., *b* Oct. 3, 1915.
3. Viola, *b* Jan. 2, 1917.

[38–399] **IRVIN Y. BARINGER,** *b* May 9, 1870; *s* William and Sarah (Yeakel) Baringer [38–169]; *m* June 28. 1893, HANNAH F. GROFF, *b* July 14, 1872; *dau* David and Maria (Fluck) Groff. Justice of the peace, real estate and insurance; Perkasie, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[38-603] 1. Mildred, *b* Mar. 30, 1894; *m* Russell S. Kramer.
2. Sara, *b* Nov. 19, 1897.
3. Frances, *b* May 17, 1902.
4. William, *b* May 12, 1904.
5. Edward, *b* Mar. 9, 1908.

[38–400] **JAMES THEODORE ROSENBERGER,** *b* Sept. 13, 1859; *d* Aug. 24, 1918; *s* Joseph and Mary Y. (Nace) Rosenberger [38–171]; *m* Dec. 24, 1890, EMMA MATILDA GERHART, *b* Oct. 2, 1868; *dau* Isaac S. and Mary M. (Rudy) Gerhart. Cigar factory foreman; lived in Sellersville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Stella Gerhart, *b* Feb. 9, 1893; *unm;* Sellersville, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–403] **DR. WILLIAM C. WIDMAYER,** *b* Jan. 16, 1868; *s* Frederick and Mary A. (Yeakel) Widmayer [38–177]; *m* Oct. 7, 1896, ANNA E. K. SPECHT, *b* Aug. 15, 1872; *dau* Henry and Augusta (Malsch) Specht. Physician; res. 805 W. Lehigh Ave., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Anna S., *b* June 5, 1898.
2. Gladys A., *b* June 21, 1902.

[38–404] **ELIZABETH WIDMAYER,** *b* Dec. 21, 1871; *dau* Frederick and Mary A. (Yeakel) Widmayer [38–177]; *m* Feb. 15, 1900, JOHN ALGEO, *b* Aug. 30, 1860; *s* William and Jane (Gregg) Algeo. Supt. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Elisabeth, *b* July 9, 1901.

[38–405] **IDA MAY FISHER,** *b* Feb. 18, 1868; *dau* George W. and Susanna (Yeakel) Fisher [38–179]; *m* June 14, 1892, WILLIAM A. BECKER, *b* June 14, 1870; *s* Joseph and Mary (Keller) Becker. Farmer; Erie, Pa., R. F. D. No. 6. (1920.)

Children (5):

[38–604] 1. Frank C., *b* Feb. 25, 1894; *m* Anna V. Delfft.
[38–605] 2. Nellie M., *b* Apr. 26, 1895; *m* Joseph V. Hain.
[38–606] 3. Margaret J., *b* Jan. 7, 1897; *m* Louis G. Pratt.
4. Carl J., *b* July 27, 1900; *d* Aug. 2, 1900.
5. George E., *b* Apr. 8, 1903.

[38–406] **JACOB EDWIN FISHER,** *b* June 18, 1870; *s* George W. and Susanna (Yeakel) Fisher [38–179]; *m* Jan. 25, 1899, MARGARET CUTLER, *b* Apr. 26, 1872. Res. 2215 Ann St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Elias H., *b* Dec. 17, 1899.
2. Jacob Edwin, *b* July 20, 1905.
3. George W., *b* Sept. 11, 1908.
4. John F., *b* June 9, 1910.
5. Harry C., *b* May 29, 1912.
6. Charles C., *b* Oct. 6, 1913.

[38–408a] **EDWARD H. YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 18, 1872; *s* Amos A. and Margaret V. (Jones) Yeakel [38–188]; *m* Dec. 12, 1892, CLARA FROMER, *b* Oct. 29, 1887; *d* ————

Children (2):

1. Gertrude Irene, *b* Mar. 31, 1893.
2. Edward LeRoy, *b* June 23, 1896.

[38–408b] **EDWARD H. YEAKEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 9, 1906, STELLA V. CORNELL Printer; Vineland, N. J.

[38–409] **ELMER ALLEN YEAKEL,** *b* June 2, 1875; *s* Amos A. and Margaret V. (Jones) Yeakel [38–188]; *m* Oct. 17, 1902, ELLA C. MAC NAMARA, *b* Apr., 1872; *dau* Jones MacNamara. Manager of M. E. Book Room, 1705 Arch St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[38–410] **HERBERT FRANKLIN YEAKEL,** *b* Sept. 22, 1884; *s* Amos A. and Margaret V. (Jones) Yeakel [38–188]; *m* Oct. 11, 1905, BLANCHE HARGRAVE, *b* Apr. 30, 1881; *dau* John Hargrave. Salesman; res. 280 S. Frazier St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Paul Herbert, *b* Dec. 7, 1907.

[38–411] **DR. SARAH BLANCHE HARPST,** *b* May 27, 1875; *dau* William F. and Emma R. (Yeakel) Harpst [38–189]; *m* Dec. 31, 1899, FRANK BLACKMAN JACKSON, *b* Sept., 1874; *s* William H. and ———— (Blackman) Jackson. Physician; res. Duquesne, Pa. (1920.)

Sarah B. Harpst, M.D., was divorced from Frank B. Jackson in May, 1906.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–412] **MATILDA GRACE HARPST,** *b* July 25, 1880; *dau* William F. and Emma R. (Yeakel) Harpst [38–189]; *m* Oct. 15, 1902, in Muncie, Ind., CLAYTON W. HEPFINGER. Res. 14117 Northfield Ave., E. Cleveland, Ohio. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[38–413] **ALICE LORINA HARPST,** *b* Sept. 17, 1885; *dau* William F. and Emma R. (Yeakel) Harpst [38–189]; *m* Feb. 24, 1913, CHARLES F. NAROSLY, *b* July 9, 1884; *s* Ferdinand and Tressa (Wagner) Narosly. Jeweler; res. 13502 Third Ave., E. Cleveland, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Helen Blanche, *b* Oct. 13, 1914.
2. Alice Jane, *b* Sept. 30, 1917.

[38–414] **ANNA JOSEPHINE YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 12, 1890; *dau* Wellington N. and Amanda (Schaffer) Yeakel [38–192]; *m* Mar. 24, 1910, RAYMOND FATZINGER, *b* Aug. 15, 1889; *s* Alexander and Sarah A. (Follweiler) Fatzinger. Sales manager; res. 524½ Cedar St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Harold Raymond, *b* Oct. 4, 1910.
2. Carl Alexander, *b* June 26, 1913.
3. William James, *b* Jan. 26, 1916.

[38–415] **GOULDIA EDNA YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 24, 1893; *dau* Wellington N. and Amanda (Schaffer) Yeakel [38–192]; *m* Feb. 20, 1913, RAYMOND KEIPER, *b* Apr. 1, 1894; *s* Sheriden G. and Meda S. (Lazaruth) Keiper. Electrician; res. Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Caroline Meda, *b* Dec. 29, 1913.
2. Margaret Amanda, *b* Dec. 3, 1915.

[38–416] **STELLA MAY YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 12, 1891; *dau* Uriah G. and Mary E. (Frable) Yeakel [38–193]; *m* July 4, 1918, HARVEY MILTON FISHER, *b* Feb. 12, 1890; *s* William D. and Lucy A. (Schofer) Fisher. Freight conductor; res. 435 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[38–417] **JAMES SNYDER,** *b* Dec. 19, 1884; *s* Monroe and Mary J. (Yeakel) Snyder [38–196]; *m* Aug. 24, 1912, JENNIE LONG, *b* Mar. 11, 1896; *dau* Horace and Catharine (Renninger) Long. Moulder; res. Hatfield, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Helen M., *b* Feb. 13, 1914.

[38–418] **PETER SNYDER,** *b* Mar. 13, 1873; *d* May 27, 1910; *s* Monroe and Mary J. (Yeakel) Snyder [38–196]; *m* June 16, 1894, ANNIE SNYDER, *b* June 1, 1867; *dau* Nathan and Elizabeth (Schuler) Snyder. Live stock merchant; res. Hatfield, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Mabel, *b* Dec. 9, 1894; *d* Aug. 25, 1912.
2. Mary J., *b* June 20, 1904; Hatfield, Pa.

[38–419] **TITUS M. YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 20, 1885; *s* Daniel A. and Amelia C. (Keinert) Yeakel [38–197]; *m* May 27, 1904, JENNIE S. GERHARD, *b* Dec. 7, 1885; *dau* David G. and Mary (Batz) Gerhard. Rural mail carrier; res. Zionsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Paul D., *b* Nov. 10, 1905.
2. Edith F., *b* July 30, 1910.
3. Viola M., *b* Aug. 2, 1912.

[38–420] **MARY J. YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 1, 1893; *dau* Daniel A. and Amelia (Keinert) Yeakel [38–197]; *m* Feb. 22, 1913, ELI R. WILL, *b* Dec. 25, 1890; *s* James and Amanda (Rohrbach) Will. Teacher; res. Mt. Rainier, Md. (1919.)

One child: Helen M., *b* July 13, 1914.

[38–421] **EUGENE FRIES,** *b* Feb. 14, 1878; *s* John G. and Eslena (Yeakel) Fries [38–200]; *m* Sept. 22, 1898, ESTELLA WAGNER, *b* Sept. 24, 1879; *dau* Henry Wagner. Repairman; res. 416 Market St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

[38–606.1] 1. Helen, *b* Mar. 4, 1901; *m* LeRoy O. Sicher.
2. May, *b* June 10, 1903.
3. Florence, *b* Dec. 3, 1905.
4. Charles, *b* Feb. 9, 1907.
5. Elenora } *twins, b* July 5, 1909.
6. Julia }
7. E. Ethel, *b* Feb. 14, 1916.

[38–422] **ELMER FRIES,** *b* Dec. 25, 1890; *s* John G. and Eslena D. (Yeakel) Fries [38–200]; *m* June 28, 1913, SARAH GEISINGER, *b* Aug. 26, 1890; *dau* James B. and Laura (Schmoyer) Geisinger. Carpenter; res. 213 S. Franklin St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[38–423] **RAYMOND FRIES,** *b* Aug. 23, 1894; *s* John G. and Eslena (Yeakel) Fries [38–200]; *m* Apr. 22, 1916, BESSIE HOFFMAN, *b* Jan. 28, 1895; *dau* Harry A. and Malinda (Reinhard) Hoffman. Machine repairman; res. 36 Carlisle St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[38–425] **FRANK D. GERY,** *b* Mar. 1, 1893; *s* Harvey E. and Adeline T. (Yeakel) Gery [38–204]; *m* Apr. 8, 1917, EVELYN M. RUCH, *b* Apr. 21, 1894; *dau* Harvey A. and Ida E. (Rex) Ruch. Wire worker; res. 1813 Linden St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[38–426] **LIVERA GEHMAN,** *b* Jan. 18, 1880; *dau* Allen M. and Andora (Yoder) Gehman [38-209]; *m* Apr. 11, 1903, HENRY HILLEGASS, *b* Oct. 4, 1881; *s* Charles and Mariah (Rothenberger) Hillegass. Farmer; res. Coopersburg, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Elda Sarah, *b* Aug. 25, 1905.
2. Wayne Morgan, *b* Feb. 16, 1907.
3. Francis LeRoy, *b* Apr. 17, 1911.
4. Clara Viola, *b* Apr. 28, 1915.

[38–427] **HENRY Y. GEHMAN,** *b* Feb. 15, 1883; *s* Allen M. and Andora (Yoder) Gehman [38-209]; *m* Apr. 2, 1907, KATIE J. HARTMAN, *b* Feb. 22, 1882; *dau* Jacob K. and Mary (Fetherolf) Hartman. Motorman; res. 2602 N. 11th St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

One child: Lee Hartman, *b* Mar. 8, 1908.

[38–428] **EMMA ALICE GREISAMER,** *b* June 22, 1874; *dau* Solomon P. and Sarah J. (Glaes) Greisamer [38–213]; *m* Jan. 12, 1898, ALEXANDER HARTMAN, *b* Aug. 22, 1872; *s* William and Mary J. (Frick) Hartman. Cigar maker; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Russel Alexander, *b* Apr. 9, 1902.
2. Walter William, *b* Nov. 2, 1903.

[38–429a] **EDGAR PEARSON GREISAMER,** *b* Jan. 5, 1876; *s* Solomon P. and Sarah J. (Glaes) Greisamer [38–213]; *m* Aug. 3, 1916, ADA SULLIVAN JOHNSON, *b* Mar. 3, 1874; *d* Apr. 20, 1918; *dau* Jacob R. and Margaret M. (Tare) Johnson.

[38–429b] **EDGAR PEARSON GREISAMER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, July 19, 1919, RACHEL ANN BIGGS, *b* Sept. 14, 1876; *dau* William G. and Anna (Quick) Biggs. Photographer; res. Flemington, N. J. *No issue.* (1920.)

[38–431] **WALLACE WALTER GREISAMER,** *b* Apr. 18, 1883; *s* Solomon P. and Sarah J. (Glaes) Greisamer [38–213]; *m* Aug. 5, 1905, FLORENCE TEE YODER, *b* Oct. 20, 1886; *dau* Isaac C. and Hannah E. (Tee) Yoder. Photographer; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Roy, *b* Feb. 7, 1906.
2. Marian, *b* Sept. 10, 1908.
3. Bessie M., *b* Feb. 7, 1910.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Helen, *b* May 10, 1912.
5. Margaret, *b* Sept. 22, 1913.
6. Leonard, *b* June 13, 1916.

[38–432a] **ESTELLA NORA GREISAMER,** *b* July 26, 1886: *dau* Solomon P. and Sarah J. (Glaes) Greisamer [38–213]; *m* Aug. 11, 1904, WILLIAM TEE YODER, *b* Feb. 2, 1883; *s* Isaac and Hannah (Tee) Yoder. Railroad man; res. Los Angeles, Cal. (1919.) Divorced.

One child. Naomi Ruth, *b* Mar. 10, 1905.

[38–432b] **ESTELLA NORA (GREISAMER) YODER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 20, 1916, CHARLES KELSCH, *b* May 26, 1883; *s* Jacob and Sallie (Kepner) Kelsch. Laborer; res. East Greenville, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[38–433] **MINNIE MAY GREISAMER,** *b* June 9, 1890; *dau* Solomon P. and Sarah J. (Glaes) Greisamer [38–213]; *m* Mar. 22, 1914, WILLIAM LUSBY LOLLER, *b* June 1, 1880; *s* William T. and Elenora (Lusby) Loller. Barber; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Madeline Ruth, *b* Sept. 26, 1915.
2. Ferne May, *b* Feb. 1, 1917.
3. Earl Lusby, *b* Apr. 26, 1918; *d* June 20, 1918.

[38–435] **CHESTER ARTHUR FRANK,** *b* Sept. 22, 1887; *s* John and Ida I. (Yeakel) Frank [38–217]; *m* Aug. 19, 1907, CATHERINE DEVLIN, *b* Sept. 6, 1885; *dau* Cornelius and Catherine (McGittigan) Devlin. Machinist; res. 4459 Cleveland Ave., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Ralph, *b* Aug. 9, 1909.

[38–436] **WILLBOURNE JOHN FRANK,** *b* Dec. 10, 1891; *s* John and Ida I. (Yeakel) Frank [38–217]; *m* Nov. 28, 1917, PHEBE L. COLLOM, *b* Sept. 13, 1891; *dau* John and Phebe A. (Gerhardt) Collom. Salesman; res. 951 Park Ave., Collingswood, N. J. *No issue.* (1920.)

[38–437] **ALBERT SCHULER,** *b* Oct. 28, 1861; *s* Moses and Sarah (Yeakel) Schuler [38–226]; *m* Mar. 25, 1882, KATHERINE EINSFELD, *b* May 16, 1859; *dau* George and Theresa (Seiler) Einsfeld. Heating, plumbing and electrical contractor; res. 2139 Pleasant Ave., Hamilton, Ohio. (1919.)

Children (2):

[38–607] 1. Harvey A., *b* Nov. 19. 1884; *m* Mary G. Holliday.
2. Paul W., *b* Mar. 4, 1890.

[38–438] **ASA SCHULER,** *b* Oct. 18, 1863; *s* Moses and Sarah (Yeakel) Schuler [38–226]; *m* Sept. 11, 1889, MARY DOBSON WALTON, *b* Oct. 16, 1869; *dau* William and Annie (Jackson) Walton. Res. 4832 Monticello Ave., Chicago, Ill. (1919.)

One child: Grace, *b* Feb. 2, 1894.

[38–439] **ELLEN SCHULER,** *b* June 11, 1865; *dau* Moses and Sarah (Yeakel) Schuler [38–226]; *m* PRESTON FREEMAN, *b* Aug. 18, 1872; *s* Levi and Elomena (Sterner) Freeman. Jeweler; res. 1434 Turner St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Blanche M., *b* Mar. 24, 1893.
2. Alma S., *b* Jan. 9, 1898.
3. Barton C., *b* Nov. 14, 1900.
4. Walter C., *b* Aug. 14, 1908.

[38–441] **ELIZABETH SCHULER,** *b* Aug. 2, 1869; *dau* Moses and Sarah (Yeakel) Schuler [38–226]; *m* Nov. 28, 1900, QUINTUS STAHLER, *s* Irwin and Amelia (Schiffert) Stahler. Shipping clerk; res. 717 Gordon St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Paul A., *b* Aug. 18, 1902.
2. Wilbur S., *b* May 6, 1905.
3. Anna E., *b* Mar. 12, 1907.

[38–442] **MORRIS SCHULER,** *b* Oct. 21, 1872; *s* Moses and Sarah (Yeakel) Schuler [38–226]; *m* Sept. 27, 1894, FRANCIS DRAYER, *b* July 1, 1874; *dau* John and Amanda (Baird) Drayer. Farmer; res. Seven Mile, Ohio. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Ruth, *b* July 18, 1895; *unm;* Seven Mile, Ohio.
2. Clifford, *b* Jan. 7, 1900; *unm;* Seven Mile, Ohio.

[38–443] **ELMER SCHULER,** *b* Dec. 8, 1878; *s* Moses and Sarah (Yeakel) Schuler [38–226]; *m* Mar. 7, 1905, MARGARET AGNES DEVERS, *b* Nov. 19, 1879; *dau* Frank and Mary (Sweeney) Devers. Machinist; res. Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (8):

1. Edward, *b* Jan. 11, 1906.
2. Francis, *b* July 4, 1907.
3. Robert, *b* June 22, 1908.
4. Margaret, *b* Aug. 11, 1909; *d* Oct. 12, 1909.
5. Daniel, *b* Apr. 9, 1912; *d* Mar. 4, 1916.
6. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 9, 1913.
7. Carl, *b* Oct. 14, 1915.
8. Eugene, *b* Nov. 21, 1918.

[38–444] **LILLIAN SCHULER,** *b* Feb. 12, 1881; *dau* Moses and Sarah (Yeakel) Schuler [38–226]; *m* May 31, 1907, CHARLES GERY, *b* Nov. 3, 1880; *s* Albert and Josephine (Fluck) Gery. Wire mill; res. 517 Liberty St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Robert, *b* Apr. 30, 1911.
2. Esther, *b* Apr. 17, 1913.
3. Anna, *b* Jan. 5, 1915.
4. Blanche, *b* Feb. 17, 1918.

[38–445] **EMMA HOFFMAN,** *b* Mar. 8, 1863; *dau* Jacob D. and Anna (Yeakel) Hoffman [38–227]; *m* July 7, 1883, DANIEL S. BERKY, *b* June 1, 1860; *s* Daniel and Catharine (Stauffer) Berky. Grocer; res. 1224 Chew St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Bertha H., *b* Jan. 21, 1884; Allentown, Pa.
[38–608] 2. Homer H., *b* Feb. 6, 1888; *m* Helen M. Distel.
[38–609] 3. Earl H., *b* Dec. 21, 1894; *m* Mildred Mertz.

[38–446] **FRANKLIN Y. HOFFMAN,** *b* Feb. 4, 1865; *d* Oct. 28, 1894; *s* Jacob D. and Anna (Yeakel) Hoffman [38–227]; *m* Apr. 12, 1893, **LAURA SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 31, 1865; *dau* John and Sarah (Baus) Schultz [70–37]. Res. Bally, Pa. (1918.)

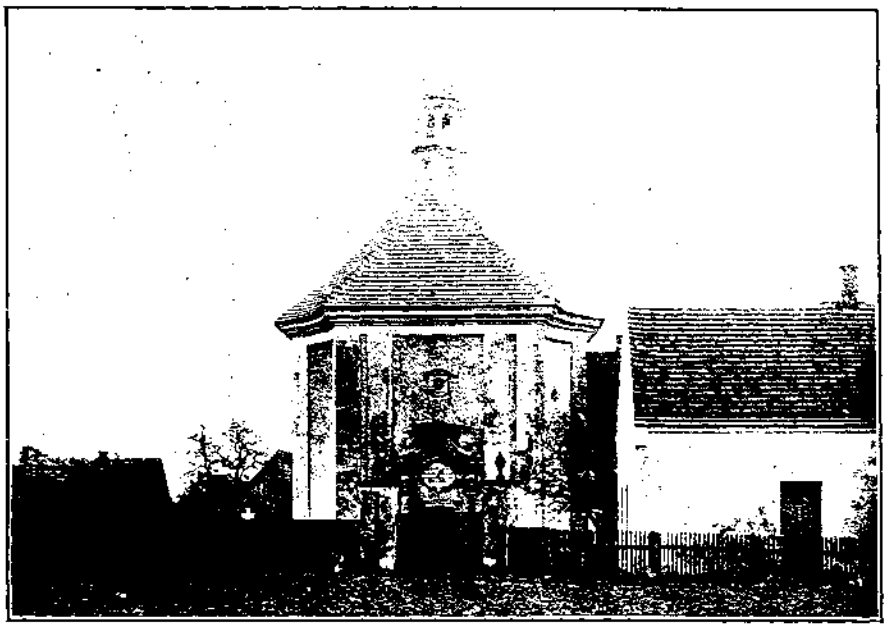
One child: Arland S., *b* July 5, 1894; Naval Reserve, Norfolk, Va.

[38–447] **HARRISON HOFFMAN,** *b* Sept. 15, 1866; *s* Jacob D. and Anna (Yeakel) Hoffman [38–227]; *m* Sept. 29, 1885, SALLIE BUCK, *b* Mar. 31, 1862; *dau* Amandus and Elizabeth (Reinert) Buck. Farmer; res. Barto, Pa. (1919.)

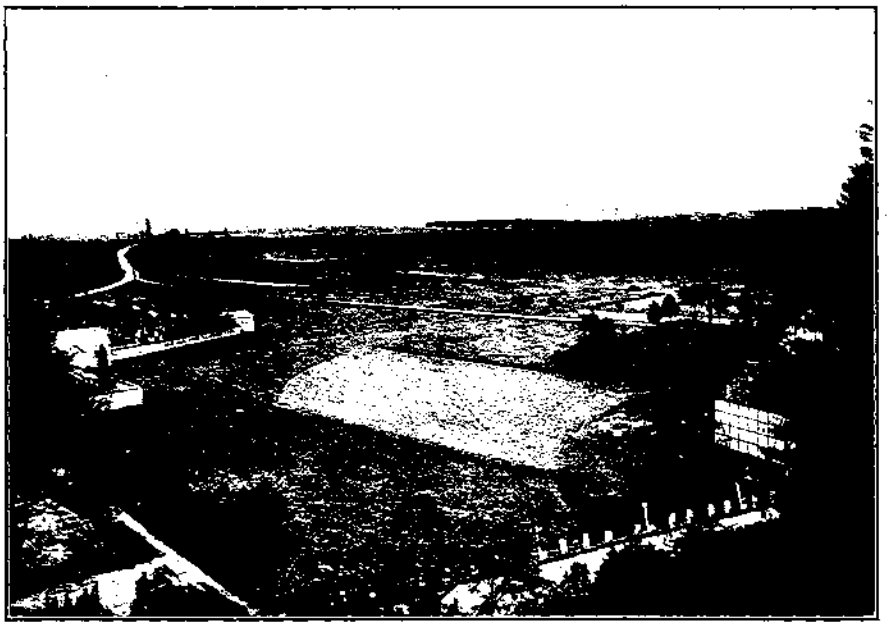
Children (10):

[38–610] 1. Mattie, *b* Feb. 8, 1886; *m* John S. Conrad.
[38–611] 2. Edgar B., *b* Sept. 4, 1887; *m* Annie K. Kriebel.
[38–612] 3. Aquilla, *b* Apr. 7, 1889; *m* William D. Heydt.
[38–613] 4. Ammon, *b* May 24, 1891; *m* Rosa G. Weller.
[38–614] 5. Sydney, *b* Mar. 31, 1893; *m* Lottie S. Krauss.

PA-Genealogy.net



Catholic Chapel in Harpersdorf, Silesia, erected on the Meschter Estate by fines paid by the Schwenkfelders for not attending the Catholic Church.



The Spitzberg in the middle distance.
A Schwenkfelder landmark near Harpersdorf in Silesia.
(View from tower of Harpersdorf Lutheran Church.)

PA-Genealogy.net



A Typical Farmhouse in Langneundorf, Silesia.



August Meschter at his home in Langneundorf, Silesia, in 1912.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–615] 6. Mabel, *b* Nov. 29, 1894; *m* Warren C. Sterner.
7. Norman, *b* July 18, 1897.
8. Son, *b* Jan. 12, 1899; *d* Jan. 18, 1899.
9. Chester, *b* Nov. 3, 1900.
10. Annie, *b* July 28, 1903.

[38–448] **CALVIN HOFFMAN,** *b* July 23, 1874; *d* Aug. 1, 1897; *s* Jacob D. and Anna (Yeakel) Hoffman [38–227]; *m* Apr. 21, 1897, FREDERICKA WEIHBRECHT, *b* Nov. 11, 1872; *dau* Andrew and Fredericka (Market) Weihbrecht. Res. 1235 Airdrie St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[38–449] **ELLWOOD HOFFMAN,** *b* May 31, 1876; *s* Jacob D. and Anna (Yeakel) Hoffman [38–227]; *m* Oct. 21, 1897, LILLIAN SHULTZ, *b* Mar. 29, 1880. General hardware; res. Rubio, Iowa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Ralph, *b* June 4, 1900; with U. S. Navy.
2. Anna, *b* Feb. 27, 1905.
3. Lewis, *b* Apr. 3, 1911.

[38–450] **ELMIRA JANE YEAKEL,** *b* May 9, 1878; *dau* Ambrose and Elizabeth (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–229]; *m* Sept. 6, 1913, JOHN WILLIAM BEIDELMAN, *b* Sept. 25, 1869; *s* John and Elizabeth (Fuhr) Beidelman. General hauling; res. 743 N. 8th St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Ruth Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 5, 1915.

[38–451] **FRANK GEORGE YEAKEL,** *b* July 8, 1885; *s* Ambrose and Elizabeth (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–229]; *m* Oct. 7, 1905, BESSIE MAY ORTT, *b* May 5, 1886; *dau* Charles and Alice (Schlicher) Ortt. Carpenter; res. 1420 Liberty St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Marie Elizabeth, *b* May 4, 1906.
2. Clarence Franklin, *b* Feb. 8, 1908.
3. Paul Theodore, *b* Oct. 19, 1909.
4. Lillian } *twins*, *b* Aug. 10, 1910; *d* { Sept. 6, 1910.
5. Catherine } { Sept. 20, 1910.

[38–452] **BEULAH YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 19, 1882; *dau* Frank and Ida C. (Eberhard) Yeakel [38–230]; *m* Sept. 10, 1907, WILLIAM MILLER, *b* Apr. 28, 1880; *s* Abraham and Elmina (Fultz) Miller. Barber; res. 210 Greenwood Ave., Jenkintown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Walter P., *b* Jan. 5, 1909.

[38–456] **ELIZABETH SPRINGER,** *b* Oct. 4, 1852; *dau* Washington and Mary (Yeakel) Springer [38–231]; *m* BRUCE P. REA, *b* 1848. Johnson City, N. Y.

Children (11):

1. George Eli, *d* age 6 mo.
[38–616] 2. Ida May, *b* Mar. 26, 1873; *m* Edward Boatman.
[38–617a] } 3. Maggie, *b* July 29, 1875; *m* { 1. John Bogart.
[38–617b] } { 2. Charles Dutter; Lopez, Pa.
[38–618] 4. Howard, *d* 1913, *m* Madie Nuttenberg; Sonestown, Pa.
[38–619] 5. Henry D., *m* Alta Fenner; Woodbury, N. J.
[38–620] 6. Mary, *m* Curtis Fiester; Union, New York.
[38–621] 7. Laura, *d* 1917; *m* Andrew Savage.
[38–622] 8. Bessy, *b* Nov. 8, 1886; *m* John Johnson.
[38–623] 9. Edna, *m* James Dunlap; Johnson City, N. Y.
[38–624] 10. Pearl, *m* ——— ———
[38–625] 11. Ellen, *m* Thomas Grant; Binghampton, N. Y.

[*Letters unans. Inf. given by Edward Boatman.*]

Mrs. Elizabeth Rea left the following heirs:

1. Edna Rea, 17 Main St., Johnson City, N. Y.
2. Pearl Rea, 17 Main St., Johnson City, N. Y.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Ida Boatman, Box 17, Sonestown, Pa.
4. Harry Rea, Woodbury, N. J.
5. Howard Rea, Sonestown, Pa.
6. Mary Fiester, 317 Duane St., Union, N. Y.
7. Bessie Johnson, Tucker Co., W. Va.

[*From distribution of estate of John Yeakel.*]

Letters addressed to above were all returned or unanswered, excepting one to Mrs. Boatman, whose record is found under [38–616].

[38–457] **WILLIAM SPRINGER,** *b* Aug. 4, 1859; *d* Nov. 16, 1908; *s* Washington and Mary (Yeakel) Springer [38–231]; *m* MARGARET CUNEROD, *dau* George Cunerod.

Children (11):

[38–626] 1. Milton, *m* Carrie McClinton; Hughesville, Pa.
2. Elsie.
[38–627] 3. Lloyd, *m* May Betts.
[38–628] 4. Harry, *b* May 31, ————; *m* Irene Vrooman; Hughesville, Pa.
[38–629] 5. Emma B., *b* Jan. 8, 1889; *m* Hervey W. Unger.
[38–630] 6. Susie, *m* Maryl Bristol; Troy, Pa.
7. McKinley; Allenwood, Pa.
8. Helen.
9. Lena.
10. Howard.
11. Frank.

[*Data supplied by Mrs. Harry Springer.*]
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[38–459] **CHARLES Y. GUYER,** *b* Apr. 30, 1862; *s* James P. and Catherine (Yeakle) Guyer [38–232]; *m* Apr. 30, 1882, ANNIE M. McKEAN, *b* Mar. 29, 1863; *dau* David and Bridget A. (Derkin) McKean. Draughtsman; res. 620 Fourth Ave., Williamsport, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[38–631a] } 1. Leita M., *b* Aug. 16, 1883; *m* { 1. ————
[38–631b] } { 2. Louis Wild.
[38–632] 2. Earl G., *b* Feb. 19, 1885; *m* Edith Hanson.
3. Edgar L., *b* Dec. 6, 1890; *d* June 3, 1891.
4. Charles W., *b* Dec. 17, 1893; *d* Aug. 6, 1895.
5. Guilford E., *b* May 11, 1903.

[38–462] **MAGGIE GUYER,** *dau* James and Catherine (Yeakle) Guyer [38–232]; *m* SMITH JOHNSON, and left the following heirs:

1. Mrs. John Nuss, Erie, Pa.
2. William Johnson, Muncy, Pa.
3. Maud Johnson Hicks, Franklin, Ky.
4. Charles Johnson, Ohio.

[*Letters addressed to the above were returned by P. M., but names and addresses were obtained from distribution of estate of John Yeakle who died in 1919.*]

[38–463] **FLORENCE GUYER,** *b* Mar. 13, 1859; *dau* James and Catharine (Yeakle) Guyer [38–232]; *m* Jan. 1, 1880, EDWARD BRYAN, *b* Nov. 11, 1848; Laborer; Muncy, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[38–633] 1. Guy, *b* Apr. 13, 1881; *d* Aug. 6, 1907; *m* Katie Livingood.
2. Mamie, *b* Mar. 27, 1884.

[38–466] **JOSHUA SPEARMAN,** *b* Aug. 25, 1873; *s* Charles and Sarah (Yeakel) Spearman [38–233]; *m* Feb. 20, 1902, ALTA SWARTZ, *b* Sept. 28, 1881; *dau* George Swartz. Res. Hughesville, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Hazel Althea, *b* Jan. 11, 1903, *d* Apr. 6, 1903.
2. Bertha Anna, *b* Apr. 21, 1904.
3. Edna Margaret, *b* Oct. 9, 1906.
4. Carrie Etta, *b* Jan. 11, 1914.

[38–467] **ANNIE MABEL DENTLER,** *b* Feb. 6, 1880; *dau* Frank M. and Elizabeth (Yeakel) Dentler [38–234]; *m* May 3, 1902, JOHN E. RUPERT, *b* Oct. 18, 1875. Carpenter; res. Muncy, Pa., R. D. 6. (1918.)

Children (8):

1. Beulah A., *b* Apr. 24, 1903.
2. M. Raymond, *b* Jan. 16, 1905.
3. Walter Stanley, *b* Nov. 8, 1906.
4. Ina Grace, *b* June 28, 1908.
5. Charlie Elwood, *b* June 12, 1910.
6. Wanda Elizabeth, *b* July 29, 1912.
7. Daniel Franklin, *b* Nov. 10, 1914.
8. William Thomas, *b* Aug. 24, 1917.

[38–468] **THOMAS EDWARD YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 24, 1871; *s* William and Sarah (Edwards) Yeakel [38–236a]; *m* June 26, 1894, NETTIE LUELLA HENDERSON, *b* Jan. 10, 1872; *dau* Isaac and Mary (Hobbs) Henderson. Farmer and carpenter; res. Parma, Idaho. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Ivan E., *b* Feb. 23, 1899.
2. Lester S., *b* Apr. 13, 1901.

[38–469] **BERTHA MARGARET YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 11, 1885; *dau* William and Mary (Lentz) Yeakel [38–236b]; *m* Mar. 27, 1912, WILLIAM HENWOOD RICKARDS, *b* Apr. 17, 1880; *s* William Rickards. Salesman; res. 31 N. Felton St., Phila., Pa. (1920.) Bertha Margaret Yeakel was the first white child born in Stark Co., South Dakota; she was born in a stable.

Children (2):

1. Doris May, *b* Sept. 6, 1917.
2. William Yeakel, *b* June 25, 1920.

[38–470] **MAUD LENTZ YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 28, 1887; *dau* William and Mary (Lentz) Yeakel [38–236b]; *m* Oct. 3, 1914, HOWARD BEAR, *b* Jan. 2, 1875; *s* George and Ann (Beud) Bear. Chemist; res. 7120 Hazel Ave., Bywood Manor, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Helen, *b* Sept. 16, 1916.

[38–471] **MOLLIE BLANCHE YEAKEL,** *b* Sept. 26, 1891; *dau* William and Mary (Lentz) Yeakel [38–236b]; *m* Apr. 16, 1909, HARRY E. HEFFNER, *b* Feb. 19, 1888; *s* Harry C. and Lillian (Schock) Heffner. Civil engineer; res. 7120 Hazel Ave., Bywood Manor, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Mary E., *b* June 11, 1910.

[38–473] **MABEL LILLIAN YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 23, 1884; *dau* Jeremiah and Clarissa (Poust) Yeakel [38–238]; *m* Feb. 14, 1906, LEE PRESTON EICHENLAUB, *b* Aug. 26, 1885. Res. 144 Lenox Ave., Oneida, N. Y. (1918.)

One child: Preston L., *b* Nov. 29, 1907.

[38–476] **HAZEL MAE YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 12, 1894; *dau* Jeremiah and Clarissa (Poust) Yeakel [38–238]; *m* May 11, 1915, CHARLES BLAIR EDER, *b* Sept. 1, 1892; *s* Samuel and Alice (Blair) Eder. Railroader; res. 944 Cherry St., Williamsport, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Charles Blair, *b* Feb. 3, 1917.

[38–476.1a & b] **CHARLES AMBROSE (YEAKEL) YEAGLE,** *b* Aug. 12, 1855; *d* Nov. 2, 1917; *s* Edward and Jane (Elliott) Yeakel [38–240]; *m* Oct. 2, 1876, BELLE LEE STEELE; 2nd, ALICE WHEELAND.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[38–633.1] 1. Dr. Edward, *m* ———— Edkin; St. Marys, Pa.; two children.
[38–633.4] 2. Henry, *m* ————; four children.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[38–477a] **EDWARD GRANVILLE YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 2, 1857; *s* Edward and Jane (Elliott) Yeakel [38–240]; *m* JANE GREY.

[38–477b] **EDWARD YEAKEL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, 1881, AMELIA APKER, *b* Mar. 18, 1865.

Children (2):

[38–634] 1. Maud, *b* May 24, 1884; *m* David Van Runk; Williamsport, Pa.
[38–635] 2. Verna, *b* Feb. 18, 1891; *m* Paul Ambrose Derr.
[*Letters unans.; unable to verify.*]

[38–478a] **MARY J. YEAGLE,** *b* July 31, 1859; *dau* Edward and Jane (Elliott) Yeakel [38–240]; *m* July 21, 1879, JAMES ELLETT SHARAR, *b* ————; *d* July 1, 1893; killed in car accident. *No issue.*

[38–478b] **MARY (YEAGLE) SHARAR,** same as above, *m* 2d time, July 4, 1906, EDWARD ORMAN, *b* May 18, 1859; *d* Nov. 26, 1910. Farmer; res. Waterloo, N. Y. (1920.) *No issue.*

[38–479] **THOMAS ELLSWORTH YEAGLE,** *b* July 18, 1861; *s* Edward and Jane (Elliott) Yeakel [38–240]; *m* Feb. 4, 1881, MARTHA I. RHOADS, *b* Mar. 20, 1864. Farmer; res. Forksville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[38–636] 1. Charles H., *b* Feb. 8, 1884; *m* Rebecca Poff.
[38–637] 2. Emily, *b* Feb. 5, 1886; *m* Clyde Starr.
3. Edward L., *b* Jan. 3, 1889; *d* June 24, 1911.
4. William G., *b* Feb. 22, 1891; *d* May 26, 1891.
5. Ralph E., *b* May 6, 1901.
6. Jacob S., *b* Feb. 18, 1906.

[38–480] **ERASTUS E. YEAGLE,** *b* Aug. 4, 1863; *s* Edward and Jane (Elliott) Yeakel [38–240]; *m* Feb. 18, 1890, GENEVIEVE FLORA UDART, *b* Jan. 14, 1872; *d* Nov. 23, 1910; *dau* Francis and Evelyn (Dittmyer) Udart. Farmer; res. Elbridge, N. Y. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Mattie Mary, *b* May 11, 1892; *d* Dec. 26, 1893.
[38–638] 2. Herbert Francis, *b* Jan. 21, 1894; *m* Edna Frye; Waterloo, N. Y.
[38–639] 3. Agnes Genevieve, *b* July 28, 1896; *m* John Sherman; Werdsport, N. Y.
4. Cecilia Gertrude, *b* May 19, 1899.
5. Mildred Margaret, *b* Mar. 10, 1902.
6. Veronica Alice, *b* June 3, 1907.

[38–481] **DAVID YEAGLE,** *b* Feb. 8, 1866; *s* Edward and Jane (Elliott) Yeakel [38–240]; *m* Nov. 4, 1890, ANNIE LOUISA AIRGOOD, *b* Sept. 11, 1872; *d* Feb. 28, 1919; *dau* Paul and Mary Ellen (Hay) Airgood. Laborer; res. Williamsport, Pa. (1918.)

Children (7):

[38–640] 1. David Paul, *b* Oct. 27, 1894; *m* Alice A. Showalter.
[38–641] 2. Edna Irene, *b* Apr. 11, 1897; *m* Frank J. Kohler.
3. Oscar Montgomery, *b* July 16, 1899.
4. Harry Arthur, *b* July 11, 1901.
5. Marion Alverta, *b* June 5, 1904.
6. Carl Thomas, *b* Feb. 8, 1907.
7. Andrew Joseph, *b* Feb. 13, 1910.

[38–482] **DANIEL HERBERT YEAGLE,** *b* Dec. 21, 1871; *s* Edward and Jane (Elliott) Yeakel [38–240]; *m* July 16, 1895, CORA ALICE HOOT, *b* May 19, 1877; *dau* Samuel K. and Barbara A. (Glace) Hoot. Laborer; res. Cathern St., Williamsport, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Mathias L., *b* Oct. 28, 1897.
2. Merlin M., *b* July 20, 1900; *d* Aug. 9, 1902.

[38–484] **MARY E. FAGUE,** *b* Nov. 6, 1854; *dau* John M. and Catharine (Artley) Fague [38–246]; *m* Feb. 25, 1875, THOMAS JEFFERSON GRAY, *b* Dec. 27, 1849; *s* Jacob Gray. Res. Picture Rocks, Pa.

Children (2):

[38–642] 1. John Deitrick, *b* Aug. 19, 1877; *m* ————
2. Eba Kathryn, *b* July 31, 1895; *unm.*

[38–485] **HANNAH REGINA FAGUE,** *b* Aug. 6, 1856; *dau* John M. and Catharine (Artley) Fague [38–246]; *m* Dec. 22, 1898, JOHN ASHER NUNN, *b* Feb. 21, 1853; *s* Thomas H. Nunn. Farmer; res. Hughesville, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Barbara Catharine, *b* Apr. 15, 1905.

[38–488] **JOHN FAGUE,** *s* John M. and Catharine (Artley) Fague [38–246]; *m* LAURA WILSON.

Children (5):

[38–643] 1. Charles, *dec; m* Ella Nunn; *no issue;* Hughesville, Pa.
[38–644] 2. Susie, *m* Henry Nunn; Huntersville, Pa.
[38–645] 3. Julia, *m* Andy Buss; Montoursville, Pa.
4. Bertha, *d* in infancy.
5. Walter, *d* in infancy.

[*Letters unans.*]

[38–489] **CORWIN J. YEAKEL,** *b* July 29, 1869; *s* Joseph Z. and Susanna (Carl) Yeakel [38–251]; *m* Nov. 12, 1892, ROSA E. SCHAFFER, *b* Nov. 10, 1871; *dau* Theodore and Eliza Amanda (Berger) Schaffer. Electric switch board operator; res. 220 S. Center St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[38–646] 1. Corwin Joseph, *b* Apr. 23, 1893; *m* Dora E. Eastman.
2. Arthur Peter, *b* June 14, 1895.
[38–647] 3. Harold Theodore Henry, *b* Feb. 2, 1898; *m* Mildred E. Bomboy.
4. Ida Catharine May, *b* May 3, 1901.

[38–490] **EMMA YEAKEL,** *b* May 14, 1882; *dau* Joseph and Susanna E. (Carl) Yeakel [38–251]; *m* Mar. 1, 1913, HERBERT ADAM GORDON, *b* May 11, 1886; *s* Eugene S. and Anna (Warmkessel) Gordon. Plumber; res. Topton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3)

1. Luella Catharine, *b* Sept. 18, 1913.
2. Harry Adam, *b* Oct. 14, 1914.
3. Charles K., *b* Jan. 4, 1916; *d* May 2, 1918.

[38–491] **CORA JANE YEAKEL,** *b* May 8, 1868; *dau* William Z. and Lucinda (Backenstoe) Yeakel [38–252]; *m* Dec. 2, 1886, FRANCIS M. GEHMAN, *b* Feb. 15, 1864; *s* William and Anna Gehman. Carpenter; res. 424 Ridge St., Emaus, Pa. (1917.)

Children (6):

1. Walter Clarence, *b* Jan. 12, 1888; *unm.*
[38–648] 2. William Alfred, *b* July 15, 1892; *m* Florence V. Yost.
3. Luella May, *b* May 27, 1894; *d* Sept. 7, 1896.
4. Rosa Maggie, *b* Dec. 2, 1896; *unm.*
5. Lucinda Clara, *b* Jan. 31, 1902.
6. Lolive Arline, *b* Oct. 3, 1910.

[38–492] **ELLA JANE YEAKEL,** *b* May 8, 1871; *dau* William Z. and Lucinda (Backenstoe) Yeakel [38–252]; *m* Aug. 22, 1895, REV. HARVEY JAMES KLINE, *b* Sept. 30, 1869; *s* Amandas and Amelia (Schantz) Kline. Minister of U. N. Church. (1918.) Res. 137 Mauch Chunk St., Nazareth, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. H. Claude, *b* Nov. 21, 1898; *d* Nov. 21, 1898.
2. William Alfred Y., *b* May 5, 1900; U. S. Navy; Newport, R. I.
3. Harvey James, *b* Jan. 22, 1902.
4. Merle Arline, *b* Mar. 8, 1905.

[38–493] **ROSA MARGARET YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 20, 1872; *dau* William Z. and Lucinda (Backenstoe) Yeakel [38–252]; *m* Aug. 6, 1904, ANDREW P. SEEM, *b* May 4, 1867; *s* William and Rebecca Seem. Telegraph operator; res. 423 Chestnut St., Emaus, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[38–494] **WILLIAM ALFRED YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 9, 1875; *d* June 26, 1900; *s* William Z. and Lucinda (Backenstoe) Yeakel [38–252]; *m* Nov. 11, 1899, KATIE M. MOYER, *b* Apr. 22, 1878; *dau* Milton M. and Mary (Wieder) Moyer. Dentist; widow res. 2303 N. 6th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Mary Lucinda, *b* June 20, 1900.

[38–495a] **ADAM SIESHOLTZ,** *b* Oct. 6, 1859; *d* Oct. 14, 1912; *s* David G. and Sarah Ann (Yeakel) Siesholtz [38–253]; *m* Jan. 13, 1883, **DIANA GREGORY,** *b* Sept. 23, 1863; *d* Apr. 10, 1901; *dau* Nathaniel and Matilda (Wiegner) Gregory [36–35].

Children (6):

[38–649] 1. Calvin, *b* May 5, 1883; *m* Gertrude Grunzweig.
[38–650] 2. Annie, *b* June 1, 1885; *d* Jan. 13, 1911; *m* Charles Weaver.
3. Mamie, *b* Aug. 26, 1888; *unm;* 1010 S. 9th St., Allentown, Pa.
4. Herbert, *b* Aug. 16, 1890; *unm;* 1010 S. 9th St., Allentown, Pa.
[38–651] 5. Gertie, *b* Oct. 6, 1893; *m* Joseph Nuver.
[38–652] 6. Florence, *b* Oct. 11, 1897; *m* Edwin Lane.

[38–495b] **ADAM SIESHOLTZ,** same as above, *m* 2d time, LYDIA ANN WETLER HEYDT. Lived in Allentown, Pa. [*No further data.*]

[38–496] **MARY Y. SIESHOLTZ,** *b* Dec. 19, 1862; *d* Oct. 12, 1898; *dau* David G. and Sarah Ann (Yeakel) Siesholtz [38–253]; *m* Nov. 17, 1883, FRANKLIN N. BENFIELD, *b* Apr. 16, 1862; *s* Abraham and Lucinda (Rohrbach) Benfield. Justice of the Peace; res. Alburtis, Pa. (1920.) Franklin N. Benfield married 2d time, Amanda, sister of Mary, [38–497.4].

Children (7):

[38–653] 1. Eliza Ann, *b* Sept. 3, 1884; *m* James S. Shankweiler.
[38–654] 2. Claude E., *b* Sept. 6, 1887; *m* Mary Reinert.
[38–655] 3. Minnie S., *b* Mar. 26, 1889; *m* Marvin J. Letcher.
4. Irvin S., *b* Sept. 21, 1890; *unm;* Alburtis, Pa.
[38–656] 5. Mary Ann, *b* Sept. 10, 1892; *m* Henry W. Fox.
6. Franklin S., *b* July 4, 1896; *unm;* Alburtis, Pa.
[38–657] 7. Lillie Sarah, *b* Oct. 4, 1898; *m* Lloyd Oberholtzer.

[38–497] **EMMALINDA SIESHOLTZ,** *b* June 3, 1865; *d* July 20, 1904; *dau* David G. and Sarah Ann (Yeakel) Siesholtz [38–253]; *m* Oct. 23, 1887, MENNO GEISSINGER, *b* Apr. 20, 1852; *s* Abraham and Anna (Bechtel) Geissinger. Farmer; res. Zionsville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (11):

1. Katie, *b* Feb. 15, 1889; Columbus, Ohio.
2. Fred, *b* Mar. 16, 1890.
[38–657.1] 3. Francis, *b* Mar. 19, 1891; *m* Joanna Little.
4. James, *b* June 1, 1893; *d* Aug. 25, 1914.
5. Nancy, *b* Nov. 16, 1894; Allentown, Pa.
6. Frank, *b* Feb. 19, 1896.
7. Harvey, *b* Oct. 29, 1897; Allentown, Pa.
8. Howard, *b* Mar. 22, 1899; Spring City, Pa.
9. Mary, *b* July 23, 1900; Phila., Pa.
10. Sarah, *b* Oct. 13, 1901; Zionsville, Pa.
11. Lucy, *b* May 22, 1904; Zionsville, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–497.1] **CATHARINE SIESHOLTZ,** *b* Feb. 19, 1870; *dau* David G. and Sarah Ann (Yeakel) Siesholtz [38–253]; *m* Sept. 7, 1894, ABRAHAM H. GERHART, *b* Apr. 26, 1861; *s* George and Rebecca (Heydt) Gerhart. Farmer; res. Douglassville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (11):

1. Neuman S., *b* Feb. 7, 1895; Douglassville, Pa.
[38–657.2] 2. Pearl S., *b* Jan. 5, 1897; *m* Albert A. Busch.
3. Lyman S., *b* Feb. 23, 1898; 117 N. 11th St., Phila., Pa.
4. Norman S., *b* Jan. 22, 1900; Douglassville, Pa.
5. Florence S., *b* Jan. 27, 1903; *d* Jan. 29, 1903.
6. Laura Elsie S., *b* Jan. 24, 1904.
7. Ada Susanna S., *b* May 11, 1905.
8. Herman Nevin S., *b* Mar. 9, 1908.
9. Lulu Catharine S., *b* Dec. 8, 1909.
10. Helen Mae S., *b* Apr. 3, 1913.
11. George Winfield S., *b* Nov. 28, 1914.

[38–497.4] **AMANDA SIESHOLTZ,** *b* Mar. 24, 1877; *dau* David G. and Sarah Ann (Yeakel) Siesholtz [38–253]; *m* Jan. 20, 1909, FRANKLIN N. BENFIELD, *b* Apr. 16, 1862; *s* Abraham and Lucinda (Rohrbach) Benfield. Justice of the Peace; res. R. F. D., Alburtis, Pa. (1920.) Franklin N. Benfield married 1st, Mary Y. Siesholtz, sister of Amanda, [38–496].

Children (2):

1. Elva S., *b* Jan. 1, 1910.
2. Walter Abraham, *b* Apr. 11, 1915.

[38–498] **WILLIAM HENRY YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 16, 1868; *s* Zimry and Mary Ann (Lemon) Yeakel [38–254]; *m* July 1, 1896, CORA BERRY, *b* May 30, 1879; *d* Aug. 12, 1910; *twin sister* of Mrs. Robert M. Yeakel [38–501]. Res. Bakerstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Albert Edwin, *b* Apr. 12, 1897.
2. Joseph Calvin, *b* Jan. 28, 1901.
3. Ruth Agnes, *b* June 19, 1902.
4. Archey Hepler, *b* Dec. 4, 1903.

[38–499] **SUSAN MARIA YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 21, 1870; *d* July 24, 1913; *dau* Zimry and Mary Ann (Lemon) Yeakel [38–254]; *m* June 19, 1890, JAMES W. STALEY, *b* Nov. 10, 1865; *s* Andrew W. and Catherine (Budd) Staley. Caretaker of roads; res. Bakerstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[38–658] 1. Elva V., *b* Feb. 26, 1891; *m* Albert R. Kramer.
2. Bell M., *b* Dec. 8, 1893.
[38–659] 3. Hazel T., *b* Jan. 19, 1895; *m* Bly J. Poff.
4. George W., *b* Feb. 22, 1900; *d* Apr. 2, 1900.
5. Minnie C., *b* July 24, 1902.
6. William A., *b* Mar. 6, 1906.

[38–500] **MINNIE EMMA YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 4, 1872; *dau* Zimry and Mary Ann (Lemon) Yeakel [38–254]; *m* June 15, 1893, HERMAN WILLIAM EBEL, *b* June 20, 1867; *s* John and Caroline (Giese) Ebel. Supt., West Penn. Power Co.; res. McDonald, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Myrtle Idell, *b* Mar. 28, 1894.
2. Harry Zimry, *b* Mar. 29, 1896.
3. Eric John, *b* Sept. 30, 1897.
4. Robert William, *b* Aug. 21, 1902.

[38–501] **ROBERT MILTON YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 25, 1877; *s* Zimry and Mary Ann (Lemon) Yeakel [38–254]; *m* Dec. 23, 1903, CARRIE BERRY, *b* May 30, 1879; *d* Feb. 12, 1905; *twin sister* of Mrs. Wm. H. Yeakel [38–498], late of Bakerstown, Pa.

One child: Paul Bartley, *b* Oct. 20, 1904.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–502] **HARRY B. FRAZIER,** *b* July 6, 1862; *s* Andy and Susan (Yeakel) Frazier [38–255]; *m* Nov. 5, 1884, SARAH J. CUNNINGHAM, *b* June 10, 1866; *dau* Hugh and Charlotte (McDennick) Cunningham. Plasterer; res. 34 Clifton Park, Pittsburgh, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[38–660] 1. Andy, *b* Nov. 24, 1886; *m* Mary M. Min.
2. H. M., *b* Dec. 26, 1892; Receiving Ship, Navy Yard, D. C.

[38–503] **MAUDE A. FRAZIER,** *b* Feb. 27, 1875; *dau* Andy and Susan (Yeakel) Frazier [38–255]; *m* Dec. 19, 1901, CLIFFORD M. ALTER, *b* Apr. 28, 1872; *s* Oscar and Fannie (Steele) Alter. Res. 6315 Phillips Ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[38–504] **MARY J. YEAGLE,** *b* May 18, 1856; *dau* Levi and Sarah M. (Ramsey) Yeagle [38–256]; *m* Oct. 21, 1880, DANIEL ELIAS ZINN, *b* 1845; *d* Apr. 15, 1913; *s* Joseph and Mary Zinn. Electrician; res. 202 Lehigh Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[38–661] 1. George D., *b* Sept. 1, 1881; *d* Nov., 1914; *m* Alma Will.
[38–662] 2. Sarah M., *b* Feb. 14, 1883; *m* Clarence D. Steel.
[38–663] 3. Nellie F., *b* Oct. 8, 1885; *m* Edward A. Dodd.
4. William H., *b* Jan. 31, 1887; *d* Oct. 24, 1906; *unm.*
5. Mary J., *b* Oct. 10, 1888; *d* Oct. 10, 1888.
6. Harry F., *b* Oct. 7, 1890, *unm.*

[38–506] **ALBERT H. WADDELL,** *b* Feb. 1, 1856; *s* John and Lucy (Yeakel) Waddell [38–259]; *m* Oct. 30, 1879, HENRIETTA OLIVE PHILLIPS, *b* Apr. 26, 1857; *dau* John and Martha (Crummy) Phillips. Building contractor; res. 6738 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill. (1919.)

Children (2):

[38–664] 1. Lillie Alice, *b* Mar. 3, 1881; *m* G. Dana Henderson.
2. Martha, *b* Oct. 14, 1883; *d* Mar. 2, 1887.

[38–507a] **SUSAN M. WADDELL,** *b* Nov. 9, 1858; *dau* John and Lucy (Yeakel) Waddell [38–259]; *m* Nov. 22, 1874, ANTHONY KAFER, *b* Apr. 21, 1851; *d* June 7, 1892.

Children (6):

[38–665] 1. Charles A., *b* Sept. 12, 1875; *m* Nina Elliott.
2. Howard A., *b* Sept. 17, 1877; *d* July 2, 1879.
[38–666] 3. Otis E., *b* Jan. 15, 1880; *m* Margaret G. Gehlhaar.
[38–667] 4. Elmer C., *b* May 6, 1883; *d* Apr. 8, 1912; *m* Bertha Cline.
5. Susie L., *b* Dec. 17, 1885; *d* Dec. 25, 1885.
6. Roy V., *b* Mar. 13, 1890; *d* Feb. 21, 1891.

[38–507b] **SUSAN M. (WADDELL) KAFER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 2, 1895, ABRAM MILLINGAR, *b* Dec. 16, 1847; *s* David and Sarah (Scott) Millingar. Street car conductor; res. 430 Borland St., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1919.)

[38–508a] **MARY MELISSA WADDELL,** *b* Sept. 7, 1860; *dau* John and Lucy (Yeakel) Waddell [38–259]; *m* Aug. 12, 1879, JOHN KAFER, *b* 1860.

One child:

[38–671a] [38–671b] Willard A., *b* Dec. 11, 1880; *m* 1. Grace Bryan. 2. Annie Rudolph.

[38–508b] **MARY MELISSA (WADDELL) KAFER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr. 12, 1886, JAMES G. ALLISON, *b* July 17, 1853; *s* George and Agnes (Cunningham) Allison. Janitor; res. 896 E. Diamond St., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Roy V., *b* Feb. 11, 1899; 806 E. Diamond St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

[38–509] **ALLEN E. BORTZ,** *b* May 9, 1875; *s* Solomon Y. and Mary K. (Willauer) Bortz [38–260]; *m* Aug. 21, 1897, LAURA B. MARKLEY, *b* Jan. 19, 1877; *dau* Philip and Hettie (Bossert) Markley. Railroad agent; res. Collegeville, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Russell Eugene, *b* Apr. 24, 1899; *d* Sept. 11, 1899.
2. Myron Stanley, *b* Sept. 23, 1901.
3. Nelson Markley, *b* Aug. 3, 1908.

[38–510] **ALBERT S. WEAND,** *b* Dec. 3, 1880; *d* May 5, 1911; *s* Abraham and Barbara (Shelly) Weand [38–261]; *m* Oct. 31, 1906, JOHANNA F. MUELLER, *b* Sept. 11, 1884; *dau* Herman and Emelia (Greiner) Mueller. Office clerk; res. 2119 W. Van Pelt St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Melba E., *b* Sept. 19, 1908; *d* May 11, 1912.

[38–511] **GEORGE BICKLEY WEAND,** *b* Nov. 7, 1887; *s* Abraham and Barbara (Shelly) Weand [38–261]; *m* Aug. 2, 1919, JOSEPHINE WINKELSPECHT, *b* May 4, 1888; *dau* John and Margaret (Sundermier) Winkelspecht. Prop., printer; res. 3273 Joyce St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[38–512] **LILLIAN M. WEAND,** *b* Dec. 18, 1890; *dau* Abraham and Barbara (Shelly) Weand [38–261]; *m* June 10, 1916, HARRY SARFERT, *s* Max Sarfert. Hosiery Mfr.; res. 4945 N. 16th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Burnice S., *b* Feb. 28, 1917.
2. Minerva E., *b* Apr. 13, 1920.

[38–513] **GEORGE C. REDDING,** *b* Aug. 7, 1878; *s* James R. and Mary (Wieand) Redding [38–262]; *m* June 22, 1904, EMMA KRIER, *b* Aug. 12, 1882; *dau* Moore and Augusta (Evans) Krier. Machinist; res. 100 Wentz St., Olney, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Dorothy, *b* Apr. 25, 1909.
2. Edith, *b* May 2, 1911.
3. George, *b* June 15, 1914.

[38–514] **CLARA E. REDDING,** *b* Sept. 6, 1882; *dau* James R. and Mary (Wieand) Redding [38–262]; *m* Mar. 20, 1902, WALTER RUTHERFORD, *b* Jan. 8, 1877; *s* Henry and Margaret (Stagner) Rutherford. Painter; res. Willow Grove, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Esther M., *b* June 28, 1905.

[38–515] **JONAS B. MOLL,** *b* Sept. 30, 1877; *s* Mahlon and Sarah Ann (Breisch) Moll [38–263]; *m* Oct. 12, 1901, **MELINDA ELIZABETH SEIBERT,** *b* Apr. 16, 1879; *dau* Anthony and Matilda (Hettrick) Seibert [43–77e]. Shoemaker; res. Pennsburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Clarence S., *b* Mar. 27, 1902; *d* Apr. 15, 1902.
2. Lloyd S., *b* Dec. 26, 1904.
3. Bessie S., *b* Oct. 13, 1906.
4. Infant son, *b* and *d* Oct. 9, 1908.

[38–516a] **SARAH MARTHA RENNINGER,** *b* Jan. 4, 1876; *dau* Jacob and Adelia (Moll) Renninger [38–264]; *m* Apr. 16, 1893, LEVI R. DURN, *b* Dec. 1, 1854; *d* Nov. 1, 1905; *s* Joseph Durn. Farmer; res. Hellertown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Infant, *b* May 16, 1894; *d* May 18, 1894.
[38–672] 2. Emma M., *b* Aug. 27, 1895; *m* Reuben McDermitt, S. Bethlehem, Pa.
3. Charles D. H., *b* June 15, 1898; Hellertown, Pa.
4. Minnie M., *b* Oct. 25, 1904; *d* July 10, 1910.

[38–516b] **SARAH MARTHA (RENNINGER) DURN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 30, 1908, OWEN G. RIEGEL, *b* Jan. 2, 1863; *s* Matthias and Lamanda (Krauss) Riegel. Plumber; res. Hellertown, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Austin, *b* June 11, 1909.
2. George O., *b* Nov. 1, 1911.
3. Jennie L., *b* Nov. 6, 1913.

[38–517] **HOWARD EDWARD BREISCH,** *b* Mar. 31, 1876; *s* Michael T. and Susanna (Moll) Breisch [38–265]; *m* June 29, 1901, MARTHA J. YODER, *b* June 10, 1880; *dau* Henry and Eliza (Baim) Yoder. Conductor on C. R. R. of N. J.; res. Coopersburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (10):

1. Alma Viola, *b* Dec. 21, 1901.
2. Henry Michael, *b* Jan. 2, 1904.
3. Warren Arthur, *b* May 24, 1905.
4. Elsie Caroline, *b* May 15, 1907.
5. Matilda May, *b* Jan. 31, 1910.
6. Lillian Eliza, *b* Oct. 22, 1911.
7. Evelyn Minerva, *b* Dec. 2, 1914.
8. Mirion Sarah, *b* Oct. 31, 1915.
9. Helen Sadie, *b* May 17, 1917; *d* May 17, 1917.
10. Larue Sula, *b* Sept. 9, 1918.

[38–518] **MARTHA BREISCH,** *b* Mar. 5, 1883; *dau* Michael T. and Sarah Ann (Moll) Breisch [38–267]; *m* Apr. 13, 1907, GEORGE T. WOLLE, *b* Apr. 9, 1886; *s* Francis and Emma (Torrence) Wolle. Master mechanic; res. 324 E. 6th St., Erie, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Ruth C., *b* Aug. 3, 1908.

[38–519] **KATE BREISCH,** *b* Apr. 22, 1884; *dau* Michael T. and Sarah Ann (Moll) Breisch [38–267]; *m* June 14, 1906, ASA GEORGE WILVERT, *b* Sept. 8, 1883; *s* George and Lilla (Ehrig) Wilvert. Moulder; res. 400 Fernwood St., Bethlehem, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Dorothy, *b* Jan. 15, 1907.
2. Lillian, *b* Feb. 9, 1908.
3. Ruth, *b* May 3, 1909.
4. Kathryn, *b* Jan. 10, 1911.

[38–520] **IDA BREISCH,** *b* Aug. 25, 1886; *dau* Michael T. and Sarah Ann (Moll) Breisch [38–267]; *m* Jan. 2, 1908, WARREN JACOBY, *b* Oct. 10, 1885; *s* John and Anna (Gerhart) Jacoby. Farmer; res. Coopersburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Arthur, *b* Dec. 16, 1908; *d* Aug. 7, 1910.
2. Lester, *b* June 10, 1911.
3. Kenneth, *b* June 30, 1913.
4. W. Reese, *b* Oct. 9, 1915.

[38–521] **MICHAEL S. BREISCH,** *b* May 22, 1888; *s* Michael T. and Sarah Ann (Moll) Breisch [38–267]; *m* May 26, 1909, SADIE E. BERGER, *b* Mar. 15, 1892. Dealer in lumber and cordwood; res. Shelly, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Emily C., *b* June 11, 1911.
2. Lawrence J. } *twins*, *b* June 8, 1917.
3. Lamar W. }

[38–522] **JENNIE K. HILLEGASS,** *b* Aug. 23, 1890; *dau* Manoah and Dinah (Krauss) Hillegass [38–269]; *m* Dec. 24, 1908, WILLIAM SCHLOTTER, *s* Reuben Schlotter. Res. East Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Howard, *b* May 12, 1909.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–523] **MARVIN ANDREW HILLEGASS,** *b* Sept. 4, 1897; *s* Manoah and Dinah (Krauss) Hillegass [38–269]; *m* 1919, ELVERDA HARING, *dau* Harvey Haring. Cigar maker; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Grace, *b* Nov. 6, 1919.

[38–524] **ELIZABETH STICHTER,** *b* Aug. 27, 1848; *dau* Jeremiah and Catharine (Marsteller) Stichter [38–270]; *m* Feb. 14, 1885, MONROE LAYTON, *b* June 27, 1857; *s* James and Judy (Miller) Layton. Res. Old Zionsville, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[38–525] **CATHARINE STICHTER,** *b* Sept. 30, 1855; *dau* Jeremiah and Catharine (Marsteller) Stichter [38–270]; *m* Jan. 13, 1877, SYLVESTER REINHART, *b* May 15, 1856; *s* Reuben and Angelina Reinhart. Farmer; res. Zionsville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[38–673] 1. Alice Cora, *b* Oct. 15, 1877; *m* Horace Moyer.
2. Anna Mary, *b* Oct. 5, 1878; *dec.*
[38–674] 3. Emma Laura, *b* Jan. 5, 1881; *m* Edwin A. Mohr.
4. Mary Martha, *b* Oct. 25, 1883; *d* Nov. 17, 1918.
5. Maggie May, *b* May 29, 1892.

[38–526] **JOHN M. STICHTER,** *b* Oct. 26, 1851; *d* Sept. 5, 1912; *s* Jeremiah and Catharine (Marsteller) Stichter [38–270]; *m* June 18, 1881, **KATE MASTER,** *b* Oct. 25, 1858; *dau* David and Catharine (Hunsberger) Master [43–62]. Carpenter. (1920.)

Children (8):

1. Harry Jason, *b* Nov. 7, 1882; *d* Sept. 30, 1883.
2. Daisy Catherine, *b* Apr. 6, 1884; *d* Jan. 11, 1897.
[38–675] 3. Annie Grace, *b* Jan. 17, 1886; *m* Monroe S. Geissinger.
[38–676] 4. Lizzie Irene, *b* May 13, 1888; *m* Clayton C. Kratzer.
5. Mabel Lovinia, *b* May 13, 1890; *d* Sept. 10, 1892.
[38–677] 6. Sadie Victoria, *b* June 23, 1892; *m* Oliver F. Wert.
[38–678] 7. Elmer Francis, *b* Aug. 7, 1894; *m* Elsie E. Moyer.
8. Clarence Edgar, *b* Dec. 23, 1897.

[38–527] **ANNA REBECCA GABEL,** *b* Oct. 3, 1847; *dau* Samuel and Maria G. (Stichter) Gabel [38–271]; *m* Sept. 26, 1874, JOHN FOX, *b* Nov. 25, 1842; *s* Christian and Rosa (Glasser) Fox. Laborer; res. 208 N. 12th St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. John, *b* Apr. 15, 1875; *d* Nov. 30, 1878.
[38–679] 2. Rosa E., *b* Jan. 20, 1877; *m* John Rathman.
[38–680] 3. Charles S., *b* Dec. 27, 1883; *m* Bessie Fricker.

[38–528] **PETER HENRY GABEL,** *b* Jan. 15, 1849; *d* Jan. 26, 1900; *s* Samuel and Maria G. (Stichter) Gabel [38–271]; *m* Mar. 19, 1871, FREDERICA STEINBACH, *b* July 14, 1846; *dau* Frederick and Christine (Dod) Steinbach. Stone mason; res. Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Emma E., *b* Jan. 5, 1872; *d* July 17, 1872.
[38–681] 2. Anna M., *b* May 30, 1873; *m* Joseph S. Whitmoyer.
[38–682a] [38–682b] 3. Mary C., *b* Nov. 19, 1874; *m* 1. Samuel E. Cummings. 2. John D. Fies.
4. Ellen E., *b* Dec. 23, 1877; is an inmate of the state asylum at Wernersville, Pa.; she had a natural son by Paul F. Gable, also an inmate of the institution for feeble minded at Spring City, Pa.

[38–530] **JEREMIAH JEFFERSON GABEL,** *b* Sept. 7, 1851; *s* Samuel and Maria G. (Stichter) Gabel [38–271]; *m* Dec. 21, 1873, SUSAN BROWN, *b* Sept. 29, 1853; *dau* John and Elizabeth (Bernhart) Brown. Shoemaker; res. 1047 Fehrs St., Reading, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[38–531] **WILLIAM THOMAS GABEL,** *b* Mar. 27, 1854; *s* Samuel and Maria G. (Stichter) Gabel [38–271]; *m* Mar. 30, 1878, CLARA MOLL, *b* Dec. 4, 1857; *dau* Henry and Sara (Bitting) Moll. Shoemaker; res. 332 Mulberry St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[38–683] 1. Ellsworth, *b* Sept. 22, 1878; *m* Mary M. Ray.
[38–684] 2. Agnes, *b* Mar. 15, 1882; *m* Lester Percy Biehl.
3. Harry, *b* Aug. 14, 1880; *d* May 30, 1881.
4. John George, *b* Aug. 8, 1883; *d* Sept. 1, 1883.
5. Sally Maria, *b* Nov. 5, 1884; *d* Apr., 1887.

[38–532] **AMBROSE SAMUEL GABEL,** *b* Apr. 25, 1856; *s* Samuel and Maria G. (Stichter) Gabel [38–271]; *m* Feb. 12, 1881, ROSA ALICE GOOD, *b* Dec. 23, 1864; *dau* Augustus and Lucinda (Wanner) Good. Moulder; res. 638 Mulberry St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (8):

[38–685] 1. John Henry, *b* July 14, 1881; *m* Olivia H. Deysher.
[38–687] 2. Emma Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 8, 1883; *m* George Derr.
[38–686] 3. Bessie May, *b* Sept. 18, 1885; *m* Robert C. Etchberger.
4. Samuel Augustus, *b* Jan. 18, 1889; *d* June 28, 1890.
[38–688] 5. Clara Lucinda, *b* July 6, 1892; *m* Carl A. LeVan.
6. Elsie Florence, *b* Aug. 5, 1896; *d* May 23, 1897.
7. Esther Ruth, *b* June 5, 1898; *d* June 26, 1898.
8. Esther Ruth, *b* Nov. 3, 1900.

[38–533] **MARY A. STICHTER,** *b* Aug. 19, 1857; *d* Apr. 1, 1907; *dau* Copeland and Sarah A. (Deischer) Stichter [38–272]; *m* JOSEPH H. MARSTON, *d* Mar. 29, 1906. *No issue.*

Joseph H. Marston married 1st time, Mrs. Henry A. Lengwick.

[38–534] **DR. HENRY D. STICHTER,** *b* Aug. 14, 1865; *s* Copeland and Sarah A. (Deischer) Stichter [38–272]; *m* Apr. 26, 1894, CATHARINE B. BAKER, *b* June 27, 1863; *dau* Issachar and Amelia A. (Borland) Baker. Practicing physician; res. 1720 W. Tioga St., Phila., Pa. (1918.) Dr. Henry D. Stichter was born at Palm, Pa., and was one of the early students of Perkiomen Seminary. He entered the drug store of Dr. Henry Bobb and after a year's service went to Phila., and was employed in various drug stores. He entered the Phila. College of Pharmacy, from which he graduated in 1885. In the fall of 1887, he entered the medicinal department of the University of Pennsylvania, receiving his degree in June, 1889, and has continued the practice of medicine to the present day.

One child: Kathryn A., *b* June 3, 1896.

[38–535a] **ESTHER GIBBERT,** *b* Apr. 15, 1863; *d* Nov. 22, 1902; *dau* Henry K. and Catharine Anna (Stichter) Gibbert [38–273]; *m* May 9, 1884, PETER SCHAEFFER, *b* Feb. 4, 1859; *d* Apr. 9, 1891; *s* George and Anna (Bechtel) Schaeffer.

One child:

[38–689] Maud R., *b* Oct. 21, 1885; *m* William Strohm.

[38–535b] **ESTHER GIBBERT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 14, 1891, NATHANIEL EMBODY, *b* July 1, 1858. Foundry man; res. Boyertown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Pearl, *b* May 30, 1892; *d* Nov. 22, 1908.
[38–690] 2. Catherine, *b* Jan. 16, 1894; *m* Robert Dayler.

[38–536] **EMMA MESSELINA GIBBERT,** *b* Jan. 15, 1870; *dau* Henry and Catharine (Stichter) Gibbert [38–273]; *m* Nov. 9, 1889, HORACE S. REITNAUER, *b* Dec. 9, 1869. Res. 335 Lincoln Ave., Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (10):

[38–691] 1. Maggie, *b* Feb. 5, 1890; *m* Frank Ziss.
2. Annie, *b* Feb. 3, 1892; *d* Mar. 26, 1897.
3. Jonas, *b* Jan. 21, 1895; with A. E. F., France.
[38–692] 4. Charles, *b* Sept. 2, 1899; *m* Minnie Leval.
5. Raymond, *b* Sept. 20, 1900.
6. Marion, *b* Feb. 26, 1903.

PA-Genealogy.net

7. Helen, *b* Oct. 23, 1905.
8. Ralph, *b* Aug. 25, 1908.
9. Francis, *b* Apr. 25, 1911; *d* Oct. 23, 1917.
10. Esther, *b* Nov. 21, 1916.

[38–537] **AMBROSE F. STAHLER,** *b* Apr. 15, 1851; *d* May 6, 1911; *s* Charles and Maria Ann (Reichenbach) Stahler [38–274]; *m* Jan. 22, 1898, L. REBECCA GEIGER; *dau* Joel and Hannah (Miller) Geiger. Cigar maker; res. 450 Washington St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[38–538] **ALBERT STAHLER,** *b* Jan. 9, 1864; *s* Charles and Maria Ann (Reichenbach) Stahler [38–274]; *m* June 21, 1894, BELLE LAWSON, *b* Aug. 23, 1864; *dau* Harrison and Susan (Breeze) Lawson. Custodian of Safety Deposit Vault; res. 27 Albany St., Grand Rapids, Mich. *No children.* (1919.)

[38–538.1] **REV FRANKLIN EUGENE WIEDER,** *b* Apr. 12, 1861; *s* Henry G. and Lydia K. (Pflieger) Wieder [38–275]; *m* AMANDA ELIZABETH DERR, *b* June 12, 1862; *dau* William and Caroline (Housekeeper) Derr. Clergyman; res., 1220 N. 57th St., Phila., Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

[38–691.1] 1. Mabel B., *b* June 24, 1882; *m* Dr. C. Howard Pratt; Plainfield, N. J.
[38–691.2] 2. H. Ralph, *b* Feb. 11, 1894; *m* Del Norte B. Seacrist; Phila., Pa.

[38–538.6] **ELLEN A. WIEDER,** *b* Aug. 19, 1868; *dau* Henry G. and Lydia K. (Pflieger) Wieder [38–275]; *m* July 4, 1921, DR. FRANK B. MORSE. Retired physician; res., 262 South 46th St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1922.)

[38–538.7] **EDWIN PFLIEGER WIEDER,** *b* Aug. 21, 1874; *s* Henry G. and Lydia K. (Pflieger) Wieder [38–275]; *m* MARGARET CLARK, *b* Sept. 18, 1872; *dau* Frank and Mary (Wood) Clark. Prudential Insurance agent; res., 1546 North 59th St., Phila., Pa. (1922.)

One child: Ethel May, *b* Oct. 17, 1894; 1546 N. 59th St., Phila., Pa.

[38–538.8] **LILY M. WIEDER,** *b* Dec. 31, 1880; *dau* Henry G. and Lydia K. (Pflieger) Wieder [38–275]; *m* WILLIAM J. REGN, *b* Sept. 29, 1875; *s* Apr. 1, 1920; *s* Michael and Celestine (Antoine) Regn. Salesman; res., 2861 North 7th St., Phila., Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Mabel Agnes, *b* Sept. 2, 1903.
2. William Henry, *b* Aug. 12, 1917.

[38–538.10] **MARIA MILLER,** *dau* David and Emmeline (Sell) Miller [38–280]; *m* READEN FREY.

Children (5):

[38–692.10] [70–40b] 1. Ida, *b* May 27, 1866; *m* { 1. Oscar K. Fetherman. 2. Horatio K. Schultz.
[38–692.11a] [38–692.11b] 2. Charles, *b* ———; *m* { 1. Amanda Schultz. 2. ———
[38–692.12] 3. Clinton, *m* ———; Zionsville, Pa.
[38–692.13] 4. Kate C., *b* Jan. 22, 1877; *m* Harrison M. Kline.
[38–692.14] 5. Meda, *m* William Schoedell; 248 S. Penn St., Allentown, Pa.

[*Information by Mrs. H. K. Schultz.*]

[38–538.12] **ELIZABETH MILLER,** *b* Mar. 25, 1852; *d* Mar. 23, 1895; *dau* David and Emaline (Sell) Miller [38–280]; *m* Sept. 4, 1875, NICHOLAS FREY, *b* Jan. 16, 1854; *s* Benjamin and Fayetta (Anthony) Frey. Farmer; res. Green Lane, Pa. (1921.)

Children (8):

1. Alfred C., *b* Apr. 27, 1876; *d* Oct. 21, 1879.
2. Harry Nicholas, *b* Oct. 21, 1877; *d* Nov. 5, 1879.
3. Elmer Elhannon, *b* Sept. 12, 1879; Ogdensburg, N. Y.
[38–692.15] 4. Emma Fayetta, *b* Apr. 18, 1881; *m* Lewis Sharp; Green Lane, Pa.
5. Anna Elizabeth, *b* June 28, 1883; 4701 N. 15th St., Phila., Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

6. Harvey Oscar, *b* Oct. 14, 1886; Lehighton, Pa.
[38–692.16] 7. Katie Louise, *b* Mar. 14, 1889; *m* James Parke; Green Lane, Pa.
8. Irwin Raymond, *b* Mar. 23, 1893; Weissport, Pa.

[38–540] **JACOB WILLIAM GEHO,** *b* Aug. 20, 1860; *s* William T. and Hannah (Jones) Geho [38–285]; *m* Feb. 12, 1881, REBECCA NUSS, *b* Oct. 29, 1860; *dau* Daniel and Hannah (Weidner) Nuss. Carpenter and contractor; res. 618 New St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[38–695] 1. Demus, *b* May 26, 1881; *m* Ida Roth.
[11–225] 2. Estella, *b* Feb. 13, 1884; *m* Daniel S. Urffer.
3. Jacob S., *b* Nov. 9, 1904.

[38–541] **CLINTON MORRIS GEHO,** *b* July 28, 1866; *d* Jan. 4, 1906; *s* William T. and Hannah (Jones) Geho [38–285]; *m* Dec. 25, 1887, AMANDA M. FOX, *b* Apr. 21, 1869; *dau* David G. and Katie (Miller) Fox. Carpenter; res. Quakertown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[38-696] 1. William D., *b* Oct. 14, 1887; *m* Amy L. Romig.
[38–697] 2. Silva May, *b* Aug. 28, 1890; *m* Jacob R. Baum.

[38–542] **HANNAH ROSETTE GEHO,** *b* May 30, 1872; *dau* William T. and Hannah (Jones) Geho [38–285]; *m* Jan. 23, 1892, SAMUEL SNYDER, *b* Oct. 7, 1865; *s* Nathan and Elizabeth (Schuler) Snyder. Farmer; res. Quakertown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (9):

1. Arthur W., *b* Aug. 31, 1890.
2. Ralph W., *b* June 20, 1892.
[38–697.1] 3. Howard N., *b* Apr. 4, 1895; *m* Estella M. Krauss.
[38–698] 4. Clarence I., *b* July 16, 1896; *m* Beulah Miller.
5. Paul S., *b* Feb. 3, 1898.
[38–699] 6. Iona H., *b* Oct. 7, 1899; *m* Edwin Leister.
7. Ada E., *b* Dec. 19, 1900.
8. Anna L., *b* Nov. 3, 1902.
9. Marie S., *b* Mar. 24, 1905.

[38–543] **MILTON B. GEHO,** *b* Dec. 1, 1867; *s* Henry and Sarah (Bittenbender) Geho [38–286b]; *m* Feb. 2, 1889, LIZZIE A. KRATZ, *b* Oct. 13, 1868; *dau* Jacob Kratz. Farmer; res. Bedminster, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

[38–700] 1. Hattie E., *b* June 30, 1893; *m* Raymond Steeley.
2. Edna M., *b* July 10, 1896.
3. Henry W., *b* Nov. 25, 1897.
4. Howard E., *b* Nov. 5, 1900.

[38–544] **HARVEY B. GEHO,** *b* Apr. 26, 1869; *s* Henry and Sarah (Bittenbender) Geho [38–286b]; *m* Nov. 8, 1891, EMMA JANE RICKERT, *b* July 12, 1872; *dau* Willoughby Rickert. Coal and feed dealer; res. Emaus, Pa.

One child:

[38–701] Elmer Nelson, *b* Feb. 4, 1893; *m* Helen Brunner.

[38–545] **JOHN B. GEHO,** *b* May 31, 1874; *s* Henry and Sarah (Bittenbender) Geho [38–286b]; *m* Jan. 6, 1900, ANNIE YODER, *b* Nov. 25, 1872; *dau* Jacob Yoder. Carpenter; res. 949 Gordon St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Charles Henry, *b* Jan. 9, 1902.

[38–546] **MARY LIZZIE GEHO,** *b* Feb. 9, 1877; *dau* Henry K. and Sarah (Bittenbender) Geho [38–286b]; *m* Nov. 26, 1899, HENRY CALVIN CARL, *b* Apr. 20, 1873; *s* Peter and Emma (Hillegass) Carl. Farmer; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Harvey Wilmer, *b* Feb. 3, 1900.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–546.1] **FLORENCE GEHO,** *dau* Matthias and ———— Geho [38–286.1]; *m* HARRY REBER, lived in Phila. (2417 Hutchinson St., in 1919.) [*No further data.*]

[38–547] **JENNIE GEHO,** *b* Jan. 31, 1880; *dau* Ambrose and Mary (Johnson) Geho [38–288a]; *m* Nov. 24, 1910, ALBERT G. WEIRMAN, *b* Apr. 11, 1874; *s* Martin W. and Mary (Geiger) Weirman. Laborer; res. 25 York Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[38–548] **SAMUEL G. CASSEL,** *b* Feb. 22, 1873; *s* George and Emma (Geho) Cassel [38–289]; *m* June 5, 1900, MAUD BOYLES, *b* Aug. 29, 1879; *dau* Joshua and Rebecca (McMullin) Boyles. Drayman; res. 26 Vine St., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[38–702] 1. Edward L., *b* Aug. 27, 1901; *m* Lillian Fluck.
2. Lillian B., *b* Apr. 29, 1905.

[38–549] **CHARLES G. CASSEL,** *b* Aug. 31, 1874; *s* George S. and Emma (Geho) Cassel [38–289]; *m* Sept. 26, 1896, ANNA MARY DETWEILER, *b* Nov. 14, 1875; *dau* John C. and Esther (Crouthamel) Detweiler. Farmer; res. Gwynedd, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Paul D., *b* Feb. 28, 1897; *d* June 7, 1897.
2. Charles Harold, *b* Oct. 7, 1905.

[38–550] **ANNIE S. CASSEL,** *b* Dec. 13, 1883; *dau* George S. and Emma (Geho) Cassel [38–289]; *m* June 3, ————, JACOB W. ALDERFER, *b* Jan. 26, 1879; *s* Samuel and Susan (Wismer) Alderfer. Farmer; res. West Point, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Donovan, *b* Mar. 11, 1909.
2. Marvin, *b* May 24, 1913.
3. Hazel, *b* May 16, 1915.

[38–551] **SARA GEHO CASSEL,** *b* Feb. 2, 1888; *dau* George S. and Emma (Geho) Cassel [38–289]; *m* Dec. 24, 1911, GEORGE HENRY JUST, *b* Nov. 17, 1881; *s* Herman and Maria (Duncan) Just. Res. Folcroft, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[38–552] **WILLIAM HENRY CASSEL,** *b* Dec. 4, 1889; *s* George S. and Emma (Geho) Cassel [38–289]; *m* June 4, 1913, ELSIE RILE HALL, *b* Nov. 7, 1891; *dau* Horace G. and Maria (Rile) Hall. Brakeman on P. R. R.; res. 717 W. Lafayette St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Raymond Hall, *b* Jan. 13, 1914.

[38–553] **HARRY E. GEHO,** *b* Sept. 2, 1885; *s* Adam and Emma (Ehl) Geho [38–290]; *m* May 26, 1907, FLORENCE STEINMETZ, *b* Oct. 26, 1886. Dealer in butter and eggs; res. 1761 N. Marshall St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Florence, *b* Mar. 23, 1908.

[38–554] **EDNA GEHO,** *b* Dec. 22, 1887; *dau* Adam and Emma (Ehl) Geho [38–290]; *m* July 10, 1909, LYLE G. SMITH, *b* Aug. 13, 1887; *s* Lewis F. and Emily (Graham) Smith. Carpenter; res. Narberth, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Katherine E., *b* June 25, 1910.
2. R. Latimer, *b* June 26, 1913.

[38–555] **AMELIA GEHO,** *b* Aug. 21, 1882; *dau* Adam and Emma (Ehl) Geho [38–290]; *m* Jan. 22, 1913, EDWIN T. BOWER, *b* June 21, 1881; *s* Thomas W. and Anna (Brotbank) Bower. Locomotive engineer; res. 849 S. 2d Ave., Tucson, Ariz. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Mabel Ruth, *b* June 18, 1914.
2. Katharine Grace, *b* Dec. 7, 1915.
3. Edwin Thomas, *b* Aug. 3, 1918.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–556] **WARREN HARPER YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 1, 1873; *s* Samuel K. and Savilla M. A. (Harper) Yeakel [38–292]; *m* Nov. 17, 1904, DAISY ELIZABETH CLEMANS, *b* Apr. 10, 1877; *dau* George S. Clemans. Fuel dealer; res. 128 S. Fiske St., Spokane, Wash. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Ellen, *b* Oct. 18, 1911; *d* Oct. 20, 1911.
2. Clemans Harper, *b* Oct. 16, 1914.
3. Barbara Elizabeth, *b* July 6, 1916.

[38–557] **EVANGELINE LYDIA YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 31, 1875; *dau* Samuel K. and Savilla M. A. (Harper) Yeakel [38–292]; *m* Feb. 6, 1906, CALVIN NATHAN ECCARD, *b* Dec. 7, 1881. Res. 1339 E. 8th St., Long Beach, Cal. (1922.) *No issue.*

[38–558] **JAMES ALFRED YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 29, 1886; *s* Jefferson and Alice (Reinert) Yeakel [38–293a]; *m* May 20, 1914, AGNES MARIE SWANSON, *b* Dec. 30, 1892; *dau* Andrew Swanson. Mechanic; res. Kanawha, Iowa.

Children (2):

1. Duane Allen
2. Wayne Arnold

} *twins, b* Aug. 13, 1917.

[38–559] **INA OLIVIA YEAKEL,** *b* Sept. 26, 1893; *dau* Jefferson and Alice (Reinert) Yeakel [38–293a]; *m* Oct. 4, 1911, FRED L. ZEIGLER, *b* Mar. 15, 1885; *s* George Zeigler. Farmer; res. Algona, Iowa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Willard Irwin, *b* Oct. 26, 1912.
2. Alice Marie, *b* Sept. 14, 1915.

[38–560] **ETTA MAY STONER,** *b* July 19, 1878; *dau* William H. and Susan (Yeakel) Stoner [38–294]; *m* Feb. 23, 1899, WILLIAM M. MILLER, *b* Jan. 1, 1874; *s* Michael Miller. Farmer; Hudson, Iowa. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Clara A., *b* Jan. 7, 1900.
2. Ernest S., *b* May 12, 1902; *d* June 21, 1903.
3. Leonard S., *b* July 4, 1904.
4. Irma L., *b* Nov. 27, 1906.
5. Ray W., *b* Apr. 7, 1910.

[38–561] **LYDIA CATHERINE STONER,** *b* Feb. 3, 1880; *dau* William H. and Susan (Yeakel) Stoner [38–294]; *m* Jan. 1, 1901, WILLIAM GEORGE FRY, *b* Mar. 5, 1869; *s* Christian Fry. Farmer; res. Lanark, Ill. (1918.)

One child: Belva Mae, *b* Oct. 14, 1901.

[38–562] **EMMA LUCRETIA STONER,** *b* Feb. 19, 1882; *dau* William H. and Susan (Yeakel) Stoner [38–294]; *m* Mar. 12, 1903, LEROY JOHNSON SLATER, *b* Feb. 29, 1880; *s* Belford Slater. Farmer; res. Algona, Iowa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Lois Ethel, *b* Dec. 26, 1903.
2. Vivian Mildred, *b* Nov. 3, 1907.
3. Paul Willard, *b* Mar. 19, 1912.

[38–563] **GERTRUDE VALERIA STONER,** *b* Oct. 21, 1888; *dau* William H. and Susan (Yeakel) Stoner [38–294]; *m* Feb. 20, 1909, JOHN THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, *b* Nov. 9, 1885; *s* Thomas Cunningham. Res. Waterloo, Iowa. (1918.)

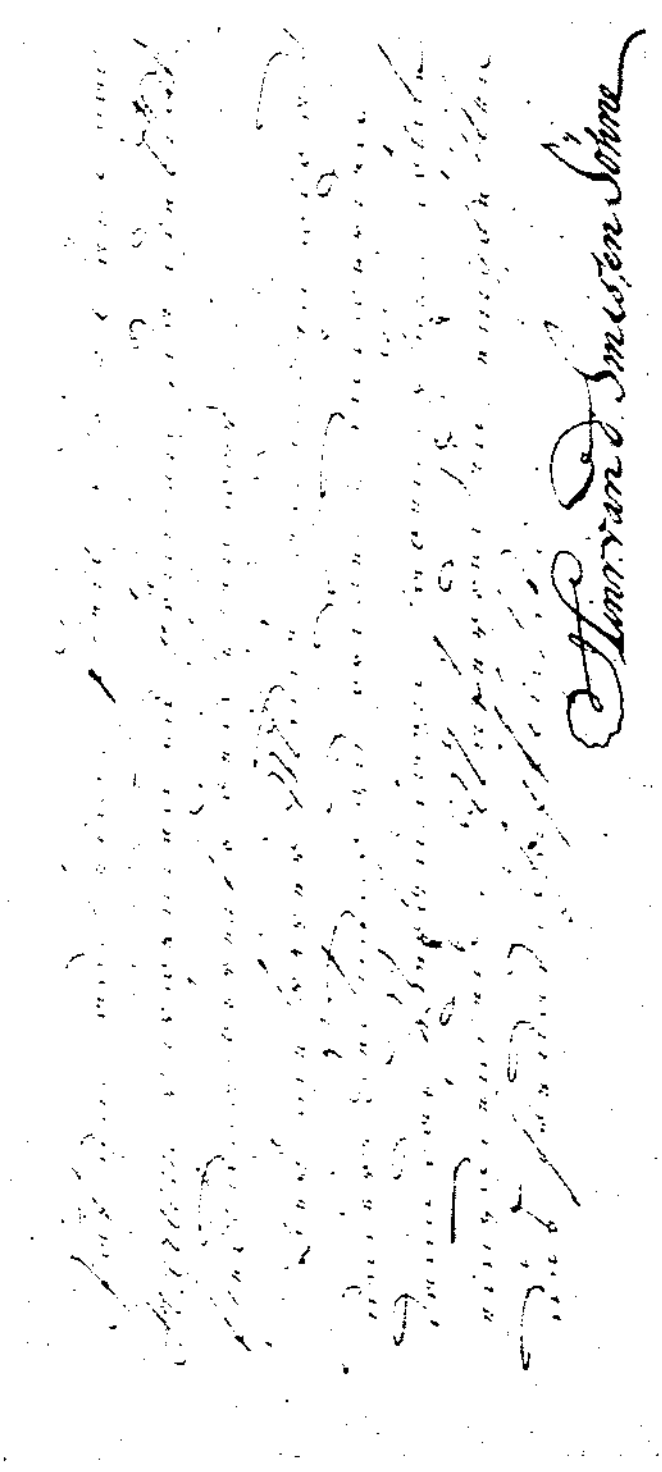
Children (3):

1. Edna Ruth, *b* Dec. 7, 1909.
2. Pauline Mae, *b* Nov. 14, 1911.
3. John Thomas, *b* Dec. 17, 1913.

PA-Genealogy.net

Letter of the Van Buyssant brothers to George Hübner [17–1], dated Haarlem (Holland), June 25, 1737.
(Original in The Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net



Signature of the van der Smissen Sons of Holland.
(Original in the Schwenkfelder Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–564] **HARRY ALVIN YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 9, 1876; *s* Henry L. and Diana (Berndt) Yeakel [38–300]; *m* Nov. 21, 1895, ESTELLA L. GARBER, *b* May 10, 1874; *dau* Francis S. and Elizabeth (Larkins) Garber. Traveling salesman; res. 1423 Union St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Daniel F., *b* Aug. 13, 1896; *unm.*
2. Gertrude M., *b* Aug. 25, 1898; *unm.*

[38–565] **WARREN S. YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 30, 1879; *s* Rev. Allen and Caroline (Schultz) Yeakel [38–301]; *m* Mar. 2, 1904, FRIEDERICKA W. E. T. BECK, *b* Jan. 27, 1880; *dau* Rev. Paul T. and Friedericke J. (Hoelzle) Beck. Accountant; res. 3307 E. McKinley St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Ralph Warren, *b* Feb. 7, 1909.

[38–566] **GEORGE D. YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 23, 1881; *s* Rev. Allen and Caroline (Schultz) Yeakel [38–301]; *m* Feb. 22, 1911, IRENE MAY HUGINS, *b* May 16, 1891; *dau* Herman and Emma (New) Hugins. Office manager; res. 5460 Broad St., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Eleanor, *b* Nov. 1, 1912.

[38–567] **LEON YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 23, 1885; *s* Rev. Allen and Caroline (Schultz) Yeakel [38–301]; *m* June 11, 1914, OLGA CHRISTINE EGGER, *b* July 15, 1888; *dau* Rev. Frederick and Margeratha (Kurtz) Egger. Chief clerk, Engineering Dept., American Bridge Co.; res. Ambridge, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Margaret Caroline, *b* Jan. 10, 1916.
2. Olga Dorothy, *b* Nov. 24, 1917.

[38–568] **WILLIAM YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 17, 1886; *s* Rev. Allen and Caroline (Schultz) Yeakel [38–301]; *m* Apr. 22, 1913, FLORENCE LOUISE EGGER, *b* May 9, 1887; *dau* Rev. Frederick and Margaret (Kurtz) Egger. Cost accountant; res. 209 N. Sprague Ave., Bellevue, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Louise Olga, *b* Jan. 29, 1914.
2. Richard Allen, *b* Apr. 3, 1915.
3. Helen Florence, *b* July 10, 1918.

[38–569] **LAURA A. YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 8, 1886; *dau* Horace L. and Kate G. (Schoenly) Yeakel [38–302]; *m* Apr. 10, 1907, SAMUEL H. SPEACHT, *b* Feb. 23, 1879; *s* Samuel H. and Malinda (Krommer) Speacht. P. & R. conductor; res. Cressona, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Elwood Y., *b* Oct. 17, 1909.
2. Kathryn S., *b* Oct. 18, 1913.
3. Herman Y., *b* May 24, 1917.

[38–570] **LIZZIE M. YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 21, 1894; *dau* Horace L. and Kate G. (Schoenly) Yeakel [38–302]; *m* Aug. 9, 1913, HARRY BUCHER, *b* Sept. 19, 1890; *s* Henry and Sarah (Bicher) Bucher. Supt., Hosiery mill; res. Adamstown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Rebecca, *b* Apr. 23, 1916.

[38–572] **RUTH MAY YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 4, 1891; *dau* Rev. Samuel A. and Anna M. (Westen) Yeakel [38–317]; *m* Feb. 18, 1911, ERWIN S. HORN, *b* Apr. 18, 1883; *s* Henry and Mary (Schupp) Horn. Loom fixer; res. 249 N. 5th St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Earl Samuel, *b* Sept. 18, 1912.
2. Melvin Erwin, *b* Nov. 10, 1917.
3. Laverne Henry, *b* Aug. 22, 1918; *d* Sept. 18, 1918.

[38–573] **GRACE VIOLET YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 7, 1894; *dau* Rev. Samuel A. and Anna M. (Westen) Yeakel [38–317]; *m* Mar. 30, 1918, HARRY G. BARTON, *b* Mar. 15, 1898; *s* Alec and Patternella (Green) Barton. Dry cleaner; res. 917 Washington St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–574] **WILLIAM ALENSON YEAKEL,** *b* May 24, 1896; *s* Rev. Samuel A. and Anna M. (Westen) Yeakel [38–317]; *m* Jan. 1, 1919, MARGARET QUAY, *b* Dec. 29, 1900; *dau* John R. and Sarah (Keyser) Quay. Machinist; res. 917 Washington St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[38–575] **ESTHER LAURA YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 24, 1900; *dau* Rev. Samuel A. and Anna M. (Westen) Yeakel [38–317]; *m* Mar. 9, 1918, WILLIAM ANTHONY SHAFER, *b* Oct. 24, 1898; *s* Bury E. and Sarah (Lory) Shafer. Machinist; res. 219 N. Fountain St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[38–576] **JOSEPH L. NEELY,** *b* Aug. 26, 1871; *s* William H. and Elizabeth (Krupp) Neely [38–352]; *m* Feb. 7, 1900, ANNA MARIE SMELTZ, *b* Dec. 27, 1872; *dau* Louis and Pauline R. (Eberhardt) Smeltz. Insurance broker; res. 3352 N. 22d St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Frances Mildred, *b* Feb. 6, 1904.

[38–577] **HOWARD LEWIS KEEBLER,** *b* Aug. 14, 1876; *s* John L. and Mary (Krupp) Keebler [38–353]; *m* Sept. 25, 1899, ELIZABETH H. PARKER, *b* Sept. 26, 1876; *dau* George W. Parker. Claim clerk, Broad St. Sta., Phila.; res. Pitman, N. J. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Ruth A., *b* Mar. 29, 1903.
2. Mary Emily, *b* Dec. 4, 1904.

[38–578] **ELLA MARY KEEBLER,** *b* Jan. 29, 1878; *dau* John L. and Mary (Krupp) Keebler [38–353]; *m* Jan. 4, 1904, JOHN ROBERT DYER, *b* Dec. 31, 1880; *s* Joseph and Frances (Peary) Dyer. Supt., Coal Spring Bleachery; res. Yardley, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. John Richard, *b* May 23, 1904.
2. John Robert, *b* Oct. 17, 1910.
3. Joseph Keebler, *b* Dec. 28, 1911.

[38–579] **MABEL ETHEL KEEBLER,** *b* Aug. 15, 1883; *dau* John L. and Mary (Krupp) Keebler [38–353]; *m* Apr. 18, 1906, DR. JOHN HERBERT ERVIN, *b* Mar. 1, 1880; *s* John Luther and Ida Snowden (Fetter) Ervin. Physician; res. 114 York Road, Jenkintown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. John Herbert, *b* Nov. 8, 1909.
2. Kenneth Du Bois, *b* Dec. 10, 1914.
3. Elizabeth Montgomery, *b* Dec. 30, 1917.

[38–580a] **J. WARREN KEEBLER,** *b* Mar. 29, 1888; *s* John L. and Mary (Krupp) Keebler [38–353]; *m* June 7, 1907, ETHEL BOWER, *b* Jan. 4, 1891; *dau* J. Naefie and Mary (Ring) Bower. J. Warren Keebler was divorced from 1st wife; *m* 2d time.

One child: J. Naefie, *b* Nov. 13, 1908.

[38–580b] **J. WARREN KEEBLER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, June 17, 1920, IRENE V. PIZAGNO, *b* Mar. 26, 1888; *dau* Joseph G. and Louise (Miller) Pizagno. Auto salesman, International motors, 2302 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

[38–581] **LOTTIE MAY KRUPP,** *b* Jan. 20, 1880; *dau* Dr. Franklin and Ada (Stainsby) Krupp [38–355]; *m* Nov. 27, 1915, ROBERT HUDSON, *b* Apr. 15, 1882; *s* Charles and Mary Ann (Holmes) Hudson. Moulder; res. Barrington, N. J. (1919.)

One child: Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 24, 1917.

[38–582] **JOSEPH LEIDY KRUPP,** *b* Aug. 28, 1883; *s* Dr. Franklin and Ada (Stainsby) Krupp [38–355]; *m* June 22, 1910, HELEN LEVERING, *b* Jan. 30, 1888; *dau* William Ashton Levering. Res. 5812 Spruce St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. William Ashton, *b* Nov. 25, 1912.
2. Helen Louise, *b* May 26, 1914.
3. Esther Levering, *b* Aug. 5, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–583] **ELISABETH EDWARDS,** *b* May 28, 1886; *dau* Robert J. and Emily W. (Lukens) Edwards [38–356]; *m* Dec. 14, 1910, SAMUEL H. CASSEL, *b* June 7, 1886; *s* Franklin P. and Kathryn (Haag) Cassel. Seed merchant; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Samuel H., *b* Aug. 19, 1913.
2. Robert E., *b* Dec. 11, 1914.

[38–584] **JOHN B. EDWARDS,** *b* Mar. 12, 1886; *s* Humphrey W. and Mary A. (Boorse) Edwards [38–357]; *m* Oct. 4, 1916, EDITH IRENE HALDEMAN, *b* Mar. 1, 1883; *dau* Howard and Elizabeth (Stoger) Haldeman. Asst. secy., Phila. Warehouse Co.; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

One child: John B., *b* Jan. 9, 1918.

[38–585] **MARY MATILDA GEIGER,** *b* Mar. 13, 1890; *dau* Alonzo and Susan E. (Edwards) Geiger [38–358]; *m* Oct. 1, 1916, HENRY EARL GRAHAM, *b* Apr. 13, 1887; *s* Lewis John and Alice (Goodell) Graham. Stockman; res. Syracuse, Kansas. (1919.)

One child: Evan J., *b* Jan. 3, 1918.

[38–586] **ELIZABETH B. LEISTER,** *b* July 30, 1885; *dau* John S. and Mary (Stong) Leister [38–362]; *m* June 15, 1910, L. WILLIAM EICHEL, *b* Jan. 28, 1887; *s* John Victor and Lena (Uhre) Eichel. Machinist; res. 3910 N. Marshall St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: William Lewis, *b* June 3, 1911.

[38–587] **JOHN F. LEISTER,** *b* Jan. 11, 1887; *s* Ephraim S. and Amanda (Rosenberger) Leister [38–363]; *m* Nov. 7, 1908, ANNA K. KRATZ, *b* Apr. 9, 1883; *dau* William K. and Mary Ann (Kinsey) Kratz. Cigar-maker; res. Perkasie, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Mary A., *b* Mar. 10, 1910; stillborn.
2. John Roland, *b* Sept. 20, 1911; stillborn.

[38–587.3] **FRANK M. DOWLER,** *b* Apr. 16, 1892; *s* ———— and Rebecca (Leister-Schneider) Dowler [38–363.1b]; *m* Nov. 12, 1911, KATHARINE IRWIN, *b* Sept. 19, 1892; *dau* James and Mary (Watson) Irwin. Superintendent of Apartment house; res. 16th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Frank M., *b* Apr. 6, 1913.

[38–587.6] **ELIZABETH CHAMBERS,** *b* Feb. 7, 1886; *dau* Robert and Abigail (Leister) Chambers [38–363.3]; *m* Oct. 26, 1909, JAMES E. MOORE, *b* Apr. 18, 1885; *s* James W. and Sara (Goodman) Moore. Clerk; res. 1305 W. Susquehanna Ave., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

One child: Elizabeth S., *b* Apr. 30, 1911.

[38–588] **EDNA K. NITTENBERGER,** *b* Sept. 11, 1893; *dau* William J. and Mary E. (Geyer) Nittenberger [38–365]; *m* Sept. 10, 1919, A. R. HUNSICKER, *b* July 7, 1897. Special agent for P. & R. Rwy.; res. Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: William Alfred, *b* Sept. 12, 1920.

[38–589] **WILLIAM HENRY L. SAVACOOL,** *b* Oct. 11, 1888; *s* James F. and Susan N. (Leister) Savacool [38–367]; *m* Nov. 11, 1913, BESSIE BRUNNER HILTEBEITEL, *b* Oct. 31, 1892; *dau* John M. and Susan (Brunner) Hiltebeitel. Machinist; res. 1328 Victoria St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Garland Glendynning, *b* July 4, 1914.
2. William Carey, *b* July 19, 1915.
3. Howard Franklin, *b* Jan. 5, 1917.

[38–589.1] **CATHARINE LEISTER,** *b* Jan. 25, 1891; *dau* George A. and Elizabeth E. (Sellers) Leister [38–368]; *m* Aug. 15, 1915, ABNER EBY FRANK, *b* Feb. 19, 1890; *s* Christian and Ella M. (Witwer) Frank. Sales representative; res. 344 E. 8th St., Erie, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Robert Allen, *b* Nov. 11, 1918.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–589.2] **EDNA LEISTER,** *b* May 19, 1893; *dau* George A. and Elizabeth E. (Sellers) Leister [38–368]; *m* Apr. 25, 1917, GEORGE STERNER, *b* June 22, 1875; *s* Edward Young and Ellen Y. (Keachline) Sterner. Attorney-at-law; res. 1618 N. 59th St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Margaret Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 8, 1918.
2. Allen Leister, *b* Apr. 14, 1919.

[38–591] **CARRIE LYSINGER,** *b* Apr. 17, 1885; *dau* Harry E. and Lillie (Danehower) Lysinger; [38–375b]; *m* Sept. 10, 1905, B. E. JONES, *b* Sept. 14, 1880; *d* Oct. 11, 1918; *s* David R. and Carrie (Conklin) Jones. Ass't steward at the State Hospital for Insane; res. Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Mildred L., *b* Mar. 25, 1906; *d* Mar. 31, 1906.
2. David H., *b* Oct. 12, 1907.
3. Theodore E., *b* Mar. 10, 1910.
4. Rachael M., *b* July 22, 1912.

[38–593] **ELIZABETH S. LYSINGER,** *b* Sept. 8, 1893; *dau* Harry E. and Lillie (Danehower) Lysinger [38–375b]; *m* June 30, 1915, FRED WERNER PESTER, *b* Feb. 11, 1893; *s* Robert C. and Mary (Hilton) Pester. Butcher; res. Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Anna M., *b* Dec. 13. 1916.
2. Mildred E., *b* Jan. 12, 1918.
3. Helen L., *b* Apr. 20, 1920; *d* Apr. 20, 1920.

[38–595] **VERNON D. COX,** *b* Mar. 16, 1889; *s* Frank D. and Anna M. (Danehower) Cox [38–377]; *m* Oct. 25, 1911, GRACE I. MALONEY, *b* June 18, 1891; *dau* James H. and Elizabeth I. (Pendall) Maloney. Res. 4931 Pulaski Ave., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Vernon D., *b* Jan. 13, 1918.
2. Frank D., *b* Jan. 12, 1916.

[38–596] **MARION C. COX,** *b* Jan. 18, 1892; *dau* Frank D. and Anna M. (Danehower) Cox [38–377]; *m* Nov. 12, 1913, WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG, *b* Mar. 25, 1888; *s* William H. and Clara (Advena) Armstrong. Broker; res. 6542 N. 12th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: William H., 3rd, *b* May 30, 1915.

[38–597] **ELSIE MOYER NASE,** *b* Jan. 1, 1894; *dau* Oswin B. and Ella Y. (Moyer) Nase [38–383]; *m* June 9, 1915, PAUL RICE, *b* Apr. 23, 1894. Res. Chalfonte, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Ralph, *b* Mar. 22, 1917.

[38–598] **MAMIE MOYER NASE,** *b* July 22, 1896; *dau* Oswin B. and Ella Y. (Moyer) Nase [38–383]; *m* June 28, 1916, CLAYTON B. SCHRANGER, *b* Dec., 1894. Res. Hatfield, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[38–599] **ELSIE LOUISE SNYDER,** *b* Mar. 10, 1898; *dau* James L. and Louisa (Yeakel) Snyder [38–387]; *m* July 14, 1916, EDGAR MARK ROBERTS, *b* July 27, 1894; *s* James and Amanda Roberts. Pretzel baker; res. 222 N. Franklin St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[38–600] **ESTELLA MAY BISSEY,** *b* Sept. 2, 1887; *dau* Tobias S. and Emma Y. (Hendricks) Bissey [38–393]; *m* Aug. 4, 1914, DR. ERWIN DEATERLY FUNK, *b* Aug. 19, 1884; *s* Titus G. and Amanda E. (Deaterly) Funk. Physician; res. Perkasie, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Kathleen Marie, *b* Apr. 19, 1916.

[38–601] **EVA WEISEL,** *b* Mar. 2, 1889; *d* Oct., 1918; *dau* Milton T. and Amanda (Bishop) Weisel [38–394]; *m* May 25, 1913, HARRY L. S. MOYER, *b* Aug. 26, 1884. *No issue.* Lived in Lansdale, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–602] **SAMUEL BISHOP WEISEL,** *b* Mar. 1, 1892; *s* Milton T. and Amanda (Bishop) Weisel [38–394]; *m* Dec. 20, 1916, STELLA MAY KULP, *b* Dec. 20, 1891; *dau* John L. Kulp. Wheelwright; res. Perkasie, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[38–603] **MILDRED BARINGER,** *b* Mar. 30, 1894; *dau* Irvin Y. and Hannah F. (Groff) Baringer [38–399]; *m* June 28, 1917, RUSSELL S. KRAMER, *b* Apr. 29, 1889; *s* Samuel R. and Mary (Swartley) Kramer. Printer foreman; res. Perkasie, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[38–604] **FRANK C. BECKER,** *b* Feb. 25, 1894; *s* William A. and Ida M. (Fisher) Becker [38–405]; *m* July 19, 1917, ANNA V. DELFFT, *b* July 19, 1900; *dau* Otto and Rachel (Wagner) Delfft. Electrician; res. 746 E. 22d St., Erie, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Winifred May, *b* Jan. 12, 1920.

[38–605] **NELLIE M. BECKER,** *b* Apr. 26, 1895; *dau* William A. and Ida (Fisher) Becker [38–405]; *m* Apr. 26, 1916, JOSEPH V. HAIN, *b* June 15, 1897; *s* Joseph T. and Carrie (Hodapp) Hain. Plumber; res. 2911 Pennsylvania Ave., Erie, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Elvyria, *b* Mar. 8, 1917; *d* Mar. 13, 1917.
2. Eugene Elmer, *b* June 29, 1918.

[38–606] **MARGARET J. BECKER,** *b* Jan. 7, 1897; *dau* William A. and Ida M. (Fisher) Becker [38–405]; *m* Aug. 14, 1914, LOUIS G. PRATT, *b* Sept. 26, 1896; *s* Thomas F. and Rose (Hain) Pratt. Oxy-Acetylene welder; res. 2911 Pennsylvania Ave., Erie, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. William Louis, *b* May 9, 1915.
2. Mae Margaret, *b* Mar. 6, 1917.
3. Louis Thomas, *b* Mar. 28, 1918.

[38–606.1] **HELEN FRIES,** *b* Mar. 4, 1901; *dau* Eugene and Estella (Wagner) Fries [38–421]; *m* Apr. 14, 1917, LEROY OLIVER SICHER, *b* Jan. 30, 1898; *s* Jacob and Mary Sicher. Res. 426 Market St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Dorothy, *b* Sept. 25, 1917.

[38–607] **HARVEY A. SHULER,** *b* Nov. 19, 1884; *s* Albert and Katherine (Einsfeld) Schuler [38–437]; *m* Sept. 2, 1915, MARY GRACE HOLLIDAY, *b* Apr. 11, 1891. Mechanical engineer; 709 Ford Bldg., Detroit. (1918.)

One child: Harvey A., *b* July 13, 1916.

[38–608] **HOMER H. BERKY,** *b* Feb. 6, 1888; *s* Daniel S. and Emma (Hoffman) Berky [38–445]; *m* Sept. 14, 1915, HELEN M. DISTEL, *b* May 10, 1888; *dau* Albert and Annie R. (Heilman) Distel. Grocer; res. 508 N. 8th St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[38–609] **EARL H. BERKY,** *b* Dec. 21, 1894; *s* Daniel S. and Emma (Hoffman) Berky [38–445]; *m* June 6, 1918, MILDRED MERTZ, *b* Apr. 6, 1894; *dau* William H. and Anna C. (Lenhart) Mertz. Clerk, Bethlehem Steel Co.; res. 220 N. 13th St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[38–610] **MATTIE HOFFMAN,** *b* Feb. 8, 1886; *dau* Harrison and Sallie (Buck) Hoffman [38–447]; *m* Feb. 1, 1908, JOHN S. CONRAD, *b* Sept. 2, 1887; *d* Mar. 14, 1917; *s* William F. and Elizabeth (Stauffer) Conrad. Undertaker; res. Bechtelsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Mabel, *b* June 21, 1908.
2. Earl, *b* Sept. 11, 1912.

[38–611] **EDGAR B. HOFFMAN,** *b* Sept. 4, 1887; *s* Harrison and Sallie (Buck) Hoffman [38–447]; *m* Nov. 8, 1913, **ANNIE K. KRIEBEL,** *b* May 15, 1893; *dau* Jonas S. and Annie (Krauss) Kriebel [25–148]. Farmer; res. Barto, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Horace, *b* May 24, 1914.
2. Ruba, *b* Sept. 13, 1916.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–612] **AQUILLA HOFFMAN,** *b* Apr. 7, 1889; *dau* Harrison and Sallie (Buck) Hoffman [38–447]; *m* May 6, 1911, WILLIAM D. HEYDT, *b* Mar. 24, 1889; *s* Percival F. and Elizabeth F. (Dierolf) Heydt. Laborer; res. Boyertown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Alma H., *b* Feb. 8, 1913.
2. Esther H., *b* May 20, 1915.
3. Norman H., *b* Dec. 6, 1916.
4. Child, *b* Sept. 6, 1911; *d* Sept. 6, 1911.

[38 613] **AMMON HOFFMAN,** *b* May 24, 1891; *s* Harrison and Sallie (Buck) Hoffman [38-447]; *m* Oct. 6, 1912, ROSA G. WELLER, *b* Sept. 27, 1891; *d* Oct. 16, 1918. Farmer; Barto, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Russel, *b* May 27, 1913.
2. Ernest, *b* Sept. 24, 1914.

[38–614] **SYDNEY HOFFMAN,** *b* Mar. 31, 1893; *s* Harrison and Sallie (Buck) Hoffman [38–447]; *m* Jan. 8, 1916, **LOTTIE S. KRAUSS,** *b* Aug. 13, 1896; *dau* Allen S. and Amanda S. (Schultz) Krauss [11–300]. Farm laborer; res. Chapel, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Ruth, *b* Aug. 2, 1916.
2. Eva, *b* July 17, 1918.

[38 615] **MABEL HOFFMAN,** *b* Nov. 29, 1894; *dau* Harrison and Sallie (Buck) Hoffman [38–447]; *m* Oct. 25, 1913, WARREN C. STERNER, *b* Nov. 12, 1889; *s* George W. and Rosa (Carl) Sterner. Farmer; Bechtelsville, Pa., R. D. 1. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Grace H., *b* May 28, 1914.
2. Edna H., *b* June 29, 1915.

[38–616] **IDA MAY REA,** *b* Mar. 26, 1873; *dau* Bruce P. and Elizabeth (Springer) Rea [38–456]; *m* May 10, 1890, EDWARD BOATMAN, *b* Aug. 1, 1865; *s* Claudens and Jane (Clark) Boatman. Carpenter; res. Sonestown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (10):

[38–703] 1. Edith L., *b* Oct. 21, 1890; *m* John Crist.
[38–704] 2. Albert H., *b* Apr. 11, 1892; *m* Elizabeth Reichard.
[38–705] 3. Mary E., *b* May 2, 1894; *m* J. J. Temple.
[38–706] 4. Gertrude L., *b* Jan. 15, 1896; *m* Harvey Allen.
[38–707] 5. Leon C., *b* Oct. 15, 1897; *m* Tressa Gansel.
6. Roland H., *b* July 9, 1900.
7. Dora E., *b* Apr. 29, 1902.
8. Amos W., *b* July 16, 1907.
9. Bruce C., *b* Mar. 27, 1909.
10. Elizabeth J., *b* Nov. 13, 1914.

[38–617a] **MAGGIE REA,** *b* July 29, 1875; *dau* Bruce P. and Elizabeth (Springer) Rea [38–456]; *m* Nov. 11, 1893, JOHN BOGART, *b* July 31, 1863; *d* June 16, 1902; *s* Noah and Lydia (Richie) Bogart. John Bogart was killed by a falling limb.

Children (4):

[38 708] 1. Blanche, *b* Dec. 3, 1893; *m* M. B. Warburton.
2. Alice, *b* July 5, 1896.
3. Walter, *b* Sept. 11, 1898.
4. Mildred, *b* Oct. 3, 1901.

[38–617b] **MAGGIE (REA) BOGART,** same as above, *m* 2d time, June 25, 1905, CHARLES DUTTER, *b* Feb. 7, 1880, *s* Henry and Catherine (Sipple) Dutter. Miner; res. Lopez, Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

1. Roy, *b* Oct. 25, 1905.
2. Arthur, *b* Dec. 20, 1907.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Ione, *b* Feb. 13, 1911.
4. Chloe, *b* Aug. 19, 1913.
5. Dorothy, *b* Oct. 25, 1915.
6. Kenneth, *b* Jan. 7, 1918.

[38–618] **HOWARD REA,** *d* 1913; *s* Bruce P. and Elizabeth (Springer) Rea [38–456]; *m* MADIE NUTTENBERG. Res. Sonestown, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Violet, 2. Raymond, 3. Irvin, 4. Bessie, 5. E————. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[38–619] **HENRY D. REA,** *s* Bruce P. and Elizabeth (Springer) Rea [38–456]; *m* ALTA FENNER. Res. Woodbury, N. J.

Children (3):

1. Verlo, 2. Eva, 3. Paul. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[38–620] **MARY REA,** *dau* Bruce P. and Elizabeth (Springer) Rea [38–456]; *m* CURTIS FIESTER. Res. Union, N. Y.

Children (9):

1. Grace, 2. Pearl, 3. Clarence, 4. Agnes, 5. Venna, *d* in infancy; 6. Flora, 7. Eunice, 8. Mildred, 9. Ray. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[38–621] **LAURA REA,** *d* 1917; *dau* Bruce P. and Elizabeth (Springer) Rea [38–456]; *m* ANDREW SAVAGE.

One child: Leo. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[38–622] **BESSY REA,** *b* Nov. 8, 1886; *dau* Bruce P. and Elizabeth (Springer) Rea [38–456]; *m* Jan. 20, 1909, JOHN JOHNSON, *b* Nov. 28, 1887; *s* Leonard H. and Mary Jane (Kline) Johnson. Store manager; res. Jenningstown, W. Va. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Pearl, *b* Nov. 4, 1909.
2. John, *b* Sept. 20, 1911.
3. Virginia, *b* June 24, 1915; *d* May 3, 1918.
4. Elwood, *b* Apr. 9, 1919.

[38–623] **EDNA REA,** *dau* Bruce P. and Elizabeth (Springer) Rea [38–456]; *m* JAMES DUNLAP; killed in the mines by falling rock in Dec., 1912. Widow res. 17 Main St., Johnson City, N. Y.

One child: Ruby. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[38–629] **EMMA BEATRICE SPRINGER,** *b* Jan. 8, 1889; *dau* William M. and Margaret (Cunerod) Springer [38–457]; *m* Aug. 10, 1910, HERVEY WILLET UNGER, *b* Apr. 19, 1889; *s* Daniel and Harriet (Apelman) Unger. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Helen Harriet, *b* Feb. 19, 1913.
2. Esther Beatrice, *b* Oct. 23, 1916.

[38–631a] **LEITA M. GUYER,** *b* Aug. 16, 1883; *dau* Charles Y. and Anna (McKean) Guyer [38–459]; is said to have been married twice; name of first husband not known; had a son by this marriage named Earl, born May 11, 1903. [*Unable to verify.*]

[38–631b] **LEITA M. GUYER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, LEWIS WILD, *b* Jan. 1, 1880. *No issue.*

[38–632] **EARL G. GUYER,** *b* Feb. 19, 1885; *s* Charles Y. and Annie M. (McKean) Guyer [38–459]; *m* Oct. 11, 1913, EDITH HANSON, *b* Apr. 23, 1883; *dau* Parker and Belle (Stack) Hanson. Insurance broker; res. Williamsport, Pa. (1920.)

Earl G. Guyer is a graduate of Williamsport High School, 1905, and Bucknell University, A.B., in 1909; also took post graduate course at Colgate University and Newton Theological Seminary in 1910 and 1911.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. James P., *b* Nov. 5, 1914.
2. Charles E., *b* June 17, 1916.
3. Elmer H., *b* July 3, 1918.
4. Ruth, *b* Mar. 14, 1920.

[38–633] **GUY BRYAN,** *b* Apr. 13, 1881; *d* Aug. 6, 1907; *s* Edward and Florence (Guyer) Bryan [38–463]; *m* Aug. 17, 1906, KATIE LIVINGOOD, *b* Sept. 18, 1878; *dau* Isaac M. and Emma (Reber) Livingood. Stationary engineer; res. 223 Washington St., Tamaqua, Pa. (1918.) Mrs. Bryan married 2d time, to John Neifert.

One child: Guida S., *b* Nov. 12, 1907.

[38–634] **MAUD YEAKEL,** *b* May 24, 1884; *dau* Edward and Amelia (Apker) Yeakel [38–477b]; *m* DAVID VAN RUNK. Res. Williamsport, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Geraldine, 2. Dorothy. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[38–635] **VERNA YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 18, 1891; *dau* Edward and Amelia (Apker) Yeakel [38–477b]; *m* PAUL AMBROSE DERR.

One child: Pauline. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[38–636] **CHARLES H. YEAGLE,** *b* Feb. 8, 1884; *s* Thomas E. and Martha I. (Rhoads) Yeagle [38–479]; *m* Mar. 17, 1905, REBECCA POFF, *b* June 29, 1885; *dau* David and Susan (Good) Poff. Machinist; res. Canton, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Leon David, *b* Mar. 22, 1906.
2. Martha Susan, *b* Aug. 7, 1908.
3. Emily Ruth, *b* May 19, 1912.
4. Russell Edwin, *b* Jan. 20, 1914.
5. George William, *b* Nov. 30, 1917.

[38–637] **EMILY YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 5, 1886; *dau* Thomas E. and Martha I. (Rhoads) Yeagle [38–479]; *m* June 22, 1907, CLYDE STARR, *b* July 5, 1884; *s* William E. and Maria (Green) Starr. Tannery repair man; res. Hillsgrove, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Kermit E., *b* June 4, 1908.
2. Ruth I., *b* Mar. 16, 1910.
3. Harold E., *b* Feb. 18, 1912.
4. Mary A., *b* Dec. 28, 1913.
5. Aletha F., *b* Feb. 11, 1916.
6. R. Clair, *b* Jan. 28, 1918.

[38–640] **DAVID PAUL YEAGLE,** *b* Oct. 27, 1894; *s* David and Annie L. (Airgood) Yeagle [38–481]; *m* Jan. 3, 1916, ALICE ANNE SHOWALTER, *b* Jan. 4, 1893; *dau* Samuel F. and Keturah A. (Dysart) Showalter. Electrician; res. 2521 W. Willard St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

One child: David Samuel, *b* Jan. 17, 1917.

[38–641] **EDNA IRENE YEAGLE,** *b* Apr. 11, 1897; *dau* David and Annie L. (Airgood) Yeagle [38–481]; *m* Nov. 26, 1914, FRANK J. KOHLER, *b* Jan. 11, 1891; *s* Rudolph and Caroline (Harder) Kohler. Laborer; res. 1140 Sheridan St., Williamsport, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Louise C., *b* Mar. 11, 1916.

[38–646] **CORWIN JOSEPH YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 23, 1893; *s* Corwin J. and Rosa E. (Schaffer) Yeakel [38–489]; *m* Mar. 8, 1913, DORA E. EASTMAN, *b* Apr. 24, 1893; *dau* Joseph H. and Mary E. (Bauder) Eastman. Motorman; res. 1055 Main St., S. Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Theodore H., *b* Feb. 5, 1914.

PA-Genealogy.net

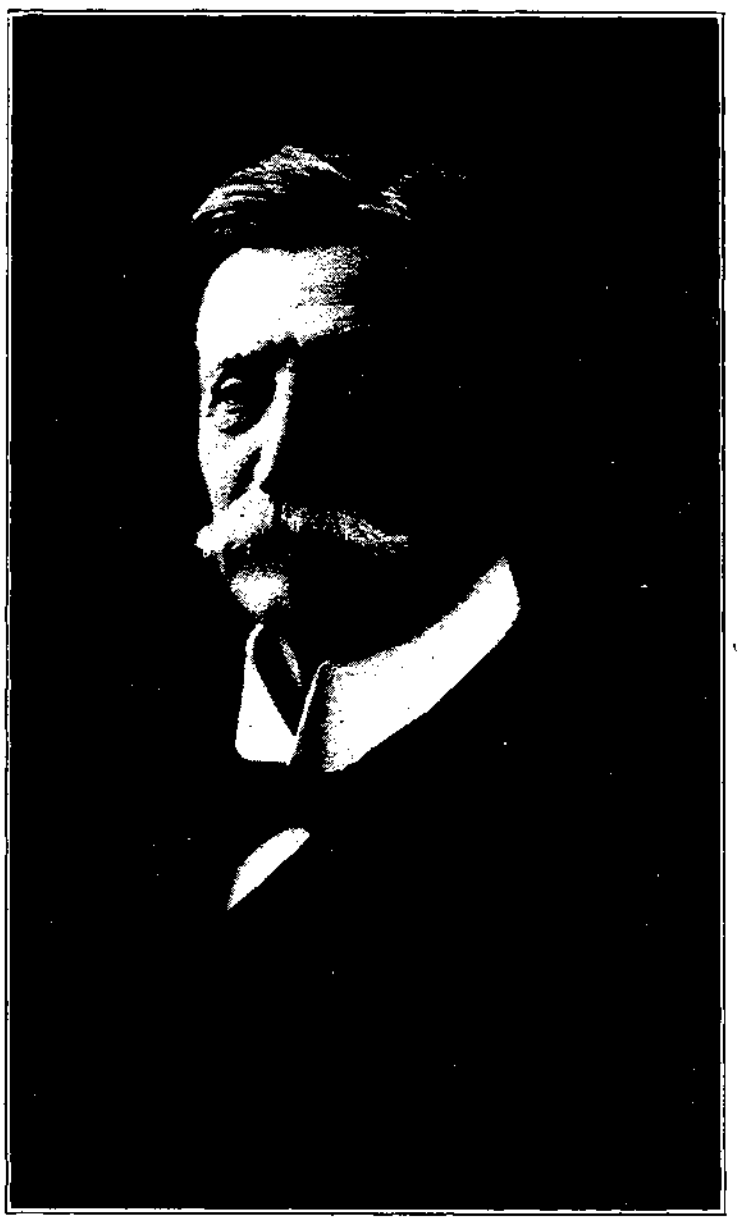


Children of Andrew and Mary (Frankenberger) Hartranft [49–45].

Back row—left to right:
George W. Hartranft [49–147]
William Hartranft [49–142]
Samuel Hartranft [49–143]
Joseph Hartranft [49–145]
Andrew J. Hartranft [49–146].
Elizabeth Hartranft Saeger [49–144]

Front row—left to right:
John Hartranft [49–141]
Mary Hartranft Moyer [49–140]
Conrad Hartranft [49–139]
Henry Hartranft [49–138]

PA-Genealogy.net



Chester David Hartranft, D.D. [49–320a].
President of Hartford Theological Seminary.
Editor of the "Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum."

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–647] **HAROLD THEODORE HENRY YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 2, 1898; *s* Corwin J. and Rosa E. (Schaffer) Yeakel [38–489]; *m* May 25, 1918, MILDRED ELEANOR BOMBOY, *b* July 7, 1896; *dau* Charles M. and Elebith Catherine (Baum) Bomboy. Electric repairman, Beth. Steel Co.; res. 220 S. Center St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[38–648] **WILLIAM ALFRED GEHMAN,** *b* July 15, 1892; *s* Francis M. and Cora Jane (Yeakel) Gehman [38–491]; *m* Apr. 22, 1916, FLORENCE VEDA YOST, *b* Aug. 23, ————; *dau* Harrison W. Yost. Machinist, res. 426 Ridge St., Emaus, Pa.

One child: Francis Harrison, *b* Nov. 23, 1917.

[38–649] **CALVIN SIESHOLTZ,** *b* May 5, 1883; *s* Adam and Diana (Gregory) Siesholtz [38–495a]; *m* May 5, 1906, GERTRUDE GRUNZWEIG, *b* Aug. 7, 1885; *dau* Lewis and Susanna (Frantz) Grunzweig. Receiving clerk; res. 1012 Ninth St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Clarence, *b* Jan. 17, 1907.
2. Elsie, *b* Jan. 13, 1908.
3. Florence, *b* Oct. 6, 1910.
4. Calvin, *b* Sept. 3, 1912.

[38–650] **ANNIE SIESHOLTZ,** *b* June 1, 1885; *d* Jan. 13, 1911; *dau* Adam and Diana (Gregory) Siesholtz [38–495]; *m* Aug. 11, 1906, CHARLES WEAVER, *s* Wilkes and Ida (Blose) Weaver. Railroader; res. Maple Ave., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Howard C., *b* Feb. 21, 1907.
2. Florence M., *b* Oct. 19, 1908.
3. Robert C. } *twins*, *b* Oct. 30, 1910.
4. Roberta A. }

[38–651] **GERTRUDE MATILDA SIESHOLTZ,** *b* Oct. 6, 1893; *dau* Adam and Diana (Gregory) Siesholtz [38–495]; *m* Jan. 1, 1914, JOSEPH CONSTANT NUVER, *b* June 26, 1888; *s* Joseph and Susanna Nuver. Machinist; res. 280 Elm St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Evelyn, *b* July 25, 1914.
2. Arthur, *b* Dec. 2, 1916.

[38–652] **FLORENCE SIESHOLTZ,** *b* Oct. 11, 1897; *dau* Adam and Diana (Gregory) Siesholtz [38–495a]; *m* EDWIN LANE.

Children (2):

1. Arline, 2. Georgoline. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[38–653] **ELIZA ANN BENFIELD,** *b* Sept. 3, 1884; *dau* Franklin N. and Mary Y. (Siesholtz) Benfield [38–496]; *m* Jan. 20, 1909, JAMES S. SHANKWEILER, *b* May 12, 1883; *s* J. V. and Catharine (Bittenbender) Shankweiler. Merchant; res. Kutztown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Florence C., *b* Nov. 2, 1911; *d* Nov. 4, 1911.
2. Marie Elva, *b* Aug. 6, 1913.
3. James Franklin, *b* Apr. 5, 1915.
4. Carl B., *b* Sept. 18, 1917.
5. Paul B., *b* Feb. 1, 1920.

[38–654] **CLAUDE E. BENFIELD,** *b* Sept. 6, 1887; *s* Franklin N. and Mary (Siesholtz) Benfield [38–496]; *m* Sept. 19, 1907, MARY REINERT, *b* Nov. 12. 1887; *dau* Augustus and Maria (Leeser) Reinert. Miller; res. Perkasie, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Harold F., *b* Jan. 15, 1908.
2. Florence M., *b* Dec. 26, 1909.
3. Marion E., *b* Aug. 12, 1912.
4. Maria A., *b* Apr. 27, 1915; *d* June 6, 1916.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–655] **MINNIE S. BENFIELD,** *b* Mar. 26, 1889; *dau* Franklin N. and Mary Y. (Siesholtz) Benfield [38–496]; *m* July 5, 1908, MARVIN J. LETCHER, *b* Mar. 26, 1887; *s* James R. and Amelia (Bohler) Letcher. Laborer; res. 226 W. Buttonwood St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Marvin B., *b* Nov. 20, 1908.
2. Dorothy L., *b* Jan. 12, 1912.
3. James G., *b* Feb. 23, 1920.

[38–656] **MARY ANN BENFIELD,** *b* Sept. 10, 1892; *dau* Franklin N. and Mary Y. (Siesholtz) Benfield [38–496]; *m* July 10, 1915, HENRY W. FOX, *b* Apr. 26, 1887; *s* Henry W. and Katie (Delong) Fox. Res. Emaus, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Luella B., *b* Jan. 27, 1917.
2. Minnie Mae, *b* Nov. 17, 1918.
3. Althea B., *b* Aug. 4, 1920.

[38–657] **LILLIE SARAH BENFIELD,** *b* Oct. 4, 1898; *dau* Franklin N. and Mary Y. (Siesholtz) Benfield [38–496]; *m* Apr. 24, 1920, LLOYD OBERHOLTZER, *b* June 17, 1898; *s* Elam and Ellen (Shankweiler) Oberholtzer. Farmer; res. Alburtis, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[38–657.1] **FRANCIS GEISINGER,** *b* Mar. 19, 1891; *s* Menno and Emmalinda (Siesholtz) Geisinger [38–497]; *m* Apr. 20, 1918, JOANNA LITTLE, *b* July 19, 1894; *dau* John N. and Frances (Conover) Little. Res. North Branch, N. J. (1921.)

One child: Florence Emeline, *b* Feb. 3, 1920.

[38–658] **ELVA V. STALEY,** *b* Feb. 26, 1891; *dau* James W. and Susan M. (Yeakel) Staley [38–499]; *m* June 3, 1914, ALBERT R. KRAMER, *b* Oct. 12, 1889; *s* George and Annie M. (Weiskeker) Kramer. Butcher; res. Downieville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Albert James, *b* Dec. 19, 1914.
2. Walter William, *b* Nov. 29, 1917.

[38–664] **LILLIE ALICE WADDELL,** *b* Mar. 3, 1881; *dau* Albert H. and Henrietta O. (Philips) Waddell [38–506]; *m* June 29, 1903, GEORGE DANA HENDERSON, *b* Mar. 24, 1881; *s* Alexander and Cecelia G. (Cary) Henderson. Manual training teacher; res. 6738 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill. (1919.)

One child: Olive Cecelia, *b* June 29, 1905.

[38–665] **CHARLES A. KAFER,** *b* Sept. 12, 1875; *s* Anthony and Susan N. (Waddell) Kafer [38–507a]; *m* July 15, 1903, NINA ELLIOTT, *b* Mar. 6, 1882; *dau* George and Jane (Kelly) Elliott. Master mechanic; res. 231 Delaware Ave., Lorain, Ohio. (1920.)

Charles A. Kafer has been supt. of construction in the Electrical Dept. from Sept., 1900–1907, for Elec. Controller and Mfg. Co., Cleveland, O.

Supt. Electrical Dept. for Bethlehem Steel Co., Saucon Plant, from May, 1907–1917; and Master Mechanic and Elec. Supt. for Cromwell Steel Co., June, 1907—present time.

Children (2):

1. George E., *b* Oct. 30, 1907.
2. Charles L., *b* Nov. 18, 1909.

[38–666] **OTIS E. KAFER,** *b* Jan. 15, 1880; *s* Anthony and Susan M. (Waddell) Kafer [38–507a]; *m* Nov. 15, 1906, MARGARET GERTRUDE GEHLHAAR, *b* Mar. 20, 1884; *dau* Gottlieb and Ernestine (Wanagate) Gehlhaar. Craneman; res. Woodlawn, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Earl Otis, *b* Sept. 24, 1906; *d* Oct. 12, 1906.
2. Violet Margaret, *b* Oct. 5, 1907.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–671a] **WILLARD A. KAFER,** *b* Dec. 11, 1880; *s* John and Mary M. (Waddell) Kafer [38–508a]; *m* Nov. 27, 1902, GRACE BRYAN, *b* Feb. 14, 1883; *d* Jan. 6, 1916; *dau* ———— and Elizabeth (Drake) Bryan.

Children (3):

1. William L., *b* May 23, 1904.
2. Josephine, *b* Sept. 8, 1906.
3. Mary M., *b* Sept. 18, 1907.

[38–671b] **WILLARD A. KAFER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 15, 1918, ANNIE RUDOLPH, *b* 1897; *dau* Lewis and Elizabeth (Drake) Rudolph. Machinist; res. Canton, Ohio. (1920.)

One child: Albert Roy, *b* Mar. 2, 1919; *d* June 2, 1919.

[38–673] **ALICE CORA REINHART,** *b* Oct. 15, 1877; *dau* Sylvester and Catharine (Stichter) Reinhart [38–525]; *m* Apr. 4, 1896, HORACE MOYER, *b* June 30, 1867; *s* Martin and Anna (Deischer) Moyer. Wheelwright; res. 841 Chestnut St., Emaus, Pa. (1921.)

Children (12):

1. Mary J., *b* Nov. 3, 1896; *d* Jan. 13, 1897.
2. Elmer E., *b* July 9, 1898.
3. [38–709] John F., *b* Apr. 26, 1900; *m* Estella Smith.
4. Harvey A., *b* Feb. 23, 1902.
5. Viola M., *b* Apr. 2, 1904; *d* Apr. 2, 1904.
6. Bertha R., *b* Apr. 12, 1905; *d* Oct. 1, 1917.
7. Albert S., *b* Feb. 16, 1907; *d* Apr. 5, 1910.
8. Clarence A., *b* Mar. 1, 1909.
9. Florence E., *b* Feb. 21, 1911.
10. Ella V., *b* Feb. 11, 1913.
11. Walter L., *b* Nov. 8, 1914.
12. Arlene V., *b* Feb. 13, 1917.

[38–674] **EMMA LAURA REINHART,** *b* Jan. 5, 1881; *dau* Sylvester and Catharine (Stichter) Reinhart [38–525]; *m* Sept. 17, 1900, EDWIN AMOS MOHR, *b* Aug. 23, 1881; *s* Harrison and Sarah Ann (Bucker) Mohr. Farmer; res. Hosensack, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Evan Versor, *b* Jan. 10, 1901; *d* Apr. 11, 1901.
2. Harold Sylvester, *b* Dec. 22, 1902.
3. Erwin Henry, *b* June 21, 1904.
4. Flora Alverta, *b* Apr. 3, 1906; *d* Oct. 10, 1906.
5. Lena Catharine, *b* Feb. 21, 1918.
6. Vergie Elnora, *b* Oct. 2, 1907.

[38–675] **ANNIE GRACE STICHTER,** *b* Jan. 17, 1886; *dau* John M. and Kate (Master) Stichter [38–526]; *m* Dec. 26, 1908, MONROE S. GEISSINGER, *b* Mar. 16, 1884; *s* Henry B. and Mary A. Geissinger. Telegraph operator; res. Macungie, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Harold S., *b* Oct. 11, 1911.

[38–676] **LIZZIE IRENE STICHTER,** *b* May 13, 1888; *dau* John M. and Kate (Master) Stichter [38–526]; *m* Sept. 13, 1919, CLAYTON C. KRATZER, *b* Mar. 8, 1885; *s* Llewellyn and Kate (Reinsmith) Kratzer. Res. Emaus, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[38–677] **SADIE VICTORIA STICHTER,** *b* June 23, 1892; *dau* John M. and Kate (Master) Stichter [38–526]; *m* Apr. 26, 1916, OLIVER FRANKLIN WERT, *b* Sept. 26, 1890; *s* Charles and Beulah Wert. Machinist; res. Macungie, Pa.

One child: Miles Oliver, *b* June 9, 1917.

[38–678] **ELMER FRANCIS STICHTER,** *b* Aug. 7, 1894; *s* John M. and Kate (Master) Stichter [38–526]; *m* Oct. 20, 1917, ELSIE EMMA MOYER, *b* Nov. 6, 1899; *dau* Milton J. Moyer. Millwright; res. 418 N. 10th St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–681] **ANNA MARIA GABEL,** *b* May 30, 1873; *dau* Peter H. and Frederica (Steinbach) Gabel [38–528]; *m* Nov. 26, 1891, JOSEPH S. WHITMOYER, *b* Sept. 24, 1866; *d* May 22, 1896; *s* Frederick and Rebecca (Seiders) Whitmoyer. Tailor; res. 206 N. 12th St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Samuel F., *b* Nov. 12, 1892; *d* Oct. 13, 1913.
2. [38–710] Clifford J., *b* Jan. 16, 1895; *m* Violet M. Karbel.

[38–682a] **MARY C. GABEL,** *b* Nov. 19, 1874; *dau* Peter H. and Frederica (Steinbach) Gabel [38–528]; *m* SAMUEL E. CUMMINGS. Divorced.

One child:

[38–711] Henry C., *b* Apr. 13, 1893; *m* Pearl M. Graul.

[38–682b] **MARY C. GABEL CUMMINGS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Jan. 22, 1903, JOHN D. FIES, *b* Apr. 22, 1872; *s* John and Mary (Dautrich) Fies. Grocery store; res. 1701 Centre Ave., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

[38–683] **ELLSWORTH GABEL,** *b* Sept. 22, 1878; *s* William T. and Clara (Moll) Gabel [38–531]; *m* Mar. 1, 1900, MARY MARGARET RAY, *b* Jan. 15, 1880; *dau* James A. and Katie C. (Ziegler) Ray. Bookbinder; res. 1613 Carnation St., Harrisburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Allen Henry, *b* May 17, 1901; *d* July 2, 1901.
2. Katharine Marie, *b* July 18, 1902.
3. Clyde William, *b* Oct. 17, 1907.
4. Clara Elizabeth } *twins*, *b* May 21, 1909; { *d* Apr. 29, 1910.
5. Mary Margaret }

[38–684] **AGNES GABEL,** *b* Mar. 15, 1882; *dau* William T. and Clara (Moll) Gabel [38–531]; *m* Sept. 14, 1901, LESTER PERCY BIEHL, *b* June 27, 1881; *s* James E. and Catharine (High) Biehl. House carpenter; res. 310 Birch St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (8):

1. James Lester, *b* Apr. 8, 1902.
2. Edna Earl, *b* May 22, 1903.
3. Agnes Edith, *b* Dec. 4, 1904.
4. Claude Vernie, *b* Jan. 16, 1907.
5. Mary Thelma, *b* May 5, 1909.
6. Clara Evelyn, *b* July 19, 1910.
7. William Harold, *b* Aug. 31, 1912.
8. Catharine Marie, *b* July 15, 1918.

[38–685] **JOHN HENRY GABEL,** *b* July 14, 1881; *s* Ambrose S. and Rosa A. (Good) Gabel [38–532]; *m* Feb. 9, 1901, OLIVIA HOUCK DEYSHER, *b* July 4, 1883; *dau* Oscar and Mary E. (Houck) Deysher. Clerk; res. 423 Franklin St., W. Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Luther Ambrose, *b* Jan. 15, 1903.
2. Miriam Gertrude, *b* Nov. 1, 1905.
3. Dorothy Ethel, *b* Sept. 13, 1908.
4. Grace Virginia, *b* July 4, 1914.

[38–686] **BESSIE MAY GABEL,** *b* Sept. 18, 1885; *dau* Ambrose S. and Rosa A. (Good) Gabel [38–532]; *m* Apr. 14, 1906, ROBERT CLEVELAND ETCHBERGER, *b* Apr. 14, 1885; *s* Ezra Peter and Henrietta (Manbeck) Etchberger. Street car conductor; res. 1119 Moss St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Donald Carl, *b* Mar. 5, 1908.

[38–688] **CLARA LUCINDA GABEL,** *b* July 6, 1892; *dau* Ambrose S. and Rosa A. (Good) Gabel [38–532]; *m* Oct. 7, 1911, CARL AUGUSTUS LE VAN, *b* Nov. 25, 1892; *s* Edward Foster and Elizabeth V. (Born) LeVan. Machinist; res. 1105 N. 9th St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Ambrose Edward, *b* Nov. 30, 1911.

PA-Genealogy.net

[38–689] **MAUD R. SCHAEFFER,** *b* Oct. 21, 1885; *dau* Peter and Esther (Gibbert) Schaeffer [38–535a]; *m* Apr. 3, 1905, WILLIAM STROHM, *b* Jan 21, 1883; *s* Jacob and Sara (Smith) Strohm. Railroader; res. 549 Willow St., Pottstown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Dorothy M., *b* Apr. 3, 1906.

[38–691] **MAGGIE REITNAUER,** *b* Feb. 5, 1890; *dau* Horace S. and Emma M. (Gibbert) Reitnauer [38–536]; *m* Apr. 1, 1913, FRANK ZISS, *b* Oct. 15, 1888; res. 1022 19th St., Niagara Falls, N. Y. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Annie, *b* May 27, 1914.
2. Bernice, *b* Jan. 23, 1916.
3. Horace, *b* Nov. 6, 1917.

[38–692] **CHARLES REITNAUER,** *b* Sept. 2, 1899; *s* Horace S. and Emma M. (Gibbert) Reitnauer [38–536]; *m* Feb., 1917, MINNIE LEVAL, *b* June 13, 1899; res. 757 Beech St., Pottstown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Douglass, *b* Nov. 18, 1917.

[38–692.10] **IDA FREY,** *b* May 27, 1866; *dau* Readen and Maria (Miller) Frey [38–538.10]; *m* OSCAR K. FETHERMAN. Ida Frey Fetherman married 2d time, Horatio K. Schultz [70–40b].

Children (3):

[38–711.10] 1. Stella, *b* Mar. 31, 1888; *m* Fred Conrad; Palm, Pa.
[38–711.11] 2. Mabel, *b* May 12, 1885; *m* Harry Roberts; Hereford, Pa.
[38–711.12] 3. Levi, *m* Mary Schultz.

[38–692.11a] **CHARLES FREY,** *s* Readen and Maria (Miller) Frey [38–538.10]; *m* **AMANDA SCHULTZ,** *b* July 17, 1869; *dau* Henry and Barbara (Kriebel) Schultz [70–35]. Divorced. Amanda (Schultz) Frey, married 2d time, Henry Schultz [149–160b]. Charles Frey, married 2d time; lives in Allentown, Pa.

Children (2):

[38–711.13] 1. Warren, *b* Sept. 12, 1890; *m* Katie M. Reiter.
[38–711.14] 2. Wesley, *b* June 1, 1892; *m* Beulah Gehris.

[38–692.13] **KATIE C. FREY,** *b* Jan. 22, 1877; *dau* Readen and Maria (Miller) Frey [38–538.10]; *m* Feb. 19, 1898, HARRISON M. KLINE, *b* Nov. 21, 1876. Farmer; res. Emaus, Pa. (1921.)

Children (8):

[38–710.20] 1. Verna E., *b* Jan. 2, 1900; *m* Morris V. Wagner; Zionsville, Pa.
2. Edwin C., *b* May 27, 1902.
3. Paul A., *b* Dec. 24, 1904.
4. Marcus F., *b* June 19, 1908.
5. Marie M., *b* June 28, 1911.
6. Jennie I., *b* June 24, 1913.
7. Harry M., *b* Sept. 22, 1915.
8. Florence R., *b* Nov. 2, 1919.

[38–695] **DEMUS GEHO,** *b* May 26, 1881; *s* Jacob W. and Rebecca (Nuss) Geho [38–540]; *m* Feb. 16, 1901, IDA ROTH, *b* Apr. 16, 1879; *dau* Owen A. and Aquilla (Snyder) Roth. Carpenter and contractor; res. 243 S. Franklin St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[38–712] 1. Miriam L., *b* July 19, 1901; *m* Russel W. Groh.
2. Lloyd Demus, *b* Feb. 13, 1904.
3. Albert Owen, *b* Jan. 7, 1907.

[38–696] **WILLIAM D. GEHO,** *b* Oct. 14, 1887; *s* Clinton and Amanda M. (Fox) Geho [38–541]; *m* Feb. 29, 1908, AMY LYDIA ROMIG, *b* Jan. 29, 1887; *dau* William J. and Mary Ann (Moyer) Romig. Wiremill oiler; res. 926 North St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Mary Amanda, *b* Aug. 8, 1908.
2. Clinton William, *b* Jan. 6, 1910.
3. David Leroy, *b* July 24, 1913.
4. Stanley R., *b* Oct. 24, 1914.

[38–697] **SILVA MAY GEHO,** *b* Aug. 28. 1890; *dau* Clinton M. and Amanda M. (Fox) Geho [38–541]; *m* Jan. 9, 1914, JACOB R. BAUM, *b* Jan. 22, 1881; *s* Andrew and Lucetta (Richard) Baum. Bethlehem Steel Works; res. 429 Juniper St., Quakertown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Ella M. Geho, *b* June 10, 1909.
2. Jacob N., *b* June 29, 1915; *d* Nov. 26, 1915.

[38–697.1] **HOWARD N. SNYDER,** *b* Apr. 4, 1895; *s* Samuel S. and Hannah R. (Geho) Snyder [38–542]; *m* Nov. 27, 1919, **ESTELLA M. KRAUSS,** *b* Sept. 22, 1900; *dau* Allen S. and Clara W. (Kriebel) Krauss [202–24]. Laborer; res., Pennsburg, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Catherine A., *b* June 24, 1920.

[38–698] **CLARENCE I. SNYDER,** *b* July 16, 1896; *s* Samuel and Hannah R. (Geho) Snyder [38–542]; *m* Feb. 5, 1916, BEULAH MILLER, *b* May 23, 1893; *dau* Silvester and Elamina (Quier) Miller. Carpenter; Corning, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothea Miller, *b* Apr. 29, 1916.
2. May Miller, *b* July 31, 1917.

[38–700] **HATTIE E. GEHO,** *b* June 30, 1893; *dau* Milton B. and Lizzie A. (Kratz) Geho [38–543]; *m* July 25, 1914, RAYMOND STEELEY, *b* Aug. 12, 1891; *s* Charles and Liveria (Myers) Steeley. Farmer; res. Bedminster, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Elsie May, *b* Dec. 4, 1916.

[38–701] **ELMER NELSON GEHO,** *b* Feb. 4, 1893; *s* Harvey B. and Emma J. (Rickert) Geho [38–544]; *m* May 10, 1913, HELEN BRUNNER, *b* Aug. 17, 1892; *dau* Joseph A. and Clara A. (Miller) Brunner. Flour, Feed, and Coal business; res. Emaus, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Joseph Harvey, *b* Mar. 31, 1914.
2. Lillian Mae, *b* Apr. 5, 1916.

[38–702] **EDWARD L. CASSEL,** *b* Aug. 27, 1901; *s* Samuel G. and Maud (Boyles) Cassel [38–548]; *m* June 28, 1919, LILLIAN FLUCK, *b* May 17, 1888; *dau* Jerry and Margaret (Hangey) Fluck. Electrician; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Laura Maud, *b* Dec. 9, 1919.

[38–703] **EDITH L. BOATMAN,** *b* Oct. 21, 1890; *dau* Edward and Ida M. (Rea) Boatman [38–616]; *m* Feb. 19, 1911, JOHN CRIST, *b* Oct. 20, 1883; *s* Samuel and Mary (Phillips) Crist. Farmer; res. Sonestown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Woodrow, *b* May 12, 1913.

[38–704] **ALBERT H. BOATMAN,** *b* Apr. 11, 1892; *s* Edward and Ida M. (Rea) Boatman [38–616]; *m* June 25, 1913, ELIZABETH REICHARD, *b* Apr. 17, 1886; *dau* John and Armanda (Mertz) Reichard. Electrician; res. Sonestown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Mazie Althea, *b* Oct. 30, 1918; *d* May 28, 1919.

[38–705] **MARY E. BOATMAN,** *b* May 2, 1894; *dau* Edward and Ida M. (Rea) Boatman [38–616]; *m* Mar. 12, 1912, J. J. TEMPLE, *b* May 18, 1893; *s* John L. and Martha J. (Allen) Temple. Laborer; res. Lock Haven, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Alberta May, *b* May 24, 1913.
2. Eugene Lloyd, *b* May 22, 1916; *d* Oct. 17, 1916.
3. Chalmer Larue, *b* Jan. 6, 1918.
4. De Mont William, *b* Aug. 20, 1920.

[38–706] **GERTRUDE L. BOATMAN,** *b* Jan. 15, 1896; *dau* Edward and Ida M. (Rea) Boatman [38–616]; *m* Feb. 20, 1914, HARVEY ALLEN, *b* Sept. 28, 1894; *s* William and Sarah Alice (Philips) Allen. Laborer; res. Mawr Glen, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Arthur Lee, *b* July 9, 1914.
2. Edith Irene, *b* Apr. 23, 1916.
3. William Edward, *b* May 10, 1918.
4. Raymond Oscar, *b* Aug. 7, 1920.

[38–707] **LEON C. BOATMAN,** *b* Oct. 15, 1897; *s* Edward and Ida M. (Rea) Boatman [38–616]; *m* Oct. 9, 1915, TRESSA GANSEL, *b* 1897; *dau* John and Julia Anna (Keller) Gansel. Farmer; res. Muncy Valley, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Thelma, *b* 1916.
2. Carl, *b* 1918; *d* Dec. 7, 1918.

[38–709] **JOHN F. MOYER,** *b* Apr. 26, 1900; *s* Horace and Alice Cora (Reinhart) Moyer [38–673]; *m* Feb. 28, 1920, ESTELLA SMITH, *b* Dec. 7, 1901; *dau* John and Mary (Youse) Smith. Toolmaker; res. 841 Chestnut St., Emaus, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Paul E., *b* Mar. 9, 1920.

[38–710] **CLIFFORD J. WHITMOYER,** *b* Jan. 16, 1895; *s* Joseph S. and Anna M. (Gabel) Whitmoyer [38–681]; *m* Sept. 30, 1915, VIOLET M. KARBEL, *b* Aug. 23, 1893; *dau* George J. and Annie (Wanner) Karbel. Knitter; res. 650 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Robert Earl, *b* Apr. 17, 1916.

[38–711] **HENRY C. CUMMINGS,** *b* Apr. 13, 1893; *s* Samuel E. and Mary C. (Gabel) Cummings [38–682a]; *m* Mar. 22, 1913, PEARL MAE GRAUL, *b* June 12, 1894; *dau* William E. and Katherine A. (Seidel) Graul. Ship rigger; res. 6925 Saybrook Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. John Henry, *b* Nov. 17, 1913.
2. Mary Catherine, *b* July 19, 1915.

[38–711.10] **STELLA FETHERMAN,** *b* Mar. 31, 1888; *dau* Oscar K. and Ida (Frey) Fetherman [38–692.10]; *m* May 1, 1909, FRED CONRAD, *b* May 17, 1887; *s* Alfred and Mary (Hartman) Conrad. Employee of glove factory; res. Palm, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[38–711.11] **MABEL FETHERMAN,** *b* May 12, 1885; *dau* Oscar K. and Ida (Frey) Fetherman [38–692.10]; *m* Dec. 19, 1907, HARRY ROBERTS, *b* July 19, 1890. Carpenter; res. Hereford, Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

1. James O., *b* Oct. 27, 1909.
2. Florence M., *b* Mar. 22, 1911.
3. Mary E., stillborn; June 23, 1913.
4. Charles H., *b* Mar. 6, 1916.
5. Gertrude E., *b* Aug. 24, 1919; *d* Oct. 11, 1919.

[38–711.12] **LEVI FETHERMAN,** *s* Oscar K. and Ida (Frey) Fetherman [38–692.10]; *m* **MARY SCHULTZ,** *b* May 2, 1884; *dau* Samuel and Elmira (Schantz) Schultz [149–79]. Res. East Greenville, Pa., R. D. No. 1.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Raymond.
2. Norman.
3. Grace, *d* Sept. 17, 1909; aged 3 wks., 3 days.
4. Francis Oscar, *d* Jan. 31, 1914; aged 1 mo., 11 days.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[38–711.13] **WARREN FREY,** *b* Sept. 12, 1890; *s* Charles and Amanda (Schultz) Frey [38–692.11a]; *m* Aug. 4, 1910, KATIE MAE REITER, *b* Jan. 22, 1891; *dau* Manoah A. and Maggie C. (Weiss) Reiter. Farmer; res. Boyertown, Pa., R. D. No. 13.

Children (4):

1. Marion M., *b* July 3, 1911.
2. Pearl V., *b* May 13, 1914.
3. Harold L., *b* Feb. 24, 1916.
4. Iva B., *b* June 17, 1918.

[38–711.14] **WESLEY FREY,** *b* June 1, 1892; *s* Charles and Amanda (Schultz) Frey [38–692.11a]; *m* Mar. 4, 1914, BEULAH GEHRIS, *b* Jan. 21, 1896; *dau* Frank and Mary (Roeder) Gehris. Furnace man; res. Emaus, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Grace, *b* Feb. 25, 1915.
2. Wilbur, *b* Mar. 25, 1917.

[38–712] **MIRIAM L. GEHO,** *b* July 19, 1901; *dau* Demus and Ida (Roth) Geho [38–695]; *m* Sept. 10, 1918, RUSSEL WILSON GROH, *b* Sept. 6, 1899; *s* Calvin and Viola (Kemmerer) Groh. Furniture worker; res. 243 S. Franklin St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Althea, *b* Oct. 31, 1918; *d* Nov. 2, 1918.

PA-Genealogy.net

GREGORIUS MEISTHER (MESCHTER) [E 43]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[43] **GREGORIUS MEISTHER (MESCHTER), JR.** [E 43], *b* about Nov., 1705; *d* Dec. 16, 1775; he was the youngest *s* of Balthasar Meisther who *d* Apr. 1, 1723, and is *buried* in the "Viehweg" in Harpersdorf, and who was a gardener in Langneundorf, Silesia. On July 25, 1733, Gregorius Meisther *m* **MARIA KRAUSS** [E 120]; *d* Nov. 11, 1756, youngest *dau* of Melchior Krauss, gardener in Langneundorf. They were *m* in Berthelsdorf, Saxony, and came to Pa. in 1734. Gregorius made "his mark" in signing the Oath of Allegiance. He was naturalized Apr. 10, 1759. He bought land in Hereford Twp., Pa., where he lived and died [*Plate C IX*]. Both Gregorius Meisther and wife are *buried* in Washington Schw. Cem. Gregorius was a brother of Melchior Meisther [E 66].

Children (7):

[43–1] 1. Christopher [E 121], *b* June 4, 1734, on the *St. Andrew*, en route to America (*cf. Erläuterung, p 465*); *d* Feb. 12, 1791; *m* Christina Yeakel.
[43–2] 2. Maria, *b* Dec. 21, 1736; *d* ————; *m* Andrew Dague; *d* in Lancaster Co., Pa.
[43–3] 3. Melchior, *b* June 28, 1740; *d* Dec. 21, 1793; *m* Anna Maria (Yeakel) Zoller.
[43–4] 4. Susanna, *b* Sept. 5, 1742; *d* ————; *m* ———— Deysher (Deischer).
[43–5] 5. Baltzer, *b* Oct. 1, 1745; *d* Aug. 2, 1809; *m* Magdalena Getman.
[43–6] 6. Anna, *b* May 29, 1748; *d* May 17, 1833; *m* Jacob Seibert.
[43–7] 7. George, *b* Apr. 18, 1750; *d* ———— in Germany; *m* in North Carolina. *No issue.*

[43–1] **CHRISTOPHER MESCHTER** [E 121], *b* June 4, 1734; *d* before Feb. 12, 1791; *s* Gregorius and Maria Krauss Meisther [43]; *m* May 6, 1766, by Rev. Christopher Schultz to **CHRISTINA YEAKEL,** *b* 1748; *d* ———— 1837; *dau* Jeremiah and ———— (Wolf) Yeakel [38–4]. Christopher Meschter was *b* on the *St. Andrew* and came to Pa. in 1734 with his parents. He acquired his father's farm in Hereford Twp., Pa. [*Plate C IX*]; also bought other land which he conveyed to his son Christopher for £1200 prior to 1799. He is buried in Washington Schw. Cem.

His widow, Christina, married Jacob Hunsberger [38–11], on or before April 12, 1794 [*Dr. J. L. Masters*]. On May 27, 1799, Christina Hunsberger received £49. 2s. 4d., balance of money willed her by her first husband. This will was signed Feb. 8, 1791. In signing her name she made "her mark." George Lohr of Hereford Twp., Pa., was guardian for the Meschter children.

Children (10):

1. Susanna, *b* Feb. 20, 1767; *d* May 2, 1767.
2. Maria, *b* Mar. 10, 1768; *d* Oct. 18, 1769.
3. David, *b* Sept. 13, 1769; *d* Dec. 20, 1774.
4. Christina, *b* Dec. 24, 1771; *d* Dec. 2, 1775.
5. Christopher, *b* Dec. 10, 1774; *d* Jan. 3, 1775.

[43–8] 6. Regina, *b* Sept. 26, 1776; *d* Feb. 5, 1800; *m* Daniel Yocom.
[43–9] 7. Christopher, *b* Mar. 13, 1778; *d* Nov. 6, 1859; *m* Mary Kerling.
[43–10] 8. Magdalena, *b* June 17, 1780; *d* July 26, 1856; *m* Daniel Yocom.
[43–11] 9. John, *b* June 22, 1783; *d* Jan. 16, 1852; *m* Elizabeth De Haven.
[43–12] 10. Isaac, *b* Jan. 23, 1787; *d* June 21, 1853; *m* Mary Clemence.

[43–2] **MARIA MESCHTER,** *b* Dec. 21, 1736; *dau* Gregorius and Maria (Krauss) Meisther [43]; *m* Dec. 20, 1762, ANDREW DAGUE of Lancaster Co., Pa. [*This information is obtained from records in S. H. L.*]

The editor was not able to trace descendants of this family conclusively, but from court records and traditions handed down in the various Dague families hereinafter listed, we think we are justified in including these families in the list of Schwenkfelder descendants.

In *Will Book V, 1:783,* Lanc. Co., Pa., we find the will of Andrew Dague, probated Dec. 6, 1854. This Andrew lived in Salisbury Twp., Lanc. Co., and mentions the following:

"Daughter Mary, wife of Clemson B. Moore of Indiana; daughter Ann, wife of John Lora; daughter Rachel, wife of Christian Yoder; my grandson, David, son of my son Andrew; my daughter, Leah, her daughter Mary Ann Cooper, wife of Jacob Fretz."

The daughter Leah appears to have been a lunatic. He also mentions "my five children, Andrew, David, Mary, Ann, Rachel." The executors were his son, David Dague, and son-in-law, John Lora,

PA-Genealogy.net

both of Salisbury Twp., Pa. They were empowered to sell his real estate in the state of Pennsylvania or elsewhere.

In *D. B. P. 8, 57:110*, the heirs of Andrew Dague were given as follows in 1856:

David Dague, Andrew Dague, Mary Moore, Ann Lora, David Dague, Jr., Marianne Fritz, Andrew Yoder, Christian Yoder, Anne Mary Yoder, Clemson B. Moore of Franklin Co., Indiana, and Mary, his wife, late Mary Dague.

We believe the above named Andrew Dague was a grandson of Andrew Dague and Maria Meschter. On the above hypothesis we arrange the Dague families as follows:

[43–2] **MARIA MESCHTER,** *m* ANDREW DAGUE in 1762; had at least one son:

[43–12.1] Andrew, *m* Ann ————

In 1797, Dec. 30, Andrew Deig (Dague) and wife Ann of Salisbury Twp., sold 39 A. of Land [*Lanc. Court Records W. 3.708*]. In 1804, Mar. 31, the same parties gave a mortgage for 107 A. and 10 A. [*Lanc. Court Records O. 3.157*]. They sold these tracts of 107 and 10 acres Apr. 14, 1807.

[43–3] **MELCHIOR MESCHTER,** *b* June 28, 1740; *d* Oct. 21, 1793; *s* Gregorius and Maria (Krauss) Meisther [43]; *m* Nov. 20 (24), 1774, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, **ANNA MARIA (YEAKEL) ZOLLER,** widow; *dau* Jeremiah and ———— (Wolf) Yeakel [38–4], and widow of ———— Zoller. Lived in Goshenhoppen, Pa.

Children (4):

[43–13] 1. George, *b* Apr. 14, 1775; *m* Susanna Heimbach.
2. Rosina, *b* Sept. 13, 1776.
[43–14] 3. Barbara, *b* Aug. 14, 1778; *m* John Davidheiser.
4. David, *b* Oct. 10, 1780; *d* Oct. 24, 1793.

[43–5] **BALTHASAR MESCHTER,** *b* Oct. 1, 1745; *d* Aug. 2, 1809; *s* Gregorius and Maria (Krauss) Meisther [43]; *m* MAGDALENA GETMAN, *b* Sept. 4, 1760; *d* Oct. 4, 1846.

Children (9):

1. Susanna, *b* July 21, 1777.
2. Abraham.
3. David.
4. George.
5. John.
[43–15] 6. Jacob, *b* Feb. 11, 1797; *d* Dec. 18, 1851; *m* Catharine Hendricks.
[25–13] 7. Maria, *b* Apr. 12, 1787; *d* Apr. 28, 1868; *m* Solomon Kriebel.
[43–16] 8. Elizabeth, *m* Andrew Kuhns.
9. Magdalena.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[43–6] **ANNA MESCHTER,** *b* May 29, 1748; *d* May 17, 1833; *dau* Gregorius and Maria (Krauss) Meisther [43]; *m* in 1781, JACOB SEIBERT, *b* Feb. 28, 1755; *d* Sept. 26, 1823.

Children (4):

1. Abraham, *b* Apr. 18, 1782.
2. Christopher, *b* Mar. 10, 1785; *d* May 17, 1864.
[43–17a] } 3. Daniel, *b* Oct. 6, 1787; *d* Aug. 29, 1882; *m* { 1. Charlotte Yeakel.
[43–17b] } { 2. Elizabeth Wagner.
[43–18] 4. David, *b* Jan. 9, 1790; *d* May 12, 1875; *m* Susanna Y. Gerhard.

[43–8] **REGINA MESCHTER,** *b* Sept. 26, 1776; *d* Feb. 5, 1800; *dau* Christopher and Christina (Yeakel) Meschter [43–1]; *m* 1798 or 1799, DANIEL YOCOM, *b* May 13, 1775; *d* Mar. 30, 1841 or 1861.

One daughter:

[43–19] Rachel (Regina), *b* Jan. 15, 1800; *d* Mar. 30, 1877; *m* Michael Kegerize.

[43–9] **CHRISTOPHER MESCHTER** or **MASTERS,** *b* Mar. 13, 1778; *d* Nov. 6, 1859; *s* Christopher and Christina (Yeakel) Meschter [43–1]; *m* Nov. 18, 1800, MARY KERLING, *b* Nov. 14, 1781; *d* Oct. 10, 1838. Christopher Master lived in Union Twp., Berks Co., Pa., was a blacksmith; signed his name to a release as "Christopher Meschter." He is said to have gone to Canada, but, according to the

PA-Genealogy.net

late Dr. J. L. Masters of Indianapolis, Christopher Master went to Indiana in 1833. Upon his arrival there he was called "Christopher Masters," but did not write the *s* to his name until about 1840. After that he signed his name "Masters" more and more, until he finally wrote it thus almost always. All his descendants write their names as "Masters."

Children (14):

1. Rachel, *b* Aug. 21, 1801; *d* Aug. 21, 1802.
[43–20] 2. Hannah, *b* Nov. 15, 1802; *d* Mar. 17, 1884; *m* John S. Ross.
[43–21] 3. Jacob, *b* Dec. 27, 1803; *d* Nov. 26, 1893; *m* Juliann Kearns.
[43–22] 4. John, *b* July 9, 1805; *d* Jan. 22, 1891; *m* Susanna Harris.
5. James, *b* Apr. 27, 1807; *d* June 30, 1807.
[43-23] 6. Eleanor, *b* May 17, 1808; *d* July 7, 1863; *m* Isaac Rose.
[43–24] 7. Samuel, *b* Feb. 15, 1810; *d* Mar. 6, 1898; *m* Angeline Gordon.
[43–25a] [43–25b] 8. Aaron, *b* Oct. 25, 1811; *m* 1. Cynthia Clark. 2. Mary Ann Erb.
[43–26] 9. Ann, *b* Aug. 17, 1813; *d* Dec. 17, 1884; *m* Joseph Speer.
[43–27] 10. Mary, *b* Sept. 5, 1815; *d* Jan. 4, 1908; *m* Nimrod Kerrick.
[43–28] 11. Margaret, *b* June 16, 1817; *d* Oct. 5, 1874; *m* William Nelson.
[43–29a] [43–29b] 12. William, *b* May 17, 1819; *d* Oct. 5, 1897; *m* 1. Mary S. Garrison. 2. Martha Cordelia York.
[43–30] 13. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 30, 1821; *d* Apr. 21, 1899; *m* Uriah Rose.
14. Hiram, *b* Nov. 30, 1824; *d* Jan. 26, 1826.

[43–10] **MAGDALENA MESCHTER,** *b* June 17, 1780; *d* July 26, 1856; *dau* Christopher and Christina (Yeakel) Meschter [43–1]; *m* DANIEL YOCOM, widower, husband of her late sister, Regina [43–8].

Children (12):

[43–31] 1. Samuel, *b* Mar. 10, 1803; *d* ————; *m* Ann Kerlin.
[43–32] 2. Mary, *b* June 24, 1805; *d* ————; *m* William Ehrgood.
3. Hannah, *b* Sept. 13, 1806; *unm.*
[43–33] 4. John, *b* Mar. 26, 1808; *d* ————; *m* Joanna Hays.
5. Levi, *b* Oct. 31, 1809; *d* Aug. 10, 1843; *unm.*
6. Susanna, *b* Dec. 25, 1811; *d* May 16, 1833; *unm.*
7. Daniel, *b* Oct. 31, 1813; *d* in infancy.
[43–34] 8. Isaac, *b* Feb. 16, 1815; *m* Annie Schantz.
[43–35] 9. Sophia, *b* Nov. 15, 1816; *m* Eli T. Kerlin.
10. Sarah, *b* Sept. 5, 1818; *d* in infancy.
[43–36] 11. Daniel M., *b* Oct. 21, 1819; *d* ————; *m* Valeria L. Rahn.
12. Sarah, *b* Oct. 10, 1821; *d* in infancy.

In 1810, Daniel Yocom lived in Unity Twp., Berks Co., Pa. W. A. Y. says he later resided near Pottstown, Pa. Data regarding the Yocom family was supplied to W. A. Yeakle, Feb. 24, 1882, by son and daughter of Isaac Yocom per "Sallie J. Yocom." According to letter of John Master, dated Oct. 1, 1878, Isaac, Samuel and Daniel Yocom live near Douglassville, Pa. [*Impossible to obtain further or more recent data.*]

[43–11] **JOHN MASTER,** *b* June 22, 1783; *d* Jan. 16, 1852; *s* Christopher and Christina (Yeakel) Meschter [43–1]; *m* Feb. 21 (24), 1804, ELIZABETH DeHAVEN; *d* Dec. 5, 1864. John Master always wrote his name without the *s*. Some of his children followed his example, while others spelled the name *Masters*. He moved to Indiana in 1819. [*J. L. M.*]

Children (10):

[43–37] 1. Rachel, *b* June 3, 1805; *d* Jan. 9, 1893; *m* Thomas Glidewell.
[43–38] 2. Isaac, *b* July 23, 1807; *d* Aug. 9, 1876; *m* Martha Drake.
3. David, *b* Apr. 20, 1809; *d* Sept. 22, 1835.
[43–39] 4. Mary, *b* Apr. 1, 1811; *d* Jan. 15, 1892; *m* John Morgan.
[43–40] 5. Elizabeth, *b* May 20, 1813; *d* Aug. 9, 1896; *m* Richard Jaques.
[43–41] 6. Ann, *b* Feb. 25, 1816; *d* Feb. 9, 1844; *m* Thomas Steele.
[43–42a] [43–42b] 7. Christopher, *b* Nov. 4, 1817; *d* July 8, 1896; *m* 1. Christina Welly. 2. Mrs. Isabel Duncan.

PA-Genealogy.net

8. John, *b* May 17, 1820; *d* Mar. 21, 1835.
[43-43] 9. Samuel K., *b* Oct. 2, 1822; *d* Feb. 4, 1895; *m* Nancy Burk.
[43-44a] [43-44b] 10. Jacob, *b* Dec. 6, 1825; *d* Jan. 21, 1916; *m* 1. Frances Whorton. 2. Elcey Lee Curry.

The editor is greatly indebted to the late Dr. John Louis Masters, and also to his son, Paul Masters, for much of the data in this book concerning the descendants of John Master.

[43-12] **ISAAC MASTER,** *b* Jan. 23, 1787; *d* June 21, 1853; *s* Christopher and Christina (Yeakel) Meschter [43–1]; *m* May 11, 1809, MARY CLEMENCE, *d* May 26, 1870. Isaac Master moved to Canada soon after his marriage.

Isaac Master migrated to Canada from Chester Co., Pa. He was the grandson of Gregorius Meister, one of the original Schwenkfelders who came to Pa. in 1734. His father, Christopher, the eldest son of Gregorius, was born on the *St. Andrew* while crossing the ocean. Five generations of Masters in direct descent are buried in the old family burying ground in Blenheim Twp., viz. Isaac Master, John Master, Isaac Master, John Master, and William Ewart Master. [*Elsie Master data.*]

Children (15):

[43-45a] [43-45b] 1. John, *b* Mar. 7, 1810; *d* Sept. 23, 1895; *m* 1. Nancy Stauffer. 2. Catharine Reichard.
2. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 11, 1811; stillborn.
[43-46] 3. George C., *b* Dec. 23, 1813; *d* Oct. 1, 1874; *m* Emeline Adsett.
[43-47] 4. Sarah Ann, *b* Jan. 23, 1816; *d* Dec. 4, 1881; *m* Benjamin Shupe.
[43-48] 5. Abraham, *b* Apr. 11, 1818; *d* July 7, 1853; *m* Lucinda Clemons.
[43-49] 6. Mary, *b* May 7, 1820; *m* Edward Ellis.
7. Isaac, *b* Jan. 25, 1822; *d* July 30, 1834.
[43-50] 8. Hannah, *b* Dec. 18, 1824; *m* Benjamin Erb.
[43-51] 9. Catharine, *b* Aug. 3, 1826; *m* Amos Snyder.
[43-52] 10. Samuel, *b* June 19, 1828; *d* Feb. 5, 1860; *m* Barbara Hoffman.
[45-53] 11. Nancy, *b* Mar. 29, 1830; *m* Jacob Shuh.
[43-54] 12. Eliza, *b* July 2, 1832; *m* John Winger.
[43-55] 13. Henry, *b* Mar. 27, 1834; *m* Alvira Haymaker.
14. Lewis, *b* Jan. 8, 1836; *d* Aug. 15, 1836.
15. Lucinda, *b* Jan. 29, 1837; *d* Nov. 12, 1854.

[43–12.1] **ANDREW DAGUE,** *s* of Andrew and Maria (Meschter) Dague [43–2]; *m* ANN ————. At least *one son:*

[43-55.1] Andrew, *d* 1754; *m* ————. [*No further data.*]

[43-13] **GEORGE MESCHTER,** *b* Apr. 14, 1775; *s* Henry and Anna Maria (Yeakel-Zoller) Meschter [43–3]; *m* SUSANNA HEIMBACH, *dau* Henry Heimbach.

Children (9):

[43-56] 1. Kathryn, *m* Peter Will.
[43-57] 2. George, *m* ————
[43-58] 3. Henry, *b* Nov. 12, 1800; *d* June 24, 1879; *m* Judith Gregory.
[43-59] 4. Susanna.
[43-60] 5. Daniel, *b* Aug. 29, 1802; *d* Jan. 19, 1885; *m* Christena Johnson.
[43-61] 6. Magdalena, *m* ———— Gehman.
[43-61.1] 7. Lydia, *m* ————; Venango Co., Pa.
[43-62] 8. David, *b* Jan. 17, 1813; *d* Oct. 8, 1881; *m* Catharine Hunsberger.
[43-63] 9. Regina, *b* Mar. 18, 1815; *m* Gabriel Griesemer.

According to the Bergey Family Data, a Henry Meschter, born 1800, married Elizabeth Leaser; was this the same Henry who married Judith Gregory? [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43-14] **BARBARA MEISTER (MESCHTER),** *b* Aug. 14, 1778; *d* ————; *dau* Melchior and Anna Maria (Yeakel-Zoller) Meschter; *m* JOHN DAVIDHEISER.

Children (3):

[43-64] 1. Henry, *b* Nov. 5, 1800; *m* Lydia Rhoads.
[43-65] 2. John, *b* May 4, 1803; *m* ————
[43-66] 3. David; *m* Rachel Weaver.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–15] **JACOB MESTER,** *b* Feb. 11, 1797; *d* Dec. 18, 1851; *s* Balthasar and Magdalena (Getman) Meschter [43–5]; *m* Nov. 14, 1820, by Rev. George Wack to CATHARINE HENDRICKS, *b* June 2, 1801; *d* July 11, 1888; *dau* John Hendricks. Jacob Mester was tax-collector in Worcester Twp., and always spelled his name *Mester*. [*A. H. M.*]

Children (9):

[43–67] 1. Charles H., *b* Sept. 2, 1821; *d* Jan. 18, 1894; *m* Catharine K. Linsenbigler Burkert.
[43–68] 2. Jesse, *b* Sept. 17, 1823; *d* Oct. 29, 1891; *m* Susanna Hendricks.
3. Antrim, *b* Jan. 7, 1825; *buried* in Wentz's Cem.
[43–69] 4. Elizabeth, *b* June 28, 1827; *d* Oct. 8, 1903; *m* Paul Keiser.
[43–70] 5. Sarah, *b* Oct. 29, 1831; *d* 1903; *m* Andrew J. Evans.
6. James, *b* Feb. 2, 1834; *d* Sept. 2, 1838.
7. Mary, *b* Jan. 7, 1836; *d* Dec. 5, 1851.
[43–71] 8. Isaac D., *b* Apr. 19, 1838; *d* July 26, 1904; *m* Martha M. Custer.
[43–72] 9. Barbara, *b* Aug. 6, 1840; *d* June 27, 1908; *m* Martin S. Keel.

[43–17a] **DANIEL SEIBERT,** *b* Oct. 6, 1787; *d* Aug. 29, 1882; *s* Jacob and Anna (Meschter) Seibert [43–6]; *m* May 31, 1831, **CHARLOTTE YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 11, 1792; *d* May 4, 1832; *dau* Isaac and Susanna (Anders) Yeakel [38–14]. *No children.*

[43–17b] **DANIEL SEIBERT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr. 29, 1838, ELIZABETH WAGNER, *b* 1812; *d* 1888; *dau* John Wagner.

Children (6):

1. William, *b* Oct. 2, 1839; *d* July 31, 1855.
[43–73] 2. Daniel, *b* Dec. 15, 1841. [*No further data.*]
[43–74] 3. Jonathan, *b* Feb. 21, 1844; *d* Oct. 21, 1913; *m* Sarah Hersch.
[43–75] 4. Anna, *b* Feb. 11, 1846; *m* Edwin Weber.
5. Susanna, *b* Dec. 27, 1847.
[43–76] 6. Willoughby, *b* May 31, 1851; *m* Mary Kemmerer.

[43–18] **DAVID SEIBERT,** *b* Jan. 9, 1790; *d* May 12, 1875; *s* Jacob and Anna (Meschter) Seibert [43–6]; *m* in 1821, **SUSANNA Y. GERHARD,** *b* June 26, 1894; *d* Aug. 6, 1863; *dau* Matthias and Anna (Yeakel) Gerhard [38–20]. Weaver. Lived at Upper Milford, Lehigh Co., Pa.

Children (10):

[43–77a] [43–77b] [43–77c] 1. Anthony, *b* Aug. 30, 1822; *m* 1. Catharine Althouse. 2. ———— Schell. 3. Matilda Hettrick.
[43–78] 2. Joshua, *b* Jan. 15, 1824; *m* Judith ————; Allentown, Pa.
[43–79] 3. Esther, *b* May 29, 1825; *m* William Winkler. [*No further data.*]
[43–80] 4. Jonas, *b* May 8, 1827; *d* Aug. 18, 1902; *m* Sarah Reinewald.
[43–81] 5. Maria, *b* June 20, 1829; *m* Joel Walter. [*No further data.*]
6. Joel, 7. Levi } *twins*, *b* Apr. 3, 1831; *d* Aug. 3, 1831.
[43–82] 8. Nathan, *b* Sept. 19, 1832; *d* Feb. ——, 1904; *m* Matilda Roeder.
[43–83] 9. Susanna, *b* Feb. 10, 1835; *d* Feb. ——, 1912; *m* Levinus Schell.
[43–84] 10. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 26, 1839; *m* Josiah Long.

[43–19] **RACHEL YOCOM,** *b* Jan. 15, 1800; *d* Mar. 30, 1877; *dau* Daniel and Regina (Meschter) Yocom [43–8]; *m* Mar. 9, 1819, MICHAEL KEGERIZE, *b* May 9, 1795; *d* July 16, 1829.

Children (5):

[43–85] 1. Mary, *b* Feb. 7, 1820; *d* Apr. 6, 1854; *m* Jacob Slabach.
[43–86] 2. Erastus, *b* Apr. 25, 1822; *m* Lucian Slabach.
[43–87] 3. Abram, *b* Jan. 12, 1824; *d* July 2, 1855; *m* Margaret Vanaida. *No issue.*
[43–88] 4. Verdilla, *b* July 10, 1825; *dec; m* Emanuel Haas. *No issue.*
[43–89] 5. Michael, *b* Mar. 19, 1828; *d* June, 1914; *m* Orpha Keim.
[*No further record obtainable.*]

[43–20] **HANNAH MASTERS,** *b* Nov. 15, 1802; *d* Mar. 17, 1884; *dau* Christopher and Mary (Kerling) Masters [43–9]; *m* 1827, JOHN S. ROSS, *b* Sept. 13, 1805; *d* Sept. 24, 1892; *s* Thomas and Rachel (Stackhouse) Ross. Farmer; lived in Connersville, Ind. (1922.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (9):

1. Mary, *b* Nov. 28, 1827; *d* June 1, 1892.
[43–90] 2. Francis M., *b* Apr. 10, 1829; *d* Feb. 8, 1903; *m* Elizabeth Alexander.
[43–90.1] 3. Elenor, *b* June 15, 1830; *d* Aug. 3, 1903; *m* George Templeton.
[43–91] 4. Christopher M., *b* June 7, 1832; *d* June 7, 1904; *m* Martha Burgess.
[43–91.1] 5. Thomas J., *b* Nov. 28, 1833; *d* Mar. 7, 1916; *m* Elizabeth DuBois.
6. Rachel S., *b* May 7, 1836; Shelbyville, Ind.
[43–92] 7. John W., *b* Sept. 30, 1837; *d* May 9, 1916; *m* Sarah Hanson.
[43–93] 8. Margaret A. } *twins*, *b* Feb. 26, 1842; *d* { June 7, 1915; *m* William A. Hanson.
[43–94] 9. Sarah E. } { 1920; *m* J. W. LaBar.

[43–21] **JACOB MASTERS,** *b* Dec. 27, 1803; *d* Nov. 26, 1893; *s* Christopher and Mary (Kerling) Meschter [43–9]; *m* Jan. 5, 1830, JULIAN KEARNS, *b* Dec. 14, 1810; *d* Aug. ——, 1865.

Children (11):

1. Mary, *b* Dec. 17, 1830; *d* July 1, 1832.
[43–95] 2. Henry, *b* Feb. 9, 1832; *d* July 15, 1921; *m* Phoebe P. Dubois.
3. Christopher, *b* Dec. 21, 1833; *d* Mar. 29, 1861.
4. Aaron, *b* Nov. 9, 1836; *d* Jan. 20, 1900.
[43–96] 5. Jacob K., *b* Nov. 4, 1838; *d* June 30, 1902; *m* Laura Hudson.
6. Eleanor, *b* Mar. 8, 1841; *d* Jan. 6, 1853.
[43–97] 7. John W., *b* June 26, 1843; *d* Jan. 5, 1903; *m* Mary G. Harris.
[43–98] 8. Julietta, *b* Mar. 1, 1846; *m* Lewis Miller.
9. Webster, *b* Aug. 6, 1848; *d* Sept. 12, 1851.
[43–99] 10. Hannah, *b* Sept. 15, 1851; *m* James R. Johnstone.
[43–100] 11. Leander M., *b* Sept. 5, 1856; *m* Elizabeth M. Templeton.

[43–22] **JOHN MASTERS,** *b* July 9, 1805; *d* Jan. 22, 1891; *s* Christopher and Mary (Kerling) Meschter [43–9]; *m* Apr. 15, 1828, SUSANNA HARRIS, *dau* Jacob Harris. Lived in State of Indiana.

Children (8):

[43–101] 1. Mary, *b* Jan. 16, 1829; *d* May 29, 1895; *m* Roderick R. Spencer.
[43–102] 2. Jacob Harris, *b* Mar. 31, 1830; *d* Nov. 19, 1918; *m* Mary L. Smith.
[43–103] 3. John Q., *b* Dec. 26, 1832; *d* Oct. 1, 1903; *m* Rebecca Jones.
[43–104] 4. Jane, *b* Jan. 16, 1835; *dec; m* John W. Cheney.
[43–105] 5. Thomas Watson, *b* June 26, 1838; *m* Susanna Hayward.
[43–106] 6. Wm. Christopher, *b* June 10, 1841; *dec; m* Melvina Steinard.
[43–107a] } 7. Samuel Benson, *b* June 30, 1843; *m* { 1. Loretta J. Roberts.
[43–107b] } { 2. Mary Allen Folmsbee.
[43–108a] } 8. Levi Kerling, *b* Aug. 25, 1847; *m* { 1. Mary A. Smith.
[43–108b] } { 2. Minnie Waggoner.

[43–23] **ELEANOR MASTERS,** *b* May 17, 1808; *d* July 7, 1863; *dau* Christopher and Mary (Kerling) Meschter [43–9]; *m* May 18, 1842, ISAAC ROSE, *d* July 29, 1879. Lived in Franklin Co., Indiana.

Children (4):

1. Margaret, *b* Jan. 19, 1843.
[43–109] 2. Tamson, *b* Dec. 29, 1844; *m* Marion Davis, Apr. 7, 1864.
[43–110] 3. Drucilla, *b* Oct. 14, 1846; *d* Apr. 25, 1886; *m* Theodore Brown, Nov. 19, 1868.
[43–111] 4. Phoebe, *b* May 3, 1848; *d* Oct. 3, 1890; *m* Henry Brown, Apr. 19, 1871. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[43–24] **SAMUEL MASTERS,** *b* Feb. 15, 1810; *d* Mar. 6, 1898; *s* Christopher and Mary (Kerling) Meschter [43–9]; *m* ANGELINE GORDON, *d* July 18, 1876; *dau* William Gordon. Lived near Laurel, Ind.

Children (3):

[43–112] 1. William Gordon, *b* Aug. 16, 1855; *m* Edith Curry.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* 1857; *dec.*
3. Leonidas Morton, *b* July 2, 1864. [*Paul Masters.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–25a] **AARON MASTERS,** *b* Oct. 25, 1811; *dec; s* Christopher and Mary (Kerling) Meschter [43–9]; *m* Oct. 20, 1841, CYNTHIA CLARK; *d* Dec. 31, 1858.

Children (6):

1. David W., *b* Nov. 9, 1842; *d* Jan. 24, 1864.
[43–113] 2. Mary Kerling, *b* Apr. 11, 1845; *d* Mar. 15, 1890; *m* William H. Younts.
3. Quincy Adams, *b* Jan. 30, 1847.
[43–114] 4. Winfield Scott, *b* Apr. 24, 1849; *dec; m* Georgia Corey.
5. James Madison, *b* Apr. 2, 1852.
[43–115] 6. Lewis Clark, *b* July 6, 1855; *d* July 10, 1911; *m* Amy A. Brown.

[43–25b] **AARON MASTERS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 4, 1866, MARY ANN ERB.

One child: Allen Willie, *b* Aug. 14, 1867. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[43–26] **ANNA MASTERS,** *b* Aug. 17, 1813; *d* Dec. 17, 1884; *dau* Christopher and Mary (Kerling) Meschter [43–9]; *m* JOSEPH SPEER. Lived in Kansas.

Children (7):

[43–115.1] 1. Margaret.
[43–115.2] 2. Mary.
[43–115.3] 3. John W., *b* Jan. 29, 1841; *m* Martha Elizabeth Baird.
[43–115.4] 4. Samuel, *dec; m* Margaret Stout.
[43–115.5] 5. Catharine.
[43–115.6] 6. Matilda.
[43–115.7] 7. Emma. [*Further data unobtainable; letters unans.*]

[43–27] **MARY MASTERS,** *b* Sept. 5, 1815; *d* Jan. 4, 1908; *dau* Christopher and Mary (Kerling) Masters [43–9]; *m* May 14, 1839, NIMROD KERRICK, *b* Oct. 13, 1808; *d* Dec. 13, 1897; *s* Thomas and Phoebe (Garruthers) Kerrick. Teacher and minister. [*Mrs. Phoebe A. Bracken.*]

Children (5):

[43–115.8] 1. Elinor Josephine, *b* Jan. 28, 1840; *d* Dec. 19, 1921; *m* Cyrus Mull; Manilla, Ind.
[43–115.9] 2. Phoebe Ann, *b* Aug. 26, 1841; *m* Lieut. William H. Bracken.
3. William Masters, *b* May 18, 1844; *d* May 22, 1863, in the siege of Vicksburg during the Civil War.
[43–115.10] 4. Leonidas Hamlin, *b* Oct. 16, 1846; *d* Mar. 13, 1907; *m* Sarah Funk, *dec.*
[43–115.11a] [43–115.11b] 5. Thomas Christopher, *b* Apr. 24, 1848; *m* { 1. Laura Armstrong, *dec.* 2. Alice Harpole, *dec.*

[43–28] **MARGARET MASTERS,** *b* June 16, 1817; *d* Oct. 5, 1874; *dau* Christopher and Mary (Kerling) Meschter [43–9]; *m* WILLIAM NELSON.

Children (4): James, Margaret, Josephine and Elizabeth. [*No further record.*]

[43–29a] **WILLIAM MASTERS,** *b* May 17, 1819; *d* Oct. 5, 1897; *s* Christopher and Mary (Kerling) Meschter [43–9]; *m* Dec. 21, 1844, MARY S. GARRISON, *d* Sept. 7, 1852.

Children (4):

1. Lewis L., *b* Feb. 2, 1846; *d* Sept. 1, 1852.
[43–116a] [43–116b] 2. Samuel Lafayette, *b* Mar. 1, 1848; *m* { 1. Eliza Fannie Stott. 2. ———— ————
[43–117] 3. John Wilbur, *b* Mar. 5, 1850; *d* Jan. 22, 1890; *m* Mary Jane Leonard.
4. Mary Nevada, *b* July 5, 1852; *d* Sept. 24, 1852.

[43–29b] **WILLIAM MASTERS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 13, 1860, MARTHA CORDELIA YORK, *b* Feb. 5, 1831; *d* Nov. 26, 1907. Rancher and stock farmer, State of Washington. Lived in Indiana; Portland, Ore.; and near Yakima City, Washington.

Children (3):

[43–118] 1. William York, *b* Apr. 1, 1862; *m* Elizabeth M. Bell.
2. Ernest Grant, *b* 1865; *d* Aug. 6, 1865.
3. Francis Kerrick, *b* Mar. 30, 1872; Portland, Ore. [*Paul Masters.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–30] **ELIZABETH MASTERS,** *b* Dec. 30, 1821; *d* Apr. 21, 1899; *dau* Christopher and Mary (Kerling) Masters [43–9]; *m* Mar. 23, 1844, URIAH ROSE, *b* June 16, 1819; *d* Dec. 29, 1885; *s* Uriah and Tamson (Garrison) Rose.

Children (8):

[43–118.1] 1. Mary S., *b* Jan. 17, 1845; *d* Oct. 25, 1917; *m* Henry L. Smith.
[43–118.2] 2. Tamson, *b* Nov. 9, 1847; *m* Albert Gaddis; McCune, Kansas.
3. Emmons R., *b* Oct. 7, 1850; *d* Aug. 29, 1853.
4. Christopher, *b* Dec. 29, 1852; *d* May 2, 1860.
[43–118.3] 5. Elnora, *b* Dec. 23, 1855; *d* Sept. 2, 1914; *m* George Smith.
[43–118.4] 6. Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 26, 1858; *m* Rev. Charles T. Douglass.
[43–118.5] 7. William W., *b* Apr. 20, 1861; *m* Sarah Walter.
8. Josephine, *b* July 1, 1863; *d* June 1, 1892.

[*Information furnished by Mrs. William W. Rose.*]

[43–31] **SAMUEL YOCOM,** *b* Mar. 10, 1803; *dec; s* Daniel and Magdalena (Meschter) Yocom [43–10]; *m* Jan. 17, 1826, ANN KERLIN, *b* Aug. 19, 1804.

Children (9):

[43–119] 1. Emeline, *b* Jan. 24, 1827; *m* Thomas Jones, Dec. 18, 1849.
[43–120] 2. Henry, *b* Feb. 12, 1830; *d* Apr. 7, 1895; *m* Hannah Leopold.
[43–121] 3. Jacob K., *b* Feb. 26, 1832; *m* Catharine Wanger.
4. Eleanor, *b* Aug. 5, 1834; *d* Aug. 19, 1834.
[43–122] 5. Aaron M., *b* Aug. 19, 1835; *d* Nov. 5, 1878; *m* Jane Kelso.
[43–123] 6. Samuel, *b* Nov. 6, 1838; *m* Eliza Root; Pottstown, R. D., Pa.
[43–124] 7. Levi, *b* Dec. 27, 1840; *m* Emma Dalzell.
[43–125] 8. Hannah Ann, *b* Jan. 16, 1843; *m* John Mengel.
[43–126] 9. William K., *b* Nov. 2, 1845; *m* Ellen Leopold.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[43–32] **MARY YOCOM,** *b* June 24, 1805; *d* ————; *dau* Daniel and Magdalena (Meschter) Yocom [43–10]; *m* Sept. 3, 1828, WILLIAM EHRGOOD, *b* ————, 1800; *d* Aug. 29, 1837.

Children (5):

[43–127] 1. Ann, *b* Dec. 31, 1829; *m* David Beckley, Mar. 12, 1863.
[43–128] 2. Daniel, *b* Mar. 6, 1831; *m* Louisa Alspach, 1860.
[43–129] 3. Sarah Ann, *b* Oct. 26, 1832; *m* David Womsher, 1855.
[43–130] 4. Levi, *b* Aug. 29, 1834; *m* Elizabeth Spatz, 1860.
[43–131] 5. Hannah, *b* Nov. 13, 1835; *d* Mar. 18, 1878; *m* Lafayette Brower, Dec. 26, 1859.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[43–33] **JOHN YOCOM,** *b* Mar. 26, 1808; *d* ————; *s* Daniel and Magdalena (Meschter) Yocom [43–10]; *m* Mar. 12, 1840, JOANNA HAYS, *b* Mar. 27, 1816. Lived in Indiana.

Children (9):

1. Mary I., *b* Dec. 24, 1840.
2. Samantha I., *b* Sept. 9, 1843.
3. William M., *b* Feb. 20, 1846.
4. John E., *b* Feb. 2, 1848; *d* Dec. 22, 1853.
5. Anna M., *b* Oct. 29, 1849; *d* Dec. 22, 1853.
6. Daniel H., *b* May 11, 1852; *d* Aug. 19, 1853.
7. Louisiana M., *b* June 6, 1854; *unm.*
8. Kezia C., *b* Feb. 5, 1856; *unm.*
9. Lourana A., *b* May 9, 1858; *unm.*

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[43–34] **ISAAC YOCOM,** *b* Feb. 16, 1815; *d* ————; *s* Daniel and Magdalena (Meschter) Yocom [43–10]; *m* Dec. 20, 1842, ANNIE SCHANTZ, *b* Sept. 10, 1818; *d* Sept. 4, 1858.

Children (5):

1. Sarah J., *b* Mar. 13, 1844.
[43–132] 2. Charles, *b* Aug. 20, 1845; *d* Oct. 19, 1918; *m* Harriet R. Kupp.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–133] 3. Albert, *b* Mar. 5, 1849; *m* Lizzie Stauffer.
4. Eli K., *b* June 25, 1847; *d* Sept. 19, 1852.
5. Levi, *b* Nov. 23, 1850; *d* in infancy.

[43–35] **SOPHIA YOCOM,** *b* Nov. 15, 1816; *d* ————; *dau* Daniel and Magdalena (Meschter) Yocom [43–10]; *m* Nov. 23, 1836, ELI T. KERLIN, *b* May —, 1808; *d* Oct. 8, 1876. *No children.*

[43–36] **DANIEL M. YOCOM,** *b* Oct. 21, 1819; *s* Daniel and Magdalena (Meschter) Yocom [43–10]; *m* Dec. 23, 1845, VALERIA L. RAHN, *b* Feb. 2, 1825.

Children (6):

1. Mary V., *b* Mar. 14, 1847; *d* Apr. 15, 1863.
[43–134] 2. Clara J., *b* Mar. 22, 1850; *m* Singleton Shaffer.
[43–135] 3. Adda A., *b* Jan. 9, 1855; *d* Dec. 21, 1881; *m* David Williams.
[43–135.1] 4. Charles A., *b* Sept. 7, 1857; *m* twice; was physician; lived at Douglassville, Pa. See family [49–1427].
5. Newton K., *b* Aug. 13, 1860.
6. Eddie E., *b* May 9, 1863.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[43–37] **RACHEL MASTER,** *b* June 3, 1805; *d* Jan. 9, 1893; *dau* John and Elizabeth (DeHaven) Master [43–11]; *m* Mar. 6, 1823, THOMAS GLIDEWELL, *b* ————; *d* Oct. 29, 1868. Farmer. Lived near Fairfield, Ind.

Children (13):

1. Allison B., *b* Dec. 18, 1823; *d* Jan. 22, 1835.
[43–136] 2. Elizabeth, *b* May 31, 1825; *m* William Powell.
[43–137] 3. Joanna, *b* May 21, 1827; *m* Joseph Barber.
[43–138] 4. Mary, *b* Jan. 16, 1829; *m* Francis Barber.
[43–139] 5. John, *b* Aug. 27, 1830; *m* Lucinda Carter.
[43–140] 6. Celia, *b* Nov. 10, 1832; *m* John Wright.
[43–141] 7. Robert, *b* Feb. 8, 1835; *m* Lydia Abernathy.
[43–142] 8. Sarah Ann, *b* Nov. 1, 1837; *m* Wilson Jones.
[43–143] 9. Lavina, *b* Sept. 8, 1839; *m* Charles Conrad.
10. Rachel Martha, *b* Oct. 29, 1841; *d* Apr. 29, 1856.
[43–144] 11. Thomas Jefferson, *b* Dec. 18, 1843; *m* Margaret Conrad.
[43–145] 12. Christopher C., *b* Dec. 17, 1845; *m* Ann Eliza Younts.
[43–146] 13. Christina Catherine, *b* July 9, 1848; *m* Charles Morelock.

[*No further data obtainable.*] [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–38] **ISAAC MASTER,** *b* July 23, 1807; *d* Aug. 9, 1876; *s* John and Elizabeth (DeHaven) Master [43–11]; *m* Dec. 24, 1829, MARTHA DRAKE, *b* ————; *d* Sept. 7, 1898.

Children (6):

[43–147] 1. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 10, 1830; *d* Sept. 3, 1904; *m* Laten Sulzer.
[43–148a] [43–148b] 2. James Kelly, *b* May 12, 1834; *m* 1. Susanna Burns. 2. Susanna Clayton.
[43–149a] [43–149b] 3. John Weilly, *b* June 3, 1837; *d* Jan. 7, 1897; *m* 1. Mary E. Burns. 2. Mary A. Meley.
[43–150] 4. Rachel Ann, *b* Dec. 28, 1839; *m* Benjamin Slabaugh.
[43–151] 5. William H. H., *b* May 6, 1841; *m* Caroline Kitchart.
[43–152] 6. Martha Oliva, *b* Mar. 22, 1854; *m* Albert H. Weyburn.

[43–39] **MARY MASTER,** *b* Apr. 1, 1811; *d* Jan. 15, 1892; *dau* John and Elizabeth (DeHaven) Master [43–11]; *m* Nov. 27, 1834, JOHN MORGAN. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[43–40] **ELIZABETH MASTER,** *b* May 20, 1813; *d* Aug. 9, 1896; *dau* John and Elizabeth (DeHaven) Master [43–11]; *m* June 16, 1864, RICHARD JAQUES.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[43–41] **ANN MASTER,** *b* Feb. 25, 1816; *d* Feb. 9, 1844; *dau* John and Elizabeth (DeHaven) Master [43–11]; *m* Mar. 10, 1840, THOMAS STEELE. [*No further data obtainable.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–42a] **CHRISTOPHER MASTERS,** *b* Nov. 4, 1817; *d* July 8, 1896; *s* John and Elizabeth (DeHaven) Master [43–11]; *m* Mar. 4, 1841, CHRISTINA WELLY, *b* ————; *d* Sept. 7, 1889. *No children.*

[43–42b] **CHRISTOPHER MASTERS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Aug. 9, 1890, MRS. ISABEL DUNCAN. *No children.* [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–43] **SAMUEL K. MASTER,** *b* Oct. 2, 1822; *d* Feb. 4, 1895; *s* John and Elizabeth (DeHaven) Master [43–11]; *m* Jan. 25, 1855, NANCY BURK.

Children (4):

1. Elizabeth Jane, *b* May 30, 1856; *d* Aug. 8, 1862.
[43–153] 2. William H., *b* Nov. 1, 1858; *m* Helen M. Garrells.
3. Mary Luella, *b* Apr. 21, 1862.
[43–154] 4. Lewis Watson, *b* Feb. 23, 1864; *m* Flora B. Kramer.

[43–44a] **JACOB MASTER,** *b* Dec. 6, 1825; *d* Jan. 21, 1916; *s* John and Elizabeth (DeHaven) Master [43–11]; *m* 1st time, June 17, 1850, FRANCES WHORTON, *b* ————; *d* Sept. 25, 1856.

Children (3):

1. Sylvester, *b* May 6, 1851; *d* Aug. 4, 1851.
[43–155] 2. Elizabeth Alice, *b* July 27, 1852; *m* Gillis P. Campbell.
3. Mary Frances, *b* Aug. 11, 1856; *d* Oct. 21, 1856.

[43–44b] **JACOB MASTER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr. 4, 1857, ELCEY LEE CURRY.

Children (4):

[43–156] 1. John C., *b* May 7, 1858; *m* Katharine M. Zideker.
[43–157] 2. Christopher A., *b* June 2, 1861; *d* Apr. 7, 1909; *m* Elizabeth Sherwood.
[43–158a] [43–158b] 3. Milton D., *b* Aug. 2, 1864; *m* { 1. Lehannah F. White. 2. Phoebe A. Bussel.
[43–159] 4. Curnel E., *b* Mar. 7, 1867; *m* Katie M. Lee.

[43–45a] **JOHN MASTER,** *b* Mar. 7, 1810; *d* Sept. 23, 1895; *s* Isaac and Mary (Clemence) Master [43–12]; *m* Oct. 30, 1830, NANCY STAUFFER, *b* Aug. 4, 1811; *d* May 13, 1843; *dau* Samuel and Esther (Groh) Stauffer.

Children (6):

[43–160] 1. Sallie Ann, *b* Mar. 6, 1833; *d* May 22, 1915; *m* Jacob Shupe.
[43–161] 2. Isaac, *b* Mar. 19, 1835; *d* Jan 6, 1898; *m* Lydia Ann Fried.
[43–162] 3. Mary, *b* Mar. 12, 1837; *d* Feb. 1, 1891; *m* Samuel Levan.
[43–163a] [43–163b] 4. Hannah, *b* June 4, 1839; *m* { 1. Jacob S. Levan. 2. Edwin Roat.
[43–164] 5. Levi, *b* Feb. 8, 1841; *d* Feb. 17, 1903; *m* Mary Fried.
[43–165] 6. Harriet, *b* Mar. 14, 1843; *d* June 22, 1920; *m* George Biles.

[43–45b] **JOHN MASTER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr. 30, 1844, CATHARINE REICHARD, *b* May 15, 1811; *dec; dau* Christian and Barbara (Betzner) Reichard. *No children.* Farmer; lived in Canada. (1920.)

[43–46] **GEORGE C. MASTER,** *b* Dec. 23, 1813; *d* Oct. 1, 1874; *s* Isaac and Mary (Clemence) Master [43–12]; *m* Dec. 29, 1840, EMELINE ADSETT, *b* Jan. 13, 1825; *d* May 1, 1862.

Children (4):

[43–166a] [43–166b] 1. Lewis E., *b* Nov. 3, 1842; *d* Dec. 20, 1913; *m* { 1. Minerva Hanford. 2. Lorinda E. Smith.
[43–167] 2. Edward Ellis, *b* Nov. 2, 1845; *m* Carrie A. Barnum.
[43–168] 3. Jared K., *b* Feb. 19, 1848; *m* Magdalena Fellman.
[43–169] 4. Melissa, *b* May 3, 1856; *m* John Hey.

[43–47] **SARAH ANN MASTER,** *b* Jan. 23, 1816; *d* Dec. 4, 1881; *dau* Isaac and Mary (Clemence) Master [43–12]; *m* BENJAMIN SHUPE, *dec.* Res. Indiana.

Had a family of several children; all are deceased except one. [*Eby's Hist. of Ontario, 1895.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–48] **ABRAHAM MASTER,** *b* Apr. 11, 1818; *d* July 7, 1853; *s* Isaac and Mary (Clemence) Master [43–12]; *m* LUCINDA CLEMONS, a niece of Samuel F. B. Morse, inventor of the Telegraph. Abraham Master was killed in his saw-mill. (1920.)

Children (2):

[43–170] 1. David, *b* Nov. 21, 1842; *d* Feb. 11, 1916; *m* Fredericke Krieger.
[43–171] 2. Mary Ann, *b* Oct. 20, 1848; *d* Mar. 26, 1890; *m* Wesley Eaton.

Lucinda Clemons Master married 2d time, Charles Cosens, and had one son, Albert.

[43–49] **MARY MASTER,** *b* May 7, 1820; *dau* Isaac and Mary (Clemence) Master [43–12]; *m* EDWARD ELLIS. Res. N. Dunfries, Canada. *No issue.*

After her husband's death Mrs. Ellis moved to Toronto where she still resides. [*Eby's Hist. of Ont., 1895.*]

[43–50] **HANNAH MASTER,** *b* Dec. 18, 1824; *dau* Isaac and Mary (Clemence) Master [43–12]; *m* BENJAMIN ERB, *b* 1820; *d* 1856; *s* John and Saloma (Graybill) Erb. Res. New Hamburg, Ont., Canada. Mercantile business.

About 1855 he moved to one of the western states where he died in 1856, leaving a family of six children:

1. Absalom, disappeared many years ago.
2. Acey, *d* in infancy.
3. Thomas, *m* ————; South Chicago, Ill.
4. Edward Ellis, Waukegon, Mich.; *m* ————
5. Eliza Ann, *m* twice; *two children;* a boy and a girl.
6. Sephrona, *m* ————; Martin, Kansas. [*Eby's Hist. of Ont., 1895.*]

[43—51] **CATHARINE MASTER,** *b* Aug. 3, 1826; *d* ————; *dau* Isaac and Mary (Clemence) Master [43–12]; *m* Dec. 31, 1844, AMOS SNYDER, *b* May 14, 1824.

Children (12):

1. Isaac, *b* Dec. 4, 1845.
2. Hannah, *b* May 10, 1847; *d* Sept. 2, 1848.
3. Mary, *b* June 6, 1848.
4. George, *b* July 11, 1850.
5. Eliza, *b* Mar. 6, 1852.
6. Henry W., *b* Oct. 12, 1853; *m*; lives at Pottsville, Ont.
7. John Wesley, *b* May 11, 1856.
8. Clemence, *b* Dec. 29, 1858.
9. Rachel, *b* May 5, 1861.
10. Lydia Ann, *b* Nov. 17, 1863.
11. Elsie, *b* May 23, 1866.
12. Rebecca, *b* Nov. 28, 1868.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[43–52] **SAMUEL MASTER,** *b* June 19, 1828; *d* Feb. 5, 1860; *s* Isaac and Mary (Clemence) Master [43–12]; *m* Oct. 16, 1849, BARBARA HOFFMAN, *b* Oct. 15, 1827.

Children (3):

[43–172] 1. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 17, 1850; *m* John Von Kaenel.
[43–173] 2. Angeline, *b* Sept. 27, 1855; *d* Aug. 7, 1878; *m* Peter Brown.
[43–174] 3. David, *b* Sept. 29, 1856; *d* ————, 1885; *m* Mary Gable.

[43–53] **NANCY MASTER,** *b* Mar. 29, 1830; *dau* Isaac and Mary (Clemence) Master [43–12]; *m* Sept. 14, 1851, JACOB SHUH, *b* Jan. 28, 1831; *d* Mar. 23, 1875.

Children (6):

[43–174.1] 1. Adaline, *b* Feb. 17, 1853; *m* Henry Barrett.
[43–174.2] 2. Mary A., *b* May 9, 1854; *m* Harry Messett.
[43–174.3] 3. Allan, *b* Nov. 13, 1855; *d* Apr. 8, 1892; *m* Martha Grendon.
4. Milton, *b* Apr. 1, 1858; *d* Aug. 2, 1877.
5. Henry, *b* Oct. 26, 1860; *d* Dec. 4, 1881.
6. Alice F., *b* Oct. 6, 1872; *d* July 27, 1876.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–54] **ELIZA MASTER,** *b* July 2, 1832; *dau* Isaac and Mary (Clemence) Master [43–12]; *m* JOHN WINGER.

They lived in Kitchener, Ont., for a number of years, but moved to Wooster, Ohio. They had a large family, but names of only three of the children were obtained and recorded.

1. Theresa, 2. Amanda, 3. Ella.

[*Eby's Hist. of Ont., 1895.*]

[43–55] **HENRY MASTER,** *b* Mar. 27, 1834; *s* Isaac and Mary (Clemence) Master [43–12]; *m* Dec. 31, 1856, ALVIRA HAYMAKER, *b* Feb. 22, 1840.

Henry Master married Elmira Hammacher; reside at Millville, Mich.; have a family of several children. [*Eby.*]

Children (5):

1. Edward, *b* Sept. 27, 1857.
2. Adoniram Judson, *b* Nov. 23, 1859.
3. George M., *b* Oct. 20, 1861.
4. Mary Jane, *b* Sept. 14, 1863.
5. William Henry, *b* Mar. 9, 1867.

[*Unable to locate any member of this family.*]

[43–55.1] **ANDREW DAGUE,** *d* 1854; *s* Andrew and Ann Dague [43–12.1]; *m* ————

Children (5):

[43–174.4] 1. Mary, *m* Clemson B. Moore.
[43–174.5] 2. Ann, *m* John Lora.
[43–174.6] 3. Rachel, *m* Christian Yoder.
[43–174.7] 4. David, *d* Oct., 1879; *m* Margaret ————
[43–174.8] 5. Andrew, *m* ————. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[43–56] **KATHRYN MASTER,** *dau* George and Susanna (Heimbach) Meschter [43–13]; *m* PETER WILL.

Children (8):

[43–174.9] 1. Angeline, *m* ———— Weller.
[43–174.10] 2. Ellen, *m* ———— Gilbert.
[43–174.11] 3. Kathryn, *m* ———— Sants.
[43–174.12] 4. Sarah, *m* ———— Klinger.
[43–174.13] 5. Polly, *m* ———— Filhnan.
6. Ephraim.
7. Frank.
8. Joel. [*Eby's Hist. of Ont., 1895.*]

[43–57] **GEORGE MASTER,** *s* George and Susanna (Heimbach) Meschter [43–13]; *m* ————

Children (6):

1. Charles, 2. Nathan, 3. James, 4. Lydia, 5. Caroline, 6. Dan.

[*Eby's Hist. of Ont., 1895.*] [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–58] **HENRY MASTER,** *b* Nov. 12, 1800; *d* June 24, 1879; *s* George and Susanna (Heimbach) Meschter [43–13]; *m* Jan. 3, 1829, JUDITH GREGORY, *b* July 4, 1799; *d* Mar. 17, 1877; *dau* John Gregory.

Children (6):

1. Henrietta, *b* Sept. 3, 1829; *d* Dec. 3, 1896; *unm.*
2. Joseph, *b* July 4, 1831.

[43–175] 3. Ann Elizabeth, *b* June 12, 1833; *m* James Long. *No issue.*
[43–176] 4. Judith Susanna, *b* Apr. 11, 1835; *m* Thomas Bard.
[43–177] 5. Sarah Ann, *b* Nov. 15, 1837; *m* Albert List.
[43–178] 6. Manoah, *b* Aug. 13, 1841; *d* July 31, 1905; *m* Sarah Ann Rothenberger.

[43–60] **DANIEL MASTER,** *b* Aug. 29, 1802; *d* Jan. 19, 1885; *s* George and Susanna (Heimbach) Meschter [43–13]; *m* CHRISTENA JOHNSON, *b* Apr. 2, 1804; *d* Oct. 18, 1864. Lived in Venango Co., Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (8):

[43–179] 1. Matilda, *b* Oct. 28, 1827; *d* Feb. 2, 1883; *m* William Jones.
[43–180] 2. Sarah, *b* Aug. 27, 1829; *d* May 6, 1905; *m* William Koch.
[43–181] 3. Charles, *b* Aug. 13, 1831; *d* Nov. 14, 1909; *m* Lydia Connor.
[43–182a] [43–182b] 4. Jonathan, *b* July 31, 1832; *d* Mar. 1, 1900; *m* { 1. Hannah Rickenbrode. 2. Margaret M. Rickenbrode.
[43–183a] [43–183b] 5. Susanna, *b* ————, 1836; *d* Jan. 17, 1898; *m* { 1. William Rickenbrode. 2. ———— Daum.
[43–184] 6. Reuben Henry, *b* Sept. 28, 1839; *d* Dec. 9, 1915; *m* Mrs. Elizabeth Altman Best.
[43–185] 7. Christena, *b* July 17, 1843; *m* Jacob W. Mohney.
8. Lydia, *b* ————, 1844; *d* ————

[43–62] **DAVID MASTER,** *b* Jan. 17, 1813; *d* Oct. 8, 1881; *s* George and Susanna (Heimbach) Meschter [43–13]; *m* in 1840, CATHARINE HUNSBERGER, *b* Mar. 16, 1815; *d* July 1, 1899; *dau* Christian Hunsberger.

Children (10):

[43–186] 1. Mary Ann, *b* May 6, 1842; *m* Amos R. Fryer.
[43–187] 2. Henry H., *b* Aug. 13, 1843; *m* Matilda Wendling.
[43–188] 3. Evan H., *b* Oct. 27, 1844; *m* Elizabeth Bittenbender.
[43–189] 4. James H., *b* Oct. 2, 1846; *m* Marietta Mabry.
[43–190] 5. John H., *b* Feb. 8, 1848; *m* Lydia Daniel.
6. William, *b* Nov. 10, 1849; *d* Aug. 21, 1863; *unm.*
[43–192] 7. George Washington, *b* Feb. 22, 1851; *m* Rebecca Baus.
8. David, *b* Dec. 10, 1853; *d* Apr. 12, 1879; *unm.*
[43–194] 9. Milton H., *b* Sept. 21, 1855; *d* Jan. 6, 1914; *m* Lavina Hanich.
[38–526] 10. Catharine Ann, *b* Oct. 25, 1858; *m* John M. Stichter.

[43–63] **REGINA MESCHTER,** *b* Mar. 18, 1815; *dau* George and Susanna (Heimbach) Meschter [43–13]; *m* Sept. 2, 1841, GABRIEL GRIESEMER, *b* Dec. 27, 1813; *s* Isaac Griesemer. (1920.)

Caspar Griesemer, the ancestor of Gabriel Griesemer, landed in Pa., in 1681, in the Ship "*Thistle.*" He settled on a tract of land located in Hereford Twp., Berks Co., Pa. He had a son, Valentine, who remained on the old homestead, and who in turn had a son, Isaac, who had the following children: Solomon, Isaac, Peter, Joseph, Gabriel, and Hattie.

Children (8):

[19–28b] 1. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 26, 1842; *m* Henry Kriebel.
2. Susanna, *b* June 23, 1843; *d* May 8, 1918; *unm.*
[25–157] 3. Sarah Ann, *b* Mar. 8, 1845; *d* July 2, 1901; *m* Henry A. Shuler.
4. Matthew, *b* Jan. 31, 1847; *d* July 12, 1847.
[43–195] 5. Owen, *b* May 22, 1848; *m* Helen Lattimore.
[43–196] 6. Mary Ann, *b* June 23, 1850; *d* Nov. 15, 1896; *m* Levi F. Moll.
[43–197] 7. Percival, *b* June 8, 1853; *m* ————; 406 S. Main St., Goshen, Ind.
8. Joseph, *b* Mar. 17, 1857; *d* May ——, 1917.

[43–64] **HENRY DAVIDHEISER,** *b* Nov. 5, 1800; *d* ————; *s* John and Barbara (Meschter) Davidheiser [43–14]; *m* LYDIA RHOADS.

Children (8):

[43–198a] [43–198b] 1. Maria, *m* { 1. Jacob Longenecker. 2. John Beck.
2. Catharine, *unm.*
[43–199a] [43–199b] 3. Elizabeth, *m* { 1. ———— Fryberger. 2. John Berk (or Drumheller).
[43–199.1] 4. John, *m.*
5. Hannah, *unm.*
6. Sarah, *unm.*
7. Joseph.
8. Henry.

[*Unable to verify or complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–65] **JOHN DAVIDHEISER,** *b* May 4, 1803; *s* John and Barbara (Meschter) Davidheiser [43–14]; was married and had the following children:

1. Cyrus; *single.*
2. Daniel; went West.

[43–200] 3. John, *m.* *No issue.*

[*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[43–66] **DAVID DAVIDHEISER,** *s* John and Barbara (Meschter) Davidheiser [43–14]; *m* RACHEL WEAVER.

Children (3):

[43–201] 1. Rebecca, *m* Ephraim Y. Hill.
[43–202] 2. Mary Ann, *b* Feb. 22, 1835; *d* Feb. 28, 1893; *m* John Fisher.
[43–203a] [43–203b] 3. Rachel, *b* Oct. 23, 1842; *d* June 6, 1918; *m* { 1. B. Shellenberger. 2. Samuel W. Koch.

[*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[43–67] **CHARLES H. MESTER,** *b* Sept. 2, 1821; *d* Jan. 18, 1894; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Hendricks) Mester [43–15]; *m* Sept. 26, 1868, CATHARINE K. (LINSENBIGLER) BURKERT, *b* May 15, 1834; *d* Nov. 29, 1919; *dau* Benjamin and Catharine (Koons) Linsenbigler and widow of Benjamin Burkert. Both Mr. and Mrs. Mester are buried in Wentz's Cem., Pa. Mr. Mester was a cabinet maker and for many years was sexton of Wentz's Church. (1919.)

Children (2):

[43–204] 1. Andrew Howard, *b* Oct. 13, 1869; *m* Naomi S. Yost.
2. Samuel Ellwood, *b* June 14, 1873; *d* July 9, 1875.

[43–68] **JESSE MESTER,** *b* Sept. 17, 1823; *d* Oct. 29, 1891; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Hendricks) Mester [43–15]; *m* Nov. 5, 1848, SUSANNA HENDRICKS, *b* May 5, 1828; *d* June 25, 1863.

Children (5):

1. Washington, *b* Sept. 16, 1849; *d* June 23, 1864.
[43–205] 2. Martha, *b* Aug. 2, 1853; *m* Richard L. Huston; 505 W. Elm St., Norristown, Pa.
[43–206] 3. Clara, *b* Oct. 6, 1855; *m* Milton R. Kurtz.
[43–207] 4. Calvin, *b* July 10, 1857; *m* Mary Louise Kurtz; 160 W. Main St., Norristown, Pa.
5. Wilmon, *b* Nov. 6, 1859; *d* Oct. 15, 1862.

[43–69] **ELIZABETH MESTER,** *b* June 28, 1827; *d* Oct. 8, 1903; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Hendricks) Mester [43–15]; *m* Oct. 28, 1845, PAUL KEISER. *No children.*

[43–70] **SARAH MESTER,** *b* Oct. 29, 1831; *d* Nov. ——, 1903; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Hendricks) Mester [43–15]; *m* Nov. 11, 1849, ANDREW J. EVANS, *b* Nov. 3, 1825; *d* 1892. (1918.) Both buried in Arlington Cemetery, Lansdowne, Pa.

Children (8):

[43–208] 1. Jacob M., *b* June 10, 1851; *d* Aug. 14, 1915; *m* Emma A. Osborne.
[43–209a] [43–209b] 2. Charles J., *b* Oct. 4, 1853; *m* { 1. Lydia R. Edwards. 2. Fannie E. Fisher.
[43–210] 3. John N., *b* Apr. 15, 1856; *m* Marion R. Elliott.
4. Mark V. 5. Andrew J. } *twins,* *b* July 25, 1860; { *unm.* Addingham, Pa.
6. William S., *b* June 25, 1863; Clifton Heights, Pa.
7. Benjamin F., *b* Aug. 15, 1865; Clifton Heights, Pa.
8. Howard S., *b* Aug. 4, 1868; *unm;* Rochester, Minn.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[43–71] **ISAAC DETWILER MESTER,** *b* Apr. 19, 1838; *d* July 26, 1904; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Hendricks) Mester [43–15]; *m* Feb. 12, 1865, MARTHA M. CUSTER, *b* July 29, 1843; *dau* Samuel Custer. Farmer; Lower Providence, Pa. (1917.)

Children (7):

1. Josephine, *b* Feb. 15, 1866; *d* Aug. 8, 1867; buried, Evansburg, Pa.
[43–211] 2. Lillian M., *b* July 12, 1868; *m* Irvin B. Reinert.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–212] 3. H. Florence, *b* Apr. 7, 1870; *m* Charles M. Hallman.
4. Williard, *b* Oct. 19, 1872; *d* Aug. 2, 1876; *bur.* Evansburg, Pa.
[43–213] 5. Martha (Mattie) G., *b* Jan. 4, 1875; *m* Mord L. Evans.
[43–214] 6. Walter S., *b* Oct. 30, 1877; *m* Linda D. Foust.
[43–215] 7. A. Edna, *b* June 24, 1884; *m* Charles I. Fitzgerald.

[43–72] **BARBARA ANN MESTER,** *b* Aug. 6, 1840; *d* June 27, 1908; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Hendricks) Mester [43–15]; *m* Apr. 19, 1864, MARTIN SUMMERS KEEL, *b* May 26, 1841; *d* Mar. 17, 1905. Lived in Chester, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

[43–216] 1. Catharine Elizabeth, *b* June 25, 1865; *m* Charles B. Rhoads.
2. Andrew Howard, *b* Mar. 7, 1867; *d* July 15, 1868.
[43–217] 3. Harry Thompson, *b* Nov. 11, 1869; *m* Rebecca W. Neeld.
4. Maggie Cole, *b* Oct. 23, 1871; 925 W. 8th St., Chester, Pa.
[43–218] 5. Emma List, *b* Oct. 8, 1875; *m* Harewood M. Fenton.
[43–219] 6. Frank Moore, *b* Apr. 2, 1879; *m* Miriam A. Tingle.

[43–75] **ANNA SEIBERT,** *b* Feb. 11, 1846; *dau* Daniel and Elizabeth (Wagner) Seibert) [43–17b]; *m* July 22, 1871, EDWIN WEBER, *b* Aug. 3, 1875; *s* Martin Weber.

One child: Lily Elizabeth, *b* June 18, 1875. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[43–76] **WILLOUGHBY SEIBERT,** *b* May 31, 1851; *s* Daniel and Elizabeth (Wagner) Seibert [43–17b]; *m* Mar. 28, 1874, MARY KEMMERER, *dau* Solomon Kemmerer.

Children (2):

1. Kate Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 13, 1875.
2. Laura Jane, *b* June 21, 1878.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[43–77a] **ANTHONY SEIBERT,** *b* Aug. 30, 1822; *s* David and Susanna (Gerhard) Seibert [43–18]; *m* Dec. 2, 1849, **CATHERINE ALTHOUSE,** *b* 1829; *dau* Henry and Juliann (Schultz) Althouse [62–3].

Children (2):

[43–220] 1. Sarah Ann, *b* Oct. 27, 1850; *m* James George.
[43–221] 2. Joel, *d* 1912; *m* Alsenia Weaver.

[43–77b] **ANTHONY SEIBERT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ———— SCHELL. [*Further data unobtainable.*] Res. Coopersburg, Pa.

One child:

[43–222] Henry, *m* ———— Hettrick, sister of Matilda; *had a son.*

[43–77c] **ANTHONY SEIBERT,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, MATILDA HETTRICK. Weaver; Upper Milford Twp., Lehigh Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[43–223] 1. Emma, *m* Henry Diehl; Geryville,
2. Frank, *unm;* East Greenville, Pa.
[38–515] 3. Melinda E., *b* Apr. 16, 1879; *m* Jonas B. Moll.
4. Lewis, *d* of gun shot wound.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[43–80] **JONAS SEIBERT,** *b* May 8, 1827; *d* Aug. 18, 1902; *s* David and Susanna Y. (Gerhard) Seibert [43–18]; *m* May 27, 1849, **SARAH REINEWALD,** *b* Sept. 29, 1826; *d* June 3, 1915; *dau* Jonas and Susanna (Schultz) Reinwald [44–16].

Children (9):

[43–224] 1. Noah R., *b* Dec. 15, 1849; *d* Jan. 30, 1891; *m* Amanda S. Krieble.
[149–93] 2. Susanna, *b* Dec. 25, 1852; *d* Apr. 30, 1918; *m* Addison S. Schultz.
[25–149] 3. Lydia, *b* Apr. 20, 1856; *m* Charles S. Kriebel.
[43–225] 4. Henry R., *b* Jan. 24, 1858; *m* Clara R. Baus.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–226] 5. Samuel R., *b* Aug. 6, 1860; *d* Apr. 15, 1890; *m* Mary Schultz.
6. William, *b* Sept. 20, 1862; *d* May 13, 1875.
[43–227] 7. Sarah R., *b* Oct. 28, 1865; *m* Harvey R. Baus.
8. Mary, *b* Oct. 28, 1868; *d* Feb. 28, 1890.
9. Jonas, *b* Mar. 21, 1873; *d* Jan. 10, 1877.

[43–82] **NATHAN SEIBERT,** *b* Sept. 19, 1832; *d* Feb. ——, 1904; *s* David and Susanna Y. (Gerhard) Seibert [43–18]; *m* MATILDA ROEDER, *b* July 13, 1838. Ad. Mrs. Seibert (1920), 4 Dales Court, Phillipsburg, N. J.

Children (3):

[43–228] 1. Oscar, *m* ————; Old Zionsville, Pa.
[43–229] 2. Allen, ————; *d* 1918; *m* Rachel Weidner.
[43–230] 3. Luzetta , *b* Jan. 10, 1859; *d* July 27, 1897; *m* James Gross.
[*Letters not ans. Further data unobtainable.*]

[43–83] **SUSANNA SEIBERT,** *b* Feb. 10, 1835; *d* Feb., 1912; *dau* David and Susanna Y. (Gerhard) Seibert [43–18]; *m* LEVINUS SCHELL.

One child:

[43–230.1] Horace S., *b* Dec. 15, 1856; *m* Ellen Susanna Osenbach.

[43–84] **ELIZABETH SEIBERT,** *b* Apr. 26, 1839; *dau* David and Susanna Y. (Gerhard) Seibert [43–18]; *m* Oct. 3, 1857, JOSIAH LONG. A son, Harvey, lived in Pittsburgh, Pa. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[43–85] **MARY KEGERIZE,** *b* Feb. 7, 1820; *d* Apr. 6, 1854; *dau* Michael and Rachel (Yocom) Kegerize [43–19]; *m* JACOB SLABACH.

One Child:

[43–230.3] Kitty, *m* ————; lives on farm near Adamstown, Pa. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[43–86] **ERASTUS KEGERIZE,** *b* Apr. 25, 1822; *s* Michael and Rachel (Yocom) Kegerize [43–19]; *m* LUCIAN SLABACH.

Children (5):

[43–230.4] 1. Rebecca, *m* ————
[43–230.5] 2. William, *m* ————; lived in Reading, Pa.
[43–230.6] 3. Rachel, *m* ————
[43–230.7] 4. Mary, *m* ————
[43–230.8] 5. Erastus, *m* ————. *No issue.*
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–89] **MICHAEL KEGERIZE,** *b* Mar. 19, 1828; *d* June, 1914; *s* Michael and Rachel (Yocom) Kegerize [43–19]; *m* Dec., 1863, ORPHA KEIM, *b* Aug. 12, 1836. Res. 1718 Master St., Phila., Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. Jennie R., *b* Jan. 12, 1865; *unm.*
2. Michael J., *b* May 1, 1866; *unm.*
[43–230.9] 3. Frank M., *b* May 26, 1874; *d* Mar. 1, 1917; *m* Lillian Riehl.

[43–95] **HENRY MASTERS,** *b* Feb. 9, 1832; *d* July 15, 1921; *s* Jacob and Julian (Kearns) Masters [43–21]; *m* Oct. 29, 1863, PHOEBE P. DUBOIS, *dau* David Dubois. Farmer. Widow res. Brookville, Ind., R. F. D. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (6):

[43–230.11] 1. Rosetta Edna, *b* Dec. 12, 1864; *m* Decamp Davis.
[43–231] 2. Leut, *b* Oct. 5, 1866; *m* Bessie I. Kingery.
3. Josephine, *b* Apr. 21, 1872; *d* Feb. 20, 1875.
[43–232] 4. Roy, *b* Sept. 5, 1875; *m* Ethel May Kingery.
5. Bertie } *twins, b* Oct. 14, 1876; *d* { Oct. 29, 1876.
6. Myrtie } { Nov. 6, 1876.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–96] **JACOB K. MASTERS,** *b* Nov. 4, 1838; *d* June 30, 1902; *s* Jacob and Juliann (Kearns) Masters [43–21]; *m* Feb. 1, 1874, LAURA HUTSON (HUDSON), *dau* James and Hannah (Loper) Hutson. Farmer; lived on a large farm 2 miles north of Fairfield, Ind. (1921.)

Children (2):

[43–233] 1. Luther Benson, *b* May 13, 1876; *m* Dora Gire.
2. Carl, *b* Aug. 25, 1882; Brookville, Ind., R. F. D.

[43–97] **JOHN W. MASTERS,** *b* June 26, 1843; *d* Jan. 5, 1903; *s* Jacob and Juliann (Kearns) Masters [43–21]; *m* Aug. 3, 1867, MARY GERTRUDE HARRIS, *dau* William Harris. Farmer.

Children (4):

1. Loretta, *b* Aug. 15, 1868; *d* Oct. 8, 1881.
[43–234] 2. Edna May, *b* June 28, 1874; *m* Herbert D. Rose; Economy, Ind.
3. Earl H., *b* May 22, 1882; *d* Aug. 26, 1884.
[43–235] 4. Gertrude Faye, *b* May 28, 1886; *m* Claire Bess Buckley; Santa Monica, Cal.

[43–98] **JULIETTA MASTERS,** *b* Mar. 1, 1846; *dau* Jacob and Juliann (Kearns) Masters [43–21]; *m* Nov. 9, 1901, LEWIS MILLER, *b* ————; *d* July 15, 1905. *No children.* [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–99] **HANNAH MASTERS,** *b* Sept. 15, 1851; *dau* Jacob and Juliann (Kearns) Masters [43–21]; *m* Sept. 25, 1879, JAMES R. JOHNSTONE. [*Paul Masters.*]

One child:

[43–236] Blanche, *b* June 24, 1881; *m* Rev. J. F. Scull, Jr.

[43–100] **LEANDER M. MASTERS,** *b* Sept. 5, 1856; *s* Jacob and Juliann (Kearns) Masters [43–21]; *m* Apr. 5, 1881, ELIZABETH MINERVA TEMPLETON, *b* ————; *d* Jan. 7, 1910. Farmer. Lived near Fairfield, Ind. *No children.* [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–101] **MARY MASTERS,** *b* Jan. 16, 1829; *d* May 29, 1895; *dau* John and Susanna (Harris) Masters [43–22]; *m* Apr. 4, 1850, RODERICK R. SPENCER, *b* ————; *d* Feb. 19, 1901.

Children (5):

[43–237a] [43–237b] 1. John Louis, *b* June 24, 1851; *d* 1921; *m* { 1. Laura Ellen White. 2. Florrie May Taylor.
2. Willie, *b* Jan. 12, 1859; *d* Jan. 12, 1859.
3. Susan Alma, *b* Oct. 13, 1863; *d* Feb. 22, 1864.
4. Hattie Jane, *b* Dec. 2, 1866; *d* Jan. 16, 1874.
[43–238] 5. Charles V., *b* Aug. 28, 1869; *m* Mary M. Logan.

[43–102] **JACOB HARRIS MASTERS,** *b* Mar. 31, 1830; *d* Nov. 19, 1918, *s* John and Susanna (Harris) Masters [43–22]; *m* Mar. 19, 1856, MARIA (MARY) LOUISA SMITH, *b* Dec. 11, 1830; *d* Dec. 15, 1909; *dau* David Smith. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (5):

[43–239] 1. Mary Josephine, *b* Apr. 16, 1857; *m* George Cain.
[43–240] 2. John Lewis, *b* Sept. 23, 1859; *d* May 24, 1916; *m* Elizabeth Flora Urmston.
[43–241] 3. Charles Link, *b* Oct. 16, 1865; *m* Isadore Harding.
[43–242] 4. Rosa Susanna, *b* Mar. 31, 1870; *m* Albert N. Logan.
[43–243] 5. Frank Smith, *b* May 5, 1872; *m* Ola Hubbard.

[43–103] **JOHN Q. MASTERS,** *b* Dec. 26, 1832; *d* Oct. 1, 1903; *s* John and Susanna (Harris) Masters [43–22]; *m* Sept. 18, 1857, REBECCA ANN JONES, *b* Nov. 7, 1839; *d* Apr. 1, 1917; *dau* William C. Jones. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (8):

[43–244] 1. Alice Gertrude, *b* Sept. 8, 1858; *d* June 29, 1910; *m* Dr. John J. Fisher.
[43–245] 2. Emma Helen, *b* Dec. 26, 1859; *m* Marion W. Salmon.
[43–246] 3. Elmer Watson, *b* Aug. 31, 1861; *m* Della Weaver.
4. Charles Edgar, *b* Dec. 25, 1862; *d* Mar. 4, 1863.
5. Mary Etta, *b* May 5, 1866; *d* Sept. 7, 1866.
[43–247] 6. Effie May, *b* Feb. 11, 1868; *m* William Oscar Ball.
[43–248] 7. Eleanor Susanna, *b* Feb. 26, 1876; *m* Dr. James B. Robb.
[43–249] 8. Frank Harris, *b* June 30, 1879; *m* Clara Louise Roelker.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–104] **JANE MASTERS,** *b* Jan. 16, 1835; *dau* John and Susanna (Harris) Masters [43–22]; *m* Mar. 20, 1856, JOHN W. CHENEY, *b* Oct. 5, 1830; *d* ————. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (9):

1. Mary E., *b* Dec. 29, 1856; *dec.*
2. Catharine, *b* May 22, 1861; *dec.*
3. George M., *b* Feb. 12, 1862; 501 E. 23rd St., Indianapolis, Ind.

[43–249.1] 4. Susanna, *b* June 25, 1863; *m* ———— Tillotson.

5. Laura J., *b* Aug. 1, 1865; Purdue University, W. Lafayette, Ind.
6. Homer F., *b* Feb. 12, 1868.

[43–249.2] 7. Martha, *b* Aug. 22, 1869; *m* ———— Brown; Frankfort, Ind.

8. Charles, *b* Sept. 29, 1872; *dec.*
9. Blanche, *b* Feb. 23, 1878.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[43–105] **THOMAS WATSON MASTERS,** *b* June 26, 1838; *s* John and Susanna (Harris) Masters [43–22]; *m* Jan. 3, 1865, SUSANNA HAYWARD, *dau* Joseph Hayward. *No children.* Farmer; Ad. Rossville, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–106] **WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER MASTERS,** *b* June 10, 1841; *d* —— 191—; *s* John and Susanna (Harris) Masters [43–22]; *m* July 24, 1879, MELVINA STEINARD, *dau* Jacob Steinard. Farmer; living near Everton, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (4):

[43–250] 1. George Louis, *b* Aug. 11, 1882; *m* Grace Jerman.

2. Charles Webster, *b* Dec. 11, 1884.
3. Edward Clyde, *b* Oct. 11, 1889.
4. Wayne Watson, *b* Jan. 21, 1906.

[43–107a] **SAMUEL B. MASTERS,** *b* June 30, 1843; *s* John and Susanna (Harris) Masters [43–22]; *m* Sept. 21, 1871, LORETTA J. ROBERTS, *b* Aug. 15, 1853; *d* Sept. 11, 1884; *dau* William Roberts.

Children (4):

[43–251] 1. Ora Roberts, *b* Nov. 8, 1873; *m* Frank McClure.

2. Thomas Watson, *b* Jan. 29, 1876; *dec.*
3. Ada B., *b* Dec. 28, 1877; Brookville, Ind.

[43–252] 4. Ozella May, *b* Dec. 29, 1881; *m* William H. Quellhorst.

[43–107b] **SAMUEL B. MASTERS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, June 6, 1887, MARY ALLEN FOLMSBEE, *b* Sept. 12, 1853; *d* Sept. ——, 1896.

Blacksmith and manufacturer. Ad. (1919) Brookville, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (2):

1. Albert Folmsbee, *b* Jan. 15, 1888; *d* Jan. 21, 1892.
2. Raymond Kerling, *b* Feb. 22, 1893; Brookville, Ind.

[43–108a] **LEVI KERLING MASTERS,** *b* Aug. 25, 1847; *s* John and Susanna (Harris) Masters [43–22]; *m* Sept. 8, 1870, MARY A. SMITH, *b* May 14, 1849; *d* Jan. 6, 1887; *dau* Lemuel Smith.

Children (5):

1. Leonie C., *b* Oct. 25, 1871; *d* July 4, 1885.
2. Susie L., *b* May 2, 1873.
3. Oren P., *b* Dec. 30, 1874.

[43–253] 4. Morris M., *b* May 17, 1877; *m* Bertha Strong.

[43–254] 5. Edgar W., *b* Apr. 22, 1885; *m* Edythe Delight; Connersville, Ind.

[43–108b] **LEVI KERLING MASTERS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 10, 1888, MINNIE WAGGONER, *b* ————; *d* Apr. 2, 1906. Farmer; living near Fairfield, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–112] **WILLIAM GORDON MASTERS,** *b* Aug. 16, 1855; *s* Samuel and Angeline (Gordon) Masters [43–24]; *m* Sept. 26, 1875, EDITH CURRY, *b* Nov. 13, 1857; *d* Nov. 13, 1909; *dau* Thomas Curry. Farmer; living near Metamora, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

[43–255] 1. Wilbur, *b* Apr. 4, 1877; *m* Nora Wright.
2. Walter, *b* Oct. 3, 1878.
3. Roy, *b* July 1, 1881.
[43–256] 4. Thomas Curry, *b* Oct. 16, 1884; *m* Ida C. Grimme.

[43–113] **MARY K. MASTERS,** *b* Apr. 11, 1845; *d* Mar. 15, 1890; *dau* Aaron and Cynthia (Clark) Masters [43–25a]; *m* Sept. 17, 1868, WILLIAM H. YOUNTS, *b* June 20, 1841; *d* May 20, 1909. Farmer; Fairfield, Franklin Co., Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (6):

[43–256.1] 1. Phoebe B., *b* Sept. 10, 1869; *m* ———— Davis, Everton, Ind.
2. Lewis A., *b* Mar. 5, 1872; Brookville, Ind.
3. Quincy A., *b* Feb. 1, 1874; Brookville, Ind.
4. Jasper F., *b* Oct. 4, 1876; Brookville, Ind.
5. Cynthia Emeline, *b* Apr. 21, 1880; Brookville, Ind.
[43–256.2] 6. Josephine May, *b* Jan. 12, 1885; *m* ———— Husted, Brookville, Ind.

[43–114] **WINFIELD SCOTT MASTERS,** *b* Apr. 24, 1849; *dec; s* Aaron and Cynthia (Clark) Masters [43–25a]; *m* GEORGIA COREY; *dau* Charles and Ann Corey. Lived in Marion, N. C. [*Paul Masters.*]

One child: Dalton, *b* at Fairfield, Ind.

[43–115] **LEWIS CLARK MASTERS,** *b* July 6, 1855; *d* July 10, 1911; *s* Aaron and Cynthia (Clark) Masters [43–25a]; *m* Aug. 1, 1878, AMY A. BROWN, *b* Feb. 22, 1854; *dau* William and Amy Brown. Real estate business; res. Muncie, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (5):

[43–257] 1. Arthur G., *b* Oct. 7, 1879; *d* Feb. 14, 1911; *m* Mary C. R. Rodibaugh.
[43–258] 2. Bessie Georgianna, *b* Oct. 21, 1882; *m* Robert L. Julius.
[43–259] 3. Alfred D., *b* Jan. 27, 1885; *m* Nana Ferguson.
4. Clinton B., *b* June 11, 1887; *unm;* grocer.
5. Irwin W., *b* June 30, 1894; designer and manufacturer of mechanical and aeronautical apparatus.

[43–115.3] **JOHN W. SPEER,** *b* Jan. 29, 1841; *s* Joseph and Ann (Master) Speer [43–26]; *m* Jan. 13, 1869, MARTHA ELIZABETH BAIRD, *b* May 27, 1844; *d* Apr. 6, 1908; *dau* Harvey and Margaret (Kirkpatrick) Baird. Live stock business; res. Chatsworth, Ill. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Harvey B., *b* Nov. 12, 1870; Chatsworth, Ill.
[43–259.1] 2. Charles M., *b* Feb. 22, 1872; *m* Florence B. Tweed.
3. Anna M., *b* Oct. 10, 1876; *d* Aug. 10, 1878.
4. Alma Myrtle, *b* Jan. 9, 1882; Chatsworth, Ill.

[43–115.4] **SAMUEL SPEER,** *dec; s* Joseph and Ann (Master) Speer [43–26]; *m* MARGARET STOUT. Res. Wichita, Kans.

One child: Russell; 323 S. Elizabeth St., Wichita, Kans. [*Data furnished by Alma M. Speer—1921.*]

[43–115.8] **ELEANOR (ELINOR) JOSEPHINE KERRICK,** *b* Jan. 28, 1840; *d* Dec. 19, 1920; *dau* Nimrod and Mary (Masters) Kerrick [43–27]; *m* CYRUS MULL (MEULL), *b* Mar. 19, 1829; *d* July 7, 1883; *s* Jacob and Margaret (Richinson) Mull. Farmer and trader; lived in Manilla, Ind.

Children (8):

1. Horace Edgar, *b* Oct. 16, 1858; *d* Dec. 31, 1860.
2. Thomas Kerrick, *b* Sept. 20, 1860; *unm;* Manilla, Ind. Member of Indiana Senate from 1895 to 1897.
3. William Cyrus, *b* Feb. 18, 1863; *d* Feb. 3, 1892; *unm.*
4. Frank Albert, *b* Sept. 27, 1864; *d* Jan. 2, 1913; *m* Sarah E. Harpole.

PA-Genealogy.net

5. Leonidas Hamline, *b* Oct. 8, 1866; *d* Oct. 14, 1917; *unm.* Member of Indiana House of Representatives since 1899.
6. George Frederick, *b* Dec. 7, 1868; *d* Aug. 26, 1915; *unm.*
7. Jacob Charles, *b* Apr. 5, 1878; *d* Feb. 19, 1881.
8. Mary Margaret, *b* Aug. 6, 1882; *unm;* Manilla, Ind.

[43–115.9] **PHOEBE ANN KERRICK,** *b* Aug. 26, 1841; *dau* Nimrod and Mary (Masters) Kerrick [43–27]; *m* Jan. 15, 1863, LIEUT. WILLIAM H. BRACKEN, *b* Sept. 9, 1838; *d* Nov. 22, 1912; *s* Dr. William and Patience A. (Berry) Bracken.

William H. Bracken was a 1st Lieutenant (Volunteer) in the army during the Civil War. He made war speeches in Franklin Co., Ind., and during June or July, 1862, he raised a company of volunteers, which later became Co. B, 4th Ind. Cavalry, and served almost three years in the Civil War. Lieut. Bracken was with his regiment for only a short time during the war; for the most part he served in detached duties and at one time was Assistant Provost Marshall of Nashville, Tenn., for two years. After he was discharged from the army Mr. Bracken practiced law at Brookville, Ind. During President Cleveland's administration Mr. Bracken held the office of revenue collector.

Children (7):

[43–259.2] 1. William Kerrick, *b* Sept. 14, 1866; *m* Grace Funk; Bloomington, Ill.
2. Mary P., *b* Oct. 22, 1868; *d* Dec. 22, 1871.
[43–259.3] 3. Josephine M., *b* Aug. 25, 1870; *m* William L. McMillen; Ft. Wayne, Ind.
[43–259.4] 4. Martha Eddy, *b* June 20, 1872; *m* George M. Kimble.
[43–259.5] 5. Thomas E., *b* May 12, 1874; *m* Margaret McKnight.
[43–259.6] 6. Sarah B., *b* Mar. 14, 1876; *m* Herbert G. Voorhees; Ft. Wayne, Ind.
7. Leonidas L., *b* Nov. 29, 1877; lawyer; Muncie, Ind.

[43–115.10] **LEONIDAS HAMLIN KERRICK,** *b* Oct. 16, 1846; *d* Mar. 13, 1907; *s* Nimrod and Mary (Masters) Kerrick [43–27]; *m* Oct. 29, 1868, SARAH FUNK, *b* Apr. 26, 1846; *d* May 12, 1907; *dau* Isaac and Cassandra (Sharp) Funk. Farmer. (1922.)

Children (4):

1. William, *b* July 26, 1869; *d* July 11, 1873.
2. Daisy, *b* Jan. 31, 1871; *d* July 20, 1873.
3. Daughter, *b* July 6, 1873; *d* July 7, 1873.
[43–259.7] 4. Idelle B., *b* June 13, 1874; *m* Charles A. Ewing.

[43–115.11a] **THOMAS CHRISTOPHER KERRICK,** *b* Apr. 24, 1848; *s* Nimrod and Mary (Masters) Kerrick [43–27]; *m* 1st time, LOLLIE (LAURA) ARMSTRONG, *b* Nov. 17, 1850; *d* May 8, 1902; *dau* David and Sarah Armstrong.

Children (2):

1. Leonidas Harpole, *b* Apr. 28, 1878; *m* Leonoir Van Leer; Normal, Ill.
2. Alice, *b* Oct. 25, 1883; *m* Warren C. Dunn; Columbus, Ohio.

[43–115.11b] **THOMAS CHRISTOPHER KERRICK,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, ALICE HARPOLE, *b* Apr. 24, 1848; *d* Aug. 17, 1918; *dau* Peter and Laura (Armstrong) Harpole. *No issue.*

[43–116a] **SAMUEL LAFAYETTE MASTERS,** *b* Mar. 1, 1848; *s* William and Mary S. (Garrison) Masters [43–29a]; *m* July 1, 1873, ELIZA FANNIE STOTT, *dec.* Saw mill and lumber business; res. Lenino, Wash. [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–116b] **SAMUEL LAFAYETTE MASTERS,** same as above, *m* 2d time ————

[43–117] **JOHN WILBUR MASTERS,** *b* Mar. 5, 1850; *d* Jan. 22, 1890; *s* William and Mary S. (Garrison) Masters [43–29a]; *m* Apr. 6, 1877, MARY JANE LEONARD. Dry goods merchant; res. North Yakima City, Wash. [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–118] **WILLIAM YORK MASTERS,** *b* Apr. 1, 1862; *s* William and Martha C. (York) Masters [43–29b]; *m* Mar. 31, 1886, ELIZABETH MARGARET BELL. Attorney-at-law; res. Portland, Ore. [*Paul Masters.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

1. William Henry, *b* May 22, 1887.
2. Bertha Bell, *b* May 13, 1890.
3. Edward Wilbur, *b* May 30, 1895.
4. Alfred Richard, *b* Feb. 24, 1898.
5. Margaret Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 10, 1903.
6. Robert Charles, *b* June 30, 1905; *d* Oct. 7, 1911.

[43–118.1] **MARY S. ROSE,** *b* Jan. 17, 1845; *d* Oct. 25, 1917; *dau* Uriah and Elizabeth (Masters) Rose [43–30]; *m* Dec. 15, 1868, HENRY L. SMITH, *d* Dec. 18, 1909; *s* John Henry and Anna (Dehner) Smith. Farmer and merchant; res., Rossville, Ind. [*Mrs. William W. Rose.*]

Children (6):

[43–260.1] 1. W. Dale, *b* Oct. 1, 1869; *d* Dec. 20, 1911; *m* Georgia C. Cassel.
[43–260.2] 2. Lizzie Inez, *b* June 9, 1871; *m* Martin W. Eaton.
[43–260.3] 3. Carrie Etta, *b* Jan. 28, 1873; *m* Jay D. Slipher.
[43–260.4] 4. Grace, *b* Mar. 12, 1875; *m* Jason W. Clark.
5. Anna May, *b* May 28, 1877; *d* Dec. 17, 1898.
[43–260.5] 6. Henry Raymond, *b* Apr. 25, 1885; *m* Laura May Bryan.

[43–118.2] **TAMSON ROSE,** *b* Nov. 9, 1847; *s* Uriah and Elizabeth (Masters) Rose [43–30]; *m* Jan. 19, 1871, ALBERT GADDIS, *b* Sept. 3, 1843; *s* James and Anne (Yount) Gaddis. Farmer; McCune, Kansas. (1922.)

Children (7):

[43–260.6] 1. Henry Ira, *b* Feb. 16, 1872; *m* Callie Edith Wilson.
2. Bruce, *b* Oct. 1, 1873.
[43–260.07] 3. Frank, *b* June 21, 1875; *m* Nora Lee Heryford.
[43–260.7] 4. Josephine, *b* Oct. 11, 1876; *m* William M. Sayers.
[43–260.08] 5. Bertha, *b* May 12, 1878; *m* Thomas D. Peairs.
[43–260.8] 6. Hugh Lawrence, *b* Nov. 22, 1880; *m* Frieda Harbert.
[43–260.9] 7. Elizabeth R., *b* Sept. 6, 1890; *m* William Brown Norris.

[43–118.3] **ELNORA ROSE,** *b* Dec. 23, 1855; *d* Sept. 2, 1914; *dau* Uriah and Elizabeth (Masters) Rose [43–30]; *m* May 3, 1877, GEORGE SMITH; *s* John Henry and Anna (Dehner) Smith. Veterinarian; res., Frankfort, Ind.

Children (4):

[43–260.10] 1. Ralph, *b* Apr. 29, 1878; *m* Olive Delle Strouse.
[43–260.11] 2. George Adrian, *b* Sept. 29, 1879; *m* Elva Catherine Wilson.
[43–260.12] 3. Frank E., *b* Apr. 6, 1883; *m* Helen Flora Burtschi.
[43–260.13] 4. Caroline Rose, *b* Aug. 31, 1890; *m* Charles Thomas Cavan.

[*Data furnished by Mrs. William W. Rose.*]

[43–118.4] **ELIZABETH ROSE,** *b* Jan. 26, 1858; *dau* Uriah and Elizabeth (Masters) Rose [43–30]; *m* July 16, 1911, REV. CHARLES T. DOUGLASS, *b* Aug. 4, 1851; *d* May 28, 1916; *s* ——— T. and Elvira (Walden) Douglass. Clergyman; res., Orlando, Fla. *No issue.* [*Data furnished by Mrs. William W. Rose.*]

[43–118.5] **WILLIAM W. ROSE,** *b* Apr. 20, 1861; *s* Uriah and Elizabeth (Masters) Rose [43–30]; *m* Oct. 12, 1887, SARAH WALTER, *b* Apr. 12, 1866; *dau* John M. and Sarah (Miller) Walter. Mr. Rose is a breeder of polled shorthorn cattle, and conducts the Rose Stock Farm at Rossville, Ind.

The Editor is indebted to Mrs. William W. Rose for most of the data regarding the Uriah Rose and Elizabeth Masters family, as most of the information relating to this family was furnished by Mrs. Rose.

Children (9):

[43–260.14] 1. Mary Lulu, *b* Dec. 9, 1888; *m* Frank G. King.
2. Walter Emerson, *b* May 9, 1890; *d* May 14, 1904.
[43–260.15] 3. Herbert Crawford, *b* Oct. 7, 1891; *m* Sina E. Vanover.
4. Wilbur, *b* Nov. 19, 1893; *d* Dec. 9, 1893.
[43–260.16] 5. Sara Edna, *b* Dec. 24, 1894; *m* Frank C. Beall.

PA-Genealogy.net

6. Howard, *b* Sept. 26, 1896; *d* Oct. 16, 1896.
7. Daughter, *b* May 21, 1897; *d* May 22, 1897.
8. Frederick William, *b* May 4, 1899; Rossville, Ind.
9. Bertha Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 26, 1901; Rossville, Ind.

[43–120] **HENRY YOCOM,** *b* Feb. 12, 1830; *d* Apr. 7, 1895; *s* Samuel and Anna (Kerlin) Yocom [43–31]; *m* in 1855, HANNAH LEOPOLD, *b* May 31, 1834; *d* Mar. 31, 1918; *dau* Charles and Lydia (Leaver) Leopold. (1918.)

Children (3):

[43–260] 1. Augustus L., *b* Nov. 7, 1855; *d* Apr. 30, 1881; *m* Annie Hunter.
2. Howard L., *b* Sept. 23, 1857; *d* Jan. 24, 1884; *unm.*
[43–261] 3. Irene, *b* Jan. 28, 1867; *m* Franklin W. Brown.

[43–121] **JACOB K. YOCOM,** *b* Feb. 26, 1832; *s* Samuel and Ann (Kerlin) Yocom [43–31]; *m* 1856, CATHARINE WANGER.

One child:

[43–261.1] Flora, *m* Frank Brunner, 611 Weiser St., Reading, Pa. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–122] **AARON M. YOCOM,** *b* Aug. 19, 1835; *d* Nov. 5, 1878; *s* Samuel and Anna (Kerlin) Yocom [43–31]; *m* Dec. 24, 1868, JANE KELSO.

Children (2):

1. Lilly Isabella, *b* June 9, 1871; *unm.*
[43–261.2] 2. Clara M., *b* Mar. 7, 1873; *m* William A. Davis. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–124] **LEVI YOCOM,** *b* Dec. 27, 1840; *s* Samuel and Ann (Kerlin) Yocom [43–31]; *m* EMMA DALZELL.

One Child:

[43–261.5] Daughter, *m* ————; Douglassville, Pa., R. D.

[43–127] **ANN EHRGOOD,** *b* Dec. 31, 1829; *dau* William and Mary (Yocom) Ehrgood [43–32]; *m* Mar. 12, 1863, DAVID BECKLEY.

Children (4):

1. Emerson, *unm;* Pottstown, R. D. No. 1, Pa.
[43–261.10] 2. Austin, *m* ———— Dieffenderffer.
[43–261.11] 3. Curtis, *m* Cora Root.
[43–261.12] 4. Orpha, *m* ———— Bieler; Pottstown, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–132] **CHARLES YOCOM,** *b* Aug. 20, 1845; *d* Oct. 19, 1918; *s* Isaac and Annie (Schantz) Yocom [43–34]; *m* Nov. 7, 1867, HARRIET R. KUPP, *b* Mar. 18, 1845; *d* Sept. 17, 1903; *dau* Samuel H. and Mary Y. (Linderman) Kupp. (1920.)

Children (9):

[43–262] 1. Amos K., *b* Sept. 29, 1868; *d* Nov. 2, 1908; *m* Clara Livengood.
2. Annie, *b* May 5, 1870; *d* in infancy.
3. Frank I., *b* Sept. 9, 1872.
[43–263] 4. C. Warren, *b* Apr. 18, 1874; *m* Ella M. Walb.
5. Harry A., *b* June, 1876; *d* Feb. 1881.
[43–264] 6. Edwin Nelson, *b* July 7, 1880; *m* Carrie S. Shaner.
7. Albert K., *b* July, 1878; *d* Feb., 1881.
[43–265] 8. George L., *b* June 24, 1882; *m* Mary Emily Bush.
[43–266] 9. Howard G., *b* Oct. 18, 1887; *m* Ida May Schreck.

[43–133] **ALBERT YOCOM,** *b* Mar. 5, 1849; *s* Isaac and Annie (Schantz) Yocom [43–34]; *m* Mar. 7, 1872, LIZZIE STAUFFER. Res. Douglassville, Pa., R. D. (1918.)

Children (12):

[43–267] 1. Eli, *b* Sept. 6, 1873; *d* Feb. 17, 1901; *m* Florence Eppeheimer.
[43–267.1] 2. Arthur, *b* Oct. 24, 1874; *m* Florence Geiger.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Annie, *b* Jan. 6, 1877; *d* Sept. 22, 1877.
4. Edwin, *b* Apr. 19, 1878; *d* Aug. 22, 1878.

[43–267.2] 5. Samuel, *b* July 17, 1879; *m* ————; Douglassville, Pa.

6. Sarah Emma, *b* July 20, 1881; *d* Aug. 29, 1881.

[43–267.3] 7. William D., *b* Nov. 27, 1882; *m* Clara Green.

8. Harry Oliver, *b* Feb. 25, 1884; *unm;* Douglassville, Pa.
9. Isaac Newton, *b* Nov. 9, 1885; *unm;* Douglassville, Pa.
10. Clara S., *b* Sept. 25, 1887; *d* Feb. 12, 1888.

[43–268] 11. Albert R., *b* Jan. 5, 1889; *m* Mary C. Greene.

12. Howard Gilbert, *b* Sept. 8, 1890; *d* Sept. 21, 1890.

[43–135] **ADDA A. YOCOM,** *b* Jan. 9, 1855; *d* Dec. 21, 1881; *dau* Daniel M. and Valeria L. (Rahn) Yocom [43–36]; *m* DAVID WILLIAMS.

Children (3):

1. Mary.
2. Newton; Pottstown, Pa.
3. Eugene; Pottstown, Pa. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–147] **MARY ELIZABETH MASTER,** *b* Oct. 10, 1830; *d* Sept. 3, 1904; *dau* Isaac and Martha (Drake) Master [43–38]; *m* Feb. 20, 1881, LATEN SULZER. Farmer. *No issue.* [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–149a] **JOHN WEILLY MASTER,** *b* June 3, 1837; *d* Jan. 7, 1897; *s* Isaac and Martha (Drake) Master [43–38]; *m* Nov. 24, 1859, MARY E. BURNS, *b* Jan. 27, 1841; *d* July 28, 1871.

Children (5):

1. Samuel W., *b* Aug. 9, 1860; *d* Jan. 27, 1863.
2. James W., *b* Nov. 29, 1861.
3. Rachel J., *b* Aug. 19, 1863.
4. Nathan E., *b* Sept. 27, 1865.
5. Jacob, *b* Oct. 26, 1869.

[43–149b] **JOHN WEILLY MASTER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Dec. 29, 1872, MARY A. MELEY.

Children (5):

1. Mary M., *b* Jan. 17, 1874.
2. Charles F., *b* Jan. 15, 1875.
3. George W. } *twins, b* May 2, 1876; *d* { May 19, 1876.
4. Sarah C. } { May 3, 1876.
5. John E., *b* Apr. 7, 1877.

[*Unable to locate any member of this family.*]

[43–150] **RACHEL ANN MASTER,** *b* Dec. 28, 1839; *dau* Isaac and Martha (Drake) Master [43–38]; *m* Jan. 15, 1903, BENJAMIN SLAYBAUGH. Farmer. *No issue.* [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–151] **WILLIAM H. H. MASTER,** *b* May 6, 1841; *s* Isaac and Martha (Drake) Master [43–38]; *m* Aug. 22, 1864, CAROLINE KITCHART, *b* Mar. 31, 1840.

Children (5):

1. Ellsworth, *b* Oct. 17, 1865; *d* Apr. 23, 1877.
2. Ida Viola, *b* Mar. 7, 1867.
3. Rhoda Dell, *b* June 15, 1869.
4. Minnie May, *b* Sept. 18, 1872.
5. Christopher L., *b* Feb. 23, 1875.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–152] **MARTHA OLIVA MASTER,** *b* Mar. 22, 1854; *dau* Isaac and Martha (Drake) Master [43–38]; *m* Apr. 29, 1899, ALBERT H. WEYBURN. Farmer; res. Milford, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–153] **WILLIAM H. MASTERS,** *b* Nov. 1, 1858; *s* Samuel K. and Nancy (Burk) Master [43–43]; *m* Dec. 26, 1888, HELEN M. GARRELLS. Insurance business; res. 919 21st St., Sacramento, Cal. (1911.) [*Paul Masters.*]

PA-Genealogy.net



General John F. Hartranft [49–245].
Governor of Pennsylvania from 1873 to 1879.

PA-Genealogy.net



Statue of General John F. Hartranft [49–245], on the Capitol grounds at Harrisburg, Pa., unveiled May 19, 1909. (Courtesy of "The Illustrated Magazine.")

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Clara Leora, *b* Oct. 14, 1889.
2. Charles Ford, *b* Jan. 3, 1892.

[43–154] **LEWIS WATSON MASTERS,** *b* Feb. 23, 1864; *s* Samuel K. and Nancy (Burk) Master [43–43]; *m* Oct. 8, 1885, FLORA B. KRAMER, *b* Nov. 17, 1862; *dau* Baltzer Kramer. Farmer; res. near Thorntown, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (7):

1. Edith, *b* Jan. 11, 1887.
2. Bertha, *b* Nov. 9, 1889.
3. Samuel K., *b* Aug. 22, 1891; *d* Nov. 8, 1891.
4. Child, *b* and *d* Mar. 30, 1893.
5. Helen Margaret, *b* Feb. 27, 1895.
6. Arthur Burke, *b* Oct. 9, 1900; Purdue University, Ind.
7. Dorothy, *b* Feb. 20, 1905.

[43–155] **ELIZABETH ALICE MASTERS,** *b* July 27, 1852; *dau* Jacob and Frances (Whorton) Master [43–44a]; *m* Sept. 25, 1875, GILLIS P. CAMPBELL. Clerk; res. Warrington, Ind. *No issue.* [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–156] **JOHN C. MASTERS,** *b* May 7, 1858; *s* Jacob and Elcey L. (Curry) Master [43–44b]; *m* Oct. 16, 1887, KATHERINE M. ZIDEKER. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (9):

1. Maude M., *b* Nov. 12, 1888.
2. Charles M., *b* Mar. 23, 1891; *dec.*
[43–269] 3. Hazel Pearl, *b* Aug. 17, 1892; *m* William H. Whittinger.
4. George R., *b* June 12, 1894.
5. Mary L., *b* June 17, 1897.
6. Omer Fay, *b* Sept. 13, 1899.
7. John T., *b* Jan. 1, 1901.
8. Dorothy E. A., *b* Dec. 17, 1902.
9. William Warren, *b* Apr. 25, 1907.

[43–157] **CHRISTOPHER A. MASTERS,** *b* June 2, 1861; *d* Apr. 7, 1909; *s* Jacob and Elcey L. (Curry) Master [43–44b]; *m* Jan. 1, 1880, ELIZABETH SHERWOOD. Christopher A. Masters died in St. Charles, Ark., and was buried in McCray Cemetery, near Warrington, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (4):

1. Edward B., *b* Aug. 1, 1882.
[43–270] 2. Fred S., *b* Nov. 23, 1884; *m* Ruby Chen.
3. Ralph, *b* Apr. 7, 1888.
4. Ruth, *b* May 3, 1894.

[43–158a] **MILTON D. MASTERS,** *b* Aug. 2, 1864; *s* Jacob and Elcey L. (Curry) Master [43–44b]; *m* Dec. 25, 1895, LEHANNAH F. WHITE, *d* Nov. 6, 1902. [*Paul Masters.*]

One child: Paul J., *b* Sept. 6, 1897.

[43–158b] **MILTON D. MASTERS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 23, 1903, PHOEBE A. BUSSEL. Farmer; res. near Shirley, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

One child: Pauline, *b* June 26, 1904.

[43–159] **CURNEL E. MASTERS,** *b* Mar. 7, 1867; *s* Jacob and Elcey L. (Curry) Master [43–44b]; *m* May, 1895, KATIE M. LEE. [*Paul Masters.*]

One child: Sylvia Irene, *b* Aug. 6, 1908.

[43–160] **SALLIE ANN MASTER,** *b* Mar. 6, 1833; *d* May 22, 1915; *dau* John and Nancy (Stauffer) Master [43–45a]; *m* JACOB SHUPE, *b* June 18, 1822; *d* Dec. 1, 1896. Carpenter. Lived at Galt, Ont. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[43–271] 1. John, *b* Nov. 18, 1849; *d* Dec. 9, 1881; *m* Mandana Morse.
[43–272] 2. Wellington, *b* Feb. 20, 1854; *m* Sarah Rosenberger.

[43–161] **ISAAC MASTER,** *b* Mar. 19, 1835; *d* Jan. 6, 1898; *s* John and Nancy (Stauffer) Master [43–45a]; *m* Apr. 28, 1857, LYDIA ANN FRIED, *b* Oct. 22, 1836; *dau* Samuel and Nancy (Ziegler) Fried. County Registrar; res. 13 Chapel St., Kitchener, Canada. (1920.) Isaac Master was born and reared in Waterloo Co., Ontario, Canada. He was the Liberal Representative in the Ontario Legislature from 1877 to 1891.

Children (10):

1. Maria, *b* Dec. 8, 1858; *d* Nov. 26, 1906; *unm.*
[43–273a] [43–273b] 2. John Franklin, *b* Oct. 5, 1860; *d* Nov. 23, 1916; *m* 1. Elizabeth Hallman. 2. Maria Histand.
3. Nancy, *b* Mar. 24, 1862; *d* Aug. 3, 1882; *unm.*
4. Oliver, *b* Jan. 17, 1864; *d* July 5, 1882; *unm.*
[43–274] 5. Levi, *b* Mar. 13, 1866; *m* Ida A. Rudell.
[43–275] 6. Irvine, *b* Jan. 11, 1868; *m* Rachel A. Deeton.
[43–276] 7. Albert Edward, *b* Sept. 17, 1870; *m* Effie L. Wing; Winnipeg, Manitoba.
8. Elsie Jane, *b* Oct. 17, 1872; *unm;* Kitchener, Ont.
9. Miranda, *b* Jan. 31, 1875; *unm;* Kitchener, Ont.
10. William Austin, *b* Mar. 5, 1877; *d* Jan. 28, 1892.

[43–162] **MARY MASTER,** *b* Mar. 12, 1837; *d* Feb. 1, 1891; *dau* John and Nancy (Stauffer) Master [43–45a]; *m* Apr. 8, 1856, SAMUEL LEVAN, *b* Jan. 15, 1835. Home at Saginaw, Mich. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Daniel M., *b* Nov. 28, 1856.
2. Julia Ann, *b* Oct. 25, 1858.
3. Levi, *b* Apr. 7, 1861.
4. Aaron, *b* Apr. 27, 1864.
5. Oliver, *b* Dec. 14, 1866; *d* July 6, 1867.

[*Unable to locate any member of this family.*]

[43–163a] **HANNAH MASTER,** *b* June 4, 1839; *dau* John and Nancy (Stauffer) Master [43–45a]; *m* 1st time, Sept. 9, 1856, JACOB S. LEVAN, *b* Dec. 30, 1830; *d* May 2, 1876.

Children (4):

[43–277] 1. Isaac Master, *b* June 30, 1857; *m* Emily Sanderson.
2. William E., *b* July 7, 1863; *d* Sept. 17, 1863.
3. Albert E., *b* Sept. 12, 1869; *d* Sept. 12, 1872.
[43–277.1] 4. James Sanford L., *b* May 23, 1874; *m* Margaret Hahn; have one *dau* Dorothy.

[43–163b] **HANNAH (MASTER) LEVAN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, EDWIN ROAT. *No children.*

[43–164] **LEVI MASTER,** *b* Feb. 8, 1841; *d* Feb. 17, 1903; *s* John and Nancy (Stauffer) Master [43–45a]; *m* Jan. 1, 1861, MARY FRIED, *b* Jan. 24, 1840; *d* Jan. 18, 1917.

Children (5):

1. William, *b* Dec. 6, 1861; *d* Dec. 17, 1861.
2. Eliza Ann, *b* July 27, 1863.
3. Elsie Jane, *b* Nov. 27, 1865; *d* Sept. 7, 1866.
4. Sheridan, *b* Mar. 7, 1869.
5. Francis Barnes, *b* Jan. 5, 1876.

[*Unable to locate any member of this family.*]

[43–165] **HARRIET MASTER,** *b* Mar. 14, 1843; *d* June 22, 1920; *dau* John and Nancy (Stauffer) Master [43–45a]; *m* Feb. 28, 1863, GEORGE BILES, *b* Feb. 12, 1841. Lived at Akron, Mich. (1920.)

Children (11):

[43–278] 1. Alice, *b* Dec. 30, 1864; *d* Sept. 9, 1911; *m* Dr. John Renwick Hamilton.
[43–279] 2. George Frederick, *b* Feb. 14, 1866; *d* Feb. 28, 1920; *m* Mary J. Parish.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43-280] 3. Oscar P., *b* Sept. 23, 1867; *m* Hattie Ingalls.
[43-281] 4. John Master, *b* Oct. 6, 1869; *m* Jennie Mason.
[43-282] 5. William J., *b* June 24, 1871; *m* Vinnie Trend.
6. Harriet Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 1, 1873; *d* Apr. 26, 1874.
[43-283] 7. Mary Ann, *b* Jan. 25, 1876; *m* C. W. Stacy.
[43-284] 8. Frances Maud, *b* Nov. 20, 1877; *m* A. E. McCloy.
[43-285a] [43-285b] 9. Albert E., *b* Mar. 18, 1880; *m* { 1. Allie May Jewett. 2. Rita King.
[43-286] 10. Frank S., *b* Aug. 25, 1882; *m* Mary Wright.
[43-287] 11. Hamilton G., *b* Oct. 18, 1886; *m* Ola Trafzer.

[43-166a] **LEWIS EMORY MASTER,** *b* Nov. 3, 1842; *d* Dec. 20, 1913; *s* George C. and Emeline (Adsett) Master [43-46]; *m* July 6, 1868, MINERVA HANFORD, *b* May 24, 1850; *d* Nov. 7, 1874.

Children (3):

[43-288a] [43-288b] 1. Mary Roberts, *b* Apr. 28, 1869; *m* { 1. John McLeod. 2. Francis Henry Jacobs.
[43-289] 2. Emily Maud, *b* Dec. 11, 1871; *m* Albert Dowding.
3. Alice Catharine, *b* July 31, 1874; *d* Nov. 21, 1874.

[43-166b] **LEWIS EMORY MASTER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr. 16, 1882, LORINDA E. SMITH, *b* Mar. 29, 1846; *d* Oct. 24, 1906; *dau* ———— and ———— (Knowlton) Smith. Painter and Sign Writer. Lived at Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co., New York. (1920.)

[43-167] **EDWARD ELLIS MASTER,** *b* Nov. 2, 1845; *s* George C. and Emeline (Adsett) Master [43-46]; *m* June 9, 1870, CARRIE A. BARNUM.

One child: Edward Henry, *b* Nov. 29, 1873; *d* Feb. 2, 1875.

[43-168] **JARED KILBOURN MASTER,** *b* Feb. 19, 1848; *s* George C. and Emeline (Adsett) Master [43-46]; *m* May 9, 1872, MAGDALENA FELLMAN, *b* Feb. 13, 1851; *d* Aug. 21, 1898; *dau* Samuel and Christina (Bachman) Fellman. Ad. (1920) 21 Otto St., Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

Children (6):

1. Charles Adsett, *b* July 10, 1873; *d* Oct. 14, 1874.
[43-290] 2. Walter, *b* Nov. 23, 1874; *m* Fannie M. Young.
[43-291] 3. Albert, *b* Dec. 12, 1876; *m* ————; U. S. A., Park Ridge, Ill.
[43-292] 4. Nettie, *b* Aug. 20, 1886; *m* Theodore A. Kenning.
5. Ella, *b* Mar. 20, 1883; *d* Mar. 20, 1883.
[43-293] 6. Oliver, *b* Sept. 21, 1878; *m* Ethel L. Hutchinson.

[43-169] **MELISSA MASTER,** *b* May 3, 1856; *dau* George C. and Emeline (Adsett) Master [43-46]; *m* July 7, 1874, JOHN HEY, *b* June 7, 1842; *d* Nov. 22, 1914; *s* Jonas and Sarah (Whittaker) Hey. Woolgrader; res. Vineland, N. J. (1920.)

Children (3):

[43-294] 1. Emily Mary Thornton, *b* Oct. 18, 1877; *m* Howard W. Evans.
[43-295] 2. Henrietta Jane, *b* Mar. 22, 1882; *m* Walter Chalk.
[43-296] 3. Ada Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 9, 1891; *m* Ormonde B. Snape.

[43-170] **DAVID MASTER,** *b* Nov. 21, 1842; *d* Feb. 11, 1916; *s* Abraham and Lucinda (Clemons) Master [43-48]; *m* Apr. 7, 1866, FREDERICKE KRIEGER, *b* July 20, 1844. Res. Listowell, Ontario, Canada. (1920.)

Children (8):

[43-297] 1. Ida, *b* July 29, 1868; *m* Conrad Doadt.
2. Abraham, *b* May 7, 1871; *d* Jan. 3, 1872.
[43-298] 3. Alice, *b* Mar. 15, 1873; *m* Joseph Burke.
[43-299] 4. Irwin, *b* May 15, 1876; *m* Martha Marks.
[43-300] 5. Levi, *b* May 31, 1879; *m* Annie Karges; Gowanstown, Ont.
[43-301] 6. Minnie, *b* June 24, 1881; *m* Thomas Lennox.
7. Wesley, *b* Mar. 8, 1884; Listowel, Ont., Canada, R. R. 1.
[43-302] 8. Alfred Emmerson, *b* Feb. 24, 1891; *m* Georgiana May Whitehouse.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–171] **MARY ANN MASTER,** *b* Oct. 20, 1848; *d* Mar. 26, 1890; *dau* Abraham and Lucinda (Clemons) Master [43–48]; *m* WESLEY EATON.

Children (2):

[43–302.1] 1. Daughter, *m* ———— Freeborn; Hespler, Can.
2. Morse; Hespler, Can.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–172] **ELIZABETH MASTER,** *b* Sept. 17, 1850; *dau* Samuel and Barbara (Hoffman) Master [43–52]; *m* Aug. 16, 1868, JOHN VON KAENEL, *b* Oct. 17, 1842; *s* Peter and Margueritha (Klopferstein) Von Kaenel. Barber. Ad. Kingsville, Ontario, Canada. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Anna S., *b* Apr. 16, 1869; *unm;* Kingsville, Ont., Can.
2. Amelia, *b* Apr. 27, 1871; *d* Sept. 3, 1872.

[43–303] 3. Ida M., *b* Mar. 8, 1875; *m* Alexander M. Houston.
[43–304] 4. Charles, *b* Feb. 16, 1877; *d* Oct. 14, 1907; *m* Pearl Moore.
[43–305] 5. Mabel, *b* Nov. 19, 1878; *m* John McKay.

[43–173] **ANGELINE MASTER,** *b* Sept. 27, 1855; *d* Aug. 7, 1878; *dau* Samuel and Barbara (Hoffman) Master [43–52]; *m* PETER BROWN, *b* June 19, 1853. (1920.)

Children (2):

[43–306] 1. Elizabeth A., *b* Dec. 26, 1874; *m* Edward H. Schoenau.
[43–307] 2. Agnes M., *b* Mar. 16, 1876; *m* Joseph Chapman.

[43–174] **DAVID MASTER,** *b* Sept. 29, 1856; *d* 1885; *s* Samuel and Barbara (Hoffman) Master [43–52]; *m* June 4, 1877, MARY GABLE, *b* Sept. 29, 1855. Said to have had three children whose names we could not obtain.

[43–174.1] **ADALINE SHUH,** *b* Feb. 17, 1853; *dau* Jacob and Nancy (Master) Shuh [43–53]; *m* HENRY BARRETT. Glove Manufacturer; res. Kitchener, Ont.

One child: Andrew Scott, *d* Sept. 6, 1890. [*Eby's Hist. of Ont., 1895.*]

[43–174.2] **MARY A. SHUH,** *b* May 9, 1854; *dau* Jacob and Nancy (Master) Shuh [43–53]; *m* HARRY MESSETT. Res. W. Kitchener, Ont. [*Eby's Hist. of Ont., 1895.*]

Children (10):

1. Mildred, *d* Aug. 1, 1886; 2. Jennie, 3. Henry, Galt, Ont.; 4. Florence, 5. Adelaide, 6. Alice Maude, 7. Edmund Clemens, 8. Charles Roy, 9. Marion, 10. Ralph.

[43–174.3] **ALLAN SHUH,** *b* Nov. 13, 1855; *d* Apr. 8, 1892; *s* Jacob and Nancy (Master) Shuh [43–53]; *m* MARTHA GRENDON. Res. Kitchener, Ont. [*Eby.*]

Children (2):

1. Jay Laren, 2. Fannie, *d* May 10, 1893.

[43–174.4] **MARY DAGUE,** *dau* Andrew Dague [43–55.1]; *m* CLEMSON B. MOORE; lived in Franklin Co., Ind. They had at least one son:

[43–307.1] Levi, who had several sons, and lived near Cambridge City, Ind.

[43–174.5] **ANN DAGUE,** *dau* Andrew Dague [43–55.1]; *m* JOHN LORA of Salisbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.

One son (Perhaps other children):

[43–307.2] John W., *m* Elizabeth ————

[43–174.6] **RACHEL DAGUE,** *dau* Andrew Dague [43–55.1]; *m* CHRISTIAN YODER.

Children (3):

1. Andrew, 2. Christian, 3. Ann Mary. [*Unable to complete or verify data of above families.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–174.7] **DAVID DAGUE,** *d* Oct. 1879, *s* Andrew Dague [43–55.1]; *m* MARGARET ————. Lived in Salisbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. David Dague's will was probated Feb. 12, 1880. [*Lanc. W.B. D. 2:340.*]

David's son, William Dague, was executor of the estate of his father. [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

Children (8):

[43–307.3] 1. William, *m* Susanna Wanner.
2. Allen Peter, *unm.*
3. David, *d* young.
[43–307.4] 4. Margaret, *m* John Glendenning; Philadelphia, Pa.
[43–307.5] 5. Lizzie, *m* Lorenzo Hackett.
[43–307.6a] / [43–307.6b] 6. Sallie, *dec; m* { 1. ———— Stetler. 2. William Linville.
[43–307.7] 7. Kate, *m* Eban Berstler.
[43–307.8] 8. Daughter, *m* John Schultz; *s* Frank lived at Smyrna, Pa.

[43–176] **JUDITH SUSANNA MASTER,** *b* Apr. 11, 1835; *dau* Henry and Judith (Gregory) Master [43–58]; *m* THOMAS BARD.

One child:

[43–307.10] Daughter, *m* Fred Felt; Norristown, Pa.

[43–178] **MANOAH MASTER,** *b* Aug. 13, 1841; *d* July 31, 1905; *s* Henry and Judith (Gregory) Master [43–58]; *m* Aug. 9, 1862, SARAH ANN ROTHENBERGER, *b* Nov. 18, 1841. Widow res. Allentown, Pa. Manoah Master taught school for some years at Christman's Mill. He was chorister and also superintendent of the Sunday School at St. Paul's New Lutheran Church of Sigmund for twenty years or more. He also taught vocal music for some time.

Children (11):

[43–308] 1. Sally Ann, *b* Jan. 1, 1863; *m* John F. Baus.
2. Marietta, *b* June 8, 1864; *d* July 7, 1865.
[43–309a] / [43–309b] 3. Henry Reuben, *b* Oct. 14, 1866; *m* { 1. Tevilia F. Nuss. 2. Mary Catharine Acker.
[43–310] 4. Alice, *b* Aug. 27, 1868; *m* Oswin E. Moyer.
[43–311] 5. Emeline, *b* Aug. 7, 1870; *m* Llewellyn Greiss.
6. Son, *b* Mar. 12, 1872; *d* Mar. 14, 1872.
[43–312] 7. James R., *b* May 19, 1873; *m* Clara Greiss.
8. John, *b* Oct. 29, 1874.
[43–312.1] 9. Charles Alfred, *b* July 24, 1876; *m* Maggie Knappenberger; Coplay, Pa.
10. William Franklin, *b* Aug. 22, 1878; *d* Oct. 27, 1878.
11. Edward Daniel, *b* Aug. 22, 1880; *d* Mar. 20, 1882.

[43–179] **MATILDA MASTER,** *b* Oct. 28, 1827; *d* Feb. 21, 1883; *dau* Daniel and Christena (Johnson) Master [43–60]; *m* WILLIAM JONES.

Children (7):

[43–312.2] 1. Sarah, *m* ———— McGinnis.
[43–314] 2. Lydia, *b* Mar. 1, 1857; *m* William A. Master.
[43–312.4] 3. Emma, *m* ———— Shanp.
4. Charlie.
[43–312.5] 5. Kate, *m* ———— Wensel.
[43–312.6] 6. Elizabeth, *m* ———— Simmons.
[43–312.7] 7. Mary, *m* ———— Cogley. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–180] **SARAH MASTER,** *b* Aug. 27, 1829; *d* May 6, 1905; *dau* Daniel and Christena (Johnson) Master [43–60]; *m* WILLIAM KOCH.

Children (7):

1. Daniel, 2. Henry, 3. Lucian.
[43–312.7] 4. Savannah, *m* ———— Bowdish.
[43–312.8] 5. Christena, *m* ———— Keltz.
6. Reuben, 7. Edward. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–181] **CHARLES MASTER,** *b* Aug. 13, 1831; *d* Nov. 14, 1909; *s* Daniel and Christena (Johnson) Master [43–60]; *m* LYDIA CONNOR.

Children (9):

1. Sadie.
[43–312.9] 2. Minta, *m* ———— Delo.
3. Agnes.
[43–312.10] 4. Cora, *m* ———— Towsey.
5. Minerva.
[43–312.11] 6. Emma, *m* ———— Rhea.
7. Frank, 8. Elmer, 9. Edward.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–182a] **JONATHAN MASTER,** *b* July 31, 1832; *d* Mar. 1, 1900; *s* Daniel and Christena (Johnson) Master [43–60]; *m* 1st time, HANNAH RICKENBRODE, *dau* John and Sophia (Maile) Rickenbrode.

Children (2):

[43–313] 1. Elvira Samantha, *b* May 25, 1855; *m* Edgar J. Morton.
[43–314] 2. William Allison, *b* Sept. 25, 1856; *m* Lydia Jones.

[43–182b] **JONATHAN MASTER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Feb. 17, 1858, MARGARET M. RICKENBRODE, *b* July 12, 1842; *d* Mar. 3, 1909; *dau* John and Sophia (Maile) Rickenbrode. Carpenter and Cooper. Lived at Fertigs, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

[43–315] 1. Calvin Seward, *b* June 1, 1860; *d* Apr. 12, 1909; *m* Elizabeth McKinney.
[43–316] 2. Elmer Jerome, *b* Mar. 14, 1865; *m* Mary Fern.
[43–317] 3. Araminta Vetress, *b* Jan. 23, 1869; *m* James Greene.
[43–318] 4. Olive Estella, *b* July 23, 1871; *m* John W. Stewart.
[43–319] 5. Kathryn Pearl, *b* Nov. 9, 1873; *m* William A. Stover.
[43–320] 6. Harlowe Webster, *b* Oct. 9, 1875; *m* Lottie A. McKinney.
7. Willma Gertrude, *b* June 2, 1878; *unm;* Fertigs, Pa.

Mrs. William A. Stover says her father has a nephew, Elmer D. Master, who is a minister of the Reformed Church. [Whose son is he (?).] [*Unable to locate.*]

[43–183a] **SUSANNA MASTER,** *b* 1836; *d* Jan. 17, 1898; *dau* Daniel and Christena (Johnson) Master [43–60]; *m* WILLIAM RICKENBRODE.

[43–183b] **SUSANNA (MASTER) RICKENBRODE,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ———— DAUM.

Children (6):

1. Jurilla, 2. Dora, 3. Agnes, 4. Harvey, 5. Jessie, 6. Roy. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–184] **REUBEN HENRY MASTER,** *b* Sept. 28, 1839; *d* Dec. 9, 1915; *s* Daniel and Christena (Johnson) Master [43–60]; *m* 1867, MRS. ELIZABETH ALTMAN BEST, *b* Nov. 21, 1839; *d* Mar. 14, 1915; *dau* George and Barbara (Sherry) Altman. Farmer; resided at Monroe, Pa. (1921.)

Children (9):

[43–321.1] 1. William Manoah, *b* Oct. 20, 1868; *m* Emma Catharine Sasse.
[43–321.2] 2. Christena Pauline, *b* Jan. 19, 1870; *m* Charles E. Goughler.
[43–321.3] 3. Sarah Catharine, *b* Feb. 24, 1871; *m* Michael E. Henry.
[43–321.4] 4. Charles Daniel, *b* Feb. 13, 1873; *m* May Armstrong.
[43–321.5] 5. Elvira Savanna, *b* May 24, 1874; *m* Jacob Tarr.
[43–321.6] 6. Emma Malinda, *b* Apr. 19, 1876; *m* Samuel Navery Brown.
7. George Washington, *b* Jan. 3, 1878; *single*; Monroe, Pa.
[43–321.7] 8. Olive Ida, *b* Aug. 2, 1880; *m* William PeQueen.
[43–321.8] 9. Anna Matilda, *b* Oct. 11, 1885; *m* W. Edgar Parks.

[43–185] **CHRISTENA MASTERS,** *b* July 17, 1843; *dau* Daniel and Christena (Johnson) Master [43–60]; *m* Sept. 8, 1864, JACOB W. MOHNEY, *b* Apr. 27, 1841; *d* Feb. 28, 1902; *s* Abraham and Catharine (Weaver) Mohney. Rimersburg, Pa. (1920.) *No children.* They adopted Samuel S. Fisher.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–186] **MARY ANN MASTER,** *b* May 6, 1842; *dau* David and Catharine (Hunsberger) Master [43–62]; *m* Mar. 7, 1862, AMOS R. FRYER, *b* Jan. 20, 1838; *s* George and Mary (Richtstein) Fryer. Laborer. Ad. (1918) R. F. D. 1, Zionsville, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Ambrose, *b* Aug. 22, 1863.
2. Ammon, *b* Dec. 4, 1864.
3. Alfred, *b* Dec. 27, 1866.
4. Mary, *b* Dec. 4, 1868; *d* Jan. 4, ——

[43–321] 5. Emma, *b* Aug. 27, 1872; *m* James H. Heil; R. F. D. 1, Zionsville, Pa.

[70–96] 6. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 13, 1873; *m* James H. Schultz.

[43–187] **HENRY H. MASTER,** *b* Aug. 13, 1843; *s* David and Catharine (Hunsberger) Master [43–62]; *m* Sept. 30, 1893, MATILDA WENDLING, *b* Sept. 8, 1851; *d* Dec. 29, 1899; *dau* David and Catharine (Eisenhart) Wendling. Ad. (1919) R. F. D. 2, Macungie, Pa. *No children.*

[43–188] **EVAN H. MASTER,** *b* Oct. 27, 1844; *s* David and Catharine (Hunsberger) Master [43–62]; *m* Nov. 12, 1870, ELIZABETH BITTENBENDER, *b* Feb. 13, 1849; *dau* George Bittenbender. Ad. Siesholtzville, Pa. (1917.) *No children.*

[43–189] **JAMES H. MASTER,** *b* Oct. 2, 1846; *s* David and Catharine (Hunsberger) Master [43–62]; *m* Apr. 23, 1870, MARIETTA MABRY, *b* Aug. 23, 1849; *d* Nov. 23, 1891; *dau* Willoughby Mabry. Stone-cutter. Ad. (1918) Mertztown, Pa.

Children (10):

1. Lizzie Emma, *b* Mar. 2, 1871; *d* May 3, 1873.

[43–322] 2. Laura Maggie, *b* Apr. 16, 1872; *m* George W. Royer; Palmerton, Pa.

[43–323] 3. Charles M., *b* Sept. 11, 1873; *m* Maude M. Watson.

[43–324] 4. Katie Alice, *b* Aug. 15, 1875; *m* Harry W. Le Van.

5. James Elwood, *b* July 9, 1877.

[43–325] 6. Annie Bertha, *b* Mar. 15, 1883; *m* Hugh L. Birney.

[43–326] 7. Harry Willoughby, *b* Sept. 8, 1885; *m* Florence I. Levan.

[43–327] 8. Robert David, *b* Sept. 8, 1885; *m* Estella S. Fenstermacher.

[43–328] 9. Ella Esther, *b* Nov. 28, 1887; *m* Harlan S. Romig.

[49–329] 10. Claud John, *b* Nov. 1, 1889; *m* Mildred Chick.

[43–190] **JOHN H. MASTER,** *b* Feb. 8, 1848; *s* David and Catharine (Hunsberger) Master [43–62]; *m* Aug. 21, 1884, LYDIA DANIEL, *d* Mar. 3, 1907; *dau* Elias Daniel. Marble and granite worker. Ad. (1918) Minersville, Pa. *No issue.*

[43–192] **GEORGE WASHINGTON MASTER,** *b* Feb. 22, 1851; *s* David and Catharine (Hunsberger) Master [43–62]; *m* REBECCA BAUS, *dau* William Baus. Blacksmith. Ad. (1918) Robesonia, Pa.

Children (4):

[43–331] 1. Harvey E., *b* July 20, 1880; *m* Laura Schweikert.

[43–332] 2. C. Calvin, *b* May 19, 1882; *m* Constance Minnich.

[43–330] 3. James W., *b* Nov. 2, 1884; *m* Bertie Clay.

[43–333] 4. Harry David, *b* July 27, 1891; *m* Elizabeth Putt.

[43–194] **MILTON H. MASTER,** *b* Sept. 21, 1855; *d* Jan. 6, 1914; *s* David and Katherine (Honsberger) Master [43–62]; *m* Mar. 21, 1877, LAVINA HANICH, *b* Oct. 29, 1859; *dau* Amos and Christine (Bowman) Hanich. Marble and Granite Dealer. Ad. (Mrs. Master) (1918) Shenandoah, Pa.

Children (6):

[43–334] 1. Harry E., *b* Oct. 31, 1878; *m* Mercy Bees.

2. Robert H., *b* Aug. 4, 1880; *d* July 11, 1885.

[43–335] 3. Grace L., *b* July 5, 1884; *m* James H. Ringler; Shenandoah, Pa.

[43–336] 4. Mabel I., *b* June 7, 1886; *m* Robert H. Jones; Shenandoah, Pa.

[43–337] 5. Thomas J., *b* July 4, 1890; *m* Ethel V. Ward; 289 Whiton St., Jersey City, N. J.

6. Ruth M., *b* Mar. 23, 1892; *d* Apr. 30, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–195] **OWEN GRIESEMER,** *b* May 22, 1848; *s* Gabriel and Regina (Meschter) Griesemer [43–63]; *m* July 8, 1871, HELEN LATTIMORE. Ad. (1920) Walnutport, Pa. Owen Griesemer is a retired teacher; he taught forty-one terms in the public schools of Pennsylvania.

Children (7):

[43–338] 1. Emma, *b* Feb. 25, 1872; *m* Henry Stehler.
[43–339] 2. Carrie, *b* Jan. 12, 1874; *m* E. J. Lee.
[43–340] 3. Jennie, *b* Jan. 8, 1888; *m* Sidney Hessenauer.
[43–341] 4. Mary, *b* Apr. 1, 1876; *m* O. S. Messinger; Easton, Pa.
[43–342] 5. George, *b* Jan. 17, 1879; *m* Cora Deipert.
[43–343] 6. James, *b* Nov. 17, 1881; *m* Bertha Minnich; Long Island City, N. Y.
[43–344] 7. Percival, *b* Aug. 5, 1885; *m* Lizzie Handwerk.

[43–196] **MARY ANN GRIESEMER,** *b* June 23, 1850; *d* Nov. 15, 1896; *dau* Gabriel and Regina (Meschter) Griesemer [43–63]; *m* June 5, 1869, LEVI F. MOLL, *b* Mar. 26, 1844; *d* June 8, 1900; *s* Jacob B. and Elizabeth (Fetterman) Moll. Merchant. Lived at Topton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (9):

[43–345] 1. J. Alfred, *b* Oct. 27, 1870; *m* Annie L. Schankweiler.
2. Milton H., *b* Jan. 7, 1872; *d* July 31, 1872.
3. Alda G., *b* Feb. 9, 1874; *d* Sept. 24, 1904; *unm.*
[74–946] 4. Mamie A., *b* Aug. 27, 1875; *m* Jacob Hahn; Sittler, Pa.
[43–346] 5. George J., *b* Feb. 20, 1877; *m* Katie E. Fisher.
[43–347] 6. Charles G. } *twins, b* Aug. 4, 1878; *d* { Jan. 2, 1916; *m* Valeria E. Serfass.
7. William H. } { Dec. 22, 1878.
[43–348] 8. E. Irene, *b* Dec. 3, 1879; *m* Charles C. Weltmer.
[43–349] 9. Florence V., *b* June 3, 1882; *m* Frank A. Taub; Wilmington, Del.

[43–198a] **MARIA DAVIDHEISER,** *dau* Henry and Lydia (Rhoads) Davidheiser [43–64]; *m* JACOB LONGENECKER; *dec.*

Children (2):

1. Joseph, *b* ————; *d* ————; 2. Isaac.

Maria Davidheiser had a natural son, Harry Gilbert, Pottstown, Pa.

[43–198b] **MARIA (DAVIDHEISER) LONGENECKER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, JOHN BECK.

[43–199a] **ELIZABETH DAVIDHEISER,** *dau* Henry and Lydia (Rhoads) Davidheiser [43–64]; *m* 1st time, ———— FRYBERGER. *Children (9):* Mahlon, *m* ————; Sarah, *m* ————; George, *m* ————; Daniel; Harry, *m* ————; John, Anna Maria, Elizabeth, Cassie.

[43–199b] **ELIZABETH (DAVIDHEISER) FRYBERGER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, JOHN BERK (or DRUMHELLER). Sarah Harmer, 1027 Perry St., Reading, Pa., is a granddaughter. [*Unable to complete or verify above data.*]

[43–201] **REBECCA DAVIDHEISER,** *dau* David and Rachel (Weaver) Davidheiser [43–66]; *m* EPHRAIM Y. HILL; lives near Yellow House, Pa. *Children (3):* Catharine (*m, no issue*); Elsie Minerva (*d*), Irwin Sydney. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–202] **MARY ANN DAVIDHEISER,** *b* Feb. 22, 1835; *d* Feb. 28, 1893; *dau* David and Rachel (Weaver) Davidheiser [43–66]; *m* in 1854, JOHN FISHER, *b* June 22, 1824; *d* July 1, 1887; *s* Daniel and Mary (Gernaud) Fisher. Farmer. Lived at Yellow House, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Emma Louisa, *b* Aug. 11, 1856; *d* Apr. 8, 1875.
[43–350] 2. Daniel D., *b* Aug. 2, 1860; *m* Olivia B. Herbein.
3. Henry Gernaud, *b* May 31, 1862; *d* Oct. 27, 1863.
4. Ella D., *b* Dec. 11, 1865; *d* Nov. 5, 1909.

[43–203a] **RACHEL DAVIDHEISER,** *b* Oct. 23, 1842; *d* June 6, 1918; *dau* David and Rachel (Weaver) Davidheiser [43–66]; *m* 1st time, B. SHELLENBERGER.

One child: Charles, Earlville, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–203b] **RACHEL DAVIDHEISER SHELLENBERGER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, in 1868, SAMUEL W. KOCH, *b* Aug. 27, 1845; *d* Mar. 17, 1881; *dau* Samuel and Hannah (Weidner) Koch. (1920.)

Children (5):

[43–351] 1. Edwin D., *b* June 15, 1869; *m* Nora Z. Sailer.
2. David D., *b* June 21, 1872; *single;* Boyertown, Pa.
[43–351.1] 3. Katie D., *b* Oct. 19, 1874; *d* May 30, 1901; *m* Charles A. Schollenberger.
[43–352] 4. Franklin D., *b* ————; *m* Annie Clouser; Athol P. O., Pa.
[43–355] 5. Samuel D., *b* May 15, 1881; *m* Alice Moyer.

[43–204] **ANDREW HOWARD MESTER,** *b* Oct. 13, 1869; *s* Charles H. and Catharine K. (Linsenbigler-Burkert) Mester [43–67]; *m* Nov. 1, 1900, NAOMI S. YOST, *b* June 30, ————; *dau* John G. and Mary Ann H. (Swartz) Yost. Merchant (General store). Ad. (1918) Mainland, Pa. *No children.*

[43–206] **CLARA MESTER,** *b* Oct. 6, 1855; *dau* Jesse and Susanna (Hendricks) Mester [43–68]; *m* May 5, 1879, MILTON REED KURTZ, *b* June 25, 1854; *d* Apr. 30, 1909; *s* Solomon Kurtz. Ad. widow (1918), 1011 DeKalb St., Norristown, Pa.

Children (5):

[43–356] 1. Edwin Gresh, *b* Mar. 14, 1880; *m* Katharine Christine Poley.
[43–357] 2. Solomon, *b* Jan. 8, 1882; *m* Florence Hart Crawford.
3. Martha, *b* Nov. 2, 1883; 1011 DeKalb St., Norristown, Pa.
[43–358] 4. Katharine, *b* May 25, 1885; *m* Dr. Clarence Roth Colborn.
5. Mary Louise, *b* Sept. 30, 1891; 1011 DeKalb St., Norristown, Pa.

[43–208] **JACOB MESCHTER EVANS,** *b* June 10, 1851; *d* Aug. 14, 1915; *s* Andrew and Sarah (Mester) Evans [43–70]; *m* Feb. 14, 1878, EMMA A. OSBORNE, *b* May 19, 1858; *dau* William and Catharine Osborne. Jacob M. Evans was a farmer and lived at Garrettford, Pa. Address of widow, Drexel Hill, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

[43–359] 1. Kathryn E., *b* Jan. 6, 1879; *m* George H. McCorkle.
[43–360] 2. Elsie M., *b* Dec. 1, 1887; *m* Victor G. Hipple.

[43–209a] **CHARLES JEFFERSON EVANS,** *b* Oct. 4, 1853; *s* Andrew J. and Sarah (Mester) Evans [43–70]; *m* 1st time, July 28, 1877, LYDIA R. EDWARDS, *d* Mar. 8, 1880.

One child:

[43–361] Anna May, *b* July 24, 1878; *m* Charles W. Plotts.

[43–209b] **CHARLES JEFFERSON EVANS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Aug. —, 1881, FANNIE ELLEN FISHER, *d* Dec. 28, 1916; *dau* George Washington Fisher. Blacksmith. Ad. (1918) R. F. D. 1, Media, Pa.

Children (2):

[43–362] 1. Charles J., *b* Sept. 28, 1882; *m* Viola Flowers; Germantown, Pa.
[43–363] 2. Clifford Howard, *b* Oct. 12, 1885; *m* Annie Griswold; Media, Pa.

[43–210] **JOHN N. EVANS,** *b* Apr. 15, 1856; *s* Andrew J. and Sarah (Mester) Evans [43–70]; *m* Sept. 6, 1876, MARION R. ELLIOTT, *b* June 9, 1860; *dau* James Alexander and Margaret Elliott. Carriage maker. Ad. (1918) Drexel Hill, Pa.

Children (5):

[43–364] 1. Charles A., *b* Oct. 10, 1877; *m* Margaret Hoofstitler Griffith.
[43–365] 2. John A., *b* Apr. 3, 1880; *m* Mildred Lockwood.
3. George W., *b* Apr. 8, 1883; *d* Apr. 21, 1885.
[43–366] 4. Sara M., *b* Dec. 26, 1884; *m* Colin C. Boden.
[43–367] 5. Marion E., *b* Mar. 21, 1889; *m* Joseph W. Hallas, Jr.

[43–211] **LILLIAN M. MESTER,** *b* July 12, 1868; *dau* Isaac Detwiler and Martha M. (Custer) Mester [43–71]; *m* Jan. 1, 1892, IRVIN B. REINERT. Ad. (1918) Collegeville, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Carl, *b* May 5, 1901.
2. Mark, *b* Oct. 18, 1910.

[43–212] **HELEN FLORENCE MESTER**, *b* Apr. 7, 1870; *dau* Isaac Detwiler and Martha M. (Custer) Mester [43–71]; *m* Feb. 22, 1889, CHARLES MELVIN HALLMAN, *b* Nov. 8, 1866; *s* Charles F. R. and Mary A. Hallman. Automobile Trimmer. Ad. (1918) 50 No. 51st St., Phila., Pa.

Children (2):

[43–368] 1. Lillian Alma, *b* Aug. 27, 1890; *m* Edgar Thompson Woolmington.
2. Charles Vernon, *b* Apr. 22, 1899.

[43–213] **MARTHA G. MESTER**, *b* Jan. 4, 1875; *dau* Isaac Detwiler and Martha M. (Custer) Mester [43–71]; *m* Aug. 14, 1907, MORD L. EVANS, *b* July 12, 1864; *s* Franklin T. and Cornelia (Morgan) Evans. Veterinarian. Ad. (1919) Church & Gay Sts., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Franklin T., *b* Nov. 5, 1908; *d* Feb. 10, 1909.
2. William M., *b* Dec. 18, 1910.

[43–214] **WALTER SCOTT MESTER**, *b* Oct. 30, 1877; *s* Isaac Detwiler and Martha M. (Custer) Mester [43–71]; *m* Nov. 19, 1902, LINDA D. FOUST, *b* Oct. 16, 1874; *dau* William K. Foust. Engineer. Ad. (1918) 5624 Arch St., Phila., Pa.

One child: Russell I., *b* Oct. 26, 1903.

[43–215] **ANNA EDNA MESTER**, *b* June 24, 1884; *dau* Isaac Detwiler and Martha M. (Custer) Mester [43–71]; *m* Oct. 4, 1913, CHARLES I. FITZGERALD. General storekeeper. Ad. (1918) Haleyville, N. J.

One child: Alma Edna, *b* Apr. 5, 1917.

[43–216] **CATHARINE ELIZABETH KEEL**, *b* June 25, 1865; *dau* Martin S. and Barbara Ann (Mester) Keel [43–72]; *m* Sept. 29, 1887, CHARLES B. RHOADS, *b* Mar. 7, 1863; *d* Feb. 12, 1896; *s* William Penn and Eliza Emma (Barr) Rhoads. Res. Chester, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Carlton Keel, *b* June 19, 1888.
2. Lea Mester, *b* Aug. 25, 1890.

[43–369] 3. Norman Summers, *b* Aug. 26, 1892; *m* Laura Gordon Thackara.

[43–217] **HARRY THOMPSON KEEL**, *b* Nov. 11, 1869; *s* Martin S. and Barbara Ann (Mester) Keel [43–72]; *m* Nov. 11, 1891, REBECCA WEAVER NEELD, *b* Dec. 25, 1871; *dau* Joseph W. and Sarah M. (Thompson) Neeld. Carpenter and Builder. Ad. (1919) 610 W. 8th St., Chester, Pa. *No children.*

[43–218] **EMMA LIST KEEL**, *b* Oct. 8, 1875; *dau* Martin S. and Barbara Ann (Mester) Keel [43–72]; *m* Oct. 28, 1911, HAREWOOD MIDGLEY FENTON, *b* Feb. 8, 1874. Ad. (1922) 34 Kent Road, Stonehurst, Pa. *No children.*

[43–219] **FRANK MOORE KEEL**, *b* Apr. 2, 1879; *s* Martin S. and Barbara A. (Mester) Keel [43–72]; *m* Oct. 15, 1903, MIRIAM A. TINGLE, *b* Oct. 20, 1878; *dau* Mark and Martha (Butt) Tingle. Mail carrier. Ad. (1918) 925 W. 8th St., Chester, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Harry Milton, *b* July 26, 1904.
2. Florence May, *b* Sept. 23, 1910.

[43–220] **SARAH ANN SEIBERT**, *b* Oct. 27, 1850; *dau* Anthony and Catharine (Althouse) Seibert [43–77a]; *m* Oct. 20, 1877, JAMES GEORGE, *b* Nov. 7, 1852. Farmer. Ad. (1918) Trumbauersville, Pa.

Children (6):

[43–370] 1. Ella, *b* May 12, 1879; *m* Clinton Fretz.
[43–371] 2. Laurence, *b* Nov. 10, 1880; *m* Gertie Roth; Perkasie, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–372] 3. Minnie, *b* Mar. 22, 1885; *m* Warren Binder; Quakertown, Pa.
4. Alice, *b* June 29, 1887.
[43–373] 5. Morris S., *b* Feb. 13, 1890; *m* Stella K. Sterner; 640 N. 16th St., Allentown, Pa.
6. Elmer, *b* Apr. 8, 1893; Camp Eustis, Va.

[43–221] **JOEL SEIBERT,** *b* ————; *d* ————, 1912; *s* Anthony and Catharine (Althouse) Seibert [43–77a]; *m* ALSENIA WEAVER.

Children (4):

[43–373.1] 1. Katie, *m* Charles Brunner.
[43–373.2] 2. Percival Francis Tilghman, *b* Aug. 16, 1879; *m* Lovina Heffelfinger.
3. Milton.
4. Harry.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[43–224] **NOAH R. SEIBERT,** *b* Dec. 15, 1849; *d* Jan. 30, 1891; *s* Jonas and Sarah (Reinewald) Seibert [43–80]; *m* Dec. 30, 1876, **AMANDA S. KRIEBLE,** *b* May 20, 1850; *dau* Isaac S. and Christina (Schultz) Krieble [19–33]. Farmer. Lived at Geryville, Pa.

One child:

[43–374] William K., *b* Mar. 20, 1879; *m* Elsie M. Bechtel.

[43–225] **HENRY R. SEIBERT,** *b* Jan. 24, 1858; *s* Jonas and Sarah (Reinewald) Seibert [43–80]; *m* Nov. 21, 1885, CLARA R. BAUS, *b* June 15. 1862; *dau* Charles and Amanda (Rohrbach) Baus. Farmer. Ad. (1919) R. F. D. 1, E. Greenville, Pa.

One child:

[70–218a] Edna B., *b* Sept. 2, 1887; *d* Feb. 23, 1920; *m* Warren G. Schultz.

[43–226] **SAMUEL R. SEIBERT,** *b* Aug. 6, 1860; *d* Apr. 15, 1890; *s* Jonas and Sarah (Reinewald) Seibert [43–80]; *m* Sept. 16, 1882, **MARY N. SCHULTZ,** *b* June 6, 1859; *d* Sept. 1, 1902; *dau* Enoch and Leah (Neuman) Schultz [68–11].

Children (3):

[43–375] 1. Jonas S., *b* Jan. 7, 1884; *m* L. Carolyn Weber.
[43–376] 2. Howard S., *b* Sept. 3, 1885; *m* Minnie K. Funk.
[43–377] 3. Samuel S., *b* June 21, 1889; *m* Estella Schubert.

[43–227] **SARAH R. SEIBERT,** *b* Oct. 28, 1865; *dau* Jonas and Sarah (Reinewald) Seibert [43–80]; *m* June 4, 1892, HARVEY R. BAUS, *b* Feb. 8, 1871; *s* Charles and Amanda (Rohrbach) Baus. Farmer. Ad. (1919) East Greenville, Pa.

Children (5):

[43–378] 1. Daniel S., *b* May 11, 1893; *m* Ada N. Derr.
[43–379] 2. Elsie S., *b* July 28, 1894; *m* Frank L. Cleaver.
[43–380] 3. Titus S., *b* Feb. 7, 1896; *m* Estella S. Stauffer.
4. Marvin S., *b* Mar. 24, 1900; 1944 Carey St., Phila., Pa.
5. Bertha S., *b* Feb. 8, 1902; East Greenville, Pa.

[43–229] **ALLEN SEIBERT,** *d* ————, 1918; *s* Nathan and Matilda (Roeder) Seibert [43–82]; *m* RACHEL WEIDNER.

Children (9):

[43–381] 1. Agnes, *m* Edgar Steckel; Catasauqua, Pa.
[43–382] 2. Mabel, *m* Ambrose Miller.
[43–383] 3. Pearl, *m* Bryan Nunemacher; Bethlehem, Pa.
[43–384] 4. Edgar, *m* ———— Conway; Allentown, Pa.
5. Tillie, 6. Paul, 7. Margaret, 8. Russell, 9. Olivia.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–230] **LUZETTA SEIBERT,** *b* Jan. 10, 1859; *d* July 27, 1897; *dau* Nathan and Matilda (Roeder) Seibert [43–82]; *m* Oct. 2, 1876, JAMES GROSS, *b* Dec. 27, 1845; *d* Apr. 10, 1910. Tanner. Lived at Old Zionsville, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[43–385] 1. Jennie, *b* Mar. 27, 1876; *m* John Smith.
[43–386] 2. Mamie H., *b* Sept. 16, 1887; *m* Grover C. Hutchison.

[43–230.1] **HORACE S. SCHELL,** *b* Dec. 15, 1856; *s* Levinus and Susanna (Seibert) Schell [43–83]; *m* Dec. 26, 1878, ELLEN SUSANNA OSENBACH, *b* Dec. 10, 1851; *dau* Charles and Harriet (Reichard) Osenbach. Retired; 1233 Hanover Ave., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

One child:

[43–386.1] Irwin O., *b* Jan. 10, 1880; *m* Olive Mae Ebert.

[43–230.9] **FRANK M. KEGERIZE,** *b* May 26, 1874; *d* Mar. 1, 1917; *s* Michael and Orpha (Keim) Kegerize [43–89]; *m* LILLIAN RIEHL, *d* Mar., 1917. Res. Atlantic City, N. J.

One child: Frank M., *b* Mar. 11, 1917.

[43–230.11] **ROSETTA EDNA MASTERS,** *b* Dec. 12, 1864; *dau* Henry and Phoebe P. (Dubois) Masters [43–95]; *m* Aug. 4, 1883, DECAMP DAVIS.

Children (10):

1. Tressa May, *b* Mar. 21, 1885.
2. Bertha Eleanor, *b* Dec. 1, 1888.
3. Oakley, *b* Feb. 13, 1890; Liberty, Ind.
4. Ora, *b* Oct. 10, 1892; Dayton, Ohio.
5. Percy, *b* July 11, 1894.
6. Perry, *b* Apr. 29, 1896; Kitchel, Ind.
7. Hazel Belle, *b* Dec. 5, 1897.
8. Cecil, *b* Sept. 2, 1899; Wilcox, Saskatchewan, Canada.
9. Lena Christine, *b* Dec. 12, 1900.
10. Dorothy Beatrice, *b* Mar. 11, 1903.

[43–231] **LEUT MASTERS,** *b* Oct. 5, 1866; *s* Henry and Phoebe P. (Dubois) Masters [43–95]; *m* Aug. 22, 1902, BESSIE I. KINGERY. [*Paul Masters.*]

One child: Kenneth Kerling, *b* Jan. 29, 1903.

[43–232] **ROY MASTERS,** *b* Sept. 5, 1875; *s* Henry and Phoebe P. (Dubois) Masters [43–95]; *m* Nov. 23, 1897, ETHEL MAY KINGERY. [*Paul Masters.*] Res. Liberty, Ind.

Children (4):

1. Millard M., *b* Dec. 10, 1900.
2. Elbert, *b* Mar. 29, 1902.
3. Gladys L., *b* May 29, 1905.
4. Inez Evaline.

[43–233] **LUTHER BENSON MASTERS,** *b* May 13, 1876; *s* Jacob K. and Laura (Hudson) Masters [43–96]; *m* Oct. 9, 1898, DORA GIRE, *b* May 22, 1871; *dau* Amos and Loretta (Cummins) Gire. Farmer; res. Everton, Ind., R. D. 1. [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–234] **EDNA MAY MASTERS,** *b* June 28, 1874; *dau* John W. and Mary G. (Harris) Masters [43–97]; *m* Feb. 7, 1903, HERBERT DAY ROSE. Farmer; res. Fairfield, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

One child: Harold Masters, *b* Mar. 29, 1905.

[43–235] **GERTRUDE FAY MASTERS,** *b* May 28, 1886; *dau* John W. and Mary G. (Harris) Masters [43–97]; *m* Mar. 29, 1903, CLAIRE BESS BUCKLEY. Farmer; res. near Harrison, Ohio. [*Paul Masters.*]

One child: Melvin Masters, *b* Nov. 15, 1906.

[43–236] **BLANCHE JOHNSTONE,** *b* June 24, 1881; *dau* James R. and Hannah (Masters) Johnstone [43–99]; *m* Aug. 16, 1898, REV. J. F. SCULL, JR. Methodist clergyman; res. Jeffersonville, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Paul B., *b* July 6, 1903.
2. Lora Marian, *b* Aug. 8, 1911.

[43–237a] **JOHN LOUIS SPENCER,** *b* June 24, 1851; *d* 1921; *s* Roderick R. and Mary (Masters) Spencer [43–101]; *m* Nov. 27, 1878, LAURA ELLEN WHITE, *b* June 3, 1853; *d* Nov. 18, 1880; *dau* John and Elizabeth White. [*Paul Masters.*]

One child: Grace Ellen, *b* Nov. 7, 1880.

[43–237b] **JOHN LOUIS SPENCER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 30, 1886, FLORRIE MAY TAYLOR, *b* May 19, 1864; *dau* James J. and Mary M. Taylor. *No issue.* Farmer; res. Rushville, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–238] **CHARLES V. SPENCER,** *b* Aug. 28, 1869; *s* Roderick R. and Mary (Masters) Spencer [43–101]; *m* June 13, 1895, MARY M. LOGAN, *b* Feb. 14, 1868; *dau* Hugh M. and Rebecca Caroline Logan. Farmer; res. near Clarksburg, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

One child: Howard L., *b* Feb. 22, 1905.

[43–239] **MARY JOSEPHINE MASTERS,** *b* Apr. 16, 1857; *dau* Jacob H. and Maria L. (Smith) Masters [43–102]; *m* Feb. 21, 1878, GEORGE CAIN, *d* Aug. 9, 1909. Supt. of Paper Mills in Ohio and Ind.; later in life a farmer. Res. of widow, 3044 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (6):

[43–387a] [43–387b] 1. Frank G., *b* Jan. 8, 1879; *m* { 1. Carrie Carpenter. 2. Coral J. Lewis.

2. Edith E., *b* Aug. 13, 1881; 3044 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.

[43–388] 3. Charles M., *b* Aug. 17, 1883; *d* Mar. 8, 1918; *m* Josephine Alcott.

4. John William, *b* Nov. 9, 1886; *d* Nov. 5, 1889.

[43–389] 5. Grace Dorothea, *b* July 8, 1891; *m* William H. Beck.

[43–389.1] 6. Mary Louise, *b* June 2, 1894; *m* Donald King Gray.

[43–240] **DR. JOHN LEWIS MASTERS,** *b* Sept. 23, 1859; *d* May 24, 1916; *s* Jacob H. and Maria L. (Smith) Masters [43–102]; *m* Aug. 17, 1887, ELIZABETH FLORA URMSTON, *b* Sept. 6, 1860; *dau* Joseph Urmston. Eye, ear, nose, and throat specialist; Indianapolis, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (3):

[43–390] 1. Paul L., *b* July 1, 1890; *m* Mildred G. Carter.

[43–391] 2. Robert J., *b* Aug. 18, 1894; *m* Vivian E. Van Winkle.

3. John Melvin, *b* May 8, 1899.

John Lewis Masters was born on the farm in Indiana in the house which his grandfather occupied when he migrated to Indiana from Pennsylvania about 1835. While a boy his parents moved to Brookville, Franklin County, Ind., where the father followed the trade of blacksmithing for some years, and later engaged in the manufacture of buggies and carriages. During the boyhood days of Dr. Masters he spent much of his spare time outside of school in his father's shop. He showed marked mechanical ability and was expected to follow an occupation which would have to do with mechanics. However, after graduating from high school he taught in the public schools for four years, during the third year of which he began the reading of medicine with a physician in whose house he lived.

Dr. Masters graduated from the Louisville, Ky., Medical College in 1885, with the honors of his class. After serving a year's interneship in the City Hospital he engaged in general practice of medicine at New London, Ohio. In 1892 he spent a year in New York doing postgraduate work in medicine, specializing in the eye, ear, nose and throat. Returning to Indiana in 1893 he specialized in the treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat and built up a large practice. In 1903 he spent a year in Germany doing postgraduate work in the University of Berlin. It is stated that Dr. Masters' success in his profession was doubtless chiefly due to his untiring, deeply conscientious interest in every case that came before him. He had no "second best" effort. Every patient regarded him as his personal friend as well as his medical adviser. His best efforts were always given to the practice of his profession and the welfare of his patients.

In 1894 Dr. Masters became identified with the faculty of the "Old Central College of Physicians and Surgeons of Indianapolis." He was also professor of Otology and the eye and ear, serving as treasurer of the college for some time in addition. After his return from Europe he became connected

PA-Genealogy.net

with the Indiana University School of Medicine, and had the title of Clinical Professor of Otology, but failing health prevented him from engaging in this work very actively. For many years he was on the staff of the City Dispensary and the City Hospital, but on account of ill health he was obliged to abandon this work also.

In addition to his professional interests Dr. Masters operated a large farm near the city of Indianapolis where he was successful in producing good crops and fine stock. Never seeking public recognition, but rather shrinking from publicity he was a hard worker and devoted his spare time to extensive reading, not only in his professional line but current literature. He was a member and trustee of the Broadway Methodist Episcopal Church for many years.

Having come into possession of one of the first editions of the Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders, Dr. Masters started a correspondence with some of his kin-folk in the East and after he had established this connection he made two trips to Montgomery County to trace out his ancestry and meet a number of his relatives. Having located the grave of his immigrant ancestor, Gregorius Meister, Dr. Masters came East in September, 1915, to make arrangements to erect an appropriate marker on the grave of his ancestor and also to attend the Memorial Day services of the Schwenkfelders. It is worthy to note that in the preceding year Dr. Masters had intended to attend these exercises, but important appointments prevented him from doing so, and he spent the afternoon of September 24 on his farm where he met with a serious accident that almost proved fatal. Having successfully recovered from this accident he determined that if his life were spared for another year he would break all appointments and be sure to attend these services. Time has shown that it was a wise decision for his life was not spared sufficiently long to attend further services of this kind. After Dr. Masters came into possession of his copy of the Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders he became very much interested in tracing out the various members of the Meschter family and had collected quite a great deal of information, especially on the families that had migrated to Indiana and the middle west. All this material he offered to place at the disposal of the Editor. In addition to this, upon ascertaining that the Editor's personal copy of the Record had been stolen Dr. Masters promptly forwarded his own personal copy with all his annotations for use in preparing the new book.

His sudden death prevented the consummation of his desire to complete the data regarding the Meschter family. The Editor is pleased to state that his son, Mr. Paul L. Masters, very kindly assisted in copying and classifying the material left by his father, all of which were put at the disposal of the Editor, and he hereby desires to give Mr. Masters credit for his valuable assistance in compiling the data concerning the various members of the Meschter (Master) family.

[43–241] **CHARLES LINK MASTERS,** *b* Oct. 16, 1865; *s* Jacob H. and Maria L. (Smith) Masters [43–102]; *m* June 1, 1898, ISADORE HARDING, *b* Mar. 4, 1872; *dau* Altus Harding. Grain business; res. Brookville, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (2):

1. Ella Louise, *b* Jan. 3, 1900; *d* Feb. 5, 1906.
2. Mildred, *b* Mar. 14, 1907.

[43-242] **ROSA SUSANNA MASTERS,** *b* Mar. 31, 1870; *dau* Jacob H. and Maria L. (Smith) Masters [43–102]; *m* Nov. 27, 1895, ALBERT N. LOGAN, *b* Dec. 20, 1864. Teacher; res. 28 S. 18th St., Richmond, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (2):

1. Mary Anita, *b* Oct. 27, 1896.
2. Helen Masters, *b* July 27, 1901.

[43-243] **FRANK SMITH MASTERS,** *b* May 5, 1872; *s* Jacob H. and Maria L. (Smith) Masters [43-102]; *m* Dec. 31, 1897, OLA HUBBARD, *b* Feb. 4, 1872; *dau* William T. Hubbard. Hardware merchant; res. Brookville, Ind. *No issue.* [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–244] **ALICE GERTRUDE MASTERS,** *b* Sept. 8, 1858; *d* June 29, 1910; *dau* John Q. and Rebecca (Jones) Masters [43-103]; *m* Sept. 15, 1880, DR. JOHN J. FISHER, *s* Dr. Samuel B. Fisher. Physician; res. Rossville, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (3):

[43–392] 1. Mary Helen, *b* July 29, 1881; *m* Jesse Beydler.
[43–393] 2. Carrie May, *b* Nov. 17, 1882; *d* Jan. 11, 1905; *m* Miller Y. Cassel.
[43–394] 3. Edna Norvella, *b* May 22, 1887; *m* William Wright.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–245] **EMMA HELEN MASTERS,** *b* Dec. 26, 1859; *dau* John Q. and Rebecca (Jones) Masters [43–103]; *m* Oct. 29, 1882, MARION WILLARD SALMON, *s* Daniel Salmon. Res. Frankfort, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (5):

1. Arthur Emmet, *b* Aug. 13, 1883; *d* Aug. 18, 1885.
[43–394.1] 2. Nellie Margaret, *b* July 27, 1885; *m* Daniel Empenger.
[43–395] 3. Herbert Spencer, *b* Sept. 22, 1887; *m* Mildred Holland.
[43–395.1] 4. Mary Etta, *b* Oct. 31, 1889; *m* Clarence C. Walker.
5. Pauline M., *b* Mar. 11, 1898; Frankfort, Ind.

[43–246] **ELMER WATSON MASTERS,** *b* Aug. 31, 1861; *s* John Q. and Rebecca (Jones) Masters [43–103]; *m* Nov. 13, 1883, DELLA WEAVER, *dau* George Weaver. Traded in real estate, now farms father's old farm; res. Frankfort, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (3):

[43–396] 1. Georgiana, *b* May 3, 1887; *d* Mar. 5, 1917; *m* Dr. John C. Davis.
[43–396.1] 2. John Howard, *b* May 31, 1889; *m* Julia Dillen.
[45–396.2] 3. Clarence Emerson, *b* Mar. 22, 1892; *m* Hazel Brittam.

[43–247] **EFFIE MAY MASTERS,** *b* Feb. 11, 1868; *dau* John Q. and Rebecca (Jones) Masters [43–103]; *m* Sept. 13, 1888, WILLIAM OSCAR BALL, *s* Miles Ball. Farmer; res. near Sedalia, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (2):

[43–396.3] 1. Mary Elsie, *b* Jan. 11, 1894; *m* George E. Davis.
[43–396.4] 2. Helen Lois, *b* Feb. 24, 1896; *m* Chalmer O. Miller.

[43–248] **ELEANOR SUSANNA MASTERS,** *b* Feb. 26, 1876; *dau* John Q. and Rebecca (Jones) Masters [43–103]; *m* Dec. 25, 1907, DR. JAMES B. ROBB, *s* Alexander Robb. Physician; res. Russell, Iowa. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (3):

1. Eleanor Masters, *b* Oct. 31, 1909.
2. Alice Gertrude, *b* Oct. 16, 1910.
3. Edith Margaret, *b* Apr. 10, 1916.

[43–249] **FRANK HARRIS MASTERS,** *b* June 30, 1879; *s* John Q. and Rebecca (Jones) Masters [43–103]; *m* Oct. 3, 1906, CLARA LOUISE ROELKER. Civil engineer; worked on Panama Canal; res. 407 Glenwood Ave., Joliet, Ill. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (3):

1. Frank Harris, Jr., *b* Feb. 19, 1914.
2. Paul Edward, *b* June 4, 1918.
3. John Walter, *b* Apr. 10, 1921.

[43–250] **GEORGE LOUIS MASTERS,** *b* Aug. 11, 1882; *s* William C. and Melvina (Steinard) Masters [43–106]; *m* Sept. 6, 1905, GRACE JERMAN, *b* Nov. 5, 1885; *dau* Henry Jerman. D.D.S.—large practice; res. Connersville, Ind. *No issue.* [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–251] **ORA ROBERTS MASTERS,** *b* Nov. 8, 1873; *dau* Samuel B. and Loretta J. (Roberts) Masters [43–107a]; *m* Dec. 26, 1900, FRANK McCLURE, *s* James McClure. Farmer; res. near Brookville, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*] *No issue.*

[43–252] **OZELLA MAY MASTERS,** *b* Dec. 29, 1881; *dau* Samuel B. and Loretta J. (Roberts) Masters [43–107a]; *m* Dec. 6, 1905, WILLIAM H. QUELLHORST, *s* Lewis Quellhorst. Traveling salesman; res. New York City. [*Paul Masters.*]

One child: Gail, *b* Jan. 16, 1907.

[43–253] **MORRIS M. MASTERS,** *b* May 17, 1877; *s* Levi K. and Mary A. (Smith) Masters [43-108a]; *m* Dec. 5, 1900, BERTHA STRONG, *b* Aug. 28, 1882; *d* Oct. 20, 1918; *dau* Jonathan Strong. Farmer; res. Connersville, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

1. Hazel Glenola, *b* Apr. 11, 1902.
2. Irwin Elmer, *b* Aug. 19, 1903.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *b* July 5, 1907.
4. Floyd Manford, *b* July 5, 1909.
5. Evan Maurice, *b* Oct. 7, 1911.
6. Arthur Glen, *b* Aug. 26, 1915.

[43–254] **EDGAR W. MASTERS,** *b* Apr. 22, 1885; *s* Levi K. and Mary A. (Smith) Masters [43–108a]; *m* Oct. 28, 1911, EDYTHE DELIGHT, *dau* of Miss Enola Sherwood. [*Paul Masters.*] *No issue.*

[43–255] **WILBUR MASTERS,** *b* Apr. 4, 1877; *s* William G. and Edith (Curry) Masters [43–112]; *m* NORA WRIGHT. Farmer. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (6):

1. Heber, *b* Dec. 20, 1897.
2. Walter, *b* Sept. 25, 1899.
3. Herschel, *b* Nov. 15, 1901.
4. Edith, *b* Feb. 14, 1906.
5. Clyde, *b* Aug. 4, 1908.
6. Helen, *b* Oct. 23, 1910.

[43–256] **THOMAS CURRY MASTERS,** *b* Oct. 16, 1884; *s* William G. and Edith (Curry) Masters [43–112]; *m* May 14, 1910, IDA C. GRIMME. [*Paul Masters.*]

One child: Mildred Angeline, *b* Sept. 22, 1911.

[43–257] **ARTHUR G. MASTERS,** *b* Oct. 7, 1879; *d* Feb. 14, 1911; *s* Lewis C. and Amy A. (Brown) Masters [43–115]; *m* Oct. 26, 1904, MARY C. R. RODIBAUGH, *b* Aug. 22, 1879; *dau* Benjamin and Lydia Rodibaugh. Insurance agent. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (2):

1. Lois A., *b* Nov. 2, 1906.
2. Harold E., *b* May 16, 1910.

[43–258] **BESSIE GEORGIANNA MASTERS,** *b* Oct. 21, 1882; *dau* Lewis C. and Amy A. (Brown) Masters [43–115]; *m* Aug. 1, 1905, ROBERT L. JULIUS, *b* Apr. 26, 1882; *s* Philip and Nancy Julius. Mechanic; res. Connersville, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

One child: Demoret M., *b* June 20, 1909.

[43–259] **ALFRED D. MASTERS,** *b* Jan. 27, 1885; *s* Lewis C. and Amy A. (Brown) Masters [43–115]; *m* June 26, 1909, NANA FERGUSON, *b* Nov. 18, 1887; *dau* Nelson and Clara Ferguson. Bookkeeper; res. Indianapolis, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–259.1] **CHARLES M. SPEER,** *b* Feb. 22, 1872; *s* John W. and Martha Elizabeth (Baird) Speer [43–115.3]; *m* Mar. 3, 1902, FLORENCE B. TWEED, *b* July 15, 1878; *d* Apr. 17, 1921; *dau* James L. and Mehetible (Smith) Tweed. Mail carrier; res. Newton, Kansas. (1921.)

One child: Marjorie M., *b* Feb. 9, 1904.

[43–259.2] **WILLIAM KERRICK BRACKEN,** *b* Sept. 14, 1866; *s* William H. and Phebe A. (Kerrick) Bracken [43–115.9]; *m* June 19, 1896, GRACE FUNK, *b* July 25, 1866; *dau* Francis M. and Mary E. (Houser) Funk. Lawyer; Bloomington, Ill. (1922.)

One child: Dwight Funk, *b* Apr. 9, 1897; Bloomington, Ill.

[43–259.4] **MARTHA EDDY BRACKEN,** *b* June 20, 1872; *dau* William H. and Phoebe A. (Kerrick) Bracken [43–115.9]; *m* Dec. 13, 1893, GEORGE M. KIMBLE, *b* 1872; *dec; s* Henry C. and Mary (Klemme) Kimble. Mrs. Martha (Bracken) Kimble is librarian of the Carnegie Library at Brookville, Ind. (1922.)

One child:

[43–396.5] Miriam Grace, *b* June 5, 1895; *m* A. T. Sweetland; 6112 Moneta Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–259.5] **THOMAS E. BRACKEN,** *b* May 12, 1874; *s* William H. and Phoebe A. (Kerrick) Bracken [43–115.9]; *m* July 11, 1907, MARGARET McKNIGHT, *b* July 22, 1883; *dau* Alexander and Loretta (Archer) McKnight. Lawyer; res., Muncie, Ind. (1922.)

One child: Alexander McKnight, *b* May 7, 1908.

[43–259.7] **IDELLE B. KERRICK,** *b* June 13, 1874; *dau* Leonidas H. and Sarah (Funk) Kerrick [43–115.10]; *m* CHARLES A. EWING. Res., Decatur, Ill. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 4, 1911.
2. Mary Idelle, *b* Jan. 10, 1914.

[43–260.1] **W. DALE SMITH,** *b* Oct. 1, 1869; *d* Dec. 20, 1911; *s* Henry L. and Mary S. (Rose) Smith [43–118.1]; *m* Oct. 9, 1901, GEORGIA C. CASSEL, *b* Oct. 21, 1872; *dau* Frank C. and Barbara P. (Blount) Cassel. Merchant; res., Rossville, Ind. [*Mrs. William W. Rose.*]

One child: Mary Barbara, *b* Nov. 20, 1903.

[43–260.2] **LIZZIE INEZ SMITH,** *b* June 9, 1871; *dau* Henry L. and Mary S. (Rose) Smith [43–118.1]; *m* May 12, 1897, MARTIN W. EATON, *b* Mar. 22, 1866; *d* Sept. 24, 1922; *s* Henry H. and ——— (Whitter) Eaton. Banker; res., Flora, Ind. [*Mrs. William W. Rose.*]

Children (2):

1. Miriam Lois, *b* Aug. 4, 1898; Flora, Ind.
2. Henry Smith, *b* Nov. 4, 1899; *m* Catherine Hay; Flora, Ind. [43–396.8]

[43–260.3] **CARRIE ETTA SMITH,** *b* Jan. 28, 1873; *dau* Henry L. and Mary S. (Rose) Smith [43–118.1]; *m* Nov. 4, 1903, JAY D. SLIPHER; *s* Clark and ——— (App) Slipher. Farmer; res., Frankfort, Ind. [*Mrs. William W. Rose.*]

One child: Dorothy Mary, *b* Dec. 30, 1907.

[43–260.4] **GRACE SMITH,** *b* Mar. 12, 1875; *dau* Henry L. and Mary S. (Rose) Smith [43–118.1]; *m* Feb. 26, 1902, JASON W. CLARK; *s* Cyrus Clark. Farmer; res., Lafayette, Ind. (1922.) [*Mrs. William W. Rose.*]

One child: Joseph, *b* Nov. 26, 1902.

[43–260.5] **HENRY RAYMOND SMITH,** *b* Apr. 25, 1885; *s* Henry L. and Mary S. (Rose) Smith [43–118.1]; *m* Nov. 5, 1914, LAURA MAY BRYAN, *b* Feb. 29, 1892; *dau* Stephen A. and Eunice B. (Hamilton) Bryan. Farmer; res., Rossville, Ind. *No issue.* [*Mrs. William W. Rose.*]

[43–260.6] **HENRY IRA GADDIS,** *b* Feb. 16, 1872; *s* Albert and Tamson (Rose) Gaddis [43–118.2]; *m* Oct. 16, 1907, CALLIE EDITH WILSON, *b* Sept. 5, 1869; *dau* Seveir and Margaret (Laird) Wilson. Stock farmer; McCune, Kans. *No issue.* (1922.)

[43–260.07] **FRANK GADDIS,** *b* June 21, 1875; *s* Albert and Tamson (Rose) Gaddis [43–118.2]; *m* May 22, 1918, NORA LEE HERYFORD, *b* July 13, 1895; *dau* Samuel H. and Anna Elizabeth (Horner) Heryford. Rural mail carrier; McCune, Kans. (1922.)

One child: Helen Louise, *b* Sept. 4, 1919.

[43–260.7] **JOSEPHINE GADDIS,** *b* Oct. 11, 1876; *dau* Albert and Tamson (Rose) Gaddis [43–118.2]; *m* Nov. 18, 1903, WILLIAM M. SAYERS, *b* Dec. 23, 1875; *s* Martin and Miranda (Martin) Sayers. Hardware and furniture merchant; McCune, Kans. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Robert, *b* May 17, 1906.
2. Frank, *b* Dec. 6, 1908.
3. Richard, *b* June 18, 1912.

[43–260.08] **BERTHA GADDIS,** *b* May 12, 1878; *dau* Albert and Tamson (Rose) Gaddis [43–118.2]; *m* Mar. 25, 1908, THOMAS D. PEAIRS, *b* Feb. 7, 1879; *s* David Allen and Esther Mary (Drennan) Peairs. Mechanic; Long Beach, Cal. *No issue.* (1922.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–260.8] **HUGH LAWRENCE GADDIS,** *b* Nov. 22, 1880; *s* Albert and Tamson (Rose) Gaddis [43–118.2]; *m* June 22, 1922, FRIEDA HARBERT. Salesman; Macomb, Ill. (1922.)

[43–260.9] **ELIZABETH R. GADDIS,** *b* Sept. 6, 1890; *dau* Albert and Tamson (Rose) Gaddis [43–118.2]; *m* Aug. 12, 1922, WILLIAM B. NORRIS, *b* Mar. 1, 1880; *s* John and Evelyn (Brown) Norris. Editor; Nashville, Ill. (1922.)

[43–260.10] **RALPH SMITH,** *b* Apr. 29, 1878; *s* George and Elnora (Rose) Smith [43–118.3]; *m* Nov., 1906, OLIVE DELLE STROUSE, *b* Mar. 1, ————; *dau* Joseph and Mahala (McKinsey) Strouse. Bank cashier; res., Frankfort, Ind. [*Mrs. William W. Rose.*]

Children (2):

1. Delle Louise, *b* Mar. 21, 1911.
2. Dorothy Catharine, *b* Apr., 1913.

[43–260.11] **GEORGE ADRIAN SMITH,** *b* Sept. 29, 1879; *s* George and Elnora (Rose) Smith [43–118.3]; *m* Oct. 3, 1904, ELVA CATHERINE WILSON, *b* Dec. 13, 1881; *dau* Edward B. and Mary Eliza (Norris) Wilson. Bank cashier; res., Rossville, Ind. [*Mrs. William W. Rose.*]

Children (3):

1. George Edward, *b* Aug. 20, 1906.
2. Margaret Ethel, *b* Feb. 26, 1911.
3. Rosemary Catherine, *b* Dec. 5, 1912.

[43–260.12] **DR. FRANK E. SMITH,** *b* Apr. 6, 1883; *s* George and Elnora (Rose) Smith [43–118.3]; *m* June 29, 1916, HELEN FLORA BURTSCHI, *d* 1921; *dau* Oswald Burtschi. Physician; res., Decatur, Ill. [*Mrs. William W. Rose.*]

One child: Caroline Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 5, 1920.

[43–260.13] **CAROLINE ROSE SMITH,** *b* Aug. 31, 1890; *dau* George and Elnora (Rose) Smith [43–118.3]; *m* Feb. 14, 1916, CHARLES THOMAS CAVAN. Construction engineer; res., Columbus, Ohio. [*Mrs. William W. Rose.*]

One child: George William, *b* June 1, 1917; *d* 1921.

[43–260.14] **MARY LULU ROSE,** *b* Dec. 9, 1887; *dau* William W. and Sarah (Walter) Rose [43–118.5]; *m* June 23, 1918, FRANK G. KING, *s* George King. University Instructor; res., Lafayette, Ind. [*Mrs. William W. Rose.*]

One child: George William, *b* Mar. 9, 1920.

[43–260.15] **HERBERT CRAWFORD ROSE,** *b* Oct. 7, 1891; *s* William W. and Sarah (Walter) Rose [43–118.5]; *m* Jan. 4, 1916, SINA E. VANOVER, *b* Feb. 23, 1894; *dau* Thomas C. and Amanda E. (Smith) Vanover. Farmer; res., Rossville, Ind. [*Mrs. William W. Rose.*]

Children (2):

1. William Wendell, *b* Nov. 1, 1916.
2. James Howard, *b* Aug. 11, 1919.

[43–260.16] **SARA EDNA ROSE,** *b* Dec. 24, 1894; *dau* William W. and Sarah (Walter) Rose [43–118.5]; *m* Jan. 4, 1922, FRANK C. BEALL, *b* Dec. 15, 1890; *s* C. M. and ———— (Logan) Beall. Farmer; res., Clarksburg, Ind. [*Mrs. William W. Rose.*]

[43–261] **IRENE YOCOM,** *b* Jan. 28, 1867; *dau* Henry and Hannah (Leopold) Yocom [43–120]; *m* Sept. 22, 1896, FRANKLIN W. BROWN, *b* July 1, 1862; *s* David and Susanna (Wahl) Brown. Postal Clerk. Ad. (1918) Lancaster, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Edna, *b* Sept. 27, 1897; Lancaster, Pa.
2. Marien, *b* Oct. 31, 1898; *d* Nov. 28, 1898.

[43–261.2] **CLARA M. YOCOM,** *b* Mar. 7, 1873; *dau* Aaron M. and Jane (Kelso) Yocom [43–122]; *m* June 23, 1899, WILLIAM A. DAVIS.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. William Kelso, *b* June, 1901.
2. Russel, *b* Feb. 11, 1903.

[43–262] **AMOS K. YOCOM,** *b* Sept. 29, 1868; *d* Nov. 2, 1908; *s* Charles and Harriet R. (Kupp) Yocom [43–132]; *m* July 16, 1892, CLARA LIVENGOOD, *b* June 15, 1872; *dau* Joshua and Annetta S. (Potts) Livengood. Lived at 5200 Walnut St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. F. Ralph, *b* Aug. 9, 1893. In Navy Hospital Service, Scotland (1918).
2. Anna B., *b* Nov. 28, 1896; *d* Jan. 13, 1916.
3. G. Gordon, *b* May 8, 1899; *d* Aug. 12, 1899.
4. Mildred L., *b* May 28, 1901; 5200 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

[43–263] **C. WARREN YOCOM,** *b* Apr. 18, 1874; *s* Charles and Harriet R. (Kupp) Yocom [43–132]; *m* Oct. 10, 1894, ELLA MARY WALB, *b* Oct. 16, 1876; *dau* William and Mary Ellen (States) Walb. Motorman. Ad. (1920) 121 So. 9th St., Reading, Pa.

Children (4):

[43–397] 1. Harry E., *b* Dec. 16, 1894; *m* Martha Schaffer; Reading, Pa.
2. Harriet M., *b* Mar. 17, 1897; 121 S. 9th St., Reading, Pa.
3. Doris L., *b* June 29, 1902; 121 S. 9th St., Reading, Pa.
4. Albert R., *b* Oct. 26, 1900; *d* Oct. 26, 1900.

[43–264] **EDWIN NELSON YOCOM,** *b* July 7, 1880; *s* Charles and Harriet R. (Kupp) Yocom [43–132]; *m* Feb. 22, 1902, CARRIE S. SHANER, *b* Jan. 30, 1878; *dau* Mahlon R. and Emma J. (Fenstermacher) Shaner. Carpenter. Ad. (1920) R. F. D. 1, Pottstown, Pa.

Children (7):

1. Lillian May, *b* June 27, 1902.
2. Charles Lawrence, *b* Jan. 18, 1904.
3. Evelyn La Rue, *b* Feb. 8, 1906.
4. Edwin Nelson, *b* June 10, 1908.
5. George Luther, *b* May 4, 1910.
6. Emma Jane, *b* Mar. 17, 1912.
7. Carrie Elizabeth, *b* June 20, 1916; *d* June 26, 1916.

[43–265] **GEORGE L. YOCOM,** *b* June 24, 1882; *s* Charles and Harriet R. (Kupp) Yocom [43–132]; *m* April 7, 1912, MARY EMILY BUSH, *b* Feb. 8, 1891; *dau* John C. and Mary Bell (McCabe) Bush. Farmer. Ad. (1918) Little River, Kansas.

Children (2):

1. Margaret June, *b* June 12, 1915.
2. Kathleen Jane, *b* Sept. 17, 1917.

[43–266] **HOWARD G. YOCOM,** *b* Oct. 18, 1887; *s* Charles and Harriet R. (Kupp) Yocom [43–132]; *m* Nov. 28, 1912, IDA MAY SCHRECK, *b* May 29, 1890; *dau* Benjamin F. and Arabella V. (Keller) Schreck. Plumber. Ad. (1918) 738 N. 11th St., Reading, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Helen Marie, *b* Mar. 6, 1913.
2. Robert Franklin, *b* Sept. 16, 1914.

[43–267] **ELI YOCOM,** *b* Sept. 6, 1873; *d* Feb. 17, 1901; *s* Albert and Lizzie (Stauffer) Yocom [43–133]; *m* Apr. 8, 1894, FLORENCE EPPEHEIMER, *b* Feb. 3, 1872; *dau* John W. and Hannah (Silknitter) Eppeheimer. Stove Moulder. Ad. (1918) 431 Beech St., Pottstown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. John Russell, *b* May 24, 1895.
2. Harvey Albert, *b* Aug. 23, 1899.

[43–267.1] **ARTHUR YOCOM,** *b* Oct. 24, 1874; *s* Albert and Lizzie (Stauffer) Yocom [43–133]; *m* Apr. 12, 1906, FLORENCE GEIGER, *b* Feb. 22, 1877.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

1. Roscoe Milton, *b* Feb. 18, 1907; *d* in infancy.
2. Mildred L., *b* Aug. 13, 1908.
3. Clarence A., *b* Feb. 8, 1911.
4. J. Wilbur, *b* July 17, 1912.
5. Raymond Irwin, *b* Mar. 27, 1915.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–267.3] **WILLIAM D. YOCOM,** *b* Nov. 27, 1882; *s* Albert and Lizzie (Stauffer) Yocom [43–133]; *m* 1905, CLARA GREEN, *b* Jan. 22, 1885.

Children (5):

1. Leonard G., *b* Aug. 4, 1906.
2. Miriam E., *b* July 26, 1908.
3. Dorothy M., *b* May 9, 1912.
4. Bessie P., *b* Nov. 23, 1914.
5. William M., *b* July 31, 1916.

[43–268] **ALBERT R. YOCOM,** *b* Jan. 5, 1889; *s* Albert and Lizzie (Stauffer) Yocom [43–133]; *m* Sept. 22, 1907, MARY C. GREENE, *b* Mar. 17, 1888; *dau* Hiram and Elizabeth (Geiger) Greene. Farmer. Ad. (1918) R. F. D. 1, Pottstown, Pa.

Children (4):

1. W. Ronald, *b* Sept. 13, 1908.
2. Daniel L., *b* Aug. 16, 1910.
3. Lester H., *b* Sept. 22, 1912.
4. F. Albert, *b* July 17, 1917.

[43–269] **HAZEL PEARL MASTERS,** *b* Aug. 17, 1892; *dau* John C. and Katherine M. (Zideker) Masters [43–156]; *m* Dec. 24, 1910, WILLIAM H. WHITTINGER. [*Paul Masters.*]

One child: Grover Otto, *b* 1911.

[43–270] **FRED S. MASTERS,** *b* Nov. 23, 1884; *s* Christopher A. and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Masters [43–157]; *m* May, 1905, RUBY CHEN. *No issue.* [*Paul Masters.*]

[43–271] **JOHN SHUPE,** *b* Nov. 18, 1849; *d* Dec. 9, 1881; *s* Jacob and Sallie Ann (Master) Shupe [43–160]; *m* July 21, 1875, MANDANA MORSE, *b* Mar. 12, 1854; *dau* James and Sarah (Conwall) Morse. Machinist. Widow *m* Samuel Furtney and lived (1921) at Preston, Ont., Can.

Children (2):

[43–398] 1. Roy, *b* Jan. 4, 1880; *m* Hannah Seibel.
[43–399] 2. Vernon, *b* Oct. 5, 1881; *m* Mollie Caldwell.

[43–272] **WELLINGTON SHUPE,** *b* Feb. 20, 1854; *s* Jacob and Sallie Ann (Master) Shupe [43–160]; *m* Dec. 25, 1877, SARAH ROSENBERGER, *b* Mar. 28, 1859; *dau* Joseph and Hannah (Sherk) Rosenberger. Piano Tuner. Ad. (1920) Galt, Ontario, Canada.

Children (3):

[43–400] 1. Nellie, *b* Dec. 20, 1878; *m* Theodore Watts.
[43–401] 2. Albert, *b* Aug. 27, 1880; *m* Amber Wilson.
[43–401.1] 3. Lillian, *b* Sept. 21, 1882; *m* James McDonald; Galt, Ont., Can.

[43–273a] **JOHN FRANKLIN MASTER,** *b* Oct. 5, 1860; *d* Nov. 23, 1916; *s* Isaac and Lydia Ann (Fried) Master [43–161]; *m* Dec. 25, 1884, ELIZABETH HALLMAN, *b* Nov. 22, 1863; *d* June 5, 1886; *dau* Samuel and Mary (Snyder) Hallman. (1920.)

One child: Laura, *b* Jan. 27, 1886; *d* Feb. 24, 1889.

[43–273b] **JOHN FRANKLIN MASTER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, June 19, 1888, MARIA HISTAND, *b* Dec. 7, 1863; *dau* John B. and Leah (Martin) Histand. Farmer. Lived at Kitchener, Ont., Can.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 17, 1889; *unm;* Vancouver, B. C., Can.
2. Mary, *b* Feb. 1, 1891; *unm;* Kitchener, Ont., Can.
[43–402] 3. Grace, *b* Jan. 8, 1897; *m* George Kibler.
4. William Ewart, *b* Aug. 25, 1898; *d* in infancy.

[43–274] **LEVI MASTER,** *b* Mar. 13, 1866; *s* Isaac and Lydia Ann (Fried) Master [43–161]; *m* 1889, IDA A. RUDELL, *b* Oct. 17, 1868; *dau* John and Hannah (Clemens) Rudell. Lived at New Hamburg, Ont., Can. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Laura A., *b* July 12, 1892; New Hamburg, Ont., Can.
2. Wilfrid R., *b* May 31, 1897; *d* Apr. 17, 1914.
3. H. Gregory, *b* Feb. 20, 1903.

[43–275] **IRVINE MASTER,** *b* Jan. 11, 1868; *s* Isaac and Lydia Ann (Fried) Master [43–161]; *m* RACHEL A. DEETON. Res. Kitchener, Ont.

Children (3):

[43–402.1] 1. Chester, *b* 1890; *m* Margaret Murray, Petrosky, Mich.
[43–402.2] 2. Oliver, *b* 1891; *m* Sarah Hutton; Ottawa, Can.
3. Isaac, *b* 1897; *unm.*

He and his sons all served in the World War and returned safely home. [*Eby.*]

[43–276] **ALBERT E. MASTER,** *b* Sept. 17, 1870; *s* Isaac and Lydia Ann (Fried) Master [43–161]; *m* EFFIE L. WING. Res. Kitchener, Ont.

Children (3):

1. William Edward, *b* 1906.
2. Frederick, *b* 1908.
3. James Morley, *b* 1913. [*Eby.*]

[43–277] **ISAAC M. LEVAN,** *b* June 30, 1857; *s* Jacob S. and Hannah (Master) Levan [43–163a]; *m* July 20, 1887, EMILY SANDERSON, *b* Nov. 16, 1860, *dau* John and Agnes (McIntyre) Sanderson. High School Inspector. Ad. (1920) 144 Balmoral Ave., Toronto, Ont., Can.

Children (4):

[43–403] 1. Agnes M., *b* Oct. 7, 1888; *m* W. Eberts Brown.
2. Isabel S., *b* Jan. 21, 1894.
3. William E., *b* Sept. 1, 1897.

[43–278] **ALICE BILES,** *b* Dec. 30, 1864; *d* Sept. 9, 1911; *dau* George and Harriet (Master) Biles [43–165]; *m* Nov. 25, 1887, DR. JOHN RENWICK HAMILTON, *b* Sept. 13, 1852; *d* Jan. 15, 1918; *s* Henry and Sarah (Fulton) Hamilton. Physician. Lived at Fairgrove, Mich. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Ruby R., *b* Oct. 22, 1893; Akron, Mich.
2. Eleanor, *b* Oct. 24, 1898; *d* Apr. 4, 1907.

[43–279] **GEORGE FREDERICK BILES,** *b* Feb. 14, 1866; *d* Feb. 28, 1920; *s* George and Harriet (Master) Biles [43–165]; *m* Dec. 22, 1887, MARY J. PARISH, *b* Dec. 22, 1868; *dau* Daniel D. and Cornelia E. (Hale) Parish. Blacksmith. Lived at Fairgrove, Mich. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Lela E., *b* Nov. 27, 1888; Fairgrove, Mich.
2. Harold F., *b* Dec. 17, 1903; *d* June 17, 1908.

[43–280] **OSCAR P. BILES,** *b* Sept. 23, 1867; *s* George and Harriet (Master) Biles [43–165]; *m* HATTIE INGALLS, *b* July 4, 1861; *dau* Benjamin and Betsy (Snow) Ingalls. Ad. (1920) Richmond-Highlands, near Seattle, Wash.

One child: Kenneth, *b* Oct. 5, 1891; *unm;* Seattle, Wash.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–281] **JOHN M. BILES,** *b* Oct. 6, 1869; *s* George and Harriet (Master) Biles [43–165]; *m* June 14, 1900, JENNIE MASON, *b* Mar. 3, 1872; *dau* Allen and Lucy A. (Zacharias) Mason. Manufacturer of Tools. Ad. (1920) 76 Colorado Ave., Highland Park, near Detroit, Mich.

Children (3):

1. Allen Mason, *b* Apr. 29, 1901; Detroit, Mich.
2. Grace Lillian, *b* July 9, 1903; Detroit, Mich.
3. Helen Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 21, 1908; Detroit, Mich.

[43–283] **MARY A. BILES,** *b* Jan. 25, 1876; *dau* George and Harriet (Master) Biles [43–165]; *m* Nov. 22, 1917, C. W. STACY, *b* Nov. 13, 1869; *s* Sanderson P. and Mary A. (Strader) Stacy. Banker. Ad. Akron, Mich. *No children.* (1920.)

[43–284] **FRANCES MAUD BILES,** *b* Nov. 20, 1877; *dau* George and Harriet (Master) Biles [43–165]; *m* June 6, 1901, A. E. McCLOY, *b* Nov. 23, 1873; *s* Alexander and Ann Jane (Baird) McCloy. Contractor and Builder. Ad. (1920) Fairgrove, Mich.

Children (2):

1. Genevieve, *b* Sept. 27, 1904.
2. Francis Louise, *b* Dec. 2, 1906.

[43–285a] **ALBERT E. BILES,** *b* Mar. 18, 1880; *s* George and Harriet (Master) Biles [43–165;] *m* 1st time, July 14, 1904, ALLIE MAY JEWETT, *b* Mar. 14, 1881; *dau* Lon and Belinda (Kendall) Jewett.

Children (2):

1. Belinda H., *b* July 31, 1906.
2. Edward K., *b* Feb. 9, 1908.

[43–285b] **ALBERT E. BILES,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 29, 1914, RITA KING, *b* Oct. 31, 1883; *dau* Alexander and Amma S. (Davis) King. Asst. Manager J. S. Brown Merc. Co. Ad. (1920) Grand Junction, Colorado.

Children (2):

1. Esther E., *b* Jan. 11, 1916.
2. Ama L., *b* Aug. 17, 1917.

[43–287] **HAMILTON G. BILES,** *b* Aug. 18, 1886; *s* George and Harriet (Master) Biles [43–165]; *m* Dec. 30, 1914, OLA TRAFZER, *b* Sept. 4, 1888; *dau* Rudolph and Laura Jane (Taylor) Trafzer. Coal miner. Ad. (1921) Akron, Mich.

Children (3):

1. Bernardine, *b* Oct. 10, 1915.
2. Keith A., *b* Aug. 27, 1917.
3. Lloyd W., *b* June 26, 1919.

[43–288a] **MARY ROBERTS MASTER,** *b* Apr. 28, 1869; *dau* Lewis E. and Minerva (Hanford) Master [43–166a]; *m* 1st time, Sept. 15, 1888, JOHN McLEOD, *b* 1866; *s* George and Annie (Kidd) McLeod. Cigar maker. John McLeod disappeared in 1889.

One child: Arthur John Master, *b* July 10, 1889; Highgate, Ontario, Canada. He is known as Arthur John Master, having dropped the surname *McLeod.*

[43–288b] **MARY ROBERTS (MASTER) McLEOD,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Nov. 5, 1902, FRANCIS HENRY JACOBS, *b* June 28, 1861; *d* Sept. 29, 1919; *s* ———— and ———— (Stickney) Jacobs. Mrs. Jacobs resides at North Collins, Erie Co., N. Y. (1922.)

[43–289] **EMILY MAUD MASTER,** *b* Dec. 11, 1871; *dau* Lewis E. and Minerva (Hanford) Master [43–166a]; *m* Jan. 7, 1891, ALBERT DOWDING, *b* Jan. 30, 1860; *d* Oct. 7, 1901; *s* Joseph and Elizabeth (Danbrook) Dowding. Brickmaker. Ad. (1920), 197 Beech Ave., Toronto, Ont., Can.

Children (5):

[43–405] 1. Mary Rosetta, *b* Sept. 30, 1891; *m* George A. Rance, Toronto, Can.
2. Bertha May, *b* Nov. 4, 1892; *d* Nov. 4, 1892.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Annie Georgiana, *b* Mar. 17, 1894; Toronto, Can.
[43–406] 4. Lewis Edwards, *b* May 15, 1896; *m* Winnifred Dalmon; Toronto, Can.
[43–407] 5. Emily Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 30, 1899; *m* William Moore; Toronto, Can.

[43–290] **WALTER MASTER,** *b* Nov. 23, 1874; *s* Jared K. and Magdalena (Fellman) Master [43–168]; *m* FANNIE MARGARET YOUNG, *dau* William and Jane (Sheppard) Young. Druggist. Ad. (1920) 1207 Detroit St., Hollywood, Cal. Walter Master was engaged in the drug business for twenty years in Willow City, North Dakota; member of the State Board of Pharmacy for twelve years; member of the State Legislature of North Dakota, 1915–1916.

Children (2):

1. Margery Blanche, *b* June 1, 1903.
2. William Young, *b* May 3, 1904.

[43–292] **NETTIE MASTER,** *b* Aug. 20, 1886; *dau* Jared K. and Magdalena (Fellman) Master [43–168]; *m* June 6, 1906, THEODORE A. KENNING, *b* Sept. 1, 1882; *s* Theodore H. and Augusta (Kowalke) Kenning. Accountant. Ad. (1920) 1816 N. 26th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (2):

1. Pearl Gertrude, *b* Mar. 5, 1910.
2. Carlton Theodore, *b* Oct. 25, 1913.

[43–293] **OLIVER MASTER,** *b* Sept. 21, 1878; *s* Jared Kilbourn and Magdalena (Fellman) Master [43–168]; *m* Aug. 8, 1900, ETHEL LILLIAN HUTCHINSON, *b* Jan. 9, 1879; *dau* John and Maria (Cameron) Hutchinson. Investment Broker. Ad. (1920) Weston, Ontario, Canada.

Children (5):

1. Olive F., *b* Feb. 15, 1902.
2. Margaret C., *b* Aug. 21, 1903.
3. J. Douglas, *b* Oct. 20, 1904.
4. Jean H., *b* Apr. 4, 1910.
5. Donald C., *b* Oct. 31, 1918.

[43–294] **EMILY MARY THORNTON HEY,** *b* Oct. 18, 1877; *dau* John and Melissa (Master) Hey [43–169]; *m* Sept., 1903, HOWARD W. EVANS, *b* June 22, 1875; *s* Joseph L. and Martha C. (Fries) Evans. Guard, Federal Reserve Bank. Ad. (1920) 2741 W. Silver St., Phila., Pa. *No children.*

[43–295] **HENRIETTA JANE HEY,** *b* Mar. 22, 1882; *dau* John and Melissa (Master) Hey [43–169]; *m* Nov. 18, 1903, WALTER CHALK, *b* Jan. 27, 1882; *s* William George and Elizabeth (Frost) Chalk. Carpet Weaver. Ad. (1920) 4440 N. 19th St., Phila., Pa.

Children (4):

1. Henrietta E., *b* Dec. 22, 1907.
2. Mildred R., *b* Jan. 13, 1912.
3. Elizabeth A., *b* June 17, 1913.
4. Walter R., *b* Sept. 2, 1918.

[43–296] **ADA ELIZABETH HEY,** *b* Dec. 9, 1891; *dau* John and Melissa (Master) Hey [43–169]; *m* June 15, 1912, ORMONDE B. SNAPE, *b* Feb. 27, 1888; *s* Samuel and Annie (Spence) Snape. Bank Bookkeeper. Ad. (1920) Vineland, N. J.

Children (2):

1. Ada Bubeck, *b* July 24, 1913.
2. Florence Ormonde, *b* June 3, 1917.

[43–297] **IDA MASTER,** *b* July 29, 1868; *dau* David and Fredericke (Krieger) Master [43–170]; *m* Nov. 27, 1889, CONRAD DOADT, *b* in 1862; *d* in 1912; *s* Casper Doadt. Ad. (widow), (1920), 58 McNab St., Stratford, Can.

Children (8):

[43–408] 1. Edward W., *b* Oct. 29, 1890; *m* Rose Liebold.
[43–409] 2. Violet M., *b* May 10, 1893; *m* Victor Smith.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. David L., *b* Apr. 4, 1896; Alderside, Alberta, Can. David Leslie Doadt served as a private in the World War, enlisting at the age of nineteen years. He was twice wounded and won a medal for bravery on the battle field.
4. Irwin W., *b* Mar. 28, 1899; 58 McNab St., Stratford, Ont., Can.
5. George L., *b* Mar. 9, 1902; *d* Apr. 3, 1903.
6. Bessie M., *b* Oct. 21, 1904.
7. Edna L., *b* Aug. 5, 1909.
8. Henry L., *b* Jan. 28, 1912.

[43–298] **ALICE MASTER,** *b* Mar. 15, 1873; *dau* David and Fredericke (Krieger) Master [43–170]; *m* June 24, 1904, JOSEPH BURKE, *b* Oct. 26, 1867; *s* William and Nancy (McMullen) Burke. Laborer. Ad. (1920) Listowel, Ontario, Canada.

Children (3):

1. Alvin J., *b* May 28, 1905.
2. Elgin E., *b* Apr. 10, 1907.
3. Edna L., *b* May 17, 1915.

[43–299] **IRWIN MASTER,** *b* May 15, 1876; *s* David and Fredericke (Krieger) Master [43–170]; *m* June 19, 1901, MARTHA MARKS, *b* May 14, 1882; *dau* John and Martha (Willoughby) Marks. Farmer. Ad. (1920) Listowel, Ontario, Can., R. F. D. 1.

Children (3):

1. Alma Theresa, *b* Aug. 11, 1902.
2. Ruby Violet, *b* Mar. 9, 1904.
3. Mabel Arnetta, *b* Nov. 11, 1906.

[43–301] **MINNIE MASTER,** *b* June 24, 1881; *dau* David and Fredericke (Krieger) Master [43–170]; *m* Dec. 2, 1903, THOMAS LENNOX, *b* Feb. 27, ——; *s* Thomas and Margaret Lennox. Farmer. Ad. (1920) R. F. D. 3, Listowel, Ont., Can.

Children (5):

1. David, *b* Apr. 5, 1905.
2. Stanley, *b* June 26, 1907.
3. Herbert, *b* Aug. 4, 1909.
4. Ruby, *b* June 24, 1911.
5. Olive, *b* Oct. 4, 1918.

[43–302] **ALFRED EMMERSON MASTER,** *b* Feb. 24, 1891; *s* David and Fredericke (Krieger) Master [43–170]; *m* Oct. 27, 1915, GEORGIANA MAY WHITEHOUSE, *b* Feb. 5, 1894; *dau* George Henry and Eliza (Riley) Whitehouse. Farmer. Ad. (1920) Listowel, Ont., Can.

Children (3):

1. Dorothy May, *b* Sept. 8, 1916; *d* Nov. 9, 1916.
2. Winifred Irene, *b* Nov. 16, 1917.
3. Edith Laura, *b* Jan. 9, 1919.

[43–303] **IDA MAY VON KAENEL,** *b* Mar. 8, 1875; *dau* John and Elizabeth (Master) Von Kaenel [43–172]; *m* Sept. 20, 1908, ALEXANDER M. HOUSTON, *b* Sept. 27, 1871; *s* Robert and Martha Houston. Traveling Salesman. Ad. (1920) 393 George St., Sarnia, Ontario, Canada.

Children (3):

1. Bruce Edward, *b* Aug. 19, 1909.
2. Robert Master, *b* Mar. 3, 1911; *d* Aug. 2, 1917.
3. John Alexander, *b* Mar. 9, 1913.

[43–304] **CHARLES VON KAENEL,** *b* Feb. 16, 1877; *d* Oct. 14, 1907; *s* John and Elizabeth (Master) Von Kaenel [43–172]; *m* PEARL MOORE, *b* Apr. 12, 1881; *dau* Samuel and Lucy (Stratfold) Moore. Widow lives at 125 Cortland Ave., Highland Park, Mich. (1920.)

One child: Cecil G., *b* Feb. 11, 1903.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–305] **MABEL VON KAENEL,** *b* Nov. 19, 1878; *dau* John and Elizabeth (Master) Von Kaenel [43–172]; *m* Sept. 8, 1906, JOHN McKAY, *b* June 21, 1878; *s* Alexander and Grace (Beattie) McKay. Ad. (1920) 300 Vancouver Ave., Detroit, Mich.

One child: Margaret, *b* Oct. 20, 1909.

[43–306] **ELIZABETH A. BROWN,** *b* Dec. 26, 1874; *dau* Peter and Angeline (Master) Brown [43–173]; *m* June 18, 1899, EDWARD H. SCHOENAU, *b* Feb. 5, 1872. Electrician. Ad. (1920) Preston, Ont., Can.

Children (4):

1. Rayburn Edward, *b* Oct. 19, 1900.
2. Bernice Agnes, *b* Nov. 15, 1902.
3. Earl Leander, *b* Aug. 11, 1910.
4. Beth Kathryn, *b* Dec. 6, 1918; *d* Feb. 14, 1920.

[43–307] **AGNES MASTER BROWN,** *b* Mar. 16, 1876; *dau* Peter and Angeline (Master) Brown [43–173]; *m* Nov. 30, 1903, JOSEPH CHAPMAN, *b* Mar. 9, ——; *s* William Chapman. Farmer. Ad. (1920) Iron Springs, Alberta, Can.

Children (2):

1. Allan, *b* Feb. 16, 1911.
2. Ivadell, *b* Oct. 16, 1915.

[43–307.3] **WILLIAM DAGUE,** *s* David and Margaret Dague [43–174.7]; *m* SUSANNA WANNER. Res. Salisbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. The will of William Dague was prob. Dec. 30, 1914; the sons George N. and Isaac W. were executors.

Children (4):

[43–409.1] 1. Annie M., *b* 1854; *m* Coleman Kurtz, R. D. No. 1, Kinzer, Pa.
[43–409.2] 2. George N., *b* Nov. 5, 1856; *m* Mary Catharine Mast.
[43–409.3] 3. Ellen S., *b* Oct. 16, 1862; *m* Jacob Diller Hoover.
4. Isaac W., Blue Ball, Pa.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[43–307.4] **MARGARET DAGUE,** *dau* David and Margaret Dague [43–174.7]; *m* JOHN GLENDENNING. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Charles, 2. Frank, 3. William.
[43–409.4] 4. Emma, *m* Christian Fox.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–307.5] **LIZZIE DAGUE,** *dau* David and Margaret Dague [43–174.7]; *m* LORENZO HACKETT.

Children (5):

1. Horace, Honeybrook, Pa.; 2. Clarence, Honeybrook, Pa.; 3. Ralph, Coatesville, Pa.
[43–409.5] 4. Daughter, *m* ————
[43–409.6] 5. Daughter, *m* ————

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–307.6a-b] **SALLIE DAGUE,** *dec; dau* David and Margaret Dague [43–174.7]; *m* 1st time, ———— STETLER; 2d time, WILLIAM LINVILLE; had two married sons living in Sadysbury Twp., Smyrna, Pa. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[43–308] **SALLIE ANN MASTER,** *b* Jan. 1, 1863; *dau* Manoah and Sarah A. (Rothenberger) Master [43–178]; *m* Sept. 27, 1885, JOHN F. BAUS, *b* Oct. 15, 1865; *s* Jacob and Carolina (Fox) Baus. Stone mason and contractor. Ad. (1918) R. F. D. 2, Barto, Pa.

Children (10):

[43–410] 1. Morris K., *b* July 14, 1886; *m* Mary S. Wambold.
2. Alice E., *b* Mar. 23, 1887; *d* Mar. 23, 1887.
3. Charles A., *b* Mar. 16, 1889; in A. E. F.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–411] 4. Victor A., *b* Nov. 4, 1892; *d* Dec. 30, 1911; *m* Carrie Fox.
5. Robert A., *b* Nov. 11, 1893; *d* Aug. 2, 1894.
6. Horace P., *b* June 24, 1896; Macungie, Pa.
7. Percy A., *b* June 26, 1898; Allentown, Pa.
8. Ida C., *b* Mar. 25, 1900; Red Hill, Pa.
9. James O., *b* Apr. 24, 1902; Bally, Pa.
10. Jennie I., *b* May 8, 1904; Barto, Pa.

[43–309a] **HENRY REUBEN MASTER,** *b* Oct. 14, 1866; *s* Manoah and Sarah A. (Rothenberger) Master [43–178]; *m* 1st time, Aug. 9, 1890, TEVILIA F. NUSS, *b* Oct. 13, 1867; *d* Jan. 21, 1896.

One child: Calvin, *b* June 3, 1892.

[43–309b] **HENRY REUBEN MASTER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 3, 1899, MARY CATHERINE ACKER, *dau* William H. and Susanna (Wendling) Acker. Machinist. Ad. (1918), 721 Lumber St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (4):

1. LaRoy William, *b* Sept. 3, 1899.
2. Esther Irene, *b* Apr. 5, 1902.
3. Edna Susanna, *b* Feb. 5, 1905.
4. Howard Manoah, *b* Sept. 30, 1907.

[43–310] **ALICE MASTER,** *b* Aug. 27, 1868; *dau* Manoah G. and Sarah A. (Rothenberger) Master [43–178]; *m* Jan. 26, ——, OSWIN ESHBACH MOYER, *b* Dec. 22, 1869; *s* Nathan and Anna (Eshbach) Moyer. Motorman. Divorced in 1905. Address of wife (1918), 913 N. 11th St., Reading, Pa. Alice Master was a Sunday School teacher and active in church work.

Children (4):

[43–412] 1. Perry Walter, *b* Jan. 28, 1890; *m* Alma Kauffman.
[43–413] 2. Gertie Irene, *b* Sept. 17, 1891; *m* Irvin A. Spatz.
[43–414] 3. Edwin Henry, *b* Dec. 22, 1893; *m* Eleanor M. Brewer.
4. Franklin, *b* July 18, 1895; Base Hospital 101, A. E. F., France (1918).

[43–311] **EMELINE MASTER,** *b* Aug. 7, 1870, *dau* Manoah and Sarah A. (Rothenberger) Master [43–178]; *m* LLEWELLYN GREISS, *b* Feb. 21, 1867; *s* Henry Greiss. Laborer. Ad. (1918) 167 Cedar St., Reading, Pa.

Children (6):

[43–415] 1. Vinnie, *b* July 7, 1893; *m* Homer Haas.
[43–416] 2. Blanche, *b* Dec. 18, 1900; *m* Frank Fitchthorn; New York City.
3. John, *b* Aug. 3, 1902; *d* Feb. 4, 1904.
4. Viola, *b* July 31, 1905.
5. Daisie, *b* June 3, 1909.
6. Bertha, *b* Sept. 6, 1911.

[43–312] **JAMES R. MASTER,** *b* May 19, 1873; *s* Manoah and Sarah A. (Rothenberger) Master [43–178]; *m* March —, 1896, CLARA GREISS, *b* Apr. 19, 1877.

Children (5):

1. Paul, *b* Sept. 1896; *d* 1900.
2. William, *b* Dec. 6, 1897.
3. Walter, *b* Sept. 1, 1901.
4. Ralph, *b* Aug. 7, 1908.
5. Stanley, *b* May 2, 1913.

[43–313] **ELVIRA SAMANTHA MASTER,** *b* May 25, 1855; *dau* Jonathan and Hannah (Rickenbrode) Master [43–182a]; *m* Sept. 16, 1877, EDGAR JOHN MORTON, *b* Apr. 6, 1847; *s* John A. and Emma (Haddon) Morton. Civil engineer. Ad. (1919) 708 W. 10th St., Erie, Pa.

Children (4):

[43–417] 1. Daisy Emma, *b* July 21, 1878; *m* Jay J. Hogan; 919 Poplar St., Erie, Pa.
2. Edna Elvina, *b* Sept. 12, 1879; *unm;* 708 W. 10th St., Erie, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Henry Edgar, *b* June 18, 1881; *unm;* 708 W. 10th St., Erie, Pa.
4. Grace May, *b* May 25, 1883; *unm;* 708 W. 10th St., Erie, Pa.

[43–314] **WILLIAM ALLISON MASTER,** *b* Sept. 25, 1856; *s* Jonathan and Hannah (Rickenbrode) Master [43–182a]; *m* Mar. 6, 1876, **LYDIA JONES,** *b* Mar. 1, 1857; *dau* William and Matilda (Master) Jones [43–179]. Farmer and oil producer. Ad. (1919) Fern, Pa.

Children (4):

[43–419] 1. William Harvey, *b* Jan. 18, 1879; *m* Hattie I. Shorts.
[43–420] 2. Mabel Leona, *b* May 20, 1881; *m* Clyde Shorts.
3. Earl, *b* Aug. 26, 1883; *d* Aug. 29, 1906.
[43–421] 4. Myron M., *b* Feb. 20, 1896; *m* Gertrude C. Bittenbender.

[43–315] **CALVIN SEWARD MASTER,** *b* Jan. 1, 1860; *d* Apr. 12, 1909; *s* Jonathan and Margaret M. (Rickenbrode) Master [43–182b]; *m* Dec. 25, 1882, M. ELIZABETH McKINNEY, *b* May 24, 1857; *d* Aug. 24, 1911; *dau* Isaac and Elizabeth (Rose) McKinney. (1920.)

Children (3):

[43–422] 1. Floyd Seward, *b* Dec. 25, 1883; *m* Hattie Maud Fertig.
2. Shurl Jonathan, *b* Oct. 11, 1889; 516 Lorain St., Sharon, Pa.
[43–423] 3. Donald Isaac, *b* July 5, 1892; *m* Velma E. Perry.

[43–316] **ELMER J. MASTER,** *b* Mar. 14, 1865; *s* Jonathan and Margaret M. (Rickenbrode) Master [43–182b]; *m* Feb. 11, 1891, MARY FERN, *b* Mar. 19, 1867; *dau* Henry and Margaret (Degelman) Fern. Grocer. Ad. (1919) Kelso, Washington.

One child:

[43–424] Fern M., *b* Nov. 30, 1891; *d* Oct. 26, 1918; *m* Laura A. Gattore. Fern M. Master died at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., in the service of his country, holding the rank of Sergeant.

[43–317] **ARAMINTA V. MASTER,** *b* Jan. 23, 1869; *dau* Jonathan and Margaret M. (Rickenbrode) Master [43–182b]; *m* Oct. 20, 1897, JAMES GREENE, *b* Feb. 5, 1868; *s* Edward and Cadila (Freil) Greene. Oil business. Ad. (1920) 648 Park Ave., Erie, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Margaret Lucile, *b* Sept. 20, 1898; *d* Sept. 2, 1904.
2. Kathryn Gladys, *b* Nov. 2, 1900.
3. Mildred, *b* Sept. 27, 1902.
4. Marion Imogene, *b* July 9, 1904.

[43–318] **OLIVE ESTELLA MASTER,** *b* July 23, 1871; *dau* Jonathan and Margaret M. (Rickenbrode) Master [43–182b]; *m* Sept. 7, 1897, JOHN W. STEWART, *b* Nov. 7, 1864; *s* James and Mary Jane (Blouser) Stewart. Oil producer. Ad. (1920) Parkersburgh, W. Va.

Children (2):

1. Dorothy E., *b* Sept. 10, 1898; Parkersburgh, W. Va.
2. J. Wayde, *b* Mar. 17, 1904; Parkersburgh, W. Va.

[43–319] **KATHRYN PEARL MASTER,** *b* Nov. 9, 1873; *dau* Jonathan and Margaret M. (Rickenbrode) Master [43–182b]; *m* Nov. 5, 1907, WILLIAM ALEXANDER STOVER, *b* Apr. 21, 1849; *s* Samuel and Rebecca (Craig) Stover. Contractor of Oil and Gas Wells (retired). Ad. (1919) Fertigs, Pa.

One child: Hazel Margaret, *b* Aug. 21, 1909.

[43–320] **HARLOWE WEBSTER MASTER,** *b* Oct. 9, 1875; *s* Jonathan and Margaret M. (Rickenbrode) Master [43–182b]; *m* LOTTIE ALBINA McKINNEY, *b* Dec. 2, 1878; *dau* Samuel H. and Ann Rebecca (Borland) McKinney. Ad. (1920), 1415 Euclid Ave., Steubenville, O. *No children.*

[43–321.1] **WILLIAM MANOAH MASTER,** *b* Oct. 20, 1868; *s* Reuben H. and Elizabeth (Altman) Best Master [43–184]; *m* July 11, 1900, EMMA CATHARINE SASSE, *b* Sept. 23, 1876; *dau* Elijah T. and Livia A. (Mickley) Sasse. Carpenter; res. St. Petersburg, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Earl Reuben, *b* Nov. 4, 1903.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–321.3] **SARAH CATHARINE MASTER,** *b* Feb. 24, 1871; *dau* Reuben H. and Elizabeth (Altman) Best Master [43–184]; *m* Feb. 2, 1893, MICHAEL EDWIN HENRY, *b* Aug. 23, 1870. Carpenter; res. St. Petersburg, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Calvin T., *b* Nov. 30, 1893.
[43–424.1] 2. Violet E., *b* Sept. 24, 1899; *m* Frank Merrill Johnson.

[43–321.7] **OLIVE IDA MASTER,** *b* Aug. 2, 1880; *dau* Reuben H. and Elizabeth (Altman) Best Master [43–184]; *m* Nov. 7, 1899, WILLIAM PEQUEEN, *b* Oct. 11, 1871; *s* John and Josephine (Beckwith) Pequeen. Laborer; res. Arroyo, Elk Co., Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[43–424.8] 1. Mabel Josephine, *b* May 7, 1901; *m* Hardy Kifer; Johnsonburg, Pa.
[43–424.9] 2. Tressa Elizabeth, *b* July 23, 1902; *m* Delbert Laughner; Arroyo, Pa.
3. Beryl William, *b* Sept. 21, 1904.

[43–321.8] **ANNA MATILDA MASTER,** *b* Oct. 11, 1885; *dau* Reuben H. and Elizabeth (Altman) Best Master [43–184]; *m* June 20, 1905, WILLIAM EDGAR PARKS, *b* May 9, 1885; *s* James and Nancy (Redman) Parks. Laborer; res. Emlenton, Pa. (1921.)

Children (8):

1. Clarence Stanley, *b* June 4, 1906.
2. Lyle Henry, *b* Feb. 4, 1908.
3. Bernice Idella, *b* Mar. 12, 1910.
4. Howard Charles, *b* Sept. 25, 1911.
5. Donald James, *b* Dec. 15, 1913.
6. Alberta Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 26, 1915.
7. Wayne Eugene, *b* Aug. 30, 1917.
8. William Clayton, *b* Oct. 20, 1919; *d* June 3, 1921. (Killed.)

[43–322] **LAURA MAGGIE MASTER,** *b* Apr. 16, 1872; *dau* James H. and Marietta (Mabry) Master [43–189]; *m* 1895, REV. GEORGE WILLIAM ROYER, *b* Oct. 25, 1868; *s* Thomas and Sarah Royer. Clergyman of Reformed Church. Ad. (1918) Palmerton, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Pearl Anna, *b* Mar. 9, 1896; Palmerton, Pa.
2. Marian Estelle, *b* June 24, 1898; Palmerton, Pa.
3. Ethel Master, *b* June 14, 1899; Palmerton, Pa.
4. Grace Marietta, *b* July 4, 1900; Palmerton, Pa.
5. Joyce Evelyn, *b* Oct. 19, 1905; *d* June 6, 1915.

[43–323] **CHARLES M. MASTER,** *b* Sept. 11, 1873; *s* James H. and Marietta (Mabry) Master [43–189]; *m* Apr. 13, 1896, MAUDE MALINDA WATSON, *b* Sept. 21, 1880; *dau* John H. Watson. Stone-cutter. Ad. (1918) 93 Riverside Ave., Norristown, Pa.

One child: James Carlton, *b* May 30, 1897; Norristown, Pa.

[43–324] **KATIE A. MASTER,** *b* Aug. 15, 1875; *dau* James and Marietta (Mabry) Master [43–189]; *m* Dec. 27, 1894, HARRY W. LeVAN, *b* June 6, 1872; *s* Styler and Amanda LeVan. Builder. Ad. (1918) 42 No. 61st St., Phila., Pa. *No children.*

[43–325] **ANNIE B. MASTER,** *b* Mar. 15, 1883; *dau* James H. and Marietta (Mabry) Master [43–189]; *m* Oct. 26, 1914, HUGH LEO BIRNEY, *b* Apr. 25, 1884; *s* Hugh L and Mary Birney. Salesman. Ad. (1918) 308 N. 59th St., Phila., Pa.

Children (2):

1. Kathryn Master, *b* Aug. 18, 1915.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 11, 1916.

[43–326] **HARRY WILLOUGHBY MASTER,** *b* Sept. 8, 1885; *s* James H. and Marietta (Mabry) Master [43–189]; *m* Oct. 8, 1913, FLORENCE IDA LEVAN, *b* 1890; *dau* Peter A. Levan. Clerk. Ad. (1918) 6212 Larchwood Ave., Phila., Pa.

One child: Harry David, *b* Dec. 30, 1916.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–327] **ROBERT D. MASTER,** *b* Sept. 8, 1885; *s* James H. and Marietta (Mabry) Master [43–189]; *m* Oct. 28, 1909, ESTELLA S. FENSTERMACHER, *b* Mar. 14, 1890; *dau* James O. Fenstermacher. Clerk. Ad. (1918) Mertztown, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Robert J., *b* May 22, 1910.
2. Marian E., *b* Oct. 25, 1911.
3. Catharine E., *b* Nov. 29, 1912.
4. Karl W., *b* Jan. 28, 1917.

[43–328] **ELLA ESTHER MASTER,** *b* Nov. 28, 1887; *dau* James H. and Marietta (Mabry) Master [43–189]; *m* Dec. 21, 1907, HARLAN S. ROMIG, *b* Feb. 10, 1888; *s* Levi and Kate Romig. Clerk. Ad. (1918) Mertztown, Pa.

One child: Marietta M., *b* Aug. 21, 1916.

[43–329] **CLAUD JOHN MASTER,** *b* Nov. 1, 1889; *s* James H. and Marietta (Mabry) Master [43–189]; *m* Aug. 14, 1917, MILDRED CHICK, *b* Mar. 1, 1891; *dau* Edward M. Chick. Sergeant U. S. A., Camp Dix. Ad. (1917) 33 N. 61st St., Phila., Pa. *No children.*

[43–330] **JAMES W. MASTER,** *b* Nov. 2, 1884; *s* George W. and Rebecca (Baus) Master [43–192]; *m* in 1907, BERTIE CLAY, *b* Aug. 3, 1885; *d* Feb. 7, 1917; *dau* Henry W. Clay. *No children.*

[43–331] **HARVEY ELDON MASTER,** *b* July 20, 1880; *s* George W. and Rebecca (Baus) Master [43–192]; *m* June 2, 1900, LAURA SCHWEIKERT, *b* Dec. 9, 1880; *dau* Christian Schweikert. Blacksmith. Ad. (1918) 246 S. 10th St., Reading, Pa.

One child: Warren S., *b* Apr. 5, 1903.

[43–332] **CHARLES CALVIN MASTER,** *b* May 19, 1882; *s* George W. and Rebecca (Baus) Master [43–192]; *m* June 10, 1905, CONSTANCE MINNICH, *b* Mar. 4, 1884; *dau* Charles Minnich. Wheelwright. Ad. (1918) Robesonia, Pa.

One child: Margaret M., *b* Jan. 9, 1907.

[43–333] **HARRY DAVID MASTER,** *b* July 27, 1891; *s* George W. and Rebecca (Baus) Master [43–192]; *m* Nov. 25, 1912, ELIZABETH PUTT, *b* Dec. 18, 1890; *dau* Jacob Putt. Machinist. Ad. (1918) Robesonia, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Gustave Washington, *b* Oct. 26, 1913.
2. Dorcas Ella, *b* Feb. 12, 1916.

[43–334] **HARRY E. MASTER,** *b* Oct. 31, 1878; *s* Milton H. and Lavina (Hanich) Master [43–194]; *m* June 18, 1901, MERCY BEES, *b* Dec. 21, 1878; *dau* John W. and Elizabeth (Radford) Bees. Automobile Bus. Ad. (1918) Shenandoah, Pa.

One child: Dorothy Helene, *b* June 2, 1902.

[43–338] **EMMA GRIESEMER,** *b* Feb. 25, 1872; *dau* Owen and Helen (Lattimore) Griesemer [43–195]; *m* HENRY STEHLER. Res. Walnutport, Pa.

Children (2): 1. Arthur, 2. Margaret. [*No further data.*]

[43–339] **CARRIE GRIESEMER,** *b* Jan. 12, 1874; *dau* Owen and Helen (Lattimore) Griesemer [43–195]; *m* June 4, 1902, EDWARD J. LEE, *b* Aug. 18, 1877; *s* Harry K. and Laura Elizabeth (Clowry) Lee. Musician. Ad. (1920) 374 Twelfth Ave., Columbus, O.

Children (2):

1. Walter Owen, *b* Nov. 9, 1903.
2. Dorothy Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 16, 1906.

[43–340] **JENNIE MAY GRIESEMER,** *b* Jan. 8, 1888; *dau* Owen and Helen (Lattimore) Griesemer [43–195]; *m* Nov. 29, 1906, SIDNEY HESSENAUER, *b* May 6, 1885; *s* Fred and Emilie (Lutz) Hessenauer. Druggist. Ad. (1920) 2301 Sullivant Ave., Columbus, O.

One child: Ruth Emilie, *b* Apr. 16, 1909.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–342] **GEORGE GRIESEMER,** *b* Jan. 17, 1879; *s* Owen and Helen (Lattimore) Griesemer [43–195]; *m* CORA DEIPERT. Railroad conductor on Bath and Cementon R. R.; res. Cementon, Pa. [*Owen G. Griesemer.*]

Children (4): 1. Arline, 2. Alda, 3. Martin, 4. Helen.

[43–344] **PERCIVAL GRIESEMER,** *b* Aug. 5, 1885; *s* Owen and Helen (Lattimore) Griesemer [43–195]; *m* LIZZIE HANDWERK. Shell grinder at the Bethlehem Steel Works; res. Slatington, Pa. (1920.) [*Owen G. Griesemer.*]

Children (3): 1. Erma, 2. Evelyn, 3. Bertha.

[43–345] **J. ALFRED MOLL,** *b* Oct. 27, 1870; *s* Levi F. and Mary Ann (Griesemer) Moll [43–196]; *m* Mar. 26, 1901, ANNIE L. SCHANKWEILER, *b* Mar. 7, 1867; *d* July 21, 1917; *dau* Nathan and Rebecca (Weidner) Schankweiler. Railway Mail Clerk. Ad. (1920) Lancaster, Pa. *No children.*

[43–346] **GEORGE J. MOLL,** *b* Feb. 20, 1877; *s* Levi F. and Mary Ann (Griesemer) Moll [43–196]; *m* June —, 1897, KATIE E. FISHER, *b* Mar. 1, 1878; *dau* Solon H. and Rosa E. (Carl) Fisher. Supt. Topton Foundry Co. Ad. (1920) Topton, Pa.

Children (7):

1. Guy Elnathan, *b* Aug. 6, 1897; *unm.*
2. Marion Frances, *b* Sept. 29, 1901; *unm.*
3. Homer Solon, *b* Nov. 7, 1902; *unm.*
4. Bertram Clement, *b* July 13, 1906; *d* Aug. 13, 1910.
5. George Jacob, *b* Sept. 11, 1909; *d* Sept. 11, 1909.
6. May Ann, *b* May 24, 1908.
7. Carl Russell, *b* Aug. 2, 1910.

[43–347] **CHARLES G. MOLL,** *b* Aug. 4, 1878; *d* Jan. 2, 1916; *s* Levi F. and Mary Ann (Griesemer) Moll [43–196]; *m* Nov. 18, 1899, VALERIA E. SERFASS, *b* Feb. 13, 1878; *dau* Edward and Angelina (Mehrkam) Serfass. Undertaker. Ad. (1920) Topton, Pa.

One child: Myrtle Gabriella, *b* Mar. 26, 1900.

[43–348] **E. IRENE MOLL,** *b* Dec. 3, 1879; *dau* Levi F. and Mary Ann (Griesemer) Moll [43–196]; *m* Apr. 17, 1902, CHARLES C. WELTMER, *b* Sept. 25, 1870; *s* Christian J. and Marian Frances (Stoner) Weltmer. Salesman. Ad. (1920) 301 W. 121st St., New York, N. Y.

One child: Jack Moll, *b* June 28, 1911.

[43–350] **DANIEL D. FISHER,** *b* Aug. 2, 1860; *s* John and Mary Ann (Davidheiser) Fisher [43–202]; *m* Apr. 13, 1880, OLIVIA B. HERBEIN, *b* Oct. 26, 1861; *dau* Abraham H. and Eliza D. (Brumbach) Herbein. Farmer. Ad. (1920) Yellow House, Pa.

Children (9):

1. Mary Eliza, *b* Oct. 9, 1880; *d* Feb. 26, 1885.
[43–425] 2. John Pattison, *b* June 29, 1882; *m* Verna H. Spohn.
[43–426] 3. James Herbein, *b* May 23, 1884; *m* Hannah H. Strunk; Oley, Pa.
[43–427] 4. Ella Keturah, *b* July 24, 1886; *m* Lawrence W. Mathias.
[43–428] 5. Nevin David, *b* Mar. 14, 1888; *m* Nora G. Brumbach; Yellow House, Pa.
6. Henry Wayne, *b* Apr. 23, 1890; *d* May 16, 1890.
7. Son } *twins,* *b* May 21, 1891; stillborn.
8. Daughter }
[43–429] 9. Daniel Webster, *b* July 23, 1897; *m* Verna H. Knabb; Yellow House, Pa.

[43–351] **EDWIN D. KOCH,** *b* June 15, 1869; *s* Samuel W. and Rachel (Davidheiser) Koch [43–203b]; *m* Feb. 5, 1888, NORA Z. SAILER, *b* Jan. 11, 1868; *dau* William H. and Rebecca K. (Zacharias) Sailer. Grocer and Butcher. Ad. (1920) 222 So. 12th St., Reading, Pa.

Children (13):

[43–430] 1. Minnie S., *b* May 29, 1888; *m* Walter W. Kerper.
2. Bessie S., *b* Oct. 1, 1889; *d* Feb. 5, 1900.
[43–431] 3. Sailer W., *b* Dec. 29, 1890; *m* Anna Edwards.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Sedella S., *b* May 23, 1892; *d* Jan. 7, 1894.
[43–432] 5. Katie S., *b* Aug. 9, 1894; *m* Grant Hutchison.
6. Mary S., *b* Aug. 9, 1895; 222 So. 12th St., Reading, Pa.
7. Nora Ellen, *b* July 31, 1896; *d* Dec. 13, 1897.
8. Leroy Edward, *b* Sept. 16, 1898.
9. Florence S., *b* Feb. 1, 1901.
10. Samuel S., *b* Mar. 17, 1902.
11. David S., *b* Oct. 8, 1903.
12. Alton S., *b* Mar. 19, 1905.
13. Dorothy S., *b* Dec. 4, 1911.

[43–351.1] **KATIE D. KOCH,** *b* Oct. 19, 1874; *d* May 30, 1901; *dau* Samuel W. and Rachel (Davidheiser) Koch [43–203b]; *m* July 20, 1895, CHARLES A. SCHOLLENBERGER, *b* May 23, 1875; *s* Calvin D. and Sarah (Angstadt) Schollenberger. Miller. Earlville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Ellen, *b* Jan. 29, 1896; *d* Apr. 8, 1896.
2. David Jonas, *b* Apr. 11, 1897.
[43–433] 3. Ida May, *b* July 26, 1898; *m* Jeremiah Schwoyer.
4. Calvin Eugene, *b* Mar. 16, 1900; 225 Jefferson Ave., Pottstown, Pa.

[43–355] **SAMUEL D. KOCH,** *b* May 15, 1881; *s* Samuel W. and Rachel (Davidheiser) Koch [43–203b]; *m* Mar. 3, 1900, ALICE MOYER, *b* Apr. 4, 1880. Ironworker. Ad. (1920) Athol P. O., Pa.

Children (5):

1. Martha M., *b* Apr. 24, 1900.
2. Esther M., *b* Apr. 6, 1902.
3. Myrtle M., *b* Oct. 24, 1914.
4. Paul M. } *twins*, *b* Nov. 27, 1917.
5. Pauline M. }

[43–356] **EDWIN GRESH KURTZ,** *b* Mar. 14, 1880; *s* Milton R. and Clara (Mester) Kurtz [43–206]; *m* May 12, 1917, **KATHARINE C. POLEY,** *b* Sept. 6, 1882; *dau* George W. and Annie M. (Titlow) Poley [74–599]. Merchant. Ad. (1918) 23 E. Brown St., Norristown, Pa. *No children.*

[43–357] **SOLOMON KURTZ,** *b* Jan. 8, 1882; *s* Milton R. and Clarissa (Mester) Kurtz [43–206]; *m* June 12, 1917, **FLORENCE HART CRAWFORD,** *b* Aug. 17, 1887; *dau* Edward O. and Martha H. (Dresher) Crawford [64–25]. Merchant; 212 E. Freedley St., Norristown, Pa.

One child: Martha Crawford, *b* Sept. 9, 1918.

[43–358] **KATHARINE KURTZ,** *b* May 25, 1885; *dau* Milton R. and Clara (Mester) Kurtz [43–206]; *m* Mar. 17, 1913, CLARENCE ROTH COLBORN, *b* Nov. 13, 1884; *s* William Thomas and Ellen (Graver) Colborn. Dentist. Ad. (1918) 301 Roberts Ave., Glenside, Pa.

Children (2):

1. William Thomas.
2. Martha Louise.

[43–359] **KATHRYN E. EVANS,** *b* Jan. 6, 1879; *dau* Jacob Meschter and Emma A. (Osborne) Evans [43–208]; *m* June 8, 1904, GEORGE H. McCORKLE, *b* June 17, 1877; *s* Robert McCorkle. Ad. (1921) Drexel Hill, Pa. *No children.*

[43–360] **ELSIE MAE EVANS,** *b* Dec. 1, 1887; *dau* Jacob Meschter and Emma A. (Osborne) Evans [43–208]; *m* July 6, 1912, VICTOR GAULLACHER HIPPLE, *b* Jan. 16, 1882; *s* Rufus Harrison and Mary Ann Hipple. Stenographer. Ad. (1918) 221 Cinnaminson St., Riverton, N. J. *No children.*

[43–364] **CHARLES ALEXANDER EVANS,** *b* Oct. 10, 1877; *s* John Nelson and Marion (Elliott) Evans [43–210]; *m* MARGARET HOOFSTITLER GRIFFITH, *b* July 25, 1877; *dau* Samuel Miller and Mary Anne (Hoofstitler) Griffith. Contractor. Ad. (1920) Drexel Hill, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Nelson Miller, *b* Nov. 25, 1903.
2. Charles Griffith, *b* Sept. 2, 1912.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–365] **JOHN ANDREW EVANS,** *b* Apr. 3, 1880; *s* John Nelson and Marion R. (Elliott) Evans [43–210]; *m* Mar. 30, 1909, MILDRED LOCKWOOD, *b* July 25, 1887; *d* July 23, 1911. Chauffeur. Ad. Drexel Hill, Pa.

One child: Marion E., *b* Mar. 10, 1910.

[43–366] **SARA M. EVANS,** *b* Dec. 26, 1884; *dau* John N. and Marion R. (Elliott) Evans [43–210]; *m* Apr. 28, 1910, COLIN C. BODEN, *b* Jan. 28, 1882; *s* John L. and Luella Boden. Salesman. Ad. (1918) 137 Haddon Ave., Collingswood, N. J.

One child: Colin C., *b* Apr. 21, 1914.

[43–367] **MARION E. EVANS,** *b* Mar. 21, 1889; *dau* John N. and Marion R. (Elliott) Evans [43–210]; *m* June 30, 1915, JOSEPH W. HALLAS, JR., *b* July, 1887; *s* Joseph W. and Rebecca Hallas. Real Estate. Ad. (1918) 37 Cherry St., Sharon Hill, Pa. *No children.*

[43–368] **LILLIAN ALMA HALLMAN,** *b* Apr. 7, 1890; *dau* Charles M. and Helen F. (Mester) Hallman [43–212]; *m* Sept. 12, 1916, EDGAR THOMPSON WOOLMINGTON, *b* Aug. 9, 1888; *s* Samuel and Susan Woolmington. Accountant. Ad. (1918) 6211 Webster St., Phila., Pa. *No children.*

[43–369] **NORMAN SUMMERS RHOADS,** *b* Aug. 26, 1892; *s* Charles B. and Catharine E. (Keel) Rhoads [43–216]; *m* Sept. 13, 1916, LAURA GORDON THACKARA, *b* June 14, 1895; *dau* Charles S. and Eleanor (Daniels) Thackara. Master Mechanic. Ad. (1919) 1006 W. 7th St., Chester, Pa.

One child: Norman Charles, *b* Oct. 5, 1917.

[43–370] **ELLA GEORGE,** *b* May 12, 1879; *dau* James and Sarah Ann (Seibert) George [43–220]; *m* Apr. 15, 1898, CLINTON FRETZ, *b* Feb. 24, 1875; *s* Joseph M. and Hannah (Carroll) Fretz. Farmer. Ad. (1918) Quakertown, Pa.

Children (3):

1. William Raymond, *b* Nov. 3, 1899.
2. Joseph Norman, *b* Jan. 18, 1903.
3. Lena May, *b* Apr. 2, 1914.

[43–373] **MORRIS S. GEORGE,** *b* Feb. 13, 1890; *s* James and Sarah Ann (Seibert) George [43–220]; *m* May 9, 1914, STELLA K. STERNER, *b* Apr. 14, 1893; *dau* William and Sarah Ann (Grant) Sterner. Conductor, Lehigh Valley Transit Co. Ad. (1918) 640 N. 16th St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Angus Arnold, *b* Sept. 16, 1914.
2. Ferrel Murray, *b* July 19, 1916.

[43–373.2] **PERCIVAL FRANCIS TILGHMAN SEIBERT,** *b* Aug. 16, 1879; *s* Joel and Alsenia (Weaver) Seibert [43–221]; *m* June 28, 1900, LOVINA HEFFELFINGER, *b* Oct. 24, 1881; *dau* Beneville and Eliza (Frye) Heffelfinger. Silk Mill Supt.; 520 Second St., Catasauqua, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Lorraine E., *b* Nov. 27, 1907.
2. Luceale E., *b* Apr. 20, 1910.
3. Sylvia M., *b* Apr. 21, 1914.

[43–374] **DR. WILLIAM K. SEIBERT,** *b* Mar. 20, 1879; *s* Noah R. and Amanda S. (Krieble) Seibert [43–224]; *m* Sept. 15, 1903, ELSIE M. BECHTEL. Physician; 1517 Erie Ave., Phila., Pa.

One child: Cyril B., *b* Jan. 1, 1905; *d* Apr. 13, 1911.

Both Dr. Seibert and his wife are graduates of Perkiomen Seminary, Class of 1898. Dr. Seibert is a graduate of Lafayette College, A.B., 1902, and Medico-Chirurgical College, Phila. (1905.)

[43–375] **JONAS S. SEIBERT,** *b* Jan. 7, 1884; *s* Samuel R. and Mary N. (Schultz) Seibert [43–226]; *m* June 1, 1918, LOUISE CAROLYN WEBER, *b* Jan. 22, 1888; *dau* Gottlieb and Maria Weber. Publisher. Ad. (1920) 1819 Gratz St., Phila., Pa. With Crew Levick Co.

One child: Jay Howard, *b* Feb. 22, 1920.

PA-Genealogy.net



Schwenkfelder Historians.

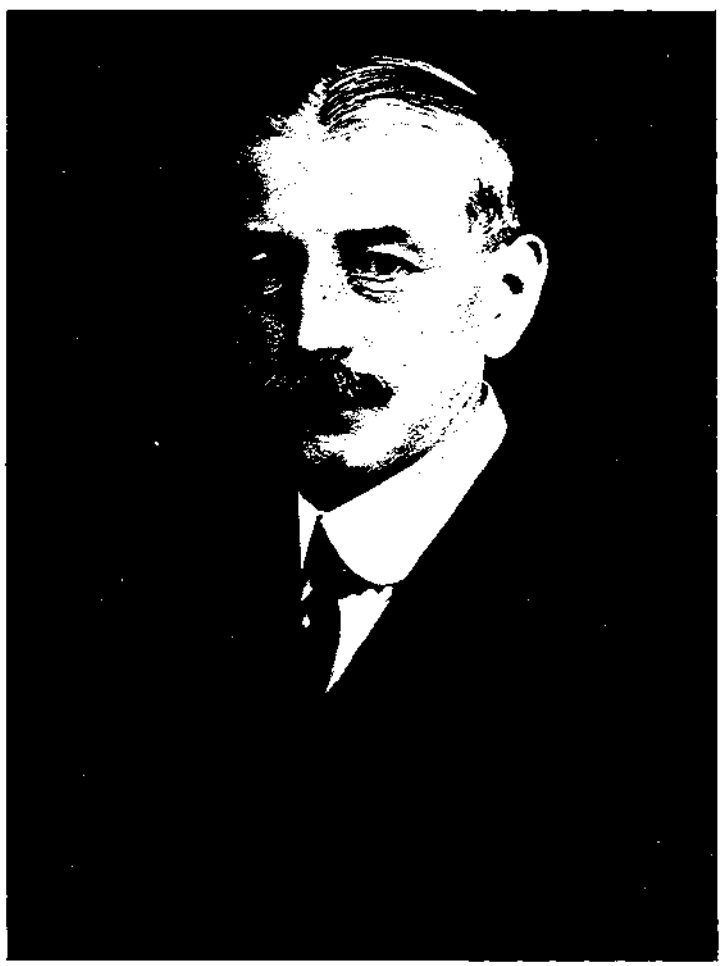
Oswald Kadelbach
1820–1882

Chester David Hartranft
[49–320a]

Friedrich Schneider
1806–1882

From "The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania—Kriebel."
(Courtesy of The Pennsylvania-German Society.)

PA-Genealogy.net



Rev. Elmer E. S. Johnson, Ph.D. [68–58].
Editor of the "Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum."

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–376] **HOWARD S. SEIBERT,** *b* Sept. 3, 1885; *s* Samuel R. and Mary N. (Schultz) Seibert [43–226]; *m* Nov. 7, 1908, **MINNIE K. FUNK** *b* Dec. 3, 1885; *dau* Allen M. and Mary (Kriebel) Funk [19–80]. Farmer. Ad. (1918) Hereford, Berks Co., Pa.

Children (2):

1. Rolland, *b* July 8, 1910.
2. Owen, *b* July 31, 1918.

[43–377] **SAMUEL S. SEIBERT,** *b* June 21, 1889; *s* Samuel R. and Mary N. (Schultz) Seibert [43–226]; *m* Mar. 21, 1914, **ESTELLA SCHUBERT,** *b* Nov. 21, 1893; *dau* William and Alice S. (Snyder) Schubert [75b–54]. Steam Fitting. Ad. (1919) 1626 Tilghman St., Allentown, Pa.

One child: Helen, *b* Sept. 23, 1914.

[43–378] **DANIEL S. BAUS,** *b* May 11, 1893; *s* Harvey R. and Sarah R. (Seibert) Baus [43–227]; *m* Sept. 24, 1919, ADA N. DERR, *b* Mar. 27, 1895; *dau* Oswin H. and Emma W. (Kiesling) Derr. Fireman P. & R. R. R. Ad. (1919) 725 So. 9th St., Allentown, Pa. *No children.*

[43–379] **ELSIE S. BAUS,** *b* July 28, 1894; *dau* Harvey R. and Sarah R. (Seibert) Baus [43–227]; *m* Aug. 9, 1913, FRANK L. CLEAVER, *b* Mar. 22, ——; *s* Frank C. and Minnie M. (Lee) Cleaver. Mechanical Engineer; 1944 Carey St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Sarah Roberta, *b* Apr. 5, 1919.

[43–380] **TITUS S. BAUS,** *b* Feb. 7, 1896; *s* Harvey R. and Sarah R. (Seibert) Baus [43–227]; *m* Nov. 28, 1914, ESTELLA S. STAUFFER, *b* Apr. 9, 1891; *dau* Irwin R. and Emma K. (Styer) Stauffer. Fireman. Ad. (1919) 724 Lehigh St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Elsie Mae, *b* Feb. 1, 1915.
2. Marian Naomi, *b* Feb. 4, 1918.

[43–385] **JENNIE GROSS,** *b* Mar. 27, 1876; *dau* James and Luzetta (Seibert) Gross [43–230]; *m* Mar. 21, 1894, JOHN SMITH, *b* Oct. 25, 1874; *s* David R. and Jane (McDowell) Smith. Wreck Foreman. 3 Dales Court, Phillipsburg, N. J. (1919.)

Children (6):

[43–434] 1. Jennings G., *b* Oct. 21, 1896; *m* Elizabeth Royce.
2. Gertie L., *b* Nov. 28, 1897.
3. James S., *b* Jan. 4, 1906.
4. Hazel S., *b* Apr. 15, 1911.
5. David R., *b* Nov. 27, 1914.
6. John M., *b* Mar. 12, 1916.

[43–386] **MAMIE H. GROSS,** *b* Sept. 16, 1887; *dau* James and Luzetta (Seibert) Gross [43–230]; *m* Sept. 15, 1909, GROVER C. HUTCHISON, *b* June 22, 1888; *s* Elmer and Ida Jane (Savitz) Hutchison. Foreman, clerk and bookkeeper. Martins Creek, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Budd Jameson, *b* July 30, 1910.
2. Ada Vesta, *b* June 4, 1912.
3. Sara Ione, *b* May 12, 1920.

[43–386.1] **REV. IRWIN O. SCHELL,** *b* Jan. 10, 1880; *s* Horace S. and Ellen Susanna (Osenbach) Schell [43–230.1]; *m* Sept. 7, 1904, OLIVE MAE EBERT, *b* Mar. 16, 1883; *dau* Augustus F. and ——— (Lucas) Ebert. Clergyman and teacher. Souderton, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Mae Carolyn, *b* Sept. 16, 1905.
2. Margaret Ellen, *b* Nov. 23, 1906.

[43–387a] **FRANK G. CAIN,** *b* Jan. 8, 1879; *s* George and M. Josephine (Masters) Cain [43–239]; *m* June 3, 1900, CARRIE CARPENTER, *d* Apr. 15, 1901; *dau* John H. and Sallie (Moore) Carpenter.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43-387b] **FRANK G. CAIN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 4, 1918, CORAL JANE LEWIS, *b* June 22, 1888; *dau* Charles and Mary J. (Ferguson) Lewis. Traveling salesman; c/o A. B. Dick Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. (1921.) Res. 2312 Kemper Lane, E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

[43-388] **DR. CHARLES MASTERS CAIN,** *b* Aug. 17, 1883; *d* Mar. 8, 1918; *s* George and Mary J. (Masters) Cain [43-239]; *m* June 30, 1913, JOSEPHINE ALCOTT. Physician. *No issue.* [*Paul Masters.*]

[43-389] **GRACE DOROTHEA CAIN,** *b* July 8, 1891; *dau* George and Mary (Masters) Cain [43-239]; *m* Oct. 2, 1916, WILLIAM H. BECK, *s* Charles D. Beck. Mr. Beck is a graduate of Purdue University, class of 1915; he is now an electrical engineer connected with the Public Service Commission of Ind. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (2):

1. Dorothy Ann, *b* Sept. 1, 1917.
2. Mary Helen, *b* Mar. 25, 1921.

[43-389.1] **MARY LOUISE CAIN,** *b* June 2, 1894; *dau* George and Mary (Masters) Cain [43-239]; *m* Feb. 26, 1919, DONALD KING GRAY. Res. 3044 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind. (1920.)

One child: Charles Richard, *b* Nov. 11, 1920.

[43-390] **PAUL L. MASTERS,** *b* July 1, 1890; *s* Dr. John L. and Elizabeth F. (Urmston) Masters [43-240]; *m* Feb. 15, 1917, MILDRED GENEVIEVE CARTER, *b* Mar. 8, 1895; *dau* B. A. Carter. Farmer; B.S. in Agriculture from Purdue University in 1914; res. Indianapolis, Ind., Route L-1. (1920.)

Mr. Masters gave valuable data to the Editor concerning the Masters families in the middle west for which the Editor hereby expresses his appreciation.

Children (2):

1. Elizabeth Jane, *b* Dec. 23, 1917.
2. Mary Louise, *b* Jan. 24, 1919.

[43-391] **DR. ROBERT J. MASTERS,** *b* Aug. 18, 1894; *s* Dr. John L. and Elizabeth F. (Urmston) Masters [43-240]; *m* Aug. 1, 1917, VIVIAN ELIZABETH VAN WINKLE, *dau* Ora Van Winkle. Physician, interne at Indianapolis City Hospital; res. Indianapolis, Ind. [*Paul Masters.*]

Robert Masters graduated from Indiana University School of Medicine in 1918.

One child: John Bruce, *b* Sept. 21, 1919.

[43-392] **MARY HELEN FISHER,** *b* July 29, 1881; *dau* Dr. John J. and Alice G. (Masters) Fisher [43-244]; *m* Feb. 25, 1903, JESSE BEYDLER, *s* William Beydler. Res. Rossville, Ind. *No issue.* [*Paul Masters.*]

[43-393] **CARRIE MAY FISHER,** *b* Nov. 17, 1882; *d* Jan. 11, 1905; *dau* Dr. John J. and Alice G. (Masters) Fisher [43-244]; *m* Apr. 22, 1903, MILLER Y. CASSEL, *s* Frank Cassel. *No issue.* [*Paul Masters.*]

[43-394] **EDNA NORVELLA FISHER,** *b* May 22, 1887; *dau* Dr. John J. and Alice G. (Masters) Fisher [43-244]; *m* May 22, 1909, WILLIAM H. WRIGHT, *s* John W. Wright. Res. 1905 W. Lawn Ave., Madison, Wis. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (2):

1. Alice Elizabeth, *b* June 17, 1912.
2. John Fisher, *b* Apr. 12, 1916.

[43-394.1] **NELLIE MARGARET SALMON,** *b* July 27, 1885; *dau* Marion W. and Emma H. (Masters) Salmon [43-245]; *m* Aug. 7, 1919, DANIEL H. EMPENGER. Res. 2310 N. 43d St., Seattle, Wash. [*Paul Masters.*]

One child: Daniel Henry, *b* July 2, 1920.

[43-395] **HERBERT SPENCER SALMON,** *b* Sept. 22, 1887; *s* Marion W. and Emma H. (Masters) Salmon [43-245]; *m* Mar. 18, 1907, MILDRED HOLLAND, *dau* Frank Holland. Res. Bessemer, Ala. [*Paul Masters.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Herbert Spencer, Jr., *b* Dec. 18, 1907.
2. Eleanor May, *b* Apr. 29, 1910.
3. Marion Holland, *b* Oct. 3, 1911.

[43-395.1] **MARY ETTA SALMON,** *b* Oct. 31, 1889; *dau* Marion W. and Emma H. (Masters) Salmon [43-245]; *m* Aug. 9, 1919, CLARENCE C. WALKER. Res. 7 Circle Park, Niles, Ohio. [*Paul Masters.*]

[43-396] **GEORGIANNA MASTERS,** *b* May 3, 1887; *d* Mar. 5, 1917; *dau* Elmer W. and Della (Weaver) Masters [43-246]; *m* Feb. 22, 1912, DR. JOHN C. DAVIS, of Logansport, Ind. *No issue.* [*Paul Masters.*]

John C. Davis is a physician, and his wife is a graduate nurse.

[43-396.1] **JOHN HOWARD MASTERS,** *b* May 31, 1889; *s* Elmer W. and Della (Weaver) Masters [43-246]; *m* Apr. 21, 1916, JULIA DILLEN, *b* Sept. 8, 1892; *dau* Thomas M. and Julia (Paris) Dillen. Mechanical engineer; res. 40 Rockwood Ave., Dayton, Ohio. (1921.)

One child: Rebecca, *b* Dec. 31, 1918.

[43-396.2] **CLARENCE EMERSON MASTERS,** *b* Mar. 22, 1892; *s* Elmer W. and Della (Weaver) Masters [43-246]; *m* Aug. 14, 1916, HAZEL BRITTAM, *b* Aug. 22, 1893; *dau* Loren P. and Harriett (Anderson) Brittam. Res. Frankfort, Ind. (1921.) Clarence E. Masters served in the World War.

[43-396.3] **MARY ELSIE BALL,** *b* Jan. 11, 1894; *dau* William O. and Effie M. (Masters) Ball [43-247]; *m* Mar. 25, 1921, GEORGE ELBERT DAVIS. Res. 368 Multnomah St., Portland, Oregon. [*Paul Masters.*]

[43-396.4] **HELEN LOIS BALL,** *b* Feb. 24, 1896; *dau* William O. and Effie M. (Masters) Ball [43-247]; *m* Oct. 19, 1916, CHALMER O. MILLER. Res. Frankfort, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1. [*Paul Masters.*]

Children (2):

1. Mary Helen, *b* July 2, 1917.
2. Virginia Alice, *b* Aug. 11, 1920.

[43-396.5] **MIRIAM GRACE KIMBLE,** *b* June 5, 1895; *dau* George M. and Martha E. (Bracken) Kimble [43-259.4]; *m* Dec. 12, 1919, ALBERT TANNER SWEETLAND, *b* Jan. 24, 1882; *s* Leroy B. and Anna A. (Crannith) Sweetland. Chiropractor; res., 6112 Moneta Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. Mrs. Sweetland was a school teacher from 1918 to 1920. (1922.)

One child: Emily Martha, *b* July 17, 1922.

[43-398] **ROY SHUPE,** *b* Jan. 4, 1880; *s* John and Mandana (Morse) Shupe [43-271]; *m* Apr. 12, 1905, HANNAH SEIBEL, *b* Apr. 12, 1881; *dau* George and Lizzie (Nippel) Seibel. Railroad Engineer; Niagara Falls, N. Y. *No children.* (1920.)

[43-399] **VERNON SHUPE,** *b* Oct. 5, 1881; *s* John and Mandana (Morse) Shupe [43-271]; *m* June 1, 1908, MOLLIE CALDWELL, *b* July 8, 1882; *dau* Allan and Janet (Jones) Caldwell. Machinist; South Bend, Ind. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. John, *b* Jan. 15, 1909.
2. Jeanette, *b* Dec. 14, 1910.
3. George, *b* Sept. 26, 1915.

[43-400] **NELLIE SHUPE,** *b* Dec. 20, 1878; *dau* Wellington and Sarah (Rosenberger) Shupe [43-272]; *m* June 30, 1918, THEODORE WATTS, *b* Dec. 24, 1878; *s* James and Elizabeth (James) Watts. House Decorator; 44½ Perry Street, Detroit, Mich. *No children.* (1920.)

[43-401] **ALBERT SHUPE,** *b* Aug. 27, 1880; *s* Wellington and Sarah (Rosenberger) Shupe [43-272]; *m* June 26, 1902, AMBER WILSON, *b* Mar. 5, 1882; *dau* Johnson and Fenton (Brown) Wilson. Foreman; 380 Spokane Ave., Detroit, Mich. (1920.)

One child: Johnson Wellington, *b* Sept. 2, 1902.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–401.1] **LILLIAN SHUPE,** *b* Sept. 21, 1882; *dau* Wellington and Sarah (Rosenberger) Shupe [43–272]; *m* JAMES McDONALD. Res. Galt, Toronto, Canada.

Children (6):

1. Hugh, *b* Mar. 24, 1906.
2. Aileen, *b* Aug. 4, 1909.
3. Albert, *b* Sept. 23, 1911.
4. Neil, *b* Oct. 14, 1914.
5. Frank, *b* Nov. 18, 1916; *d* Jan. 31, 1917.
6. Gordon, *b* Nov. 17, 1917.

[43–402] **GRACE MASTER,** *b* Jan. 8, 1897; *dau* John Franklin and Maria (Histand) Master [43–273b]; *m* Nov. 20, 1919, GEORGE KIBLER, *b* Oct. 4, 1888; *s* Fred and Nancy (Fried) Kibler. Commercial Traveler; Stoughton, Saskatchewan, Canada. *No children.* (1920.)

[43–402.1] **CHESTER D. MASTER,** *b* 1890; *s* Irvine and Rachel A. (Deetor) Master [43–275]; *m* MARGARET MURRAY. Banker; res. Petrosky, Mich.

One child: Marion Agnes, *b* Aug., 1920.

[43–403] **AGNES M. LEVAN,** *b* Oct. 7, 1888; *dau* Isaac M. and Emily (Sanderson) Levan [43–277]; *m* W. EBERTS BROWN, *dec.* Widow res. 144 Balmoral Ave., Toronto, Can.

W. Eberts Brown was killed in the battle of Cambrai, Sept. 28, 1918, in the Great War.

[43–408] **EDWARD W. DOADT,** *b* Oct. 29, 1890; *s* Conrad and Ida (Master) Doadt [43–297]; *m* Apr. 8, 1919, ROSE LIEBOLD, *b* Mar. 7, 1900; *dau* Henry H. and Magdalena (Martin) Liebold. Clerk; 62 McNab St., Stratford, Ontario, Canada. *No children.* (1920.)

[43–409] **VIOLET M. DOADT,** *b* May 10, 1893; *dau* Conrad and Ida (Master) Doadt [43–297]; *m* Sept. 29, 1915, VICTOR SMITH, *b* Sept. 6, 1892; *s* John and Mary (Mitchell) Smith. Assistant Shed Foreman and Claims Inspector for the Grand Trunk Railway; 58 McNab St., Stratford, Ontario, Canada. *No children.* (1920.)

[43–409.1] **ANNIE M. DAGUE,** *b* 1854; *dau* William and Susanna (Wanner) Dague [43–307.3]; *m* Nov. 15, 1877, COLEMAN KURTZ, *b* 1856; retired farmer; res. Kinzer, Lanc. Co., Pa., R. D. No. 1. (1921.)

Children (9):

[43–438] 1. Susan E., *b* 1879; *m* Enos H. Brackbill.
2. Elizabeth M., *b* 1881.
[43–439] 3. Annie M., *b* 1883; *m* Harry Snader.
4. Mary E., *b* 1885.
[43–440] 5. Lydia E., *b* May 1, 1887; *m* John Wanner.
[43–441] 6. Ida B., *b* 1889; *m* LeRoy Worst.
[43–442] 7. William D., *b* 1890; *m* Edith E. Weaver.
[43–443] 8. Amanda J., *b* 1893; *m* Eby Shirk.
9. Roland C., *b* 1895.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[43–409.2] **GEORGE N. DAGUE,** *b* Nov. 5, 1856; *s* William and Susanna (Wanner) Dague [43–307.3]; *m* Dec. 29, 1881, MARY CATHARINE MAST, *b* Mar. 25, 1857; *dau* Abraham and Sarah (Myers) Mast. Farmer; res. Honeybrook, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Mary Edith, *b* Feb. 24, 1883.
2. Charles Newton, *b* May 3, 1884.
3. Sara Ellen, *b* June 27, 1886.
4. George Alfred, *b* Mar. 10, 1894.

[43–409.3] **ELLEN SUSANNA DAGUE,** *b* Oct. 16, 1862; *dau* William and Susanna (Wanner) Dague [43–307.3]; *m* Dec. 2, 1886, JACOB DILLER HOOVER, *b* Feb. 14, 1863; *s* Samuel and Mary (Diller) Hoover. Farmer; res. Gap, Lanc. Co., Pa. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (9):

1. Annie S., *b* July 24, 1887; Gap, Pa.
[43–445] 2. Mary S., *b* Apr. 4, 1889; *m* Solomon Good.
3. John D., *b* Apr. 20, 1890; *d* Aug. 15, 1890.
[43–446] 4. Frank W., *b* Nov. 19, 1891; *m* Eva Clark.
5. Lizzie, *b* May 6, 1893; Gap, Pa.
6. Martha E., *b* May 5, 1894; *d* July 14, 1894.
7. George S., *b* Nov. 7, 1895; *d* Dec. 22, 1895.
8. Jacob R., *b* Mar. 10, 1899; Gap, Pa.
9. Sarah E., *b* Dec. 11, 1900; *d* Feb. 25, 1901.

[43–410] **MORRIS K. BAUS,** *b* July 14, 1886; *s* John F. and Sallie Ann (Master) Baus [43–308]; *m* Jan. 23, 1915, MARY SALOMA WAMBOLD, *b* Aug. 11, 1896; *dau* Benjamin H. and Mary (Kerwer) Wambold. Farm Laborer; Red Hill, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Henry Elmer, *b* June 22, 1915.

[43–411] **VICTOR A. BAUS,** *b* Nov. 4, 1892; *d* Dec. 30, 1911; *s* John F. and Sallie Ann (Master) Baus [43–308]; *m* Oct. 12, 1910, CARRIE FOX, *dau* Benjamin and Mary (Schmoyer) Fox. Widow remarried; lives in Allentown, Pa.

One child: Pauline, *b* Apr. 18, 1914.

[43–412] **PERRY WALTER MOYER,** *b* Jan. 28, 1890; *s* Oswin E. and Alice (Master) Moyer [43–310]; *m* Oct. 20, 1910, ALMA KAUFFMAN, *b* June 19, 1891; *dau* C. Robert and Louisa (Bloch) Kaufmann. Electrician; 332 No. 13th St., Reading, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Fern Rita, *b* Mar. 22, 1912.
2. Robert Carl, *b* July 10, 1917.

[43–413] **GERTIE IRENE MOYER,** *b* Sept. 17, 1891; *dau* Oswin E. and Alice (Master) Moyer [43–310]; *m* Nov. 14, 1912, IRVIN A. SPATZ, *b* Jan. 29, 1890; *s* Howard and Agnes (Althouse) Spatz. Plumber; 913 No. 11th St., Reading, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Harold Emerson, *b* Sept. 30, 1913; *d* May 31, 1915.
2. Grace Rita, *b* Nov. 1, 1914.
3. Ruth Esther, *b* Dec. 24, 1915.
4. Gertrude Alice, *b* Dec. 21, 1916.

[43–414] **EDWIN HENRY MOYER,** *b* Dec. 22, 1893; *s* Oswin E. and Alice (Master) Moyer [43–310]; *m* Feb. 5, 1916, ELEANOR M. BREWER, *b* Sept. 17, 1892; *dau* Clinton D. and Winnie (Cressman) Brewer. Machinist; 402 Rosenthal St., Reading, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Grace N., *b* June 13, 1913.
2. Alice M., *b* Feb. 14, 1917.

[43–415] **VINNIE GREISS,** *b* July 7, 1893; *dau* Llewellyn and Emma (Master) Greiss [43–311]; *m* Dec. 30, 1912, HOMER HAAS, *b* July 1, 1891; *s* John and Emma (Scheafer) Haas. Laborer; 424 Wunder St., Reading, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Florence Edna, *b* Nov. 17, 1913.
2. Esther Emma, *b* Oct. 16, 1911.

[43–419] **WILLIAM HARVEY MASTER,** *b* Jan. 18, 1879; *s* William A. and Lydia (Jones) Master [43–314]; *m* Sept. 11, 1900, HARRIET I. SHORTS, *b* May 27, 1878; *dau* Albert H. and Mary (Strotman) Shorts. Gas and Oil Producer; Fern, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Crystal V., *b* Mar. 6, 1901.
2. Carl L., *b* Oct. 8, 1903.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Dorothy E., *b* Oct. 10, 1906.
4. Paul, *b* Apr. 8, 1911.
5. Edna May, *b* Mar. 2, 1916; *d* May 10, 1916.
6. Phillip Harlin, *b* Mar. 16, 1920.

[43–420] **MABEL LEONA MASTER,** *b* May 20, 1881; *dau* William A. and Lydia (Jones) Master [43–314]; *m* June 15, 1910, CLYDE SHORTS, *b* Aug. 24, 1882; *s* Albert H. and Mary (Strotman) Shorts. Contractor; Shippensville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Mildred, *b* Aug. 16, 1912.
2. Hazel A., *b* Dec. 14, 1914.

[43–421] **MYRON M. MASTER,** *b* Feb. 20, 1896; *s* William A. and Lydia (Jones) Master [43–314]; *m* Oct. 19, 1916, GERTRUDE CAROLINE BITTENBENDER, *b* May 1, 1895; *dau* John and Priscilla Ann (McCartney) Bittenbender. Merchant; Fern, Pa. *No children.* (1920.)

[43–422] **FLOYD S. MASTER,** *b* Dec. 25, 1883; *s* Calvin S. and Mary Elizabeth (McKinney) Master [43–315]; *m* HATTIE MAUD FERTIG, *b* Nov. 15, 1886; *dau* Charles and Jennie (Mimm) Fertig. Well Tender; Fertigs, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Clair Fertig, *b* Dec. 25, 1906.
2. Cecil Calvin, *b* Aug. 11, 1909.
3. Clyde Arnold, *b* Aug. 13, 1911.
4. Angelina Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 22, 1913; *d* July 31, 1913.
5. Infant, *b* Feb. 4, 1918; *d* Feb. 4, 1918.

[43–423] **DONALD ISAAC MASTER,** *b* July 5, 1892; *s* Calvin S. and Mary Elizabeth (McKinney) Master [43–315]; *m* Aug. 14, 1913, VELMA EVELYN PERRY, *b* Jan. 22, 1896; *dau* Thomas Marvin and Katie Rebecca (Rankin) Perry. Well Tender; Fertigs, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Randall Edwin, *b* Mar. 23, 1914.
2. Lyle Eugene, *b* Nov. 21, 1916.
3. Baby, *b* Nov. 11, 1919.

[43–424.1] **VIOLET E. HENRY,** *b* Sept. 24, 1899; *dau* Michael E. and Sarah C. (Master) Henry [43–321.3]; *m* Sept. 24, 1919, FRANK MERRILL JOHNSON, *b* July 16, 1893; *s* P. Frank and Sarah Jane (Switzer) Johnson. Farmer; res. Knox, Pa., R. F. D. No. 3. (1921.)

One child: Iris Elizabeth, *b* July 14, 1920.

[43–425] **JOHN PATTISON FISHER,** *b* June 29, 1882; *s* Daniel D. and Olivia B. (Herbein) Fisher [43–350]; *m* Oct. 24, 1903, VERNA H. SPOHN, *b* Nov. 17, 1883; *dau* Ammon H. and Mary F. (Hafer) Spohn. Merchant, miller and farmer; R. F. D. 1, Boyertown, Pa. (1920.) John Pattison Fisher is a graduate of the Keystone State Normal School, Class of 1902.

Children (3):

1. Otto Herman, *b* July 8, 1906.
2. Marjorie V., *b* Jan. 6, 1908.
3. Mary Olivia, *b* July 15, 1919.

[43–427] **ELLA KETURAH FISHER,** *b* July 24, 1886; *dau* Daniel D. and Olivia B. (Herbein) Fisher [43–350]; *m* Dec. 25, 1906, LAWRENCE W. MATHIAS, *b* Sept. 21, 1884; *s* Morris M. and Mary Ann S. (Weller) Mathias. Justice of the Peace; Spangsville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Russel F., *b* Apr. 7, 1907.
2. Olive F., *b* May 11, 1909.
3. Myrtle F., *b* Sept. 1, 1914.

[43–430] **MINNIE S. KOCH,** *b* May 29, 1888; *dau* Edwin D. and Nora Z. (Sailer) Koch [43–351]; *m* Dec. 3, 1910, WALTER W. KERPER, *b* Dec. 13, 1887; *s* William and Jeanette (Foreman) Kerper. Salesman; 1710 Perkiomen Ave., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Kathryn Koch, *b* Sept. 5, 1912.
2. William Koch, *b* June 20, 1919.

[43–431] **SAILER W. KOCH,** *b* Dec. 29, 1890; *s* Edwin D. and Nora Z. (Sailer) Koch [43–351]; *m* July 4, 1912, ANNA EDWARDS, *b* May 2, 1891; *dau* Thomas and Elizabeth (Patton) Edwards. Barber; 1157 Chestnut St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Edwin F., *b* Jan. 13, 1913; *d* Apr. 5, 1913.
2. Mary E., *b* Feb. 14, 1914.
3. Bettie E., *b* July 12, 1916.

[43–433] **IDA MAY SCHOLLENBERGER,** *b* July 26, 1898; *dau* Charles A. and Katie D. (Koch) Schollenberger [43–351.1]; *m* Mar. 30, 1918, JEREMIAH SCHWOYER, *b* Apr. 25, 1894; *s* Jacob and Ellen (Schappel) Schwoyer. Farmer; R. F. D. 2, Fleetwood, Pa. *No children.* (1920.)

[43–434] **JENNINGS G. SMITH,** *b* Oct. 21, 1896; *s* John and Jennie (Gross) Smith [43–385]; *m* Mar. 24, 1917, ELIZABETH ROYCE, *b* May 4, 1897; *dau* Andrew Maine and Amy Grace (Stair) Royce. Derrick Engineer; Phillipsburg, N. J. (1920.) An adopted son, Richard R., was born Apr. 21, 1917.

[43–438] **SUSAN E. KURTZ,** *b* 1879; *dau* Coleman and Annie M. (Dague) Kurtz [43–409.1]; *m* Nov. 17, 1909, ENOS H. BRACKBILL, *b* 1885. Farmer; res. Gardenville, R. D. No. 2, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[43–439] **ANNIE M. KURTZ,** *b* 1883; *dau* Coleman and Annie M. (Dague) Kurtz [43–409.1]; *m* Nov. 28, 1907, HARRY SNADER, *b* 1883; *s* Samuel and Anna (Rutt) Snader. Farmer; res. Gap, R. D. No. 2, Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

1. Edna M., *b* 1908.
2. Anna K., *b* 1909.
3. Mary E., *b* 1911.
4. Florence E., *b* 1913.
5. Roland K., *b* 1917.
6. Harry C., *b* 1920.

[43–440] **LYDIA E. KURTZ,** *b* May 1, 1887; *dau* Coleman and Annie M. (Dague) Kurtz [43–409.1]; *m* Sept. 9, 1915, JOHN WANNER, *b* Mar. 6, 1886; *s* John Alfred and Annie (Eby) Wanner. Farmer; res. Gap, R. D. No. 2, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Anna M., *b* Dec. 5, 1916.

[43–441] **IDA B. KURTZ,** *b* 1889; *dau* Coleman and Annie M. (Dague) Kurtz [43–409.1]; *m* Feb. 26, 1914, LEROY WORST, *b* 1887; *s* Clayton and Margaret (Bowers) Worst. Farmer; res. Gap, R. D. No. 2, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Eleanor M., *b* May 26, 1918.
2. Ida B., *b* Aug. 6, 1920.

[43–442] **WILLIAM D. KURTZ,** *b* 1890; *s* Coleman and Annie M. (Dague) Kurtz [43–409.1]; *m* Feb. 17, 1915, EDITH E. WEAVER, *b* 1895; *dau* Richard K. and Mary E. (Burkey) Weaver. Farmer; res. Kinzers, R. D. No. 1, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Lena E., *b* 1917.
2. Marian E., *b* 1920.

[43–443] **AMANDA J. KURTZ,** *b* 1893; *dau* Coleman and Annie M. (Dague) Kurtz [43–409.1]; *m* Dec. 18, 1919, EBY SHIRK, *b* 1896; *s* John Jacob and Daisy (Rutter) Shirk. Farmer; res. Gap, R. D. No. 1, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Raymond K., *b* June 30, 1920.

PA-Genealogy.net

[43–445] **MARY S. HOOVER,** *b* Apr. 4, 1889; *dau* Jacob D. and Ellen S. (Dague) Hoover [43–409.3]; *m* Aug. 10, 1912, SOLOMON GOOD, *b* Apr. 10, 1881; *s* Noah G. and Lydia (Kurtz) Good. Farmer; res. Denver, Lanc. Co., Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Esther F., *b* Jan. 6, ———
2. Lydia E., *b* Dec. 13, ———
3. Rhine S., *b* July 18, ———

[43–446] **FRANK W. HOOVER,** *b* Nov. 19, 1891; *s* Jacob D. and Ellen S. (Dague) Hoover [43–409.3]; *m* Nov. 5, 1919, EVA CLARK, *b* May 13, 1898; *dau* Martin W. and Amanda E. (Ulrich) Clark. Farmer; res. Kinzers, Lanc. Co., Pa. (1921.)

One child: Ethel M., *b* Jan. 21, 1921.

PA-Genealogy.net

CHRISTOPH REINWALD [E 44]
and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[44] **CHRISTOPH REINWALD** [E 44], *b* 1703 in Silesia; *d* Jan. 14, 1770; *s* Melchior. He came to Pa. in 1734, with the group of immigrants. On Nov. 1, 1734, he was married to **SUSANNA SEIBT** [E 124], by written marriage contract [*q. v.*]. Witnesses signing contract were: Melchior Kribel, George Reinwald, David Seibt and George Weiss; this contract was executed in Phila. and is preserved in *S. H. L.* This is the only written marriage contract that has been discovered, but doubtless others were executed during the first few months after the migration, before the Schwenkfelders elected a regular minister. The name of Susanna Seibt appears on the Immigrant List as Susanna Reinwald [E 124] [*q. v.*].

SUSANNA SEIBT was the *dau* of Hans Christoph Seibt of Silesia [*cf. Letter in S. H. L., Mar. 22, 1749*]; she *d* July 23, 1749. Christoph Reinwald was naturalized, June 21, 1743. He lived in Towamencin Twp. on land owned, in part (1920), by Rev. Edwin S. Anders [*Plate F XIX*]. Both Christoph Reinwald and wife Susanna are buried in Towamencin Schw. Cem.

Christopher Reinwald died so suddenly that in a quarter of an hour after he was stricken he was dead [*Letter C. S. to Heintze, 1770*].

Christopher Reinwald was a brother to Judith Reinwald, wife of David Seibt [E 59]; and also to Barbara Reinwald [E 125], who came to Pa. in 1734, and who probably lived with him, and who died, Aug. 24, 1775, aged 85 years. She is buried in Towamencin Cem.

Children (6):

[44–1] 1. Balthasar, *b* Apr. 9, 1735; *d* Feb. 28, 1818; *m* Elizabeth Yeakel.

[44–2] 2. Christopher, *b* Mar. 6, 1737; *d* Dec. 13, 1814; *m* Maria Meschter.

[44–3] 3. David, *b* Mar. 13, 1739; *d* ————, 1816; *m* Catherine —— ——

4. Abraham, *b* Nov. 4, 1740; *d* July 30, 1745.

[44–4a] [44–4b] 5. Melchior, *b* Apr. 1, 1744; *d* Dec. 5, 1812; *m* { 1. Maria Anders. 2. Rosanna Snyder.

6. Susanna, *b* July 10, 1749. In 1771, Susanna was a "Spinster."

COPY OF MARRIAGE CONTRACT
(Original in hand writing of George Weiss.)
Im Nahme des dreyeinigen Gottes

Nachdem von geraumer Zeit her, wie denn maniglich (?) bekant, der Ehe und und arbeitsame junge Geselle, Christoph Reinwald, des Melchior Reinwalds hinterlassene Sohn, sich mit der Susanna Seibtin, des Hans Christoph Seibts eheliche Tochter geworben um sich mit derselben in ehelichen Stand einzulassen welches Wissens ihr Will und Belieben gewesen ist, und dahero schon vor Zeiten einander Lieb und Treu, Ehe und Redlichkeit, auch in Lieb und Leid keines das Andere zuverlassen, vor Gott versprochen. Dieweil aber um wegen vielen Hindernisse und unser wohlbewussten Unruhe in Schlesien zu der gewohnlichen priesterlichen Copulation nicht haben können gelangen, sowol auch seither ihrer Entweichung sich etwa unter uns zu keiner Ordnung geschikket hat, dasz sie auch, äusserlich zusammen gegeben und versprochen hatten können werden und sie aber gern die Sach in eine Richtigkeit hätten damit sie Niemand keinen Anstosz, Argwohn noch Argernis geben möchten, so ist zu diesem Ende der heutige Tag als nemlich der 1 Nov., alten Calendar erwählt und ausgsetzet worden an welchem sie sich beyderseits um Par Zeugen erboten und in Gegenwart derselben einander öffentlich Lib und Treu Ch und Redlichkeit einander in Lieb und Leid nicht zuverlassen, auch sich als christliche Eheleute vor Gott und den Menschen aufzuführen zugesaget und versprochen und durch einen Handschlag beyder rechten Händen solches bekräftiget, bestettiget und befestiget. Dasz nun solches gewisz und wahrhaftig geschehen, und sie dadurch bey jederman auser allen Verdacht gesetzet werden möchten, haben zu mehrer Bekräftigung und Befestigung sich obgemeldte dazu erbetene Zeugen allhier eigenhandig unterschrieben, als nemlich.

Geschen zu Philadelphia
Anno 1734 den 1 Nov alten Calenders

Melchior Kribel
George Reinwald
David Seibt
George Weiss

MARRIAGE CONTRACT
(Translated by H. W. K.)
In the name of the triune God

Inasmuch as for some time past as is well known, the worthy and industrious bachelor, Christoph Reinwald, son of the late Melchior Reinwald, has paid court to Susanna Seibt, legitimate daughter of Hans Christoph Seibt, with the intention of being united to her in marriage which was also her will and inclination in consequence of which they some time since mutually pledged to each other before God love and fidelity, honor and uprightness, and neither in joy or sorrow to forsake each other. But since on account of the many hindrances and many well known disturbances in

PA-Genealogy.net

Silesia, the customary priestly copulation could not be secured, neither have regulations been established among us since their plight so that they might be publicly united and pledged to each other and they desire to have the matter properly adjusted in order that they may not be the occasion of offence, suspicion or scandal to any one.

To this end, therefore, today, November 1, old style, was selected and appointed and a few witnesses chosen by each of them in whose presence they have publicly pledged themselves and promised to each other love and fidelity, honor and uprightness, neither in joy or sorrow to forsake each other and to conduct themselves before God and man as Christian husband and wife and solemnly confirmed, corroborated and made binding the same by the joining of their right hands.

In testimony that this was really and truly performed to the end that in the eyes of all each may be held above suspicion and that the same may be the more fully confirmed and established we, the chosen witnesses as before stated, have subscribed our names, namely:

on his behalf
Melchior Kriebel
George Reinwald
on her behalf
David Seibt
George Weiss

Done in Philadelphia
in the year 1734
November 1
Old Style

[44–1] **BALTHASAR REINWALD,** *b* Apr. 9, 1735; *d* Feb. 28, 1818; *s* Christoph and Susanna (Seibt) Reinwald [44]; *m* Nov. 24, 1763, by Rev. Balthasar Hoffman, to **ELIZABETH YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 23, 1735; *d* June 26, 1801; *dau* Abraham and Maria (Wiegner) Yeakel [38–2].

Children (2):

[48–7] 1. Regina, *b* Nov. 28, 1764; *d* Nov. 5, 1825; *m* Henry Snyder.
[161–5] 2. Sarah, *b* May 26, 1768; *d* Aug. 20, 1841; *m* Andrew Anders.

Baltzer or Balthasar Reinwald was a carpenter or cabinet maker, as he made coffins. In the statement of the executors of the estate of Casper Seibt is the item:

Paid Baltzer Reinwald for a coffin £0–12s–0d. (12s = about $1.60.)

[44–2] **CHRISTOPHER REINEWALD,** *b* Mar. 6, 1737; *d* Dec. 13, 1814; *s* Christoph and Susanna (Seibt) Reinwald [44]; *m* Apr. 21, 1762, in Phila., by a Reformed Clergyman, to **MARIA MESCHTER,** *b* Apr. 26, 1742; *d* Feb. 10, 1826; *dau* Melchior and Regina (Anders) Meschter [66].

Children (12):

1. David, *b* Apr. 24, 1763; *d* June 13, 1818; *unm.*
[48–8] 2. Susanna, *b* Aug. 17, 1765; *d* Apr. 28, 1848; *m* Christian Snyder.
3. Rosina (Rosanna), *b* Sept. 29, 1767; *d* Feb. 17, 1847; *unm.*
4. Christopher, *b* Jan. 24, 1770; *d* Feb. 27, 1770.
[44–5] 5. Maria, *b* Jan. 9, 1771; *d* Feb. 3, 1826; *m* Godfried Bostan.
[44–6] 6. Regina (Rachel), *b* May 4, 1773; *d* Sept. 1, 1818; *m* John Garner.
[44–7] 7. Christopher, *b* Apr. 7, 1775; *d* Sept. 26, 1828; *m* Barbara Hendricks.
8. Magdalena } *twins,* *b* June 23, 1777; *d* { Oct. 4, 1843.
9. Catherine } { Aug. 10, 1846.
[44–8] 10. Abraham, *b* Jan. 26, 1780; *d* Oct. 25, 1848; *m* Anna Dresher.
[44–9] 11. Elizabeth, *b* June 29, 1782; *d* Nov. 3, 1864; *m* John Erb.
12. Anna, *b* Apr. 24, 1787; *d* Mar. 23, 1869.

Christopher Reinewald was a farmer and lived in Towamencin Twp., near Kulpsville, Pa.

Tradition says David Reinewald had a fine coat which he prized highly and which, for fear of being stolen during the encampment of the Revolutionary soldiers in Towamencin, he hid under the bushes along the Towamencin Creek, and brought it from its hiding-place again after the soldiers left. [*J. W. Springer.*]

Rosina Reinewald had a son, John Mitchell, born 1806. William Springer has in his possession an indenture between Rosanna Reinewald, Spinster, and Emanuel Schwartz, binding John Mitchell out to learn a trade; dated, June 6, 1811, aged 5 years, 8 months. John Mitchell died July 20, 1829; he and his mother are buried in the Mennonite Cem., Kulpsville, Pa.

[44–3] **DAVID (REINEWALD) RINEWALT,** *b* Mar. 13, 1739; *d* ————, 1816; *s* Christoph and Susanna (Seibt) Reinwald [44]; *m* CATHERINE ————. David Rinewalt was a weaver. Family are buried in Shenkel Ch. Cem., Pottstown, Pa.

Children (8):

[44–11] 1. Joseph, *b* about 1769; *d* May 31, 1849; *m* Mary Langenbach.
[44–12] 2. Adam, *d* ————, 1844; *m* Hannah Price.
[44–13] 3. Jacob, *b* Nov. 21, 1782; *d* Nov. 21, 1809; *m* Mary Garver.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. David, *d* after 1823; *single.*
5. Catharine, *b* Apr. 21, 1780; *d* Apr. 21, 1802; *single.*

[44–15] 6. Elizabeth; *m* Daniel Benner.

[44–14] 7. Mary, *m* Jacob Bealer.

8. Susanna, *b* Jan. 4, 1789; *d* Mar. 6, 1852; *single.*

In the census of 1790, David Reinewald's name is also given as "Davis Rinewalt." His family consisted of 4 males over 16, including head of family; 1 male under 16 and 4 females.

On Feb. 26, 1801, Jacob Beary and Mary, ux., granted and conveyed to "David Rinewalt, Sr." and "David Rinewalt, Jr." a messuage or tract of 27 A, 126 P, in Coventry Twp., Pa. On Jan. 2, 1819, David, Jr., Joseph et ux., Adam et ux., Daniel Benner et ux., Jacob Beale et ux., and Susanna, deeded the same land to Henry Saybold, for $1290.25. The widow released her dower, Jan. 9, 1819, and the two sons of Jacob released, Mar. 14, 1837. [*Cf. D. B. 0486-81. Wanger.*]

On Mar. 30, 1820, Henry Shenkle deeded to David Rinewalt, mason, 7 A, 104 P, who sold the same to Jacob Beale, May 12, 1823, for $162.50. [*Wanger.*]

On Mar. 31, 1852, Joseph Reinwalt [44–26] took out letters of administration in the estate of Susanna Reinewald. Collateral inheritance tax was paid, hence no direct heirs.

[*For much of the data concerning David Rinewalt and his descendants the editor is indebted to George F. P. Wanger, Pottstown, Pa.*]

[44–4a] **MELCHIOR REINEWALD,** *b* Apr. 1, 1744; *d* Dec. 5, 1812; *s* Christoph and Susanna (Seibt) Reinwald [44]; *m* May 5, 1767, by Rev. Michael Schlatter, to **MARIA ANDERS,** *b* Apr. 25, 1738; *d* July 11, 1768; *dau* George and Maria (Reinwald) Anders [27]. *No children.*

[44–4b] **MELCHIOR REINEWALD,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr. 5, 1785, **ROSINA (ROSANNA) SNYDER,** *b* Mar. 8, 1757; *d* Oct. 8, 1843; *dau* Henry and Rosina (Neuman) Snyder [48–3].

Children (4):

1. Salome, *b* Sept. 4, 1789; *d* same day.
2. Henry, *b* Aug. 25, 1791; *d* Feb. 8, 1812.
3. Lydia, *b* Aug. 27, 1793; *d* Jan. 3, 1862.

[44–16] 4. Jonas, *b* July 20, 1796; *d* Nov. 9, 1829; *m* Susanna Schultz.

In Melchior Reinewald's family the census of 1790 gives 1 male, 2 females; probably his sister Susanna lived with him.

[44–5] **MARIA REINEWALD,** *b* Jan. 9, 1771; *d* Feb. 3, 1826; *dau* Christopher and Maria (Meschter) Reinewald [44–2]; *m* GODFREY BOSTAN. Godfrey Bostan lived near White's corner, near Lansdale, Pa., and probably had no children. J. W. Springer, Kulpsville, Pa., has his sale bill.

"M. by Rev. Geo. Wack, July 17, 1808; Godrey Bosseyn and Maricho Reinewald." [*Perk. Reg.*]

Tombstone in Towamencin Schw. Cem. has inscription: "Maria Bossen, *d* Feb. 3, 1826, aged 55 yr. 25 da."

[44–6] **REGINA (RACHEL) REINWALD,** *b* May 4, 1773; *d* Sept. 1, 1818; *dau* Christopher and Maria (Meschter) Reinewald [44–2]; *m* JOHN GARNER, *b* 1744; *d* 1827.

One child: Anna.

John Garner was evidently married twice, his first wife being a Mary Lewis who died about 1800. In 1773 and again 1783 Mary Garner joined with her husband, John Garner, in deeds of land conveyances. In the year 1802 no wife joined John Garner, and in the year 1810 Rachel joined him in deeds. This leads one to believe that Mary Lewis Garner died about 1800. From court records we also learn that John Garner had nine children: (1) Catharine, who married a Mr. Burth and had a daughter Margaret Burth; (2) John, who was married and died about 1805; (3) George, who died before 1879; (4) Samuel, who died about 1828; (5) Peter; (6) Henry; (7) Mary; (8) Elizabeth, and (9) Anna. It is believed that the first eight children were children of his first wife, Mary Lewis Garner, whereas it is supposed that the ninth child, Anna, was the daughter of his second wife, Rachel Rinewalt Garner.

In 1826 John Garner, for his daughter Nancy (Anna), signed a release of legacy to Abraham Rinewalt, executor, of the estate of Christoph or Christian Rinewalt, whose will was probated in 1815. This shows that in 1826, Rachel Rinewalt, wife of John Garner, was deceased and also that Anna was a minor in 1826, her father being her legal representative. Recognizing only Anna, as the only child of John Garner and his wife, Rachel Rinewalt, it appears that this was the only Garner grandchild of

PA-Genealogy.net

Christian Rinewalt. Anna must have been a number of years younger than all the rest of John Garner's children. It has been impossible to obtain any further data concerning this daughter, Anna, but presumably she was never married. [*W. H. Reed.*]

[44–7] **CHRISTOPHER REINEWALD,** *b* Apr. 7, 1775; *d* Sept. 26, 1828; *s* Christopher and Maria (Meschter) Reinewald [44–2]; *m* Apr. 17, 1804, BARBARA HENDRICKS, *b* Nov. 6, 1784; *d* Jan. 25, 1868; *dau* John Hendricks.

Children (2):

1. Abraham, *b* Dec., 1804; *d* Feb., 1883.
[44–17] 2. Mary, *b* Aug. 5, 1808; *d* July 23, 1895; *m* John Springer.

[44–8] **ABRAHAM REINWALT (RINEWALT),** *b* Jan. 26, 1780; *d* Oct. 25, 1848; *s* Christopher and Maria (Meschter) Reinewald [44–2]; *m* **ANNA DRESHER,** *b* Apr. 27, 1779; *d* Mar. 8, 1857; *dau* Abraham and Eve (Schultz) Dsher [64–3a]. Buried in Towamencin Cem. Next to the grave of Abraham are four graves of children marked with unlettered stones—probably children of Abraham and Anna. Married by Rev. George Wack, May 17, 1821, "Abraham Reinewald and Anna Tresher." [*Perk. Reg., Vol. II, p 115*]

[44–9] **ELIZABETH REINEWALD,** *b* June 29, 1782; *d* Nov. 3, 1864; *dau* Christopher and Maria (Meschter) Reinewald [44–2]; *m* JOHN ERB.

Children (10):

[44–18] 1. Jacob, *b* Jan. 4, 1803; *d* Sept. 25, 1881; *m* Susanna Seipt.
[44–19] 2. George, *b* Dec. 30, 1804; *m* ———— Johnson.
3. Mary, *b* June 13, 1807. [*No further data.*]
4. Abraham, *b* June 7, 1810; *d* Apr. 25, 1813.
[44–20] 5. Samuel, *b* July 12, 1813; *m* Mary Hagy.
[44–21] 6. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 6, 1816; *d* Aug. 6, 1904; *m* Jacob Trout.
[44–22] 7. John, *b* Nov. 23, 1818; *d* Aug. 18, 1904; *m* Sophia Keil.
[44–23] 8. Ann, *b* June 25, 1821; *d* Feb. 24, 1890; *m* Harman Jones.
[44–24] 9. Charles, *b* Aug. 20, 1824; *d* Mar. 11, 1889; *m* Lovina Snyder.
[44–25] 10. Catharine, *b* July 1, 1827; *d* June 11, 1873; *m* Joel O. Hendricks.

[44–11] **JOSEPH REINEWALD (RINEWALT),** *b* about 1769; *d* May 31, 1849; *s* David and Catherine Reinewald [44–3]; *m* MARY LANGENBACH, *b* ————, 1778; *d* May 28, 1824. All are buried in Shenkel's Church Cem., near Pottstown, Pa.

One child:

[44–26] Joseph L., *b* Jan. 13, 1812; *d* Apr. 8, 1892; *m* Mary Fritz.

[44–12] **ADAM RINEWALT,** *d* 1844; *s* David and Catharine Reinewald [44–3]; *m* HANNAH PRICE, *dau* Rev. George and Sarah (Harley) Price; moved from Coventry to Tredyffryn, 1816–1819.

Adam Rinewalt, Sr., was killed on the P. & R. R. R. at Royersford, Pa., in 1844. [*Data from Harley Family.*]

Children (9):

[44–27] 1. Sarah, *m* James Wells.
[44–28] 2. Jacob, *m* Maria de Dolores Monterde y Tirado.
[44–33.1] 3. George, *m*; lived in Indiana.
[192–18] 4. Catharine, *b* Feb. 1, 1806; *d* Apr. 21, 1885; *m* Samuel Supplee.
[44–29] 5. Mary, *m* James Wessler.
[44–30] 6. Adam, Jr., *b* Feb. 15, 1810; *d* May 9, 1894; *m* Mary Ann Lehn.
[44–31] 7. Hannah, *b* Feb. ————, 1813; *d* ————, 1898; *m* Zimmerman Supplee.
[44–32] 8. Lydia, *b* May 1, 1816; *d* Mar. 27, 1887; *m* Rev. Henry M. Essick.
[44–33] 9. Eliza, *m* Dr. Jacob Reazor.

[44–13] **JACOB RINEWALT,** *b* Nov. 21, 1782; *d* Nov. 21, 1809; *s* David and Catherine Reinewald [44–3]; *m* MARY GARVER, *b* ————, 1782; *d* July 11, 1854.

Children (2):

[44–34a] [44–34b] 1. John, *b* ————, 1809; *d* Mar. 28, 1863; *m* 1. Catherine R. Pennypacker. 2. Margaret Miller.
[44–35] 2. Jacob, *b* Dec. 30, 1809; *d* Aug. 20, 1882; *m* Hannah Pennypacker.

PA-Genealogy.net

Mary Garver (Reinwalt) was married a second time to George Shaner, on Nov. 27, 1827, at New Hanover Lutheran Church. [*Harley Fam.*]

[44–14] **MARY RINEWALT,** *dau* David and Catherine Reinewald [44–3]; *m* JACOB BEALER, a cordwainer of Coventry Twp.

Children (6): Names of only four obtained.

1. Silas, 2. Daniel.
[44–36] 3. Henry R., *b* Nov. 12, 1812; *d* Dec. 20, 1879; *m* Sarah ———
[44–37] 4. Julia, *b* Feb. 16, 1819; *d* July 27, 1879; *m* Jonas Smale.

[*Unable to verify or locate.*]

[44–15] **ELIZABETH RINEWALT,** *dau* David and Catherine Reinewald [44–3]; *m* DANIEL BENNER, *b* May 18, 1761; *d* Oct. 18, 1821; a cordwainer of Coventry Twp.

Children (8):

1. Catharine, *b* Nov. 6, 1800; *d* Nov. 21, 1802.
[44–38] 2. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 2, 1803; *m* ———— Hunsberger.
[44–39] 3. Catharine, *b* Apr. 5, 1805; *m* Alexander Diffenderfer.
[44–40a] [44–40b] 4. Juliana, *b* Jan. 22, 1808; *m* 1. —— —— Stager. 2. —— —— Gruen.
[44–41] 5. Susanna, *b* June 9, 1810; *m* John Stauffer.
6. Daniel, *b* July 8, 1813; *d* Apr. 10, 1815.
[44–42] 7. Jacob, *b* Mar. 5, 1815; *m* Mary Funk; *dec; s* John, *dec.*
[44–43] 8. Daniel, *b* July 30, 1819; *m* Alice Stubblebine.

Daniel Benner was first married to Mary —— —; and had four children: Mary, Rebecca, John, Anna. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[44–16] **JONAS REINEWALD,** *b* July 20, 1796; *d* Nov. 9, 1829; *s* Melchior and Rosina (Rosanna) (Snyder) Reinewald [44–4b]; *m* Oct. 13, 1825, **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 10, 1804; *d* Aug. 11, 1876; *dau* George and Barbara (Yeakel) Schultz [149–5].

One child:

[43–80] Sarah, *b* Sept. 29, 1826; *d* June 3, 1915; *m* Jonas Seibert.

Susanna Schultz Reinewald, widow, *m* 2d time, Joseph Krauss [149–15].

[44–17] **MARY REINEWALD,** *b* Aug. 5, 1808; *d* July 23, 1895; *dau* Christopher and Barbara (Hendricks) Reinewald [44–7]; *m* in 1829, JOHN SPRINGER, *b* Mar. 22, 1794; *d* Sept. 18, 1866; *s* John Springer; *m* by Rev. George Wack. [*Perk. Reg., Vol. II, p 148.*]

One child:

[44–44] Abraham R., *b* Dec. 20, 1829; *d* Dec. 5, 1869; *m* Barbara R. Fry.

[44–18] **JACOB ERB,** *b* Jan. 4, 1803; *d* Sept. 25, 1881; *s* John and Elizabeth (Reinewald) Erb [44–9]; *m* in 1829, **SUSANNA SEIPT,** *b* Aug. 6, 1800; *d* Apr. 5, 1874; *dau* Abraham and Anna (Anders) Seipt [59–4].

Children (4):

1. Lavina, *b* Nov. 21, 1829; *d* 1830.
[44–45] 2. Mahlon, *b* July 30, 1832; *d* Feb. 23, 1901; *m* Sarah Heckler.
[44–46] 3. Samuel, *b* July 17, 1835; *m* Mary Moyer.
[44–47] 4. Aaron, *b* May 14, 1839; *d* Mar. 10, 1870; *m* Susan Bergey.

[44–19] **GEORGE ERB,** *b* Dec. 30, 1804; *s* John and Elizabeth (Reinewald) Erb [44–9]; *m* ———— JOHNSON.

Children (2):

[44–48] 1. Son; lives near Center Point, Pa.
[44–49] 2. Daughter, *m* ———— Johnson.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[44–20] **SAMUEL ERB,** *b* July 12, 1813; *s* John and Elizabeth (Reinewald) Erb [44–9]; *m* MARY HAGY.

Children (4):

[44–50] 1. Catharine, *d* aged 21; *m* Jesse Dettra.
[44–51] 2. Elizabeth, *m* Jesse Dettra.
[44–52a] } 3. Mary Emma, *m* { 1. David Landis.
[44–52b] } { 2. John Roth.
[44–52.1a] } 4. Jacob, *dec.; m* { 1. ————
[44–52.1b] } { 2. ————

[*Unable to complete or verify above data.*]

[44–21] **ELIZABETH ERB,** *b* Apr. 6, 1816; *d* Aug. 6, 1904; *dau* John and Elizabeth (Reinewald) Erb [44–9]; *m* JACOB TROUT, *b* Dec. 7, 1816; *s* Jacob and Sarah (Crouthamel) Trout. Farmer; lived in Worcester, Pa.

Children (6):

[25–89] 1. Mary, *b* Dec. 20, 1840; *d* Aug. 12, 1920; *m* Joel S. Kriebel.
[25–90] 2. Sarah Ann, *b* Aug. 10, 1843; *m* Job S. Kriebel.
3. John, *b* Jan. 21, 1846.
[44–53] 4. Samuel, *b* Aug. 8, 1849; *m* Hannah Hartman.
5. Elizabeth, *b* May 3, 1853.
6. Catharine, *b* Mar. 11, 1858; *d* Apr. 6, 1896.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[44–22] **JOHN ERB,** *b* Nov. 23, 1818; *d* Aug. 18, 1904; *s* John and Elizabeth (Reinewald) Erb [44–9]; *m* SOPHIA KEIL, *b* Sept. 2, 1822; *d* Sept. 26, 1915.

Children (4):

[44–54] 1. Charles, *m* ————; Creamery, Pa.
[44–55] 2. Abraham, *m* ————; Conshohocken, Pa.
[44–56] 3. Mary, *m* Enos Cassel; lived near White's Corner, near Lansdale, Pa.
4. Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 18, 1857; *d* Dec. 17, 1862.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[44–23] **ANNA ERB,** *b* June 25, 1821; *d* Feb. 24, 1890; *dau* John and Elizabeth (Reinewald) Erb [44–9]; *m* HARMAN JONES, *b* Dec. 24, 1810; *d* Aug. 17, 1870.

Children (10):

1. John, *b* 1842; *d* May 15, 1851.
2. Abraham } *twins.*
3. David }
[44–57] 4. Amanda, *m* James Wambold; *dec;* 34 N. 38th St., Phila., Pa.
[44–58] 5. Anna E., *b* Mar. 28, 1846; *m* Robert H. Anderson; *dec;* Ambler, Pa.
[44–59] 6. Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 12, 1848; *m* Jacob Harley; *dec.*
7. Infant (not named).
8. Lydia E., *b* May 26, 1851; *single*; Kulpsville, Pa.
[44–60] 9. Jacob, *b* May 3, 1854; *m* Wilhelmina H. Scholl.
10. Sallie, *b* Aug. 3, 1858; *d* Aug. 13, 1861.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[44–24] **CHARLES ERB,** *b* Aug. 20, 1824; *d* Mar. 11, 1889; *s* John and Elizabeth (Reinewald) Erb [44–9]; *m* Mar. 2, 1849, LOVINA SNYDER, *b* May 4, 1833.

Children (5):

[44–61] 1. Annie, *b* Dec. 11, 1849; *d* Oct. 16, 1893; *m* Isaiah B. Heckler.
[44–62] 2. Mary S., *b* Mar. 29, 1851; *d* Mar. 12, 1872; *m* Edwin O. Faul.
3. Susanna, *b* Mar. 26, 1854; *d* Dec. 21, 1856.
4. Kate, *b* Nov. 11, 1856; *single;* Mainland, Pa.
5. Infant son, *b* Nov. 12, 1867; stillborn.

[44–25] **CATHARINE ERB,** *b* July 1, 1827; *d* June 11, 1873; *dau* John and Elizabeth (Reinewald) Erb [44–9]; *m* Oct. 19, 1848, JOEL O. HENDRICKS, *b* Apr. 16, 1821; *d* May 18, 1894; *s* Madison and Annie (Oberholtzer) Hendricks.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (8):

[44–63] 1. Elizabeth E., *b* June 2, 1849; *d* June 10, 1901; *m* Jacob Lukens.
[44–64] 2. Malinda E., *b* May 21, 1851; *m* George P. Hartzel.
[44–65] 3. Charles E., *b* Apr. 3, 1854; *m* Catharine Oberholtzer.
[44–66] 4. George E., *b* July 16, 1856; *m* Mary E. Roberts.
[44–67] 5. Joel E., *b* May 6, 1858; *m* Ella Souder.
6. Catharine E., *b* Sept. 15, 1860; *d* Dec. 2, 1860.
[44–68] 7. Annie E., *b* Sept. 15, 1862; *m* Fred Kent, Sr.
8. Amanda E., *b* Dec. 17, 1864; *d* Dec. 19, 1864.

[44–26] **JOSEPH L. RINEWALT,** *b* Jan. 13, 1812; *d* Apr. 8, 1892; *s* Joseph and Mary (Langenbach) Reinewald [44–11]; *m* Mar. 27, 1834, MARY FRITZ, *b* Apr. 22, 1809; *d* Mar. 21, 1873. The will of Joseph Reinwald was probated Apr. 19, 1892.

Children (6):

[44–69] 1. Daniel; went West.
[44–70] 2. Irwin W., *b* Mar. 7, 1833; *d* May 20, 1902; *m* Leah Stahl.
3. Rachel, *b* Jan. 17, 1835; *d* Jan. 28, 1835.
[44–71.1] 4. Jacob F., *b* Oct. 26, 1837; *d* Apr. 9, 1917; *m* Ruth A. MacQueen.
5. John E., *b* Apr. 11, 1841; *d* July 12, 1873.
[44–71] 6. Susan, *b* Aug. 3, 1843; *d* Feb. 1, 1883; *m* George W. Haws.

[*Above dates are from tombstones in Shenkel's Ch. Cem.*]

"Forty years ago Joseph Reinwalt made a motion to establish a Central High School in North Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa. His motion was defeated. About two years ago such a school was established on the very spot urged by Mr. Reinwalt." [*Lewis R. Harley, 1920.*]

[44–27] **SARAH RINEWALT,** *dau* Adam and Hannah (Price) Rinewalt [44–12]; *m* JAMES WELLS, *b* Mar. 25, 1790; *d* June 28, 1853; *s* Joseph and Margaret Wells. *No children.*

Sarah Rinewalt married late in life. Joseph Wells married 1st time, Margaret Umstead, No. Coventry Twp. [*Harley Fam.*]

[44–28] **JACOB RINEWALT,** *s* Adam and Hannah (Price) Rinewalt [44–12]; *m* MARIA DE DOLORES MONTERDE Y TIRADO; *dau* Francisco Monterde.

Jacob Rinewalt went to Mexico as a young man and married a young woman of the Spanish Nobility. Mr. Rinewalt joined the Catholic Church in order to be married by that ceremony. Her full name was said to have been Maria de Dolores Monterde y Tirado.

Mr. Rinewalt is said to have established the first stage routes between the towns of Mexico and Pueblo, finishing the same in 1823. He engaged in railroad enterprises later and is said to have employed 500 men at one time in this construction. Mr. Rinewalt is reported to have accumulated a great deal of wealth and his wife was also a woman of wealth.

Mr. Rinewalt's father was very unwilling to have his son so far away from home, and was desirous of having him come North. The son was making plans to do so when he and his two children were stricken with cholera and all died.

Adam Rinewalt, Jr., a brother, corresponded with Jacob's widow, through an interpreter, for some time, but after a time the replies from Mexico ceased to come and it was reported that the widow had entered a Catholic Convent, and had given all her wealth, in addition to that given her by her husband to that institution.

A report is extant that Jacob Rinewalt was killed by a band of robbers, but the above account is given by Mrs. Charlotte Ingersoll, Williamsville, N. Y., who, as a girl, read some of the letters from the Spanish noblewoman.

Mrs. Ingersoll also has in her possession a photograph of Jacob Rinewalt and wife, as well as a photograph of their marriage license, which is printed in Spanish. [*See Plate.*]

Mrs. Ingersoll also has a diary which her father, Adam Rinewalt, wrote entitled "Excursions through the northern and western states." He started on the 14th of October, 1835, visiting his brother, George, in Indiana and made his first visit to Williamsville, New York. He reached Fort Wayne, Ind., the 22d of November. "From Wayne I traveled about 60 miles to Huntstown, a small village, and from there 2½ miles southwest to brother George." The following day he and his brother George went to Indianapolis, a distance of 35 miles.

PA-Genealogy.net

[44–29] **MARY RINEWALT,** *dau* Adam and Hannah (Price) Rinewalt [44–12]; *m* JAMES WESSLER. Lived near Tippecanoe, Ind.

Children (3):

[44–72] 1. Daughter; *m; 2 children.*
2. Son, *killed* in Civil War.
3. Son, *killed* in Civil War. [*Unable to complete or verify.*] [*Harley Fam.*]

[44–30] **ADAM RINEWALT, JR.,** *b* Feb. 15, 1810; *d* May 9, 1894; *s* Adam and Hannah (Price) Rinewalt [44–12]; *m* Jan. 9, 1840, MARY ANN LEHN, *b* Mar. 31, 1820; *d* Dec. 16, 1895; *dau* Henry and Elizabeth (Frick) Lehn. Mr. Rinewalt was sheriff of Erie Co.; tax collector of town of Amherst; also held various other offices.

Children (4):

[44–73] 1. Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 4, 1840; *d* May 26, 1905; *m* George Wellington Baine.
[44–74] 2. Charlotte Bestow, *b* Apr. 25, 1842; *m* Chalmers Ingersoll.
[44–75] 3. Henry Lehn, *b* Jan. 3, 1844; *d* May 28, 1910; *m* Marilla Gilmore.
[44–76] 4. Adam Lorenzo, *b* May 4, 1849; *d* Oct. 2, 1902; *m* Sarah F. Bloker.

[44–31] **HANNAH RINEWALT,** *b* Feb., 1813; *d* 1898; *dau* Adam and Hannah (Price) Rinewalt [44–12]; *m* Oct. 27, 1842, ZIMMERMAN SUPPLEE, *b* June, 1805; *d* 1874; *s* John and Hannah (Hughes) Supplee. Wheelwright and farmer; lived in Easttown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[44–77] 1. A. Rinewalt, *b* Mar. 6, 1844; *m* Anna E. Patchell.
[44–78] 2. Mary E., *b* June 9, 1846; *d* Apr. 22, 1917; *m* Theodore Beaumont.
3. Hannah P., *b* July 2, 1853; *d* Oct. 3, 1906; *unm.*
[44–79] 4. Price Z., *b* Nov. 1, 1857; *d* May 1, 1912; *m* Estella Supplee.

[44–32] **LYDIA RINEWALT,** *b* May 1, 1816; *d* Mar. 27, 1887; *dau* Adam and Hannah (Price) Rinewalt [44–12]; *m* Nov. 15, 1842, REV. HENRY M. ESSICK, *b* Apr. 1, 1819; *d* Mar. 20, 1859; *s* Baltzer Essick. Baptist Minister.

Children (7):

Four Children, *d* young.
[44–80] 5. Louise, *b* Nov. 27, 1849; *d* Apr. 16, 1920; *m* Hon. Clinton R. Savidge.
[44–81] 6. James A., *b* Sept. 5, 1852; *d* Aug. 22, 1920; *m* Susan Litchard.
[44–82] 7. Howard Malcolm, *b* May 11, 1855; *d* Jan. 11, 1918; *m* Clara Courson.

[44–33] **ELIZA RINEWALT,** *dau* Adam and Hannah (Price) Rinewalt [44–12]; *m* DR. JACOB REAZOR.

Children (3):

[44–83] 1. Laura, *m* James Patton.
2. Hiram, *d* single.
3. Sarah, *m* Rev. ————

Family lived in Reading, Pa., where Dr. Reazor is said to have died. Eliza Reazor died in Montour Co., Pa.

The daughter, Sarah, married a Baptist minister in Ohio; left a widow; she married again and in 1915 was said to be living in Pemberton, O., with one daughter. [*Harley Fam.*] [*Unable to trace or complete.*]

The following verses were composed by Eliza D. Rinewalt (afterwards the wife of Dr. Jacob Reazor), about twenty years ago, on her father's family and transcribed for the Coventry friends, Jan. 15, 1861:

My father's in his seventieth year,
These twenty years he could not hear;
Although he hears no human voice,
The Lord still makes his heart rejoice.

My mother died when I was young;
She felt that she was going home,
And then it was her earnest prayer
That she might meet her children there.

My sister S [Sarah Wells] is getting old,
I fear in death will soon be cold,
Her spirit then to heaven will go,
For she does her duty here below.

My brother J [Jacob Rinewalt] to the South did go,
And settled there in Mexico,
And when he thought to us to come,
It pleased the Lord to call him home.

PA-Genealogy.net

My brother G [George Rinewalt] comes next in song,
To Indiana he has gone,
And I think he there will stay,
Until by death is called away.

My brother A [Adam Rinewalt] is also gone,
And in New York he has his home,
He is married to a lady fair,
And now his family is his care.

My sister C [Catharine Supplee] was married young,
And in her youth she left her home,
To live with him who promised fair,
In health and sickness for to share.

My sister H [Hannah Supplee] is single yet,
But if the bachelor she does get,
I think ere long she will be joined,
I hope true happiness she may find.

My sister M [Mary Wessler] is far away,
At home she would no longer stay,
The man she married would not rest,
Until they settled in the West.

My sister L [Lydia Essick] has often said,
She thought that she would never wed,
But now her mind is changed I see,
And soon a preacher's wife she'll be.

And as I am the youngest one
I think that I will stay at home,
And live with father and sister S,
In the state of single blessedness.

[*Kindness of George Wanger.*]

[44–33.1] **GEORGE RINEWALT,** *s* Adam and Hannah (Price) Rinewalt [44–12]; *m* and settled in Indiana; nothing known definitely about his family, but he is said to have had at least one son.

One child:

[44–84.1] William, *m* ————

Adam Rinewalt, in his diary of his trip to visit his brother George, states that he reached Fort Wayne, Ind., Nov. 22, 1835; travelled 60 mi. to a small village called Huntstown, and from thence "2½ miles southwest to brother George's." The following day he and his brother George went to Indianapolis, a distance of 35 miles.

[44–34a] **JOHN RINEWALT,** *b* 1809; *d* Mar. 28, 1863; *s* Jacob and Mary (Garver) Rinewalt [44–13]; *m*, in 1838, CATHERINE R. PENNYPACKER, *b* June 14, 1818; *d* Apr. 7, 1852; *dau* J. and E. Pennypacker. Miller. *No children.*

[44–34b] **JOHN RINEWALT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr., 1854, MARGARET MILLER, *b* Nov. 1, 1818; *d* Jan. 10, 1891; *dau* James and Mary (Emerich) Miller.

Left an ophan at the age of two years, John Rinewalt, when old enough, was "bound out." He received very little schooling, learned the miller's trade and ran the "Moore Hall Mill," near Phoenixville, Pa., and another in Norristown, Pa.

In 1841 he removed to Illinois and long before any railroad crossed the state, he and his partner built a large stone mill to which people drove ox teams for 40 miles to have their grists ground. They laid out the town of Mt. Carroll, Ill., and established a school which is now (1919) named "THE FRANCES SHIMER SCHOOL." By indefatigable energy, Mr. Rinewalt succeeded in bringing to the town the first railroad in that section, of which he was at first a director and later a vice-president. Accomplishing what he did with the handicap of his early years indicates that John Rinewalt was a man of great force.

One child:

[44–85] John Miller, *b* Aug. 6, 1856; *m* Ella May Shirk.

[44–35] **JACOB RINEWALT,** *b* Dec. 30, 1809; *d* Aug. 20, 1882; *s* Jacob and Mary (Garver) Rinewalt [44–13]; *m* Sept. 24, 1839, HANNAH PENNYPACKER, *b* about 1817; *d* July 13, 1894; *dau* Jesse and Salome (Bergey) Pennypacker.

Children (8):

1. Mary, *b* Sept. 27, 1840; *d* Apr. 3, 1862; *unm.*
[44–88] 2. John P., *b* June 28, 1842; *d* Mar. 28, 1911; *m* Mary Baker.
3. Catharine, *b* May 2, 1844; *d* Feb. 3, 1846.
[44–90] 4. Sarah, *b* May 26, 1846; *d* Nov. 10, 1912; *m* Cyrus Strunk.
5. Harriet, *b* July 7, 1848; *d* Apr. 3, 1883; *single.*
[44–89] 6. Hannah, *b* Feb. 28, 1851; *m* Jacob Kerlin.
[44–86] 7. Adam Jacob, *b* Apr. 7, 1853; *m* Laura C. Focht (Faust).
[44–87] 8. Daniel Fremont, *b* June 3, 1856; *m* Hannah R. Bell.

PA-Genealogy.net

[44–36] **HENRY R. BEALER,** *b* Nov. 12, 1812; *d* Dec. 20, 1879; *s* Jacob and Mary (Rinewalt) Bealer [44–14]; *m* SARAH ————; *b* Mar. 17, 1819; *d* Dec. 12, 1901.

Children (2):

[44–91] 1. Davis R., *b* Jan. 5, 1839; *d* June 18, 1912; *m* Kate ————
[44–92] 2. Elmira B., *b* Apr. 8, 1842; *d* Sept. 16, 1885; *m* William Smith.

Davis R. was sole heir and executor of will of Sarah Bealer.

The above data are based on tombstone inscriptions, *Shenkel Ch. Cem.* This Henry Bealer is presumably a son of Jacob Bealer.

[44–37] **JULIA BEALER,** *b* Feb. 16, 1819; *d* July 27, 1879; *dau* Jacob and Mary (Rinewalt) Bealer [44–14]; *m* JONAS SMALE, *b* Apr. 4, 1816; *d* Oct. 25, 1882; *s* John Smale.

Children (3):

[44–94] 1. Sarah Ann, *b* Jan. 29, 1846; *m* Theodore Neiman.
2. Mary Jane.
[44–93] 3. John E., *b* Mar. 8, 1853; *m* Isabella Knoll.

[44–39] **CATHARINE BENNER,** *b* Apr. 5, 1805; *dau* Daniel and Elizabeth (Rinewalt) Benner [44–15]; *m* ALEXANDER DIFFENDERFER; *d* Nov. 11, 1885. Son, Alexander, lives in Pottstown, R. D., Pa. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

In the settlement of the estate of Alexander Diffenderfer, the children renounced in favor of Albert B. Diffenderfer; children: Davis Diffenderfer, Rebecca Rosen, Barbara Meekly and Alexander B. Diffenderfer. Witness: Samuel Roser. As the wife did not renounce, in all probability she preceded her husband in death.

[44–41] **SUSANNA BENNER,** *b* June 9, 1810; *dau* Daniel and Elizabeth (Rinewalt) Benner [44–15]; *m* Mar. 10, 1840, JOHN STAUFFER, *b* July 5, 1809.

Children (5):

[44–95] 1. Sarah Ann, *b* May 23, 1841; *m* Jeremiah Leopold.
[44–96] 2. Catharine, *b* Sept. 9, 1842; *d* 1916; *m* Daniel B. Smale.
3. Julian, *b* Mar. 27, 1844; *unm.*
[44–97a] [44–97b] 4. Allen, *b* Nov. 7, 1846; *m* 1. Hannah Knerr. 2. Ada Adams.
[44–98] 5. Mary Amanda, *b* Dec. 24, 1850; *m* Allen B. Smale.

[44–44] **ABRAHAM R. SPRINGER,** *b* Dec. 20, 1829; *d* Dec. 5, 1869; *s* John and Mary (Reinewald) Springer [44–17]; *m* Jan. 2, 1858, BARBARA R. FRY, *b* May 11, 1834; *d* Sept. 13, 1908; *dau* John and Barbara (Ruth) Fry. Surveyor and Justice of the Peace.

Children (4):

1. John Wesley, *b* Jan. 12, 1859; *single*; Kulpsville, Pa.
[44–99] 2. William Morris, *b* Sept. 13, 1860; *m* Maria Boorse.
[44–100] 3. James Monroe, *b* Jan. 11, 1864; *m* Lena Wampole.
[44–101] 4. Benjamin Franklin, *b* Dec. 31, 1865; *m* Emma Laura Apple.

John Wesley Springer has in his possession sale sheet of Christopher Reinwald, Sr., dated Mar. 11, 1826. Christopher Reinwald, Jr., and Abraham Reinwald are the executors.

[44–45] **MAHLON ERB,** *b* July 30, 1832; *d* Feb. 23, 1901; *s* Jacob and Susanna (Seipt) Erb [44–18]; *m* Sept. 3, 1854, SARAH HECKLER, *b* May 24, 1832; *d* Jan. 15, 1879; *dau* Abraham Heckler. Carpet weaver; Lansdale, Pa.

Children (7):

[44–102] 1. Abraham, *b* July 3, 1855; *d* Aug. 7, 1916; *m* Mary Leister.
[44–103] 2. Susanna, *b* Apr. 19, 1858; *m* John D. Dettra.
3. George, *b* June 21, 1861; *d* May 6, 1869.
[44–104] 4. Catharine, *b* Jan. 2, 1864; *m* James Sterner.
5. Sarah, *b* Mar. 13, 1866; *d* Sept. 29, 1899; *unm.*
[44–105] 6. Mary Jane, *b* Oct. 8, 1870; *m* Frederick Seasholtz.
7. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 16, 1873; *d* Mar. 10, 1899; *unm.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[44–46] **SAMUEL ERB,** *b* July 17, 1835; *s* Jacob and Susanna (Seipt) Erb [44–18]; *m* MARY MOYER (?).

Children (2):

[25–237a] 1. Susanna, *b* Sept. 23, 1860; *d* Jan. 18, 1892; *m* Job Richart.
[44–107] 2. Mary, *m* Enos Cassel *(dec); had issue.*

[*Unable to verify above data.*]

[44–47] **AARON ERB,** *b* May 14, 1839; *d* Mar. 10, 1870; *s* Jacob and Susanna (Seipt) Erb [44–18]; *m* SUSAN BERGEY, *b* July 10, 1836; d Dec. 1, 1912.

Children (3):

[44–108] 1. Jacob B., *b* Sept. 26, 1862; *d* Dec. 8, 1909; *m* Mary Sectler.
[44–109] 2. Anna B., *b* Feb. 26, 1865; *d* Oct. 8, 1918; *m* Charles H. Iliff.
[44–110] 3. Romanus B., *b* Jan. 23, 1868; *d* Aug. 13, 1903; *m* Ida Charles.

[*Data furnished by Charles Iliff.*]

[44–50] **CATHARINE ERB,** *d* aged 21, *dau* Samuel and Mary (Hagy) Erb [44–20]; *m* JESSE DETTRA (DETTERY).

One child:

[44–111] Samuel; Souderton, Pa. [*Unable to complete.*]

[44–51] **ELIZABETH ERB,** *dau* Samuel and Mary (Hagy) Erb [44-20]; *m* JESSE DETTRA (DETTERY).

Children (9):

[44–112] 1. Mary, *b* 1865; *d* Mar. 3, 1897; *m* Benjamin Bergey; Lederachsville, Pa.
[44–113] 2. Lovina, *b* Apr. 19, 1867; *m* Charles Daub.
[44–114] 3. Anna, *b* Oct. 26, 1871; *m* T. Allen Bilger.
[44–115] 4. Jacob, *b* Aug. 23, 1873; *m* Sallie Weiss.
[44–116] 5. Catharine, *m* Allen Oberholtzer; Kulpsville, Pa.
[44–117] 6. John E., *b* Oct. 12, 1879; *m* Bertha R. Grubb.
[44–118] 7. Hannah, *b* Sept. 17, 1880; *d* June 29, 1904; *m* Wilson Kulp.
[44–119] 8. Charles, *b* May 3, 1884; *d* July 14, 1920; *m* Katie Kulp Kratz.
[44–120] 9. Lizzie, *m* John Roth; Souderton, Pa. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[44–52a] **MARY EMMA ERB,** *dau* Samuel and Mary (Hagy) Erb [44–20]; *m* 1st time, DAVID LANDIS.

[44–52b] **MARY EMMA ERB,** same as above, *m* 2d time, JOHN ROTH.

Children (2):

1. Henry Roth; Green Lane, Pa.
2. Sallie May, *d* in infancy.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[44-52.1a–b] **JACOB ERB,** *s* Samuel and Mary (Hagy) Erb [44–20]; was *m* twice; had at least two children:

1. Elizabeth, *m* Samuel Dettra; Hatfield, Pa.
2. Samuel; Lederach, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[44–53] **SAMUEL TROUT,** *b* Aug. 8, 1849; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Erb) Trout [44–21]; *m* HANNAH HARTMAN, *b* 1849; *dau* Solomon and Euphemia (Stong) Hartman. Hostler; Skippack, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Euphemia, *b* about 1879; *single;* Skippack, Pa.
2. Mary, *b* about 1885; *single;* Skippack, Pa.

[44-58] **ANNA E. JONES,** *b* Mar. 28, 1846; *dau* Harman and Anna (Erb) Jones [44–23]; *m* May 28, 1864, ROBERT H. ANDERSON, SR., *b* Dec. 25, 1843; *d* 1887. Butcher; res. 800 Mattison Ave., Ambler, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

1. William H., *b* Aug. 1, 1865; *d* 1886; *unm.*
[44–121] 2. Joseph G., *b* Mar. 8, 1867; *m* Louise Mooney.
3. Elizabeth J., *b* Nov. 4, 1868; *d* 1888; *unm.*
[44–122] 4. Mary E., *b* Oct. 5, 1873; *m* Benton S. Russell.
[44–123] 5. Robert H., Jr., *b* Sept. 3, 1876; *m* Ida V. Grubb; Ambler, Pa.
[44–124] 6. Lydia M., *b* July 26, 1884; *m* Albert P. Gotwals; Hotel Ambler, Ambler, Pa.
[44–125] 7. Abram S., *b* May 5, 1886; *d* 1918; *m* Ella Rotzell; Ambler, Pa.

[44–59] **ELIZABETH JONES,** *b* Feb. 12, 1848; *dau* Harman and Anna (Erb) Jones [44–23]; *m* Oct. 9, 1897, JACOB HARLEY, *d* Apr. 3, 1903; *s* John and ———— (Kline) Harley. Widow lives in Kulpsville, Pa. (1919). *No children.*

[44–60] **JACOB JONES,** *b* May 3, 1854; *s* Harman and Anna (Erb) Jones [44–23]; *m* Oct. 26, 1878, WILHELMINA H. SCHOLL, *b* Sept. 15, 1859; *dau* John K. and Louisa (Heppe) Scholl. State highway employee; Cedars, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Lydia S., *b* Apr. 18, 1892; *single;* Cedars, Pa.

[44–61] **ANNIE ERB,** *b* Dec. 11, 1849; *d* Oct. 16, 1893; *dau* Charles and Lovina (Snyder) Erb [44–24]; *m* July 1, 1872, ISAIAH BOWMAN HECKLER, *b* Jan. 18, 1846; *d* June 30, 1909; *s* George D. and Rose Anna (Bowman) Heckler. Dealer in butter, eggs and poultry; Mainland, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[44–126] 1. Howard E., *b* Sept. 11, 1873; *m* Stella F. Snyder.
[44–127] 2. Isaiah E., *b* Sept. 22, 1875; *m* Annie Moyer.
[44–128] 3. William E., *b* Mar. 22, 1877; *m* Mary Grater.
[44–129] 4. Clarence E., *b* Oct. 22, 1884; *m* Mabel McKinley.

[44–62] **MARY S. ERB,** *b* Mar. 29, 1851; *d* Mar. 12, 1872; *dau* Charles and Lovina (Snyder) Erb [44–24]; *m* EDWIN O. FAUL, *b* Nov. 10, 1839; *d* Dec. 17, 1918; *s* William Faul. Laborer; Elroy, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Benjamin Franklin.
[44–130] 2. Annie Lizzie E., *b* Mar. 7, 1872; *d* June 9, 1911; *m* Henry Maurice B. Bergey.

Mr. Edwin O. Faul was twice married; his first wife, Mary S. Erb, died, as stated above; his second marriage was to Miss Annie Ruth, still living at Mainland, Pa. (1920.)

[44–63] **ELIZABETH E. HENDRICKS,** *b* June 2, 1849; *d* July 10, 1901; *dau* Joel O. and Catharine (Erb) Hendricks [44–25]; *m* Dec. 21, 1872, JACOB LUKENS, *b* Nov. 30, 1844; *s* Enos and Sallie O. (Ruth) Lukens. Plasterer; Hatfield, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[44–131] 1. Sallie H., *b* Aug. 3, 1874; *m* George Feusner.
[44–132] 2. Isaac H., *b* Mar. 7, 1876; *m* Hattie Garner.
3. Jesse H., *b* Aug. 4, 1877; Hatfield, Pa.
[44–133] 4. Rosa H., *b* July 31, 1879; *m* George R. Hedrick.
[44–134] 5. Lizzie, *b* Dec. 3, 1882; *m* Osten Benner.

[44–64] **MALINDA E. HENDRICKS,** *b* May 21, 1851; *dau* Joel O. and Catharine (Erb) Hendricks [44–25]; *m* July 5, 1873, GEORGE P. HARTZEL, *b* Sept. 19, 1851; *s* Peter and Catharine (Paterson) Hartzel. Laborer; R. F. D. 1, Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[44–135] 1. Lizzie H., *b* Jan. 5, 1874; *m* Urias B. Wile; R. D. 1, Souderton, Pa.
2. Sallie H., *b* Feb. 14, 1877; *single;* R. F. D. 1, Souderton, Pa.
[44–136] 3. Rosie H., *b* Oct. 8, 1879; *m* Harvey H. Smith.
[44–137] 4. Howard H., *b* Feb. 28, 1884; *m* Edna R. Ginder.

[44–65] **CHARLES E. HENDRICKS,** *b* Apr. 3, 1854; *s* Joel O. and Catharine (Erb) Hendricks [44–25]; *m* CATHARINE OBERHOLTZER, *b* May 30, 1863; *d* Nov. 10, 1916; *dau* Aaron and Lucy Ann (Ziegenfuss) Oberholtzer. Hatfield, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Hannah, *b* Aug. 16, 1883; *d* June 26, 1900.
[44–138] 2. Catharine, *b* Mar. 24, 1886; *m* Hiram Stern.
[44–139] 3. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 4, 1893; *m* Harvey Hauck.

[44–66] **GEORGE E. HENDRICKS,** *b* July 16, 1856; *s* Joel O. and Catharine (Erb) Hendricks [44–25]; *m* Nov. 2, 1895, MARY ELIZABETH ROBERTS, *b* Oct. 10, 1869; *d* May 27, 1917. Quarry worker; R. F. D. 1, Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Alberta R., *b* Apr. 24, 1896; R. F. D. 1, Souderton, Pa.
2. Anna M., *b* June 4, 1898; *d* Aug. 22, 1919.
3. Mary E., *b* Aug. 16, 1902.
4. Fred Kent, *b* Sept. 14, 1907.

[44–67] **JOEL E. HENDRICKS,** *b* May 6, 1858; *s* Joel and Catharine (Erb) Hendricks [44–25]; *m* ELLA SOUDER, *dau* Eli and Annie (Zieber) Souder. Laborer; Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

Children (7):

1. Clara, *d.*
2. William; Hatfield, Pa.
[44–140] 3. Annie, *b* Oct. 26, 1883; *m* Harvey Brunner.
4. Joseph; Hatfield, Pa.
5. Alice; Souderton, Pa.
6. Stephen, *d.*
7. John.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[44–68] **ANNIE ERB HENDRICKS,** *b* Sept. 15, 1862; *dau* Joel O. and Catharine (Erb) Hendricks [44–25]; *m* Feb. 26, 1881, FREDERICK KENT, SR., *b* Mar. 13, 1854; *s* Walter and Catharine (Schell) Kent. Gardener; 307 E. Washington St., Media, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[44–141] 1. Bertha, *b* Aug. 27, 1881; *m* Frank S. English.
[44–142] 2. Frederick, Jr., *b* Nov. 5, 1882; *m* Maude Ardrey.
[44–143] 3. Rose Mower, *b* Dec. 11, 1884; *m* James T. Campbell.
[44–144] 4. William Potter, *b* Sept. 20, 1887; *m* Elizabeth Crawford.

[44–70] **IRWIN W. RINEWALT,** *b* Mar. 7, 1833; *d* May 20, 1902; *s* Joseph L. and Mary (Fritz) Rinewalt [44–26]; *m* LEAH STAHL. So. Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[44–175] 1. Mary B., *b* Oct. 4, 1872; *m* Irwin Strunk.
2. Guy M., *b* Jan. 29, 1875; Phila., Pa.
[44–145] 3. Leon S., *b* Aug. 22, 1877; *m* Ada M. Shaner.
4. Lillian V., *b* Nov. 14, 1879.

[44–71] **SUSAN REINWALD,** *b* Aug. 3, 1843; *d* Feb. 1, 1883; *dau* Joseph L. and Mary (Fritz) Rinewalt [44–26]; *m* GEORGE W. HAWS, *b* Feb. 4, 1843; *d* Nov. 26, 1904.

One child: Ralph, *b* Jan. 30, 1881; *d* Dec. 23, 1881. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[44–71.1] **JACOB F. RINEWALT,** *b* Oct. 26, 1837; *d* Apr. 9, 1917; *s* Joseph L. and Mary (Fritz) Rinewalt [44–26]; *m* Feb. 1, 1869, RUTH A. MacQUEEN, *b* Aug. 6, 1847; *d* Mar. 28, 1921; *dau* William MacQueen. Carpenter. (1922.)

Children (3):

[44–145.1] 1. Harry, *b* Oct. 29, 1881; *m* Fannie DesPoss.
2. Joseph W., *b* May 29, 1870; 3469 14th St., N. W., Wash., D. C.
[44–145.2] 3. Helen L., *b* Aug. 25, 1873; *m* Clarence L. Bordner.

Jacob F. Rinewalt served in the Civil War; he enrolled Mar. 9, 1862, to serve three years, and was discharged on Dec. 23, 1862, by reason of disability at Phila., while holding the grade of Private in Co. C, 90th Reg. of Pa. Vol. He again enrolled on the 16th of July, 1863, as a Private in Capt. Michael

PA-Genealogy.net

Macnamara's Co. B, First Reg. of District of Columbia Cavalry Volunteers, to serve three years and was discharged from the service Oct. 26, 1865, at Fortress Monroe, by reason of General Orders No. 126, Headquarters Dept. of Va., Oct. 16, 1865.

[44–73] **SARAH ELIZABETH RINEWALT,** *b* Dec. 4, 1840; *d* May 26, 1905; *dau* Adam and Mary Ann (Lehn) Rinewalt [44–30]; *m* July 31, 1862, GEORGE WELLINGTON BAINE, *b* 1832; *d* May, 1876. Real estate and mining. *No children.*

[44–74] **CHARLOTTE BESTOW REINEWALT,** *b* Apr. 25, 1842; *dau* Adam (Jr.) and Mary Ann (Lehn) Rinewalt [44–30]; *m* Sept. 12, 1865, CHALMERS INGERSOLL, *b* Oct. 29, 1838; *d* Jan. 1, 1908; *s* Thomas and Sarah (Walker) Ingersoll. Editor and publisher, *Beloit Free Press*, Beloit, Wis. Widow resides at Williamsville, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (3):

[44–146] 1. George Baine, *b* Sept. 28, 1867; *m* Theresa M. Jenkins.
2. Charles John James, *b* Apr. 4, 1869; *d* Aug. 6, 1870.
[44–147] 3. Charlotte, *b* Feb. 2, 1877; *m* Charles H. Morse, Jr.

Chalmers Ingersoll was born in Westfield, N. Y., the son of New Englanders, his father dying while Chalmers was still a young boy. After living in Westfield and Brockport, N. Y., for several years, Mr. Ingersoll went to Greenfield, Mass., where he learned the printer's trade.

In 1856 he located in Freeport, Ill., and followed his trade as printer. Leaving Freeport, he went to Chicago and was employed by *The Tribune* when the Civil War broke out. He was one of the first to enlist in the army of the North, and served three years with Co. G, 8th Ill. Cavalry, and re-enlisted as a veteran when his first term of enlistment expired. After nearly four years of service, he was discharged on account of illness. Mr. Ingersoll participated in some of the fiercest engagements of the War. He was at Gaines' Mills through the Potomac campaign, in the battles of Fredericksburg, Antietam and Gettysburg, besides numerous smaller engagements.

In 1866 Mr. Ingersoll went to Beloit, Wis., and started the *Beloit Free Press*, but in 1872 sold the paper to engage in manufacturing. He was the first to put out the paper plates used so commonly by grocerymen. In 1882 he formed a partnership with H. F. Hobart and published the *Daily Free Press*, but Mr. Hobart retired soon after and Mr. Ingersoll continued the publication of the paper alone, until 1904, when M. C. Hanna of Milwaukee was admitted into partnership, and finally sold his interest in the *Free Press* to the "Free Press Publishing Co." in 1907.

For nearly 20 years, Mr. Ingersoll was postmaster at Beloit, having been first appointed by President Hayes. Aside from the postmastership, Mr. Ingersoll held many political honors, but gave his efforts unselfishly for others. He served as Sergeant-at-Arms in the Wisconsin Senate from 1870 to 1880; often was a delegate to congressional and state conventions, and a member of Beloit Common Council.

It was stated at the time of his death that there was, in all probability, no Beloit man so widely known in the state or who had possessed so much influence in political matters as Mr. Ingersoll. All through his life he was the highest type of American politician.

[44–75] **HENRY LEHN RINEWALT,** *b* Jan. 3, 1844; *d* May 28, 1910; *s* Adam, Jr., and Mary Ann (Lehn) Rinewalt [44–30]; *m* Aug. 7, 1878, MARILLA GILMORE, *b* May 2, 1856; *dau* William A. and Catherine (McCallon) Gilmore. Oil operator at Butler and Oil City, Pa. Res. (1920) Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Children (2):

[44–148] 1. June, *b* June 3, 1880; *m* Berne Burkhalter; Pittsburgh, Pa.
[44–149] 2. Lucretia, *b* Mar. 1, 1887; *d* July 1, 1910; *m* Lyn Van Orsdale, Erie, Pa.

[44–76] **ADAM LORENZO RINEWALT,** *b* May 4, 1849; *d* Oct. 2, 1902; *s* Adam, Jr., and Mary Ann (Lehn) Rinewalt [44–30]; *m* Sept. 18, 1878, SARAH FILENA BLOKER, *b* Jan. 29, 1858; *dau* Andrew F. and Fanny E. (Snyder) Bloker. Publisher and Editor of *The Amherst Bee;* Williamsville, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (3):

[44–150] 1. Allan Baine, *b* Oct. 21, 1879; *m* Echo Hart Preble.
2. Adam, *b* June 22, 1882; *d* Sept. 7, 1882.
3. Lauren, *b* Sept., 1886; *d* Feb. 15, 1888.

PA-Genealogy.net

Mr. Rinewalt was born in Williamsville, N. Y., where his parents were among the early settlers. He attended the district school and academy of his native town. At the age of sixteen he went to Beloit, Wis., where he learned the printer's trade, thus laying a practical foundation for the profession that was to be his life work. He returned to New York state in his twenty-first year, and secured a position with the *Commercial Advertiser*, Buffalo. He remained with them for nine years, when he established the *Amherst Bee* at Williamsville, which he has successfully conducted ever since.

Mr. Rinewalt was prominent in Williamsville not only as a newspaper man, but as a promoter of many commercial enterprises. He was among the first to urge the building of the Buffalo and Williamsville electric railroad, holding the offices of director and secretary. He has been largely engaged in real estate transactions, and was connected with creamery and other business enterprises. No man in the community was more devoted to its interests. He concerned himself especially with the public schools of the town, the establishment of waterworks, and other movements tending to the advancement of Williamsville.

He was elected collector of Amherst in 1881, and declined a renomination for that office. For nine years he was a trustee of the village of Williamsville, and during five of those years he was president of the village. In 1886 he was elected a school trustee. He served continuously in that position, and was president of the board of education at the time of his death.

During President Harrison's administration, Mr. Rinewalt was postmaster of Williamsville. He was a representative man among his fellow-citizens who time and again displayed their appreciation of his services to the community, and their confidence in his ability and character. [*The Men of New York.*]

[44–77] **A. RINEWALT SUPPLEE,** *b* Mar. 6, 1844; *s* Zimmerman and Hannah (Rinewalt) Supplee [44–31]; *m* Jan. 11, 1877, ANNA E. PATCHELL, *b* July 18, 1854; *d* Dec. 16, 1891; *dau* James and Elizabeth (Gravelle) Patchell. Blacksmith and farmer; Berwyn, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[44–151] 1. Mary E., *b* Nov. 19, 1877; *m* Frederick M. Platt; Berwyn, Pa.
[44–152] 2. Warren P., *b* Mar. 15, 1881; *m* Christina Steinbrenner.
[44–153] 3. William R., *b* July 28, 1888; *m* Gertrude M. Fink.

[44–78] **MARY E. SUPPLEE,** *b* June 9, 1846; *d* Apr. 22, 1917; *dau* Zimmerman and Hannah (Rinewalt) Supplee [44 31]; *m* May 20, 1871, THEODORE BEAUMONT, *b* Dec. 3, 1848; *d* Jan. 11, 1894; *s* Eber and Margaret (White) Beaumont. Farmer; Malvern, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

[44–154] 1. Margaret, *b* Oct. 10, 1872; *m* Dr. Elbert W. Lapp.
[44–155] 2. Rinewalt Supplee, b Dec. 20, 1874; *d* June 23, 1908; *m* Edith Worrilow.

[44–79] **PRICE Z. SUPPLEE,** *b* Nov. 1, 1857; *d* May 1, 1912; *s* Zimmerman and Hannah (Rinewalt) Supplee [44–31]; *m* ESTELLA SUPPLEE, *dau* Benjamin and ———— (Hartman) Supplee. Lived at Collingdale, Pa.

Mr. Supplee is said to have organized a mission on the Welsh mountain, Lancaster Co., Pa., among the followers of the notorious Abe Buzzard. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

One child:

[44–156] Norman, *b* June 5, 1886, *m* Martha Ann Bobb.

[44–80] **LOUISE ESSICK,** *b* Nov. 27, 1849; *d* Apr. 16, 1920; *dau* Rev. Henry M. and Lydia (Rinewalt) Essick [44–32]; *m* Dec. 31, 1875, HON. CLINTON R. SAVIDGE, *b* Jan. 19, 1851; *s* Samuel K. and Ellen (Campbell) Savidge. Attorney; Sunbury, Pa. (1921.)

Children (7):

[44–156.1] 1. Harry W., *b* July 31, 1877; *m* Eleanor Koch.
[44–156.2] 2. Albert, *b* Apr. 9, 1880; *m* Ruth Gearhart; 3248 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.
3. Mary P., *b* Jan. 10, 1882; *d* Jan. 8, 1883.
[44–156.3] 4. Ralph, *b* Dec. 16, 1884; *m* Flora Oaks; Riddlesburg, Pa.
[44–157] 5. Preston M., *b* July 5, 1877; *m* Mary A. Brenneman.
[44–156.4] 6. Louise, *b* Mar. 19, 1889; *m* Fulton Dobson.
7. Lucile, *b* Dec. 27, 1890; *unm;* Sunbury, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Mr. Savidge was educated in the public schools; taught, 1865–1869; entered Princeton College, 1870; graduated A.B., 1874; read law with Hon. S. P. Wolverton of Sunbury; admitted to bar, 1877; elected Dist. Att'y 1880–1883; Judge Northumberland Co., 1891; re-elected, 1901; Sunbury, Pa.

Lucile Savidge graduated from Johns Hopkins Training School for Nurses in Baltimore, 1917; joined the Army Nurse Corps and entered Camp Dix, N. J., Oct., 1918; sailed, Dec. 1, 1918, for Europe, with Base Hosp. No. 71; was with different evacuating hospitals in France; first at Bordeaux, then Pau, Monpont, Mesves. On May 20, 1919, was sent to Antwerp, Belgium, arriving at Camp Hosp. No. 122. Left Antwerp Aug. 3, 1919, for U. S. A. Relieved from active military duty, Aug. 27, 1919.

Louise Essick Savidge, wife of former Judge Clinton R. Savidge, died Apr. 16, 1920, at Sunbury, Pa., of pneumonia; she was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Nov. 27, 1849. She was a woman of brilliant intellect and was one of the community's most accomplished women. She was president of the Iris Club, and active worker in the Civic Club, Red Cross, First Baptist Church. She was beloved and esteemed by all who came within the circle of her acquaintance. [*Newspaper clipping.*]

[44–81] **JAMES A. ESSICK,** *b* Sept. 5, 1852; *d* Aug. 22, 1920; *s* Rev. Henry M. and Lydia (Rinewalt) Essick [44–32]; *m* Mar. 10, 1880, SUSAN LITCHARD, *b* Sept. 7, 1852; *dau* Philip and Susan (Dewald) Litchard. Farmer; res. (1921), widow, 210 Hawkins Ave., Braddock, Pa. James Allison Essick was a member of the White Hall Baptist Church, White Hall, Pa. While a member of that Church he served thirty-nine years as Deacon and Trustee; thirty-five years as Church Clerk and more than twenty years as Superintendent of the Sunday School.

Children (3):

1. Lydia R., *b* Jan. —, 1883; *d* Jan. —, 1883.

[44-157.1] 2. Laura R., *b* Apr. 17, 1888; *m* Dr. R. N. Lowrie.

3. Frank C., *b* Jan. 4, 1894; *unm;* Braddock, Pa.

[44-82] **DR. HOWARD MALCOLM ESSICK,** *b* May 11, 1855; *d* Jan. 11, 1918; *s* Rev. Henry M. and Lydia (Rinewalt) Essick [44–32]; *m* Nov. 1, 1882, CLARA COURSON, *b* Nov. 9, 1859; *dau* Jacob Fiester and Mary Emily (Neece) Courson. Physician; res. (1921), widow, 500 Fourth Ave., New Kensington, Pa.

Children (2):

[44–157.2] 1. Mary Emily, *b* July 23, 1884; *m* Harry Bushong Hahs.

[44–157.3] 2. Laura Louise, *b* Dec. 25, 1885; *m* John Danskin Mattson.

[44–84.1] **WILLIAM RINEWALT,** *s* George Rinewalt [44–33.1]; *m* and lived in New Castle, Ind.

Children (3):

1. Charles, *d.*
2. Howard, *d.*

[44–157.4] 3. Mary, *m* Frank Stoner; 1822 Shelby St., Indianapolis, Ind.

William Rinewalt was at one time Sheriff of Henry Co., Ind. One of the sons went to Terre Haute and the other to Anderson, Ind. Daughter Mary lived at above address (1920), but letters addressed to her were unanswered. [*Above information furnished by John M. Rinewalt, Mt. Carroll, Ill., who secured it from Edward Smith, Postmaster, New Castle, Ind., in whose drug store both Charles and Howard Rinewalt had clerked.*]

[44–85] **JOHN MILLER RINEWALT,** *b* Aug. 6, 1856; *s* John and Margaret (Miller) Rinewalt [44–34b]; *m* Jan. 8, 1879, ELLA MAY SHIRK, *b* June 11, 1859; *dau* Benjamin Palmer and Sarah Isabella (Moffett) Shirk. Banker; res. Mt. Carroll, Ill. *No children.* (1921.)

John Miller Rinewalt, banker and student, was born at Mt. Carroll, Ill., Aug. 6, 1856; was educated at Mt. Carroll, Beloit College (Wis.), and Illinois State University, afterwards fitting himself for the law; became a banker in Perry, Iowa, in 1884; later organized and became interested in several large banks in Illinois; is a member of the American Society of International Law, National Geographic Society, National Conservation Association and National Forestry Association. He is Vice-President of the Frances Shimer School at Mt. Carroll, Ill.

[44–86] **ADAM J. RINEWALT,** *b* Apr. 7, 1853; *s* Jacob and Hannah (Pennypacker) Rinewalt [44–35]; *m* Oct. 5, 1878, LAURA C. FOCHT (FAUST), *dau* Aaron and Mary (Bickley) Focht (Faust). Cedarville, Pa.

One child: Olive, *d* Nov. 20, 1880; *buried* Shenkels Ref. Ch. Cem. [*Unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[44–87] **DANIEL FREMONT RINEWALT,** *b* June 3, 1856; *s* Jacob and Hannah (Pennypacker) Rinewalt [44–35]; *m* Nov. 8, 1879, HANNAH R. BELL, *b* Apr., 1852; *d* Dec. 29, 1920. Farmer; R. F. D. 2, Pottstown, Pa.

Children (4):

[44–158] 1. Mary R., *b* Nov. 12, 1880; *m* Elmer L. Yocom.
[44–159] 2. Samuel, *b* Aug. 1, 1882; *m* Edna Klink; R. F. D., Pottstown, Pa.
[44–160] 3. Kate Priscilla, *b* July 22, 1885; *m* Davis W. Savage.
[44–161] 4. Irwin, *b* Aug. 19, 1889; *m* Sarah Markley.

[44–88] **JOHN P. RINEWALT,** *b* June 28, 1842; *d* Mar. 28, 1911; *s* Jacob and Hannah (Pennypacker) Rinewalt [44–35]; *m* MARY BAKER, *b* Feb. 25, 1846; *d* Feb. 28, 1907; *dau* William and Esther (Eagle) Baker. Cedarville (Pottstown, R. D.), Pa.

Children (11):

[44–163] 1. Sarah, *b* Jan. 9, 1866; *m* Daniel Arndt.
2. Ida M., *b* June 3, 1867; *d* July 28, 1867.
3. Annie Esther, *b* Aug. 11, 1868; *d* Jan. 12, 1885.
[44–162] 4. Jacob, *b* Dec. 9, 1870; *m* Mattie (Harriet) Steltz.
5. Mary Ida, *b* June 3, 1871; *d* Sept. 2, 1871.
6. John Elman, *b* May 22, 1872; *d* Aug. 21, 1872.
[44–164] 7. Ada C., *b* Feb. 22, 1875; *d* Dec. 14, 1918; *m* William H. Nester.
8. Irvin L., *b* Oct. 5, 1876; *d* July 3, 1877.
9. Norma C., *b* July 1, 1878; *d* Mar. 9, 1895.
10. Harry E., *b* Aug. 6, 1880; *d* Mar. 14, 1881.
11. Carl A., *b* Nov. 17, 1885; *d* Dec. 1, 1885.

[44–89] **HANNAH RINEWALT,** *b* Feb. 28, 1851; *dau* Jacob and Hannah (Pennypacker) Rinewalt [44–35]; *m* JACOB KERLIN, *b* Aug. 20, 1846; *s* Daniel and Elizabeth (Royer) Kerlin. Carpenter; R. F. D., Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (8):

[44–165] 1. Elmer E., *b* Nov. 17, 1872; *m* Bertha M. Slonaker.
[44–166] 2. Ellen May, *b* May 9, 1874; *m* Elmer Diffenderfer.
[44–167] 3. Anna Louisa, *b* Aug. 16, 1876; *m* Hinzinger Herman.
[44–168] 4. Daniel, [44–169] 5. Mary E., *twins*, *b* Apr. 8, 1879; *m* Flora Freigh. / Frederick Marquet.
[44–170] 6. Clifton, *b* Oct. 4, 1883; *m* Clara Diffenderfer.
7. Morris, *b* Apr. 29, 1885; *d* Apr. 28, 1888.
[44–171] 8. Edgar Ralph, *b* Sept. 24, 1889; *m* Sarah Miller.

[44–90] **SARAH RINEWALT,** *b* May 26, 1846; *d* Nov. 10, 1912; *dau* Jacob and Hannah (Pennypacker) Rinewalt [44–35]; *m* Dec. 2, 1865, CYRUS B. STRUNK, *b* Dec. 29, 1833; *d* Apr. 25, 1907; *s* David and Anna (Bair) Strunk. Cyrus Strunk served as a private in Co. G., 175th Reg., Civil War.

Children (5):

[44–172] 1. Mary E., *b* Nov. 3, 1860; *m* William H. Haws.
[44–173] 2. Bertha, *b* Apr. 1, 1868; *m* George Berriker.
[44–174] 3. Alice, *b* June 14, 1881; *d* May 17, 1910; *m* Ernest A. Kulp.
[44–175] 4. Irwin, *b* Oct. 14, 1871; *m* Mary B. Rinewalt.
[44–176] 5. Cyrus Hunter, *b* Aug. 14, 1887; *m* Sarah A. High.

[44–91] **DAVIS R. BEALER,** *b* Jan. 5, 1839; *d* June 18, 1912; *s* Henry R. and Sarah ——— Bealer [44–36]; *m* KATE ———, *b* Apr. 8, 1843; *d* July 19, 1890.

One child: Emma, *b* Dec. 10, 1867; *d* Mar. 23, 1869. [*Shenkel Cem. Records.*]
[*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[44–92] **ELMIRA B. BEALER,** *b* Apr. 8, 1842; *d* Sept. 16, 1885; *dau* Henry R. and Sarah ——— Bealer [44–36]; *m* WILLIAM SMITH, *b* Jan. 21, 1838, *d* June 14, 1917. [*Shenkel Cem. Records.*] [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[44–93] **JOHN E. SMALE,** *b* Mar. 8, 1853; *s* Jonas and Julia (Bealer) Smale [44–37]; *m* Dec. 25, 1879, ISABELLA KNOLL, *b* Feb. 20, 1853; *dau* Frederick C. and Sarah (Keeler) Knoll. R. F. D., Spring City, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[44–177] 1. H. Lloyd, *b* Sept. 3, 1880; *d* Sept. 15, 1905; *m* Olivia G. Fisher.
[44–178] 2. Florence, *b* Mar. 4, 1882; *m* J. Harry Fisher.
[44–179] 3. Jonas F., *b* Aug. 14, 1884; *m* Ella Potts.

[44–94] **SARAH ANN SMALE,** *b* Jan. 29, 1846; *dau* Jonas and Julia (Bealer) Smale [44–37]; *m* Dec. 5, 1867, THEODORE NEIMAN, *b* Dec. 1, 1844; *s* Elias and Susan (Posey) Neiman. Farmer; R. F. D. 2, Pottstown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

[44–180] 1. Emma, *b* Oct. 19, 1868; *m* Daniel Hunsberger.
[44–181] 2. Austin, *b* Apr. 11, 1873; *m* Marcia Irwin.
[44–182] 3. Jonas S., *b* Feb. 10, 1880; *m* Teressa C. Primm.
[44–183] 4. Harry, *b* Aug. 28, 1885; *m* Maud Updegrove.

[44–95] **SARAH ANN STAUFFER,** *b* May 23, 1841; *dau* John and Susanna (Benner) Stauffer [44–41]; *m* JEREMIAH LEOPOLD.

One child:

[44–183.1] Anna, *m* Henry Kulp; R. F. D., Pottstown, Pa. [*Letters unans.; unable to verify.*]

[44–96] **CATHARINE STAUFFER,** *b* Sept. 9, 1842; *d* 1916; *dau* John and Susanna (Benner) Stauffer [44–41]; *m* May 28, 1864, DANIEL B. SMALE, *b* 1834; *d* 1910; *s* George Smale. Farmer and Carpenter.

Children (3):

[44–184] 1. Ella Cora, *b* Aug. 10, 1865; *d* Jan. 22, 1915; *m* Jeremiah Yocum.
[44–184.1] 2. George Warren, *b* 1869; *d* 1905; *m* Catharine Kulp.
[44–185] 3. Edgar Allen, *b* Jan. 3, 1875; *m* Alice Irma Rapp.

[44–97a] **ALLEN STAUFFER,** *b* Nov. 7, 1846; *s* John and Susanna (Benner) Stauffer [44–41]; *m* 1st time, HANNAH KNERR.

[44–97b] **ALLEN STAUFFER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ADA ADAMS.

A son, William, lives in Phila., Pa. (1920.) [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[44–98] **MARY AMANDA STAUFFER,** *b* Dec. 24, 1850; *dau* John and Susanna (Benner) Stauffer [44–41]; *m* Oct. 1, 1879, ALLEN B. SMALE, *b* Aug. 11, 1852.

Children (2):

[44–186] 1. Sue, *b* July 6, 1880; *m* Hunter Geigley.
[44–187] 2. Elizabeth, *b* July 15, 1884; *m* Reuben Updegrove.

[44–99] **WILLIAM MORRIS SPRINGER,** *b* Sept. 13, 1860; *s* Abraham R. and Barbara R. (Fry) Springer [44–44]; *m* Mar. 9, 1889, MARIA BOORSE, *b* Nov. 23, 1869; *dau* Hubert and Catharine (Kratz) Boorse. Farmer; Kulpsville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

[44–188] 1. William Clifford, *b* Dec. 26, 1889; *m* Mary Ella Landes.
[44–189] 2. Herbert Ralph, *b* June 30, 1893; *m* Irene Lenters.
3. Edna, *b* May 5, 1896; *d* Sept. 13, 1896.
4. Alma, *b* July 26, 1899; *d* May 11, 1900.

[44–100] **JAMES MONROE SPRINGER,** *b* Jan. 11, 1864; *s* Abraham R. and Barbara R. (Fry) Springer [44–44]; *m* June 5, 1883, LENA WAMPOLE, *b* Feb. 18, 1862; *dau* Jacob and Maria (Strunk) Wampole. Mechanic; 321 Columbia Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Alverda, *b* Nov. 19, 1884; 321 Columbia Ave., Lansdale, Pa.
[44–190] 2. Harrison, *b* Mar. 19, 1889; *m* Susie U. Wasser.

PA-Genealogy.net

[44–191] 3. Edith, *b* Dec. 13, 1892; *m* William E. Wilgus.
4. Lena, *b* Nov. 15, 1895.
5. Emma, *b* Feb. 14, 1898.
6. Eva, *b* Aug. 23, 1901.

[44–101] **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPRINGER,** *b* Dec. 31, 1865; *s* Abraham R. and Barbara R. (Fry) Springer [44–44]; *m* Sept. 26, 1889, EMMA LAURA APPLE, *b* Jan. 14, 1869; *dau* John S. and Clementine (Baker) Apple. Carpenter; Kulpsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (8):

[44–192] 1. J. Marvin, *b* Feb. 19, 1890; *m* Mary R. Fesig.
2. Walter G., *b* Oct. 3, 1891; Kulpsville, Pa.
3. Arthur D., *b* Aug. 15, 1894; Kulpsville, Pa.
4. F. Harold, *b* Mar. 1, 1897; Kulpsville, Pa.
5. Alsenia, *b* Oct. 27, 1899; *d* Oct. 27, 1899.
6. Elsie Mae, *b* Jan. 16, 1902.
7. Lester, 8. Raymond } *twins, b* Apr. 17, 1905; *d* May 1, 1905.

[44–102] **ABRAHAM ERB,** *b* July 3, 1855; *d* Aug. 7, 1916; *s* Mahlon and Sarah (Heckler) Erb [44–45]; *m* Sept. 12, 1874, MARY LEISTER, *b* May 21, 1854; *dau* John and Sarah (Hagey) Leister. Bricklayer; res. (widow), 2616 N. Jessup St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (7):

[44–193] 1. Howard, *b* Apr. 22, 1875; *m* Clara Albreght.
[44–195a] [44–195b] 2. Annie, *b* July 11, 1877; *d* Feb. 15, 1916; *m* 1. Amandus G. Erb. 2. George Smith.
[44–194] 3. John L., *b* Feb. 26, 1879; *m* Mamie Fremder.
4. Eugene, *b* July 9, 1881; *d* June 9, 1882.
[44–196] 5. Walter, *b* Nov. 10, 1882; *m* Clara Schmid.
[44–198] 6. Rebecca, *b* May 17, 1889; *m* Christman Klineburger.
[44–197] 7. Robert, *b* Feb. 24, 1894; *m* Agnes Reim.

[44–103] **SUSANNA ERB,** *b* Apr. 19, 1858; *dau* Mahlon and Sarah (Heckler) Erb [44–45]; *m* Mar. 17, 1883, JOHN D. DETTRA, *b* Sept. 21, 1862. Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[44–199] 1. Emma Rebecca, *b* Dec. 24, 1883; *m* Joseph Heffentreyer.
2. Harvey Linford, *b* May 10, 1887; *d* July 26, 1888.
[44–200] 3. John Franklin, *b* July 23, 1888; *m* Amanda Moore.
[44–201] 4. Howard Nelson, *b* Oct. 5, 1893; *m* Eva Hauck.

[44–104] **CATHARINE ERB,** *b* Jan. 2, 1864; *dau* Mahlon and Sarah (Heckler) Erb [44–45]; *m* JAMES STERNER. West Point, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Raymond, 2. Pearl, 3. Edna, 4. Percival, *m;* West Point, Pa.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[44–105] **MARY JANE ERB,** *b* Oct. 8, 1870; *dau* Mahlon and Sarah (Heckler) Erb [44–45]; *m* FREDERICK SEASHOLTZ, *b* June 29, 1869; West Point, Pa.

Children (8):

[44–201.1] 1. Lulu, *b* Apr. 14, 1892; *m* John Koffle; Norristown, Pa.
2. Mary, *b* Nov. 6, 1893; *unm.*
3. Viola, *b* Jan. 30, 1895; *unm.*
4. Blanche, *b* Oct. 11, 1897; *unm.*
5. Frederick, *b* Mar. 10, 1900; *d* Jan. 13, 1916.
6. Elmer, *b* Feb. 9, 1901; *unm.*
7. Walter.
8. Esther.

[*Bergey Fam.*] [*Unable to verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[44-108] **JACOB B. ERB,** *b* Sept. 26, 1862; *d* Dec. 8, 1909; *s* Aaron and Susan (Bergey) Erb [44-47]; *m* MARY SECTLER. *No issue.* [*Unable to complete.*]

[44-109] **ANNA B. ERB,** *b* Feb. 26, 1865; *d* Oct. 8, 1918; *dau* Aaron and Susan (Bergey) Erb [44-47]; *m* CHARLES H. ILIFF, *b* Aug. 8, 1869; *s* Thomas G. and Adda Iliff. 3719 No. 10th St., Phila., Pa. *No children.* (1919.)

[44-110] **ROMANUS B. ERB,** *b* Jan. 23, 1868; *d* Aug. 13, 1903; *s* Aaron and Susan (Bergey) Erb [44-47]; *m* Dec. 13, 1890, IDA CHARLES, *b* Mar. 21, 1870; *dau* Samuel and Anna (Gayman) Charles. Farmer; res. (widow), Revere, Pa. Ida Charles Erb, *m* 2d time, ————

Children (6):

1. Nora C., *b* Dec. 24, 1891; 145 Pear St., Reading, Pa.
[44-202] 2. Anna C., *b* Feb. 10, 1894; *m* Russell Shupe.
[44-203] 3. Samuel C., *b* Mar. 1, 1897; *m* Martha Garis.
4. Howard C., *b* June 16, 1900; R. F. D. 2, Perkasie, Pa.
5. Maggie C., *b* July 12, 1902; R. F. D. 2, Perkasie, Pa.
6. Susan C., *b* Apr. 10, 1904; Souderton, Montg. Co., Pa.

[44-112] **MARY DETTRA,** *b* 1865; *d* Mar. 3, 1897; *dau* Jesse and Elizabeth (Erb) Dettra [44-51]; *m* Apr. 21, 1888, BENJAMIN BERGEY, *b* June 17, 1865; *s* William R. and Clara (Fetterolf) Bergey. Pressing clothes; Morwood, Pa. (1920.) *No children.*

[44-113] **LOVINA DETTRA,** *b* Apr. 19, 1867; *dau* Jesse and Elizabeth (Erb) Dettra [44-51]; *m* Mar. 29, 1890, CHARLES DAUB, *b* Oct. 14, 1866; *d* Apr. 28, 1913; *s* Reuben and Sophia (Cauler) Daub. Moulder; res. (widow), Lansdale, Pa. (1920.) *No children.*

[44-114] **ANNA DETTRA,** *b* Oct. 26, 1871; *dau* Jesse and Elizabeth (Erb) Dettra [44-51]; *m* Oct. 29, 1892, THOMAS ALLEN BILGER, *b* Oct. 25, 1868; *s* Theophilus and Elizabeth (Wenhold) Bilger. Cigar manufacturer; Sellersville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Allen D., *b* Mar. 3, 1895; *single;* Sellersville, Pa.

[44-115] **JACOB DETTERY (DETTRA),** *b* Aug. 23, 1873; *s* Jesse and Elizabeth (Erb) Dettra (Dettery) [44-51]; *m* Aug. 8, 1896, SALLIE WEISS, *b* Nov. 18, 1871; *dau* Enos and Mary Ann (Shern) Weiss. Moulder; Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Katie, *b* Nov. 15, 1896; *d* Nov. 22, 1918.

[44-116] **CATHARINE DETTRA,** *dau* Jesse and Elizabeth (Erb) Dettra [44-51]; *m* ALLEN OBERHOLTZER, *s* John and ———— (Hagy) Oberholtzer. Laborer; Kulpsville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Alvin, 2. Elizabeth. [*Unable to complete or verify; letters unans.*]

[44-117] **JOHN E. DETTERY (DETTRA),** *b* Oct. 12, 1879; *s* Jesse and Elizabeth (Erb) Dettra (Dettery) [44-51]; *m* June 15, 1912, BERTHA R. GRUBB, *b* Jan. 17, 1892; *dau* Aaron E. and Julian H. (Bolton) Grubb. Laborer; Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Ernest, *b* Mar. 20, 1914; *d* Mar. 20, 1914.
2. Mabel, *b* Mar. 24, 1916.
3. Robert, *b* Dec. 4, 1918.

[44-118] **HANNAH DETTRA,** *b* Sept. 17, 1880; *d* June 29, 1904; *dau* Jesse and Elizabeth (Erb) Dettra [44-51]; *m* Oct. 31, 1903, WILSON KULP, *b* Sept. 25, 1879; *s* Abram W. and Sara (Rosenberger) Kulp. Moulder; Hatfield, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Alvin, *b* May 27, 1904; *d* Mar. 26, 1905.

[44-119] **CHARLES DETTRA,** *b* May 3, 1884; *d* July 14, 1920; *s* Jesse and Elizabeth (Erb) Dettra [44-51]; *m* Sept. 22, 1906, KATIE KULP KRATZ, *b* Apr. 29, 1884; *s* Daniel and Elizabeth (Kulp) Kratz. Souderton, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Iva, *b* Sept. 17, 1910.
2. Gerald, *b* May 11, 1912.
3. Dorothy, *b* Feb. 13, 1915.

[44–121] **JOSEPH G. ANDERSON,** *b* Mar. 8, 1867; *s* Robert H. and Anna E. (Jones) Anderson [44–58]; *m* Feb. 18, 1905, LOUISE MOONEY, *b* Apr. 25, 1888; *dau* John and Anna R. (Markley) Mooney. Sup't of Magnesia Dep't, Ambler, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Geraldine Harrison, *b* 1906.
2. Evelyn Markley, *b* 1907.

[44–122] **MARY E. ANDERSON,** *b* Oct. 5, 1873; *dau* Robert H. and Anna Erb (Jones) Anderson [44–58]; *m* BENTON S. RUSSELL, *b* May 15, 1866. Architect; 10822 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O. (1919.)

Children (2):

[44–204] 1. Benton S., Jr., *b* June 12, 1892; *m* Dorothy E. Cook.
2. H. Albert, *b* Dec. 13, 1895; *unm;* Tarrytown, N. Y.

[44–126] **HOWARD E. HECKLER,** *b* Sept. 11, 1873; *s* Isaiah B. and Annie (Erb) Heckler [44–61]; *m* Dec. 20, 1900, STELLA FRANTZ SNYDER, *b* Apr. 21, 1880; *dau* George S. and Clara (Frantz) Snyder. Attorney at Law; 4460 No. Uber St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: George S., *b* Aug. 29, 1906.

[44–127] **ISAIAH E. HECKLER,** *b* Sept. 22, 1875; *s* Isaiah Bowman and Annie (Erb) Heckler [44–61]; *m* Feb. 2, 1901, ANNIE MOYER, *b* Dec. 8, 1878; *dau* Aaron and Kathryn (Shelly) Moyer. Clerk; 2524 No. Jessup St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Herbert, *b* Nov. 5, 1902.
2. Kathryn, *b* June 3, 1904.
3. Mildred, *b* Oct. 15, 1907.
4. Norman, *b* Dec. 10, 1919.

[44–128] **WILLIAM E. HECKLER,** *b* Mar. 22, 1877; *s* Isaiah Bowman and Annie (Erb) Heckler [44–61]; *m* Oct. 6, 1900, MARY GRATER, *b* Sept. 16, 1879; *dau* Abram Tyson and Annie (Stauffer) Grater. Farmer; Mainland, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Paul G., *b* Mar. 8, 1902; *d* Nov. 20, 1903.
2. Marie G., *b* Apr. 30, 1909; *d* Dec. 19, 1909.
3. Annie G., *b* Dec. 20, 1912.
4. Mary G., *b* Nov. 8, 1914.

[44–129] **CLARENCE E. HECKLER,** *b* Oct. 22, 1884; *s* Isaiah Bowman and Annie (Erb) Heckler [44–61]; *m* Jan. 10, 1912, MABEL McKINLEY, *b* May 19, 1886; *dau* Reuben and Lizzie (Klingmiller) McKinley. Bookkeeper; 3515 No. 18th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Clarence Walter, *b* Oct. 1, 1914.

[44–130] **ANNIE LIZZIE E. FAUL,** *b* Mar. 7, 1872; *d* June 9, 1911; *dau* Edwin O. and Mary S. (Erb) Faul [44–62]; *m* Nov. 15, 1890, HENRY MAURICE B. BERGEY, *b* Jan. 18, 1868; *d* Aug. 30, 1898; *s* Jacob O. and Deborah (Benner) Bergey. Farmer. Lived at Mainland, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Edna Iona F., *b* Apr. 20, 1891; *d* Sept. 16, 1891.
2. Howard Russell F., *b* Nov. 19, 1892; *d* Dec. 19, 1916; *unm.*

[44–205] 3. Bethsaida F., *b* June 29, 1895; *d* Oct. 29, 1916; *m* Martin B. Heckler.
4. Sarah F., *b* Apr. 8, 1898; *single;* Mainland, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[44–131] **SALLIE H. LUKENS,** *b* Aug. 3, 1874; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth E. (Hendricks) Lukens [44–63]; *m* Mar. 3, 1898, GEORGE FEUSNER, *b* Nov. 10, 1868; *s* Charles and Mary (Schoenherr) Feusner. Farmer; R. F. D. 2, Lansdale, Pa.

Children (9):

1. Mary, *b* Feb. 14, 1899.
2. Jacob, *b* Feb. 13, 1901.
3. Naomi, *b* Nov. 18, 1902.
4. Ruth, *b* July 10, 1905.
5. Esther, *b* Jan. 16, 1908.
6. George, *b* July 18, 1909; *d* Jan. 5, 1910.
7. Isaac, *b* Feb. 8, 1911.
8. Sarah, *b* Oct. 5, 1915.
9. Daniel, *b* Oct. 25, 1916.

[44–132] **ISAAC H. LUKENS,** *b* Mar. 7, 1876; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth E. (Hendricks) Lukens [44–63]; *m* Nov. 13, 1909, HATTIE GARNER, *b* Mar. 18, 1874; *dau* William and Hester (Snyder) Garner. Lather; Hatfield, Pa. *No children.* (1919.)

[44–133] **ROSA H. LUKENS,** *b* July 31, 1879; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth E. (Hendricks) Lukens [44–63]; *m* Sept. 4, 1897, GEORGE R. HEDRICK, *b* May 26, 1877; *s* Henry and Annie (Reiff) Hedrick. Day laborer; Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

1. Blanche, *b* Feb. 26, 1898.

[44–206] 2. Bessie, *b* Oct. 2, 1900; *m* Levi K. Siegfried.

3. George } *twins, b* Apr. 12, 1902; *d* { May 29, 1902.
4. Wilson } { Sept. 22, 1903.

5. Alma, *b* June 6, 1904.
6. Edith, *b* Aug. 15, 1906.
7. Pearl, *b* Feb. 27, 1910.

[44–134] **LIZZIE LUKENS,** *b* Dec. 3, 1882; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth E. (Hendricks) Lukens [44–63]; *m* Apr. 1, 1905, OSTEN BENNER, *b* Aug. 18, 1881; *s* Christ and Ellen (Kramer) Benner. Carpenter; Hatfield, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Evelyn, *b* Apr. 18, 1915.

[44–136] **ROSA H. HARTZEL,** *b* Oct. 8, 1879; *dau* George P. and Malinda E. (Hendricks) Hartzel [44–64]; *m* HARVEY H. SMITH, *b* July 11, 1879; *s* William and Lizzie (Hersch) Smith. Kulpsville, Pa. (1921.) Harvey Smith disappeared in 1913, and has not been heard from since.

Children (4):

[44–207] 1. Russell, *b* Jan. 31, 1901; *m* Sarah Kline.

2. Blanche, *b* Nov. 7, 1902.
3. Wellington, *b* Aug. 15, 1905.
4. Lizzie Malinda, *b* Feb. 9, 1911.

[44–137] **HOWARD H. HARTZEL,** *b* Feb. 28, 1884; *s* George P. and Malinda E. (Hendricks) Hartzel [44–64]; *m* Oct. 23, 1909, EDNA R. GINDER, *b* Aug. 10, 1890; *d* Jan. 10, 1911. Laborer; R. F. D. 1, Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Raymond G., *b* Jan. 10, 1911.

[44–138] **CATHARINE HENDRICKS,** *b* Mar. 24, 1886; *dau* Charles E. and Catharine (Oberholtzer) Hendricks [44–65]; *m* HIRAM STERN, *b* Dec. 14, 1883; *s* Samuel and Catharine (Leister) Stern. Lace weaver; Hatfield, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Lester, *b* Sept. 10, 1910; *d* Oct. 7, 1910.
2. Catharine, *b* June 28, 1913.
3. Charles, *b* Aug. 4, 1914.

PA-Genealogy.net

[44-139] **ELIZABETH HENDRICKS,** *b* Apr. 4, 1893; *dau* Charles E. and Catharine (Oberholtzer) Hendricks [44-65]; *m* HARVEY HAUCK, *b* Nov. 30, 1894. Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Florence, *b* Dec. 14, 1914; Souderton, Pa.

[44-140] **ANNIE HENDRICKS,** *b* Oct. 26, 1883; *dau* Joel E. and Ella (Souder) Hendricks [44-67]; *m* HARVEY BRUNNER, *b* Jan. 11, 1882; *s* Charles and Mary (Clemmer) Brunner. Moulder; Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

1. Harvey, *b* Mar. 30, 1902; *d* Mar. 30, 1902.
2. LeRoy, *b* Mar. 31, 1903.
3. Viola, *b* Nov. 2, 1905.
4. Margaret, *b* Jan. 31, 1908.
5. Mary Ellen, *b* Feb. 28, 1909.

[44-141] **BERTHA KENT,** *b* Aug. 27, 1881; *dau* Frederick, Sr. and Annie Erb (Hendricks) Kent [44-68]; *m* Apr., 1905, FRANK SEVERN ENGLISH, *b* Dec. 31, 1882; *s* Joseph Edward and Lydia Lewis (Broadbelt) English. Granite cutter; 430 E. Franklin St., Media, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Anna K., *b* Aug. 15, 1907.
2. Frank S., *b* Nov. 8, 1909.

[44-142] **FREDERICK KENT, JR.,** *b* Nov. 5, 1882; *s* Frederick, Sr. and Annie Erb (Hendricks) Kent [44-68]; *m* Nov. 24, 1909, MAUD ARDREY, *b* Feb. 23, 1884; *dau* Thomas S. and Sarah E. (Barnes) Ardrey. General mechanic; Media, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Ruth Ardrey, *b* Mar. 9, 1911.
2. Maud Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 28, 1915.

[44-143] **ROSE MOWER KENT,** *b* Dec. 11, 1884; *dau* Frederick, Sr. and Annie Erb (Hendricks) Kent [44-68]; *m* June 23, 1909, JAMES TERRY CAMPBELL, *b* Oct. 30, 1882; *s* John and Annie Louise (Noll) Campbell. Book-keeper; Moylan, Pa. (1919.) *No children.*

[44-144] **WILLIAM POTTER KENT,** *b* Sept. 20, 1887; *s* Frederick, Sr. and Annie Erb (Hendricks) Kent [44-68]; *m* Oct. 1, 1913, ELIZABETH CRAWFORD, *b* July 25, 1877; *dec; dau* Thomas and Kathryn (Moyer) Crawford. Wireless operator; 307 E. Washington St., Media, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Frederick Mervin, *b* Nov. 3, 1916.

[44-145] **LEON S. REINWALT,** *b* Aug. 22, 1877, *s* Irwin W. and Leah (Stahl) Reinwalt [44-70]; *m* ADA M. SHANER. So. Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Earl W., *b* Jan. 18, 1920.

[44-145.1] **HARRY RINEWALT,** *b* Oct. 29, 1881; *s* Jacob F. and Ruth A. (MacQueen) Rinewalt [44-71.1]; *m* July 26, 1905, FANNIE DesPOSS, *b* Jan. 22, 1887; *dau* Matthew and Emma (Peck) DesPoss. Plate printer; res. 3469 14th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Helen N., *b* Apr. 3, 1906.
2. Harry, Jr., *b* Jan. 23, 1914.
3. Thomas M., *b* Sept. 9, 1919.

[44-145.2] **HELEN LAURA RINEWALT,** *b* Aug. 25, 1873; *dau* Jacob F. and Ruth A. (MacQueen) Rinewalt [44-71.1]; *m* June 6, 1900, CLARENCE LEITHMAN BORDNER, *b* Oct. 26, 1872; *s*, Jacob and Celia (Leithman) Bordner. Clerk; res. 2453 North 18th St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[44-146] **GEORGE BAINE INGERSOLL,** *b* Sept. 28, 1867; *s* Chalmers and Charlotte Bestow (Rinewalt) Ingersoll [44-74]; *m* June 3, 1896, THERESA MAY JENKINS, *b* Jan. 27, 1870; *dau* Salmon Freedom and Frances (Bradley) Jenkins. Ass't Gen. Manager, Fairbanks, Morse & Co.; Beloit Wis. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

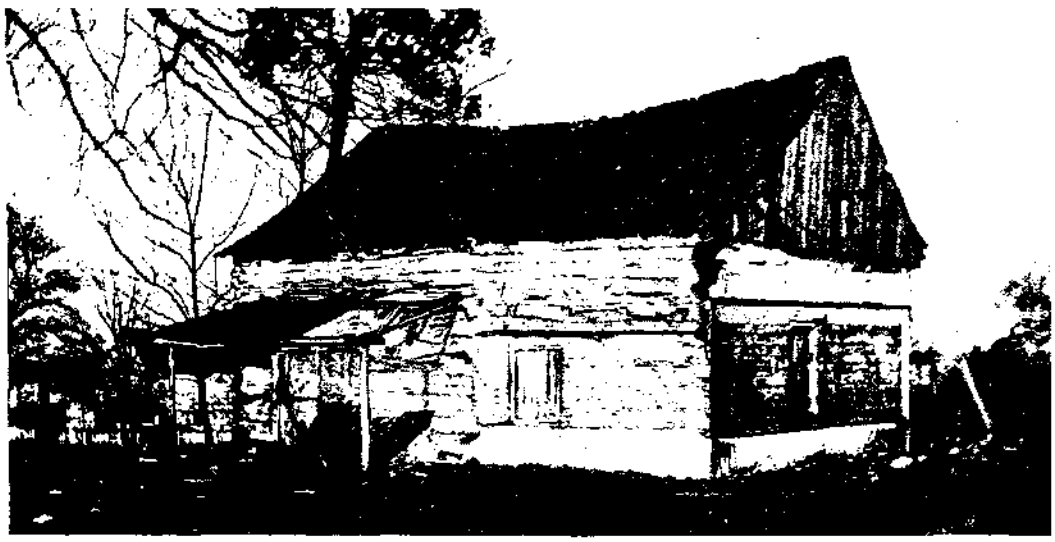


The Heydrick Homestead at the foot of Chestnut Hill in Philadelphia, built in 1767 by the Abraham Heydrick family [52b–1] and continuously in the family until 1896.

This property is now the present "Erdenheim Station" of the Philadelphia Rapid Transit Company.

PA-Genealogy.net





Two Views of the Heydrick Log Cabin in Flourtown, Montgomery Co., Pa.
This was the home of Captain Balthasar Heydrick [52b–2a]
and also of his son, Samuel [52b–11]

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Sara, *b* Apr. 27, 1897.
2. Charlotte Agnes, *b* Jan. 17, 1900.
3. Thomas Chalmers, *b* Aug. 7, 1901.
4. Mary Theresa, *b* Dec. 27, 1905.

[44–147] **CHARLOTTE INGERSOLL,** *b* Feb. 2, 1877; *dau* Chalmers and Charlotte Bestow (Rinewalt) Ingersoll [44–74]; *m* Feb. 6, 1900, CHARLES HOSMER MORSE, JR.. *s* Charles Hosmer and Martha Jeannette Morse. President, Fairbanks, Morse & Co.; res. 60 Scott St., Chicago, Ill. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Elizabeth, *b* June 6, 1901.
2. Martha Jeannette, *b* Dec. 31, 1903.
3. Charles Hosmer IV, *b* Sept. 27, 1910.

[44–150] **ALLAN BAINE RINEWALT,** *b* Oct. 21, 1879; *s* Adam L. and Sarah F. (Bloker) Rinewalt [44–76]; *m* July 23, 1913, ECHO HART PREBLE, *b* Apr. 23, 1892; *dau* Erastus Brooks and Ada (Sprague) Preble. Salesman; Bradentown, Fla. (1920.)

One child: Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 14, 1914.

[44–151] **MARY E. SUPPLEE,** *b* Nov. 19, 1877; *dau* A. Rinewalt and Anna E. (Patchell) Supplee [44–77]; *m* June 23, 1897, FREDERICK M. PLATT, *b* May 10, 1875; *s* James H. and Mary F. (Michaelbaugh) Platt. Employee of Penna. R. R.; Berwyn, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Rhinewalt S.
2. James H.

} *twins, b* Apr. 20, 1898; Berwyn, Pa.

[44–152] **WARREN P. SUPPLEE,** *b* Mar. 15, 1881; *s* A. Rinewalt and Anna E. (Patchell) Supplee [44–77]; *m* Aug. 12, 1908, CHRISTINA STEINBRENNER, *b* Jan. 20, 1880; *dau* Jacob and Christina (Lebert) Steinbrenner. Mechanical engineer; 1127 Harrison St., Frankford, Phila. (1921.)

One child: Anna Christina, *b* Aug. 15, 1909.

[44–153] **WILLIAM R. SUPPLEE,** *b* July 28, 1888; *s* A. Rinewalt and Anna E. (Patchell) Supplee [44–77]; *m* Sept. 1, 1914, GERTRUDE M. FINK, *b* Dec. 30, 1890; *dau* John and Pauline (Brenner) Fink. Salesman; 6204 Hazel Ave., W. Phila., Pa. (1921.)

One child: Betty Naomi, *b* July 28, 1919.

[44–154] **MARGARET BEAUMONT,** *b* Oct. 10, 1872; *dau* Theodore and Mary E. (Supplee) Beaumont [44–78]; *m* June 12, 1895, DR. ELBERT W. LAPP, *b* Aug. 1, 1871; *s* Lorenzo H. and Susanna M. (Hollis) Lapp. Dentist and farmer; West Chester, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy, *b* Sept. 20, 1901.
2. Margaret, *b* Nov. 17, 1911.

Dr. Lapp graduated from the Dental School of the University of Penna. in 1892. After practicing several years he took up farming.

Margaret (Beaumont) Lapp received her education in the public schools of Easttown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., afterward attending West Chester State Normal School, teaching one year in a private school at Devon, Pa.

[44–155] **RINEWALT SUPPLEE BEAUMONT,** *b* Dec. 20, 1874; *d* June 28, 1908; *s* Theodore and Mary E. (Supplee) Beaumont [44–78]; *m* June 1, 1904, EDITH WORRILOW, *b* June 10, 1878; *dau* John F. and Emma (Nichols) Worrilow. Manufacturer; res. (widow), Berwyn, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Jean Worrilow, *b* Sept. 21, 1905.

[44–156] **NORMAN SUPPLEE,** *b* June 5, 1886; *s* Price Z. and Estella (Supplee) Supplee [44–79]; *m* Feb. 1, 1910, MARTHA ANN BOBB, *dau* Enoch and Judith Bobb. Landscape architect; Phila., Pa. *No children.* [*Unable to verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[44–156.1] **HARRY W. SAVIDGE,** *b* July 31, 1877; *s* Hon. Clinton R. and Louise (Essick) Savidge [44–80]; *m* Apr. 24, 1912, ELEANOR KOCH, *b* May 28, 1887; *dau* Philip and Kathryn (Rothfuss) Koch. Sterritt St., Crafton, Pittsburgh, Pa. *No children.* (1921.)

[44–156.4] **LOUISE SAVIDGE,** *b* Mar. 14, 1889; *dau* Hon. Clinton R. and Louise (Essick) Savidge [44–80]; *m* Oct. 29, 1913, FULTON DOBSON, *b* Oct. 19, 1887; *s* Samuel W. and Elizabeth (Hawk) Dobson. Master mechanic, N. Y. Div., Penna. R. R.; res. 104 Bryant St., Rahway, N. J. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Lucile Anne, *b* Sept. 6, 1914.
2. Elizabeth Louise, *b* Nov. 30, 1915.
3. Barbara, *b* Jan. 7, 1917.

[44–157] **PRESTON MITTLER SAVIDGE,** *b* July 5, 1887; *s* Hon. Clinton R. and Louise (Essick) Savidge [44–80]; *m* Mar. 14, 1916, MARY AGNES BRENNEMAN, *b* Feb. 19, 1888; *dau* Lemuel Todd and Florence (Hertzler) Brenneman. Florist; E. Lewisburg, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy Jeannette, *b* June 20, 1917.
2. Robert Brenneman, *b* June 22, 1919.

[44–157.1] **LAURA R. L. ESSICK,** *b* Apr. 17, 1888; *dau* James A. and Susan (Litchard) Essick [44–81]; *m* Oct. 14, 1913, DR. ROBERT N. LOWRIE, *b* Nov. 10, 1888; *s* James W. and Priscilla (Bryson) Lowrie. Physician; Braddock, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. James Allison, *b* July 31, 1914.
2. Robert N., Jr., *b* Apr. 24, 1917.
3. Betty Jane, *b* Sept. 5, 1920.

[44–157.2] **MARY EMILY ESSICK,** *b* July 23, 1884; *dau* Dr. Howard M. and Clara (Courson) Essick [44–82]; *m* Dec. 4, 1906, HARRY BUSHONG HAHS; *s* Charles S. and Sarah (Bushong) Hahs. Hotel Walton, Broad and Locust Sts., Phila., Pa.

One child: Edith Bushong, *b* Jan. 28, 1909.

[44–157.3] **LAURA LOUISE ESSICK,** *b* Dec. 25, 1885; *dau* Dr. Howard M. and Clara (Courson) Essick [44–82]; *m* July 9, 1907, JOHN DANSKIN MATTSON, *b* Dec. 14, 1882; *s* Charles R. and Edith (Roscoe) Mattson. Chemist and engineer, metallurgist; Ass't Sup't U. S. Aluminum Co., Cooking Utensil Dep't; res. 500 Fourth Ave., New Kensington, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Joseph Camp, *b* Apr. 14, 1908.
2. James Ormstead, *b* Sept. 16, 1911.
3. Mary Essick, *b* Feb. 2, 1914.

[44–158] **MARY R. RINEWALT,** *b* Nov. 12, 1880; *dau* Daniel Fremont and Hannah R. (Bell) Rinewalt [44–87]; *m* Apr. 12, 1906, ELMER L. YOCOM, *b* Apr. 8, 1872; *s* Samuel and Eliza A. (Root) Yocom. Scale builder; res. 814 Franklin St., Reading, Pa.

Undoubtedly Elmer L. Yocom is also a Schwenkfelder descendant, probably being a grandson of Samuel Yocom [43–31] and a son of family [43–123].

One child: Ralph L., *b* Aug. 18, 1906.

[44–160] **KATE PRISCILLA RINEWALT,** *b* July 22, 1885; *dau* Daniel Fremont and Hannah R. (Bell) Rinewalt [44–87]; *m* Apr. 3, 1907, DAVIS W. SAVAGE, *b* Jan. 9, 1885; *s* Frank N. and Amelia (Reagan) Savage. Machinist; 110 Middle Ave., Millville, N. J.

One child: Elwood Frank, *b* Oct. 16, 1912.

[44–161] **IRWIN RINEWALT,** *b* Aug. 19, 1889; *s* Daniel Fremont and Hannah R. (Bell) Rinewalt [44–87]; *m* Dec. 25, 1915, SARAH MARKLEY, *b* Aug. 5, 1886; *dau* Jacob B. and Sarah Louisa Markley. Machinist; res. 952 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Harold Daniel, *b* Aug. 13, 1916.

PA-Genealogy.net

[44–162] **JACOB RINEWALT,** *b* Dec. 9, 1870; *s* John P. and Mary (Baker) Rinewalt [44–88]; *m* (MATTIE) HARRIET STELTZ. Divorce granted to Jacob N. Rinewalt from Mattie B. (Steltz) Rinewalt, Feb., 1921.

One child:

[44–208] Helen, *m* Paul Reazor.

[44–163] **SARAH RINEWALT,** *b* Jan. 9, 1866; *dau* John P. and Mary (Baker) Rinewalt [44–88]; *m* Dec. 27, 1884, DANIEL ARNDT, *b* Sept. 10, 1858; *s* William and Catharine (Snyder) Arndt. Chipper grinder; res. 233 No. Evans St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[44–209] Irwin Lawrence, *b* Dec. 16, 1885; *m* Madeline Engel.

[44–164] **ADA C. RINEWALT,** *b* Feb. 22, 1875; *d* Dec. 14, 1918; *dau* John P. and Mary (Baker) Rinewalt [44–88]; *m* WILLIAM HELFRICH NESTER, *s* Daniel and Mary Nester. 528 Chestnut St., Pottstown, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Gerald R., *b* Apr. 29, 1904.
2. Esther Marie, *b* Jan. 8, 1910.
3. William, *d* at birth.

[*Wanger.*]

[44–165] **ELMER ELLSWORTH KERLIN,** *b* Nov. 17, 1872; *s* Jacob and Hannah (Rinewalt) Kerlin [44–89]; *m* BERTHA M. SLONAKER, *b* May 25, 1875; *dau* John F. and Clara (Pretyman) Slonaker. Cement contractor; R. F. D. 2, Pottstown, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Walter W., *b* Feb. 22, 1900.
2. Emilie Seymour, *b* Feb. 9, 1902.
3. Ralph R., *b* Jan. 28, 1904; *d* Mar. 12, 1909.
4. E. Ellsworth, *b* Apr. 24, 1907.

[44–166] **ELLEN MAY KERLIN,** *b* May 9, 1874; *dau* Jacob and Hannah (Rinewalt) Kerlin [44–89]; *m* ELMER DIFFENDERFER, *b* Apr. 26, 1869; *s* Alexander and Amanda (Smale) Diffenderfer. R. F. D. 1, Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (9):

1. L. Amanda, *b* July 6, 1898.
2. Horace K., *b* Feb. 11, 1900.
3. Blanche D., *b* Mar. 4, 1902.
4. Hannah L., *b* May 20, 1904.
5. Lillian A., *b* July 2, 1906.
6. Jesse A., *b* Feb. 3, 1908.
7. M. Alice, *b* Nov. 29, 1910.
8. E. Grant, *b* Sept. 6, 1912.
9. Eleanor Mae, *b* Oct. 22, 1917.

[44–167] **ANNA LOUISA KERLIN,** *b* Aug. 16, 1876; *dau* Jacob and Hannah (Rinewalt) Kerlin [44–89]; *m* Dec. 25, 1894, HINZINGER HERMAN, *b* Jan. 5, 1872; *s* Jacob and Caroline (Shunbacher) Herman. Farmer; Douglassville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Mary L. B., *b* Mar. 30, 1895.
2. Charles J., *b* Oct. 5, 1896.
3. Clarence H., *b* Oct. 15, 1898.
4. Ellen E., *b* Sept. 13, 1900.
5. Frances E., *b* Feb. 26, 1903.

[44–168] **DANIEL JACOB KERLIN,** *b* Apr. 8, 1879; *s* Jacob and Hannah (Rinewalt) Kerlin [44–89]; *m* FLORA FREIGH, *b* Sept., 1878. R. F. D. 1, Pottstown, Pa.

One child: Frederick, *b* Apr., 1900. [*Unable to verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[44–169] **MARY EMMA KERLIN,** *b* Apr. 8, 1879; *dau* Jacob and Hannah (Rinewalt) Kerlin [44–89]; *m* FREDERICK MARQUET, *b* Mar. 13, 1875. Douglassville, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Harvey, *b* Aug. 21, 1898.
2. Clinton, *b* Feb. 15, 1902.
3. Ellen, *b* Mar. 6, 1904.

[*Unable to verify.*]

[44–170] **CLIFTON KERLIN,** *b* Oct. 4, 1883; *s* Jacob and Hannah (Rinewalt) Kerlin [44–89]; *m* Apr. 24, 1907, CLARA DIFFENDERFER, *b* Jan. 5, 1883; *dau* Alexander and Amanda (Smale) Diffenderfer. Farmer; R. F. D., Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Earl J., *b* Mar. 1, 1908.
2. Helen M., *b* July 9, 1909.
3. Daniel D., *b* Feb. 14, 1915.

[44–171] **EDGAR RALPH KERLIN,** *b* Sept. 24, 1889; *s* Jacob and Hannah (Rinewalt) Kerlin [44–89]; *m* Apr. 22, 1911, SARAH MILLER, *b* Sept. 17, 1889; *dau* Frank and Anna (Emery) Miller. Chauffeur; Birdsboro, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Charles C., *b* Aug. 15, 1913.
2. Ruth E., *b* Oct. 4, 1915.

[44–172] **MARY E. STRUNK,** *b* Nov. 3, 1866; *dau* Cyrus B. and Sarah P. (Rinewalt) Strunk [44–90]; *m* Apr. 13, 1893, WILLIAM H. HAWS, *b* Nov. 5, 1868; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Kupp) Haws. Carpenter; Douglassville, Pa. (1919.) *No children.*

[44–173] **BERTHA STRUNK,** *b* Apr. 1, 1868; *dau* Cyrus B. and Sarah P. (Rinewalt) Strunk [44–90]; *m* Sept. 25, 1875, GEORGE BERRIKER, *b* Apr. 5, 1864; *s* Jacob and Esther (McCrea) Berriker. R. F. D., Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Raymond, *b* June 14, 1896.
2. Ralph, *b* Nov. 25, 1901.
3. Mary Alice, *b* May 16, 1910; *d* Sept. 17, 1910.

[44–174] **ALICE STRUNK,** *b* June 14, 1881; *d* May 17, 1910; *dau* Cyrus B. and Sarah P. (Rinewalt) Strunk [44–90]; *m* ERNEST A. KULP. Pottstown, Pa.

One child: Esther H., *b* Sept. 3, 1905.

[44–175] **IRWIN STRUNK,** *b* Oct. 14, 1871; *s* Cyrus B. and Sarah P. (Rinewalt) Strunk [44–90]; *m* Mar. 4, 1893, **MARY B. RINEWALT,** *b* Oct. 4, 1872; *dau* Irwin and Leah (Stahl) Rinewalt [44–70]. Farmer; R. F. D., Pottstown, Pa. (1921.)

Mrs. Strunk has baptismal certificate of her grandfather, Joseph Rinewalt; it is dated July 15, 1813.

Children (4):

[44–210] 1. Carroll R., *b* May 28, 1894; *m* Helen F. Lewis.
2. Leslie G., *b* Sept. 4, 1898.
3. Evelyn A., *b* Mar. 21, 1900.
4. Bergen.

[44–176] **CYRUS HUNTER STRUNK,** *b* Aug. 14, 1887; *s* Cyrus B. and Sarah P. (Rinewalt) Strunk [44–90]; *m* Dec. 4, 1913, SARAH AMELIA HIGH, *b* Mar. 29, 1885; *dau* W. Elwood and Sarah A. (Zweizig) High. Machinist; 1112 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Mildred Davis, *b* Aug. 8, 1915.

[44–177] **H. LLOYD SMALE,** *b* Sept. 3, 1880; *d* Sept. 15, 1905; *s* John E. and Isabella (Knoll) Smale [44–93]; *m* June 28, 1905, OLIVIA G. FISHER, *b* Sept. 7, 1884; *dau* James B. and Elmira S. (Gottshall) Fisher. Electrician; Pottstown, Pa. (widow). *No children.* (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[44–178] **FLORENCE SMALE,** *b* Mar. 4, 1882; *dau* John E. and Isabella (Knoll) Smale [44–93]; *m* Dec. 9, 1903, J. HARRY FISHER, *b* Sept. 26, 1882; *s* James F. B. and Elmira (Gottshall) Fisher. Farmer; R. F. D. 2, Spring City, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Verna S., *b* May 21, 1907.
2. Ralph E., *b* Dec. 11, 1909.

[44–180] **EMMA NEIMAN,** *b* Oct. 19, 1868; *dau* Theodore and Sarah Ann (Smale) Neiman [44–94]; *m* Nov. 29, 1888, DANIEL HUNSBERGER, *b* Mar. 16, 1866; *s* Jacob and Mary (Latshaw) Hunsberger. Florist; R. F. D., Spring City, Pa. *No children.*

[44–181] **AUSTIN NEIMAN,** *b* Apr. 11, 1873; *s* Theodore and Sarah Ann (Smale) Neiman [44–94]; *m* Dec. 19, 1891, MARCIA IRWIN, *b* Aug. 17, 1875; *dau* James and Mary (Metz) Irwin. Farmer; R. F. D. 2, Pottstown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Edith P., *b* July 17, 1892; R. F. D. 2, Pottstown, Pa.
[44–211] 2. Theodore W., *b* Apr. 23, 1894; *m* Cordie Kratz; Elverson, Pa.

[44–182] **JONAS SMALE NEIMAN,** *b* Feb. 10, 1880; *s* Theodore and Sarah Ann (Smale) Neiman [44–94]; *m* Apr. 6, 1907, TERESSA CECELIA PRIMM, *b* Oct. 4, 1883; *dau* Charles E. and Emma Laura (Preece) Primm. Timekeeper; 819 W. Bridge St., Phoenixville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Blanche J., *b* Mar. 30, 1909.
2. Floyd B., *b* June 6, 1917.

[44–184] **ELLA CORA SMALE,** *b* Aug. 10, 1865; *d* Jan. 22, 1915; *dau* Daniel B. and Catharine (Stauffer) Smale [44–96]; *m* Apr. 25, 1900, JEREMIAH Y. YOCUM, *b* Mar. 13, 1866; *s* Jonas and Caroline Yocum. Farmer; R. F. D. 5, Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Paul S., *b* Nov. 2, 1901.
2. Earl S., *b* Dec. 18, 1905.
3. James A., *b* Feb. 14, 1907; *d* May 31, 1919.

[44–185] **EDGAR ALLEN SMALE,** *b* Jan. 3, 1875; *s* Daniel B. and Catharine (Stauffer) Smale [44–96]; *m* Oct. 16, 1907, ALICE IRMA RAPP, *b* Aug. 23, 1883; *dau* Jacob M. and Catharine H. (Davis) Rapp. Book-keeper; 665 N. Frazier St., Phila., Pa. *No children.* (1919.)

[44–186] **SUE SMALE,** *b* July 6, 1880; *dau* Allen B. and Mary Amanda (Stauffer) Smale [44–98]; *m* Apr. 18, 1908, HUNTER GEIGLEY.

One child: Sarah Dorothy, *b* Feb. 7, 1909. [*Unable to complete.*]

[44–187] **ELIZABETH SMALE,** *b* July 15, 1884; *dau* Allen B. and Mary Amanda (Stauffer) Smale [44–98]; *m* Dec. 23, 1905, REUBEN UPDEGROVE, *b* Jan. 14, 1885; *s* George A. D. and Elizabeth (Koch) Updegrove. Stove moulder; R. F. D. 1, Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Mary E., *b* July 27, 1906.
2. Florence S., *b* Apr. 26, 1908.
3. Reuben A., *b* May 27, 1911.
4. Josephine M., *b* Apr. 16, 1917.
5. Robert S., *b* July 8, 1919.

[44–188] **WILLIAM CLIFFORD SPRINGER,** *b* Dec. 26, 1889; *s* William Morris and Maria (Boorse) Springer [44–99]; *m* Sept. 5, 1917, MARY ELLEN LANDES, *b* Jan. 29, 1895; *dau* Elias G. and Elizabeth D. (Hagy) Landes. Clothing cutter; Kulpsville, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Kenneth, *b* Feb. 15, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[44–189] **HERBERT RALPH SPRINGER,** *b* June 30, 1893; *s* William M. and Maria (Boorse) Springer [44–99]; *m* June 12, 1917, IRENE LENTERS, *b* June 20, 1893; *dau* John William and Ella (Webber) Lenters. Brakeman, P. & R. R'y; Kulpsville, Pa. [Camp Meade, 1918]. *No children.*

H. R. Springer served as a courier during the World War in 79th Division of the A. E. F. He was Division Courier and was publicly cited for bravery by General Pershing.

[44–190] **HARRISON SPRINGER,** *b* Mar. 19, 1889; *s* James Monroe and Lena (Wampole) Springer [44–100]; *m* June 23, 1912, SUSIE U. WASSER, *b* Apr. 8, 1892; *dau* John G. and Clara F. (Umstead) Wasser. Grocer; 353 York Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Grace, *b* Nov. 25, 1915.
2. Robert, *b* Sept. 15, 1918.

[44–191] **EDITH SPRINGER,** *b* Dec. 13, 1892; *dau* James Monroe and Lena (Wampole) Springer [44–100]; *m* Oct. 6, 1914, WILLIAM E. WILGUS, *b* July 5, 1891; *s* Frank S. and Rose (Hoffman) Wilgus. Stenographer and clerk; 48 E. Main St., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

One child: William Edgar, Jr., *b* Mar. 6, 1917.

[44–192] **J. MARVIN SPRINGER,** *b* Feb. 19, 1890; *s* Benjamin Franklin and Emma Laura (Apple) Springer [44–101]; *m* June 24, 1911, MARY RAU FESIG, *b* Jan. 21, 1887; *dau* William H. and Mary J. (Rau) Fesig. Clothing Cutter. Kulpsville, Pa. *No children.* (1920.)

[44–193] **HOWARD ERB,** *b* Apr. 22, 1875; *s* Abraham and Mary (Leister) Erb [44–102]; *m* Apr. 27, 1899, CLARA ALBREGHT, *b* May 3, 1874; *dau* George and Alma (Treisbach) Albreght. House painter; 1211 W. Hazzard St., Phila., Pa.

Adopted daughter: Gertrude, *b* Jan. 6, 1908.

[44–194] **JOHN L. ERB,** *b* Feb. 26, 1879; *s* Abraham and Mary (Leister) Erb [44–102]; *m* June 20, 1900, MAMIE FREMDER, *b* June 24, 1878; *dau* August and Barbara (Miller) Fremder. Tailor; 3624 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Lloyd Dudley, *b* June 27, 1909.
2. Iona Lucille, *b* Sept. 11, 1916.

[44–195a] **ANNIE (MARY ANN) ERB,** *b* July 11, 1877; *d* Feb. 15, 1916; *dau* Abraham and Mary (Leister) Erb [44–102]; *m* Jan. 22, 1898, AMANDUS G. ERB, *b* Dec. 13, 1874; *d* Apr. 6, 1914; *s* Franklin and Amanda (Guyer) Erb.

Children (6):

[44–212] 1. Arthur F., *b* July 9, 1898; *m* H. Irene Morford.
2. Clayton, *b* Aug. 1, 1901; 1217 W. Hazzard St., Phila., Pa.
3. John, *b* Jan. 13, 1904; Perkasie, Bucks Co., Pa.
4. Reba, *b* Jan. 22, 1907; Carson College, Flourtown, Pa.
5. Edith, *b* Jan. 22, 1911; 2615 N. Jessup St., Phila., Pa.
6. Robert, *b* Feb. 15, 1914; *d* Apr. 30, 1916.

[44–195b] **ANNIE (ERB) ERB,** same as above, *m* 2d time, GEORGE SMITH.

Children (2):

1. Still-born girl
2. George

} *twins*, *b* Feb. 15, 1916; { *d* Aug., 1916.

[44–196] **WALTER ERB,** *b* Nov. 10, 1882; *s* Abraham and Mary (Leister) Erb [44–102]; *m* Jan. 4, 1905, CLARA SCHMID, *b* Dec. 9, 1886; *dau* Gottlieb and Elizabeth Schmid. Butter and egg dealer; 2615 No. Jessup St., Phila., Pa. *No children.* (1918.)

[44–197] **ROBERT ERB,** *b* Feb. 14, 1894; *s* Abraham and Mary (Leister) Erb [44–102]; *m* Sept. 19, 1917, AGNES REIM, *b* Dec. 24, 1897; *dau* Max and Jennie (Morton) Reim. Lathe hand; 2616 No. Jessup St., Phila., Pa. *No children.* (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[44–198] **REBECCA ERB,** *b* May 17, 1889; *dau* Abraham and Mary (Leister) Erb [44–102]; *m* Nov. 20, 1916, CHRISTMAN KLINEBURGER, *b* July 31, 1884; *s* Daniel S. and Ella (Burmhingham) Klineburger. Machinist; 449 E. 16th St., Tucson, Ariz. *No children.* (1919.)

[44–199] **EMMA REBECCA DETTRA,** *b* Dec. 24, 1883; *dau* John D. and Susanna (Erb) Dettra [44–103]; *m* June 27, 1908, JOSEPH HEFFENTREYER, *b* Apr. 14, 1887; *d* Feb. 2, 1920; *s* Isaac F. and Amanda (Billger) Heffentreyer. Gas welder; res. (widow), 338 E. 6th Ave., Conshohocken, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

1. Henry, *b* Dec. 19, 1908.
2. Florence May, *b* June 21, 1910; *d* Sept. 27, 1910.
3. Paul Richard, *b* Nov. 1, 1911.
4. Evelyn, *b* Aug. 18, 1914.
5. Howard Russell, *b* Dec. 28, 1915.
6. Edna Gertrude, *b* Mar. 19, 1917.
7. Emma Rebecca, *b* Sept. 29,1918.

[44–200] **JOHN FRANKLIN DETTRA,** *b* July 23, 1888; *s* John D. and Susanna (Erb) Dettra [44–103]; *m* June 1, 1912, AMANDA MOORE, *b* Apr. 25, 1893; *dau* Jacob B. and Lizzie H. Moore. Mill worker; Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

One child: J. Harold, *b* Apr. 3, 1913.

[44–201] **HOWARD NELSON DETTRA,** *b* Oct. 5, 1893; *s* John D. and Susanna (Erb) Dettra [44–103]; *m* Apr. 15, 1916, EVA HAUCK, *b* Feb. 8, 1897; *dau* William and Katie (Lick) Hauck. Moulder; 510 Green St., Lansdale, Pa. *No children.* (1921.)

[44–202] **ANNA C. ERB,** *b* Feb. 10, 1894; *dau* Romanus B. and Ida (Charles) Erb [44–110]; *m* June 12, 1913, RUSSELL SHUPE, *b* Apr. 18, 1892; *s* John and Mary (Worthington) Shupe. Clerk in store; Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. *No children.* (1920.)

[44–203] **SAMUEL C. ERB,** *b* Mar. 1, 1897; *s* Romanus B. and Ida (Charles) Erb [44–110]; *m* Feb. 6, 1917, MARTHA GARIS, *b* Feb. 23, 1899; *dau* Frank D. and Ida S. (Detweiler) Garis. Car inspector; Souderton, Montg. Co., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Bernice, *b* May 30, 1917; *d* May 31, 1917.
2. Ida, *b* Dec. 1, 1919.

[44–204] **BENTON S. RUSSELL, JR.,** *b* June 12, 1892; *s* Benton S., Sr. and Mary E. (Anderson) Russell [44–122]; *m* Dec. 4, 1913, DOROTHY E. COOK, *b* Sept. 11, 1894; *dau* Walter H. and Grace (Watson) Cook. Civil engineer; 9908 Newton Ave., Cleveland, O. (1919.)

One child: Dorothy, *b* Dec. 19, 1914.

[44–205] **BETHSAIDA F. BERGEY,** *b* June 29, 1895; *d* Oct. 29, 1916; *dau* Henry Maurice B. and Annie Lizzie E. (Faul) Bergey [44–130]; *m* MARTIN B. HECKLER. Res. Harleysville, Pa.

One child: Sara Katharine B., *b* June, 1916; *d* June, 1916.

[44–206] **BESSIE HEDRICK,** *b* Oct. 2, 1900; *dau* George R. and Rosa H. (Lukens) Hedrick [44–133]; *m* Mar. 23, 1918, LEVI K. SIEGFRIED, *b* July 30, 1899; *s* Levi M. and Emaline A. (Klausfelder) Siegfried. Truck driver; 323 Green St., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Emma Martha, *b* May 24, 1918.

[44–207] **RUSSELL SMITH,** *b* Jan. 31, 1901; *s* Harvey H. and Rosa (Hartzel) Smith [44–136]; *m* July 10, 1920, SARAH KLINE, *b* July 30, 1901; *dau* William and Kate (Renner) Kline. Laborer; Kulpsville, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Ernest Russell, *b* Dec. 12, 1920.

[44–208] **HELEN RINEWALT,** *dau* Jacob and Harriet (Steltz) Rinewalt [44–162]; *m* PAUL REAZOR.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Merton Linwood, *b* 1918.
2. Margaret, *b* 1920.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[44–209] **IRWIN LAWRENCE ARNDT,** *b* Dec. 16, 1885; *s* Daniel and Sarah (Rinewalt) Arndt [44–163]; *m* Mar. 11, 1909, MADELINE ENGEL. Res. 2542 W. Sterner St., Phila., Pa.

Children (3):

1. Violet, *b* Oct. 22, 1909.
2. Laura, *b* May 5, 1915.
3. Sarah, *b* July 3, 1918.

[*Wanger.*]

[44–210] **CARROLL R. STRUNK,** *b* May 28, 1894; *s* Irwin and Mary B. (Rinewalt) Strunk [44–175]; *m* Aug. 25, 1920, HELEN F. LEWIS, of Rochester, N. Y. Res. 2018 W. Ontario St., Phila., Pa. *No children.*

Carroll R. Strunk served in Quartermaster's Corps in the World War.

[44–211] **THEODORE W. NEIMAN,** *b* Apr. 23, 1894; *s* Austin and Marcia (Irwin) Neiman [44–181]; *m* Apr. 28, 1920, CORDIE KRATZ, *b* July 27, 1897; *dau* John C. and Catharine M. (Stauffer) Kratz. Miller; Elverson, Pa. *No children.* Cordie Kratz Neiman is a graduate of the West Chester State Normal School and was a teacher in the public schools.

[44–212] **ARTHUR FRANKLIN ERB,** *b* July 9, 1898; *s* Amandus G. and Mary Ann (Erb) Erb [44–195a]; *m* May 24, 1917, HANNAH IRENE MORFORD, *b* Dec. 24, 1897; *dau* George Washington and Hannah Ann (Townsend) (Woodward) Morford. Machinist; res. 2614 N. Bouvier St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Anna Irene, *b* Dec. 4, 1917.
2. Henry Warren, *b* May 9, 1915 (adopted).

PA-Genealogy.net

GEORGE MENTZEL [E 46]

MELCHIOR MENTZEL [E 47]

MELCHIOR NEUMAN [E 48]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[46] **GEORGE MENTZEL** [E 46] and his wife, **URSULA REINWALD** [E 128] came to Pa. in 1734. George Mentzel *d* Aug. 1, 1744, and his wife, Ursula, *d* Jan. 29, 1754. *No issue.* [*No further data discovered.*]

[47] **MELCHIOR MENTZEL** [E 47], *b* 1682, in L. Harpersdorf, *d* Sept. 6, 1755; *m* June 15, 1707, **ANNA GROH** [E 130] of Armenruh, *b* about 1682, *d* Feb. 10, 1758. They came to Pa. in 1734 and died *without issue.* [*No further data discovered.*]

[48] **MELCHIOR NEUMAN** [E 48], was the *s* of Balthasar Neuman and Maria Dobschal of Ober Langneundorf. Balthasar *d* Mar. 10, 1726, aged 83; his *w* Maria, *d* Oct. 6, 1727 [*cf. Regent by Schneider, p 23b*].

Melchior Neuman was a carpenter of Hockenau. [*Berthelsdorf Ch. Bk.*] He married **MARIA** ———— [E 132], and migrated to Berthelsdorf, Saxony, Apr. 29, 1726, with his wife and son. He was living with his son Christopher in 1732, in Berthelsdorf.

Melchior Neuman and his wife Maria came to Pa. in 1734, with their son Christopher. Melchior worked as a carpenter for the three Schultz brothers, George [E 68], and Melchior [E 69], Christopher [E 70]. He *d* Apr. 28, 1745 and his wife died Dec. 24, 1744. Place of residence and burial unknown.

One son:

[48–1a] [48–1b] Christopher [E 53], *b* ————; *d* Sept. 11, 1768; *m* { 1. Susanna Mühmer [E 144]. 2. Susanna Meschter.

[48–1a] **CHRISTOPHER NEUMAN** [E 53], only *s* of Melchior and Maria Neuman [48]; *b* in Silesia; *m* Sept. 7, 1728, in Berthelsdorf, **SUSANNA MUEHMER** [E 144]; *dau* Christopher Muehmer. In 1733, on Dec. 22, Christopher Neuman sold his *Freyhausz* in Berthelsdorf for 100 Thaler [*cf. Berthelsdorf deeds*]. In 1734 Christopher Neuman and his wife came to Pa.; they settled in Marlborough Twp., Pa. [*Plate D III*]; later bought land in Gwynedd Twp., Pa., near present village of West Point, Pa. [*Plate F XXIV*]. Christopher Neuman was naturalized June 21, 1743. Susanna Neuman died Mar. 27, 1760, and Christopher died Sept. 10, 1768, at night after a skirmish; buried, Sept. 12, after a jury. [*David Schultz Almanac.*] Place of burial not determined.

Children (2):

[48–2] 1. David [E 145], *d* Sept. 18, 1775; *m* Maria ————

[48–3] 2. Rosina, *b* about 1737; *d* Mar. 16, 1804; *m* Heinrich Schneider.

[48–1b] **CHRISTOPHER NEUMAN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 21, 1764, **SUSANNA MESCHTER,** *b* Apr. 16, 1739; *d* May 20, 1834 [*B. H.*]; *dau* Melchior and Regina (Anders) Meschter [66]. The Estate of Christopher Neuman was appraised at £638. 8s. 0d. on Sept. 20, 1768; Susanna Neuman and Jacob Wentz were the administrators. "Melchior Waggener" and "Christopher Dresher" were the appraisers. Balance for distribution was £442. 17s. 0½d., of which the widow received ⅓ or £147. 12s. 4d.; the eldest son received ⅔ or £196. 16s. 5d.; and the other child £98. 8s. 3½d. [*Phila. Wills & Adm. 1164, 1768, H.55.*]

Melchior Neuman and Henry Schneider were appointed administrators of the estate of Susanna Neuman, late of Gwynedd Twp., on Oct. 26, 1821. [*Adm. Bk. 2:621; O.C. No. 13:929 Norristown.*] Who were Melchior and Susanna Neuman? In a deed dated Sept. 24, 1808, Melchior Neuman of Gwynedd is called, "Spinning wheel maker."

PA-Genealogy.net

[48–2] **DAVID NEUMAN** [E 145], *d* Sept. 18, 1775; *s* Christopher and Susanna (Mühmer) Neuman [48]; came to Pa. in 1734 with his parents. He was naturalized Apr. 10, 1755. He was married Dec., 1757, to MARIA ————; maiden name unknown; she is said to have died Feb. 4, 1802. They probably lived in Gwynedd Twp., Pa., as he conveyed property to Philip Hoot [*Plate F XXIV*]. Place of burial not determined.

Children (4):

[48–4] 1. Christopher, *b* Nov. 20, 1758; *d* Apr. 18, 1833; *m* Rosina Wiegner.
2. Rosina, *b* Dec. 29, 1759; *no further data.*
3. Abraham, *b* June, 1761; *no further data.*
4. Maria, *b* May, 1763; *d* Oct. 27, 1811; *unm.* [*B. H.*]

Rev. Christopher Hoffman [106–3], in his will signed Mar. 28, 1795, bequeathed £10 "to Maria Neuman, daughter of David Neuman if she is yet alive."

[48–3] **ROSINA NEUMAN**, *b* 1737; *d* Mar. 16, 1804; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Muehmer) Neuman [48–1a]; in 1756 she *m* HEINRICH SCHNEIDER, *b* Aug. 3, 1729; *d* Apr. 2, 1797; and settled in Gwynedd Twp., now Montg. Co., Pa. Heinrich Schneider was not in the good graces of father Neuman when he courted Rosina, because he was a member of the Lutheran Church. Tradition states that Heinrich eloped with Rosina and they were married by a Lutheran clergyman; upon learning of the elopement of his daughter, father Neuman is said to have exclaimed in German, "Ride, ride, he who can ride. Henry has stolen my Rosa!" It is stated that after Schneider joined the Society of Schwenkfelders, father Neuman relented and forgave the eloping couple. It was by this means that the name of Schneider (Snyder) was introduced into the list of Schwenkfelder names. Heinrich Schneider was born in Germany and came to Pa., Aug. 30, 1749.

Children (11):

[44–4b] 1. Rosina, *b* Mar. 8, 1757; *d* Oct. 8, 1843; *m* Melchior Reinewald.
[48–5a] [48–5b] 2. George, *b* 1758; *d* July 27, 1832; *m* 1. Rosina Anders. 2. Susanna Wiegner.
[48–6a] [48–6b] 3. Christopher, *b* Jan. 12, 1761; *d* Aug. 2, 1810; *m* 1. Susanna Heydrick. 2. Maria Meschter.
[48–7] 4. Henry, *b* Nov. 22, 1762; *d* Apr. 2, 1836; *m* Regina Reinewald.
[48–8] 5. Christian, *b* Nov. 1764; *d* Apr. 22, 1841; *m* Susanna Reinewald.
6. Abraham, 7. Isaac } *twins*, *b* July 23, 1769; *d* June 2, 1787. prior to 1802.
[154–7] 8. Susanna, *b* Aug. 17, 1771; *d* May 20, 1834; *m* Abraham Wiegner.
[48–9] 9. John, *m* ————
10. Regina, *d* aged two weeks.
[48–10] 11. Jacob, *b* 1777; *d* Apr. 6, 1823; *m* Eve Schultz.

It has been impossible to trace all of the children of Heinrich and Rosina (Neuman) Schneider. The data in the old Genealogical Record was not complete as the name of Jacob was omitted.

In a release of 175 acres of land, signed Aug. 7, 1802, we find the following as children of Henry Schneider, releasing to John Schneider, a son:

Michael Rinewalt and Rosanna his wife of Towamencin.
George Schneider and Susanna his wife of Franconia.
Christopher Schneider, Cordwainer and his wife of Hatfield.
Henry Schneider and Regina his wife of Souderton.
Christian Schneider and Susanna his wife of Towamencin.
Abraham Wiegner, weaver, and Susanna, his wife of Worcester.
Jacob Schneider and his wife Eve of Worcester.
The same conveyed to Henry Schneider, on Feb. 29, 1760. [*D. B. 19:202 Norristown.*]

Thus it appears that John Schneider must have been married and secured the homestead, but it has been impossible to trace his family.

Again in the will of Christopher Schneider [48–6b] of Hatfield, probated on Aug. 10, 1810, he speaks of his beloved wife Mary; his five brethren and two sisters: "George, Henry, Christian, Jacob, John, Rosina Reinewald, Susanna Wiegner, and Baltzer Heidrig, George Heidrig, and Eve Krieble, brothers and sister of my first wife."

PA-Genealogy.net

[48–4] **CHRISTOPHER NEUMAN,** *b* Nov. 20, 1758; *d* Apr. 18, 1833; *s* David and Maria Neuman [48–2]; *m* by Rev. Christopher Schultz, May 11, 1786, **ROSINA WIEGNER,** *b* Mar. 1, 1759; *d* Dec. 18, 1819; *dau* George and Susanna (Yeakel) Wiegner [154–3]. Christopher Neuman was a farmer and shoemaker; lived in Upper Hanover Twp., Pa.

Children (2):

[48–11] 1. Samuel, *b* June 23, 1790; *d* Mar. 30, 1862; *m* Regina Krauss.
2. George, *b* Oct. 2, 1794; *d* Apr. 24, 1815.

[48–5a] **GEORGE SCHNEIDER (SNYDER),** *b* 1758; *d* July 27, 1832; *s* Heinrich and Rosina (Neuman) Schneider [48–3]; *m* Apr. 13 (23), 1780, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, **ROSINA (ROSANNA) ANDERS,** *b* Dec. 24, 1757; *d* Nov. 6, 1781; *dau* George and Barbara (Diehl) Anders [161–2].

One child: Abraham, *b* Apr. 3, 1781; *d* Apr. 12, 1781.

[48–5b] **GEORGE SNYDER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, Apr. (17) 25, 1784, **SUSANNA WIEGNER,** *b* Oct. 3, 1754; *d* Apr. 15, 1833; *dau* George and Susanna (Yeakel) Wiegner [154–3].

Children (4):

[149–6] 1. Rosina, *b* Sept. 13, 1785; *d* Sept. 27, 1823; *m* Andrew Schultz.
2. Abraham, *b* Oct. 30, 1787; *d* Mar. 8, 1789.
3. Susanna, *b* Apr. 18, 1789; living in 1832.
4. A child of George Snyder, *d* June 23, 1791.

In the will of George Snyder of Franconia, Pa., probated in 1832, the following are mentioned:

"My beloved wife, Susanna; my daughter Susanna; my granddaughter, Mary, who lives with me; my granddaughter, Christina; my grandchildren of my daughter Rosanna: Mary, Christina, Samuel, George, Susanna, and Anne."

[48–6a] **CHRISTOPHER SNYDER,** *b* Jan. 12, 1761; *d* Aug. 2, 1810; *s* Heinrich and Rosina (Neuman) Schneider [48–3]; *m* by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, Apr. 11, 1782, **SUSANNA HEYDRICK,** *b* June 10, 1761; *d* Aug. 20, 1801; *dau* George and Rosina (Krauss) Heydrick [52a–1]. *No issue.*

[48–6b] **CHRISTOPHER SNYDER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, **MARIA MESCHTER,** *b* July 6, 1775; *d* Oct. 7, 1833; *dau* Christopher and Rosina (Kriebel) Meschter [66–1]. *No issue.*

[48–7] **HENRY SNYDER,** *b* Nov. 22, 1762; *d* Apr. 2, 1836; *s* Heinrich and Rosina (Neuman) Schneider [48–3]; *m* May 10, 1785, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman to **REGINA REINEWALD,** *b* Nov. 28, 1764; *d* Nov. 5, 1825; *dau* Balthasar and Elizabeth (Yeakel) Reinewald [44–1].

Children (6):

[48–12] 1. Joseph, *b* Sept. 17, 1786; *d* Dec. 1, 1858; *m* Sophia Kriebel.
[48–13] 2. Abraham } *twins,* *b* July 23, 1789; *d* { May 23, 1858; *m* Susanna Schultz.
[48–14] 3. Isaac } { July 6, 1840; *m* Christina Henning.
[48–15] 4. Job, *b* Nov. 11, 1793; *d* Nov. 14, 1871; *m* Susanna Wiegner.
5. Regina, *b* Dec. 7, 1795; *d* Dec. 15, 1795.
[25–31] 6. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 28, 1798; *d* Feb. 28, 1880; *m* Benjamin Kriebel.

[48–8] **CHRISTIAN SNYDER,** *b* Nov., 1764; *d* Apr. 22, 1841; *s* Heinrich and Rosina (Neuman) Schneider [48–3]; *m* Nov. 4, 1788, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, **SUSANNA REINEWALD,** *b* Aug. 17, 1765; *d* Apr. 28, 1848; *dau* Christopher and Maria (Meschter) Reinewald [44–2].

Children (8):

1. Catharine, *b* Nov. 9, 1789; *d unm.*
2. Andrew, *b* Feb. 17, 1792; *d unm.*
[48–16] 3. Henry, *b* Mar. 21, 1794; *m* Elizabeth ————
4. Maria, *b* Aug. 1, 1796; *d unm.*
5. Susanna, *b* May 16, 1799; *dec.*
[48–17] 6. George, *b* Aug. 27, 1801; *d* June 25, 1886; *m* Sarah Sauder.
[48–18] 7. Abraham, *b* Sept. 24, 1804; *d* 1878; *m* Susanna Bookheimer.
8. Rachel (Regina), *b* Sept. 25, 1807; *d unm.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[48–10] **JACOB SNYDER,** *b* 1777; *d* Apr. 6, 1823; *s* Heinrich and Rosina (Neuman) Schneider [48–3]; *m* Nov. 14, 1799, by Rev. George Kriebel, **EVE SCHULTZ,** *b* June 23, 1775; *d* Apr. 9, 1822; *dau* Balthasar and Anna (Yeakel) Schultz [149–2].

Children (9):

1. Anna, *b* Oct. 16. 1800; *d* Oct. 26, 1862.
2. Henry, *b* Jan. 12, 1802; *no further data.*
3. Sophia, *b* July 30, 1804; *d* Sept. 26, 1805.
4. Susanna, *b* Sept. 17, 1805; *no further data.*
5. Samuel, *b* May 27, 1807; *d* June, 1867.
6. Hannah, *b* Sept. 2, 1809; *d* July 30, 1810.

[48–19] 7. Esther, *b* Jan. 2, 1811; *m* Jacob Thomas.

[48–20] 8. Amos, *d* Sept. 28, 1874; *m* Mary Ann Demuth.

9. Abigail, *b* July 30, 1817; *d* June 7, 1838.

[48–11] **SAMUEL NEWMAN,** *b* June 23, 1790; *d* Mar. 30, 1862; *s* Christopher and Rosina (Wiegner) Neuman [48–4]; *m* Oct. 15, 1820, **REGINA KRAUSS,** *b* Sept. 9, 1798; *d* June 29, 1890; *dau* Andrew and Susanna (Schultz) Krauss [11–18]. Samuel Newman was a cabinet maker and stone mason. He resided at Palm, Upper Hanover Twp., Pa.

Children (5):

[68–11] 1. Leah, *b* Sept. 27, 1821; *d* Mar. 30, 1907; *m* Enoch Schultz.

[11–62] 2. Esther, *b* Oct. 15, 1824; *d* Mar. 28, 1904; *m* Daniel Krauss.

3. George, *b* Aug. 4, 1826; *d* Dec. 24, 1830.

[21–99a] 4. Sarah, *b* Dec. 21, 1828; *d* Dec., 1860; *m* Levi Heebner.

[48–21a] [48–21b] 5. Enos, *b* Feb. 12, 1832; *d* Jan. 10, 1910; *m* 1. Augusta Walser. 2. Bessie Tabler.

[48–12] **JOSEPH SNYDER,** *b* Sept. 17, 1786; *d* Dec. 1, 1858; *s* Henry and Regina (Reinewald) Snyder [48–7]; *m* Apr. 25, 1811, **SOPHIA KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 18, 1789; *d* Sept. 4, 1824; *dau* Abraham and Eve (Heydrick) Kriebel [25–11].

Children (8):

[48-22] 1. Jesse, *b* Feb. 15, 1812; *d* Sept. 14, 1894; *m* Maria Heebner.

[154–18] 2. Margaret, *b* Apr. 14, 1814; *d* Sept. 18, 1892; *m* Daniel Wiegner.

[161–13] 3. Hannah, *b* July 25, 1816; *d* July 17, 1890; *m* Anthony Anders.

4. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 31, 1818; *d* Aug. 1, 1876; *unm.*

[48–23] 5. George, *b* July 16, 1821; *d* Mar. 7, 1901; *m* Abigail Heebner.

Three children died in infancy between 1813 and 1820.

[48–13] **ABRAHAM SNYDER,** *b* July 23, 1789; *d* May 23, 1858; *s* Henry and Regina (Reinewald) Snyder [48–7]; *m* May 5, 1814, **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 14, 1782; *d* Oct. 15, 1862; *dau* Balthasar and Anna (Yeakel) Schultz [149–2].

Children (4):

[149–41] 1. Regina (Rachel), *b* Feb. 10, 1815; *d* Apr. 18, 1898; *m* Michael Schultz.

[48–24] 2. Daniel, *b* Jan. 1, 1817; *d* Mar. 4, 1900; *m* Christina H. Snyder.

3. Sarah, *b* May 1, 1820; *d* Dec. 21, 1882; *unm.*

[48–25] 4. Anna, *b* Jan. 6, 1825; *m* John Henning.

[48–14] **ISAAC SNYDER,** *b* July 23, 1789; *d* July 6, 1840; *s* Henry and Regina (Reinewald) Snyder [48–7]; *m* by Rev. George Wack, Nov. 6, 1832, CHRISTINA HENNING, *b* Oct. 12, 1811; *d* 1858.

Children (5):

1. Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 25, 1834; *d* Feb. 6, 1904; *unm.*
2. Henry, *b* July 2, 1835; *d* Feb. 23, 1849.

[48–26] 3. Dinah (Christiana), *b* Apr. 18, 1838; *d* July 11, 1903; *m* Joseph H. Tyson.

[48–27] 4. Isaac, *b* Sept. 26, 1840; *d* Dec. 24, 1912; *m* Elizabeth Hagey.

Christina (Henning) Snyder, married 2d time, Daniel Snyder [48–24].

[48–15] **JOB SNYDER,** *b* Nov. 11, 1793; *d* Nov. 14, 1871; *s* Henry and Regina (Reinewald) Snyder [48–7]; *m* 1831, **SUSANNA WIEGNER,** *b* Dec. 6, 1808; *d* Jan. 17, 1884; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Snyder) Wiegner [154–7].

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (8):

[48–28a] } 1. Henry, *b* Dec. 6, 1831; *d* Mar. 16, 1893; *m* { 1. Mary C. Hagey.
[48–28b] } { 2. Lavina Schultz.
2. Edith, *b* Nov. 11, 1833; *d* young.
[48–29] 3. Sophia, *b* Sept. 2, 1836; *d* Mar. 10, 1903; *m* Jesse Tyson.
[48–30] 4. Joseph W., *b* July 14, 1839; *d* Apr. 15, 1902; *m* Amanda Sterner.
5. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 22, 1841; *d* Aug. 9, 1843.
[48–31] 6. Susanna, *b* June 24, 1844; *m* Jacob Weierman.
7. Maria, *b* Oct. 13, 1846; *d* Apr. 22, 1852.
[48–32] 8. Charles, *b* May 8, 1849; *d* ————; *m* Deborah Nice.

[48–16] **HENRY SNYDER,** *b* Mar. 21, 1794; *s* Christian and Susanna (Reinewald) Snyder [48–8]; *m* ELIZABETH ————

Children (2):

1. John, *b* ————; *d* as adult.
[48–33] 2. Eliza, *m* Jacob Cassel.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[48–17] **GEORGE SNYDER,** *b* Aug. 27, 1801; *d* June 25, 1886; *s* Christian and Susanna (Reinewald) Snyder [48–8]; *m* Feb. 11, 1838, SARAH SAUDER, *b* Nov. 14, 1817; *d* Nov. 23, 1907; *dau* Christian and Sarah (Groff) Sauder. George Snyder was a carpet weaver.

Children (6):

1. David, *b* Mar. 19, 1839; *d* Sept., 1839.
[48–34] 2. Mary, *b* Sept. 16, 1840; *m* Caleb Fox.
[48–35] 3. Noah, *b* Mar. 14, 1843; *m* Catherine A. Henge.
[48–36a] } 4. Abraham S., *b* Dec. 4, 1845; *m* { 1. Mary J. Bechtel.
[48–36b] } { 2. Lizzie R. Young.
[48–37] 5. Amanda, *b* Jan. 27, 1849; *d* Mar. 15, 1876; *m* Henry Speacht. Amanda Snyder Speacht and her infant children are buried in the Dunkard Cem., Hatfield, Pa. Henry Speacht is buried in the Lansdale Cem. [*No further data obtainable.*]
[48–38] 6. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 4, 1851; *m* Samuel L. Ramsey.

[48–18] **ABRAHAM SNYDER,** *b* Sept. 24, 1804; *d* 1878; *s* Christian and Susanna (Reinewald) Snyder [48–8]; *m* SUSANNA BOOKHEIMER, *d* 1878; both *buried* in German Baptist Cem., Hatfield, Pa.

Children (4):

[48–39] 1. John, *m* Lena Landis.
2. Simon, *unm.*
[48–40] 3. Jacob, *b* May, 1844; *d* Nov. 9, 1868; *m* Mary Rosenberger.
[48–41] 4. Susanna, *d* 1878; *m* Michael Delp.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[48–19] **ESTHER SNYDER,** *b* Jan. 2, 1811; *dau* Jacob and Eve (Schultz) Snyder [48–10]; *m* JACOB THOMAS.

Children (10):

[48–42] 1. Rebecca Anna, *b* Oct. 17, 1834; *m* Rev. William J. Youngwith.
[48–43] 2. Joseph D., *b* Feb. 22, 1836; *d* Nov. 4, 1878; *m* Clementine Cross.
3. Catharine, *b* ————; *unm.*
[48–44] 4. Jacob, *b* Apr. 4, 1840; *d* May 18, 1912; *m* Rebecca Gunsenhouser.
[48–45a] } 5. John R., *b* 1844; *m* { 1. Mary Hunsicker.
[48–45b] } { 2. Vilmina Fry.
[48–46] 6. Hannah, *b* 1848; *d* Nov. 6, 1913; *m* James Trego.
[48–47] 7. Samuel, *b* ————; *m* Mary Book.
[48–48] 8. Clarion, *dec; m* Margaret Winn.
[48–49] 9. Alice, *b* Nov. 23, 1855; *m* George F. Hallman.
[48–50] 10. Valeria, *b* Nov. 29, 1850; *m* John W. Clark.

[*Unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[48–20] **AMOS SNYDER,** *d* Sept. 28, 1874; *s* Jacob and Eve (Schultz) Snyder [48–10]; *m* Sept. 21, 1847, MARY ANN DEMUTH. Farmer; lived in Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children (3):

[48–51] 1. Edgar Callender, *b* July 6, 1859.
[48–52] 2. George Agnew, *b* Mar. 3, 1866.
3. Mary Kline, *b* Nov. 24, 1871; *d* June 15, 1872.

[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[48–21a] **ENOS K. NEWMAN,** *b* Feb. 12, 1832; *d* Jan. 10, 1910; *s* Samuel and Regina (Krauss) Newman [48–11]; *m* Aug. 12, 1855, AUGUSTA WALSER, *b* 1833; *d* Oct. 2, 1894; *dau* Capt. Matthias and Eva (Werly) Walser of Zurich, Switzerland. Enos K. Newman and his wife Augusta are buried in Rock Creek Cem., Washington, D. C. The Walser family is said to have come from France originally, and were known as the "DeWalsers." They settled in Switzerland in the early part of 1700. Matthias Walser was a counsellor as were his father and grandfather. He was also a captain in the French army; was promoted to major but was better known as Captain Walser. [*Edwin A. Newman.*]

Children (9):

[48–53] 1. Oliver Eugene, *b* May 12, 1856; *m* Mollie E. Mountjoy.
[48–54] 2. Edwin A., *b* Apr. 30, 1861; *m* Clara Artemesia Shoemaker.
[48–55] 3. Alfred Charles, *b* June 29, 1863; *d* Oct. 29, 1903; *m* Caroline V. Zollochoffer.
[48–56] 4. Christian Mathis, *b* June 14, 1866; *m* Emma J. O'Brien.
[48–57] 5. Enos S., *b* Apr. 3, 1869; *m* Grace W. Cox.
[48–58a] [48–58b] 6. Anna Ursula, *b* Aug. 12, 1870; *m* 1. Edward H. Wanamaker. 2. Edgar Ren Connor.
7. Eva, *b* Jan. 6, 1872; *d* July 5, 1872.
[48–59] 8. Blanche Regina, *b* Nov. 17, 1873; *m* Samuel P. Senior.
[48–60a] [48–60b] 9. Robert Henry, *b* Sept. 14, 1877; *m* 1. May L. Jennings. 2. Georgina A. Roy.

[48–21b] **ENOS K. NEWMAN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 2, 1897, BESSIE TABLER, *dau* George and Susan Tabler. Ad. (widow), 1406 Irving St., N. W., Washington, D. C. *No issue.* (1919.)

Enos K. Newman lived in Zionsville and Allentown, Pa., from 1855 to 1865. The family moved to Jersey City in 1866 and in 1869 moved to Manassas, Va., where they remained until 1884, when they moved to Washington, D. C.

[48–22] **JESSE SNYDER,** *b* Feb. 15, 1812; *d* Sept. 14, 1894; *s* Joseph and Sophia (Kriebel) Snyder [48–12]; *m* Nov. 17, 1836, **MARIA HEEBNER,** *b* Oct. 31, 1817; *d* Feb. 25, 1898; *dau* Henry and Anna (Schultz) Heebner [21–7]. Jesse Snyder was a farmer and lived in Towamencin Twp., Pa.

Children (11):

1. Hannah, *b* Oct. 20, 1837; *d* Nov. 19, 1839.
2. Margaret, *b* Nov. 8, 1838; *d* Nov. 2, 1839.
3. Lydia, *b* Oct. 16, 1840; *unm.*
[48–61] 4. John, *b* Jan. 3, 1843; *d* Aug. 24, 1921; *m* Elizabeth Ann Kolb.
[48–62] 5. Elias, *b* Aug. 24, 1845; *m* Lydia Wiegner.
6. Susanna, *b* Nov. 22, 1847; *d* Dec. 29, 1874; *unm.*
[48–63] 7. Aaron, *b* Oct. 29, 1850; *m* Emeline Dresher.
[25–84] 8. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 11, 1853; *m* Aaron B. Kriebel.
[52a–8] 9. Mary, *b* Jan. 4, 1856; *m* Adam H. Fisher.
[48–64] 10. Jesse H., *b* Feb. 2, 1859; *m* Elmira (Kriebel) Cassel.
11. Sarah, *b* Mar. 4, 1862; *d* Aug. 10, 1863.

[48–23] **GEORGE SNYDER,** *b* July 16, 1821; *d* Mar. 7, 1901; *s* Joseph and Sophia (Kriebel) Snyder [48–12]; *m* Sept. 7, 1843, **ABIGAIL HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 29, 1819; *d* Nov. 25, 1890; *dau* Henry and Anna (Schultz) Heebner [21–7].

Children (8):

1. Joseph, *b* May 7, 1844; *d* Nov. 18, 1912; *unm.*
2. Sarah, *b* Oct. 31, 1845; *d* June 4, 1848.
3. Anna, *b* Mar. 16, 1848; *unm.*

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Reuben, *b* Nov. 3, 1850; *d* Jan. 3, 1853.
[48–65] 5. Amanda, *b* Mar. 17, 1853; *m* Daniel C. Kratz.
6. George, *b* Nov. 11, 1855; *d* Mar. 20, 1859.
[25–193] 7. Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 27, 1858; *m* Hiram K. Kriebel.
[48–66] 8. Hannah H., *b* Mar. 20, 1861; *d* Sept. 15, 1897; *m* Nathan S. Cassel.

[48–24] **DANIEL SNYDER,** *b* Jan. 1, 1817; *d* Mar. 4, 1900; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Schultz) Snyder [48–13]; *m* Feb. 12, 1846, CHRISTINA (HENNING) SNYDER, *b* Oct. 12, 1811; *d* Nov. 13, 1858; widow of Isaac Snyder [48–14].

Children (3):

1. Susanna, *b* Dec. 1, 1846; *unm.*
[48–67] 2. Hannah, *b* May 3, 1849; *m* Christian Z. Souder.
[48–68a] [48–68b] 3. John J., *b* Aug. 9, 1857; *d* Dec. 31, 1906; *m* 1. Annie Flaherday. 2. Sallie Frankenfield.

[48–25] **ANNA SNYDER,** *b* Jan. 6, 1825; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Schultz) Snyder [48–13]; *m* JOHN HENNING.

Children (4):

[48–69] 1. Kate; *m* Gottlieb Henning.
[48–70] 2. David; *m* Agnes Trumbauer.
[48–71] 3. Isaac; *d* Jan. 21, 1895; *m* Emma Richard.
[48–72] 4. Andrew, *m* Lydia Hendricks.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[48–26] **CHRISTIANNA SNYDER,** *b* Apr. 18, 1838; *d* July 11, 1903; *dau* Isaac and Christina (Henning) Snyder [48–14]; *m* Nov. 12, 1864, JOSEPH H. TYSON, *b* July 8, 1837; *d* Mar. 28, 1917; *s* John and Elizabeth (Helme) Tyson. (1920.) Farmer; lived in Worcester, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 26, 1866; *unm*; Lansdale, Pa.
[48–73] 2. Susan, *b* Apr. 21, 1872; *m* Milton Bean.
3. Hannah S., *b* Aug. 31, 1877; *d* May 10, 1882.
4. Christianna, *b* Nov. 20, 1881; *unm;* Lansdale, Pa.

[48–27] **ISAAC H. SNYDER,** *b* Sept. 26, 1840; *d* Dec. 24, 1912; *s* Isaac and Christina (Henning) Snyder [48–14]; *m* Sept. 2, 1865, ELIZABETH HAGEY, *b* Aug. 6, 1847; *dau* Enos Hagey. Farmer; Lansdale, R. D. No. 1, Pa. (1917.)

Children (7):

[25–194] 1. Amanda, *b* July 19, 1866; *m* George Kriebel.
[48–74] 2. Edwin H., *b* Nov. 8, 1868; *d* Dec. 9, 1897; *m* Emma Cressman.
[48–75] 3. Isaac H., *b* Dec. 25, 1871; *m* Lillian B. Brey.
4. Nathaniel, *b* July 25, 1873; *d* Jan. 27, 1892.
[48–76] 5. Joseph H., *b* May 30, 1875; *m* Kate T. Miller.
[25–198] 6. Lizzie Ann, *b* June 29, 1878; *m* Allen K. Kriebel.
[48–77] 7. William H., *b* Apr. 17, 1884; *m* Laura G. Troxel.

[48–28a] **HENRY W. SNYDER,** *b* Dec. 6, 1831; *d* Mar. 16, 1893; *s* Job and Susanna (Wiegner) Snyder [48–15]; *m* Dec. 27, 1856, MARY C. HAGEY, *b* May 29, 1835; *d* Mar. 17, 1873; *dau* Enos Hagey.

Children (4):

[48–78] 1. Annie, *b* Feb. 4, 1858; *m* James M. DeHaven.
[48–79] 2. Justus H., *b* Feb. 23, 1861; *m* Annie K. Kriebel.
[48–80a] [48–80b] 3. Josiah R. H., *b* July 3, 1865; *d* May 7, 1919; *m* 1. Sophia Cassel. 2. Lydia Frederick.
[48–81] 4. Susanna H., *b* June 8, 1869; *m* Howard F. Reed.

[48–28b] **HENRY W. SNYDER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 9, 1878, **LAVINA SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 25, 1843; *d* June 30, 1921; *dau* Jacob and Anna (Kriebel) Schultz [149–47]. *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[48–29] **SOPHIA SNYDER,** *b* Sept. 2, 1836; *d* Mar. 10, 1903; *dau* Job and Susanna (Wiegner) Snyder [48–15]; *m* JESSE TYSON, *b* Jan. 23, 1835; *d* Dec. 4, 1910. *No issue.*

[48–30] **JOSEPH W. SNYDER,** *b* July 14, 1839; *d* Apr. 15, 1902; *s* Job and Susanna (Wiegner) Snyder [48–15]; *m* June 16, 1865, AMANDA STERNER, *b* Oct. 19, 1843; *dau* Samuel Sterner. Farmer.

Children (4):

[48–82] 1. Job S., *b* Nov. 5, 1867; *m* Anna Krupp.
2. Salome S., *b* Mar. 2, 1869; *d* Dec. 16, 1872.
3. Samuel S., *b* Mar. 20, 1870; *d* Dec. 26, 1872.
[48–83] 4. Anna Amanda, *b* Feb. 8, 1879; *m* Abraham B. Heffentreyer.

[48–31] **SUSANNA SNYDER,** *b* June 24, 1844; *dau* Job and Susanna (Wiegner) Snyder [48–15]; *m* Nov. 15, 1869, JACOB WEIERMAN, *b* Nov. 22, 1839; *s* Michael Weierman.

Children (4):

1. Henry S., *b* Nov. 1, 1870; *d* Apr. 1, 1871.
[48–84] 2. Susanna S., *b* Nov. 23, 1871; *m* ———— Bossert.
[48–84.1] 3. Jesse S., *b* Dec. 24, 1874; *m* ————; Ambler, Pa.
[48–85] 4. Sophia S., *b* Feb. 12, 1875; *m* John Rosenberger; Norristown, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[48–32] **CHARLES SNYDER,** *b* May 8, 1849; *dec; s* Job and Susanna (Wiegner) Snyder [48–15]; *m* June 12, 1875, DEBORAH NICE, *b* July 17, 1850; *dau* John Nice. Lived in Lansdale, Pa. *No issue.*

[48–34] **MARY SNYDER,** *b* Sept. 16, 1840; *dau* George and Sarah (Sauder) Snyder [48–17]; *m* June 19, 1858, CALEB FOX, *b* Dec. 8, 1831; *d* July 1, 1913. Laborer; 1524 Orthodox St., Frankford, Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[48–86] 1. Mary, *b* June 11, 1863; *d* Nov. 21, 1907; *m* William Faunce.
2. Martha, *b* Mar. 10, 1865; *unm.*
3. Caleb, *b* Dec. 16, 1872; *d* May 20, 1890.
4. Freddie, *b* Apr. 30, 1875; *d* Mar., 1887.

[48–35] **NOAH SNYDER,** *b* Mar. 14, 1843; *dau* George and Sarah (Sauder) Snyder [48–17]; *m* July, 1871, CATHARINE ANN HENGE, *b* Jan. 1, 1849; *d* Feb. 25, 1876; *dau* Levi and Mary Amanda (Cope) Henge. Auctioneer; Colmar, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[48–87] 1. Wilemina, *b* Nov. 23, 1871; *m* Elmer E. Refsnider.
[48–88] 2. Mary Amanda, *b* Mar. 23, 1873; *m* Stewart L. Reigle.
3. Sarah Minerva, *b* Aug. 6, 1874; *d* May 4, 1876.

[48–36a] **ABRAHAM S. SNYDER,** *b* Dec. 4, 1845; *s* George and Sarah (Sauder) Snyder [48–17]; *m* MARY J. BECHTEL. [*No further data.*]

[48–36b] **ABRAHAM S. SNYDER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Feb. 15, 1891, ELIZABETH R. YOUNG, *b* Feb. 5, 1865; *dau* Isaac K. and Catharine W. (Ruth) Young. Toy factory; Hatfield, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Alverta, *b* Feb. 23, 1901; *d* Oct. 15, 1901.

[48–38] **ELIZABETH SNYDER,** *b* Sept. 4, 1851; *dau* George and Sarah (Sauder) Snyder [48–17]; *m* Feb. 27, 1869, SAMUEL L. RAMSEY, *b* Dec. 25, 1840; *d* Oct. 18, 1910; *s* Arthur and Mary (Franklin) Ramsey. Carpenter; Hatfield, Pa. (1919.)

Children (12):

[48–89] 1. Noah, *b* June 21, 1873; *d* Apr. 18, 1900; *m* Ella Webster; Hatfield, Pa.
[48–90] 2. Mary, *b* Jan. 14, 1875; *d* Jan. 15, 1915; *m* John Kenny; Norristown, Pa.
[48–91] 3. Della, *b* Aug. 21, 1877; *m* Joseph Quinn; Lansdale, Pa.
4. Lizzie, *b* Dec. 8, 1879; *d* June 31, 1904.
[48–92] 5. Ida, *b* May 25, 1881; *m* Harry Fretz (?); Phila.

PA-Genealogy.net

6. Minerva, *b* Dec. 6, 1882.
[48–93] 7. Samuel F., *b* Feb. 13, 1884; *m* Anna Swicherhof; Hatfield, Pa.
8. Amanda, *b* Feb. 12, 1886; *d* June 29, 1901.
[48–94] 9. Anna, *b* Mar. 26, 1891; *m* Homer Detweiler.
10. Katie, *b* Mar. 29, 1892; *d* Mar. 29, 1894.
[48–95] 11. William, *b* Dec. 25, 1894; *d* May 19, 1916; *m* Elda Kessil.
12. Harry, *b* Mar. 17, 1896; *d* Mar. 18, 1896.
[*Unable to complete*; *letters unans.*]

[48–39] **JOHN SNYDER,** *s* Abraham and Susanna (Bookheimer) Snyder [48–18]; *m* LENA LANDIS, *b* ————.

One child:

[48–96] Nathaniel, *b* ————; *dec; m;* had a son Harry and other children in Phila.; all deceased.
[*No further data.*]

[48–40] **JACOB SNYDER,** *b* May, 1844; *d* Nov. 9, 1868; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Bookheimer) Snyder [48–18]; *m* MARY ROSENBERGER, *b* Feb. 6, 1846; *d* Dec. 1, 1917; *dau* Jacob D. and Eliza (Swartley) Rosenberger. Farmer; Silverdale, Pa.

One child:

[48–97] Jacob R., *b* Nov. 1, 1868; *m* Ida F. Hedrick.

[48–41] **SUSANNA SNYDER,** *dec* before 1878; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Bookheimer) Snyder [48–18]; *m* MICHAEL DELP, *b* ————; *dec.* before 1896; *buried* Lower Salford Dunkard Cem.

Children (3):

1. Harrison, *b* ————; *d* aged 12.
2. Elwood, *b* ————; *d* aged 27.
[48–98] 3. Mayme, *b* Jan. 3, 1864; *m* William Niblo.
[*Unable to complete.*]

[48–42] **REBECCA ANNA THOMAS,** *b* Oct. 17, 1834; *dau* Jacob and Esther (Snyder) Thomas [48–19]; *m* REV. WILLIAM J. YOUNGWITH, *b* 1826; *d* 1897; *s* of Samuel. Minister; Lower Merion Twp., Pa.

Children (2):

[48–99] 1. Ella N., *b* May 26, 1867; *m* Harry F. Hallman.
2. Samuel, *b* — —; *dec.*
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[48–43] **REV. JOSEPH D. THOMAS,** *b* Feb. 22, 1836; *d* Nov. 4, 1878; *s* Jacob and Esther (Snyder) Thomas [48–19]; *m* CLEMENTINE CROSS, *b* Mar. 10, 1843; *d* July 13, 1903; *dau* Henry and Rachel (Trego) Cross. Baptist clergyman.

Children (8):

1. William C., *b* Mar. 10, 1865; clergyman; *unm*; Oakland Mills, Pa.
2. Edgar, *b* Dec. 17, 1866; *d* Sept. 2, 1867.
[48–100] 3. Frank Newton, *b* Oct. 10, 1868; *m* Mary Campbell.
[48–101] 4. Mary, *b* Sept. 1, 1870; *d* July 3. 1915; *m* Otis Ward.
5. Anna E., *b* June 13, 1872; *d* Feb. 27, 1874.
[48–102] 6. Herbert, *b* Jan. 25, 1874; *d* June 7, 1917; *m* Lulu Tate.
[48–103] 7. Ella May, *b* Mar. 14, 1876; *m* Walter Irvine.
[48–104] 8. Joseph Bradley, *b* Mar. 12, 1878; *m* Edna Ambler.

[48–44] **JACOB THOMAS,** *b* Apr. 4, 1840; *d* May 18, 1912; *s* Jacob and Esther (Snyder) Thomas [48–19]; *m* Aug. 12, 1863, REBECCA GUNSENHOUSER, *b* Oct. 9, 1837; *d* Oct. 28, 1915. Jacob Thomas was a drover; lived in Norriton Twp., Pa.

Children (3):

[48–105] 1. Kate, *b* ————; *m* John C. Cake; 2[illegible]6 Spring Garden St., Phila.
[48–106] 2. Charles A., *b* July 17, 1870; *m* Catharine Brendlinger.
3. Esther, *b* Oct. 19, 1876; *unm.;* 701 W. Marshall St., Norristown.
[*Letters unans; unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[48–45a] **JOHN R. THOMAS,** *b* 1844; *s* Jacob and Esther (Snyder) Thomas [48–19]; *m* MARY HUNSICKER. Lived in Jeffersonville, Pa.; Drover.

Children (4):

1. Wilbur.
2. Allen.

[48–107] 3. John Quincy, *b* Nov. 22, 1874; *m* Lottie Trumbower.

[48–108] 4. Morgan H., *b* July 22, 1876; *m* Annie Claire.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[48–45b] **JOHN R. THOMAS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, VILMINA FRY. *No issue.* John R. Thomas was born in Lower Providence Twp., Pa., and at an early age went with his father to Mifflintown, Pa., but returned to Montg. Co. in about four years and settled near Jeffersonville, Pa.

[48–46] **HANNAH THOMAS,** *b* 1848; *d* Nov. 6, 1913; *dau* Jacob and Esther (Snyder) Thomas [48–19]; *m* Oct. 30, 1877, JAMES TREGO, *b* Jan. 21, 1853; *d* Oct. 2, 1918; *s* George and Elizabeth (Van Ormer) Trego. Farmer; Conshohocken, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

[48–109] 1. Beulah A., *b* Dec. 10, 1878; *m* Thomas Sinclair.

[48–110] 2. G. Stanton, *b* Mar. 31, 1885; *m* Miriam M. Dyson.

[48–47] **SAMUEL THOMAS,** *b* ————; *s* Jacob and Esther (Snyder) Thomas [48–19]; *m* MARY BOOK.

Children (4):

[48–111] 1. William.

[48–112] 2. Thomas.

[48–113] 3. Sarah.

[48–114] 4. Ella.

[*Lived in Western Pa. No further data obtainable.*]

[48–48] **CLARION THOMAS,** *dec; s* Jacob and Esther (Snyder) Thomas [48–19]; *m* MARGARET WINN. Lived in Reading, Pa.

Children (2):

[48–115] 1. Elizabeth.

[48–116] 2. Jennie.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[48–49] **ALICE THOMAS,** *b* Nov. 23, 1855; *dau* Jacob and Esther (Snyder) Thomas [48–19]; *m* Mar. 19, 1887, GEORGE F. HALLMAN, *b* Aug. 10, 1855; *s* George and Margaret (Fisher) Hallman. Carpenter and builder; R. F. D. 2, Conshohocken, Pa. (1921.)

One child:

[48–117] Catherine C., *b* Dec. 5, 1889; *d* Nov. 15, 1914; *m* Raymond Pflieger.

[48–50] **VALERIA (VALREMA) THOMAS,** *b* Nov. 29, 1850; *dau* Jacob and Esther (Snyder) Thomas [48–19]; *m* Dec. 29, 1876, JOHN W. CLARKE, *b* Feb. 27, 1854; *s* John and Mary Ann Clarke. Farmer; Lower Providence, Norristown, R. D., Pa. (1921.)

Children (9):

[48–118] 1. Harry Edward, *b* May 29, 1879; *m* Mary A. Fry.

2. Ethel Marie, *b* Dec. 10, 1881; *unm;* Norristown, Pa.

[48–119] 3. Mary Ellen, *b* Oct. 17, 1884; *m* Frank T. Johnson.

[48–120] 4. Raye Katharine, *b* Oct. 19, 1887; *m* Walter Zollers.

[48–121] 5. Nellie Thomas, *b* Dec. 19, 1889; *m* Linwood Espenship.

6. Laura Linda, *b* May 18, 1893; *unm;* Norristown, Pa.

[48–122] 7. Leroy William, *b* Aug. 28, 1895; *m* ————; widower; 339 Marshall St., Norristown, Pa.

8. Russell Conwell, *b* Mar. 5, 1898; *unm;* Norristown, Pa.

9. Ruby Valeria, *b* Dec. 1, 1903; *unm.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[48–53] **OLIVER EUGENE NEWMAN,** *b* May 12, 1856; *s* Enos K. and Augusta (Walser) Newman [48–21a]; *m* Sept. 26, 1880, MOLLIE ELLEN MOUNTJOY, *dau* John and Eliza Mountjoy of Marshall, Va. Res. Manassas, Va. Hardware business. (1919.)

The occupation of Mr. Newman formerly was that of painter and decorator; at present he is engaged in conducting a hardware store at Manassas, Va., together with his son-in-law, under firm name of "Newman & Trusler Hardware Co." (1919.)

Children (3):

[48–124] 1. Olive Mary, *b* Jan. 18, 1882; *m* Jacob Luther Moser.
[48–125] 2. Mamie Christine, *b* Dec. 9, 1888; *m* William E. Trusler.
[48–126] 3. Robert Enos, *b* Dec. 6, 1894; *m* Ida M. Bowers.

[48–54] **EDWIN A. NEWMAN,** *b* Apr. 30, 1861; *s* Enos K. and Augusta (Walser) Newman [48–21a]; *m* Nov. 11, 1886, CLARA ARTEMESIA SHOEMAKER, *b* Nov. 11, 1859; *dau* A. Pierce and Martha (Carberry) Shoemaker. Real estate and newspaper business; 4007 Eighth St., N. W. Washington, D. C. (1919.)

Children (9):

[48–127] 1. Lucian Cloud, *b* Dec. 17, 1887; *m* Ruth Mary Jennings.
2. Edwinea Abigail } *twins*, *b* Oct. 11, 1888; *d* Oct. 11, 1888.
3. Amileia Augusta }
[48–127.1] 4. Clara Artemesia, *b* Feb. 19, 1891; *m* Arthur Dreffs.
5. Edwin Pierce, *b* Aug. 10, 1889.
6. Francis David, *b* May 2, 1892; *d* May 27, 1892.
7. Helen Carbery, *b* May 2, 1895.
[48–127.2] 8. Martha Louise, *b* Mar. 27, 1897; *m* John E. Cammack.
9. Kathryn Azadia Walser, *b* Jan. 16, 1902.

[48–55] **ALFRED CHARLES NEWMAN,** *b* June 29, 1863; *d* Oct. 29, 1903; *s* Enos K. and Augusta (Walser) Newman [48–21a]; *m* June 27, 1896, CAROLINE VIRGINIA ZOLLOCHOFFER, *dau* David H. and Virginia Zollochoffer. Typewriting machine business; Washington, D. C. Alfred Newman is buried at Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington D. C. Widow remarried. *No issue.*

[48–56] **CHRISTIAN MATHIS NEWMAN,** *b* June 14, 1866; *s* Enos K. and Augusta (Walser) Newman [48–21a]; *m* Dec. 16, 1890, EMMA JANE O'BRIEN, *dau* Jotham and Eunice O'Brien of Bridgeport, Conn.; she was born in Nova Scotia, Canada. Patent Attorney; "Chamberlin and Newman;" 825 Laurel Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. (1919.)

Christian M. Newman served in the Connecticut State Senate in the Session of 1913. The editor is indebted to Christian Newman for valuable data regarding the Newman family.

Children (3):

[48–128] 1. Natalie Augusta, *b* July 15, 1894; *m* Lieut. Arie A. Corwin.
[48–129] 2. Eunice, *b* Aug. 9, 1901; *m* Bradford Greenman Warner.
3. Christine, *b* Apr. 1, 1904.

[48–57] **ENOS S. NEWMAN,** *b* Apr. 3, 1869; *s* Enos K. and Augusta (Walser) Newman [48–21a]; *m* June 18, 1902, GRACE WINIFRED COX, *dau* George W. and Lavinia Cox. Res. 26th and Tilden Sts., Washington, D. C. (1919.) Since 1900, Mr. Newman has been sales-manager in the Washington, D. C., office of the Burroughs Adding Machine Co.

One child: Hobart Enos, *b* Mar. 7, 1903.

[48–58a] **ANNA URSULA NEWMAN,** *b* Aug. 12, 1870; *dau* Enos K. and Augusta (Walser) Newman [48–21a]; *m* Aug. 16, 1891, EDWARD HARVEY WANAMAKER, *s* Daniel H. and Kate Wanamaker. Clerk for Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.; Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* They were separated and divorced in Feb., 1902. (1919.)

[48–58b] **ANNA URSULA NEWMAN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 16, 1907, EDGAR REN CONNOR, *s* Elias and Mary Virginia Connor. Merchant; Manassas, Va. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Elvere Augusta, *b* Sept. 1, 1909.
2. Anna Virginia, *b* May 12, 1911.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Edgar Ren
4. Walser Anna } *twins, b* Aug. 17, 1914.

[48–59] **BLANCHE REGINA NEWMAN,** *b* Nov. 17, 1873; *dau* Enos K. and Augusta (Walser) Newman [48–21a]; *m* Apr., 1901, SAMUEL PALMER SENIOR, *s* Thomas R. and Hannah B. Senior. 2121 North Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. Mr. Senior is Vice-President of the Bridgeport Hydraulic Company. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Hazel, *b* Oct. 31, 1902; *d* Nov. 12, 1902.
2. Palmer Newman, *b* May 15, 1904.
3. Barbara, *b* Mar. 22, 1908.

[48–60a] **ROBERT HENRY NEWMAN,** *b* Sept. 14, 1877; *s* Enos K. and Augusta (Walser) Newman [48–21a]; *m* Sept. 24, 1902, MAY LOUISE JENNINGS, *b* 1879; *d* Feb. 2, 1903; *dau* J. Fred and Mary (Mills) Jennings. Res. Southport, Conn. *No issue.*

[48–60b] **ROBERT HENRY NEWMAN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 12, 1904, GEORGINA ALLEN ROY, *b* June 9, 1878; *dau* James and Rosina Allan Roy. Res. 80 Staples St., Bridgeport, Conn. For some years Mr. Newman was chief draftsman and assistant superintendent with the American & British Manufacturing Co.; later he occupied the positions of Structural Engineer and Employment Manager with the Liberty Ordnance Co.; both firms in Bridgeport, Conn. (1919.)

One child: Robert Roy, *b* Oct. 15, 1906.

[48–61] **JOHN SNYDER,** *b* Jan. 3, 1843; *d* Aug. 24, 1921; *s* Jesse and Maria (Heebner) Snyder [48–22]; *m* Jan. 23, 1869, ELIZABETH ANN KOLB; *dau* Silas Kolb. *No issue.* Farmer; lived in Towamencin.

[48–62] **ELIAS SNYDER,** *b* Aug. 24, 1845; *s* Jesse and Maria (Heebner) Snyder [48–22]; *m* Nov. 9, 1872, **LYDIA WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 15, 1847; *dau* Abraham and Barbara (Kriebel) Wiegner [154–20]. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa., R. D. No. 1.

Children (7):

1. Mary Ann, *b* Nov. 24, 1873.
2. Abraham, *b* Feb. 23, 1876; *d* Aug. 14, 1876.
[25–262] 3. Sallie, *b* Oct. 23, 1878; *m* David A. Kriebel.
4. Jesse, *b* May 4, 1880; *d* Sept. 6, 1880.
5. Lydia, *b* Oct. 23, 1884.
6. Lizzie, *b* Aug. 26, 1886.
7. Emma Jane, *b* July 5, 1888; *d* Apr. 19, 1889.

[48–63] **AARON H. SNYDER,** *b* Oct. 29, 1850; *s* Jesse and Maria (Heebner) Snyder [48–22]; *m* Oct. 21, 1876, **EMELINE DRESHER,** *b* Aug. 29, 1856; *dau* Abraham and Sarah (Kriebel) Dresher [64–18]. Retired; Lansdale, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Sarah Jane, *b* June 7, 1878; *d* Sept. 4, 1878.
[25–279] 2. Lillie, *b* July 5, 1881; *m* Homer S. Krieble.
3. Maggie, *b* Aug. 22, 1883; *d* Mar. 17, 1891.
4. Elizabeth Anne, *b* Aug. 15, 1889.

[48–64] **JESSE H. SNYDER, JR.,** *b* Feb. 2, 1859; *s* Jesse and Maria (Heebner) Snyder [48–22]; *m* Nov. 12, 1892, **ELMIRA (KRIEBEL) CASSEL**; *b* Mar. 8, 1867; *dau* Andrew K. and Regina (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–76]; and widow of Abraham Cassel [21–231]. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa., R. D. No. 2. Jesse H. Snyder, Jr., is a graduate of West Chester, Pa., State Normal School, and has taught many years in Montg. Co.; has also served as Twp. assessor. He has always been active in Church and Sunday School Work; served for several years as Secretary of the General Conference of the Schwenkfelder Church, and is now (1920) registrar of the Churches of the Middle District, and is secretary of the Kriebel Family Reunion Association.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Melvin K., *b* July 29, 1894; *d* Nov. 10, 1894.
2. John K., *b* Nov. 11, 1895; grad. State College, Pa., Agricultural Course; Supt. Vacant Lots Association, Phila.
3. Mabel K., *b* Nov. 15, 1903.

[48–65] **AMANDA SNYDER,** *b* Mar. 17, 1853; *dau* George and Abigail (Heebner) Snyder [48–23]; *m* 1876, DANIEL C. KRATZ, *b* July 16, 1850; *d* June 21, 1885; *s* Jacob Kratz.

Children (4):

[48–130] 1. George S., *b* Jan. 5, 1877; *m* Jennie S. Kriebel.
[48–131] 2. Irwin S., *b* Apr. 28, 1879; *m* Lydia Fisher.
3. Annie.
4. Ella.

[48–66] **HANNAH H. SNYDER,** *b* Mar. 20, 1861; *d* Sept. 15, 1897; *dau* George and Abigail (Heebner) Snyder [48–23]; *m* Nov. 17, 1883, NATHAN S. CASSEL, *b* Nov. 27, 1860; *s* Joseph and Hannah Cassel. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa., R. D. No. 2.

Children (4):

[48–132] 1. George S., *b* Sept. 24, 1884; *m* Cora I. Rahn.
[48–133] 2. Hiram S., *b* Sept. 17, 1886; *d* June 27, 1913; *m* May Etta Pool.
3. Alice, *b* Mar. 23, 1890; *d* May 23, 1898.
4. Mary Emma, *b* Apr. 19, 1893; *d* Sept. 10, 1894.

Nathan Cassel married 2d time, Jan. 27, 1900, Emma S. Seibert Kriebel, widow of Nathaniel Kriebel [19–136]. *One child:* Wilson, *b* Aug. 14, 1902.

[48–67] **HANNAH SNYDER,** *b* May 3, 1849; *dau* Daniel and Christina (Henning) Snyder [48–24]; *m* Oct. 16, 1880, CHRISTIAN Z. SOUDER, *b* Feb. 10, 1858; *d* June 10, 1907; *s* Eli and Anna (Zieber) Souder. Carpenter; Richardson Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (widow).

Children (4):

[48–134] 1. Emma Jane, *b* July 31, 1881; *m* David Keyser.
2. Infant, *b* Oct. 12, 1884; *d* Oct. 12, 1884.
3. Hannah, *b* Feb. 3, 1886; has a *dau* Mabel Viola Landis, *b* Apr. 25, 1906.
[48–135] 4. Susannah, *b* June 2, 1889; *m* William U. Landis.

[48–68a] **JOHN J. SNYDER,** *b* Aug. 9, 1857; *d* Dec. 31, 1906; *s* Daniel and Christina (Henning) Snyder [48–24]; *m* ANNA FLAHERDAY, *b* ————; *d* Aug. 19, 1884.

One child: Celia, *d* infancy.

[48–68b] **JOHN J. SNYDER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 11, 1889, SALLIE FRANKENFIELD, *b* Jan. 29, 1865; *dau* Louis and Sophia Frankenfield.

Children (6):

[48–136] 1. Edna May, *b* Oct. 3, 1889; *m* Harry A. Ruby.
[48–137] 2. Estella Maud, *b* Mar. 6, 1891; *d* July 12, 1912; *m* Henry W. Godshall.
3. Emma Leona, *b* Feb. 6, 1896; *d* June 5, 1900.
[48–138] 4. Daniel Linford, *b* Jan. 19, 1898; *m* Edna K. Cassel.
5. Abram Wilson, *b* Aug. 23, 1903.
6. Paul Revere, *b* Feb. 21, 1906.

[48–69] **KATE HENNING,** *dau* John and Anna (Snyder) Henning; *m* GOTTLIEB HENNING.

Children (4):

1. Anna.
2. Ella.
[48–139] 3. Alverda, *m* Wilson Huber; Kulpsville, Pa.
[48–140] 4. Irwin, *m* Alverda Trumbore; Kulpsville, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[48–70] **DAVID HENNING,** *s* John and Anna (Snyder) Henning [48–25]; *m* AGNES TRUMBAUER. Lived in Hatfield, Pa.

Children (3):

[48–141] 1. Harry, *m* Sue Stover; one daughter—Dorothy Stover Henning.
[48–142] 2. Worthington, *m* Margaret Becker.
[48–143] 3. Blanche; *dec;* has two daughters. [*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

[48–71] **ISAAC HENNING,** *d* Jan. 21, 1895; *s* John and Anna (Snyder) Henning [48–25]; *m* EMMA RICHARD, *b* May 3, 1862; *dau* Peter and Sarah (Wagner) Richard. Mrs. Henning is married again to William Leister.

Children (2):

1. Norman, *b* Mar. 12, 1888; *d* Dec. 13, 1888.
2. Linford, *b* Jan. 7, 1890; *d* Aug. 15, 1890.

[48–72] **ANDREW HENNING,** *s* John and Anna (Snyder) Henning [48–25]; *m* LYDIA HENDRICKS; *dau* Charles and Catherine (Shellenberger) Hendricks. Lived in North Wales, Pa.

Children (4):

[48–144] 1. Jeanetta May, *b* May 22, 1883; *m* DeWitt Kline.
[48–145] 2. Charles Russell, *b* July 28, 1889; *m* Edna Bower.
3. Paul H., *b* June 22, 1897; *d* July 23, 1897.
4. Andrew Lester, *b* Sept. 18, 1901.

[*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

[48–73] **SUSAN TYSON,** *b* Apr. 21, 1872; *dau* Joseph H. and Christianna (Snyder) Tyson [48–26]; *m* Dec. 12, 1891, MILTON BEAN, *b* Mar. 27, 1869; *s* Benjamin and Catharine (Yerger) Bean. Laborer; Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[48–146] 1. Ella T., *b* Mar. 1, 1893; *m* Harrison Johnson.
[48–147] 2. Alice T., *b* Oct. 13, 1895; *m* Josiah Hartzel.
[48–148] 3. Minnie T., *b* Dec. 12, 1898; *m* Linford Fretz.
4. Harvey T., *b* Mar. 29, 1900.
5. Norman T., *b* Sept. 11, 1917.

[48–74] **EDWIN H. SNYDER,** *b* Nov. 8, 1868; *d* Dec. 9, 1897; *buried* Christ Church Cem.; *s* Isaac H. and Elizabeth (Hagey) Snyder [48–27]; *m* June, 1892, EMMA CRESSMAN, *b* Jan., 1875; *dau* Reuben and Mary (Smith) Cressman. Harleysville, Pa. (widow). (1919.)

Children (3):

[48–149] 1. Corson C., *b* Dec. 22, 1892; *m* ————; clergyman; Harleysville, Pa.
2. Harvey C., *b* Feb. 1, 1896.
[48–150] 3. E. Emerson, *b* Aug. 1, 1898; *m* ————; theological student.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[48–75] **ISAAC H. SNYDER,** *b* Dec. 25, 1871; *s* Isaac H. and Elizabeth (Hagey) Snyder [48–27]; *m* Nov. 27, 1890, LILLIAN B. BREY, *b* Nov. 30, 1871; *dau* Daniel S. Brey. Roofing contractor; 118 S. Broad St., Lansdale, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

[48–151] 1. Virgil B., *b* Dec. 17, 1892; *m* Mayme Rosenberger.
2. Ralph B., *b* Oct. 14, 1902.

[48–76] **JOSEPH H. SNYDER,** *b* May 30, 1875; *s* Isaac H. and Elizabeth (Hagey) Snyder [48–27]; *m* Mar. 25, 1899, KATE T. MILLER, *b* Oct. 14, 1881; *dau* Henry Miller. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa. (1917.)

Children (4):

1. Isaac Wilbert, *b* July 19, 1900.
2. Grace Elizabeth, *b* June 11, 1905.
3. Stanford M., *b* Jan. 17, 1910.
4. Harry M., *b* June 19, 1916.

PA-Genealogy.net

[48–77] **WILLIAM H. SNYDER,** *b* Apr. 17, 1884; *s* Isaac H. and Elizabeth (Hagey) Snyder [48–27]; *m* Oct. 13, 1906, LAURA G. TROXEL, *b* Sept. 21, 1884; *dau* John and Annie (Godshalk) Troxel. Bookkeeper; R. D. No. 2, Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Gertrude T., *b* Apr. 24, 1907.
2. William T., *b* Jan. 13, 1911.
3. Robert T., *b* Oct. 21, 1920.

[48–78] **ANNIE SNYDER,** *b* Feb. 4, 1858; *dau* Henry W. and Mary C. (Hagey) Snyder [48–28a]; *m* Feb. 12, 1881, JAMES M. DE HAVEN, *b* May 10, 1855; *d* Feb. 29, 1896; *s* William and Elizabeth (Mybird) De Haven. Mr. De Haven was a butter and cheese manufacturer, West Point, Pa. Widow resides Lansdowne, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[48–152] 1. Marvin S., *b* July 20, 1883; *m* Emma Paulsworth.
[68–65] 2. Ada, *b* Mar. 2, 1887; *m* Andrew S. Schultz.
[48–153] 3. Henry Vernon, *b* Jan. 12, 1889; *m* Florence E. Shriver.

[48–79] **JUSTUS H. SNYDER,** *b* Feb. 23, 1861; *s* Henry W. and Mary C. (Hagey) Snyder [48–28a]; *m* Feb. 17, 1883, **ANNIE K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 26, 1859; *dau* Abraham and Rachel (Anders) Kriebel [19–46]. Farmer; West Point, Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. Elenora, *b* May 10, 1884.
2. Flora, *b* Aug. 4, 1887; *d* Mar. 26, 1909.

[48–154] 3. Emma K., *b* Dec. 18, 1891; *m* Henry S. Bergey.

[48–80a] **JOSIAH R. H. SNYDER,** *b* July 3, 1865; *d* May 7, 1919; *s* Henry W. and Mary C. (Hagey) Snyder [48–28a]; *m* Sept. 17, 1887, **SOPHIA CASSEL,** *b* July 8, 1866; *d* July 26, 1892; *dau* Abraham and Lydia (Kriebel) Cassel [21–68]. P. & R. Ry., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Henry C., *b* May 11, 1889; *d* May 31, 1889.

[48–155] 2. Abram, *m* Kathryne M. Smith.

[48–80b] **JOSIAH R. H. SNYDER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr. 5, 1894, LYDIA FREDERICK, *b* Aug. 26, 1868; *dau* Joseph Frederick.

Children (7):

[48–156a] [48–156b] 1. Edna, *b* Aug. 26, 1894; *d* Mar. 18, 1919; *m* { 1. ———— Dinger. 2. Joseph Ford.

2. Charles M., *b* Aug. 10, 1896; *d* Oct. 14, 1896.

[48–157] 3. Anna M., *b* Oct. 11, 1898; *m* Edward Bendon; Phila.
[48–158] 4. Mary E., *b* Oct. 24, 1901; *m* Charles Hoephle; Telford, Pa.

5. Horace F., *b* Sept. 19, 1903; *d* Jan. 14, 1909.
6. Howard R., *b* Feb. 13, 1906.
7. Grace E., *b* Sept. 1, 1915.

[48–81] **SUSANNA H. SNYDER,** *b* June 8, 1869; *dau* Henry W. and Mary C. (Hagey) Snyder [48–28a]; *m* Mar. 17, 1888, HOWARD F. REED, *b* Nov. 27, 1870; *s* Warren and Amanda (Freed) Reed. Farmer; Telford, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[48–159] 1. Henry Warren S., *b* Aug. 26, 1891; *m* Katie B. Mininger.
[48–160] 2. Ambrose S., *b* Aug. 9, 1894; *m* Katie T. Long.
[74–1081] 3. Harvey S., *b* June 12, 1896; *m* Kathryn Auchy; Cape May, N. J.

4. Justus S., *b* July 21, 1900; *d* Feb. 24, 1905.
5. Luella S., *b* Oct. 23, 1904.
6. Clarence S., *b* Aug. 26, 1906.

[48–82] **JOB S. SNYDER,** *b* Nov. 5, 1867; *s* Joseph W. and Amanda (Sterner) Snyder [48–30]; *m* ANNA KRUPP. Res. 18 Slocum St., Gtn., Phila.

Children (3):

1. Sarah, 2. Idella, 3. Daughter. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[48–83] **ANNA AMANDA SNYDER,** *b* Feb. 8, 1879; *dau* Joseph W. and Amanda (Sterner) Snyder [48–30]; *m* Feb. 10, 1900, ABRAHAM B. HEFFENTREYER, *b* June 7, 1875; *s* Isaac and Amanda (Bilger) Heffentreyer. Day laborer; Lansdale, R. D. No. 2, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Amanda S., *b* Feb. 19, 1902.
2. Estella S., *b* June 25, 1904.
3. Daniel S., *b* Jan. 25, 1911.
4. Abel S., *b* Dec. 28, 1917.
5. Madeline, *b* Nov. 30, 1919; *d* Dec. 25, 1919.

[48–88] **MARY AMANDA SNYDER,** *b* Mar. 23, 1873; *dau* Noah and Catharine Ann (Henge) Snyder [48–35]; *m* June 29, 1895, STEWART L. REIGLE, *b* Mar. 24, 1863; *s* William B. and Catharine (Long) Reigle. Coal business; Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[48–162] Elsie Emma, *b* Jan. 6, 1897; *m* Harry W. Abendroth.

[48–94] **ANNA RAMSEY,** *b* Mar. 26, 1891; *dau* Samuel L. and Elizabeth (Snyder) Ramsey [48–38]; *m* Mar. 15, 1911, HOMER DETWEILER, *b* Oct. 17, 1887; *s* Christian and Esther B. (Miller) Detweiler. Weaver; Hatfield, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Arthur, *b* Sept. 27, 1911.
2. William, *b* Apr. 23, 1913.
3. Minerva, *b* Mar. 19, 1917.

[48–97] **JACOB R. SNYDER,** *b* Nov. 1, 1868; *s* Jacob and Mary (Rosenberger) Snyder [48–40]; *m* Dec. 23, 1893, **IDA F. HEDRICK,** *b* Nov. 3, 1869; *dau* Oliver and Mary (Fretz) Hedrick [7–104]. Farmer; Silverdale, Pa. Jacob R. Snyder is a deacon in Hilltown, Pa., Reformed Church and has been superintendent of the S. S. of that church for 16 years or more. (1920.)

[48–98] **MAYME DELP,** *b* Jan. 3, 1864; *dau* Michael and Susanna (Snyder) Delp [48–41]; *m* Mar. 28, 1880, WILLIAM NIBLO, *b* Aug. 26, 1855. Res. 2355 N. Camac St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[48–99] **ELLA N. YOUNGWITH,** *b* May 26, 1867; *dau* William J. and Rebecca Anna (Thomas) Youngwith [48–42]; *m* June 30, 1888, HARRY F. HALLMAN, *b* May 1, 1858; *s* William A. and Margaret A. (Freas) Hallman. Farmer; Plymouth Twp., Pa. (1920.)

Harry F. Hallman served several terms as Justice of the Peace in Plymouth Twp., Pa. [*Biog. Annals Montg. Co.*]

Children (5):

1. Anna Margaret, *b* July 22, 1889.
2. Ruth E., *b* Mar. 16, 1891.
3. Myrtle M., *b* Apr. 20, 1893.
4. William H., *b* June 13, 1897; *d* June 30, 1897.
5. Martin Luther, *b* June 17, 1899.

[48–100] **REV. FRANK NEWTON THOMAS,** *b* Oct. 10, 1868; *s* Rev. Joseph D. and Clementine (Cross) Thomas [48–43]; *m* MARY CAMPBELL, *b* Jan. 11, 1883; *dau* John and Annie E. (Brunner) Campbell. Clergyman; Center Moreland, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Frank Ardelle, *b* Aug. 12, 1910.

[48–101] **MARY THOMAS,** *b* Sept. 1, 1870; *d* July 3, 1915; *dau* Rev. Joseph D. and Clementine (Cross) Thomas [48–43]; *m* Jan. 1, 1909, OTIS WARD, *s* John G. and ———— (Sauceman) Ward. Farmer; Millerstown, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[48–102] **HERBERT THOMAS,** *b* Jan. 25, 1874; *d* June 7, 1917; *s* Joseph D. and Clementine (Cross) Thomas [48–43]; *m* LULU TATE. Res. 2561 N. 8th St., Phila.

One child: Max. [*Letters unans.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[48–103] **ELLA MAY THOMAS,** *b* Mar. 14, 1876; *dau* Rev. Joseph D. and Clementine (Cross) Thomas [48–43]; *m* Oct. 12, 1910, WALTER IRVINE, *b* Dec. 14, 1875; *s* Elias and Emma (Scott) Irvine. Painter; Milesburg, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Walter Thomas, *b* Dec. 2[illegible], 1911.
2. Virginia Clementine, *b* Mar. 11, 1916.

[48–104] **REV. JOSEPH BRADLEY THOMAS,** *b* Mar. 12, 1878; *s* Rev. Joseph D. and Clementine (Cross) Thomas [48–43]; *m* EDNA AMBLER, *b* Aug. 17, 1876; *dau* B. Morgan and Elizabeth (Street) Ambler. Clergyman; Milesburg, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Joseph Malvern, *b* Mar. 27, 1911.

[48–106] **CHARLES A. THOMAS,** *b* July 17, 1870; *s* Jacob and Rebecca (Gunsenhouser) Thomas [48–44]; *m* CATHARINE BRENDLINGER; *dau* Lewis J. Brendlinger. Res. Norristown, R. F. D. No. 1, Pa.

One child: Charles Allen.

[48–107] **DR. JOHN QUINCY THOMAS,** *b* Nov. 22, 1874; *s* John R. and Mary (Hunsicker) Thomas [48–45a]; *m* LOTTIE TRUMBOWER; *dau* Lewis Trumbower, M.D.

Children (4): 1 boy; 3 girls; one girl named Eva K. Thomas.

Dr. Thomas is a graduate of Medical Dept. of U. of P., class of 1898. [*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

[48–108] **MORGAN H. THOMAS,** *b* July 22, 1876; *s* John R. and Mary (Hunsicker) Thomas [48–45a]; *m* Oct. 16, 1901, ANNIE CLAIRE, *b* Aug. 11, 1873; *dau* John and Jane (Wilson) Klair. Stationery business; 56 E. Sedgwick St., Gtn., Pa. (1921.)

One child: John Ellwood, *b* Mar. 12, 1907.

[48–109] **BEULAH A. TREGO,** *b* Dec. 10, 1878; *dau* James and Hannah (Thomas) Trego [48–46]; *m* Mar. 15, 1904, THOMAS SINCLAIR, *b* Jan. 9, 1878; *d* Oct. 2, 1915; *s* Daniel and Annie (Young) Sinclair. Dairyman; widow resides Conshohocken, R. F. D. No. 2, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Daniel Austin, *b* Oct. 1, 1905.
2. Chester, *b* Dec. 25, 1908.
3. Florence, *b* Oct. 24, 1914.

[48–110] **G. STANTON TREGO,** *b* Mar. 31, 1885; *s* James and Hannah (Thomas) Trego [48–46]; *m* Apr. 28, 1915, MIRIAM M. DYSON, *b* July 31, 1884; *dau* Joseph B. and Louisa L. (Welker) Dyson. Carpenter; Conshohocken, R. F. D. No. 2, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Ruth Dyson, *b* Jan. 12, 1917; *d* Mar. 12, 1919.
2. Donald Joseph, *b* Apr. 20, 1920.

[48–119] **MARY ELLEN CLARKE,** *b* Oct. 17, 1884; *dau* John W. and Valeria (Thomas) Clarke [48–50]; *m* Oct. 14, 1909, FRANK THOMAS JOHNSON, *b* Oct. 26, 1881; *s* Robert G. and Sarah D. (Thomas) Johnson. Jeweler; 722 Astor St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Robert Clarke, *b* Jan. 30, 1915.

[48–124] **OLIVE MARY NEWMAN,** *b* Jan. 18, 1882; *dau* Oliver E. and Mollie E. (Mountjoy) Newman [48–53]; *m* June 5, 1902, JACOB LUTHER MOSER; *s* William H. and Adelaide Moser. General merchandise store; traveling salesman; Manassas, Va. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Janet Newman, *b* Dec. 19, 1903; *d* Apr. 6, 1905.
2. Mary Christine, *b* Apr. 13, 1906.
3. Hilda Adelaide, *b* Nov. 8, 1911.

PA-Genealogy.net

[48–125] **MAMIE CHRISTINE NEWMAN,** *b* Dec. 9, 1888; *dau* Oliver E. and Mollie E. (Mountjoy) Newman [48–53]; *m* May 21, 1912, WILLIAM ERNEST TRUSLER, *s* John Robert and Rebecca Anna Trusler. Manassas, Va. (1919.) Mr. Trusler is in the hardware business with his father-in-law under the firm name of "Newman & Trusler Hardware Co."

Children (2):

1. Janet Rebecca, *b* Feb. 21, 1913.
2. William Newman, *b* Apr. 7, 1915.

[48–126] **ROBERT ENOS NEWMAN,** *b* Dec. 6, 1894; *s* Oliver E. and Mollie E. (Mountjoy) Newman [48–53]; *m* Dec. 31, 1917, IDA MAY BOWERS, *dau* George Henry and Fannie Maria Bowers. Clothing business; Manassas, Va. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Virginia, *b* Sept. 17, 1918.
2. Janet, *b* Feb. 25, 1920.

[48–127] **LUCIAN CLOUD NEWMAN,** *b* Dec. 17, 1887; *s* Edwin A. and Clara Artemesia (Shoemaker) Newman [48–54]; *m* Apr. 24, 1913, RUTH MARY JENNINGS, *dau* Philip and Loriella Jennings. Automobile business; Washington, D. C. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Louis Cloud Francis, *b* July 24, 1914.
2. David Pierce, *b* Sept. 7, 1916.
3. Paul, *b* June 12, 1920.

[48–127.2] **MARTHA LOUISE NEWMAN,** *b* Mar. 27, 1897; *dau* Edwin A. and Artemesia (Shoemaker) Newman [48–54]; *m* June 1, 1921, JOHN EDMOND CAMMACK, *s* John and Mary Elizabeth Cammack. Mr. Cammack is a graduate of St. Mary's College and Georgetown University. He is an electrical engineer with the Potomac Electric Company; res. Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D. C.

One child: John, 3rd, *b* May 10, 1922.

[48–128] **NATALIE AUGUSTA NEWMAN,** *b* July 15, 1894; *dau* Christian M. and Emma J. (O'Brien) Newman [48–56]; *m* July 18, 1917, LIEUT. ARIE ALVERDO CORWIN, U.S.N.; *s* A. A. Corwin of Pontiac, Mich. Lieutenant Corwin graduated from Annapolis with the class of 1907; he is now commander of the U. S. Destroyer Haxelwood, on duty in foreign waters. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Henry Hobart, *b* Feb. 22, 1920.
2. Alverda Newman, *b* June 25, 1922, at Long Beach, Cal.

[48–129] **EUNICE NEWMAN,** *b* Aug. 9, 1901; *dau* Christian M. and Emma J. (O'Brien) Newman [48–56]; *m* June 12, 1920, BRADFORD GREENMAN WARNER; *s* DeVer H. and Maud (Cady) Warner. Res. Broad St., Fairfield, Conn. *No issue.* (1919.)

[48–130] **GEORGE S. KRATZ,** *b* Jan. 5, 1877; *s* Daniel C. and Amanda (Snyder) Kratz [48–65]; *m* Nov. 19, 1898, **JENNIE S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 20, 1879; *dau* David and Susanna (Schultz) Kriebel [25–103]. Clerk; R. D. No. 2, Lansdale, Pa. (1917.)

One child:

[48–163] Viola, *b* Nov. 4, 1899; *m* Harry L. Detweiler.

[48–131] **IRWIN S. KRATZ,** *b* Apr. 28, 1879; *s* Daniel C. and Amanda (Snyder) Kratz [48–65]; *m* Aug. 5, 1905, **LYDIA FISHER,** *b* Aug. 23, 1885; *dau* Adam and Mary (Snyder) Fisher [52a–8]. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa. (1917.)

Children (5):

1. Erma, *b* Feb. 9, 1906.
2. Lester, *b* Feb. 14, 1908.
3. Mabel, *b* Nov. 16, 1910.
4. Melvin, *b* Sept. 2, 1913.
5. Idella, *b* Jan. 11, 1917.

PA-Genealogy.net

[48–132] **GEORGE S. CASSEL**, *b* Sept. 24, 1884; *s* Nathan S. and Hannah H. (Snyder) Cassel [48–66]; *m* Mar. 16, 1910, **CORA IZETTA RAHN**, *b* Oct. 24, 1887; *dau* George G. and Sarah V. (Metz) Rahn [184–466]. Woodworker; Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Pearl Violet, *b* Apr. 29, 1911.
2. Raymond, *b* Jan. 21, 1914.
3. Margaretta, *b* Sept. 10, 1918.

[48–133] **HIRAM S. CASSEL**, *b* Sept. 17, 1886; *d* June 27, 1913; *s* Nathan S. and Hannah H. (Snyder) Cassel [48–66]; *m* May 12, 1909, MAY ETTA POOL, *b* Oct. 18, 1887; *dau* Emmanuel Pool.

One child: Etta Mae, *b* Feb. 25, 1912.

[48–134] **EMMA JANE SOUDER**, *b* July 31, 1881; *dau* Christian Z. and Hannah (Snyder) Souder [48–67]; *m* May 21, 1904, DAVID KEYSER, *b* May 7, 1880; *s* Abel and Eliza (Haring) Keyser. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Daughter, *b* Mar. 4, 1906; *d* Mar. 4, 1906.
2. Elsie Leona, *b* Feb. 14, 1907.

[48–135] **SUSANNAH SOUDER**, *b* June 2, 1889; *dau* Christian Z. and Hannah (Snyder) Souder [48–67]; *m* Feb. 27, 1909, WILLIAM U. LANDIS. Conductor; 82 Springer St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Infant, *b* Jan. 4, 1917.
2. Florence Mae, *b* Feb. 6, 1918.

[48–136] **EDNA MAY SNYDER**, *b* Oct. 3, 1889; *dau* John J. and Sallie (Frankenfield) Snyder [48–68b]; *m* Dec. 10, 1910, HARRY ASHTON RUBY, *b* June 20, 1888; *s* Joseph H. and Elmira S. Ruby. Clothing presser; Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Harry Edward, *b* Sept. 25, 1916.

[48–137] **ESTELLA MAUD SNYDER**, *b* Mar. 6, 1891; *d* July 12, 1912; *dau* John J. and Sallie (Frankenfield) Snyder [48–68b]; *m* Oct. 20, 1909, HENRY W. GODSHALL, *s* Nelus and Sallie Godshall. Moulder; Lansdale, Pa. (1917.)

One child: Edna Evelywn, *b* Mar. 19, 1912.

[48–138] **DANIEL LINFORD SNYDER**, *b* Jan. 19, 1898; *s* John J. and Sallie (Frankenfield) Snyder [48–68b]; *m* Jan. 21, 1921, **EDNA K. CASSEL**, *b* May 7, 1896; *dau* Isaiah K. and Salome H. (Keeler) Cassel [21–229]. Res. Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

[48–141] **HARRY HENNING**, *s* David and Agnes (Trumbauer) Henning [48–70]; *m* SUE STOVER; *dau* Davis and —— —— (Godshall) Stover. Res. Columbia Ave., Lansdale, Pa.

One child: Dorothy. [*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

[48–142] **WORTHINGTON HENNING**, *s* David and Agnes (Trumbauer) Henning [48–70]; *m* MARGARET BECKER; *dau* Joseph and Annie (Hallmeyer) Becker. Kulpsville, Pa. *No issue.* [*Letters unans.*]

[48–143] **BLANCHE HENNING**, *dau* David and Agnes (Trumbauer) Henning [48–70]; *m* ———; *dec;* has two daughters. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[48–144] **JEANETTA MAY HENNING**, *b* May 22, 1883; *dau* Andrew and Lydia (Hendricks) Henning [48–72]; *m* DE WITT KLINE, *s* Ephraim and Elizabeth (Groff) Kline. Ad. Royersford, R. D. No. 1, Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

1. John Linwood, *dec.*
2. Margaret Irene, *b* 1906.
3. Estella, *b* 1908.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Edna, *b* 1910.
5. Earl, *b* 1915.
6. Willard, *b* 1920.

[48–145] **CHARLES RUSSELL HENNING,** *b* July 28, 1889; *s* Andrew and Lydia (Hendricks) Henning [48–72]; *m* EDNA BOWER, *dau* Harry and Emma (Shade) Bower. Ad. North Wales, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Gladys, 2. Anna May, 3. Blanche, 4. Harry. [*Unable to complete.*]

[48–146] **ELLA T. BEAN,** *b* Mar. 1, 1893; *dau* Milton and Susan (Tyson) Bean [48–73]; *m* Mar. 31, 1917, HARRISON JOHNSON, *b* Aug. 4, 1891; *s* Charles T. and Annie (Kinsey) Johnson. Weaver; Kulpsville, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[48–147] **ALICE T. BEAN,** *b* Oct. 13, 1895; *dau* Milton and Susan (Tyson) Bean [48–73]; *m* Mar. 23, 1918, JOSIAH HARTZEL, *b* June 28, 1896; *s* Horace and Ella (Reller) Hartzel. Farmer; Lansdale, R. F. D. No. 1, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Mildred B.

[48–148] **MINNIE T. BEAN,** *b* Dec. 12, 1898; *dau* Milton and Susan (Tyson) Bean [48–73]; *m* June 8, 1918, LINFORD FRETZ, *b* Mar. 18, 1896; *s* Irwin and Nettie (Morgan) Fretz. Truck driver; Center Square, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Minnie Gertrude, *b* Apr. 17, 1919.

[48–151] **VIRGIL B. SNYDER,** *b* Dec. 17, 1892; *s* Isaac H. and Lillian B. (Brey) Snyder [48–75]; *m* Aug. 1, 1914, **MAYME ROSENBERGER,** *b* Sept. 6, 1893; *dau* Jacob and Annie (Heebner) Rosenberger [21–156]. Machinist; Souderton, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[48–152] **MARVIN SNYDER DE HAVEN,** *b* July 20, 1883; *s* James M. and Annie (Snyder) De Haven [48–78]; *m* June 21, 1905, EMMA PAULSWORTH, *b* Jan. 7, 1884; *dau* Uriah and Mary (Loveman) Paulsworth. Station agent; Absecon, N. J. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Ada Paulsworth, *b* Dec. 13, 1908.
2. Marvin Snyder, *b* Mar. 24, 1913.

[48–153] **HENRY VERNON DE HAVEN,** *b* Jan. 12, 1889; *s* James M. and Annie (Snyder) De Haven [48–78]; *m* June 24, 1914, FLORENCE EDNA SHRIVER, *b* Aug. 27, 1889; *dau* Charles Miller Shriver. Pharmacist; proprietor of De Haven's Drug Store; 106 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy Elizabeth, *b* June 22, 1917.
2. Ruth Adele, *b* June 6, 1922.

[48–154] **EMMA K. SNYDER,** *b* Dec. 18, 1891; *dau* Justus H. and Annie K. (Kriebel) Snyder [48–79]; *m* Mar. 26, 1910, HENRY S. BERGEY, *b* Mar. 10, 1891; *s* John and Lizzie (Simmons) Bergey. Motorman; 206 Forrest Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Ella Mae, *b* Mar. 21, 1911.
2. Mabel S., *b* Aug. 10, 1914.
3. Florence Marie, *b* Aug. 27, 1916.

[48–155] **ABRAM CASSEL SNYDER,** *s* Josiah R. H. and Sophia (Cassel) Snyder [48–80a]; *m* Oct. 19, 1912, KATHRYNE MARIA SMITH, *b* Aug. 9, 1889; *dau* William G. Smith. Foreman; North Wales, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Anna Victorine, *b* Aug. 1, 1913.
2. Lydia Cassel, *b* May 4, 1917.

PA-Genealogy.net

[48–158] **MARY E. SNYDER,** *b* Oct. 24, 1901; *dau* Josiah R. H. and Lydia (Frederick) Snyder [48–80b]; *m* Apr. 5, 1919, CHARLES HOEPHLE. Res. Telford, Pa. (1921.)

[48–159] **HENRY WARREN S. REED,** *b* Aug. 26, 1891; *s* Howard F. and Susanna H. (Snyder) Reed [48–81]; *m* Mar. 4, 1916, KATIE BERGEY MININGER, *b* Sept. 22, 1887; *dau* Henry J. and Lizzie B. (Bergey) Mininger. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Howard, *b* Apr. 10, 1917.

[48–160] **AMBROSE S. REED,** *b* Aug. 9, 1894; *s* Howard F. and Susanna H. (Snyder) Reed [48–81]; *m* Jan. 6, 1917, KATIE T. LONG, *b* Sept. 22, 1897; *dau* Edwin S. and Lydian H. (Thomas) Long. Farmer; Worcester, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Claude T., *b* Sept. 11, 1918.
2. Edwin.

[48–162] **ELSIE EMMA REIGLE,** *b* Jan. 6, 1897; *dau* Stewart L. and Mary Amanda (Snyder) Reigle [48–88]; *m* Dec. 19, 1917, HARRY W. ABENDROTH, *b* Oct. 31, 1896; *s* Harry William and Caroline (Gratz) Abendroth. Railroad fireman; 2115 N. 7th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Harry Weist, *b* Mar. 22, 1919.

[48–163] **VIOLA KRATZ,** *b* Nov. 4, 1899; *dau* George S. and Jennie S. (Kriebel) Kratz [48–130]; *m* Jan. 31, 1920, HARRY L. DETWEILER; *s* Benjamin M. and Lydia (Lewis) Detweiler. Chauffeur; Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Raymond, *b* Dec. 30, 1920.

PA-Genealogy.net

TOBIAS HARTRANFT [E 49]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[49] **TOBIAS HERTERRANFT (HARTRANFT)** [E 49] of Lauterseiffen, Silesia, *b* about 1684; *m* Nov. 17, 1717, **BARBARA JÄCKEL** [E 134], of Ober Harpersdorf, sister of Matthias Jäckel [E 54].

Tobias Herterranft and his wife came to Pa. in 1734 with their children. They settled in Salford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., later Marlborough. [*Plate D IV.*] Tobias *d* Oct. 4, 1758, and is probably buried in the cemetery of St. Paul's Lutheran Church near Red Hill, Pa., although his grave has not been located. Barbara, his wife, died Feb. 15, 1764, and is buried in the Washington Schw. Cem. The late Gov. John F. Hartranft was the sixth in descent from Tobias Herterranft.

The funeral sermon of Tobias Herterranft is preserved in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library.

Children (6):

[69b] 1. Maria [E 135], *b* Sept. 5, 1718, in O. Hdrf.; *baptized* Sept. 6, 1718—Sponsors: Christoff ————; Eva Heydrick; Maria Schönwälderin; *d* Dec. 9, 1799; *m* Melchior Schultz [E 69].

[49–1] 2. Anna, 3. Rosina } *twins*, *b* Oct. 6, 1719; *baptized* Oct. 7, 1719; sponsors for Anna—Christoff ————; Eva Heydrick; Maria Schönwälderin; sponsors for Rosina—Caspar Hartranft, Rosina Jäckel, Barbara Hartranft: Rosina *m* ———— Frosch. Anna *d* Nov. 3, 1719; aged 3 wks.; *buried* with a sermon.

[49–2] 4. George [E 136], *b* June 3, 1721; *baptized* June 4, 1721; sponsors—Balthasar Heydrick; Maria Schönwälder; Barbara Hartranft; *d* Nov. 11, 1759; *m* Maria Elizabeth Schmiedt.

[49–3] 5. Melchior [E 138], *b* 1726; *d* Nov. 3, 1760; *m* Anna ————

[49–4] 6. Abraham [E 137], *b* ————; *d* Dec. 12, 1766; *m* Susanna Schubert [E 96].

In 1782, Melchior Schultz [69b] in his will mentions:

(a) "Barbara Mayerin, daughter of Rosina Hartranft."
(b) "Maria Mayerin, youngest daughter of Melchior Hartranft."
(c) "The four youngest children of Abraham Hartranft; Abraham, Barbara, Maria, Wilhelm."
(d) "The heirs of my wife, the children of her deceased three brothers and sisters, George Hartranft, Abraham Hartranft, Melchior Hartranft, Melchior Hartranft, and Rosina Hartranft.
(e) Children of the above named George, Abraham, and Melchior Hartranft, and of Rosina Frosch or her children."

He says he sold his "Plantashe" and all his land in Hereford Twp. to his brother, Christopher Schultz and his eldest son, Andrew Schultz. [*S. H. L.*]

The editor has been unable to trace the daughter, Rosina Hartranft, beyond the fact that she married a man named Frosch.

According to the late Gov. John F. Hartranft the name "Hartranft" was formed from two names:—"Hart" and "Ragenfrid." The first was the given name and the latter the family name, and becoming too cumbersome when set together, the name was abbreviated to Ranft, Ranf, Ranfd, Ranph and Ranft.

[49–2] **GEORGE HARTRANFT** [E 136], *b* June 3, 1721; *d* Nov. 11, 1759; *s* Tobias and Barbara (Jäckel) Hartranft [49]; came to Pa. in 1734 with his parents; and in 1753 *m* MARIA ELIZABETH SCHMIEDT, *b* 1727, in Nassau Siegen; *d* Oct. 8, 1797. It has not been possible to locate his homestead, and it is thought that he did not own any real estate. His brother-in-law, Melchior Schultz [69], was administrator of his estate. He is buried in Washington Schw. Cem.

Children (2):

[19–5] 1. Rosina, *b* June 23, 1758; *d* Sept. 5, 1816; *m* Abraham Kriebel.
2. Maria, *b* June 23, 1758.

From a German manuscript written in 1792, found in the possession of Mrs. Abraham Oberholtzer, Worcester, Pa., in 1920, and deposited in S. H. L., we learn the following:—

The maiden name of the wife of George Hartranft was Maria Elisabeth Schmiedt, *dau* of Johannes Schmiedt and his wife, Anna Catharine. She was born in Ober-Setzen, Nassau Siegen, Germany, in 1727. Sponsors at her baptism were Martin and Maria Elisabeth Neiss. She attended school in her

PA-Genealogy.net

native village, learning to read and write, and when grown took communion. She came to Pa. with her uncle, and served as a Redemptioner three years with Melchior Kriebel, marrying George Hartranft thereafter. They lived together six years when he died. Two daughters were born to them. Remaining a widow one and a half years, she then married Johann Peter Müller with whom she lived fifteen years when he too died; a daughter was born to them but died early. After her second husband's death she remained a widow and by July 15, 1792, she had been a widow fifteen years.

J. F. Hartranft's notes state Rosina was born in 1758, and that wife of George Hartranft died Oct. 8, 1797. [*S. H. L.*]

"Den 11ten Abends 5 hora ist der George Hartranft Gestorbhen, hat 2 Jahr die fallende Krankheit gehabt; ist den 13ten begraben worden." [*David Schultz's Almanac 1759, Perkiomen Reg., Vol. III, p 143.*] Funeral sermon preached Nov. 13, 1759.

[49–3] **MELCHIOR HARTRANFT** [E 138], *b* 1726; *d* Nov. 3, 1760; *s* Tobias and Barbara (Jäckel) Hartranft [49]; came to Pa. in 1734 with his parents. He was naturalized June 1, 1749; *m* Jan. 3, 1753, ANNA ————; and on Feb. 26, 1754, his father Tobias conveyed to him his farm in Marlborough Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [*Plate D IV*], but which he in turn sold five years later. Place of burial unknown. Outlines of funeral sermons of Melchior Hartranft (Nov. 5, 1760) and of Maria (Jan. 7, 1759) are preserved. [*S. H. L.*]

Children (3):

[62–1] 1. Catharine, *b* Dec. 2, 1753; *d* Aug. 27, 1804; *m* David Schultz.
2. Maria, *b* Apr. 6, 1755; *d* Jan. 5, 1759.
[49–5] 3. Maria, *b* Aug. 12, 1759; *d* ————; *m* Johann Meyers.

Melchior Schultz [69b] in his will mentions "Maria Meyer, youngest daughter of Melchior Hartranft."

"Johann Meyers married Maria Hartranft Nov. 4, 1784.

"Michael Seidel, widower, married Apr. 15, 1776, Susanna Hartranft."

[*Church Records—St. Michael's Church, Phila.*]

Return on a road laid out in Gwynedd Township.

"Beginning in Gwinedth Township Line in a road leading to the great Swamp, thence extending North forty two degrees East twenty six perches on a Line between Edward Edwards and Kinney's Land thence South East two hundred forty-four perches on a line between Robert Ellis and said Kinney Land of Evan Ellis and John Jenkins, to a Corner Stone thence North East forty four perches on a line between *Melcher Hartrump* and John Jenkins to a Corner thence East two hundred and fifty perches on a line between the Hartrump and Robert Hugh and George Howell to a Corner Stone thence South West six perches, between the said Hartrump and said Howell."

[*Room 687, City Hall, Phila., Pa. Road Docket for 1757, No. 3—Page 230.*]

Is it possible that *Melcher Hartrump* should be *Melchior Hartranft?* If so, this locates his home in 1757.

[49–4] **ABRAHAM HARTRANFT** [E 137], *b* ————; *d* Dec. 12, 1766; *s* Tobias and Barbara (Jäckel) Hartranft [49]; came to Pa. with his parents in 1734. He was naturalized Sept. 24, 1745, but place of residence and burial have not been determined.

On Nov. 3, 1747, he was *m* by a Justice of the Peace to **SUSANNA SCHUBERT** [E 96], *b* ————; *d* Dec. 29, 1779; *dau* Christopher and Barbara Schubert [24].

Children (9):

[49–6a] [49–6b] [49–6c] 1. Christopher, *b* Oct. 5, 1748; *d* Oct. 21, 1808; *m* { 1. Catharine Kuntz (?) 2. Margaret Stump (?) 3. Elizabeth Robley (?) }
[49–7] 2. Abraham, *b* Apr. 2, 1750; *d* 1833 (?); *m* Catherine Hirsch.
[49–8] 3. Barbara, *b* Dec. 20, 1751; *d* ————; *m* Godfrey Hamled.
[49–9a] [49–9b] [49–9c] 4. John, *b* Apr. 21, 1753; *d* ————; *m* { 1. Catharine———— 2. ———— 3. ———— }
5. William, *b* Nov. 23, 1754; *d* in infancy.
6. Leonard (1), *b* Apr. 17, 1757; *d* Aug. 25, 1758.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–10] 7. Leonard (2), Nov. 6, 1759; *d* July 24, 1841; *m* Christina Moyer.
[49–11] 8. Maria, *b* Dec. 23, 1761; *d* ————; *m* Conrad Moyer.
[49–12] 9. William, *b* 1764; *d* ————; *m* Barbara Moyer.

Susanna (Schubert) Hartranft, widow of Abraham Hartranft, *m* Michael Seidel, Apr. 15, 1776, and died at the house of her son John in Phila., Dec. 29, 1779. [*W. A. Y.*]

The old Gen. Record gives date of death of Susanna Schubert Hartranft as 1762; but Gov. Hartranft notes give date of death as 1779, which seems the more logical.

Data of this family could not be verified. [*Vid. Auge's Men of Montg. Co., Pa., 1879, p 520.*]

Since the chapter on the Homes and Burial Places of the Schwenkfelders was completed there has been found in the "Weiser Papers", drafts and surveys of land made by David Schultz which show that Abraham Hartranft owned 42 acres, 25 perches of a parcel of land, containing 201 acres, 119 perches, but the tract has not been located.

[49–5] **MARIA HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 12, 1759; *d*————; *dau* Melchior and Anna Hartranft [49–3]; *m* Nov. 4, 1784, JOHANN MEYERS. [*No further data.*]

[49–6a-b-c] **CHRISTOPHER HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 5, 1748; *d* Oct. 21, 1808; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Schubert) Hartranft [49–4]; *m* June 1, 1783, CATHARINE KUNTZ, *b* May 2, 1775; also to MARGARET STUMP, *b* Apr. 3, 1780; and ELIZABETH ROBLEY, *b* June 2, 1783.

Apparently, this same Christopher Hartranft had the following children:

Children (6):

1. Jacob, *b* Sept. 2, 1789.
[49–14] 2. Mary, *b* Feb. 14, 1792; *m* Ruel Penton.
[49–15] 3. Michael, *m* ——— —; was a plasterer.
4. Daughter, buried in 1797.
5. Daniel, *b* 1802 (?).
[49–16] 6. Sarah, *m* a Mr. Hummel (?).

A marriage license was issued to Christopher Hartranft June 1, 1783. A Christopher Hartranft was living in Hereford Twp. in 1790; in the census he is credited with two males over 16; two males under 16; and two females.

A Christopher Hartranft, cordwainer, paid a tax in 1780 on a valuation of £1200 in Mulberry Ward, Phila., Pa.

[*It has been impossible to verify above data or locate any descendants.*]

[49–7] **ABRAHAM HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 2, 1750; *d* 1833 (?); *s* Abraham and Susanna (Schubert) Hartranft [49–4]; *m* Oct. 18, 1774, CATHARINE HIRSCH.

Children (9):

[49–17] 1. William, *b* Nov. 6, 1783; *m* Magdalena Brey.
2. Maria Magdalena, *baptized* Nov. 27, 1787.
3. Jacob, *baptized* Feb. 5, 1790.
[49–18] 4. Abraham, *b* Mar. 12, 1792; *d* Nov. 12, 1827; *m* Elizabeth Buehler.
5. Elizabeth, *b* May 13, 1795.
6. Sarah, *b* July 1, 1797.
7. Susanna, *b* July 12, 1800.
[49–19a] [49–19b] 8. Barbara, *b* Mar. 10, 1776; *m* 1. Philip J. Nunemacher. 2. Abraham Schwenk.
[49–20] 9. Catharine, *m* S. Henrich.

According to records of St. Paul's Church, Red Hill, the funeral of Abraham Hartranft was held on Nov. 2, 1833.

Impossible to verify above data or trace descendants. According to John F. Hartranft, this man had 12 children, and died at the age of 88. [*Much of the above data was obtained from St. Paul's Church Rec.—Red Hill, Pa.*]

On Nov. 27, 1827, letters of administration were issued in Bucks Co. for the estate of Abraham Hartranft; settlement was filed in 1828; names mentioned: Elizabeth, Leonard, Sarah, Jacob;—there is no record of a distribution. Was this the above named Abraham Hartranft [49–18]?

PA-Genealogy.net

The name of Abraham Hartranft is found in Marlborough Twp. in the lists of 1779, 1780, 1789; name not found in the census list of 1790. His name is also found amongst the lists of Communicants of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hill, Pa., from 1795-99. He is given as a "Non-Associator" in *Pa. Arch., 2d Series, Vol. XIV, p 29.*

[49–8] **BARBARA HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 20, 1751; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Schubert) Hartranft [49–4]; *m* May 11, 1774, GODFREY HAMLED.

According to records this family lived in Philadelphia. They are said to have had four children. [*S. H. L.*]

Marriage license issued to Godfrey Hamled and Barbara Hartranft, who were married May 11, 1774, in Swedes' Church, Phila. [*Pa. Arch., Vol. 2, p 131.*] [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[49–9a-b-c] **JOHN HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 21, 1753; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Schubert) Hartranft [49–4]; *m* CATHERINE —— —.

John Hartranft was married three times, and had 13 children, among these were:

Children (6):

[49–21] 1. Elizabeth, *b* May 20, 1779; *baptized* July 11, 1779, St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hill, Pa.—sponsors: Leonard Hartranft and Elizabeth Gethman; *m* Edward Eastburn.

[49–22] 2. Barbara, *b* 1794; *d* Mar. 8, 1889; *m* George Wister.

[49–23] 3. George, known as the "Necker," because he lived in the "neck" in Phila.

[49–24] 4. Son, had children— George, John, Mary, and Margaret.

[49–25] 5. Son, who had sons— Daniel and Henry, and a son who was drowned.

[49–26] 6. Son (Possibly George the "Necker" or William [49–48....X 4]), who had children— William, George, and Eliza, who married George Kane.

While it is known that John Hartranft was married three times, the names of his wives could not be ascertained. By his 1st wife he had one child, by the 2nd wife, nine children; and by the 3rd wife three children. [*J. F. H.*]

One wife is buried in the German Lutheran Cem., Germantown. In 1871 one of the children was living (Barbara Wister). [*Auge, p 520.*]

In 1779, a John Hartranft paid tax in Marlborough Twp., Pa., also in Germantown in 1774. [*Unable to verify above data.*]

[Notes on Hartranft family taken from the *Pennsylvania Genealogical Society, Phila.*]

Eliza Hartranft, *dau* John Hartranft, married Edward Eastburn, Sept. 18, 1800. [*Vol. 28.*]

Christopher Hartranft's child buried in German Lutheran Burial Ground in Aug., 1797. [*p 189.*]

William Hartranft died Sept. 14 or 15, 1797, in the morning. William Hartranft was buried in City Hospital Burial Ground. [*p* 199.]

John Hartran's wife *d* between Aug. 1, and middle of Dec. 1793. [*p 115.*]

John Hartranft's wife *buried* in German Lutheran Cem., Aug. 1 to Nov. 9, 1793. [*p 57.*]

Christian Hartranft, aged 84, *d* Oct. 21, 1808. Michael Hartranft aged 60 years; *buried* in German Lutheran Cem. [*Vol. 43.*]

Jan. 9, 1778, Anna Maria Vorheirathete Hartranft, geboren Busch, gestorben Jan. 7, Aet. 22yr., 6 mo., 6 da. [*Germantown 1753–6, Vol. 224, p 575.*]

[*Pa. Arch., 2nd Series, Vol. 2, p 131.*]

Marriage Licenses:

May 10, 1774, Barbara Hartranft, Godfrey Hamled. They were married in Swede's Church, Phila., May 11. [*Vid. Vol. 8.*]

June 1, 1783, Christopher Hartranft.

Oath of allegiance taken on June 30, 1776, by Christopher Hartranft and Leonard Hartranft.

On Aug. 2, 1779, by Christopher Schultz.

[*Pa. Arch. 3rd series, Vol. X, p. 44.*]

Marriages—St. Michael's and Zion Church, Phila., Pa.

June 11, 1796—Jacob Cress and Susanna Heydrick.

Sept. 28, 1796—William Williamson and Anna Maria Yeakle, widow.

Nov. 4, 1784—Johann Meyers and Maria Hartranft.

Apr. 3, 1780—Christopher Hartranft and Margareta Stump.

1776—Michael Seidel, widower, and Susanna Hartranft, widow.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–10] **LEONARD HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 6, 1759; *d* July 24, 1841; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Schubert) Hartranft [49–4]; *m* CHRISTINA MOYER, *b* ————; *d* May 30, 1830. In 1790 Leonard Hartranft was living in Hereford, Pa., and had 15 children. Christina Moyer Hartranft *d* in Norristown, Pa.

Leonard Hartranft, Sr., lived in Montg. Co., Phila., Tamaqua, and Schuylkill counties, dying in the latter county, aged 81 year, 8 mo., 18 days. His many descendants are widely scattered and only a few have been traced as will be seen in the next generation.

Children (15):

[49–27] 1. Jacob, *b* May 9, 1780; *d* 1862; *m* Mary Geiger.
[49–28] 2. Rebecca, *m* John Beideman.
[49–29] 3. Leonard, Jr., *b* 1782; *d* 1842 (?); *m* Elizabeth Engle.
[49–30] 4. Maria, *b* Dec. 16, 1784; *m* John Fox.
[49–31] 5. Susanna, *b* Oct. 31, 1786; *d* 1861; *m* Andrew Maurer.
[49–32] 6. John, *b* Sept. 2, 1788; *d* 1821 (?); *m* Elizabeth Bucher.
[49–33a] [49–33b] 7. David, *b* Oct. 31, 1789; *d* July 25, 1864; *m* 1. Salome Bickel. 2. Christianne Binder.
8. Anthony, *b* Mar. 24, 1791; *d* young.
[49–34] 9. Margarethe, *b* Mar. 23, 1793; *m* Conrad Rhoads.
[49–35] 10. Henry, *b* Feb. 9, 1795; *m* Mary Ann Gresh.
[49–36] 11. Catarina, *d* May 30, 1842; *m* James Coates.
[49–37] 12. Amos, *b* Apr. 3, 1799; *m* Mary Habenstein.
[49–38] 13. Sarah, *b* June 21, 1801; *m* Jacob Gilbert.
[49–39] 14. William, *b* July 11, 1803; *d* Nov. 16, 1850; *m* Margaret Adams.
[49–40] 15. Christina, *b* Sept. 14, 1807; *d* May, 1863; *m* Jacob Lutz.

[49–11] **MARIA HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 23, 1761; *d* ————; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Schubert) Hartranft [49–4]; *m* Nov. 14, 1780, CONRAD MOYER. [*Pa. Arch., 2nd series, Vol. VIII, p 607.*] Conrad Moyer probably lived in Berks County as his children were baptized at the Hill Church, Oley Twp. He was a brother to the wives of Leonard and William Hartranft. After the birth of his last child he moved to Phila. They had five children (*J. F. H.*), but no descendants could be traced.

Children (3):

1. Jacob, *b* Oct. 26, 1786; *d* Dec. 11, 1792.
2. Catharine, *b* Aug. 31, 1796.
3. George, *b* Dec. 5, 1781.

[49–12] **WILLIAM HARTRANFT,** *b* 1764; *d* ————; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Schubert) Hartranft [49–4]; *m* (ANNA) BARBARA MOYER, sister to Conrad Moyer, and also to wife of Leonard Hartranft. Lived in Oley, Pa.

Children (4):

[49–41] 1. John, *b* Nov. 8, 1784; or Dec. 1, 1784; *d* Jan. 23, 1862; *m* Anna Maria Roth.
[49–42] 2. Anna, *b* Nov. 17, 1786; *d* Oct. 15, 1852; *m* John Weiss.
[49–43] 3. Elizabeth, *m* Abraham Matthias.
[49–44] 4. Mary, *b* Apr. 20, 1800; *d* Dec. 11, 1866; *m* Daniel Levengood.

[49–13]

Under this head are grouped heads of families who are undoubtedly descended from Tobias Herterranft [E 49] the immigrant. Traditions in these families trace their ancestry to Tobias or his descendants, but direct proof of this connection has not been authentically established. Hence they are grouped for convenience under the following heads, with the hope that direct evidence of this connection will some time be established.

[49–45] X 1. Andrew Hartranft, *b* Mar. 5, 1778; *d* Sept. 13, 1833; *m* Mary Magdalena Frankenberger.
[49–46] X 2. John Hartranft, *m* Hannah Wolf.
[49–47] X 3. Daniel Hartranft, *b* Feb. 19, 1832; *d* Jan. 24, 1896; *m* Sarah Simon.
[49–48] X 4. William Hartranft.
[49–49] X 5. ———— Hartranft; *m* Elizabeth Kiler.
[49–50] X 6. Mr. Hartranft.
[49–51] X 7. John Hartranft, *b* Mar., 1773; *d* Aug., 1858; *m* Maria (Polly) Seifert.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–17] **WILLIAM HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 6, 1783; *s* Abraham and Catharine (Hirsch) Hartranft [49–7]; *m* by pastor of New Hanover Lutheran Church, Apr. 20, 1806, MAGDALENA BREY. William Hartranft lived in Marlborough Twp.; was a member of St. Paul's Church. [*Dotterer.*]

Children (7):

[49–52] 1. Maria, *b* July 4, 1806; *d* 1830; *m* John Wohnsitler.
[49–53] 2. Sophia, *b* Sept. 5, 1807; *m* Jacob Butz.
[49–54] 3. John, *b* July 22, 1809; *d* Apr. 6, 1901; *m* Julianne Smoll.
[49–55] 4. Peter, *b* Nov. 12, 1810; *d* May 17, 1901; *m* Mary Kline.
[49–56] 5. Sarah, *b* Dec. 27, 1811; *d* Feb. 21, 1889; *m* Henry K. Rosenberger.
[49–57] 6. Magdalena, *b* Nov. 13, 1814; *m* Daniel Nace.
7. Willoughby, *d* young.

[49–18] **ABRAHAM HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 12, 1792; *d* Nov. 12, 1827; *s* Abraham and Catharine (Hirsch) Hartranft [49–7]; *m* ELIZABETH BUEHLER, *d* Feb. 26, 1892. Abraham Hartranft *d* intestate and left issue. In 1828 [*Orphan's Court records, Montg. Co., Pa.*] is found a petition of Elizabeth Hartranft, widow and relict of Abraham Hartranft, late of Douglass Twp. The surviving children were Uriah, Edward, William and Abraham, all under 14 years of age. Elizabeth Buhler of Norristown, Pa., died Feb. 26, 1892; her will was signed Mar. 30, 1874; Uriah having died, letters of administration were issued to Edward: Edward died and letters were granted to Abraham, who died Jan. 27, 1893. Elisabeth's estate was divided into six parts; one part each to Uriah, Howard, William and Abraham Hartranft; one to a daughter, Mary A. Jamison, and one to her son, Timuel Buehler. [*Norristown Wills 36:140.*]

Children (4):

[49–58] 1. Uriah, *b* Oct. 27, 1819; *d* 1892; *m* Catharine Hallman.
[49–59] 2. Edward, *b* Oct. 1, 1821; *d* Nov. 27, 1890; *m* Sarah Kile.
[49–60] 3. William, *b* Dec. 24, 1824; *m* Martha Smith.
[49–61a] [49–61b] 4. Abraham, *b* Mar. 20, 1826; *d* Jan. 27, 1893; *m* { 1. Mary ———— 2. Amanda Dotts.

[49–19a] **BARBARA HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 10, 1776; *dau* Abraham and Catharine (Hirsch) Hartranft [49–7]; *m* PHILIP JACOB NUNEMACHER; *d* 1820.

Children (2):

[49–62] 1. Sophia, *m* Jacob Wenholt.
[49–63] 2. Philip Jacob, *b* Jan. 23, 1819; *d* July 5, 1908; *m* Lydia Roudenbush.

Philip Nunemacher died intestate in 1820; the widow renounced her right to administer the estate. He left two children, Sophia and Jacob, minors. He held 35 acres in Upper Salford township, Pa. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[49–19b] **BARBARA (HARTRANFT) NUNEMACHER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ABRAHAM SCHWENK. Abraham Schwenk settled the estate of Abraham Hartranft [49–7].

One child:

[19–37] Margaret, *d* Mar. 29, 1902; *m* Joseph B. Kriebel.

[49–21] **ELIZABETH HARTRANFT,** *b* May 20, 1779; *dau* John and Catharine Hartranft [49–9]; *m* Sept. 18, 1800, EDWARD EASTBURN, of Philadelphia.

[*Unable to verify or trace any descendants.*]

[49–22] **BARBARA HARTRANFT,** *b* 1794; *d* Mar. 8, 1889; *dau* John and Catharine Hartranft [49–9]; *m* GEORGE WISTER. Barbara Wister, widow of George Wister, is buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Phila. She was *b* in Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children (6):

[49–64a] [49–64b] 1. Mary Ann, *b* May 27, 1818; *d* Sept. 27, 1853; *m* { 1. William Madison. 2. William James.
[49–65] 2. George W., *m* Elizabeth Little.
[49–66] 3. Peter, *m* Isabella ————

PA-Genealogy.net

[49-67] 4. William, *m* Elizabeth Ducaffe.
[49–68] 5. Julia, *m* Edward Nickel.
[49–69a] } 6. John, *m* { 1. ————
[49–69b] } { 2. ————

Tradition states that Julia Wister claimed she was born in "Frog Hollow," Phila. Barbara Hartranft Wister claimed she was a first cousin of Gov. John F. Hartranft.

"Wister– On the 5th inst. Barbara Wister died aged 94 years. Funeral from the residence of her son-in-law, Edward Nickel, 117 Hancock St., on Thursday P.M., at 2 o'clock, to proceed to Hammer St. Vault." (*Public Ledger, Phila., Wed., Mar. 6, 1889.*)

[*Unable to complete or verify above records.*]

[49-27] **JACOB HARTRANFT,** *b* May 9, 1780; *d* 1862; *s* Leonard and Christina (Moyer) Hartranft [49–10]; *m* MARY GEIGER. Jacob Hartranft is said to have moved to Ohio; one son remaining in Pa. Some descendants said to be in Canada.

Children (2):

[49–70] 1. John, *b* July 12, 1800; *d* Nov. 13, 1854; *m* Sarah Antrim.
2. Henry, *b* Dec. 11, 1798. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[49–28] **REBECCA HARTRANFT,** *dau* Leonard and Christina (Moyer) Hartranft [49–10]; *m* Jan. 7, 1810, JOHN BEIDEMAN.

Children (4):

[49–71] 1. Maria, *m* Charles Keehn.
[49–72] 2. Christina, *b* Oct. 22, 1818; *m* George Hartman.
[49–73] 3. Rebecca, *m* David Rhoads.
[49–74] 4. Anna, *m* James Mason.

Margaret Searles (Family 49–234) says she lived with her grandmother Beideman from her 9th to her 16th year, and that her grandmother's name was *Margaret* Beideman instead of Rebecca. Possibly the names in the old Genealogical Record have been transposed. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–29] **LEONARD HARTRANFT, JR.,** *b* 1782; *d* 1842(?); *s* Leonard and Christina (Moyer) Hartranft [49–10]; *m* ELIZABETH ENGLE, *dau* Henry Engle of Douglass Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (9):

[49–75] 1. Henry, *b* Apr. 3, 1804; *m* Sarah Baush.
[49–76] 2. Samuel E., *b* Oct. 6, 1806; *d* Nov. 23, 1880; *m* Lydia Bucher.
[49–77] 3. John, *d* Mar. 31, 1885; *m* Hester Weigal.
[49–78] 4. Susan, *m* John Weinburg; lived in Mich.
[49–79] 5. Eliza, *m* ———— Hile; lived in Mich.
[49-80] 6. Abraham, *b* Nov. 25, 1820; *d* Sept. 26, 1902; *m* Carolina Schnee.
[49-81] 7. William, *b* Dec. 22, 1824; *d* Jan. 8, 1867; *m* Sarah Sterner.
[49-82] 8. David, *m* —— ——; Mich.
[49-83] 9. Jacob, *m* Catharine Beltz.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[49-30] **MARIA HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 16, 1784; *dau* Leonard and Christina (Moyer) Hartranft [49–10]; *m* JOHN FOX.

Children (4):

[49–84] 1. John H., *b* 1814; *d* Sept. 4, 1851; *m* Lydia Reifsnyder.
2. Rebecca, *d unm;* lived in Pottstown, Pa.
[49–85] 3. David, *m* Amelia —— ——
[49–86] 4. Allen, *m* ————

According to tradition Allen Fox married a southern lady who owned 300 slaves. Both Allen and his wife used to come north to make purchases for their slaves, and visited his relatives. Both Allen and his wife died of consumption and left no issue.

John Fox lived in Birdsboro, Pa. He is said to have come from the "Forest" above Reading. His wife, Maria, is said to have attained the age of 80 yrs.

PA-Genealogy.net

David Fox was manager of a gas company, and lived in Reading, Pa.; had one daughter. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–31] **SUSANNA HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 31, 1786; *d* 1861; *dau* Leonard and Christina (Moyer) Hartranft [49–10]; *m* 1804, ANDREW MAURER, *b* Mar. 3, 1781; *d* Dec. 11, 1847; *s* Andrew and Elizabeth (Smith) Maurer.

Children (8):

[49–87] 1. Henry, *b* Feb. 7, 1805; *m* Susan Dotterer.
[49–88] 2. Christina, *b* Feb. 14, 1809; *d* Sept. 20, 1885; *m* John C. Riegner.
[49–89] 3. Sarah, *b* Jan. 14, 1810; *m* Henry Leh.
[49–89.1] 4. Aaron, *b* Dec. 27, 1812; *m* ————
[49–89.2] 5. Jeremiah, *b* Apr. 2, 1815; *m* ————
[49–89.3] 6. Maria Ann, *b* Oct. 27, 1818; *d* Mar. 20, 1857; *m* Henry Leh.
[49–90a] [49–90b] 7. Mahlon H., *b* June 8, 1822; *m* { 1. Tamson Elizabeth Fisher. 2. Rebecca C. F. Rhoads.
[49–91a] [49–91b] 8. Zacharias H., *b* Jan. 20, 1825; *d* Feb. 18, 1892; *m* { 1. Rebecca Leitheiser. 2. Sarah Ann Bright.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*] [*Hist. Berks Co., Pa.*]

[49–32] **JOHN HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 2, 1788; *d* 1821 (?); *s* Leonard and Christina (Moyer) Hartranft [49–10]; *m* ELIZABETH BUCHER.

Children (4):

[49–92] 1. David W., *b* Mar. 7, 1810; *d* July, 1890; *m* Mary Naugle.
[49–93] 2. Jacob, *b* Sept. 11, 1811; *d* June 14, 1894; *m* Mary Weaver.
[49–94a] [49–94b] 3. Christina, *b* 1811; *m* { 1. Samuel Schaeffer. 2. Samuel Harner.
[49–95] 4. Elizabeth, *b* 1813; *m* Jonas Will.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–33a] **DAVID HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 31, 1789; *d* July 25, 1864; *s* Leonard and Christina (Moyer) Hartranft [49–10]; *m* May 20, 1810, SALOME BICKEL, *b* May 21, 1790; *d* Sept. 29, 1825.

Children (5):

[49–96] 1. Hannah, *b* Apr. 20, 1810; *d* Dec. 23, 1855; *m* William Van Buskirk Hahn.
[49–97] 2. Samuel, *b* Sept. 15, 1816; *d* Dec. 8, 1888; *m* Sallie Stetler.
[49–98] 3. Maria, *m* Samuel Rudy.
[49–99] 4. Sarah, *b* Apr. 7, 1823; *d* Aug. 10, 1876; *m* David Siesholtz.
[49–100] 5. Esther, *m* Richard Reifsnyder.

[49–33b] **DAVID HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 11, 1828, CHRISTIANNE BINDER, *b* Jan. 25, 1798; *d* Oct. 27, 1869.

Children (5):

[49–101] 1. Aaron, *b* 1829; *d* Oct. 17, 1880; *m* Catharine Saylor.
[49–102] 2. Louisa, *b* Oct. 24, 1831; *d* July 31, 1917; *m* Ephraim B. Bickel.
[49–103] 3. Malinda, *b* Oct. 24, 1832; *d* Oct. 10, 1898; *m* Henry Geiger.
[49–104] 4. Christiann, *b* July 28, 1841; *d* Mar. 12, 1914; *m* Jacob S. Matthias.
[49–105] 5. David B., *b* June 21, 1836; *d* Aug. 17, 1894; *m* Mary Hauberger.

The will of David Hartranft was probated Sept. 24, 1864. In it he mentions "my ten children: Hannah, Esther, Samuel, Maria, Sarah, Aaron, David, Louisa, Malinda, Christianna."

Gen. Soc. Pa. Mag. (1921) gives a Samuel Hartranft, *s* David and Sarah Hartranft, *b* Sept. 8, 1815, *d* Nov. 26, 1815.

[49–34] **MARGARETHE HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 23, 1793; *dau* Leonard and Christina (Moyer) Hartranft [49–10]; *m* CONRAD RHOADS. These people were truck gardeners, living within the city limits of Philadelphia. *No issue.*

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–35] **HENRY HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 9, 1795; *s* Leonard and Christina (Moyer) Hartranft [49–10]; *m* MARY ANN (POLLY) GRESH, *dau* George Gresh.

Children (12):

[49–106] 1. Levi, *b* June 24, 1817; *d* July 5, 1878; *m* Mary Ann Britton.
[49–107] 2. William, *b* May 8, 1819; *d* Jan. 15, 1893; *m* Sarah Weaver.
[49–108] 3. Jacob G. } *twins*, *b* Aug. 16, 1826; { *m* Maria Strohm.
[49–109] 4. Henry } { *m* Sarah Roberts.
[49–110] 5. Samuel G., *b* June 25, 1829; *d* Mar. 8, 1913; *m* Mary Greenawalt.
[49–111] 6. David, *b* Mar. 1, 1831; *d* Feb. 5, 1906; *m* Amanda Bender.
[49–112a] } { 1. Robert Lanning.
[49–112b] } 7. Sarah, *b* Mar. 12, 1836; *m* { 2. Edwin M. Ayers.
[49–112c] } { 3. John Evans.
[49–113] 8. Amelia, *b* Dec. 13, 1837; *m* Horatio Foster.
[49–114] 9. Elizabeth, *d* 1916; *m* Albert Foster.
10. George, *d* infancy.
11. Christina, *b* Dec., 1820; *d* Apr. 14, 1828. (Amityville Cem.)
12. Mary Ann, *d* at age of 22. [*No further data.*]

[49–36] **CATARINA HARTRANFT,** *d* May 30, 1842; *dau* Leonard and Christina (Moyer) Hartranft [49–10]; *m* May 2, 1816, JAMES COATES.

Children (4):

1. Charles Fox, *b* Jan. 14, 1816.
2. Samuel, *d* Apr. 15, 1829; aged 2 yr., 2 mo.
3. Benjamin, *d* Nov. 23, 1834; aged 7 wk., 2 da.
4. William, *d* 1831.

Leonard Hartranft and his wife were sponsors at the baptism of Charles Fox Coates. Members of this family are buried in Presbyterian Cem., Norristown, Pa. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–37] **AMOS HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 3, 1799; *s* Leonard and Christina (Moyer) Hartranft [49–10]; *m* MARY HABENSTEIN. Lived at Ringgold, Pa.

Children (3):

[49–115] 1. William, *b* Oct. 15, 1825; *d* May 20, 1900; *m* Rebecca Bachert.
[49–116] 2. Levina, *b* Nov. 11, 1834; *d* Mar. 25, 1915; *m* Moses Eckroth.
[49–117] 3. Rebecca, *b* Jan. 13, 1832; *d* Oct. 17, 1898; *m* Charles A. Bayley.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[49–38] **SARAH HARTRANFT,** *b* June 21, 1801; *dau* Leonard and Christina (Moyer) Hartranft [49–10]; *m* June 19, 1819, JACOB GILBERT. Lived in Pottstown, Pa. [*No further data.*]

[49–39] **WILLIAM HARTRANFT,** *b* July 11, 1803; *d* Nov. 16, 1850; *s* Leonard and Christina (Moyer) Hartranft [49–10]; *m* June 5, 1827, MARGARET ADAMS, *b* Sept. 25, 1803; *d* Mar. 6, 1870; the maiden name of the mother of Margaret Adams was DeHaven.

Children (4):

[49–118] 1. Thomas, *b* May 30, 1828; *d* May 5, 1897; *m* Emeline Stephens.
2. Isabella, *b* Sept. 25, 1830; *unm.*
3. Evan M., *b* Sept. 27, 1835; *unm.*
4. Reuben, *b* June 21, 1838.

Isabella and Evan M. were mutes, and it is reported that they died in a home for people thus afflicted, near Doylestown, Pa.

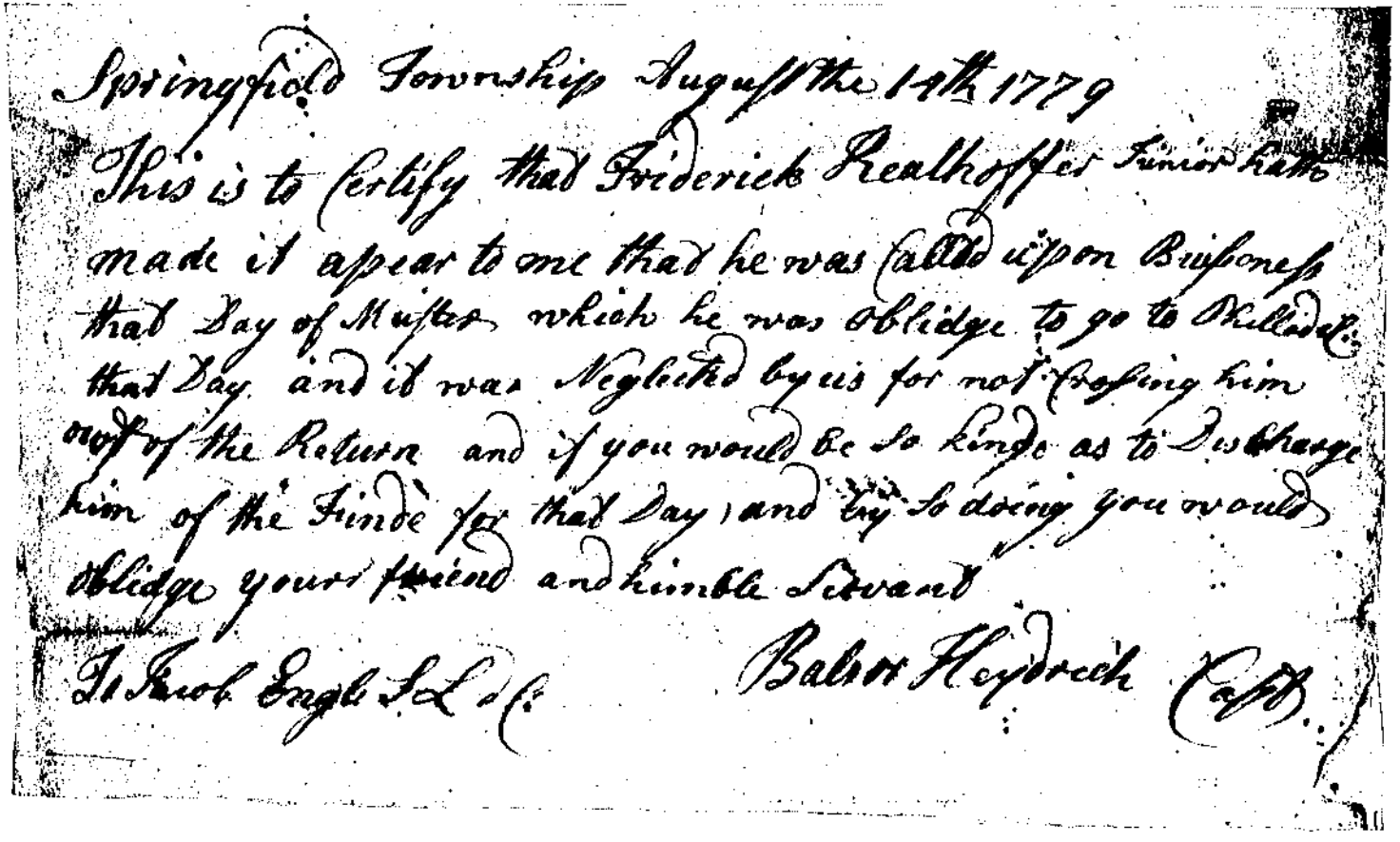
[49–40] **CHRISTINA HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 14, 1807; *d* May, 1863; *dau* Leonard and Christina (Moyer) Hartranft [49–10]; *m* JACOB LUTZ. Shoemaker.

Children (4):

[49–119] 1. Jacob, *b* Jan. 7, 1839; *d* Nov. 26, 1920; *m* Hannah Muller.
2. William.
3. Mahlon.
[49–119.1] 4. Hannah, *b* Feb. 9, 1828; *d* Oct. 2, 1912; *m* Charles Everett.

[*Further data not obtainable.*]

PA-Genealogy.net



Springfield Township August the 14th 1779

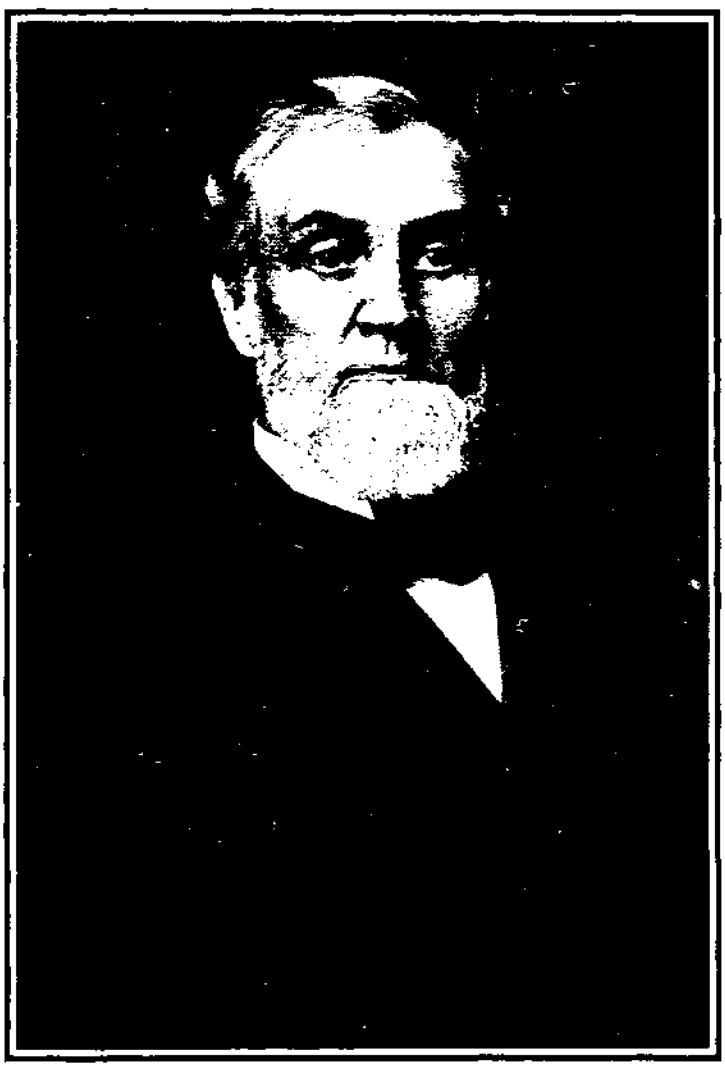
This is to Certify that Friderick Realhoffer Junior hath made it apear to me that he was Called upon Buisoness that Day of Muster which he was Oblidge to go to Philade &c that Day and it was Neglected by us for not Crossing him out of the Return and if you would be so kinde as to Discharge him of the Finde for that Day, and by so doing you would oblidge your friend and himble Servant

To Jacob Engle S.L. &c.

Balsor Heydrich Capt.

Signature of Captain Balthasar Heydrick [52b–2a].

PA-Genealogy.net



Hon. Christopher Heydrick, LL.D. [52b–43].
Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–41] **JOHN HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 8, 1784; or Dec. 1, 1784; *d* Jan. 23, 1862; *s* William and Barbara (Moyer) Hartranft [49–12]; *m* Nov. 16, 1806, ANNA MARIA (MOLLY) ROTH, *b* July 21, 1786; *d* Feb. 19, 1862. John Hartranft lived in Earl Twp., Berks Co., Pa. His will was probated Feb. 5, 1862; his wife died six weeks after his death; both buried in Hill Church Cem.

Children (4):

[49–120] 1. Samuel, *b* Sept. 4, 1807; *d* Nov. 3, 1862; *m* Elizabeth Davidheiser.
[49–121] 2. Magdalena, *b* Oct. 26, 1808; *d* Jan. 4, 1884; *m* Henry Endy.
[49–122] 3. Amos, *b* Jan. 1, 1813; *d* May 16, 1890; *m* Elizabeth Fisher.
[49–123] 4. Reuben, *b* Dec. 18, 1818; *d* June 24, 1883; *m* Margaretta Smith.

[49–42] **ANNA HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 17, 1786; *d* Oct. 15, 1852; *dau* William and Barbara (Moyer) Hartranft [49–12]; *m* JOHN WEISS, *d* 1879; lived in Earl Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

Children (10):

[49–124] 1. Sarah; *m* Samuel Fisher.
[49–125] 2. Samuel, *b* Aug. 2, 1809; *d* Feb. 9, 1883; *m* Catharine Yorgey.
[49–125.1] 3. Polly, *m* Thomas Turner.
[49–126] 4. Rebecca, *m* Samuel (Reuben) Feather.
[49–127] 5. Sophia, *m* William Bechtel.
[49–127.1] 6. Ephraim, *b* Oct. 16, 1816; *d* Mar. 4, 1864; *m* ————
[49–128] 7. Catharine, *m* Fred Geiger. *No further data.*
[49–129] 8. William, *b* Jan. 31, 1822; *d* Jan. 18, 1898; *m* Rebecca Levengood.
[49–129.1] 9. Henry, *m* Mary Davidheiser.
[49–130] 10. Caroline, *m* Jeremiah Wentzel.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to verify or complete.*]

The will of John Weiss was prob. Apr. 3, 1879; money, etc., is bequeathed to "all my children, their heirs, etc." The following are mentioned:

"Jared Fisher, *s* of my *dec dau* Sarah.
"Children of my grandchild Sarah: children of my grandchild Anna Fisher, the *dec* wife of Levi G. Fisher.
"My grandchild, Henry Weiss, *s* of my *dec s* Henry Weiss.
"Executors: my three sons, Samuel, Ephraim, and William."
The Will was signed Jan. 25, 1862.
A Codicil signed Oct. 15, 1864, provides for children of Ephraim, viz., James, Oliver, and Sarah.
A Codicil was signed Mar. 7, 1873; another Dec. 19, 1874—Henry Wise, *s* and only heir of his *dec son* Henry H. Wise. [*Will Book 13:706 Reading, Pa.*]

Distribution of the estate of John Weiss: [*Wills & Adm. 24:236; Reading, Pa.*] The following participated:

1. Heirs of Sarah Fisher, dec'd:
   (a) Valentine Fisher
   (b) Jacob Fisher
   (c) Rebecca Rhoads
   (d) Martha Hartman
   (e) Sarah Davidheiser
   (f) Amanda } children of *dau* Sarah who *m* Levi G. Fisher.
   (g) Anna }
2. Anna Levengood
3. Catharine Geiger
4. D. B. Mauger, adm. of Mary Turner
5. Sophia Bechtel
6. Rebecca Feather
7. William H. Weiss
8. Caroline Wentzel

In a Codicil signed Apr. 12, 1876, we find: "Two great grandchildren, Hiester Fisher and Anne Fisher, children of Levi G. Fisher and his first wife, Anna; a grandchild and *dau* of my deceased *dau* Sarah."

A Codicil, signed Dec., 1877, mentions two grandchildren, daughters of my deceased daughter, Sarah — Anna *dec.*, Amanda *m.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–43] **ELIZABETH HARTRANFT**, *dau* William and Barbara (Moyer) Hartranft [49-12]; *m* Dec. 24, 1826, ABRAHAM MATTHIAS, *d* Sept. 14, 1872; *s* Philip Matthias.

Children (5):

[49–131] 1. William H., *b* Jan. 24, 1830; *d* Mar. 23, 1904; *m* Maria Moyer.
[49–132] 2. Jonathan, *b* Mar. 18, 1828; *d* Oct. 21, 1915; *m* Hannah Baus.
[49–133] 3. Mary, *m* Jonathan Houck.
[49–134] 4. Sarah, *m* Philip Schneider.
[49–135] 5. Esther, *d* June, 1918; *m* David Hafer.

Abraham Matthias married 2d time, Susanna Reuhner Honetter, widow, and had a son Abraham.

The will of Abraham Matthias of Colebrookdale, Pa., was prob. Apr. 15, 1873. In it he mentions "my wife, Susanna and six children." His sons William and Jonathan were executors. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–44] **MARY HARTRANFT**, *b* Apr. 20, 1800; *d* Dec. 11, 1866; *dau* William and Barbara (Moyer) Hartranft [49-12]; *m* DANIEL LEVENGOOD, *b* Dec. 20, 1801; *d* Sept. 10, 1867.

Children (3):

[49–136] 1. John, *b* Apr. 30, 1795; *d* Jan. 10, 1871; *m* Hannah Yocum.
[49–137] 2. Peter, *m* Rebecca ————
[49–137.1] 3. Isaac, *m* Lauretta Harner.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

The distribution of the estate of Daniel Levengood, Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa., was confirmed Mar. 23, 1872. Peter Levengood was administrator; the following are beneficiaries:

I. Children of John Levengood:

1. Jeremiah.
2. Lavinia, *m* John Schantz.
3. Mary, *m* Daniel Schiery.
4. Catharine, *m* John N. Schiery.
5. George.

II. Peter Levengood.
III. Isaac Levengood.

[49–45 X 1] **ANDREW HARTRANFT**, *b* Mar. 5, 1778; *d* Sept. 13, 1833; *vid.* [49–13]; *m* Mar. 26, 1809, MARY MAGDALENA FRANKENBERGER, *b* Feb. 12, 1789; *d* Jan. 22, 1856. The marriage of Andrew Hartranft is given in New Hanover Lutheran Church records. He lived later near Delaware Run, near River Church, Northumberland Co., Pa.

Children (10):

[49–138a] [49–138b] 1. Henry C., *b* Jan. 14, 1810; *d* Dec. 26, 1882; *m* { 1. Elizabeth Buch. 2. Jane Bartlow.
[49–139] 2. Conrad, *b* Sept. 4, 1811; *d* Dec. 1, 1884; *m* Elizabeth Branthoner.
[49–140] 3. Mary M., *b* Feb. 1, 1814; *d* Nov. 24, 1878; *m* John S. Moyer.
[49–141] 4. John B., *b* Nov. 21, 1816; *d* Aug. 8, 1886; *m* Mary Doctor.
[49–142] 5. William, *b* Mar. 15, 1819; *d* Sept. 10, 1888; *m* Phebe Derr.
[49–143] 6. Samuel, *b* Apr. 3, 1821; *d* Feb. 1, 1893; *m* Amanda M. Doctor.
[49–144] 7. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 15, 1823; *d* July 4, 1914; *m* Joseph Saeger.
[49–145] 8. Joseph, *b* Mar. 19, 1826; *d* May 9, 1896; *m* Jane E. Tomb.
[49–146] 9. Andrew Jackson, *b* Aug. 12, 1828; *d* July 12, 1890; *m* Isabella Reeser.
[49–147] 10. George W., *b* July 16, 1831; *d* Oct. 6, 1901; *m* Catharine Fousel.

[49–46 X 2] **JOHN HARTRANFT**, *vid.* [49–13]; *m* HANNAH WOLF, *b* Oct. 29, 1780; *d* Feb. 5, 1865; *buried* in Brickerville, Pa., Cem. In Lancaster, Pa., where this family lived, the name was known at times as "Hartrunner."

John Hartranft worked at Joanna Furnace, later at Elizabeth Furnace, near Brickerville, Pa. A John Hartranft paid taxes in Robeson, 1803-1812.

Children (11):

[49–148] 1. Joseph, *b* May 21, 1802; *d* June 22, 1857; *m* Sarah Weachter.
[49–149] 2. Jacob, *m* Catherine Weidman.
[49–150] 3. William, *b* Dec. 1, 1806; *m* Leah Fetter.
[49–151a] [49–151b] 4. Catharine, *b* Nov. 20, 1807; *d* Apr. 7, 1891; *m* { 1. Thomas Kerchen. 2. Henry Wolf.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–152a] } 5. John, *b* Feb. 25, 1810; *d* Sept. 5, 1898; *m* { 1. Fredericka E. Kissel.
[49–152b] } { 2. Elizabeth Kauffman.
[49–153] 6. Sallie, *b* Aug. 10, 1819; *d* Jan. 21, 1906; *m* Samuel Eberly.
[49–154] 7. Abraham, *b* July 14, 1821; *m* and lived in Illinois.
8. Mary, *b* Oct. 26, 1823; *d* Mar. 4, 1898; *unm.*
[49–155] 9. Levi, *m* Eliza Frey.
[49–156] 10. Susan, *m* John Eichelberger.
[49–157] 11. Annie (Catharine Ann or Julian), *b* July 29, 1812; *d* 1882; *m* Samuel Buchter.

Tradition states that the daughter Catharine married Thomas Kerchen against the father's wishes, on account of which he left for parts unknown, and that the family never heard from him again. Kerchen is said to have been killed by the kick of a mule.

It is also stated that John Hartranft came to Lancaster Co. from Chester Co., and that his father left considerable property, out of which the heirs were cheated by dishonest lawyers.

According to tradition Abraham went west in 1841 and traveled with the Indians; is said to have sharpened the picks for gold-miners and that he returned to Lanc. Co. in 1881. He and his brother John visited their birth place in Chester Co. at a place called "Forest," which was near a furnace along the line between Berks and Lancaster Counties.

[*It has been impossible to verify above data.*]

According to Thomas J. Hartranft [49–1185], 721 North Ninth Street, Reading, Pa. (1919), John Hartranft of Lancaster County, his grandfather, became a canal boat operator after leaving his wife and was supposed to have been drowned, a man having been found drowned in the canal.

Thomas J. Hartranft is positive that his grandfather, John, often told him that the name of his great-grandfather was John. Thomas J. Hartranft attended one of the first meetings of the Hartranft Family Association and remembers that a Hartranft family tree was shown in which appeared a man named John Hartranft with two sets of children, which he thinks represented his grandfather's family. It seemed to indicate that his grandfather, John, was married twice.

HARTRANFT RECORDS OF LUTHERAN CHURCH, BRICKERVILLE, PA.

BAPTISMS.

	born	baptized
Abraham, *s* John and Hannah Hartranft	July 14, 1821	May 3, 1822
Priscilla, *dau* John and Hannah Hartranft	June 28, 1829	Aug. 30, 1829
Elizabeth, *dau* Jacob and Catherine Weitmann Hartranft	Aug. 8, 1830	Sept. 30, 1830
Reuben, *s* Joseph and Susan Hartranft	Aug. 26, 1831	Nov. 13, 1831
Owen, *s* Joseph and Susan Hartranft	Nov. 28, 1832	June 8, 1833
Margaret, *dau* Joseph and Susan Hartranft	Feb. 18, 1836	Apr. 24, 1836

The list ends August, 1836.

CONFIRMATIONS.

May 14, 1825.....Jacob Hertrumpf
Sept. 30, 1827.....Joseph Hertrenner
May 26, 1833.....John Hertrump
1835.....Susanna Hürtrenner

MARRIAGE RECORDS.

"On October 2, 1825 Joseph Hartranp, Lanc. Co., Elizabeth Twp., mit Sarah Wächter, Lanc. Co., Coallico Twp."

"On Dec. 25, 1827 Thomas Calligen mit Catharine Hartrunner, beyde aus Lanc. Co."

In the marriage records of some of the Hartranfts the words "aus Berks County, Chester Twp.," occur.

[49–47 X 3] **DANIEL HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 19, 1832; *d* Jan. 24, 1896; *vid* [49–13]; *m* SARAH SIMON.

Children (8):

[49–158a] } 1. Henry, *b* Dec. 12, 1854; *m* { 1. Sarah Rile.
[49–158b] } { 2. Addie L. Bates.
[49–159] 2. Louisa, *b* Jan. 1, 1856; *m* William Carmony.
[49–160a] } 3. Maria, *b* Oct. 23, 1866; *m* { 1. William Serverson.
[49–160b] } { 2. Robert Coxe.
[49–161] 4. George, *b* Aug. 8, 1873; *m* Jane Esher.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–162] 5. Catharine, *b* July 12, 1876; *m* John Baty.
6. Elizabeth, *d* aged 11 yrs.
7. Mary, *d* in infancy.
8. John, *d* in infancy.

Tradition states that the parents of Daniel Hartranft died when he was quite young, and that he was bound out to a family living in "The Neck" in South Philadelphia. The family belongs to the Lanc. Co. Branch of the Hartranfts.

Daniel Hartrine (Hartranft?) was born in Lanc. Co., Pa., on Aug. 25, 1832; he enlisted in Co. E., 20 Pa. Vol. Infantry to serve 3 years. He was wounded at Pine Knob, Georgia, June 15, 1864; honorably discharged June 3, 1865. He is said to have had a brother Henry, who had at least two children, George and Louisa. [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[49–48 X 4] **WILLIAM HARTRANFT,** *vid* [49–13]; *m* ————

Children (3):

[49–163] 1. William, *b* Sept. 22, 1814; *d* July 23, 1881; *m* Margaret A. Kidd.
[49–164] 2. Eliza, *m* George Kane.
[49–165] 3. George, *m* ————. *No issue.*

Was this William Hartranft a brother of Leonard or was he the son of John [49–9]? Tradition states he was brother of Leonard, and was a trucker living in "The Neck" near Moyamensing, South Phila., and was a member of the Episcopal Church. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[49–49 X 5] ———— **HARTRANFT,** *vid* [49–13]; *m* ELIZABETH KILER, *d* Nov. 4, 1861.

Children (3):

1. Daniel, *d* Jan. 20, 1908.
[49–166] 2. Henry, *b* Dec. 27, 1825; *d* Oct., 1892; *m* Lydia A. Ulary.
3. Son, *d* young; was drowned.

Children of this family did not know the name of grandfather. In their locality the name was known as "Hartrine." [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[49–50 X 6] **MR. HARTRANFT,** first name unknown; *vid* [49–13]; *m* ————. He is said to have had the following children:

Children (4):

[49–167] 1. George, *d* about 1879; *m* Elizabeth Boyer (?)
[49–168] 2. John, *d* Apr. 4, 1897; *m* Jane ————
[49–169] 3. Mary, *m* ————; lived in Easton, Pa.
4. Margaret, and probably other children.

John [49–168] lived on Passyunk Ave., Phila., and was a cigarmaker; his wife Jane survived him. In her will occur the words "It having been ascertained by the executors of said will (her Husband's) that neither said Mary or Margaret Hartranft nor any of their kin are living." This indicates that the family is extinct. Their only son John is said to have died unmarried, without heirs, more than 30 years ago. (1918.)

[49–51 X 7] **JOHN HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar., 1773; *d* Aug., 1858; *vid* [49–13]; *m* MARIA (POLLY) SEIFERT, *b* Apr. 19, 1797; *d* Apr. 21, 1864.

Children (5):

[49–170] 1. David, *b* July 1, 1832; *d* July 29, 1883; *m* Matilda Kulp.
[49–171] 2. Fianna, *m* Angelwert Schartzsinger.
[49–172] 3. Maria, *b* Aug. 3, 1837; *m* Willoughby Wert.
[49–173] 4. Simon, *m* Caroline Craigle.
[49–174a] [49–174b] 5. Sabina, *m* { 1. Jacob Peter. 2. Theodore Boyer.

Dates from tombstones in *Dinkey Memorial Church Cem.*, Lizard Creek, Pa.

John Hartranft lived in East Penn Twp. He obtained patent to land in 1846, and conveyed part of it to his son David in 1856. Indications are that he was a grandson of Abraham Hartranft [49–4]; probably a son of John [49–9], but this is not verified.

PA-Genealogy.net

According to Mrs. Willoughby Wert, John Hartranft was married twice. He had a brother Jacob who bought a lot in Tamaqua in 1850 and sold it in 1864. Taxes were paid in Union Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa., in 1864–7; and in 1868 his name is crossed out.

Polly Seifert Hartranft was left an orphan and was indentured until she was 18. She survived her husband.

According to Mrs. Wert, John Hartranft was the son of John who left his wife and children for parts unknown, where according to tradition he married again. It has been impossible to obtain corroborating evidence of above data.

[49–52] **MARIA HARTRANFT,** *b* July 4, 1806; *d* 1830; *dau* William and Magdalena (Brey) Hartranft [49–17]; *m* JOHN WOHNSITLER (WONSITLER), *b* Aug. 16, 1801; *d* Jan. 1, 1869.

Children (4):

[49–175] 1. Caroline, *b* Mar. 4, 1826; *d* Feb. 3, 1884; *m* Charles Walter.
2. William, *b* Jan. 6, 1825; *d* June 10, 1894; *unm.*
3. Cordelia, *d* prior to 1894; *unm.*
[49–176a] [49–176b] 4. Sophia, *b* Jan. 8, 1830; *m* { 1. Jacob Faust. 2. Isaac Krause; Limerick, Pa.

John Wohnsitler married 2d time, Sarah Schultz [7–30]. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–53] **SOPHIA HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 5, 1807; *dau* William and Magdalena (Brey) Hartranft [49–17]; *m* JACOB BUTZ. Lived near Hazleton, in Carbon Co., Pa.

One child: Henry, *s* Sophia Hartranft. *No other issue.* [*No further data.*]

[49–54] **JOHN HARTRANFT,** *b* July 22, 1809; *d* Apr. 6, 1901; *s* William and Magdalena (Brey) Hartranft [49–17]; *m* Jan. 10, 1836, JULIANNE SMOLL, *b* Oct. 2, 1810; *d* Jan. 21, 1886.

Children (5):

[49–177] 1. Malara, *b* Mar. 25, 1839; *m* William L. Pool.
[49–178] 2. John, *b* 1843; *d* June, 1912; *m* Malinda Leister; Lansdale, Pa.
[49–179] 3. William, *dec; m* —— – ; widow lived on North 11th St., Phila., Pa.
[49–180] 4. Mary, *b* Oct. 12, 1850; *m* William Gerhart.
5. Jacob, *b* Feb. 16, 1847; *d* Jan. 13, 1861.

[49–55] **PETER HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 12, 1810; *d* May 17, 1901; *s* William and Magdalena (Brey) Hartranft [49–17]; *m* MARY KLINE, *b* Oct. 3, 1816; *d* June 12, 1907.

One child:

[49–181] Lydia, *m* Algernon J. Hoover.

[49–56] **SARAH HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 27, 1811; *d* Feb. 21, 1889; *dau* William and Magdalena (Brey) Hartranft [49–17]; *m* Sept. 15, 1839, HENRY K. ROSENBERGER, *b* Dec. 16, 1800; *d* Sept. 11, 1873.

Children (4):

[49–182] 1. Mary, *b* Apr. 1, 1840; *m* Aaron Schoch.
[49–183] 2. Henry, *b* Dec. 29, 1844; *m* Elvina Moyer.
3. Sarah Amanda, *b* Nov. 18, 1846; *d* Nov. 30, 1869; *unm.*
4. Lewis, *b* July 9, 1849; *d* Dec. 21, 1896; *unm.*

[49–57] **MAGDALENA HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 13, 1814; *dau* William and Magdalena (Brey) Hartranft [49–17]; *m* Mar. 9, 1834, DANIEL NACE, *b* Nov. 19, 1811; *s* Henry and Rebecca (Fries) Nace. Lived in Upper Salford Twp., Pa.

Children (9):

[49–184] 1. Angeline, *b* June 5, 1836; *m* Jacob Andre.
2. Son, *b* Oct. 23, 1838.
[49–185] 3. Henry, *b* Oct. 19, 1839; *m* Emma Louisa Minnig.
[49–186a] [49–186b] 4. Sarah Ann, *b* Jan. 2, 1842; *m* { 1. Jacob Wiest. 2. Elias Spotts.
[49–187] 5. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 2, 1844; *m* William Phillips.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49-188] 6. Mary Jane, *b* Feb. 20, 1847; *m* Michael Messner.
[49-189] 7. Aaron, *b* Aug. 20, 1849; *m* Anna Amanda Wieand.
[49–190] 8. William Franklin, *b* Oct. 19, 1854; *d* 1912; *m* —— —— Finkbone.
[49–191] 9. Catharine Malinda, *b* May 23, 1856; *m* William S. Anspach.
[*From Family Bible of Rev. E. F. Wiest, Norristown, Pa. 1917.*]

[49–58] **URIAH HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 27, 1819; *d* 1892; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth (Buehler) Hartranft [49–18]; *m* CATHARINE HALLMAN.

Children (2):

[49-192] 1. William, *m* Mary Ann Robbins.
[49-193] 2. Savilla, *b* Nov. 24, 1854; *m* William M. Dutton.
[*No further data.*]

The name of Uriah C. Hartranft is given as Captain Uriah Hartranft in the 80th Reg., 7th Cav., Co. D, during Civil War. [*Hist. Northumberland Co., p 423.*]

[49 59] **EDWARD HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 1, 1821; *d* Nov. 27, 1890; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth (Buehler) Hartranft [49–18]; *m* SARAH KILE, *d* 1909; Fort Washington, Pa.

Children (5):

[49–194] 1. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 15, 1857; *m* George Bodenstein.
[49–195] 2. Amanda, *b* Nov. 19, 1847; *m* Rev. Silas Gossler.
[49–196] 3. Leila, *m* John Robbins.
4. Son, *d* young.
5. Son, *d* young.

Mr. Bodenstein is a chair manufacturer at 6th and Thompson Sts., Phila.; res. Fort Washington, Pa. [*Letters not ans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–60] **WILLIAM HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 24, 1824; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth (Buehler) Hartranft [49–18]; *m* MARTHA SMITH. Blacksmith; res. Quakertown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[49–197] 1. James } *twins,* { *dec; m* Catharine Landis; Quakertown, Pa.
[49–198] 2. William } { *m* Agnes Wasser; Royersford, Pa.
[49–199] 3. Jane, *b* Mar. 5, 1859; *m* William Shaw.
[49-200] 4. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 1, 1856; *m* William H. Hackett.
[49-201] 5. Kate, *b* Mar. 2, 1857; *m* John Hanselman.

[49–61a] **ABRAHAM HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 20, 1826; *d* Jan. 27, 1893; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth (Buehler) Hartranft [49–18]; *m* MARY ————.

One child:

[49–202] Mary, *m* and left 3 children.

[49–61b] **ABRAHAM HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, AMANDA DOTTS, *b* 1830; *d* 1901. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa. *No issue.* [*No further data obtainable.*]

Abraham Hartranft, administrator of the estate of his mother, Elizabeth Buehler Hartranft, died in 1893. George Bodenstein was administrator of his estate. The following participated in the distribution: W. H. Hartranft, Sevilla Dutton, George Bodenstein, William Hartranft, Mary A. Jamison, Abraham Hartranft and ———— Buehler.

[49–63] **PHILIP JACOB NUNEMACHER,** *b* Jan. 23, 1819; *d* July 5, 1908; *s* Philip J. and Barbara (Hartranft) Nunemacher [49–19a]; *m* Sept. 8, 1840, LYDIA ROUDENBUSH, *b* Mar. 12, 1821; *d* Jan. 12, 1912; *dau* Jacob and Mary (Cressman) Roudenbush. Cabinet maker; res. Sumneytown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[49–203] 1. Matilda R., *b* Aug. 21, 1841; *m* Henry B. Royer.
[49–204] 2. Caroline, *b* Nov. 23, ———— —; *m* John Mahlon Heany; Souderton, Pa.
[49–205] 3. Emmaline, *m* Charles Overdorf.
4. Mary Ann, *b* Dec. 18, 1850; *unm.*
5. Amelia, *b* Mar. 23, 1862; *d* Oct. 2, 1863.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–64a] **MARY ANN WISTER**, *b* May 27, 1818; *d* Sept. 27, 1853; *dau* George and Barbara (Hartranft) Wister [49–22]; *m* WILLIAM MADISON, *b* Sept. 20, 1817.

Children (8):

[49–206] 1. Charles Henry, *b* Nov. 29, 1837; *m* Sarah Patterson.
2. William James, *b* Oct. 21, 1839; *d* Dec. 6, 1856.
[49–207] 3. George Washington, *b* Feb. 27, 1842; disappeared; reported killed in the Civil War.
[49–208] 4. Barbara Ann, *b* Jan. 24, 1844; *m* Howard Reeder.
[49–209] 5. Edward Woods, *b* July 19, 1846; *m* Susan Stephenson.
6. Robert Spear, *b* Aug. 30, 1848; *d unm.*
[49–210] 7. Nathaniel Gilpin, *b* Dec. 21, 1850; *m* Rose ————
8. Mary Elizabeth, *b* May 10, 1853; *d* Sept. 7, 1853.

[49–64b] **MARY ANN WISTER MADISON** is said to have married 2d time, WILLIAM JAMES, and had a *dau*, Katie. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–65] **GEORGE W. WISTER**, *s* George and Barbara (Hartranft) Wister [49–22]; *m* ELIZA LITTLE; *dau* George and Sarah (Quinn) Little. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children (5):

[49–211] 1. Mary, *b* Aug. 29, 1843; *m* Charles Shoemaker.
2. Emma, *b* 1852; *unm;* Philadelphia, Pa.
[49–212] 3. Anna, *dec; m* Edwin M. Carr; had two children.
4. Ella, *dec.*
[49–213] 5. Clara, *dec; m* Albert Cramp; *dec.* [*No further data obtainable.*]

[49–66] **PETER WISTER**, *s* George and Barbara (Hartranft) Wister [49–22]; *m* ISABELLA ————.

Children (5):

[49–214] 1. Amanda, *m* Frank Dempsey; Bryn Mawr, Pa.
2. Susan.
3. Charles.
4. George; 3702 Haverford Ave., Phila., Pa.
5. Joseph, Ocean Grove, N. J.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–67] **WILLIAM WISTER**, *s* George and Barbara (Hartranft) Wister [49–22]; *m* ELIZABETH DUCAFFE.

Children (3):

1. Marsh.
2. George; 4808 Westminster Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
3. William.

[*Letters unans.; unable to verify or complete.*]

[49–68] **JULIA WISTER**, *dau* George and Barbara (Hartranft) Wister [49–22]; *m* EDWARD NICKEL.

Children (4):

[49–215] 1. Matilda, *d; m*; had *dau* Gertrude, *m* ————
[49–216] 2. John, *d; m*; had 3 daughters.
3. Edward, *d unm.*
[49–217] 4. Emma, *m* William Norris; two married children; res. 1243 Shackamaxon St., Phila., Pa.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–69a-b] **JOHN WISTER**, *s* George and Barbara (Hartranft) Wister [49–22]; *m* twice; names of wives not known; children of 1st wife: Lizzie and Mary; both dead—children of 2d wife: Maggie, *m*; Jennie, *m*; John and Peter. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–70] **JOHN HARTRANFT**, *b* July 12, 1800; *d* Nov. 13, 1854; *s* Jacob and Mary (Geiger) Hartranft [49–27]; *m* SARAH ANTRIM, *b* June 27, 1796; *d* Dec. 18, 1870; *buried* in Pottstown Cem.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[49–218] 1. Valeria, *b* June 12, 1819; *d* Dec. 25, 1873; *m* Hon. Nathaniel Jacoby.
[49–219] 2. Margaret, *b* Dec. 25, 1820; *d* July 23, 1866; *m* William D. Rudy.
3. Ephraim, *b* Sept. 16, 1822; *d* Oct. 30, 1886; *unm.*
[49-220a] [49–220b] 4. Jacob, *b* Mar. 10, 1824; *d* Apr. 3, 1885; *m* 1. Ester May Smith. 2. Caroline Custer.
[49–221] 5. Hiram A., *b* Nov. 12, 1826; *d* Aug. 15, 1867; *m* Margaret S. Jacoby.

John Hartranft at one time conducted the Sumneytown Hotel. In his will Ephraim Hartranft mentions the following:

"Caroline K. Hartranft, widow of my brother Jacob; my niece Sallie A. Missimer; my nephews, Jonas S. and John W. Hartranft, William Custer Hartranft; my nieces and nephews, the children of my deceased brother Jacob Hartranft." The will was probated Apr. 4, 1886.

Mrs. Caroline Hartranft [49–220b] of 220 King St., Pottstown, Pa., has picture of John Hartranft. (1918.)

[49–71] **MARIA BEIDEMAN,** *dau* John and Rebecca (Hartranft) Beideman [49–28]; *m* CHARLES KEEHN, *s* Jacob Keehn.

Children (9):

[49–222] 1. Peter B., *b* Sept. 29, 1838; *m* Martha Wesner.
[49–223] 2. John, *m* Catharine Schell.
[49–224] 3. Charles, *b* Nov. 29, 1850; *m* Georgianna Stott.
[49–225] 4. Orlando, *m* Sarah Bitting.
[49–226] 5. Daniel, *m* Louisa Goodheart; 1822 Cotton St., Reading, Pa.
[49–227] 6. Matilda, *m* Henry Allebach.
[49–228] 7. Almoretta, *m* Peter Helfrich.
[49–229] 8. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 5, 1846; *m* Levi Marx.
9. Margaret, *d* young. [*Hist. of Berks Co.*]

[49–72] **CHRISTINA BEIDEMAN,** *b* Oct. 22, 1818; *dau* John and Rebecca (Hartranft) Beideman [49–28]; *m* GEORGE HARTMAN.

Children (3):

[49–230] 1. George; *dec; m* Kate ————
2. Frank; Temple, Pa.
[49–231] 3. Clara; *dec; m* William Nein.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–73] **REBECCA BEIDEMAN,** *dau* John and Rebecca (Hartranft) Beideman [49–28]; *m* DAVID RHOADS.

Children (2):

[49–232] 1. Margaret, *m* Frank Haas; Monocacy, Pa.
[49–233] 2. Augustus, *m* ————

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–74] **ANNA BEIDEMAN,** *dau* John and Rebecca (Hartranft) Beideman [49–28]; *m* JAMES MASON.

Children (9):

[49–234] 1. Margaret, *b* Feb., 1842; *m* John B. Searles.
2. Sarah, *m* and left no issue.
3. George, *m* and left no issue.
[49–235] 4. Charles, *m* Tillie Richter.
5. Amanda, *m* twice and divorced; uses name of Reifsnyder.
[49–236] 6. Anna, *m* Tyson Phillipi; Esterly, Pa.
7. William, *b* 1840; *d* 1906; *unm.*
8. John, *d* young.
9. Hiram, *d* young.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–75] **HENRY HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 3, 1804; *s* Leonard and Elizabeth (Engle) Hartranft [49–29]; *m* May 15, 1827, SARAH BAUSH, *b* Apr. 6, 1805; *d* Mar. 12, 1874. Lived at Milton, Pa.

Children (8):

[49–237] 1. Sarah, *b* Sept. 22, 1839; *d* Mar. 9, 1899; *m* John P. Heim.
[49–238] 2. Mary A., *b* May 22, 1830; *d* June 10, 1901; *m* Simon Gehres.
[49–239] 3. Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 30, 1834; *d* June 22, 1907; *m* Harrison H. Guinn.
[49–240] 4. Samuel B., *b* Nov. 26, 1823; *d* July 12, 1881; *m* Elizabeth Hartzel.
[49–241] 5. Oscar, *b* Sept. 17, 1833; *d* Apr. 25, 1918; *m* Margaret Riddle.
[49–242] 6. Charles, *b* May 18, 1840; *m* Lillie Datesman.
[49–243] 7. Margaret, *b* Nov. 1, 1844; *d* Jan. 5, 1918; *m* Amos T. Bisel.
[49–244] 8. Susan, *b* Apr. 4, 1845; *m* John De Hass.

[49–76] **SAMUEL ENGLE HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 6, 1806; *d* Nov. 23, 1880; *s* Leonard and Elizabeth (Engle) Hartranft [49–29]; *m* 1829, LYDIA BUCHER, *dau* George Bucher of New Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Lived in Norristown, Pa. Samuel E. Hartranft was baptized Dec. 12, 1806, at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hill, Pa.

One child:

[49–245] John Frederick, *b* Dec. 16, 1830; *d* Oct. 17, 1889; *m* Sallie D. Sebring.

[49–77] **JOHN HARTRANFT,** *d* Mar. 31, 1885; *s* Leonard and Elizabeth (Engle) Hartranft [49–29]; *m* May 16, 1833, HESTER WEIGAL, *d* June 23, 1870. Lived in Michigan.

Children (8):

[49–246] 1. William, *b* Sept. 13, 1834; *m* Mary Lazerus.
[49–247] 2. Mary E., *b* Jan. 31, 1837; *m* William Scheik; Battle Creek, Mich.
3. Catherine J., *b* Jan. 25, 1840.
[49–248] 4. Daniel W., *b* Aug. 13, 1842; *m* Effie J. Stetler.
[49–249] 5. Barbara E., *b* Apr. 28, 1845; *m* John Leiser.
[49–250] 6. Franklin, *b* Sept. 1, 1850; *m* Deborah Reigel.
[49–251] 7. Otilla, *b* Aug. 10, 1853; *d* Sept. 10, 1917; *m* Roy Cooper.
[49–252] 8. Susan, *b* Jan. 13, 1856; *m* Gilbert Chase.

[49–80] **ABRAHAM HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 25, 1820; *d* Sept. 26, 1902; *s* Leonard and Elizabeth (Engle) Hartranft [49–29]; *m* CAROLINE SCHNEE, *b* Oct. 10, 1827; *d* Dec. 26, 1893. Lived in Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[49–253] 1. Clara, *m* Paul Sechrist.
[49–254] 2. Annie S., *b* Dec. 1, 1848; *d* Feb. 12, 1911; *m* William Stoll; had several children; lived in Williamsport, Pa.
[49–255] 3. Howard H., *m* Alice Wilson.
[49–256] 4. William, *m* Emma Lighty.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–81] **WILLIAM HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 22, 1824; *d* Jan. 8, 1867; *s* Leonard and Elizabeth (Engle) Hartranft [49–29]; *m* SARAH STERNER, *b* Jan. 28, 1827; *d* Feb. 14, 1905. Lived in Clinton Co., Pa.

Children (8):

[49–257] 1. Mary E., *b* Nov. 23, 1848; *m* William S. Miller.
[49–258] 2. Catharine, *m* George C. Fuller.
[49–259] 3. Alice, *b* Dec. 10, 1851; *m* Thomas E. McCloskey.
[49–260] 4. Lydia, *b* Oct. 10, 1853; *d* Dec. 26, 1908; *m* William M. Swyers.
5. Sarah Jane, *b* Mar. 7, 1856; *dec.*
[49–261] 6. Seymour B., *b* Oct. 6, 1858; *m* Virginia A. Messimer.
[49–262] 7. Annie M., *b* June 4, 1860; *m* Charles H. Potts.
[49–263] 8. Emma F., *b* Jan. 28, 1865; *m* William A. Davis.

[*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

[49–83] **JACOB HARTRANFT,** *s* Leonard and Elizabeth (Engle) Hartranft [49–29]; *m* CATHERINE BELTZ. Jacob Hartranft at one time lived in Montgomery, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

[49–264] 1. Maria, *m* Reuben Billman.
[49–265] 2. Jacob, *m* ———— Hausser.
[49–266] 3. Henry, *b* Oct. 2, 1819; *d* Apr. 2, 1903; *m* Susanna Fisher.
[49–267] 4. Jessiah, *b* Dec. 15, 1828; *d* Mar. 29, 1911; *m* Rachel ————
[49–268] 5. Louisa, *m* Amos Rupert.
6. John, *d* young; said to have disappeared.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–84] **JOHN H. FOX,** *b* 1814; *d* Sept. 4, 1851; *s* John and Maria (Hartranft) Fox [49–30]; *m* LYDIA REIFSNYDER, *dau* Samuel Reifsnyder. John H. Fox was a forgeman; he owned a farm now (1918) occupied by his son Samuel. He is said to have died from the effects of drinking too much water.

One child:

[49–269] Samuel, *b* Jan. 18, 1843; *m* Levina Mauger.

[49–87] **HENRY MAURER,** *b* Feb. 7, 1805; *s* Andrew and Susanna (Hartranft) Maurer [49–31]; *m* SUSAN DOTTERER. Lived in Friedensburg, Pa.

Children (6):

[49–270] 1. Sue, *b* Mar. 24, 1850; *m* James Grant.
[49–271a] [49–271b] 2. Violetta, *b* Dec. 31, 1828; *d* Mar. 18, 1902; *m* 1. George Herbst. 2. Henry S. Dellicker.
[49–272] 3. Luzetta, *m* John Yoder.
[49–273] 4. Sarah, *m* Gideon Hartman.
[49–274] 5. Henry, *m* Amelia Stapleton.
6. Albert. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[49–88] **CHRISTIANNA MAURER,** *b* Feb. 14, 1809; *d* Sept. 20, 1885; *dau* Andrew and Susanna (Hartranft) Maurer [49–31]; *m* JOHN C. RIEGNER, *b* Apr. 3, 1805; *d* Jan. 24, 1881.

Children (2):

[49–275] 1. Amanda, *b* Feb. 14, 1833; *d* Aug. 11, 1906; *m* Abraham Ziegler.
[49–276] 2. Emma, *b* Oct. 27, 1844; *d* May 19, 1908; *m* Cornelius M. Tyson.

[49–89] **SARAH MAURER,** *b* Jan. 14, 1810; *dau* Andrew and Susanna (Hartranft) Maurer [49–31]; *m* HENRY LEH, *b* June 10, 1814.

Children (7):

[49–277] 1. Ephraim M., *dec; m* Mary Houck.
[49–278] 2. Henry, *m* ————; Pottstown, Pa.
[49–279] 3. Frank, *d* 1908; *m* ————
[49–280] 4. Catharine, *m* Ephraim Wieder.
[49–281] 5. Emma, *m* Solomon Bush; Boyertown, Pa.
[49–282] 6. Susan, *m* John Ritter; Boyertown, Pa.
[49–283] 7. Mary, *b* July 26, 1862; *m* Lewis G. Walters; Reading, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–89.1] **AARON MAURER,** *b* Dec. 27, 1812; *s* Andrew and Susanna (Hartranft) Maurer [49–31]; *m* ————. Lived at Little Oley, Pa.; is said to have died suddenly. Had a son, Jeremiah, who lived in the coal regions of Pa. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[49–90a] **MAHLON H. MAURER,** *b* June 8, 1822; *s* Andrew and Susanna (Hartranft) Maurer [49–31]; *m* TAMSON ELIZABETH FISHER.

Children (6):

[49–285] 1. Henry F., *b* Mar. 14, 1861; *m* Ida Maria W. Scholl.
[49–286] 2. Edward, *m* Minerva Van Buskirk.
3. Frank.
4. Oliver.

PA-Genealogy.net

5. Andrew.
6. Mary Elizabeth.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–90b] **MAHLON MAURER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 18, 1874, REBECCA C. F. RHOADS. Lived in Pottstown, Pa.

One child:

[49–287] Olivia, *b* Dec. 6, 1874; *m* Alpheus Fretz.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–91a] **ZACHARIAS H. MAURER,** *b* Jan. 20, 1825; *d* Feb. 18, 1892; *s* Andrew and Susanna (Hartranft) Maurer [49–31]; *m* Dec. 8, 1844, REBECCA LEITHEISER, *b* Oct. 4, 1824; *d* Aug. 17, 1861.

Children (5):

[49–288] 1. Franklin Oliver, *b* Jan. 18, 1846; *m* Amanda J. Bright.
[49–289] 2. Susan, *b* Jan. 7, 1848; *m* William Walters.
[49–290] 3. Sarah Ann, *b* June 3, 1851; *dec; m* Aaron Good.
4. Zachariah H., *b* Feb. 2, 1857; *d* July 8, 1857.
5. Emma Catherine, *b* Aug. 2, 1858; *d* Aug. 15, 1861.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–91b] **ZACHARIAS H. MAURER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, July 5, 1862, SARAH ANN BRIGHT, *b* June 15, 1842.

Children (8):

[49–291] 1. George B. McClellan, *b* Nov. 18, 1863; *d* May 8, 1908; *m* Annie Dehart.
[49–292] 2. Wilmer Arthur, *b* Sept. 8, 1865; *m* Margaret George; 1877 Ashland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
[49–293] 3. Charles B., *b* Nov. 23, 1867; *m* Emma Lapere; 38 Lafayette St., Detroit, Mich.
[49–294] 4. Gertrude F., *b* Aug. 7, 1869; *m* John A. Miller.
[49–295] 5. Ella M., *b* Apr. 2, 1872; *m* Harry K. Brown.
[49–296] 6. Emma Mae, *b* May 28, 1875; *m* Henry R. Ermentrout.
[49–297] 7. Bertha B., *b* Feb. 10, 1880; *m* Frank Batdorf.
8. Harry W., *b* Feb. 11, 1882; 2406 Filmore St., Minneapolis, Minn.

[*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

[49–92] **DAVID W. HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 7, 1810; *d* July, 1890; *s* John and Elizabeth (Bucher) Hartranft [49–32]; *m* Jan. 15, 1831, MARY NAUGLE, *b* Nov. 7, 1813; *d* Mar. 20, 1891; *dau* ———— and ———— (Mauger) Naugle. Forgeman; resided at Birdsboro, Pa., and Drums, Pa.

Children (6):

[49–298] 1. Samuel, *b* Dec. 2, 1839; *d* Aug. 5, 1902; *m* Mary A. Rhoads.
[49–299] 2. Rebecca, *b* Feb. 24, 1844; *m* Levin H. Steinberger.
[49–300] 3. David, *b* July 27, 1842; *d* Jan. 7, 1887; *m* Sallie Oplinger.
4. Henry, *b* Mar. 27, 1837; *d* Oct. 1, 1861; *unm.*
5. Elizabeth A., *b* May 7, 1833; *d* Jan. 12, 1836.
6. Matilda, *b* Feb. 11, 1835; *d* Feb. 11, 1838.

[49–93] **JACOB W. HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 11, 1811; *d* June 14, 1894; *s* John and Elizabeth (Bucher) Hartranft [49–32]; *m* June 9, 1833, MARY WEAVER, *b* Aug. 15, 1815; *d* June 3, 1895. Mary Weaver Hartranft was the daughter of Jacob Weaver who was an iron master and at one time owned all the forges and blast furnaces at Glasgow, Pa.

Jacob W. Hartranft moved from Berks Co. to Martinville, Lancaster Co., to Luzerne Co., to Berks Co., to Luzerne Co., where he died and is buried in St. Johns Cem., Seibertsville, Pa. First 14 children were born in Berks Co.; Martin Luther Hartranft was born at Martinville, Lanc. Co.

Children (15):

[49–301a] [49–301b] 1. John W., *b* Mar. 5, 1834; *d* Jan. 16, 1913; *m* { 1. Catharine Bower. 2. Mrs. Valeria Potts.
[49–302] 2. Susanna, *m* Henry Lessig. *No issue.*
[49–303] 3. Jacob W. } *twins, b* Nov. 2, 1835; *d* { Jan. 3, 1917; *m* Mary Andrews.
4. David W. } { in infancy.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–304a] [49–304b] 5. Levi W., *m* twice { 1. Sarah Wean. 2. ———
[49–305a] [49–305b] 6. Harrison W., *b* Aug. 27, 1841; *m* { 1. Barbara Beach. 2. Mrs. Lucinda F. Hartranft.
[49–306a] [49–306b] 7. Emma, *b* Aug. 28, 1844; *m* { 1. Daniel Woodring. 2. Samuel Benner.
[49–307] 8. Mary Ann, *b* Dec. 26, 1847; *m* Edwin Montz.
[49–308] 9. Hannah E., *b* Oct. 19, 1852; *d* July 23, 1892; *m* Edward Turnbach.
[49–309] 10. Amanda Catherine, *b* Nov. 20, 1856; *m* John Beach.
[49–310] 11. Rachel M., *b* Oct. 16, 1859; *m* Levi B. Wenner; Conyngham, Pa.
[49–311] 12. Martin L., *b* June 3, 1862; *d* July, 1912; *m* Mary Manwiller.
13. Amos, *b* Apr. 21, 1843; soldier, *d* in Civil War, in Tenn., aged 19.
14. James W., *d* in infancy.
15. Samuel W., *unm.*

[49–94a] **CHRISTINA HARTRANFT,** *b* 1811; *dau* John and Elizabeth (Bucher) Hartranft [49–32]; *m* SAMUEL SCHAEFFER. Lived near Glasgow, Pa.

Children (5):

1. John.
2. Mahlon.
3. Jacob.
[49–312] 4. David; *m* Anna Hill.
[49–313] 5. Mary Ann, *b* Jan. 18, 1841; *m* Maberry A. Rhoads.

[49–94b] **CHRISTINA (HARTRANFT) SCHAEFFER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, SAMUEL HARNER.

Children (4):

1. Henry.
2. Samuel.
[49–314] 3. Caroline, *dec; m* Elam Trout; *dec.*
4. Daughter.

[*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[49–96] **HANNAH HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 20, 1810; *d* Dec. 23, 1855; *dau* David and Salome (Bickel) Hartranft [49–33a]; *m* Jan. 22, 1829, WILLIAM VAN BUSKIRK HAHN, M. D.

Children (6):

[49–315] 1. Mary, *b* Mar. 25, 1828; *d* July, 1897; *m* James Maxwell.
[49–316a] [49–316b] 2. Sarah, *b* Aug. 12, 1830; *d* Mar. 12, 1891; *m* { 1. Rev. Uriah Cauffman. 2. Bloomfield Lore.
3. David, *b* Feb. 11, 1832; *d* Sept. 26, 1833.
[49–317] 4. Elmira, *b* Sept. 21, 1834; *d* Dec. 8, 1911; *m* Samuel Lodor.
[49–318] 5. Hannah Emma, *b* Oct. 29, 1837; *d* Feb. 4, 1894; *m* John F. Walter.
[49–319] 6. Martha, *b* July 21, 1840; *d* Sept. 18, 1902; *m* Henry Clay Dodson.

On Sept. 30, 1858, Dr. W. B. Hahn married 2d time, Anna Bringhurst.

[49–97] **SAMUEL HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 15, 1816; *d* Dec. 8, 1888; s David and Salome (Bickel) Hartranft [49–33a]; *m* Dec. 25, 1838, SALLIE STETLER, *b* 1817; *d* Jan. 2, 1901. Buried in Laurel Hill Cem., Phila.

Children (2):

[49–320a] [49–320b] 1. Chester D., *b* Oct. 15, 1839; *d* Dec. 30, 1914; *m* { 1. Anna Frances Berg. 2. Ida Thomas Berg.
[49–321] 2. Adam, *b* Jan. 28, 1845; *m* Elizabeth Deschamps.

The will of Sarah S. Hartranft was prob. Jan. 26, 1901; the following are mentioned in the will: sons, Chester D. and Adam S. Hartranft; daughter-in-law, Elizabeth, wife of Adam S.; granddaughter Adela, grandson Chester. Nephew Johnston S. Stetler, executor.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–98] **MARIA HARTRANFT,** *dau* David and Salome (Bickel) Hartranft [49–33a]; *m* SAMUEL RUDY.

Children (5):

1. Child, *d* in infancy.
[49–322] 2. Sarah, *d* 1872; *m* Austin L. Taggart.
[49–323] 3. David, *d* 1916; *m* ———— Rahn.
[49–324] 4. Emma, *m* Harry Ziegler.
[49–325] 5. Isaac, *m* ————

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–99] **SARAH HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 7, 1823; *d* Aug. 10, 1876; *dau* David and Salome (Bickel) Hartranft [49–33a]; *m* Sept. 13, 1843, DAVID SÜSZHOLTZ (SIESHOLTZ), *b* Apr. 7, 1821; *d* Aug. 31, 1908. David Süszholtz bought the hotel property at Jeffersonville, from his brother-in-law, David. Hartranft, when the latter entered the Civil War in 1862.

Children (5):

[49–326] 1. Amanda, *m* Joseph D. Pennick.
2. Emma.
3. Sarah.
4. Irene, *b* July 4, 1860; *d* Nov. 4, 1864.
5. James, *b* Sept. 13, 1857; *d* Oct. 24, 1862.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[49–100] **ESTHER HARTRANFT,** *dau* David and Salome (Bickel) Hartranft [49–33a]; *m* Dec. 13, 1836, RICHARD REIFSNYDER.

Children (2):

[49–327] 1. Catharine, *m* Isadore Hirsch.
[49–328] 2. Amelia, *m* James Watson.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[49–101] **AARON HARTRANFT,** *b* 1829; *d* Oct. 17, 1880; *s* David and Christianne (Binder) Hartranft [49–33b]; *m* CATHARINE SAYLOR, *b* 1832; *d* Oct. 10, 1909; *dau* Henry and Elizabeth (Derr) Saylor of Trappe, Pa. Aaron Hartranft was a miller; he owned a mill at Manayunk, Phila., and later kept a hotel at 7th and Germantown Ave., Phila., Pa.

Children (3):

1. Howard, *b* Oct. 18, 1858; *d* June 12, 1861.
[49–329] 2. Frank A., *m* Belle Cummings.
3. Elmer.

[*Dates from Trappe, Pa., Lutheran Cem.*]

[49–102] **LOUISA HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 24, 1831; *d* July 31, 1917; *dau* David and Christianne (Binder) Hartranft [49–33b]; *m* Jan. 27, 1859, EPHRAIM B. BICKEL, *b* Jan. 30, 1829; *d* Aug. 14, 1899; *s* Daniel and Elizabeth (Brower) Bickel. Merchant; lived in Norristown, Pa.

Children (2):

[49–330] 1. Harry N., *b* June 14, 1862; *m* Ida M. Davis.
[49–331] 2. Emma C., *b* Jan. 2, 1866; *m* Dr. Elmer E. Johnson.

[49–103] **MALINDA HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 24, 1832; *d* Oct. 10, 1898; *dau* David and Christianne (Binder) Hartranft [49–33b]; *m* Nov. 13, 1855, HENRY GEIGER (GEYER).

Children (3):

[49–332] 1. James, *m* Ida Dengler; 3228 North 16th St., Phila., Pa.
2. Chrissie; *unm.*
[49–333] 3. David, *m* Laura Trout; New York.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–104] **CHRISTIANN HARTRANFT,** *b* July 28, 1841; *d* Mar. 12, 1914; *dau* David and Christianne (Binder) Hartranft [49–33b]; *m* Mar. 8, 1864, JACOB SPOHN MATTHIAS, *b* Oct. 13, 1834; *s* Daniel and Elizabeth (Spohn) Matthias. Merchant and storekeeper; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1917.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[49–334] 1. Maurice, *b* Dec. 24, 1864; *m* Mary A. Long.
[49–335] 2. Clara Louisa, *b* Nov. 15, 1866; *m* Walter N. Smith.
[49–336] 3. Elizabeth Christiann, *b* Feb. 14, 1869; *m* E. Louis Thomas.
[49–337] 4. Daniel Edgar, *b* Feb. 24, 1871; *m* Katherine Young.
5. Ethel May, *b* May 4, 1883; *unm;* Norristown, Pa.

[49–105] **MAJOR DAVID B. HARTRANFT,** *b* June 21, 1836; *d* Aug. 17, 1894; *s* David and Christianne (Binder) Hartranft [49–33b]; *m* Dec. 25, 1859, MARY HAUBERGER, *b* Aug. 29, 1837; *d* Apr. 10, 1913; *dau* Jonas Hauberger.

David B. Hartranft was proprietor of the hotel at Jeffersonville, Pa. In response to President Lincoln's call for volunteers in July, 1862, Mr. Hartranft received authority to recruit a cavalry company. Prior to this he had been an active member of Capt. Leidy's Washington Troop, a volunteer organization in the days of peace. By the middle of August Mr. Hartranft completed his company of one hundred men and they proceeded to Harrisburg where they were mustered into service, Sept. 17, 1862.

David Hartranft was First Captain of Company L, and later promoted to First Major of the 162nd Reg., 6th Pa. Volunteer, 17th Cavalry. [*Bean's Hist. of Montg. Co., p 260.*]

Children (5):

[49–338] 1. William F., *b* May 7, 1861; *m* Anna Zimmermann; New York.
[49–339] 2. Emma O., *b* May 1, 1863; *d* Oct. 1, 1913; *m* Walter C. Jackson.
3. Lillie Louisa, *b* Nov. 24, 1871; *d* Nov. 24, 1876.
4. Mary S., *b* June 13, 1867; *d* Aug. 2, 1868.
[49–340] 5. Ella M., *b* June 12, 1878; *m* Elmer S. Schantz.

[49–106] **LEVI HARTRANFT,** *b* June 24, 1817; *d* July 5, 1878; *s* Henry and Mary Ann (Gresh) Hartranft [49–35]; *m* MARY ANN BRITTON.

Children (8):

[49–341] 1. Daniel, *dec; m* ———— Sonneborn.
[49–342] 2. Emma, *b* May 5, 1840; *d* Jan. 23, 1916; *m* Frederick Nagle.
[49–343] 3. Rebecca, *b* Aug. 21, 1849; *m* Jacob W. Mordew.
[49–344] 4. Levi, *b* Jan. 30, 1852; *m* Mary Ann Fitzgerald.
[49–345] 5. Isaac, *b* Feb. 28, 1854; *m* Emma E. Fenstermaker.
6. Hannah, *b* 1846; *d* 1901; *unm.*
7. Abner, *d* at age of 4 yr.
8. Mary.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[49–107] **WILLIAM G. HARTRANFT,** *b* May 8, 1819; *d* Jan. 15, 1893; *s* Henry and Mary Ann (Gresh) Hartranft [49–35]; *m* May 30, 1841, SARAH WEAVER, *b* Nov. 12, 1821; *d* Jan. 23, 1883. Lived in Amity Twp., Pa.

Children (15):

1. Henry W., *b* July 13, 1842; *d* Jan. 6, 1906; *unm.*
[49–346] 2. Erastus, *b* Jan. 9, 1844; *d* Mar. 28, 1878; *m* Mary Ann ————
3. Davis, *b* Feb. 26, 1846; *d* Jan. 1, 1853.
4. Sarah, *d* in infancy.
[49–347] 5. Hannah Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 17, 1847; *d* Aug. 18, 1912; *m* Henry Seavers.
[49–348a] [49–348b] 6. Ellen, *b* Sept., 1848; *m* { 1. Mark H. Eagle. 2. John Baus.
[49–349a] [49–349b] 7. Francis, *b* Dec. 13, 1850; *m* { 1. Cordelia Biehl. 2. Anna Biehl.
[49–350] 8. Rebecca H., *b* Feb. 28, 1852; *m* Zacharias Gresh.
9. Emma, *b* Sept. 16, 1853; *unm;* seamstress, Phila., Pa.
[49–351] 10. James W., *b* Oct. 17, 1855; *d* Sept. 6, 1915; *m* Lucinda Francis.
[49–352] 11. Alfred W., *b* Sept. 27, 1857; *m* Jane Auman.
[49–353] 12. Rose, *b* Nov. 2, 1860; *d* June 23, 1888; *m* William Wentzel.
[49–354] 13. Sarah, *b* Aug. 21, 1862; *m* John B. Moyer.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49 355] 14. George W., *b* Nov. 4, 1864; *m* Annie K. Freed.
15. Charles, *b* Dec. 2, 1858; *d* July 25, 1871.

[49–108] **JACOB G. HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 16, 1826; *s* Henry and Mary Ann (Gresh) Hartranft [49–35]; *m* MARIA STROHM, of Reading, Pa. Jacob, Maria, and William are buried in Reading, Pa. Jacob Hartranft was for a time owner of a large hotel in Milton, Pa.

Children (3):

[49–356] 1. Edward, *b* Oct. 13, 1849; *m* Annie Evans.
[49–357a] [49–357b] 2. Eva, *b* Feb. 14, 1861; *m* 1. ——— — Cameron; nephew of Simon Cameron; had *dau* Nellie. 2. ——— — Parker; lived in Phila.
3. William, *dec*; called "Colonel." [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–109] **HENRY HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 16, 1826; *s* Henry and Mary Ann (Gresh) Hartranft [49–35]; *m* SARAH ROBERTS. Henry Hartranft was a lawyer; buried in Laurel Hill Cem.

One child:

[49–358] Rufus, *b* Oct. 1, 1860; *d* Dec. 1, 1897; *m* Elizabeth F. Scott; 2028 North 12th St., Phila.

[49–110] **SAMUEL G. HARTRANFT,** *b* June 25, 1829; *d* Mar. 8, 1913; *s* Henry and Mary Ann (Gresh) Hartranft [49–35]; *m* Aug. 3, 1855, MARY GREENAWALT, *b* Dec. 28, 1834; *d* July 7, 1909; *dau* Solomon and Catharine (Laubach) Greenawalt. Farmer; lived at Blue Church, Lehigh Co., Pa.

One child:

[49–359] Amelia, *b* Jan. 21, 1857; *m* Lewis H. Weaver.

[49–111] **DAVID HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 1, 1831; *d* Feb. 5, 1906; *s* Henry and Mary Ann (Gresh) Hartranft [49–35]; *m* AMANDA BENDER, *b* July 24, 1834; *d* Feb. 2, 1904.

Children (12):

1. William Henry, *b* Mar. 31, 1855; *d* May 26, 1856.
[49–360] 2. David G., *b* Sept. 2, 1857; *m* Margaret Linck.
[49–361a] [49–361b] 3. John B., *b* Apr. 1, 1859; *d* Mar. 26, 1918; *m* 1. Annie M. Shane. 2. Irene Rock.
[49–362a] [49–362b] 4. Samuel D., *b* Mar. 11, 1861; *d* May 27, 1911; *m* 1. Kate A. Mower. 2. Martha Collier Gordy.
[49–363] 5. Albert, *b* Dec. 3, 1862; *m* Louise Fuller.
[49–364a] [49–364b] 6. Conrad R. 7. Annie E. *twins*, *b* Oct. 23, 1864; *d* Mar. 17, 1921; *m* 1. Ida Bigger. 2. Mary Fraser. Oct. 25, 1866.
[49–365] 8. Mary Ann, *b* Dec. 4, 1866; *m* John J. Eynon.
9. Sarah, *b* June 20, 1869; *d* July 12, 1873.
10. Jacob, *b* July 18, 1871; *d* June 25, 1873.
11. Frank, *b* Feb. 18, 1874; *d* Dec. 19, 1881.
12. Harry, *b* Mar. 16, 1876; *d* June 23, 1876.

[*Dates copied from Family Bible.*]

[49–112a] **SARAH HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 12, 1836; *dau* Henry and Mary Ann (Gresh) Hartranft [49–35]; *m* ROBERT LANNING. Merchant. *No issue.*

[49–112b] **SARAH (HARTRANFT) LANNING,** same as above, *m* 2d time, EDWIN M. AYERS, *d* Nov. 20, 1881. Farmer. *No issue.*

[49–112c] **SARAH (HARTRANFT-LANNING) AYERS,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, Oct., 1902, JOHN EVANS, *d* Aug., 1903. Manufacturer; widow res. 1635 Bristol St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[49–113] **AMELIA ANN HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 13, 1837; *dau* Henry and Mary Ann (Gresh) Hartranft [49–35]; *m* Mar., 1867, HORATIO FOSTER, *b* July 26, 1843; *d* Apr. 9, 1900; *s* Joseph Forkey. Cigar store keeper; res. 4533 North 19th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Albert H., *b* Dec., 1869; *d* Dec., 1870.
[49–366] 2. Russel Henry, *b* Jan. 2, 1871; *m* Clara Garner.
[49–367] 3. Mary Eliza, *b* June 26, 1874; *m* Ishmael White.

[49–114] **ELIZABETH HARTRANFT,** *b* ————; *d* 1916; *dau* Henry and Mary Ann (Gresh) Hartranft [49–35]; *m* ALBERT FOSTER, *d* bef. 1916.

One child: dec. [*No further data.*]

[49–115] **WILLIAM HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 15, 1825; *d* May 20, 1900; *s* Amos and Mary (Habenstein) Hartranft [49–37]; *m* REBECCA BACHERT, *d* May 20, 1906.

Children (8):

1. Valeria, *d* aged 1½.
[49–369] 2. Levi M., *m* Lizzie ————
[49–370] 3. Thomas L., *m* Kate Hill.
[49–371] 4. Caroline C., *b* Jan. 28, 1862; *m* John Dudley Foulke.
[49–372] 5. Elizabeth A., *b* Mar. 28, 1866; *m* Thomas Fusselman.
[49–373] 6. Louisa, *b* May 25, 1869; *m* Livingston Sassaman.
[49–374] 7. Elijah, *m* Ellen Hill.
8. Charles Henry, *b* Feb. 4, 1871; *d* young.

Kate Hill and Ellen Hill were first cousins. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–116] **LEVINA HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 11, 1834; *d* Mar. 25, 1915; *dau* Amos and Mary (Habenstein) Hartranft [49–37]; *m* MOSES ECKROTH, *b* June 7, 1835; *d* Apr. 21, 1903; *s* John and Elizabeth (Miller) Eckroth. Laborer; res. New Ringgold, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[49–375] 1. Annetta, *b* 1854; *d* 1875; *m* Samuel Fetter; Hazleton, Pa.
[49–376] 2. Valentine, *b* ————; Allentown, Pa.
[49–377a] [49–377b] 3. Ellen, *b* Apr. 17, 1861; *m* { 1. William Hill. 2. William Schraer.
[49–378] 4. William, *b* Nov. 8, 1864; *d* Mar. 26, 1904; *m* Mary A. Fritz.
[49–379] 5. Amandus; Allentown, Pa.
[49–380] 6. Edwin, *b* July 26, 1873; *m* Cora M. Mohl.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–117] **REBECCA HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 13, 1832; *d* Oct. 17, 1898; *dau* Amos and Mary (Habenstein) Hartranft [49–37]; *m* Nov. 12, 1850, CHARLES A. BAYLEY, *b* Mar. 1, 1825; *d* May 17, 1900. Lived at Orwigsburg and Audenried, Pa.

Children (7):

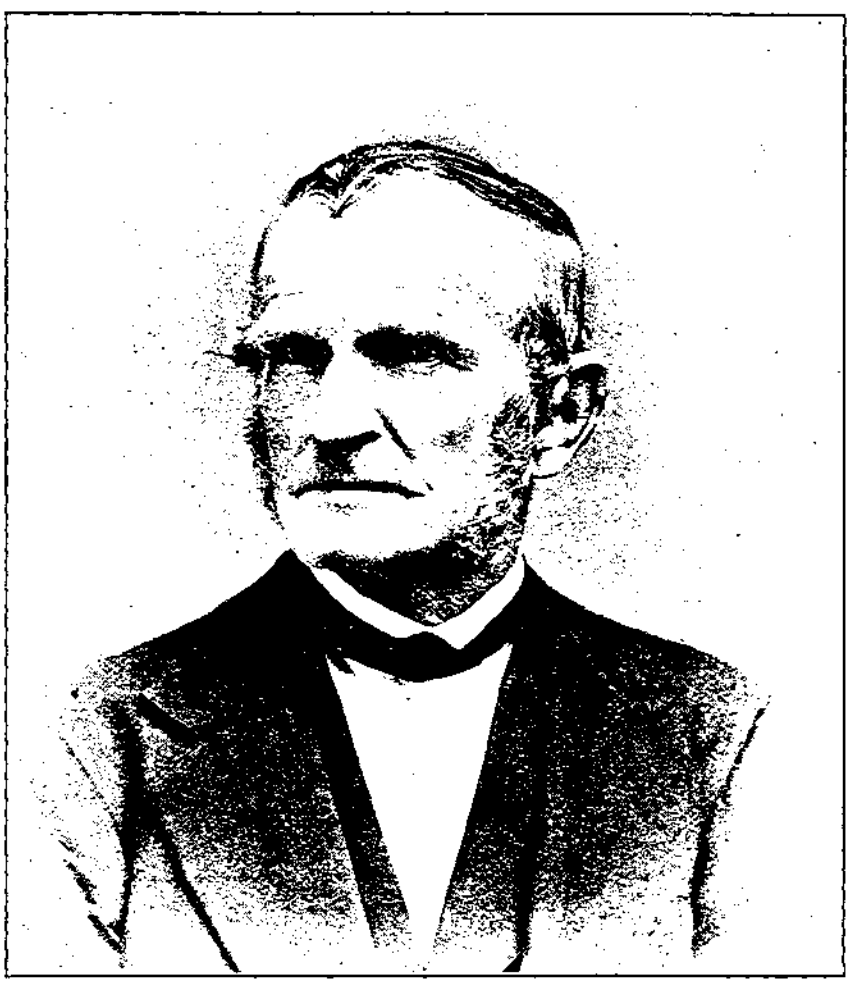
[49–381] 1. William A., *b* Dec. 29, 1851; *m* Mary Elizabeth Koons.
[49–382] 2. Thomas A., *b* Mar. 20, 1856; *m* Mary Jane Minick.
3. Amos Monroe, *b* June 24, 1857; *unm;* Chicago, 433 E. 46th St.
4. Charles Abraham, *d* in infancy.
[49–383] 5. Mary, *b* Oct. 10, 1860; *m* James Hampshire.
[49–384] 6. Emma Victoria, *b* Dec. 7, 1862; *m* Alexander S. Day.
[49–385] 7. Clara, *b* 1865; *d* 1898; *m* John Henry.

[49–118] **THOMAS HARTRANFT,** *b* May 30, 1828; *d* May 5, 1897; *s* William and Margaret (Adams) Hartranft [49–39]; *m* June 2, 1853, EMELINE STEPHENS, *b* Sept. 22, 1833; *d* Jan. 9, 1903; *dau* Jacob and Julia (Lieby) Stephens. Butcher; res. Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (10):

[49–386] 1. Rosanna, *b* Aug. 3, 1854; *m* John T. Scheirer.
[49–387a] [49–387b] 2. Evan W., *b* Apr. 15, 1856; *m* { 1. Clara Gangawer. 2. Anne Saul.
3. Leo S., *b* Apr. 11, 1858; *unm;* 630 Gordon St., Allentown, Pa.
[49–388] 4. Emma V., *b* May 30, 1863; *m* John E. Sherry.

PA-Genealogy.net



Rev. Jacob Meschter [66–5].
Pastor of "The Schwenkfelder Society."

PA-Genealogy.net



Rev. George Meschter [66–7].
Minister of "The Schwenkfelder Society."



William Yeakel Meschter [66–5a].

PA-Genealogy.net

5. William, *dec.*
[49-389] 6. Jacob A., *b* Dec. 21, 1868; *m* Jennie Demsay. Jacob *d* in Chicago; left two sons.
[49-390] 7. Mary A., *b* Dec. 15, 1870; *m* Elvin Mailon.
8. Lillie A., *b* Aug. 12, 1872; *dec.*
[49-391a] [49-391b] 9. Ada, *b* Jan. 8, 1874; *m* 1. William H. Wilke. 2. Clarence L. Kidder.
10. Franklin T., *b* July 10, 1876; *dec; unm.*

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[49–119] **JACOB LUTZ,** *b* Jan. 7, 1839; *d* Nov. 26, 1920; *s* Jacob and Christina (Hartranft) Lutz [49–40]; *m* HANNAH MULLER, *b* Oct. 11, 1839; *d* Mar. 21, 1919; *dau* Daniel and Hannah (Gerber) Muller. Farmer.

Children (13):

[49–392] 1. Alice.
[49–393] 2. Jeremiah.
[49–394] 3. Emma.
[49–395] 4. William; Pine St., Tamaqua, Pa.
[49–396] 5. Ida, *b* Dec. 16, 1864; *m* Alfred Kutz.
[49–397] 6. Cora, *b* May 30, 1873; *m* Charles Remalay.
[49–398a] [49–398b] 7. Rosa A., *b* June 1, 1878; *m* 1. Stephen Shellhamer. 2. Robert T. Musselman.
[49–399] 8. Jane, *m* George Geiger; Snyders, Pa.
[49–400] 9. Edwin.
[49–401] 10. Elmer; Snyders, Pa. [*Letters not ans.; further data not obtainable.*]
[49–402] 11. Erwin; 1112 Court St., Allentown, Pa.
[49–403] 12. Olivia, *b* May 7, 1880; *m* L. H. Adams; Tamaqua, Pa.
[49–404] 13. Harry H., *b* May 30, 1884; *m* Minnie Mautz, Snyders, Pa.

[49-119.1] **HANNAH LUTZ,** *b* Feb. 9, 1828; *d* Oct. 2, 1912; *dau* Jacob and Christina (Hartranft) Lutz [49–40]; *m* Aug. 30, 1846, CHARLES EVERETT, *b* Sept. 13, 1819; *s* Jacob and Susanna (Swab) Everett. Farmer; Lynnport, Pa. (1918.)

Children (9):

[49–405] 1. Penrose, *b* Feb. 27, 1847; *d* Feb. 7, 1916; *m* Fietta Levan.
[49–406] 2. Monroe, *b* Nov. 14, 1849; *m* Mary Ohlinger.
3. Amandes, *b* Dec. 3, 1852; *d* Sept. 11, 1885.
[49-407] 4. Ellen Jane, *b* Oct. 18, 1855; *m* Monroe Wertman.
[49–408] 5. Jeanetta, *b* Apr. 25, 1859; *m* Isaac Ohlinger.
[49-409] 6. Isabella, *b* Jan. 7, 1862; *m* Calvin Miller.
7. Sarah, *b* Sept. 2, 1864; *d* Aug. 21, 1865.
[49–410] 8. Thomas Elmer, *b* May 27, 1866; *m* Ruth Westwood.
[49–411a] [49–411b] 9. Mary Alice, *b* Apr. 27, 1869; *m* 1. Edmund N. A. Kratzer. 2. Arthur Lutz.

[49–120] **SAMUEL HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 4, 1807; *d* Nov. 3, 1862; *s* John and Anna M. (Roth) Hartranft [49–41]; *m* ELIZABETH DAVIDHEISER, *b* Feb. 13, 1811; *d* Jan. 2, 1882.

Children (4):

[49–412] 1. Henry, *b* Sept. 14, 1830; *d* Mar. 11, 1882; *m* Caroline Egolf.
[49–413] 2. Mary D., *b* Aug. 30, 1837; *d* Sept. 3, 1878; *m* Harrison Y. Swinehart.
[49–414] 3. Aaron D., *b* Feb. 11, 1841; *d* Aug. 22, 1907; *m* Catharine B. Fryer.
4. Sarah, *d* 1863; under 14.

[49–121] **MAGDALENA HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 26, 1808; *d* Jan. 4, 1884; *dau* John and Anna M. (Roth) Hartranft [49–41]; *m* Nov. 16, 1828, HENRY ENDY, *b* June 14, 1803; *d* Jan. 1, 1869.

Children (10):

[49–415] 1. Reuben, *d* Dec. 14, 1901; *m* Lydia Bechert.
[49–416] 2. Daniel, *m* Sarah Muthard.
[49–417] 3. Mary, *b* Mar. 18, 1834; *d* July 25, 1919; *m* Joseph Mest; Macungie, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–418] 4. Leah, *m* William Snabel.
[49–419] 5. Mathias, *dec; m* Kate Angstadt.
[49–420] 6. James, *b* Jan. 3, 1837; *d* June 12, 1912; *m* Mary Beideman.
[49–421] 7. Amelia, *b* Sept. 23, 1842; *d* Oct. 22, 1916; *m* John Mest.
[49–422] 8. Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 12, 1845; *d* Feb. 7, 1903; *m* Nathan Leeser.
[49–423] 9. John, *b* Apr. 1847; *d* May 17, 1894; *m* Hannah Moyer.
[49–424a] [49–424b] 10. Anna, *b* Apr. 7, 1850; *m* { 1. John Herb. 2. A. Miller.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–122] **AMOS HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 1, 1813; *d* May 16, 1890; *s* John and Anna M. (Roth) Hartranft [49–41]; *m* ELIZABETH FISHER, *b* Apr. 6, 1810; *d* Nov. 19, 1878.

Children (2):

[49–425] 1. Elizabeth, *m* Jacob Smith.
[49–426] 2. Lydia, *b* Nov. 17, 1836; *d* June 1, 1886; *m* William Gable.

[*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[49–123] **REUBEN HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 18, 1818; *d* June 24, 1883; *s* John and Anna M. (Roth) Hartranft [49–41]; *m* MARGARETTA SMITH, *b* Sept. 13, 1820; *d* Apr. 7, 1896. Lived 3 miles from Boyertown, Pa., near Weiss's Hotel.

Children (7):

[49–427] 1. Isaac S., *b* Aug. 9, 1842; *m* Mary Emma Wentzel.
[49–428] 2. Elizabeth J., *b* Jan. 3, 1846; *m* Jacob B. Drumheller.
[49–429] 3. Amanda, *dec; m* Henry Wentzel.
[49–430] 4. Mary Ann, *b* Mar. 13, 1849; *m* Jeremiah Focht.
[49–431] 5. Francis, *m* Rose (Clara) Yocum.
6. Edwin, *d* young.
7. William, *d* young.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[49–124] **SARAH WEISS,** *dau* John and Anna (Hartranft) Weiss [49–42]; *m* SAMUEL or LEVI FISHER. Hiester Fisher, Athol, Pa., is a descendant. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–125] **SAMUEL WEISS,** *b* Aug. 2, 1809; *d* Feb. 9, 1883; *s* John and Anna (Hartranft) Weiss [49–42]; *m* CATHARINE YORGEY, *b* Nov. 24, 1815; *d* July 22, 1895.

Children (8):

[49–432] 1. Henry, *dec; m* ————; Howard Weiss of Pottstown, Pa., is a son.
[49–433] 2. Urias; Athol, Pa.
[49–434a] [49–434b] 3. John Y., *b* Aug. 26, 1842; *m* { 1. Mary Ann Houck. 2. Mary Anna Hill.
[49–435] 4. Ephraim, *m* a *dau* of Rev. D. K. Humbert.
[49–436] 5. William; Boyertown, Pa.
[49–437] 6. Horace; Pottstown, Pa.
[49–438] 7. Mary Ann, *m* Henry Egle; *dec;* son Horace lives at Douglassville, Pa.
[49–439] 8. Sophia, *dec; m* Ephraim Hatfield. *No issue.*

[*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

[49–125.1] **POLLY WEISS,** *dau* John and Anna (Hartranft) Weiss [49–42]; *m* THOMAS TURNER. Amanda Fox is a grandchild. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[49–126] **REBECCA WEISS,** *dau* John and Anna (Hartranft) Weiss [49–42]; *m* SAMUEL or REUBEN FEATHER. William Feather of Pottstown, Pa., is said to be a son. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–127] **SOPHIA WEISS,** *dau* John and Anna (Hartranft) Weiss [49–42]; *m* WILLIAM BECHTEL. Philip Bechtel of Athol, Pa., is said to be a son. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–127.1] **EPHRAIM WEISS,** *b* Oct. 16, 1816; *d* Mar. 4, 1864; *s* John and Anna (Hartranft) Weiss [49–42]; *m* ————. James R. Weiss of Pottstown, Pa., is said to be a son. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–129] **WILLIAM H. WISE (WEISS),** *b* Jan. 31, 1822; *d* Jan. 18, 1898; *s* John and Anna (Hartranft) Weiss [49–42]; *m* REBECCA LEVENGOOD, *b* Mar. 17, 1826; *d* May 5, 1875.

Children (10):

[49–440] 1. Philip L., *b* Oct. 23, 1845; *d* Apr. 13, 1916; *m* Susan H. Rhoads.
[49–441] 2. Leah, *b* Mar. 10, 1848; *d* Mar. 1, 1892; *m* A. H. Rhoads.
[49–442] 3. Rebecca, *b* Sept. 5, 1850; *m* William Feather.
[49–443] 4. Wellington L., *b* Dec. 16, 1852; *m* Rosa E. Rhoads.
[49–444] 5. Amanda, *b* Mar. 7, 1855; *m* William H. Romich, Jr.
6. Delilah, *b* Sept. 4, 1857; *d* Aug. 22, 1877.
[49–445] 7. Irwin L., *b* May 7, 1860; *d* Mar. 25, 1900; *m* Lenora K. Kauffman.
[49–446] 8. John Harvey L., *b* Jan. 17, 1863; *m* Mary A. Rhoads.
[49–447] 9. Warren L., *b* July 24, 1866; *m* Ellen Spatz.
[49–448] 10. Annie A., *b* May 15, 1870; *m* William H. Adams.

The will of William H. Wise of Douglass Twp., was prob. Feb. 5, 1898; a trust fund was created for Philip and Wellington. Name of wife is given as Amelia. Was he married twice (?). [*Unable to complete. Letters unans.*]

[49–129.1] **HENRY WEISS,** *s* John and Anna (Hartranft) Weiss [49–42]; *m* MARY DAVIDHEISER. Henry Weiss is deceased, but widow and son are said to live in Pottstown, Pa. [*No further data.*]

[49–130] **CAROLINE WEISS,** *dau* John and Anna (Hartranft) Weiss [49–42]; *m* JEREMIAH WENTZEL. O. W. Wentzel, Pottstown, Pa., is said to be a son. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–131] **WILLIAM H. MATHIAS,** *b* Jan. 24, 1830; *d* Mar. 23, 1904; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Matthias [49–43]; *m* Nov. 2, 1851, MARIA MOYER, *b* Oct. 11, 1830; *d* Apr. 29, 1908; *dau* George and ———— (Muthard) Moyer.

Children (6):

[49–449] 1. James, *b* May 24, 1855; *m* Hannah Rohrbach.
[49–450] 2. Emeline, *m* Henry Wolfgang.
3. Elizabeth; Shanesville, Pa.
[49–451] 4. Mahlon M., *b* Feb. 22, 1861; *m* Mary Reichard.
[49–452] 5. Sarah, *b* Oct. 25, 1867; *m* John Rhoads.
[49–453] 6. Mary Ann, *m* Nathaniel Fry. [*Unable to complete.*]

[49–132] **JONATHAN MATHIAS,** *b* Mar. 18, 1828; *d* Oct. 21, 1915; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Matthias [49–43]; *m* Apr. 12, 1874, HANNAH BAUS, *b* July 30, 1840; *d* Nov. 11, 1878; *dau* John and Sarah Ann (Drumheller) Baus. Farmer. (1919.)

One child:

[49–454] Sallie, *b* Sept. 8, 1876; *m* Alvin L. Oberholtzer.

[49–133] **MARY MATTHIAS,** *dau* Abraham and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Matthias [49–43]; *m* JONATHAN HOUCK.

Children (3):

[49–455] 1. Morris, *m* ————; Boyertown, Pa.
[49–456] 2. Mary, *m* Benneville Conrad.
3. Daughter.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–134] **SARAH MATHIAS,** *dau* Abraham and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Mathias [49–43]; *m* PHILIP SCHNEIDER. Shoe manufacturer; Allentown, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (9):

[49–457] 1. Elemina, *m* Henry Erb; Allentown, Pa.
2. James; 26 North 16th St., Allentown, Pa.
[49–458] 3. Kate, *m* Frank Nickum; 26 North 16th St., Allentown, Pa.
[49–459] 4. Lizzie, *m* William Peters; 26 North 16th St., Allentown, Pa.
5. William, *b* Aug. 21, 1867; *unm;* 26 North 16th St., Allentown, Pa.
[49–460] 6. Mary, *m* Milton Kline; 26 North 16th St., Allentown, Pa.
[49–461] 7. Anne, *b* Aug. 10, 1876; *m* Howard F. Weaver; 108 N. 13th St., Allentown, Pa.
8. John, *d* 25 yrs. old; *unm.*
9. Emma, *d* in infancy.

[*Letters unans.; unable to verify or complete.*]

[49–135] **ESTHER MATHIAS,** *d* June, 1918; *dau* Abraham and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Mathias [49–43]; *m* DAVID HAFER, *d* Aug., 1903.

Children (8):

[49–462] 1. James, *m* ————; Reading, Pa.
[49–463] 2. William, *m* Amanda ————; Stony Creek, Pa.
[49–464] 3. Charles, *b* Apr. 3, 1874; *m* Sylvania S. Ludwig.
[49–465] 4. Edwin, *m* ————; Lorraine, Pa.
[49–466] 5. Lloyd, *m* ————; Stony Creek, Pa.
[49–467] 6. Lucy, *m* Daniel Fres; Reading, Pa.
[49–468] 7. Lillian, *m* Harvey Hetrick.
[49–469] 8. Isabella, *m* Henry Rothermel.

[*Letters ret.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–136] **JOHN LEVENGOOD,** *b* Apr. 30, 1795; *d* Jan. 10, 1871; *s* Daniel and Mary (Hartranft) Levengood [49–44]; *m* HANNAH YOCUM, *b* Apr. 30, 1795; *d* Jan. 10, 1871. [*Dates of birth and death evidently wrong.*]

Children (5):

[49–470] 1. Jeremiah, *b* Aug. 21, 1821; *d* Oct. 21, 1889; *m* Lucy Ann Shirey.
[49–471] 2. Lavinia, *m* John Schantz.
[49–472] 3. Mary, *m* Daniel Shiery.
[49–473] 4. Catharine, *b* May 13, 1832; *d* July 1, 1901; *m* John N. Schiery.
[49–474] 5. George, *m* Sarah Reider.

[49–137] **PETER LEVENGOOD,** *s* Daniel and Mary (Hartranft) Levengood [49–44]; *m* REBECCA ————

One child:

[49–475] Peter B., *m* Mary E. ————. (No direct evidence that Peter is the son of Peter Levengood.)

In the will of Peter Levengood, Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa., prob. Apr. 27, 1876 (Peter Levengood, executor) the following are mentioned:

"Jeremiah, Lavinia, Catherine } children of my bro. John.
Christina, *w* Charles Roan, Sarah, *w* of John Gehret } children of my bro. Isaac.
Harry Nagle, son of said Christina Roan."

[49–137.1] **ISAAC LEVENGOOD,** *s* Daniel and Mary (Hartranft) Levengood [49–44]; *m* LAURETTA HARNER.

Children (4):

[49–476] 1. Christina, *b* Mar., 1840; *d* Mar. 10, 1909; *m* Charles Rahn.
[49–477] 2. Sarah, *dec; m* John Gehret; *dec;* had children.
[49–478] 3. Henry, *m* ————; Monocacy, Pa.
[49–479] 4. Isaac, *m* ————; Phila., Pa.; had children.

[*Letters unans.; no further data.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–138a] **HENRY C. HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 14, 1810; *d* Dec. 26, 1882; *s* Andrew and Mary M. (Frankenberger) Hartranft [49–45]; *m* Aug. 7, 1834, ELIZABETH BUCH, *b* Jan. 2, 1814; *d* Aug. 16, 1854.

Children (6):

[49–479.1] 1. John, *b* Nov. 13, 1835; *m* Helen Webster; son Harry lives in Detroit, Mich.
[49–480] 2. William A., *b* July 9, 1838; *d* July 26, 1911; *m* ————; Hollins, Ala.
[49–481] 3. Jefferson, *b* Aug. 12, 1840; *d* June 4, 1865; *m* Crissie L. Hutchinson.
[49–482] 4. Uriah Conrad, *b* May 16, 1844; *d* Aug. 6, 1906; *m* Margaret I. Bennett.
[49–483] 5. Mary Ellen, *b* May 28, 1847; *d* Apr. 20, 1906; *m* John Fox Nicely.
[49–484] 6. Sarah Ella, *b* June 30, 1850; *m* George Stauffer.

[49–138b] **HENRY C. HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 15, 1855, JANE BARTLOW, *b* Jan. 15, 1831; *d* May 1, 1895.

Children (8):

[49–485] 1. Vinnetta J., *b* July 25, 1857; *m* John R. Heiney.
[49–486] 2. Samuel Cloyd, *b* Aug. 19, 1859; *m* Mabelle M. Griffin.
[49–487] 3. Charles Ward, *b* Jan. 18, 1861; *m* Ida May Hoffman.
4. Joseph Elmer, *b* Nov. 12, 1862; *d* young.
5. Frank Lincoln, *b* July 31, 1864; *unm.*
6. George Calvin, *b* Dec. 22, 1866.
7. Margaret Gertrude, *b* Mar. 10, 1869.
[49–488] 8. Harry Ellwood, *b* Nov. 5, 1871; *m* Martha Ann Wolfgram.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–139] **CONRAD HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 4, 1811; *d* Dec. 1, 1884; *s* Andrew and Mary M. (Frankenberger) Hartranft [49–45]; *m* ELIZABETH BRANTHONER.

One child:

[49–489] Clarissa, *b* May 28, 1836; *d* June 24, 1908; *m* William Patterson.

[49–140] **MARY M. HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 1, 1814; *d* Nov. 24, 1878; *dau* Andrew and Mary M. (Frankenberger) Hartranft [49–45]; *m* Jan 5, 1836, JOHN S. MOYER, *b* Jan. 2, 1812; *d* June 30, 1890.

Children (12):

[49–490] 1. Henry Clinton, *b* Oct. 14, 1836; *d* Sept. 24, 1908; *m* Elizabeth Cramer.
2. Ethelinda, *b* Feb. 4, 1838; *d* Sept. 7, 1838.
3. Child, *d* in infancy.
[49–491] 4. Harriet N., *b* Aug. 11, 1840; *d* Feb. 11, 1913; *m* Warren W. Ransom.
[49–492a] [49–492b] 5. Daniel V., *b* Sept. 2, 1842; *d* Nov. 9, 1910; *m* 1. Julia L. Weigel. 2. Ida M. Cook.
[49–493] 6. Sarah, *b* Nov. 29, 1844; *m* William E. Crane.
[49–494] 7. Aaron Joseph, *b* Jan. 25, 1847; *d* Oct. 23, 1916; *m* Rebecca Weaver
8. William Oscar, *b* May 19, 1849; *d* Jan. 28, 1873; *unm.*
[49–495] 9. Martha E., *b* Oct. 1, 1851; *m* George H. Hopfer.
[49–496] 10. Mary Emma, *b* Dec. 3, 1853; *m* Jeremiah M. Cornwell.
[49–497] 11. John C. B., *b* Oct. 20, 1856; *m* Zilpha E. Haverly.
[49–498] 12. Frank L., *b* July 2, 1859; *m* Julia C. Bennet.

[49–141] **JOHN B. HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 21, 1816; *d* Aug. 8, 1886; *s* Andrew and Mary M (Frankenberger) Hartranft [49–45]; *m* Mar. 22, 1841, MARY DOCTOR, *b* Mar. 22, 1822; *d* Nov. 5, 1864; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Meacham) Doctor. Lived in St. John Co., Mich.

Children (10):

[49–499] 1. Lucinda Jane, *b* Apr. 16, 1842; *d* Mar. 31, 1916; *m* Thomas Darry.
[49–500] 2. Jacob Andrew, *b* Sept. 18, 1843; *d* July 14, ————; *m* Iza May Wright.
3. Susanna, *b* Aug. 7, 1845.
[49–501] 4. Emma Caroline, *b* Feb. 18, 1847; *d* Dec. 11, 1916; *m* Norman Sanders; Three Rivers, Mich.
5. Phoebe Ellen, *b* Jan. 5, 1849.
[49–502] 6. Cordelia Angeline, *b* Sept. 21, 1850; *m* George W. Maurer.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–503] 7. Thomas Wellberum, *b* July 14, 1855; *d* Dec. 13, 1902; *m* Daisy Pitcher. *No issue.*
8. Mary Catherine, *b* Nov. 5, 1857; Elkhart, Ind.
[49–504] 9. John Melvin, *b* May 16, 1860; *m* Hannah E. Bertch.
10. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 19. 1862.

[49–142] **WILLIAM HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 15, 1819; *d* Sept. 10, 1888; *s* Andrew and Mary M. Frankenberger) Hartranft [49–45]; *m* Mar. 29, 1849, PHEBE DERR, *b* May 27, 1827; *d* Apr. 1, 1883; *dau* Christopher Derr. Blacksmith and farmer; lived in Moreland Township, Pa.

Children (8):

1. Mary Jane, *b* July 21, 1850; *d* Dec. 24, 1861.
2. Hannah Alice, *b* Oct. 14, 1852; *d* Jan. 20, 1862.
3. Christopher Derr, *b* Sept. 1, 1854; *d* Jan. 17, 1862.
[49–505] 4. Effie Ann, *b* Aug. 9, 1857; *m* Timothy O. Renn.
5. Emery Seth, *b* Aug. 26, 1859; *d* Dec. 17, 1859.
[49–506] 6. Martha Washington, *b* Sept. 26, 1860; *m* Smith W. Opp.
7. John Franklin, *b* Apr. 3, 1864; *d* May 13, 1864.

[49–143] **SAMUEL HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 3, 1821; *d* Feb. 1, 1893; *s* Andrew and Mary M. (Frankenberger) Hartranft [49–45]; *m* AMANDA M. DOCTOR, *b* Feb. 12, 1824; *d* Dec. 22, 1881; *dau* George and Elizabeth (Wendel) Doctor.

Children (13):

[49–507] 1. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 8, 1844; *d* May 16, 1911; *m* David H. Black.
[49–508] 2. Joseph W., *b* May 19, 1846; *d* Aug. 25, 1909; *m* Elmira R. Little.
[49–509] 3. Alice W., *b* Mar. 30, 1848; *m* Samuel B. Sprout.
[49–510] 4. Emily A., *b* Aug. 12, 1849; *d* Mar. 11, 1919; *m* Barkley Horner.
5. George D., *b* Feb. 8, 1851; *d* Nov. 13, 1851.
[49–511] 6. Elnora V., *b* July 23, 1852; *d* July 21, 1888; *m* Walter S. Opp.
7. Oliver H., *b* Feb. 27, 1854; *d* Oct. 18, 1855.
[49–512] 8. Clarence C., *b* Feb. 25, 1856; *d* Nov. 19, 1908; *m* Mary E. Heberling.
[49–513] 9. Simon Cameron, *b* Nov. 5, 1858; *m* Mattie Bitler.
[49–514] 10. Harry C. (Metzger), *b* Oct. 5, 1860; *m* Hattie A. Strobert.
11. William A., *b* Oct. 19, 1862; 1014 10th St., N. E. Washington, D. C.
12. Edmond G., *b* June 23, 1864; *d* Oct. 4, 1865.
[49–515] 13. Samuel A., *b* Mar. 24, 1867; *m* Lulu M. Smith.

[49–144] **ELIZABETH HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 15, 1823; *d* July 4, 1914; *dau* Andrew and Mary M. (Frankenberger) Hartranft [49–45 X 1]; *m* JOSEPH SAEGER, *b* July 15, 1825; *d* July 23, 1905.

Children (3):

[49–516] 1. Mary Ann, *b* July 13, 1854; *d* Mar. 1, 1907; *m* Samuel App.
[49–517] 2. George, *b* Sept. 9, 1852; *d* Nov. 21, 1916; *m* Josephine W. Bubb.
[49–518] 3. Rebecca Caroline, *b* Aug. 11, 1856; *d* July 8, 1911; *m* Otis Edward Bender.

[49–145] **JOSEPH HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 19, 1826; *d* May 9, 1896; *s* Andrew and Mary M. (Frankenberger) Hartranft [49–45 X 1]; *m* Jan. 9, 1851, JANE ELIZABETH TOMB, *b* Aug. 17, 1827; *d* Oct. 9, 1905; *dau* Henry and Ann (Blackwell) Tomb. Lived at Jersey Shore, Pa.

Children (11):

1. Harriet Temperance, *b* Sept. 27, 1851; *d* July 23, 1852.
[49–519] 2. Andrew Judson, *b* Dec. 7, 1852; *d* May 18, 1913; *m* Mary Alice Hartman.
3. Ann Mary, *b* Aug. 13, 1854; *d* Apr. 14, 1855.
4. Emma Hasseltine, *b* July 21, 1856; *d* Aug. 25, 1865.
5. Enoch Blackwell, *b* Dec. 24, 1857; *d* Mar. 14, 1858.
[49–520a], [49–520b], [49–520c] 6. William Henry, *b* Feb. 23, 1859; *d* Sept. 17, 1910; *m* 1. Cynthia Campbell. 2. Rose B. Wolcott. 3. Rachel Emma Cruse Clark.
[49–521] 7. Joseph Arthur, *b* Apr. 7, 1861; *m* Ella Mary Ramsey.
8. Daniel Moyer, *b* Mar. 27, 1863; *d* Aug. 19, 1865.

PA-Genealogy.net

9. Charles Bertram, *b* Apr. 22, 1865; *d* Sept. 29, 1869.
[49–522] 10. Anna May, *b* Mar. 23, 1867; *m* Harry Grant Starrett.

[49–523a] } 11. Edward Tomb, *b* Apr. 29, 1871; *d* Aug. 2, 1918; *m* { 1. Jane E. Grier.
[49–523b] } { 2. Cardie Emert.

[*Hist. Lycoming Co., Pa. Unable to complete.*]

[49–146] **ANDREW JACKSON HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 12, 1828; *d* July 12, 1890; *s* Andrew and Mary M. (Frankenberger) Hartranft [49–45]; *m* Feb. 21, 1856, ISABELLA REESER, *b* Jan. 19, 1837; *d* Jan. 13, 1897.

Children (6):

[49–524] 1. Mary Leanda, *b* Jan. 4, 1857; *m* George Calhoun McKee.
[49–525] 2. Harry Judson, *b* June 1, 1858; *m* Alace Johnson.
3. John Calvin, *b* Mar. 17, 1860; *d* June 5, 1891.
[49–526] 4. Florence McClella, *b* July 23, 1862; *d* June 9, 1917; *m* Harry Gauger.
[49–527] 5. Lizzie Jane, *b* May 30, 1864; *d* Jan. 20, 1903; *m* Theodore Yeager.
6. Anne Belle, *b* Oct. 1, 1870; *d* Oct. 16, 1878.

[49–147] **GEORGE W. HARTRANFT,** *b* July 16, 1831; *d* Oct. 6, 1901; *s* Andrew and Mary M. (Frankenberger) Hartranft [49–45 X 1]; *m* CATHARINE FOUSEL, *dau* Philip and Julia (Cramer) Fousel. Lived in Montgomery, Pa.

Children (7):

1. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 21, 1856; Montgomery, Pa.
[49–528] 2. Philip F., *b* Nov. 5, 1858; *m* Susan L. Metzger.
[49–529] 3. Rose M., *b* Oct. 31, 1863; *m* Alexander Decker; Montgomery, Pa.
[49–530] 4. Edward G., *b* Dec. 5, 1867; *m* Minnie Smith; Montgomery, Pa.
[49–531] 5. Henrietta M., *b* Apr. 1, 1872; *m* Harry Hart; Montgomery, Pa.
[49–532] 6. Elmer, *b* Jan. 18, 1876; *m* Kate Hart; Montgomery, Pa.
7. George W., *b* Sept. 13, 1869; *d* Jan. 4, 1882.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–148] **JOSEPH HARTRANFT,** *b* May 21, 1802; *d* June 22, 1857; *s* John and Hannah (Wolf) Hartranft [49–46 X 2]; *m* Oct. 2, 1825, SARAH WEACHTER, *b* Dec. 1, 1802; *d* Dec. 17, 1860. Buried in Brickerville, Pa., Cem.

Children (10):

[49–533] 1. Jacob, *b* Aug. 27, 1827; *d* Apr. 16, 1899; *m* Sarah Ann Stormfeltz.
[49–534] 2. Priscilla, *b* June 28, 1829; *m* Jacob Hornberger; Ohio.
[49–535] 3. Reuben, *b* Aug. 26, 1831; *d* Mar. 29, 1906; *m* Margaret Weachter.
[49–536a] } 4. Owen, *b* Oct. 28, 1833; *d* Mar. 17, 1901; *m* { 1. Harriet Lutz.
[49–536b] } { 2. Anna Hunsperger.
[49–537] 5. Rebecca (baptismal name Margarette), *b* Feb. 18, 1836; *d* Aug. 25, 1910; *m* Henry Daub.
[49–538a] } 6. Aaron, *b* Feb. 18, 1839; *d* June 10, 1918; *m* { 1. Catharine S. Lesher.
[49–538b] } { 2. Mary R. Strite.
[49–539] 7. George, *m* ———— Blatt; had children.
8. Sarah, *b* 1842; *d* June 29, 1916; *unm.*
9. Joseph, *b* Feb. 18, 1845; *d* Oct. 28, 1845.
10. Child, *b* Sept. 10, 1846; *d* in infancy.

Heirs and legatees of Sarah W. Hartranft in June, 1917 (her death occurred June 29, 1916):

Aaron Hartranft, a brother; Sarah A. Daub, a niece; Sabilla Daley, a niece; Henry L. Hartranft, a nephew; Reuben Hornberger, a nephew; Wallace Hornberger, a nephew; Aaron Hornberger, a nephew; Clinton Hornberger, a nephew; Ida Debo, a niece; Margaret Daley, a niece; Frank Null, a grandnephew; John Longenecker, a grandnephew; Homer Longenecker, a grandnephew; Ida Hodkinson, a grandniece; Maria S. Spahr, a niece; Emma S. Hartranft, a niece; Hetty F. Weaver, a niece; Fannie F. Fact, a niece; Susan F. Burkhart, a niece; Rebecca F. Swords, a niece; Elizabeth F. Witinmyer, a niece; Leah F. Waltz, a niece; Mary F. Springer, a niece; John B. Hartranft, a grandnephew; Anna B. Burger, a grandniece; Homer C. Longenecker.

[*Court Records, Lanc. County.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–149] **JACOB HARTRANFT,** *s* John and Hannah (Wolf) Hartranft [49–46 X 2]; *m* CATHARINE WEIDMAN.

One child:

[49–540] Elizabeth, *b* May 8, 1830; *d* Aug. 26, 1916; *m* Peter Meiskey.

[49–150] **WILLIAM HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 1, 1806; *s* John and Hannah (Wolf) Hartranft [49–46 X 2]; *m* Nov. 17, 1833, LEAH FETTER, *b* Feb. 17, 1812.

Children (10):

[49–541] 1. John, *b* Sept. 4, 1834; *d* Jan. 15, 1916; *m* Susan Biddler.
[49–542] 2. Jeremiah, *b* May 16, 1836; *d* May 10, 1896; *m* Mary Ann Bixler.
[49–543] 3. Henry, *b* May 21, 1838; *m* ————
[49–544] 4. Susanna, *b* June 18, 1839; *m* Peter Engel.
5. Peter, *b* Sept. 1, 1841; *d* Oct. 5, 1841.
[49–545] 6. Polly, *b* Oct. 6, 1842; *m* Christian Lane.
[49–546] 7. Harriet, *b* Aug. 2, 1846; *m* William Lane [Miller (?)].
[49–547] 8. Leah, *b* Feb. 2, 1850; *m* Adam H. Weaver.
9. William, *b* May 20, 1853; *d* Aug. 20, 1853.
[49–548] 10. Levi, *b* Sept. 7, 1858; *m* ————
3 children *d* in infancy. [*Buried at Middle Creek, Pa.*] [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[49–151a] **CATHARINE HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 20, 1807; *d* Apr. 7, 1891; *s* John and Hannah (Wolf) Hartranft [49–46 X 2]; *m* THOMAS KERCHEN.

Children (5):

1. John, a sailor; *buried* at sea.
[49–549a-b] 2. Cyrus, *m* twice; lived in Cumberland Co., Pa.; had children, with first wife, but none with second. Was a soldier in Union Army of Civil War.
[49–550] 3. Sallie, *m* Jacob Buchter.
[49–551] 4. Mary Ann, *m* Elias Enck.
[49–552] 5. Elizabeth, *m* ———— Donelson or Domeck.

[49–151b] **CATHARINE (HARTRANFT) KERCHEN,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Jan. 2, 1844, HENRY WOLF, *b* May 13, 1794; *d* Feb. 20, 1870.

One child:

[49–553] Samuel, *b* Aug. 26, 1844; *m* Annie Dissler.
[*Above information given by Samuel Wolf. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–152a] **JOHN HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 25, 1810; *d* Sept. 5, 1898; *s* John and Hannah (Wolf) Hartranft [49–46 X 2]; *m* June 7, 1831, by Rev. Köffler, FREDERICKA ELIZABETH KISSEL, *b* Feb. 24, 1810.

Children (7):

[49–554] 1. Lydia, *b* Nov. 20, 1831; *d* Dec. 15, 1897; *m* Simon P. Rhoads.
[49–555] 2. Urias, *b* June 4, 1835; *d* Nov. 12, 1883; *m* Anna M. Thomas.
[49–556] 3. Lavinia, *b* Feb. 22, 1838; *m* Joel Cline.
[49–557a] [49–557b] 4. Henry C., *b* Jan. 7, 1841; *m* { 1. Catharine C. Withers. 2. Christie A. Carpenter.
[49–558] 5. Simon P., *b* Nov. 29, 1845; *m* Catharine Schultz.
6. Jonathan, *b* Nov. 4, 1847; *d* June 28, 1848.
7. John, *b* Nov. 11, 1853; *d* May 4, 1861.

[49–152b] **JOHN HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 15, 1859, ELIZABETH KAUFFMAN, *b* Jan. 6, 1824.

On marriage certificate of the first marriage, John Hartranft was said to be of Berks Co., Pa. According to Mrs. Sue De Hass [49–244] the above John Hartranft was the very image of her father Henry Hartranft [49–75], a son of Leonard Hartranft, Jr. [49–29]. This suggests that John Hartranft [49–46 X 2], father of above John, may have been a brother of Leonard, Jr.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children and grandchildren of John Hartranft, Aug. 26, 1905. [*Lanc. Co. Court Rec., A. 18.5.*]
Farmers National Bank, Hummelstown, Atty.
Lavinia Kline, *dau*; Lincoln, Pa.
Henry Hartranft, son; Hummelstown, Pa.
Jefferson Hartranft, son; Reading, Pa.
Peter, Ezra, Wayne, Lemon, Harry, Ann T., being the children of Urias Hartranft, *dec.*
Eliza, Walter, Matilda Weber, Lydia Reger, Susan Carpenter, Simon Rhoads, Grant Rhoads, John Rhoads, children of Lydia Rhoads, dec.

[49–153] **SALLIE HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 10, 1819; *d* Jan. 21, 1906; *dau* John and Hannah (Wolf) Hartranft [49–46 X 2]; *m* SAMUEL EBERLY, *b* Oct. 23, 1816; *d* Feb. 27, 1898.

Children (7):

[49–558.1] 1. Solomon, *b* Mar. 12, 1842; *d* Dec. 6, 1905; *m* Lizzie Elser.
[49–559] 2. Sallie, *m* John Hirneisen.
[49–560] 3. Katie, *b* Nov. 25, 1848; *m* George Hauck.
[49–561] 4. Rebecca } *twins, b* Nov. 6, 1853; { *d* Sept. 7, 1892; *m* Henry Netzley.
[49–562] 5. Annie } { *m* Emanuel Hehnly.
[49–563] 6. Samuel, *b* July 11, 1860; *m* Rebecca Donmoyer.
[49–564] 7. Elizabeth, *m* John Steely.

[49–154] **ABRAHAM HARTRANFT,** *b* July 14, 1821; *s* John and Hannah (Wolf) Hartranft [49–46 X 2]; *m* and lived in Illinois. Name of wife unknown, but he is said to have had at least two daughters and one son.

Children (3):

[49–565] 1. Mary, *m* ———— Fraley, Naperville, Ill.
[49–566a] } 2. Daughter, *m* { 1. ———— Jacobs.
[49–566b] } { 2. ———— Henry; Aurora, Ill.
3. Son; Windsor Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn. (1899.)
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–155] **LEVI HARTRANFT,** *s* John and Hannah (Wolf) Hartranft [49–46 X 2]; *m* Nov. 7, 1833, ELIZA FREY.

Children (13):

1. Ezra, shot in Civil War.
2. Eliza, *dec.*
3. Edward, *dec.*
4. Henry, *dec.*
5. Levi, *dec.*
6. Obid, *dec.*
7. Eliza, *dec.*
[49–567] 8. Mary, *m* John Eichelberger; Kansas City, Mo.
9. Emma, *dec.*
[49–568] 10. James, *b* Sept. 16, 1850; *m* Mary Mouser; Beatrice, Nebr.
[49–569] 11. William, *m* Louise Stonerer; Naperville, Ill.
12. Elizabeth, *dec.*
[49–570] 13. John, *b* Jan. 12, 1858; *m* Ida Jane Kemmerer.

[49–156] **SUSAN HARTRANFT,** *dau* John and Hannah (Wolf) Hartranft [49–46 X 2]; *m* JOHN EICHELBERGER.

Children (2):

[49–571] 1. Urias, *b* Apr. 22, 1839; *m* Martha Eshleman.
[49–572] 2. John, *b* Apr. 22, 1839; *m* ———— -

John Eichelberger, *m* 2d time, Mary ————; was living at 626 S. 8th St., Kansas City, Kansas. (1919.) [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–157] **ANNIE (JULIAN) HARTRANFT,** *b* July 29, 1812; *d* 1882; *dau* John and Hannah (Wolf) Hartranft [49–46 X 2]; *m* SAMUEL BUCHTER, *b* Apr. 8, 1810; *d* July 16, 1898. Lived at Lititz, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (10):

1. Maria Ann, *b* Feb. 11, 1833; *d* young.
[49–573] 2. Hannah, *b* Jan. 14, 1835; *d* July 9, 1918; *m* Edwin Hull.
3. Jeremiah, *b* Jan. 9, 1837; *d single.*
[49–574] 4. Salinda, *b* Mar. 19, 1839; *d* May 19, 1881; *m* Edward Z. Rock.
[49–575] 5. Catharine, *b* Aug. 22, 1841; *m* Henry Sheetz.
[49–576] 6. Susanna, *b* June 20, 1845; *d* Oct., 1887; *m* Frank Enck.
[49–577] 7. John, *b* July 9, 1848; *d* June, 1917; *m* Sarah Sallade (Solathe).
[49–578a] [49–578b] 8. Mary Ellen, *b* May 17, 1850; *m* 1. John Sandoe. 2. Samuel High.
9. Caroline, *b* 1852; *d* 1857; *single.*
[49–579] 10. Samuel, *b* 1854; *d* Mar. 26, 1921; *m* Nettie Lee; son, Roy, at Leman's Grove, Iowa.

[*Dates from Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Samuel High, Terre Hill, Pa. Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–158a] **HENRY HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 12, 1854; *s* Daniel and Sarah (Simon) Hartranft [49–47 X 3]; *m* SARAH RILE.

One child:

[49–580] Catharine, *m* Samuel Bile.

[49–158b] **HENRY HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 13, 1890, ADDIE L. BATES, *b* Apr. 26, 1861.

One child:

[49–581] Elsie, *b* Dec. 19, 1891; *m* Forrest Riest.

[49–159] **LOUISA HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 1, 1856; *dau* Daniel and Sarah (Simon) Hartranft [49–47 X 3]; *m* WILLIAM CARMONY. Lived in South Philadelphia.

Children (4):

1. William, *b* Dec. 30, 1878; *single.*
[49–582] 2. Daniel, *b* May 1, 1880; *m* Clara Quinn.
[49–583] 3. Richard, *b* Oct. 2, 1882; *m* Margaret Henning.
4. John, *d* in infancy.

[49–160a] **MARIA HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 23, 1866; *dau* Daniel and Sarah (Simon) Hartranft [49–47 X 3]; *m* WILLIAM SERVERSON, *d* aged 27 yrs.

Children (2):

1. John, *b* Sept. 27, 1889; serving in U. S. Army. (1917.)
2. Casper, *d* age 13 mo.

[49–160b] **MARIA HARTRANFT SERVERSON,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 13, 1893 ROBERT COXE, *b* Nov. 29, 1866. Res. Oaks, Pa. (1917.)

Children (5):

1. Sarah, *b* Apr. 22, 1895.
2. Hannah, *b* Nov. 11, 1899.
3. Robert, *b* June 30, 1902.
4. Mabel, *b* Apr. 10, 1907.
5. William, *b* Apr. 10, 1910.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[49–161] **GEORGE HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 8, 1873; *s* Daniel and Sarah (Simon) Hartranft [49–47 X 3]; *m* Jan., 1907, JANE ESHER (ESCHER), *b* Aug. 28, 1879.

Children (2):

1. George, *b* Dec. 23, 1911.
2. John, *b* Dec. 28, 1915.

[49–162] **CATHARINE HARTRANFT,** *b* July 12, 1876; *dau* Daniel and Sarah (Simon) Hartranft [49–47 X 3]; *m* Apr. 4, 1896, JOHN BATY, *b* Dec. 25, 1876.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

1. Agnes, *b* June 21, 1897.
2. James, *b* July 28, 1900.
3. George, *b* June 28, 1904.
4. Margaret, *b* May 21, 1907.
5. Catharine, *b* July 26, 1912.

[49–163] **WILLIAM HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 22, 1814; *d* July 23, 1881; *s* William and ———— Hartranft [49–48 X 4]; *m* July 3, 1837, MARGARET A. KIDD, *b* Aug. 24, 1817; *d* Mar. 28, 1905. William Hartranft is said to have been drowned.

Children (12):

[49–584] 1. Charles R., *b* Apr. 22, 1838; *d* Sept. 25, 1879; *m* Hetty M. Garrigues.
[49–585] 2. Louisa, *b* Jan. 22, 1840; *m* John Smith.
[49–586] 3. Henry A., *b* Mar. 18, 1841; *m* Mary E. Dunfee.
4. Isaac K., *b* Nov. 14, 1843; *d* Oct. 30, 1864; graduate of School of Pharmacy.
5. William Edward, *b* Jan. 28, 1846; *d* Jan. 29, 1859.
6. Josiah K., *b* June 14, 1848; *d* Sept. 22, 1849.
[49–587] 7. John E., *b* Feb. 14, 1850; *dec; m* Hattie Otis.
8. Anna Elisa, *b* May 14, 1852; *d* Aug. 6, 1864.
9. Louis H., *b* May 1, 1855; *d* Feb. 10, 1871.
[49–588a] [49–588b] 10. Joseph M., *b* July 31, 1857; *m* { 1. Mary Emma Beckwith. 2. Millie A. Allen.
[49–589] 11. Sarah Jane, *b* June 11, 1860; *m* George W. Sayres.
12. Margaret, *d* young.

[49–164] **ELIZA HARTRANFT,** *dau* William and ———— Hartranft [49–48 X 4]; *m* GEORGE KANE. Cigar maker; lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

One child:

[49–590] George; *m* ————; had daughter who *m* ———— Leidy; lived in South Phila.; had children.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–166] **HENRY HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 27, 1825; *d* Oct., 1892; *s* Elizabeth (Kiler) Hartranft [49–49]; *m* 1846, LYDIA ANN ULARY, *b* Jan. 21, 1826; *d* Jan. 3, 1880. Amongst Henry Hartranft's papers was a list of deaths including that of Elizabeth Kiler Hartranft, his mother, who made her home with him. In his Bible was written "Union Sunday School, Coleraine." Tradition states that he was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., and after the death of his father was brought to Philadelphia and placed among strangers as was his brother Daniel.

Children (8):

1. Mary Elizabeth, *b* May 6, 1847; *d* Nov. 20, 1868.
2. Sarah Jane, *b* Dec. 24, 1849; *d* Dec. 31, 1849.
[49–590.1] 3. Margaret Sibilla, *b* Mar. 3, 1851; *dec; m* ———— McMullen.
4. Ellen J., *b* Apr. 23, 1853; *d* July 9, 1862.
[49–590.2] 5. Emma Louisa, *b* Mar. 7, 1857; *dec; m* Robert Stephanson.
[49–591] 6. Sarah Ann, *b* July 3, 1860; *m* Thomas Stephanson.
[49–591.1] 7. George Washington, *b* July 29, 1863; *d* Dec. 16, 1887; *m* ————
[49–591.2] 8. William John, *b* Feb. 11, 1867; *d* Apr. 17, 1913; *m* Margaret Stephanson.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[49–167] **GEORGE HARTRANFT,** *d* about 1879; *s* ———— Hartranft [49–50 X 6]; *m* ELIZABETH BOYER.

One child:

[49–591.3] Elizabeth, *b* June 29, 1862; *d* May 7, 1898; *m* Edward D. Crawford.

George Hartranft is also said to have had a son John who died young. Both George and his wife, Elizabeth, died when Bessie was 7 years old; they lived on Carpenter St., Phila., Pa. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–168] **JOHN HARTRANFT,** *d* Apr. 4, 1897; *s* ———— Hartranft [49–50 X 6]; *m* JANE ————

One child: John, *d unm;* about 1890; lived at 916 Passyunk Ave., Phila.

According to his will his wife Jane survived. The will contained the following clause, "It having been ascertained by the executors of said will of John Hartranft that neither said Mary or Margaret Hartranft or any of their kin are living." The family is therefore extinct.

[*Information given by Miss Higgins, 919 Passyunk Ave., Phila. (1918.)*]

[49–170] **DAVID HARTRANFT,** *b* July 1, 1832; *d* July 29, 1883; *s* John and Maria (Seifert) Hartranft [49–51 X 7]; *m* MATILDA KULP, *b* July 23, 1842; *d* Aug. 12, 1886; *dau* Daniel and Polly (Leaser) Kulp. Farm laborer; res. Ashfield, Pa. (1920.)

Children (8):

1. James Wesley, *b* Feb. 21, 1863; *d* Mar. 20, 1871.
2. Charles William, *b* Jan. 19, 1860; *d* May 22, 1878.
3. Henry, *b* 1867; *unm;* Ashfield, Pa.
4. Francis, Ashfield, Pa.

[49–592a] [49–592b] 5. Jonas, *b* Apr. 17, 1875; *m* { 1. Sadie Hoffman. 2. Ellen M. Flexer.

6. Edwin; Parryville, Pa.

[49–593] 7. Amanda Emmalina, *b* Nov. 29, 1877; *m* William James Freeby.

[49–594] 8. Sallie, *b* Jan. 11, 1881; *m* Moses Heffelfinger.

[49–171] **FIANNA HARTRANFT,** *dau* John and Maria (Seifert) Hartranft [49–51 X 7]; *m* ANGELWERT SCHARTZSINGER.

Frank Kemmerer, son of Fianna Hartranft, lives with his widowed mother at Rauschs, Pa. (1917.) [*Information given by Mrs. W. Wert.*] [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–172] **MARIA HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 3, 1837; *dau* John and Maria (Seifert) Hartranft [49–51 X 7]; *m* WILLOUGHBY WERT.

Children (10):

[49–595] 1. Sarah Ann, *b* Dec. 16, 1856; *m* Frank Heil.
[49–596] 2. John F., *b* Jan. 8, 1859; *m* Ida Araminta Boyer.
[49–597] 3. Mary, *b* June 9, 1865; *m* Henry Yeahl.
[49–598] 4. William H., *b* Apr. 10, 1863; *m* Annie M. Miller.
[49–599] 5. Emma, *m* Eli Moyer.
[49–600] 6. James, *b* Apr. 3, 1867; *m* Elmira J. Best.
[49–601] 7. Ida, *b* Feb. 8, 1874; *m* Frank O'Connell.
[49–602] 8. Orville, *m* ————; Lehighton, Pa.
[49–603] 9. Ellen, *m* Harry Foster.
[49–604] 10. Carrie S., *b* Dec. 28, 1887; *m* Harry Weaver.

[*No further data.*]

[49–175] **CAROLINE WONSITLER,** *b* Mar. 4, 1826; *d* Feb. 3, 1884; *dau* John and Maria (Hartranft) Wohnsitler [49–52]; *m* 1849, CHARLES WALTER, *b* June 7, 1822; *d* Feb. 18, 1899; *s* Jacob and ———— (Reiter) Walter.

Children (2):

[49–605] 1. William A., *b* May 20, 1857; *m* Lucy Sigmund.
[49–606] 2. Eugene, *b* Sept. 21, 1868; *m* Susan Zimmerman.

[49–176a] **SOPHIA WONSITLER,** *b* Jan. 8, 1830; *dau* John and Maria (Hartranft) Wohnsitler [49–52]; *m* JACOB FAUST, *b* Jan. 30, 1836; *d* Feb. 13, 1859. *No issue.*

[49–176b] **SOPHIA (WONSITLER) FAUST,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ISAAC KRAUSE, *b* Aug. 15, 1812; *d* Aug. 2, 1888. *No issue.*

[49–177] **MALARA HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 25, 1839; *dau* John and Julianne (Smoll) Hartranft [49–54]; *m* Oct. 9, 1858, WILLIAM L. POOL, SR., *b* Oct. 12, 1834; *s* Abram and Sallie (Longbine) Pool. Merchant tailoring; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

[49–607] 1. Romalda, *b* May 27, 1850; *m* Ambrose Raudenbush, Lansdale, Pa.
2. William H., *b* Sept. 18, 1863; *d* Jan. 21, 1913; *unm.*
[49–608] 3. Annie, *b* May 26, 1866; *m* Elmer K. Bernd.
[49–609] 4. Irwin H., *b* Sept. 12, 1868; *m* Mary K. Burgstresser.

[49–178] **JOHN HARTRANFT,** *b* 1843; *d* June, 1912; *s* John and Julianne (Smoll) Hartranft [49–54]; *m* MALINDA LEISTER, *b* 1845; *d* 1913. Buried in Cem. at Sumneytown, Pa.

Children (4):

[49–610] 1. Hannah, *b* June 16, 1868; *m* Harry J. Stover.
[49–611] 2. William, *b* Aug. 14, 1872; *m* Sallie G. Beck.
[49–612] 3. Amelia, *b* Dec. 17, 1875; *m* Allen G. Landis.
[49–613] 4. Franklin, *b* June 5, 1881; *m* Jennie Benner.

[49–180] **MARY HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 12, 1850; *dau* John and Julianne (Smoll) Hartranft [49–54]; *m* Feb. 13, 1869, WILLIAM GERHART, *b* Jan. 7, 1849; *s* Daniel and Laienna (Weil) Gerhart. Farmer; res. Franconia, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

[49–614] 1. Harry H., *b* July 12, 1869; *m* Margaret Breininger.
[49–615] 2. Allen H., *b* Apr. 14, 1875; *m* Ella Adams, Bristol, Pa.
[49–616] 3. Annie H., *b* Feb. 16, 1877; *m* Harry B. Dettra.
4. Mahlon H., *b* Aug. 1, 1878; *d* Aug. 4, 1880.
[49–617] 5. William Irwin H., *b* Jan. 21, 1881; *m* Minnie M. Kretshmar.
[49–618] 6. Florence H., *b* May 10, 1887; *m* Titus S. Loux.
[49–619] 7. Eugene H., *b* Feb. 18, 1889; *m* Lillian M. Heist.

[49–181] **LYDIA HARTRANFT,** *dau* Peter and Mary (Kline) Hartranft [49–55]; *m* Oct. 19, 1859, ALGERNON J. HOOVER.

One child: Charles, *d* Aug. 21, 1864; aged 2 mo., 15 da., *buried* in Cemetery at Blue Bell, Pa. [*No further data.*]

[49–182] **MARY ROSENBERGER,** *b* Apr. 1, 1840; *dau* Henry K. and Sarah (Hartranft) Rosenberger [49–56]; *m* AARON SCHOCH, *b* Sept. 15, 1829; *d* July 12, 1912. Milford Square, Pa.

One child:

[49–620] Howard R., *b* Oct. 18, 1876; *m* Lizzie Cope.

[49–183] **HENRY H. ROSENBERGER,** *b* Dec. 29, 1844; *s* Henry K. and Sarah (Hartranft) Rosenberger [49–56]; *m* Oct. 8, 1870, ELVINA MOYER, *b* Jan. 5, 1846. Cigarmaker; res. 1023 Broad St., Quakertown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[49–621] 1. Seward M., *b* Aug. 9, 1872; *m* Emma S. Sell.
[49–622] 2. William Henry, *b* Mar. 24, 1877; *m* Lillie I. Lutz.
[49–623] 3. Daniel Webster, *b* Mar. 3, 1884; *m* Ida May Diehl.

[49–184] **ANGELINE NACE,** *b* June 5, 1836; *dau* Daniel and Magdalena (Hartranft) Nace [49–57]; *m* JACOB ANTRY (ANDRE).

Children (10):

[49–624] 1. M. Jane, *b* July 29, 1855; *m* George A. Fetterhoff.
2. Franklin, *b* Feb. 28, 1857; *d* Aug. 11, 1858.
3. Sarah Ellen, *b* Feb. 23, 1859; *d* July 6, 1874.
4. Catharine, *b* Sept. 1, 1860; *d* Oct. 17, 1865.
5. Edwin, *b* ————; *d* June 17, 1864.
[49–625] 6. Magdalena, *b* July 1, 1865; *m* Conrad Hoke.
[49–626] 7. Alice, *b* Oct. 14, 1868; *m* Henry Bower.
[49–627] 8. Ida, *b* May 11, 1873; *m* Samuel Jury.
[49–628] 9. Caroline, *b* July 12, 1875; *m* Edward Graffe.
[49–629] 10. Daniel, *b* Oct. 6, 1877; *m* Mary Rummel.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–185] **HENRY NACE,** *b* Oct. 19, 1839; *s* Daniel and Magdalena (Hartranft) Nace [49–56]; *m* EMMA LOUISA MINNIG, *b* Nov. 9, 1893; *d* Feb. 9, 1910; *dau* Michael and Christian (Bomawetz) Minnig. (1919.)

One child: Minta Alverta, *b* Dec. 28, 1861; *unm;* 5719 Rodman St., Phila., Pa.

[49–186a] **SARAH ANN NACE,** *b* Jan. 2, 1842; *dau* Daniel and Magdalena (Hartranft) Nace [49–57]; *m* JACOB WIEST.

Children (5):

[49–630] 1. Edward Franklin, *m* Josephine Lee Barnhart.
[49–631] 2. F. Nevin, *b* July 25, 1869; *m* Mary Ella Nace.
[49–632] 3. Cora B., *m* G. Conquest Anthony; 1535 Chestnut St., Phila.
4. Jacob D., *d* 1889.
5. Jonathan.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–186b] **SARAH ANN (NACE) WIEST,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ELIAS SPOTTS. (1920.)

Children (3):

[49–633] 1. Estella Augusta, *b* Feb. 1, 1884; *m* Dr. LeRoy W. Swartz.
2. Mary.
3. Eve Olivia.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[49–187] **ELIZABETH NACE,** *b* Mar. 2, 1844; *dau* Daniel and Magdalena (Hartranft) Nace [49–57]; *m* Oct. 12, 1862, WILLIAM PHILLIPS, *b* Oct. 19, 1841; *d* Jan. 26, 1915; *s* Jacob and Susanna Phillips. Farmer; Herndon, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[49–634] 1. Susan Magdalena, *b* Sept. 24, 1864; *m* Ira M. Helt.
[49–635] 2. Minda Alverta, *b* June 17, 1867; *m* John Byerly; West Milton, Pa.
[49–636] 3. Cora Belle, *b* Sept. 6, 1869; *m* John E. Thomas.
[49–637] 4. Clara Elizabeth, *b* July 5, 1871; *m* Henry H. Snyder.
[49–638] 5. Sarah Alice, *b* Dec. 10, 1874; *m* George W. Baum; Urban, Pa.
6. Tama Venita, *b* July 26, 1882; *d* Feb. 3, 1897.

[49–188] **MARY JANE NACE,** *b* Feb. 20, 1847; *dau* Daniel and Magdalena (Hartranft) Nace [49–57]; *m* MICHAEL MESSNER.

Children (3):

[49–638.1] 1. Lizzie, *m* Charles Artz; have one child, Amon.
[49–638.2] 2. William, *m* ————
[49–638.3] 3. Maggie, *dec; m* William Snyder. *No issue.*

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–189] **AARON NACE,** *b* Aug. 20, 1849; *s* Daniel and Magdalena (Hartranft) Nace [49–57]; *m* Feb. 6, 1873, ANNA AMANDA WIEAND, *b* July 12, 1853; *dau* Samuel and Littey (Freese) Wieand. Res. 2232 N. Fairhill St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Harry Johnson, *b* Aug. 1, 1873; *d* Feb. 21, 1889.
[49–631] 2. Mary Ella, *b* Jan. 25, 1876; *d* Dec. 3, 1920; *m* F. Nevin Wiest.
[49–638.5] 3. Carrie Alverda, *b* May 4, 1878; *m* Arthur T. Wyker.
[49–638.6] 4. William Franklin, *b* Nov. 25, 1880; *m* Catharine Foley.

[49–190] **WILLIAM FRANKLIN NACE,** *b* Oct. 19, 1854; *d* 1912; *s* Daniel and Magdalena (Hartranft) Nace [49–57]; *m* —— —— FINKBONE; widow of William Nace lives with John.

Children (2):

[49–639] 1. John, *m* —— ——; Minersville, Pa.
[49–640] 2. Mamie, *m* —— ——

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–191] **CATHARINE MALINDA NACE,** *b* May 23, 1856; *dau* Daniel and Magdalena (Hartranft) Nace [49–57]; *m* May 23, 1872, WILLIAM S. ANSPACH, *b* Aug. 3, 1850. Res. Lebanon, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

1. Nimrod, *b* Oct. 2, 1873; Lebanon, Pa.
[49–641] 2. Bertha, *b* Feb. 10, 1878; *m* John Banhey.
3. Irving, *b* Mar. 31, 1881; Lebanon, Pa.
4. Lee, *b* July 16, 1883; Lebanon, Pa.
5. Ray, *b* Apr. 9, 1889; Lebanon, Pa.
[49–642] 6. Edna, *b* Aug. 14, 1890; *m* Irvin Shiffer.
[49–643] 7. Ruth, *b* Apr. 14, 1898; *m* Ross H. Shiffer.

[49–192] **WILLIAM HARTRANFT,** *s* Uriah and Catharine (Hallman) Hartranft [49–58]; *m* MARY ANN ROBBINS; *dec.* (1917.)

Children (5):

[49–644] 1. Alice, *m* ———— Rouand; 2003 South 71st St., W. Phila., Pa.
2. Florence, *unm.*
[49–645] 3. Kate, *d* Mar. 27, 1915; *m* Harry Neilson, 814 N. 21st St., Phila., Pa.
[49–646] 4. Marie, *m* Frank Bennett; Cheltenham, Pa.
[49–647] 5. William M., *b* Oct. 13, 1886; *m* Martha Robinson Welte.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–193] **SAVILLA HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 24, 1854; *dau* Uriah and Catharine (Hallman) Hartranft [49–58]; *m* Sept., 1876, WILLIAM M. DUTTON, *b* Sept. 27, 1856; *d* May 29, 1916; *s* Lewis T. and Mary (Moore) Dutton. Wall paper dealer; res. 616 North 43rd St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[49–648] 1. William M., *b* Sept. 24, 1880; *d* May 1, 1919; *m* Aimee Schoener.
2. Kathryn Mary, *b* Mar. 7, 1882; *unm.*
[49–649] 3. Lewis Taylor, *b* Feb. 13, 1889; *m* Reata R. McCloskey.

[49–194] **ELIZABETH HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 15, 1857; *dau* Edward and Sarah (Kile) Hartranft [49–59]; *m* GEORGE BODENSTEIN. Res. Fort Washington, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[49–649.1] 1. Paul, *b* Oct. 5, 1885; *m* ————
2. Helen, *b* Nov. 14, 1894.
3. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 22, 1898.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[49–195] **AMANDA HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 19, 1847; *dau* Edward and Sarah (Kile) Hartranft [49–59]; *m* REV. SILAS GOSSLER.

One child:

[49–649.2] Paul M., *b* July 19, ————; *m* ————; has the following children: Naomi, Paul, Robert, and Esther. [*Unable to complete.*]

[49–196] **LEILA HARTRANFT,** *dau* Edward and Sarah (Kile) Hartranft [49–59]; *m* JOHN ROBBINS.

One child:

[49–649.3] Edward, *m* ————; has three daughters. [*Unable to complete.*]

[49–199] **JANE HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 5, 1859; *dau* William and Martha (Smith) Hartranft [49–60]; *m* Aug. 15, 1878, WILLIAM SHAW, *b* Mar. 11, 1858; *d* Apr. 15, 1900; *s* James and Anna Maria (Yost) Shaw. Painter; res. 2358 E. Dauphin St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[49–650] 1. Lillie May, *b* Apr. 25, 1879; *m* Lewis Still.
2. James William, *b* Mar. 3, 1882; *d* Sept. 12, 1906.
[49–651] 3. Ida, *b* Aug. 15, 1884; *m* Henry Unangst.
4. Howard, *b* Feb. 22, 1888.
[49–652] 5. Walter H., *b* Feb. 7, 1892; *m* Ida R. Miller.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–200] **MARY ELIZABETH HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 1, 1856; *dau* William and Martha (Smith) Hartranft [49–60]; *m* Jan. 23, 1874, WILLIAM HENRY HACKETT, *b* Apr. 25, 1850; *d* Nov. 21, 1905; *s* Samuel and Jane (Paisley) Hackett. Stove moulder; res. 2358 E. Dauphin St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[49–653] 1. Jennie Estelle, *b* Nov. 6, 1874; *m* George W. Bunting.
2. Cora May, *b* May 30, 1876; *d* July, 1877.

[49–201] **KATE HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 2, 1857; *dau* William and Martha (Smith) Hartranft [49–60]; *m* Oct. 4, 1869, JOHN HANSELMAN, *b* Dec. 30, 1848; *s* Michael and ———— (Tiehman) Hanselman. Barber; res. Quakertown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[49–654] 1. Adolphus, *b* Sept. 2, 1870; *m* Cora Gabel.
2. William, *b* Jan. 30, 1872.
[49–656] 3. George, *b* Aug. 18, 1874; *m* Jennie McRell; 221 Milton St., Catasauqua, Pa.
[49–657] 4. Martha, *b* July 9, 1877; *m* Charles McCorwich; 22 S. Walnut St., E. Orange, N. J.
[49–658] 5. Lizzie, *b* July 4, 1880; *m* John DeCoursey; Souderton, Pa.
[49–659] 6. John, *b* Oct. 4, 1886; *m* Mearle Thompson; Quakertown, Pa.

[*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

[49–203] **MATILDA R. NUNEMACHER,** *b* Aug. 21, 1841; *dau* Philip Jacob and Lydia (Raudenbush) Nunemacher [49–63]; *m* HENRY B. ROYER, *b* Feb. 10, 1833; *d* Oct. 20, 1865; *s* John and Barbara Royer. Cigar maker; res. Sumneytown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

[49–660] 1. Milton, *b* Sept. 6, 1861; *m* Kate Schwenk.
[49–661] 2. William, *b* Dec. 11, ————; *m* Hannah Neff; Sumneytown, Pa.
[49–662] 3. Amelia, *b* Oct. 27, ————; *m* Henry Myer; Sumneytown, Pa.
[49–663] 4. Ellen, *b* Feb. 20, ————; *m* George Schatz; Sumneytown, Pa.

[*Letters ret.; unable to complete.*]

[49–204] **CAROLINE NUNEMACHER,** *b* Nov. 23, ————; *dau* Philip Jacob and Lydia (Raudenbush) Nunemacher [49–63]; *m* June, 1864, JOHN MAHLON HEANY, *b* Aug. 7, 1835; *d* Nov. 4, 1877; *s* Ephraim K. and Eliza B. (Shellenberger) Heany. Cigar packer; res. Souderton, Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

[49–664] 1. Ella C., *b* Sept. 17, 1864; *m* Monroe W. Gerhart.
2. Harry W., *b* Oct. 23, 1870; *d* July 20, 1872.
[49–665] 3. Annie M., *b* Oct. 14, 1872; *m* Edwin B. Bergey.
[49–666] 4. Jennie V., *b* Oct. 13, 1873; *m* Joseph B. Hackman.
[49–667] 5. John A., *b* Jan. 5, 1877; *m* Mary C. Fulton.
[49–668] 6. William M., *b* June 23, 1878; *m* Olive Finn; Hartford, Conn.

[49–206] **CHARLES HENRY MADISON,** *b* Nov. 29, 1837; *s* William and Mary A. (Wister) Madison [49–64]; *m* SARAH PATERSON.

Children (4):

[49–669] 1. Mary, *m* ———— Smith.
[49–670] 2. Jane, *m* Jacob Genther.
3. Charles, *dec; unm.*
4. George; Paulsboro, N. J.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–209] **EDWARD WOODS MADISON,** *b* July 19, 1846; *s* William and Mary A. (Wister) Madison [49–64]; *m* SUSAN STEPHENSON, *b* Mar. 4, 1848; *d* Dec. 19, 1915.

Children (8):

[49–671] 1. William A., *b* Oct. 8, 1867; *m* M. Lizzie Renfrey.
2. John H., *b* Mar. 30, 1870; *d* Mar. 6, 1872.
[49–672a] [49–672b] 3. Lemuel H., *b* Mar. 10, 1872; *m* 1. Mary E. Fetters. 2. Emma E. Ward.

PA-Genealogy.net



Mary Ann Krieble Meschter [66-14].



Rev. George K. Meschter, M.D. [66-14].
Dr. Meschter was pastor of the Schwenkfelder Churches of the Middle District.

PA-Genealogy.net



Group of Schwenkfelder Ministers.

Joshua Schultz [149—22]	John B. Kriebel [25–81]	George K. Meschter [66–14]
Jacob Meschter [66–5]	Reuben Kriebel family [25–50a]	Edwin S. Anders [161–50]
George Meschter [66–7]	William S. Anders [161–42]	Elmer E. S. Johnson [68–58]
	Oscar S. Kriebel [19–95]	

From "The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania—Kriebel."
(Courtesy of The Pennsylvania-German Society.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–673] 4. Anna, *b* Feb. 26, 1874; *m* B. Powell; Delair, N. J.
5. Edward N. } *twins*, *b* Aug. 28, 1876; { Woodstown, N. J.
6. Susan } { *d* same day.
7. Robert S., *b* Nov. 10, 1879; North 24th St., Camden, N. J.
[49–674] 8. Maud, *b* Mar. 21, 1883; *m* John Lamar.
[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–210] **NATHANIEL GILPIN MADISON,** *b* Dec. 21, 1850; *s* William and Mary A. (Wister) Madison [49–64]; *m* ROSE ————

Children (4):

[49–675] 1. Kate; *m* J. Lowell; Delanco, N. J.
2. Bertha.
3. Josephine.
4. Nathaniel; Phila., Pa.
[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[49–211] **MARY WISTER,** *b* Aug. 29, 1843; *dau* George W. and Eliza (Little) Wister [49–65]; *m* Jan. 19, 1862, CHARLES SHOEMAKER, *b* July 8, 1837; *s* Adam Shoemaker. Res. 5406 Girard Ave., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Adam, *b* Aug. 23, 1863; *d* 1864.
2. George, *b* Oct. 23, 1866; *d* 1870.
[49–676] 3. Minetta, *b* Aug. 9, 1873; *m* Solomon Levy. *No issue.*

[49–218] **VALERIA HARTRANFT,** *b* June 12, 1819; *d* Dec. 25, 1873; *dau* John and Sarah (Antrim) Hartranft [49–70]; *m* NATHANIEL JACOBY, *b* Feb. 4, 1818; *d* Mar. 14, 1889; *s* Daniel and Hannah Jacoby.

One child:

[49–677] Daniel, *m* Katharine Byer or Boyer.

[49–219] **MARGARET HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 25, 1820; *d* July 23, 1866; *dau* John and Sarah (Antrim) Hartranft [49–70]; *m* WILLIAM D. RUDY, *dec.* Lived in Pottstown, Pa.

One child:

[49–678] Ephraim, *b* ————; *d* Mar. 18, 1912; aged 68; *m* ————
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–220a] **JACOB HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 10, 1824; *d* Apr. 3, 1885; *s* John and Sarah (Antrim) Hartranft [49–70]; *m* June 15, 1848, ESTER MAY SMITH, *b* July 5, 1831; *d* May 19, 1865; *dau* Jonas Smith.

Children (4):

[49–679] 1. Sallie Amelia, *b* June 19, 1850; *m* William Missimer.
[49–680] 2. Jonas Smith, *b* July 3, 1853; *d* June 29, 1915; *m* Sarah Rebecca Bechtel.
3. Mary Steltz, *b* Jan. 1, 1857; *d* Oct. 8, 1892.
[49–681] 4. John Washington, *b* Oct. 18, 1862; *m* Virginia ————

Jacob Hartranft was one of the early settlers of Seneca Co., N. Y. [*Gemeri. Fam. Hist., 98–99.*] Tradition states that Jacob Hartranft had first cousins on his mother's side in Dayton, Ohio, Germantown, Ohio, and on father's side in Lockport, N. Y.

[49–220b] **JACOB HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, CAROLINE CUSTER.

One child: William C., *unm;* Pottstown, Pa. [*No further data.*]

[49–221] **HIRAM A. HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 12, 1826; *d* Aug. 15, 1867; *s* John and Sarah (Antrim) Hartranft [49–70]; *m* MARGARET S. JACOBY, *b* Nov. 9, 1830; *d* Apr. 14, 1876.

One child: Edwin S., *b* Feb. 3, 1856; *d* Nov. 16, 1861.

PA-Genealogy.net

In settlement of the estate of Hiram A. Hartranft in 1870, late of Marlborough Twp., we find a petition of "all the heirs and parties interested in the estate."

Signed: Margaret S. Hartranft
Sarah (X) Hartranft
Valeria Jacoby
Jacob Hartranft
E. H. Rudy. [*O. C. 79:27. Norristown, Pa.*]

[49–222] **PETER B. KEEHN,** *b* Sept. 29, 1838; *s* Charles and Maria (Beideman) Keehn [49–71]; *m* Sept. 17, 1864, MARTHA WESNER, *b* Mar. 6, 1845. Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[49–682] 1. Carrie Dora, *b* Apr. 4, 1866; *m* Franklin Hafer.
2. Katie Octavia, *b* June 27, 1868; *d* 1878.
[49–683] 3. Harvey Peter, *b* Aug. 21, 1876; *m* Catharine Faust.
4. Jennie Estella, *b* Nov. 12, 1879; *unm.*

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–223] **JOHN KEEHN,** *s* Charles and Maria (Beideman) Keehn [49–71]; *m* CATHARINE SCHELL.

Children (5): 1. Charles, 2. John, 3. Newton, *dec;* 4. Kate, 5. Needie. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–224] **CHARLES KEEHN,** *b* Nov. 29, 1850; *s* Charles and Maria (Beideman) Keehn [49–71]; *m* Dec. 22, 1872, GEORGIANNA STOTT.

Children (8):

[49–683.1] 1. Cora, *m* Nicholas Kramer; 1620 Cotton St., Reading, Pa.
2. Lottie, *d* age 6 yrs.
3. Charles, *d* in infancy.
[49–684] 4. Morris, *m* Gertrude Knox.
[49–685] 5. Elizabeth, *m* Charles Rogers; 126 N. 6th St., Reading, Pa.
[49–686] 6. Paul, *m* Mabel Brown.
[49–686.1] 7. Raymond, *m* ————; 522½ S. 17th St., Reading, Pa.
8. Daughter, *d* in infancy.

[*Hist. of Berks Co.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–225] **ORLANDO KEEHN,** *s* Charles and Maria (Beideman) Keehn [49–71]; *m* SARAH BITTING.

Children (4):

1. Howard, *unm.*
2. Daniel, *m* ————
3. Elizabeth, *unm.*
[49–687] 4. Laura, *m* ———— Hoffert.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–226] **DANIEL KEEHN,** *s* Charles and Maria (Beideman) Keehn [49–71]; *m* LOUISA GOODHEART. Family lived in Reading, Pa.

Children (5): 1. Nora, 2. Ed., 3. William, 4. Evan, 5. Martin.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–227] **MATILDA KEEHN,** *dau* Charles and Maria (Beideman) Keehn [49–71]; *m* HENRY ALLEBACH.

One child: Irwin, *m* ————, and *dec.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–228] **ALMORETTA KEEHN,** *dau* Charles and Maria (Beideman) Keehn [49–71]; *m* PETER HELFRICH.

Children (5):

1. Martin, *unm.*
2. Winfield; Stonetown, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Walter.
[49–688] 4. Lena, *m* Daniel Guldin; Reading, Pa.
[49–689] 5. Lottie, *m* B. Frank Leininger; Reading, Pa.
[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–229] **ELIZABETH KEEHN,** *b* Sept. 5, 1849; *dau* Charles and Maria (Beideman) Keehn [49–71]; *m* Mar. 10, 1865, LEVI MARX, *b* Feb. 13, 1844.

Children (10):

1. Charles Irwin, *b* Oct. 9, 1866; *d* Nov. 1, 1871.
2. Alice M., *b* Feb. 23, 1868; *d* Nov. 7, 1871.
3. Harry, *b* May 26, 1870; *d* July 22, 1871.
[49–690a] [49–690b] 4. John, *b* Aug. 11, 1871; *m* { 1. Lillie Gantz. 2. Eva Ziegler.
5. Howard, *b* Mar. 2, 1875.
[49–691] 6. George, *b* Aug. 8, 1876; *m* Maggie Bietenkopf.
[49–692] 7. Daniel, *b* Jan. 6, 1879; *m* Annie Smith.
[49–693] 8. Morgan, *b* Dec. 19, 1880; *m* Elsie Swinehart.
9. William, *b* Jan. 1, 1883; *d* young.
[49–694] 10. Carrie, *b* Mar. 19, 1885; *m* William Snyder.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–230] **GEORGE HARTMAN,** *dec; s* George and Christina (Biedeman) Hartman [49–72]; *m* KATE ————. Widow res. Perkiomen Ave., Mt. Penn, Pa.

One child:

[49–694.1] Daughter, *m* ———— Dengler; Mt. Penn, Pa. [*No further data.*]

[49–231] **CLARA HARTMAN,** *dec; dau* George and Christina (Beideman) Hartman [49–72]; *m* WILLIAM NEIN.

One child:

[49–695] Milford, *m* and has children—Carrie, Olive and others; lives in Reading, Pa. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[49–234] **MARGARET MASON,** *b* Feb., 1842; *dau* James and Anna (Beideman) Mason [49–74]; *m* 1865 (?), JOHN BUCHER SEARLES, *b* Nov. 10, 1842; *d* Jan. 15, 1896.

Children (4):

[49–696] 1. Kate Irene, *b* Dec. 17, 1867; *m* Washington Sidler; Danville, Pa.
2. Ellen Edith, *b* Feb. 13, 1872; *d* Mar. 11, 1877.
[49–697] 3. Anna M., *b* Jan. 31, 1874; *m* Charles H. Stetler.
[49–698] 4. Edna May, *b* Dec. 14, 1879; *m* Richard Heiges.

[49–237] **SARAH HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 22, 1839; *d* Mar. 9, 1899; *dau* Henry and Sarah (Baush) Hartranft [49–75]; *m* 1858, JOHN P. HEIM, *b* 1838; *d* 1861; *s* Peter Heim. Lived in Norristown, Pa.

One child:

[49–699] Margaret Bisel, *b* Dec. 5, 1861; *d* Mar. 11, 1908; *m* W. Perry Gresh.

[49–238] **MARY A. HARTRANFT,** *b* May 22, 1830; *d* June 10, 1901; *dau* Henry and Sarah (Baush) Hartranft [49–75]; *m* SIMON GEHRES, *b* Dec. 22, 1825; *d* June 30, 1905. *No issue.*

[49–239] **ELIZABETH HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 30, 1834; *d* June 22, 1907; *dau* Henry and Sarah (Baush) Hartranft [49–75]; *m* Oct. 30, 1856, HARRISON H. GUINN, *b* Apr. 5, 1831; *d* Jan. 5, 1899; *s* John and Anne (Dyre) Guinn. Wheelwright; McEwensville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (10):

[49–700] 1. Mary, *b* Aug. 14, 1857; *d* Dec. 16, 1891; *m* Alfred Murphy.
[49–701] 2. Annie Laura, *b* Mar. 4, 1860; *m* Watt M. Huling.
3. Elizabeth Stillwell, *b* Aug. 20, 1862; *d* Oct. 1, 1867.
4. Andrew Clark, *b* Oct. 14, 1864; *d* July 12, 1870.
[49–702] 5. Charles H., *b* Feb. 24, 1867; *m* Ruth Smith.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–703] 6. George, *b* Feb. 10, 1869; *m* Florence Smith.
[49–704] 7. Sara Mae, *b* June 24, 1871; *m* John H. Baylor.
[49–705] 8. Henry Howard, *b* Jan. 19, 1874; *m* Ida Mae Ott.
[49–706] 9. Margaret Blanche, *b* Dec. 29, 1876; *m* Claude H. Opdyke.
10. Jennie Evans, *b* July 4, 1880; McEwensville, Pa.

[49–240] **SAMUEL B. HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 26, 1823; *d* July 12, 1881; *s* Henry and Sarah (Baush) Hartranft [49–75]; *m* ELIZABETH HARTZELL, *b* ————; *d* Oct. 28, 1887.

Children (8):

[49–707] 1. Horace Harry, *b* Dec. 2, 1857; *m* Minnie C. Mabus.
[49–708] 2. Oscar, *b* Aug. 7, 1859; *m* Martha Alice Peck.
[49–709] 3. Annie R., *b* Nov. 18, 1861; *m* John Almondinger.
[49–710] 4. Elizabeth V., *b* Sept. 17, 1865; *m* John Hoffman.
5. Ida B., *b* June 27, 1868; *d* May 9, 1898; *unm.*
[49–711] 6. William H., *b* Aug. 8, 1870; *m* Maud Marr.
[49–712] 7. Cora H., *b* Aug. 24, 1872; *m* Arthur L. Traverse.
8. Sarah, *b* Nov. 13, 1863; *d* Jan. 8, 1866.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–241] **OSCAR HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 17, 1833; *d* Apr. 25, 1918; *s* Henry and Sarah (Baush) Hartranft [49–75]; *m* Jan. 6, 1859, MARGARET RIDDLE, *b* Aug. 18, 1838; *dau* Charles and Catherine (Stadden) Riddle. Farmer; Bristol, Ind. (1921.)

Children (4):

[49–713] 1. William, *b* July 22, 1862; *m* Clara E. Emerson.
[49–714] 2. Sarah, *b* July 19, 1865; *d* Jan. 24, 1914; *m* Peter D. Schall.
[49–715] 3. Mary, *b* Sept. 29, 1869; *m* Dallas D. Brunson.
[49–716] 4. Laura B., *b* Dec. 7, 1872; *m* Thomas L. Prough.

[49–242] **CHARLES HARTRANFT,** *b* May 18, 1840; *s* Henry and Sarah (Baush) Hartranft [49–75]; *m* LILLIE DATESMAN. Res. Williamsport, Pa.

Children (5):

1. John.
2. Layton.
3. Merton, Syracuse, N. Y.
[49–717] 4. Herman, *m* Barbara ————
5. Roy.

[*Letters ret.; unable to verify or complete.*]

[49–243] **MARGARET HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 1, 1844; *d* Jan. 5, 1918; *dau* Henry and Sarah (Baush) Hartranft [49–75]; *m* July 4, 1861, AMOS TITUS BISEL, *b* Apr. 1, 1832; *d* Jan. 29, 1881; *s* Peter and ———— (Beaver) Bisel. Manufacturer of carriages; res. Lock Haven, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[49–718] 1. Ida Virginia, *b* Sept. 14, 1862; *m* Otis J. Carey.
[49–719] 2. Laura Annie, *b* Dec. 28, 1864; *d* Sept. 27, 1914; *m* Josiah Howard.
[49–720] 3. Ambrose Stanton, *b* July 24, 1866; *d* Oct. 30, 1917; *m* Laura Gutierrez.

[49–244] **SUSAN HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 4, 1845; *dau* Henry and Sarah (Baush) Hartranft [49–75]; *m* July 27, 1867, JOHN DE HASS, *b* Oct. 12, 1835; *s* George and Isabelle De Hass. Res. The Hamilton, Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[49–721] Linwood H., *b* Dec. 21, 1868; *m* Laura C. Shantz.

[49–245] **JOHN FREDERICK HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 16, 1830; *d* Oct. 17, 1889; *s* Samuel E. and Lydia (Bucher) Hartranft [49–76]; *m* Jan. 26, 1854, SALLIE D. SEBRING.

Children (7):

[49–722] 1. Samuel Sebring, *b* Oct. 30, 1855; *d* Feb. 2, 1921; *m* Sallie D. Shultz.
2. Ada, *b* Mar. 4, 1857; *d* Mar. 22, 1862.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Wilson, *b* Dec. 1, 1859; *d* Mar. 17, 1862.
4. Linn, *b* June 28, 1862; *d* Nov. 22, 1903.
[49–723] 5. Marion, *b* Sept. 19, 1865; *m* Edward V. Stockham.
6. Annie, *b* Feb. 7, 1867; July 30, 1915.
7. Child, *b* and *d* same day.

John Frederick Hartranft was born near Fagleysville, about four miles from Pottstown, in New Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Tobias Hartranft, his ancestor, settled in this part of Montgomery County, and here successive generations of the Hartranfts remained, tilling the fertile soil and developing those sterling principles of industry and frugality which formed the surest guarantee of a quiet, prosperous, useful and happy life. Major-General John Frederick Hartranft is the most distinguished member bearing this family name, as well as remarkable for the personal qualities and the private virtues which have been characteristic of his family. These virtues have developed in public, civil, and military services which made his fame commensurate with the bounds of his country.

From his seventeenth to his nineteenth year General Hartranft was a student in the preparatory department of Marshall College, then located at Mercersburg, Pa., where he qualified to enter the sophomore class and was transferred to Union College at Schenectady, New York. In three years he completed his collegiate course, graduating with credit for scholarship and bearing the esteem of his instructors and associates. As civil engineering was to be his profession, during his college career he applied himself with special earnestness to mathematics. Immediately upon his graduation he assumed the practical duties of a civil engineer, but at the request of his father, whose only son he was, he discontinued his chosen profession in order to assist his father in his own business. In 1854 he was appointed Deputy Sheriff of Montg. Co. by Sheriff Boyer, and again by Sheriff Rudy in 1855. While performing the duties of this office he read law under the tutelage of James Boyd, Esquire, of the Norristown Bar, and then entered the office of Honorable A. B. Longaker. He was duly admitted to the practice of law in 1859.

As Colonel of the 1st Regiment, Montgomery County Militia, when President Lincoln issued his call for 75,000 men for the defence of the Government, Colonel Hartranft at once tendered the services of his regiment and was accepted; this was the 4th Pennsylvania Regiment, enlisted for ninety days. Colonel Hartranft, upon the expiration of the time of service of the 4th Regiment, served upon the staff of General Franklin at the Battle of Bull Run. July 27, 1861, he was commissioned Colonel in the three years' service, and in the following September organized at Camp Curtin, Harrisburg, the 51st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. On the 18th of November the regiment left Camp Curtin, and was assigned to the corps of General Burnside who was organizing the North Carolina expedition.

It is not intended to give an extended biography of General Hartranft in this work, as the active part he took in the suppression of the Rebellion alone would involve too large a space, but merely to note the chief incidents of his valuable and busy life.

He participated in the battles of Roanoke Island, Newbern, second Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Jackson, Campbell's Station, Knoxville, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Petersburg Mine, Weldon Railroad, Ream's Station, Poplar Spring Church, first and second Hatcher's Run, Fort Steadman, Petersburg, and Richmond. For his gallantry at Spottsylvania Courthouse he was commissioned a Brigadier General, dating from May 12, 1864. For meritorious services he was breveted Major-General, March 25, 1865.

The bravery of General Hartranft on the battlefield won the admiration of all his men, as well as of his superior officers. His many narrow escapes are a tribute to his courage and leadership while under fire. During the Battle of Cold Harbor he was wounded in the arm by a bullet, and sixty-five officers and men out of a corp of 105 of his brigade were lost. General Hartranft had many narrow escapes during this battle. One of his orderlies, while sitting between his knees, was mortally wounded; another was instantly killed while standing at his side. In one of the engagements General Hartranft's horse was killed under him, while a staff officer at his side lost his horse and was severely wounded. In another encounter, not knowing the exact location of the enemies, he replied:

"I'll move in the direction of the fire."

General Hartranft was said to have been one of the greatest of the volunteer officers in the War for the Union. It is also stated that he never ordered his men to advance to any position to which he himself would not go; he was in the habit of leading his men instead of sending them on ahead. It was said he was absolutely fearless and ofttimes showed very reckless courage and magnificent horsemanship as shown in the following story, which was related by a captain who participated in the event.

It is stated that while the volunteers, of which the 4th Pennsylvania Regiment were a part, were stationed at Fort Ellsworth, a mile or so outside of Alexandria, Va., at the end of June, 1861, that one

PA-Genealogy.net

evening there seemed to be a large body of rebel cavalry men approaching at a gallop upon another road, leading at right angles to that which the 4th Pennsylvania men were guarding. As these cavalry men approached there was some firing; the pickets, according to orders, fired first and then fell back and took shelter in a small ravine. After the cavalry men had passed, the union men emerged from their place of concealment, sent a few scattered shots after them, and hastened to the corner where the skirmish had occurred. While drawing near this place they caught sight of a mounted figure riding towards them furiously, alone, in the direction of Fort Ellsworth. As the horseman came on his pace never slackened, notwithstanding the darkness and uncertainty of the road. When the first sentinel challenged him, much to his astonishment the rider leaned over and whispered the countersign, and it was found to be none other than Colonel Hartranft himself who, having heard the shots in his quarters far to the rear, was the first to mount and get away, reaching the scene of trouble before anyone else, with characteristic valor and concern for the welfare of his men, giving no thought to himself about the risk he ran by thus coming out unattended with absolutely no knowledge of what lay ahead. A few moments search of the grounds found a rebel soldier lying dead with a heavy revolver still tighly clutched in his hand. This same revolver was preserved in General Hartranft's family until recent years, and it was stated that one of the soldiers in General Hartranft's command declared he had captured it from the very first southern man killed in open battle in 1861.

In August, 1865, Gen. Hartranft was nominated for the office of Auditor-General of Pennsylvania and was elected in October of that year by 23,000 majority; in the fall of 1868 he was again elected to the same office by a handsome majority. Upon the expiration of the second term of Governor Geary's administration, General Hartranft was placed in nomination for Governor of Pennsylvania by the Republican party, and after one of the most bitter political contests known in the history of this State General Hartranft was elected by a triumphant majority of 35,000. On the 26th day of May, 1875, Governor Hartranft was again nominated for the office of Chief Magistrate of his native state. This time he was unanimously placed in nomination by the Republican party, the only instance, up to this time, in which a Governor had no opposition in convention for a second term in the history of Pennsylvania. Again he was elected by a large majority. Immediately upon his retirement from the Governorship of Pennsylvania President Hayes appointed him Postmaster of the city of Philadelphia.

The bravery and fearlessness of the soldier asserted itself when General Hartranft was called to the gubernatorial chair. It was during this period in the history of Pennsylvania that corporations were in general control of the legislative department of the state. The passage of special acts for the benefit of corporations had become a scandal. It was stated that between 1857 and 1873, sixteen hundred and twenty-two special acts granting favors to corporations had been passed. At the assembling of the legislature in 1854, in one day Governor Hartranft sent eighty-two vetoes to the two houses. As a matter of fact, such a large number of vetoes of legislative acts sent to the houses gave the Governor the nickname of "Veto Jack." Again during the railroad strike, in forwarding troops to the scene of action the Governor said:

"My duty is not to make the laws or to criticize them, but to execute them, and that duty I must discharge without fear or favor."

From the expiration of General Hartranft's term as Governor in 1879, until his death in 1889, many honors were bestowed upon him. His last public appointment was as a member of the Cherokee Indian Commission in 1889, to treat with the Indians for the purchase of their territory, now the state of Oklahoma.

General Hartranft gave much of his time and energy to the National Guard of Pennsylvania, reorganizing it after the great riots of 1877 into its present splendid division. On his retirement from the Governorship in 1879 General Hartranft was appointed Major-General of the Division, which position he held until his death. The National Guard expressed their admiration for their commander in the erection of a stately shaft over his grave in the Old Montgomery Cemetery at Norristown, Pa., and the people of Pennsylvania embodied their pride for their citizen-soldier in a noble equestrian statue, fourteen feet high with pedestals reaching a height of twenty-eight feet above the plaza, erected in a circular plaza fronting the State House at Harrisburg. The statue was executed by F. Wellington Ruckstuhl. Governor Hartranft is the only governor of Pennsylvania who is represented by a statue on these grounds.

In the Convention of the Republican party, held at Cincinnati, in the spring of 1876, for the purpose of nominating a candidate for President of the United States, Governor Hartranft's name was presented by his friends, but after several ballotings Governor Hayes, of Ohio, was placed in nomination.

Whatever position General Hartranft was called upon to fill, he always discharged its duties with distinguished ability, whether on the field of battle or as the Executive of the State of Pennsylvania. His modesty, firmness, and integrity won for him the confidence of all.

PA-Genealogy.net

Although Governor Hartranft was not an adherent of the Schwenkfelder Church, it was while serving his term as Governor that he discovered that his ancestor was a member of the group of immigrant Schwenkfelders. The correspondence with Daniel Schultz with reference to his ancestry is preserved in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg. After learning of his connection with the Schwenkfelders Governor Hartranft took a great deal of interest in tracing out his genealogy and collecting data on the Hartranft family. Having formed the acquaintanceship of Judge Christopher Heydrick of Franklin, a warm friendship sprang up between these two distinguished men, and Governor Hartranft furnished valuable data on the Hartranft family and assisted very materially in collecting genealogical data for the first edition of the Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders. It was also Governor Hartranft who brought to the attention of the Schwenkfelder denomination the eminent scholar, his distant cousin, Dr. Chester David Hartranft, the father of the "Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum." Governor Hartranft was also a member of the committee that arranged for the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary Memorial Day Services of the Schwenkfelders in 1884, and was the chief speaker of the day. The Governor also located in the archives at Harrisburg the ship list of the *St. Andrew*, dated September 12, 1734, containing the signatures of the Schwenkfelders to the oath of allegiance.

Much of the data concerning the earlier Hartranft families in this book was traced from Governor Hartranft's papers in the Historical Library at Pennsburg.

[49–246] **WILLIAM HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 13, 1834; *s* John and Hester (Weigal) Hartranft [49–77]; *m* MARY LAZERUS.

One child:

[49–724] Daniel, *m* Nellie Vanakers; Coldwater, Mich. [*Unable to verify; letters unans.; 1918.*]

[49–247] **MARY E. HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 31, 1837; *dau* John and Hester (Weigal) Hartranft [49–77]; *m* WILLIAM SCHEIK. Res. Battle Creek, Mich.

Children (11):

[49–725] 1. Minnie, *m* William Gerhardt; Marcelius, Mich.
[49–726] 2. Martha, *m* Norman Gerhardt; Three Rivers, Mich.
[49–727] 3. Mary, *m* Henry Blatt; Battle Creek, Mich.
4. Frank; Battle Creek, Mich.
5. Jacob; Marcelius, Mich.
6. Amelia, *dec.*
7. Charles, *dec.*
8. Aaron, *dec.*
9. Wesley.
[49–728] 10. Ella, *m* John Gayhart; Marcelius, Mich.
11. John, *m* ———— [*Unable to verify; letters unans.; 1918.*]

[49–248] **DANIEL W. HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 13, 1842; *s* John and Hester (Weigal) Hartranft [49–77]; *m* Oct. 31, 1865, EFFIE JANE STETLER, *b* Apr. 28, 1848; *d* Dec. 31, 1886; *dau* Daniel Stetler. Farmer; Inkster, N. D. (1918.)

Children (7):

[49–729] 1. William G., *b* Dec. 1, 1866; *m* Mary A. Adams.
[49–730] 2. Edwin M., *b* Nov. 23, 1868; *m* Susan Scriver.
3. Margaret G., *b* June 13, 1872; *d* May 12, 1875.
[49–731] 4. Oliver A., *b* Dec. 20, 1875; *m* Emma Simmons.
[49–732] 5. Mattie A., *b* July 12, 1879; *m* G. G. McCauley; 416 Smith St., Seattle, Wash.
[49–733] 6. Ethel C., *b* Sept. 19, 1881; *m* George E. Plummer; Seattle, Wash.
[49–734] 7. Roy P., *b* Dec. 30, 1886; *m* Eva M. Hotchkiss.

[49–249] **BARBARA E. HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 28, 1845; *dau* John and Hester (Weigal) Hartranft [49–77]; *m* JOHN LEISER. Res. North Adams, Mich.

One child:

[49–735] B. F., *m* Nannie Hockenburg; Columbus, Ohio. [*Unable to complete or verify; letters unans.*]

[49–250] **FRANKLIN HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 1, 1850; *s* John and Hester (Weigal) Hartranft [49–77]; *m* DEBORAH REIGEL. Res. Jonesville, Mich.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[49–736] 1. Daniel Reigel, *m* Cora Welch; Parma, Jackson Co., Mich.
[49–737] 2. Mary, *m* Winfield Herget; Jonesville, Mich.
3. Peter; Crisco, Calhoun Co., Mich.
[49–738] 4. Susan, *dec; m* James Rapture; Battle Creek, Mich.
[49–739] 5. Effie, *dec; m* Richard Budlong; Eckford, Calhoun Co., Mich.
[*Unable to verify; letters unans.; 1918.*]

[49–251] **OTILLA HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 10, 1853; *d* Sept. 10, 1917; *dau* John and Hester (Weigal) Hartranft [49–77]; *m* ROY COOPER.

One child:

[49–740] Hattie, *d* Sept. 16, 1917; *m* ————; Pulaski, Mich. [*Unable to verify; letters unans., 1918.*]

[49–252] **SUSAN HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 13, 1856; *dau* John and Hester (Weigal) Hartranft [49–77]; *m* Mar. 14, 1876, GILBERT CHASE, *b* Sept. 22, 1851; *d* Apr. 30, 1912. Farmer; Hillsdale, Mich., Route 1. (1918.)

One child:

[49–741] Lawrence E., *b* Sept. 10, 1879; *m* Mary E. Lenard.

[49–253] **CLARA HARTRANFT,** *dau* Abraham and Caroline (Schnee) Hartranft [49–80]; *m* PAUL SECHRIST, *b* Aug. 31, 1834; *d* Nov. 19, 1899. Jersey Shore, Pa. [*No further data.*]

[49–255] **HOWARD H. HARTRANFT,** *s* Abraham and Caroline (Schnee) Hartranft [49–80]; *m* ALICE WILSON. Mail clerk; Harrisburg, Pa.

One child: Wilson Howard, *b* July 31, 1877; *d* Aug. 4, 1908; Spanish American War. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–256] **WILLIAM HARTRANFT,** *s* Abraham and Caroline (Schnee) Hartranft [49–80]; *m* EMMA LIGHTY. P. R. R. Employee; Altoona, Pa.

One child: Chester H., *b* July 30, 1887; 222 N. 63rd St., Phila. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–257] **MARY E. HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 23, 1848; *dau* William and Sarah (Sterner) Hartranft [49–81]; *m* WILLIAM S. MILLER, *b* Apr. 8, 1845; *s* G. Y. and Mary (Goffard) Miller. Chairman of Board of Directors of Standard Oil Co. Retired; res. Fairmount Hotel, San Francisco, Cal. (1921.) *No issue.*

[49–258] **CATHARINE HARTRANFT,** *dau* William and Sarah (Sterner) Hartranft [49–81]; *m* GEORGE C. FULLER.

Children (3):

[49–742] 1. Margie May, *m* Cale Snodgrass; 1236 Dayton Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
2. Son; Minneapolis, Minn.
3. Son, *dec.*
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–259] **ALICE HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 10, 1851; *dau* William and Sarah (Sterner) Hartranft [49–81]; *m* THOMAS E. McCLOSKEY, *b* Feb. 24, 1850; *d* Oct. 21, 1877; *s* James and Sarah (McGill) McCloskey. Res. Renovo, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Alda P., *b* Dec. 17, 1870; *d* Apr. 12, 1871.
2. William M., *b* Mar. 16, 1873; *d* Oct. 5, 1887.
[49–743] 3. Thomas E., *b* Apr. 2, 1878; *m* Lena Moxley.

[49–260] **LYDIA HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 10, 1853; *d* Dec. 26, 1908; *dau* William and Sarah (Sterner) Hartranft [49–81]; *m* Mar. 18, 1874, WILLIAM M. SWYERS, *b* Feb. 10, 1845; *d* Oct. 6, 1914; *s* Joseph and Mary (Cook) Swyers. Civil War veteran; 31 Reg. Penna. Volunteers; railroad conductor and later worked in shops. Res. Renovo, Pa. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (8):

1. Forrest Crawford S., *b* Jan. 26, 1875; Renovo, Pa.
2. Emma Virginia, *b* Nov. 12, 1876; Renovo, Pa.
3. Harry Seymour, *b* June 28, 1879; Renovo, Pa.
4. Maude Pursel, *b* Jan. 6, 1884; *d* May 1, 1909.

[49–744] 5. Charles Wilbert, *b* Feb. 12, 1888; *d* May 28, 1921; *m* Myrtle Ettinger.

6. Florence Rowena, *b* Aug. 20, 1890; Renovo, Pa.
7. Chester Hartranft, *b* Aug. 18, 1892.
8. George Fuller, *b* Feb. 22, 1897; Renovo, Pa.

[49–261] **SEYMOUR B. HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 6, 1858; *s* William and Sarah (Sterner) Hartranft [49–81]; *m* Aug. 22, 1880, VIRGINIA A. MESSIMER, *b* Jan. 10, 1860; *d* Feb. 23, 1913; *dau* Robert M. Messimer. Res. 3178 Davis St., Youngstown, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (8):

[49–745] 1. Georgetta L., *b* Oct. 23, 1881; *m* J. J. Towers; 1012 Chateau St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
[49–746] 2. Anna M., *b* Aug. 22, 1884; *d* June 7, 1914; *m* F. P. King; Los Angeles, Cal.
[49–747] 3. Robert M., *b* May 5, 1887; *m* Kathryn Fitzgerald; Salamanca, N. Y.
[49–748] 4. Julia M., *b* Dec. 15, 1889; *m* H. F. Hull; Youngstown, Ohio.
[49–749] 5. Erla M., *b* June 18, 1892; *m* J. E. Davis; 3178 Davis St., Youngstown, Ohio.
[49–750] 6. Marguerite S., *b* Feb. 1, 1895; *m* F. H. Pitzer; New Castle, Pa.
7. Charles E., *b* Sept. 22, 1897; Youngstown, Ohio.
8. John A., *b* Jan 9, 1900; Youngstown, Ohio.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–262] **ANNIE M. HARTRANFT,** *b* June 4, 1860; *dau* William and Sarah (Sterner) Hartranft [49–81]; *m* Nov. 22, 1887, CHARLES H. POTTS, *b* Feb. 10, 1857; *s* J. Lewis and Patience M. (Tobert) Potts. Master mechanic, P. R. R.; res. Williamsport, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

[49–751] 1. Marie Patience, *b* Oct. 19, 1888; *m* J. B. Packer Young.
[49–752] 2. William Joseph, *b* Nov. 12, 1891; *m* Mary Russell; Renovo, Pa.

[49–263] **EMMA FLORENCE HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 28, 1865; *dau* William and Sarah (Sterner) Hartranft [49–81]; *m* July 7, 1886, WILLIAM A. DAVIS, *b* July 7, 1864; *s* Thomas and Mary E. Davis. Tobacco business; res. 102 Onondaga Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. (1921.) *No issue.*

[49–264] **MARIA HARTRANFT,** *dau* Jacob and Catherine (Beltz) Hartranft [49–83]; *m* REUBEN BILLMAN. Res. Schuylkill Co., Pa.

Children (2):

1. Thomas.

[49–753] 2. Daughter, *m*; Allentown, Pa.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–266] **HENRY HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 2, 1819; *d* Apr. 2, 1903; *s* Jacob and Catherine (Beltz) Hartranft [49–83]; *m* Nov. 12, 1850, SUSANNA FISHER, *b* Mar., 1829.

Children (8):

[49–754] 1. Elizabeth } *twins*, *b* June 14, 1853; { *m* William A. Seigenfuse.
[49–755] 2. Mary Jane } { *dec; m* George Kepner.
3. Emeline, *d* in infancy.
[49–756] 4. Sarah A., *m* Richard Southam; Tamaqua, Pa.
5. Hannah Louisa, *dec; unm.*
[49–757] 6. Annie, *b* May 10, 1865; *m* Nelson Sigafuse.
[49–758] 7. Alice, *dec; m* William Hauck; Tamaqua, Pa.
[49–759] 8. Clara, *m* Michael Snyder, *dec;* St. Clair, Pa.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–267] **JESSIAH HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 15, 1828; *d* Mar. 29, 1911; *s* Jacob and Catherine (Beltz) Hartranft [49–83]; *m* RACHEL ————, *b* July 25, 1830; *d* Dec. 2, 1902. Buried in Summit Hill Cem., Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

[49–760] 1. Amos, *m* Montana ————; Lansford, Pa.
[49–761] 2. Joseph; *m* Hannah ————
[49–762] 3. Harriet, *m* Thomas L. Davis.
[49–763] 4. Rachel, *b* Jan. 28, 1870; *m* Peter Smith, *dec.*
[49–764] 5. Kathryn, *m* William Heffentrager.
[49–765a] [49–765b] 6. Elias, *b* 1852; *d* 1905; *m* { 1. ———— 2. Mrs. Sarah G. Cooper; Honestown.
[49–766] 7. Daniel, *m* Lizzie ————

[*Data from court records. D.B. 36: 532, Pottsville, Pa. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–268] **LOUISA HARTRANFT,** *dau* Jacob and Catherine (Beltz) Hartranft [49–83]; *m* AMOS RUPERT. Girardville, Pa.

One child: Henry; Oaks, Pa. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–269] **SAMUEL FOX,** *b* Jan. 18, 1843; *s* John H. and Lydia (Reifsnyder) Fox [49–84]; *m* LEVINA MAUGER, *b* Apr., 1842.

One child:

[49–767] John, *b* Mar. 1, 1864; *m* Ida Salzer.

[49–271a] **VIOLETTA MAURER,** *b* Dec. 31, 1828; *d* Mar. 18, 1902; *dau* Henry and Susan (Dotterer) Maurer [49–87]; *m* 1854, CAPT. GEORGE HERBST, *b* 1830; *d* Dec. 26, 1865; *s* Dr. William and Catharine (Schall) Herbst.

One child:

[49–768] George Edwin M., *b* Sept. 10, 1857; *d* Feb., 1919; *m* Lottie S. Stettler.

[49–271b] **VIOLETTA (MAURER) HERBST,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Mar. 20, 1869, HENRY S. DELLICKER, *b* June 19, 1842; *s* Samuel and Susanna (Sassaman) Dellicker.

[49–272] **LUZETTA MAURER,** *dau* Henry and Susan (Dotterer) Maurer [49–87]; *m* JOHN YODER. Produce dealer; Fleetwood, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Sarah.
Two other children.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–273] **SARAH MAURER,** *dau* Henry and Susan (Dotterer) Maurer [49–87]; *m* GIDEON HARTMAN.

Children (11):

[49–768.1] 1. Lizzie, *m* Joseph Harper; Reading, Pa.
2. Samuel; 15 South 11th St., Reading, Pa.
Nine other children.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–274] **HENRY MAURER,** *s* Henry and Susan (Dotterer) Maurer [49–87]; *m* AMELIA STAPLETON.

One child: Oliver; lives near Phila., Pa. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–275] **AMANDA RIEGNER,** *b* Feb. 14, 1833; *d* Aug. 11, 1906; *dau* John C. and Christianna (Maurer) Riegner [49–88]; *m* ABRAHAM ZIEGLER, *b* Dec. 7, 1828; *d* Jan. 20, 1911; *s* Abraham and Rachel (Krause) Ziegler. Farmer; resided in Kulpsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[49–769] 1. J. Horace, *b* Dec. 11, 1857; *m* Lydia H. Alderfer.
[19–105] 2. Emma Jane, *b* Apr. 28, 1854; *d* June, 1920; *m* Samuel S. Kriebel.
[49–770] 3. Annie R., *b* Nov. 24, 1859; *m* Henry H. Krupp.
4. Irving Elmer, *b* Sept. 25, 1861; *unm;* lawyer; 27 William St., N. Y.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–276] **EMMA RIEGNER,** *b* Oct. 27, 1844; *d* May 19, 1908; *dau* John C. and Christianna (Maurer) Riegner [49–88]; *m* Nov. 10, 1864, CORNELIUS M. TYSON, *b* Aug. 13, 1842; *s* Benjamin and Mary (Markley) Tyson. Laborer; res. 103 Warren St., Pottstown, Pa. Mr. C. Tyson was married 2d time.

One child: Mary R., *b* Sept. 1865; 1513 Erie Ave., Phila., Pa.

[49–277] **EPHRAIM M. LEH,** *dec; s* Henry and Sarah (Maurer) Leh [49–89]; *m* MARY HOUCK, *dau* Amos and Hannah (Gabel) Houck.

Children (3):

1. Edgar E., *d* in infancy.
[49–771] 2. Warren, *m* Kate Lechner.
[49–772] 3. Laura, *m* Edwin Mowdey; Reading, Pa.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–279] **FRANK LEH,** *d* 1908; *s* Henry and Sarah (Maurer) Leh [49–89]; *m* ————

Children (2):

[49–773] 1. Daughter, *m* Dr. George I. Keen; Reading, Pa.
2. William. [*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–283] **MARY LEH,** *b* July 26, 1862; *dau* Henry and Sarah (Maurer) Leh [49–89]; *m* 1885, LEWIS G. WALTERS, *b* Nov. 7, 1863. Moulder; res. 638 North 10th St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[49–774] William, *b* May 26, 1883; *m* Malinda Isett.

[49–285] **HENRY F. MAURER,** *b* Mar. 14, 1861; *s* Mahlon H. and Tamson E. (Fisher) Maurer [49–90a]; *m* July 22, 1882, IDA MARIA W. SCHOLL, *b* Mar. 12, 1861; *d* Sept. 17, 1917. Pottstown, Pa., R. D. (1918.)

Children (11):

1. Newton S., *b* Sept. 16, 1882; *d* Sept. 18, 1882.
[49–775] 2. Robert S., *b* Dec. 30, 1883; *m* ————; Columbia, Pa.
[49–776] 3. Oliver S., *b* Jan. 22, 1885; *m* Elsie May Dilger.
4. Eck S., *b* Dec. 24, 1886; *d* Oct. 16, 1903.
5. Helen S., *b* Dec. 30, 1888.
[49–777] 6. Pearl S., *b* June 18, 1890; *m* ————; Columbia, Pa.
7. William Russell, *b* Apr. 24, 1892.
[49–778] 8. Pearl S., *b* June 13, 1895; *m* ————
9. Gladys S., *b* June 7, 1897; Pottstown, Pa.
[49–779] 10. Mildred S., *b* Nov. 14, 1899; *m* ————; Kenilworth, Pa.
11. Tamson Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 7, 1903.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–286] **EDWARD MAURER,** date of birth and death unknown; *s* Mahlon and Tamson E. (Fisher) Maurer [49–90a]; *m* 1880, MINERVA VAN BUSKIRK, *b* July 8, 1860; *d* Feb. 18, 1910. Painter. (1919.)

Children (4):

[49–780] 1. Florence, *b* Jan. 1, 1881; *d* Sept. 21, 1913; *m* Charles Flicker; Stowe, Pa.
[49–781] 2. Estella, *b* Apr. 8, 1882; *m* George Levengood.
[49–782] 3. Annie E., *b* Sept. 12, 1888; *m* Ernest R. Hales.
[49–783] 4. Edith, *b* Mar. 7, 1892; *m* Horace C. Bealer.

[49–287] **OLIVIA MAURER,** *b* Dec. 6, 1874; *dau* Mahlon and Rebecca C. F. (Rhoads) Maurer [49–90b]; *m* Nov. 12, 1898, ALPHEUS FRETZ.

One child: Lottie May, *b* May 7, 1899. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–288] **FRANKLIN OLIVER MAURER,** *b* Jan. 18, 1846; *s* Zacharias H. and Rebecca (Leitheiser) Maurer [49–91a]; *m* Aug. 3, 1870, AMANDA J. BRIGHT, *b* Oct. 26, 1852. Res. 1118 Cotton St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (11):

1. Wellington W., *b* July 12, 1871; *d* June 30, 1872.
[49–784] 2. Edna Margaret, *b* Mar. 23, 1873; *m* Harry Dean; 205 2nd Ave., Reading, Pa.
3. Mary Amanda, *b* Mar. 12, 1875; *d* Mar. 12, 1875.
[49–785] 4. Laura Rebecca, *b* Mar. 28, 1876; *m* Howard S. Diem.
[49–786] 5. Milford B., *b* Aug. 10, 1878; *m* Laura E. Moyer.
6. Walter B., *b* Dec. 25, 1880; *d* Apr. 10, 1883.
[49–787] 7. Paul B., *b* Feb. 28, 1883; *m* Bessie Lauch; 119 W. Oley St., Reading, Pa.
[49–788] 8. Frank B., *b* Aug. 15, 1886; *m* Ellen Harper; Newark, N. J.
9. Harold B., *b* Feb. 12, 1889; *d* Oct. 28, 1890.
10. Clare, *b* Oct. 5, 1891; *d* Aug. 30, 1892.
11. Edith May, *b* Dec. 9, 1892; *d* Nov. 7, 1900.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–289] **SUSAN MAURER,** *b* Jan. 7, 1848; *dau* Zacharias H. and Rebecca (Leitheiser) Maurer [49–91a]; *m* WILLIAM WALTERS.

Children (5): 1. Harry, 2. Ida, 3. Bertha, 4. Etta, 5. Raymond. [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[49–294] **GERTRUDE F. MAURER,** *b* Aug. 7, 1869; *dau* Zacharias H. and Sarah A. (Bright) Maurer [49–91b]; *m* Apr. 18, 1893, JOHN A. MILLER, *b* Aug. 20, 1868; *s* William D. and Hanah (LaZerve) Miller. Contracting carpenter; res. 624 Weiser St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[49–789] William Zacharias, *b* Feb. 11, 1894; *m* Sarah T. Kitling.

[49–295] **ELLA M. MAURER,** *b* Apr. 2, 1872; *dau* Zacharias and Sarah A. (Bright) Maurer [49–91b]; *m* Aug. 25, 1890, HARRY K. BROWN, *b* Aug. 31, 1866; *s* Benjamin H. and Louise (Ritter) Brown. Asst. Engineer, City Bureau of Water; res. 43 South 8th St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

One child: H. Ruth, *b* May 27, 1892; 43 South 8th St., Reading.

[49–296] **EMMA MAE MAURER,** *b* May 28, 1875; *dau* Zacharias H. and Sarah A. (Bright) Maurer [49–91b]; *m* Jan. 31, 1901, HENRY R. ERMENTROUT, *b* Mar. 18, 1873; *s* George M. and Mary E. (Ruth) Ermentrout. Traffic manager; res. Wyomissing Hills, Berks Co., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Gertrude M., *b* Sept. 11, 1902.
2. Donald C., *b* June 16, 1906.
3. Henry R., *b* Oct. 25, 1909.

[49–297] **BERTHA BLANCHE MAURER,** *b* Feb. 10, 1880; *dau* Zacharias H. and Sarah A. (Bright) Maurer [49–91b]; *m* Feb. 9, 1901, FRANKLIN BATDORF, *b* Dec. 17, 1879; *s* Jacob L. and Kate (Bricker) Batdorf. Confectioner; res. 243 North 11th St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Stephen M., *b* June 13, 1901.

[49–298] **SAMUEL N. HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 2, 1839; *d* Aug. 5, 1902; *s* David W. and Mary (Naugle) Hartranft [49–92]; *m* MARY A. RHOADS, *b* Feb. 20, 1840; *d* June 29, 1915.

Children (12):

[49–789.1] 1. Kate, *m* Elmer Hirleman; Hyde Park, Reading, Pa.
[49–790] 2. Ada, *m* Howard Daniels; Hyde Park, Reading, Pa.
[49–791] 3. Samuel, *b* Apr. 8, 1879; *m* Lottie Shoemaker.
[49–792] 4. Daniel, *m* Jane ————
[49–793] 5. Elmer, *m* Florence Schwenk; Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
[49–794] 6. Mary, *b* Nov. 30, 1865; *m* Edwin O. Bittle.
[49–795] 7. Emma, *m* ———— Guertler, *dec.*
[49–796] 8. Jacob, *b* Mar. 24, 1870; *d* Jan. 21, 1916; *m* Alice Heimbach; Allentown, Pa.
Four children *d* in infancy.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–299] **REBECCA HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 24, 1844; *dau* David W. and Mary (Naugle) Hartranft [49–92]; *m* Aug. 26, 1865, LEVIN H. STEINBERGER, *b* Aug. 16, 1832; *d* Mar. 31, 1889. Bricklayer; res. 40 S. Carlisle St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.) *No issue.*

[49–300] **DAVID HARTRANFT,** *b* July 27, 1842; *d* Jan. 7, 1887; *s* David W. and Mary (Naugle) Hartranft [49–92]; *m* SALLIE OPLINGER, *b* Mar. 14, 1848; *d* June 18, 1889; *dau* Samuel Oplinger. Civil Engineer. (1921.)

One child:

[49–797] John F., *b* Jan. 1, 1875; *d* July 14, 1908; *m* Carrie Hocklander.

[49–301a] **JOHN W. HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 5, 1834; *d* Jan. 16, 1913; *s* Jacob W. and Mary (Weaver) Hartranft [49–93]; *m* Sept. 3, 1853, CATHARINE BOWER, *b* Jan. 18, 1833; *d* July 17, 1889; *dau* Daniel and E. Matilda (Lewis) Bower. Farmer; Birdsboro, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[49–798] 1. Mary Matilda, *b* Dec. 10, 1855; *m* Henry D. Lott.
[49–798.1] 2. Catharine Rebecca, *b* 1858; *d* Mar. 1, 1918; *m* William A. Wright.
[49–1054] 3. Edith, *b* Mar. 25, 1861; *m* Charles L. Shantz.
[49–799] 4. Susan, *b* July 23, 1863; *m* Elmer R. Huyett.

[49–301b] **JOHN W. HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, MRS. VALERIA POTTS. *No further data.*

[49–303] **JACOB W. HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 2, 1835; *d* Jan. 3, 1917; *s* Jacob W. and Mary (Weaver) Hartranft [49–93]; *m* MARY ANDREWS, *b* Apr. 13, 1840; *dau* Jacob and Sarah (Buchman) Andrews. Farmer; Saegerstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[49–800] 1. Emma Rebecca, *b* Nov. 29, 1860; *m* Azira W. Sammel.
[49–801] 2. Sarah Alice, *b* Nov. 27, 1862; *m* Charles E. Deichman.
[49–802] 3. Fannie Esther, *b* Mar. 31, 1865; *m* John Acker.
[49–803] 4. Lizzie, *b* May 18, 1867; *m* E. Grant Reichel.
[49–804] 5. Catharine, *b* Sept. 29, 1871; *m* Edward B. Matteson.

[49–304a-b] **LEVI W. HARTRANFT,** *s* Jacob and Mary (Weaver) Hartranft [49–93]; *m* twice; name of one wife, SARAH WEAN; name of other wife not known; his widow said to live at 2 Snook Ave., Scranton, Pa. (1918), but letters not answered. Had at least three children:

[49–805] 1. Charles E., *m* ————; has son, 817 Matthew Ave., Scranton, Pa.
[49–806] 2. Clara, *m* Alfred Gunderman.
[49–807] 3. Henry, *dec;* widow lives in Mountain Grove, Luzerne Co., Pa. (1918.)

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–305a] **HARRISON W. HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 27, 1841; *s* Jacob W. and Mary (Weaver) Hartranft [49–93]; *m* Feb. 25, 1862, BARBARA BEACH, *b* Feb. 14, 1840; *dec.* Mr. and Mrs. Hartranft celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary in 1912.

Children (3):

1. Amos, *b* Mar. 3, 1864; *d* Oct. 18, 1865.
[49–808] 2. John B., *b* Sept. 29, 1875; *d* May 22, 1922; *m* Sophia Brechtel.
[49–809] 3. William B., *b* Feb. 7, 1877; *m* Emma O'Neal.

Harrison W. Hartranft enlisted in the State Militia as a volunteer in the Civil War, from Lancaster Co., Pa., in the Army of Re-enforcement, to drive Gen. Lee out of Maryland. He was honorably discharged when the emergency was over.

Harrison W. Hartranft lived successively in Berks, Lancaster, Luzerne, Berks, Lehigh, Luzerne, and Philadelphia Counties, Pa. He was also an Evangelist.

[49–305b] **HARRISON W. HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, MRS. LUCINDA F. HARTRANFT, *b* Sept. 13, 1857. Res. 4012 Gtn. Ave., Phila. (1920.)

Mrs. Hartranft was the widow of James W. Hartranft [49–351].

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–306a] **EMMA HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 28, 1845; *dau* Jacob W. and Mary (Weaver) Hartranft [49–93]; *m* Aug. 13, 1864, DANIEL WOODRING, *b* Nov. 25, 1837; *d* Apr. 12, 1870; *s* George Woodring. Blacksmith; res. St. Johns, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[49–810] 1. Mary L., *b* July 18, 1866; *m* Henry Thomas.
2. George.
3. Dolla.

[49–306b] **EMMA (HARTRANFT) WOODRING,** same as above, *m* 2d time, June 24, 1871; SAMUEL BENNER, *b* May 18, 1826; *d* Aug. 7, 1881; *s* Christian and Maria (Strunk) Benner. Farmer, res. St. Johns, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[49–811] 1. Doretta, *b* May 3, 1874; *m* Suro T. Benninger.
[49–812] 2. Sarah, *b* Apr. 4, 1876; *m* Gilbert Peters.
3. Agnes.

[49–307] **MARY ANN HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 26, 1847; *dau* Jacob W. and Mary (Weaver) Hartranft [49–93]; *m* Apr. 6, 1866, EDWIN MONTZ, *b* Mar. 25, 1849; *s* Daniel and Hannah (Kocher) Montz. Stone mason; res. Weatherly, Pa. (1919.)

Children (11):

[49–813] 1. Emma, *b* June 19, 1867; *m* Arelia H. Acker.
2. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 24, 1869; *d* Aug. 7, 1881.
[49–814] 3. Charles, *b* Feb. 17, 1871; *m* Eliza J. Schnell.
4. Lilly May, *b* Feb. 14, 1873; *d* Mar. 3, 1873.
[49–815] 5. William, *b* Mar. 18, 1874; *m* Julia Bray.
[49–816a] [49–816b] 6. Stella, *b* July 8, 1876; *m* 1. Thomas Kissinger. 2. Robert Feist.
7. Samuel, *b* Mar. 4, 1878; *d* June 13, 1882.
[49–817] 8. George, *b* June 23, 1881; *m* Estella M. LaBar.
[49–818] 9. Harry, *b* Apr. 2, 1884; *m* Gertrude Moser.
10. Jacob R., *b* May 28, 1886; Weatherly, Pa.
[49–819] 11. Grace, *b* Sept. 3, 1888; *m* G. Robert Olewine.

[49–308] **HANNAH E. HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 19, 1852; *d* July 23, 1892; *dau* Jacob W. and Mary (Weaver) Hartranft [49–93]; *m* Aug. 9, 1870, EDWARD TURNBACH, *b* July 25, 1848; *d* Sept. 28, 1902; *s* William and Maria (Drasher) Turnbach. Salesman. (1919.)

Children (6):

[49–820] 1. William A., *b* July 26, 1871; *m* Caroline Mane.
[49–821] 2. John J., *b* July 11, 1874; *m* Laura Mabel Packer.
[49–822] 3. Edward R., *b* Nov. 21, 1876; *m* Elizabeth Fullmer; Hazleton, Pa.
[49–823] 4. Mary Bertha, *b* Nov. 23, 1878; *m* Charles Jordan.
[49–824] 5. S. S. Prentiss, *b* June 25, 1881; *m* Jennie Milligan.
6. Walter Alaire, *b* Jan. 18, 1891; *d* June 15, 1906.

[49–309] **AMANDA CATHERINE HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 20, 1856; *dau* Jacob W. and Mary (Weaver) Hartranft [49–93]; *m* Sept. 24, 1874, JOHN BEACH, *b* Feb. 18, 1855; *s* Amos and Anna (Christ) Beach. Master mechanic; res. Norwood Mines, Luzerne Co., Pa. (1919.)

Children (10):

1. Mary Annie, *b* May 20, 1875; *d* 1876.
[49–825] 2. Nettie May, *b* Oct. 20, 1877; *m* Roger A. McShea.
[49–826] 3. Elizabeth Frances, *b* May 16, 1879; *m* Harvey M. Klinger.
[49–827] 4. Harry Martin, *b* Aug. 30, 1885; *m* Mary Parco.
[49–828] 5. Prentice E., *b* July 16, 1890; *m* Edith Astleford.
6. Florence Amanda, *b* Jan. 17, 1886; *dec.*
[49–829] 7. Edward Ramond, *b* July 23, 1893; *m* Edith Seigfried.
[49–830] 8. Edith A., *b* Feb. 19, 1896; *m* Charles J. J. Rupp.
9. Gertrude, *b* Feb. 4, 1899; *dec.*
10. John Fredrech, *b* Apr. 11, 1900; *unm;* Norwood Mines, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–310] **RACHEL M. HARTRANFT**, *b* Oct. 16, 1859; *dau* Jacob W. and Mary (Weaver) Hartranft [49–93]; *m* June 3, 1876, LEVI B. WENNER, *b* Sept. 4, 1852; *s* Andrew and Susannah (Beishline) Wenner. Carpenter; res. Conyngham, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[49–831] 1. Edith A., *b* Dec. 3, 1876; *m* John E. Walp.
2. Mary F., *b* July 31, 1878; Conyngham, Pa.
[49–832] 3. Hubbard M., *b* Nov. 29, 1881; *m* Bertha G. Kropp.
[49–833] 4. Lee A., *b* Jan. 31, 1892; *m* Barbara A. Fleig.

[49–311] **MARTIN L. HARTRANFT**, *b* June 3, 1862; *d* July, 1912; *s* Jacob W. and Mary (Weaver) Hartranft [49–93]; *m* Oct. 24, 1882, MARY MANWILLER, *b* Dec. 8, 1864.

Children (6):

[49–834] 1. Elsie, *b* June 24, 1883; *m* Walter G. Kerslake.
[49–835] 2. Leroy, *b* Aug. 14, 1884; *m* Laverna A. Buddell.
[49–836] 3. Viola, *b* May 2, 1889; *m* Roy J. Graeff.
4. Mary Amanda, *b* Apr. 5, 1892; *d* aged 11 mo.
5. Emily, *b* Sept. 16, 1893; *d* aged 7 yrs.
6. Samuel, *b* Mar. 20, 1895; *d* aged 2 yrs.

[49–313] **MARY ANN SCHAEFFER**, *b* Jan. 18, 1841; *dau* Samuel and Christina (Hartranft) Schaeffer [49–94a]; *m* Oct. 19, 1858, MABERRY A. RHOADS, *b* Aug. 31, 1835; *d* Oct. 1, 1896. Res. Amityville, Pa.

Children (13):

[49–443] 1. Rose E., *b* May 12, 1857; *m* Wellington L. Wise.
2. Calvin C.
[49–838] 3. Kate T., *m* Frank Hamer.
[49–839] 4. Annie, *m* Samuel Dunn; Douglass Twp., Pa.
5. Effinger M.
6. Harvey M.
[49–446] 7. Mary, *b* July 19, 1866; *m* John Harvey L. Wise.
[49–841] 8. Newton I., *b* Nov. 26, 1873; *m* Louisa Belles.
9. Edgar D.
[49–1422] 10. Charles G., *b* Sept. 21, 1880; *m* Lillie L. Levengood.
11. Amelia.
[49–842] 12. Carrie, *m* Edgar Heist.
13. Irvin, *b* 1883; *d* 1903.

[*Hist. Berks Co.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–315] **MARY HAHN**, *b* Mar. 25, 1828; *d* July, 1897; *dau* William V. and Hannah (Hartranft) Hahn [49–96]; *m* May 1, 1847, JAMES MAXWELL, *b* Feb. 1, 1820; *d* Dec. 1, 1885. Lived in Pottstown, Pa.

Children (6):

[49–843] 1. Martha, *b* Apr. 10, 1848; *m* John H. Smith.
2. Hannah, *d* young.
[49–844] 3. William H., *b* Apr. 5, 1852; *m* Ella V. Missimer.
4. John Wallace, *d* young.
5. Alfred L.
6. James H., *b* Apr. 21, 1857.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–316a] **SARAH HAHN**, *b* Aug. 12, 1830; *d* Mar. 12, 1891; *dau* Dr. William V. and Hannah (Hartranft) Hahn [49–96]; *m* Sept. 23, 1853, URIAH CAUFFMAN; minister.

One child: Martha, *b* Apr. 3, 1855; *d* May 30, 1902; *unm.*

[49–316b] **SARAH (HAHN) CAUFFMAN**, same as above, *m* 2d time, May 2, 1860, BLOOMFIELD LORE, *b* Nov. 22, 1826; *d* May 28, 1909; *s* Nathaniel and Martha (Diamond) Lore. Merchant. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. William N., *b* Apr. 28, 1862; *d* Nov. 11, 1889.
[49–845] 2. Hannah E., *b* Jan. 11, 1865; *m* Charles Hinkle.
[49–846] 3. Sarah, *b* June 29, 1871; *m* Henry White.

[49–317] **ELMIRA HAHN,** *b* Sept. 21, 1834; *d* Dec. 8, 1911; *dau* Dr. William V. and Hannah (Hartranft) Hahn [49–96]; *m* Sept. 15, 1857, SAMUEL LODOR, *b* Mar. 9, 1832; *d* June 15, 1912; *s* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morrow) Lodor. Merchant. (1920.)

Children (5):

[49–850] 1. Charles Howard, *b* Oct. 26, 1858; *m* Katharine Van Evra.
2. Mary Louisa, *b* Nov. 17, 1860; 4152 Parkside Ave., Phila.
[49–851] 3. Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 12, 1866; *m* Thomas Edward Merchant.
4. Elmira, *b* May 18, 1873; 4152 Parkside Ave., Phila.
[49–852] 5. Clara Hahn, *b* Jan. 24, 1877; *m* Lucius Teter.

Samuel Lodor was a member of Gor Fixture Firm · Cornelius & Co., later a coal dealer; member of Bible Union; Board Prison Visitor; Deacon in Dutch Reformed Church; choir leader; ruling elder in Presbyterian church; clerk of session in Oxford Presbyterian Church for 35 yr.; Sunday School Superintendent for many years.

[49–318] **HANNAH EMMA HAHN,** *b* Oct. 29, 1837; *d* Feb. 4, 1894; *dau* Dr. William V. and Hannah (Hartranft) Hahn [49 96]; *m* Jan. 6, 1858, JOHN FALLS WALTER, *b* Dec. 21, 1837; *d* Nov. 25, 1896; *s* Eban Wilmot and Sarah Putnam (Dove) Walter. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. William Hahn } *twins*, *b* Sept. 22, 1859; { *d* 1864.
[49–853] 2. Sarah Dove } { *m* William L. Venning.
3. John Falls, *b* 1862; *d* 1862.
4. Emma Louise, *b* 1868; *d* 1871.
5. Wilmot, *b* 1870; *d* 1872.
[49–854] 6. Helen Falls, *b* Jan. 28, 1872; *m* Henry Clay Dodson.

[49 319] **MARTHA HAHN,** *b* July 21, 1840; *d* Sept. 18, 1902; *dau* Dr. William V. and Hannah (Hartranft) Hahn [49–96]; *m* Dec. 21, 1864, HENRY CLAY DODSON, *b* Oct. 5, 1840; *d* Sept. 11, 1915; *s* Robert Auld and Hester Ann (Keithley) Dodson. Druggist; res. St. Michaels, Md. (1919.)

Children (6):

[49-854.1] 1. Emma Hahn, *b* Feb. 3, 1866; *m* Russell S. Dawson.
[49-854.2] 2. Henry Clay, *b* Jan. 9, 1868; *d* Mar. 17, 1919; *m* Estelle Watts.
[49-854.3] 3. Hannah Hahn, *b* May 5, 1870; *m* Dr. Joseph B. Seth.
4. Hester Hahn } *twins*, *b* Jan. 21, 1873; *d* { Dec. 23, 1893.
5. Clara Hahn } { Feb. 1, 1897.
6. Martha Hahn, *b* Aug. 1, 1878; *d* Dec. 6, 1878.

Henry C. Dodson married 2d time, Helen Falls Walter [49–854].

[49–320a] **REV. CHESTER DAVID HARTRANFT, D.D.,** *b* Oct. 15, 1839; *d* Dec. 30, 1914; *s* Samuel and Sallie (Stetler) Hartranft [49–97]; *m* July 20, 1864, ANNA FRANCES BERG, *b* June 24, 1839; *d* Jan. 31, 1904; *dau* Rev. Dr. Joseph F. and Elenora (Pomp) Berg.

Children (5):

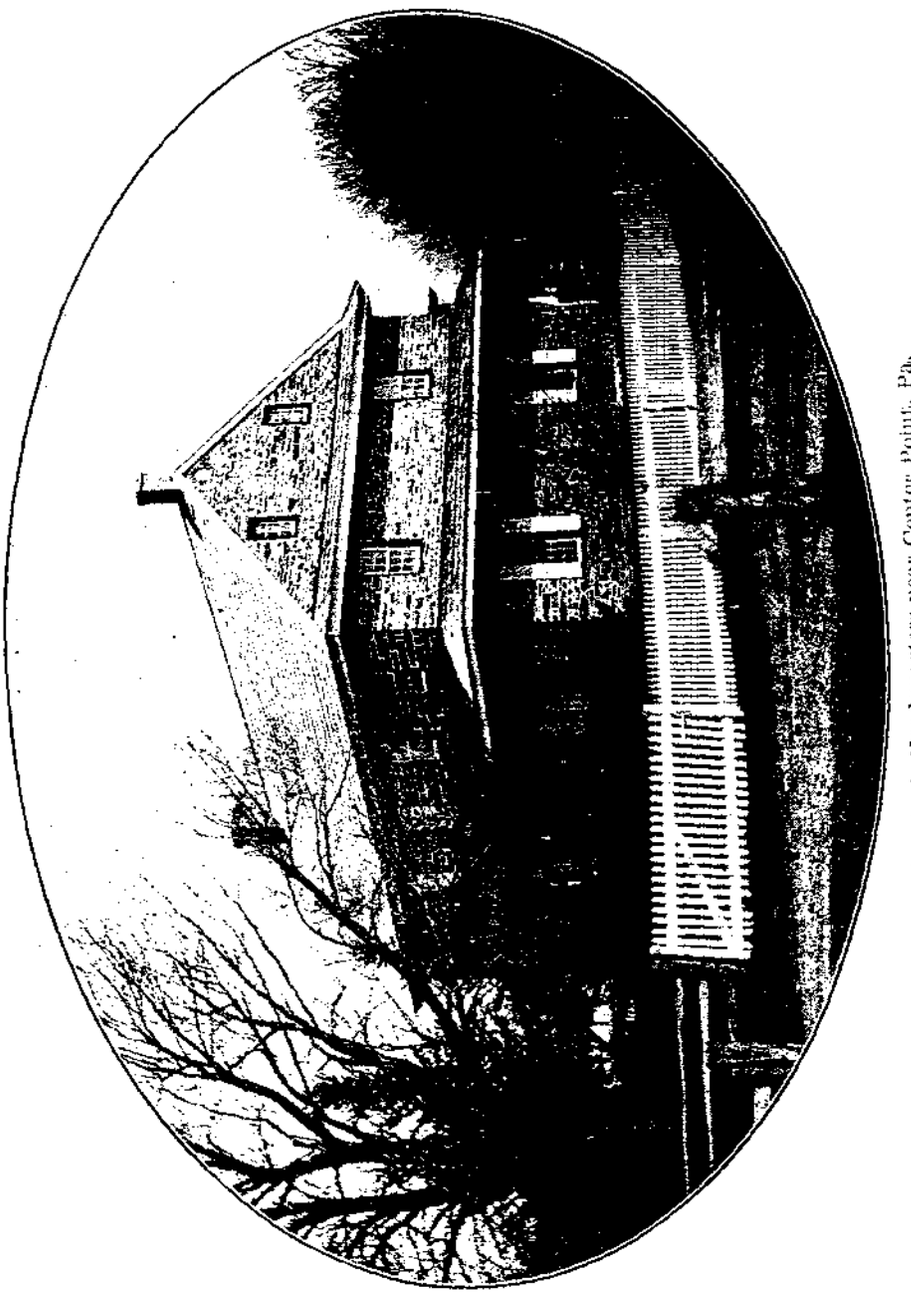
1. Henry Berg, *b* Nov. 18, 1866; *dec; buried* Laurel Hill Cem., Phila.
[49–855] 2. Frederick Berg, *b* Nov. 21, 1868; *m* Clarissa Maud Allen.
3. Raymond, *b* Sept. 23, 1872; *d* Aug. 14, 1873.
4. Anne Frances, *b* July 10, 1874; *d* Feb. 11, 1876.
5. Frank Samuel, *b* Mar. 29, 1876; *d* July 27, 1876.

[49 320b] **REV. CHESTER DAVID HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 22, 1911, IDA THOMAS BERG, *b* May 6, 1853; *dau* Rev. Dr. Joseph F. and Elenora (Pomp) Berg; sister of his first wife. Widow resides in Wolfenbüttel, Germany, Neuerweg 19. Dr. Hartranft died during World War in Germany and is buried in Wolfenbüttel.

PA-Genealogy.net

Washington's Headquarters near Center Point, Pa.
Formerly the Rev. Melchior Schultz homestead.
(Now occupied by Isaac Schultz [68–47].)

PA-Genealogy.net



Washington's Headquarters near Center Point, Pa.
Formerly the homestead of Rev. Melchior Schultz.
(Now occupied by Isaac Schultz [48 47].)

PA-Genealogy.net

REV. CHESTER DAVID HARTRANFT, D.D.

The name of Chester David Hartranft has been indelibly impressed upon the minds of the Schwenkfelder people. His reputation as a scholar, an energizing theologian and a Christian gentleman has been carried into many lands. He was a native of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, having been born October 15, 1839, on the banks of the Swamp Creek in Frederick Township, a son of Samuel Hartranft and his wife, Salome (née Stetler). Early in his life he removed with his parents to Philadelphia where he grew to manhood. After completing his public school course in Montgomery County and subsequently in Philadelphia, he entered the Central High School in that city graduating in 1856. Failing to obtain an appointment to West Point by reason of his youth, he continued his studies in Rambo's school at Trappe and in the Hill School at Pottstown. Subsequently, he entered the University of Pennsylvania from which institution he was graduated in 1861, standing third in his class. As a student he showed great aptitude in the study of mathematics and the languages; at the same time he was noted for athletic prowess.

While at the University he was chosen captain of a volunteer company, and later in the 18th Regiment of Pa. Vols., he held the same rank; circumstances, however, prevented him from seeing extended active service. After this brief military experience he entered the Reformed Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, New Jersey, graduating in 1864. During the fourteen years which followed, he was pastor of the Dutch Reformed Church at South Bushwick, now a part of Brooklyn. In 1866 he returned to New Brunswick as pastor of the Reformed Church, remaining there until 1878, when he was called to the Hartford Theological Seminary.

For twenty-five years Dr. Hartranft gave to Hartford so much of himself and of his broad ideas of what a Theological Seminary should be in the midst of a great city that for generations to come the impression he made upon the institution will be a living force. He gave instruction in almost every department during the years of active service as a teacher there. For the last fifteen years of his active connection with the institution he served as its president and from 1903 to the end of his life he was honorary president. One of his colleagues at Hartford has very appropriately said of Dr. Hartranft: "For himself, he could not rest until he had reached a rational classification of all theological education and knowledge, arranging what were otherwise an assemblage of separate and even heterogeneous disciplines into one great organism having a central principle and vital correlation between all its parts. And it was the dream of his life to make such a uniform system of thought the framework of instruction in an institution. Undoubtedly it was the hope of this that drew him to Hartford. For its realization he wrought patiently and long, not with imperious urgency or with inconsiderate objection to what had been or was but with infinite kindliness and wisdom. It was ten years after his coming that the formal readjustment of the curriculum took place which was the first extensive result of his efforts, through various signs of what was in view had been visible long before. To be sure, this particular readjustment was far from embodying his ideas in full, and was felt by him to be only provisional. But for the Seminary, if not for theological education in general it may truly be said to have marked an epoch."

All through his life he was a fervent lover of music and art. For at least a decade he conducted an oratorio and also served as president of the Oratorio Society of New Brunswick, New Jersey. His studies and criticisms made in European galleries, although never edited and never published, reveal a perception wholly characteristic of his esthetic vision.

He received the degree of Mus. D. from the Rutgers College as early as 1861 as a result of his remarkable gifts for music. The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Rutgers in 1876 and by Williams in 1893.

Dr. Hartranft was himself a descendant of the Schwenkfelder people of Pennsylvania and it was eminently fitting and altogether natural to have the late Honorable Christopher Heydrick of Pennsylvania and Major-General John F. Hartranft suggest him as the orator on the occasion of the Sesquicentennial exercises of the landing of the Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania, held September 24, 1884. The invitation for this was written by Christopher Heydrick, January 26, 1883.

One of the significant dates in Schwenkfelder history is the twenty-seventh of August, 1884, when Dr. Hartranft issued and circulated a letter among the Schwenkfelders suggesting the publication of the "Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum." The appeal which he made in this letter and in his subsequent address delivered on the twenty-fourth of September of that year in the Worcester Schwenkfelder Church was responded to with enthusiasm by the Schwenkfelder people. The inception of the publication which later followed under the title of "Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum" marked the beginning of a revival of interest in all matters pertaining to the history of this people. The impetus which Dr. Hartranft thus gave to the modern life and growth of the Schwenkfelder Church cannot be measured. The

PA-Genealogy.net

fruition of the publication which he thus inaugurated was the appearance of Volume I in 1907, Volume II in 1911, Volume III in 1913, Volume IV in 1914, Volume V in 1916.

Dr. Hartranft issued very few other publications. Among these may be mentioned: "Some Thoughts on the Scope of Theology in Theological Education," a twenty-four page pamphlet; and "Influence of Biblical Theology upon the Theological Sciences," a thirty-five page pamphlet. Apart from these he published: (1) Translation and Enlargement of Exposition of Numbers and Deuteronomy in Lange's Commentary; (2) Sozomenus; Church History from A. D. 325-425 in Schaff and Wace Nicene and Post Nicene Fathers, 1890. Mention may also be made of his paper on "Theological Encyclopaedia" published on pp. 251-265 of "Recent Christian Progress," edited by Lewis Bayles Paton and published by the Macmillan Company in 1909.

Dr. Hartranft resided in Wolfenbuettel, Germany, for the most part from 1902 to the time of his death which occurred December 31, 1914. His body was laid to rest on January 2, 1915, in the cemetery at Wolfenbuettel. [*E. E. S. J.*]

[49–321] **ADAM HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 28, 1845; *s* Samuel and Sallie (Stetler) Hartranft [49–97]; *m* ELIZABETH DESCHAMPS.

Children (3):

[49–856] 1. Clarence, *b* July 23, 1868; *m* Elizabeth Dean; 1311 C St., Washington, D. C.
[49–857] 2. Adele E., *b* Sept. 6, 1872; *m* Horace P. Bush.
[49–858] 3. Chester, *b* Apr. 3, 1875; *m* Mary Daisz.

[49–322] **SARAH RUDY,** *b* ————; *d* 1872; *dau* Samuel and Maria (Hartranft) Rudy [49–98]; *m* AUSTIN LEE TAGGART, *b* Nov., 1836; *d* Feb., 1894; *s* William and Esther A. (Lee) Taggart. (1921.) Austin Taggart married 2d time, Hannah Supplee.

Children (9):

[49–859] 1. Anna, *b* July 9, 1859; *m* Winfield W. Walker.
[192–193] 2. Martha, *b* Nov. 2, 1860; *d* Jan. 18, 1918; *m* William M. Stephens.
[49–860] 3. Joseph R., *b* Oct. 10, 1861; *d* Dec. 25, 1919; *m* Elizabeth C. Hallowell.
[49–861] 4. Maria, *b* Dec. 21, 1862; *d* Oct. 12, 1912; *m* Thomas Streeper.
[49–862] 5. Esther, *b* May 5, 1864; *m* Carroll B. Richard; Norristown, Pa., R. D.
[49–863] 6. William, *b* Dec. 19, 1865; *m* Elizabeth McLean.
7. Mary, *b* Jan. 25, 1868; *dec.*
[49–864a] [49–864b] 8. George Corson, *b* Oct. 19, 1869; *m* { 1. Carrie Crowell. 2. Mrs. Mae Ely.

George C. Taggart is a druggist, 9th & Race Sts., Phila.
[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

Austin L. Taggart, better known throughout Pa. as "Farmer" Taggart, was born in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Nov. 21, 1836, and died in 1894 while serving his fourth term in the lower branch of the state legislature. His father was a merchant and lumber dealer, and back of him is a long line of ancestors who came to Pa. in 1740 and helped to make up the sturdy land of early settlers who believed in independence of thought and action. Mr. Taggart's great-grandfather was a revolutionary soldier, and was killed in battle. In 1850 Mr. Taggart's father moved to Montg. Co., when the young man was educated at public and private schools. At an early age he began work as a surveyor, and ran the lines and made the maps for a number of counties in Michigan, at the time a growing territory. Returning to Norristown he engaged in the mercantile business, and leaving that began farming on a tract of land three miles from Valley Forge. He was one of the best-known farmers in the country because he always cared for the interests of the farmer. He declined all offices except that of assessor, until 1886, when the Republicans insisted on naming him for the Legislature. This nomination he accepted with reluctance, but after his election entered upon his legislative duties heartily and earnestly. He was re-elected in 1888, 1890 and 1902, and in that time had charge of the important Granger tax bills prepared and endorsed by the State Grange Patrons of Husbandry, for which he made a gallant fight. He was on many important committees, chairman of some because of his recognized ability in certain directions, and during his last term served on the Committee on Railroads, Public Buildings, Accounts.

Mr. Taggart was a member of the Twentieth Pa. cavalry regiment during the Civil War, serving in the emergency attendant upon Lee's raid, and doing duty along the Potomac River. He was a member of the Grange, having joined in 1874, served as master and overseer, and was a member of the legislative committee of the State Grange.

PA-Genealogy.net

Personally Mr. Taggart was a most companionable gentleman, fully worthy of the popular esteem in which he was held. He was a deep thinker, did not act on impulse, but when he had made up his mind concerning the just position to take, he adhered to it, no matter what the opposition. On the floor of the house he said what he had to say tersely and ably, and in argument was convincing. He was still residing on his farm at the time of his death. ["*House of Representatives.*"]

[49–323] **DAVID RUDY,** *b* ————; *d* 1916; *s* Samuel and Maria (Hartranft) Rudy [49–98]; *m* ———— RAHN, of Perkiomenville, Pa. Mrs. Rudy lives with Mrs. Bergey.

Children (5):

[49–865a] } 1. Annie, *m* { 1. ———— Nace.
[49–865b] } { 2. Calvin Samsel.
[49–866] 2. Emma, *m* ———— Bergey; Red Hill, Pa.
[49–867] 3. Alice, *m* ————
4. Isaac.
[49–868] 5. Daughter, *m* ———— Houseman.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–324] **EMMA RUDY,** *dau* Samuel and Maria (Hartranft) Rudy [49–98]; *m* HARRY ZIEGLER.

Children (6):

[49–869] 1. Laura, *m* ————
[49–870] 2. Martha, *m* ————
[49–871] 3. Emma, *m* ————
[49–872] 4. Watson, *m* ————
[49–873] 5. Harry, *m* ————
6. Isaac, *unm.*

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–326] **AMANDA SÜSHOLTZ,** *dau* David and Sarah (Hartranft) Süsholtz [49–99]; *m* 1866, JOSEPH D. PENNICK, *dec.* Widow lives in Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

[49–874] 1. Herbert, *m* Bertha Haley, Ambler, Pa.
[49–875] 2. David, *m* May Fleck.
[49–876] 3. Linda, *m* J. F. Rosenberger.
[49–877] 4. Joseph, *m* Annie Rhine.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–327] **CATHARINE REIFSNYDER,** *dau* Richard and Esther (Hartranft) Reifsnyder [49–100]; *m* ISADORE HIRSCH.

Children (2): 1. Isadore, 2. Linwood; with J. E. Caldwell, Phila. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–328] **AMELIA REIFSNYDER,** *dau* Richard and Esther (Hartranft) Reifsnyder [49–100]; *m* JAMES WATSON.

One child:

[49–878] Frances, *dec; m* Fred Brown. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–329] **FRANK A. HARTRANFT,** *s* Aaron and Catharine (Saylor) Hartranft [49–101]; *m* BELLE CUMMINGS. Res. widow, 148 Apsley St., Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[49–879] 1. Paul S., *b* July 27, 1892; *m* Florence R. Haney.
2. Son. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

Frank A. Hartranft was an attorney-at-law, and lived in Phila. At one time he collected much valuable data on the history of the Hartranft family with the expectation of publishing it in book form, but death overtook him before this was accomplished. After his death these papers and manuscripts were destroyed, in consequence of which the family connections of many members of the Hartranft family can not be established.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–330] **HARRY N. BICKEL,** *b* June 14, 1862; *s* Ephraim B. and Louisa (Hartranft) Bickel [49–102]; *m* June 13, 1888, IDA M. DAVIS, *b* June 18, 1864; *dau* Benjamin and Catherine (Salsburg) Davis. Wholesale grocer; res. 644 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Helen, *b* Nov. 23, 1901; *d* Nov. 23, 1901.

[49–331] **EMMA C. BICKEL,** *b* Jan. 2, 1866; *dau* Ephraim B. and Louisa (Hartranft) Bickel [49–102]; *m* Sept. 25, 1888, ELMER ELLSWORTH JOHNSON, M. D., *b* Dec. 4, 1863; *s* Dr. B. K. and Rosa L. (Godshalk) Johnson. Ophthalmologist; res. 559 Cowper Ave., Palo Alto, Cal. (1919.) *No issue.* With U. S. Medical Corps. Sent to Cal. in Aug., 1918; permanent address, 714 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa.

[49–334] **MAURICE HARTRANFT MATTHIAS,** *b* Dec. 24, 1864; *s* Jacob S. and Christianne (Hartranft) Matthias [49–104]; *m* MARY ANN LONG, *b* Nov. 29, 1866; *dau* Patrick and Mary Ann Long. Res. 515 Park Place, Milwaukee, Wis. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Stanley, *b* Aug., 1888; *d* Aug., 1889.
2. Helen, *b* Dec. 20, 1892; 515 Park Place, Milwaukee, Wis.
3. Jean, *b* Jan., 1893; *d* Oct., 1894.
4. Douglas Hartranft, *b* Jan. 7, 1896.
5. Katherine, *b* July 2, 1897.
6. Harriet, *b* May 14, 1904.

[49–335] **CLARA LOUISA MATHIAS,** *b* Nov. 15, 1866; *dau* Jacob S. and Christianne (Hartranft) Matthias [49–104]; *m* Dec. 11, 1901, WALTER NYE SMITH, *b* Aug. 6, 1867; *s* Charles E. and Josephine (Shepardson) Smith. First Reader in the Second Church of Christ, Scientist; res. 97 Munroe St., Roxbury, Mass. (1919.)

One child: Charlotte, *b* Nov. 2, 1904; *d* May 23, 1912.

[49–336] **ELIZABETH CHRISTIANN MATTHIAS,** *b* Feb. 14, 1869; *dau* Jacob S. and Christianne (Hartranft) Matthias [49–104]; *m* Oct. 15, 1891, E. LOUIS THOMAS, *b* Feb. 8, 1870; *s* Leyshon and Elizabeth Thomas. Real estate business; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Leighton Matthias, *b* July 31, 1895.
2. Morton Jones, *b* Nov. 11, 1898.
3. Richard Hartranft, *b* Jan. 16, 1904.

[49–338] **WILLIAM F. HARTRANFT,** *b* May 7, 1861; *s* Major David B. and Mary (Hauberger) Hartranft [49–105]; *m* June 30, 1885, ANNA ZIMMERMANN, *b* Jan. 28, 1862; *dau* Jacob and Sydney (Beeler) Zimmermann. Coffee importer; member of Hard and Rand, 107 Wall St., New York City, N. Y.; res. 602 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City, N. J. (1919.) After finishing his education in 1881, William F. Hartranft went from Norristown, Pa., to New York City, to enter a mercantile career, subsequently joining forces with Hard and Rand, Coffee Importers, 107 Wall St. In 1890 he opened their New Orleans branch with an interest in the profits of said office; in 1898 he returned to New York to subsequently become a partner in the business. Since 1887 he has been an elder in the Westminster Presbyterian Church, Jersey City.

Children (4):

1. Harold Deems, *b* Apr. 5, 1886; *d* Aug. 31, 1886.
2. Russell, *b* Jan. 10, 1888; graduate of U. of P., Wharton School; is leading bond salesman with Spencer Trask Co.
3. Chester, *b* Dec. 14, 1890; grad. of U. of P., Wharton School; is in charge of sales dept. of Hard & Rand.
4. Mildred, *b* Jan. 20, 1901.

[49–339] **EMMA O. HARTRANFT,** *b* May 1, 1863; *d* Oct. 1, 1913; *dau* Major David B. and Mary (Hauberger) Hartranft [49–105]; *m* May 7, 1884, WALTER C. JACKSON, *b* Nov. 29, 1858; *s* Thomas H. and Elizabeth (Keisel) Jackson. Horse shoer; res. 503 George St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Ella L., *b* May 4, 1885; Norristown, Pa.
2. C. Harry, *b* Jan. 6, 1891; Norristown, Pa.

[49-340] **ELLA M. HARTRANFT,** *b* June 12, 1878; *dau* Major David B. and Mary (Hauberger) Hartranft [49-105]; *m* Sept. 14, 1904, ELMER S. SCHANTZ, *b* Nov. 26, 1876; *s* Ervin and Katharine (Schantz) Schantz. Hotel proprietor; res. Hotel Bellevue, Ocean City, N. J. (1919.)

One child: David Hartranft, *b* May 3, 1910.

[49-341] **DANIEL B. HARTRANFT,** *dec; s* Levi and Mary Ann (Britton) Hartranft [49-106]; *m* ———— SONNEBORN. Lived in Baltimore, Md.

Daniel B. Hartranft drove a team in the Civil War.

Children (3):

[49-880] 1. Rebecca, *m* ———— Long.
2. Levi.
[49-881] 3. Lena, *m* ———— Brannan.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49-342] **EMMA HARTRANFT,** *b* May 5, 1840; *d* Jan. 23, 1916; *dau* Levi and Mary Ann (Britton) Hartranft [49-106]; *m* FREDERICK NAGLE, *b* Mar. 11, 1821; *d* Mar. 27, 1887; *s* John and Sallie Nagle. Emma Hartranft was 2d wife of Frederick Nagle. The name of his 1st wife was Caroline Weaver.

Children (4):

[49-881.1] 1. Frederick, *m* ————
[49-881.2] 2. Harrison, *m* ————
[49-882] 3. Mary, *m* ———— Yorgey.
4. Joseph.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49-343] **REBECCA HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 21, 1849; *dau* Levi and Mary Ann (Britton) Hartranft [49-106]; *m* Aug. 11, 1874, JACOB W. MORDEW, *b* Nov. 24, 1837; *d* Mar. 18, 1916; *s* Anthony and Margaret (Spear) Mordew. Farmer; res. Monkton, Balto. Co., Md., R. D. 1. (1919.)

Children (4):

[49-883] 1. Maud A., *b* Aug. 23, 1875; *m* Daniel S. Alder.
2. Anthony, *b* May 14, 1877; Monkton, Md.
[49-884] 3. Grace L., *b* July 20, 1885; *m* Ranson St. John.
4. Erva H., *b* May 19, 1887; Monkton, Md.

[49-344] **LEVI HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 30, 1852; *s* Levi and Mary Ann (Britton) Hartranft [49-106]; *m* Apr. 17, 1873, MARY ANN FITZGERALD, *b* Feb. 28, 1855; *d* June 18, 1918; *dau* John Robert Fitzgerald. Farmer; res. Muncie, Ind., Box 47, R. D. No. 7. (1919.)

Levi G. Hartranft enlisted in the Civil War as Cavalryman; he fought in the Battle of Bull Run. and served about one year when he was discharged.

Children (5):

[49-885] 1. Isabella, *b* Jan. 31, 1874; *m* James M. Bensinger.
[49-886] 2. Jennie, *b* Feb. 15, 1876; *m* Jack F. Rowan; 5981 Makee Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
3. Nelson, *b* Apr. 30, 1878; *d* Dec. 23, 1884.
[49-887] 4. John, *b* July 24, 1879; *m* Cora Smith.
5. Joseph, *b* June 2, 1881; *d* July 20, 1881.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49-345] **ISAAC HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 28, 1854; *s* Levi and Mary Ann (Britton) Hartranft [49-106]; *m* EMMA E. FENSTERMAKER. Lived in Allentown, Pa.

Children (6):

[49-888] 1. Albert F., *b* June 16, 1874; *m* Elizabeth M. Thomas.
[49-889] 2. Mary A., *b* Jan. 1, 1877; *m* John H. Young.
[49-890] 3. Walter, *b* Aug. 22, 1879; *m* Jennie Fallstich.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–891] 4. Ralph, *b* Apr. 12, 1885; *m* Mary Scott Kinneer.
[49–892] 5. Harry, *m* ————; 833 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa.
[49–893] 6. Bessie, *b* Feb. 17, 1890; *m* William Mimlitch.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–346] **ERASTUS HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 9, 1844; *d* Mar. 28, 1878; *s* William and Sarah (Weaver) Hartranft [49–107]; *m* MARY ANN ————. Erastus Hartranft served in the Civil War.

Children (4):

1. George B., *d* Apr. 20, 1903; *unm.*
2. John B., *d* 1917.
3. Ada, *d* young.
4. Annie, *d* young.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[49–347] **HANNAH ELIZABETH HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 17, 1847; *d* Aug. 18, 1912; *dau* William and Sarah (Weaver) Hartranft [49–107]; *m* HENRY SEAVERS, *b* ————; *d* Mar. 2, 1912. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Ella, *b* Jan. 30, 1867; Pottstown, Pa.
[49–894a] } 2. Clinton, *b* Nov. 8, 1871; *m* { 1. Minnie Royer.
[49–894b] } { 2. Annie E. Lutz.
[49–895] 3. Eva, *b* Sept. 30, 1877; *m* William P. Hunsberger.
4. Estella, *b* July 20, 1881; *d* Aug. 29, 1918.

[49–348a] **ELLEN HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept., 1848; *dau* William and Sarah (Weaver) Hartranft [49–107]; *m* MARK H. EAGLE, *b* Nov. 13, 1833; *d* Dec. 23, 1880. Lived in Pottstown, Pa.

Children (3):

[49–896] 1. Charles H., *b* Apr. 16, 1871; *m* Anna Deborah Robeson.
2. Henry, *unm; d* aged 22.
[49–897] 3. Howard H., *b* 1879; *d* May 10, 1910; *m* Mary Eagle.

[49–348b] **ELLEN (HARTRANFT) EAGLE,** same as above, *m* 2d time, JOHN BAUS, *b* Aug. 30, 1842; *d* June 29, 1895. Res. widow, 9 Second St., Pottstown, Pa.

Children (5):

[49–898] 1. William, *m* Kate Eagle.
[49–899] 2. George, *m* Ida Rhoads.
3. Edgar, *b* Aug. 29, 1887; *d* June 30, 1895.
[49–900] 4. Bertha, *m* ———— Schoch.
5. Daniel, *unm.*

[*Further data unobtainable; letters unans.*]

[49–349a] **FRANCIS HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 13, 1850; *s* William and Sarah (Weaver) Hartranft [49–107]; *m* CORDELIA BIEHL of Oley, Berks Co., Pa.

Children (3):

[49–901] 1. Henry Abraham, *m* ————; 1447 Mulberry St., Reading, Pa.
[49–902] 2. Daniel Webster, *m* Sallie Drumheller.
[49–903] 3. Sallie, *m* William Seidle; *s* Howard.

[49–349b] **FRANCIS HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ANNA BIEHL. (1918.)

Children (7):

1. Cora, *d* aged 7 in 1886.
2. Ella, *b* Feb. 22, 1887; *unm;* Pottstown, Pa.
3. Clinton
4. Anna } *d* in infancy.
5. Emma
6. Paul, a mute; Pottstown, Pa.
7. Roy, *d* 1915; aged 20; was a sailor.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–350] **REBECCA H. HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 28, 1852; *dau* William and Sarah (Weaver) Hartranft [49–107]; *m* ZACHARIAS GRESH, *b* June 6, 1846; *s* Henry and Katherine (Fox) Gresh. Res. 728 North 11th St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (8):

1. Lawrence, *b* Nov. 4, 1872; *d* Aug. 18, 1884.
[49–904a] } 2. Sarah Catharine, *b* Jan. 29, 1875; *m* { 1. William H. Davidheiser.
[49–904b] } { 2. John S. Burkey.
3. Morris, *b* Sept. 4, 1877; *d* Apr. 15, 1880.
4. James, *b* May 16, 1879; *d* Aug. 14, 1895.
[49–905] 5. Emma Rebecca, *b* June 17, 1881; *m* Rev. Philip L. Griffiths.
[49–906] 6. Nora Jane, *b* June 22, 1883; *m* J. Franklin Amos.
7. Edwin, *b* Nov. 22, 1885; *unm.*
[49–907] 8. John Henry, *b* Oct. 22, 1895; *m* Martha Wilson.

[49–351] **JAMES W. HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 17, 1855; *d* Sept. 6, 1915; *s* William and Sarah (Weaver) Hartranft [49–107]; *m* LUCINDA FRANCIS, *b* Sept. 13, 1857. Res. of widow, 37 Beech St., Pottstown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Sarah, *d* in infancy.

Widow remarried to Harrison B. Hartranft [49–305b].

[49–352] **ALFRED W. HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 27, 1857; *s* William and Sarah (Weaver) Hartranft [49–107]; *m* JANE AUMAN. Res. South Pottstown, Pa., R. D. No. 1. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. William, *b* July 24, 1883; *d* 1907.
[49–908] 2. Ellen, *b* Nov., 1885; *m* Howard Yoder.
[49–909] 3. Margaret, *b* Sept., 1887; *m* Charles Reifsnyder.
[49–910] 4. Maud Amy, *m* Ernest Ostner.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[49–353] **ROSE HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 2, 1860; *d* June 23, 1888; *dau* William and Sarah (Weaver) Hartranft [49–107]; *m* WILLIAM WENTZEL.

One child:

[49–911] Clifford Raymond (Hartranft), *b* Dec. 19, 1883; *m* Bertha Marie Reichstetter.

Clifford was adopted by his Aunt Emma Hartranft and his name was changed to Clifford Hartranft.

[49–354] **SARAH HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 21, 1862; *dau* William and Sarah (Weaver) Hartranft [49–107]; *m* Dec. 25, 1886, JOHN B. MOYER, *b* Oct. 4, 1862; *s* Joseph and Sara (Mengle) Moyer. Iron worker; res. Pottstown, Pa., R. D. No. 2. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Leon Vincent, *b* Mar. 21, 1888; *d* Apr. 15, 1889.
2. George Clayton, *b* Aug. 31, 1889; *d* Jan. 4, 1890.
3. John Elmer, *b* Jan. 10, 1891; musician; 1429 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.
4. Leonard Hartranft, *b* Nov. 30, 1892; retail merchant; Pottstown, Pa.
5. Myron Leroy, *b* Dec. 6, 1894; Pottstown, Pa.

Myron L. Moyer was mustered in the 79th Division, 304th Reg. Military Police at Phoenixville, Pa., May 27, 1918; thence to Camp Meade for Training; left for overseas and arrived at Brest, July 21, and was sent to the front; engaged in the battle of Chateau Thierry and the Meuse-Argonne Forest. He was sent to Erize La Granda as a member of the military Police Corps, returning May 28, 1919, on Ship *Dakotan*, and was discharged June 5, 1919.

[49–355] **GEORGE W. HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 4, 1864; *s* William and Sarah (Weaver) Hartranft [49–107]; *m* Feb. 14, 1889, ANNIE K. FREED, *b* Sept. 23, 1869; *dau* Jacob and Eliza (Kratz) Freed. Farmer; res. Lederach, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[49–912] 1. John Edgar F., *b* Sept. 24, 1889; *m* Edna Cassel.
2. George R. F., *b* Feb. 4, 1891; *d* Feb. 17, 1896.
[49–913] 3. William Jacob F., *b* June 6, 1895; *m* Edna B. Ziegler.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. James W. F., *b* Apr. 3, 1897; *d* Aug., 1897.
[49–913.1] 5. Charles Henry F., *b* Aug. 7, 1898; *m* Alice Furlenett.
6. Joseph E. F., *b* Mar. 7, 1901.

[49–356] **EDWARD HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 13, 1849; *s* Jacob G. and Maria (Strohm) Hartranft [49–108]; *m* 1873, ANNIE EVANS, *b* Nov. 15, 1850.

Children (3):

[49–914] 1. Charles E., *b* Nov. 8, 1875; *m* Nellie Shanehan; 2007 York St., Phila., Pa.
[49–915] 2. Hattie, *b* Sept. 3, 1877; *m* Robert E. Hornor.
[49–916] 3. Esther, *b* July 8, 1879; *m* Herbert A. Smith.

[*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

[49–358] **RUFUS HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 1, 1860; *d* Dec. 1, 1897; *s* Henry and Sarah (Roberts) Hartranft [49–109]; *m* June, 1888, ELIZABETH FRY SCOTT, *b* Dec. 28, 1858; *dau* Allen and Ellen (Woods) Scott. Publisher; res. 2028 North 12th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Eleanor Mildred, *b* Sept. 27, 1889; *d* Jan. 25, 1919.
2. Allen Scott, *b* Feb. 17, 1891; 2028 North 12th St., Phila.

[49–359] **AMELIA HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 21, 1857; *dau* Samuel G. and Mary (Greenawalt) Hartranft [49–110]; *m* Jan. 12, 1873, LEWIS HENRY WEAVER, *b* Jan. 29, 1851; *s* William and Elizabeth (Weikel) Weaver. Farmer; res. Center Valley, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Ida, *b* July 10, 1874; *unm.*
2. Addie, *b* Aug. 4, 1881; *unm.*
[49–917] 3. Lizzie, *b* Aug. 22, 1876; *m* John Ober; 541 Corson St., Norristown, Pa.
[49–918] 4. Katie E., *b* Feb. 18, 1879; *m* William H. Kuhn.

[49–360] **DAVID G. HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 2, 1857; *s* David and Amanda (Bender) Hartranft [49–111]; *m* Nov. 17, 1880, MARGARET LINCK, *b* Nov. 12, 1862; *dau* Harrison and Mary A. (Agnew) Linck. Trucker; res. North Wales, Pa., R. D. No. 1. (1919.)

Children (3):

[49–919] 1. Ellen Amey, *b* Jan. 12, 1883; *m* John W. Roessler.
[49–920] 2. Adelaide, *b* Jan. 23, 1887; *m* Richard Moore.
[49–921] 3. Margaret, *b* June 9, 1896; *m* Charles A. Geiger.

[49–361a] **JOHN B. HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 1, 1859; *d* Mar. 26, 1918; *s* David and Amanda (Bender) Hartranft [49–111]; *m* Sept., 1880, ANNIE M. SHANE, *b* Jan. 31, 1861; *d* Mar. 21, 1916; *dau* John and Anna Shane. (1920.)

Children (4):

[49–922] 1. Samuel D., *b* Sept. 27, 1881; *m* Grace G. Hanshaw.
[49–923] 2. Amanda B., *b* July 30, 1884; *m* George Breyer.
3. Conrad R., *b* Mar. 18, 1887; *unm;* 5847 North 12th St., Phila., Pa.
[49–924] 4. Gertrude M., *b* Oct. 30, 1890; *m* Thomas J. Price.

[49–361b] **JOHN B. HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr. 4, 1916, **IRENE ROCK,** *b* June 7, 1865; *dau* Edward Z. and Salinda (Buchter) Rock [49–574].

[49–362a] **SAMUEL D. HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 11, 1861; *d* May 27, 1911; *s* David and Amanda (Bender) Hartranft [49–111]; *m* KATE A. MOWER, *b* Feb. 24, 1860; *d* July 17, 1902; *dau* Andrew and Anna E. Mower. Was Sergeant of Police; res. Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[49–925] 1. William W., *b* Jan. 2, 1883; *m* Anna M. Barnes.
[49–926] 2. Mary Amanda, *b* June 7, 1884; *m* Harry Tyre.
[49–927] 3. Anna E., *b* Mar. 18, 1888; *m* Richard Steenson; 1426 Crosby St., Chester, Pa.
4. Samuel D., *b* Apr. 2, 1886; *unm;* 3725 North 8th St., Phila., Pa.
5. David W., *b* July 13, 1890; *d* Apr. 11, 1893.
6. Emma E., *b* July 1, 1900; *unm;* teacher.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–362b] **SAMUEL D. HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr. 27, 1908, MARTHA COLLIER GORDY, *b* July 29, 1881; *dau* Thomas and Jennie (Bounds) Gordy. *No issue.*

[49–363] **ALBERT HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 3, 1862; *s* David and Amanda (Bender) Hartranft [49–111]; *m* LOUISE FULLER, *dec.*

Children (3):

1. George, *d* in infancy.
2. Louisa, *m* ————; 3814 North Darien St., Phila., Pa.
3. Albert, *unm.*

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–364a] **CONRAD R. HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 23, 1864; *d* Mar. 17, 1921; *s* David and Amanda (Bender) Hartranft [49–111]; *m* June 15, 1893, IDA BIGGER, *b* Mar. 7, 1873; *d* Sept. 29, 1894.

One child:

[49–928] Sarah A., *b* June 4, 1894; *m* Alexander Buchanan.

[49–364b] **CONRAD R. HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 22, 1899, MARY FRASER, *b* Mar. 14, 1874. Res. 3621 Gtn. Ave., Phila. (widow). [*No further data obtainable.*]

[49–365] **MARY ANN HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 4, 1866; *dau* David and Amanda (Bender) Hartranft [49–111]; *m* Dec. 24, 1887, JOHN J. EYNON, *b* Jan. 6, 1867; *s* Thomas J. and Anna (Griffith) Eynon. Res. 3529 North 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Elsie May, *b* July 2, 1890.

[49–929] 2. Anna Griffith, *b* Apr. 29, 1896; *m* Leroy F. Miller.

3. John Morgan, *b* Apr. 18, 1901.

[49–366] **RUSSEL HENRY FOSTER,** *b* Jan. 2, 1871; *s* Horatio and Amelia A. (Hartranft) Foster [49–113]; *m* Feb. 21, 1893, CLARA GARNER, *b* Jan. 5, 1874; *d* May 22, 1907; *dau* Robert and Margaret (Hillegass) Garner. Mechanic; res. 1622 Bristol St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[49–930] 1. Marie, *b* Sept. 19, 1894; *m* Lee Baker.

2. Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 12, 1896; *d* Feb. 8, 1916.

[49–367] **MARY ELIZA FOSTER,** *b* June 26, 1874; *dau* Horatio and Amelia A. (Hartranft) Foster [49–113]; *m* Oct. 30, 1894, ISHMAEL WHITE, *b* May 12, 1872; *s* Robert and Sarah (Carmine) White. Salesman; res. 4533 North 19th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[49–931] 1. Harriet, *b* Aug. 9, 1895; *m* Monroe Gangwer; 1641 Bristol St., Phila., Pa.

2. Alberta, *b* Feb. 21, 1904.

[49–369] **LEVI M. HARTRANFT,** *s* William and Rebecca (Bachert) Hartranft [49–115]; *m* LIZZIE ————; *d* June 19, 1910. Res. Canton, Ohio. *No issue.* [*No further data obtainable.*]

[49–370] **THOMAS L. HARTRANFT,** *s* William and Rebecca (Bachert) Hartranft [49–115]; *m* KATE HILL. Res. 94 Lincoln St., Wilkesbarre, Pa. One boy, *dec.* (1917.) [*Letters not ans.; no further data.*]

[49–371] **CAROLINE C. HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 28, 1862; *dau* William and Rebecca (Bachert) Hartranft [49–115]; *m* JOHN DUDLEY FOULKE, *b* Oct. 26, 1862; *d* Nov. 10, 1901; *s* John and Susan (Ort) Foulke. Railroader; res. 432 North 4th St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Reginald J., *b* May 11, 1884.

[49–932] 2. Mabel C., *b* Feb. 25, 1889; *m* James G. Miles.

3. Raymond W., *b* Jan. 8, 1891.

4. Florence L., *b* Mar. 11, 1901.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–372] **ELIZABETH A. HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 28, 1866; *dau* William and Rebecca (Bachert) Hartranft [49–115]; *m* Apr. 12, 1884, THOMAS FUSSELMAN, *b* Mar. 14, 1864; *s* Philip and Caroline (Sassaman) Fusselman. Carpenter; res. 509 East Centre St., Mahanoy City, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[49–373] **LOUISA HARTRANFT,** *b* May 25, 1869; *dau* William and Rebecca (Bachert) Hartranft [49–115]; *m* Dec. 27, 1888, LIVINGSTON SASSAMAN, *b* Jan. 15, 1862; *s* Joseph and Mary A. (Moyer) Sassaman. Carpenter; res. 45 Lafayette St., Tamaqua, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[49–374] **ELIJAH HARTRANFT,** *s* William and Rebecca (Bachert) Hartranft [49–115]; *m* ELLEN HILL. Res. New Ringgold, Pa. Have children. (1917.) [*No further data obtainable.*]

[49–377a] **ELLEN ECKROTH,** *b* Apr. 17, 1861; *dau* Moses and Levina (Hartranft) Eckroth [49–116]; *m* Aug. 21, 1880, WILLIAM HILL, *b* Aug. 14, 1853; *d* Nov. 21, 1913; *s* Aaron and Lydia (Bennighoff) Hill. Laborer; res. Drehersville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[49–933] 1. Gertrude, *b* Apr. 22, 1882; *d* Apr. 14, 1906; *m* Milton Snayberger.
[49–934] 2. Albert, *b* July 19, 1885; *m* Mary E. Batchelder.
[49–935] 3. Clayton, *b* July 4, 1887; *m* Sallie I. Heckman.
[49–936] 4. William, *b* Sept. 15, 1890; *m* Katherine Rohrer.

[49–377b] **ELLEN (ECKROTH) HILL,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Aug. 16, 1917, WILLIAM SCHRAER, *b* Jan. 5, 1851; *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Zettlemoyer) Schraer. Retired; res. Orwigsburg, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[49–378] **WILLIAM ECKROTH,** *b* Nov. 8, 1864; *d* Mar. 26, 1904; *s* Moses and Levina (Hartranft) Eckroth [49–116]; *m* May 19, 1888, MARY A. FRITZ, *b* Feb. 19, 1868; *dau* John J. and Susanna (Boyer) Fritz. Driver of lumber team; res. Landingville, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[49–937] Eva, *b* July 31, 1894; *m* Winfield H. Wingert.

[49–380] **EDWIN ECKROTH,** *b* July 26, 1873; *s* Moses and Levina (Hartranft) Eckroth [49–116]; *m* CORA MALINDA MOHL, *b* Oct. 15, 1876; *dau* David and Rebecca Mohl. Timber dealer; res. Drehersville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Earl M., *b* June 12, 1895; *unm;* Drehersville, Pa.
2. Roy S., *b* Aug. 10, 1901.
3. Guy E., *b* May 5, 1906.

[49–381] **WILLIAM A. BAYLEY,** *b* Dec. 29, 1851; *s* Charles A. and Rebecca (Hartranft) Bayley [49–117]; *m* June 30, 1889, MARY ELIZABETH KOONS, *b* Dec. 27, 1862; *dau* Lewis W. and Sallie A. (Lerch) Koons. Houseman; res. 321 9th St., Northampton, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–382] **THOMAS A. BAYLEY,** *b* Mar. 20, 1856; *s* Charles A. and Rebecca (Hartranft) Bayley [49–117]; *m* Nov. 16, 1880, MARY JANE MINICK, *b* Oct. 16, 1860; *dau* Abraham Minick. Carpenter; res. Audenried, Carbon Co., Pa. (1918.)

Children (7):

[49–938] 1. Laura V., *b* Oct. 25, 1881; *m* Robert C. Fox.
[49–939] 2. William H., *b* Oct. 4, 1883; *m* Elizabeth Jones.
3. Charles A., *b* July 29, 1886; *unm;* Audenried, Pa.
[49–940] 4. Clyde E., *b* July 20, 1889; *m* Anna Grier.
5. L. Lamar, *b* Dec. 12, 1891; Audenried, Pa.
6. Alvin L., *b* Sept. 20, 1894; Audenried, Pa.
7. Leonard, *b* Mar. 29, 1900; *d* Apr. 2, 1900.

[49–383] **MARY BAYLEY,** *b* Oct. 10, 1860; *dau* Charles A. and Rebecca (Hartranft) Bayley [49–117]; *m* JAMES HAMPSHIRE. Res. Hazleton, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[49–941] 1. Charles, *b* Dec. 18, 1885; *m* ————

[49–942] 2. Pearl Victoria, *b* July 9, 1887; *m* William Bannen.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–384] **EMMA VICTORIA BAYLEY,** *b* Dec. 7, 1862; *dau* Charles A. and Rebecca (Hartranft) Bayley [49–117]; *m* Oct. 29, 1892, ALEXANDER S. DAY, *b* Nov. 7, 1865; *s* Alfred and Sallie E. (Campbell) Day. Clerk with Reading Coal & Iron Co.; res. 3221 Columbia Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[49–943] 1. Harriet, *b* Sept. 25, 1893; *m* Raymond Hayes.

[49–944] 2. Frances, *b* Apr. 8, 1895; *m* Frank C. Hibbs.

[49–385] **CLARA BAYLEY (BAILEY),** *b* 1865; *d* 1898; *dau* Charles A. and Rebecca (Hartranft) Bayley [49–117]; *m* 1885, JOHN HENRY, *b* Aug. 17, 1865; *s* Jonas and Sarah (Pough) Henry. Engineer; res. 234 W. Hemlock St., Hazleton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Howard, *b* Apr. 2, 1886; *unm.*

[49–945] 2. Gerald, *b* Jan. 27, 1889; *m* Emily Lentz.

[49–946] 3. Augusta, *b* Apr. 21, 1891; *m* Peter O'Donnell.

4. Charles, *b* July 1, 1893; *unm.*

[49–947] 5. Russell, *b* Dec. 26, 1894; *m* Florence Schmauch.

6. Bernice, *b* 1896; *d* Aug., 1899.

[49–386] **ROSANNA HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 3, 1854; *dau* Thomas and Emeline (Stephens) Hartranft [49–118]; *m* Feb. 22, 1875, JOHN T. SCHEIRER, *b* Jan. 14, 1855; *s* Tilghman and Lydia (Brown) Scheirer. Accountant; res. 527 Tilghman St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Minnie A., *b* July 13, 1876; *d* July 4, 1914; *unm.*
2. Estella, *b* July 31, 1877; *d* Feb. 2, 1900; *unm.*
3. Bessie F., *b* Nov. 16, 1889; *d* July 8, 1920; *unm.*

[49–387a] **EVAN W. HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 15, 1856; *s* Thomas and Emeline (Stephens) Hartranft [49–118]; *m* CLARA GANGAWER, *b* 1854; *d* 1890.

Children (2):

1. John F., *b* 1885; *dec.*

[49–947.1] 2. Ada, *b* 1887; *m* James Gallagher; Allentown, Pa.

[*No further data.*]

[49–387b] **EVAN W. HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, June 10, 1906, ANNIE SAUL, *b* Oct. 18, 1873; *dau* Alfred and Martha (Fatzinger) Saul. Boiler maker; res. 411 Turner St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Leroy, *b* May 19, 1907.
2. Dorothy, *b* Nov. 19, 1911.
3. Lynn, *b* Sept. 23, 1912.

[49–388] **EMMA V. HARTRANFT,** *b* May 30, 1862; *dau* Thomas and Emeline (Stephens) Hartranft [49–118]; *m* Oct. 10, 1895, JOHN E. SHERRY, *b* Nov. 10, 1864; *s* Charles and Susan (Bosha) Sherry. Shoe laster; res. 630 Gordon St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Marlow W., *b* May 5, 1897; *unm;* 630 Gordon St., Allentown, Pa.

[49–391a] **ADA HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 8, 1874; *dau* Thomas and Emeline (Stephens) Hartranft [49–118]; *m* WILLIAM HENRY WILKE, *b* May 31, 1860; *d* Apr. 27, 1913; *s* Ferdinand and Theresa (Lacy) Wilke. Res. Melbourne, Australia. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy Evivea, *b* Jan. 8, 1898.
2. Paul Hartranft, *b* Nov. 10, 1902.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–391b] **ADA (HARTRANFT) WILKE,** same as above, *m* 2d time, July 31, 1920, CLARENCE LYMAN KIDDER, *b* Nov. 15, 1874; *s* Clarence and Louisa (Parsons) Kidder. Clerk; res. 86 Wyoming St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (1920.)

[49–396] **IDA LUTZ,** *b* Dec. 16, 1864; *dau* Jacob and Hannah (Muller) Lutz [49–119]; *m* Sept. 27, 1885, ALFRED KUTZ, *b* Mar. 15, 1863; *s* Reuben and Rebecca (Hunsicker) Kutz. Carpenter; res. Summit Hill, Pa. (1921.)

Children (7):

[49–948] 1. Nora M., *b* Aug. 31, 1886; *m* William H. Garber.
2. Bertha, *b* Aug. 30, 1888; Summit Hill, Pa.
[49–949] 3. Walter, *b* Mar. 17, 1891; *d* Nov. 7, 1918; *m* Myra Williams.
4. Estella, *b* July 6, 1894; Summit Hill, Pa.
5. William, *b* Jan. 25, 1898; Summit Hill, Pa.
6. Franklin, *b* Mar. 20, 1906; Summit Hill, Pa.
7. Lester, *b* Nov. 29, 1907; Summit Hill, Pa.

[49–397] **CORA LUTZ,** *b* May 30, 1873; *dau* Jacob and Hannah (Muller) Lutz [49–119]; *m* Oct. 12, 1892, CHARLES REMALAY, *b* Nov. 9, 1866; *s* Stephen and Sonia (Martin) Remalay. Supt. L. N. E. R. R.; res. Summit Hill, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[49–950] 1. Clayton, *b* Mar. 18, 1893; *m* Bertha Mohanna; 1333 Euclid St., Wash., D. C.
[49–951] 2. Luella, *b* Sept. 15, 1894; *m* John Magee; Summit Hill, Pa.
[49–952] 3. Roy, *b* Oct. 5, 1901; *m* Doris Ingram; Summit Hill, Pa.

[49–398a] **ROSA A. LUTZ,** *b* June 1, 1878; *dau* Jacob and Hannah (Muller) Lutz [49–119]; *m* STEPHEN SHELLHAMER.

Children (4):

[49–953] 1. Charles F., *b* Jan. 21, 1890; *m* Esther A. Lucas.
[49–954] 2. Raymond E., *b* Apr. 21, 1894; *m* Bertha Wrightenour.
3. Harold P., *b* Sept. 9, 1898; 1112 Court St., Allentown, Pa.
4. Hattie I., *b* Mar. 20, 1892; Niles, Ohio.

[49–398b] **ROSA A. (LUTZ) SHELLHAMER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 26, 1908, ROBERT T. MUSSELMAN, *b* Apr. 8, 1871. Fireman; res. 1112 Court St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

One daughter: Florence F., *b* May 8, 1909; Allentown, Pa.

[49–403] **OLIVIA LUTZ,** *b* May 7, 1880; *dau* Jacob and Hannah (Miller) Lutz [49–119]; *m* Oct. 27, 1900, L. H. ADAMS, *b* Nov. 13, 1874; *s* Daniel and Hannah (Hendrick) Adams. Farmer; res. Tamaqua, Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

[49–955] 1. Hattie O., *b* Jan. 1, 1901; *m* Henry Breiner.
2. George A., *b* Dec. 14, 1905.
3. Francis H., *b* Nov. 26, 1910.
4. Mary L., *b* Mar. 31, 1915.
5. Walter J., *b* May 28, 1918.

[49–404] **HARRY H. LUTZ,** *b* May 30, 1884; *s* Jacob and Hannah (Muller) Lutz [49–119]; *m* MINNIE MAUTZ, *b* Oct. 30, 1886. Res. Snyders, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Norman, *b* Aug. 5, 1908.
2. Verna, *b* Aug. 15, 1918.

[49–405] **PENROSE EVERETT,** *b* Feb. 27, 1847; *d* Feb. 7, 1916; *s* Charles and Hannah (Lutz) Everett [49–119.1]; *m* Dec. 16, 1872, FIETTA LEVAN, *b* July 4, 1852; *dau* Joseph and Maria (Kyser) Levan. Farmer; res. Zion's Grove, Pa. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

[49–956] 1. Vina D., *b* Mar. 3, 1873; *m* Oliver Mummey; Zion's Grove, Pa.
[49–957] 2. William A., *b* July 20, 1874; *m* Lena Mummey; Zion's Grove, Pa.
[49–958] 3. Charles O., *b* June 28, 1879; *m* Florence Shank; Zion's Grove, Pa.
[49–959] 4. James A., *b* Apr. 10, 1884; *m* Lizzie Herron; Zion's Grove, Pa.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[49–406] **MONROE EVERETT,** *b* Nov. 14, 1849; *s* Charles and Hannah (Lutz) Everett [49–119.1]; *m* May 24, 1874, MARY OHLINGER, *b* Oct. 1, 1856; *dau* Benneville and Sarah (Bausher) Ohlinger. Farmer; res. Orefield, Pa. (1921.)

Children (8):

[49–960] 1. Maggie, *b* Sept. 23, 1875; *m* O. H. Handwerk.
[49–961] 2. Charles, *b* Sept. 24, 1876; *m* Clara Steigerwalt.
[49–962] 3. J. Howard, *b* Dec. 25, 1878; *m* Adda Andreas.
[49–963] 4. Beaulah, *b* July 15, 1880; *m* Charles Snyder.
[49–964] 5. Edwin, *b* Dec. 28, 1883; *m* Daisy Steigerwalt.
[49–965] 6. Amandas, *b* Jan. 14, 1886; *m* Carrie Bittner.
7. John, *b* May 30, 1891; *unm;* Orefield, Pa.
[49–966] 8. Robert, *b* Dec. 19, 1895; *m* Esther Kuhns.

[49–408] **JANETTA EVERETT,** *b* Apr. 25, 1859; *dau* Charles and Hannah (Lutz) Everett [49–119.1]; *m* June 20, 1875, ISAAC OHLINGER, *b* May 4, 1853; *d* Mar. 2, 1919; *s* Benneville and Sarah (Bausher) Ohlinger. Farmer; res. Egypt, Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

[49–967] 1. Clara, *b* Dec. 17, 1876; *m* Charles Snyder.
[49–968] 2. Charles, *b* Nov. 14, 1879; *m* Mary Loose.
3. Robert, *b* Mar. 28, 1888; Egypt, Pa.
4. Henry, *b* Nov. 15, 1892; *d* Mar. 4, 1896.
[49–969] 5. Minnie, *b* July 10, 1895; *m* Allen Kemmerer.
6. Hattie, *b* Feb. 3, 1903; Egypt, Pa.

[49–409] **ISABELLA EVERETT,** *b* Jan. 7, 1862; *dau* Charles and Hannah (Lutz) Everett [49–119.1]; *m* Aug. 26, 1887, CALVIN MILLER, *b* Oct. 7, 1862; *s* William B. and Maria M. (Long) Miller. Res. Statedale, Pa.

Children (4):

[49–970] 1. Eva H., *b* Mar. 22, 1888; *m* William Seek; 250 Maple St., E. Allentown, Pa.
2. Lulu M., *b* Oct. 18, 1890; *d* Jan. 25, 1896; *unm.*
[49–971] 3. Mabel E., *b* Apr. 11, 1896; *m* John Jones.
4. Minnie J., *b* May 7, 1898; *unm;* 250 Maple St., Allentown, Pa.

[49–410] **THOMAS ELMER EVERETT,** *b* May 27, 1866; *s* Charles and Hannah (Lutz) Everett [49–119.1]; *m* Oct. 13, 1892, RUTH WESTWOOD, *b* July 21, 1874; *dau* Daniel and Jane E. (Oliver) Westwood. Monument dealer; res. Mahanoy City, Pa. (1921.)

Children (9):

[49–972] 1. Charles D., *b* Nov. 9, 1893; *m* Bessie Ecker.
[49–973] 2. Edgar W., *b* Apr. 21, 1896; *m* Miriam Butts.
3. Ruth W., *b* Mar. 9, 1899.
4. Bertha M., *b* May 30, 1901.
5. Elmer T., *b* Sept. 19, 1903.
6. Hattie I., *b* Apr. 7, 1906.
7. Howard O., *b* June 23, 1908.
8. Helen B., *b* Sept. 4, 1914.
9. James W., *b* May 6, 1915.

[49–411a] **MARY ALICE EVERETT,** *b* Apr. 27, 1869; *dau* Charles and Hannah (Lutz) Everett [49–119.1]; *m* Apr. 11, 1888, EDMUND N. A. KRATZER, *b* June 2, 1868; *d* Mar. 28, 1900; *s* William and Mary (Deibert) Kratzer. Contractor and bricklayer. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[49–974] 1. Edmund William Charles, *b* June 2, 1891; *m* Kate M. Kern.
[49–975] 2. Hannah Mary, *b* June 13, 1893; *m* John H. Schubert.
[49–976] 3. Raymond Everett, *b* June 20, 1895; *m* Elizabeth McNair.
[49–977] 4. Ruth Sarah, *b* Feb. 28, 1897; *m* Harold W. Keck.
[49–978] 5. Harry Richardson, *b* Sept. 24, 1899; *d* Apr. 29, 1920; *m* Hattie V. Williams.

Raymond E. Kratzer entered the service of the U. S. Navy in 1912. He served twenty-two months in war and was a chief yeoman on the U. S. S. Chester. At present he is serving on the U. S. S. Bridgeport. (1921.)

[49–411b] **MARY ALICE (EVERETT) KRATZER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, May 9, 1913, ARTHUR LUTZ, *b* June 30, 1879; *d* Aug. 10, 1917; *s* William and Eliza (Breisch) Lutz. Electrician; lived at 131 Poplar St., Allentown, Pa.

[49–412] **HENRY HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 14, 1830; *d* Mar. 11, 1882; *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Davidheiser) Hartranft [49–120]; *m* CAROLINE EGOLF, *b* Nov., 1831; *d* June 10, 1901. The widow at her death was the wife of John F. Huber.

One child: Maggie, *b* Nov. 22, 1870; *d* Dec. 30, 1873.

[49–413] **MARY D. HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 30, 1837; *d* Sept. 3, 1878; *dau* Samuel R. and Elizabeth (Davidheiser) Hartranft [49–120]; *m* Sept. 23, 1860, HARRISON Y. SWINEHART, *b* May 23, 1839; *d* June 17, 1908. Liveryman; Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

49–979] 1. Elmira E., *b* Mar. 15, 1861; *m* Hugh J. Unruh.
2. Mary Emma, *b* May 4, 1864; *d* Apr. 11, 1869.

[49–414] **AARON D. HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 11, 1841; *d* Aug. 22, 1907; *s* Samuel R. and Elizabeth (Davidheiser) Hartranft [49–120]; *m* Nov. 13, 1864, CATHARINE B. FRYER, *b* Dec. 4, 1838; *dau* Jacob and Catherine (Bowman) Fryer. Farmer; res. Pottstown, R. D. No. 5, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[49–980] Elmira, *b* Aug. 8, 1865; *d* Sept. 15, 1900; *m* John Saltzer.

[49–415] **REUBEN ENDY,** *b* ————; *d* Dec. 14, 1901; *s* Henry and Magdalena (Hartranft) Endy [49–121]; *m* LYDIA BECHERT, *b* Sept. 1, 1840; *d* Oct. 23, 1916; *dau* George W. and Mary Ann (Leinbach) Bechert. Harness maker. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Reuben Oliver, *unm;* 361 Schuylkill Ave., Reading, Pa.
2. John Clayton, *unm;* 1010 River Road, Reading, Pa.
[49–981] 3. Alice Lydia, *b* Apr. 1, ————, *m* Charles Heinly; 1010 River Road.
[49–982] 4. Mary Anna, *b* Aug. 30, ————; *m* Albert Beadencup; 561 South 15½ St., Reading, Pa.
[49–983a] [49–983b] 5. Hannah M., *b* Apr. 16, 1859; *m* 1. Stephen Beard. 2. William Stover.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–416] **DANIEL ENDY,** *s* Henry and Magdalena (Hartranft) Endy [49–121]; *m* SARAH MUTHARD.

Children (5):

1. James.
2. John.
[49–983.1] 3. Ellen, *m* James Brown.
[49–983.2] 4. Sallie, *m* John Snyder.
[49–983.3] 5. Annie, *m* Edward Knoll.

All above lived in Reading, Pa. in 1918. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–417] **MARY ENDY,** *b* Mar. 18, 1834; *d* July 25, 1919; *dau* Henry and Magdalena (Hartranft) Endy [49–121]; *m* JOSEPH MEST.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[49–984] 1. Henry E., *b* July 13, 1860; *m* Victoria F. Weller.
[49–985] 2. Joseph, *b* Aug. 18, 1867; *m* Hannah Miranda Reinert.
[49–986] 3. Amanda, *b* July 15, 1866; *m* Samuel Fronheiser.

[49–418] **LEAH ENDY,** *dau* Henry and Magdalena (Hartranft) Endy [49–121]; *m* WILLIAM SNABEL.

Children (5):

[49–987] 1. Lena, *b* Oct. 31, 1858; *m* Sylvester Kehs.
[49–988] 2. William, *b* Nov. 17, 1866; *m* Jennie E. Custer.
[49–989] 3. Samuel, *b* Apr. 17, 1872; *m* Annie Hains.
[49–990] 4. Mary Ann, *b* Sept. 7, 1860; *m* Edwin Moyer.
[49–990.1] 5. Emma, *m* ————

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–419] **MATHIAS ENDY,** *dec; s* Henry and Magdalena (Hartranft) Endy [49–121]; *m* KATE ANGSTADT.

Children (3):

[49–991] 1. Kate, *b* Mar. 22, 1868; *m* Walter Labe.
2. Henry; 344 N. 4th St., Reading, Pa.
3. Obadiah; 654 Tulpehocken St., Reading, Pa.

[*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[49–420] **JAMES ENDY,** *b* Jan. 3, 1837; *d* June 12, 1912; *s* Henry and Magdalena (Hartranft) Endy [49–121]; *m* MARY BEIDEMAN.

Children (5):

[49–992] 1. Lillie, *b* June 1, 1878; *m* Frank C. Eddinger.
[49–993] 2. Kate B., *b* Sept. 22, 1870; *m* Henry B. Seyler.
3. James; Boyertown, Pa., R. D.
4. William; Colebrookdale, Pa.
[49–993.1] 5. Mary, *m* Harvey Reichert; Boyertown, Pa.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[49–421] **AMELIA ENDY,** *b* Sept. 23, 1842; *d* Oct. 22, 1916; *dau* Henry and Magdalena (Hartranft) Endy [49–121]; *m* JOHN MEST.

Children (3):

[49–994] 1. Samuel, *b* Jan. 2, 1869; *m* Elvina Swavely.
2. John; Boyertown, Pa.
[49–994.1] 3. Lizzie, *m* Jacob Giles; Boyertown, Pa., R. D. 3.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–422] **ELIZABETH ENDY,** *b* Jan. 12, 1845; *d* Feb. 7, 1903; *dau* Henry and Magdalena (Hartranft) Endy [49–121]; *m* June, 1865, NATHAN LEESER, *b* Mar. 4, 1845; *d* July 26, 1909; *s* Samuel and Susanna (Hoffman) Leeser. (1919.)

Children (11):

1. John H., *b* Oct. 14, 1865; *d* Oct. 1, 1867.
2. Ambrose E., *b* Aug. 24, 1867; *d* Jan. 16, 1880.
[49–995a] [49–995b] 3. Morris E., *b* May 30, 1869; *m* { 1. Laura L. M. Gery. 2. Meltha Benfield.
4. Rosa E., *b* Oct. 9, 1870; *d* Dec. 13, 1879.
[36–189] 5. Anna V., *b* June 21, 1872; *m* George W. Gery; Allentown, Pa.
6. Samuel W., *b* Jan. 30, 1874; *d* Dec. 6, 1879.
7. Charles E., *b* Sept. 1, 1876; *d* Dec. 18, 1879.
8. Amanda E., *b* Mar. 23, 1878; *d* Jan. 21, 1880.
[49–997] 9. Susanna E., *b* Nov. 7, 1879; *m* Allen Fronheiser.
[49–998] 10. Catherine A., *b* May 23, 1882; *m* Oswin Eshbach.
11. Franklin E., *b* July 28, 1886; *d* Feb. 18, 1887.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–423] **JOHN ENDY,** *b* Apr., 1847; *d* May 17, 1894; *s* Henry and Magdalena (Hartranft) Endy [49–121]; *m* Aug. 17, 1867, HANNAH MOYER, *b* Dec. 10, 1843; *dau* George and Hannah (Muthart) Moyer.

Children (3):

[49–999] 1. Annie M., *b* Nov. 25, 1867; *m* Samuel Haring.
[49–1000] 2. Frank M., *b* Dec. 18, 1870; *m* Rosa Reinert.
[49–1001] 3. Lizzie, *b* June 4, 1873; *m* Elmer E. Levengood.

[49–424a] **ANNA ENDY,** *b* Apr. 7, 1850; *dau* Henry and Magdalena (Hartranft) Endy [49–121]; *m* June 19, 1869, JOHN HERB, *b* Feb. 8, 1841; *d* Dec. 10, 1892; *s* Daniel and Sallie (Fronheiser) Herb.

Children (4):

[49–1002] 1. Emma, *b* Jan. 17, 1870; *m* Jonas Minner; 719 North 9th St., Allentown, Pa.
[49–1003] 2. Olivia E., *b* Oct. 11, 1872; *d* June 7, 1919; *m* Matthias H. Rhoads.
[49–1004] 3. Andora, *b* Apr. 6, 1876; *m* Jefferson Frey.
[49–1005] 4. Eva, *b* Oct. 27, 1890; *m* Clinton Stimmel.

[49–424b] **ANNA (ENDY) HERB,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 20, 1894, AUGUSTUS MILLER, *b* ————; *d* Apr. 2, 1901; *s* William Miller. Widow resides in Bechtelsville, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[49–425] **ELIZABETH HARTRANFT,** *dau* Amos and Elizabeth (Fisher) Hartranft [49–122]; *m* JACOB SMITH.

Children (3):

[49–1006] 1. Amos, *m* ————; Boyertown, R. D., Pa.
[49–1007] 2. John, *m* ————; Shanesville, Pa.
3. Mary, *d* young.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–426] **LYDIA HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 17, 1836; *d* June 1, 1886; *dau* Amos and Elizabeth (Fisher) Hartranft [49–122]; *m* Nov. 14, 1863, WILLIAM GABLE, *b* ————; *d* Aug., 1864; *s* David and Mary Gable.

One child:

[49–1008] Mary, *b* Dec. 25, 1864; *m* Nicholas M. Fryermuth.

[49–427] **ISAAC S. HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 9, 1842; *s* Reuben and Margaretta (Smith) Hartranft [49–123]; *m* Dec. 22, 1866, MARY EMMA WENTZEL, *b* Mar. 30, 1851; *d* Mar. 10, 1908; *dau* Jeremiah and Carolina (Wise) Wentzel. Stone mason; res. 1442 Cotton St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[49–1009] 1. Irvin W., *b* Jan. 9, 1873; *m* Lillian Rehrer; Birdsboro, Pa.
[49–1010] 2. Amelia W., *b* Dec. 20, 1875; *m* George I. Hilbert.
[49–1011] 3. John W., *b* Feb. 12, 1878; *m* Lizzie B. Schaffer.

[49–428] **ELIZABETH J. HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 3, 1846; *dau* Reuben and Margaretta (Smith) Hartranft [49–123]; *m* JACOB B. DRUMHELLER, *b* Feb. 23, 1844; *d* Jan. 28, 1912; *s* William Drumheller. Earlville, Pa.

One child:

[49–1012] Howard, *m* Kate Haas; Earlville, Pa.

[*Unable to complete or verify. Hist. of Berks Co.*]

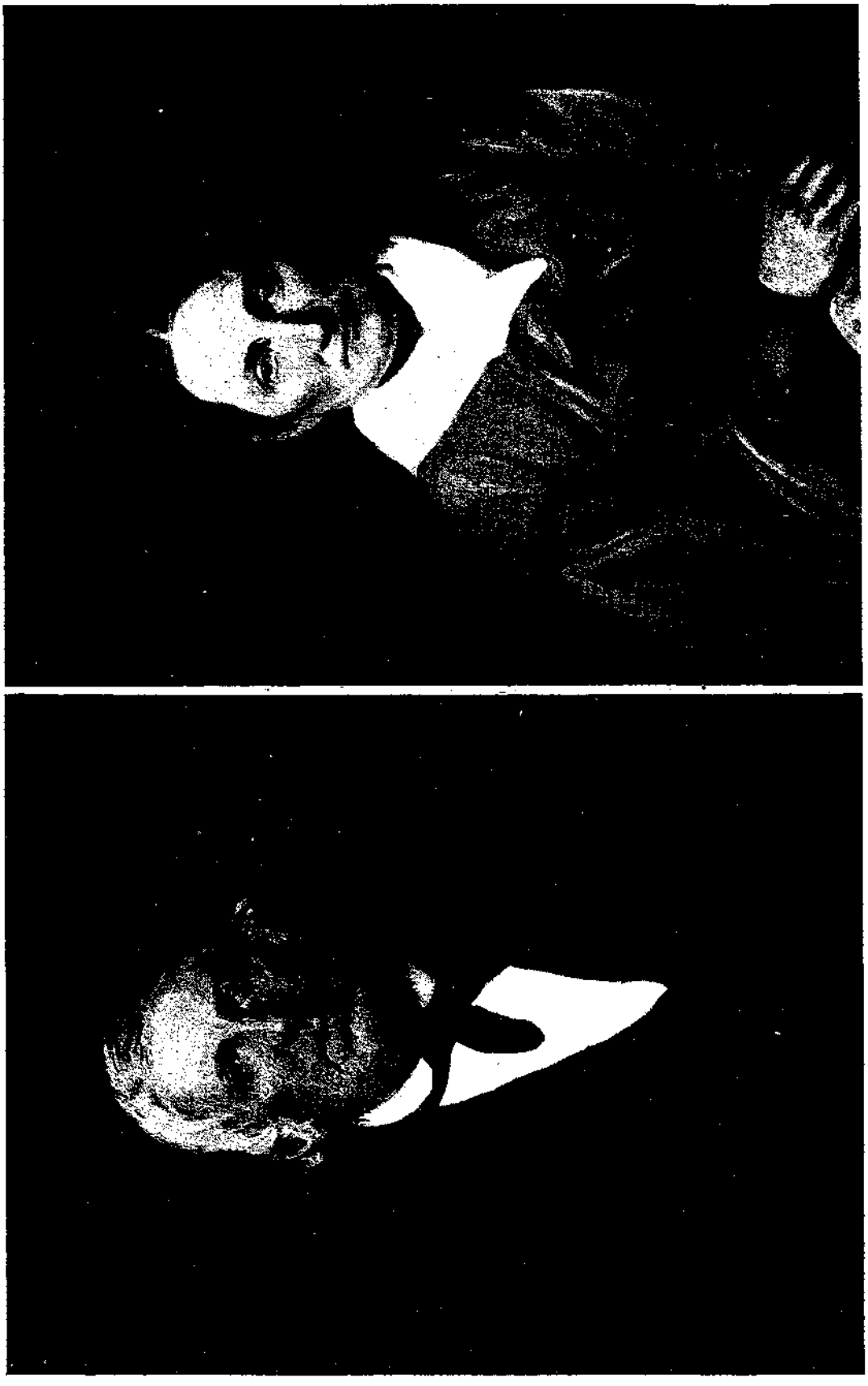
[49–429] **AMANDA HARTRANFT,** *dec; dau* Reuben and Margaretta (Smith) Hartranft [49–123]; *m* HENRY WENTZEL, *dec.*

Children (4):

[49–1013] 1. Ulysses, *m* ————; Norristown, Pa.
[49–1014] 2. Alice, *m* Thomas Bergey; Reading, Pa.
[49–1015] 3. Ida, *m* Harry Moll; Reading, Pa.
[49–1016] 4. Laura, *m* Conrad Harley; Reading, Pa.

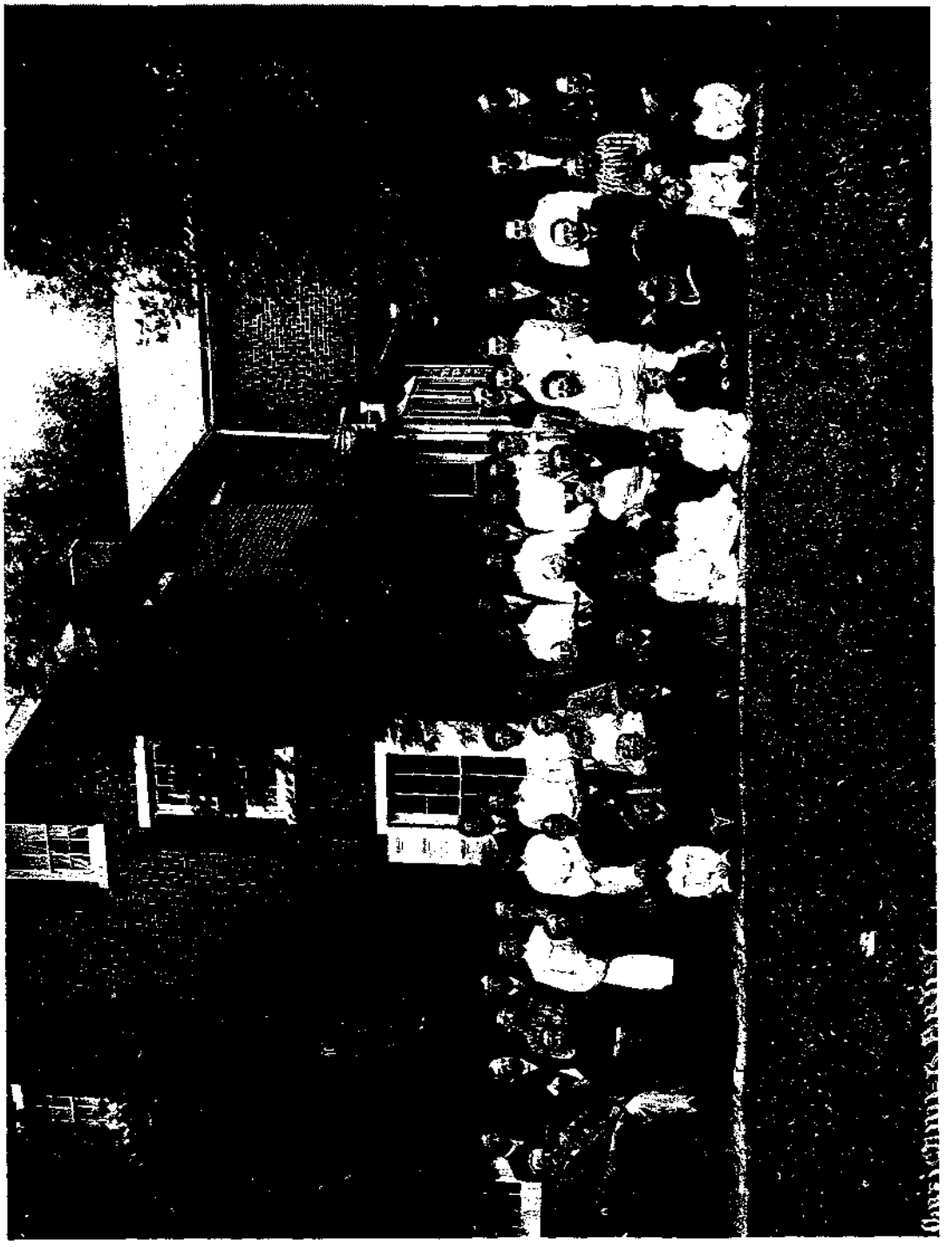
[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net



Amos S. Schultz and his wife, Elizabeth Kriebel Schultz [68–12].

PA-Genealogy.net



A Meeting of the Amos S. Schultz [68–12] Family Association at the Amos Schultz homestead near Barto, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–430] **MARY ANN HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 13, 1849; *dau* Reuben and Margaretta (Smith) Hartranft [49–123]; *m* Apr. 13, 1868, JEREMIAH FOCHT, *b* July 20, 1838; *d* June 7, 1920; *s* John and Maria (Glase) Focht. Widow resides at Douglassville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[49–1017] 1. Margaret, *b* Sept. 29, 1868; *m* Harry H. Pyott.
[49–1018a] [49–1018b] 2. Clinton, *b* Apr. 19, 1873; *m* { 1. Hattie M. Kupp. 2. Sarah H. Keeley.
3. Minnie, *b* Nov. 24, 1874; Douglassville, Pa.
[49–1019] 4. Florence, *b* July 10, 1887; *m* Isaac C. Lee.

[49–434a] **JOHN Y. WISE (WEISS),** *b* Aug. 26, 1842; *s* Samuel and Catharine (Yorgey) Weiss [49–125]; *m* Sept. 9, 1865, MARY ANN HOUCK, *b* Oct. 28, 1838; *d* Aug. 4, 1885; *dau* Peter and Mary Ann (Hafer) Houck.

Children (3):

1. Ida Rebecca, *b* Nov. 17, 1866; *d* July 10, 1869.
[49–1020] 2. Clara Catherine, *b* Aug. 12, 1870; *m* Oscar Smith.
[49–1021] 3. Howard H., *b* Nov. 20, 1872; *m* Hattie A. Frantz.

[49–434b] **JOHN Y. WISE (WEISS),** same as above, *m* 2d time, Aug. 5, 1886, MARY ANN HILL, *b* Feb. 6, 1855; *d* Sept. 11, 1910; *dau* William and Henrietta (Bechtel) Hill. Blacksmith; res. 103 North 23rd St., Mount Penn, Reading, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Eva Mae, *b* Oct. 3, 1887; 103 North 23d Street.

[49–443] **WELLINGTON L. WISE,** *b* Dec. 16, 1852; *s* William H. and Rebecca (Levengood) Wise [49–129]; *m* Feb. 7, 1880, **ROSA ELLEN RHOADS,** *b* May 12, 1857; *dau* Maberry A. and Mary Ann (Schaeffer) Rhoads [49–313]. Retired farmer; res. Stowe, Pa. (1919.)

Children (11):

[49–1022] 1. Mary, *b* May 28, 1881; *m* Llewellen Gilmer; Northmont, Pa.
[49–1023] 2. Wayne, *b* Oct. 3, 1883; *m* Mayme R. Mohr; Boyertown, Pa.
[49–1024] 3. Delilah, *b* Oct. 3, 1885; *m* Henry B. Francis; Birdsboro, Pa.
[49–1025] 4. Nora, *b* June 27, 1887; *m* William H. Wertz; Spencer, Nebr.
[49–1026] 5. Howard, *b* Mar. 20, 1889; *m* Mabel Larmny; Elverson, Pa.
6. Carrie, *b* May 6, 1890; *unm;* Stowe, Pa.
[49–1028] 7. Annie, *b* Jan. 28, 1892; *m* Clay D. Brown; Oakbrook, Pa.
[49–1029] 8. Eva, *b* Aug. 24, 1894; *m* Earl D. Rhoads; Athol, Pa.
9. Levene, 10. R. Ella } *twins,* *b* Oct. 25, 1895; *unm;* { Boyertown, Pa. Stowe, Pa.
[49–1030] 11. William J., *b* Oct. 25, 1897; *m* Alma Loose; Douglassville, Pa.

[*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

Howard Wise graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, in the Spring of 1914, from the Veterinary Dept. He began practice at Birdsboro and enjoyed good patronage until the outbreak of World War, when he enlisted for 5 years, left wife and child, as call for veterinarians became urgent and he sailed from Hoboken, Oct. 16, 1917. He served two years, part of the time with the Army of Occupation in Germany at Coblenz; at that time new diseases, heretofore unknown, broke out among horses and mules at Kripp Remount depot. Dr. Wise was ordered to use all possible means to stamp it out, and succeeded in doing so. The number of animals at Remount were 18,000. Dr. Wise returned to Elverson, November 29, 1919, where he has a large practice.

[49–444] **AMANDA WISE,** *b* Mar. 7, 1855; *dau* William H. and Rebecca (Levengood) Wise [49–129]; *m* June 26, 1875, WILLIAM H. ROMICH, JR., *b* Aug. 7, ————; *s* John R. and Kathryn (Hoffman) Romich. Farmer; res. Boyertown, Pa., R. D. No. 2. (1919.)

Children (10):

1. Alfred, *b* Sept. 27, 1876; *d* Apr. 12, 1878.
[49–1031] 2. Rebecca, *b* June 29, 1879; *m* Samuel B. Moyer.
[49–1032] 3. William W. W., *b* Oct. 15, 1880; *m* Isabelle Carlin.
[49–1033] 4. Sallie, *b* Dec. 8, 1883; *m* William Earl Noble.
[49–1034] 5. Dora, *b* Aug. 27, 1885; *m* Irvin B. Wade.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1035] 6. Irvin, *b* May 7, 1887; *m* Sallie Moyer.
7. Walter, *b* May 15, 1889; *d* Jan. 14, 1890.
8. Charles, *b* July 11, 1890; *d* Jan. 13, 1908.
[49–1036] 9. Mable, *b* Oct. 29, 1891; *m* William H. Weidner.
10. Harry, *b* May 28, 1896; 5665 Belmar Terrace, W. Phila., Pa.

[49–445] **IRWIN L. WISE,** *b* May 7, 1860; *d* Mar. 25, 1900; *s* William H. and Rebecca (Levengood) Wise [49–129]; *m* Jan. 1, 1889, LENORA K. KAUFFMAN, *b* Sept. 15, 1862; *dau* George K. and Sarah (Fisher) Kauffman. Letter Carrier; widow became Mrs. David G. Gross; Monocacy, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Hiester Warren, *b* Jan. 9, 1890; *d* Apr. 4, 1890.
2. Leonard Earl, *b* Aug. 29, 1891; *unm;* Monocacy, Pa.

[49–446] **JOHN HARVEY L. WISE,** *b* Jan. 17, 1863; *s* William H. and Rebecca (Levengood) Wise [49–129]; *m* Oct. 27, 1888, **MARY A. RHOADS,** *b* July 19, 1866; *dau* Maberry A. and Mary Ann (Schaeffer) Rhoads [49–313]. Farmer; res. Douglassville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Alma Agatha, *b* Feb. 5, 1889; *unm;* Douglassville, Pa.
[49–1037] 2. Ida Viola, *b* July 14, 1890; *m* Roy H. Schurr.
3. Minnie Amelia, *b* Aug. 18, 1894; *unm;* Douglassville, Pa.
4. H. Lloyd, *b* July 2, 1903.

[49–447] **WARREN L. WISE,** *b* July 24, 1866; *s* William H. and Rebecca (Levengood) Wise [49–129]; *m* ELLEN SPATZ, *dau* Jacob and Lydia (Tobias) Spatz. Res. Boyertown, Pa., R. D. No. 1.

Children (3):

1. William J., 2. Edgar W., 3. Marion Naomi. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–448] **ANNIE AGNES WISE,** *b* May 15, 1870; *dau* William H. and Rebecca (Levengood) Wise [49–129]; *m* Aug. 24, 1889, WILLIAM H. ADAMS, *b* Nov. 13, 1867; *s* Israel and Susan (Hartman) Adams. Cattle dealer; res. Esterly, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[49–1038] 1. Harry W., *b* Mar. 7, 1890; *m* Sara Y. Leininger.
[49–1039] 2. Ella M., *b* June 27, 1894; *m* Claude Seidel.

[49–449] **JAMES MATHIAS,** *b* May 24, 1855; *s* William H. and Maria (Moyer) Mathias [49–131]; *m* Sept. 21, 1878, HANNAH ROHRBACH, *b* Oct. 24, 1859. Farmer; res. Boyertown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Morris R., *b* June 12, 1880; *d* July 14, 1880.
[49–1040] 2. Ida R., *b* Aug. 18, 1881; *m* William G. Gabel.
[49–1041] 3. Harry R., *b* Sept. 2, 1882; *m* Jennie Moyer; Boyertown, Pa.
[49–1042] 4. Maggie R., *b* July 14, 1885; *m* Reuben H. Yergey.
[49–1043] 5. Mamie R., *b* Aug. 10, 1892; *m* Edgar Bauer; Boyertown, Pa.

[49–450] **EMELINE MATHIAS,** *b* Nov. 13, ————; *dau* William H. and Maria (Moyer) Mathias [49–131]; *m* HENRY WOLFGANG, *b* Oct. 12, ————; *s* Mitchell and Marie (Dotterer) Wolfgang. Laborer; res. Boyertown, Pa. R. D. No. 3. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Morris, *b* Dec. 2, ————; Boyertown, Pa.
[49–1044] 2. Lillie, *b* May 16, ————; *m* Cyrus Moyer; Boyertown, Pa.
3. Elsie, *b* June 23, ————; Boyertown, Pa.

[49–451] **MAHLON M. MATHIAS,** *b* Feb. 22, 1861; *s* William H. and Maria (Moyer) Mathias [49–131]; *m* Jan. 23, 1888, MARY REICHARD, *b* May 11, 1867; *dau* William and Mary (Rohrbach) Reichard. Res. Sassamansville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[49–1045] 1. Howard, *b* July 1, 1888; *m* Mamie R. Meck.
2. Edwin, *b* Apr. 26, 1890; Barto, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1046] 3. Minerva, *b* Sept. 12, 1891; *m* Lawrence B. Yoder.
[49–1047] 4. Herbert, *b* Jan. 23, 1893; *m* Annie Renninger.
[49–1048] 5. Mary, *b* Nov. 6, 1895; *m* Raymond K. Erb.

[49–452] **SARAH MATHIAS,** *b* Oct. 25, 1867; *dau* William H. and Maria (Moyer) Mathias [49–131]; *m* Jan. 26, 1889, JOHN RHOADS, *b* Sept. 15, 1867; *d* June 24, 1907; *s* Hiram and Mary A. (Houck) Rhoads. Farmer; res. Boyertown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[49–1049] 1. Edwin M., *b* July 5, 1889; *m* Iva May Miller.
2. Wayne M., *b* July 13, 1891; *unm;* Boyertown, Pa.
[49–1050] 3. Norman M., *b* Nov. 18, 1893; *m* Anna C. Grabert.
4. Lloyd M., *b* May 1, 1900; *d* Jan. 9, 1915.
5. Gertrude M., *b* Sept. 28, 1902.
6. Lester M., *b* Mar. 19, 1907.

[49–454] **SALLIE MATHIAS,** *b* Sept. 8, 1876; *dau* Jonathan and Hannah (Baus) Mathias [49–132]; *m* June 14, 1902, ALVIN L. OBERHOLTZER, *b* Oct. 17, 1873; *s* Joseph and Esther (Landis) Oberholtzer. Miller; res. Ironbridge, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Earl, *b* Sept. 17, 1904.
2. Esther, *b* June 11, 1906.
3. Paul, *b* Dec. 1, 1908.

[49–460] **MARY SCHNEIDER,** *b* Jan. 19, ————; *dau* Philip and Sarah (Mathias) Schneider [49–134]; *m* May 27, 1893, MILTON KLINE, *b* July 10, ————; *s* Magnes and Henrietta Kline. Shoe manufacturer; res. 1739 Turner St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[49–1051] 1. Philip N., *b* Nov. 17, ————; *m* Mildred Sterner; 225 S. 14th St., Allentown.
2. John M., *b* Aug. 13, ————; *unm.*
3. Willard J., *b* June 11, ————; *unm.*
4. Dorothy M., *b* Oct. 7, ————; *unm.*

[49–461] **ANNE SCHNEIDER,** *b* Aug. 10, 1876; *dau* Philip and Sarah (Mathias) Schneider [49–134]; *m* Dec. 7, 1905, HOWARD FORREST WEAVER, *b* May 7, 1879; *s* Nathan F. and Julia S. Weaver. Shoe manufacturer; res. 108 North 13th St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[49–464] **CHARLES HAFER,** *b* Apr. 3, 1874; *s* David and Esther (Mathias) Hafer [49–135]; *m* Dec. 9, 1899, SYLVANIA S. LUDWIG, *b* Nov. 27, 1881. Farmer; res. Stony Creek Mills, Pa. (1919.)

Children (9):

1. Ralph, *b* June 24, 1900.
2. Arthur, *b* Sept. 1, 1902.
3. Lloyd, *b* Sept. 22, 1904.
4. Oscar, *b* Oct. 5, 1906.
5. Lawrence, *b* May 25, 1909.
6. Carrol, *b* July 29, 1911.
7. Allen, *b* Aug. 6, 1913.
8. Leon, *b* Jan. 13, 1916.
9. Chester, *b* Apr. 10, 1918; *d* Apr. 10, 1918.

[49–470] **JEREMIAH LEVENGOOD,** *b* Aug. 21, 1821; *d* Oct. 21, 1889; *s* John and Hannah (Yocum) Levengood [49–136]; *m* Jan. 9, 1848, LUCY ANN SHIREY, *b* Feb. 21, 1830; *d* Sept. 7, 1906. Laborer; res. Monocacy, Pa. (1921).

Children (10):

1. John S., *b* Oct. 18, 1848; *d* Feb. 19, 1849.
[49–1051.1] 2. Mary Ann S., *b* Nov. 17, 1850; *m* Augustus Rhoads; Monocacy, Pa.
3. Wellington S., *b* Aug. 5, 1852; *d* Aug. 23, 1852.
[49–1051.2] 4. Rebecca S., *b* Feb. 5, 1853; *d* Feb. 7, 1920; *m* William Drumheller.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1052] 5. William S., *b* Nov. 27, 1855; *m* Emma H. Moyer.
6. Saloma S., *b* Oct. 20, 1857; *d* Apr. 5, 1858.
7. Samuel S., *b* Mar. 7, 1859; *d* Dec. 2, 1891.
[49–1052.1] 8. Hannah S., *b* Jan. 22, 1862; *m* James Schearer.
9. Ella S., *b* Apr. 10, 1866; *d* July 5, 1885.
[49–1052.2] 10. Emma S., *b* Sept. 12, 1868; *m* Joseph Reitnauer.
[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete. Data by Mrs. Reitnauer.*]

[49–471] **LAVINIA LEVENGOOD,** *dau* John and Hannah (Yocum) Levengood [49–136]; *m* JOHN SCHANTZ.

Children (2):

[49–1053] 1. Mahlon, ————; Baurnstown, or Birdsboro, Pa.
[49–1054] 2. Charles, *b* July 13, 1858; *m* Edith Hartranft.
[*No further data.*]

[49–472] **MARY LEVENGOOD,** *b* in Monacacy, Pa.; *dau* John and Hannah (Yocum) Levengood [49–136]; *m* DANIEL SHIERY; *buried* at Amityville, Pa. *No issue.* [*No further data.*]

[49–473] **CATHARINE LEVENGOOD,** *b* May 13, 1832; *d* July 1, 1901; *dau* John and Hannah (Yocum) Levengood [49–136]; *m* JOHN N. SCHIERY, *b* Dec. 8, 1825.

Children (9):

[49–1055] 1. John, *b* Dec. 11, 1855; *m* ————
[49–1056] 2. Hannah, *b* July 21, 1857; *m* Irwin Kline; Monocacy, Pa.
3. Peter, *b* Feb. 7, 1859; *d* in infancy.
[49–1057] 4. Amos, *b* Apr. 2, 1861; *d* Aug. 1, 1910; *m* ————
[49–1058] 5. Katherine, *b* Dec. 31, 1862; *m* James Kline; Monocacy, Pa.
[49–1059] 6. Annie, *b* June 8, 1865; *m* Calvin Horner.
7. Elmira, *b* Jan. 16, 1868; *unm.*
[49–1060] 8. Hunzinger, *b* June 23, 1870; *m* ————
[49–1061] 9. Lily, *b* Nov. 21, 1873; *m* Ed Moser; Pottstown, Pa.
[*Data from Mrs. Reitnauer and William Levengood. Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–474] **GEORGE LEVENGOOD,** *s* John and Hannah (Yocum) Levengood [49–136]; *m* SARAH REIDER.

One child:

[49–1062] Hannah, *m* Clem Russell, *dec;* Pottstown, Pa. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–475] **PETER B. LEVENGOOD,** *s* Peter and Rebecca Levengood [49–137]; *m* MARY E. ————. His will was prob. Apr. 21, 1913, wife Mary, sole legatee and executrix. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–476] **CHRISTINA LEVENGOOD,** *b* Mar., 1840; *d* Mar. 10, 1909; *dau* Isaac and Lauretta (Harner) Levengood [49–137.1]; *m* 1864, CHARLES RAHN; *d* Aug., 1892; *s* Jacob and Ann (Ludwig) Rahn. Tailor; res. Douglassville, Pa.

Children (9):

1. Edwin, *b* June 25, 1865; *d* May, 1875.
[49–1063] 2. Charles, *b* Jan. 10, 1867; *m* Kathryn Breitenstein.
[49–1064] 3. Anna, *b* July 2, 1868; *m* Morton Seigman; 707 Reeder St., Easton, Pa.
[49–1065] 4. Clara, *b* Sept. 1, 1869; *m* Harry Sculthorpe; 585 E. Haines St., Gtn., Phila., Pa.
5. Ashton, *b* Oct. 24, 1871; Birdsboro, Pa.
6. Bertha, *b* Sept. 14, 1874; *d* Dec. 31, 1914.
[49–1066] 7. Susan, *b* Sept. 12, 1878; *m* Monroe Ladley.
8. Newton, *b* May 22, 1876; Douglassville, Pa.
[49–1067] 9. Jennie, *b* Mar. 27, 1882; *m* Robert Christy; 706 E. Chelten Ave., Phila., Pa.
[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–480] **WILLIAM ANDREW HARTRANFT,** *b* July 9, 1838; *d* July 26, 1911; *s* Henry C. and Elizabeth (Buch) Hartranft [49–138a]; *m* ————

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[49–1068] 1. Berton A., *m* ————; Hollins, Ala.
[49–1069] 2. George Andrew, *m* ————; St. Charles Hotel, New Orleans, La.
[*Letters ret.; no further data.*]

[49–481] **JEFFERSON HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 12, 1840; *d* June 4, 1865; *s* Henry C. and Elizabeth (Buch) Hartranft [49–138a]; *m* CRISSIE LOVINA HUTCHINSON, *b* Jan. 25, 1845; *d* Nov. 6, 1901.

One child:

[49–1070] Cora May, *b* Jan. 13, 1865; *d* Dec. 23, 1912; *m* George Kerstetter.

[49–482] **URIAH CONRAD HARTRANFT,** *b* May 16, 1844; *d* Aug. 6, 1906; *s* Henry C. and Elizabeth (Buch) Hartranft [49–138a]; *m* July 26, 1877, MARGARET I. BENNETT, *b* Nov. 12, 1858; *dau* Moreny and Eleanor (Weaver) Bennett. Attorney-at-law; res. St. Charles Hotel, Galveston, Texas.

Uriah Hartranft enlisted in 8th Reg., Co. D., 7th Pa. Cavalry, Civil War; promoted to Major; was born at Delaware Run, Pa., near River Church.

[49–483] **MARY ELLEN HARTRANFT,** *b* May 28, 1847; *d* Apr. 20, 1906; *dau* Henry C. and Elizabeth (Buch) Hartranft [49–138a]; *m* JOHN FOX NICELY, *b* Feb. 2, 1843; *d* Apr. 5, 1910.

Children (8):

1. Urban Luther, *b* Nov. 25, 1869; *d* Oct. 26, 1902.
[49–1071] 2. Alberta Maude, *b* Apr. 22, 1871; *m* George Hanner.
[49–1072] 3. Rebecca Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 8, 1873; *d* July 14, 1907; *m* John Rolland Fullmer.
[49–1073] 4. Joseph H., *m* Carrie Harris.
[49–1074] 5. Mary, *m* Howard Traub.
[49–1075] 6. George W., *m* Harriet E. Weigle.
7. Charles, Sunbury, Pa.
8. Blanche, *unm;* Montoursville, Pa.

[49–484] **SARAH ELLA HARTRANFT,** *b* June 30, 1850; *dau* Henry C. and Elizabeth (Buch) Hartranft [49–138a]; *m* Nov. 14, 1872, GEORGE STAUFFER, *b* Mar. 1, 1846. Res. Dewart, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[49–1076] 1. John, *b* Oct. 2, 1873; *m* Mrs. Annie I. Howell.
2. George Cloyd, *b* July 21, 1880; *d* Apr. 27, 1907.
[49–1077] 3. Bert Forrest, *b* May 4, 1883; *d* Mar. 25, 1914; *m* Myrtle R. Lyster.

[49–485] **VINNETTA J. HARTRANFT,** *b* July 25, 1857; *dau* Henry C. and Jane (Bartlow) Hartranft [49–138b]; *m* Dec. 14, 1786, JOHN R. HEINEY, *b* May 18, 1856; *s* John A. and Rebecca (Hagenbuch) Heiney. Decorator and painter; res. Montoursville, Pa. (1918.) John R. Heiney is said to be a descendant of the German Poet, Heine.

Children (5):

1. Cresswell Ammon, *b* Sept. 7, 1877; *d* Feb. 28, 1881.
[49–1078] 2. Evelyn Jane, *b* Mar. 5, 1879; *m* Wilbur H. Fleck.
[49–1079] 3. Charles Ward, *b* Mar. 24, 1881; *m* Mabel Follmer.
[49–1080] 4. J. Lee Roy, *b* Apr. 30, 1883; *m* S. Lizzie Fulton.
[49–1081] 5. Bertha Mary, *b* Mar. 24, 1885; *m* Gibson G. Antes.

[49–486] **SAMUEL CLOYD HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 19, 1859; *s* Henry C. and Jane (Bartlow) Hartranft [49–138b; *m* Aug. 11, 1897, MABELLE M. GRIFFIN, *b* May 4, 1876; *dau* Samuel J. and Mary A. (Reynolds) Griffin. Prof. and lecturer; was member of Collins Expedition to Brazil in 1877. Res. Fullerton, Cal. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. S. Glenn, *b* Dec. 3, 1901.
2. Mary Margaret, *b* Sept. 6, 1913.

[49–487] **CHARLES WARD HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 18, 1861; *s* Henry C. and Jane (Bartlow) Hartranft [49–138b]; *m* Jan. 28, 1885, IDA MAY HOFFMAN, *b* Oct. 15, 1865; *dau* George and Mary (Moyer) Hoffman. Carpenter and farmer; res. Watsontown, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[49–1082] 1. Minnie May, *b* Oct. 28, 1885; *m* John W. Fogelman.
[49–1083] 2. Edith Pearl, *b* July 3, 1887; *m* Arthur E. Stahl.
[49–1084] 3. George Ward, *b* Jan. 10, 1891; *m* Julia A. Elliott.
4. Fuller Derr, *b* Nov. 17, 1893; U. S. A., Battery A, 310th F. A., Camp Meade, Md.
5. Lawrence Uriah, *b* Jan. 17, 1898; Watsontown, Pa.

[49–488] **HARRY ELLWOOD HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 5, 1871; *s* Henry C. and Jane (Bartlow) Hartranft [49–138b]; *m* July 27, 1911, MARTHA ANNA WOLFGRAM, *b* Mar. 14, 1885; *dau* August and Amelia (Schmilling) Wolfgram. Plumber; res. Groton, South Dakota. (1918.)

One child: Cloyd Ellwood, *b* Aug. 27, 1916.

[49–489] **CLARISSA HARTRANFT,** *b* May 28, 1836; *d* June 24, 1908; *dau* Conrad and Elizabeth (Branthoner) Hartranft [49–139]; *m* WILLIAM PATTERSON.

One child: Florence Olive, *b* July 4, 1877; *d* June 14, 1910.

The wife of Rev. Richter of Milton, Pa., formerly of Reading, Pa., is said to be a granddaughter of Conrad Hartranft. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–490] **REV. HENRY CLINTON MOYER,** *b* Oct. 14, 1836; *d* Sept. 24, 1908; *s* John S. and Mary M. (Hartranft) Moyer [49–140]; *m* Dec. 24, 1863, ELIZABETH CRAMER, *b* Aug. 7, 1843; *dau* John and Rachael (Tallman) Cramer. Minister; res. of widow 71 N. Main St., Geneva, N. Y. (1918.) Henry C. Moyer was a veteran of the Civil War. Jennie Moyer is a missionary, sent out by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. Church.

Children (3):

[49–1085] 1. Mary Frances, *b* Mar. 5, 1865; *m* Seymour C. Ketchum.
2. Jennie, *b* Dec. 31, 1866; Calcutta, India.
[49–1086] 3. Wilson C., *b* Apr. 19, 1871; *m* Grace Williams.

[49–491] **HARRIET N. MOYER,** *b* Aug. 11, 1840; *d* Feb. 11, 1913; *dau* John S. and Mary M. (Hartranft) Moyer [49–140]; *m* Oct. 29, 1876, WARREN W. RANSOM, *b* Nov. 14, 1830; *d* Oct. 30, 1915; *s* William and Rhoda (Paus) Ransom.

One child:

[49–1087] Emma, *b* Mar. 9, 1878; *d* June 15, 1901; *m* Albert W. Smith.

[49–492a] **DR. DANIEL VALENTINE MOYER,** *b* Sept. 2, 1842; *d* Nov. 9, 1910; *s* John S. and Mary M. (Hartranft) Moyer [49–140]; *m* Oct. 12, 1865, JULIA L. WEIGEL, *b* July 27, 1844; *d* May 3, 1891. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Sadie R., *b* Jan. 27, 1867; *d* July 5, 1867.
2. Mildred B., *b* June 20, 1868; *d* May 10, 1870.
3. Charles H., *b* Dec. 17, 1869; *d* Apr. 17, 1870.
4. Lillian L., *b* Sept. 27, 1871; *d* Aug. 30, 1875.

[49–492b] **DR. DANIEL VALENTINE MOYER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 15, 1894, IDA M. COOK, *b* Dec. 15, 1865. Physician; res. Maryland Line, Md. (1918.)

[49–493] **SARAH MOYER,** *b* Nov. 29, 1844; *dau* John S. and Mary M. (Hartranft) Moyer [49–140]; *m* Dec. 12, 1882, WILLIAM E. CRANE, *b* ————; *d* June 12, 1900. Widow res. 901 Second St., Williamsport, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[49–494] **AARON JOSEPH MOYER,** *b* Jan. 25, 1847; *d* Oct. 23, 1916; *s* John S. and Mary M. (Hartranft) Moyer [49–140]; *m* Aug. 6, 1873, REBECCA WEAVER, *b* Oct. 9, 1853; *dau* Peter S. and Anna (Bowman) Weaver. Bookkeeper; widow res. 1128 N. Limestone St., Springfield, Ohio. (1918.)

Children (4):

[49–1088] 1. Aaron Joseph, *b* May 27, 1874; *m* Zenaide L. Staples.
[49–1089] 2. F. Hughes, *b* Jan. 12, 1876; *m* Frastie Paxson; Johnstown, Pa.
3. Rebecca, *b* Sept. 21, 1879; 1128 North Limestone St., Springfield, Ohio.
[49–1090] 4. Frederick Weaver, *b* Dec. 7, 1881; *m* Hester Ann Orr.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–495] **MARTHA E. MOYER,** *b* Oct. 1, 1851; *dau* John S. and Mary M. (Hartranft) Moyer [49–140]; *m* Dec. 26, 1872, GEORGE H. HOPFER, *b* Dec. 4, 1850; *s* John G. and Katherine (Lutz) Hopfer. Teamster; res. South Williamsport, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

[49–1091] 1. Lizzie E., *b* Mar. 28, 1873; *m* James L. Buck.
2. Frank L., *b* May 22, 1876; *d* Aug. 24, 1898.
[49–1092] 3. Harry G., *b* July 16, 1878; *m* Eva M. Lesker.
4. Howard, *b* June 9, 1880; *d* Sept. 4, 1880.
[49–1093] 5. Cloyd F., *b* Mar. 21, 1885; *m* Elizabeth M. Thompson.
6. Helen S., *b* July 4, 1887; *d* June 14, 1910.

[49–496] **MARY EMMA MOYER,** *b* Dec. 3, 1853; *dau* John S. and Mary M. (Hartranft) Moyer [49–140]; *m* Mar. 6, 1876, JEREMIAH M. CORNWELL, *b* Apr. 15, 1859. Res. 901 Second St., Williamsport, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Thomas H., *b* May 26, 1891; U. S. A., Camp Gordon, Ga.
2. Ruth E., *b* Oct. 12, 1892; *d* July 19, 1893.
[49–1094] 3. Esther H., *b* Sept. 16, 1894; *m* O. Leonard Nichols.
4. Daniel M., *b* May 21, 1896.

[49–497] **REV. JOHN C. B. MOYER,** *b* Oct. 20, 1856; *s* John S. and Mary M. (Hartranft) Moyer [49–140]; *m* Nov. 6, 1878, ZILPHA E. HAVERLY, *b* Aug. 6, 1859; *dau* William D. and Olive M. (Corbin) Haverly. Clergyman; res. North Towanda, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[49–1095] 1. William Howard, *b* Mar. 24, 1883; *m* Elsie E. Davis.
2. Ethel Gladys, *b* May 21, 1893.

[49–498] **DR. FRANK L. MOYER,** *b* July 2, 1859; *s* John S. and Mary M. (Hartranft) Moyer [49–140]; *m* Jan. 1, 1886, JULIA C. BENNETT, *b* Jan. 16, 1861. Physician; res. Williamsport, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.) [*No further data.*]

[49–499] **LUCINDA JANE HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 16, 1842; *d* Mar. 31, 1916; *dau* John B. and Mary (Doctor) Hartranft [49–141]; *m* Jan. 11, 1872, THOMAS DARRY, *b* Jan. 11, 1844; *d* July 12, 1905. (1920.)

Children (3):

[49–1096] 1. Mary Myrtle, *b* June 19, 1873; *m* E. D. Brooks.
[49–1097] 2. John William, *b* Dec. 19, 1875; *m* Maud E. Long.
[49–1098] 3. Harry Lee, *b* Nov. 23, 1878; *m* Jennie G. Keller.

[49–500] **JACOB ANDREW HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 18, 1843; *d* July 14, ————; *s* John B. and Mary (Doctor) Hartranft [49–141]; *m* IZA MAY WRIGHT.

Children (2):

[49–1099] 1. John Leon, *b* Apr. 8, 1887; *m* Kate Wilhelmina Kelly.
[49–1099.1] 2. Ada Mary, ————; *m* ———— Rogers; 510 26th St., Altoona, Pa.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–501] **EMMA CAROLINE HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 18, 1847; *d* Dec. 11, 1916; *dau* John B. and Mary (Doctor) Hartranft [49–141]; *m* NORMAN SANDERS. Res. 1015 Canal St., Three Rivers, Mich. (1918.)

Children (8):

1. Charles; 404 Eighth St., Three Rivers, Mich.
2. Bertie Melvin; South Bend, Ind.
3. Edward; Three Rivers, Mich.
4. Leonard.
5. John; South Bend, Ind.
[49–1099.2] 6. Cora Bell, *m* ———— Silvers.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1099.3] 7. Nora Ellen, *m* ———— Nivison; 1015 Canal St., Three Rivers, Mich.
8. Margaret.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–502] **CORDELIA ANGELINE HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 21, 1850; *dau* John B. and Mary (Doctor) Hartranft [49–141]; *m* Feb. 28, 1883, GEORGE WILLIAM MAURER, *b* June 16, 1854; *s* Fred and Kate (Linderman) Maurer. Tinner and metal worker; res. 1044 South Second St., Elkhart, Ind. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Earl John, *b* Dec. 4, 1886; *d* Apr. 30, 1889.
2. Harry Hartranft, *b* Aug. 30, 1888; *unm;* Elkhart, Ind.

[49–504] **JOHN MELVIN HARTRANFT,** *b* May 16, 1860; *s* John B. and Mary (Doctor) Hartranft [49–141]; *m* Sept. 3, 1886, HANNAH ELIZABETH BERTCH, *b* July 12, 1868; *dau* Jacob Bertch. Shop laborer; res. 1151 Willowdale Ave., Elkhart, Ind. (1918.)

Children (9):

[49–1100] 1. Pearl May, *b* June 19, 1887; *m* C. Davis; Elkhart, Ind.
[49–1101] 2. Frank L., *b* Dec. 1, 1889; *m* Gertrude Tyler; Elkhart, Ind.
[49–1102] 3. Edward Orville, *b* Feb. 14, 1893; *m* May Ordway.
4. Charles Wallace, *b* Jan. 17, 1895; *d* Jan. 16, 1915.
[49–1103] 5. Thomas Melvin, *b* Jan. 21, 1897; *m* Florence Eldridge; 928 Gordon St., Elkhart, Ind.
6. Maynard Wilmer, *b* Jan. 28, 1899; Elkhart, Ind.
7. Leon Harry, *b* Sept. 7, 1902.
8. Walter Raymond, *b* Nov. 24, 1905.
9. Violet Madaline, *b* Aug. 19, 1909.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[49–505] **EFFIE ANN HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 9, 1857; *dau* William and Phebe (Derr) Hartranft [49–142]; *m* Feb. 27, 1879, TIMOTHY OLIVER RENN, *b* Mar. 25, 1854; *s* Barnard and Kathryn (Focht) Renn. Farmer; res. Turbotville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[49–1104] 1. Walter Hartranft, *b* Sept. 2, 1880; *m* Olive Myrtle Bell.
2. Raymond Francis, *b* Apr. 20, 1882; *d* Jan. 31, 1888.
3. Daughter, *b* June 28, 1885; *d* June 28, 1885.
[49–1105] 4. Phebe May, *b* July 3, 1888; *d* Oct. 24, 1918; *m* Earle L. Renn.
5. Melville, *b* Apr. 18, 1890; *d* May 20, 1890.

[49–506] **MARTHA WASHINGTON HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 26, 1860; *dau* William and Phebe (Derr) Hartranft [49–142]; *m* Feb. 2, 1882, SMITH W. OPP, *b* June 25, 1857; *s* George S. Opp. Res. 118 New St., Muncy, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[49–1106] 1. Edna, *b* Apr. 22, 1883; *m* Levi D. Colley.
2. George Smith, *b* July 22, 1884.
[49–1106.1] 3. Effie, *b* May 4, 1887; *m* C. Frank Hoyer.

[49–507] **MARY ELIZABETH HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 8, 1844; *d* May 16, 1911; *dau* Samuel and Amanda M. (Doctor) Hartranft [49–143]; *m* Jan. 11, 1877, DAVID H. BLACK, *b* July 21, 1847; *d* Mar. 2, 1917; *s* John and Sally Ann (Rose) Black. (1918.)

One child:

[49–1107] Elsie Irene, *b* Aug. 24, 1884; *m* Howard H. Sallada.

[49–508] **JOSEPH W. HARTRANFT,** *b* May 19, 1846; *d* Aug. 25, 1909; *s* Samuel and Amanda M. (Doctor) Hartranft [49–143]; *m* Dec. 28, 1871, ELMIRA R. LITTLE, *b* June 21, 1847; *d* June 3, 1913; *dau* Joseph and Louise (Arms) Little. (1918.)

Children (6):

[49–1108] 1. Mina Edith, *b* Oct. 1, 1872; *m* Charles B. Myers.
[49–1109] 2. Mertie Melvina, *b* Apr. 27, 1874; *m* Marshall Carson.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1110] 3. Wilbert Flack, *b* Feb. 16, 1881; *m* Julia Dykins.
[49–1111] 4. Lola Louise, *b* Sept. 9, 1882; *m* Frank Wilson.
[49–1112] 5. Guyan Cameron, *b* Apr. 21, 1886; *m* Bertha Shoup.
6. Joseph Luther, *b* Mar. 24, 1890; *unm;* Lieut. at Camp Hill, Newport News, Va.

[49–509] **ALICE W. HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 30, 1848; *dau* Samuel and Amanda M. (Doctor) Hartranft [49–143]; *m* Dec. 23, 1867, SAMUEL B. SPROUT, *b* Dec. 26, 1844; *d* Feb. 5, 1916; *s* Ariel B. and Julia A. (Bergstrasser) Sprout. Engineer; res. 507 N. Grier St., Williamsport, Pa. (1918.)

Samuel B. Sprout served in Co. D., 7th Pa. Cavalry, in Civil War, full time.

Children (4):

[49–1113] 1. Julia A., *b* Nov. 15, 1869; *m* F. J. Schmoyer.
[49–1114] 2. Carrie B., *b* Oct. 3, 1871; *m* Ernest W. Gernerd.
[49–1115] 3. Edward W., *b* Feb. 16, 1873; *m* Martha M. Schoch.
4. Linton H., *b* Feb. 9, 1897; *unm;* 507 N. Grier St., Williamsport, Pa.

[49–510] **EMILY A. HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 12, 1849; *d* Mar. 11, 1919; *dau* Samuel and Amanda M. (Doctor) Hartranft [49–143]; *m* BARKLEY HORNER. Res. Woodbridge, Va. (1918.)

Children (16):

1. Uriah H., *b* Oct. 24, 1875; *unm;* 1262 4½ St., S. W., Wash., D. C.
2. William K., *b* May 7, 1877; *dec.*
3. Rebe M., *b* June 15, 1878; *dec.*
[49–1116] 4. Nellie S., *b* July 14, 1880; *m* J. B. Arnold.
5. Clarence V., *b* Dec. 8, 1881.
6. Simon C., *b* Nov. 5, 1883; *dec.*
[49–1116.1] 7. Lucy A., *b* Jan. 16, 1885; *m* Charles A. Nylen.
[49–1117] 8. Margaret E., *b* May 5, 1886; *m* W. H. Allen.
9. Kate, *b* Mar. 10, 1887; *unm.*
[49–1118] 10. Dora May, *b* May 15, 1888; *d* Oct. 30, 1918; *m* T. Powell Davis.
11. Isaac } *triplets, b* July 10, 1889; { *dec.*
12. Barkley } { *dec.*
13. Oliver } { *dec.*
14. Emma, *b* Oct. 3, 1891; *dec.*
[49–1119] 15. Julia C., *b* Apr. 9, 1892; *m* James F. Thompson.
[49–1120] 16. Lola I., *b* July 19, 1895; *m* Wilton Carrick.

[49–511] **ELNORA V. HARTRANFT,** *b* July 23, 1852; *d* July 21, 1888; *dau* Samuel and Amanda M. (Doctor) Hartranft [49–143]; *m* Dec. 23, 1886, WALTER S. OPP, *b* Jan. 20, 1861; *s* Thomas and Margaret (McCormick) Opp. Farmer; res. Woodbridge, Va. *No issue.* (1918.)

[49–512] **CLARENCE CLAUDEOUS HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 25, 1856; *d* Nov. 19, 1908; *s* Samuel and Amanda M. (Doctor) Hartranft [49–143]; *m* Jan. 18, 1882, MARY ELIZABETH HEBERLING, *b* Feb. 27, 1863; *dau* Samuel and Mary (Mariah) Heberling. Blacksmith; res. 55 Green St., Muncy, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

[49–1121] 1. Bertha, *b* Nov. 15, 1887; *m* Albert Hafer.
[49–1122] 2. Mary, *b* Nov. 16, 1896; *m* Fred C. Bosch; 293 Lexington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. Emily, *b* Apr. 1, 1900; 55 Green St., Muncy, Pa.
4. Andrew, *b* Dec. 13, 1903; *unm;* Muncy, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–513] **SIMON CAMERON HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 5, 1858; *s* Samuel and Amanda M. (Doctor) Hartranft [49–143]; *m* Mar. 6, 1885, MATTIE BITLER, *b* 1865; *d* Feb. 21, 1904.

Children (2):

1. Louella G.; Jerseytown, Pa.
2. Susan B., Columbia, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–514] **HARRY C. METZGER** *b* Oct. 5, 1860; *s* Samuel and Amanda M. (Doctor) Hartranft [49–143]; *m* Dec. 22, 1887, HATTIE A. STROBERT, *b* Nov. 9, 1862; *dau* William and Angelica (Hotchkiss) Strobert. Farmer; res. Woodbridge, Va. (1918.)

Harry C. Metzger was adopted by his uncle and aunt, William and Lucy (Doctor) Metzger; for this reason his name was changed from *Hartranft* to *Metzger*.

Children (3):

[49–1123] 1. Elmer C., *b* May 21, 1889; *m* Hattie I. Young.
2. Arthur W., *b* June 12, 1892.
3. Angelica A., *b* Mar. 1, 1897.

[49–515] **SAMUEL A. HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 24, 1867; *s* Samuel and Amanda M. (Doctor) Hartranft [49–143]; *m* Mar. 6, 1890, LULU M. SMITH, *b* Aug. 21, 1872; *dau* Henry and Hannah (Runyan) Smith. Hammerman in tank building; res. Montgomery, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

[49–1124] 1. Paul S., *b* July 31, 1897; *m* Mary M. Gardner.
2. Martha I., *b* Nov. 21, 1901.
3. Orville W., *b* Jan. 27, 1904.
4. William, *b* Sept. 31, 1911; *d* Sept. 31, 1911.

[49–516] **MARY ANN SAEGER,** *b* July 13, 1854; *d* Mar. 1, 1907; *dau* Joseph and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Saeger [49–144]; *m* Dec. 28, 1882, SAMUEL APP, *b* Dec. 30, 1847; *s* Frederick and Susanna (Hess) App. Bookkeeper; res. 539 Market St., Williamsport, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Susan Elizabeth, *b* July 12, 1884; 654 Centre St., Williamsport, Pa.
2. Helen Rebecca, *b* June 29, 1886; 551 W. 170th St., New York, N. Y.
3. Florence Caroline, *b* Aug. 5, 1889; 567 Bourse Bldg., Phila., Pa.
4. George Saeger, *b* Nov. 11, 1894; 15 Service Co., Signal Corps; Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. Y. M. C. A. Post.

[49–517] **DR. GEORGE SAEGER,** *b* Sept. 9, 1852; *d* Nov. 21, 1916; *s* Joseph and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Saeger [49–144]; *m* Mar. 29, 1877, JOSEPHINE WALLACE BUBB, *b* Jan. 23, 1855; *dau* John and Josephine (Bastian) Bubb. Physician and druggist; res. Montoursville, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[49–518] **REBECCA CAROLINE SAEGER,** *b* Aug. 11, 1856; *d* July 8, 1911; *dau* Joseph and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Saeger [49–144]; *m* Feb. 18, 1892, OTIS EDWARD BENDER, *b* Mar. 20, 1869; *s* Jesse and Mary Jane (Reader) Bender. Carpenter; res. Montgomery, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Joseph Paul, *b* Dec. 30, 1894; 6 Kellog St., Buffalo, N. Y.
2. Otis Edward, *b* Oct. 23, 1897; 732 Tucker St., Williamsport, Pa.
3. Lawrence Wilbur, *b* Nov. 18, 1900; 417 E. Fourth St., Wilmington, Del.

[49–519] **ANDREW JUDSON HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 7, 1852; *d* May 18, 1913; *s* Joseph and Jane E. (Tomb) Hartranft [49–145]; *m* Feb. 5, 1880, MARY ALICE HARTMAN. Res. 48 Ross St., Williamsport, Pa. *No heirs.* (1917.)

[*Letters unans.; further data unobtainable; unable to verify.*]

[49–520a] **WILLIAM HENRY HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 23, 1859; *d* Sept. 17, 1910; *s* Joseph and Jane E. (Tomb) Hartranft [49–145]; *m* Dec. 11, 1881, CYNTHIA CAMPBELL, *b* Oct. 23, 1859; *d* Mar. 5, 1894.

Children (4):

1. Alfred Byron, *b* Oct. 10, 1882; *d* Feb. 21, 1890.
[49–1126] 2. Mary Jane, *b* Jan. 4, 1884; *m* Wallace Wolf; have four children; Main St., Jersey Shore, Pa.
3. Charles Thomas, *b* Aug. 3, 1886; *d* Jan. 30, 1900.
4. Edwin Chester, *b* Sept. 18, 1890; *d* Mar. 3, 1894.

[49–520b] **WILLIAM HENRY HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 3, 1896, ROSE B. WOLCOTT, *b* Aug. 8, 1869; *d* May 16, 1905.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

1. Almira Leon, *b* Feb. 8, 1898.
2. Joseph William, *b* Jan. 11, 1901; U. S. Navy.
3. Theodore Roosevelt, *b* Oct. 25, 1902; *d* Oct. 31, 1906.
4. Twins, stillborn, May 13, 1905.

[49–520c] **WILLIAM HENRY HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, Sept. 20, 1906, MRS. RACHEL EMMA CRUSE CLARK, *b* July 26, 1867. [*No further data.*]

[49–521] **JOSEPH ARTHUR HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 7, 1861; *s* Joseph and Jane E. (Tomb) Hartranft [49–145]; *m* Apr. 20, 1893, ELLA MARY RAMSEY, *b* May 25, 1871. Verona, Pa. (1917.)

Children (4):

1. Howard E., *b* Jan. 12, 1894.
2. Harriet May, *b* Oct. 22, 1895; *d* Nov. 12, 1905.
3. Frances Anna, *b* Nov. 21, 1897.
4. Esther Ruth, *b* Apr. 2, 1904.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–522] **ANNA MAY HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 23, 1867; *dau* Joseph and Jane E. (Tomb) Hartranft [49–145]; *m* Sept. 9, 1896, HARRY GRANT STARRETT, *b* Sept. 21, 1866; *s* William Seville and Mary Ann (Custard) Starrett. Carpenter; res. 1128 Thompson St., Jersey Shore, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[49–523a] **EDWARD TOMB HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 29, 1871; *d* Aug. 2, 1918; *s* Joseph and Jane E. (Tomb) Hartranft [49–145]; *m* Jan. 9, 1901, JANE ELLEN GRIER, *b* July 17, 1869; *d* Aug. 30, 1901. *No issue.*

[49–523b] **EDWARD TOMB HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Mar. 22, 1905, CARDIE EMERT, *b* Feb. 10, 1872. Edward Tomb Hartranft was drowned in trying to rescue his son Judson.

Children (2):

1. Kathryn May, *b* July 23, 1906.
2. Judson Emert, *b* Oct. 20, 1908; *d* Aug. 2, 1918 (drowned).

[*Letters unans.; no further data.*]

[49–524] **MARY LEANDA HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 4, 1857; *dau* Andrew J. and Isabella (Reeser) Hartranft [49–146]; *m* Jan. 23, 1879, GEORGE CALHOUN McKEE, *b* Oct. 6, 1852; *d* Jan. 23, 1912. Farmer; widow res. Turbotville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[49–1127] 1. Mary Belle, *b* Aug. 6, 1887; *m* Hugh D. Barr.
2. Florence Hartranft, *b* May 25, 1894; *d* Sept. 17, 1894.

[49–525] **HARRY JUDSON HARTRANFT,** *b* June 1, 1858; *s* Andrew J. and Isabella (Reeser) Hartranft [49–146]; *m* June 6, 1889, ALACE JOHNSON, *b* Dec. 23, 1865; *dau* Silas W. and Saria E. (Smith) Johnson. Miller; res. Bellefonte, Pa. (1920.) Harry J. Hartranft served as Pres. of Hartranft Family Association for a number of years.

Children (2):

1. Helen M., *b* Mar. 8, 1891; *d* Aug. 10, 1912.

[49–1128] 2. Horace Jackson, *b* Jan. 12, 1893; *m* Grace H. Crawford.

[49–526] **FLORENCE McCLELLA HARTRANFT,** *b* July 23, 1862; *d* June 9, 1917; *dau* Andrew J. and Isabella (Reeser) Hartranft [49–146]; *m* Oct., 1886, HARRY GAUGER, *b* Aug. 3, 1861; *s* Nichlos and Sarah (Fox) Gauger. Carpenter; res. Watsontown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[49–1129] 1. Ruth M., *b* May 1, 1887; *m* J. Watson Moltz.
2. Homer Andrew, *b* Nov. 19, 1888; 109th Field Artillery, Headquarters Co., A. E. F.

[49–1130] 3. Lera Belle, *b* Sept. 28, 1893; *m* John E. Krug.
4. Florence Rae, *b* Feb. 2, 1900; Watsontown, Pa.
5. Lester Hartranft, *b* June 27, 1902; 307th Cavalry, Del Rio, Texas.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–527] **LIZZIE JANE HARTRANFT,** *b* May 30, 1864; *d* Jan. 20, 1903; *dau* Andrew J. and Isabella (Reeser) Hartranft [49–146]; *m* Dec. 21, 1884, THEODORE YEAGER, *b* Sept. 24, 1854; *s* William and Mary (Fetterman) Yeager. Machinist; res. Scranton, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[49–1131] 1. Ralph Hartranft, *b* Feb. 17, 1886; *m* Anna M. Simons; Scranton, Pa.
[49–1132] 2. Vera Margaret, *b* Jan. 31, 1894; *m* Thomas P. Farrell.
[49–1133] 3. Judson T., *b* Aug. 26, 1896; *m* Emma K. Still.

[49–528] **PHILIP F. HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 5, 1858; *s* George W. and Catharine (Fousel) Hartranft [49–147]; *m* Apr. 13, 1880, SUSAN L. METZGER, *b* Jan. 25, 1859; *dau* Frederick Metzger. Insurance agent; res. Montgomery, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[49–1134] 1. George Lester, *b* July 13, 1887; *m* Ruth Heilman.
[49–1134.1] 2. Frederick M., *b* Apr. 11, 1898; *m* Helen M. Hall.
3. James, *dec.*

[49–529] **ROSE M. HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 31, 1863; *dau* George W. and Catharine (Fousel) Hartranft [49–147]; *m* Dec. 23, 1883, ALEXANDER DECKER, *b* May 27, 1860; *s* Henry and Mary (Hurr) Decker. Farmer; res., Montgomery, Pa. (1922.)

Children (6):

[49–1134.2] 1. Elmer Raymond, *b* Apr. 23, 1885; *m* Elsie Metzger.
2. Armina Francis, *b* Oct. 3, 1887; Montgomery, Pa.; yeoman in U. S. service during World War.
3. Rachel Eger, *b* Feb. 22, 1890; with Emergency Fleet during World War, and still so engaged; Montgomery, Pa.
[49–1134.3] 4. Paul Revere, *b* July 7, 1892; *m* Ruth Noll.
[49–1134.4] 5. Philip Harold, *b* May 7, 1894; *m* Catherine Sullivan.
6. Lois Kathryn, *b* Feb. 19, 1907.

[49–530] **EDWARD HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 5, 1867; *s* George W. and Catharine (Fousel) Hartranft [49–147]; *m* Nov. 24, 1897, MINNIE SMITH, *b* Feb. 13, 1877; *dau* Hervey and Catharine (Walter) Smith. Asst. Supt. furniture factory; res., Montgomery, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 20, 1903.

[49–531] **HENRIETTA M. HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 1, 1872; *dau* George W. and Catharine (Fousel) Hartranft [49–147]; *m* Sept. 17, 1903, HARRY HART, *b* Nov. 28, 1867; *s* George D. and Mary W. (Hess) Hart. Farmer; res. Montgomery, Pa, (1918.)

One child: George W., *b* Feb. 22, 1907.

[49–533] **JACOB HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 27, 1827; *d* Apr. 16, 1899; *s* Joseph and Sarah (Weachter) Hartranft [49–148]; *m* Aug. 7, 1855, SARA ANN STORMFELTZ, *b* Mar. 20, 1833; *d* June 18, 1922. Jacob Hartranft lived near Lancaster Junction, and was buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, Manheim, Pa. Rev. J. W. Bobst was in charge of funeral.

Children (2):

[49–1135] 1. Maria S., *b* Dec. 17, 1857; *m* John B. Spahr.
2. Emma S., *b* Nov. 17, 1867; 26 S. Warren St., Trenton, N. J.

[49–534] **PRISCILLA HARTRANFT,** *b* June 28, 1829; *dau* Joseph and Sarah (Weachter) Hartranft [49–148]; *m* JACOB HORNBERGER; lived in Ohio. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[49–535] **REUBEN HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 26, 1831; *d* Mar. 29, 1906; *s* Joseph and Sarah (Weachter) Hartranft [49–148]; *m* MARGARET WEACHTER, *b* Feb. 24, 1830; *d* July 24, 1899. *No issue.* [*Data from White Oak, Pa., Lutheran and Reformed Church Cem.*]

[49–536a] **OWEN HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 28, 1833; *d* Mar. 17, 1901; *s* Joseph and Sarah (Weachter) Hartranft [49–148]; *m* HARRIET LUTZ, *b* Nov. 11, 1832; *d* Sept. 1, 1871.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Adaline, *b* Sept. 5, 1857; *d* July 31, 1868.
[49–1136] 2. Sevilla, *b* Nov. 21, 1859; *m* Charles N. Daly.
[49–1137] 3. Henry L., *b* Apr. 17, 1866; *m* Addie M. Sprecher.
4. Harriet, *b* July 10, 1871; *d* July 13, 1871.

[49–536b] **OWEN HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Apr. 30, 1872, ANNA HUNSPERGER, *b* Aug. 12, 1845; *d* Apr. 25, 1919.

One child:

[49–1138] Samuel D., *b* Aug. 2, 1875; *m* Sarah Minnich.

[49–537] **REBECCA HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 18, 1836; *d* Aug. 25, 1910; *dau* Joseph and Sarah (Weachter) Hartranft [49–148]; *m* Sept. 30, 1866, HENRY DAUB, *b* Aug. 20, 1834.

Children (2):

1. Sarah H., *b* Jan. 27, 1867.
2. Katie L., *b* Feb. 15, 1877; *d* June 14, 1913.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–538a] **AARON W. HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 18, 1839; *d* June 10, 1918; *s* Joseph and Sarah (Weachter) Hartranft [49–148]; *m* Sept. 16, 1869, CATHARINE S. LESHER, *b* July 3, 1848; *d* Mar. 24, 1901.

Children (5):

1. Elizabeth L., *b* Oct. 22, 1870; *d* Mar. 25, 1874.
[49–1139] 2. David L., *b* Mar. 12, 1872; *d* Sept. 22, 1917; *m* Florence Ebersole.
[49–1140] 3. Emma L., *b* Apr. 3, 1876; *m* Emmanuel S. Hykes.
[49–1141] 4. Jacob L., *b* Feb. 1, 1878; *m* Annie E. Holsinger.
5. Joseph L., *b* July 22, 1881; *d* July 15, 1897.

[49–538b] **AARON W. HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Dec., 1904, MARY R. STRITE. *No issue.* He was a miller by trade, but sold his mill and bought a farm; was a member of Mennonite Church. Lived in Lanc. Co., Pa.; moved to Washington Co., Md., where he died.

[49–539] **GEORGE HARTRANFT,** *s* Joseph and Sarah (Weachter) Hartranft [49–148]; *m* ——— BLATT. Lived near Erb's Meeting House, between Manheim and Lititz, Lanc. Co., Pa.; had a daughter:

[49–1142] Hettie, *m* Solomon Weaver, and lived in Petersburg. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–540] **ELIZABETH HARTRANFT,** *b* May 8, 1830; *d* Aug. 26, 1916; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Weidman) Hartranft [49–149]; *m* Jan. 2, 1851, PETER MEISKEY, *b* May 15, 1829; *d* Oct. 21, 1882; *s* Christian and Margaret (Sheity) Meiskey. Manufacturer of Cigar boxes; res. Lincoln, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Adaline, *b* Sept. 11, 1851; *d* Oct. 6, 1851.
2. Israel, *b* Nov. 3, 1852; *d* Aug. 31, 1856.
[49–1143] 3. Lavina, *b* Nov. 8, 1855; *m* Daniel Miller; 1126 Windsor St., Reading, Pa.
[49–1144] 4. Amanda, *b* May 8, 1860; *m* Albert K. Hufford.

[49–541] **JOHN HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 4, 1834; *d* Jan. 15, 1916; *s* William and Leah (Fetter) Hartranft [49–150]; *m* SUSANNA BIDDLER, *b* Oct. 14, 1836; *d* Sept. 6, 1911. (1919.)

Children (7):

[49–1145] 1. Emma, *b* Jan. 12, 1859; *m* Nathaniel K. Weit.
[49–1146] 2. William, *b* Aug. 17, 1861; *m* Kate Garred; Ephrata, Pa.
[49–1147] 3. Lizzie, *b* July 30, 1864; *m* Edwin Weit.
[49–1148] 4. Alice, *b* Sept. 23, 1865; *m* Samuel L. Shilling.
[49–1149] 5. Kate B., *b* Feb. 6, 1870; *m* George A. Ulrich.
[49–1150] 6. Martin, *b* Apr. 27, 1872; *m* Sallie Brusman.
7. Sallie, *b* Feb. 6, 1874; *unm;* Ephrata, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–542] **JEREMIAH HARTRANFT,** *b* May 16, 1836; *d* May 10, 1896; *s* William and Leah (Fetter) Hartranft [49–150]; *m* MARY ANN BIXLER, *b* Nov. 5, 1837; *d* Sept. 29, 1913. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Sarah (Ann), *b* Apr. 28, 1860; *d* Dec. 28, 1863.
2. Jeremiah, *b* Oct. 2, 1862; *d* May 28, 1863.
[49–1151] 3. Leah, *b* Sept. 17, 1864; *m* John S. Burkholder.
[49–1152] 4. Samuel B., *b* Oct. 9, 1871; *m* Anna Haller.
[49–1153] 5. Mary, *b* July 1, 1875; *m* Martin Lutz.

[49–543] **HENRY HARTRANFT,** *b* May 21, 1838; *s* William and Leah (Fetter) Hartranft [49–150]; *m* ————

Children (8):

1. Harvey; Ephrata, Pa.
2. Frank; Ephrata, Pa.
[49–1154] 3. Mary, *m* ———— Reifsnyder; Ephrata, Pa.
[49–1155] 4. Maggie, *m* David Baier; Terre Hill, Pa.
[49–1156] 5. Lizzie, *m* ———— Lichty; Terre Hill, Pa.
6. Lewis; Terre Hill, Pa.
[49–1157] 7. Muriel, *m* Harvey Snader; Terre Hill, Pa.
[49–1158] 8. Walter, *m* ———— Spatz; Terre Hill, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; further data unobtainable.*]

[49–544] **SUSANNA HARTRANFT,** *b* June 18, 1839; *dau* William and Leah (Fetter) Hartranft [49–150]; *m* PETER ENGEL.

Children (3):

1. Mame, *dec*; 2. Charles, *unm;* Cornwall, Pa.; 3. John. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–545] **POLLY HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 6, 1842; *dau* William and Leah (Fetter) Hartranft [49–150]; *m* CHRISTIAN LANE. Res. Vinemont, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

[49–1159] 1. John, *m* ————; Vinemont, Pa.
[49–1160] 2. William, *m* ————; Vinemont, Pa.
3. Lizzie, *unm;* Vinemont, Pa.
[49–1161] 4. Emma, *m* Harry Smith; Akron, Pa.
5. Henry.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–547] **LEAH HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 2, 1850; *dau* William and Leah (Fetter) Hartranft [49–150]; *m* June 17, 1871, ADAM H. WEAVER, *b* Oct. 21, 1849; *d* Dec. 5, 1915; *s* John and Fianna (Hartman) Weaver. Laborer; res. New Holland, Pa. (1918.)

Children (10):

[49–1162] 1. John, *b* Jan. 12, 1873; *m* C———— D————; Blue Ball, Pa.
[49–1163] 2. Mary A., *b* Aug. 18, 1877; *m* Leonard S. Seibel.
[49–1164] 3. David, *b* Apr. 11, 1880; *m* L. Miller; New Holland, Pa.
4. William, *b* Dec. 31, 1875; *d* Apr. 7, 1910.
[49–1165] 5. Emma H., *b* Apr. 2, 1882; *m* Elmer K. Adams.
[49–1166] 6. Martin, *b* May 21, 1884; *m* Cora Summers; Bird-in-hand, Pa.
[49–1167] 7. Adam H., *b* Sept. 10, 1888; *m* Anna M. Stauffer.
8. Leah, *b* Oct. 2, 1886; *d* Mar. 11, 1887.
[49–1168] 9. Kate, *b* Sept. 8, 1890; *m* Harvey S. Fellenbaum.
10. Peter, *b* June 6, 1894; *d* Apr. 18, 1895.

[49–548] **LEVI HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 7, 1858; *s* William and Leah (Fetter) Hartranft [49–150]; *m* ————

Children (4):

1. Samuel; Kleinfeltersville, Pa.
2. William; Stevens, Pa., R. D. No. 2.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1169] 3. Emma, *m* John Schweikert; Stevens, Pa., R. D. No. 2.
4. Lizzie.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–550] **SALLIE KERCHEN,** *dau* Thomas and Catharine (Hartranft) Kerchen [49–151a]; *m* JACOB BUCHTER, *dec.*

Children (5):

1. John.
2. Joseph.
3. Sarah.

[49–1170] 4. Catharine, *m* ———— Ewell; St. Louis, Mo. Have at least two children.
5. Susan, *d* young.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–551] **MARY ANN KERCHEN,** *dau* Thomas and Catharine (Hartranft) Kerchen [49–151a]; *m* ELIAS ENCK.

Children (6):

[49–1171] 1. Henry, *m* ————
[49–1172] 2. Thomas, *m* ————
[49–1173] 3. George, *b* May 13, 1853; *d* Jan. 30, 1911; *m* Elizabeth Reed.
[49–1174] 4. Wayne, *m* ————
5. Kate, *d* young.
6. Polly, *d* young.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–552] **ELIZABETH KERCHEN,** *dau* Thomas and Catharine (Hartranft) Kerchen [49–151a]; *m* ———— DOMECK or DONELSON. Lived in Virginia (1918). At least 5 children. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–553] **SAMUEL WOLF,** *b* Aug. 26, 1844; *s* Henry and Catharine (Hartranft-Kerchen) Wolf [49–151b]; *m* Dec. 3, 1865, ANNIE DISSLER, *b* 1841; *d* Mar. 14, 1903.

Children (7):

1. Malinda, *b* Jan. 22, 1867; *d* Apr. 20, 1886.
[49–1175] 2. Marian, *b* Feb. 3, 1868; *m* Samuel Martzell; Akron, Ohio.
3. Henry, *b* May 6, 1869; *d* May 20, 1871.
[49–1176] 4. Sarah, *b* Feb. 7, 1871; *m* David Eberly; Lititz, Pa.
5. Harvey, *b* Sept. 26, 1873.
6. Adaline, *b* Dec. 3, 1875; *d* Feb. 11, 1876.
[49–1177] 7. Corah D., *b* Aug. 19, 1879; *m* Henry Herneisen.

[49–554] **LYDIA HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 20, 1831; *d* Dec. 15, 1897; *dau* John and Fredericka E. (Kissel) Hartranft [49–152a]; *m* 1851 or 1852, SIMON PETER RHOADS, *b* June 30, 1827; *d* Oct. 20, 1894.

Children (8):

[49–1178] 1. Eliza, *b* Apr. 14, 1854; *m* George Walters.
[49–1179] 2. Cyrus, *b* Apr. 16, 1857; *m* Ella M. Nelson.
[49–1180] 3. Matilda, *b* Dec. 16, 1858; *m* Frederick H. Weber.
[49–1181] 4. Lydia, *m* John Reger; Hummelstown, Pa.
[49–1182] 5. Susanna, *b* Aug. 31, 1874; *m* Milton G. Carpenter.
[49–1183] 6. Grant, *m* Lizzie Offenbach; Palmyra, Pa.
[49–1184] 7. John H., *b* Jan. 4, 1861; *m* Annie E. Hensel.
8. Simon, *b* Mar. 16, 1872; disappeared and died.

[49–555] **URIAS HARTRANFT,** *b* June 4, 1835; *d* Nov. 12, 1883; *s* John and Fredericka E. (Kissel) Hartranft [49–152a]; *m* July 28, 1861, ANNA MARIA THOMAS, *b* Feb. 8, 1843; *d* Apr. 4, 1889.

Children (15):

[49–1185] 1. Thomas Jefferson, *b* July 14, 1861; *m* Alice N. Bingaman.
2. Henry Franklin, *b* Sept. 28, 1863; *d* Apr. 5, 1871.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Abraham Lincoln, *b* Nov. 22, 1864; *d* Dec. 7, 1865.
4. Emma E., *b* July 14, 1866; *d* Aug. 4, 1867.
5. Julia, *b* Dec. 14, 1867; *d* Apr. 3, 1871.
[49–1186] 6. Simon Peter, *b* Sept. 16, 1869; *m* Harriette Clair.
[49–1187] 7. Ezra, *b* Dec. 5, 1870; *m* Annie B. Buch.
8. Infant, *b* and *d* Jan. 24, 1872.
[49–1188] 9. Wayne, *b* Feb. 14, 1873; *m* Ella H. Miley.
[49–1189] 10. Lemon, *b* Sept. 15, 1874; *m* Alice J. Eckert.
11. Amanda, *b* Dec. 3, 1875; *d* Nov. 1, 1884.
[49–1190] 12. Harry Pierce, *b* Sept. 6, 1877; *m* Phoebe A. Wolf.
[49–1191] 13. Annie T., *b* Nov. 18, 1879; *m* ————; Lebanon, Pa.
14. Lizzie, *b* Aug. 1, 1882; *d* Feb. 4, 1886.
15. Hayden, *b* July 19, 1883; *d* Feb. 25, 1885.

[*Family Bible Records.*]

[49-557a] **HENRY C. HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 7, 1841; *s* John and Fredericka E. (Kissel) Hartranft [49–152a]; *m* CATHARINE C. WITHERS, *b* Dec. 27, 1835; *d* Aug. 27, 1880; *dau* George and Catherine Withers. Carpenter; Hummelstown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[49-1192] 1. John W., *b* Jan. 26, 1868; *m* Mary A. Hollinger.
2. Emma R., *b* Oct. 18, 1869; Corning, N. Y.
3. George H., *b* July 15, 1875; *d* Apr. 12, 1882.

[49–557b] **HENRY C. HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, CHRISTIE A. CARPENTER, *b* Aug. 5, 1856; *dau* Elias C. Carpenter. Carpenter; res. Hummelstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[49–1192.1] 1. Lottie M., *b* Mar. 19, 1884; *d* Dec. 17, 1903; *m* Joseph A. Uhrich.
[49–1193] 2. Harry C., *b* Dec. 12, 1885; *m* Grace Girvin.
[49–1194] 3. Mabel A., *b* June 6, 1888; *m* Ralph Keller.
4. Paul C., *b* July 27, 1890; *d* Feb. 12, 1892.

[49–558] **SIMON P. HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 29, 1845; *s* John and Fredericka E. (Kissel) Hartranft [49–152a]; *m* Dec. 23, 1866, CATHARINE SCHULTZ, *b* Aug. 25, 1869; *dau* of G. Schultz of Lebanon. Res. Brunnerville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

[49–1195] 1. Emma, *b* Feb. 21, 1868; *m* John W. Demmy.
[49–1196] 2. Clarence, *b* Feb. 17, 1886; *m* Alice Ruth Meck.
Two children stillborn.

[49–558.1] **SOLOMON EBERLY,** *b* Mar. 12, 1842; *d* Dec. 6, 1915; *s* Samuel and Sallie (Hartranft) Eberly [49–153]; *m* LIZZIE ELSER, *b* Mar. 1, 1841; *d* Oct. 16, 1913.

Children (8):

[49–1197] 1. Salinda, *b* Nov. 2, 1867; *m* Monroe E. Holstein.
[49–1198] 2. Emma E., *b* Jan. 13, 1870; *m* Christopher F. Wissler.
[49–1199] 3. Kate, *b* Sept. 14, 1875; *d* Nov. 21, 1916; *m* Jerome Hertzog.
[49–1200] 4. Martin; *m* —— ——; Sinking Springs, Pa.
[49–1201] 5. Samuel, *m* ————; Ephrata, R. D., Pa.
[49–1202] 6. Elsie, *b* Jan. 5, 1882; *d* Oct. 11, 1916; *m* William E. Parson.
[49–1203] 7. Elizabeth, *m* Frank G. Ketner; Shillington, Pa.
[49–1204] 8. Zachariah, *m* Mary Fetter; Stevens, Pa. R. D. No. 2.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–559] **SALLIE EBERLY,** *dau* Samuel and Sallie (Hartranft) Eberly [49–153]; *m* July 2, 1865, JOHN HIRNEISEN.

Children (7):

[49–1204.1] 1. Reuben, *m* Sarah Huber; Denver, Pa.
[49–1205] 2. Kate, *b* May 25, 1866; *m* William Foltz.

PA-Genealogy.net

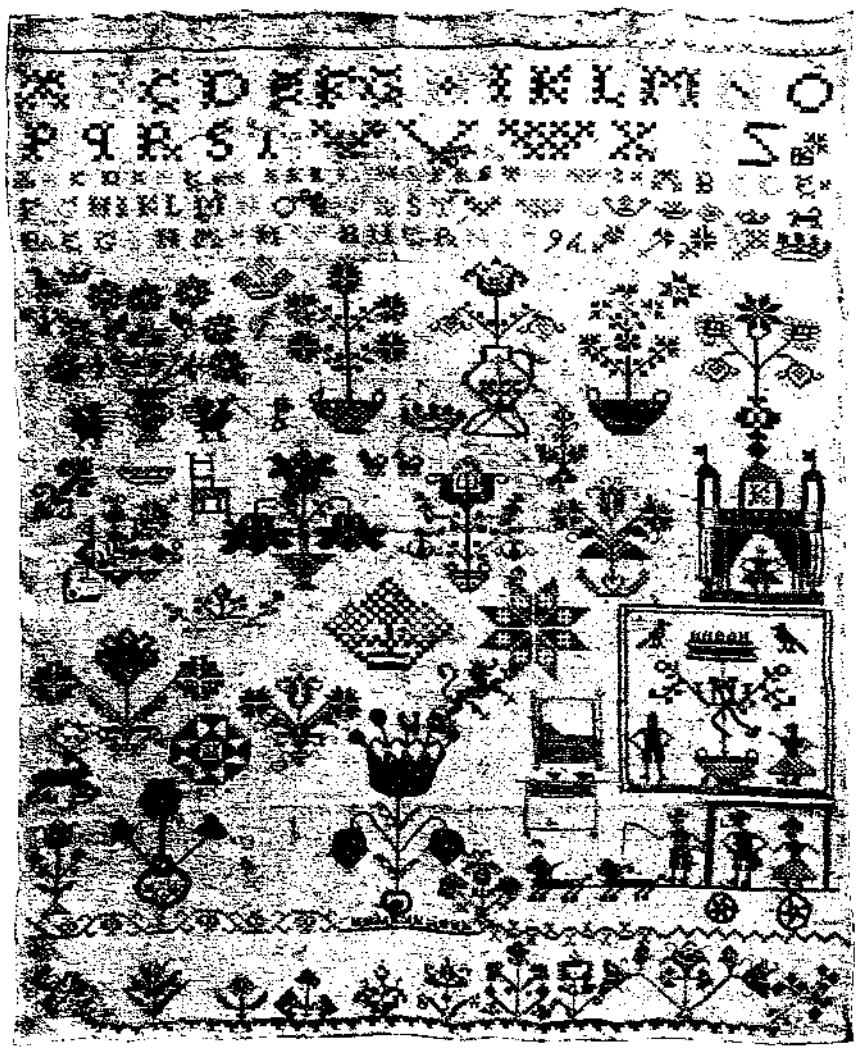


Daniel Schultz Schultz
[68 14]



Mary Krieble Schultz
[68 14]

PA-Genealogy.net



Sampler made by Regina Heebner Schultz [149–9] in 1794.
From "The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania—Kriebel."
(Courtesy of the Pennsylvania-German Society.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1206] 3. Salinda, *b* Mar. 13, 1870; *m* John Getz.
[49–1207a] } 4. Samuel, *m* { 1. Cora Bender.
[49–1207b] } { 2. Anna Ream; Kleinfeltersville, Pa.
[49–1208] 5. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 13, 1881; *m* Frank W. Eberly.
[49–1209] 6. Phares, *b* Aug. 31, 1883; *d* Nov. 29, 1897.
[49–1210] 7. Annie, *m* ——— Bentz; Richland, Pa.
[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–560] **KATIE EBERLY,** *b* Nov. 25, 1848; *dau* Samuel and Sallie (Hartranft) Eberly [49–153]; *m* GEORGE HAUCK, *b* Apr. 5, 1858; *d* Feb. 19, 1915.

Children (5):

[49–1211] 1. Andrew, *b* Apr. 2, 1867; *m* Lydia Wieland.
[49–1212] 2. Mary, *b* Jan. 2, 1869; *m* Lemon K. Harting.
[49–1213[3. Phares E., *b* Oct. 28, 1871; *m* Susan S. Leisy.
[49–1214] 4. Katie E., *b* Oct. 12, 1882; *m* Samuel K. Hainly.
5. George, *b* Apr. 28, 1887; *d* Mar. 11, 1892.

[49–561] **REBECCA EBERLY,** *b* Nov. 6, 1853; *d* Sept. 7, 1892; *dau* Samuel and Sallie (Hartranft) Eberly [49–153]; *m* Feb. 1, 1874, HENRY NETZLEY, *b* Mar. 16, 1853; *s* Henry and Catherine (Wealand) Netzley. Laborer; res. Schoeneck, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[49–1215] 1. Ida E., *b* Sept. 2, 1874; *m* Roman S. Leisy.
[49–1216] 2. Lizzie, *b* May 9, 1877; *d* Dec. 4, 1905; *m* John K. McQuate.
[49–1217] 3. Wayne, *b* July 29, 1882; *m* Lillie E. Stuber.

[49–562] **ANNIE EBERLY,** *b* Nov. 6, 1853; *dau* Samuel and Sallie (Hartranft) Eberly [49–153]; *m* July 29, 1874, EMMANUEL HEHNLY, *b* Oct. 22, 1857; *d* Sept. 16, 1910; *s* Jacob and Fianna (Rock) Hehnly. Res. Stevens, Pa., R. D. 2. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Frank, *b* Dec. 17, 1876; *d* Oct. 28, 1891.
[49–1218] 2. Sallie, *b* May 16, 1878; *m* Clinton E. Enck.
3. Jacob, *b* Jan. 28, 1880; *d* May 31, 1881.
[49–1219] 4. Lizzie, *b* Feb. 18, 1882; *m* Monroe Wenrich; Manheim, Pa.
[49–1220] 5. Minnie, *b* July 19, 1892; *m* Grant B. McDonough.

[49–563] **SAMUEL EBERLY,** *b* July 11, 1860; *s* Samuel and Sallie (Hartranft) Eberly [49–153]; *m* Sept. 8, 1883, REBECCA DONMOYER, *b* Mar. 27, 1861. Res. Stevens, R. D. No. 2, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Lizzie, *b* Apr. 1, 1886; *d* Mar. 22, 1888.
[49–1221] 2. Elsie, *b* Nov. 23, 1889; *m* Charles Althouse.
[49–1222] 3. William D., *b* Dec. 26, 1894; *m* Irene R. Keller.

[49–564] **ELIZABETH EBERLY,** *dau* Samuel and Sallie (Hartranft) Eberly [49–153]; *m* JOHN STEELY. Res. Brunnerville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[49–1223] 1. Emma, *m* Joseph Keith; Brunnerville, Pa.
[49–1224] 2. Nora, *m* Samuel Young. (?)
Other children *d* young.
[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–565] **MARY HARTRANFT,** *dau* Abraham and ——— Hartranft [49–154]; *m* ——— FRALEY, and lived in Naperville, Ill.

Children (3):

1. Harvey.
2. Frank.
[49–1225] 3. Carrie, *m* ——— Eichelberger.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–568] **JAMES HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 16, 1850; *s* Levi and Eliza (Frey) Hartranft [49–155]; *m* MARY MOUSER, *b* Dec. 25, 1856. Res. Beatrice, Nebr. (1920.)

One child: Arthur Boid, *b* 1883; *d* 1896.

[49–570] **JOHN HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 12, 1858; *s* Levi and Eliza (Frey) Hartranft [49–155]; *m* IDA JANE KEMMERER, *b* Sept. 8, 1868; *dau* Lewis and Sara (Stoner) Kemmerer. Merchant; res. La Grange, Ill. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Chester Lee, *b* July 31, 1891; *unm;* La Grange, Ill.
2. Perry Clayton, *b* May 8, 1893; *unm;* La Grange, Ill.
3. Goldie Vera, *b* Oct. 18, 1895; *d* Mar. 12, 1915.
4. Edith Viola, *b* June 16, 1897; *unm;* La Grange, Ill.

[49–571] **URIAS EICHELBERGER,** *b* Apr. 22, 1839; *s* John and Susan (Hartranft) Eichelberger [49–156]; *m* Feb. 16, 1858, MARTHA ESHLEMAN, *b* Oct. 22, 1831. Retired farmer; res. Naperville, Ill. (1919.)

Children (5):

[49–1226] 1. John R., *b* Apr. 2, 1859; *m* Emma Lantz.
[49–1227] 2. Abraham, *b* Aug. 25, 1860; *m* Katie Sollenberger.
[49–1228] 3. Susan, *b* Sept. 11, 1862; *m* James Brossman.
[49–1229] 4. Amanda, *b* Aug. 9, 1864; *m* Albert Ross Thompson.
[49–1230] 5. George, *b* Mar. 6, 1867; *m* Kate Eipers.

[49–573] **HANNAH BUCHTER,** *b* Jan. 14, 1835; *d* July 9, 1918; *dau* Samuel and Julian (Hartranft) Buchter [49–157]; *m* Dec. 2, 1858, EDWIN HULL, *dec.* Res. Lititz, Lanc. Co., Pa. Edwin Hull served in the Union Army during Civil War.

Children (4):

1. Edwin
2. Sherman
3. Mary Ellen
4. Alice

} all *d* young.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–574] **SALINDA BUCHTER,** *b* Mar. 19, 1839; *d* May 19, 1881; *dau* Samuel and Julian (Hartranft) Buchter [49–157]; *m* 1860, EDWARD Z. ROCK, *b* Mar. 17, 1838; *d* Sept. 27, 1904; *s* Peter and Polly or Mary (Graver) Rock. Locomotive engineer; res. Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

Children (9):

[49–1231] 1. Miles A., *b* Oct. 12, 1861; *d* Apr. 29, 1918; *m* Mary E. Fisher.
[49–1232] 2. Ryan R., *b* Mar. 12, 1863; *m* Naomi B. Howell.
[49–361b] 3. Irene, *b* June 7, 1865; *m* John B. Hartranft.
[49–1233] 4. Edward E., *b* July 24, 1867; *m* Carrie V. Smith.
[49–1234] 5. Lawrence C., *b* Sept. 13, 1869; *d* Feb. 10, 1901; *m* Ida Parks.
[49–1235] 6. Samuel H., *b* Apr. 6, 1872; *d* Jan. 16, 1922; *m* Emma V. Huber.
[49–1236] 7. Hayden, *b* Aug. 10, 1874; *d* Mar. 7, 1912; *m* Susan Buchter.
8. Benjamin F., *b* Aug. 24, 1876; *d* Jan. 3, 1878.
9. Annie E., *b* July 29, 1881; *d* July 29, 1881.

[49–575] **CATHARINE BUCHTER,** *b* Aug. 22, 1841; *dau* Samuel and Julian (Hartranft) Buchter [49–157]; *m* HENRY SHEETZ.

A son Lemon lives in Elkhart, Ind. [*Letters returned.*]

[49–576] **SUSANNA BUCHTER,** *b* June 20, 1845; *d* Oct. 1887; *dau* Samuel and Julian (Hartranft) Buchter [49–157]; *m* FRANK ENCK. Res. Lititz, Pa.

A son Llewellyn lives in Lancaster, Pa. [*Letters ret.; unable to complete.*]

[49–577] **JOHN BUCHTER,** *b* July 9, 1848; *d* June, 1917; *s* Samuel and Julian (Hartranft) Buchter [49–157]; *m* SARAH SALLADE (SOLATHE). Newfoundland, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

1. Frank; Hopedale, Pa. (Honesdale).
2. Samuel; Iowa.
3. Annie.
4. Susie, *b* Apr. 18, 1874; *m* { 1. Hayden Rock. [49–1236] 2. Floyd Frisbee. [49–1237]
5. Lizzie; Hopedale, Wayne Co., Pa.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–578a] **MARY ELLEN BUCHTER,** *b* May 17, 1850; *dau* Samuel and Julian (Hartranft) Buchter [49–157]; *m* JOHN SANDOE; *d* prior to 1877.

Children (3):

1. Maury, *b* in 1873; *unm.*
2. George, *d* young.
3. Samuel, *d* young.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–578b] **MARY ELLEN (BUCHTER) SANDOE,** same as above, *m* 2d time, SAMUEL HIGH, *b* Sept. 28, 1835; *d* Feb. 26, 1910. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–579] **SAMUEL BUCHTER,** *b* 1854; *d* Mar. 26, 1921; *s* Samuel and Julian (Hartranft) Buchter [49–157]; *m* NETTIE LEE. Lived at Westfield, Iowa.

Samuel Buchter went west when quite young, and learned the blacksmith trade; became an expert, and an authority on horse-shoeing, and lived for a time at Le Mars, Iowa. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[49–580] **CATHARINE HARTRANFT,** *dau* Henry and Sarah (Rile) Hartranft [49–158a]; *m* SAMUEL BILE, who *d* in 1915.

One child: Walter, *b* Jan., 1897. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–581] **ELSIE HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 19, 1891; *dau* Henry and Addie L. (Bates) Hartranft [49–158b]; *m* May 27, 1910, FORREST RIEST, *b* Nov., 1890.

One child: Elsie, *b* June 8, 1912.

[49–582] **DANIEL CARMONY,** *b* May 1, 1880; *s* William and Louisa (Hartranft) Carmony [49–159]; *m* CLARA QUINN.

Children (3):

1. Daniel, 2. Clara, 3. Edna. [*No further data.*]

[49–583] **RICHARD CARMONY,** *b* Oct. 2, 1882; *s* William and Louisa (Hartranft) Carmony [49–159]; *m* 1904, MARGARET HENNING, *b* Feb., 1888.

Children (5):

1. Louisa, *b* Nov. 6, 1905.
2. Sarah, *b* July 20, 1907.
3. Margaret, *b* Feb. 16, 1909.
4. Richard, *b* May 3, 1912.
5. William, *b* July 17, 1914.

[49–584] **REV. CHARLES R. HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 22, 1838; *d* Sept. 25, 1879; *s* William and Margaret A. (Kidd) Hartranft [49–163]; *m* HETTY MARSHALL GARRIGUES, *b* ————; *d* Oct. 1, 1917; *dau* William A. and ———— (Tucker) Garrigues. Clergyman. (1921.) "Mrs. Hetty M. Hartranft died in Los Angeles, Cal., age 77, widow of Rev. Charles R. Hartranft of the New Jersey M. E. Church, mother of Marshall V. Hartranft of Los Angeles, and William G. Hartranft of Phoenix, Ariz. Interred, Hollywood Cem., Los Angeles." [*Newspaper clipping.*]

Children (7):

1. Elizabeth K., *b* Mar., 1865; *d* 1907; *unm.*
2. Virginia Earp, *b* Sept., 1866; *d* 1907; *m* Harry Colby. [49–1238]
3. William G., *b* Feb. 14, 1868; *m* Virginia B. Nash. [49–1239]

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Charles Winfield, *b* Oct., 1869; *d* 1889; *unm.*
[49–1240] 5. Marshall V., *b* Feb. 14, 1872; *m* Louise Owens.
[49–1241] 6. Louis P., *b* 1876 (?); *d* Mar. 4, 1900; *m* Elizabeth Delacroix.
7. Madge, *b* 1879; *d* about Aug. 15, 1894.

[49–585] **LOUISA HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 22, 1840; *dau* William and Margaret A. (Kidd) Hartranft [49–163]; *m* JOHN SMITH, *b* Mar. 25, 1840. Louisa H. Smith was buried in Phila.; and John Smith died in Delaware.

Children (4):

1. Harvey W., *b* Nov. 3, 1876; *d* Apr. 29, 1899.
2. Elizabeth T., *b* Nov. 26, 1871; 934 W. Lehigh Ave., Phila.
3. Charles T., *b* Jan. 16, 1873; whereabouts unknown.
4. Margaret H., *b* Dec. 9, 1874; *d* at age of 3.

Elizabeth T. Smith says Governor John F. Hartranft and her mother are descended from brothers, confirming tradition of her brother, who says the three brothers were Dr. Joseph, Leonard and William Hartranft.

[49–586] **HENRY A. HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 18, 1841; *s* William and Margaret A. (Kidd) Hartranft [49–163]; *m* Jan. 4, 1883, MARY E. DUNFEE, *b* Nov. 16, 1854; *dau* Robert M. and Mary A. (Norman) Dunfee. Bricklayer; res. 319 Benson St., Camden, N. J. (1920.)

[49–587] **JOHN E. HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 14, 1850; *dec; s* William and Margaret A. (Kidd) Hartranft [49–163]; *m* HATTIE OTIS; widow living (1918).

Two children died in infancy. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–588a] **DR. JOSEPH M. HARTRANFT,** *b* July 31, 1857; *s* William and Margaret A. (Kidd) Hartranft [49–163]; *m* July, 1881, MARY EMMA BECKWITH, *b* Dec. 28, 1865; *d* Dec. 11, 1899; *dau* S. A. and Nancy (Glover) Beckwith.

Children (2):

[49–1242] 1. Joseph B., *b* Feb. 15, 1890; *m* Leila C. Sherman.
[49–1243] 2. Hattie M., *m* Dr. H. E. Stevens; Jamesport, L. I.

[49–588b] **DR. JOSEPH M. HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Mar. 12, 1901, MILLIE A. ALLEN, *b* Feb. 14, 1868; *dau* Hezekiah and Mary (Ryder) Allen. Physician; res. Southold, N. Y. (1921.)

[49–589] **SARAH J. HARTRANFT,** *b* June 11, 1860; *dau* William and Margaret A. (Kidd) Hartranft [49–163]; *m* Apr. 7, 1878, GEORGE W. SAYRES, *b* Dec. 23, 1854. Res. 429 S. Broome St., Wilmington, Del. (1918.)

Children (11):

1. Katie M., *b* Aug. 21, 1879; *unm.*
[49–1244] 2. Charles Louis, *b* May 25, 1881; *m* Annie H. ————
[49–1245] 3. Mary Louisa, *b* May 27, 1883; *m* Thomas Hennis.
4. Ralph, *b* Aug. 8, 1885; *d* Sept. 17, 1886.
[49–1246] 5. Elmer, *b* Aug. 10, 1886; *m* Lena Smith.
[49–1247] 6. George Allen, *b* Feb. 1, 1889; *m* Nellie McCullin.
7. William H., *b* Nov. 5, 1891; *unm.*
[49–1248] 8. Henry Earl, *b* Jan. 28, 1894; *m* May Connell; Marshallton, Del.
[49–1249] 9. Florence, *b* June 3, 1896; *m* Reuben Thompson; Laurel, Del.
10. Rebecca, *b* Oct. 3, 1898; with Salvation Army, Canteen work—France (1918).
11. LeRoy, *b* Jan. 3, 1902.

[*Dates from Family Bible of Mrs. George Sayres. Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–591] **SARAH ANN HARTRANFT,** *b* July 3, 1860; *dau* Henry and Lydia Ann (Ulary) Hartranft [49–166]; *m* THOMAS STEPHANSON, *b* Oct. 8, 1860. Res. 1028 Line St., Camden, N. J. (1918.)

Children (9):

[49–1250] 1. Martha, *b* Mar. 12, 1884; *m* Fred Applegate; 808 South 9th St., Camden, N. J.
2. Lydia, *d* in infancy

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1251] 3. Laura, *b* 1887; *m* Edward Strable; Haddonfield, N. J.
4. Charles, *b* 1892; *d* in infancy.
[49–1252] 5. Nellie, *b* 1893; *m* N. Chapman; 228 Division St., Camden, N. J.
6. Emma, *b* 1895; *unm.*
7. Eva, *b* 1897; *unm.*
8. Lillian, *d* in infancy.
9. Sarah, *b* 1900; *unm.*

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–591.1] **GEORGE WASHINGTON HARTRANFT,** *b* July 29, 1863; *d* Dec. 16, 1887; *s* Henry and Lydia A. (Ulary) Hartranft [49–166]; *m* ————. Widow married a Mr. Adams, Bordentown, N. J.

One son: George. [*Unable to obtain further data.*]

[49–591.2] **WILLIAM JOHN HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 11, 1867; *d* Apr. 17, 1913; *s* Henry and Lydia A. (Ulary) Hartranft [49–166]; *m* MARGARET STEPHANSON, *b* Nov. 4, 1853; sister of Robert and Thomas Stephanson.

Children (3):

1. Charles, *b* Aug. 11, 1890.
2. Mabel, *b* Nov. 2, 1892.
[49–1253.1] 3. Ruth, *b* Aug. 27, 1897; *m* Raymond Wilson; 329 Warren Ave., Camden, N. J.

[49–591.3] **ELIZABETH HARTRANFT,** *b* June 29, 1862; *d* May 7, 1898; *dau* George and Elizabeth (Boyer) Hartranft [49–167]; *m* Mar. 31, 1881, EDWARD D. CRAWFORD, *b* Mar. 24, 1858; *s* Ebnever and Mehalla (Hook) Crawford. Car-painter; res. 833 Kirkwood St., Wilmington, Del. (1921.)

One child:

[49–1253] Edith B., *b* Mar. 31, 1887; *m* Samuel C. King; Wilmington, Del.

[49–592a] **JONAS HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 17, 1875; *s* David and Matilda (Kulp) Hartranft [49–170]; *m* SADIE HOFFMAN. [*No further data obtainable.*]

Children (3):

1. Nathan, *b* June 12, 1900; Bowmanstown, Pa.
2. Robert, *b* Jan. 10, 1902.
3. Charles, *b* June 20, 1904.

[49–592b] **JONAS HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 28, 1915, ELLEN M. FLEXER, *b* Jan. 10, 1887; *dau* John O. and Louisa (Fritzinger) Flexer. Res. Lehigh Gap, Palmerton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Zenobia, *b* Feb. 7, 1916.
2. Clara, *b* Mar. 12, 1920.

[49–593] **AMANDA EMMALINA HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 29, 1877; *dau* David and Matilda (Kulp) Hartranft [49–170]; *m* Nov. 29, 1896, WILLIAM JAMES FREEBY, *b* Apr. 20, 1876; *s* Joseph and Jane (Frohnheiser) Freeby. Farmer; res. Lehighton, Pa., R. D. No. 5. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Henry J., *b* Feb. 19, 1897; *d* July 8, 1897.
2. David W., *b* Aug. 10, 1899; Lehighton, Pa.
3. Clinton Edward, *b* Dec. 19, 1902.
4. Mary M., *b* July 27, 1911.
5. Calvin J., *b* July 3, 1915; *d* Apr. 2, 1916.
6. Margaret E., *b* June 19, 1920.

[49–594] **SALLIE HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 11, 1881; *dau* David and Matilda (Kulp) Hartranft [49–170]; *m* June 1, 1918, MOSES HEFFELFINGER, *b* July 23, 1848; *s* Jacob and Polly (Gangawere) Heffelfinger. Farmer; res. 421 Ninth St., Lehighton, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[49–595] **SARAH ANN WERT,** *b* Dec. 16, 1856; *dau* Willoughby and Maria (Hartranft) Wert [49–172]; *m* FRANK HEIL, *b* Jan. 8, 1856; *d* Nov. 22, 1916; *s* Benjamin and Catherine (Fry) Heil. Widow res. Lehighton, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

One child:

[49–1254a] } Alice I., *b* Feb. 22, 1880; *m* { 1. William W. Heffelfinger.
[49–1254b] } { 2. T. J. Donahue.

[49–596] **JOHN FRANKLIN WERT,** *b* Jan. 8, 1859; *s* Willoughby and Maria (Hartranft) Wert [49–172]; *m* Mar. 16, 1884, IDA ARAMINTA BOYER, *b* June 7, 1866; *dau* Joseph and Hannah (Camp) Boyer. Harness maker; res. Sunbury, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[49–1255] 1. Hannah, *b* July 13, 1884; *m* William Tyson; Harrisburg, Pa.
[49–1256] 2. William H., *b* Mar. 13, 1889; *m* Mary Fenton.
[49–1257] 3. Loretta A., *b* Oct. 15, 1892; *m* William H. Derr; Sunbury, Pa.
[49–1258] 4. Earl F., *b* Oct. 15, 1892; *m* Emley Heffener; Sunbury, Pa.
[49–1259] 5. Lelia R., *b* Jan. 18, 1896; *m* Howard Fory; Harrisburg, Pa.
6. Luther M., *b* Oct. 6, 1910; *dec.*

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–597] **MARY WERT,** *b* June 9, 1865; *dau* Willoughby and Maria (Hartranft) Wert [49–172]; *m* Dec. 1, 1887, HENRY YEAHL, *b* June 16, 1861; *s* Tilghman and Mary (Peter) Yeahl. Machinist; res. Lehighton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[49–1260] 1. Ida M., *b* Oct. 24, 1888; *m* Frank J. Burke.
[49–1261] 2. Myrtle W., *b* Dec. 22, 1896; *m* Warren A. Kuntz.

[49–598] **WILLIAM H. WERT,** *b* Apr. 10, 1863; *s* Willoughby and Maria (Hartranft) Wert [49–172]; *m* ANNIE M. MILLER, *b* Oct. 21, 1867; *dau* Alexander and Pollie (Haydt) Miller. Res. Lehighton, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[49–1262] Owen J., *b* Jan. 12, 1891; *m* Anna Hahn.

[49–600] **JAMES OLIVER WERT,** *b* Apr. 30, 1867; *s* Willoughby and Maria (Hartranft) Wert [49–172]; *m* May 22, 1890, ELMIRA JANE BEST, *b* Dec. 15, 1866. Res. 5036 Willows Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Raymond Hilbert, *b* Jan. 24, 1892; *unm;* 5036 Willows Ave., Phila.
[49–1263] 2. Naomi Martha, *b* Feb. 11, 1893; *m* C. Ernest Hollinshead.

[49–601] **IDA WERT,** *b* Feb. 8, 1874; *dau* Willoughby and Maria (Hartranft) Wert [49–172]; *m* July 17, 1899, FRANK O'CONNELL, *b* Mar. 10, 1866; *s* Peter and Mary A. (Doyle) O'Connell. Iron moulder; res. 26 Johnson Ave., Cranford, N. J. (1920.)

One child: Francis, *b* Oct. 12, 1910.

[49–604] **CARRIE SCHATHSTALL WERT,** *b* Dec. 28, 1887; *dau* Willoughby and Maria (Hartranft) Wert [49–172]; *m* Nov. 17, 1902, HARRY WEAVER, *b* Jan. 29, 1871; *s* Dr. V. B. and Christine (Reinhart) Weaver. Yard master L. R. R.; res. 187 Brunswick St., Newark, N. J. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Arthur, *b* July 30, 1903.
2. James, *b* May 8, 1904.
3. Harry E., *b* Dec. 25, 1910.
4. Marie C., *b* Aug. 19, 1912.
5. Victor W., *b* Nov. 8, 1915.
6. Perry W., *b* Mar. 30, 1919.

[49–605] **WILLIAM A. WALTER,** *b* May 20, 1857; *s* Charles and Caroline (Wonsitler) Walter [49–175]; *m* 1880, LUCY SIGMUND, *b* June 3, 1856; *dau* Jacob and Margaret (Rotteman) Sigmund. Res. Red Hill, Pa., R. D. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[49–1264] 1. Charles Sigmund, *b* Sept. 9, 1881; *m* Minnie Schoenly.
[49–1265] 2. Monroe Jacob, *b* Feb. 18, 1887; *m* Sallie Bardman.
[149–227] 3. Lillian Margaret, *b* Mar. 31, 1888; *m* Nathan Kerver.

[49–606] **EUGENE WALTER,** *b* Sept. 21, 1868; *s* Charles and Caroline (Wonsitler) Walter [49–175]; *m* Oct. 11, 1890, SUSAN ZIMMERMAN, *b* Aug. 7, 1866; *dau* Jacob Zimmerman. Laborer; res. Pennsburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Elmer Amandus, *b* Sept. 17, 1892; *d* Sept. 10, 1918.
2. Beulah Stella, *b* Jan. 26, 1902.
3. Alice Lucy, *b* Aug. 31, 1908.

[49–608] **ANNIE POOL,** *b* May 28, 1866; *dau* William L. and Malara (Hartranft) Pool [49–177]; *m* 1883, ELMER K. BERND, *b* Dec. 18, 1862; *s* Aaron G. and Lucy (Kline) Bernd. Res. Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

[49–1266] 1. Howard, *b* Aug. 31, 1884; *m* Alice Trapp.
2. Oscar, *b* Dec. 1, 1886.
[49–1267] 3. Ada, *b* Nov. 28, 1889; *m* Ray Hoffman; 6th and Walnut Sts., Lansdale, Pa.
[49–1268] 4. Blanche, *b* Mar. 16, 1896; *m* Harry Loman.

[49–609] **IRWIN H. POOL,** *b* Sept. 12, 1868; *s* William L. and Malara (Hartranft) Pool [49–177]; *m* Nov. 18, 1896, **MARY K. BURGSTRESSER,** *b* Oct. 3, 1873; *dau* Isaiah and Sophia (Kriebel) Burgstresser [25–83]. Clothing manufacturer; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Russell, *b* Sept. 27, 1897.

[49–610] **HANNAH HARTRANFT,** *b* June 16, 1868; *dau* John and Malinda (Leister) Hartranft [49–178]; *m* May 19, 1888, HARRY J. STOVER, *b* Sept. 30, 1862; *d* July 23, 1916; *s* William C. and Sarah (Johnson) Stover. Wood worker; res. 16 West 3rd St., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[49–1269] 1. Clarence H., *b* June 21, 1889; *m* Pearl S. Haring.
[49–1270] 2. Sarah H., *b* July 21, 1892; *m* George B. Slemmer; 16 West 3rd St., Lansdale, Pa.

[49–611] **WILLIAM HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 14, 1872; *s* John and Malinda (Leister) Hartranft [49–178]; *m* Dec. 24, 1892, SALLIE G. BECK, *b* Mar. 11, 1875; *dau* John and Lovina (Godshall) Beck. Moulder of iron; res. Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (12):

[49–1271] 1. Florence V., *b* Aug. 11, 1893; *m* Hiram R. Cressman.
[49–1272] 2. Almeda L., *b* Sept. 13, 1895; *m* Herman Y. Moore.
[49–1273] 3. Pearl M., *b* Mar. 1, 1898; *m* Robert Bolig.
4. Emily V., *b* Oct. 6, 1899; *d* Oct. 1, 1900.
5. Sadie D., *b* July 18, 1902.
6. John Roland, *b* Nov. 13, 1903.
7. William Leroy, *b* Jan. 26, 1905; *d* Apr. 24, 1906.
8. H. Oscar, *b* June 10, 1906; *d* July 26, 1906.
9. Katie E., *b* July 22, 1907; *d* July 24, 1908.
10. J. Marguerite, *b* Sept. 19, 1909.
11. Ruth E., *b* Aug. 28, 1912.
12. Paul L., *b* Mar. 28, 1914; *d* Aug. 26, 1914.

[49–612] **AMELIA HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 17, 1875; *dau* John and Malinda (Leister) Hartranft [49–178]; *m* Sept. 2, 1892, ALLEN G. LANDIS, *b* Mar. 13, 1871; *s* Abraham C. and Annie (Gerhart) Landis. Stove plate moulder; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Dorothy, *b* Mar. 21, 1901.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–613] **FRANKLIN HARTRANFT,** *b* June 5, 1881; *s* John and Malinda (Leister) Hartranft [49–178]; *m* Sept. 21, 1901, JENNIE BENNER, *b* July 4, 1884. Res. 4052 N. 8th St., Phila. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Gertrude, *b* Jan. 21, 1903.
2. Myrtle, *b* Sept. 21, 1904.

[49–614] **HARRY H. GERHART,** *b* July 12, 1869; *s* William and Mary (Hartranft) Gerhart [49–170]; *m* June 16, 1894, MARGARET BREININGER, *b* Mar. 11, 1874. Farmer and bricklayer; res. College Place, Wash. (1919.)

Children (5):

[49–1274] 1. Minnie H., *b* Jan. 5, 1895; *m* Henry F. Brown.
[49–1275] 2. Irma, *b* July 10, 1896; *m* Charles F. Schilling.
3. James, *b* Oct. 26, 1900; *d* Feb. 14, 1904.
4. Cla (Clara?), *b* Jan. 15, 1904; *d* Jan. 15, 1904.
5. Oscar, *b* July 5, 1906.

[49–616] **ANNIE H. GERHART,** *b* Feb. 16, 1877; *dau* William and Mary (Hartranft) Gerhart [49–180]; *m* June 30, 1894, HARRY B. DETTRA, *b* Nov. 3, 1875. Moulder; res. 112 Duncan Ave., Jersey City, N. J. (1919.)

Children (4):

[49–1276] 1. William H., *b* Aug. 26, 1895; *m* Lydia P. Malin.
[49–1277] 2. Paul E., *b* Feb. 8, 1897; *m* Cesira M. Cracco.
3. Harry E., *b* Aug. 27, 1899; *d* Oct. 24, 1907.
4. Leroy, *b* June 29, 1901; *d* June 30, 1901.

[49–617] **WILLIAM IRWIN H. GERHART,** *b* Jan. 21, 1881; *s* William and Mary (Hartranft) Gerhart [49–180]; *m* Feb. 21, 1907, MINNIE MAE KRETSHMAR, *b* July 7, 1888; *dau* Franklin and Dora (Carrel) Kretshmar. Painter; res. Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Arthur Irwin, *b* Dec. 14, 1907.
2. Allen Paul, *b* Dec. 29, 1909.
3. Howard Leroy, *b* Aug. 1, 1911.
4. Edward Ralph, *b* July 10, 1914.
5. Dorothy Marie, *b* Apr. 3, 1918.

[49–618] **FLORENCE H. GERHART,** *b* May 10, 1887; *dau* William and Mary (Hartranft) Gerhart [49–180]; *m* Oct. 14, 1905, TITUS S. LOUX, *b* Aug. 8, 1885; *s* Jonas W. and Angeline (Sherer) Loux. Laundry man; res. Penn Square, Norristown, Pa., R. D. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. T. Wayne, *b* Aug. 2, 1911.
2. Esther Mae, *b* Mar. 30, 1913.
3. Anna Florence, *b* Feb. 12, 1915.
4. Harold Gerhart, *b* May 12, 1916.

[49–619] **EUGENE H. GERHART,** *b* Feb. 18, 1889; *s* William and Mary (Hartranft) Gerhart [49–180]; *m* Oct. 1, 1910, LILLIAN MAE HEIST, *b* July 30, 1891; *dau* Frank and Lizzie Jane (Bowman) Heist. Farmer; res. Bristol, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Florence G., *b* Mar. 22, 1911.
2. Eugene H., *b* Sept. 17, 1914.
3. Clarence H., *b* Apr. 7, 1920; *d* May 2, 1920.

[49–620] **HOWARD R. SCHOCH,** *b* Oct. 18, 1876; *s* Aaron and Mary (Rosenberger) Schoch [49–182]; *m* Dec. 19, 1903, LIZZIE COPE, *b* Oct. 14, 1882; *dau* Jacob S. Cope. Cigar packer; res. Milford Square, Pa. (1917.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Marion Viola, *b* Apr. 30, 1904; *d* June 5, 1911.
2. Edna May, *b* Nov. 24, 1909.
3. Pauline Mayola, *b* Sept. 17, 1917.

[49–621] **SEWARD M. ROSENBERGER,** *b* Aug. 9, 1872; *s* Henry H. and Elvina (Moyer) Rosenberger [49–183]; *m* Dec. 29, 1896, EMMA S. SELL, *b* June 8, 1875; *dau* William B. and Catharine W. (Shelley) Sell. Supervising principal; res. 4915 Knox St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Arthur, *b* Sept. 6, 1898.
2. Willard, *b* May 10, 1900.
3. Warren, *b* Sept. 28, 1902.
4. Edgar Seward, *b* May 12, 1908.

[49–622] **WILLIAM HENRY ROSENBERGER,** *b* Mar. 24, 1877; *s* Henry H. and Elvina (Moyer) Rosenberger [49–183]; *m* Feb. 14, 1900, LILLIAN IRENE LUTZ, *b* Jan. 15, 1877; *dau* Enos A. and Mary L. (Horne) Lutz. Salesman; res. 110 S. Madison St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Harold Oliver, *b* May 7, 1902.
2. Ralph Paul, *b* Mar. 13, 1912.
3. Willis Luther, *b* Sept. 22, 1916.

[49–623] **DANIEL WEBSTER ROSENBERGER,** *b* Mar. 3, 1884; *s* Henry H. and Elvina (Moyer) Rosenberger [49–183]; *m* Sept. 5, 1903, IDA MAY DIEHL, *b* June 28, 1882; *d* Dec. 17, 1917; *dau* Charles R. and Elizabeth (Weirbach) Diehl. Motorman; res. 1023 Broad St., Quakertown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Adelbert D., *b* Sept. 16, 1905.
2. Franklin D., *b* Apr. 1, 1907.
3. William D., *b* Aug. 12, 1908.
4. Robert D., *b* Jan. 12, 1912.
5. Florence D., *b* Aug. 10, 1915.

[49–624] **M. JANE ANTRY,** *b* July 29, 1855; *dau* Jacob and Angeline (Nace) Antry [49–184]; *m* Oct. 17, 1872, GEORGE A. FETTERHOFF, *b* Mar. 27, 1852. (1920.)

Children (2):

[49-1278] 1. Harvey, *b* Sept. 20, 1873; *m* Carrie Zimmerman.
[49-1279] 2. Vincent, *b* Dec. 27, 1874; *m* Anna Straw.

[49–625] **MAGDALENA ANTRY,** *b* July 1, 1865; *dau* Jacob and Angeline (Nace) Antry [49–184]; *m* June 1, 1884, CONRAD HOKE, *b* Aug. 2, 1862; *s* Cornelius and Sara (Keiter) Hoke. Reamer factory; res. Millersburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (10):

1. Arthur, *b* Jan. 25, 1885; Millersburg, Pa.
[49-1280] 2. Herman, *b* Jan. 1, 1888; *m* Katie Reisch.
3. Ella, *b* Sept. 22, 1889; *d* Sept. 29, 1889.
[49-1281] 4. Carrie Esther, *b* Nov. 17, 1890; *m* George Henry Kline.
[49-1282] 5. Raymond, *b* Jan. 11, 1897; *m* Mary Swab.
[49-1283] 6. Sara, *b* July 20, 1898; *m* Harry Wright.
7. Harry, *b* June 9, 1900; *d* June 16, 1900.
8. Elmer, *b* June 29, 1901; *d* May 29, 1904.
9. Daniel, *b* Nov. 28, 1903.
10. Mary, *b* Feb. 6, 1906.

[49–626] **ALICE (ANTRY) ANDRE,** *b* Oct. 14, 1868; *dau* Jacob and Angeline (Nace) Antry [49–184]; *m* Mar. 8, 1887, HENRY BOWER, *b* May 18, 1863; *s* John and Susan (Reinberger) Bower. Car repairman, P. & R. R. R.; res. Carnation St., Harrisburg, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[49–1290] 1. Steven L., *b* Mar. 21, 1889; *m* Amy Shoop.
[49–1291] 2. Nevin A., *b* Sept. 5, 1892; *m* Grace Snow.

[49–627] **IDA (ANTRY) ANDRE,** *b* May 11, 1873; *dau* Jacob and Angeline (Nace) Antry [49–184]; *m* Dec. 3, 1891, SAMUEL JURY, *b* Sept. 7, 1870; *s* Benjamin and Polly (Walter) Jury. Res. 525 West King St., Lancaster, Pa. (1920.)

Children (8):

[49–1292] 1. Ralph Andre, *b* Nov. 22, 1892; *m* Mary E. Regan.
[49–1293] 2. Cloyd B., *b* Feb. 15, 1894; *m* Ada Laird.
[49–1294] 3. Bryan Leroy, *b* Aug. 10, 1896; *m* Clara Farinet.
[49–1295] 4. M. Pauline, *b* Jan. 23, 1898; *m* Arthur Paxton.
5. Donald Robert, *b* Sept. 1, 1899; *unm;* 1027 Market Ave., Canton, Ohio.
6. Ward L., *b* Nov. 18, 1900.
7. C. Richard, *b* June 24, 1904.
8. Nathan J., *b* Aug. 27, 1906.

[49–629] **DANIEL (ANTRY) ANDRE,** *b* Oct. 6, 1877; *s* Jacob and Angeline (Nace) Antry [49–184]; *m* Feb. 12, 1901, MARY RUMMELL, *b* Aug. 4, 1875. Auto body builder; res. Elizabethville, Pa. (1920.)

Daniel Andre served as Chief Burgess from 1913–17; also served as elder and deacon in Salem Reformed Church, Elizabethville, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Mabel Irene, *b* Mar. 1, 1902.
2. Edna Mae, *b* Jan. 2, 1914.

[49–630] **REV. EDWARD FRANKLIN WIEST, D.D.,** *s* Jacob and Sarah A. (Nace) Wiest [49–186a]; *m* Aug. 17, 1884, JOSEPHINE LEE BARNHART, *b* Feb. 29, 1860; *dau* Martin and Elizabeth (Freiling) Barnhart. Clergyman; res. Lebanon, Pa. Pastor of St. Stephen's Reformed Church at Lebanon.

Children (5):

1. Nevin Keen, *b* Oct. 23, 1888; Norristown, Pa.
2. Franklin Soper, *b* Mar. 20, 1891; *d* July 10, 1891.
[49–1296] 3. Emily Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 9, 1892; *m* Rev. John E. Mertz.
4. Edward Knode, *b* Aug. 3, 1897; 1721 Huntingdon St., Philadelphia, Pa.
5. Ruth, *b* Feb. 5, 1900; Lebanon, Pa.

[49–631] **F. NEVIN WIEST,** *b* July 25, 1869; *s* Jacob and Sarah A. (Nace) Wiest [49–186a]; *m* **MARY ELLA NACE,** *b* Jan. 25, 1876; *d* Dec. 3, 1920; *dau* Aaron and Amanda (Wieand) Nace [49–189]. Res. 4943 Hazel Ave., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Mr. Wiest is a salesman and musician with the Estey Co., Phila. He is a fine cornetist and frequently plays the cornet at revivals and other religious gatherings.

Children (6):

1. Beatrice O., *b* Oct. 6, 1897.
2. Anita C., *b* Dec. 10, 1901.
3. Dorothy M., *b* Sept. 8, 1904.
4. Sarah C., *b* Dec. 5, 1906.
5. F. Nevin, *b* Jan. 15, 1909.
6. Wayne D., *b* Oct. 6, 1918.

[49–633] **ESTELLA AUGUSTA SPOTTS,** *b* Feb. 1, 1884; *dau* Elias and Sarah A. (Nace-Wiest) Spotts [49–186b]; *m* June 6, 1905, DR. LEROY WINFIELD SWARTZ, *b* Jan. 3, 1880; *s* David L. and Clara (Howell) Swartz. Physician; res. 1024 Lincoln Ave., Tyrone, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Sarah Howell, *b* May 25, 1909.
2. David Lewis, *b* Aug. 25, 1911.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49-634] **SUSAN MAGDALENA PHILLIPS,** *b* Sept. 24, 1864; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Nace) Phillips [49–187]; *m* Aug. 17, 1890, IRA M. HELT, *b* Aug. 17, 1865; *s* J. F. and Margaret (Enders) Helt. Farming and agricultural implements; res. Enders, Dauphin Co., Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Verna E., *b* Feb. 4, 1892; *unm;* Enders, Pa.
[49–1297] 2. Carrie M., *b* Mar. 17, 1894; *m* Raymond Enders; Halifax, Pa.
[49–1298] 3. John W., *b* Feb. 29, 1896; *m* Alma Hoffman; Fisherville, Pa.
4. Helen M., *b* Mar. 12, 1899; *unm;* Enders, Pa.

[49-636] **CORA BELLE PHILLIPS,** *b* Sept. 6, 1869; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Nace) Phillips [49–187]; *m* Nov. 2, 1889, JOHN E. THOMAS, *b* Apr. 30, 1868. Farmer; res. R. D. No. 1, Herndon, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Katherine E., *b* Mar. 8, 1890; *unm;* 283 Union St., Millersburg, Pa.
[49–1299] 2. Carrie M., *b* Jan. 2, 1892; *m* Walter Wolf; Trevorton, Pa.
[49–1300] 3. Clara, *b* Mar. 10, 1894; *m* Jordan Yerger; Paxton, Pa.

[49-637] **CLARA ELIZABETH PHILLIPS,** *b* July 5, 1871; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Nace) Phillips [49–187]; *m* Nov. 2, 1890, HENRY H. SNYDER, *b* Jan. 17, 1864; *d* May 3, 1911; *s* David and Hattie (Heim) Snyder. Builder; res. 283 Union St., Millersburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[49–1301] 1. Edgar William, *b* Aug. 25, 1892; *m* Mary B. O'Hara.
2. Russell Dewey S., *b* June 14, 1898; Muhlenberg College, A.B., 1919; also in military service.

[49–638.5] **CARRIE ALVERDA NACE,** *b* May 4, 1878; *dau* Aaron and Anna A. (Wieand) Nace [49–189]; *m* Feb. 28, 1898, ARTHUR T. WYKER, *b* June 18, 1876; *s* Conrad S. and Elmira (Trauger) Wyker. Mechanical engineer; res. 3028 N. Marshall St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (10):

*1. William Finley, *b* Aug. 21, 1898.
2. Chester Franklin, *b* Apr. 8, 1902.
3. Carl Arthur, *b* Mar. 8, 1904; *d* June 3, 1917.
4. Victor Raymond, *b* Sept. 9, 1906.
5. Florence Alverta, *b* June 15, 1908.
6. Walter Lewis, *b* June 8, 1910.
7. Helen Ester, *b* Apr. 15, 1912.
8. Mary Ellen, *b* Jan. 16, 1914.
9. Bertha May, *b* Mar. 25, 1916.
10. Saul Emmanuel, *b* June 29, 1919.

*William F. Wyker enlisted in the Quarter Master's Dept. of the U. S. Regular Army the 26th day of May, 1918, and sailed for France about the 1st of August, 1918, and arrived back home at Camp Merritt, July 31, 1919.

[49–638.6] **WILLIAM FRANKLIN NACE,** *b* Nov. 25, 1880; *s* Aaron and Anna A. (Wieand) Nace [49–189]; *m* Feb. 21, 1906, CATHARINE FOLEY, *b* June 25, 1882. Res. 2232 Fairhill St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. William Edward *b* Mar. 12, 1908.
2. Mabel, *b* Apr. 2, 1910.
3. Pearl, *b* Jan. 13, 1913.

[49–642] **EDNA ANSPACH,** *b* Aug. 14, 1890; *dau* William S. and Catharine M. (Nace) Anspach [49–191]; *m* Dec. 21, 1909, IRVIN H. SHIFFER, *b* June 23, 1889; *s* Allen B. and Mary A. (Habecker) Shiffer. Salesman; res. 462 Atlantic Ave., York, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–643] **RUTH ANSPACH,** *b* Apr. 14, 1898; *dau* William S. and Catharine M. (Nace) Anspach [49–191]; *m* June 29, 1916, ROSS H. SHIFFER, *b* June 19, 1894; *s* Allen B. and Mary A. (Habecker)

PA-Genealogy.net

Shiffer. Civil engineer; res. Lebanon, Pa. (1919.) Ross H. Shiffer was Deputy City Treasurer, 1916-1917, and Civil Engineer (City Engineer Corps), 1918–1919.

One child: William Ross, *b* Dec. 6, 1917.

[49–645] **KATE HARTRANFT,** *d* Mar. 27, 1915; *dau* William and Mary A. (Robbins) Hartranft [49–192]; *m* Jan. 2, 1900, HARRY NEILSON, *b* Jan. 1, 1881. Merchant; res. 814 North 21st St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Florence May, *b* Aug. 14, 1901.
2. Harold William, *b* Sept. 22, 1903.
3. Robert Charles, *b* Nov. 30, 1906; *d* Oct. 20, 1908.

[49–647] **WILLIAM M. HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 13, 1886; *s* William and Mary A. (Robbins) Hartranft [49–192]; *m* Feb. 14, 1912, MARTHA ROBINSON WELTE, *b* Nov. 6, 1886; *dau* Philip and Martha R. (Moore) Welte. Salesman; res. 26 Ellis Ave., Haddonfield, N. J. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. William M., *b* July 4, 1913.
2. Robert M., *b* Jan. 2, 1918.

[49–649] **LEWIS TAYLOR DUTTON,** *b* Feb. 13, 1889; *s* William M. and Savilla (Hartranft) Dutton [49–193]; *m* Aug. 28, 1912, REATA R. McCLOSKEY, *b* Mar. 6, 1890; *dau* J. Myers and Laura (Pearson) McCloskey. Wall paper dealer; res. 3948 Market St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–650] **LILLIE MAY SHAW,** *b* Apr. 25, 1879; *dau* William and Jane (Hartranft) Shaw [49–199]; *m* Mar. 10, 1900, LEWIS STILL. Res. 2358 E. Dauphin St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[49–651] **IDA SHAW,** *b* Aug. 15, 1884; *dau* William and Jane (Hartranft) Shaw [49–199]; *m* Apr. 28, 1904, HENRY UNANGST, *b* May 28, 1878; *s* Henry and Antoinette (Bachman) Unangst. Mail clerk; res. 512 West Market St., Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Ella T., *b* Nov. 23, 1907.
2. Marion A., *b* Nov. 1, 1910.

[49–652] **WALTER H. SHAW,** *b* Feb. 7, 1892; *s* William and Jane (Hartranft) Shaw [49–199]; *m* Apr. 3, 1920, IDA R. MILLER, *b* Jan. 13, 1890; *dau* John H. and Wilhelmina (Young) Miller. Clerk; res. 2458 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1920.)

[49–653] **JENNIE ESTELLE HACKETT,** *b* Nov. 6, 1874; *dau* William H. and Mary E. (Hartranft) Hackett [49–200]; *m* Oct. 14, 1903, GEORGE W. BUNTING, *b* July 4, 1876; *s* George T. and Mary A. (Sweitzer) Bunting. Route foreman at a dairy; res. 1104 E. Tioga St., Phila., Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[49–654] **ADOLPHUS HANSELMAN,** *b* Sept. 2, 1870; *s* John and Catherine (Hartranft) Hanselman [49–201]; *m* June 10, 1895, CORA GABEL, *b* Sept. 16, 1876; *dau* Albert and Catherine (Kramer) Gabel. Barber; res. 23 South 3rd St., Quakertown, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[49–1302] Earl, *b* Aug. 18, 1898; *m* Elizabeth Umstead.

[49–660] **MILTON N. ROYER,** *b* Sept. 6, 1861; *s* Henry B. and Matilda R. (Nunemacher) Royer [49–203]; *m* Sept. 6, 1884, KATE SCHWENK, *b* Dec. 10, 1860; *dau* Isaac K. and Christiana G. (Wambold) Schwenk. Teacher and farmer; res. R. D. No. 1, Telford, Pa., or Sumneytown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[49–1303] 1. Norman J. S., *b* Apr. 20, 1887; *m* Ellen Thomas; Tylersport, Pa.
[49–1304] 2. Lottie May, *b* Nov. 28, 1895; *m* Elmer D. Hinkle.
3. Milton N., *b* Nov. 2, 1904; *unm.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–664] **ELLA C. HEANY,** *b* Sept. 17, 1864; *dau* John M. and Caroline (Nunemacher) Heany [49–204]; *m* Mar. 8, 1884, MONROE W. GERHART, *b* Oct. 22, 1859; *s* Mahlon and Mary (Weisel) Gerhart. Contractor; res. 623 George St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

One child:

[49–1305] Carrie T., *b* Mar. 8, 1887; *m* Charles F. Lyon.

[49–665] **ANNIE M. HEANY,** *b* Oct. 14, 1872; *dau* John M. and Caroline (Nunemacher) Heany [49–204]; *m* June 1, 1901, EDWIN B. BERGEY, *b* Apr. 29, 1874; *s* Henry and Elizabeth Bergey. Cigar maker; res. Souderton, Pa. (1921.)

One child: W. Allen, *b* Sept. 4, 1901; *d* Sept. 24, 1907.

[49–666] **JENNIE V. HEANY,** *b* Oct. 13, 1873; *dau* John M. and Caroline (Nunemacher) Heany [49–204]; *m* May 16, 1896, JOSEPH B. HACKMAN, *b* Nov. 1, 1875; *s* Abraham O. and Barbara S. (Bergey) Hackman. Asst. postmaster, Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Pearl Estella, *b* Oct. 18, 1897; Norristown, Pa.
2. Arthur W., *b* Nov. 6, 1899; *d* Sept. 8, 1900.
3. Stanley Heany, *b* Nov. 1, 1903; Norristown, Pa.

[49–667] **JOHN A. HEANY,** *b* Jan. 5, 1877; *s* John M. and Caroline (Nunemacher) Heany [49–204]; *m* Sept. 5, 1914, MARY C. FULTON, *b* Feb. 1, 1880; *dau* Henry and Henrietta (Miller) Fulton. Cigar maker; res. 345 York Ave., Lansdale, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[49–668] **WILLIAM M. HEANY,** *b* June 23, 1878; *s* John M. and Caroline (Nunemacher) Heany [49–204]; *m* Nov. 15, 1915, OLIVE FINN, *b* July 19, 1877; *dau* Daniel and Elizabeth (Reddington) Finn. Cigar maker; res. 183 High St., Hartford, Conn. *No issue.* (1921.)

[49–672a] **LEMUEL H. MADISON,** *b* Mar. 10, 1872; *s* Edward W. and Susan (Stephenson) Madison [49–209]; *m* May 3, 1892, MARY E. FETTERS, *b* Oct. 23, 1872; *d* Sept. 20, 1916; *dau* David and Hannah (Lindsey) Fetters. Farmer; res. R. D. No. 3, Sewell, N. J. (1921.)

Children (2):

[49–1306] 1. Harry P., *b* July 21, 1894; *m* Belva Cheeseman.
[49–1307] 2. Walter F., *b* Sept. 17, 1898; *m* Ruth Williams.

[49–672b] **LEMUEL H. MADISON,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Feb. 12, 1918, EMMA E. WARD, *b* Mar. 16, 1886; *dau* William M. and Emma E. (Curtis) Ward. Farmer; res. Sewell, N. J. (1921.)

[49–674] **MAUD MADISON,** *b* Mar. 21, 1883; *dau* Edward W. and Susan (Stephenson) Madison [49–209]; *m* Aug. 19, 1900, JOHN LAMAR, *b* Nov. 1, 1881; *s* John H. and Emaline (Westcott) Lamar. Mgr. Gulf Refining Co., Bridgeton, N. J.; res. 233 Atlantic St., Bridgeton, N. J. (1921.)

Children (3):

[49–1308] 1. Emma, *b* Mar. 8, 1901; *m* George V. Allen.
2. Nellie, *b* Nov. 25, 1903.
3. Edward, *b* Oct. 30, 1906.

[49–677] **DANIEL JACOBY,** *s* Nathaniel and Valeria (Hartranft) Jacoby [49–218]; *m* KATHERINE BYER or BOYER; lived in Norristown, Pa.

Children (2):

[49–1309] 1. Helen, *b* Feb. 13, 1876; *m* Rev. Ernest H. Pfatteicher.
[74–697a] [49–1310] 2. Linda, *m* { 1. Franklin Derr. 2. James Nicholson; Camden, N. J.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–678] **EPHRAIM RUDY,** *d* Mar. 18, 1912; aged 68; *s* William D. and Margaret (Hartranft) Rudy [49–219]; *m* ————

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. William; Palmyra, N. J.
2. Margaret.
3. Harold.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–679] **SALLIE AMELIA HARTRANFT,** *b* June 19, 1850; *dau* Jacob and Esther May (Smith) Hartranft [49–220a]; *m* Oct. 31, 1869, WILLIAM MISSIMER. Res. Fairmount Ave., Phila., Pa. Prop. of cigar store. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Daniel, *b* Mar. 21, 1870; *unm.*
2. John Washington, *b* Aug. 13, 1873; *unm.*

[49–680] **JONAS SMITH HARTRANFT,** *b* July 3, 1853; *d* June 29, 1915; *s* Jacob and Esther M. (Smith) Hartranft [49–220a]; *m* Dec. 11, 1877, SARAH REBECCA BECHTEL, *b* May 1, 1851; *dau* David R. and Maria (Schaeffer) Bechtel. Salesman; res. 127 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. John Raymond, *b* Mar. 3, 1880; *unm;* 127 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa.
[49–1311] 2. Esther Lubessa, *b* Mar. 10, 1882; *m* Samuel S. Engle.
[49–1312] 3. Miriam Rebecca, *b* Aug. 5, 1892; *m* Raymond V. Binder.

[49–681] **JOHN WASHINGTON HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 18, 1862; *s* Jacob and Esther M. (Smith) Hartranft [49–220a]; *m* VIRGINIA ————. Lived in St. Louis, Mo.

Children (2):

1. Esther, 2. Mary. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–682] **CARRIE DORA KEEHN,** *b* Apr. 4, 1866; *dau* Peter B. and Martha (Wesner) Keehn [49–222]; *m* Apr. 20, 1895, FRANKLIN HAFER, *b* Sept. 29, 1865; *s* Israel and Amelia (Wentzel) Hafer. Watchman; res. 344 Madison Ave., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (8):

[49–1313] 1. Ada May, *b* Mar. 31, 1883; *m* Ambrose Swoyer; 1028 Robeson St., Reading, Pa.
[49–1314] 2. Carrie A., *b* Sept. 17, 1888; *m* Clinton Fegley.
3. Marguerite E., *b* July 26, 1891; *d* Oct. 24, 1901.
4. Harold M., *b* Apr. 12, 1896; *unm.*
5. Arthur P., *b* Feb. 16, 1898; *d* Oct. 24, 1901.
6. Martha E., *b* June 18, 1899; *unm.*
7. Charles F., *b* Sept. 2, 1904.
8. Robert G., *b* Nov. 16, 1907.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

The first three children are probably of a former marriage. [*Editor.*]

[49–692] **DANIEL MARX,** *b* Jan. 6, 1879; *s* Levi and Elizabeth (Keehn) Marx [49–229]; *m* Dec. 12, 1908, ANNA SMITH, *b* Jan. 20, 1888. Reading, Pa.

One child: Florence, *b* July 5, 1909.

[49–697] **ANNA M. SEARLES,** *b* Jan. 31, 1874; *dau* John B. and Margaret (Mason) Searles [49–234]; *m* June 30, 1903, CHARLES H. STETLER, *b* Jan. 17, 1878. Res. 116 Chestnut St., Pottstown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Lester, *b* May 5, 1908.
2. Emma, *b* May 13, 1910.
3. John, *b* Oct. 30, 1914.

[49–698] **EDNA MAY SEARLES,** *b* Dec. 14, 1879; *dau* John B. and Margaret (Mason) Searles [49–234]; *m* Dec. 17, 1901, RICHARD HEIGES, *b* Oct. 22, 1878; *s* Tobias Benjamin and Mary Ann (Hikes) Heiges. Machine shopworker; res. 806 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Florence Evelyn, *b* Oct. 16, 1902.
2. Richard, *b* Mar. 11, 1906; *d* Jan. 16, 1914.
3. Mabel Rebecca, *b* Jan. 10, 1909.

[49–699] **MARGARET BISEL HEIM,** *b* Dec. 5, 1861; *d* Mar. 11, 1908; *dau* John P. and Sarah (Hartranft) Heim [49–237]; *m* July 14, 1883, WILLIAM PERRY GRESH, *b* Oct. 26, 1861; *s* William K. and Leah (Hendricks) Gresh. Cigar manufacturer; res. Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

[49–1315] 1. Edna Lirrie, *b* Oct. 8, 1884; *m* Franklin L. Wright.
[49–1316] 2. William K., *b* Sept. 6, 1889; *m* Margaret Mercedes Mulkey.
[49–1316.1] 3. Sara H., *b* July 28, 1895; *m* Donald F. Lippincott.
4. Perry Heim, *b* Nov. 26, 1900.

[49–700] **MARY GUINN,** *b* Aug. 14, 1857; *d* Dec. 16, 1891; *dau* Harrison H. and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Guinn [49–239]; *m* Oct. 22, 1878, ALFRED MURPHY, *b* Jan. 18, 1855; *d* Apr. 16, 1887; *s* James and Tirzah (Harrar) Murphy. Salesman; res. McEwensville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Mary, *b* Mar. 27, 1880; Graduate nurse; McEwensville, Pa.
2. Helen, *b* Dec. 21, 1885; milliner; McEwensville, Pa.
3. James, *b* Mar. 27, 1880; bookkeeper; McEwensville, Pa.

[49–701] **ANNIE LAURA GUINN,** *b* Mar. 4, 1860; *dau* Harrison H. and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Guinn [49–239]; *m* Aug. 18, 1886, WATT McCLELLAN HULING, *b* Dec. 29, 1858; *s* Samuel C. and Susan (Fagundas) Huling. Confectioner; res. 128 N. Ruby St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 12, 1888; *d* Nov. 28, 1894.
[49–1317] 2. Helen May, *b* July 14, 1890; *m* Wilmer B. Coleman.
[49–1318] 3. Gertrude Linebaugh, *b* June 21, 1892; *m* Ralph G. Barnes.
4. Dora Hartranft, *b* Mar. 3, 1896.
5. Franklin Harrison, *b* Mar. 21, 1898.
6. Grace, *b* Aug. 18, 1899; *d* Aug. 21, 1899.

[49–702] **CHARLES H. GUINN,** *b* Feb. 24, 1867; *s* Harrison H. and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Guinn [49–239]; *m* Dec. 23, 1903, RUTH SMITH, *b* Aug. 24, 1880; *dau* Reuben and Alverda (Stetler) Smith. Painter; res. 39 South 14th St., Newark, N. J. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Donald S., *b* Jan. 27, 1906.
2. Willard S., *b* June 15, 1910.

[49–703] **GEORGE GUINN,** *b* Feb. 10, 1869; *s* Harrison H. and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Guinn [49–239]; *m* Dec. 28, 1893, FLORENCE SMITH, *b* Nov. 9, 1867; *dau* Alfred M. and Caroline (Forrest) Smith. Farmer; res. Seaford, Del. *No issue.* (1918.)

[49–704] **SARA MAE GUINN,** *b* June 24, 1871; *dau* Harrison H. and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Guinn [49–239]; *m* Feb. 18, 1892, JOHN H. BAYLOR, *b* May 8, 1866. Res. McEwensville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Lewis, *b* and *d* Aug. 15, 1898.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* July 6, 1905.

[49–705] **HENRY HOWARD GUINN,** *b* Jan. 19, 1874; *s* Harrison H. and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Guinn [49–239]; *m* Jan. 19, 1915, IDA MAE OTT, *b* Jan. 27, 1876; *dau* Reuben and Elizabeth (Metzger) Ott. Res. McEwensville, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Shirley, *b* Dec. 24, 1915.

[49–706] **MARGARET BLANCHE GUINN,** *b* Dec. 29, 1876; *dau* Harrison H. and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Guinn [49–239]; *m* Feb. 11, 1911, CLAUDE HEFT OPDYKE, *b* Mar. 22, 1879; *s* Alexander

PA-Genealogy.net

and Mame (Smith) Opdyke. Supt. of Benzol plant; res. 1715 Barkley Ave., Bessemer, Ala. (1918.)

One child: Rosalind Hartranft, *b* Oct. 27, 1912.

[49-707] **HORACE HARRY HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 2, 1857; *s* Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Hartzell) Hartranft [49–240]; *m* May 18, 1882, MINNIE C. MABUS, *b* Aug. 28, 1854; *dau* John C. and Elizabeth (Hoffman) Mabus. Maintenance of railroad; res. Cassopolis, Mich. (1921.)

Children (5):

[49–1319] 1. Mable E., *b* Mar. 21, 1883; *m* Arah J. Sayer.
[49–1320] 2. Nellie, *b* July 9, 1886; *m* Carlton W. Rinehart.
[49–1321] 3. Leo S., *b* June 11, 1892; *m* Oakley Savely.
[49–1322] 4. Lester J., *b* Feb. 18, 1896; *m* Alta F. Shaff.
5. Harry, *b* May 29, 1899.

[49–708] **OSCAR HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 7, 1859; *s* Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Hartzell) Hartranft [49-240]; *m* Apr. 9, 1887, MARTHA ALICE PECK, *b* Sept. 23, 1868; *dau* Daniel and Saloma (Snyder) Peck. Asst. Building Supt.; res. Atascadero, Cal. (1921.)

Children (2):

[49–1323] 1. Samuel G., *b* Mar. 16, 1891; *m* Orpha Kelley.
2. Saloma R., *b* Jan. 18, 1896.

[49-710] **ELIZABETH V. HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 17, 1865; *dau* Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Hartzell) Hartranft [49–240]; *m* Jan. 1, 1884, JOHN HOFFMAN, *b* July 18, 1861; *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Braucher) Hoffman. Farmer; res. Constantine, Mich. (1921.)

Children (4):

[49-1324] 1. Robert Bruce, *b* Sept. 2, 1885; *m* Ethel Mae Powell.
[49-1325] 2. Henry Guy, *b* Jan. 14, 1888; *m* Pearl Mae Towns; Estherville, Iowa.
[49–1326] 3. Genevieve Cecil, *b* Sept. 25, 1890; *m* Raymond E. Ellis.
4. Donna Marie, *b* Feb. 6, 1900; *unm;* Constantine, Mich.

[49–711] **WILLIAM H. HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 8, 1870; *s* Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Hartzell) Hartranft [49–240]; *m* Feb. 28, 1901, MAUD MARR, *b* Feb. 28, 1879; *dau* William W. and Lillian K. (Deal) Marr. Farmer; res. Estherville, Iowa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Rhea, *b* Feb. 28, 1902.
2. Cora, *b* Nov. 30, 1906.

[49-712] **CORA HORTON HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 24, 1872; *dau* Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Hartzell) Hartranft [49–240]; *m* June 3, 1894, ARTHUR L. TRAVERSE, *b* Oct. 28, 1866; *s* Matthias and Hannah (Bittenbender) Traverse. Farmer; res. Constantine, Mich. *No issue.* (1921.)

[49–713] **WILLIAM HARTRANFT,** *b* July 22, 1862; *s* Oscar and Margaret (Riddle) Hartranft [49-241]; *m* Mar. 9, 1887, CLARIE E. EMERSON, *b* June 6, 1860; *dau* John Emerson. Farmer; res. Bristol, Ind. *No issue.* (1921.)

[49-714] **SARAH HARTRANFT,** *b* July 19, 1865; *d* Jan. 24, 1914; *dau* Oscar and Margaret (Riddle) Hartranft [49–241]; *m* Jan. 6, 1892, PETER D. SCHALL, *b* June 6, 1862; *s* Charles and Mary (Heimbach) Schall. Traveling salesman; res. Box 63, Bristol, Ind. (1921.)

One child: Raymond, *b* Nov. 26, 1892; *d* Feb. 16, 1907.

[49–715] **MARY HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 29, 1869; *dau* Oscar and Margaret (Riddle) Hartranft [49–241]; *m* July 16, 1896, DALLAS DEAN BRUNSON, *b* June 22, 1868; *d* July 6, 1916. Horse buyer; res. 101 9th Avenue South, St. Paul, Minn. (1921.) Dallas Dean Brunson was killed in an auto wreck while buying horses for the British Government for use in the recent war.

Children (5):

1. Margaret, *b* May 22, 1899.
2. Dallas, *b* Oct. 24, 1903.
3. Arthur, *twins, b* Oct. 4, 1906.
4. Allen,
[49–1326.1] 5. Thelma, *b* Nov. 25, 1901; *m* L. Larson; St. Paul, Minn.

PA-Genealogy.net



Schwenkfelder Matrons dressed for "Meeting": Leah Newman Schultz [68–11], Hannah Kriebel Schultz [70–11], and Christina Schultz Krauss [11–59]. From "The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania—Kriebel." (Courtesy of The Pennsylvania-German Society.)

PA-Genealogy.net



Hannah Kriebel Schultz [70–11], spinning with a spindle.
From "The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania—Kriebel."
(Courtesy of "The Pennsylvania-German Society.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–716] **LAURA B. HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 7, 1872; *dau* Oscar B. and Margaret (Riddle) Hartranft [49–241]; *m* Apr. 27, 1898, THOMAS L. PROUGH, *b* Apr. 7, 1867; *s* Alfred and Rilla (Elliott) Prough. Engineer; res. Bristol, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.) Mr. and Mrs. Prough separated in 1910, and Mrs. Prough assumed her maiden name.

[49–718] **IDA VIRGINIA BISEL,** *b* Sept. 14, 1862; *dau* Amos T. and Margaret (Hartranft) Bisel [49–243]; *m* Oct. 21, 1891, OTIS JEROME CAREY, *b* Mar., 1864; *d* Mar. 13, 1906; *s* John and Anna (Slaherty) Carey. Supt., manufacturing plant; res. Route 4, Box 401, Jacksonville, Fla. (1921.)

One child: Margaret Howard, *b* Aug. 12, 1892.

[49–719] **LAURA ANNIE BISEL,** *b* Dec. 28, 1864; *d* Sept. 27, 1914; *dau* Amos T. and Margaret (Hartranft) Bisel [49–243]; *m* June 17, 1886, JOSIAH HOWARD, *b* Jan., 1860; *s* Charles B. and Lucetta (Morris) Howard. Manufacturer and banker; res. Emporium, Pa. (1921.) Josiah Howard married 2d time.

Children (9):

1. Dorothy Hartranft, *b* Dec. 22, 1888.
2. Josiah, *b* July 6, 1889; *d* May 4, 1894.
3. Ruth Hartranft, *b* Sept. 4, 1894; *d* Dec. 19, 1894.
4. Edward Morris, *b* Apr. 19, 1896; *d* Aug. 19, 1897.
5. Richard Hartranft, *b* July 6, 1897; *d* July 9, 1897.
6. Ross Bisel, *b* Dec. 22, 1900; *d* Dec. 26, 1900.
7. Josephine, *b* June 14, 1902.
8. Robert Hayes, *b* Nov. 5, 1904.
9. Mark Bisel, *b* Jan. 19, 1909.

[49–720] **AMBROSE STANTON BISEL,** *b* July 24, 1866; *d* Oct. 30, 1917; *s* Amos T. and Margaret (Hartranft) Bisel [49–243]; *m* 1908, LAURA GUTIERREZ, *b* 1893. Merchant; res. Arroyo, Porto Rico. (1921.)

One child: Damasa Julia, *b* Dec. 11, 1909.

[49–721] **LINWOOD H. DE HASS,** *b* Dec. 21, 1868; *s* John and Susan (Hartranft) De Hass [49–244]; *m* Sept. 14, 1897, LAURA CUSTER SHANTZ, *b* Feb. 9, 1872; *dau* Albert P. and Elizabeth (Custer) Shantz. Machinist foreman; res. 1104 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[49–722] **SAMUEL SEBRING HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 30, 1855; *d* Feb. 2, 1921; *s* Gen. John F. and Sallie D. (Sebring) Hartranft [49–245]; *m* June 25, 1898, SALLIE DORAH SHULTZ, *b* Oct. 30, 1855; *dau* Frederick A. Shultz. Res. Norristown, Pa.

One child: Marion Anna, *b* Oct. 7, 1901.

Samuel S. Hartranft was born in 1855, at Norristown, Pa., and was educated at Fremont Seminary, Norristown, and Lafayette College, at Easton, Pa., receiving the degrees of A. B. and M. S.

After leaving college he was chemist in the Pennsylvania State Geological Survey and the Philadelphia Mint. He left his profession to accept the position of cashier of the Philadelphia Custom House. On being relieved of the office by the Cleveland administration he returned to his profession, making a study of the Bessemer steel process and blast furnaces at the Edgar Thomson works, and then engaged in managing several furnace plants in the Pittsburgh region and Eastern Pa. He was a member of the Sons of the Revolution, American Society of Mining Engineers, and other organizations.

Being the son of a general of the Civil War, Samuel Hartranft also had a military career. In 1876 he enlisted in Gen. Frank Reeder's Company in the Easton Grays, Company F, 4th Regiment, N. G. P. He afterward joined the 1st Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry; in 1880 he was appointed aide-de-camp with the rank of Major on the staff of his father, Major-General John F. Hartranft commanding the division of the N. G. P. In 1884 he was appointed division commissary with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, and division ordnance officer; in 1890 he was appointed division inspector of rifle practice which position he held for a number of years.

For several years, Mr. Hartranft was a member of the Valley Forge Park commission and was during the latter part of his life superintendent of the park. He died very suddenly on Feb. 2, 1921 at his home in Valley Forge.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–723] **MARION HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 19, 1865; *dau* Gen. John F. and Sallie D. (Sebring) Hartranft [49–245]; *m* Oct. 17, 1901, EDWARD VILLEROY STOCKHAM, *b* Oct. 17, 1863; *s* Charles Stockham. Res. Perryman, Md. (1918.)

One child: Hartranft, *b* Nov. 7, 1902.

[49–729] **WILLIAM GRANT HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 1, 1866; *s* Daniel W. and Effie Jane (Stetler) Hartranft [49–248]; *m* Aug. 30, 1890, MARY A. ADAMS, *b* 1869; *dau* J. A. Adams. Publisher; res. 565 Market St., San Francisco, Cal. *No issue.* (1918.)

[49–731] **OLIVER A. HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 20, 1875; *s* Daniel W. and Effie J. (Stetler) Hartranft [49–248]; *m* Mar. 17, 1906, EMMA SIMMONS, *b* Sept. 17, 1879; *dau* Ole Simmons. Ship builder; res. 924 31st Ave., Seattle, Wash. (1917.) *No issue.*

[49–734] **ROY PERCIE HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 30, 1886; *s* Daniel W. and Effie J. (Stetler) Hartranft [49–248]; *m* Jan. 1, 1913, EVELYN MAE HOTCHKISS, *b* Oct. 26, 1893; *dau* Irving Hotchkiss. Station agent; res. Hanley Park, Minn. (1917.)

One child: William Gerald, *b* Mar. 19, 1915.

[49–741] **LAWRENCE E. CHASE,** *b* Sept. 10, 1879; *s* Gilbert and Susan (Hartranft) Chase [49–252]; *m* Sept. 25, 1907, MARY E. LENARD, *b* Dec. 8, 1871. Farmer; res. Hillsdale, Mich., Route 1. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Clarence S., *b* July 12, 1909.
2. Clarabell, *b* Mar. 11, 1913.

[49–743] **THOMAS E. McCLOSKEY,** *b* Apr. 2, 1878; *s* Thomas E. and Alice (Hartranft) McCloskey [49–259]; *m* Aug. 14, 1902, LENA MOXLEY, *b* May 30, 1878; *dau* William Henry and Alice (Tucker) Moxley. Cabinet maker; res. 420 Ontario Ave., Renovo, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Marian Elizabeth, *b* July 18, 1910.
2. Boy, *b* and *d* July 11, 1905.

[49–751] **MARIE PATIENCE POTTS,** *b* Oct. 19, 1888; *dau* Charles H. and Annie M. (Hartranft) Potts [49–262]; *m* Feb. 10, 1915, J. B. PACKER YOUNG, *b* Sept. 12, 1882; *s* Edward G. and Mary Percel (Awl) Young. Chief clerk; res. Renovo, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Sarah A., *b* Nov. 3, 1917; *d* Jan. 4, 1920.
2. J. B. Packer, *b* Oct. 20, 1920.

[49–752] **WILLIAM JOSEPH POTTS,** *b* Nov. 12, 1891; *s* Charles H. and Annie M. (Hartranft) Potts [49–262]; *m* MARY RUSSELL. Res. Renovo, Pa.

One child: William Joseph, *b* Nov. 2, 1918.

[49–754] **ELIZABETH HARTRANFT,** *b* June 14, 1853; *dau* Henry and Susanna (Fisher) Hartranft [49–266]; *m* Nov. 28, 1872, WILLIAM A. SEIGENFUSE, *b* July 23, 1851; *s* John and Rebecca (Haldeman) Seigenfuse. Moulder; res. 9 S. Greenwood St., Tamaqua, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[49–1327] 1. John H., *b* Feb. 5, 1874; *m* Florence Craven.
[49–1328] 2. Stella J., *b* June 1, 1878; *m* B. A. Sitler.

[49–757] **ANNIE HARTRANFT,** *b* May 10, 1865; *dau* Henry and Susanna (Fisher) Hartranft [49–266]; *m* Sept. 6, 1884, NELSON SIGAFUSE. Res. Tamaqua, Pa. *No issue.*

[49–763] **RACHEL HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 28, 1870; *dau* Jessiah and Rachel Hartranft [49–267]; *m* July 4, 1891, PETER SMITH, *b* 1862; *d* Oct., 1916.

Children (10):

1. Morris, *d* in infancy.
2. Irene, *d* in infancy.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. William, *d* in infancy.
[49–1329] 4. Emma, *b* Nov. 25, 1894; *m* William Kindred; Mauch Chunk, Pa.
5. George, *b* Apr. 15, 1897.
6. Edna, *b* Feb. 10, 1900.
7. Helen, *b* Apr. 13, 1902.
8. Michael, *d* in infancy.
9. Vincent, *b* Feb. 26, 1907.
10. Robert, *b* Jan. 26, 1912.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–765a] **ELIAS HARTRANFT,** *b* 1852; *d* 1905; *s* Jessiah and Rachel Hartranft [49–267]; *m* A. ————, *b* 1853; *d* 1889.

Children (2):

[49–1330] 1. Amos, *d* Oct., 1918; *m* Mayme Acker; Seek, Schuylkill Co., Pa.
[49–1331] 2. Ida, *m* Samuel Betz; Bloomingdale, Pa.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[49–765b] **ELIAS HARTRANFT,** same as above, *m* 2d time, MRS. SARAH G. COOPER (widow), *d* 1908.

Mrs. Cooper had children, Robert J., Minnie M., and James Cooper, to whom she willed property in will filed Jan. 15, 1908. [*No further data.*]

[49–767] **JOHN FOX,** *b* Mar. 1, 1864; *s* Samuel and Levina (Mauger) Fox [49–269]; *m* IDA SALZER. Res. Boyertown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Clarence, *b* 1890; *d* 1914. [*No further data.*]

[49–768] **DR. GEORGE EDWIN M. HERBST,** *b* Sept. 10, 1857; *d* Feb., 1919; *s* Capt. George and Violetta (Maurer) Herbst [49–271a]; *m* Oct. 28, 1880, LOTTIE S. STETTLER, *b* Apr. 29, 1859; *dau* William G. and Catharine (Grim) Stettler. Physician; res. Oley, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

Dr. G. Herbst was State Senator from Berks Co. for 16 years.

[49–769] J. **HORACE ZIEGLER,** *b* Dec. 11, 1857; *s* Abraham and Amanda (Riegner) Ziegler [49–275]; *m* Mar. 2, 1881, LYDIA H. ALDERFER, *b* Feb. 24, 1861; *dau* Benjamin and Sarah M. (Harley) Alderfer. Farmer; res. Telford, Pa., R. D. No. 2. (1919.) Mr. J. Horace Ziegler is Director of Poor for Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children (8):

[49–1332] 1. Waldo Emerson, *b* Oct. 27, 1882; *m* Anna M. Groff.
[49–1333] 2. Lillie May, *b* Sept. 20, 1885; *m* Stanley J. Yerger.
[49–1334] 3. Katie Alverda, *b* Mar. 24, 1889; *m* Lavin A. Geller.
[49–1335a] } 4. Annie Alice, *b* Nov. 18, 1891; *m* { 1. Joseph A. Price.
[49–1335b] } { 2. John James Wiles.
[49–1336] 5. Jay Warren, *b* Nov. 29, 1894; *m* Sadie A. Alderfer.
6. Sara Ada, *b* Oct. 23, 1898.
7. Amanda Marie, *b* Sept. 28, 1900.
8. Emma Louella, *b* July 4, 1902.

[49–770] **ANNIE RIEGNER ZIEGLER,** *b* Nov. 24, 1859; *dau* Abraham and Amanda (Riegner) Ziegler [49–275]; *m* Apr. 8, 1884, HENRY H. KRUPP, *b* July 12, 1861; *s* Jacob K. and Susanna D. (Heckler) Krupp. Automobile upholsterer; res. Kulpsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Emerson Granville, *b* Sept. 23, 1887; *d* Dec. 20, 1888.
[49–1337] 2. J. Paul, *b* Feb. 25, 1892; *m* Katharyn J. Metz.

[49–774] **WILLIAM WALTERS,** *b* May 26, 1883; *s* Lewis G. and Mary (Leh) Walters [49–283]; *m* Sept. 28, 1907, MALINDA ISETT, *b* Jan. 24, 1886; *dau* Samuel P. and Anna (Scholl) Isett. Clerk; res. 169 N. York St., Pottstown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–776] **OLIVER S. MAURER,** *b* Jan. 22, 1885; *s* Henry F. and Ida M. (Scholl) Maurer [49–285]; *m* ELSIE MAY DILGER, *dec.*

Children (3):

1. Leonard, 2. Clarence, 3. Beatrice. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–780] **FLORENCE MAURER,** *b* Jan. 1, 1881; *d* Sept. 21, 1913; *dau* Edward and Minerva (Van Buskirk) Maurer [49–286]; *m* CHARLES FLICKER. Mr. Flicker remarried.

Children (2):

1. Geraldine, 2. Jennie. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[49–781] **ESTELLA MAURER,** *b* Apr. 8, 1882; *dau* Edward and Minerva (Van Buskirk) Maurer [49–286]; *m* Nov. 14, 1902, GEORGE LEVENGOOD, *b* May 23, 1878; *s* Mathias and Elizabeth (Davidheiser) Levengood. School teacher and farmer; res. Boyertown, Pa., R. D. No. 2. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Clarence, *b* July 31, 1903.
2. Miriam, *b* Mar. 19, 1905.
3. Luther, *b* Mar. 31, 1907.

[49–782] **ANNA E. MAURER,** *b* Sept. 12, 1888; *dau* Edward and Minerva (Van Buskirk) Maurer [49–286]; *m* Apr. 12, 1911, ERNEST R. HALES, *b* Oct. 27, 1887; *s* William Thomas and Lewellyn (Braswell) Hales. Prop. of sawmill; res. Pikeville, N. Car. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–783] **EDITH MAURER,** *b* Mar. 7, 1892; *dau* Edward and Minerva (Van Buskirk) Maurer [49–286]; *m* Feb. 11, 1911, HORACE C. BEALER, *b* Mar. 10, 1890. Farmer; res. R. D. No. 5, Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Marie, *b* July 8, 1913.
2. Alma, *b* Aug. 10, 1915.
3. Wilmer, *b* Mar. 12, 1917.

[49–785] **LAURA REBECCA MAURER,** *b* Mar. 28, 1876; *dau* Franklin O. and Amanda J. (Bright) Maurer [49–288]; *m* July 9, 1898, HOWARD SHERMAN DIEM, *b* Nov. 10, 1866; *s* Elias and Lydia A. (Harrington) Diem. General foreman; res. 165 Shepard Ave., Newark, N. J. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Franklin Sherman, *b* Feb. 2, 1900.
2. Edith M., *b* June 26, 1902; *d* Mar. 3, 1906.
3. Laura R., *b* May 16, 1907.
4. Howard E., *b* July 31, 1912.

[49–786] **MILFORD B. MAURER,** *b* Aug. 10, 1878; *s* Franklin O. and Amanda J. (Bright) Maurer [49–288]; *m* Sept. 18, 1897, LAURA EVA MOYER, *b* Sept. 5, 1881; *dau* Levi W. and Katie E. (Reed) Moyer. Res. Lebanon, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Marguerite Edna, *b* Feb. 20, 1898.
2. Harold William, *b* June 23, 1900.

[49–789] **WILLIAM ZACHARIAS MILLER,** *b* Feb. 11, 1894; *s* John A. and Gertrude F. (Maurer) Miller [49–294]; *m* July 29, 1917, SARAH TEMPLIN KITLING, *b* Apr. 9, 1892; *dau* William D. and Ellen (Templin) Kitling. Linotype operator; res. 624 Weiser St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

One child: John William, *b* May 18, 1918.

[49–791] **SAMUEL HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 8, 1879; *s* Samuel N. and Mary A. (Rhoads) Hartranft [49–298]; *m* Mar. 8, 1906, LOTTIE SHOEMAKER, *b* June 21, 1883. Res. Schuylkill Haven, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy, *b* Apr. 13, 1907.
2. Verna, *b* Mar. 8, 1912.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–794] **MARY HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 30, 1865; *dau* Samuel N. and Mary A. (Rhoads) Hartranft [49–298]; *m* June 3, 1887, EDWIN O. BITTLE, *b* May 20, 1867; *s* Andrew and Sarah (Smith) Bittle. Laborer; res. 1340 Greenwich St., Reading, Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

[49–1338] 1. Irvin T., *b* Nov. 20, 1887; *m* Edith E. Clauser.
[49–1339] 2. Emma B., *b* Jan. 25, 1889; *m* Harry Woodworth.
[49–1340] 3. Samuel A., *b* Dec. 11, 1890; *m* Annie Reber.
[49–1341] 4. Howard A., *b* Nov. 29, 1892; *m* Estella Spatz.
[49–1342] 5. Hellen M., *b* Aug. 30, 1894; *m* Harry F. Matz.

[49–796] **JACOB HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 24, 1870; *d* Jan. 21, 1916; *s* Samuel N. and Mary A. (Rhoads) Hartranft [49–298]; *m* June 5, 1888, ALICE HEIMBACH, *b* July 28, 1874; *d* Apr. 24, 1917; *dau* Francis and Rebecca (Garret) Heimbach. Locomotive engineer; res. Allentown, Pa.

Jacob Hartranft lost his life in an accident at Royersford, Pa.

Children (3):

[49–1343] 1. Mary, *b* Aug. 31, 1892; *m* Earl Groff.
2. Earl, *b* Feb. 5, 1898.
3. Wilford, *b* Apr. 15, 1900.

[49–797] **JOHN FRANKLIN HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 1, 1875; *d* July 14, 1908; *s* David and Sallie (Oplinger) Hartranft [49–300]; *m* Oct. 19, 1895, CARRIE FRANCIS HOCKLANDER, *b* July 1, 1876; *dau* Jefferson M. and Margaret (Wightman) Hocklander. Clerk; res. 422 Tilghman St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

One child:

[49–1344] Paul M., *b* Oct. 18, 1896; *m* Eva M. Heckman.

[49–798] **MARY MATILDA HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 10, 1855; *dau* John W. and Catharine (Bower) Hartranft [49–301a]; *m* Sept. 24, 1874, HENRY DAVID HEFFELFINGER LOTT, *b* Mar. 14, 1851; *s* Philip and Elizabeth (Jones) Lott. Machinist; res. Birdsboro, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Gertrude, *b* July 3, 1875; *d* Jan. 2, 1883.
2. Wayne H., *b* Nov. 26, 1884.

[49–799] **SUSAN HARTRANFT,** *b* July 23, 1863; *dau* John W. and Catharine (Bower) Hartranft [49–301a]; *m* Dec. 25, 1886, ELMER R. HUYETT, *b* Nov. 22, 1862; *s* Isaac and Catharine (Root) Huyett. Farmer; res. Birdsboro, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–800] **EMMA REBECCA HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 29, 1860; *dau* Jacob W. and Mary (Andrews) Hartranft [49–303]; *m* Feb. 19, 1880, AZIRA WAYNE SAMMEL, *b* 1848; *d* Mar. 4, 1917; *s* Joseph and Catherine (Gordon) Sammel. Farmer; res. Saegerstown, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[49–1345] Eva May, *b* Nov., 1884; *m* Frank B. Bolton.

[49–801] **SARAH ALICE HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 27, 1862; *dau* Jacob W. and Mary (Andrews) Hartranft [49–303]; *m* Apr. 15, 1884, CHARLES EDWARD DEICHMAN, *b* Nov. 28, 1857; *s* Edward and Julia (Hauck) Deichman. Coal dealer; res. Caledonia, N. Y. (1919.)

Children (4):

[49–1346] 1. Hazel Ada, *b* Mar. 22, 1885; *m* Carl S. George.
[49–1347] 2. Irene Genevieve, *b* Oct. 12, 1886; *m* Frank E. Swart.
3. Laura Marie, *b* Oct. 16, 1891; Caledonia, N. Y.
4. Charles Hartranft, *b* Jan. 8, 1904; Caledonia, N. Y.

[49–802] **FANNIE ESTHER HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 31, 1865; *dau* Jacob W. and Mary (Andrews) Hartranft [49–303]; *m* Sept. 5, 1882, JOHN ACKER, *b* May 3, 1855; *s* Jones and Mary C. (Frantz) Acker. Farmer; res. Saegerstown, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

[49–1348] 1. Ray A., *b* July 25, 1883; *m* Iva L. Coon.
2. Wayne O., *b* Aug. 3, 1885; Saegerstown, Pa.
[49–1349] 3. Louis C., *b* Nov. 5, 1887; *d* Oct. 4, 1915; *m* Jennie Coon.
4. Rodney H., *b* Feb. 10, 1903.

[49–803] **LIZZIE HARTRANFT,** *b* May 18, 1867; *dau* Jacob W. and Mary (Andrews) Hartranft [49–303]; *m* Feb. 22, 1887, E. GRANT REICHEL, *b* Dec. 24, 1864; *s* William and Susan (Snyder) Reichel. Farmer; res. Saegerstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Susan Ruth, *b* Jan. 28, 1890; Westbury, N. Y.
2. Mary Nina, *b* Aug. 31, 1892; Arkport, N. Y.
3. Frank Hartranft, *b* Jan. 30, 1897; Linden, N. J.; B. S.—Allegheny College, 1915. M. S.—Allegheny College, 1916. M. S.—Harvard Univ., 1917. Head of Research Dept. of Grassells Co.

[49–804] **CATHARINE HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 29, 1871; *dau* Jacob W. and Mary (Andrews) Hartranft [49–303]; *m* Oct. 18, 1883, EDWARD BURDETT MATTESON, *b* Sept. 18, 1868; *s* David and Ermina (Blakley) Matteson. Railroad conductor; res. 1113 Washington St., Olean, N. Y. (1919.) Mrs. Matteson is secretary of National Protective Legion, Olean Legion No. 189.

Children (2):

[49–1350] 1. Kathleen V., *b* Apr. 18, 1895; *m* J. S. McElfresh.
2. Dortha M., *b* Oct. 5, 1899; Training class for nurses; Lutheran Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

[49–805] **CHARLES E. HARTRANFT,** *s* Levi W. and ———— Hartranft [49–304a]; *m* ————.

One child: Robert E.; 817 Matthews Ave., Scranton, Pa. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–808] **JOHN B. HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 29, 1875; *d* May 22, 1922; *s* Harrison W. and Barbara (Beach) Hartranft [49–305a]; *m* Dec. 13, 1893, SOPHIA BRECHTEL, *b* Feb. 21, 1875; *dau* George Brechtel. Musician and teacher; res. 45 E. Seymour St., Phila., Pa. (1917.) Mr. Hartranft was formerly director of the Liszt Conservatory of Music. He was also an organist, and was a member of the Musicians' Union, The Musical Fund Society and the Shubert Fund.

Children (5):

[49–1351] 1. John H., *b* July 25, 1894; *m* Anna Adams.
2. Barbara Lenore, *b* Dec. 20, 1896.
3. Nelson Sizer, *b* Feb. 8, 1898.
4. Raymond George, *b* Aug. 18, 1899.
5. Armand Christian, *b* July 22, 1901.

[49–809] **WILLIAM B. HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 7, 1877; *s* Harrison W. and Barbara (Beach) Hartranft [49–305a]; *m* Oct. 11, 1899, EMMA O'NEAL.

One child: Helen Jennie, *b* Mar. 2, 1902.

[49–810] **MARY L. WOODRING,** *b* July 18, 1866; *dau* Daniel and Emma (Hartranft) Woodring [49–306a]; *m* Dec. 25, 1884, HENRY THOMAS, *b* Feb. 23, 1859; *d* Apr. 30, 1906; *s* Jacob and Magdalena (Drune) Thomas. Farmer; res. 535 Peace St., Hazleton, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–811] **DORETTA BENNER,** *b* May 3, 1874; *dau* Samuel and Emma (Hartranft-Woodring) Benner [49–306b]; *m* Dec. 12, 1896, SURO T. BENNINGER, *b* Sept. 23, 1875; *s* Reuben and Anna M. (Thomas) Benninger. Farmer; res. St. Johns, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Guy Victor, *b* June 14, 1897.
2. Reuben Clair, *b* Sept. 25, 1898.
3. Walter Paul, *b* Sept. 8, 1900.
4. Emma Iola, *b* Jan. 11, 1908.
5. Franklin Oliver, *b* Feb. 4, 1914.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–812] **SARAH BENNER,** *b* Apr. 4, 1876; *dau* Samuel and Emma (Hartranft-Woodring) Benner [49–306b]; *m* Sept. 26, 1896, GILBERT PETERS, *b* Apr. 4, 1875; *s* William J. and Jane (Roper) Peters. Farmer; res. Conyngham, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Clara Arlene, *b* Nov. 13, 1907.

[49–813] **EMMA MONTZ,** *b* June 19, 1867; *dau* Edwin and Mary A. (Hartranft) Montz [49–307]; *m* Sept. 12, 1885, ARELIA H. ACKER, *b* Jan. 24, 1867; *s* William R. and Mary K. (LaBar) Acker. Painter; res. Weatherly, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[49–1352] Lee W., *b* Nov. 4, 1885; *m* Minnie Tyson.

[49–814] **CHARLES MONTZ,** *b* Feb. 17, 1871; *s* Edwin and Mary A. (Hartranft) Montz [49–307]; *m* June 29, 1894, ELIZA JANE SCHNELL, *b* Aug. 24, 1875; *dau* Oliver and Priscilla (Rhoads) Schnell. Machinist; res. Lehighton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Howard, *b* Dec. 5, 1895.
2. Mabel, *b* Apr. 15, 1898.
3. Dorothy, *b* May 26, 1905.

[49–815] **WILLIAM MONTZ,** *b* Mar. 18, 1874; *s* Edwin and Mary Ann (Hartranft) Montz [49–307]; *m* Dec. 18, 1898, JULIA BRAY, *b* Jan. 28, 1879; *dau* William and Katherine (Roberts) Bray. Machinist; res. Weatherly, Pa. (1919.)

Children (11):

1. William, *b* June 24, 1899.
2. Gertrude, *b* Dec. 31, 1900.
3. Walter, *b* Oct. 6, 1902.
4. Eletha, *b* Aug. 28, 1904.
5. Anna, *b* Mar. 21, 1906.
6. Mildred, *b* Apr. 25, 1908.
7. Louis, *b* Nov. 30, 1909.
8. Calvin, *b* Mar. 5, 1912.
9. Philip, *b* June 29, 1914.
10. Ruth, *b* Sept. 1, 1916.
11. Mary, *b* Sept. 11, 1917.

[49–816a] **STELLA MONTZ,** *b* July 8, 1876; *dau* Edwin and Mary Ann (Hartranft) Montz [49–307]; *m* Sept. 3, 1893, THOMAS KISSINGER, *b* June 1, 1873; *d* May 15, 1894. Carpenter; White Haven, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[49–1353] Thomas, *b* Apr. 14, 1894; *m* Cora Stoss.

[49–816b] **STELLA (MONTZ) KISSINGER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 5, 1895, ROBERT FEIST, *b* Apr. 14, 1877; *s* Rudolph and Angeline (Helmar) Feist. State Commissioner of Police; res. White Haven, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[49–1354] 1. Robert, *b* Mar. 1, 1896; *m* Mammie Marstellar.
2. Dewey, *b* May 4, 1898.
3. Verna, *b* May 10, 1900.
4. Lee, *b* July 1, 1901.
5. Marian, *b* Oct. 31, 1904.

[49–817] **GEORGE MONTZ,** *b* June 23, 1881; *s* Edwin and Mary Ann (Hartranft) Montz [49–307]; *m* June 27, 1906, ESTELLA MAY LA BAR, *b* Dec. 29, 1882; *dau* Henry Peter and Margarete (Walters) La Bar. Insurance agent; res. Weatherly, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Earle, *b* May 16, 1907.
2. Areline, *b* July 29, 1909.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–818] **HARRY MONTZ,** *b* Apr. 2, 1884; *s* Edwin and Mary Ann (Hartranft) Montz [49–307]; *m* Apr. 15, 1905, GERTRUDE MOSER, *b* June 23, 1882; *dau* Jacob and Emma (Woodring) Moser. Moulder; res. Weatherly, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Russel, *b* Aug. 4, 1905.
2. Florence, *b* July 15, 1908.
3. Harry E., *b* Apr. 29, 1918; *d* June 14, 1918.

[49–819] **GRACE MONTZ,** *b* Sept. 3, 1888; *dau* Edwin and Mary Ann (Hartranft) Montz [49–307]; *m* Oct. 15, 1914, GEORGE ROBERT OLEWINE, *b* Nov. 5, 1886; *s* William and Harriet (Seigenfus) Olewine. Car inspector; res. Weatherly, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Emerson Robert, *b* Mar. 4, 1916; *d* Mar. 4, 1916.
2. Robert Edwin, *b* July 29, 1918.

[49–820] **WILLIAM A. TURNBACH,** *b* July 26, 1871; *s* Edward and Hannah E. (Hartranft) Turnbach [49–308]; *m* June 22, 1904, CAROLINE MANE, *b* Mar. 3, 1871; *dau* Philip and Mary (Nussbaum) Mane. Service Man for Hercules Powder Co.; res. 815 W. Diamond Ave., Hazleton, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–821] **JOHN J. TURNBACH,** *b* July 11, 1874; *s* Edward and Hannah E. (Hartranft) Turnbach [49–308]; *m* June 16, 1904, LAURA MABEL PACKER, *b* Aug. 23, 1878; *dau* Frank W. and Laura B. (Richardson) Packer. Res. "The Watkins," 261 Georgia St., Buffalo, N. Y. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–823] **MARY BERTHA TURNBACH,** *b* Nov. 23, 1878; *dau* Edward and Hannah E. (Hartranft) Turnbach [49–308]; *m* July 27, 1896, CHARLES JORDAN, *b* Oct. 4, 1871; *s* John Taylor and Harriet (Fottle) Jordan. Electrician; res. 518 Grant St., Hazleton, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Helen, *b* May 5, 1897.

[49–824] **S. S. PRENTISS TURNBACH,** *b* June 25, 1881; *s* Edward and Hannah E. (Hartranft) Turnbach [49–308]; *m* Feb. 24, 1909, JANE (JENNIE) MILLIGAN, *b* Apr. 16, 1884; *dau* Robert and Sarah (Pattnison) Milligan. Vice-pres., Hazle Township High School; res. 557 Grant St., Hazleton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Dorothy A., *b* Nov. 21, 1909.
2. Edward P., *b* Sept. 11, 1912.
3. Marion E., *b* Jan. 5, 1915.

[49–825] **NETTIE MAY BEACH,** *b* Oct. 20, 1877; *dau* John and Amanda C. (Hartranft) Beach [49–309]; *m* June 21, 1894, ROGER A. McSHEA, *b* Nov. 18, 1873; *s* Michael and Nellie (Gallagher) McShea. Public accountant; res. 5466 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (1919.)

Children (8):

*1. John F., *b* Feb. 6, 1895.
2. Nellie, *b* Sept. 14, 1897; *d* Nov. 29, 1897.
3. Roger A., *b* Sept. 20, 1899.
4. Edmund James, *b* Aug. 20, 1901.
5. Florence Gertrude, *b* July 10, 1903.
6. Catharine Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 30, 1905.
7. Joseph Mark, *b* Feb. 22, 1907.
8. Harry J., *b* Jan. 23, 1909.

*John F. McShea enlisted in the Aviation Service on Oct. 22, 1917, and was sent to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas, where he remained nine months. He was then sent to France where he was stationed until Jan., 1919. He arrived in New York on Feb. 2, 1919, and was honorably discharged, Feb. 13, 1919.

[49–826] **ELIZABETH FRANCES BEACH,** *b* May 16, 1879; *dau* John and Amanda C. (Hartranft) Beach [49–309]; *m* Oct. 6, 1897, REV. HARVEY MILTON KLINGER, *b* Jan. 25, 1874; *s* Daniel D.

PA-Genealogy.net

and Hannah Edgar (Young) Klinger. Clergyman of the United Brethren in Christ; res. 1833 N. Sawyer Ave., Chicago, Ill. (1919.)

Rev. Harvey M. Klinger was licensed to preach in Oct., 1901, by the Eastern Conference of the United Brethren in Christ. He was ordained in Reading, Oct., 1906, and has served as pastor at Milton, Hershey and Intercourse, Pa. In 1909, he went to Minneapolis, Minn., where he served until Oct., 1918, when he accepted a call to the Weaver Memorial Brethren Church in Chicago, Ill., which pastorate he still holds.

The ancestor of Harvey M. Klinger was Alexander Klinger of Rotterdam, who came to Pa. in the Ship *Albany*, and who served in Capt. Conrad Sherman's Co. of Cavalry (Berks Co. Volunteers) in the Revolutionary War.

Children (8):

1. Henry Milton, *b* Nov. 12, 1902; *d* Nov. 12, 1902.
2. Catharine Elizabeth, *b* May 28, 1904.
3. Daniel Donald, *b* Feb. 18, 1906.
4. Gertrude Beach, *b* Oct. 3, 1907.
5. Paul Letterman, *b* Mar. 17, 1909.
6. Mary Whitney, *b* Nov. 24, 1910.
7. Dorothy Hansen, *b* Nov. 21, 1911.
8. Robert Wells, *b* Dec. 7, 1913.

[49–827] **HARRY MARTIN BEACH,** *b* Aug. 30, 1885; *s* John and Amanda C. (Hartranft) Beach [49–309]; *m* Jan. 22, 1910, MARY PANCO, *b* Mar. 21, 1887; *dau* John H. and Annie J. Panco. Real estate business; res. Hazleton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Emily P., *b* Oct. 20, 1910.
2. Ruth A., *b* Jan. 24, 1912.
3. Mabel E., *b* Nov. 7, 1914.
4. Mary Gertrude, *b* Aug. 20, 1917.

[49–830] **EDITH A. BEACH,** *b* Feb. 19, 1896; *dau* John and Amanda C. (Hartranft) Beach [49–309]; *m* Oct. 27, 1917, CHARLES J. J. RUPP, *b* Oct. 13, 1895; *s* Jonas H. and Ellen J. (Haas) Rupp. Post office clerk; res. 1142 Turner St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

On June 6, 1918, Charles J. Rupp enlisted in the U. S. Navy for a period of 4 years; was honorably released, Jan. 15, 1919, subject to recall.

[49–831] **EDITH A. WENNER,** *b* Dec. 3, 1876; *dau* Levi B. and Rachel M. (Hartranft) Wenner [49–310]; *m* Feb. 19, 1903, JOHN EMERSON WALP, *b* Nov. 21, 1871; *s* Tilghman Adam and Ellen Amanda (Beck) Walp. Farmer; res. Conyngham, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Janice Meredith, *b* Nov. 19, 1903.
2. Maude Rachel, *b* May 24, 1906.

[49–832] **HUBBARD M. WENNER,** *b* Nov. 29, 1881; *s* Levi B. and Rachel M. (Hartranft) Wenner [49–310]; *m* Mar. 9, 1905, BERTHA G. KROPP, *b* June 9, 1886; *dau* William and Maria (Wetzel) Kropp. Farmer and registered Berkshire hog breeder; res. Conyngham, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Infant, *b* and *d* Jan. 16, 1906.
2. Ethel, *b* Sept. 4, 1907.
3. Willard L., *b* June 14, 1909.
4. Agnes V., *b* Oct. 10, 1914.

[49–833] **LEE A. WENNER,** *b* Jan. 31, 1892; *s* Levi B. and Rachel M. (Hartranft) Wenner [49–310]; *m* Sept. 1, 1915, BARBARA A. FLEIG, *b* May 31, 1892; *dau* Bernhard and Barbara (Bauer) Fleig. Engineer; res. Mountain Top, R. D. No. 1, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Joe L., *b* Nov. 4, 1918.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–834] **ELSIE HARTRANFT,** *b* June 24, 1883; *dau* Martin L. and Mary (Manwiller) Hartranft [49–311]; *m* June 26, 1907, WALTER G. KERSLAKE, *b* Jan. 29, 1882. Res. 321 West 23rd St., Wilmington, Del. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Walter G., *b* Sept. 27, 1908.
2. Harold Hartranft, *b* Feb. 1, 1913.
3. Robert Luther, *b* Apr. 5, 1917.

[49–835] **LEROY HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 14, 1884; *s* Martin L. and Mary K. (Manwiller) Hartranft [49–311]; *m* LAVERNA ANNIE BUDDELL, *b* Sept. 25, 1886; *dau* James J. and Josepha (Hooper) Buddell. Forger; res. 619 Church St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Thelma Josepha, *b* Jan. 21, 1906.
2. Wayne Martin, *b* Sept. 20, 1907.
3. Irma Mary, *b* Apr. 1, 1913.
4. Vivian LaVerne, *b* Apr. 28, 1916; *d* Oct. 12, 1918.

[49–836] **VIOLA HARTRANFT,** *b* May 2, 1889; *dau* Martin L. and Mary (Manwiller) Hartranft [49–311]; *m* Sept. 22, 1913, ROY J. GRAEFF, *b* Dec. 26, 1887; *s* Charles and Mary (Moll) Graeff. Bookkeeper; res. 18 Reeses Court, Phillipsburg, N. J. (1919.)

One child: Audrey V., *b* Sept. 4, 1914.

[49–841] **NEWTON I. RHOADS,** *b* Nov. 26, 1873; *s* Maberry A. and Mary A. (Schaeffer) Rhoads [49–313]; *m* Sept. 15, 1894, LOUISA BELLES. Res. Amityville, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Paul N., 2. David W., 3. Mary A., 4. Maud, 5. Pearl M. [*Letters unans.; no further data.*]

[49–843] **MARTHA MAXWELL,** *b* Apr. 10, 1848; *dau* James and Mary (Hahn) Maxwell [49–315]; *m* JOHN H. SMITH.

Children (3):

1. Bertie, *unm;* Frankford, N. J.
2. Mabel.
3. Anna, *m.*

[*Letters unans.; no further data obtainable.*]

[49–844] **WILLIAM HAHN MAXWELL,** *b* Apr. 5, 1852; *s* James and Mary (Hahn) Maxwell [49–315]; *m* Feb. 8, 1878, ELLA V. MISSIMER, *b* Nov. 15, 1855; *d* May 20, 1893; *dau* H. A. and Elizabeth (Bush) Missimer. Merchant; res. Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Marion, *b* Nov. 19, 1878; *d* May 1, 1894.
2. Chester, *b* and *d* 1880.
3. Mary A., *b* Sept. 10, 1883; *d* Mar. 10, 1885.

[49–1355] 4. Emily H., *b* Mar. 4, 1890; *m* John L. Koerner.

5. Robert H., *b* Apr. 23, 1893; served with A. E. F.

[49–845] **HANNAH EMMA LORE,** *b* Jan. 11, 1865; *dau* Bloomfield and Sarah (Hahn-Cauffman) Lore [49–316b]; *m* Oct. 4, 1888, CHARLES HINKLE, *b* Apr. 21, 1856; *s* Charles and Sarah Steiner (Falck) Hinkle. Proofreader; res. Magnolia, N. J. *No issue.* (1920.)

[49–850] **DR. CHARLES HOWARD LODOR,** *b* Oct. 26, 1858; *s* Samuel and Elmira (Hahn) Lodor [49–317]; *m* Sept. 29, 1903, KATHARINE VAN EVRA, *b* Jan. 24, 1869; *dau* Rynier Roades and Elizabeth (Loucks) Van Evra. Physician; res. 332 Center St., Eustis, Fla. *No issue.* (1920.)

Charles H. Lodor, M.D., has been neurologist to Wisen Hospital; Prof. of Clinical Neurology, and Electrotherapy, Chicago Medical College; chief of Clinic, Northwestern University Medical School department of neurology. Pres. of Chicago Neurologist Society, author of many monographs and clinical studies.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–851] **SARA ELIZABETH LODOR,** *b* Apr. 12, 1866; *dau* Samuel and Elmira (Hahn) Lodor [49–317]; *m* July 11, 1919, THOMAS E. MERCHANT, *b* Apr. 11, 1844; *s* Thomas and Elizabeth Rudderow (Burrough) Merchant. Attorney-at-law; res. 4152 Parkside Ave., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Mrs. Merchant is the efficient Head of the Department of English in the William Penn High School for Girls, Phila., Pa.

Thomas Edward Merchant is a member of the Phila. bar. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War from June 25, 1862, to June 29, 1865, entering service as private and rising to the rank of adjutant and brevet captain. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Member of the Philadelphia Board of Education for 18½ years; assistant City Solicitor for Phila., 13 years.

[49–852] **CLARA HAHN LODOR,** *b* Jan. 24, 1877; *dau* Samuel and Elmira (Hahn) Lodor [49–317]; *m* Oct. 23, 1900, LUCIUS TETER, *b* Sept. 23, 1873; *s* Hiram and Frances (Ringo) Teter. Banker; res. 5637 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill. (1920.) Lucius Teter is president of the Chicago Trust Co.; was Pres., Savings Bank Section, Am. Bankers Ass. (1907); pres. of Chicago Association of Commerce 1918; now president of Infant Welfare Society, and Chicago Council of Social Agencies; member of board of managers of Y. M. C. A.

Children (4):

1. Lucius Lodor, *b* Aug. 11, 1901; *d* May 5, 1902.
2. Elizabeth, *b* June 14, 1904.
3. Charles, *b* Mar. 12, 1906.
4. Frederic Dewhurst, *b* Sept. 21, 1909; *d* Oct. 22, 1909.

[49–853] **SARAH DOVE WALTER,** *b* Sept. 22, 1859; *dau* John F. and Hannah Emma (Hahn) Walter [49–318]; *m* Jan. 11, 1883, WILLIAM L. VENNING, *b* Nov. 26, 1857; *s* William L. and Susan Olivia (Haskell) Venning. Res. 4 Court House Square, Charleston, N. C. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. John Walter, *b* Jan. 25, 1884; *d* Oct., 1884.
[49–1358] 2. William Lucas, *b* Mar. 4, 1886; *m* Ruth A. Gibson.
[49–1359] 3. Sarah Dove, *b* Aug. 19, 1890; *m* Arthur F. Lide.
[49–1360] 4. Emmet Hahn, *b* Sept. 25, 1894; *m* Martha Earl Hill.

[49–854] **HELEN FALLS WALTER,** *b* Jan. 28, 1872; *dau* John F. and Hannah Emma (Hahn) Walter [49–318]; *m* June 2, 1903, HENRY CLAY DODSON, *b* Oct. 5, 1840; *d* Sept. 11, 1915; *s* Robert Auld and Hester (Keithley) Dodson. Druggist; res. St. Michaels, Md. (1919.)

One child: Helen Walter, *b* Dec. 31, 1905.

Henry C. Dodson married 1st time, Martha Hahn, aunt of 2d wife [49–319].

[49–854.1] **EMMA HAHN DODSON,** *b* Feb. 3, 1866; *dau* Henry Clay and Martha (Hahn) Dodson [49–319]; *m* Sept. 26, 1888, RUSSELL SOULE DAWSON, *b* Oct. 29, 1852; *s* Joseph Henry and G. Louisa (Drake) Dawson. Cotton broker; res. 328 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk, Va. (1919.)

Children (3):

[49–1356] 1. Mildred Lee, *b* Jan. 24, 1890; *m* Frank McLean.
2. Ralph Keithley, *b* June 11, 1891.
[49–1357] 3. Janet Rosan, *b* Sept. 9, 1894; *m* Robert B. Taylor.

[49–854.2] **HENRY CLAY DODSON,** *b* Jan. 9, 1868; *d* Mar. 17, 1919; *s* Henry Clay and Martha (Hahn) Dodson [49–319]; *m* Sept. 18, 1894, ESTELLE WATTS, *b* July 2, 1871; *dau* Columbus and Mary (Jones) Watts. Druggist; res. St. Michaels, Md. (1919.)

One child: Henry Clay, *b* Mar. 7, 1899.

[49–854.3] **HANNAH HAHN DODSON,** *b* May 5, 1870; *dau* Henry Clay and Martha (Hahn) Dodson [49–319]; *m* Dec. 25, 1902, DR. JOSEPH BRUFF SETH, *b* July 2, 1877; *s* Dr. James and Julia (Orem) Seth. Physician; res. St. Michaels, Md. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Martha Hahn, *b* Mar. 1, 1904.
2. Joseph Bruff, *b* Nov. 9, 1905.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–855] **FREDERICK BERG HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 21, 1868; *s* Chester D. and Anna F. (Berg) Hartranft [49–320a]; *m* June 12, 1906, CLARISSA MAUD ALLEN, *b* Oct. 10, 1879; *dau* Charles Moss and Ida Amelia (Ford) Allen. Book dealer; res. 26 Evergreen Ave., Hartford, Conn. *No issue.* (1921.)

[49–857] **ADELE E. HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 6, 1872; *dau* Adam and Elizabeth (Deschamps) Hartranft [49–321]; *m* Oct. 12, 1898, HORACE P. BUSH.

Children (3):

1. Helen Waltham, *b* Dec. 19, 1899; *d* Aug. 1, 1901.
2. Elizabeth Rebecca, *b* June 13, 1902.
3. Horace P., *b* Jan. 17, 1909.

[49–858] **CHESTER P. HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 3, 1875; *s* Adam and Elizabeth (Deschamps) Hartranft [49–321]; *m* Sept. 18, 1909, MARY DAISZ, *b* Nov. 27, 1879; *dau* William C. and Emma (Fox) Daisz. Representative; res. 3417 North 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[49–859] **ANNA TAGGART,** *b* July 9, 1859; *dau* Austin L. and Sarah (Rudy) Taggart [49–322]; *m* Mar. 26, 1908, WINFIELD W. WALKER, *b* May 3, 1867; *s* Matthias P. and Eliza B. (Rambo) Walker. Thresherman; res. R. F. D. No. 1, Wayne, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[49–860] **JOSEPH R. TAGGART,** *b* Oct. 10, 1861; *d* Dec. 25, 1919; *s* Austin L. and Sarah (Rudy) Taggart [49–322]; *m* June 4, 1890, ELIZABETH C. HALLOWELL, *b* Jan. 23, 1863; *dau* Caleb R. and Hettie (Yerkes) Hallowell. Coal and agricultural implements; res. 909 Swede St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Hettie E. } *twins*, *b* June 6, 1891; { *d* June 7, 1891.
2. Mary }
3. [49–1361] Mabel, *b* Dec. 12, 1893; *m* A. Hurst Weaver.
4. Anna H., *b* Nov. 25, 1900.

[49–863] **WILLIAM TAGGART,** *b* Dec. 19, 1865; *s* Austin L. and Sarah (Rudy) Taggart [49–322]; *m* Apr. 4, 1894, ELIZABETH McLEAN, *b* May 21, 1869; *dau* John and Margaret (McIntyre) McLean. Res. 542 Hamilton St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

1. Margaret S., *b* June 11, 1895.
2. Martha L., *b* Oct. 18, 1898.
3. Austin Lee, *b* Oct. 13, 1899.
4. Elizabeth M., *b* Feb. 6, 1903.
5. William, *b* May 21, 1905.
6. Donald McLean, *b* Dec. 23, 1910.

[49–878] **FRANCES WATSON,** *b* ————; *dec*; *dau* James and Amelia (Reifsnyder) Watson [49–328]; *m* FRED BROWN.

Children (2):

1. Robert, 2. Frances. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–879] **PAUL S. HARTRANFT,** *b* July 27, 1892; *s* Frank A. and Belle (Cummings) Hartranft [49–329]; *m* Feb. 19, 1921, FLORENCE R. HANEY, *b* Oct. 9, 1891; *dau* George and Annie Q. (Geiss) Haney. Broker; res. 148 W. Apsley St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1921.)

[49–883] **MAUD A. MORDEW,** *b* Aug. 23, 1875; *dau* Jacob W. and Rebecca (Hartranft) Mordew [49–343]; *m* Oct. 23, 1901, DANIEL S. ALDER, *b* Nov. 13, 1874; *s* George W. and Eliza A. (Ryan) Alder. Police officer; res. 2811 Woodbrook Ave., Baltimore, Md. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Newton Mordew, *b* Nov. 26, 1902.
2. Mildred Alice, *b* Mar. 23, 1911; *d* Oct. 2, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–884] **GRACE L. MORDEW,** *b* July 20, 1885; *dau* Jacob W. and Rebecca (Hartranft) Mordew [49–343]; *m* July 28, 1907, RANSON ST. JOHN, *b* June 18, 1885; *s* William and Carrie (Carlisle) St. John. Bookkeeper; res. 2858 Woodbrook Ave., Baltimore, Md. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Alan, *b* Jan. 15, 1915.
2. Dudley, *b* Aug. 27, 1918.

[49–885] **ISABELLA HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 31, 1874; *dau* Levi and Mary A. (Fitzgerald) Hartranft [49–344]; *m* Nov. 30, 1892, JAMES MONROE BENSINGER, *b* Apr. 15, 1859; *s* Edward and Levina (Baver) Bensinger. Machinist; res. Alabama City, Ala. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Lloyd, *b* Jan. 19, 1896.
[49–1362] 2. Mildred, *b* Aug. 15, 1897; *m* William E. Clark.
3. James, *b* Aug. 19, 1898; *d* Oct. 7, 1899.
4. William, *b* June 5, 1903.
5. John, *b* Dec. 19, 1906.
6. Helen, *b* May 25, 1907.

[49–887] **JOHN HARTRANFT,** *b* July 24, 1879; *s* Levi and Mary A. (Fitzgerald) Hartranft [49–344]; *m* Aug. 10, 1899, CORA SMITH, *b* Apr. 2, 1883; *dau* Joseph O. and Barbara (Brower) Smith. Iron worker; res. 5910 Engel Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Grace, *b* May 18, 1900.
2. Edith E., *b* Feb. 17, 1902; *d* Mar. 25, 1902.

[49–888] **ALBERT F. HARTRANFT,** *b* June 16, 1874; *s* Isaac and Emma E. (Fenstermaker) Hartranft [49–345]; *m* May 29, 1897, ELIZABETH M. THOMAS, *b* Apr. 30, 1873. Res. 1342 Gordon St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Ralph, *b* Jan. 17, 1898.
2. Harry, *b* Apr. 9, 1899.
3. Albert, *b* Nov. 29, 1901.
4. Rodgers, *b* Feb. 17, 1907.

[49–889] **MARY A. HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 1, 1877; *dau* Isaac and Emma E. (Fenstermaker) Hartranft [49–345]; *m* June 19, 1897, JOHN H. YOUNG, *b* Apr. 21, 1879; *s* Edwin J. and Mary K. (Rohn) Young. Accountant; res. Spring Lake, N. J. (1921.)

Children (6):

[49–1363] 1. Emily Catherine, *b* Feb. 2, 1898; *m* Harry Seifried.
2. John Harvey, *b* May 31, 1899; *d* Aug. 14, 1899.
3. Mary A. H., *b* July 15, 1900; *d* Mar. 27, 1901.
4. Edwin J., *b* Sept. 17, 1907.
5. Harvey, *b* Nov. 12, 1910.
6. Raymond A., *b* July 25, 1916.

[49–890] **WALTER HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 22, 1879; *s* Isaac and Emma E. (Fenstermaker) Hartranft [49–345]; *m* Jan. 20, 1903, JENNIE FALLSTICH, *b* Dec. 10, 1882; *dau* William and Ella (Flichinger) Fallstich. Laundry foreman; res. 1721 Vine St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1920.)

One child: William, *b* Apr. 29, 1904.

[49–891] **RALPH HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 12, 1885; *s* Isaac and Emma E. (Fenstermaker) Hartranft [49–345]; *m* MARY SCOTT KINNEER, *b* Jan. 10, 1885; *dau* George and Jeannette (Hall) Kinneer. Grocery clerk; res. 1625 S. Conestoga St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. George K., *b* Oct. 30, 1910.
2. Ralph, *b* Aug. 6, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–893] **BESSIE HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 17, 1890; *dau* Isaac and Emma E. (Fenstermaker) Hartranft [49–345]; *m* May 5, 1916, WILLIAM MIMLITCH, *b* Oct. 22, 1892; *s* Alexander and Anna (Erkinger) Mimlitch. Capsule maker; res. Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. William R., *b* Nov. 27, 1916.
2. Robert H., *b* Apr. 16, 1918.

[49–894a] **CLINTON SEAVERS,** *b* Nov. 8, 1871; *s* Henry and Hannah E. (Hartranft) Seavers [49–347]; *m* June 22, 1892, MINNIE ROYER, *b* June 17, 1870; *d* Mar. 17, 1900; *dau* Washington S. and Kate (Maurer) Royer.

Children (3):

1. Edgar Royer, *b* Jan. 29, 1895; 453 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa.
2. Robert Clinton, *b* Aug. 28, 1897; 453 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa.
3. Elmer John, *b* June 17, 1899; 453 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa.

Edgar R. Seavers enlisted in the World War, Dec. 13, 1917, in the Quartermaster's corps, U. S. A., and served in various camps. He was honorably discharged, Apr. 7, 1919.

Robert C. Seavers enlisted in the World War, Nov. 29, 1917, in the Air Service. After training in various aero stations he went to France arriving Aug. 12, 1918. He participated in the St. Mihiel Drive and the Meuse–Argonne Offensive, and was officially credited with three enemy planes and two observation balloons. After the signing of the Armistice Mr. Seavers trained pilots and observers, returning to New York, June 27, 1919, and was honorably discharged, July 10, 1919.

Elmer J. Seavers enlisted in the World War, Nov. 17, 1918, and served in the Marine Corps, until Mar. 3, 1919, when he was honorably discharged.

[49–894b] **CLINTON SEAVERS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Sept. 20, 1901, ANNA E. LUTZ, *b* Nov. 20, 1882; *dau* Casper and Barbara (Kremer) Lutz. Laborer; res. 347 Laurel St., Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (8):

1. Henry G., *b* Mar. 4, 1903.
2. Margaret Elizabeth, *b* June 4, 1904.
3. Barbara Olive, *b* Nov. 13, 1905.
4. Anna Evelyn, *b* July 7, 1907.
5. Carl, *b* Nov. 27, 1911.
6. Marie, *b* Sept. 3, 1914.
7. George, *b* Nov. 3, 1916.
8. Bernadette, *b* May 17, 1919.

[49–895] **EVA SEAVERS,** *b* Sept. 30, 1877; *dau* Henry and Hannah E. (Hartranft) Seavers [49–347]; *m* Nov. 6, 1899, WILLIAM P. HUNSBERGER, *b* June 18, 1876; *s* William O. and Henrietta (Keyser) Hunsberger. Cabinet maker and carpenter; res. Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Mildred H., *b* May 14, 1900.
2. William Richard, *b* Nov. 18, 1904.

[49–896] **REV. CHARLES H. EAGLE,** *b* Apr. 16, 1871; *s* Mark H. and Ellen (Hartranft) Eagle [49–348a]; *m* Nov. 26, 1896, ANNA DEBORAH ROBESON, *b* July 10, 1875; *dau* Augustus and Lavina (Kellar) Robeson. Minister of the Gospel; res. Williamstown, Pa. (1920.)

Rev. Charles H. Eagle is a pastor-evangelist living at 402 Julian St., Williamstown, Pa. As an evangelist, he has conducted revival meetings in Eastern Pa. with great success. He is well versed in the Bible and preaches sound Biblical doctrines with telling effect. He is in great demand for summer religious gatherings, and is an especially talented evangelistic preacher.

Children (3):

1. Charles, *b* Sept. 27, 1900.
2. Ruth E., *b* Apr. 16, 1905.
3. Miriam L., *b* Dec. 31, 1908.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–897] **HOWARD H. EAGLE,** *b* 1879; *d* May 10, 1910; *s* Mark H. and Ellen (Hartranft) Eagle [49–348a]; *m* MARY EAGLE.

Children (2):

1. Catharine, 2. Marguerite. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–902] **DANIEL WEBSTER HARTRANFT,** *s* Francis and Cordelia (Biehl) Hartranft [49–349a]; *m* SALLIE DRUMHELLER. Res. Reading, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Russel, 2. Landis, 3. Beatrice, 4. Olga. [*Letters not ans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–904a] **SARAH CATHERINE GRESH,** *b* Jan. 29, 1875; *dau* Zacharias and Rebecca H. (Hartranft) Gresh [49–350]; *m* Feb. 10, 1894, WILLIAM H. DAVIDHEISER, *b* Aug. 3, 1865; *d* Mar. 23, 1917; *s* William and Rachel (Eagle) Davidheiser. Laborer; res. 1515 Moss St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[49–1364] 1. Esther, *b* Aug. 31, 1894; *m* Chester Weidner.
*2. Elmer, *b* Oct. 26, 1895; *unm.*
3. Victor, *b* June 22, 1897; *d* June, 1900.
4. James, 5. Omega [49–1365] *twins, b* June 23, 1899; *unm.* / *m* Harry K. Haines.

*Elmer G. Davidheiser enlisted in the U. S. Navy during the World War, in the Seaman branch. Was transferred to the U. S. S. Louisiana, Apr. 1, 1918, and experienced an attack by submarines, June 6, 1918, but escaped safely, and was transferred to the Phila. Navy Yard and was discharged as a first-class seaman, Apr. 3, 1919.

[49–904b] **SARAH CATHERINE (GRESH) DAVIDHEISER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 26, 1918, JOHN S. BURKEY, *b* Aug. 1, 1869; *s* William and Sarah (Stengel) Burkey. Iron puddler; res. 1515 Moss St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

[49–905] **EMMA REBECCA GRESH,** *b* June 17, 1881; *dau* Zacharias and Rebecca H. (Hartranft) Gresh [49–350]; *m* Mar. 1, 1902, REV. PHILLIP LEWIS GRIFFITHS, *b* June 22, 1879; *s* Reese and Catherine (Lewis) Griffiths. Minister; res. 39 Derby St., Johnstown, Pa. (1919.) Rev. Griffiths is pastor of the Roxbury United Evangelical Church of Johnstown, Pa.

Children (4):

1. David, *b* Dec. 16, 1903.
2. John Amos, *b* Oct. 2, 1905.
3. Edwin Weaver, *b* July 25, 1907.
4. Philip Lewis, *b* May 28, 1910.

[49–906] **NORA JANE GRESH,** *b* June 22, 1883; *dau* Zacharias and Rebecca H. (Hartranft) Gresh [49–350]; *m* Sept. 17, 1903, JOSEPH FRANKLIN AMOS, *b* May 22, 1863; *s* Zacharias and Caroline F. (Moore) Amos. Retired traveling salesman; res. 2813 Mosher St., Baltimore, Md. *No issue.* (1920.)

[49–907] **JOHN HENRY GRESH,** *b* Oct. 22, 1895; *s* Zacharias and Rebecca H. (Hartranft) Gresh [39–350]; *m* Jan. 8, 1919, MARTHA WILSON, *b* Feb. 17, 1896; *dau* George T. and Barbara Wilson. Clerk—student; res. 533 Franklin St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

John H. Gresh was licensed to preach by the United Evangelical Church, Feb. 27, 1915. He was voluntarily inducted into the U. S. Army, June 14, 1918, and promoted to Sergeant, being a machine gun instructor, with the 41st Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Michigan. He was discharged Feb. 18, 1919.

[49–908] **ELLEN HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov., 1885; *dau* Alfred W. and Jane (Auman) Hartranft [49–352]; *m* HOWARD YODER. Res. Atlantic City, N. J. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Christina.
2. Daughter.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–909] **MARGARET HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept., 1887; *dau* Alfred W. and Jane (Auman) Hartranft [49–352]; *m* CHARLES REIFSNYDER. Res. Pottstown, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Alfred, 2. Sarah Jane, 3. Alice, 4. Charles, 5. Ellen Elizabeth. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–910] **MAUD AMY HARTRANFT,** *dau* Alfred W. and Jane (Auman) Hartranft [49–352]; *m* ERNEST OSTNER. Res. near Grays Ferry Road, Philadelphia, Pa. Have 5 children. [*Unable to complete or verify*].

[49–911] **CLIFFORD RAYMOND (WENTZEL) HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 19, 1883; *s* William and Rose (Hartranft) Wentzel [49–353]; adopted by Miss Emma Hartranft, and name changed to Hartranft; *m* June 28, 1901, BERTHA MARIE REICHSTETTER, *b* Feb. 5, 1881; *dau* Christian F. and Caroline (Stieff) Reichstetter. Electrician; res. 251 N. Warnock St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: LeRoy Christian, *b* Apr. 24, 1902.

[49–912] **JOHN EDGAR F. HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 24, 1889; *s* George W. and Annie K. (Freed) Hartranft [49–355]; *m* Sept. 24, 1914, EDNA CASSEL, *b* July 25, 1887; *dau* Samuel G. Cassel. Carpenter; res. Collegeville, Pa. R. D. No. 1.

[49–913] **WILLIAM JACOB F. HARTRANFT,** *b* June 6, 1895; *s* George W. and Annie K. (Freed) Hartranft [49–355]; *m* Apr., 1919, EDNA B. ZIEGLER, *b* Oct., 1898; *dau* Melvin and Minerva (Bucher) Ziegler. School teacher; res. Lederach, Pa. (1921.) Wm. Jacob F. Hartranft was a sergeant of Co. G., 316th Inf., A. E. F., during World War. He served 11 months in France. On account of meritorious service and gallantry when a raiding party attacked Hill 378, Sergeant Hartranft was recommended for 2d Lieutenancy. He returned to America on the Ship, *Texan*, May, 1919, and was honorably discharged.

Children (2):

1. Richard Z., *b* Mar. 22, 1920.
2. Donald Z., *b* Dec. 25, 1921.

[49–913.1] **CHARLES HENRY F. HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 7, 1898; *s* George W. and Annie K. (Freed) Hartranft [49–355]; *m* July 17, 1919, ALICE FURLENETT. Millinery store; Detroit, Mich.

C. Henry F. Hartranft enlisted in 1917 during the World War. Was on the Ships *Kansas* and *Cythera*, which convoyed troops to France. Spent almost two years in the service and was honorably discharged.

[49–915] **HATTIE HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 3, 1877; *dau* Edward and Annie (Evans) Hartranft [49–356]; *m* Apr. 27, 1907, ROBERT E. HORNOR, *b* Nov. 7, 1872; *s* Robert E. and Charlotte (Bowen) Hornor. Traveling salesman; res. 2926 Clifton Ave., Baltimore, Md. (1919.) *No issue.*

[49–916] **ESTHER HARTRANFT,** *b* July 8, 1879; *dau* Edward and Annie (Evans) Hartranft [49–356]; *m* Oct. 24, 1912, HERBERT ALLAN SMITH, *b* July 31, 1860; *s* Moses Ely and Frances Elizabeth (Cottsell) Smith. Auditor; res. 63 Sherman Ave., Newark, N. J. (1919.)

One child: Robert Allan, *b* June 22, 1914.

[49–918] **KATIE E. WEAVER,** *b* Feb. 18, 1879; *dau* Lewis H. and Amelia (Hartranft) Weaver [49–359]; *m* Aug. 11, 1896, WILLIAM HENRY KUHN, *b* Sept. 10, 1876; *s* William H. and Margaret (Snell) Kuhn. Metal spinner; res. 420 N. Darien St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. William Hartranft, *b* Sept. 23, 1900; *d* Nov. 20, 1900.
2. Roland Lyons, *b* June 26, 1906.
3. Violet Catharine, *b* Nov. 2, 1910.

[49–919] **ELLEN AMEY HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 12, 1883; *dau* David G. and Margaret (Linck) Hartranft [49–360]; *m* Oct. 25, 1905, JOHN W. ROESSLER, *b* Oct. 25, 1880; *s* John and Emma (Abbott) Roessler. Block cutter; deacon in Nicetown Baptist Church; res. 3812 N. Marshall St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Margaret, *b* June 1, 1907.

PA-Genealogy.net



Rev. Robert J. Gottschall [70–220].
Pastor of the Schwenkfelder Church in Norristown, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net



The Schwenkfelder Church of Norristown, Pa., on George St. near Marshall St., acquired by purchase from the Grace Lutheran Church in June, 1905.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–921] **MARGARET HARTRANFT,** *b* June 9, 1896; *dau* David G. and Margaret (Linck) Hartranft [49–360]; *m* Aug. 1, 1913, CHARLES ALFRED GEIGER, *b* Dec. 24, 1891; *s* Paul E. and Caroline (Theis) Geiger. Chauffeur; res. 1805 Cayuga St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Evelyn F., *b* Mar. 26, 1915.

[49–922] **SAMUEL D. HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 27, 1881; *s* John B. and Annie M. (Shane) Hartranft [49–361a]; *m* Mar. 18, 1907, GRACE G. HANSHAW, *b* Nov. 15, 1880; *dau* Harry and Ella M. (Braught) Hanshaw. Electrical machinist; res. 1720 Wingohocking St., Phila., Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[49–923] **AMANDA B. HARTRANFT,** *b* July 30, 1884; *dau* John B. and Annie M. (Shane) Hartranft [49–361a]; *m* June 15, 1910, GEORGE BREYER, *b* Dec. 6, 1886; *s* George and Annie (Barnes) Breyer. Machinist; res. 5847 North 12th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. George, *b* Mar. 24, 1911.
2. Norman P., *b* Aug. 21, 1916.
3. Olive A., *b* Feb. 4, 1920.

[49–924] **GERTRUDE M. HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 30, 1890; *dau* John B. and Annie M. (Shane) Hartranft [49–361a]; *m* Nov. 30, 1909, THOMAS JOHN PRICE, *b* June 27, 1885. Mechanic; res. Silvis, Ill. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Anna G., *b* July 7, 1910.
2. Thomas John, *b* July 5, 1912.

[49–925] **WILLIAM W. HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 2, 1883; *s* Samuel D. and Kate A. (Mower) Hartranft [49–362a]; *m* Aug. 31, 1906, ANNA M. BARNES, *b* Apr. 5, 1885; *dau* Henry J. and Anna M. (Rementor) Barnes. Plumber; res. 3339 North 5th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Amanda K., *b* Mar. 1, 1907.
2. William W., *b* Dec. 23, 1909.
3. Kathryn M., *b* July 10, 1912.
4. Anna O., *b* Mar. 10, 1915.
5. Emma C., *b* Sept. 4, 1917.

[49–926] **MARY AMANDA HARTRANFT,** *b* June 7, 1884; *dau* Samuel D. and Kate A. (Mower) Hartranft [49–362a]; *m* Feb. 6, 1909, HARRY TYRE, *b* Feb. 15, 1876; *s* Benjamin H. and Emma (Miller) Tyre. Salesman; res. 3735 North 8th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Theodore, *b* Sept. 10, 1910.
2. Harry, *b* Oct. 31, 1917.

[49–929] **ANNA GRIFFITH EYNON,** *b* Apr. 29, 1896; *dau* John J. and Mary Ann (Hartranft) Eynon [49–365]; *m* Aug. 19, 1916, LEROY FRANKLIN MILLER, *b* July 23, 1892; *s* William F. and Janet (Dunn) Miller. Electrician; res. 3529 North 13th St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–930] **MARIE FOSTER,** *b* Sept. 19, 1894; *dau* Russel Henry and Clara (Garner) Foster [49–366]; *m* Sept. 20, 1913, LEE BAKER, *b* Apr. 24, 1889; *s* John and Naomi (Gore) Baker. Automobile business; res. Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Lee, *b* Oct. 28, 1914; *d* June 8, 1918.
2. Adele F., *b* Apr. 6, 1919.

[49–931] **HARRIET WHITE,** *b* Aug. 9, 1895; *dau* Ishmael and Mary Eliza (Foster) White. [49–367]; *m* Aug. 10, 1912, MAURICE (MONROE) GANGWER, *b* 1890.

Children (2):

1. Maurice, *b* Dec. 23, 1913.
2. Mildred, *b* July 3, 1916.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–932] **MABEL C. FOULKE,** *b* Feb. 25, 1889; *dau* John D. and Caroline C. (Hartranft) Foulke [49–371]; *m* June 30, 1913, JAMES G. MILES, *b* Dec. 20, 1888; *s* William J. and Elizabeth (Jones) Miles. Clothing merchant; res. 11 S. Catawissa St., Mahanoy City, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–934] **ALBERT HILL,** *b* July 19, 1885; *s* William and Ellen (Eckroth) Hill [49–377a]; *m* MARY E. BATCHELDER, *b* Dec. 6, 1877; *dau* Meredith and Martha (Davis) Batchelder. Res. 620 Kohn St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Martha E., *b* July 15, 1905.
2. Crossley H., *b* Apr. 29, 1909.
3. Bertha E., *b* Aug. 16, 1912.
4. Albert M., *b* May 28, 1918.

[49–935] **CLAYTON HILL,** *b* July 4, 1887; *s* William and Ellen (Eckroth) Hill [49–377a]; *m* Apr., 1906, SALLIE IRENE HECKMAN, *b* Sept. 21, 1887; *dau* David and Elmira (Lindenmuth) Heckman. Steel worker; res. 111 Peach St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Pauline Ellen, *b* Jan. 8, 1907; *d* May 8, 1910.
2. Milton George, *b* Sept. 4, 1912; *d* Sept. 7, 1913.

[49–938] **LAURA V. BAYLEY,** *b* Oct. 25, 1881; *dau* Thomas A. and Mary J. (Minick) Bayley [49–382]; *m* Nov. 28, 1907, ROBERT C. FOX. Res. 35 Nafus St., Pittston, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Thomas L., *b* Oct. 31, 1908.
2. Robert C., *b* Mar. 25, 1915.

[49–939] **WILLIAM H. BAYLEY,** *b* Oct. 4, 1883; *s* Thomas A. and Mary J. (Minick) Bayley [49–382]; *m* Apr. 16, 1906, ELIZABETH JONES, *b* July 7, 1883; *dau* John S. and Anna (Williams) Jones. Railroad trainman; res. Hazleton, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Hazel, *b* Mar. 31, 1907.

[49–940] **CLYDE EDWIN BAYLEY,** *b* July 20, 1889; *s* Thomas A. and Mary J. (Minick) Bayley [49–382]; *m* Feb. 14, 1914, ANNA GRIER, *b* Apr. 1, 1898; *dau* Robert Grier. Carpenter; res. 224 West 2d St., Hazleton, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Pearl, *b* Dec. 10, 1916.

[49–941] **CHARLES HAMPSHIRE,** *b* Dec. 18, 1885; *s* James and Mary (Bayley) Hampshire [49–383]; *m* ————

Children (5):

1. Charles, 2. Augusta, *m* ————; 3. George, 4. Pearl, 5. Donald. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–943] **HARRIET DAY,** *b* Sept. 25, 1893; *dau* Alexander S. and Emma V. (Bayley) Day [49–384]; *m* June 30, 1911, RAYMOND HAYES, *b* Mar. 22, 1893; *s* William and Charlotte (Warner) Hayes. Batteryman; res. 1753 N. Baily St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Walter Day, *b* Apr. 5, 1912.
2. Mildred Day, *b* Feb. 18, 1914.

[49–944] **FRANCES DAY,** *b* Apr. 8, 1895; *dau* Alexander S. and Emma V. (Bayley) Day [49–384]; *m* Oct. 1, 1913, FRANK C. HIBBS, *b* Dec. 20, 1875; *s* Joseph S. and Laura M. (Calvert) Hibbs. Salesman; res. 3203 W. Columbia Ave., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

One child: Ruth Day, *b* July 28, 1914.

[49–945] **GERALD HENRY,** *b* Jan. 27, 1889; *s* John and Clara (Bayley) Henry [49–385]; *m* Nov. 27, 1912, EMILY LENTZ, *b* Apr. 9, 1894; *dau* James A. and Elizabeth (Wagner) Lentz. Steam shovel engineer; res. Centralia, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Elma, *b* Nov. 3, 1913.
2. Norman, *b* June 21, 1917.

[49–946] **AUGUSTA HENRY,** *b* Apr. 21, 1891; *dau* John and Clara (Bailey) Henry [49–385]; *m* Oct. 23, 1909, PETER O'DONNELL, *b* Feb. 22, 1878; *s* Patrick and Mary O'Donnell. Traveling salesman; res. Kingston, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. John, *b* Apr. 2, 1913.
2. Kathryn, *b* Aug. 17, 1915; *d* June 27, 1917.

[49–947] **RUSSELL HENRY,** *b* Dec. 26, 1894; *s* John and Clara (Bailey) Henry [49–385]; *m* July 22, 1914, FLORENCE SCHMAUCH, *b* June 20, 1895; *dau* Nicholas and Catherine (Lemmert) Schmauch. Salesman; res. 530 Weiser St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Louise, *b* Aug. 7, 1917.

[49–948] **NORA M. KUTZ,** *b* Aug. 31, 1886; *dau* Alfred and Ida (Lutz) Kutz [49–396]; *m* Aug. 23, 1910, WILLIAM H. GARBER, *b* Sept. 11, 1886; *s* Charles and Lizzie (Rodman) Garber. Trainman; res. R. F. D. No. 1, Mahanoy City, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Maurice A., *b* Jan. 11, 1912.
2. Henry W., *b* Feb. 2, 1913; *d* Feb. 15, 1913.
3. Walter C., *b* Dec. 6, 1914.
4. Andrew J., *b* Aug. 25, 1918.

[49–949] **WALTER KUTZ,** *b* Mar. 17, 1891; *d* Nov. 7, 1918; *s* Alfred and Ida (Lutz) Kutz [49–396]; *m* Sept. 15, 1915, MYRA WILLIAMS, *b* July 28, 1892; *dau* John E. and Ann (Griffith) Williams. Carpenter; res. Summit Hill, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Walter W., *b* July 26, 1916.
2. Wilbur A., *b* Apr. 27, 1918.

[49–953] **CHARLES F. SHELLHAMER,** *b* Jan. 21, 1890; *s* Stephen and Rosa A. (Lutz) Shellhamer [49–398a]; *m* Mar. 22, 1913, ESTHER A. LUCAS, *b* Jan. 23, 1894; *dau* Edward W. and Katherine (Fetzer) Lucas. Machinist; res. Route No. 5, Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Lillian Irene, *b* Mar. 14, 1915.
2. Edward Stephen, *b* Sept. 22, 1913; *d* Oct. 8, 1913.
3. Charles Henry, *b* Nov. 25, 1920.

[49–955] **HATTIE O. ADAMS,** *b* Jan. 1, 1901; *dau* L. H. and Olivia (Lutz) Adams [49–403]; *m* Nov. 24, 1917, HENRY BREINER, *b* Sept. 7, 1897; *s* Lewis A. and Rosa (Helfrich) Breiner. Rural mail carrier; res. Tamaqua, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Melva Olive, *b* Apr. 8, 1918; *d* Apr. 12, 1918.

[49–960] **MAGGIE EVERETT,** *b* Sept. 23, 1875; *dau* Monroe and Mary (Ohlinger) Everett [49–406]; *m* Apr. 11, 1895, O. H. HANDWERK, *b* May 14, 1866; *s* Joseph and Lydia (Hunsicker) Handwerk. Slater; res. R. D. No. 2, Slatington, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Raymond, *b* Sept. 14, 1895.
2. Anna, *b* July 25, 1897.
3. Elma, *b* Oct. 4, 1898.

[49–961] **CHARLES EVERETT,** *b* Sept. 24, 1876; *s* Monroe and Mary (Ohlinger) Everett [49–406]; *m* Sept. 9, 1899, CLARA STEIGERWALT, *b* Aug. 30, 1876; *dau* Stephen and Priscilla (Houser) Steigerwalt. Carpenter; res. Orefield, Pa. (1921.)

One Child: Earl L., *b* Mar. 19, 1902; *d* Oct. 12, 1920.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–962] **J. HOWARD EVERETT,** *b* Dec. 25, 1878; *s* Monroe and Mary (Ohlinger) Everett [49–406]; *m* Feb. 3, 1900, ADDA ANDREAS, *b* June 9, 1881; *dau* Lafe and Sarah (Gernbert) Andreas. Farmer; res. Andreas, Pa. (1921.)

Children (9):

[49–1366] 1. Leroy O., *b* June 30, 1900; *m* Ida Rex.
2. Edwin C., *b* June 13, 1902.
3. Lottie M., *b* May 13, 1904.
4. Evelyn A., *b* Jan. 19, 1907.
5. Alma M., *b* June 27, 1909.
6. Clayton J., *b* Feb. 8, 1911.
7. Elmer H., *b* Sept. 9, 1912.
8. Harold M., *b* Oct. 21, 1915.
9. Fred N., *b* Dec. 9, 1918.

[49–963] **BEAULAH EVERETT** *b* July 15, 1880; *dau* Monroe and Mary (Ohlinger) Everett [49–406]; *m* Oct. 31, 1901, CHARLES SNYDER. Shoe worker; res. 222 N. Hall St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

1. Henry, *b* Sept. 26, 1902.
2. George, *b* Jan. 19, 1905.
3. LeRoy } *twins, b* Apr. 22, 1911.
4. Mary }
5. Russell, *b* Jan. 26, 1913.

[49–964] **EDWIN EVERETT,** *b* Dec. 28, 1883; *s* Monroe and Mary (Ohlinger) Everett [49–406]; *m* Nov. 3, 1905, DAISY STEIGERWALT, *b* July 26, 1885; *dau* Ambrose and Alverta Steigerwalt. Fruit grower; res. Stetlersville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Guy, *b* June 23, 1907.
2. Violet, *b* Nov. 29, 1909.

[49–967] **CLARA OHLINGER,** *b* Dec. 17, 1876; *dau* Isaac and Janetta (Everett) Ohlinger [49–408]; *m* June 13, 1896, CHARLES SNYDER, *b* June 11, 1874; *d* July 12, 1914; *s* Elias and Abbie (Hunsicker) Snyder. Contractor; res. 417½ West 10th St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

[49–1367] 1. Edna M., *b* Dec. 28, 1896; *m* Monroe P. Werley.
[49–1368] 2. Mamie A., *b* July 13, 1898; *m* Allen J. Clauser.
3. Henry C., *b* Nov. 5, 1899.
4. Frederick I., *b* Dec. 20, 1904.

[49–968] **CHARLES OHLINGER,** *b* Nov. 14, 1879; *s* Isaac and Janetta (Everett) Ohlinger [49–408]; *m* Nov. 14, 1914, MARY LOOSE, *b* Mar. 2, 1889; *dau* Daniel M. and Sarah (Nies) Loose. Clerk; res. Hamburg, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[49–969] **MINNIE OHLINGER,** *b* July 10, 1895; *dau* Isaac and Janetta (Everett) Ohlinger [49–408]; *m* Sept. 28, 1918, ALLEN KEMMERER, *b* Apr. 9, 1898; *s* Oscar and Augusta (Searfass) Kemmerer. Silk twister; res. Egypt, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Evelyn, *b* Apr. 23, 1919.
2. Robert, *b* Sept. 10, 1920.

[49–971] **MABEL E. MILLER,** *b* Apr. 11, 1896; *dau* Calvin and Isabella (Everett) Miller [49–409]; *m* Apr. 14, 1917, JOHN JONES, *b* Jan. 18, 1896; *s* Robert T. and Catherine (Francis) Jones. Clerk; Statedale, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Isabell C., *b* Feb. 9, 1918.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–972] **CHARLES D. EVERETT,** *b* Nov. 9, 1893; *s* Thomas E. and Ruth (Westwood) Everett [49–410]; *m* Aug. 5, 1916, BESSIE ECKER, *b* Oct. 19, 1895; *dau* William and Matilda (Richards) Ecker. Salesman; res. Mahanoy City, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Evlyn Mae, *b* July 14, 1917.
2. Helen Marie, *b* July 7, 1919.

[49–973] **EDGAR W. EVERETT,** *b* Apr. 21, 1896; *s* Thomas E. and Ruth (Westwood) Everett [49–410]; *m* Nov. 8, 1914, MIRIAM BUTTS, *b* Oct. 25, 1897; *dau* John and Susanna (Shirey) Butts. Stone cutter; res. Mahanoy City, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Dorothy Alice, *b* June 11, 1915.
2. John Elmer, *b* Jan. 24, 1917.
3. Bertha Mae, *b* Sept. 11, 1919.

[49–974] **EDMUND WILLIAM CHARLES KRATZER,** *b* June 2, 1891; *s* Edmund N. A. and Mary A. (Everett) Kratzer [49–411a]; *m* Dec. 9, 1911, KATE M. KERN, *b* Aug. 16, 1892; *dau* Penrose J. and Maria (Reinert) Kern. Glass blower; res. Swedesboro, N. J. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Ruth Edna, *b* Oct. 30, 1912.
2. Hannah Marie, *b* Oct. 17, 1914; *d* Nov. 23, 1915.
3. Muriel Grace, *b* Aug. 23, 1918.

[49–975] **HANNAH MARY KRATZER,** *b* June 13, 1893; *dau* Edmund N. A. and Mary A. (Everett) Kratzer [49–411a]; *m* Feb. 11, 1911, JOHN H. SCHUBERT, *b* Dec. 22, 1889; *d* Mar. 10, 1911; *s* William and Carolina (Fegely) Schubert. Machinist; res. 131 N. Poplar St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Alice R. C., *b* Sept. 4, 1911.

[49–977] **RUTH SARAH KRATZER,** *b* Feb. 28, 1897; *dau* Edmund N. A. and Mary A. (Everett) Kratzer [49–411a]; *m* Jan. 1, 1914, HAROLD W. KECK, *b* Sept. 10, 1894; *s* Milton and Sarah K. (Weiler) Keck. Shoe worker; res. 131 N. Poplar St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[49–978] **HARRY RICHARDSON KRATZER,** *b* Sept. 24, 1899; *d* Apr. 29, 1920; *s* Edmund N. A. and Mary A. (Everett) Kratzer [49–411a]; *m* Apr. 23, 1916, HATTIE V. WILLIAMS, *b* Apr. 16, 1899; *dau* Robert and Elizabeth (Rex) Williams. Machinist. (1921.)

One child: Everett H., *b* Oct. 9, 1916.

[49–979] **ELMIRA ELIZABETH SWINEHART,** *b* Mar. 15, 1861; *dau* Harrison Y. and Mary D. (Hartranft) Swinehart [49–413]; *m* Mar. 14, 1888, HUGH J. UNRUH, *b* Oct. 7, 1860; *s* Philip J. and Maria (Kraus) Unruh. Hardware merchant; res. 762 High St., Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Russell H., *b* Mar. 11, 1894.

[49–980] **ELMIRA HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 8, 1865; *d* Sept. 15, 1900; *dau* Aaron D. and Catharine B. (Fryer) Hartranft [49–414]; *m* Jan. 11, 1886, JOHN SALTZER, *b* May 16, 1867; *d* Jan. 16, 1908; *s* Jonas and Matilda (Haliman) Saltzer. Carpenter; res. R. D. No. 5, Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[49–1369] 1. Harry, *b* July 19, 1886; *m* Irene Kern.
[49–1370] 2. Maggie H., *b* Feb. 5, 1899; *d* Dec. 6, 1914; *m* Walter Johnson.

[49–983a] **HANNAH M. ENDY,** *b* Apr. 16, 1859; *dau* Reuben and Lydia (Bechert) Endy [49–415]; *m* Apr. 24, 1880, STEPHEN BEARD, *b* Feb. 23, 1859; *d* May 30, 1911; *s* Stephen and Lena (Haas) Beard. Laborer; res. Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[49–1371] 1. Katie Agnes, *b* Jan. 21, 1882; *m* William Miller.
[49–1372] 2. Harrison S., *b* Aug. 16, 1888; *m* Mamie Huey.
[49–1373] 3. Hettie A. N., *b* Jan. 24, 1891; *m* Ammon Heckler.
[49–1374] 4. George W., *b* Feb. 22, 1893; *m* Mary Mogel.
[49–1375] 5. Mary M., *b* June 25, 1896; *m* William Mack.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–983b] **HANNAH (ENDY) BEARD,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Jan. 26, 1913, WILLIAM STOVER, *b* Aug. 3, 1845; *s* William and Mary (Wampole) Stover. Laborer; res. 853 Church St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

[49–984] **HENRY E. MEST,** *b* July 13, 1860; *s* Joseph and Mary (Endy) Mest [49–417]; *m* Feb. 7, 1891, VICTORIA F. WELLER, *b* Jan. 29, 1870; *dau* John and Mary (Fry) Weller. Laborer; res. Emaus, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[49–1376] 1. Mary W., *b* Mar. 6, 1892; *m* Joseph Fritch.
[49–1377] 2. Tama W., *b* May 27, 1896; *d* Dec. 2, 1913; *m* Charles Snyder.
[49–1378] 3. Eva W., *b* Nov. 17, 1897; *m* Charles H. Leibensperger.
[49–1379] 4. Daisy W., *b* Sept. 21, 1901; *m* Robert Zetelmoyer.
5. Morris W., *b* Jan. 2, 1904.
6. Katie W., *b* Oct. 28, 1907.
7. Henry W., *b* Feb. 28, 1912.

[49–985] **JOSEPH MEST,** *b* Aug. 18, 1867; *s* Joseph and Mary (Endy) Mest [49–417]; *m* Feb. 13, 1892, HANNAH MIRANDA REINERT, *b* Aug. 8, 1867; *dau* Samuel and Kathryn (Beihl) Reinert. Laborer; res. Boyertown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[49–1380] 1. Allen R., *b* May 18, 1893; *m* Florence Swavely.
[49–1381] 2. Gertrude R., *b* Jan. 15, 1895; *m* Harry Mensch.
[49–1382] 3. Kathryn I., *b* July 31, 1899; *m* Raymond E. Knoll.
4. Joseph Henry, *b* Nov. 1, 1901.
5. Paul Wayne, *b* Sept. 8, 1904.

[49–986] **AMANDA MEST,** *b* July 15, 1866; *dau* Joseph and Mary (Endy) Mest [49–417]; *m* Jan. 27, 1889, SAMUEL FRONHEISER, *b* Jan. 29, 1854; *s* Daniel and Katie (Mest) Fronheiser. Farmer; res. R. D. No. 1, Macungie, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Daniel M., *b* Feb. 4, 1890.
[49–1383] 2. Nathan J., *b* Apr. 12, 1895; *m* Mabel M. Geist.

[49–987] **LENA SNABEL,** *b* Oct. 31, 1858; *dau* William and Leah (Endy) Snabel [49–418]; *m* June 13, 1886, SYLVESTER KEHS, *b* June 21, 1860; *s* William S. and Mary (Wingerd) Kehs. Watchman; res. Bally, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[49–1384] 1. Minnie K., *b* July 2, 1887; *d* Nov. 24, 1917; *m* Richard Bolton.
[49–1385] 2. Howard, *b* Aug. 23, 1889; *m* Ella Covely.
3. Bertha, *b* Dec. 10, 1890; *d* Dec. 12, 1890.
[49–1386] 4. Ada, *b* June 16, 1897; *m* John Weinsteiger.

[49–988] **WILLIAM SNABEL,** *b* Nov. 17, 1866; *s* William and Leah (Endy) Snabel [49–418]; *m* May 24, 1890, **JENNIE E. CUSTER,** *b* Apr. 15, 1869; *d* May 28, 1917; *dau* Harman and Elizabeth (Shaffer) Custer [184–368]. Packer; res. Spring City, Pa. (1920.)

Children (12):

[49–1387] 1. Bertha E., *b* May 14, 1891; *m* Harry Keffer.
[49–1388] 2. Herman E., *b* Jan. 6, 1893; *m* Bella Bulbock; Spring City, Pa.
[49–1389] 3. Ida M., *b* Oct. 8, 1894; *m* Harvey Umstead.
[49–1390] 4. Kate E., *b* Feb. 26, 1896; *m* Roy Erhart.
[49–1391] 5. William H., *b* Mar. 16, 1898; *m* Sarah Redman.
6. James M., *b* Aug. 2, 1899.
7. Russel, *b* Oct. 20, 1900; *d* July 2, 1901.
8. Anna G., *b* Feb. 11, 1903.
9. Leroy W., *b* Jan. 16, 1905.
10. Mary, 11. Herbert, 12. Charles I. — *triplets, b* Nov. 19, 1906; *d* Nov. 19, 1906. / Nov. 30, 1906. / Apr. 30, 1907.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49-989] **SAMUEL SNABEL,** *b* Apr. 17, 1872; *s* William and Leah (Endy) Snabel [49-418]; *m* July 14, 1894, ANNIE HAINS, *b* Sept. 22, 1874; *dau* Joseph and Caroline (Sassaman) Hains. Railroad laborer; res. Spring City or Royersford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[49-1392] 1. Bessie, *b* June 1, 1896; *m* Grover Walters.
[49-1393] 2. Carrie, *b* July 21, 1894; *m* Wellington Wentzel.

[49-990] **MARY ANN SNABEL,** *b* Sept. 7, 1860; *dau* William and Leah (Endy) Snabel [49-418;] *m* Dec. 4, 1880, EDWIN MOYER, *b* Mar. 6, 1860. Res. R. F. D. No. 3, Boyertown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[49-1394] 1. Sallie, *b* Feb. 25, 1883; *m* James Bechtel.
2. William, *b* May 10, 1885; Boyertown, Pa.
[49-1395] 3. Harvey, *b* Apr. 12, 1887; *m* Emma Nester.
[49-1396] 4. Oswin } *twins*, *b* July 28, 1890; { *m* Beulah Moyer.
5. Edwin }
6. Henry, *b* Feb. 11, 1895; *d* Oct. 18, 1895.
7. Mabel, *b* Nov. 3, 1898; Boyertown, Pa.

[49-991] **KATE ENDY,** *b* Mar. 22, 1868; *dau* Matthias and Kate (Angstadt) Endy [49-419]; *m* Apr. 29, 1887, WALTER LABE, *b* Oct. 1, 1868; *s* Cyrus and Lovina (Stutzman) Labe. Laborer; res. 837 Weiser St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Sallie L., *b* Nov. 28, 1888.
2. Bertha, *b* Dec. 25, 1901; *d* May 30, 1903.

[49-992] **LILLY ENDY,** *b* June 1, 1878; *dau* James and Mary (Beideman) Endy [49-420]; *m* Apr. 27, 1895, FRANK C. EDDINGER, *b* Feb. 29, 1871; *s* Elijah and Marie (Clouser) Eddinger. Laborer; res. Gilbertsville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (9):

[49-1397] 1. Minnie, *b* Aug. 28, 1894; *m* Daniel Burkert.
2. Harry, *b* Feb. 28, 1897.
[49-1398] 3. Lulu, *b* Apr. 24, 1899; *m* Harris R. Baus.
4. Elda, *b* Jan. 13, 1906; *d* Aug. 26, 1910.
5. Leon, *b* Mar. 31, 1906.
6. Daisy, *b* Feb. 13, 1908.
7. Titus, *b* Feb. 24, 1909.
8. Marie, *b* Aug. 4, 1911.
9. Elsie, *b* June 23, 1914.

[49-993] **KATE B. ENDY,** *b* Sept. 22, 1870; *dau* James and Mary (Beideman) Endy [49-420]; *m* Aug. 19, 1893, HENRY B. SEYLER, *b* May 28, 1859; *s* William M. and Sophia (Breidgham) Seyler. Traveling salesman; res. Boyertown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[49-1399] 1. Norman E., *b* Oct. 23, 1893; *m* Bessie Dentzer.
2. Irene C., *b* Sept. 10, 1900.
3. Florence V., *b* Nov. 12, 1894; *d* Aug. 21, 1895.

[49-994] **SAMUEL MEST,** *b* Jan. 2, 1869; *s* John and Amelia (Endy) Mest [49-421]; *m* Feb. 19, 1887, ELVINA SWAVELY, *b* Nov. 5, 1866; *dau* Peter and Anna Swavely. Res. Boyertown, Pa. (1920)

Children (4):

[49-1400] 1. Sallie S., *m* Abraham Renninger; Earlville, Pa.
[49-1401] 2. Harvey S., *b* Oct. 7, 1888; *m* Sallie Haas.
[49-1402] 3. Laura S., *m* Edgar Heydt; Boyertown, Pa.
[49-1403] 4. Wilmer S., *b* Dec. 9, 1893; *m* Lizzie Stauffer.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–995a] **MORRIS E. LEESER,** *b* May 30, 1869; *s* Nathan and Elizabeth (Endy) Leeser [49–422]; *m* **LAURA LOUISE MATILDA GERY,** *b* Oct. 14, 1869; *d* Apr. 15, 1902; *dau* George G. and Sarah (Kline) Gery [36–58].

Children (7):

[49–1404] 1. Jennie Charlotte, *b* May 6, 1889; *m* Edwin D. Eck.
[49–1405] 2. Agnes Anna, *b* Mar. 28, 1891; *d* Jan. 28, 1917; *m* Irwin Frey.
[49–1406] 3. Charles G., *b* Jan. 31, 1893; *m* Jean Epler.
4. Paul G., *b* June 23, 1894.
[49–1407] 5. Morgan G., *b* Apr. 13, 1896; *m* Anna Searfass.
6. Howard G., *b* Dec. 4, 1897.
7. Warren G., *b* Mar. 27, 1900; *d* Aug. 13, 1901.

[49–995b] **MORRIS E. LEESER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, MELTHA BENFIELD, *b* May 8, 1887; *d* Dec. 1, 1914; *dau* John L. and Emma (Nuss) Benfield. Res. Hosensack, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Nathan B., *b* Dec. 1, 1904; *d* Sept. 7, 1905.
2. Nelson B., *b* Nov. 14, 1905; *d* Sept. 21, 1906.
3. Alverda B., *b* July 3, 1907.
4. Ruby B., *b* Aug. 18, 1909.

[49–997] **SUSANNA E. LEESER,** *b* Nov. 7, 1879; *dau* Nathan and Elizabeth (Endy) Leeser [49–422]; *m* May 28, 1898, ALLEN FRONHEISER, *b* Sept. 24, 1872; *s* George and Sophia (Weller) Fronheiser. Farmer; res. R. D. No. 2, Barto, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Elizabeth S., *b* Oct. 17, 1898.
2. Anna S., *b* Oct. 30, 1903.

[49-998] **CATHARINE A. LEESER,** *b* May 23, 1882; *dau* Nathan and Elizabeth (Endy) Leeser [49–422]; *m* May 21, 1898, OSWIN ESHBACH, *b* Mar. 17, 1875; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth (Rohrbach) Eshbach. Res. 439 Pearl St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Walter G., *b* Nov. 8, 1898.
[49–1408] 2. Florence M., *b* Mar. 5, 1900; *m* Harold W. Favinger.
3. Irwin G., *b* Jan. 8, 1902.
4. Cora E., *b* Oct. 8, 1903.
5. Lloyd G., *b* June 20, 1910.
6. Elsie G., *b* Apr. 27, 1913.

[49–999] **ANNIE M. ENDY,** *b* Nov. 25, 1867; *dau* John and Hannah (Moyer) Endy [49–423]; *m* Nov. 7, 1886, SAMUEL HARING, *b* Nov. 7, 1863; *s* Philip D. and Matilda (Eckert) Haring. Carpenter; res. Boyertown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[49–1409] 1. Carrie E., *b* Apr. 17, 1887; *m* Charles L. Hassler.
[49–1410] 2. Elmer, *b* June 23, 1890; *m* Sara A. D. Reeser.
[49–1411] 3. Warren, *b* Jan. 5, 1894; *m* Olivia Moyer; Bechtelsville, Pa.
4. Howard, *b* Oct. 26, 1899.
5. Nora, *b* Oct. 19, 1905.

[49–1000] **FRANK M. ENDY,** *b* Dec. 18, 1870; *s* John and Hannah (Moyer) Endy [49–423]; *m* ROSA REINERT, *b* Jan. 8, 1873; *dau* Samuel and Sallie (Buchert) Reinert. Res. Boyertown, Pa., R. D. No. 1. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Morris, *b* Jan. 11, 1897.
2. Irene, *b* Jan. 22, 1899.
3. Mabel, *b* June 27, 1901.
4. Clarence, *b* Feb. 4, 1910.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1001] **LIZZIE ENDY,** *b* June 4, 1873; *dau* John and Hannah (Moyer) Endy [49–423]; *m* Dec. 24, 1892, ELMER E. LEVENGOOD, *b* May 22, 1871. Millworker; res. 472 Spruce St., Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[49–1412] 1. Elsie M., *b* Apr. 11, 1898; *m* James W. Gerhart.
[49–1413] 2. Verna R., *b* Sept. 25, 1903; *m* Paul Spacht.

[49–1003] **OLIVIA E. HERB,** *b* Oct. 11, 1872; *d* June 7, 1919; *dau* John and Anna (Endy) Herb [49–424a]; *m* MATTHIAS H. RHOADS, *b* Sept. 24, 1868. Sexton; res. Boyertown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[49–1414] 1. Beulah H., *b* Feb. 17, 1894; *m* James Conrad.
2. Verna H., *b* Dec. 2, 1895.
3. Dewey H., *b* Sept. 25, 1898; *d* Sept. 19, 1899.

[49–1004] **ANDORA HERB,** *b* Apr. 6, 1876; *dau* John and Anna (Endy) Herb [49–424a]; *m* Nov. 30, 1895, JEFFERSON FREY, *b* Nov. 1, 1874; *s* Isaac and Katie (Gehio) Frey. Carpenter; res. New Berlinville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[49–1415] 1. Granville, *b* Mar. 10, 1897; *m* Katie Gerash; New Berlinville, Pa.
2. Annetta, *b* Sept. 29, 1914.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–1005] **EVA HERB,** *b* Oct. 27, 1890; *dau* John and Anna (Endy) Herb [49–424a]; *m* Sept. 24, 1910, CLINTON STIMMEL, *b* Sept. 18, 1889; *s* James and Amelia (Haas) Stimmel. Cigar maker; res. Bechtelsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Anna, *b* Jan. 30, 1911.
2. Minerva, Sept. 25, 1916.

[49–1008] **MARY GABLE,** *b* Dec. 25, 1864; *dau* William and Lydia (Hartranft) Gable [49–426]; *m* May 27, 1882, NICHOLAS M. FRYERMUTH, *b* Dec. 8, 1859; *s* Nicholas and Kate (Moser) Fryermuth. Teamster; Bethlehem Steel Works; res. 537 N. Front St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[49–1416] 1. Annie, *b* Apr. 4, 1883; *m* Charles C. Rhoads.
[49–1417] 2. Nora, *b* Mar. 3, 1890; *m* Warren C. Rhoads.
3. Carrie M., *b* May 22, 1894.

[49–1010] **AMELIA W. HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 20, 1875; *dau* Isaac S. and Mary E. (Wentzel) Hartranft [49–427]; *m* Nov. 27, 1909, GEORGE I. HILBERT, *b* Dec. 13, 1873; *s* Isaac and Amelia (Moyer) Hilbert. Police patrol driver; res. 1442 Cotton St., Reading, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–1011] **JOHN W. HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 12, 1878; *s* Isaac S. and Mary E. (Wentzel) Hartranft [49–427]; *m* Apr. 30, 1903, LIZZIE B. SCHAFFER, *b* Sept. 18, 1876; *dau* Henry and Maggie (Brown) Schaffer. Engineer; res. 515 South 12th St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Helen Leona, *b* Nov. 4, 1905.

[49–1012] **HOWARD DRUMHELLER,** *s* Jacob B. and Elizabeth J. (Hartranft) Drumheller [49–428]; *m* KATE HAAS. Res. Earlville, Pa.

Children (10):

1. Charles, 2. Harvey, 3. Lawrence, 4. Jacob, 5. Anna Lizzie, 6. May, 7. Nora Ellen, 8. Mary Minerva, 9. Carrie Dora. (8 and 9, twins); 10. Annie Edwina. [*Hist. Berks. Co.; unable to complete.*]

[49–1014] **ALICE WENTZEL,** *dau* Henry and Amanda (Hartranft) Wentzel [49–429]; *m* THOMAS BERGEY. Res. Reading, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Ralph, 2. George, 3. Harry, 4. Thomas, 5. Mary. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1017] **MARGARET FOCHT,** *b* Sept. 29, 1868; *dau* Jeremiah and Mary A. (Hartranft) Focht [49–430]; *m* Apr. 14, 1891, HARRY HARRISON PYOTT, *b* Dec. 19, 1867; *s* William and Rachel (Smiley) Pyott. Locomotive engineer; res. 1115 Green St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[49–1418] 1. Henry Harrison, *b* Feb. 11, 1892; *m* Eva May Spohn.
[49–1419] 2. Clinton Focht, *b* Jan. 16, 1894; *m* Miriam E. Erb.
[49–1420] 3. Mary Alice, *b* Jan. 3, 1897; *m* Earle D. G. Engler.

[49–1019] **FLORENCE FOCHT,** *b* July 10, 1887; *dau* Jeremiah and Mary A. (Hartranft) Focht [49–430]; *m* May 20, 1911, ISAAC COOK LEE, *b* May 1, 1886; *s* George F. and Sarah Maize (Miesse) Lee. Ship joiner; res. 61 West 10th St., Chester, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Margaret Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 19, 1912.
2. Roberta Jeanette, *b* July 17, 1914.

[49–1020] **CLARA CATHERINE WISE,** *b* Aug. 12, 1870; *dau* John Y. and Mary A. (Houck) Wise [49–434a]; *m* Jan. 23, 1896, OSCAR SMITH, *b* Jan. 28, 1871; *s* William R. and Katurah (Miller) Smith. Carpenter; res. 1039 North 11th St., Reading, Pa. (1919.) Oscar Smith had a daughter Violet by a previous marriage.

Children (3):

1. Harold, *b* Aug. 13, 1897; *d* Oct. 26, 1918.
2. Earl, *b* Aug. 11, 1898; Reading, Pa.
3. Verna, *b* Feb. 24, 1900; *d* July 2, 1901.

[49–1021] **HOWARD H. WISE,** *b* Nov. 20, 1872; *s* John Y. and Mary A. (Houck) Wise [49–434a]; *m* Dec. 9, 1902, HATTIE AGNES FRANTZ, *b* Aug. 3, 1876; *dau* Jacob H. and Martha (Weidman) Frantz. Delivery Supt.; res. Reading, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Stewart Frantz, *b* July 12, 1915.

[49–1031] **REBECCA ROMICH,** *b* June 29, 1879; *dau* William H. and Amanda (Wise) Romich [49–444]; *m* Feb. 18, 1905, SAMUEL B. MOYER, *b* May 10, 1882; *s* Joseph Y. and Amanda S. (Borneman) Moyer. Farmer; res. R. D. No. 2, Boyertown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Ruth, *b* Jan. 6, 1907.
2. Warren, *b* Feb. 5, 1909.
3. Mabel, *b* Aug. 18, 1910.

[49–1032] **WILLIAM W. W. ROMICH,** *b* Oct. 15, 1880; *s* William H. and Amanda (Wise) Romich [49–444]; *m* Apr. 20, 1911, ISABELLE CARLIN, *b* June 23, 1878; *dau* Robert and Isabelle (Finey) Carlin. Baker; res. 5665 Belmar Terrace, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Isabelle, *b* May 4, 1913.

[49–1033] **SALLIE ROMICH,** *b* Dec. 8, 1883; *dau* William H. and Amanda (Wise) Romich [49–444]; *m* June 29, 1910, WILLIAM EARL NOBLE, *b* Mar. 7, 1888; *d* July 3, 1912; *s* James and Anna (Schaffer) Noble. Railroader; res. R. D. No. 2, Boyertown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. William R. Gift, *b* Aug. 23, 1902.
2. S. Grace R., *b* Nov. 4, 1910.

[49–1036] **MABLE ROMICH,** *b* Oct. 29, 1891; *dau* William H. and Amanda (Wise) Romich [49–444]; *m* Apr. 29, 1919, WILLIAM H. WEIDNER, *b* Apr. 12, 1881; *s* John and Rebecca (Hammes) Weidner. Farmer; res. R. D. No. 2, Boyertown, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[49–1038] **HARRY W. ADAMS,** *b* Mar. 7, 1890; *s* William H. and Annie A. (Wise) Adams [49–448]; *m* Dec. 25, 1919, SARA Y. LEININGER, *b* Sept. 8, 1895; *dau* Daniel S. and Eva S. (Young) Leininger. Salesman; res. 530 South 16th St., Reading, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1039] **ELLA M. ADAMS,** *b* June 27, 1894; *dau* William H. and Annie A. (Wise) Adams [49–448]; *m* Nov. 26, 1914, CLAUDE SEIDEL, *b* Nov. 4, 1893; *s* Benjamin H. and Ida (Fisher) Seidel. Knitter; res. Esterly, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Neil Adams } *twins, b* May 12, 1918.
2. June Frances }

[49–1040] **IDA R. MATHIAS,** *b* Aug. 18, 1881; *dau* James and Hannah (Rohrbach) Mathias [49–449]; *m* Jan. 27, 1900, WILLIAM G. GABEL, *b* Mar. 10, 1877. Carpenter; res. Bechtelsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (9):

1. Mary M., *b* Aug. 5, 1900.
2. Walter M., *b* June 23, 1901.
3. Laura M., *b* Oct. 4, 1902.
4. Nora M., } *twins, b* July 8, 1905.
5. Cora M., }
6. Lester M., *b* May 19, 1910; *d* Jan. 15, 1916.
7. Le Roy M., *b* Sept. 29, 1911.
8. Russell M., *b* Dec. 9, 1915.
9. Ruth M., *b* Mar. 10, 1917.

[49–1042] **MAGGIE R. MATHIAS,** *b* July 14, 1885; *dau* James and Hannah (Rohrbach) Mathias [49–449]; *m* Dec. 22, 1906, REUBEN H. YERGEY, *b* Sept. 22, 1885; *s* Reuben and Amelia (Krauss) Yergey. Moulder; res. Boyertown, Pa.

One child: Beulah, *b* Apr. 24, 1907.

[49–1045] **HOWARD MATHIAS,** *b* July 1, 1888; *s* Mahlon M. and Mary (Reichard) Mathias [49–451]; *m* Jan. 2, 1909, MAMIE R. MECK, *b* Oct. 11, 1888; *dau* Henry and Katie S. (Ritter) Meck. Res. Gilbertsville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Russel M., *b* June 27, 1909.

[49–1046] **MINERVA MATHIAS,** *b* Sept. 12, 1891; *dau* Mahlon M. and Mary (Reichard) Mathias [49–451]; *m* May 10, 1913, LAWRENCE B. YODER, *b* May 4, 1892; *s* David H. and Louise M. (Barto) Yoder. Farmer; res. Barto, Pa., R. D. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Earl, *b* Dec. 5, 1914.
2. Harold, *b* Dec. 4, 1916.

[49–1047] **HERBERT MATHIAS,** *b* Jan. 23, 1893; *s* Mahlon M. and Mary (Reichard) Mathias [49–451]; *m* June 3, 1916, ANNIE RENNINGER, *b* Mar. 5, 1897; *dau* Henry O. and Emma (Derr) Renninger. Farmer; res. Barto, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Robert R., *b* Oct. 3, 1917.

[49–1048] **MARY MATHIAS,** *b* Nov. 6, 1895; *dau* Mahlon M. and Mary (Reichard) Mathias [49–451]; *m* Dec. 5, 1914, RAYMOND K. ERB, *b* Nov. 12, 1895; *s* Reuben and Mary (Keeler) Erb. Farmer; res. Niantic, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Leslie, *b* June 17, 1915.
2. Mabel, *b* Apr. 2, 1918.

[49–1049] **EDWIN M. RHOADS,** *b* July 5, 1889; *s* John and Sarah (Mathias) Rhoads [49–452]; *m* Feb. 20, 1913, IVA MAY MILLER, *b* Apr. 23, 1892; *dau* Oliver C. and Ellen (Weidner) Miller. Pres. & Treas. of Sanitary Company of America, Linfield, Pa.; res. Boyertown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–1050] **NORMAN M. RHOADS,** *b* Nov. 18, 1893; *s* John and Sarah (Mathias) Rhoads [49–452]; *m* Dec. 2, 1916, ANNA CATHERINE GRABERT, *b* June 6, 1895; *dau* Jacob Henry and Wilhelmina (Humberg) Grabert. Laborer; res. Boyertown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Anna Lillian, *b* June 15, 1917.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1052] **WILLIAM S. LEVENGOOD,** *b* Nov. 27, 1855; *s* Jeremiah and Lucy Ann (Shirey) Levengood [49–470]; *m* EMMA H. MOYER, *b* Feb. 10, 1851; *d* Aug. 24, 1918; *dau* Isaac L. and Emma (Moyer) Moyer. Res. Monocacy, Pa. (1921.)

Children (7):

[49–1421] 1. Charles E., *b* Feb. 25, 1881; *m* Elizabeth Wylie.
[49–1422] 2. Lillie L. } *twins, b* June 26, 1882; { *m* Charles G. Rhoads.
3. Katie L. } { *d* Feb. 1, 1883.
4. George A., *b* Sept. 11, 1883; res. Norristown, Pa.
[49–1423] 5. Lottie A., *b* Aug. 8, 1885; *m* Mark Thomas Darrah.
[49–1424] 6. William E., *b* Oct. 4, 1887; *m* Mary Oxenford.
[49–1425] 7. Sallie A., *b* Nov. 15, 1890; *m* Aaron F. Simon.

[49–1052.2] **EMMA S. LEVENGOOD,** *b* Sept. 12, 1868; *dau* Jeremiah and Lucy Ann (Shirey) Levengood [49–470]; *m* Dec. 25, 1890, JOSEPH REITNAUER, *b* Dec. 14, 1862; *d* Sept. 1, 1919. Laborer; res. Monocacy, Pa. (1921.)

One child: George Jeremiah, *b* Sept. 3, 1891; *d* Mar. 25, 1893.

[49–1054] **CHARLES SCHANTZ,** *b* July 13, 1858; *s* John and Lavinia (Levengood) Schantz [49–471]; *m* May 21, 1881, **EDITH HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 25, 1861; *dau* John W. and Catharine (Bower) Hartranft [49–301a]. Telegraph operator; res. Birdsboro, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[49–1062] **HANNAH LEVENGOOD,** *dau* George and Sarah (Reider) Levengood [49–474]; *m* CLEM RUSSELL, *dec.* Res. Pottstown, Pa.

One child:

[49–1426] Catharine, *dec; m* Daniel Miller or Drumheller; *dec.* [*Had issue.*]

[49–1063] **CHARLES RAHN,** *b* Jan. 10, 1867; *s* Charles and Christina (Levengood) Rahn [49–476]; *m* Mar. 1, 1894, KATIE BREITENSTEIN, *b* Oct. 23, 1869; *dau* Daniel and Lucy A. (Boyer) Breitenstein. Well driller; res. Douglassville, Pa. (1921.)

One child:

[49–1427] Mary, *b* Nov. 13, 1894; *m* Charles Yocom.

[49–1066] **SUSAN RAHN,** *b* Sept. 12, 1878; *dau* Charles and Christina (Levengood) Rahn [49–476]; *m* June 26, 1900, MONROE LADLEY, *b* May 28, 1879; *s* G. N. and Mary A. (Sorber) Ladley. Motorman; res. 5648 Bloyd St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

One child:

[49–1428] Mary S., *b* Nov. 25, 1901; *m* John J. Long.

[49–1070] **CORA MAY HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 13, 1865; *d* Dec. 23, 1912; *dau* Jefferson and Crissie L. (Hutchinson) Hartranft [49–481]; *m* GEORGE KERSTETTER, *b* Nov. 26, 1861; *s* Martin L. and Hattie A. Kerstetter. Res. R. D. No. 1, Turbotville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[49–1429] 1. Carrie Bell, *b* Nov. 15, 1898; *m* D. F. McFarland.
2. George Washington, *b* Apr. 22, 1891; Turbotville, Pa.
3. Joseph H., *b* Sept. 5, 1900; *unm.*

[49–1071] **ALBERTA MAUDE NICELY,** *b* Apr. 22, 1871; *dau* John F. and Mary E. (Hartranft) Nicely [49–483]; *m* June 24, 1896, GEORGE HANNER, *b* Oct. 16, 1862; *s* George F. and Barbara (Zeiger) Hanner. Furniture dealer; res. Montoursville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 12, 1899.
2. Henry Neuton, *b* Nov. 20, 1902.
3. Clarence, *b* Aug. 7, 1906.
4. Blanche Alberta, *b* July 4, 1912.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49-1072] **REBECCA ELIZABETH NICELY,** *b* Oct. 8, 1873; *d* July 14, 1907; *dau* John F. and Mary E. (Hartranft) Nicely [49-483]; *m* Mar. 22, 1892, JOHN ROLLAND FULLMER, *b* Feb. 11, 1866; *d* Apr. 29, 1906; *s* Joseph and Mary C. (Ebner) Fullmer.

Children (2):

[49-1430] 1. Charles Nicely, *b* Oct. 1, 1893; *m* Dorothy Kette Bayer.
2. John Rolland, *b* June 6, 1896; Pittsburgh, Pa.

[49-1073] **JOSEPH H. NICELY,** *s* John F. and Mary E. (Hartranft) Nicely [49-483]; *m* CARRIE HARRIS. Have 3 children.

Joseph H. Nicely lives at Montoursville, Pa., served as County Commissioner. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49-1075] **REV. GEORGE W. NICELY,** *s* John F. and Mary E. (Hartranft) Nicely [49-483]; *m* Oct. 26, 1905, HARRIET E. WEIGLE, *b* Mar. 17, 1883; *dau* Elias D. Weigle. Pastor, St. Marks Lutheran Church; res. Hanover, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Daniel Weigle, *b* July 4, 1907.
2. Elizabeth Hartranft, *b* Sept. 4, 1909.

[49-1076] **JOHN STAUFFER,** *b* Oct. 2, 1873; *s* George and Ella (Hartranft) Stauffer [49-484]; *m* June 5, 1915, MRS. ANNIE I. HOWELL (née Sleppy), *b* July 21, 1873. Res. Watsontown, Pa., R. D. No. 1. (1918.)

[49-1077] **BERT FORREST STAUFFER,** *b* May 4, 1883; *d* Mar. 25, 1914; *s* George and Ella (Hartranft) Stauffer [49-484]; *m* May 17, 1913, MYRTLE RAY LYSTER, *b* Aug. 12, 1882. Res. Watsontown, Pa., R. D. (1918.)

One child: Bert Lyster, *b* July 30, 1914.

[49-1078] **EVELYN JANE HEINEY,** *b* Mar. 5, 1879; *dau* John R. and Vinnetta J. (Hartranft) Heiney [49-485]; *m* June 14, 1905, WILBUR H. FLECK, *b* Feb. 4, 1875; *s* Abram L. and Martha (Cryder) Fleck. Teacher, dean of Wyoming Seminary; res. Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[49-1079] **CHARLES WARD HEINEY,** *b* Mar. 24, 1881; *s* John R. and Vinnetta J. (Hartranft) Heiney [49-485]; *m* June 28, 1904, MABEL FOLLMER, *b* Mar. 9, 1882; *dau* Peter and Sarah V. (Wilcox) Follmer. Attorney-at-law; res. Montoursville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. John Follmer, *b* Nov. 10, 1905.
2. Sarah Virginia, *b* Jan. 22, 1913.
3. Peter Follmer, *b* Oct. 19, 1914.

[49-1080] **J. LEE ROY HEINEY,** *b* Apr. 30, 1883; *s* John R. and Vinnetta J. (Hartranft) Heiney [49-485]; *m* Mar. 28, 1907, SARA ELIZABETH FULTON, *b* May 25, 1883; *dau* Robert J. and Ella (Baker) Fulton. Cabinet maker; res. Montoursville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Ella Vinnetta, *b* Dec. 6, 1907.
2. Wilbur LeRoy, *b* Jan. 10, 1915.

[49-1081] **BERTHA MARY HEINEY,** *b* Mar. 24, 1885; *dau* John R. and Vinnetta J. (Hartranft) Heiney [49-485]; *m* June 23, 1909, GIBSON G. ANTES, *b* Nov. 12, 1880; *s* Frederick Thomas and Marie Watson (Caldwell) Antes. Coal merchant; res. 1125 Park Ave., Williamsport, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Evelyn Maria, *b* May, 28, 1910.
2. Helen Ruth, *b* Oct. 18, 1912.

[49-1082] **MINNIE MAY HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 28, 1885; *dau* Charles W. and Ida M. (Hoffman) Hartranft [49-487]; *m* Apr. 15, 1909, JOHN W. FOGELMAN, *b* Apr. 16, 1884; *s* Henry and Matilda (Shuman) Fogelman. Farmer; res. Watsontown, Pa., R. D. No. 1. (1918.)

One child: Charles Henry, *b* May 23, 1914.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1083] **EDITH PEARL HARTRANFT,** *b* July 3, 1887; *dau* Charles W. and Ida M. (Hoffman) Hartranft [49–487]; *m* Sept. 9, 1909, ARTHUR E. STAHL, *b* Jan. 24, 1886; *s* Simon and Mary E. (Dieffenbach) Stahl. Farmer; res. Watsontown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Gertrude Louise, *b* Oct. 11, 1911.
2. Ida Marie, *b* June 26, 1917.

[49–1084] **GEORGE WARD HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 10, 1891; *s* Charles W. and Ida M. (Hoffman) Hartranft [49–487]; *m* Jan. 18, 1912, JULIA ANN ELLIOTT, *b* Feb. 10, 1892; *dau* Samuel B. and Matilda (Starr) Elliott. Farmer; res. Watsontown, Pa., R. D. *No issue.* (1918.)

[49–1085] **MARY FRANCES MOYER,** *b* Mar. 5, 1865; *dau* Henry C. and Elizabeth (Cramer) Moyer [49–490]; *m* Dec. 21, 1892, SEYMOUR C. KETCHUM, *b* Mar. 27, 1860; *s* Seymour M. and Ruth (Catlin) Ketchum. Farmer; res. Moravia, N. Y., R. D. 18. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Walker Wood, *b* Jan. 13, 1895.
2. Miriam Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 15, 1896.
3. Ruth Catlin, *b* June 8, 1898.
4. Henry Clinton, *b* June 4, 1900.

[49–1086] **WILSON CRAMER MOYER,** *b* Apr. 19, 1871; *s* Henry C. and Elizabeth C. (Cramer) Moyer [49–490]; *m* Apr. 20, 1892, GRACE WILLIAMS, *b* Oct. 10, 1870; *dau* M. L. and Sarah (Lee) Williams. Merchant; res. Geneva, N. Y. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Helen J., *b* Apr. 20, 1893; *d* Feb. 1, 1917.
[49–1431] 2. Harry M., *b* Oct. 7, 1894; *m* Alice McDonald.

[49–1087] **EMMA RANSOM,** *b* Mar. 9, 1878; *d* June 15, 1901; *dau* Warren W. and Harriet N. (Moyer) Ransom [49–491]; *m* Nov. 25, 1897, ALBERT W. SMITH, *b* May, 1872; *s* David and Harriet (Johnson) Smith. Res. 104½ Center St., Waverly, N. Y. (1918.)

One child: Ransom David, *b* June 5, 1901.

[49–1088] **AARON JOSEPH MOYER,** *b* May 27, 1874; *s* Aaron J. and Rebecca (Weaver) Moyer [49–494]; *m* Aug. 30, 1913, ZENAIDE LUCINDA STAPLES, *b* May 24, 1887; *dau* Ames and Elizabeth (Walls) Staples. Certified public accountant; res. 9 First St., Dalton, Mass. *No issue.* (1918.)

[49–1090] **FREDERICK WEAVER MOYER,** *b* Dec. 7, 1881; *s* Aaron J. and Rebecca (Weaver) Moyer [49–494]; *m* Apr. 10, 1912, HESTER ANN ORR, *b* May 11, 1885. Res. Hilliards, Ohio, R. D. No. 4. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Hester Ann, *b* Apr. 26, 1913.
2. Frederick Weaver, *b* Sept. 6, 1917.

[49–1091] **LIZZIE EMMA HOPFER,** *b* Mar. 28, 1873; *dau* George H. and Martha E. (Moyer) Hopfer [49–495]; *m* Sept. 14, 1893, JAMES LEONARD BUCK, *b* Nov. 27, 1861; *s* Jacob and Hannah (Bishel) Buck. Dry Goods clerk; res. 430 Curtin St., South Williamsport, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Ethel Marie, *b* June 16, 1897.
2. George Leonard, *b* May 3, 1899; *d* Mar. 27, 1900.
3. Harold Wilson, *b* Feb. 24, 1901.
4. James Raymond, *b* Aug. 19, 1905; *d* Apr. 11, 1906.

[49–1092] **HARRY G. HOPFER,** *b* July 16, 1878; *s* George H. and Martha E. (Moyer) Hopfer [49–495]; *m* Aug. 16, 1905, EVA MARIE LESKER, *b* Mar. 4, 1886; *dau* Charles L. and Mary (Donohoe) Lesker. Painter; res. 519 Curtin Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

1. Eva May, *b* July 8, 1907.
2. Helen Anna, *b* Dec. 1, 1909.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Richard Harry, *b* Oct. 24, 1911.
4. Lillian Gertrude, *b* Mar. 5, 1914; *d* July 9, 1914.
5. George Henry, *b* May 10, 1915.
6. Fred Lloyd, *b* July 20, 1917.
7. Emerson Harold, *b* Oct. 27, 1919.

[49–1093] **CLOYD FREDERICK HOPFER,** *b* Mar. 21, 1885; *s* George H. and Martha E. (Moyer) Hopfer [49–495]; *m* May 23, 1905, ELIZABETH MAY THOMPSON, *b* Dec. 31, 1891; *dau* William H. and Margaret E. (Hastings) Thompson. Mechanical draftsman; res. 153 Beaver Road, Emsworth, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Stanley George, *b* Dec. 12, 1906; *d* Dec. 18, 1906.
2. Margaret May, *b* Nov. 9, 1908.
3. Cloyd Frederick, *b* Dec. 11, 1911.
4. Dorothy Martha, *b* Jan. 21, 1913.

[49–1095] **WILLIAM HOWARD MOYER,** *b* Mar. 24, 1883; *s* John C. B. and Zilpha E. (Haverly) Moyer [49–497]; *m* Nov. 6, 1911, ELSIE EUGENIA DAVIS, *b* Aug. 10, 1882; *dau* George W. and Marian Augusta (Rowley) Davis. Dentist; res. Baldwinsville, N. Y. *No issue.* (1918.)

[49–1096] **MARY MYRTLE DARRY,** *b* June 19, 1873; *dau* Thomas and Lucinda J. (Hartranft) Darry [49–499]; *m* Nov. 1, 1893, E. DELBERT BROOKS, *b* June 9, 1869; *s* Jesse M. and Margaret (Gortner) Brooks. Farmer; res. Bristol, Ind. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Harold Ashley, *b* Nov. 29, 1894; *d* Nov. 1, 1919.
2. William Russell, *b* July 2, 1896.
3. Harry Orville, *b* Dec. 8, 1899; *d* Aug. 18, 1900.
4. Forrest Franklin, *b* Jan. 22, 1907.

[49–1097] **JOHN WILLIAM DARRY,** *b* Dec. 19, 1875; *s* Thomas and Lucinda J. (Hartranft) Darry [49–499]; *m* Sept. 26, 1900, MAUDE EDITH LONG, *b* July 15, 1879; *d* Apr. 8, 1919; *dau* Charles L. and Sarah (Hass) Long. Boiler maker; res. Elkhart, Ind. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Nina Louise, *b* Jan. 23, 1904.
2. Betty Charlene, *b* Jan. 16, 1917.

[49–1098] **HARRY LEE DARRY,** *b* Nov. 23, 1878; *s* Thomas and Lucinda J. (Hartranft) Darry [49–499]; *m* July 2, 1910, JENNIE GRACE KELLER, *b* July 2, 1885; *dau* Wallace N. and Mary Ellen (Bertch) Keller. Hoisting engineer; res. 707 California Ave., South Bend, Ind. *No issue.* (1918)

[49–1099] **JOHN LEON HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 8, 1887; *s* Jacob A. and Iza M. (Wright) Hartranft [49–500]; *m* Oct. 26, 1912, KATE WILHELMINA KELLY, *b* Oct. 26, 1888; *dau* William Sherman and Kittie A. (Wheaton) Kelly. Doctor of dental surgery; res. 94 Main St., New Rochelle, N. Y. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Thomas Wheaton, *b* June 25, 1914.
2. John Leon, *b* June 22, 1918.

[49–1102] **EDWARD ORVILLE HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 14, 1893; *s* John M. and Hannah E. (Bertch) Hartranft [49–504]; *m* June 16, 1915, MAY ORDWAY, *b* Mar. 23, 1898; *dau* Charles and Nora (Budd) Ordway. Painter; res. 928 Gordon St., Elkhart, Ind. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Thelma, *b* Aug. 21, 1915.
2. Paul, *b* Feb. 19, 1917; *d* Feb. 19, 1917.

[49–1104] **WALTER HARTRANFT RENN,** *b* Sept. 2, 1880; *s* Timothy O. and Effie A. (Hartranft) Renn [49–505]; *m* Dec. 21, 1910, OLLIE MYRTLE BELL, *b* Mar. 26, 1886; *dau* Thomas Bell. Mail clerk; res. 611 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C., N. W. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Effie Gertrude, *b* Jan. 10, 1912; *d* Jan. 31, 1913.
2. Frederick Bell, *b* June 13, 1913.
3. Matilda May, *b* Aug. 24, 1918.

[49–1105] **PHOEBE MAY RENN,** *b* July 3, 1888; *d* Oct. 24, 1918; *dau* Timothy O. and Effie A. (Hartranft) Renn [49–505]; *m* Apr. 25, 1917, EARLE LEROY RENN, *b* Feb. 8, 1886; *s* E. E. Renn. Grocery store; Danville, Pa. *No issue.*

[49–1106] **EDNA OPP,** *b* Apr. 22, 1883; *dau* Smith W. and Martha W. (Hartranft) Opp [49–506]; *m* Mar. 1, 1904, LEVI D. COLLEY, *s* Jonathan Colley. Res. 112 New St., Muncy, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Martha L., *b* July 16, 1906.
2. George Walter, *b* May 21, 1908.

[49–1107] **ELSIE IRENE BLACK,** *b* Aug. 24, 1884; *dau* David and Mary (Hartranft) Black [49–507]; *m* Nov. 8, 1910, HOWARD H. SALLADA, *b* Jan. 16, 1879; *s* Daniel and Catherine (Wolf) Sallada. Laborer; Jersey Shore, Pa., R. D. No. 3. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Arthur E., *b* Apr. 19, 1913; *d* Apr. 22, 1913.
2. Catherine M., *b* June 1, 1914.
3. Orville F., *b* Nov. 12, 1916; *d* Apr. 2, 1917.

[49–1108] **MINA EDITH HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 1, 1872; *dau* Joseph W. and Elmira R. (Little) Hartranft [49–508]; *m* Nov. 18, 1896, CHARLES BUBB MYERS, *b* Aug. 29, 1870; *s* Henry Ludwig and Eugenia (Bubb) Myers. Machinist; res. 311 Walnut St., Williamsport, Pa. (1918.)

Charles Bubb Myers died June 23, 1922.

Children (2):

[49–1432] 1. Mildred Irene, *b* Feb. 26, 1899; *m* Frederick Augustus Epler.
2. Luella Esther, *b* Dec. 26, 1901.

[49–1109] **MERTIE MELVINA HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 27, 1874; *dau* Joseph W. and Elmira (Little) Hartranft [49–508]; *m* Dec. 18, 1895, MARSHALL CARSON, *b* Nov. 8, 1856; *s* George and Rachel (English) Carson. Res. Waterville, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Myron Joseph, *b* Jan. 27, 1898.

[49–1110] **WILBERT FLACK HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 16, 1881; *s* Joseph W. and Elmira R. (Little) Hartranft [49–508]; *m* Feb. 23, 1903, JULIA H. DYKINS, *b* Sept. 4, 1882; *dau* Daniel B. and Lydia R. (Esenwine) Dykins. Machinist; res. 1029 Tenth St., N. E. Washington, D. C. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Alida D., *b* Nov. 30, 1903.
2. Daniel D., *b* Feb. 4, 1909.
3. Joseph W., *b* July 17, 1916; *d* Nov. 6, 1916.

[49–1111] **LOLA LOUISE HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 9, 1882; *dau* Joseph W. and Elmira R. (Little) Hartranft [49–508]; *m* Sept. 6, 1901, FRANK WILSON, *b* Apr. 13, 1883; *s* James and Ellen (Seidel) Wilson. Machinist; res. 312 Walnut St., Williamsport, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Doren Wilbert, *b* Mar. 31, 1903.

[49–1112] **GUYAN CAMERON HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 21, 1886; *s* Joseph W. and Elmira R. (Little) Hartranft [49–508]; *m* Feb. 1, 1916, BERTHA SHOUP, *b* Apr. 5, 1882; *dau* Charles S. and Miriam (Warren) Shoup. Machinist; res. 637 D. St., S. E., Washington, D. C. (1918.)

[49–1114] **CARRIE B. SPROUT,** *b* Oct. 3, 1871; *dau* Samuel B. and Alice W. (Hartranft) Sprout [49–509]; *m* Sept. 12, 1895, ERNEST W. GERNERD, *b* Oct. 30, 1872; *s* James W. and Catharine (Miller) Gernerd. Merchant tailor; res. State College, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Alice Catharine, *b* Oct. 26, 1901.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1115] **EDWARD W. SPROUT,** *b* Feb. 16, 1873; *s* Samuel B. and Alice W. (Hartranft) Sprout [49–509]; *m* Sept. 24, 1902, MARTHA M. SCHOCH, *b* July 4, 1875; *dau* John C. and Sarah S. (Painton) Schoch. Machinist; res. 43 Filbert St., Milton, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[49–1116] **NELLIE S. HORNER,** *b* July 14, 1880; *dau* Barkley W. and Emily A. (Hartranft) Horner [49–510]; *m* Feb. 25, 1897, J. B. ARNOLD, *b* Mar. 2, 1878; *s* George W. and Katherine (Toppan) Arnold. Farmer; res. Woodbridge, Va. (1920.)

Children (14):

1. George A., *b* Dec. 7, 1897.
2. Warren A., *b* Feb. 14, 1899.
3. William M., *b* Feb. 15, 1900.
4. Bruce W., *b* Jan. 26, 1901.
5. Anna E., *b* Feb. 15, 1902.
6. Irene K., *b* Mar. 26, 1903.
7. Uriah H., *b* May 1, 1904.
8. Hattie A., *b* June 20, 1905.
9. Leoda M., *b* Aug. 3, 1906.
10. Frank B., *b* Sept. 9, 1907.
11. Harvey, *b* Apr. 18, 1909.
12. Bertha, *b* Apr. 26, 1912.
13. Edward Lee, *b* Apr. 7, 1917.
14. Rowena, *b* Sept. 1, 1919.

[49–1116.1] **LUCY A. HORNER,** *b* Jan. 16, 1885; *dau* Barkley W. and Emily A. (Hartranft) Horner [49–510]; *m* Oct. 18, 1904, CHARLES AUGUST NYLEN, *b* Aug. 13, 1870; *d* Aug. 9, 1913. Res. 2817 26th St., N. E., Washington, D. C. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Gladys V., *b* Oct. 29, 1905; *d* June 4, 1906.
2. Ira H., *b* July 3, 1908.

[49–1117] **MARGARET E. HORNER,** *b* May 5, 1886; *dau* Barkley W. and Emily A. (Hartranft) Horner [49–510]; *m* W. H. ALLEN, *b* July 20, 1875; *s* John T. and Margaret (Calvert) Allen. Railroad Service; res. Woodbridge, Va. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Rebecca May, *b* Oct. 4, 1905.
2. Harvey C., *b* Sept. 19, 1913.
3. Loraine, *b* Dec. 29, 1914.

[49–1118] **DORA MAY HORNER,** *b* May 15, 1888; *d* Oct. 30, 1918; *dau* Barkley and Emily A. (Hartranft) Horner [49–510]; *m* May 14, 1906, T. POWELL DAVIS, *b* Dec. 4, 1881; *s* Rufus Gordon and Julia (Lynn) Davis. Merchant; res. Woodbridge, Va. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Julia Phanetta, *b* Apr. 15, 1907.
2. Barkley Horner, *b* Sept. 30, 1908.
3. Russel Norman, *b* Aug. 16, 1912; *d* Mar. 13, 1913.

[49–1119] **JULIA C. HORNER,** *b* Apr. 9, 1892; *dau* Barkley and Emily A. (Hartranft) Horner [49–510]; *m* June 18, 1910, JAMES F. THOMPSON, *b* July 11, 1890; *s* D. W. and Sarah Thompson. Carpenter; res. 904 Longfellow St., N. W., Washington, D. C. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Marie, *b* Aug. 26, 1912.
2. Virginia, *b* Aug. 12, 1918.

[49–1120] **LOLA I. HORNER,** *b* July 19, 1895; *dau* Barkley and Emily A. (Hartranft) Horner [49–510]; *m* Dec. 22, 1918, WILTON CARRICK, *b* July 28, 1890; *s* William and Rosa (Phipps) Carrick. Farmer; res. Woodbridge, Va. *No issue.* (1920.)

[49–1121] **BERTHA HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 15, 1887; *dau* Clarence C. and Mary E. (Heberling) Hartranft [49–512]; *m* ALBERT HAFER. Res. Muncy, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1123] **ELMER C. METZGER,** *b* May 21, 1889; *s* Harry C. Hartranft and Hattie A. (Strobert) Metzger [49–514]; *m* June 25, 1913, HATTIE I. YOUNG, *b* May 1, 1889; *dau* James and Elisabeth (Huntelton) Young. Farmer; res. Woodbridge, Va. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Hazel Lucile, *b* Mar. 31. 1914.
2. Robert Claud, *b* June 1, 1915.
3. Grace Irene, *b* Feb. 9, 1917.

[49–1124] **PAUL S. HARTRANFT,** *b* July 31, 1897; *s* Samuel A. and Lulu M. (Smith) Hartranft [49–515]; *m* May 25, 1918, MARY MARGARET GARDNER, *b* Nov. 5, 1897; *dau* Elmer A. and Mary (Connor) Gardner. Mechanic; res. 719 13th St., S. E., Washington, D. C. *No issue.* (1918.)

[49–1127] **MARY BELLE McKEE,** *b* Aug. 6, 1887; *dau* George C. and Mary L. (Hartranft) McKee [49–524]; *m* HUGH DONLY BARR. Res. Turbotville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Faye Hartranft, *b* Sept. 18, 1906.
2. Ruth Wagner, *b* Jan. 13, 1908.
3. Son. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–1128] **HORACE JACKSON HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 12, 1893; *s* Harry J. and Alice (Johnson) Hartranft [49–525]; *m* Dec. 30, 1918, GRACE HUFF CRAWFORD, *b* Jan. 17, 1891; *dau* Francis Marion and Mary May (Huff) Crawford. Mechanical engineer; res. Tulsa, Okla. (1920.) *No issue.*

[49–1129] **RUTH MAY GAUGER,** *b* May 1, 1887; *dau* Harry and Florence M. (Hartranft) Gauger [49–526]; *m* June 10, 1908, JOHN WATSON MOLTZ, *b* Nov. 14, 1885; *s* William R. and Laura (Weaver) Moltz. Electrical engineer; res. Watsontown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Roy Watson, *b* Oct. 2, 1915.

[49–1130] **LERA BELLE GAUGER,** *b* Sept. 28, 1893; *dau* Harry and Florence M. (Hartranft) Gauger [49–526]; *m* Dec. 30, 1916, JOHN EDGAR KRUG, *b* Feb. 21, 1891; *s* Adam and Elizabeth (Shireman) Krug. Upholsterer; res. 612 3rd Ave., Williamsport, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[49–1131] **RALPH HARTRANFT YEAGER,** *b* Feb. 17, 1886; *s* Theodore and Lizzie Jane (Hartranft) Yeager [49–527]; *m* ANNA M. SIMONS. Berwick, Pa.

Children (2): Harold and Eleanor. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–1132] **VERA MARGARET YEAGER,** *b* Jan. 31, 1894; *dau* Theodore and Lizzie J. (Hartranft) Yeager [49–527]; *m* Aug. 8, 1916, THOMAS P. FARRELL, *b* Oct. 10, 1889; *s* Richard and Ellen (McLaughlin) Farrell. Painter and decorator; res. 2123 Prospect Ave., Scranton, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[49–1133] **JUDSON T. YEAGER,** *b* Aug. 26, 1896; *s* Theodore and Lizzie J. (Hartranft) Yeager [49–527]; *m* Sept. 2, 1916, EMMA K. STILL, *b* Jan. 16, 1894; *dau* John and Emma (Brown) Still. Car inspector; res. 929 Willow St., Scranton, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Ruth V., *b* Oct. 4, 1917.

[49–1134] **GEORGE LESTER HARTRANFT,** *b* July 13, 1887; *s* Philip F. and Susan L. (Metzger) Hartranft [49–528]; *m* Mar. 22, 1911, RUTH HEILMAN, *b* Aug. 18, 1890; *dau* J. E. and Emma L. (Berger) Heilman. Furniture manufacturer; res. Montgomery, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

Mr. George Hartranft was for a number of years Secretary of the Hartranft Family Association. (1919.) He placed at the editor's disposal the minutes and records of the Association for more than thirty years, and in many other ways assisted in obtaining valuable data. The editor hereby expresses his gratitude for his assistance.

[49–1134.1] **FREDERICK M. HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 11, 1898; *s* Philip F. and Susan L. (Metzger) Hartranft [49–528]; *m* HELEN MARGARET HALL, *dau* J. F. Hall. Furniture salesman; Montgomery, Pa. (1922.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Harold Franklin, *b* Jan. 27, 1919.
2. Philip Frederick, *b* Sept. 12, 1920.
3. Nancy Eleanor, *b* Sept. 30, 1921.

[49–1134.2] **DR. ELMER RAYMOND DECKER,** *b* Apr. 23, 1885; *s* Alexander and Rose M. (Hartranft) Decker [49–529]; *m* Sept. 28, 1911, ELSIE METZGER, *b* July 10, 1883; *dau* Ephraim Clark and Anna Belle (Herman) Metzger. Physician; Selinsgrove, Pa.

Major Decker enlisted in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Service June 21, 1917, and was in charge of the Susquehanna Ambulance Corps. He was stationed at Camp Crance, Pa., from June, 1917 to June, 1918;—U. S. A. A. S. with the Italian Army from June, 1918 to Nov., 1918;—Base Hospital No. 47 France, from Nov., 1918 until April, 1919;—General Hospital No. 8, New York from Apr., 1919 until July, 1919.

Major Decker was promoted to 1st Lieutenant in June, 1917, to Captain, in December, 1917, and to Major, in May, 1918. Major Decker was cited for bravery and received the Italian War Cross in November, 1918. He was discharged at U. S. General Hospital No. 8, New York, July 17, 1919.

[49–1134.3] **PAUL REVERE DECKER,** *b* July 7, 1892; *s* Alexander and Rose M. (Hartranft) Decker [49–529]; *m* Apr. 18, 1914, RUTH AMANDA NOLL, *b* Oct. 24, 1890; *dau* Aaron and Minnie (Griffith) Noll. Sales manager; res., Montgomery, Pa. (1922.)

Both Mr. and Mrs. Decker were teachers in the public schools of Pennsylvania for several years. Mrs. Decker is a director of the Red Cross of Montgomery and a trustee of the Montgomery Public Library.

Children (3):

1. Aaron Noll, *b* Jan. 17, 1915.
2. Delmar Alexander, *b* Nov. 10, 1917.
3. Paul Revere, *b* Dec. 30, 1920.

[49–1134.4] **DR. PHILIP HAROLD DECKER,** *b* May 7, 1894; *s* Alexander and Rose M. (Hartranft) Decker [49–529]; *m* CATHERINE SULLIVAN, *b* Apr. 12, 1892; *dau* James and Nellie (Cullinane) Sullivan. Physician; res., Williamsport, Pa. Dr. Decker served in the Medical Department of the U. S. N. for twenty-eight months during the World War. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Lois Patrecia, *b* Mar. 12, 1920.
2. Joan Marie, *b* Aug. 18, 1922.

[49–1135] **MARIA S. HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 17, 1857; *dau* Jacob and Sara A. (Stormfeltz) Hartranft [49–533]; *m* Sept. 4, 1880, JOHN B. SPAHR, *b* Nov. 3, 1856; *s* John and Catherine (Brubacker) Spahr. Farmer; res. Manheim, Pa. (1919.)

Children (11):

1. Clayton H., *b* Feb. 10, 1882; *d* May 28, 1887.
2. Sara Ellen, *b* May 4, 1883; *d* May 20, 1887.

[49–1433] 3. Mabel May, *b* Nov. 30, 1884; *m* Elam S. Zimmerman.

[49–1434] 4. Nora Viola, *b* Apr. 30, 1887; *m* Harry Adair.

[49–1435] 5. Edna Naoma, *b* Aug. 6, 1888; *m* Jacob R. Carper.

[49–1436] 6. J. Francis, *b* Sept. 8, 1890; *m* Elizabeth Bender.

7. John Harvey, *b* May 15, 1892; Manheim, Pa.

[49–1437] 8. Elmer V. } *twins*, *b* Aug. 22, 1894; { *m* Anna M. Heagy.
9. Elam V. } { *d* Sept. 10, 1894.

10. L. Leroy, *b* Sept. 30, 1895; Manheim, Pa.
11. Bara H., *b* Sept. 15, 1899; *d* Mar. 5, 1920.

[49–1136] **SEVILLA HARTRANFT,** *b* Nov. 21, 1859; *dau* Owen and Harriet (Lutz) Hartranft [49–536a]; *m* Nov., 1878, CHARLES NEWTON DALY, *b* June 27, 1847; *d* June 14, 1907. Merchant; res. Shippensburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (10):

[49–1438] 1. Howard H., *b* Dec. 21, 1879; *m* Cora Hummel.

[49–1439] 2. Ezra H., *b* Nov. 11, 1881; *m* Edith Norval.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1440] 3. Anna M., *b* Oct. 29, 1883; *m* John W. Norval.
4. Emma E., *b* June 4, 1885; Shippensburg, Pa.
5. S. Catherine, *b* Jan. 1, 1889; 1344 N. 13th St., Phila., Pa.
6. C. Ella, *b* Feb. 20, 1891; 1234 N. 18th St., Phila., Pa.
7. Charles N., *b* Mar. 25, 1893; Rafatee, Ill.
8. Orfa B., *b* July 2, 1895; Shippensburg, Pa.
9. Elsa R., *b* Apr. 24, 1897; Shippensburg, Pa.
10. Alice M., *b* Sept. 7, 1902; Shippensburg, Pa.

[49–1137] **HENRY L. HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 17, 1866; *s* Owen and Harriet (Lutz) Hartranft [49–536a]; *m* Aug. 4, 1887, ADDIE M. SPRECHER, *b* Apr. 30, 1865; *dau* Jacob H. and Mary J. (Mong) Sprecher. Res. 736 Chestnut St., Hagerstown, Md. (1919.)

Children (2):

[49–1441] 1. Mary E., *b* May 1, 1890; *m* Rev. Herman G. Snyder.
2. Charles J., *b* Sept. 12, 1892; *d* Dec. 5, 1897.

[49–1138] **REV. SAMUEL D. HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 2, 1875; *s* Owen and Anna (Hunsperger) Hartranft [49–536b]; *m* Jan. 9, 1896, SARAH MINNICH, *b* Jan. 4, 1874. Clergyman: res. Maugansville, Md. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Katharine, *b* Nov. 28, 1897.
2. George R., *b* Oct. 8, 1899.

[49–1139] **DAVID L. HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 12, 1872; *d* Sept. 22, 1917; *s* Aaron W. and Catharine S. (Lesher) Hartranft [49–538a]; *m* Nov. 16, 1905, FLORENCE EBERSOLE, *b* Jan. 5, 1878; *dau* Jacob F. and Casandra (Bagford) Ebersole. Farmer; res. Hagerstown, Md., R. D. No. 4. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Harold F., *b* Apr. 2, 1907.
2. Vernon L., *b* Dec. 16, 1908.

[49–1140] **EMMA L. HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 3, 1876; *dau* Aaron W. and Catharine S. (Lesher) Hartranft [49–538a]; *m* Oct. 20, 1898, EMMANUEL S. HYKES, *b* Aug. 17, 1872; *s* Samuel J. and Mary (Sollenberger) Hykes. Farmer; res. Marion, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–1141] **JACOB L. HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 1, 1878; *s* Aaron W. and Catharine S. (Lesher) Hartranft [49–538a]; *m* Dec. 6, 1906, ANNIE E. HOLSINGER, *b* Feb. 23, 1885; *dau* Norman B. and Eliza J. (Myers) Holsinger. Farmer; Hagerstown, Md. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Homer LeRoy, *b* Nov. 12, 1907.
2. Hazel Blanche, *b* Oct. 4, 1909.

[49–1144] **AMANDA MEISKEY,** *b* May 8, 1860; *dau* Peter and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Meiskey [49–540]; *m* Sept. 26, 1885, ALBERT K. HUFFORD, *b* Oct. 6, 1854; *s* Samuel and Mary Ann (Kiehl) Hufford. Bricklayer; res. Lincoln, Lanc. Co., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

[49–1442] 1. Monroe M., *b* May 9, 1893; *m* Bellva L. L. Brubaker.
[49–1443] 2. Florence Irene, *b* July 12, 1895; *m* Harvey Shiffler.

[49–1145] **EMMA HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 12, 1859; *dau* John and Susanna (Biddler) Hartranft [49–541]; *m* NATHANIEL K. WEIT, *b* June 8, 1857. Res. Lititz, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[49–1444] 1. Cora A., *b* Nov. 16, 1877; *m* Isaac B. Hoover.
[49–1445] 2. Phares J., *b* Nov. 6, 1879; *m* Mary P. Shoemaker.
[49–1446] 3. Harvey F., *b* Mar. 20, 1885; *m* Mabel K. Snader.

[49–1147] **LIZZIE HARTRANFT,** *b* July 30, 1864; *dau* John and Susanna (Biddler) Hartranft [49–541]; *m* EDWIN WEIT. Res. Lititz, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

One child:

[49–1447] John H., *b* 1877; *m* Mary E. Walters.

[49–1148] **ALICE HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 23, 1865; *dau* John and Susanna (Biddler) Hartranft [49–541]; *m* Oct. 18, 1890, SAMUEL L. SHILLING, *b* May 9, 1867; *s* Michael and Maria (Linch) Shilling. Cigar packer; res. Ephrata, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–1149] **KATE B. HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 6, 1870; *dau* John and Susanna (Biddler) Hartranft [49–541]; *m* Oct. 9, 1886, GEORGE A. ULRICH, *b* Sept. 8, 1867; *s* Joseph and Mary (Correy) Ulrich. Brick and stone mason; res. Robesonia, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[49–1448] 1. Emerentia, *b* Jan. 23, 1886; *m* Fred R. Stephan.
[49–1449] 2. Martin H., *b* Oct. 2, 1887; *m* Lillian E. Hoke.
3. Edwin K., *b* Jan. 3, 1890; *d* Mar. 20, 1894.

[49–1150] **MARTIN HARTRANFT,** *b* Apr. 27, 1872; *s* John and Susanna (Biddler) Hartranft [49–541]; *m* May 26, 1904, SALLIE BRUSMAN, *b* Oct. 28, 1880; *dau* Jacob Brusman. *No issue.*

[49–1151] **LEAH HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 17, 1864; *dau* Jeremiah and Mary A. (Bixler) Hartranft [49–542]; *m* Mar. 20, 1890, JOHN S. BURKHOLDER, *b* Apr. 18, 1860; *s* Ferdinand and Susan (Slabach) Burkholder. Cigar packer; res. Akron, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

[49–1450] 1. Mary Susan, *b* Oct. 2, 1890; *m* Homer W. Burkey.
2. John H., *b* Apr. 20, 1893; *d* Dec. 27, 1894.
[49–1451] 3. Annie Amanda, *b* Sept. 26, 1894; *m* Ralph L. Spotts.
4. Samuel H., *b* Apr. 3, 1897; Akron, Pa.
5. Stephen H., *b* Jan. 17, 1900; Akron, Pa.
6. Daniel H., *b* Jan. 8, 1902; Akron, Pa.
7. Martin H., *b* Apr. 12, 1904; *d* Feb. 23, 1905.

[49–1152] **SAMUEL B. HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 9, 1871; *s* Jeremiah and Mary A. (Bixler) Hartranft [49–542]; *m* Jan. 30, 1902, ANNA HALLER, *b* June 20, 1873. Cigar maker; res. Adamstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. John H., *b* Nov. 23, 1905; *d* Jan. 25, 1906.
2. George, *b* Oct. 29, 1907.
3. Edwin, *b* June 18, 1909.
4. Florence, *b* June 3, 1911.

[49–1153] **MARY HARTRANFT,** *b* July 1, 1875; *dau* Jeremiah and Mary A. (Bixler) Hartranft [49–542]; *m* May 26, 1900, MARTIN LUTZ, *b* Sept. 29, 1879. Farmer; res. Terre Hill, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–1163] **MARY A. WEAVER,** *b* Aug. 18, 1877; *dau* Adam H. and Leah (Hartranft) Weaver [49–547]; *m* Jan. 8, 1898, LEONARD S. SEIBEL, *b* Sept. 2, 1877; *s* Michael and Sarah A. (Sloat) Seibel. Foreman; res. Ephrata, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[49–1452] 1. Florence May, *b* Aug. 30, 1898; *m* Reuben W. Auker.
2. Mary Ann, *b* Oct. 3, 1899; Ephrata, Pa.
3. Leonard W., *b* Aug. 24, 1906; *d* Aug. 15, 1910.
4. Kathryn Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 26, 1909.

[49–1165] **EMMA H. WEAVER,** *b* Apr. 2, 1882; *s* Adam H. and Leah (Hartranft) Weaver [49–547]; *m* Mar. 17, 1904, ELMER K. ADAMS, *b* Feb. 9, 1883; *s* Michael and Anna (Kling) Adams. Motorman; res. 311 N. Market St., Lancaster, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Clara W., *b* Dec. 17, 1904.
2. Elizabeth W., *b* Dec. 12, 1908.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Edna W., *b* May 25, 1910.
4. Ray W., *b* Sept. 30, 1913.

[49–1167] **ADAM H. WEAVER,** *b* Sept. 10, 1888; *s* Adam H. and Leah (Hartranft) Weaver [49–547]; *m* Feb. 17, 1912, ANNA MAY STAUFFER, *b* Mar. 11, 1892; *d* Aug. 12, 1915; *dau* ———— and Caroline (Coldren) Stauffer. Silk weaver; res. New Holland, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy M., *b* July 17, 1912.
2. Clarence A., *b* Oct. 25, 1914.

[49–1168] **KATIE WEAVER,** *b* Sept. 8, 1890; *dau* Adam H. and Leah (Hartranft) Weaver [49–547]. *m* July 19, 1910, HARVEY S. FELLENBAUM, *b* Feb. 22, 1888; *s* Thomas and Mary E. (Feister) Fellenbaum. Automobile mechanic; res. 402 Morton St., Chester, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Margaret, *b* Sept. 24, 1911.
2. Harvey, *b* Nov. 11, 1913.
3. Robert, *b* Nov. 21, 1915.
4. Norman, *b* Jan. 8, 1918.

[49–1171] **HENRY ENCK,** *s* Elias and Mary A. (Kerchen) Enck [49–551]; *m* ————

Children (3):

[49–1453] 1. William, *m* ————; Stevens, Pa., R. D. No. 2.
2. Jacob.
[49–1454] 3. Sallie, *m* John Geiser.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–1172] **THOMAS ENCK,** *s* Elias and Mary A. (Kerchen) Enck [49–551]; *m* ————. Stevens, Pa., R. D. No. 2.

Children (3):

[49–1455] 1. Susan, *m* Martin Steeley, Lititz, Pa., R. D.
2. Nathan.
[49–1456] 3. Bella, *m* Effinger Hohl; Schaefferstown, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–1173] **GEORGE ENCK,** *b* May 13, 1853; *d* Jan. 30, 1911; *s* Elias and Mary A. (Kerchen) Enck [49–551]; *m* Aug. 3, 1873, ELIZABETH REED, *b* May 21, 1855; *d* June 21, 1898; *dau* Isaac and Hannah (Sphears) Reed.

Children (6):

1. Franklin R., *b* Dec. 10, 1874; *d* Aug. 3, 1875.
2. Katie R., *b* Aug. 9, 1876; *d* Jan. 26, 1877.
[49–1457] 3. George R., *b* Jan. 15, 1878; *m* Emma S. Ditzler.
[49–1458] 4. James R., *b* Aug. 8, 1881; *m* Sadie M. Ruth.
5. Elizabeth R., *b* July 17, 1884; *d* Sept. 6, 1887.
6. Edwin R., *b* Dec. 6, 1889.

[49–1174] **WAYNE ENCK,** *s* Elias and Mary A. (Kerchen) Enck [49–551]; *m* ————. Stevens, Pa., R. D.

Children (6):

1. John, 2. Charles, 3. Fannie, 4. Howard, 5. Robert, 6. Albert. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[49–1177] **CORAH D. WOLF,** *b* Aug. 19, 1879; *dau* Samuel and Annie (Dissler) Wolf [49–553]; *m* Apr. 17, 1897, HENRY HERNEISEN, *b* Mar. 19, 1873.

Children (4):

1. Raymond, *b* Sept. 29, 1897.
2. Earle, *b* Dec. 9, 1906.
3. Bessie, *b* Mar. 17, 1910.
4. Ella, *b* Oct. 16, 1902; *d* Mar. 8, 1903.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1178] **ELIZA RHOADS,** *b* Apr. 14, 1854; *dau* Simon P. and Lydia (Hartranft) Rhoads [49–554]; *m* Dec. 7, 1871, GEORGE WALTERS, *b* Aug. 25, 1849. Night watchman; res. 1942 Derry St., Harrisburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (9):

[49–1459] 1. Lydia M., *b* June 15, 1872; *d* May 10, 1907; *m* Augustus Early.
[49–1460] 2. Harvey M., *b* Nov. 14, 1874; *m* Bertha Miller; Cumberland, Pa.
[49–1461] 3. Alice C., *b* Apr. 17, 1877; *m* John Shaeffer; 916 Dunkle St., Harrisburg, Pa.
[49–1447] 4. Mary E., *b* Dec. 11, 1879; *m* John Weit.
[49–1463] 5. Simon P., *b* Feb. 2, 1883; *m* Emma Nebinger; Penbrook, Pa.
6. George R., *b* Jan. 1, 1886; 9004 Ewing Ave., Chicago, Ill.
[49–1464] 7. Charles E., *b* July 9, 1889; *m* Anna Hauck; 1020 21½ St., Harrisburg, Pa.
[49–1465] 8. Susan R., *b* Mar. 23, 1892; *m* John F. Fox.
[49–1466] 9. Elsie M., *b* Nov. 6, 1894; *m* Frank Kepner; 1942 Derry St., Harrisburg, Pa.

[49–1179] **CYRUS RHOADS,** *b* Apr. 16, 1857; *s* Simon P. and Lydia (Hartranft) Rhoads [49–554]; *m* Feb. 16, 1879, ELLA M. NELSON, *b* May 18, 1857; *dau* James and Ann E. (White) Nelson. R. R. Blacksmith; res. 3714 Texas Ave., Houston, Texas. (1920.)

One child:

[49–1467] Eva A., *b* Jan. 7, 1882; *m* H. C. Roberts; 3714 Texas Ave., Houston, Texas.

[49–1180] **MATILDA RHOADS,** *b* Dec. 16, 1858; *dau* Simon P. and Lydia (Hartranft) Rhoads [49–554]; *m* Feb. 28, 1891, FREDERICK HENRY WEBER, *b* Dec. 9, 1861; *s* John F. and Wilhelmina (Hoin) Weber. Tailor; res. Hummelstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[49–1468] 1. Henry Frederick, *b* Feb. 4, 1894; *m* Mary A. Carpenter.
2. May Hartranft, *b* Feb. 28, 1897; Hummelstown, Pa.

[49–1182] **SUSANNA RHOADS,** *b* Aug. 31, 1874; *dau* Simon and Lydia (Hartranft) Rhoads [49–554]; *m* MILTON GRANT CARPENTER, *b* Feb. 22, 1874. Res. Ephrata, Pa. (1919.)

Children (12):

[49–1469] 1. Leon, *b* Nov. 2, 1892; *m* May G. Demmy.
[49–1470] 2. Lydia, *b* Nov. 12, 1894; *m* Frank Snyder; Lancaster, Pa.
3. Lawrence, *b* Mar. 11, 1897; *d* Mar. 21, 1897.
4. Lloyd, *b* Feb. 20, 1898.
[49–1468] 5. Mary Anna, *b* July 20, 1900; *m* Henry F. Weber.
6. Rudolph, *b* Sept. 17, 1902; *d* Mar. 29, 1912.
7. Raymond, *b* Sept. 20, 1904.
8. Harry, *b* Oct. 19, 1906.
9. Lester, *b* Jan. 31, 1909.
10. Charles, *b* Apr. 1, 1911.
11. Edith, *b* Apr. 15, 1913.
12. Roy, *b* Jan. 3, 1916.

[49–1184] **JOHN H. RHOADS,** *b* Jan. 4, 1861; *s* Simon P. and Lydia (Hartranft) Rhoads [49–554]; *m* Mar. 2, 1880, ANNIE E. HENSEL, *b* Mar. 6, 1861; *dau* Alexander and Catherine (Krouse) Hensel. Automobile painter; res. 1602 Lynn St., Shamokin, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[49–1471] 1. Clara M., *b* Jan. 2, 1881; *m* Thomas S. Wheeler.
[49–1472] 2. Harvey H., *b* Aug. 14, 1882; *m* Elizabeth Reed.
[49–1473] 3. H. John, *b* Mar. 15, 1888; *m* Teresa Leib.
[49–1474] 4. Florence E., *b* Feb. 21, 1886; *m* Calvin Berkheiser.
5. Bertram C., *b* Jan. 23, 1890; traveling salesman.
6. Walter O., *b* Dec. 21, 1892; *unm;* 1602 Lynn St., Shamokin, Pa.

[49–1185] **THOMAS JEFFERSON HARTRANFT,** *b* July 14, 1861; *s* Urias and Anna M. (Thomas) Hartranft [49–555]; *m* Oct. 23, 1880, ALICE N. BINGAMAN, *b* Apr. 12, 1862. Res. 721 North 9th St., Reading, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

[49–1475] 1. John B., *b* May 20, 1882; *m* Esther Pflum.
2. Sallie June, *b* June 18, 1884.
3. Lizzie B., *b* Oct. 30, 1886.
[49–1476] 4. Urias F., *b* Feb. 23, 1889; *m* Elizabeth Weand.
5. Annie B., *b* Feb. 12, 1897.
6. Henry T., *b* Oct. 3, 1899.
7. Chester E., *b* Sept. 9, 1902.

[*Family Bible records.*]

[49–1186] **SIMON PETER HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 16, 1869; *s* Urias and Anna M. (Thomas) Hartranft [49–555]; *m* Oct. 17, 1889, HARRIETTE CLAIR, *b* Oct. 27, 1871; *dau* Jacob H. and Martha (Workman) Clair. Carpenter; res. 535 South 11th St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Clara A., *b* Dec. 6, 1890; *d* Mar. 29, 1892.
[49–1477] 2. Paul A., *b* Dec. 18, 1892; *m* Barbara Einsminger.
[49–1478] 3. Harry T. J., *b* June 25, 1897; *m* Valeria Eckroth.
4. Esther M., *b* Sept. 22, 1900; *d* Nov. 4, 1901.
5. Helen A., *b* Aug. 8, 1902.

[49–1187] **EZRA HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 5, 1870; *s* Urias and Anna M. (Thomas) Hartranft [49–555]; *m* Sept. 15, 1895, ANNIE B. BUCH, *b* Mar. 23, 1870; *dau* David S. and Maria (Buffermoyer) Buch. Painter; res. 27 Marion St., Lititz, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Bertha B., *b* Nov. 1, 1895.

[49–1188] **WAYNE HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 14, 1873; *s* Urias and Anna M. (Thomas) Hartranft [49–555]; *m* Oct. 10, 1897, ELLA H. MILEY, *b* Jan. 4, 1880; *d* Sept. 4, 1916; *dau* Devan and Kate (Hartman) Miley. Shoe factory owner; res. Lititz, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Ralph M., *b* Aug. 31, 1902.

[49–1189] **LEMON HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 15, 1874; *s* Urias and Anna M. (Thomas) Hartranft [49–555]; *m* Apr. 14, 1906, ALICE J. ECKERT, *b* May 18, 1862; *dau* Samuel and Amanda (Brown) Walmer. Laborer; res. 518 South 7th St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

One child: John, *b* Jan. 19, 1895.

[49–1190] **HARRY PIERCE HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 6, 1877; *s* Urias and Anna M. (Thomas) Hartranft [49–555]; *m* Apr. 23, 1904, PHOEBE A. WOLF, *b* Nov. 8, 1878; *dau* Jacob and Hannah (Andes) Wolf. Salesman; res. 750 North 11th St., Reading, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–1192] **JOHN W. HARTRANFT,** *b* Jan. 26, 1868; *s* Henry C. and Catharine C. (Withers) Hartranft [49–557a]; *m* Nov. 16, 1889, MARY A. HOLLINGER, *b* Nov. 30, 1869; *dau* David and Sarah J. (Posey) Hollinger. Painter; res. Brunnerville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Pierce H., *b* June 25, 1890; Ephrata, Pa.
2. Alvin D., *b* May 4, 1894; Brunnerville, Pa.
3. Emma M., *b* Aug. 11, 1902; Brunnerville, Pa.

[49–1192.1] **LOTTIE M. HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 19, 1884; *d* Dec. 17, 1903; *dau* Henry C. and Christie A. (Carpenter) Hartranft [49–557b]; *m* Apr. 28, 1900, JOSEPH A. UHRICH, *b* July 13, 1881; *s* Joseph B. and Susanna M. (Book) Uhrich. Ford garage proprietor; res. Hummelstown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Susanna, *b* Oct. 2, 1900.

Lottie M. Uhrich was burned to death while emptying an ash can. Her clothing caught fire, thus causing her death. Joseph A. Uhrich married a second time.

[49–1193] **REV. HARRY C. HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 12, 1885; *s* Henry C. and Christie A. (Carpenter) Hartranft [49–557b]; *m* Feb. 18, 1910, GRACE GIRVIN, *b* Oct. 5, 1890; *dau* Austin and Mary (Phenegar) Girvin. Minister of Presbyterian Church in U. S. A.; res. Bend, Oregon.

PA-Genealogy.net

Rev. Harry C. Hartranft is very successful in his ministry; and has built three churches since going to Oregon.

Children (2):

1. Naomi Esther, *b* Mar. 24, 1911.
2. Preston Girvin, *b* Sept. 11, 1912.

[49–1194] **MABEL A. HARTRANFT,** *b* June 6, 1888; *dau* Henry C. and Christie A. (Carpenter) Hartranft [49 557b]; *m* June 1, 1907, RALPH KELLER, *b* July 24, 1885. Master mechanic; res. Hummelstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Mae H., *b* Nov. 26, 1907.
2. Paul C., *b* Mar. 29, 1910.
3. Russel, *b* July 4, 1912.
4. Kathryn Dolly, *b* Dec. 11, 1914.
5. Eva, *b* Mar. 17, 1918.

[49–1195] **EMMA HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 21, 1868; *dau* Simon P. and Catharine (Schultz) Hartranft [49–558]; *m* May 9, 1891, JOHN W. DEMMY, *b* Apr. 10, 1870; *s* Urias and Mary (Wolf) Demmy. Laborer; res. Route 5, Lititz, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–1196] **CLARENCE HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 17, 1886; *s* Simon P. and Catharine (Schultz) Hartranft [49–558]; *m* Mar. 29, 1906, ALICE RUTH MECK, *b* Nov. 20, 1884; *dau* Simon and Hannah (Reed) Meck. Supt. of Gen. Cigar Co.; Reinholds, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Merla Marguerite, *b* Mar. 2, 1909.
2. Ernest Grant, *b* Feb. 18, 1912.
3. June Mare, *b* June 20, 1916.

[49–1197] **SALINDA EBERLY,** *b* Nov. 2, 1867; *dau* Solomon and Lizzie (Elser) Eberly [49–558.1]; *m* Jan. 31, 1893, MONROE E. HOLSTEIN, *b* Aug. 10, 1868; *s* Elias J. and Mary E. (Shaak) Holstein. Produce dealer; res. Richland, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[49 1479] 1. Pauline Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 5, 1894; *m* Capt. John D. Boger.
2. Effie G., *b* Oct. 1, 1905.

[49–1198] **EMMA E. EBERLY,** *b* Jan. 13, 1870; *dau* Solomon and Lizzie (Elser) Eberly [49–558.1]; *m* Jan. 5, 1905, CHRISTOPHER F. WISSLER, *b* Nov. 7, 1866; *s* Benjamin and Susan (Fry) Wissler. Secretary, Tri-County Electric Co.; res. Lincoln, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. B. Frank, *b* July 11, 1905.
2. S. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 15, 1908.

[49–1205] **KATE HIRNEISEN,** *b* May 25, 1866; *dau* John and Sallie (Eberly) Hirneisen [49–559]; *m* Jan. 3, 1888, WILLIAM FOLTZ, *b* Sept. 1, 1862. Res. Ephrata, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[49–1480] 1. John H., *b* Apr. 2, — ———; *m* Mabel Royer; Ephrata, Pa.
[49–1481] 2. William H., *b* Oct. 6, 1893; *m* Emma S. Heck.
3. Ella H., *b* May 3, — ———; *unm.*

[49 1206] **SALINDA HIRNEISEN,** *b* Mar. 13, 1870; *dau* John and Sallie (Eberly) Hirneisen [49–559]; *m* Nov. 12, 1887, JOHN GETZ, *b* Oct. 3, 1864. Farmer and supervisor; res. Stevens, R. D. 2, Pa. (1919.)

Children (8):

[49–1486] 1. Reuben, *b* Mar. 18, 1888; *m* Susan Gerhart; Ephrata, Pa.
[49–1487] 2. Milton, *b* May 24, 1890; *m* Sallie Sharp; Stevens, Pa.
[49–1488] 3. Bertha, *b* Dec. 26, 1892; *m* Edwin U. Pannabecker.
[49–1489] 4. Robert, *b* May 23, 1895; *m* Emma Harting; Stevens, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

5. Walter, *b* July 30, 1897.
6. Norman, *b* Jan. 14, 1900.
7. Tillie, *b* Aug. 24, 1905.
8. Minnie, *b* Nov. 23, 1907.

[49–1208] **ELIZABETH HIRNEISEN,** *b* Mar. 13, 1881; *dau* John and Sallie (Eberly) Hirneisen [49–559]; *m* Oct. 14, 1899, FRANK W. EBERLY, *b* Feb. 28, 1881; *s* Henry and Salenda (Wealand) Eberly. Farmer; res. Stevens, R. D. 2, Pa. (1919.)

Children (11):

1. Irwin, *b* Mar. 31, 1900.
2. Harry, *b* Mar. 5, 1902.
3. Franklin, *b* Dec. 3, 1903; *d* Feb. 6, 1904.
4. Herman, *b* Jan. 3, 1906.
5. James, *b* Sept. 3, 1908; *d* Oct. 28, 1908.
6. Walter, *b* Sept. 17, 1909; *d* Sept. 21, 1909.
7. Alvin, *b* Aug. 24, 1910.
8. William, *b* Oct. 4, 1912.
9. Clayton, *b* Feb. 17, 1914.
10. Earl, *b* Aug. 10, 1916.
11. Lillian Grace, *b* Mar. 4, 1919.

[49–1211] **ANDREW HAUCK,** *b* Apr. 2, 1867; *s* George and Katie (Eberly) Hauck [49–560]; *m* July 20, 1889, LYDIA WIELAND, *b* Aug. 2, 1867; *dau* Henry and Elizabeth (Eberly) Wieland. Farmer; res. Schoeneck, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[49–1490] 1. Samuel, *b* Apr. 15, 1893; *m* Ada Hagy.
2. Ada, *b* Nov. 16, 1897; Schoeneck, Pa.
3. Mamie, *b* Dec. 29, 1899; Schoeneck, Pa.

[49–1212] **MARY HAUCK,** *b* Jan. 2, 1869; *dau* George and Katie (Eberly) Hauck [49–560]; *m* Mar. 30, 1889, LEMON K. HARTING. Res. Denver, R. D. 2, Pa.

Children (6):

[49–1491] 1. Lizzie H., *b* Sept. 13, 1889; *m* James Pannebecker.
2. Landes H., *b* Jan. 2, 1892.
[49–1492] 3. Katie H., *b* Dec. 11, 1895; *m* Stephen R. Wenrich.
[49–1489] 4. Emma H., *b* June 26, 1898; *m* Robert Getz.
5. Sallie H., *b* July 25, 1900.
6. Mae H., *b* Aug. 9, 1908.

[49–1213] **PHARES E. HAUCK,** *b* Oct. 28, 1871; *s* George and Katie (Eberly) Hauck [49–560]; *m* Feb. 16, 1895, SUSAN SHARP LEISY, *b* Sept. 27, 1874; *dau* David M. and Catharine (Sharp) Leisy. Carpenter; res. Denver, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[49–1494] Harry L., *b* Sept. 10, 1895; *m* Frances M. Haskin.

[49–1214] **KATIE E. HAUCK,** *b* Oct. 12, 1882; *dau* George and Katie (Eberly) Hauck [49–560]; *m* Feb. 24, 1906, SAMUEL K. HAINLY, *b* Mar. 7, 1880. Farmer; res. Stevens, R. D. 2, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

1. George Esmond, *b* Aug. 27, 1906.
2. Benjamin Franklin, *b* Dec. 2, 1907.
3. Chester Grant, *b* Nov. 13, 1908; *d* Mar. 29, 1912.
4. Katie Savannah, *b* Jan. 15, 1911.
5. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 25, 1912.
6. Harry Leon } *twins, b* Nov. 19, 1915; { *d* Feb. 20, 1919.
7. Samuel Lee }

[49–1215] **IDA E. NETZLEY,** *b* Sept. 2, 1874; *dau* Henry and Rebecca (Eberly) Netzley [49–561]; *m* Sept. 29, 1894, ROMAN S. LEISY, *b* Aug. 14, 1872; *s* David M. and Catharine G. (Sharp) Leisy. Cigar packer; res. Schoeneck, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Frank N., *b* Apr. 11, 1896; *d* Apr. 18, 1896.
2. Norman N., *b* Sept. 25, 1900.

[49–1216] **LIZZIE NETZLEY,** *b* May 9, 1877; *d* Dec. 4, 1905; *dau* Henry and Rebecca (Eberly) Netzley [49–561]; *m* Mar. 21, 1903, JOHN K. McQUATE, *b* Mar. 4, 1880; *s* John and Catharine H. (Kramer) McQuate. Cigar maker and coach painter; res. Denver, R. D. 2, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Harold N., *b* June 30, 1903.

[49–1217] **WAYNE NETZLEY,** *b* July 29, 1882; *s* Henry and Rebecca (Eberly) Netzley [49–561]; *m* June 11, 1903, LILLIE E. STUBER, *b* Oct. 10, 1882; *dau* John W. and Clara J. (Reber) Stuber. Cigarmaker; res. Schoeneck, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Paul S., *b* Dec. 13, 1903.

[49–1218] **SALLIE HEHNLY,** *b* May 16, 1878; *dau* Emmanuel and Annie (Eberly) Hehnly [49–562]; *m* Dec. 1, 1900, CLINTON E. ENCK, *b* Sept. 7, 1881; *s* Samuel K. and Catherine (Eberly) Enck. Cigarmaker; res. Stevens, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Alvin, *b* Jan. 8, 1906.
2. Elsie, *b* Dec. 28, 1909.

[49–1219] **LIZZIE HEHNLY,** *b* Feb. 18, 1882; *dau* Emmanuel and Annie (Eberly) Hehnly [49–562]; *m* Jan. 12, 1901, MONROE WENRICH, *b* Nov. 8, 1880. Cigar maker; res. Manheim, Pa., R. D. No. 6. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Mabel, *b* Feb. 28, 1902; *d* June 12, 1912.
2. Minnie, *b* Jan. 28, 1904.
3. Sallie, *b* May 3, 1905.
4. Jacob, *b* Aug. 3, 1906.
5. Edwin, *b* Nov. 17, 1908.

[49–1220] **MINNIE HEHNLY,** *b* July 19, 1892; *dau* Emmanuel and Annie (Eberly) Hehnly [49–562]; *m* Feb. 15, 1913, GRANT B. McDONOUGH, *b* Jan. 26, 1894; *s* John G. and Alice (Bingeman) McDonough. Farmer; res. Stevens, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Alverta Grace, *b* Oct. 8, 1911.
2. William, *b* Oct. 1, 1913.
3. Anna May, *b* Apr. 13, 1916.

[49–1221] **ELSIE EBERLY,** *b* Nov. 23, 1889; *dau* Samuel and Rebecca (Donmoyer) Eberly [49–563]; *m* June 1, 1912, CHARLES ALTHOUSE, *b* Jan. 13, 1891; *s* John W. and Rebecca (Shimp) Althouse. Carpenter; res. Ephrata, Pa., 269 Church Ave. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Abram E., *b* Dec. 30, 1912.
2. Chester E., *b* Apr. 13, 1917.

[49–1222] **WILLIAM D. EBERLY,** *b* Dec. 26, 1894; *s* Samuel and Rebecca (Donmoyer) Eberly [49–563]; *m* Mar. 18, 1916, IRENE R. KELLER, *b* Dec. 5, 1897; *dau* Ezra S. and Kate H. (Reinholt) Keller. Cigar maker; res. Ephrata, R. D. No. 1, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy Virginia, *b* Dec. 23, 1914.
2. Kathryn Rebecca, *b* July 24, 1917.

[49–1226] **JOHN R. EICHELBERGER,** *b* Apr. 2, 1859; *s* Urias and Martha (Eshleman) Eichelberger [49–571]; *m* Aug. 26, 1884, EMMA LANTZ, *b* May 4, 1867; *dau* Isaac and Lena (Stewle) Lantz. Farmer; res. Plainfield, Box 41, R.D. 4, Illinois. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (8):

[49–1495] 1. Isaac V., *b* July 2, 1885; *m* Teckla Erickson.
[49–1496] 2. Ezra E., *b* Apr. 30, 1887; *m* Lizzie Jungels.
[49–1497] 3. Albert S., *b* Mar. 21, 1889; *m* Clara Hommerding; Lockport, Ill.
4. Harvey L., *b* May 19, 1891.
[49–1498] 5. Oscar V., *b* Oct. 28, 1893; *m* Elsie A. Rott.
6. Walter D., *b* Sept. 12, 1898.
7. William M., *b* Aug. 2, 1900.
8. Ira Theodore, *b* Apr. 25, 1905.

[49–1227] **ABRAHAM EICHELBERGER,** *b* Aug. 25, 1860; *s* Urias and Martha (Eshleman) Eichelberger [49–571]; *m* Jan. 1, 1885, KATIE SOLLENBERGER, *b* Nov. 26, 1863; *dau* Michael and Sarah (Etter) Sollenberger. Retired farmer; res. 68 Spring Ave., Naperville, Ill. (1919.)

Children (3):

[49–1499] 1. Carrie Mae, *b* May 29, 1889; *m* John Schusler.
2. Martha Ellen, *b* May 28, 1899.
3. Emery Delbert, *b* Apr. 6, 1902.

[49–1228] **SUSAN EICHELBERGER,** *b* Sept. 11, 1862; *dau* Urias and Martha (Eshleman) Eichelberger [49–571]; *m* Jan. 19, 1882, JAMES BROSSMAN, *b* July 28, 1857; *s* Jacob and Lydia (Setzer) Brossman. Retired farmer; res. Naperville, Ill. (1919.)

Children (7):

1. Martha, *b* Dec. 27, 1882.
2. Celia, *b* Dec. 16, 1884.
3. George E., *b* June 19, 1887; *d* July 29, 1907.
[49–1500] 4. Arthur V., *b* Nov. 14, 1889; *m* May Found; Plainfield, Ill.
5. Earnest R., *b* Mar. 1, 1892.
6. Ruth A., *b* Feb. 12, 1895.
7. Lillian M., *b* June 16, 1898; *d* July 30, 1904.

[49–1229] **AMANDA EICHELBERGER,** *b* Aug. 9, 1864; *dau* Urias and Martha (Eshleman) Eichelberger [49–571]; *m* Dec. 30, 1903, ALBERT ROSS THOMPSON, *b* Sept. 26, 1858; *s* James and Susan (Hook) Thompson. Laborer; res. Naperville, Ill. (1919.)

One child: Susan, *b* July 19, 1904.

[49–1230] **GEORGE EICHELBERGER,** *b* Mar. 6, 1867; *s* Urias and Martha (Eshleman) Eichelberger [49–571]; *m* Feb., 1903, KATHRINE EIPERS, *b* Nov. 9, 1875; *dau* Matthew and Anna (Sauber) Eipers. Retired farmer; res. Naperville, Ill. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Anna Irene, *b* Nov. 20, 1906.
2. Marion Edna, *b* Nov. 12, 1908.

[49–1232] **RYAN R. ROCK,** *b* Mar. 12, 1863; *s* Edward Z. and Salinda (Buchter) Rock [49–574]; *m* Sept., 1887, NAOMI B. HOWELL, *b* Nov. 28, 1861; *dau* Capt. Theodore and Mary Ann (LeVan) Howell. Locomotive fireman; res. Northampton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Carrie S. H., *b* Aug. 16, 1888; *d* June 9, 1891.
2. Margery H., *b* June 18, 1892; Northampton, Pa.
3. Isabel I., *b* May 14, 1894; Northampton, Pa.
4. Mary A. S., *b* Nov. 26, 1896; *d* Sept. 22, 1909.

[49–1233] **EDWARD E. ROCK,** *b* July 24, 1867; *s* Edward Z. and Salinda (Buchter) Rock [49–574]; *m* Jan. 5, 1891, CARRIE V. SMITH, *b* May 22, 1867; *dau* Samuel Smith. Barber; res. Arkansas City, Kansas. Divorced in 1903. (1920.)

[49–1235] **REV. SAMUEL H. ROCK,** *b* Apr. 6, 1872; *s* Edward Z. and Salinda (Buchter) Rock [49–574]; *m* Feb. 27, 1898, EMMA V. HUBER, *b* Aug. 15, 1863; *dau* John and Susan Myers (Weidler) Huber. Clergyman, and missionary to Indians; res. Banning, Cal., Box 45. (1919.)

Rev. Samuel H. Rock died Jan. 16, 1922.

PA-Genealogy.net

One child: Elsie Philippine Louise, *b* Aug. 9, 1903.

The early boyhood years of Samuel Rock were spent on farms in Northampton Co., Pa.; later he learned the trade of baking and followed this vocation for several years, until the call of God drew him to volunteer in His service. He entered Moravian Theological Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 1892. In 1896, before finishing seminary course he volunteered to go to Alaska as missionary to the Eskimos; and was accepted by Moravian Board and received a call to that service and field, Feb. 7. He was ordained to the ministry, May 10, and started for Alaska two days later; took up the work at Carmel, Nushagok River, Alaska July 6, 1896. After a term of nine years he returned to Lititz, Pa. on furlough; after a year and a half he left again for Alaska and took up work as school teacher and missionary at Bethel on Kuskokwin River. After ten years service there he returned to Lititz and in Sept. 1917, was appointed to serve the Indian congregation at Martinez Reservation (near Thermal), California.

On Feb. 27, 1898, Rev. Rock was united in marriage with Emma V. Huber of Lititz, Pa. who was serving the Lord as missionary and school teacher at Carmel, Alaska. Served as postmaster in Alaska for seven years.

[49–1236] **HAYDEN ROCK,** *b* Aug. 10, 1874; *d* Mar. 7, 1912; *s* Edward Z. and Salinda (Buchter) Rock [49–574]; *m* Apr. 27, 1906, **SUSAN BUCHTER,** *b* Apr. 18, 1874; *dau* John and Sarah (Solathe) Buchter [49–577].

One child: Ellen Roberta, *b* Dec. 5, 1906.

[49–1237] **SUSAN (BUCHTER) ROCK,** same as above, *b* Apr. 18, 1874; *dau* John and Sarah (Solathe) Buchter [49–577]; and widow of Hayden Rock [49–1236]; *m* 2d time, FLOYD FRISBEE. Insurance Agent; res. Greentown, Pa. (1919.)

[49–1238] **VIRGINIA EARP HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept., 1866; *d* 1907; *dau* Charles R. and Hetty M. (Garrigues) Hartranft [49–584]; *m* HARRY COLBY.

Children (2):

[49–1501a] } 1. William G., *b* Nov. 26, 1892; *d* Aug. 5, 1919; *m* { 1. Elsie Jones.
[49–1501b] } { 2. Louise Stotts.

2. Marshall H. ————

[49–1239] **WILLIAM G. HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 14, 1868; *s* Charles R. and Hetty M. (Garrigues) Hartranft [49–584]; *m* Oct. 15, 1891, VIRGINIA BROWNING NASH, *b* July 19, 1867; *dau* William H. and Anna (Cox) Nash. Retired cement manufacturer; res. Phoenix, Ariz. (1921.)

Children (2):

[49–1502] 1. Charles Winfield, *b* Sept. 30, 1892; *m* Ollie Paulin.
[49–1503] 2. William G., *b* Sept. 28, 1896; *m* Marcella Martin.

[49–1240] **MARSHALL V. HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 14, 1872; *s* Charles R. and Hetty M. (Garrigues) Hartranft [49–584]; *m* LOUISE OWENS, *b* Nov. 25, 1873. Publisher of "First World," and also Pres. of California Home Extension Ass.; res. Sunland, California. (1921.) *No issue.* One adopted son, Richard Allen Hartranft.

[49–1241] **LOUIS P. HARTRANFT,** *b* 1876; *d* Mar. 4, 1900; *s* Charles R. and Hetty M. (Garrigues) Hartranft [49–584]; *m* ELIZABETH DELACROIX. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. *No issue.* (1921.)

[49–1242] **JOSEPH BECKWITH HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 15, 1890; *s* Joseph M. and Mary E. (Beckwith) Hartranft [49–588a]; *m* July 15, 1913, LEILA COOLEDGE SHERMAN, *b* Aug. 13, 1884; *dau* Richard B. and Florence (Cooledge) Sherman. Manager for Devoe & Raynolds Co., Inc.; 1021 Broadway, Cincinnati, Ohio.

One child: Joseph Beckwith, *b* May 24, 1915.

[49–1244] **CHARLES LOUIS SAYRES,** *b* May 25, 1881; *s* George W. and Sarah J. (Hartranft) Sayres [49–589]; *m* ANNIE H. ————; Pennsgrove, N. J.

Children (4):

1. Elsie, 2. Pearl, 3. Mildred, 4. Child, *dec.* [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1245] **MARY LOUISA SAYRES,** *b* May 27, 1883; *dau* George W. and Sarah J. (Hartranft) Sayres [49–589]; *m* THOMAS HENNIS, *dec.* Res. of widow, Pennsgrove, N. J. Two children, both *dec.* [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–1246] **ELMER SAYRES,** *b* Aug. 10, 1886; *s* George W. and Sarah J. (Hartranft) Sayres [49–589]; *m* LENA SMITH. Res. 407 W. 26th St., Wilmington, Del. (1918.)

Two children. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–1247] **GEORGE ALLEN SAYRES,** *b* Feb. 1, 1889; *s* George W. and Sarah J. (Hartranft) Sayres [49–589]; *m* May 17, 1910, NELLIE McCULLIN, *b* Feb. 6, 1890; *dau* William and Mary (Kane) McCullin. Confectionery and ice cream dealer; res. 101 S. Franklin St., Wilmington, Del. (1921.)

Children (5):

1. Earl, *b* Apr. 23, 1911.
2. Alice, *b* Nov. 4, 1913.
3. Catherine, *b* Apr. 15, 1915.
4. Theodore A., *b* Feb. 23, 1917.
5. William, *b* Dec. 28, 1920; *d* Dec. 30, 1920.

[49–1253] **EDITH B. CRAWFORD,** *b* Mar. 31, 1887; *dau* Edward D. and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Crawford [49–591.3]; *m* May 1, 1902, SAMUEL C. KING, *b* Nov. 30, 1875. Res. 1004 Lombard St., Wilmington, Del. (1920.)

One child: Calvin T., *b* July 2, 1903.

[49–1254a] **ALICE I. HEIL,** *b* Feb. 22, 1880; *dau* Frank and Sarah A. (Wert) Heil [49–595]; *m* Aug. 14, 1902, WILLIAM W. HEFFELFINGER, *b* July 8, 1881; *d* Dec. 13, 1906; *s* Freeman and Eliza (Dodendorf) Heffelfinger. Machinist; widow res. Lehighton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Paul E., *b* June 19, 1903.
2. William A., *b* Nov. 7, 1906.

[49–1254b] **ALICE I. (HEIL) HEFFELFINGER,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Oct. 2, 1920, T. J. DONAHUE, *b* Aug. 12, 1872. Towerman; res. Lehighton, Pa.

[49–1256] **WILLIAM H. WERT,** *b* Mar. 13, 1889; *s* John F. and Ida A. (Boyer) Wert [49–596]; *m* Feb. 11, 1909, MARY FENTON, *b* Dec. 30, 1891; *dau* William Ivon and Cathrine (Mantz) Fenton. Structural iron worker; res. Sunbury, Pa. (1920.)

One child: William I., *b* Oct. 24, 1910.

[49–1260] **IDA M. YEAHL,** *b* Oct. 24, 1888; *dau* Henry and Mary (Wert) Yeahl [49–597]; *m* Dec. 7, 1911, FRANK J. BURKE, *b* Aug. 3, 1881; *s* Richard and ———— Burke. Trainman; res. Lehighton, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Marion, *b* Sept. 1, 1912.
2. Myrtle Y., *b* Sept. 11, 1913.
3. William H., *b* July 25, 1915.

[49–1261] **MYRTLE W. YEAHL,** *b* Dec. 22, 1896; *dau* Henry and Mary (Wert) Yeahl [49–597]; *m* July 22, 1919, WARREN A. KUNTZ, *b* Feb. 3, 1896; *s* Oscar W. and Ellen (Berlin) Kuntz. Private secretary; res. Lehighton, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[49–1263] **NAOMI MARTHA WERT,** *b* Feb. 11, 1893; *dau* James O. and Elmira J. (Best) Wert [49–600]; *m* C. ERNEST HOLLINSHEAD, *b* Feb. 3, 1890; *s* Charles E. and Sallie (Van Horn) Hollinshead. Res. 5036 Willows Ave., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Evelyn Ruth, *b* Mar. 16, 1914; *d* Dec. 3, 1914.
2. Arlene, *b* Aug. 6, 1916.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1265] **MONROE JACOB WALTER,** *b* Feb. 18, 1887; *s* William A. and Lucy (Sigmund) Walter [49–605]; *m* 1911, SALLIE BARDMAN, *b* Apr. 3, 1891; *dau* Horace J. and Sallie (Shoemaker) Bardman. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Leory B., *b* Sept. 13, 1912.
2. Horace William, *b* Nov. 11, 1913.
3. Lucy Sarah, *b* Jan. 16, 1915.
4. Cora B., *b* Apr. 17, 1917.
5. Mary Elizabeth, *b* June 16, 1918.

[49–1266] **HOWARD BERND,** *b* Aug. 31, 1884; *s* Elmer K. and Annie (Pool) Bernd [49–608]; *m* Oct. 31, 1914, ALICE TRAPP, *b* Jan. 30, 1892; *dau* John L. and Bertha A. (Quay) Trapp. Res. 207 Ridge Road, R. D. 1, Boothwyn, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Ruth Trapp, *b* Sept. 9, 1916.

[49–1268] **BLANCHE BERND,** *b* Mar. 16, 1896; *dau* Elmer K. and Annie (Pool) Bernd [49–608]; *m* July 1, 1918, HARRY LOMAN; *s* Augustus and Estella (Christman) Loman. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. (1921.)

[49–1269] **CLARENCE H. STOVER,** *b* June 21, 1889; *s* Harry J. and Hannah (Hartranft) Stover [49–610]; *m* Oct. 28, 1911, PEARL S. HARING, *b* Feb. 20, 1890; *dau* Rhine and Ella M. (Swartley) Haring. Foreman in Lansdale Foundry Co.; res. 339 York Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy C., *b* Sept. 14, 1914.
2. Herbert H., *b* Aug. 8, 1917.

[49–1271] **FLORENCE V. HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 11, 1893; *dau* William and Sallie G. (Beck) Hartranft [49–611]; *m* Dec. 26, 1914, HIRAM R. CRESSMAN, *b* Aug. 17, 1892; *s* Edwin G. and Mary E. (Bachman) Cressman. Insurance agent; res. 7th and Line Streets, Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. H. Donald, *b* Jan. 19, 1916.
2. Eleanor E., *b* Sept. 28, 1918.

[49–1272] **ALMEDA L. HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 13, 1895; *dau* William and Sallie G. (Beck) Hartranft [49–611]; *m* Oct. 2, 1915, HERMAN Y. MOORE, *b* June 10, 1892; *s* David and Hannah (Yoder) Moore. Mechanic helper; res. 50 East 3rd St., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Grace Helen, *b* June 13, 1916.

[49–1273] **PEARL M. HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 1, 1898; *dau* William and Sallie G. (Beck) Hartranft [49–611]; *m* Dec. 22, 1917, ROBERT BOLIG, *b* Dec. 28, 1897; *d* Oct. 16, 1918; *s* William and Sevilla (Craft) Bolig. Machinist; res. Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

One child: E. Robert, *b* Aug. 13, 1918.

[49–1274] **MINNIE HELEN GERHART,** *b* Jan. 5, 1895; *dau* Harry H. and Margaret (Breininger) Gerhart [49–614]; *m* Sept. 10, 1914, REV. HENRY FRANCIS BROWN, *b* Aug. 11, 1893; *s* John H. and Mary (Nichols) Brown. Minister of the Gospel; res. 419 Market St., Corpus Christi, Texas. (1919)

Children (2):

1. Loren Lester, *b* Sept. 22, 1917.
2. Doris Helen, *b* Apr. 8, 1919.

[49–1275] **IRMA GERHART,** *b* July 10, 1896; *dau* Harry H. and Margaret (Breininger) Gerhart [49–614]; *m* Sept. 5, 1917, CHARLES FREDERICK SCHILLING, JR., *b* Sept. 14, 1891; *s* Charles F. and Anna J. (Dunn) Schilling. Telegraph operator; res. 901 Fourth St., Sandusky, Ohio. (1919.) *No issue.*

After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Schilling spent a year at the Washington Missionary College, Takoma, where Mr. Schilling was pursuing a ministerial course. The outbreak of the war changed their plans, and Mr. Schilling was drafted into the U. S. Army, July, 1918. Because of his religious con-

PA-Genealogy.net

victions he refused to perform manual labor on the seventh day, as a result of which he was sentenced at Camp Sherman for a period of twenty-five years at hard labor at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. An appeal to the War Department brought investigation and he was released after serving part of his sentence.

[49–1276] **WILLIAM H. DETTRA,** *b* Aug. 26, 1895; *s* Harry B. and Annie H. (Gerhart) Dettra [49–616]; *m* Oct. 7, 1916, LYDIA P. MALIN, *b* Feb. 6, 1897; *dau* S. Grant and Ella K. (Kinshall) Malin. Teacher, vocational education, machine shop practice; res. 112 Duncan Ave., Jersey City, N. J. (1919.)

One child: Dorothy L., *b* Nov. 25, 1917.

[49–1277] **PAUL E. DETTRA,** *b* Feb. 8, 1897; *s* Harry B. and Annie H. (Gerhart) Dettra [49–616]; *m* Feb. 12, 1916, CESIRA M. CRACCO, *b* May 30, 1894; *dau* Domenico and Edvige (Pellizzari) Cracco. Store owner; res. 492 Central Ave., Jersey City, N. J. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Ada E.. *b* Oct. 23, 1916.
2. Pauline A., *b* Aug. 3, 1918.

[49–1278] **HARVEY FETTERHOFF,** *b* Sept. 20, 1873; *s* George A. and Jane (Antry) Fetterhoff [49–624]; *m* Dec. 25, 1889, CARRIE ZIMMERMAN, *b* Sept. 12, 1880; *dau* Charles and Elizabeth (Pike) Zimmerman. Merchant; res. Halifax, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Robert, *b* Mar. 16, 1901.
2. Marlin, *b* Aug. 12, 1903.

[49–1279] **VINCENT FETTERHOFF,** *b* Dec. 27, 1874; *s* George A. and Jane (Antry) Fetterhoff [49–624]; *m* Feb. 22, 1900, ANNA STRAW, *b* Nov. 4, 1876; *dau* S. P. and ———— (Hochlander) Straw. Merchant; res. Halifax, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[49–1280] **HERMAN HOKE,** *b* Jan. 1, 1888; *s* Conrad and Magdalena (Antry) Hoke [49–625]; *m* May 3, 1913, KATIE REISCH, *b* Nov. 5, 1893; *dau* Henry and Anna (Hawk) Reisch. Shoe maker; res. Millersburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Martha I., *b* Nov. 6, 1913.
2. Paul H., *b* Nov. 18, 1915.
3. Marvin E., *b* Feb. 21, 1918.

[49–1281] **CARRIE ESTHER HOKE,** *b* Nov. 17, 1890; *dau* Conrad and Magdalena (Antry) Hoke [49–625]; *m* Jan. 16, 1911, GEORGE HENRY KLINE, *b* Aug. 1, 1885; *s* George W. and Sevilla (Kramer) Kline. Car inspector; res. 18 Catawissa Ave., Sunbury, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Grace Esther, *b* Dec. 19, 1911.
2. George Lester, *b* June 22, 1913.

[49–1282] **RAYMOND HOKE,** *b* Jan. 11, 1897; *s* Conrad and Magdalena (Antry) Hoke [49–625]; *m* Aug. 11, 1917, MARY SWAB, *b* July 1, 1899; *dau* John H. and Maggie D. (Blasser) Swab. Shoe maker; res. Millersburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Robert E., *b* Feb. 7, 1918.
2. Charles S., *b* Mar. 22, 1919.

[49–1283] **SARA HOKE,** *b* July 20, 1898; *dau* Conrad and Magdalena (Antry) Hoke [49–625]; *m* Jan. 23, 1920, HARRY WRIGHT, *b* Jan. 2, 1897; *s* Archbald and Francis (Peterman) Wright. Laborer; res. Millersburg, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[49–1290] **STEVEN L. BOWER,** *b* Mar. 21, 1889; *s* Henry and Alice (Antry) Bower [49–626]; *m* Sept. 16, 1913, AMY SHOOP, *b* Feb. 17, 1893; *dau* William and Bella J. (Miller) Shoop. Office manager; res. 1952 Bellevue Road, Harrisburg, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Grace Eleanor, *b* June 28, 1914.
2. Margaret Lucille, *b* June 26, 1920.

[49-1291] **NEVIN A. BOWER,** *b* Sept. 5, 1892; *s* Henry and Alice (Andre) Bower [49 626]; *m* GRACE SNOW. Res. 1242 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[49-1292] **RALPH ANDRE JURY,** *b* Nov. 22, 1892; *s* Samuel and Ida May (Antry) Jury [49-627]; *m* Oct. 23, 1917, MARY ELLEN REGAN, *b* June 11, 1896. Res. 401 West Chase Street, Pensacola, Fla. (1920.)

One child: Ralph Andre, *b* Feb. 5, 1920.

Ralph A. Jury was in the U. S. Navy since Apr. 18, 1911; and was in the Landing Force at Vera Cruz, Apr. 22, 1914. During the World War he was stationed at Dunkirk, France, United States Naval Air Station. He was Chief Gunner's mate in the U. S. Naval Aviation.

[49-1293] **CLOYD B. JURY,** *b* Feb. 15, 1894; *s* Samuel and Ida (Antry) Jury [49-627]; *m* May 9, 1918, ADA LAIRD, *b* July 5, 1892; *dau* George and Katie (Fisher) Laird. Grocery clerk; res. 135 N. Marshall St., Lancaster, Pa. (1920.)

Cloyd B. Jury served in U. S. Army during the World War.

One child: Catharine Mae, *b* Nov. 20, 1919.

[49-1294] **BRYAN LEROY JURY,** *b* Aug. 10, 1896; *s* Samuel and Ida (Antry) Jury [49-627]; *m* Nov. 23, 1919, CLARA FARINET, *b* June 15, 1898; *dau* Adolph and Mary (Zryd) Farinet. Baker; res. 1027 Market Ave., Canton, Ohio. (1920.)

[49-1295] **M. PAULINE JURY,** *b* Jan. 23, 1898; *dau* Samuel and Ida (Antry) Jury [49-627]; *m* Mar. 9, 1918, ARTHUR PAXTON, *b* June 22, 1896; *s* David and Carrie (Fulkerson) Paxton. Baker; res. 525 West King St., Lancaster, Pa. (1920.)

[49-1296] **EMILY ELIZABETH WIEST,** *b* Dec. 9, 1892; *dau* Edward F. and Josephine L. (Barnhart) Wiest [49-630]; *m* June 7, 1917, REV. JOHN ERNEST MERTZ, *b* Feb. 8, 1895; *s* John A. and Clara M. (Reber) Mertz. Clergyman; res. Freehold, N. J. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49-1301] **EDGAR WILLIAM SNYDER,** *b* Aug. 25, 1892; *s* Henry H. and Clara E. (Phillips) Snyder [49 637]; *m* July 20, 1916, MARY BLANCHE O'HARA, *b* Dec. 4, 1888; *dau* Frank S. and Annie B. (Parrish) O'Hara. Purchasing agent for Pa. Coal and Coke Corporation; res. Cresson, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Edgar William, *b* May 12, 1917.
2. Mary Elizabeth Johanna, *b* July 2, 1918.

[49-1304] **LOTTIE MAY ROYER,** *b* Nov. 28, 1895; *dau* Milton N. and Kate (Schwenk) Royer [49-660]; *m* June 1, 1918, ELMER D. HINKLE, *b* Aug. 13, 1896; *s* Milton H. and Ida (Blank) Hinkle. Cigar maker; res. Trumbauersville, Pa. (1921.) *No issue.*

[49-1305] **CARRIE T. GERHART,** *b* Mar. 8, 1887; *dau* Monroe W. and Ella C. (Heany) Gerhart [49-664]; *m* Sept. 25, 1908, CHARLES F. LYON, *b* Jan. 21, 1879; *s* John T. and Helen B. (Tash) Lyon. Salesman; res. Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Helen C., *b* Dec. 4, 1915.

[49-1306] **HARRY P. MADISON,** *b* July 21, 1894; *s* Lemuel H. and Mary E. (Fetters) Madison [49-672a]; *m* BELVA CHEESEMAN, *b* Feb. 20, 1893; *dau* Ellsworth and Mary E. (Kelly) Cheeseman. Res. R. D. 2, Sewell, N. J. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Mary E., *b* June 3, 1918.
2. Florence H., *b* Oct. 26, 1920.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1307] **WALTER F. MADISON,** *b* Sept. 17, 1898; *s* Lemuel H. and Mary E. (Fetters) Madison [49–672a]; *m* Jan. 1, 1918, RUTH WILLIAMS, *b* Nov. 22, 1899; *dau* John E. and Ellen (Irvin) Williams. Farmer; res. R. D. 1, Sewell, N. J. (1921.)

One child: Eleanor, *b* May 23, 1918.

[49–1309] **HELEN JACOBY,** *b* Feb. 13, 1876; *dau* Daniel and Katherine (Byer) Jacoby [49–677]; *m* REV. ERNEST H. PFATTEICHER, *b* July 28, 1874. Clergyman of Lutheran Church; res. 527 Washington St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Ernest Philip, *b* July 18, 1906.
2. Helen Emma, *b* Aug. 9, 1912.

[49–1311] **ESTHER LUBESSA HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 10, 1882; *dau* Jonas S. and Sarah R. (Bechtel) Hartranft [49–680]; *m* Feb. 21, 1906, SAMUEL S. ENGLE, *b* May 8, 1884; *s* Ottmer Gresh and Annie May (Eppeheimer) Engle. Blast furnaceman; res. 255 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. S. Douglass, *b* Apr. 15, 1908.
2. S. Stuart, *b* Feb. 6, 1910.
3. C. Roger, *b* Aug. 30, 1911.
4. Glenn H., *b* Feb. 20, 1915.
5. H. Leanore, *b* Aug. 9, 1917.

[49–1312] **MIRIAM REBECCA HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 5, 1892; *dau* Jonas S. and Sarah R. (Bechtel) Hartranft [49–680]; *m* Dec. 26, 1914, RAYMOND V. BINDER. Res. Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

One child: Gwendolyn LaRue, *b* Oct. 14, 1915. [*Letters unans.; unable to verify.*]

[49–1315] **EDNA LIRRIE GRESH,** *b* Oct. 8, 1884; *dau* William P. and Maggie B. (Heim) Gresh [49–699]; *m* Nov. 4, 1909, FRANKLIN LOCH WRIGHT, *b* Dec. 14, 1880; *s* Willard Scattergood and Ella Rebecca (Loch) Wright. Lawyer; res. 827 W. Main St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Margaret Gresh, *b* Oct. 5, 1910.
2. Marshall, *b* Apr. 21, 1912.
3. Hamilton, *b* Sept. 26, 1914.

[49–1316] **WILLIAM KOOSER GRESH,** *b* Sept. 6, 1889; *s* William P. and Margaret B. (Heim) Gresh [49–699]; *m* Apr. 27, 1916, MARGARET MERCEDES MULKEY, *b* Nov. 26, 1890; *dau* Owen Wynn and Margaret Cullenan (Finnigan) Mulkey. Cigar manufacturer; res. 218 E. Fornance St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: William K., *b* Jan. 12, 1918.

[49–1316.1] **SARA HEIM GRESH,** *b* July 28, 1895; *dau* William P. and Maggie B. (Heim) Gresh [49–699]; *m* June 1, 1918, DONALD F. LIPPINCOTT, *b* Nov. 16, 1893; *s* Alfonso Fithian and Sally Read (Brantley) Lippincott. Banker; res. Merion, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Donald F., *b* Sept. 10, 1920.

[49–1317] **HELEN MAY HULING,** *b* July 14, 1890; *dau* Watt M. and Annie L. (Guinn) Huling [49–701]; *m* June 12, 1915, WILMER BOWERS COLEMAN, *b* Nov. 14, 1890; *s* William Bowers and Annie (Erdman) Coleman. Superintendent; res. 534 S. Yewdell St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Helen Huling, *b* Nov. 2, 1917.
2. Wilmer Bowers, *b* Jan. 31, 1920.

[49–1318] **GERTRUDE LINEBAUGH HULING,** *b* June 21, 1892; *dau* Watt M. and Annie L. (Guinn) Huling [49–701]; *m* Sept. 2, 1918, RALPH GILBERT BARNES, *b* Aug. 19, 1887; *s* Ralph Gilbert and Jesse Elvina (Hayden) Barnes. Builder; res. 5400 Haverford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1319] **MABEL E. HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 21, 1883; *dau* Horace H. and Minnie C. (Mabus) Hartranft [49–707]; *m* Jan. 1, 1901, ARAH J. SAYER, *b* Sept. 3, 1880; *s* Samuel and Anna (Brand) Sayer. Section foreman; res. Cassopolis, Mich. (1921.)

Children (5):

1. Charlie E., *b* Oct. 16, 1901.
2. Donald A., *b* Feb. 25, 1903.
3. Otto H., *b* Nov. 16, 1906.
4. Dorwin D., *b* Mar. 22, 1915.
5. Harry J., *b* Feb. 4, 1920.

[49–1320] **NELLIE HARTRANFT,** *b* July 9, 1886; *dau* Horace H. and Minnie C. (Mabus) Hartranft [49–707]; *m* Feb. 21, 1915, CARLTON W. RINEHART, *b* Nov. 22, 1869; *s* Abraham and Hannah E. (Denton) Rinehart. Real estate and farmer; res. Cassopolis, Mich. (1921.) *No issue.*

Carleton W. Rinehart was County Clerk of Cass Co., Mich. from Jan. 1, 1905, to Dec. 31, 1912, and since that time has been Secretary of the Michigan Land Company of Cassopolis, Mich.

[49–1321] **LEO S. HARTRANFT,** *b* June 11, 1892; *s* Horace H. and Minnie C. (Mabus) Hartranft [49–707]; *m* July 24, 1915, OAKLEY SAVELY, *b* May 10, 1898; *dau* Ephraim B. and Ida Belle (Ballard) Savely. Woodworker; res. Cassopolis, Mich. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Wilima B., *b* Mar. 19, 1916.
2. Cederic L., *b* Jan. 31, 1918.
3. June V., *b* Feb. 6, 1920.

[49–1322] **LESTER JOHN HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 18, 1896; *s* Horace H. and Minnie C. (Mabus) Hartranft [49–707]; *m* June 18, 1919, ALTA FERNE SHAFF, *b* Aug. 9, 1897; *dau* John William and Cora May (Young) Shaff. Tool and die worker; res. 434 S. Main St., South Bend, Ind. (1921.) *No issue.*

[49–1323] **SAMUEL G. HARTRANFT,** *b* Mar. 16, 1891; *s* Oscar and Martha A. (Peck) Hartranft [49–708]; *m* June 27, 1915, ORPHA KELLEY, *b* Mar. 6, 1899; *dau* William A. and Ida (Love) Kelley. Butcher; res. Atascadero, Cal.

One child: Carol A., *b* May 11, 1916.

[49–1324] **ROBERT BRUCE HOFFMAN,** *b* Sept. 2, 1885; *s* John and Elizabeth V. (Hartranft) Hoffman [49–710]; *m* Sept. 20, 1911, ETHEL MAE POWELL, *b* Feb. 16, 1886; *dau* Curtis and Nancy L. (Hamilton) Powell. Farmer; res. Constantine, Mich. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Roberta DeVere, *b* July 14, 1917.
2. Robert Bruce, *b* Mar. 13, 1921.

[49–1326] **GENEVIEVE CECIL HOFFMAN,** *b* Sept. 25, 1890; *dau* John and Elizabeth V. (Hartranft) Hoffman [49–710]; *m* Sept. 17, 1913, RAYMOND E. ELLIS, *b* July 26, 1891; *s* Edward L. and Mary (Frank) Ellis. Building contractor; res. Estherville, Iowa. (1921.)

One child: Maxine A., *b* Aug. 19, 1914.

[49–1327] **JOHN H. SEIGENFUSE,** *b* Feb. 5, 1874; *s* William A. and Elizabeth (Hartranft) Seigenfuse [49–754]; *m* June 7, 1910, FLORENCE CRAVEN, *b* May 5, 1872; *dau* John and Sarah (Stevens) Craven. Iron moulder; res. 902 Hamilton St., Columbus, Ohio. *No issue.* (1920.)

[49–1332] **WALDO EMERSON ZIEGLER,** *b* Oct. 27, 1882; *s* J. Horace and Lydia H. (Alderfer) Ziegler [49–769]; *m* Apr. 11, 1908, ANNA M. GROFF, *b* June 6, 1885; *dau* Abram A. and Kate (Moyer) Groff. Farmer; res. Telford, Pa., R. D. 2. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Beula May, *b* Dec. 5, 1908.
2. Elsie Pearl, *b* Dec. 10, 1909.
3. Sara Evelyn, *b* Nov. 20, 1912.
4. Lydia Adelle, *b* May 11, 1917.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1333] **LILLIE MAY ZIEGLER,** *b* Sept. 20, 1885; *dau* J. Horace and Lydia H. (Alderfer) Ziegler [49–769]; *m* Nov. 6, 1907, STANLEY J. YERGER, *b* Sept. 27, 1886; *s* Samuel M. and Emma C. (Jones) Yerger. Credit clerk; res. 507 York Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Ada Geraldine, *b* June 24, 1917.

[49–1334] **KATE ALVERDA ZIEGLER,** *b* Mar. 24, 1889; *dau* J. Horace and Lydia H. (Alderfer) Ziegler [49–769]; *m* Apr. 27, 1910, LAVIN A. GELLER, *b* May 18, 1888; *s* Abram S. and Sallie (Kulp) Geller. Bank clerk; res. Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Thelma, *b* Mar. 5, 1918; *d* Mar. 5, 1918.

[49–1335a] **ANNIE ALICE ZIEGLER,** *b* Nov. 18, 1891; *dau* J. Horace and Lydia H. (Alderfer) Ziegler [49–769]; *m* Oct. 24, 1911, JOSEPH A. PRICE, *b* Jan. 28, 1890; *d* Oct. 15, 1918; *s* Abram M. and Susan (Alderfer) Price. School teacher; res. Telford, Pa., R. D. 2. (1920.) *No issue.*

Joseph A. Price was Superintendent of the Lederachville Sunday School; Justice of the Peace of Lower Salford Twp.; and Road Supervisor of Lower Salford Twp.

[49–1335b] **ANNIE ALICE (ZIEGLER) PRICE,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Jan. 24, 1921, JOHN JAMES WILES of Phila. Mr. Wiles was an Ensign in the U. S. Navy, and during his four years of service he made forty trips across the ocean on transports.

[49–1336] **JAY WARREN ZIEGLER,** *b* Nov. 29, 1894; *s* J. Horace and Lydia H. (Alderfer) Ziegler [49–769]; *m* June 19, 1920, SADIE A. ALDERFER, *b* Dec. 22, 1895; *dau* Alvin C. and Mary L. (Alderfer) Alderfer.

Jay W. Ziegler served overseas one year in 316th Field Hospital, 79th Division. He is also Justice of the Peace.

[49–1337] **J. PAUL KRUPP,** *b* Feb. 25, 1892; *s* Henry H. and Annie R. (Ziegler) Krupp [49–770]; *m* June 23, 1914, CATHARINE J. METZ, *b* Oct. 11, 1890; *dau* Peter A. and Sarah (Johnson) Metz. Res. Kulpsville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. J. Paul, *b* Sept. 25, 1916.
2. H. Carl, *b* July 9, 1919.

[49–1338] **IRVIN T. BITTLE,** *b* Nov. 20, 1887; *s* Edwin O. and Maria (Hartranft) Bittle [49–794]; *m* June 18, 1910, EDITH E. CLAUSER, *b* Dec. 23, 1887; *dau* Philip and Susan (Bush) Clauser. Cutter foreman in knitting mill; res. 1 East Liberty St., Schuylkill Haven, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Sylvia C., *b* Mar. 19, 1911.

[49–1340] **SAMUEL A. BITTLE,** *b* Dec. 11, 1890; *s* Edwin O. and Mary (Hartranft) Bittle [49–794]; *m* July 22, 1911, ANNA REBER, *b* Aug. 1, 1892; *dau* Isaac H. and Sarah E. (Stump) Reber. Brakeman; res. 458 Miltimore St., Reading, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Harold R., *b* Oct. 30, 1911.
2. Kenneth B., *b* Feb. 14, 1914.
3. Leonard F., *b* Dec. 7, 1916.
4. Eleanor E., *b* Jan. 20, 1919.

[49–1341] **HOWARD A. BITTLE,** *b* Nov. 29, 1892; *s* Edwin O. and Mary (Hartranft) Bittle [49–794]; *m* Sept. 12, 1914, ESTELLA SPATZ, *b* Oct. 23, 1897; *dau* Roswell and Mary (Kuck) Spatz. Res. Muhlenberg, Berks Co., Pa. (1921.)

One child: Fredrick T., *b* Nov. 14, 1917.

[49–1343] **MARY HARTRANFT,** *b* Aug. 31, 1892; *dau* Jacob and Alice (Heimbach) Hartranft [49–796]; *m* May 30, 1914, EARL GROFF, *b* Aug. 25, 1892; *s* Elmer and Amy (Ecker) Groff. Locomotive engineer; res. 914 20th St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Alice, *b* Feb. 14, 1915.
2. Mary, *b* Nov. 17, 1916.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1344] **PAUL M. HARTRANFT,** *b* Oct. 18, 1896; *s* John F. and Carrie F. (Hocklander) Hartranft [49–797]; *m* Aug. 23, 1915, EVA M. HECKMAN, *b* July 26, 1894. Chief accountant for L. V. R. R.; res. Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Margaret P., *b* July 19, 1916.

[49–1345] **EVA MAY SAMMEL,** *b* Nov., 1884; *dau* Azira W. and Emma R. (Hartranft) Sammel [49–800]; *m* Dec. 25, 1915, FRANK BREADEN BOLTON, *b* May 8, 1882; *s* Lewis and Dorcas (Garvey) Bolton. Clerk; res. 772 Hazelwood Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Ruth Eleanor, *b* Aug. 25, 1917.

[49–1346] **HAZEL ADA DEICHMAN,** *b* Mar. 22, 1885; *dau* Charles E. and Sarah A. (Hartranft) Deichman [49–801]; *m* June 25, 1910, CARL SALMON GEORGE, *b* Mar. 4, 1883; *s* Edwin L. and Lydia A. (Salmon) George. Rentals, W. W. Astor; res. 439 William St., Boonton, N. J. (1919.) *No issue.*

[49–1347] **IRENE GENEVIEVE DEICHMAN,** *b* Oct. 12, 1886; *dau* Charles E. and Sarah A. (Hartranft) Deichman [49–801]; *m* Sept. 5, 1911, FRANK EUGENE SWART, *b* Aug. 6, 1887; *s* Samuel S. and Eva (Conboy) Swart. Advertisement expert; res. 444 Union St., Boonton, N. J. (1919.) *No issue.*

[49–1348] **RAY A. ACKER,** *b* July 25, 1883; *s* John and Fannie E. (Hartranft) Acker [49–802]; *m* Aug. 14, 1917, IVA LORENA COON, *b* Aug. 13, 1894; *dau* Allen S. and Elpha (Seavy) Coon. Farmer and carpenter; res. Saegerstown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Esther Irene, *b* Sept. 25, 1918.

[49–1349] **LOUIS CLAIR ACKER,** *b* Nov. 5, 1887; *d* Oct. 4, 1915; *s* John and Fannie E. (Hartranft) Acker [49–802]; *m* Apr. 15, 1914, JENNIE COON, *b* June 6, 1892; *dau* Allen and Elpha (Seavy) Coon. Farmer and carpenter; res. Saegerstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Clair Eugene, *b* Feb. 14, 1915.

[49–1350] **KATHLEEN V. MATTESON,** *b* Apr. 18, 1895; *dau* Edward B. and Catharine (Hartranft) Matteson [49–804]; *m* Aug. 27, 1915, JOHN STANLEY McELFRESH, *b* Feb. 25, 1893; *s* John R. and Rosa (Brock) McElfresh. Oil refiner; res. Box 479, Paulsboro, N. J. (1919.)

One child: John Edward, *b* Oct. 7, 1918.

[49–1351] **JOHN HARRISON HARTRANFT,** *b* July 25, 1894; *s* John B. and Sophia (Brechtel) Hartranft [49–808]; *m* June 6, 1917, ANNA ADAMS, *b* Dec. 9, 1894; *dau* Winfield S. Adams. Time keeper; res. 45 E. Seymour St., Phila., Pa. (1917.)

One daughter: Ruth Naomi, *b* Mar. 3, 1920.

[49–1352] **LEE W. ACKER,** *b* Nov. 4, 1885; *s* Arelia H. and Emma (Montz) Acker [49–813]; *m* June 23, 1910, MINNIE TYSON, *b* Oct. 12, 1885; *dau* Franklin and Rosetta (Ulshafer) Tyson. Superintendent of foundry; res. 442 Taylor Ave., Scranton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Ellison Kenneth, *b* Mar. 30, 1911; *d* Mar. 17, 1916.
2. Doris May, *b* Nov. 3, 1912.
3. Lee Franklin, *b* May 8, 1914.
4. Pearl Rosetta, *b* Jan. 20, 1916.
5. Harry Tyson, *b* Sept. 16, 1918.

[49–1353] **THOMAS KISSINGER,** *b* Apr. 14, 1894; *s* Thomas and Stella (Montz) Kissinger [49–816a]; *m* June 21, 1913, CORA STOSS, *b* Mar. 26, 1894; *dau* Joseph A. and Clara (Sayre) Stoss. Moulder; res. 340 South 3rd St., Lehighton, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Clara M., *b* Dec. 10, 1915.

[49–1354] **ROBERT FEIST,** *b* Mar. 1, 1896; *s* Robert and Stella (Montz) Feist [49–816b]; *m* Feb. 27, 1915, MAMMIE MARSTELLAR, *b* Feb. 27, 1897; *dau* William and Ella (Irvin) Marstellar. Mechanic; res. White Haven, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Geraldine, *b* Aug. 22, 1915.
2. Vivian, *b* Feb. 26, 1918.

[49–1355] **EMILY H. MAXWELL,** *b* Mar. 4, 1890; *dau* William H. and Ella V. (Missimer) Maxwell [49–844]; *m* June 25, 1914, JOHN L. KOERNER, *b* Feb. 20, 1884; *s* John and Mary (Ritter) Koerner. Supervisor of schools; res. Audubon, N. J. (1919.)

One child: John Maxwell, *b* Jan. 29, 1917.

[49–1356] **MILDRED LEE DAWSON,** *b* Jan. 24, 1890; *dau* Russel S. and Emma H. (Dodson) Dawson [49–854.1]; *m* Apr. 4, 1912, FRANK McLEAN, *b* June 8, 1889; *s* Charles A. and Jane A. (Butters) McLean. Newspaper worker; res. 328 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk, Va. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Marjorie Dawson, *b* Apr. 30, 1913.
2. Charlotte Noel, *b* Dec. 25, 1916.

[49–1357] **JANET ROSAN DAWSON,** *b* Sept. 9, 1894; *dau* Russel S. and Emma H. (Dodson) Dawson [49–854.1]; *m* Oct. 21, 1915, ROBERT BUTTS TAYLOR, *b* Nov. 1, 1889; *s* Henry Clay and Susan (Davis) Taylor. Branch mgr. Columbian Peanut Co.; res. Ahoskie, N. C. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Joseph Dodson, *b* Sept. 4, 1916.
2. Mildred Keithley, *b* Oct. 20, 1919.

[49–1358] **WILLIAM LUCAS VENNING,** *b* Mar. 4, 1886; *s* William L. and Sarah D. (Walter) Venning [49–853]; *m* June 5, 1912, RUTH ANNA GIBSON, *b* Nov. 1, 1890; *dau* Charles R. and Fanny (Campbell) Gibson. Salesman; res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. William Lucas, *b* Aug. 28, 1914.
2. Virginia Ruth, *b* June 10, 1918.

[49–1359] **SARAH DOVE VENNING,** *b* Aug. 19, 1890; *dau* William L. and Sarah D. (Walter) Venning [49–853]; *m* Apr. 23, 1913, ARTHUR FORRESTER LIDE, *b* Jan. 14, 1886; *s* Robert W. and Ann E. (Wilson) Lide. Insurance agent; res. 4 Court House Square, Charleston, S. C. (1919.)

One child: Sarah Dove, *b* Aug. 24, 1914.

[49–1360] **EMMET HAHN VENNING,** *b* Sept. 25, 1894; *s* William L. and Sarah D. (Walter) Venning [49–853]; *m* Apr. 18, 1917, MARTHA EARLE HILL, *b* Nov. 30, 1896; *dau* Samuel J. and Alja (Heriot) Hill. Cotton buyer; res. Hartsville, S. C. (1919.)

One child: Marjorie Dove, *b* July 28, 1918.

[49–1361] **MABEL TAGGART,** *b* Dec. 12, 1893; *dau* Joseph R. and Elizabeth C. (Hallowell) Taggart [49–860]; *m* Dec. 27, 1916, A. HURST WEAVER, *b* Sept. 8, 1888; *s* George and Rosalie (Corson) Weaver. Contractor; res. 203 Jacoby St., Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[49–1362] **MILDRED BENSINGER,** *b* Aug. 15, 1897; *dau* James M. and Isabella (Hartranft) Bensinger [49–885]; *m* Dec. 21, 1913, WILLIAM EDWARD CLARK, *b* June 5, 1893. Clerk; res. Alabama City, Ala. (1919.)

One child: James Edward, *b* Dec. 5, 1914.

[49–1364] **ESTHER DAVIDHEISER,** *b* Aug. 31, 1894; *dau* William H. and Sarah C. (Gresh) Davidheiser [49–904a]; *m* July 2, 1914, CHESTER WEIDNER, *b* Sept. 23, 1892; *s* Calvin and Agnes (Greisimer) Weidner. Painter; res. Fleetwood, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Franklin, *b* Jan. 31, 1915.
2. William, *b* May 23, 1916.
3. Elmer, *b* Dec. 26, 1917; *d* Dec. 29, 1917.
4. Sara, *b* Apr. 11, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1365] **OMEGA DAVIDHEISER,** *b* June 23, 1899; *dau* William H. and Sarah C. (Gresh) Davidheiser [49–904a]; *m* July 3, 1919, HARRY K. HAINES, *b* 1896; *s* James and Katie (Keller) Haines. Clerk; res. 1515 Moss St., Reading, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–1366] **LEROY O. EVERETT,** *b* June 30, 1900; *s* J. Howard and Adda (Andreas) Everett [49–962]; *m* Mar. 27, 1918, IDA REX, *b* Dec. 25, 1902; *dau* William P. and Mary J. (Fritzinger) Rex. Laborer; res. Andreas, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Morgan R., *b* Oct. 17, 1918.
2. Howard W., *b* Nov. 12, 1919.

[49–1367] **EDNA M. SNYDER,** *b* Dec. 28, 1896; *dau* Charles and Clara (Ohlinger) Snyder [49–967]; *m* Oct. 28, 1911, MONROE P. WERLEY, *b* Dec. 5, 1891; *s* Benjamin F. and Jemima R. (Achey) Werley. Farmer; res. R. D. 3, Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Irene F., *b* Mar. 7, 1912.
2. George M., *b* Aug. 22, 1916.
3. Charles B., *b* Apr. 15, 1921.

[49–1368] **MAMIE A. SNYDER,** *b* July 13, 1898; *dau* Charles and Clara (Ohlinger) Snyder [49–967]; *m* May 1, 1915, ALLEN J. CLAUSER, *b* July 7, 1895; *s* Oscar and Agnes (Schneck) Clauser. Gen. foreman for Lehigh Valley Transit Co.; res. 947 Oak St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Arabele, *b* Sept. 25, 1915.
2. Henry, *b* Apr. 13, 1917.
3. Richard, *b* July 19, 1920.

[49–1369] **HARRY SALTZER,** *b* July 19, 1886; *s* John and Elmira (Hartranft) Saltzer [49–980]; *m* Feb. 21, 1914, IRENE KERN, *b* Aug. 14, 1893; *dau* Preston and Emma (Fryer) Kern. Iron worker; res. Pottstown, R. D. 5, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Stella May, *b* July 6, 1914.
2. Paul Leonard, *b* Mar. 16, 1916.
3. Helen Kathryn, *b* Nov. 19, 1917.

[49–1370] **MAGGIE H. SALTZER,** *b* Feb. 5, 1899; *d* Dec. 6, 1914; *dau* John and Elmira (Hartranft) Saltzer [49–980]; *m* June 1, 1905, WALTER JOHNSON, *b* Sept. 18, 1886; *s* George M. and Elmira (Hatfield) Johnson. Draftsman; res. Sanatoga, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Arthur Leroy, *b* Sept. 9, 1905.
2. Laura Violetta, *b* June 14, 1907.
3. Evelyn May, *b* Dec. 11, 1909.
4. Maggie Alberta, *b* Dec. 5, 1914.

[49–1371] **KATIE AGNES BEARD,** *b* Jan. 21, 1881; *dau* Stephen and Hannah M. (Endy) Beard [49–983a]; *m* Dec. 4, 1897, WILLIAM MILLER, *b* Jan. 27, 1872; *s* Edwin and Sarah (Haus) Miller. Teamster; res. 843 Church St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[49–1504] 1. William E., *b* Mar. 22, 1900; *m* Mary Burkey.
2. Charles T., *b* July 2, 1903.

[49–1373] **HETTIE A. N. BEARD,** *b* Jan. 24, 1891; *dau* Stephen and Hannah M. (Endy) Beard [49–983a]; *m* Feb. 17, 1920, AMMON HECKLER, *b* Dec. 15, 1887; *s* Thomas and Amanda (Hoffert) Heckler. Machinist; res. 111 Second Ave., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

[49–1374] **GEORGE W. BEARD,** *b* Feb. 22, 1893; *s* Stephen and Hannah M. (Endy) Beard [49–983a]; *m* Nov. 17, 1913, MARY MOGEL, *b* July 3, 1895; *dau* Howard and Elizabeth (Ohlinger) Mogel. Brakeman; res. 1513 S. Cameron St., Harrisburg, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. George Howard, *b* Feb. 16, 1914.
2. Dorothy Elizabeth. *b* June 21, 1916.
3. Flora May, *b* Mar. 4, 1920.

[49–1376] **MARY W. MEST,** *b* Mar. 6, 1892; *dau* Henry E. and Victoria F. (Weller) Mest [49–984]; *m* Apr. 10, 1909, JOSEPH FRITCH, *b* Apr. 14, 1884; *s* Erwin and Elizabeth Fritch. Laborer; res. Alburtis, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Elmer J., *b* Oct. 2, 1909.
2. Edgar E., *b* Mar. 3, 1916.

[49–1378] **EVA W. MEST,** *b* Nov. 17, 1897; *dau* Henry E. and Victoria F. (Weller) Mest [49–984]; *m* Apr. 22, 1916, CHARLES H. LEIBENSPERGER, *b* Feb. 28, 1882; *s* William A. and Hetty (Miller) Leibensperger. Res. Emaus, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Hetty V., *b* Jan. 14, 1917.
2. Arlene M., *b* Dec. 17, 1919.

[49–1379] **DAISY W. MEST,** *b* Sept. 21, 1901; *dau* Henry E. and Victoria F. (Weller) Mest [49–984]; *m* Dec. 24, 1919, ROBERT ZETELMOYER, *b* Sept. 21, 1899; *s* Isaac and Emma (Rhoad) Zettlemoyer. Laborer; res. Topton, Pa. (1920.)

[49–1380] **ALLEN R. MEST,** *b* May 18, 1893; *s* Joseph and Hannah M. (Reinert) Mest [49–985]; *m* Dec. 1, 1917, FLORENCE SWAVELY, *b* Jan. 26, 1900; *dau* Calvin and Hettie (Trout) Swavely. Cigar maker; res. Gilbertsville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Leon, *b* July 9, 1916.
2. Harold, *b* Jan. 20, 1919.

[49–1381] **GERTRUDE R. MEST,** *b* Jan. 15, 1895; *dau* Joseph and Hannah M. (Reinert) Mest [49–985]; *m* HENRY MENSCH.

One child: Clarence Wilson, *b* Feb. 10, 1914. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[49–1382] **KATHRYN I. MEST,** *b* July 31, 1899; *dau* Joseph and Hannah M. (Reinert) Mest [49–985]; *m* Dec. 23, 1916, RAYMOND E. KNOLL, *b* July 30, 1896; *s* George W. and Carrie V. (March) Knoll. Electrician; res. 105 N. Penn St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Douglass Earl, *b* Dec. 3, 1917.

[49–1383] **NATHAN J. FRONHEISER,** *b* Apr. 12, 1895; *s* Samuel and Amanda (Mest) Fronheiser [49–986]; *m* Dec. 25, 1907, MABEL M. GEIST, *b* Nov. 22, 1896; *dau* William P. and Annie (Fegley) Geist. Machinist; res. Trexlertown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Catherine M., *b* June 6, 1908.

[49–1384] **MINNIE KEHS,** *b* July 2, 1887; *d* Nov. 24, 1917; *dau* Sylvester and Lena (Snabel) Kehs [49–987]; *m* RICHARD BOLTON; *s* John and Clara (Houck) Bolton. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[49–1385] **HOWARD KEHS,** *b* Aug. 23, 1889; *s* Sylvester and Lena (Snabel) Kehs [49–987]; *m* ELLA COVELY; *dau* David and Endora (Kehl) Covely. Res. Reading, Pa. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[49–1386] **ADA KEHS,** *b* June 16, 1897; *dau* Sylvester and Lena (Snabel) Kehs [49–987]; *m* June 23, 1919, JOHN WEINSTEIGER, *b* Oct. 26, 1896; *s* John and Barbara (Winkler) Weinsteiger. Ship carpenter; res. 318 Union Ave., Swarthmore, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[49–1387] **BERTHA E. SNABEL,** *b* May 14, 1891; *dau* William and Jennie E. (Custer) Snabel [49–988]; *m* May 11, 1909, HARRY KEFFER, *b* Aug. 31, 1887; *s* Ambrose and Alberta (Lukens) Keffer. Stove nickel polisher; res. 129 Hall St., Spring City, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Jennie Ella, *b* Oct. 2, 1910.
2. Mary Emma, *b* Feb. 26, 1915; *d* Dec. 22, 1916.

[49–1389] **IDA M. SNABEL,** *b* Oct. 8, 1894; *dau* William and Jennie E. (Custer) Snabel [49–988]; *m* June 14, 1917, HARVEY UMSTEAD, *b* Dec. 31, 1894; *s* Joseph and Elizabeth (Kulp) Umstead. Moulder; res. Spring City, Pa.

Children (2):

1. William, *b* Apr. 5, 1918.
2. Joseph, *b* Feb. 28, 1919; *d* Mar. 3, 1919.

[49–1390] **KATE E. SNABEL,** *b* Feb. 26, 1896; *dau* William and Jennie E. (Custer) Snabel [49–988]; *m* Apr. 22, 1916, ROY ERHART, *b* Apr. 15, 1891. Glass worker; res. Royersford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. James R., *b* July 25, 1916.
2. Roy E., *b* June 22, 1917; *d* Aug. 5, 1918.

[49–1391] **WILLIAM H. SNABEL,** *b* Mar. 16, 1898; *s* William and Jennie E. (Custer) Snabel [49–988]; *m* Dec. 27, 1919, SARAH REDMAN, *b* June 19, 1897; *dau* J. T. and Marietta (Williams) Redman. Farmer; res. Spring City, Pa. (1920.)

[49–1392] **BESSIE SNABEL,** *b* June 1, 1896; *dau* Samuel and Annie (Hains) Snabel [49–989]; *m* Mar. 14, 1912, GROVER WALTERS, *b* Jan. 29, 1892. Moulder; res. Parkerford, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Samuel, *b* Sept. 14, 1913.

[49–1393] **CARRIE SNABEL,** *b* July 21, 1894; *dau* Samuel and Annie (Hains) Snabel [49–989]; *m* June 29, 1916, WELLINGTON WENTZEL, *b* July 21, 1898. Laborer; res. Parkerford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Wellington, *b* May 20, 1917.
2. Carrie, *b* Nov. 18, 1919.

[49–1395] **HARVEY MOYER,** *b* Apr. 12, 1887; *s* Edwin and Mary Ann (Snabel) Moyer [49–990]; *m* May 18, 1907, EMMA NESTER, *b* Dec. 6, 1887; *dau* William and Caroline (Mest) Nester. Laborer; res. Eshbach, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Paul, *b* Oct. 13, 1908; *d* Apr. 11, 1911.
2. Elwood, *b* Mar. 26, 1910.
3. Alverta, *b* Apr. 5, 1916.
4. Dorsey, *b* July 31, 1918.
5. Myrtle, *b* Feb. 11, 1920.

[49–1397] **MINNIE EDDINGER,** *b* Aug. 28, 1894; *dau* Frank C. and Lilly (Endy) Eddinger [49–992]; *m* DANIEL BURKERT, *b* June 9, 1889; *s* Jonathan Y. and Alice (Guldin) Burkert. Manager of Sanitary Co. of America; res. East Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Alma, *b* Feb. 16, 1913; *d* Mar. 2, 1913.
2. Margaret Alverda, *b* Feb. 14, 1914.
3. Harold Franklin, *b* Oct. 2, 1919.

[49–1398] **LULU EDDINGER,** *b* Apr. 24, 1899; *dau* Frank C. and Lilly (Endy) Eddinger [49–992]; *m* Oct. 23, 1915, HARRIS R. BAUS, *b* Nov. 17, 1892; *s* David F. and Mary (Reichert) Baus. Trimmer of caskets; res. Boyertown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Russell David, *b* Feb. 11, 1917.
2. Lillian Mary, *b* Oct. 12, 1918.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1399] **NORMAN E. SEYLER,** *b* Oct. 23, 1893; *s* Henry B. and Kate B. (Endy) Seyler [49–993]; *m* Mar. 24, 1915, BESSIE DENTZER, *b* Jan. 8, 1894; *dau* William F. and Lillian (Knipe) Dentzer. Manager of hardware store; res. 532 North 10th St., Reading, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[49–1401] **HARVEY S. MEST,** *b* Oct. 7, 1888; *s* Samuel and Elvina (Swavely) Mest [49–994]; *m* Dec. 9, 1911, SALLIE HAAS, *b* Nov. 28, 1878; *dau* ———— and Emma (Swavely) Haas. Motorman; res. 1502 North 10th St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Charlotte, *b* July 9, 1912; *d* Mar. 4, 1913.
2. Leroy, *b* Apr. 13, 1915.
3. Vera, *b* Nov. 14, 1920.

[49–1403] **WILMER S. MEST,** *b* Dec. 9, 1893; *s* Samuel and Elvina (Swavely) Mest [49–994]; *m* Feb. 3, 1912, LIZZIE STAUFFER, *b* June 3, 1891; *dau* Henry and Mary (Fronheiser) Stauffer. Cigar maker; res. Boyertown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Lillian, *b* Nov. 26, 1912.
2. Lawrence, *b* May 3, 1914.

[49–1404] **JENNIE CHARLOTTE LEESER,** *b* May 6, 1889; *dau* Morris E. and Laura L. (Gery) Leeser [49–995a]; *m* EDWIN D. ECK, *b* July 26, 1889; *s* Samuel G. and Malinda (Deysher) Eck. Res. 60 Wilder St., Aurora, Ill. (1919.)

One child: Ruth Marion, *b* May 16, 1912.

[49–1408] **FLORENCE M. ESHBACH,** *b* Mar. 5, 1900; *dau* Oswin and Catharine A. (Leeser) Eshbach [49–998]; *m* May 20, 1915, HAROLD W. FAVINGER, *b* Apr. 3, 1894; *s* William and Rena (March) Favinger. Military Service; res. 439 Pearl St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Ellen Virginia, *b* Sept. 13, 1915.
2. Douglas Blair, *b* Oct. 2, 1916; *d* Oct. 25, 1918.
3. Rena Cathrine, *b* Oct. 27, 1917; *d* July 11, 1918.
4. Robert Gerald, *b* Mar. 19, 1919.

[49–1409] **CARRIE E. HARING,** *b* Apr. 17, 1887; *dau* Samuel and Annie M. (Endy) Haring [49–999]; *m* Sept. 29, 1906, CHARLES LEVI HASSLER, *b* Jan. 9, 1884; *s* Daniel M. and Emma A. (Ranck) Hassler. Laborer; res. Boyertown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Eva Mae, *b* Dec. 10, 1910.

[49–1410] **ELMER HARING,** *b* June 23, 1890; *s* Samuel and Annie M. (Endy) Haring [49–999]; *m* Dec. 24, 1914, SARA A. D. REESER, *b* Dec. 9, 1880; *dau* Jarius H. and Barbara L. (Drumheller) Reeser. Farmer; res. Yellow House, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–1412] **ELSIE M. LEVENGOOD,** *b* Apr. 11, 1898; *dau* Elmer E. and Lizzie (Endy) Levengood [49–1001]; *m* Dec. 12, 1914, JAMES WELDEN GERHART, *b* June 30, 1896; *s* James Adam and Millie (Yerger) Gerhart. Baker; res. 630 Spruce St., Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Leonard E., *b* May 25, 1915.

[49–1418] **HENRY HARRISON PYOTT,** *b* Feb. 11, 1892; *s* Harry H. and Margaret (Focht) Pyott [49–1017]; *m* Dec. 26, 1914, EVA MAY SPOHN, *b* Nov. 2, 1894; *dau* William F. and Ellen J. (Mest) Spohn. Mechanical engineer; res. 818 Pear St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

[49–1419] **CLINTON FOCHT PYOTT,** *b* Jan. 16, 1894; *s* Harry H. and Margaret (Focht) Pyott [49–1017]; *m* Feb. 28, 1920, MIRIAM E. ERB, *b* Aug. 12, 1899; *dau* Allen M. and Annie T. (Ehst) Erb. Machinist; res. 1115 Green St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Mary Lenore, *b* July 7, 1920.

[49–1420] **MARY ALICE PYOTT,** *b* Jan. 3, 1897; *dau* Harry H. and Margaret (Focht) Pyott [49–1017]; *m* Aug. 7, 1920, EARL D. G. ENGLER, *b* June 23, 1896; *s* George and Emma (Fahler) Engler. Steam fitter; res. 1115 Green St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1421] **CHARLES E. LEVENGOOD,** *b* Feb. 25, 1881; *s* William S. and Emma H. (Moyer) Levengood [49–1052]; *m* Jan. 25, 1906, ELIZABETH WYLIE, *b* Dec. 13, 1882; *dau* Alexander and Ellen J. (Snyder) Wylie. Car repairer; res. Kutztown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (12):

1. Lillian Y., *b* June 2, 1907; *d* Oct. 7, 1920.
2. William Alexander, *b* Sept. 25, 1908; *d* Apr. 7, 1910.
3. Robert Ethelbert, *b* Sept. 26, 1909; *d* Apr. 21, 1910.
4. George Harry, *b* Sept. 8, 1910; *d* Nov. 10, 1910.
5. Herbert Arlington, *b* Nov. 18, 1912.
6. Hazel Mame, *b* Feb. 1, 1913; *d* Sept. 9, 1913.
7. Gordon Harry, *b* Mar. 31, 1914.
8. Roselyn Emma, *b* July 8, 1915; *d* Jan. 2, 1916.
9. Bertram Wylie, *b* Aug. 8, 1917.
10. Arrita Sarah, *b* Oct. 11, 1918; *d* June 11, 1918.
11. Richard Winfield, *b* Nov. 6, 1919.
12. Walter Randolph, *b* Nov. 30, 1920.

[49–1422] **CHARLES G. RHOADS,** *b* Sept. 21, 1880; *s* Mayberry A. and Mary A. (Schaffer) Rhoads [49-313]; *m* Apr. 1, 1905, **LILLIE L. LEVENGOOD,** *b* June 26, 1882; *dau* William S. and Emma H. (Moyer) Levengood [49–1052]. Farmer; res. R. F. D., Douglassville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (7):

1. Irvin M., *b* Apr. 28, 1906; *d* May 4, 1906.
2. Lillie I., *b* Apr. 13, 1907.
3. Edgar K., *b* Mar. 31, 1909.
4. Harvey N., *b* Dec. 1, 1911.
5. William L., *b* Apr. 15, 1913.
6. Amelia L., *b* Apr. 15, 1915.
7. Nellie A., *b* Apr. 10, 1920.

[49–1423] **LOTTIE A. LEVENGOOD,** *b* Aug. 8, 1885; *dau* William S. and Emma H. (Moyer) Levengood [49-1052]; *m* Sept. 25, 1909, MARK THOMAS DARRAH, *b* May 16, 1881; *s* Effinger M. and Rosa E. (Schearer) Darrah. Farm laborer; res. Earlville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Eva Marcella, *b* Mar. 1, 1911.
2. Rosa Emma Viola, *b* June 27, 1913.
3. Mahretta Victoria, *b* Oct. 29, 1915.
4. Mark Thomas, *b* May 7, 1920.

[49–1425] **SALLIE A. LEVENGOOD,** *b* Nov. 15, 1890; *dau* William S. and Emma H. (Moyer) Levengood [49-1052]; *m* AARON F. SIMON. Res. 1131 Green St., Reading, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Charles R., *b* Apr. 21, 1911.
2. Aaron F., *b* Jan. 10, 1912; *d* Mar. 19, 1916.
3. Virginia Mae, *b* Apr. 16, 1913; *d* Apr. 16, 1913.

[49–1427] **MARY RAHN,** *b* Nov. 13, 1894; *dau* Charles and Katie (Breitenstein) Rahn [49–1063]; *m* Dec. 25, 1917, DR. CHARLES YOCOM, *b* Sept. 7, 1884; *s* Daniel and Valeria (Rahn) Yocom. Res. Douglassville, Pa. Physician. (1921.)

(Is this the same Charles Yocom as in family [43–135.1]? See [43–36]. *Editor.*)

One child: Charles A., *b* Sept. 28, 1918.

[49 1428] **MARY S. LADLEY,** *b* Nov. 25, 1901; *dau* Monroe and Susan (Rahn) Ladley [49-1066]; *m* Sept. 17, 1920, JOHN J. LONG, *b* Aug. 10, 1897; *s* Robert and Mary (Keim) Long. Driver; res. 1213 W. Cambria St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[49–1431] **HARRY M. MOYER,** *b* Oct. 7, 1894; *s* Wilson C. and Grace (Williams) Moyer [49–1086]; *m* ALICE McDONALD. Res. Geneva, N. Y. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Wilson Donald, *b* Aug. 20, 1917.
2. Harry Morgan, *b* May 31, 1919.

[49–1432] **MILDRED IRENE MYERS,** *b* Feb. 26, 1899; *dau* Charles B. and Mina E. (Hartranft) Myers [49–1108]; *m* Sept. 10, 1918, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS EPLER, *b* Aug. 17, 1899; *s* William F. and Ida (Bummersbach) Epler. U. S. Army; res. 311 Walnut St., Williamsport, Pa. (1918.)

[49–1433] **MABEL MAY SPAHR,** *b* Nov. 30, 1884; *dau* John B. and Maria S. (Hartranft) Spahr [49–1135]; *m* ELAM S. ZIMMERMAN; *s* Isaac and Barbara (Summey) Zimmerman. Res. Manheim, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Viola Spahr.

[49–1434] **NORA VIOLA SPAHR,** *b* Apr. 30, 1887; *dau* John B. and Maria S. (Hartranft) Spahr [49–1135]; *m* Dec. 2, 1906, HARRY ADAIR, *b* Jan. 10, 1881; *s* John B. and Esther (Metzger) Adair. Farmer; res. Manheim, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Helen Marie, *b* Nov. 12, 1907.
2. John Clarence, *b* May 24, 1910.
3. Elmer Vincent, *b* Feb. 12, 1912.
4. Esther Mae, *b* Feb. 14, 1916.
5. Laura Viola, *b* Dec. 21, 1919.

[49–1435] **EDNA NAOMA SPAHR,** *b* Aug. 6, 1888; *dau* John B. and Maria S. (Hartranft) Spahr [49–1135]; *m* Oct. 24, 1911, JACOB R. CARPER, *b* Nov. 13, 1887; *s* Henry K. and Anna (Reist) Carper. Farmer; res. Manheim, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. J. Harry, *b* Sept. 3, 1913.
2. Clarence S., *b* Nov. 30, 1914.
3. Edith Mae, *b* Oct. 5, 1917.
4. J. Wilbert, *b* June 17, 1919.

[49–1436] **J. FRANCIS SPAHR,** *b* Sept. 8, 1890; *s* John B. and Maria S. (Hartranft) Spahr [49–1135]; *m* ELIZABETH BENDER, *b* June 25, 1893; *dau* J. S. and Marie (Andes) Bender. Farmer; res. R. D. 3, Lititz, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–1437] **ELMER V. SPAHR,** *b* Aug. 22, 1894; *s* John B. and Maria S. (Hartranft) Spahr [49–1135]; *m* Nov. 7, 1918, ANNA M. HEAGY, *b* July 29, 1897; *dau* Frank R. and Maria Y. (Becker) Heagy. Farmer; res. R. D. 3, Lancaster, Pa. (1921.)

One child: John Franklin, *b* Jan. 26, 1920; *d* Jan. 26, 1920.

[49–1439] **EZRA H. DALEY,** *b* Nov. 11, 1881; *s* Charles N. and Sevilla (Hartranft) Daly [49–1136]; *m* Feb. 22, 1906, EDITH NORVAL, *b* Dec. 11, 1884; *dau* Cornelius W. and Angeline (Groom) Norval. Farmer; res. London Mills, Ill. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Norval E., *b* May 26, 1908.
2. Oliver Merril, *b* Aug. 20, 1909.
3. Charles Kenneth, *b* Sept. 14, 1913.

[49–1440] **ANNA M. DALY,** *b* Oct. 29, 1883; *dau* Charles N. and Sevilla (Hartranft) Daly [49–1136]; *m* Jan. 3, 1910, JOHN WILSON NORVAL, *b* Apr. 24, 1877; *s* Cornelius W. and Angeline (Groom) Norval. Farmer; res. Fairview, Ill. (1919.)

One child: Mildred Ardell, *b* Dec. 11, 1912.

[49–1441] **MARY EMMA HARTRANFT,** *b* May 1, 1890; *dau* Henry L. and Addie M. (Sprecher) Hartranft [49–1137]; *m* June 4, 1908, REV. HERMAN GEARY SNYDER, *b* Aug. 17, 1882; *s* Samuel S. and Katie B. (Stitzell) Snyder. Minister of Reformed Church; res. Hawthorn, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Addie Kathryn, *b* Apr. 21, 1909.
2. Mary Gladys, *b* Mar. 9, 1911.
3. Freda May, *b* Oct. 14, 1912.
4. Samuel Hartranft, *b* Feb. 22, 1914.

[49–1442] **MONROE M. HUFFORD,** *b* May 9, 1893; *s* Albert K. and Amanda (Meiskey) Hufford [49–1144]; *m* Oct. 27, 1913, BELLVA L. L. BRUBAKER, *b* Sept. 4, 1895; *dau* Simon D. and Emma E. (Stohler) Brubaker. Draftsman; res. Lincoln, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Deborah Fay, *b* Nov. 29, 1914; *d* Nov. 29, 1914.
2. Albert Corson, *b* Jan. 19, 1916.

[49–1443] **FLORENCE IRENE HUFFORD,** *b* July 12, 1895; *dau* Albert K. and Amanda (Meiskey) Hufford [49–1144]; *m* June 20, 1914, HARVEY SHIFFLER, *b* Sept. 9, 1881; *s* Albert H. and Cassie (Meck) Shiffler. Butcher; res. Lincoln, Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

1. Lillian Esther, *b* Jan. 15, 1915.
2. Enetta Marie, *b* May 6, 1916.
3. Alberta Mae, July 28, 1917.
4. Carl Monroe, *b* Sept. 8, 1919; *d* Dec. 2, 1919.
5. Calvin Charles, *b* Dec. 31, 1920.

[49–1444] **CORA A. WEIT,** *b* Nov. 16, 1877; *dau* Nathaniel K. and Emma (Hartranft) Weit [49–1145]; *m* Jan. 3, 1899, ISAAC B. HOOVER, *b* Mar. 21, 1873. Carpenter; res. 715 N. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Bertha M., *b* Apr. 21, 1900.

[49–1445] **PHARES J. WEIT,** *b* Nov. 6, 1879; *s* Nathaniel K. and Emma (Hartranft) Weit [49–1145]; *m* Oct. 6, 1902, MARY P. SHOEMAKER, *b* Apr. 10, 1884; *dau* Anderson and Lizzie Shoemaker. Farmer; res. R. D. 1, Lititz, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Alvin Newton, *b* Mar. 6, 1903; *d* May 20, 1903.
2. Elmer Henry, *b* June 6, 1904.
3. Carrie May, *b* Mar. 24, 1910.

[49–1446] **HARVEY F. WEIT,** *b* Mar. 20, 1885; *s* Nathaniel K. and Emma (Hartranft) Weit [49–1145]; *m* Dec. 19, 1909, MABEL KILHEFNER SNADER, *b* Nov. 27, 1889; *dau* Abram Powell and Sallie (Kilhefner) Snader. Telegraph operator and gauger for Standard Oil Co.; res. Akron, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Austin Randolph, *b* Oct. 13, 1914.

[49–1447] **JOHN H. WEIT,** *b* 1877; *s* Edwin and Lizzie (Hartranft) Weit [49–1147]; *m* Sept. 7, 1901, **MARY E. WALTERS,** *b* Dec. 11, 1879; *dau* George and Eliza (Rhoads) Walters [49–1178]. Fireman; res. 1524 Catherine St., Harrisburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (9):

1. Edward C., *b* Dec. 31, 1898.
2. Susan F., *b* May 4, 1901.
3. Walter J., *b* July 19, 1904.
4. Clarence, *b* Oct. 6, 1906.
5. Mildred, *b* Aug. 5, 1909; *d* Oct. 1, 1909.
6. George E., *b* Dec. 11, 1911.
7. Alice K., *b* Apr. 18, ————
8. Charles E., *b* Aug. 29, ————
9. Kenneth M., *b* Mar. 1, ————; *d* July 25, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1448] **EMERENTIA ULRICH,** *b* Jan. 23, 1886; *dau* George A. and Kate B. (Hartranft) Ulrich [49–1149]; *m* Feb. 14, 1903, FRED R. STEPHAN, *b* Jan. 21, 1882; *d* Sept. 24, 1917. Coal and lumber dealer; res. Ephrata, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Irene Mae, *b* May 6, 1903.
2. Alvertia U., *b* May 7, 1905; *d* June 19, 1905.
3. Esta U., *b* Dec. 17, 1906.

[49–1449] **MARTIN H. ULRICH,** *b* Oct. 2, 1887; *s* George A. and Kate B. (Hartranft) Ulrich [49–1149]; *m* Oct. 2, 1909, LILLIAN E. HOKE, *b* Apr. 21, 1892; *dau* David C. and Clara H. (Smith) Hoke. Carpenter; res. Robesonia, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–1450] **MARY SUSAN BURKHOLDER,** *b* Oct. 2, 1890; *dau* John S. and Leah (Hartranft) Burkholder [49–1151]; *m* Nov. 19, 1910, HOMER WESTFALL BURKEY, *b* Jan. 16, 1887; *d* May 16, 1918; *s* Albert and Florence A. (Charles) Burkey. Boss carpenter; res. 819 S. Market St., Elizabethtown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Roy Clayton, *b* Feb. 26, 1911; *d* Mar. 7, 1911.
2. Blanche Irene, *b* Mar. 26, 1913.
3. Daisy Florence, *b* July 9, 1914.

[49–1451] **ANNIE AMANDA BURKHOLDER,** *b* Sept. 26, 1894; *dau* John S. and Leah (Hartranft) Burkholder [49–1151]; *m* Jan. 20, 1917, RALPH LESTER SPOTTS, *b* Nov. 16, 1895. Farmer; res. Akron, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Edwin B., *b* Feb. 16, 1919.

[49–1452] **FLORENCE MAY SEIBEL,** *b* Aug. 30, 1898; *dau* Leonard S. and Mary A. (Weaver) Seibel [49–1163]; *m* Aug. 10, 1918, REUBEN W. AUKER, *b* May 5, 1902; *s* David W. and Elizabeth (Wenger) Auker. Farmer; res. Ephrata, R. D. 3, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49–1457] **GEORGE R. ENCK,** *b* Jan. 15, 1878; *s* George and Elizabeth (Reed) Enck [49–1173]; *m* Feb. 18, 1905, EMMA S. DITZLER, *b* Aug. 29, 1886; *dau* William W. and Rebecca (Sartor) Ditzler. Farmer; res. Hopeland, R. D., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Elva, *b* July 25, 1905.
2. Verna D., *b* Sept. 29, 1907.

[49–1458] **JAMES R. ENCK,** *b* Aug. 8, 1881; *s* George and Elizabeth (Reed) Enck [49–1173] *m* Aug. 5, 1905, SADIE MAY RUTH, *b* Mar. 18, 1888; *dau* William R. and Alice B. (Long) Ruth. Cigar maker; res. Hopeland, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Ella Ruth, *b* Feb. 13, 1906.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 13, 1912.

[49–1465] **SUSAN R. WALTERS,** *b* Mar. 23, 1892; *dau* George and Eliza (Rhoads) Walters [49–1178]; *m* Feb. 18, 1908, JOHN F. FOX, *b* Dec. 20, 1885; *s* Harry E. and Sarah E. (Michlich) Fox. Pipe fitter; res. Harrisburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Harry E., *b* July 8, 1908.
2. John F., *b* May 28, 1910.
3. Esther M., *b* May 17, 1912.
4. Charles E., *b* Apr. 14, 1915.
5. Frank O., *b* Sept. 28, 1917.
6. Verna G., *b* Mar. 20, 1919.

[49–1468] **HENRY FREDERICK WEBER,** *b* Feb. 4, 1894; *s* Frederick H. and Matilda (Rhoads) Weber [49–1180]; *m* Nov. 9, 1916, **MARY ANNA CARPENTER,** *b* July 20, 1900; *dau* Milton and Susanna (Rhoads) Carpenter [49–1182]. Railroad man; res. Hummelstown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Robert Henry, *b* June 28, 1917.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49–1469] **LEON CARPENTER,** *b* Nov. 2, 1892; *s* Milton G. and Susanna (Rhoads) Carpenter [49–1182]; *m* Mar. 31, 1917, MAY G. DEMMY, *b* May 21, 1899; *dau* Rolandus and Ida (Grube) Demmy. Blacksmith; res. Lititz, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Richard, *b* Sept. 29, 1918.

[49–1471] **CLARA M. RHOADS,** *b* Jan. 2, 1881; *dau* John H. and Annie E. (Hensel) Rhoads [49–1184]; *m* Mar. 12, 1919, THOMAS S. WHEELER, *b* May 22, 1862; *s* Theodore and Jane A. (Chapman) Wheeler. Retired; res. R. D. 21, Winthrop, Maine. *No issue.* (1919.)

Clara Rhoads Wheeler graduated from the Training School for Nurses at Plainfield, N. J., class of 1903, taking surgical and slum work in New York, and she afterward specialized in surgery, devoting about sixteen years active work to her profession and traveling throughout the United States.

[49–1472] **HARVEY H. RHOADS,** *b* Aug. 14, 1882; *s* John H. and Annie E. (Hensel) Rhoads [49–1184]; *m* Mar. 17, 1905, ELIZABETH REED, *b* Dec. 17, 1883; *dau* Daniel F. and Cathrine (Retz) Reed. Life insurance agent; res. 515 Chestnut St., Shamokin, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Eva E., *b* Oct. 13, 1906.
2. Carlton L., *b* Mar. 4, 1908.
3. Hazel C., *b* July 23, 1910.

[49–1473] **H. JOHN RHOADS,** *b* Mar. 15, 1888; *s* John H. and Annie E. (Hensel) Rhoads [49–1184]; *m* TERESA LEIB, *b* Nov. 25, 1891; *dau* Frank and Josephine (Nickel) Leib. Painter and decorator; res. 1609 Chestnut St., Shamokin, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Thelma L., *b* June 21, 1912.
2. Theresa B., *b* Oct. 29, 1914.
3. John R., *b* Oct. 8, 1916.

[49–1474] **FLORENCE E. RHOADS,** *b* Feb. 21, 1886; *dau* John H. and Annie E. (Hensel) Rhoads [49–1184]; *m* Aug. 12, 1906, CALVIN BERKHEISER, *b* June 12, 1883. Railroader; res. 1600 Arch St., Shamokin, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Robert Allan, *b* Feb. 2, 1910.
2. Madaleine Faye, *b* June 9, 1913.
3. Bernice Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 7, 1917.

[49–1475] **JOHN B. HARTRANFT,** *b* May 20, 1882; *s* Thomas J. and Alice N. (Bingaman) Hartranft [49–1185]; *m* ESTHER PFLUM. Res. 550 Cedar St., Reading, Pa. [*Family Bible Records.*] [*No further data.*]

Children (2):

1. Mildred, 2. Sarah.

[49–1476] **URIAS F. HARTRANFT,** *b* Feb. 23, 1889; *s* Thomas J. and Alice N. (Bingaman) Hartranft [49–1185]; *m* Nov. 5, 1910, ELIZABETH WEAND, *b* Oct. 5, 1889; *dau* Henry J. and Annie E. (Bellman) Weand. Box maker; res. 937 Greenwich St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Russell, *b* Jan. 11, 1911.
2. Carlton, *b* Mar. 12, 1915.
3. Anna, *b* Feb. 15, 1917.
4. Mary, *b* Nov. 20, 1918.

[49–1477] **PAUL A. HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 18, 1892; *s* Simon P. and Harriette (Clair) Hartranft [49–1186]; *m* Nov. 5, 1910, BARBARA EINSMINGER. Carpenter; res. 535 South 11th St., Reading Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Paul R., *b* Aug. 25, 1911.
2. Esther M., *b* July 15, 1913.

PA-Genealogy.net

[49-1478] **HARRY T. J. HARTRANFT,** *b* June 25, 1897; *s* Simon P. and Harriette (Clair) Hartranft [49-1186]; *m* May 29, 1915, VALERIA ECKROTH, *b* Feb. 15, 1898; *dau* George M. and Rebecca (Delp) Eckroth. Skilled laborer: res. 1261 Cotton St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Harry Clair, *b* Mar. 7, 1916.
2. William Simon, *b* Apr. 15, 1917.
3. Franklin Peter, *b* Apr. 17, 1918.

[49-1479] **PAULINE ELIZABETH HOLSTEIN,** *b* Mar. 5, 1894; *dau* Monroe E. and Salinda (Eberly) Holstein [49-1197]; *m* Oct. 1, 1917, CAPT. JOHN DOHNER BOGER, M. D., *b* Mar. 10, 1889; *s* John D. and Lydia (Dohner) Boger. Physician and surgeon; res. Richland, Pa. John D. Boger was a captain in the World War. (1919.)

[49-1481] **WILLIAM H. FOLTZ,** *b* Oct. 6, 1893; *s* William and Kate (Hirneisen) Foltz [49-1205]; *m* July 25, 1913, EMMA S. HECK, *b* Apr. 6, 1896; *dau* John Z. and Sallie A. (McCellhenney) Heck. Res. Talmage, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Amy Ella, *b* Sept. 6, 1913.
2. Levi H., *b* July 16, 1915.
3. Eva Elaine, *b* Feb. 8, 1917.
4. Roland William, *b* Apr. 14, 1919.

[49-1488] **BERTHA GETZ,** *b* Dec. 26, 1892; *dau* John and Salinda (Hirneisen) Getz [49-1206]; *m* Dec. 14, 1912, EDWIN USNER PANNABECKER, *b* Mar. 29, 1893; *s* Henry and Katie (Usner) Pannabecker. Cigar maker; res. Schoeneck, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49-1490] **SAMUEL HAUCK,** *b* Apr. 15, 1893; *s* Andrew and Lydia (Wieland) Hauck [49-1211]; *m* Oct. 31, 1914, ADA HAGY, *b* Feb. 10, 1892; *dau* Jeremiah and Fianna (Tartman) Hagy. Farmer; res. Stevens, R. D. 2, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Helen H., *b* Dec. 10, 1916.

[49-1491] **LIZZIE H. HARTING,** *b* Sept. 13, 1889; *dau* Lemon K. and Mary (Hauck) Harting [49-1212]; *m* JAMES PANNEBECKER, *b* May 28, 1886; *s* Absalom and Mary (Ulrich) Pannebecker. Denver, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Eva George, *b* Mar. 8, 1909.
2. Mary C., *b* July 9, 1911.
3. Clarence L., *b* June 12, 1913.
4. Lester N., *b* May 15, 1915.
5. Elmer L., *b* Dec. 6, 1916.
6. Norman L., *b* July 11, 1919.

[49-1492] **KATIE H. HARTING,** *b* Dec. 11, 1895; *dau* Lemon K. and Mary (Hauck) Harting [49-1212]; *m* July 18, 1914, STEPHEN R. WENRICH, *b* Feb. 1, 1890; *s* Richard and Rebecca (Root) Wenrich. Farmer and cigar maker; res. Denver, R. D. 2, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Virginia, *b* May 24, 1917.

[49-1494] **HARRY L. HAUCK,** *b* Sept. 10, 1895; *s* Phares E. and Susan S. (Leisy) Hauck [49-1213]; *m* Nov. 21, 1918, FRANCES M. HASKIN, *b* Dec. 1, 1899; *dau* Fred C. and Prue A. (Fuller) Haskin. Rotary pressman; res. 2018 Corning Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. *No issue.* (1919.)

[49-1495] **ISAAC V. EICHELBERGER,** *b* July 2, 1885; *s* John R. and Emma (Lantz) Eichelberger [49-1226]; *m* July 3, 1906, TECKLA ERICKSON, *b* Aug., 1886, *dau* Charles and Lena (Smith) Erickson. Farmer; res. Montevideo, Minn. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Edith Adra, *b* July 13, 1907.
2. LeRoy Isaac, *b* July 26, 1909.

PA-Genealogy.net



A Jug made by George Heebner [74–7a].
(Courtesy of Samuel T. Freeman & Co. of Phila.)

PA-Genealogy.net



Henry J. Stager [74–329a].
Founder of "Camp News."
(Courtesy of "Camp News.")

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Earl John, *b* May 14, 1911.
4. Harold Charles, *b* Apr. 20, 1913.
5. Vera Emma, *b* Mar. 15, 1917.

[49–1496] **EZRA E. EICHELBERGER,** *b* Apr. 30, 1887; *s* John R. and Emma (Lantz) Eichelberger [49–1226]; *m* June 15, 1910, ELIZABETH JUNGELS, *b* Sept. 5, 1887; *dau* Peter and Emma (Dreyfus) Jungels. Farmer; res. Lemont, Ill. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Raymond, *b* Mar. 21, 1911.
2. Evelyn, *b* Jan. 25, 1915.
3. Alice, *b* Nov. 4, 1917.

[49–1498] **OSCAR V. EICHELBERGER,** *b* Oct. 28, 1893; *s* John R. and Emma (Lantz) Eichelberger [49–1226]; *m* Jan. 25, 1917, ELSIE A. ROTT, *b* Oct. 24, 1894; *dau* Frank and Augusta (Garling) Rott. Farmer; res. Naperville, Ill. (1919.)

One child: Arthur H., *b* Nov. 26, 1917.

[49–1499] **CARRIE MAE EICHELBERGER,** *b* May 29, 1889; *dau* Abraham and Katie (Sollenberger) Eichelberger [49–1227]; *m* Jan. 28, 1913, JOHN SCHUSLER, *b* Dec. 10, 1886; *s* Joseph and Sarah (Jones) Schusler. Worker for Wheaton Golf Club; res. Wheaton, Ill., Box 33, R. D. 3. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Violet Mae, *b* Jan. 13, 1914.
2. Kathryn Sarah, *b* Dec. 17, 1915.
3. Ralph John, *b* Aug. 31, 1917.

[49–1501a] **WILLIAM G. COLBY,** *b* Nov. 26, 1892; *d* Aug. 5, 1919; *s* Harry and Virginia E. (Hartranft) Colby [49–1238]; *m* 1915, ELSIE JONES, who died in Honolulu, en route to China.

[49–1501b] **WILLIAM G. COLBY,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Mar. 9, 1918, LOUISE STOTTS, *b* Jan. 11, 1891; *dau* James U. and Fidelia (McMillian) Stotts. Missionary; res. Tujunga, Cal. (1920.)

One child: Virginia Louise, *b* Mar. 31, 1920.

William G. Colby was a missionary; he took his Bible training at Nyack-on-the-Hudson. In 1915 he married Elsie Jones of Los Angeles and they started to go to China, but she was taken very ill of seasickness on the ocean, and died of heart failure while the boat was pulling into port at Honolulu. She was buried there while Mr. Colby proceeded on to China. He spent several months in Central China in language study, and assisted in the office of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, under whose auspices he was working. In November, 1916, he went to the province Kansuh, on the extreme western border of China, where he spent a year in language study after which he was put in charge of the station at Kongchang, a large and almost unworked field. He suffered a great deal of hardship in this field as he was deprived of American associations and American mode of living; but he laid the foundation for excellent work, while pursuing his studies in the Chinese language, and also erecting a home.

In March, 1918, he married Louise Stotts and they went to Kongchang as soon as the war between the North and South subsided sufficiently to make the roads passable. One Sunday morning in July, 1919, Mr. Colby was suddenly taken ill with very severe pains which proved to be neuritis. After suffering severely for a fortnight he died Aug. 5. Mr. Colby was a man of brilliant mental capacity, but was not very robust, dying at the age of twenty-seven. However, he was an indefatigable worker, and it seemed as if his real services had only begun when he was called by the hand of Death. The comment of the chairman of the Mission Board by the side of his grave was "He has in his four years in China accomplished what most of us did in twelve."

His sincerity and devotion to his faith were the big outstanding qualities of his life. He was always generous towards others and frank to admit his own wrong. He was highly appreciated by all with whom he came in contact, and a tribute was paid to his memory by the Governor of the Province, as well as by several other lesser officials.

[49–1502] **CHARLES WINFIELD HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 30, 1892; *s* William G. and Virginia B. (Nash) Hartranft [49–1239]; *m* Mar. 9, 1916, OLLIE PAULIN, *b* Nov. 27, 1889; *dau* Frederick C. and Helen (Northsworthy) Paulin. Merchant; res. 1226 Mission St., San Francisco, Cal. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):
1. C. Winfield, *b* Oct. 4, 1917.
2. Phyllis, *b* Nov. 20, 1920.

[49–1503] **WILLIAM G. HARTRANFT,** *b* Sept. 28, 1896; *s* William G. and Virginia B. (Nash) Hartranft [49–1239]; *m* MARCELLA MARTIN, *b* Jan. 1, 1894; *dau* John B. Martin. Sales manager with the Duplex Truck Sales Co.: res. 1226 Mission St., San Francisco, Cal. (1921.)

[49–1504] **WILLIAM E. MILLER,** *b* Mar. 22, 1900; *s* William and Katie A. (Beard) Miller [49–1371]; *m* Apr. 19, 1919, MARY BURKEY, *b* Jan. 26, 1900; *dau* Henry S. and Katie (Ruppert) Burkey. Sign maker; res. 1509 Moss St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

GEORGE WEISS [E 50]

PA-Genealogy.net

[50] **GEORGE WEISS** [E 50], *b* 1687; *d* Mar. 10, 1740; *s* Caspar Weiss of Langneundorf; *m* 1715, **ANNA MESCHTER** [E 140], *b* 1681, *d* Sept. 22, 1734 (O.S.). They came to Pa., in 1734. They had one son who died when about one year of age. From records [*E. E. S. J.*] we gather the following data concerning the family of Caspar Weiss:

Caspar Weiss of Ober Harpersdorf, born 1643, buried in Harpersdorf, Sept. 13, 1712, aet. 69; "mit einer Collect; ein Haupt Schwengfelder."

Children (3):

1. Caspar, *buried* Sept. 8, 1713, in Harpersdorf, aet. 19 years, 36 weeks, "mit einer Collecten, ein Schwengfelder."
2. George (Abraham), *b* 1687, in Harpersdorf; *d* aged about one year.
3. Maria, *buried* Nov. 24, 1713, in Harpersdorf, aet. 23, "mit einer Collecten."

In "die Register der Verstorbenen in 1734," we read "den 22 dieses (i. e. Sept. Old Calendar), ist gestorben Anna Weissen, gebohrnen Meschterin, ihres althers 53 Jahr ist begraben den 23 in Phila." [*E. E. S. J.*] Translation: (In the register of those who died in 1734, we read, on Sept. 22, Anna Weiss died, her maiden name was Meschter; her age was 53 years and she was buried in Phila., on the 23rd.)

REV. GEORGE WEISS

Although having but six years in which to labor before his death after his arrival in Pa., the life of George Weiss was a busy one, as in addition to his work in connection with the writing and transcribing of hymns he was chosen the leader or teacher of the Schwenkfelders, and because of his pastoral duties was obliged to ride from district to district in order to minister to his parishioners. He also wrote out Scriptural passages for instruction of the youth. These, too, are preserved in the *S. H. L.*

George Weiss had the natural bent for the writing of poetry although he never received any training in the poetic art, a fact which he lamented frequently during his efforts as a compiler of hymns or while acting in the role of hymn writer. At the age of thirteen he copied a Michael Hiller *Postill.* He assisted his father in transcribing and compiling the so called "Weiss Hymn-Book of the Schwenkfelders," acting first as a writer of hymns, second as a reviser, and third as a transcriber and compiler. As a matter of fact he was a promoter of the work begun by Caspar Weiss, his father, in regard to the compiling of hymns. Altogether he is credited with a total of one thousand five hundred and fifty-nine hymns. [*Schwenkfelder Hymnology—Seipt.*]

That he was a highly educated man is shown by an examination of his writings as well as by the fact that he acted as teacher, as told by Rev. Christopher Schultz—that when in Saxony he went to George Weiss twice a week for instruction in languages. Rev. Balzer Hoffman, his lifelong bosom friend, in 1753 wrote out an account of the life and activities of George Weiss, from which we obtain most of the facts concerning his career. He was said to have been a very stern man, and preached simplicity of dress and life so fervently and so earnestly as to cause a great deal of dissension among the Schwenkfelders. Because of this many of those who came over with the Schwenkfelder immigrants refused to continue their connection with the Schwenkfelder faith.

Born in Harpersdorf, Silesia, in 1687, he was selected to write the confession of faith of the Schwenkfelders or to write a reply to the written questions of the Roman missionaries, when in 1720 they appeared in Silesia to convert the followers of Schwenckfeld to the Roman Catholic faith. An account of this is found in "Erläuterung," pp. 85, 341. Being worsted in their arguments the missionaries resorted to force to compel the Schwenkfelders to attend their services. George Weiss with his wife and other friends accompanied the group who fled by night in the month of April, 1726, leaving their property in the hands of their persecutors, and came to Herrnhut, Saxony on the 5th of May. While living in Herrnhut, George Weiss followed the occupations of weaving and teaching, and it was at this time that Christopher Schultz came to him for instruction in languages and thus began the warmest friendship and attachment which existed between teacher and pupil during the remaining years of Weiss' lifetime. On the eve of their departure for America the Schwenkfelders selected George Weiss as a kind of teacher or leader in spiritual matters for the adults as well as catechist for the young, there as well as on shipboard, which position he filled before embarking and also during the voyage.

Soon after their arrival in America, on Dec. 9, 1735, George Weiss was formally appointed the first Schwenkfelder minister of the Gospel and catechist in this country, and he officiated in that capacity in an acceptable manner up to the time of his death. He located on a farm on the Skippack creek in

PA-Genealogy.net

Lower Salford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., dying on Mar. 11, 1740, in the fifty-third year of his age. He was married in 1715 to Anna Meschter, of Langneundorf who died in Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1734, shortly after the arrival in Pa., and is buried in the Pilgrim Cemetery, Phila. All his children died before the migration. He also had a brother and sister who died young in Silesia, so that in this new world George Weiss himself was the only remaining member of his family, and having the spiritual welfare of his disorganized and scattered flock at heart he labored for them in season and out of season, but becoming considerably disappointed and seeing no better results and "finding so much lukewarmness and worldly-mindedness," during a spell of sickness which he had in 1739 he was on the point of relinquishing his ministerial duties altogether. But being restored to health he started with increased courage and continued his labors for a year longer. On Mar. 3, 1740, he was in Goshenhoppen where he met his catechumens in the evening, and instructed them for the last time and on the following day, though being in feeble health, he preached for the last time to his congregated friends just six days before his death. A synopsis of his remarks on this occasion is preserved by his biographer, Balzer Hoffman.

George Weiss was an example of unaffected piety, simplicity, and fidelity, well versed in spiritual knowledge, earnest and impressive in his ministrations. He was the worthy son of the venerable Caspar Weiss, who when quite ill and weak in body was called before Neander and compelled to stand in the latter's study for six hours to give an account of his faith. [*Erläuterung, p 54-59, 93.*]

At his death George Weiss left incomplete several series of studies in the line of revealed theology, some sixteen catechetical questions dealing with creation, prayer, faith, the ten commandments, baptism, Lord's Supper, marriage, etc. His poetic productions were collected in a volume about 1730 entitled "Meditations, etc." and the letters written to various members of the Schwenkfelder community on Scripture passages as a means of religious culture, begun in 1733 and continued for a little more than a year, comprise material that would fill an octavo book of about four hundred pages. Throughout his life he was a close and unwearying student of the Bible.

A plain marble headstone marks his grave with the inscription: "*Zum andenken an George Weiss, war geboren in Schlesien, und erster Lehrer der Schwenkfelder Gemeinde in Pennsylvania. Starb 11ten März, 1740. Alt 53 Jahr.*" (Translation: In memory of George Weiss who was born in Silesia, and the first teacher of the Schwenkfelder congregation in America. Died Mar. 11, 1740; aged 53 years.)

PA-Genealogy.net

CASPAR HEYDRICK [E 51]

BALTHASAR HEYDRICK [E 52]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[51] **CASPAR HEYDRICK** [E
drick, gardener, of Harpersdorf, Sile
dorf, **EVA BEYER** [E 206], *b* ———
of Langneundorf. Caspar Heydrick
sohne" [*cf. Regent, p 48*].

Caspar Heydrick and wife came to
Co., Pa., as he bought 106 acres of lan
burial of Caspar Heydrick and wife, S

], *b* about 1680; *d* Apr. 12, 1761, *eldest son* of Christopher Hey-
, brother of George Heydrick [E 61]; *m* June 23, 1733, in Berthels-
d Dec. 9, 1742, "mittelste Tochter" of Melchior Beyer, gardener,
ern Nieder Harpersdorf with his brother, George, and a "Pflege-

Pa. in 1734 and probably settled in Lower Salford Twp., Montg.
d of Caspar Wistar on Mar. 26, 1735 [*cf. Plate F I.*]. Place of
lford Schw. Cem. *No issue.*

[52a] **BALTHASAR HEYDRICK** [E
wife, **ROSINA HEEBNER** [E 142], sister
a cobbler in Nieder Harpersdorf, came to
Heydrick *d* Oct. 23, 1738.

52]. brother of Eva, wife of George Heydrick [E 61], and his
of Christopher Heebner [E 199] and of Abraham Heebner,
Pa. in 1734, with their son, Christopher [E 143]. Rosina

Children (2):

1. Christopher [E 143], *b* Mar. 2
sponsors: Christoph Krieb
hut; "Frau Maria, David
Christoph Heydrick *d* Dec.
zu Towamensing der Christop
[*Perk. Reg., Vol. III, p 62.*]

3, 1731, at Berthelsdorf, Saxony; *baptized* Mar. 26, 1731;
, farmer in Berthelsdorf; Caspar Kriebel, Jr., of Herrn-
Hübners, Groszknechts auf dem Oberhofe, Ehefrau."
8, 1756, of small pox ("1756, den 28ten December ist
Heidrig gestorben an der Porpeln; alt bey 24 Jahre.")

[52a–1] 2. George, *b* Sept. 22, 1737; *d* Jan.

, 1824; *m* Rosina Krauss.

[52b] **BALTHASAR HEYDRICK** [E 52], sam
of twelve witnesses, **MARIA HOFFRICHTER** [
was the daughter of Christoph Hoffrichter; she
Lower Salford and died Jan. 12, 1753 "of a viole
Mrs. Heydrick are probably buried in the Salford
Frederick Twp. in 1735 [*Plate E I, II, III, Homes*
1743.

as above, *m* 2d time, May 15, 1741, in the presence
205], who came to Pa. in 1737; Maria Hoffrichter
died Jan. 10, 1753. Balthasar Heydrick lived in
t inflammatory disease" [*S. H.L.*]. Both Mr. and
chw. Cem. Balthasar Heydrick purchased land in
and Burial Places]. He was naturalized June 21,

Children (4):

[52b–1] 1. Abraham, *b* Nov. 5, 1742; *d* Aug. 30,
[21–2] 2. Susanna, *b* Oct. 5, 1745; *d* June 20, 17
3. Melchior, *b* Oct. 23, 1747; *d* Oct. 13 (1
ton's Army during the Revolutionary
H. H. Heebner Farm, Worcester, Pa.

1826; *m* Susanna Yeakle.
0; *m* George Heebner.
1777; *single.* He was a wagoner in Washing-
War, and is buried in the private cem. on the

[52b–2a] } 4. Balthasar, *b* Dec. 29, 175
[52b–2b] } 31; *m* { 1. ———
2. Elizabeth Nungesser.

EXTRACTED BY OBER-LEHRER SCHNEIDER FROM
REGENT.

HE JOURNAL OF THE JESUIT MISSIONARY,

(Translation.)

"1. Anna Heydrick, widow (1720), Kleinhaus in La
converted. Her children, Jeremias 22, Regina 18, good and p
and with them the old widow, Ursula Hertranft."

terseifen, died Nov. 1739. Visited but not
aceful people. They lived in the *newhaus*

"2. George Heydrick under examination in 1653"
3, p 65; Hensch, p 407].

cf. Regent, Artic. 2, pp 144-147; Artic.

"3. Born 1683 Melchior Heydrich (1724 in the Urbor
Braun, aged (1720) 37, does not want on June 2, 1721, to
Regent 3, 83]. "His wife, Barbara (born 1687), born Balth-K
the Viehweg. Regent owed Melchior in 1739 still 25 Thalers.

m?) in O. L. Neundorf under E. C. v.
nd his children to the catechism" [*cf.*
tz, died Oct. 4, 1740 and was buried in

PA-Genealogy.net

"Their children (Anno 1720) Balthasar, Anna, Melchior, Helena, Susanna, Maria."

"The children of Melchior emigrated to America 1733 (1734). Their mother was probably too sick to go with them and besides that her husband remained also. Melchior's ancestors were, 1655, the brothers Balthasar and Melchior Heydrich in Nieder Harpersdorf."

"Balthasar Heydrich of Nieder Harpersdorf and Rosina, born Hübner, were married in the Duchy of Brandenburg. They stipulated 1727, were however baptized July 14, 1728 in Wiesa and emigrated with wife and child, an adopted daughter and a sister. They are living there, 1735, in Falkener (*sic*) Swamp. They left a fortune of 390 Reichsthaler. Besides that Christoph Heydrich had to pay them a fine of 50 Ds." [*Notes on fly leaf of Gen. Record of Hon. Christopher Heydrick.*]

"Balthasar Heydrick (son of Melchior Heydrick, *b* 1683 and Barbara Kurk, *b* 1687, married Nov. 15, 1707) was baptized 15, May 1709. Record of Lutheran Church, Hdrf., Journal of Regent, the Jesuit Missionary." [*Notes of Hon. Christopher Heydrick, p 9.*]

"Balthasar Heydrick, son of George Heydrick of Niederdorf was baptized 6, March 1707. Melchior Heydrick and Barbar Kurtzin were married 15, Nov. 1707 in den Felda. Balthasar Heydrick son of Melchior Heydrick was baptized 15, May 1709."

[*Copied from Church Register at Harpersdorf, July 9, 1896, by Hon. Christopher Heydrick.*]

Balthasar Heydrick purchased an estate in Frederick Twp., then Phila., now Montg. Co., from the Proprietaries. He was descended from George Heydrick who was confined in Liegnitz prison from 1650 until 1658 for "heresy." [*Hon. Christopher Heydrick's Gen. Rec., p 10.*]

"Jacob Fouth and wife, by deed dated June 26, 1735 and recorded in the office for recording deeds in Phila., in *Deed Book F, Vol. 8, p 216*, conveyed two contiguous tracts of land containing 50 acres each, situate in Frederick Twp., Phila. now Montg. Co., adj. Perkiomen Creek, to Balthasar Heydrick. Consideration—one hundred and three pounds." [*Notes of Hon. Christopher Heydrick, p 10.*]

It would seem that in the interval between 1732 and 1741 the properties owned at former times by Jacob Fout and George Schweinhard had passed into the ownership of Balthasar Heydick. [*Conclusion from examination of Dotterer Records.*]

Sauer's German newspaper, "Pennsylvanische Berichte," of Feb. 19, 1745, contains an advertisement by Balthasar Heidrich, in which he states that he lives near Hans Miller.

Doctor Miller and his wife, Elizabeth, are buried on the farm now owned by Mr. Samuel Foust in Frederick Twp., in the meadow, by Society Run. [*John Hageman to Henry Antes—Dotterer Papers.*]

[52a–1] **GEORGE HEYDRICK**, *b* Sept. 22, 1737; *d* Jan. 29, 1824; *s* Balthasar and Rosina (Heebner) Heydrick [52a]; *m* June 17, 1760, by a Justice of the Peace, to **ROSINA KRAUSS**, *b* Apr. 10, 1737; *d* Oct. 29, 1828; *dau* Balthasar and Susanna (Hoffman) Krauss [11–1].

George Heydrick was a cordwainer, shoemaker, and farmer, and lived on a farm in Lower Salford Twp., Pa., later owned by his grandson, Samuel Heydrick [52a–6]. According to Judge Christopher Heydrick, George, son of Balthasar Heydrick, served in the Revolutionary War.

Children (6):

[48–6a] 1. Susanna, *b* June 10, 1761; *d* Aug. 20, 1801; *m* Christopher Snyder.
2. Stillborn son, *b* 1763.
3. Balthasar, *b* Nov. 13, 1765; *d* Feb. 4, 1846.
[25–11] 4. Eve, *b* Jan. 17, 1767; *d* Oct. 23, 1826; *m* Abraham Kriebel.
5. Rosina, *b* Feb. 9, 1773; *d* Mar. 13, 1773.
[52a–2a] / [52a–2b] 6. George, *b* Mar. 14, 1775; *d* Oct. 9, 1855; *m* { 1. Susanna Yeakel. 2. Susanna Kriebel.

[52a–2a] **GEORGE HEYDRICK**, *b* Mar. 14, 1775; *d* Oct. 9, 1855; *s* George and Rosina (Krauss) Heydrick [52a–1]; *m* 1st time, by Rev. George Kriebel, Nov. 14, 1799, **SUSANNA YEAKEL**, *b* Nov. 4, 1777; *d* Nov. 8, 1801; *dau* Melchior and Rosina or Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [38–12].

One daughter:

[25–22] Anna, *b* Sept. 21, 1800; *d* Apr. 9, 1836; *m* Jonathan Kriebel.

[52a–2b] **GEORGE HEYDRICK**, *m* 2d time, by Rev. Melchior Kriebel, May 15, 1804, **SUSANNA KRIEBEL**, *b* Dec. 6, 1782; *d* Apr. 14, 1851; *dau* David and Rosina (Wiegner) Kriebel [25–5b]. George Heydrick was a farmer; he lived and died on the farm in Lower Salford Twp., Pa., later owned by his son, Samuel.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (15):

1. Joseph, 2. Abraham } *twins*, *b* Feb. 18, 1805; *d* { Feb. 26, 1820. / Feb. 19, 1829.
[52a–3] 3. Maria, *b* Mar. 9, 1807; *d* Dec. 16, 1889; *m* Adam Fisher.
4. Sarah, *b* Sept. 6, 1808; *d* Jan. 22, 1829.
[52a–4] 5. Susanna, *b* Dec. 9, 1809; *d* Nov. 28, 1836; *m* Charles Huber.
[19–15a] 6. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 18, 1811; *d* Apr. 18, 1840; *m* Joseph Kriebel.
7. Edith, *b* Sept. 13, 1813; *d* Feb. 15, 1829.
[199–3b] 8. Catharine, *b* Feb. 5, 1815; *d* May 29, 1862; *m* Jacob Heebner.
9. George, *b* Apr. 14, 1816; *d* Dec. 9, 1895; *unm.*
[38–84a] 10. Rebecca, *b* May 24, 1818; *d* Oct. 31, 1861; *m* Daniel Yeakel.
11. Regina (Rosina), *b* Aug. 31, 1819; *d* June 4, 1907; *single.*
[19–15b] [52a–5] 12. Lydia, *b* Mar. 1, 1821; *d* Dec. 7, 1860; *m* { 1. Joseph Kriebel / 2. Joseph Smith.
13. Rosina, *b* Aug. 28, 1824; *d* Apr. 13, 1853.
[52a–6] 14. Samuel, *b* Sept. 8, 1826; *d* Oct. 10, 1879; *m* Maria Kriebel.
[25–50b] 15. Hannah, *b* Nov. 26, 1829; *d* Dec. 16, 1915; *m* Rev. Reuben Kriebel.

[52a–3] **MARIA HEYDRICK,** *b* Mar. 9, 1807; *d* Dec. 16, 1889; *dau* George and Susanna (Kriebel) Heydrick [52a 2b]; *m* Dec. 22, 1839, ADAM FISHER, *b* Apr. 15, 1807; *d* Nov. 8, 1879; *s* Jacob Fisher. Adam Fisher who came to Pa. in 1836, had two brothers, Jacob and George, and two sisters, Barbara and Catharina. One of the brothers in Germany had a daughter who was blind. [*E. E. S. J.*]

Children (3):

[19–100] 1. Susanna, *b* May 8, 1842; *d* Nov. 13, 1911; *m* Isaac Kriebel.
[52a–7] 2. Mary, *b* Aug. 16, 1847; *d* Nov. 18, 1905; *m* John G. Clemens.
[52a–8] 3. Adam H., *b* Aug. 29, 1848; *m* Mary Snyder.

[52a 4] **SUSANNA HEYDRICK,** *b* Dec. 9, 1809; *d* Nov. 28, 1836; *dau* George and Susanna (Kriebel) Heydrick [52a–2b]; *m* CHARLES HUBER, *d* between 1836 and 1879.

One child: Catharine Ann, *b* May 1, 1835. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[52a–5] **LYDIA (HEYDRICK) KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 1, 1821; *d* Dec. 7, 1860; *dau* George and Susanna (Kriebel) Heydrick [52a–2b], and widow of Joseph Kriebel [19–15b]; *m* July 9, 1857, JOSEPH SMITH. Lydia Smith is buried at Niantic, Pa.

One child:

[52a–9] Josiah, *b* ————; *d* Nov. 18, 1888; *m* Annie S. Schell.

[52a–6] **SAMUEL HEYDRICK,** *b* Sept. 8, 1826; *d* Oct. 10, 1879; *s* George and Susanna (Kriebel) Heydrick [52a–2b]; *m* **MARY (MARIA) KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 27, 1835; *d* Nov. 16, 1873; *dau* Abraham and Anna (Bergey) Kriebel [25–30].

Children (7):

[52a–10] 1. Daniel K., *b* Nov. 15, 1863; *d* Mar. 28, 1890; *m* Sophia K. Rittenhouse.
[52a–11] 2. George K., *b* Jan. 28, 1865; *m* Adelaide Viola Dawson.
[21–163] 3. Susanna, *b* Mar. 19, 1867; *m* Anthony A. Heebner.
[149–108a] 4. Mary, *b* Mar. 23, 1868; *d* Apr. 4, 1890; *m* Howard M. Schultz.
[19–102] 5. Annie, *b* Feb. 26, 1870; *m* Abraham Kriebel.
6. Regina, *b* Jan. 12, 1872; *d* Aug. 21, 1897.
[149–108b] 7. Sarah, *b* Oct. 17, 1873; *m* Howard M. Schultz.

[52a–7] **MARY H. FISHER,** *b* Aug. 16, 1847; *d* Nov. 18, 1905; *dau* Adam and Maria (Heydrick) Fisher [52a–3]; *m* Jan. 9, 1887, JOHN G. CLEMENS, *b* Aug. 19, 1826; *d* Feb. 27, 1904. Mr. Clemens was a farmer; resided in Hatfield and later in Lansdale, Pa. *No issue.* Mary Fisher Clemens in her will established a Trust Fund for the preservation of the Salford Schw. Church and Cemetery.

John G. Clemens was 1st married to Leah Clemmer.

[52a–8] **ADAM H. FISHER,** *b* Aug. 29, 1848; *s* Adam and Maria (Heydrick) Fisher [52a–3]; *m* Feb. 12, 1881, **MARY SNYDER,** *b* Jan. 4, 1856; *dau* Jesse and Maria (Heebner) Snyder [48–22]. Farmer; res., Lansdale, Pa., R. D. 1. (1917.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

[52a–12] 1. Jesse S., *b* Jan. 18, 1882; *m* Emma B. Alderfer.
[52a–13] 2. John S., *b* July 5, 1883; *m* Sara Jane Werle.
3. Mary S., *b* July 12, 1884; *d* Sept. 3, 1884.
[48–131] 4. Lydia S., *b* Aug. 23, 1885; *m* Irwin S. Kratz.
5. Edwin S., *b* Jan. 6, 1890; *d* June 14, 1890.
6. Adam S., *b* Dec. 1, 1890; Lansdale, Pa.
[52a–14] 7. Ada S., *b* Oct. 29, 1894; *m* Irvin Shelly.

[52a–9] **JOSIAH SMITH,** *b* ————; *d* Nov. 18, 1888; *s* Joseph and Lydia (Heydrick-Kriebel) Smith [52a–5]; *m* May 31, 1879, ANNIE S. SCHELL.

Josiah Smith is said to have committed suicide by taking poison and is buried at Friedensburg, Lehigh Co., Pa. His widow married George Stoneback and lives in Bethlehem, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Henry Daniel, *b* July 11, 1880; *d* July 25, 1880.
2. Clara Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 31, 1883.
3. Laura Elenora, *b* Mar. 25, 1886.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[52a–10] **DANIEL K. HEYDRICK,** *b* Nov. 15, 1863; *d* Mar. 28, 1890; *s* Samuel and Mary (Kriebel) Heydrick [52a–6]; *m* Oct. 17, 1885, **SOPHIA K. RITTENHOUSE,** *b* Jan. 3, 1864; *dau* Abraham and Christina (Kriebel) Rittenhouse [25–79]. Daniel K. Heydrick was a farmer and lived in Lower Gwynedd Twp., Pa. Mrs. Heydrick's address is Norristown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Estella R., *b* July 2, 1887; dressmaker; Norristown, Pa.
2. George R., *b* May 4, 1890; *d* Nov. 10, 1911. George Heydrick died at White Bird, Idaho, and is buried in Towamencin Schw. Cem.

[52a–11] **REV. GEORGE K. HEYDRICK,** *b* Jan. 28, 1865; *s* Samuel and Mary (Kriebel) Heydrick [52a–6]; *m* June 21, 1911, ADELAIDE VIOLA DAWSON, *b* May 9, 1877; *dau* Henry Clay and Margaret Dawson. Clergyman; res., Buena Vista, Va. (1917.)

One child: George Clayton, *b* Sept. 25, 1913.

[52a–12] **JESSE S. FISHER,** *b* Jan. 18, 1882; *s* Adam H. and Mary (Snyder) Fisher [52a–8]; *m* Apr. 17, 1915, EMMA B. ALDERFER, *b* Aug. 1, 1887; *dau* John B. and Elizabeth K. (Bean) Alderfer. Farmer; res., Landsale, Pa., R. D. 1. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Alma Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 3, 1917.
2. Malinda, *b* Oct. 12, 1918; *d* Sept. 17, 1919.

[52a–13] **JOHN S. FISHER,** *b* July 5, 1883; *s* Adam H. and Mary (Snyder) Fisher [52a–8]; *m* Apr. 23, 1914, SARA JANE WERLE, *b* Feb. 3, 1887; *dau* Henry F. and Deborah (Biddle) Werle. Bookkeeper; res., 4632 N. Warnock St., Phila., Pa. (1922.) Mr. Fisher is assistant circulation manager of "The Schwenkfeldian."

Children (2):

1. Anne Werle, *b* Jan. 21, 1915.
2. Mary Werle, *b* Feb. 11, 1916.

[52b–1] **ABRAHAM HEYDRICK,** *b* Nov. 5, 1742; *d* Aug. 30, 1826; *s* Balthasar and Maria (Hoffrichter) Heydrick [52b]; *m* May 4, 1767, by a Justice of the Peace, **SUSANNA YEAKLE,** *b* Oct. 8, 1744; *d* Sept. 18, 1834; *dau* Christopher and Maria (Schultz) Yeakle [160–1].

Children (6):

[38–24] 1. Sarah, *b* Sept. 25, 1768; *d* Mar. 31, 1825; *m* Abraham Yeakle.
[52b–3] 2. Christopher, *b* Apr. 7, 1770; *d* Feb. 9, 1856; *m* Mary Care.
[52b–4] 3. Susanna, *b* Dec. 21, 1774; *d* Jan. 31, 1847; *m* Jacob Cress.
[52b–5] 4. Regina, *b* Sept. 2, 1775; *m* Edward Dowers.

PA-Genealogy.net

[52b–6] 5. Abraham, *b* May 18, 1779; *d* June 16, 1866; *m* Susanna Neff.
[52b–7] 6. Maria, *b* Feb. 20, 1781; *d* Aug. 26, 1866; *m* John Peters.

Abraham Heydrick kept a store and farm at the foot of Chestnut Hill in Springfield Twp., Pa., later known as the "Wheel-Pump Hotel." During the Revolutionary war, when the Continental Money was at a discount, it is said that Abraham Heydrick had so much money that he kept it in barrels, from which fact a tradition is current in the families of his descendants that he had a "barrel of money." It is also said that after the Battle of Germantown, when Washington's troops retreated to Whitemarsh, Mrs. Heydrick stood at the door of their store and handed out food and drink to the soldiers as they passed by. [*C. Heydrick.*]

According to tradition Abraham Heydrick served as a private in the Revolution.

It is also stated that when Abraham Heydrick built the stone house which stood opposite the Wheel Pump Hotel at Chestnut Hill, Mrs. Heydrick assisted him by carrying the stones to him in her apron. This house was built in 1767 and remained in the hands of the Heydrick family until 1896, when the heirs of Charles Heydrick disposed of it.

For much of the data regarding Abraham Heydrick and his descendants, the editor is indebted to the late Judge Christopher Heydrick [52b–43], and Dr. J. E. Burnett Buckenham [52b–53].

Abraham Heydrick, Sr., son of Balthasar Heydrick, lived at the foot of Chestnut Hill, later known as "Heydrick's Dale," which consisted of a few houses. The tavern, or public house, was owned by Sebastian Neff in 1742. The survey deed to Neff shows that the tavern existed at that date. It was later owned by Jacob Neff, only son and heir of Sebastian, who bequeathed it to his son, Jacob, who married Susanna Heydrick. Jacob Neff, Jr., deeded this property to Abraham Heydrick and Susanna, sister of Jacob Neff. Thus it came into the possession of Abraham Heydrick, and upon his death in 1866 it was sold by his heirs, thus passing out of the family.

For a number of years this hotel was kept by Isaac Evans, brother-in-law of Abraham Heydrick, and later it was kept by a son-in-law, Amos Corson. The tract of land upon which the present house is located was part of a large tract purchased by Christopher Yeakle prior to 1767, at which time Christopher's daughter, Susanna, married Abraham Heydrick, and they together built the upper half of the present homestead building. In 1795, Christopher Yeakle conveyed by deed to Abraham Heydrick a portion of a large tract consisting of four acres, on which the homestead buildings had been erected. There was a small stone house with the lower portion as a spring-house and the upper story as a smoke-house. Tradition says this house had been planned with a view to occupancy as a residence in case of Mrs. Heydrick's meeting with misfortune which would take away her home from her possession.

Abraham Heydrick, Sr., was the owner of a tract of land located in Chestnut Hill, fronting on Germantown Avenue and running westward a considerable distance to Graver's Lane, then known as Union Avenue. [*J. E. B.*]

[52b–2a] **CAPTAIN BALTHASAR HEYDRICK,** *b* Dec. 29, 1750; *d* Dec. 19, 1831; *s* Balthasar and Maria (Hoffrichter) Heydrick [52b]; *m* (name of 1st wife unknown).

Children (3):

[52b–8a] [52b–8b] 1. George, *b* 1783; *d* Aug. 2, 1838; *m* { 1. Margaret Heyberger. 2. Sarah Flew.
2. Mary, *unm.*
[52b–9] 3. Catharine, *d* June or July, 1850; *m* George Cress.

[52b–2b] **CAPTAIN BALTHASAR HEYDRICK,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ELIZABETH NUNGESSER, *b* Mar. 7, 1751; *d* Feb. 19, 1841.

Children (6):

1. Abraham, *b* July 10, 1794; *d* Nov., 1828; *unm.*
[52b–10] 2. Isaac, *b* July 9, 1796; *d* Nov. 24, 1846; *m* Elizabeth Wasser.
[52b–11] 3. Samuel, *b* Apr. 10, 1798; *d* Feb. 1, 1850; *m* Leanna Kline.
[52b–12] 4. Elizabeth, *m* David Toole.
[52b–13] 5. Ann, *d* Feb. 12, 1830; *m* Henry Baum.
[52b–14] 6. Susanna, *b* Feb. 23, 1800; *m* John Croman.

Balthasar Heydrick lived in Flourtown, Montg. Co., Pa., and is buried in Union Cem. at that place. He was a captain in the Revolutionary War. He died insolvent and the settlement of his estate showed numerous notes given by him.

Balser Heydrick, as Captain, signed papers on the following dates: Feb. 14, 1780; Feb. 14, 1780; Feb. 14, 1781.

PA-Genealogy.net

"Waynesburg, Mar. 4, 1779, have an opportunity to send with Captain Heydrick of Philadelphia 6000 dollars to Lieut. Col. Farmer." [*Pa. Arch., Vol. 7, p 369.*]

"It is supposed they both (Balthasar Heydrick and his wife of Frederick) were buried in Lower Salford." [*W. A. Y. to C. Heydrick, Jan. 4, 1878.*]

"Balthasar Heydrick built a one story log house on the east side of the turnpike in the central part of Flourtown, which was still standing in recent years and was said to be the only log building remaining anywhere in this section of the country." [*Bean—Hist. of Montg. Co., p 1072.*]

[52b–3] **DR. CHRISTOPHER HEYDRICK,** *b* Apr. 7, 1770; *d* Feb. 9, 1856; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Yeakle) Heydrick [52b–1]; *m* Apr. 13, 1793, MARY CARE, *b* 1768; *d* Oct. 31, 1835; *dau* Capt. Peter Care.

Children (3):

[52b–14.1] 1. Harriet E., *b* June 11, 1795; *d* Dec. 5, 1873; *m* Nathaniel P. Hood.

[52b–15] 2. Caroline M., *b* Jan. 27, 1797; *d* Mar. 2, 1874; *m* Thomas J. Brown.

[52b–16a] [52b–16b] 3. Charles H., *b* Mar. 5, 1799; *d* Dec. 16, 1883; *m* 1. Mary A. Adams. 2. Ann Adams.

Dr. Christopher Heydrick was born in Springfield Twp., Phila. Co. (now Montg.), Pa. In his youth, after having fitted himself by a thorough course of education, he studied the science of medicine under the instruction of the celebrated Dr. Benjamin Say, of Phila., and in 1792, at the age of 22 years, was graduated with high honors from the University of Pa. Six years afterward, in 1798, he was elected a member of the Philadelphia Society of Medicine, and during the same year, and for some time thereafter, he held the position of Physician to the Phila. Hospital. In 1815, he was elected Resident Member of the Cabinet of Sciences in Phila., an honor which has been conferred upon few, and those the most learned and scientific men in the country.

Having been engaged in the practice of medicine, and with much success, at Chestnut Hill, Phila., and in the city of Phila. itself, from 1792 until 1819, he at the latter date removed to the borough of Mercer, in Mercer County, Pa. He resided in this place several years, and enjoyed a very successful, lucrative practice. But from his youth having a passion for agriculture, he determined to abandon his profession and enjoy for the remainder of his life his favorite pursuit; with this object in view, he removed from Mercer to a farm in the valley of French Creek, Venango County, Pa., where he continued to reside until the day of his death. During the last ten or twelve years of his life he was afflicted with blindness. After a long and eventful life, Dr. Heydrick died Feb. 9, 1856, in the 86th year of his age.

"The career of Dr. Heydrick as a physician belongs not so much to the history of Venango county as to that of the city of Phila. and of the County of Mercer, in which sketches of his life are found. But as a pioneer, in the sense that he visited Venango county before it was fully organized and acquired property therein and caused one of the oldest and best farms within its borders to be opened up and improved, he is worthy of notice here. He was born in Montg. Co. near Chestnut Hill, now a suburb of Phila. His grandfather, Balthasar Heydrick, to escape religious persecution, fled from Silesia to Saxony in 1726 and emigrating to Pa. in 1734, settled in Montg. Co. where he bought land of the Penns. Dr. Heydrick was educated privately at home, under the direction and with the friendly assistance of David Rittenhouse, the eminent philosopher, mathematician, and patriot. He studied medicine with Dr. Benjamin Say of Phila. and was graduated from the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1792. After his graduation he was physician to the Philadelphia Hospital and a member of several of the most prominent learned societies of the time. He continued his practice at Chestnut Hill until 1819.

"In 1802-3 he made a visit of inspection to land owned by his father in the third, fifth, and sixth donation districts. Delighted with the tract on French Creek at the mouth of the Deer Creek, then the site of an Indian village known as Custaloga's Town, he purchased it from his father intending some day to make it his home. In 1819, he removed to Mercer and there practiced his profession. Part of his French Creek tract had been for years cultivated by the Indians and he gave an improvement lease to James Martin, son of John Martin, Sr. Martin erected buildings, and enlarged the Indian improvement. The farm had been fairly opened to cultivation and is now in possession of his son, Charles H. Heydrick. Advancing years admonished the doctor that he must soon abandon his profession. So he removed to the farm and passed the remainder of his days with his son.

"Dr. Heydrick, Apr. 13, 1793, married Mary, daughter of Captain Peter Care, Sr., of Philadelphia. His death occurred on the 9th of February, 1856. His children were Harriet, married to Nathaniel P. Hood, of Philadelphia; Caroline married to Thomas J. Brown of Mercer County; and Charles H.

PA-Genealogy.net

"To a mind vigorous and receptive by nature, the subject of our sketch added the thorough culture of the schools and that wisdom that comes from observation and contact with his fellowmen. He lives in the memory of those who knew him as a genial old gentleman, ripe in knowledge and experience, which he was always willing to impart for the benefit of those around him." [*A. P. W.—Hist. Venango Co., Pa.*]

[52b–4] **SUSANNA HEYDRICK,** *b* Dec. 21, 1774; *d* Jan. 31, 1847; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Yeakle) Heydrick [52b–1]; *m* Nov. 17, 1796, JACOB CRESS, *b* Aug. 21, 1770; *d* Jan. 9, 1836; *buried* at Mt. Airy Lutheran Cem. Lived in Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.

Children (10):

1. Daniel, *b* Oct. 28, 1797; *d* Mar. 21, 1846.
2. Amelia, *b* Aug. 20, 1799; *d* July 3, 1800.
3. Josiah, *b* Jan. 22, 1800; *d* Oct. 31, 1804.

[52b–17] 4. Mary, *b* Nov. 29, 1802; *m* George Rex.

5. Edward, *b* Oct. 6, 1804; went to North Carolina.
6. James, *b* June 18, 1807; *d* Mar. 18, 1808.

[52b–18] 7. Louis, *b* Jan. 22, 1809; *d* in Stuttgart, Germany.

8. Augustus, *b* Apr. 17, 1811; *d* Mar. 10, 1838.
9. Hamilton, *b* May 17, 1814.
10. Abraham H., *b* May 10, 1816; *d* Mar. 28, 1861.

[*Mt. Airy records state that an "Amelia Cress, d Mar. 25, 1838; aged 21 mos."*]

The will of Jacob Cress was made August 14, 1831, and was probated Feb. 11, 1836. In his will he names his wife, Susanna, and the following children: Daniel, Edward, Lewis, Augustus, Hamilton, Abraham, and Mary Ann. He bequeaths to his wife the income from his estate at Chestnut Hill and Germantown Township, adjoining lands of Christopher Yeakle, etc. He also gives her one-third of the real estate revenue after the same is sold in Philadelphia County. The remaining two-thirds is given to the children as follows: Edward, one-thirteenth part, and each of the following two-thirteenths part: Daniel, Lewis, Hamilton, Abraham, and Mary Ann. Augustus is to receive the remaining two-thirteenths part which is to be invested, and the income is to be paid to him quarterly.

The executors are Susanna, his wife, his brother-in-law, Abraham Heydrick, and his son-in-law, George Rex. Witnesses to the will were Christopher Yeakle and George Piper. [*Phila. Wills, Bk. 11—p 637.*]

EXTRACTS FROM THE WILL OF DANIEL CRESS, BROTHER OF JACOB CRESS

State of North Carolina—Rowan County.

Court of C. P. & Q. S. Court House, Salisbury, on the third Monday of May, A. D., 1823. Will of Daniel Cress was exhibited as follows:

"I Daniel Cress, of the Town of Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, devise unto my sister, Susanna Peters, the sum of $6000; to George Cress, son of William Cress, $3000; to Henry W. Cress, son of William Cress, house and lot on Chestnut Hill, Phila. County, Pa.; and $2000 to Daniel Cress, son of William Cress, to Elizabeth Cress, daughter of William Cress, to Margaret Cress, daughter of William Cress.

"To my brother, Jacob Cress, and Abraham Heydrick, $6000 in trust, to support my brother, George Cress. After death of my brother, George, then $4000 shall go to my brother, Jacob Cress, absolutely, and the $2000 to Jacob's daughter, Amelia.

"To my brother, Jacob Cress, and Abraham Heydrick $6000 in trust for support of my youngest sister, Sarah, and after her death the principal is to be divided among her legal representatives.

"To my brother, Jacob Cress, $5000 in stock of Bank of United States. To my nephew, Edward Cress, son of Jacob Cress, my house and lot whereon I now live, my household and kitchen furniture; my negro Bets and her family of children, and the sum of $6000 in goods at cost out of the store, or if not $6000 in stock then the balance in money..

"To my brother, Henry Cress, $4000; to his children (Henry's) viz., $1000 to Jacob Cress; $1000 to Joseph Cress; $1000 to Charles Cress; $1000 to Sarah Killinger.

"To my nephew, Daniel Cress, gold watch; to Henry Killinger, son of Leonard Killinger, $1000.

"The remainder, not specifically bequeathed, to be equally divided among George Cress, Henry Cress, Jacob Cress, and the children of William Cress and their representatives."

The Will was made Sept. 20, 1822, and was probated in 1894. [*Will Book 174:464. Will of Record No. 1357.*] [*J. E. B.*]

[52b–5] **REGINA HEYDRICK,** *b* Sept. 2, 1775; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Yeakle) Heydrick [52b–1]; *m* Dec. 4, 1794, EDWARD DOWERS, *b* Feb. 18, 1769; *d* Nov. 28, 1841.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[52b–19] 1. Matilda, *b* Feb. 19, 1797; *m* James Burd Patterson.
2. Mary, *b* Jan. 5, 1799; *d* Oct. 15, 1822; *unm.*
3. John, *b* Oct. 23, 1800; *d* at sea, Apr. 19, 1819.

[52b–6] **ABRAHAM HEYDRICK,** *b* May 18, 1779; *d* June 16, 1866; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Yeakle) Heydrick [52b–1]; *m* July 11, 1803, SUSANNA NEFF, *b* Apr. 15, 1782; *d* Dec. 6, 1865; *dau* Jacob Neff. Abraham Heydrick lived at the foot of Chestnut Hill in Springfield Twp., Pa., on a farm called "Heydrick's Hollow," which contained hotel, farm and several other dwellings, known for sometime as "Heydrick's dale," but later called "Wheel-Pump."

Children (7):

[52b–20] 1. Mary Ann, *b* June 2, 1805; *d* Nov. 28, 1885; *m* Amos Corson.
[52b–21] 2. Caleb, *b* Dec. 28, 1806; *d* Jan. 1, 1888; *m* Sarah Faust.
[52b–22] 3. George Neff, *b* Nov. 1, 1808; *d* Nov. 23, 1879; *m* Ann Huston.
4. Edward, *b* Nov. 29, 1809; *d* July 4, 1811.
5. Levi, *b* Oct. 30, 1811; *d* Nov. 11, 1811.
[52b–23] 6. Charles, *b* Feb. 18, 1813; *d* Jan. 25, 1896; *m* Mary Rex Yeakel.
[52b–24] 7. Susanna, *b* Apr. 14, 1822; *d* Dec. 13, 1891; *m* David Z. Evans.

In a list of those arrested for misdemeanor in connection with Fries' Rebellion of 1798, are the names of *Peter Heidrick* and *Abraham Heidrick.* [*Vid. Publications of the Montg. Co. Historical Society, Vol. I, p 316.*]

Extract from deed of conveyance of Abraham Heydrick, Shopkeeper, Springfield, to J. Magoffin, Gentleman, Chestnut Hill, 1823; consideration $1.00

"To said John Magoffin and to the 'Trustees' or their successors a certain lot or piece of land situate on Chestnut Hill in Germantown Twp. for the use and purpose of building thereon a house for Christian worship and such other purposes as the said J. Magoffin and the said 'Trustees' shall consent to and shall not be detrimental to the other lot or piece of ground of which the hereby granted premises are a part. Excluding absolutely a common day or night school or a Sunday School unless with the proper consent of the owner of the said lot or piece of ground of which this is a part.

"If the said J. Magoffin shall not make provision for charities it shall be held for such uses by the Trustees chosen by the Schwenkfelder congregation of Towamencin Twp.; Episcopal Methodist; English Presbyterian; German Reformed; Presbyterian Lutheran, now existing congregation in Germantown Twp.; Baptist Congregation, now existing nearest to the said premises; each of which shall appoint a Trustee annually."

A building was erected on this ground which was used for religious purposes on alternate Sundays by different denominations. This building was in use until after the Civil War.

[52b–7] **MARIA (MARY) HEYDRICK,** *b* Feb. 20, 1781; *d* Aug. 26, 1866; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Yeakle) Heydrick [52b–1]; *m* JOHN PETERS, *d* May 31, 1832; *s* John and Susanna (Cress) Peters.

Children (7):

[52b–25] 1. Delinda, *b* Nov. 27, 1803; *d* Jan. 12, 1891; *m* Jacob Detweiler.
[52b–26] 2. Susanna, *m* August W. Snyder.
3. John.
4. Franklin.
5. Elizabeth.
[52b–27] 6. Charlotte, *d* Jan. 6, 1875; *m* William Strouse.
[52b–28] 7. Caroline, *m* George Bush.

[*J. E. B. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[52b–8a] **GEORGE HEYDRICK,** *b* 1783; *d* Aug. 2, 1838; *s* Balthasar and ———— Heydrick [52b–2a]; *m* MARGARET HEYBERGER. George Heydrick is buried in Hocker's Cem. in Whitemarsh Twp., near Phila., Pa.

Children (2):

1. Henry, 2. Mary.

[52b–8b] **GEORGE HEYDRICK,** same as above, *m* 2d time, SARAH FLEW. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

The only data discovered regarding the above family is found in the will of Andrew Heiberger, of Springfield Twp., Pa. Letters were granted Nov. 17, 1797, to Christian Heiberger of Northampton

PA-Genealogy.net

County, Abraham Heydrick of Montgomery County, administrators of Andrew Heiberger, deceased. In addition to the above named two administrators, John Heilich and George Adam Blank, of Montgomery County, were bondsmen.

PETITION FOR GUARDIAN

"The Petition of Catherine Heidrick and George Heidrick, grandchildren of Andrew Heiberger, deceased, above the age of fourteen years, respectfully showeth: That your Petitioner's Grand Father, the said Andrew Heiberger, died sometime since possessed of considerable real estate, part of which falls to the share of your Petitioners who request that the Court may be pleased to permit them to choose a Guardian or Guardians to take care of their property during the time of their minority and the favour will gratefully be acknowledged by

her
Catherine x Heidrich
mark
George Heydrick

February 10th, 1801.

Feb. 10th, 1801, Catherine Hydrich appeared in Open Court made choice of Abraham Heydrich, which the Court approved."

[*# 7368, Orphans' Court Docket, Monty. Co.*] [*J. E. B.*]

"Buried March 15, 1797, Andreas Heyberger in Hockers Begrabnissplatz, 74 years."

"Married January 2, 1783, Andreas Heyberger Aus Phila. Co. Getraut in Springfield and Catharine Salerin aus Phila. Co. Pfarrer Schmidt." [*Records of St. Michael's Evan. Luth. Church.*]

[52b–9] **CATHARINE HEYDRICK,** *d* June or July, 1850; *dau* Capt. Balthasar Heydrick [52b–2a]; *m* GEORGE CRESS, *b* May 17, 1762; *d* Nov., 1825; *s* Henry Cress.

Children (2):

1. Reuben, *b* July 28, 1802.
[52b–29] 2. Amelia. *b* July 10, 1804; *d* Apr. 6, 1881; *m* Peter Fritz.

[*J. E. B. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[52b–10] **ISAAC HEYDRICK,** *b* July 9, 1796; *d* Nov. 24, 1846; *s* Capt. Balthasar and Elizabeth (Nungesser) Heydrick [52b–2b]; *m* July 31, 1825, ELIZABETH WASSER, *b* Dec. 4, 1802; *d* Oct. 12, 1854. Lived in Bridesburg, Phila., Pa.

Children (8):

[52b–30] 1. David, *b* Nov. 11, 1826; *d* Feb. 15, 1904; *m* Emily Hutchinson.
[52b–31a] [52b–31b] [52b–31c] 2. William W., *b* Nov. 16, 1828; *d* Feb. 20, 1893; *m* 1. Mary Brown. 2. Annie S. Cook. 3. Elizabeth B. Gilroy.
[52b–32] 3. Mary, *b* Jan. 10, 1831; *m* John Jacoby.
[52b–33] 4. Charles, *b* Sept. 20, 1832; *d* May 11, 1874; *m* Sallie P. Cannon.
5. James Henry, *b* Nov. 29, 1835; *d* Nov. 26, 1837.
6. Samuel, *b* Apr. 22, 1838; *d* Dec. 20, 1843.
7. George, *b* Jan. 22, 1841; *d* Jan. 22, 1847.
8. Anna, *b* July 14, 1844; *d* Feb. 12, 1876.

[52b–11] **SAMUEL HEYDRICK,** *b* Apr. 10, 1798; *d* Feb. 1, 1850; *s* Capt. Balthasar and Elizabeth (Nungesser) Heydrick [52b–2b]; *m* LEANNA KLINE, *b* Mar. 14, 1811; *d* Mar. 14, 1882; *dau* Michael Kline. Lived in Flourtown, Pa. Both buried in Union Cem., Whitemarsh, Pa. A son Charles is mentioned in his will.

One child: Charles. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[52b–12] **ELIZABETH HEYDRICK,** *dau* Capt. Balthasar and Elizabeth (Nungesser) Heydrick [52b–2b]; *m* Oct. 1, 1818, by Rev. George Wack to DAVID TOOLE. [*Perk. Reg., Vol. II, p 88.*]

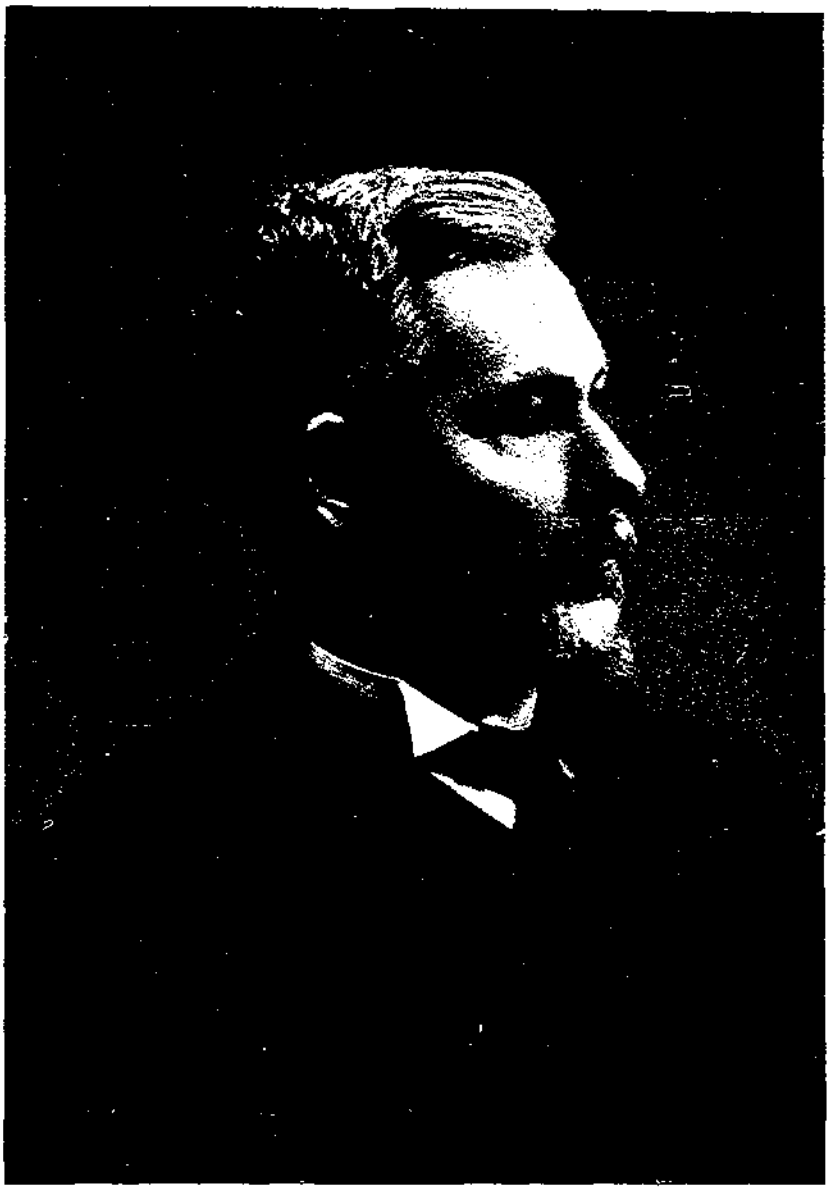
Children (4):

1. David; 2. Edward; 3. Amelia; 4. Sarah. [*J. E. B. No further data.*]

[52b–14] **SUSANNA HEYDRICK,** *b* Feb. 23, 1800; *dau* Capt. Balthasar and Elizabeth (Nungesser) Heydrick [52b–2b]; *m* June 7, 1818, JOHN CROMAN. [*Data supplied by J. E. B. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[52b–14.1] **HARRIET E. HEYDRICK,** *b* June 11, 1795; *d* Dec. 5, 1873; *dau* Dr. Christopher and Mary (Care) Heydrick [52b–3]; *m* Nov. 9, 1814, NATHANIEL P. HOOD, *b* Mar. 28, 1789; *d* Dec.,

PA-Genealogy.net



George G. Groff, Ph.D., LL.D. [74–430]
A former Acting-President of Bucknell University
Commissioner of Education of Porto Rico
(Courtesy of The Pennsylvania German Society.)

PA-Genealogy.net





Christian Ebert [75b–5] and his son, Amos [75b–24.9]

PA-Genealogy.net

1871. Nathaniel P. Hood and wife and unmarried children are buried in Laurel Hill Cem., Phila., Pa. [*J. E. B.*]

Children (10):

[52b–36.1] 1. Susanna Theresa, *b* Sept. 24, 1816; *d* Dec. 23, 1899; *m* James Aspden.
[52b–36.2] 2. Mary Heydrick, *b* Feb. 23, 1818; *m* Thomas Reilly.
3. Charles Rawle, *b* Nov. 2, 1819.
4. Franklin, *b* Jan. 15, 1822; *dec.*
[52b–36.3] 5. Rebecca, *b* June 12, 1824; *m* Henry W. Wilson.
6. Franklin Comly, *b* Feb. 17, 1827.
[52b–36.4] 7. Samuel Emlen, *b* Mar. 11, 1829; *m* Juliet Kates. Samuel Hood was a successful merchant on Market St., Phila., Pa.
8. Caroline Matilda, *b* Jan. 3, 1832.
9. Ada Byron, *b* 1836; *d* Dec. 10, 1917.
[52b–36.5] 10. Harriet, *b* 1838; *d* 1915; *m* James Armstrong.

[*J. E. B. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[52b–15] **CAROLINE M. HEYDRICK,** *b* Jan. 27, 1797; *d* Mar. 2, 1874; *dau* Dr. Christopher and Mary (Care) Heydrick [52b–3]; *m* Nov., 1821, THOMAS JACOBS BROWN, *b* May, 1801.

Children (8):

[52b–37] 1. Alexander F., *b* Feb. 18, 1823; *d* Dec. 21, 1889; *m* Caroline Kerr.
[52b–38] 2. Harriet H., *b* July 15, 1824; *m* Dr. L. G. Rosenbury.
[52b–39] 3. James, *b* Mar. 26, 1826; *m* Mary E. Byles.
[52b–40] 4. Charles H., *b* Dec. 22, 1827; *m* Mary A. Black.
5. Albert G., *b* Sept. 6, 1830.
6. Christopher H., *b* Mar. 22, 1836.
[52b–41] 7. Mary E., *b* Nov. 18, 1837; *d* Dec. 8, 1871; *m* Emlin P. Thorn. *No issue.*
8. Benjamin F., *b* May 11, 1842; *d* 1843.

[*Unable to locate descendants of this family.*]

"Thomas Jacobs Brown was born in Westmoreland County, Pa., in May, 1801; removed with his parents to Mercer Co., Pa., in 1808, where he subsequently laid out the now borough of Sandy Lake, formerly called Brownsville, erected a saw mill, flouring mill, oil mill, woollen factory, and turning mill, all propelled by water power, and was engaged many years in general merchandising; was appointed Justice of the Peace in 1840, and elected to the same office in 1845; appointed Associate Judge of the several Courts of Mercer County in 1855, to fill a vacancy, and elected to the same office in 1856, for the term of five years; again appointed Justice of the Peace in 1875, to fill a vacancy, and again elected for a full term in 1876." [*G. R., 1879.*]

[52b–16a] **CHARLES HENRY HEYDRICK,** *b* Mar. 5, 1799; *d* Dec. 16, 1883; *s* Dr. Christopher and Mary (Care) Heydrick [52b–3]; *m* Mar. 2, 1826, MARY ANN ADAMS, *b* May 10, 1803; *d* Sept. 28, 1838; *dau* Capt. James Adams.

Children (6):

1. James A., *b* Jan. 28, 1827; *d* Sept. 27, 1895.
[52b–42] 2. Harriet E., *b* Aug. 1, 1828; *d* Oct. 5, 1864; *m* James C. Shaw.
[52b–43] 3. Christopher, *b* May 19, 1830; *d* Oct. 9, 1914; *m* Frances H. Irwin.
[52–44] 4. Jesse A., *b* Sept. 19, 1832; *d* Sept. 25, 1911; *m* Lizzie W. Nellis.
[52b–45] 5. Peter C., *b* Sept. 12, 1834; *d* Nov. 28, 1915; *m* Margaret A. Doughty.
[52b–46] 6. Charles William, *b* Oct. 17, 1836; *d* Dec. 1, 1922; *m* Mary C. Ten Broeck.

[*Buckenham and Heydrick.*]

Capt. James Adams was captain of the 4th Co. of the 5th Battalion of the Cumberland County Associators. [*Vid. Pa. Archives, 2nd series, Vol. XIV, pp 372, 389, 416, 450.—Colonial Records, Vol. XI. p 90— History of Cumberland County.*]

The remotest ancestor of the Adams family that has been located was Richard Adams, born about 1618 in Upper Hayford in Northampton, who bought five hundred acres of land in the province of Pennsylvania from William Penn, Feb. 26, 1681. [*Vid. Pa. Archives, 2nd series, Vol. XIX, pp 621, 732.*] This Richard Adams was the great-great-grandfather of Capt. James Adams who was born in 1734, and died in 1824. [*C. H.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[52b–16b] **CHARLES HENRY HEYDRICK,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Jan. 22, 1842, ANN ADAMS, *b* Feb. 15, 1815; *d* Mar. 10, 1904; *dau* Jesse Adams of Mifflin Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[52b–47] 1. Mary Ann, *b* June 25, 1843; *d* Dec. 12, 1909; *m* James G. Adams.
2. Joseph H., *b* July 22, 1845; *d* May 17, 1905.
3. Caroline E., *b* Sept. 3, 1847; *d* Mar. 18, 1862.
4. Thomas B., *b* Oct. 13, 1851; *d* Feb. 7, 1882.

"Charles H. Heydrick, son of Dr. Christopher Heydrick, was born at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Mar. 5, 1799. He was educated at the University of Pennsylvania and studied medicine with his father, but never practiced. He came to Mercer, Pa., with his parents in 1819. Seven years later he removed to his farm on French Creek, where he resided until his death on the 16th of Dec., 1883. In 1826, Mr. Heydrick married Mary, daughter of James Adams, who owned a large tract of land at the mouth of Mill Creek, a part of which is now the borough of Utica. Six children were the fruits of that union: James A., Christopher, Jesse, Peter, Charles W., and Harriet. Mrs. Mary (Adams) Heydrick died in 1838. The sons are all living. His second marriage with Ann Adams, daughter of Jesse Adams of Mifflin County, Pa., gave him four children: Mary, Joseph H., Caroline and Thomas B. The latter two are dead.

"In 1842, he was elected county auditor. Jan. 22, 1845, he was appointed by the surveyor general of Pa. deputy surveyor for Venango County, and reappointed May 29, 1845, holding the office until it became elective. He was elected in 1853 and again in 1856, and his official records during all of that time are models of neatness and accuracy. Although eminently qualified to perform the duties of any public position, Mr. Heydrick had no particular taste for official life. For him rural life had its charms. The splendid domain which came into the possession of his ancestors more than a hundred years ago, and descended to him was his pride. There, surrounded by his flocks and herds and fertile fields he loved to greet his friends and dispense warm hospitality to all who came. There he was seen at his best, and there the visitor could feel the truth of the old phrase—'God made the country, and man made the town.'

"This old farm, beautified by more than half a century's intelligent culture, is also historic ground. On it Custaloga, the tricky Indian, who gave Washington so much trouble, built his town. There beneath the old trees, still standing, the Redmen held their councils, and there lie the remains of Guyasutha, a renowned and powerful Chieftain. In caring for Guyasutha's grave and preventing all desecration of the old chief's last resting place, Mr. Heydrick evinced the kindly side of his own nature. God permitted him to live to a ripe old age, measurably free from its usual attendant cares and infirmities. As the years came upon him he lost none of his early interest in human affairs. The happiness of those around him was happiness for himself. When alone his cultured mind found company in books and recreation in thought. His strong hold upon the regard of his neighbors and friends acquired by years of kindly intercourse, was his to the last. Growing old gracefully he reaped the recompense of that rare but happy condition in the continuous care and affection of his children, and escaped the neglect which accompanies, more or less, the querulous and complaining old age. Venango has had no better citizen than Charles H. Heydrick." [*A. P. W. in Hist. of Venango Co., Pa.*]

Although Charles H. Heydrick was far removed from the vicinity of the Schwenkfelders' settlement, he always remained true to this faith and never joined any other church. At the family fireside, in the evening, he related to his family the history and traditions of the Schwenkfelders, and showed them his Schwenkfelder books and manuscripts which he treasured highly. It was in this manner that he inspired his son, Christopher, later a Judge of the Supreme Court of Pa., with such a deep interest in the history and progress of the Schwenkfelders, although he never lived near enough to the Church to attend services, except on occasional visits to Eastern Pennsylvania.

[52b–17] **MARY CRESS,** *b* Nov. 29, 1802; *dau* Jacob and Susanna (Heydrick) Cress [52b–4]; *m* GEORGE REX.

One child: Anne Mary, *b* Nov. 16, 1829. [*J. E. B. No further data.*]

[52b–18] **LOUIS CRESS,** *b* Jan. 22, 1809; *s* Jacob and Susanna (Heydrick) Cress [52b–4]; *m* ————. Louis Cress is said to have died in Stuttgart, Germany.

Children (2):

[52b–48] 1. Louisa Gertrude, *m* Major Connor.
2. John; lived in Virginia.

[*Unable to obtain further data.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[52b–19] **MATILDA DOWERS,** *b* Feb. 19, 1797; *dau* Edward and Regina (Heydrick) Dowers [52b–5]; *m* June 14, 1820, JAMES BURD PATTERSON, *b* 1788; *d* Mar., 1867; *s* George and Jane (Burd) Patterson.

Children (4):

[52b–49] 1. James Burd, *b* 1821; *d* 187–; *m* Matilda Hubley.
[52b–50] 2. Joseph Shippen, *b* 1829; *d* Nov. 1, 1869; *m* Sarah E. Weaver.
3. Josephine, *d* young.
4. Adaline, *d* young.

[*J. E. B. Unable to complete.*]

[52b–20] **MARY ANN HEYDRICK,** *b* June 2, 1805; *d* Nov. 28, 1885; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Neff) Heydrick [52b–6]; *m* Feb. 9, 1837, AMOS CORSON, *b* Mar. 20, 1813; *d* Apr. 9, 1876; *s* Benjamin and Catherine (Febrige) Corson. Farmer; lived in Springfield Twp., Pa.; later owned farm adjoining Union Church, Whitemarsh, Pa. Both buried in churchyard of St. Thomas Protestant Episcopal Church, Whitemarsh, Montg. Co., Pa. [*J. E. B.*]

One child:

[52b–51] Sarah Jane, *b* Jan. 19, 1838; *d* Oct., 1915; *m* James Van Court.

[52b–21] **CALEB HEYDRICK,** *b* Dec. 28, 1806; *d* Jan. 1, 1888; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Neff) Heydrick [52b–6]; *m* May 16, 1835, SARAH FAUST, *b* Dec. 21, 1816; *d* Mar. 19, 1864; *dau* Peter and Sarah (Cress) Faust. Lived in Whitemarsh Twp., Pa. All buried in Yeakle Burying Ground at Chestnut Hill, Pa. [*J. E. B.*]

Children (2):

1. Matilda Amelia, *b* Aug. 29, 1836; *d* Mar. 8, 1902; *unm.*
2. Mary Cress, *b* Feb. 23, 1848; *d* May 13, 1865.

[52b–22] **GEORGE NEFF HEYDRICK,** *b* Nov. 1, 1808; *d* Nov. 23, 1879; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Neff) Heydrick [52b–6]; *m* Dec. 9, 1834, ANN HUSTON, *b* Mar. 6, 1815; *d* July 8, 1892; *dau* Captain John and Deborah (Keisel) Huston. Capt. Huston was a soldier of the War of 1812. He lived on Bethlehem Pike, Chestnut Hill, Phila. Both are buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery. [*J. E. B.*]

Children (6):

1. Emily Deborah, *b* Nov. 29, 1835; *d* Apr. 3, 1900.
2. Harriet Amanda, *b* June 20, 1838; *d* Feb. 23, 1920; *unm*; lived in Chestnut Hill, Pa.
[52b–52] 3. William Henry Harrison, *b* July 5, 1840; *d* Jan. 13, 1912; *m* Amanda Derr.
[52b–53] 4. Loretta Susanna, *b* Aug. 10, 1843; *m* John W. Buckenham.
5. Anna Clara, *b* Apr. 20, 1845; *d* Apr. 2, 1846.
6. John Abraham, *b* Sept. 27, 1848; *d* Oct., 1856.

[52b–23] **CHARLES HEYDRICK,** *b* Feb. 18, 1813; *d* Jan. 25, 1896; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Neff) Heydrick [52b–6]; *m* Feb. 22, 1868, MRS. MARIA (MARY) (REX) YEAKEL, *dau* George Rex, and widow of Samuel Yeakel [160–8]. *No issue.* Charles Heydrick is buried in the Yeakle Burying Ground at Chestnut Hill, Phila., and his wife in St. Peter's Lutheran Churchyard, Barren Hill, Pa., beside her first husband, Samuel Yeakel. [*J. E. B.*]

[52b–24] **SUSANNA HEYDRICK,** *b* Apr. 14, 1822; *d* Dec. 13, 1891; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Neff) Heydrick [52b–6]; *m* Oct. 29, 1849, DAVID ZIMMERMAN EVANS, *b* Dec. 27, 1824; *d* Jan. 8, 1894; *s* Isaac and Hannah (Zimmerman) Evans. David Z. Evans and wife and minor children are buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Phila., Pa. [*J. E. B.*]

Children (8):

[52b–53.1a] [52b–53.1b] [52b–53.1c] 1. Charles Heydrick, *b* Mar. 17, 1851; *d* Jan. 20, 1916; *m* 1. Belle Southgate. 2. Mrs. Lizzie ———— 3. Mrs. Laura C. Stoy.
[52b–53.2] 2. David Zimmerman, *b* Mar. 4, 1852; *m* Hannah E. Marsden.
3. Edward Abram, *b* Mar. (May) 15, 1855; *d* July 15 (18), 1855.
4. Mary Margaret, *b* Nov. 15, 1858; *d* July 29, 1859.
[52b–54a] [52b–54b] [52b–54c] 5. Burd Patterson, *b* Sept. 7, 1860; *m* 1. Margaret F. G. Purdy. 2. Mrs. Mary L. Walcott. 3. Edith I. Fisher.

PA-Genealogy.net

[52b–54.1] 6. Isaac Howard, *b* Apr. 16, 1861; *m* Martha Hatten.
7. Helena Neff, *b* July 21, 1864; *d* July 4, 1865.
8. William H., *b* Oct. 12, 1865; *d* Mar. 30, 1866.

[52b–25] **DELINDA PETERS,** *b* Nov. 27, 1803; *d* Jan. 12, 1891; *dau* John and Mary (Heydrick) Peters [52b–7]; *m* Dec. 30, 1821, JACOB DETWEILER, *b* ————; *d* Feb., 1844. Lived in Phila., Pa.

Children (5):

1. John Peters, *b* Oct. 6, 1824.
[52b–55] 2. Franklin, *b* July 23, 1827; *m* Isabella ————
3. Elizabeth Ann, *b* July 30, 1830.
4. James William, *b* July 18, 1833.
[52b–55.1] 5. Susanna, *m* William Harris.

[*J. E. B. No further data.*]

[52b–26] **SUSANNA PETERS,** *dau* John and Mary (Heydrick) Peters [52b–7]; *m* Oct. 27, 1831, AUGUST W. SNYDER.

[*J. E. B. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[52b–27] **CHARLOTTE PETERS,** *d* Jan. 6, 1875; *dau* John and Mary (Heydrick) Peters [52b–7]; *m* Oct. 30, 1831, WILLIAM STROUSE. [*J. E. B. Unable to verify or complete.*]

[52b–28] **CAROLINE PETERS,** *dau* John and Mary (Heydrick) Peters [52b–7]; *m* GEORGE BUSH.

One child:

[52b–56] Ethan Allen, *m* ————; 8105 Ridge Ave., Phila., Pa. Soap manufacturer; has a large family. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[52b–29] **AMELIA CRESS,** *b* July 10, 1804; *d* Apr. 6, 1881; *dau* George and Catharine (Heydrick) Cress [52b–9]; *m* PETER FRITZ; *d* Aug. 8, 1878; *s* Peter and Elizabeth Fritz.

Children (4):

1. Peter, *d* June 5, 1907.
2. Amelia, *d* Apr. 3, 1915.
3. Elizabeth M.
4. Emma M.

[*J. E. B. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[52b–30] **REV. DAVID HEYDRICK,** *b* Nov. 11, 1826; *d* Feb. 15, 1904; *s* Isaac and Elizabeth (Wasser) Heydrick [52b–10]; *m* June 2, 1859, EMILY HUTCHINSON, *b* Apr. 30, 1828; *d* June 20, 1917. Clergyman.

Children (6):

1. Ella Frances, *b* Aug. 1, 1861; 500 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. John, *b* Aug. 17, 1862; *d* in infancy.
3. Sarah Minnie, *b* Mar. 27, 1863; *d* in infancy.
4. Mary Louisa, *b* Oct. 26, 1866; 500 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
[52b–56.1] 5. Alfred Melville, *b* July 20, 1870; *m* Senora A. Seip.
[52b–56.2] 6. Charles Seymour, *b* June 4, 1872; *m* Lulu Mead; 390 First St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rev. David M. Heydrick was born in Flourtown, Pa. Early in life he became an active Sunday School worker and joined the Presbyterian Church. He received his college and theological training at Lafayette College and Princeton University, respectively. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he entered the service for the relief to the sick and wounded, and later labored with the Christian Commission both on the field and in the hospital.

After the war he went to Brooklyn where he engaged in City Mission work, continuing to be "the devoted and indefatigable friend of the Poor," until the time of his death. [*For full biography, see "Christian Herald," Mar. 2, 1904.*]

[52b–31a] **WILLIAM W. HEYDRICK,** *b* Nov. 16, 1828; *d* Feb. 20, 1893; *s* Isaac and Elizabeth (Wasser) Heydrick [52b–10]; *m* May 15, 1851, MARY BROWN; *d* Jan. 25, 1863. *No children.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[52b–31b] **WILLIAM W. HEYDRICK,** same as above, *m* 2d time, ANNIE S. COOK, *d* Oct. 10, 1883.

Children (5):

1. Lizzie Sloan, *b* Nov. 12, 1865; Bridesburg, Phila., Pa.
[52b–57] 2. Ada McClintock, *b* Oct. 30, 1871; *m* Harry Johnson.
[52b–58] 3. Eva Linda, *b* Oct. 17, 1873; *m* Howard C. Reynolds.
[52b–59] 4. Florence Guernsey, *b* Jan. 26, 1876; *m* David A. Little.
[52b–60] 5. William Jacob, *b* Nov. 24, 1877; *m* Helen E. Eyles.

[52b–31c] **WILLIAM W. HEYDRICK,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, Nov. 11, 1886, ELIZABETH BRITTON GILROY. William Heydrick lived in Bridesburg, Phila., Pa.

[52b–32] **MARY HEYDRICK,** *b* Jan. 10, 1831; *dau* Isaac and Elizabeth (Wasser) Heydrick [52b–10]; *m* May 5, 1859, JOHN JACOBY.

Children (4):

1. Widdifield, *b* May 8, 1861; *d* in infancy.
2. Russel Powel, *b* July 22, 1862.
3. Emma Mary, *b* Aug. 27, 1872; *d* in infancy.
4. Flora, *b* July 26, 1876.

[*Unable to trace this family.*]

[52b–33] **CHARLES HEYDRICK,** *b* Sept. 20, 1832; *d* May 11, 1874; *s* Isaac and Elizabeth (Wasser) Heydrick [52b–10]; *m* Jan. 21, 1863, SALLIE P. CANNON, *b* Dec. 21, 1836; *d* Mar. 31, 1904; *dau* Gov. William and Margaret A. (Laws) Cannon of Delaware. Charles Heydrick was Captain of a company of Volunteers in the Civil War. [*C. H.*]

Children (3):

[52b–60.1] 1. Margaret C., *b* Apr. 14, 1867; *m* Henry Hartley Powers.
2. Ellie Buckalew, *b* July 18, 1870; *d* July 5, 1871.
[52b–60.2] 3. Ray, *b* Nov. 16, 1871; *m* Walter A. Powell.

[52b–36.1] **SUSANNA THERESA HOOD,** *b* Sept. 24, 1816; *d* Dec. 23, 1899; *dau* Nathaniel P. and Harriet E. (Heydrick) Hood [52b–14.1]; *m* Oct. 23, 1852, JAMES ASPDEN, *b* 1820; *d* July 12, 1893. [*J. E. B.*]

Children (2):

[52b–60.3] 1. Charles Henry, *b* Sept. 5, 1853; *m* Hannah E. Rambo.
2. Joseph Whittaker, *b* Aug., 1855; *dec.*

[52b–36.3] **REBECCA HOOD,** *b* June 12, 1824; *dau* Nathaniel P. and Harriet E. (Heydrick) Hood [52b–14.1]; *m* HENRY W. WILSON. [*J. E. B.*]

Children (5):

1. Ada.
[52b–60.4] 2. Martha, *m*———
3. Charles.
[52b–60.5] 4. Harriet, *m* ———
5. Samuel.

[52b–36.5] **HARRIET HOOD,** *b* 1838; *d* 1915; *dau* Nathaniel P. and Harriet E. (Heydrick) Hood [52b–14.1]; *m* JAMES ARMSTRONG. [*J. E. B.*]

[52b–37] **ALEXANDER F. BROWN,** *b* Feb. 18, 1823; *d* Dec. 21, 1889; *s* Thomas J. and Caroline M. (Heydrick) Brown [52b–15]; *m* in 1851, CAROLINE KERR.

Children (3):

1. Charles K., *b* Mar. 17, 1852.
2. Samuel K., *b* Mar. 11, 1855; *d* Mar. 24, 1855.
3. Thomas A., *b* July 10, 1870; *d* Oct. 8, 1876.

[*Unable to trace this family.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

"The first to come to this County was Alexander Brown, a native of Cumberland Co., Pa., the time of his arrival being about the year 1805. He settled at what was known as 'The falls of Big Sandy Creek,' and was the first to erect a mill in what is now Sandy Lake Twp. He was a surveyor, and surveyed a considerable portion of Mercer Co. Soon after the organization of the County he removed to Mercer for the purpose of educating his children. While there he was engaged in the mercantile business with Bevan Pearson." [*Hist. of Mercer Co., Pa.—The Browns of Sandy Lake—1888.*]

[52b–38] **HARRIET H. BROWN,** *b* July 15, 1824; *dau* Thomas J. and Caroline M. (Heydrick) Brown [52b–15]; *m* Nov. 24, 1847, DR. L. G. ROSENBURY.

Children (10):

1. Emily A., *b* Nov. 27, 1848; *d* Nov. 20, 1860.
2. Thomas B., *b* Sept. 9, 1850; *d* Nov. 18, 1860.
3. John R., *b* Mar. 25, 1852.
4. Mary E., *b* June 12, 1853; *d* Nov. 22, 1860.
5. Caroline M., *b* May 14, 1855; *d* Sept. 14, 1857.
6. M. J., *b* Apr. 11, 1857.
7. Hattie J., *b* Aug. 6, 1859.
8. Albert B., *b* Jan. 12, 1862; *d* Aug. 2, 1865.
9. Hattie E., *b* July 26, 1865; *d* Jan. 18, 1867.
10. Agnes B., *b* Jan. 1, 1868; *d* Mar. 19, 1868.

[*Unable to trace this family.*]

[52b–39] **JAMES BROWN,** *b* Mar. 26, 1826; *s* Thomas J. and Caroline M. (Heydrick) Brown [52b–15]; *m* May 27, 1872, MARY E. BYLES.

Children (2):

1. Aton Wick, *b* Sept. 9, 1873.
2. Anna, *b* May 14, 1875.

[*Unable to locate this family.*]

[52b–42] **HARRIET E. HEYDRICK,** *b* Aug. 1, 1828; *d* Oct. 5, 1864; *dau* Charles H. and Mary Ann (Adams) Heydrick [52b–16a]; *m* July 25, 1850, JAMES CLARK SHAW, *b* Oct. 15, 1819; *d* June 22, 1901. Lived at Neshaunock Falls, Pa.

Children (6):

[52b–61] 1. Jane, *b* Oct. 2, 1851; *d* Jan. 15, 1879; *m* Rev. James (Isaac) T. Wright.
[52b–62] 2. Robert C., *b* Nov. 21, 1853; *m* Permila J. Dunmire.
3. Mary, *b* Mar. 10, 1856; *d* Mar. 17, 1857.
[52b–63a] [52b–63b] 4. Harriet, *b* Feb. 1, 1859; *m* 1. Samuel R. Allen. 2. George W. Gates.
5. Charles, *b* Mar. 26, 1861; *d* Apr. 5, 1861.
[52b–64] 6. James Heydrick, *b* Oct. 25, 1862; *m* Rachel E. McConnell.

James Clark Shaw *m* 2nd time, Nov. 5, 1868, Mary Jane Maxwell; *dau* William Maxwell. [*C. H. and J. E. B.*]

[52b–43] **HON. CHRISTOPHER HEYDRICK, LL.D.,** *b* May 19, 1830; *d* Oct. 9, 1914; *s* Charles H. and Mary Ann (Adams) Heydrick [52b–16a]; *m* June 20, 1860, FRANCES HELEN IRWIN, *b* Jan. 23, 1837; *d* July 17, 1919; *dau* Richard and Hannah (May) Irwin. Lived in Franklin, Pa.

Children (6):

[52b–65] 1. Carl I., *b* June 3, 1863; *d* June 15, 1907; *m* Anna Donaldson.
2. Harriet, 3. Richard Irwin — *twins*, *b* Feb. 24, 1866; *unm;* Franklin, Pa. *d* Aug. 7, 1866.
4. Eva Dickson, *b* Nov. 27, 1867; *d* Nov. 22, 1871.
[52b–66] 5. Frederick Paul, *b* Oct. 23, 1869; *d* June 7, 1915; *m* Harriet King.
[52b–67] 6. Helen, *b* May 30, 1876; *m* Dr. Alexander McLeod Brown.

For nearly a century, the Heydrick family has been a distinguished one in northwestern Pennsylvania. It was on the banks of the French Creek in Venango County that Christopher Heydrick was born, May 19, 1830. His grandfather, Dr. Christopher Heydrick, a native of Springfield Township, Philadelphia, now Montgomery County, was graduated with high honors from the medical department

PA-Genealogy.net

of the University of Pennsylvania in 1792, at the early age of 22 years. After having followed a very successful practice in medicine at Chestnut Hill, he moved with his family in 1819 to Mercer County, Pennsylvania. Subsequently, in 1826 he took up his abode on a farm in the valley of French Creek, Venango County. Thenceforth he followed the occupation of general farming in which he was succeeded by his son, Charles Henry Heydrick, the father of Christopher.

When the Heydrick family first visited French Creek in 1819, the Indian village of Custalogastown was located on the farm which they later occupied. It was on this farm that Christopher Heydrick was born and reared. It was here likewise on long winter evenings during his boyhood years that he early learned the traditions concerning his Schwenkfelder ancestry. His father was a man with a retentive memory and a great facility for relating the traditions and stories of his ancestors. He diligently strove to impress his children with the account of the trials and tribulations endured by the fathers and mothers of old. It was at the fire-side of his parents that Christopher Heydrick obtained his early education at the hands of his erudite father.

Following the years of his early home training and the completion of his primary education in the local schools, Mr. Heydrick continued his studies at the Grand River Institute at Austinburg, Ohio. Thereupon he entered Allegheny College, Meadville, Pennsylvania, being graduated from the same in the year, 1852. Subsequent to his graduation from college he taught school for several years in his native county and in the state of Kentucky; it was while so occupied in Kentucky that he read law and there obtained his first license to practice. On January 27, 1854, he was admitted to the bar of Venango County. From that time forward Mr. Heydrick practiced in all of the northwestern counties of the commonwealth and also in the Superior Courts. At a later date, Governor Pattison of Pennsylvania appointed him to serve for a term in the Supreme Court of the state. Thenceforth he was known as "Judge Heydrick." His wide reputation as lawyer and jurist caused him to receive frequent calls to other states, and in this capacity he appeared in the Courts of Justice in New York, Nebraska, Kentucky, and the United States Circuit Courts. In the History of Venango County, published in 1890, Judge Heydrick is spoken of in the following language:

"He is naturally careful, and possessed with a mathematical and logical mind, reinforced in this line of his profession by practical knowledge of surveying, and surveyor's methods of doing work on the ground, which art he learned from his father. His skill and accuracy as a draftsman is attested by the map of Venango County made in 1875, which he compiled, and which through all subdivisions of original tracts, still remains the standard map of the County.

"His style of speaking or writing is dignified, deliberate, logical, clear and concise, yet with comprehensive fidelity to all necessary details, while his legal papers are models for both style and diction. He is recognized as a safe, conscientious and able lawyer, whose long and successful experience in his profession justly entitles him to rank among the leading lawyers of Western Pennsylvania.

"As a citizen, Mr. Heydrick takes active part in any logical enterprise for the betterment of the community.

"Though ardently devoted to his profession, he has always given time and talent towards inculcating and defending the principles of the Democratic Party, and was the nominee for president judge of this judicial district in 1878."

In the pursuit of his profession Judge Heydrick maintained integrity and force which impressed all who came in contact with him. He enjoyed the full confidence and respect of his colleagues at the bar. In his disposition he was modest and retiring but always willing and ready to respond to any call for public service. Among the many notable public addresses prepared and delivered by him may be mentioned "The Transportation and Storage of Petroleum," which was published in a pamphlet of 22 pages. Another of his addresses delivered February 4, 1904, at a dinner of the Venango County Bar Association as a response to a toast on "John Marshall, Chief Justice of the United States" was likewise published in an 18 page pamphlet by the Venango County Bar, in the proceedings of the centennial of the organization of the Court of Venango County. There was likewise published in the same proceedings an article by Judge Heydrick on the local courts for the period, 1806 to 1850.

The University of Pittsburgh during the active career of his life honored itself by conferring upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws.

For the past few generations, the name of Judge Heydrick has been a household word among the Schwenkfelders of Southeastern Pennsylvania. He had the good fortune to be born and reared in an atmosphere filled with the spirit and story of his noble ancestors. As the years of his life increased he came to cling with a greater tenacity to the records, the traditions and the environments of his Silesian forbears. While many another scion of the early Silesians in Pennsylvania wandered far from the early moorings in the New World and was completely lost among the masses of the people, this noble

PA-Genealogy.net

son of the West clung with increasing tenderness and devotion to the people from whom his family had gone forth.

When the project to publish a genealogical record of the Schwenkfelders was first launched, very nearly fifty years ago, Christopher Heydrick was one of its promoters. He prepared the historical introduction for that volume which was published in 1879. That sketch has very fittingly been called a classic in Schwenkfelder literature. Judge Heydrick's interest in the genealogies of his family and people was very marked. Throughout the remainder of his life, following the publication of the 1879 edition of the Schwenkfelder Genealogical Record, he continued his researches in family history. He had numerous documents translated into English from the German and Dutch languages. In company with his wife he visited Silesia in 1896, in the hope of finding additional information about his family history.

The increasingly wide range of Christopher Heydrick's influence in reviving interest in Schwenkfelder history was also manifested in his participation in the observance of the Sesquicentennial of the landing of the Schwenkfelders. Appropriate exercises commemorating the event were held in the Worcester Schwenkfelder Church, September 24, 1884. Early in the year of 1883, Christopher Heydrick and Gen. John F. Hartranft had met in Philadelphia and taken the preliminary steps looking to the observance of that Sesquicentennial. His letter written to Dr. Chester D. Hartranft, January 26, 1883, tentatively inviting him to deliver the oration on September 24, 1884, marked the beginning of a new era in the literary history of the Schwenkfelders. The paper which Christopher Heydrick prepared for the occasion was not read unfortunately because of the lateness of the hour. It was later published however in the November, 1914, issue of "The Schwenkfeldian," and also in a reprint entitled "The Schwenkfelders."

Christopher Heydrick took an active interest in preparing the way for Dr. Chester Hartranft's initial tour of research through Europe. He maintained a vital interest in the progress of the "Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum" as a literary monument to the memory of the fathers. The acquisition of the Perkiomen Seminary property in 1892 by the Schwenkfelder Church likewise enlisted his substantial services in behalf of the revival and maintenance of that institution. Moreover, his munificent offer made toward the erection of the Historical Library building at Pennsburg, assured its completion and thus secured a home for the preservation of historical documents relating to the history of the Schwenkfelders.

For more than a generation, Judge Heydrick was prominently associated with the interests of the Schwenkfelders. He had united with the Presbyterian Church but this fact did not deter him from maintaining a vital interest in all matters relating to the church of his ancestors. The memory of his oft repeated visits to the homes and services of his father's people still lives. He was a greatly cherished guest among them, honored as he was beloved by each and all. Through the example of his life he has exerted an enduring influence and has given an incentive to others to uphold a vital connection with the story and the institutions of the people of whom he was a part. [*Elmer E. S. Johnson.*]

[52b–44] **JESSE A. HEYDRICK,** *b* Sept. 19, 1832; *d* Sept. 25, 1911; *s* Charles H. and Mary Ann (Adams) Heydrick [52b–16a]; *m* May 4, 1864, LIZZIE W. NELLIS, *b* Apr. 18, 1838; *d* Jan. 10, 1886.

Children (7):

1. Florence T., *b* Oct. 5, 1865; *d* Aug. 10, 1866.
[52b–68a] [52b–68b] 2. James C., *b* Mar. 1, 1869; *m* { 1. Annie K. Cronenwett. 2. Jessie A. Patton.
[52b–69] 3. William H., *b* Feb. 22, 1871; *m* Charlotte J. Link.
4. Thomas G., *b* Aug. 23, 1873; *unm;* Wichita Falls, Tex.
5. Lawrence C., *b* May 5, 1875; *unm;* Wichita Falls, Tex.
[52b–70] 6. Annie Mabel, *b* Jan. 22, 1877; *d* Apr. 1, 1897; *m* Harry A. Stauffer.
[52b–71] 7. Estelle Jessie, *b* Oct. 3, 1879; *d* Jan. 6, 1914; *m* Abel Fisher.

[52b–45] **PETER C. HEYDRICK,** *b* Sept. 12, 1834; *d* Nov. 28, 1915; *s* Charles H. and Mary Ann (Adams) Heydrick [52b–16a]; *m* Sept. 12, 1861, MARGARET ANN (MARY) DOUGHTY. Peter C. Heydrick died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. E. Harvey, in Washington, D. C. He was one of the early oil operators and for many years lived in Crawford Co., Pa.

Children (5):

1. William, *b* Sept. 9, 1862; *d* Mar. 9, 1865.
[52b–71.1] 2. Charles, *b* Aug. 17, 1864; *d* Jan. 1, 1905; *m* Anna Bolze.

PA-Genealogy.net

[52b–71.2] 3. James Doughty, *b* Feb. 20, 1869; *d* Jan. 29, 1918; *m* Frances ————; 156 W. 18th St., Erie, Pa.
4. Helen May, *b* July 21, 1871; *d* Apr. 3, 1872.
[52b–72] 5. Kate Eliza, *b* May 26, 1873; *m* William E. Harvey.

[52b–46] **CHARLES WILLIAM HEYDRICK,** *b* Oct. 17, 1836; *d* Dec. 1, 1922; *s* Charles H. and Mary Ann (Adams) Heydrick [52b–16a]: *m* May 4, 1865, MARY CLARK TEN BROECK, *b* Apr., 1839; *d* Apr. 23, 1880; *dau* Henry W. and Eliza D. (Clark) Ten Broeck. Real estate and insurance, oil producer and farmer, and Justice of the Peace. Res. 496 Pine St., Meadville, Pa. (1921.)

Some years after the death of Mary C. Ten Broeck Heydrick, Charles William Heydrick was married to Sophia B. Ten Broeck, who now (1922) resides in Meadville, Pa.

Children (8):

[52b–73a] [52b–73b] 1. Harry Ten Broeck, *b* Sept. 3, 1867; *m* { 1. Jessie Dewey. 2. Keia Holö Lund.
2. Christopher, *b* Sept. 20, 1869; *d* Oct. 13, 1871.
[52b–74] 3. Benjamin Alexander, 4. Sophia, *twins*, *b* Dec. 17, 1871; { *m* Ada Charles. *d* Dec. 27, 1871.
[52b–74.1] 5. Josephine Stagg, *b* Dec. 26, 1873; *m* Rev. W. H. Holman.
6. Louis Clare, *b* May 20, 1875; *unm;* Meadville, Pa.
7. Charles Francis, *b* Feb. 2, 1877; *unm;* Elgin, Ill.
8. Mary Ten Broeck, *b* Oct. 31, 1879; *unm;* Meadville, Pa.

[52b–49] **JAMES BURD PATTERSON,** *b* 1821; *d* 187–; *s* James Burd and Matilda (Dowers) Patterson [52b–19]; *m* MATILDA HUBLEY. Lived at Norristown, Pa.

Children (8):

1. Edward; 2. Malcolm; 3. James; 4. Florence; 5. Pauline; 6. Thomas; 7. Arthur; 8. Frank. All died *unm.* [*J. E. B. No further data.*]

[52b–50] **JOSEPH SHIPPEN PATTERSON,** *b* 1829; *d* Nov. 1, 1869; *s* James Burd and Matilda (Dowers) Patterson [52b–19]; *m* Sept. 16, 1856, SARAH ELIZABETH WEAVER, *b* Mar. 15, 1832; *dau* Joseph and Mary (McKendlee) Weaver.

Children (3):

[52b–75] 1. Burd Shippen, *b* June 21, 1857; *m* Anna Marie MacLeod.
2. Matilda Louise, *b* Jan. 30, 1862.
3. Elizabeth, *b* June 6, 1867.

[*J. E. B.*]

[52b–51] **SARAH JANE CORSON,** *b* Jan. 19, 1838; *d* Oct. 13, 1915; *dau* Amos and Mary Ann (Heydrick) Corson [52b–20]; *m* Dec. 2, 1880, JAMES VAN COURT, *b* Apr. 1, 1840; *d* Feb. 16, 1919; *s* Charles and Mary (Febrige) Van Court. *No children.* Buried in St. Thomas P. E. Churchyard, Whitemarsh, Pa. [*J. E. B.*]

[52b–52] **WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON HEYDRICK,** *b* July 5, 1840; *d* Jan. 13, 1912; *s* George Neff and Anna (Huston) Heydrick [52b–22]; *m* AMANDA DERR. *No children.* [*J. E. B.*]

[52b–53] **LORETTA SUSANNA HEYDRICK,** *b* Aug. 10, 1843; *dau* George Neff and Ann (Huston) Heydrick [52b–22]; *m* July 14, 1873, JOHN WILLIAM BUCKENHAM, *b* Nov. 7, 1845; *d* Nov. 14, 1919; *s* William and Sarah (Essling) Buckenham. Residence of widow, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.

Children (4):

1. Alice Grace, *b* May 23, 1874; *unm;* Chestnut Hill, Phila.
*2. John Edgar Burnett, *b* Apr. 22, 1876; *unm;* Chestnut Hill, Phila.
3. Clara Virginia, *b* Aug. 19, 1878; *unm;* Chestnut Hill, Phila.
4. Adelaide Marion, *b* Sept. 29, 1880; *unm;* Chestnut Hill, Phila.

*John Edgar Burnett Buckenham, M.D., was born in Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., and there received his public school education. He then attended the Central High School of Philadelphia and the School of Pedagogy, whereupon he took a course in forestry at Yale University. Dr. Buckenham likewise pursued special courses in the department of chemistry at the University of Pennsylvania, making a trip to the Bermudas in the interest of biological sciences; it was his good fortune to be a pupil of the late Angelo Heilprin.

PA-Genealogy.net

After teaching for several years in the Phila. public schools, Dr. Buckenham resigned to enter the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, and from this institution he was graduated in June, 1910, with the highest honors of his class, having been awarded the Spencer Morris prize. Dr. Buckenham then served as resident physician at various hospitals in Philadelphia, and in 1913 was commissioned a first lieutenant in the Medical Corps of the U. S. A. For a number of years he was the superintendent of the Philadelphia Hospital for Contagious Diseases, but in 1920 he resigned this position to become librarian of the Masonic Temple Library at Phila., an office which he now holds (1922).

Dr. Buckenham is actively interested in horticulture, and has specialized in the growing of dahlias. In his nursery at Barren Hill, Pa., are hundreds of varieties of dahlias, and with his magnificent blooms he has won many prizes at horticultural shows.

In history and the sciences Dr. Buckenham has likewise taken an active interest, and has been influential in the organization of various patriotic societies. As the treasurer and as a member of the executive committee, he has promoted for a number of years the interests of the Pennsylvania-German Society, and upon the formation of the Society of the Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles, he was appointed its secretary. Dr. Buckenham is also one of the guarantors for the publication of this book, and serves as a member of the Publishing Committee.

[52b–53.1a] **CHARLES HEYDRICK EVANS,** *b* Mar. 17, 1851; *d* Jan. 20, 1916; *s* David Z. and Susanna (Heydrick) Evans [52b–24]; *m* BELLE SOUTHGATE.

One child:

[52b–75.1] Charles Southgate, *m* ————

[52b–53.1b] **CHARLES HEYDRICK EVANS,** same as above, *m* 2d time, MRS. LIZZIE ————. *No issue.*

[52b–53.1c] **CHARLES HEYDRICK EVANS,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, MRS. LAURA (CATERSON) STOY. [*J. E. B. No further data.*]

[52b–53.2] **DAVID ZIMMERMAN EVANS,** *b* Mar. 4, 1852; *s* David Z. and Susanna (Heydrick) Evans [52b–24]; *m* June 19, 1879, HANNAH E. MARSDEN, *b* Oct. 22, 1859; *dau* George Henry and Eliza (Pearce-Parker) Marsden. Res., 100 South 55th St., Phila., Pa. [*J. E. B.*]

Children (4):

1. Albert Ross, *b* Oct. 12, 1880.

[52b–75.2] 2. Florence Belle, *b* July 3, 1882; *m* George A. Nahm.

[52b–75.3] 3. George Henry, *b* Aug. 5, 1885; *m* Edith I. Webster.

4. Daisy Harwood, *b* Nov. 9, 1887; *d* Aug. 31, 1893.

[52b–54a] **BURD PATTERSON EVANS,** *b* Sept. 7, 1860; *s* David Z. and Susanna (Heydrick) Evans [52b–24]; *m* Sept. 21, 1879, MARGARET F. G. PURDY, *b* May 13, 1862; *d* Sept. 16, 1885.

Children (3):

[52b-75.4] 1. William Burd, *b* July 9, 1880; *d* July 18, 1911; *m* Mary S. Scott.

2. Clarence Ross, *b* Sept. 16, 1882; *d* Nov. 16, 1882.

3. Horace Benjamin, *b* Oct. 27, 1883; *d* Dec. 8, 1890.

[52b–54b] **BURD PATTERSON EVANS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, MRS. MARY L. WALCOTT, *d* Apr. 28, 1913.

[52b–54c] **BURD PATTERSON EVANS,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, June 30, 1914, EDITH I. FISHER, *b* Jan. 8, 1878. Farmer; Fairfield Farms, Trappe, Pa. (1918.)

[52b–54.1] **ISAAC HOWARD EVANS,** *b* Apr. 16, 1862; *s* David Z. and Susanna (Heydrick) Evans [52b–24]; *m* Dec. 23, 1884, MARTHA HATTEN, *b* Aug. 12, 1862; *dau* Owen and Joanna (Rodebaugh) Hatten. Pres., Burd P. Evans Co., 13th and Wallace Sts., Phila., Pa. Res., 87 East Duval St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* [*J. E. B.*]

[52b–56.1] **ALFRED MELVILLE HEYDRICK,** *b* July 20, 1870; *s* David and Emily (Hutchinson) Heydrick [52b–30]; *m* June —, 1901, SENORA A. SEIP, *b* Feb. 2, 1879; *dau* Noah B. and Alice

PA-Genealogy.net

(Dietrich) Seip. Physical Director, Y. M. C. A., Charleston, W. Va. (1921.) Alfred M. Heydrick is a graduate of Yale University.

One child: Paul David, *b* Dec. 26, 1906.

[52b–56.2] **CHARLES SEYMOUR HEYDRICK,** *b* June 4, 1872; *s* David and Emily (Hutchinson) Heydrick [52b–30]; *m* June 17, 1896, LULU MEAD. *b* Aug. 7, 1876; *dau* Frank and Jennie (Jelliff) Mead. Life insurance; res. 390 First St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1921.) *No issue.*

[52b–57] **ADA McCLINTOCK HEYDRICK,** *b* Oct. 31, 1871; *dau* William W. and Annie S. (Cook) Heydrick [52b–31b]; *m* June 12, 1901, HARRY JOHNSON. 4713 Salmon St., Bridesburg, Phila., Pa. (1918.) *No children.*

[52b–58] **EVA LINDA HEYDRICK,** *b* Oct. 17, 1873; *dau* William W. and Annie S. (Cook) Heydrick [52b–31b]; *m* Nov. 14, 1900, HOWARD C. REYNOLDS; *s* Dr. Herbert and Eleanor Reynolds. Res., 1746 N. Aberdeen St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Beatrice, *b* Nov. 12, 1901.
2. Dorothy, *b* Dec. 17, 1902.

[52b–59] **FLORENCE GUERNSEY HEYDRICK,** *b* Jan. 26, 1876; *dau* William W. and Annie S. (Cook) Heydrick [52b–31b]; *m* Nov. 16, 1904, DAVID A. LITTLE, *s* David A. and Susanna (Carter) Little. Res., 4502 Richmond St., Bridesburg, Phila. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. Elizabeth Heydrick
2. Helen Anderson } *twins*, *b* May 25, 1910.
3. Alice Florence, *b* Apr. 12, 1914.

[52b–60] **WILLIAM JACOB HEYDRICK,** *b* Nov. 24, 1877; *s* William W. and Annie S. (Cook) Heydrick [52b–31b]; *m* June 14, 1917, HELEN ESTHER EYLES, *b* Sept. 25, 1893; *dau* Arthur Henry Eyles. Hardware merchant; 4807 Garden St., Bridesburg, Phila., Pa. (1918.) *No children.*

[52b–60.1] **MARGARET CANNON HEYDRICK,** *b* Apr. 14, 1867; *dau* Charles and Sallie P. (Cannon) Heydrick [52b–33]; *m* HENRY HARTLEY POWERS, *b* June 12, 1866; *s* Rev. Samuel and Josephine (Hartley) Powers. Bond Broker, employed by Drexel & Co., Phila.; res., 371 Pelham Road, Germantown, Phila., Pa. *No children.* (1921.)

[52b–60.2] **RAY HEYDRICK,** *b* Nov. 16, 1871; *dau* Charles and Sallie P. (Cannon) Heydrick [52b–33]; *m* June 6, 1917, JUDGE WALTER ANDERSON POWELL, *b* June 16, 1855; *s* James B. R. and Mary Ann (Redden) Powell. Lawyer; Dover, Del. (1921.) *No children.*

Walter Anderson Powell was Judge of the Circuit Court of Kansas City, Mo., where he spent his professional career. Having been born in Delaware, Judge Powell returned to his native state after retirement.

Mrs. Powell was President of the Delaware State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1915–1918.

[52b–60.3] **CHARLES HENRY ASPDEN,** *b* Sept. 5, 1853; *s* James and Susanna T. (Hood) Aspden [52b–36.1]; *m* Dec. 23, 1880, HANNAH ELIZABETH RAMBO, *b* Oct. 13, 1853; *dau* Israel and Sarah T. (Mathis) Rambo. [*J. E. B.*]

Children (3):

1. Mabel, *b* 1882; *dec.*
2. Charles W., *b* Feb. 22, 1884; *d* May 30, 1914.
3. [52b–75.5] William H., *b* May 12, 1887; *m* Carrie Sharp.

[52b–61] **JANE SHAW,** *b* Oct. 2, 1851; *d* Jan. 15, 1879; *dau* James C. and Harriet E. (Heydrick) Shaw [52b–42]; *m* Aug. 22, 1872, REV. JAMES (ISAAC) T. WRIGHT, *b* Jan. 22, 1846.

Children (2):

1. Eva Rena, *b* Aug. 16, 1873.
2. [52b–76] Leonard McKnight, *b* Aug. 2, 1875; *m* Zephira Kirkpatrick.

PA-Genealogy.net

James T. Wright *m* 2nd time, Nov. 3, 1881, Elizabeth J. Hutchinson.
[*J. E. B. Unable to complete.*]

[52b–62] **ROBERT C. SHAW,** *b* Nov. 21, 1853; *s* James C. and Harriet E. (Heydrick) Shaw [52b–42]; *m* Jan. 15, 1885, PERMILA JANE DUNMIRE.

One child: James Clark, *b* Dec. 12, 1885.

[52b–63a] **HARRIET SHAW,** *b* Feb. 1, 1859: *dau* James C. and Harriet E. (Heydrick) Shaw [52b–42]; *m* Feb. 28, 1882, DR. SAMUEL RUTHERFORD ALLEN, *b* Dec. 5, 1850; *d* Aug. 3, 1889. Lived in Grove City, Pa.

Children (3):

[52b–77] 1. Mary Jane, *b* Dec. 5, 1882; *m* Edward C. Gillespie.
[52b–78] 2. Newton Rutherford, *b* May 24, 1885; *m* Grace Hill.
[52b–79] 3. Samuel James, *b* Apr. 23, 1887; *m* Anna Farquhan.

[52b–63b] **HARRIET (SHAW) ALLEN,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Nov. 25, 1890, GEORGE WESLEY GATES, *b* Sept. 5, 1860. Elmo, Mo. (1919.)

Children (3):

[52b–80] 1. Helen Elizabeth, *b* May 8, 1893; *m* LeRoy C. Pruitt.
2. Harriet Melissa, *b* Oct. 16, 1897; teacher.
3. Jacob Dyer, *b* Aug. 24, 1899; in U. S. Navy.

[52b–64] **JAMES HEYDRICK SHAW,** *b* Oct. 25, 1862; *s* James Clark and Harriet E. (Heydrick) Shaw [52b–42]; *m* Oct. 20, 1884, RACHEL ELLA McCONNELL.

Children (5):

[52b–81] 1. Hugh Clark, *b* Dec. 2, 1887; *m* Gladys May Sloss.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 14, 1893.
3. Rachel Thelma } *twins*, *b* Mar. 14, 1897.
4. Helen Elma }
5. Mary Rena, *b* May 17, 1900.

[*J. E. B.* and *C. H.*]

[52b–65] **CARL I. HEYDRICK,** *b* June 3, 1863; *d* June 15, 1907; *s* Hon. Christopher and Frances Helen (Irwin) Heydrick [52b–43]; *m* ANNA DONALDSON. *b* Dec. —, 1874; *dau* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Carner) Donaldson. Mr. Heydrick was a lawyer and a graduate of Princeton University, Class of 1884; he was also a solicitor for the P. R. R. *No children.*

[52b–66] **FREDERICK PAUL HEYDRICK,** *b* Oct. 23, 1869; *d* June 7, 1915; *s* Hon. Christopher and Frances Helen (Irwin) Heydrick [52b–43]; *m* Feb. 19, 1895, HARRIET KING, *b* June 4, 1874; *dau* Thomas and Louisa (Dufur) King. Mr. Heydrick was an oil prospector; widow resides in Franklin, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Louise, *b* Jan. 1, 1896; Franklin, Pa.
2. Josephine, *b* July 2, 1899.
3. Eleanor, *b* Jan. 25, 1901.
4. Margaret, *b* May 13, 1902.
5. Christopher, *b* Jan. 26, 1904.

"Frederick Paul Heydrick at the time of his death was one of Franklin's (Pa.) best business men. He was the youngest son of Hon. Christopher Heydrick and lived in Franklin practically all his life. After attending the public schools of his native town, Mr. Heydrick entered the Hill School of Pottstown, Pa., but before finishing he entered the Exchange Bank of Franklin as a clerk, where he was advanced to teller, then cashier, and finally vice-president. On account of failing health, Mr. Heydrick resigned his position as cashier. In his younger days Mr. Heydrick was actively interested in athletics and his interest continued throughout his life. He filled a place in the business life of his native city, and held the confidence and respect of his fellow-citizens." [*Newspaper clipping.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[52b–67] **HELEN HEYDRICK,** *b* May 30, 1876; *dau* Hon. Christopher and Frances Helen (Irwin) Heydrick [52b–43]; *m* Apr. 26, 1905, ALEXANDER McLEOD BROWN, M.D., *b* 1867; *s* Alexander Wilson and ———— (Mitchell) Brown. Physician; Franklin, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Alexander McLeod, *b* Feb. 28, 1908.

[52b–68a] **JAMES C. HEYDRICK,** *b* Mar. 1, 1869; *s* Jesse A. and Lizzie W. (Nellis) Heydrick [52b–44]; *m* Feb. 6, 1902, ANNA KATHARINE CRONENWETT, *b* July 17, 1872; *d* Sept. 27, 1915; *dau* Rev. E. and Eva (Helfrick) Cronenwett. *No children.*

[52b–68b] **JAMES C. HEYDRICK,** same as above, *m* 2d time, Nov. 8, 1918, JESSIE ARNETT PATTON, *b* June 11, 1893; *dau* S. E. and Mary B. (Arnett) Patton. Oil producer; Lexington, Ky. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Jessie Harriet, *b* Mar. 30, 1921.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* July 31, 1922.

[52b–69] **WILLIAM H. HEYDRICK,** *b* Feb. 22, 1871; *s* Jesse A. and Lizzie W. (Nellis) Heydrick [52b–44]; *m* Apr. 7, 1895, CHARLOTTE JANE LINK. [*J. E. B.* and *C. H.*]

Children (2):

1. Harold Frank, *b* Oct. 15, 1897.
2. Helen Estella, *b* Sept. 9, 1899.

[52b–70] **ANNIE MABEL HEYDRICK,** *b* Jan. 22, 1877; *d* Apr. 1, 1897; *dau* Jesse A. and Lizzie W. (Nellis) Heydrick [52b–44]; *m* May 2, 1896, HARRY A. STAUFFER. [*J. E. B.*]

One child: Leland Charles, *b* Mar. 24, 1897.

[52b–71] **ESTELLE JESSIE HEYDRICK,** *b* Oct. 3, 1879; *d* Jan. 6, 1914; *dau* Jesse A. and Lizzie W. (Nellis) Heydrick [52b–44]; *m* Mar. 6, 1902, ABEL FISHER. [*C. H.*]

Children (4):

1. Nellis Hartley, *b* July 26, 1903.
2. Ruth Elizabeth, *b* June 10, 1906.
3. Jessie Sibil } *twins, b* Dec. —, 1913.
4. Robert Clark }

[52b–71.1] **CHARLES HEYDRICK,** *b* Aug. 17, 1864; *d* Jan. 1, 1905; *s* Peter C. and Margaret Ann (Doughty) Heydrick [52b–45]; *m* ANNA BOLZE.

One child: Mary Margaret, *b* 1898.

Anna (Bolze) Heydrick *m* 2nd time, ———— McIntosh; 140 W. 105th St., New York City. (1921.) [*Unable to complete.*]

[52b–72] **KATE ELIZA HEYDRICK,** *b* May 26, 1873; *dau* Peter C. and Margaret Ann (Doughty) Heydrick [52b–45]; *m* Feb. 12, 1896, WILLIAM EDWIN HARVEY, *b* Aug. 6, 1871; *d* Jan. 13, 1922; *s* William Egbert and Martha Bates (Beach) Harvey. Widow resides at 1744 Lamont St., Washington, D. C. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. William Ford, *b* Mar. 7, 1902.
2. Margaret Heydrick, *b* Mar. 11, 1904.

Gen. William E. Harvey was born in Kirkwood, Mo. He came to Washington, D. C., at the age of seven years, where he attended the public schools and later pursued courses at the Y. M. C. A. He was graduated from Columbian University Law School in 1894, and in 1910, became a member of the law firm of King & King.

Gen. Harvey began his military career at an early age, enlisting in the Engineering Corps of the National Guard as a private, and passing through all the grades, until finally he was commissioned the Commanding General (Brigadier), District of Columbia Militia.

On Aug. 5, 1917, he was commissioned Brigadier General in the National Army, and placed in command of the 75th Infantry at Camp Shelby. He was transferred to various camps and was later

PA-Genealogy.net

discharged on account of physical disability. He returned to Washington, and at his own request, was placed on the retired list in 1920. During the last years of his life he suffered from heart trouble, and finally died of a cerebral hemorrhage.

[52b–73a] **HARRY TEN BROECK HEYDRICK,** *b* Sept. 3, 1867; *s* Charles William and Mary Clark (Ten Broeck) Heydrick [52b–46]; *m* Oct. 23, 1906, JESSIE DEWEY, *b* May 10, 1883; *d* Feb. 26, 1920; *dau* Thomas and Mary (Smith) Dewey.

One child: William Francis, *b* Sept. 25, 1907.

[52b–73b] **HARRY TEN BROECK HEYDRICK,** same as above, *m* Oct. 15, 1921, KEIA (HOLÖ) LUND, *b* July 3, 1887; *dau* Ole and Gunhild (Elvester) Holö, and widow of Mr. Lund. Secretary and Sales Manager of the International Sugar Feed Company; res., 3141 Emerson Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. (1922.) Mr. Heydrick was at one time the owner of "Dan Patch," the famous race horse.

[52b–74] **BENJAMIN ALEXANDER HEYDRICK,** *b* Dec. 17, 1871; *s* Charles William and Mary Clark (Ten Broeck) Heydrick [52b–46]; *m* July 6, 1905, ADA CHARLES, *b* Feb. 14, 1873; *dau* Henry Cary and Permelia (Potter) Charles. Head of English Department, High School of Commerce, N. Y. Prof. Heydrick is a graduate of Harvard University. For a number of years he was professor of English Literature at the Millersville, Pa., State Normal School. He is the author of several text books, one of which is "A Guide to the Intensive Study of Literary Masterpieces." Res., 900 Summit Ave., New York City. *No children.* (1921.)

[52b–74.1] **JOSEPHINE STAGG HEYDRICK,** *b* Dec. 26, 1873; *dau* Charles William and Mary Clark (Ten Broeck) Heydrick [52b–46]; *m* Apr. 5, 1917, REV. WILLIAM HENRY HOLMAN, *b* Jan. 19, 1852; *s* Edwin and Sarah Elizabeth (Hemenway) Holman. Clergyman; res., Pequot Rd., Southport, Conn. (1921.) *No children.* Rev. William Henry Holman, A.B. Harvard 1875; B.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1877; Pastor Southport Congregational Church, Southport, Conn. 1878–1915. Josephine Stagg (Heydrick) Holman, Pratt Institute Library School, 1894; Librarian of the Pequot Library, Southport, Conn., 1894–1917.

[52b–75] **BURD SHIPPEN PATTERSON,** *b* June 21, 1857; *s* Joseph Shippen and Sarah Elizabeth (Weaver) Patterson [52b–50]; *m* June 11, 1884, ANNA MARIE MacLEOD, *b* June 19, 1861; *d* Mar. 8, 1898; *dau* Daniel and Emma (McCloskey) MacLeod. Sec'y, Lake Erie and Ohio River Canal Board of Pa.; sec'y, Mississippi and Atlantic Internal Waterways Com.; sec'y of the Historical Society of Western Pa.; 253 Meyran Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

[52b–82] 1. Burd Joseph, *b* June 29, 1885; *m* Laura Shidle.
[52b–83] 2. Anna Marie, *b* Nov. 24, 1887; *m* George L. Phillips.
[52b–84] 3. Dorothy, *b* Apr. 8, 1890; *m* Charles M. Willis.
4. Josephine MacLeod, *b* Aug. 19, 1893; Pittsburgh, Pa.

[52b–75.2] **FLORENCE BELLE EVANS,** *b* July 3, 1882; *dau* David Z. and Hannah E. (Marsden) Evans [52b–53.2]; *m* Apr. 20, 1910, GEORGE AUGUST NAHM, *b* May 25, 1882; *s* August and Annie (Summers) Nahm. *No issue.* [*J. E. B. No further data obtainable.*]

[52b–75.3] **GEORGE HENRY EVANS,** *b* Aug. 5, 1885; *s* David Z. and Hannah E. (Marsden) Evans [52b–53.2]; *m* Dec. 3, 1912, EDITH I. WEBSTER, *b* Jan. 13, 1886; *dau* Stephen K. and Catharine Rebecca (Baker) Webster. [*J. E. B.*]

One child: George Webster, *b* May 15, 1917.

[52b–75.4] **WILLIAM BURD EVANS, M.D.,** *b* July 9, 1880; *d* July 18, 1911; *s* Burd P. and Margaret F. G. (Purdy) Evans [52b–54a]; *m* Apr., 1910, MARY SEYFERT SCOTT. *No issue.* [*J. E. B.*]

William Burd Evans, M.D., received his education in the Germantown Boys' School, Germantown Academy, Ursinus College, Jefferson Medical, and Maryland Medical Colleges. He immediately began the practice of his profession in Germantown and later in Pine Grove, Pa., where he acquired a large practice and became endeared to his patients on account of his geniality and common sense.

PA-Genealogy.net

After some time, however, desiring to keep in closer touch with his old associations and the place of his birth, he returned and resumed his practice in Germantown. His untimely death, just in the prime of life, came suddenly and was a great shock to his wide circle of friends.

[52b-75.5] **WILLIAM H. ASPDEN,** *b* May 12, 1887; *s* Charles H. and Hannah E. (Rambo) Aspden [52b-60.3]; *m* CARRIE SHARP. [*J. E. B. No further data obtainable.*]

One child: Lois.

[52b-76] **LEONARD McKNIGHT WRIGHT,** *b* Aug. 2, 1875; *s* James T. and Jane (Shaw) Wright [52b-61]; *m* Dec. 24, 1904, ZEPHIRA KIRKPATRICK.

One child: Helen Margaret, *b* Feb. 4, 1909. [*J. E. B.*]

[52b-77] **MARY JANE ALLEN,** *b* Dec. 5, 1882; *dau* Samuel R. and Harriet (Shaw) Allen [52b-63a]; *m* June 12, 1911, EDWARD CALDWELL GILLESPIE, *b* Sept. 17, 1880.

One child: Myrtle Jane, *b* July 2, 1916.

[52b-78] **NEWTON RUTHERFORD ALLEN,** *b* Aug. 24, 1885; *s* Samuel R. and Harriet (Shaw) Allen [52b-63a]; *m* Aug. 2, 1911, GRACE HILL, *b* Dec. 15, 1887. Veterinarian graduate; owns and operates a hospital at Perry, Ia.

One son: Samuel Newton, *b* May 18, 1919.

[52b-79] **SAMUEL JAMES ALLEN,** *b* Apr. 23, 1887; *s* Samuel R. and Harriet (Shaw) Allen [52b-63a]; *m* Sept. 18, 1912, ANNA FARQUHAN.

Children (3):

1. Harriet Jean, *b* June 14, 1914.
2. Lois Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 16, 1916.
3. Ruth Kathline, *b* Feb. 9, 1918.

[52b-80] **HELEN ELIZABETH GATES,** *b* May 8, 1893; *dau* George Wesley and Harriet (Shaw) Gates [52b-63b]; *m* July 24, 1912, LeROY CHANCELON PRUITT, *b* Apr. 26, 1889.

One child: Paul Newton, *b* Oct. 8, 1914.

[52b-81] **HUGH CLARK SHAW,** *b* Dec. 2, 1887; *s* James H. and Rachel E. (McConnell) Shaw [52b-64]; *m* Apr. 3, 1912, GLADYS MAY SLOSS. *No children.* [*J. E. B.* and *C. H.*]

[52b-82] **BURD JOSEPH PATTERSON,** *b* June 29, 1885; *s* Burd Shippen and Anna M. (MacLeod) Patterson [52b-75]; *m* June —, 1913, LAURA SHIDLE. Pittsburgh, Pa. [*J. E. B.*]

One child: James Burd, *b* Nov. —, 1914.

[52b-83] **ANNA MARIE PATTERSON,** *b* Nov. 24, 1887; *dau* Burd Shippen and Anna M. (MacLeod) Patterson [52b-75]; *m* 1913, GEORGE L. PHILLIPS. Pittsburgh, Pa. [*J.E.B.*]

Children (2):

1. George, *b* Apr. 25, 1914.
2. Edward Shippen, *b* Jan., 1918.

[52b-84] **DOROTHY MacLEOD PATTERSON,** *b* Apr. 8, 1890; *dau* Burd Shippen and Anna Marie (MacLeod) Patterson [52b-75]; *m* June 11, 1912, CHARLES M. WILLIS, *b* May 30, 1882; *s* Charles J. and Ella O. (Moore) Willis. Oil field engineer. Box 206, Sedan, Kansas. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy MacLeod, *b* Apr. 27, 1913.
2. Elizabeth Fulton, *b* Sept. 2, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

MATTHÜS JÄKEL (YEAKLE) [E 54]
and his DESCENDANTS

DAVID SEIBT (SEIPT) [E 59]
and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[54] **MATTHÜS JÄKEL (MATTHIAS YEAKLE)** [E 54], *b* ————; *d* Sept. 20, 1756; *m* Sept. 30, 1710, **ROSINA SCHUBERT** of Langneundorf [E 146], *b* ————; *d* Dec. 2, 1759. Matthias Yeakle came from Ober Harpersdorf, and was a brother of Barbara Yeakle Hartranft [E 134]. The name, Rosina Ott, as the wife of Matthias Yeakle in the Gen. Record of 1879, p. 13, is an error. See records of marriage in *Harpersdorf Church Book*, and entries of birth and death of their son George in *Berthelsdorf Church Book*. Matthias Yeakle and wife came to Pa. in 1734 with their children. Lived in Chestnut Hill. Place of burial not known.

Children (4):

1. Melchior, *b* 1712; *d* Sept. 9, 1721. (*s* of "Matthes Jäckel zur Armenruh.")
2. Maria [E 147], *b* Mar. 2, 1719, at Armenruh; *baptized* Mar. 3, 1719; sponsors: Cáspar Tobias Hartranft, Anna Susanna Ludwigin, Anna Grüttnerin; *d* July 14, 1752. [For date of death, see *Perk. Reg., Vol. III.*] She lived and died at Chestnut Hill, Phila.
3. Regina [E 148], *b* between 1721—1726; *d* July 4, 1758; *m* by a Lutheran minister [*B. H. R.*], but to whom unknown.
4. George, *b* May 20, 1732, in Berthelsdorf, Saxony; *baptized* May 21, 1732; sponsors: Tobias Hartranft, Balthasar Hoffman, Anna Jäckel (*dau* Balthasar Jäckel); *d* July 31, 1732, at noon, aet. 10 weeks; *buried* Aug. 4, 1732, "mit einer collecte."

[59] **DAVID SEIBT (SEIPT)** [E 59], *b* June 14, 1699; *d* Nov. 24, 1765; *s* Christopher Seibt of Nieder Harpersdorf; *m* Aug. 28, 1714, **JUDITH REINWALD** [E 163], *b* Apr. 16, 1701; *d* Sept. 13, 1775; *dau* Melchior Reinwald; Judith Reinwald was a sister of Barbara [E 125] and Christopher Reinwald [E 44] [*Hdrf. Ch. Bk.*]. David Seibt lived in Armenruh, Silesia, and came to Pa. in 1734 with his wife and children, and settled in Towamencin Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [*Plate F XV*]. David Seibt was naturalized June 21, 1743. Both David Seibt and his wife are buried in Towamencin Schw. Cem. Schneider says that David Seibt went to America with three children, but we are able to account for only two. [*E. E. S. J.*]

In a letter dated 1774, George Kriebel states that Judith Reinwald Seibt had a sister Barbara, 80 years old [*S. H. L.*]. On Dec. 20, 1734 (O.S.), David Seibt wrote a letter to his brother in Germany, in which he describes the voyage to America, his impressions of Pennsylvania, the food, the clergy, things needed on the journey, etc. [*S. H. L.*]

Children (2):

[59–1] 1. Christopher [E 60], *b* ————; *d* May 8, 1748; *m* Rosanna Hoffman [E 103].
[59–2] 2. Caspar [E 164], *b* Nov. 1, 1725; *d* Dec. 11, 1773; *m* Rosina Yeakel [E 109].

[59–1] **CHRISTOPHER SEIBT** [E 60], *b* ————; *d* May 8, 1748; *s* David and Judith (Reinwald) Seibt [59]; *m* Nov. 16, 1742, **ROSANNA (ROSINA) HOFFMAN** [E 103], *b* Dec. 21, 1718; *d* June 14, 1788; *dau* Rev. Balthasar and Ursula (Beier) Hoffman [106–2]. They were married by Rev. Balthasar Hoffman. The widow, Rosina (Hoffman) Seibt, *m* 2nd time, Christopher Yeakel [38–1]. Christopher Seibt was naturalized Sept. 24, 1745. No record of his owning land has been found, but it is likely that he lived in Towamencin Twp., as he is buried in Towamencin Schw. Cem. Rosina (Hoffman-Seibt) Yeakel is buried in Kraussdale Schw. Cem.

Christopher Seibt and Rosina Hoffman had *one child:*

[59–3] Susanna, *b* May 7, 1745; *d* Jan. 9, 1822; *m* Peter Gerhard.

[59–2] **CASPAR SEIPT** [E 164], *b* about Nov. 1, 1725; *d* Dec. 11, 1773; *s* David and Judith (Reinwald) Seibt [59]; *m* Nov. 27, 1750, **ROSINA YEAKEL** [E 109], *b* Jan. 12, 1730; *d* July 16, 1820; *dau* Abraham and Maria (Wiegner) Yeakel [38–2]. Caspar Seipt was married by Rev. Balthasar Hoffman. He was naturalized June 1, 1750. He lived in Towamencin Twp., Pa., on the farm conveyed to him by his father in 1750 [*Plate F XV*]; owned (1920) by Charles Trumbore and Jonas Kriebel. Both Caspar Seipt and his wife are buried in Towamencin Schw. Cem.

Children (7):

1. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 21, 1751; *d* May 5, 1849.

PA-Genealogy.net

2. Maria, *b* Nov. 2, 1754; *d* Aug. 25, 1757.
3. David, *b* July 26, 1757; *d* Feb. 9, 1816.
[64–3b] 4. Susanna, *b* Jan. 1, 1762; *d* Jan. 21, 1840; *m* Abraham Dresher.
[25–10b] 5. Rosina, *b* Feb. 9, 1764; *d* Sept. 19, 1816; *m* Christopher Kriebel.
[59–4] 6. Abraham, *b* Oct. 1, 1766; *d* Sept. 19, 1850; *m* Anna Anders.
7. Regina, *b* Mar. 15, 1772; *d* Mar. 6, 1841.

Caspar Seipt lived in Towamencin Twp., buying his father's homestead of 135 Acres in 1750. His will was written Dec. 8, 1773, in which he requested that his family should live together on the farm till his eldest son was of age, which did not occur until 1778, when the property was to be sold. All of his children were minors at the time of his death. The sum of twenty pounds each was left to the sons, David and Abraham; the residue was to be equally divided among all the children. His mother Judith, was to be supported free of charge; she died in 1775. His mother-in-law, Mary Yeakel, who lived in a separate house on the premises, was to have certain privileges. The widow and two brothers-in-law, John Yeakel and Baltzer Rinewalt, were made executors. In the assessment of 1776, Rosina Seipt was credited with 135 A., 3 houses, and 5 cows. [*E. M.*]

[59–3] **SUSANNA SEIBT,** *b* May 7, 1745, *d* Jan. 9, 1822; *dau* Christopher and Rosina (Hoffman) Seibt [59–1]; *m* PETER GERHARD, *b* 1736 in Germany; *d* May 20, 1791.

Children (6):

1. Daughter, *b* Oct. 2, 1765; *d* Oct. 15, 1765.
2. Abraham, *b* Oct. 2, 1766; *d* same year.
[59–5] 3. Jacob, *b* Oct. 27, 1767; *d* Apr. 14, 1844; *m* Helena Krauss.
[149–10] 4. Magdalena, *b* Aug. 31, 1768; *d* Mar. 1, 1839; *m* Jacob Schultz.
[59–6] 5. Anna, *b* Jan. 17, 1772; *d* Apr. 19, 1859; *m* Philip Brey.
[59–7] 6. Matthias, *b* Feb. 20, 1777; *d* May 27, 1856; *m* Esther Yeakel.

[59–4] **ABRAHAM SEIBT,** *b* Oct. 1, 1766; *d* Sept. 19, 1850; *s* Caspar and Rosina (Yeakel) Seibt [59–2]; *m* Nov. 21, 1799, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman to **ANNA ANDERS,** *b* Mar. 15, 1766, *d* Aug. 15, 1847; *dau* George and Barbara (Diehl) Anders [161-2].

Children (4):

[59–8] 1. George } *twins*, *b* Aug. 6, 1800; *d* { Dec. 13, 1880; *m* Anna Heebner.
[44–18] 2. Susanna } { Apr. 5, 1874; *m* Jacob Erb.
[59–9] 3. Abraham } *twins*, *b* Sept. 25, 1803; *d* { Nov. 25, 1883; *m* Maria Bartman.
4. Joseph } { June 20, 1842.

[59–5] **JACOB GERHARD,** *b* Oct. 27, 1767; *d* Apr. 14, 1844; *s* Peter and Susanna (Seibt) Gerhard [59–3]; *m* Nov. 12, 1795, **HELENA KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 31, 1776; *d* Nov. 19, 1850; *dau* Balthasar and Susanna (Yeakel) Krauss [11–5]. Jacob Gerhard lived in Pennsburg, Upper Hanover Twp., Pa., and was Justice of the Peace of said place for many years. He and his wife were married by Rev. Christopher Hoffman.

Children (12):

1. John, *b* April 5, 1797; *d* June 24, 1819.
[59–10] 2. Joseph, *b* Aug. 27, 1798; *d* ————; *m* Sophia ————
3. Judith, *b* Dec. 10, 1799; *d* Feb. 15, 1803.
[59–11] 4. Jesse, *b* Nov. 11, 1801; *d* ————; *m* ————; buried in Hill Church Cem., near Boyertown, Pa.
[59–12] 5. Andrew, *b* June 16, 1803; *d* Dec. 25, 1876; *m* Catharine Kriebel.
[59–13] 6. Solomon, *b* Feb. 15, 1805; *d* ————; *m* Catharine Rogers.
7. Jacob, *b* Oct. 29, 1806; *d* May 12, 1807.
[149–34] 8. Hannah, *b* June 18, 1808; *d* ————; *m* Charles Schultz.
[59–14] 9. Susannah, *b* Jan. 15, 1810; *d* ————; *m* ———— Dotterer.
[59–15] 10. Lydia, *b* June 9, 1811; *d* ————, 1857; *m* Eli Lofton.
[59–16] 11. Samuel, *b* ————; *d* ————; *m* Susanna Schultz.
[149–40] 12. Anna, *b* ————; *d* ————; *m* Daniel Schultz.

[*Unable to complete or verify all of above data.*]

[59–6] **ANNA GERHARD,** *b* Jan. 17, 1772; *d* Apr. 19, 1859; *dau* Peter and Susanna (Seibt) Gerhard [59–3]; *m* PHILIP BREY; place of burial, New Goshenhoppen Cemetery, Pennsburg, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[59–17] 1. Charles, *b* ———; *d* ———; *m* Angeline Roth.
[59–18] 2. Mary, *b* ———; *d* ———; *m* Charles Yelles.
[160–7] 3. Lydia, *b* Apr. 18, 1807; *d* Apr. 28, 1862; *m* Jacob Yeakle.
[59–19a] [59–19b] 4. Aaron, *b* Dec. 7, 1811; *d* Feb. 10, 1898; *m* { 1. Maria Gehman. 2. Sarah Hunsberger.
[59–20] 5. Solomon, *b* Feb. 19, 1810; *d* Mar. 24, 1890; *m* Susan Wieand.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[59–7] **MATTHIAS GERHARD,** *b* Feb. 20, 1777; *d* May 27, 1856; *s* Peter and Susanna (Seibt) Gerhard [59–3]; *m* May 24, 1803, **ESTHER YEAKEL,** *b* May 24, 1783; *d* Sept. 12, 1858; *dau* Caspar and Anna (Yeakle) Yeakel [38–10]. Rev. George Kriebel performed the marriage ceremony.

Children (6):

[21–26b] 1. Anna, *b* May 11, 1805; *d* Feb. 25, 1865; *m* Anthony S. Heebner.
[59–21] 2. Charles, *b* Sept. 11, 1806; *d* Oct. 23, 1879; *m* Sarah Schultz.
3. Benjamin, *b* Dec. 17, 1807; *d* Apr. 22, 1884; *unm.*
[70–10] 4. Susanna, *b* Nov. 6, 1809; *d* Nov. 14, 1855; *m* Joseph Schultz.
[59–22] 5. Daniel Y., *b* June 1, 1816; *d* Jan. 25, 1893; *m* Susanna Kriebel.
[68–13] 6. Rebecca, *b* May 8, 1820; *d* June 6, 1875; *m* Abraham Schultz.

[59–8] **GEORGE SEIPT,** *b* Aug. 6, 1800; *d* Dec. 13, 1880; *s* Abraham and Anna (Anders) Seibt [59–4]; *m* 1824, **ANNA HEEBNER,** *b* Aug. 9, 1800; *d* Mar. 29, 1848; *dau* Balthasar and Susanna (Schultz) Heebner [21–6].

Children (9):

[59–23a] [59–23b] 1. Anthony H., *b* Oct. 2, 1825; *d* Aug. 31, 1902; *m* { 1. Lydia Detweiler. 2. Mary W. Heckler.
[64–23] 2. Susanna, *b* Nov. 20, 1826; *d* Sept. 17, 1901; *m* Samuel Dresher.
[25–45] 3. Mary, *b* Mar. 29, 1828; *d* Aug. 6, 1897; *m* Jonas Kriebel.
[59–24] 4. Abraham H., *b* Sept. 4, 1829; *d* Dec. 7, 1916; *m* Elizabeth K. Anders.
[59–25] 5. Anna, *b* Apr. 14, 1832; *d* Dec. 29, 1915; *m* Charles E. Boyer.
6. Lydia, *b* Mar. 5, 1835; *d* Mar. 25, 1838.
[59–26] 7. George H., *b* Apr. 3, 1837; *d* Jan. 1, 1894; *m* Sarah M. Anders.
8. Daughter, *b* Aug. 10, 1840; *d* Aug. 10, 1840.
[59–27] 9. William H., *b* Feb. 6, 1843; *m* Amanda Schultz.

[59–9] **ABRAHAM SEIPT,** *b* Sept. 25, 1803; *d* Nov. 25, 1883; *s* Abraham and Anna (Anders) Seibt [59–4]; *m* 1851, MARIA BARTMAN, *b* Sept. 6, 1825; *d* May 14, 1874; *dau* Henry Bartman.

Children (5):

[59–28] 1. Franklin, *b* Nov. 15, 1851; *m* Lizzie Bean.
[59–29] 2. George B., *b* Oct. 7, 1853; *m* Elizabeth K. Bookheimer.
[59–30] 3. Abraham, *b* Feb. 8, 1855; *d* Jan. 20, 1899; *m* Lydia Bookheimer.
4. Susanna, *b* May 28, 1857.
5. William, *b* Sept. 24, 1858; *d* Apr. 15, 1859.

[59–10] **JOSEPH GERHARD,** *b* Aug. 27, 1798; *dec; s* Jacob and Helena (Krauss) Gerhard [59–5]; *m* SOPHIA ———; *d* May 2, 1830, aged 28 yr., 10 mo., 26 d. Joseph Gerhard is said to have been a carpenter, undertaker and organ-builder; lived in Pittsburgh, Pa. Family later moved to Lebanon, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Anthony, *d* Dec. 17, 1913; *m* ———; *dau,* May Olive, lives in Lebanon, Pa.
2. Samuel, *unm.*
3. Jesse, *m* ———
4. Helena, *m* ———

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[59–12] **ANDREW GERHARD,** *b* June 16, 1803; *d* Dec. 25, 1876; *s* Jacob and Helena (Krauss) Gerhard [59–5]; *m* Nov. 14, 1826, **CATHARINE KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 25, 1795; *d* Feb. 3, 1860; *dau* Jacob and Lydia (Yeakle) Kriebel [25–8]. Andrew Gerhard was a blacksmith and farmer; lived in Milford, Bucks Co., Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[59–31] 1. Judith, *b* Mar. 18, 1828; *d* Aug. 13, 1895; *m* Rev. Samuel G. Clemmer.
2. Jacob, *b* Jan. 10, 1831; *d* Oct. 23, 1831.
3. David, *b* Feb. 2, 1833; *d* Apr. 5, 1833.
[59–32] 4. Henry K., *b* Sept. 25, 1834; *d* Aug. 30, 1914; *m* Helena S. Gerhard.
5. Jonas K., *b* Jan. 23, 1838; *d* Oct. 30, 1902; *unm.*

[59–13] **SOLOMON GERHARD,** *b* Feb. 15, 1805; *d* ———— in Camden, N. J.; *s* Jacob and Helena (Krauss) Gerhard [59–5]; *m* Feb. 10, 1831, CATHARINE ROGERS, *b* June 5, 1811; *d* ————

Children (5):

1. Benjamin F., *b* Dec. 16, 1831; *d* July 6, 1851.
2. Joseph, *b* June 21, 1833; *d* July 6, 1833.
[59–33] 3. Thomas R., *b* Nov. 19, 1837; *m* Annie Shelton.
4. Jacob R., *b* Mar. 26, 1841.
[59–34] 5. Samuel, *b* Aug. 7, 1843; *m* Mary E. Starr.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[59–14] **SUSANNA GERHARD,** *b* Jan. 15, 1810; *d* ————; *dau* Jacob and Helena (Krauss) Gerhard [59–5]; *m* ———— DOTTERER; lived in Reading, Pa. *No children.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[59–15] **LYDIA GERHARD,** *b* June 9, 1811; *d* ————, 1857; *dau* Jacob and Helena (Krauss) Gerhard [59–5]; *m* May 21, 1837, ELI LOFTON; *d* in Philadelphia. Lydia Gerhard Lofton is buried in the Kraussdale Schw. Cem. [*Unable to complete.*]

[59–16] **SAMUEL GERHARD,** *b* ————; *d* ————; *s* Jacob and Helena (Krauss) Gerhard [59–5]; *m* May 28, 1839, **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 23, 1819; *d* prior to 1879; *dau* Daniel and Sarah (Yeakel) Schultz [149–14].

Children (4):

[59–35] 1. Abraham S., *b* June 10, 1840; *d* Dec. 15, 1891; *m* Amelia J. Pilgram.
[59–36] 2. Isaac S., *b* May 8, 1841; *d* Apr. 27, 1894; *m* Susanna Schaner.
[59–37] 3. Sarah S., *b* Sept. 17, 1844; *d* ———— 1921; *m* Benjamin H. Markley.
4. Daniel, *d single.*

[*Unable to complete.*]

[59–17] **CHARLES BREY,** *s* Philip and Anna (Gerhard) Brey [59–6]; *m* ANGELINE ROTH.

Children (6):

1. Morris.
[59–38] 2. Oswin R.; *m* Susanna H. Wiegner.
3. Amanda.
4. Angelina.
5. Ambrose.
6. Daughter.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[59–18] **MARY BREY,** *dau* Philip and Anna (Gerhard) Brey [59–6]; *m* CHARLES YELLES.

Children (6):

[59–39] 1. Anna, *b* Dec. 14, 1840; *d* May 7, 1899; *m* Edward Huber.
[59–40] 2. Benneville B., *b* Mar. 18, 1841; *d* May 1, 1918; *m* Emma Desch.
[59–41] 3. Aaron, *b* June 26, 1844; *m* Susan Althouse.
[59–42] 4. Amiline, *b* Dec. 14, 1848; *m* Jeremiah Heist.
[59–43] 5. Mary Ann, *b* Sept. 5, 1847; *d* Nov. 16, 1916; *m* Robert S. Paul.
[59–44] 6. Sarah Jane, *b* Mar. 18, 1851; *m* Jacob P. Dannehower.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[59–19a] **AARON BREY,** *b* Dec. 7, 1811; *d* Feb. 10, 1898; *s* Philip and Anna (Gerhard) Brey [59–6]; *m* MARIA GEHMAN, *b* July 16, 1823; *d* June 29, 1857.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Mary Ann; 2. William; 3. Daniel.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[59–19b] **AARON BREY,** same as above, *m* 2d time, SARAH HUNSBERGER. *No issue.*

[59–20] **SOLOMON BREY,** *b* Feb. 19, 1810; *d* Mar. 24, 1890; *s* Philip and Anna (Gerhard) Brey [59–6]; *m* Feb. 11, 1838, **SUSAN WIEAND,** *b* Mar. 15, 1814; *d* Apr. 9, 1885; *dau* Henry and Rosina (Yeakel) Wieand [38–34].

Children (6):

1. Edwin W., *b* Sept. 27, 1840; *d* Aug. 3, 1886.
[59–45] 2. Caroline, *b* Aug. 25, 1843; *m* John Shirey.
[59–46] 3. Hattie, *b* ————; *m* Calvin Brine.
[59–47] 4. Benjamin, *b* Aug. 13, 1848; *d* Oct. 4, 1904; *m* Hannah Bartholomew.
5. Henry, *b* ————; Emaus, Pa.
[59–48] 6. Irwin, *b* Mar. 8, 1853; *m* Emma Isabella Hunsberger.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[59–21] **CHARLES GERHARD,** *b* Sept. 11, 1806; *d* Oct. 23, 1879; *s* Matthias and Esther (Yeakel) Gerhard [59–7]; *m* May 20, 1834, **SARAH SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 10, 1810; *d* July 26, 1886; *dau* Rev. Christopher and Susanna (Yeakle) Schultz [70–3]. Both buried in Hosensack Schw. Cem.

Children (6):

[59–32] 1. Helena, *b* Feb. 8, 1836; *d* Nov. 21, 1897; *m* Henry K. Gerhard.
[66–5b] 2. Hannah, *b* Mar. 2, 1838; *m* Rev. Jacob Meschter.
[68–34] 3. Sarah, *b* July 9, 1840; *d* Nov. 19, 1875; *m* Addison Schultz.
4. Isaac S., *b* Nov. 6, 1842; *d* July 30, 1919.
5. Susanna, *b* Oct. 1, 1848; *d* Feb. 4, 1875.
6. Thomas S., *b* Feb. 8, 1852; *single*; Palm, Pa.

[59–22] **DANIEL Y. GERHARD,** *b* June 1, 1816; *d* Jan. 25, 1893; *s* Matthias and Esther (Yeakel) Gerhard [59–7]; *m* Nov. 7, 1843, **SUSANNA Y. KRIEBLE,** *b* June 12, 1821; *d* Mar. 9, 1881; *dau* John and Agnes (Yeakle) Krieble [25–14].

Children (4):

[59–50] 1. Ambrose K., *b* June 4, 1845; *d* July 3, 1911; *m* Regina K. Schultz.
[59–51] 2. Josephus K., *b* July 16, 1853; *m* Elizabeth K. Schultz.
[59–52] 3. Josiah K., *b* Feb. 19, 1856; *d* Apr. 16, 1886; *m* Laura J. Schultz.
[70–115] 4. Selina K., *b* Sept. 17, 1858; *d* Oct. 27, 1917; *m* Frank K. Schultz.

[59–23a] **ANTHONY H. SEIPT,** *b* Oct. 2, 1825; *d* Aug. 31, 1902; *s* George and Anna (Heebner) Seipt [59–8]; *m* Mar. 6, 1852, LYDIA DETWEILER, *b* Jan. 2, 1829; *d* Mar. 1, 1883; *dau* Abraham and Mary Detweiler.

Children (3):

1. Mary Ann, *b* Oct. 29, 1853; *d* June 17, 1854.
[59–53] 2. Emma, *b* Feb. 10, 1855; *m* Dr. Samuel Wolfe.
[59–54] 3. Manilius D., *b* May 31, 1860; *m* Lucetta Cassel.

[59–23b] **ANTHONY H. SEIPT,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, **MRS. MARY W. (DRESHER) HECKLER,** *b* Dec. 14, 1851; widow of Franklin Heckler, and *dau* of Jacob and Catharine (Wile) Dresher [64–17]. Res. of widow, Skippack, Pa. *No issue.*

Anthony H. Seipt was born in Towamencin Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., and spent his early years on his father's farm. After receiving a limited education, he began a mercantile career by conducting a general country store at various places in Montg. Co. By reason of Mr. Seipt's remarkable energy, his business reached large proportions and in 1867 he sold out his store interests in Skippack, Pa., retiring from active mercantile life, in order to devote all his time to other interests.

In addition to his mercantile interests, Mr. Seipt was actively connected with progressive developments and improvements throughout the County. He was associated with the management of the Stony Creek R. R., and played a prominent part in the inception and development of the Perkiomen

PA-Genealogy.net

R. R., serving as its president from 1867 to 1888, during which period it was highly successful. He also acted as director of various other corporations, for his keen judgment was a valuable asset to any project, and he was much sought after in the management of financial enterprises. For many years, he served as a director of the Montgomery National Bank of Norristown, Pa., and was one of the organizers of the Montgomery Trust Co. in Norristown, acting as a director from its inception until the time of his death.

Mr. Seipt was a devout Schwenkfelder, and out of his wealth, he contributed liberally to various philanthropies and missions, usually without allowing the mentioning of his name. In fact, his modest and retiring disposition was one of his strongest traits of character. Although urged on account of his wide acquaintanceship to accept political honors, he could never be induced to permit his name to be presented.

Mr. Seipt always took a deep interest in promoting the activities of the Schwenkfelder organizations. He urged the collection and publication of the writings of Schwenkfeld and promised to make large contributions if *all* Schwenkfeld's writings would be collected and published. The outgrowth of these views is the present *Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum*. When he learned that Caspar Schwenkfeld's Bible could be purchased, he promptly bought it and thus made it possible for the "Schwenkfelder Society" to obtain it. The check given in payment of this Bible is preserved in the S. H. L. at Pennsburg. Being deeply interested in the preservation of the Schwenkfelder books and manuscripts, he at one time offered to erect a building to house these relics, but the plans were then not yet ready, and death overtook him before such a plan could be carried out. How he would rejoice to see the handsome fire-proof Library Building, which now houses these priceless relics!

Mr. Seipt likewise possessed a real sympathy for religious work outside of his own denomination. Among his effects were found documents showing that he had made large missionary contributions of which the public was not aware. He was a faithful attendant at church services as long as his health permitted and upon his death, the Church lost a firm and steadfast member.

[59–24] **ABRAHAM H. SEIPT,** *b* Sept. 4, 1829; *d* Dec. 7, 1916; *s* George and Anna (Heebner) Seipt [59–8]; *m* Sept. 2, 1856, **ELIZABETH K. ANDERS,** *b* May 15, 1830; *d* Feb. 26, 1904; *dau* George and Susanna (Kriebel) Anders [161–19]. Mr. Seipt was a merchant and lived in Germantown, Phila., Pa.

Children (4):

[59–55] 1. Howard, *b* June 22, 1858; *m* Jennie Sheppard Orr.
2. Frank, *b* July 19, 1860; *d* May 1, 1863.
3. Mary, *b* April 3, 1862; stenographer; 418 S. Broad St., Phila.
4. Irene, *b* Aug. 28, 1864; *d* Oct. 8, 1885.

[59–25] **ANNA H. SEIPT,** *b* Apr. 14, 1832; *d* Dec. 29, 1915; *dau* George and Anna (Heebner) Seipt [59–8]; *m* Oct. 27, 1853, CHARLES E. BOYER, *b* Jan. 25, 1827; *d* Feb. 6, 1907.

Children (10):

[59–56] 1. George S., *b* Aug. 5, 1854; *m* Mary Ann Riegel.
[59–57] 2. Samuel S., *b* Mar. 30, 1856; *d* Jan. 1, 1916; *m* Anna M. Himmel.
[59–58] 3. Susanna S., *b* Feb. 25, 1859; *m* Louis H. Weiss.
4. Charles S., *b* Mar. 11, 1861; *d* July 31, 1864.
5. Isaiah S., *b* July 27, 1862; *d* Aug. 4, 1864.
[59–59] 6. Erwin S., *b* Jan. 7, 1865; *m* Emma L. Unz.
[59–60] 7. Mary Ann, *b* Nov. 22, 1867; *m* Charles Rieke.
[59–61] 8. Ida Jane, *b* Jan. 23, 1870; *m* Edward Unz.
[59–62] 9. Frank S., *b* Jan. 17, 1872; *m* Clara E. Weis.
[59–63] 10. Ella Irene, *b* Dec. 24, 1874; *m* Martin W. Hertz.

[59–26] **GEORGE HEEBNER SEIPT,** *b* Apr. 3, 1837; *d* Jan. 1, 1894; *s* George and Anna (Heebner) Seipt [59–8]; *m* Jan. 25, 1866, **SARAH M. ANDERS,** *b* Oct. 3, 1845; *d* Mar. 27, 1919; *dau* Samuel and Christina (Meschter) Anders [161–21b]. George Seipt was a farmer and lived in Worcester, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Mary A., *b* July 10, 1867; *single*; Norristown, R. D. 2, Pa.
[59–64] 2. Samuel A., *b* Sept. 19, 1869; *m* Mae M. Krieble.
[59–65] 3. George A., *b* July 6, 1871; *m* Joanna Hoffman.

PA-Genealogy.net

[59 66] 4. Allen A., *b* Oct. 23, 1874; *m* Irene Anna Schumo.
5. Howard A., *b* Apr. 29, 1878; *single*; with Charles Scribner's Sons, N. Y. Howard A. Seipt is a graduate of Columbia University, N. Y. (M. A.). For a number of years he was engaged in teaching in the public schools of Montg. Co., Pa., and in a number of private schools. He also served for a time as professor of psychology and education in Lennox College, Iowa.
[59–67] 6. Emma J., *b* Aug. 11, 1880; *m* Hiram A. Dodge.

[59 27] **WILLIAM H. SEIPT,** *b* Feb. 6, 1843; *s* George and Anna (Heebner) Seipt [59–8]; *m* Nov. 25, 1871, **AMANDA SCHULTZ,** *b* July 25, 1846; *dau* Samuel and Susanna (Anders) Schultz [70–33]. Retired farmer; Worcester, Pa. (1921.) Mr. Seipt is a Trustee of Perkiomen School, and is one of the guarantors for the publication of this book.

Children (6):

[68–62] 1. Irene S., *b* Nov. 3, 1873; *m* Amos K. Schultz.
2. Ella S., *b* Oct. 31, 1876; *unm;* Worcester, Pa.
[59–68] 3. Horace S., *b* Aug. 5, 1879; *m* Elizabeth B. Hoffman.
4. Son, *b* Dec. 3, 1882; *d* Dec. 3, 1882.
5. Edna S., *b* Jan. 15, 1884; *unm;* Worcester, Pa.
[59–69] 6. William S., *b* Feb. 18, 1888; *m* Ella Reiff.

[59–28] **FRANKLIN SEIPT,** *b* Nov. 15, 1851; *s* Abraham and Maria (Bartman) Seipt [59–9]; *m* Apr. 12, 1873, LIZZIE BEAN, *dau* Henry Bean.

Children (2):

1. Mary Alice, *b* Jan. 29, 1874.
2. Kate Minerva, *b* Aug. 30, 1876.

[*No further data.*]

[59–29] **GEORGE B. SEIPT,** *b* Oct. 7, 1853; *s* Abraham and Maria (Bartman) Seipt [59–9]; *m* Jan. 29, 1876, **ELIZABETH K. BOOKHEIMER,** *b* Mar. 1, 1855; *dau* Frederick and Regina (Kriebel) Bookheimer [25–86]. Farmer; West Point, Pa. (1917.)

One daughter:

[59–70] Bertha Regina, *b* April 16, 1877; *m* Vincent Z. Frederick.

[59 30] **ABRAHAM SEIPT,** *b* Feb. 8, 1855; *d* Jan. 20, 1899; *s* Abraham and Maria (Bartman) Seipt [59–9]; *m* Oct. 13, 1877, **LYDIA BOOKHEIMER,** *b* Dec. 24, 1856; *dau* Frederick and Regina (Kriebel) Bookheimer [25–86]. Res. of widow, Norristown, Pa., R. D. 2. (1921.)

Children (5):

[59–70.1] 1. John Irwin, *b* June 2, 1879; *m* Sophie Hurlock.
2. Elmer Frederick, *b* Dec. 24, 1883; *d* Nov. 15, 1884.
3. Charles Edgar, *b* Jan. 5, 1889; *d* Dec. 10, 1890.
4. Walter Granville, *b* Oct. 30, 1891; *d* Feb. 3, 1908.
[59–70.2] 5. Hannah Viola, *b* Nov. 18, 1892; *m* John H. Hild.

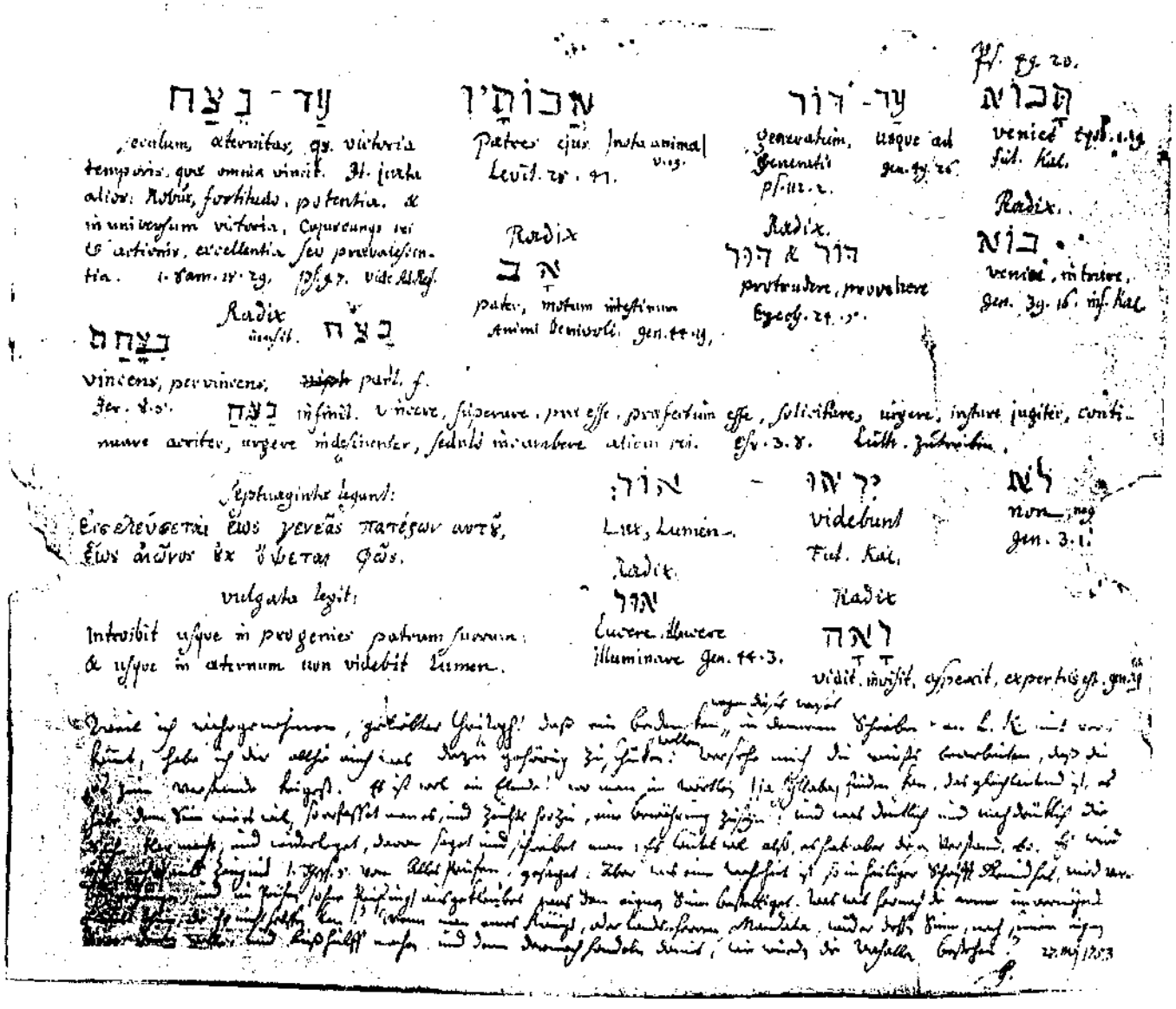
[59–31] **JUDITH GERHARD,** *b* Mar. 18, 1828; *d* Aug. 13, 1895; *dau* Andrew and Catharine (Kriebel) Gerhard [59 12]; *m* Nov. 11, 1851, REV. SAMUEL G. CLEMMER, *b* Aug. 10, 1821; *d* Feb. 16, 1870; *s* George Clemmer.

Children (6):

[59 71] 1. Andrew George, *b* Dec. 11, 1852; *d* Oct. 5, 1914; *m* Mary Emily Miller.
[59 72] 2. Catharine Ann, *b* Nov. 30, 1854; *m* Rev. Albert E. Funk.
3. Daughter, *b* July 19, 1857; *d* July 19, 1857.
4. Sarah, *b* July 30, 1858; *d* Dec. 3, 1876.
[59–73] 5. Jonas G., *b* June 30, 1860; *m* Martha Fanetta Smith.
[59–74] 6. Joel G., *b* Aug. 9, 1864; *m* Ellen Landis Weiss.

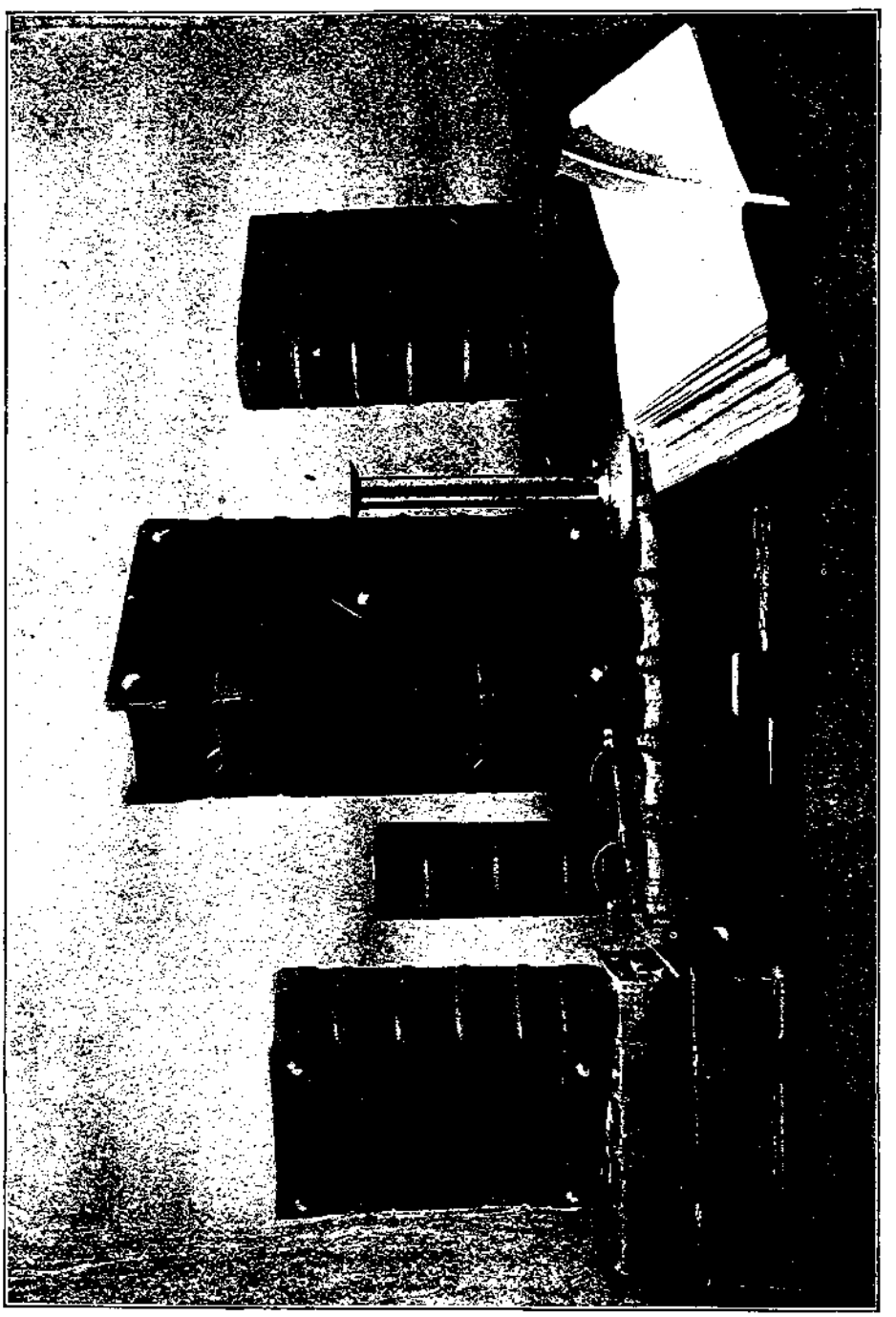
[59–32] **HENRY K. GERHARD,** *b* Sept. 25, 1834; *d* Aug. 30, 1914; *s* Andrew and Catharine (Kriebel) Gerhard [59–12]; *m* May 19, 1857, **HELENA S. GERHARD,** *b* Feb. 8, 1836; *d* Nov. 21, 1897; *dau* Charles and Sarah (Schultz) Gerhard [59–21]. *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net



Letter in which Rev. Balzer Hoffman [106–3] gives Christopher Schultz [70] lessons in Hebrew.
(Original in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net



Specimen Volumes of Manuscript, written and bound by the Schwenkfelders in Pa. Many similar copies are to be found in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa.
(From "The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania"—Krebel." Courtesy of The Pennsylvania-German Society.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Henry K. Gerhard was a school teacher for ten years; later he followed the trade of carpenter. For many years he was a trustee of the Schwenkfelder Church. He was also one of the charter members of the Board of Trustees of Perkiomen Seminary. He was always deeply interested in education and church matters, and in his later years it was his delight to give of his time and energy in building up Perkiomen Seminary. As a mechanic he contributed many hours of his services gratuitously for the renovating of the school buildings. Many of his text books and school books are preserved in the Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa.

[59–33] **THOMAS R. GERHARD,** *b* Nov. 19, 1837; *s* Solomon and Catharine (Rogers) Gerhard [59–13]; *m* Jan. 20, 1866, ANNIE SHELTON. Res., 429 South 5th St., Camden, N. J.

One son: Walton W., *b* Oct. 30, 1866.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[59–34] **SAMUEL GERHARD,** *b* Aug. 7, 1843; *s* Solomon and Catharine (Rogers) Gerhard [59–13]; *m* Mar. 28, 1869, MARY E. STARR.

Children (3):

[59–75a] [59–75b] 1. Elmer S., *b* Dec. 20, 1869; *m* { 1. Elizabeth Redfield. 2. Eva Craig.

[59–76] 2. Carrie R., *b* July 23, 1872; *m* Frank Kerr.

3. Samuel B., *b* May 28, 1875; *d* July 17, 1875.

[59–35] **ABRAHAM SCHULTZ GERHARD, M. D.,** *b* June 10, 1840; *d* Dec. 15, 1891; *s* Samuel and Susanna (Schultz) Gerhard [59–16]; *m* Sept. 4, 1866, AMELIA JOANETTA PILGRAM, *b* Dec. 30, 1840; *d* Aug. 18, 1910; *dau* Mr. Pilgram and his wife, Christiana. Abraham Schultz Gerhard, A. M., M. D., was one of the founders of the Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia and was a member of the faculty until his death. Dr. Gerhard was a graduate of Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa., and also a graduate of the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania.

Children (6):

[59–77] 1. Samuel P., *b* Aug. 25, 1867; *m* Laura May Kaufmann.

2. Fred W., *b* Sept. 5, 1869; *single*; 240 S. 51st St., Phila. (1919.)

3. Lillian, *b* Dec. 13, 1870; *d* June 21, 1876.

[59–78] 4. Amelia J., *b* Aug. 8, 1873; *m* Alfred L. Wanamaker.

5. Charles B., *b* Sept. 22, 1880; *d* Sept. 5, 1883.

[59–79] 6. William C., *b* Oct. 26, 1882; *m* Florence E. Wagoner.

[59–36] **ISAAC S. GERHARD,** *b* May 8, 1841; *d* Apr. 27, 1894; *s* Samuel and Susanna (Schultz) Gerhard [59–16]; *m* Oct. 10, 1862, SUSANNA SCHANER, *b* May 30, 1842; *d* Jan. 7, 1906; *dau* David and Susanna (Delecker) Schaner. Isaac S. Gerhard was a cigar-box maker.

Children (2):

[59–80] 1. Irwin S., *b* Apr. 20, 1863; *m* Annie M. Schultz.

[59–81] 2. Henry S., *b* Aug. 29, 1874; *m* Delilah L. Schoenly.

[59–37] **SARAH S. GERHARD,** *b* Sept. 17, 1844; *d* 1921; *dau* Samuel and Susanna (Schultz) Gerhard [59–16]; *m* Oct. 4, 1862, BENJAMIN H. MARKLEY, *b* June 22, 1838; *d* 1921; *s* Benjamin Markley. Resided in Reading, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Octavia, *b* Oct. 11, 1864; *d* Oct. 9, 1865.

[59–82] 2. Aquilla; *m* Dr. Ira G. Shoemaker.

3. Susan, *b* Mar. 1, 1868; *d* Sept. 2, 1870.

[59–83a] [59–83b] 4. Elmer G., *b* Mar. 13, 1872; *m* { 1. Laura M. Feger. 2. Ida M. Flory.

[59–38] **OSWIN R. BREY,** *s* Charles and Angeline (Roth) Brey [59–17]; *m* Dec. 14, 1880, **SUSANNA H. WIEGNER,** *b* Mar. 9, 1862; *dau* Abraham and Elizabeth (Hartenstine) Wiegner [154–36]. Carpenter; res., 223 N. Fulton St., Allentown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (6):

1. Charles A., *b* Feb. 28, 1881; *single*; Allentown, Pa.

[59–84] 2. Rebecca K., *b* Aug. 12, 1883; *m* Stanford Knecht.

PA-Genealogy.net

[59–84.1] 3. Leidy W., *b* Oct. 5, 1888; *m* Alice Bankhart; Allentown, Pa.
4. Raymond C., *b* July 8, 1891.
5. Mary E., *b* Apr. 12, 1894.
6. Harvey E., *b* May 22, 1898.

[59–39] **ANNA YELLES,** *b* Dec. 14, 1840; *d* May 7, 1899; *dau* Charles and Mary (Brey) Yelles [59–18]; *m* Nov. 14, 1859, EDWARD HUBER, *b* Nov. 14, 1832; *d* July 30, 1906; *s* George and Lydia (Hillegass) Huber. Farmer; East Greenville, Pa.

Children (7):

[59–85] 1. Mary Jane, *b* Mar. 6, 1860; *m* George W. Angstadt.
[59–86] 2. Emma Elsena, *b* Jan. 5, 1868; *m* George Raudenbush.
3. Laura Louvisa, *b* Oct. 18, 1869; *d* Dec. 8, 1877.
4. Lydia Andora, *b* Dec. 14, 1872; *d* Sept. 15, 1873.
5. Charles Oswin, *b* Apr. 17, 1876; *d* Feb. 20, 1877.
[59–87] 6. Katie May *b* Oct. 12, 1877; *m* Howard Kummerer.
[59–88] 7. Ella Minerva, *b* Oct. 10, 1880; *m* Harry Fegley.

[59–40] **BENNEVILLE B. YELLES,** *b* Mar. 18, 1841; *d* May 1, 1918; *s* Charles and Mary (Brey) Yelles [59–18]; *m* EMMA DESCH, *b* Nov., 1840; *dau* William and ———— (Keyser) Desch.

One son:

[59–89] Harry, *b* Feb. 5, 1868; *m* Cora Leh.

[59–41] **AARON YELLES,** *b* June 26, 1844; *s* Charles and Mary (Brey) Yelles [59–18]; *m* Nov. 4, 1865, **SUSAN ALTHOUSE,** *b* Feb. 13, 1842; *dau* Jacob and Sarah (Schultz) Althouse [149–46]. Retired; 1207 Chestnut St., Reading, Pa.

One daughter:

[59–90] Ellen T., *b* May 20, 1868; *m* Harvey E. Butterweck.

[59–42] **AMILINE YELLES,** *b* Dec. 14, 1848; *dau* Charles and Mary (Brey) Yelles [59–18]; *m* Apr. 10, 1866, JEREMIAH HEIST, *b* Sept. 26, 1843; *d* Jan. 14, 1899; *s* George and Sarah (Trollinger) Heist. Tylersport, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. William, *b* June 20, 1868; *d* ———— 1870.
2. Daughter, *b* May 5, 1871; *d* May 10, 1871.

[59–43] **MARY ANN YELLES,** *b* Sept. 5, 1847; *d* Nov. 16, 1916; *dau* Charles and Mary (Brey) Yelles [59–18]; *m* 1871, ROBERT S. PAUL, *b* Dec. 10, 1847; *s* James and Marietta (Schoch) Paul. Cigar packer; 5428 Angora Terrace, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Robert Clemence, *b* Aug. 3, 1872; *d* Nov. 8, 1872.
[59–90.1a] } 2. Stella May, *m* { 1. William B. Hayes.
[59–90.1b] } { 2. A. S. Kapella.

[59–44] **SARAH JANE YELLIS,** *b* Mar. 18, 1851; *dau* Charles and Mary (Brey) Yelles [59–18]; *m* Oct. 15, 1869, JACOB P. DANNEHOWER, *b* Feb. 10, 1847; *d* Mar. 7, 1892; *s* John G. and Susan (Cressman) Dannehower. Res. (1921), 1343 Pike St., Phila., Pa. Hotel proprietor.

Children (9):

1. William F., 1343 Pike St., Phila.
2. Lotta M., *d* Nov. 12, 1872.
[59–91] 3. Minerva J., *d* Nov. 1, 1907; *m* Calvin Bealer.
4. Stella M., 1343 Pike St., Phila.
5. Harrietta, *d* Aug. 17, 1876.
6. Mary A.
[59–92] 7. Robert P.; *m* Irma Callan.
[59–93] 8. Emma Ellen; *m* John F. Shisler.
9. Bessie.

[*Further data not obtainable.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[59–45] **CAROLINE BREY,** *b* Aug. 25, 1843; *dau* Solomon and Susan (Wieand) Brey [59–20]; *m* JOHN SHIREY, *b* May 13, 1844. Both Mr. and Mrs. Shirey live at Palm, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[59–94] 1. Ida, *m* Edwin Weidner; Boyertown, Pa.
[59–95] 2. James B., *b* Mar. 1, 1869; *m* Mamie Grupp.
[59–96] 3. Annie, *m* Samuel Kehl; Allentown, Pa.
[59–97] 4. Howard, *b* June 17, 1873; *m* Ella N. Graber; Allentown, Pa.
[59–98] 5. Frank, *m* Mamie Grim; Gilbertsville, Pa.
[59–99] 6. Kate; *m* John Schlegel; Allentown, Pa.

[59–47] **BENJAMIN BREY,** *b* Aug. 13, 1848; *d* Oct. 4, 1904; *s* Solomon and Susan (Wieand) Brey [59–20]; *m* July 24, 1877, HANNAH BARTHOLOMEW, *b* Dec. 15, 1858; *dau* Jacob and Lydia (Rothenberger) Bartholomew. Mrs. Brey resides at Emaus, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[59–100] 1. Allen D., *b* Nov. 5, 1877; *m* Birdie M. Renninger.
[59–101] 2. Minnie M., *b* Oct. 4, 1880; *m* Harvey E. Miller.

[59–48] **IRWIN BREY,** *b* Mar. 8, 1853; *s* Solomon and Susan (Wieand) Brey [59–20]; *m* Feb. 23, 1879, EMMA ISABELLA HUNSBERGER, *b* Apr. 15, 1861; *dau* Jesse and Barbara (Gruise) Hunsberger. Res. (1918), 744 Chestnut St., Emaus, Penna. Occupation, farmer.

Children (7):

[59–102] 1. Maggie, *b* Nov. 15, 1881; *m* John Wean; Allentown, Pa.
[59–103] 2. Charles, *b* Sept. 11, 1883; *m* Stella R. Wisler; Emaus, Pa.
[59–104] 3. Claude, *b* May 13, 1888; *m* Laura Stoudt; Emaus, Pa.
[59–105] 4. John, *b* Oct. 21, 1891; *m* Sarah Rhorbach; Allentown, Pa., R. 6.
[59–106] 5. Hattie, *b* Mar. 20, 1894; *m* Edwin H. Mohr; Emaus, Pa.
6. Allen, *b* Jan. 8, 1900.
7. Robert, *b* June 16, 1904.

[59–50] **AMBROSE K. GERHARD,** *b* June 4, 1845; *d* July 3, 1911; *s* Daniel Y. and Susanna Y. (Krieble) Gerhard [59–22]; *m* Oct. 14, 1869, **REGINA K. SCHULTZ,** *b* July 11, 1846; *dau* Anthony K. and Mary (Kriebel) Schultz [149–29]. Ambrose Gerhard was a farmer, and lived near Palm, Pa.

Children (8):

[59–107] 1. Elmer S., *b* Jan. 21, 1871; *m* Anna C. Leidich.
[68–58] 2. Agnes S., *b* Mar. 28, 1872; *m* Elmer E. S. Johnson.
3. Mary, *b* Aug. 19, 1873; *single;* East Greenville, R. D., Pa.
4. Horace, *b* July 3, 1877; *d* Oct. 2, 1879.
[68–68] 5. Selina S., *b* Sept. 16, 1880; *m* Eugene S. Schultz.
[59–107.1] 6. Samuel S., *b* July 18, 1882; *m* Mary S. Havelock.
7. Atwood S., *b* Feb. 6, 1885; *single;* East Greenville, R. D., Pa.
[59–108] 8. Idella S., *b* June 8, 1889; *m* Ralph Edgar Diefenderfer.

[59–51] **JOSEPHUS K. GERHARD,** *b* July 16, 1853; *s* Daniel Y. and Susanna Y. (Krieble) Gerhard [59–22]; *m* Jan. 8, 1876, **ELIZABETH K. SCHULTZ,** *b* May 4, 1853; *dau* Amos S. and Elizabeth (Kriebel) Schultz [68–12]. Res., Clayton, Berks Co., Pa. Josephus Gerhard was born on the original Gerhard farm in Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. He acquired his early education in the Palm and in the Schultzville Independent District Schools. From 1876 to 1911 he successfully followed farming as a career at Clayton, Pa., where he now resides (1922). For twenty-one years he was General Manager of the Clayton Butter and Cheese Company, and for many years he has served as a director of the National Bank of Boyertown. He served two terms as a deacon in the Upper District Schwenkfelder Church and for twelve years was manager of the Sunday School. He also served as a member of the Building Committee when the Palm church was erected in 1909-1910. In his several official positions in connection with the public highways, he was instrumental in securing some of the first state roads for his district.

Children (6):

[59–109] 1. Amos S., *b* Feb. 9, 1878; *m* Kathryn C. Bechtel.
[59–110] 2. Edna S., *b* Jan. 18, 1881; *m* Rev. Elijah E. Kresge.

PA-Genealogy.net

[25–273] 3. Mabel S., *b* May 10, 1883; *m* Isaac R. Krieble.
[59–111] 4. Owen S., *b* Dec. 1, 1885; *m* Rosa S. Schultz.
5. Helen S., *b* ————; graduate of Dickinson College, Pa.
6. Lloyd S., *b* May 23, 1894; *d* May 8, 1895.

[59–52] **DR. JOSIAH KRIEBEL GERHARD,** *b* Feb. 19, 1856; *d* Apr. 16, 1886; *s* Daniel Y. and Susanna Y. (Krieble) Gerhard [59–22]; *m* Sept. 12, 1882, **LAURA J. SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 24, 1857; *dau* Nathan and Martha J. (Mathers) Schultz [149–44]. Physician. Widow resides at 715 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1922.)

Josiah Kriebel Gerhard was born in Upper Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. After attending the public schools of his native twp., he became a student at the Academic Institute at Trappe, Pa., conducted by the late Prof. Abel Rambo [74–306], and also at the West Chester (Pa.) State Normal School. He taught several terms of school both in Upper Hanover and Worcester Twps., Pa.

While engaged in teaching, Mr. Gerhard started to study medicine with the late Dr. George K. Meschter [66–14], after which he entered the Medical Department of the University of Penna., from which he was graduated in 1882. He immediately formed a partnership with his former preceptor, and they together built up a large and lucrative practice; this partnership continued until the untimely death of Dr. Gerhard, which occurred on April 16, 1886, after a two weeks' illness of typhoid pneumonia. Being an exceedingly industrious and conscientious practitioner, Dr. Gerhard was very successful in his short professional career, and had many warm friends.

Children (3):

1. Martha S., *b* July 24, 1883; *d* Dec. 22, 1883.
[59–112a] [59–112b] 2. Marvin S., *b* Aug. 12, 1884; *m* 1. Elizabeth R. Middleton. 2. Norma Z. Conard.
[59–113] 3. Homer S., *b* May 8, 1886; *m* Elsie H. Shearer.

[59–53] **EMMA SEIPT,** *b* Feb. 10, 1855; *dau* Anthony H. and Lydia (Detweiler) Seipt [59–23a]; *m* Dec. 27, 1877, DR. SAMUEL WOLFE, *b* Aug. 31, 1851; *s* Samuel and Margaret (High) Wolfe. Physician; 717 Clift Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah. (1921.) Dr. Samuel Wolfe occupied the positions of Professor of Physiology, and Clinical Professor of Mental and Nervous Diseases, for five years in the Medico-Chirurgical College of Phila.; also the chair of Professor of Medicine in Temple University, Phila., for nine years. He was also connected with the Medico-Chirurgical, Samaritan, Garretson and Phila. General Hospitals, in various medical positions, extending over a period of 28 years. Dr. Wolfe removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1920, where he is devoting his time to the treatment of mental and nervous diseases.

Children (4):

1. Mott LeRoy, *b* Oct. 7, 1878; *d* Aug. 8, 1879.
[59–114] 2. Claude Anthony, *b* July 4, 1880; *m* Lola A. Lowndes.
3. Russell Seipt, *b* Aug. 4, 1882; *single.* Russell S. Wolfe held a commission as Lieutenant in the Army Intelligence Department during the World War.
[59–115] 4. James Harold, *b* Apr. 29, 1884; *m* Carolyn Williams.

[59–54] **MANILIUS D. SEIPT,** *b* May 31, 1860; *s* Anthony H. and Lydia (Detweiler) Seipt [59–23a]; *m* Apr. 23, 1906, **LUCETTA CASSEL,** *b* Dec. 30, 1879; *dau* Isaac U. and Eliza (Bell) Cassel [21–113]. Farmer and banker; Edgemont Farm, Bridgeport, Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Gladys Bell, *b* Feb. 6, 1907.
2. Richard, *b* Apr. 30, 1908.
3. Edward, *b* Mar. 27, 1911.

[59–55] **HOWARD SEIPT,** *b* June 22, 1858; *s* Abraham H. and Elizabeth K. (Anders) Seipt [59–24]; *m* June 30, 1904, JENNIE SHEPPARD ORR. Res., 148 Luray St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

One child: Jane Sheppard, *b* May 28, 1921.

[59–56] **GEORGE S. BOYER,** *b* Aug. 5, 1854; *s* Charles E. and Anna H. (Seipt) Boyer [59–25]; *m* June 12, 1876, MARY ANN RIEGEL, *b* Mar. 9, 1852; *dau* John Riegel. R. R. Freight Dept. 614 Third Ave., Peoria, Ill. (1917.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (9):

[59–116] 1. Walter R., *b* Oct. 6, 1877; *m* Odelia S. Rieke.
[59–117] 2. Francis R., *b* Aug. 8, 1879; *m* ———— Putnam.
[59–118] 3. Arthur R., *b* Oct. 11, 1880; *m* ————
[59–119] 4. Isabel Irene, *b* Oct. 31, 1881; *m* Samuel Ferris; Fountain, Mich.
5. Charles Leroy R., *b* Jan. 12, 1885; Fairbanks, Alaska.
6. Gladys R., *b* Mar. 27, 1887; Grand Rapids, Mich.
7. Clarence R., *b* Dec. 29, 1891; *d* Oct. 24, 1897.
[59–120] 8. Anna R., *b* July 3, 1894; *m* Merton E. Taylor; Harford, N. Y.
9. Harold R., *b* May 22, 1897.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[59–57] **SAMUEL S. BOYER,** *b* Mar. 30, 1856; *d* Jan. 1, 1916; *s* Charles E. and Anna H. (Seipt) Boyer [59–25]; *m* Feb. 23, 1882, ANNA M. HIMMEL, *b* Sept. 14, 1861; *dau* Rev. Jacob Himmel. Wilsey, Kansas.

Children (7):

[59–121] 1. Charles Edward, *b* Apr. 22, 1883; *m* Gertie E. Stover.
2. Ida Katie, *b* Feb. 15, 1885; Wilsey, Kansas.
[59–122] 3. Will Franklin, *b* Feb. 20, 1887; *m* Mary E. Platz.
4. John LeRoy, *b* June 20, 1889; Wilsey, Kansas.
[59–123] 5. Laura Edna, *b* Feb. 21, 1892; *m* Clarence A. Roswurm.
6. Clarence Arthur, *b* Apr. 1, 1897; Wilsey, Kansas.
7. Nellie Mae, *b* Feb. 22, 1900; Wilsey, Kansas.

[59–58] **SUSANNA S. BOYER,** *b* Feb. 25, 1859; *dau* Charles E. and Anna H. (Seipt) Boyer [59–25]; *m* Feb. 6, 1890, LOUIS H. WEISS, *b* July 21, 1863; *s* George J. and Dorothea (Spahn) Weiss. Farmer; (1917) Reddick, Ill.

Children (2) (adopted):

1. Arthur H., *b* June 7, 1892; *m* Phoebe Shelly; Reddick, Ill.
2. Mildred M., *b* Feb. 23, 1897; Reddick, Ill.

[59–59] **ERWIN S. BOYER,** *b* Jan. 7, 1865; *s* Charles E. and Anna H. (Seipt) Boyer [59–25]; *m* Sept. 26, 1888, EMMA LOUISA UNZ, *b* Nov. 27, 1865; *dau* Wilhelm Unz. Farmer; (1917) Reddick, Ill.

Children (10):

1. Edna Mary, *b* Jan. 3, 1890; Reddick, Ill.
[59-124] 2. Laura Anna, *b* Dec. 16, 1890; *m* Elbert Charles Farnham.
3. Howard Lawrence, *b* June 28, 1892; Reddick, Ill.
4. Viola Susanna, *b* Jan. 22, 1894.
5. Mildred Florence, *b* Oct. 31, 1895.
6. Victor Roland, *b* July 29, 1897.
7. Ruth Helen, *b* Mar. 12, 1900.
8. Esther Lydia, *b* Mar. 27, 1902.
9. Zula Ellen, Oct. 1, 1905.
10. Lois Bernice, *b* Oct. 27, 1907.

[59-60] **MARY ANN BOYER,** *b* Nov. 22, 1867; *dau* Charles E. and Anna H. (Seipt) Boyer [59–25]; *m* July 4, 1890, CHARLES RIEKE. Merchant; (1917) Kingsley, Iowa.

Children (4):

[59–125] 1. Edna, *b* Apr. 17, 1891; *m* Ralph W. Rawson.
2. Anna, *b* Oct. 30, 1892; Kingsley, Iowa.
[59–126] 3. Clifford, *b* June 29, 1894; *m* Ethel Cope.
4. Lloyd, *b* Feb. 3, 1898; Kingsley, Iowa.

[59–61] **IDA JANE BOYER,** *b* Jan. 23, 1870; *dau* Charles E. and Anna H. (Seipt) Boyer [59–25]; *m* Feb. 6, 1890, EDWARD UNZ. Farmer; (1917) Reddick, Ill.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (8):

[59–127] 1. Mabel, *b* Dec. 18, 1891; *m* Irvin E. Bossert.
[59–128] 2. Nellie, *b* Apr. 20, 1893; *m* Oliver Bossert.
3. Edgar W., *b* Nov. 18, 1895.
[59–129] 4. Gertrude, *b* Aug. 13, 1897; *m* Edward Kluckhohn.
5. Charles F. } *twins*, *b* June 26, 1900.
6. William J. }
7. Irma, *b* Sept. 27, 1904.
8. Alvin J., *b* June 30, 1906.

[59–62] **FRANK S. BOYER,** *b* Jan. 17, 1872; *s* Charles E. and Anna H. (Seipt) Boyer [59–25]; *m* Aug. 14, 1901, CLARA E. WEIS, *b* Aug. 20, 1878; *dau* Adam Weis. Farmer; (1917) Reddick, Ill. *No children.*

[59–63] **ELLA IRENE BOYER,** *b* Dec. 24, 1874; *dau* Charles E. and Anna H. (Seipt) Boyer [59–25]; *m* Jan. 1, 1900, MARTIN W. HERTZ, *b* Dec. 31, 1871; *s* Amos M. and Emeline Hertz. Farmer; (1917) Laurens, Iowa.

Children (4):

1. Paul Boyer, *b* Dec. 29, 1903.
2. Amos Marion, *b* May 30, 1907.
3. Carl Franklin, *b* July 1, 1912.
4. Martin Raymond, *b* June 7, 1916.

[59–64] **SAMUEL A. SEIPT,** *b* Sept. 19, 1869; *s* George H. and Sarah M. (Anders) Seipt [59–26]; *m* June 12, 1895, **MAE M. KRIEBLE,** *b* May 7, 1872; *dau* Hiram A. and Susanna (Meschter) Krieble [25–95]. Clerk for the Fidelity Trust Company, Phila., Pa. Res., Wyndmoor Ave., Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa. (1922.)

Mr. Seipt has been Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Philadelphia Schwenkfelder Church since its organization. He is also one of the guarantors for the publication of this book.

Children (2):

1. James Fred, *b* Dec. 7, 1897; *d* May 3, 1898.
2. Wilbur, *b* July 6, 1902.

[59–65] **GEORGE ANDERS SEIPT,** *b* July 6, 1871; *s* George H. and Sarah M. (Anders) Seipt [59–26]; *m* Aug. 22, 1895, **JOANNA HOFFMAN,** *b* May 6, 1874; *dau* James and Clara C. (Boorse) Hoffman [21–106.2]. Farmer; R. F. D. 2, Norristown, Pa.

Children (2):

[59–130] 1. Sara Frances, *b* Sept. 16, 1896; *m* Howard D. Kinney.
2. George Carl, *b* Apr. 15, 1913.

[59–66] **ALLEN ANDERS SEIPT,** *b* Oct. 23, 1874; *s* George H. and Sarah M. (Anders) Seipt [59–26]; *m* June 25, 1907, IRENE ANNA SCHUMO, *dau* Daniel Mansfield and Anna W. Schumo. Allen A. Seipt is a graduate of the West Chester (Pa.) State Normal School, and the University of Pa., receiving the degrees of B. A. in 1900, M. A. in 1903, and Ph.D. in 1906. His dissertation for his Doctor's degree was entitled "The First Printed Hymn-Book of the Schwenkfelders and its Sources." He has served as instructor of German in the Ohio Wesleyan University and the University of Kansas, and for a time was Superintendent of Schools in Cass County, Minn.

Dr. Seipt rendered invaluable service in helping to establish the Schwenkfelder Sunday School Mission in Phila., serving as Superintendent of the Sunday School from 1897 to 1906. For a number of years he also was Assistant Editor of "The Schwenkfeldian."

Children (2):

1. Child, died young.
2. Daniel Henry, *b* May 20, 1919.

[59–67] **EMMA J. SEIPT,** *b* Aug. 11, 1880; *dau* George H. and Sarah M. (Anders) Seipt [59–26]; *m* Aug. 21, 1913, HIRAM ALFRED DODGE, *b* Aug. 30, 1885; *s* Alfred Dodge. Ad. (1919), Farmingdale, Long Island. Emma Seipt Dodge is a graduate of Perkiomen Seminary (1905), and received her A. B. degree from Oberlin College in 1909. *No children.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[59–68] **HORACE SCHULTZ SEIPT,** *b* Aug. 5, 1879; *s* William H. and Amanda (Schultz) Seipt [59–27]; *m* Sept. 6, 1906, **ELIZABETH B. HOFFMAN,** *b* Aug. 5, 1879; *dau* James G. and Clara C. (Boorse) Hoffman [21–106.2]. Civil engineer; (1917) Sparrow's Point, Md. Mr. Seipt is a graduate of Lehigh University.

Children (2):

1. William Edward, *b* July 9, 1910.
2. Isabelle, *b* Feb. 2, 1912.

[59–69] **WILLIAM S. SEIPT,** *b* Feb. 18, 1888; *s* William H. and Amanda (Schultz) Seipt [59–27]; *m* Oct. 8, 1913, ELLA REIFF, *b* Mar. 16, 1889; *dau* Frank S. Reiff. Farmer; (1917) Worcester, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Willard R., *b* June 9, 1915.
2. Ethel Valiera, *b* Jan. 19, 1917.

[59–70] **BERTHA REGINA SEIPT,** *b* Apr. 16, 1877; *dau* George B. and Elizabeth K. (Bookheimer) Seipt [59–29]; *m* Mar. 9, 1901, VINCENT Z. FREDERICK.

One son: Lloyd.

[*No further data.*]

[59–70.1] **JOHN IRWIN SEIPT,** *b* June 2, 1879; *s* Abraham and Lydia (Bookheimer) Seipt [59–30]; *m* SOPHIE HURLOCK, *b* May 9, 1887; *dau* Samuel and Adelaide (Eisenbrey) Hurlock. Norristown, R. D. 5, Pa. (1922.) *No issue.*

[59–70.2] **HANNAH VIOLA SEIPT,** *b* Nov. 18, 1892; *dau* Abraham and Lydia (Bookheimer) Seipt [59–30]; *m* Dec. 27, 1919, JOHN H. HILD. Res., Norristown, Pa., R. D. 2. (1922.)

One child: Lydia Jean, *b* May 16, 1922; *d* May 17, 1922.

[59–71] **ANDREW GEORGE CLEMMER,** *b* Dec. 11, 1852; *d* Oct. 5, 1914; *s* Rev. Samuel G. and Judith (Gerhard) Clemmer [59-31]; *m* May 20, 1875, MARY EMILY MILLER, *b* Oct. 17, 1853; *d* Aug. 23, 1897; *dau* Jacob and Mary (Risser) Miller.

Children (7):

1. Irene May, *b* Apr. 6, 1877; 306 Paige Ave., Warren, O.
2. Mary Emily, *b* Sept. 4, 1879; *d* Feb. 23, 1885.
3. Bertha Kate, *b* Oct. 7, 1880; *d* Jan. 8, 1891.

[59–131] 4. Lillian Judith, *b* Mar. 27, 1883; *m* Edward J. Robinson.

5. Stuart Harrison, *b* Apr. 19, 1890; *d* Dec. 16, 1918.
6. Andrew George, *b* May 7, 1896; 306 Paige Ave., Warren, O.
7. Albert Jacob, *b* Aug. 22, 1897; 306 Paige Ave., Warren, O.

[59–72] **CATHARINE ANN CLEMMER,** *b* Nov. 30, 1854; *dau* Rev. Samuel G. and Judith (Gerhard) Clemmer [59–31]; *m* Oct. 16, 1883, REV. ALBERT E. FUNK, *b* June 25, 1852; *s* John H. and Leah G. (Ehst) Funk. *No children.* Highland Ave., Nyack, N. Y. (1919.)

Rev. Albert E. Funk was pastor of the First Mennonite Church of Phila. from 1874 to 1881, and General Secretary of the Christian and Missionary Alliance (whose headquarters are at 690 Eighth Ave., N. Y.) for twenty-five years, 1890-1915. Both Mr. and Mrs. Funk were Superintendents of the Missionary Training Institute of the C. & M. Alliance from 1898 to 1915. Mr. Funk is at present (1919) Financial Secretary of the C. & M. Alliance. He also was pastor of the German Branch of the Gospel Tabernacle Church, New York City, from its establishment in 1886 to the present (1919).

[59–73] **JONAS G. CLEMMER,** *b* June 30, 1860; *s* Rev. Samuel G. and Judith (Gerhard) Clemmer [59–31]; *m* Jan. 17, 1894, MARTHA FANETTA SMITH, *b* July 5, 1864; *dau* John H. and Margaret Ann (Keller) Smith. Drug salesman; 2209 No. Franklin St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One son:

[59–132] John Gerhard, *b* Sept. 29, 1894; *m* Edith Viola Zingraf.

[59–74] **JOEL G. CLEMMER,** *b* Aug. 9, 1864; *s* Rev. Samuel G. and Judith (Gerhard) Clemmer [59–31]; *m* Mar. 26, 1885, ELLEN LANDIS WEISS, *b* Mar. 26, 1865; *dau* Abraham S. and Elizabeth

PA-Genealogy.net

(Landis) Weiss. Treas. of the Lanston Monotype Machine Co. of Phila. 906 Sixty-ninth Ave., Oak Lane, Phila. (1919.)

Children (3):

[59–133] 1. Clarence V., *b* Nov. 11, 1886; *m* Marion Elizabeth Williamson.
2. Leon, *b* Dec. 9, 1888; *unm;* physician and surgeon; lieutenant in the U. S. Navy.
3. Katherine Marie, *b* Jan. 29, 1902.

[59–75a] **ELMER S. GERHARD,** *b* Dec. 20, 1869; *s* Samuel and Mary E. (Starr) Gerhard [59–34]; *m* ELIZABETH REDFIELD, *b* 1875; *d* 1904.

One son: Ellwood, *b* June 12, 1893; New York City.

[59–75b] **ELMER S. GERHARD,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, July 2, 1905, **EVA CRAIG,** *b* Aug. 3, 1880.

Children (2):

1. Elmer, *b* May 1, 1913.
2. Elkton, *b* Dec. 7, 1916.

[59–76] **CARRIE R. GERHARD,** *b* July 25, 1872; *dau* Samuel and Mary E. (Starr) Gerhard [59–34]; *m* FRANK KERR. Divorced. *No issue.* [*No further data obtainable.*]

[59–77] **DR. SAMUEL P. GERHARD,** *b* Aug. 25, 1867; *s* Dr. Abraham S. and Amelia Joanetta (Pilgram) Gerhard [59–35]; *m* Jan. 12, 1911, LAURA MAY KAUFMANN, *b* June 8, 1884; *dau* Julius F. and Julia (Funk) Kaufmann. Physician; 639 No. 16th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.) *No Children.*

[59–78] **AMELIA J. GERHARD,** *b* Aug. 8, 1873; *dau* Dr. Abraham S. and Amelia Joanetta (Pilgram) Gerhard [59–35]; *m* Mar. 19, 1902, ALFRED L. WANAMAKER, *b* Sept. 5, 1873; *s* Francis Marion and Ida M. Wanamaker. Attorney at law. Divorced, 1909. Ad. of Mrs. Wanamaker (1919), 240 So. 51st St., Phila., Pa.

One son: Alfred L., Jr., *b* May 14, 1905.

[59–79] **WILLIAM CASPER GERHARD,** *b* Oct. 26, 1882; *s* Dr. Abraham S. and Amelia Joanetta (Pilgram) Gerhard [59–35]; *m* June 5, 1912, FLORENCE EMMA WAGONER, *b* June 21, 1887; *dau* William Henry and Emma Jeanetta (Cable) Wagoner. Ad. (1919), Merchantville, N. J.

Children (3):

1. Janet Amelia, *b* Mar. 30, 1913.
2. Florence Emma, *b* Dec. 16, 1916.
3. William Casper, Jr., *b* Jan. 2, 1919.

[59–80] **IRWIN S. GERHARD,** *b* Apr. 20, 1863; *s* Isaac S. and Susanna (Schaner) Gerhard [59–36]; *m* Aug. 3, 1882, **ANNIE M. SCHULTZ,** *b* June 30, 1863; *dau* William S. and Diana (Hangen) Schultz [70–27]. Machinist; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[59–134] 1. Wallace Levin, *b* Dec. 7, 1885; *m* Kate Butterweck.
[59–135] 2. Paul Eugene, *b* June 8, 1890; *m* Verna M. Fox.
3. Cora Alverta, *b* June 17, 1891; East Greenville, Pa.
[59–136] 4. Carrie Olivia, *b* Jan. 19, 1894; *m* Edwin S. Derr.
5. Robert Ellsworth, *b* Oct. 27, 1896; *d* Dec. 1, 1897.

[59–81] **HENRY S. GERHARD,** *b* Aug. 29, 1874; *s* Isaac S. and Susanna (Schaner) Gerhard [59–36]; *m* Dec. 26, 1901, DELILAH L. SCHOENLY, *b* Apr. 21, 1876; *d* Nov. 19, 1913; *dau* Jacob and Mary (Latshaw) Schoenly. Cigar mfr.; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.) *No children.*

[59–82] **AQUILLA MARKLEY,** *dau* Benjamin H. and Sarah S. (Gerhard) Markley [59–37]; *m* DR. IRA G. SHOEMAKER, *s* Dr. Isaac N. E. and Margaret L. (Graff) Shoemaker. Physician; 19 So. 9th St., Reading, Pa.

One daughter:

[59–137] Madeline; *m* Carl N. Miller; 626 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
[*Further information not obtainable.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[59–83a] **ELMER G. MARKLEY,** *b* Mar. 13, 1872; *s* Benjamin H. and Sarah S. (Gerhard) Markley [59–37]; *m* Nov. 24, 1892, LAURA M. FEGER, *b* Mar. 23, 1869; *d* May 14, 1903.

Children (2):

1. Madge, *b* Nov. 5, 1895; 426 South Second St., Bangor, Pa.
2. James Agnew, *b* Aug. 21, 1897; Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. (1919.)

[59–83b] **ELMER G. MARKLEY,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Sept. 21, 1905, IDA M. FLORY, *b* Sept. 5, 1878; *dau* Samuel and ———— (Felleneer) Flory. Ad. (1919), Bangor, Pa. *No children.*

[59–84] **REBECCA K. BREY,** *b* Aug. 12, 1883; *dau* Oswin R. and Susanna H. (Wiegner) Brey [59–38]; *m* Aug. 30, 1902, STANFORD KNECHT, *b* Sept. 4, 1879; *s* James and Diana (Jacoby) Knecht. Ribbon weaver; res. (1918), 225 N. Fulton St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Mabel, *b* Feb. 1, 1903.
2. James, *b* Oct. 16, 1904.

[59–85] **MARY JANE HUBER,** *b* Mar. 6, 1860; *dau* Edward and Anna (Yelles) Huber [59–39]; *m* Apr. 8, 188—, GEORGE W. ANGSTADT, *b* Feb. 22, 1858; *d* Oct. 12, 1919; *s* Abraham and Sarah (Wile) Angstadt. Miller; widow's res. (1920), Spinnerstown, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Howard H., *b* Oct. 1, 1882; *d* Oct. 21, 1882.
2. Charles H., *b* Jan. 24, 1885; *d* Feb. 27, 1885.

[59–138] 3. Robert H., *b* Jan. 28, 1886; *m* Mary Dotterer.
[59–139] 4. Edward H., *b* Feb. 11, 1893; *m* Anna Shelly.
[59–140] 5. Ella H., *b* Sept. 2, 1894; *m* Elvin Sell.

[59–86] **EMMA ELSENA HUBER,** *b* Jan. 5, 1868; *dau* Edward and Anna (Yelles) Huber [59–39]; *m* Mar. 21, 1891, GEORGE RAUDENBUSH, *b* Aug. 29, 1862; *d* Oct. 23, 1897; *s* Thomas and Isadore (Hoot) Raudenbush. Cigar packer; res. (1920), Telford, Pa.

One son:

[59–141] Paul H., *b* Dec. 31, 1896; *m* Jennie Hallman.

[59–87] **KATIE MAY HUBER,** *b* Oct. 12, 1877; *dau* Edward and Anna (Yelles) Huber [59–39]; *m* Oct. 28, 1897, HOWARD KUMMERER, *b* Mar. 22, 1868; *s* Edwin and Emma (Wieand) Kummerer. Cigar maker; Trumbauersville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Raymond, *b* Dec. 19, 1899; *d* Sept. 28, 1900.

[59–142] 2. Alverda H., *b* Mar. 13, 1901; *m* Clyde H. Renninger.

3. Howard E., *b* Nov. 22, 1914; Pennsburg, Pa.
4. Roy W., *b* Mar. 20, 1918; *d* Aug. 16, 1919.

[59–88] **ELLA MINERVA HUBER,** *b* Oct. 10, 1880; *dau* Edward and Anna (Yelles) Huber [59–39]; *m* May 26, 1900, HARRY FEGLEY, *b* Nov. 29, 1881; *s* Henry and Amanda (Keiper) Fegley. Sup't. of cigar factory; Spinnerstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (8):

1. Harold, *b* Dec. 6, 1901.
2. Edna, *b* Feb. 2, 1902.
3. Robert, *b* Apr. 14, 1905; *d* July 30, 1905.
4. Verna, *b* June 5, 1906.
5. Russell, *b* Aug. 9, 1911.
6. Ruth, *b* Oct. 11, 1912.
7. Paul, *b* May 22, 1915.
8. Lester, *b* Mar. 5, 1919.

[59–89] **HARRY YELLES,** *b* Feb. 5, 1868; *s* Benneville B. and Emma (Desch) Yelles [59–40]; *m* Apr. 23, 1892, CORA LEH, *b* Aug. 20, 1864; *dau* Thomas Leh. Ad. (1920), East Greenville, Pa. *No children.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[59–90] **ELLEN T. YELLES,** *b* May 20, 1868; *dau* Aaron and Susan (Althouse) Yelles [59–41]; *m* Sept. 26, 1889, HARVEY E. BUTTERWECK, *b* Aug. 15, 1868; *s* William M. and Josephine (Fogel) Butterweck. Buyer for Stichter Hardware Co.; res. (1919), Mineral Spring Rd., Reading, Pa.

One daughter: Mabelle R., *b* June 8, 1893.

[59–90.1a] **STELLA MAY PAUL,** *dau* Robert S. and Mary Ann (Yelles) Paul [59–43]; *m* WILLIAM B. HAYES.

[59–90.1b] **STELLA MAY (PAUL) HAYES,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, A. S. KAPELLA. Ad. (1920), 5428 Angora Terrace, W. Phila., Pa. [*No further information obtainable.*]

[59–91] **MINERVA J. DANNEHOWER,** *d* Nov. 1, 1907; *dau* Jacob P. and Sarah Jane (Yelles) Dannehower [59–44]; *m* CALVIN BEALER. [*No further information obtainable.*]

[59–92] **ROBERT P. DANNEHOWER,** *s* Jacob P. and Sarah Jane (Yelles) Dannehower [59–44]; *m* IRMA CALLAN. Ad. (1920), 1343 Pike St., Phila., Pa. [*No further information obtainable.*]

[59–93] **EMMA ELLEN DANNEHOWER,** *dau* Jacob P. and Sarah Jane (Yelles) Dannehower [59–44]; *m* JOHN F. SHISLER. 1343 Pike St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Daughter, *b* Dec. 3, 1903; *d* Dec. 3, 1903.
2. Gertrude Lenore, *b* Sept. 30, 1905.
3. James Willard, *b* Sept. 11, 1907.
4. Robert Perseville, *b* June 11, 1909; *d* Oct. 11, 1909.

[59–95] **JAMES B. SHIREY,** *b* Mar. 1, 1869; *s* John and Caroline (Brey) Shirey [59–45]; *m* Apr. 26, 1901, MAMIE GRUPP, *b* May 18, 1878. Farmer; Worcester, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Stanley, *b* Jan. 31, 1906; *d* July 1, 1906.
2. Russell, *b* Sept. 19, 1907.
3. Ivy, *b* Mar. 10, 1909.
4. Lyndale, *b* July 28, 1911.

[59–97] **HOWARD SHIREY,** *b* June 17, 1873; *s* John and Caroline (Brey) Shirey [59–45]; *m* Nov. 30, 1895, ELLA NORA GRABER, *b* June 30, 1873; *dau* Frank K. and Catharine (Haas) Graber. Butcher; Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Raymond F., *b* June 15, 1896.
2. Stanley W., *b* May 19, 1908.
3. } *Twins, b* Feb. 26, 1911; *d* { Feb. 29, 1911.
4. } { Mar. 2, 1911.

[59–100] **ALLEN D. BREY,** *b* Nov. 5, 1877; *s* Benjamin and Hannah (Bartholomew) Brey [59–47]; *m* Aug. 29, 1900, BIRDIE M. RENNINGER, *b* Sept. 23, 1876; *dau* Jesse W. and Kate (Huber) Renninger. Steel worker; (1918) Emaus, Pa. *No children.*

[59–101] **MINNIE M. BREY,** *b* Oct. 4, 1880; *dau* Benjamin and Hannah (Bartholomew) Brey [59–47]; *m* July 7, 1900, HARVEY E. MILLER, *b* July 26, 1872; *s* Daniel W. and Amanda (Ortt) Miller. Carpenter; R. F. D. 1, Zionsville, Pa. (1918.)

One son: Wayne D., *b* Oct. 20, 1900.

[59–103] **CHARLES BREY,** *b* Sept. 11, 1883; *s* Irwin and Emma Isabella (Hunsberger) Brey [59–48]; *m* Dec. 10, 1904, STELLA R. WISLER, *b* Sept. 4, 1887; *dau* Noah and Jane C. (Rumfield) Wisler. Laborer; Emaus, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Emma M., *b* June 2, 1905.
2. Williard E., *b* May 5, 1916.
3. Noah, *b* May 19, 1917; *d* May 19, 1917.

PA-Genealogy.net

[59–106] **HATTIE BREY,** *b* Mar. 20, 1894; *dau* Irwin and Emma Isabella (Huunsberger) Brey [59–48]; *m* Nov. 27, 1915, EDWIN HENRY MOHR, *b* May 5, 1892; *s* Edwin Henry and Emma (Keenly) Mohr. Brakeman; Emaus, Pa. (1918.)

One daughter: Arline Hattie, *b* Nov. 4, 1918.

[59–107] **ELMER SCHULTZ GERHARD,** *b* Jan. 21, 1871; *s* Ambrose K. and Regina K. (Schultz) Gerhard [59–50]; *m* Aug. 19, 1903, ANNA CLEMENTINA LEIDICH, *b* Oct. 1, 1874; *dau* P. M. Leidich. Department of Languages, Northeast High School, Phila.; res., 414 Church Lane, Germantown, Phila. Elmer S. Gerhard is a graduate of Perkiomen Seminary, 1896; Princeton University: A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901. He has also pursued graduate work in the University of Pa. For a number of years Mr. Gerhard served as an assistant editor of "The Schwenkfeldian."

Children (2):

1. Sherman L., *b* May 25, 1904.
2. Elizabeth Barrett, *b* June 24, 1910.

[59–107.1] **SAMUEL S. GERHARD,** *b* July 18, 1882; *s* Ambrose K. and Regina K. (Schultz) Gerhard [59–50]; *m* May 13, 1922, MARY S. HAVELOCK, *b* Apr. 10, 1895; *dau* Joseph Staple and Mary (Conelly) Havelock. Expert ribbon weaver and loom fixer; Phila., Pa. (1922.).

[59–108] **IDELLA SCHULTZ GERHARD,** *b* June 8, 1889; *dau* Ambrose K. and Regina K. (Schultz) Gerhard [59–50]; *m* June 15, 1910, RALPH EDGAR DIEFENDERFER, *b* June 8, 1889; *s* A. Victor and Emma E. Diefenderfer. Merchant; Orefield, Pa. Mr. Diefenderfer served in the Pa. legislature.

Children (2):

1. Elsie Bernardine, *b* Dec. 18, 1912.
2. Doris Lucile, *b* Aug. 18, 1920.

[59–109] **AMOS S. GERHARD,** *b* Feb. 9, 1878; *s* Josephus K. and Elizabeth K. (Schultz) Gerhard [59–51]; *m* Oct. 26, 1912, KATHRYN C. BECHTEL, *b* Sept. 28, 1880; *dau* Nathaniel B. Bechtel. Rancher; Lowell, Fla. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Anna B., *b* July 5, 1914.
2. Amos S., Jr., *b* Aug. 22, 1916.
3. Ruth Esther, *b* Sept. 20, 1919.

[59–110] **EDNA S. GERHARD,** *b* Jan. 18, 1881; *dau* Josephus K. and Elizabeth K. (Schultz) Gerhard [59–51]; *m* June 10, 1902, REV. ELIJAH EVERETT KRESGE, *b* Nov. 4, 1875; *s* Linford and Anna S. Kresge. Clergyman in the Reformed denomination; 613 No. 5th St., Allentown, Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Marion G., *b* Jan. 19, 1903.
2. Karl E., *b* Sept. 6, 1910.

[59–111] **OWEN S. GERHARD,** *b* Dec. 1, 1885; *s* Josephus K. and Elizabeth K. (Schultz) Gerhard [59–51]; *m* Dec. 31, 1910, **ROSA S. SCHULTZ,** *b* May 25, 1888; *dau* Daniel N. and Susan G. (Schultz) Schultz [68–28]. Farmer; Clayton, Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Frances, *b* July 31, 1915.
2. Paul Schultz, *b* Aug. 2, 1918.

[59–112a] **MARVIN S. GERHARD,** *b* Aug. 12, 1884; *s* Dr. Josiah K. and Laura J. (Schultz) Gerhard [59–52]; *m* Sept. 18, 1912, ELIZABETH R. MIDDLETON, *b* Dec. 18, 1886; *d* July 25, 1916; *dau* Samuel P. and Elizabeth (Murr) Middleton.

One son: Robert M., *b* July 24, 1916.

[59–112b] **MARVIN S. GERHARD,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Oct. 22, 1919, NORMA ZIEGLER CONARD, *b* July 25, 1888; *dau* William Mohr and Mary Wagner (Ziegler) Conard. Chemist in U. S. Navy, League Island, Phila.; res., 606 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1922.) *No children.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[59–113] **HOMER S. GERHARD,** *b* May 8, 1886; *s* Dr. Josiah K. and Laura J. (Schultz) Gerhard [59–52]; *m* Oct. 23, 1912, ELSIE HART SHEARER, *b* Nov. 27, 1886; *dau* George W. and Mary (Hart) Shearer. Accountant; 1024 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1922.)

One daughter: Helen Shearer, *b* Feb. 12, 1915.

[59–114] **CLAUDE ANTHONY WOLFE,** *b* July 4, 1880; *s* Dr. Samuel and Emma (Seipt) Wolfe [59–53]; *m* June 3, 1909, LOLA A. LOWNDES, *b* Mar. 4, 1886; *dau* Stanley and Adelaide (MacKay) Lowndes. Automobiles; ad. (1918), 1834 Broadway, New York City.

One son: Lowndes, *b* April 10, 1910.

[59–115] **JAMES HAROLD WOLFE,** *b* April 29, 1884; *s* Dr. Samuel and Emma (Seipt) Wolfe [59–53]; *m* Apr. 14, 1914, CAROLYN WILLIAMS, *b* May 27, 1890. Assistant Attorney-General of Utah; res. (1921), Salt Lake City, Utah. James H. Wolfe was First Lieut. in the U. S. Army Aviation Corps, 1918; also served on Mexican Border, 1916. A member of the Unitarian Church.

Children (2):

1. Samuel Wolfe, 3rd, *b* Jan. 4, 1919.
2. Emma Katharine, *b* Nov. 29, 1920.

[59–116] **WALTER RIEGEL BOYER,** *b* Oct. 6, 1877; *s* George S. and Mary Ann (Riegel) Boyer [59–56]; *m* Oct. 30, 1901, ODELIA SOPHIA RIEKE, *b* Mar. 25, 1879, *dau* F. L. Rieke. Agent, N. Y. C. R. R. Co.; res. (1918), Reddick, Ill.

Children (3):

1. Irma Helen, *b* Jan. 30, 1903.
2. Marion Rieke, *b* Jan. 12, 1905.
3. Lucy Marie, *b* May 8, 1908.

[59–120] **ANNA R. BOYER,** *b* July 3, 1894; *dau* George S. and Mary Ann (Riegel) Boyer [59–56]; *m* May 27, 1917, MERTON ELLIS TAYLOR, *b* Feb. 28, 1893; *s* Frank E. Taylor. Farmer; res. (1918), Marathon, N. Y. *No children.*

[59–121] **CHARLES EDWARD BOYER,** *b* Apr. 22, 1883; *s* Samuel S. and Anna M. (Himmel) Boyer [59–57]; *m* Dec. 30, 1908, GERTIE ELLEN STOVER, *b* June 23, 1888; *dau* Oliver Stover. Farmer; res. (1918), Wilsey, Kansas.

Children (4):

1. Oliver Samuel, *b* Feb. 22, 1912.
2. Clifford Walter, *b* Jan. 2, 1914.
3. Vera Fay } *twins,* *b* Nov. 12, 1915.
4. Nera May }

[59–122] **WILL FRANKLIN BOYER,** *b* Feb. 20, 1887; *s* Samuel S. and Anna M. (Himmel) Boyer [59–57]; *m* Nov. 3, 1915, MARY ETHEL PLATZ, *b* Sept. 8, 1893; *dau* Frank Platz. Agriculturist; res. (1918), Greenleaf, Idaho. *No children.*

[59–123] **LAURA EDNA BOYER,** *b* Feb. 21, 1892; *dau* Samuel S. and Anna M. (Himmel) Boyer [59–57]; *m* Apr. 12, 1916, CLARENCE A. ROSWURM. Farmer; Wilsey, Kansas (1917.). *No children.*

[59–124] **LAURA ANNA BOYER,** *b* Dec. 16, 1890; *dau* Erwin S. and Emma Louisa (Unz) Boyer [59–59]; *m* Aug. 28, 1918, ELBERT CHARLES FARNHAM, *b* Mar. 6, 1892; *s* Hubert Henry and Ella May (Buckle) Farnham. Minister in the United Evangelical Church; res. (1920), R. F. D. 2, Milwaukee, Oregon.

One son: Eugene Boyer, *b* Oct. 11, 1919.

[59–125] **EDNA RIEKE,** *b* Apr. 17, 1891; *dau* Charles and Mary Ann (Boyer) Rieke [59–60]; *m* Sept. 18, 1916, RALPH WILLIAM RAWSON, *b* Sept. 21, 1889; *s* William H. Rawson. Farmer; res. (1917), Moville, Ia.

One daughter: Elizabeth Ann, *b* July 5, 1917.

PA-Genealogy.net

[59–127] **MABEL UNZ,** *b* Dec. 18, 1891; *dau* Edward and Ida Jane (Boyer) Unz [59–61]; *m* Feb. 19, 1913, IRVIN E. BOSSERT, *b* Feb. 21, 1891; *s* Charles Bossert. Farmer; res. (1917), Reddick, Ill.

One son: Clifford Irvin, *b* Apr. 25, 1917.

[59–128] **NELLIE UNZ,** *b* Apr. 20, 1893; *dau* Edward and Ida Jane (Boyer) Unz [59–61]; *m* Feb. 19, 1913, OLIVER BOSSERT, *b* Feb. 21, 1893; *s* Charles Bossert. Farmer; res. (1917), Reddick, Ill.

Children (2):

1. Edward Oliver, *b* July 11, 1915.
2. Elwood Unz, *b* July 23, 1917.

[59–129] **GERTRUDE UNZ,** *b* Aug. 13, 1897; *dau* Edward and Ida Jane (Boyer) Unz [59–61]; *m* EDWARD KLUCKHOHN, *b* Jan. 28, 1895; *s* Henry and Lena (Hauswirth) Kluckhohn. Farmer; res. (1919), Knox, Ind.

Children (2):

1. Francis Robert, *b* Jan. 2, 1917.
2. Marion Edward, *b* July 15, 1918.

[59–130] **SARA FRANCES SEIPT,** *b* Sept. 16, 1896; *dau* George A. and Joanna (Hoffman) Seipt [59–65]; *m* Dec. 26, 1918, HOWARD D. KINNEY, *b* Feb. 19, 1894; *s* Samuel D. and Ellen (Laverty) Kinney. Electrical machinist; 127 No. 52nd St., W. Phila. (1920.)

One son: Howard D., Jr., *b* Dec. 4, 1919.

[59–131] **LILLIAN JUDITH CLEMMER,** *b* Mar. 27, 1883; *dau* Andrew George and Mary Emily (Miller) Clemmer [59–71]; *m* June 26, 1913, EDWARD JULIUS ROBINSON, *b* Aug. 9, 1870; *s* McKenzie Durgin and Cecelia (Kilbourne) Robinson. Clerk; 4411 Bucyrus Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. (1919.)

One son: Kenneth Clemmer, *b* Apr. 22, 1914.

[59–132] **JOHN GERHARD CLEMMER,** *b* Sept. 29, 1894; *s* Jonas G. and Martha F. (Smith) Clemmer [59–73]; *m* Apr. 27, 1916, EDITH VIOLA ZINGRAF, *b* Sept. 10, 1894; *dau* Herman and Katharine (Protz) Zingraf. Building Construction; res. (1919), 1934 Medary Ave., Phila., Pa.

One son: John Gerhard, Jr., *b* Feb. 28, 1917.

[59–133] **DR. CLARENCE V. CLEMMER,** *b* Nov. 11, 1886; *s* Joel G. and Ellen L. (Weiss) Clemmer [59–74]; *m* Apr. 18, 1916, MARION ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON, *b* Sept. 7, 1895; *dau* John D. and Marion (Wright-Hutchinson) Williamson. Physician: Gen'l Director at the Hahnemann Hospital, Phila. Res. (1919), 12th St. & 66th Ave., Oak Lane, Phila.

One son: John Williamson, *b* Nov. 5, 1917.

[59–135] **PAUL EUGENE GERHARD,** *b* June 8, 1890; *s* Irwin S. and Annie M. (Schultz) Gerhard [59–80]; *m* May 25, 1912, VERNA M. FOX, *b* Oct. 29, 1892; *dau* Henry and Emma (Mutter) Fox. Machine designer and professional musician. Ad. (1919), 359 No. Charlotte St., Pottstown, Pa. *No children.*

[59–136] **CARRIE OLIVIA GERHARD,** *b* Jan. 19, 1894; *dau* Irwin S. and Annie M. (Schultz) Gerhard [59–80]; *m* Nov. 30, 1916, EDWIN SAMUEL DERR, *b* Apr. 27, 1891; *s* Emmanuel and Elizabeth Derr. Electrician; res. (1919), Emaus, Pa. *No children.*

[59–139] **EDWARD H. ANGSTADT,** *b* Feb. 11, 1893; *s* George W. and Mary Jane (Huber) Angstadt [59–85]; *m* ANNA SHELLY, *b* Mar. 28, 1894; *dau* Lewis and Ella (Race) Shelly. Ad. (1920), Spinnerstown, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Russell S., *b* May 2, 1914.
2. Mildred S., *b* Aug. 11, 1915.
3. Ella S., *b* Dec. 12, 1918; *d* Nov. 24, 1919.

[59–140] **ELLA H. ANGSTADT,** *b* Sept. 2, 1894; *dau* George W. and Mary Jane (Huber) Angstadt [59–85]; *m* June 23, 1919, ELVIN SELL, *b* Sept. 2, 1892; *s* Alfred and Mary Anna (Coon) Sell. Cigarmaker; res. (1920), Quakertown, Pa. *No children.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[59–141] **PAUL H. RAUDENBUSH,** *b* Dec. 31, 1896; *s* George and Emma Elsena (Huber) Raudenbush [59–86]; *m* May 9, 1914, JENNIE HALLMAN, *b* Aug. 11, 1897; *dau* Harvey E. and Rosa (Weiss) Hallman. Cigarmaker; Telford, Pa. (1920.)

One daughter: Emma, *b* Sept. 5, 1914.

[59–142] **ALVERDA H. KUMMERER,** *b* Mar. 13, 1901; *dau* Howard and Katie May (Huber) Kummerer [59–87]; *m* Nov. 1, 1919, CLYDE H. RENNINGER, *b* Jan. 2, 1899; *s* Josiah S. and Mary (Langner) Renninger. Silk weaver; Pennsburg, Penna. (1920.)

One son: Charles Revere, *b* Dec. 28, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

GEORGE HEYDRICK [E 61]

GREGORIUS SCHOLTZE (SCHULTZ) [E 62]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[61] **GEORGE HEYDRICK** [E 61], *b* ————; *d* Sept. 5, 1765; *s* of Christopher Heydrick, gardener of Harpersdorf, and brother of Caspar Heydrick [E 51]; *m* **EVE HEYDRICK** [E 141], *b* ————; *d* Jan. 4, 1776; sister of Maria [E 79], wife of Christopher Kriebel, Sr.; also sister of Balthasar Heydrick [E 52]. For relationship of Eve Heydrick, see will of George Heydrick, dated Mar. 6, 1765, prob. Sept. 21, 1765 [*cf. Will Book N., p 408, Register's Office, Phila.*], whereby he bequeathed to Melchior Heydrick, son of his wife's brother ————, the other half of "Hohburg's Postilla." [*E. E. S. J.*] George Heydrick and wife came to Pa. in 1734, and probably settled in Lower Salford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., as he joined his brother, Caspar, in purchasing 106 acres in Lower Salford from Caspar Wistar in 1735. He was naturalized June 21, 1743. Place of burial of George Heydrick, Salford Schw. Cem.; Eve Heydrick, Washington Schw. Cem. *No issue.*

[62] **GREGORIUS SCHOLTZE** [E 62], *b* 1691; *d* May 9, 1772; *m* **ROSINA JÄCKEL** [E 166], *b* ————; *d* Mar. 31, 1769; *dau* David and ———— Jäckel [38]. Both Gregorius Scholtze and wife are buried in Washington Schw. Cem. They came to Pa. in 1734, and settled in Macungie, Lehigh Co. (then Bucks), Pa., where they located upon Jordan Creek in company with his brothers-in-law, Balthasar and Hans Heinrich Yeakle [*Plate B II*]. Later they returned to Upper Hanover Twp., Pa., then Phila. County, and purchased a large tract of land, upon which they lived the remainder of their lives. Gregorius Scholtze was naturalized Apr. 10, 1760; he was a cousin of George Scholtze [E 7].

Children (8):

1. Balthasar, *b* about Sept. 14, 1727; *d* June 14, 1729, in Berthelsdorf, Saxony.

[202–1] 2. Susanna [E 167], *b* May 1, 1730, in Berthelsdorf, Saxony; *baptized* May 3, 1730; sponsors: David Hübner (*Groszknecht auf dem Oberhof*), Frau Rosina Wiegner of Herrnhut (*wife* of Melchior), Frau Maria Jäckel (*wife* of Abraham Jäckel, "vieh pachter"); *d* June 22, 1797; *m* Christopher Krauss [E 204].

3. Rosina [E 168], *b* June 19, 1732, in Berthelsdorf; *baptized* June 19, 1732; sponsors: David Hübner (*Groszknecht auf d. Oberhof*), Frau Maria Jäckel (*w* Abraham), Frau Rosina Wiegner (*w* Melchior); *d* Sept. 22, 1751; *single*; probably *buried* in Macungie.

4. Child [E 213], *b* Apr. 20, 1734, on the *St. Andrew; d* Aug. 9, 1734, aged 16 weeks (*cf. Erläuterung, p 467*).

5. George, *b* ————; *d* Aug. 17, 1751.

6. Anna, *b* Nov. 16, 1738; *d* ————

According to the marriage records in the *Pennsylvania-German Society Proceedings, Vol. XIV, p 122*, Nicholaus Lachmann married Anna Schultz June 10, 1762, in Wilhelm Stadelmann's house in Merion Twp., Pa. (Ardmore). Could this have been Anna, daughter of Gregorius?

7. Maria, *b* Feb. 28, 1741; *d* Dec. 5, 1779.

[62–1] 8. David, *b* Sept. 3, 1743; *d* Jan. 25, 1810; *m* Catharine Hartranft.

[62–1] **DAVID SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 3, 1743; *d* Jan. 25, 1810; *s* Gregorius and Rosina (Jäckel) Schultz [62]; *m* Oct. 6, 1772, by Rev. Christopher Schultz to **CATHARINE HARTRANFT,** *b* Dec. 2, 1753; *d* Aug. 27, 1804; *dau* Melchior and Anna Hartranft [49–3]. David Schultz was a farmer and lived in Upper Hanover Twp., Pa.

Children (6):

1. Sarah, *b* Nov. 3, 1773; *d* Feb. 3, 1775, of small pox.

[62–2] 2. Christina, *b* Sept. 29, 1775; *d* ————; *m* Jacob Hueter. [*No further data obtainable.*]

3. Magdalena, *b* Apr. 4, 1778; *d* Apr. 4, 1802.

4. Maria, *b* Feb. 13, 1781; *d* Jan. 22, 1809.

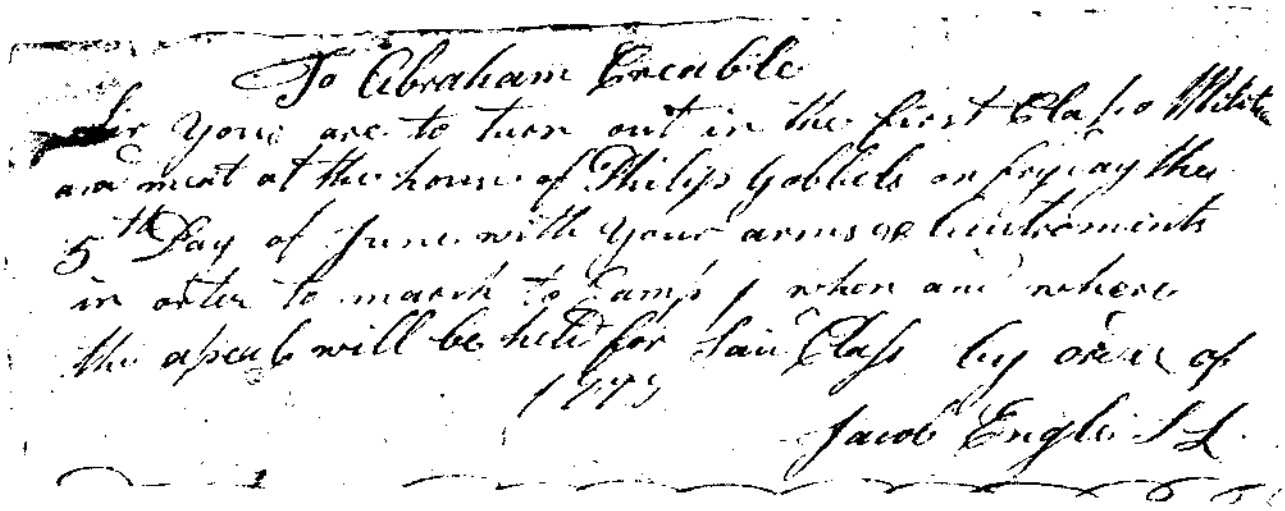
[62–3] 5. Julianna, *b* Apr. 22, 1784; *d* Nov. 22, 1856; *m* Henry Althouse.

[62–4] 6. Gabriel, *b* Jan. 28, 1789; *d* about 1843; *m* Catharine Schwab.

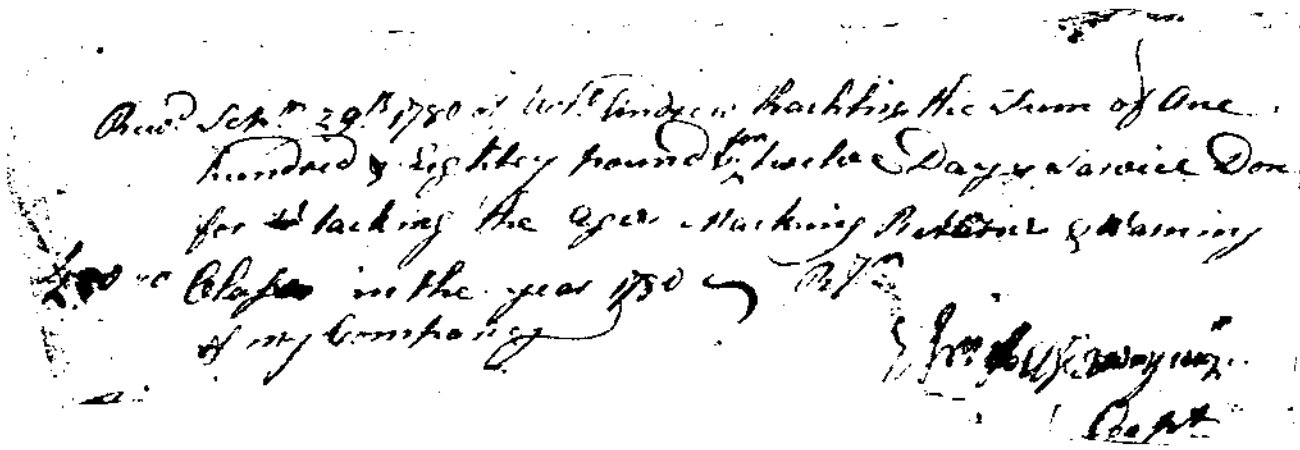
PA-Genealogy.net

Rev. Joshua Schultz, Minister of the Society of Schwenkfelders, and his wife, Anna Schultz Schultz [149 22].

PA-Genealogy.net



Summons to Abraham Kriebel [25–4] to appear for military service.



Receipt given September 29, 1780, by Captain Christopher Wiegner [154–4].
(The original is in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net

According to *J. F. H.* notes in *S. H. L.*, David Schultz had 8 children, and Gabriel was born Jan. 28, 1779. [*Unable to verify.*]

[62–3] **JULIANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 22, 1784; *d* Nov. 22, 1856; *dau* David and Catharine (Hartranft) Schultz [62–1]; *m* 1811, HENRY ALTHOUSE, *b* Apr. 11, 1788; *d* Jan. 25, 1842; *s* Yost Althouse.

Children (6):

[62–5] 1. Daniel, *b* Apr. 13, 1812; *d* Aug. 11, 1890; *m* Saloma Stahl.
2. Samuel, *b* 1815; *d* young.
[62–6] 3. Lydia, *b* 1818; *d* ————; *m* Henry Reiter; lived in Kansas.
[62–7] 4. Henry, *b* Mar. 21, 1819; *d* Oct. 18, 1895; *m* Juliana Myers.
[62–8a] [62–8b] 5. Hannah, *b* 1822; *d* ————; *m* 1. ———— Sechler. 2. Michael Raudenbush.
[43–77] 6. Catharine, *b* 1829; *d* ————; *m* Anthony Seibert.

[*Complete data of this family not obtainable; not verified.*]

[62–4] **GABRIEL SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 28, 1789; *d* about 1843; *s* David and Catharine (Hartranft) Schultz [62–1]; *m* CATHARINE SCHWAB. Gabriel Schultz lived in Earl Twp., Berks Co., Pa., on road leading to Bechtelsville; *buried* in Hill Church Cemetery, near Boyertown, Pa.

Children (6):

[62–10] 1. Sarah S., *b* Sept. 2, 1814; *d* Sept. 9, 1875; *m* Jacob H. Hartman.
[62–11] 2. David, *b* Dec. 15, 1815; *d* ————; *m* Levira Gehris; *no issue.*
[62–12] 3. Henry S., *b* Apr. 28, 1817; *d* Nov. 8, 1891; *m* Catharine Smith.
[62–13] 4. Joseph S., *b* ————; *d* ————; *m* Elizabeth Burdan.
[62–14] 5. Daniel, *b* Oct. 21, 1821; *d* Aug. 28, 1893; *m* Sarah Yerger.
[62–15] 6. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 16, 1824; *d* Feb. 5, 1876; *m* Richard F. Smith.

[62–5] **DANIEL ALTHOUSE,** *b* Apr. 13, 1812; *d* Aug. 11, 1890; *s* Henry and Julianna (Schultz) Althouse [62–3]; *m* SALOMA STAHL, *b* Aug. 25, 1814; *d* Jan. 18, 1898.

Children (5):

[62–16] 1. Henry S., *b* Apr. 3, 1846; *d* May 8, 1899; *m* Matilda E. Reiter.
[62–17] 2. Samuel S., *b* Jan. 20, 1855; *m* Sarah Elmira Baus.
3. Elizabeth, *b* July 8, 1844; *d* May 1, 1882.
[62–18] 4. Daniel, *b* May 1, 1847; *d* Feb. 23, 1900; *m* Mary H. ————
5. Harrison, *b* Aug. 29, 1851; *d* Jan. 13, 1908; *unm.*

[*Dates from Gosh. Ch. Rec. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[62–7] **REV. HENRY ALTHOUSE,** *b* Mar. 21, 1819; *d* Oct. 18, 1895; *s* Henry and Julianna (Schultz) Althouse [62–3]; *m* Dec. 27, 1857, JULIANA MYERS, *b* Sept. 2, 1832; *d* Jan. 21, 1915; *dau* Henry and Elizabeth (Seitz) Myers. Clergyman in Evangelical Church; served in Pa. from 1852–1868; then in Iowa until 1878; Nebraska till 1882; later years spent in Los Angeles, Cal., where he is buried.

Children (6):

[62–19] 1. William Henry, *b* Sept. 21, 1858; *m* Catharine D. Sievers.
2. Samuel Myers, *b* Dec. 31, 1859.
[62–20] 3. James Alvin, *b* Feb. 14, 1861; *m* Bertha A. Boeck.
4. Charles Irvin, *b* Aug. 31, 1862; Los Angeles, Cal.
[62–21] 5. John Benjamin, *b* Dec. 4, 1866; *m* Martha Suhr.
6. Daniel Tyler, *b* Dec. 16, 1871; *d* Nov. 6, 1914.

[62–10] **SARAH S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 2, 1814; *d* Sept. 9, 1875; *dau* Gabriel and Catharine (Schwab) Schultz [62–4]; *m* Apr. 10, 1840, JACOB H. HARTMAN, *b* July 25, 1812; *d* Nov. 24, 1883; *s* George and Elizabeth (Hartline) Hartman. Farmer and shoemaker.

Children (4):

[62–22] 1. Catharine S., *b* Nov. 12, 1842; *d* June 7, 1908; *m* Zacharias W. Heydt.
2. Matilda S., *b* Oct. 19, 1844; *d* June 17, 1893; *unm.*
[62–23] 3. Henry S., *b* Apr. 10, 1848; *d* Sept. 23, 1917; *m* Sophia W. Pennypacker.
4. Franklin S., *b* Jan. 19, 1858; *d* June, 1858.

PA-Genealogy.net

George Hartman, father of Jacob H. Hartman, was born in Rothenberg, Germany, and migrated to Pa., a short time before the outbreak of the American Revolution, in which war he served as a soldier. After the war was over, he settled in Woodchopper town, Earl Twp., Berks Co., Pa. He married Elizabeth Hartline, and had five sons and three daughters. He died in 1831, and is buried at Oley Church. Jacob H. Hartman was a shoemaker and owned a small farm in Colebrookdale Twp., Pa. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hartman are buried in the Hill Church Cem. [*Jesse F. Bechtel, Boyertown, Pa.*]

[62–12] **HENRY S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 28, 1817; *d* Nov. 8, 1891; *s* Gabriel and Catharine (Schwab) Schultz [62–4]; *m* Oct. 3, 1841, CATHARINE SMITH, *b* Nov. 10, 1816; *d* July 11, 1900; *dau* John Smith. *No issue.*

Henry Schultz lived near "Scheetz's Church", Berks Co., Pa., and is buried in the cemetery nearby, together with his wife. His property was largely willed to Scheetz and Hill Churches: $1000 to Scheetz Church, and $500 to Hill Church.

[62–13] **JOSEPH S. SCHULTZ,** *s* Gabriel and Catharine (Schwab) Schultz [62–4]; *m* Sept. 12, 1841, ELIZABETH BURDAN, *dau* of Samuel Burdan. Joseph Schultz was a blacksmith, and lived at Clayton and then at Eshbach, Pa., whence he removed to Pottstown, Pa., where he died.

Children (8):

1. Henry, *b* Jan. 27, 1842; *d* Feb. 19, 1856.
[62–24] 2. William B., *b* Jan. 7, 1844; *m* Rosanna Adolph.
3. Milton, *b* Nov. 18, 1846; *d* Aug. 8, 1852.
[62–25] 4. Sarah, *b* Oct. 21, 1849; *m* Henry Kepner.
[62–26] 5. Mary Ann, *b* Aug. 12, 1852; *m* James Frederick.
[62–27] 6. Catharine, *b* Sept. 21, 1854; *m* Nathaniel Frederick.
[62–28] 7. Edwin, *b* Dec. 31, 1860; *m* Annie G. Mack.
[62–29] 8. Elam, *b* Apr. 11, 1863; *m* ————. (*No record.*)

[62–14] **DANIEL SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 21, 1821; *d* Aug. 28, 1893; *s* Gabriel and Catharine (Schwab) Schultz [62–4]; *m* SARAH D. YERGER, *b* Feb. 13, 1828; *d* Sept. 23, 1910; *dau* Jacob Yerger. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Milton, *b* Mar. 18, 1849; *d* Dec. 26, 1857.
2. Malinda, *b* Nov. 10, 1851; *unm.*
[62–30] 3. Amanda, *b* Nov. 8, 1858; *d* Jan. 16, 1907; *m* James B. Endy.
[62–31] 4. John Y., *b* Apr. 3, 1867; *m* Annie B. Bahr.

[62–15] **ELIZABETH SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 16, 1824; *d* Feb. 5, 1876; *dau* Gabriel and Catharine (Schwab) Schultz [62–4]; *m* Feb. 9, 1847, RICHARD F. SMITH, *b* Nov. 9, 1817; *d* June 10, 1912; *s* of Jacob Smith.

Children (5):

[62–32] 1. Andora E., *b* Apr. 1, 1847; *d* May 21, 1874; *m* George S. Dellicker.
[62–33] 2. Jacob A., *b* Apr. 6, 1859; *m* Sarah Stauffer.
3. Abraham R., *b* Oct. 2, 1851; *d* Aug. 2, 1852.
[62–34] 4. Hetty Amanda, *b* June 23, 1853; *m* Henry F. Boyer.
5. Irwin Samuel, *b* Apr. 1, 1861; *unm.*

[62–16] **REV. HENRY S. ALTHOUSE,** *b* Apr. 3, 1846; *d* May 8, 1899; *s* Daniel and Saloma (Stahl) Althouse [62–5]; *m* MATILDA ELIZABETH REITER.

Children (4):

1. Emma, *b* ————; *d* 1879.
2. Sallie, *b* ————; *d* 1876.
3. Eugene, *b* ————; *d* 1875.
4. Thomas, *b* ————; *d* 1872.

[*Gosh. Ch. Rec. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[62–17] **SAMUEL S. ALTHOUSE,** *b* Jan. 20, 1855; *s* Daniel and Saloma (Stahl) Althouse [62–5]; *m* Sept. 13, 1879, SARAH ELMIRA BAUS, *b* Feb. 20, 1860; *dau* Charles and Amanda (Rohrbach) Baus. Manufacturer of patent medicines; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1922)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (12):

[62–34.1] 1. Irvin, *b* June 24, 1880; *m* Elsie Druckenmiller.
[62–34.2] 2. Alice, *b* Jan. 10, 1882; *m* Irvin Seasholtz; Allentown, Pa.
[62–34.3] 3. Calvin, *b* Oct. 15, 1884; *m* Addie S. Pfleiger.
4. Agnes, *b* Sept. 8, 1886; *unm;* East Greenville, Pa.
[62–34.4] 5. Clara, *b* May 11, 1888; *m* George Folk.
[36–317.1] 6. Jennie B., *b* Mar. 23, 1890; *d* Jan. 25, 1921; *m* Charles Heydt.
[62–34.6] 7. Minnie, *b* Oct. 14, 1891; *m* Morris Kratzer.
8. Warren, *b* Jan. 24, 1894; *d* Jan. 20, 1895.
[62–34.7] 9. Florence, *b* Feb. 20, 1896; *m* William H. Smith.
10. Marvin, *b* June 19, 1898; *unm;* Newark, N. J.
11. Edna, *b* May 17, 1900; *unm;* East Greenville, Pa.
12. Paul, *b* Oct. 30, 1902; *d* Feb. 1, 1903.

[62–18] **DANIEL S. ALTHOUSE,** *b* May 1, 1847; *d* Feb. 23, 1900; *s* Daniel and Saloma (Stahl) Althouse [62–5]; *m* MARY H. ————

Children (2):

1. Annie Irene, *b* Feb. 23, 1887; *d* Nov. 14, 1900.
2. Eva Leone, *b* Aug. 27, 1892; *d* Aug. 22, 1903.

[*Gosh. Ch. Rec. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[62–19] **REV. WILLIAM HENRY ALTHOUSE,** *b* Sept. 21, 1858; *s* Henry and Juliana (Myers) Althouse [62–7]; *m* June 12, 1886, CATHARINE D. SIEVERS, *b* Dec. 12, 1866; *dau* Henry and Catherine (Hinrichs) Sievers. Evangelical preacher; res., Porterville, Cal. (1919.) Rev. William H. Althouse was an active minister of the Evangelical Church from 1881 to 1914, when he retired on account of deafness. He was a school teacher in Iowa and Nebraska from 1876 to 1881; he preached in Nebraska from 1881 to 1897, and in California from 1897 to 1914.

Children (10):

[62–35] 1. Irvin Henry, *b* Dec. 10, 1887; *m* Rose Peterson.
[62–36] 2. Lydia Catharine, *b* May 20, 1889; *m* Ira E. Weide.
[62–37] 3. William Sievers, *b* Jan. 19, 1892; *m* Helen L. Jordan.
[62–38] 4. Jesse Daniel, *b* Apr. 17, 1894; *m* Elizabeth J. Owens.
5. Florence Juliana, *b* Oct. 27, 1895; Porterville, Cal.
[62–39] 6. Sylvia Martha, *b* Aug. 10, 1897; *m* Orlando S. Weide.
7. Esther Ruth, *b* Dec. 12, 1899.
8. Arthur Wesley, *b* Aug. 15, 1901.
9. Lucinda Marie, *b* Dec. 11, 1903.
10. Homer Charles, *b* Jan. 13, 1910.

[62–20] **JAMES ALVIN ALTHOUSE,** *b* Feb. 14, 1861; *s* Henry and Juliana (Myers) Althouse [62–7]; *m* Dec. 2, 1891, BERTHA AUGUSTA BOECK, *b* Dec. 21, 1867; *d* Jan. 7, 1911; *dau* Herman and Augusta (Ferman) Boeck. Fruit grower; res., Porterville, Cal. (1919.)

Children (3):

[62–40] 1. Benjamin William, *b* May 31, 1893; *m* Mary Ellen Cooper.
2. Henry James, *b* Dec. 4, 1895.
3. Edith Emma, *b* Aug. 6, 1897.

[62–21] **JOHN BENJAMIN ALTHOUSE,** *b* Dec. 4, 1866; *s* Henry and Juliana (Myers) Althouse [62–7]; *m* Mar. 9, 1897, MARTHA SUHR, *b* Jan. 29, 1873; *dau* William and Caroline (Ihlenfeld) Suhr. Real estate business; 603 Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. (1920.)

One child: Ruth Myrtle, *b* Mar. 12, 1898; Los Angeles, Cal.

[62–22] **CATHARINE S. HARTMAN,** *b* Nov. 12, 1842; *d* June 7, 1908; *dau* Jacob H. and Sarah (Schultz) Hartman [62–10]; *m* Nov., 1864, ZACHARIAS W. HEYDT, *b* Aug 23, 1844; *s* John and Rebecca (Weller) Heydt. Retired; res., Boyertown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (12):

[62–43] 1. Sallie H., *b* Feb. 23, 1864; *d* Aug. 31, 1886; *m* Amos Strunk.
[62–42] 2. Calvin H., *b* Jan. 31, 1867; *m* Cora Dillipline; Eshbach, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[62–41] 3. Olivia H., *b* July 7, 1869; *m* David Reinert.
4. Morris H., *b* Feb. 21, 1871; *d* Feb. 15, 1896.
[62–44] 5. Laura H., *b* Nov. 4, 1873; *m* Charles Miller; Oley, Pa.
[62–45] 6. Annie H., *b* Aug. 8, 1875; *m* Charles Schwenk; Shillington, Pa.
[62–46] 7. Katie H., *b* July 7, 1877; *m* Abner Adams; Esterly, Pa.
[62–47] 8. Edwin H., *b* Dec. 10, 1878; *m* Ella Weidner; Barto, Pa.
[62–48] 9. Agnes H. } *twins*, *b* Sept. 17, 1880; { *m* Harvey K. Moyer; Boyertown, Pa.
10. Ada H. } { *d* Sept. 12, 1881.
[62–49] 11. Adella H., *b* Mar. 16, 1882; *d* Nov. 16, 1919; *m* Clayton Frey.
12. Minnie H., *b* July 5, 1885; *d* Aug. 12, 1885.

[*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

[62–23] **HENRY S. HARTMAN,** *b* Apr. 10, 1848; *d* Sept. 23, 1917; *s* Jacob H. and Sarah (Schultz) Hartman [62–10]; *m* Sept. 27, 1873, SOPHIA W. PENNYPACKER, *b* Jan. 22, 1854; *d* Sept. 24, 1889; *dau* Eli L. and Sarah R. (Wieand) Pennypacker. *No issue.*

Henry S. Hartman taught school for several terms in Colebrookdale, Pa., and afterwards served several terms as a member of the school board, being secretary of the board. He was an active worker in the Church and Sunday School of St. Joseph's Lutheran Church, usually called "Hill Church," in Pike Twp., Berks Co., Pa. [*Jesse F. Bechtel.*]

[62–24] **WILLIAM B. SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 7, 1844; *s* Joseph S. and Elizabeth (Burdan) Schultz [62–13]; *m* 1863, ROSANNA ADOLPH, *b* June 29, 1845; *dau* George Adolph. Retired; res., 262 N. Hanover St., Pottstown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

[62–50] 1. Mary Agnes, *b* Apr. 16, 1863; *m* L. U. Gotschall.
2. Harry Emerson, *b* June 19, 1870; *d* Mar. 17, 1872.
3. William Ellsworth, *b* Sept. 30, 1873; *d* Dec. 9, 1877.

[62–26] **MARY ANN SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 12, 1852; *dau* Joseph S. and Elizabeth (Burdan) Schultz [62–13]; *m* JAMES FREDERICK, *dec.* Lived in Pottstown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Charles, *b* Aug. 12, 1873.
2. Frank.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[62–27] **CATHARINE SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 21, 1854; *dau* Joseph S. and Elizabeth (Burdan) Schultz [62–13]; *m* NATHANIEL FREDERICK.

One child:

[62–51a] } George, *b* Jan. 2, 1883; *m* { 1. Margaret Ludwig.
[62–51b] } { 2. Minnie Lingel.

Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Frederick are said to have had five other children.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[62–28] **EDWIN SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 31, 1860; *s* Joseph S. and Elizabeth (Burdan) Schultz [62–13]; *m* ANNIE G. MACK, *b* Nov. 14, 1862; *dau* Jeremiah B. Mack. Platform man, P. R. T. Co.; res., 1859 N. Mervine St., Phila., Pa. (1917.)

One child:

[62–52] Harry M., *b* Sept. 14, 1881; *m* Adelia Kaiser.

[62–30] **AMANDA SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 8, 1850; *d* Jan. 16, 1907; *dau* Daniel and Sarah D. (Yerger) Schultz [62–14]; *m* JAMES B. ENDY. (1921.)

Children (5):

[62–53] 1. Lucy, *m* Addison Conrad; Boyertown, Pa.
[62–54] 2. Laura, *b* Sept. 6, 1890; *m* James Burns; Barto, Pa.
3. Thomas.
4. Lena, *b* Feb. 1, 1897; *d* Feb. 24, 1913.
5. Lloyd.

[*Hill Ch. Rec. Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[62–31] **JOHN Y. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 3, 1867; *s* Daniel S. and Sarah D. (Yerger) Schultz [62–14]; *m* Oct. 1, 1891, ANNIE B. BAHR, *b* Mar. 18, 1865; *d* July 26, 1906; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Bliem) Bahr. Merchant and proprietor of Knitting mill; res., Trexlertown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[62–55] 1. Gertrude, *b* July 26, 1892; *m* Charles L. Steel.
2. Archibald B., *b* Oct. 30, 1895; *d* Nov., 1918. Archibald B. Schultz was a private in the 316th Machine Gun Battalion of the A. E. F., and was killed between Nov. 5 and Nov. 11, 1918, in the drive through the Argonne forest that resulted in the capture of Sedan at the close of the war.
3. Ruth, *b* Aug. 30, 1902.

[62–32] **ANDORA E. SMITH,** *b* Apr. 1, 1847; *d* May 21, 1874; *dau* Richard F. and Elizabeth (Schultz) Smith [62–15]; *m* GEORGE S. DELLICKER. Res. Engleville, Pa.

Children (2): *d* in infancy. [*Unable to verify.*]

[62–33] **JACOB A. SMITH,** *b* Apr. 6, 1849; *s* Richard F. and Elizabeth (Schultz) Smith [62–15]; *m* SARAH STAUFFER, *b* Mar. 9, 1850; *d* Feb. 1, 1906.

One child: Elmer Clarence, *b* Oct. 30, 1874; 331 N. 2nd St., Reading, Pa.; he is said to have two daughters. [*Unable to verify.*]

[62–34] **HETTY AMANDA SMITH,** *b* June 23, 1853; *dau* Richard F. and Elizabeth (Schultz) Smith [62–15]; *m* Dec. 21, 1872, HENRY F. BOYER, *b* Nov. 23, 1852; *d* Aug. 21, 1898.

One child:

[62–57] Miranda, *b* Nov. 14, 1873; *m* Edward Clark.

[62–34.1] **IRVIN ALTHOUSE,** *b* June 24, 1880; *s* Samuel S. and Sarah E. (Baus) Althouse [62–17]; *m* June 23, 1906, ELSIE DRUCKENMILLER, *b* Sept. 30, 1883; *dau* William and Kate (Gery) Druckenmiller. Ribbon weaver; res., 1230 S. Albert St., Allentown, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Verna M., *b* Oct. 7, 1911.

[62–34.3] **CALVIN BAUS ALTHOUSE,** *b* Oct. 15, 1884; *s* Samuel S. and Sarah E. (Baus) Althouse [62–17]; *m* Oct. 14, 1905, ADDIE STOUDT PFLEIGER, *b* May 28, 1887; *dau* James and Emma (Stoudt) Pfleiger. Ribbon weaver; res., 525 Harrison St., Allentown, Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Foster Leroy, *b* Mar. 25, 1906.
2. Evelyn Beatrice, *b* Feb. 25, 1911; *d* July 30, 1912.

[62–34.4] **CLARA ALTHOUSE,** *b* May 11, 1888; *dau* Samuel S. and Sarah E. (Baus) Althouse [62–17]; *m* Dec. 6, 1913, GEORGE FOLK, *s* George and Mary Ann (Graber) Folk. Cigar maker; res., Pennsburg, Pa. (1922.) *No issue.*

[62–34.6] **MINNIE ALTHOUSE,** *b* Oct. 14, 1891; *dau* Samuel S. and Sarah E. (Baus) Althouse [62–17]; *m* Nov. 10, 1910, MORRIS KRATZER, *b* Jan. 15, 1887; *s* George F. and Amanda (Beitleman) Kratzer. Cigar maker; res., Pennsburg, Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Karl, *b* Apr. 12, 1911.
2. Rita, *b* June 4, 1913.
3. Perma, *b* Oct. 12, 1914.

[62–34.7] **FLORENCE ALTHOUSE,** *b* Feb. 20, 1896; *dau* Samuel S. and Sarah E. (Baus) Althouse [62–17]; *m* June 17, 1916, WILLIAM H. SMITH, *b* Sept. 26, 1891; *s* William I. and Sarah (Hoffman) Smith. Asst. manager of Sanitary Co. of America; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Charlotte Marion, *b* June 8, 1918.
2. Harold William, *b* Oct. 5, 1920.

[62–35] **IRVIN HENRY ALTHOUSE,** *b* Dec. 10, 1887; *s* Rev. William H. and Catharine D. (Sievers) Althouse [62–19]; *m* Oct. 10, 1912, ROSE PETERSON, *b* Dec. 20, 1890; *dau* Henry C. W.

PA-Genealogy.net

and Louise Peterson. Civil Engineer; res., Porterville, Cal. (1919.) For nearly six years Irvin H. Althouse was City Engineer of Porterville, Tulare Co., Cal. He is now superintendent and engineer of the Terra Bella Irrigation District, and is Consulting Engineer for the Alpaugh Irrigation District. He is an associate member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and a member of the Emmanuel's Church of the Evangelical Association, Porterville, California.

One child: Elsie Louise, *b* Sept. 3, 1918.

[62–36] **LYDIA CATHARINE ALTHOUSE,** *b* May 20, 1889; *dau* Rev. William H. and Catharine D. (Sievers) Althouse [62–19]; *m* May 18, 1916, IRA E. WEIDE, *b* May 23, 1888; *dau* Charles Theodore and Ida May (Troyer) Weide. Automobile dealer; res., Porterville, Cal. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Ethel Mae Kathryn, *b* Feb. 24, 1917.
2. June Eleanor, *b* June 17, 1918.

[62–37] **WILLIAM SIEVERS ALTHOUSE,** *b* Jan. 19, 1892; *s* Rev. William H. and Catharine D. (Sievers) Althouse [62–19]; *m* Aug. 2, 1913, HELEN LYLE JORDAN, *b* Sept. 10, 1890; *dau* George and Isabella (Lyle) Jordan. Civil engineer; res., 647 N. Isabel St., Glendale, Cal. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. William Sievers, *b* Jan. 16, 1916.
2. Jane Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 8, 1919.

[62–38] **JESSE DANIEL ALTHOUSE,** *b* Apr. 17, 1894; *s* Rev. William H. and Catharine D. (Sievers) Althouse [62–19]; *m* ELIZABETH J. OWENS, *b* June 18, 1897; *dau* James Joel and Annie Mary (Hapgood) Owens. Res., Porterville, Cal. (1918.)

One child: Wilbur Grant, *b* Oct. 1, 1918.

[62–39] **SYLVIA MARTHA ALTHOUSE,** *b* Aug. 10, 1897; *dau* Rev. William H. and Catharine D. (Sievers) Althouse [62–19]; *m* June 14, 1917, ORLANDO S. WEIDE, *b* June 14, 1895; *s* Charles Theodore and Ida May (Troyer) Weide. Automobile agent; res., Porterville, Cal. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Donald Orlando, *b* Mar. 22, 1918.
2. Robert Warren, *b* Dec. 22, 1919.

[62–40] **BENJAMIN WILLIAM ALTHOUSE,** *b* May 31, 1893; *s* James A. and Bertha A. (Boeck) Althouse [62–20]; *m* Apr. 7, 1918, MARY ELLEN COOPER, *b* May 31, 1899; *dau* F. L. and Maud F. (Stevenson) Cooper. Farmer; Porterville, Cal. (1920.) *No issue.*

[62–41] **OLIVIA H. HEYDT,** *b* July 7, 1869; *dau* Zacharias W. and Catharine S. (Hartman) Heydt [62–22]; *m* Nov. 4, 1894, DAVID REINERT, *b* Dec. 14, 1861; *s* David and Mary (Hatfield) Reinert. Laborer; res., Boyertown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

[62–58] 1. Sallie H., *b* Aug. 31, 1890; *m* Warren Burns; Boyertown, Pa.
[62–59] 2. Katie H., *b* July 4, 1896; *m* Arthur Bahr; Boyertown, Pa.

[62–48] **AGNES H. HEYDT,** *b* Sept. 17, 1880; *dau* Zacharias W. and Catharine S. (Hartman) Heydt [62–22]; *m* Nov. 16, 1901, HARVEY K. MOYER, *b* July 7, 1880; *s* Samuel J. and Sophia K. (Kulp) Moyer. Farmer; Boyertown, R. D., Pa. (1921.) *No issue.*

[62–49] **ADELLA H. HEYDT,** *b* Mar. 16, 1882; *d* Nov. 16, 1919; *dau* Zacharias W. and Catharine S. (Hartman) Heydt [62–22]; *m* May 7, 1910, CLAYTON FREY, *b* Mar. 12, 1886; *s* John R. and Amanda (Bechtel) Frey. Carpenter; res., Bechtelsville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Harvey H., *b* Aug. 29, 1911.
2. Catharine, *b* Oct. 31, 1913.
3. Agnes H., *b* Dec. 23, 1914.

PA-Genealogy.net

[62–50] **MARY AGNES SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 16, 1863; *dau* William B. and Rosanna (Adolph) Schultz [62–24]; *m* Dec. 7, 1880, L. U. GOTSCHALL. Res., 6226 Jefferson St., Overbrook, Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: William Albert, *b* Oct. 16, 1882; Baton Rouge, La.

[62–51a] **GEORGE FREDERICK,** *b* Jan. 2, 1883; *s* Nathaniel and Catharine (Schultz) Frederick [62–27]; *m* MARGARET LUDWIG, *dec.*

One child: Russell W., *b* 1902.

[62–51b] **GEORGE FREDERICK,** same as above, *m* 2d time, MINNIE LINGEL. *No issue.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[62–52] **HARRY MACK SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 14, 1881; *s* Edwin and Annie G. (Mack) Schultz [62–28]; *m* Sept. 19, 1904, ADELIA KAISER; *dau* William Kaiser. Telegrapher, chief operator; res., 608 W. 135th St., New York, N. Y. *No issue.* (1917.)

[62–54] **LAURA ENDY,** *b* Sept. 6, 1890; *dau* James B. and Amanda (Schultz) Endy [62–30]; *m* July 6, 1913, JAMES BURNS, *b* May 17, 1885; *s* William Burns. R. R. repairman; res., New Berlinville, Pa. (1918.)

One child: James Stanley, *b* Mar. 16, 1914.

[62–55] **GERTRUDE SCHULTZ,** *b* July 26, 1892; *dau* John Y. and Annie B. (Bahr) Schultz [62–31]; *m* June 2, 1917, CHARLES L. STEEL, *b* Oct. 20, 1894; *s* Rev. Charles and Florence (Ridell) Steel. Student; saw active service in France. Res., 812 N. 41st St., Phila., Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

Gertrude S. Steel served as a Red Cross nurse at the Nitro (W. Va.) Base Hospital, during World War.

[62–57] **MIRANDA BOYER,** *b* Nov. 14, 1873; *dau* Henry F. and Hetty A. (Smith) Boyer [62–34]; *m* EDWARD CLARK (said to have disappeared).

One daughter: Edith Henrietta, *b* Jan. 15, 1906. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

GEORGE DRESCHER (DRESHER) [E 64]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[64] **GEORGE DRESCHER** [E 64], of Ober Harpersdorf, *b* Oct., 1688; *d* Mar. 3, 1774; *m* Feb. 1, 1712, **MARIA BYER** or **BEER** [E 171], of Armenruh; *b* 1694; *d* Mar. 18, 1762; both are *buried* in Towamencin Schw. Cem. George Drescher was the son of Christopher Drescher and was a brother to Anna Drescher Kriebel, wife of Melchior Kriebel [25–2].

George Drescher with his wife, three children and his sister, Anna, fled to Herrnhut, Feb. 28, 1730, and thence to America in 1734. They settled in Towamencin Twp., Pa. [*Plate F XV.*]

George Drescher was naturalized June 21, 1743.

Children (3):

[64–1] 1. Christopher [E 65], *b* Mar. 5, 1713; *baptized* Mar. 8, 1713, at Ober Hdrf.; sponsors: Melchior Heydrick, George Bormann, Anna Beyer, Susanna Heydrick, Regina Jäckel; *d* Aug. 2, 1770; *m* Anna Kriebel [E 81].

[106–3] 2. Anna Rosina [E 172], *b* Dec. 3, 1714; *d* July 3, 1794; *m* Rev. Christopher Hoffman [E 28].

[19–2] 3. Maria [E 173], *b* 1723; *d* Dec. 30, 1772; *m* Christopher Kriebel, Jr. [E 82].

[64–1] **CHRISTOPHER DRESHER** [E 65], *b* Mar. 5, 1713; *d* Aug. 2, 1770; *s* George and Maria (Beyer) Drescher [64]; was *m* June 19, 1744, by Rev. Balthasar Hoffman to **ANNA KRIEBEL** [E 81], *b* 1722; *d* June 21, 1786; *dau* Christopher and Maria (Heydrick) Kriebel [19]. Christopher Dresher came to Pa. in 1734 with his parents and settled in Towamencin Twp., Pa. [*Plate F XI*]. He was naturalized June 21, 1743. Both he and his wife are buried in Towamencin Schw. Cem.

Children (5):

[64–2] 1. George, *b* Oct. 13, 1746; *d* Oct. 17, 1822; *m* Maria Yeakel.

2. Rosina, *b* Nov. 8, 1748; *d* Jan. 31, 1749.

[64–3a] [64–3b] 3. Abraham, *b* May 14, 1750; *d* July 30, 1811; *m* 1. Eve Schultz. 2. Susanna Seipt.

4. Susanna, *b* Aug. 7, 1753; *d* Aug. 30, 1780.

5. Maria, *b* Oct. 9, 1757; *d* Jan. 4, 1758.

[64–2] **GEORGE DRESHER**, *b* Oct. 13, 1746; *d* Oct. 17, 1822; *s* Christopher and Anna (Kriebel) Dresher [64–1]; *m* Oct. 23, 1770, by Rev. Christopher Schultz to **MARIA YEAKLE**, *b* Sept. 21, 1747; *d* Sept. 23, 1823; *dau* Christopher and Maria (Schultz) Yeakle [160–1].

Children (3):

[64–4] 1. Christopher, *b* Aug. 8, 1771; *d* Jan. 24, 1839; *m* Anna Anders.

[64–5] 2. Samuel, *b* Nov. 6, 1773; *d* Apr. 1, 1833; *m* Anna Kriebel.

[64–6] 3. Maria, *b* Jan. 17, 1779; *d* ————; *m* John Robinson.

[64–3a] **ABRAHAM DRESHER**, *b* May 14, 1750; *d* July 30, 1811; *s* Christopher and Anna (Kriebel) Dresher [64–1]; *m* May 25, 1777, by Rev. Christopher Kriebel to **EVE SCHULTZ**, *b* Jan. 31, 1756; *d* Apr. 6, 1786; *dau* George and Anna (Hoffman) Schultz [149–1]. [*B. H.* says age of Eve Dresher was 35 yr. less 2 mo. and 6 da.]

Children (5):

1. Daniel, *b* Mar. 4, 1778; *d* Mar. 6, 1778.

[44–8] 2. Anna, *b* Apr. 27, 1779; *d* Mar. 8, 1857; *m* Abraham Rinewalt.

[161–9] 3. Susanna, *b* July 29, 1781; *d* Oct. 26, 1831; *m* Abraham Anders.

4. Regina, *b* Feb. 13, 1783; *d* Sept. 23, 1804.

5. Abraham, *b* Apr. 23, 1785; *d* May 7, 1786.

[64–3b] **ABRAHAM DRESHER**, same as above, *m* 2nd time, May 27, 1787, by Rev. Christopher Kriebel to **SUSANNA SEIPT**, *b* Jan. 1, 1762; *d* Jan. 21, 1840; *dau* Caspar and Rosina (Yeakel) Seipt [59–2].

Children (2):

1. George, *b* July 20, 1788; *d* Oct. 6, 1788.

[64–7] 2. Jacob, *b* May 13, 1790; *d* Mar. 29, 1833; *m* Regina Kriebel.

PA-Genealogy.net

[64–4] **CHRISTOPHER DRESHER,** *b* Aug. 8, 1771; *d* Jan. 24, 1839; *s* George and Maria (Yeakle) Dresher [64–2]; *m* Nov. 28, 1799, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, to **ANNA ANDERS,** *b* Apr. 13, 1780; *d* Nov. 23, 1830; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Kriebel) Anders [161–3]. Christopher Dresher was a farmer; lived in Upper Dublin Twp., Pa., in the village of Dreshertown. P. O. Station "Dresher" (formerly Dreshertown) was named after Christopher Dresher.

Children (4):

[154–14] 1. Agnes, *b* Nov. 14, 1804; *d* Nov. 19, 1868; *m* Joseph Wiegner.
[64–8] 2. Rebecca, *b* Oct. 4, 1812; *d* Nov. 30, 1871; *m* Jacob Barnett.
3. George, *b* June 5, 1816; *d* Jan. 6, 1851.
[64–9] 4. Eli, *b* May 15, 1820; *d* Dec. 10, 1855; *m* Elizabeth M. Conrad.

[64–5] **SAMUEL DRESHER,** *b* Nov. 6, 1773; *d* Apr. 1, 1833; *s* George and Maria (Yeakle) Dresher [64–2]; *m* Oct. 22, 1801, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman to **ANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* June 26, 1782; *d* Apr. 3, 1833; *dau* Jeremiah and Anna (Yeakel) Kriebel [19–6].

Children (6):

[160–6b] 1. Susanna, *b* Jan. 1, 1803; *d* Nov. 3, 1881; *m* Samuel Yeakel.
[64–10] 2. Oliver, *b* Jan., 1804; *d* Jan. 17, 1880; *m* Anna Anders.
3. Son, *b* and *d* in 1806.
4. Daughter, *b* and *d* in 1807.
5. Levi, *b* Mar. 3, 1811; *d* Feb. 12, 1842.
[64–11] 6. Daniel, *b* Sept. 10, 1823; *d* Mar. 12, 1875; *m* Elizabeth Heebner.

[64–6] **MARY (MARIA) DRESHER,** *b* Jan. 17, 1779; *dau* George and Maria (Yeakle) Dresher [64–2]; *m* JOHN ROBINSON; *s* of John Robinson. Resided in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children (5):

[64–12] 1. Charles, *d* before 1879; moved to LaCrosse, Wis.; had a son, John.
[64–13] 2. Lydia, *b* Jan. 8, 1801; *d* Aug. 3, 1880; *m* John Coleman Avery.
[64–14] 3. Sarah, *b* Jan. 8, 1808; *d* Nov. 14, 1865; *m* Benjamin Lawson.
[64–15a] [64–15b] 4. Daniel, *b* ————; *d* ————; *m* { 1. Charlotte ———— 2. Emaline Stackhouse.
5. Edwin, *d* in infancy.

For data of Mary Dresher Robinson and her descendants, the editor is indebted to Hon. Coleman Avery [64–34.2].

[64–7] **JACOB DRESHER,** *b* May 13, 1790; *d* Mar. 29, 1833; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Seipt) Dresher [64–3b]; *m* 1823, **REGINA KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 3, 1804; *d* June 13, 1893; *dau* Christopher and Rosina (Seipt) Kriebel [25–10b].

Children (4):

1. Reuben, *b* Apr. 26, 1824; *d* Aug. 8, 1914; *unm.*
[25–39] 2. Susanna, *b* Nov. 27, 1825; *d* Sept. 3, 1897; *m* Jacob Kriebel.
[64–17] 3. Jacob, *b* Mar. 9, 1828; *d* Oct. 4, 1912; *m* Catharine Wile.
[64–18] 4. Abraham, *b* Nov. 21, 1830; *d* Mar. 21, 1904; *m* Sarah Kriebel.

[64–8] **REBECCA DRESHER,** *b* Oct. 4, 1812; *d* Nov. 30, 1871; *dau* Christopher and Anna (Anders) Dresher [64–4]; *m* Dec. 8, 1842, JACOB BARNETT, *b* Dec. 15, 1809; *d* Jan. 22, 1879; *s* John Barnett. Jacob Barnett was a farmer and lived in Dreshertown, Upper Dublin Twp., Pa.

Children (3):

1. Clarenda, *b* Jan. 3, 1844; *unm;* Dresher, Pa.
[64–19a] [64–19b] 2. Alfred D., *b* Jan. 15, 1848; *m* { 1. Eliza Kneezel. 2. Agnes Kilpatrick.
[64–20] 3. Anna Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 28, 1853; *m* Charles S. Kneezel.

[64–9] **ELI DRESHER,** *b* May 15, 1820; *d* Dec. 10, 1855; *s* Christopher and Anna (Anders) Dresher [64–4]; *m* Mar. 30, 1848, ELIZABETH M. CONRAD, *b* Mar. 10, 1831; *d* Mar. 26, 1901; *dau* Cornelius and Elizabeth Conrad. Farmer; Dreshertown, Montg. Co., Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[64–21a] } 1. George B., *b* May 3, 1849; *m* { 1. Cecilia E. Roset.
[64–21b] } { 2. Florence B. Butler.
[64–22] 2. William H., *b* Feb. 17, 1851; *d* Mar. 24, 1917; *m* Charlotte G. Shaeffer.
3. Emily L., Feb. 11, 1853; *unm;* Germantown, Pa.

[64–10] **OLIVER DRESHER,** *b* Jan. 1804; *d* Jan. 17, 1880; *s* Samuel and Anna (Kriebel) Dresher [64–5]; *m* June 5, 1829, **ANNA ANDERS,** *b* Oct. 24, 1809; *d* July 21, 1894; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Dresher) Anders [161–9].

Children (2):

[64–23] 1. Samuel, *b* Mar. 7, 1830; *d* Sept. 3, 1905; *m* Susanna Seipt.
2. Theresa, *b* Jan. 28, 1832; *d* Mar. 29, 1853.

[64–11] **DANIEL DRESHER,** *b* Sept. 10, 1823; *d* Mar. 12, 1875; *s* Samuel and Anna (Kriebel) Dresher [64–5]; *m* Dec. 2, 1856, **ELIZABETH HEEBNER,** *b* July 21, 1834; *d* Nov. 2, 1878; *dau* Christopher and Ann (Mitchell) Heebner [21–22]. Buried in Montgomery Cem., Norristown, Pa.

Children (3):

[64–24] 1. Ella, *b* Sept. 23, 1857; *m* Charles S. Smith.
2. Blanche R., *b* Aug. 7, 1859; *d* Mar. 2, 1884.
[64–25] 3. Mattie (Martha) H., *b* May 13, 1862; *m* Edward O. Crawford.

[64–13] **LYDIA ROBINSON,** *b* Jan. 8, 1801; *d* Aug. 3, 1880; *dau* John and Mary (Dresher) Robinson [64–6]; *m* Oct. 29, 1829, JOHN COLEMAN AVERY, *b* May 18, 1792; *d* Feb. 1, 1850; *s* Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Coleman) Avery.

Children (7):

1. Mary Frances, *b* Oct. 8, 1831; *d* Oct. 7, 1894.
[64–25.10] 2. William Ledyard, *b* Nov. 21, 1833; *d* May 12, 1898; *m* Johanna Ummethun Buddemeyer.
[64–25.11] 3. Anna Maria, *b* Aug. 8, 1836; *m* David F. Baker.
4. Louise, *b* Nov. 21, 1838; *d* Feb. 3, 1914.
5. Orlando, *b* Feb. 15, 1841; *d* Nov. 24, 1894.
6. Elmira L. Hommedieu, *b* Oct. 12, 1843; *d* Jan. 1, 1860.
7. John Coleman, *b* Dec. 29, 1846; *d* June 20, 1916; graduate of Harvard College, 1872.

John Coleman Avery was born at Groton, Ohio, and was previously married in Cincinnati to Nancy Satterly, daughter of Capt. Stephen and Margaret (Barron) Satterly. There was one child of this marriage: Charles L. Hommedieu, born Aug. 25, 1815. John C. Avery moved to Cincinnati in 1809. He was a lieutenant in the army of the Northwest in the war of 1812, after which he returned to Cincinnati and engaged in the Hardware business. Mr. Avery was elected Marshall of the City in 1828; later to the office of sheriff of Hamilton Co., to which position he was re-elected three times. During the latter part of his life, Mr. Avery was engaged in the real estate business. His widow died at College Hill, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1880. [*The Groton-Avery Clan.*]

[64–14] **SARAH ROBINSON,** *b* Jan. 8, 1808; *d* Nov. 14, 1865; *dau* John and Mary (Dresher) Robinson [64–6]; *m* Oct. 15, 1831, DR. BENJAMIN LAWSON, *b* July 4, 1804; *d* Apr. 7, 1886. Physician of Richmond, Va.

Children (7):

[64–25.12] 1. Rebecca, *b* 1832; *d* 1892; *m* Rev. John A. Dearborn.
2. Fabius C., *d* in infancy.
3. John, *d unm.*
4. Benjamin Ward, *d unm.*
[64–25.13] 5. Fabius Clayborn, *b* Sept. 5, 1845; *d* Feb. 6, 1917; *m* Mrs. Barbara Kuhn.
6. Clara Stith, *d* young.
7. Sarah Ellen, *b* July 21, 1851; *unm;* 2217 Cleneay Ave., Norwood, Ohio.
[*Coleman Avery; unable to complete.*]

[64–15a] **DANIEL ROBINSON,** *s* John and Mary (Dresher) Robinson [64–6]; *m* CHARLOTTE

PA-Genealogy.net

One child:

[64–25.14] Daughter, *m* a Mr. Granger; had two sons; one named Walter; lived in Cincinnati. [*Unable to locate.*]

[64–15b] **DANIEL ROBINSON,** same as above, *m* 2d time, EMALINE STACKHOUSE.

Children (4):

1. Horace.
[64–25.15] 2. Blanche, *m* a Mr. Howe, who was said to have been a wealthy shoe manufacturer of Phila. or Pittsburgh.
3. Ada.
4. Theodosia.

[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[64–17] **JACOB DRESHER,** *b* Mar. 9, 1828; *d* Oct. 4, 1912; *s* Jacob and Regina (Kriebel) Dresher [64–7]; *m* Oct., 1849, CATHARINE WILE, *b* Apr. 13, 1830; *d* June 2, 1917; *dau* Samuel Wile.

Children (6):

[64–26] 1. Susanna, *b* Sept. 20, 1850; *m* Samuel B. Conver.
[64–27] / [59–23b] 2. Mary, *b* Dec. 14, 1851; *m* 1. Franklin Heckler. 2. Anthony H. Seipt.
[64–28] 3. Rachel, *b* Oct. 7, 1853; *m* Levi O. Kratz.
4. Samuel, *b* Oct. 10, 1856.
[64–29] 5. Jacob W., *b* Apr. 8, 1867; *m* Nellie R. Oxley.
6. Reuben, *b* Apr. 20, 1869; *d* May 4, 1869.

[64–18] **ABRAHAM DRESHER,** *b* Nov. 21, 1830; *d* Mar. 21, 1904; *s* Jacob and Regina (Kriebel) Dresher [64–7]; *m* Jan. 13, 1852, **SARAH KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 30, 1828; *d* Apr. 29, 1908; *dau* Rev. David and Sarah (Schultz) Kriebel [25–15]. Farmer and cabinet maker; lived in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (5):

1. Daniel, *b* Jan. 17, 1853; *d* Apr. 21, 1853.
2. Amanda, *b* Mar. 28, 1855; *d* May 27, 1859.
[48–63] 3. Emeline, *b* Aug. 29, 1856; *m* Aaron Snyder.
[64–30] 4. Abraham K., *b* Feb. 16, 1859; *m* Mary Ann Schultz.
5. Lydia, *b* Oct. 2, 1860; *d* June 24, 1879.

[64–19a] **ALFRED D. BARNETT,** *b* Jan. 15, 1848; *s* Jacob and Rebecca (Dresher) Barnett [64–8]; *m* Feb. 10, 1876, ELIZA KNEEZEL, *dec.* *No issue.*

[64–19b] **ALFRED D. BARNETT,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, June 26, 1908, AGNES KILPATRICK. Farmer; Dresher, Pa. *No issue.* (1917.)

[64–20] **ANNA ELIZABETH BARNETT,** *b* Oct. 28, 1853; *dau* Jacob and Rebecca (Dresher) Barnett [64–8]; *m* Nov. 25, 1875, CHARLES S. KNEEZEL, *b* June 23, 1849; *d* Dec. 21, 1894; *s* Henry and Rachel (Stout) Kneezel. Farmer; Dresher, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[64–31] 1. Harry B., *b* Jan. 9, 1877; *m* Sadie J. Smith.
2. Florence, *b* Mar. 7, 1878; *unm;* 2103 S. Frazier St., Phila., Pa.

[64–21a] **GEORGE BYRON DRESHER,** *b* May 3, 1849; *s* Eli and Elizabeth M. (Conrad) Dresher [64–9]; *m* June 10, 1877, CECILIA E. ROSET, *b* July 29, 1857; *d* Nov. 28, 1886; *dau* Jacob Roset of Germantown, Phila., Pa.

Children (2):

[64–32] 1. Cecilia R., *b* July 28, 1879; *d* Nov. 28, 1910; *m* Dr. Chenney M. Stimpson.
[64–33] 2. Ellen D., *b* Jan. 2, 1881; *m* Dr. Chenney M. Stimpson.

[64–21b] **GEORGE BYRON DRESHER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, July 15, 1895, FLORENCE B. BUTLER, *b* July 15, 1866; *dau* John Butler of Port Huron, Michigan. Investment broker; 943 E. 32nd Ave., Spokane, Wash. *No issue.* (1917.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[64-22] **WILLIAM H. DRESHER,** *b* Feb. 17, 1851; *d* Mar. 24, 1917; *s* Eli and Elizabeth M. (Conrad) Dresher [64–9]; *m* Apr. 15, 1895, CHARLOTTE G. SHAEFFER, *b* 1870; *dau* Albert and Mary Shaeffer. Mr. Dresher was an accountant; res. of widow, Germantown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Beatrice L., *b* Sept. 28, 1896.
2. Austin C., *b* Nov. 1, 1898.

[64–23] **SAMUEL DRESHER,** *b* Mar. 7, 1830; *d* Sept. 3, 1905; *s* Oliver and Anna (Anders) Dresher [64–10]; *m* Nov. 9, 1854, **SUSANNA SEIPT,** *b* Nov. 20, 1826; *d* Sept. 17, 1901; *dau* George and Anna (Heebner) Seipt [59–8]. Was a farmer; lived in Norriton Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. *No issue.*

[64–24] **ELLA DRESHER,** *b* Sept. 23, 1857; *dau* Daniel and Elizabeth (Heebner) Dresher [64–11]; *m* June 22, 1880, CHARLES S. SMITH, *b* Aug. 28, 1848; *s* Henry and Sarah (Schoch) Smith. Attorney; 1021 Third Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[64–34] 1. Herbert H., *b* Apr. 17, 1883; *m* Essie M. Donnan.
2. Florence, *b* July 2, 1887; *d* Mar. 26, 1903.

[64–25] **MATTIE (MARTHA) H. DRESHER,** *b* May 13, 1862; *dau* Daniel and Elizabeth (Heebner) Dresher [64–11]; *m* June 9, 1885, EDWARD O. CRAWFORD, *b* Oct. 20, 1861; *d* Mar. 25, 1905. Res., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

[43–357] 1. Florence Hart, *b* Aug. 17, 1887; *m* Solomon Kurtz.
2. Edward Lane, *b* Aug. 8, 1894; *unm.*

[64–25.10] **WILLIAM LEDYARD AVERY,** *b* Nov. 21, 1833; *d* May 12, 1898; *s* John Coleman and Lydia (Robinson) Avery [64–13]; *m* Feb. 5, 1878, MRS. JOHANNA (UMMETHUN) BUDDEMEYER, *b* May 13, 1843; *d* May 25, 1909; *dau* John Richard and Catherine (Dresselhaus) Ummethun.

William Ledyard Avery was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and was married in Leavenworth, Kansas, to Johanna (Ummethun) Buddemeyer, widow of Louis H. Buddemeyer. He was graduated from Yale University in 1855, studied law, and was admitted to the bar of Cincinnati in 1857. Mr. Avery was commissioned by the Governor of Ohio as Captain of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry in Nov., 1862. In 1863, Mr. Avery was appointed by the President an aide-de-camp of the U. S. Volunteers, as major and aide-de-camp in 1864, and as brevet lieutenant colonel on Mar. 25, 1865. Lieut. Col. Avery participated in the battles of Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge, and those engagements which clustered about Mobile Bay and Mobile. He was mustered out of service on Aug. 29, 1865, and returned to the practice of law in Cincinnati. He served as judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Hamilton Co., Ohio, for three successive terms, from 1871 to 1884. Hon. William L. Avery died in Hawthorne, Ky., in 1898, and his wife died in Cincinnati in 1909. [For further details, see "*The Groton-Avery Clan.*"]

Children (2):

[64–34.1] 1. Ethel, *b* Nov. 3, 1878; *m* Percy Madison Cochran.
[64–34.2] 2. Coleman, *b* Feb. 22, 1880; *m* Elinor Coates Baer.

[64–25.11] **ANNA MARIA AVERY,** *b* Aug. 8, 1836; *dau* John Coleman and Lydia (Robinson) Avery [64–13]; *m* Apr. 30, 1877, DAVID FOSTER BAKER, *b* Apr. 5, 1833; *d* July 5, 1904; *s* Lewis and Margaret (Place) Baker. Res. of widow, 2156 Alpine Place, Cincinnati, Ohio. (1920.)

One child: Edith, *b* Feb. 2, 1878; Cincinnati, Ohio.

[64–25.12] **REBECCA LAWSON,** *b* 1832; *d* 1892; *dau* Dr. Benjamin and Sarah (Robinson) Lawson [64–14]; *m* May 8, 1854, REV. JOHN A. DEARBORN, *b* 1825; *d* 1906. Clergyman; lived at Kansas City, Mo. (1921.)

Children (4):

[64–34.3] 1. Lawson, *b* Dec. 1857; *d* Aug., 1896; *m* Sally Hunt.
[64–34.4] 2. Clara, *b* May 1, 1859; *m* James Ludwell Hill.
3. Clarence, *b* 1861; Kansas City, Mo.
4. Eugene, *b* 1863; Chicago, Ill.

PA-Genealogy.net

[64–25.13] **FABIUS CLAYBORN LAWSON,** *b* Sept. 5, 1845; *d* Feb. 6, 1917; *s* Dr. Benjamin and Sarah (Robinson) Lawson [64–14]; *m* Oct. 14, 1896 (?), MRS. BARBARA (KOPPIN) KUHN, widow of M. E. Kuhn. *No issue.* Mrs. Kuhn had one son by her former marriage, Mr. E. C. Kuhn, of 8 West Fourth St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

[64–26] **SUSANNA DRESHER,** *b* Sept. 20, 1850; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Wile) Dresher [64–17]; *m* July 25, 1868, SAMUEL B. CONVER, *b* Dec. 31, 1845; *d* Aug. 8, 1914. Samuel Conver was an undertaker of Lansdale, Pa.

Children (4):

[64–35] 1. Jennie D., *b* Oct. 7, 1869; *m* Oscar J. Frey.
2. Reuben, *b* Dec. 17, 1877; *d* Feb. 22, 1882.
3. Lillie, *b* Oct. 18, 1880; *d* July 20, 1881.
[64–36] 4. Samuel D., *b* Feb. 13, 1886; *m* Grace E. Landis.

[64–27] **MARY DRESHER,** *b* Dec. 14, 1851; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Wile) Dresher [64–17]; *m* Feb. 16, 1868, FRANKLIN HECKLER, *b* Aug. 18, 1843; *d* Oct. 25, 1878; *s* Michael and Hannah (Rittenhouse) Heckler.

Children (3):

[19–101] 1. Joanna, *b* July 4, 1869; *m* Jeremiah K. Kriebel.
[64–37] 2. Catharine Jane, *b* Mar. 3, 1873; *m* Abraham B. Mensch.
3. Grant, *b* Feb. 2, 1872; *d* Aug. 22, 1880.

Mary Dresher Heckler *m* 2nd time, Anthony H. Seipt [59–23b].

[64–28] **RACHEL DRESHER,** *b* Oct. 7, 1853; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Wile) Dresher [64–17]; *m* Nov. 29, 1873, LEVI O. KRATZ, *b* Oct. 9, 1850; *s* John A. and Margaret (Oberholtzer) Kratz. Res., Hatfield, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[64–38] 1. Irwin D., *b* Nov. 8, 1880; *m* Martha S. Lapp.
2. Warren D., *b* July 12, 1883; *d* Mar. 22, 1885.
[64–39] 3. Katie D., *b* May 21, 1888; *m* Wilmer S. Moyer.

[64–29] **JACOB WILE DRESHER,** *b* Apr. 8, 1867; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Wile) Dresher [64–17]; *m* Jan. 23, 1890, NELLIE R. OXLEY, *b* July 8, 1872; *dau* Alfred B. Oxley. Carpenter; Lansdale, Pa. *No issue.* (1917.)

[64–30] **ABRAHAM K. DRESHER,** *b* Feb. 16, 1859; *s* Abraham and Sarah (Kriebel) Dresher [64–18]; *m* Nov. 12, 1881, **MARY ANN SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 26, 1860; *dau* William A. and Maria (Heebner) Schultz [70–110]. Res., Worcester, Pa. Abraham K. Dresher is a machinist and electrician. He has charge of the Centre Point Telephone Exchange, which is located in his house. He has served as superintendent of the Towamencin Schwenkfelder Sunday School for many years.

Children (2):

[161–111] 1. Clarella, *b* July 21, 1882; *m* Norman Anders.
[64–40] 2. Raymond S., *b* Sept. 7, 1883; *m* Ella H. Anders.

[64–31] **HARRY B. KNEEZEL,** *b* Jan. 9, 1877; *s* Charles S. and Anna E. (Barnett) Kneezel [64–20]; *m* June 24, 1908, SADIE J. SMITH, *b* Oct. 10, 1884; *dau* Roger W. and Emma (Unruh) Smith. Shipping clerk; 2102 S. Frazier St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Emma E., *b* Nov. 13, 1909.
2. Harry B., *b* Apr. 14, 1918.

[64–32] **CECILIA R. DRESHER,** *b* July 28, 1879; *d* Nov. 28, 1910; *dau* George Byron and Cecilia E. (Roset) Dresher [64–21a]; *m* Nov. 24, 1909, CHENNEY M. STIMPSON, M.D.

[64–33] **ELLEN D. DRESHER,** *b* Jan. 2, 1881; *dau* George Byron and Cecilia E. (Roset) Dresher [64–21a]; *m* June 10, 1914, CHENNEY M. STIMPSON, M.D. Dr. Stimpson served in the U. S.

PA-Genealogy.net

Government Medical Service, during the World War. Res., 167 Harvey St., Germantown, Phila., Pa. (1917.)

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[64–34] **HERBERT HEEBNER SMITH**, *b* Apr. 17, 1883; *s* Charles S. and Ella (Dresher) Smith [64–24]; *m* Oct. 14, 1909, ESSIE MOYSES DONNAN, *b* June 2, 1885; *dau* David and Mary (Moyses) Donnan. Herbert H. Smith was for a number of years assistant editor of "The Continent," a weekly publication of the Presbyterian Church, and for part of 1917 was moderator of the Chicago presbytery. For several years he was a member of the faculty of the Presbyterian Training School, Chicago; and in 1918 was lecturer on Church Publicity at McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago. He is publicity adviser for the International Sunday School Association. Several years ago Mr. Smith wrote "Publicity and Progress" which was published by Doran.

Mr. Smith is now assistant publicity manager of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. and has his office in the Witherspoon Building, Phila. Residence, Lansdowne, Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Bruce Donnan, *b* Dec. 21, 1912.
2. Charles Heebner, *b* Aug. 2, 1914.

[64–34.1] **ETHEL AVERY**, *b* Nov. 3, 1878; *dau* William Ledyard and Johanna (Ummethun-Buddemeyer) Avery [64–25.10]; *m* Oct. 4, 1905, PERCY MADISON COCHRAN, *b* Aug. 19, 1873; *d* Jan. 3, 1917, at El Paso, Texas; *s* Melville Augustus and Katharine (Madison) Cochran. Mr. Cochran was captain in the 17th Infantry, U. S. A. Mrs. Cochran resides at 235 Greendale Ave., Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Johanna Katherine, *b* Oct. 2, 1907.
2. Avery Madison, *b* Jan. 21, 1910.
3. Melville Augustus, *b* Jan. 27, 1913.
4. Ethel Percy, *b* May 20, 1915.

[64–34.2] **COLEMAN AVERY**, *b* Feb. 22, 1880; *s* William Ledyard and Johanna (Ummethun-Buddemeyer) Avery [64–25.10]; *m* June 7, 1904, ELINOR COATES BAER, *b* Dec. 15, 1882; *dau* George Hildt and Rebecca (Charron) Baer. Attorney at law; North Bend Rd., College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio. (1921.)

Children (5):

1. John Coleman, *b* July 1, 1907.
2. Ledyard, *b* July 5, 1908.
3. Elinor Louise, *b* Jan. 4, 1910.
4. Mary Frances, *b* Aug. 29, 1913.
5. Elizabeth Coates, *b* Aug. 29, 1913.

Coleman Avery was graduated from the University of Cincinnati in 1902, with the degree of A. B. He also received the degree of LL.B. from the Cincinnati Law School in 1905. He was a member of the Executive Committee of "The Honest Elections Committee" of Cincinnati in 1902. On Jan. 1, 1909, Mr. Avery became assistant prosecuting attorney of Hamilton County, serving in that capacity until 1911. While in that office he took a prominent part in prosecutions for bribery and perjury, the result of a movement to cleanse the city and state of political bosses. From 1911 until 1914, he was a member and First Sergeant of Troop C, First Ohio Cavalry. He served as lecturer on Criminal Law and Municipal Corporations in the Y. M. C. A. night school from 1911 to 1916, and for a time was Professor of Law on the faculty of the Law School at Cincinnati. He also served as special Assistant United States Attorney for the Southern District of Ohio for war work in 1918, and was appointed by the Governor of Ohio as Judge of the Supreme Court of that state in June, 1920, serving till Dec., 1920. Coleman Avery has always allied himself with all progressive movements for clean politics, and holds many positions of honor and trust.

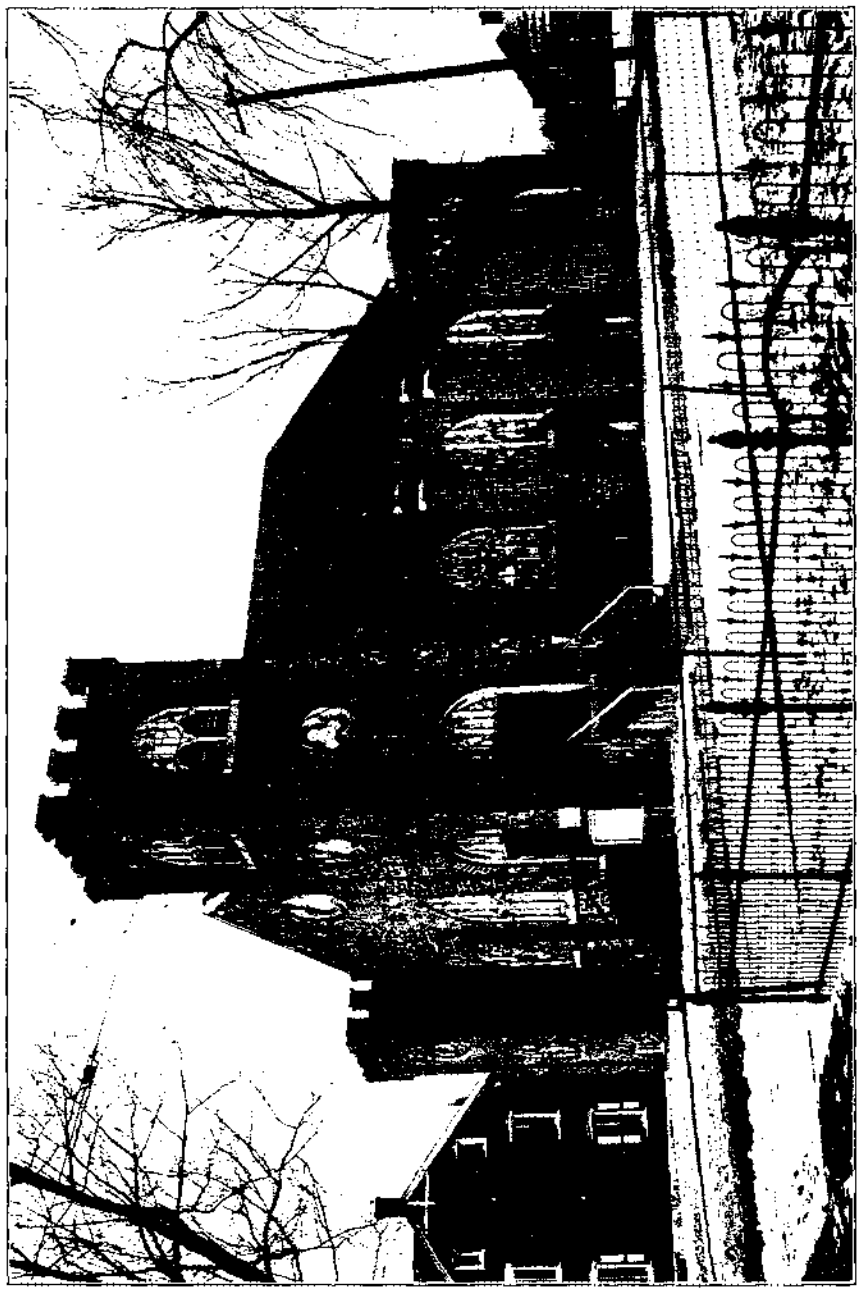
[64–34.3] **REV. LAWSON DEARBORN**, *b* Dec. 1857; *d* Aug. 1896; *s* Rev. John A. and Rebecca (Lawson) Dearborn [64–25.12]; *m* June 12, 1888, SALLY HUNT, *b* Aug., 1866; *dau* Henry W. and Elizabeth J. (Cobbs) Hunt. Clergyman; Riverside, Cal. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net



Rev. Levi S. Hoffman [149–177]
Junior pastor of the Schwenkfelder Churches
of the Middle District and pastor of the
Lansdale Schwenkfelder Mission.

PA-Genealogy.net



The Schwenkfelder Church in Lansdale, Pennsylvania
Dedicated in 1918

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Viva, *b* Apr., 1890; *d* Oct., 1890.
2. Hazel, *b* June, 1891; *d* Sept., 1914.

[64–41] 3. Virginia, *b* Dec. 5, 1894; *m* Arthur John Mertzke.

[64–34.4] **CLARA DEARBORN,** *b* May 1, 1859; *dau* Rev. John A. and Rebecca (Lawson) Dearborn [64–25.12]; *m* Oct. 4, 1893, JAMES LUDWELL HILL, *b* Oct. 22, 1857; *d* Apr. 19, 1919; *s* Lewis and Mary (Maury) Hill. Mr. Hill was president of the Hill Directory Co.; Richmond, Va. (1921.)

Children (2):

[64–42] 1. James Ludwell, Jr., *b* Nov. 27, 1894; *m* Bessie M. Powell.
2. Thelma, *b* 1900; 115 N. Morris St., Richmond, Va.

[64–36] **SAMUEL D. CONVER,** *b* Feb. 13, 1886; *s* Samuel B. and Susanna (Dresher) Conver [64–26]; *m* June 14, 1915, GRACE E. LANDIS, *b* 1886; *dau* I. Frank Landis. Attorney at law; Lansdale, Pa. *No issue.* (1917.)

[64–37] **CATHARINE JANE HECKLER,** *b* Mar. 3, 1873; *dau* Franklin and Mary (Dresher) Heckler [64–27]; *m* Mar. 30, 1895, ABRAHAM B. MENSCH, *b* Feb. 26, 1863; *s* Jacob and Mary Mensch. Res., Skippack, Pa. (1920.) Abraham B. Mensch is a graduate of the West Chester (Pa.) State Normal School, and has taught in the public schools of Montg. Co. for many years. He is at present (1920) principal of the Skippack Grammar School.

One child:

[64–43] Mary H., *b* Jan. 24, 1898; *m* Willis K. Lederach.

[64–38] **IRWIN D. KRATZ,** *b* Nov. 8, 1880; *s* Levi O. and Rachel (Dresher) Kratz [64–28]; *m* May 29, 1909, MARTHA S. LAPP, *b* June 5, 1887; *dau* Henry B. Lapp. Bank clerk; 362 York Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy L., *b* Sept. 16, 1911.
2. Mildred, *b* Oct. 12, 1920.

[64–39] **KATIE D. KRATZ,** *b* May 21, 1888; *dau* Levi O. and Rachel (Dresher) Kratz [64–28]; *m* May 21, 1910, WILMER S. MOYER; *s* Michael and Amanda Moyer. Bookkeeper; Lansdale, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Marcus K., *b* June 12, 1912.
2. Hilda K., *b* Dec. 28, 1914.

[64–40] **RAYMOND S. DRESHER,** *b* Sept. 7, 1883; *s* Abraham K. and Mary Ann (Schultz) Dresher [64–30]; *m* Jan. 2, 1904, **ELLA H. ANDERS,** *b* Apr. 26, 1884; *dau* Rev. Edwin S. and Susanna (Heebner) Anders [161–50]. Machinist; Lansdale, Pa. Raymond Dresher is the proprietor of the Dresher Garage, Lansdale, Pa. He is also Moderator of the Lansdale Schwenkfelder Church. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Royal, *b* June 11, 1904.
2. Edwin Leon, *b* Dec. 30, 1907.

[64–41] **VIRGINIA DEARBORN,** *b* Dec. 5, 1894; *dau* Lawson and Sally (Hunt) Dearborn [64–34.3] *m* July 16, 1920, ARTHUR JOHN MERTZKE, *b* May 20, 1890; *s* August G. and Bertha (Schramm) Mertzke. Instructor in Economics, University of Wisconsin. Res., 610 Lake St., Madison, Wis. (1921.)

One child: Arthur John, *b* Sept. 29, 1921.

[64–42] **JAMES L. HILL, JR.,** *b* Nov. 27, 1894; *s* James L. and Clara (Dearborn) Hill [64–34.4]; *m* Oct. 2, 1918, BESSIE M. POWELL, *b* Nov. 27, 1895; *dau* John Henry and Fannie M. (Menefee) Powell. President of the Hill Directory Co., Inc., Publishers of City Directories; 823 Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va. (1921.) *No children.*

James L. Hill served three years in the U. S. A. during the World War.

PA-Genealogy.net

[64–43] **MARY H. MENSCH,** *b* Jan. 24, 1898; *dau* Abraham B. and Catharine Jane (Heckler) Mensch [64–37]; *m* June 1, 1921, WILLIS K. LEDERACH, *s* John F. Lederach. Assistant cashier of the Bridgeport, Pa., National Bank.

Mrs. Lederach was formerly an instructor at Hesston College, Hesston, Kansas.

PA-Genealogy.net

MELCHER MEISHTER (MELCHIOR MESCHTER) [E 66]
and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[66] **MELCHER MEISHTER (MELCHIOR MESCHTER)** [E 66], *b* 1695, was a brother of Gregorius Meishter [E 43]. As a widower he *m* June 26, 1732, in Berthelsdorf, Saxony, **REGINA ANDERS** [E 174], *youngest dau* of George Anders of Berthelsdorf, formerly of O. Hdrf. Regina Anders was *baptized* Nov. 23, 1705; sponsors were George Schönwalder, Maria Scholtzin, Anna Meschterin.

In the *Berthelsdorf Church Book* is found the following: "Nov. 16, 1731, starb früh um 3, Frau Anna, geb. Krause, Melchior Möschter's Häusler's all hier Ehefrau; act. 28 Jahre; ward den 18 begraben mit einer collecte."

["At about three o'clock in the morning of Nov. 16, 1731, Anna Meschter, née Krause, wife of Melchior Meschter, died; her age was 28 years. She was buried on the 18th with a Collect."]

Another entry shows that on Oct. 17, 1729, Melchior Möschter, a "Häusler" in Berthelsdorf, *m* Anna Krause, sister of Maria, wife of Gregorius Meschter [E 43], and the *eldest dau* of Melchior Krause, a "Häusler" in Langneundorf, Silesia. [*Berthelsdorf Ch. Bk. 1729; nuptii no. 13*] This evidently refers to the above Melchior and indicates that the two brothers, Melchior and Gregorius, married sisters.

Melchior and his wife came to Pa. in 1734, and buried one child at sea, the others having been born after their arrival. They lived on a farm near West Point, Pa., owned in 1920 by Enoch Heebner.

Children (5):

1. Rosina [E 215], *b* May 18, 1733, in Berthelsdorf; *baptized* May 19, 1733; sponsors: David Möschter, Jr., Rosina, *w* of Melchior Wiegner, Anna Scholtze. Rosina *d* Aug. 14, 1734, en route to America and was buried at sea.
2. George, *b* after 1734; *d* Aug. 1, 1801.

[48–1b] 3. Susanna, *b* Apr. 16, 1739; *d* May 20, 1834; *m* Christopher Neuman.

[44–2] 4. Maria, *b* Apr. 26, 1742; *d* Feb. 10, 1826; *m* Christopher Reinwald.

[66–1] 5. Christopher, *b* Dec. 17, 1746; *d* May 4, 1797; *m* Rosina Kriebel.

Melchior Meschter settled in Towamencin Twp. In 1745 he bought a tract of land of Christopher Wiegner, who had previously bought it from John Stephen Benezet. In 1774 Melchior sold his son, George, one tract of 30 acres and one of 4 acres for 130 pounds. The larger tract was curious in shape, being no less than 180 perches long and only 27 perches wide. [*Plate F XVI.*] [*Matthews.*]

In the list of refugees who came to Berthelsdorf from Harpersdorf in 1726, given by Kadelbach, is the name of "Melchior Meschter, shoemaker, with wife and three children."

[66 1] **CHRISTOPHER MESCHTER,** *b* Dec. 17, 1746; *d* May 4, 1797; *s* Melchior and Regina (Rosina) (Anders) Meschter [66]; *m* Oct. 21, 1773, by Rev. Christopher Schultz to **ROSINA KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 2, 1751; *d* Sept. 19, 1823; *dau* Rev. Christopher and Maria (Dresher) Kriebel [19–2]. The children were all living when the mother died in 1823.

Children (7):

[48 6b] 1. Maria, *b* July 6, 1775; *d* Oct. 7, 1833; *m* Christopher Snyder.

[66 2] 2. Jeremiah, *b* Aug. 28, 1777; *d* Oct. 5, 1849; *m* Christina Kriebel.

[66 3] 3. Christopher, *b* July 21, 1779; *d* Mar. 7, 1853; *m* Catharine Anders.

[161 7] 4. Regina, *b* May 10, 1781; *d* July 31, 1864; *m* John Anders.

5. Catharine, *b* May 3, 1783; *d* Jan. 4, 1837.

6. David, *b* Oct. 18, 1786; buried in Cemetery at Mainland, Pa.

[66–4] 7. Hannah, *b* July 13, 1789; *m* John Wasser.

[66 2] **JEREMIAH MESCHTER,** *b* Aug. 28, 1777; *d* Oct. 5, 1849; *s* Christopher and Rosina (Kriebel) Meschter [66–1]; *m* May 9, 1811, **CHRISTINA KRIEBEL,** *b* Feb. 24, 1789; *d* Jan. 29, 1831; *dau* Jacob and Lydia (Yeakle) Kriebel [25–8]. They lived in Upper Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children (7):

1. Child, *b* Feb. 15, 1812; *d* at birth.

[161–21a] 2. Lydia, *b* Apr. 6, 1813; *d* July 21, 1842; *m* Samuel Anders.

[149–20] 3. Sophia, *b* Nov. 13, 1814; *d* June 27, 1891; *m* Anthony Schultz.

4. Samuel, *b* Sept. 16, 1816; *d* Aug. 3, 1824.

[66 5a] } 5. Jacob, *b* Oct. 3, 1818; *d* Dec. 15, 1891; *m* { 1. Agnes Yeakel.
[66 5b] } { 2. Hannah S. Gerhard.

PA-Genealogy.net

[161–21b] 6. Christina, *b* Aug. 11, 1821; *d* Apr. 22, 1887; *m* Samuel Anders.
[66–6] 7. Jeremiah, *b* Nov. 27, 1823; *d* 1902; *m* Elizabeth Kriebel.

[66–3] **CHRISTOPHER MESCHTER,** *b* July 7, 1779; *d* Mar. 7, 1853; *s* Christopher and Rosina (Kriebel) Meschter [66–1]; *m* May 20, 1807, **CATHARINE ANDERS,** *b* Aug. 18, 1785; *d* May 23, 1842; *dau* Abraham and Esther (Yeakel) Anders [161–4]. He is said to have built a threshing machine (*vid. Sketches Hist. Soc. Montg. Co., Pa. Vol. III.*).

One child:

[66–7] George, *b* Mar. 28, 1808; *d* June 29, 1887; *m* Sophia Kriebel.

"About the year 1841 or 1842 I saw a threshing machine made by Christopher Master of this place to thresh with flails, in which you had to hold the sheaves over a frame and by some power the flails were made to revolve and strike the grain. I never saw the machine in operation. Master's father-in-law, Abraham Anders, riveted harness and leather together as early as 1800." [*John C. Boorse; Montg. Co. Hist. Soc., 1905, Vol., VIII, p. 271.*]

[66–4] **HANNAH MESCHTER,** *b* July 13, 1789; *dau* Christopher and Rosina (Kriebel) Meschter [66–1]; *m* JOHN WASSER. Said to have lived in Morrison, Ill. Descendants changed name to "Waters."

In 1869 Lewis Waters wrote from Morrison, Ill. to his cousin, George Meschter, Kulpsville, Pa. [66–7].

On Apr. 14, 1834, Jeremiah Meschter, Catharine Meschter, David Meschter, and John Waters and wife, Hannah, gave a release to Christopher Meschter and John Anders, administrators of the estate of Nellie Snyder, widow, of Hatfield.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[66–5a] **REV. JACOB K. MESCHTER,** *b* Oct. 3, 1818; *d* Dec. 15, 1891; *s* Jeremiah and Christina (Kriebel) Meschter [66–2]; *m* Nov. 28, 1843, **AGNES YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 23, 1821; *d* Dec. 25, 1872; *dau* Daniel and Susanna (Geho) Yeakel [38–41].

Children (5):

[66–8] 1. Charles Y., *b* Sept. 20, 1844; *d* Jan. 18, 1889; *m* Matilda B. Clemmer.
[25–95] 2. Susanna Y., *b* Sept. 14, 1846; *m* Hiram A. Krieble.
[66–9] 3. Daniel Y., *b* Oct. 14, 1848; *d* May 28, 1917; *m* Medora Funk.
[66–10] 4. Levi Y., *b* June 10, 1850; *d* Jan. 25, 1920; *m* Elizabeth Shelly.
5. William Y., *b* June 19, 1852; *d* Mar. 15, 1909; *single.*

William Yeakel Meschter was born on his father's farm at Palm, Pa. In addition to attending the public schools in the vicinity he attended a private academy for a few terms, after which he spent several years in the school room as a teacher. Mr. Meschter began his business career as a clerk in the Perkiomen Valley Bank, which he left to become a clerk in a Philadelphia business house.

In 1883 he entered the J. O. Schimmel Preserving Company as bookkeeper, and a short time afterwards became a director and treasurer of the company. In 1890 the company was incorporated under the heading of the American Preservers' Company with Mr. Meschter as treasurer and overseer of the office force. Seven years later, Mr. L. J. Link and W. Y. Meschter bought out the American Preservers' Company and incorporated it under the title of the American Preserve Company, with Mr. Meschter continuing as treasurer and director until his death. The business is now owned and operated by his nephew, Wayne C. Meschter.

William Y. Meschter always retained an interest in the place of his birth as well as in religious work. He was one of the main factors in founding the Mission Church of the Schwenkfelders in Philadelphia. As a matter of fact, the existence of the Philadelphia Church today is due to the loyalty of the late William Y. Meschter and Dr. James M. Anders, the present Moderator of the Church. Both of these men were prominent members of the Oxford Presbyterian Church, but when this mission was established they left their church and gave of their time and money in order to foster this institution.

Throughout his entire business career Mr. Meschter retained a deep interest in various charitable, benevolent, educational and religious enterprises. His will shows a remarkable variety and scope of charitable interests. It is stated that Mr. Meschter's will was the most liberal and magnanimous of any among the Schwenkfelders since the days of Dr. Abraham Wagner, who died in 1763, and who bequeathed a large part of his estate to charity. His bequests to the various church organizations made it possible to carry on enterprises that otherwise could not have been started or continued. That he did

PA-Genealogy.net

not restrict his bequests to purely Schwenkfelder interests portrays the broadminded liberality of the man. The bequest of a thousand dollars to the Mission Board of the Schwenkfelder Church was the first that the board had ever received, and with this money the "William Y. Meschter Memorial Home for Teachers" in Shansi, China, was built. Perhaps the most remarkable feature of the many bequests is that they were made without any solicitation on the part of those concerned.

WILL OF WILLIAM Y. MESCHTER

I, William Y. Meschter, of the City of Philadelphia, being of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills by me at any time heretofore made.

First, I direct my hereinafter named executors to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses as soon after my decease as the same may be conveniently done, and it is my desire that my body be interred in the Schwenkfeldian Burying Ground, at Kraussdale, Pennsylvania, according to the rites and ceremonies of the Schwenkfeldian Church.

And I hereby further direct, that the selection of a tombstone suitable for my grave shall be at the discretion of my said executors; that the cost thereof shall not exceed Six Hundred Dollars ($600.); and, any unexpended balance remaining between the cost of my tombstone and the sum of Eight Hundred Dollars ($800.), I give and bequeath to my said executors, in trust nevertheless, to appropriate the interest or income arising from said balance to the care and preservation of my grave and tombstone, and those of my dear parents and of such other members of the family who may be interred in said burying ground.

As to the residue of such estate as it has pleased God to entrust me with, I dispose of the same as follows:—

ITEM. I give and bequeath to my honored stepmother, Hannah Meschter, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.) in cash, said sum to be free and clear of any collateral inheritance tax; and, in case my said stepmother shal' not survive me, then the said bequest shall go to and form part of my residuary estate.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to my dear aunt, Emma Kemmerer, Emaus, Pennsylvania, the sum of Three Hundred Dollars ($300.), said sum to be free and clear of any collateral inheritance tax.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to the Perkiomen Seminary at Pennsburg, Pennsylvania, the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000), to be used by the Trustees thereof for such purpose or purposes as they may deem for the best interests of said institution, said sum to be free and clear of any collateral inheritance tax.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to the Mennonite Home for Aged People, at Frederick, Pennsylvania, the sum of Three Hundred Dollars ($300.), said sum to be free and clear of any collateral inheritance tax.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to the Sunday Breakfast Association, located at No. 222 North Twelfth Street, Philadelphia, the sum of Two Hundred Dollars ($200.), said sum to be free and clear of any collateral inheritance tax.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to the Franklin Reformatory Home for Inebriates, No. 915 Locust Street, Philadelphia, the sum of Two Hundred Dollars ($200.), said sum to be free and clear of any collateral inheritance tax.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to the Pennsylvania Society to Protect Children from Cruelty, No. 415 South Fifteenth Street, Philadelphia, the sum of Two Hundred Dollars ($200.), said sum to be free and clear of any collateral inheritance tax.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to the Pennsylvania Society for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Philadelphia, the sum of Three Hundred Dollars ($300.) free and clear of any collateral inheritance tax.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to the Medico-Chirurgical Hospital, 1725 Cherry Street, in the City of Philadelphia, for the purpose of endowing a Free Bed therein, in memory of my dear father and mother, Rev. Jacob Meschter and Agnes Meschter, the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000), free and clear of any collateral inheritance tax.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to the Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Cor. Broad and Wolf Streets, in the City of Philadelphia, the sum of Five Hundred Dollars ($500.), free and clear of any collateral inheritance tax.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to the German Hospital, Cor. Girard Avenue and Corinthian Avenue, in the City of Philadelphia, the sum of Five Hundred Dollars ($500.), free and clear of any collateral inheritance tax.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to the Board of Publication of the Schwenkfeldian Church the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000), free and clear of any collateral inheritance tax.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to the Board of Missions of the Schwenkfeldian Church the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000), free and clear of any collateral inheritance tax.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to the First Schwenkfeldian Church of the City of Philadelphia, the sum of Five Hundred Dollars ($500.), free and clear of any collateral inheritance tax.

ITEM. All the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, real, personal, and mixed, whatsoever and wheresoever, I order and direct to be converted into money as soon as the same can conveniently be done after my decease; and for that purpose, I do hereby authorize and empower my hereinafter named executors to sell and dispose of all my said real estate either by public or private sale or sales, for the best price or prices that can be gotten for the same, and by proper deed or deeds, conveyances or assurances in the law, to be duly executed, acknowledged or perfected, to grant, convey and assure the same to the purchaser or purchasers thereof, his, her, or their heirs and assigns, free from all liability for or on account of the application of the purchase money. And when the whole of my said residuary estate shall be converted into money, as aforesaid, then I will and direct the same to be divided into four (4) equal parts or shares, and disposed of as follows, to-wit:

One full equal one-fourth part or share thereof, I give, devise and bequeath to my dear brother Daniel Meschter, his heirs and assigns forever.

One other of the said full equal fourth parts or shares of the proceeds of my said residuary estate, I give, devise and bequeath to my dear brother Levi Meschter, his heirs and assigns forever.

One other of said full equal fourth parts or shares of the proceeds of my said residuary estate, I give, devise and bequeath to my dear sister, Susanna, wife of Hiram A. Krieble, her heirs and assigns forever.

And the remaining one full equal fourth part or share of the proceeds of my said residuary estate, I give, devise and bequeath to my brother, the said Daniel Meschter, in trust nevertheless, to invest in good and lawful securities, and to pay the income thereof to my dear sister-in-law, Matilda Méschter, widow of my late brother, Charles Meschter, deceased, for and during her widowhood. And from and immediately after the marriage or death of my said sister-in-

PA-Genealogy.net

law, I give, devise and bequeath the principal of the said one-fourth part or share of my said residuary estate to be equally divided, share and share alike, between the children of my said sister-in-law, which were, by my late brother, the said Charles, of her body begotten.

Lastly, I nominate, constitute and appoint my brother, the aforesaid Daniel Meschter, of East Greenville, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, and Lewis J. Link, of the City of Philadelphia, to be the executors of this my last will and testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty-eighth day of May, A.D., One thousand nine hundred and eight. (1908.)

William Y. Meschter (Seal.)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named William Y. Meschter, as and for his last will and testament, in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names, at his request, as witnesses thereto, in the presence of the said testator and of each other.

John R. Cassel
354 Drexel Bldg. Phila.
Elsie P. Snyder
354 Drexel Bldg., Phila.

[66–5b] **REV. JACOB K. MESCHTER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Feb. 22, 1876, **HANNAH S. GERHARD,** *b* Mar. 2, 1838; *dau* Charles and Sarah (Schultz) Gerhard [59–21]. *No issue.* Mrs. Meschter is living at Palm, Pa. (1920.)

Jacob Meschter was elected a minister of the Schwenkfelder Society on May 13, 1854, and served his people faithfully until his death, a period of thirty-seven years. Being a farmer, it was said of him that he "prepared his sermons behind the plow." He was a fluent speaker and preached eloquent sermons. He lived on the farm now occupied by his grandson, Harvey C. Meschter, at Palm, Pa. (1920.)

[66–6] **JEREMIAH K. MESCHTER,** *b* Nov. 27, 1823; *d* 1902; *s* Jeremiah and Christina (Kriebel) Meschter [66–2]; *m* Feb. 7, 1857, **ELIZABETH KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 18, 1832; *d* Apr. 16, 1861; *dau* David and Elizabeth (Alderfer) Kriebel [19–11b].

Children (2):

1. Henry, *b* Nov. 25, 1857; *d* Dec. 30, 1857.
[66–11] 2. Allen K., *b* June 25, 1859; *d* Sept. 30, 1912; *m* Amanda E. Smith.

[66–7] **REV. GEORGE MESCHTER,** *b* Mar. 28, 1808; *d* June 29, 1887; *s* Christopher and Catharine (Anders) Meschter [66–3]; *m* May 13, 1830, **SOPHIA KRIEBEL,** *b* June 27, 1809; *d* Apr. 24, 1852; *dau* Andrew and Maria (Heebner) Kriebel [25–9].

Children (8):

[149–45] 1. Catharine, *b* May 7, 1831; *d* May 15, 1903; *m* William Schultz.
[66–12] 2. Abraham K., *b* Aug. 31, 1833; *dec*; *m* Hannah Cassel.
3. Maria, *b* Apr. 6, 1836; *d* Sept. 29, 1836.
[66–13] 4. Jacob K., *b* July 4, 1837; *d* Oct. 13, 1916; *m* Hannah Cassel.
[66–14] 5. George K., *b* May 2, 1840; *d* June 4, 1910; *m* Mary Ann Krieble.
[21–65] 6. Lydia, *b* June 5, 1843; *d* Sept. 3, 1891; *m* Mahlon H. Cassel.
[66–15] 7. John K., *b* June 15, 1847; *m* Mary Hendricks.
8. Aaron, *b* Apr. 17, 1852; *d* May 6, 1852.

George Meschter was born March 28, 1808, on his father's large farm in the extreme northern part of Towamencin Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., near the Salford Meeting House. Because rural schools were virtually not in existence in his youth, he was largely a self-educated man. He became noted in his locality for his excellency in mathematics. When the first superintendent of public schools in Montg. Co., Dr. Ephraim Acker, had a mathematical problem which he could not solve, and having heard of the ability of George Meschter in mathematics, the superintendent submitted it to him and was surprised to find that he could solve it. Mr. Meschter became the owner of his father's large farm and lived on it until late in life when he moved to an adjoining smaller one, where he lived until his death. About 1845 Mr. Meschter was elected by the Schwenkfelders as one of their ministers, and he continued to preach for them until they released him one year before his death. He consequently occupied the pulpit half his life. In the controversy of the Schwenkfelder Church regarding the introduction of Baptism and the Lord's Supper into its services, Rev. Meschter advocated their adoption. In his life-work he was a conscientious, firm, and worthy man. He died on June 27, 1887, and is buried in Salford Schwenkfelder Grave-yard. [*C. K. M.*]

[66–8] **CHARLES Y. MESCHTER,** *b* Sept. 20, 1844; *d* Jan. 18, 1889; *s* Rev. Jacob K. and Agnes (Yeakel) Meschter [66–5a]; *m* Dec. 27, 1873, MATILDA B. CLEMMER, *b* Sept. 15, 1851;

PA-Genealogy.net

d Aug. 25, 1919; *dau* David and Mary (Bechtel) Clemmer. Charles Meschter was a farmer and lived at Palm, Pa.

Children (7):

[19–86] 1. Nora C., *b* Apr. 24, 1875; *m* Calvin G. Kriebel.
2. Harvey C., *b* July 4, 1876; *single*; Palm, Pa.
[66–16] 3. Oswin C., *b* Apr. 9, 1878; *m* Laura D. Eck.
[66–17] 4. Ida C., *b* Aug. 3, 1881; *m* Rev. Jeremiah A. Swingle.
[66–18] 5. Wayne C., *b* Dec. 18, 1883; *m* Leila Eleanora Kriebel.
6. Jacob C., *b* May 5, 1887; *d* May 17, 1887.
[66–19] 7. Charles D., *b* Sept. 18, 1888; *m* Florence Sturm.

[66–9] **DANIEL Y. MESCHTER,** *b* Oct. 14, 1848; *d* May 28, 1917; *s* Rev. Jacob and Agnes (Yeakel) Meschter [66–5a]; *m* Sept. 23, 1875, MEDORA E. FUNK, *b* Oct. 4, 1853; *dau* John H. Funk.

Children (7):

[66–20] 1. Eugene F., *b* Oct. 12, 1877; *m* Emma Linda Reiter.
[66–21] 2. Albert F., *b* Feb. 24, 1880; *m* Ernestine Emery.
[66–22] 3. Florence, *b* Aug. 12, 1882; *d* Sept. 9, 1908; *m* Lester Huxtable.
[66–23] 4. Daniel Webster, *b* Apr. 15, 1885; *m* Annie V. Hall.
[66–24] 5. Elwood F., *b* Aug. 26, 1888; *m* Ruth Ann Taylor.
[66–25] 6. Jacob F., *b* Feb. 10, 1891; *m* Esther V. B. Smith.
[66–26] 7. Homer, *b* Jan. 3, 1896; *m* Mae L. Bitting.

Daniel Y. Meschter was a traveling salesman for The American Preserve Company of Phila., and lived in East Greenville, Pa. Place of burial, Palm Schwenkfelder Cemetery.

During his early years Mr. Meschter built the store building at Palm, Pa., serving as the first postmaster at that place. He was also the first telegraph operator in that part of the country.

In 1881 Mr. Meschter was elected Superintendent of the Sunday Schools of the Schwenkfelder Church of the Upper District, and with the exception of one year he served continuously in that capacity until his death, a period of thirty-five years. This is a record seldom exceeded in length of service as well as for faithful attendance. He was mainly responsible for the change in sessions from the broken year—suspension during the winter months- -to the continuous, all-year, session.

Mr. Meschter served on the first committee that met at his house in 1891, to consider the purchase or re-establishment of Perkiomen Seminary, now Perkiomen School, and was one of the agents who bought the property and organized the school. Later, he was elected a member of the Board of Trustees, and occupied that position until his death. His interest in the school was active and wholehearted, especially during the campaign for raising funds to establish the Historical Library Building. He served on the Building Committee when the campaign was finally successful and the erection of the Library was begun. All of his children attended Perkiomen School as students.

[66–10] **LEVI Y. MESCHTER,** *b* June 10, 1850; *d* Jan. 25, 1920; *s* Rev. Jacob K. and Agnes (Yeakel) Meschter [66–5a]; *m* Nov. 13, 1875, ELIZABETH S. SHELLY, *b* Aug. 19, 1855; *dau* Frank and Hannah (Stauffer) Shelly. Mr. Meschter was a merchant and for many years conducted a general merchandise store in East Greenville, Pa.

Children (3):

[149–147] [149–164b] 1. Agnes, *b* Apr. 19, 1877; *m* { 1. Albert Fluck. 2. Oswin Bieler.
[66–27] 2. Edna S., *b* Aug. 7, 1887; *m* Newton S. Gottshall.
3. Eva, *b* Aug. 31, 1891; *single*; East Greenville, Pa.

Levi Y. Meschter was born at Palm, Pa. As a young man he spent a number of years in Phila. working as a clerk in a grocery store. After his marriage in 1875 he conducted general merchandise stores at Geryville and East Greenville, Pa. He maintained a store at the latter place for twenty-six years, but failing health caused his retirement. He held various positions of trust and confidence in East Greenville industries.

[66–11] **ALLEN K. MESCHTER,** *b* June 25, 1859; *d* Sept. 30, 1912; *s* Jeremiah K. and Elizabeth (Kriebel) Meschter [66–6]; *m* Oct. 26, 1889, AMANDA E. SMITH, *b* Aug. 21, 1869; *dau* Hillary Smith. Mr. Meschter was a grocer and lived at 1731 W. Huntingdon St., Phila. He is buried in St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Sumneytown, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[66–28] 1. Alice S., *b* May 19, 1890; *m* J. A. Carter Rudy.
2. William Earl, *b* Aug. 4, 1900.

[66–12] **ABRAHAM K. MESCHTER,** *b* Aug. 31, 1833; *dec; s* Rev. George and Sophia (Kriebel) Meschter [66–7]; *m* Mar. 31, 1877, HANNAH CASSEL, *b* Mar. 26, 1846; *d* Aug. 2, 1878; *dau* Joseph and Catharine (Metz) Cassel. Joseph Cassel was a farmer and minister of the Mennonite Church at Hatfield, Pa. Abraham and Hannah Meschter had one child who died young.

[66–13] **JACOB K. MESCHTER,** *b* July 4, 1837; *d* Oct. 13, 1916; *s* Rev. George and Sophia (Kriebel) Meschter [66–7]; *m* July 4, 1868, **HANNAH CASSEL,** *b* July 29, 1843; *dau* Joseph B. and Rebecca (Heebner) Cassel [21–14]. Jacob Meschter lived in Phila., and was engaged in the business of installing hot water heating systems. Widow resides at 2929 W. Lehigh Ave., Phila. (1920.)

One child:

[66–29] Nelly C., *b* June 25, 1874; *m* Benjamin F. Brown.

[66–14] **REV. GEORGE K. MESCHTER, M. D.,** *b* May 2, 1840; *d* June 4, 1910; *s* Rev. George and Sophia (Kriebel) Meschter [66–7]; *m* Nov. 21, 1867, **MARY ANN KRIEBLE,** *b* Feb. 6, 1845; *d* June 28, 1904; *dau* Charles Y. and Sarah (Anders) Krieble [25–36].

Children (6):

[66–30] 1. Cyrus K., *b* Mar. 14, 1869; *m* Ella B. Cassel.
[66–31] 2. Charles K., *b* Sept. 19, 1871; *m* Laura Eisenbrey.
[19–84] 3. Nora K., *b* Aug. 14, 1874; *m* Elmer G. Kriebel.
4. Irene K., *b* Apr. 24, 1876; *d* Dec. 27, 1879.
5. Newton K., *b* Oct. 27, 1879; *d* Aug. 26, 1881.
6. Son, stillborn, June 15, 1883.

George K. Meschter was born on May 2, 1840, on his father's farm in the extreme northern part of Towamencin Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., near the Salford Schwenkfelder Meeting House. Much of George K. Meschter's early education was acquired by study at home. When he was about twelve years old he attended for the first time a pay-school kept in the Salford Schwenkfelder Meeting House, an old stone structure standing on the grounds, a few yards to the north of the present building. He next attended Tennis' Public School about one mile from his home. When approaching manhood he determined to secure as good an education as he could, as a consequence of which he later studied at the Kulpsville Academy for several terms and for a short time at the Quakertown Normal School. For two years he taught in his native township, first at Pleasant Valley, and then at Fry's School. After this period of teaching he spent one year at Treemount Seminary, Norristown, Pa., in order to fit himself for the study of medicine. The following year, 1864, he studied under the preceptorship of Dr. Joel H. Krauss, of Worcester, Montg. Co., Pa. In the fall of 1865, Mr. Meschter entered the Medical School of the University of Pennsylvania, and was graduated from that institution in 1867, the regular medical course then requiring but two years. However, wishing to be as well prepared as possible for his profession, he pursued graduate work the following year in the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Blockley and Pennsylvania Hospitals.

Having purchased the practice of his preceptor, Dr. Krauss, Dr. Meschter began his professional career in Worcester, Pa., on March 1, 1868. At this one place for twenty-five years he faithfully and enthusiastically pursued his profession, acquiring one of the most extensive practices in the county and being one of the busiest physicians. Doctors B. T. Kohler, E. K. Blank, James M. Anders, David D. Custer, and Josiah K. Gerhard studied under him as preceptor, the last becoming his professional partner. Dr. Gerhard died in 1886, whereupon Dr. James R. Care became associated with Dr. Meschter. In spite of his busy practice Dr. Meschter occasionally took time to lecture on medical topics at public schools, teachers' local institutes, and at the North Wales Academy. Soon after entering upon his professional career, he became a member of the Montg. Co. Medical Society, and remained identified with it throughout his life, at one time serving as its president. Partly because of failing health Dr. Meschter gave up the active practice of medicine in 1893.

Dr. Meschter assumed the duties of a second calling while still a practicing physician. He was elected minister of the Schwenkfelder congregation of the Middle District on March 23, 1883, to succeed the Rev. John B. Kriebel, deceased. He pondered until fall on whether he should accept this election, after which he took up his added duties. After the death of Rev. William S. Anders in 1907,

PA-Genealogy.net

Dr. Meschter became senior minister of the Middle District. He was also active in the Schwenkfelder Mission in Norristown, Pa., and was consequently invited to assume full charge of this mission in 1905. He continued as its minister until 1908 when he asked for permanent release. His reason for doing so is to be found in his letter of resignation, which follows:

"Worcester, Pa., Jan. 7, 1908.

To the Members of the Home and Foreign Board of Missions of the Schwenkfelder Church:

Brethren, I herewith tender my resignation as pastor of the Norristown Schwenkfelder Church. I take this step, as you probably know, by advice of my physicians, who advise me to give up my work. It is my desire that this resignation shall go into effect, and all my services in connection with said church cease with the close of the regular services of worship on the coming Sabbath.

Yours fraternally,
George K. Meschter."

Dr. Meschter preached his farewell sermon on Jan. 12, 1908. With the same faithfulness and enthusiasm as in the medical profession he pursued his work as minister, and was anxious in every possible way to advance the interests of the church. He was identified with every movement of the Schwenkfelder Church of denominational import. In 1882 he was a member of the Building Committee of the Worcester Schwenkfelder Church. He was secretary of the Board of Home and Foreign Missions of the Schwenkfelder Church from 1904 until 1910, having resigned only shortly before his death. He was a member of the Board of Publication of the Schwenkfelder Church since its inception in 1884. He was also a member of the Board of Trustees of Perkiomen Seminary for a number of years and was vice-president of this body.

Dr. Meschter spent the last three winters of his life in St. Petersburg, Florida, the warm sunny climate of which benefited his health; but these annual visits could at best only prolong his life. On the morning of June 4, 1910, he arose early—as frequently—chatted happily with his son's, Cyrus', family and began trimming small trees on his lawn. Not feeling well he went into his library at 6.15 A.M. to lie on the sofa. The family soon found that his condition had become alarming; he had an attack of cerebral hemorrhage. Of this he died at 6.45 A.M. He obeyed the orders of his Great Physician, and followed the voice of his Good Shepherd. In the appropriate quotation of the Rev. Harvey K. Heebner in his funeral address:

"Dead he lay among his books!
The peace of God was in his looks."

On June 8, 1910, he was laid to rest in the pretty cemetery of Worcester Schwenkfelder Church.

[*C. K. M.*]

[66–15] **JOHN K. MESCHTER,** *b* June 15, 1847; *s* Rev. George and Sophia (Kriebel) Meschter [66–7]; *m* Mar. 20, 1880, MARY (MAGGIE) HENDRICKS, *b* May 18, 1858; *dau* Charles J. Hendricks. Retired farmer; Mainland, Pa. *No issue.* (1917.)

[66–16] **OSWIN CLEMMER MESCHTER,** *b* Apr. 9, 1878; *s* Charles Y. and Matilda B. (Clemmer) Meschter [66–8]; *m* May 6, 1905, LAURA D. ECK, *b* Oct. 4, 1881; *dau* Samuel G. and Malinda W. (Deischer) Eck. Farm laborer; Chapel, Berks Co., Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Irma, *b* Sept. 18, 1905.
2. Florence, *b* May 31, 1907.
3. Nelson, *b* Feb. 16, 1909.
4. Lester, *b* Nov. 24, 1910.
5. Son, *b* Oct. 4, 1912; *d* same day.
6. Elva, *b* Feb. 22, 1916.

[66–17] **IDA CLEMMER MESCHTER,** *b* Aug. 3, 1881; *dau* Charles Y. and Matilda B. (Clemmer) Meschter [66–12]; *m* June 26, 1907, REV. JEREMIAH ALLEN SWINGLE, *b* Sept. 24, 1880; *s* Jeremiah and Hannah (Corey) Swingle.

Rev. Swingle was born at South Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa. In 1906 he was graduated from the Biblical Department of the New York Missionary Training Institute with high honors. He served as secretary and physical director in the Army Y. M. C. A., at Fortress Monroe during 1906. Rev. Swingle was pastor at Windham, Pa. in 1908, and two years later served as missionary pastor at Clemons, N. Y. On Jan. 25, 1910, he was ordained by the Baptist Council, and served as pastor of the Norristown Schwenkfelder Church from 1912 to 1914. At the present time Rev. Swingle is pastor of a church at Northville, N. Y. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

1. Jerry Allen, *b* Dec. 26, 1908; *d* Jan. 7, 1909.
2. Kenneth, *b* May 15, 1910.
3. Oral James, *b* June 8, 1912.
4. Ruth, *b* Mar. 28, 1914.
5. Roy Clemmer, *b* Mar. 30, 1917.
6. Esther Mae, *b* Apr. 5, 1920.

[66–18] **WAYNE CLEMMER MESCHTER,** *b* Dec. 18, 1883; *s* Charles Y. and Matilda B. (Clemmer) Meschter [66–8]; *m* Oct. 16, 1912, **LEILA ELEANORA KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 19, 1882; *dau* Michael Z. and Mary (Cassel) Kriebel [19–49]. Res., 126 Roberts Ave., Glenside, Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Wayne Kyrel, *b* June 14, 1914.
2. Leila Loretta, *b* Oct. 30, 1915.
3. Eldon Everett, *b* Aug. 8, 1918.

Wayne Clemmer Meschter was born at Palm, Montg. Co., Pa. He attended the public schools of his native township, and also attended Perkiomen Seminary during the two winter terms of 1900-1901. He then went to Phila. and entered the employ of the American Preserve Co. in the shipping department, starting on Sept. 1, 1902. Desiring to improve his scholastic attainments, Mr. Meschter entered the evening school of Temple University, registering in the Commercial Course whichhe successfully completed in 1905. After his graduation Mr. Meschter continued his studies in higher accounting and banking, in addition to pursuing courses in languages and chemistry.

In the meantime, on account of his diligence and attention to the business of the firm, he was promoted to office boy, serving in this capacity until 1908 when he was advanced to the position of Assistant-Secretary of the American Preserve Co. After the death of his uncle, William Y. Meschter, in 1909, Mr. Meschter succeeded him as Secretary and Treasurer of the Company, holding that office until 1916, when he acquired the controlling interest in the business, and is now sole proprietor of the Company.

The location of the plant at that time was 946-50 North Beach Street, Phila. The city of Philadelphia, desiring to widen Front Street, acquired the major portion of the Company's property in 1919 by condemnation proceedings, and the concern was ordered to move. Mr. Meschter thereupon purchased the ground at Lehigh Avenue and Third Street and erected the handsome modern factory now located there, which is one of the finest and best equipped of its kind in the country. Operations in the new building were begun in January, 1921.

It is rather significant that one of Mr. Meschter's products which he makes in large quantities is that of "apple butter," a dish which is always served by the Schwenkfelders at their annual Memorial Day services, held on Sept. 24 of each year.

As a citizen Mr. Meschter is always a factor in progressive movements. He served three terms (1910-12) as President of the Alumni Association of the Commercial Department of Temple University, and has been a member of the Board of Managers of the Alumni Association of the same department for a number of years.

Ever since coming to Phila., Mr. Meschter has been an active worker in the First Schwenkfelder Church of Philadelphia, having served in practically every capacity in both Church and Sunday School, and has for ten years or more been the very efficient and enthusiastic Superintendent of the Sunday School. Since 1912, when the present Schwenkfelder Church organization was perfected, Mr. Meschter has been Secretary of the Board of Managers of the Charity Fund of the Schwenkfelder Church.

It is due the readers of this book to know that Mr. Meschter was one of the first guarantors of the fund to publish this book, and as treasurer of the Publishing Committee, when the guaranty fund was exhausted, advanced the necessary funds to bring this book to its present dimensions and its successful completion. During the troublesome war times, when the outlook was dark and when the editor was discouraged and when almost insurmountable obstacles seemed to present themselves, it was the enthusiastic optimism and encouragement of the Treasurer that prompted the editor to continue the work and carry it forward to completion.

The Editor desires his readers to know that had it not been for the generosity and enthusiasm of Wayne C. Meschter the Schwenkfelder Genealogical Record in its present form would not have been possible.

PA-Genealogy.net

[66–19] **CHARLES DAVID MESCHTER,** *b* Sept. 18, 1888; *s* Charles Y. and Matilda B. (Clemmer) Meschter [66–8]; *m* Apr. 20, 1917, FLORENCE STURM, *b* July 9, 1895; *dau* George Sturm. Res., 1743 N. Park Ave., Phila. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Marguerite Florence, *b* Jan. 27, 1919.
2. Charles David, Jr., *b* Aug. 16, 1922.

[66–20] **EUGENE FUNK MESCHTER, M. D.,** *b* Oct. 12, 1877; *s* Daniel Y. and Medora E. (Funk) Meschter [66–9]; *m* June 24, 1903, EMMA LINDA REITER, *b* July 15, 1878; *dau* Franklin P. Reiter. Mr. Meschter is a physician; he is a graduate of Perkiomen Seminary, and the Medico-Chirurgical College, Phila. (1898). He is located in Pittsburgh, Pa., where he is medical examiner for the Pennsylvania R. R. (1920.) *No issue.*

[66–21] **ALBERT FUNK MESCHTER,** *b* Feb. 24, 1880; *s* Daniel Y. and Medora E. (Funk) Meschter [66–9]; *m* Oct. 2, 1908, ERNESTINE EMERY, *b* Sept. 24, 1877; *dau* Stephen A. Emery. Mr. Meschter is a chemist with the E. I. DuPont Co. He is a graduate of Perkiomen Seminary (1897), and Bucknell University (1901). Res., Woodbury, N. J. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Emery, *b* Apr. 26, 1910.
2. Helen, *b* Sept. 15, 1912.

[66–22] **FLORENCE MESCHTER,** *b* Aug. 12, 1882; *d* Sept. 9, 1908; *dau* Daniel Y. and Medora E. (Funk) Meschter [66–9]; *m* Aug. 9, 1906, LESTER HUXTABLE. Res., Canada. *No issue.*

[66–23] **DANIEL WEBSTER MESCHTER,** *b* Apr. 15, 1885; *s* Daniel Y. and Medora E. (Funk) Meschter [66–9]; *m* Oct. 3, 1912, ANNIE VIRGINIA HALL, *b* Jan. 24, 1879; *dau* Jacob B. Meyer. Clerk; St. Louis, Mo. (1920.) *No issue.*

[66–24] **ELWOOD FUNK MESCHTER,** *b* Aug. 26, 1888; *s* Daniel Y. and Medora E. (Funk) Meschter [66–9]; *m* Jan. 18, 1916, RUTH ANN TAYLOR, *b* Nov. 3, 1891; *dau* Alfred Taylor. Mechanical engineer; 349 Union St., Hudson, N. Y. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Elwood Funk, *b* July 13, 1917.
2. Alfred Taylor, *b* Dec. 6, 1921.

[66–25] **JACOB FUNK MESCHTER,** *b* Feb. 10, 1891; *s* Daniel Y. and Medora E. (Funk) Meschter [66–9]; *m* Apr. 13, 1912, ESTHER V. B. SMITH, *b* June 17, 1894; *dau* Joshua E. Smith. Postal clerk; Swarthmore, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Kathryn, *b* Oct. 7, 1913.

[66–26] **HOMER MESCHTER,** *b* Jan. 3, 1896; *s* Daniel Y. and Medora E. (Funk) Meschter [66–9]; *m* June 25, 1919, MAE L. BITTING, *b* Sept. 30, 1893; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Hersh) Bitting. Chemist; Woodstown, N. J. (1919.)

One child: Elizabeth Anne, *b* Apr. 29, 1920.

[66–27] **EDNA S. MESCHTER,** *b* Aug. 7, 1887; *dau* Levi Y. and Elizabeth S. (Shelly) Meschter [66–10]; *m* June 5, 1920, NEWTON S. GOTTSHALL, *b* Aug. 21, 1891; *s* Moses C. and Anna K. (Stauffer) Gottshall. Mr. Gottshall is a farmer and is Fieldman for the Interstate Milk Producers' Association.

Edna S. Gottshall is an active worker in the Palm Sunday School and Christian Endeavor Union, and is also an officer and energetic worker in the Perkiomen Valley C. E. Association. Res., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

[66–28] **ALICE S. MESCHTER,** *b* May 19, 1890; *dau* Allen K. and Amanda E. (Smith) Meschter [66–11]; *m* Oct. 20, 1915, J. A. CARTER RUDY, *b* Aug. 24, 1888; *s* William B. and Mary C. Rudy. Res., 1731 W. Huntingdon St., Phila. (1917.) *No issue.*

[66–29] **NELLY C. MESCHTER,** *b* June 25, 1874, *dau* Jacob K. and Hannah (Cassel) Meschter [66–13]; *m* Aug. 12, 1896, BENJAMIN F. BROWN, *b* Aug. 6, 1875; *s* Benjamin D. Brown. Mr.

PA-Genealogy.net

Brown is a salesman and lives at 2929 W. Lehigh Ave. (1920), Phila., Pa. For a number of years Mr. Brown has served as chorister of the Philadelphia Schwenkfelder Church and Sunday School. Mrs. Brown is his faithful accompanist, and is also Superintendent of the Primary Department of the Sunday School.

One child: Burton Meschter, *b* Dec. 25, 1899; 2929 W. Lehigh Ave., Phila.

[66–30] **CYRUS KRIEBLE MESCHTER,** *b* Mar. 14, 1869; *s* Rev. Geo. K. and Mary Ann (Krieble) Meschter [66–14]; *m* 1891, ELLA B. CASSEL, *b* Jan. 3, 1871; *dau* Abraham M. and Catharine (Bleam) Cassel. Mr. Meschter is a farmer and lives on the old homestead of his father near Center Point, Pa. He is also an authority on private cemeteries, especially those in which Schwenkfelder descendants are buried. It is primarily through his agitation that the private cemeteries located on various former Schwenkfelder homesteads are now under the care of the church and are kept in good condition.

Mr. Meschter has copied many tombstone inscriptions and put them at the disposal of the editor of this work, thus assisting very materially in the compilation of this record. He has also written a number of articles on Schwenkfelder homesteads which were published in "The Schwenkfeldian."

Children (2):

[66–32] 1. Ada, *b* June 9, 1892; *m* William E. Markley.
2. George C., *b* June 24, 1896; *unm;* Worcester, Pa.

[66–31] **CHARLES KRIEBLE MESCHTER,** *b* Sept. 19, 1871; *s* Rev. George K. and Mary Ann (Krieble) Meschter [66–14]; *m* Sept. 12, 1897, LAURA EISENBREY, *b* Sept. 26, 1876; *dau* Joseph Hunt Eisenbrey. Prof. Meschter is Assistant Professor of English at Lehigh University; res., 637 N. New St., Bethlehem, Pa.

Charles Krieble Meschter, M. A., Ph. D., was born at Worcester, Pa., and is a direct descendant through both parents of Melchior Meisther [E 66]. After completing the course of study in the local school in 1889, Mr. Meschter attended the State Normal School at West Chester, Pa., graduating from that institution in 1892. He then entered the Arts Course of the University of Pennsylvania, receiving the B.S. degree in 1896. The year of 1899-1900 was spent at Harvard College where he received the degree of B.A.

In 1896, Mr. Meschter started teaching English and German at Perkiomen Seminary, Pennsburg, Pa., and during this time continued his studies in the Graduate School of the University of Pa. He received the degrees of M.A. in 1907, and Ph. D., in 1913.

Dr. Meschter held the following teaching positions: Head of the Dept. of English Language and Literature and of the Dept. of German at Perkiomen Seminary, 1896-1905; Instructor in English Language and Literature, Lehigh University, 1905-1909; Assistant Professor of English Language and Literature, Lehigh University, 1909 to date; Head of the Dept. of English Language and Literature, Moravian College for Women, 1910 to date.

In 1914, Dr. Meschter published an edition of "Love's Victory," a seventeenth century English drama by William Chamberlaine.

Dr. Meschter has also written considerable verse. He published a juvenile booklet entitled "Leisure Hour Poems" in 1894. The predominant subject of his poems is the Delaware Water Gap, Pa. There appeared a small book of poems written by him entitled "Delaware Water Gap Lyrics" in 1913. In addition to the above Dr. Meschter has written three narrative poems of considerable length on the Water Gap, "Mount Minsi Fairies" (appearing in book form in 1915), "Winona," 1917, and "Pohoqualin Tales," 1920.

[66–32] **ADA MESCHTER,** *b* June 9, 1892; *dau* Cyrus K. and Ella B. (Cassel) Meschter [66–30]; *m* 1914, WILLIAM EARL MARKLEY, *b* Dec. 20, 1892; *s* Horace H. and Louisa (Hallman) Markley. Salesman; Worcester, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Evelyn, *b* Mar. 14, 1915.
2. Ada Arlene, *b* Feb. 9, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

GEORGE SCHOLTZE (SCHULTZ) [E 68]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[68] **GEORGE SCHOLTZE** [E 68], *b* Dec. 6, 1711; *baptized* Dec. 8, 1711; sponsors: Balthasar Kriebel, Anna Scholtz, Maria Kriebel; *d* Oct. 30, 1776. He was the son of Melchior and Susanna Schultz of Nieder Harpersdorf, and was the brother of Rev. Christopher Schultz [E 70]. On Jan. 31, 1744, he was married by Rev. Balthasar Hoffman to **MARIA YEAKEL** [E 207]; *dau* Abraham and Anna (Heydrick) Yeakel. Maria Yeakel was *b* Jan. 27, 1719, in N. Hdrf.; *baptized* Jan. 29, 1719; sponsors: Christof Kriebel, Susanna Jäckel, Maria Beyer; *d* Dec. 13, 1797. Both George Schultz and Maria Yeakel came to Pa. in 1734. George Schultz was naturalized June 21, 1743. With his brothers, Melchior [E 69] and Rev. Christopher [E 70], George Schultz bought land in Upper Hanover Twp., Pa. [*Plate C XVIII.*] Both he and his wife are buried in Washington Schw. Cem.

George Schultz bequeathed to his son Abraham 223 acres of land, and to his son Melchior, all lands situated in Buffalo Twp. in the County of Northumberland, or 341 acres, 50 p., adjoining lands of George Kriebel, Christopher Schultz and others. [*Cf. Will of Geo. Schultz.*] The Schultz brothers were large land owners.

Children (2):

[68–1] 1. Abraham, *b* Mar. 23, 1747; *d* Dec. 23, 1822; *m* Regina Yeakel.
[68–2] 2. Melchior, *b* Mar. 25, 1756; *d* June 11, 1826; *m* Salome Wagner.

The three Schultz brothers—George [E 68], Melchior [E 69], and Christopher [E 70]—were the sons of Melchior and Susanna Schultz. The father preceded the mother in death, and according to the Berthelsdorf Church Records, Susanna, wife of Melchior Schultz, *Schlesischer Shuster*, died March 30, 1732, aged 46¾ years, and was buried April 2, 1732, *mit einer collecte.* The grandparents of the Schultz brothers were named Melchior and Anna. This Melchior Scholtz died prior to the migration; hence his widow, Anna Scholtz, remained in Germany, where she died March 30, 1739.

[68–1] **ABRAHAM SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 23, 1747; *d* Dec. 23, 1822; *s* George and Maria (Yeakel) Schultz [68]; *m* Oct. 24, 1771, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, to **REGINA YEAKLE,** *b* Oct. 1, 1749; *d* Nov. 9, 1826; *dau* Christopher and Maria (Schultz) Yeakle [160–1].

Children (7):

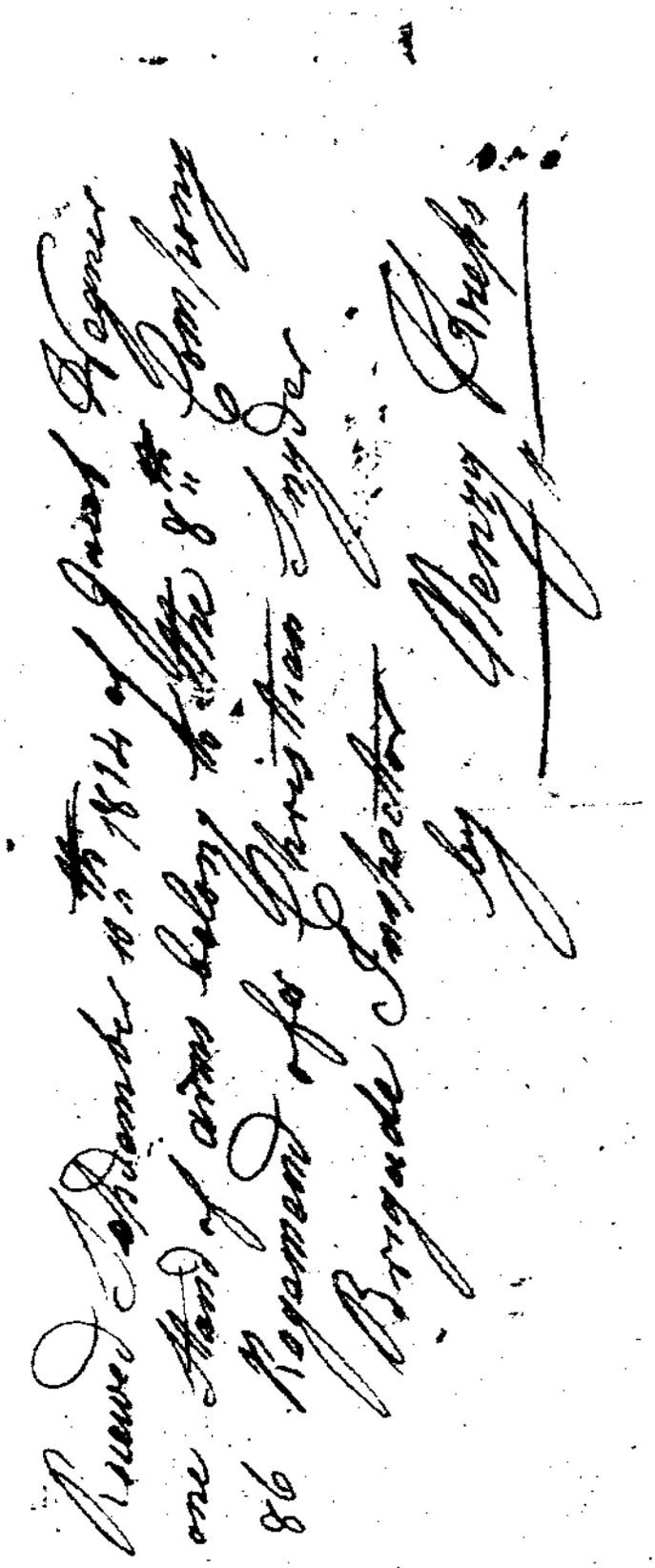
1. Benjamin, *b* July 20, 1772; *d* Mar. 5, 1814. (See below for biography.)
[68–3] 2. Adam, *b* Sept. 20, 1775; *d* Aug. 30, 1831; *m* Regina Kriebel.
[68–4] 3. Isaac, *b* Mar. 4, 1778; *d* Oct. 15, 1867; *m* Susanna Schultz.
4. Abraham, *b* Feb. 18, 1781; *d* Nov. 12, 1821.
5. Frederick, *b* Aug. 10, 1784; *d* Dec. 17, 1794.
[68–5a] } 6. Joseph, *b* Jan. 22, 1787; *d* Mar. 3, 1833; *m* { 1. Eve Schultz.
[68–5b] } { 2. Hannah Kriebel.
[68–6] 7. Melchior, *b* June 23, 1789; *d* Nov. 5, 1875; *m* Maria Schultz.

Abraham Schultz was born on his father's plantation in Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. He was the eldest son of George and Maria Yeakel Schultz. In early youth he imbibed a genuine love for books and literature; and although the educational facilities were very limited, he diligently pursued his studies. He was naturally endowed with a comprehensive mind and a keen, retentive memory. Reared a Schwenkfelder, he devoted himself at the arly age of twelve to the transcribing of some of the more important of the Schwenckfeld theological documents. To one of these transcriptions made in 1761, he affixed his signature thus: "Abraham Scholtze." Another extensive manuscript of which he made a transcript is "The Schwenkfelder Compendium of Faith," compiled by Christopher Schultz.

Having thus early in life become imbued with the tenets of Schwenckfeld, he steadfastly affirmed his adherence to the same until the end of his life. As a member of the Society of Schwenkfelders, he served as a trustee, a school inspector, teacher, and catechist. The Goshenhoppen Schwenkfelder School Record shows that Abraham Schultz was engaged as a teacher on November 21, 1775, for a term of three months, at a salary of eight pounds. He opened the school on December 5, 1775, in the home of Baltzer Schultz. Wherever opportunity offered, he encouraged others to carefully examine the doctrines for which the fathers had fled from home and country.

His command of both the German and English languages enabled him to engage in the writing of instructive letters. One of them, written June 14, 1783, to some surviving Schwenkfelders, or their relatives, in Silesia, Christopher Groh, Johann F. Heintze, Jeremiah Heydrick and others in the

PA-Genealogy.net



Military Document of Jacob Wiegner [154-9].

PA-Genealogy.net

TAKE NOTICE—That you are hereby required personally or by sufficient substitute, to appear at the house of *Henry Kreps*, properly armed and equipped for service, at the hour of ten A. M. on the 8th day of September next, to march when required....Appeals to be held at *Henry Kreps's*, on the 22d day of September next, at ten o'clock A. M.

Given under my hand the 30th day of *August*, A. D. 1814.

To Mr. Jacob Wiegner (Class) Bernhard Gilbert Captain.

A Military Paper of Jacob Wiegner [154–9].

PA-Genealogy.net

Harpersdorf–Probsthayn region of Silesia, is especially remarkable. In it he gave an account of the life among the Schwenkfelders during the period of the American Revolution; it also contains an excellent description of the effects and consequences of the war. His letter addressed to George Kriebel in 1794, with regard to the Sacraments, is a valuable presentation of the interpretation entertained by his people at that time. Another letter written October 22, 1791, to his nephew, Dr. Christopher Heydrick, who had just reached his majority and was then a senior in the Medical School at the University of Pennsylvania, is a gem; the missive is full of excellent advice and is an example of elegance, both in style and in the choice of words. The original is still carefully preserved by the Heydrick family in western Pennsylvania, and is in addition a model of neatness and beauty of penmanship. The following paragraph from that letter reveals the splendid judgment and noble culture of Abraham Schultz, at the same time evincing an idealism worthy of emulation. The paragraph reads thus:

"Next to a teacher of the Gospel I think there is not a Class of men that should be more circumspect and careful to promote the Happiness of Mankind than a Physician. A Physician I believe should be a man of sound religious Principles and a tender Conscience, his chief aim should not be great temporal Honor or Emolument (which is the most delusive Phantom of our depraved Nature) but as above said, an ardent desire to promote the Happiness of Mankind. Whether such Principles are now and then inculcated by your Teachers I do not know, but such Principles I suppose would not be unworthy of any Professor of your Faculty."

In the community in which he lived, Abraham Schultz served as a scrivener and counsellor. In 1796 and 1797, he with Cadwallader Evans, Joseph Tyson and John Shoemaker, represented Montgomery County in the General Assembly of the Commonwealth. During that session he served as a member of numerous important committees. Among other things he supported a bill enabling trustees of the University of Pennsylvania to vacate seats of members for not attending the meetings. It is also of interest to note the following petition regarding the construction of a stone bridge across the Perkiomen at Collegeville, Pa. This petition was introduced Jan. 9, 1797, entitled: "A Petition from a number of inhabitants of Montgomery County, praying leave to raise, by way of lottery, the sum of $20,000 to be applied for the purpose of building a stone arched bridge over the Perkiomen Creek where it crosses the great road from Philadelphia." On motion and by special order this petition was read the second time in order to be referred to Messrs. Evans, Schultz, Tyson, J. Shoemaker, Lieb, Lewis and Gehr, to report thereon. [*E. E. S. J.*]

Benjamin Shultz, M.D., the eldest son of Abraham Schultz, was born and reared in Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., on the farm at present (1922) in the possession of Roland Dicky. The educational facilities, provided by the Schwenkfelder School System of the colonial period, surrounded his early life. He prepared for a professional career, graduating from the department of medicine at the University of Pennsylvania in the year 1795, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. At the time of his graduation he submitted an inaugural dissertation to the examination of the Rev. John Ewing, S. T. P. Provost, the Trustees, and University Medical Faculty. This was done on the twenty-first day of May, 1795. The dissertation was published under the title: "An Inaugural Botanico-Medical Dissertation, on the Phytolacca Decandra of Linnaeus. By Benjamin Shultz, of Pennsylvania, Member of the Philadelphia Medical Society. Philadelphia, printed by Thomas Dobson, At the Stone-House, No. 41, South Second-Street, 1795." It is a book of fifty-five printed pages and one plate. The common name of the plant treated in the discussion is "Poke" or "Poke-Weed." Dr. Shultz dedicated this, his first publication, to his instructors and friends, Caspar Wistar, M.D., and Benjamin Smith Barton, M.D. Two copies of this very scarce book are preserved in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa.

Two months after his graduation from the University of Pennsylvania, Dr. Shultz delivered an oration before the Mosheimian Society of Philadelphia. This was likewise published, under the title: "An Oration delivered before The Mosheimian Society, on July 23d, 1795; Being the Day appointed for their Yearly Meeting. By Benjamin Shultz, M.D., Philadelphia; Printed By T. Dobson, at the Stone-House, No. 41, South Second-Street. M, DCC, XCV." This is a quarto tract of fourteen pages. A copy of this rare print is preserved in the Ridgway branch of the Philadelphia Library. The Mosheimian Society "was instituted in the year 1789, in the city of Philadelphia, for the purpose of keeping up the knowledge of the German language, and to preserve it in its purity. It was named after Mosheim, a celebrated writer in Germany, who made the most strenuous exertions to purify this elegant language from every foreign word and name, in order to simplify it as much as possible."

During the years following his graduation, Dr. Shultz appears to have engaged in medicinal experimentation. This led him, with the aid of some friends, to establish a balsam farm along the Green Valley road in Hereford Twp., Berks Co., Pa. The project proved an unsuccessful one and

PA-Genealogy.net

dissolved about the year 1800. Subsequently he located at or near Middelberg in what is now Snyder Co., Pa. Very little is known of his later life. He appears to have suffered great affliction through an accident which necessitated the amputation of a limb. Without the assistance of a physician he personally directed the operation, although he died from the effects on March 5, 1814. The place of his interment is somewhere in the Middelberg region. [*E. E. S. J.*]

[68–2] **REV. MELCHIOR SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 25, 1756; *d* June 11, 1826; *s* George and Maria (Yeakel) Schultz [68]; *m* Nov. 29, 1781, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, to **SALOME WAGNER,** *b* Aug. 28, 1761; *d* Jan. 27, 1835; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Heebner) Wagner [196–1].

Melchior Schultz was elected a minister of the Society of Schwenkfelders and served very acceptably in that capacity for many years. By occupation he was a farmer, living in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., on the farm known as Washington's Headquarters (*see below*), which is occupied today (1922) by the Joseph Schultz family [68–21]. In the possession of the latter family is Melchior Schultz's account book—a most interesting relic—which shows his personal accounts on the farm, together with his accounts as trustee; it clearly proves also what care he exercised in listing all items of income and expenditure. Through the courtesy of the Joseph Schultz family, we reproduce below some extracts from the book.

Children (8):

[19–10a] 1. Christina, *b* Sept. 29, 1782; *d* Apr. 21, 1819; *m* Samuel Kriebel.

[19–13] [19–7] 2. Regina, *b* Nov. 17, 1783; *d* Feb. 28, 1869; *m* 1. Isaac Kriebel. 2. Dr. Christopher Kriebel.

[19–14] 3. Maria, *b* Aug. 21, 1785; *d* Feb. 13, 1811; *m* Benjamin Kriebel.

[68–7] 4. Henry W., *b* Dec. 3, 1788; *d* Dec. 31, 1846; *m* Anna Yeakle.

[25–15] 5. Sarah, *b* Jan. 11, 1792; *d* Apr. 20, 1837; *m* Rev. David Kriebel.

[68–8] 6. Frederick W. 7. Susanna *twins, b* June 28, 1795; *d* Apr. 12, 1867; *m* Mary K. Kriebel. Apr. 25, 1848.

[25–17] 8. Rosina, *b* Jan. 15, 1798; *d* Apr. 7, 1872; *m* Melchior Kriebel.

REV. MELCHIOR SCHULTZ'S HOMESTEAD OR "WASHINGTON'S HEADQUARTERS."

This house is situated in Worcester Twp. on the road leading from Center Point to West Point, Pa., and was built by Peter Wentz in 1758. The date-stone bearing the initials of Peter Wentz and his wife, Rosannah, is plainly visible on the front of the house. In addition to the initials of the builders the following inscription is found on the stone:

"Jesu kom in mein Haus,
Weig nimmer mer haraus;
Kom mit deiner Gnaden guet
Und stelle meine sel zu fried."

(Free Translation)

"Jesus, come into my house,
Leave it nevermore;
Come with Thy blessed favor,
And bring peace to my soul."

Rev. Melchior Schultz came into possession of this property in 1794 and it has been in the family of his descendants ever since, being occupied at present by his great-grandson, Isaac Schultz. The house consists of two stories, an attic and also a rear wing, and is built of stone. In outward appearance it resembles the better class of Colonial farm house, a few examples of which are still to be found.

Another curiosity on this property is a large stone water trough, long in use by the Schultz family. It was hewn out of solid rock with immense labor in some unknown former period. The trough has always belonged to the premises and promises to be as serviceable a century hence as it is today.

History tells us that when the Continental army was in camp in this vicinity, both before and after the battle of Germantown which was fought on the fourth of October, 1777, Washington established his headquarters in this house on the sixteenth of October. While staying here, General Washington wrote a letter to Congress in reference to the Battle of Saratoga, which proved to be a victory for the Americans and resulted in the surrender of Burgoyne. In this letter he speaks of camping in the same spot before the Battle of Germantown was fought, but how long he stayed there is unknown. The letter also contains the following paragraph:

"It is with the highest satisfaction that I congratulate Congress on the success of our arms, at the northward in the action of the 7th, an event of the most interesting importance at this critical juncture. From the happy train in

PA-Genealogy.net

which things then were, I hope we shall soon hear of the more decisive advantages. We moved this morning from the encampment at which we had been for six or seven days past, and have just arrived at the grounds we occupied here before the action of the 4th."

After the Battle of Germantown, the British troops are said to have pursued the soldiers as far north as the interior of Worcester Twp., committing depredations on the property of the Wentz family, which were so serious that Peter Wentz afterward received 125 pounds from the State as compensation.

During Washington's stay in the old stone house, some of the American soldiers were encamped in the woodland northeast of the dwelling. This woodland included what was later the "Jesse Yerger" farm, which also belonged to the Wentz property. In the rear of the barn two soldiers are said to have been buried. Many musket and cannon balls, rusty camp spades and other relics, testifying to the presence of the army, have been found in that vicinity from time to time.

One of the traditions extant is to the effect that when the cheering news of victory at Saratoga was received, the soldiers in their joy fired a salute so close to the house where General Washington was quartered, that the greater portion of the glass in the windows was shattered. It seems that when Washington took possession of this house for his headquarters, Peter Wentz did not vacate the premises, but remained and gave the General a portion of the house for his use. General Washington occupied two chambers in the west corner of the house, one on the first story where he took his meals, and the other, a large square room on the second floor, which served as his bedroom. A door—no longer in existence—then connected the dining room downstairs with a small kitchen, where his meals were prepared by his own cook, probably a colored woman. This kitchen was kept securely locked in the absence of the faithful cook, lest some Tory might obtain entrance and throw poison into the food.

Another tradition current among the families of the vicinity, is that during Washington's stay there, one of the neighbors, Philip Stong, and his wife, Barbara, were bold enough to call upon the General. Washington was so well pleased that he invited them to supper, which they enjoyed together in the cozy west dining room. In after years old Barbara Stong, who lived near the present mill on Skippack Road, delighted in relating her reminiscences of Washington and of this episode in particular.

Among the provisions of the last will of Rev. Melchior Schultz, made in 1826, was the clause that his widow, Salome, should have for her use during the remainder of her life "the kitchen and stove room adjoining the north end of my house as well as the room in the second story called Washington's room." [*Edward Matthews.*]

"Melchior Shultz Account Book, 1787"

"Book of Account for George and Anna Heebner's Estate per me Melchior Shultz 1786"

"1783 According to last will and testament of George Heebner of Worcester Township his Personal Estate being appraised soon after his decease by Henry Conrad and Abraham Kreeble which came to the amount of	£705. 0. 3
To his wife Anna being left Household and Farming utensils to the amount of	269.17. 6
Some Household and farming utensils being sold by way of Publick Vendue and came to	29.15.11
Money, Bonds and Notes were given to ye care of Melchior Shultz one of the Executors amounting to	405. 1. 5
	£704.14.10
The above Vendue came less than the articles were appraised	5. 5
	705. 0. 3

"1784, August, Anna Heebner died whereupon Melchior Kreeble and Melchior Shultz the Executors of her late husband George Heebner, took upon them the administration of her Personal Estate the same being appraised by Henry Conrad and Abraham Kreeble which came to the amount of £376.9.10.

The books were Locked up into a Chest to be Divided among the Children and are valued to	£ 14. 4. 0.
Money, Notes were given to the care of Melchior Shultz in order to pay her Debts, amounting to	57. 7. 3.
Her other Moveables, Household and Farming Implements being Sold by way of Publick Vendue to the highest Bidder and came to	380. 3. 6. "

Some interesting items of receipts:—

"Mel Shultz Received

"1784, Nov. 24:	Of Abrm. Anders for Rye and hay	£0.17. 0
Dec. 2:	Of Christopher Wagener for Rye and Aples	1.15. 7
1785, Mar. 21:	Of Br Yeakle Interest for Aples	17. 7
1786, Nov. 28:	Of Christoph Yeakle for Baltzers Service	3.11. 9
Dec. 3:	Of Baltzer Yeakle for Marys Service	2. 7. 6
1788, Apr. 28:	Of Baltzer Yeakle for 1 years Service of Mary Heebner	3. 4. 8
1789, Apr. 9:	Of Baltzer Yeakle for Marys service	1.13. 6
1790, Apr. 25:	Of Abrm Yeakle for Interest and for Marys Service	5. 2. 3
1791, May 9:	Of George Heydrick for one years Service for Mary Heebner after deducting her necessary cloathing	2. 2. 9"

PA-Genealogy.net

Interesting payments showing prices that obtained at that time:

"Paid:"

"1783, Sept. 30:	To Michael Rutt for the Coffin	£1. 5. 0
Oct. 3:	To the Clerk of the Regisr Gen. Office for the Probate of the Will	1.17. 6
Dec. 2:	To Lawyer Potts for a Writ against Jn. Reed	0. 6. 7
Nov. 5:	To George Sherry for making Shinkels	1.13. 9
	To Geo Snyder for a Months Service	2.10. 0
Dec. 11:	To Mary Homiller for serving as Housemaid	1. 1. 0
1784, Apr. 2:	To Harman Custard Supervisor road Tax	0. 3. 1
June	Two pieces of Gold was appraised by mistake for Guineas but appeared afterwards to be Quarter Joes by that we lost	0.10. 0
June 22:	To Frederick Conrad for serving as clerk at ye Vendue	4. 6
23:	To Jacob Weber for Crying at the Vendue	9. 0
1784, Nov. 12:	To Abraham Shultz for 1150 Oak Shinkels for a Roof on George Heebners House	3. 9. 0
Dec. 2:	To Christ Wagoner for hauling sd Shinkels	1. 8. 0
	To Mel Shultz for administration of Heebners Estate being allowed by the Register Genral	8.13. 0
1785, Apr. 20:	To Michael Rutt for the coffin	1. 5. 0
May 10:	To Christopher Yeakle boarding and tuition of Baltzer	7. 0. 8
	When the Coppers fell to 15 for a Shilling I had 200 of them in hand and lost by that	3. 9
June 3:	To Jacob Bayer for laying a roof on the house	8. 6
1786,	To Rosina Seibt for 1 years boarding washing and tending of Catharine Heebner	13. 0. 0
May 25:	To Jacob Smith for Meal on Catharinas Burying	15. 0
June 6:	To Barbara Tyson for Rum etc on Burying	1. 2. 8
6:	To Melchior Rinewald for digging the Graves for Catharine and Barbara Heebner	5. 0
6:	To Br. Rinewald for the two coffins	12. 0
25:	To George Anders for Meal on Burying	7. 6
Aug. 30:	To Rosina Seibt for boarding etc for Catharine	5.10. 6
Nov. 15:	To Christ Yeakle for boarding and Schooling of Baltzer	7. 4. 8
Nov. 15:	To Abrm Kreeble for boarding washing etc of Henry and Barbara Heebner	6. 5. 7
	Melchior Shultz a pair of Shoes for Mary ditto for 1 yard linsey for a jacket for Baltzer	4. 6
1789,	To Abrm. Kreeble for Books for the children	1.10. 0
1790, July 31:	for Weichenhans Postile	0.19.8½
	for a Spelling Book for Henry Heebner	1.10
1792, Apr. 10:	To Andrew Kreeble for Schooling Henry Heebner	0.12. 6
	To Christoph Hofman for binding Books	1.12. 0
Apr. 13:	To Balthaser Heebner what he has earned of David Kreeble and Christopher Yeakle jun	7. 6. 9
June 23:	To Abraham Kreeble for Writing Paper for Henry	1. 6
1793, May 1:	To Andrew Kreeble, Junr. for Schooling for Henry	7. 6
July 25:	To Mary Heebner what she earned of Balser Yeakle and George Heydrick	13. 8. 5
Oct. 2:	To Mary Heebner in part of her share	6. 0. 0
	Likewise 20 lb. of Feathers at 216 per lb.	2.10. 0
Oct. 28:	To Mary Heebner in part of her share	11. 0. 0
Dec. 21:	A Slate, 5 Quiers of Paper, Ink Potle and Powder for Henry Heebner	13. 3
1794,	Paid to Baltzer Heebner out of his Grand-Mother's Estate	15.8¼
Apr. 3:	To Christopher Yeakle, jr. for Sixteen Weeks' Boarding and Schooling for Henry Heebner	7. 3. 6
Apr. 27:	To Mary Heebner on Division of her Fathers Books	1. 2. 6
Apr. 28:	To Mary Heebner the remainder of her share	219.18.10
	and Received a discharge signed by her husband, Andrew Kreeble and herself dated the 30th April, 1794	
1798,	Paid Regina Heebner her due share of her Fathers and Mothers Estate and received a discharge signed by her Husband, John Schultz and herself dated the 30th March, 1798	
1803,	Paid Henry Heebner the last Heir, his due Share of his Fathers and Mothers Real and personal Estate and received a discharge dated the 6th day of January, 1803.	
	Whereupon I say, Amen,	
	Witness my Hand	
	Melchior Schultz"	

"1818 Expenses for Building a House"

(Presumably the house where Alvin K. Rothenberger now lives in Worcester Twp., near Center Point, Pa. (1922.) This account shows the price of labor and building material at that time. *From Rev. Melchior Schultz's Account Book.*)

"2500	feet white pine Boards	$1.50 per C.	$ 37.50
500	feet ¾ Boards	@ 1.75	8.75
3000	Ceder Shingles	@ 22.00	66.00
	for dressing shingles and cutting Timber		9.30
1819			
	Sash and 3 pannel Doors		13.05
1000	feet white pine Boards	$2.50 per C.	25.00
	Scantling for Window frames		13.10
	78½ lb. Nails	10 cents a lb.	7.80

PA-Genealogy.net

155	Bushels of Lime	18c per Bu.	31.00
40	lb. Shingle & floor Nails at 9 cent a lb.		3.60
929	feet yellow pine boards @ $2.20		26.43
	one and a quarter Box window glass		15.00
1	keg white lead		3.50
10	lb. butty		1.60
4	oz. Sugar lead & 1 b. Litharge		.38
1	gallon & 7 pints oil		2.20
20	loads sand		5.00
15	Bushels of hair at 20 cents per bu.		3.00
1	do Sea Sand		.37
500	plastering Laths		1.00
½	keg white lead ½ Brown & Lamp Black		3.50
	To I & Jac Heebner for Quarrying & digging Cellar		26.87
	To Jac. Hollabush for plastering		12.00
	John Bisson for ditto		8.00
	Evan Bisson & Son 28 days walling and dashing		30.80
	William Bisson 11¾ days walling at $1.10 cent		12.92
	John Bisson 11½ Walling		12.65
	F. Smith 9 days ditto		10.17
	J. Bayer 7½ days Walling		8.25
			74.79
	David Kriebel, Joiner 55 days	50.62	
	Saml Kriebel	32.00	
	Jonathan Guy 19 days @ 7 S.	17.67	
	Joseph Gerhard 6 S.	15.20	
	Jac Heckler 52	32.95	
			148.44
	Melchior Kriebel Quarrying Stone, Tending Masons, etc		30.66
	Abraham Reinwald tending Masons		11.83
	Smith work		22.72
	Total expense for Building House		690.34
	In 1820 the total cost of building a barn with items mentioned as in the case of the house		489.72½
	Cost of both		1180.06½"

"1817
An account of receipts and expenses for the year
Receipts for farm products, mostly Butter, veal, wheat, etc."

Some interesting items:—

	"Serving on a damage jury	1.00
	A Bull	50.00
	2½ Bu. Clover Seed @ $11	27.50
May:	41 Bu. & 86 Lb. Wheat @ $3	125.80
June:	Oats 30 Bl @ 5 S	20.00
	2 Barrels Syder Royal $7	14.00
July:	81½ Bushels of Wheat @ $2.50	217.77
Sept:	3 Bushels of Apies	1.00
October:	½ Barrel of Syder	1.25
	Total receipts for year	1149.68"

Interesting items paid:—

	"2 Spinning wheels	9.00
	Direct Tax	9.33
	Road Tax	7.02
	6 lb. Sugar 16 cents	.96
	for schooling	4.40
	For a new plough	6.00
	Direct, County and Road Tax in Chester County	2.95
	A Quartel Veal	1.20
	County Tax	12.24
	Militia fine	4.00
	October: a Shirt	2.40
	for binding some Books	2.40
	a Wine Bottle	.50
	Novr: 3 Gallons of Brandy	7.50
	Lining for a jacket and Buttons	1.00
	Excise for stilling whisky	1.12
	Dr. Fryee	.37

PA-Genealogy.net

Dec: S. Kreeble for mowing	7.12
M. Kreeble for Mowing and Weaving	38.49
Total expenses for year	284.35
Clear profit in one year	865.63"

[68–3] **ADAM SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 20, 1775; *d* Aug. 30, 1831; *s* Abraham and Regina (Yeakle) Schultz [68-1]; *m* May 20, 1801, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, to **REGINA KRIEBEL,** *b* June 25, 1780; *d* May 3, 1858; *dau* Andrew and Susannah (Yeakel) Kriebel [19–4]. Adam Schultz lived in Hereford, Berks Co., Pa.

Children (9):

1. Abraham, *b* Apr. 12, 1803; *d* Dec. 5, 1814.
[68–9] 2. Israel, *b* Jan. 4, 1805; *d* July 16, 1844; *m* Anna Anders.
3. Jacob, *b* Apr. 8, 1808; *d* Nov. 7, 1831.
4. Adam, *b* Sept. 21, 1810; *d* Nov. 12, 1831.
[68–10] 5. Andrew, *b* May 19, 1813; *d* Nov. 27, 1885; *m* Sarah Mohr.
[68–11] 6. Enoch, *b* Mar. 31, 1816; *d* Aug. 31, 1885; *m* Leah Newman.
7. Sarah, *b* Sept. 1, 1818; *d* May 11, 1820 (drowned).
[11–55] 8. Regina (Rachel), *b* Oct. 9, 1821; *d* Sept. 15, 1852; *m* John Krauss.
9. Solomon, *b* Nov. 19, 1824; *d* June 4, 1854.

[68–4] **ISAAC SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 4, 1778; *d* Oct. 15, 1867; *s* Abraham and Regina (Yeakle) Schultz [68–1]; *m* May 31, 1804, by Rev. George Kriebel, to **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* May 7, 1782; *d* Sept. 17, 1834; *dau* David and Anna (Kriebel) Schultz [70–2].

Children (8):

[68–12] 1. Amos S., *b* May 11, 1809; *d* May 10, 1895; *m* Elizabeth Kriebel.
2. Isaac, *b* June 8, 1811; *d* Jan. 2, 1874; *unm.*
[68–13] 3. Abraham S., *b* Sept. 16, 1813; *d* Sept. 20, 1892; *m* Rebecca Gerhard.
[68–14] 4. Daniel S., *b* Apr. 10, 1816; *d* Dec. 29, 1886; *m* Mary Krieble.
[149–38] 5. Christina, *b* Feb. 15, 1818; *d* Aug. 3, 1857; *m* David Schultz.
[68–15] 6. Joel, *b* Apr. 2, 1820; *d* Dec. 12, 1864; *m* Leah Schultz.
7. Philip, *b* Mar. 11, 1822; *d* Oct. 21, 1864; he was a saddler and lived in Philadelphia; was bitten by a dog and died of hydrophobia.
8. Joseph, *b* Mar. 30, 1824; *d* Sept. 1, 1827.

Isaac Schultz was a farmer by occupation and resided on the farm, now (1922) the property of the Levi G. Schultz Estate in Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. It is a portion of the original Schultz tract, the old homestead being owned today by R. L. Dicky. A literary spirit pervaded the atmosphere of the home of his childhood and this made a permanent impression upon him. At the early age of twelve he was a pupil in the Hosensack Academy under the care of George Carl Stocks who was the instructor at that time. That he was a proficient Latin student is evidenced by original Latin letters—still extant— written by him as a pupil to his fellow-students. Isaac Schultz always remembered his Latin teacher with warm affection, and when in after years the latter through misfortunes was reduced to poverty, his erstwhile pupil solicited funds from among the former students of the Academy to give relief to their teacher.

In the Society of Schwenkfelders Isaac Schultz first of all was a teacher, and in the years between 1798 and 1800 and later, he became a foremost leader. Having been elected, May 19, 1827, as secretary of the Society, he served in that capacity for more than thirty years, and was succeeded on May 15, 1858, by Joshua Schultz. During those years he likewise served as secretary for the trustees of the Literary Fund of the Schwenkfelders, but on May 11, 1850, he declined reëlection to that office.

Although all his records for the Society were written in German, he possessed a mastery of English as well, and his letters to his children and grandchildren reveal a fineness of diction and choice selection of thought and vocabulary that win our admiration. In later years he was frequently invited to write for the press of the day; the themes of the numerous papers prepared by him, many of which appeared in public print, invariably related to the history of his people. An example of this nature of his work is to be found in I. Daniel Rupp's "HE PASA EKKLESIA—An Original History of the Religious Denominations at present existing in the United States," published in Philadelphia in 1844, and again in a revised form in 1859. In each of these editions appears a chapter on "The Schwenkfelders," written by "Isaac Schultz, Berks County, Pennsylvania"—obviously an error for "Montgomery

PA-Genealogy.net

County." He also translated numerous German documents into the English language. His services to his community were of an eminent character and were always rendered for the sake of improvement and progress. [*E. E. S. J.*]

[68–5a] **JOSEPH SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 22, 1787; *d* Mar. 3, 1833; *s* Abraham and Regina (Yeakle) Schultz [68–1]; *m* May 19, 1812, **EVE SCHULTZ,** *b* May 3, 1791; *d* Aug. 16, 1816; *dau* Gregory and Rosina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–4]. *No issue.*

[68–5b] **JOSEPH SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, June 18, 1820, **HANNAH KRIEBEL** *b* Sept. 16, 1791; *d* Aug. 20, 1863; *dau* Rev. Melchior and Rosina (Heebner) Kriebel [25–6b]. *No issue.*
Hannah (Kriebel) Schultz *m* 2nd time, David Yeakel [38–31b].

[68–6] **MELCHIOR SCHULTZ,** *b* June 23, 1789; *d* Nov. 5, 1875; *s* Abraham and Regina (Yeakle) Schultz [68–1]; *m* Apr. 28, 1814, **MARIA SCHULTZ,** *b* July 8, 1795; *d* Jan. 29, 1877; *dau* David and, Anna (Kriebel) Schultz [70–2].

Children (3):

[68–16] 1. David, *b* July 7, 1819; *d* Oct. 23, 1883; *m* Maria Schultz.
2. Lydia, *b* Oct. 17, 1821; *d* Feb. 26, 1833.
[38–48] 3. Maria (Mary), *b* July 14, 1824; *d* Mar. 26, 1912; *m* Jesse Yeakel.

[68–7] **HENRY W. SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 3, 1788; *d* Dec. 31, 1846; *s* Rev. Melchior and Salome (Wagner) Schultz [68–2]; *m* Nov. 8, 1814, **ANNA YEAKLE,** *b* July 18, 1789; *d* Feb. 20, 1869; *dau* Christopher and Susannah (Kriebel) Yeakle [160–3]. Henry W. Schultz was a farmer and lived in Whitemarsh Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., on a farm later owned by Elias H. Phipps.

Children (4):

[68–17] 1. Harriet Y., *b* June 21, 1817; *d* ————; *m* Jesse Shepard.
[68–18] 2. Selina Y., *b* ————, 1819; *d* Feb. 16, 1901; *m* Rev. Frederick Krecker.
3. Eleanor Y., *b* Apr. 25, 1824; *d* May 5, 1866.
4. Amanda Y., *b* May 5, 1826; *d* Aug. 6, 1845.

[68–8] **FREDERICK W. SCHULTZ,** *b* June 28, 1795; *d* Apr. 12, 1867; *s* Rev. Melchior and Salome (Wagner) Schultz [68–2]; *m* May 31, 1827, **MARY (MARIA) K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 17, 1806; *d* July 20, 1875; *dau* Abraham and Christina (Kriebel) Kriebel [19–9]. Frederick Schultz was a farmer and lived in Worcester, Pa.

Children (7):

1. Dinah K., *b* Feb. 23, 1828; *d* Jan. 21, 1846.
[68–19] 2. Adonia K., *b* Mar. 25, 1830; *d* June 6, 1912; *m* Elizabeth Anders.
[161–22b] 3. Naomi K., *b* Oct. 21, 1832; *d* Mar. 9, 1905; *m* Andrew Anders.
[68–20] 4. Mary K., *b* Dec. 17, 1834; *m* Jesse Yerger.
5. Lydia K., *b* Jan. 4, 1839; *d* Jan. 28, 1846.
[68–21] 6. Joseph K., *b* Apr. 9, 1841; *d* Dec. 7, 1899; *m* Sarah S. Kriebel.
[68–22] 7. Sarah K., *b* Apr. 12, 1845; *m* Henry S. Keely.

[68–9] **ISRAEL SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 4, 1805; *d* July 16, 1844; *s* Adam and Regina (Kriebel) Schultz [68–3]; *m* Nov. 22, 1827, **ANNA ANDERS,** *b* Apr. 16, 1799; *d* Mar. 17, 1867; *dau* Benjamin and Salome (Yeakle) Anders [161–8]. Israel Schultz was a farmer and lived on a farm later owned by John E. Brecht, near Cedars, Pa.

Children (8):

1. Samuel H., *b* Aug. 27, 1828; *d* Oct. 7, 1828.
[68–23] 2. Salome A., *b* Jan. 19, 1830; *d* Jan. 15, 1909; *m* Jacob H. Price.
[68–24] 3. Benjamin, *b* Aug. 29, 1831; *d* May 19, 1874; *m* Susanna Kline.
4. Regina, *b* Oct. 20, 1833; *d* Jan. 2, 1853.
5. Elizabeth A., *b* Apr. 2, 1835; *d* July 5, 1890; *unm.*
6. James A., *b* Oct. 13, 1836; *d* Feb. 15, 1909; *unm.* Rev. James A. Schultz died in the State Hospital at Harrisburg, Pa., and was buried in the Mingo Brethren Church Cem. of Montg. Co. He was a minister of the Reformed Church.
7. Jesse A., *b* Apr. 25, 1838; *d* May 7, 1838.
[68–25] 8. Maria (Mary) A., *b* Nov. 29, 1839; *d* May 31, 1864; *m* Samuel H. Price.

PA-Genealogy.net

[68–10] **ANDREW SCHULTZ,** *b* May 19, 1813; *d* Nov. 27, 1885; *s* Adam and Regina (Kriebel) Schultz [68–3]; *m* Nov. 16, 1845, SARAH MOHR, *b* Mar. 17, 1827; *d* May 1, 1883; *dau* Andrew Mohr.

Children (3):

1. Emma, *b* June 1, 1846; *d* Mar. 9, 1879; *unm.*
[68–25.1] 2. Mary Ann, *b* June 9, 1849; *d* Apr. 23, 1910; *m* ———— Broadback; *divorced; no issue.*
3. Harrison, *b* Apr. 13, 1864; *d* Mar. 5, 1887.

[68–11] **ENOCH SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 31, 1816; *d* Aug. 31, 1885; *s* Adam and Regina (Kriebel) Schultz [68–3]; *m* Nov. 14, 1841, **LEAH NEWMAN,** *b* Sept. 27, 1821; *d* Mar. 30, 1907; *dau* Samuel and Regina (Krauss) Newman [48–11]. Enoch Schultz was a farmer and lived in Hereford Twp., Pa on a farm formerly occupied by his father, Adam Schultz.

Children (10):

[11–142] 1. Sarah, *b* Jan. 8, 1843; *d* Apr. 18, 1906; *m* Abraham Krauss.
[149–76] 2. Lydia N., *b* Apr. 19, 1844; *m* Enos Schultz.
[68–26] 3. Levi N., *b* Dec. 15, 1845; *m* Sarah L. Reiff.
[68–27a] [68–27b] 4. Erwin N., *b* July 26, 1847; *m* 1. Susanna Schultz. 2. Emma Schultz Yeakel.
[149–59] 5. Regina N., *b* Aug. 6, 1849; *m* Nathan M. Schultz.
[149–78] 6. Susanna, *b* Sept. 4, 1850; *m* William S. Schultz.
7. Esther, *b* Mar. 27, 1854; *d* Apr. 28, 1876.
[68–28] 8. Daniel N., *b* Nov. 9, 1855; *m* Susan G. Schultz.
[43–226] 9. Mary, *b* June 6, 1859; *d* Sept. 1, 1902; *m* Samuel R. Seibert.
10. Emma, *b* Feb. 12, 1863; *d* Jan. 24, 1885.

[68–12] **AMOS S. SCHULTZ,** *b* May 11, 1809; *d* May 10, 1895; *s* Isaac and Susanna (Schultz) Schultz [68–4]; *m* Apr. 16, 1833, **ELIZABETH KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 23, 1812; *d* Mar. 29, 1891; *dau* Samuel and Christina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–10a]. Amos S. Schultz was a farmer and miller; he resided in Washington Twp., Berks Co., Pa., on farm now (1922) owned by his son, Owen K. Schultz.

Children (8):

[149–75] 1. Sarah, *b* Aug. 25, 1836; *d* Mar. 25, 1920; *m* Joel Schultz.
[68–29] 2. Susanna, *b* Sept. 4, 1838; *d* Dec. 1, 1883; *m* Allen F. D. Johnson.
[68–30] 3. Joseph K., *b* Nov. 20, 1840; *m* Susan B. Krauss.
4. Amanda K., *b* Apr. 5, 1843; *d* Nov. 14, 1862.
5. Lucina K., *b* Nov. 10, 1845; *unm;* Palm, Pa. (See below for biography.)
[68–31] 6. Edwin K., *b* Aug. 1, 1848; *m* Amanda Schultz.
[68–32a] [68–32b] 7. Owen K., *b* Mar. 23, 1851; *m* 1. Leanna Kriebel. 2. Mary Ann Schultz.
[59–51] 8. Elizabeth K., *b* May 4, 1853; *m* Josephus K. Gerhard.

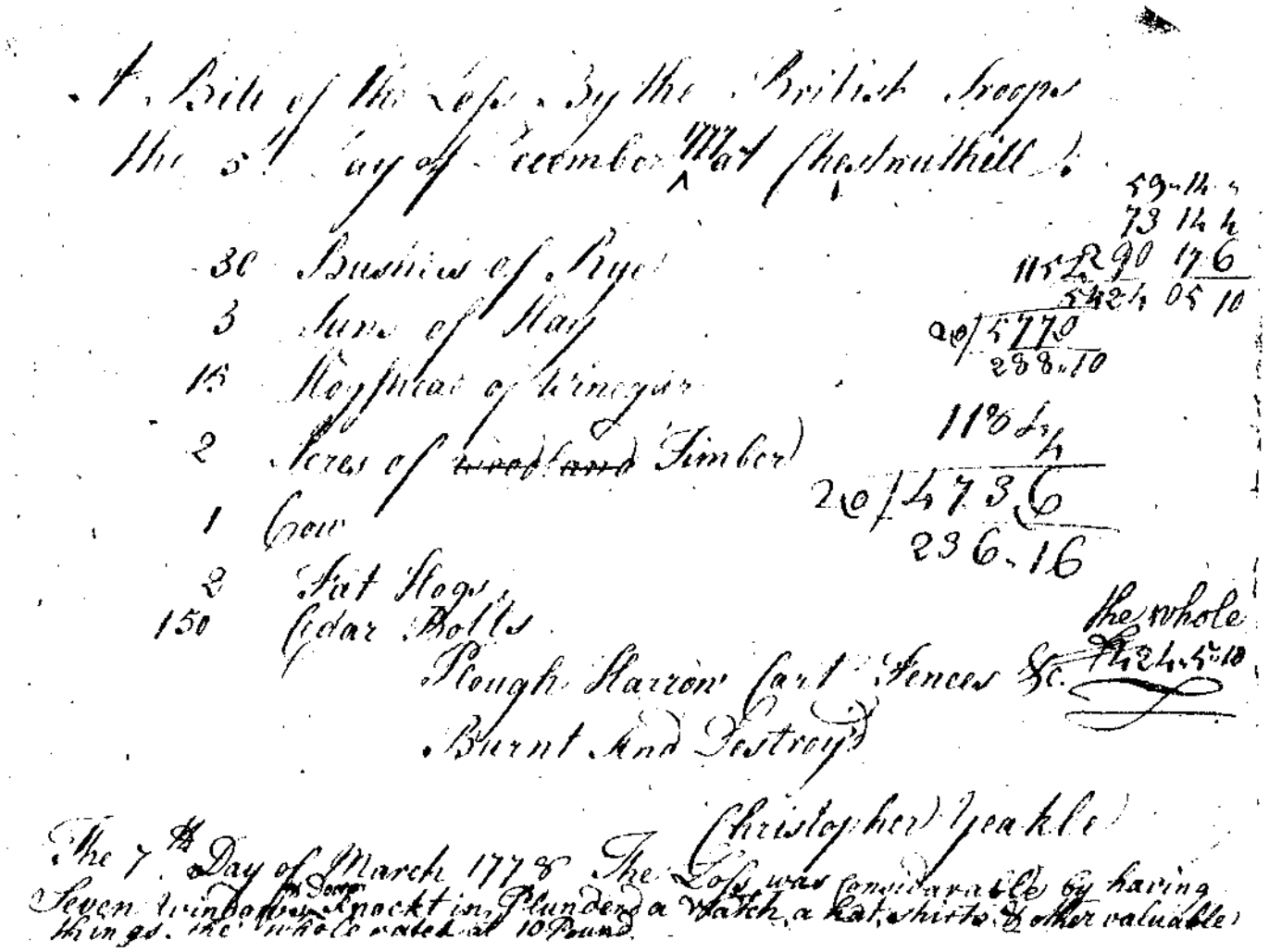
Amos Schultz was born on the homestead originally established by the three brothers, George, Melchior and Christopher Schultz in Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Reared in an atmosphere which fostered the intellectual as well as the spiritual training of the child, he was early sent to the local private schools, especially those under the direction of the celebrated early Schwenkfelder School System. Beyond this he attended the private school of Dr. James Patterson at Germantown, Phila. Although this limits his actual attendance in the schools of his time, by dint of personal effort he nevertheless improved his mind and gained the reputation of having far more than an average intelligence.

Before the age of twenty-five he entered the service of his uncle, Joseph Schultz, who owned a farm in Douglass Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Following his uncle's death, Amos Schultz purchased the farm.

The natural endowments and the perseverance of Mr. Schultz, soon made him a potent factor in every enterprise, which tended to improve the community. Enterprising and progressive as he was, he openly advocated better local educational facilities. One of the first commissions issued under the new constitution of Pennsylvania was granted to Amos Schultz, designating him as a Justice of the Peace; this office he filled very creditably during the decade of 1840 to 1850. The conveyances written and executed by him challenge universal admiration.

As success crowned his persistent toil he added to his holdings of real estate until his domains extended well into Berks County along both banks of the West Branch of the Perkiomen. Discovering brick clay in one of his meadows, he engaged in the manufacture of brick and these in turn were devoted

PA-Genealogy.net



A Bill of the Loss By the British Troops
the 5th Day of December 1777 at Chestnuthill

30 Bushels of Rye
3 Tuns of Hay
15 Hogshead of Winegar
2 Acres of ~~woodland~~ Timber
1 Cow
2 Fat Hogs
150 Cedar Bolls

59.14.
73 14 4
1152 90 17 6
5424 05 10
20) 5770
288.10
1184 4
20) 4736
236.16

Plough Harrow Cart Fences &c.
Burnt And Destroy'd

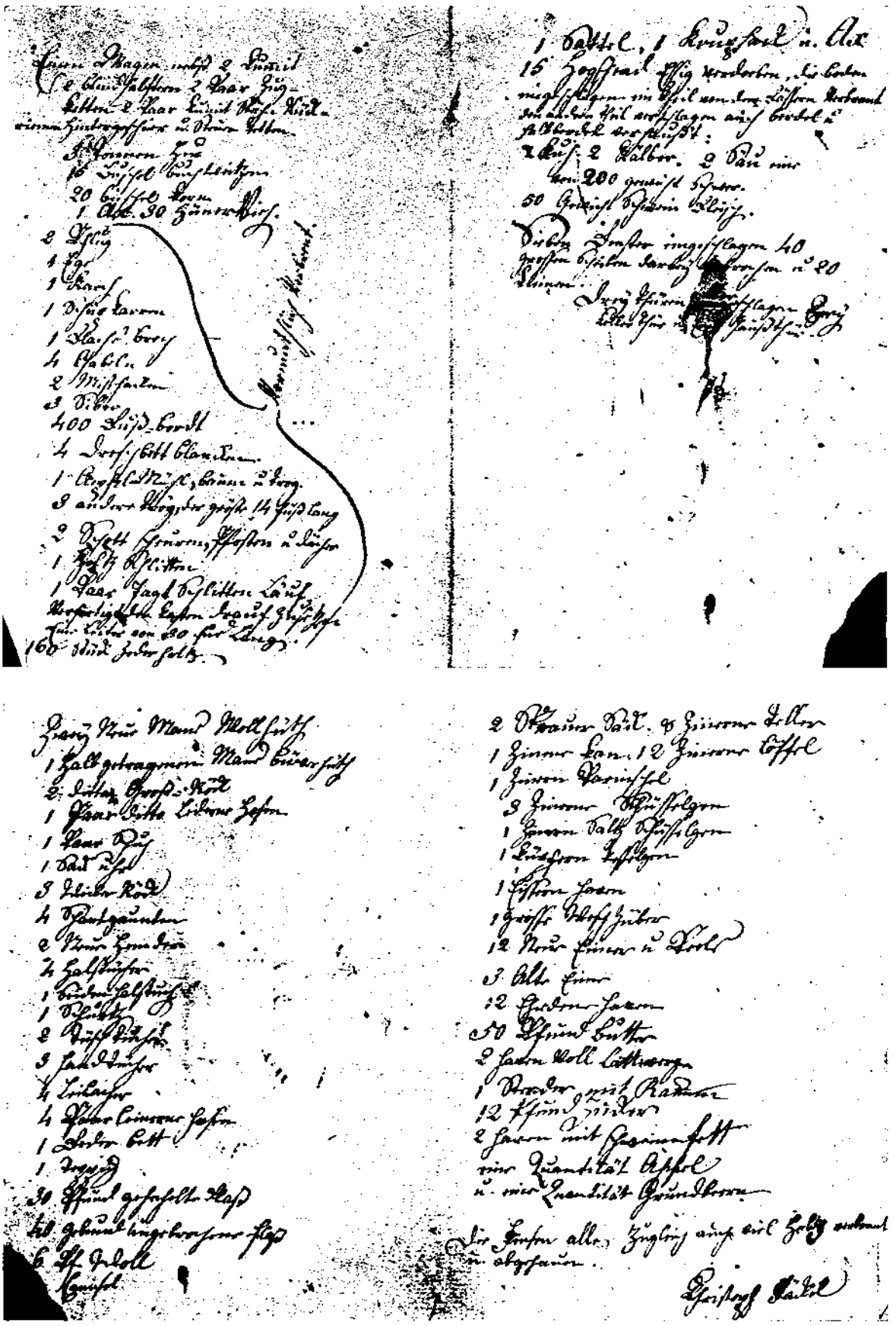
the whole
£424.5.10

Christopher Yeakle

The 7th Day of March 1778 The Loss was considerable by having Seven Windows & Door knockt in, Plundered a Watch, a hat, shirts & other valuable things. the whole rated at 10 Pound.

List of Articles destroyed by the British during the Battle of Germantown on the property of Christopher Yeakel [160–1]
(Original in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net



List of Articles destroyed by the British at the home of Christopher Yeakle [160–1], during the Battle of Germantown. (Original in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net

to the carrying out of extensive building operations. Among these was the erection of what was for many years known as the County Line Flour and Grist Mill near Niantic, Pa., which has been operating since 1861. Comparatively early in his career, Amos Schultz was unanimously nominated as a candidate for the office of Senator of Pa., and at a time when conditions assured his election, but he insisted that his name be withdrawn from the ticket, and his wishes prevailed. Similarly in the later years of his life he declined an election into the directorate of the National Bank of Boyertown.

Amos Schultz was a devoted member and regular attendant of the Schwenkfelder Church and filled the most important offices of his church at different times. One of the delights of his life was the reading of literature which improved the mind and contributed to the spiritual welfare of the individual. Every worthy cause, irrespective of creed, readily won his support. By nature and training he was a lover of education and although advanced in years he cheerfully became the first contributor toward the re-establishment of Perkiomen Seminary in 1892. It was largely through his influence that this effort was successfully launched and promoted. Similarly he was one of the first to advocate the publication and give his support to the "Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum."

The career of Amos Schultz is a notable example of the result of perseverance, industry and rigid adherence to high principles. In all the benevolent services he rendered his time and community he was loyally supported by his wife.

Oil portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Amos Schultz adorn the walls of the library at Perkiomen School; these were presented in 1920, by the Amos Schultz Family Union, an active organization founded by his descendants in honor and to the memory of Mr. and Mrs. Schultz. His name is likewise connected with a considerable number of books and papers in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library. [*E. E. S. J.*]

Lucina K. Schultz lives at Palm, Pa. (1922). She is one of the most highly respected women in the Schwenkfelder Church today. No one has a deeper interest in the welfare of the Church and its organizations than Miss Schultz. For many years she has engaged in benevolent and charitable work, and has been a most generous supporter of the "Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum," "The Schwenkfeldian," and our missionaries in China. The Ladies' Aid Society of the Palm Church receives a large share of her attention also. In fact there is no activity of the Church that is not actively supported by her labor and gifts. All this is done in her quiet modest way, for many of her charities are given anonymously, as she never desires to have her name mentioned in connection with her benefactions. May she always be loved and honored for her sweet devotion to the interests of the Church.

Miss Schultz is also one of the guarantors for the publication of this book.

[68–13] **ABRAHAM S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 16, 1813; *d* Sept. 20, 1892; *s* Isaac and Susanna (Schultz) Schultz [68–4]; *m* May 14, 1844, **REBECCA GERHARD,** *b* May 8, 1820; *d* June 6, 1875; *dau* Matthias and Esther (Yeakel) Gerhard [59–7].

Children (6):

1. Miriam, *b* Sept. 17, 1845; *d* Oct. 21, 1845.
2. Matilda, *b* Jan. 3, 1847; *d* May 7, 1871.
3. Hiram, *b* June 25, 1848; *d* Dec. 2, 1913; *unm.*

[68–33] 4. Levi G., *b* Mar. 4, 1851; *d* Jan. 22, 1916; *m* Elizabeth S. Schultz.

[68–28] 5. Susanna, *b* Oct. 10, 1855; *m* Daniel N. Schultz.

6. Regina, *b* July 28, 1858.

[68–14] **DANIEL S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 10, 1816; *d* Dec. 29, 1886; *s* Isaac and Susanna (Schultz) Schultz [68–4]; *m* Nov. 11, 1841, **MARY KRIEBLE,** *b* Jan. 31, 1819; *d* Feb. 4, 1893; *dau* John and Agnes (Yeakle) Krieble [25–14].

Children (10):

1. Caroline, *b* Jan. 1, 1843; *d* Feb. 11, 1851.

[68–34] 2. Addison, *b* Mar. 24, 1844; *d* Apr. 9, 1876; *m* Sarah Gerhard.

3. Joshua } *twins*, *b* Aug. 6, 1847; *d* { Aug. 23, 1847.
4. Caleb } { Aug. 26, 1847.

[68–35] 5. Sarah Agnes, *b* Mar. 28, 1849; *m* John Foster Barber.

6. Susanna, *b* Apr. 2, 1851; *d* Dec. 14, 1913; *unm.*

[68–36] 7. Joanna, *b* Nov. 2, 1854; *d* Aug. 26, 1888; *m* Joseph Mitchell.

8. Mary, *b* Jan. 18, 1857; *d* July 23, 1876.

[70–107] 9. Ellen, *b* Oct. 22, 1859; *m* Edwin H. Shultz.

10. Alice, *b* Feb. 23, 1862; *d* Nov. 21, 1878.

PA-Genealogy.net

Daniel S. Schultz (Shultz) was born on the ancestral Schultz homestead in Upper Hanover Twp., of the present Montg. Co., in Pa. His early education was received in part at Chestnut Hill and Norristown. Before his marriage he taught at Boyertown, Pa., and other places, at the same time studying surveying and reading law under Judge Stauffer. After his marriage in 1841, he located in Schultzville, Berks Co., Pa., and shortly afterward was elected Justice of the Peace, an office held by him for twenty-five years. As magistrate, surveyor and conveyancer, his abilities gave him far more arduous duties to perform than fall to the lot of the ordinary "squire." Diligent attention to the interest of clients, accurate acquaintance with law, and sound discrimination in his legal decisions characterized all his work. It is said of Mr. Schultz that not one of his decisions as a Justice was ever reversed by a court.

His well-deserved reputation as a village lawyer was appropriately rewarded by Gov. John F. Hartranft's appointment of him as Notary Public—an office continued until the death of Mr. Schultz. He was also a member of the Goshenhoppen Mutual Fire Insurance Company from its inception, and served first as its secretary and later as its president. For a number of years he engaged in the coal and lumber business at Barto, Pa.

Mr. Schultz was a close student of Schwenkfelder history and as secretary of the "Upper District Conference," was one of the leaders of the denomination. He was also one of the instigators of the "Corpus" movement, and served as a member of the Publishing Committee of the first Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders, being a co-author with the late William A. Yeakle in compiling most of the biographical sketches that appear in that book. Having a ready command of both the German and English languages, Mr. Schultz translated into English a great many of the German documents pertaining to the history of the Schwenkfelders, for the use of the late Judge Heydrick in writing the historical sketch of "The Schwenkfelders," as well as for other historians that were interested in the literature of the Schwenkfelders. As secretary of the Conference, Mr. Schultz was the scribe who carried on the so-called "Barclay Correspondence" with Robert Barclay of England. [*Cf. The Schwenkfeldian, Vol. II, p 60; Vol. III, pp 8, 19, 24.*] There are many letters and papers in the Historical Library at Pennsburg, beautifully executed by Mr. Schultz, for the purpose of giving information to inquirers or for compiling data on the early history of the Schwenkfelders.

As magistrate, surveyor, conveyancer, translator, and secretary, Mr. Schultz truly led a busy, useful life, and was highly respected by all who knew him. [*H. S.*]

[68–15] **JOEL SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 2, 1820; *d* Dec. 12, 1864; *s* Isaac and Susanna (Schultz) Schultz [68–4]; *m* Feb. 17, 1846, **LEAH SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 5, 1823; *d* Mar. 3, 1875; *dau* Rev. Christopher and Susanna (Yeakle) Schultz [70–3].

One child:

[68–37] Oliver, *b* Nov. 29, 1850; *m* Caroline E. Funk.

[68–16] **DAVID SCHULTZ,** *b* July 7, 1819; *d* Oct. 23, 1883; *s* Melchior and Maria (Schultz) Schultz [68–6]; *m* Jan. 27, 1843, **MARIA (MARY) SCHULTZ,** *b* July 9, 1812; *d* Jan. 7, 1877; *dau* Caspar and Christina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–13].

Children (2):

[68–38] 1. Abraham S., *b* Aug. 13, 1845; *m* Mary Ann Yeakel.
2. Isaac S., *b* June 12, 1847; *single;* East Greenville, Pa.

[68–17] **HARRIET Y. SCHULTZ,** *b* June 21, 1817; *d* ————; *dau* Henry W. and Anna (Yeakle) Schultz [68–7]; *m* Apr. 5, 1838, JESSE SHEPARD, *b* Sept. 30, 1814; *d* ————; *s* Thomas and Sarah (Streeper) Shepard. Resided at Hickorytown, Plymouth Twp., Pa.

Children (5):

1. Sarah A., *b* Dec. 24, 1838; *d* ———— 1890; *unm.*
[160–20] 2. Anna Eliza, *b* Aug. 23, 1842; *d* Jan. 1, 1889; *m* Abraham A. Yeakle.
[68–39] 3. Henry W. Schultz, *b* Mar. 16, 1846; *d* Oct. 21, 1910; *m* Mary M. Steiner.
4. Charles Edwin, *b* May 15, 1848; *dec; single.*
[68–40] 5. John S., *b* July 24, 1854; *d* Sept. 8, 1913; *m* Pauline M. Eckert.

[68–18] **SELINA Y. SCHULTZ,** *b* ———— 1819; *d* Feb. 16, 1901; *dau* Henry W. and Anna (Yeakle) Schultz [68–7]; *m* Oct. 11, 1882, REV. FREDERICK KRECKER, *b* May 30, 1816; *d* Dec. 27, 1888. Evangelical clergyman; lived in Norristown, Pa. *No children.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[68–19] **ADONIA K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 25, 1830; *d* June 6, 1912; *s* Frederick W. and Mary (Maria) K. (Kriebel) Schultz [68–8]; *m* 1856, **ELIZABETH ANDERS,** *b* June 17, 1835; *dau* John and Lydia (Schultz) Anders [161–17]. Adonia Schultz was a farmer and lived in Worcester, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Katie, *b* Feb. 3, 1858; *d* Sept. 14, 1859.
2. Ambrose, *b* Oct. 30, 1859; *d* Dec. 12, 1884.

[68–32b] 3. Mary Ann, *b* Nov. 24, 1861; *m* Owen K. Schultz.

[25–196b] 4. Lydia, *b* Oct. 9, 1863; *m* Charles Kriebel, Jr.

5. John, *b* Dec. 20, 1865; *unm;* Worcester, Pa.

[68–20] **MARY K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 17, 1834; *dau* Frederick W. and Mary (Maria) K. (Kriebel) Schultz [68–8]; *m* Oct. 12, 1858, JESSE YERGER, *b* Feb. 6, 1831; *d* Oct. 12, 1915. Farmer; widow's address (1918), Worcester, Pa.

Children (8):

[68–41] 1. Selina, *b* May 23, 1859; *d* Jan. 1, 1913; *m* Alfred B. Baus.
2. Isaiah, *b* July 13, 1861; *d* Jan. 6, 1881.
3. Mary Ann, *b* Oct. 19, 1862; *d* Aug. 5, 1881.

[68–42] 4. Isabella, *b* Oct. 18, 1864; *m* Frederick Rentschler.

[68–43] 5. John, *b* Aug. 27, 1866; *m* Elvie Carman.

[68–44] 6. Samuel S., *b* Sept. 23, 1869; *m* Flora M. Cassel.

[68–45] 7. Irwin S., *b* Mar. 19, 1872; *m* Ella M. Henry.

8. Morris, *b* Sept. 28, 1874; *d* Apr. 24, 1897.

[68–21] **JOSEPH K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 9, 1841; *d* Dec. 7, 1899; *s* Frederick W. and Mary (Maria) K. (Kriebel) Schultz [68–8]; *m* Oct. 18, 1864, **SARAH S. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 24, 1840; *dau* Isaac S. and Christina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–33]. Joseph K. Schultz was a farmer and lived near Center Point, Pa., on the property owned and occupied by his grandfather, Rev. Melchior Schultz. It is known as the "Washington Headquarters House," because General Washington was said to have used the house as headquarters during the encampment of the Continental forces in Whitemarsh Twp.

Children (14):

1. Sarah Ellen, *b* June 15, 1865; *d* June 6, 1867.

[68–46] 2. Eugene K., *b* Feb. 4, 1867; *d* Jan. 3, 1918; *m* Armina Farnsworth.

3. Allen, *b* Oct. 21, 1868; *single.* Clerk; Lansdale, Pa., R. D.

[21–311] 4. Amanda, *b* Dec. 29, 1870; *m* David K. Heebner.

5. Mary, *b* June 30, 1873; *d* Aug. 23, 1874.

6. Elmer, *b* Jan. 15, 1875; *d* Nov. 12, 1890.

[68–47] 7. Isaac K., *b* Apr. 7, 1876; *m* Emma Bower.

8. Emma J., *b* Dec. 1, 1877; *unm;* Lansdale, Pa., R. D.

9. Horace, *b* Jan. 31, 1879; *d* May 8, 1880.

10. Laura, *b* Aug. 9, 1880; *d* Mar. 10, 1881.

[68–48] 11. Daniel K., *b* Jan. 25, 1882; *m* Effie May Jacobs.

12. Irwin, *b* Mar. 23, 1883; *d* Aug. 12, 1884.

13. Minnie, *b* Dec. 28, 1885; stenographer with North Phila. Trust Co., Phila.

14. Infant daughter, *b* Jan. 6, 1887; *d* Jan. 6, 1887.

[68–22] **SARAH K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 12, 1845; *dau* Frederick W. and Mary (Maria) K. (Kriebel) Schultz [68–8]; *m* Nov. 28, 1868, HENRY S. KEELY, *b* Feb. 25, 1844; *d* Oct. 12, 1911; *s* Samuel and Charlotte (Schnell) Keely. Henry S. Keely served in the Civil War for three years, and was a farmer. Widow resides R. D. 2, Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (9):

[68–49] 1. Mary S., *b* Oct. 11, 1869; *m* Harry F. Walters.

2. Clara S., *b* Oct. 24, 1872.

[68–50] 3. Harvey S., *b* Apr. 12, 1875; *m* Carrie Scheetz.

[68–51] 4. Harry S., *b* July 20, 1877; *m* Mary A. Mackin.

5. Usylus S., *b* July 25, 1879; *d* Sept. 2, 1881.

6. Elmer S., *b* June 22, 1881.

PA-Genealogy.net

7. Sylvester S., *b* July 4, 1883; *d* Aug. 20, 1884.
8. Emma S., *b* Oct. 28, 1884.
9. Matilda S., *b* July 13, 1886; *d* Aug. 5, 1886.

[68–23] **SALOME A. SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 19, 1830; *d* Jan. 15, 1909; *dau* Israel and Anna (Anders) Schultz [68–9]; *m* Jan. 11, 1851, JACOB H. PRICE, *b* Oct. 7, 1829; *d* Dec. 5, 1911. Farmer; Royersford, Pa.

Children (9):

1. Oliver S., *b* Dec. 7, 1851; *d* Dec. 13, 1851.
[68–51.1] 2. Amanda S., *b* Apr. 3, 1853; *m* Henry M. Harley.
3. Josiah S., *b* Sept. 6, 1854.
4. Mary Anna, *b* Sept. 27, 1856; *d* Nov. 7, 1873.
5. Elmira S., *b* Mar. 13, 1858; nurse; 1721 N. Park Ave., Phila., Pa.
6. Henry S., *b* Nov. 9, 1859; *d* Aug. 7, 1905.
7. Elizabeth S., *b* Apr. 25, 1862.
8. Sarah S., *b* Sept. 22, 1863; *d* Apr. 25, 1879.
[68–51.2] 9. William S., *b* Dec. 12, 1865; *m* Verna B. Shaw.

[For much of data concerning the family of Jacob H. Price and his descendants, the Editor is indebted to William S. Price, Royersford, Pa.]

[68–24] **BENJAMIN SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 29, 1831; *d* May 19, 1874; *s* Israel and Anna (Anders) Schultz [68–9]; *m* SUSANNA KLINE.

Children (3):

1. James K.; 2. Samuel K.; 3. Edwin K. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[68–25] **MARIA (MARY) A. SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 29, 1839; *d* May 31, 1864; *dau* Israel and Anna (Anders) Schultz [68–9]; *m* Nov. 8, 1863, SAMUEL H. PRICE, *b* Feb. 20, 1839; *d* Jan. 2, 1915; *s* Rev. Jonas and Elizabeth (Harley) Price. Mr. Price was a farmer and veterinarian at Collegeville, Pa.

One daughter: Ida Mary, *b* May 4, 1864; *d* Sept. 9, 1864.

Samuel H. Price married 2nd time, Elizabeth Brecht.

[68–26] **LEVI N. SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 15, 1845; *s* Enoch and Leah (Newman) Schultz [68–11]; *m* Jan. 1, 1876, SARAH L. REIFF, *b* May 17, 1853; *dau* Abraham S. Reiff. Carpenter; 514 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Abraham R., *b* Nov. 12, 1876; *d* Feb. 18, 1877.
[68–52] 2. Daniel R., *b* Apr. 6, 1880; *m* Saloma S. Beyer.
[68–53] 3. Clayton R., *b* June 23, 1881; *m* Susan Reiff.
[68–54] 4. Susan L. R., *b* Apr. 28, 1889; *m* Russell C. Hattal.

[68–27a] **ERWIN N. SCHULTZ,** *b* July 26, 1847; *s* Enoch and Leah (Newman) Schultz [68–11]; *m* Nov. 10, 1877, **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 10, 1842; *d* Oct. 17, 1905; *dau* Rev. Joshua and Anna (Schultz) Schultz [149–22].

Children (3):

1. Son, *b* Dec. 13, 1878; *d* Dec. 19, 1878.
[68–55] 2. Cora, *b* Sept. 18, 1880; *m* George P. Shaw.
[68–56] 3. Oscar S., *b* Oct. 19, 1883; *m* Magdalena S. Schultz.

[68–27b] **ERWIN N. SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, May 4, 1907, **EMMA (SCHULTZ) YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 27, 1859; *dau* Joel and Sarah K. (Schultz) Schultz [149–75], and widow of William K. Yeakel [38–123]. Proprietor of planing mill and sash factory; Chapel, Pa. (1922.) *No children.*

[68–28] **DANIEL N. SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 9, 1855; *s* Enoch and Leah (Newman) Schultz [68–11]; *m* Jan. 20, 1883, **SUSANNA G. SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 10, 1855; *dau* Abraham S. and Rebecca (Gerhard) Schultz [68–13]. Farmer; Hereford, Pa. (1922.)

Children (4):

1. Clara S., *b* June 17, 1884; Hereford, Pa.
2. Elwood S., *b* Nov. 29, 1886; *d* Jan. 7, 1887.

PA-Genealogy.net

[59–111] 3. Rosa S., *b* May 25, 1888; *m* Owen S. Gerhard.
[68–57] 4. Adam S., *b* Aug. 20, 1891; *m* Mabel Mae Jones.

[68–29] **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 4, 1838; *d* Dec. 1, 1883; *dau* Amos and Elizabeth (Kriebel) Schultz [68–12]; *m* June 4, 1870, ALLEN F. D. JOHNSON, *b* May 9, 1845; *d* Apr. 10, 1912; *s* Isaac B. and Elizabeth (Dick) Johnson. Mr. Johnson was a farmer and lived at New Berlinville, Pa.

Children (2):

[68–58] 1. Elmer Ellsworth S., *b* June 26, 1872; *m* Agnes S. Gerhard.
[68–59] 2. Jacob Paris, *b* Nov. 8, 1874; *d* Jan. 15, 1908; *m* Susan E. G. Henrich.

Allen F. D. Johnson married 2nd time, Mary Kriebel Rosenberger [19–52b].

[68–30] **JOSEPH K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 20, 1840; *s* Amos and Elizabeth (Kriebel) Schultz [68–12]; *m* Nov. 9, 1865, **SUSAN B. KRAUSS,** *b* Jan. 16, 1846; *dau* George S. and Elizabeth (Bechtel) Krauss [11–52].

Children (4):

[68–60] 1. Elmer K., *b* Apr. 20, 1867; *m* Mary Ann Hirner.
[68–61] 2. Hannah K., *b* Mar. 11, 1870; *d* Nov. 28, 1918; *m* Joseph B. Bechtel.
[68–62] 3. Amos K., *b* Nov. 12, 1871; *m* Irene S. Seipt.
[68–63] 4. Olivia K., *b* Jan. 17, 1876; *d* Nov. 11, 1916; *m* John G. Diehl.

Joseph K. Schultz was born on the old Amos Schultz homestead in Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., and now resides a short distance from his birthplace. He attended the public schools in his vicinity and afterwards was a student in a private school at Norristown, Pa. Mr. Schultz is proprietor of the Wave Roller Mills, Barto, Pa., but retired from active duties in 1898. While he conducted the mill, he at the same time was a farmer. He is also a very successful apiarist.

Mr. Schultz served as Moderator of the Schwenkfelder Church of the Upper District for several terms; was treasurer of the Charity Fund of the same church for twenty years; manager of the Sunday School; treasurer of the Palm Schwenkfelder Church for ten years; and has been a member of the Board of Home and Foreign Missions of the Schwenkfelder Church since its organization. Mr. Schultz has also served as president of the "Amos Schultz Family Union" since its inception.

[68–31] **EDWIN K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 1, 1848; *s* Amos and Elizabeth (Kriebel) Schultz [68–12]; *m* Oct. 19, 1872, **AMANDA SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 14, 1850; *dau* Andrew K. and Magdalena (High) Shultz [70–32]. Res., Boyertown, Pa. (1922).

Edwin K. Schultz was born on the original Amos Schultz homestead in Douglas Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. His scholastic education was limited to such as the local public schools of his time provided.

For ten years he was a miller in his father's grist and flour mill, after which he moved to the farm where he was born, and for thirty-one years was a successful farmer, besides being president and manager of the Niantic Dairymen's Association.

In 1898 he was elected a director of the National Bank of Boyertown, Pa., and in January, 1905, was elected president of that institution, which office he held until January, 1922, when he resigned; he is still a director of the bank.

Mr. Schultz has had the unique experience of never having lost a dollar in fraudulent or in "get-rich-quick" investments. No promoter can persuade him to invest a penny in anything but the soundest securities.

Mr. Schultz has been the Treasurer of Perkiomen School ever since it was taken over by the Schwenkfelders, and has always been a heavy contributor to its finances; and during certain financial stringencies he has carried the entire burden of finances himself to tide the school over difficult periods. He states that investing money in Perkiomen School had paid him the biggest dividends of any of his investments, in the product of fine young men and women that the School starts on their careers.

After the death of Rev. William S. Anders in 1907, Mr. Schultz was elected to succeed him as President of the Board of Publication of the Schwenkfelder Church, which position he still holds (1922). It is largely due to the wise leadership and optimism of Mr. Schultz that the Board of Publication has been able to accomplish so much in spite of tremendous discouragements. The publication and financing of the "Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum" was a monumental task for such a small church body as the Schwenkfelders, but Mr. Schultz is always ready to overcome what seem like insurmountable obstacles by pledging sufficient finances to meet the Board's obligations and relying upon other members of the Schultz family to come to his rescue, who never fail to heed his call.

PA-Genealogy.net

When the various church organizations were consolidated into one organization in 1911, Edwin K. Schultz was chosen as Moderator by the General Conference, which position he held until 1918, when failing health forced him to resign. During his term as Moderator, Mr. Schultz was successful in welding into one organization the different church bodies and his leadership was an inspiration at every church conference. Coming from a distinguished line of Schultz ancestry, Edwin K. Schultz is living out the traditions of his forbears, and his life is an inspiration and example for the faithful Schwenkfelder to follow.

Children (7):

1. Homer, *b* June 1, 1874; *d* Dec. 7, 1880.
2. Alice S., *b* June 1, 1875; Boyertown, Pa.

[68–64] 3. Ida S., *b* Aug. 21, 1879; *m* James Monroe Shelley.

4. Minnie S., *b* Oct. 22, 1880; Boyertown, Pa.

[68–64.1] 5. Stella S., *b* Sept. 19, 1882; *m* Charles Romey Silva.

[68–56] 6. Magdalena S., *b* Jan. 30, 1884; *m* Oscar S. Schultz.

[68–65] 7. Andrew S., *b* Dec. 28, 1886; *m* Ada S. De Haven.

[68–32a] **OWEN K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 23, 1851; *s* Amos and Elizabeth (Kriebel) Schultz [68–12]; *m* Feb. 7, 1880, **LEANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* June 8, 1852; *d* Apr. 5, 1887; *dau* Ephraim and Anna (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–44].

Children (3):

1. Daughter, *b* Mar. 14, 1882; *d* same day.

[68–66] 2. Chester K., *b* July 24, 1884; *m* Irma Heebner Overholtzer.

[68–67] 3. Mabel K., *b* Feb. 13, 1887; *m* Darius Weller Berky.

[68–32b] **OWEN K. SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, **MARY A. SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 24, 1861; *dau* Adonia K. and Elizabeth (Anders) Schultz [68–19]. *No issue.* Barto, R. D., Pa. (1922.)

Owen K. Schultz was born in the original Amos Schultz homestead in Douglass Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. He attended the Schultzville Independent School, Washington Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

In 1880 he took possession of "Clover Hill Farm" in lower Berks Co., specializing in dairying, and became one of the most progressive and successful farmers in his county. He retired from farming in 1902.

Mr. Schultz was one of the organizers and has been treasurer of the Niantic Dairymen's Association since 1889; director of the Reading Bone Fertilizer Company since 1905; treasurer of the Douglass Telephone Company since 1910; also director of the Niantic Electric Light and Power Company since 1920, and since 1910, he has served as a director of the National Bank of Boyertown. He was a deacon of the Schwenkfelder Church of the Upper District for two terms; manager of the Sunday School for twenty years. In 1909, Mr. Schultz was appointed a member of the Building Committee of the Palm Schwenkfelder Church and took an active part in the construction of said church. He has since acted as treasurer of that committee, and is one of the guarantors for the publication of this book.

[68–33] **LEVI G. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 4, 1851; *d* Jan. 22, 1916; *s* Abraham S. and Rebecca (Gerhard) Schultz [68–13]; *m* Nov. 25, 1882, **ELIZABETH S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 25, 1860; *dau* Samuel H. and Elizabeth K. (Schultz) Schultz [149–28]. Farmer; widow's address (1922), Palm, Pa.

Children (8):

[68–68] 1. Eugene S., *b* May 14, 1884; *m* Selina S. Gerhard.

2. Carrie S., *b* May 3, 1886; *d* Aug. 3, 1918.

[68–69] 3. Geneva S., *b* Mar. 30, 1888; *m* Jacob N. Reiff.

4. Daisy S., *b* June 4, 1890; Palm, Pa.
5. Wayne S., *b* Aug. 18, 1893; Palm, Pa.
6. Alfred S., *b* Nov. 26, 1892; Camp Greenleaf, Ga. (1918.)
7. Norman S., *b* Mar. 5, 1898; Palm, Pa.
8. Lloyd S., *b* Apr. 2, 1905; Palm, Pa.

[68–34] **DR. ADDISON SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 24, 1844; *d* Apr. 9, 1876; *s* Daniel S. and Mary (Krieble) Schultz [68–14]; *m* Oct. 17, 1867, **SARAH GERHARD,** *b* July 9, 1840; *d* Nov. 19, 1875; *dau* Charles and Sarah (Schultz) Gerhard [59–21]. Addison Schultz was a physician and lived at Schultzville, Berks Co., Pa.

One daughter:

[11–168b] Adelaide G., *b* Apr. 14, 1869; *m* Milton Y. Krauss.

PA-Genealogy.net

[68–35] **SARAH AGNES SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 28, 1849; *dau* Daniel S. and Mary (Krieble) Schultz [68–14]; *m* Nov. 12, 1890, JOHN FOSTER BARBER, *b* Dec. 3, 1843. Lumber dealer; (1919), Hazleton, Pa.

One daughter: Ruth, *b* Sept. 2, 1892; *d* Sept. 2, 1892.

Mrs. Barber is a graduate of Freeland Seminary, formerly at Collegeville, Pa. Before her marriage, she copied many Schwenkfelder documents for the use of Dr. Chester D. Hartranft in his editorial labors in connection with the "Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum." These papers are written in a beautiful hand and are now in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.

[68–36] **JOANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 2, 1854; *d* Aug. 26, 1888; *dau* Daniel S. and Mary (Krieble) Schultz [68–14]; *m* Sept. 13, 1887, JOSEPH MITCHELL, who is also deceased. *No children.*

[68–37] **OLIVER SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 29, 1850; *s* Joel and Leah (Schultz) Schultz [68–15]; *m* Dec. 30, 1874, CAROLINE E. FUNK, *b* Sept. 14, 1850; *dau* John H. and Leah G. (Ehst) Funk. (1922.) East Greenville, Pa. *No children.*

[68–38] **ABRAHAM S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 13, 1845; *s* David and Maria (Schultz) Schultz [68–16]; *m* Oct. 30, 1869, **MARY ANN YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 22, 1847; *d* Apr. 3, 1904; *dau* Joel and Sarah (Kriebel) Yeakel [38–43]. Farmer; (1918) East Greenville, Pa.

Children (4):

1. William H., *b* Apr. 7, 1873; 234 Jefferson St., Allentown, Pa.
[68–70] 2. Ellen Jane, *b* Nov. 13, 1875; *m* Frank Adam.
[68–71] 3. Frank David, *b* Oct. 9, 1878; *m* Ida Stahl.
[68–72] 4. Sarah Melinda, *b* June 14, 1884; *m* Benjamin Fries.

[68–39] **HENRY WAGNER SCHULTZ SHEPARD,** *b* Mar. 16, 1846; *d* Oct. 21, 1910; *s* Jesse and Harriet Y. (Schultz) Shepard [68–17]; *m* June, 1871, MARY M. STEINER, *b* July 24, 1843; *dau* Abraham and Catherine (Schwenk) Steiner. Merchant; widow's address (1919), 346 61st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (3):

[68–73] 1. Jesse S., *b* July 9, 1872; *m* Elizabeth Landis.
[68–74] 2. Katherine Harriet, *b* Nov. 5, 1873; *m* John C. Cook.
[68–75] 3. Charles Horace, *b* June 4, 1875; *m* Agnes Palmer.

[68–40] **JOHN S. SHEPARD,** *b* July 24, 1854; *d* Sept. 8, 1913; *s* Jesse and Harriet Y. (Schultz) Shepard [68–17]; *m* July 28, 1886, PAULINE M. ECKERT, *b* Sept. 18, 1865; *dau* Ernest and Elizabeth S. (Shiele) Eckert. Hotel business; widow's address (1920), Collegeville, Pa.

One son: Harry E., *b* Dec. 27, 1887; *d* July 8, 1890.

[68–41] **SELINA S. YERGER,** *b* May 23, 1859; *d* Jan. 1, 1913; *dau* Jesse and Mary K. (Schultz) Yerger [68–20]; *m* Nov. 29, 1884, ALFRED B. BAUS, *b* May 24, 1859; *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Bossert) Baus. Farmer; East Greenville, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Howard Y., *b* Mar. 16, 1896.
2. Irene Y., *b* Nov. 26, 1898.
3. Nora Y., *b* July 1, 1901; *d* Sept. 1, 1901.

Alfred B. Baus married 2nd time, Laura (Krauss) Schultz [11–301].

[68–42] **ISABELLA YERGER,** *b* Oct. 18, 1864; *dau* Jesse and Mary K. (Schultz) Yerger [68–20]; *m* Aug. 29, 1885, FREDERICK RENTSCHLER, *b* Apr. 4, 1863. Farmer; res. (1919), R. F. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa. *No children.*

[68–43] **JOHN YERGER,** *b* Aug. 27, 1866; *s* Jesse and Mary K. (Schultz) Yerger [68–20]; *m* Feb., 1902, ELVIE CARMAN. Farmer; res. (1920), Hawley, R. D. 2, Jones Co., Texas.

Children (6):

1. Ruth
2. Jesse } *twins*, *b* Jan. 8, 1905; both *dec.*
3. John, *b* Sept. 1, 1906.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Alvin, *b* Sept. 4, 1908.
5. Dessie May, *b* May 6, 1911.
6. Nellie Ruth, *b* Oct. 6, 1913.

[*Letters unans.*]

[68–44] **SAMUEL S. YERGER,** *b* Sept. 23, 1869; *s* Jesse and Mary K. (Schultz) Yerger [68–20]; *m* Feb. 22, 1896, **FLORA M. CASSEL,** *b* Mar. 26, 1870; *dau* Mahlon and Lydia (Meschter) Cassel [21–65]. Farmer; res. (1919), R. F. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa.

One son: Elmer C., *b* July 25, 1901.

[68–45] **IRWIN S. YERGER,** *b* Mar. 19, 1872; *s* Jesse and Mary K. (Schultz) Yerger [68–20]; *m* Nov., 1894, ELLA M. HENRY, *b* Jan., 1876; *dau* Joseph and Elizabeth (Lesher) Henry. Motorman, P. R. T. Co. of Phila.; res., 100 Sharpnack St., Germantown, Phila. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Jesse, *b* Sept. 15, 1895.
2. Morris, *b* Sept. 2, 1897; Norristown, Pa.
[68–76] 3. Ethel, *b* Sept., 1899; *m* George B. Hibberd.
4. Russell, *b* June, 1902. U. S. Navy.

[*Letters unans.*]

[68–46] **EUGENE K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 4, 1867; *d* Jan. 3, 1918; *s* Joseph K. and Sarah S. (Kriebel) Schultz [68–21]; *m* June 26, 1895, ARMINA FARNSWORTH, *b* Feb. 14, 1866; *dau* James T. Farnsworth. Clerk; widow's address (1919), 3252 N. Carlisle St., Phila., Pa.

One son: James F., *b* June 23, 1899.

[68–47] **ISAAC K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 7, 1876; *s* Joseph K. and Sarah S. (Kriebel) Schultz [68–21]; *m* July 1, 1899, EMMA BOWER, *b* Sept. 29, 1879; *dau* Frederick and Susanna Bower. Farmer; Worcester, Pa. (1922.)

Children (4):

1. Albert B., *b* Sept. 3, 1901.
2. Ernest B., *b* Apr. 24, 1903.
3. Marion B., *b* Oct. 18, 1912.
4. Willard, *b* Dec. 3, 1918.

[68–48] **DANIEL K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 25, 1882; *s* Joseph K. and Sarah S. (Kriebel) Schultz [68–21]; *m* Oct. 15, 1904, EFFIE MAY JACOBS; *dau* Horace Jacobs. Farmer; res. (1919), R. F. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Frances, *b* Jan. 20, 1907.
2. Bessie, *b* Oct. 6, 1909.
3. Robert, *b* Feb. 9, 1912; *d* Mar. 10, 1912.
4. Dorothy, *b* June 28, 1913.
5. Austin, *b* June 21. 1916.

[68–49] **MARY S. KEELY,** *b* Oct. 11, 1869; *dau* Henry S. and Sarah K. (Schultz) Keely [68–22]; *m* Jan. 31, 1895, HARRY FRANCIS WALTERS, *b* Sept. 25, 1860; *s* David and Mary Jane (Long) Walters. Laborer; res. (1919), 726 Chain St., Norristown, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Frances K., *b* Sept. 2, 1895.
2. Ralph Gurness, *b* Jan. 13, 1901.
3. Russell K., *b* Apr. 29, 1903.
4. Sarah K., *b* Mar. 16, 1906; *d* Mar. 24, 1906.

[68–51] **HARRY SCHULTZ KEELY,** *b* July 20, 1877; *s* Henry S. and Sarah K. (Schultz) Keely [68–22]; *m* Oct. 26, 1910, MARY AGNES MACKIN, *b* Jan. 19, 1876; *dau* Michael and Catharine (Keenan) Mackin. Equipment instructor, Elevated and Subway Division of the P. R. T. Co.; res. (1919), 6030 Walnut St., Phila., Pa. *No children.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[68–51.1] **AMANDA S. PRICE,** *b* Apr. 3, 1853; *dau* Jacob H. and Salome A. (Schultz) Price [68–23]; *m* Dec. 19, 1874, HENRY M. HARLEY, *b* Mar. 20, 1850.

Children (8):

[68–77] 1. Alvin P., *b* Apr. 2, 1876; *m* Elizabeth Jones.
[68–77.1] 2. Jacob P., *b* Jan. 23, 1878; *m* Edith Replogle.
3. William P., *b* July 25, 1880.
[68–77.2] 4. Elizabeth P., *b* Apr. 12, 1882; *m* Robert G. Jones.
5. Mary P., *b* Mar. 1, 1884; *d* Sept. 14, 1885.
[68–77.3] 6. Henry P., *b* Dec. 22, 1885; *m* Cordelia Trellis Whitehead.
7. Bertha Elmira, *b* May 20, 1890.
8. Clayton P., *b* Mar. 20, 1896.

[68–51.2] **WILLIAM S. PRICE,** *b* Dec. 12, 1865; *s* Jacob H. and Salome A. (Schultz) Price [68–23]; *m* May 19, 1898, VERNA B. SHAW, *b* Oct. 11, 1874; *dau* Daniel W. and Vianna (Newcomer) Shaw. Res., 302 Walnut Street, Royersford, Pa. *No issue.*

[68–52] **DANIEL R. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 6, 1880; *s* Levi N. and Sarah L. (Reiff) Schultz [68–26]; *m* Mar. 31, 1903, **SALOMA S. BEYER,** *b* Nov. 28, 1882; *dau* Isaac C. and Sophia C. (Swartz) Beyer [184–426b]. Farmer; Worcester, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Sara F. B., *b* Dec. 27, 1906.
2. Mildred B., *b* Aug. 9, 1911.
3. Howard B., *b* July 4, 1916.

[68–53] **CLAYTON R. SCHULTZ,** *b* June 23, 1881; *s* Levi N. and Sarah L. (Reiff) Schultz [68–26]; *m* Mar. 14, 1900, SUSAN REIFF, *dau* Jacob W. Reiff. Res. (1921), 514 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Dorothy, *b* Oct., 1903; *d* Jan., 1904.
2. Jacob.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[68–54] **SUSAN L. R. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 28, 1889; *dau* Levi N. and Sarah L. (Reiff) Schultz [68–26]; *m* Nov. 12, 1912, RUSSELL CONWELL HATTAL, *b* Aug. 8, 1891; *s* Rudolph and Mary (Highley) Hattal. Farmer; res. (1921), R. F. D. 2, Norristown, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Ida Belle, *b* Apr. 18, 1915; *d* May 3, 1915.
2. Elizabeth S., *b* Sept. 19, 1916; *d* June 5, 1917.
3. Howard Edward, *b* Sept. 29, 1920.

[68–55] **CORA SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 18, 1880; *dau* Erwin N. and Susanna (Schultz) Schultz [68–27a]; *m* Aug. 16, 1920, GEORGE P. SHAW, *b* Sept. 20, 1882; *s* Theophilus and Annie (Christman) Shaw. Landscape architect; res. (1922), Norristown, Pa. *No children.*

[68–56] **OSCAR S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 19, 1883; *s* Erwin N. and Susanna S. (Schultz) Schultz [68–27a]; *m* Aug. 21, 1913, **MAGDALENA S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 30, 1884; *dau* Edwin K. and Amanda (Schultz) Schultz [68–31]. Mr. Schultz was for many years Secretary of the Perkiomen School; he is now Assistant to the Treasurer and Secretary of the Boyertown Burial Casket Co., and is the Superintendent of the Palm Schwenkfelder Sunday School. Res. (1922), Boyertown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Mildred, *b* Mar. 12, 1915; *d* Mar. 21, 1915.
2. Ethel, *b* Nov. 30, 1918.

[68–57] **ADAM S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 20, 1891; *s* Daniel N. and Susanna G. (Schultz) Schultz [68–28]; *m* Aug. 17, 1916, MABEL MAE JONES, *b* May 1, 1891; *dau* Allen B. Jones. Farmer; res. (1922), Hereford, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Grace Jones, *b* Aug. 31, 1917.
2. Ralph Jones, *b* June 29, 1920.

PA-Genealogy.net

[68–58] **REV. ELMER ELLSWORTH SCHULTZ JOHNSON, Ph. D.,** *b* June 26, 1872; *s* Allen F. D. and Susanna (Schultz) Johnson [68–29]; *m* Sept. 7, 1899, **AGNES SCHULTZ GERHARD,** *b* Mar. 28, 1872; *dau* Ambrose K. and Regina (Schultz) Gerhard [59–50]. Res. (1922), Hereford, Pa.

One son: Rolland, *b* Dec. 18, 1901.

Elmer E. S. Johnson was born on the farm of his father at New Berlinville, Berks Co., Pa. He received his early education in the local public schools; following that he apprenticed himself to his uncle, Joseph K. Schultz, for the purpose of learning the trade of a miller, in which capacity he served during the period, 1890–1893. In the year 1895, he was graduated from Perkiomen Seminary and that same autumn entered Princeton University from which institution he was graduated in 1899 with the degree of A. B. Thereupon he became a student in the Hartford Theological Seminary, graduating in 1902 with the degree of B. D. In 1911 the same institution conferred the degree of Ph. D. upon him. From 1902 to 1904, Mr. Johnson served as pastor of the First Schwenkfelder Church, Phila., Pa. From 1904 to 1914, Mr. Johnson was an Associate Editor of the "Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum," and since 1915 he is Editor-in-Chief of that publication. During the period, 1904–1919, he had his residence in Wolfenbüttel, Germany, for the purposes of the publication with which he is connected. Since 1919, Dr. Johnson is also the custodian of the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg. In addition, he is acting minister to the Hereford Mennonite Congregation at Bally, Pa.; secretary of the Pennsylvania German Society; president of the Historical and Natural Science Society of the Perkiomen Region; a trustee of Perkiomen School; and a trustee of the United Society of Christian Endeavor.

[68–59] **JACOB PARIS SCHULTZ JOHNSON,** *b* Nov. 8, 1874; *d* Jan. 15, 1908; *s* Allen F. D. and Susanna (Schultz) Johnson [68–29]; *m* Oct. 24, 1900, by Rev. O. S. Kriebel, to SUSAN ELIZABETH G. HENRICH, *dau* Abraham Henrich. Farmer and candy manufacturer. Mr. Johnson was a victim of the Boyertown fire of Jan. 15, 1908. *No children.*

Susan E. G. (Henrich) Johnson married 2nd time, Dec. 31, 1908, Amos Thompson; Boyertown, Pa.

[68–60] **ELMER K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 20, 1867; *s* Joseph K. and Susan B. (Krauss) Schultz [68–30]; *m* Aug. 18, 1892, MARY ANN HIRNER, *b* Nov. 28, 1866; *dau* Dr. C. G. Hirner.

Children (2):

[68–78] 1. Lloyd Hirner, *b* June 2, 1893; *m* Eva Margretha Linde.
2. Miriam Evelyn, *b* Nov. 19, 1897; Langhorne, Pa.

Elmer K. Schultz was born in Washington Twp., near Niantic, Pa. He attended the public schools in his section, Perkiomen Seminary, and Treemount Seminary in Norristown, Pa. He learned the milling trade in his father's mill, after which he attended West Chester (Pa.) State Normal School, where he took a course preparatory to teaching. He taught one term in the Chapel Public School, Hereford Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Afterwards he prepared for college at Kutztown State Normal School, and entered Princeton University where he was graduated in 1893 with an A. B. degree.

After graduation he was an accountant in an insurance office for several years, whereupon he entered the fire insurance business for himself, and at the present time, besides his local agency at Phila., he is General Agent and Manager for New England and the Middle Atlantic States for several fire insurance companies. Mr. Schultz organized the corporation of E. K. Schultz & Co., General Insurance, Manhattan Bldg., Phila., Pa., of which Company he is President.

As a diversion from his insurance business, Mr. Schultz's hobby is the growing of flowers and shrubs. On his farm at Langhorne, Pa., he has hundreds of varieties of roses, peonies, and other flowers and shrubs, and is a frequent exhibitor at various flower shows.

Mr. Schultz has always been keenly interested in the various organizations connected with the Schwenkfelder Church. For a number of years he has served as a member of the Board of Trustees of Perkiomen School. He is chairman of the Publishing Committee for the publication of this book, being the first to subscribe as one of the guarantors. Mr. Schultz is also a member of the Board of Governors of the Society of the Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles. Residence of Mr. Schultz (1922), Langhorne, Pa.

[68–61] **HANNAH KRAUSS SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 11, 1870; *d* Nov. 28, 1918; *dau* Joseph K. and Susan B. (Krauss) Schultz [68–30]; *m* Oct. 12, 1893, JOSEPH B. BECHTEL, *b* Apr. 11, 1865; *s* David H. and Mary B. Bechtel. Jeweler; 4912 Knox St., Germantown, Phila., Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Francis Clarke, *b* Feb. 13, 1896.
2. Dwight Earle, *b* May 27, 1900.

PA-Genealogy.net

[68–62] **AMOS K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 12, 1871; *s* Joseph K. and Susan B. (Krauss) Schultz [68–30]; *m* Nov. 27. 1897, **IRENE S. SEIPT,** *b* Nov. 3, 1873; *dau* William H. and Amanda (Schultz) Seipt [59–27]. Miller; res. (1919), R. D. 1, Barto, Pa. Amos K. Schultz is Moderator of the Palm Schwenkfelder Church, and is Chorister of the Palm Sunday School.

Children (2):

1. Florence, *b* July 15, 1899.
2. Harold, *b* Nov. 23, 1906.

[68–63] **OLIVIA K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 17, 1876; *d* Nov. 11, 1916; *dau* Joseph K. and Susan B. (Krauss) Schultz [68–30]; *m* Feb. 9, 1899, JOHN G. DIEHL, *b* June 24, 1874; *s* Henry and Mary Diehl. Railway clerk; res. (1919), 137 Manheim St., Gtn., Phila., Pa.

One child:

[68–79] Frances Susan, *b* Nov. 20, 1899; *m* George F. Ilsemann, Jr.

[68–64] **IDA S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 21, 1879; *dau* Edwin K. and Amanda (Schultz) Schultz [68–31]; *m* Aug. 11. 1904, JAMES MONROE SHELLEY, *b* Mar. 12, 1878; *s* Rev. Anthony and Priscilla Shelley. Mr. Shelley served as Superintendent of Schools of Bucks Co., Pa.; he is now teacher of science, South Phila. High School for Boys (1919). Res., 412 South 50th St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.*

[68–64.1] **STELLA S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 19, 1882; *dau* Edwin K. and Amanda (Schultz) Schultz [68–31]; *m* June 21. 1921, CHARLES ROMEY SILVA, *b* Feb. 5, 1885; *s* Joseph L. and Mary Ellen (Lichty) Silva. Druggist; res. (1922), 1503 W. Clearfield St., Phila., Pa.

One child: Gloria, *b* Aug. 7, 1922.

[68–65] **ANDREW SCHULTZ SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 28, 1886; *s* Edwin K. and Amanda (Schultz) Schultz [68–31]; *m* Oct. 23, 1912, **ADA SNYDER DeHAVEN,** *b* Mar. 2, 1887; *dau* James M. and Annie (Snyder) DeHaven [48–78]. Mr. Schultz is a graduate of Perkiomen School, class of 1905; Cornell University, 1909; he is Engineer of outside plant for the Bell Telephone Co. of Pa. Mrs. Schultz is a graduate of Perkiomen School, class of 1905, and was a teacher of vocal music, serving as supervisor of music of the Media (Pa.) public schools. Res., 71 E. Stratford Ave., Lansdowne, Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Andrew Schultz, Jr. *b* Aug. 14, 1913.
2. Alice DeHaven, *b* May 1, 1915.
3. Edwin DeHaven, *b* July 17, 1919.

[68–66] **CHESTER KRIEBEL SCHULTZ,** *b* July 24, 1884; *s* Owen K. and Leanna (Kriebel) Schultz [68–32a]; *m* Aug. 20, 1913, **IRMA HEEBNER OVERHOLTZER,** *b* Apr. 13, 1891; *dau* Isaiah Hagey and Annie W. (Heebner) Overholtzer [74–289a]. Chester K. Schultz is a graduate of Perkiomen School, class of 1902, and of Princeton Univeristy, 1908. He is also a graduate of Peirce Business College, Phila. On his fine farm near Barto, Pa., he is specializing in poultry, hogs, and the growing of fine fruit trees. Res. (1922), Barto, Pa. *No children.*

[68–67] **MABEL KRIEBEL SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 13, 1887; *dau* Owen K. and Leanna K. (Kriebel) Schultz [68–32a]; *m* Sept. 10, 1919, DARIUS WELLER BERKY, *b* Nov. 5, 1881; *s* Andrew S. and Amanda H. (Weller) Berky. Darius W. Berky is a graduate of Perkiomen School, 1903; Franklin & Marshall College (A.B.), 1906; Univ. of Pa. (A.M.), 1912. Mr. Berky is now (1922) Professor of Physics at the University of the South at Sewanee, Tenn. Mabel Kriebel (Schultz) Berky is a graduate of Perkiomen School, 1906.

Children (2):

1. Marian Schultz, *b* Nov. 20, 1920.
2. Andrew, *b* Sept. 5, 1922.

[68–68] **EUGENE S. SCHULTZ,** *b* May 14, 1884; *s* Levi G. and Elizabeth S. (Schultz) Schultz [68–33]; *m* Dec. 27, 1919, **SELINA S. GERHARD,** *b* Sept. 16, 1880; *dau* Ambrose K. and Regina (Schultz) Gerhard [59–50]. Bureau of Plant Industry, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

One child: Eugene Arden, *b* Jan. 13, 1922.

PA-Genealogy.net

Selina Gerhard Schultz is a graduate of Perkiomen Seminary, 1898. For a number of years she taught in the public schools of Montg. Co., Pa., but resigned to become an Associate Editor of the "Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum."

[68–69] **GENEVA S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 30, 1888; *dau* Levi G. and Elizabeth S. (Schultz) Schultz [68–33]; *m* July 6, 1915, JACOB N. REIFF, *b* Nov. 25, 1884; *s* Abraham W. and Cevilla J. (Neidig) Reiff. Hotel manager; res. (1919), East Greenville, Pa.

One child: Elizabeth S., *b* May 29, 1916.

[68 70] **ELLEN JANE SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 13, 1875; *dau* Abraham S. and Many Ann (Yeakel) Schultz [68–38]; *m* Apr. 11, 1901, FRANK ADAM, *b* Dec. 3, 1879; *s* Nathan and Annie (Graber) Adam. Merchant; res. (1918), (Fruitville), R. F. D., East Greenville, Pa. *No children.*

[68–71] **FRANK DAVID SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 9, 1878; *s* Abraham S. and Mary Ann (Yeakel) Schultz [68–38]; *m* Nov. 3, 1906, **IDA STAHL,** *b* Apr. 23, 1878; *dau* Christian and Anna (Schultz) Stahl [149–73]. Postal clerk; res. (1919), 317½ No. Fulton St., Allentown, Pa. *No children.*

[68–72] **SARAH MELINDA SCHULTZ,** *b* June 14, 1884; *dau* Abraham S. and Mary Ann (Yeakel) Schultz [68–38]; *m* Apr. 22, 1905, BENJAMIN FRIES, *b* Dec. 21, 1881; *s* Edwin and Matilda (Roth) Fries. Cigarmaker; res. (1918), Milford Square, Pa. *No children.*

[68 73] **JESSE S. SHEPARD,** *b* July 9, 1872; *s* Henry W. S. and Mary M. (Steiner) Shepard [68–39]; *m* July 6, 1896, ELIZABETH LANDIS, *b* Apr. 18, 1874; *dau* John R. and Sarah (Ziegler) Landis. Jesse Shepard is a prominent corporation attorney with offices in the Crozer Building, 1420 Chestnut St., Phila. He served on School Board, 22nd Ward, 1898–9; Phila. Council, 1898–1904; State Senator, 1905–6; Chairman of the Election Committee. Res., Chestnut Hill, Phila.

One child: Henry Landis, *b* Jan. 6, 1898.

[68–74] **KATHERINE HARRIET SHEPARD,** *b* Nov. 5, 1873; *dau* Henry W. S. and Mary M. (Steiner) Shepard [68–39]; *m* Dec. 23, 1892, JOHN C. COOK, *b* Feb., 1865; *s* Isaac A. S. and Esther Rosena (Carnell) Cook. Produce commission merchant; res. (1920), 261 W. 11th St., New York City.

Children (4):

1. Henry Shepard, *b* Aug. 17, 1893. [See below for biography.]
2. Esther Rosena, *b* Mar. 25, 1895; *d* Dec. 20, 1899.
3. William H. S., *b* June 20, 1901.
4. Jesse S., *b* Oct. 28, 1904; *d* Nov. 20, 1906.

Henry S. Cook enlisted in the New York National Guard, 7th Regiment, June 16, 1917, and was mustered into the 107th Infantry, 27th Division, on Aug. 15, 1917. He went to Spartansburg, S. C., Camp Wadsworth, and was made Corporal on landing in France by Gen. Fisk.

Corporal Cook was wounded Sept. 29, 1918, while going over the "Hindenburg Line." A machine gun bullet lodged in the lower right abdomen and eleven pieces of shell fragments in right forearm, and he suffered from mustard gas burns as well. His wrist-watch was shot off his left wrist. He was discharged Apr. 2, 1919. Mr. Cook is employed by W. F. Murray, Fruit and Produce, Commission Merchant, New York City. (1920.)

[68–75] **CHARLES HORACE SHEPARD,** *b* June 4, 1875; *s* Henry W. S. and Mary M. (Steiner) Shepard [68–39]; *m* Apr. 2, 1911, AGNES PALMER, *b* Apr. 23, 1884; *dau* Emmanuel and Mary A. (Himmelsbach) Palmer. Hotel proprietor; res. (1920), 346 Sixty-first St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

One child: Agnes Helen, *b* July 20, 1919.

[68 76] **ETHEL YERGER,** *b* Sept., 1899; *dau* Irwin S. and Ella (Henry) Yerger [68–45]; *m* Sept. 21, 1915, GEORGE B. HIBBERD, *b* June 20, 1888; *s* Thomas and Agnes (Carmichael) Hibberd. Structural engineer; res. (1920), Coatesville, Pa.

Children (2):

1. George Bennett, Jr.
2. Ethel Mae.

PA-Genealogy.net

[68–77] **ALVIN P. HARLEY,** *b* Apr. 2, 1876; *s* Henry M. and Amanda S. (Price) Harley [68–51.1]; *m* July 4, 1905, ELIZABETH JONES.

Children (5):

1. Raymond J., *b* May 19, 1907.
2. Esther Salome, *b* Dec. 6, 1908.
3. James J., *b* Oct. 27, 1910.
4. Olive Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 16, 1914.
5. Wilbur J., *b* Apr. 21, 1917.

[68–77.1] **JACOB P. HARLEY,** *b* Jan. 23, 1878; *s* Henry M. and Amanda S. (Price) Harley [68–51.1]; *m* Feb., 1906, EDITH REPLOGLE. *No issue.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[68–77.2] **ELIZABETH P. HARLEY,** *b* Apr. 12, 1882; *dau* Henry M. and Amanda S. (Price) Harley [68–51.1]; *m* June 30, 1906, ROBERT G. JONES.

Children (5):

1. Paul Wesley, *b* June 2, 1907.
2. Robert Eugene, *b* Oct. 16, 1912.
3. Miriam Ruth, *b* Oct. 17, 1917.
4. Richard H., *b* Jan. 26, 1919.
5. Dorothy Elizabeth, *b* May 19, 1920.

[68–77.3] **HENRY P. HARLEY,** *b* Dec. 22, 1885; *s* Henry M. and Amanda S. (Price) Harley [68–51.1]; *m* Jan. 1, 1918, CORDELIA TRELLIS WHITEHEAD, *d* Mar. 31, 1919. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[68–78] **LLOYD HIRNER SCHULTZ,** *b* June 2, 1893; *s* Elmer K. and Mary Ann (Hirner) Schultz [68–60]; *m* June 11, 1919, EVA MARGRETHA LINDE, *b* Aug. 25, 1896; *dau* Henry and Margretha (Heidrich) Linde. Lloyd H. Schultz served in the U. S. N. during the World War, in the Department of Aviation; he is Vice-President and Secretary of the insurance firm, E. K. Schultz & Co. of Phila.; res. (1922), Elkins Park, Pa. *No children.*

[68–79] **FRANCES SUSAN DIEHL,** *b* Nov. 20, 1899; *dau* John G. and Olivia K. (Schultz) Diehl [68–63]; *m* May 5, 1920, GEORGE F. ILSEMANN, JR., *b* Nov. 22, 1896; *s* George F. and Emma (Sandmann) Ilsemann. Public Accountant; res., 4560 Fernhill Road, Germantown, Phila., Pa. (1922.) *No children.*

George F. Ilsemann, Jr., enlisted in the Q. M. Reserve Corps of the U. S. A., Sept. 27, 1917. He was called to active duty, Oct. 10, 1917, and served as Sergeant (1st Class). He then entered the Officers' Training Camp at Camp J. E. Johnson, Fla., June, 1918, and was commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant on August 14, 1918. Lieut. Ilsemann served in that capacity until July 11, 1919, when he was honorably discharged.

PA-Genealogy.net

MELCHIOR SCHOLTZE (SCHULTZ) [E 69]

CHRISTOPH SCHOLTZE (SCHULTZ) [E 70]
and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[69a] **MELCHIOR SCHOLTZE** [E 69], *b* June 27, 1714; *baptized* June 28, 1714; sponsors: Balthasar Kriebel, Maria Kriebelin, Anna Scholtzin; *d* Sept. 1, 1787; *s* of Melchior Scholtze of Nieder Harpersdorf; *m* Feb. 13, 1741, in the presence of twelve witnesses, **ANNA MARIA MESCHTER** [E 170], *dau* of Eva Meschter [E 169]; *b* ————; *d* July 2, 1742. *No issue.*

[69b] **MELCHIOR SCHULTZ** [E 69], same as above *m* 2nd time, by a Justice of the Peace, Apr. 29, 1746, **MARIA HARTRANFT** [E 135], *b* Sept. 5, 1718; *d* Dec. 9, 1749; *dau* Tobias and Barbara (Jaeckel) Hartranft [49]. *No issue.*

[J. F. Hartranft wrote: "I think there were children, but I can find no record." (*S. H. L.*)]

Melchior Schultz came to Pa. in 1734; he was a brother of Rev. Christopher Schultz [E 70], and also of George Schultz [E 68]. The three Schultz brothers acquired land in Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [*Plate C XVIII.*] Melchior also bought 200 acres in Hereford Twp., Berks Co. [*Plate C V*]. He is buried in Washington Schw. Cem. [*Vide Homes and Burial Places.*]

[70] **REV. CHRISTOPHER SCHOLTZE (SCHULTZ)** [E 70]; *s* of Melchior Scholtze and Susanna Kriebel (only daughter of Caspar Kriebel, 1650-1724) of N. Hdrf.; *b* Mar. 27, 1718; *baptized* Mar. 29, 1718; sponsors: Balthasar Kriebel, Anna Scholtz, Maria Kriebel. Christopher Schultz was the brother of George Schultz [E 68] and of Melchior Schultz [E 69], and came to Pa. in 1734 at the age of 16. He kept a diary of the voyage from which we have first hand information of this perilous journey across the Atlantic. On Oct. 9, 1744, **CHRISTOPHER SCHULTZ** was *m* by Rev. Balthasar Hoffman, to **ROSINA YEAKEL** [E 92], *b* Sept. 11, 1721; *d* Jan. 27, 1800; *dau* Regina and Balthasar Yeakel [22]. They settled on a farm in Washington Twp., Berks Co., Pa. [*Plate C XVI*]. Christopher Schultz was naturalized June 21, 1743; he *d* May 9, 1789, and is *buried* in Washington Schw. Cem.

Children (4):

[38–19] 1. Regina, *b* Apr. 10, 1749; *d* Nov. 2, 1821; *m* Melchior Yeakel.
[70–1] 2. Andrew, *b* Jan. 29, 1753; *d* Feb. 5, 1802; *m* Charlotte Yeakel.
[70–2] 3. David, *b* Apr. 10, 1757; *d* Aug. 4, 1833; *m* Anna Kriebel.
[38–7] 4. Susanna, *b* Dec. 15, 1759; *d* June 28, 1829; *m* Jacob Yeakel.

Christopher Schultz, or Scholtze, was peculiarly fitted for eminent leadership among his people during the formative period of their establishment in America. For more than two centuries before him, his family had been a distinguished one in his native village of Harpersdorf, Silesia. He was born in that part of the village which is known as Lower Harpersdorf, Mar. 26, 1718 (the Harpersdorf Church Records say Mar. 27), the youngest son of Melchior Scholtze and his wife, Susanna, née Kriebel. Two brothers were older than he: George, *b* Dec. 6, 1711, and Melchior, *b* June 27, 1714. His parents were among the more prominent of the landholders in the community, and were also intensely spiritual in their Christian life and practice. The influence of frequent conferences, which were held in his home relative to the attitude of the Schwenkfelders toward the Jesuit Mission, which had come among them a year after he was born, permanently impressed him in childhood years.

Not alone his parents but also his grandmother, Anna Scholtze, threw Christian influences of enduring moment about his young life. On the eve of their flight from Silesia on Saturday night before Easter, 1726, to escape the religious persecutions imposed by the Jesuits, this same grandmother gave him a little prayerbook beautifully bound in leather. Several times in his later life he made reference to that good woman, and his heart was indeed heavy, when he found that she was not going with him across the wide Atlantic. She died Mar. 30, 1739, at the age of eighty-six years at Berthelsdorf in Saxony, whither he, his two brothers, and his grandmother had fled with his parents. After their flight from Silesia, they arrived in Berthelsdorf on May 1, 1726; here after a time the father of Christopher acquired a parcel of land, whereon he erected a small house, which was still standing within comparatively recent years.

Very early in his life he began his education. In a biography of his life written by his son, David Schultz, a year after the father's death, we read that as early as 1726, while on their flight into Saxony,

PA-Genealogy.net

when only in the ninth year of his age, young Christopher, then in Görlitz, made extracts from a book treating of the ten chief religious persecutions. Later in his life he himself marveled that he should have been capable at so early an age of doing this. Owing to the impoverished condition into which the family was thrown through their voluntary desertion of all their real estate and wealth in Silesia for conscience' sake, this child of tender years was compelled to find employment as a shepherd boy on the Saxon hills. He evinced so great a desire for books and learning, that he was granted all the available time possible to devote to his studies. He performed his allotted work in two-thirds of the ordinary time, thus gaining two days each week, during which he was able to pursue his studies under the spiritual leader of his people, the beloved and greatly esteemed Rev. George Weiss. Two of his manuscript school books, written in his own hand, are extant; the one is his arithmetic entitled:

"CODEX ARITHMETICUS
oder
Reche Buch
quis non alterius, sed ipsum solum singularemque possessorem habet
nempe
Christoph Scholtzen
Anno 1731
Dises Büchlein ist mir lib
wer mir es stilt der ist ein Dib er sey ein Herr oder Knecht so ist er an den Gelgen gerecht. Lust and Libe zu iedem Ding macht alle Müh und Arbeit gring.
Berthelsdorff."

This book is a quarto of 150 pages representing the work he did in arithmetic during the years, 1729-1730. It touches every part of rudimentary arithmetic including weights and measures, and proportion; the whole of it was done by this boy before he had attained the age of thirteen years. The other, and if possible, more striking manuscript text book, is Christopher Schultz's Latin grammar of 1730 and 1731, which is likewise a quarto of 217 numbered pages. It is remarkable that a youth less than thirteen years of age should be able to produce two such manuscripts. He had not been granted the privilege of attending one or the other of the then established schools; his mother would have been glad to see him derive the benefits from such a course, had she not feared he would become a "boy of the world," as had so often happened to those who spent their lives in the schools of the day; his father was of like mind. They occasionally gave him money with which to purchase books, and it was through their influence that he finally went to George Weiss for instruction twice a week. Each day he spun a given quantity of flax to enable him to defray what little expenses were connected with his educational career. He not only gained a mastery of the Latin language but later he also took up the study of the Hebrew; in this latter subject his chief preceptor after his arrival in Pa., was Balthasar Hoffman.

After a sojourn of nearly eight years in Saxony, where his family with the other Schwenkfelder refugees had enjoyed comparative liberty and quiet under the kind protection of Count Zinzendorf, conditions arose which made it unsafe for their liberty and their faith to remain there longer. Consequently it was decided to migrate to Pa. On the 30th of March, 1732, the mother died and on Feb. 15, 1734, almost on the eve of their departure, the father too passed away; thus Christopher, not yet sixteen, and his two older brothers, were left orphans. On that long trail of 1734 from Saxony to Phila., it was the sixteen year old Christopher Schultz, who studiously kept a diary recording the important events which happened to that emigrant band in its wanderings over the Saxon plains to Pirna on the Elbe, and thence down that ancient river to the sea, and across the Atlantic in the "*Saint Andrew.*" It is a thrilling story written by this youth of a glorious destiny.

From his two brothers he had learned the art of weaving and in that occupation he was engaged during the first year of his life in Pa. In the year 1735, he with his two brothers purchased a tract of land in what is now Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., and at a spring thereon "where the bear and deer at first seemed inclined to dispute possession," in 1736, with the assistance of Melchior Neuman, carpenter, they commenced felling the tall oaks, rolling them on a scaffold over a trench, sawed them by hand into three-inch planks, whereof the outside wall of their capacious two-story house was constructed. Wagon-wheels were made of the same article; horse collars were skillfully plaited of straw; traces were made of hemp, and grubbing hoe preceded the plow with wooden mouldboard; no saw-mill was within reach, no grist-mill within fifteen miles. For clothing the Schultz family raised their own flax and wool, spun it with the aid of a single spindle (without wheel or machinery of any kind), erected a weaver's loom and wove the yarn into cloth. When the supply exceeded their wants, they took it to

PA-Genealogy.net

Phila., and on one occasion, sold it to the Governor of the Province at eight shillings per yard. The Governor spoke very highly of their linen, which encouraged them not a little.

After ten years the brothers dissolved partnership and Christopher purchased and settled on a farm which until recent years was in the possession of his descendants, near Clayton, Pa.; it was located a mile north of the originally established homestead. Here he lived to the end of his life. And it is on this tract that the Washington Schwenkfelder Meeting House grounds and burial plot are located. During his lifetime his newly established home became one of the chief centers, if not the chief one, among the Schwenkfelders. Beyond the pale of his own people, there were hosts of other Pennsylvanians who sought his counsel, and in so doing enjoyed the hospitality of his home. Members of the Society of Friends especially became closely associated with him, among them Israel Pemberton and Anthony Benezet.

Like his fathers for generations before him, Christopher Schultz earnestly promoted the religious doctrines projected and expounded by Caspar von Schwenckfeld (1490-1561), of Ossig in Silesia. He acquired and read an almost complete collection of the printed literature on the subject and of the less accessible manuscript sources he made transcripts for purposes of study. In this matter he eminently followed in the steps of George Weiss and Balthasar Hoffman, and like them he too became a preacher and pastor among the Schwenkfelders. For more than twenty years he was the leading light and spiritual adviser among them. During that time he preached in their meetings for worship and at their annual Memorial Day services on Sept. 24th; conducted their funeral services; instructed their children in the Catechism; in short, he performed all the duties devolving on a pastor in a territory extending from the Hereford Hills in Berks Co. to Whitemarsh and Chestnut Hill near Phila. At the same time he carried on an extensive correspondence with the remnant of Schwenkfelders who had not come to America at the time of the migration. He became somewhat of a pastor to those in Silesia as well as to those in Pa.

The literature of the Schwenkfelders was greatly enriched by the contributions which Christopher Schultz made thereto. He compiled the first American Schwenkfelder Hymn-Book, which was published by Saur in 1762; also the Catechism, first printed in 1763, reprinted in 1784, and again revised and printed in 1855. Then too, he wrote the book of history and doctrine, known as the "Erläuterung" of the Schwenkfelders; the manuscript of this book was sent to Silesia in March, 1769, and was published at Jauer, Silesia, in 1771; it was reprinted in America in 1830 and still is the best available source-book of the entire Schwenkfelder field. At his death he had also completed an extensive manuscript in the form of a Schwenkfelder "Compendium" of faith, which was not published until 1836. In addition he was largely instrumental in drafting the articles of agreement used as a constitution for the Schwenkfelder School System established in 1764. He also prepared an extensive paper on items of history among the Schwenkfelders.

Although Christopher Schultz and Balthasar Hoffman had been conducting regular and systematic instruction in the Catechism among the youth of the Schwenkfelders, since 1763, and although religious services for worship were conducted in the private homes, the lack of a closer organization was accountable for constant losses that threatened annihilation. A tentative organization effected in 1762, very largely under the leadership of Christopher Schultz, was in operation until the adoption of a constitution among the Schwenkfelders twenty years later. The Constitution which was finally adopted by them in 1782 was drafted by Christopher Schultz, and on its basis there was then organized what is today the Schwenkfelder Church. He was very properly referred to as "Father Schultz," for it was largely through his persistence and faith that the organization was brought about. In numerous matters pertaining to the affairs of this body of Christian believers, he was the leading spirit in directing its destiny; so also he was the one among them who projected the Charity Fund which is still functioning. There are hundreds of papers and letters that were written by him, which testify to the directive influence he exerted upon all the religious activities and upon many of a purely secular character among this people.

Within a comparatively short time after his arrival in America Christopher Schultz had gained a mastery of the English language, and in that language he frequently corresponded with the English speaking people in the province. He was highly esteemed by them and his counsels were sought in the settlement of difficult matters during the colonial period. Following the Indian alarm which circulated among the Schwenkfelder settlements in the Goshenhoppen country in 1755, Christopher Schultz and others were instrumental in forming a union among the Schwenkfelders to aid the Friends in their efforts to calm the troubled natives through "The Friendly Association for regaining and preserving peace with the Indians by pacific measures." His regard for the country of his adoption is very well expressed in a public document bearing his signature and addressed to Lieut. Governor Robert Hunter Morris in 1754, in which are these words: "We know very well that we cannot give sufficient thanks to the Almighty for having conveyed us into such a country, and under so mild a government where

PA-Genealogy.net

the best privileges in the known world are established." Twenty years later, July 15, 1774, he was one of the deputies from Berks County in a provincial meeting in Phila., where the following resolution was unanimously adopted: "We acknowledge ourselves and the inhabitants of this province, liege subjects of his Majesty, King George the Third, to whom they and we owe and will bear true and faithful allegiance."

The political situation having grown more tense, the following December a county committee of observation was chosen at Reading for Berks Co., and Christopher Schultz was a member of that committee. He attended the provincial convention held in Phila. in Jan., 1775, where a series of strong resolutions was adopted against the arbitrary acts which the British Parliament was then attempting to force upon the American colonies. The high feeling then arising in the colonies brought out the two factions—the one in favor of, and the other opposed to a war with the mother country. A third element also entered, a company of people who from religious motives were opposed to the bearing of arms—among them the Society of Friends, the Mennonites, the Schwenkfelders, and the Church of the Brethren. These people held a meeting at Reading, Sept. 1, 1775, where it was resolved by the deputies to stand by their conscientious convictions. At the call of the Continental Congress, the day, May 17, 1776, was designated as a day of prayer; Christopher Schultz led those services among the Schwenkfelders, and the manuscript of the sermon he delivered on that occasion is still extant. The very next year, May 1, 1777, he drafted "A Candid Declaration of Some So-Called Schwenkfelders Concerning Present Militia Affairs," the concluding paragraph of which contains the lines that the "undersigned who adhere to the apostolic doctrines of the sainted Caspar Schwenckfeld and who seek to maintain the same by public services and by instruction of the young have mutually agreed, and herewith united themselves to this end that they will mutually with each other bear such fines as may be imposed on account of refusal for conscience' sake to render military service in case deadly weapons are carried and used." Efforts had been made a few weeks before, on March 31, 1777, to induce Christopher Schultz to accept a commission as one of the Justices of the Peace, but there is no record whatsoever that he ever served in that capacity. Although he at no time compromised his convictions in regard to the question of conscientious objection, it was largely through his influence that a satisfactory solution was found to the serious problems then arising. At the end of that trying period he could say that God's protecting hand had been over him and his people in a fatherly way.

While his lands multiplied, and his material possessions mightily increased, by his last will and testament, dated Oct. 24, 1788, he devised unto his children about 800 acres of land, and his personal property inventoried at £1745. 8s. 9d. He also assembled a vast library of books and papers; these covered a variety of subjects, the more important among them being those dealing with religious themes, languages, history, and public charities. He is known to have been a great reader and a tireless student. In appearance he was robust in body, broad shouldered, a full face adorned with prominent eye-brows, a double chin, brown eyes, and black hair. He had a full clear voice which made him an effective public speaker, and he delighted in singing.

Here was a man who was born in a home of plenty, who was reduced to absolute poverty through no fault of his own or that of his parents, who was forced into exile where a new home and a new civilization had to be carved out of a virgin forest, fatherless and motherless in youthful years, a shepherd and a toiler at the loom, who rose like many another to position and influence—an influence which is still continuing to contribute to the common welfare of humanity. It has been said that Matt. 19: 29 is the explanation of it all.

He never sought the plaudits of the crowd, the practice of his whole life being to give God alone the honor. During the closing years of his busy life, frequent indisposition of body gradually wore down his life. Nevertheless he still made his accustomed journey to Phila., where he was always a welcome guest in the homes of his Quaker friends. The last of these journeys was made late in April, 1789, when he returned home on the 29th of April, apparently in health and in good spirits. The very next day he felt indisposed and in a few days his condition rapidly grew worse; his body did not respond to the medical applications and on the 9th of May, 1789, he passed away. From his family and a host of friends he took leave with the words: "A little while and ye shall not see me, and again a little while and ye shall see me, because I go to the Father." On the 11th of May, his body was laid to rest in the Washington Schwenkfelder Burial plot. The funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. Christopher Hoffman, who took for his text 2 Tim. 4: 7,8. This sermon written in the handwriting of Rev. Hoffman is still preserved.

Thus closed the earthly career of one of God's chosen leaders, eminent among those who gave themselves to the laying of a firm foundation, whereon a great commonwealth was erected. [*E. E. S. J.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

LETTER SHOWING CHRISTOPHER SCHULTZ'S INTEREST IN MUSIC

"Worthy Friend Christopher Schultz.

I hope thou'st rec. my last on my Return from Sunbury—I've since severely felt the Effect of that Journey by a contracted intermittent Fever, but am at present in a State of Convalescence.

Inclos'd I send you some cantatas composed in this and preceding Years, on the festive Seasons of our several Choirs in Bethlehem.... I observ'd you expressed a particular Satisfaction in parusing one of the Like, when last at my House & which, if I mistake not, you took with you..... Zion's Welfare I know is they earnest Wish.... the Labours of the Brethren, in that Intention, I'm persuaded will meet they Approbation & Blessing..... These musical Solemnities are expressive Testimonials of that happy State & Condition each Choir or principal Division in the Congregation *should live* in the constant Enjoyment of—in other Words they may be aptly compared to a kind of Looking-Glasses, wherin their respective Wants & Imperfections, by the Help of the Spirit, may be palpably discerned & a fuller possession thereof aspired after.

Take my Freedom in good Part & believe me to be one of they sincere & fast Friends.

J. Okely

Beth. 13 Sept. 1784"

[*S. H. L.*]

The following references give Rev. Christopher Schultz's official connection with the Revolutionary War:

"Proceedings of Comittee (1774)

"Pursuant to advertisements dispersed through the County, a respectable number of the inhabitants met this day at the Court House, in this Town, and proceeded, by ballot, to the election of a Comittee, as recomended by the Congress, when the following gentlemen were duly chosen:

Edward Biddle, *Christopher Schultz*, Doctor Jonathan Potts, William Reeser, Balser Geho, Michael Bright, John Patton, Mark Bird, John Jones, John Old, Sebastian Levan, George Nagel, Christopher Witman, Jacob Shoemaker, and James Lewis." [*Pa. Arch., 2nd Ser., Vol. XIV, p 307.*]

"At a Provincial Convention for the Province of Pennsylvania held at Philadelphia Jan. 23, 1775, and continued by adjournments from day to day to the 28th.

Phila. Co.—*Melchior Waggoner*

Berks Co.—*Christopher Schultz*" [*Pa. Arch., 2nd Ser., Vol. III, p 625.*]

"A Member of Berks County Committee of Observation, chosen on the fifth of December, 1774." [*Pa. Arch., 2nd Ser., Vol. XIV, p 247; 5th Ser., Vol. V, p 138.*]

[70–1] **ANDREW SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 29, 1753; *d* Feb. 5, 1802; *s* Rev. Christopher and Rosina (Yeakel) Schultz [70]; *m* Nov. 21, 1776, by Rev. Christopher Kriebel, to **CHARLOTTE YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 31, 1750; *d* Feb. 11, 1825; *dau* Jeremiah and ———— (Wolf) Yeakel [38–4].

Children (7):

[70–3] 1. Christopher, Jr., *b* Oct. 12, 1777; *d* Mar. 22, 1843; *m* Susanna Yeakle.
[11–18] 2. Susanna, *b* Dec. 13, 1778; *d* ————, 1860; *m* Andrew Krauss.
[160–4] 3. Regina, *b* Aug. 1, 1780; *d* Jan. 16, 1860; *m* Isaac Yeakel.
[70–4] 4. Esther, *b* Mar. 14, 1783; *d* Jan. 18, 1845; *m* John Nuss.
[11–20a] 5. Maria, *b* Oct. 4, 1784; *d* May 26, 1807; *m* George Krauss.
[11–20b] 6. Christina, *b* Aug. 22, 1787; *d* Oct. 18, 1877; *m* George Krauss.
[70–5] 7. Henry Y., *b* July 3, 1793; *d* Oct. 23, 1858; *m* Elizabeth Strunk.

[70–2] **DAVID SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 10, 1757; *d* Aug. 4, 1833; *s* Rev. Christopher and Rosina (Yeakel) Schultz [70]; *m* May 17, 1781, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, to **ANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 25, 1758; *d* Dec. 4, 1831; *dau* Christopher and Maria (Dresher) Kriebel [19–2]. David Schultz was a farmer and resided in Hereford Twp., Berks Co., Pa., immediately adjoining the former Washington Schwenkfelder Meeting House. He wrote an extended biographical account of his father, Rev. Christopher Schultz, the manuscript of which is in the *S. H. L.*

Children (10):

[68–4] 1. Susanna, *b* May 7, 1782; *d* Sept. 17, 1834; *m* Isaac Schultz.
[70–6] 2. Andrew, *b* Oct. 8, 1784; *d* Nov. 14, 1817; *m* Sophia Kriebel.
[70–7] 3. William, *b* Nov. 12, 1786; *d* Dec. 25, 1817; *m* Salome Kriebel.

PA-Genealogy.net

[19–11a] 4. Rosina, *b* Sept. 1, 1788; *d* Dec. 27, 1817; *m* David Kriebel.
[70–8] 5. Christopher K., *b* Aug. 29, 1790; *d* Dec. 11, 1856; *m* Sarah Yeakle.
6. Philip, *b* June 6, 1793; *d* Oct. 25, 1817.
[68–6] 7. Maria, *b* July 8, 1795; *d* Jan. 29, 1877; *m* Melchior Schultz.
[70–9] 8. Jeremiah, *b* June 7, 1797; *d* Feb. 3, 1874; *m* Maria Schultz.
[25–21] 9. Christina, *b* Jan. 15, 1799; *d* June 13, 1869; *m* Anthony Kriebel.
[149–24] 10. Regina, *b* Feb. 23, 1801; *d* Apr. 19, 1853; *m* George Schultz.

[70–3] **REV. CHRISTOPHER SCHULTZ, JR.**, *b* Oct. 12, 1777; *d* Mar. 22, 1843; *s* Andrew and Charlotte (Yeakel) Schultz [70–1]; *m* May 29, 1804, by Rev. George Kriebel, to **SUSANNA YEAKLE,** *b* Nov. 11, 1782; *d* Apr. 3, 1861; *dau* Abraham and Sarah (Wagner) Yeakle [160–2].

Christopher Schultz, Jr., was a grandson of the Rev. Christopher Schultz, and lived in Hereford, Berks Co., Pa., on the fine farm belonging to the estate of his son, Thomas, which he managed very successfully. He was a minister of the Society of the Schwenkfelders, and until his death continued in the ministry. He always drew crowded audiences wherever he preached, whether in his own Society or when occupying the pulpit of some neighboring denomination, which was very frequently the case. His fine personal appearance and great fluency of speech always commanded the attention of his audience, accompanied as it was with the most fervent piety. The social qualities of his well-stored mind were of the highest order, tempered as it was by a true Christian spirit; he always commanded the respect of those with whom he came in contact.

Children (12):

1. Son, *b* Nov. 2, 1806; *d* Nov. 2, 1806.
[70–10] 2. Joseph, *b* Apr. 24, 1808; *d* May 17, 1874; *m* Susanna Gerhard.
3. David, *b* Oct. 6, 1809; *d* June 14, 1871.
[59–21] 4. Sarah, *b* Oct. 10, 1810; *d* July 26, 1886; *m* Charles Gerhard.
[21–27b] 5. Regina, *b* May 26, 1812; *d* Jan. 2, 1898; *m* David S. Heebner.
[70–11] 6. Thomas, *b* Dec. 25, 1813; *d* Apr. 13, 1873; *m* Hannah Kriebel.
[38–115] [70–12a] [70–12b] 7. Lydia, *b* June 1, 1816; *d* June 5, 1903; *m* 1. George Yeakel. 2. Levi Miller. 3. Benjamin DeLong.
[70–13] 8. Hannah, *b* July 17, 1820; *d* Dec. 10, 1861; *m* William H. Bechtel.
9. Son, *b* Nov. 20, 1821; *d* Aug. 29, 1822.
[68–15] 10. Leah, *b* Nov. 5, 1823; *d* Mar. 3, 1875; *m* Joel Schultz.
[70–14] 11. Rebecca, *b* July 10, 1826; *d* Mar. 30, 1914; *m* Edwin Weidner.
12. Daughter, *d* young.

[70–4] **ESTHER SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 14, 1783; *d* Jan. 18, 1845; *dau* Andrew and Charlotte (Yeakel) Schultz [70–1]; *m* Aug. 28, 1803, JOHN NUSS, *b* Sept. 4, 1780; *d* Mar. 13, 1852; *s* Conrad and Margaretta Nuss.

Children (14):

[70–15] 1. Isaiah (Josiah) (Jesse), *b* Aug. 21, 1804; *d* ————; *m* Elizabeth Sherman.
[70–16a] [70–16b] 2. Charles, *b* Oct. 11, 1805; *d* Nov. 13, 1877; *m* 1. Charity Miller. 2. Sallie Miller Brown.
3. Michael, *b* Nov. 14, 1807; *d* Feb. 16, 1809.
4. Samuel, *b* Feb. 9, 1810; lived at Locustdale, Schuylkill Co., Pa.
[70–17] 5. Daniel, *b* Feb. 22, 1812; *d* before 1880; *m* Louise Lowry.
6. Rebecca, *b* Apr. 21, 1813; *d* July 14, 1813.
[70–18] 7. John, *b* July 21, 1814; *m* ————
[70–19] 8. Apolonia, *b* Apr. 29, 1816; *d* June 5, 1891; *m* Peter Hartzell.
9. Franklin, *b* Sept. 25, 1818; *d* ————; went to Indiana.
10. Ester, *b* Feb. 24, 1821. *No further data.*
[70–20a] [70–20b] 11. Maria Anna, *b* Oct. 6, 1822; *d* Sept. 27, 1903; *m* 1. Gideon Gearhart. 2. Henry Bauman.
[70–21] 12. Sarah, *b* June 2, 1825; *d* ————; *m* Daniel Shipe.
[70–22] 13. Joseph, *b* Nov. 12, 1826; *d* Apr. 4, 1903; *m* Luceanna Raubenholdt.
[70–23] 14. Esther, *b* Aug. 19, 1829; *d* 1852; *m* Lott Wertz.

[Above record taken from *Family Bible* in possession of J. Frank Nuss, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. *Unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

The will of John Nuss of Maine Twp. was probated Mar. 22, 1852; in it he mentions "my eleven children—Jesse, Charles, Samuel, Daniel, John, Franklin, Joseph, Sarah, Esther, Abbe—intermarried with Peter Hartzel, Mary—intermarried with Gideon Gearhart. Sarah —intermarried with Daniel Shipe." [*Will Bk. 3, 54.*]

[70–5] **HENRY Y. SCHULTZ,** *b* July 3, 1793; *d* Oct. 23, 1858; *s* Andrew and Charlotte (Yeakel) Schultz [70–1]; *m* Nov. 6, 1825, ELIZABETH STRUNK, *b* ————, 1806; *d* May 26, 1887. Henry Schultz died from injuries received from falling off a horse.

Children (11):

[70–25a] [70–25b] 1. Joel S., *b* July 26, 1826; *d* Oct. 20, 1907; *m* 1. Lydia Schlonecker. 2. Sarah Ziegenfus.
[19–26] 2. Susanna S., *b* Apr. 10, 1828; *d* Apr. 18, 1887; *m* John Kriebel.
[70–26] 3. Joseph S., *b* Apr. 16, 1830; *d* May 26, 1901; *m* Ellemina Stauffer.
4. Anna, *b* Sept. 1, 1832; *d* July 18, 1899; *unm.*
5. Aaron, *b* Sept. 6, 1834; *d* Dec. 9, 1905; *unm.*
[70–27] 6. William, *b* Oct. 21, 1836; *d* Oct. 8, 1911; *m* Dinah Hangen.
7. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 7, 1838; *d* Mar. 25, 1889.
[70–28] 8. Sarah, *b* Oct. 13, 1840; *d* Jan. 30, 1913; *m* William Deischer.
[70–29] 9. Lydia, *b* Apr. 26, 1843; *d* July 3, 1918; *m* William Seas.
[70–30] 10. Peter, *b* June 18, 1846; *m* Susan B. Stauffer.
[70–31] 11. John, *b* Oct. 27, 1848; *m* Catharine Blank.
[70–24] Henry, *b* Jan. 26, 1818; *d* July 12, 1898; *m* Sarah Schelly. Henry Schultz was the natural son of Henry Y. Schultz and ———— Weiss.

[70–6] **ANDREW SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 8, 1784; *d* Nov. 14, 1817; *s* David and Anna (Kriebel) Schultz [70–2]; *m* June 1, 1809, **SOPHIA KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 1, 1785; *d* Mar. 24, 1857; *dau* Andrew and Susanna (Yeakel) Kriebel [19–4].

Children (5):

[154–13] 1. Susanna, *b* June 28, 1810; *d* Apr. 26, 1876; *m* Christopher Wiegner.
[149–22] 2. Anna, *b* Jan. 14, 1812; *d* Dec. 24, 1871; *m* Joshua Schultz.
[161–17] 3. Lydia, *b* Jan. 23, 1814; *d* May 1, 1874; *m* John Anders.
[149–28] 4. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 21, 1816; *d* May 20, 1877; *m* Samuel H. Schultz.
[70–32] 5. Andrew K., *b* May 3, 1818; *d* May 19, 1903; *m* Magdalena High.

[70–7] **WILLIAM SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 12, 1786; *d* Dec. 25, 1817; *s* David and Anna (Kriebel) Schultz [70–2]; *m* Nov. 14, 1811, **SALOME KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 9, 1787; *d* Nov. 4, 1869; *dau* Andrew and Susanna (Yeakel) Kriebel [19–4].

Children (3):

[19–33] 1. Christina, *b* Dec. 6, 1812; *d* July 16, 1883; *m* Isaac S. Kriebel.
[70–33] 2. Samuel K., *b* Sept. 13, 1814; *d* Oct. 21, 1882; *m* Susanna Anders.
3. Maria, *b* Oct. 6, 1816; *d* Feb. 26, 1833.

[70–8] **CHRISTOPHER K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 29, 1790; *d* Dec. 11, 1856; *s* David and Anna (Kriebel) Schultz [70–2]; *m* May 13, 1817, **SARAH YEAKLE,** *b* July 16, 1791; *d* Dec. 1, 1862; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Kriebel) Yeakle [160–3]. Christopher K. Schultz was a farmer and storekeeper, and lived at Schultzville, Berks Co., Pa.

Children (6):

1. Son, *b* Oct. 16, 1819; stillborn.
2. Son, *b* Feb. 14, 1823; *d* Feb. 15, 1823.
3. Son, *b* Apr. 16, 1824; *d* Apr. 24, 1824.
[70–34] 4. Matilda Y., *b* Mar. 14, 1827; *d* Feb. 6, 1899; *m* Peter D. Schell.
5. Daughter, *b* Sept. 5, 1829; stillborn.
6. Hiram, *b* Feb. 17, 1831; *d* Jan. 15, 1834.

[70–9] **JEREMIAH SCHULTZ,** *b* June 7, 1797; *d* Feb. 3, 1874; *s* David and Anna (Kriebel) Schultz [70–2]; *m* June 1, 1820, **MARIA SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 4, 1798; *d* Feb. 2, 1873; *dau* Rev. John and Regina (Heebner) Schultz [149–9]. Jeremiah Schultz was a farmer and lived in Washington Twp., Berks Co., Pa., on the farm adjoining the site of the Washington Schwenkfelder Meeting House.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

[70–35] 1. Henry S., *b* June 16, 1218; *d* Feb. 23, 1901; *m* Barbara Kriebel.
[70–36] 2. Edward S., *b* June 20, 1824; *d* Dec. 17, 1889; *m* Susanna Yeakel.
[70–37] 3. John S., *b* Sept. 6, 1828; *d* Jan. 24, 1894; *m* Sarah Ann Baus.
[70–38] 4. Solomon S., *b* July 5, 1831; *d* Sept. 27, 1891; *m* Hannah L. Magill.

[70–10] **JOSEPH SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 24, 1808; *d* May 17, 1874; *s* Rev. Christopher (Jr.) and Susanna (Yeakle) Schultz [70–3]; *m* June 5. 1837, **SUSANNA GERHARD,** *b* Nov. 6, 1809; *d* Nov. 14, 1855; *dau* Matthias and Esther (Yeakel) Gerhard [59–7].

Children (5):

[161–29] 1. Regina G., *b* Sept. 20, 1840; *m* Nathaniel H. Anders.
2. Susanna G., *b* Feb. 19, 1843; *d* Apr. 4, 1845.
[161–27] 3. Rebecca G., *b* June 26, 1845; *d* June 3, 1920; *m* Jacob H. Anders.
[70–39] 4. Cornelius G., *b* Dec. 16, 1847; *m* Isabel Davis.
5. Harriet G., *b* Sept. 1, 1849; *d* Feb. 11, 1916; *unm.*

[70–11] **THOMAS SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 25, 1813; *d* Apr. 13, 1873; *s* Rev. Christopher (Jr.) and Susanna (Yeakle) Schultz [70–3]; *m* Nov. 21, 1850, **HANNAH KRIEBEL,** *b* Apr. 6, 1823; *d* Jan. 3, 1914; *dau* Jacob and Anna (Yeakel) Kriebel [25–20]. Thomas Schultz was a farmer and lived on the farm of his father at Hereford, Pa.

Children (2):

[70–40a] [70–40b] 1. Horatio K., *b* Sept. 22, 1851; *m* { 1. Magdalena Schultz. 2. Ida Frey Fetherman.
[19–83] 2. Thamar, *b* Feb. 17, 1858; *m* Howard W. Kriebel.

[70–12a] **LYDIA (SCHULTZ) YEAKEL,** *b* June 1, 1816; *d* June 5, 1903; widow of George Yeakel [38–115] and *dau* Rev. Christopher (Jr.) and Susanna (Yeakle) Schultz [70–3]; *m* 2nd time, June 10, 1849, LEVI MILLER, *b* Feb. 25, 1825; *d* Feb. 23, 1859; *s* Jacob and Katherine Miller. Lived in Reading, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Rebecca, *b* Feb. 22, 1850; *unm;* Reading, Pa.
[70–41a] [70–41b] 2. Ambrose, *b* May 26, 1856; *m* { 1. Margaret Craig. 2. Mary D. Wallace.

[70–12b] **LYDIA (SCHULTZ–YEAKEL) MILLER,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, BENJAMIN DeLONG, who *d* in 1869. *No children.*

[70–13] **HANNAH SCHULTZ,** *b* July 17, 1820; *d* Dec. 10, 1861; *dau* Rev. Christopher (Jr.) and Susanna (Yeakle) Schultz [70–3]; *m* Feb. 2, 1845, WILLIAM HIGH BECHTEL, *b* Dec. 2, 1819; *d* Dec. 8, 1896; *s* John and Maria (Hoch or High) Bechtel. Miller; resided at Bechtelsville, Pa.

Children (4):

[70–42] 1. Elam S., *b* Aug. 22, 1845; *d* Aug. 12, 1886; *m* Rebecca B. Clemmer.
[70–43] 2. James S., *b* July 6, 1847; *d* Oct. 7, 1907; *m* Emma De Turck.
3. Daughter, *b* Aug. 6, 1848; stillborn.
4. John, *b* Nov. 7, 1854; *d* Mar. 18, 1881; *unm.*

William H. Bechtel married 2nd time, Mary B. Oberholtzer, *dau* John and Anna (Bleim) Oberholtzer.

[70–14] **REBECCA SCHULTZ,** *b* July 10, 1826; *d* Mar. 30, 1914; *dau* Rev. Christopher (Jr.) and Susanna (Yeakle) Schultz [70–3]; *m* Jan. 14, 1854, EDWIN WEIDNER, *b* July 15, 1825; *d* Oct. 25, 1877. Rebecca Schultz Weidner died at the home of her daughter, Myra (Mrs. David M. Christman), Tiffin, Ohio.

Children (5):

1. Son, *b* June 18, 1855; *d* in infancy.
[70–44] 2. Myra S., *b* Oct. 3, 1856; *d* May 14, 1916; *m* Rev. David M. Christman.
[70–45] 3. Medora S., *b* Nov. 29, 1858; *m* Daniel D. Zweier.
4. Susanna, *b* Nov. 8, 1866; *d* Oct. 16, 1884.
5. Sadie Leah, *b* Mar. 3, 1875; missionary in Japan.

PA-Genealogy.net

"Miss Sadie Leah Weidner's home at the time of her appointment as teacher and evangelistic worker in the Girls' School, Sendai, Japan, was Fireside, Ohio. She is a lady of devout spirit and liberal education, having enjoyed the advantages of several educational institutions. After application she appeared before the Board at its meeting in Allentown, Pa., on March 13, 1900, and was duly elected and commissioned. After arranging for her departure to her field of labor, farewell services were held at Fireside, Ohio, on May 11, 1900. She sailed for Vancouver, B. C., on May 28, 1900, and reached Yokohama, Japan, June 11, 1900." [*Newspaper clipping.*]

[70–15] **ISAIAH (JOSIAH) (JESSE) NUSS,** *b* Aug. 21, 1804; *d* ————; *s* John and Esther (Schultz) Nuss [70–4]; *m* ELIZABETH SHERMAN.

Children (11):

[70–46] 1. Isaac, *b* July 20, 1833; *d* Jan. 2, 1907; *m* Elizabeth Levan.
[70–47] 2. David, *m* ————
[70–48] 3. Gideon, *d* Jan. 9, 1905; *m* ———— Henninger.
[70–49] 4. Joseph James, *m* Araminta Jane Derr.
5. Franklin P., *b* July 5, 1854; *d* Aug. 1, 1856.
6. Washington, *b* ————, 1847; *d* Aug. 30, 1849.
[70–50] 7. Harry, *b* ————; *d* Sept., 1870; *m* and had *dau;* lived at Danville, Pa.
[70–51] 8. Sarah, *m* Clark Tronsue.
[70–52] 9. Rebecca, *b* Aug. 11, 1831; *d* Dec. 25, 1882; *m* Samuel Drum.
[70–53] 10. Catharine, *m* Charles Karnes.
[70–54] 11. Marie, *b* June 9, 1842; *d* Oct. 28, 1909; *m* Francis Flemings.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[70–16a] **CHARLES NUSS,** *b* Oct. 11, 1805; *d* Nov. 13, 1877; *s* John and Esther (Schultz) Nuss [70–4]; *m* CHARITY MILLER, *b* Feb. 2, 1808; *d* Jan. 10, 1852.

Children (6):

[70–55] 1. Benjamin, *d* aged 35 yrs.; *m* Lena Waltz.
[70–56] 2. Elizabeth Esther, *b* July 1, 1833; *d* Dec. 27, 1915; *m* William Longenberger.
[70–57] 3. Catharine Ann, *b* Jan. 1, 1836; *d* Jan. 30, 1906; *m* Nathan Miller.
[70–58a] [70–58b] 4. Matilda, *b* 1840; *dec; m* { 1. Henry Erwin. 2. ———— Krun.
[70–59a] [70–59b] [70–59c] 5. Henry Franklin, *b* Mar. 14, 1843; *m* { 1. Sarah C. Freed. 2. Sarah J. Harmen. 3. Fannie Shuman.
[70–60] 6. Charles, *b* June, 1845; killed in 1881; *m* Sarah Hartzell.

[70–16b] **CHARLES NUSS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, SALLY (MILLER) BROWN, sister of first wife. [*Unable to complete.*]

[70–17] **DANIEL NUSS,** *b* Feb. 22, 1812; *d* about 1880; *s* John and Esther (Schultz) Nuss [70–4]; *m* LOUISE LOWRY, *d* about 1899.

Children (7):

[70–61] 1. Aaron, *b* Dec. 11, 1836; *d* Jan. 23, 1906; *m* Caroline Roth.
[70–62] 2. Julia, *b* Dec. 10, 1838; *m* William Erwin.
[70–63a] [70–63b] 3. Lucinda, *b* Mar. 27, 1841; *m* { 1. Eli Creveling. 2. David Ruckle.
4. Phoebe, *b* Oct. 21, 1844; *unm;* Mainville, Pa.
[70–64] 5. Louisa, *b* Oct. 22, 1849; *m* Dr. Mosteller.
6. Sarah, *d unm.*
7. George, *b* Oct. 15, ————; *d* aged 10 yrs.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[70–18] **JOHN NUSS,** *b* July 21, 1814; *d* ————; *s* John and Esther (Schultz) Nuss [70–4]; *m* ————

Children (5):

[70–65] 1. Martin, *dec; m* Polly Fisher.
[70–66a] [70–66b] 2. Jerry, *b* Oct. 28, 1850; *m* { 1. Addie Shuman. 2. Anna Suplee.

PA-Genealogy.net

[70–67a] } 3. Sarah, *m* { 1. ———— Kline.
[70–67b] } { 2. William Fisher.
[70–68] 4. Mary, *m* Boyd Hawk.
[70–69] 5. Esther, *b* Apr. 26, 1848; *m* Daniel B. Fetterolf.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[70–19] **APOLONIA NUSS,** *b* Apr. 29, 1816; *d* June 5, 1891; *dau* John and Esther (Schultz) Nuss [70–4]; *m* PETER HARTZELL.

Children (5):

[70–70] 1. John, *b* Sept. 5, 1845; *d* Apr. 15, 1898; *m* Rachel Hantz; several children.
[70–60] 2. Sarah, *m* Charles Nuss.
[70–71] 3. Rebecca, *m* ———— Huntzinger.
[70–72] 4. Esther, *m* Aaron Dreisbach; Mountain Grove, Pa.
5. Lucinda, *m* ————
[*Letters unanswered; not verified.*]

[70–20a] **MARY (MARIA ANNA) NUSS,** *b* Oct. 6, 1822; *d* Sept. 27, 1903; *dau* John and Esther (Schultz) Nuss [70–4]; *m* GIDEON GEARHART, *b* May 30, 1823; *d* Mar. 28, 1858.

Children (2):

1. Charles.
[70–73] 2. Catharine, *b* 1848; *d* 1915; *m* Elias Shuman.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[70–20b] **MARY (NUSS) GEARHART,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, HENRY BOWMAN (or BAUMAN), *b* Jan. 25, 1910; *d* July 27, 1867.

Children (4):

[70–74] 1. Freeze, *dec; m* Mary Levan; 2 sons: Charles; Elias, Catawissa, R. D. 1, Pa.
[70–75] 2. John, *m* ———— Lehr; 2 children: Wilbur; Florence.
[70–76] 3. Jane, *m* Herman John; 3 children: Charles; Rose; Hulda (?).
4. Araminta, *d single.*
[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[70–21] **SARAH NUSS,** *b* June 2, 1825; *dau* John and Esther (Schultz) Nuss [70–4]; *m* DANIEL SHIPE, *b* Aug. 1, 1828; *d* Apr. 2, 1874.

Children (4):

[70–77] 1. Mary, *dec; m* Francis Derr; children; Beaver Valley, Pa.
[70–78] 2. Benjamin; Nescopeck, Pa.
[70–79] 3. Lloyd, *m* ———— Derr; Pottsville, Pa.
4. Allen.
[*Not verified; letters unanswered.*]

[70–22] **JOSEPH NUSS,** *b* Nov. 12, 1826; *d* Apr. 4, 1903; *s* John and Esther (Schultz) Nuss [70–4]; *m* Sept. 11, 1855, LUCEANNA RAUBENHOLDT, *b* June 21, 1837; *d* Jan. 31, 1901. Lived in Wyoming, Pa.

Children (2):

[70–80a] } 1. John Franklin, *b* Oct. 25, 1856; *d* Feb. 22, 1914; *m* { 1. Mary L. Lott.
[70–80b] } { 2. Tressie M. Burgess.
[70–81] 2. Sara Ann, *b* Oct. 29, 1858; *d* Sept. 5, 1896; *m* Jesse N. Miller.

[70–23] **ESTHER NUSS,** *b* Aug. 19, 1829; *d* ————, 1852; *dau* John and Esther (Schultz) Nuss [70–4]; *m* LOTT WERTZ.

Children (3):

[70–82] 1. Sarah, *m* Charles Savitz; Bloomsburg, Pa.
2. White, *dec;* 1 son, Harry, *d* in infancy.
[70–83] 3. Joseph, *b* Oct. 30, 1852; *m* Emma Hamilton.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[70–24] **HENRY SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 26, 1818; *d* July 12, 1898; *s* Henry Y. Schultz and ——— Weiss [*vid.* 70–5]; *m* Apr. 3, 1841, by Rev. Daniel Weiser, to **SARAH SCHELLY,** *b* Aug. 23, 1819; *d* Jan. 1, 1904; *dau* Dr. Abraham and Salome (Yeakel) Schelly [208–2].

Children (3):

[70–84a] [70–84b] 1. Ambrose, *b* Dec. 18, 1843; *m* two sisters by name of Lynch; Stockville, Neb. He is said to have been a soldier in the Civil War; reported to have obtained land in California and lived there. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

2. Benneville, *b* June 29, 1852; *d* Aug. 30, 1854.

[70–85] 3. Angeline, *b* Dec. 28, 1854; *m* Wilson M. Gift.

[70–25a] **JOEL S. SCHULTZ,** *b* July 26, 1826; *d* Oct. 20, 1907; *s* Henry Y. and Elizabeth (Strunk) Schultz [70–5]; *m* Dec. 22, 1855, LYDIA SCHLONECKER, *b* 1835; *d* Sept. 21, 1863.

Children (2):

[70–86] 1. Lavina, *b* Mar. 31, 1857.

[70–87] 2. Henry S., *b* Sept. 16, 1859.

[*No further data.*]

[70–25b] **JOEL S. SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, SARAH ZIEGENFUS, *b* 1836; *d* Apr. 5, 1905.

Children (2):

[70–88] 1. Edwin, *b* Oct. 6, 1867.

[70–89] 2. Amanda, *b* Aug. 23, 1871; *m* Calvin Huber.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[70–26] **JOSEPH S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 16, 1830; *d* May 26, 1901; *s* Henry Y. and Elizabeth (Strunk) Schultz [70-5]; *m* Dec. 8, 1855, ELLEMINA STAUFFER, *b* June 6, 1833; *d* Mar. 31, 1917; *dau* Joseph and Susanna (Weisz or Weiss) Stauffer.

Children (6):

[70–90] 1. Horace S., *b* Nov. 4, 1856; *m* Rebecca D. Stout.

[70–91] 2. Susan, *b* Nov. 17, 1858; *m* Daniel Foster.

[70–92] 3. Emma, *b* Feb. 2, 1861; *d* Oct. 16, 1898; *m* Jacob Knetz.

4. Elmira, *b* June 22, 1863; *d* Dec. 28, 1889.

5. William, *b* Oct. 10, 1866; 2833 North 9th St., Phila., Pa.

[70–93] 6. Ellen, *b* Oct. 28, 1869; *m* Thomas Walker.

[70–27] **WILLIAM SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 21, 1836; *d* Oct. 8, 1911; *s* Henry Y. and Elizabeth (Strunk) Schultz [70–5]; *m* May 1, 1862, DINAH HANGEN, *b* Dec. 25, 1836; *d* May 4, 1898.

Children (5):

[59–80] 1. Annie M., *b* June 30, 1863; *m* Irwin S. Gerhard.

2. Olivia, *b* Sept. 30, 1864; *d* Feb. 19, 1870.

[70–94] 3. Amanda, *b* May 22, 1868; *m* William Ritter.

[70–95] 4. Sarah, *b* July 4, 1871; *m* Elmer E. Bitting; East Greenville, Pa.

[70–96] 5. James H., *b* June 17, 1874; *m* Elizabeth Fryer.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[70–28] **SARAH SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 13, 1840; *d* Jan. 30, 1913; *dau* Henry Y. and Elisabeth (Strunk) Schultz [70–5]; *m* Nov. 16, 1867, WILLIAM DEISCHER, *b* Mar. 18, 1840; *d* Jan. 27, 1918; *s* Charles and Sarah (Hallman) Deischer.

One child:

[70–97] Horace S., *b* Sept. 15, 1879; *m* Alice L. Stoudt.

[70–29] **LYDIA SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 26, 1843; *d* July 3, 1918; *dau* Henry Y. and Elizabeth (Strunk) Schultz [70–5]; *m* Dec. 29, 1877, WILLIAM SEAS, *b* Jan. 27, 1834; *d* June 11, 1918; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Carver) Seas. Wheelwright; served in the army during the Civil War; millwright for 23 years; farmer; lived at Spinnerstown, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[70–98] 1. Milton Henry, *b* Mar. 15, 1879; *m* Stella E. Weaver.
[70–99] 2. William J., *b* Sept. 21, 1882; *m* Grace A. Fretz.

[70–30] **PETER SCHULTZ,** *b* June 18, 1846; *s* Henry Y. and Elizabeth (Strunk) Schultz [70–5]; *m* June 11, 1869, SUSANNA B. STAUFFER, *b* Sept. 23, 1844.

Children (4):

1. Mame S., *b* Nov. 27, 1873.
2. Manoah.
3. Nora S., *b* Jan. 1, 1878; *d* Oct. 5, 1878.
4. Lizzie S., *b* Feb. 15, 1880.

[*Stauffer–Bower Gen.*] [*Not verified.*]

[70–31] **JOHN SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 27, 1848; *s* Henry Y. and Elizabeth (Strunk) Schultz [70–5]; *m* Sept. 25, 1869, CATHARINE BLANK, *d* Apr. 18, 1875.

One child: Charles Henry, *b* Mar. 13, 1870.

[*Stauffer–Bower Gen.*] [*Not verified.*]

[70–32] **ANDREW K. SHULTZ,** *b* May 3, 1818; *d* May 19, 1903; *s* Andrew and Sophia (Kriebel) Schultz [70–6]; *m* Sept. 11, 1842, MAGDALENA HIGH, *b* Feb. 13, 1824; *d* May 6, 1897; *dau* John High. Andrew K. Shultz was a farmer and resided at Clayton, Pa.

Children (10):

[70–104] 1. Henry H., *b* July 17, 1844; *m* Maria Geisinger.
[70–105] 2. Mary H., *b* Oct. 13, 1846; *m* Daniel W. Longacre.
[70–106a] [70–106b] 3. Andrew H., *b* Aug. 7, 1848; *m* 1. Elizabeth Ada Miller. 2. Eveline Spooner.
[68–31] 4. Amanda, *b* Sept. 14, 1850; *m* Edwin K. Schultz.
[70–107] 5. Edwin H., *b* Apr. 8, 1852; *m* Ellen Shultz.
[70–40] 6. Magdalena, *b* Sept. 30, 1853; *d* Apr. 6, 1889; *m* Horatio K. Schultz.
[70–108a] [70–108b] 7. John H., *b* May 10, 1855; *m* 1. Ellen M. Anders. 2. Susanna Schultz.
8. Diana, *b* Apr. 1, 1857; *d* Sept., 1857.
9. Samuel H., *b* Sept. 9, 1858; *d* Sept. 21, 1858.
[70–109] 10. Emma, *b* Dec. 24, 1861; *m* Mahlon G. Stover.

[70–33] **SAMUEL K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 13, 1814; *d* Oct. 21, 1882; *s* William and Salome (Kriebel) Schultz [70–7]; *m* Apr. 20, 1837, **SUSANNA ANDERS,** *b* Oct. 2, 1815; *d* Oct. 21, 1883; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Dresher) Anders [161–9]. Samuel Schultz was a farmer and lived near Wentz's Church, Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., on a farm now (1922) owned by his grandson, Amos H. Schultz.

Children (5):

[70–110] 1. William A., *b* Feb. 15, 1838; *d* Aug. 10, 1909; *m* Maria Heebner.
2. Sarah, *b* Apr. 9, 1840; *d* July 19, 1844.
[25–103] 3. Susanna, *b* Dec. 1, 1843; *d* Oct. 5, 1913; *m* David D. Kriebel.
[59–27] 4. Amanda, *b* July 25, 1846; *m* William H. Seipt.
[70–111] 5. Samuel A., *b* Feb. 2, 1849; *d* May 13, 1875; *m* Matilda Anders.

[70–34] **MATILDA Y. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 14, 1827; *d* Feb. 6, 1899; *dau* Christopher K. and Sarah (Yeakle) Schultz [70–8]; *m* Dec. 20, 1855, PETER D. SCHELL, *b* May 20, 1829; *d* July 12, 1896; *s* Abraham Schell.

Children (3):

[70–112] 1. Elmira S., *b* July 24, 1856; *m* Horace Koch.
[70–113] 2. Emma S., *b* Dec. 13, 1859; *m* James Clinton D. Koch.
[70–114] 3. Horace S., *b* May 4, 1865; *m* Lizzie A. Henry.

[70–35] **HENRY S. SCHULTZ,** *b* June 16, 1821; *d* Feb. 23, 1901; *s* Jeremiah and Maria (Schultz) Schultz [70–9]; *m* May 23, 1850, **BARBARA KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 3, 1827; *d* Jan. 10, 1895; *dau* David and

PA-Genealogy.net

Elizabeth (Alderfer) Kriebel [19-11]. Farmer: lived on his father's farm near the site of the Washington Schwenkfelder Meeting House.

Children (11):

1. Son, *b* Mar. 13, 1852; stillborn.
[70–115] 2. Frank K., *b* Mar. 12, 1853; *d* Apr. 15, 1922; *m* Selina K. Gerhard.
3. Solomon, *b* Apr. 26, 1855; *d* Mar. 17, 1913; *single.*
4. Jeremiah K., *b* Oct. 6, 1857; *single.*
*5. Wesley K., *b* Aug. 21, 1859; *single;* Hereford, Pa.
[70–116] 6. Horace K., *b* Feb. 7, 1861; *d* July 14, 1910; *m* Hannah L. Benfield.
[70–117] 7. Ambrose K., *b* Mar. 24, 1863; *m* Leah E. Funk.
[149–112b] 8. Mary, *b* Aug. 16, 1865; *m* Philip K. Schultz.
[149–160a] 9. Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 1, 1868; *d* Jan. 10, 1905; *m* Henry S. Schultz.
[38–692.11a] [149–160b] 10. Amanda, *b* July 17, 1869; *m* { 1. Charles Frey. 2. Henry S. Schultz.
11. Annie, *b* Nov. 6, 1874; *unm;* Hereford, Pa.

*Wesley K. Schultz is a Justice of the Peace and lives in Hereford, Pa. He is much interested in Schwenkfelder history and has copied many deeds and manuscripts for the use of historians. The Editor of this work is greatly indebted to Mr. Schultz for his valuable assistance in obtaining data bearing on a number of families, which otherwise would not have been secured.

[70–36] **EDWARD S. SCHULTZ,** *b* June 20, 1824; *d* Dec. 17, 1889; *s* Jeremiah and Maria (Schultz) Schultz [70–9]; *m* Oct. 7, 1851, **SUSANNA YEAKEL,** *b* Sept. 9, 1831; *d* Jan. 7, 1910; *dau* Daniel and Susanna (Geho) Yeakel [38–41]. Farmer.

Children (6):

[70–118] 1. Morris Y., *b* Aug. 17, 1853; *m* Emma L. Deysher.
[70–119] 2. Emma Y., *b* Jan. 28, 1856; *d* July 31, 1893; *m* Joseph H. Hoffman.
3. Mary, *b* Aug. 27, 1859; *d* July 21, 1880.
[70–120] 4. Daniel Y., *b* Jan. 8, 1865; *d* 1919; *m* Flora Funk.
[70–121a] [70–121b] 5. Amelia } *twins,* *b* Sept. 23, 1868; *m* { 1. Irwin Nuss. 2. Albert Stauffer.
[70–122a] [70–122b] 6. Elmira } *twins,* *b* Sept. 23, 1868; *m* { 1. Eli Mack. 2. Isaiah Hixson.

[70–37] **JOHN S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 6, 1828; *d* Jan. 24, 1874; *s* Jeremiah and Maria (Schultz) Schultz [70–9]; *m* July 5, 1856, SARAH ANN BAUS, *b* July 16, 1835; *d* Mar. 13, 1920; *dau* John and Sarah Ann (Drumheller) Baus. Lived at Bally, Pa., and was a farmer.

Children (8):

1. Sarah, *b* July 8, 1857; *d* July 10, 1857.
[70–123] 2. Howard B., *b* Sept. 23, 1858; *m* Ella S. Lyon.
3. Clara, *b* Mar. 27, 1860; *single;* Bally, Pa.
4. Irwin, *b* Aug. 11, 1861; *d* June 28, 1880.
5. Warren, *b* May 4, 1863; *d* Feb. 18, 1887.
[38–446] 6. Laura, *b* Jan. 31, 1865; *m* Franklin Y. Hoffman.
7. Calvin B., *b* July 4, 1866; *single;* Bally, Pa.
[70–124] 8. Edgar B., *b* Nov. 9, 1869; *m* Anna S. Gross.

[70–38] **DR. SOLOMON S. SCHULTZ,** *b* July 5, 1831; *d* Sept. 27, 1891; *s* Jeremiah and Maria (Schultz) Schultz [70–9]; *m* Sept. 27, 1872, HANNAH LAUGHEAD MAGILL, *b* Nov. 25, 1835; *dau* William Hazlitt Magill. Widow's address, 529 East 4th St., Tucson, Ariz. (1921.)

Children (2):

[70–125] 1. Edward Magill, *b* July 22, 1873; *m* Eleanor M. Sadler.
[70–126] 2. William Magill, *b* Feb. 15, 1878; *m* Emma Downs Carter.

Dr. Solomon S. Schultz was a great-grandson of the immigrant Schwenkfelder, Rev. Christopher Schultz, and was born and reared on the farm in Washington Twp., Berks Co., Pa., secured by his paternal ancestor. After completing his public school education in his native community, he prepared for college at the celebrated institutions of Washington Hall at Trappe, Pa., and Freeland Seminary at Collegeville, Pa. Thereupon he entered Princeton, being graduated with very high honors in the class

PA-Genealogy.net

of 1852. After teaching school for a brief period, he read medicine with Dr. D. D. Detwiler, and subsequently entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in 1856. Very soon thereafter he received an appointment as assistant physician in the State Lunatic Hospital at Harrisburg, which position he held until 1861. Dr. Schultz made a tour of Europe, visiting the hospitals and charitable institutions of England, Germany, and France. At the same time he made a detailed tour of the old Schwenkfelder homes in Silesia of which he gave graphic descriptions in letters and in subsequent addresses. He also went in quest of Schwenkfeld's grave, visiting Ulm and Strassburg. It was through his meeting with the Rev. Oswald Kadelbach at Langenöls, Silesia, that Dr. Schultz, with the support of the Schwenkfelders of Pa., negotiated the purchase of the "Viehweg" at Harpersdorf, Silesia, the burial plot of the persecuted Schwenkfelders in the years 1721-1740. In addition to the purchase of the plot of land, Kadelbach erected an appropriate monument thereon in 1863. Dr. Schultz served as secretary for the Schwenkfelder committee throughout the transaction.

While making the ascent of Mt. Blanc, Dr. Schultz received the news of the outbreak of the Civil War. Returning home immediately, he entered the army and served as a surgeon throughout the entire war, at first with the 75th and 23rd Pa. Volunteers, and subsequently as executive officer and surgeon-in-charge of the General Hospitals at Harrisburg, Pa., Covington, Ky., Madison, Ill., and Columbus, Ohio.

After the conclusion of the war he engaged in private practice at Harrisburg, Pa., during the years 1865-1868. In this latter year he was appointed by the Commissioners of the State Hospital at Danville, Pa., to superintend its erection and to assume full charge of the same. This responsible position of public trust he filled eminently from the time of his acceptance of the appointment to the end of his life. As a designer and architect in the establishment of a foremost charitable institution, he performed a monumental service for the commonwealth. To his position he brought a superior executive ability, conspicuously adorned with a remarkable intelligence and a challenging zeal. Entrusted with vast sums of public money, its conservation and disbursement were wisely and properly executed. At the close of his life it was said that the affairs of the institution had always been in such condition during his administration that at the beginning of each day a successor could have assumed charge without difficulty. In the treatment of the insane there were combined his eminent learning, his unimpeachable character, a firmness never wanting in kindness, the strictest integrity enriched by a wealth of benevolence, and an unobtrusive but convincing Christian manhood. These qualities were peculiarly conspicuous in his daily contact with the patients. His cheerful cordiality, sympathy, and a rare tact with a wholesome admixture of humor, enabled him to render most helpful service to those entrusted to his care.

Dr. Schultz was a pillar in the Mahoning Presbyterian Church at Danville, Pa., and a public spirited citizen who has permanently left the impress of his high character upon the community. He died at Danville on Sunday morning, September 27, 1891, and his body rests in the local public cemetery, overlooking the Susquehanna River. [*E. E. S. J.*]

[70–39] **CORNELIUS G. SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 16, 1847; *s* Joseph and Susanna (Gerhard) Schultz [70–10]; *m* Sept. 18, 1884, ISABEL DAVIS, *dau* Robert P. and Sarah (Burch) Davis. Furniture salesman with John Wanamaker, Phila., Pa.; res., 3424 North 22d St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Robert J., *b* Feb. 11, 1887; *d* Mar. 14, 1887.
2. Gertrude D., *b* Mar. 22, 1891.

[70–40a] **HORATIO K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 22, 1851; *s* Thomas and Hannah (Kriebel) Schultz [70–11]; *m* Jan. 20, 1877, **MAGDALENA SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 30, 1853; *d* Apr. 6, 1889; *dau* Andrew K. and Magdalena (High) Shultz [70–32].

Children (5):

1. Eleanora, *b* May 19, 1878; *unm;* Pennsburg, Pa.
2. Flora, *b* June 15, 1880; *d* Apr. 30, 1909.

[70–127] 3. Webster S., *b* March 2, 1882; *m* Margaret B. Steinmetz.

[70–128a] [70–128b] 4. Homer, *b* Sept. 24, 1884; *m* 1. Adaline Kriebel. 2. Lizzie B. Leh.

[149–167] 5. Sadie, *b* Oct. 31, 1886; *m* Milton S. Bieler.

[70–40b] **HORATIO K. SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Sept. 3, 1898, **IDA (FREY) FETHERMAN,** *b* May 27, 1866; widow of Oscar Fetherman [38–692.10] and *dau* Readen and Maria (Miller)

PA-Genealogy.net

Frey [38-538.10]. Mr. Schultz lived on the large ancestral farm in Hereford, Pa., now owned by his son, Homer. For the past few years he has been living in Palm, Pa., and is the sexton of the Palm Schwenkfelder Church. (1922.)

Children (2):

[149–233] 1. Ada, *b* Jan. 1, 1899; *m* Howard C. Fluck.
2. Catharine, *b* Oct. 28, 1907.

[70–41a] **AMBROSE S. MILLER,** *b* May 26, 1856; *s* Levi and Lydia (Schultz-Yeakel) Miller [70–12a]; *m* Jan. 6, 1881, MARGARET CRAIG, *d* Jan. 8, 1900.

One child:

[70-129] Anna Lydia, *b* Nov. 14, 1882; *m* William H. Hollenbach.

[70-41b] **AMBROSE S. MILLER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Apr. 14, 1904, MARY D. WALLACE, *b* Oct. 4, 1873. Telegrapher; res. (1919), 511 Oley St., Reading, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Catharine Wallace, *b* Sept. 4, 1905.
2. Ambrose Culver, *b* Feb. 28, 1908.

[70–42] **ELAM S. BECHTEL,** *b* Aug. 22, 1845; *d* Aug. 12, 1886; *s* William High and Hannah (Schultz) Bechtel [70–13]; *m* REBECCA B. CLEMMER, *b* Nov. 7, 1846; *d* Oct. 16, 1890; *dau* David G. and Mary (Bechtel) Clemmer. Farmer; lived in Bechtelsville, Pa.

Children (7):

1. Laura, *b* Sept. 29, 1872; *d* Sept. 8, 1891.
2. Olivia, *b* Oct. 10, 1874; *d* Oct. 20, 1881.
[70–130] 3. Alice, *b* Feb. 20, 1877; *d* Mar. 24, 1900; *m* Dr. LeRoy Y. Lechner.
4. Mamie, *b* June 14, 1879; *d* Oct. 9, 1893.
[70–131] 5. John C., *b* Nov. 27, 1881; *m* Lulu E. Fisher.
6. Annie, *b* Nov. 20, 1884; *d* Apr. 17, 1906.
7. Son, stillborn.

[70–43] **JAMES SCHULTZ BECHTEL,** *b* July 6, 1847; *d* Oct. 7, 1907; *s* William High and Hannah (Schultz) Bechtel [70-13]; *m* Mar. —, 1872, EMMA DeTURCK, *b* July 27, 1847; *d* June 22, 1911; *dau* Josiah and Maria (Dick) DeTurck. Miller.

Children (3):

1. Eva, *b* July 14, 1878; *d* — — — —, 1878.
[70-132] 2. Edwin DeTurck, *b* Aug. 19, 1880; *m* Shirley Dean.
[70-133] 3. Tamar, *b* July 22, 1883; *m* W. Scott Kooser.

[70-44] **MYRA S. WEIDNER,** *b* Oct. 3, 1856; *d* May 14, 1916; *dau* Edwin and Rebecca (Schultz) Weidner [70-14]; *m* May 27, 1880, REV. DAVID MILLER CHRISTMAN, *b* Mar. 23, 1854; *s* George and Hannah (Miller) Christman. Clergyman; 27 Clinton Ave., Tiffin, O. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Howard Weidner, *b* Apr. 1, 1881; 8207 Wade Park Ave., Cleveland, O.
[70–134] 2. Warren Ursinus, *b* Oct. 9, 1882; *m* Florna J. Whittaker.
[70–135] 3. Romaine, *b* Aug. 30, 1884; *m* Marius Hansen.
4. Marie Hermoine, *b* May 8, 1888; Tiffin, O.
5. Karl Wilford, *b* Apr. 30, 1890; Lieut. in U. S. A. (1918.)

[70–45] **MEDORA SCHULTZ WEIDNER,** *b* Nov. 29, 1858; *dau* Edwin and Rebecca (Schultz) Weidner [70-14]; *m* Aug. 14, 1900, DANIEL D. ZWEIER, *s* Adam and Clara Zweier. Res. (1922), Lansdale, Pa. *No children.*

[70-46] **ISAAC NUSS,** *b* July 20, 1833; *d* Jan. 2, 1907; *s* Isaiah (Josiah) (Jesse) and Elizabeth (Sherman) Nuss [70–15]; *m* Mar. 13, 1856, ELIZABETH LEVAN, *b* Aug. 27, 1841; *d* Oct. 2, 1901; *dau* Daniel and Elizabeth (Howet) Levan. Farmer; resided at Bloomsburg, Pa.

Children (6):

1. William, *b* June 29, 1857; *d* Sept. 7, 1859.
2. Clara, *b* Nov. 8, 1859; *d* Sept. 9, 1862.

PA-Genealogy.net

[70–136] 3. Cora, *b* Aug. 6, 1872; *m* Harvey Spayde.
[70–137] 4. Frank, *b* Aug. 14, 1875; *m* Elnora Tressler.
[70–138] 5. I. Miller, *b* Apr. 17, 1877; *m* Nellie E. Fields.
[70–139] 6. David E., *b* Feb. 15, 1879; *m* Edith J. Hoffman.

[70–47] **DAVID NUSS,** *s* Isaiah (Josiah) (Jesse) and Elizabeth (Sherman) Nuss, *m* ————; had following children: William, Charles, Harry, Elizabeth, Gouldy, Hester, Edith, Walter, and a daughter who married Cornelius Fisher. All lived at So. Danville, Pa. [*Letters unans.; unable to verify.*]

[70–48] **GIDEON NUSS,** *d* Jan. 9, 1905; *s* Isaiah (Josiah) (Jesse) and Elizabeth (Sherman) Nuss [70–15]; *m* ———— HENNINGER.

Children (5):

1. David; Catawissa, Pa.
2. John; Nescopeck, Pa.
[70–139.1a] [70–139.1b] 3. Lydia, *b* Mar. 26, 1880; *m* { 1. Harry Bowersox. 2. ———— Keck; Allentown, Pa.
4. Frank, *d.*
5. Joseph, who was executor of father's estate.

[*Unable to verify.*]

[70–49] **JOSEPH JAMES NUSS,** *s* Isaiah (Josiah) (Jesse) and Elizabeth (Sherman) Nuss [70–15]; *m* ARAMINTA JANE DERR. Res., Mainville, Pa.

Children (9):

[70–139.2] 1. Harry, *m* ————; Mainville, Pa.
[70–139.3] 2. William, *m* ————; Catawissa, Pa.
[70–139.4] 3. Jerry, *m* ————; Mainville, Pa.
[70–139.5] 4. Clymer, *m* ————; Catawissa, Pa.
[70–140] 5. Mineria Jane, *b* Feb. 5, 1877; *m* George E. Derr.
[70–140.1] 6. Emma, *m* Levan S. Gerhard; *s* Daniel and Mary (Drum) Gearhart [70–143]; Mainville, Pa.
[70–140.2] 7. Rose, *m* ————
[70–140.3] 8. Elizabeth, *m* Charles B. Hawk; Mainville, Pa.
9. Florence.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[70–50] **HARRY NUSS,** *d* Sept., 1870; *s* Isaiah (Josiah) (Jesse) and Elizabeth (Sherman) Nuss [70–15]; *m* ————; had *dau* who lived at Danville, Pa. [*No further data.*]

[70–51] **SARAH NUSS,** *dau* Isaiah (Josiah) (Jesse) and Elizabeth (Sherman) Nuss [70–15]; *m* CLARK TRONSUE. Five children: Nelson, *dec;* Isaac, *dec;* Thomas, *dec;* Catharine, *m* ———— Tillbury; Charles, *m* Lillian Wolf, *dec.* [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[70–52] **REBECCA NUSS,** *b* Aug. 11, 1831; *d* Dec. 25, 1882; *dau* Isaiah (Josiah) (Jesse) and Elizabeth (Sherman) Nuss [70–15]; *m* SAMUEL DRUM, *b* Feb. 24, 1829; *d* Oct. 22, 1895.

Children (8):

1. William; Sunbury, Pa.
2. Wright; Bloomsburg, Pa.
[70–143] 3. Mary, *dec; m* Daniel Gearhart.
[70–144] 4. Eliza, *dec; m* Charles Ash; Catawissa, Pa.
[70–142] 5. Sarah; *m* Daniel Yohe; Shenandoah, Pa.
[70–141] 6. Emma, *b* Dec. 28, 1860; *m* Silas C. Hofnagle.
[70–145] 7. Ida, *m* Ross Fortner; 327 Vine St., Sunbury, Pa.
8. Albert, Nanticoke, Pa.

[*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[70–53] **CATHARINE NUSS,** *dau* Isaiah (Josiah) (Jesse) and Elizabeth (Sherman) Nuss [70–15]; *m* CHARLES KARNES.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

1. Eli; Catawissa, Pa.
[70–146] 2. Lloyd, *b* Nov. 14, 1877; *m* Clara Alice Hill.
3. William; Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
[70–148] 4. Edwin, *m* ——— Kreischer; Catawissa, Pa.
[70–149] 5. Nettie, *m* ——— Fenstermacher; Catawissa, Pa.
[70–150] 6. Ida, *m* ——— Sassaman; Catawissa, Pa.
[70–151] 7. Ella, *m* ——— Boggert; Catawissa, Pa.
[*Unable to verify.*]

[70–54] **MARIE NUSS,** *b* June 9, 1842; *d* Oct. 28, 1909; *dau* Isaiah (Josiah) (Jesse) and Elizabeth (Sherman) Nuss [70–15]; *m* FRANCIS FLEMINGS, *b* Jan. 22, ———; *d* Apr., 1907; *s* George and Mary (Croll) Flemings. Cabinet-maker; res., Catawissa, Pa. (1918.)

Children (7):

[70–152a] 1. Minerva, *b* Feb. 5, 1864; *d* 1912; *m* 1. Clark Bowers.
[70–152b] 2. William Raup (?)
[70–153] 2. Elmira, *b* Mar. 13, 1866; *m* William Hampton.
3. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 31, 1869; *unm;* Allentown, Pa.
[70–154] 4. Clarence, *b* Apr. 1, 1872; *m* Minnie Sley; Catawissa, Pa.
[70–155] 5. Charles, *b* Apr. 7, 1875; *m* Sarah Reichard; Williamsport, Pa.
6. William, *b* Oct., 1878; *d* June, 1881.
[70–156] 7. Franklin, *b* Apr. 12, 1882; *m* Sadie Fegley; Catawissa, Pa.

[70–55] **BENJAMIN NUSS,** *d* aged 35 yrs.; *s* Charles and Charity (Miller) Nuss [70–16a]; *m* LENA WALTZ.

Children (3):

[70–157] 1. Aaron, *m* ——— Eisenhower; Catawissa, Pa.
2. Benjamin, *dec; m* ———; widow living in Watsontown, Pa.
3. Amanda, *unm;* Watsontown, Pa.
[*Unable to verify.*]

[70–56] **ELIZABETH ESTHER NUSS,** *b* July 1, 1833; *d* Dec. 27, 1915; *dau* Charles and Charity (Miller) Nuss [70–16a]; *m* WILLIAM LONGENBERGER, *b* June 26, 1832; *d* Feb. 5, 1912. Farmer.

Children (6):

[70–158] 1. Matilda Alice, *b* Sept. 5, 1851; *d* Jan. 21, 1916; *m* George Ponesmith; 230 Main St., Williamsport, Pa.
[70–159] 2. Ida Charity, *b* Nov. 27, 1853; *m* Joshua M. Billman.
[70–160] 3. Daniel Oscar, *b* Feb. 5, 1855; *m* Emma Hendricks.
[70–161] 4. Charles William, *b* Dec. 20, 1860; *m* Lizzie R. Fahnestock.
[70–161.1] 5. Henry McLellan, *b* Aug. 14, 1862; *m* Bessie Adams; Buffalo, N. Y.

[70–57] **CATHARINE ANN NUSS,** *b* Jan. 1, 1836; *d* Jan. 30, 1906; *dau* Charles and Charity (Miller) Nuss [70–16a]; *m* Nov. 30, 1854, NATHAN MILLER, *b* Dec. 18, 1832; *d* July 29, 1914; *s* George Miller. Farmer.

Children (10):

1. Ira Charles, *b* Nov. 30, 1855; *d* Dec. 27, 1857.
[70–162] 2. George Adam, *b* Feb. 14, 1858; *m* Christena S. Constable.
[70–163] 3. Harrison Daniel, *b* Apr. 24, 1860; *m* Mary A. Henry.
[70–164] 4. Lewis Henry, *b* July 7, 1862; *m* Della C. Steely.
5. Sarah Alice, *b* Apr. 13, 1865; *d* July 19, 1865.
[70–165] 6. Oscar Franklin, *b* May 26, 1866; *m* Mazie Wintersteen.
[70–166] 7. Nathan Benjamin, *b* July 29, 1869; *m* Beulah A. Fetterolf.
[70–167] 8. David Montgomery, *b* July 26, 1872; *m* Mattie V. Kunkle.
[70–168] 9. Ida Eudora, *b* Jan. 7, 1875; *m* W. Claude Masteller.
[70–169] 10. Ella Catharine, *b* Jan. 16, 1879; *m* Harry Reppert.

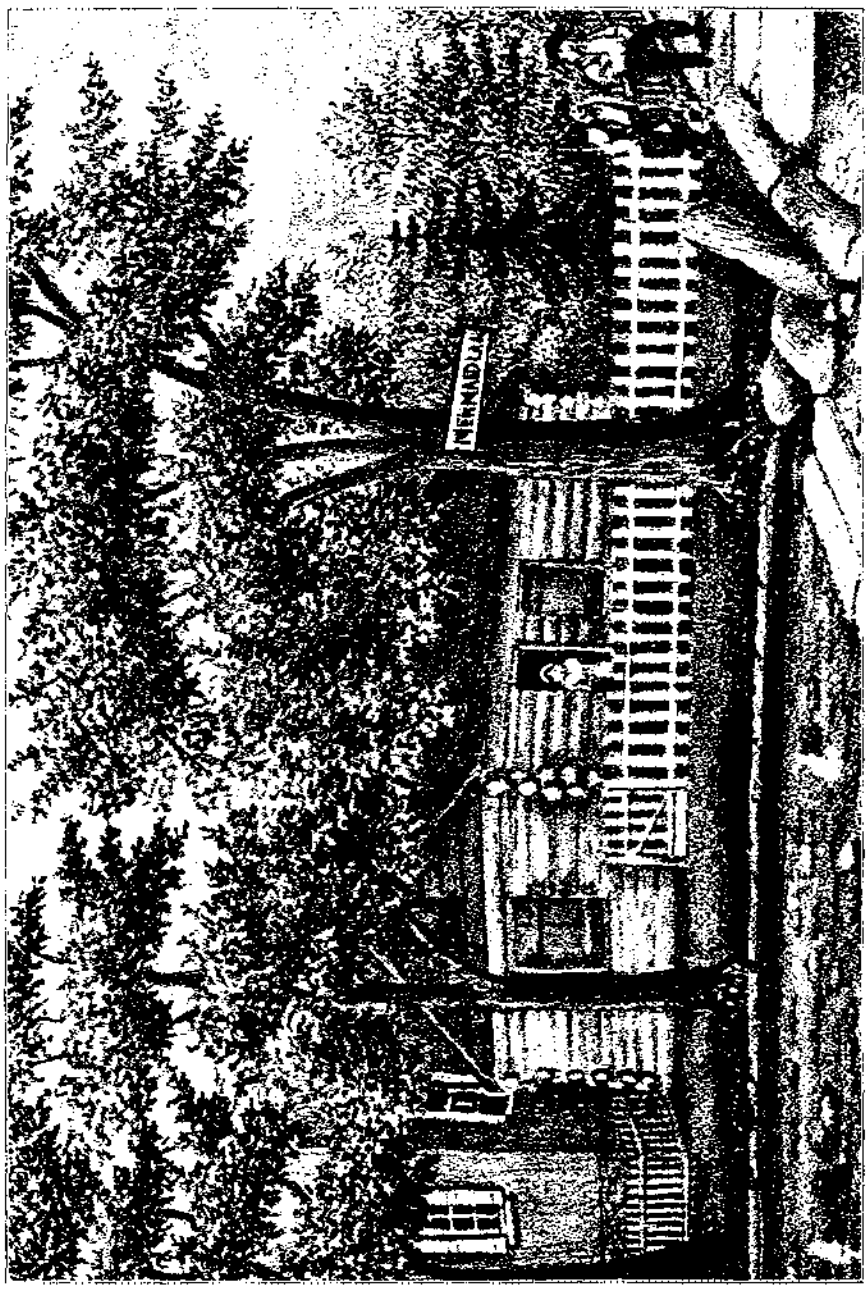
[70–58a] **MATILDA NUSS,** *b* 1840; *dec; dau* Charles and Charity (Miller) Nuss [70–16a]; *m* HENRY ERWIN.

PA-Genealogy.net



Hon. William A. Yeakle [160–19].

PA-Genealogy.net



The Christopher Yeakle [1661-1711] Log Cabin, built in 1743 at Germantown Avenue and Mermaid Lane, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
From "The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania" – Kriebel."
(Courtesy of The Pennsylvania-German Society.)

PA-Genealogy.net

One daughter:

[70–169.1] Tura, *m* ———— Lunger, *dec;* 1330 S. Lindenwood St., Phila., Pa.

[70–58b] **MATILDA (NUSS) ERWIN,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, ———— KRUN. [*Unable to verify; letters unans.*]

[70–59a] **HENRY FRANKLIN NUSS,** *b* Mar. 14, 1843; *s* Charles and Charity (Miller) Nuss [70–16a]; *m* SARAH C. FREED.

Children (11): Charles W.; Lester L.; Elizabeth C.; Cordella Alice, *dec;* James H.; Julia; Emma C.; Amanda M.; Harry F.; Lemon L.; and John H.

[70 59b] **HENRY FRANKLIN NUSS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, SARAH J. HARMEN.

[70–59c] **HENRY FRANKLIN NUSS,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, FANNIE SHUMAN. Res., National Park, N. J. (1918.) [*Unable to complete.*]

[70–60] **CHARLES NUSS,** *b* June —, 1845; *s* Charles and Charity (Miller) Nuss [70–16a]; *m* **SARAH HARTZELL,** *dau* Peter and Apolonia (Nuss) Hartzell [70–19].

Children (5):

[70-169.2] 1. Catharine, *m* ———— Huntzinger; Catawissa, Pa.
[70-169.3] 2. Charles, *dec; m* ———— Huntzinger; formerly lived at Berwick, Pa.
3. Lucinda (?).
4. Martin, R. F. D. 1, Catawissa, Pa.
[70–169.4] 5. Clementine, *m* — —.

[*Letters unans.; unable to verify.*]

[70–62] **JULIA NUSS,** *b* Dec. 10, 1838; *dau* Daniel and Louise (Lowry) Nuss [70 17]; *m* 1860, WILLIAM ERWIN, *b* Dec. 15, 1834; *d* Mar. 16, 1887; *s* John and Sarah (Smauls) Erwin.

Children (4):

[70–170] 1. Sarah } *twins, b* May 14, 1860; *m* { J. H. Schweppenheiser; Nescopeck, Pa.
[70–171] 2. Salinda } { William Eddy; Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
3. Aaron, *b* Mar. 8, 1863; *unm;* Bloomsburg, Pa.
[70–172] 4. Amanda, *b* Dec. 3, 1867; *m* John A. Bankes.

[70 63a] **LUCINDA NUSS,** *b* Mar. 27, 1841; *dau* Daniel and Louise (Lowry) Nuss [70–17]; *m* ELI CREVELING, *d* May 12, 1866. Mr. Creveling had been married previously. *No issue.*

[70–63b] **LUCINDA (NUSS) CREVELING,** same as above, *m* 2d time, DAVID RUCKLE. Res., Danville, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Charles, Danville, Pa.; rural mail carrier. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[70–65] **MARTIN NUSS,** *s* John Nuss [70–18]; *m* POLLY FISHER. Said to have committed suicide. [*No further data.*]

Children (3):

[70 173] 1. Laura, *m* Dr. Lapp; lived in Kansas or Missouri.
2. Mamie, *single.*
3. John, *dec.*

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[70 66a] **JERRY NUSS,** *b* Oct. 28, 1850; *s* John Nuss [70–18]; *m* ADDIE SHUMAN. 2 children died in infancy.

[70–66b] **JERRY NUSS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, May 14, 1891, **ANNA SUPLEE,** *b* Aug. 15, 1865; *dau* George K. and Sarah (Hammer) Suplee [192 84]. Lived at Mainville, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Preston, *b* Mar. 19, 1892; soldier.
2. Ruth, *b* Oct. 15, 1893; teacher.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[70–67a] **SARAH NUSS,** *dau* John Nuss [70–18]; *m* —— —— KLINE.

Children (2):

[70–173.1] 1. Daughter, *m* Harry Miller; Sunbury, Pa.
[70–173.2] 2. Daughter, *m* —— Knecht.

[70–67b] **SARAH (NUSS) KLINE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, WILLIAM FISHER. [*No further data; not verified.*]

[70–68] **MARY NUSS,** *dau* John Nuss [70–18]; *m* BOYD HAWK.

Children (4):

1. Bartholomew (Bart), *dec.*
[70–174] 2. Owen, *m* —— Hess; Bloomsburg, Pa.
[70–175] 3. Reeda, *m* Terence Fisher; Catawissa, Pa.
[70–176] 4. Hattie, *m* —— Walker; Indiana.

[*Letters unans.; unable to verify.*]

[70–69] **ESTHER NUSS,** *b* Apr. 26, 1848; *dau* John Nuss [70–18]; *m* July 26, 1866, DANIEL B. FETTEROLF, *b* May 12, 1844. Res., Bloomsburg, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

[70–166] 1. Beulah Ann, *b* July 26, 1867; *m* Nathan B. Miller.
[70–178] 2. Luton M., *b* Apr. 25, 1872; *m* Flora B. Jones.
[70–179] 3. Jeremiah, *b* Aug. 13, 1874; *m* Sarah Humberger.
[70–180] 4. Clarence, *b* Oct. 16, 1875; *m* Ida Crumley.
[70–181] 5. Mary, *b* Feb. 6, 1880; *m* J. Smith Riehle.
[70–182] 6. Sarah B., *b* Jan. 31, 1884; *m* Henry W. Lehr.

[70–80a] **JOHN FRANKLIN NUSS,** *b* Oct. 25, 1856; *d* Feb. 22, 1914; *s* Joseph and Lucianna (Raubenholdt) Nuss [70–22]; *m* Aug. 11, 1885, MARY L. LOTT, *b* Dec. 18, 1863; *d* Mar. 1, 1901; *dau* Allan and Amelia (Farr) Lott.

One child: Florence Maud, *b* June 22, 1887; *d* Aug. 25, 1903.

[70–80b] **JOHN FRANKLIN NUSS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Feb. 26, 1903, TRESSIE M. BURGESS, *b* Oct. 5, 1862; *dau* Austin P. and Angeline (Adams) Burgess. Real estate; widow's address, 19 N. Franklin St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Mary Alberta, *b* Nov. 25, 1904.

[70–81] **SARAH ANN NUSS,** *b* Oct. 29, 1858; *d* Aug. 5, 1896; *dau* Joseph and Lucianna (Raubenholdt) Nuss [70–22]; *m* Oct. 25, 1884, JESSE NATHANIEL MILLER, *b* Jan. 1, 1861; *s* Henry W. and Susan (Longenberger) Miller. Hoisting engineer; (1920) City Fire Department. Res., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Children (2):

[70–183] 1. Anna Mary, *b* May 15, 1890; *m* Leonard F. Beishline.
[70–184] 2. Joseph Franklin, *b* Jan. 13, 1894; *m* Gertrude M. Hahn.

Jesse N. Miller married 2nd time, Clara Jane Unangst.

[70–82] **SARAH WERTZ,** *dau* Lott and Esther (Nuss) Wertz [70–23]; *m* CHARLES SAVITZ. Res., Bloomsburg, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Bertha, *unm;* Bloomsburg, Pa.
2. John.
[70–186] 3. Cora, *m* Thomas High.
4. Carrie, *unm.*

[*Unable to verify.*]

[70–83] **JOSEPH WERTZ,** *b* Oct. 30, 1852; *s* Lott and Esther (Nuss) Wertz [70–23]; *m* EMMA HAMILTON, *b* Feb. 4, 1859.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[70–186.1] 1. Maude Irene, *b* June 5, 1892; *m* and divorced; a daughter, Lola May.
Four other children died in infancy. [*Unable to complete.*]

[70–85] **ANGELINA SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 28, 1854; *dau* Henry and Sarah (Schelly) Schultz [70–24]; *m* Dec. 7, 1879, WILSON M. GIFT, *b* May 14, 1854; *s* William and Anna (Schmoyer) Gift. Wholesale dealer in crockery and glassware; res. (1919), 137 S. 8th St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (7):

[70–187] 1. Henry W., *b* Dec. 10, 1880; *m* Lydia Fagley; 2104 Columbia Ave., Phila.
2. Thomas Charles, *b* May 27, 1882; *d* Apr. 8, 1889.
3. Robert Franklin, *b* Nov. 10, 1886; *d* Apr. 19, 1889.
4. Ada May, *b* Jan. 14, 1889; *d* Apr. 18, 1889.
5. Walter Thomas, *b* Apr. 11, 1890; 137 S. 8th St., Allentown, Pa.
[70–188] 6. Claud Raymond, *b* Nov. 4, 1892; *m* Beulah C. Strohl.
7. Hazel Adelia, *b* July 15, 1895.

[70–90] **HORACE S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 4, 1856; *s* Joseph S. and Ellemina (Stauffer) Schultz [70–26]; *m* May 18, 1878, REBECCA D. STOUT, *b* Feb. 25, 1857; *dau* Jacob and Sarah (Derr) Stout. Piano tuner and salesman; res. (1919), 141 S. 8th St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (5):

[70–189] 1. Laura Anna, *b* Dec. 21, 1878; *m* Alvin M. Stover.
[70–190] 2. Herbert Alonzo, *b* Apr. 22, 1881; *m* Emily E. Sweitzer.
[70–191] 3. Victor Byron, *b* Apr. 25, 1883; *m* Beulah M. Roth.
[70–192] 4. Raymond Horace, *b* June 29, 1885; *m* E. Mae Eldridge.
[70–193] 5. Wallace Henry, *b* June 23, 1887; *m* Frances C. Wernett.

[70–91] **SUSAN SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 17, 1858; *dau* Joseph S. and Ellemina (Stauffer) Schultz [70–26]; *m* Sept. 27, 1883, DANIEL FOSTER, *b* Mar. 6, 1857; *d* Apr. 13, 1916; *s* John Thomas and Amelia (Helfrich) Foster. Farmer; res. (1919), Macungie, Pa.

Children (4):

[70–194] 1. Millie M., *b* May 12, 1888; *m* R. Josiah Laudenschlager.
[70–195] 2. Edgar J., *b* Mar. 3, 1892; *m* Bertha S. Christman.
3. Howard W., *b* Jan. 18, 1897.
4. Effie S., *b* June 28, 1903.

[70–92] **EMMA SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 2, 1861; *d* Oct. 16, 1898; *dau* Joseph S. and Ellemina (Stauffer) Schultz [70–26]; *m* Jan. 7, 1882, JACOB M. KNETZ, *b* Aug. 6, 1851; *s* John and Abigail (Moll) Knetz. Notary Public; res. (1919), East Greenville, Pa.

Children (4):

1. John Jacob, *b* Oct. 24, 1882; *single;* Washington Hotel, Phila., Pa.
2. Clarence, *b* Dec. 28, 1884; *d* July 15, 1885.
[70–196] 3. William H. H., *b* May 31, 1890; *m* Margaret C. Gallagher.
4. Wallace J., *b* Jan. 15, 1898; U. S. Army, St. Paul, Minn. (1919).

[70–93] **ELLEN SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 28, 1869; *dau* Joseph S. and Ellemina (Stauffer) Schultz [70–26]; *m* Mar. 10, 1908, THOMAS WALKER, *s* Philip F. and Sarah (Eckert) Walker. Res. (1919), 110 Race St., Catasauqua, Pa. *No children.*

[70–96] **JAMES H. SCHULTZ,** *b* June 17, 1874; *s* William and Dinah (Hangen) Schultz [70–27]; *m* **ELIZABETH FRYER,** *b* Nov. 13, 1873; *dau* Amos and Mary (Master) Fryer [43–186]. Res. (1918), 1525 Liberty St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.*

[70–97] **HORACE S. DEISCHER,** *b* Sept. 15, 1879; *s* William and Sarah (Schultz) Deischer [70–28]; *m* Feb. 25, 1899, ALICE L. STOUDT, *b* Apr. 20, 1879; *dau* Joel and Anna (Latshaw) Stoudt. Clerk; res. (1918), Red Hill, Pa.

One child:

[70–197] Florence S., *b* Apr. 26, 1899; *m* Clarence Hillegass.

PA-Genealogy.net

[70–98] **MILTON HENRY SEAS,** *b* Mar. 15, 1879; *s* William and Lydia (Schultz) Seas [70–29]; *m* June 3, 1911, STELLA EUGENE WEAVER, *b* Apr. 10, 1882; *dau* Samuel E. and Mary (Moyer) Weaver. Auctioneer and laborer; res. (1919), Richlandtown, Pa. *No children.*

[70–99] **WILLIAM J. SEAS,** *b* Sept. 21, 1882; *s* William and Lydia (Schultz) Seas [70–29]; *m* June 25, 1910, GRACE A. FRETZ, *b* Nov. 26, 1885, *dau* Isaac L. and Minerva (Myers) Fretz. Res. (1919), Baltimore, Md., and St. Petersburg, Fla.

One child: Helen F., *b* Mar. 11, 1911.

[70–104] **HENRY H. SHULTZ,** *b* July 17, 1844; *s* Andrew K. and Magdalena (High) Shultz [70–32]; *m* MARIA GEISINGER, *b* Dec. 7, 1845; *dau* Peter and Catharine (Graber) Geisinger. Farmer and cattle dealer; Clayton, Pa. (1922.)

One child:

[70–197.1] Elmer, *b* Nov. 19, 1868; *m* Kate Rudolph.

[70–105] **MARY H. SHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 13, 1846; *dau* Andrew K. and Magdalena (High) Shultz [70–32]; *m* Dec. 24, 1874, DANIEL W. LONGACRE, *b* Jan. 10, 1843; *s* Isaac and Hannah Longacre. Farmer (retired); res. (1922), 922 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa.

Children (2):

[70–198] 1. Emma S., *b* May 1, 1877; *m* Fred M. Amonson.
[161–106] 2. Mae S., *b* May 25, 1880; *m* J. Leidy Anders.

[70–106a] **ANDREW H. SHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 7, 1848; *s* Andrew K. and Magdalena (High) Shultz [70–32]; *m* Sept. 7, 1892, ELIZABETH ADA MILLER, *d* Apr. 1, 1897; *dau* Isaiah P. and Elizabeth Miller. *No children.*

[70–106b] **ANDREW H. SHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Apr. 18, 1899, EVELINE SPOONER, *b* Sept. 2, 1848; *dau* William H. Spooner. *No children.* Real estate and fire insurance agent; res. (1922), Pottstown, Pa.

[70–107] **EDWIN H. SHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 8, 1852; *s* Andrew K. and Magdalena (High) Shultz [70–32]; *m* Nov. 22, 1881, **ELLEN SHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 22, 1859; *dau* Daniel S. and Mary (Krieble) Schultz [68–14]. Res. (1921), 1932 W. Erie Ave., Phila., Pa.

Edwin H. Shultz attended Kutztown (Pa.) State Normal School and taught school in Berks Co. Later he conducted the store at Clayton, Pa., and for several years was Moderator of the Schwenkfelder Churches of the Upper District. Having sold his merchandising business at Clayton upon the death of his father, Mr. Shultz removed to Phila. in 1904, and served as treasurer of the Artman-Treichler Co., Phila., wholesale dealers in willow and woodenware and carpets and rugs, from which position he retired several years ago. He has for many years been one of the prominent directors of the Boyertown Burial Casket Co., and is also a trustee of Perkiomen School.

Children (5):

[70–199] 1. Carlotta, *b* Sept. 11, 1882; *m* James E. Hoffman, Jr.
[70–200] 2. Amy, *b* Oct. 16, 1884; *m* William E. Witham.
3. Daniel S., *b* Dec. 19, 1886; *d* June 12, 1916; A. B., Princeton University, 1909.
[70–201] 4. LeRoy, *b* May 12, 1890; *m* Jean P. Bartron.
5. Helen, *b* Aug. 22, 1892. Helen Shultz is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College and served for two years as assistant to the Editor of this work. She resigned this position to become associate editor of the "Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum." Miss Shultz is also a church organist and musical director in Phila.

[70–108a] **JOHN H. SCHULTZ,** *b* May 10, 1855; *s* Andrew K. and Magdalena (High) Shultz [70–32]; *m* Nov. 20, 1880, **ELLEN M. ANDERS,** *b* Apr. 5, 1858; *d* Sept. 10, 1915; *dau* Samuel and Christina (Meschter) Anders [161–21b].

Children (3):

[70–202] 1. Raymond A., *b* Oct. 8, 1881; *m* Edna P. Carpenter.
[70–203] 2. Christine A., *b* July 20, 1884; *m* Dr. Herbert B. Shearer.
[70–204] 3. Walter A., *b* Feb. 5, 1889; *m* Mae Elizabeth Muschlitz.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Ada A., *b* Dec. 28, 1890; *d* June 24, 1891.
[70–205] 5. Arthur A., *b* Jan. 17, 1893; *m* Mary A. Dechant.
6. Irma A., *b* May 29, 1894; secretary to Dr. O. S. Kriebel, Pennsburg, Pa.
[70–206] 7. Claude A., *b* Nov. 27, 1896; *m* Ruth Ellen Strohecker.
[70–206.1] 8. Alva A., *b* Apr. 5, 1899; *m* Harold A. Dambly.

[70–108b] **JOHN H. SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Nov. 19, 1916, **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 4, 1872; *dau* Joel and Sarah (Schultz) Schultz [149–75]. Res., 506 Hamilton St., Norristown, Pa. (1922.)

John H. Schultz is president of the Reading Bone and Fertilizer Co., a corporation which he organized and which is controlled by the various members of the Schultz family. This company is one of the most successful fertilizer companies in the country and is favorably known for its various high grade products.

Mr. Schultz has always been deeply interested in the welfare of the Schwenkfelder Church. He is at present (1922) Moderator of the General Conference of the Schwenkfelder Church; has served for a number of years as President of the Board of Missions of the Church; is a member of the Board of Publication of the Schwenkfelder Church and serves as treasurer of the Board; he is also a trustee of Perkiomen School and has served as a member of the House Committee for a number of years. Mr. Schultz is one of the mainstays of the Norristown Church and serves as teacher of the adult Bible Class in the Sunday School.

[70–109] **EMMA SHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 24, 1861; *dau* Andrew K. and Magdalena (High) Shultz [70–32]; *m* Sept. 10, 1891, MAHLON G. STOVER, *b* Oct. 25, 1862; *s* David and Mary (Geisinger) Stover. Veterinary Surgeon; res. (1922), 231 S. Main St., Nazareth, Pa.

Children (3):

[70–207] 1. May Stella, *b* May 16, 1894; *m* ————
2. Webster S., *b* July 4, 1902.
3. Raymond S., *b* Feb. 2, 1907.

[70–110] **WILLIAM A. SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 15, 1838; *d* Aug. 10, 1909; *s* Samuel K. and Susanna (Anders) Schultz [70–33]; *m* Oct. 18, 1859, **MARIA HEEBNER,** *b* June 7, 1833; *d* Feb. 1, 1889; *dau* Anthony S. and Lydia (Krauss) Heebner [21–26a]. William A. Schultz was one of the leading and progressive farmers of Worcester, Pa. He helped to organize the Center Point Creamery Association and served as treasurer of that company up to the time of his death. For many years he was a director of the Lansdale National Bank. For upwards of thirty years Mr. Schultz served as director of the Public Schools of Worcester Twp., Pa., and was one of the leaders in progressive education.

Always a loyal member and faithful attendant of the Schwenkfelder Church, he served as Moderator of the Conference of the Middle District, until failing health obliged him to resign. Mr. Schultz being a man of wise counsel and highly respected in the community, his advice was constantly sought both by members of the Schwenkfelder denomination as well as by outsiders.

Children (7):

[64–30] 1. Mary Ann, *b* Aug. 26, 1860; *m* Abraham K. Dresher.
2. Harrison, *b* Apr. 26, 1862; *d* Dec. 11, 1868.
[25–112] 3. Emma, *b* Mar. 23, 1864; *m* George K. Krieble.
[161–51] 4. Amanda H., *b* May 23, 1866; *m* Isaiah S. Anders.
[70–208] 5. Amos H., *b* Feb. 28, 1870; *m* Lizzie Reiner.
6. Katie H., *b* Sept. 23, 1872; *single;* Worcester, Pa.
7. Samuel H., *b* Nov. 11, 1875; *d* Nov. 14, 1896.

[70–111] **SAMUEL A. SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 2, 1849; *d* May 13, 1875; *s* Samuel K. and Susanna (Anders) Schultz [70–33]; *m* Feb. 10, 1872, **MATILDA ANDERS,** *b* Dec. 25, 1850; *dau* John and Lydia (Schultz) Anders [161–17]. Farmer; Worcester, Pa.

Children: Twin sons, *b* Apr. 3, 1874; *d* same day.

[70–112] **ELMIRA S. SCHELL,** *b* July 24, 1856; *dau* Peter D. and Matilda Y. (Schultz) Schell [70–34]; *m* July 5, 1879, HORACE KOCH; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth Koch. Res. (1922), Boyertown, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

[70–209] 1. Bertha S., *b* Nov. 1, 1879; *m* William E. Moll.
[70–210] 2. Martha S., *b* June 17, 1882; *m* Harvey S. Bechtel.
[70–211] 3. Walter S., *b* Jan. 14, 1885; *m* Bertha H. Bauman.
4. Tillie S. } *twins*, *b* Feb. 10, 1888; { Boyertown, Pa.
[70–212] 5. Sadie S. } { *m* Edwin H. Schlicher.
[70–213] 6. Jennie S., *b* Apr. 6, 1890; *m* Irwin S. Christman.

[70–113] **EMMA S. SCHELL,** *b* Dec. 13, 1859; *dau* Peter D. and Matilda Y. (Schultz) Schell [70–34]; *m* May 30, 1882, JAMES CLINTON D. KOCH, *b* May 21, 1858; *d* Sept. 26, 1922; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth Koch. Organist; res. (1922), Trumbauersville, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Elsie S., *b* Sept. 4, 1882; *single;* Bowers, Pa.
[70–214] 2. Lulu S., *b* Aug. 29, 1890; *m* William J. Keller.

[70–114] **HORACE SCHULTZ SCHELL,** *b* May 4, 1865; *s* Peter D. and Matilda Y. (Schultz) Schell [70–34]; *m* Oct. 17, 1889, LIZZIE ALEXANDER HENRY, *b* May 2, 1870; *dau* Solomon A. and Fianna (Alexander) Henry. Letter carrier; res. (1918), Bechtelsville, Pa.

Children (2):

[70–215] 1. LeRoy H., *b* Jan. 29, 1892; *m* Irma Deininger.
[70–216] 2. Paul H., *b* Apr. 15, 1896; *m* Irma Miller.

[70–115] **FRANK K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 12, 1853; *d* Apr. 15, 1922; *s* Henry S. and Barbara (Kriebel) Schultz [70–35]; *m* Feb. 28, 1880, **SELINA K. GERHARD,** *b* Sept. 17, 1858; *d* Oct. 27, 1917; *dau* Daniel Y. and Susanna (Krieble) Gerhard [59–22]. Retired farmer.

Children (5):

[70–217] 1. Irene G., *b* Dec. 13, 1880; *m* Herbert M. Highfield.
[149–163] 2. Elva G., *b* Sept. 14, 1882; *m* Amos S. Schultz.
[70–218a] } 3. Warren G., *b* Oct. 8, 1887; *m* { 1. Edna B. Seibert.
[70–218b] } { 2. Edna K. Schultz.
[70–219] 4. Marvin G., *b* Apr. 17, 1890; *m* Dorothy Dambly.
[149–234] 5. Erma G., *b* Nov. 28, 1894; *m* Abner K. Schultz.

[70–116] **HORACE K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 7, 1861; *d* July 14, 1910; *s* Henry S. and Barbara (Kriebel) Schultz [70–35]; *m* July 5, 1884, HANNAH L. BENFIELD, *b* Apr. 4, 1857; *dau* Daniel B. and Jane S. (Leonard) Benfield. Widow's res. (1918), 1517½ Liberty St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Virgie B., *b* July 8, 1886; *d* Dec. 5, 1887.
2. Sadie B., *b* Sept. 30, 1888.

[70–117] **AMBROSE K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 24, 1863; *s* Henry S. and Barbara (Kriebel) Schultz [70–35]; *m* Dec. 26, 1885, LEAH E. FUNK, *b* May 16, 1864; *dau* John H. and Leah (Ehst) Funk. Printing Dept., Diamond Match Co., Barberton, O. Res. (1919), 411 West Paige St., Barberton, O.

Children (2):

1. Alma, *b* Nov. 10, 1887; Barberton, O.
2. Ruth, *b* Nov. 10, 1889; Barberton, O.

[70–118] **MORRIS Y. SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 17, 1853; *s* Edward S. and Susanna (Yeakel) Schultz [70–36]; *m* July 31, 1886, EMMA L. DEYSHER, *b* Jan. 29, 1857; *dau* John and Elizabeth (Landis) Deysher. Farmer; Clayton, Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

[70–220] 1. Sue D., *b* June 27, 1887; *m* Rev. Robert J. Gottschall.
[70–221] 2. Elizabeth D., *b* July 21, 1889; *m* James D. Stover.

[70–119] **EMMA Y. SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 28, 1856; *d* July 31, 1893; *dau* Edward S. and Susanna (Yeakel) Schultz [70–36]; *m* Dec. 24, 1885, JOSEPH H. HOFFMAN, *b* Mar. 12, 1857; *s* Joseph B. and Judith (Heydt) Hoffman. Farmer; resided in Fruitville, Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Eddie S., *b* July 5, 1888; *d* Sept. 14, 1888.
2. Flora S., *b* May 15, 1890; *d* July 26, 1890.
3. Elmer S., *b* Jan. 2, 1892; *d* Feb. 11, 1892.
4. Infant son, *b* Apr. 28, 1893; *d* Apr. 29, 1893.

[70–120] **REV. DANIEL Y. SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 8, 1865; *d* 1919; *s* Edward S. and Susanna (Yeakel) Schultz [70–36]; *m* Apr. 19, 1888, FLORA FUNK, *b* Dec. 19, 1866; *dau* John H. and Leah G. (Ehst) Funk. Minister; widow resides in Lansdale, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Esther F., *b* Sept. 30, 1894; teacher; 411 W. Paige Ave., Barberton, O.

[70–121a] **AMELIA SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 23, 1868; *dau* Edward S. and Susanna (Yeakel) Schultz [70–36]; *m* Sept. 18, 1890, IRWIN NUSS, *b* Sept. 14, 1868; *d* Apr. 12, 1911; *s* Pharus and Mary Ann (Rohrbach) Nuss. Saddler at Chapel, Pa.

Children (6):

[70–222] 1. Elmira S., *b* Sept. 4, 1891; *m* Edward W. Heist.
[70–223] 2. Tyrus S., *b* Mar. 9, 1895; *m* Marian M. Hess.
3. Edward S., *b* Sept. 19, 1899.
4. Daniel S., *b* Oct. 20, 1902; 635 Ontario St., S. Bethlehem, Pa. (1918.)
5. Isaiah S., *b* Dec. 11, 1905.
6. Irwin S., *b* July 15, 1911.

[70–121b] **AMELIA (SCHULTZ) NUSS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Nov. 16, 1918, ALBERT STAUFFER, *b* 1858. Clothier; Vera Cruz, R. F. D., Pa. (1918.)

[70–122a] **ELMIRA SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 23, 1868; *dau* Edward S. and Susanna (Yeakel) Schultz [70–36]; *m* Dec. 27, 1890, ELI MACK, *b* Dec. 13, 1867; *d* Oct. 17, 1903; *s* Rev. Andrew S. and Elizabeth (Holdeman) Mack.

Children (3):

1. Amelia S., *b* May 18, 1893; 2231 Jefferson St., Phila., Pa.
2. Andrew S., *b* July 4, 1896; Cor. Ontario and Itaska Sts., Bethlehem, Pa.
3. Susan S., *b* Aug. 17, 1899; Cor. Ontario and Itaska Sts., Bethlehem, Pa.

[70–122b] **ELMIRA (SCHULTZ) MACK,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Oct. 17, 1911, ISAIAH HIXSON, *b* Sept. 1, 1861; *s* George and Margaret Hixson. Merchant; Ontario and Itaska Sts., Bethlehem, Pa. (1918.) *No children.*

[70–123] **HOWARD B. SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 23, 1858; *s* John S. and Sarah Ann (Baus) Schultz [70–37]; *m* June 22, 1915, ELLA S. LYON, *dau* Moyer and Hannah (Shelhart) Lyon. Steward, State Hospital for the Insane, Danville, Pa.; res., Danville, Pa. (1922.) *No children.*

[70–124] **EDGAR B. SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 9, 1869; *s* John S. and Sarah Ann (Baus) Schultz [70–37]; *m* Aug. 15, 1895, ANNA S. GROSS, *b* Oct. 16, 1868; *dau* Charles and Mary Ann (Laubach) Gross. Merchant; res. (1919), Macungie, Pa. *No children.*

[70–125] **EDWARD MAGILL SCHULTZ,** *b* July 22, 1873; *s* Dr. Solomon S. and Hannah L. (Magill) Schultz [70–38]; *m* July 16, 1913, ELEANOR MARIE SADLER, *b* May 25, 1889; *dau* William Sadler. Broker, 131 So. 5th St., Phila. Res. (1919), 5145 Pine St., Phila., Pa. *No children.*

[70–126] **DR. WILLIAM MAGILL SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 15, 1878; *s* Dr. Solomon S. and Hannah L. (Magill) Schultz [70–38]; *m* Mar. 28, 1916, EMMA DOWNS CARTER. Res. (1922), 529 East 4th St., Tucson, Arizona.

One child: Norman Carter, *b* Mar. 16, 1917.

William Magill Schultz, M.D., was graduated from the Hill School in 1895; from Princeton University in 1899; from the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1905; from the Pennsylvania Hospital in 1908; and from the Sloane Maternity Hospital in New York City in 1909. In 1909 he went to China as a medical missionary of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian

PA-Genealogy.net

Church, U. S. A., and at once became a teacher in the School of Medicine of the Shantung Christian University situated at Tsinan, Shantung, China, which position he held until his return to the United States at the end of 1915.

Emma Carter Schultz is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College.

[70–127] **WEBSTER S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 2, 1882; *s* Horatio K. and Magdalena (Schultz) Schultz [70–40a]; *m* Aug. 8, 1908, MARGARET B. STEINMETZ, *b* July 29, 1883; *dau* Joseph Steinmetz. Mechanical engineer; res. (1919), Elizabeth, N. J. *No children.*

[70–128a] **HOMER SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 24, 1884; *s* Horatio K. and Magdalena (Schultz) Schultz [70–40a]; *m* Feb. 11, 1911, **ADALINE KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 21, 1887; *d* Apr. 13, 1916; *dau* Jonas and Annie (Krauss) Kriebel [25–148].

Children (2):

1. Clarence, *b* July 12, 1914.
2. Arthur, *b* Mar. 31, 1916; *d* same day.

[70–128b] **HOMER SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Oct. 27, 1917, **LIZZIE B. LEH,** *b* Nov. 2, 1885; *dau* Ambrose B. and Lucy Ann W. (Baus) Leh. Farmer; resides on his father's farm at Hereford, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Pauline, *b* Aug. 3, 1918.

[70–129] **ANNA LYDIA MILLER,** *b* Nov. 14, 1882; *dau* Ambrose S. and Margaret (Craig) Miller [70–41a]; *m* Nov. 24, 1913, WILLIAM H. HOLLENBACH. Res. (1919), 348 W. Douglass St., Reading, Pa.

Children (2):

1. David Miller, *b* Apr. 2, 1915.
2. George Kline, *b* Dec. 17, 1916.

[70–131] **JOHN C. BECHTEL,** *b* Nov. 27, 1881; *s* Elam S. and Rebecca B. (Clemmer) Bechtel [70–42]; *m* Sept. 14, 1904, LULU EMILY FISHER, *b* May 1, 1880; *dau* Charles A. and Ernestine C. (Rudolph) Fisher. Dentist; res. (1920), 114 W. Santa Clara Ave., Santa Ana, Cal.

Children (2):

1. Lulu E., *b* July 27, 1905.
2. Erna R., *b* May 1, 1907.

[70–132] **EDWIN DeTURCK BECHTEL,** *b* Aug. 19, 1880; *s* James Schultz and Emma (DeTurck) Bechtel [70–43]; *m* June 27, 1914, SHIRLEY DEAN, *b* Aug. 25, 1890. Attorney-at-law, 2 Wall St., New York City; res. (1920), 74 Munroe Ave., E. Orange, N. J. *No children.*

[70–133] **TAMAR BECHTEL,** *b* July 22, 1883; *dau* James Schultz and Emma (DeTurck) Bechtel [70–43]; *m* Oct. 17, 1912, W. SCOTT KOOSER, *b* Nov. 11, 1883; *s* David H. G. and Catharine H. (Merkel) Kooser. Manager; res. (1920), Hollis, L. I., N. Y.

One child: Jeannette DeTurck, *b* Apr. 11, 1920.

[70–134] **WARREN URSINUS CHRISTMAN,** *b* Oct. 9, 1882; *s* Rev. David Miller and Myra S. (Weidner) Christman [70–44]; *m* Dec. 19, 1910, FLORNA JANE WHITTAKER, *b* Oct. 11, 1883; *dau* B. F. and Margaret Whittaker. Editor of "The Pittsburgh Post." Res. (1918), 5550 Wilkins Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

One adopted step-child: Lurine Christman, *b* Sept. 10, 1902.

[70–135] **ROMAINE CHRISTMAN,** *b* Aug. 30, 1884; *dau* Rev. David Miller and Myra S. (Weidner) Christman [70–44]; *m* July 26, 1918, MARIUS HANSEN, *b* Dec. 12, 1886; *s* Neil C. and Anna K. Hansen. Corporal, U. S. Marine Corps; res. (1918), 27 Clinton Ave., Tiffin, Ohio. *No children.*

[70–136] **CORA NUSS,** *b* Aug. 6, 1872; *dau* Isaac and Elizabeth (Levan) Nuss [70–46]; *m* July 7, 1888, HARVEY SPAYDE, *b* Dec. 4, 1866; *s* Uriah and Sarah (Eckrote) Spayde. Cabinet maker; res. (1918), Bloomsburg, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[70–224] 1. Arthur E., *b* Sept. 7, 1889; *m* Rebecca Stiner.
2. Clara, *b* Oct. 11, 1895; *d* Sept. 23, 1900.
[70–225] 3. Lester, *b* Jan. 10, 1898; *m* Grace I. Byrem.

[70–137] **FRANK NUSS,** *b* Aug. 14, 1875; *s* Isaac and Elizabeth (Levan) Nuss [70–46]; *m* Oct. 3, 1898, ELNORA TRESSLER, *b* July 25, 1875; *d* May 2, 1905; *dau* Peter and Susan (Moyer) Tressler. Laborer; res. (1918), Bloomsburg, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Ellis F., *b* May 13, 1900; Bloomsburg, Pa.
2. Clara E., *b* Apr. 12, 1905; *d* Apr. 12, 1905.

[70–138] **I. MILLER NUSS,** *b* Apr. 17, 1877; *s* Isaac and Elizabeth (Levan) Nuss [70–46]; *m* Nov. 22, 1912, NELLIE E. FIELDS, *b* Jan. 1, 1880; *dau* Theobold and Mary (Smith) Fields. Cabinet maker; res. (1918), 37 East Third St., Bloomsburg, Pa.

One child: Charlotte F., *b* Jan. 5, 1914; *d* June 13, 1914.

[70–139] **DAVID E. NUSS,** *b* Feb. 15, 1879; *s* Isaac and Elizabeth (Levan) Nuss [70–46]; *m* June 18. 1902, EDITH J. HOFFMAN, *b* Oct. 15, 1874; *dau* Thomas J. and Lucinda (Fetterman) Hoffman. Laborer at packing house; res. (1918), 1241 W. Arch St., Shamokin, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Hazel E., *b* Dec. 24, 1902.
2. Cora L., *b* Oct. 3, 1906.
3. Thomas I., *b* Nov. 19, 1909.
4. Stella C., *b* Oct. 30, 1912.
5. Lula G., *b* Oct. 5, 1916.

[70–139.1a & b] **LYDIA NUSS,** *b* Mar. 26, 1880; *dau* Gideon and ———— (Henninger) Nuss [70–48]; *m* 1st time, HARRY BOWERSOX; *m* 2nd time, ———— KECK. Resides in Allentown, Pa. Lydia Nuss was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. William Hampton [70–153]. [*No further data.*] [*Minnie Hampton.*]

[70–140] **MINERIA JANE NUSS,** *b* Feb. 5, 1877; *dau* Joseph James and Araminta Jane (Derr) Nuss [70–49]; *m* May 15, 1894, GEORGE EDWARD DERR, *b* Aug. 13, 1877. Laborer; res. (1918), Nescopeck, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Laurence E., *b* Aug. 30, 1894; Nescopeck, Pa.
2. Ray, *b* July 30, 1896; *d* Nov. 12, 1896.
3. Roy O., *b* July 27, 1898; Nescopeck, Pa.
4. Joseph A., *b* Jan. 11, 1900.
5. Anna A., *b* Dec. 7, 1902.
6. Emma A., *b* June 4, 1905.

[70–141] **EMMA DRUM,** *b* Dec. 28, 1860; *dau* Samuel and Rebecca (Nuss) Drum [70–52]; *m* Sept. 6, 1881, SILAS C. HOFNAGLE, *b* Nov. 26, 1863. Farmer; res. (1918), R. F. D. 2, Nescopeck, Pa.

Children (8):

1. Dora, *b* Dec. 24, 1881; *d* Oct., 1883.
2. Luther, *b* Apr. 3, 1886; *d* Feb. 20, 1912.
[70–226] 3. Myrtle, *b* May 23, 1889; *m* Lee Andreas; Mifflinville, Pa.
4. Carry I., *b* Jan. 3, 1892; Mifflinville, Pa.
5. Paul, *b* Oct. 22, 1894; Camp Meade, Md. (1918).
6. Eugene, *b* Mar. 28, 1897; R. F. D. 2, Nescopeck, Pa.
7. Fred C., *b* Feb. 13, 1901.
8. John S., *b* Jan. 23, 1905.

[70–143] **MARY DRUM,** *dec; dau* Samuel and Rebecca (Nuss) Drum [70–52]; *m* DANIEL GEARHART, *dec.* They left four boys, three in the West; a fourth, Levan S. Gerhard, lives at Main-

PA-Genealogy.net

ville, Pa., and is married to Emma Nuss, *dau* Joseph James and Araminta Jane (Derr) Nuss [70–49]. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[70–144] **ELIZA DRUM,** *dec; dau* Samuel and Rebecca (Nuss) Drum [70–52]; *m* CHARLES ASH, *dec.* Had several small children who died. They resided at Catawissa, Pa. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[70–146] **LLOYD KARNES,** *b* Nov. 14, 1877; *s* Charles and Catharine (Nuss) Karnes [70–53]; *m* May 27, 1899, CLARA ALICE HILL, *b* Aug. 4, 1879; *dau* Henry and Mary J. (Strauser) Hill. Brakeman; res. (1920), Catawissa, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Henry J., *b* Dec. 26, 1899.
2. Cora L., *b* Aug. 1, 1904.
3. Willis M., *b* Dec. 13, 1905.

[70–152a] **MINERVA FLEMINGS,** *b* Feb. 5, 1864; *d* 1912; *dau* Francis and Marie (Nuss) Flemings [70–54]; *m* CLARK BOWERS, *dec.*

Children (3):

1. William.
2. Frank; Sheetz Road, Allentown, Pa.
3. [70–226.1] Daughter, *m* A. C. McKenzie; Bloomsburg, Pa., R. D. No. 6.

[70–152b] **MINERVA (FLEMINGS) BOWERS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, WILLIAM RAUP (?). [*Further data not obtainable.*]

[70–153] **ELMIRA FLEMINGS,** *b* Mar. 13, 1866; *dau* Francis and Marie (Nuss) Flemings [70–54]; *m* Jan. 22, 1885, WILLIAM HAMPTON, *b* Sept. 23, 1864; *s* Emerson and Mary (Notestein) Hampton. Farmer; res. (1918), Allentown, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Lily, *b* July 5, 1885; *d* Nov. 2, 1885.
2. [70–227] Earl, *b* Mar. 23, 1895; *m* Esther Merkel; Allentown, Pa.
3. Minnie, *b* Sept. 3, 1898.
4. Ethel, *b* Mar. 11, 1902.
5. Effie, *b* July 10, 1905; *d* Jan., 1906.

[70–159] **IDA CHARITY LONGENBERGER,** *b* Nov. 27, 1853; *dau* William and Elizabeth Esther (Nuss) Longenberger [70–56]; *m* Mar. 20, 1877, JOSHUA MADISON BILLMAN, *b* Sept. 3, 1839; *d* Sept. 24, 1911; *s* David and Mary (Dorey) Billman. Widow's res. (1918), 608 Hawthorne Ave., Williamsport, Pa.

Children (7):

1. [70–229] Lena Esther, *b* May 23, 1878; *m* Norman Gamble.
2. [70–230] Etta Matura, *b* Jan. 18, 1880; *m* George W. Stabler.
3. [70–231] Harry Raymond, *b* Apr. 8, 1883; *m* Anna E. McLaughlin.
4. [70–232] Frank LeRoy, *b* Aug. 15, 1884; *m* Maud Stutsman; 576 Putnam St., Detroit, Mich.
5. [70–233] Charles Herman, *b* July 13, 1886; *m* Mabel Stuempfle: 559 E. 43rd St., Chicago, Ill.
6. [70–234] Leonard DeLa, *b* Aug. 24, 1888; *m* Vera E. Waltamath.
7. [70–235] Elinor Alice, *b* Feb. 5, 1891; *m* Leighton W. Minick.

[70–160] **DANIEL OSCAR LONGENBERGER,** *b* Feb. 5, 1855; *s* William and Elizabeth Esther (Nuss) Longenberger [70–56]; *m* Jan. 1, 1882, EMMA HENDRICKS, *b* July 11, 1865; *dau* Charles and Sarah (Clements) Hendricks. Merchant; res. (1918), Hazelton, Idaho.

Children (2):

1. Bertha, *b* Nov. 2, 1884.
2. Lamar, *b* Apr. 3, 1903.

[70–161] **CHARLES WILLIAM LONGENBERGER,** *b* Dec. 20, 1860; *s* William and Elizabeth Esther (Nuss) Longenberger [70–56]; *m* July 24, 1884, ELIZABETH RACHEL FAHNESTOCK,

PA-Genealogy.net

b Sept. 24, 1858; *dau* William B. and Martha Jane (Manville) Fahnestock. Farmer; res. (1918), R. F. D. 1, Nisbet, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Raymond William, *b* June 22, 1885; *d* Apr. 10, 1899.
[70–236a] [70–236b] 2. Anna Ruth, *b* Oct. 20, 1886; *m* 1. Walter S. B. Miller. 2. Louis Berger.
3. Harry Robert, *b* June 25, 1890; 207 E. Lafayette Ave., Baltimore, Md.
[70–237] 4. Genevieve Esther, *b* Nov. 1, 1899; *m* Harry L. Coulston.

[70–162] **GEORGE ADAM MILLER,** *b* Feb. 14, 1858; *s* Nathan and Catharine Ann (Nuss) Miller [70–57]; *m* Apr. 5, 1883, CHRISTENA SOPHIA CONSTABLE, *b* May 8, 1862; *dau* Alfred and Mary (Rager) Constable. Farmer; res. (1918), Bennington, Kansas.

Children (4):

[70–238] 1. Alfred Ray, *b* Jan. 8, 1884; *m* Neva Mabelle Semans.
2. Esther Catharine, *b* Apr. 7, 1886; Bennington, Kan.
[70–239] 3. George LeRoy, *b* Aug. 14, 1888; *m* Anna Helen Foster.
4. Ruth Gertrude, *b* Nov. 16, 1899; Bennington, Kan.

[70–163] **HARRISON DANIEL MILLER,** *b* Apr. 24, 1860; *s* Nathan and Catharine Ann (Nuss) Miller [70–57]; *m* Aug. 31, 1881, MARY ANN HENRY, *b* Mar. 6, 1854; *dau* Isaac and Mary (Strauser) Henry. Farmer and dealer; res. (1918), Mifflinville, Pa.

One child:

[70–240] Maggie May, *b* Mar. 18, 1883; *m* Bert Houck; Mifflinville, Pa.

[70–164] **LEWIS HENRY MILLER,** *b* July 7, 1862; *s* Nathan and Catharine Ann (Nuss) Miller [70–57]; *m* Feb. 25, 1884, DELLA C. STEELY, *b* June 4, 1867; *dau* John and Sydney (Bason) Steely. Laborer; res. (1918), 376 Grant St., Berwick, Pa.

Children (7):

[70–241] 1. Arthur R., *b* Apr. 26, 1887; *m* Evelyn Cawley.
[70–242] 2. Lena C., *b* July 18, 1891; *m* Percy H. Rake.
[70–243] 3. Helen E., *b* Mar. 14, 1894; *m* Charles Strubeck; Pittston, Pa.
4. Heister H., *b* Apr. 9, 1897; *single;* Columbus, O.
5. Paul M., *b* May 22, 1900; *single;* 376 Grant St., Berwick, Pa.
6. Arnold, *b* Feb. 1, 1902; Columbus, O.
7. John A., *b* Feb. 2, 1905; Columbus, O.

[70–165] **OSCAR FRANKLIN MILLER,** *b* May 26, 1866; *s* Nathan and Catharine Ann (Nuss) Miller [70–57]; *m* MAZIE WINTERSTEEN. Res., Berwick, Pa.

Children (5): 2 boys; 2 girls; 1 boy, *dec.* [*No further data obtainable.*]

[70–166] **NATHAN BENJAMIN MILLER,** *b* July 29, 1869; *s* Nathan and Catharine Ann (Nuss) Miller [70–57]; *m* Jan. 5, 1893, **BEULAH ANN FETTEROLF,** *b* July 26, 1867; *dau* Daniel B. and Esther (Nuss) Fetterolf [70–69]. Chief clerk, P. R. R. Station; res. (1918), 541 W. Maple St., Hazleton, Pa.

One child: Paul Fetterolf, *b* July 26, 1899.

[70–167] **DAVID MONTGOMERY MILLER,** *b* July 26, 1872; *s* Nathan and Catharine Ann (Nuss) Miller [70–57]; *m* Dec. 7, 1893, MARTHA VIOLA KUNKLE, *b* 1873; *dau* William and Sarah (Klingaman) Kunkle. Carpenter; res. (1918), Catawissa, Pa.

Children (4):

[70–244] 1. Hazel Aleta, *b* Apr. 20, 1898; *m* T. T. Lowdermilk; 147 Fairmount Ave., Sunbury, Pa.
2. Asher Leroy, *b* Nov. 24, 1900.
3. Clyde Leslie, *b* July 14, 1906.
4. Guy Chester, *b* Jan. 4, 1909.

[70–168] **IDA EUDORA MILLER,** *b* Jan. 7, 1875; *dau* Nathan and Catharine Ann (Nuss) Miller [70–57]; *m* June 22, 1898, W. CLAUDE MASTELLER, *b* Dec. 1, 1868; *s* William and Sarah (Heller) Masteller. Clerk in carpet and furniture store; res. (1918), 220 E. 5th St., Bloomsburg, Pa.

One child: Mabel M., *b* Apr. 25, 1899.

PA-Genealogy.net

[70–169] **ELLA CATHARINE MILLER,** *b* Jan. 16, 1879; *dau* Nathan and Catharine Ann (Nuss) Miller [70–57]; *m* Nov. 26, 1914, HARRY REPPERT, *b* Jan. 2, 1881; *s* William and Mazie (Berliss) Reppert. Mechanic; res. (1918), 104 W. Sixth St., Bloomsburg, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Harold LeRoy
2. Daughter

} *twins, b* Jan. 22, 1916; { Bloomsburg, Pa. *dec.*

[70–172] **AMANDA ERWIN,** *b* Dec. 3, 1867; *dau* William and Julia (Nuss) Erwin [70–62]; *m* July 23, 1892, JOHN A. BANKES, *b* Aug. 9, 1869; *s* Benjamin and Catharine (Baker) Bankes. Laborer; res. (1920), Nescopeck, Pa.

Children (6):

[70–245] 1. (Rev.) Cryder Harold, *b* Feb. 19, 1893; *m* Ellen Pugh; Penn's Creek, Pa. Rev. Bankes is an Evangelical minister.
2. J. E., *b* Nov. 9, 1894; Nescopeck, Pa.
[70–246] 3. Mabel, *b* Jan. 18, 1897; *m* Roy Jumper.
4. Ralph, *b* Jan. 13, 1901.
5. Florence, *b* May 15, 1904.
6. Viola, *b* Feb. 25, 1907.

[*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

[70–178] **REV. LUTON M. FETTEROLF,** *b* Apr. 25, 1872; *s* Daniel B. and Esther (Nuss) Fetterolf [70–69]; *m* June 17, 1896, FLORA B. JONES, *b* Oct. 10, 1866; *dau* Eli and Lavina (Ohl) Jones. Minister in the Reformed Church in the W. O.; res. (1918), 903 W. Market St., Pottsville, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Harold LeRoy, *b* July 26, 1897; *d* Apr. 10, 1898.
2. Gladys Esther, *b* Sept. 21, 1898.
3. Ruth Isabel, *b* Jan. 17, 1906.

[70–179] **JEREMIAH FETTEROLF,** *b* Aug. 13, 1874; *s* Daniel B. and Esther (Nuss) Fetterolf [70–69]; *m* SARAH HUMBERGER. Res. (1920), Catawissa, Pa.

Children (2): Chester and Lucille. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[70–180] **CLARENCE FETTEROLF,** *b* Oct. 16, 1875; *s* Daniel B. and Esther (Nuss) Fetterolf [70–69]; *m* IDA CRUMLEY. Res. (1920), Catawissa, Pa. *No issue.*

[70–181] **MARY ELIZABETH FETTEROLF,** *b* Feb. 6, 1880; *dau* Daniel B. and Esther (Nuss) Fetterolf [70–69]; *m* June 6, 1905, JACOB SMITH RIEHLE, *b* Apr. 29, 1883; *s* Joel L. and Rosie E. (Smith) Riehle. Agent for the P. R. R. Co.; res. (1918), Vicksburg, Pa.

Children (3):

1. John Fetterolf, *b* Mar. 14, 1906.
2. Frances Olive, *b* Dec. 17, 1908.
3. Richard Dale, *b* Aug. 25, 1912.

[70–182] **SARAH BLANCH FETTEROLF,** *b* Jan. 31, 1884; *dau* Daniel B. and Esther (Nuss) Fetterolf [70–69]; *m* Dec. 29, 1903, HENRY W. LEHR, *b* Mar. 29, 1884; *s* Charles and Anna E. (Manning) Lehr. Railroad telegrapher; res. (1918), 1017 Railroad Ave., Sunbury, Pa. *No children.*

[70–183] **ANNA MARY MILLER,** *b* May 15, 1890; *dau* Jesse Nathaniel and Sarah Ann (Nuss) Miller [70–81]; *m* July 16, 1918, LEONARD F. BEISHLINE, *b* Oct. 29, 1874; *s* Rev. John L. and Rachel R. (Faus) Beishline. Manager and buyer; res. (1920), 318 N. Bromley Ave., Scranton, Pa. *No children.*

[70–184] **JOSEPH FRANKLIN MILLER,** *b* Jan. 13, 1894; *s* Jesse Nathaniel and Sarah Ann (Nuss) Miller [70–81]; *m* Jan. 2, 1920, GERTRUDE MINNIE HAHN, *b* June 16, 1896; *dau* Andrew and Henrietta (Kliderline) Hahn. Machinist. Served in the U. S. A. on Mexican Border; also in World War. Res. (1920), 92 Doat St., Buffalo, N. Y. *No children.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[70–188] **CLAUD RAYMOND GIFT,** *b* Nov. 4, 1892; *s* Wilson M. and Angeline (Schultz) Gift [70–85]; *m* Dec. 25, 1913, BEULAH CLARA STROHL, *b* July 2, 1894; *dau* William and Anna (Weaver) Strohl. Chauffeur; res. (1919), 719 Hill St., Allentown, Pa.

One child: Stanley Clayton, *b* Jan. 17, 1913.

[70–189] **LAURA ANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 21, 1878; *dau* Horace S. and Rebecca D. (Stout) Schultz [70–90]; *m* Sept. 16, 1902, ALVIN M. STOVER, *b* Feb. 14, 1877; *s* Asher and Mary Ellen (Miller) Stover. Wholesale grain merchant; res. (1918), 5028 Sansom St., Phila., Pa.

Children (2):

1. Arlena Ellen, *b* Dec. 1, 1903; Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Eleanor Rebecca, *b* Nov. 19, 1914; Philadelphia, Pa.

[70–190] **HERBERT ALONZO SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 22, 1881; *s* Horace S. and Rebecca D. (Stout) Schultz [70–90]; *m* Oct. 20, 1904, EMILY ESTELLE SWEITZER, *b* July 5, 1881; *dau* Thomas S. and Elmira E. (Clavill) Sweitzer. Mechanical engineer; res. (1922), 410 Bucknell St., E. E., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Emily Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 7, 1909.
2. Frances Elmina, *b* May 1, 1912.

[70–191] **VICTOR BYRON SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 25, 1883; *s* Horace S. and Rebecca D. (Stout) Schultz [70–90]; *m* Dec. 10, 1908, BEULAH MAY ROTH, *b* July 22, 1887; *dau* Theo. G. and Susan E. (Diefenderfer) Roth. Foreman of printing dept., DeLaval Separator Co.; res. (1918), 22 Dean Place, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

One child: Louise Edna, *b* Mar. 31, 1914.

[70–192] **RAYMOND HORACE SCHULTZ,** *b* June 29, 1885; *s* Horace S. and Rebecca D. (Stout) Schultz [70–90]; *m* Sept. 21, 1910, ELIZABETH MAE ELDRIDGE, *b* Aug. 19, 1890; *dau* Edwin B. and Catharine (Osterhout) Eldridge. Supervisor and general manager, United Cigar Stores Co. stores, Wilmington, Del.; res. (1918), 105 W. 24th St., Wilmington, Del.

Children (2):

1. Edwin Horace, *b* Feb. 23, 1912.
2. Robert Frank, *b* May 12, 1914.

[70–193] **WALLACE HENRY SCHULTZ,** *b* June 23, 1887; *s* Horace S. and Rebecca D. (Stout) Schultz [70–90]; *m* June 22, 1909, FRANCES C. WERNETT, *b* Apr. 3, 1887; *dau* Charles C. and Malinda (Koch) Wernett. Piano tuner; res. (1918), 411 South 8th St., Allentown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Horace, Jr., *b* Apr. 30, 1910.
2. Catharine, *b* Sept. 16, 1913.

[70–194] **MILLIE M. FOSTER,** *b* May 12, 1888; *dau* Daniel and Susan (Schultz) Foster [70–91]; *m* May 12, 1913, R. JOSIAH LAUDENSCHLAGER, *b* Aug. 19, 1886; *s* Josiah and Sarah B. (Stahlnecker) Laudenschlager. Clerk; res. (1918), Vera Cruz, Pa. *No children.*

[70–195] **EDGAR J. FOSTER,** *b* Mar. 3, 1892; *s* Daniel and Susanna (Schultz) Foster [70–91]; *m* Aug. 31, 1912, BERTHA S. CHRISTMAN, *b* Nov. 9, 1891; *dau* William and Alice (Hangen) Christman. Miller; res. (1918), Macungie, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Charles D., *b* Oct. 10, 1913; *d* Oct. 27, 1913.
2. Paul W., *b* Mar. 27, 1916; Macungie, Pa.

[70–196] **WILLIAM H. H. KNETZ,** *b* May 31, 1890; *s* Jacob M. and Emma (Schultz) Knetz [70–92]; *m* May 31, 1915, MARGARET C. GALLAGHER, *b* Apr. 18, 1889; *dau* Daniel and Mary (Duffy) Gallagher. Veneer inspector; res. (1918), 1183 Penn St., Camden, N. J.

One child: Margaret Mary, *b* Aug. 3, 1916.

PA-Genealogy.net

[70–197] **FLORENCE S. DEISCHER,** *b* Apr. 26, 1899; *dau* Horace S. and Alice L. (Stoudt) Deischer [70–97]; *m* Aug. 24, 1916, CLARENCE HILLEGASS, *b* Aug. 30, 1897; *s* Allen and Lucinda K. (Brey) Hillegass. Broom maker. Ad. (1918), Red Hill, Pa.

One child: Linford Ellsworth, *b* Dec. 23, 1916.

[70–197.1] **ELMER SHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 19, 1868; *s* Henry H. and Maria (Geisinger) Shultz [70–104]; *m* KATE RUDOLPH. Res., Clayton, Pa.

Children (2):

[70–246.1] 1. Henry H., Jr., *b* ————; *m* Sadie Quigley.
2. Estella.

[*Letters unanswered.*]

[70–198] **EMMA SHULTZ LONGACRE,** *b* May 1, 1877; *dau* Daniel W. and Mary H. (Shultz) Longacre [70–105]; *m* July 10, 1920, FRED M. AMONSON, *b* Mar. 18, 1874; *s* John E. and Barbara M. (Jondahal) Amonson. Banking; res. (1921), 922 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. *No children.*

[70–199] **CARLOTTA SHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 11, 1882; *dau* Edwin H. and Ellen (Shultz) Shultz [70–107]; *m* Mar. 30, 1911, JAMES E. HOFFMAN, JR., *b* Mar. 20, 1885; *s* James E. Hoffman, Sr. Real estate broker; res. (1922), 7109 Ridge Ave., Phila., Pa.

Children (2):

1. Carlotta Shultz, *b* Sept. 28, 1913.
2. Edith, *b* Dec. 27, 1915.

[70–200] **AMY SHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 16, 1884; *dau* Edwin H. and Ellen (Shultz) Shultz [70–107]; *m* July 23, 1912, WILLIAM EASTBURN WITHAM, *b* May 10, 1881; *s* Robert Williams Witham. Mr. Witham was executive assistant to Vice-Pres. Coonley of the Emergency Fleet Corp. during the War; now representative for the Victor Talking Machine Co. Amy Shultz Witham is a graduate of Oberlin College. Res. (1921), 11 Crestmont Terrace, Collingswood, N. J.

Children (4):

1. Dorothy, *b* May 17, 1913.
2. Robert Edwin, *b* Oct. 31, 1914.
3. Clayton Eastburn, *b* Nov. 14, 1916.
4. Philip Harwood, *b* Feb. 9, 1920.

[70–201] **LeROY SHULTZ,** *b* May 12, 1890; *s* Edwin H. and Ellen (Shultz) Shultz [70–107]; *m* Apr. 7, 1916, JEAN PAULINE BARTRON, *b* Oct. 4, 1892; *dau* David and Jennie (Weston) Bartron. Mr. Shultz is a graduate of Princeton Univ.; at present he is secretary of Artman-Treichler Co., Phila., and one of their salesmen; res., 621 Park Ave., Collingswood, N. J. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Edwin Bartron, *b* Sept. 29, 1917.
2. Alden Weston, *b* Nov. 7, 1921.

[70–202] **RAYMOND ANDERS SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 8, 1881; *s* John H. and Ellen (Anders) Schultz [70–108a]; *m* July 8, 1908, EDNA P. CARPENTER, *b* June 6, 1884; *dau* Percy Carpenter. Mr. Schultz is a graduate of Perkiomen School and served as the efficient Secretary of the School for a number of years. Secretary, Reading Bone Fertilizer Co.; res. (1922), Mt. Penn, Pa.

One child: Raymond Anders, *b* Aug. 2, 1910.

[70–203] **CHRISTINE ANDERS SCHULTZ,** *b* July 20, 1884; *dau* John H. and Ellen (Anders) Schultz [70–108a]; *m* Aug. 27, 1908, DR. HERBERT BENJAMIN SHEARER, *b* July 21, 1883; *s* Benjamin F. Shearer. Physician; res., Worcester, Pa. *No children.* (1922.)

Capt. Herbert B. Shearer, M.D., entered service Sept. 7, 1917, and was commissioned first lieutenant in the Medical Officers' Training Camp at Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., on Jan. 16, 1918. He was on duty with the Aviation Section at Garden City, L. I., from March 8, 1918, to Apr. 22, 1918; at Camp Rockford, Ill., from Apr. 30, 1919, to Sept. 16, 1919. He was promoted to the rank of Capt., Medical Corps, on July 1, 1919, and was Asst. Chief Medical Examiner at Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., from Nov. 9, 1918, to Sept. 16, 1919. Capt. Shearer was honorably discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Oct. 14, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

Christine Schultz Shearer served as hostess of Midway Soldiers' Club for War Camp Community Service at Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., from Sept. 15, 1918, to Apr. 15, 1919. She engaged in social service work with the Home Service Section of the American Red Cross Society in Rockford, Ill., from Apr. 15 to Sept. 15, 1919.

[70–204] **WALTER ANDERS SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 5, 1889; *s* John H. and Ellen M. (Anders) Schultz [70–108a]; *m* Nov. 26, 1914, MAE ELIZABETH MUSCHLITZ, *b* Apr. 17, 1891; *dau* Lewis W. and Elizabeth (Kuntz) Muschlitz. Supt., Reading Bone Fertilizer Co.; res. (1922), 831 McKnight St., Reading, Pa.

Children (3):

1. John Muschlitz, *b* Sept. 27, 1915.
2. Ruth Mae, *b* Feb. 19, 1918.
3. Philip Lewis, *b* Apr. 17, 1921.

[70–205] **ARTHUR ANDERS SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 17, 1893; *s* John H. and Ellen M. (Anders) Schultz [70–108a]; *m* Apr. 24, 1919, MARY ANGELINE DECHANT, *b* Mar. 31, 1893; *dau* William H. and Rebecca (Hagman) Dechant. Chemist with Reading Bone Fertilizer Co. Arthur Schultz is a graduate of Lafayette College. Res. (1922), Mt. Penn, Pa.

One child: William, *b* May 10, 1921.

[70–206] **CLAUDE ANDERS SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 27, 1896; *s* John H. and Ellen M. (Anders) Schultz [70–108a]; *m* June 11, 1919, RUTH ELLEN STROHECKER, *b* Feb. 25, 1897; *dau* Edwin and Mary Elizabeth (Fisher) Strohecker. Farmer; res. (1922), Zionsville, Pa.

Claude A. Schultz entered the Merchant Marine service on July 13, 1918, and was assigned to ship *Lake Washburn*, plying between Boston and Newport News. He was promoted from fireman to oiler in Nov., 1918, and was honorably discharged at Boston, Dec. 22, 1918.

Children (2):

1. Claude, Jr., *b* Apr. 11, 1920.
2. Mary Ellen, *b* Sept. 2, 1922.

[70–206.1] **ALVA A. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 5, 1899; *dau* John H. and Ellen M. (Anders) Schultz [70–108a]; *m* Dec. 29, 1921, HAROLD A. DAMBLY, *s* B. Witman and Hattie W. (Althouse) Dambly. Instructor in Mass. Institute of Technology; res., Boston, Mass. (1922.)

[70–208] **AMOS H. SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 28, 1870; *s* William A. and Maria (Heebner) Schultz [70–110]; *m* Mar. 18, 1893, LIZZIE REINER, *b* Sept. 16, 1871; *dau* Isaac Z. Reiner. Farmer; res. (1918), Worcester, Pa.

Children (3):

[70–247] 1. Blanche R., *b* Dec. 17, 1894; *m* Malcolm A. Schweiker.
2. Leroy R., *b* Dec. 31, 1899.
3. Evelyn R., *b* Mar. 3, 1910.

Mr. Schultz is one of the most progressive farmers in Montg. Co., Pa. Living on his father's farm, Mr. Schultz has succeeded him as Director of the Lansdale National Bank, as treasurer of the Farmers' Creamery Association of Center Point and as member of the Worcester School Board. Mr. Schultz helped to organize the Reading Bone Fertilizer Co., and has acted as treasurer from the beginning. He was one of the leaders in the organization of the Farmers' Union and it was mainly by his influence that Farmers' Hall was built at Center Point. Since the absorption of the Farmers' Union by the Grange, this building is now used as a Community Building by the various organizations connected with the Grange and the public schools.

As Secretary of the Worcester School Board, Mr. Schultz was instrumental in raising the public schools of Worcester to their present high standard, and succeeded in having the present fine High School Building erected.

Mr. Schultz is also Secretary of the Conference of the Middle District of the Schwenkfelder Church, and is a leader in all progressive movements of the Church.

He is likewise one of the guarantors for the publication of this Genealogy.

[70–209] **BERTHA S. KOCH,** *b* Nov. 1, 1879; *dau* Horace and Elmira S. (Schell) Koch [70–112]; *m* June 2, 1900, WILLIAM E. MOLL, *s* John Moll. Ad. (1918), R. F. D. 2, Pennsburg, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Helen K., *b* Nov. 5, 1900.
2. John Horace K., *b* Dec. 5, 1907.

[70–210] **MARTHA S. KOCH,** *b* June 17, 1882; *dau* Horace and Elmira S. (Schell) Koch [70–112]; *m* Mar. 26, 1904, HARVEY S. BECHTEL, *s* John B. and Mary Bechtel. Farmer; res. (1918), Boyertown, Pa.

One child: Florence K., *b* Aug. 17, 1908.

[70–211] **WALTER S. KOCH,** *b* Jan. 14, 1885; *s* Horace and Elmira S. (Schell) Koch [70–112]; *m* July 31, 1910, BERTHA H. BAUMAN, *b* Apr. 16, 1888; *dau* Ammon Bauman. Clerk; res. (1917), 1741 N. Redfield St., Phila., Pa.

Children (2):

1. J. Clifford, *b* June 11, 1913.
2. Dawn Mae, *b* July 16, 1915.

[70–212] **SADIE S. KOCH,** *b* Feb. 10, 1888; *dau* Horace and Elmira S. (Schell) Koch [70–112]; *m* June 22, 1911, EDWIN H. SCHLICHER, *s* Charles Schlicher. Res. (1918), R. F. D. 2, Pennsburg, Pa.

One child: Glenna K., *b* Nov. 12, 1911.

[70–213] **JENNIE S. KOCH,** *b* Apr. 6, 1890, *dau* Horace and Elmira S. (Schell) Koch [70–112]; *m* Nov. 27, 1915, IRWIN S. CHRISTMAN, *s* Nevin Christman. Res. (1918), 14 S. Keim St., Pottstown, Pa.

One child: Evelyn Dolores, *b* Dec. 10, 1915.

[70–214] **LULU S. KOCH,** *b* Aug. 29, 1890; *dau* James Clinton D. and Emma S. (Schell) Koch [70–113]; *m* Mar. 15, 1913, WILLIAM JACOB KELLER, *s* Lewis S. Keller. Foreman in planing mill; res. (1918), 640 N. 11th St., Reading, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Lewis Clinton, *b* Dec. 11, 1913.
2. Kathryn Emma, *b* Dec. 3, 1915.

[70–215] **LeROY H. SCHELL,** *b* Jan. 29, 1892; *s* Horace Schultz and Lizzie Alexander (Henry) Schell [70–114]; *m* June 19, 1918, IRMA DEININGER, *b* Feb. 12, 1888; *dau* Leonard and Eliza (Bauer) Deininger. Correspondence clerk; res. (1918), Audubon, N. J. *No children.*

[70–216] **PAUL H. SCHELL,** *b* Apr. 15, 1896; *s* Horace Schultz and Lizzie Alexander (Henry) Schell [70–114]; *m* May 10, 1913, IRMA MILLER, *b* Feb. 19, 1896; *dau* Harrison F. and Kate (Haas) Miller. Laborer; res. (1918), Bechtelsville, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Chester, *b* Oct. 31, 1913.
2. Newton, *b* Dec. 5, 1915.
3. Bernice, *b* May 9, 1917.

[70–217] **IRENE GERHARD SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 13, 1880; *dau* Frank K. and Selina K. (Gerhard) Schultz [70–115]; *m* June 30, 1903, HERBERT MONROE HIGHFIELD, *b* 1878; *s* Norris Corwin Highfield. Druggist; res. (1918), 153 Woodlawn Ave., Zanesville, O.

Children (4):

1. Louise, *b* Jan. 23, 1905.
2. Grace, *b* Aug. 22, 1906.
3. Norris Corwin, *b* Oct. 11, 1908.
4. Ebba Selina, *b* Sept. 4, 1911.

[70–218a] **WARREN G. SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 8, 1887; *s* Frank K. and Selina K. (Gerhard) Schultz [70–115]; *m* Jan. 22, 1910, **EDNA B. SEIBERT,** *b* Sept. 2, 1887; *d* Feb. 23, 1920; *dau* Henry R. and Clara (Baus) Seibert [43–225].

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Foster S., *b* May 30, 1913.
2. Erle S., *b* July 28, 1916.
3. Dorothy S., *b* Feb. 27, 1918.
4. Paul S., *b* Nov. 21, 1914; *d* May 13, 1915.

[70–218b] **WARREN G. SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, June 11, 1921, **EDNA K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 1, 1899; *dau* Milton and Mary A. (Kriebel) Schultz [149–159]. Farmer; East Greenville, R. D., Pa. (1922.)

One child: Donald S., *b* Apr. 18, 1922.

[70–219] **MARVIN GERHARD SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 17, 1890; *s* Frank K. and Selina K. (Gerhard) Schultz [70–115]; *m* Sept. 9, 1919, DOROTHY DAMBLY, *b* Mar. 5, 1896; *dau* B. Witman and Hattie W. (Althouse) Dambly. *No children.*

Sergeant Major Marvin G. Schultz entered service Feb. 24, 1918, and trained at Camp Meade, Md. He served with the A. E. F. from Nov. 13, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919, and was honorably discharged at Camp Meigs, Aug. 23, 1919. Mr. Schultz is a graduate of Oberlin College, and was a teacher at Perkiomen School for six years. He is now (1922) instructor in modern languages at the Boys' Central High School of Phila.

[70–220] **SUE D. SCHULTZ,** *b* June 27, 1887; *dau* Morris Y. and Emma L. (Deysher) Schultz [70–118]; *m* June 24, 1915, REV. ROBERT JACOB GOTTSCHALL, *b* Aug. 23, 1883; *s* Andrew M. and Emma (Bollman) Gottschall. Clergyman and teacher; res. (1922), Pennsburg, Pa.

One child: Robert Morris, *b* July 13, 1916.

Rev. Robert Jacob Gottschall was born in Adamstown, Lancaster Co., Pa. Following his completion of the elementary schools of his town he attended Millersville (Pa.) State Normal School for several terms, teaching in the county during the winter. Entering Perkiomen Seminary in 1905 he was graduated with high honors in 1907. Entering the University of Pennsylvania in the following year, 1908, he was graduated with the degree of A.B. in 1912. Mr. Gottschall then entered the Union Theological Seminary in New York and graduated in 1915, specializing in church history and religious education. He also took courses in sociology at Columbia University and received the degree of A.M. in the same year.

While pursuing his theological course, Rev. Gottschall was actively engaged in religious work, and in the missions connected with the lodging houses of New York City. Upon the withdrawal of Dr. G. K. Meschter from the pastorate of the Norristown Schwenkfelder Church on account of ill health in 1908, Mr. Gottschall was selected as acting pastor, which pulpit he supplied during his collegiate course at the University of Pennsylvania. He was obliged to resign, however, when he entered the Union Theological Seminary, but upon the completion of his course there he was again called to the regular pastorate of the Norristown Church and began his active work on June 1, 1915, ordination services being held in July, 1915. Since that time, Rev. Gottschall has faithfully performed his duties as pastor of the Norristown Schwenkfelder Church, as well as teacher of history and Spanish at Perkiomen School. Rev. Gottschall has also pursued his studies at the graduate school of the University of Pennsylvania.

Sue Schultz Gottschall is a graduate of Oberlin College.

[70–221] **ELIZABETH DEYSHER SCHULTZ,** *b* July 21, 1889; *dau* Morris Y. and Emma L. (Deysher) Schultz [70–118]; *m* Aug. 30, 1913, JAMES DUCKWORTH STOVER, *b* Feb. 26, 1888; *s* George Capner and Laura Charity (Duckworth) Stover. Vice-Principal of Perkiomen School for many years; now superintendent of schools, Wyoming, Ohio. (1922.)

James D. Stover is a graduate of Princeton University and Elizabeth Schultz Stover was graduated from Oberlin College.

One child: James Karl, *b* June 15, 1914.

[70–222] **ELMIRA S. NUSS,** *b* Sept. 4, 1891; *dau* Irwin and Amelia (Schultz) Nuss [70–121a]; *m* Oct. 10, 1916, EDWARD WARREN HEIST, *b* Mar. 25, 1889; *s* Horace and Hannah (Gehman) Heist. Farmer; res. (1919), R. F. D., Vera Cruz, Pa.

One child: Floyd N., *b* Aug. 10, 1917.

PA-Genealogy.net

[70–223] **TYRUS S. NUSS,** *b* Mar. 9, 1895; *s* Irwin and Amelia (Schultz) Nuss [70–121a]; *m* Oct. 10, 1916, MARIAN M. HESS, *b* July 13, 1898; *dau* Quintus and Sarah C. (Unangst) Hess. Clerk; res. (1919), 5th and Finaday Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.

One child: Garwood Hess, *b* Oct. 19, 1917.

[70–224] **ARTHUR EDWARD SPAYDE,** *b* Sept. 8, 1889; *s* Harvey and Cora (Nuss) Spayde [70–136]; *m* Sept. 1, 1906, REBECCA STINER, *b* Dec. 19, 1887; *dau* John and Martha (Jacoby) Stiner. Spindle carver and woodworker. Ad. (1918), Bloomsburg, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Edith May, *b* Dec. 24, 1906.
2. Harry Miller, *b* Sept. 3, 1908.
3. Daniel Arthur, *b* Jan. 3, 1911.
4. Lester LeRoy, *b* Feb. 13, 1913.
5. Anna Margret, *b* Mar. 17, 1915.
6. Robert Franklin, *b* Feb. 19, 1918.

[70–225] **LESTER SPAYDE,** *b* Jan. 10, 1898; *s* Harvey and Cora (Nuss) Spayde [70–136]; *m* Feb. 27, 1918, GRACE I. BYREM, *b* July 6, 1897; *dau* Alva B. and Myrtle C. (Shipton) Byrem. Stenographer; res. (1918), Bloomsburg, Pa. *No children.*

[70–229] **LENA ESTHER BILLMAN,** *b* May 22, 1878; *dau* Joshua M. and Ida C. (Longenberger) Billman [70–159]; *m* June 27, 1907, NORMAN GAMBLE, *b* Sept. 21, 1882; *s* J. A. and Mary E. (Hillborn) Gamble. Lumber manufacturer; res. (1918), 608 Hawthorne Ave., Williamsport, Pa.

One child: Sara Ruth, *b* Sept. 19, 1910.

[70–230] **ETTA MATURA BILLMAN,** *b* Jan. 18, 1880; *dau* Joshua M. and Ida C. (Longenberger) Billman [70–159]; *m* Apr. 8, 1908, GEORGE W. STABLER, *b* Oct. 22, 1883, *s* Abraham and Margaret (Rhote) Stabler. Accountant; res. (1918), 515 Glenwood Ave., Williamsport, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Donald Billman, *b* Dec. 23, 1908.
2. Robert Allen, *b* Apr. 21, 1910.

[70–231] **HARRY RAYMOND BILLMAN,** *b* Apr. 8, 1883; *s* Joshua M. and Ida C. (Longenberger) Billman [70–159]; *m* June 26, 1912, ANNA ELIZABETH McLAUGHLIN, *b* Apr. 9, 1888; *dau* William J. and Mary C. (Winner) McLaughlin. Tool grinder; res. (1918), 427 Hasting St., S. Williamsport, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Florence Viola, *b* June 22, 1913.
2. Elinor Ida, *b* Feb. 5, 1916.

[70–234] **LEONARD DeLA BILLMAN,** *b* Aug. 24, 1888; *s* Joshua M. and Ida C. (Longenberger) Billman [70–159]; *m* Aug. 12, 1912, VERA ETHEL WALTAMATH, *b* Sept. 3, 1887; *dau* Stuart and Annette (Hyde) Waltamath. Inspector for the G. E. Co.; res. (1918), Pittsfield, Mass.

One child: Vera Esther, *b* Jan. 9, 1916.

[70–235] **ELINOR ALICE BILLMAN,** *b* Feb. 5, 1891; *dau* Joshua M. and Ida C. (Longenberger) Billman [70–159]; *m* June 3, 1914, LEIGHTON WALTER MINICK, *b* July 23, 1890; *s* Frank and Mary (Ray) Minick. Field manager for Schlosser Bros.' Creamery; res. (1918), Veedersburg, Ind. *No children.*

[70–236a] **ANNA RUTH LONGENBERGER,** *b* Oct. 20, 1886; *dau* Charles W. and Elizabeth R. (Fahnestock) Longenberger [70–161]; *m* Aug. 16, 1906, WALTER SCOTT BARD MILLER, *b* Sept. 22, 1880. Divorced, Apr., 1916.

Children (3):

1. Raymond Albert, *b* June 9, 1908; R. F. D. 1, Nisbet, Pa.
2. Franklin Gordner, *b* Feb. 1, 1910; *d* Feb. 24, 1911.
3. Rudy Brown Landis, *b* July 10, 1913.

PA-Genealogy.net

[70–236b] **ANNA RUTH LONGENBERGER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, May 10, 1916, LOUIS BERGER, *b* Nov. 15, 1892; *s* Hyman and Rose (Goldenberg) Berger. Tailor; res. (1918), 210 Hughes St., Williamsport, Pa.

One child: Benjamin Goldenberg, *b* Mar. 29, 1917.

[70–237] **GENEVIEVE ESTHER LONGENBERGER,** *b* Nov. 1, 1899; *dau* Charles W. and Elizabeth R. (Fahnestock) Longenberger [70–161]; *m* Mar. 13, 1918, HARRY L. COULSTON, *b* Mar. 31, 1893; *s* Thomas Z. and Mary (Toy) Coulston. Carpenter; res. (1918), 2062 Ave. B, Carney's Point, N. J. *No children.*

[70–238] **ALFRED RAY MILLER,** *b* Jan. 8, 1884; *s* George A. and Christena S. (Constable) Miller [70–162]; *m* Aug. 25, 1915, NEVA MABELLE SEMANS, *b* Nov. 20, 1884; *s* Solomon Luther and Elizabeth (Wines) Semans. Superintendent of Schools; res. (1918), Simpson, Kansas.

One child: Riley Omar, *b* July 12, 1916.

[70–239] **GEORGE LeROY MILLER,** *b* Aug. 14, 1888; *s* George A. and Christena S. (Constable) Miller [70–162]; *m* May 3, 1911, ANNA HELEN FOSTER, *b* Feb. 24, 1882; *dau* Alvah and Mary C. (Walker) Foster. Farmer; res. (1918), R. F. D. 2, Minneapolis, Kansas.

Children (2):

1. Philip Ray, *b* Aug. 13, 1912.
2. Chester LeRoy, *b* Dec. 4, 1913.

[70–241] **ARTHUR R. MILLER,** *b* Apr. 26, 1887; *s* Lewis H. and Della C. (Steely) Miller [70–164]; *m* Apr. 16, 1906, EVELYN CAWLEY, *b* May 8, 1884; *s* Patrick and Catharine (McCabe) Cawley. Heater in rolling mill; res. (1918), 505 E. 10th St., Berwick, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Lewis, *b* Mar. 24, 1907.
2. George, *b* Nov. 12, 1909.
3. Ernest, *b* Feb. 26, 1911.
4. Jack, *b* May 16, 1913.
5. Carl, *b* Jan. 1, 1916.
6. Marion, *b* Aug. 14, 1917.

[70–242] **LENA C. MILLER,** *b* July 18, 1891; *dau* Lewis H. and Della C. (Steely) Miller [70–164]; *m* Dec. 23, 1908, PERCY H. RAKE, *b* Dec. 13, 1887; *s* William and Harriet (Reppert) Rake. Heater in munition plant; res. (1918), 376 Grant St., Berwick, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Charles H., *b* Oct. 24, 1909; *d* Nov. 14, 1909.
2. Harriet, *b* Mar. 13, 1911.
3. Carl, *b* Oct. 27, 1912.
4. Robert, *b* July 18, 1915.
5. Nellie May, *b* Mar. 14, 1917; *d* Aug. 24, 1917.

[70–246] **MABEL BANKES,** *b* Jan. 18, 1897; *dau* John A. and Amanda (Erwin) Bankes [70–172]; *m* May 29, 1907, ROY JUMPER, *b* Apr. 3, 1898; *s* Charles and Ida (Swank) Jumper. Laborer; res. (1920), Nescopeck, Pa. *No children.*

[70–246.1] **HENRY H. SHULTZ, JR.,** *s* Elmer and Kate (Rudolph) Shultz [70–197.1]; *m* 1921, SADIE QUIGLEY, *dau* Horace R. Quigley. Auto dealer; res., Clayton, Pa. (1922.)

[70–247] **BLANCHE R. SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 17, 1894; *dau* Amos H. and Lizzie (Reiner) Schultz [70–208]; *m* Apr. 3, 1920, MALCOLM A. SCHWEIKER, *b* Feb. 27, 1895; *s* George and Alice (Alderfer) Schweiker. Manufacturer; res. (1922), Worcester, Pa.

One son: Malcolm A., Jr., *b* Feb. 22, 1922.

PA-Genealogy.net

CASPAR JOHN [E 71]

ANDREAS WARMER [E 73]

HANS HÜBNER (JOHN HEEBNER) [E 74]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[71] **CASPAR JOHN** [E 71] of Langneundorf, came to Pa. in 1734, with the group of Schwenkfelders. He died July 16, 1747, and is buried in Washington Sch. Cem. It was stated that he was not married, but it has been ascertained that he left his wife in Silesia. He was married Nov. 7, 1714, to **ANNA KRAUSS**, of N. Hdrf. [*Hdrf. Ch. Bk.*]

"Die Caspar Johnin von Lang Neundorf, der mann Caspar ist in Pennsylvanien entflohen (sie wohnt) bey der Adam Krausen in Kammergut." (1736.) [*Regent. Hdrf. Mission Records.*] Translation: Mrs. Caspar John of Lang Neundorf, whose husband Caspar fled to Pennsylvania, lives with Adam Krauss in "Kammergut."]

[73] **ANDREAS WARMER** [E 73], *b* Mar. 1, 1705; *d* Jan. 28, 1786; *s* David Warmer of Nieder Harpersdorf; *m* Nov. 15, 1738, in the presence of witnesses and elders, **SUSANNA WIEGNER** [E 155], *b* Sept. 22, 1714; *d* July 29, 1757; *dau* of Christoph and Susanna Wiegner [154]. Andreas Warmer is buried in the Hans Heinrich Yeakle burial plot at Hosensack, Pa. His wife is buried in Towamencin Schw. Cem. ["July, 1757, den 31st, des Andreas Warmers Frau in Towamensing begraben worden." *Perk. Reg., Vol. III, p 107.*] [Translation: On July 31, 1757, the wife of Andreas Warmer was buried in Towamencin.]

Andreas Warmer came to Pa. in 1734, bought land in Towamencin Twp., Pa. [*Plate F XVII.*] *No issue.*

[74] **HANS HÜBNER (JOHN HEEBNER)** [E 74], was *b* in Laubgrund, Silesia, about 1684. On Jan. 14, 1710, he *m* **MARIA SCHOLTZ** [E 177], of the *Königliche Kammergut* in Ober Harpersdorf, Silesia. Hans Hübner was a "Vetter" of George Hübner [E 17]. Hans Hübner and wife came to Pa. in 1734 with their children. Hans "made his mark" to the Oath of Allegiance. He was naturalized June 21, 1743, having previously settled in "Falckner Schwam" near Society Run, Frederick Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [*Plate E VIII*]. Hans Hübner died Sept. 17, 1754, and his wife died July 16, 1745. Both are supposed to be buried in a private burying ground on the old Hübner farm in Frederick Twp., although only common field stones without any lettering mark the graves. Hans Hübner is said to have died of injuries received from falling from a wagon while assisting his son, Melchior, to take in the second crop of hay. This occurred in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., then Phila. Co. [*Dotterer.*] Hans Hübner with wife and three children fled from Hockenau in 1726. [*Kadelbach, p. 57.*]

Children (3):

[74–1] 1. Hans [E 179], *b* 1720; *d* 1792; *m* Anna Veronica Dotterer.
[74–2] 2. Melchior [E 180], *b* 1723; *d* May 1, 1801; *m* Anna Barbara Fisher.
[74–3] 3. Anna [E 178], *b* ————; *d* ————; *m* Conrad Grob.

[74–1] **HANS HÜBNER** or **HANS GEORGE HÜBNER** [E 179], *s* Hans and Maria (Scholtz) Hübner [74], was *b* in Silesia in 1720, and came to Pa. with his parents in 1734. He was naturalized June 21, 1743. He settled in Frederick Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [*Plate E V.*]. At the time of his death he held two hundred acres in the same Twp. [*Plate E VI and VII*], in the deed of which he is named, "said John Heebner alias Hans George Heebner." About 1748, Hans Hübner *m* ANNA VERONICA DOTTERER, *b* Sept. 5, 1727; *d* Jan. 27, 1778. Hans *d* in 1792 and it is probable that both husband and wife are buried in the private cemetery that was on his farm.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

[74–4] 1. John, *b* about 1748; *m* Anna Maria Neuman.
[74–5] 2. Philip, *m* Elizabeth Weiss.
[74–6] 3. Sophia, *b* Feb. 17, 1755; *d* Nov. 19, 1800; *m* John Richards.
[74–7a-b] 4. George, *m* { 1. ———— Reed. 2. ———— }
5. Michael.
6. Mary, *b* Aug. 5, 1754 (?); *d* Nov. 22, 1800.
[74–8] 7. Margaret, *b* July 29, 1759; *d* Sept. 16, 1823; *m* John Nyce.

[*Unable to complete records of this family.*]

According to the will of Hans Hübner, signed Sept. 3, 1792, probated Oct. 26, 1792, all his children but Michael were married. Michael did not receive his share of the estate. It was held in trust by the executors, John and George. He gave in advance to each of his married children, Sophia 53 Pounds, John 155 Pounds, Mary 50 Pounds, Margaret 50 Pounds, Philip 150 Pounds, and George 150 Pounds. Michael was to receive only the interest of his share. In signing the will Hans George Hübner "made his mark" as *George Heebner*.

"There was a tavern more than a hundred years ago where Abraham Hunsberger lives on the road from Keelor's Church to Perkiomenville. It was kept by a man named Hevener—Hunsberger's was first owned by John or (Hans) George Hevener, afterwards by his son, John. Abraham Hunsberger bought it in 1799. The burial place (of the Heveners) is on Henry H. Johnson's land; formerly it was part of Hevener's farm. Hoff's wife was a granddaughter of Hans George Hevener. Hoff was buried there; he was killed by an explosion in a powder mill."

[*G. S. Nyce, 1884. Dotterer Papers, Vol. IV, p 53.*]

[74–2] **MELCHIOR HÜBNER** [E 180], *s* Hans and Maria (Scholtz) Hübner [74], was *b* in Silesia in 1723. He came to Pa. in 1734 with his parents, and in 1775 bought land in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. [*Plate A VI*], owned in 1918 by John High.

On Nov. 2, 1752, he *m* ANNA BARBARA FISHER (according to outline of Mrs. Isaac Cleaver, Ardmore, Pa., her name was Anna Maria Fisher), who was *b* in 1733 and *d* May 29, 1818. Melchior Hübner *d* May 1, 1807; both are buried in the Mennonite Cemetery at Deep Run, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children (7):

[74–9] 1. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 11, 1753; *d* Sept. 7, 1829; *m* Jacob Groff.
[74–10] 2. Margaret, *b* Oct. 16, 1755; *m* Peter Rothrock.
[74–11] 3. Jacob, *b* ————; *d* ————; *m* Magdalena Leatherman.
[74–12] 4. John, *b* 1763; *d* 1815; *m* ————
[74–13] 5. Abraham, *b* Feb. 15, 1764; *d* Apr. 12, 1843; *m* Elizabeth White.
[74–14] 6. Mary, *b* Feb. 23, 1770; *d* Feb. 19, 1851; *m* Peter Ott.
7. Henry, *b* May 29, 1773; *d* Sept. 15, 1794.

Inscription on the Heebner tombstones in the Deep Run Cemetery:

"Hier liegt der Leib von
Melchor Huebener Er ist
Gestorben den 1 Mains
1807 er Lepte in der ess
Jahr Gott lob die stund 1st Kommen da
1 ch Werd Aufgenommen Ins.
Schoene Paradeis."

"Hier ligt der leib von
Anna barbara Huebener gestorben
den 31 Mey Anno 1818 si brogte
ihr auf 85 jahr.
Last uns Hoeven die stimme des
Herrn und sein lob leren der Vom
tod 1st Auferweckt und Herrlich Geehrt."

Henry Heebner is buried in the Mennonite Cemetery at Deep Run, Bucks Co., Pa. His brother, Abraham, brought from Phila., a white marble tombstone and himself cut the inscription on it. Members of the church were opposed to the erection of marble tombstones and tried to make Mr. Heebner remove it, but he refused. [*Susanna Smith—Doylestown, Pa.*]

The following is the inscription:

"HENRICH HUIBNER
Und Sejne Krancket War
Ejm tjer Und Lag 2 wochen
Und fjehr Tag Und seines
Alter 21 jar trey Monat Zwe
Wochen UnD Zwe tagen
Ten 15 September 1794."

"HIR Ligt Mein leip jn
Der Erd Und dut Ruen Und
Schlafen bis der her Wert seine
Porsaun Plasen Dan Wert ich
Witer Aufstehen Vnd
Vn ver we slich Herfuer Gehn."

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–3] **ANNA HÜBNER** [E 178], *dau* Hans and Maria (Scholtz) Hübner [74], came to Pa. in 1734 with her parents; *m* CONRAD GROB. There was probably no issue.

Nothing more definite is known concerning Anna Hübner Grob excepting that her cousin, George Hübner [E 18], remembered her in his will.

"Anne Grobe *b* Oct. 29, 1728; *d* Sept. 25, 1800; *buried* in Leidy Burying Ground." [*Perk. Reg., Vol. I, p 29.*]

EXTRACT FROM WILL OF GEORGE HEEBNER [17–1]

(Translation)

George Heebner's will dated May 16, 1762, contains the following provision: "Item, the said my wife Susannah is likewise to pay unto my deceased Uncles John Heebners' three children to each of them Eight pounds. Lawful money of Pennsylvania that is to say, I give unto the said my Uncles son John Heebner the sum of Eight Pounds lawful money aforesaid and to his son Melchior Eight pounds Lawful money aforesaid and to his Daughter Ann Grob Eight pounds lawfull money to be paid by the said my wife unto each of them within a years time after my decease."

According to the Genealogical Record of 1879, page 320, George Heebner [E 18] and Hans Heebner [E 74] were brothers, but this quotation shows that Hans was an uncle.

"Anna Grob, daughter of Hans Heebner and Maria Schultz, married Conrad Grubb, son of Henry Grubb and Catharine Addis, the latter a daughter of Thomas Addis, a resident of Frederick Twp. Both Conrad and wife, Anna Maria, are buried in the private burying plot on the farm of the late Hon. Samuel Faust."

Tombstone Inscription

"Hier
Ruhet der leib des Verstorben
Conrad Grubb
Er wurde geboren im Jahr 1715, den 19ten Februaris
und ist gestorben den 20ten Merz, 1798. Ist Alt
worden 83 Jahr, 1 monath und 10 Tage."

"ANNA MARIA GROBIN
1716 Gstor. 1778
Begraben Marz 26."

(This Anna Grobin is supposed to be Anna Heebner, daughter of Hans Hübner [E 74].)
[*Rev. N. B. Grubb.*]

[74–4] **JOHN HÜBNER,** *b* 1748; *s* John and Anna Veronica (Dotterer) Hübner [74–1]; *m* Aug. 20, 1776, ANNA MARIA NEUMAN, *b* Aug. 6, 1755; *d* Feb. 6, 1799; *dau* Herman and Catharine Neuman.

Children (8):

[74–15] 1. Elizabeth, *b* May 25, 1777; *d* July 30, 1838; *m* Jacob Boyer.

[74–16a], [74–16b] 2. Magdalena, *b* Mar. 10, 1779; *d* Sept. 5, 1857; *m* 1. John Roshong. 2. Jacob Zepp.

[74–17] 3. John Philip, *b* Jan. 18, 1781; *d* Mar. 9, 1852; *m* Elizabeth or Catherine Daub.

4. Sophia, *b* Sept. 22, 1786. [1789—*Nyce Notes.*]

5. Christina, *b* Apr. 4, 1788. [1789—*Dotterer.*]

6. George, *b* Aug. 13, 1791.

7. Salome, *b* Apr. 11, 1794.

[74–18] 8. Jacob, *b* July 7, 1798 (Church records), *b* Aug. 4, 1798 (tombstone); *d* Feb. 22, 1853; *m* Esther Schuler.

[*Unable to complete or verify above data. Many discrepancies in dates exist which cannot be explained.*]

Jacob
Philip
Elizabeth
Mary
George

According to Henry Heebner, Green Lane, Pa., his father, Jacob, had the brothers and sisters indicated by the list at the left. This seems to indicate that these were the children of John and Anna Maria Heebner [74–4].

PA-Genealogy.net

In the Old Goshenhoppen Church Records we find the following entries:

Name	Birth	Baptized	Parents	Sponsors
Elizabeth	May 25, 1777	June 12, 1777	Johann Hübner wife–Maria	Philip Boyer *w*–Elizabeth
Magdalena	Mar. 10, 1779	May 8, 1779	Johann Hübner wife–Maria	Henry Boyer *w*–Mary
Philip	Jan. 18, 1781	Mar. 3, 1781	Johann Hübner wife–Maria	Philip Boyer *w*–Catharine
Elisabeth	Sept. 3, 1794	Nov. 9, 1794	Philip Hübner *w*–Elizabeth	John Neis Eliz. Hübner
Johann Peter	Feb. 8, 1818	Apr. 26, 1818	Philip Hübner *w*–Catharine	
Elisabeth	Aug. 6, 1815	Sept. 24, 1815	Philip Hübner *w*–Catharine	

[74–5] **PHILIP HEEBNER,** *s* Hans and Anna Veronica (Dotterer) Hübner [74–1]; *m* ELIZABETH WEISS, *buried* in Old Goshenhoppen Cemetery.

One child:

[74–19] Jacob, *b* 1781; *d* Apr. 8, 1837; *m* Catherine Young.

It has been impossible to secure data that definitely establishes the fact that the Jacob Heebner who married Catherine Young was the son of Philip and Elizabeth Weiss. Records of two Jacob Heebners who were contemporaneous in the same section have been found. One of these was a descendant of Hans of the Schwenkfelder Heebner line, and the other was a descendant of Jacob Heebner who migrated from France. On account of the similarity of names in the records it has been difficult to trace out the family connections.

If the above named Jacob is of Schwenkfelder ancestry he must have been a grandson of Hans [74–1]. He could not have been his son, as the wife of Hans died in 1778, and Melchior Heebner [74–2] had a son Jacob who married Magdalena Leatherman; therefore he must have been a son of either John, Philip, George, or Michael of [74–1]. In the family of John [74–4], Philip was born in 1781; hence Jacob can not be his son, and it is stated that in 1791 Michael was under the care of a committee of lunacy. The accounts of the family of Hans or Hans George Heebner do not mention Jacob as a son. Philip Heebner was assessed in 1776, hence was of sufficient age to have been the father of Jacob.

Traditions still existing in the families descended from the above Jacob Heebner state that they were related to the Heebners of Worcester, Pa. This tradition exists in the Garber, Gross, and Rambo families.

In the French or *Hevener* line, Jacob Hevener was born December 12, 1787, and was the son of Jacob, the immigrant; hence the above Jacob Heebner could not have been a son of Jacob Hevener of the French line: he might possibly have been a grandson, but the spelling of the name is against this presumption.

According to *Pa. Arch., 3rd Series, Vol. XIV, XV*, Philip Heebner was in Frederick Twp., in 1774, 1780 and 1783.

"Capt. George Hubner, Powder Maker, agreed with this Commitee to deliver to them 140 lbs. good Gun Powder Neat Weight for every Cwt. of Salt Petre they should deliver to him Gross Weight to be allowed at the rate of £3 per Cwt. for making, and for the Casks; he the said Hubner delivering the powder at Easton & fetching the Salt Petre Gratis." [*Pa. Arch., 2d Ser., Vol. XIV, p 605.*]

[*It has been impossible to identify the above Capt. George Hubner as a descendant of Hans. He probably belonged to the French Hevener line.*]

[74–6] **SOPHIA HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 17, 1755; *d* Nov. 19, 1800; *dau* Hans and Anna Veronica (Dotterer) Heebner [74–1]; *m* May 2, 1775, JOHN RICHARDS, *b* Apr. 10, 1753; *d* Nov. 13, 1822; *s* Matthias and Margaret (Hillegass) Richards.

Children (6):

[74–20] 1. Matthias, *b* Feb. 18, 1777; *d* May 9, 1813; *m* Mary Salome Bucher.

[74–21] 2. John, *b* Sept. 27, 1778; *m* Nancy Haney.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–22a] [74–22b] 3. Mark, *b* ————; *d* Apr. 12, 1890; *m* { 1. Sophia Knerr. 2. Frances Hunt.

[74–23a] [74–23b] [74–23c] 4. George, *b* June 17, 1788; *d* Aug. 19, 1873; *m* { 1. Sophia Herman. 2. Maria Matthias. 3. Anna Sands.

[74–24] 5. Ann, *b* June 16, 1790; *d* Jan. 30, 1862; *m* Henry Kerr.

[74–25] 6. Daughter, *b* ————; *d* ————; *m* Henry W. Groff. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

John Richards *m* 2nd time, Catharine Krebs, widow of Michael. *No issue.*

[*Dotterer Papers, Vol. XIII, p 121; Vol. IV, p 51. Perk. Reg., Vol. I, p 74.*]

[74–7a-b] **GEORGE (HEABNER) HEEBNER,** *s* Hans and Anna Veronica (Dotterer) Heebner [74–1]; *m* ———— REED, whose mother was a Haines; the latter lived on a large plantation in Virginia, and owned a large number of slaves. [*Stager.*]

Children (5):

[74–26] 1. Anne, *b* May 24, 1786; *d* Feb. 12, 1859; *m* Henry Stager.

[74–27] 2. John, *b* Mar. 4, 1788; *d* Dec. 10, 1870; *m* Mary Hipple.

3. Susanna, *b* Apr. 5, 1789; *baptized* at the New Hanover Ref. Church. [*No further data.*]

[74–28a] [74–28b] 4. William, *m* { 1. Anna Lehman. 2. ————

[74–29] 5. Abraham, *b* Dec. 31, 1797; *d* Feb. 13, 1868; *m* Esther ————

George Heebner was married twice.

[*Unable to complete or verify above data.*]

John, George and Abraham Heebner were contributors to the Jerusalem Church, Schuylkill Haven, in 1827 and 1828. George conveyed land to Henry Stager in 1815.

A George Heebner bought 57¾ acres of land in 1790 in Limerick Twp., Pa., which said George Heebner and wife Catharine, sold in 1792, he being then "George Heebner, potter," of Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

In 1797 he bought 219 acres of land in Vincent and Pikeland Twps. Deeds show that he was a miller in Chester County. He sold nearly all his land on April 2, 1814, and disappeared from the county. The following year, 1815, a George Heebner whose wife's name was Catharine, appeared in Schuylkill Co. He was one of the richest men of the township.

Doctor Thomas L. Heebner of Port Carbon, Pa., has a Heebner-made pie plate handed down as an heirloom in the family. It came to him from George, son of Abraham, son of George, and will descend to his son, George.

"George Hübner was another Pennsylvania-German potter who had an establishment in the same county (Montgomery) between 1785 and 1798. He made earthenware decorated in the Sgraffito Style, with figures of peacocks, tulips, and other motives and inscriptions with the dates of manufacture. Occasionally his name appears in full on large, circular dishes and one example in the museum collection bears his initials, carved in old German text." [*Barber: Marks of American Potters.*]

The following is a list of some of the pottery made by George Heebner, which was sold as part of the "Pennypacker Collection" in 1920. The prices received for the various articles are also given.

Red Earthenware Deep Pie Plate, decorated with two doves, floral designs and inscribed border, incised and colored, dated 1792 ..... $30.00

Yellow Slip Pie Plate, With Fantastic Designs of Doves—two doves with one heart—and inscriptions on planchet and border, incised, outlines, and color relief of red, green and brown, dated 1791 ..... $200.00

Yellow Slip Jar, slope top with incised floral decorations and border finished in colors, dated 1785 ..... $45.00

Large Yellow Slip Jar With Broad Loop Handles, narrow neck profusely decorated with floral designs and peacocks, with inscription incised on shoulder line, finished in colors in his most lavish style. [See illustration.] .. $230.00

Large Oval Platter, Yellow Slip and large floral designs $205.00

The Heebner pottery was much in demand and was purchased by collectors.

Other relics made by Schwenkfelders and sold at this sale were as follows:

Embroidered Linen Chair Cover, made by Maria Urffer $3.50

Scissors, Chain and Silver Clasp, once the property of Rosina Yeakel, 1752-1819 ..... $3.25

Wool Homespun Spread, dated 1760, made by a Kriebel in Perkiomen Valley and dyed with home dyes $25.00

[74–8] **MARGARET HEVENER (HEEBNER),** *b* July 29, 1759; *d* Sept. 16, 1823; *dau* Hans and Anna Veronica (Dotterer) Heebner [74–1]; *m* Dec. 12, 1782, JOHN NYCE, *b* Mar. 26, 1754; *d* Mar. 3, 8126; *s* John and Catharine (Hibbs) Nice.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

1. Catharine, *b* Nov. 18, 1783; *d* Aug. 6, 1793.
[74–30] 2. John H., *b* 1786; *d* Dec. 24, 1832; *m* Elizabeth Bussert.
[74–31] 3. Mary, *b* July 10, 1789; *d* Sept. 24, 1864; *m* John Miller.
[74–32] 4. Sophia } *twins*, *b* Jan. 13, 1793; *d* { Jan. 14, 1873; *m* Samuel Miller.
[74–33] 5. George } { July 16, 1826; *m* Maria Linsenbigler.
[74–34] 6. Christiana H., *b* May 29, 1799; *d* Apr. 24, 1868; *m* John Ruckstuhl.

John Nyce married 1st, Catharine Hudt; 2nd, Margaret Hevener. [*Perk. Reg., Vol. I, p 100.*]

[74–9] **ELIZABETH HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 11, 1753; *d* Sept. 7, 1829(8); *dau* Melchior and Anna Maria (Barbara) (Fisher) Heebner [74–2]; *m* Dec. 5, 1775, JACOB GROFF, *b* Apr. 20, 1751; *d* Jan. 15, 1824; *s* Jacob and Maria Groff. Buried in the Goshenhoppen Cem., Pa.

Children (7):

[74–35] 1. Jacob, *m* Catharine Reiff.
[74–36] 2. Joseph, *b* Apr. 21, 1779; *d* Aug. 20, 1859; *m* Catharine Wagner.
[74–37] 3. Henry C., *d* June 15, 1828; *m* ————
[74–38a] } 4. John, *b* June 12, 1796; *d* 1875; *m* { 1. Sarah Gabel.
[74–38b] } { 2. Catherine Frederick.
[74–39] 5. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 17, 1793; *d* June 10, 1892; *m* John George Daub.
[74–40] 6. Mary, *b* Aug. 27, 1785; *d* July 6, 1814; *m* John Leidy.
7. Abraham.

According to Edward Matthews, Jacob Groff had eight children; name of eighth child could not be ascertained.

[*Unable to complete records of this family.*]

Jacob Groff, the father of Jacob Groff who married Elizabeth Heebner, was born in Holland in February, 1715. The name was originally spelled *Graf*. The date of his coming to America is uncertain; Rupp's list of German and foreign emigrants mentions three Jacob Groffs coming to Pennsylvania in 1737, 1744, and 1749. The name of the wife of the emigrant Jacob Groff was Maria, who was born in 1722, and they were married in 1745.

Tradition says all their children were born prior to their migration to America. Tradition also says that Jacob Groff and family first located on a farm near Zieglersville, Pa.; that they first camped under a large oak tree on the banks of the Goshenhoppen Run. In 1769 a patent for land was granted to Jacob Groff [*vid. below*]. The children of Jacob Groff were Jacob, Joseph, John, Abraham, Henry, David, and Elisabeth. Of these sons the first five named remained near their father's homestead on the Perkiomen, whilst David removed to Bucks County, purchasing a farm, first in Hilltown, and then another on the Neshaminy. There his name was changed to *Grove*. All these children of Jacob Groff were born previous to his settlement on the land received by patent in Upper Salford.

Jacob, the son of Jacob Groff, the emigrant, was born April 20, 1751. On December 5, 1775, he married Elisabeth Heebner, who had been born April 11, 1753. In 1785 he bought his father's homestead of two hundred acres. He was a fuller by trade, and his stone mill still stands a short distance south of the present dwelling of Abraham Pool. Jacob Groff also bought other lands. In 1799 he purchased one hundred and nine acres of Jacob Kolb, lying along the Perkiomen, upon which was a fulling mill, and which may be traced back to 1764, when a patent for same was granted to Henry Bamberger. He only held it six years, conveying it to his son, Joseph, "blue dyer," in 1805, for $1050.00.

The death of Jacob Groff occurred January 15, 1824, he then being in his seventy-third year. He was buried at Goshenhoppen. His wife survived him till September 7, 1828, she being then seventy-five years old. Their children were eight in number: Mary, the wife of John Leidy; Joseph, Jacob, Henry, Abraham, Elisabeth, the wife of George Daub; John, and one other child.

Five of the sons of the first Jacob Groff held a large body of land, in as many separate tracts, situated on both sides of the Perkiomen in the townships of Frederick and Upper Salford, between Spring Mount and Salford Stations. Of these, the lands of Jacob and part of those of Henry were on the east side of the creek, whilst the remainder was on the west side. [*Edward Matthews.*]

In 1769 Jacob Groff obtained from the Proprietary Government of Pa. a patent to two hundred and one-half acres of land skirting the east bank of the Perkiomen for a mile and one-third, and lying between the present stations of Spring Mount and Salford in Upper Salford Twp. This tract was later divided into two pieces; the upper and larger portion comprising 130 acres, including the homestead, was formerly the property of Abraham Pool, and the lower portion of 70 acres was owned by Henry

PA-Genealogy.net

Steiner. The stone dwelling on the Pool farm was built by John Groff, a grandson of the pioneer. About twenty yards to the northwest may be seen the depression indicating the site of the original stone house erected by Jacob Groff in 1769 or 1770. Just a little to the eastward is a remnant of the old barn. About 1843 the old house was demolished by John Groff, and the stones were hauled away to build the present house of Henry Steiner, half a mile or more to the eastward. To the south of the dwelling is an ancient-looking structure, the original stone fulling mill of Jacob Groff, which was probably erected at the time of the American Revolution or before. It was propelled by water drawn from the Perkiomen Creek through a short race which is still plainly visible. [*Edward Matthews.*]

In 1785 when Jacob Groff had arrived at the age of seventy, he conveyed the whole of this homestead to his son, Jacob, in a deed of May 18th of that year. In this document the younger Jacob Groff is called a "fuller." He was then thirty-four years of age. The price paid was $1800.00, Pennsylvania currency, or about $4900.00; $24.50 per acre. The deed was witnessed by Henry Snyder and Philip Boyer, before Michael Croll, a well known Justice of that time, who lived where is now the hamlet of Salfordville. [*Edward Matthews.*]

Jacob Groff held one hundred and ninety acres of land in Upper Salford Twp., Pa. He died intestate, leaving his widow Elizabeth, and five surviving children and grandchildren, i.e., children of Mary Groff Leidy, as follows:

1. Elizabeth Leidy: married George Shipe.
2. Zachariah Leidy
3. Catharine Leidy } minors.
4. Fannie Leidy

On Feb. 2, 1824, Elizabeth, widow of Jacob Groff, renounced her right to administer in favor of her two sons, Joseph Groff and Jacob Groff.

[74–10] **MARGARET HÜBNER (HEAVENER)**, *b* Oct. 16, 1755; *dau* Melchior and Anna Barbara (Fisher) Hübner [74–2]; *m* PETER ROTHROCK.

On Dec. 12, 1818, Peter Rothrock was in Louisville, Ky., and was expecting to buy land in Indiana, seven miles from Louisville, at $2.00 an acre.

[*Cf. Letter of Peter Rothrock to Abraham Hevener, in possession of Susan Smith, 250 Main St., Doylestown, Pa.*]

[*No further data.*]

[74–11] **JACOB HEVENER,** *s* Melchior and Anna Barbara (Fisher) Hübner [74–2]; *m* MAGDALENA LEATHERMAN, *b* 1738; *d* 1823; *dau* Abraham Leatherman. Carpenter; lived in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Children (4):

1. Abraham.
[74–41] 2. Ann, *b* Feb. 9, 1791; *d* Mar. 24, 1872; *m* Jacob Hahn.
3. Barbara.
4. Mary.

It is said that Abraham, Barbara, and Mary died unmarried. They lived together in a house near the Hahns in Carbon Co., Pa. [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[74–12] **JOHN HEAVENER,** *b* about 1763; *d* about 1815; *s* Melchior and Anna Barbara (Fisher) Hübner [74–2]; *m* ————

Children (2):

[74–42] 1. Henry, *m* Hannah Leonard.
[74–43] 2. John, *b* 1797; *d* Apr. 10, 1877; *m* Jennie Smith.

Henry Hevner was the administrator of the estate of John Hevner. Inventory was filed Mar. 29, 1815, showing that the estate consisted of carpenter's tools. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–13] **ABRAHAM HEAVENER,** *b* Feb. 15, 1764; *d* Apr. 12, 1843; *s* Melchior and Anna Barbara (Fisher) Hübner [74–2]; *m* ELIZABETH WHITE, *b* Apr. 13, 1773; *d* Mar. 13, 1856.

One child:

[74–44] Mary, *b* June 10, 1816; *d* Dec. 18, 1909; *m* John D. Smith.

PA-Genealogy.net

Abraham Heavener lived in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He held two hundred and eighty acres of land in Bedminster Twp. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[74–14] **MARY HEVENER,** *b* Feb. 23, 1770; *d* Feb. 19, 1851; *dau* Melchior and Anna Barbara (Fisher) Hübner [74–2]; *m* PETER OTT, *d* after 1851.

Children (9):

[74–45] 1. Peter, *d* 1897; *m* Catharine Emery.
[74–46] 2. Daniel, *m* Sallie Van Horn.
[74–47] 3. Samuel, *m* ———— Hess.
4. Barbara, *unm.*
[74–48] 5. Catharine, *m* Peter Kern.
[74–49] 6. Susan, *b* Sept. 25, 1805; *d* June 14, 1874; *m* Samuel Raesly.
[74–50] 7. Henry, *m* Mary Kern.
[74–50.1] 8. John, *m* Christine Emery.
9. William, *b* July 15, 1816; *d* Nov. 29, 1843; *unm.*

William was said to have been crippled for life by a bundle of flax falling upon him while still a child.

On June 6, 1801, Peter Ott, formerly of Haycock Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., then of Mt. Bethel, bought one hundred and sixty acres and forty-five perches of Philip Weidman, Upper Mt. Bethel. His will was signed in 1854, but his wife died prior to this. In his will he mentions his sons, Daniel, Samuel, Peter; his daughter Barbara; sons-in-law, Peter Kern, Samuel Raysley.

[74–15] **ELIZABETH HÜBNER,** *b* May 25, 1777; *d* July 30, 1838; *dau* John and Anna Maria (Neuman) Hübner [74–4]; *m* JACOB BOYER, *b* Jan. 9, 1777; *d* Mar. 15, 1853; *s* Jacob and Catharine Boyer. Elizabeth H. Boyer is buried at Salfordville, Pa.

Children (10):

[74–51] 1. Mary Ann, *m* Samuel Shuli (Sholl).
[74–52] 2. Sarah, *b* Dec. 19, 1798; *d* Aug. 13, 1882; *m* George Poley.
[74–53] 3. Ann, *b* 1800; *m* Samuel Rinehart.
[74–54] 4. Susanna, *b* Aug. 27, 1802; *m* Rev. John Gring.
[74–55] 5. Elizabeth, *b* May 25, 1805; *d* July 27, 1891; *m* Samuel Roeller.
[74–56] 6. Esther (Hettie), *m* William S. Mack (Marks).
[74–57] 7. Sophia, *b* Nov. 26, 1808; *d* Nov. 26, 1870; *m* Samuel Leidy.
[74–58] 8. Hannah, *m* Tobias W. Cressman.
[74–59] 9. Rebecca, *m* Amos Kepler.
[74–61] 10. Catharine (Kate), *m* Timothy Roshong.

[*Unable to obtain further data.*]

[74–16a] **MAGDALENA HEEBNER,** *b* Mar. 10, 1779; *d* Sept. 5, 1857; *dau* John and Anna Maria (Neuman) Hübner [74–4]; *m* JOHN ROSHONG, *d* before 1857.

Children (7):

[74–60] 1. Jeremiah, *d* Oct. 27, 1872; *m* Mary Ettinger.
[74–60.1] 2. Enoch, lived near Hendricks, Pa.; had a son Enoch; lived at Spring Mount, Pa.
[74–61] 3. Timothy, *m* Catharine Boyer.
4. John, lunatic in 1857 (always of weak mind).
[74–62] 5. Daniel, *m* Magdalena ————
[74–63] 6. Theresa, *m* William Slotterer.
7. Charles, was drawing Pension.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

On Nov. 9, 1857, the ages of the above were: Jeremiah 59; Enoch 58; Timothy 56; John 50; Daniel 46; Theresa 47; Charles 44.

[74–16b] **MAGDALENA (HEEBNER) ROSHONG,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, JACOB ZEPP.

One child:

[74–64] Franklin; had a son, Jacob; lived at Perkiomenville, Pa. [*Letters returned; unable to trace.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–17] **(JOHN) PHILIP HÜBNER (HEVENER)**, *b* Jan. 18, 1781; *d* Mar. 9, 1852; *s* John and Anna Maria (Neuman) Hübner [74–4]; *m* CATHERINE or ELIZABETH DAUB, *b* Apr. 6, 1782; *d* Feb. 23, 1859. [*Gen. Soc., Pa.*] Lived in Frederick Twp., Pa.

Children (9):

[74–65] 1. George, *b* Sept. 25, 1807; *d* Apr. 22, 1871; *m* Esther Groff.
[74–66] 2. Peter D., *d* July 3, 1890; *m* Elizabeth Ehl.
[74–67] 3. Solomon D., *d* Dec. 29, 1877; *m* Ann Eisenberg.
[74–68] 4. Philip D., *d* Aug. 22, 1910; *m* Catharine ———
[74–69] 5. Sarah, *d* Aug. 1, 1893; *m* Martin Hunsicker.
[74–70] 6. Catharine, *b* June 23, 1805; *d* 1891; *m* Andrew Schwartz.
[74–71] 7. Mary Ann, *m* Franklin Leister.
[74–72] 8. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 16, 1815; *d* Mar. 30, 1881; *m* Addy Ziegler.
[74–73] 9. Sophia, *m* Urias Quigley.

[*Unable to complete.*]

Philip Hevener died Mar. 2, 1852, at the home of his son-in-law, Franklin Leister, Sumneytown, Pa. His tombstone gives his name as "John Philip Heebner," died Mar. 9, 1852. [*Letter of Mrs. J. E. McNoldy.*]

George Huebener, son of Philip and Catherine Huebener, was baptized in the New Hanover Lutheran Church on Oct. 24, 1807. George Daub and Catherine Huebener were sponsors.

Catharine Huebener was baptized, Sept. 24, 1805, in the same Church. [*Dotterer Papers, Vol. X, p 265–267.*]

[74–18] **JACOB HEEBNER**, *b* Aug. 4, 1798; *d* Feb. 22, 1853; *s* John and Anna Maria (Neuman) Hübner [74–4]; *m* ESTHER SCHULER, *b* Dec. 10, 1807; *d* Oct. 23, 1894.

Children (7):

1. Daniel, *b* Nov. 17, 1828; *d* May 29, 1879; soldier; *unm.*
[74–74] 2. Samuel, *b* Jan. 31, 1838; *d* Jan. 19, 1915; *m* Ella W. Wagner.
[74–75] 3. Susanna, *b* Dec. 13, 1826; *d* Apr. 23, 1883; *m* Israel Hildenbrand.
[74–76] 4. Eliza, *b* Dec. 13, 1831; *d* Mar. 26, 1852; *m* Peter B. Schmoll.
[74–77] 5. Margaret, *b* July 18, 1845; *d* Mar. 26, 1915; *m* Henry Henning.
[74–78] 6. Henry, *b* Jan. 28, 1836; *m* Matilda Polster.
7. Sarah, *d* young; buried at Old Goshenhoppen.

According to Henry Heebner, Green Lane, Pa., the father of Jacob Heebner was a Philadelphia innkeeper who died early, leaving his children in poor circumstances. Jacob was raised by Mrs. Susanna Dotterer, wife of John Dotterer.

Daniel Heebner enlisted Oct. 4, 1861, as a Farrier in the 8th Pa. Cavalry, and was discharged at Bealton, Va., Dec. 30, 1863. He re-enlisted as a veteran volunteer on Dec. 31, 1863, for three years and was discharged at Lynchburg, Va., July 24, 1865. His discharge papers are in the possession of his nephew, Edward P. Heebner [74–198], Green Lane, Pa.

WAR PAPERS CONCERNING DANIEL HEEBNER

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

KNOW YE, That DANIEL HEEBNER A Farrier of Captain A. J. Shick Company, ("M",) Eighth Regiment of Pennsylvania Cavalry VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Fourth day of October one thousand eight hundred and Sixty one to serve Three years or during the war, is hereby DISCHARGED from the service of the United States this Thirtieth day of December, 1863, at Bealton, Virginia, by reason of Re-enlisting as a Veteran Volunteer (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.*)

Said Daniel Heebner was born in Montgomery County in the State of Pennsylvania, is Twenty Nine years of age. Five feet Seven inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer.

Given at Bealton, Virginia this Thirtieth day of December 1863.

*This sentence will be erased should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army.
(A. G. O. No. 99)
Walstein Phillips Capt. 1st Maine Con.
Asst. Comp. Muster Force Div. C. C.
A. of P.

A. J. Shick
Captain
Commanding the Compy.

(written across the face)
Paid in full Wm. H. Nicols per *N. W. A.* (Illegible)

PA-Genealogy.net

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

KNOW YE, That Daniel Heebner a Farrier of Captain Benjamin A. Phifer Company, (C) Eighth Regiment of Pennsylvania Cavalry VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Thirty first day of December one thousand eight hundred and Sixty Three to serve Three years or during the war, is hereby DISCHARGED FROM the service of the United States, this 24th day of July 1865, at Lynchburg, Virginia, as Supernumerary by G. O. 83 C. S. from War Department. (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.*)

Said Daniel Heebner was born in Montgomery County in the State of Pennsylvania, is Thirty years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer.

Given at Lynchburg, Va. this twenty fourth day of July 1865.

*This sentence will be erased should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army. (A. G. O. No. 99)

Fred. A. Kendall
Capt. 4th N. H. V.
Commanding the Reg't.
A. C. M.

Frank A. Baker
Capt & Act Assistant
8th Penn. Cav.

(stamp found on upper left hand corner)
Paid in Full
Aug.
2
1865
W. D. Wheeler
Paymaster U. S. A.

(same stamp found on middle of sheet toward the right hand side.)

(Found on the back of discharge paper of Daniel Heebner.)

OATH OF IDENTITY

of Daniel Heebner of the town of Marlborough County of Montgomery in the State of Pennsylvania

On this 4th day of September in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county and *Peace* above mentioned, Daniel Heebner who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Daniel Heebner who was a Private Farrier in the company commanded by Captain Andrew I. Schick in the regiment 8th Penn. Cavy commanded by Col. Gregg, that he enlisted on the 4th day of October 1861 for the term of three years and was discharged at Bealton Virginia on the 30th day of December 1863 by reason of re-enlistment as a veteran Volunteer

(signed) Daniel Heavnr

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

(signed) L. E. Corson, J. P.

I certify that Lawrence E. Corson Esq before whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is his signature.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal this 4th day of September in the year of our Lord 1865 at Norristown in the State of Pennsylvania Jno R. Grigg, Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas of Montgomery County and State aforesaid per

(signed) Philip Quillman,
Dep. Baltz.

(Found on opposite side of Discharge paper of Daniel Heebner)

OATH OF IDENTITY

of Daniel Heebner of the town of Marlborough County of Montgomery in the State of Pennsylvania.

On this 4th day of September in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty five personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county and State above mentioned, Daniel Heebner who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Daniel Heebner who was a Farrier in the company commanded by Captain Benjamin A. Phifer in the regiment 8th Penn Cav. commanded by Lt. Col. Curry that he enlisted on the 31st day of December 1863 for the term of three years and was discharged at Lynchburg, Virg. on the 24th day of July 1865 by reason of as supernumerary by G. O. 83 C. S. from War Dept.

(signed) Daniel Heavnr

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

(signed) L. E. Corson J. P.

I certify that Lawrence E. Corson Esq before whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is his signature.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this 4th day of September in the year of our Lord 1865 at Norristown in the State of Pennsylvania Jno. R. Grigg, Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas of Mont. County and state aforesaid

(signed) per Philip A. Quillman

(stamp found here) Depty.

Paid in Full Aug. 2. 1865 W. D. Wheeler Paymaster of U. S. A.
(another stamp found here)
Office P. M. C. Ft. Monroe Aug. 2, 1865, Baltimore.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–19] **JACOB HEEBNER,** *b* 1781; *d* Apr. 8, 1837; *s* Philip and Elizabeth (Weiss) Heebner [74–5]; *m* CATHERINE YOUNG, *b* July 7, 1778; *d* Apr. 20, 1860. Tavern Keeper; lived in Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (7):

[74–79] 1. Ann M. (Nancy), *b* Dec. 24, 1806; *d* Jan., 1889; *m* Jacob Garber.
2. Jacob, *b* Oct. 25, 1818; *d* Mar. 5, 1822.
3. Hester Sophia, *b* Mar. 20, 1822; *d* May 3, 1834.
[74–80] 4. Catherine } *twins, b* June 1, 1812; *d* { Apr. 8, 1889; *m* Thomas J. Gross.
5. Nicholas } { Dec. 13, 1834.
[74–80.1] 6. Charles, *d* Feb. 8, 1867; *m* Mary Louise Peters.
7. William, *d* Nov., 1867; *single.*

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

On June 10, 1843, Catharine Heebner of Conshohocken, widow, made a conveyance to Jacob Garber and wife, Anna (late Anna Heebner) of Upper Providence. The following are listed:

Thomas J. Gross and wife, Catharine (late Catharine Heebner), Upper Providence.

Charles Heebner, Conshohocken.

William Heebner, West Stockbridge, Mass.

Jacob Heebner died intestate on March 8, 1837, leaving a widow and issue, viz.: Abraham, Charles, William, and Catharine. [*Deed Book, Norristown 62:535.*]

Extracts from Court Records at Norristown, Pa.

On March 19, 1834, Charles Heebner of Trappe, millwright, made a conveyance to Thomas J. Gross of Upper Providence. [*D. B. 62: 537.*]

On July 11, 1835, Jacob Heebner of Trappe and wife, Catharine, innkeeper, made a conveyance to John Fry and others, trustees. [*D.B. 51:419.*]

On Apr. 19, 1841, Jacob Heebner and wife, Barbara, of Upper Salford, made a conveyance to Charles Preller of Upper Providence of 42 acres.

On Apr. 20, 1860, Catharine Heebner, late of Upper Providence, died in said township. Her will was probated May 10, 1860. Testatrix left four children, viz.: Charles Heebner, William Heebner, Anna, wife of Jacob Garber, and Catharine, widow of Thomas J. Gross. She held land in the village of Trappe. Charles Heebner was the executor. [*Norristown Wills 74:30.*]

On June 4, 1844, Charles Heebner of Trappe, intending shortly to leave for Europe, gives letter of attorney to his brother, William, to have general management of his interests in Bridgeport during his absence. [*Misc. 6:128.*]

[74–20] **MATTHIAS RICHARDS,** *b* Feb. 18, 1777 (Feb. 24, 1771, on gravestone); *d* May 9, 1813; *s* John and Sophia (Heebner) Richards [74–6]; *m* Feb. 7, 1797, MARY SALOME (SARAH) BUCHER, *b* Dec. 4, 1776; *d* Oct. 29, 1826. Matthias Richards is buried at New Hanover Lutheran Cem.

Children (3):

[74–81] 1. Lydia, *b* Feb. 23, 1798; *d* Apr. 27, 1818; *m* ———— Smith.
2. John Dietrich, *b* Dec. 20, 1799.
3. Maria Selma, *b* May 30, 1802; *d* May 20, 1806.

The widow renounced her right to administer in the settlement of the estate; it was insolvent; M. Gilbert was Administrator.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[74–23a] **GEORGE RICHARDS,** *b* June 17, 1788; *d* Aug. 19, 1873; *s* John and Sophia (Heebner) Richards [74–6]; *m* Jan. 3 or 4, 1827, SOPHIA HERMAN, *dau* Rev. T. L. Herman.

One child: John (physician), *dec.* [*Norristown Court records. No further data obtainable.*]

[74–23b] **GEORGE RICHARDS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, MARIA MATTHIAS.

Children (4):

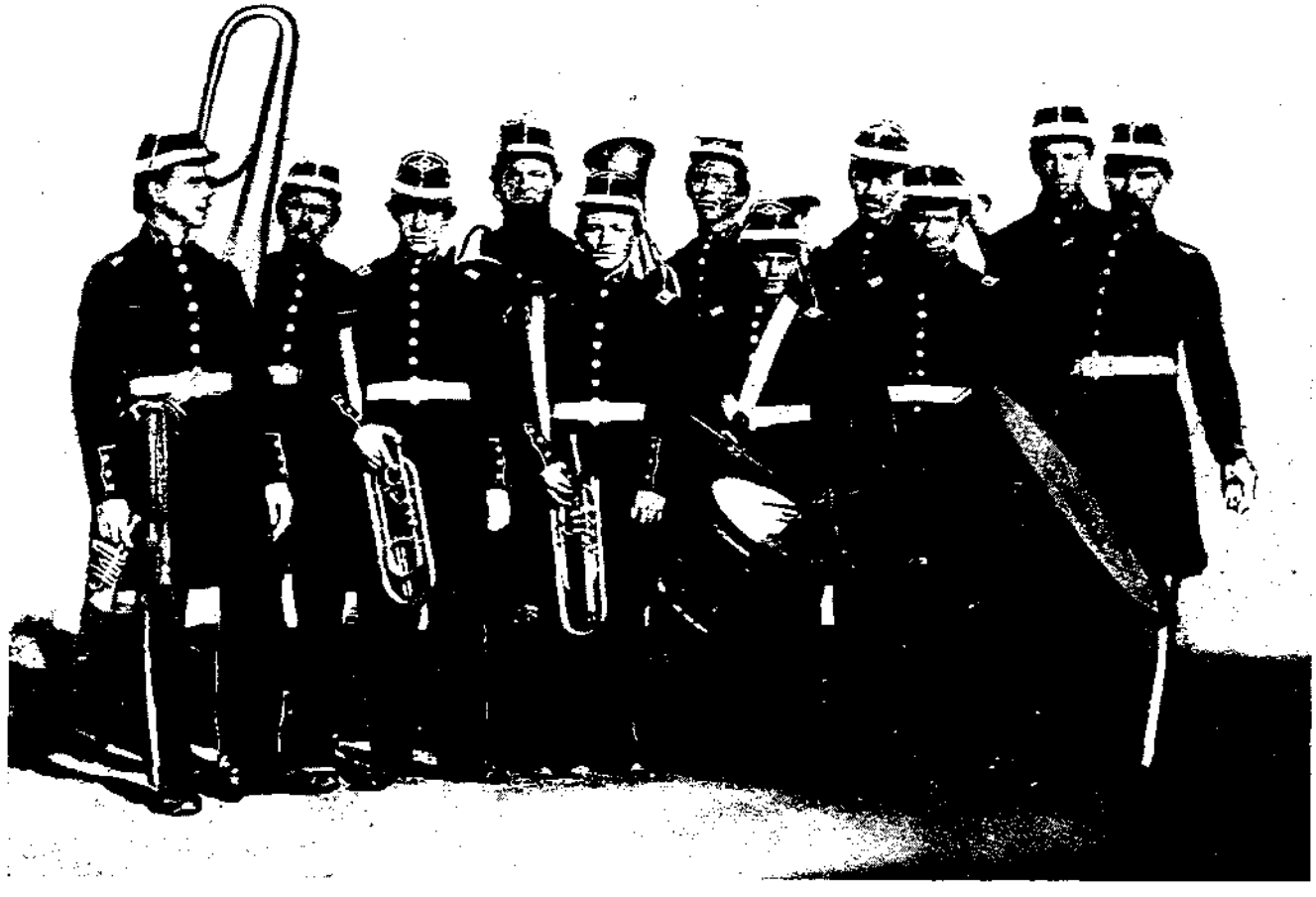
1. Mark Henry, *d* Apr. 12, 1890.
[74–82] 2. Sophia Maria, *d* Jan. 13, 1904; *m* Dr. Thomas Lancaster.
3. Anna Elizabeth.
4. Matthias Edgar.

PA-Genealogy.net



Two Members of the Center Point Band—see [161–28]
William K. Gresh, and David H. Anders, leader

PA-Genealogy.net



The Center Point Band about 1862 (see page 1287).
David H. Anders, leader; Morris Hunsicker; John Geller; William K. Gresh; John Markley; Jacob S. Geller; Fred Markley; David Krause; William Quinn; Joseph H. Anders; George Nice.

PA-Genealogy.net

In the will of Mark Henry Richards no wife or children are mentioned; collateral inheritance tax was paid. Mention is also made of his cousins, Fannie and Ella Darrah, and nephew George Richards.

[74–23c] **GEORGE RICHARDS,** same as above *m* 3rd time, ANNA SANDS. *No issue.* [*Biog. Annals, Montg. Co., Vol. I, p 190, and Court Records. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–24] **ANN RICHARDS,** *b* June 16, 1790; *d* Jan. 30, 1862; *dau* John and Sophia (Heebner) Richards [74–6]; *m* HENRY KERR, *b* 1765; *d* Aug. 10, 1853.

Children (5):

[74–83] 1. Marcus G., *b* Nov. 12, 1815; *d* June 19, 1883; *m* Herminea M. ————
[74–84] 2. John J. E., *b* June 7, 1819; *d* Dec. 25, 1859; *m* Eliza Pickins.
[74–85a] } 3. Richard F., *b* Jan. 8, 1825; *d* Nov. 3, 1894; *m* { 1. Jeanette Johnson.
[74–85b] } { 2. Margaretta A. R. Balthaser.
[74–86] 4. Herminea E., *d* Nov. 19, 1899; *m* Daniel G. Sherman.
[74–87] 5. Sarah Ann, *b* June 12, 1822; *d* Jan. 25, 1853; *m* Franklin Derr.

Henry Kerr was first married to Magdalena Cressman, and had four daughters by his first marriage: Phoebe, Polly, Lydia, and Elizabeth.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[74–26] **ANNE HEEBNER,** *b* May 24, 1786; *d* Feb. 12, 1859; *dau* George and ———— (Reed) Heebner [74–7]; *m* Oct. 9, 1808, HENRY STAGER, *b* Sept. 7, 1783; *d* Oct. 31, 1839; *s* Jacob Stager. Henry Stager was born in Chester Co., and moved to Schuylkill Co., about 1815. He was a school teacher, land surveyor, farmer and hotel keeper.

Children (7):

[74–88] 1. Catharine, *b* Apr. 3, 1809; *d* Mar. 25, 1844; *m* Isaac Strauch.
[74–89] 2. Elizabeth, *b* June 3, 1812; *d* Oct. 8, 1888; *m* Martin D. Herbst.
[74–90] 3. Daniel Henry, *b* Aug. 14, 1814; *d* Feb. 27, 1873; *m* Elizabeth Rudy.
[74–91] 4. John, *b* Aug. 3, 1816; *d* Jan. 31, 1839; *m* Elizabeth Beyle.
5. Susanna, *b* Sept. 18, 1818; *d* Jan. 1, 1822.
[74–92] 6. Mary, *b* Sept. 8, 1820; *d* Jan. 1, 1880; *m* John Cope Stanton.
[74–93] 7. Abram, *b* July 10, 1822; *d* 1905; *m* Jane McQuade.

[For much of the data regarding Anne Heebner Stager and her descendants the Editor is greatly indebted to *Freundschaft—Stager–Rudy Relationship, by H. J. and O. W. Stager.*]

[74–27] **JOHN HEEBNER,** *b* Mar. 4, 1788; *d* Dec. 10, 1870; *s* George and ———— (Reed) Heebner [74–7]; *m* MARY HIPPLE, *b* Oct. 20, 1792; *d* Aug. 29, 1870.

Children (9):

1. Mary, *d single.*
[74–94] 2. Hettie, *m* William Sterner.
[74–95] 3. Anna, *m* Henry Tyson.
[74–96] 4. Daughter, *m* Israel Seitzinger; Gordon Planes, Pa.
[74–97] 5. Sophia (?), *m* Elijah Orwig.
[74–98] 6. Louisa, *m* ———— Titlow.
[74–99] 7. George; Pine Grove, Pa.
[74–100] 8. Lawrence, *m* Caroline Reed.
[74–101] 9. Elizabeth, *m* William Nehnfelter; Ashland, Pa.

John Heebner of Pottsville bought of Andrew Werner of Manheim, five acres in 1814, which were sold by the Sheriff Mar. 21, 1821. Inventory of 1820 shows that he held real estate.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–28a] **WILLIAM HEEBNER,** *buried* at Schuylkill Haven, Pa.; *s* George and ———— (Reed) Heebner [74–7]; *m* ANNA LEHMAN, *buried* at Friedensburg, Pa.

Children (3):

[74–102] 1. Catharine A., *b* July 8, 1820; *d* Apr. 9, 1900; *m* Nathaniel DeLong.
[74–103] 2. Sarah M., *m* Milton J. H. Shetler.
[74–104] 3. Joseph L., *b* July, 1826; *d* Aug., 1885; *m* Elizabeth Hill.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74-28b] **WILLIAM HEEBNER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time (name of wife not known). *No issue.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74-29] **ABRAHAM HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 31, 1797; *d* Feb. 13, 1868; *s* George and ———— (Reed) Heebner [74-7]; *m* ESTHER ————, *b* Jan. 11, 1802; *d* Aug. 24, 1873.

Children (8):

[74-105] 1. Catharine, *b* Jan. 18, 1821; *d* Jan. 14, 1891; *m* George W. Winterstein.
[74-106] 2. Charles, *b* Oct. 28, 1822; *d* May 10, 1849; *m* ————
3. Phoebe, *b* Oct. 27, 1824; *d* Nov. 22, 1886; *unm.*
[74-107] 4. Henry R., *b* Mar. 13, 1828; *d* Nov. 17, 1894; *m* Elizabeth A. Lewis.
*5. Anna Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 31, 1832; *d* Aug. 14, 1887; *unm.*
[74-108a] [74-108b] 6. George W., *b* Aug. 11, 1834; *d* Sept. 10, 1904; *m* { 1. S. Elizabeth Wyncoop. 2. Anna M. Fister.
[74-109] 7. Emma W., *b* Feb. 22, 1841; *d* July 2, 1871; *m* Jesse Newlin.
[74-110] 8. John, *d* Sept. 18, 1911; *m* Mary F ————

[*Many of above dates are from Port Carbon Presbyterian Cemetery.*]

*Anna Elizabeth Heebner, died Aug. 14, 1887, intestate; without issue. Her property descended to John Heebner, H. R. Heebner, George W. Heebner, brothers; Catherine Winterstein, sister; C. William Hughes, a son of Charles Heebner, a deceased brother; and Esther Newlin, George W. Newlin and Emma W. Newlin, children of Emma Newlin, a deceased sister; Jesse Newlin, guardian. [*Data from Court Records, Pottsville, Pa. Unable to complete.*]

[74-30] **JOHN HEVENER NYCE (NICE),** *b* ————, 1786; *d* Dec. 24, 1832; *s* John and Margaret (Hevener) Nyce [74-8]; *m* ELIZABETH BUSSERT, *b* Nov. 12, 1788.

Children (10):

[74-111] 1. Adam B., *b* Nov. 30, 1809; *d* Nov. 5, 1884; *m* Lydia Renner.
[74-112] 2. Rebecca B., *m* Christopher Halteman.
[74-113] 3. Mary Ann B., *b* Apr. 26, 1813; *m* Moses B. Butterweck.
4. Eliza, *d* at age of 2 years, 10 months.
[74-114] 5. Jonas, *b* Apr. 16, 1818; *d* Aug. 12, 1870; *m* Hannah ————
[74-115] 6. Sophia, *b* Feb. 20, 1820; *m* Joseph Ziegler.
[74-116] 7. John B., *b* May 25, 1822; *m* Sarah Cozemaier.
8. Saphavous, *d* at age of 5 months.
[74-117] 9. Esther, *m* John Schuler.
[74-118] 10. Christiana, *m* Jacob Hilgert.

[*Nyce Papers— Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74-31] **MARY HEVENER NYCE,** *b* July 10, 1789; *d* Sept. 24, 1864; *dau* John and Margaret (Hevener) Nyce [74-8]; *m* JOHN MILLER, *b* in Chester Co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1783; *d* June 24, 1839; *s* Philip and Catharine (Leidich) Miller.

John Miller was a grandson of Rev. John Philip Leidich; he began housekeeping in Marlborough Twp., near Sumneytown, where eleven of his children were born. He subsequently bought the mill property near Pughtown, Chester Co., Pa., where he moved in 1829 ,and where he died in 1839. [*Nyce Papers*]

Children (15):

[74-119] 1. Levi N., *b* Oct. 8, 1809; *d* Sept. 23, 1834; *m* Ellen Guest.
[74-120] 2. Catharine N., *b* Apr. 8, 1811; *d* Dec. 10, 1839; *m* John Hoffecker.
[74-121] 3. Henry, *b* Sept. 11, 1812; *d* Nov. 27, 1841; *m* Lydia Swinehart.
4. Elizabeth, *b* July 12, 1814; *d* Apr. 28, 1836.
[74-122a] [74-122b] 5. Israel N., *b* Mar. 16, 1816; *d* Apr. 26, 1885; *m* { 1. Christiana Swinehart. 2. Lydia Ecker.
6. Nathaniel, *b* Nov. 8, 1817; *d* Oct. 23, 1838; *unm.*
[74-123a] [74-123b] 7. John William, *b* Nov. 6, 1819; *d* May 7, 1893; *m* { 1. Mary A. Halderman. 2. Elizabeth Umstead.
8. Mahlon, *b* Jan. 11, 1822; *d* Apr. 28, 1888.
9. Robert, *b* Oct. 27, 1823; *d* Dec. 3, 1843.
[74-124] 10. David, *b* Nov. 26, 1826; *m* Mary Ann Ruth.
11. Elihu, *b* Aug. 11, 1828; *d* Nov. 1, 1829.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–125] 12. Rebecca, *b* June 28, 1830; *d* May 14, 1849; *m* John P. Stauffer. *No issue.*
[74–126] 13. Sarah, *b* Mar. 5, 1832; *d* Apr. 14, 1857; *m* Jacob Snell. *No issue.*
[74–127a] [74–127b] 14. Absalom N., *b* Feb. 15, 1834; *d* Aug. 9, 1892; *m* { 1. Catharine E. Gilbert. 2. Mrs. Julia A. Sheridan.
[74–128] 15. Angeline, *b* Apr. 10, 1836; *m* Thomas V. Greenoff.

[74–32] **SOPHIA HEVENER NYCE,** *b* Jan. 13, 1793; *d* Jan. 14, 1873; *dau* John and Margaret (Hevener) Nyce [74–8]; *m* SAMUEL MILLER, *b* Aug. 25, 1791; *d* Jan. 1, 1859; *s* Philip and Catharine (Leidich) Miller.

Children (7):

[74–129] 1. Cordelia, *b* Jan. 25, 1814; *d* Apr. 15, 1863; *m* George Moses.
[74–130] 2. Franklin N., *b* Oct. 2, 1815; *d* Jan. 15, 1884; *m* Martha Knauer.
[74–131a] [74–131b] 3. John, *b* Aug. 13, 1817; *d* June 6, 1874; *m* { 1. Mary Urner. 2. Mrs. Margaret Summers Rex.
4. Child; stillborn.
5. George, *b* Apr. 11, 1821; *d* Apr. 16, 1861; *unm.*
6. Child; stillborn.
7. Isaac, *b* ————, 1826.

[*Nyce Papers— Unable to complete.*]

[74–33] **GEORGE HEVENER NYCE,** *b* Jan. 13, 1793; *d* July 16, 1826; *s* John and Margaret (Hevener) Nyce [74–8]; *m* May 5, 1815, MARIA LINSENBIGLER, *b* 1795; *d* Dec. 18, 1879. Lived near Sumneytown, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Christiana, *b* Mar. 17, 1816; *d* Sept. 27, 1818.
2. Jesse, *b* July 30, 1817; *d* Aug. 6, 1826.
[74–134] 3. Jeremiah L., *b* Jan. 20, 1820; *d* May 22, 1886; *m* Catharine Hoot.
[74–135] 4. Peter L., *b* Nov. 4, 1821; *d* May 21, 1893; *m* Susan Lewis.
[74–136] 5. Elizabeth L., *b* June 9, 1824; *m* Jacob Bosler.
[74–137] 6. George L., *b* Aug. 30, 1826; *m* Elizabeth Bieler.

[*Nyce Papers— Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–34] **CHRISTIANA HEVENER NYCE,** *b* May 29, 1799; *d* Apr. 24, 1868; *dau* John and Margaret (Hevener) Nyce [74–8]; *m* JOHN RUCKSTUHL, *b* Nov. 8, 1797; *d* Oct. 4, 1876; *s* John and Barbara Ruckstuhl.

Children (7):

[74–138] 1. Henry N., *b* Mar. 10, 1821; *d* Mar. 26, 1877; *m* Sophia Heilig.
2. Maria, *b* Oct. 11, 1823; *d* Apr. 8, 1846.
[74–139] 3. Catharine, *b* Dec. 23, 1824; *d* Nov. 19, 1873; *m* Elijah Lewis.
[74–140] 4. Margaret N., *b* July 5, 1826; *m* Jesse Cramer.
[74–141] 5. Samuel N., *b* Dec. 3, 1828; *m* Caroline Reppert.
[74–142] 6. Sarah N., *b* Aug. 7, 1831; *m* Isaac Snyder.
[74–143] 7. Sophia N., *b* Mar. 8, 1833; *m* N———— R————

[*Nyce Papers— Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–35] **JACOB GROFF,** *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Heebner) Groff [74–9]; *m* CATHARINE REIFF.

Children (12):

[74–144] 1. Jonas, *b* Mar. 15, 1815; *d* Dec. 12, 1862; *m* Eliza Dice.
2. George; *d* young.
[74–145] 3. John, *b* July 21, 1819; *d* July 19, 1885; *m* Susan Beaver.
[74–146] 4. Rebecca, *b* Dec. 28, 1821; *d* Jan. 3, 1894; *m* Daniel Fetterolf.
[74–147] [74–148] 5. Davis, 6. Catharine } *twins, b* June 17, 1824; { *d* Dec. 1, 1891; *m* Martha E. Faux. *m* Jacob Slater.
7. Michael; *d* young.
[74–149] 8. Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Goeller.
[74–150] 9. Deborah, *m* Isaac Grater.

PA-Genealogy.net

10. Jacob; *d* young.
[74–151] 11. Rachel, *m* William Graham.
[74–152] 12. Elizabeth, *m* John McKee.
[*Unable to complete.*]

[74–36] **JOSEPH GROFF,** *b* Apr. 21, 1779; *d* Aug. 20, 1859; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Heebner) Groff [74–9]; *m* Mar. 9, 1800, CATHARINE WAGNER, *b* June 20, 1781; *d* June 11, 1866. Farmer; lived in Salford Twp., Pa., and later engaged in the manufacture of Linseed Oil. He is said to have had twelve children, but the names of only ten could be ascertained.

Children (10):

1. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 28, 1802; *d* June 15, 1878.
[74–153] 2. Mary W., *b* Nov. 23, 1804; *d* Jan. 11, 1896; *m* George Nice.
[74–154] 3. Catharine, *b* Oct. 21, 1806; *d* July 19, 1847; *m* John Auchy.
[74–65] 4. Esther, *b* Nov. 6, 1808; *d* Oct. 10, 1865; *m* George Heebner.
[74–156] 5. Abraham, *b* Oct. 28, 1812; *d* Dec. 15, 1896; *m* Elizabeth Gabel.
[74–157a] [74–157b] 6. Jacob, *b* Aug. 1, 1817; *d* Mar. 26, 1911; *m* { 1. Catharine Ettinger. 2. Elizabeth Markley.
[74–158] 7. Lydia, *b* Aug. 7, 1819; *d* Jan. 19, 1908; *m* Samuel K. Heany.
[74–159] 8. Joseph W., *b* Nov. 19, 1821; *d* Aug. 10. 1908; *m* Hannah Dimmig.
[74–160] 9. Margarette, *m* Tobias Scholl.
[74–160.1] 10. Sarah, *m* Thomas Barndt.
[*Unable to complete.*]

[74–37] **HENRY C. GROFF,** *b* ————; *d* June 15, 1828; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Heebner) Groff [74–9]; *m* ————

Children (5):

[74–160.2] 1. Jeremiah K., *d* Aug. 6, 1898; *m* Mary ————
2. Henry K., 3. John H., 4. Augustus, 5. Elizabeth.

Henry Groff died intestate in Whitpain Twp., Pa. All his children were in their minority. A William Bisbing of Centre Square, Pa., married Eliza H. Groff on Dec. 25, 1860. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–38a] **JOHN GROFF,** *b* June 12, 1796; *d* 1875; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Heebner) Groff [74–9]; *m* by Rev. George Röller, Dec. 18, 1825, to SARAH GABEL, *b* Dec. 13, 1800; *d* Mar. 11, 1835; *dau* Philip and ———— (Snyder) Gabel, of Upper Salford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[74–161] 1. Philip, *b* Sept. 19, 1826; *d* Mar. —, 1903; *m* Cornelia V. Knapp.
2. Augustine Frederick, *b* Sept. 28, 1828. [*No further data.*]
[74–162] 3. Henry G., *b* July 3, 1830; *d* July 28, 1910; *m* Hannah Clemens.
[74–163] 4. Jesse G., *b* Feb. 4, 1833; *d* Mar. 28, 1897; *m* Sarah Louisa Cressman.

[74–38b] **JOHN GROFF,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, May 20, 1838, CATHARINE FREDERICK, *b* Nov. 28, 1811; *dau* George and Elizabeth (Long) Frederick.

Children (5):

[74–164] 1. John Frederick, *b* Jan. 1, 1839; *m* Amanda Ruggles.
[74–165] 2. Angelina, *b* Sept. 8, 1840; *m* Joseph Huber.
3. Francis, *b* Aug. 12, 1842.
4. Malere, *b* June 24, 1845; *d* Sept. 7, 1848.
5. Maria Laura, *b* Nov. 5, 1847; *d* Aug. 5, 1848.

The will of John Groff was probated Dec. 6, 1875. He lived in Upper Salford Twp., Pa.

Data on the above family was obtained from a Family Bible in the possession of Dr. John Groff of Phila. The Bible was presented to Dr. Groff by his aunt, Sarah, wife of Jesse Groff [74–163].

[74–39] **ELIZABETH GROFF,** *b* Aug. 17, 1793; *d* June 10, 1892; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Heebner) Groff [74–9]; *m* JOHN GEORGE DAUB, *b* Nov. 28, 1788; *d* Aug. 17, 1867. John George Daub at one time conducted a hotel at Skippack, Pa., where his children were born. He then built a

PA-Genealogy.net

house at Salford Station, Pa., where he lived many years. He and his wife are buried in the Old Goshenhoppen Cem. Mr. Daub furnished the stone for the erection of the old church building.

Children (7):

[74–166] 1. Samuel G., *b* Nov. 17, 1816; *d* Sept. 26, 1890; *m* Elizabeth Lightcap.
2. Jeremiah, went to Va.; fought in Confederate Army in Civil War. [*No further data.*]
[74–167] 3. Maria G., *b* Feb. 23, 1823; *d* Jan. 8, 1898; *m* Jeffe Augustus Reid.
[74–168] 4. Henry Groff, *b* Dec. 8, 1825; *d* Feb. 16, 1881; *m* Mary Ann Smith.
[74–169] 5. George W., *b* May 31, 1829; *d* Aug. 21, 1876; *m* Hannah D. Tyson.
6. William G., *b* Aug. 31, 1834; *d* June 24, 1909; *single.*
[74–170] 7. Louisa, *b* Mar. 6, 1839; *d* Apr. 6, 1910; *m* Herman Emil Otto F. Reiman.

The executors of the will of John George Daub were William G. Daub, and William F. Read (friends). The will was signed July 19, 1859, and was probated Sept. 14, 1867. [*Much of above data supplied by Mrs. John Farrell, Norwood, Pa.*]

[74–40] **MARY GROFF,** *b* Aug. 27, 1785; *d* July 6, 1814; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Heebner) Groff [74–9]; *m* by pastor of Indian Creek Reformed Church, Mar. 13, 1803, to JOHN LEIDY, *b* Mar. 9, 1780; *d* Sept. 22, 1838; *s* Jacob and Feronica (Schell) Leidy.

John Leidy was a tanner and lived in Hilltown Twp., Pa. In 1863 he moved to Chalfont, Pa. Both John Leidy and his wife are buried in Leidy's Cem., Franconia Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[74–171] 1. Elizabeth, *d* aged 89; *m* George Shipe (Sheip).
[74–171.1] 2. Catharine, *m* Samuel Eckel.
[74–171.2] 3. Fannie, *m* Jacob Swenk.
[74–172] 4. Zachariah, *d* 1888; *m* Catharine Ann Gable.

John Leidy *m* 2nd time, Elizabeth ————
[*Data from Dr. W. H. Reed and Edward Matthews.*]

[74–41] **ANNA (HEVENER) HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 9, 1791; *d* Mar. 24, 1872; *dau* Jacob and Magdalena (Leatherman) Hevener [74–11]; *m* JACOB HAHN, *b* May 18, 1788; *d* Aug. 25, 1862. Lived in Bushkill Twp., Northampton Co., Pa.

Children (8):

[74–173] 1. Lydia, *b* Mar. 17, 1812; *d* Apr. 30, 1894; *m* Joseph Hagenbuch.
[74–174] 2. Charles, *b* Oct. 3, 1813; *d* Jan. 29, 1903; *m* Susanna Marsch.
[74–175a], [74–175b], [74–175c] 3. Jacob, *dec; m* 1. Julia Miller. 2. Sophia Cope. 3. Emma H. Frable.
[74–176a], [74–176b] 4. Abraham; *m* 1. Eliza Kreidler. 2. Mrs. Rebecca Yeager.
[74–177] 5. Mary, *b* Nov. 26, 1820; *d* Sept. 30, 1894; *m* Jacob Bender.
[74–178] 6. Sophia, *m* Jonas Andrews.
[74–179] 7. Susan, *m* Joseph Everett.
[74–180] 8. Elias, *b* Oct. 15, 1824; *d* Mar. 28, 1884; *m* Caroline Kostenbader.
[*Hist. Lehigh Co. Unable to complete.*]

[74–42] **HENRY HEVENER,** *s* John Heavener [74–12]; *m* May 6, 1819, HANNAH LEONARD.

One child:

[74–181] John L., *d* Apr. 30, 1898; *m* Christiana ————

The inventory of the estate of Henry Hevener of Nockamixon Twp., Pa., was filed July 6, 1827, consisting of weaver's loom, 1 horse, 2 cows. Hannah Hevener was the administratrix. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–43] **JOHN HEAVENER,** *b* 1797; *d* Apr. 10, 1877; *buried* in Upper Tinicum; *s* John Heavener [74–12]; *m* JENNIE (JANE) SMITH, *b* Apr. 22, 1799; *d* Mar. 10, 1888. Lived in Bridgeton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Children (7):

[74–182a], [74–182b] 1. Catherine, *b* Aug. 21, 1821; *m* 1. James Miller. 2. Dennis Andrews.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–183] 2. Annie } *twins, b* July 23, 1823; { *m* Abram Clymer.
3. Margaret } { *unm.*
[74–184] 4. Wilson, *b* Jan. 31, 1825; *d* Dec. 18, 1900; *m* Eliza Lear.
[74–185] 5. Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 23, 1826; *d* June 10, 1911; *m* William Williams.
6. John, *b* Apr. 7, 1828.
[74–186] 7. Jane, *b* Mar. 7, 1831; *dec; m* Jesse Doan. *No issue.*
(*Dates from Bible in possession of Mrs. William Paetzell* [74–559].)

[74–44] **MARY HEAVENER,** *b* June 10, 1816; *d* Dec. 18, 1909; *dau* Abraham and Elizabeth (White) Heavener [74–13]; *m* Aug. 13, 1837, JOHN D. SMITH, *b* Sept. 29, 1812; *d* May 1, 1882. Lived in Bucks Co., Pa.

Children (8):

1. Martin, *b* Oct. 16, 1838; *d* Dec. 15, 1911; served in Civil War.
[74–187] 2. Francis H., *b* Sept. 23, 1840; *m* Sarah Snyder.
[74–188] 3. Mary Ann, *b* Nov. 11, 1843; *m* Henry Kile.
4. Ephraim } *twins, b* Sept. 25, 1845; { *single.*
[74–189] 5. Oliver } { *m* Mary A. ————
6. Susanna, *b* June 19, 1850; *single;* Doylestown, Pa.
[74–190] 7. George H., *b* Oct. 22, 1853; *m* Emilie W. C. Oehns.
[74–190.1] 8. Reed H., *b* Feb. 16, 1856; *d* June 20, 1896; *m* Mary ————
[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–45] **PETER OTT,** *d* 1897; *s* Peter and Mary (Hevener) Ott [74–14]; *m* CATHARINE EMERY. Buried in the Lutheran Cem., Stone Church, near Centreville, Pa.

Children (8):

[74–191] 1. Sarah, *dec; m* Lewis Spear; Bangor, Pa.
[74–192] 2. Eliza, *m* Passaville Stern.
[74–193] 3. Emery J., *b* Feb. 17, 1838; *m* Sarah Reagle.
[74–194] 4. Theodore, *b* Sept. 26, 1839; *d* Aug. 20, 1919; *m* Susan Labore.
[74–195] 5. William, *dec; m* Harriet Oyer.
[74–196] 6. Catherine, *m* James T. Kethelege.
[74–197] 7. John, *dec; m* Minerva Hartzell.
[74–198] 8. Peter G., *b* Nov. 6, 1849; *m* Elizabeth Reagle.

The will of Peter Ott was probated in 1897; sons, Theodore and Emery, were executors.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–46] **DANIEL OTT,** *s* Peter and Mary (Hevener) Ott [74–14]; *m* SALLIE VAN HORN.
Peter J. Ott of Easton, Pa., and Barbara Kline of Bangor, Pa., are said to be descendants of Daniel Ott, but letters addressed to them were either returned or unanswered. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[74–47] **SAMUEL OTT,** *s* Peter and Mary (Hevener) Ott [74–14]; *m* ———— HESS. Lived in Easton, Pa.

One child: Harrison. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[74–48] **CATHARINE OTT,** *dau* Peter and Mary (Hevener) Ott [74–14]; *m* PETER KERN, *d* Dec. 1, 1873. Lived at Nazareth, Pa.

Children (11):

[74–209] 1. Thomas; Lower Nazareth, Pa.
[74–210] 2. Sarah; *m* Samuel Herman.
[74–211] 3. Susanna, *m* ———— Rich, *dec;* Nazareth, Pa.
[74–212] 4. Elizabeth, *d* June 6, 1894; *m* David W. Bachman; Saucon, Pa.
[74–213] 5. Erwin; lived in Bethlehem Twp.; Samuel, only son and heir.
[74–214] 6. Levina, *m* Aaron T. Hess; Upper Nazareth, Pa.
[74–215] 7. Charles.
[74–216] 8. Sophia, *m* Isaiah Haupt; Upper Nazareth, Pa.
9. Samuel.
10. John L.
11. Catherine, *m* Thomas Hess.

PA-Genealogy.net

Above data was obtained from the will of Peter Kern, probated Jan. 3, 1873. Thomas, a son, is not named in the will, but he received one-tenth of the estate by acknowledgment of the other heirs. Executors: John Leonard Kern, Thomas H. Hess and Catherine Kern, wife.

[*Descendants of this family could not be located.*]

[74–49] **SUSAN OTT,** *b* Sept. 25, 1805; *d* June 14, 1874; *dau* Peter and Mary (Hevener) Ott [74–14]. *m* SAMUEL (RÖSLI) RAESLY, *b* Dec. 6, 1796; *d* May 16, 1877; *s* Jacob and Margaret (Brod) Raesly; Farmer; Marshall, Mich.

Children (4):

1. Enos, *b* Nov. 13, 1825; *d* Oct. 18, 1827.
[74–218] 2. William, *b* Apr. 27, 1827; *d* Dec. 6, 1905; *m* Mary Oyer.
[74–219] 3. Levi, *b* July 24, 1830; *d* Nov. 19, 1867; *m* Susan E. Eilenberger.
[74–220] 4. Edwin, *b* Nov. 5, 1840; *d* Feb. 14, 1913; *m* Sarah E. Bartholomew.

[74–50] **HENRY OTT,** *s* Peter and Mary (Hevener) Ott [74–14]; *m* MARY KERN. Lived in Lower Mt. Bethel Twp., Pa.

Children (7):

[74–221] 1. Jacob, *dec; m* Sarah Ann La Barre.
2. Leonora.
[74–222] 3. Levi, *m* Kate ————
[74–223] 4. Susan, *m* John Fulmer.
[74–224] 5. Sophia, *m* Ephraim Hess.
[74–225] 6. Catharine, *m* John Beck.
[74–226] 7. Matilda, *m* Philip Miller.

Amanda Bortz, widow, Mt. Bethel Twp., Pa., is said to be a descendant.
Henry Ott died intestate leaving widow, Mary, and twelve children.

[*Unable to complete or locate descendants.*]

[74–50.1] **JOHN OTT,** *s* Peter and Mary (Hevener) Ott [74–14]; *m* CHRISTINE EMERY. John Ott is said to have moved to Milton, Pa., then to Michigan; although his son Reuben remained in Milton.

One child: Reuben; lived in Milton, Pa. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–51] **MARY ANN BOYER,** *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Hübner) Boyer [74–15]; *m* SAMUEL SHULL (SHOLL), *d* May 21, 1889. Lived in Upper Salford, Pa. *No children.*

When the will of Samuel Shull was probated the wife renounced her right to administer in favor of Jacob G. Sholl, Augustus H. Smith and Henry R. Gabel, as Administrators. In the distribution of the estate, the widow received one-half, and the collateral heirs received one-half. Elizabeth Patzel received one-sixth; Maria Shipe, wife of John, one-sixth; issue of Tobias Shull one-sixth.

[74–52] **SARAH BOYER,** *b* Dec. 19, 1798; *d* Aug. 13, 1882; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Hübner) Boyer [74–15]; *m* Jan. 25, 1818, GEORGE POLEY, *b* Dec. 14, 1794; *d* Feb. 25, 1862. George Poley died in Norristown, Pa. He formerly lived in Marlborough.

Children (3):

[74–227] 1. Jeremiah, *b* Nov. 16, 1818; *d* Mar. 3, 1895; *m* Mary Ann Bigony.
2. Hannah, *b* Jan. 17, 1826; *d* Jan. 1, 1909; *unm.*
[74–228] 3. Francis, *b* June 14, 1820; *d* Feb. 25, 1879; *m* Barbara K. Swartley.

[74–53] **ANN (ANNIE) BOYER,** *b* 1800; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Hübner) Boyer [74–15]; *m* SAMUEL RINEHART. Mr. Rinehart was a woolen manufacturer of Pigeon Creek, Chester Co., Pa.

Children (4):

1. Mark.
[74–228.1] 2. Jesse; *m* ————
[74–229] 3. Hannah, *b* Mar. 15, 1831; *d* June 14, 1870; *m* David Longacre.
[74–230] 4. Jacob B., *b* Mar. 8, 1829; *d* Apr. 10, 1882; *m* Ann Reid Catern.

[*Boyer Gen. Unable to verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–54] **SUSANNA BOYER,** *b* Aug. 27, 1802; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Hübner) Boyer [74–15]; *m* REV. JOHN GRING, *b* Mar. 15, 1801; *s* David and Anna M. (Waldschmidt) Gring.

Children (2):

[74–231] 1. John Levi, *b* about 1825 or 1826; *d* Dec. 28, 1906; *m* Elizabeth Urich.
[74–232] 2. Elizabeth Anne, *b* Mar. 29, 1827; *d* July 22, 1910; *m* Jacob Clarke Seltzer.

The ordination certificate in possession of Clarke M. Seltzer, Lebanon, Pa., shows that John Gring was ordained by the Reformed Synod on Sept. 30, 1824, Wilhelm Hendel being the President of the Synod and signing the certificate. John Gring lived in Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa., and preached in the church there. He also served several other charges at the same time, in other parts of Lebanon Co. He was in the active ministry for about sixty years. [*Clarke M. Seltzer.*]

[74–55] **ELIZABETH BOYER,** *b* May 25, 1805; *d* July 27, 1891; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Hübner) Boyer [74–15]; *m* Jan. 20, 1828, SAMUEL ROELLER, *b* Mar. 3, 1803; *d* May 13, 1871; *s* John and Margarette (May) Roeller. Cigarmaker; lived at Limerick, Pa.

Children (8):

[74–233] 1. Hannah, *b* Feb. 6, 1831; *d* Feb. 9, 1904; *m* Augustus Franklin Dengler.
[74–234] 2. Jesse, *b* Dec. 14, 1832; *d* Feb. 4, 1908; *m* Emeline Dengler.
[74–235] 3. Mary Ann, *b* Nov. 26, 1834; *d* Apr. 1, 1894; *m* Matthew Brooke.
[74–238] 4. Isaac A., *b* Feb. 25, 1837; *d* Nov. 7, 1876; *m* M. Sophia Kepner.
[74–236] 5. Samuel B., *b* Sept. 19, 1839; *m* Elizabeth A. Christman.
6. John, *b* Mar. 3, 1842; *d* Oct. 3, 1842.
[74–237] 7. Jeremiah, *b* July 29, 1843; *d* June 29, 1875; *m* Myra Moore.
8. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 8, 1844; *unm;* Limerick, Pa.

[74–56] **ESTHER (HETTIE) BOYER,** *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Hübner) Boyer [74–15]; *m* WILLIAM S. MACK (MARKS), *d* Feb. 11, 1886. Farmer and stocking weaver. Lived near Halfway House, Boyertown, Pa. Widow remarried.

Children (4):

1. Jeremiah.
[74–239] 2. J. Elhanan B., *d* May 25, 1905; *m* Rebecca H. ————
[74–240] 3. Owen A. B., *d* Aug. 18, 1897; *m* Elizabeth ————
[74–241] 4. Mary, *dec; m* George Marquart.

The will of William S. Mack of Pottsgrove Twp., Pa., was probated Feb. 20, 1886.

[*Unable to complete the above or locate any descendants.*]

[74–57] **SOPHIA BOYER,** *b* Nov. 26, 1808; *d* Nov. 26, 1870; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Hübner) Boyer [74–15]; *m* Dec. 6, 1829, SAMUEL LEIDY, *b* July 22, 1805; *d* Jan. 21, 1850. Lived in Frederick Twp., Pa.

Children (8):

[74–242] 1. Lydia Ann, *m* ———— Reed.
[74–243] 2. Hannah, *m* ———— Long.
[74–244a] [74–244b] 3. Sophia, *m* { 1. ———— Faust. 2. Jesse Gaugler.
[74–245] 4. Elizabeth, *m* Daniel E. Faust.
[74–246] 5. Sarah, *m* Charles H. Howard.
6. ————; W. H. Davis was appointed guardian.
[74–247] 7. Maria, *m* Aaron S. Swartley.
8. Magdalena, *b* Apr. 16, 1840; *d* Mar. 10, 1871.

Children of Daniel E. Faust are said to have lived at Stone Hill, Zieglersville, Pa. [*Letters returned; unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–58] **HANNAH BOYER,** *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Hübner) Boyer [74–15]; *m* Mar. 24, 1839, TOBIAS W. CRESSMAN, *d* Mar. 29, 1895; *buried* at Old Goshenhoppen Church Cem. Tobacconist; lived at Upper Salford, Pa.

Children (11):

[74–247.1] 1. Nathaniel, *b* Sept. 11, 1840; *m;* has *dau* Mary; Lansdale, Pa.
[74–248] 2. Isabella B., *b* Nov. 3, 1841; *m* Joseph Walt.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–163] 3. Sarah Louisa, *b* Jan. 12, 1843; *m* Jesse G. Groff.
4. Emanuel, *b* Sept. 12, 1844; *d* Sept. 20, 1847.
5. Clara, *b* July 15, 1846; *d* Dec. 17, 1861.
[74–249] 6. Susanna, *b* Jan. 28, 1848; *m* Abraham Heany; Telford, Pa.
7. Elamina, *b* June 2, 1849; *d* Dec. 21, 1861.
[74–250] 8. Allen B. (Albanus), *b* Oct. 31, 1850; *m* Annie M. Schantz.
9. Mary Louisa, *b* Apr. 11, 1852; *d* Dec. 31, 1861.
10. Boyer B., *b* Nov. 5, 1853; *single;* Tylersport, Pa.
11. Andora, *b* June 22, 1855; *d* Dec. 3, 1861.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–60] **JEREMIAH ROSHONG,** *b* Oct. 27, 1872; *s* John and Magdalena (Heebner) Roshong [74–16a]; *m* MARY ETTINGER; *d* before husband; *dau* Abraham Ettinger. Lived near Woxall, Pa.

Children (2):

[74–251] 1. Catharine, *m* Henry F. Moyer.
[74–252] 2. Maria, *m* Augustus Roshong.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–61] **TIMOTHY ROSHONG,** *s* John and Magdalena (Heebner) Roshong [74–16a]; *m* **CATHARINE (KATE) BOYER,** *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Heebner) Boyer [74–15]. Laborer and farmer; lived in Frederick Twp., Pa.

Children (12):

[74–253] 1. Mary, *dec; m* Joseph Jones; Norristown, Pa.
[74–254] 2. Kate, *dec; m* Abraham Keyser; Phoenixville, Pa.
3. William, *b* 1833; *d* 1899; *unm.*
[74–256] 4. Malara, *dec; m* Levi Roshong; Medina, Ohio.
[74–257] 5. Amanda, *dec; m* George Graver; Limerick Twp., Pa.
[74–258] 6. Jesse, *dec; m* ————; had four children. Widow lived at Perkiomen Junc., Pa.
[74–259] 7. Benjamin, *b* Apr., 1842; *m* Lizzie Dreihouse.
[74–260] 8. Susanna, *b* Mar. 6, 1844; *m* Benjamin D. Keyser.
[74–261] 9. Louisa, *b* Feb. 23, 1846; *d* June 14, 1919; *m* Jacob S. Charles.
[74–262] 10. Frank B., *b* Dec. 3, 1849; *m* Mary D. L. Dickinson.
[74–263] 11. Hannah, *b* Dec. 12, 1851; *d* May 9, 1918; *m* Edward M. R. Rhoads.
[74–264] 12. Sallie, *b* Nov. 24, 1854; *m* J. Lewis Yost.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[74–62] **DANIEL ROSHONG,** *s* John and Magdalena (Heebner) Roshong [74–16a]; *m* MAGDALENA ————. One son and one daughter; lived near Hendricks Station, Pa. (1918.)

[*Further data not obtainable.*]

[74–63] **THERESA ROSHONG,** *dau* John and Magdalena (Heebner) Roshong [74–16a]; *m* WILLIAM SLOTTERER. Lived in Upper Salford Twp., Pa.

At least one child: Jonas.

On April 23, 1864, the widow renounced her right to administer in favor of the eldest son, Jonas.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–65] **GEORGE HEEBNER,** *b* Sept. 25, 1807; *d* Apr. 22, 1871; *s* Philip and Catharine (Daub) Hevener (Heebner) [74–17]; *m* Nov. 6, 1830, **ESTHER GROFF,** *b* Nov. 6, 1808; *d* Oct. 10, 1865; *dau* Joseph and Catharine (Wagner) Groff [74–36]. [*Buried in Old Goshenhoppen Cem.*]

One child:

[74–265] Catharine Ann, *b* Dec. 7, 1835; *d* Nov. 23, 1862; *m* John S. Miller.

[74–66] **PETER D. HEVENER,** *d* July 3, 1890; *s* Philip and Catharine (Daub) Hevener [74–17]; *m* June, 1843, ELIZABETH EHL, *dau* Stephen and Elizabeth Ehl.

Children (4):

[74–266] 1. Hannah E., *b* Sept. 30, 1844; *d* May 17, 1914; *m* Henry J. Smith.
[74 267] 2. Elizabeth E., *b* Sept. 2, 1849; *d* May 14, 1906; *m* James H. Bobb.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–268] 3. John E., *b* Mar. 6, 1853; *d* Feb. 17, 1903; *m* Mary Amanda Roeder.
[74–269a] [74–269b] 4. George E., *b* Aug. 5, 1859; *m* { 1. Emma J. Renninger. 2. Matilda C. Dietzel.

[74–67] **SOLOMON D. HEAVNER,** *d* Dec. 29, 1877; *s* Philip and Catharine (Daub) Hevener [74–17]; *m* ANN NANCY EISENBERG. Lived at Bridgeport, Pa. Buried at Trappe, Pa. The will of Solomon D. Heavner was probated Jan. 3, 1878.

Children (6):

[74–270] 1. Mary, *m* William Mairs.
[74–271] 2. Philip E., *b* Sept. 19, 1843; *d* Apr. 16, 1914; *m* Catharine A. Ralston.
3. John; *d* aged fourteen or fifteen.
[74–272] 4. David E., *b* Dec. 20, 1849; *m* Sarah B. Fretz.
[74–273] 5. Solomon E., *b* June 5, 1862; *d* Mar. 10, 1911; *m* Sarah Kehs.
6. Son; stillborn.

[74–68] **PHILIP D. HEAVNER,** *d* Aug. 22, 1910; *s* Philip and Catharine (Daub) Hevener [74–17]; *m* CATHARINE ————; wife was a legatee under the will of Samuel S. Nase of Upper Hanover Twp., Pa., and Norristown, Pa.

One child:

[74–274] George N., *m* ————

In 1835 Philip Heebner bought one hundred and sixteen perches of land in Frederick Twp., Pa.

Philip D. Heebner bought property in Norristown in 1850, and later kept a grocery at the corner of Marshall and Kohn Sts., Norristown, Pa. The will of Philip Heavner was prob. Aug. 23, 1910; he mentions "my niece, Mary B. Quigley, of Phila., and my son, George, of Norristown."

[*Letters not ans. Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–69] **SARAH HEEBNER,** *d* Aug. 1, 1893; *dau* Philip and Catharine (Daub) Hevener [74–17]; *m* MARTIN HUNSICKER; *d* Nov. 10, 1874. Upper Providence, Pa.

Children (6):

[74–275] 1. David, *d* May 3, 1875; *m* Kate ————
2. Sarah, *d* Mar. 24, 1877; *unm.*
3. Kate, *d* Feb. 8, 1887; *unm.*
4. Harvey H.
[74–276] 5. Mary H., *m* J. M. Zimmerman.
6. Martin H., *d* Aug. 10, 1878; *unm.*

[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

Martin Hunsicker of Upper Providence, Pa., died intestate, leaving a widow, Sarah, and six children, as above named.

Sarah Hunsicker died intestate, single, on Mar. 24, 1877, leaving mother, Sarah Hunsicker, brother Harry H., sister Mary H. Zimmerman, and brother Martin Hunsicker, Jr.

Martin Hunsicker, Jr., died Aug. 10, 1878, single, without issue. Harvey H. Hunsicker and Mary H. Zimmerman were the surviving heirs.

Catharine (or Kate) Hunsicker died Feb. 8, 1887, intestate, single, without issue.

[74–70] **CATHARINE HEVENER,** *b* June 23, 1805; *baptized* September 24, 1805; *d* 1891, several weeks after the death of her husband; *dau* Philip and Catharine (Daub) Hevener [74–17]; *m* ANDREW SCHWARTZ. Agriculturist of Salfordville, Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (8):

1. Henry.
[74–277a] [74–277b] 2. George H., *d* Sept. 4, 1914; *m* { 1. Anna ———— 2. Eva ————
[74–278] 3. James, *d* 1888; *m* ————
[74–279] 4. Mary A., *b* Sept. 11, 1826; *d* Nov. 11, 1910; *m* Andrew H. Gottshalk.
[74–280] 5. Elizabeth, *d* Mar. 27, 1920; *m* Jacob Klein.
[74–281] 6. Amelia H., *b* Sept. 11, 1843; *m* Henry M. Hiltebeitel.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–282] 7. Catharine, *dec; m* Daniel Smith.
[74–283] 8. William, *m* Louisa Reed.

In 1920 Amelia was the only member of the family surviving.
[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–71] **MARY ANN HEVENER,** *dau* Philip and Catharine (Daub) Hevener [74–17]; *m* FRANKLIN LEISTER, *d* Dec. 15, 1892. Lived in Perkiomen Twp., Pa. Mary Ann Hevener is buried in the Old Goshenhoppen Cemetery.

Children (2):

[74–284] 1. Hannah, *b* Sept. 5, 1834; *d* June 24, 1914; *m* Franklin F. Hendricks.
[74–285] 2. Jacob H., *b* Nov. 8, 1837; *d* Jan. 23, 1916; *m* Mary Reed.

[74–72] **ELIZABETH HEVENER,** *b* Aug. 16, 1815; *d* Mar. 30, 1881; *dau* Philip and Catharine (Daub) Hevener [74–17]; *m* ADDY ZIEGLER, *d* Sept. 25, 1882; *s* Isaac and Catharine (Kolb) Ziegler. Farmer; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[74–286] 1. James H., *b* Oct. 28, 1844; *d* Oct. 14, 1917; *m* Matilda Schlicher.
[74–287] 2. Mary Ann, *b* Mar. 6, 1849; *m* Ambrose Roeder.
[74–288] 3. George H., *b* Aug. 18, 1851; *m* Louisa M. Masteller.

[74–74] **SAMUEL HEEBNER,** *b* Jan. 31, 1838; *d* Jan. 19, 1915; *s* Jacob and Esther (Schuler) Heebner [74–18]; *m* Nov. 20, 1863, ELLEN W. WAGNER, *b* Nov. 13, 1838; *d* Jan. 3, 1912; *dau* Jacob and Rebecca (Walt) Wagner. (1919.)

Children (2):

[74–289a] [74–289b] [74–289c] 1. Annie W., *b* Oct. 20, 1869; *m* 1. Isaiah H. Overholtzer. 2. B. Franklin Stevens. 3. Augustus Schaeffer.
2. Reinhard W., *b* Sept. 18, 1873; *d* May 4, 1877.

[74–75] **SUSANNA HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 13, 1826; *d* Apr. 23, 1883; *dau* Jacob and Esther (Schuler) Heebner [74–18]; *m* Apr. 12, 1852, ISRAEL HILDENBRAND, *b* Sept. 5, 1825; *d* Jan. 21, 1901; *s* Fritz and Catherine (Dietz) Hildenbrand. Shoemaker; Telford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[74–290] 1. Milton H., *b* Nov. 16, 1853; *d* June 7, 1911; *m* Sarah Royer; Tylersport, Pa.
[74–291] 2. Pearson H., *b* July 3, 1855; *m* Sarah Jane Wenhold.
[74–292] 3. Ellemeine, *b* July 14, 1859; *d* Apr. 25, 1919; *m* Jacob S. Wampole.
[74–293] 4. Esther, *b* Sept. 21, 1861; *m* Allen Dalman; Atlantic City, N. J.
[74–294] 5. Henry, *b* Sept. 6, ————; *m* Mary Samsel; Pottstown, Pa.
[*Unable to complete.*]

[74–76] **ELIZA HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 13, 1831; *d* Mar. 26, 1852; *dau* Jacob and Esther (Schuler) Heebner [74–18]; *m* PETER B. SCHMOLL, *b* Aug. 1, 1817; *d* May 2, 1889. Lived at Spring Mount, Pa.

One child:

[74–295] Henry, *b* Sept. 23, 1850; *m* Annie B. Bergey.

[74–77] **MARGARET HEEBNER,** *b* July 18, 1845; *d* Mar. 26, 1915; *dau* Jacob and Esther (Schuler) Heebner [74–18]; *m* Mar. 26, 1870, HENRY HENNING, *b* Oct. 3, 1848; *s* David and Rebecca (Stong) Henning. Retired farmer. Worcester, Pa. (1920.) Margaret Henning died as a result of severe burns received when her dress caught fire while she was boiling soap.

Children (2):

[74–296] 1. Hannah, *b* May 30, 1871; *m* Alvin Fry.
[74–297] 2. Elwood, *b* Jan. 8, 1880; *m* Anna Christina Berge.

[74–78] **HENRY HEEBNER,** *b* Jan. 28, 1836; *s* Jacob and Esther (Schuler) Heebner [74–18]; *m* Aug. 21, 1869, MATILDA POLSTER, *b* July 10, 1842; *d* Jan. 4, 1914; *dau* Michael and Mary (Nace) Polster. Retired; Green Lane, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[74–298] 1. Edwin, *b* Nov. 26, 1869; *m* Lizzie May Stevens.
2. Daniel, *b* Oct. 4, 1871; Green Lane, Pa.
[74–300] 3. Mary P., *b* Apr. 28, 1875; *m* Sassaman N. Smith.
[74–301] 4. Agnes P., *b* Jan. 7, 1877; *m* Allen W. Shoemaker.
[74–299] 5. Harry, *b* Aug. 8, 1884; *m* Kathryn Bartman.

[74–79] **ANN (NANCY) M. HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 24, 1806; *d* Jan., 1889; *dau* Jacob and Catherine (Young) Heebner [74–19]; *m* Jan. 7, 1827, JACOB GARBER, *b* Sept. 16, 1801; *d* Apr. 21, 1887; *s* Jacob Garber. Farmer.

Children (11):

[74–302] 1. Angeline, *b* Oct. 18, 1828; *d* Dec. 3, 1856; *m* Elias Heckler.
2. Catherine } *twins, b* Mar. 22, 1830; *d* { Feb. 2, 1831.
[74–303] 3. Thomas } { May 1, 1902; *m* Catherine March.
4. George W., *b* Mar. 31, 1832; *d* Sept. 17, 1865; *unm.*
[74–304] 5. Charles H., *b* Sept., 1834; *d* Nov. 11, 1872; *m* Eliza Kelly.
6. Rebecca, *b* Jan., 1836; *d* May 18, 1902; *unm.*
7. Rachel, *b* May, 1838; *d* Aug. 20, 1882; *unm.*
8. Martin Luther, *b* Aug., 1840; *d* Aug. 15, 1841.
9. Annie, *b* Nov., 1842; *single*; Trappe, Pa.
[74–305] 10. Jacob R., *b* Jan., 1844; *d* Jan., 1910; *m* Christiana Patience Funk.
11. John, *b* May, 1845; *d* March, 1851.

George W. Garber is said to have been shot by an Indian near Seattle, Wash.

Annie Garber maintains that Mrs. Jane Gross Rambo [74–306] claimed she was related to the Heebner family of Worcester, Pa.

[74–80] **CATHERINE HEEBNER,** *b* June 1, 1812; *d* Apr. 8, 1889; *dau* Jacob and Catherine (Young) Heebner [74–19]; *m* THOMAS JEFFERSON GROSS, *b* Mar. 13, 1808; *d* Oct. 28, 1833; *s* Samuel and Mary (Evans) Gross.

Children (7):

[74–306] 1. Jane, *b* Mar. 5, 1831; *d* Aug. 23, 1918; *m* Prof. Abel Rambo.
2. Mary, *b* July 8, 1832; *d* Oct. 26, 1837.
[74–307] 3. Ann Matilda, *b* June 30, 1833; *d* Oct. 23, 1878; *m* Dr. Jones.
[74–308] 4. Frank S., *b* Oct. 26, 1836; *d* Aug. 31, 1902; *m* Agnes I. McNeil.
[74–309] 5. Charles H., *b* May 9, 1838; *d* Dec. 6, 1902; *m* Josi Fry.
6. Thomas J., *b* June 6, 1840; *d* 1844.
[74–310] 7. William H., *b* May 7, 1844; *m* Kate L. Tobey.

[*Unable to complete. Letters unanswered.*]

Thomas J. Gross was appointed Assistant Clerk of the House of Representatives of Pa. by Gov. Francis Shunk, on Dec. 26, 1827, and served continuously in that capacity until 1846.

Catherine Heebner Gross claimed to be a descendant of Hans Heebner.

[*William H. Gross.*]

[74–80.1] **CHARLES HEEBNER,** *d* Feb. 8, 1867; *s* Jacob and Catherine (Young) Heebner [74–19]; *m* MARY LOUISE PETERS, *d* Jan. 28, 1870. Charles Heebner was a hotel keeper and millwright at Trappe, Pa. He went to Lee, Mass., about 1850; bought land there and opened and developed the Lee Marble Works. He furnished the marble for the wings of the Capitol building at Washington, D. C., for the City Hall of Philadelphia, and for many other public buildings in various parts of the country.

Children (2):

[74–310.1] 1. Samuel Y., *b* Nov. 15, 1856; *d* Sept. 4, 1917; *m* Rebecca McKinley Hood.
2. Julia; 320 E. Evergreen Ave., Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.

Charles Heebner died Feb. 8, 1867; his will was probated March 6, 1867. He held *inter alia* with William Heebner, Catharine Gross and Ann M. Garber real estate in Trappe consisting of 30 acres, 141 perches. He gave his estate to his widow, Mary L. Heebner. Children given are: Samuel Y. Heebner, Julia C. Heebner, Mary L. Heebner and Charles H. Gross were named executors. The said William Heebner died in November, 1867, intestate, unmarried, and without issue, leaving as his heirs two sisters, Catharine Gross and Anna M. Garber, and a nephew and niece, Samuel Y. and Julia Heebner.

PA-Genealogy.net

Mary L. Heebner died Jan. 28, 1870; Robert Cressel was executor and guardian of the children and her sister, Kate A. Comley, was to be housekeeper. Part of the tract was sold to Abel Rambo. [*Montg. Co. Court Records, 74:45.*]

[74–82] **SOPHIA MARIA RICHARDS,** *d* Jan. 13, 1904; *dau* George and Maria (Matthias) Richards [74–23b]; *m* DR. THOMAS LANCASTER; *d* 1909. Physician; lived at 1303 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa.

One child: George Richards; 1303 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa.

The will of Dr. Thomas Lancaster was probated Mar. 26, 1909; his son, George, was sole legatee and executor.

[*Unable to locate or complete.*]

[74–83] **DR MARCUS (MARK) G. KERR,** *b* Nov. 12, 1815; *d* June 19, 1883; *s* Henry and Ann (Richards) Kerr [74–24]; *m* HERMINEA M. ————, *b* Mar. 19, 1818; *d* Sept. 18, 1897. Physician. Dr. Marcus Kerr was the founder of the order of the "Knights of Friendship," which was instituted May 23, 1859. He was professor of Materia Medica and General Therapeutics at the Woman's Medical College, Phila., 1833-1867.

In 1856 Dr. Kerr was living in Norristown, Pa.

Children (5):

1. M. A. Richards, *b* May 9, 1839; *d* Mar. 4, 1863.
2. Annie T., *b* July 14, 1840; *d* Feb. 8, 1856.
3. Henry W., *b* Oct. 16, 1841; *d* Nov. 29, 1907.
4. Frances A., *b* Oct. 29, 1842; *d* Sept. 6, 1899.
5. Edgar L., *b* Feb. 17, 1852.

WILL OF HERMINEA KERR

"Be it remembered that I, Herminea M. Kerr, widow of Mark G. Kerr, late of the City of Philadelphia, Doctor of Medicine, deceased, being of sound mind and memory have thought proper to make and hereby do make my last Will and Testament, that is to say:

First—I direct all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently may be after my decease.

Item—I give and bequeath to my son, Henry W. Kerr, One thousand dollars.

Item—I give and bequeath to Rebecca Kerr, widow of my late husband's brother Richard F. Kerr, Five Hundred dollars and I give and bequeath to his five children: Archanna V. Treen, Mary Pennel, William B. Kerr, Herminea Dehaven, and Annie Kerr One hundred dollars each.

Item—I give and bequeath to Eliza Kerr, widow of my late husband brother John J. E. Kerr, if she be living at the time of my decease One thousand dollars: if she be not living at the time of my decease then I give and bequeath said One Thousand dollars to her three children Emma E. Holledge, Alva Kerr, and Harry Kerr in equal shares.

Item—I give and bequeath to each of my three nieces Louisa T. Pfaff, Elyonta H. Cole, and Theresa C. M. Boone Five Hundred dollars.

Item—I give and bequeath to each of my three cousins Alfred Herman, William Augustus Herman, and Isabella S. Bright Five Hundred dollars toward getting homes for themselves.

Item—I give and bequeath to each of my two cousins Amanda Herman, and Elmira Wynkoop the sum of Two hundred dollars and I give and bequeath to Mrs. Deborah Shaffer now and for some time past in my employ the sum of Five Hundred dollars.

Item—I give and bequeath to each of my two friends Eliza B. Copeland and Fannie G. Watt Griffiths Fifty dollars.

Item—I give and bequeath to each of the four children of my niece Susanna Roberts, deceased, namely Harry Roberts, Joseph Roberts, and their two sisters, Mamie and Theresa One hundred dollars.

Item—I give and bequeath to the Montgomery Cemetery Company the sum of Two hundred dollars on condition that they agree to keep and do keep my lot in their Cemetery situate near Norristown, Norriton Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, as to their enclosures, improvement, &c in good order and repair.

Item—I give and bequeath to my friend, John White, attorney at Law Five hundred dollars.

Item—I give devise and bequeath all the rest residue and remainder of my estate both real and personal whatsoever and wheresoever the same may be at the time of my decease unto my said friend, John White, attorney at Law his heirs and assigns. In Trust nevertheless to convert my said real and personal estate into money and for that purpose I hereby authorize and empower him my said Trustee to sell and dispose of all or any part of my said Real Estate at public or private sale or sales for such price or prices and upon such terms and conditions as to him may seem best and to grant and convey the same to the purchaser or purchasers thereof his her or their heirs and assigns free from all liability for or on account of the application of the purchase money. Provided however that in no event shall my said Trustee sell that part of my real estate in Denver, Colorado, in and to which I have the whole or entire exclusive title during the lifetime of my two sons, Henry W. Kerr, and Edgar L. Kerr, and to safely invest at interest the net proceeds of said personal estate and said Real Estate when sold.

And in further trust from and immediately after my decease to pay from the net income of my real estate unsold by him and the income from all other Sources the sum of Six hundred dollars annually or such larger sum as he may deem necessary in monthly payments for the board, clothing, &c of my said son Edgar L. Kerr now in the Pennsyl-

PA-Genealogy.net

vania Hospital for the Insane where he has been for a number of years, and to pay the same to him should he become sane for and during all the term of his natural life.

And in further trust from and immediately after my decease to pay to my said son Henry W. Kerr the sum of Six hundred dollars annually in equal monthly payments and should my son be sick or afflicted, then to pay to him such larger sum as he my said Trustee may deem best for and during all the term of his natural life said payments to, for, or on behalf of my said two sons to be free from their or either of their debts, contracts, or engagements.

And in further trust from and immediately after the decease of my said sons to pay unto the Grand Chamber of the Order of Knights of Friendship or to such Trustees appointed by said Grand Chamber of the Order of Knights of Friendship for receiving the same the sum of Two Thousand dollars said bequest to be known as the Mark G. Kerr Bequest in memory of the founder of Said Order Mark G. Kerr, M. D., my deceased husband; the said sum of Two Thousand dollars to be safely invested by the said Grand Chamber of the Order of Knights of Friendship or the Trustees appointed by them and the said sum of Two thousand dollars with the accumulation of interest thereof together with any money derived or received from other sources to be held by the said Grand Chamber of the Order of Knights of Friendship or the Trustees so as aforesaid appointed by them In Trust for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a Home for the care and support of the aged and indigent members of said Order and the Orphans of the members thereof and such other needy or dependent persons as said Grand Chamber of the Order of Knights of Friendship may from time to time determine and for no other purpose or purposes whatsoever.

And in further trust from and immediately after the decease of my said sons to pay unto my three nieces Louisa T. Pfaff, Elyonta H. Cole, and Theresa C. M. Boone, the sum of One Thousand dollars each.

And in further trust from and immediately after the decease of my said sons to pay unto the Franklin Reformatory home for Inebriates now located at Nos. 911, 913, and 915 Locust Street, Philadelphia, the sum of Five hundred dollars.

And in further trust from and immediately after the decease of my said sons to pay unto Rebecca Kerr, widow of my late husband's brother Richard F. Kerr and his said five children the sum of Five thousand dollars to be divided equally between them share and share alike.

And in further trust from and immediately after the decease of my said sons to pay unto Eliza Kerr, widow of my late husband's brother John J. E. Kerr, and her three children the sum of Three thousand dollars to be divided equally between them share and share alike.

And in further trust from and immediately after the decease of my said sons to divide the rest residue and remainder of my said residuary estate into Five equal parts and to pay one of said parts thereof unto Rebecca Kerr, widow of my said brother in law, Richard F. Kerr, and his said five children, to be divided equally between them, share and share alike; to pay one other of said parts thereof unto my said sister-in-law Eliza Kerr and her three children to be divided equally between them share and share alike; to pay one other said part thereof unto my said niece Elyonta H. Cole; to pay one other of said parts thereof unto my said niece Louisa T. Pfaff and to pay the remaining part thereof unto my said niece Theresa C. M. Boone.

I hereby nominate and appoint my said friend, John White, attorney-at-law, Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I, Herminea M. Kerr, the Testatrix, have to this my Will Written on two sheets of paper set my hand and seal this Twenty-first day of August, A.D., One Thousand eight hundred and ninety seven.

Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the above named Herminea M. Kerr as and for her Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our name at her request as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said Testatrix and of each other."

Charles Ouram
John Meier "Herminea M. Kerr (Seal) (Seal)"

Probated—Sept. 24, 1897. [*Phila. Will Book, p 915, No. 513.*]

[74–84] **JOHN J. E. KERR,** *b* June 7, 1819; *d* Dec. 25, 1859; *s* Henry and Ann (Richards) Kerr [74–24]; *m* ELIZA PICKINS, *b* Aug. 21, 1826; *d* Apr. 20, 1879. Merchant tailor; Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[74–311] 1. Emma E., *b* Dec. 19, 1851; *d* July 25, 1915; *m* Edward Holledge; lived in Banfield, Wis. *No issue.*

[74–312] 2. Alva R., *b* Feb. 14, 1854; *d* Apr. 23, 1903; *m* Louisa Joule.

[74–313] 3. Henry C., *b* Feb. 19, 1856; *m* Katherine Stegmeyer.

[74–85a] **RICHARD FRITZ KERR,** *b* Jan. 8, 1825; *d* Nov. 3, 1894; *s* Henry and Ann (Richards) Kerr [74–24]; *m* July 10, 1849, JEANETTE JOHNSON, *b* Nov. 14, 1830; *d* Feb. 10, 1863.

Children (3):

[74–314] 1. Archie V., *b* Aug. 20, 1850; *m* John M. Treen.
2. Harry, *b* May 20, 1853; *d* Aug. 15, 1854.
3. Eugene, *b* Jan. 8, 1857; *d* Jan. 8, 1857.

[74–85b] **RICHARD FRITZ KERR,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, June 20, 1863, MARGARETTA ANNA REBECCA BALTHASER, *b* Sept. 21, 1845; *d* July 18, 1900; *dau* Benneville and Mary (Yeager) Balthaser.

Richard F. Kerr is buried in Montg. Cem., Norristown, Pa. He was a Lieut. of Co. H, 128 Reg. Pa. Vol.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[74-315] 1. Mary L., *b* Mar. 27, 1864; *m* John Wesley Pennell.
[74-316] 2. William B., *b* Aug. 4, 1866; *m* Mattie Virginia Fields.
[74-317a] [74-317b] [74-317c] 3. Herminea M., *b* Jan. 11, 1867; *m* { 1. William Thomas DeHaven. 2. John Gavigan. 3. George Washington Hooser.
[74-318] 4. Annie, *b* Nov. 22, 1870; *m* John B. Hamilton; 1018 Potter St., Chester, Pa.
5. James W., *b* May 8, 1872; *d* May 8, 1872.

[74-86] **HERMINEA E. KERR,** *d* Nov. 19, 1899; *dau* Henry and Ann (Richards) Kerr [74-24]; *m* DANIEL G. SHERMAN, *d* Jan. 15, 1893. *No children.*

[74-87] **SARAH ANN KERR,** *b* June 12, 1822; *d* Jan. 25, 1853; *dau* Henry and Ann (Richards) Kerr [74-24]; *m* Jan. 28, 1841, FRANKLIN DERR, *b* July 1, 1815; *d* Mar. 16, 1877. Buried in Montg. Cem., Norristown, Pa.

Children (5):

[74-319] 1. Henry A., *b* Nov. 24, 1841; *d* Jan. 4, 1885; *m* Ellen Sullivan.
[74-320] 2. Ann Elizabeth, *b* Mar., 1844; *d* May, 1916; *m* Charles W. Holmes.
[74-321] 3. John Jacob, *b* June, 1845; *d* July 4, 1895; *m* Elizabeth ———
4. Theodore J. (?)
5. Franklin. (?)

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74-88] **CATHARINE STAGER,** *b* Apr. 3, 1809; *d* Mar. 25, 1844; *dau* Henry and Anne (Heebner) Stager [74-26]; *m* ISAAC STRAUCH, *b* Feb. 14, 1806; *d* July 4, 1885. Miller; West Haven, Pa.

Children (8):

[74-322] 1. Francis, *b* Sept. 26, 1833; *d* Feb. 26, 1878; *m* Margaret Jane Laughlin.
[74-322.1] 2. Henry Lewis, *b* Aug. 15, 1835; *d* May 9, 1867; *m* Sarah A. ————
3. Isaac. [*No further data.*]
[74-323] 4. Mary, *m* Edward Beck; had son, Isaac. [*No further data.*]
[74-324] 5. Sarah, *m* Levi Reifsnyder. *No further data.*]
[74-325] 6. Matilda, *b* Apr. 22, 1840; *d* Dec. 29, 1899; *m* William Beck.
Two more children.

Isaac Strauch married 2nd time, Savenia Heiser, *b* 1816; *d* 1894. One son, Augustus Rothermel.
[*Stager – Unable to complete.*]

[74-89] **ELIZABETH STAGER,** *b* June 3, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; *d* Oct. 8, 1888, at home of *dau* Emma, in Indianapolis; *dau* Henry and Anne (Heebner) Stager [74-26]; *m* June 28, 1838, MARTIN DRIESBAUGH HERBST, in Pottsville, Pa.; *b* Aug. 6, 1816, in Union Co., Pa.; *d* May 2, 1882. Merchant, shipper and brickmaker. Moved to Indianapolis in 1859; buried in Cem. at Dublin, Ind.

Children (7):

1. Albert Henry, *b* Jan. 28, 1840; *d* May 20, 1864.
[74-326] 2. David Stillman, *b* June 25, 1841; *d* Mar. 26, 1892; *m* Abigail Symons.
3. Benjamin Franklin, *b* Mar. 10, 1843; *d* May 1, 1863.
4. Mary Ann Catharine, *b* Dec. 3, 1844; *single;* Indianapolis, Ind.
[74-327a] [74-327b] 5. Abraham Stager, *b* July 20, 1846; *d* May 22, 1900; *m* { 1. Laura Helms. 2. Sarah King.
6. James, *b* Aug. 5, 1848; *d* Oct. 2, 1848.
[74-328] 7. Emma Rebecca, *b* July 31, 1854; *d* Sept. 24, 1919; *m* Charles Franklin Eckert.

Albert Henry Herbst enlisted in 1861 in Co. I, 15th Reg. Ind. Vols.; served three years. He died in the U. S. Hospital at Nashville, Tenn., and is buried at Brownsville, Ind.

Benjamin Franklin Herbst enlisted in 1862 as private in Co. G, 69th Reg. Ind. Vols. He was killed in battle of Champion Hills, Miss.; and is interred on the battle-field. [*Stager.*]

[74-90] **DANIEL HENRY STAGER,** *b* Aug. 14, 1814; *d* Feb. 27, 1873; *s* Henry and Anne (Heebner) Stager [74-26]; *m* Nov. 4, 1841, ELIZABETH RUDY, *b* Feb. 2, 1821; *d* Mar. 27, 1873; *dau* John and

PA-Genealogy.net

Anna Maria (Boyer) Rudy. Both are buried in Union Cem., Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Farmer, clerk, shipping agent and school teacher. Both are buried in the Union Cem., Schuylkill Haven, Pa. [*Stager.*]

Children (9):

[74–329a] [74–329b] 1. Henry John, *b* Aug. 27, 1842; *d* July 22, 1919; *m* { 1. Roxanna Frances Carver. 2. Alice Belle Smith Davidson.

[74–330] 2. Alfred Frelinghuysen, *b* Sept. 4, 1844; *m* Mary Rebecca Zulick.

[74–331] 3. George Washington, *b* Apr. 3, 1847; *d* Sept. 10, 1902; *m* Kate S. Frank.

[74–332] 4. Oscar W., *b* Mar. 19, 1849; *m* Ellen Tyson.

[74–333] 5. William Daniel, *b* Oct. 11, 1851; *d* Jan. 12, 1913; *m* Anna Katherine Shanbacker.

[74–334] 6. Sarah Rebecca, *b* Oct. 24, 1854; *m* John Jacob Mishler.

[74–335] 7. Eliza Ann, *b* Dec. 9, 1856; *m* Henry Gardner Field.

8. Mary Margaretta, *b* July 13, 1859; *d* Jan. 31, 1861.

[74–336] 9. Emma Rudy, *b* Feb. 19, 1863; *d* Feb. 2, 1891; *m* Eugene Ward.

[74–91] **JOHN STAGER,** *b* Aug. 3, 1816, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; *d* Jan. 31, 1839; *s* Henry and Catherine (Heebner) Stager [74–26]; *m* ELIZABETH BEYLE, *b* 1823, in Strassburg, Germany; *d* May 8, 1891. Elizabeth (Beyle) Stager married 2nd time, William Heffner of Pottsville, Pa., and had one son, George. She married 3rd time, Azariah Jones, and had two children.

One child:

[74–337] John Henry, *b* Jan. 9, 1839; *d* May 15, 1885; *m* Mary Catherine DeLong.

[74–92] **MARY STAGER,** *b* Sept. 8, 1820; *d* Jan. 1, 1880; *dau* Henry and Anne (Heebner) Stager [74–26]; *m* JOHN COPE STANTON, *b* May 7, 1816, in Galway, Ireland; *d* May 10, 1867. Railroad despatcher. [*Stager.*]

Children (5):

[74–339] 1. James Reiff, *b* Dec. 19, 1849; *d* Oct. 28, 1894; *m* Virginia McCullough.

2. Henry John, *b* Mar. 8, 1852; *d* Jan. 12, 1853.

[74–340] 3. Cecilia Ann, *b* Mar. 14, 1854; *m* Albert Strong Catherwood.

4. John Henry, *b* Mar. 17, 1857; *d* Nov. 15, 1870.

[74–341] 5. Mary Louisa, *b* Nov. 6, 1859; *m* Joseph N. Walker.

[74–93] **ABRAM STAGER,** *b* July 10, 1822; *d* Aug. 20, 1905; *s* Henry and Anne (Heebner) Stager [74–26]; *m* Aug. 8, 1848, JANE McQUADE, *b* Sept. 8, 1825; *dau* Robert and Rosetta (Boyd) McQuade. Merchant and mine superintendent; lived in Shamokin, Pa.

Abram Stager enlisted July 3, 1863, as Private in Co. K, 39th P. V. M.; and was discharged Aug. 2, 1863. [*Stager.*]

Children (9):

[74–342] 1. Annie Esther, *b* June 8, 1849; *d* Oct. 9, 1909; *m* Albert D. Rishel.

2. Rosabell, *b* June 2, 1850.

[74–343] 3. Henry Clay, *b* Mar. 4, 1852; *d* July 20, 1882; *m* Alice Dugan.

4. Robert Emmet, *b* May 28, 1853; *d* June 28, 1901.

5. Mary Blanche, *b* Mar. 26, 1856; *d* Sept. 29, 1857.

[74–344] 6. Jennie, *b* July 25, 1858; *d* Aug. 17, 1897; *m* Morris Williams.

7. William Boyd, *b* Jan. 31, 1862; *d* July 12, 1862.

8. Mary Ella, *b* Mar. 22, 1863.

[74–345] 9. Elizabeth Irene, *b* Mar. 27, 1868; *d* Nov. 26, 1908; *m* Ashbel Britton Longshore.

[74–94] **HETTIE HEEBNER,** *dau* John and Mary (Hipple) Heebner [74–27]; *m* WILLIAM STERNER. Lived in Pottsville, Pa.

One child: Daughter; Phoenixville, Pa.

[*Further data not obtainable.*]

[74–95] **ANNA HEEBNER,** *dau* John and Mary (Hipple) Heebner [74–27]; *m* HENRY TYSON.

Children (7):

1. William; Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
2. Al.
3. Wesley.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Joseph; Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
5. Earl; Schuylkill Haven, Pa.

[74–346] 6. Annie, *m* Daniel Fix; Camden, N. J.

[74–347] 7. John Huey.

[*Above data from tax list, Washington Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa., 1885.*]

[*Further data not obtainable.*]

[74–97] **SOPHIA** (?) **HEEBNER,** *dau* John and Mary (Hipple) Heebner [74–27]; *m* ELIJAH ORWIG. Philadelphia, Pa.

One child: Katie. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–98] **LOUISA HEEBNER,** *dau* John and Mary (Hipple) Heebner [74–27]; *m* ————TITLOW.

One daughter: Mary, and probably other children. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–100] **LAWRENCE HEEBNER,** *s* John and Mary (Hipple) Heebner [74–27]; *m* CAROLINE REED.

Children (8):

[74–348] 1. Edward, *b* Apr. 7, 1845; *m* Kate Moyer.

[74–348.1] 2. Amanda, *m* Jacob Lindenmuth.

[74–348.2] 3. Louisa, *b* Mar. 26, 1848; *m* Milton Williams.

[74–348.3] 4. John R., *b* Dec. 13, 1850; *m* Lucy Ann Bretz.

Four other children died in infancy.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[74–102] **CATHARINE ANN HEEBNER,** *b* July 8, 1820; *d* Apr. 9, 1900; *dau* William and Anna (Lehman) Heebner [74–28a]; *m* Sept. 3, 1843, NATHANIEL DeLONG, *b* Mar. 9, 1817; *d* Sept. 23, 1883; *s* Moses DeLong. Teamster.

Children (9):

1. Charles O., *b* Dec. 18, 1844; *d* May 4, 1864, in Alexandria, Va. Co. H, 48th Reg.

[74–349] 2. Emma Celesta, *b* Nov. 16, 1846; *d* Dec. 2, 1913; *m* Francis W. Weaver.

3. Sarah Adella, *b* Feb. 19, 1849; *d* Apr. 19, 1914; *single.*

[74–350] 4. Robert William, *b* Sept. 10, 1851; *d* Aug. 24, 1915; *m* Charlotte Newcomb; Chicago, Ill.

[74–351] 5. George Raphael, *b* June 21, 1854; *d* July 29, 1911; *m* Elizabeth R. Snyder.

6. Oscar, *b* Nov. 26, 1855; *d* July 7, 1858.

7. Franklin, *b* Nov. 16, 1857; *d* Nov. 29, 1861.

[74–352] 8. Heber Heebner, *b* Nov. 20, 1859; *m* Mary Alice Fahringer.

9. Elmer Ellsworth, *b* Aug. 21, 1861; *d* May 4, 1883.

[74–103] **SARAH M. HEEBNER,** *dau* William and Anna (Lehman) Heebner [74–28a]; *m* May 22, 1860, MILTON J. H. SHETLER.

Children (5):

1. William H., *dec.*
2. Eva; 6852 Sherman St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.
3. Charles; 1060 Ocean Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

[74–353] 4. Mary, *m* William Diehl; Pricetown, Pa.

5. Harry H.; Pricetown, Pa.

[*Letters not ans.; further data not obtainable.*]

Milton J. H. Shetler married three times: 2nd wife, Emma K. Bertolet; 3rd wife, Sarah Keller. [*Hist Berks Co.*]

[74–104] **JOSEPH L. HEEBNER,** *b* July, 1826; *d* Aug., 1885; *s* William and Anna (Lehman) Heebner [74–28a]; *m* Sept. 9, 1851, ELIZABETH HILL, *b* Oct. 19, 1826; *d* Mar. 26, 1912; *dau* Samuel and Hannah (DeTurk) Hill. Painter; Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Anna Louisa, *b* Dec. 14, 1852; 511 Oley St., Reading, Pa.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Apr., 1866; *d* Nov., 1868.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–105] **CATHARINE HEEBNER,** *b* Jan. 18, 1821; *d* Jan. 14, 1891; *dau* Abraham and Esther Heebner [74–29]; *m* GEORGE W. WINTERSTEIN, *b* Feb. 14, 1820; *d* Jan. 26, 1902.

One child: Harry H., *b* Jan. 14, 1849; *d* Jan. 4, 1879.

[74–106] **CHARLES HEEBNER,** *b* Oct. 28, 1822; *d* May 10, 1849; *s* Abraham and Esther Heebner [74–29]; *m* ————

One child: C. William Hughes. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

In the distribution of the estate of Anna Elizabeth Heebner [74–29], it was awarded to Catharine Winterstein, Henry R. Heebner, George W. Heebner, John Heebner, C. William Hughes, son of Charles Heebner.

[74–107] **HENRY R. HEEBNER,** *b* Mar. 13, 1828; *d* Nov. 17, 1894; *s* Abraham and Esther Heebner [74–29]; *m* Mar. 15, 1849, ELIZABETH A. LEWIS, *b* May 7, 1828; *d* May 20, 1903.

Children (12):

1. Ida, *b* Feb. 20, 1850; *d* Dec. 8, 1903; *single.*
[74–354] 2. Alfred, *b* Aug. 27, 1851; *d* Mar. 16, 1916; *m* Tillie Mason.
3. Ella, *b* Apr. 26, 1854; *d* Aug. 13, 1856.
[74–354.1a] [74–354.1b] 4. Lurene, *b* Oct. 14, 1855; *m* { 1. David Beddall. 2. George W. Gray.
5. John Newton, *b* Oct. 15, 1857; *d* Sept. 15, 1858.
[74–357] 6. Charles, *b* Feb. 6, 1859; *m* Alice Schuyler.
[74–358a] [74–358b] 7. Atta, *b* Oct. 15, 1860; *m* { 1. William S. Guiterman. 2. Charles F. Hummel.
[74–359] 8. Wilfred, *b* Sept. 21, 1862; *m* Leila R. Collins.
[74–360] 9. Berta, *b* Nov. 15, 1865; *m* James W. Beck.
[74–360.1] 10. Minnie, *b* May 10, 1867; *m* Conard B. Sillyman.
[74–361] 11. Maude Erma, *b* Feb. 22, 1869; *m* James T. Suitt.
[74–361.1] 12. Harry Guy, *b* Oct. 22, 1875; *m* Fannie Allison.

[74–108a] **GEORGE W. HEEBNER,** *b* Aug. 11, 1834; *d* Sept. 10, 1904; *s* Abraham and Esther Heebner [74–29]; *m* 1st time, SARAH ELIZABETH WYNCOOP, *b* Mar. 27, 1833; *d* Jan. 3, 1859, at Hamburg, Pa.; *dau* Gen. George C. Wyncoop.

One child:

[74–362] Fannie Libbie, *b* Dec. 27, 1858; *m* John C. Paxson.

[74–108b] **GEORGE W. HEEBNER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, ANNA M. FISTER, *b* Apr. 14, 1832; *d* June 3, 1916. Lived at Hamburg, Pa.

Children (4):

[74–363a] [74–363b] 1. Thomas F., *b* Nov. 19, 1860; *m* { 1. Mary Ann Coxon. 2. Laura H. Matthews.
[74–364] 2. John W., *b* Mar. 18, 1863; *m* Sallie McDonnell.
[74–365] 3. Esther Phoebe, *b* Dec. 7, 1868; *m* Albert Granger Ives.
[74–365.1] 4. Abraham; *dec; m* ————

[74–109] **EMMA W. HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 22, 1841; *d* July 2, 1871; *dau* Abraham and Esther Heebner [74–29]; *m* JESSE NEWLIN.

Children (3):

1. Esther; 2. George W.; 3. Emma. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–110] **JOHN HEEBNER,** *d* Sept. 18, 1911; *s* Abraham and Esther Heebner [74–29]; *m* MARY F————; *d* Feb. 22, 1915. Lived in Pottsville, Pa. *No children.*

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

At the death of John Heebner in Pottsville, Pa., he left an estate of $17,753.17; letters testamentary were given to Mary F. Heebner. At her death in 1915, the property was devised to Matilda Dorman of Pottsville, Pa. (who was 76 years of age at death of decedent). After her death, the property was to be sold and proceeds paid to Maggie C. Taggert of St. Louis.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–111] **ADAM BUSSERT NYCE,** *b* Jan. 30, 1809; *d* Nov. 5, 1854; *s* John Hevener and Elizabeth (Bussert) Nyce [74–30]; *m* LYDIA RENNER.

Children (6):

1. Elizabeth; 2. Amanda; 3. Lucy Ann; 4. John; 5. Adam, *d* in infancy; 6. George, *d* in infancy. [*Nyce Papers— Unable to verify or complete.*]

[74–112] **REBECCA BUSSERT NYCE,** *dau* John Hevener and Elizabeth (Bussert) Nyce [74–30]; *m* CHRISTOPHER HALTEMAN.

One child: Leah.

[*Nyce Papers— Unable to verify.*]

[74–113] **MARY ANN BUSSERT NYCE,** *b* Apr. 26, 1813; *dau* John Hevener and Elizabeth (Bussert) Nyce [74–30]; *m* MOSES B. BUTTERWECK, *b* Jan., 1816.

Children (8):

[74–366] 1. Sarah Ann, *b* Aug. 3, 1837; *m* William B. Hoffman.
[74–367] 2. Elizabeth N., *b* Feb. 12, 1839; *d* Aug. 4, 1884; *m* Ephraim B. Scheffy.
[74–368] 3. Mary Ann, *b* July 16, 1841; *m* Samuel Schwenk.
[74–369] 4. Abigail N., *b* Oct. 11, 1844; *m* Samuel H. Wien.
5. Michael, *b* Mar. 2, 1847; *d* Mar. 12, 1847.
6. Joseph, *b* May 22, 1849; *d* Aug. 17, 1871.
7. Caroline, *b* Dec. 22, 1852; *d* May 21, 1857.
[74–370] 8. John N., *b* Oct. 18, 1856; *m* Mary K. Smith.

[*Nyce Papers— Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–114] **JONAS NYCE,** *b* Apr. 16, 1818; *d* Aug. 12, 1870; *s* John Hevener and Elizabeth (Bussert) Nyce [74–30]; *m* HANNAH ————, *b* Nov. 10, 1821; *d* May 25, 1891. *No children.* [*Nyce Papers.*]

[74–115] **SOPHIA BUSSERT NYCE,** *b* Feb. 20, 1820; *dau* John Hevener and Elizabeth (Bussert) Nyce [74–30]; *m* JOSEPH ZIEGLER, *b* Dec. 9, 1822.

Children (8):

[74–371] 1. Benjamin, *b* May 27, 1843; *m* Mary Kulp.
[74–372] 2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 28, 1844; *m* Henry Wade.
3. Christiana, *b* Feb. 7, 1848; *d* Feb. 21, 1848.
[74–373] 4. Nathan, *b* Mar. 25, 1849; *m* Sarah Hilgert.
[74–374] 5. David, *b* Aug. 23, 1851; *m* Clara Smoyer.
[74–375] 6. Sophia, [74–376] 7. Maria } *twins, b* July 10, 1856; *m* { Windfield Smith. / Jacob Hahn.
[74–377] 8. John, *b* May 9, 1862; *m* Annie Krause.

[*Nyce Papers.*]

[74–116] **JOHN BUSSERT NYCE,** *b* May 25, 1822; *s* John Hevener and Elizabeth (Bussert) Nyce [74–30]; *m* Apr. 8, 1849, SARAH COZEMAIER, *b* Dec. 8, 1818.

Children (3):

1. Louisa Barbara, *b* July 25, 1850; *d* Sept. 6, 1851.
[74–378] 2. James Henry, *b* July 5, 1852; *m* Lovina Hart.
3. John, *b* Aug. 22, 1854.

[*Nyce Papers— Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–117] **ESTHER NYCE,** *dau* John Hevener and Elizabeth (Bussert) Nyce [74–30]; *m* JOHN SCHULER.

Children (3):

1. Son, stillborn.
[74–379] 2. Elizabeth, *m* Isaac Wampole.
3. David.

[*Nyce Papers— Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–118] **CHRISTIANA BUSSERT NYCE,** *dau* John Hevener and Elizabeth (Bussert) Nyce [74–30]; *m* JACOB HILGERT.

Children (2):

[74–373] 1. Sarah, *m* Nathan Ziegler.
2. Child.

[*Nyce Papers— No further data.*]

[74–119] **LEVI NYCE MILLER,** *b* Oct. 8, 1809; *d* Sept. 23, 1834; *s* John and Mary (Nyce) Miller [74–31]; *m* ELLEN GUEST.

One child:

[74–381] Lizzie (born several months after death of father); *m* James Pierce. [*Nyce Papers.*]

[74–120] **CATHARINE NYCE MILLER,** *b* Apr. 8, 1811; *d* Dec. 10, 1839; *dau* John and Mary (Nyce) Miller [74–31]; *m* JOHN HOFFECKER, *b* Aug. 1, 1803; *d* Dec. 25, 1880. Lived in Chester Co., Pa.

Children (5):

1. Franklin, *b* Jan. 8, 1832; *d* Mar. 13, 1833.
[74–382] 2. Mahlon, *b* Jan. 22, 1833; *m* Sidney M. England.
[74–383] 3. Levi, *b* Sept. 30, 1834; *m* Rachael Huzzard.
4. Philip, *b* Jan. 30, 1836; *d* Feb. 9, 1839.
5. Ephraim, *b* Oct. 17, 1838; *d* Nov. 5, 1838.

[*Nyce Papers— Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–121] **HENRY MILLER,** *b* Sept. 11, 1812; *d* Nov. 27, 1841; *s* John and Mary Hevener (Nyce) Miller [74–31]: *m* LYDIA SWINEHART.

Children (2):

1. Reuben Henry.
[74–384] 2. John Henry, *m* ——— Swavely; *had issue.*

[*Nyce Papers— No further data.*]

[74–122a] **ISRAEL NYCE MILLER,** *b* Mar. 16, 1816; *d* Apr. 26, 1885; *s* John and Mary Hevener (Nyce) Miller [74–31]; *m* 1st time, CHRISTIANA SWINEHART, *b* June 6, 1812; *d* July 1, 1853.

Children (4):

1. Henry, *b* June 30, 1840; lived in Berks Co., Pa.
2. Rebecca, *b* May 12, 1844; *d* 1850.
3. Stillborn child.
4. Mary, *b* Nov. 22, 1840.

[74–122b] **ISRAEL NYCE MILLER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Feb. 24, 1859, LYDIA ECKER, *b* Dec. 19, 1830. Lived in Union Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

Children (4):

1. Samuel Howard, *b* Feb. 19, 1860.
[74–385] 2. Allen C., *b* Apr. 20, 1863; *m* Josephine Shirich.
3. Franklin E., *b* Nov. 30, 1866.
4. William, *b* Apr. 28, 1872.

[*Nyce Papers— Unable to complete.*]

[74–123a] **JOHN WILLIAM MILLER,** *b* Nov. 6, 1819; *d* May 7, 1893; *s* John and Mary Hevener (Nyce) Miller [74–31]; *m* 1st time, May 1, 1841, MARY A. HALDERMAN, *b* Dec. 4, 1825; *d* Feb. 26, 1852; *dau* Jacob and Catharine H. Halderman. Lived at Monocacy, Pa.

Children (3):

[74–386] 1. Mary A., *b* Apr. 28, 1842; *m* Charles W. Herner.
[74–387] 2. Anna Elizabeth, *b* July 18, 1845; *m* Nathaniel Herner.
3. Noah A., *b* Oct. 12, 1851.

[74–123b] **JOHN WILLIAM MILLER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, ELIZABETH UMSTEAD.

[*Nyce Papers— No further record.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–124] **DAVID MILLER,** *b* Nov. 26, 1826; *s* John and Mary Hevener (Nyce) Miller [74–31]; *m* Mar. 4, 1856, MARY ANN RUTH, *b* Apr. 10, 1833. Lived at Springfield, Chester Co., Pa.

Children (2):

1. Ida C., *b* Apr. 7, 1857.
2. Francis M., *b* Feb. 21, 1863.

[*Nyce Papers— No further data.*]

[74–127a] **ABSALOM MILLER,** *b* Feb. 15, 1834; *d* Aug. 9, 1892; *s* John and Mary Hevener (Nyce) Miller [74–31]; *m* 1st time, CATHARINE E. GILBERT, *b* Sept. 18, 1836; *d* Sept. 20, 1877. Lived at Pottstown, Pa.

Children (4):

[74–388] 1. Anna Mary, *b* Jan. 28, 1859; *d* June 7, 1884; *m* Harvey Thomas.
2. George McClellan, *b* Nov. 25, 1862; *d* Feb. 28, 1863.
[74–389] 3. Emma Jane, *b* Nov. 26, 1863; *m* Joseph Hipple.
4. Harlan, *b* Oct. 29, 1870; *d* Feb. 17, 1877.

[74–127b] **ABSALOM MILLER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, MRS. JULIA A. SHERIDAN. [*Nyce Papers— Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–128] **ANGELINE MILLER,** *b* Apr. 10, 1836; *dau* John and Mary Hevener (Nyce) Miller [74–31]; *m* THOMAS V. GREENOFF. Pottstown, Pa. [*Nyce Papers.*]

Children (2):

1. William E., *b* May 13, 1861.
[74–390] 2. Anna Mary, *b* June 21, 1863; *m* J. Frank Althouse.

[74–129] **CORDELIA MILLER,** *b* Jan. 25, 1814; *d* Apr. 15, 1863; *dau* Samuel and Sophia H. (Nyce) Miller [74–32]; *m* Mar. 5, 1837, GEORGE MOSES, *b* July 6, 1798; *d* Nov. 29, 1856. Lived at Kimberton, Pa.

Children (7):

1. Mary, *b* Jan. 31, 1838; *d* Apr. 23, 1869.
2. Samuel, *b* Jan. 30, 1840; *d* Nov. 15, 1865.
3. Sophia, *b* Jan. 25, 1842; *d* Feb. 24, 1879.
[74–391] 4. Martha K., *b* June 12, 1844; *m* Washington Friday.
5. Adam, *b* May 8, 1857; *d* Oct. 13, 1870.
6. Cordelia, *b* Dec. 17, 1849; *d* Aug. 10, 1868.
7. George, *b* June 12, 1852.

[*Nyce Papers— Unable to complete.*]

[74–130] **FRANKLIN NYCE MILLER,** *b* Oct. 2, 1815; *d* Jan. 15, 1884; *s* Samuel and Sophia H. (Nyce) Miller [74–32]; *m* Mar. 24, 1842, MARTHA KNAUER, *b* Nov. 9, 1821; *d* June 18, 1874.

Children (11):

1. Samuel, *b* Jan. 11, 1843; *d* Oct. 18, 1848.
2. Saria, *b* Feb. 17, 1844; *d* Oct. 30, 1869.
3. Davis, *b* Sept. 16, 1846; *d* Mar. 12, 1848.
4. John, *b* Apr. 28, 1849; *d* Sept. 6, 1850.
[74–392] 5. Emma Catharine, *b* Jan. 21, 1851; *m* John C. Roberts.
6. Cordelia, *b* June 14, 1853.
7. Addison, *b* May 30, 1855.
8. Franklin K., *b* Oct. 9, 1856.
[74–393] 9. Oliver, *b* Oct. 25, 1858; *m* ———— Irwin.
10. Thomas Clinton, *b* Aug. 12, 1860.
11. Anna Sophia, *b* July 7, 1864; *d* Nov., 1864.

[*Nyce Papers— Unable to complete.*]

[74–131a] **JOHN MILLER,** *b* Aug. 13, 1817; *d* June 6, 1874; *s* Samuel and Sophia H. (Nyce) Miller [74–32]; *m* 1st time, MARY URNER.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[74–394] 1. Franklin U., *b* July 6, 1844; *m* Abbie D. Dairs.
[74–395] 2. Lewis U., *b* Jan. 30, 1846; *m* ————

[*Nyce Papers.*]

[74–131b] **JOHN MILLER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, MRS. MARGARET (SUMMERS) REX, *b* 1811 (?); *d* May 30, 1887.

Children (2):

[74–396] 1. Clara, *m* Brook Davis.
2. Son, stillborn.

[*Nyce Papers.*]

[74–134] **JEREMIAH LINSENBIGLER NYCE,** *b* Jan. 20, 1820; *d* May 22, 1886; *s* George H. and Maria (Linsenbigler) Nyce [74–33]; *m* CATHARINE HOOT, *b* Oct. 20, 1819.

Children (6):

[74–397] 1. Lucy Ann, *b* May 21, 1841; *m* George Worman.
[74–398] 2. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 15, 1845; *d* Nov. 14, 1872; *m* Edward Stout.
[74–399] 3. John Mahlon, *b* July 19, 1849; *m* Lucy Ely.
[74–400] 4. Maria Caroline, *b* Nov. 25, 1851; *m* James Campbell.
5. Emma Abigail, *b* July 2, 1854; *d* Aug. 18, 1863.
6. Leo Hiram, *b* Aug. 4, 1860; *d* Oct. 15, 1885.

[*Nyce Papers.*]

[74–135] **PETER L. NYCE,** *b* Nov. 4, 1821; *d* May 21, 1893; *s* George and Maria (Linsenbigler) Nyce [74–33]; *m* SUSAN LEWIS, *b* Oct. 27, 1826; *d* Apr. 26, 1893. Lived in Towamencin, Pa. [*Nyce Papers.*]

Children (6):

[74–401] 1. Harman L., *b* Apr. 18, 1845; *m* Susanna Cassel.
[74–402a], [74–402b] 2. Mary L., *b* July 31, 1847; *d* July 12, 1906; *m* 1. Emanuel W. Brey. 2. Zacharias R. Reed.
3. William H., 4. James A. *twins*, *b* July 2, 1850; *d* July 2, 1850.
[74–403] 5. Jacob Morris, *b* June 7, 1853; *m* Amanda Flager.
[74–404a], [74–404b] 6. Peter L., *b* May 4, 1857; *m* 1. Mary Moyer. 2. Emma H. Bower.

[74–136] **ELIZABETH LINSENBIGLER NYCE,** *b* June 9, 1824; *dau* George H. and Maria (Linsenbigler) Nyce [74–33]; *m* JACOB BOSLER. [*Nyce Papers.*]

Children (10):

[74–405] 1. Amanda S., *b* Nov. 6, 1846; *d* Apr. 2, 1890; *m* W. Augustus Bell.
[74–406] 2. Mary Ann Margaret, *b* Dec. 16, 1847; *m* Matthew D. Spence.
3. Peter Pearson, *b* Aug. 1, 1849.
[74–407] 4. William Morris, *b* Apr. 19, 1852; *m* Elizabeth Eynon.
5. Emma Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 10, 1854; *d* Apr. 24, 1854.
[74–408] 6. Carolina Louisa, *b* May 17, 1858; *m* William G. Underkoffler.
[74–409] 7. Jacob Erwin, *b* Aug. 29, 1856; *m* Annie M. Eynon.
[74–410] 8. Willis E., *b* Feb. 22, 1863; *m* Lizzie E. Hunsicker.
[74–411] 9. Frank W., *b* Mar. 23, 1866; *m* Catherine Hildenbrand.
[74–412] 10. Alice W., *b* May 4, 1870; *m* John Schell.

[74–137] **GEORGE LINSENBIGLER NYCE,** *b* Aug. 30, 1826; *s* George H. and Maria (Linsenbigler) Nyce [74–33]; *m* ELIZABETH BIELER, *b* Oct. 16, 1829.

Children (10):

[74–413] 1. Wilson B., *b* Jan. 20, 1852; *m* Ella McBride.
[74–414] 2. Benjamin, *b* Feb. 18, 1853; *m* Mary Ritter.
3. John, *b* June 11, 1855; *d* Sept. 11, 1857.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Emmaline, *b* June 7, 1857; *d* Aug., 1858.
5. Gideon, *b* Nov. 24, 1858.
6. William, *b* Aug. 9, 1861.
7. Ellis, *b* June 4, 1864.
8. George, *b* Nov. 20, 1866.
9. Elizabeth, *b* July 21, 1869.
10. Catharine, *b* Dec. 28, 1872.

[*Nyce Papers— Unable to trace.*]

[74–138] **HENRY NICE RUCKSTUHL,** *b* Mar. 20, 1821; *d* Mar. 26, 1877; *s* John and Christiana H. (Nyce) Ruckstuhl [74–34]; *m* Dec. 31, 1843, SOPHIA HEILIG, *b* Oct. 8, 1822; *dau* George H. Heilig.

Children (12):

[74–415] 1. Mary Ann, *b* May 5, 1844; *d* May 6, 1871; *m* Ellwood Lukens.
[74–416] 2. John Nice, *b* Aug. 7, 1845; *m* Josephine Killy.
[74–417] 3. James, *b* Dec. 4, 1846; *d* July 3, 1873; *m* Nelly M. Hayes.
4. George H., *b* Sept. 19, 1848; *d* Feb. 6, 1850.
[74–418a] [74–418b] 5. Christiana Jane, *b* Mar. 14, 1850; *m* 1. Daniel McDade. 2. Dennis O'Donnell.
[74–419] 6. Levina, *b* Oct. 5, 1851; *m* Francis Smedley.
7. George, *b* June 6, 1853.
8. Harry, *b* Feb. 28, 1855.
9. Abraham, *b* Oct. 17, 1857.
10. Maria, *b* June 3, 1859; *d* Nov. 23, 1860.
11. Samuel E., *b* June 2, 1862; *d* June 13, 1862.
12. Charles, *b* Oct. 23, 1864.

[*Nyce Papers— Unable to complete.*]

[74–139] **CATHARINE RUCKSTUHL,** *b* Dec. 23, 1824; *d* Nov. 19, 1873; *dau* John and Christiana Hevener (Nyce) Ruckstuhl [74–34]; *m* ELIJAH LEWIS, *d* Mar. 20, 1883.

Children (3):

1. Child; 2. Martha; 3. Pierce. All died in infancy. [*Nyce Papers— Unable to verify.*]

[74–140] **MARGARET NICE RUCKSTUHL,** *b* July 5, 1826; *dau* John and Christiana H. (Nyce) Ruckstuhl [74–34]; *m* in 1847, JESSE CRAMER, *b* June 2, 1820.

Children (11):

1. Jesse, *b* May 19, 1848; *d* June 8, 1848.
[74–420] 2. John, *b* May 31, 1849; *m* Mary Elizabeth Snyder.
[74–421] 3. Christiana, *b* Jan. 16, 1851; *m* William Hersh.
[74–422] 4. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 9, 1852; *m* Charles Ratcliff.
[74–423] 5. Milton, *b* June 24, 1854; *m* Annie Gehman.
6. Mary, *b* Dec. 25, 1857.
7. Edwin, *b* Mar. 12, 1860.
8. Henry, *b* Jan. 23, 1862.
9. Margaret, *b* Jan. 4, 1864; *d* Feb. 1, 1864.
10. Emma, *b* Feb. 11, 1865.
11. Annie, *b* June 1, 1866.

[*Nyce Papers— No further data.*]

[74–141] **SAMUEL N. RUCKSTUHL,** *b* Dec. 3, 1828; *s* John and Christiana H. (Nyce) Ruckstuhl [74–34]; *m* CAROLINE REPPERT.

Children (7):

[74–424] 1. Annie, *m* John Troxell.
[74–425] 2. Lizzie, *m* John Moyer.
3. John; 4. Llewellyn; 5. Daniel; 6. Carrie; 7. Louisa.

[*Nyce Papers— Unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–142] **SARAH NICE RUCKSTUHL,** *b* Aug. 7, 1831; *dau* John and Christiana Hevener (Nyce) Ruckstuhl [74–34]; *m* ISAAC SNYDER, *b* May 26, 1827; *d* Apr. 23, 1901; *s* Jacob and Maria (Grubb) Snyder.

Children (2):

1. Wilson, *b* Feb. 11, 1854.
[74–426] 2. Sarah Cevilla, *b* May 15, 1858; *m* Edward Green.

[*Nyce Papers*]

[74–143] **SOPHIA NICE RUCKSTUHL,** *b* Mar. 8, 1833; *dau* John and Christiana Hevener (Nyce) Ruckstuhl [74–34]; *m* N———— R————

One child:

Annie Cevilla, *b* May 16, 1862; *d* Aug. 2, 1865. [*Nyce Papers.*]

[74–144] **JONAS GROFF,** *b* Mar. 15, 1815; *d* Dec. 12, 1862; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Reiff) Groff [74–35]; *m* Nov. 12, 1835, ELIZA DICE, *b* Mar. 25, 1812; *d* May 12, 1850; *dau* Christopher and Mary (Evans) Dice. Morocco Dresser; lived in Phila., Pa.

Children (4):

[74–427] 1. Roger D., *b* Mar. 27, 1838; *m* Catharine Groff.
[74–428] 2. Jennie, *b* Apr. 4, 1840; *m* Joseph Benoir.
3. Jesse, *b* Dec. 28, 1844; *d* Aug. 24, 1893; *single*; served five years in the 40th New York Regiment during the Civil War.
[74–429] 4. Sarah A., *b* May 3, 1847; *m* John S. Famous.

[74–145] **JOHN GROFF,** *b* July 21, 1819; *d* July 19, 1885; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Reiff) Groff [74–35]; *m* Oct. 11, 1848, SUSAN BEAVER, *b* June 22, 1826; *d* May 25, 1908; *dau* John and Deborah (Barry) Beaver. Buried in Great Valley Baptist Cem., Pa.

Children (11):

1. Catharine, *b* July 31, 1849; *d* July 31, 1849.
[74–430] 2. George G., *b* Apr. 5, 1851; *d* Feb. 18, 1910; *m* Margaret Pusey Marshall.
[74–431] 3. Charles A., *b* Oct. 14, 1852; *m* Mrs. Cordelia M. Rue.
[74–432] 4. John Howard, *b* May 1, 1854; *m* Annie Dingler.
[74–433] 5. Mary Elizabeth, *b* June 5, 1856; *m* Isaac A. Cleaver.
[74–434] 6. Deborah B., *b* Sept. 23, 1857; *d* 1920; *m* Winfield S. Rennard.
7. Susan, *b* Aug. 16, 1860; *d* Jan. 27, 1864.
8. Lydia Frances, *b* May 17, 1862; *d* Feb. 12, 1891.
[74–435] 9. Sarah R., *b* Apr. 8, 1864; *m* Alban A. Kelly.
[74–436] 10. Ulysses Grant, *b* Oct. 29, 1865; *m* Julia Page Quick.
11. Anna B., *b* Oct. 6, 1869; *d* Feb., 1894.

[74–146] **REBECCA GROFF,** *b* Dec. 28, 1821; *d* Jan. 3, 1894; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Reiff) Groff [74–35]; *m* Feb. 25, 1841, DANIEL FETTEROLF, SR., *b* May 7, 1816; *d* June 9, 1890. Farmer; lived at Lederachville, Montg. Co., Pa. Both are buried in the Reformed Church Cem., Collegeville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (13):

[74–437] 1. Mary G. } *twins*, *b* Nov. 27, 1841; { *d* Mar. 27, 1909; *m* John B. Rosenberger.
[74–438] 2. Deborah } { *m* John Lederach, Sr.
[74–439] 3. John, *b* July 12, 1844; *d* 1914; *m* Fanny Moyer.
[74–440] 4. Susan, *b* Oct. 27, 1845; *m* David Wack; Lansdale, Pa.
[74–441] 5. Daniel, Jr., *b* June 9, 1848; *m* Anna R. Cassel.
[74–442] 6. Nathan S., *b* July 3, 1850; *m* Charlotte Lake.
[74–443] 7. Matilda, *b* Aug. 16, 1852; *d* 1919; *m* Abram Zeigler, Jr.
8. Philip, *b* Sept. 24, 1854; *d* 1871.
[74–444] 9. Isaac, *b* Sept. 29, 1856; *m* Adaline Lukens.
10. Benjamin Franklin, *b* Oct. 21, 1858; *d* 1861.
[74–445] 11. George G. } *twins*, *b* Oct. 5, 1861; { *d* Oct. 19, 1902; *m* Cornelia R. MacCaulley.
[74–446] 12. Charles G. } { *m* Elizabeth Bald.
[74–447] 13. Alice G., *b* Sept. 15, 1865; *m* Joseph Crouthamel.

PA-Genealogy.net

[Much of the data regarding the Fetterolf family was supplied by *Charles G. Fetterolf, 2131 North Seventh St., Phila., Pa.*]

[74–147] **DAVIS GROFF,** *b* June 17, 1824; *d* Dec. 1, 1891; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Reiff) Groff [74–35]; *m* MARTHA E. FAUX, *b* Aug. 24, 1826; *d* Dec. 21, 1902; *dau* Thomas and Catharine (Smith) Faux.

Children (8):

1. Mary Ann, *b* Aug. 10, 1848; *d* June 28, 1851.
[74–448] 2. Thomas Elwood, *b* May 17, 1851; *m* Agnes Eggleston; 416 W. Main St., Norristown, Pa.
3. Catharine Levina, *b* Nov. 13, 1853; *d* Aug. 22, 1857.
[74–449] 4. William Davis, *b* June 12, 1856; *d* Jan. 16, 1907; *m* Kate Wilson; both *dec.* *No issue.*
[74–450] 5. Savilla, *b* Dec. 24, 1858; *m* Eugene D. Egbert.
[74–451] 6. Lizzie, *b* Feb. 10, 1862; *m* Austin Streeper.
[74–452] 7. George Wesley, *b* Sept. 5, 1864; *m* Margaret M. O'Neill.
[74–453] 8. Ella Rebecca, *b* May 12, 1868; *m* William R. Cox; Main & Chain Sts., Norristown, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–148] **CATHARINE GROFF,** *b* June 17, 1824; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Reiff) Groff [74–35]; *m* JACOB SLATER.

One child: Emma; *single*; Roxborough, Phila., Pa. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–149] **SAMUEL GROFF,** *s* Jacob and Catharine (Reiff) Groff [74–35]; *m* ELIZABETH GOELLER.

Children (9):

[74–454] 1. John, *b* Aug. 27, 1847; *m* Laura Bates.
[74–454.1] 2. Samuel, *m* Emma Kehs.
[74–454.2] 3. Amelia, *m* William Hicks.
4. Caroline, *d* young.
5. George, *d* young.
6. Jacob, *d* young.
Three more children *d* young.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[74–150] **DEBORAH GROFF,** *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Reiff) Groff [74–35]; *m* Nov. 18, 1834, ISAAC GRATER, *b* Dec. 31, 1810; *d* Mar. 8, 1896.

Children (2):

[74–455] 1. Abraham G., *b* Sept. 25, 1835; *d* Dec. 7, 1920; *m* Hannah Umstead.
[74–456a] [74–456b] 2. John G., *b* Apr. 13, 1838; *m* 1. Louisa R. Place. 2. Susan (Peale) Handel.

Isaac Grater was married twice; 1st wife Elizabeth Hauff; a first cousin to Deborah Groff. Children of 1st marriage: Jonas, lawyer in Phila.; Warren, *dec;* Elizabeth Foose; Norristown, Pa.

[74–151] **RACHEL GROFF,** *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Reiff) Groff [74–35]; *m* WILLIAM GRAHAM.

Children (3):

[74–457] 1. Isaac, *b* Apr. 12, 1837; *d* Nov. 6, 1893; *m* Martha W. Kugler.
2. John, 3. Martha.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–152] **ELIZABETH GROFF,** *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Reiff) Groff [74–35]; *m* JOHN McKEE.

Children (4):

[74–457.1] 1. George, *dec;* left two daughters.
[74–458] 2. Martha, *m*————; lives at Rosemont, Pa.; husband dead.
3. Deborah; *single.*
4. Clara.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–153] **MARY WAGNER GROFF,** *b* Nov. 23, 1804; *d* Jan. 11, 1896; *dau* Joseph and Catharine (Wagner) Groff [74–36]; *m* GEORGE NICE, *b* Nov. 17, 1797; *d* June 21, 1885; *s* John and Deborah (Ziegler) Nice. Lived in Upper Salford, Pa.

Children (3):

[74–459] 1. Josiah G., *b* Sept. 29, 1829; *d* Jan. 11, 1899; *m* Elizabeth Bickel.
[74–460] 2. Catharine A. *b* May 16, 1841; *d* Jan. 10, 1910; *m* Reuben Benner Groman.
[74–461a] [74–461b] 3. Amandus G., *b* Feb. 14, 1847; *m* { 1. Hannah Kline Walt. 2. Sarah Kline Walt.

[74–154] **CATHARINE GROFF,** *b* Oct. 21, 1806; *d* July 19, 1847; *dau* Joseph and Catharine (Wagner) Groff [74–36]; *m* Nov. 25, 1827, JOHN AUCHY, *b* Apr. 1, 1801; *d* May 17, 1846; *s* Herman Auchy. Farmer; res., Rockhill, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[74–462] 1. Abraham H., *b* Mar. 26, 1828; *d* Dec. 5, 1909; *m* Catharine Hartzell.
[74–463] 2. Lewis, *m* Josephine Umstead.
3. Joseph; lived in Marlborough Twp., Pa.
[74–464] 4. Sophia, *b* Oct. 1, 1831; *d* Aug. 30, 1911; *m* Abraham G. Price.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[74–156] **ABRAHAM GROFF,** *b* Oct. 28, 1812; *d* Dec. 15, 1896; *s* Joseph and Catharine (Wagner) Groff [74–36]; *m* Dec. 29, 1835, ELIZABETH GABEL, *b* July 30, 1810; *d* Mar. 14, 1891.

Children (5):

[74–465] 1. Sarah, *b* Jan. 15, 1837; *m* Henry Shellenberger.
[74–466] 2. Catharine, *b* Oct. 22, 1838; *m* Owen L. Heist.
[74–467] 3. Camilla, *b* Mar. 21, 1841; *m* Henry Bean.
[74–468a] [74–468b] 4. Gideon G., *b* Jan. 18, 1845; *m* { 1. Hannah Shive. 2. Lydia Trumbauer.
[74–469] 5. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 20, 1848; *m* Edwin Kline; Geryville, Pa.

[74–157a] **JACOB GROFF,** *b* Aug. 1, 1817; *d* Mar. 26, 1911; *s* Joseph and Catharine (Wagner) Groff [74–36]; *m* 1st time, Dec. 20, 1846, CATHARINE ETTINGER, *b* May 28, 1827; *d* Oct. 27, 1850; *dau* Jacob and Mary (Hertzog) Ettinger.

Children (2):

[74–470] 1. Abraham, *b* Sept. 16, 1847; *m* Emma Alexander.
[74–471] 2. Mary Ann, *b* June 20, 1849; *d* Aug. 8, 1918; *m* Edwin K. Wentzell.

[74–157b] **JACOB GROFF,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Nov. 20, 1852, ELIZABETH MARKLEY, *b* Jan. 14, 1820; *d* Feb. 4, 1896; *dau* John and Mary (Grub) Markley. Farmer. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Sarah Ann, *b* Aug. 5, 1854; *d* Aug. 2, 1858.
2. Anna Elizabeth, *b* June 2, 1857; *d* Aug. 9, 1858.
[74–472] 3. John Joseph M., *b* Dec. 4, 1858; *m* Emeline R. Zepp.

[74–158] **LYDIA GROFF,** *b* Aug. 7, 1819; *d* Jan. 19, 1908; *dau* Joseph and Catharine (Wagner) Groff [74–36]; *m* SAMUEL K. HEANY, *b* Aug. 29, 1812; *d* Apr. 9, 1890; *s* Abraham and Hannah (Kern) Heany. Salfordville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[74–473] 1. Jacob G., *b* Mar. 10, 1842; *d* Feb., 1867; *m* Maria Scholl.
[74–474] 2. Noah G., *b* July 3, 1844; *d* Sept. 26, 1915; *m* Amanda Geisinger.
[74–475] 3. Abram G., *b* Apr. 25, 1847; *m* Susan Cressman; Telford, Pa.
4. Elizabeth G., *b* June 12, 1850; Souderton, Pa.
[74–476] 5. Hannah G., *b* July 14, 1852; *m* Henry Nonamaker.
[74–477] 6. Samuel G., *b* Sept. 4, 1856; *m* Esther K. Walt; Salfordville, Pa.
7. Lydia G., *b* June 17, 1861; Souderton, Pa.

[*Letters ret.; unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–159] **JOSEPH W. GROFF,** *b* Nov. 19, 1821; *d* Aug. 10, 1908; *s* Joseph and Catharine (Wagner) Groff [74–36]; *m* 1848, HANNAH DIMMIG, *dau* Peter Dimmig.

Joseph W. Groff was educated in the neighboring schools, and after finishing his studies he engaged in agricultural pursuits. Still later he continued the business of his father, the manufacture of linseed oil, and was even more successful in this line of work than was his father. He continued the oil making business until 1867 when he removed to Souderton, remaining there until his death. [*Hist. Montg. Co., Vol. I., p 369.*]

Children (2):

[74–477.1] 1. Amelia, *dec; m* Jacob Leidy. They had one son. [*No further data.*]
2. Diana, *d* young.

[74–160] **MARGARETTE GROFF,** *dau* Joseph and Catharine (Wagner) Groff [74–36]; *m* TOBIAS SCHOLL.

Children (3):

[74–478] 1. Jacob G., *d* Jan. 22, 1908; *m* Leanna Sorver.
[74–479] 2. Tobias, *m* Susanna ————
[74–479.1] 3. Catharine Ann, *m* ———— Neidig.

Tobias Scholl lived in Upper Salford, Pa. His will was probated Jan. 3, 1881.
[*Unable to complete.*]

[74–160.2] **JEREMIAH K. GROFF,** *d* Aug. 6, 1898; *s* Henry C. Groff [74–37]; *m* MARY ————

Children (3):

[74–479.2] 1. Sarah, *m* Jonathan Scholl; Philadelphia, Pa.
[74–479.3] 2. Hannah, *dec; m* ———— Kiler; Marlborough, Pa.
[74–479.4] 3. Mary Marcello, *m* George Fagley; Upper Salford, Pa.

[There is no direct evidence that this Jeremiah K. Groff is the son of Henry C. Groff. *Data from Court Records. Unable to complete.*]

[74–161] **PHILIP GROFF,** *b* Sept. 19, 1826; *d* Mar., 1903; *s* John and Sarah (Gabel) Groff [74–38a]; *m* CORNELIA V. KNAPP, *b* Oct. 27, 1831; *d* Nov. 20, 1908; *dau* Jonathan and Rebecca (Renshaw) Knapp. Chemist. (1921.)

Children (5):

[74–480] 1. Ella R., *b* Jan. 16, 1857; *m* William H. R. Kurtz.
2. John W., *b* Aug. 1, 1860; *unm;* Phila., Pa.
[74–480.1] 3. Nellie C., *b* Nov. 19, 1863; *m* David C. Fenton; 309 Haddon Ave., Westmont, N. J.
[74–480.2] 4. Catharine, *b* July 12, 1866; *m* J. H. Mathis; 2505 University Ave., New York City.
[74–480.3] 5. Carolyn, *b* Aug. 1, 1870; *d* Feb. 20, 1913; *m* G. H. Bernhauer. *No issue.*
[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–162] **HENRY G. GROFF, M. D.,** *b* July 3, 1830; *d* July 28, 1910; *s* John and Sarah (Gabel) Groff [74–38a]; *m* HANNAH CLEMENS, *b* Apr. 28, 1837; *d* June 17, 1917. Lived at Harleysville, Pa.

Children (8):

1. Isaac Dewees, *b* Sept. 2, 1857; *d* July 3, 1858.
[74–481] 2. Mary C., *b* Feb. 14, 1859; *m* Garret R. Landis.
[74–482] 3. Olivia, *b* Aug. 22, 1861; *m* John D. Moyer.
[74–483] 4. John Wilson, *b* Dec. 18, 1863; *m* Ada S. Hartzell.
[74–484] 5. Ida C., *b* May 25, 1866; *m* Sheridan A. Metz.
[74–485] 6. Hannah, *b* Feb. 7, 1869; *m* Wilson Alderfer.
[74–486] 7. Kate, *b* Feb. 7, 1872; *m* Isaiah Stover.
[74–487] 8. Henry C., *b* Jan. 5, 1876; *m* Estella Clemens Rosenberger.

[74–163] **JESSE G. GROFF,** *b* Feb. 4, 1833; *d* Mar. 28, 1897; *s* John and Sarah (Gabel) Groff [74–38a]; *m* Mar. 1, 1862, **SARAH LOUISA CRESSMAN,** *b* Jan. 12, 1843; *dau* Tobias and Hannah (Boyer) Cressman [74–58]. Farmer. Widow lives at Perkasie, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Hoarse, *b* Apr. 3, 1863; *d* Sept. 5, 1876.
2. Henry E. C., *b* Aug. 30, 1867; *d* Mar. 21, 1868.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–488] 3. Sarah Jane C., *b* Feb. 22, 1875; *d* Oct. 15, 1898; *m* Peter H. Keeler.
[74–489] 4. Misuria C., *b* Aug. 28, 1877; *m* Edwin B. Rahn.

[74–164] **JOHN FREDERICK GROFF, M. D.,** *b* Jan. 1, 1839; *s* John and Catharine (Frederick) Groff [74–38b]; *m* AMANDA RUGGLES, *dau* David and Katharine (Hess) Ruggles (Rockle). Physician. (1921.)

Children (3):

[74–489.1] 1. John F., *b* Mar. 12, 1864; *m* Ellen Gauker.
[74–489.2] 2. Euphemia, *m* Elmer K. Berndt; R. F. D., Slatington, Pa.
[74–489.3] 3. Hannah Alice, *b* Oct. 13, 1869; *m* Jacob Laubach.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–165] **ANGELINA GROFF,** *b* Sept. 8, 1840; *dau* John and Catharine (Frederick) Groff [74–38b]; *m* Apr. 19, 1864, JOSEPH HUBER. Lived at Greensburg, Pa. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[74–166] **SAMUEL GROFF DAUB,** *b* Nov. 17, 1816; *d* Sept. 26, 1890; *s* John George and Elizabeth (Groff) Daub [74–39]; *m* Dec. 19, 1839, ELIZABETH LIGHTCAP, *b* Apr. 7, 1817; *d* May 26, 1887. Carpenter; lived in Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

[74–490] 1. George W., *b* June 6, 1841; *d* Sept., 1894; *m* Sarah E. Solomon.
2. Sarah, *b* Dec. 22, 1842; *d* Feb. 27, 1844.
3. Sylradus Henry, *b* Aug. 11, 1845; *d* June 16, 1864.
4. Elizabeth, *b* July 10, 1855; *d* Sept. 3, 1856.
[74–491] 5. Emma L., *b* June 13, 1858; *m* Richard Higson.

Sylradus Henry Daub, Private of Company F, 51st Pa. Vol., was wounded in action on June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor and died at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1864, "With the title of a brave soldier," aged 18 years, 10 months, 5 days. Elizabeth Daub gave of her full devotion to preserve the Union, husband and two sons. Father and one son returned home, but Sylradus, the younger, gave his life that the Nation might live. [*Mrs. Higson.*]

[74–167] **MARIA G. DAUB,** *b* Feb. 23, 1823; *d* Jan. 8, 1898; *dau* John George and Elizabeth (Groff) Daub [74–39]; *m* JEFFE AUGUSTUS REID, *b* Aug. 28, 1819; *d* Nov. 24, 1854. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Milton; *d* as result of illness contracted in Civil War.
[74–492] 2. George Warren; fought and killed in Civil War.
[74–493] 3. Mary; *dec; m* Henry Stauffer; Reading, Pa.
[74–494] 4. Sarah, *b* Nov. 11, 1851; *m* Jefferson Grimley.
[74–495] 5. Jeffe Augustus, *m* Susan Neuse.
[74–496] 6. Malaria, *b* Aug. 22, 1853; *m* John K. Bergey.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[74–168] **HENRY GROFF DAUB,** *b* Dec. 8, 1825; *d* Feb. 16, 1881; *s* John George and Elizabeth (Groff) Daub [74–39]; *m* July 12, 1862, MARY ANN SMITH, *b* Nov. 20, 1842; *d* June 22, 1886; *dau* Samuel and Mary Magdalene (Cope) Smith. (1920.) Henry Groff Daub was an alumnus of Ursinus College. He lived in Phila., Pa.

Children (7):

1. Harry W., *b* Sept. 30, 1863; *d* Jan. 29, 1868.
[74–497a] } 2. George Washington, *b* Sept. 2, 1864; *m* twice; both wives *dec;* res., 502 Washington St.,
[74–497b] } San Francisco, Cal. [*Letters not answered.*]
[74–498] 3. Samuel Smith, *b* Sept. 30, 1866; *m* Catherine Curran.
[74–499] 4. Mary Magdalene Cope, *b* Jan. 8, 1869; *m* John L. Farrell.
[74–500] 5. William Simpson, *b* July 28, 1871; *m* Margaret Vores Anderson.
[74–501] 6. Adela Moore, *b* Jan. 7, 1875; *d* Oct. 10, 1900; *m* Albert C. Hagemann; Merchantville, N. J.
7. Sadie Seifert, *b* Jan. 20, 1878; *unm;* 20 Huron Ave., Norwood, Pa.

[*Unable to complete. Data furnished by Mrs. Farrell.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–169] **GEORGE W. DAUB**, *b* May 31, 1829; *d* Aug. 21, 1876; *s* John George and Elizabeth (Groff) Daub [74–39]; *m* HANNAH D. TYSON, *b* Apr. 17, 1830; *d* Jan. 7, 1875. Lived in Bridgeport, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Mary, *b* Mar. 19, 1853; *d* Dec. 9, 1857.
[74–503] 2. Henry, *b* May 25, 1859; *m* Elizabeth R. Swartley.
3. Emma, *b* July 15, 1867; *d* Aug. 29, 1867.

[74–170] **LOUISA DAUB**, *b* Mar. 6, 1839; *d* Apr. 6, 1910; *dau* George and Elizabeth (Groff) Daub [74–39]; *m* HERMAN EMIL OTTO FREDERICK REIMAN, *b* May 20, 1838; *d* Jan. 25, 1907; *s* Frederick and Wilhelmina Reiman. Miller.

Children (3):

[74–505] 1. Lizzie, *b* Feb. 9, 1866; *m* William Swartz; Akron, Ohio.
[74–504] 2. Annie, *b* May 5, 1869; *m* Henry Bucher Frederick.
[74–506] 3. William Jefferson, *b* Sept. 19, 1878; *m* Minerva Hendricks.

[74–171] **ELIZABETH LEIDY**, *d* aged 89; *dau* John and Mary (Groff) Leidy [74–40]; *m* GEORGE SHIPE (SHEIP). Res., New Britain Twp., Pa. [*Edward Matthews.*]

Children (4):

[74–506.1] 1. John L., *m* Maria Shull (Schove).
[74–506.2] 2. Mary, *dec; m* Charles Brunner.
[74–506.3] 3. Leidy, *m* ———— Eckert; Newville, Pa.
[74–506.4a] [74–506.4b] 4. Sophia, *m* { 1. Carey Snyder. 2. Amos Barringer; Hilltown, Pa.

[*Battle's Hist. Bucks Co. says there were six children.*]
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–171.1] **CATHARINE LEIDY**, *dau* John and Mary (Groff) Leidy [74–40]; *m* SAMUEL ECKEL. Res., Bedminster, Pa. [*Edward Matthews.*]

Children (2):

[74–506.5] 1. Lewis, *m* Annie Siench; Phila., Pa.
[74–506.6] 2. Leidy, *m* Mary Lewis.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–171.2] **FANNIE LEIDY**, *dau* John and Mary (Groff) Leidy [74–40]; *m* JACOB SWENK, *d* about 1859. Store-keeper; res., northern Hilltown, Bucks Co., Pa. [*Edward Matthews.*]

Children (7):

[74–506.7] 1. Adaline, *m* Isaac Krout.
[74–506.8] 2. Jacob, Jr., *m* ———— Gable.
[74–506.9] 3. Mary Ann, *m* Joel Hofford.
4. Elwina, *unm.*
5. Amanda, *unm.*
6. Juliann, *unm.*
7. Amos, *unm;* Leidytown, Pa.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–172] **ZACHARIAH LEIDY**, *d* 1888; *s* John and Mary (Groff) Leidy [74–40]; *m* CATHARINE ANN GABLE. Res., Hilltown and New Britain, Pa.

Zachariah Leidy was a man of affairs and possessed considerable ability. He was an ardent Prohibitionist, and built the Leidytown hotel, conducting it as a temperance house. He carried on the tanning industry for many years, and also engaged in the real estate business, serving as secretary of the Whitemarsh Insurance Company. He separated from the old Reformed Church of Hilltown, and built another church near Leidytown which still goes by his name. [*Edward Matthews.*]

Children (3):

[74–506.10] 1. Amanda, *m* Dr. William E. Doughty; Hartsville, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–506.11] 2. Emma, *dec; m* Charles Wistler.
[74–506.12] 3. Isaiah, *d* 1887; *m* ———— Swartz.

In 1887 Amanda was the only child living. [*Battle's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa.*]
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–173] **LYDIA HAHN,** *b* Mar. 17, 1812; *d* Apr. 30, 1894; *dau* Jacob and Anna (Heebner) Hahn [74–41]; *m* JOSEPH HAGENBUCH.

Children (2):

[74–508a] } 1. Andrew, *m* { 1. Ellen Amanda Schnabel.
[74–508b] } { 2. Diana Stroh.
2. Samuel; *dec.*

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–174] **CHARLES HAHN,** *b* Oct. 3, 1813; *d* Jan. 29, 1903; *s* Jacob and Anna (Heebner) Hahn [74–41]; *m* SUSANNA MARSCH, *b* Mar. 17, 1810; *d* Jan. 14, 1884; *dau* John Marsch.

Children (4):

[74–511] 1. Lucinda, *b* Nov. 10, 1838; *d* June 1, 1917; *m* Edward Rodenbach.
[74–512] 2. Matilda, *b* May 15, 1841; *m* George Werner.
[74–509] 3. Charles, *b* Sept. 4, 1844; *m* Ellen Weaver.
[74–510] 4. James, *b* Oct. 28, 1845; *d* Oct. 24, 1879; *m* Rose Laubach.

[74–175a] **JACOB HAHN,** *dec; s* Jacob and Anna (Heebner) Hahn [74–41]; *m* 1st time, JULIA MILLER.

Children (8):

[74–513] 1. Reuben, *b* Nov. 20, 1846; *d* June 11, 1884; *m* Catharine Beer.
[74–514] 2. Sallie Ann, *m* Samuel Smith.
[74–515] 3. Caroline, *dec; m* William Buck.
[74–516] 4. Lucy Ann, *dec; m* John Beer.
[74–517] 5. Suanna, *dec; m* Anthony Andrews.
[74–518] 6. Washington } *twins* { *m* Sallie Beer.
[74–519] 7. Enos } { *dec; m* Catharine Smith.
[74–520] 8. Christiana, *m* John Eckhart.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–175b] **JACOB HAHN,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, SOPHIA COPE.

Children (4):

[74–521] 1. Samuel, *b* Mar. 9, 1863; *m* Catharine Green.
[74–522] 2. Jacob, *m* Minnie Reppert.
[74–523] 3. Ella, *dec; m* James Wagner.
[74–524] 4. Fayetta (Sophia), *dec; m* Monroe Green.

[74–175c] **JACOB HAHN,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, EMMA H. FRABLE. *No children.*

The will of Jacob Hahn was probated July 24, 1893. Much of the data concerning Jacob Hahn and his descendants was obtained from his will, as it has been impossible to locate any one who could give accurate information.

[74–176a-b] **ABRAHAM HAHN,** *s* Jacob and Anna (Heebner) Hahn [74–41]; *m* 1st, ELIZA KREIDLER; 2nd, MRS. REBECCA YEAGER, widow of James Yeager.

Children (7):

1. Israel; *d single.*
[74–525] 2. Edwin, *m* ————; Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
[74–526] 3. Emma, *m* Cornelius Beer; R. F. D. 2, Nazareth, Pa.
[74–527] 4. William, *m* Rebecca Steckel; Moore Twp., Pa.
[74–528] 5. Malinda, *m* Reuben Yeager, *dec;* have children living in Phila., Pa.
[74–529] 6. Lydia, *m* Edwin Knecht; *dec;* have issue.
7. Rebecca; *d single.*

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–177] **MARY HAHN,** *b* Nov. 26, 1820; *d* Sept. 30, 1894; *dau* Jacob and Anna (Heebner) Hahn [74–41]; *m* JACOB BENDER, *b* Jan. 30, 1821; *d* Mar. 21, 1895; *s* George and Kate (Marsh) Bender. Carpenter. (1918.)

Children (9):

[74–530] 1. Louisa, *b* June 6, 1845; *m* William Flick.
[74–531a] [74–531b] 2. Lovine, *b* Sept. 17, 1847; *m* 1. Susan Schoeneberger. 2. Maria Fenstermaker.
[74–532] 3. Rufina, *b* June 20, 1850; *m* Harry Schoeneberger.
[74–533] 4. Frank, *b* Sept. 16, 1852; *d* June 26, 1891; *m* Annie Mickel.
[74–534] 5. Lafetta, *dec; m* Emma Nagel.
[74–535] 6. Mantana, *b* Apr. 8, 1856; *m* August Laubach.
7. Jessie; *dec.*
[74–536] 8. Elias, *b* Jan. 13, 1862; *m* Ida M. Fritz.
[74–537a] [74–537b] 9. Nancy; *d* June, 1919; *m* 1. Reuben Harrier. 2. Edwin Steinmetz.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–178] **SOPHIA HAHN,** *dau* Jacob and Anna (Heebner) Hahn [74–41]; *m* JONAS ANDREWS.

Children (2):

[74–537.1] 1. Milton, *m*————; R. F. D., Nazareth, Pa.
[74–538] 2. Ellen, *m* Frank Miller; Moore Twp., Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–179] **SUSAN HAHN,** *dau* Jacob and Anna (Heebner) Hahn [74–41]; *m* JOSEPH EVERETT.

Children (4):

[74–538.1] 1. Frank, *m*————; R. F. D. 2, Nazareth, Pa.
2. Jacob, *d single.*
[74–539] 3. Ellevina, *dec; m* Chester Leader.
[74–539.1] 4. Louisa, *m* ————

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–180] **ELIAS HAHN,** *b* Oct. 15, 1824; *d* Mar. 28, 1884; *s* Jacob and Anna (Heebner) Hahn [74–41]; *m* Mar. 15, 1846, CAROLINE KOSTENBADER, *b* Sept. 25, 1826; *d* Apr. 21, 1879; *dau* John and Catharine (Sarwain) Kostenbader. Blacksmith.

Children (5):

[74–542] 1. Adeline E., *b* Sept. 14, 1845; *d* May 18, 1912; *m* Lewis Kirkpatrick; Elizabethtown, Pa.
2. Catharine A., *b* Mar. 30, 1850; *d* Oct. 18, 1850.
[74–541] 3. Ellen M., *b* Mar. 23, 1852; *d* Apr. 29, 1919; *m* Richard A. Seifert.
[74–540a] [74–540b] [74–540c] 4. Alexander L., *b* June 20, 1854; *m* 1. Elemanda Bonden. 2. Mary F. Bush. 3. Caroline Wentz.
[74–543] 5. Sarah A., *b* Sept. 30, 1857; *m* William Heckman.

[74–181] **JOHN L. HEVENER,** *d* Apr. 30, 1898; *s* Henry and Hannah (Leonard) Hevener [74–42]; *m* CHRISTIANA ————. John L. Hevener died intestate in Haycock Twp., Pa., in 1898, leaving widow, Christiana, and the following children:

Children (4):

[74–544] 1. Edwin F.
[74–545] 2. Henry F.; has son Leidy.
[74–546] 3. Mary Ann, *m* Albert Y. Nicholas.
[74–547] 4. Ella Amanda.

[*Unable to trace any member of above family.*]

[74–182a] **CATHARINE HEAVENER,** *b* Aug. 21, 1821; *dau* John and Jennie (Smith) Heavener [74–43]; *m* 1st, JAMES MILLER; [74–182b] 2nd, DENNIS ANDREWS.

One son: John; Riegelsville, Pa. [*Letters not ans.; unable to verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–183] **ANNA HEAVENER,** *b* July 23, 1823; *dau* John and Jennie (Smith) Heavener [74–43]; *m* ABRAM CLYMER. Lived at Line Lexington, Pa.

Children (5):

[74–547.1] 1. Jesse.
[74–547.2] 2. Eli; 1119 Erie Ave., Phila., Pa.
[74–547.3] 3. Abraham; *dec.*
[74–547.4] 4. Jane; Phila., Pa.
[74–547.5] 5. Anna. [Said to have had nine children; all *dec* but three.]

[*Unable to verify; letters not ans.*]

[74–184] **WILSON HEAVENER,** *b* Jan. 31, 1825; *d* Dec. 18, 1900; *s* John and Jennie (Smith) Heavener [74–43]; *m* ELIZA LEAR, *b* Apr. 1, 1829; *d* Mar. 13, 1912.

Children (9):

[74–548] 1. Margaret L., *b* Nov. 4, 1851; *d* Oct. 29, 1903; *m* Albert B. Duryea.
[74–549] 2. Samuel, *b* Dec. 25, 1853; *m* Ella Lutz.
[74–550] 3. John, *b* Apr. 5, 1856; *m* Eliza A. Rymond.
[74–551] 4. Ella, *m* William Headley; Phila., Pa.
[74–552] 5. Henry, *b* Mar. 13, 1863; *m* Phoebe Hannah Watson.
[74–553] 6. William, *b* Oct. 19, 1865; *m* Amy Alwilda Bryan.
[74–554] 7. Edmund, *m* ————; Doylestown, Pa.
[74–555] 8. Howard, *b* Jan. 5, 1872; *m* Almeda Perkins.
9. Wilson, *b* Dec. 30, 1860; *d* May 20, 1863.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–185] **ELIZABETH HEAVENER,** *b* Oct. 23, 1826; *d* June 10, 1911; *dau* John and Jennie (Smith) Heavener [74–43]; *m* WILLIAM WILLIAMS, *b* Aug. 5, 1823; *d* Oct. 21, 1904; *s* Charles and Susan (Stull) Williams. School teacher and farmer. (1920.)

Children (5):

[74–556] 1. James, *b* Oct. 29, 1849; *m* Adaline Riley.
[74–557] 2. Jane, *b* Oct. 31, 1851; *m* Richard W. Kintner.
[74–558] 3. Susan, *b* May 23, 1854; *m* William E. Fine.
4. William, *b* Jan. 23, 1858; *d* Apr. 29, 1858.
[74–559] 5. Kate, *b* Dec. 18, 1869; *m* William M. Paetzell.

[74–187] **FRANCIS H. SMITH,** *b* Sept. 23, 1840; *s* John D. and Mary (Heavener) Smith [74–44]; *m* Nov. 14, 1863, SARAH SNYDER, *b* Feb. 13, 1836. Farmer; R. F. D. 2, Perkasie, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Martha, *b* Sept. 13, 1864; *single.*
2. Mary Catharine, *b* Jan. 26, 1866; *single.*
3. Ellen, *b* Jan. 1, 1868; *d* Jan. 19, 1898.
[74–560] 4. Amanda, *b* June 17, 1871; *m* James Elmer High.
[74–561] 5. Clara, *b* Sept. 17, 1865; *m* Jacob Buehrle; R. D., Perkasie, Pa.
[74–562] 6. John, *b* Aug. 31, 1880; *m* Flossie Cressman.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–188] **MARY ANN SMITH,** *b* Nov. 11, 1843; *dau* John D. and Mary (Heavener) Smith [74–44]; *m* Apr. 6, 1871, HENRY KILE, *b* 1830; *d* Aug. 15, 1897; *s* Jacob Kile. Farmer. *No children.* (1919.)

[74–189] **OLIVER SMITH,** *b* Sept. 25, 1845; *s* John D. and Mary (Heavener) Smith [74–44]; *m* MARY A————, *d* Sept. 27, 1912. Doylestown, Pa.

One child:

[74–563] Emily, *b* 1869; *d* Sept. 19, 1916; *m* ———— Long.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–190] **GEORGE H. SMITH,** *b* Oct. 22, 1853; *s* John D. and Mary (Heavener) Smith [74–44]; *m* EMILIE W. C. OEHNS, *b* Nov. 5, 1856; *dau* Frederick L. and Charlotte (Zeinert) Oehns. Millwright; R. F. D. 3, Fleetwood, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

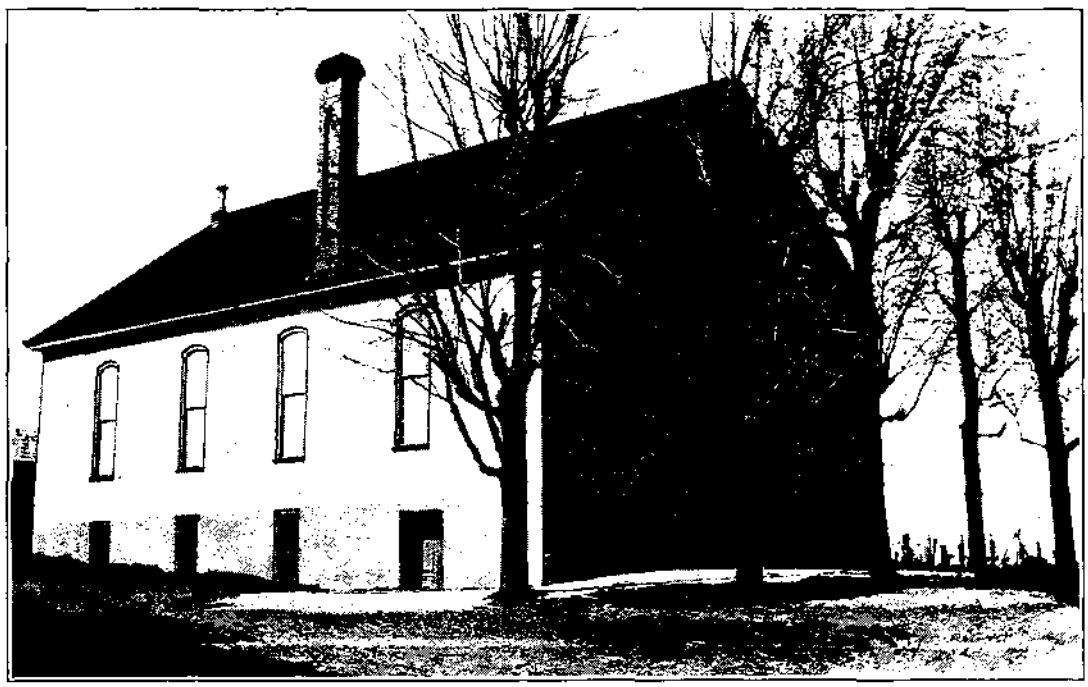


Rev. William S. Anders [161–42].
Pastor of the Schwenkfelder Churches of the Middle District.

PA-Genealogy.net



Worcester Schwenkfelder Church, built in 1836.



Worcester Schwenkfelder Church, built in 1883.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[74–564] 1. Katharine Haines, *b* Jan. 17, 1884; *m* James J. Brown.
[74–565] 2. George Heavener, *b* Apr. 11, 1889; *m* Augusta V. Brandt.

[74–190.1] **REED H. SMITH,** *b* Feb. 16, 1856; *d* June 20, 1896; *s* John and Mary (Heavener) Smith [74–44]; *m* MARY ————; 1439 Corlies St., Phila., Pa.
[*Letters ret.; unable to complete.*]

[74–192] **ELIZA OTT,** *dau* Peter and Catharine (Emery) Ott [74–45]; *m* PASSAVILLE STERN, *dec.*

One child:

[74–565.1] Mina, *m* ———— Hertz; Bayonne, N. J.
[*Letters ret.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–193] **EMERY J. OTT,** *b* Feb. 17, 1828; *s* Peter and Catherine (Emery) Ott [74–45]; *m* SARAH REAGLE, *b* Aug. 21, 1843. Lived in Bangor, Pa., R. F. D. 2. (1918.)

Children (10):

[74–566] 1. George, *b* Oct. 20, 1862; *d* Aug. 28, 1901; *m* Matilda V. Kline.
[74–567] 2. James E., *b* Apr. 25, 1865; *m* Ella M. Jackman.
[74–568] 3. Edward, *b* Sept. 18, 1867; *m* Ella ————
[74–569] 4. Charles O., *b* Nov. 20, 1869; *m* Elmira Jane Mann.
5. Jacob, *b* Mar. 13, 1871; *unm.*
[74–570] 6. Jane, *b* Nov. 5, 1873; *m* George Miller.
[74–571] 7. Martha, *b* Oct. 2, 1876; *m* Jesse C. Rosenberry.
[74–572] 8. Joseph E., *b* Dec. 20, 1878; *m* Mame Augusta Mengle.
[74–573] 9. Alice, *b* Jan. 3, 1881; *m* Elbert Miller; Bangor, Pa., R. D.
[74–574] 10. Stella, *b* Oct. 1, 1883; *m* Allen Granberry Van Horn.

[74–194] **THEODORE OTT,** *b* Sept. 26, 1839; *d* Aug. 20, 1919; *s* Peter and Catherine (Emery) Ott [74–45]; *m* 1861, SUSAN LABORE, *b* Mar. 6, 1826; *d* Mar. 26, 1909; *dau* Isaac and Susan Labore. Foreman. Lived at Portland, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[74–575] William H., *b* Dec. 23, 1862; *m* Clara Weidman; Portland, Pa.

[74–195] **WILLIAM OTT,** *dec; s* Peter and Catherine (Emery) Ott [74–45]; *m* HARRIET OYER, *dec.* Lived in Upper Mount Bethel Twp., Northampton Co., Pa.

One child:

[74–577] Luther; Bangor, Pa., R. F. D.
The will of William Ott was probated Dec. 11, 1903, John A. Ott being the executor.
[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–196] **CATHERINE OTT,** *dau* Peter and Catherine (Emery) Ott [74–45]; *m* JAMES T. KETHELEGE.

One child:

[74–577.1] Silva, *m* Morris Jones; *dec.*
[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–197] **JOHN OTT,** *dec; s* Peter and Catherine (Emery) Ott [74–45]; *m* MINERVA HARTZELL, *dec.*

One child: Frank; Bangor, Pa.
[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–198] **PETER G. OTT,** *b* Nov. 6, 1849; *s* Peter and Catharine (Emery) Ott [74–45]; *m* Aug. 7, 1875, ELIZABETH REAGLE, *b* Feb. 17, 1855; *dau* Jacob and Catherine (Smith) Reagle. Billposter; Bangor, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[74-578] 1. Minnie May, *b* May 7, 1876; *m* S. C. Linaberry.
[74–579] 2. Reagle, *b* Jan. 16, 1878; *m* Elsie Lockard.
[74–580] 3. Florence Adell, *b* Feb. 27, 1887; *m* John H. Parson.

[74–218] **WILLIAM RAESLY,** *b* Apr. 27, 1827; *d* Dec. 6, 1905; *s* Samuel and Susan (Ott) Raesly [74–49]; *m* MARY OYER, *b* Nov. 14, 1828; *dau* Samuel and Elizabeth (Hess) Oyer. Farmer; Marshall, Mich. (1920.)

Children (3):

[74–581] 1. Orantes, *b* Sept. 18, 1849; *m* Cora E. Bushman.
[74–582] 2. Wellington, *b* Oct. 26, 1852; *d* Apr. 13, 1911; *m* Laura Searles.
3. Franklin, *b* June 9, 1862; *d* Sept. 12, 1865.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[74–219] **LEVI RAESLY,** *b* July 24, 1830; *d* Nov. 19, 1867; *s* Samuel and Susan (Ott) Raesly [74–49]; *m* Dec. 23, 1852, SUSAN E. EILENBERGER, *b* Mar. 16, 1830; *d* Oct. 31, 1919; *dau* William and Sarah (Frutchen) Eilenberger. Teacher and farmer; lived at Mt. Bethel, Northampton Co., Pa.

Children (3):

[74–583] 1. Samuel E., *b* Oct. 6, 1856; *m* Emma E. Snyder.
[74–584] 2. Pauline, *b* July, 1858; *d* 1901; *m* Davis Hambright.
[74–585] 3. Emma J., *b* Nov. 6, 1859; *m* Andrew Eyer.

[74–220] **EDWIN RAESLY,** *b* Nov. 5, 1840; *d* Feb. 14, 1913; *s* Samuel and Susan (Ott) Raesly [74–49]; *m* Oct. 5, 1861, SARAH ELIZABETH BARTHOLOMEW, *b* Jan. 9, 1840; *d* Dec. 25, 1912; *dau* Philip and Clarissa (Taylor) Bartholomew. Easton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (10):

1. Mary, *d* Mar. 17, 1920.
2. Hiester, *d* Apr. 21, 1902.
[74–586] 3. Lizzie, *d* Oct. 10, 1897; *m* James M. Young; Miami, Fla.
[74–587] 4. Cora, *m* George Flora; Bangor, Pa.
[74–588] 5. Darwin, *m* Annie Brown; Easton, Pa.
[74–589] 6. Emma, *m* Lewis M. Hammann; 109 W. 111th St., New York City.
[74–590] 7. Lois, *m* Walter C. Jefferay; 21 Danforth Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
8. Frank, *d* July 17, 1879; *single.*
9. Grace, *single;* 819 Ferry St., Easton, Pa.
[74-591] 10. Edith, *m* Alfred A. Green; 800 Prospect St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

[*Above information given by Grace Raesly. Letters sent to the various addresses unanswered.*]

[74–221] **JACOB OTT,** *dec; s* Henry and Mary (Kern) Ott [74–50]; *m* SALLY (SARAH) ANN LA BARRE.

One child:

[74–592a] [74–592b] Isaac, *b* Nov. 30, 1847; *d* Jan. 1, 1916; *m* 1. Emma D. Freeman Field. 2. Katharine K. Wycoff.

The will of Sally A. Ott of Easton, wife of Jacob Ott, was probated in 1905. Among other provisions, the will stated that if her son, Dr. Isaac Ott, left no issue, the estate was to be divided among the following:

"Catharine, wife of Jacob Schimmel; Susan, wife of Theodore Ott; Nancy, widow of George Drake; Nancy Sigafoos, widow of John Sigafoos; Minerva, widow of Hugh Winter; Tillie, widow of Martin Reinhardt; Minnie, wife of Charles Yathers; my sister Susan, wife of Theodore Ott; my sister Catharine and first five named nieces." Dr. Isaac Ott was named as executor.

[74–223] **SUSAN OTT,** *dau* Henry and Mary (Kern) Ott [74–50]; *m* JOHN FULMER. Lived in Nazareth, Pa.

Children (4):

[74–593] 1. Henry C., *m* Minerva ————
[74–594] 2. Emma, *m* Levi H. Beck.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–595] 3. Mary A., *m* Wallace Schweitzer.
4. May.

The will of John Fulmer was probated Mar. 3, 1909.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[74–225] **CATHARINE OTT,** *dau* Henry and Mary (Kern) Ott [74-50]; *m* JOHN BECK. Lived in Upper Mt. Bethel Twp., Northampton Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[74-595.1] Mary, *m* Joseph K. Hageman.

The will of John Beck was probated June 16, 1908; there are three other children not named. Joseph K. Hageman was the executor.

[*Further data not obtainable.*]

[74-226] **MATILDA OTT,** *dau* Henry and Mary (Kern) Ott [74-50]; *m* PHILIP MILLER. Lived in Lower Mt. Bethel Twp., Northampton Co., Pa.

Children (4):

1. John P.
2. Hymen.

[74–596] 3. Mary A., *m* —— —— Rosenberry.
[74–597] 4. Emma, *m* —— - Hess.

The will of Philip Miller was probated May 3, 1900. A trust fund was established for Hymen.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[74-227] **JEREMIAH POLEY,** *b* Nov. 16, 1818; *d* Mar. 3, 1895; *s* George and Sarah (Boyer) Poley [74–52]; *m* Jan. 18, 1842. MARY ANN BIGONY, *b* ——— ——; *d* Mar. 21, 1893.

Children (4):

[74–598] 1. Clara, *b* Jan. 22, 1844; *m* Dr. Jacob Oliver Knipe.
2. Irvin, *b* Nov. 11, 1845; *d* May 19, 1864.
[74–599] 3. George W., *b* Apr. 23, 1848; *m* Annie M. Titlow.
[74–600] 4. Warren H., *b* Apr. 2, 1856; *m* Martha Corson.

Jeremiah Poley and his father, George Poley, were pioneers in woolen manufacture in eastern Pa. About the year 1820 they acquired the only woolen mill on the Perkiomen Creek at Perkiomenville. This was purchased through a distant relative, Matthew Campbell, who had previously conducted the factory.

They personally performed the various operations of the manufacture —scouring, dyeing, carding, spinning, and weaving the yarn and cloth. These operations must have been very crude at that time. They subsequently added an oil mill for the grinding of flaxseed and the manufacture of linseed oil. Later Jeremiah Poley built the first brick building in what is now known as the Borough of Green Lane. In this building he conducted a country store for eight years.

[74-228] **DR. FRANCIS BOYER POLEY,** *b* June 14, 1820; *d* Feb. 25, 1879; *s* George and Sarah (Boyer) Poley [74-52]; *m* BARBARA K. SWARTLEY, *b* Apr. 10, 1831; *d* July 24, 1882; *dau* Henry and Elizabeth (Kolb) Swartley.

Dr. Francis Poley was a practicing physician at Skippack, Pa. He removed to Norristown, Pa., where he continued the practice of medicine for about ten years. Failing health necessitated the relinquishment of part of his practice. In 1865 he opened a drug store and carried on an extensive drug business. (1919.)

Children (6):

[74-601] 1. Cyrus S., *b* June 16, 1849; *d* Mar. 9, 1893; *m* Katherine Watt.
2. Elizabeth S., *b* Mar. 6, 1851; *d* 1857.
[74–602] 3. Francis Henry, *b* Mar. 2, 1854; *d* Sept. 16, 1892; *m* Amelia C. Currin.
4. Linnaeus S., *b* Dec. 15, 1858; *d* Aug. 20, 1886.
[74–603] 5. Horace S., *b* Aug. 1, 1863; *m* Margaret Jane Ferguson.
6. Grace S., *b* Sept. 25, 1869; Washington, D. C.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–229] **HANNAH REINHART,** *b* Mar. 15, 1831; *d* June 14, 1870; *dau* Samuel and Annie (Boyer) Reinhart [74–53]; *m* in 1849, DAVID LONGACRE, *b* Aug. 18, 1826; *d* Nov. 14, 1901; *s* Harry and Deborah (Cressman) Longacre. Farmer. (1919.)

Children (4):

[74–604] 1. Milton, *b* Jan. 14, 1851; *d* May 18, 1894; *m* Rachel Lilley. [*No further data.*]
[74–605] 2. Harman, *b* Dec. 31, 1854; *d* Oct. 18, 1911; *m* Nettie Belle Norton.
[74–606] 3. Annie, *b* June 14, 1855; *m* Thomas G. Wynn.
[74–607] 4. Debbie Susan, *b* July 5, 1862; *d* Oct. 28, ————; *m* Lewis Cloud. [*No further data.*]

[74–230] **JACOB B. REINHART,** *b* Mar. 8, 1829; *d* Apr. 10, 1882; *s* Samuel and Annie (Boyer) Reinhart [74–53]; *m* ANN REID CATERN, *b* Sept. 25, 1825. (1920.)

Children (3):

[74–608] 1. Mary Ann, *b* Apr. 27, 1856; *d* Sept. 17, 1913; *m* John D. Hampton.
2. David W., *b* Aug. 13, 1857; 1533 No. 24th St., Phila., Pa.
3. Aaron R., *b* July 24, 1859.

[74–231] **JOHN LEVI GRING,** *b* 1825 or 1826; *d* Dec. 28, 1906; *s* Rev. John and Susanna (Boyer) Gring [74–54]; *m* ELIZABETH URICH, *d* Jan. 9, 1901. (1921.) Both buried in Cemetery at Friedensburg, Pa.

One child:

[74–609] Annie, *b* Feb. 24, 1852; *d* Feb. 22, 1916; *m* Aaron Werner.

[74–232] **ELIZABETH ANNE GRING,** *b* Mar. 29, 1827; *d* July 22, 1910; *dau* Rev. John and Susanna (Boyer) Gring [74–54]; *m* JACOB CLARKE SELTZER, *b* Nov. 21, 1815; *d* Jan. 1, 1892; *s* Jacob and Eleanor (Clarke) Seltzer. Merchant; lived in Lebanon, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Sarah Susannah, *b* Nov. 13, 1848; *d* Dec. 30, 1891; *unm.*
[74–609.1] 2. John Alfred, *b* Oct. 2, 1853; *m* Sallie Maria McAdam.

The Seltzers came to this country from Seltzer's Springs, in the Duchy of Nassau, Germany, which was their family seat. Heinrich von Seltzer seems to have been the ancestor of the family, but it does not appear that he ever left Germany. His son, Mathias, came to this country and settled in what is now East Hanover Twp., Lebanon Co., about 1728, buying a large grant of land from Casper Wistar of Phila., who had purchased the land directly from Thomas Penn, one of the proprietors of the Colony at that time. Michael Seltzer (apparently a son of Mathias) was born about 1740; this Michael was married to Barbara Jaffery (or Caffery) and a son was born to this union on July 10, 1776, named Jacob. Jacob married Eleanor Steitz Clarke on Feb. 21, 1804. This Eleanor Clarke was born Dec. 30, 1783, and was the daughter of Benjamin Clarke and his wife, Elizabeth Steitz. Elizabeth Steitz was the daughter of George Steitz who founded and laid out the City of Lebanon about 1756. George Steitz brought Benjamin Clarke, a surveyor, to Lebanon Co. to lay out the town of Lebanon for him. Benjamin Clarke then married George Steitz's daughter and bought a place just across the creek from the old Seltzer homestead, which resulted in the marriage of his daughter Eleanor to Jacob Seltzer. Jacob Seltzer, Sr., had only two sons. The eldest was named John Clarke Seltzer, born Jan. 1, 1808; died Feb. 19, 1884; married Elizabeth Faber, May 18, 1834. To this union was born only one son, Colonel A. Frank Seltzer, born Nov. 20, 1837; died June 12, 1917, leaving no issue. He was a colonel in the Civil War, and was a lawyer by profession. He was a member of the bar, in active practice for fifty-two years, having been admitted to the bar in 1865 and practiced up until the date of his death.

The other son of Jacob Seltzer, Sr., was the Jacob Clarke Seltzer, who married Elizabeth Anne Gring, daughter of Rev. John Gring. [*Clarke M. Seltzer.*]

[74–233] **HANNAH ROELLER,** *b* Feb. 6, 1831; *d* Feb. 9, 1904; *dau* Samuel and Elizabeth (Boyer) Roeller [74–55]; *m* AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN DENGLER, *d* Mar. 26, 1908.

One child: Minnie, *b* Jan. 1, 1871; *d* Oct. 28, 1877.
[*Further data not obtainable.*]

[74–234] **JESSE ROELLER,** *b* Dec. 14, 1832; *d* Feb. 4, 1908; *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Boyer) Roeller [74–55]; *m* Jan. 18, 1857, EMELINE DENGLER, *b* July 7, 1836; *d* May 28, 1910; *dau* George and Rebecca (Steltz) Dengler. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (8):

[74–610] 1. Savilla, *b* Nov. 5, 1858; *d* Sept. 22, 1918; *m* Harry Shartle.
[74–611] 2. Benjamin Franklin, *b* Oct. 8, 1859; *m* Catherine Spare Bean.
[74–612] 3. Elizabeth, *b* July 6, 1861; *m* Harry Eltonhead.
4. Samuel J., *b* Feb. 8, 1863; *d* Mar. 9, 1863.
[74–613] 5. Mame E., *b* Aug. 31, 1866; *m* Adam Grander.
[74–614] 6. Sarah, *b* June 25, 1869; *m* Samuel Wagner.
[74–615] 7. Ada, *b* Aug. 31, 1873; *m* Ray Currier.
8. Cora E., *b* Sept. 7, 1877; *d* July 31, 1879.

[74–235] **MARY ANN ROELLER,** *b* Nov. 26, 1834; *d* Apr. 1, 1894; *dau* Samuel and Elizabeth (Boyer) Roeller [74–55]; *m* MATTHEW BROOKE, *b* Sept. 22, 1835; *d* June 23, 1894. Lived at Limerick, Pa. (1920.) [*B. F. Roeller.*]

Children (8):

1. William Morrison, *b* Oct. 28, 1864; *unm;* R. F. D. 4, Pottstown, Pa.
[74–616] 2. Robert G. } *twins*, *b* Feb. 10, 1866; *m* { Hannah Malinda Bertolet.
[74–617] 3. Samuel G. } { Ellen Moyer; Sanatoga, Pa.
[74–618] 4. Charles R., *b* Apr. 29, 1868; *m* Emma Steinmetz.
[74–619] 5. Catherine E., *b* Aug. 10, 1869; *m* William M. Fryer.
6. Anna M., *b* Dec. 7, 1871; *unm.*
7. Irwin R., *b* Feb. 5, 1873; *unm;* Schwenksville, Pa.
[74–620] 8. Isaac R., *b* Sept. 14, 1874; *m* Sarah A. Smith.

[74–236] **SAMUEL B. ROELLER,** *b* Sept. 19, 1839; *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Boyer) Roeller [74–55]; *m* Nov. 12, 1868, ELIZABETH A. CHRISTMAN, *b* Apr. 19, 1847; *d* June 30, 1908; *dau* Henry and Ann (Raysor) Christman. Electrician; 66 Chestnut St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[74–621] 1. John Montgomery, *b* June 5, 1869; *d* Feb. 1, 1899; *m* Sarah MacIntire.
2. Anna Sylvania, *b* Nov. 30, 1870; *d* June 24, 1882.
[74–622] 3. William Henry, *b* Dec. 3, 1874; *m* Mame B. Schneider.
4. Bessie May, *b* Oct. 1, 1878; *d* July 1, 1882.
5. Irma L., *b* Jan. 18, 1881; *unm;* Pottstown, Pa.

[74–237] **JEREMIAH ROELLER,** *b* July 29, 1843; *d* June 29, 1875; *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Boyer) Roeller [74–55]; *m* MYRA MOORE, *dec.* Lived at Norristown, Pa.

One child: Oswin, *dec.*

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–238] **ISAAC A. ROELLER,** *b* Feb. 25, 1837; *d* Nov. 7, 1876; *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Boyer) Roeller [74–55]; *m* M. SOPHIA KEPNER, *b* Dec. 28, 1839; *d* Aug. 10, 1911. Railroader and teacher; lived at Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Francis H. L., *b* Mar. 12, 1861; *d* May 12, 1861.
2. Samuel H., *b* Jan. 2, 1863; *d* Apr. 19, 1865.
[74–623a] } 3. Eva A., *b* Nov. 4, 1867; *m* { 1. Harry H. Harner.
[74–623b] } { 2. Henry Startzer.
4. Isaac S., *b* July 7, 1871; *d* May 6, 1872.

[74–239] **J. ELHANAN B. MACK,** *d* May 25, 1905; *s* William S. and Esther (Boyer) Mack [74–56]; *m* REBECCA H.————. Lived at Upper Pottsgrove, Pa.

Children (8):

1. William; Niantic, Pa.
2. Samuel; Reading, Pa.
3. John; Reading, Pa.
[74–623.1] 4. Sallie; *m* ———— Bowman; Pottstown, Pa.
5. Joseph; Pottstown, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–623.2] 6. Ida, *m* —— — Kemp; Little Oley, Pa.
7. Henry; Pottstown, Pa.
8. Mabel; Little Oley, Pa.
[*Data from will of J. Elhanan B. Mack. Unable to locate or complete.*]

[74–240] **OWEN A. B. MACK,** *d* Aug. 18, 1897; *s* William and Esther (Boyer) Mack [74–56]; *m* ELIZABETH ———

Children (5):

1. Eva; 2. Norman; 3. Charles; 4. Clarence; 5. Mazie.
[*Above data from will. Unable to locate or complete.*]

[74–241] **MARY MACK,** *dec; dau* William S. and Esther (Boyer) Mack [74-56]; *m* GEORGE MARQUART.

Children (3):

[74–623.3] 1. Horace, *m* ————; Phila., Pa.
2. Margaret; 3. Clementine.
[*Data from will of William S. Mack.*]

[74–244a] **SOPHIA LEIDY,** *dau* Samuel and Sophia (Boyer) Leidy [74–57]; *m* ———— FAUST.

Children (2):

[74–624] 1. Hannah, *m* Samuel K. Neiffer; Pottstown, Pa.
[74–625] 2. Aaron; Zieglersville, Pa.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74-244b] **SOPHIA (LEIDY) FAUST,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, JESSE GAUGLER, *d* Mar. 7, 1897.

Children (4):

1. Maggie; 2. Daniel; 3. William; 4. Ellen.

The will of Jesse Gaugler, of Frederick Twp., Pa., was probated Mar. 17, 1897; he was survived by his widow. He had five children by a former marriage. The residue of his estate was divided into eleven parts and bequeathed to the following: Hannah Neiffer (late Faust) wife of Samuel K. Neiffer; Aaron Faust, both children of my said wife by a former marriage; daughter, Maggie Gaugler; sons Daniel and William Gaugler; daughter, Ellen Gaugler; sons Jonathan and Jacob G.; daughter, Elizabeth, wife of William M. Fox; sons Henry G. and Samuel G. Executors, three sons, Jonathan G., Daniel and William. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74-246] **SARAH LEIDY,** *dau* Samuel and Sophia (Boyer) Leidy [74–57]; *m* CHARLES H. HOWARD.

An Albert or Abner U. Howard married Martha Albertson who died Apr. 29, 1894. They had the following children: Minta, Abner, Norman, Caroline, and James. It is presumed that the above Abner U. Howard was a son of Charles H. and Sarah (Leidy) Howard, but no evidence has been found to prove this connection.

[74–248] **ISABELLA B. CRESSMAN,** *b* Nov. 3, 1841; *dau* Tobias W. and Hannah (Boyer) Cressman [74–58]; *m* JOSEPH WALT.

Children (2):

1. George; Bergey, Pa.; 2. Sallie. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–250] **ALLEN B. (ALBANUS) CRESSMAN,** *b* Oct. 31, 1850; *s* Tobias W. and Hannah (Boyer) Cressman [74–58]; *m* Apr. 30, 1881, ANNIE M. SCHANTZ, *b* Aug. 6, 1862; *dau* John and Mary E. (Butz) Schantz. Carpenter and builder; 4229 Lancaster Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

1. Andora S., *b* Apr. 13, 1882.
[74–626] 2. Allen Robert S., *b* Nov. 27, 1884; *m* Gertrude May Stackhouse.
3. Oscar John S., *b* Sept. 22, 1887.
4. Howard William, *b* June 7, 1891; *d* Dec. 21, 1896.
5. Helen Elizabeth, *b* June 18, 1895; *d* Jan. 14, 1897.

PA-Genealogy.net

6. Florence May, *b* Dec. 1, 1900; *d* Mar. 23, 1910.
7. Marguerite Vera, *b* Oct. 20, 1902.

[74–252] **MARIA ROSHONG,** *dau* Jeremiah and Mary (Ettinger) Roshong [74–60]; *m* AUGUSTUS ROSHONG.

An Augustus Rochong married Susanna Underkuffler of Frederick, Sept. 2, 1852. (*Cf.* "Der Neutralist" Files.)

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–259] **BENJAMIN ROSHONG,** *b* Apr., 1842; *s* Timothy and Catharine (Boyer) Roshong [74–61]; *m* LIZZIE DREIHOUSE, *d* July 12, 1912. Res., Zieglersville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[74–626.1] 1. Frank, *dec; m* ————; had four children.
2. George, *dec;* 3. Benjamin, *dec.*

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–260] **SUSANNA ROSHONG,** *b* Mar. 6, 1844; *dau* Timothy and Catharine (Boyer) Roshong [74–61]; *m* Jan. 5, 1865, BENJAMIN D. KEYSER, *b* Oct. 3, 1841; *d* Sept. 9, 1918; *s* Benjamin and ———— (Dettra) Keyser. Widow resides at 104 W. Spring St., Reading, Pa. (1920.) *No children.*

[74–261] **LOUISA ROSHONG,** *b* Feb. 23, 1846; *d* June 14, 1919; *dau* Timothy and Catharine (Boyer) Roshong [74–61]; *m* 1866, JACOB S. CHARLES, *b* Mar. 13, 1844; *d* Aug. 15, 1918; *s* Daniel and Elizabeth (Snyder) Charles. Merchant; lived at 43 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Catharine S., *b* June 26, 1867; *d* July 18, 1869.
2. Frank, *b* May 5, 1869; 43 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa.

[74–627] 3. Hannah, *b* June 15, 1872; *m* Arthur Smith; Pottstown, Pa.

[74–628] 4. Emma J., *b* Apr. 27, 1879; *m* David Yerger; Pottstown, Pa.

[*Unable to complete. Letters not answered.*]

[74–262] **FRANK B. ROSHONG,** *b* Dec. 3, 1849; *s* Timothy and Catharine (Boyer) Roshong [74–61]; *m* May 5, 1877, MARY D. L. DICKINSON, *b* Dec. 26, 1853; *d* Feb. 17, 1892; *dau* David and Mary Thomas (Goucher) Dickinson. Merchant; Trappe, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[74–629] 1. Howard D., *b* Mar. 15, 1878; *m* Ella Z. Anders.
2. Leila A., *b* Oct. 31, 1882; Trappe, Pa.
3. Fannie D., *b* Apr. 18, 1885; Trappe, Pa.
4. Winslow J., *b* Oct. 1, 1886; Trappe, Pa.

[74–263] **HANNAH ROSHONG,** *b* Dec. 12, 1851; *d* May 9, 1918; *dau* Timothy and Catharine (Boyer) Roshong [74–61]; *m* Apr. 9, 1869, EDWARD MILTON R. RHOADS, *b* Oct. 6, 1845; *s* Jacob and Sarah (Romig) Rhoads. Iron worker; Sanatoga, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[74–630] Emma, *b* Mar. 31, 1870; *m* Horace Drumheller.

[74–264] **SALLIE ROSHONG,** *b* Nov. 24, 1854; *dau* Timothy and Catharine (Boyer) Roshong [74–61]; *m* Nov. 22, 1877, JONAS LEWIS YOST, *b* July 29, 1856; *d* Apr. 17, 1897. Carpenter; widow's res., 816 Madison Ave., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[74–631] 1. Emma I., *b* Sept. 10, 1878; *m* Charles F. Angstadt; Reading, Pa.
[74–632] 2. Ira G., *b* June 29, 1881; *m* Mamie Evans; Reading, Pa.
[74–633] 3. Frank G., *b* Nov. 14, 1889; *m* Edna B. Snook.
[74–634] 4. Earl R., *b* Dec. 1, 1891; *m* Helen M. Hunter.

[74–265] **CATHARINE ANN HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 7, 1835; *d* Nov. 23, 1862; *dau* George and Esther (Groff) Heebner [74–65]; *m* Jan. 7, 1860, JOHN S. MILLER, *b* Apr. 1, 1832; *d* Dec. 25, 1894; *s* Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Miller. Lived at Sumneytown, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[74–635] Amelia, *b* Aug. 13, 1860; *m* Henry Goettel.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–266] **HANNAH E. HEVENER,** *b* Sept. 30, 1844; *d* May 17, 1914; *dau* Peter D. and Elizabeth (Ehl) Hevener [74–66]; *m* May 14, 1870, HENRY J. SMITH, *b* Mar. 3, 1844; *d* Apr. 22, 1909; *s* Daniel S. and Susanna (Seasholtz) Smith. Mr. Smith was Justice of the Peace for thirty-three years. He lived in Pennsburg, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Katie H., *b* Dec. 7, 1874; *single;* Pennsburg, Pa.
2. Horace H., *b* Dec. 22, 1878; *m*
   - [74–636a] 1. Mary L. Trumbore.
   - [74–636b] 2. Lizzie L. Keyser.

[74–267] **ELIZABETH E. HEVENER,** *b* Sept. 2, 1849; *d* May 14, 1906; *dau* Peter D. and Elizabeth (Ehl) Hevener [74–66]; *m* Nov. 26, 1881, JAMES H. BOBB, *b* Aug. 8, 1850; *s* John and Elizabeth (Stauffer) Bobb. Res., Pennsburg, Pa. *No children.* (1920.)

[74–268] **JOHN E. HEVENER,** *b* Mar. 6, 1853; *d* Feb. 17, 1903; *s* Peter D. and Elizabeth (Ehl) Hevener [74–66]; *m* 1872, MARY AMANDA ROEDER, *b* Jan. 22, 1855; *dau* Jesse and Mary (Welker) Roeder. Carpenter and contractor. (1919.)

Children (7):

[74–637] 1. Sallie Louise, *b* Sept. 16, 1873; *m* Edmund E. Delp.
2. Harry, *b* July, 1875; *d* Feb., 1879.
3. Charles, *b* June 23, 1878; *d* 1885.
[74–638] 4. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 14, 1884; *m* Arthur Faulkner.
[74–639] 5. Laura R., *b* Dec. 15, 1886; *m* Robert Owen Royston.
6. Harvey, *b* May 24, 1891; *d* Feb., 1893.
7. Alice, *b* June 27, 1893; *d* Jan. 28, 1913.

[74–269a] **GEORGE E. HEVENER,** *b* Aug. 5, 1859; *s* Peter D. and Elizabeth (Ehl) Hevener [74–66]; *m* 1st time, Sept. 15, 1883, EMMA J. RENNINGER, *b* Dec. 27, 1862; *d* Mar. 31, 1885; *dau* Peter S. and Levina (Specht) Renninger.

One child: Emma J., *b* Mar. 22, 1885; *single;* Phila., Pa.

[74–269b] **GEORGE E. HEVENER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, May 28, 1887, MATILDA C. DIETZEL, *b* June 23, 1862; *dau* Frederick and Sophia (Haun) Dietzel. Merchant; Pennsburg, Pa.

George E. Hevener was born in Upper Hanover Twp., Pa., and has been engaged in the mercantile business practically all his life. After clerking in the local stores he was employed by a dry goods house as a salesman for fifteen years. He then formed a partnership with M. K. Gilbert of Pennsburg, Pa., under the firm name of "Gilbert & Hevener," now "Hevener & Shelly." For many years he has been actively engaged in promoting the business interests of his home town, and has been treasurer of the municipal electric light commission of Pennsburg since its inception.

Children (2):

1. Mayme D., *b* Apr. 14, 1889; Pennsburg, Pa.
[74–640] 2. Frederick P., *b* Mar. 23, 1891; *m* Florence Ruth Faul.

[74–270] **MARY HEAVNER,** *dau* Solomon D. and Ann N. (Eisenberg) Heavner [74–67]; *m* WILLIAM MAIRS. Res., Sixth St., Bridgeport, Pa. (1919.)

Children (9):

[74–641] 1. William H., *b* June 17, 1859; *m* Jane McCoy.
[74–642] 2. Mary, *m* William Gilbert; Spring City, Pa.
3. Lydia.
4. Solomon.
[74–643] 5. Martha, *m* Samuel Butler; 216 Wood St., Norristown, Pa.
[74–644] 6. Elwood H. C., *b* Mar. 25, 1873; *m* Elizabeth Patterson.
7. John.
8. Walter; 216 Wood St., Norristown, Pa.
9. Frank.

[*No further data.*]

[74–271] **PHILIP E. HEAVNER,** *b* Sept. 19, 1843; *d* Apr. 16, 1914; *s* Solomon D. and Ann N. (Eisenberg) Heavner [74–67]; *m* Aug. 28, 1865, CATHARINE A. RALSTON, *b* Sept. 1, 1847; *dau* Levi and Phoebe (Garber) Ralston. Cigarmaker; Bridgeport, Pa. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

1. Daughter, stillborn Aug. 4, 1866.
[74–645] 2. Mary, *b* Dec. 22, 1867; *m* John Kutz.
[74–646] 3. Alice, *b* Oct. 26, 1869; *d* Nov. 28, 1912; *m* Philip Bowman.
[74–647] 4. Frank R., *b* Oct. 7, 1871; *m* Mary Saylor.
[74–648] 5. Bertha, *b* Feb. 12, 1873; *m* Henry T. Porter.

[74–272] **DAVID E. HEAVNER,** *b* Dec. 20, 1849; *s* Solomon D. and Ann N. (Eisenberg) Heavner [74–67]; *m* Jan. 20, 1872, SARAH BERGEY FRETZ, *b* Mar. 10, 1846. Tin and sheet iron worker; R. F. D., Hatfield, Pa. *No children.* (1919.)

[74–273] **SOLOMON E. HEAVNER,** *b* June 5, 1862; *d* Mar. 10, 1911; *s* Solomon D. and Ann N. (Eisenberg) Heavner [74–67]; *m* Mar. 16, 1889, SARAH KEHS, *b* Mar. 17, 1872; *dau* Nathaniel H. and Sarah S. (Ziegler) Kehs.

One child:

[74–649] Melvin K., *b* Aug. 8, 1895; *m* Katie Kutz.
Widow remarried to Harry Walker, Chain St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

[74–274] **GEORGE N. HEAVNER,** *s* Philip D. and Catharine Heavner [74–68]; *m* ————; lived at 700 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. He was formerly a grocer, later a contractor; had three children: Bertha and two boys; one died of tuberculosis.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–275] **DAVID HUNSICKER,** *d* May 3, 1875; *s* Martin and Sarah (Heebner) Hunsicker [74–69]; *m* KATE ————; *d* Sept. 20, 1875. David died intestate.

One child: David, *d* Oct., 1875. [*No further data.*]

[74–277a-b] **GEORGE H. SCHWARTZ,** *d* Sept. 4, 1914; *s* Andrew and Catharine (Hevener) Schwartz [74–70]; *m* 1st time, ANNA ————; 2nd time, EVA ————. Lived at Souderton, Pa.

George H. Schwartz of Souderton, Pa., died Sept. 4, 1914; his will was probated Sept. 11, 1914. He was survived by his second wife, Eva, who was appointed one of the executors of his will, with the Penn Trust Co., of Norristown, Pa. In his will he mentions, "my first wife, Anna Schwartz and her son" buried at Rockhill or Gehman's Mennonite Cem.; his sister, Amelia Hiltebeitel; brother, Henry H. Schwartz; Amelia Wisler, daughter of H. M. Hiltebeitel; one-sixth of the remainder of estate "to my brother, Henry H. Schwartz; one-sixth to my sister, Mary Godshall; one-sixth to my sister, Eliza Kline; one-sixth to my sister, Amelia Hiltebeitel;" also mentions a deceased sister, Catharine Smith and a deceased brother, James H. Schwartz. [*Court Records, Norristown, Pa.*]

[74–279] **MARY ANN SCHWARTZ,** *b* Sept. 11, 1826; *d* Nov. 11, 1910; *dau* Andrew and Catherine (Hevener) Schwartz [74–70]; *m* Mar. 17, ————, ANDREW H. GOTTSHALK, *b* Mar. 16, 1825; *d* Mar. 17, 1909; *s* William Z. and Magdalena (Hunsberger) Gottshalk. Tinsmith and hardware dealer: lived in Lower Providence, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. William A., *b* Dec. 19, 1850; *d* Apr. 25, 1851.
2. Emanuel S., *b* Feb. 20, 1852; *d* Sept. 17, 1853.
[74–650] 3. Ella S., *b* Mar. 18, 1856; *m* Davis Moyer Markley.
[74–651] 4. Mary Lizzie, *b* July 31, 1861; *m* John A. Johnson.
[74–652] 5. Andrew L., *b* Jan. 6, 1866; *d* Oct. 23, 1900; *m* Minnie Loch.
Andrew had a son Harry; whereabouts unknown by relatives.

[74–280] **ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ,** *d* Mar. 27, 1920; *dau* Andrew and Catharine (Hevener) Schwartz [74–70]; *m* JACOB KLEIN, *d* June 30, 1920. Res., Spring Mount, Pa. *No issue.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–281] **AMELIA H. SCHWARTZ,** *b* Sept. 11, 1843; *dau* Andrew and Catharine (Hevener) Schwartz [74–70]; *m* HENRY M. HILTEBEITEL, *d* Nov. 3, 1907. Lived at Harleysville, Pa.

Children (7):

[74–653] 1. George S.; Carnegie, Pa.
[74–654] 2. Amelia, *b* July 13, 1867; *m* Edwin H. Wisler.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–655] 3. Katie, *m* ———— Gerhart; Hatfield, Pa.
[74–656] 4. Annie C., *b* Dec. 11, 1873; *m* Reuben B. Keyser.
[74–657] 5. Maggie, *b* Aug. 21, 1876; *m* Jacob K. Shutt.
[74–658] 6. Andrew E., *b* Apr. 25, 1879; *m* Susan H. Delp.
[74–659] 7. Augustus S., *m* ————; Souderton, Pa.
[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–282] **CATHARINE SCHWARTZ,** *dec; dau* Andrew and Catharine (Hevener) Schwartz [74–70]; *m* DANIEL SMITH.

Children (2): 1. Augustus; 2. Richard. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[74–283] **WILLIAM SCHWARTZ,** *s* Andrew and Catharine (Hevener) Schwartz [74–70]; *m* LOUISA REED.

One child:

[74–660] Matilda, *m* Alfred Emers. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–284] **HANNAH LEISTER,** *b* Sept. 5, 1834; *d* June 25, 1914; *dau* Franklin and Mary Ann (Hevener) Leister [74–71]; *m* Oct. 13, 1853, FRANKLIN FREDERICK HENDRICKS, *b* Jan. 21, 1832; *d* Jan. 26, 1894; *s* John and Elizabeth (Frederick) Hendricks. (1919.)

Children (3):

[74–661] 1. Amelia, *b* Dec. 5, 1856; *m* Joseph E. McNoldy.
2. Catherine Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 30, 1861; *d* Feb. 3, 1868.
[74–662] 3. Augustus William, *b* Jan. 7, 1869; *m* Alice W. Bean.

[74–285] **JACOB H. LEISTER,** *b* Nov. 8, 1837; *d* Jan. 23, 1916; *s* Franklin and Mary Ann (Hevener) Leister [74–71]; *m* Oct. 1, 1863, MARY REED, *b* Oct. 6, 1842; *dau* Jacob and Catherine (Bowman) Reed. (1920.)

Children (3):

[74–663] 1. Frank H., *b* Aug. 3, 1872; *m* Tillie C. Kettner.
[74–664] 2. Emma J., *b* Dec. 10, 1878; *m* Frank M. Kulp.
[74–665] 3. Addie M., *b* Sept. 22, 1881; *m* Edwin S. Kratz.

[74–286] **JAMES H. ZIEGLER,** *b* Oct. 28, 1844; *d* Oct. 14, 1917; *s* Addy and Elizabeth (Hevener) Ziegler [74–72]; *m* Oct. 9, 1869, **MATILDA SCHLICHER,** *b* Jan. 26, 1842; *d* May 23, 1919; *dau* George and Sarah (Geisel) Schlicher [36–49].

Children (9):

1. Harvey, *b* Sept. 2, 1870; *d* Sept. 7, 1880.
[74–666] 2. Kate, *b* Apr. 28, 1872; *m* Llewellyn Acker.
[74–667] 3. Lizzie, *b* Sept. 1, 1873; *m* Allen K. Long.
[11–246] 4. Anna, *b* Mar. 2, 1875; *m* Charles K. Gery.
[74–668] 5. Sarah Matilda, *b* 1876; *m* Harry C. Rutter.
6. Mary Ann, *b* Oct., 1878; *d* Sept. 7, 1905; *unm.*
[74–669] 7. Louisa, *b* Feb. 28, 1880; *m* Fred W. Huber.
[74–670] 8. Ella, *b* Apr. 1, 1882; *m* Christopher Klebe.
[74–671] 9. Amelia, *b* Nov. 12, 1885; *m* Daniel R. Krause.

[74–287] **MARY ANN ZIEGLER,** *b* Mar. 6, 1849; *dau* Addy and Elizabeth (Hevener) Ziegler [74–72]; *m* Sept. 30, 1871, AMBROSE ROEDER, *b* Aug. 6, 1847; *s* Jonas and Elizabeth (Eberhard) Roeder. Laborer; E. Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Addy, *b* Feb. 7, 1873; *d* Mar. 24, 1880.
[74–672] 2. Lillian Minerva, *b* July 21, 1874; *m* Harry R. Young.
3. George Eugene, *b* Jan. 18, 1878; *d* Sept. 1, 1878.
[74–673] 4. Elizabeth Estella, *b* Mar. 5, 1882; *m* Llewellyn S. Brey.

[74–288] **GEORGE H. ZIEGLER,** *b* Aug. 18, 1851; *s* Addy and Elizabeth (Hevener) Ziegler [74–72]; *m* May 27, 1880, LOUISA MARIA MASTELLER, *b* Dec. 18, 1858; *dau* Reuben and Maria (Maer) Masteller. Farmer; E. Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[74–674] 1. Addy R., *b* Nov. 27, 1882; *m* Lizzie May Carl.
2. George R., *b* Aug. 5, 1884; *d* Jan. 19, 1885.

[74–289a] **ANNIE W. HEEBNER,** *b* Oct. 20, 1869; *dau* Samuel and Ellen W. (Wagner) Heebner [74–74]; *m* 1st time, Apr. 23, 1887, ISAIAH H. OVERHOLTZER, *b* Nov. 1, 1864; *d* May 17, 1901; *s* John K. and Elizabeth (Hagey) Overholtzer.

Children (2):

[68–66] 1. Irma H., *b* Apr. 13, 1891; *m* Chester K. Schultz.
[74–675] 2. Vera H., *b* Oct. 9, 1894; *m* William A. Doane.

[74–289b] **ANNIE W. (HEEBNER) OVERHOLTZER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Sept. 29, 1906, B. FRANKLIN STEVENS, *b* Dec. 8, 1857; *d* May 21, 1909; *s* John and Kate (Gerhart) Stevens.

One child: B. Eleanor, *b* July 28, 1907; *d* Aug. 1, 1907.

[74–289c] **ANNIE W. (HEEBNER-OVERHOLTZER) STEVENS,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, Apr. 2, 1914, AUGUSTUS SCHAEFFER, *b* Feb. 19, 1843; *s* George and Elizabeth (Tice) Schaeffer. Res., Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

[74–291] **PEARSON H. HILDENBRAND,** *b* July 3, 1855; *s* Israel and Susanna (Heebner) Hildenbrand [74–75]; *m* Aug. 7, 1875, SARAH JANE WENHOLD, *b* May 24, 1853; *dau* John F. and Lavina (Bitting) Wenhold. Shoemaker; R. F. D. 2, Telford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[74–676] 1. Oliver W., *b* Aug. 28, 1875; *m* Mary Erb.
[74–677] 2. Milton W., *b* Aug. 16, 1877; *m* Amanda Erb.
[74–678] 3. Eugene W., *b* Feb. 3, 1879; *m* Ella Herman.
4. Minerva W., *b* Mar. 22, 1881; *d* Nov. 8, 1882.
[74–679] 5. Alice W., *b* Sept. 17, 1885; *m* Emil Korbinsky; 333 Elm Ave., North Wales, Pa.
[74–680] 6. John W., *b* Jan. 10, 1893; *m* Mamie McNulty.

[74–292] **ELLEMEINE HILDENBRAND,** *b* July 14, 1859; *d* Apr. 25, 1919; *dau* Israel and Susanna (Heebner) Hildenbrand [74–75]; *m* Nov. 8, 1879, JACOB S. WAMPOLE, *b* Nov. 15, 1857; *s* Jacob S. and Mary (Strunk) Wampole. Laborer; 535 Derstine Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[74–681] 1. Alice, *b* Sept. 18, 1880; *d* Sept. 19, 1908; *m* Eugene Fulton.
[74–682] 2. Jacob Warren, *b* Dec. 1, 1881; *m* Annie Marie Roberts.
3. Sarah Jane, *b* May 7, 1885; *d* Dec., 1886.
[74–683] 4. Alverda, *b* Jan. 3, 1887; *m* Linford Paxen Stout.
5. Rhinehart, *b* May 24, 1894; Lansdale, Pa.

[74–295] **HENRY SCHMOLL,** *b* Sept. 23, 1850; *s* Peter B. and Eliza (Heebner) Schmoll [74–76]; *m* ANNIE B. BERGEY. Res., Spring Mount, Pa. *No children.* (1920.)

[74–296] **HANNAH HENNING,** *b* May 30, 1871; *dau* Henry and Margaret (Heebner) Henning [74–77]; *m* Jan. 18, 1890, ALVIN FRY, *b* Apr. 12, 1870; *s* Daniel O. and Anna (Schwartz) Fry. Machinist; 729 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[74–684] 1. Alice, *b* Aug. 25, 1890; *m* Calvin Freed; Mainland, Pa.
[74–685] 2. Clarence, *b* Sept. 3, 1891; *m* Mabel Whitebread.
3. Mabel, *b* June 14, 1895; Norristown, Pa.
[74–686] 4. Oscar, *b* Oct. 28, 1897; *m* Lottie Stevens; Norristown, Pa.
5. Bertha, *b* July 22, 1902.
6. Beatrice, *b* Mar. 26, 1904.
7. Kenneth, *b* Apr. 29, 1907.

[74–297] **ELWOOD HENNING,** *b* Jan. 8, 1880; *s* Henry and Margaret (Heebner) Henning [74–77]; *m* June 7, 1900, ANNA CHRISTINA BERGE, *b* Aug. 22, 1882; *dau* John H. and Mary (Shnell) Berge. Farmer; R. F. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

[74–687] 1. Elmer Kriebel, *b* Apr. 28, 1901; *m* Anna Mae Wilson.
2. Raymond Lester, *b* May 1, 1903.
3. Robert Nelson, *b* Mar. 8, 1905.
4. Leroy Berge, *b* Jan. 29, 1909.

[74–298] **EDWIN HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 26, 1869; *s* Henry and Matilda (Polster) Heebner [74–78]; *m* Dec. 24, 1898, LIZZIE MAY STEVENS, *b* May 1, 1876; *dau* John F. and Catharine (Gerhab) Stevens. Pumping engineer; Green Lane, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Edith, *b* July 29, 1899; *single;* Green Lane, Pa.
2. Claude, *b* May 4, 1902; *d* July 26, 1917.

[74–299] **HARRY HEEBNER,** *b* Aug. 8, 1884; *s* Henry and Matilda (Polster) Heebner [74–78]; *m* May 16, 1908, KATHRYN BARTMAN, *b* Jan. 12, 1889; *dau* Abraham and Sevilla (Bolton) Bartman. Carpenter; Royersford, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Earl, *b* Oct. 26, 1908.
2. Harry, *b* Dec. 24, 1914.
3. Edna, *b* Aug. 4, 1918.

[74–300] **MARY P. HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 28, 1875; *dau* Henry and Matilda (Polster) Heebner [74–78]; *m* Apr. 28, 1896, SASSAMAN N. SMITH, *b* Dec. 29, 1877; *d* Nov. 19, 1912. Res., Schwenksville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Norman H., *b* Sept. 14, 1896; Schwenksville, Pa.
2. Verna H., *b* Dec. 21, 1897; Schwenksville, Pa.
3. Eva H., *b* Mar. 3, 1899; Schwenksville, Pa.
4. Herbert H., *b* Aug. 16, 1900.
5. Amanda H., *b* June 15, 1910.

[74–301] **AGNES P. HEEBNER,** *b* Jan. 7, 1877; *dau* Henry and Matilda (Polster) Heebner [74–78]; *m* July 23, 1899, ALLEN W. SHOEMAKER, *b* 1871; *s* Charles and Mary (Walt) Shoemaker. Restaurateur; Schwenksville, Pa. *No children.* (1919.)

[74–302] **ANGELINE GARBER,** *b* Oct. 18, 1828; *d* Dec. 3, 1856; *dau* Jacob and Ann M. (Heebner) Garber [74–79]; *m* ELIAS HECKLER. *No children.*

[74–303] **THOMAS GARBER,** *b* Mar. 22, 1830; *d* May 1, 1902; *s* Jacob and Ann M. (Heebner) Garber [74–79]; *m* CATHARINE MARCH.

Children (2):

[74–687.1] 1. John, *m* Sarah Quay; Morton, Del. Co., Pa.
[74–687.2] 2. Charles, *dec; m* Salome Burkwalter, *dec.*
[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–304] **CHARLES H. GARBER,** *b* Sept., 1834; *d* Nov. 11, 1872; *s* Jacob and Ann M. (Heebner) Garber [74–79]; *m* 1868, ELIZA KELLY, a native of New Orleans. Marble business; lived in New Orleans, La. *No children.* [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–305] **JACOB R. GARBER,** *b* Jan., 1844; *d* Jan., 1910; *s* Jacob and Ann M. (Heebner) Garber [74–79]; *m* May 11, 1870, CHRISTIANA PATIENCE FUNK, *b* May 25, 1847; *dau* Henry Roderick and Charlotte Templen (Radcliff) Funk. Carpenter and builder. (1920.)

One child:

[74–687.3] Evie Charlotte, *b* Sept. 8, 1873; *m* Winfield Scott Crawford.

[74–306] **JANE GROSS,** *b* Mar. 5, 1831; *d* Aug. 23, 1918; *dau* Thomas J. and Catharine (Heebner) Gross [74–80]; *m* Nov. 14, 1850, by Rev. H. S. Miller, Pastor of Lutheran Church, Trappe, Pa., to

PA-Genealogy.net

PROF. ABEL RAMBO, *b* Mar. 19, 1821; *d* Mar. 10, 1887; *s* George and Annie (Fox) Rambo. Mrs. Rambo was a cousin of the late Samuel Y. Heebner of Chestnut Hill, Phila. [*W. Z. A.*]

Children (8):

1. Charles Gross, *b* May 26, 1852; *d* Jan. 26, 1856.
2. Mary Tillie, *b* June 10, 1854; *d* Jan. 9, 1856.
3. Vincent James } *twins*, *b* Nov. 1, 1856; *d* { Mar. 5, 1861.
4. George Herbert } { Jan. 1, 1919.
5. Cora Kate, *b* Mar. 21, 1858; *single;* Trappe, Pa.

[74–688] 6. Dexter Lovelle, *b* Nov. 9, 1860; *m* Lidie ————

[161–101] 7. Mary Gross, *b* Oct. 4, 1864; *d* Aug. 13, 1915; *m* Warren Z. Anders.

[74–689] 8. Frank Gross, *b* Mar. 17, 1867; *m* Kate Slater.

[*Dates from Rambo Bible in possession of Miss Cora Rambo, Trappe, Pa.*]

Prof. Abel Rambo, A.M., was twice principal of Washington Hill Collegiate Institute, Trappe, Montg. Co., Pa. He first served from Aug. 4, 1845, to Oct. 10, 1846, and was again chosen principal, Apr. 2, 1849. While in charge of this institute Prof. Rambo gave special attention to preparing students for the duty of teaching in the common schools of Montg. Co. Although principal of an academic institute he always manifested warm interest in the education of the masses, and in recognition of his services he was elected superintendent of the common schools of Montg. Co. in 1863, which office he held until 1878.

While Prof. Rambo was principal of the collegiate institute the study of music was emphasized, and the institute enjoyed a high reputation for its attention to both vocal and instrumental music. Annual musical entertainments were given which attracted visitors from far and wide. The musical selections performed on these occasions consisted chiefly of oratorios and cantatas by the best composers. [*Bean—Hist. Montg. Co.*]

[74–307] **ANN MATILDA GROSS,** *b* June 30, 1833; *d* Oct. 23, 1878; *dau* Thomas J. and Catherine (Heebner) Gross [74–80]; *m* DR. JONES. Ann Matilda Jones is said to have been drowned. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[74–309] **CHARLES H. GROSS,** *b* May 9, 1838; *d* Dec. 6, 1902; *s* Thomas J. and Catherine (Heebner) Gross [74–80]; *m* JOSI FRY. They had one son who is also deceased. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[74–310] **WILLIAM H. GROSS,** *b* May 7, 1844; *s* Thomas J. and Catherine (Heebner) Gross [74–80]; *m* KATE L. TOBEY. Proprietor of the Lee Marble Yards, Lee, Mass. They have an adopted son, ten years of age. (1920.)

Mr. Gross, who has lost his eyesight, states that he recalls that his mother claimed to be a descendant of Hans Heebner. (1918.)

[74–310.1] **SAMUEL Y. HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 15, 1856; *d* Sept. 4, 1917; *s* Charles and Mary Louise (Peters) Heebner [74–80.1]; *m* Feb. 21, 1884, REBECCA McKINLEY HOOD, *b* Aug. 26, 1853; *dau* Thomas Y. and Maria (Bingham) Hood. Financier; resident in Chestnut Hill, Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

[74–689.1] 1. Julia E., *m* Herbert B. Weller; Honolulu, Hawaii.

[74–689.2] 2. Myra Hood, *m* Roland D. Pollock.

[74–689.3] 3. Mary Louise, *b* Feb. 28, 1889; *m* J. Bancker Gribbel.

Samuel Y. Heebner was born in Lee, Massachusetts, November 15, 1856. After receiving his early education in the public schools he entered the University of Pennsylvania and was graduated in 1877. He then entered the law school and was admitted to the bar in 1880. Mr. Heebner became one of the leading bankers and financiers of Philadelphia; he was also known as an art collector. During his career as a lawyer he became connected with many of the city's leading industries, serving as director in various manufacturing establishments, and as president of numerous banks and trust companies.

At his home, 318 West Highland Avenue, Chestnut Hill, he had a fine collection of oil paintings, statuary, and antique furniture, valued at thousands of dollars. In May, 1911, the collection was nearly destroyed when fire broke out in his residence, but after strenuous efforts the fire was extinguished, and the collection saved. In addition to his business interests Mr. Heebner was also interested in education, serving as the director of the Pennsylvania Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, and the Sanitarium Association. [*Newspaper clippings.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–312] **ALVA R. KERR,** *b* Feb. 14, 1854; *d* Apr. 23, 1903; *s* John J. E. and Eliza (Pickins) Kerr [74–84]; *m* LOUISA JOULE. Res., 1216 11th St., Eddystone, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. John, *single.*
2. Ralph; 1100 Leiper St., Eddystone, Pa.
3. George.
4. Leila.

[74–690] 5. Frank, *b* Jan. 2, 1885; *m* Sadie M. Williams.

[74–691] 6. Greta, *m* ———— Wilson; 1316 11th St., Eddystone, Pa.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–313] **HARRY C. KERR,** *b* Feb. 19, 1856; *s* John J. E. and Eliza (Pickins) Kerr [74–84]; *m* May 10, 1892, KATHERINE STEGMEYER, *b* Aug. 22, 1874; *dau* George and Mary (Buirgy) Stegmeyer. Boss painter, Baldwin Locomotive Works; res., Eddystone, Del. Co., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Claude M., *b* Nov. 4, 1893; *d* Feb. 4, 1894.

[74–692] 2. Joseph T., *b* May 1, 1896; *m* Ida Yost; Eddystone, Pa.

[74–314] **ARCHIE V. KERR,** *b* Aug. 20, 1850; *dau* Richard F. and Jeannette (Johnson) Kerr [74–85a]; *m* May 7, 1868, JOHN M. TREEN, *b* July 27, 1847; *d* Mar. 21, 1912. Bricklayer; 2038 N. 5th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[74–693] 1. Ralph G., *b* Dec. 11, 1869; *m* Henrietta Simpson.

2. Edgar, *b* Aug. 6, 1871; whereabouts unknown.

[74–694] 3. Frank, *b* May 18, 1875; *m* Anna Marie Haug.

4. Elsie, *b* Oct. 31, 1880; *single;* whereabouts unknown.

[74–315] **MARY LOUISA KERR,** *b* Mar. 27, 1864; *dau* Richard F. and Margaretta Anna Rebecca (Balthaser) Kerr [74–85b]; *m* June 11, 1884, JOHN WESLEY PENNELL, *b* Jan. 14, 1848; *s* John Larkin and Jane (Pierce) Pennell. Painter and decorator; 931 East 12th St., Los Angeles, Calif. (1920.)

One child: John Richard, *b* Feb. 15, 1885; Los Angeles, Cal.

[74–316] **WILLIAM B. KERR,** *b* Aug. 4, 1866; *s* Richard F. and Margaretta Anna Rebecca (Balthaser) Kerr [74–85b]; *m* Dec. 20, 1899, MATTIE VIRGINIA FIELDS, *b* Mar. 18, 1873; *dau* William and Ruth Ann (Blair) Fields. Carpenter; 8 Sixth St., Upland, Pa. (1919.) William B. Kerr served as Clerk of Council of Eddystone for six years. He was also elected to the office of Chief Burgess for two years, when he resigned on account of removal from the borough.

Children (5):

1. William Richard, *b* July 10, 1900.

[74–695] 2. Helen Gould, *b* Oct. 12, 1904; *m* Carl C. Blair.

3. Holstein H. F., *b* Aug. 28, 1908.
4. Elizabeth G., *b* May 10, 1911.
5. James P., *b* June 26, 1914.

[74–317a] **HERMINEA M. KERR,** *b* Jan. 11, 1867; *dau* Richard F. and Margaretta Anna Rebecca (Balthaser) Kerr [74–85b]; *m* 1st time, June 6, 1885, WILLIAM THOMAS DeHAVEN, *b* Aug. 2, 1860; *s* William and Richmul Jane (Fisher) DeHaven. Carpenter.

One child:

[74–695.1] George Thomas, *b* Sept. 22, 1887; *m* Leloa Walker; El Centro, Cal.

[74–317b] **HERMINEA M. (KERR) DeHAVEN,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, May 4, 1909, JOHN GAVIGAN, *b* Dec. 25, 1868; *dec; s* John Gavigan. Newspaper reporter. *No children.*

[74–317c] **HERMINEA M. (KERR-DeHAVEN) GAVIGAN,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, Mar. 7, 1917, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOSER, *b* Aug. 24, 1858; *s* William R. and Sarah (Hunter) Hooser. Carpenter; 823 E. 28th St., Los Angeles, Cal. *No children.* (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–319] **HENRY A. DERR,** *b* Nov. 24, 1841; *d* Jan. 4, 1885; *s* Franklin and Sarah A. (Kerr) Derr [74–87]; *m* ELLEN SULLIVAN, *b* Feb. 2, 1844; *d* Apr. 24, 1901. Lived in Norristown, Pa.

Children (3):

[74–696] 1. Annie Maine, *b* Feb. 6, 1868; *m* William H. Slingluff.
[74–697a] } 2. Franklin, *b* Sept. 24, 1870; *m* { 1. Linda Jacoby.
[74–697b] } { 2. Lillian G. Kendall.
[74–698] 3. Henry F., *b* July 22, 1881; *d* Jan. 6, 1916; *m* Mary V. Yeakle.

[74–320] **ANN ELIZABETH DERR,** *b* Mar., 1844; *d* May, 1916; *dau* Franklin and Sarah A. (Kerr) Derr [74–87]; *m* CHARLES W. HOLMES, *b* Sept., 1838; *d* Aug., 1895; *s* ———— and ———— (Sturtevant) Holmes. Real estate business. (1920.)

One child:

[74–699] Frances, *b* Sept. 24, 1874; *m* Louis M. Kahan.

[74–321] **JOHN JACOB DERR,** *b* June, 1845; *d* July 4, 1895; *s* Franklin and Sarah A. (Kerr) Derr [74–87]; *m* ELIZABETH ———— -, *b* Aug. 11, 1845; *d* July 23, 1913.

Children (4):

[74–700] 1. Walter, *m* Martha Kulp.
[74–701] 2. Louis R., *m* ————; *no children;* Conshohocken, Pa.
3. Franklin, *b* Jan. 31, 1869; *d* June 27, 1869.
4. George W., *b* Apr. 1, 1870; *d* July 20, 1871.

[*Unable to complete; letters unanswered.*]

[74–322] **FRANCIS STRAUCH,** *b* Sept. 26, 1833; *d* Feb. 26, 1878; *s* Isaac and Catharine (Stager) Strauch [74–88]; *m* MARGARET JANE LAUGHLIN, *b* 1836; *d* Nov. 10, 1904. Resided in Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Margaret Laughlin Strauch married 2nd time, Charles Hummel. She was born in England. [*Stager.*]

Children (4):

[74–702] 1. Savenia Jane, *d* Feb. 26, 1910; *m* David Francis Reed.
[74–703] 2. George Washington, *b* Mar. 17, 1856; *m* Laura Jane Bender.
[74–704] 3. Ida Vitila, *b* May 19, 1860; *m* Andrew Daniel Krommes.
4. Isaac John, *b* Sept. 30, 1865; *d* Nov. 22, 1887.

[74–322.1] **HENRY LEWIS STRAUCH,** *b* Aug. 15, 1835; *d* May 9, 1867; *s* Isaac and Catharine (Stager) Strauch [74–88]; *m* SARAH A. ————

One child: Charles D., *b* Oct. 28, 1859; *d* May 8, 1860. [*No further data—Stager.*]

[74–325] **MATILDA STRAUCH,** *b* Apr. 22, 1840; *d* Dec. 29, 1899; *dau* Isaac and Catharine (Stager) Strauch [74–88]; *m* Feb. 18, 1862, WILLIAM BECK, *b* Aug. 5, 1840; *d* Mar. 1, 1906; *s* Jacob and Anna (Beider) Beck. Merchant. [*Stager.*]

Children (8):

[74–705] 1. Ada Savenia, *b* Feb. 18, 1863; *m* Dr. Daniel Dechert.
[74–706] 2. John Jacob, *b* Feb. 9, 1865; *m* Ida Cockley.
3. Catherine Ann, *b* Dec. 4, 1867; Cressona, Pa.
4. Blanche Mary, *b* Nov. 2, 1869.
5. Anna Maria, *b* Oct. 30, 1871.
[74–707] 6. Mabel Strauch, *b* Oct. 31, 1872; *m* Edward Silliman.
7. Clarence Frederick, *b* Apr. 4, 1875; 351 Rutter Ave., Kingston, Pa.
[74–708] 8. Effie Matilda, *b* Nov. 26, 1877; *d* Oct. 13, 1905; *m* George B. Stichter.

[74–326] **DAVID STILLMAN HERBST,** *b* June 25, 1841; *d* Mar. 26, 1892; *s* Martin D. and Elizabeth (Stager) Herbst [74–89]; *m* Jan. 1, 1870, ABIGAIL SYMONS, *b* July 26, 1839; *dau* John and Rebecca (Bell) Symons. Res., Dublin, Ind. Abigail Symons was a widow with a daughter when she married Daniel Herbst.

David S. Herbst enlisted Dec. 4, 1861, as a private in Co. D, 51st Reg., Ind. Vol. He was assigned to the Army of the Cumberland, took part in sixteen battles, and was wounded at Savannah, Tenn. On May 3, 1863, he was taken prisoner at Rome, Georgia, and was honorably discharged at Louden,

PA-Genealogy.net

Tenn., Dec. 31, 1863. He re-enlisted as a veteran and was finally discharged at San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 13, 1865. At the time of his death, Mr. Herbst was Commander of Post 129, Ind. G. A. R.

Children (7):

[74–709] 1. Clarence Frederick, 2. Clara Belle } *twins*, *b* Oct. 25, 1870; { *m* Cora Belle McMahon. teacher—graduate, Indiana State Normal School. Res., Dublin, Ind.

[74–710] 3. John Howard, *b* Oct. 23, 1872; *d* Sept. 29, 1915; *m* Effa P. Moffit.

4. Norma Serena, *b* Oct. 15, 1874; teacher—graduate Indiana State Normal School. Res., Dublin, Ind.

[74–711] 5. Ina Leona, *b* Mar. 21, 1877; *m* Ward Raymond Blunk.

6. Gracie Maude, *b* Feb. 7, 1879; *d* Sept. 24, 1880.

[74–712] 7. George Stillman, *b* Aug. 8, 1881; *m* Mary Ann Eschleman.

[74–327a] **ABRAHAM STAGER HERBST,** *b* July 20, 1846; *d* May 22, 1900; *s* Martin D. and Elizabeth (Stager) Herbst [74–89]; *m* 1st time, Dec. 25, 1871, in Colorado, LAURA HELMS, of Dublin, Ind.; *d* Sept. 30, 1875. [*Stager.*]

Children (2):

[74–713] 1. Albert Henry, *b* Oct. 5, 1873; *m* Julia Augusta Stevens.

[74–714] 2. Minnie, *b* Sept. 19, 1875; *m* Wallace Fisk.

[74–327b] **ABRAHAM STAGER HERBST,** same as above, *m* 2nd time in 1883, SARAH KING, of Dublin, Ind.; *d* Aug. 20, 1905. Abraham S. Herbst was a brickmaker in Mifflinburg, Pa.; he moved to Cripple Creek, Col. *No issue.* [*Stager.*]

[74–328] **EMMA REBECCA HERBST,** *b* July 31, 1854; *d* Sept. 24, 1919; *dau* Martin D. and Elizabeth (Stager) Herbst [74–89]; *m* Sept. 17, 1876, CHARLES FRANKLIN ECKERT, *b* July 1, 1854. Res., 2930 Bellefontaine Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Mr. Eckert is superintendent of the mechanical departments of the Indianapolis Star. (1919.) [*Stager.*]

One child:

[74–715] George Raymond, *b* Feb. 1, 1878; *m* Beulah Eloise Parker.

[74–329a] **HENRY JOHN STAGER,** *b* Aug. 27, 1842; *d* July 22, 1919; *s* Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Rudy) Stager [74–90]; *m* 1864, ROXANNA FRANCES CARVER, *b* June 21, 1844; *d* Apr. 16, 1886; *dau* Wilson J. and Elizabeth (Phillips) Carver.

Children (10):

1. Mamie Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 27, 1864; *d* Dec. 24, 1868.
2. Daughter, *b* July 9, 1867.
3. Daughter, *b* Feb. 12, 1870.
4. Son, *b* June 16, 1872.
5. Daughter, *b* June 10, 1873.
6. Son, *b* May 30, 1875.
7. Daughter, *b* Apr. 28, 1876.
8. Daughter, *b* Feb. 8, 1880.
9. Son, *b* Dec. 10, 1882.
10. Son, *b* Dec. 30, 1884.

All the above children died in infancy.

[74–329b] **HENRY JOHN STAGER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 13, 1887, ALICE BELLE (SMITH) DAVIDSON, *b* July 10, 1851; *dau* J. Dennison and Rebecca (Crist) Smith. Widow's res., 1408 Grant Ave., Asbury Park, N. J. *No issue.* (1919.)

Henry John Stager, to whom the Patriotic Order of the Sons of America is profoundly indebted for its success and influence, and due to whose efforts Valley Forge was made one of the most imposing patriotic memorials in the world, was born in Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Aug. 27th, 1842. The outbreak of the Civil War called him from his profession as a printer in Phila., and he enlisted on July 22, 1862, in the 124th Regiment of Pa. Vol. As a sergeant in Co. G of this regiment he passed unharmed through some of the bloodiest battles of the war, taking part in the engagements of Antietam, Chancellorsville, etc.

PA-Genealogy.net

At the expiration of his enlistment in May, 1863, he enlisted again, this time as an orderly sergeant in Company I, 39th P. V. M. He was discharged to receive an appointment as 2nd lieutenant in the 29th U. S. C. T., but he did not see active service again. In 1864 he married Roxanna Frances Carver, of Philadelphia.

He was an influential member of the G. A. R., being the organizer of Posts 51 and 77, and a member also of Posts 8 and 26. It was because of his services for and achievements in the Patriotic Order Sons of America that he was most widely known. He joined this organization in 1858, when it was called the "Junior Sons of America." He became the First State Secretary of the Order in 1866, which post he held until 1884; he also served as the First National Secretary, which position he occupied from 1872 to 1885. As one of the two incorporators of the State Camp of Pennsylvania, he was honored with the State Presidency during 1886–1887, was made National President in 1872, and finally Ex-Commander General in 1891. For over forty-four years he was the treasurer of Washington Camp No. 7. One of his most signal services was his founding, in 1866, of the "Camp News," a monthly journal of thirty-three pages devoted to the interests of the order. As editor and publisher of this magazine from 1866 to 1904, when he resigned because of ill health, he raised it to the pinnacle it now occupies, and as one of the pioneers of the order in Pa., his untiring and efficient efforts made the organization of the Order in the Keystone State the largest and most influential of any state in the Union.

"Henry J. Stager was the most noted Patriotic Son of America who ever lived . . . He was the man who deserved more credit for the Order which he served so long without financial consideration; more praise while here on earth; more consideration in his old age from our members than any other living man. His service to our cause cannot be overestimated. He lived for us. He died for us. He left a lesson of sincere devotion to our cause for every young American in our ranks to follow and emulate." [*C. B. Helms.*]

Valley Forge Park will prove the most lasting monument of his life. Until 1878 Valley Forge was neglected; the remnants of the old fortifications were rapidly being demolished by the wind and rain; even Washington's Headquarters was in a state of decay that threatened complete dilapidation. In 1878 several patriotic women raised enough money to purchase the property, but public interest soon lagged, and not enough money could be raised to pay the interest on the mortgage. This came to Mr. Stager's attention in 1885, and due to his efforts at a convention of the Order held at Norristown in that year, an official excursion was made to Valley Forge to learn the true state of affairs. Becoming State Secretary at this time, Mr. Stager called the State Executive Committee together and laid before them a plan to raise enough money to pay the interest and cancel the mortgage. At the next meeting of the Order held in Altoona in the following year, Mr. Stager was able to inform the convention that the mortgage had been liquidated, and he was made chairman of a committee of thirteen appointed to complete the work. He held the post of Vice-Regent Valley Forge Headquarters Association until 1904. Meanwhile, through the medium of his journal, "Camp News," he had been steadily influencing public opinion, the members of the Order contributed generously, and in 1886 the State Legislature voted $5,000 for the maintenance of Valley Forge Park. Eventually the State Legislature became so interested that its total appropriation is more than $300,000; almost a thousand acres have been purchased, and as a result of Mr. Stager's efforts, Pennsylvania can boast of one of the finest patriotic monuments in the world.

Throughout his life Mr. Stager was interested in better education and better government, and carried the Christian ideals toward which he was always striving as guides of his every day conduct. For six years he was School Director in the 13th Ward, Phila., until his removal to Glenside, Pa. From 1897 until his death he was Treasurer of the Second Dutch Reformed Church, of Phila. He died on July 22, 1919, and is buried at Schuylkill Haven.

He is the author of "Freundschaft," a compilation of facts, incidents and traditions relating to the Stager-Rudy relationship, which was published in 1912, and of the "History of the Junior Sons of America," which was published posthumously.

[74–330] **ALFRED FRELINGHUYSEN STAGER**, *b* Sept. 4, 1844; *s* Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Rudy) Stager [74–90]; *m* Aug. 24, 1872, MARY REBECCA ZULICK, *b* Dec. 10, 1848; *dau* George B. Zulick of Orwigsburg, Pa. Station telegrapher; Schuylkill Haven, Pa.

Alfred F. Stager served in the 17th P. V. M. State Service during the invasion of 1862. [*Stager.*] [*No further data.*]

Children (2):

1. Sybilla Elizabeth, *b* June 6, 1873.
2. Howard William, *b* May 4, 1878; R. R. clerk.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–331] **GEORGE WASHINGTON STAGER,** *b* Apr. 3, 1847; *d* Sept. 10, 1902; *s* Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Rudy) Stager [74–90]; *m* KATE S. FRANK, *b* Feb. 2, 1850, at Shelby, Ohio; *d* Nov. 4, 1874. Both are buried at Schuylkill Haven, Pa. George W. Stager was the last one in the family to occupy the old home. During his early years he was a skilled workman in his line as a roofer and tinsmith, and was noted for his ability to labor at dizzy heights; in later life he was afflicted with rheumatism, and eventually became totally blind. [*Stager.*]

Children (2):

[74–716] 1. Charles Oscar, *b* Jan. 16, 1871; *m* Emma Frederika Miller.
[74–717] 2. Maime Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 15, 1873; *m* Joseph Whartenby Stemple.

[74–332] **OSCAR W. STAGER,** *b* Mar. 19, 1849; *s* Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Rudy) Stager [74–90]; *m* Feb. 17, 1876, ELLEN TYSON, *b* Jan. 24, 1849; *dau* Elwood and Elizabeth (Hannum) Tyson. Superintendent of Transportation, Reading Terminal, Phila.; res., Melrose Park, Pa. (1919.)

On Mar. 29, 1922 the officials of the Reading Railway Company gave Mr. Stager a reception, and presented him with a handsome emblem in honor of his long service with the railroad. Mr. Stager retired on Apr. 1, 1922, after rendering a service of fifty-nine years and nine months with the company.

Children (5):

[74–718] 1. Oscar Tyson, *b* Dec. 4, 1877; *m* Clara S. Gordon.
[74–719] 2. Elizabeth Mercer, *b* Oct. 3, 1879; *m* J. Wesley Masland.
3. Mary Applegarth, *b* Oct. 19, 1881; Melrose Park, Pa.
4. Helen Sidney, *b* July 1, 1885; Melrose Park, Pa.
5. Elwood Tyson, *b* Sept. 18, 1887; *d* Jan. 2, 1909.

[74–333] **WILLIAM DANIEL STAGER,** *b* Oct. 11, 1851; *d* Jan. 12, 1913; *s* Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Rudy) Stager [74–90]; *m* June 18, 1885, ANNA KATHERINE SHANBACKER, *b* Jan. 3, 1860; *d* Mar. 13, 1918; *dau* Jacob and Christiana Shanbacker. Station agent; lived at 5912 Nassau Road, Phila., Pa. [*Stager.*]

Children (3):

1. Christiana Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 10, 1886.
2. Olive Katherine, *b* Apr. 2, 1891.
3. Daniel Henry, *b* Mar. 1, 1895.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–334] **SARAH REBECCA STAGER,** *b* Oct. 24, 1854; *dau* Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Rudy) Stager [74–90]; *m* June 22, 1886, JOHN JACOB MISHLER, *s* Abel Mishler. Telegraph manager; Phila., Pa. [*Stager.*]

Children (2):

1. Frank Stager, *b* May 24, 1887; *d* Dec. 21, 1896.
2. John Rudy, *b* Sept. 20, 1889; *d* Oct. 13, 1896.

[74–335] **ELIZA ANN STAGER,** *b* Dec. 9, 1856; *dau* Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Rudy) Stager [74–90]; *m* Apr. 24, 1888, HENRY GARDNER FIELD, *b* Sept. 11, 1858; *s* William A. and Lemira S. (Mason) Field. Clerk; res., 27 Madison Ave., Upper Darby, Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Lemira Stager, *b* Nov. 5, 1893; Upper Darby, Pa.

[74–336] **EMMA RUDY STAGER,** *b* Feb. 19, 1863; *d* Feb. 2, 1891; *dau* Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Rudy) Stager [74–90]; *m* 1888, EUGENE WARD, of Pottsville, Pa. Emma Rudy Ward died in Virginia and is buried in Union Cem., Schuylkill Haven, Pa. [*Stager.*] Eugene Ward married a second time.

One child: Lester, *b* Nov., 1890. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–337] **JOHN HENRY STAGER,** *b* Jan. 9, 1839; *d* May 15, 1885; *s* John and Elizabeth (Beyle) Stager [74–91]; *m* Feb. 9, 1861, MARY CATHARINE DeLONG, *b* Apr., 1846; *d* Nov. 26, 1898. John H. Stager served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. B, 6th Pa. Vols. He lived in Schuylkill Co., Pa. [*Stager.*]

Children (4):

[74–720] 1. George Allen, *b* Apr. 26, 1865; *m* Clara Goff.
[74–721] 2. Clarence Jones, *b* June 26, 1868; *m* Mary Elizabeth Hennage.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–722] 3. Emma Annie, *b* Sept. 27, 1870; *d* Nov. 29, 1898; *m* Samuel E. Pugh.
[74–723] 4. Emma Louisa, *b* June 9, 1872; *d* June 19, 1893; *m* Arnold William Wonderlich.

[74–339] **JAMES REIFF STANTON,** *b* Dec. 19, 1849; *d* Oct. 28, 1894; *s* John C. and Mary (Stager) Stanton [74–92]; *m* VIRGINIA McCULLOUGH, *b* Aug. 10, 1866; *d* Oct. 1, 1910. Mr. Stanton was a railroad passenger conductor, and is buried in Olney, Ill. Mrs. Stanton is buried in St. Louis, Mo.

One child: Nell Marie, *b* July 22, 1888; St. Louis, Mo.

[*Stager—No further data.*]

[74–340] **CECELIA ANN STANTON,** *b* Mar. 14, 1854; *dau* John C. and Mary (Stager) Stanton [74–92]; *m* ALBERT STRONG CATHERWOOD, *b* Oct. 23, 1851; *d* Oct. 12, 1896. R. R. passenger conductor; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (2):

1. Stanton Albert, *b* Feb. 26, 1888; *d* Nov. 14, 1901.
2. Marie Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 17, 1891.

[*Stager—No further data.*]

[74–341] **MARY LOUISA STANTON,** *b* Nov. 6, 1859; *dau* John C. and Mary (Stager) Stanton [74–92]; *m* JOSEPH N. WALKER, *d* May 13, 1906. Druggist; res., Carmel, N. Y. [*Stager—No further data.*]

[74–342] **ANNIE ESTHER STAGER,** *b* June 8, 1849; *d* Oct. 9, 1909; *dau* Abram and Jane (McQuade) Stager [74–93]; *m* June 1, 1881, ALBERT D. RISHEL. Res., Weissport, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Jennie Kirk, *b* Mar. 14, 1883.
[74–727] 2. William Emmet, *b* July 31, 1885; *m* Nettie Helen Thomas.

[*Stager—No further data.*]

[74–343] **HENRY CLAY STAGER,** *b* Mar. 4, 1852; *d* July 20, 1882; *s* Abram and Jane (McQuade) Stager [74–93]; *m* Dec. 29, 1880, ALICE DUGAN, of Lairdsville, Pa.

One child:

[74–728] Myrtle Irene, *b* Nov. 28, 1881; *d* Apr. 10, 1911; *m* Charles McMichael. [*Stager—No further data.*]

[74–344] **JENNIE STAGER,** *b* July 25, 1858; *d* Aug. 17, 1897; *s* Abram and Jane (McQuade) Stager [74–93]; *m* July 7, 1886, MORRIS WILLIAMS, *b* Aug. 2, 1855, in Wales; *s* Richard and Mary (Thomas) Williams. Res., West Phila., Pa.

Morris Williams is a mining and civil engineer; he spent several years in Colorado and Wyoming as superintendent of coal, gold, and silver mines. In 1897 he was made manager of the coal mines of the P. R. R., and in 1903 was made president of the P. R. R. coal companies.

Children (3):

1. Margaret Morris, *b* July 1, 1888.
2. Richard, *b* Feb. 6, 1891.
3. Jean Stager, *b* Sept. 20, 1898.

[*Stager—No further data obtainable.*]

[74–345] **ELIZABETH IRENE STAGER,** *b* Mar. 27, 1868; *d* Nov. 26, 1908; *dau* Abram and Jane (McQuade) Stager [74–93]; *m* Oct. 7, 1896, ASHBEL BRITTON LONGSHORE. Dentist. Mrs. Longshore is buried in Shamokin, Pa. [*Stager—No further data.*]

Children (3):

1. Jennie Williams, *b* Aug. 19, 1897.
2. Elizabeth Stager, *b* June 19, 1901.
3. Ashbel Britton, *b* Feb. 12, 1908.

[74–348] **EDWARD HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 7, 1845; *s* Lawrence and Caroline (Reed) Heebner [74–100]; *m* Oct. 12, 1867, KATE MOYER, *b* Nov. 19, 1849. Res., 4642 Mervine Street, Phila., Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (9):

1. William E., *d* in infancy.
[74–729] 2. John Henry (Harry), *b* Feb. 14, 1869; *m* Margaret F. Dobbins.
[74–730] 3. Charles F., *b* Aug. 2, 1871; *m* Mrs. Anna Fisher Reutschman.
[74–731] 4. Cora E., *b* Oct. 4, 1873; *m* David Abernethy.
[74–732] 5. Millie V., *b* Oct. 20, 1875; *m* William Hough.
6. Joseph, *b* May 15, 1880; *d* Oct. 14, 1881.
7. Carrie L., *b* Sept. 13, 1882; *d* 1888.
8. Eddie, *b* Oct. 20, 1886; *d* 1898.
9. Elsie, *b* July 3, 1888; *unm.*

[*Data supplied by Mrs. Milton Williams; letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–348.1] **AMANDA HEEBNER,** *dau* Lawrence and Caroline (Reed) Heebner [74–100]; *m* JACOB LINDENMUTH.

One child:

[74–733] Louisa, *m* John Becker; Schuylkill Haven, Pa. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–348.2] **LOUISA HEEBNER,** *b* Mar. 26, 1848; *dau* Lawrence and Caroline (Reed) Heebner [74–100]; *m* Mar. 6, 1865, MILTON WILLIAMS, *b* Apr. 8, 1845; *d* Oct. 2, 1887; *s* Thomas E. and Margaret (Hummel) Williams. Blacksmith; res., Bridgewater, Pa. (1919.)

Children (10):

[74–734] 1. Sallie, *b* July 17, 1866; *m* Morgan Bausman; Elizabeth, N. J.
[74–735] 2. Euphemia, *b* Sept. 18, 1868; *m* William Brown.
3. Margaret } *twins*, *b* 1870; *d* 1870.
4. Caroline }
[74–736] 5. Ida, *b* Apr. 26, 1873; *m* John W. Legg.
[74–737] 6. Lybia A., *b* Apr. 8, 1875; *m* Alexander Legg.
7. Howard, *b* Nov. 27, 1879; Bridgewater, Pa.
[74–738] 8. Lottie, *b* May 10, 1881; *m* David A. Cherry; Bridgewater, Pa.
[74–739] 9. Mabel, *b* Sept. 29, 1884; *m* Harry Gilroy.
10. Milton, *b* Nov. 3, 1887; Bridgewater, Pa.

[74–348.3] **JOHN R. HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 13, 1850; *s* Lawrence and Caroline (Reed) Heebner [74–100]; *m* Dec. 25, 1871, LUCY ANN BRETZ, *b* Dec. 24, 1852. (1919.)

Children (7):

[74–740] 1. Robert F., *b* Feb. 20, 1873; *m* Maria Hummel.
[74–741] 2. Nora, *b* Apr. 16, 1879; *m* Conrad Fry.
[74–742] 3. Arthur, *b* Mar., 1880; *m* Sarah Anderson; 127 Pearl St., Reading, Pa.
[74–743] 5. Emma, *b* Dec. 13, 1885; *m* Harry Haines; 229 Cedar St., Reading, Pa.
[74–744] 4. John T., *b* June 21, 1883; *m* Ora Hoppis.
[74–745] 6. Estella, *b* Dec. 25, 1886; *m* William P. Lord; 225½ Cedar St., Reading, Pa.
[74–746] 7. Ida, *b* Dec. 4, 1889; *m* John Eckert; 444 Mulberry St., Reading, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–349] **EMMA CELESTA DeLONG,** *b* Nov. 16, 1846; *d* Dec. 2, 1913; *dau* Nathaniel and Catharine Ann (Heebner) De Long [74–102]; *m* FRANCIS W. WEAVER.

Children (11):

1. Charles; Pottsville, Pa.
2. Ella, *d* Dec. 17, 1875; aged three years.
3. Benjamin, *d* Nov. 8, 1875; aged five years.
[74–747] 4. Sarah G., *b* Mar. 23, ————; *m* Joel M. Wagner.
5. Ellwood; Pottsville, Pa.
6. William; 427 E. Market St., Pottsville, Pa.
[74–748] 7. Bertha, *b* July 28, 1879; *m* Daniel E. Deibler.
8. James; 569 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal.
[74–749] 9. Edith, *b* June 10, ————; *m* Ellwood Martin Dodd.

PA-Genealogy.net

10. Florence, *m* ———— Palmer; 206 S. Salford St., Phila.
11. Helen; 1531 Gratz St., Phila.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–351] **GEORGE RAPHAEL DeLONG,** *b* June 21, 1854; *d* July 29, 1911; *s* Nathaniel and Catharine Ann (Heebner) De Long [74–102]; *m* May 4, 1884, ELIZABETH R. SNYDER, *b* May 26, 1866; *dau* Reuben and Christiana D. (Speer) Snyder. Barber; res., Pottsville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[74–750] 1. Elsie M., *b* Oct. 26, 1884; *m* George C. Arbogast.
[74–751] 2. Robert W., *b* Dec. 20, 1890; *m* Florence Burke.
3. Carrie D., *b* Jan. 22, 1892; *d* Sept. 28, 1892.
[74–752] 4. George W., *b* June 29, 1894; *m* Margaret Condon.
5. Kathryn E., *b* Aug. 5, 1906; Pottsville, Pa.

Elizabeth Snyder De Long married a 2nd time, John Birchall; res., South Second St., Pottsville, Pa.

[74–352] **HEBER HEEBNER DeLONG,** *b* Nov. 20, 1859; *s* Nathaniel and Catharine Ann (Heebner) De Long [74–102]; *m* Dec. 9, 1879, MARY ALICE FAHRINGER, *b* July 29, 1857; *dau* Reuben and Sarah (Keller) Fahringer. Clerk; res., 123 Centre St., Ashland, Pa. (1922.)

Children (7):

1. Edna, *b* Aug. 2, 1881; Ashland, Pa.
[74–753] 2. Gertrude F., *b* Nov. 28, 1883; *m* James J. Lessig.
3. Lehman H., *b* Sept. 18, 1888; Ashland, Pa.
4. Heber E., *b* June 15, 1890.
[74–754] 5. Harry Vernon, *b* June 15, 1894; *m* Frances C. Shukites.
6. Rhoda E., *b* Nov. 29, 1896; Ashland, Pa.
7. Hazel A., *b* Oct. 3, 1900; Ashland, Pa.

[74–354] **REV. ALFRED HEEBNER,** *b* Aug. 27, 1851; *d* Mar. 16, 1916; *s* Henry R. and Elizabeth A. (Lewis) Heebner [74–107]; *m* July 1, 1880, TILLIE MASON, *b* Apr. 26, 1849; *dau* James D. and Elizabeth (Shouse) Mason. Clergyman. (1920.)

Children (3):

[74–755] 1. Anna May, *b* June 16, 1881; *m* Charles Insley Berlin.
[74–756] 2. Elizabeth Maud, *b* Sept. 6, 1882; *m* Roland Lee Rudrauff.
3. Edith Mason, *b* June 15, 1884; 1342 Jerome St., Phila., Pa.

Rev. Alfred Heebner was born at Port Carbon, Pa. He attended the public schools of the community, and prepared for college at Blairstown Academy. He entered Lafayette College from which he was graduated in 1876. Mr. Heebner then entered the Philadelphia M. E. Conference in 1882 and spent the next thirty-four years of his life in active ministry. While in college Rev. Heebner gave special attention to public speaking and oratory—which was a great help to him in his ministerial career, as he was much sought after as a speaker at patriotic and memorial occasions. He was a fine Christian gentleman, loved by all who knew him. He died very suddenly of apoplexy on Mar. 16, 1916. Some of the principal charges held by Rev. Heebner were the following, all in Philadelphia: Mt. Pleasant Ave., Simpson Memorial, St. John's, Tacony, Port Richmond, and Ridge Avenue, Roxborough, which charge he had at the time of his death. He also served the Shenandoah M. E. Church at Shenandoah, Pa.

[74–354.1a] **LURENE HEEBNER,** *b* Oct. 14, 1855; *dau* Henry R. and Elizabeth A. (Lewis) Heebner [74–107]; *m* 1st time, DAVID BEDDALL, *dec.*

Children (2): 1. Harry; 2. David. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–354.1b] **LURENE (HEEBNER) BEDDALL,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, GEORGE W. GRAY. Res., Tottenville, Staten Island, New York.

Children (5):

1. Bessie; 2. Charles; 3. Wilbur, *dec.;* 4. Alfred; 5. Theodora. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–357] **CHARLES HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 6, 1859; *s* Henry R. and Elizabeth A. (Lewis) Heebner [74–107]; *m* Dec. 18, 1888, ALICE SCHUYLER, *b* Apr. 14, 1864; *dau* Louis E. and Sarah R. (Brobst) Schuyler. Lawyer; res., 315 South 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1919.) Charles Heebner is General Counsel for the Philadelphia & Reading Railway, and is a member of the Board of Governors of the Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles.

Children (5):

1. Charles Schuyler, *b* Dec. 22, 1889; Hackensack, N. J.
[74-757] 2. Eleanor, *b* Nov. 6, 1891; *m* John Bedford French; Del Prado Apts., Cleveland, O.
3. Julia, *b* Mar. 20, 1893; *d* Apr. 30, 1893.
4. Henry Reed, *b* Nov. 8, 1896; 315 South 41st St., Phila.
5. Alice, *b* Jan. 18, 1898; 315 South 41st St., Phila.

[74–358a] **ATTA HEEBNER,** *b* Oct. 15, 1860; *dau* Henry R. and Elizabeth A. (Lewis) Heebner [74–107]; *m* 1st time, WILLIAM S. GUITERMAN, *d* Mar. 15, 1911.

One child:

[74–757.1] Guy, *m* Adelaide Brigham. [*No further data.*]

[74–358b] **ATTA (HEEBNER) GUITERMAN,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, CHARLES F. HUMMEL. Res., 204 Market St., Port Carbon, Pa. (1920.)

[74–359] **WILFRED HEEBNER,** *b* Sept. 21, 1862; *s* Henry R. and Elizabeth A. (Lewis) Heebner [74-107]; *m* May 30, 1894, LEILA R. COLLINS, *b* Mar. 10, 1873; *dau* Andrew J. and Alice (Ray) Collins. Accountant; res., 4253 Regent St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Arthur R., *b* July 29, 1896; 4253 Regent St., Phila.
2. Edgar C., *b* Mar. 27, 1902; *d* Oct. 9, 1918.

[74–360] **BERTA HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 15, 1865; *dau* Henry R. and Elizabeth A. (Lewis) Heebner [74–107]; *m* JAMES W. BECK. Res., 611 Greenwood Ave., Pottsville, Pa. [*Letters unans.; no further data.*]

[74-360.1] **MINNIE HEEBNER,** *b* May 10, 1867; *dau* Henry R. and Elizabeth A. (Lewis) Heebner [74–107]; *m* CONARD B. SILLYMAN. Res., 1107 Mahontongo St., Pottsville, Pa. [*Letters unans.; no further data.*]

[74–361] **MAUD ERMA HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 22, 1869; *dau* Henry R. and Elizabeth A. (Lewis) Heebner [74-107]; *m* Dec. 30, 1889, JAMES T. SUITT, *b* Jan. 20, 1850; *s* Walter and Elizabeth H. (Baker) Suitt. Undertaker; res., Paola, Kansas. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Clair H., *b* May 22, 1893; Paola, Kansas.
2. Aubrey F., *b* Dec. 30, 1897; Paola, Kansas.

During the World War Clair H. Suitt served in the 353rd Infantry, 89th Division of the Kansas Band, passing through France and Belgium into Germany, and remaining there four months with the Army of Occupation. He has also traveled all over the United States with musical organizations. At one time he toured the United States on the Chautauqua Circuit as a member of "Zuave's Concert Band."

Aubrey F. Suitt was employed by the United States Shipping Board at Washington, D. C., as a stenographer during the War.

[74–361.1] **HARRY GUY HEEBNER,** *b* Oct. 22, 1875; *s* Henry R. and Elizabeth A. (Lewis) Heebner [74–107]; *m* FANNIE ALLISON. Res., 5856 Washington Ave., Phila., Pa. (1920.) *Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–362] **FANNIE LIBBIE HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 27, 1858; *dau* George W. and Sarah E. (Wyncoop) Heebner [74-108a]; *m* Sept. 29, 1886, JOHN C. PAXSON, *b* Nov. 23, 1861; *s* Isaac and Miriam P. (Conard) Paxson. Storekeeper; P. & R. Rwy. Co.; res., Greenwood Hill, Pottsville, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[74–758] 1. George H., *b* Nov. 23, 1887; *m* Ethel V. Paxson.
[74–759] 2. Isaac Earl, *b* Feb. 13, 1890; *m* Carrie Beuhler; Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
3. Thomas Arthur, *b* Apr. 21, 1891; *d* Aug. 26, 1891.
4. Harold Lenks, *b* May 21, 1894; *d* Sept. 19, 1894.
[74–759.1] 5. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 6, 1895; *m* Clinton A. Colver.

[74–363a] **DR. THOMAS FISTER HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 19, 1860; *s* George W. and Anna M. (Fister) Heebner [74–108b]; *m* 1st time, Oct. 17, 1883, MARY ANN COXON, *b* Dec. 16, 1859; *d* July 25, 1888; *dau* John and Ann (Gordin) Coxon.

Children (2):

1. Nellie G., *b* Feb. 21, 1885; *d* Aug., 1885.
[74–760] 2. George W., *b* July 23, 1888; *m* Maud H. Gwinner.

[74–363b] **DR. THOMAS FISTER HEEBNER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Mar. 15, 1896, LAURA H. MATTHEWS, *b* Nov. 9, 1872; *dau* James M. and Alice Polk (Taylor) Matthews. Physician, Medical Examiner, P. & R. Rwy., Pottsville, Pa. Res., Port Carbon, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Alice Matthews } *twins*, *b* Mar. 25, 1897; { *unm.*
[74–761] 2. Anna Margaret } { *m* Harrison A. Berger.
3. Laura M., *b* Oct. 4, 1901.

[*The Editor is indebted to Dr. Thomas F. Heebner for valuable data on the Heebner family.*]

[74–364] **JOHN W. HEEBNER,** *b* Mar. 18, 1863; *s* George W. and Anna M. (Fister) Heebner [74–108b]; *m* July 10, 1889; SALLIE McDONNELL, *b* Jan. 28, 1862; *dau* Samuel and Sarah (Fincher) McDonnell. Bookkeeper; res., Clark's Green, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[74–762] 1. MacDonald, *b* May 26, 1891; *m* Caroline M. Ribble.
2. Walter M., *b* Jan. 25, 1893; Clark's Green, Pa.
3. Albert D., *b* Dec. 17, 1902; Clark's Green, Pa.

[74–365] **ESTHER PHOEBE HEEBNER,** *b* Dec. 7, 1868; *dau* George W. and Anna M. (Fister) Heebner [74–108b]; *m* Apr. 23, 1890, ALBERT GRANGER IVES, *b* Jan. 7, 1866; *s* Edwin and Cornelia (Warren) Ives. Assistant cashier, First National Bank; res., 326 Clay Avenue, Scranton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[74–763] 1. Anna Margaret, *b* May 16, 1891; *m* Harold Doud.
[74–764] 2. William Edwin, *b* July 29, 1893; *m* Mae W. Bryden.
3. Charles Heebner, *b* July 18, 1895; Scranton, Pa.
4. Warren Albert, *b* Nov. 26, 1897; Easton, Pa.
5. Robert Trexler, *b* May 21, 1901.
6. James Linen, *b* Feb. 21, 1908.

Charles Heebner Ives served in the recent war. He was First Lieut. of the 311th Machine Gun Battalion. He spent more than a year in France, and participated in two battles. After Nov. 11, he attended the University of Toulouse.

[74–365.1] **ABRAHAM HEEBNER,** *dec; s* George W. and Anna M. (Fister) Heebner [74–108b]; *m* ————. Wife remarried.

One child:

[74–764.1] Lou, *m* ———— Waterson; Hollyoak, Del.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–366] **SARAH ANN BUTTERWECK,** *b* Aug. 3, 1837; *dau* Moses B. and Mary Ann B. (Nyce) Butterweck [74–113]; *m* WILLIAM B. HOFFMAN, *s* David H. Hoffman.

Children (3):

1. John, *b* Nov., 1859.
2. Sarah, *b* Feb., 1863.
3. Irwin, *b* 1865.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–367] **ELIZABETH N. BUTTERWECK,** *b* Feb. 12, 1839; *d* Aug. 4, 1884; *dau* Moses B. and Mary Ann B. (Nyce) Butterweck [74–113]; *m* EPHRAIM B. SCHEFFY.

Ephraim B. Scheffy died in Erie, Pa., Mar. 28, 1912, leaving the following heirs: Edwin B. Scheffy; William B. Scheffy; Annie Brant, Reading, Pa., a daughter; Julia M. Focht, Pottstown, Pa.; and Katie Swinehart, a daughter, Pottstown, Pa.

Children (6):

1. John, *b* Dec. 30, 1864; *d* May 18, 1883; 2. Edwin; 3. Annie; 4. William; 5. Julia; 6. Katie. [*Nyce Papers— Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–368] **MARY ANN BUTTERWECK,** *b* July 16, 1841; *dau* Moses B. and Mary Ann B. (Nyce) Butterweck [74–113]; *m* Dec. 18, 1860, SAMUEL SCHMOYER SCHWENK, *b* July 4, 1830. Farmer; res., East Perkiomen Twp., Pa.

Children (2):

[74–765] 1. Rachel Ann, *b* Feb. 11, 1862; *m* W. R. Johnson.
2. Eliza V., *b* Feb. 12, 1865.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–369] **ABIGAIL N. BUTTERWECK,** *b* Oct. 11, 1844; *dau* Moses B. and Mary Ann B. (Nyce) Butterweck [74–113]; *m* SAMUEL H. WIEN, *b* Mar. 3, 1848.

Children (9):

1. Sallie A., *b* Aug. 2, 1870; *d* Mar. 10, 1872.
2. William Henry, *b* Nov. 15, 1871.
3. John B., *b* Mar. 22, 1873.
4. Amos B., *b* Jan. 9, 1876.
5. Samuel B., *b* June 13, 1878.
6. Mary Ann, *b* Nov. 23, 1879.
7. Harry Webster, *b* Feb. 11, 1883.
8. Lillie Viola } *twins, b* Oct. 13, 1885.
9. Berdella }

[*Nyce Papers— Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–370] **JOHN NYCE BUTTERWECK,** *b* Oct. 18, 1856; *s* Moses B. and Mary Ann B. (Nyce) Butterweck [74–113]; *m* Nov. 21, 1885, MARY K. SMITH, of Pottstown, Pa.

One child: William, *b* Mar. 17, 1888; *d* Apr. 20, 1888. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–371] **BENJAMIN (NYCE) ZIEGLER,** *b* May 27, 1843; *s* Joseph and Sophia B. (Nyce) Ziegler [74–115]; *m* MARY KULP.

Children (5):

1. David, *d* aged one year; 2. Fayetta, *d* aged five weeks; 3. Wilson; 4. Emma; 5. D————

[*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–372] **MARY ELIZABETH (NYCE) ZIEGLER,** *b* Nov. 28, 1844; *dau* Joseph and Sophia B. (Nyce) Ziegler [74–115]; *m* HENRY WADE.

Children (6):

1. Jonas; 2. Henry; 3. Catharine; 4. Frank; 5. Joseph; 6. Annie. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–373] **NATHAN (NYCE) ZIEGLER,** *b* Mar. 25, 1849; *s* Joseph and Sophia B. (Nyce) Ziegler [74–115]; *m* **SARAH HILGERT,** *dau* Jacob and Christiana (Nice) Hilgert [74–118].

Children (3):

1. Wellington; 2. Jonathan; 3. Daughter, *d* in infancy. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–374] **DAVID (NYCE) ZIEGLER,** *b* Aug. 23, 1851; *s* Joseph and Sophia B. (Nyce) Ziegler [74–115]; *m* CLARA SMOYER.

Children (3):

1. Oscar; 2. Ella; 3. Agnes. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–375] **SOPHIA (NYCE) ZIEGLER,** *b* July 10, 1856; *dau* Joseph and Sophia B. (Nyce) Ziegler [74–115]; *m* WINDFIELD SMITH.

Children (3):

1. Emma; 2. Winfield or Windfield; 3. Mary. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–376] **MARIA (NYCE) ZIEGLER,** *b* July 10, 1856; *dau* Joseph and Sophia B. (Nyce) Ziegler [74–115]; *m* JACOB HAHN.

One child: Florence. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–377] **JOHN (NYCE) ZIEGLER,** *b* May 9, 1862; *s* Joseph and Sophia B. (Nyce) Ziegler [74–115]; *m* ANNIE KRAUSE, *dau* William and Susan (Heffelfinger) Krause of Frederick Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

One child: Susan, *b* Aug. 15, 1887; *d* July 26, 1888. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–378] **JAMES HENRY NYCE,** *b* July 5, 1852; *s* John B. and Sarah (Cozemaier) Nyce [74–116]; *m* LOVINA HART.

Children (2):

1. Ida, *b* Nov. 4, 1878.
2. Henry Richard, *b* Dec., 1879.

[*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–379] **ELIZABETH SCHULER,** *dau* John and Esther (Nyce) Schuler [74–117]; *m* ISAAC WAMPOLE. "A number of children." [*Nyce Papers.*]

Children (2):

1. Catharine; 2. Elizabeth. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–382] **MAHLON HOFFECKER,** *b* Jan. 22, 1833; *s* John and Catharine N. (Miller) Hoffecker [74–120]; *m* SIDNEY M. ENGLAND, *b* May 9, 1830.

Children (2):

1. Mary, *b* Nov. 30, 1859.
2. Emilie, *b* Sept. 28, 1863.

[*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–383] **LEVI HOFFECKER,** *b* Sept. 30, 1834; *s* John and Catharine N. (Miller) Hoffecker [74–120]; *m* Oct., 1859, RACHEL HUZZARD, *b* Aug. 20, 1836.

Children (4):

1. Ella, *b* Aug. 28, 1860.
2. Alvin M., *b* Jan. 18, 1865.
3. Anna M., *b* June 6, 1866.
4. John L., *b* July 19, 1870.

[*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–385] **ALLEN C. MILLER,** *b* Apr. 20, 1863; *s* Israel N. and Lydia (Ecker) Miller [74–122b]; *m* JOSEPHINE SHIRICH.

One child: George Royal, *b* Sept. 1, 1883. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–386] **MARY A. MILLER,** *b* Apr. 28, 1842; *dau* John W. and Mary A. (Halderman) Miller [74–123a]; *m* CHARLES W. HERNER, *s* David and Susanna (Rhoads) Herner. Res., Athol, Berks Co., Pa.

Children (2):

1. Bertha, *b* July 13, 1871.
2. Howard Eugene, *b* Oct., 1874.

[*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–387] **ANNA ELIZABETH MILLER,** *b* July 18, 1845; *dau* John W. and Mary A. (Halderman) Miller [74–123a]; *m* NATHANIEL HERNER, *s* David and Susanna (Rhoads) Herner.

One child: Blanche M., *b* Jan. 18, 1876. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–388] **ANNA MARY MILLER,** *b* Jan. 28, 1859; *d* June 7, 1884; *dau* Absalom and Catherine E. (Gilbert) Miller [74–127a]; *m* HARVEY THOMAS.

Children (2):

1. Walter; 2. Lee. [*Unable to trace or verify above.*]

[74–389] **EMMA JANE MILLER,** *b* Nov. 26, 1863; *dau* Absalom and Catherine E. (Gilbert) Miller [74–127a]; *m* July 12, 1883, JOSEPH HIPPLE. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–390] **ANNA MARY MILLER GREENOFF,** *b* June 21, 1863; *dau* Thomas V. and Angeline (Miller) Greenoff [74–128]; *m* Apr. 27, 1882, at Pottstown, Pa., J. FRANK ALTHOUSE. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–391] **MARTHA K. MOSES,** *b* June 12, 1844; *dau* George and Cordelia (Miller) Moses [74–129]; *m* Nov. 19, 1864, WASHINGTON FRIDAY, *b* June 6, 1861; *dec; s* Christian and Mary Friday. Resided in Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children (8):

1. Gordon Emmett Lee, *b* Sept. 16, 1865.
2. Mary Estella, *b* Aug. 27, 1867.
3. Hortense, *b* Jan. 23, 1869; *d* May 6, 1869.
4. George Washington Reynolds } *twins, b* Sept. 16, 1870.
5. Warren Linwood. }
6. Mabel, *b* Oct., 1872.
7. Cordelia, *b* June 26, 1877; *d* Sept. 6, 1877.
8. Evangeline May, *b* May 31, 1879.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

In his will Washington Friday mentions his grandchildren, "George Washington Erb and Mabel Erb."

Washington Friday was born at East Pikeland Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He enlisted in Co. G., 30th Pa. Infantry, and was honorably discharged, June 13, 1864. He participated in many battles.

At South Mountain, Mr. Friday and another soldier in his company, J. T. Hunter, while in a charge, found themselves in advance of the regiment, and Mr. Friday, whose gun was empty, was confronted by three Confederates whom he made prisoners and sent to the rear. Mr. Hunter, being wounded a few moments afterwards, was carried back to the regiment by Mr. Friday.

After the war, Mr. Friday engaged in mercantile pursuits at Wilson Corner and Phoenixville, in Springfield, Chester Co., Pa. In 1873, he sold out his business and went to Phila. to engage in fancy grocery and market business, but soon sold out and returned to Chester Co. He purchased a farm near Phoenixville, and engaged in trucking and the growing of nursery stock. He served as school director, Justice of the Peace, and in 1890 was auditor of Chester Co. [*Hist. Chester Co.*]

[74–392] **EMMA CATHARINE MILLER,** *b* Jan. 21, 1851; *dau* Franklin N. and Martha (Knauer) Miller [74–130]; *m* JOHN C. ROBERTS, of Pughtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Children (4):

1. Warren Ellsworth, *b* Oct. 30, 1874.
2. Laura May, *b* Nov. 29, 1876.
3. John Franklin, *b* Jan. 8, 1880.
4. A————, a son, *b* Oct. 11, 1881.

[*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–393] **OLIVER KNAUER MILLER,** *b* Oct. 25, 1858; *s* Franklin N. and Martha (Knauer) Miller [74–130]; *m* ———— IRWIN. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–394] **FRANKLIN U. MILLER,** *b* July 6, 1844; *s* John and Mary (Urner) Miller [74–131a]; *m* ABBIE D. DAIRS.

Children (2):

1. John Wesley, *b* Aug. 26, 1873.
2. Estella, *b* July 21, 1879.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–395] **LEWIS U. MILLER,** *b* Jan. 30, 1846; *s* John and Mary (Urner) Miller [74–131a]; *m* ————

One child: Jennie M., *b* Mar. 26, 1870. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–396] **CLARA MILLER,** *dau* John and Margaret (Summers-Rex) Miller [74–131b]; *m* BROOKE DAVIS, *b* July 19, 1843; *d* July 21, 1877, at Pottstown, Pa. The will of Brooke Davis was probated Aug. 2, 1877; his wife was sole legatee and executrix.

Children (2):

1. Edgar } *twins*, *b* Oct. 1, 1877; { *d* Dec. 17, 1878.
2. Clara }

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–397] **LUCY ANN NYCE,** *b* May 21, 1841; *dau* Jeremiah L. and Catharine (Hoot) Nyce [74–134]; *m* GEORGE WORMAN.

Children (2):

1. Warren, *b* Sept., 1863.
2. George Washington, *b* Feb. 22, 1865.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–398] **ELIZABETH H. NYCE,** *b* Nov. 15, 1845; *d* Nov. 14, 1872; *dau* Jeremiah L. and Catharine (Hoot) Nyce [74–134]; *m* EDWARD STOUT.

Children (2):

1. Worman; 2. Ella, *d* aged two years. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–399] **JOHN MAHLON NYCE,** *b* July 19, 1849; *s* Jeremiah L. and Catharine (Hoot) Nyce [74–134]; *m* LUCY ELY.

Children (2):

1. Caroline; 2. Anna. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–400] **MARIA CAROLINE NYCE,** *b* Nov. 25, 1851; *dau* Jeremiah L. and Catharine (Hoot) Nyce [74–134]; *m* JAMES CAMPBELL.

Children (2):

1. Thomas, *b* Feb., 1872; *d* Nov. 16, 1872.
2. Mary.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[A James Campbell died in Norristown, Pa., Dec. 26, 1916; his will was probated Dec. 29, 1916. Annie Malley, wife of John Malley, was sole legatee and executrix. Was this the above James Campbell?—Editor.]

[74–401] **HARMAN L. NYCE,** *b* Apr. 18, 1845; *s* Peter L. and Susan (Lewis) Nyce [74–135]; *m* Dec. 26, 1868, **SUSANNA CASSEL,** *b* Jan. 30, 1849; *d* Dec. 30, 1907; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Cassel) Cassel [21–30]. Shoe dealer; res., 23 E. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (9):

[74–766] 1. Mary C., *b* Feb. 13, 1870; *m* Harry Dankelman.
[74–767] 2. Caroline C., *b* Nov. 1, 1871; *m* Martin Molony.
[74–768] 3. Flora C., *b* Feb. 13, 1874; *m* Charles E. Naile.
[74–769] 4. Howard C., *b* June 17, 1875; *m* Ethel Rowan.
5. Susie C., *b* Apr. 14, 1877; *d* Aug. 14, 1877.
[74–770] 6. Benjamin Franklin, *b* Dec. 23, 1878; *m* Bertha Otto Stine.
7. Martha C., *b* Mar. 10, 1883; *d* Aug. 24, 1883.
[74–771] 8. Mabel C., *b* Sept. 26, 1884; *m* Harold Corson.
9. Walter C., *b* Sept. 16, 1886; *d* Mar. 27, 1889.

[74–402a] **MARY L. NYCE,** *b* July 31, 1847; *d* July 12, 1906; *dau* Peter L. and Susan (Lewis) Nyce [74–135]; *m* 1st time, Dec. 3, 1870, EMANUEL W. BREY, *b* Sept. 10, 1851; *d* Oct. 18, 1876; *s* Peter and ———— (Willauer) Brey. Res., Schwenksville, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Martha N., *b* Oct., 1871; *d* Oct., 1871.
[74–772] 2. Peter N., *b* Sept. 26, 1872; *m* Amanda G. Hendricks.
[74–773] 3. Mary Alice N., *b* Aug. 13, 1874; *m* Oliver G. Hendricks.

[74–402b] **MARY L. (NYCE) BREY,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, 1881, ZACHARIAS R. REED, *b* Mar. 14, 1841; *d* Oct. 8, 1915; *s* George W. and Sophia (Rudy) Reed. Res., Kulpsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Oswin N., *b* Sept. 1, 1885; *d* May 1, 1886.
2. Elmer N., *b* Feb. 13, 1888; Kulpsville, Pa.
3. Nevin N., *b* Nov. 19, 1889; 2755 North 29th St., Phila.

[74–404a] **PETER L. NYCE,** *b* May 4, 1857; *s* Peter L. and Susan (Lewis) Nyce [74–135]; *m* 1st time, Nov. 9, 1878, MARY MOYER, *b* Feb. 7, 1853; *d* Mar. 1, 1900; *dau* Jonas and Elizabeth (Bechtel) Moyer. (1920.)

Children (6):

[74–774] 1. Sara Jane, *b* June 10, 1879; *m* Alvin C. Moyer.
2. Elmer Ellsworth, *b* Sept. 14, 1880; Norristown, Pa.
[74–775] 3. Marietta, *b* Oct. 15, 1882; *m* John G. Hauck.
[74–776] 4. Wellington M., *b* Mar. 19, 1886; *m* Lizzie S. Grater.
[74–777] 5. Harry, *b* Aug. 21, 1887; *m* Alice M. Reed.
6. Alverda, *b* Aug. 14, 1889; Kulpsville, Pa.

[74–404b] **PETER L. NYCE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 18, 1902, EMMA H. BOWER, *b* Apr. 22, 1865; *dau* Joseph and Mary (Hange) Bower. Farmer; res., Kulpsville, Pa. (1920.)

[74–405] **AMANDA S. BOSLER,** *b* Nov. 6, 1846; *d* Apr. 2, 1890; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Nyce) Bosler [74–136]; *m* Mar. 5, 1864, WASHINGTON AUGUSTUS BELL, *b* Aug. 23, 1845; *d* Oct. 5, 1918; *s* Washington A. Bell. Iron worker. (1920.)

Children (7):

[74–778] 1. Jacob C., *b* June 15, 1866; *d* Jan. 17, 1903; *m* Angeline Jacobs.
[74–779] 2. Leonard W., *b* Aug. 18, 1868; *m* Mary A. Dreslin.
[74–780] 3. Mary, *b* Apr. 27, 1870; *d* Apr. 5, 1915; *m* John P. Smith.
[74–781] 4. Henry K., *b* Jan. 6, 1874; *d* May 7, 1920; *m* Laura Gardner.
[74–782] 5. Walter A., *b* Aug. 21, 1878; *m* Kate Moore.
[74–783] 6. Washington Augustus, *b* Feb. 1, 1880; *m* Mary Gillespie.
[74–784] 7. Ella M., *b* Mar. 26, 1884; *m* Charles F. Rankin.

[74–406] **MARY ANN MARGARET BOSLER,** *b* Dec. 16, 1847; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Nyce) Bosler [74–136]; *m* June 27, 1874, MATTHEW D. SPENCE, *b* Sept. 19, 1850; *d* Dec. 27, 1910; *s* Matthew and Lizzie (Drummond) Spence. Rolling mill heater; res., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[74–785] 1. William M., *b* Jan. 15, 1876; *m* Isabella Founds.
2. Harry H., *b* Aug. 27, 1877; *d* June 1, 1913.
3. Lizzie A., *b* Nov. 6, 1881; *d* Aug. 27, 1885.

[74–407] **WILLIAM MORRIS BOSLER,** *b* Apr. 19, 1852; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Nyce) Bosler [74–136]; *m* July 4, 1871, ELIZABETH EYNON, *b* Apr. 3, 1853; *dau* John and Celia (Wilson) Eynon. Veterinarian; res., Olean, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (6):

[74–786] 1. J. Eynon, *b* May 28, 1872; *m* Rosa Holderman.
[74–787] 2. Celia Wilson, *b* Sept. 25, 1873; *m* Frank Marshall.
[74–788] 3. Harry E., *b* Feb. 1, 1875; *m* Sadie Mann.
4. W. Ellis, *b* Sept. 1, 1872; *d* Sept. 1, 1873.
[74–789] 5. Percy M., *b* Dec. 17, 1881; *d* July 13, 1909; *m* Alice Price.
[74–790] 6. P. Mildred, *b* Jan. 9, 1888; *m* Spencer Black.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–408] **CAROLINA LOUISA BOSLER,** *b* May 17, 1858; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Nyce) Bosler [74–136]; *m* WILLIAM G. UNDERKOFFLER, *b* Feb. 15, 1859; *s* W. G. and Susan (Gross) Underkoffler. Machinist; res., 203 Beech St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[74–791] 1. Frank, *b* June 29, 1878; *m* Lillie Gilbert.
[74–792] 2. Elizabeth, *b* July 23, 1879; *m* Oscar Weiss.
[74–793] 3. Ella D., *b* Sept. 25, 1885; *m* Irvin M. Skeen.
[74–794] 4. Alice W., *b* Aug. 15, 1888; *m* Charles W. Fry.
[74–795] 5. William G., *b* July 1, 1881; *m* Rose McKeon.

[74–409] **JACOB ERWIN BOSLER,** *b* Aug. 29, 1856; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Nyce) Bosler [74–136]; *m* ANNIE MORGAN EYNON, *b* July 9, 1856; *dau* John and Cecilia (Wilson) Eynon. Res., Jeffersonville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (11):

[74–796] 1. Benjamin Erwin, *b* Jan. 20, 1875; *m* Anna B. Evans.
[74–797] 2. Carrie Conard, *b* Sept. 11, 1876; *d* Nov. 30, 1915; *m* Joseph Morgan.
[74–798] 3. Edith May, *b* Oct. 18, 1878; *m* Brinton Swymela; Jeffersonville, Pa.
4. Elsie Dinsmor, *b* Aug. 24, 1880; *d* Aug. 22, 1885.
5. Alfred Pilkington, *b* Jan. 7, 1882; *d* July 20, 1885.
[74–799] 6. Wilson Thomas, *b* Sept. 4, 1883; *m* Elizabeth Thomas.
[74–800] 7. Emily Eynon, *b* Aug. 2, 1885; *m* Frank W. Neitz.
8. Bessie Eynon, *b* Aug. 3, 1887; Jeffersonville, Pa.
[74–801] 9. Edna Dinsmor, *b* May 21, 1891; *m* Joseph Shainline.
10. Nelson Ulisses, *b* Feb. 18, 1895; *d* Apr. 14, 1895.
11. John Ralph, *b* Nov. 27, 1898; Johnstown, Pa.

[74–410] **WILLIS E. BOSLER,** *b* Feb. 22, 1863; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Nyce) Bosler [74–136]; *m* Apr. 16, 1891, LIZZIE E. HUNSICKER, *b* Aug. 25, 1864; *dau* William D. and Anna S. (Kulp) Hunsicker. Stationary fireman; res., Swede St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[74–802] 1. Willis E., *b* Dec. 6, 1891; *m* Catherine Bytheway.
[74–803] 2. Clarence H., *b* June 1, 1893; *m* Ethel M. Bickhart.
3. Elmer H., *b* Dec. 8, 1897; 1126 Swede St., Norristown, Pa.

[74–411] **FRANK W. BOSLER,** *b* Mar. 23, 1866; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Nyce) Bosler [74–136]; *m* Apr. 5, 1888, CATHERINE HILDENBRAND, *b* June 12, 1870; *dau* Frederick D. and Leanna (Scholl) Hildenbrand. Foreman, W. K. Gresh & Sons Cigar Mfg. Co.; res., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[74–804] 1. Eva Ethel, *b* Oct. 19, 1888; *m* Frank K. Moyer.
[74–805] 2. Frederick H., *b* Oct. 12, 1889; *m* Arneta R. Ehly.
[74–806] 3. Irma May, *b* Oct. 28, 1892; *m* William Schwartz, Jr.
[74–807] 4. Linwood W., *b* Feb. 13, 1895; *m* Edna F. Jones.

[74–412] **ALICE W. BOSLER,** *b* May 4, 1870; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Nyce) Bosler [74–136]; *m* June 9, 1898, JOHN SCHELL, *b* Jan. 27, 1869; *s* Jeremiah K. and Anna (Fisher) Schell. Foreman, cigar factory; res., 704 Astor Street, Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: John C. F., *b* June 16, 1908.

[74–413] **WILSON B. NYCE,** *b* Jan. 20, 1852; *s* George L. and Elizabeth (Bieler) Nyce [74–137]; *m* ELLA McBRIDE.

Children (3):

1. Sarah; 2. William, *d* in infancy; 3. Ora. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–414] **BENJAMIN NYCE,** *b* Feb. 18, 1853; *s* George L. and Elizabeth (Bieler) Nyce [74–137]; *m* MARY RITTER.

One child: Ellfleta. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–415] **MARY ANN RUCKSTUHL,** *b* May 5, 1844; *d* May 6, 1871; *dau* Henry N. and Sophia (Heilig) Ruckstuhl [74–138]: *m* ELLWOOD LUKENS, of Norristown, Pa.

One child: Henry Howard, *b* June 8, 1867. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–416] **JOHN NICE RUCKSTUHL,** *b* Aug. 7, 1845; *s* Henry N. and Sophia (Heilig) Ruckstuhl [74–138]; *m* July 23, 1870, JOSEPHINE KILLY. John Ruckstuhl is buried in Montg. Cem., Norristown, Pa. His descendants live in Norristown.

Children (6):

1. Harry, *d* aged four mos.; 2. Harry, d aged seven years; 3. Caroline, *d* aged seven mos.; 4. Mary; 5. Rachel; 6. Charles, *d* 1881; aged seven mos. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–417] **JAMES RUCKSTUHL,** *b* Dec. 4, 1846; *d* July 3, 1873; *s* Henry N. and Sophia (Heilig) Ruckstuhl [74–138]; *m* Mar. 23, 1867, NELLY M. HAYES, *b* Nov. 15, 1846.

Children (3):

1. Maria Ann, *b* Feb. 15, 1868; *d* same day.
2. James F., *b* Apr. 14, 1870; *d* same day.
3. George W., *b* July 25, 1871; *d* Oct. 6, 1871.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–418a] **CHRISTIANA JANE RUCKSTUHL,** *b* Mar. 14, 1850; *dau* Henry N. and Sophia (Heilig) Ruckstuhl [74–138]; *m* 1st time, Aug. 11, 1866, DANIEL McDADE.

One child: Sophia. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–418b] **CHRISTIANA JANE (RUCKSTUHL) McDADE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, DENNIS O'DONNELL. Descendants live in Norristown, Pa. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–419] **LEVINA RUCKSTUHL,** *b* Oct. 5, 1851; *dau* Henry N. and Sophia (Heilig) Ruckstuhl [74–138]; *m* Feb. 13, 1869, FRANCIS SMEDLEY. Descendants live in Norristown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Harry, *b* 1870.
2. Esther, *b* July 9, 1873.

[*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–420] **JOHN CRAMER,** *b* May 31, 1849; *s* Jesse and Margaret N. (Ruckstuhl) Cramer [74–140]; *m* Sept. 27, 1855, MARY ELIZABETH SNYDER, *dau* Henry and ———— (Gable) Snyder.

Children (4):

1. Minerva, *b* Oct. 11, 1873.
2. Harvey, *b* Feb. 24, 1875.
3. Ida, *b* Nov. 6, 1876.
4. Irwin, *b* Feb. 26, 1882.

[*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–421] **CHRISTIANA CRAMER,** *b* Jan. 16, 1851; *dau* Jesse and Margaret N. (Ruckstuhl) Cramer [74–140]; *m* WILLIAM HERSH.

Children (2):

1. Daughter, stillborn Oct., 1877.
2. William Franklin, *b* Sept. 26, 1880.

[*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–422] **ELIZABETH CRAMER,** *b* Nov. 9, 1852; *dau* Jesse and Margaret N. (Ruckstuhl) Cramer [74–140]; *m* CHARLES RATCLIFF.

One child: Mary, *b* July 26, 1879. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–423] **MILTON CRAMER,** *b* June 24, 1854; *s* Jesse and Margaret N. (Ruckstuhl) Cramer [74–140]; *m* ANNIE GEHMAN. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–424] **ANNIE RUCKSTUHL,** *dau* Samuel N. and Caroline (Reppert) Ruckstuhl [74–141]; *m* JOHN TROXELL.

Children (2):

1. Minnie; 2. Samuel. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–425] **LIZZIE RUCKSTUHL,** *dau* Samuel N. and Caroline (Reppert) Ruckstuhl [74–141]; *m* JOHN MOYER.

One child: Miltrie. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–426] **SARAH CEVILLA SNYDER,** *b* May 15, 1858; *dau* Isaac and Sarah N. (Ruckstuhl) Snyder [74–142]; *m* June 12, 1886, EDWARD GREEN. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[74–427] **ROGER D. GROFF,** *b* Mar. 27, 1838; *s* Jonas and Eliza (Dice) Groff [74–144]; *m* Feb. 9, 1862, CATHARINE GROFF, *b* Sept. 5, 1842; *d* Sept. 13, 1920; *dau* Charles and Rebecca (Shaffer) Groff. Carpenter; res., Royersford, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Amanda, *b* Dec. 16, 1862; *d* Mar. 10, 1876.
[74–808] 2. John, *b* Nov. 15, 1866; *m* Ida Jane Bean.
[74–809] 3. Rebecca, *b* July 25, 1869; *m* Samuel W. Fox.

[74–428] **JENNIE GROFF,** *b* Apr. 4, 1840; *dau* Jonas and Eliza (Dice) Groff [74–144]; *m* Apr. 25, 1866, JOSEPH BENOIR, *b* 1842; *d* 1909; *s* Pierre and Apoline (Racine) Benoir. Res., 2107 Diamond St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[74–810a] } 1. Joseph, *b* Sept. 15, 1870; *m* { 1. Mary McClintl.
[74–810b] } { 2. Ethel Denicke.
[74–811] 2. Lena, *b* Apr. 23, 1872; *m* Grier L. O. Weidler.
3. Mazie, *b* Sept. 6, 1877; *unm;* 2107 Diamond St., Phila.

[74–429] **SARAH A. GROFF,** *b* May 3, 1847; *dau* Jonas and Eliza (Dice) Groff [74–144]; *m* JOHN S. FAMOUS. Res., Phoenixville, Pa. (1919.)

John S. Famous served nearly four years in the Civil War. He was a sergeant in the 3rd artillery of the Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Children (11):

[74–811.1] 1. Lydia L., *b* Sept. 26, 1867; *m* John D. Famous.
2. John B., *b* Sept. 17, 1868; Malvern, Pa.
3. Katie B., *b* June 24, 1870; Phoenixville, Pa.
4. Anna C., *b* Nov. 15, 1871; *d* Dec. 15, 1871.
[74–812] 5. Jennie M., *b* Dec. 4, 1872; *m* Lewis F. Kellar.
[74–813] 6. Irvin H., *b* June 23, 1875; *m* Hettie Warburton.
[74–814] 7. Harry R., *b* June 18, 1878; *d* Jan. 1, 1917; *m* Elsie F. Fulmer.
[74–815] 8. Effie M., *b* Jan. 24, 1885; *m* William H. Stoll.
[74–816] 9. Francis M., *b* Jan. 22, 1887; *m* Elizabeth E. Dougherty.
[74–817] 10. Blanche S. } *twins,* *b* May 24, 1890; *m* { Edward S. Porter.
[74–818] 11. Florence S. } { Charles G. Reustle.

[74–430] **DR. GEORGE G. GROFF,** *b* Apr. 5, 1851; *d* Feb. 18, 1910; *s* John and Susan (Beaver) Groff [74–145]; *m* Apr. 14, 1880, MARGARET PUSEY MARSHALL, sister of Saul P. Marshall. Widow resides in West Chester, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. William Marshall, *b* Dec. 26, 1881; 28 Div., A. E. F., France. (1918.)
2. John Charles, *b* Nov. 12, 1883; Capt. of Co. B., 103 Ammunition Train, A. E. F. John C. Groff attained the rank of Major in the World War. He was elected Registrar of Wills of Chester Co., in 1920. Res., West Chester, Pa.
3. Margaret Beaver, *b* Oct. 16, 1885; *unm;* teacher of Mathematics, Southern High School, Phila.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–819] 4. James Andrew, *b* 1887; *m* Mary McManus; *no issue.*
5. Francis Lloyd, *b* 1889; Capt. Co. K., 111 Infantry, 28 Div., A. E. F. (1918).
[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

Dr. George G. Groff was born on the "Welsh Tract" in Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., on Apr. 5, 1851. His ancestors, who were among the earliest settlers of the state, were Dutch, German, English, Welsh, and Norman-Irish. With the exception of two cousins of his father all the family have been tillers of the soil.

Dr. Groff received his early education in the public schools and in academies at Phoenixville and Norristown, and later, in the West Chester State Normal School, Michigan University, Long Island College Hospital and the University of Leipzig. He received degrees from Long Island College Hospital (M.D.), Lafayette College (A.M.), Judson College (LL.D.), State College (B.S.), Franklin and Marshall College (Ph.D.), and Susquehanna University (Sc.D.). From 1879 to 1910 he served as Professor of Organic Science in Bucknell University at Lewisburg, Pa., which position he held practically to the end of his life. In 1877 and 1878 he was acting president of Bucknell University.

In public life Dr. Groff served at various times as school director, coroner of Union County, Pa., surgeon in the National Guard of Pennsylvania, and member of the State Boards of Agriculture and Health and of the State Medical and Dental Councils. He was the author of many circulars of the State Board of Health, which are said to be the best issued by any state in the union.

In 1889, after the great floods of that year, he had charge of the sanitation at Johnstown, Pa., which he conducted in a most successful manner. In the Spanish-American War he served as brigade surgeon of the National Relief Commission and special relief commissioner for Porto Rico.

Dr. Groff was also Superintendent of Instruction in Porto Rico, succeeding Dr. Martin G. Brumbaugh. While in Porto Rico as Director of Vaccination, 790,000 persons were vaccinated in three months. This was the greatest record for time in the world's history. Dr. Groff was a frequent lecturer at teachers' and farmers' institutes, and the author of many pamphlets, charts, maps and text-books on physiology, hygiene and mineralogy.

Besides belonging to many medical and scientific societies, Dr. Groff was a member of the Sons of the Revolution, the Welsh Society of Philadelphia, and the Pennsylvania-German Society to which he was elected Apr. 12, 1898. [*Pa. Ger. Soc.*]

The following are some of his publications: "Plant Analysis, 1880; Mineral Analysis, 1882; Charts of American Geological History, 1882; Chart of Chemical Elements, 1882; Chemical Note Book, 1884; Accidents and Emergencies, 1884; Dairy Hygiene, 1890; Farm and Village Hygiene, 1890; The American Fruit Garden, 1890; Saludad Por de nino, 1900; Editor of Coulter's Physiologies, 1899, and Sanitary Bulletins of Pa. State Board of Health."

[74–431] **CHARLES A. GROFF,** *b* Oct. 14, 1852; *s* John and Susan (Beaver) Groff [74–145]; *m* Mar. 8, 1887, MRS. CORDELIA (MOWLDS) RUE, *b* Mar. 16, 1845; *dau* Jacob and Ann (Davis) Mowlds. Breeder of Guernsey Cattle; res., Skippack, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[74–432] **DR. JOHN HOWARD GROFF,** *b* May 1, 1854; *s* John and Susan (Beaver) Groff [74–145]; *m* ANNIE DINGLER, *dau* Charles Spurgeon and Susan B. Dingler. Physician; Indianapolis, Ind., R. D. 2, Box 415. (1917.) [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–433] **MARY ELIZABETH GROFF,** *b* June 5, 1856; *dau* John and Susan (Beaver) Groff [74–145]; *m* Feb. 17, 1876, ISAAC A. CLEAVER, *b* May 12, 1843; *d* May 10, 1909; *s* Hiram and Jane (Abrams) Cleaver. Res., 125 Argyle Road, Ardmore, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

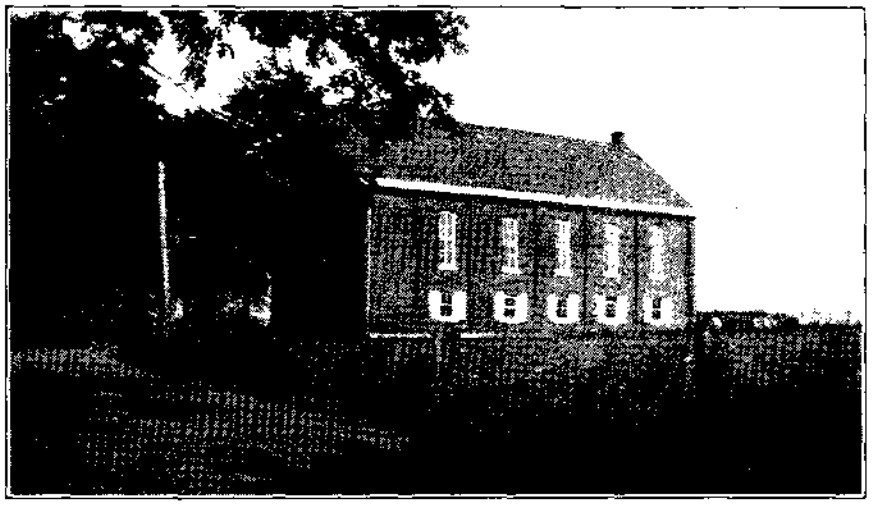
1. Moreau Victor, *b* Mar. 20, 1883; *d* Dec. 21, 1884.
2. Mary Kauffman, *b* June 17, 1884; *unm;* 125 Argyle Road, Ardmore, Pa.

[74–819.1] 3. Horace Jones, *b* June 19, 1887; *m* Margaret Knox Bradbury; 615 W. 150th St., N. Y.
4. Gertrude Groff, *b* Jan. 27, 1890; *unm;* 125 Argyle Road, Ardmore, Pa.
[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–434] **DEBORAH BEAVER GROFF,** *b* Sept. 23, 1857; *d* 1920; *dau* John and Susan (Beaver) Groff [74–145]; *m* Mar. 26, 1886, WINFIELD S. RENNARD. Res., Phoenixville, Pa.

One child: Winifred; teacher of Spanish in New York. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

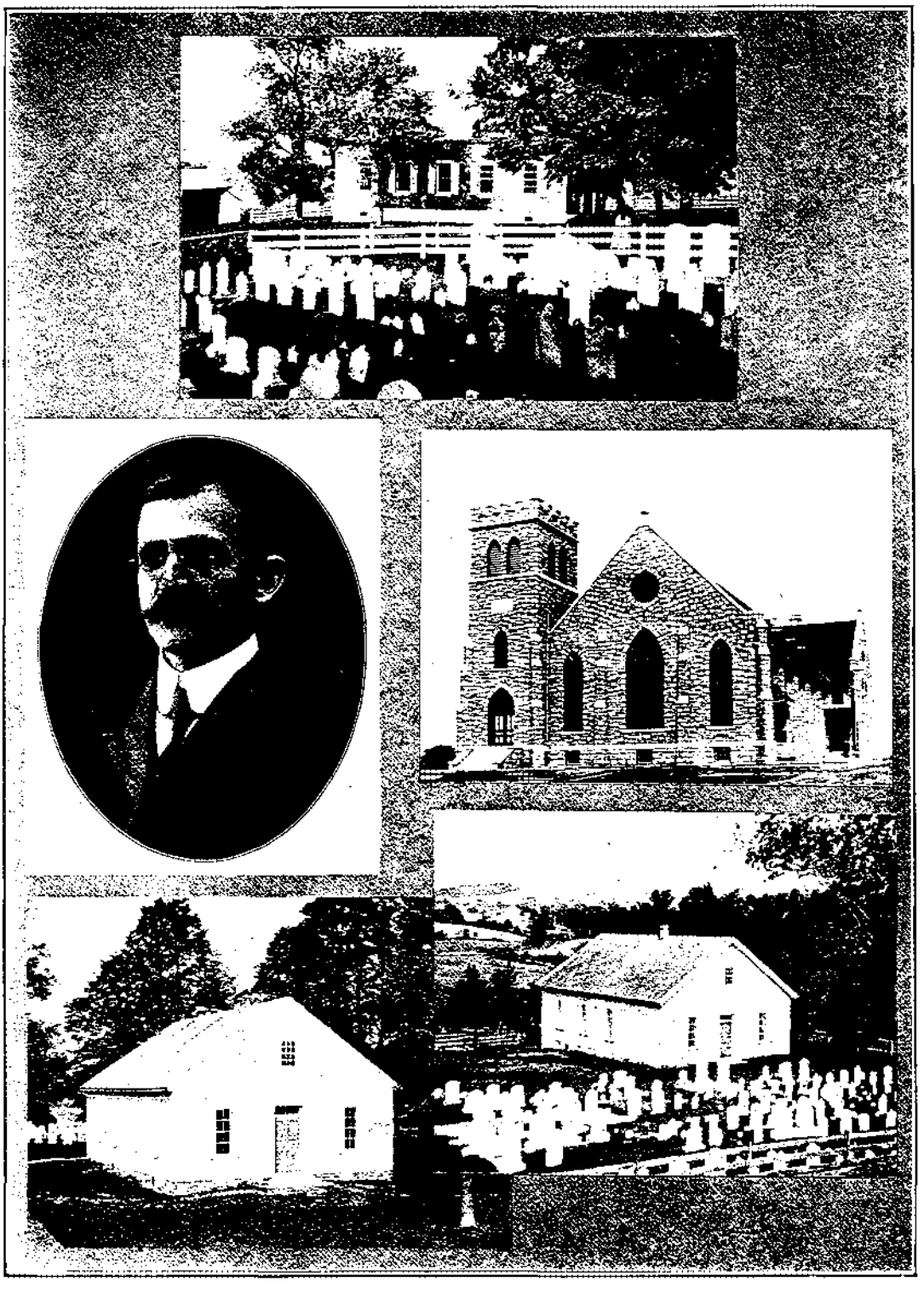


Towamencin Schwenkfelder Church, near Lansdale, Pennsylvania



Rev. Edwin S. Anders [161–50]
Senior pastor of the Schwenkfelder Churches
of the Middle District.

PA-Genealogy.net



Schwenkfelder Churches of the Upper District (1911)
Kraussdale Meeting House
Rev. O. S. Kriebel — Palm Schwenkfelder Church
Washington Meeting House — Hosensack Meeting House

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–435] **SARAH R. GROFF,** *b* Apr. 8, 1864; *dau* John and Susan (Beaver) Groff [74–145]; *m* May 8, 1888, ALBAN A. KELLY, *b* Nov. 21, 1849; *s* Jonathan and Elizabeth (Clark) Kelly. Writer and publisher; res., Malvern, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Alban Groff, *b* Feb. 24, 1890; Malvern, Pa.
2. Ruth Lydia, *b* Feb. 8, 1891; Malvern, Pa.

[74–820] 3. George Groff, *b* Dec. 20, 1892; *m* Anna Pearl Guldin.

4. Arthur Pierson K., *b* Aug. 25, 1897; Malvern, Pa.

[74–436] **ULYSSES GRANT GROFF,** *b* Oct. 29, 1865; *s* John and Susan (Beaver) Groff [74–145]; *m* Mar. 14, 1888, JULIA PAGE QUICK, *b* Sept. 7, 1862; *dau* Rev. Charles W. and Anna Prince (Whitesides) Quick. Farmer; res., Amherst, Mass. (1918.)

Children (7):

[74–821] 1. Julia Grant, *b* Apr. 20, 1889; *d* Mar. 16, 1917; *m* George W. Simmons.

2. Blanche Louise, *b* May 14, 1890.

[74–822] 3. Paul Waldman, *b* Oct. 9, 1891; *m* Grace L. Mixter.

4. Louis Wister, *b* Apr. 4, 1893; *d* Aug. 4, 1893.

5. Howard Clarkson, *b* Apr. 30, 1895; veterinary surgeon, Medical Corps, U. S. A. (1918.)

6. George Beaver, *b* Aug. 10, 1896; *d* Aug. 10, 1896.

7. Charles Wister, *b* May 14, 1898; U. S. N.

Charles Wister Groff enlisted in the navy, Sept. 11, 1916.

Howard Clarkson Groff enlisted in the Medical Reserve Corps, Dec. 24, 1917. He was graduated from University of Pennsylvania as a Veterinary Surgeon, June 17, 1918, and entered active service of the U. S. Army, July 10, 1918.

[74–437] **MARY G. FETTEROLF,** *b* Nov. 27, 1841; *d* Mar. 27, 1909; *dau* Daniel and Rebecca (Groff) Fetterolf [74–146]; *m* JOHN B. ROSENBERGER, *b* July 25, 1842; *d* May 5, 1895; *s* Martin Rosenberger. Proprietor of hotel; lived in Mainland, Pa. [*Bergey Family.*]

Children (5):

[74–823] 1. Rebecca, *m* William T. Ewing.

[74–824] 2. Frank, *m* Matilda Beck.

[74–824.1] 3. George F., *b* July 1, 1868; *m* Eva Getlinger.

[74–825] 4. John F., *m* Linda Pennick.

[74–826] 5. Jerome F., *m* Ella T. Ziegler.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–438] **DEBORAH FETTEROLF,** *b* Nov. 27, 1841; *dau* Daniel and Rebecca (Groff) Fetterolf [74–146]; *m* JOHN LEDERACH, SR., *s* Henry Lederach. Postmaster and storekeeper; res., Lederachville, Pa. [*Letters unans.*]

One child: John, 2nd.

John Lederach, 2nd, is a prominent business man of Lederachville, Pa., where his grandfather, Henry Lederach, founded the village. Henry Lederach was considered a "prophet" by many who knew him. He was a close student of the Scriptures, and predicted many of the great inventions that have since been perfected—electric by land and sea—flying machines, etc. Many of the so-called "wise" ones declared him crazy. One of the oldest burying grounds in the United States is on the Lederach Farm. John Lederach, 2nd, succeeded his parents as the third owner of the country store, built by his grandfather, Henry Lederach. [*Charles Fetterolf.*]

[74–439] **JOHN FETTEROLF,** *b* July 12, 1844; *d* 1914; *s* Daniel and Rebecca (Groff) Fetterolf [74–146]; *m* FANNY MOYER. John Fetterolf was a volunteer in the Civil War; he was also an auctioneer and stock breeder.

[74–441] **DANIEL FETTEROLF, JR.,** *b* June 9, 1848; *s* Daniel and Rebecca (Groff) Fetterolf [74–146]; *m* Nov. 12, 1871, ANNA REBECCA CASSEL, *b* July 27, 1852; *dau* Henry and Mary Ann (Snyder) Cassel. Auctioneer and farmer; res., Collegeville, Pa., R. D. 2. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (9):

[74–827a] } 1. Elmer C., *b* Nov. 12, 1872; *m* { 1. Irene Coons.
[74–827b] } { 2. ———— Swartley.

2. Laura C., *b* Apr., 1874; *d* Apr. 9, 1892.
3. Mary C., *b* Oct. 20, 1877; *d* Mar. 27, 1880.
4. Emma C., *b* July 30, 1881; *d* June 23, 1886.
[74–828] 5. Elban, *b* Dec. 13, 1879; *m* Darias Kline; Norristown, Pa.
6. Matilda, *b* Feb. 2, 1881; *d* June 23, 1886.
[74–829] 7. Viola C., *b* Feb. 20, 1887; *m* Norman Frick; Norristown, Pa.
[74–830] 8. Maggie, *b* Jan. 20, 1890; *m* Charles Hildebidle; Collegeville, Pa.
9. Daniel Ray, *b* Apr. 8, 1891; *d* Apr. 9, 1892.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–442] **NATHAN S. FETTEROLF,** *b* July 3, 1850; *s* Daniel and Rebecca (Groff) Fetterolf [74–146]; *m* CHARLOTTE (LOTTIE) LAKE. Res., West Point, Pa.

One child:

[74–830.1] Nathan L., *b* Mar. 29, 1878; *m* Anna F. C. Henckenroth. [*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–443] **MATILDA FETTEROLF,** *b* Aug. 16, 1852; *d* 1919; *dau* Daniel and Rebecca (Groff) Fetterolf [74–146]; *m* ABRAM ZEIGLER, JR. Res., Lederachville, Pa. (1918.)

One child:

[74–830.2] Daniel F., *b* July 9, 1870; *m* Emma Angelmoyer.

Abram Zeigler lived near Lederachville, Pa. He had a large family and was a cattle trader. During the Civil War, he purchased stock for the Government. In his time he was one of the wealthiest citizens of the county. [*Charles Fetterolf—Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–444] **ISAAC FETTEROLF,** *b* Sept. 29, 1856; *s* Daniel and Rebecca (Groff) Fetterolf [74–146]; *m* Oct., 1882, ADALINE LUKENS, *b* Dec. 23, 1858; *dau* Abraham and Esther (Willard) Lukens. Moulder; res., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

1. Ethel, *b* Jan. 31, 1884; *d* Feb. 16, 1884.
2. Abraham, *b* Apr. 21, 1885.
[74–831] 3. Iva, *b* Jan. 1, 1887; *d* Mar. 28, 1914; *m* J. Harry Cadwallader.
4. Adaline, *b* Sept. 24, 1888; *d* May 8, 1891.
[74–832] 5. Albert, *b* Aug. 10, 1892; *m* Frances Kapelski; Ambler, Pa.
6. Esther, *b* June 8, 1896.
7. Helen, *b* Jan. 13, 1902; *d* Aug. 27, 1905.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–445] **GEORGE GROFF FETTEROLF,** *b* Oct. 5, 1861; *d* Oct. 19, 1902; *s* Daniel and Rebecca (Groff) Fetterolf [74–146]; *m* Dec. 29, 1886, CORNELIA R. MacCAULLEY, *b* Feb. 26, 1867; *dau* Joseph O. and Mary A. (Carter) MacCaulley. Editor of "Langhorne Standard;" resided in Langhorne, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[74–833] 1. Agnes Cornelia, *b* Jan. 13, 1889; *m* Dr. Edward E. Everts.
[74–834] 2. Layton R., *b* Feb. 6, 1891; *m* Ellen W. Munch; 2340 Tioga St., Phila.
[74–835] 3. Estella Groff, *b* Nov. 29, 1893; *m* Harvey C. MacNichol.

[74–446] **CHARLES G. FETTEROLF,** *b* Oct. 5, 1861; *s* Daniel and Rebecca (Groff) Fetterolf [74–146]; *m* Mar. 7, 1883, ELIZABETH BALD, *b* Mar. 7, 1862; *dau* Daniel and Elizabeth (Yohn) Bald. Editor and printer; res., 2131 North Seventh St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Rebecca B., *b* Nov. 19, 1884; *unm;* 2131 North 7th St., Phila., Pa.
2. Elizabeth B., *b* Sept. 8, 1886; *unm;* 2131 North 7th St., Phila., Pa.
3. Ruth DeHaven, *b* Dec. 21, 1896; *unm;* 2131 North 7th St., Phila., Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Daniel and Elizabeth (Yohn) Bald were both born in Germany, and both came to Pa. when quite young. Daniel Bald enlisted in the Civil War, after which his family seldom saw him. Elizabeth Bald died in Phila., at the age of eighty-seven years.

Charles G. Fetterolf was the twelfth child and the seventh son born to Daniel and Rebecca (Groff) Fetterolf, on Oct. 5, 1861, in Lower Salford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. He had a twin brother, George, there being two sets of twins in the same family.

With his brother he attended the public schools until about seventeen years of age, when he entered the office of the "Lansdale Reporter," and commenced to learn the newspaper and printing trade under the direction of the editor, Frederick Wagner, a printer who had emigrated from Germany. In 1884 Charles Fetterolf purchased the "Langhorne Standard" from Henry W. Watson. In this purchase he was joined by his twin brother, George, and by the hardest kind of labor they finally succeeded in making their undertaking a splendid success. Their purchase was the ninth time the paper had changed hands in its history of eleven years, which explains why hard work was necessary. The "Standard" grew to be one of the largest weekly newspapers in the State, and although its circulation was never over the usual average, its advertising patronage was unusually large. The Press Bureau of the Chicago World's Fair said it was the best weekly newspaper on file in the Pennsylvania State Building.

The partnership continued until Oct., 1902, when George died. Charles continued the business successfully until Nov., 1907, when his plant was destroyed by fire of unknown origin by tenants who occupied a portion of the building. The loss was too great for him to re-establish the paper and he discontinued business. While in Langhorne he was the prime instigator in establishing one of the best public schools of the county, and served as director and treasurer for about eighteen years. Mr. Fetterolf now resides in Phila., where he is still engaged in the printing business.

[74–447] **ALICE G. FETTEROLF,** *b* Sept. 15, 1865; *dau* Daniel and Rebecca (Groff) Fetterolf [74–146]; *m* Oct. 31, 1883, JOSEPH CROUTHAMEL, *b* Aug. 1, 1861; *d* Feb. 16, 1917; *s* Jacob H. and Maria L. (Keck) Crouthamel. General delivery business; res., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Elizabeth F., *b* Dec. 18, 1887.
[74–836] 2. George F., *b* Feb. 26, 1890; *m* Alice W. Phero.
3. Joseph G., *b* May 26, 1891.
[74–837] 4. Charles F., *b* Apr. 12, 1895; *m* Emma Blanche Couter.

[74–450] **SAVILLA GROFF,** *b* Dec. 24, 1858; *dau* Davis and Martha E. (Faux) Groff [74–147]; *m* July 10, 1889, EUGENE D. EGBERT, *b* Dec. 30, 1856; *s* Norman and Susan (Rogers) Egbert. Attorney-at-law; res., 416 W. Main St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[74–451] **LIZZIE G. GROFF,** *b* Feb. 10, 1862; *dau* Davis and Martha E. (Faux) Groff [74–147]; *m* Sept. 5, 1900, AUSTIN STREEPER, *b* Oct. 12, 1862. Res., 416 W. Main St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Florence, *b* Nov. 23, 1901; *d* Apr. 26, 1902.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–452] **GEORGE WESLEY GROFF,** *b* Sept. 5, 1864; *s* Davis and Martha E. (Faux) Groff [74–147]; *m* Feb. 14, 1901, MARGARET MARIS O'NEILL, *b* Jan. 12, 1873; *dau* Charles H. and Margaret Ellen (Reilly) O'Neill. Fire insurance agent; res., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Margaret Ellen, *b* Apr. 3, 1905.

[74–454] **JOHN B. GROFF,** *b* Aug. 27, 1847; *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Goeller) Groff [74–149]; *m* Feb. 16, 1881, **LAURA BATES,** *b* Mar. 4, 1857; *dau* Thomas L. and Leah (Yeakle) Bates [160–15]. Carpenter and builder; res., Astor and Airy Sts., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Ida, *b* Nov. 30, 1881; *unm.*
2. Leah, *b* Aug. 14, 1884; *d* Dec. 30, 1884.
3. Albert Lewis } *twins, b* Apr. 13, 1887; { *d* Aug. 8, 1887.
[74–838] 4. Mabel } { *m* John Murray.
5. Gertrude, *b* July 21, 1894; *unm.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–454.1] **SAMUEL GROFF,** *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Goeller) Groff [74–147]; *m* EMMA KEHS.

Children (2):

1. Boy, *d* young.
2. Caroline, *unm;* lives in Philadelphia.

[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[74–454.2] **AMELIA GROFF,** *dau* Samuel and Elizabeth (Goeller) Groff [74–147]; *m* WILLIAM HICKS.

One child: Arthur, lives in Philadelphia. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[74–455] **ABRAHAM G. GRATER,** *b* Sept. 25, 1835; *d* Dec. 7, 1920; *s* Isaac and Deborah (Groff) Grater [74–150]; *m* Feb. 8, 1860, HANNAH UMSTEAD, *b* Apr. 13, 1839; *d* Mar. 17, 1912. Mr. Grater was President of the Grater Bodey Co., Norristown, Pa.; resided at 623 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[74–839] 1. Minerva Jane, *b* May 19, 1864; *m* William O. Yost.
[74–840] 2. Ursinus, *b* Dec. 1, 1871; *m* Lillian Edmonston.
[74–841] 3. Marion Iola, *b* May 21, 1876; *m* Roswell C. McCrea.
4. Catharine, *b* July 24, 1867; *d* Aug. 28, 1870.
5. Caroline, *b* Apr. 9, 1875; *d* Sept. 13, 1875.

[74–456a] **JOHN G. GRATER,** *b* Apr. 13, 1838; *s* Isaac and Deborah (Groff) Grater [74–150]; *m* 1st time, Dec. 10, 1864, LOUISA R. PLACE, *b* Apr. 6, 1846; *d* Apr. 12, 1884; *dau* Israel and Hannah (Rosenberry) Place.

Children (9):

1. Jonas P., *b* Nov. 21, 1865; *d* Feb. 15, 1867.
2. Warren P., *b* Feb. 1, 1867; *d* May 15, 1867.
3. Franklin P., *b* Dec. 20, 1868; *d* Dec. 12, 1871.

[74–842] 4. Emma P., *b* Apr. 26, 1870; *m* George Oxenford.
[74–843] 5. Isaac P., *b* Nov. 12, 1871; *m* Annie Kauffman.

6. Lizzie P., *b* Oct. 26, 1877; *d* Jan. 29, 1881.
7. Estella P., *b* Aug. 25, 1879; *d* June 14, 1895.
8. John P., *b* Oct. 27, 1880; *d* Nov. 15, 1880.
9. Bertha P., *b* Nov. 20, 1882; *d* Jan. 8, 1884.

[*Above data copied from Family Bible.*]

[74–456b] **JOHN G. GRATER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, SUSAN (PEALE) HANDEL, *b* Mar. 20, 1848. Res., 711 Lambert St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[74–844] Annie P., *b* Jan. 6, 1888; *m* Darlington Pollock.

[74–457] **ISAAC GRAHAM,** *b* Apr. 12, 1837; *d* Nov. 6, 1893; *s* William and Rachel (Groff) Graham [74–151]; *m* Oct. 12, 1865, MARTHA W. KUGLER, *b* July 4, 1840; *dau* John and Hanna (Getty) Kugler. Farmer; res., Lionville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

[74–845] 1. Alice L., *b* Aug. 10, 1866; *m* John Cooper, Jr.
[74–846] 2. Hannah G., *b* Apr. 29, 1869; *d* Sept. 11, 1918; *m* Abram Gordon.
[74–847] 3. Martha K., *b* June 24, 1871; *m* G. Harvey Young.
[74–848] 4. Salinda J., *b* Mar. 28, 1874; *m* J. R. Gordon.
[74–849] 5. William H., *b* Sept. 6, 1876; *m* Margaret Duffy.
6. Sara C., *b* Dec. 13, 1879; 230 West 7th St., Chester, Pa.

[74–459] **JOSIAH G. NYCE,** *b* Sept. 29, 1829; *d* Jan. 11, 1899; *s* George and Mary W. (Groff) Nice [74–153]; *m* ELIZABETH BICKEL, *dau* Peter and Elizabeth (Huff) Bickel. (1920.)

Children (4):

[74–850] 1. Milton M., *b* Oct. 18, 1856; *d* Jan. 11, 1916; *m* Sarah Hetrick.
2. Alice Ida, *b* Dec. 12, 1858; *d* Feb. 12, 1870.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–851] 3. Preston T., *b* Nov. 13, 1860; *m* Sallie E. Frick.
[74–851.1] 4. Morris E., *m* ————; has 3 sons and 2 daughters; Souderton, Pa.
[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–460] **CATHARINE ANNA NYCE,** *b* May 16, 1841; *d* Jan. 10, 1910; *dau* George and Mary W. (Groff) Nice [74–153]; *m* May 30, 1863, REUBEN BENNER GROMAN, *b* July 28, 1838; *d* Dec. 9, 1911; *s* William and Catharine (Benner) Groman. (1920.)

Children (2):

[74–852] 1. Harvey G., *b* Feb. 21, 1866; *d* Aug. 2, 1905; *m* Anna S. Doepfer.
2. Lily Regina, *b* Mar. 2, 1868; *dec.*

[74–461a] **AMANDUS G. NYCE,** *b* Feb. 14, 1847; *s* George and Mary W. (Groff) Nice [74–153]: *m* 1st time, Aug. 3, 1876, HANNAH KLINE WALT, *b* Oct. 25, 1848; *d* Apr. 8, 1880; *dau* Francis K. and Hannah (Kline) Walt. (1920.)

One child: Mabel M., *b* May 17, 1877; Schwenksville, Pa.

[74–461b] **AMANDUS G. NYCE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Oct. 16, 1882, SARAH KLINE WALT, *b* Sept. 12, 1852; *dau* Francis K. and Hannah (Kline) Walt, and sister of Hannah. Res., Schwenksville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Mary A., *b* July 12, 1884; Schwenksville, Pa.
2. Charles Herbert, *b* Mar. 21, 1886; *d* Feb. 12, 1894.
3. Laura E., *b* Oct. 28, 1891; Schwenksville, Pa.

[74–462] **ABRAHAM H. AUCHY,** *b* Mar. 26, 1828; *d* Dec. 5, 1909; *s* John and Catharine (Groff) Auchy [74–154]; *m* CATHARINE HARTZELL, *b* Jan. 25, 1831; *d* June 30, 1895; *dau* John and Hannah (Wolford) Hartzell. Res., Sumneytown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (9):

[74–853] 1. Sarah, *b* Jan. 28, 1852; *m* Charles Bolton.
2. John, *b* Dec. 4, 1853; *d* Mar. 28, 1857.
3. Milton, *b* Apr. 27, 1856; *d* Apr. 1, 1857.
[74–854] 4. Matilda, *b* Apr. 14, 1858; *m* S. S. Adams.
[74–855] 5. Catharine, *b* Jan. 2, 1861; *d* Sept. 27, 1917; *m* George Kline.
[74–856] 6. Abraham, *b* Aug. 23, 1863; *m* Rosa Ehly.
[74–857] 7. David, *b* Sept. 22, 1865; *m* Lydia Sell.
[74–858] 8. Amandus, *b* Mar. 28, 1869; *m* Sallie Willouer.
[74–859] 9. Joseph H., *b* Sept. 8, 1871; *m* Emma Smith.

[74–463] **LEWIS AUCHY,** *s* John and Catharine (Groff) Auchy [74–154]; *m* JOSEPHINE UMSTEAD. Lived in Norristown, Pa.

One child: Harry. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[74–464] **SOPHIA AUCHY,** *b* Oct. 1, 1831; *d* Aug. 30, 1911; *dau* John and Catharine (Groff) Auchy [74–154]; *m* ABRAHAM G. PRICE, *b* Dec. 12, 1829; *d* Mar. 5, 1906; *s* George K. and Mary (Garges) Price. Stationary engineer. (1920.)

Children (5):

[74–860a] [74–860b] [74–860c] 1. Benjamin A., *b* Jan. 31, 1853; *d* Mar. 6, 1913; *m* { 1. Sallie Rahn (Rawn). 2. Margaret Berge. 3. Mary J. Moorhouse.
[74–861a] [74–861b] 2. Harry A., *b* July 17, 1854; *m* { 1. Sarah J. Weirman. 2. Annie M. Miller.
[74–862a] [74–862b] 3. John A., *b* Aug. 25, 1858; *m* { 1. Anna Dettra. 2. Mary Curry.
[74–863] 4. Abraham A., *b* Feb. 22, 1866; *m* Anna C. Greasing.
[74–864a] [74–864b] 5. Harvey A., *b* Aug. 28, 1868; *m* { 1. Mary E. Blundin. 2. Clara E. Lancaster.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–465] **SARAH GROFF,** *b* Jan. 15, 1837; *dau* Abraham and Elizabeth (Gabel) Groff [74–156]; *m* Dec. 7, 1867, HENRY SHELLENBERGER, *b* Feb. 16, 1837; *s* John and Elizabeth (Harr) Shellenberger. Retired; res., Perkasie, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Lizzie, *b* Jan. 29, 1869; Perkasie, Pa.
[74–865] 2. Levi, *b* Mar. 1, 1871; *m* Lizzie Leidy.
3. Katie, *b* Dec. 22, 1872; Perkasie, Pa.
[74–866] 4. Ida, *b* May 16, 1875; *m* Harry D. Moll.
[74–867] 5. Charles, *b* Dec. 22, 1878; *m* Mattie Freed.

[74–466] **CATHARINE GROFF,** *b* Oct. 22, 1838; *dau* Abraham and Elizabeth (Gabel) Groff [74–156]; *m* Dec. 15, 1860, OWEN L. HEIST, *b* Nov. 14, 1833; *d* Apr. 23, 1894; *s* John K. and Mary (Lynn) Heist. General merchandise; res., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[74–868] 1. Leo, *b* Apr. 24, 1867; *dec; m* Emma Matilda Wiegner.
[74–869] 2. Charles, *b* May 14, 1874; *d* May 14, 1911; *m* Elizabeth Miller.

[74–467] **CAMILLA GROFF,** *b* Mar. 21, 1841; *dau* Abraham and Elizabeth (Gabel) Groff [74–156]; *m* Nov. 30, 1867, HENRY BEAN, *b* Jan. 10, 1839; *d* Oct. 8, 1916; *s* Manasseh and Hannah (Harr) Bean. Farmer; res., Souderton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[74–871] 1. Manassas, *b* Mar. 26, 1869; *m* Margaret Hartley.
[74–872] 2. Calvin, *b* Mar. 16, 1875; *m* Leanna Nace.
[74–873] 3. Addie, *b* Apr. 13, 1878; *m* Abram Godshall.
[74–874] 4. Harry G., *b* Jan. 8, 1883; *m* Blanche Albright.

[74–468a] **GIDEON G. GROFF,** *b* Jan. 18, 1845; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth (Gabel) Groff [74–156]; *m* 1st time, Dec. 2, 1871, HANNAH SHIVE, *b* Nov. 3, 1844; *d* Dec. 16, 1881.

One child: Catharine Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 12, 1878; *d* Aug. 5, 1879.

[74–468b] **GIDEON G. GROFF,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Dec. 13, 1883, LYDIA TRUMBAUER. Baker; res., Trumbauersville, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–470] **ABRAHAM GROFF,** *b* Sept. 16, 1847; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Ettinger) Groff [74–157a]; *m* Aug. 11, 1866, EMMA ALEXANDER, *b* Oct. 9, 1849; *d* Dec. 4, 1917; *dau* William and Margaret (Zimmerman) Alexander. Farmer; res., Telford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[74–875] 1. Harry J., *b* July 11, 1867; *m* Lizzie S. Keller.
[74–876] 2. Margaret A., *b* May 29, 1870; *d* Jan. 26, 1893; *m* David B. Beidler.
[74–877] 3. William A., *b* Jan. 4, 1872; *m* Aquilla Fretz.
[74–878a] [74–878b] 4. Jacob G., *b* Oct. 3, 1873; *m* { 1. Ida B. Fellman. 2. Sophia G. (Schultz) Wisler.
5. Lizzie G., *b* Aug. 3, 1875; *d* June 25, 1876.
[74–879] 6. Edward Fellows, *b* Sept. 9, 1879; *m* Lizzie Wood.
7. Elsie Goldsmith, *b* Aug. 31, 1881; *d* Nov. 29, 1890.

[74–471] **MARY ANN GROFF,** *b* June 20, 1849; *d* Aug. 8, 1918; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Ettinger) Groff [74–157a]; *m* EDWIN K. WENTZELL, *b* ————; *d* Apr. 9, 1920; *s* John and Rebecca (Koppelberger) Wentzell. Res., Telford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[74–880] 1. Kate G., *b* Jan. 15, 1867; *m* Jacob S. Gabel.
2. Ida, *b* Mar. 5, 1869; *d* Aug. 21, 1869.
[74–881] 3. Amandus, *b* Oct. 9, 1870; *m* Molly Aiman.
4. Sarah Jane, *b* Sept. 14, 1873; *d* June 22, 1880.

[74–472] **JOHN JOSEPH M. GROFF,** *b* Dec. 4, 1858; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Markley) Groff [74–157b]; *m* Feb. 26, 1880, EMELINE R. ZEPP, *b* Apr. 30, 1858; *dau* Jesse and Rachael (Richard) Zepp. Justice of the peace; res., Salfordville, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

John J. M. Groff is a member of the Old Goshenhoppen Reformed Church, where he served as a deacon for nine years. For the last twenty-six years he has held the office of Treasurer and Elder of the same congregation.

Children (2):

[74–882] 1. Jesse Markley Z., *b* Oct. 2, 1880; *m* Mary Emma Hoover.
[74–883] 2. Jacob Richard Z., *b* Nov. 2, 1886; *m* Annie H. Schmidt.

[74–473] **JACOB G. HEANY,** *b* Mar. 10, 1842; *d* Feb., 1867; *s* Samuel K. and Lydia (Groff) Heany [74–158]; *m* Dec., 1866, MARIA SCHOLL, *b* July 3, 1844; *d* Jan. 29, 1918; *dau* Simon and Hannah (Cressman) Scholl. Res., Telford, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

Maria (Scholl) Heany married 2nd time, William K. Moyer.

[74–474] **NOAH G. HEANY,** *b* July 3, 1844; *d* Sept. 26, 1915; *s* Samuel K. and Lydia (Groff) Heany [74–158]; *m* Nov. 30, 1867, AMANDA GEISINGER, *b* Mar. 1, 1848; *d* Jan. 7, 1913; *dau* Samuel and Hannah (Hiltebeitel) Geisinger. Shoemaker; res., Salfordville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Charles, *b* Nov. 4, 1868; *d* Apr. 22, 1870.
2. Henry, *b* Mar. 13, 1872; *d* Aug. 24, 1872.

[74–884] 3. Alice, *b* Aug. 8, 1873; *m* Richard Z. Keeler.
[74–885] 4. Reinhard, *b* Oct. 17, 1877; *m* Emma Rea.
[74–886] 5. Caroline, *b* Feb. 17, 1884; *d* June 15, 1915; *m* David Cassel.

[74–476] **HANNAH G. HEANY,** *b* July 14, 1852; *dau* Samuel K. and Lydia (Groff) Heany [74–158]; *m* Dec. 24, 1874, HENRY NONAMAKER, *b* Oct. 6, 1849; *d* Jan. 16, 1913; *s* Abram and Sara (Sassamen) Nonamaker. Farmer and wheelwright; res., Souderton, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Alice Delp, *b* Feb. 16, 1875; *d* Dec. 11, 1888. (Adopted daughter.)

[74–478] **JACOB G. SCHOLL,** *b* ————; *d* Jan. 22, 1908; *s* Tobias and Margarette (Groff) Scholl [74–160]; *m* LEANNA SORVER.

Children (5):

[74–887] 1. Tobias, *b* Dec. 10, 1867; *d* Mar. 18, 1912; *m* Ella Griffin.
[74–889] 2. Annie, *b* Apr. 8, 1865; *m* Milton D. Barndt.
[74–890] 3. Maggie, *b* Aug. 15, 1870; *d* Feb. 19, 1913; *m* Harry Hoot.
[74–891] 4. Ellen, *b* Aug. 17, 1873; *dec; m* Jacob B. Kline.
[74–888] 5. Samuel, *b* Sept. 19, 1876; *m* Emma Renninger.

[74–479] **TOBIAS SCHOLL,** *s* Tobias and Margarette (Groff) Scholl [74–160]; *m* SUSANNA ————. Lived in Tylersport, Pa.

One child:

[74–891.1] Catharine, *m* B. D. Royer; Souderton, Pa. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–479.1] **CATHARINE ANN SCHOLL,** *dau* Tobias and Margarette (Groff) Scholl [74–160]; *m* ———— NEIDIG.

Children (3):

1. Milton; 2. Clara, Sellersville, Pa.; 3. Maggie.

[*Data from will of Tobias Scholl; unable to verify or complete.*]

[74–480] **ELLA R. GROFF,** *b* Jan. 16, 1857; *dau* Philip and Cornelia V. (Knapp) Groff [74–161]; *m* Oct. 1, 1878, WILLIAM H. R. KURTZ, *b* Oct. 28, 1852; *d* Sept. 2, 1892; *s* Michael and Jane (Israel) Kurtz. Salesman; res., 1802 Wylie St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

[74–891.2] 1. Roy M., *b* Jan. 26, 1883; *m* Theresa Hoepding.
2. Alfred I., *b* Mar. 6, 1880; *d* Nov. 25, 1884.

[74–481] **MARY C. GROFF,** *b* Feb. 14, 1859; *dau* Dr. Henry G. and Hannah (Clemens) Groff [74–162]; *m* GARRET R. LANDIS. Res., Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[74–891.3] Allen G., *b* Feb. 23, 1879; *m* Elizabeth N. Erb.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–482] **OLIVIA GROFF,** *b* Aug. 22, 1861; *dau* Dr. Henry G. and Hannah (Clemens) Groff [74–162]; *m* Apr. 29, 1882, JOHN D. MOYER, *b* Nov. 21, 1853; *s* Abraham and Hannah (Detwiler) Moyer. Banker; res., 128 West Broad St., Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[74–892] 1. Willis G., *b* Apr. 20, 1883; *d* Oct. 26, 1909; *m* Adelaide Z. Roth.
2. Alvin G., *b* Sept. 6, 1886; *d* Feb. 6, 1906.
3. H. Mae, *b* Dec. 11, 1890; *unm;* Souderton, Pa.
4. A. Mildred, *b* Mar. 23, 1905.

[74–483] **JOHN WILSON GROFF, M.D.,** *b* Dec. 18, 1863; *s* Dr. Henry G. and Hannah (Clemens) Groff [74–162]; *m* Apr. 29, 1896, ADA S. HARTZELL, *b* May 20, 1874; *dau* Henry and Amanda (Stetler) Hartzell. Physician; res., 3500 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

John Wilson Groff graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Phila., Apr. 4, 1888. He followed his profession first at Harleysville, Pa., and then removed to Philadelphia.

[74–484] **IDA C. GROFF,** *b* May 25, 1866; *dau* Dr. Henry G. and Hannah (Clemens) Groff [74–162]; *m* Oct. 8, 1889, SHERIDAN A. METZ, *b* June 2, 1865; *s* Henry G. and Susan N. (Alderfer) Metz. Merchant; res., Skippack, Pa. *No issue.* They have one adopted daughter. (1919.)

[74–485] **HANNAH GROFF,** *b* Feb. 7, 1869; *dau* Dr. Henry G. and Hannah (Clemens) Groff [74–162]; *m* July 30, 1893, WILSON ALDERFER, *b* Mar. 27, 1868; *s* Abraham B. and Helena (Allebach) Alderfer. Farmer; res.. Harleysville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[74–893] 1. Clayton, *b* Sept. 24, 1893; *m* Lizzie L. Springer; Harleysville, Pa.
2. Henry, *b* Apr. 11, 1896; *d* June 12, 1896.
3. Helen, *b* June 27, 1899; *d* June 28, 1900.
4. Abraham, *b* Mar. 18, 1903.

[74–486] **KATE GROFF,** *b* Feb. 7, 1872; *dau* Dr. Henry G. and Hannah (Clemens) Groff [74–162]; *m* May 6, 1893, ISAIAH STOVER, *b* Dec. 21, 1865; *s* Rev. Jacob C. and Rebecca G. (Metz) Stover. Teacher and bank teller; res., Harleysville, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[74–487] **HENRY CLEMENS GROFF, M.D.,** *b* Jan. 5, 1876; *s* Dr. Henry G. and Hannah (Clemens) Groff [74–162]; *m* July 9, 1902, ESTELLA CLEMENS ROSENBERGER, *b* Nov. 17, 1880; *dau* Lyman Swartley and Elizabeth Ann (Clemens) Rosenberger. Physician; res., S. E. Corner Broad and Venango Sts., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Robert Armand, *b* May 11, 1903.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 21, 1908.

[74–488] **SARAH JANE C. GROFF,** *b* Feb. 22, 1875; *d* Oct. 15, 1898; *dau* Jesse G. and Sarah L. (Cressman) Groff [74–163]; *m* June 17, 1893, PETER H. KEELER, *b* Oct. 29, 1870; *s* John and Sophie (Hill) Keeler. Clerk; res., Perkasie, Pa. (1921.)

One child:

[74–893.1] Herbert G., *b* June 9, 1894; *m* Eva May Leedom.

[74–489] **MISURIA C. GROFF,** *b* Aug. 28, 1877; *dau* Jesse G. and Sarah L. (Cressman) Groff [74–163]; *m* Dec. 18, 1898, EDWIN B. RAHN, *b* Sept. 17, 1873; *s* Francis and Lucy (Boardman) Rahn. Tinner; res., 916 Chew St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Arthur H., *b* July 20, 1904; *d* Nov. 17, 1917.

[74–489.1] **JOHN F. GROFF,** *b* Mar. 12, 1864; *s* Dr. John F. and Amanda (Ruggles) Groff [74–164]; *m* ELLEN GAUKER, *b* Feb. 5, 1863; *dau* William and Sarah (Boyer) Gauker. Res., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[74–893.2] 1. Forrest Norman, *b* June 5, 1887; *m* Nora Carroll.
[74–893.3] 2. Catharine Venona, *b* Dec. 12, 1888; *m* Harvey Rahn.
3. Elsie May, *b* May 2, 1891; 917 Mt. Vernon St., Phila., Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–489.3] **HANNAH ALICE GROFF,** *b* Oct. 13, 1869; *dau* Dr. John F. and Amanda (Ruggles) Groff [74–164]; *m* Dec. 31, 1892, JACOB LAUBACH, *b* Nov. 2, 1863; *d* Apr. 2, 1900; *s* Samuel and Sarah (Barron) Laubach. Farmer; res., Coopersburg, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Mildred Frances, *b* Feb. 16, 1893; *d* June 21, 1899.
[74–893.4] 2. Marcella Florence, *b* Dec. 22, 1894; *m* P. Claude Fretz.
3. Eva Susanna, *b* Sept. 24, 1900; *d* Apr. 27, 1905.

[74–490] **GEORGE W. DAUB,** *b* June 6, 1841; *d* Sept., 1894; *s* Samuel G. and Elizabeth (Lightcap) Daub [74–166]; *m* SARAH E. SOLOMON. George W. Daub fought in the Civil War. Widow's res., 1058 Willow St., Norristown, Pa.

One son: George W.; Norristown, Pa. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–491] **EMMA L. DAUB,** *b* June 13, 1858; *dau* Samuel G. and Elizabeth (Lightcap) Daub [74–166]; *m* Mar. 27, 1890, RICHARD HIGSON, *b* Feb. 18, 1867. Mr. Higson is connected with the G. Woolford Wood Mfg. Co., Darby, Pa. Res., 214 S. Second St., Colwyn, Del. Co., Pa. (1921.)

Children (8):

1. Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 1, 1891; *d* Sept. 11, 1895.
2. Marie, *b* Oct. 9, 1893; *d* May 11, 1894.
3. Garfield, *b* June 13, 1895; *d* July 29, 1895.
4. Freemont, *b* Nov. 13, 1896; *d* Mar. 17, 1897.
5. Charles S., *b* Apr. 4, 1898; *d* June 15, 1898.
6. Annie, *b* Nov. 19, 1899; *d* Nov. 25, 1899.
7. Richard, *b* Nov. 9, 1902; *d* Mar. 28, 1903.
8. Samuel G., *b* Jan. 17, 1905; *d* Apr. 9, 1905.

[74–494] **SARAH REID,** *b* Nov. 11, 1851; *dau* Jesse A. and Maria G. (Daub) Reid [74–167]; *m* Sept. 27, 1870, JEFFERSON GRIMLEY, *b* Mar. 27, 1844; *d* Feb. 14, 1899; *s* Amos and Julian (Lightcap) Grimley. Carpenter; res., Gratersford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[74–893.5] 1. Laura, *b* Jan. 17, 1872; *d* Sept. 26, 1919; *m* S. C. Poley.
2. Emma, *b* Nov. 19, 1876; *d* Dec. 3, 1876.
3. William, *b* Feb. 22, 1880; *d* July 8, 1881.
4. Charles, *b* Mar. 14, 1882; *unm;* 3550 Frankford Ave., Phila.; served in U. S. Marine Corps.
5. Evelyn } *twins,* *b* Apr. 7, 1888; *d* { Sept. 27, 1888.
6. Blanche } { May 14, 1888.

[74–496] **MALARIA REID,** *b* Aug. 22, 1853; *dau* Jesse A. and Maria G. (Daub) Reid [74–167]; *m* JOHN K. BERGEY, *b* Aug. 2, 1851; *s* Christian and Anna (Kulp) Bergey. Res., Zieglersville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[74–894] 1. Maria R., *b* Nov. 15, 1873; *m* John Kulp.
[74–895] 2. William R., *b* Mar. 4, 1875; *m* ————; Delphi, Pa.
3. John Oswin P., *b* Dec. 27, 1876; *d* 1909.
4. Theodore R., *b* July 14, 1878; Quakertown, Pa.
[74–896] 5. Mary Alice R., *b* July 24, 1881; *m* Robert Young; Coopersburg, Pa.
[74–897] 6. Emma Minerva, *b* Jan. 2, 1884; *m* John Metzger.

[74–498] **SAMUEL SMITH DAUB,** *b* Sept. 30, 1866; *s* Henry G. and Mary Ann (Smith) Daub [74–168]; *m* Nov. 15, 1897, CATHERINE CURRAN, *b* Feb. 14, 1869; *dau* Patrick and Mary Curran. Wood Carver; res., Green Lake, Maine. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–499] **MARY MAGDALENE COPE DAUB,** *b* Jan. 8, 1869; *dau* Henry G. and Mary Ann (Smith) Daub [74–168]; *m* Apr. 25, 1888, JOHN L. FARRELL, *b* Jan. 13, 1863; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Simon) Farrell. Carpet and rug salesman; res., 20 Huron Ave., Norwood, Del. Co., Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[74-500] **WILLIAM SIMPSON DAUB,** *b* July 28, 1871; *s* Henry G. and Mary Ann (Smith) Daub [74-168]; *m* Apr. 26, 1899, MARGARET VORES ANDERSON, *b* June 23, 1876; *dau* William and Salinda (Bright) Anderson. Cashier for bankers and brokers; res., Florence Apts., 49th and Florence Ave., West Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74-503] **HENRY DAUB,** *b* May 25, 1859; *s* George W. and Hannah D. (Tyson) Daub [74-169]; *m* Jan. 12, 1883, ELIZABETH R. SWARTLEY, *b* Nov. 23, 1861; *d* July 13, 1919; *dau* Michael and Mary (Rosenberger) Swartley. Farmer; res., Souderton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[74-898] 1. Marie, *b* Aug. 25, 1884; *m* George W. Rhoads.
2. Sarah, *b* Sept. 16, 1886; *d* Mar. 31, 1887.
3. Clayton, *b* Mar. 13, 1891; *d* Apr. 1, 1893.
[74-899] 4. Elizabeth, *b* July 25, 1893; *d* Jan. 16, 1913; *m* Christian Wissler.

[74-504] **ANNIE REIMAN,** *b* May 5, 1869; *dau* Herman and Louisa (Daub) Reiman [74-170]; *m* Aug. 23, 1890, HARRY BUCHER FREDERICK, *b* Feb. 20, 1866; *s* Francis and Catherine (Bucher) Frederick. Laborer; res., Sumneytown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[74-900] 1. Forrest Reiman, *b* Feb. 26, 1891; *m* Elsie Schultz Keyser.
2. William Henry R., *b* Oct. 11, 1895; *d* Feb. 9, 1897.
3. Sallie May, *b* Apr. 14, 1898; Sumneytown, Pa.
4. Clarence Francis, *b* Aug. 6, 1901; 1242 11th St., Eddystone, Pa.
5. Carrie Alverda, *b* Apr. 1, 1910; *d* Sept. 13, 1910.

[74-506] **WILLIAM JEFFERSON REIMAN,** *b* Sept. 19, 1878; *s* Herman and Louisa (Daub) Reiman [74-170]; *m* May 4, 1902, MINERVA HENDRICKS, *b* May 4, 1880; *dau* Frank O. and Mary (Sassaman) Hendricks. Farmer; Hoppenville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

1. Daisy Mae, *b* Dec. 9, 1902.
2. William Leslie, *b* May 27, 1906.
3. Raymond Claude, *b* Aug. 27, 1910.
4. Earl Stanley, *b* June 11, 1914; *d* June 23, 1914.
5. Margaret H., *b* Nov. 5, 1912.
6. Le Roy H., *b* Dec. 30, 1915.
7. Myrtle H., *b* Nov. 5, 1917.

[74-506.1] **JOHN L. SHIPE,** *s* George and Elizabeth (Leidy) Shipe [74-171]; *m* MARIE (MARIA) SHULL (SCHOVE), *dau* Jacob and Catherine (Leidy) Schove. Farmer; lived in New Britain Twp., Pa.

Children (2):

1. Isaiah, *dec.*
[74-900.1] 2. George W., *m* Lydia Albright.

In 1887 George W. Shipe was the only child of a well-to-do father. [*Battle's Hist., Bucks Co.*]
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74-506.6] **LEIDY ECKEL,** *s* Samuel and Catharine (Leidy) Eckel [74-171.1]; *m* MARY LEWIS, *dau* William Lewis of Hilltown, Pa. Res., Hatfield, Pa. [*Edward Matthews.*]

Children (2):

1. Horace.
[74-900.2] 2. Lizzie, *m* Dr. Titus Albright, Hatfield, Pa.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74-506.12] **ISAIAH LEIDY,** *d* 1887; *s* Zachariah and Catharine A. (Gable) Leidy [74-172]; *m* ———— SWARTZ, *dau* Andrew Swartz. Justice of the Peace; res., Hilltown Twp., Pa. [*Edward Matthews— Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74-508a] **ANDREW HAGENBUCH,** *s* Joseph and Lydia (Hahn) Hagenbuch [74-173]; *m* 1st time, ELLEN AMANDA SCHNABEL, *b* Nov. 19, 1850; *d* Dec. 30, 1888.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[74–901] 1. William H., *b* Oct. 26, 1876; *m* Amelia H. Krauss.
[74–902] 2. Lovine J., *b* Aug. 11, 1875; *m* Ellen E. Wentling.
[74–903] 3. Mary, *b* Jan. 29, ————; *d* May 14, 1911; *m* F. D. Layton.
[74–904] 4. Sylvester, *b* Feb. 13, 1881; *m* Katie Gery.
[74–905] 5. Steward H., *b* Sept. 15, 1882; *m* Lizzie Garr.

[74–508b] **ANDREW HAGENBUCH,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, **DIANA STROH,** *dau* Charles and Rebecca (Rohrbach) Stroh [75b–29a]. Res., East Greenville, Pa., R. D. (1919.)

Children (10):

1. Amy Jane, *b* Sept. 20, 1890; *d* Mar. 20, 1907.
[74–906] 2. Elmer, *b* Feb. 20, 1892; *m* Elaroo Wonsidler; Quakertown, Pa.
[74–907] 3. Norman, *b* Nov. 17, 1893; *m* Maggie Linsenbigler; Spinnerstown, Pa.
4. Viola, *b* Dec. 10, 1896.
5. Wayne, *b* Mar. 1, 1899.
6. Myron, *b* July 23, 1901.
7. Luella, *b* Mar. 18, 1904.
8. Leon, *b* June 18, 1907.
9. Linwood, *b* May 1, 1910.
10. Stata, *b* July 13, 1913.

[74–509] **CHARLES HAHN,** *b* Sept. 4, 1844; *s* Charles and Susanna (Marsch) Hahn [74–174]; *m* Aug. 8, 1868, ELLEN WEAVER, *b* Aug. 11, 1846; *dau* Philip and Sophia (Hock) Weaver. Res., 2006 Hay Terrace, Easton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[74–908] 1. Clinton T., *b* July 3, 1870; *m* Catharine Shutt.
[74–909] 2. Mary A., *b* Jan. 20, 1873; *m* John F. Sandt.

[74–510] **JAMES HAHN,** *b* Oct. 28, 1845; *d* Oct. 24, 1879; *s* Charles and Susanna (Marsch) Hahn [74–174]; *m* Feb. 27, 1869, ROSE LAUBACH, *b* Dec. 26, 1849; *dau* Elias and Deborah Laubach. Farmer; res., 1525 Centre St., Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[74–910] 1. Charles, *b* Nov. 19, 1870; *m* Laura Deily; 427 North 6th St., Allentown, Pa.
[74–911] 2. John A., *b* Oct. 15, 1871; *m* Selma J. Bruch.
[74–912] 3. Samuel, *b* July 25, 1878; *m* Gertrude E. Schoch.
[74–913] 4. Austin, *b* Aug. 6, 1875; *m* Stella Yotter.
[74–914] 5. Sarah J., *b* Dec. 11, 1873; *m* William A. Rice.
6. Theodore, *b* July 25, 1869; *d* Sept. 28, 1869.

[74–511] **LUCINDA HAHN,** *b* Nov. 10, 1838; *d* June 1, 1917; *dau* Charles and Susanna (Marsch) Hahn [74–174]; *m* 1866, EDWARD RODENBACH, *b* June 18, 1840; *d* Feb. 8, 1900; *s* Jesse and Lidia (Kostenbrader) Rodenbach. Res., Northampton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[74–916] 1. James, *b* June 12, 1867; *m* Emma Kuntz.
[74–917] 2. Sebilla, *b* Oct. 15, 1868; *m* James Hawk.
[74–918] 3. Stephen, *b* Feb. 26, 1870; *m* Lucy Young.
[74–919] 4. George, *b* Aug. 28, 1872; *m* Emma Newhard.
[74–920] 5. Lewis F., *b* Nov. 9, 1873; *m* Camilla C. Hiestand.
[74–921] 6. Mary L., *b* Nov. 9, 1876; *m* Harry E. Weitknecht.
[74–922] 7. Monroe, *b* Sept. 25, 1879; *m* Cora Kressler.
[74–915] Lovin Krack, *b* May 3, 1862, natural son of Lucinda Hahn and William Krack; *m* Emma L. Kuntz.

[74–512] **MATILDA HAHN,** *b* May 15, 1841; *dau* Charles and Susanna (Marsch) Hahn [74–174]; *m* June 16, 1861, GEORGE WERNER, *b* Oct. 6, 1839; *s* John H. and Barbray (Berger) Werner. Farmer; res., Nazareth, R. D. 2, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (9):

[74–923] 1. Ellen, *b* Feb. 9, 1862; *m* Jeremiah Werkheiser.
[74–924] 2. Ida J., *b* Mar. 2, 1864; *m* Theodore Schug.
[74–925] 3. Annie, *b* July 18, 1867; *m* Alfred Frey.
[74–926] 4. George A., *b* June 28, 1869; *m* Emily Matilda Mitman.
5. John, *b* Feb. 11, 1871; *d* June 16, 1893.
[74–927] 6. Cora, *b* Oct. 8, 1872; *m* Milton Werkheiser; Easton, Pa.
7. Lillie, *b* Nov. 12, 1875; *d* Jan. 12, 1893.
[74–928] 8. Charles, *b* May 10, 1876; *m* Emma Roth; Easton, Pa.
[74–929] 9. Stella, *b* June 14, 1881; *m* Daniel R. Spence.

[74–513] **REUBEN HAHN,** *b* Nov. 20, 1846; *d* June 11, 1884; *s* Jacob and Julia (Miller) Hahn [74–175a]; *m* Jan. 2, 1869, CATHARINE BEER, *b* June 8, 1848; *dau* Amos and Matilda (Kebler) Beer. Farmer; res., Lehighton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[74–930a] [74–930b] 1. Adam H., *b* May 13, 1869; *m* { 1. Sitna Heffelfinger. 2. Araminda Stehly.
[74–931] 2. Nathan, *b* Mar. 24, 1871; *m* Lucinda Fox.
[74–932] 3. Milton, *b* Dec. 8, 1872; *m* Cora Steel.
[74–933] 4. William, *b* Nov. 14, 1874; *m* Alice Koch.
[74–934] 5. Matilda, *b* May 8, 1881; *m* Emerson Strohl.
[74–935] 6. Eva Christian, *b* Nov. 6, 1876; *m* George Leon.
7. Ellen, *b* May 25, 1879; *d* 1888.

Catharine (Beer) Hahn, widow, married Joel Strohl, and had two children: 1. John; 2. Sophia.

[74–514] **SALLIE ANN HAHN,** *dau* Jacob and Julia (Miller) Hahn [74–175a]; *m* SAMUEL SMITH. Res., Palmerton, R. D., Pa. *No issue.* [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–515] **CAROLINE HAHN,** *dec; dau* Jacob and Julia (Miller) Hahn [74–175a]; *m* WILLIAM BUCK.

Children (3):

1. Daniel; Palmerton, Pa.
[74–936] 2. Leah, *m* Henry Behler.
[74–937] 3. Daughter, *m* Dr. Ziegenfuss; Palmerton, Pa.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–516] **LUCY ANN HAHN,** *dec; dau* Jacob and Julia (Miller) Hahn [74–175a]; *m* JOHN BEER.

Children (2):

[74–938] 1. Emeline, *m* ———— Kleintop.
[74–939] 2. Alverta, *m* ———— Smith.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–518] **WASHINGTON HAHN,** *s* Jacob and Julia (Miller) Hahn [74–175a]; *m* SALLIE BEER. Res., Palmerton, Pa., R. D. 1.

Children (3):

1. James; 2. William; 3. Emma.

On Aug. 23, 1915, the Overseers of the Poor of Towamencin Twp., Pa., gave a release for a share of dower money to Washington Hahn, executor of the estate of Jacob Hahn, and trustee of Sallie Ann Hahn, one of the heirs of Jacob Hahn. Sallie Ann Hahn had been a charge upon the District. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–519] **ENOS HAHN,** *dec; s* Jacob and Julia (Miller) Hahn [74–175a]; *m* CATHARINE SMITH. Res., Palmerton, Pa., R. D. 2.

Children (10):

[74–940] 1. Lewis, *b* June 10, 1868; *m* Louisa Hoffacker.
[74–941] 2. Eve, *m* Calvin Bartholomew; Northampton, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. John; Kunkletown, Pa.
4. Amos.
[74–942] 5. Ellen, *b* Feb. 9, 1888; *m* Erastus Smith.
6. Emma.
[74–943] 7. Mary C., *b* Apr. 19, 1882; *m* Calvin B. Edelman.
8. Amandus; Palmerton, Pa.
[74–944] 9. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 7, 1896; *m* Harry A. Wentz.
[74–945] 10. Lydia M., *b* Dec. 1, 1877; *m* Oliver J. Kleintop.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–520] **CHRISTIANA HAHN,** *dau* Jacob and Julia (Miller) Hahn [74–175a]; *m* JOHN ECKHART. Res., Palmerton, Pa., R. D. 2.

Children (7):

1. Nathan; 2. Lewis; 3. William; 4. Sylvester; 5. Fretta; 6. Mary; 7. Ella.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–521] **SAMUEL HAHN,** *b* Mar. 9, 1863; *s* Jacob and Sophia (Cope) Hahn [74–175b]; *m* Nov. 15, 1885, CATHARINE GREEN, *b* July 11, 1863; *dau* Joseph and Maria (George) Green. Blacksmith; res., Lehighton, Pa., R. D. 4. (1921.)

Children (6):

[74–946] 1. Jacob, *b* May 17, 1887; *m* Mamie A. Moll.
2. Allen, *b* Mar. 23, 1903; *unm;* Lehighton, R. D. 2, Pa.
[74–947] 3. Quinten, *m* Mabel Diehl; Mauch Chunk, Pa.
4. Charles, *dec.*
5. Ellen, *unm.*
[74–948] 6. Jennie, *b* Mar. 26, 1895; *m* Harvey Ziegenfuss.
[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–522] **JACOB HAHN,** *s* Jacob and Sophia (Cope) Hahn [74–175b]; *m* MINNIE REPPERT. Res., Lehighton, Pa., R. D. *No issue.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–523] **ELLA HAHN,** *dec; dau* Jacob and Sophia (Cope) Hahn [74–175b]; *m* JAMES WAGNER. Res., Bowmanstown, Pa.

Children (6):

1. George, Parryville, Pa.; 2. Clinton; 3. James, Parryville, Pa.; 4. Zenobia; 5. Rudolph.
[74–948.1] 6. Maggie, *m* ————
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–524] **FAYETTA SOPHIA HAHN,** *dec; dau* Jacob and Sophia (Cope) Hahn [74–175b]; *m* MONROE GREEN. Res., Palmerton, Pa., R. F. D. 2.

One child:

[74–948.2] Lillie, *m* ————Getz. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–530] **LOUISA BENDER,** *b* June 6, 1845; *dau* Jacob and Mary (Hahn) Bender [74–177]; *m* WILLIAM FLICK, *b* Sept. 17, 1840; *d* Oct. 21, 1914; *s* Henry and Louisa (Miller) Flick. Res., Bath, Pa. (1920.)

Children (14):

[74–949] 1. James A., *b* Dec. 4, 1864; *m* Sarah A. Erich.
[74–950] 2. Mary E. S., *b* July 25, 1867; *m* Milton F. Smith.
3. Lydia S., *b* July 2, 1869; *d* Sept. 30, 1871.
4. Augustus F., *b* Nov. 2, 1870; Bath, Pa.
5. Elmer A., *b* Sept. 8, 1872; Bath, Pa.
[74–951] 6. Hannah E., *b* Nov. 2, 1873; *m* John Barrall.
[74–952] 7. Sarah K., *b* Jan. 6, 1876; *m* Samuel Barrall; Nazareth, Pa.
8. Cora S., *b* Mar. 15, 1877; *d* Aug. 29, 1877.
[74–953] 9. Lieian Aquilla, *b* July 8, 1878; *m* Simon King.
[74–954] 10. Mame V., *b* Sept. 23, 1880; *m* Samuel Steckel.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–955] 11. Mackie R., *b* Sept. 2, 1881; *m* James Hoch; Nazareth, Pa.
[74–956] 12. Clara, *b* Aug. 12, 1884; *m* Victor Beam.
[74–957] 13. Martha M., *b* Mar. 7, 1886; *m* Robert J. Mack.
[74–958] 14. Myce, *b* Apr. 17, 1890; *m* William Eberly.

[74–531a] **LOVINE BENDER,** *b* Sept. 17, 1847; *s* Jacob and Mary (Hahn) Bender [74–177]; *m* 1st time, Nov. 8, 1868, SUSAN SCHOENEBERGER, *b* June 19, 1850; *d* July 3, 1905.

One child:

[74–959] Ada M., *b* Sept. 30, 1883; *m* Jere L. Wentz.

[74–531b] **LOVINE BENDER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Feb. 17, 1916, MARIA FENSTER MAKER, *b* Apr. 5, 1849. Carpenter; res., Northampton, Pa. (1920.)

[74–532] **RUFINA BENDER,** *b* June 20, 1850; *dau* Jacob and Mary (Hahn) Bender [74–177]; *m* June 14, 1868, HARRY SCHOENEBERGER, *b* Aug. 20, 1845; *s* Isaac and Katie (Figel) Schoeneberger. Laborer; res., Catasauqua, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[74–960] 1. Sylvester P., *b* June 2, 1869; *m* Emma Seyfried; Catasauqua, Pa.
[74–961] 2. Henry F., *b* Mar. 12, 1871; *d* Jan. 22, 1919; *m* Lizzie Seyfried; Catasauqua, Pa.
[74–962] 3. Charles J., *b* Feb. 26, 1883; *m* Emma Snyder.
[74–963] 4. Thomas D., *b* July 20, 1885; *m* Florence Loper; Hokendauqua, Pa.
[74–964] 5. Minnie M. C., *b* Sept. 19, 1874; *m* James Dougherty.
[74–965] 6. Mabel I., *b* Oct. 23, 1889; *m* William Balliet.

[74–535] **MANTANA BENDER,** *b* Apr. 8, 1856; *dau* Jacob and Mary (Hahn) Bender [74–177]; *m* Mar. 10, 1877, AUGUST LAUBACH, *b* June 6, 1854; *s* Frank and Mary Ann (Smith) Laubach. Farmer; res., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[74–965.1] 1. William J., *b* Aug. 15, 1879; *m* Martha E. Van Billiard.
[74–965.2] 2. Robert F., *b* Mar. 18, 1882; *m* Anna L. Schall.
[74–965.3] 3. Howard E., *b* Sept. 5, 1886; *m* Annie E. Kurtz.

[74–536] **ELIAS BENDER,** *b* Jan. 13, 1862; *s* Jacob and Mary (Hahn) Bender [74–177]; *m* Sept. 26, 1891, IDA M. FRITZ, *b* May 19, 1868; *dau* Gideon and Caroline (Moser) Fritz. Blacksmith; res., Bath, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[74–965.4] 1. Bertha I., *b* June 27, 1895; *m* Milton G. Houser.
2. William H., *b* Nov. 26, 1898; *d* Oct. 4, 1902.
3. Lottie M., *b* May 11, 1900; *d* Sept. 13, 1902.
[74–965.5] 4. Elsie R., *b* Mar. 8, 1902; *m* Oscar Edelman; Bath, Pa.
5. Infant son, *b* Aug. 5, 1905; *d* Aug. 5, 1905.

[74–540a] **ALEXANDER L. HAHN,** *b* June 20, 1854; *s* Elias and Caroline (Kostenbader) Hahn [74–180]; *m* 1st time, May 15, 1875, ELEMANDA BONDEN, *b* Mar. 7, 1855; *d* Dec. 23, 1896.

Children (8):

[74–966] 1. Samuel, *b* Dec. 4, 1876; *m* Anna Gishel.
[74–967] 2. Ellen, *b* July 7, 1879; *m* Herbert Hess.
[74–968] 3. Aetna, *b* Apr. 13, 1880; *m* Frank Detweiler.
[74–969] 4. Asher L., *b* Oct. 3, 1881; *m* Florence M. Schultz.
[74–970] 5. Howard M., *b* Aug. 1, 1883; *m* Anna Rasely.
[74–971] 6. Cula, *b* Aug. 16, 1887; *m* Jacob Bachman; Bethlehem, Pa.
[74–972] 7. Daisy, *b* Jan. 12, 1891; *m* Floyd Border; Glendon, Pa.
[74–973] 8. Henry Wilson, *b* July 23, 1892; *m* Amy Wasser.

[74–540b] **ALEXANDER L. HAHN,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Mar. 23, 1898, MARY F. BUSH, *d* Dec. 8, 1912; aged fifty-eight yrs. *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–540e] **ALEXANDER L. HAHN,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, July 15, 1915, CAROLINE WENTZ. *No issue.* Carpenter; res., Easton, Pa. (1920.)

[74–541] **ELLEN M. HAHN,** *b* Mar. 23, 1852; *d* Apr. 29, 1919; *dau* Elias and Caroline (Kostenbader) Hahn [74–180]; *m* May 8, 1870, RICHARD A. SEIFERT, *b* Mar. 8, 1847; *d* May 13, 1918; *s* Jacob and Hannah (Beisel) Seifert. Farmer; res., Nazareth, Pa., R. D. 2. (1920.)

Children (3):

[74–974] 1. Emma A., *b* Sept. 12, 1870; *m* Andrew M. Silfies.
[74–975] 2. George O., *b* Oct. 29, 1873; *m* Laura R. Hoch.
[74–976] 3. Mary C., *b* Dec. 15, 1878; *m* William T. Johnson.

[74–543] **SARAH A. HAHN,** *b* Sept. 30, 1857; *dau* Elias and Caroline (Kostenbader) Hahn [74–180]; *m* Dec. 26, 1874, WILLIAM HECKMAN, *b* Sept. 11, 1852; *d* June 19, 1911; *s* David and Mary (Hagenbuch) Heckman. Farmer; res., Easton, Pa., R. D. (1920.)

One child:

[74–977] Charles F., *b* July 5, 1881; *m* Annie Alice Miller.

[74–548] **MARGARET L. HEAVENER,** *b* Nov. 4, 1851; *d* Oct. 29, 1903; *dau* Wilson and Eliza (Lear) Heavener [74–184]; *m* Mar. 18, 1882, ALBERT B. DURYEA, *b* July 4, 1853; *s* George W. and Barbara Anne (Savidge) Duryea. Millwright; res., Lambertville, N. J. (1919.)

Children (2):

[74–978] 1. Paul G., *b* June 24, 1883; *m* Susie B. Robbins.
2. Edwin J., *b* July 21, 1886; *unm;* 221 Bellevue Ave., Trenton, N. J.

[74–549] **SAMUEL HEAVENER,** *b* Dec. 25, 1853; *s* Wilson and Eliza (Lear) Heavener [74–184]; *m* Oct. 20, 1877, ELLA LUTZ, *b* Aug. 27, 1860. Res., Hellertown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (10):

1. Theodore, *d* in infancy.
2. Norris, *b* June 21, 1879; *d* Oct. 16, 1881.
[74–979] 3. Ada, *b* Dec. 10, 1880; *m* George Merritt.
4. Charles, *b* Dec. 4, 1882; *d* Dec. 15, 1883.
[74–980] 5. Ella, *b* May 21, 1884; *m* J. Harry McGordy; 1219 Ferry St., Easton, Pa.
6. Hugh, *b* Feb. 17, 1886; *d* Sept. 29, 1918.
[74–981] 7. Wilson, *b* Aug. 2, 1887; *m* Emma A. Hineline.
[74–982] 8. Thomas, *b* June 29, 1889; *m* Emma C. Wilson.
[74–983] 9. Melvin, *b* July 24, 1891; *m* Cora Keiper.
10. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 19, 1898.

[74–550] **JOHN HEAVENER,** *b* Apr. 5, 1856; *s* Wilson and Eliza (Lear) Heavener [74–184]; *m* Oct. 16, 1878, ELIZA A. RYMOND, *b* July 17, 1857; *dau* George and Eliza Ann (Piatt) Rymond. Farmer; res., Columbus, N. J. (1919.)

Children (6):

[74–984] 1. Clara R., *b* Sept. 3, 1879; *m* William P. Fuhrman.
2. Cynthia W., *b* Nov. 30, 1883; *d* Aug. 14, 1885.
3. Oscar, *b* June 6, 1886; *d* Feb. 28, 1888.
[74–985] 4. Emma, *b* Apr. 3, 1889; *m* Harry W. Mount.
5. Margaret, *b* Mar. 15, 1892; Columbus, N. J.
6. Eva, *b* June 9, 1894; Columbus, N. J.

[74–552] **HENRY HEAVENER,** *b* Mar. 13, 1863; *s* Wilson and Eliza (Lear) Heavener [74–184]; *m* Dec. 24, 1887, PHOEBE HANNAH WATSON, *b* Apr. 10, 1866; *d* Mar. 8, 1900; *dau* Aaron A. and Phoebe Ann (Satterthwaite) Watson. Blacksmith; res., Fallsington, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[74–986] Herman M., *b* July 4, 1891; *m* Ella McGetrick.

[74–553] **WILLIAM HEAVENER,** *b* Oct. 19, 1865; *s* Wilson and Eliza (Lear) Heavener [74–184]; *m* July 7, 1889, AMY ALWILDA BRYAN, *b* Nov. 28, 1867; *dau* Lewis K. and Agnes (Godshalk) Bryan. Blacksmith; res., Montgomeryville, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (13):

[74–987] 1. Ethel, *b* Nov. 6, 1889; *m* Richard Reese.
2. Carrie A., *b* Aug. 21, 1891; *d* Mar. 31, 1905.
[74–988] 3. Herbert, *b* Jan. 28, 1893; *m* Mary A. Schong.
[74–989] 4. Alwilda, *b* Dec. 17, 1895; *m* Craig Casey.
5. Frances, *b* Oct. 12, 1896.
6. Roscoe, *b* Mar. 9, 1898.
7. Stanley, *b* Feb. 10, 1900.
8. Sallie A., *b* Dec. 7, 1901.
9. Florence A., *b* Oct. 31, 1904.
10. Claud B., *b* Sept. 2, 1906.
11. Elva O., *b* Oct. 5, 1908.
12. Erma A., *b* June 16, 1911.
13. Eunice O., *b* Sept. 21, 1913.

[74–555] **HOWARD HEAVENER,** *b* Jan. 5, 1872; *s* Wilson and Eliza (Lear) Heavener [74–184]; *m* Sept. 24, 1899, ALMEDA PERKINS, *b* Oct. 27, 1874; *dau* Brayton M. and Lena A. (Dickey) Perkins. Bookkeeper; res., Calexico, Cal. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Reina Ana, *b* July 15, 1901.
2. Hazel Vera, *b* Jan. 26, 1903.
3. Effie May, *b* Mar. 8, 1904.
4. Almeda Jessie, *b* Oct. 29, 1915.

[74–556] **JAMES WILLIAMS,** *b* Oct. 29, 1849; *s* William and Elizabeth (Heavener) Williams [74–185]; *m* Jan. 30, 1875, ADALINE RILEY, *b* Nov. 3, 1850; *d* May 18, 1915; *dau* John and Sarah (Leidich) Riley. Farmer; res., Upper Black Eddy, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[74–990] 1. Edith, *b* Feb. 7, 1876; *m* August Barlow.
[74–991] 2. Walter, *b* Aug. 26, 1879; *m* Sarah Duffy; Upper Black Eddy, Pa.
[74–992] 3. Edgar, *b* Jan. 5, 1881; *m* Jennie Pursell; Upper Black Eddy, Pa.
4. Bertha, *b* Nov. 27, 1883; *d* June 12, 1896.
[74–993] 5. William, *b* May 15, 1886; *m* Miriam E. Hunt.
6. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 2, 1889; Upper Black Eddy, Pa.

[74–557] **JANE WILLIAMS,** *b* Oct. 31, 1851; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Heavener) Williams [74–185]; *m* Dec. 24, 1883, RICHARD W. KINTNER, *b* Sept. 2, 1860; *d* Feb. 9, 1918; *s* Hugh and Amanda (Rufe) Kintner. Farmer; res., Kintnersville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: William, *b* Apr. 9, 1886; Kintnersville, Pa.

[74–558] **SUSAN WILLIAMS,** *b* May 23, 1854; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Heavener) Williams [74–185]; *m* Oct. 28, 1876, WILLIAM E. FINE, *b* Sept. 15, 1855; *s* John and Maria (Lippincott) Fine. Laborer; res., Upper Black Eddy, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 30, 1878; *d* Mar. 16, 1886.
[74–994] 2. Carrie, *b* Aug. 20, 1882; *m* Jacob W. Arnold.
3. Kenneth, *b* Mar. 20, 1893; *d* May 26, 1901.
4. Lillian, *b* Mar. 30, 1895.

[74–559] **KATE WILLIAMS,** *b* Dec. 18, 1869; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Heavener) Williams [74–185]; *m* Apr. 3, 1893, WILLIAM M. PAETZELL, *b* Sept. 24, 1868; *s* Joseph and Katharine (Kutenberger) Paetzell. Assistant yardmaster; res., 31 Evans Ave., Trenton, N. J. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. W. Clifford, *b* Dec. 2, 1893; *unm;* Detroit, Michigan.
2. Russell S., *b* Apr. 6, 1897; *unm;* 31 Evans Ave., Trenton.
3. Herbert N., *b* June 9, 1899; *unm;* 31 Evans Ave., Trenton.
4. Leslie R., *b* Nov. 22, 1901; *unm;* 31 Evans Ave., Trenton.
5. Ethel F., *b* Sept. 22, 1907; *unm;* 31 Evans Ave., Trenton.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–560] **AMANDA SMITH,** *b* June 17, 1871; *dau* Francis H. and Sarah (Snyder) Smith [74-187]; *m* Dec. 16, 1893, JAMES ELMER HIGH, *b* Aug. 1, 1867; *d* Apr. 1, 1909; *s* Levi and Elizabeth (Nicholas) High. Undertaker; res., Quakertown, Pa., R. D. 5. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Mabel Ruth, *b* June 11, 1896; *d* Mar. 30, 1897.
[74–995] 2. Warren Linford, *b* June 8, 1898; *m* Elsie Mae L. Bearn.

[74–562] **JOHN SMITH,** *b* Aug. 31, 1880; *s* Francis H. and Sarah (Snyder) Smith [74–187]; *m* Apr. 20, 1905, FLOSSIE CRESSMAN, *b* Sept. 7, 1885; *dau* William Clinton and Mary (Smetzer) Cressman. Merchant; res., 305 East Broad St., Quakertown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: J. Oswald, *b* Apr. 14, 1911.

[74–563] **EMILY SMITH,** *b* 1869; *d* Sept. 19, 1916; *dau* Oliver and Mary Smith [74–189]; *m* ———— LONG.

One child: Raymond; served in A. E. F. in France. [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[74–564] **KATHARINE HAINES SMITH,** *b* Jan. 17, 1884; *dau* George H. and Emelie W. C. (Oehns) Smith [74–190]; *m* Nov. 27, 1907, JAMES J. BROWN, *b* Apr. 27, 1885; *s* James J. and Elizabeth (Newnom) Brown. Locomotive engineer; res., Rahway, N. J., Route 1, Box 127b. (1919.)

One child: Mildred C., *b* Dec. 6, 1912.

[74–565] **GEORGE HEAVENER SMITH,** *b* Apr. 11, 1889; *s* George H. and Emilie W. C. (Oehns) Smith [74–190]; *m* Mar. 5, 1912, AUGUSTA V. BRANDT, *b* Mar. 5, 1891; *dau* Peter H. and Johanna (Bark) Brandt. Mechanical engineer; res., 1726 Courtland St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. George H., *b* June 2, 1916.
2. Augusta, *b* Jan. 29, 1915; *d* Feb. 26, 1915.
3. Dorris E., *b* Jan. 23, 1918.

[74–566] **GEORGE OTT,** *b* Oct. 20, 1862; *d* Aug. 28, 1901; *s* Emery J. and Sarah (Reagle) Ott [74–193]; *m* MATILDA V. KLINE. Druggist.

Children (3):

[74–996a] [74–996b] 1. Frank K., *m* { 1. Helen Bears, *dec.* 2. Mabel Beck; Easton, Pa.

2. Sallie, *dec.*
3. Katharine, *b* Jan. 16, 1900; *d* Dec., 1913.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–567] **DR. JAMES E. OTT,** *b* Apr. 25, 1865; *s* Emery J. and Sarah (Reagle) Ott [74–193]; *m* Aug. 27, 1896, ELLA M. JACKMAN, *b* Dec. 13, 1855; *dau* John and Margaret (Woye) Jackman. Physician; res., Clyde, Ohio. *No issue.* (1919.)

[74–568] **EDWARD OTT,** *b* Sept. 18, 1867; *s* Emery J. and Sarah (Reagle) Ott [74–193]; *m* ELLA ————. Res., Bangor, Pa., R. D.

One child: Beulah. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–569] **CHARLES O. OTT,** *b* Nov. 20, 1869; *s* Emery J. and Sarah (Reagle) Ott [74–193]; *m* ELMIRA JANE MANN, *b* June 8, 1871; *dau* Theodore and Wilmina (Speer) Mann. Farmer; res. Bangor, Pa., R. D. 2. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Emery J., *b* Oct. 6, 1899.
2. George O., *b* May 17, 1902.
3. Jennie M., *b* Sept. 10, 1894; *d* Nov. 6, 1912.

[74–570] **JANE OTT,** *b* Nov. 5, 1873; *dau* Emery J. and Sarah (Reagle) Ott [74–193]; *m* Nov. 16, 1893, GEORGE MILLER, *b* Feb. 15, 1872; *s* Lorenzo F. and Harriet (Krout) Miller. Machinist; res., Willow Grove, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

[74–997] 1. Stella M., *b* Oct. 23, 1895; *m* Earl E. Stoneback.
2. Kenneth F., *b* Jan. 27, 1900; *unm.*
3. Alice E., *b* Apr. 30, 1906.
4. Charles O., *b* May 13, 1908.

[74–571] **MARTHA OTT,** *b* Oct. 2, 1876; *dau* Emery J. and Sarah (Reagle) Ott [74–193]; *m* Dec. 10, 1898, JESSE C. ROSENBERRY, *b* July 13, 1872; *s* Samuel and Rosa (Shimer) Rosenberry. Farmer; res., Bangor, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Helen, *b* May 30, 1905.
2. James, *b* Mar. 30, 1907.

[74–572] **JOSEPH EMERY OTT,** *b* Dec. 20, 1878; *s* Emery J. and Sarah (Reagle) Ott [74–193]; *m* June 2, 1917, MAME AUGUSTA MENGLE, *b* Sept. 24, 1885; *dau* Jonas A. and Lyna (Swope) Mengle. Machine operator; res., 41 Evelyn Ave., Phillipsburg, N. J. (1919.) *No issue.*

[74–573] **ALICE OTT,** *b* Jan. 3, 1881; *dau* Emery J. and Sarah (Reagle) Ott [74–193]; *m* ELBERT MILLER. Res., Mt. Bethel, Pa.

One child: Allen. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–574] **STELLA OTT,** *b* Oct. 1, 1883; *dau* Emery J. and Sarah (Reagle) Ott [74–193]; *m* Sept. 28, 1912, ALLEN GRANBERRY VAN HORN, *b* Sept. 28, 1887; *s* Andrew N. and Joanna (Beck) Van Horn. Farmer; res., Hainesburg, N. J. *No issue.* (1919.)

[74–578] **MINNIE MAY OTT,** *b* May 7, 1876; *dau* Peter G. and Elizabeth (Reagle) Ott [74–198]; *m* Nov. 25, 1897, S. C. LINABERRY, *b* June 22, 1870; *s* John and Elizabeth (Harting) Linaberry. Machinist; res., Bangor, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[74–998] 1. Reta Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 2, 1898; *m* J. P. McEuroe; Bangor, Pa.
2. Mae Belle, *b* Jan. 27, 1900.
3. Fred Ott, *b* Aug. 19, 1901.
4. Edward Clark, *b* Feb. 3, 1902.
5. Blair Kelsey, *b* Nov. 11, 1907.
6. John Peter, *b* Nov. 17, 1911.

[74–579] **REAGLE OTT,** *b* Jan. 16, 1878; *s* Peter G. and Elizabeth (Reagle) Ott [74–198]; *m* June 17, 1897, ELSIE LOCKARD, *b* Dec. 18, 1879; *dau* Thomas and Emma (Eckert) Lockard. Slater; res., Bangor, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Theodore, *b* Jan. 14, 1899.
2. Maude, *b* Dec. 19, 1900.
3. Bessie, *b* Apr. 8, 1908.
4. Kathryn, *b* July 9, 1912.
5. Joyce, *b* May 30, 1918.

[74–580] **FLORENCE ADELL OTT,** *b* Feb. 27, 1887; *dau* Peter G. and Elizabeth (Reagle) Ott [74–198]; *m* Dec. 31, 1906, JOHN H. PARSON, *b* Jan. 13, 1886. Slater; res., 419 Broad St., Pen Argyl, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Reagle, *b* Aug. 19, 1907.
2. Christiana, *b* July 17, 1913.
3. Emily, *b* Apr. 29, 1915.
4. Ada, *b* Aug. 14, 1916.
5. Lloyd, *b* Nov. 9, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–581] **ORANTES RAESLY,** *b* Sept. 18, 1849; *s* William and Mary (Oyer) Raesly [74–218]; *m* Apr. 5, 1876, CORA E. BUSHMAN, *b* June 5, 1853; *dau* George H. and Jane (Diver) Bushman. Farmer; res., Marshall, Mich. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Claude E., *b* Apr. 19, 1878; *d* Sept. 5, 1896.
[74–999] 2. Theta E., *b* Nov. 21, 1881; *m* E. W. Landenberger.
3. Harold G., *b* Jan. 19, 1887.

[74–583] **SAMUEL E. RAESLY,** *b* Oct. 6, 1856; *s* Levi and Susan E. (Eilenberger) Raesly [74–219]; *m* July 30, 1878, EMMA E. SNYDER, *b* Nov. 13, 1859; *dau* Jacob and Rebecca (Albert) Snyder. Justice of the Peace; res., Bangor, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[74–1000] 1. George W., *b* Feb. 22, 1880; *m* Elizabeth Krom; 62 W. Rockland St., Phila., Pa.
[74–1001] 2. J. Ray, *b* Jan. 26, 1885; *m* Hattie Franklin; 24 S. Front St., Easton, Pa.

[74–584] **PAULINE RAESLY,** *b* July, 1858; *d* 1901; *dau* Levi and Susan E. (Eilenberger) Raesly [74–219]; *m* DAVIS HAMBRIGHT.

One child:

[74–1001.1] Jennie, *m* Ray T. Stoffletz; Bethlehem, Pa.

[*Unable to complete; letters unans.*]

[74–585] **EMMA J. RAESLY,** *b* Nov. 6, 1859; *dau* Levi and Susan E. (Eilenberger) Raesly [74–219]; *m* Aug. 11, 1881, ANDREW EYER. Res., Bangor, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[74–1001.2] 1. Joseph A., *b* May 10, 1882; *m* Mary C. Doyle.
2. Grace D., *b* Jan. 8, 1884; Bangor, Pa.
3. Lena C., *b* Mar. 9, 1886; Bangor, Pa.

[74–592a] **DR. ISAAC OTT,** *b* Nov. 30, 1847; *d* Jan. 1, 1916; *s* Jacob and Sally A. (LaBarre) Ott [74–221]; *m* 1st time, Apr. 30, 1877, EMMA D. FREEMAN FIELD, *dau* Dr. C. C. Field, of Easton, Pa.

[74–592b] **DR. ISAAC OTT,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Oct. 14, 1886, KATHARINE K. WYCOFF of Belvidere, N. J. The will of Dr. Isaac Ott was probated Jan. 10, 1916, in which children are mentioned but they are not named.

Isaac Ott, A.M., M.D., was born in Northampton Co., Pa., and died at his home in Easton, Pa. His early education was obtained in a boarding school located at Hackettstown, N. J., and Blair Hall at Blairstown, N. J. In 1865 he entered Lafayette College where he remained until the end of the Junior year. In 1876 he received the honorary degree of A.M. from the same institution.

Dr. Ott received his M.D. degree in 1869 from the University of Pennsylvania, and immediately thereafter continued his studies in the Universities of Leipzig and Berlin. He also attended the lectures of Prof. A. Flick, at Würzburg, and took a course in histological work with Prof. E. Klein in London. Upon his return from Europe in 1870 he became a resident physician in St. Mary's Hospital, Phila., after which he settled in Easton, Pa., for general medical and surgical practice and soon created an unusual demand for his professional services. In 1874, Dr. Ott worked for several months with Prof. Bowditch at Harvard.

In 1878, Dr. Ott was appointed lecturer in Physiology in the University of Pennsylvania, and one year later was elected a fellow in Biology in the Johns Hopkins University. Dr. Ott's reputation as a physiologist and an original investigator grew steadily, and in 1894 he was elected to the chair of Physiology in the Medico-Chirurgical College, Phila., a position which he held until his death. For several years, beginning with 1895, Dr. Ott held the office of Dean in the same institution. It is quite within the limits of truth to state that as the result of his incumbency of this office, the school received a decided impetus.

Dr. Ott was a member of the Consulting Staff of Neurologists of the Asylum for the Insane at Norristown, Pa., a member of the American Physiological Society, the German Medical Society of New York, the Philadelphia Neurological Society, the American Society of Naturalists and many other local, state, and national medical societies. As an indication of his standing as a physiologist it is only nec-

PA-Genealogy.net

essary to mention that he was elevated to the Presidency of the American Physiological Society a few years prior to his death.

To mention all of the contributions made by Dr. Ott to medicine and science would lead too far afield, but a few of his accomplishments should be enumerated. Perhaps the most noteworthy achievement of his professional career was the discovery of the Thermogenic Centers. He was the author of "Action of Medicines," 1878; "Modern Antipyretics," 1892; "Contribution to Physiology and Pathology of the Nervous System (in 20 parts);" "Intestinal Peristalsis;" "Physiological Action of Drugs;" "Internal Secretions," 1910. In 1904 Dr. Ott issued a standard work entitled a "Text-Book of Physiology," which was at once accorded a most favorable reception.

As a lecturer Dr. Ott was not eloquent, but perhaps no one ever taught physiology to more appreciative classes; this was due to the magnetic force of his personality and the feeling that he spoke with authority. His intellectual powers were of the highest type and his personal magnetism drew to him all who came within his presence. It was, as often happens with racial benefactors, not given to Dr. Ott to see the fruit of his labors, or of his discoveries, beyond the limits of a few brief years. One of his marked personal qualities was gentleness, although he was capable of manifesting great firmness of character when the occasion seemed to demand it. Dr. Ott was a physician and scientist worthy of companionship of the greatest and the best. [*James M. Anders, M. D.*]

[74–595.1] **MARY BECK,** *dau* John and Catharine (Ott) Beck [74–225]; *m* JOSEPH K. HAGEMAN.

One child: Alice. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[74–598] **CLARA POLEY,** *b* Jan. 22, 1844; *dau* Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Bigony) Poley [74–227]; *m* May 16, 1865, DR. JACOB OLIVER KNIPE, *b* Sept. 3, 1837; *d* June 4, 1919; *s* Dr. Jacob and Rachael (Evans) Knipe. Physician; lived in Norristown, Pa.

Children (6):

[74–1002a] [74–1002b] 1. Irvin P., *b* Feb. 27, 1866; *m* { 1. Margaret Richardson. 2. Anna E. Lovett.
[74–1003] 2. Reinoehl, *b* Sept. 14, 1867; *m* Josephine W. Anderson.
[74–1004] 3. Jay C., *b* Jan. 12, 1869; *m* Ruth Blanche Krauss.
4. Francis Warren, *b* Apr. 29, 1873; *d* Jan. 1, 1877.
[74–1005] 5. George Linley, *b* Mar. 27, 1875; *m* S. Edith Murray.
[74–1006] 6. Norman L., *b* Dec. 31, 1878; *m* Katherine E. Miller.

Dr. Jacob O. Knipe was born in New Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. After attending the public schools of his native township, Dr. Knipe attended Freeland Seminary, and Mount Pleasant Seminary at Boyertown, Pa., and also Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa. He then pursued the study of medicine with his father and brothers. Dr. Knipe was graduated from the Jefferson Medical College, Phila., in 1862, after which he established himself in Norristown where he built a large and successful practice.

[74–599] **GEORGE W. POLEY,** *b* Apr. 23, 1848; *s* Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Bigony) Poley [74–227]; *m* Aug. 22, 1871, ANNIE M. TITLOW, *b* Oct. 20, 1849; *dau* Reuben C. and Sarah S. (Levering) Titlow. Civil Engineer; res., 353 White Hall Road, Norristown, Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Irene Levering, *b* Jan. 1, 1874; *d* Feb. 2, 1879.
[74–1007] 2. George Milton, *b* June 21, 1880; *m* Anna Frances Dreslin.
[43–356] 3. Katharine Christine, *b* Sept. 6, 1882; *m* Edwin G. Kurtz.

[74–600] **WARREN H. POLEY,** *b* Apr. 2, 1856; *s* Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Bigony) Poley [74–227]; *m* Sept. 25, 1883, MARTHA CORSON, *b* Dec. 13, 1857; *dau* Elias Hicks and Emily (Harris) Corson. Retired druggist; res., 33 E. Upsal St., Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Emily Corson, *b* Oct. 13, 1887; *unm;* 33 E. Upsal St., Phila., Pa.
2. Corson, *b* Nov. 7, 1889; *unm;* Burlington, N. J.
[74–1008] 3. Irvin Corson, *b* Nov. 11, 1891; *m* Frances L. Ross.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–601] **DR. CYRUS S. POLEY,** *b* June 16, 1849; *d* Mar. 9, 1893; *s* Dr. Francis B. and Barbara K. (Swartley) Poley [74–228]; *m* Dec. 29, 1879, KATHERINE WATT, *b* Jan. 9, 1852; *dau* William and Catharine (Kay) Watt. Physician; res., Boulder, Colo. (1919.)

Children (2):

[74–1009] 1. Ethel E., *b* Sept. 27, 1882; *m* Luther F. Bradbury.
[74–1010] 2. Cyrus W., *b* Sept. 10, 1886; *m* Mildred M. McNutt.

[74–602] **FRANCIS HENRY POLEY,** *b* Mar. 2, 1854; *d* Sept. 16, 1892; *s* Dr. Francis B. and Barbara K. (Swartley) Poley [74–228]; *m* AMELIA C. CURRIN, *b* ————; *d* Mar. 10, 1904; *dau* James W. and Katherine (Rickard) Currin. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Helen Catherine, *b* July 7, 1883; American Y. M. C. A., Paris.
2. Horace W., *b* Sept. 15, 1886; Larkspur, Cal.

[74–603] **HORACE S. POLEY,** *b* Aug. 1, 1863; *s* Dr. Francis B. and Barbara K. (Swartley) Poley [74–228]; *m* June 20, 1889, MARGARET JANE FERGUSON, *b* Apr. 9, 1865; *dau* Francis and Mary E. (Watson) Ferguson. Photographer; res., 2414 North Nevada Ave., Colorado Springs, Col. (1919.)

Children (6):

[74–1011] 1. Elizabeth F., *b* Mar. 27, 1890; *m* Walter H. Schrader.
[74–1012] 2. Francis F., *b* May 9, 1891; *m* Irva Alice Sheard.
3. Horace S., *b* Dec. 29, 1896.
4. William F., *b* July 12, 1901.
5. Margaret Susan, *b* Aug. 12, 1904.
6. Linnaeus S., *b* Dec. 13, 1911.

[74–605] **DR. HARMAN LONGACRE,** *b* Dec. 31, 1854; *d* Oct. 18, 1911; *s* David and Hannah (Reinhart) Longacre [74–229]; *m* May 28, 1884, NETTIE BELLE NORTON, *b* Sept. 1, 1861; *d* Feb. 6, 1914; *dau* George F. and Frances C. (Stone) Norton. Physician, surgeon, and druggist; res., 125 E. Illinois St., St. Charles, Illinois.

One child:

[74–1013] Frank Harman, *b* Aug. 17, 1887; *m* Edna Maria Halstead.

[74–606] **ANNIE LONGACRE,** *b* June 14, 1855; *dau* David and Hannah (Reinhart) Longacre [74–229]; *m* Nov. 19, 1884, THOMAS G. WYNN, *b* May 5, 1850; *d* Feb. 24, 1916; *s* Samuel and Ann (Guest) Wynn. Carpenter; res., Spring City, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Mary R., *b* Jan. 3, 1895; *unm;* Spring City, Pa.

[74–608] **MARY ANN REINHART,** *b* Apr. 27, 1856; *d* Sept. 17, 1913; *dau* Jacob B. and Ann R. (Catern) Reinhart [74–230]; *m* JOHN D. HAMPTON, *b* Apr. 27, 1854; *s* David and Sarah (Orner) Hampton. Res., 222 E. Fifth St., Conshohocken, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[74–1014] 1. Amy R., *b* June 18, 1877; *m* William Duddy.
[74–1015] 2. Annie, *b* Dec. 15, 1878; *d* May 29, 1915; *m* William Duddy.
[74–1016] 3. William Cleaver, *b* May 20, 1882; *m* Helen Nuss.

[74–609] **ANNIE GRING,** *b* Feb. 24, 1852; *d* Feb. 22, 1916; *dau* John L. and Elizabeth (Urich) Gring [74–231]; *m* Sept. 4, 1870, AARON WERNER, *b* Dec. 6, 1849; *d* Mar. 6, 1919. Hotel-keeper; Waynesboro, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Daughter, stillborn; Jan. 6, 1875.
[74–1016.1] 2. Nora, *b* Apr. 18, 1876; *m* Brice Curran.

[74–609.1] **JOHN ALFRED SELTZER,** *b* Oct. 2, 1853; *s* Jacob C. and Elizabeth A. (Gring) Seltzer [74–232]; *m* Dec. 30, 1875, SALLIE MARIA McADAM, *b* Feb. 23, 1851; *d* Sept. 23, 1910; *dau* Samuel A. and Susan (Walter) McAdam. Clerk; res., Peckville, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[74–1017a] } 1. Walter Gring, *b* Dec. 26, 1877; *m* { 1. Anna Bittner.
[74–1017b] } { 2. Ida Zimmerman.
2. Edna Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 13, 1879; *unm.*
[74–1018] 3. Clarke McAdam, *b* June 9, 1890; *m* J. Eloise Stewart.

[74–610] **SAVILLA ROELLER,** *b* Nov. 5, 1858; *d* Sept. 22, 1918; *dau* Jesse and Emeline (Dengler) Roeller [74–234]; *m* Feb. 4, 1891, HARRY SHARTLE, *b* May 4, 1862; *s* William J. and Lea Shartle. Hotelman; res., Jonestown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[74–1019] 1. Florence, *b* Dec. 24, 1898; *m* Paul F. Swope.
[74–1020] 2. William J., *b* Sept. 23, 1900; *m* Nora M. Bowman.

[74–611] **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROELLER,** *b* Oct. 8, 1859; *s* Jesse and Emeline (Dengler) Roeller [74–234]; *m* Apr. 17, 1886, CATHERINE SPARE BEAN, *b* Jan. 6, 1866; *d* Oct. 14, 1915; *dau* John G. and Anna J. (Spare) Bean. Inspector for the Labor and Industry of Pa.; res., 342 Washington St., Royersford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (8):

1. Clarence B., *b* Aug. 26, 1888; *d* Nov. 10, 1892.
2. William B., *b* Oct. 9, 1890; *d* Oct. 13, 1890.
[74–1021] 3. Russel S., *b* Oct. 1, 1892; *m* Miriam C. Reber.
4. Iva Anna, *b* July 30, 1894; Royersford, Pa.
[74–1022] 5. Charles B., *b* Feb. 19, 1897; *m* L. Margaret Cressman.
6. Verna B., *b* Aug. 11, 1899; Royersford, Pa.
[74–1023] 7. Flora Frieda, *b* Dec. 23, 1900; *m* Carl March.
8. Elyria Price, *b* Dec. 10, 1903; Royersford, Pa.

[74–612] **ELIZABETH ROELLER,** *b* July 6, 1861; *dau* Jesse and Emeline (Dengler) Roeller [74–234]; *m* July 21, 1894, HARRY ELTONHEAD, *b* Aug. 25, 1872; *s* John F. and Hannah (Swayne) Eltonhead. Laborer; res., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[74–1024] Ella N., *b* July 31, 1895; *m* C. E. Maharg.

[74–613] **MAME E. ROELLER,** *b* Aug. 31, 1866; *dau* Jesse and Emeline (Dengler) Roeller [74–234]; *m* June 16, 1883, ADAM GRANDER, *b* Apr. 16, 1863. Moulder; res., 1020 West Fifth St., Chester, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[74–1025] 1. Harry M., *b* Aug. 31, 1883; *m* Annie Goodman; Chester, Pa.
[74–1026] 2. Willis, *b* Aug. 18, 1884; *m* Alice Ollinger; Chester, Pa.
[74–1027] 3. Leroy, *b* Mar. 22, 1888; *m* Bessie Webb; Chester, Pa.
[74–1028] 4. Emma M., *b* May 25, 1891; *m* Grover Kulp.
5. Earl, *b* June 5, 1894; *d* Mar. 25, 1895.
[74–1029] 6. Maylon J., *b* Apr. 22, 1897; *d* Oct. 1, 1918; *m* Jennie Burns.
7. Ellwood, *b* Sept. 13, 1904.

[74–614] **SARAH ROELLER,** *b* June 25, 1869; *dau* Jesse and Emeline (Dengler) Roeller [74–234]; *m* May 21, 1888, SAMUEL WAGNER, *b* July 3, 1867. Foreman in steel foundry; res., 733 Franklin St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[74–1030] 1. Charles, *b* Mar. 22, 1889; *m* Lulu Snyder.
2. Dorothy, *b* Apr. 8, 1903.

[74–615] **ADA ROELLER,** *b* Aug. 31, 1873; *dau* Jesse and Emeline (Dengler) Roeller [74–234]; *m* June 13, 1890, RAY CURRIER, *b* Jan. 31, 1871; *d* Sept. 30, 1912; *s* Charles E. and Anna F. (Randall) Currier. Electrician; res., Coatesville, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[74–1031] 1. Anna Mildred, *b* Feb. 2, 1892; *m* Carl J. Saalbach.
[74–1032] 2. Emeline Florence, *b* June 22, 1894; *m* Norman T. Bicking.
[74–1033] 3. Marion Ruth, *b* June 19, 1897; *m* French C. Gray.
4. Eugene Luke, *b* Jan. 11, 1907.
5. Raymond, *b* Jan. 17, 1913.

[74–616] **ROBERT G. BROOKE,** *b* Feb. 10, 1866; *s* Matthew and Mary Ann (Roeller) Brooke [74–235]; *m* HANNAH MALINDA BERTOLET, *b* Oct. 8, 1873; *dau* Samuel and Malinda (Houck) Bertolet. Res., R. F. D. 4, Pottstown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[74–1034] 1. Walter LeRoy, *b* Oct. 20, 1893; *m* Caroline Shoop.
2. Helen W., *b* Jan. 4, 1896; *unm;* 1757 K St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
3. Evelyn C., *b* Dec. 22, 1899; *unm;* R. F. D. 2, Schwenksville, Pa.

[74–618] **CHARLES R. BROOKE,** *b* Apr. 29, 1868; *s* Matthew and Mary Ann (Roeller) Brooke [74–235]; *m* EMMA STEINMETZ. Res., 4323 Westminster Ave., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Mary E., *b* Dec. 23, 1896; Phila., Pa. [*No further data.*]

[74–619] **CATHERINE E. BROOKE,** *b* Aug. 10, 1869; *dau* Matthew and Mary Ann (Roeller) Brooke [74–235]; *m* June 22, 1904, WILLIAM M. FRYER, *b* June 24, 1863; *s* Isaac and Anna (Miller) Fryer. Clerk; res., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: William Brooke, *b* June 19, 1905; *d* June 19, 1905.

[74–620] **ISAAC R. BROOKE,** *b* Sept. 14, 1874; *s* Matthew and Mary Ann (Roeller) Brooke [74–235]; *m* Dec. 19, 1903, SARAH A. SMITH, *b* Jan. 30, 1876; *dau* John S. and Mary (Hallman) Smith. Res., Sanatoga, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–621] **JOHN MONTGOMERY ROELLER,** *b* June 5, 1869; *d* Feb. 1, 1899; *s* Samuel B. and Elizabeth A. (Christman) Roeller [74–236]; *m* Feb. 13, 1895, SARAH MacINTIRE, *b* May 8, 1873; *dau* James and Mary B. (Fillman) MacIntire. P. & R. Lineman; res., Chestnut and York Sts., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Harold Christman, *b* May 23, 1896; *unm;* 66 Chestnut St., Pottstown, Pa.

[74–622] **WILLIAM HENRY ROELLER,** *b* Dec. 3, 1874; *s* Samuel B. and Elizabeth A. (Christman) Roeller [74–236]; *m* MARY B. SCHNEIDER, *b* June 6, 1876; *dau* Henry and Mary (Seabold) Schneider. Electrical supplies and contractor; res., 401 N. Charlotte St., Pottstown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Henry Schneider, *b* Jan. 2, 1902.

[74–623a] **EVA A. ROELLER,** *b* Nov. 4, 1867; *dau* Isaac A. and M. Sophia (Kepner) Roeller [74–238]; *m* 1st time, HARRY H. HARNER, *b* Dec. 11, 1869; *d* Feb. 10, 1900. Barber.

Children (3):

[74–1035] 1. Ruth B., *b* Mar. 9, 1892; *m* Warren Kirkpatrick; Pottstown, Pa.
2. Arthur F., *b* Nov. 23, 1894.
3. Zora N., *b* July 25, 1893; *d* Jan. 1, 1894.

[74–623b] **EVA A. (ROELLER) HARNER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, HENRY STARTZER. Scale master; res., Pottstown, Pa. *No children.* (1920.)

[74–626] **ALLEN ROBERT S. CRESSMAN,** *b* Nov. 27, 1884; *s* Allen B. and Annie M. (Schantz) Cressman [74–250]; *m* June 25, 1913, GERTRUDE MAY STACKHOUSE, *b* May 22, 1887; *dau* William and Annie Stackhouse. Salesman; res., 5224 Hazel Ave., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[74–628] **EMMA J. CHARLES,** *b* Apr. 27, 1879; *dau* Jacob S. and Louisa (Roshong) Charles [74–261]; *m* Nov. 10, 1906, DAVID YERGER, *b* May 5, 1879; *s* Daniel and Kate (Bechtel) Yerger. Painter; res., 59 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Kathryn L., *b* May 25, 1907.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–629] **HOWARD D. RUSHONG,** *b* Mar. 15, 1878; *s* Frank B. and Mary D. L. (Dickinson) Roshong [74–262]; *m* Nov. 28, 1906, **ELLA Z. ANDERS,** *b* Feb. 3, 1877; *dau* Hiram and Araminta (Zimmerman) Anders [161–46]. Res., Trappe, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Gerald A., *b* Apr. 17, 1908.
2. Frank A., *b* June 19, 1909.
3. Paul A., *b* May, 1910; *d* Aug. 13, 1910.

[74–630] **EMMA RHOADS,** *b* Mar. 31, 1870; *dau* Edwin M. R. and Hannah (Roshong) Rhoads [74–263]; *m* Dec. 24, 1891, HORACE DRUMHELLER, *b* Mar. 15, 1869; *s* William and Catherine (Koch) Drumheller. Iron worker; res., Sanatoga, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[74–1036] 1. Annie, *b* Dec. 25, 1892; *m* Reynolds D. Linderman.
2. Edward, *b* June 1, 1894; *d* July 22, 1896.
3. Kenneth, *b* July 10, 1908.

[74–633] **REV. FRANK G. YOST,** *b* Nov. 14, 1889; *s* Jonas L. and Sallie (Roshong) Yost [74–264]; *m* July 20, 1908, EDNA B. SNOOK, *b* Nov. 22, 1889; *dau* Howard F. and Catherine (Westbrook) Snook. Pastor of the United Evangelical Church; res., Columbia, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Morris F., *b* Sept. 17, 1911.
2. Anna D., *b* Oct. 29, 1912.
3. Dorothy R., *b* June 5, 1914.
4. Frank F., *b* Sept. 29, 1918.

[74–634] **EARL R. YOST,** *b* Dec. 1, 1891; *s* Jonas L. and Sallie (Roshong) Yost [74–264]; *m* Apr. 3, 1915, HELEN M. HUNTER, *b* Sept. 28, 1892; *dau* Samuel J. and Emma (Huntsicker) Hunter. Railway clerk; res., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. James Hunter, *b* Aug. 27, 1917.
2. Boy, *b* and *d* July 16, 1916.
3. Boy, *b* and *d* Jan. 28, 1919.

[74–635] **AMELIA MILLER,** *b* Aug. 13, 1860; *dau* John S. and Catharine Ann (Heebner) Miller [74–265]; *m* Mar. 8, 1879, HENRY GOETTEL, *b* Mar. 28, 1857; *s* Michael and Margaret (Fitzgerald) Goettel. Teacher; res., Sumneytown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (11):

1. Henry Michael, *b* Apr. 16, 1880; *d* Aug. 14, 1880.
[74–1037] 2. Alverda M., *b* Dec. 31, 1882; *m* Gilbert Elliot; 5254 Jefferson St., Phila., Pa.
3. Annie Laura, *b* Dec. 20, 1884; *d* Jan. 23, 1885.
4. Arthur M., *b* Dec. 23, 1885.
5. Wallace M., *b* Oct. 8, 1887; *d* Jan. 4, 1890.
6. Emma Bertha, *b* May 27, 1890; *d* Aug. 30, 1898.
7. Kathryn M., *b* May 25, 1892.
8. Jennie Amelia, *b* June 5, 1894.
9. Mamie Viola, *b* June 24, 1896.
10. Alma M., *b* Oct. 10, 1899; *d* Apr. 26, 1900.
11. Melvin Harold, *b* Feb. 17, 1901.

[74–636a] **HORACE H. SMITH,** *b* Dec. 22, 1878; *s* Henry J. and Hannah E. (Hevener) Smith [74–266]; *m* 1st time, May 6, 1906, MARY L. TRUMBORE, *b* Mar. 20, 1881; *d* Feb. 17, 1913; *dau* Hilarius and Dianna (Hoffman) Trumbore.

One child: Marion L., *b* Sept. 3, 1908.

[74–636b] **HORACE H. SMITH,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Mar. 20, 1915, MRS. LIZZIE L. (HUNSICKER) KEYSER, *b* Sept. 30, 1876; *dau* Daniel and Katie (Landis) Hunsicker. Justice of the Peace; Pennsburg, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–637] **SALLIE LOUISE HEVENER,** *b* Sept. 16, 1873; *dau* John E. and Mary A. (Roeder) Hevener [74–268]; *m* May 6, 1891, EDMUND E. DELP, *b* Sept. 9, 1873; *s* Allen and Amanda (Groff) Delp. Grain dealer; res., Bourbon, Ind. (1919.)

Children (10):

1. Edmund H., *b* July 16, 1891; *d* Mar. 24, 1893.
[74–1038] 2. Russel B., *b* Mar. 10, 1893; *m* Minnie May Long.
[74–1039] 3. Herbert L., *b* Apr. 27, 1896; *m* Ruth Edna Vernette.
4. Clifford J., *b* Sept. 17, 1899.
5. Edna A., *b* June 11, 1901.
6. Raymond A., *b* Feb. 16, 1904.
7. Eleanor L., *b* Mar. 9, 1905.
8. Warren S., *b* May 6, 1907.
9. Wilbur C., *b* May 28, 1908.
10. Albert E., *b* Feb. 18, 1910.

[74–638] **ELIZABETH HEVENER,** *b* Sept. 14, 1884; *dau* John E. and Mary A. (Roeder) Hevener [74–268]; *m* Aug. 4, 1905, ARTHUR FAULKNER, *b* July 16, 1881; *s* John and Alice (Ibbotson) Faulkner. Machine shop foreman; res., Ogontz, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Laura Gladys, *b* Mar. 15, 1907.
2. Dorothy Ethel, *b* July 12, 1909.
3. Katherine Alice, *b* Jan. 13, 1912.

[74–639] **LAURA R. HEVENER,** *b* Dec. 15, 1886; *dau* John E. and Mary A. (Roeder) Hevener [74–268]; *m* Nov. 21, 1917, ROBERT OWEN ROYSTON, *b* Sept. 2, 1892; *s* Robert and Mary Helena (Ibbotson) Royston. Trainman; res., 5655 Anderson St., Gtn., Philadelphia, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Robert Owen, *b* Nov. 9, 1918.

[74–640] **FREDERICK P. HEVENER,** *b* Mar. 23, 1891; *s* George E. and Matilda C. (Dietzel) Hevener [74–269b]; *m* Jan. 12, 1915, FLORENCE RUTH FAUL, *b* Jan. 10, 1895; *dau* Wilson H. and Elizabeth (Thomas) Faul. Merchant; res., Pennsburg, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–641] **WILLIAM H. MAIRS,** *b* June 17, 1859; *s* William and Mary (Heavner) Mairs [74–270]; *m* Feb. 23, 1892, JANE McCOY, *b* Nov. 24, 1865; *dau* Robert and Catherine (McMullen) McCoy. Engineer; res., 15 West 6th St., Bridgeport, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. William Wilson, *b* Mar. 6, 1893; *d* Jan. 19, 1916.
[74–1040] 2. John McCoy, *b* June 26, 1895; *m* Amelia P. Engle.

[74–644] **ELWOOD H. C. MAIRS,** *b* Mar. 25, 1873; *s* William and Mary (Heavner) Mairs [74–270]; *m* Sept. 8, 1897, ELIZABETH PATTERSON, *b* June 27, 1876; *dau* John and Hannah (Gallon) Patterson. Foreman carpenter; res., 1515 Arch St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Elwood Donald, *b* Mar. 30, 1905.
2. Marguerite Hannah, *b* May 1, 1910.
3. Kenneth Herbert, *b* May 17, 1913.

[74–645] **MARY HEAVNER,** *b* Dec. 22, 1867; *dau* Philip E. and Catharine A. (Ralston) Heavner [74–271]; *m* Nov., 1892, JOHN KUTZ. Res., 604 West 4th St., Bridgeport, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[74–649] 1. Catharine, *b* Apr. 13, 1896; *m* Melvin Heavner.
2. Earl, *b* June 21, 1900.
3. Henry, *b* Apr. 21, 1902.
4. Olive, *b* Oct., 1906; *dec.*

[74–646] **ALICE HEAVNER,** *b* Oct. 26, 1869; *d* Nov. 28, 1912; *dau* Philip E. and Catherine A. (Ralston) Heavner [74–271]; *m* Mar. 3, 1895, PHILIP BOWMAN.

PA-Genealogy.net

One child:

[74–1042] Joseph R., *b* Sept. 30, 1895; *m* Elizabeth Royle.

[74–647] **FRANK R. HEAVNER,** *b* Oct. 7, 1871; *s* Philip E. and Catherine A. (Ralston) Heavner [74–271]; *m* Apr. 25, 1895, MARY SAYLOR, *b* June 27, 1874; *dau* William and Susan (Moyer) Saylor. Contractor and builder; res., 212 E. Jacoby St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Eleanor Custer, *b* July 3, 1897; *unm;* Norristown, Pa.
2. Frank Ralston, *b* Sept. 22, 1898; *unm;* Norristown, Pa.

[74–648] **BERTHA HEAVNER,** *b* Feb. 12, 1873; *dau* Philip E. and Catherine A. (Ralston) Heavner [74–271]; *m* Jan. 1, 1896, HENRY T. PORTER, *b* Aug. 1, 1873. Res., 608 West 4th St., Bridgeport, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Mary Alice, *b* May 27, 1913.

[74–649] **MELVIN K. HEAVNER,** *b* Aug. 8, 1895; *s* Solomon E. and Sarah (Kehs) Heavner [74–273]; *m* Feb. 5, 1915, **CATHERINE KUTZ,** *b* Apr. 13, 1896; *dau* John and Mary (Heavner) Kutz [74–645].

Children (2):

1. John J., stillborn.
2. A. Mary, *b* Aug. 11, 1918.

[74–650] **ELLA S. GOTTSHALK,** *b* Mar. 18, 1856; *dau* Andrew H. and Mary Ann (Schwartz) Gottshalk [74–279]; *m* Apr. 29, 1876, DAVIS MOYER MARKLEY, *b* July 31, 1850; *d* Mar. 18, 1907; *s* Jacob K. and Kate (Moyer) Markley. Letter carrier; res., 3308 North 13th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[74–1043] 1. Elsie Mabel, *b* Apr. 12, 1879; *m* William Passant, Jr.
[74–1044] 2. Ernest Davis, *b* Nov. 18, 1890; *m* Anna C. Wegst.

[74–651] **MARY LIZZIE GOTTSHALK,** *b* July 31, 1861; *dau* Andrew H. and Mary A. (Schwartz) Gottshalk [74–279]; *m* Oct. 7, 1882, JOHN A. JOHNSON, *b* July 7, 1861; *s* Jonas and Catharine (Allebach) Johnson. Real estate; res., 200 E. Brown St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

[74–1045] 1. Mary Ella, *b* Feb. 15, 1884; *m* William Diehl.
2. Andrew U., *b* May 31, 1886; *d* Nov. 14, 1907.
3. Earl W., *b* May 3, 1890.
4. Daniel S., *b* Jan. 31, 1892.
[74–1046] 5. Esther G., *b* June 1, 1895; *m* John Perry Long.
[74–1047] 6. Catharine, *b* Jan. 31, 1897; *m* George Elliott Yerger.
7. Edward K., *b* Jan. 10, 1901; *d* Jan. 25, 1901.

Earl W. Johnson enlisted in the U. S. Naval Service May 4, 1917, at Independence Hall, Phila. He was sent overseas as a second class Carpenter's Mate in April, 1918, and was later attached to the Destroyer *Wainwright* from May, 1918, until March, 1919. He served on her while she was convoying troop ships and patroling the Irish Sea and waters off England and France. Mr. Johnson was attached to the last convoy in European waters which escorted the U. S. S. *George Washington*, on which Pres. Wilson arrived in Paris, Dec. 13, 1918.

[74–654] **AMELIA HILTEBEITEL,** *b* July 13, 1867; *dau* Henry M. and Amelia H. (Schwartz) Hiltebeitel [74–281]; *m* July 28, 1887, EDWIN H. WISLER, *b* June 24, 1866; *s* Jonathan and Elizabeth (Smoll) Wisler. Electric Railway motorman; res., 220 North 5th St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[74–1048] Alice Helen, *b* Nov. 4, 1887; *m* Robert B. Reinhard; Allentown, Pa.

[74–656] **ANNIE C. HILTEBEITEL,** *b* Dec. 11, 1873; *dau* Henry M. and Amelia H. (Schwartz) Hiltebeitel [74–281]; *m* Apr. 28, 1904, REUBEN B. KEYSER, *b* Sept. 23, 1855; *s* William and Ann Jane (Bustard) Keyser. Miller; res., Harleysville, Pa. *No issue* (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–657] **MAGGIE HILTEBEITEL,** *b* Aug. 21, 1876; *dau* Henry M. and Amelia H. (Schwartz) Hiltebeitel [74–281]; *m* July 22, 1893, JACOB K. SHUTT, *b* Nov. 8, 1870; *s* John K. and Elizabeth (Kratz) Shutt. Painter; res., Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[74–1049] 1. Evelyn, *b* Nov. 8, 1893; *m* Herbert S. Freed.
2. Leroy, *b* Nov. 19, 1895; *d* Jan. 6, 1896.
[74–1050] 3. Edna H., *b* Dec. 5, 1896; *m* William A. Wilson.

[74–658] **ANDREW E. HILTEBEITEL,** *b* Apr. 25, 1879; *s* Henry M. and Amelia H. (Schwartz) Hiltebeitel [74–281]; *m* Mar. 29, 1902, SUSAN H. DELP, *b* June 16, 1877; *dau* John W. and Elizabeth F. (Hackman) Delp. Cigar maker; res., Souderton, Montg. Co., Pa. (1919.)

One child: LeRoy D., *b* Jan. 5, 1910.

[74–660] **MATILDA SCHWARTZ,** *dau* William and Louisa (Reed) Schwartz [74–283]; *m* ALFRED EMERS.

Children (3): 1. Louisa; 2. Mary W.; 3. W. H. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–661] **AMELIA HENDRICKS,** *b* Dec. 5, 1856; *dau* Franklin F. and Hannah (Leister) Hendricks [74–284]; *m* Nov. 21, 1874, JOSEPH EBERHARD McNOLDY, *b* Mar. 11, 1849; *s* David and Catherine (Eberhard) McNoldy. Yeoman; res., 506 North 6th St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Charles David, *b* Mar. 20, 1877; *d* June 23, 1894.
2. Franklin Harvey, *b* July 2, 1879; *d* Dec. 30, 1901.

[74–663] **FRANK H. LEISTER,** *b* Aug. 3, 1872; *s* Jacob H. and Mary (Reed) Leister [74–285]; *m* Sept. 14, 1899, TILLIE C. KETTNER, *b* Aug. 15, 1872; *dau* Mathias and Carrie (Sangle) Kettner. Coal business; res., North Wales, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Frank, *b* Dec. 30, 1900; North Wales, Pa.

[74–665] **ADDIE M. LEISTER,** *b* Sept. 22, 1881; *dau* Jacob H. and Mary (Reed) Leister [74–285]; *m* June 6, 1906, EDWIN S. KRATZ, *b* Jan 31, 1880; *s* Daniel and Lizzie (Souder) Kratz. Automobile business; res., 18 South Yewdell St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Florence L., *b* Jan. 4, 1908.
2. Helen L., *b* May 19, 1910.

[74–666] **KATE ZIEGLER,** *b* Apr. 28, 1872; *dau* James H. and Matilda (Schlicher) Ziegler [74–286]; *m* Nov. 28, 1896, LLEWELLYN ACKER, *b* Aug. 28, 1876; *s* Henry and Maria (Ahner) Acker. Carpenter; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Infant, stillborn; June 6, 1897.
2. Lottie Mae, *b* Jan. 26, 1899; *d* Mar. 24, 1899.
3. Ella Catherine, *b* Feb. 27, 1901.
4. James Harry, *b* June 6, 1908.

[74–667] **LIZZIE ZIEGLER,** *b* Sept. 1, 1873; *dau* James H. and Matilda (Schlicher) Ziegler [74–286]; *m* Nov. 9, 1893, ALLEN K. LONG, *b* Oct. 27, 1872; *s* Jonas N. and Emaline (Kramer) Long. Superintendent of Ice Co.; res., Green Lane, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[74–1051] 1. Edith, *b* June 17, 1894; *m* Howard S. Hartzell.
2. Howard Z., *b* June 23, 1896; *unm;* Green Lane, Pa.

[74–668] **SARAH MATILDA ZIEGLER,** *b* 1876; *dau* James H. and Matilda (Schlicher) Ziegler [74–286]; *m* Aug. 7, 1898, HARRY C. RUTTER, *b* 1873; *s* Emanuel and Catherine (Blank) Rutter. Cigarmaker; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (9):

[74–1052] 1. Helen Viola, *b* Jan. 19, 1899; *m* Herbert Musselman.
2. Naomi Louisa, *b* Aug. 3, 1902.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Nelson James, *b* July, 1904.
4. Stanley, *b* Apr. 2, 1906.
5. Anna Mildred, *b* Apr. 30, 1908.
6. Wilmer, *b* July, 1911.
7. Charlotte Sarah, *b* Feb. 2, 1914.
8. Evelyn Ruth, *b* Dec. 18, 1917.
9. Harry Richard, *b* Dec. 17, 1919.

[74–669] **LOUISA ZIEGLER,** *b* Feb. 28, 1880; *dau* James H. and Matilda (Schlicher) Ziegler [74–286]; *m* Oct. 27, 1906, FRED W. HUBER, *b* Nov. 23, 1881; *s* Ambrose H. and Hannah A. (Fegley) Huber. Merchant and postmaster; res., Hereford, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Mary Ann, *b* Feb. 9, 1911.
2. Rachel Ruth, *b* Oct. 9, 1916.

[74–670] **ELLA ZIEGLER,** *b* Apr. 1, 1882; *dau* James H. and Matilda (Schlicher) Ziegler [74–286]; *m* Dec. 24, 1904, CHRISTOPHER KLEBE, *b* May 23, 1878; *s* Caspar and Mary (Price) Klebe. Cigarmaker; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Matilda Amelia, *b* Jan. 27, 1905.
2. Ada Ruth, *b* Feb. 24, 1907.
3. Elmer Caspar
4. Calvin Christopher } *twins*, *b* Dec. 7, 1911.

[74–671] **AMELIA ZIEGLER,** *b* Nov. 12, 1885; *dau* James H. and Matilda (Schlicher) Ziegler [74–286]; *m* Aug. 4, 1906, DANIEL R. KRAUSE, *b* Oct. 22, 1876; *s* Charles W. and Angeline (Rhoads) Krause. Employed by the Boyertown Burial Casket Co.; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Esther Viola, *b* Mar. 13, 1907.
2. Anna Mae, *b* Nov. 8, 1911.

[74–672] **LILLIAN MINERVA ROEDER,** *b* July 21, 1874; *dau* Ambrose and Mary A. (Ziegler) Roeder [74–287]; *m* Oct. 1, 1892, HARRY ROYER YOUNG, *b* Feb. 26, 1871; *s* Michael S. and Matilda B. (Royer) Young. Painter; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (10):

[74–1053] 1. Harry R., *b* Feb. 9, 1893; *m* Ellen Trump.
2. G. Wallace, *b* Nov. 7, 1894; East Greenville, Pa. Served with A. E. F.
3. Florence V., *b* Nov. 25, 1896; East Greenville, Pa.
4. Arthur C., *b* Feb. 22, 1899; 522 Cleveland St., Allentown, Pa.
5. Howard R., *b* Feb. 20, 1901; *d* Feb. 25, 1901.
6. Mae R., *b* Dec. 31, 1902.
7. Ralph C., *b* Sept. 26, 1904.
8. Claude S., *b* Dec. 27, 1906.
9. Mildred H., *b* Sept. 15, 1910.
10. Mary E., *b* Aug. 8, 1913.

[74–673] **ELIZABETH ESTELLA ROEDER,** *b* Mar. 5, 1882; *dau* Ambrose and Mary A. (Ziegler) Roeder [74–287]; *m* Mar. 21, 1903, LLEWELLYN S. BREY, *b* Feb. 13, 1882. Res., Red Hill, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Helen V., *b* Nov. 25, 1903.
2. Marion C., *b* Sept. 10, 1906.

[74–674] **ADDY R. ZIEGLER,** *b* Nov. 27, 1882; *s* George H. and Louisa M. (Masteller) Ziegler [74–288]; *m* Mar. 11, 1905, **LIZZIE MAY CARL,** *b* Dec. 10, 1885; *dau* Charles H. and Annie F. (Gaugler) Carl [36–142]. Electrician; res., Pennsburg, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Blanche Mae, *b* Oct. 7, 1905.
2. Naomi Ruth, *b* July 29, 1907.
3. George Carl, *b* July 31, 1911.
4. Mary Louisa, *b* Jan. 20, 1915.

[74–675] **VERA HEEBNER OVERHOLTZER,** *b* Oct. 9, 1894; *dau* Isaiah H. and Annie W. (Heebner) Overholtzer [74–289a]; *m* Aug. 20, 1919, WILLIAM ALLISON DOANE, *b* Jan. 2, 1894; *s* John W. and Sara E. (Harding) Doane. Instructor of Latin, Central High School, Phila., Pa.; res., Fox Chase, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Robert Augustus, *b* May 19, 1920.

[74–676] **OLIVER W. HILDENBRAND,** *b* Aug. 28, 1875; *s* Pearson H. and Sarah J. (Wenhold) Hildenbrand [74–291]; *m* Aug. 28, 1897, MARY ERB, *b* Aug. 13, 1874; *dau* Reuben and Kate (Kistner) Erb. Farmer; res., Woxall, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. George E., *b* Dec. 31, 1897; *d* Dec. 29, 1903.
[74–1054] 2. Stella E., *b* June 2, 1900; *d* Feb. 14, 1919; *m* Frank L. Geiger.
3. John E., *b* Feb. 26, 1904.
4. Marcella, *b* June 24, 1906.

[74–677] **MILTON W. HILDENBRAND,** *b* Aug. 16, 1877; *s* Pearson H. and Sarah J. (Wenhold) Hildenbrand [74–291]; *m* AMANDA ERB, *b* Mar. 18, 1881; *dau* Reuben and Kate (Kistner) Erb. Res., Telford, Pa., R. D. 1. (1920.)

Children (2):

[74–1055] 1. Lillie E., *b* July 14, 1899; *m* Amandus Specht.
2. Melvin, *b* Nov. 16, 1910.

[74–678] **EUGENE W. HILDENBRAND,** *b* Feb. 3, 1879; *s* Pearson H. and Sarah J. (Wenhold) Hildenbrand [74–291]; *m* Aug. 3, 1901, ELLA HERMAN, *b* June 13, 1885; *dau* Abraham and Catherine (Saylor) Herman. Res., 526 Franklin St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Albert, *b* Apr. 16, 1902; *d* Apr. 16, 1902.
2. Helen Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 23, 1907; *d* Nov. 2, 1910.
3. Anna Laura, *b* Aug. 26, 1910.
4. Leon, *b* Sept. 28, 1916; *d* Sept. 28, 1916.
5. Herbert Eugene, *b* Feb. 25, 1919.

[74–680] **JOHN W. HILDENBRAND,** *b* Jan. 10, 1893; *s* Pearson H. and Sarah J. (Wenhold) Hildenbrand [74–291]; *m* Apr. 7, 1917, MAMIE McNULTY, *b* Apr. 12, 1898; *dau* Samuel and Anna (Hartzell) McNulty. Farmer; res., Telford, Pa., R. F. D. 1. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Pierson M., *b* Aug. 21, 1917.
2. Clara M., *b* Dec. 5, 1919.

[74–681] **ALICE WAMPOLE,** *b* Sept. 18, 1880; *d* Sept. 19, 1908; *dau* Jacob S. and Ellemeine (Hildenbrand) Wampole [74–292]; *m* May 30, 1907, EUGENE FULTON. Telephone lineman; res., Collegeville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Infant, *b* Sept. 19, 1908; *d* Sept. 19, 1908.

[74–682] **JACOB WARREN WAMPOLE,** *b* Dec. 1, 1881; *s* Jacob S. and Ellemeine (Hildenbrand) Wampole [74–292]; *m* June 27, 1903, ANNIE MARIE ROBERTS, *b* Aug. 31, 1881; *dau* George W. and Julia T. (Walls) Roberts. Search clerk; res., 3713 North Delphi St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Warren Roberts, *b* Dec. 10, 1904; *d* Mar. 25, 1907.

[74–683] **ALVERDA WAMPOLE,** *b* Jan. 3, 1887; *dau* Jacob S. and Ellemeine (Hildenbrand) Wampole [74–292]; *m* Oct. 25, 1911, LINFORD PAXEN STOUT, *b* Nov. 22, 1880; *s* John D. and Margaret (Lenhart) Stout. Laborer; res., 535 Derstine Ave., Lansdale, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–685] **CLARENCE FRY,** *b* Sept. 3, 1891; *s* Alvin and Hannah (Henning) Fry [74–296]; *m* Nov. 11, 1913, MABEL WHITEBREAD, *b* Aug. 10, 1894; *dau* Henry and Emily (Fayter) Whitebread. Farmer; res., Worcester, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Margaret Eleanor, *b* Mar. 8, 1915.

[74–687] **ELMER KRIEBEL HENNING,** *b* Apr. 28, 1901; *s* Elwood and Anna C. (Berge) Henning [74–297]; *m* Oct. 20, 1920, **ANNA MAE WILSON,** *b* Feb. 15, 1902; *dau* Calvin H. and Sarah J. (Anders) Wilson [161–116]. Res., 1419 W. Main St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

[74–687.3] **EVIE CHARLOTTE GARBER,** *b* Sept. 8, 1873; *dau* Jacob R. and Christina P. (Funk) Garber [74–305]; *m* June 1, 1898, WINFIELD SCOTT CRAWFORD, *b* Sept. 5, 1866; *s* Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Diener) Crawford. Salesman; res., 125 West Fifth St., Bridgeport, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–688] **DEXTER LOVELLE RAMBO,** *b* Nov. 9, 1860; *s* Prof. Abel and Jane (Gross) Rambo [74–306]; *m* LIDIE ————, *d* Sept. 7, 1919, at Trappe, Pa. Res., Chester, S. C. (1921.)

Children (3): 1. Dexter; 2. Gunner; 3. Charles. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–689] **FRANK GROSS RAMBO,** *b* Mar. 17, 1867; *s* Prof. Abel and Jane (Gross) Rambo [74–306]; *m* KATE SLATER. Realtor and Treasurer of the Penrose B. & L. Association; res., 1620 South 19th St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[74–689.2] **MYRA HOOD HEEBNER,** *dau* Samuel Y. and Rebecca M. (Hood) Heebner [74–310.1]; *m* Oct. 12, 1910, ROLAND D. POLLOCK. Res., St. Martins, Pa. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–689.3] **MARY LOUISE HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 28, 1889; *dau* Samuel Y. and Rebecca M. (Hood) Heebner [74–310.1]; *m* Oct. 20, 1909, JOHN BANCKER GRIBBEL, *b* Nov. 2, 1884; *s* John and Elizabeth (Bancker) Gribbel. Manufacturer; res., 135 South 18th St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1922.)

[74–690] **FRANK KERR,** *b* Jan. 2, 1885; *s* Alva R. and Louise (Joule) Kerr [74–312]; *m* Feb. 23, 1907, SADIE M. WILLIAMS, *b* July 12, 1884; *dau* Joseph and Esther (Miller) Williams. Carpenter; res., 1104 Leiper St., Eddystone, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Edith Louise, *b* Apr. 7, 1908.
2. Leila Esther, *b* Sept. 24, 1909.
3. Alva Richard, *b* June 16, 1914.

[74–693] **RALPH G. TREEN,** *b* Dec. 11, 1869; *s* John M. and Archie V. (Kerr) Treen [74–314]; *m* Mar., 1889, HENRIETTA SIMPSON. Box manufacturer; res., 1906 North 13th St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[74–694] **FRANK TREEN,** *b* May 18, 1875; *s* John M. and Archie V. (Kerr) Treen [74–314]; *m* ANNA MARIE HAUG, *b* Jan. 16, 1880; *dau* Louis and Marie B. (Schlauch) Haug. Res., 2125 North 5th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Archie Louis, *b* Aug. 26, 1902.

[74–695] **HELEN GOULD KERR,** *b* Oct. 12, 1904; *dau* William B. and Mattie V. (Fields) Kerr [74–316]; *m* July 12, 1919, CARL CHARLES BLAIR, *b* Mar. 11, 1899; *s* Thomas and Ollie (Gilbert) Blair. Crane operator; res., 8 Sixth St., Upland, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[74–696] **ANNIE MAINE DERR,** *b* Feb. 6, 1868; *dau* Henry A. and Ellen (Sullivan) Derr [74–319]; *m* Oct. 19, 1892, WILLIAM H. SLINGLUFF, *b* Aug. 31, 1865; *s* John and Wilhelmina (Gilbert) Slingluff. President of the Montgomery National Bank; res., 800 West Main St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[74–1056] 1. Eleanor Derr, *b* May 17, 1896; *m* Dr. Frederick B. Little.
2. Marjorie Derr, *b* Dec. 7, 1900; *d* Aug. 30, 1909.

[74–697a] **FRANKLIN DERR,** *b* Sept. 24, 1870; *s* Henry A. and Ellen (Sullivan) Derr [74–319]; *m* 1st time, **LINDA JACOBY,** *dau* Daniel and Katherine (Byer) Jacoby [49–677]. Franklin Derr and

PA-Genealogy.net

Linda Jacoby Derr were divorced. Linda (Jacoby) Derr married 2nd time, James Nicholson [49–1310], and is said to have lived in Camden, N. J. [*Letters addressed to her were returned.*]

One child: Katharine, *b* July 3, 1898.

[74–697b] **FRANKLIN DERR,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Nov. 7, 1910, LILLIAN GLADYS KENDALL, *b* Dec. 13, 1872; *dau* Thomas Walker and Florence (Henry) Kendall. Res., Trooper, Pa., R. D., Norristown, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[74–698] **HENRY F. DERR,** *b* July 22, 1881; *d* Jan. 6, 1916; *s* Henry A. and Ellen (Sullivan) Derr [74–319]; *m* Nov. 12, 1907, **MARY VIRGINIA YEAKLE,** *b* Aug. 19, 1882; *dau* Atwood and Caroline (Aiman) Yeakle [160–47]. Auto accessory business; res., 540 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Mary Virginia, *b* Apr. 23, 1911.
2. William Henry, *b* Sept. 24, 1914.

[74–699] **FRANCES HOLMES,** *b* Sept. 24, 1874; *dau* Charles W. and Ann E. (Derr) Holmes [74–320]; *m* May 4, 1914, LOUIS M. KAHAN, *b* 1868; *s* Marx Kahan. Cigar salesman; res., 120 South Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. Mr. and Mrs. Kahan are separated. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–700] **WALTER DERR,** *s* John J. and Elizabeth Derr [74–321]; *m* MARTHA KULP; *dau* Abraham B. Kulp. Res., 520 Hamilton St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. W. Rodman, *b* 1910.
2. Richard Lam, *b* 1917.

[74–702] **SAVENIA JANE STRAUCH,** *d* Feb. 26, 1910; *dau* Francis and Margaret J. (Laughlin) Strauch [74–322]; *m* DAVID FRANCIS REED. Res., Cressona, Pa. [*Stager.*]

Children (2):

[74–1057] 1. Myrtle Augusta, *b* Feb. 17, 1877; *m* George Edward Rieger.
[74–1058] 2. Luther D., *b* Nov. 18, 1885; *m* Margaret M. Brennan.

[74–703] **GEORGE WASHINGTON STRAUCH,** *b* Mar. 17, 1856; *s* Francis and Margaret J. (Laughlin) Strauch [74–322]; *m* July 7, 1884, LAURA JANE BENDER, *b* Nov. 16, 1866; *dau* Monroe and Susan (Batrof) Bender. Telegraph operator; res., Schuylkill Haven, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[74–1059] 1. Mabel Florence, *b* Sept. 23, 1885; *m* Charles W. Lindermuth; Pottsville, Pa.
[74–1060] 2. Robert Francis, *b* Nov. 28, 1888; *m* Marie Norton; Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
[74–1061] 3. William LeRoy, *b* Jan. 26, 1893; *m* Helen Reber; Palo Alto, Pa.
[74–1062] 4. Margaret Susan, *b* June 29, 1895; *m* Henry Harvey Detrich.
5. Lewis G., *b* Nov. 1, 1906.
6. Paul Lewis, *b* Feb. 24, 1909.

[74–704] **IDA VITILA STRAUCH,** *b* May 19, 1860; *dau* Francis and Margaret J. (Laughlin) Strauch [74–322]; *m* ANDREW DANIEL KROMMES. Res., 930 Green St., Reading, Pa. (1919.) [*Stager.*]

Children (4):

1. Charles Francis, *b* Sept. 20, 1881; *d* June 13, 1909.
2. Margaret Levina, *b* Sept. 27, 1883; *d* Feb. 3, 1887.
[74–1062.1] 3. Ida May, *b* June 21, 1890; *m* Edward Hinnershits; Reading, Pa.
4. Isaac Daniel, *b* Feb. 15, 1892.

[74–705] **ADA SAVENIA BECK,** *b* Feb. 18, 1863; *dau* William and Matilda (Strauch) Beck [74–325]; *m* Oct. 15, 1885, DR. DANIEL DECHERT, *b* Feb. 7, 1846; *d* Oct. 4, 1911; *s* Elijah and Mary (Kochenberger) Dechert. Physician; res., Schuylkill Haven, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[74–1063] 1. Clare Beck, *b* July 9, 1889; *m* Dr. J. Stratton Carpenter.
2. Daniel, *b* Dec. 31, 1894.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Mary Matilda, *b* Feb. 2, 1899.
4. Robert Beck, *b* Jan. 20, 1910.

[74–706] **JOHN JACOB BECK,** *b* Feb. 9, 1865; *s* William and Matilda (Strauch) Beck [74–325]; *m* Mar. 1, 1887, IDA COCKLEY, *b* Dec. 7, 1864; *dau* Emanuel D. and Hannah (Mackey) Cockley. Machinist; res., 1020 North 4th St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[74–1064] 1. Ada Verlesta, *b* May 8, 1888; *m* Harry E. Shank.
[74–1065] 2. Emanuel Cockley, *b* Nov. 20, 1890; *m* Helen Goodhart.
3. William, *b* Jan. 9, 1892.

[74–707] **MABEL STRAUCH BECK,** *b* Oct. 31, 1872; *dau* William and Matilda (Strauch) Beck [74–325]; *m* Dec. 7, 1905, EDWARD SILLIMAN, *b* Nov. 4, 1865; *s* Edward S. and Sariah (Keller) Silliman. Banker; res., 44 N. Main St., Mahanoy City, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Mary Beck, *b* Sept. 20, 1906.
2. Elizabeth Sara, *b* Dec. 16, 1908; *d* Mar. 2, 1911.
3. Edward S., *b* Jan 2, 1912; *d* May 20, 1916.
4. Jane, *b* Nov. 1, 1913.

[74–708] **EFFIE MATILDA BECK,** *b* Nov. 26, 1877; *d* Oct. 13, 1905; *dau* William and Matilda (Strauch) Beck [74–325]; *m* Nov. 27, 1902, GEORGE BOYLE STICHTER, *b* Nov. 28, 1876. Employee of State Agricultural Department at Harrisburg, Pa. (1919.)

One child: George Beck, *b* Oct. 10, 1905.

[74–709] **CLARENCE FREDERICK HERBST,** *b* Oct. 25, 1870; *s* David S. and Abigail (Symons) Herbst [74–326]; *m* Aug. 4, 1909, CORA BELLE McMAHON, *b* Mar. 1, 1874; *dau* William R. and Jane (Rinker) McMahon. Farmer; res., Dublin, Ind. *No issue.* (1919.)

[74–710] **JOHN HOWARD HERBST,** *b* Oct. 23, 1872; *d* Sept. 29, 1915; *s* David S. and Abigail (Symons) Herbst [74–326]; *m* Feb. 15, 1899, EFFA PEARL MOFFIT, *b* Oct. 9, 1874; *d* Sept. 2, 1915; *dau* James and Sarah (Griffin) Moffit. Farmer; res., Cambridge City, Ind. *No issue.* (1919.)

[74–711] **INA LEONA HERBST,** *b* Mar. 21, 1877; *dau* David S. and Abigail (Symons) Herbst [74–326]; *m* July 2, 1910, WARD RAYMOND BLUNK, *b* July 8, 1877; *s* Amos and Martha Blunk. Expert steel polisher; res., 18 South 3rd St., Richmond, Ind. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Howard Frederick, *b* Feb. 7, 1912.
2. Norma Isabel, *b* July 21, 1917.

[74–712] **GEORGE STILLMAN HERBST,** *b* Aug. 8, 1881; *s* David S. and Abigail (Symons) Herbst [74–326]; *m* May 8, 1909, MARY ANN ESCHLEMAN, *b* Jan. 29, 1882; *dau* Benjamin and Mary E. (Wallich) Eschleman. Mechanic; res., 608 W. Pearl St., Richmond, Ind. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Mary Abigail, *b* Sept. 2, 1914.
2. Margaret Jeanette, *b* June 26, 1918.

[74–713] **ALBERT HENRY HERBST,** *b* Oct. 5, 1873; *s* Abraham S. and Laura (Helms) Herbst [74- 327a]; *m* Nov. 16, 1889, JULIA AUGUSTA STEVENS, *b* Sept. 15, 1873; *dau* James and Theodosia (Collins) Stevens. Steam engineer; res., 1717 Colby Ave., Everett, Wash. (1919.)

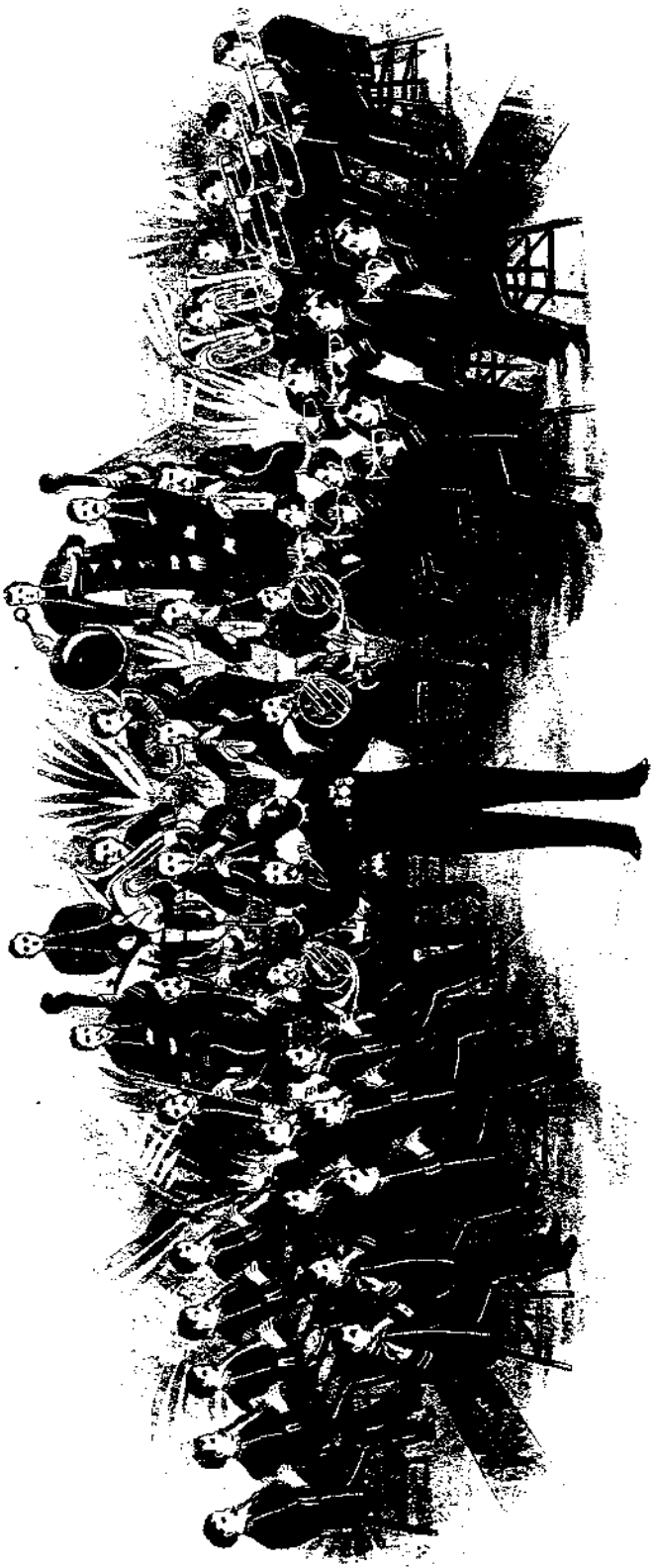
Two stepchildren: Elmer Newton and Gertrude May; both married.

[74–714] **MINNIE HERBST,** *b* Sept. 19, 1875; *dau* Abraham S. and Laura (Helms) Herbst [74–327a]; *m* Dec. 19, 1894, WALLACE FISK, *b* Nov. 30, 1867. Lieutenant of Fire Dept., Indianapolis, Ind. (1919.) [*Stager.*]

Children (2):

1. Kenneth, *b* Aug. 13, 1897.
2. Kathryn, *b* Aug. 26, 1903.

PA-Genealogy.net



Horace R. Anders [161 61] and his Third Regiment Band.

PA-Genealogy.net



A Modern Schwenkfelder Home in Worcester Township, Pa.
The former home of Hiram M. Anders [161–46].

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–715] **GEORGE RAYMOND ECKERT,** *b* Feb. 1, 1878; *s* Charles F. and Emma R. (Herbst) Eckert [74–328]; *m* July 30, 1902, BEULAH ELOISE PARKER, *b* Mar. 25, 1879; *dau* James W. and Emily E. (Albin) Parker. Community Service; res., 2930 Bellefontaine St., Indianapolis, Ind. (1919.)

George R. Eckert is a music teacher and concert manager. Mrs. Eckert was a professional soprano, and was born at Miles, Ohio.

Children (2):

1. Frieda Bon, *b* Mar. 19, 1904.
2. Frank Bon, *b* Dec. 20, 1909.

[74–716] **CHARLES OSCAR STAGER,** *b* Jan. 16, 1871; *s* George W. and Kate S. (Frank) Stager [74–331]; *m* June 29, 1892, EMMA FREDERIKA MILLER, *b* Jan. 4, 1870; *dau* Conrad W. and Louisa F. (Spindler) Miller. Telegrapher; res., 45 South 13th St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (8):

1. Harvey Gardner, *b* May 18, 1893; *d* Aug. 16, 1893.
2. Herbert Bismarck, *b* Apr. 1, 1895; *unm;* 45 South 13th St., Allentown, Pa.
3. George Conrad, *b* Feb. 2, 1897; *d* July 22, 1897.
4. Dorothy Louise, *b* Aug. 30, 1898; *unm;* 45 South 13th St., Allentown, Pa.
5. Marian Miller, *b* Jan. 3, 1901.
6. John Daniel, *b* Feb. 13, 1904.
7. Karl Matthew, *b* Apr. 5, 1905; *d* July 22, 1905.
8. Frances Carolyn, *b* Dec. 14, 1906; *d* Aug. 29, 1907.

[74–717] **MAIME ELIZABETH STAGER,** *b* Mar. 15, 1873; *dau* George W. and Kate S. (Frank) Stager [74–331]; *m* June 5, 1901, JOSEPH WHARTENBY STEMPLE, *b* June 2, 1880; *s* Millard Fillmore and Anna N. (Whartenby) Stemple. Shipping clerk; res., 611 DeKalb St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Beatrice Kathryn, *b* Dec. 13, 1903; *d* June 24, 1909.
2. Joseph Stager, *b* Mar. 2, 1910; *d* Mar. 5, 1910.
3. John Paul Stager, *b* Jan. 25, 1916.

[74–718] **OSCAR TYSON STAGER,** *b* Dec. 4, 1877; *s* Oscar W. and Ellen (Tyson) Stager [74–332]; *m* Apr. 18, 1906, CLARA STROBLE GORDON, *b* July 3, 1879; *dau* Frederick W. and Harriet K. (Stroble) Gordon. Wholesale coal dealer; P.O. Box 146, Merion, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Frederick Gordon, *b* Jan. 17, 1917.

[74–719] **ELIZABETH MERCER STAGER,** *b* Oct. 3, 1879; *dau* Oscar W. and Ellen (Tyson) Stager [74–332]; *m* Nov. 10, 1903, JOHN WESLEY MASLAND, *b* May 8, 1878; *s* Charles H. and Annetta (Meyer) Masland. Carpet manufacturer; res., 1219 68th Ave., Oak Lane, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Elizabeth Stager, *b* Jan. 27, 1905.
2. Ellen Tyson, *b* July 29, 1907.
3. John Wesley, *b* May 15, 1912.

[74–720] **GEORGE ALLEN STAGER,** *b* Apr. 26, 1865; *s* John H. and Mary C. (DeLong) Stager [74–337]; *m* CLARA GOFF, *b* Feb. 14, 1861. Res., 123 North 53rd St., Phila., Pa. [*Stager.*]

One child: Norman Milton, *b* Jan. 1, 1899.

[*Letters unans.; unable to verify or complete.*]

[74–721] **CLARENCE JONES STAGER,** *b* June 26, 1868; *s* John H. and Mary C. (DeLong) Stager [74–337]; *m* MARY ELIZABETH HENNAGE, *b* Aug. 11, 1868; *d* June 21, 1900. Res., Washington, D. C

Children (2):

1. Allen Alexander, *b* June 27, 1893.
2. Harold, *d* in infancy.

[*Stager— Unable to locate or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–722] **EMMA ANNIE STAGER,** *b* Sept. 27, 1870; *d* Nov. 29, 1898; *dau* John H. and Mary C. (DeLong) Stager [74–337]; *m* SAMUEL E. PUGH, *b* Dec. 19, 1867. Photographer; res., Pottsville, Pa. *No issue.* [*Stager.*] [*Letters ret. No further data.*]

[74–723] **EMMA LOUISA STAGER,** *b* June 9, 1872; *d* June 19, 1893; *dau* John H. and Mary C. (DeLong) Stager [74–337]; *m* ARNOLD WILLIAM WONDERLICH, *b* Sept. 10, 1868. Engineer; Pottsville, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Catharine Anna, *b* Jan. 13, 1897.
2. Arnold Robert, *b* Sept. 14, 1899.

[*Stager— Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–727] **WILLIAM EMMET RISHEL,** *b* July 31, 1885; *s* Albert D. and Annie E. (Stager) Rishel [74–342]; *m* July 23, 1908, NETTIE HELEN THOMAS. Res., Shamokin, Pa.

One child: Esther Ellen, *b* June 14, 1909.

[*Stager— No further data obtainable.*]

[74–728] **MYRTLE IRENE STAGER,** *b* Nov. 28, 1881; *d* Apr. 10, 1911; *dau* Henry C. and Alice (Dugan) Stager [74–343]; *m* Apr. 22, 1909, CHARLES McMICHAEL. Res., Muncy, Pa.

One child: Harry Stager, *b* Feb. 23, 1911.

[*Stager— No further data obtainable.*]

[74–729] **JOHN HENRY HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 14, 1869; *s* Edward and Kate (Moyer) Heebner [74–348]; *m* June 14, 1899, MARGARET FORT DOBBINS, *dau* John S. and Susan Estell (Gaskill) Dobbins. Res., Johnstown, Pa. (1922.)

John Henry Heebner, known as "Harry" Heebner, was Executive Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association at Mount Holly, N. J., from Mar. 17, 1892, to Dec. 19, 1893; of the Kensington—North Branch, Phila., Nov. 1, 1896 to Nov. 1, 1919. He has served the Y. M. C. A. officially for thirty-two years. At the present time he is Secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Johnstown, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Margaret Raine, *b* Nov. 1, 1900.
2. Harry Edward, *b* Apr. 26, 1902.
3. Francis Clemens, *b* Oct. 18, 1903.
4. Walter Douglas, *b* July 7, 1906.
5. Kathryn Bernice, *b* Feb. 16, 1911.

[74–730] **CHARLES F. HEEBNER,** *b* Aug. 2, 1871; *s* Edward and Kate (Moyer) Heebner [74–348]; *m* MRS. ANNA FISHER REUTSCHMAN. Res., 1834 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–731] **CORA E. HEEBNER,** *b* Oct. 4, 1873; *dau* Edward and Kate (Moyer) Heebner [74–348]; *m* Jan. 1, 1913, DAVID ABERNETHY. *No issue.* Res., 4642 Mervine St., Phila., Pa. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–732] **MILLIE V. HEEBNER,** *b* Oct. 20, 1875; *dau* Edward and Kate (Moyer) Heebner [74–348]; *m* WILLIAM HOUGH. Res., 2036 Wishart St., Phila., Pa. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[74–735] **EUPHEMIA WILLIAMS,** *b* Sept. 18, 1868; *dau* Milton and Louisa (Heebner) Williams [74–348.2]; *m* Dec. 5, 1912, WILLIAM BROWN, *b* Apr. 4, 1876; *s* Renwick W. and Lydia Ann (Riley) Brown. Shipping and freight agent; res., 841 Westfield Ave., Elizabeth, N. J. *No issue.* (1919.)

[74–736] **IDA WILLIAMS,** *b* Apr. 26, 1873; *dau* Milton and Louisa (Heebner) Williams [74–348.2]; *m* Oct. 19, 1898, JOHN W. LEGG, *b* Aug. 9, 1866; *s* Alexander and Maria (Donner) Legg. Foreman of Fire Dept.; res., 2615 North 4th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. John W., *b* Apr. 10, 1900; *d* Apr. 12, 1900.
2. Kathryn W., *b* Apr. 16, 1904.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–737] **LYBIA A. WILLIAMS,** *b* Apr. 8, 1875; *dau* Milton and Louisa (Heebner) Williams [74–348.2]; *m* Apr. 30, 1902, ALEXANDER LEGG, *b* May 14, 1870; *s* Alexander and Maria (Donner) Legg. District Superintendent of Automatic Sprinkler Company of America; res., 2615 North 4th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Vera Marie, *b* Nov. 7, 1903.
2. Mabel, *b* Dec. 29, 1904.

[74–739] **MABEL WILLIAMS,** *b* Sept. 29, 1884; *dau* Milton and Louisa (Heebner) Williams [74–348.2]; *m* Aug. 10, 1909, HARRY GILROY, *b* Nov. 27, 1875; *s* Harry and Caroline (Rivel) Gilroy. Dealer; res., 1702 South 2nd St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[74–740] **ROBERT F. HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 20, 1873; *s* John R. and Lucy A. (Bretz) Heebner [74–348.3]; *m* May 7, 1896, MARIA HUMMEL, *b* July 22, 1872; *dau* John and Louisa Hummel. Laborer; res., 625 Cedar St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[74–1066] 1. Russell Robert, *b* Nov. 17, 1897; *m* Kathryn Mae Nagle.
2. Charles Lewis, *b* Aug. 27, 1899; 625 Cedar St., Reading, Pa.
3. Millie Maria, *b* June 17, 1901.
4. Helen Irene, *b* Aug. 17, 1903.

[74–741] **NORA HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 16, 1879; *dau* John R. and Lucy A. (Bretz) Heebner [74–348.3]; *m* CONRAD FRY, *b* July 4, 1874; *s* William and Messenia (Shock) Fry. Laborer; res., 835 North 8th St., Reading, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[74–744] **JOHN T. HEEBNER,** *b* June 21, 1883; *s* John R. and Lucy A. (Bretz) Heebner [74–348.3]; *m* Nov. 21, 1900, ORA HOPPIS, *b* Dec. 16, 1880. Res., South Center St., Pottsville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (7):

1. Marion, *b* Oct. 25, 1901.
2. Hattie, *b* Dec. 12, 1903.
3. Walter, *b* Sept. 9, 1906.
4. Dorothy, *b* Aug. 12, 1907.
5. Norman, *b* Dec. 1, 1908.
6. Evelyn, *b* Sept. 18, 1911.
7. Ellenora, *d* in infancy.

[74–747] **SARAH G. WEAVER,** *b* Mar. 23, ————; *dau* Francis W. and Emma C. (DeLong) Weaver [74–349]; *m* July 11, 1894, JOEL M. WAGNER, *b* May 20, ————; *s* George and Margaret (Kohlor) Wagner. Farmer; res., Pottsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Stanley E., *b* Apr. 10, 1895; Pottsville, Pa.
2. Vera A., *b* Feb. 22, 1897.
3. Jessie E., *b* Mar. 29, 1902.
4. Francis W., *b* Mar. 28, 1906.
5. Kenneth A., *b* Mar. 20, 1912.
6. Grace E., *b* Apr. 25, 1914.

[74–748] **BERTHA WEAVER,** *b* July 28, 1879; *dau* Francis W. and Emma C. (DeLong) Weaver [74–349]; *m* Sept. 27, 1905, DANIEL EILER DEIBLER, *b* Apr. 12, 1879; *s* Samuel and Ellen E. (Eiler) Deibler. Coal and general hauling business; res., 802 West Norwegian St., Pottsville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Samuel Elwood, *b* Mar. 23, 1908.
2. Carl Weaver, *b* Oct. 15, 1910.
3. Daniel Eiler, *b* Oct. 5, 1912.
4. James Robert, *b* June 12, 1914.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–749] **EDITH WEAVER,** *b* June 10, ————; *dau* Francis W. and Emma C. (DeLong) Weaver [74–349]; *m* Nov. 29, 1916, ELWOOD MARTIN DODD, *b* July 12, ————; *s* Clement F. and Margaret (Wine) Dodd. Bookbinder; res., 903 South 55th St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

One child: Lynn M., *b* Nov. 25, ————

[74–750] **ELSIE M. DE LONG,** *b* Oct. 26, 1884; *dau* George R. and Elizabeth R. (Snyder) DeLong [74–351]; *m* Apr. 2, 1907, GEORGE C. ARBOGAST, *b* July 14, 1883; *s* George C. and Bella (Christian) Arbogast. Salesman; res., Pottsville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Karl Robert, *b* July 27, 1911.
2. Frederick Lee, *b* Dec. 29, 1915.

[74–751] **ROBERT W. DE LONG,** *b* Dec. 20, 1890; *s* George R. and Elizabeth R. (Snyder) DeLong [74–351]; *m* Jan. 29, 1914, FLORENCE BURKE, *b* Mar. 27, 1891; *dau* William J. and Catherine (Reilly) Burke. Electrician; res., 342 South 2nd St., Pottsville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Robert W., *b* Mar. 31, 1916.

[74–752] **GEORGE W. DE LONG,** *b* June 29, 1894; *s* George R. and Elizabeth R. (Snyder) DeLong [74–351]; *m* Dec. 12, 1915, MARGARET CONDON, *dau* James F. and Mary A. (Donnelly) Condon. Express worker; res., Pottsville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Elizabeth Ann, *b* Apr. 8, 1916.

[74–753] **GERTRUDE F. DE LONG,** *b* Nov. 28, 1883; *dau* Heber H. and Mary A. (Fahringer) DeLong [74–352]; *m* July 10, 1910, JAMES J. LESSIG, *b* July 9, 1886; *s* Jacob and Rebecca (Keller) Lessig. Merchant; res., Ashland, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Heber DeLong, *b* Oct. 13, 1914.
2. James Keller, *b* Feb. 1, 1916.

[74–754] **HARRY VERNON DE LONG,** *b* June 15, 1894; *s* Heber H. and Mary A. (Fahringer) De Long [74–352]; *m* Sept. 21, 1915, FRANCES C. SHUKITES, *b* Apr. 6, 1893; *dau* Joseph and Mary (Hoffman) Shukites. Machinist; res., Woodbury, N. J. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy Frances, *b* June 28, 1916.
2. Evelyn Irene, *b* Sept. 1, 1918.

[74–755] **ANNA MAY HEEBNER,** *b* June 16, 1881; *dau* Rev. Alfred and Tillie (Mason) Heebner [74–354]; *m* Nov. 25, 1903, CHARLES INSLEY BERLIN, *b* Dec. 30, 1879; *s* Dr. James O. and Lillie M. (Insley) Berlin. Salesman; res., Bath, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Insley Heebner, *b* Oct. 30, 1904.

[74–756] **ELIZABETH MAUD HEEBNER,** *b* Sept. 6, 1882; *dau* Rev. Alfred and Tillie (Mason) Heebner [74–354]; *m* Oct. 5, 1904, ROLAND LEE RUDRAUFF, *b* Jan. 9, 1880; *s* Charles C. and Salinda (Lee) Rudrauff. Prof. of the Art Dept., Germantown High School; res., 1342 Jerome St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–758] **GEORGE H. PAXSON,** *b* Nov. 23, 1887; *s* John C. and Fannie L. (Heebner) Paxson [74–362]; *m* Apr. 23, 1910, ETHEL V. PAXSON, *b* Jan. 14, 1886; *dau* Charles G. and Margaret V. (Wurts) Paxson. Electrician; res., 306 Mauch Chunk St., Pottsville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. George Edward, *b* Jan. 7, 1911.
2. Margaret V., *b* Jan. 4, 1913.
3. Doris, *b* Oct. 25, 1914.
4. John H., *b* Dec. 30, 1915; *d* Feb. 24, 1918.

[74–759.1] **MARY ELIZABETH PAXSON,** *b* Nov. 6, 1895; *dau* John C. and Fannie L. (Heebner) Paxson [74–362]; *m* June 12, 1920, CLINTON A. COLVER, *b* Sept. 21, 1895; *s* William H. and Cora E. (Stecker) Colver. Vulcanizer: res., Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Clinton A. Colver is a graduate of the Keystone State Normal School of Kutztown, Pa., class of 1917. He served in the United States Air Service from Dec. 12, 1917, until Sept., 1918, when he was sent to the Infantry Officers' Training School from which he received an honorable discharge in Nov., 1918.

Mary Elizabeth Paxson Colver is a graduate of the Keystone State Normal School of Kutztown, Pa., class of 1917. She was a teacher in the public schools of Schuylkill Haven, Pa., from Sept., 1917, until June, 1920.

[74–760] **GEORGE W. HEEBNER,** *b* July 23, 1888; *s* Dr. Thomas F. and Mary A. (Coxon) Heebner [74–363a]; *m* June 19, 1912, MAUDE H. GWINNER, *b* May 20, 1888; *dau* George T. and Emma R. (Krebs) Gwinner. Car agent, P. & R. Rwy. Co.; res., Shamokin, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Boy, stillborn; Oct. 23, 1913.
2. Helen Gwinner, *b* Nov. 1, 1915.
3. Lillian Maude, *b* Oct. 18, 1918.

[74–761] **ANNA MARGARET HEEBNER,** *b* Mar. 25, 1897; *dau* Dr. Thomas F. and Laura H. (Matthews) Heebner [74–363b]; *m* Nov. 5, 1919, HARRISON A. BERGER, *b* Feb. 28, 1895; *s* George A. and Katie M. (Bittle) Berger. Garage proprietor; res., Schuylkill Haven, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–762] **MacDONALD HEEBNER,** *b* May 26, 1891; *s* John W. and Sallie (McDonnell) Heebner [74–364]; *m* Apr. 6, 1917, CAROLINE M. RIBBLE, *b* Jan. 7, 1892; *dau* James M. and Martha (Heckman) Ribble. Bookkeeper; res., Clark's Green, Pa. (1919.)

One child: MacDonald, *b* Feb. 24, 1918.

[74–763] **ANNA MARGARET IVES,** *b* May 16, 1891; *dau* Albert G. and Esther P. (Heebner) Ives [74–365]; *m* Apr. 23, 1913, HAROLD DOUD, *b* Oct. 16, 1887; *s* Erastus S. and Ella A. (Chase) Doud. Assistant Secretary of the Scranton Trust Co.; res., Scranton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Harold Albert, *b* Jan. 3, 1915.
2. Margaret Jane, *b* Oct. 13, 1916.
3. Anne Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 25, 1919.

[74–764] **WILLIAM EDWIN IVES,** *b* July 29, 1893; *s* Albert G. and Esther P. (Heebner) Ives [74–365]; *m* June 26, 1919, MAE WILHELMINA BRYDEN, *b* May 5, 1895; *dau* Andrew W. and Lena (Kayser) Bryden. Supervisor of Agriculture; res., Mansfield, Pa. (1919.)

[74–765] **RACHEL ANN BUTTERWECK SCHWENK,** *b* Feb. 11, 1862; *dau* Samuel S. and Mary A. (Butterweck) Schwenk [74–368]; *m* Sept. 25, 1890, W. R. JOHNSON of Lower Providence, Pa. [*Nyce Papers—No further data.*]

[74–766] **MARY CASSEL NYCE,** *b* Feb. 13, 1870; *dau* Harman L. and Susanna (Cassel) Nyce [74–401]; *m* Jan. 10, 1891, HARRY DANKELMAN, *b* Oct. 10, 1864; *s* John and Ottilla (Hess) Dankelman. Broker; res., 327 South 12th St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–767] **CAROLINE CASSEL NYCE,** *b* Nov. 1, 1871; *dau* Harman L. and Susanna (Cassel) Nyce [74–401]; *m* Sept. 27, 1893, MARTIN MOLONY, *b* June 14, 1871; *s* Martin and Sarah (Gartley) Molony. Builder; res., 2405 North 54th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: H. Martin, *b* Sept. 22, 1896.

[74–768] **FLORA CASSEL NYCE,** *b* Feb. 13, 1874, *dau* Harman L. and Susanna (Cassel) Nyce [74–401]; *m* Oct. 8, 1893, CHARLES ERNEST NAILE, *b* Jan. 4, 1871; *s* William E. and Ellen L. (Rorke) Naile. Bookkeeper; res., 142 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Frederick W., *b* Dec. 30, 1896.
2. Ralph H., *b* June 7, 1899.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–769] **HOWARD CASSEL NYCE,** *b* June 17, 1875; *s* Harman L. and Susanna (Cassel) Nyce [74–401]; *m* Nov. 12, 1912, ETHEL ROWAN, *b* May 27, 1894; *dau* George K. and Sallie (Henry) Rowan. Dentist; res., Valley Forge, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Ruth, *b* July 30, 1913.

[74–770] **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NYCE,** *b* Dec. 23, 1878; *s* Harman L. and Susanna (Cassel) Nyce [74–401]; *m* Nov. 12, 1907, BERTHA OTTO STINE, *b* Feb. 8, 1879; *dau* Peter K. and Sarah E. (March) Stine. Res., 216 W. Freedley St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: B. Frank, *b* Sept. 22, 1908.

[74–771] **MABEL CASSEL NYCE,** *b* Sept. 26, 1884; *dau* Harman L. and Susanna (Cassel) Nyce [74–401]; *m* Feb. 20, 1907, HAROLD CORSON, *b* Oct. 26, 1867; *s* George N. and Maria (Hurst) Corson. Conveyancer; res., Audubon, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. George N., *b* March 12, 1908.
2. Mary Louise, *b* Aug. 25, 1915.
3. William Hurst, *b* Dec. 11, 1917.

[74–772] **PETER N. BREY,** *b* Sept. 26, 1872; *s* Emanuel W. and Mary L. (Nyce) Brey [74–402a]; *m* Sept. 22, 1894, AMANDA G. HENDRICKS, *b* Nov. 23, 1875; *dau* Oliver and Margaret (Godshall) Hendricks. Laborer; res., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[74–1067] 1. Arthur, *b* Jan. 14, 1895; *m* Katie Crouthammel; Chalfont, Pa.
[74–1068] 2. Mary Edna, *b* Aug. 4, 1896; *m* Paul B. Bishop.
3. Edwin, *b* Sept. 26, 1901.
4. Howard, *b* June 4, 1904.
5. Raymond, *b* Dec. 23, 1906.
6. Lester, *b* Mar. 18, 1911; *d* Oct. 14, 1912.

[74–773] **MARY ALICE NYCE BREY,** *b* Aug. 13, 1874; *dau* Emanuel W. and Mary L. (Nyce) Brey [74–402a]; *m* Nov. 25, 1893, OLIVER G. HENDRICKS, *b* Feb. 6, 1874; *s* Oliver K. and Margaret (Godshall) Hendricks. Res., Kulpsville, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[74–1069] Stella B., *b* Feb. 11, 1895; *m* Robert C. Stevens.

[74–774] **SARA JANE NYCE,** *b* June 10, 1879; *dau* Peter L. and Mary (Moyer) Nyce [74–404a]; *m* Dec. 25, 1903, ALVIN C. MOYER, *b* July 27, 1877; *s* Joseph and Kathryn (Hess) Moyer. Baker; res., 720 West Main St., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Kathryn, *b* Feb. 19, 1903.

[74–775] **MARIETTA NYCE,** *b* Oct. 15, 1882; *dau* Peter L. and Mary (Moyer) Nyce [74–404a]; *m* Aug. 1, 1907, JOHN G. HAUCK, *b* Sept. 10, 1884; *s* George and Elizabeth (Gresh) Hauck. Foreman; res., Harleysville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Harold Zimmer, *b* Nov. 15, 1908.
2. John N., *b* Feb. 17, 1918.

[74–776] **WELLINGTON M. NYCE,** *b* Mar. 19, 1886; *s* Peter L. and Mary (Moyer) Nyce [74–404a]; *m* Mar. 24, 1906, LIZZIE S. GRATER, *b* Feb. 9, 1885; *dau* Abraham T. and Annie (Stauffer) Grater. Carpenter; res., Hatfield, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Lloyd G., *b* Sept. 20, 1906.
2. Lawrence G., *b* Oct. 18, 1908.
3. Helen G., *b* July 23, 1913.
4. Marion G., *b* May 29, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–777] **HARRY NYCE,** *b* Aug. 21, 1887; *s* Peter L. and Mary (Moyer) Nyce [74–404a]; *m* Jan. 1, 1915, ALICE MAGARGAL REED, *b* Sept. 9, 1889; *dau* Aaron and Ida (Magargal) Reed. Carpenter; res., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Herbert Reed, *b* Dec. 3, 1915.
2. Harry Robert, *b* Oct. 14, 1917.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 13, 1919.

[74–778] **JACOB C. BELL,** *b* June 15, 1866; *d* Jan. 17, 1903; *s* Washington A. and Amanda S. (Bosler) Bell [74–405]; *m* Sept. 25, 1889, ANGELINE JACOBS, *b* Aug. 26, 1861. Res., 2115 Dover St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Helen, *b* July 2, 1897.
2. Laura, *b* June 17, 1899.
3. Washington A., *b* July 15, 1890; *d* Nov. 2, 1890.
4. Jacob, *b* Jan. 14, 1902; *d* May 4, 1902.

[74–779] **LEONARD W. BELL,** *b* Aug. 18, 1868; *s* Washington A. and Amanda S. (Bosler) Bell [74–405]; *m* Nov. 28, 1889, MARY A. DRESLIN, *b* Nov. 4, 1864; *dau* George and Kathrine (McGrath) Dreslin. Barber; res., 213 Hector St., Conshohocken, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Lenna W., *b* July 7, 1899.

[74–780] **MARY BELL,** *b* Apr. 27, 1870; *d* Apr. 5, 1915; *dau* Washington A. and Amanda S. (Bosler) Bell [74–405]; *m* July 15, 1888, JOHN PERRY SMITH, *b* May 16, 1867; *s* James and Sallie F. (Schim) Smith. Iron worker; res., 79 Harry St., Conshohocken, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[74–1070] Leonard B., *b* Mar. 11, 1889; *m* Richomel Jane Barr.

[74–781] **HENRY K. BELL,** *b* Jan. 6, 1874; *d* May 7, 1920; *s* Washington A. and Amanda S. (Bosler) Bell [74–405]; *m* Aug. 27, 1894, LAURA GARDNER, *b* Sept. 18, 1876; *dau* Charles C. and Mary E. (DeVoe) Gardner. Res., 214 East 7th St., Conshohocken, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Myrtle L., *b* Feb. 26, 1897.
2. Ella Mae, *b* Aug. 10, 1899.
3. Margaret Marie, *b* May 11, 1904.
4. Loraine Mabel, *b* Dec. 28, 1907.

[74–783] **WASHINGTON AUGUSTUS BELL,** *b* Feb. 1, 1880; *s* Washington A. and Amanda S. (Bosler) Bell [74–405]; *m* Sept. 13, 1901, MARY GILLESPIE, *b* May 24, 1883; *dau* James K. and Laura (Von Thenen) Gillespie. Electrician; res., Norristown, R. F. D. 4, Narcissa, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Leonard W., *b* Mar. 8, 1903.
2. Amanda, *b* June 12, 1904.
3. Augustus J., *b* Feb. 18, 1906.

[74–784] **ELLA M. BELL,** *b* Mar. 26, 1884; *dau* Washington A. and Amanda S. (Bosler) Bell [74–405]; *m* Dec. 29, 1916, CHARLES FREEMONT RANKIN, *b* Dec. 25, 1861; *s* George W. and Rebecca D. (Kirkpatrick) Rankin. Insurance broker, 316 Fourth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa. Res., Bigelow Boulevard and Dithridge St., Pittsburgh, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–786] **J. EYNON BOSLER,** *b* May 28, 1872; *s* William M. and Elizabeth (Eynon) Bosler [74–407]; *m* July 3, 1899, ROSA HOLDERMAN, *b* Nov. 25, 1878. Machinist; res., Olean, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Harold Eynon, *b* Aug. 15, 1906.
2. Robert Holderman, *b* June 21, 1914.
3. William Douglass, *b* May 28, 1916.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–787] **CELIA WILSON BOSLER,** *b* Sept. 25, 1873; *dau* William M. and Elizabeth (Eynon) Bosler [74–407]; *m* May 11, 1897, FRANK MARSHALL, *b* Dec. 29, 1874; *s* George Wentworth and Lavinia Millay. Traveling salesman; res., Portville, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Doris Wilson, *b* Feb. 13, 1899.
2. Madaline W., *b* Apr. 26, 1904.
3. Elizabeth L., *b* Oct. 5, 1908.

[74–788] **HARRY E. BOSLER,** *b* Feb. 1, 1875; *s* William M. and Elizabeth (Eynon) Bosler [74–407]; *m* Dec. 23, 1904, SADIE MANN, *b* Feb. 14, 1876. Druggist; res., Johnsonburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Harry William, *b* July 12, 1906.
2. Elizabeth Eynon, *b* Aug. 1, 1912.

[74–789] **PERCY M. BOSLER,** *b* Dec. 17, 1881; *d* July 13, 1909; *s* William M. and Elizabeth (Eynon) Bosler [74–407]; *m* May 6, 1902, ALICE PRICE, *b* Nov. 18, 1885; *d* Apr. 15, 1915; *dau* Edward Price. Machinist. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–790] **P. MILDRED BOSLER,** *b* Jan. 9, 1888; *dau* William M. and Elizabeth (Eynon) Bosler [74–407]; *m* Nov. 4, 1913, SPENCER BLACK, *b* Oct. 23, 1887; *s* Spencer C. and Mary (Fricke-Gray) Black. Oil treater; res., Olean, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. William Spencer, *b* Nov. 10, 1914.
2. Barbara Mildred, *b* Apr. 16, 1917.

[74–791] **FRANK UNDERKOFFLER,** *b* June 29, 1878; *s* William G. and Caroline L. (Bosler) Underkoffler [74–408]; *m* Jan. 26, 1905, LILLIE GILBERT, *b* Dec. 23, 1880; *dau* Joseph and Ella (Armitage) Gilbert. Superintendent; res., 209 Beech St., Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–792] **ELIZABETH UNDERKOFFLER,** *b* July 23, 1879; *dau* William G. and Caroline L. (Bosler) Underkoffler [74–408]; *m* Jan. 7, 1903, OSCAR WEISS, *b* Mar. 16, 1876; *s* Frederick and Charlotte (Fegley) Weiss. Laundry foreman; res., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Chester A., *b* June 20, 1903.
2. Dorothy L., *b* Sept. 30, 1906.
3. Beatrice C., *b* Jan. 5, 1915.

[74–793] **ELLA DEBORAH UNDERKOFFLER,** *b* Sept. 25, 1885; *dau* William G. and Caroline L. (Bosler) Underkoffler [74–408]; *m* Oct. 12, 1909, IRVIN M. SKEEN, *b* Feb. 24, 1883; *s* Millard F. and Laura (Walters) Skeen. Machinist; res., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Gladys, *b* Nov. 23, 1912.
2. Karl, *b* Sept. 13, 1914; *d* May 11, 1915.
3. Harold, *b* Mar. 29, 1917.

[74–794] **ALICE W. UNDERKOFFLER,** *b* Aug. 15, 1888; *dau* William G. and Carolina L. (Bosler) Underkoffler [74–408]; *m* Apr. 30, 1913, CHARLES W. FRY, *b* Nov. 14, 1886. Plumber; res., Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–795] **WILLIAM G. UNDERKOFFLER, JR.,** *b* July 1, 1881; *s* William G. and Carolina (Bosler) Underkoffler [74–408]; *m* July 1, 1902, ROSE McKEON, *dec.* Res., Norristown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Mildred, *b* Mar. 17, 1907.
2. Charles, *b* Aug. 20, 1910.

[74–796] **BENJAMIN ERWIN BOSLER,** *b* Jan. 20, 1875; *s* Jacob E. and Annie M. (Eynon) Bosler [74-409]; *m* Dec. 27, 1898, ANNA B. EVANS, *b* Jan. 18, 1873; *dau* Harry and M. Alice (Bartholomew)

PA-Genealogy.net

Evans. Superintendent of the Mechanical Dept., Cambria Steel Co.; res., 197 Ohio St., Johnstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Charlotte Evans, *b* Mar. 23, 1903.

[74–800] **EMILY EYNON BOSLER,** *b* Aug. 2, 1885; *dau* Jacob E. and Annie M. (Eynon) Bosler [74–409]; *m* May 16, 1905, FRANK W. NEITZ, *b* Nov. 16, 1876; *s* Henry A. and Adelia (Duel) Neitz. Carpenter; res., Jeffersonville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Carrie Virginia, *b* June 2, 1909.
2. Henry A., *b* Mar. 19, 1911; *d* Apr. 16, 1911.
3. Frank W., *b* June 9, 1912.

[74–802] **WILLIS E. BOSLER,** *b* Dec. 6, 1891; *s* Willis E. and Lizzie E. (Hunsicker) Bosler [74–410]; *m* June 28, 1917, CATHERINE BYTHEWAY, *b* July 4, 1898; *dau* Edwin and Catherine (Dannehower) Bytheway. Draftsman; res., 39 Beech St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Willis E., *b* May 30, 1919.

[74–803] **CLARENCE H. BOSLER,** *b* June 1, 1893; *s* Willis E. and Lizzie E. (Hunsicker) Bosler [74–410]; *m* Apr. 15, 1916, ETHEL MAY BICKHART, *b* Oct. 17, 1896; *dau* Ira and Euphemia (Slavin) Bickhart. Crane operator; res., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Clarence W., *b* Dec. 6, 1916.
2. Merritt W., *b* Dec. 10, 1918.

[74–804] **EVA ETHEL BOSLER,** *b* Oct. 19, 1888; *dau* Frank W. and Catherine (Hildenbrand) Bosler [74–411]; *m* July 31, 1907, FRANK K. MOYER, *b* July 28, 1883; *s* Frank S. and Emma (Kemmerer) Moyer. Assistant engineer and electrician; res., 660 Astor St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: George W. F., *b* Feb. 22, 1908.

[74–805] **FREDERICK H. BOSLER,** *b* Oct. 12, 1889; *s* Frank W. and Catherine (Hildenbrand) Bosler [74–411]; *m* Mar. 6, 1915, ARNETA R. EHLY, *b* Sept. 24, 1889; *dau* John A. and Anne (Silverwood) Ehly. Ship joiner; res., 1305 S. Broad St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–806] **IRMA MAY BOSLER,** *b* Oct. 28, 1892; *dau* Frank W. and Catherine (Hildenbrand) Bosler [74–411]; *m* Nov. 12, 1912, WILLIAM SCHWARTZ, JR., *b* Aug. 23, 1890; *s* William and Jennie (Farrell) Schwartz. Baker; res., 119 W. Wood St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Jean Irma, *b* May 9, 1916.

[74–807] **LINWOOD W. BOSLER,** *b* Feb. 13, 1895; *s* Frank W. and Catherine (Hildenbrand) Bosler [74–411]; *m* June 27, 1917, EDNA F. JONES, *b* Mar. 23, 1896; *dau* George W. and Ellen (Taylor) Jones. Life insurance solicitor; res., 204 Summit St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Leah Frances, *b* Sept. 24, 1919.

[74–808] **JOHN GROFF,** *b* Nov. 15, 1855; *s* Roger D. and Catharine (Groff) Groff [74–427]; *m* July 2, 1892, **IDA JANE BEAN,** *b* Nov. 26, 1865; *dau* James U. and Sarah (Beyer) Bean [184–187]. Moulder; res., Royersford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. James Lowell, *b* Feb. 17, 1895.
2. Sara Katherine, *b* June 28, 1897.
3. Elva Irene, *b* Oct. 27, 1899.
4. David Johnson, *b* May 4, 1902.
5. Roger Melvin, *b* Sept. 11, 1907.

[74–809] **REBECCA GROFF,** *b* July 25, 1869; *dau* Roger D. and Catharine (Groff) Groff [74–427]; *m* Oct. 23, 1890, SAMUEL W. FOX, *b* May 29, 1865; *s* Benjamin F. and Malinda (Reifsnyder) Fox. Adjuster for Aetna Ins. Co.; res., Royersford, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

One child: Evelyn Essick R., *b* Sept. 19, 1893; graduate of Kutztown Normal School, 1912; Ursinus College, 1919; teacher of French and Mathematics in Royersford High School.

[74–810a] **JOSEPH BENOIR,** *b* Sept. 15, 1870; *s* Joseph and Jennie (Groff) Benoir [74–428]; *m* 1st time, MARY McCLINTIL, *dec.*

One child: Mary.

[74–810b] **JOSEPH BENOIR,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, ETHEL DENICKE.

Children (3):

1. Joseph, *b* Nov. 2, 1900.
2. Rudolph, *b* Oct. 1, 1902.
3. Ethel, *b* Sept. 12, 1904.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[74–811] **LENA BENOIR,** *b* Apr. 23, 1872; *dau* Joseph and Jennie (Groff) Benoir [74–428]; *m* GRIER L. O. WEIDLER, SR., *d* Oct. 28, 1911. Res., 2107 Diamond St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

1. Joy B., *b* Mar. 8, 1901.
2. Jesse L., *b* Jan. 26, 1902.
3. Joseph G., *b* Apr. 7, 1903.
4. Jane G., *b* July 6, 1904.
5. John Alfred, *b* Dec. 1, 1906.
6. James Theodore, *b* July 21, 1908.
7. Grier L. O., Jr., *b* Feb. 7, 1910.

[74–811.1] **LYDIA L. FAMOUS,** *b* Sept. 26, 1867; *dau* John S. and Sarah (Groff) Famous [74–429]; *m* Oct. 9, 1895, JOHN D. FAMOUS, *d* Feb. 23, 1899; *s* Harry R. and Elizabeth B. (Crow) Famous. Plumber and civil engineer; res., 119 West Market St., West Chester, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. John H., *b* Sept. 20, 1896; served in the World War and also on the Mexican Border. He was a member of Ambulance Co. 109, Sanitary Train 103, of the A. E. F. from Pittsburgh, Pa.

[74–1070.1] 2. Leon C., *b* Jan. 13, 1899; *m* Elsie T. Davis.

[74–812] **JENNIE M. FAMOUS,** *b* Dec. 4, 1872; *dau* John S. and Sarah A. (Groff) Famous [74–429]; *m* Aug. 31, 1891, LEWIS F. KELLAR, *b* May 12, 1860; *s* Manlove and Mary J. (Fry) Kellar. Res., Berwyn, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[74–1071] 1. Lewis Irvin, *b* Sept. 7, 1892; *m* Anna J. Thomas.
2. Jennie Marie, *b* Sept. 20, 1895; Berwyn, Pa.
3. Jesse Donald, *b* Apr. 23, 1897; Berwyn, Pa.
4. Norman Howard, *b* Feb. 12, 1900; *d* 1913.

[74–813] **IRVIN H. FAMOUS,** *b* June 23, 1875; *s* John S. and Sarah A. (Groff) Famous [74–429]; *m* Sept. 17, 1896, HETTIE WARBURTON, *b* Sept. 30, 1874; *dau* Harry and Hannah (McCool) Warburton. Fireman; res., Jeffersonville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[74–1072] 1. Sarah, *b* July 15, 1897; *m* Harry Barlow.
2. Attlee, *b* Aug. 26, 1898; Jeffersonville, Pa.
3. Helen, *b* Aug. 23, 1901; Jeffersonville, Pa.
4. Edith, *b* Oct. 5, 1903.
5. Ross, *b* Oct. 24, 1908.

[74–814] **HARRY R. FAMOUS,** *b* June 18, 1878; *d* Jan. 1, 1917; *s* John S. and Sarah A. (Groff) Famous [74–429]; *m* May 8, 1900, ELSIE F. FULMER, *b* Jan. 11, 1881; *dau* Robert and Mary (Peck) Fulmer. Carpenter; res., 41 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Harold A., *b* Nov. 22, 1901.
2. Anna S., *b* Jan. 7, 1904; *d* Apr, 28, 1913.

[74–815] **EFFIE M. FAMOUS,** *b* Jan. 24, 1885; *dau* John S and Sarah A. (Groff) Famous [74–429]; *m* May 8, 1905, WILLIAM H. STOLL, *b* Mar. 24, 1883; *d* Jan. 5, 1908; *s* William H. and Laura (Brower) Stoll. Widow's res., Corner Store, Route 2, Phoenixville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: William H., *b* Mar. 13, 1908; *d* May 8, 1908.

[74–816] **FRANCIS M. FAMOUS,** *b* Jan. 22, 1887; *s* John S. and Sarah A. (Groff) Famous [74–429]; *m* Nov. 17, 1909, ELIZABETH E. DOUGHERTY, *b* Aug. 10, 1890; *dau* John A. and Maggie (McClintic) Dougherty. Farmer; res., Phoenixville, Pa., R. D. 2. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. John Marion, *b* Mar. 17, 1911.
2. Dora Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 7, 1912.
3. Francis Lester, *b* Sept. 9, 1917.

[74–817] **BLANCHE S. FAMOUS,** *b* May 24, 1890; *dau* John S. and Sarah A. (Groff) Famous [74–429]; *m* Sept. 17, 1913, EDWARD S. PORTER, *b* Nov. 8, 1890; *d* June 15, 1915; *s* Edward S. and Eva F. (Pickering) Porter. Machinist; res., Phoenixville, Pa., R. D. 2. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Florence E., *b* July 13, 1914.
2. Blanche Beulah, *b* Sept. 30, 1915.

[74–818] **FLORENCE S. FAMOUS,** *b* May 24, 1890; *dau* John S. and Sarah A. (Groff) Famous [74–429]; *m* CHARLES G. REUSTLE. Florence Famous resides at Phoenixville, Pa. She is divorced and retains her maiden name of Famous. (1919.)

One child: Blanche Rose, *b* Mar. 23, 1912.

[74–820] **GEORGE GROFF KELLY,** *b* Dec. 20, 1892; *s* Alban A. and Sarah R. (Groff) Kelly [74–435]; *m* Sept. 12, 1917, ANNA PEARL GULDIN, *b* June 7, 1888; *dau* George Custer and Laura Etta (Amole) Guldin. Traveling freight expediter; res., 457 Spruce St., Pottstown, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[74–821] **JULIA GRANT GROFF,** *b* Apr. 20, 1889; *d* Mar. 16, 1917; *dau* Ulysses G. and Julia P. (Quick) Groff [74–436]; *m* GEORGE WALKER SIMMONS, *b* June 10, 1890; *s* Chauncey Thornton and Madeline (Walker) Simmons. Stenographer; res., Amherst, Mass. George W. Simmons enlisted in the U. S. Navy in July, 1916. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. George Walker, *b* June 17, 1913.
2. Chauncey Thornton, *b* Mar. 7, 1915.

[74–822] **PAUL WALDMAN GROFF,** *b* Oct. 9, 1891; *s* Ulysses G. and Julia P. (Quick) Groff [74–436]; *m* Nov. 1, 1913, GRACE LILLIAN MIXTER, *b* Jan. 25, 1891; *dau* Ellsworth H. and Alice A. (Tracy) Mixter. Dairyman; res., 14 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Dorothy Mixter, *b* Feb. 6, 1915.
2. Helen Grant, *b* Aug. 2, 1916.
3. Priscilla Louise, *b* Dec. 2, 1917.

[74–824.1] **GEORGE F. ROSENBERGER,** *b* July 1, 1868; *s* John B. and Mary G. (Fetterolf) Rosenberger [74–437]; *m* July 27, 1895, EVA GETLINGER, *b* Dec. 23, 1878. Caterer; res., 2003 W. York St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: George G., *b* Mar. 7, 1898; *unm.*

[74–830.1] **NATHAN L. FETTEROLF,** *b* Mar. 29, 1878; *s* Nathan S. and Charlotte (Lake) Fetterolf [74–442]; *m* Aug. 22, 1901, ANNA F. C. HENCKENROTH, *b* June 12, 1880; *dau* Henry and Emma R. (Stickler) Henckenroth. Laborer; res., West Point, Pa. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

1. George, *b* May 19, 1902.
2. Paul, *b* Sept. 8, 1904.
3. Florence, *b* June 3, 1907.
4. Epentus, *b* Dec. 31, 1910.
5. Willard, *b* Sept. 8, 1913.
6. Dorothy, *b* May 23, 1917.

[74–830.2] **DANIEL F. ZEIGLER,** *b* July 9, 1870; *s* Abram and Matilda (Fetterolf) Zeigler [74–443]; *m* May 19, 1897, EMMA ANGELMOYER, *b* Oct. 22, 1868; *dau* Henry F. and Anna (Moyer) Angelmoyer. Photographer; res., Souderton, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[74–1072.1] 1. Anna Matilda, *b* Apr. 17, 1898; *m* Rev. Reed F. Landis.
2. Edna A., *b* July 31, 1901.
3. Russell, *b* Oct. 11, 1907.

[74–833] **AGNES CORNELIA FETTEROLF,** *b* Jan. 13, 1889; *dau* George G. and Cornelia R. (MacCaully) Fetterolf [74–445]; *m* Dec. 24, 1918, DR. EDWARD ERNEST EVERTS, *b* Jan. 13, 1883; *s* Edward C. and Mary Louisa (Watts) Everts. Physician; res., Corliss Station, Pittsburgh, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–835] **ESTELLE GROFF FETTEROLF,** *b* Nov. 29, 1893; *dau* George G. and Cornelia R. (MacCaully) Fetterolf [74–445]; *m* Apr. 4, 1915, HARVEY COLIN MacNICHOL, *b* June 12, 1889; *s* John A. and Lillian (Holmes) MacNichol. Marine engineer; res., Langhorne, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Layton Frank, *b* Oct. 7, 1916.

[74–837] **CHARLES F. CROUTHAMEL,** *b* Apr. 12, 1895; *s* Joseph and Alice G. (Fetterolf) Crouthamel [74–447]; *m* Apr. 28, 1917, EMMA BLANCHE COUTER, *b* June 24, 1895; *dau* Frank and Sallie (Bryan) Couter. Chief carpenter; U. S. S. Arkansas, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Cal. (1920.) Charles Crouthamel enlisted in the U. S. Navy, Jan. 5, 1914, as carpenter's mate, and was rapidly advanced, being the first on the ship's record (U.S.S. Arkansas) to receive five promotions in the first four years of service. He received an honorable discharge at the end of four years and again re-enlisted. He saw service in Mexico, in submarine warfare, and with Germany; hence he wears the stripes of three wars on his sleeve.

One child: Charlotte Lorrain, *b* Dec. 1, 1918.

[74–838] **MABEL GROFF,** *b* Apr. 13, 1887; *dau* John B. and Laura (Bates) Groff [74–454]; *m* Sept. 29, 1909, JOHN MURRAY, *b* Mar. 17, 1885; *s* John and Margaret (Prizer) Murray. Res., Port Kennedy, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Jean, *b* July 6, 1910.

[74–839] **MINERVA JANE GRATER,** *b* May 19, 1864; *dau* Abraham G. and Hannah (Umstead) Grater [74–455]; *m* WILLIAM O. YOST, *b* Mar. 21, 1864; res., 623 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[74–840] **URSINUS GRATER,** *b* Dec. 1, 1871; *s* Abraham G. and Hannah (Umstead) Grater [74–455]; *m* Sept. 7, 1904. LILLIAN EDMONSTON, *b* May 7, 1877; *dau* John A. and Sarah A. Edmonston. Mill superintendent of Grater-Bodey Co.; res., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Eva E., *b* Jan. 11, 1908.

[74–841] **MARION IOLA GRATER,** *b* May 21, 1876; *dau* Abraham G. and Hannah (Umstead) Grater [74–455]; *m* June 19, 1901, ROSWELL CHENEY McCREA, Ph. D., *b* July 30, 1876; *s* William Henry Harrison and Fredericka (Frankfurter) McCrea. Educator and educational administrator; res., 101 Rockland Ave., Yonkers, N. Y. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Edith G., *b* July 1, 1902.
2. Winston, *b* Mar. 15, 1906.
3. H. Thompson, *b* July 3, 1909.

PA-Genealogy.net

Roswell C. McCrea was born at Norristown, Pa. He received the degrees of A.B. from Haverford College in 1897, A.M. from Cornell University in 1900, and Ph.D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1901. He is an economist, and was acting head of the department of History and Civics at the Eastern Illinois State Normal School from 1901 to 1902; instructor in Economics at Trinity College 1902-1903; professor of Economics and Sociology at Bowdoin College 1903-1907; associate director of New York School of Philanthropy 1907-1911; and professor of Economics at the University of Pennsylvania 1911-1916. Dr. McCrea was dean of the Wharton School of Finance and Commerce of the University of Pennsylvania from 1912-1916. He was appointed civilian commissioner to act on conscientious objectors in the war department in 1918; and has been commercial examiner for the Chamber of Commerce, State of New York, since Feb., 1919. Dr. McCrea is also secretary of the Academy of Political Sciences.

He is the author of "The Humane Movement," 1910, and a writer on social and economic subjects, mainly for use in technical schools. Since July, 1916, Dr. McCrea has been Professor of Economics at the School of Business, Columbia University. [*Who's Who—1920.*]

[74–844] **ANNIE P. GRATER,** *b* Jan. 6, 1888; *dau* John G. and Susan (Peale-Handel) Grater [74–456b]; *m* DARLINGTON POLLOCK. Res., 1721 Uber St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–845] **ALICE L. GRAHAM,** *b* Aug. 10, 1866; *dau* Isaac and Martha W. (Kugler) Graham [74–457]; *m* Dec. 23, 1886, JOHN COOPER, JR., *b* Feb. 22, 1861; *d* Apr. 25, 1901; *s* John and Alice L. Cooper. Farmer; res., Anselma, Pa.

Children (7):

1. Augustus, *b* Aug. 9, 1887; *d* July 11, 1892.
2. L. Walter, *b* July 22, 1889; Shelbyville, Ky.
3. Martha K., *b* Apr. 17, 1891; *m* [74–1072.2a] 1. Joseph M. Aicholz. [74–1072.2b] 2. Norman Marton.
4. [74–1072.3] M. Elva, *b* Dec. 16, 1892; *m* Ernest Happersett; Porter, Del.
5. J. Roger, *b* Sept. 22, 1894; Devault, Pa.
6. Anna A., *b* Dec. 30, 1896; Devault, Pa.
7. [74–1072.4] Helen Gould, *b* Aug. 18, 1900; *m* Howard Housmouth; 935 W. Silver St., Phila., Pa.

[74–846] **HANNAH G. GRAHAM,** *b* Apr. 29, 1869; *d* Sept. 11, 1918; *dau* Isaac and Martha W. (Kugler) Graham [74–457]; *m* Jan. 25, 1894, ABRAM GORDON, *b* Aug. 28, 1860; *s* Jonathan and Christiana (Hughes) Gordon. Farmer; res., Lionville, Chester Co., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Grace A., *b* June 15, 1898; Lionville, Pa.

[74–847] **MARTHA K. GRAHAM,** *b* June 24, 1871; *dau* Isaac and Martha W. (Kugler) Graham [74–457]: *m* Feb. 20, 1895, G. HARVEY YOUNG, *b* June 27, 1870; *s* Peter and Sarah (Kunkler) Young. Farmer; res., Devault, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–848] **SALINDA J. GRAHAM,** *b* Mar. 28, 1874; *dau* Isaac and Martha W. (Kugler) Graham [74–457]; *m* Feb. 12, 1896, J. R. GORDON, *b* Oct. 4, 1868; *s* Jonathan and Christiana (Hughes) Gordon. Farmer; res., Lionville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Earl G., *b* June 17, 1897; 5307 Germantown Ave., Phila., Pa.
2. Emmet S., *b* July 4, 1900; Lionville, Pa.
3. Mabel, *b* May 15, 1905; Lionville, Pa.

[74–849] **WILLIAM H. GRAHAM,** *b* Sept. 6, 1876; *s* Isaac and Martha W. (Kugler) Graham [74–457]; *m* Apr. 2, 1910, MARGARET DUFFY, *b* Oct. 10, 1877; *dau* John and Margaret (Boyd) Duffy. Agent or manager; res., 4141 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–850] **MILTON M. NYCE,** *b* Oct. 18, 1856; *d* Jan. 11, 1916; *s* Josiah G. and Elizabeth (Bickel) Nyce [74–459]; *m* SARAH HETRICK, *b* Mar. 28, 1859; *dau* Henry and Margaret (Kulp) Hetrick. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. [74–1072.5] Preston H., *b* Feb. 13, 1884; *m* Rosa Gephart; 1624 N. Gratz St., Phila., Pa.
2. [74–1072.6] Wallace E., *b* June 10, 1895; *m* Katharine Hoke.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–851] **PRESTON T. NYCE,** *b* Nov. 13, 1860; *s* Josiah G. and Elizabeth (Bickel) Nyce [74–459]; *m* Feb. 1, 1894, SALLIE E. FRICK, *b* Mar. 3, 1852; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Dellicker) Frick. Grocer; res., 916 Huntingdon St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Helen E., *b* Mar. 17, 1897.

[74–852] **HARVEY G. GROMAN,** *b* Feb. 21, 1866; *d* Aug. 2, 1905; *s* Reuben B. and Catharine A. (Nyce) Groman [74–460]; *m* Feb. 10, 1892, ANNA S. DOEPFER, *b* Apr. 24, 1866; *dau* Henry C. and Margaretta (Elbert) Doepfer. Res., 226 North 6th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Harvey Elbert, *b* July 20, 1894.
2. Marguerite Louise, *b* Feb. 4, 1896.

[74–853] **SARAH AUCHY,** *b* Jan. 28, 1852; *dau* Abraham H. and Catharine (Hartzell) Auchy [74–462]; *m* July 19, 1873, CHARLES BOLTON, *b* Sept. 9, 1852; *s* Charles and Lydia (Krause) Bolton. Laborer; res., Spring Mount, Pa. (1920.)

Children (10):

[74–1073] 1. Annie, *b* Oct. 17, 1873; *m* Alvin Keyser.
[74–1074] 2. Katie, *b* Dec. 12, 1875; *m* William K. Krause.
[74–1075] 3. Sallie A., *b* Dec. 6, 1877; *m* William D. Hunsicker.
[74–1076] 4. John, *b* Dec. 22, 1879; *m* Lydia Cressman.
5. Abraham, *b* Apr. 14, 1882; Hatfield, Pa.
[74–1077] 6. Cleveland, *b* Jan. 22, 1885; *m* Beulah Hughes.
[74–1078] 7. Arthur, *b* Feb. 12, 1892; *m* Lydia Wasser; Spring Mount, Pa.
8. Lillie May, *b* Apr. 20, 1887; *d* Sept. 8, 1887.
9. Lizzie Edna, *b* Apr. 17, 1889; *d* Feb. 15, 1891.
10. Howard, *b* Aug. 4, 1899.

[74–854] **MATILDA AUCHY,** *b* Apr. 14, 1858; *dau* Abraham H. and Catharine (Hartzell) Auchy [74–462]; *m* July 30, 1881, S. S. ADAMS, *b* Oct. 2, 1852; *s* Jacob and Julia (Stoudt) Adams. Cobbler; res., 1628 Turner St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[74–1079] Mary Estelle, *b* Feb. 27, 1882; *m* Mark B. Biery; Allentown, Pa.

[74–855] **CATHARINE AUCHY,** *b* Jan. 2, 1861; *d* Sept. 27, 1917; *dau* Abraham H. and Catharine (Hartzell) Auchy [74–462]; *m* Jan. 5, 1884, GEORGE KLINE, *b* Oct. 10, 1857; *s* Abraham and Rebecca (Wamps) Kline. Blacksmith; res., Sumneytown, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[74–1080] Melvin, *b* Feb. 13, 1886; *m* Mary Henning.

[74–856] **ABRAHAM AUCHY,** *b* Aug. 23, 1863; *s* Abraham H. and Catharine (Hartzell) Auchy [74–462]; *m* May 9, 1896, ROSA EHLY, *b* Oct. 19, 1871; *dau* Jacob and Mina (Kuser) Ehly. Laborer; res., Royersford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Russell A., *b* May 19, 1897; Royersford, Pa.
2. Stanley J., *b* Apr. 12, 1902.
3. Marion, *b* Dec. 2, 1903.
4. Pauline I., *b* June 8, 1908.
5. Walter D., *b* July 15, 1914; *d* Feb. 19, 1915.

[74–857] **DAVID AUCHY,** *b* Sept. 22, 1865; *s* Abraham H. and Catharine (Hartzell) Auchy [74–462]; *m* Dec. 14, 1889, LYDIA SELL, *b* Sept. 20, 1864; *dau* Harry and Rebecca (Baker) Sell. Farmer; res., Royersford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Infant, *b* Feb. 21, 1892; *d* Feb. 21, 1892.
2. Harry, *b* July 23, 1894; *d* Sept. 13, 1894.
[74–1081] 3. Kathryn, *b* Mar. 1, 1896; *m* Harvey Reed.
4. David, *b* Sept. 19, 1899; Royersford, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–858] **AMANDUS AUCHY,** *b* Mar. 28, 1869; *s* Abraham H. and Catharine (Hartzell) Auchy [74–462]; *m* Nov. 2, 1895, SALLIE WILLOUER, *b* Jan. 7, 1877; *dau* Nathaniel and Catharine (Lewis) Willouer. Farmer; res., Morwood, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Abraham, *b* Sept. 7, 1905.

[74–859] **JOSEPH H. AUCHY,** *b* Sept. 8, 1871; *s* Abraham H. and Catharine (Hartzell) Auchy [74–462]; *m* July 2, 1897, EMMA SMITH, *b* Aug. 15, 1879; *dau* Isaac R. and Catharine (Snyder) Smith. Clerk for Rufe Gussman Co.; res., Quakertown, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–860a] **BENJAMIN A. PRICE,** *b* Jan. 31, 1853; *d* Mar. 6, 1913; *s* Abraham G. and Sophia (Auchy) Price [74–464]; *m* 1st time, SALLIE RAHN, *dec.*

One child:

[74–1082a] } Minerva, *b* Mar. 15, 1875; *m* { 1. Joseph B. Noble.
[74–1082b] } { 2. Freeman Smith.

[74–860b] **BENJAMIN A. PRICE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, May, 1875, MARGARET BERGE, *b* Oct. 26, 1852; *d* Mar. 24, 1883; *dau* ———— and Hannah (Keyser) Berge.

One child:

[74–1083] Alvin B., *b* Feb. 29, 1876; *m* Gertrude Rorer.

[74–860c] **BENJAMIN A. PRICE,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, Sept. 17, 1884, MARY J. MOORHOUSE, *b* Apr. 5, 1849; *d* Feb. 13, 1911; *dau* William and Jane Moorhouse. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–861a] **HARRY A. PRICE,** *b* July 17, 1854; *s* Abraham G. and Sophia (Auchy) Price [74–464]; *m* 1st time, Nov. 17, 1877, SARAH JANE WEIRMAN, *b* Jan. 18, 1853; *d* June 19, 1896; *dau* Henry K. and Elizabeth K. (Grimley) Weirman. *No issue.*

[74–861b] **HARRY A. PRICE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, June 15, 1907, ANNIE M. MILLER, *b* May 9, 1868; *dau* Jacob L. and Mary M. (Kohl) Miller. Res., Trappe, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–862a] **JOHN A. PRICE,** *b* Aug. 25, 1858; *s* Abraham G. and Sophia (Auchy) Price [74–464]; *m* 1st time, ANNA DETTRA, *b* Dec., 1873; *d* Feb., 1900; *dau* Jonas and Elizabeth (Cassel) Dettra.

Children (3):

[74–1084] 1. Florence, *b* Oct. 8, 1883; *d* Sept. 9, 1910; *m* Harry Silcox.
2. Harry, *b* May, 1884; *d* Sept., 1893.
[74–1085] 3. Norman, *b* June 6, 1887; *m* Matilda Roger.

[74–862b] **JOHN A. PRICE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Apr. 28, 1894, MARY CURRY, *b* Aug. 11, 1861; *dau* Benjamin and Mary A. (Sperry) Curry. Leather worker; res., 4926 Richmond St., Bridesburg, Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–863] **ABRAHAM A. PRICE,** *b* Feb. 22, 1866; *s* Abraham G. and Sophia (Auchy) Price [74–464]; *m* May 17, 1888, ANNA (LENA) C. GREASING, *b* Sept. 7, 1868. Res., 3013 North Sydenham St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Arthur Abraham, *b* Apr. 26, 1890; 3013 N. Sydenham St.
[74–1085.1] 2. Charles William, *b* Oct. 23, 1892; *m* Mary E. Reynolds.
[74–1085.2] 3. Harry LeRoy, *b* June 13, 1895; *m* Matilda Hetrich.
4. Harvey, *b* Mar. 24, 1900; *d* June 30, 1900.
5. Walter Clifford, *b* Aug. 3, 1908.

[74–864a] **HARVEY A. PRICE,** *b* Aug. 28, 1868; *s* Abraham G. and Sophia (Auchy) Price [74–464]; *m* 1st time, Dec. 20, 1892, MARY E. BLUNDIN, *b* June 7, 1872; *d* Oct. 31, 1895; *dau* Richard A. and Rebecca (Schur) Blundin.

One child: Harvey A., *b* Feb. 27, 1894.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–864b] **HARVEY A. PRICE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Feb. 24, 1897, CLARA E. LANCASTER, *b* Mar. 7, 1872; *dau* William H. and Abigail (Clemmer) Lancaster. Watchman; res., 1111 E. Phil-Ellena St., Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Russell Herbert, *b* June 30, 1901.
2. Wesley Winfield, *b* June 20, 1904.

[74–865] **LEVI SHELLENBERGER,** *b* Mar. 1, 1871; *s* Henry and Sarah (Groff) Shellenberger [74–465]; *m* Jan. 24, 1896, LIZZIE LEIDY, *b* 1869; *dau* Jacob S. and Catharine (Gerhart) Leidy. Farmer; res., Perkasie, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–866] **IDA SHELLENBERGER,** *b* May 16, 1875; *dau* Henry and Sarah (Groff) Shellenberger [74–465]; *m* Mar. 26, 1898, HARRY D. MOLL, *b* Dec. 12, 1876; *s* John and Lydia (Detweiler) Moll. Cigar manufacturer; res., Perkasie, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Ralph S., *b* Dec. 18, 1902.

[74–868] **LEO G. HEIST,** *b* Apr. 24, 1867; *dec; s* Owen L. and Catharine (Groff) Heist [74–466]; *m* **EMMA MATILDA WIEGNER,** *b* Sept. 10, 1867; *dau* Abraham and Elizabeth (Hartenstine) Wiegner [154–36]. Res., 505 Tilghman St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Arthur.

[74–869] **CHARLES HEIST,** *b* May 14, 1874; *d* May 14, 1911; *s* Owen L. and Catharine (Groff) Heist [74–466]; *m* June 1, 1895, ELIZABETH MILLER, *b* June 1, 1873; *dau* T. B. and Mary N. (Pfliger) Miller.

One child:

[74–1086] Bessie, *b* Sept. 30, 1898; *m* James A. MacNeill.

[74–871] **MANASSAS BEAN,** *b* Mar. 26, 1869; *s* Henry and Camilla (Groff) Bean [74–467]; *m* Sept. 28, 1904, MARGARET HARTLEY, *b* Apr. 21, 1880; *dau* Thomas and Emma (Schall) Hartley. Conductor; res., 812 Hellerman St., Lawndale, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Harold, *b* Nov. 30, 1906; *d* Dec. 12, 1906.
2. Edna, *b* Jan. 4, 1908.
3. Margaret, *b* May 18, 1910.
4. Arthur, *b* July 18, 1912.

[74–872] **CALVIN BEAN,** *b* Mar. 16, 1875; *s* Henry and Camilla (Groff) Bean [74–467]; *m* Jan. 12, 1907, LEANNA NACE, *b* Mar. 14, 1882; *dau* Henry H. and Catherine (Roger) Nace. Farmer; res., Telford, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Addie N., *b* Dec. 12, 1907.

[74–873] **ADDIE BEAN,** *b* Apr. 13, 1878; *dau* Henry and Camilla (Groff) Bean [74–467]; *m* Apr. 14, 1900, ABRAM GODSHALL, *b* Jan. 3, 1878; *s* Jacob and Barbara (Moyer) Godshall. Employee of the P. & R. Rwy.; res., Souderton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Russell, *b* Nov. 13, 1900.
2. Burton, *b* Apr. 15, 1904.
3. Harold, *b* Nov. 4, 1908.

[74–875] **HARRY J. GROFF,** *b* July 11, 1867; *s* Abraham and Emma (Alexander) Groff [74–470]; *m* Apr. 2, 1892, LIZZIE S. KELLER, *b* Mar. 25, 1871; *dau* Samuel S. and Elizabeth (Scholl) Keller. Laborer; res., Telford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[74–1087] 1. Harry J., *b* May 31, 1893; *m* Lillian Delong.
[74–1088] 2. Laura S., *b* May 29, 1895; *m* John B. Heffentrager.
3. William McKinley, *b* May 23, 1898; *d* May 2, 1899.
4. Abraham Wesley, *b* Apr. 27, 1901.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–876] **MARGARET A. GROFF,** *b* May 29, 1870; *d* Jan. 26, 1893; *dau* Abraham and Emma (Alexander) Groff [74–470]; *m* Sept. 26, 1891, DAVID B. BEIDLER, *b* Jan. 4, 1866; *s* James and Sophia (Benner) Beidler. Clerk; res., 2819 North 6th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Sadie, *b* Jan. 18, 1892; *unm.*

[74–877] **WILLIAM A. GROFF,** *b* Jan. 4, 1872; *s* Abraham and Emma (Alexander) Groff [74–470]; *m* Dec. 4, 1896, AQUILLA FRETZ, *b* Jan. 3, 1877; *dau* Albert and Amanda (Lisey) Fretz. Res., Ambler, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[74–1089] 1. Margaret F., *b* July 3, 1897; *m* William J. Brosz.
2. Edward F., *b* Dec. 18, 1900.
3. Helen F., *b* Mar. 24, 1903.
4. Harold F., *b* Feb. 24, 1906.
5. Leroy F., *b* Mar. 25, 1908; *d* Sept. 28, 1909.

[74–878a] **JACOB G. GROFF,** *b* Oct. 3, 1873; *s* Abraham and Emma (Alexander) Groff [74–470]; *m* 1st time, Mar. 10, 1900, IDA B. FELLMAN, *b* June 4, 1879; *d* Jan. 13, 1919; *dau* Henry and Catharine (Bean) Fellman.

Children (4):

1. Sadie F., *b* Dec. 22, 1901.
2. Verna F., *b* Sept. 15, 1903.
3. Ethel F., *b* Jan. 27, 1908.
4. Jacob F., *b* Mar. 2, 1911.

[74–878b] **JACOB G. GROFF,** same as above, *m* 2nd time Jan. 31, 1920, **SOPHIA GRATER (SCHULTZ) WISLER,** *b* July 6, 1877; *dau* Chester K. and Margaret H. (Grater) Schultz [149–100]. Farmer; res., Telford, Pa. (1920.)

Sophia G. Schultz was married first to William Wisler [149–206].

[74–879] **EDWARD FELLOWS GROFF,** *b* Sept. 9, 1879; *s* Abraham and Emma (Alexander) Groff [74–470]; *m* Jan. 10, 1903, LIZZIE WOOD, *b* Nov. 8, 1880; *dau* Albert and Maria (Bilger) Wood. Cigarmaker; res., Telford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Wilbur A., *b* July 18, 1905.
2. Emma G., *b* Apr. 17, 1913.
3. Albert W., *b* Aug. 11, 1903; *d* May 3, 1904.

[74–880] **KATE G. WENTZELL,** *b* Jan. 15, 1867; *dau* Edwin K. and Mary A. (Groff) Wentzell [74–471]; *m* Oct. 10, 1887, JACOB S. GABEL, *b* Feb. 1, 1865; *s* Henry R. and Catharine (Smith) Gabel. Inn keeper; res., Salfordville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Harry Edwin, *b* July 15, 1888; *d* Aug. 22, 1888.
[74–1090] 2. Wallace, *b* May 31, 1890; *m* Aquilla Moyer.
3. Herbert, *b* Dec. 3, 1892; *d* Mar. 12, 1899.
4. Edna, *b* Mar. 20, 1898; *d* July 2, 1909.

[74–881] **AMANDUS WENTZELL,** *b* Oct. 9, 1870; *s* Edwin K. and Mary A. (Groff) Wentzell [74–471]; *m* June 17, 1900, MOLLY AIMAN, *b* July 13, 1879; *dau* Frank and Katherine (Hutt) Aiman. Manager; res., 2935 Perrine Ave., Trenton, N. J. (1920.)

One child: Amandus, *b* Jan. 2, 1904.

[74–882] **JESSE MARKLEY Z. GROFF,** *b* Oct. 2, 1880; *s* John J. M. and Emeline R. (Zepp) Groff [74–472]; *m* Oct. 10, 1900, MARY EMMA HOOVER, *b* July 6, 1884; *dau* John Wesley and Catharine (Groth) Hoover. Painter; res., Salfordville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Emma Mabel, *b* Mar. 2, 1903.
2. Ethel Madaline, *b* Apr, 10, 1911.
3. Anna Myrtle, *b* Sept. 7, 1913.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–883] **JACOB RICHARD Z. GROFF,** *b* Nov. 2, 1886; *s* John J. M. and Emeline R. (Zepp) Groff [74–472]; *m* May 20, 1911, ANNIE H. SCHMIDT, *b* Oct. 23, 1886; *dau* Charles and Amelia (Halling) Schmidt. Painter; res., 1234 Oakwood Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Joseph Carl, *b* Sept. 14, 1912.
2. Anna Margaret, *b* July 9, 1914.
3. Elizabeth Amelia, *b* Jan. 13, 1920.

[74–884] **ALICE HEANY,** *b* Aug. 8, 1873; *dau* Noah G. and Amanda (Geisinger) Heany [74–474]; *m* May 10, 1892, RICHARD Z. KEELER, *b* Mar. 26, 1867; *s* Dr. Reinhard K. and Sarah (Ziegler) Keeler. U. S. Custom Service officer; res., 26 W. Freedley St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[74–1091] 1. LeRoy H., *b* May 17, 1896; *m* Helen R. Ashmead.
2. Helen H., *b* Dec. 29, 1905.

[74–885] **REV. REINHARD (HEANY) HANEY,** *b* Oct. 17, 1877; *s* Noah G. and Amanda (Geisinger) Heany [74–474]; *m* Feb. 7, 1905, EMMA REA, *b* Jan. 31, 1882; *dau* William Upton and Emma (Conn) Rea. House Secretary of the Northeastern Hospital, Phila. Res., 1701 Bristol St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1920.)

Reinhard Haney has been Chaplain of the Knights of the Golden Eagle Home and Orphanage of Pa., for eight years, and is at present pastor of the Evansburg Methodist Episcopal Church, at Evansburg, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Emma Williamette, *b* Oct. 17, 1906.
2. Lydia Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 16, 1912; *d* Dec. 17, 1912.

[74–886] **CAROLINE HEANY,** *b* Feb. 17, 1884; *d* June 15, 1915; *dau* Noah G. and Amanda (Geisinger) Heany [74–474]; *m* Feb. 18, 1904, **DAVID CASSEL,** *b* July 6, 1881; *d* Sept. 10, 1915; *s* Abraham C. and Mary (Allebach) Cassel [21–110]. Farmer. (1920.)

(The fact that David Cassel is also a Schwenkfelder descendant was discovered too late to permit the placing of this record in its proper order in Family [21].)

Children (2):

1. Alice H., *b* July 25, 1905; Souderton, Pa.
2. Alexis H., *b* Jan. 20, 1909; Collegeville, Pa.

[74–888] **SAMUEL SCHOLL,** *b* Sept. 19, 1876; *s* Jacob G. and Leanna (Sorver) Scholl [74–478]; *m* Nov. 3, 1900, EMMA RENNINGER, *b* Jan. 19, 1882; *dau* Henry and Emma (Ackerman) Renninger. Polisher; res., Sellersville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Anna, *b* Apr. 27, 1901.
2. Pearl, *b* Aug. 1, 1903.
3. Ella, *b* Sept. 4, 1905.
4. Maggie, *b* Jan. 16, 1909.

[74–889] **ANNIE SCHOLL,** *b* Apr. 8, 1865; *dau* Jacob G. and Leanna (Sorver) Scholl [74–478]; *m* Sept. 26, 1885, MILTON D. BARNDT, *b* July 2, 1863; *s* Abram S. and Mary (Dettra) Barndt. Farmer; res., Telford, Pa., R. D. 2. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–890] **MAGGIE SCHOLL,** *b* Aug. 15, 1870; *d* Feb. 19, 1913; *dau* Jacob G. and Leanna (Sorver) Scholl [74–478]; *m* Dec. 26, 1901, HARRY HOOT, *b* Sept. 3, 1870; *s* John W. and Lucy (Zeigler) Hoot. Carpenter; res., Tylersport, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[74–891] **ELLEN SCHOLL,** *b* Aug. 17, 1873; *dau* Jacob G. and Leanna (Sorver) Scholl [74–478]; *m* Mar. 19, 1904, JACOB B. KLINE, *b* Nov. 4, 1874; *s* Henry S. and Sarah Ann (Barndt) Kline. Farmer; res., Tylersport, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[74-891.2] **ROY M. KURTZ,** *b* Jan. 26, 1883; *s* William H. R. and Ella R. (Groff) Kurtz [74–480]; *m* THERESA HOEPDING, *b* Aug. 20, 1882; *dau* Adolph and Theresia (Stultz) Hoepding. Stereotyper; res., 773 Pallas St., West Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

1. Marion, *b* Sept. 29, 1905; *d* Jan. 15, 1913.
2. Carolyn, *b* June 29, 1907.
3. Rita, *b* May 7, 1910.
4. Theresia, *b* Nov. 7, 1912; *d* Oct. 14, 1918.
5. Eleanor, *b* Sept. 5, 1917.
6. Helen, *b* Dec. 14, 1920.

[74–891.3] **ALLEN G. LANDIS,** *b* Feb. 23, 1879; *s* Garret R. and Mary C. (Groff) Landis [74–481]; *m* June 28, 1902, ELIZABETH N. ERB, *b* Sept. 16, 1882; *dau* Jefferson J. and Mary M. (Nice) Erb. Shipping clerk; res., 4349 North 15th St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Florence Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 25, 1907.
2. Ruth Catherine, *b* July 5, 1911.
3. Allen Erb, *b* Oct. 29, 1914; *d* Mar. 11, 1915.

[74–892] **WILLIS G. MOYER,** *b* Apr. 20, 1883; *d* Oct. 26, 1909; *s* John D. and Olivia (Groff) Moyer [74–482]; *m* May 29, 1909, ADELAIDE Z. ROTH, *b* Nov. 20, 1882; *dau* Frank M. and Emma (Zetty) Roth. Electrical engineer; res., Quakertown, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–893.1] **HERBERT G. KEELER,** *b* June 9, 1894; *s* Peter H. and Sarah J. C. (Groff) Keeler [74–488]; *m* May 18, 1918, EVA MAY LEEDOM, *b* Nov. 12, 1887; *dau* William and Annie (Everhart) Leedom. Baker; res., Perkasie, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[74–893.2] **FORREST NORMAN GROFF,** *b* June 5, 1887; *s* John F. and Ellen (Gauker) Groff [74–489.1]; *m* Dec. 24, 1917, NORA CARROLL, *b* Jan 2, 1888; *dau* Sir James and Lady Ellen (Coleman) Carroll. Chief yeoman, U. S. Navy. (1921.)

One child: Venona Ella, *b* Dec. 10, 1919.

[74–893.3] **CATHARINE VENONA GROFF,** *b* Dec. 12, 1888; *dau* John F. and Ellen (Gauker) Groff [74–489.1]; *m* Apr. 17, 1915, HARVEY RAHN, *b* May 27, 1885; *s* Enos and Mary Ann (Puhl) Rahn. Machinist; res., 1008 Robbins Ave., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[74–893.4] **MARCELLA FLORENCE LAUBACH,** *b* Dec. 22, 1894; *dau* Jacob and Hannah (Groff) Laubach [74–489.3]; *m* May 18, 1918, P. CLAUDE FRETZ, *b* Oct. 1, 1893; *d* May 25, 1919; *s* Abraham O. and Susanna (Moyer) Fretz. Teacher; widow's res., Coopersburg, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1. (1921.)

[74–894] **MARIA R. BERGEY,** *b* Nov. 15, 1873; *dau* John K. and Malaria (Reid) Bergey [74–496]; *m* JOHN KULP, *b* Apr. 16, 1873. Farmer; res., Linfield, Montg. Co., Pa. (1920.)

Children (12):

1. John B., *b* Nov. 27, 1898; Linfield, Pa.
2. Annie Maria, *b* Jan. 7, 1901; Linfield, Pa.
3. Jesse B., *b* June 7, 1902.
4. Ada Malara, *b* Apr. 7, 1904.
5. Alice, *b* Aug. 20, 1905; *d* Oct. 15, 1905.
6. Katie, *b* Aug. 22, 1906.
7. Harvey, *b* Dec. 28, 1907.
8. Wallace, *b* Apr. 13, 1909; *d* Mar. 7, 1910
9. Emma, *b* Feb. 17, 1911.
10. Bertha, *b* Oct. 13, 1913.
11. Henry, *b* Sept. 10, 1915.
12. Benjamin, *b* May 7, 1918.

[74–900] **FORREST REIMAN FREDERICK,** *b* Feb. 26, 1891; *s* Harry B. and Annie (Reiman) Frederick [74–504]; *m* Dec. 10, 1910. ELSIE SCHULTZ KEYSER, *b* Apr. 1, 1891; *dau* Frank Kerr

PA-Genealogy.net

and Lovina (Schultz) Keyser. Cigar maker and stillman for Coopersburg Chemical Co.; res., Sumneytown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Helen Keyser, *b* May 15, 1911.
2. Marion Evelyn Keyser, *b* Apr. 22, 1916; *d* Mar. 4, 1917.

[74–900.1] **GEORGE W. SHIPE,** *s* John L. and Marie (Shull) Shipe [74–506.1]; *m* 1876, LYDIA ALBRIGHT.

Children (6):

1. William F.; 2. Maria; 3. Estella; 4. Martha; 5. Viola; 6. Mary. [*Battle's Hist. Bucks County.*] [*Unable to complete.*]

[74–901] **WILLIAM H. HAGENBUCH,** *b* Oct. 26, 1876; *s* Andrew and Ellen A. (Schnabel) Hagenbuch [74–508a]; *m* Dec. 9, 1899, **AMELIA H. KRAUSS,** *b* Sept. 24, 1877; *dau* Henry S. and Amanda (Hoffman) Krauss [11–145]. Farmer; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Clarence, *b* Oct. 15, 1900.
2. Grace, Aug. 4, 1910.

[74–902] **LOVINE J. HAGENBUCH,** *b* Aug. 11, 1875; *s* Andrew and Ellen A. (Schnabel) Hagenbuch [74–508a]; *m* Mar. 18, 1899, ELLEN E. WENTLING, *b* Mar. 13, 1880; *dau* Levi and Eliza (Meitzler) Wentling. Farmer; res., East Greenville, Pa., R. D. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Marvin Leroy, *b* May 28, 1900.
2. Worman Sylvester, *b* Sept. 23, 1905.
3. Earl Levi, *b* Jan. 16, 1909.
4. Homer Andrew, *b* Apr. 18, 1915.
5. Naomi Diana, *b* Apr. 30, 1916.

[74–904] **SYLVESTER HAGENBUCH,** *b* Feb. 13, 1881; *s* Andrew and Ellen A. (Schnabel) Hagenbuch [74–508a]; *m* Apr. 11, 1906, KATIE GERY, *b* July 1, 1883; *dau* Reading J. and Sarah M. (Pfleiger) Gery. Cigar maker; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: LeRoy G., *b* Mar. 14, 1907; *d* Mar. 17, 1907.

[74–905] **STEWARD H. HAGENBUCH,** *b* Sept. 15, 1882; *s* Andrew and Ellen A. (Schnabel) Hagenbuch [74–508a]; *m* Aug. 1, 1908, ELIZABETH GARR, *b* Apr. 27, 1892; *dau* George and Elizabeth (Fox) Garr. Cigar maker; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Evna, *b* Jan. 20, 1909.
2. Raymond, *b* Jan. 17, 1914.

[74–908] **CLINTON T. HAHN,** *b* July 3, 1870; *s* Charles and Ellen (Weaver) Hahn [74–509]; *m* Dec. 1, 1891, CATHARINE SHUTT, *b* Oct. 23, 1873; *dau* James and Susan (Bilheimer) Schott. Sexton; res., Nazareth, Pa., R. D. 2. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Laura M., *b* Nov. 16, 1892; *d* Dec. 28, 1902.
[74–1092] 2. Elwood S., *b* Feb. 11, 1897; *m* Nettie R. Hahn.

[74–909] **MARY A. HAHN,** *b* Jan. 20, 1873; *dau* Charles and Ellen (Weaver) Hahn [74–509]; *m* Feb., 1898, JOHN F. SANDT, *b* Mar. 18, 1879; *s* Hiram and Catherine (Shover) Sandt. Motorman; res., 2006 Hay Terrace, Easton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[74–1093] 1. Russel D., *b* Feb. 14, 1899; *m* Mary Baker.
[74–1094] 2. Raymond H., *b* Mar. 18, 1900; *m* Ella Gilmore.
3. Charles H., *b* Jan. 18, 1902.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–911] **JOHN A. HAHN,** *b* Oct. 15, 1871; *s* James and Rose (Laubach) Hahn [74–510]; *m* SELMA J. BRUCH, *b* Feb. 15, 1880. Res., Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Helen R., *b* Jan. 16, 1899; *d* Mar. 4, 1917.
2. Lovene J., *b* Oct. 1, 1900.
3. Isabella J., *b* Dec. 19, 1913.

[74–912] **SAMUEL HAHN,** *b* July 25, 1878; *s* James and Rose (Laubach) Hahn [74–510]; *m* Jan. 27, 1900, GERTRUDE E. SCHOCH, *b* Sept. 19, 1880. Farmer; res., Allentown, Pa., R. D. No. 4. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Raymond W., *b* Aug. 9, 1900.
2. Verna A., *b* Nov. 11, 1903.
3. Paul S., *b* Sept. 13, 1909.

[74–913] **AUSTIN HAHN,** *b* Aug. 6, 1875; *s* James and Rose (Laubach) Hahn [74–510]; *m* Mar. 4, 1899, STELLA YOTTER, *b* Sept. 6, 1879; *dau* Jacob and Anna Maria (Fulmer) Yotter. Res., 611 Lime St., South Easton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[74–1095] 1. Erma M., *b* July 23, 1899; *m* William H. Burns.
2. Anna C., *b* Sept. 21, 1904.

[74–914] **SARAH J. HAHN,** *b* Dec. 11, 1873; *dau* James and Rose (Laubach) Hahn [74–510]; *m* June 6, 1896, WILLIAM ANDREW RICE, *b* Oct. 20, 1873; *s* Benjamin and Mary A. Rice. Painter; res., 1019 Shipman St., Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[74–1096] Floyd James, *b* Aug. 30, 1896; *m* Edith May Fulmer.

[74–915] **LOVIN KRACK,** *b* May 3, 1862; *s* William Krack and Lucinda Hahn [74–511]; *m* EMMA L. KUNTZ. Res. Northampton, Pa., R. D. 2. Lovin Krack designed the Bell Tower in the Zion's Stone Church at Northampton, Pa., in 1919. (1920.)

One adopted dau: Emma L. Hist.

[74–916] **JAMES RODENBACH,** *b* June 12, 1867; *s* Edward and Lucinda (Hahn) Rodenbach [74–511]; *m* EMMA KUNTZ, *dau* Milton and Ellen (Fenstermather) Kuntz. Laborer; res., Northampton, Pa., R. F. D. 1. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Howard, *b* Sept. 17, 1899; Northampton, Pa.
2. Leroy, *b* Nov. 16, 1893; *d* Apr. 1, 1894.

[74–917] **SEBILLA RODENBACH,** *b* Oct. 15, 1868; *dau* Edward and Lucinda (Hahn) Rodenbach [74–511]; *m* Dec. 25, 1887, JAMES HAWK, *s* Nathan and Salinda (Kresge) Hawk. Res., 19 West 27th St., Northampton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Clinton, *b* Dec. 15, 1886; 19 West 27th St., Northampton, Pa.

[74–1097] 2. Mabel A., *b* Mar. 24, 1888; *m* William Newhard.

[74–918] **STEPHEN RODENBACH,** *b* Feb. 26, 1870; *s* Edward and Lucinda (Hahn) Rodenbach [74–511]; *m* Sept. 6, 1890, LUCY YOUNG, *b* Sept. 6, 1868. Carpenter; res., 2437 Cherryville Rd., Northampton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[74–1098] 1. Edward, *b* Nov. 28, 1890; *m* Jennie Saylor; Northampton, Pa.
2. Lizzie, *b* Apr. 22, 1891; Northampton, Pa.

[74–1099] 3. Carrie L., *b* May 15, 1892; *m* Stuart Leibenguth.
4. Hilda, *b* Feb. 12, 1908.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–920] **LEWIS FRANKLIN RODENBACH,** *b* Nov. 9, 1873; *s* Edward and Lucinda (Hahn) Rodenbach [74–511]; *m* Apr. 18, 1896, CAMILLA CATHERINE HIESTAND, *b* Jan. 3, 1876; *d* Mar. 3, 1908; *dau* David and Sarah (Person) Hiestand. Carpenter; res., 19 West 27th St., Northampton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[74–1100] 1. Stella, *b* Sept. 27, 1900; *m* Harry C. Musselman.
2. Meda M., *b* Apr. 19, 1903.
3. Edgar D., *b* Mar. 31, 1905; *d* July 24, 1905.

[74–921] **MARY L. RODENBACH,** *b* Nov. 9, 1876; *dau* Edward and Lucinda (Hahn) Rodenbach [74–511]; *m* Nov. 3, 1900, HARRY E. WEITKNECHT, *b* Jan. 24, 1879; *s* George W. and Anna S. (Bachman) Weitknecht. Farmer; res., R. F. D. 2, Northampton, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[74–1101] Elsie I., *b* Mar. 5, 1901; *m* Paul J. Moyer.

[74–923] **ELLEN WERNER,** *b* Feb. 9, 1862; *dau* George and Matilda (Hahn) Werner [74–512]; *m* May 7, 1887, JEREMIAH WERKHEISER, *b* Oct. 12, 1868; *s* Jeremiah and Rebecca (Andre) Werkheiser. Shoemaker; res., Easton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[74–1103] 1. Robert F., *b* Mar. 27, 1888; *m* Pearl A. Keiper.
[74–1104] 2. Matilda S., *b* July 8, 1889; *m* Jacob D. Odenwelder.
[74–1105] 3. Helen H., *b* Mar. 18, 1893; *m* Robert L. Young; Easton, Pa.
4. Osbourne H., *b* Jan. 11, 1896; *unm.*
[74–1106] 5. Elmer G., *b* June 6, 1898; *m* Bertha Fisher.
[74–1102] James S. Werner, *b* Nov. 14, 1879 (son of Ellen Werner); *m* Bertha Gerlack; Bethlehem, Pa.

Osbourne H. Werkheiser was with the Regular Army two years and served with distinction in the World War. He was with one of the first American Troops to occupy German soil. He was cited for bravery and good leadership under heavy shell fire in both St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne engagements, being wounded in the former encounter; and was with the Army of Occupation along the Rhine Valley. He was honorably discharged with an excellent record.

[74–924] **IDA J. WERNER,** *b* Mar. 2, 1864; *dau* George and Matilda (Hahn) Werner [74–512]; *m* Mar. 24, 1891, THEODORE SCHUG, *b* Aug. 22, 1865; *s* John A. and Kate Ann (Kocher) Schug. Retired; res., Bethlehem, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–926] **GEORGE A. WERNER,** *b* June 28, 1869; *s* George and Matilda (Hahn) Werner [74–512]; *m* Oct. 26, 1889, EMILY MATILDA MITMAN, *b* Jan. 27, 1870; *dau* William H. and Louisa E. (Lesher) Mitman. Res., Easton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[74–1107] 1. Robert D., *b* May 12, 1890; *m* Jennie V. Kunkle.
[74–1108] 2. Elizabeth L., *b* July 1, 1891; *m* Stanley C. Kocher.
[74–1109] 3. Nevin L., *b* Sept. 11, 1892; *m* Helen R. Shafer.
[74–1110] 4. Arthur G., *b* Dec. 2, 1893; *m* Florence Greene; Easton, Pa.
5. Emily A., *b* Nov. 4, 1902.

[74–929] **STELLA WERNER,** *b* June 14, 1881; *dau* George and Matilda (Hahn) Werner [74–512]; *m* Sept. 19, 1908, DANIEL R. SPENCE, *b* Aug. 3, 1876; *s* Jerry D. and Maggie (Reffard) Spence. Farmer; res., Nazareth, Pa., R. D. 2. (1920.)

One child: Mildred, *b* Mar. 6, 1914.

[74–930a] **ADAM H. HAHN,** *b* May 13, 1869; *s* Reuben and Catharine (Beer) Hahn [74–513]; *m* 1st time, Mar. 24, 1891, SITNA HEFFELFINGER, *b* Jan. 1, 1873; *d* May 28, 1901; *dau* Paul and Mary (Kase) Heffelfinger.

Children (4):

[74–1111] 1. Elsie M., *b* July 4, 1891; *m* Albert Smith; 424 Chestnut St., Allentown, Pa.
[74–1112] 2. Stella M., *b* Aug. 12, 1894; *m* Jerry O. Griffith.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Milton F., *b* Dec. 25, 1896; 201 Ira Ave., Akron, Ohio.
4. Martha C., *b* May 18, 1901; Palmerton, Pa., R. F. D.

[74–930b] **ADAM H. HAHN,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, June 4, 1904, ARAMINDA STEHLY, *b* June 24, 1869; *dau* Edwin and Ellen E. (Billheimer) Stehly. Farmer; res., Danielsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Ada I., *b* Jan. 14, 1905.
2. Russell H., *b* Apr. 7, 1907.

[74–931] **NATHAN HAHN,** *b* Mar. 24, 1871; *s* Reuben and Catharine (Beer) Hahn [74–513]; *m* Jan. 11, 1890, LUCINDA FOX, *b* Sept. 13, 1866. Farmer; res., Pipersville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[74–1113] 1. Samuel F., *b* June 8, 1890; *m* Elizabeth Trauger.
2. Etta, *b* Sept. 16, 1900.

[74–934] **MATILDA HAHN,** *b* May 8, 1881; *dau* Reuben and Catharine (Beer) Hahn [74–513]; *m* Dec. 25, 1898, EMERSON STROHL, *b* Oct. 28, 1895; *s* Josiah and Catharine E. (Zimmerman) Strohl. Farmer; res., Lehighton, Pa., R. D. No. 3, Box 106. (1920.)

Children (7):

1. Mayme C., *b* Feb. 7, 1901.
2. Fred W., *b* Oct. 30, 1903.
3. Martin M., *b* Sept. 17, 1905.
4. Arlene C., *b* Sept. 30, 1907.
5. Warren A., *b* Jan. 30, 1911.
6. Forest R., *b* June 20, 1914.
7. Walter H., *b* July 12, 1918.

[74–935] **EVA CHRISTIAN HAHN,** *b* Nov. 6, 1876; *dau* Reuben and Catharine (Beer) Hahn [74–513]; *m* Nov. 8, 1916, GEORGE LEON, *b* Feb. 16, 1875; *s* Andrew and Doris (Larsen) Leon. Fishing business; res., South Bristol, Maine. *No issue.* (1919.)

[74–939] **ALVERTA BEER,** *dau* John and Lucy A. (Hahn) Beer [74–516]; *m* ———— SMITH.

Children (3):

[74–1113.1] 1. Alice, *m* ———— Borger.
[74–1113.2] 2. Agnes, *m* ———— Green.
[74–1113.3] 3. Ida, *m* ———— Kleintop.

[*Court Records.*] [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–940] **LEWIS HAHN,** *b* June 10, 1868; *s* Enos and Catharine (Smith) Hahn [74–519]; *m* May 4, 1894, LOUISA HOFFACKER, *b* Jan. 1, 1867.

Children (9):

1. Beulah, *b* Nov., 1895.
2. Raymond, *b* Sept. 24, 1897.
3. Edwin, *b* June 19, 1899.
4. Norman, *b* Jan. 14, 1901.
5. Arthur, *b* June 24, 1904.
6. Dora, *b* 1905.
7. Allen, *b* Nov. 2, 1906.
8. Edna, *b* July 7, 1909.
9. Elsie, *d* young.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[74–942] **ELLEN HAHN,** *b* Feb. 9, 1888; *dau* Enos and Catharine (Smith) Hahn [74–519]; *m* Dec. 25, 1904, ERASTUS SMITH, *b* Sept. 22, 1878; *s* Aaron and Eva (Green) Smith. Res., Palmerton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Lyman, *b* Sept. 28, 1905.
2. Maris, *b* July 24, 1908.
3. Ida, *b* Mar. 22, 1911.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–943] **MARY C. HAHN**, *b* Apr. 19, 1882; *dau* Enos and Catharine (Smith) Hahn [74–519]; *m* Oct. 26, 1899, CALVIN B. EDELMAN, *b* Oct. 10, 1875; *s* Joseph and Lydia (Silfies) Edelman. Carpenter; res., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Luther Calvin, *b* Oct. 13, 1919.

[74–944] **ELIZABETH HAHN**, *b* Dec. 7, 1896; *dau* Enos and Catharine (Smith) Hahn [74–519]; *m* Oct. 16, 1915, HARRY A. WENTZ, *b* May 6, 1890; *s* Addison and Emma (Belford) Wentz. Locomotive engineer; res., Aquashicola, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Esther A., *b* Apr. 7, 1916.

[74–945] **LYDIA M. HAHN**, *b* Dec. 1, 1877; *dau* Enos and Catharine (Smith) Hahn [74–519]; *m* Mar. 17, 1896, OLIVER JAMES KLEINTOP, *b* June 12, 1873; *s* James W. and Ellamanda (Walck) Kleintop. Loom fixer, silk mill; res., Walnutport, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

1. Malcom O., *b* Feb. 3, 1899.
2. Harold A., *b* Apr. 11, 1902.
3. Paul E. C., *b* Mar. 4, 1905.
4. Chester A., *b* Aug. 7, 1907.
5. Ruth M. L., *b* May 11, 1910.
6. Violet A., *b* Mar. 22, 1913.
7. Kermit Kenneth, *b* Feb. 22, 1917.

[74–946] **JACOB HAHN**, *b* May 17, 1887; *s* Samuel and Catharine (Green) Hahn [74–521]; *m* Mar. 16, 1912, **MAMIE A. MOLL**, *b* Aug. 27, 1875; *dau* Levi F. and Mary A. (Griesemer) Moll [43–196]. Blacksmith; res., Andreas, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–948] **JENNIE HAHN**, *b* Mar. 26, 1895; *dau* Samuel and Catharine (Green) Hahn [74–521]; *m* Feb. 13, 1915, HARVEY ZIEGENFUSS, *b* Jan. 17, 1894; *s* Lewis and Harriet (Wentz) Ziegenfuss. Farmer; res., New Ringgold, Pa., R. D. No. 2. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Erma, *b* May 13, 1915.
2. Lewis, *b* July 17, 1917.
3. Grace, *b* July 18, 1920.

[74–949] **JAMES A. FLICK**, *b* Dec. 4, 1864; *s* William and Louisa (Bender) Flick [74–530]; *m* Nov. 20, 1886, SARAH A. ERICH, *b* Aug. 9, 1868; *dau* Joshua and Mary J. (Bruch) Erich. Farmer; res., Nazareth, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. O. E. A., *b* Jan. 2, 1888; Nazareth, Pa., Route 1.
2. F. E., *b* Sept. 18, 1891; *d* Oct. 13, 1891.

[74–1114] 3. Mattie A., *b* Feb. 24, 1893; *m* Frank Krock.

4. Elwood F., *b* Sept. 6, 1902.

[74–950] **MARY E. S. FLICK**, *b* July 25, 1867; *dau* William H. and Louisa (Bender) Flick [74–530]; *m* Nov. 1, 1890, MILTON F. SMITH, *b* Dec. 30, 1865; *s* Henry and Sabina (Williams) Smith. Slater; res., 335 Avenue G., Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

1. Orphy S., *b* Dec. 21, 1893; *d* Feb. 10, 1895.

[74–1116] 2. Bessie F., *b* Oct. 19, 1896; *d* Feb. 19, 1919; *m* Thomas Christein.

3. Lawrence, *b* Oct. 19, 1896; *d* Oct. 19, 1896.

[74–1117] 4. Elvira L., *b* Dec. 20, 1898; *m* Thomas Michael.

[74–1118] 5. Annetta R., *b* Feb. 16, 1901; *m* Charles McHale.

6. Dorothy C., *b* Oct. 20, 1903; *d* Feb. 16, 1919.

7. Edella A., *b* Aug. 25, 1905.

[74–1115] Alice H. Yoder, *b* May 22, 1888 (natural *dau* Mary E. S. Flick and Ashley Yoder); *m* Elmo Frey.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–951] **HANNAH E. FLICK,** *b* Nov. 2, 1873; *dau* William and Louisa (Bender) Flick [74–530]; *m* Jan. 26, 1897, JOHN BARRALL, *b* Jan. 30, 1872; *s* Daniel and Lovina (Seip) Barrall. Carpenter; res., 52 E. Goepp St., Bethlehem, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–953] **LIEIAN AQUILLA FLICK,** *b* July 8, 1878; *dau* William and Louisa (Bender) Flick [74–530]; *m* SIMON KING, *b* Jan. 5, 1876; *d* Dec. 8, 1913. Res., 422 East Spruce St., Bethlehem, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Franklin, *b* Jan. 29, 1911.
2. Virginia, *b* Mar. 27, 1912.

[74–954] **MAME V. FLICK,** *b* Sept. 23, 1880; *dau* William and Louisa (Bender) Flick [74–530]; *m* SAMUEL STECKEL, *b* Nov. 11, 1876; *s* George and Sarah (Shall) Steckel. Res., 529 Greenleaf St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Elsie L., *b* Apr. 3, 1901.
2. Irene R., *b* June 26, 1913.

[74–956] **CLARA FLICK,** *b* Aug. 12, 1884; *dau* William and Louisa (Bender) Flick [74–530]; *m* Aug. 22, 1908, VICTOR BEAM, *b* Dec. 19, 1879; *s* Edward and Matilda (Ehisg) Beahm. Railroad engineer; res., 510 Fernwood St., Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Claude, *b* July 1, 1904.
2. William, *b* Mar. 10, 1908; *d* Jan. 3, 1919.

[74–957] **MARTHA M. FLICK,** *b* Mar. 7, 1886; *dau* William and Louisa (Bender) Flick [74–530]; *m* Apr. 6, 1912, ROBERT J. MACK, *b* Oct. 6, 1884. Res., Nazareth, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–958] **MYCE FLICK,** *b* Apr. 17, 1890; *dau* William and Louisa (Bender) Flick [74–530]; *m* Jan. 2, 1909, WILLIAM EBERLY, *b* June 19, 1888; *s* Benjamin and Mary E. (Goshert) Eberly. Steam shovel engineer; res., Bath, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Francis Erwin, *b* Aug. 1, 1909.
2. Verna Irene, *b* Jan. 3, 1911.
3. Sherwood Kenneth, *b* June 13, 1914.

[74–959] **ADA M. BENDER,** *b* Sept. 30, 1883; *dau* Lovine and Susanna (Schoeneberger) Bender [74–531a]; *m* July 24, 1902, JERE L. WENTZ, *b* Sept. 28, 1880; *s* Robert F. and Alice M. (Farber) Wentz. Manufacturer of machinery; res., 127 Ayerig Ave., Passaic, N. J. (1920.)

One child: Robert Loven, *b* May 19, 1907.

[74–962] **CHARLES J. SCHOENEBERGER,** *b* Feb. 26, 1883; *s* Harry and Rufina (Bender) Schoeneberger [74–532]; *m* Feb. 8, 1906, EMMA SNYDER, *b* Aug. 15, 1884; *d* Aug. 14, 1905; *dau* Lewis H. and Sarah A. Snyder. Assembler; res., Fullerton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Evelyn M., *b* Dec. 3, 1907.
2. Madeline, *b* June 15, 1912.

[74–964] **MINNIE M. C. SCHOENEBERGER,** *b* Sept. 19, 1874; *dau* Harry and Rufina (Bender) Schoeneberger [74–532]; *m* Nov. 7, 1891, JAMES DOUGHERTY, *b* Apr. 20, 1867; *s* William and Margaret (Lee) Dougherty. Laborer; res., Catasauqua, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Harry, *b* Mar. 15, 1892; *d* Feb. 4, 1910.

[74–1119] 2. John, *b* Dec. 13, 1894; *m* Ethel Guldner; Catasauqua, Pa.

[74–1120] 3. Walter, *b* Apr. 30, 1897; *m* Hellen Tallock; Catasauqua, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–965] **MABEL I. SCHOENEBERGER,** *b* Oct. 23, 1889; *dau* Harry and Rufina (Bender) Schoeneberger [74–532]; *m* Apr. 10, 1909, WILLLIAM BALLIET, *b* Mar. 22, 1887. Laborer; res., Catasauqua, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Ruth, *b* Sept. 4, 1909.
2. Eleanor, *b* Mar. 29, 1914.
3. William, *b* Jan. 10, 1916.

[74–965.1] **WILLIAM J. LAUBACH,** *b* Aug. 15, 1879; *s* August and Mantana (Bender) Laubach [74–535]; *m* Oct. 29, 1904, MARTHA ELLEN VAN BILLIARD, *b* June 8, 1889; *dau* Adam J. and Martha E. (Bridinger) Van Billiard. Motorman; res., 530½ Harrison St., South Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (8):

1. Llewellyn Augustus, *b* June 20, 1905.
2. Stanley Eugene, *b* May 14, 1906.
3. George Jacob, *b* Jan. 8, 1909.
4. Cora Elizabeth, *b* June 12, 1910.
5. Margaret Mantana, *b* July 24, 1911.
6. Howard Malcolm, *b* Sept. 30, 1912.
7. Blanche Catherine
8. Blaine Carl } *twins*, *b* Jan. 15, 1918.

[74–965.2] **ROBERT F. LAUBACH,** *b* Mar. 18, 1882; *s* August and Mantana (Bender) Laubach [74–535]; *m* Nov. 23, 1901, ANNA L. SCHALL, *b* Nov. 23, 1883; *dau* Lafayette and Mary A. (Moll) Schall. Superintendent of Green Mount Cemetery; res., Bath, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

1. Henry L., *b* Sept. 22, 1903.
2. Albert H., *b* Mar. 19, 1906.
3. Laura M., *b* May 1, 1909.
4. Elwood R., *b* Oct. 4, 1911.
5. Helen J., *b* Aug. 14, 1914.
6. Robert W., *b* Apr. 3, 1917.
7. Lillian L., *b* Nov. 16, 1919.

[74–965.3] **HOWARD E. LAUBACH,** *b* Sept. 5, 1886; *s* August and Mantana (Bender) Laubach [74–535]; *m* Oct. 5, 1907, ANNIE E. KURTZ, *b* Dec. 8, 1889; *dau* Philip F. and Sarah J. (Sourvine) Kurtz. Employee on the estate of Edwin Thomas; res., 218 Bridge St., Catasauqua, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Howard F., *b* June 15, 1911; *d* June 16, 1911.
2. Robert A., *b* June 30, 1913.

[74–965.4] **BERTHA I. BENDER,** *b* June 27, 1895; *dau* Elias and Ida M. (Fritz) Bender [74–536]; *m* Mar. 22, 1916, MILTON G. HOUSER, *b* Mar. 6, 1893; *s* Jonas and Susan (Remaly) Houser. Crane operator; res., Bath, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Grover, *b* July 16, 1917.

[74–966] **SAMUEL HAHN,** *b* Dec. 4, 1876; *s* Alexander L. and Elemanda (Bonden) Hahn [74–540a]; *m* May 15, 1897, ANNA GISHEL, *b* Mar. 19, 1876; *dau* Charles and Sophia (Arnold) Gischel. Machinist foreman; res., 1520 Lehigh St., Easton, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–967] **ELLEN HAHN,** *b* July 7, 1879; *dau* Alexander L. and Elemanda (Bonden) Hahn [74–540a]; *m* Apr. 30, 1904, HERBERT HESS, *b* Oct. 15, 1871; *s* Jeremiah and Susan (Wagoner) Hess. Laborer; res., Bangor, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Marguerite, *b* Nov. 21, 1904; *d* Oct. 5, 1909.

[74–968] **AETNA HAHN,** *b* Apr. 13, 1880; *dau* Alexander L. and Elemanda (Bonden) Hahn [74–540a]; *m* July 8, 1903, FRANK DETWEILER, *b* May 12, 1878; *s* Robert and Mary (Snyder) Detweiler. Merchant; res., Easton, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

1. Gladys, *b* Sept. 15, 1904.
2. Dorothy, *b* Nov. 9, 1905.
3. Chester, *b* July 10, 1907.
4. Clarence, *b* Aug. 11, 1908.
5. Frank, *b* Feb. 10, 1910.
6. Arlington, *b* Sept. 20, 1914.
7. Donald, *b* Feb. 20, 1915.

[74-969] **ASHER L. HAHN,** *b* Oct. 3, 1881; *s* Alexander L. and Elemanda (Bonden) Hahn [74–540a]; *m* Jan. 17, 1907, FLORENCE M. SCHULTZ, *b* May 12, 1882; *dau* John and Susan (Henry) Schultz. Foreman of Salts Dept., Baker Chemical Works; res., Easton, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Mildred Blair, *b* July 4, 1909.

[74-970] **HOWARD M. HAHN,** *b* Aug. 1, 1883; *s* Alexander L. and Elemanda (Bonden) Hahn [74-540a]; *m* Aug. 1, 1905, ANNA RASELY, *b* Dec. 28, 1886; *dau* James G. and Carrie M. (Messinger) Rasely. Dairyman; res., Easton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Stanley A. J., *b* May 19, 1907.
2. Catharine M., *b* Mar. 24, 1910.

[74-973] **HENRY WILSON HAHN,** *b* July 23, 1892; *s* Alexander L. and Elemanda (Bonden) Hahn [74–540a]; *m* Jan., 1911, AMY LODGE WASSER, *b* Mar. 6, 1889. Machinist; res., Highland Park, R. D. No. 3, Easton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Kenneth W., *b* Aug. 30, 1912.
2. Willard H., *b* Nov. 9, 1913.
3. Grace A., *b* Apr. 22, 1915.
4. Virginia C., *b* July 23, 1916.
5. John S., *b* Aug. 12, 1917.
6. Margaret A., *b* Apr. 11, 1919.

[74-974] **EMMA A. SEIFERT,** *b* Sept. 12, 1870; *dau* Richard A. and Ellen M. (Hahn) Seifert [74–541]; *m* Mar. 8, 1890, ANDREW M. SILFIES, *b* Jan. 27, 1868; *s* Michael and Lydia (Kunkle) Silfies. Res., 1505 West St., Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[74–1121] Ellwood S., *b* Mar. 7, 1893; *m* Esther Coffman.

[74-975] **GEORGE O. SEIFERT,** *b* Oct. 29, 1873; *s* Richard A. and Ellen M. (Hahn) Seifert [74–541]; *m* Oct. 30, 1895, LAURA R. HOCH, *b* Dec. 3, 1868; *dau* Reuben and Catherine (Edelman) Hoch. Farmer; res., Nazareth, Pa., R. D. No. 2. (1920.)

One child:

[74–1122] Paul R., *b* Nov. 26, 1897; *m* Sallie Mae Bill.

[74-976] **MARY C. SEIFERT,** *b* Dec. 15, 1878; *dau* Richard A. and Ellen M. (Hahn) Seifert [74–541]; *m* May 28, 1891, WILLIAM T. JOHNSON, *b* Oct. 26, 1875; *s* William H. and Elizabeth (Gold) Johnson. Farmer; res., Bath, Pa., R. D. No. 1. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. George R., *b* Oct. 26, 1898.
2. Annie E., *b* June 12, 1901.
3. William H., *b* Dec. 6, 1906.

[74-977] **CHARLES F. HECKMAN,** *b* July 5, 1881; *s* William and Sarah A. (Hahn) Heckman [74-543]; *m* Nov. 29, 1902, ANNIE ALICE MILLER, *b* Apr. 20, 1885; *dau* Amandus J. and Ellen (Bitz) Miller. Farmer; res., Easton, Pa., R. D. No. 2. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Bertha E., *b* May 17, 1903.
2. Emily S., *b* Aug. 8, 1904.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–978] **PAUL G. DURYEA,** *b* June 24, 1883; *s* Albert B. and Margaret L. (Heavener) Duryea [74–548]; *m* Jan. 22, 1908, SUSIE B. ROBBINS, *b* May 14, 1884; *dau* William K. and Anna (Bruere) Robbins. Manufacturer of porcelain; res., 908 Bellevue Ave., Trenton, N. J. (1919.)

One child: Alice Robbins, *b* Sept. 4, 1911.

[74–979] **ADA HEAVENER,** *b* Dec. 10, 1880; *dau* Samuel and Ella (Lutz) Heavener [74–549]; *m* GEORGE MERRITT.

One child: Frank, *b* Sept. 30, 1912. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–981] **WILSON HEAVENER,** *b* Aug. 2, 1887; *s* Samuel and Ella (Lutz) Heavener [74–549]; *m* Jan. 19, 1907, EMMA ARVILLA HINELINE, *b* Sept. 5, 1889; *dau* Joel F. and Emma O. (Moser) Hineline. Moulder and machinist; res., 1071 Berwick St., Easton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Ruth A., *b* Aug. 13, 1907; *d* Aug. 5, 1912.
2. Hazel E., *b* June 17, 1909.
3. Wilson S., *b* Oct. 14, 1912.
4. Melvin N., *b* Nov. 22, 1914.
5. Carl J., *b* Oct. 7, 1917.
6. Arthur A., *b* Oct. 3, 1919.

[74–982] **THOMAS HEAVENER,** *b* June 29, 1889; *s* Samuel and Ella (Lutz) Heavener [74–549]; *m* Jan. 1, 1912, EMMA CATHERINE WILSON, *b* Feb. 25, 1886; *dau* John and Rachel Ann (Bourman) Wilson. Machine operator; res., Easton, Pa., R. D. 1. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Roberta Rachel, *b* May 27, 1917.
2. Bessie Laura, *b* June 8, 1915; *d* June 8, 1915.

[74–983] **MELVIN HEAVENER,** *b* July 24, 1891; *s* Samuel and Ella (Lutz) Heavener [74–549]; *m* Jan. 15, 1916, CORA KEIPER, *b* Sept. 8, 1897; *dau* Albert and Emma (Berger) Keiper. Auto repairman; res., Easton, Pa., R. D. No. 6. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Ruth, *b* May 12, 1917.
2. Ethel, *b* Sept. 3, 1918.

[74–984] **CLARA R. HEAVENER,** *b* Sept. 3, 1879; *dau* John and Eliza A. (Rymond) Heavener [74–550]; *m* Nov. 29, 1905, WILLIAM P. FUHRMAN, *b* Dec. 18, 1881; *s* Peter C. and Ida L. (White) Fuhrman. Machinist; res., 104 Pearl St., Trenton, N. J.

Children (3):

1. George Fell, *b* Oct. 30, 1906.
2. Wallace H., *b* Mar. 28, 1908; *d* Aug. 14, 1908.
3. Irma Clara, *b* Sept. 10, 1913.

[74–985] **EMMA HEAVENER,** *b* Apr. 3, 1889; *dau* John and Eliza A. (Rymond) Heavener [74–550]; *m* June 30, 1914, HARRY W. MOUNT, *b* June 11, 1890; *s* Ezekiel and Anna (Bird) Mount. Farmer; res., Crosswicks, N. J. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Margaret, *b* Feb. 1, 1915.
2. Helen, *b* Aug. 2, 1918.

[74–986] **HERMAN M. HEAVENER,** *b* July 4, 1891; *s* Henry and Phoebe H. (Watson) Heavener [74–552]; *m* Dec. 19, 1914, ELLA McGETRICK, *b* Nov. 23, 1893; *dau* Benjamin and Margaret (Frane) McGetrick. Machinist; res., Fallsington, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Ella Marie, *b* July 24, 1916.
2. Herman Henry, *b* Jan. 6, 1918.
3. Watson Francis, *b* Feb. 24, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–987] **ETHEL HEAVENER,** *b* Nov. 6, 1889; *dau* William and Amy A. (Bryan) Heavener [74–553]; *m* May 17, 1917, RICHARD REESE, *b* Aug. 30, 1893; *s* Thomas and Elizabeth H. (Evans) Reese. Machinist; res., 28 West 6th St., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Grace Laola, *b* July 20, 1917.
2. Ethel Olliene, *b* Aug. 16, 1919.

[74–988] **HERBERT HEAVENER,** *b* Jan. 28, 1893; *s* William and Amy A. (Bryan) Heavener [74–553]; *m* Oct. 1, 1919, MARY A. SCHONG, *b* July 29, 1893; *dau* Harry B. and Emma (Bloom) Schong. Steelworker; res., Lansdale, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–989] **ALWILDA HEAVENER,** *b* Dec. 17, 1895; *dau* William and Amy A. (Bryan) Heavener [74–553]; *m* Feb. 5, 1916, CRAIG CASEY, *b* Apr. 24, 1895; *s* Morton P. and Laura Z. (Wood) Casey. Steel worker; res., Norristown. Pa. (1920.)

One child: Dorothy A., *b* Dec. 28, 1918.

[74–990] **EDITH WILLIAMS,** *b* Feb. 7, 1876; *dau* James and Adaline (Riley) Williams [74–556]; *m* Nov. 16, 1904, AUGUST BARLOW, *b* Feb. 19, 1878; *s* Henry and Caroline (Schultz) Barlow. Wire drawer; res., 905 Princeton Ave., Trenton, N. J. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. James H., *b* Oct. 20, 1908.
2. Marjorie C., *b* Sept. 11, 1910.
3. Lucile A., *b* Sept. 6, 1912.
4. Clarence A., *b* Feb. 13, 1915.

[74–993] **WILLIAM WILLIAMS,** *b* May 15, 1886; *s* James and Adaline (Riley) Williams [74–556]; *m* Sept. 5, 1918, MIRIAM E. HUNT, *b* Sept. 5, 1898; *dau* George Luther and Ida (Frankenfield) Hunt. Farmer; res., Upper Black Eddy, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Richard H., *b* Apr. 23, 1920.

[74–994] **CARRIE FINE,** *b* Aug. 20, 1882; *dau* William E. and Susan ((Williams) Fine [74–558]; *m* Oct., 1904, JACOB WOLF ARNOLD, *b* Mar. 12, 1881; *s* Samuel and Ida (Wolf) Arnold. Clerk; res., 1122 Maple St., Bethlehem, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Harry E., *b* Mar. 11, 1906.
2. Herbert J., *b* Nov. 16, 1907.
3. Roy K., *b* Dec. 7, 1911; *d* June 26, 1913.
4. Ruth Irene, *b* Aug. 7, 1913.
5. Sue, *b* Sept. 25, 1916.

[74–995] **WARREN LINFORD HIGH,** *b* June 8, 1898; *s* James E. and Amanda (Smith) High [74–560]; *m* Mar. 30, 1918, ELSIE MAE LEWIS BEARN, *b* Jan. 9, 1897; *dau* Irwin S. and Clara (Lewis) Bearn. Res., Quakertown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Edna Mae, *b* Sept. 15, 1919.

[74–997] **STELLA M. MILLER,** *b* Oct. 23, 1895; *dau* George and Jane (Ott) Miller [74–570]; *m* Apr. 9, 1917, EARL E. STONEBACK, *b* Apr. 20, 1888; *s* Elmer E. and Amanda (Unangst) Stoneback. Automatic machine operator; res., 4456 Cleveland Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Earl Emery, *b* May 15, 1918.
2. Donald Franklin, *b* Sept. 23, 1919.

[74–999] **THETA E. RAESLY,** *b* Nov. 21, 1881; *dau* Orantes and Cora E. (Bushman) Raesly [74–581]; *m* Jan. 29, 1907, E. W. LANDENBERGER, *b* Nov. 14, 1879; *s* G. and Augusta Landenberger. Farmer; res., Parma, Mich. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Clayton R., *b* Mar. 5, 1908.
2. Cora Augusta, *b* July 11, 1912.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74-1001.2] **JOSEPH A. EYER,** *b* May 10, 1882; *s* Andrew and Emma J. (Raesly) Eyer [74–585]; *m* Dec. 12, 1906, MARY C. DOYLE, *b* Feb. 20, 1881; *dau* Bernard and Catherine (Connelly) Doyle. Mechanical draftsman; res., 731 Pearl St., Easton, Pa. (1920.)

One child: James A., *b* Oct. 2, 1908.

[74–1002a] **IRVIN P. KNIPE,** *b* Feb. 27, 1866; *s* Dr. Jacob O. and Clara (Poley) Knipe [74–598]; *m* Feb. 23, 1899, MARGARET RICHARDSON, *b* Apr. 15, 1872; *d* Nov. 30, 1915; *dau* John Cuen and Ellen (Rittenhouse) Richardson.

[74–1002b] **IRVIN P. KNIPE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Apr. 11, 1917, ANNA E. LOVETT, *b* Jan. 12, 1874; *dau* John Kinsey and Isabella J. (Mann) Lovett. Lawyer; res., 50 Chestnut St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.) *No children.* For a number of years Mr. Knipe was proprietor and editor of the "Norristown Herald;" he is also a prominent attorney in the same town.

[74–1003] **DR. REINOEHL KNIPE,** *b* Sept. 14, 1867; *s* Dr. Jacob O. and Clara (Poley) Knipe [74–598]; *m* June 14, 1899, JOSEPHINE W. ANDERSON, *b* Aug. 1, 1872; *dau* Dr. Benjamin S. and Julia R. (Schofield) Anderson. Prison physician in Norristown, Pa. (1919.) *No children.*

[74–1004] **DR. JAY C. KNIPE,** *b* Jan. 12, 1869; *s* Dr. Jacob O. and Clara (Poley) Knipe [74–598]; *m* Apr. 24, 1905, RUTH BLANCHE KRAUSS, *dau* Moses and Adeline (Langsdorf) Krauss. Physician; res., 6629 No. 8th St., Oak Lane, Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Ruth Alberta, *b* Feb. 21, 1908.
2. Robert, *b* Jan. 31, 1911.
3. Martha, *b* Mar. 1, 1913.

[74–1005] **GEORGE LINLEY KNIPE,** *b* Mar. 27, 1875; *s* Dr. Jacob O. and Clara (Poley) Knipe [74–598]; *m* June 4, 1902, S. EDITH MURRAY. Auditor; res., Winthrop, Mass.

Children (2):

1. Margaret, *b* Oct. 15, 1905.
2. Jacob Oliver, *b* June 30, 1910.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[74–1006] **DR. NORMAN L. KNIPE,** *b* Dec. 31, 1878; *s* Dr. Jacob O. and Clara (Poley) Knipe [74–598]; *m* Jan. 3, 1906, KATHERINE E. MILLER. Physician; res., 701 South 52nd St., Phila., Pa.

Children (3):

1. Norman L.
2. Clara Elizabeth } *twins, b* June 23, 1907.
3. Jacob Richard, *b* Oct. 9, 1909.

[*Letters unans.; unable to verify or complete.*]

[74–1008] **IRVIN CORSON POLEY,** *b* Nov. 11, 1891; *s* Warren H. and Martha (Corson) Poley [74–600]; *m* Dec. 15, 1917, FRANCES LÜBBE ROSS, *b* Dec. 3, 1890; *d* Oct. 12, 1918; *dau* David H. and Ella (Lübbe) Ross. Teacher; Assistant to the Principal, Germantown Friends School; res., 33 E. Upsal St., Germantown, Phila. (1919.) *No children.*

[74–1009] **ETHEL E. POLEY,** *b* Sept. 27, 1882; *dau* Dr. Cyrus S. and Katharine (Watt) Poley [74–601]; *m* Feb. 1, 1909, LUTHER FULLER BRADBURY, *b* July 11, 1883; *s* William C. and Harriet (Howe) Bradbury. Civil Engineer; Boulder, Col. (1919.) *No children.*

[74–1010] **DR. CYRUS W. POLEY,** *b* Sept. 10, 1886; *s* Dr. Cyrus S. and Catharine (Watt) Poley [74–601]; *m* June 8, 1910, MILDRED MARGARET McNUTT, *b* July 4, 1886; *dau* David W. and Euphemia (Monroe) McNutt. Physician and surgeon; res., Boulder, Col. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Jacqueline, *b* Nov. 27, 1917.
2. Mildred, *b* May 26, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–1011] **ELIZABETH F. POLEY,** *b* Mar. 27, 1890; *dau* Horace S. and Margaret Jane (Ferguson) Poley [74–603]; *m* June 15, 1911, WALTER HERMAN SCHRADER, *b* Dec. 16, 1883; *s* Herman John and Clara (Bieger) Schrader. Forester, U. S. Forest Service; res., Monument, Col. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Walter Herman, Jr., *b* July 14, 1912.
2. Frank, *b* Mar 2, 1914.
3. Elizabeth Ferguson, *b* Sept. 15, 1915.

[74–1012] **FRANCIS F. POLEY,** *b* May 9, 1891; *s* Horace S. and Margaret J. (Ferguson) Poley [74–603]; *m* May 13, 1914, IRVA ALICE SHEARD, *b* Dec. 8, 1886; *dau* Seth and Emma (Lamb) Sheard. Forest ranger; res., Cascade, Col. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Keith Edward, *b* June 22, 1915.
2. Irving Robert, *b* Sept. 17, 1919.

[74–1013] **FRANK HARMAN LONGACRE,** *b* Aug. 17, 1887; *s* Dr. Harman and Nettie Belle (Norton) Longacre [74–605]; *m* June 10, 1914, EDNA MARIA HALSTEAD, *b* June 17, 1895; *dau* Charles Hudson and Rhoda Aurilla (Dunlap) Halstead. Clerk in drug store; res., 183 E. 5th Ave., St. Charles, Ill. (1919.)

One child: Harriet Nettie, *b* Jan. 30, 1915.

[74–1014] **AMY R. HAMPTON,** *b* June 18, 1877; *dau* John D. and Mary A. (Reinhart) Hampton [74–608]; *m* June 6, 1916, WILLIAM DUDDY, *b* Aug. 30, 1866; *s* John and Emily (Lemmel) Duddy. Floorman; res., 118 No. 63rd St., W. Phila., Pa. (1920.) *No children.* William Duddy was married first to Annie Hampton [74–1015], sister of Amy R. Hampton.

[74–1015] **ANNIE HAMPTON,** *b* Dec. 15, 1878; *d* May 29, 1915; *dau* John D. and Mary A. (Reinhart) Hampton [74–608]; *m* Oct. 13, 1902, WILLIAM DUDDY, *b* Aug. 30, 1866; *s* John and Emily (Lemmel) Duddy. Floorman; res., 118 North 63rd St., Phila., Pa.

Children (3):

1. Edna May, *b* July 20, 1903; *d* July 15, 1904.
2. John Hampton, *b* Nov. 28, 1905.
3. William Thomas, *b* July 10, 1908.

[74–1016] **WILLIAM CLEAVER HAMPTON,** *b* May 20, 1882; *s* John D. and Mary A. (Reinhart) Hampton [74–608]; *m* May 3, 1910, HELEN NUSS, *b* Nov. 12, 1890; *dau* Irwin and Annie (Fox) Nuss. Auto Mechanic; res., 2414 N. 29th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Claire La Roy, *b* May 11, 1911.
2. John D., Jr., *b* Feb. 17, 1918.

[74–1016.1] **NORA WERNER,** *b* Apr. 18, 1876; *dau* Aaron and Annie (Gring) Werner [74–609]; *m* June 16, 1903, BRICE CURRAN, *b* May 23, 1866; *d* Sept. 13, 1918; *s* Franklin K. and Charlotte (Welchan) Curran. Civil Service; res., Waynesboro, Pa. (1921.) *No children.*

[74–1017a] **WALTER GRING SELTZER,** *b* Dec. 26, 1877; *s* John A. and Sallie M. (McAdam) Seltzer [74–609.1]; *m* 1st time, 1898, ANNA BITTNER, *b* Mar. 19, 1881; *d* Dec. 11, 1904; *dau* William and Clara (Brandt) Bittner.

One child: John Bittner, *b* Dec. 6, 1898; *unm;* Lebanon, Pa.

In 1905, after the death of his mother, John Bittner Seltzer was legally adopted by his mother's parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Bittner, and his name legally changed to John Seltzer Bittner.

[74–1017b] **WALTER GRING SELTZER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, June 5, 1905, IDA ZIMMERMAN, *b* Aug. 22, 1882; *dau* Julius and Wilhelmina (Barnstadt) Zimmerman. Traffic manager; res., 226 South 52nd St., Phila., Pa. Walter G. Seltzer was the originator and organizer of the Philadelphia Traffic Club. *No issue.* (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–1018] **CLARKE McADAM SELTZER,** *b* June 9, 1890; *s* John A. and Sallie M. (McAdam) Seltzer [74-609.1]; *m* June 28, 1916, J. ELOISE STEWART, *b* Jan. 15, 1888; *dau* William and Lavinia (Bennett) Stewart. Attorney-at-law; res., Lebanon, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

Mr. Seltzer has in his possession the following interesting documents:

1. A certificate of the Reformed Synod, dated Sept. 30, 1824, showing that John Gring was examined and passed as a candidate of theology and was ordained to preach the Gospel.

2. Baptismal certificates of Jacob Seltzer, dated 1776; Rev. John Gring, dated 1801; Jacob Clarke Seltzer, dated 1815; Susannah Boyer, dated 1802; Sarah Seltzer, dated 1848; Anna Gring, dated 1827.

3. A book containing the pastoral Records of Rev. John Gring.

J. Eloise Stewart, and both her father's and mother's families were residents of Clayton and Fayette Counties, Georgia, where they were among the early settlers—the Bennetts, especially, being large land owners before the Civil War. Almost all the men of the families were killed during the war.

[74–1019] **FLORENCE SHARTLE,** *b* Dec. 24, 1898; *dau* Harry and Savilla (Roeller) Shartle [74–610]; *m* PAUL F. SWOPE, *b* May 5, 1896; *s* John and Sadie Swope. Res., 460 North 6th St., Lebanon, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Jean Arnetta, *b* Mar. 18, 1918.

[74–1020] **WILLIAM J. SHARTLE,** *b* Sept. 23, 1900; *s* Harry and Savilla (Roeller) Shartle [74–610]; *m* June 16, 1920, NORA M. BOWMAN, *b* Mar. 17, 1899; *dau* William W. and Lydia M. (Royer) Bowman. Clerk; res., 429 North 4th St., Lebanon, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–1021] **RUSSEL S. ROELLER,** *b* Oct. 1, 1892; *s* Benjamin F. and Catherine S. (Bean) Roeller [74–611]; *m* Apr. 30, 1913, MIRIAM CHRISTINE REBER, *b* Mar. 1, 1893; *dau* John R. and Catherine S. (Reilly) Reber. Correspondent and salesman; res., Phoenixville, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–1022] **CHARLES B. ROELLER,** *b* Feb. 19, 1897; *s* Benjamin F. and Catherine S. (Bean) Roeller [74–611]; *m* Nov. 19, 1919, L. MARGARET CRESSMAN, *b* Dec. 18, 1898; *dau* Irvin H. and Esther G. (Shetler) Cressman. Bond salesman; res., Royersford, Pa. (1920.)

[74–1023] **FLORA FRIEDA ROELLER,** *b* Dec. 23, 1900; *dau* Benjamin F. and Catherine S. (Bean) Roeller [74–611]; *m* Nov. 29, 1919, CARL MARCH, *b* 1900; *s* Charles A. and Rebecca (Carl) March. Hammersmith; res., Royersford, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Robert Carl, *b* July 7, 1920.

[74–1024] **ELLA N. ELTONHEAD,** *b* July 31, 1895; *dau* Harry and Elizabeth (Roeller) Eltonhead [74–612]; *m* Nov. 14, 1914, C. E. MAHARG, *b* June 5, 1895; *s* Thomas E. and Alice (Lessig) Maharg. Engineer; res., 3 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Harry Thomas, *b* Jan. 11, 1915.
2. Alice Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 28, 1917.
3. Eleanor, *b* Nov. 9, 1919; *d* Nov. 10, 1919.

[74–1028] **EMMA M. GRANDER,** *b* May 25, 1891; *dau* Adam and Mame E. (Roeller) Grander [74–613]; *m* Dec. 11, 1909, GROVER KULP, *b* June 27, 1884; *s* Jonas and Rebecca Kulp. Bricklayer; res., 407 Lincoln Ave., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

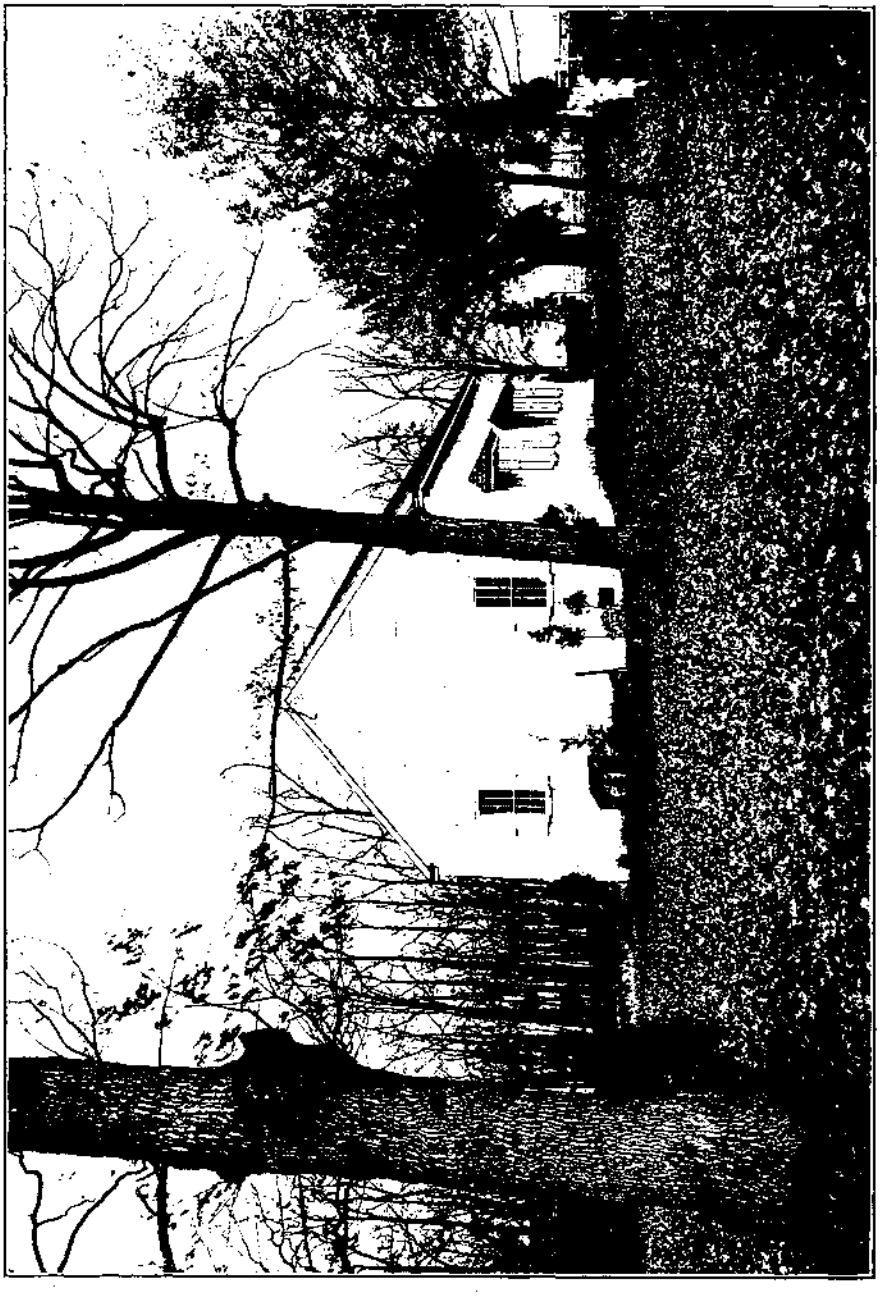
One child: Evelyn Mae, *b* Sept. 28, 1911.

[74–1030] **CHARLES WAGNER,** *b* Mar. 22, 1889; *s* Samuel and Sarah (Roeller) Wagner [74–614]; *m* Apr. 6, 1916, LULU SNYDER, *b* Sept. 20, 1892; *dau* Milton and Debbie (Sprom) Snyder. Core foreman; res., 1719 Park Ave., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Elizabeth Jane, *b* Feb. 9, 1917.

[74–1031] **ANNA MILDRED CURRIER,** *b* Feb. 2, 1892; *dau* Ray and Ada (Roeller) Currier [74–615]; *m* June 2, 1915, CARL J. SAALBACH, *b* Oct. 24, 1891; *s* Gottlob J. and Marie (Breuninger) Saalbach. Clerk; res., 777 Madison St., Coatesville, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net



The Salford Schwenkfelder Meeting House, erected in the year 1860.

PA-Genealogy.net



The site of the former Salford Schwenkfelder School building is indicated on the picture by the white outline. The benches shown were used in this building.– Standing: Rev. Edwin S. Anders [161-50]. Seated, right to left: Isaac Kriebel [19-100], Isaac Vincent Kriebel [19-210], and William P. Kriebel.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. R. Marie, *b* Mar. 7, 1916.
2. Carl J., *b* Mar. 27, 1917.
3. Raymond, *b* Jan. 10, 1919.

[74–1032] **EMELINE FLORENCE CURRIER,** *b* June 22, 1894; *dau* Ray and Ada (Roeller) Currier [74–615]; *m* Apr. 7, 1915, NORMAN T. BICKING, *b* June 24, 1895; *s* Theodore and Annette (Faddis) Bicking. Recorder; res., 72 South 6th St., Coatesville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Eugene Faddis, *b* Mar. 2, 1916.
2. Norman Temple, *b* Jan. 1, 1920.

[74–1033] **MARION RUTH CURRIER,** *b* June 19, 1897; *dau* Ray and Ada (Roeller) Currier [74–615]; *m* June 19, 1916, FRENCH C. GRAY, *b* July 13, 1894; *s* Eldridge R. and Anna (Hurry) Gray. Baker; res., 75 South 6th St., Coatesville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. French C., *b* Dec. 28, 1918.
2. Carol K., *b* Feb. 14, 1920.

[74–1034] **WALTER LeROY BROOKE,** *b* Oct. 20, 1893; *s* Robert G. and Hannah M. (Bertolet) Brooke [74–616]; *m* Jan. 27, 1918, CAROLINE SHOOP, *b* June 26, 1894; *dau* Frank A. and Emma F. (Stewart) Shoop. Chemist and college instructor; res., 133 South Atherton St., State College, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–1036] **ANNIE DRUMHELLER,** *b* Dec. 25, 1892; *dau* Horace and Emma (Rhoads) Drumheller [74–630]; *m* May 3, 1916, REYNOLDS D. LINDERMAN, *b* July 13, 1894; *s* Isaac and Mary (Daub) Linderman. Realtor; res., 202 E. Jacoby St., Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–1038] **RUSSEL B. DELP,** *b* Mar. 10, 1893; *s* Edmund E. and Sallie L. (Hevener) Delp [74–637]; *m* Aug. 6, 1913, MINNIE MAY LONG, *b* Mar. 28, 1895; *dau* Charles Frederick and Ida Elizabeth (Klinger) Long. Miller; res., Bourbon, Ind. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Charles Edmund, *b* Dec. 27, 1913.
2. Frances Jeanette, *b* May 22, 1916.

[74–1039] **HERBERT L. DELP,** *b* Apr. 27, 1896; *s* Edmund E. and Sallie L. (Hevener) Delp [74–637]; *m* Jan. 19, 1918, RUTH EDNA VERNETTE, *b* Jan. 23, 1897; *d* May 31, 1918; *dau* August and Mary (Nunch) Vernette. Clerk; res., Bourbon, Ind. (1919.)

One child: Lyle Herbert, *b* May 30, 1918; Etna Green, Ind.

[74–1040] **JOHN McCOY MAIRS,** *b* June 26, 1895; *s* William H. and Jane (McCoy) Mairs [74–641]; *m* Oct. 2, 1915, AMELIA P. ENGLE, *b* Jan. 15, 1898; *dau* William P. and Lillian M. (Potts) Engle. Cost accountant; res., 335 Boulevard, Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Louise, *b* Mar. 20, 1916; *d* Mar. 20, 1916.
2. Jane Engle, *b* Oct. 1, 1917.
3. Betty Lillian, *b* May 25, 1919.

[74–1042] **JOSEPH R. BOWMAN,** *b* Sept. 30, 1895; *s* Philip and Alice (Heavner) Bowman [74–646]; *m* ELIZABETH ROYLE. Res., Bridgeport, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Joseph W., *b* May, 1916.
2. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 13, 1917.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[74–1043] **ELSIE MABEL MARKLEY,** *b* Apr. 12, 1879; *dau* Davis M. and Ella S. (Gottshalk) Markley [74–650]; *m* Apr. 12, 1899, WILLIAM PASSANT, JR., *b* Jan. 21, 1868; *s* William and Elizabeth (Marsden) Passant. Clerk; res., 4303 N. Franklin St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1919)

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–1044] **ERNEST DAVIS MARKLEY,** *b* Nov. 18, 1890; *s* Davis M. and Ella S. (Gottshalk) Markley [74–650]; *m* June 18, 1913, ANNA C. WEGST, *b* Mar. 20, 1892; dau Fred J. and Anna K. (Yuelle) Wegst. Billing clerk; res., 3811 North 17th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Anna Elsie, *b* Apr. 10, 1914.
2. Ruth Mildred, *b* Sept. 21, 1915.
3. Marjorie Ella, *b* Mar. 23, 1917.

[74–1045] **MARY ELLA JOHNSON,** *b* Feb. 15, 1884; *dau* John A. and Mary L. (Gottshalk) Johnson [74–651]; *m* Oct. 28, 1905, WILLIAM DIEHL, *b* Aug. 5, 1879; *s* Charles R. and Lizzie (Wireback) Diehl. Shipping clerk; res., 1226 Green St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. William Earl, *b* Feb. 11, 1907.
2. Elizabeth Johnson, *b* Sept. 6, 1909.
3. Albert Lovedon } *twins, b* May 16, 1915.
4. John Langford }

[74–1046] **ESTHER G. JOHNSON,** *b* June 1, 1895; *dau* John A. and Mary L. (Gottshalk) Johnson [74–651]; *m* June 4, 1918, JOHN PERRY LONG, *b* June 21, 1885; *s* William S. and Margaret (Perry) Long. Director of Sales for R. M. Hollingshead Co.; res., 33 South Cove Road, Merchantville, N. J. *No issue.* (1919.)

[74–1047] **CATHARINE M. JOHNSON,** *b* Jan. 31, 1897; *dau* John A. and Mary L. (Gottshalk) Johnson [74–651]; *m* Sept. 29, 1919, GEORGE ELLIOTT YERGER, *b* Oct. 9, 1893; *s* Frank and Sadie (Elliott) Yerger. Carpenter; res., 120 Wood St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

[74–1049] **EVELYN SHUTT,** *b* Nov. 8, 1893; *dau* Jacob K. and Maggie (Hiltebeitel) Shutt [74–657]; *m* May 30, 1914, HERBERT S. FREED, *b* May 20, 1893; *s* Enos and Ida (Souder) Freed. Motorman; res., 16 Franklin Ave., Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Beulah, *b* Aug. 6, 1917.

[74–1050] **EDNA H. SHUTT,** *b* Dec. 5, 1896; *dau* Jacob K. and Maggie (Hiltebeitel) Shutt [74–657]; *m* Feb. 28, 1917, WILLIAM A. WILSON, *b* July 31, 1893; *s* Edwin B. and Jeanette (O'Neil) Wilson. Machinist; res., Souderton, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Russell S., *b* Sept. 4, 1917.

[74–1051] **EDITH LONG,** *b* June 17, 1894; *dau* Allen K. and Lizzie (Ziegler) Long [74–667]; *m* Mar. 25, 1915, HOWARD S. HARTZELL, *b* Mar. 31, 1893; *s* Isaac R. and Kate (Schoch) Hartzell. Clerk; res., Lanham, Md. (1919.)

One child: Ruth S., *b* Sept. 25, 1916.

[74–1052] **HELEN VIOLA RUTTER,** *b* Jan. 19, 1899; *dau* Harry C. and Sarah M. (Ziegler) Rutter [74–668]; *m* Jan. 19, 1920, HERBERT MUSSELMAN, *b* Jan. 27, 1894; *s* Joseph and Ellen (Godshall) Musselman. Conductor for L. V. R. R. Co.; res., Souderton, Pa. (1920.)

[74–1053] **HARRY R. YOUNG,** *b* Feb. 9, 1893; *s* Harry R. and Lillian M. (Roeder) Young [74–672]; *m* Apr. 1, 1911, ELLEN TRUMP, *b* July 30, 1891; *dau* Allen and Rebecca J. (Mohr) Trump. Moulder; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Paul S., *b* Sept. 21, 1911.
2. George A., *b* Jan. 27, 1915.

[74–1054] **STELLA E. HILDENBRAND,** *b* June 2, 1900; *d* Feb. 14, 1919; *dau* Oliver W. and Mary (Erb) Hildenbrand [74–676]; *m* FRANK L. GEIGER.

One child: Dorothy H., *b* June 18, 1918. [*Unable to complete.*]

[74–1055] **LILLIE E. HILDENBRAND,** *b* July 14, 1899; *dau* Milton W. and Amanda (Erb) Hildenbrand [74–677]; *m* Aug. 21, 1920, AMANDUS SPECHT, *b* July 17, 1889; *s* Henry and Mary M. (Harver) Specht. Farmer; res., Red Hill, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–1056] **ELEANOR DERR SLINGLUFF,** *b* May 17, 1896; *dau* William H. and Annie M. (Derr) Slingluff [74–696]; *m* June 19, 1918, DR. FREDERICK BRYTON LITTLE, *b* June 24, 1889; *s* George W. and Minnie C. (Coughanour) Little. Physician; res., 800 West Main St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Main, *b* Apr. 18, 1920; *d* Apr. 18, 1920.

[74–1057] **MYRTLE AUGUSTA REED,** *b* Feb. 17, 1877; *dau* David F. and Savenia J. (Strauch) Reed [74–702]; *m* GEORGE EDWARD RIEGER, *b* Sept. 30, 1876; *d* July 25, 1910. Widow's res., Cressona, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Mark Edwin, *b* Nov. 23, 1897.
2. Edwin David, *b* Mar. 14, 1903.

[74–1058] **LUTHER D. REED,** *b* Nov. 18, 1885; *s* David F. and Savenia J. (Strauch) Reed [74–702]; *m* MARGARET M. BRENNAN, of Bridgeport, N. J. *No issue.* [*Stager.*]

[74–1062] **MARGARET SUSAN STRAUCH,** *b* June 29, 1895; *dau* George W. and Laura J. (Bender) Strauch [74–703]; *m* Feb. 10, 1913, HENRY HARVEY DETRICH, *b* Nov. 5, 1883; *s* Henry and Eva (Baumgardner) Detrich. Air brake inspector; res., 549 South Centre St., Pottsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Rayfield J., *b* July 18, 1914.
2. Margaret Francis, *b* Jan. 23, 1917.

[74–1063] **CLARE BECK DECHERT,** *b* July 9, 1889; *dau* Dr. Daniel and Ada S. (Beck) Dechert [74–705]; *m* June 23, 1916, DR. JAMES STRATTON CARPENTER, *b* Feb. 14, 1887; *s* Dr. James S. and Lillian (Chapin) Carpenter. Physician; res., 1242 Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: James Stratton, 4th, *b* Sept. 22, 1917.

[74–1064] **ADA VERLESTA BECK,** *b* May 8, 1888; *dau* John J. and Ida (Cockley) Beck [74–706]; *m* Oct. 6, 1915, HARRY E. SHANK, *b* Mar. 17, 1883; *s* W. James and Mary (Gibble) Shank. Proprietor of garage; res., Womelsdorf, Pa. (1920.)

One child: John James, *b* Feb. 26, 1919.

[74–1065] **EMANUEL COCKLEY BECK,** *b* Nov. 20, 1890; *s* John J. and Ida (Cockley) Beck [74–706]; *m* Mar. 3, 1920, HELEN GOODHART, *dau* Howard and Katie (Drexel) Goodhart. Tool and material inspector for P. & R. Rwy.; res., 113 North 5th St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

[74–1066] **RUSSELL ROBERT HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 17, 1897; *s* Robert F. and Maria (Hummel) Heebner [74–740]; *m* July 26, 1919, KATHRYN MAE NAGLE, *b* Feb. 15, 1901; *dau* Harry and Kathryn (Zillkarst) Nagle. Electrician; res., 623 Ogden St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

[74–1068] **MARY EDNA BREY,** *b* Aug. 4, 1896; *dau* Peter N. and Amanda G. (Hendricks) Brey [74–772]; *m* Nov. 8, 1916, PAUL B. BISHOP, *b* Mar. 12, 1894; *s* Enos M. and Sallie (Bergery) Bishop. Automobile mechanic; res., 355 Mt. Vernon St., Lansdale, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–1069] **STELLA B. HENDRICKS,** *b* Feb. 11, 1895; *dau* Oliver G. and Mary A. N. (Brey) Hendricks [74–773]; *m* Aug. 28, 1913, ROBERT C. STEVENS; *s* Maurice G. and Lillie M. (Craven) Stevens. Res., North Wales, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Anna Margaret, *b* Jan. 5, 1913.
2. Robert H., *b* Dec. 22, 1913.
3. Lillie Mae, *b* Apr. 5, 1915.
4. Oliver Morris, *b* Mar. 24, 1916.
5. Charles H., *b* Apr. 3, 1917.
6. Ruth H., *b* July 6, 1918.

[74–1070] **LEONARD B. SMITH,** *b* Mar. 11, 1889; *s* John P. and Mary (Bell) Smith [74–780]; *m* Apr. 11, 1914, RICHOMEL JANE BARR, *b* May 30, 1892; *dau* Allan and Martha J. (DeHaven) Barr. Paymaster for Alan Wood Iron & Steel Co.; res., 79 Harry St., Conshohocken, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Dorothy B., *b* Apr. 17, 1915.
2. Martha J., *b* Apr. 16, 1919.

[74–1070.1] **LEON C. FAMOUS,** *b* Jan. 13, 1899; *s* John D. and Lydia L. (Famous) Famous [74–811.1]; *m* Apr. 12, 1917, ELSIE T. DAVIS, *b* Aug. 29, 1879; *dau* Thompson and Annie Supplee (Rose) Davis. Farmer; res., Phoenixville, Pa., R. F. D. No. 3. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–1071] **LEWIS IRVIN KELLAR,** *b* Sept. 7, 1892; *s* Lewis F. and Jennie M. (Famous) Kellar [74–812]; *m* June 29, 1918, ANNA J. THOMAS, *b* Oct. 7, 1892; *dau* John Gunkle and Alice Hunter (Hibberd) Thomas. Clerk; res., Berwyn, Pa. (1920.)

[74–1072] **SARAH FAMOUS,** *b* July 15, 1897; *dau* Irvin H. and Hettie (Warburton) Famous [74–813]; *m* July, 1913, HARRY BARLOW, *b* Apr. 24, 1888; *s* James and Annie (Hornkeith) Barlow. Fireman; res., Jeffersonville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Alice, *b* Apr. 28, 1916.

[74–1072.1] **ANNA MATILDA ZEIGLER,** *b* Apr. 17, 1898; *dau* Daniel F. and Emma (Angelmoyer) Zeigler [74–830.2]; *m* July 9, 1919, REV. REED FRETZ LANDIS, *b* Dec. 13, 1888; *s* Simeon C. and Lovina M. (Fretz) Landis. Pastor of Mennonite Church; res., Souderton, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Marguerite, *b* Sept. 21, 1920.

[74–1072.2a] **MARTHA K. COOPER,** *b* Apr. 17, 1891; *dau* John and Alice L. (Graham) Cooper [74–845]; *m* 1st time, June 24, 1911, JOSEPH M. AICHOLZ, *b* 1890; *d* Dec. 24, 1914.

[74–1072.2b] **MARTHA K. (COOPER) AICHOLZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, NORMAN MARTON. Res., Anselma, Pa. [*No further data.*]

[74–1072.6] **WALLACE E. NYCE,** *b* June 10, 1895; *s* Milton M. and Sarah (Hetrick) Nyce [74–850]; *m* June 2, 1917, KATHARINE HOKE, *b* Sept. 10, 1894; *dau* William and Laura (Spangler) Hoke. Foreman for Electric Storage Battery Co.; res., 4625 Morris St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. William Hoke, *b* Apr. 8, 1918.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 12, 1919.

[74–1073] **ANNIE BOLTON,** *b* Oct. 17, 1873; *dau* Charles and Sarah (Auchy) Bolton [74–853]; *m* Nov. 24, 1894, ALVIN KEYSER, *b* Sept. 16, 1873; *s* Nathaniel and Marie (Styer) Keyser. Farmer; res., Zieglersville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Clarence B., *b* July 6, 1895; 1239 Palo Alto St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
2. Harold B., *b* Sept. 17, 1912.

Clarence B. Keyser is a graduate of Perkiomen Seminary, 1914; also of the Phila. Business College, 1916. He was an instructor in Bookkeeping and Accounting in Duff's College, Pittsburgh, Pa., until 1917, when he entered the U. S. Service in the World War. He spent a year in France and was a member of 314th Field Hospital Corps during the Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

[74–1074] **KATIE BOLTON,** *b* Dec. 12, 1875; *dau* Charles and Sarah (Auchy) Bolton [74–853]; *m* Nov. 20, 1897, WILLIAM K. KRAUSE, *b* May 4, 1874; *s* Jeremiah D. and Hannah (Knerr) Krause. Res., Zieglersville, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–1075] **SALLIE A. BOLTON,** *b* Dec. 6, 1877; *dau* Charles and Sarah (Auchy) Bolton [74–853]; *m* Mar. 20, 1901, WILLIAM D. HUNSICKER, *b* Sept. 12, 1868; *s* Josiah E. and Kate (Detweiler) Hunsicker. Gardener; res., Fort Washington, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–1076] **JOHN BOLTON,** *b* Dec. 22, 1879; *s* Charles and Sarah (Auchy) Bolton [74–853]; *m* Sept. 5, 1903, LYDIA CRESSMAN, *b* Apr. 4, 1886; *dau* George and Mary Ann (Wesner) Cressman. Farmer; res., Hatfield, Pa. (1920.)

Children (8):

1. Charles Wesner, *b* May 25, 1904.
2. Ralph C., *b* Oct. 3, 1906.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Robert John, *b* Mar. 17, 1908.
4. Abraham C., *b* June 7, 1909; *d* Dec. 31, 1913.
5. Ruth C., *b* Jan. 9, 1911.
6. Leroy C., *b* Feb. 27, 1914.
7. Ella C., *b* Sept. 1, 1916.
8. Sarah C., *b* July 17, 1917.

[74–1077] **CLEVELAND BOLTON,** *b* Jan. 22, 1885; *s* Charles and Sarah (Auchy) Bolton [74–853]; *m* Sept. 26, 1914, BEULAH HUGHES, *b* July 16, 1895: *dau* Montgomery and Annie Hughes. Farmer; res., Telford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Ernest, *b* Feb. 17, 1915.
2. Lester, *b* Dec. 31, 1916.
3. Wilmer, *b* Mar. 20, 1919.

[74–1080] **MELVIN KLINE,** *b* Feb. 13, 1886; *s* George and Catharine (Auchy) Kline [74–855]; *m* May 1, 1909, MARY HENNING, *b* Jan. 13, 1887. Cigar packer; res., Sumneytown, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–1081] **KATHRYN AUCHY,** *b* Mar. 1, 1896; *dau* David and Lydia (Sell) Auchy [74–857]; *m* June 26, 1918, **HARVEY S. REED,** *b* June 12, 1896; *s* Howard F. and Susanna (Snyder) Reed [48–81]. Automobile seat lacer; res., Royersford, Pa. (1920.)

One child: David Warren, *b* Oct. 1, 1919.

[74–1082a] **MINERVA PRICE,** *b* Mar. 15, 1875; *dau* Benjamin A. and Sallie (Rahn) Price [74–860a]; *m* 1st time, June 1, 1895, JOSEPH BUNN NOBLE; *s* Joseph M. and Matilda (Bunn) Noble.

Children (2):

1. Harold, *b* Mar. 26, 1901.
2. Raymond, *b* Dec. 29, 1907.

[74–1082b] **MINERVA (PRICE) NOBLE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Dec. 23, 1911, FREEMAN SMITH; *s* Levi Smith. Res., 1034 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Edna, *b* Aug. 17, 1912.
2. Edith, *b* Jan. 10, 1915.
3. Freeland, *b* May 5, 1916; *d* June 3, 1916.

[74–1083] **ALVIN B. PRICE,** *b* Feb. 29, 1876; *s* Benjamin A. and Margaret (Berge) Price [74–860b]; *m* Sept. 11, 1895, GERTRUDE RORER, *b* July 16, 1873; *dau* John Henry and Mary (Kane) Rorer. Iron moulder; res., 432 Carpenter St., Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Edward B., *b* July 26, 1896; *d* Jan. 5, 1897.
2. Clarence A., *b* Mar. 15, 1899; *d* Aug. 17, 1899.
3. Cora H. M., *b* Aug. 17, 1902.
4. George E., *b* Sept. 26, 1904; *d* Sept. 26, 1904.
5. Nelson R., *b* Apr. 10, 1907.

[74–1084] **FLORENCE PRICE,** *b* Oct. 8, 1883; *d* Sept. 9, 1910; *dau* John A. and Anna (Dettra) Price [74–862a]; *m* HARRY SILCOX. Res., Frankford, Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Alice A., *b* Oct., 1905.
2. Child, *d* in infancy.

[74–1085] **NORMAN PRICE,** *b* June 6, 1887; *s* John A. and Anna (Dettra) Price [74–862a]; *m* Apr. 16, 1913, MATILDA ROGER, *b* Feb. 27, 1889; *dau* Albert and Babbetta (Sink) Roger. Foreman; res., 6612 Edmund St., Tacony, Phila., Pa. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Verna L., *b* July 23, 1914.
2. Norman D., *b* July 6, 1919.

[74–1085.1] **CHARLES WILLIAM PRICE,** *b* Oct. 23, 1892; *s* Abraham A. and Anna C. (Greasing) Price [74–863]; *m* Apr. 17, 1917, MARY ELLEN REYNOLDS, *b* Jan. 25, 1897; *dau* James and Ellen (Ackerson) Reynolds. Auto body builder; res., 2731 North Darien St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. David Charles, *b* July 1, 1918.
2. Marie Ellen, *b* Jan. 22, 1920.

[74–1085.2] **HARRY LEROY PRICE,** *b* June 13, 1895; *s* Abraham A. and Anna C. (Greasing) Price [74–863]; *m* Feb. 10, 1917, MATILDA HETRICH, *b* Mar. 17, 1901; *dau* Charles S. and Katie E. (Keener) Hetrich. Railroad man; res., Shillington, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Charles, *b* July 30, 1917.

[74–1086] **BESSIE HEIST,** *b* Sept. 30, 1898; *dau* Charles and Elizabeth (Miller) Heist [74–869]; *m* Feb. 5, 1919, JAMES A. MacNEILL, *b* Nov. 13, 1880; *s* David and Mary (Cameron) MacNeill. Dyer; res., 103 Fornance St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

[74–1087] **HARRY J. GROFF, JR.,** *b* May 31, 1893; *s* Harry J. and Lizzie S. (Keller) Groff [74–875]; *m* Dec. 24, 1914, LILLIAN DE LONG, *b* Mar. 4, 1894; *dau* Benneville and Josephine (Keller) DeLong. Cigar maker; res., Souderton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Vernon, *b* May 16, 1915.
2. Elizabeth, *b* July 7, 1919.

[74–1088] **LAURA S. GROFF,** *b* May 29, 1895; *dau* Harry J. and Lizzie S. (Keller) Groff [74–875]; *m* Apr. 10, 1915, JOHN B. HEFFENTRAGER, *b* Oct. 6, 1892; *s* George F. and Catharine (Bauer) Heffentrager. Electric R. R. Conductor; res., Telford, Pa. (1920.)

[74–1089] **MARGARET F. GROFF,** *b* July 3, 1897; *dau* William A. and Aquilla (Fretz) Groff [74–877]; *m* June 26, 1915, WILLIAM J. BROSZ, *b* Jan. 1, 1894; *s* Michael and Marie (Faix) Brosz. Carpenter; res., 1901 South 6th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: H. Marjorie, *b* Mar. 1, 1917.

[74–1090] **WALLACE GABEL,** *b* May 31, 1890; *s* Jacob S. and Kate G. (Wentzell) Gabel [74–880]; *m* Dec. 7, 1907, AQUILLA MOYER, *b* May 10, 1888; *dau* Abraham and Sybilla (Borndt) Moyer. Laborer; res., 1505½ Chew St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Dorothy Irene, *b* Apr. 20, 1908.
2. Helen May, *b* Aug. 24, 1909.
3. Vera Catharine, *b* May 16, 1914; *d* Feb. 10, 1915.

[74–1091] **LE ROY H. KEELER,** *b* May 17, 1896; *s* Richard Z. and Alice (Heany) Keeler [74–884]; *m* Nov. 10, 1917, HELEN R. ASHMEAD, *b* Feb. 13, 1893; *dau* Fred R. and Anna (Curran) Ashmead. Banker; res., 6560 Limekiln Pike, Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Richard Ashmead, *b* Nov. 4, 1919.

[74–1092] **ELWOOD S. HAHN,** *b* Feb. 11, 1897; *s* Clinton T. and Catharine (Shutt) Hahn [74–908]; *m* Nov. 17, 1917, NETTIE R. HAHN, *b* Oct. 25, 1900; *dau* George P. and Alice (Lahr) Hahn. Teacher; res., Nazareth, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Ella R., *b* Mar. 31, 1918.
2. Carl R., *b* Oct. 27, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–1095] **ERMA M. HAHN,** *b* July 23, 1899; *dau* Austin and Stella (Yotter) Hahn [74–913]; *m* Feb. 27, 1919, WILLIAM H. BURNS, *b* July 28, 1897; *s* John and Frances (Graham) Burns. Foreman; res., 461 Line St., Easton, Pa. (1920.)

One child: William H., *b* Jan. 5, 1920.

[74–1096] **FLOYD JAMES RICE,** *b* Aug. 30, 1896; *s* William A. and Sarah J. (Hahn) Rice [74–914]; *m* Sept. 5, 1918, EDITH MAY FULMER, *b* Apr. 27, 1896; *dau* Milton and Jane (Transue) Fulmer. Electrician; res., 1017 Shipman St., Bethlehem, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–1097] **MABEL A. HAWK,** *b* Mar. 24, 1888; *dau* James and Sebilla (Rodenbach) Hawk [74–917]; *m* Jan. 20, 1906, WILLIAM NEWHARD, *b* Nov. 4, 1883; *s* Joseph and Catharine (Edleman) Newhard. Farmer; res., R. F. D. No. 1, Bath, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Edgar G., *b* Aug. 12, 1906.
2. Lloyd W., *b* Mar. 22, 1908.
3. Blanche M., *b* Sept. 19, 1909.
4. Elsie S., *b* Dec. 15, 1910.
5. Walter H., *b* Jan. 3, 1914.
6. Miriam E., *b* Jan. 19, 1918.

[74–1099] **CARRIE L. RODENBACH,** *b* May 15, 1892; *dau* Stephen and Lucy (Young) Rodenbach [74–918]; *m* Sept. 19, 1914, STUART LEIBENGUTH; *s* Benjamin and Tavillia (Semmel) Leibenguth. Salesman; res., 216 N. Franklin St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Stuart Roy, *b* May 14, 1915.
2. Ruth Lucy, *b* Sept. 12, 1917.
3. Sterling, *b* May 18, 1920.

[74–1100] **STELLA RODENBACH,** *b* Sept. 27, 1900; *dau* Lewis F. and Camilla C. (Hiestand) Rodenbach [74–920]; *m* Nov. 22, 1919, HARRY C. MUSSELMAN, *b* June 21, 1892; *s* Elmer E. and Emma E. (Ahlum) Musselman. Tool maker; res., 1542 Liberty St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

[74–1101] **ELSIE I. WEITKNECHT,** *b* Mar. 5, 1901; *dau* Harry E. and Mary L. (Rodenbach) Weitknecht [74–921]; *m* Jan. 31, 1920, PAUL J. MOYER, *b* Feb. 8, 1901; *s* Walter J. and Ida E. (Krause) Moyer. Farmer; res., R. F. D. 2, Northampton, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Melvin E., *b* May 20, 1920.

[74–1103] **ROBERT F. WERKHEISER,** *b* Mar. 27, 1888; *s* Jeremiah and Ellen (Werner) Werkheiser [74–923]; *m* June 29, 1907, PEARL A. KEIPER, *b* Mar. 31, 1889; *dau* Wilson J. and Mary A. (Scheetz) Keiper. Res., 1705 North Main St., Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

1. Leo Wilson, *b* Dec. 21, 1907.
2. Robert F., *b* Feb. 2, 1910.
3. Helen H., *b* Jan. 14, 1912.
4. Elsie M., *b* Aug. 22, 1913.
5. Hilda M., *b* Sept. 21, 1914.
6. Nevin O. } *twins, b* Feb. 28, 1919.
7. Russel P. }

[74–1104] **MATILDA S. WERKHEISER,** *b* July 8, 1889; *dau* Jeremiah and Ellen (Werner) Werkheiser [74–923]; *m* Dec. 18, 1919, JACOB D. ODENWELDER, *b* Dec. 18, 1886; *s* Tilghman and Emma E. (Edleman) Odenwelder. Trucker; res., Easton, Pa. (1920.)

[74–1106] **ELMER G. WERKHEISER,** *b* June 6, 1898; *s* Jeremiah and Ellen (Werner) Werkheiser [74–923]; *m* Dec. 31, 1918, BERTHA FISHER, *b* July 26, 1901; *dau* John and Mary (Frey) Fisher. Farmer; res., Easton, Pa., R. D. No. 4.

One child: Mae Florence, *b* June 28, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–1107] **ROBERT D. WERNER,** *b* May 12, 1890; *s* George A. and Emily M. (Mitman) Werner [74–926]; *m* Feb. 22, 1912, JENNIE V. KUNKLE, *b* Sept. 8, 1888; *dau* Thomas M. and Ida S. (Fiehnel) Kunkel. Farmer; res., Easton, Pa., R. D. No. 4. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Charles W., *b* July 30, 1912.
2. Anna Mae, *b* July 21, 1916.
3. Walter R., *b* Oct. 26, 1919.

[74–1108] **ELIZABETH L. WERNER,** *b* July 1, 1891; *dau* George A. and Emily M. (Mitman) Werner [74–926]; *m* June 24, 1911, STANLEY C. KOCHER, *b* Apr. 24, 1892; *s* William J. and Mary (Kearny) Kocher. Chauffeur; res., Easton, Pa., R. D. No. 2. (1920.)

One child: Stanley C., *b* July 30, 1917.

[74–1109] **NEVIN L. WERNER,** *b* Sept. 11, 1892; *s* George A. and Emily M. (Mitman) Werner [74–926]; *m* Jan. 25, 1913, HELEN R. SHAFER, *b* Sept. 20, 1893; *dau* H. Newton and Sue (Reimel) Shafer. Chauffeur; res., 6 North 13th St., Easton, Pa. (1920.)

One child: William T., *b* Aug. 10, 1914.

[74–1112] **STELLA M. HAHN,** *b* Aug. 12, 1894; *dau* Adam H. and Sitna (Heffelfinger) Hahn [74–930a]; *m* Oct. 23, 1915, JERRY O. GRIFFITH, *b* May 10, 1895; *s* George W. and Jane (Henry) Griffith. Salesman; res., Box 111, Danielsville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: John H., *b* Feb. 7, 1919.

[74–1113] **SAMUEL F. HAHN,** *b* June 8, 1890; *s* Nathan and Lucinda (Fox) Hahn [74–931]; *m* Mar. 7, 1914, ELIZABETH TRAUGER, *b* Aug. 7, 1888; *dau* Titus G. and Elmira (Mood) Trauger. Farmer; res., Pipersville, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[74–1114] **MATTIE A. FLICK,** *b* Feb. 24, 1893; *dau* James A. and Sarah A. (Erich) Flick [74–949]; *m* Sept. 18, 1915, FRANK KROCK, *b* Feb. 27, 1888; *s* Samuel and Katharine A. (Silvert) Krock. Laborer; res., R. D. No. 1, Nazareth, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Sarah K., *b* Jan. 24, 1916.
2. Florence E., *b* July 27, 1918.

[74–1115] **ALICE H. YODER,** *b* May 22, 1888; *dau* Ashley Yoder and Mary E. S. Flick [74–950]; *m* Dec. 24, 1905, ELMO FREY, *b* Dec. 23, 1881; *s* Owen and Sarah (Brewer) Frey. Millwright; res., Bath, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Gladys, *b* June 12, 1906.
2. Evelyn, *b* Feb. 16, 1909.
3. Woodrow, *b* Jan. 16, 1913.
4. Elmo, *b* May 26, 1919.

[74–1116] **BESSIE F. SMITH,** *b* Oct. 19, 1896; *d* Feb. 19, 1919; *dau* Milton F. and Mary E. S. (Flick) Smith [74–950]; *m* May 5, 1917, THOMAS J. CHRISTEIN, *b* Dec. 1, 1894; *s* Thomas and Laura A. (Deeh) Christein. Bricklayer; res., 4500 Eastern Ave., Highland Town, Md. (1920.)

One child: Beatrice Laura Emma, *b* June 23, 1917.

[74–1117] **ELVIRA L. SMITH,** *b* Dec. 20, 1898; *dau* Milton F. and Mary E. S. (Flick) Smith [74–950]; *m* Feb., 1920, THOMAS MICHAEL, *b* Nov. 29, 1897; *s* Jacob T. and Annie M. (Titus) Michael. Laborer; res., Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Thomas, *b* Aug. 4, 1920.

[74–1118] **ANNETTA R. SMITH,** *b* Feb. 16, 1901; *dau* Milton F. and Mary E. S. (Flick) Smith [74–950]; *m* Nov. 8, 1919, CHARLES A. McHALE, *b* Feb. 6, 1895; *s* Jacob and Clara (Perrong) McHale. Clerk; res., 36 Idaho St., Detroit, Mich. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[74–1121] **ELLWOOD S. SILFIES,** *b* Mar. 7, 1893; *s* Andrew M. and Emma A. (Seifert) Silfies [74–974]; *m* Apr. 9, 1914, ESTHER COFFMAN, *b* June 5, 1895; *dau* J. Alfred and Anna (Gearhart) Coffman. Motor car dealer; res., 635 N. Packer Ave., Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Walter A., *b* Nov. 2, 1914.
2. Margaret, *b* Jan. 17, 1917.

[74–1122] **PAUL R. SEIFERT,** *b* Nov. 26, 1897; *s* George O. and Laura R. (Hoch) Seifert [74–975]; *m* Jan. 18, 1919, SALLIE MAE BILL, *b* Sept. 16, 1897; *dau* John H. and Sarah (Hawk) Bill. Farmer; res., Nazareth, Pa., R. D. 2.

PA-Genealogy.net

DAVID SCHUBERT (SHOEBART) [E 75]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[75a] **DAVID SCHUBERT (SHOEBART)** [E 75], and his wife, **MARIA TEICHMAN** [E 217], started to come to Pa. with the other group of Schwenkfelders who left Haarlem on June 19, 1734, but Mrs. Schubert died on the *St. Andrew* on Aug. 22, 1734, just one month before the boat landed in Phila. A son was also born to them on the *St. Andrew*, on June 30, and died Aug. 18, 1734, so that David Schubert probably had more anguish and sorrow than any of the other immigrant Schwenkfelders.

Before the migration David Schubert lived in Ober Harpersdorf. He is mentioned in the Church Records as *Schlesischer Einwohner in Herrnhut* in 1728, and as *Haussgenosse in Herrnhut* in 1730, when children were born to him. The records of his children by his first wife, **MARIA TEICHMAN**, follow:

Children (4):

1. David, *b* Aug. 17, 1728; *baptized* Aug. 19, 1728; *sponsors:* Balthasar Jäckel (*Pachter des Oberguts*); George Reinwald (*Schles. Einwohner hier—Berthelsdorf*); *Frau* Susanna Kriebel. This son, David, died in Berthelsdorf, Jan. 26, 1729, about 12 o'clock, midnight; aged 23 weeks, and was buried there on the 27th with a *Collecte*.
2. Susanna [E 181], *b* Feb. 11, 1730; sponsors: Georg Reinwald, Jr.; *Frau* Susanna, Kaspar Kriebels *Ehefrau; Jungfrau* Susanna Jäckel, *Tochter* Balthasar Jäckels. Susanna *died* Aug. 5, 1756; *unm;* her father at that time residing at Chestnut Hill, Phila.
3. David [E 182], *b* Apr. 25, 1732; *baptized* Apr. 30, *sponsors:* Kaspar Kriebel, Georg Reinwald and Jgfr. Susanna Jäckel. David died Sept. 25, 1734; and was buried Sept. 26, in Phila.
4. Son [E 216], *b* June 30, 1734, on the *St Andrew*; *d* Aug. 18, 1734, and was buried at sea.

Maria Teichman Schubert [E 217], wife of David Schubert, died on the *St. Andrew*, Aug. 22, 1734, at about 9 A.M., and on the afternoon of the same day her body was fastened to a board and sunk into the ocean—*in tiefes Meer Gesenkt.* She had injured herself a few days before while mounting the deck. Just before she died she was feeding her children [*Cf. Diary of Journey*].

[75b] **DAVID SCHUBERT** [E 75], was *m* second time, Apr. 29, 1740, by Rev. Balthasar Hoffman to **ANNA KRAUSS** [E 15]; she *died* Aug. 13, 1778, and is buried in the Yeakle private cemetery, Hosensack, Pa.

David Schubert was naturalized Sept. 24, 1745; and on Apr. 6, 1745, he bought land on Chestnut Hill [Plate H II]. He died Oct. 24, 1774; place of burial not known. He was born about 1693.

In 1767, David Schultz wrote, "David Schubert lives by Christopher Yeakle, four miles from Germantown."

Anna Krauss was a sister of Balthasar Krauss [11–1]. [*B.H.*]

Children (5):

1. Maria, *b* Dec. 21, 1742; *d* 1823; *m* ———— Homiller. *No further data.*

[38–18] 2. Rosina, *b* May 28, 1745; *d* Jan. 25, 1799; *m* George Yeakel.

[75b–1] 3. Melchior, *b* July 9, 1747; *d* Dec. 24, 1831; *m* Maria Krauss.

[21–2b] 4. Anna, *b* Nov. 27, 1749; *d* Apr. 23, 1784; *m* George Heebner.

[25–6b] 5. Barbara, *b* Jan. 16, 1755; *d* Oct. 9, 1803; *m* Melchior Kriebel.

On Oct. 28, 1774, Christopher Schultz in a letter to Silesia says that David Schubert of Chestnut Hill (near Germantown), died on the 24th of that week, and was buried on the 26th. He also says that for a number of years he was so weak that he could not even go out to visit his neighbors.

[75b–1] **MELCHIOR SCHUBERT**, *b* July 9, 1747; *d* Dec. 24, 1831; *s* David and Anna (Krauss) Schubert [75b]; *m* May 30, 1775, by Rev. Christopher Schultz to **MARIA KRAUSS**, *b* Mar. 13, 1751; *d* Dec. 13, 1849; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Schultz) Krauss [202–1].

Children (8):

[75b–2] 1. Susanna, *b* Apr. 17, 1776; *d* ————; *m* Michael Miller.

[75b–3] 2. Sarah, *b* Jan. 18, 1778; *d* Sept. 30, 1823; *m* Jacob Boyer.

[75b–4a] } 3. David, *b* Jan. 1, 1780; *d* July 1, 1861; *m* { 1. Elizabeth Schiffert.
[75b–4b] } { 2. Susanna Yeakel.

[75b–5] 4. Anna, *b* Sept. 23, 1781; *d* Feb. 21, 1845; *m* Christian Ebert.

PA-Genealogy.net

[75b–6a] [75b–6b] 5. Christopher, *b* Nov. 18, 1782; *d* Mar. 7, 1858; *m* 1. Maria Yeakel. 2. Sabina Yeakle.

[38–39] [75b–7] 6. Regina (Rachel), *b* Aug. 18, 1785; *d* June 5, 1867; *m* 1. Solomon Yeakel. 2. John Schlicher.

[149–12] 7. Hannah, *b* Dec. 2, 1788; *d* July 18, 1869; *m* George Schultz.

[75b–8] 8. Sophia, *b* July 18, 1791; *d* May 28, 1875; *m* Peter Stroh.

[*Dates from Schubert Family Bible in possession of Amazia Miller, Macungie, Pa.*]

According to the data obtained by the Editor it would appear that Melchior Schubert was married twice. Records in the S. H. L. show that on May 30, 1775, Melchior Schubert was married to Maria Krauss by Rev. Christopher Schultz. Both Melchior Schubert and his wife, Maria Krauss Schubert, are buried in the Hosensack Schwenkfelder Cemetery, and according to the dates on the tombstones Melchior Schubert died in 1831, and Maria Schubert died in 1849.

There evidently must be an error in the date of death of Maria Krauss Schubert, for in the will of Melchior Schubert, which was probated, January 17, 1832, we find among other items this statement: "I give and bequeath to my late wife, Hannah James ————" which would indicate that he was married a second time to Hannah James. A search of the court records failed to disclose any divorce or separation papers granted to Melchior Schubert, and it is not likely that he had two wives living at the same time. Hannah James Schubert was born August 8, 1757, and died September 20, 1862, aged 105 years, 1 month, and 12 days. She is buried in the Evangelical Cemetery at Upper Milford, Lehigh Co., Pa.

The Editor has corresponded with several people who knew Hannah James Schubert personally, but they have been unable to throw any light on this situation. Mr. Charles E. Schubert of Shimerville, Pa., a grandson of Melchior Schubert, states that he remembers seeing Hannah Schubert when he was a boy. Reuben Schubert of Zionsville, Pa., states that he believes that Maria Krauss was the mother of Melchior Schubert's children.

WILL OF MELCHIOR SHUBERT

"In the name of God, Amen. I Melchior Shubert of uppermilford township, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, cooper, being in tolerable good state of health and sound mind memory and understanding. But considering the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, to wit: First it is my will and I do order that all my Just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently can be after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my late wife Hannah James, one bed, one Cow together with such of my household and kitchen furniture and utensils as she may choose to keep for her own use. Item, I give and bequeath unto my lawful children in the following manner to my Daughter Susanna Intermarried unto Michael Miller the sum of six dollars, to my son David the sum of Eight dollars, to my son Christopher Fifteen dollars, to my daughter Nancy intermarried unto Christian Ewert eight dollars, to my daughter Rachel seven dollars, to my daughter Hannah intermarried with George Shultz seven dollars, to my daughter Sophia six dollars and to the children of my daughter Sarah deceased eight dollars. These here mentioned sums are to be paid by my herein appointed Executors as soon as convenient can be after my decease to my herein named children or to their lawful children. The remaining money my Executors shall put out upon Interest on good security and the Interest arising out of this money so put upon interest shall be for the maintainance of my said wife, Hanna, and my herein named and appointed Executors shall give her so much of the said Interests as she wants or shall otherwise provide for her sufficient maintenance so long as she remains single, and lastly after my decease and the decease of the said Hanna or her marriage the residue of my property shall be divided unto my eight children as before mentioned in eight equal shares. And lastly I nominate, constitute, and appoint my son Christopher and my son-in-law Christian Ewert to be the executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all other wills Legacies and bequests by me heretofore made and declaring this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the second day of August one thousand eight hundred and thirty one.

Melchior Shubert (Seal)

Signed sealed and declared by the said
testator as his last Will and Testament
in the presence of us George Yeakel,
Abraham Yeakel

Proved Jan'y 17, 1832."

[*Will Book 2:125 Allentown, Pa.*]

[75b–2] **SUSANNA SCHUBERT,** *b* Apr. 17, 1776; *d* ————; *dau* Melchior and Maria (Krauss) Schubert [75b–1]; *m* MICHAEL MILLER.

Children (10):

[75b–9] 1. Michael, *b* Feb. 20, 1808; *d* Mar. 21, 1893; *m* Sarah Salada.

[75b–10] 2. Adam, *b* ————

[75b–11] 3. Harry, *b* ————; *m* Sallie Hunsperger.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Joseph, *b* ————; *d* in infancy.
[38–29] 5. Sallie, *b* May 10, 1793; *d* Oct. 3, 1875; *m* Abraham Yeakel.
[75b–12] 6. Rebecca, *b* ————; *m* ———— Shadler.
[38–92] 7. Susan, *b* Feb. 22, 1807; *d* July 10, 1866; *m* Henry Yeakel.
[75b–13] 8. Hettie, *b* ————; *m* George Garr.
[75b–14] 9. Hannah, *b* ————; *m* Thomas Shuler.
[75b–15] 10. Maria, *b* ————; *m* Henry Knappenberger.

[*Data supplied by James W. Butz, Palm, Pa. and Mrs. H. B. Keeley, East Greenville, Pa.*]

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[75b–3] **SARAH SCHUBERT,** *b* Jan. 18, 1778; *d* Sept. 30, 1823; *dau* Melchior and Maria (Krauss) Schubert [75b–1]; *m* JACOB BOYER. Sarah Schubert Boyer died in her 46th year. Rev. John Schultz preached the funeral sermon. Melchior Schubert, in his will, probated Jan. 17, 1832, bequeaths $8.00 to the children of his deceased daughter, Sarah. [*No further data.*]

[75b–4a] **DAVID SCHUBERT,** *b* Jan. 1, 1780; *d* July 1, 1861; *s* Melchior and Maria (Krauss) Schubert [75b–1]; *m* 1st time, ELIZABETH SCHIFFERT, *b* Nov. 22, 1785; *d* Dec. 25, 1831.

Children (10):

1. Anthony, *b* June 27, 1809; *d* Aug. 2, 1886.
2. Sophia, *b* June 20, 1811; *d* Nov. 24, 1831.
[75b–16] 3. Anna, *b* Feb. 4, 1814; *m* William Sensenbach. *No issue.* Lived in Allentown, Pa.
[75b–17] 4. Lewis, *b* Apr. 15, 1816; *d* Dec. 27, 1898; *m* Esther Kline.
[75b–18] 5. Rebecca, *b* Mar. 2, 1818; *d* Mar. 1, 1885; *m* Nathan Kauffman.
[75b–19] 6. Oliver, *b* Feb. 18, 1820; *m* ———— Deisher; lived in Powder Valley, Pa.
[75b–20] 7. Elizabeth, *b* May 7, 1823; *d* Jan. 18, 1914; *m* Henry Sievert.
[75b–21] 8. Charles, *b* Sept. 24, 1824; *m* Helena Fogel.
[38–50a] 9. Sarah, *b* Jan. 27, 1827; *d* Apr. 26, 1875; *m* Rev. Reuben Yeakel.
[75b–22] 10. Rachel, *b* Dec. 4, 1829; *d* Sept. 6, 1913; *m* William Miller.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[75b–4b] **DAVID SCHUBERT,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, **SUSANNA YEAKEL,** *b* June 4, 1806; *d* Nov. 22, 1873; *dau* John and Mary (Fisher) Yeakel [38–33b].

Children (2):

[75b–23] 1. Susan, *b* Oct. 10, 1844; *d* Mar. 31, 1919; *m* Jacob H. Wieand.
[75b–24] 2. Samuel, *b* May 1, 1848; *m* Laura Bartholomew.

[75b–5] **ANNA SCHUBERT,** *b* Sept. 23, 1781; *d* Feb. 21, 1845; *dau* Melchior and Maria (Krauss) Schubert [75b–1]; *m* July 26, 1806, CHRISTIAN EBERT, *b* Apr. 9, 1782. Christian Ebert was a potter and farmer, and lived near Limerick, Pa.,—the region seems to be locally known as "Stone Hill." He is buried in the church yard at Limerick.

Children (9):

[75b–24.1] 1. William, *b* Mar. 5, 1807; *d* Oct. 24, 1876; *m* Elizabeth Rittenhouse.
[75b–24.2] 2. Joseph, *b* Sept. 7, 1809; *m* ————. *No issue.*
[75b–24.3] 3. Samuel, *b* Dec. 23, 1810; *d* June 14, 1865; *m* Louisa Younger.
[75b–24.4] 4. Israel, *b* Dec. 10, 1812.
[75b–24.5] 5. Solomon, *b* Apr. 10, 1814; *d* Sept. 14, 1859; *m* Sarah Honnetter.
[75b–24.6] 6. Joel, *b* July 7, 1817; *d* Dec. 5, 1899; *m* Mary Latshaw.
[75b–24.7] 7. Theresa, *b* Nov. 7, 1819; *d* Dec. 26, 1850.
[75b–24.8] 8. Magdalena, *b* Sept. 9, 1821; *d* May 21, 1894.
[75b–24.9] 9. Amos, *b* Mar. 4, 1824; *d* Dec. 16, 1903; *m* Eleanor Tyson.

[75b–6a] **CHRISTOPHER SCHUBERT,** *b* Nov. 18, 1782; *d* Mar. 7, 1858; *s* Melchior and Maria (Krauss) Schubert [75b–1]; *m* 1st time, **MARIA YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 11, 1784; *d* Apr. 8, 1823; *dau* Melchior and Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [38–19].

Children (6):

1. Theresa, *b* Aug. 2, 1814; *d* Apr. 24, 1837.
[75b–25] 2. Christina, *b* Oct. 1, 1816; *d* Apr. 6, 1848; *m* William Glaser.

PA-Genealogy.net

[75b–26] 3. Lydia, *b* Sept. 27, 1818; *d* May 24, 1876; *m* Solomon S. Moyer.
[75b–27] 4. Timothy, *b* Aug. 14, 1820; *d* Nov. 24, 1876; *m* Catharine Esterly.
5. Reuben } *twins*, *b* June 21, 1822; *d* { Feb. 26, 1823.
6. Simon } { Feb. 21, 1823.

[75b–6b] **CHRISTOPHER SCHUBERT,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, **SABINA YEAKLE,** *b* Apr. 6, 1789; *d* Jan. 10, 1855; *dau* Isaac and Susannah (Anders) Yeakle [38–14]. *No issue.*

[75b–7] **RACHEL (SCHUBERT) YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 18, 1785; *d* June 5, 1867; *dau* Melchior and Maria (Krauss) Schubert [75b–1]; and widow of Solomon Yeakel [38–39]; *m* JOHN SCHLICHER, *b* 1791; *d* 1817.

One child:

[75b–28] Thamar, *b* Nov. 28, 1817; *dec; m* Dr. William Addison Schelly.

[75b–8] **SOPHIA SCHUBERT,** *b* July 18, 1791; *d* May 28, 1875; *dau* Melchior and Maria (Krauss) Schubert [75b–1]; *m* Feb. 25, 1838, PETER STROH, *b* Aug. 26, 1802; *d* May 13, 1880; *s* Peter Stroh.

One child:

[75b–29a] } Charles, *b* Nov. 25, 1838; *d* Apr. 27, 1904; *m* { 1. Rebecca Rohrbach.
[75b–29b] } { 2. Amanda Reitnauer Rohrbach.

[75b–9] **MICHAEL MILLER,** *b* Feb. 20, 1808; *d* Mar. 21, 1893; *s* Michael and Susanna (Schubert) Miller [75b–2]; *m* SARAH SALADA, *b* Apr. 4, 1802; *d* Mar. 28, 1875; *dau* George Salada.

Children (6):

[75b–30] 1. Ellman G., *m* Hanna Hinkel.
[75b–31] 2. Maria, *m* John Brelsford.
3. Josephine, *dec.*
4. Leanna K., *b* Dec. 11, 1838; *d* Mar. 2, 1882.
[75b–32] 5. Charles Alfred, *dec; m* Sarah Gilbert; lived in New Jersey.
[75b–33] 6. Amazia S., *b* Feb. 14, 1848; *m* Caroline Reinert.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[75b–11] **HARRY MILLER,** *b* ————; *s* Michael and Susanna (Schubert) Miller [75b–2]; *m* SALLIE HUNSPERGER.

Children (6):

[75b–34] 1. Obadiah, *b* Feb. 28, 1845; *m* ———— Knappenberger.
[75b–35] 2. Addison H., *b* Sept. 23, 1846; *m* Emma J. Stroh.
3. Erasmus, *dec.*
[75b–36] 4. Henry, *m* ————; Allentown, Pa.
[75b–37] 5. Calvin, *m* ————; Macungie, R. D., Pa.
[75b–38] 6. Fianna, *b* Jan. 20, 1850; *m* Edwin Butz.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[75b–14] **HANNAH MILLER,** *b* ————; *dau* Michael and Susanna (Schubert) Miller [75b–2]; *m* THOMAS SHULER.

Children (5):

1. John; Barto, R. D., Pa.
2. Thomas, *dec;* went West.
3. Alfred, *dec.*
[75b–39] 4. Wilson, *dec; m* Sarah Taggart; East Greenville, Pa.
[75b–39.1] 5. Rufus, *dec.*

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[75b–15] **MARIA MILLER,** *b* ————; *dau* Michael and Susanna (Schubert) Miller [75b–2]; *m* HENRY KNAPPENBERGER.

Children (5):

[75b–40] 1. Penrose, *m* ————
2. David, *unm;* Macungie, R. D., Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[75b–41] 3. Amanda, *dec; m* Henry Ritter.
[75b–42] 4. Amelia, *m* George Raudenbush.
5. Henry, *d single.*

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[75–17] **LEWIS SCHUBERT,** *b* Apr. 15, 1816; *d* Dec. 27, 1898; *s* David and Elizabeth (Schiffert) Schubert [75b–4a]; *m* June 8, 1839, ESTHER KLINE, *b* Feb. 11, 1811; *d* Mar. 22, 1898. Lived in Tiffin, Ohio.

Children (5):

[75b–43] 1. Sarah, *b* Mar. 9, 1841; *d* Sept., 1877; *m* Constantine Meyer.
[75b–44] 2. William, *b* Nov. 25, 1842; *d* Feb. 19, 1914; *m* Lydia Perim.
[75b–45a] } 3. Daniel, b Nov. 3, 1846; *m* { 1. Barbara Einsel.
[75b–45b] } { 2. Mary Munk.
[75b–46] 4. Henry, *b* Oct. 30, 1848; *d* Dec. 18, 1917; *m* Sarah J. Hartman.
[75b–46.1] 5. Franklin, *b* July 31, 1851; *m* ———; *s* Charles, in Wauchula, Fla.

[75b–18] **REBECCA SCHUBERT,** *b* Mar. 2, 1818; *d* Mar. 1, 1885; *dau* David and Elizabeth (Schiffert) Schubert [75b–4a]; *m* NATHAN KAUFFMAN, *b* Dec. 22, 1819; *d* Jan. 28, 1892.

Children (4):

[75b–47.1] 1. Susanna Rebecca, *b* Apr. 14, 1834; *d* Sept. 11, 1881; *m* Edwin H. Wieand.
[75b–47.2] 2. Mary Matilda, *b* Dec. 5, 1841; *d* May 21, 1921; *m* David Esterley.
[75b–47.3] 3. Franklin B., *b* June 5, 1860; *d* Mar. 2, ———; *m* Emma Smith; Macungie, Pa.
[75b–47.4] 4. Emma, *dec; m* ——— Schickley; Easton, Pa.

[75b–20] **ELIZABETH SCHUBERT,** *b* May 7, 1823; *d* Jan. 18, 1914; *dau* David and Elizabeth (Schiffert) Schubert [75b–4a]; *m* 1849, HENRY SIEVERT, *b* Mar. 13, 1815; *d* May 2, 1898.

Children (3):

[75b–47.5] 1. Julian Horzetta, *b* Oct. 10, 1857; *m* John Humlong.
[75b–48] 2. Charles Abraham, *b* Apr. 16, 1860; *m* Tillie Kreger.
[75b–49] 3. Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 2, 1862; *d* Sept. 24, 1912; *m* Cecil E. Cottrell.

[75b–21] **CHARLES SCHUBERT,** *b* Sept. 24, 1824; *s* David and Elizabeth (Schiffert) Schubert [75b–4a]; *m* HELENA FOGEL, *b* Oct. 18, 1834.

Children (7):

1. Anna, *b* Nov. 1, 1856.
2. Emma, *b* Nov. 12, 1858.
3. Louisa, *b* June 10, 1861.
4. William, *b* Sept. 12, 1863.
5. George, *b* Oct. 6, 1865.
6. Rose, *b* May 29, 1867.
7. Lisa, *b* Apr. 14, 1875.

[*Unable to locate any of these people.*]

[75b–22] **RACHEL SCHUBERT,** *b* Dec. 4, 1829; *d* Sept. 6, 1913; *dau* David and Elizabeth (Schiffert) Schubert [75b–4a]; *m* Jan. 13, 1853, WILLIAM MILLER, *b* Mar. 12, 1827; *d* Mar. 30, 1894.

Children (5):

[11–165] 1. Maria (Mary), *b* Oct. 29, 1854; *d* Aug. 1, 1920; *m* Jonathan S. Krauss.
2. Thomas, *b* Feb. 13, 1857; *d* Aug. 29, 1857.
3. Elizabeth, *b* May 27, 1861; *d* Aug. 20, 1907.
[75b–50] 4. Amandus S., *b* Aug. 22, 1868; *m* Annie L. Yeakel.
5. Levi, *b* June 1, 1870.

[75b–23] **SUSAN SCHUBERT,** *b* Oct. 10, 1844, *d* Mar. 31, 1919; *dau* David and Susanna (Yeakel) Schubert [75b–4b]; *m* JACOB H. WIEAND, *b* Aug. 25, 1838; *d* July 14, 1920; *s* ——— and Christina Wieand. Res., 939 Madison Street, Reading, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[75b–51] Rosa, *b* Nov. 16, 1862; *m* Peter Bechtold.

PA-Genealogy.net

[75b–24] **SAMUEL SCHUBERT,** *b* May 1, 1848; *s* David and Susanna (Yeakel) Schubert [75b–4b]; *m* May 31, 1879, LAURA BARTHOLOMEW, *b* ————; *d* Jan. 31, 1893; *dau* George and Emalina (Thomson) Bartholomew. Res., Zionsville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Oswin C., *b* Jan. 30, 1881; *d* Sept. 13, 1897.

[75b–24.1] **WILLIAM EBERT,** *b* Mar. 5, 1807; *d* Oct. 24, 1876; *s* Christian and Anna (Schubert) Ebert [75b–5]; *m* Sept. 9, 1832, ELIZABETH RITTENHOUSE, *b* Feb. 13, 1811; *d* July 20, 1890; *dau* Joseph Rittenhouse. (1922.)

Children (6):

[75b–51.1] 1. Samuel R., *b* June 29, 1833; *m* Kate Vanderslice.
[75b–51.2] 2. Anna, *b* Dec. 13, 1835; *d* Dec. 26, 1913; *m* John Albright.
[75b–51.3] 3. Joseph R., *b* Nov. 12, 1838; *d* May 11, 1896; *m* Margaret Wurtz.
[75b–51.4] 4. Rebecca, *b* July 6, 1841; *d* Apr. 14, 1907; *m* John H. Schrack.
5. Eli, *b* Jan. 27, 1844; *d* Feb. 1, 1865.
[75b–51.5] 6. William, *b* Nov. 27, 1845; *m* Mary Jane Slifer.

[75b–24.3] **SAMUEL EBERT,** *b* Dec. 23, 1810; *d* June 14, 1865; *s* Christian and Anna (Schubert) Ebert [75b–5]; *m* LOUISA YOUNGER, *b* May 15, 1815; *d* Apr. 20, 1887; *dau* Caspar Younger. (1922.)

One child:

[75b–51.6] Wilson H., *b* May 14, 1847; *m* Sarah A. Kern.

[75b–24.5] **SOLOMON EBERT,** *b* Apr. 10, 1814; *d* Sept. 14, 1859; *s* Christian and Anna (Schubert) Ebert [75b–5]; *m* SARAH HONNETTER, *b* Apr. 8, 1815; *d* Apr. 9, 1890; *dau* Barney Honnetter. (1922.)

Children (2):

[75b–51.8] 1. Mary, *b* Nov. 3, 1848; *m* John Yerger.
[75b–51.7] 2. Amos H., *b* Dec. 26, 1850; *m* Hannah M. Derr.

[75b–24.6] **JOEL EBERT,** *b* July 7, 1817; *d* Dec. 5, 1899; *s* Christian and Anna (Schubert) Ebert [75b–5]; *m* 1845, MARY LATSHAW, *b* June 7, 1821; *d* Feb. 6, 1856; *dau* Jacob and ———— (Hiestand) Latshaw. Farmer. (1922.)

Children (5):

[75b–51.9] 1. Jacob L., *b* Feb. 8, 1846; *d* Nov. 5, 1891; *m* Kate M. Wagner.
2. Annie, *b* Jan. 25, 1848, *d* Mar. 20, 1917 (Mar. 29, 1915).
[75b–51.10] 3. Amos L., *b* Mar. 20, 1850; *m* Kate H. Saylor.
[75b–51.11] 4. Emma, *b* June 7, 1852; *d* Mar. 10, 1907; *m* B. Y. Davis.
[75b–51.12] 5. Milton L., *b* June 9, 1854; *m* Margaret R. Garber.

[75b–24.9] **AMOS EBERT,** *b* Mar. 4, 1824; *d* Dec. 16, 1903; *s* Christian and Anna (Schubert) Ebert [75b–5]; *m* Dec. 18 (16), 1851, ELEANOR TYSON, *b* Oct. 10, 1823; *d* Oct. 10, 1908; *dau* Charles and Hannah Tyson. Teacher and farmer; res., Ashland, N. J. (1922.)

Children (5):

[75b–51.13] 1. Theresa, *b* Nov. 17, 1852; *m* Alexander J. D. Henszey.
[75b–51.14] 2. Horace Mann, *b* Mar. 25, 1855; *m* Emily Underdown.
[75b–51.15] 3. J. Milton, *b* Nov. 20, 1856; *m* Alice Bateman.
[75b–51.16] 4. Alvin Tyson, *b* Mar. 3, 1860; *m* Hannah Cuthbert.
5. Clarence W., *b* Nov. 25, 1861; *unm.*

In his early life Amos Ebert was a school teacher. He afterwards studied medicine, but did not complete his medical course, although he continued his studies in the sciences. He was a member of the Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences. His interest in chemistry led him to engage in the manufacture of chemicals, but on learning of the great amount of dishonesty in that business, he discontinued his work along that line.

In 1865 Mr. Ebert purchased a farm at Ashland, N. J., where he resided until his death. He took an active interest in organizations for the welfare of the community, but always refused to accept political offices of any kind. At the time of his death he had been a deacon in the Haddonfield, N. J., Baptist Church for thirty years, and his pastor said of him:

"His intellectual life was of more than ordinary depth and power."

PA-Genealogy.net

[75b–26] **LYDIA SCHUBERT,** *b* Sept. 27, 1818; *d* May 24, 1876; *dau* Christopher and Maria (Yeakel) Schubert [75b–6a]; *m* Jan. 1, 1843, SOLOMON S. MOYER, *b* Mar. 3, 1820; *d* Sept. 22, 1894.

Children (7):

1. Mary, *b* Apr. 12, 1844; *d* Aug. 4, 1875.
2. William, *b* July 10, 1846; *d* Nov. 10, 1875.
3. Susan, *b* Sept. 19, 1848.
4. Sarah, *b* Mar. 25, 1852.
5. Caroline, *b* Jan. 29, 1854.
6. Thomas, *b* Apr. 19, 1857.
7. Amelia, *b* Sept. 9, 1860.

[*Unable to locate or complete.*]

[75b–27] **TIMOTHY SCHUBERT,** *b* Aug. 14, 1820; *d* Nov. 24, 1876; *s* Christopher and Maria (Yeakel) Schubert [75b–6a]; *m* CATHARINE ESTERLY, *b* Sept. 2, 1823; *d* Apr. 6, 1887.

Children (6):

[75b–52a] [75b–52b] 1. Reuben, *b* Sept. 7, 1848; *m* { 1. Lydian Snyder. 2. Mrs. Emma C. Snyder Wetzel.
[75b–53] 2. Mary (Maria), *b* Aug. 12, 1850; *m* Nathan Stahl.
3. Abraham, *b* June 5, 1853.
[75b–54] 4. William, *b* Jan. 3, 1856; *m* Alice S. Snyder.
[75b–55] 5. Charles E., *b* Oct. 21, 1857; *m* Maggie Druckenmiller.
[75b–56] 6. Emma, *b* Sept. 16, 1859; *d* June 21, 1916; *m* Allen A. Stahl.

[75b–28] **THAMAR SCHLICHER,** *b* Nov. 28, 1817; *dau* John and Rachel (Schubert-Yeakel) Schlicher [75b–7]; *m* Feb. 1, 1841, WILLIAM ADDISON SCHELLY, M.D. Lived in Lititz, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Linnaeus, *unm;* 2. Mary; 3. Addie, *unm;* 4. Rose; 5. Horace.
[75b–60] 6. Ella, *m* ———— Stewart.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[75b–29a] **CHARLES STROH,** *b* Nov. 25, 1838; *d* Apr. 27, 1904; *s* Peter and Sophia (Schubert) Stroh [75b–8]; *m* 1st time, REBECCA ROHRBACH, *b* Apr. 30, 1844; *d* Dec. 18, 1881.

Children (9):

[75b–61] 1. Cyrus O., *b* May 24, 1863; *m* Ellen M. Mengel.
2. Casselia, *b* Dec. 4, 1864; *d* May 18, 1883.
[75b–62] 3. Horace, *b* Nov. 11, 1866; *m* Annie M. Baver.
[75b–63] 4. Alfred R., *b* Oct. 20, 1868; *m* Laura M. Lee.
[75b–64] 5. Amanda R., *b* Sept. 23, 1870; *d* Mar. 2, 1894; *m* Edwin H. Stoudt.
[74–508b] 6. Diana, *m* Andrew Hagenbuch.
[75b–64.2] 7. James R., *b* Aug. 15, 1874; *m* Flora J. Van Fossen.
8. Emanuel, *b* Sept. 21, 1877; *d* Sept. 22, 1884.
[75b–64.3] 9. Wilson H., *b* Apr. 26, 1880; *m* Annie Louise Rayden.

[75b–29b] **CHARLES STROH,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, MRS. AMANDA (REITNAUER) ROHRBACH, *dau* Abraham and Caroline Reitnauer, and widow of Peter Rohrbach.

One child:

[75b–65] Mahlon R., *b* Mar. 1, 1891; *m* Mabel Hallman.

[75b–30] **ELLMAN G. MILLER,** *s* Michael and Sarah (Salada) Miller [75b–9]; *m* HANNAH HINKEL.

Children (8):

[75b–66] 1. Josephine, *m* H. B. Keeley; East Greenville, Pa.
[75b–67] 2. Lenora, *m* Francis Simon, *dec;* widow and son; Elizabethtown, Pa.
3. James Alfred, *dec; single.*
[11–166] 4. Mahala, *b* Sept. 7, 1862; *m* Daniel Krauss.
[75b–68] 5. Cornelius, *dec.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[75b–69] 6. Ida, *b* July 20, 1867; *m* John A. Gerhart; East Greenville, Pa.
[75b–70] 7. Tivilia, *m* John Walters, *dec;* widow; Allentown, Pa.
8. Annie, *d* young.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[75b–31] **MARIA MILLER,** *dec; dau* Michael and Sarah (Salada) Miller [75b–9]; *m* JOHN BRELSFORD, *dec.*

Children (3):

1. John, *dec.*
2. Edward; Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
3. Mayme, *m* ———— Scheidy; New York.

[*Unable to complete or verify; letters unans.*]

[75b–33] **AMAZIA S. MILLER,** *b* Feb. 14, 1848; *s* Michael and Sarah (Salada) Miller [75b–9]; *m* Mar. 12, 1879, CAROLINE REINERT, *b* Feb. 2, 1854; *dau* Thomas and Julian (Fretz) Reinert. Engineer; Macungie, Pa. (1920.)

Mr. Miller has the Schubert Family Bible and furnished data therein for the use of the Editor.

[75b–34] **OBADIAH MILLER,** *b* Feb. 28, 1845; *s* Harry and Sallie (Hunsperger) Miller [75b–11]; *m* Sept. 21, 1871, ———— KNAPPENBERGER, *b* Sept., 1851. Shoemaker; Macungie, Pa., R. D. (1920.)

Children (11):

[75b–71] 1. Mary L., *m* Henry Hendelman; Macungie, Pa.
[75b–72] 2. Maud, *b* Feb. 2, 1872; *m* Daniel Kunkle; Macungie, Pa., R. D. 2.
[75b–73] 3. Harry, *b* Feb. 26, 1875; *m* Laura Bartholomew; Macungie, Pa.
[75b–74] 4. Blanch, *b* Apr. 11, 1877; *m* Rev. Staup.
[75b–75] 5. Alice, *b* Aug. 25, 1879; *m* W. Bunting.
6. Ida, *b* Sept. 21, 1881; *unm.*
[75b–76] 7. Warren, *b* Oct. 28, 1883; *m* Ida Miller.
[75b–77] 8. Benjamin, *m* Ida Repp.
9. Sadie, *b* June 23, 1886; *unm.*
10. Eugene, *b* Aug. 5, 1888; *dec.*
[75b–78] 11. Evelyn, *b* Apr. 19, 1895; *m* George P. Phillips.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[75b–35] **ADDISON H. MILLER,** *b* Sept. 23, 1846; *s* Harry and Sallie (Hunsperger) Miller [75b–11]; *m* Sept. 24, 1883, EMMA J. STROH, *b* Mar. 12, 1853; *dau* Edward K. and Rebecca (Brelsford) Stroh. House painter; res., 457 Turner St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Sherman, *b* Apr. 14, 1885; *d* July 15, 1885.
[75b–79] 2. Clara M., *b* June 16, 1888; *m* Claude H. W. Rudolph.
3. Woodward, *b* June 9, 1890; *d* Apr. 10, 1895.

"The only descendants of my father's sisters are children of Marie Knappenberger. They are Mrs. Raudenbush, Macungie, Pa.; Mrs. Henry Ritter, Macungie, Pa." [*Addison H. Miller.*]

[75b–39.1] **RUFUS SHULER,** *dec; s* Thomas and Hannah (Miller) Shuler [75b–14]; *m* ————

Children (4):

1. John; 2. Thomas; 3. Alfred; 4. Wilson.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[75b–40] **PENROSE KNAPPENBERGER,** *s* Henry and Maria (Miller) Knappenberger [75b–15]; *m* ————

Children (6):

[75b–84] 1. Harry, *m* ————; Mertztown, Pa.
[75b–85] 2. Maria, *m* Cyrus Lessig.
Four other children.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[75b–41] **AMANDA KNAPPENBERGER,** *dec; dau* Henry and Maria (Miller) Knappenberger [75b–15]; *m* HENRY RITTER. Res., Macungie, Pa., R. D.

Children (6):

[75b–86] 1. William, *m* ————; 134 S. Hall St., Allentown, Pa.
[75b–87] 2. James, *m* ————; Jackson Apts., Allentown, Pa.
[75b–88] 3. Elsie E., *m* Irwin Christman.
[75b–89] 4. Charles, *m* ————; Macungie, Pa.
[75b–90] 5. Ella, *m* ————
[19–90] 6. Annie M., *b* Jan. 13, 1882; *m* Henry G. Kriebel.

[75b–42] **AMELIA KNAPPENBERGER,** *dau* Henry and Maria (Miller) Knappenberger [75b–15]; *m* GEORGE RAUDENBUSH. Res., Macungie, Pa., R. D. 2.

One child: Maggie; *single.*

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[75b–43] **SARAH SCHUBERT,** *b* Mar. 9, 1841; *d* Sept., 1877; *dau* Lewis and Esther (Kline) Schubert [75b–17]; *m* CONSTANTINE MEYER, *b* July 28, 1836; *d* Apr. 21, 1909. Farmer; res., Greensprings, Ohio. (1917.)

Children (4):

1. Frank, *b* July 10, 1873; *d* Mar. 26, 1897; *unm.*
[75b–91] 2. Wesley, *b* Mar. 27, 1877; *m* Martha Dietzel; Greensprings, Ohio.
[75b–92] 3. Lillie Mae, *b* Oct. 29, 1875; *m* Charles A. McGormley.
4. Rollin, *d* in infancy.

[75b–44] **WILLIAM SCHUBERT,** *b* Nov. 25, 1842; *d* Feb. 19, 1914; *s* Lewis and Esther (Kline) Schubert [75b–17]; *m* Nov. 29, 1867, LYDIA PERIM. Mrs. Lydia P. Schubert lives at 44 West Elm St., Norwalk, Ohio. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Daughter, *b* Sept. 20, 1878; *d* Oct. 11, 1878.
[75b–93] 2. Lewis Judson, *b* Jan. 6, 1872; *m* Myrtle R. Caldwell.

[75b–45a] **DANIEL SCHUBERT,** *b* Nov. 3, 1846; *s* Lewis and Esther (Kline) Schubert [75b–17]; *m* 1st time, Dec. 28, 1867, BARBARA EINSEL, *b* Dec. 13, 1848; *d* Mar. 16, 1895; *dau* Henry Einsel.

Children (6):

1. Child, *d* in infancy.
2. Child, *d* in infancy.
[75b–94a] [75b–94b] 3. Cyrus Alvin, *b* Mar. 19, 1870; *m* 1. Sophia Ella Bauer. 2. Mary Kathrine Weot.
[75b–95] 4. Sarah Esther, *b* Apr. 1, 1873; *m* Frank C. Dietzel.
[75b–96] 5. Olivia May, *b* Oct. 29, 1877; *m* W. E. Koch.
[75b–97] 6. Henry L., *b* June 19, 1879; *m* Clara Hautz.

[75b–45b] **DANIEL SCHUBERT,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Oct. 15, 1896, MARY MUNK. Farmer; res., Tiffin, Ohio. *No issue.* (1917.)

[75b–46] **HENRY SCHUBERT,** *b* Oct. 30, 1848; *d* Dec. 18, 1917; *s* Lewis and Esther (Kline) Schubert [75b–17]; *m* Nov. 6, 1873, SARAH J. HARTMAN. *b* Mar. 9, 1849; *dau* John Hartman. Merchant; res., 686 Colburn St., Akron, Ohio. (1917.)

Children (4):

1. Charles, *b* Dec. 27, 1875; *d* Jan. 5, 1876.
2. Ada Bell, *b* Sept. 20, 1877; *d* Aug. 1, 1878.
[75b–98] 3. Estella, *b* Sept. 3, 1874; *m* George C. Vandersall.
[75b–99] 4. Arthur H., *b* Aug. 22, 1880; *m* Leila Browne.

[75b–47.1] **SUSANNA REBECCA KAUFFMAN,** *b* Apr. 14, 1834; *d* Sept. 11, 1881; *dau* Nathan and Rebecca (Schubert) Kauffman [75b–18]; *m* EDWIN H. WIEAND.

PA-Genealogy.net

One child:

[75b–99.1a] } Minnie J., *b* July 20, 1872; *m* { 1. Frederick E. Leibold.
[75b–99.1b] } { 2. Mahlon Y. Fister.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[75b–47.2] **MARY MATILDA KAUFFMAN,** *b* Dec. 5, 1841; *d* May 21, 1921; *dau* Nathan and Rebecca (Schubert) Kauffman [75b–18]; *m* DAVID ESTERLEY, *b* Nov. 2, 1835; *d* Oct. 6, 1921; *s* Andres and Katherine (Shiffert) Esterley. Res., Emaus, Pa.

Children (7):

[75b–99.2] 1. Elenora, *b* Oct. 11, 1861; *m* Charles Herman; Easton, Pa.
[75b–99.3] 2. Jeremiah, *b* May 10, 1868; *m* ———— Bows; Allentown, Pa.
3. Charles, *b* May 6, 1866; *unm;* Emaus, Pa.
[75b–99.4] 4. Augustus, *b* Mar. 27, ——; *m* ———— Bauder; Toms River, N. J.
5. Mara A., *b* Mar. 7, 1870; Emaus, Pa.
6. Minnie M., *b* May 3, 1872; *unm;* Emaus, Pa.
[75b–99.5] 7. Annie, *m* ———— Roth; Mountain Villa, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[75b–47.5] **JULIAN HORZETTA SIEVERT,** *b* Oct. 10, 1857; *dau* Henry and Elizabeth (Schubert) Sievert [75b–20]; *m* Mar. 13, 1879, JOHN J. HUMLONG. Millwright; res., Genoa, Ohio. (1918.)

[75b–48] **CHARLES ABRAHAM SIEVERT,** *b* Apr. 16, 1860; *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Schubert) Sievert [75b–20]; *m* Jan. 29, 1884, TILLIE KREGER, *b* 1859; *dau* Charles Kreger. Painter; res., 1008 Front St., Toledo, Ohio. (1917.)

[75b–49] **SARAH ELIZABETH SIEVERT,** *b* Jan. 2, 1862; *d* Sept. 24, 1912; *dau* Henry and Elizabeth (Schubert) Sievert [75b–20]; *m* Dec. 24, 1878, CECIL E. COTTRELL, *b* Sept. 19, 1859; *s* Stephen S. and Laurinda (Curtice) Cottrell. Retail lumberman; res., 538 S. Main St., Toledo, Ohio. (1919.)

Children (4):

[75b–100] 1. Clara Edith, *b* July 9, 1879; *m* Carl G. Dean.
[75b–101] 2. Ernest Stephen, *b* Oct. 15, 1882; *m* Marguerite Tollison.
[75b–102] 3. Warren Eugene, *b* Mar. 20, 1885; *m* Mary R. Beekman.
[75b–103] 4. Carl Henry, *b* Oct. 7, 1887; *m* Anna E. Meyer.

[75b–50] **AMANDUS S. MILLER,** *b* Aug. 22, 1868; *s* William and Rachel (Schubert) Miller [75b–22]; *m* Apr. 9, 1892, **ANNIE L. YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 16, 1870; *dau* Daniel and Sarah (Laudenschlager) Yeakel [38–117]. Miller and sawyer; res., Zionsville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Irma May, *b* Jan. 23, 1893; *d* Nov. 3, 1900.
2. Lester Newton, *b* Oct. 12, 1898.
3. Elton Newman, *b* Feb. 25, 1901.

[75b–51] **ROSA WIEAND,** *b* Nov. 16, 1862; *dau* Jacob H. and Susan (Schubert) Wieand [75b–23]; *m* Mar. 19, 1880, PETER BECHTOLD, *b* Apr. 29, 1858; *s* Wendel and Dora (Nepp) Bechtold. Laborer; res., 637 Locust St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[75b–104] 1. Harry, *b* Sept. 19, 1881; *m* Anna Snyder; 1022 11th St., Reading, Pa.
[75b–105] 2. William, *b* Aug. 11, 1883; *m* Rosa Dell; Reading, Pa.
3. Edward, *b* Oct. 8, 1886; *d* Aug. 13, 1888.
[75b–106] 4. Newton P., *b* Oct. 13, 1889; *m* Hattie Mengel.
[75b–107] 5. Charles E., *b* Nov. 11, 1891; *m* Lillie M. Snyder.
[75b–108] 6. Warren, *b* Dec. 1, 1896; *m* Emma Keim; Reading, Pa.
7. Sulie, *b* June 27, 1899; 637 Locust Street, Reading, Pa.

[75b–51.1] **SAMUEL R. EBERT,** *b* June 29, 1833; *s* William and Elizabeth (Rittenhouse) Ebert [75b–24.1]; *m* Dec. 26, 1863, KATE VANDERSLICE, *b* Apr. 28, 1835; *d* Mar. 9, 1917; *dau* ———— and ———— (Zimmerman) Vanderslice. (1922.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Myra Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 27, 1864; *d* Sept. 15, 1917; *unm.*
2. Emma Gertrude, *b* Feb. 13, 1870; *d* Aug. 10, 1870.
3. Howard Eugene, *b* Aug. 24, 1873; *d* June 16, 1874.

[75b–108.1] 4. Edgar Roland, *b* Mar. 30, 1876; *m* Miriam Alice Robley.

[75b–51.2] **ANNA EBERT,** *b* Dec. 13, 1835; *d* Dec. 26, 1913; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Rittenhouse) Ebert [75b–24.1]; *m* Jan. 21, 1855, JOHN ALBRIGHT, *b* Apr. 11, 1833; *d* Feb. 21, 1907; *s* Samuel and Jane (Tippen) Albright. Drayman. (1922.)

Children (2):

[75b 108.2] 1. Mary Emma, *b* May 13, 1860; *m* Eden Lindenmuth.
2. Lizzie, *b* Sept. 29, 1865; *d* May 19, 1869.

[75b–51.3] **JOSEPH R. EBERT,** *b* Nov. 12, 1838; *d* May 11, 1896; *s* William and Elizabeth (Rittenhouse) Ebert [75b–24.1]; *m* Feb., 1861, MARGARET WURTZ, *b* Dec. 27, 1836; *d* June 2, 1902; *dau* Peter and Margaret (Cressman) Wurtz. Lived in Pottstown, Pa. (1922.)

Children (4):

1. Ida May, *b* June 24, 1863; *d* Dec. 29, 1899.
2. Horace Milton, *b* Jan. 9, 1866; *d* Apr. 26, 1905; served in the Spanish American War as 1st Lieutenant of Co. M., 4th Regiment of the Pa. Vols.
3. Walter Winfield, *b* Dec. 26, 1869; *d* Feb. 22, 1870.
4. Ella Blanche, *b* Jan. 1, 1873; *unm;* 3234 Powelton Ave., Phila., Pa.

[75b–51.4] **REBECCA EBERT,** *b* July 6, 1841; *d* Apr. 14, 1907; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Rittenhouse) Ebert [75b–24.1]; *m* June 2, 1860, JOHN HENRY SCHRACK, *b* Sept. 17, 1839; *d* Oct. 22, 1886; *s* Michael M. and Elizabeth (Roberts) Schrack. Hotel keeper; lived at Royersford, Pa. (1922.)

Children (7):

[75b–108.3] 1. Devilla Irvin, *b* Mar. 25, 1861; *m* Kate Young.
[75b–108.4] 2. William Francis, *b* Aug. 22, 1863; *m* Ada Noble.
[75b–108.5] 3. John Elmer, *b* Sept. 7, 1866; *m* Mary Brown.
4. C. Harvey, *b* Aug. 30, 1869; *d* Nov. 8, 1882.
[75b–108.6] 5. George Washington, *b* May 31, 1872; *m* Irene Osborn.
[75b–108.7a], [75b–108.7b] 6. Milton Oscar, *b* Oct. 31, 1875; *m* 1. Myrtle Vanderslice. 2. Emma C. Kramer.
[75b–108.8] 7. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 4, 1879; *m* George W. Bailey.

[75b–51.5] **WILLIAM EBERT,** *b* Nov. 27, 1845; *s* William and Elizabeth (Rittenhouse) Ebert [75b–24.1]; *m* Feb. 6, 1869, MARY JANE SLIFER, *b* Apr. 24, 1847; *d* May 5, 1903; *dau* Isaac and Ann (Albright) Slifer. Bookkeeper; res., 3629 North 16th St., Phila., Pa. (1922.)

Children (4):

1. Morris A., *b* Nov. 17, 1869; *d* May 5, 1870.

[75b–108.9] 2. Rosa L., *b* July 31, 1871; *m* Rev. Lloyd M. Knoll.
[75b–108.10] 3. Alice A., *b* Apr. 3, 1874; *m* Walter A. Roat.
4. Anna S., *b* Oct. 26, 1879; *d* Aug. 23, 1880.

[75b–51.6] **WILSON H. EBERT,** *b* May 14, 1847; *s* Samuel and Louisa (Younger) Ebert [75b–24.3]; *m* June 2, 1879, SARAH A. KERN, *b* June 10, 1847; *d* Feb. 24, 1918; *dau* Aaron and Hannah (High) Kern. Real estate business; 729 Walnut St., Phila., Pa. (1922.)

One child:

[75b 108.11] Horace K., *b* Mar. 17, 1880; *m* Phoebe A. Reed.

[75b–51.7] **AMOS H. EBERT,** *b* Dec. 26, 1850; *s* Solomon and Sarah (Honnetter) Ebert [75b–24.5]; *m* Mar. 26, 1876, HANNAH M. DERR, *b* Oct. 14, 1858; *dau* David and Sarah (Shill) Derr. Engineer; res., Pottstown, Pa. (1922.)

Children (4):

[75b–108.12] 1. William D., *b* Oct. 25 (23), 1877; *m* Mary Knause.
[75b–108.13] 2. Annie D., *b* Oct. 3, 1884; *m* Willam G. Firing.

PA-Genealogy.net

[75b–108.14] 3. Edgar L., *b* Nov. 11, 1880 (Nov. 14, 1879); *m* Mary A. Shantz.
[75b–108.15] 4. Helen D., *b* Feb. 11, 1891; *m* Francis A. Renner.

[75b–51.8] **MARY EBERT,** *b* Nov. 3, 1848; *dau* Solomon and Sarah (Honnetter) Ebert [75b–24.5]; *m* Oct. 26, 1867, JOHN YERGER, *b* June 5, 1849; *d* 1885; *s* Jonas and Susanna (Nieman) Yerger. Stone mason; res., Mohnton, Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

[75b–108.16] 1. Clara, *b* Sept. 6, 1871; *m* Leidy Bilger.
[75b–108.17] 2. George W., *b* Mar. 24, 1874; *m* Annie Dilliplane.
[75b–108.18] 3. Harry, *b* May 3, 1879; *m* Susan Burkhart.

[75b–51.9] **JACOB LATSHAW EBERT,** *b* Feb. 8, 1846; *d* Nov. 5, 1891; *s* Joel and Mary (Latshaw) Ebert [75b–24.6]; *m* KATE M. WAGNER, *b* May 1, 1858; *dau* George and Emeline L. (Skillman) Wagner. (1922.)

Children (2):

[75b–108.19] 1. George W. Joel, *b* Feb. 15, 1885; *m* Mary Pedrick.
2. Claude W., *b* Mar. 4, 1888; *d* Nov. 4, 1891.

[75b–51.10] **AMOS L. EBERT,** *b* Mar. 20, 1850; *s* Joel and Mary (Latshaw) Ebert [75b–24.6]; *m* Dec. 20, 1874, KATE H. SAYLOR, *b* June 26, 1851; *d* Dec. 26, 1903. Retired; res., 1132 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa. (1922.)

Children (9):

[75b–108.20] 1. Harry O., *b* Sept. 8 (6), 1874; *m* Mattie Mattis.
[75b–108.21] 2. M. Elizabeth } *twins*, *b* July 24, 1876; *m* { Harry F. Smith.
[75b–108.22] 3. H. Emma } { George Mayer.
[75b–108.23] 4. Maggie M., *b* Jan. 31, 1879; *m* Harry Hildebrand.
[75b–108.24] 5. William S., *b* Oct. 1, 1881; *m* Sallie D. Hunsicker.
6. Stella K., *b* Jan. 31, 1886; *d* Mar. 27, 1892.
7. Bertha, *b* June 3, 1888; *d* Mar. 26, 1892.
8. Walter G., *b* Jan. 3, 1891; *d* Apr. 1, 1892.
9. Hattie E., *b* Aug. 3, 1894; *unm;* 13 E. Fifth St., Pottstown, Pa.

[75b–51.12] **MILTON L. EBERT,** *b* June 9, 1854; *s* Joel and Mary (Latshaw) Ebert [75b–24.6]; *m* Dec. 27, 1879, MARGARET R. GARBER, *b* Nov. 13, 1858; *dau* John and Lucetta (Brownback) Garber. Retired; res., 536 Duncannon Ave., Phila., Pa. (1922.)

Children (6):

[75b–108.25] 1. Blaine G., *b* Oct. 17, 1880; *m* Lizzie Chunn.
[75b–108.26] 2. Ida G., *b* Nov. 12, 1881; *d* Apr. 23, 1910; *m* T. Wilbur Murphy.
[75b–108.27] 3. Walton G., *b* Jan. 9 (3), 1883; *m* Elizabeth C. Smith.
4. Sarah, *b* Apr. 15, 1884; *d* Sept. 9, 1884.
5. Jennie, *b* Aug. 4, 1891; 536 Duncannon Ave., Phila., Pa.
6. Clarence G., *b* Mar. 24, 1895; Duncannon Ave., Phila., Pa.

Clarence G. Ebert, S.T.D., is a physician in Drugless Therapy. He enlisted in the U. S. A. in the World War, Mar. 20, 1918, at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., and was sent to the Aviation Field at Park Field, Tenn., for hospital duty. In July, 1918, he was transferred to the Walter Reed General Hospital in Washington, D. C., receiving the grade of Sergeant, to take charge of administering the treatments in the Electro-Therapy Department, for the duration of the Period of Emergency. He was honorably discharged, Sept. 20, 1919.

[75b–51.13] **THERESA EBERT,** *b* Nov. 17, 1852; *dau* Amos and Eleanor (Tyson) Ebert [75b–24.9]; *m* June 10, 1880, ALEXANDER J. D. HENSZEY, *b* Apr. 6, 1849; *d* Feb. 8, 1891. Wholesale merchant; res., Haddonfield, N. J. (1922.)

Children (6):

1. Beatrice C. E., *b* Feb. 26, 1881; Red Cross Office; Greensburg, Pa.
2. Walter Alexander, *b* June 26, 1882; *d* Nov. 16, 1890.

PA-Genealogy.net

[75b–108.28] 3. Milton Clarence, *b* Mar. 22, 1884; *m* Ethel Orr; Haddonfield, N. J.
[75b–108.29] 4. Harold Leon, *b* Oct. 5, 1885; *m* Charlotte Russel Helms.
[75b–108.30] 5. Roy Ormonde, *b* May 20, 1887; *m* Gladys Roberts.
[75b–108.31] 6. Persis Tyson, *b* Aug. 29, 1891; *m* Theodore C. Horner.

[75b–51.14] **HORACE MANN EBERT,** *b* Mar. 25, 1855; *s* Amos and Eleanor (Tyson) Ebert [75b–24.9]; *m* Jan. 24, 1901, EMILY UNDERDOWN, *b* Apr. 18, 1870; *dau* Americus R. and Mary Parks (Smith) Underdown. Aquatic plant raiser; res., 141 Mansion Ave., Haddonfield, N. J. *No issue.* (1922.)

[75b–51.15] **J. MILTON EBERT,** *b* Nov. 20, 1856; *s* Amos and Eleanor (Tyson) Ebert [75b–24.9]; *m* Apr. 17, 1894, ALICE BATEMAN, *b* Sept. 5, 1868; *dau* Frank and Alice H. (Marshall) Bateman. Accountant and printer; res., Grenloch, N. J. (1922.)

One child: Kingsley Ward, *b* July 19, 1904.

[75b–51.16] **ALVIN TYSON EBERT,** *b* Mar. 3, 1860; *s* Amos and Eleanor (Tyson) Ebert [75b–24.9]; *m* HANNAH CUTHBERT, *b* June 26, 1865; *dau* Allen and Margaret B. (Gibbs) Cuthbert. Res., Ashland, N. J. (1922.)

One child:

[75b–108.32] Alan Cuthbert, *b* Feb. 11, 1897; *m* Elizabeth R. Clemens.

[75b–52a] **REUBEN SCHUBERT,** *b* Sept. 7, 1848; *s* Timothy and Catharine (Esterly) Schubert [75b–27]; *m* 1st time, Dec. 21, 1872, LYDIAN SNYDER, *b* Jan. 3, 1847; *d* Nov. 6, 1889; *dau* John and Lydian (Kern) Snyder.

One child:

[75b–109] Laura, *b* Aug. 2, 1876; *m* Frank E. Graber.

[75b–52b] **REUBEN SCHUBERT,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 23, 1891, Mrs. EMMA C. (SNYDER) WETZEL, *b* Oct. 14, 1866; *dau* Christian Snyder. Farmer; res., Zionsville, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[75b–53] **MARY (MARIA) SCHUBERT,** *b* Aug. 12, 1850; *dau* Timothy and Catharine (Esterly) Schubert [75b–27]; *m* May 11, 1872, NATHAN STAHL, *b* Jan. 4, 1847; *d* Apr. 21, 1921. Agricultural implement maker; res., Zionsville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[75b–110] 1. Oswin, *b* Mar. 20, 1874; *m* Alice Bittenbender.
2. Minnie, *b* Dec. 26, 1876.
3. Katie, *b* Sept. 29, 1881.

[75b–54] **WILLIAM SCHUBERT,** *b* Jan. 3, 1856; *s* Timothy and Catharine (Esterly) Schubert [75b–27]; *m* Mar. 3, 1883, ALICE S. SNYDER, *b* Mar. 7, 1864; *dau* Charles and Ellamanda (Egner) Snyder. Farmer; res., Zionsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Irene, *b* Nov. 20, 1884; 1729 Columbia Ave., Phila., Pa.
2. Anna, *b* Jan. 29, 1888; Zionsville, Pa.
[43–377] 3. Estella, *b* Nov. 21, 1893; *m* Samuel S. Seibert.

[75b–55] **CHARLES E. SCHUBERT,** *b* Oct. 21, 1857; *s* Timothy and Catharine (Esterly) Schubert [75b–27]; *m* Oct. 20, 1888, MAGGIE DRUCKENMILLER, *b* Aug. 20, 1867; *d* Nov. 4, 1918; *dau* Enos and Elizabeth (Desh) Druckenmiller. Farmer; res., Shimerville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (9):

1. Stanley, *b* Sept. 18, 1889; Shimerville, Pa.
[75b–111] 2. Elva, *b* Oct. 24, 1890; *m* Ralph S. Hamman.
3. Kathryn, *b* May 24, 1892; Phila., Pa.
[75b–112] 4. Maggie D., *b* Nov. 5, 1893; *d* June 23, 1912; *m* Harry O. Reese.
[75b–113] 5. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 25, 1895; *m* Roy Miller; Allentown, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

6. Mary, *b* Jan. 1, 1898; Phila., Pa.
[75b–114] 7. Lillian, *b* May 10, 1900; *m* John Schuler.
8. Minnie, *b* Jan. 3, 1905; Shimerville, Pa.
9. C. Paul, *b* Feb. 16, 1909; Shimerville, Pa.

[75b–56] **EMMA SCHUBERT,** *b* Sept. 16, 1859; *d* June 21, 1916; *dau* Timothy and Catharine (Esterly) Schubert [75b–27]; *m* Dec. 2, 1882, ALLEN A. STAHL, *b* Aug. 12, 1854; *s* Nathan and Barbara (Albright) Stahl. Farmer; res., Palm, Pa. (1919.)

Children (11):

1. Elmer, *b* Apr. 27, 1883; Palm, Pa.
2. Elsie, *b* Apr. 9, 1886; Palm, Pa.
[75b–115] 3. Annie, *b* Mar. 24, 1888; *m* Edgar Hillegass.
4. Esther, *b* June 15, 1890; Palm, Pa.
5. Meda, *b* June 13, 1892; Palm, Pa.
6. Emma, *b* Mar. 9, 1894; Palm, Pa.
7. Harvey, *b* June 4, 1896; *d* Apr. 26, 1901.
8. Lillian, *b* May 24, 1898; Palm, Pa.
9. John, 10. Edna } *twins, b* Jan. 24, 1901; *d* { Mar. 29, 1901. / Apr. 21, 1901.
11. Lizzie, *b* Nov. 6, 1902; Palm, Pa.

[75b–61] **CYRUS O. STROH,** *b* May 24, 1863; *s* Charles and Rebecca (Rohrbach) Stroh [75b–29a]; *m* Dec. 25, 1885, ELLEN M. MENGEL, *b* Apr. 24, 1867; *dau* Seth and Elizabeth (Fahl) Mengel. Machinist; res., 713 York St., Camden, N. J. (1919.)

Children (3):

[75b–116] 1. Elmer S., *b* Feb. 12, 1887 (6); *m* Anna L. Gehret.
[75b–117] 2. Leon C., *b* May 10, 1892; *m* Elsie Tweedy.
[75b–118] 3. Edna R., *b* June 16, 1894; *m* C. D. Helm.

[75b–62] **HORACE STROH,** *b* Nov. 11, 1866; *s* Charles and Rebecca (Rohrbach) Stroh [75b–29a]; *m* Dec. 17, 1892, ANNIE MARIA BAVER, *b* June 8, 1869; *dau* David and May (Miller) Baver. Merchant miller; res., Hamburg, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Clarence D., *b* Nov. 11, 1900; Hamburg, Pa.

[75b–63] **ALFRED R. STROH,** *b* Oct. 20, 1868; *s* Charles and Rebecca (Rohrbach) Stroh [75b–29a]; *m* Sept. 21, 1889, LAURA M. LEE, *b* May 24, 1871; *dau* Samuel C. Lee. Foreman; res., Emaus, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[75b–119] 1. Mamie M., *b* Apr. 3, 1890; *m* Leroy Wickert; Easton, Pa.
2. Florence K., *b* Feb. 13, 1893; Emaus, Pa.
3. Harold A., *b* Nov. 10, 1901; *d* Sept. 24, 1901.
4. Charles S., *b* Oct. 12, 1906.

[75b–64] **AMANDA R. STROH,** *b* Sept. 23, 1870; *d* Mar. 2, 1894; *dau* Charles and Maria (Rohrbach) Stroh [75b–29a]; *m* July 4, 1893, EDWIN H. STOUDT, *b* Jan. 11, 1871; *s* Edward D. and Angeline (Hunsburger) Stoudt. Meat cutter; res., 727 Greenleaf St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Lloyd E. S., *b* Jan. 12, 1894; Allentown, Pa.

[75b–64.2] **JAMES R. STROH,** *b* Aug. 15, 1874; *s* Charles and Rebecca (Rohrbach) Stroh [75b–29a]; *m* Jan. 5, 1895, **FLORA J. VAN FOSSEN,** *b* Aug. 21, 1876; *dau* Josiah G. and Louisa R. (Jones) Van Fossen [184–421]. Res., 28 W. Basin St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Helen, *b* May 26, 1895; *d* Jan. 17, 1915.
2. Marion, *b* Sept. 2, 1900.

[75b–64.3] **WILSON H. STROH,** *b* Apr. 26, 1880; *s* Charles and Rebecca (Rohrbach) Stroh [75b–29a]; *m* Jan. 1, 1898, ANNIE LOUISA RAYDEN, *b* Aug. 20, 1880; *dau* Edward F. and Ellen C. (Michael) Rayden. Foreman in Cement Mill; res., 832 Lincoln Ave., Northampton, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

1. Hattie L., *b* Sept. 30, 1898; *d* May 6, 1904.
2. Euna G., *b* Feb. 1, 1902.
3. Leroy C. E., *b* July 25, 1907.
4. Leon A., *b* Sept. 25, 1909.
5. Hilda M., *b* Nov. 18, 1913.
6. Arlene A., *b* Oct. 21, 1917.

[75b–65] **MAHLON R. STROH,** *b* Mar. 1, 1891; *s* Charles and Amanda (Reitnauer-Rohrbach) Stroh [75b–29b]; *m* Mar. 3, 1915, MABEL HALLMAN, *b* Sept. 11, 1889; *dau* William Hallman. Silk worker; res., Emaus, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Stanwood, *b* July 7, 1915.
2. Ruby, *b* June 22, 1917.

[75b–69] **IDA MILLER,** *b* July 20, 1867; *dau* Ellman G. and Hannah (Hinkel) Miller [75b–30]; *m* Mar. 20, 1866, JOHN A. GERHART, *b* Oct. 6, 1866; *s* Edward N. and Emeline (Reiter) Gerhart. Cigarmaker; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[75b–120] 1. Irene Mabel, *b* Aug. 11, 1886; *m* Herbert Kneule; Pennsburg, Pa.
[75b–121] 2. Grace Verna, *b* June 20, 1896; *m* William Schantz.
3. Carrie Sallie Ann, *b* Jan. 11, 1908.
4. Wayne John, *b* June 10, 1904.
5. Herman Daniel, *b* July 10, 1906.
6. Elsie May, *b* May 7, 1888; *d* Jan. 24, 1892.

[75b–79] **CLARA M. MILLER,** *b* June 16, 1888; *dau* Addison H. and Emma J. (Stroh) Miller [75b–35]; *m* Aug. 12, 1912, CLAUDE H. W. RUDOLPH, *b* May 31, 1889; *s* Henry J. and Amanda A. (Schaffer) Rudolph. Bookkeeper; res., 15 S. Howard St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Ruth E., *b* Feb. 3, 1914.

[75b–85] **MARIA KNAPPENBERGER,** *dau* Penrose Knappenberger [75b–40]; *m* Oct. 1, 1870, CYRUS LESSIG.

Children (2):

[75b–122] 1. James, *b* Mar. 24, 1871; *m* Alice Master.
[75b–123] 2. Annie, *b* Feb. 8, 1873; *m* Ira Disch.

[*Hist. Berks Co., Pa.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[75b–88] **ELSIE E. RITTER,** *dau* Henry and Amanda (Knappenberger) Ritter [75b–41]; *m* IRWIN CHRISTMAN. Res., Coplay, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Clarence E., *b* Oct. 20, 1908.
2. C. Henry, *b* Dec. 22, 1910.
3. Woodrow W., *b* Feb. 4, 1913; *d* July 5, 1919.

[75b–92] **LILLIE MAE MEYER,** *b* Oct. 29, 1875; *dau* Constantine and Sarah (Schubert) Meyer [75b–43]; *m* May 10, 1894, CHARLES ALLEN McGORMLEY, *b* Dec. 24, 1870; *s* George McGormley. Farmer; res., Fremont, R. D., Ohio. (1917.)

Children (4):

1. Alvin, *b* July 9, 1896; Fremont, Ohio.
2. Elsie, *b* Sept. 19, 1900; Fremont, Ohio.
3. Franklin, *b* Dec. 15, 1903; *d* June 13, 1913.
4. Harold, *b* May 28, 1916.

[75b–93] **LEWIS JUDSON SCHUBERT,** *b* Jan. 6, 1872; *s* William and Lydia (Perim) Schubert [75b–44]; *m* Apr. 18, 1894, MYRTLE REBECCA CALDWELL, *b* Sept. 10, 1875; *dau* William Caldwell. Rubber stamp manufacturer; res., Mansfield, Ohio. *No issue.* (1917.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[75b–94a] **CYRUS ALVIN SCHUBERT,** *b* Mar. 19, 1870; *s* Daniel and Barbara (Einsel) Schubert [75b–54a]; *m* 1st time, Dec. 20, 1893, SOPHIA ELLA BAUER, *b* July 13, 1872; *d* June 4, 1895.

One child: Mabel Mayetta, *b* Jan. 18, 1895.

[75b–94b] **CYRUS ALVIN SCHUBERT,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Mar. 24, 1897, MARY KATHRINE WEOT, *b* Feb. 7, 1870. Farmer; res., Tiffin, Ohio. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. Ruth E., *b* Apr. 14, 1899; *d* June 15, 1900.
2. Clarence Raymond, *b* Jan. 13, 1902.
3. Paul M., *b* July 19, 1903.

[75b 95] **SARAH ESTHER SCHUBERT,** *b* Apr. 1. 1873; *dau* Daniel and Barbara (Einsel) Schubert [75b–45a]; *m* Dec. 30, 1897, FRANK C. DIETZEL. Farmer; res., Green Spring, Sandusky Co., Ohio. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Ruth Violette, *b* Aug. 22, 1899.
2. Leland Emerson, *b* July 20, 1905.

[75b–96] **OLIVIA MAY SCHUBERT,** *b* Oct. 29, 1877; *dau* Daniel and Barbara (Einsel) Schubert [75b–45a]; *m* Nov. 25, 1903, W. E. KOCH. Carpenter; res., Tiffin, Ohio. (1917.)

Children (5):

1. Berdine, *b* Sept. 9, 1904.
2. Vera, *b* May 24, 1907.
3. Daniel Edward, *b* Feb. 3, 1909.
4. Barbara Myrtle, *b* Sept. 2, 1912; *d* Jan. 21, 1913.
5. Martha, *b* Nov. 14, 1914.

[75b–97] **HENRY L. SCHUBERT,** *b* June 19, 1879; *s* Daniel and Barbara (Einsel) Schubert [75b–45a]; *m* Oct. 10, 1901, CLARA HAUTZ, *b* Nov. 23, 1870; *dau* George Hautz. General contractor; res., 808 Yale St., Akron, Ohio. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Wilma, *b* Aug. 8, 1902.
2. J. Arnold, *b* Dec. 29, 1911.

[75b–98] **ESTELLA SCHUBERT,** *b* Sept. 3, 1874; *dau* Henry and Sarah J. (Hartman) Schubert [75b–46]; *m* June 10, 1916, GEORGE CORTLAND VANDERSALL, *b* June 13, 1880; *s* George and Adelia Vandersall. Rubber business; res., 664 Elma St., Akron, Ohio. *No issue.* (1919.)

[75b–99] **ARTHUR H. SCHUBERT,** *b* Aug. 22, 1880; *s* Henry and Sarah J. (Hartman) Schubert [75b–46]; *m* Sept. 12, 1906, LEILA BROWNE, *b* Dec. 8, 1885; *dau* C. M. and Emma (Holley) Browne. Sales manager for the Cleveland Metal Products Co.; res., 1895 Knowles St., E. Cleveland, Ohio. (1919.)

One child: Leland B., *b* June 11, 1907.

[75b–99.1a] **MINNIE J. WIEAND,** *b* July 20, 1872; *dau* Edwin H. and Susanna R. (Kauffman) Wieand [75b–47.1]; *m* 1st time, Apr. 29, 1893, FREDERICK E. LEIBOLD, *b* Apr. 16, 1870; *d* Oct. 10, 1905; *s* John and Mary (Steigerwold) Leibold. Blacksmith. (1922.)

One child:

[75b–124] Mary Rebekah, *b* Feb. 4, 1895; *m* Edward J. Reppert.

[75b–99.1b] **MINNIE J. (WIEAND) LEIBOLD,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Dec. 23, 1909, MAHLON Y. FISTER, *b* Nov. 20, 1870; *s* Morgan and Elizabeth (Yoh) Fister. Railroader; res., 1127 Spring St., Reading, Pa. *No issue.* (1922.)

[75b–100] **CLARA EDITH COTTRELL,** *b* July 9, 1879; *dau* Cecil E. and Sarah E. (Sievert) Cottrell [75b–49]; *m* Jan. 6, 1900, CARL G. DEAN, *b* Sept. 8, 1878; *s* Orin B. and Jessie (Gilbert) Dean. Oil driller; res., 409 W. Avenue B., San Angelo, Texas. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

1. Donald W., *b* June 26, 1901; Okra, Texas.
2. Lucile, *b* Dec. 28, 1902; San Angelo, Texas.
3. Marion, *b* Oct. 14, 1904; *d* July 20, 1905.
4. Laura, *b* Sept. 22, 1906.
5. Jessie, *b* Aug. 5, 1909.
6. Margaret, *b* Oct. 7, 1911.

[75b–101] **ERNEST STEPHEN COTTRELL,** *b* Oct. 15, 1882; *s* Cecil E. and Sarah E. (Sievert) Cottrell [75b–49]; *m* Jan. 1, 1903, MARGUERITE TOLLISON, *b* Oct. 29, 1884; *dau* Charles and Charlotte (Johnson) Tollison. Lumber merchant; res., 1103 Navarre Ave., E. Toledo, Ohio. *No issue.* (1919.)

[75b–102] **WARREN EUGENE COTTRELL,** *b* Mar. 20, 1885; *s* Cecil E. and Sarah E. (Sievert) Cottrell [75b–49]; *m* Sept. 8, 1920, MARY RUSSELL BEEKMAN, *b* Oct. 27, 1897; *dau* Peter Stryker and Anna Hunting (Bedford) Beekman. Retail lumber merchant; res., Ellis Ave., Toledo, Ohio. (1921.)

[75b–103] **CARL HENRY COTTRELL,** *b* Oct. 7, 1887; *s* Cecil E. and Sarah E. (Sievert) Cottrell [75b–49]; *m* Feb. 20, 1907, ANNA E. MEYER, *b* Feb. 17, 1889; *dau* Henry J. and Emma (Friedman) Meyer. Lumber dealer; res., Sta. A., Toledo, Ohio.

Children (3):

1. Carlyle, *b* Oct. 12, 1907.
2. Warren C., *b* May 10, 1909.
3. Edith C., *b* Dec. 10, 1910.

[75b–105] **WILLIAM BECHTOLD,** *b* Aug. 11, 1883; *s* Peter and Rosa (Wieand) Bechtold [75b–51]; *m* Jan. 4, 1909, ROSA DELL, *b* Jan 10, 1890; *dau* Charles Washington and Anna Marie (O'Connell) Dell. Printer; res., 689 Locust St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Ethel May, *b* Aug. 15, 1909.

[75b–106] **NEWTON PERRY BECHTOLD,** *b* Oct. 13, 1889; *s* Peter and Rosa (Wieand) Bechtold [75b–51]; *m* Dec. 25, 1907, HATTIE MENGEL, *b* Feb. 8, 1889; *dau* Daniel and Lucy (Hain) Mengel. Machinist; res., 919 Pike St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Beulah B., *b* July 25, 1908.
2. Grace M., *b* Oct. 15, 1910.
3. Leon N., *b* Dec. 10, 1913.
4. Hazel B., *b* Oct. 30, 1918.

[75b–107] **CHARLES E. BECHTOLD,** *b* Nov. 11, 1891; *s* Peter and Rosa (Wieand) Bechtold [75b–51]; *m* Oct. 15, 1910, LILLIE M. SNYDER, *b* Feb. 4, 1891; *s* Henry and Mary E. (Huyett) Snyder. Baker; res., 557 Perry St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy E., *b* Dec. 22, 1910.
2. Wayne E., *b* Dec. 13, 1919.

[75b–108] **WARREN BECHTOLD,** *b* Dec. 1, 1896; *s* Peter and Rosa (Wieand) Bechtold [75b–51]; *m* Jan. 26, 1918, EMMA KEIM, *b* Feb. 8, 1894; *dau* Augustus and Luzetta (Deysher) Keim. Ministerial student; res., 637 Locust St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Marion Esther, *b* Sept. 28, 1918; *d* Oct. 10. 1918.
2. June Ruth, *b* May 13, 1920.

[75–108.1] **EDGAR ROLAND EBERT,** *b* Mar. 30, 1876; *s* Samuel R. and Kate (Vanderslice) Ebert [75b–51.1]; *m* June 14, 1895, MIRIAM ALICE ROBLEY, *b* Apr. 25, 1877; *dau* William Robley. Millwright and erector of machines; res., 3834 N. Gratz St., Phila., Pa. (1922.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[75b–125] 1. William Edgar, *b* Apr. 9, 1896; *m* Florence O'Dee.
2. Frances Alice, *b* May 6, 1909.
3. Robley James, *b* Aug. 30, 1912.

William Edgar Ebert served with Co. E. of the 103rd Engineers of the 28th Division (Pa.) in the late World War. He was gassed in France, but recovered and returned home safely.

[75b–108.2] **MARY EMMA ALBRIGHT,** *b* May 13, 1860; *dau* John and Anna (Ebert) Albright [75b–51.2]; *m* Dec. 25, 1882, EDEN LINDENMUTH, *b* May 9, 1857; *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Brenner) Lindenmuth. Painting contractor; res., 125 Main Street, Ashley, Pa. (1922.)

Children (6):

1. Flora May, *b* Sept. 25, 1883; *d* Dec. 21, 1883.
2. Grace, *b* Dec. 21, 1884; *d* Dec. 28, 1891.

[75b–126] 3. Frank Albright, *b* Jan. 6, 1887; *m* Mary Ann Walters.
4. Anna Irene, *b* Sept. 24, 1892; *d* Nov., 1892.
5. Ralph Albright, *b* July 9, 1897.
6. Ethel Leah, *b* June 16, 1889.

[75b–108.3] **DEVILLA IRVIN SCHRACK,** *b* Mar. 25, 1861; *s* John H. and Rebecca (Ebert) Schrack [75b–51.4]; *m* KATE YOUNG, *b* Aug. 18, 1862; *dau* George W. and Elizabeth (Waites) Young. Stove moulder; res., Columbia, Pa. (1922.)

Children (6):

[75b–127] 1. Ralph E., *b* Jan. 27, 1888; *m* Dorothy Abel.
[75b–128] 2. Lloyd E., *b* Jan. 21, 1892; *m* Ivy Hilts.
[75b–129] 3. Ethel M., *b* Jan. 1, 1890; *m* Stephen Heineman; Lancaster, Pa.
4. Helen, *b* June 30, 1894; Columbia, Pa.
5. Frank E., *b* Dec. 9, 1899; Columbia, Pa.
6. Catherine, *b* June 30, 1904; Columbia, Pa.

[75b–108.4] **WILLIAM FRANCIS SCHRACK,** *b* Aug. 22, 1863; *s* John H. and Rebecca (Ebert) Schrack [75b–51.4]; *m* Nov. 24, 1887, ADA NOBLE, *b* Aug. 22, 1866; *dau* Hezekiah and Catherine (Reed) Noble. Laborer; res., Royersford, Pa. *No issue.* (1922.)

[75b–108.5] **JOHN ELMER SCHRACK,** *b* Sept. 7, 1866; *s* John H. and Rebecca (Ebert) Schrack [75b–51.4]; *m* Nov. 10, 1891, MARY BROWN, *b* Jan. 22, ————; *dau* Benjamin and Susanna (Strunk) Brown. Barber; res., Royersford, Pa. *No issue.* (1922.)

[75b–108.6] **GEORGE WASHINGTON SCHRACK,** *b* May 31, 1872; *s* John H. and Rebecca (Ebert) Schrack [75b–51.4]; *m* Nov. 22, 1891, IRENE OSBORN, *b* Nov. 17, 1872; *dau* William and Annie (Pruder) Osborn. Stove moulder; res., Royersford, Pa. (1922.)

Children (6):

[75b–130] 1. Mary Elma, *b* Mar. 24, 1894; *m* Lawrence Harvey Clevenstine.
[75b–131] 2. Eva, *b* Nov. 28, 1898; *m* George A. Baldwin.
Four children died in infancy.

[75b–108.7a] **MILTON OSCAR SCHRACK,** *b* Oct. 31, 1875; *s* John H. and Rebecca (Ebert) Schrack [75b–51.4]; *m* 1st time, May 24, 1900, MYRTLE VANDERSLICE, *b* May, 1881; *d* Apr. 23, 1901; *dau* Thomas Milton Vanderslice.

One child:

[75b–132] Myrtle May, *b* Apr. 17, 1901; *m* Raymond Youngblud; Royersford, Pa.

[75b–108.7b] **MILTON OSCAR SCHRACK,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, June 20, 1908, EMMA C. KRAMER, *b* May 15, 1873; *dau* George Kramer. Barber; res., Royersford, Pa. (1922.) *No issue.*

[75b–108.8] **MARY ELIZABETH SCHRACK,** *b* Jan. 4, 1879; *dau* John H. and Rebecca (Ebert) Schrack [75b–51.4]; *m* June 14, 1900, GEORGE WILLIAM BAILEY, *b* Nov. 2, 1875; *s* J. Thomas and Lucy (Thomas) Bailey. Druggist; res., Royersford, Pa. (1922.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. T. Ebert, *b* Dec. 1, 1902.
2. F. Ruth, *b* June 1, 1905.

[75b–108.9] **ROSA L. EBERT,** *b* July 31, 1871; *dau* William and Mary J. (Slifer) Ebert [75b–51.5]; *m* Oct. 20, 1916, REV. LLOYD M. KNOLL, *b* May 12, 1877; *s* William Kantner and Caroline (Geistweit) Knoll. Clergyman and Professor of Physics in the Central High School, Phila., Pa. Res., 6120 Carpenter St., West Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1922.)

Rev. Lloyd M. Knoll is a graduate of Ursinus College and Theological Seminary. He is pastor of St. Peter's Reformed Church near Phoenixville, Pa. Mr. Knoll is also an expert in wireless telegraphy and the wireless telephone, having invented and patented numerous devices for transmitting wireless waves.

[75b–108.10] **ALICE A. EBERT,** *b* Apr. 3, 1874; *dau* William and Mary J. (Slifer) Ebert [75b–51.5]; *m* Oct. 20, 1916, WALTER A. ROAT, *b* Feb. 28, 1886; *s* Harry L. and Magdalena (Nicklaus) Roat. Lumber merchant; res., 3629 North 16th St., Phila., Pa. (1922.) *No issue.*

[75b–108.11] **HORACE K. EBERT,** *b* Mar. 17, 1880; *s* Wilson H. and Sarah A. (Kern) Ebert [75b–51.6]; *m* PHOEBE A. REED; *dau* Matilda Reed. Advertising agent; res., S. E. Cor. 46th and Walnut Sts., Phila., Pa. (1922.) *No issue.*

[75b–108.12] **WILLIAM D. EBERT,** *b* Oct. 23, 1877; *s* Amos H. and Hannah M. (Derr) Ebert [75b–51.7]; *m* Oct. 22, 1898, MARY KNAUSE, *b* July 12, 1877; *dau* James and Sarah (Hiltebeitel) Knause. Merchant; res., 1006 High St., Pottstown, Pa. (1922.)

William D. Ebert enlisted in the army, June 14, 1898, in Co. A., 6th Reg., Pa. Vols., at the time of the Spanish-American War.

One child: Gladys E. K., *b* July 10, 1903.

[75b–108.13] **ANNIE D. EBERT,** *b* Oct. 3, 1884; *dau* Amos H. and Hannah M. (Derr) Ebert [75b–51.7]; *m* Apr. 11, 1903, WILLIAM G. FIRING, *b* Dec. 8, 1885; *s* Mahlon and Mary (Gross) Firing. Machinist; res., 15 West Second St., Pottstown, Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Herbert Lee, *b* Sept. 29, 1903.
2. Ruth Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 29, 1909.

[75b–108.14] **EDGAR L. EBERT,** *b* Nov. 14, 1879; *s* Amos H. and Hannah M. (Derr) Ebert [75b–51.7]; *m* Apr. 20, 1904, MARY A. SHANTZ, *b* Oct. 5, 1879; *dau* G. Washington and Sarah A. (Halteman) Shantz. Boiler maker; res., 23 East Second St., Pottstown, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Horace S., *b* Apr. 28, 1905.

[75b–108.15] **HELEN D. EBERT,** *b* Feb. 11, 1891; *dau* Amos H. and Hannah M. (Derr) Ebert [75b–51.7]; *m* Nov. 21, 1910, FRANCIS ALBERT RENNER, *b* June 20, 1887; *s* Wilmer and Jennie (Feaster) Renner. Foreman; res., 362 Spruce St., Pottstown, Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Robert H., *b* Apr. 19, 1918.
2. William E., *b* Mar. 7, 1920.
3. John E., *b* Nov. 13, 1921.

[75b–108.16] **CLARA YERGER,** *b* Sept. 6, 1871; *dau* John and Mary (Ebert) Yerger [75b–51.8]; *m* July 31, 1887, LEIDY BILGER, *b* 1871; *s* Samuel and Sophia (Engle) Bilger. Laborer; res., 229 West Buttonwood St., Reading, Pa. (1922.)

Children (5):

[75b–133] 1. Lizzie, *b* Aug. 9, 1888; *m* Arthur D. E. Gag.
[75b–134] 2. Edna, *b* Feb. 20, 1893; *m* Howard Arnold.
3. George, *b* Oct. 15, 1900; *d* Feb. 19, 1913.
4. Pearl, *b* Dec. 10, 1906.
5. Helen, *d* aged 11 days.

PA-Genealogy.net

[75b–108.17] **GEORGE W. YERGER,** *b* Mar. 24, 1874; *s* John and Mary (Ebert) Yerger [75b–51.8]; *m* Aug. 31, 1901, ANNIE DILLIPLANE, *b* Mar. 30, 1883; *dau* Thomas and Mary (Hartline) Dilliplane. Carpenter; res., 547 Willow Street, Pottstown, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Pearl I., *b* Dec. 1, 1901.

[75b–108.18] **HARRY YERGER,** *b* May 3, 1879; *s* John and Mary (Ebert) Yerger [75b–51.8]; *m* Dec. 24, 1909, SUSAN BURKHART, *b* Aug. 30, 1886; *dau* Augustus and Elizabeth (Keiffer) Burkhart. Laborer; res., Mohnton, Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Annie M., *b* Jan. 23, 1910; *d* Mar. 3, 1913.
2. Harry F., *b* Oct. 6, 1911.

[75b–108.19] **GEORGE W. JOEL EBERT,** *b* Feb. 15, 1885; *s* Jacob L. and Kate M. (Wagner) Ebert [75b–51.9]; *m* Feb. 15, 1911, MARY PEDRICK, *b* Dec. 18, 1889; *dau* Howard A. and Clara H. A. (Hickman) Pedrick. Assistant superintendent for Machine Tool Builders; res., 104 Edge Hill Road, Bala, Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Eleanor Ruth, *b* Feb. 2, 1912.
2. Thelma Helen, *b* Mar. 24, 1914.
3. Dorothea Mary, *b* Dec. 5, 1916.

[75b–108.20] **HARRY O. EBERT,** *b* Sept. 6, 1874; *s* Amos L. and Kate H. (Saylor) Ebert [75b–51.10]; *m* Sept. 8, 1898, MATTIE MATTIS, *b* Sept. 8, 1879. Conductor; res., 1106 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Ruth, *b* Mar. 1, 1901.
2. Leah, *b* July 23, 1908.
3. Harry, *b* Dec. 14, 1918.
4. Willard, *b* Sept. 16, 1920.

[75b–108.21] **M. ELIZABETH EBERT,** *b* July 24, 1876; *dau* Amos L. and Kate H. (Saylor) Ebert [75b–51.10]; *m* Apr. 18, 1911, HARRY F. SMITH, *b* Apr. 3, 1875. Clerk; res., 13 East Fifth St., Pottstown, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Clarence, *b* Jan. 23, 1913.

[75b–108.22] **H. EMMA EBERT,** *b* July 24, 1876; *dau* Amos L. and Kate H. (Saylor) Ebert [75b–51.10]; *m* Nov. 9, 1899, GEORGE MAYER, *b* July 9, 1876. Salesman; res., 1134 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Elizabeth, *b* May 24, 1901.
2. Franklin, *b* Aug. 23, 1904; *d* Aug. 14, 1915.

[75b–108.23] **MAGGIE M. EBERT,** *b* Jan. 31, 1879; *dau* Amos L. and Kate H. (Saylor) Ebert [75b–51.10]; *m* Apr. 17, 1907, HARRY HILDEBRAND, *b* Oct. 22, 1873. Clerk; res., 221 Chestnut St., Pottstown, Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Catharine, *b* June 28, 1909; *d* Nov 6, 1919.
2. Harry, *b* July 25, 1913.

[75b–108.24] **WILLIAM S. EBERT,** *b* Oct. 1, 1881; *s* Amos L. and Kate H. (Saylor) Ebert [75b–51.10]; *m* Dec. 23, 1903, SALLIE D. HUNSICKER, *b* Apr. 27, 1881. Foreman; res., 1065 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Florence, *b* Aug. 7, 1904.
2. Leonard, *b* July 20, 1909.
3. William S., *b* Aug. 1, 1914.

PA-Genealogy.net

[75b–108.25] **BLAINE G. EBERT,** *b* Oct. 17, 1880; *s* Milton L. and Margaret R. (Garber) Ebert [75b–51.12]; *m* Oct. 17, 1907, LIZZIE CHUNN, *b* May 30, 1882; *dau* Lewis Chunn. Machinist; res., 3836 Marshall St., Phila., Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Margaret, *b* Mar. 14, 1909.
2. Alberta, *b* May 24, 1911.
3. Jennie, *b* Dec. 12, 1913.

[75b–108.26] **IDA G. EBERT,** *b* Nov. 12, 1881; *d* Apr. 23, 1910; *dau* Milton L. and Margaret R. (Garber) Ebert [75b–51.12]; *m* Oct. 20, 1909, THOMAS WILBUR MURPHY, *b* Feb. 10, 1885; *s* P. Murphy. Manufacturer; res., 213 Wilde St., Delair, N. J. (1922.) *No issue.*

[75b–108.27] **WALTON G. EBERT,** *b* Jan. 3, 1883; *s* Milton L. and Margaret R. (Garber) Ebert [75b–51.12]; *m* June 7, 1911, ELIZABETH C. SMITH, *b* Jan. 3, 1880; *dau* David L. and Henrietta L. (Nightingale) Smith. Purchaser; res., 5219 Fairhill St., Phila., Pa. (1922.) *No issue.*

[75b–108.29] **HAROLD LEON HENSZEY,** *b* Oct. 5, 1885; *s* Alexander J. D. and Theresa (Ebert) Henszey [75b–51.13]; *m* Sept. 19, 1919, CHARLOTTE RUSSEL HELMS, *b* Feb. 14, 1894; *dau* William H. and Mary A. (Quinn) Helms. Traveling salesman; res., 420 South 55th St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1922.)

[75b–108.30] **ROY ORMONDE HENSZEY,** *b* May 20, 1887; *s* Alexander J. D. and Theresa (Ebert) Henszey [75b–51.13]; *m* Oct. 26, 1915, GLADYS ROBERTS, *b* May 18, 1891; *dau* Hugh and Ann (Humphrey) Roberts. Engineer and architect; res., 3420 Berkeley Ave., Berwyn, Ill. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Elizabeth Roberts, *b* Jan. 6, 1917.
2. Daniel Roberts, *b* May 18, 1921.

[75b–108.31] **PERSIS TYSON HENSZEY,** *b* Aug. 29, 1891; *dau* Alexander J. D. and Theresa (Ebert) Henszey [75b–51.13]; *m* Jan. 19, 1922, THEODORE C. HORNER, *b* Nov. 13, 1892; *s* Orrin W. and Christine J. (Ely) Horner. Wholesale shoe dealer; res., Woodbury Heights, N. J. (1922.)

Mr. Horner enlisted in the Ordnance Corps at the University of Pennsylvania and served for one year in the World War.

[75b–108.32] **ALAN CUTHBERT EBERT,** *b* Feb. 11, 1897; *s* Alvin T. and Hannah (Cuthbert) Ebert [75b–51.16]; *m* June 4, 1921, ELIZABETH R. CLEMENS, *b* June 17, 1899; *dau* Charles W. and Emlie M. (Rice) Clemens. Farmer; res., Ashland, N. J. (1922.)

Alan C. Ebert served in the Engineers' Corps, U. S. A., from Sept. 6, to Dec. 28, 1918. He was stationed at Camp A. A., Humphries, Va.

[75b–109] **LAURA SCHUBERT,** *b* Aug. 2, 1876; *dau* Reuben and Lydian (Snyder) Schubert [75b–52a]; *m* May 18, 1895, FRANK E. GRABER, *b* May 1, 1875. Farmer; res., Zionsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Percy, *b* Aug. 30, 1895; Zionsville, Pa.
2. Perna, *b* Mar. 25, 1897; Zionsville, Pa.
3. Minnie, *b* Oct. 16, 1903.
4. Elmer, *b* July 4, 1907.

[75b–110] **OSWIN STAHL,** *b* Mar. 20, 1874; *s* Nathan and Mary (Schubert) Stahl [75b–53]; *m* May 24, 1907, ALICE BITTENBENDER, *b* Aug. 7, 1869; *dau* Henry and Mary (Reese) Bittenbender. Miller and dealer in grain and feed; res., Zionsville, Pa. (1919.)

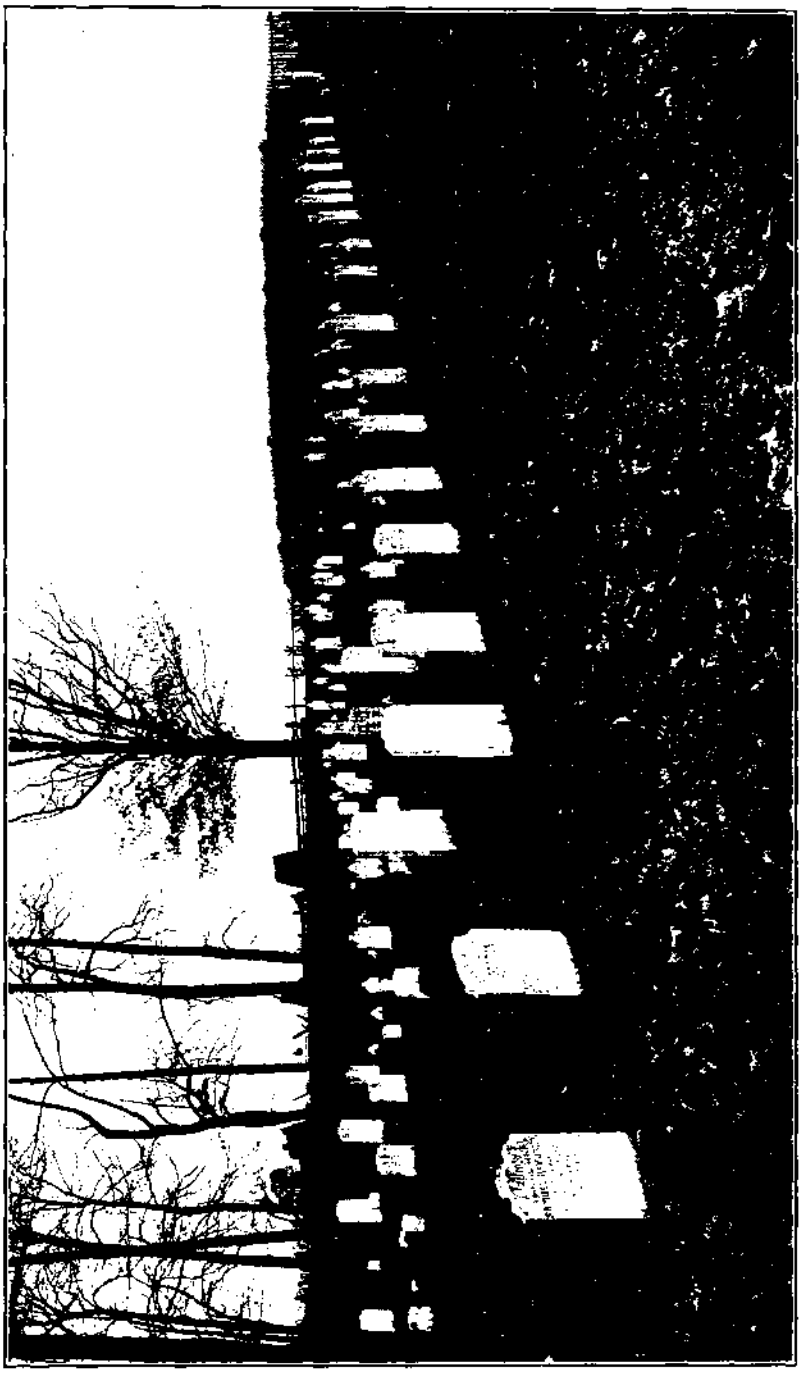
One child: Leah M., *b* Sept. 24, 1906.

[75b–111] **ELVA SCHUBERT,** *b* Oct. 24, 1890; *dau* Charles E. and Maggie (Druckenmiller) Schubert [75b–55]; *m* Oct. 20, 1909, RALPH S. HAMMAN, *b* June 27, 1890; *s* Charles A. and Minnie (Schelly) Hamman. Telegraph operator; res., Pennsburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Martha Charlotte, *b* Aug. 18, 1912.
2. Schubert Martin, *b* Feb. 26, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net



Salford Schwenkfelder Church Cemetery.

PA-Genealogy.net

George Weiss
[51]

Balzer Hoffman
[166 2]

Christopher Kriebel
[19 2]

Christopher Hoffman
[166 3]

George Mesehter
[66 7]

Tombstones of five Schwenkfelder Ministers buried in the Salford Schwenkfelder Cemetery.

PA-Genealogy.net

[75b–112] **MAGGIE D. SCHUBERT,** *b* Nov. 5, 1893; *d* June 23, 1912; *dau* Charles E. and Maggie D. (Druckenmiller) Schubert [75b–55]; *m* Jan. 12, 1912, HARRY O. REESE, *b* Jan. 22, 1893; *s* Oscar D. and Mary A. (Smith) Reese. Automobile mechanic and chauffeur; res., State Hospital, Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Harry Matthew, *b* June 22, 1912.

[75b–114] **LILLIAN SCHUBERT,** *b* May 10, 1900; *dau* Charles E. and Maggie (Druckenmiller) Schubert [75b–55]; *m* June 6, 1918, JOHN SCHULER, *b* Aug. 28, 1895; *s* P. A. and Ellen (Kuhns) Schuler. Farmer; res., Coopersburg, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Paul, *b* Aug. 24, 1918.

[75b–115] **ANNIE STAHL,** *b* Mar. 24, 1888; *dau* Allen A. and Emma (Schubert) Stahl [75b–56]; *m* Dec. 8, 1906, EDGAR HILLEGASS, *b* Oct. 26, 1880; *s* Alfred and Emma (Graber) Hillegass. Farmer; res., Palm, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Verna, *b* Feb. 18, 1907.

[75b–116] **ELMER S. STROH,** *b* Feb. 12, 1886; *s* Cyrus O. and Ella M. (Mengel) Stroh [75b–61]; *m* Apr. 23, 1910, ANNIE L. GEHRET, *b* Mar. 3, 1890; *dau* Irwin H. and Emma S. (Noecker) Gehret. Traffic manager; res., 1028 N. 27th St., Camden, N. J. (1921.) *No issue.*

[75b–117] **LEON C. STROH,** *b* May 10, 1892; *s* Cyrus O. and Ellen M. (Mengel) Stroh [75b–61]; *m* Feb. 9, 1918, ELSIE TWEEDY, *b* Apr. 24, 1898; *dau* George and Mary M. (Clark) Tweedy. Butter and egg business; 713 York St., Camden, N. J.

Leon C. Stroh served in the U. S. Navy during the recent war on board the converted German Raider *Prinz Eitel Friedrich*, making seventeen trips abroad with troops and provisions. Eleven of these trips were made before the armistice was signed. Mr. Stroh served in the capacity of Chief Yeoman, Pay Corps.

[75b–118] **EDNA R. STROH,** *b* June 16, 1894; *dau* Cyrus O. and Ellen M. (Mengel) Stroh [75b–61]; *m* Oct. 2, 1911, C. D. HELM, *b* Nov. 24, 1893; *s* Louis Helm. Insurance agent; res., 713 York St., Camden, N. J. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Earl, *b* Nov. 30, 1913; *d* Dec. 16, 1913.
2. Ruth, *b* May 31, 1915; 63 S. 3rd St., Camden, N. J.

[75b–119] **MAMIE M. STROH,** *b* Apr. 3, 1890; *dau* Alfred R. and Laura M. (Lee) Stroh [75b–63]; *m* March 27, 1909, LEROY WICKERT, *b* Sept. 29, 1889; *s* Willouby C. M. and Catherine E. (Meitzler) Wickert. Silk worker; res., Easton, Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

1. Laura A., *b* July 16, 1909.
2. Catherine E., *b* Aug. 6, 1910.
3. Luella M., *b* May 2, 1912.
4. Florence A., *b* Apr. 2, 1914.
5. Francis N., *b* July 30, 1915.
6. LeRoy, Jr., *b* Nov. 15, 1919.

[75b–121] **GRACE VERNA GERHART,** *b* June 20, 1896; *dau* John A. and Ida (Miller) Gerhart [75b–69]; *m* Dec. 12, 1917, WILLIAM SCHANTZ, *b* June 26, 1899; *s* John A. and Jane (Kline) Schantz. Moulder; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1921.)

One child: John D., *b* Apr. 16, 1920.

[75b–122] **JAMES LESSIG,** *b* Mar. 24, 1871; *s* Cyrus and Maria (Knappenberger) Lessig [75b–85]; *m* ALICE MASTER; adopted daughter of Evan Master [43–188].

Children (2):

1. Ardeth; 2. Florence. [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[75b–123] **ANNIE LESSIG,** *b* Feb. 8, 1873; *dau* Cyrus and Maria (Knappenberger) Lessig [75b–85]; *m* IRA DISCH.

Children (2):

1. Ralph; 2. Paul. [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[75b–124] **MARY REBEKAH LEIBOLD,** *b* Feb. 4, 1895: *dau* Frederick E. and Minnie J. (Wieand) Leibold [75b–99.1a]; *m* Sept. 28, 1912, EDWARD JAMES REPPERT, *b* Oct. 27, 1891; *s* Levi J. and Alice F. (Templin) Reppert. Cistern repairer; res., 1140 Locust St., Reading, Pa. (1922.)

Children (4):

1. Reynold James, *b* Mar. 23, 1913.
2. Bruce Victor, *b* July 21, 1914.
3. Clifford Edward, *b* June 8, 1917.
4. Byron Leibold, *b* Dec. 29, 1921.

[75b–126] **FRANK ALBRIGHT LINDENMUTH,** *b* Jan. 6, 1897; *s* Eden and Mary E. (Albright) Lindenmuth [75b–108.2]; *m* Oct. 9, 1912, MARY ANN WALTERS, *b* Apr. 9, 1889; *dau* William J. and Maria (Moore) Walters. Painting contractor; res., Ashley, Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Walter Ebert, *b* June 3, 1916.
2. William Frank, *b* Dec. 9, 1918.

[75b–127] **RALPH E. SCHRACK,** *b* Jan. 27, 1888; *s* Devilla I. and Kate (Young) Schrack [75b–108.3]; *m* Apr. 22, 1906, DOROTHY ABEL, *b* Sept. 25, 1888; *dau* Abram L. and Frances (Dombaugh) Abel. Res., Wormleysburg, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Gladys R., *b* Dec. 3, 1906.

[75b–128] **LLOYD E. SCHRACK,** *b* Jan. 21, 1892; *s* Devilla I. and Kate (Young) Schrack [75b–108.3]; *m* May 11, 1916, IVY HILTS, *b* Nov. 2, 1895; *dau* Robert M. and Arvilla (Roszell) Hilts. Chemist; res., Niagara Falls, N. Y. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Pauline Ruth, *b* Oct. 3, 1918; *d* Oct. 25, 1918.
2. Betty Mae, *b* Aug. 26, 1920.

Lloyd E. Schrack has been sent to South America three times as a representative of the Norton Co. of New York. The nature of the work done on two of these expeditions to the tropics was prospective, i.e., he was to search for bauxite, an aluminous ore used in the manufacture of abrasive articles.

[75b–130] **MARY ELMA SCHRACK,** *b* Mar. 24, 1894; *dau* George W. and Irene (Osborn) Schrack [75b–108.6]; *m* Apr. 25, 1914, LAWRENCE HARVEY CLEVENSTINE, *b* Sept. 24, 1894; *s* Rollin E. and Ada E. (Gruber) Clevenstine. Moulder; res., Spring City, Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. George Schrack, *b* May 29, 1915.
2. Lawrence Harvey, Jr., *b* May 14, 1917.
3. Ethel Minerva, *b* Jan. 27, 1921.

[75b–131] **EVA SCHRACK,** *b* Nov. 28, 1898; *dau* George W. and Irene (Osborn) Schrack [75b–108.6]; *m* Nov. 8, 1917, GEORGE A. BALDWIN, *b* Feb. 23, 1897; *s* Richard and Ellen E. (Foulke) Baldwin. Team driver; res., Royersford, Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Lewellyn Francis, *b* Oct. 7, 1918.
2. Wilbur Carl, *b* Jan. 14, 1921.

PA-Genealogy.net

SUSANNA HEYDRICK WIEGNER [E 76]

and her DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[76] **SUSANNA (HEYDRICK) WIEGNER** [E 76], *d* Feb. 10, 1752; she was the widow of **ADAM WIEGNER** who *d* Aug. 29, 1731, in Görlitz. Adam Wiegner was a brother of Anna (Wiegner) Hoffrichter [161–1], and of Mary (Wiegner) Beer who remained in Europe. He wielded a ready and persuasive pen, and was the secretary for the Schwenkfelders in their quest for a place of refuge during the Jesuit Mission in 1725 and 1726, when the former corresponded with the Mennonites. He himself opposed the plan to migrate to Pennsylvania, and with others fled to Saxony during the Jesuit Mission. "On Feb. 21, 1736, there came to Görlitz from Harpersdorf Adam Wiegner, gardener, with wife and four children." [*Kadelbach, p 57.*]

Susanna Wiegner came to Pa. with two of her children in 1734. She probably lived in Towamencin Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [*Plate F XX*], and was buried in the Towamencin Schw. Cem. The two children of whom we have any record are the following:

1. Rosina [E 77], *b* Apr. 19, 1707, in Ober Harpersdorf; sponsors: George Bormann, Melchior Roszman, David Scholtze, Melchior Hübner, Susanna Reinwalden, Maria Wiegner, Maria Gottschliegin; *d* July 13, 1756; *single*; *buried* in the Towamencin Sch. Cem.
2. Christoph [E 16], *b* Feb. 24, 1712, in Ober Harpersdorf; sponsors: George Hübner, Melchior Roszmann, Eva Heydrick; *d* June 3, 1746; *single*; *buried* in the Towamencin Schw. Cem. In a letter to Germany, written by Christopher Heebner, giving a list of deaths, we find the statement that Adam Wiegner's son, Christopher, died May 27, 1746. [*S. H. L.*] It will be observed that this conflicts with the date given above.

On May 31, 1735, Christopher Wiegner purchased one hundred and fifty acres of land in Towamencin Twp., from Cadwallader Evans at the price of 215 pounds. Christopher dying unmarried in 1746, his sister, Rosina, was his heir. She likewise was unmarried, so that her heirs were Anna Anders (wife of Baltzer), George Hoffrichter, George Fliegner, Baltzer Miller, and Melchior Beer. When Rosina died they were all living in Harpersdorf, Liegnitz, and in Saxony except Anna Anders; hence in 1764 the tract of land was conveyed to the latter, the surviving heir in this country. [*Edward Matthews.*]

CHRISTOPHER WIEGNER'S "FÜHRUNG" (DIARY)

Christopher Wiegner was another of the young immigrant Schwenkfelders who kept a diary, and his is perhaps the most unique of all. It is written mainly in German, although several parts are written in a secret code which has not been deciphered thus far. The characters somewhat resemble the Greek letters, but they do not spell Greek words. In making entries the author sometimes starts in German, and in the middle of a line these foreign characters are introduced, making the sentence unintelligible. Christopher Wiegner began to write his diary in 1718 when he was in the sixth year of his age, and it ends abruptly in 1739. The original manuscript covers one hundred and seventy-nine pages and contains about thirty thousand words. It seems, from the entries in the diary, that the writing was not taken up actively until October, 1732. The first entry contains these words: "Ersten guten Gedanken" (the first good thoughts), which came to him in 1718. An examination of the diary, however, reveals the fact that he did not always have good thoughts, for one entry states that before he reached the age of ten he had learned "such iniquity as a truly wicked person even of his age would not practice."

He seemed to have been of a serious, religious bent of mind, and relates numerous instances of going into retirement for prayer and communion. Without giving any reasons therefor, Christopher Wiegner relates that a new temptation befell him on March 28, 1729, when soldiers came and made him a prisoner and kept him confined until September 29, 1729. During the following year he went into hiding from January 13th to April 8th. On January 28, 1733, he states that soldiers again seized him, but released him in a few hours. On July 20th of the same year, he again went into hiding; and on September 7th he was advised to leave Görlitz, which he did. As an example of his earnest devotion we note an entry in his diary on December 24, 1727, where he states that he and others held a meeting for prayer and song services which continued until 4 o'clock in the morning.

That he was on very intimate terms with the Moravians and had the confidence of Count Zinzendorf is shown by an entry on December 29, 1733, when the Count sent word to him that he was to hold himself in readiness to serve as a commissioner —probably referring to his accompanying the Schwenkfelders on their migration—certainly a very important charge to entrust to a young man of twenty-one. As his name heads the list of signers of the Oath of Allegiance, it is natural to assume that he was one of

PA-Genealogy.net

those in charge of the immigrants. As a matter of fact it is stated in Moravian histories that Christopher Wiegner and Bönisch were appointed to conduct the Schwenkfelders to Pennsylvania.

In the quest for suitable land for the Schwenkfelders Christopher Wiegner traveled hundreds of miles. After settling in Towamencin township he followed the trade of shoemaker and farmer, but from the numerous accounts of meetings held at his house he must have been a very busy man, as his diary records the list of visitors who stopped at his house and the various meetings that were held there. Spangenberg, later a Moravian Bishop, spent many years at his home; Count Zinzendorf and other Moravians also found a welcome; the "Associated Brethren of the Skippack" frequented the place; Whitefield preached there to two thousand hearers; Indians brought their squaws; "Siebentäger" (Seventh Day Adventists) stayed at his house. Assuredly the Wiegner home must have been one of the most prominent of its time and place. His diary gives an interesting account of his discussions with George Weiss, Spangenberg, Zinzendorf, Bönisch, Nitschman, and Whitefield. Apparently Christopher Wiegner was a liberal thinker for his day. He also attended several of the synods of the Moravians at Germantown, Falkner Swamp, and at Oley. "At the house of Christoph Wiegner, one of the passengers of the *St. Andrew*, and said to have been a Schwenkfelder, began gatherings of religious men of German and other foreign birth or parentage taking the name of *Vereinigte Shippach Brüder*. Eventually Wiegner and nearly all of the others became Moravians. Grüber, the Inspirationalist, resorted to the gatherings. In 1736 he wrote an appeal for unity among the various denominations of Christians. He may somehow have prepared the way for the greater movement in this direction." [*Charles P. Keith—Chronicles of Pa., Vol. 2, p 817.*] (There is no evidence, however, that Christopher Wiegner joined the Moravian Church before or after coming to Pennsylvania.—*Editor.*)

A study of his diary shows that he was intensely human, for he recounts not only his religious experiences, but also his fits of temper and disputes with the various visitors, guests, and members of his own family.

A copy of the diary is preserved in the *S. H. L.* The original has been lost, although it was in existence ten years ago. [*For further account of Christopher Wiegner's diary, vid. Publications of the Montg. Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Vol. III, p 271.*]

EXTRACTS FROM CHRISTOPHER WIEGNER'S DIARY

(p. 160) "May 31, 1735: Kaufte meine Plantasche.
June 5: Rieth auf meine Plantasche.
June 6: Kam die Mutter und Schwester.
Aug. 4: Fing den Keller an.
Jan. 22, 1736: Rieth ich nach dem Schwam zu Hübners.
(p. 164) Rose will gleich nach Reinwalds gehen.
(p. 149) Oct. 1, 1734: Rieth mit unsrigen Leute u Schultzen auf seine Plantasche.
(p. 153) ritte George Scholtze wieder heim.
(p. 157) Mar. 28, 1735: Drum rietten den die Kriebel Beyde u B. Jäckel vor sich nach Plantaszen aus.
(p. 158) Apr. 30, 1735: Bey Hubner gewesen.
May 14: zogen die Kriebel auf ihre Plantasche.
(p. 173) Oct. 24, 1736: als wir im Schippach in der Versamlung waren kam abrah Beyer und Brachte Br vor 2 und Görlitz auch von Nitsch.
(p. 177) Marty 4, 1737: riethen nacher maconsche kamen vies zu dem David Meschter d 5 unter grozen regen wetter mit George Weis hin d 6 wurde nebs geredet d 7 riethen wier Abraham und Grigen zu besuchen.
(p. 189) Sept. 4: Besuchte den alten George Wiegner er war krank.
(p. 190) Sept. 27: Rieth zu Abrah Beyer wegen der neu Ankomener Sch.
(p. 196) Jan. 21, 1738: Beneset kauffte die 200 acker sein Sohn will zu uns komen.
(p. 199) June 10, 1738: wurde der alte Wiegner begraben.
July 14: wurde der alte Hubner begraben."

[TRANSLATION]

(p. 160) May 31, 1735: Bought my plantation.
June 5: Rode on my plantation.
June 6: Mother and sister arrived.
Aug. 4: Began the cellar.
Jan. 22, 1736: Rode to Heebners in the Swamp.
(p. 164) Rose is about to go to Rinewalds.

PA-Genealogy.net

(p. 149) Rode with our people and Schultzes to their plantation.
(p. 153) George Schultz rode home again.
(p. 157) Both the Kriebels and B. Yeakel rode to their plantation.
(p. 158) Was with Heebner.
May 14: The Kriebels moved to their plantation.
(p. 173) While we were in Skippack at the meeting Abraham Beyer arrived and brought letters for two from Görlitz also from Nitsch.
(p. 177) Rode to Macungie and arrived at David Meschter's on the 5th in the midst of a heavy rainfall with George Weiss. On the 6th services were held, and on the 7th we rode to Abraham and (Grigen) for a visit.
(p. 189) Visited old George Wiegner. He was sick.
(p. 190) Rode to Abraham Beyer's on account of the new Schwenkfelders who had arrived.
(p. 196) Benezet bought the 200 acres. His son expects to settle among us.
(p. 199) The elder Wiegner was buried, and on the 14th the elder Heebner was buried.

PA-Genealogy.net

URSULA HOFFMAN [E 106]
and her DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[106] **URSULA (ANDERS) HOFFMAN** (*w* of Christopher Hoffman, who did not come to Pa. with the immigrants and who died in Saxony, Oct. 14, 1735, aged 84 yrs.; *buried* Oct. 16, with a funeral sermon [*E. E. S. J.*]) came to Pa. with her two sons. She was taken ill on the journey after leaving Altona, and although she endured the journey across the ocean, she died Sept. 27, 1734, in Phila.—five days after landing—and was probably buried in Phila. "On the evening of May 28, 1734, Ursula Hoffman, mother of Balzer, lay dying in Altona in a house placed at their disposal by the Van der Smissen." [*Cf. Christopher Schultz —Diary of the Voyage.*]

Christopher Hoffman together with his son, Balthasar, and Balthasar Hoffrichter constituted the embassy to the Court of Charles VI at Vienna.

Children (2):

[106–1] 1. George, Jr. [E 31], *b* 1684; *d* June 29, 1765; *m* Barbara Seipt.
[106–2] 2. Balthasar [E 28], *b* 1687; *d* July 11, 1775; *m* Ursula Beyer.

[106–1] **GEORGE HOFFMAN** [E 31], *b* 1684; *d* June 29, 1765; *s* Christopher and Ursula (Anders) Hoffman [106]; *m* Mar. 1, 1707, **BARBARA SEIPT** [E 110], of N. Hdrf.; *b* ————; *d* Nov. 29, 1760; she was a sister of Susanna Wiegner [E 154]; she also had a sister Eva who did not migrate [*S. H. L.*]. They came to Pa. in 1734 and settled in Lower Salford [*Plate F II*], purchasing land jointly with his brother Balzer [E 28]. On Apr. 24, 1734, George Hoffman sold his log house and attached garden, clear, to John Röthinger, a linen-weaver [*E. E. S. J.*]. The church books have records of their children as follows:

Children (4):

[11–1] 1. Susanna [E 111], *b* May 3, 1708; *baptized* May 3, 1708; sponsors: Melchior Mentsel, Barbara Heidrich, Susanna Legner (?); *d* Mar. 14, 1791; *m* Balthasar Krauss [E 10].
2. Balthasar [E 32], *b* Apr. 16, 1710; *baptized* Apr. 17, 1710; sponsors: Melchior Krausze, George Fliemer, Melchior Mentzel, Barbara Heydrich, Anna Seidelmann; *d* Dec. 20, 1754.
3. George [E 218], *b* Apr. 1, 1714, in N. Hdrf.; *baptized* Apr. 2, 1714; sponsors: Melchior Krauss, Ursula Jäckel, Maria Hoffman; *d* at sea on board *St Andrew*, Aug. 28-29, 1734; *buried* at sea. [*Erläuterung, 469.*]
4. A son, aged 4 years, was buried in Hdrf., June 10, 1721; "mit einer collecten" [*Hdrf. Ch. Bk*].

[106–2] **REV. BALZER (BALTHASAR) HOFFMAN** [E 28], *b* 1687; *d* July 11, 1775; *s* Christopher and Ursula (Anders) Hoffman [106]; *m* **URSULA BEIER** [E 101], *b* about 1686; *d* May 15, 1767; *dau* Eva Beier. They came to Pa. in 1734 with their children. Balthasar Hoffman and wife lie buried in the Salford Schw. Cem.

According to the *Berthelsdorf Gericht-Kauffbuch*, Balthasar Hoffman on April 24, 1734, sold his house, situated in Upper Berthelsdorf between the properties of Christian Miller and John Christoph Nadler, together with attachments, for 80 dollars; the purchaser was David Weber. [*E. E. S. J.*]

Children (3):

[149–1] 1. Anna [E 102], *b* 1712; *d* Jan. 16, 1796; *m* George Schultz [E 55].
[59–1] } 2. Rosina [E 103], *b* Dec. 21, 1718, in O. Hdrf.; *baptized* Dec. 23, 1718; sponsors:
[38–1] } George Merkel, Eva Anders, Rosina Jäckel; *d* June 14, 1788; *m* (1) Christopher Seipt [E 60], (2) Christopher Yeakel [E 42].
[106–3] 3. Christopher [E 104], *b* Dec. 3, 1727, at Berthelsdorf, Saxony; *baptized* Dec. 4, 1727; sponsors: Christoph Kriebel, *Bauer hier*, Balthasar Jäckel, *Pachter des Oberguts hier*, Frau Barbara Hoffman *hier* (*w* of George Hoffman); *d* Jan. 29, 1804; *m* Rosina Dresher [E 172].

"Balthasar (Balzer) Hoffman was born in the year 1687 in Harpersdorf, Principality of Liegnitz, Silesia, of poor, plain and unpretending parents and was brought up in such traditions. He was employed in Harpersdorf, especially in winter, as a weaver; at other times, however, frequently as a day laborer. In stature, he was a tall man, rather slender, his face longish and thin; and after his fiftieth year his hair grew entirely white. Even at an early age he had both a bent and a zeal for learning the

PA-Genealogy.net

ancient languages, and by his indefatigable diligence and the assistance of good books (which however, were not plentiful, because his means were insufficient to procure them) he succeeded in acquiring a fair mastery of Latin, Greek, and Hebrew, so that he knew these languages. Besides he had both the inclination and concern to devote himself to the Scriptures, in order to acquire the correct understanding of them; to this end his knowledge of the languages was extremely useful and serviceable, since by this means he was able to examine the original text of the Scriptures, so that this knowledge was of great assistance for the better understanding of them. He was also zealous in the practice of Christian doctrine, and in the confession of the untainted truth revealed by God through Caspar Schwenckfeld, desiring to apprehend and to comprehend it accurately and unalloyed. And this God granted him, so that he obtained an abounding knowledge of it. Moreover, all his life he kept a watchful eye upon it to keep it pure and to avoid mingling with it accessory doctrines.

"Upon his safe arrival in Philadelphia, he did not long remain in the city, but went into the country, and, in accordance with the custom there, founded a home, since God had again blessed him so that he and his family could once more live peaceably. Moreover, his study of the Scriptures and Christian doctrine he at no time neglected, but devoted himself to them with the utmost diligence. And his liberty in Pennsylvania was to him a particularly momentous matter, which he regarded as a great divine favor and gift, bestowed upon the untainted testimony of the truth, that it might be cherished and practiced without hindrance.

"When to George Weiss had been assigned the charge of holding public worship, as well as the performance of the marriage ceremony, the preaching of the Word at burial services and the catechising of the children; and when in 1740 George Weiss quite unexpectedly heard the last summons, these duties were entrusted to him (Balthasar Hoffman), even though a few times he secured release. Especially in 1749, when on his chest and in his bronchial tubes he had a sensation which made breathing difficult, and this gradually became worse until both singing and speaking were unendurable. But in each instance he was again applied to, particularly to conduct the public services and catechise the children, by reason of his capability which was divinely bestowed. And this he did until on account of old age he was no longer able.

"In 1774, December twenty-first, he was attacked with vertigo, which left him quite weak. Repeated attacks followed at intervals of about two weeks leaving him every time in greater weakness. On the eleventh of July, 1775, we observed that he was even weaker than usual and that his feebleness was increasing. This continued until he lost his speech, and a few hours before his departure consciousness left him. On the above mentioned day, in the afternoon at 5 o'clock, calmly and but slightly disturbed, in the eighty-ninth year of his age, he fell asleep. The Lord be praised for having summoned him, and grant that we may be saved and follow him. Amen." [*From translation of biographical sketch of Rev. Balthasar Hoffman, written by his son Christopher. Original in S. H. L. See also "Schwenkfelder Hymnology"—Seipt; and the "Schwenkfelders in Pa."—Kriebel.*]

This is a son's estimate of a very worthy father. In writing this biography the son followed the example set by his pious father, when in 1753, Rev. Balthasar Hoffman penned the extant biographical sketch of his lifelong bosom friend, Rev. George Weiss.

Balthasar Hoffman and his brother George bought 76 acres of land in Lower Salford Twp., of Caspar Wistar on Mar. 26, 1735, but in the same year, Dec. 17th, joint tenancy was severed. Balthasar and his wife conveyed their interest in the tract to George in 1743, and he secured a patent for the same on Feb. 2, 1745. This tract, together with 25 acres, acquired from Caspar Wistar on Dec. 24, 1743, was conveyed by George Hoffman to George Heydrick on May 22, 1762. It is situated on the east side of the Skippack Creek, two miles west of Franconia village, and was formerly owned by Henry Derstine.

The importance of Balthasar Hoffman amongst the Schwenkfelders before their migration is indicated by the prominence he had in the various missions that were sent to the Emperor to implore toleration for this persecuted sect. In 1719 the Reformation made such progress in Silesia, that in 1721 the Catholic Church sent a mission to bring the people back to the old faith. The members of this mission at first labored mildly, but soon committed great acts of violence. The Schwenkfelders thereupon resolved to send an embassy to the Emperor. Their embassy was composed of Christopher Hoffman, Balzer Hoffman (father and son), and Balzer Hoffrichter. They left Silesia for Vienna on May 5, 1721, to make a plea for toleration for the severely oppressed brethren at home. Hoffrichter did not stay long, but the othor two remained more than four years. In this mission Balzer Hoffman delivered no less than seventeen memorials to the royal ruler. Although none of the deputation had any knowledge of court procedure and although officials who assisted them, did so at the risk of losing their position, true friends were found who assisted them in placing their pleas before the Imperial Court of Charles VI. During this time he found time to write letters, visit friends, compose hymns, sermons, and extensive

PA-Genealogy.net

tracts on religious subjects. The expense this incurred must have been very heavy on these people, who were already impoverished by the ravages of war and the burdensome fines imposed by the Jesuits. According to one account of their leader, Melchior Schultz, they had spent from $10,000 to $12,500 to secure toleration.

We are told that in 1726 their petition was denied by the Emperor and they were forbidden to present any more petitions; Balzer dared not show himself by day, but had to return by night, taking with him to Ober-Lausitz his wife and two daughters, but not being safe here he fled with his father from Vienna by way of Prague to Lausitz and obtained the protection of Count Zinzendorf in Saxony for eight years, during which time his son Christopher was born.

Upon the death of Rev. George Weiss in 1740, Balzer Hoffman was called to officiate in his stead, but not being very strong physically he withdrew several times; however demands continued to be made upon him especially for outdoor services and for catechizing of the children, so that he continued as above stated, until the weight of years made it impossible for him to serve any longer. He never tired of his many duties. His Sabbath forenoons, afternoons, or evenings were employed in writing, reading and singing. His closing years were spent in a small room, spinning, yet daily he would read, write, sing, and pray. To him idleness and the want of truth were of great moment, seeing how God's gift of freedom was misapplied.

He was a man of eminent wisdom and piety, and left behind him a catalog of his writings, embracing fifty-eight tracts, all on theology and practical religion,—besides eighty-three letters on various kindred topics.

As an hymnologist of the first order, he spent much time in composing, transcribing and studying hymns. He helped George Weiss compile the so-called "Weiss Hymnbook" of 1732. He made a transcription of both the first and second hymn collections. His son, Christopher, gives us a list of seventeen titles of Analyses and studies of hymns. [*From a folio ms. in the Pennypacker collection, S. H. L.*] His favorite employment seems to have been the study of hymns and occasionally on "Gedaechtnisz Tag" (Sept. 24, the Schwenkfelder Memorial Day), he would present the study of a favorite hymn. Many of these sermons or studies are still extant.

The mechanical execution of his writing excites the highest admiration. Written in a beautiful German script with a quill pen, before the advent of typewriters and other modern copying paraphernalia, the pages of his books are a challenge to the chirography of the modern penman. A favorite device was to disguise his authorship, but somewhere on the page the initials "*B. H.*" invariably appear, either on the margin, or at the foot of the page, and ofttimes in the form of an acrostic. He sometimes used the pseudonym, "Barachiah Heber."

The descriptive catalog of his writings made by his son, Christopher, indicates that his most productive writing period extended from 1722 to 1773. This list enumerates 38 tracts and refers to 83 letters, without listing his hymns, his historical sketches and minor productions.

The writings are classified under three heads:

A. Studies of the Bible either by verses or chapters.
B. Other useful studies and confessions.
C. Studies of hymns.

Some of his most important titles include the following:

1722—A short catechism.

1724—A *postill* called "Epistasia," or the Epistle lessons of the Church year. He arranged the same text in ryhmes in 1726, and composed prayers to accompany them in 1738.

1725—A study of the epistle to the Hebrews called "Hexatomus."

1734—"Evangelische Jahr Betrachtung." A *postill* on the Gospel lessons for the Church year. In 1744 he prepared questions as a guide for the study of these and arranged them in rhyme.

1743—A glossary in German of Scripture terms.

1751—A careful study of the Apostles's creed.

In addition to the studies of hymns mentioned above, he wrote out in comparative fullness his *Gedaechtnisz Tag* sermons; prepared historical sketches of the Schwenkfelders; and worked out elaborate productions in the line of revealed theology. One of these productions was called "Hodophaenum." [*Cf. Kriebel—The Schwenkfelders in Pa.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

AS ORIGINATOR OF THE CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS

The encyclopedia, "Americana Britannica," last edition, states that the correspondence schools were the outgrowth of the Chautauqua Movement in 1871,--a direct outgrowth of the Camp Meeting ideas, when instruction in religious and secular education was inaugurated in what was known as the Chautauqua Course of Study, and which has grown into the modern "Correspondence Schools in Home Education." Balthasar Hoffman anticipated this scheme by about 120 years. Letters written by Hoffman are extant in which he gives Christopher Schultz lessons in Hebrew by correspondence. At least two of such letters are preserved, written in 1753. They are written in his usual legible, clear hand, and contain four different languages. First the Hebrew words, finely executed in Hebrew characters, then follows the equivalent in Greek and Latin, and the explanations are in German. Just how extensively Rev. Hoffman carried on his instruction by correspondence is not known, but judging by his zeal and activity in other lines we have reason to believe that many other letters similar to those mentioned above, were written.

It seemed to be a fixed habit for these early settlers to carry on a voluminous correspondence with the friends left behind in Europe, as well as with the members of different sections of Pa. Judging by the number of letters still in existence it was quite a common occurrence for the young folks of the "Lower District" to write to young people of the "Upper District," or vice versa, and ask some Biblical questions or request an explanation of some Bible passage. These letters were more frequently written in German, but we have some also written in Latin. One of special interest was written by John Schultz [149 9] at the age of fourteen. He later became one of the leading Schwenkfelder ministers and was highly esteemed for his scholarship as well as for his earnest and impressive piety.

[106–3] **REV. CHRISTOPHER HOFFMAN** [E 104], *b* Dec. 3, 1727; *d* Jan. 29, 1804; *s* Rev. Balzer and Ursula (Beier) Hoffman [106–2]; *m* by Rev. Balzer Hoffman, May 17, 1753, to **ROSINA DRESHER** [E 172], *b* Dec. 3, 1714 (?); *d* July 3, 1794; *dau* of George and Maria (Beyer) Dresher [64]. *No issue.* Both buried in Salford Schwenkfelder Cemetery. The tombstone for Rosina Dresher Hoffman states that her age was 70 years and 9 months.

Rev. Christopher Hoffman, born in Saxony, Germany, lived in Lower Salford Twp., Pa. On Nov. 15, 1752, Abraham Wiegner and wife, Susanna, conveyed to Christopher Hoffman, "book-binder," 83 acres in the present township of Lower Salford, Montg. Co., Pa., owned in 1918 by Abraham L. Derstine. On May 27, 1791, Christopher Hoffman and wife conveyed the same tract to Abraham Kriebel.

Rev. Christopher Hoffman led a busy life, and was an acceptable and faithful minister of the Schwenkfelders. Many of his sermons are still preserved. No doubt he received his religious training at the hands of his father. Between 1758 and 1760 he copied the "Weiss hymn book." As a catechist he made a record of the work done by his class. In 1777 he wrote an interesting account of his father's life and labors, and in 1795 collected and catalogued his writings. In 1764 when the Schwenkfelder school system was established, we find the name of Christopher Hoffman signed for a loan of 20 pounds, and he served as a teacher in "Shippach" for seven years, having attained the age of fifty-five when he began to teach. He also served as trustee and inspector of the schools prior to his career as a teacher. At one time Christopher Hoffman was appealed to by messengers to serve in a certain public office for which he had been chosen, but flatly refused to accept. After the messengers had left, he said to his wife, "Oh, how good it is to be able to remain humble!"

AS AN HYMNOLOGIST

Rev. Christopher Hoffman's most important contribution to Schwenkfelder hymnology was a manuscript hymn book of 1760. He incorporated in this book the textual revision or corrections of numerous hymns made by Caspar and George Weiss. He recorded about five hundred of these corrections by writing the various changes in the margin with his initials. He also preserved by copying many exegeses made by his father. The manuscript appendix, which many copies of the Saur edition contain, is his work. The following was written by the late S. W. Pennypacker:

"This hymn-book of the Schwenckfelders, which may be said to represent the art of the Middle Ages, extended into the 18th Century and across the Atlantic . . . is the best specimen of their manuscripts known to those familiar with the subject. It was written between 1758 and 1760 in Penna., and was bound here and the clasps and mountings were made here. Christopher Hoffman, who wrote it, came to Penna. at six years of age, so that his art was learned here. It is therefore, except as to the literature, purely a Pennsylvania production. Hoffman was born in 1728 and died Jany. 29, 1804, so that when he undertook this task he was thirty years of age." [*See also Schwenkfelder Hymnology—Seipt, p 89.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

AS A BOOKBINDER

Christopher Hoffman is probably best remembered as the Schwenkfelder bookbinder. Many manuscript volumes repose on the shelves of the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa., showing his amazing skill and workmanship. Large folios with board covers, covered with pig skin, decorated with fancy designs, ofttimes with brass corners and brass knobs in the center of the covers, are a tribute to the amiazing activity of this farmer, preacher, teacher, compiler, and bookbinder. How he ever found time to accomplish so much work with his crude tools, is the query of the modern student. Large collections of sermons, letters, a folio volume of letters written by imprisoned Schwenkfelders in Silesia copied in 1746, were bound and preserved by him. Truly he led a busy and active life.

While Christopher Hoffman himself left no descendants, we find his sisters, Anna and Rosina, are the ancestors of several hundred families in Montgomery and adjoining counties as well as in many states of the Union.

PA-Genealogy.net

SUSANNA (DIETRICH) SCHOLTZE (SCHULTZ) [E 149]

and her DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[149] **SUSANNA (DIETRICH) SCHOLTZE** [E 149], *b* Mar. 13, 1690; *d* Feb. 23, 1765; came to Pa. in 1734 with her children. She was the widow of **BALTHASAR SCHOLTZE,** of Nieder Harpersdorf, and was the daughter of Balthasar and Barbara Dietrich. Susanna and Balthasar were married Jan. 15, 1709 [*N. Hdrf. Ch. Bk.*]. She had a sister Barbara who *d* 1759; a sister Eva who *d* 1762; a brother Balthasar of the "Feldhäuser," who *d* Feb. 14, 1775 (in 1767, Hans Christopher Heebner's wife sent him greetings).

Balthasar Scholtze and family fled from Silesia to Saxony, Apr. 27, 1726. Balthasar *d* in Herrnhut Nov. 28, 1726, aged 47 years, 4 weeks; was *buried* Dec. 2, "mit einer collect." [*E. E. S. J.*] He was the son of Matthias Scholtze. Susanna Scholtze lived with her son, George [*Plate C XV*]. Place of burial not determined.

Children (6):

[149–1] 1. George [E 55], *b* Feb. 8, 1710; *baptized* Feb. 9, 1710; sponsors: Adam Krausze, Melchior Herrmann, Regina Jäckelin; *d* Mar. 21, 1784; *m* Anna Hoffman [E 102].

2. Gregorius, *b* Aug. 19, 1711; *baptized* Aug. 20, 1711; sponsors: Adam Krausze, George Grohe, Regina Jäckelin; *d* Aug. 7, 1728, at 5.00 P.M.; *buried* Aug. 10, "mit einer Collecte" [*cf. Berthelsdorf Church Book*].

[154–1] 3. Anna [E 150], *b* Apr. 1, 1714, in Nieder Hdrf.; *baptized* Apr. 3, 1714; sponsors: Adam Krausze, George Grohe, Regina Jackelin; *d* June 26, 1789; *m* Christopher Wiegner [E 56].

[17–1b] 4. Susanna [E 151], *b* Mar. 23, 1716, in N. Hdrf.; *baptized* Mar. 25, 1716; sponsors: Adam Fliegner, Balthasar Jäckel, Helena Beerin; *d* Nov. 4, 1773; *m* George Hübner [E 18].

[160–1] 5. Maria [E 152], *b* Mar. 28, 1718, in N. Hdrf.; *baptized* Mar. 30, 1718; sponsors: Balth. Jackel, Adam Fliegner, Anna Maria Scholtin; *d* Mar. 11, 1807; *m* Christopher Jäckle [E 57].

[199–1] 6. Barbara [E 153], *b* July 5, 1720, in N. Hdrf.; *baptized* July 7, 1720; sponsors: Balthasar Jackel, Helena Beerin, Anna Maria Scholtin; *d* Jan. 26, 1786; *m* Hans Christoph Hübner [E 201].

[149–1] **GEORGE SCHOLTZE** [E 55], *b* Feb. 8, 1710; *d* Mar. 21, 1784; *s* Balthasar and Susanna (Dietrich) Scholtze [149]; *m* May 3, 1737, in the presence of witnesses and elders, **ANNA HOFFMAN** [E 102], *b* 1712; *d* Jan. 16, 1796; *dau* Rev. Balthasar and Ursula (Beier) Hoffman [106–2]. George Scholtze came to Pa. in 1734 with his parents, and after marriage settled on a farm in Upper Hanover Twp., Pa. [*Plate C XVII*]. He was naturalized Apr. 10, 1760; both George Scholtze and wife are *buried* in the Washington Schw. Cem.

Children (6):

[25–4] 1. Susanna, *b* Aug. 21, 1740; *d* Oct. 10, 1820; *m* Abraham Kriebel.

[149–2] 2. Balthasar, *b* Apr. 23, 1744; *d* Apr. 12, 1813; *m* Anna Yeakel.

[149–3] 3. Christopher, *b* Oct. 7, 1746; *d* Sept. 10, 1830; *m* Maria Yeakel.

4. Ursula, *b* Nov. 2, 1749; *d* July 4, 1750.

[149–4] 5. Gregory, *b* Mar. 25, 1753; *d* Feb. 27, 1827; *m* Rosina Yeakel.

[64–3] 6. Eve, *b* Jan. 31, 1756; *d* Apr. 6, 1786; *m* Abraham Dresher.

George Scholtze bought from Benedict Strohm and wife at the price of 23 pounds and 7 shillings, 102 acres and 78 perches of land on Mar. 14, 1744, which he and his wife sold for 150 pounds on Nov. 16, 1751, to John Nicholas Fink. The Henry H. Shultz farm at Clayton, Pa. (1922) was part of this tract. (This tract is not marked on the charts reproduced in this book, as they were already completed before this ownership was ascertained.) George Scholtze afterwards purchased and occupied a "stony piece of land" which he sold again ("Am Fusz des langen hohen Berges."—*Isaac Schultz*).

[149–2] **BALTHASAR SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 23, 1744; *d* Apr. 12, 1813; *s* George and Anna (Hoffman) Scholtze [149–1]; *m* Nov. 24, 1768, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, to **ANNA YEAKEL,** *b* June 25, 1743; *d* Sept. 8, 1799; *dau* Balthasar and Barbara (Warmer) Yeakel [38–3]. Balthasar Schultz was a farmer and lived on a fine farm on the Hosensack Creek, Upper Hanover Twp., Pa. Balthasar, or Balzer Schultz, as he wrote his name, wrote out a conversation between himself and George Carl Stocks, one of the teachers of the "Hosensack Academy," which took place while on a journey to Phila., on June 15,

PA-Genealogy.net

1792. This document is preserved in the S. H. L. and is the most laudatory encomium on the Schwenkfelders that was ever written. [*Cf.* "*The Hosensack Academy*," *Schwenkfeldian, Vol. VII, p 179.*]

Children (8):

[38–40] 1. Barbara, *b* Nov. 23, 1769; *d* May 12, 1860; *m* Christopher Yeakel.
[149–5] 2. George, *b* June 28, 1771; *d* Sept. 3, 1847; *m* Barbara Yeakel.
[149–6] 3. Andrew, *b* Aug. 18, 1773; *d* May 9, 1818; *m* Rosina Snyder.
[48–10] 4. Eve, *b* June 23, 1775; *d* Apr. 9, 1822; *m* Jacob Snyder.
[149–7] 5. Matthias, *b* Feb. 20, 1777; *d* Jan. 30, 1855; *m* Christina Yeakel.
[149–8] 6. David, *b* Nov. 23, 1779; *d* Apr. 7, 1851; *m* Lydia Yeakle.
[48–13] 7. Susanna, *b* Aug. 14, 1782; *d* Oct. 15, 1862; *m* Abraham Snyder.
8. Rosina, *b* May 11, 1785; *d* May 9, 1820; *single.*

[149–3] **CHRISTOPHER SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 7, 1746; *d* Sept. 10, 1830; *s* George and Anna (Hoffman) Scholtze [149–1]; *m* by Rev. Christopher Schultz, Apr. 25, 1771, to **MARIA YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 2, 1748; *d* Aug. 20, 1832 *dau* Hans Heinrich and Susanna (Heydrick) Yeakel [38–5]. Christopher Schultz was a farmer and resided in Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (8):

[149–9] 1. John, *b* Mar. 11, 1772; *d* Nov. 3, 1827; *m* Regina Heebner.
[149–10] 2. Jacob, *b* June 17, 1774; *d* Apr. 9, 1855; *m* Magdalena Gerhard.
[21–6] 3. Susanna, *b* Nov. 5, 1775; *d* Mar. 22, 1848; *m* Balthasar Heebner.
[149–11] 4. Samuel, *b* Feb. 24, 1778; *d* May 26, 1861; *m* Rosina Yeakel.
[149–12] 5. George } *twins, b* Dec. 20, 1781; *d* { Oct. 29, 1851; *m* Hannah Schubert.
[149–13] 6. Caspar } { Mar. 15, 1858; *m* Christina Yeakel.
[21–7] 7. Anna, *b* Apr. 29, 1785; *d* Apr. 2, 1839; *m* Henry Heebner.
8. Daughter, *b* July 12, 1794; *d* same day.

[149 4] **GREGORY SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 25, 1753; *d* Feb. 27, 1827; *s* George and Anna (Hoffman) Scholtze [149–1]; *m* May 1, 1777, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, to **ROSINA YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 13, 1752; *d* Dec. 22, 1819; *dau* Balthasar and Barbara (Warmer) Yeakel [38–3].

Children (6):

1. Son, *b* July 27, 1778; stillborn.
[38–31a] 2. Susanna, *b* May 1, 1780; *d* Nov. 13, 1830; *m* David Yeakel.
3. Maria, *b* May 25, 1783; *d* Nov. 15, 1787.
4. Barbara, *b* May 22, 1785; *d* May 7, 1808.
[149–14] 5. Daniel, *b* July 2, 1788; *d* Sept. 5. 1862; *m* Sarah Yeakel.
[68–5a] 6. Eve, *b* May 3, 1791; *d* Aug. 16, 1816; *m* Joseph Schultz.

[149 5] **GEORGE SCHULTZ,** *b* June 28, 1771; *d* Sept. 3, 1847; *s* Balthasar and Anna (Yeakel) Schultz [149–2]; *m* May 29, 1800, by Rev. George Kriebel, to **BARBARA YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 22, 1766; *d* July 21, 1823; *dau* Balthasar and Susanna (Krauss) Yeakel [38–16].

Children (4):

1. Daughter, *b* Aug. 30, 1801; *d* Aug. 31, 1801.
2. John, *b* Aug. 3, 1802; *d* Oct. 3, 1880; *single.*
[44–16] [149–15] 3. Susanna, *b* Sept. 10, 1804; *d* Aug. 11, 1876; *m* { 1. Jonas Reinewald. 2. Joseph Krauss.
4. Sarah, *b* July 17, 1808; *d* Apr. 17, 1881; *single.*

[149–6] **ANDREW SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 18, 1773; *d* May 9, 1818; *s* Balthasar and Anna (Yeakel) Schultz [149–2]; *m* May 1, 1806, **ROSINA SNYDER,** *b* Sept. 13, 1785; *d* Sept. 27, 1823; *dau* George and Susanna (Wiegner) Snyder [48 5b].

Children (6):

[149–16] 1. Samuel, *b* Nov. 24, 1807; *d* May 11, 1872; *m* Abigail Yeakel.
[149–25] 2. Susanna, *b* Aug. 29, 1809; *d* Oct. 31, 1891; *m* Henry H. Schultz.
[21 28a] 3. Anna, *b* June 7, 1811; *d* Apr. 22, 1838; *m* George Heebner.
[161 18] 4. Maria, *b* June 6, 1813; *d* Oct. 20, 1872; *m* David Anders.
[149–26] 5. Christina, *b* Jan. 31, 1815; *d* Oct. 21, 1857; *m* Rev. William Schultz.
[149–17] 6. George, *b* ————, 1818; *d* Sept. 18, 1857; *m* Anna Yeakel.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–7] **MATTHIAS SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 20, 1777; *d* Jan. 30, 1855; *s* Balthasar and Anna (Yeakel) Schultz [149–2]; *m* May 26, 1803, by Rev. George Kriebel, to **CHRISTINA YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 14, 1780; *d* July 20, 1829; *dau* Melchior and Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [33–19].

Children (9):

[149–18] 1. Charles, *b* Apr. 15, 1804; *d* Mar. 14, 1870; *m* Maria Reichenbach.
2. David, *b* Aug. 30, 1805; *d* Apr. 5, 1841.
[149–19] 3. Sarah, *b* May 23, 1808; *d* Mar. 23, 1889; *m* Peter Rothenberger.
4. William, *b* Oct. 27, 1809; *d* Apr. 17, 1836.
[149–20] 5. Anthony, *b* Dec. 12, 1811; *d* Apr. 13, 1890; *m* Sophia Meschter.
6. Daniel, *b* Nov. 21, 1813; *d* in infancy.
[25–54] 7. Regina, *b* May 16, 1816; *d* July 31, 1902; *m* Abraham Kriebel.
8. Christina, *b* June 5, 1818; *d* July 30, 1829.
[149–21] 9. Susanna, *b* Sept. 8, 1821; *d* Sept. 30, 1890; *m* David R. Rothenberger.

[149–8] **DAVID SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 23, 1779; *d* Apr. 7, 1851; *s* Balthasar and Anna (Yeakel) Schultz [149–2]; *m* Oct. 27, 1807, **LYDIA YEAKLE,** *b* Mar. 8, 1783; *d* July 5, 1845; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Kriebel) Yeakle [160–3]. David Schultz was a farmer and lived in Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (5):

[149–22] 1. Joshua, *b* Sept. 11, 1808; *d* Mar. 30, 1892; *m* Anna Schultz.
[149–23] 2. Reuben, *b* Mar. 12, 1810; *d* Dec. 4, 1879; *m* Hannah Heebner.
3. Daughter, *b* Mar. 8, 1812; *d* same day.
4. Rebecca, *b* Aug. 27, 1814; *d* Nov. 16, 1872.
5. Anna, *b* Oct. 1, 1821; *d* Sept. 23, 1823.

[149–9] **REV. JOHN SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 11, 1772; *d* Nov. 3, 1827; *s* Christopher and Maria (Yeakel) Schultz [149–3]; *m* May 24, 1796, by Rev. George Kriebel, to **REGINA HEEBNER,** *b* Jan. 13, 1777; *d* Sept. 8, 1862; *dau* George and Susanna (Heydrick) Heebner [21–2b].

Rev. John Schultz lived in Hereford Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; was a farmer by occupation and a minister of the Schwenkfelder Society. He was highly esteemed for his earnest and impressive piety.

Children (13):

[19–12] 1. Sarah, *b* May 13, 1797; *d* Mar. 1, 1859; *m* Israel Kriebel.
[70–9] 2. Maria, *b* Sept. 4, 1798; *d* Feb. 2, 1873; *m* Jeremiah Schultz.
[38–83] 3. Sophia, *b* Jan. 28, 1800; *d* July 24, 1879; *m* Samuel Yeakel.
[149–24] 4. George H., *b* June 14, 1801; *d* Dec. 16, 1895; *m* Regina Schultz.
[149–25] 5. Henry H., *b* Mar. 9, 1804; *d* July 25, 1887; *m* Susanna Schultz.
[149–26] 6. William, *b* Mar. 20, 1806; *d* Oct. 23, 1890; *m* Christina Schultz.
[149–27] 7. John, *b* July 15, 1808; *d* Apr. 15, 1896; *m* Rebecca Yeakle.
8. Susannah, *b* Feb. 19, 1810; *d* June 8, 1810.
[149–28] 9. Samuel, *b* Sept. 1, 1811; *d* July 7, 1879; *m* Elizabeth Schultz.
10. Frederick, *b* Nov. 19, 1813; *d* Nov. 19, 1872; *single.*
[11–59] 11. Christina, *b* Oct. 23, 1815; *d* June 19, 1910; *m* Henry Krauss.
[149–28.1] 12. Christopher, *b* Feb. 9, 1818; *d* May 19, 1851; name of wife unknown.
[149–29] 13. Anthony, *b* May 7, 1820; *d* Aug. 23, 1848; *m* Mary Kriebel.

[149–10] **JACOB SCHULTZ,** *b* June 17, 1774; *d* Apr. 9, 1855; *s* Christopher and Maria (Yeakel) Schultz [149–3]; *m* Apr. 11, 1799, by Rev. George Kriebel, to **MAGDALENA GERHARD,** *b* Aug. 31, 1768; *d* Mar. 1, 1839; *dau* Peter and Susanna (Seipt) Gerhard [59–3]. Jacob Schultz was a miller.

Children (10):

1. Mary, *b* Mar. 6, 1800; *d* Apr. 9, 1881; *unm.*
2. Jonas, *b* Apr. 24, 1801.
3. Susanna, *b* May 29, 1802; *d* Oct. 8, 1860; *unm.*
4. Esther, *b* June 27, 1804.
[38–96] 5. Lydia, *b* Nov. 26, 1805; *d* Sept. 24, 1888; *m* George Wieand.
[38–30] 6. Elenora, *b* Nov. 20, 1807; *d* Jan. 13, 1878; *m* Augustus Yeakle.
[149–30] 7. Jesse, *b* Oct. —, 1809; *m* Catharine Godschalk.
[149–31] 8. Sophia, *b* Mar. 30, 1811; *d* Nov. 3, 1854; *m* Jacob Clemens.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–32a] } 9. Thomas, *b* Apr. 24, 1812; *d* June 22, 1895; *m* { 1. Elizabeth Klemmer.
[149–32b] } { 2. Elizabeth Johnson.
[149–33] 10. Rachel, *b* Aug. 28, 1814; *d* Dec. 31, 1898; *m* Joseph Detweiler.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[149–11] **SAMUEL SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 24, 1778; *d* May 26, 1861; *s* Christopher and Maria (Yeakel) Schultz [149–3]; *m* May 9, 1805, **ROSINA YEAKEL,** *b* July 4, 1780; *d* Jan. 6, 1840; *dau* Jacob and Susannah (Schultz) Yeakel [38–7]. Samuel Schultz lived in Milford Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Children (11):

[149–34] 1. Charles, *b* Mar. 13, 1806; *m* Hannah Gerhard.
[149–34.1] 2. Susanna, *b* May 11, 1807; *d* 1899; *m* Daniel Stahl.
[149–35] 3. Jonathan, *b* Sept. 18, 1808; *m* Sarah Krauss.
[149–36a] } 4. Abraham, *b* Jan. 5, 1810; *m* { 1. Lydia Krauss.
[149–36b] } { 2. Mary Livingston.
[149–37] 5. Jacob, *b* June 6, 1811; *m* Rebecca Eberhard.
[149–38] 6. David, *b* Nov. 22, 1812; *d* Sept. 22, 1850; *m* Christina Schultz.
7. Magdalena, *b* Oct. 7, 1814.
8. Lydia, *b* June 1, 1816; *d* Nov. 3, 1828.
[149–39] 9. Sophia, *b* Mar. 23, 1818; *d* Feb. 8, 1883; *m* Jacob Raudenbush.
[149–40] 10. Daniel, *b* Apr. 24, 1820; *m* Anna Gerhard.
11. Joel, *b* Nov. 17, 1824.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[149–12] **GEORGE SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 20, 1781; *d* Oct. 29, 1851; *s* Christopher and Maria (Yeakel) Schultz [149–3]; *m* May —, 1812, **HANNAH SCHUBERT,** *b* Dec. 2, 1788; *d* Aug. 18, 1869; *dau* Melchior and Maria (Krauss) Schubert [75b–1]. Farmer; lived in Worcester, Pa., on the farm now owned (1920) by Milton Landis.

Children (7):

[149–41] 1. Michael, *b* July 13, 1814; *d* June 7, 1890; *m* Rachel Snyder.
[149–42] 2. Anthony, *b* Oct. 21, 1815; *d* May 2, 1890; *m* Mary Bitting.
[161–20] 3. Rebecca, *b* June 19, 1817; *d* Dec. 20, 1885; *m* Abraham Anders.
[149–43] 4. Solomon, *b* Aug. 3, 1819; *d* May 23, 1898; *m* Sophia Kriebel.
[149–44] 5. Nathan, *b* Jan. 24, 1821; *d* Dec. 28, 1888; *m* Martha J. Mathers.
[25–37] 6. Mary, *b* May 2, 1826; *d* Nov. 4, 1900; *m* Samuel Y. Krieble.
[149–45] 7. William, *b* Dec. 26, 1827; *d* Nov. 6, 1913; *m* Catharine Meschter.

[149–13] **CASPAR SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 20, 1781; *d* Mar. 15, 1858; *s* Christopher and Maria (Yeakel) Schultz [149–3]; *m* June 7, 1810, **CHRISTINA YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 30, 1790; *d* Apr. 9, 1862; *dau* Jacob and Susanna (Schultz) Yeakel [38–7].

Children (9):

[149–46] 1. Sarah, *b* Mar. 4, 1811; *d* Feb. 4, 1903; *m* Jacob Althouse.
[68–16] 2. Maria, *b* July 9, 1812; *d* Jan. 7, 1877; *m* David Schultz.
3. Susanna, *b* Apr. 20, 1814; *d* Dec. 27, 1818.
[149–47] 4. Jacob, *b* Aug. 10, 1815; *d* Nov. 20, 1897; *m* Anna Kriebel.
[11–61] 5. Magdalena, *b* Mar. 9, 1819; *d* Dec. 23, 1911; *m* Jonathan Krauss.
6. Lydia, *b* May 27, 1821; *d* Aug. 18, 1821.
7. Elias, *b* Mar. 3, 1825; *d* Apr. 6, 1837.
8. Son, *b* Sept. 21, 1826; *d* Sept. 27, 1828.
9. Jonas Y., *b* Mar. 31, 1829; *d* Aug. 24, 1914; clergyman.

Jonas Y. Schultz was a practicing physician in his younger days; later he was for many years a regular contributor to "Heavenly Manna," published at Quakertown, Pa. He conducted evangelistic services for many years, and wrote a great many articles for religious circulation. He bequeathed all his books, papers, and diaries to the Schwenkfelder Historical Library.

[149–14] **DANIEL SCHULTZ,** *b* July 2, 1788; *d* Sept. 5, 1862; *s* Gregory and Rosina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–4]; *m* Nov. 25, 1813, **SARAH YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 8, 1795; *d* Dec. 23, 1862; *dau* Jacob and Susanna (Schultz) Yeakel [38–7]. Lived in Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

1. } *Twins*, *b* June 28, 1815; *d* { Aug. 5, 1815.
2. } { Aug. 6, 1815.
3. Lydia, *b* Nov. 2, 1816; *d* Aug. 17, 1836.

[59–16] 4. Susanna, *b* Dec. 23, 1819; *d* prior to 1879; *m* Samuel Gerhard.

5. John, *b* Sept. 30, 1824; *d* Feb. 13, 1826.

[149–15] **SUSANNA (SCHULTZ) REINEWALD,** *b* Sept. 10, 1804; *d* Aug. 11, 1876; *dau* George and Barbara (Yeakel) Schultz [149–5], and widow of Jonas Reinewald [44–16]; *m* 2nd time, Mar. 27, 1838, JOSEPH KRAUSS, *b* Feb. 7, 1802; *d* Nov. 27, 1843. Joseph Krauss was a native of Germany.

Children (3):

[149–48] 1. Jonas S., *b* Sept. 7, 1839; *m* Eliza Bower.
[149–49] 2. Christiana, *b* Feb. 3, 1841, *d* Jan. 15, 1922; *m* John Kerver.
[199–5] 3. Susanna, *b* Apr. 19, 1844; *d* Oct. 24, 1910; *m* Henry H. Heebner.

[149–16] **SAMUEL SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 24, 1807; *d* May 11, 1872; *s* Andrew and Rosina (Snyder) Schultz [149–6]; *m* Nov. 15, 1832, **ABIGAIL YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 9, 1811; *d* May 12, 1879; *dau* Christopher and Elizabeth (Yeakel) Yeakel [38–21].

Children (4):

[149–50] 1. Reuben, *b* Jan. 3, 1835; *d* Aug. 10, 1898; *m* Amelia Stine.
[149–51] 2. George Y., *b* Dec. 9, 1839; *d* Mar. 16, 1918; *m* Sarah Rhoads.
3. Lydia, *b* Feb. 25, 1843; *d* Nov. 20, 1872; *unm.*
[149–52] 4. Joseph Y., *b* Feb. 15, 1850; *m* Angeline Leister.

[149–17] **GEORGE SCHULTZ,** *b* ————, 1818; *d* Sept. 18, 1857; *s* Andrew and Rosina (Snyder) Schultz [149–6]; *m* June 7, 1846, **ANNA YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 20, 1820; *d* July 26, 1880; *dau* Abraham and Sarah (Miller) Yeakel [38–29].

Children (5):

[149–53] 1. Lucianna, *b* Apr. 30, 1847; *dec; m* George Simpson.
[149–54] 2. Levi, *b* Sept. 9, 1849; *m* Elizabeth Stauffer.
[149–55] 3. Rosina Y., *b* Jan. 27, 1852; *d* Nov. 18, 1913; *m* Christian O. Bieler.
[149–56] 4. Amandas Y., *b* Dec. 6, 1854; *d* Mar. 23, 1921; *m* Lucinda A. Bitting.
[38–301] } 5. Caroline, *b* July 24, 1856; *m* { 1. Allen Yeakel.
[149–57] } { 2. William E. Daubman.

Anna Yeakel Schultz *m* 2nd time, Samuel Miller [38–71].

[149–18] **CHARLES SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 15, 1804; *d* Mar. 14, 1870; *s* Matthias and Christina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–7]; *m* Oct. 21, 1837, by Rev. Daniel Weiser, to MARIA REICHENBACH, *b* Jan. 3, 1802; *d* Aug. 2, 1884; *dau* John George Reichenbach.

Children (3):

1. Lydia, *b* May 25, 1838; *d* May 25, 1845.
[19–31] 2. Christine, *b* Mar. 8, 1840; *d* Mar. 6, 1906; *m* Andrew Kriebel.
3. Edwin, *b* Oct. 30, 1843; *d* Mar. 9, 1845.

[149–19] **SARAH SCHULTZ,** *b* May 23, 1808; *d* Mar. 23, 1889; *dau* Matthias and Christina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–7]; *m* Sept. 11, 1853, PETER ROTHENBERGER, *b* Sept. 1, 1800; *d* July 11, 1874. Peter Rothenberger lived on a hill above Corning, Pa., and was known as "Lame Pete." Three children were born to this marriage, but died quite young.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[149–20] **ANTHONY SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 12, 1811; *d* Apr. 13, 1890; *s* Matthias and Christina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–7]; *m* Apr. 13, 1846, **SOPHIA MESCHTER,** *b* Nov. 13, 1814; *d* June 27, 1891; *dau* Jeremiah and Christina (Kriebel) Meschter [66–2].

Children (4):

1. Daughter, *b* Feb. 26, 1847; *d* May 19, 1847.
[149–58] 2. Edwin M., *b* Apr. 14, 1850; *d* Sept. 18, 1892; *m* Laura Krauss.
[149–59] 3. Nathan M., *b* Nov. 27, 1852; *m* Regina N. Schultz.
[149–60] 4. Elizabeth M., *b* Apr. 7, 1857; *m* John F. Albitz.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–21] **SUSANNAH SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 8, 1821; *d* Sept. 30, 1890; *dau* Matthias and Christina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–7]; *m* Sept. 11, 1853, DAVID R. ROTHENBERGER, *b* Mar. 24, 1813; *d* Sept. 6, 1885; *s* Peter and Magdalena (Rauch) Rothenberger.

Children (7):

1. Sarah Ann, *b* July 28, 1857; *d* June 30, 1893.
[149–61] 2. Amandus S., *b* June 6, 1854; *m* Selina S. Kriebel.
[149–62] 3. Edwin S., *b* Nov. 10, 1855; *m* Amanda Kriebel.
[149–63a] [149–63b] 4. Thomas S., *b* Jan. 14, 1859; *d* Mar. 29, 1907; *m* { 1. Ellen K. Heebner. 2. Ellen K. Kriebel.
[149–64] 5. Asa, *b* July 17, 1861; *m* Amanda A. Merkel.
6. Elmira, *b* Oct. 20, 1863; *d* July 27, 1865.
[149–65] 7. Levi S., *b* Apr. 5, 1866; *d* Mar. 6, 1898; *m* Andora Schoenly.

[149–22] **REV. JOSHUA SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 11, 1808; *d* Mar. 30, 1892; *s* David and Lydia (Yeakel) Schultz [149–8]; *m* Feb. 24, 1835, **ANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 14, 1812; *d* Dec. 24, 1871; *s* Andrew and Sophia (Kriebel) Schultz [70–6].

Children (5):

[68–27a] 1. Susanna, *b* Mar. 10, 1843; *d* Oct. 17, 1905; *m* Erwin N. Schultz.
[11–90] 2. Mary, *b* June 16, 1845; *d* Sept. 29, 1883; *m* Henry K. Urffer.
[149–66a] [149–66b] 3. Manoah, *b* Nov. 23, 1847; *d* July 18, 1910; *m* { 1. Mary Annetta Trump. 2. Mary Wiand.
4. Josiah, *b* Apr. 8, 1850; *d* May 15, 1851.
[149–67] 5. Samuel S., *b* Apr. 16, 1852; *m* Amanda L. Roberts.

Rev. Joshua Schultz, the eldest son of David Schultz, was born in Upper Hanover Township, Montg. County, Pa., on the farm located along the Hosensack Creek, about one half mile east of the Palm Station; it has subsequently been owned by his brother, Reuben Schultz, and by Edwin H. Schultz, and Wayne H. Rothenberger.

In his boyhood days, after some brief school instruction, Joshua Schultz became a great lover of books and literature, an industrious reader, and being gifted with a comprehensive mind and a retentive memory, he soon acquired a good deal of general information and knowledge, of which he made good use during his life. He believed in schools affording higher educational facilities, and he himself attended a private academy in Chestnut Hill, Phila., one winter. Here he studied languages—especially English and Latin—and acquired a fair knowledge of higher mathematics and astronomy. The latter of these proved very interesting to him, and commanded his careful observation and study even in his old age. After thus acquiring a fair education he taught school for a number of years.

On February 24th, 1835, he was married to Anna Schultz, daughter of Andrew Schultz, and then settled on the farm located one half mile southeast of Hereford, Berks Co., Pa. He was a member of the Society of Schwenkfelders and was called by that body of believers to become their minister. This proposition met with disapproval on the part of his father, who took extreme measures to show his displeasure in the matter, in the hope that he might discourage his son in this undertaking. The young man, however, had seen the vision and with confidence in himself and trust in God, he resolved to do that which he felt the Lord wanted him to do. Consequently he entered upon his duties as minister of the Gospel, December 26, 1842. In connection with this work he organized and conducted classes in catechetical instruction. He gave much time to visiting the sick, ministering to their wants, and giving assistance wherever he could. He officiated at many funerals in his own Church, and having the respect of the people of the community and of neighboring pastors, he frequently occupied the pulpit of other denominations. Although thrown entirely upon his own resources, after creating the displeasure of his father, he was blessed in his enterprises and had possessions of no mean degree. He served as trustee or guardian for minors in numerous cases.

The moral and social qualities of his well stored mind were of a high order, tempered as it was with a true Christian spirit; he commanded the respect of those with whom he came in contact. As a minister, he endeavored to give the true spiritual sense of the Scriptures, his chief aim being the glorification of God and the well-being of man.

After thus serving his people in this capacity for a period of almost fifty years, the life work of Rev. Joshua Schultz was brought to a close on March 30th, 1892, in the Kraussdale Meeting House, in the same pulpit in which he had preached his first sermon. It was while officiating with the late Rev. William S. Anders of the Middle District, at the funeral of one of his parishioners, Abraham S.

PA-Genealogy.net

Krauss, that he was stricken with apoplexy and passed away immediately in front of the congregation he had served faithfully for so long a time. The years of his life had been many, useful, devoted, and active to the very end. His remains were laid to rest in the Hosensack Meeting House Cemetery, near the site of the once famous Hosensack Academy.

Some of the records of his work and writings are preserved in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library, at Pennsburg, Pa. [*O. S. S.*]

[149–23] **REUBEN SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 12, 1810; *d* Dec. 4, 1879; *s* David and Lydia (Yeakel) Schultz [149–8]; *m* Nov. 19, 1839, **HANNAH HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 24, 1816; *d* June 24, 1897; *dau* Henry and Anna (Schultz) Heebner [21 7]. Reuben Schultz lived in Upper Hanover Twp., along the Hosensack Creek, Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (6):

1. Lydia, *b* Sept. 24, 1840; *d* Nov. 18, 1841.
[149–68] 2. Daniel H., *b* Nov. 24, 1841; *m* Katie Gehris.
[149–69] 3. Sarah H., *b* Nov. 21, 1843; *d* Jan. 17, 1910; *m* Charles Fluck.
[149–70] 4. Jeremiah H., *b* Oct. 9, 1846; *m* Mary Elizabeth Knauss.
[149–71] 5. Edwin H., *b* Nov. 24, 1848; *d* Aug. 26, 1910; *m* Mary L. Yeakel.
[149–72] 6. Mary H., *b* Dec. 7, 1852; *d* May 2, 1888; *m* William B. Fox.

[149–24] **GEORGE H. SCHULTZ,** *b* June 14, 1801; *d* Dec. 16, 1895; *s* Rev. John and Regina (Heebner) Schultz [149–9]; *m* May 11, 1830, **REGINA SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 23, 1801; *d* Apr. 19, 1853; *dau* David and Anna (Kriebel) Schultz [70–2].

Children (3):

1. Levi, *b* June 14, 1832; *d* May 3, 1853.
[149–73] 2. Anna, *b* Mar. 24, 1836; *m* Christian Stahl.
[149–74] 3. Christian, *b* Apr. 6, 1838; *d* June 10, 1886; *m* Amelia Strunk.

[149–25] **HENRY H. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 9, 1804; *d* July 25, 1887; *s* Rev. John and Regina (Meschter) Schultz [149–9]; *m* Apr. 21, 1831, **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 29, 1809; *d* Oct. 31, 1891; *dau* Andrew and Rosina (Snyder) Schultz [149–6].

Children (8):

[149–75] 1. Joel S., *b* May 12, 1832; *d* May 21, 1900; *m* Sarah K. Schultz.
2. Sophia, *b* Nov. 24, 1833; *d* Oct. 10, 1862.
[149–76] 3. Enos S., *b* Feb. 23, 1838; *d* Oct. 22, 1907; *m* Lydia N. Schultz.
4. Christina, *b* Mar. 27, 1840; *d* Oct. 18, 1862.
[149–77] 5. Caroline, *b* Feb. 6, 1842; *d* Mar. 14, 1911; *m* Allen O. Bieler.
[149–78] 6. William S., *b* Jan. 3, 1845; *m* Susanna Schultz.
[149–79] 7. Samuel S., *b* Jan. 2, 1847; *m* Elmira Schantz.
8. Ezra, *b* Dec. 18, 1849; *d* Oct. 22, 1913; *unm.*

[149–26] **REV. WILLIAM SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 20, 1806; *d* Oct. 23, 1890; *s* Rev. John and Regina (Heebner) Schultz [149–9]; *m* Apr. 4, 1837, **CHRISTINA SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 31, 1815; *d* Oct. 21, 1857; *dau* Andrew and Rosina (Snyder) Schultz [149–6]. *No children.*

Rev. William Schultz was elected a minister of the Society of Schwenkfelders. He lived at Clayton, Pa., and was for a long time in poor health, so that he was confined to his house for a number of years prior to his death.

[149–27] **JOHN SCHULTZ,** *b* July 15, 1808; *d* Apr. 15, 1896; *s* Rev. John and Regina (Heebner) Schultz [149–9]; *m* Feb. —, 1840, **REBECCA YEAKLE,** *b* Nov. 3, 1795; *d* Jan. 30, 1881; *dau* Christopher and Susannah (Kriebel) Yeakle [160–3]. Lived in Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., on former Christopher Yeakle property. *No children.*

[149–28] **SAMUEL H. SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 1, 1811; *d* July 7, 1879; *s* Rev. John and Regina (Heebner) Schultz [149–9]; *m* Feb. 4, 1844, **ELIZABETH SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 21, 1816; *d* May 20, 1877; *dau* Andrew and Sophia (Kriebel) Schultz [70–6].

Children (7):

[149–80] 1. Sarah, *b* May 31, 1845; *d* Aug. 6, 1906; *m* William M. Hoffman.
2. Lydia, *b* June 14, 1847; *d* Sept. 18, 1849.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–81] 3. Benneville S., *b* Mar. 18, 1849; *d* Sept. 21, 1922; *m* Sarah U. Kriebel.
4. Isaac, *b* June 18, 1851; disappeared.
5. Alfred, *b* Aug. 1, 1853; *unm;* Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Susanna, *b* Oct. 12, 1855; *d* Mar. 10, 1893; *unm.*
[68–33] 7. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 25, 1860; *m* Levi G. Schultz.

[149–29] **ANTHONY SCHULTZ,** *b* May 7, 1820; *d* Aug. 23, 1848; *s* Rev. John and Regina (Heebner) Schultz [149–9]; *m* Jan. 28, 1845, **MARY KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 26, 1813; *d* Apr. 9, 1889; *dau* David and Rosina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–11a].

Children (2):

[59–50] 1. Regina, *b* July 11, 1846; *m* Ambrose K. Gerhard.
2. Hannah, *b* Feb. 18, 1848; *d* Feb. 19, 1848.

[149–30] **JESSE SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. —, 1809; *s* Jacob and Magdalena (Gerhard) Schultz [149–10]; *m* Sept. 4, 1841, CATHARINE GODSCHALK. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[149–31] **SOPHIA SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 30, 1811; *d* Nov. 3, 1854; *dau* Jacob and Magdalena (Gerhard) Schultz [149–10]; *m* by Rev. George Wack, Sept. 26, 1841, to JACOB CLEMENS, *d* Aug. 17, 1887.

Children (3):

1. William } *twins,* *b* Jan. 24, 1845.
2. Adeline }
3. Jacob, *b* Oct. 8, 1846.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[149–32a] **THOMAS SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 24, 1812; *d* June 22, 1895; *s* Jacob and Magdalena (Gerhard) Schultz [149–10]; *m* Nov. 27, 1842, by Rev. George Wack, to ELIZABETH KLEMMER, *b* Nov. 18, 1819; *d* Dec. 15, 1848; *dau* Abraham Klemmer.

One child: Washington, *b* Oct. —, 1848; *d* prior to 1879.

[149–32b] **THOMAS SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Oct. 15, 1850, ELIZABETH JOHNSON (widow). *No children.* [*No further data.*]

[149–33] **RACHEL SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 28, 1814; *d* Dec. 31, 1898; *dau* Jacob and Magdalena (Gerhard) Schultz [149–10]; *m* Nov. 4, 1843, JOSEPH DETWEILER, *b* Jan. 15, 1820; *d* June 10, 1895; *s* Daniel Detweiler.

Children (3):

[149–82] 1. Jacob S., *b* Jan. 15, 1846; *d* Aug. 18, 1901; *m* Annie U. Cassel.
[149–83] 2. Kate, *b* Sept. 25, 1848; *m* Erasmus Ernst; last residence known was Rosedale, near Reading, Pa.
[149–84a] } 3. Mary, *b* Oct. 19, 1850; *m* { 1. Jesse Clemence.
[149–84b] } { 2. Philip Slonaker.

[149–34] **CHARLES SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 13, 1806; *d* ————; *s* Samuel and Rosina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–11]; *m* Apr. 23, 1832, **HANNAH GERHARD,** *b* June 18, 1808; *dec; dau* Jacob and Helena (Krauss) Gerhard [59–5].

Children (5):

1. Lydia, *b* Apr. 29, 1838; *dec; unm.*
[149–85] 2. Samuel, *b* Sept. 13, 1836; *d* Oct. 1, 1892; *m* Sarah Althouse.
3. Jacob, *b* Dec. 8, 1837; *d* Sept. 26, 1838.
4. Helena, *b* Nov. 5, 1839; *d* Sept. 21, 1914; *unm.*
5. Susanna, *b* May 29, 1841; *d* Sept. 6, 1841.

[149–34.1] **SUSANNA SCHULTZ** *b* May 11, 1807; *d* 1899; *dau* Samuel and Rosina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–11]; *m* DANIEL STAHL, *dec. No issue.* Susanna Schultz was the third wife of Daniel Stahl.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–35] **JONATHAN SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 18, 1808; *d* ————; *s* Samuel and Rosina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–11]; *m* Apr. 3, 1831, **SARAH KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 3, 1808; *d* ————; *dau* George and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–20b]. Jonathan Schultz lived in Dudley, Berks Co., Pa.

Children (3):

[149–86] 1. Sarah, *b* Jan. 3, 1840; *m* Michael Hausholder.
[149–87] 2. Jonathan, *b* Feb. 3, 1842; *m* ————
3. David, *b* Apr. —, 1843; *d* aged 8 days.

Jonathan Schultz in a letter to Reuben Kriebel, Jan. 29, 1878, said: "Sara was married to Mike A. Hausholder, married about 1866, had 9 children, 4 dead, lived in Ohio. Son Jonathan married about 1873, lived in Venango Co., Pa.; no children." [*S. H. L.*] [*Unable to verify.*]

[149–36a] **ABRAHAM SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 5, 1810; *s* Samuel and Rosina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–11]; *m* in 1835, **LYDIA KRAUSS,** who *d* in spring of 1862; *dau* John and Rosina (Yeakel) Krauss [11–17]. *No children.*

[149–36b] **ABRAHAM SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Mar. 12, 1863, MARY LIVINGSTON. *No children.*

[149–37] **JACOB SCHULTZ,** *b* June 6, 1811; *d* ————; *s* Samuel and Rosina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–11]; *m* Dec. 22, 1836, REBECCA EBERHARD. *No children.* [*No further data.*]

[149–38] **REV. DAVID SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 22, 1812; *d* Sept. 22, 1850; *s* Samuel and Rosina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–11]; *m* Jan. 29, 1839, **CHRISTINA SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 15, 1818; *d* Aug. 3, 1857; *dau* Isaac and Susanna (Schultz) Schultz [68–4]. *No children.*

Rev. David Schultz served only a short time as Minister of the Society of Schwenkfelders, and then joined the Evangelical Association.

[149–39] **SOPHIA SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 23, 1818; *d* Feb. 8, 1883; *dau* Samuel and Rosina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–11]; *m* Feb. 5, 1843, JACOB RAUDENBUSH, *b* Dec. 15, 1808; *d* Sept. 25, 1893; *s* Henry Raudenbush. Sophia Schultz Raudenbush is buried in Scheetz's Church Cemetery.

Children (4):

[149–88] 1. Edwin S., *b* Sept. 20, 1845; *m* Catharine A. Schantz.
[149–89] 2. Amanda S., *b* Aug. 22, 1852; *dec; m* Enos S. Dreisbach.
[149–90] 3. Sarah S., *b* Sept. 7, 1854; *m* Matthias Weldner.
4. Lavinia S., *b* Sept. 12, 1858; *unm.*

[149–40] **DANIEL SCHULTZ** *b* Apr. 24, 1820; *s* Samuel and Rosina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–11]; *m* Mar. 27, 1841, **ANNA GERHARD,** *dau* Jacob and Helena (Krauss) Gerhard [59–5]. *No issue.*

[149–41] **MICHAEL SCHULTZ,** *b* July 13, 1814; *d* June 7, 1890; *s* George and Hannah (Schubert) Schultz [149–12]; *m* Apr. 20, 1841, **REGINA (RACHEL) SNYDER,** *b* Feb. 10, 1815; *d* Apr. 18, 1898; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Schultz) Snyder [48–13].

Children (7):

1. Mary Ann, *b* Feb. 5, 1842; *d* June 24, 1920; *unm.*
[149–91] 2. Hiram S., *b* Oct. 4, 1843; *m* Catharine B. Hackman.
[149–92] 3. Abraham, *b* Oct. 27, 1845; *d* Apr. 26, 1922; *m* Anna B. Meyer.
4. Hannah, *b* Sept. 21, 1847; *d* Mar. 21, 1850.
5. Franklin, *b* Nov. 9, 1850; *d* Mar. 6, 1855.
[149–93] 6. Addison S., *b* Feb. 5, 1853; *d* July 15, 1920; *m* Susanna Seibert.
[149–94] 7. Daniel S., *b* Sept. 6, 1856; *m* Matilda C. Hallmeyer.

[149–42] **ANTHONY SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 21, 1815; *d* May 2, 1890; *s* George and Hannah (Schubert) Schultz [149–12]; *m* Nov. 12, 1839, **MARIA BITTING,** *b* Oct. 24, 1818; *d* Jan. 8, 1870; *dau* Joseph and Maria (Krauss) Bitting [202–5]. Anthony Schultz was a farmer and lived in Worcester, Pa., on a farm later occupied by his son, Anthony B. Schultz.

Children (7):

1. James, *b* Feb. 25, 1843; *d* Mar. 31, 1877.
[149–95] 2. Isaac B., *b* Jan. 25, 1845; *d* Jan. 26, 1899; *m* Magdalena S. Anders.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–96] 3. Sarah, *b* Jan. 16, 1848; *d* Aug. 9, 1873; *m* Oswin Hillegass.
[149–97] 4. Anthony B., *b* Apr. 25, 1852; *d* Dec. 18, 1916; *m* Hannah R. Place.
[149–98] 5. Emeline, *b* Sept. 27, 1854; *d* Apr. 4, 1887; *m* Franklin Heist.
[149–99] 6. Hannah B., *b* Jan. 16, 1857; *d* May 2, 1913; *m* Allen S. Heist.
[19–53] 7. Mary, *b* Sept. 23, 1861; *d* Mar. 4, 1902; *m* Chester Z. Kriebel.

[149–43] **SOLOMON SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 3, 1819; *d* May 23, 1898; *s* George and Hannah (Schubert) Schultz [149–12]; *m* Apr. 8, 1845, **SOPHIA KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 19, 1826; *d* Dec. 27, 1903; *dau* Samuel and Christina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–10b]. Solomon Schultz was a farmer and lived in Worcester Twp., Pa., on property now owned (1920) by Milton O. Landis.

Children (9):

[38–81] 1. Amanda, *b* Mar. 26, 1847; *m* Isaac S. Yeakle.
2. Catharine Ann, *b* June 25, 1849; *d* Oct. 2, 1919; *single.*
[149–100] 3. Chester K., *b* Aug. 3, 1851; *m* Margaret H. Grater.
[149–101] 4. Wilson K., *b* Dec. 21, 1853; *m* Mary Place.
[149–102] 5. Elizabeth A., *b* Feb. 22, 1857; *m* Sylvester L. Bean.
[149–103] 6. Ella Jane, *b* Aug. 15, 1860; *m* Oliver K. Bean.
[149–104] 7. Sophia K. } *twins, b* Mar. 21, 1863; { *m* Harry Z. Kratz.
[149–105] 8. Salina K. } { *d* June 6, 1883; *m* Henry T. Grater.
9. Samuel K., *b* May 14, 1865; *d* Apr. 29, 1871.

[149–44] **NATHAN SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 24, 1821; *d* Dec. 28, 1888; *s* George and Hannah (Schubert) Schultz [149–12]; *m* Feb. 22, 1852, MARTHA J. MATHERS, *b* May 15, 1830. Nathan Schultz was proprietor of Farmers' Hotel, Norristown, Pa. Widow resides at 715 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Amos M., *b* Apr. 25, 1855; *single.*
[59–52] 2. Laura Jane, *b* Aug. 24, 1857; *m* Josiah K. Gerhard.
3. George W., *b* Mar. 21, 1860; *d* Oct. 18, 1865.
[161–98] 4. Eveline S., *b* July 19, 1862; *m* George H. Anders.
[149–106] 5. Anna Rebecca, *b* Oct. 14, 1864; *d* May 24, 1922; *m* Harry T. Johnson.
6. Hannah Elizabeth, *b* May 5, 1867; *single;* organist; 715 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa.

[149–45] **WILLIAM SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 26, 1827; *d* Nov. 6, 1913; *s* George and Hannah (Schubert) Schultz [149–12]; *m* Nov. 8, 1859, **CATHARINE MESCHTER,** *b* May 7, 1831; *d* May 15, 1903; *dau* Rev. George and Sophia (Kriebel) Meschter [66–7]. William Schultz was a farmer and lived in Upper Gwynedd, Pa., on a farm occupied by his son Howard. Mr. Schultz was blind during the last years of his life.

Children (5):

1. George, *b* Feb. 8, 1862; *d* Oct. 11, 1918.
[149–107] 2. Charles M., *b* Nov. 15, 1863; *m* Anna Catharine Bobb.
[149–108a] } 3. Howard M., *b* Jan. 14, 1866; *m* { 1. Mary K. Heydrick.
[149–108b] } { 2. Sallie K. Heydrick.
[25–196a] 4. Annie, *b* Mar. 7, 1867; *d* Feb. 18, 1897; *m* Charles Kriebel, Jr.
[149–109] 5. Milton, *b* Sept. 20, 1870; *m* Mary K. Keane.

[149–46] **SARAH SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 4, 1811; *d* Feb. 4, 1903; *dau* Caspar and Christina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–13]; *m* in 1841, JACOB ALTHOUSE, *b* May 25, 1815; *d* Jan. 7, 1856; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Strohm) Althouse.

Children (4):

[59–41] 1. Susan, *b* Feb. 13, 1842; *m* Aaron Yelles.
[149–110] 2. Mary, *b* Mar. 30, 1845; *m* William H. Miller.
[149–111] 3. Jonas, *b* May 9, 1847; *m* Sarah Binder.
[149–85] 4. Sarah, *b* Sept. 3, 1851; *d* 1921; *m* Samuel Schultz.
[149–111.1] Katharine Wangner, *b* 1834; *d* 1918 (natural *dau* of Sarah Schultz); *m* George Kline.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–47] **JACOB SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 10, 1815; *d* Nov. 20, 1897; *s* Caspar and Christina (Yeakel) Schultz [149–13]; *m* Mar. 29, 1842, **ANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* July 11, 1812; *d* Dec. 6, 1879; *dau* David and Rosina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–11a].

Children (6):

[48–28b] 1. Lavina, *b* Jan. 25, 1843; *d* June 30, 1921; *m* Henry W. Snyder.
2. Anna, *b* Sept. 23, 1844; *d* Feb. 26, 1920; *unm.*
3. James, *b* Aug. 1, 1846; *unm;* West Point, Neb.
[149–112a] / [149–112b] 4. Philip K., *b* July 31, 1848; *d* Dec. 3, 1914; *m* { 1. Amanda Krauss. 2. Mary Schultz.
[149–113] 5. Jacob K., *b* Aug. 13, 1851; *m* Minerva Rothermel.
[149–114] 6. Jonas K., *b* Sept. 16, 1854; *m* Elva Gertrude Shoemaker.

[149–48] **JONAS S. KRAUSS,** *b* Sept. 7, 1839; *s* Joseph and Susanna (Schultz-Reinewald) Krauss [149–15]; *m* Dec. 8, 1866, ELIZA BOWER, *b* Mar. 26, 1848; *d* Mar. 9, 1909; *dau* Joseph and Catharine (Snyder) Bower. Retired; res., 360 York Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[149–115] 1. Harry B., *b* Mar. 8, 1868; *d* Nov. 19, 1914; *m* Clara Godshall.
[149–116] 2. Catharine, *b* Nov. 17, 1872; *m* Maurice Breuinninger.
[149–117] 3. Maurice, *b* Oct. 3, 1875; *m* Lillie Eisenhart.

[149–49] **CHRISTIANA KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 3, 1841; *d* Jan. 15, 1922; *dau* Joseph and Susanna (Schultz-Reinewald) Krauss [149–15]; *m* July 6, 1856, JOHN KERVER, *b* Jan. 20, 1827; *d* June 5, 1903. Lived at Red Hill, Pa.

Children (5):

[149–118] 1. Emma, *b* Dec. 20, 1856; *m* Noah Deetz.
2. Amanda, *b* Oct. 4, 1858; *d* Mar. 22, 1862.
[149–119] 3. Edwin, *b* June 5, 1860; *m* Christiana Edelman.
[149–120] 4. Jonas, *b* Mar. 31, 1862; *m* Senia Schwenk.
[149–121] 5. Susanna, *b* July 12, 1882; *m* Sylvester Fox.

[149–50] **REUBEN SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 3, 1835; *d* Aug. 10, 1898; *s* Samuel and Abigail (Yeakel) Schultz [149–16]; *m* June 9, 1862, AMELIA STINE, *b* July 29, 1841; *dau* Yohe and Sarah (Stahlnecker) Stine.

Children (4):

[149–122] 1. Allen, *b* Feb. 7, 1864; *m* Emma M. Rinker.
2. Sarah Jane, *b* June 11, 1869; *d* May 25, 1871.
[149–123] 3. Edward, *b* June 17, 1872; *m* Kate Brown; Evansville, Pa.
[149–124] 4. Charles, *b* Apr. 22, 1874; *m* Jane Murphy.

[149–51] **GEORGE Y. SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 9, 1839; *d* Mar. 16, 1918; *s* Samuel and Abigail (Yeakel) Schultz [149–16]; *m* May 15, 1869, SARAH RHOADS, *b* Oct. 20, 1839; *dau* Owen and Catherine (Schantz) Rhoads. E. Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[149–125a] / [149–125b] 1. Henry R., *b* Oct. 25, 1870; *m* { 1. Ellen Smith. 2. Bertha I. Kuser.
[149–126] 2. Maria, *b* Jan. 26, 1878; *m* William Laudenslager.

[149–52] **JOSEPH Y. SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 15, 1850; *s* Samuel and Abigail (Yeakel) Schultz [149–15]; *m* May 31, 1873, ANGELINE LEISTER.

One child: Franklin, *b* Feb. 19, 1876; *dec.* [*No further data.*]

[149–53] **LUCIANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 30, 1847; *dec; dau* George and Anna (Yeakel) Schultz [149–17]; *m* Feb. 23, 1871, GEORGE SIMPSON, *b* Feb. 2, 1847; *s* William Simpson. George Simpson lives with daughter, Anna, at Eagle Rock, Va. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Anna, *b* Oct. 8, 1872; *single;* Eagle Rock, Va.
2. Lavinia, *single;* 2538 North 28th St., Phila.. Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Lily, *single;* 2538 North 28th St., Phila., Pa.

[*Letters unans.*]

[149–54] **LEVI SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 9, 1849; *s* George and Anna (Yeakel) Schultz [149–17]; *m* Sept. 27, 1873, ELIZABETH STAUFFER, *dau* Israel Stauffer. Res., 910 New St., Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Harrietta, *b* Apr. 27, 1875.
2. Sada, *b* Aug. 28, 1877.

[*Letters unans.*]

[149–55] **ROSANNA Y. SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 27, 1852; *d* Nov. 18, 1913; *dau* George and Anna (Yeakel) Schultz [149–17]; *m* Apr. 8, 1876, CHRISTIAN O. BIELER, *b* Aug. 27, 1846; *d* Aug. 20, 1901; *s* Henry and Barbara (Oberholtzer) Bieler. Farmer; East Greenville, Pa.

Children (6):

1. Cora S., *b* Oct. 8, 1876; East Greenville, Pa.
2. Oliver S., *b* Apr. 4, 1878; *single;* East Greenville, Pa.

[149–162b] 3. Isabella S., *b* Feb. 26, 1880; *d* Sept. 21, 1916; *m* William H. Schultz.

4. John S., *b* Mar. 9, 1883.

[149–127] 5. Annie S., *b* July 16, 1886; *m* Frank E. Dean.

[149–128] 6. Katie S., *b* May 12, 1890; *m* Titus G. Marks.

[149–56] **AMANDAS Y. SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 6, 1854; *d* Mar. 23, 1921; *s* George and Anna (Yeakel) Schultz [149–17]; *m* Sept. 4, 1880, LUCINDA A. BITTING, *b* Aug. 19, 1860; *d* Mar. 10, 1914; *dau* Edward and Tevilla (Rice) Bitting. Farmer; R. F. D., Zionsville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[149–129a] [149–129b] 1. Robert Gomer, *b* Oct. 23, 1881; *m* { 1. Rosa V. DeLong. 2. Sallie L. Heydt.

2. Edward George, *b* Feb. 10, 1884; Zionsville, Pa.
3. Gertie Lucinda, *b* June 9, 1889; Zionsville, Pa.

[149–130] 4. Herbert Amandas, *b* Jan. 22, 1892; *m* Mamie G. Morgan.

[149–57] **CAROLINE (SCHULTZ) YEAKEL,** *b* July 24, 1856; *dau* George and Anna (Yeakel) Schultz [149–17]; *m* 2nd time, May 4, 1904, WILLIAM ENGELMAN DAUBMAN, *b* ————, 1846; *d* Dec. 14, 1908. Caroline (Schultz) Daubman was first married to Rev. Allen Yeakel [38–301]. Widow's res., Fair Oaks, Pa. (1922.) *No children.*

[149–58] **EDWIN M. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 14, 1850; *d* Sept. 18, 1892; *s* Anthony and Sophia (Meschter) Schultz [149–20]; *m* Jan. 18, 1890, **LAURA KRAUSS,** *b* July 19, 1868; *dau* Abraham S. and Sarah (Schultz) Krauss [11–142]. *No children.*

Laura Krauss Schultz *m* 2nd time, Alfred Baus [11–301].

[149–59] **NATHAN M. SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 27, 1852; *s* Anthony and Sophia (Meschter) Schultz [149–20]; *m* Feb. 16, 1878, **REGINA N. SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 6, 1849; *dau* Enoch and Leah (Newman) Schultz [68–11]. Farmer; Hosensack, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[149–131] 1. Ellen S., *b* Oct. 26, 1879; *m* Orlando Eschbach.

[149–132] 2. Charles S., *b* Jan. 19, 1881; *m* Sadie C. Spohn.

3. Estella S., *b* July 14, 1884; *d* Nov. 27, 1891.

[149–133] 4. Albert S., *b* Apr. 24, 1887; *m* Bertha F. Metz.

[149–60] **ELIZABETH M. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 7, 1857; *dau* Anthony and Sophia (Meschter) Schultz [149–20]; *m* May 4, 1889, JOHN F. ALBITZ, *b* May 29, 1865; *s* Ambrose and Susan (Nuss) Albitz. Farmer; Palm, Pa. (1922). *No children.*

[149–61] **AMANDUS S. ROTHENBERGER,** *b* June 6, 1854; *s* David R. and Susannah (Schultz) Rothenberger [149–21]; *m* Sept. 27, 1879, **SELINA S. KRIEBLE,** *b* May 30, 1853; *dau* Isaac S. and Christina (Schultz) Krieble [19–33]. Farmer; R. F. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

1. Ella K., *b* June 25, 1880; *d* Jan. 12, 1885.
[149–134] 2. Ada K., *b* Jan. 1, 1886; *m* William S. Shelly.
3. Nora K., *b* July 3, 1888; *d* Nov. 24, 1890.
[149–135] 4. Amos K., *b* Sept. 20, 1891; *m* Mayme Benner.
5. Minnie K., *b* Sept. 17, 1893; *d* Apr. 2, 1897.
6. Marvin K., *b* Jan. 21, 1898; R. F. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa.

[149–62] **EDWIN S. ROTHENBERGER,** *b* Nov. 10, 1855; *s* David R. and Susannah (Schultz) Rothenberger [149–21]; *m* Feb. 8, 1879, **AMANDA KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 20, 1856; *dau* Ephraim and Anna (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–44]. Mr. Rothenberger is one of Worcester's progressive farmers, living near Cedars, Pa. He is also one of the guarantors for the publication of this book.

Children (6):

[154–105] 1. Emma, *b* July 16, 1880; *m* Harry K. Weigner.
[149–136] 2. Alvin K., *b* July 16, 1886; *m* Helen E. Moyer.
3. Irene, *b* Aug. 8, 1888; *d* Sept. 1, 1888.
4. James, *b* July 21, 1891; *d* May 1, 1912.
[149–136.1] 5. Lawrence K., *b* Apr. 15, 1894; *m* Elizabeth Kriebel.
6. Oscar, *b* Mar. 4, 1900.

[149–63a] **THOMAS S. ROTHENBERGER,** *b* Jan. 14, 1859; *d* Mar. 29, 1907; *s* David R. and Susannah (Schultz) Rothenberger [149–21]; *m* Feb. 9, 1884, **ELLEN K. HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 22, 1860; *d* Mar. 13, 1893; *dau* John S. and Susanna (Kriebel) Heebner [21–29].

Children (2):

[149–137] 1. Wayne H., *b* May 9, 1885; *m* Margaret M. Meckley.
[149–138] 2. Lillie H., *b* Oct. 23, 1889; *m* J. Lyndale Hileman.

[149–63b] **THOMAS ROTHENBERGER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, **ELLEN K. KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 2, 1864; *dau* Abraham K. and Phoebe (Kriebel) Kriebel [25–77]. Thomas Rothenberger was a farmer, living in Worcester, Pa., and owned the farm now in the possession of his son-in-law, J. Lyndale Hileman. Widow resides, R. F. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Mabel K., *b* Aug. 4, 1896; R. F. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa.
2. Irma K., *b* Aug. 26, 1899; R. F. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa.

[149–64] **ASA ROTHENBERGER,** *b* July 17, 1861; *s* David R. and Susannah (Schultz) Rothenberger [149–21]; *m* May 7, 1887, AMANDA A. MERKEL, *b* Dec. 17, 1865; *d* Nov. 13, 1920; *dau* Solomon and Ellamanda (Clauss) Merkel. Farmer; Pennsburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[149–139] 1. Elmer M., *b* May 20, 1889; *m* Alice Derr.
[149–140] 2. Frank M., *b* Oct. 24, 1892; *m* Laura Yerger.

[149–65] **LEVI S. ROTHENBERGER,** *b* Apr. 5, 1866; *d* Mar. 6, 1898; *s* David R. and Susannah (Schultz) Rothenberger [149–21]; *m* Apr. 4, 1891, ANDORA SCHOENLY, *b* May 29, 1871; *dau* Samuel and Sarah (Eshbach) Schoenly. Clerk; Pennsburg, Pa.

Children (2):

[149–140.1] 1. Ida Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 12, 1892; *m* William B. Hudson.
2. Clarence Samuel, *b* May 19, 1896; *d* Mar. 6, 1898.

Andora Schoenly Rothenberger married 2nd time.

[149–66a] **MANOAH SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 23, 1847; *d* July 18, 1910; *s* Rev. Joshua and Anna (Schultz) Schultz [149–22]; *m* Apr. 25, 1868, MARY ANNETTA TRUMP, *b* July 23, 1848; *d* Nov. 6, 1875; *dau* John Trump. Manoah Schultz is buried in Upper Milford Lutheran Cem.

Children (4):

[19–94] 1. Keturah, *b* Feb. 18, 1869; *m* Allen S. Kriebel.
2. Ambrose, *b* Apr. 25, 1872; *d* July 22, 1897.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–141] 3. Sallie, *b* Sept. 9, 1873; *m* David F. Clemmer.
4. Anna Amanda, *b* Nov. 2, 1875; *d* Nov. 4, 1875.

[149–66b] **MANOAH SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, in 1878, MARY WIAND, *b* Apr. 29, 1846; *d* May 18, 1910. *No children.*

[149–67] **SAMUEL S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 16, 1852; *s* Rev. Joshua and Anna (Schultz) Schultz [149–22]; *m* Feb. 19, 1876, AMANDA L. ROBERTS, *b* Aug. 24, 1858; *dau* James Roberts. Lives at Chapel, Pa.; served as Justice of the Peace for three terms; was also Superintendent of the Union Sunday School for ten years.

Children (6):

[149–142] 1. Ida, *b* June 2, 1876; *m* Allen U. Hiestand.
[149–143] 2. Allen R., *b* Jan. 11, 1878; *m* Nellie G. Roarty.
3. Clara, *b* Feb. 11, 1882; nurse; Chapel, Pa.
[36–322] 4. Mabel, *b* Mar. 16, 1885; *m* Charles Graber.
[149–144] 5. J. Willis, *b* July 9, 1888; *m* Jennie M. Kuhns.
6. Leo A., *b* Dec. 6, 1892; *d* Aug. 26, 1922.

[149–68] **DANIEL H. SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 24, 1841; *s* Reuben and Hannah (Heebner) Schultz [149–23]; *m* Jan. 31, 1874, CATHARINE GEHRIS, *b* June 5, 1846; *d* Aug. 20, 1920; *dau* Abraham and Catharine (Greis) Gehris. Miller (retired); lives at Hosensack, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[149–145] 1. Matilda, *b* July 19, 1874; *m* Horace J. Frederick.
[149–146] 2. Amanda, *b* Oct. 4, 1877; *m* Harvey F. Stahler.

[149–69] **SARAH H. SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 21, 1843; *d* Jan. 17, 1910; *dau* Reuben and Hannah (Heebner) Schultz [149–23]; *m* May 23, 1868, CHARLES L. FLUCK, *b* Sept. 15, 1840; *d* Jan. 13, 1901.

One child:

[149–147] Albert Franklin, *b* Nov. 19, 1873; *d* Aug. 25, 1901; *m* Agnes Meschter.

[149–70] **JEREMIAH H. SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 9, 1846; *s* Reuben and Hannah (Heebner) Schultz [149–23]; *m* MARY ELIZABETH KNAUSS, *b* Nov. 20, 1860; *d* Sept. 6, 1915; *dau* John and Susan (Arndt) Knauss. Retired farmer; lives at Palm, Pa. (1918.)

Children (9):

[149–148] 1. Albert K., *b* Sept. 11, 1882; *m* Esther Billman; 1734 North 13th St., Phila., Pa.
[149–149] 2. John R., *b* Dec. 4, 1883; *m* Edna Favorite.
[149–150] 3. Minnie S., *b* Jan. 24, 1885; *m* Ammon Minner; Allentown, Pa.
4. Franklin K., *b* Sept. 16, 1886; *d* Jan. 25, 1887.
[149–151] 5. Calvin K., *b* Nov. 21, 1887; *m* Mandilla M. Moser.
6. William K., *b* Apr. 7, 1889; Palm, Pa.
[25–326] 7. Elsie H., *b* Feb. 18, 1891; *m* Morris S. Kriebel.
8. Ida E., *b* Oct. 4, 1892; Palm, Pa.
[149–152] 9. Charles K., *b* Dec. 2, 1895; *m* Sarah B. Schantz.

[149–71] **EDWIN H. SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 24, 1848; *d* Aug. 26, 1910; *s* Reuben and Hannah (Heebner) Schultz [149–23]; *m* Mar. 3, 1887, **MARY L. YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 18, 1860; *dau* Daniel and Sarah (Laudenschlager) Yeakel [38–117]. Mr. Schultz was a farmer, and resided on his father's farm near the station at Palm, Pa. Widow's address, East Greenville, Pa. (1922.)

One child:

[149–153] Stella Mae, *b* Sept. 10, 1892; *m* Warren Shelly Oberholtzer.

[149–72] **MARY H. SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 7, 1852; *d* May 2, 1888; *dau* Reuben and Hannah (Heebner) Schultz [149–23]; *m* June 9, 1883, WILLIAM B. FOX, *b* Mar. 27, 1854.

Children (2):

1. Emerson, *b* Feb. 7, 1884; *d* Mar. 5, 1884.
[149–154] 2. William S., *b* May 1, 1888; *m* Laura H. Ehst.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–73] **ANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 24, 1836; *dau* George H. and Regina (Schultz) Schultz [149–24]; *m* Dec. 19, 1865, CHRISTIAN STAHL, *b* Oct. 8, 1843. Christian Stahl came from Germany as a boy; lived at East Greenville, R. F. D., Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

[149–155] 1. George S., *b* Feb. 8, 1867; *m* Mary Ella Trapp.
2. Flora, *b* Nov. 23, 1868; *unm;* East Greenville, Pa.
[149–156] 3. Isaac S., *b* Feb. 1, 1871; *m* Mary Graber.
[149–157] 4. Albert, *b* Dec. 20, 1872; *m* Ada May Miller.
[149–158] 5. Levi S., *b* Aug. 14, 1874; *m* Flora Spare.
[68–71] 6. Ida, *b* Apr. 23, 1878; *m* Frank D. Schultz.

[149–74] **CHRISTIAN SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 6, 1838; *d* June 10, 1886; *s* George H. and Regina (Schultz) Schultz [149–24]; *m* Nov. 23, 1861, AMELIA STRUNK. *No children.* Christian Schultz lived in Douglass Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [*No further data.*]

[149–75] **JOEL S. SCHULTZ,** *b* May 12, 1832; *d* May 21, 1900; *s* Henry H. and Susanna (Schultz) Schultz [149–25]; *m* Nov. 21, 1857, **SARAH K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 25, 1836; *d* Mar 25, 1920; *dau* Amos and Elizabeth (Kriebel) Schultz [68–12]. Farmer; lived at East Greenville, R. F. D., Pa.

Children (10):

[38–123] [68–27b] 1. Emma, *b* Jan. 27, 1859; *m* { 1. William K. Yeakel. 2. Erwin N. Schultz.
[149–159] 2. Milton, *b* Nov. 9, 1860; *m* Mary Alice Kriebel.
3. Isaac, *b* Sept. 25, 1862; *single;* Norristown, Pa.
[149–160a] [149–160b] 4. Henry S., *b* Feb. 16, 1865; *m* { 1. Elizabeth Schultz. 2. Amanda Schultz Frey.
[149–161] 5. Elizabeth S., *b* Sept. 12, 1867; *m* Amandus E. LeFevre.
[149–162a] [149–162b] 6. William H., *b* May 23, 1870; *m* { 1. Ella W. Cressman. 2. Isabella S. Bieler.
[70–42b] 7. Susanna, *b* Dec. 4, 1872; *m* John H. Schultz.
8. Lucina, *b* Mar. 16, 1875; *d* Sept. 6, 1892.
9. Ella S., *b* Dec. 10, 1878; *single;* Palm, Pa.
[149–163] 10. Amos S., *b* June 21, 1881; *m* Elva G. Schultz.

[149–76] **ENOS S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 23, 1838; *d* Oct. 22, 1907; *s* Henry H. and Susanna (Schultz) Schultz [149–25]; *m* Nov. 5, 1864, **LYDIA N. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 19, 1844; *dau* Enoch and Leah (Newman) Schultz [68–11]. *No children.* Widow resides in East Greenville, Pa. (1922.)

[149–77] **CAROLINE SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 6, 1842; *d* Mar. 14, 1911; *dau* Henry H. and Susanna (Schultz) Schultz [149–25]; *m* Dec. 29, 1866, ALLEN O. BIELER, *b* July 18, 1845; *d* June 6, 1901; *s* Henry and Barbara (Oberholtzer) Bieler.

Children (7):

[149–164a] [149–164b] 1. Oswin S., *b* Oct. 2, 1868; *m* { 1. Mary Hoffman. 2. Agnes (Meschter) Fluck.
2. Clinton, *b* Feb. 3, 1870; *d* May 3, 1870.
3. Susanna, *b* Oct. 3, 1871; *d* July 14, 1872.
[149–165] 4. Rosanna, *b* Dec. 22, 1873; *m* Christian M. Long.
5. Edwin, *b* May 11, 1878; *d* Oct. 16, 1878.
[149–166] 6. Henry S., *b* Mar. 27, 1881; *d* Jan 27, 1921; *m* Katie K. Krauss.
[149–167] 7. Milton S., *b* Jan. 10, 1883; *m* Sadie Schultz.

[149–78] **WILLIAM S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 3, 1845; *s* Henry H. and Susanna (Schultz) Schultz [149–25]; *m* Nov. 30, 1872, **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 4, 1850; *dau* Enoch and Leah (Newman) Schultz [68–11]. Retired farmer; Palm, Pa. (1922.)

Children (5):

[11–364] 1. Agnes S., *b* Mar. 26, 1875; *m* Henry S. Hunsberger.
2. Annetta S., *b* June 9, 1877; *single;* Palm, Pa.
3. Harvey S., *b* Jan. 27, 1881; *d* Feb. 8, 1904.
4. Elmer S., *b* June 19, 1891; *single;* Palm, Pa.
5. Leah Mae, *b* May 21, 1895; *d* Mar. 14, 1901.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–79] **SAMUEL S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 2, 1847; *s* Henry H. and Susanna (Schultz) Schultz [149–25]; *m* Apr. 3, 1869, ELMIRA SCHANTZ, *b* Nov. 29, 1849; *d* June 2, 1905; *dau* Reuben and ———— (Hillegass) Schantz. Retired farmer; East Greenville, R. F. D., Pa. (1918.)

Children (14):

[11–300] 1. Amanda, *b* Nov. 1, 1869; *m* Allen S. Krauss.
2. Ellen, *b* Nov. 24, 1870; *d* Feb. 26, 1871.
3. Wilson, *b* Mar. 12, 1872; *d* Sept. 20, 1872.
4. Charles, *b* Sept. 21, 1873; *d* June 4, 1874.
[38–206] 5. Caroline, *b* Jan. 31, 1876; *m* Levi G. Yeakel.
[149–168] 6. Emanuel S., *b* Feb. 27, 1877; *m* Sallie Olivia Z. Bardman.
[149–169] 7. Monroe S., *b* July 2, 1878; *d* Aug. 22, 1920; *m* Sallie A. Moyer.
[149–171] 8. Hannah S., *b* Sept. 3, 1880; *m* Henry C. Batman.
9. Emma, *b* Aug. 19, 1881; *single;* East Greenville, Pa.
[149–170] 10. Louisa, *b* Dec. 25, 1882; *m* William B. Fox; Green Lane, R. F. D., Pa.
[38–711.12] 11. Mary, *b* May 2, 1884; *m* Levi Fetherman.
[149–172] 12. Lydia S., *b* Nov. 19, 1885; *m* Horace W. Stauffer.
13. Chester, *b* Oct. 15, 1888; Company B, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va. (1918.)
[149–173] 14. Howard S., *b* Dec. 15, 1889; *m* Mary Trollinger.

[149–80] **SARAH SCHULTZ,** *b* May 31, 1845; *d* Aug. 6, 1906; *dau* Samuel and Elizabeth (Schultz) Schultz [149–28]; *m* Feb. 3, 1866, WILLIAM M. HOFFMAN, *b* Sept. 19, 1840; *d* Aug 11, 1908; *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Moll) Hoffman. Farmer; lived at Kraussdale, Pa.

Children (7):

[149–164a] 1. Mary, *b* Apr. 4, 1866; *d* July 14, 1905; *m* Oswin S. Bieler.
[149–174] 2. Selina S., *b* Apr. 15, 1868; *m* Isaac B. Mest.
[149–175a] [149–175b] 3. Ambrose, *b* Sept. 24, 1870; *m* { 1. Clara J. Rumfield. 2. Sarah McCracken.
[149–176] 4. Amanda S., *b* Oct. 2, 1873; *m* Oswin Schaeffer.
[149–177] 5. Levi Samuel, *b* Oct. 9, 1875; *m* Adelaide Lenora Mattox.
[11–370] 6. Annie L., *b* June 25, 1879; *m* Oscar K. Krauss.
[149–178] 7. Harvey W., *b* July 8, 1886; *m* Ida M. Wentling.

[149–81] **BENNEVILLE S. SHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 18, 1849; *d* Sept. 21, 1922; *s* Samuel H. and Elizabeth (Schultz) Schultz [149–28]; *m* Feb. 15, 1890, **SARAH U. KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 11, 1861; *dau* Andrew A. and Lydia (Urffer) Kriebel [25–93]. Farmer; Hereford, Pa. (1922). Benneville S. Shultz was a trustee of the Schwenkfelder Church for many years.

Children (5):

[149–179] 1. Mary K., *b* Jan. 23, 1891; *m* Edwin J. Fox.
2. Florence K., *b* May 27, 1892; *d* Aug. 26, 1899.
3. Arthur K., *b* Aug. 26, 1893; *d* May 13, 1894.
4. Della K., *b* Mar. 13, 1895.
[149–179.1] 5. Jerome K., *b* July 21, 1896; *m* ————; Terre Haute, Ind.

[149–82] **JACOB S. DETWILER,** *b* Jan. 15, 1846; *d* Aug. 18, 1901; *s* Joseph and Rachel (Schultz) Detwiler [149–33]; *m* Oct. 31, 1868, **ANNIE U. CASSEL,** *b* Mar. 30, 1850; *d* Feb. 25, 1911; *dau* Joseph and Lucetta (Underkoffler) Cassel [21–32a].

Children (4):

[149–180] 1. Amanda C., *b* Nov. 18, 1869; *m* George H. L. Miller.
[149–181] 2. Joseph C., *b* Nov. 19, 1871; *d* May 14, 1910; *m* Mary Philips.
[149–182] 3. William C., *b* May 9, 1875; *m* Louisa K. Mayberry.
[149–183] 4. Daniel C., *b* Aug. 9, 1880; *m* Rachel Adams.

[149–84a] **MARY DETWILER,** *b* Oct. 19, 1850; *dau* Joseph and Rachel (Schultz) Detwiler [149–33]; *m* Nov. 9, 1872, JESSE CLEMENCE, *b* ————; *d* Apr. —, 1875; mother's maiden name, Nice. Laborer.

One child:

[149–184] Katie, *b* July 22, 1874; *m* J. Calvin Faust.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–84b] **MARY (DETWILER) CLEMENCE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 5, 1884, PHILIP SLONAKER, *b* May 7, 1840; *d* Apr. 8, 1913; *s* George and ———— (Fryer) Slonaker. Carpenter.

Children (4):

[149–185] 1. Daniel D., *b* Feb. 3, 1885; *m* Katie S. M. Bauman.
[149–186] 2. Harry D., *b* July 20, 1886; *m* Katharine S. Smith.
[149–187] 3. Frank D., *b* Jan. 17, 1888; *m* Hattie H. Sell.
[149–188] 4. Lizzie D., *b* Sept. 28, 1889; *m* Abraham L. Kerr.

[149–85] **SAMUEL SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 13, 1836; *d* Oct. 1, 1892; *s* Charles and Hannah (Gerhard) Schultz [149–34]; *m* Apr. 30, 1870, **SARAH ALTHOUSE,** *b* Sept. 3, 1851; *d* 1921; *dau* Jacob and Sarah (Schultz) Althouse [149–46].

Children (3):

[149–189] 1. Anna, *b* Mar. 26, 1871; *m* Harvey S. Dengler.
[149–190] 2. Lillie, *b* Aug. 16, 1873; *m* Rev. Simon Sipple.
[149–191] 3. Estella, *b* Dec. 28, 1883; *m* Harry L. Mohr.

[149–88] **EDWIN S. RAUDENBUSH,** *b* Sept. 20, 1845; *s* Jacob and Sophia (Schultz) Raudenbush [149–39]; *m* May 4, 1870, CATHARINE A. SCHANTZ, *b* Aug. 21, 1850; *dau* Enos and Susanna (Free) Schantz. Cigar Packer. Pennsburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[149–192] 1. Harvey O., *b* Nov. 23, 1871; *m* Nellie Bowers.
2. Harry Warren, *b* May 5, 1873; *d* July 10, 1882.
3. Alice Rebecca, *b* Aug. 15, 1876; *d* Aug. 27, 1877.
4. Charles Morris, *b* Nov. 22, 1878; *d* Jan. 10, 1881.
[149–193] 5. Titus E., *b* May 24, 1881; *m* Katie C. Clymer.
[36–304] 6. Katie S., *b* Mar. 12, 1889; *m* Charles G. Steinman.

[149–89] **AMANDA S. RAUDENBUSH,** *b* Aug. 22, 1852; *dec; dau* Jacob and Sophia (Schultz) Rauden bush [149–39]; *m* May 18, 1872, ENOS S. DREISBACH, *b* May 18, 1845; *dec.* Both lie buried in St. Paul's Lutheran Cem., Red Hill, Pa.

One child:

[149–194] Emma Laura, *b* Jan. 9, 1874; *d* Dec. 5, 1902; *m* Henry E. Steyer.

[149–90] **SARAH S. RAUDENBUSH,** *b* Sept. 7, 1854; *dau* Jacob and Sophia (Schultz) Raudenbush [149–39]; *m* Dec. 26, 1878, MATTHIAS WELDNER, *b* Mar. 17, 1850; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth Weldner. Painter; Salfordville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[149–195] 1. Sadie, *b* Mar. 19, 1888; *m* Charles Roeder.
[149–196] 2. Vernie, *b* Oct. 13, 1894; *m* William Russell Lachman.
3. Ada, *b* June 12, 1881; *d* Feb. 25, 1887.
4. Amy, *b* Apr. 22, 1885; *d* Feb. 22, 1887.

[149–91] **HIRAM S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 4, 1843; *s* Michael and Rachel (Regina) (Snyder) Schultz [149–41]; *m* Mar. 9, 1867, CATHARINE B. HACKMAN, *b* Sept. 19, 1844; *d* Mar. 21, 1886; *dau* Abraham and Catharine (Boorse) Hackman. Laborer; Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Matilda H., *b* July 25, 1868; *d* Jan. 15, 1886.
[149–197] 2. Ida H., *b* Mar. 30, 1872; *m* Daniel P. Hager.
[149–198] 3. Alvan H., *b* Oct. 14, 1874; *m* Florence A. Turner.
4. Maurice H., *b* Mar. 27, 1877; Lansdale, Pa.
5. Robert H., *b* Mar. 31, 1880; Lansdale, Pa.
6. Evelyn H., *b* Feb. 29, 1884; *d* Feb. 19, 1903.

[149–92] **ABRAHAM SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 27, 1845; *d* Apr. 26, 1922; *s* Michael and Regina (Snyder) Schultz [149–41]; *m* Mar. 7, 1874, ANNA B. MEYER, *b* Oct. 4, 1854. Painter; lived in Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Parker M., *b* Mar. 1, 1875; *d* Mar. 31, 1919; *single.*
2. Mary Jane, *b* Aug. 11, 1880; *d* Aug. 24, 1881.
3. Raymond M., *b* Oct. 24, 1884; Lansdale, Pa.

[149–93] **ADDISON S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 5, 1853; *d* July 15, 1920; *s* Michael and Rachel (Snyder) Schultz [149–41]; *m* Nov. 3, 1877, **SUSANNA SEIBERT,** *b* Dec. 25, 1852; *d* Apr. 30, 1918; *dau* Jonas and Sarah (Reinewald) Seibert [43–80]. Farmer; resided in Lansdale, Pa., R. D. (1917.) *No children.*

[149–94] **DANIEL SNYDER SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 6, 1856; *s* Michael and Rachel (Snyder) Schultz [149–41]; *m* Apr. 23, 1880, MATILDA C. HALLMEYER, *b* May 4, 1862; *dau* Joseph Max and Katherine (Wolf) Hallmeyer. Justice of the Peace; Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Annie, *b* Dec. 3, 1881; *d* Aug. 7, 1882.
2. Irwin, *b* Aug. 19, 1883; *d* June 10, 1920.
3. Minnie, *b* Sept. 27, 1887; Lansdale, Pa.

[149–199] 4. Harry H., *b* Feb. 19, 1894; *m* Juliet M. Aaron.

5. Daniel, *b* July 9, 1899; Lansdale, Pa.

[149–200] 6. Mary H., *b* Dec. 23, 1890; *m* William Lukens Edwards.

[149–95] **ISAAC B. SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 25, 1845; *d* Jan. 26, 1899; *s* Anthony and Maria (Bitting) Schultz [149–42]; *m* Jan. 16, 1869, **MAGDALENA S. ANDERS,** *b* Sept. 3, 1845; *dau* John and Lydia (Schultz) Anders [161–17].

One child: Howard A., *b* Aug. 4, 1870.

[149–96] **SARAH SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 16, 1848; *d* Aug. 9, 1873; *dau* Anthony and Maria (Bitting) Schultz [149–42]; *m* in 1872, OSWIN HILLEGASS, *b* ————; *d* Nov. 20, 1908; *s* William Hillegass.

One child:

[149–200.1] Warren S., *b* Jan. 22, 1873; *m* Ella Schlosser.

[149–97] **ANTHONY B. SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 26, 1852; *d* Dec. 18, 1916; *s* Anthony and Mary (Bitting) Schultz [149–42]; *m* Mar. 13, 1875, HANNAH R. PLACE, *b* Aug. 26, 1854; *d* July 27, 1897; *dau* Israel and Hannah (Rosenberger) Place. Anthony B. Schultz was a farmer and lived in Worcester, Pa.

Children (9):

[149–201] 1. Mary E., *b* Feb. 5, 1876; *m* Joseph Lodge; Elkton, Md.

2. Idella P., *b* June 26, 1878; *d* Feb. 2, 1891.

[21–329] 3. Emma P., *b* Aug. 21, 1880; *m* Joseph C. Blattner.

[21–331] 4. Alice M., *b* Nov. 2, 1882; *m* Aaron C. Blattner.

5. Rebecca, *b* Jan. 29, 1885; *single;* Belfry, Pa.

[149–202] 6. Norman P., *b* Dec. 28, 1886; *m* Blanche Bertha Dailey.

[149–203] 7. Stanley P., *b* June 3, 1889; *m* Lizzie Mae Bean.

8. Cora P., *b* May 28, 1892; *single;* Belfry, Pa.

9. Ethel P., *b* July 31, 1895; *d* May 8, 1920.

[149–98] **EMELINE SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 27, 1854; *d* Apr. 4, 1887; *dau* Anthony and Maria (Bitting) Schultz [149–42]; *m* Nov. 28, 1874, FRANKLIN HEIST, *b* Nov. 12, 1850; *d* June 29, 1893; *s* Israel and Lucietta (Stephen) Heist.

One child:

[149–204] Warren S., *b* June 7, 1876; *m* Lillie May Cassel.

[149–99] **HANNAH B. SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 16, 1857; *d* May 2, 1913; *dau* Anthony and Maria (Bitting) Schultz [149–42]; *m* Dec. 18, 1880, ALLEN S. HEIST, *b* Sept. 22, 1854; *d* Mar. 19, 1922; *s* Israel and Lucietta (Stephen) Heist. Farmer; Worcester, Pa. (1918.)

One child:

[149–205] Iona, *b* Sept. 25, 1891; *m* Elmer Z. Keyser.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–100] **CHESTER KRIEBLE SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 3, 1851; *s* Solomon and Sophia (Krieble) Schultz [149–43]; *m* Mar. 29, 1872, MARGARET HUNSICKER GRATER, *b* June 28, 1854; *d* Nov. 2, 1917; *dau* Jacob and Mary (Hunsicker) Grater. Farmer; Belfry, Montg. Co., Pa. (1918.)

Children (10):

1. Isaac Linwood, *b* July 7, 1873; *single;* Belfry, Pa.
2. Mary Alice, *b* Mar. 9, 1875; *d* Dec. 14, 1899.
[149–206] [74–878b] 3. Sophia Grater, *b* July 6, 1877; *m* 1. William A. Wisler. 2. Jacob G. Groff.
[21–394] 4. Katharine Irene, *b* May 24, 1880; *m* Henry Hunsberger.
[184–764] 5. Laura Jane, *b* Feb. 13, 1882; *m* Linwood B. Beyer.
6. Margie Grater, *b* June 1, 1884; *single;* Belfry, Pa.
[149–207] 7. Correinne Grater, *b* Sept. 1. 1889; *m* Harvey B. Danehower.
[149–207.1] 8. Florence Edna, *b* Dec. 3, 1892; *m* James A. Fry.
[149–207.2] 9. Alma Grater, *b* Mar. 31, 1894; *m* Thomas Eastwood Fry.
10. Ralph Waldo, *b* Mar. 22, 1899; Belfry, Pa.

[149–101] **WILSON K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 21, 1853; *s* Solomon and Sophia (Kriebel) Schultz [149–43]; *m* Jan. 4, 1880, MARY PLACE, *b* June 1, 1861; *d* Jan. 25, 1921; *dau* Israel and Hannah (Rosenberger) Place. Laborer; Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

One child:

[21–330] Selina, *b* Dec. 4, 1880; *d* Aug. 31, 1915; *m* Frank C. Blattner.

[149–102] **ELIZABETH A. SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 22, 1857; *dau* Solomon and Sophia (Kriebel) Schultz [149–43]; *m* Feb. 22, 1879, SYLVESTER L. BEAN, *b* Dec. 31, 1852; *d* May 20, 1913; *s* John J. and Mary (Kratz) Bean. Proprietor of Centre Point (Pa.) Hotel. *No children.*

[149–103] **ELLA JANE SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 15, 1860; *dau* Solomon and Sophia (Kriebel) Schultz [149–43]; *m* Mar. 4, 1882, OLIVER K. BEAN, *b* Jan. 4, 1859; *s* John J. and Mary (Kratz) Bean. Proprietor of Hotel Montgomery, Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child:

[149–208] Walter Sylvester, *b* May 28, 1888; *m* Mae K. Rosenberger.

[149–104] **SOPHIA K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 21, 1863; *dau* Solomon and Sophia (Kriebel) Schultz [149–43]; *m* Feb. 2, 1884, HARRY Z. KRATZ, *b* June 28, 1860; *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Zilling) Kratz. Res., 642 Chain St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[149–209] 1. Clarence S., *b* Nov. 27, 1885; *m* Eda C. Wilde.
2. Bertha Viola, *b* Aug. 28, 1888; *single;* Norristown, Pa.

[149–105] **SALINA K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 21, 1863; *d* June 6, 1883; *dau* Solomon and Sophia (Kriebel) Schultz [149–43]; *m* Oct. 22, 1881, HENRY T. GRATER, *b* May 14, 1858; *d* Sept. 2, 1882; *s* Elias Grater. Farmer; lived at Worcester, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Elmer G., *b* Jan. 20, 1882; *d* Oct. 2, 1882.
[149–210] 2. Ella May, *b* May 18, 1883; *m* G. Ellwood White.

[149–106] **ANNA REBECCA SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 14, 1864; *d* May 24, 1922; *dau* Nathan and Martha J. (Mathers) Schultz [149–44]; *m* Sept. 27, 1898, HARRY T. JOHNSON, Reading, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Son, *b* July 17, 1899; *d* July 21, 1899.
[149–210.1] 2. Ralph Schultz, *b* Aug. 3, 1900; *m* Sarah Elizabeth Reider.
3. Arthur S., *b* Sept. 10, 1903.
4. Carl Mather, *b* May 15, 1907; *d* May 31, 1908.

[149–107] **CHARLES M. SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 15, 1863; *s* William and Catharine (Meschter) Schultz [149–45]; *m* Feb. 17, 1904, ANNA CATHARINE BOBB, *dau* of James D. Bobb. Cashier of Valvoline Oil Co.; res., 3629 North 17th St., Phila., Pa. (1922.) *No children.*

PA-Genealogy.net



The above represent some early Schwenkfelder homes; beginning at the top from left to right, they are as follows: Reinwald cottage, Kulpsville, Pa.; Capt. Balzer Heydrick's home, Flourtown, Pa.; house on the farm of the late Isaac Kriebel, near Mainland, Pa.; Balzer Kraus home, near East Greenville, Pa.
(From "The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania - Kriebel." Courtesy of The Pennsylvania-German Society.)

PA-Genealogy.net



Group of Farm Buildings in Eastern Pennsylvania, owned and occupied by Schwenkfelders whose ancestors settled on them as noted:

A. K. Kriebel (Estate), 1735 — Nathan Schultz, 1761 — Wayne Heebner, 1762
H. H. Heebner, 1754 — Isaac K. Kriebel
Levi Krauss, 1735 — Jeremiah K. Schultz, 1743 — Abraham Schultz, 1735

From "The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania—Kriebel."
(Courtesy of the Pennsylvania-German Society).

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–108a] **HOWARD M. SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 14, 1866; *s* William and Catharine (Meschter) Schultz [149–45]; *m* Aug. 31, 1889, **MARY K. HEYDRICK,** *b* Mar. 23, 1868; *d* Apr. 4, 1890; *dau* Samuel and Maria (Kriebel) Heydrick [52a–6].

One child: Robert H., *b* Feb. 23, 1890; *d* July 31, 1890.

[149–108b] **HOWARD M. SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Nov. 25, 1893, **SARAH K. HEYDRICK,** *b* Oct. 17, 1873; *dau* Samuel and Maria (Kriebel) Heydrick [52a–6]. Farmer; West Point, Pa. (1918.)

Children (13):

1. Russell, *b* Dec. 9, 1894.
2. Anna, *b* Sept. 16, 1897.
3. Clarence, *b* Dec. 31, 1898.
4. Infant, *b* May 13, 1900; *d* May 26, 1900.
5. Catharine, *b* Aug. 31, 1901.
6. Bertha, *b* Jan. 29, 1905.
7. Nora, *b* July 19, 1907.
8. Charles, *b* Dec. 6, 1909.
9. William, *b* Nov. 29, 1910.
10. Laura, *b* Jan. 7, 1912.
11. Florence, *b* Jan. 15, 1913.
12. Walter, *b* Aug. 17, 1914.
13. Irene, *b* May 15, 1916.

[149–109] **MILTON SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 20, 1870; *s* William and Catharine (Meschter) Schultz [149–45]; *m* Jan. 16, 1900, MARY K. KEANE, *b* Mar. 23, 1877; *dau* Patrick J. and Delia M. (Power) Keane. Bookkeeper; Ambler, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Dorothy L., *b* Oct. 19, 1900.

[149–110] **MARY ALTHOUSE,** *b* Mar. 30, 1845; *dau* Jacob and Sarah (Schultz) Althouse [149–46]; *m* Apr. 3, 1869, WILLIAM H. MILLER, *b* Oct. 25, 1842; *d* Dec. 10, 1911; *s* Eli G. and Susan (Hangen) Miller. Dyer; widow resides at 216 Clymer St., Reading, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Franklin Eugene, *b* Dec. 16, 1871; *d* Aug. 22, 1872.
[149–211] 2. William H., Jr., *b* July 22, 1873; *m* Annie F. Kinsey.
3. Mary L., *b* Feb. 20, 1878; *d* Oct. 4, 1881.

[149–111] **JONAS ALTHOUSE,** *b* May 9, 1847; *s* Jacob and Sarah (Schultz) Althouse [149–46]; *m* June 3, 1871, SARAH BINDER, *b* Sept. 5, 1846; *dau* Samuel and Esther (Miller) Binder. Carpenter; employed by J. Anderson Ross Co. for 45 years. Res., 2544 North 11th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Harry, *b* June 5, 1873; *d* Nov. 17, 1878.
[149–212a] } 2. Charles B., *b* Sept. 4, 1875; *m* { 1. Emma E. Mooney.
[149–212b] } { 2. Emily A. Reiman.
3. Lillie, *b* Sept. 22, 1879; *d* Oct. 20, 1883.
[149–213] 4. Edgar, *b* Mar. 22, 1886; *m* Mary Himmel.
5. Florence, *b* Feb. 2, 1889; *d* Mar. 9, 1893.

[149–111.1] **KATHARINE WANGNER,** *b* 1834; *d* 1918; *dau* Sarah Schultz [149–46]; *m* GEORGE KLINE, *b* 1827; *d* 1897.

Children (7):

[149–213.1] 1. Oswin, *b* Mar. 3, 1855; *m* Louisa Woodworth; Reading, Pa.
[149–213.2] 2. Sarah, *b* Nov. 25, 1857; *m* William Mann; Reading, Pa.
[149–213.3] 3. Matilda, *b* Jan. 19, 1860; *m* Kahler Levan; Phila., Pa.
[149–213.4] 4. Annie, *b* Feb. 19, 1863; *m* Samuel B. Steffey.
[149–213.5] 5. Oscar, *b* June 17, 1865; *m* Emma Frederick; Temple, Pa.
[149–213.6] 6. Wilson Jonas, *b* Oct. 19, 1867; *m* Sallie E. Harner.
7. Charles, *b* Dec. 31, 1872; *single;* Reading, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–112a] **PHILIP K. SCHULTZ,** *b* July 31, 1848; *d* Dec. 3, 1914; *s* Jacob and Anna (Kriebel) Schultz [149–47]; *m* Nov. 1, 1873, **AMANDA KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 23, 1847; *d* Oct. 7, 1889; *dau* Aaron and Lydia (Heebner) Krauss [202–7].

Children (8):

[149–214] 1. Calvin K., *b* Sept. 19, 1875; *m* Jennie Krauss.
[149–215] 2. Jacob K., *b* Feb. 3, 1877; *m* Emma L. Oberholtzer.
[149–216] 3. William K., *b* Dec. 31, 1878; *m* Alice Rohrbach.
4. Horace, *b* Aug. 16, 1880; *d* Feb. 20, 1881.
[149–217] 5. Sevilla, *b* Mar. 21, 1882; *m* Herbert O. Heimbach.
6. Elva, *b* May 12, 1883; *d* Sept. 29, 1883.
[149–218] 7. Edwin K., *b* Oct. 18, 1884; *m* Lizzie Hartline.
[149–219] 8. Hattie, *b* May 10, 1888; *m* Raymond Rickert.

[149–112b] **PHILIP K. SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Feb. 13, 1892, **MARY SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 16, 1865; *dau* Henry and Barbara (Kriebel) Schultz [70–35]. *No children.* Mrs. Mary Schultz lives at Hereford, Pa. (1922.)

Philip Schultz lived on the farm below the site of the Washington Schw. Meeting House, now (1922) owned by his son, William. When he retired from farming, Mr. Schultz removed to Chapel, Pa.

[149–113] **JACOB K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 13, 1851; *s* Jacob and Anna (Kriebel) Schultz [149–47]; *m* Feb. 21, 1878, MINERVA ROTHERMEL, *b* Dec. 21, 1854; *dau* Amos Rothermel. Retired; res., 2222 Langford Ave., St. Paul, Minn. (1918.)

One child:

[149–220a] } Annabel R., *b* Dec. 2, 1878; *m* { 1. Eldon L. Ward.
[149–220b] } { 2. Loren V. Salvage.

[149–114] **JONAS K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 16, 1854; *s* Jacob and Anna (Kriebel) Schultz [149–47]; *m* Sept. 16, 1880, ELVA GERTRUDE SHOEMAKER, *b* Apr. 13, 1858; *dau* Daniel Shoemaker. Commission merchant; res. (1922), 3622 North 18th St., Phila., Pa.

Mr. Schultz has always taken a keen interest in the history and activity of the Schwenkfelders. He has written numerous articles for the papers emphasizing the necessity of the preservation of the history and traditions of the Schwenkfelder people. He is one of the guarantors for the publication of this book. Mr. Schultz has been a Bible class teacher in Phila. for many years, and is a prominent worker in the Tioga (Phila.) M. E. Church and Sunday School.

Children (4):

[149–220.1] 1. Jesse Shoemaker, *b* Dec. 24, 1881; *m* Mabel John Turner.
[149–221] 2. Elva Gertrude, *b* Feb. 9, 1883; *m* James Edgar Wilkinson.
[149–222] 3. Nellie Shoemaker, *b* Jan. 13, 1886; *m* John M. Reeve.
4. Elizabeth Kriebel, *b* Oct. 25, 1903.

[149–115] **HARRY B. KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 8, 1868; *d* Nov. 19, 1914; *s* Jonas S. and Eliza (Bower) Krauss [149–48]; *m* CLARA GODSHALL, *dau* George and Tillie Godshall. Hotelkeeper; Royersford, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Durrell, *b* Nov., 1899; Royersford, Pa.

[149–116] **CATHARINE KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 17, 1872; *dau* Jonas S. and Eliza (Bower) Krauss [149–48]; *m* MAURICE BREUINNINGER. Painter; Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Floyd, *b* Jan. 31, 1900.
2. Janson, *b* Dec. 11, 1904.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[149–117] **MAURICE KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 3, 1875; *s* Jonas S. and Eliza (Bower) Krauss [149–48]; *m* Feb. 22, 1906, LILLIE EISENHART, *b* Oct. 16, 1876; *dau* Joseph and Catherine (Shutt) Eisenhart. Salesman; Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Marguerite, *b* Apr. 5, 1907; *d* Apr. 14, 1910.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–118] **EMMA KERVER,** *b* Dec. 20, 1856; *dau* John and Christiana (Krauss) Kerver [149–49]; *m* NOAH DEETZ, *b* May 4, 1861; *d* Nov. 6, 1908; *s* Jesse and Katie (Bowman) Deetz. Widow's res., R. F. D. 1, Telford, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[149–223] 1. Ida K., *b* Mar. 6, 1887; *m* Granville G. Nase.
[149–224] 2. Cora K., *b* Aug. 12, 1889; *m* Charles Y. Haines.
3. Jesse K., *b* Oct. 24, 1891; *d* Sept. 2, 1892.
4. Edwin K., *b* Mar. 25, 1896; *d* Apr. 14, 1899.
5. Walter K., *b* Oct. 13, 1899; 922 St. John St., Allentown, Pa.

[149–119] **EDWIN KERVER,** *b* June 5, 1860; *s* John and Christiana (Krauss) Kerver [149–49]; *m* Sept. 12, 1885, CHRISTIANA EDELMAN, *b* May 28, 1866. Farmer; Red Hill, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[149–225] 1. Morris E., *b* June 14, 1886; *m* Ella M. Mutter.
[149–226] 2. Amelia E., *b* Sept. 10, 1887; *m* Philip H. Grubb.

[149–120] **JONAS KARVER,** *b* Mar. 31, 1862; *s* John and Christiana (Krauss) Kerver [149–49]; *m* Mar. 14, 1885, SENIA SCHWENK, *b* 1866. Red Hill, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[149–227] 1. Nathan, *b* Mar. 25, 1887; *m* Lillian Walter.
[149–228] 2. John, *b* Oct. 8, 1892; *m* Sevilla Renninger.
[149–229] 3. Hannah, *b* Apr. 24, 1899; *m* William Xander.

[149–121] **SUSANNA KERVER,** *b* July 12, 1882; *dau* John and Christiana (Krauss) Kerver [149–49]; *m* Aug. 17, 1907, SYLVESTER FOX, *b* May 25, 1884. Cigar maker; Red Hill, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Robert Naze, *b* Feb. 15, 1904.
2. Maggie Fox, *b* July 6, 1909.
3. Howard Fox, *b* July 24, 1913.

[149–122] **ALLEN SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 7, 1864; *s* Reuben and Amelia (Stine) Schultz [149–50]; *m* Nov. 27, 1886, EMMA M. RINKER, *b* Nov. 17, 1866; *dau* Josiah and Kate (Schaffer) Rinker. Res., 57 South Dixon Ave., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[149–230] 1. Estella, *b* Sept. 22, 1888; *m* George W. Nattress.
2. Elmer, *b* Mar. 30, 1890; 51 So. Dixon Ave., Allentown, Pa.
[149–231] 3. Clinton, *b* July 20, 1893; *m* Bertha M. Mullane.
4. Florence, *b* Mar. 13, 1904.
5. Helen, *b* Sept. 25, 1908.

[149–124] **CHARLES SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 22, 1874; *s* Reuben and Amelia (Stine) Schultz [149–50]; *m* Aug. 5, 1897, JANE MURPHY, *b* May 10, 1874; *dau* John and Ann (McGilloway) Murphy. Chauffeur; 176 E. Market St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Helen, *b* Dec. 30, 1897; *d* Aug. 8, 1898.
2. Estella Amelia, *b* Mar. 13, 1899.
3. Marjorie Ruth, *b* Mar. 21, 1904.

[149–125a] **HENRY R. SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 25, 1870; *s* George Y. and Sarah (Rhoads) Schultz [149–51]; *m* in 1888, ELLEN SMITH, *b* June 6, 1868; *d* Mar. —, 1901.

Children (2):

[149–232] 1. Edna, *b* July 14, 1894; *m* Lewis G. Steltzer; Harrisburg, Pa.
2. Jennie, *b* ————; *d* Apr. 15, 1901.

[149–125b] **HENRY R. SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, June 14, 1905, BERTHA I. KUSER, *b* Oct. 19, 1875; *dau* William C. and Sarah A. (Stahl) Kuser. Carpenter; East Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Leah, *b* July 31, 1907.
2. Paul Owen, *b* Nov. 16, 1911.
3. George William, *b* June 5, 1916.

[149–126] **MARIA SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 26, 1878; *dau* George Y. and Sarah (Rhoads) Schultz [149–51]; *m* Mar. 8, 1902, WILLIAM LAUDENSLAGER, *b* Dec. 13, 1869; *s* Josiah and Sarah (Stahlnecker) Laudenslager. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Daisy Sarah, *b* Mar. 1, 1903.
2. Infant son, *b* Jan. 13, 1908; *d* Jan. 13, 1908.

[149–127] **ANNIE S. BIELER,** *b* July 16, 1886; *dau* Christian O. and Rosanna Y. (Schultz) Bieler [149–55]; *m* Aug. 14, 1917, FRANK E. DEAN, *b* Nov. 15, 1891; *s* Joseph F. and Marie (Zeborowski) Dean. Chiropractic doctor; 243 W. 109th St., New York City (1920). *No children.*

[149–128] **KATIE S. BIELER,** *b* May 12, 1890; *dau* Christian O. and Rosanna Y. (Schultz) Bieler [149–55]; *m* Apr. 21, 1917, TITUS GROVER MARKS, *b* June 9, 1894; *s* Addison Byron and Ella Amanda (Roeder) Marks. Farmer; R. D., East Greenville, Pa. (1920.) *No children.*

[149–129a] **ROBERT GOMER SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 23, 1881; *s* Amandas Y. and Lucinda A. (Bitting) Schultz [149–56]; *m* May 12, 1904, ROSA V. DeLONG, *b* Mar. 30, 1883; *d* Mar. 15, 1912; *dau* David and Maria (Heimbach) DeLong.

Children (3):

1. Howard R.
2. Son, stillborn } *twins*, *b* Aug. 28, 1906.
3. Mabel M., *b* May 2, 1908.

[149–129b] **ROBERT GOMER SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Aug. 20, 1913, **SALLIE L. HEYDT,** *b* Aug. 15, 1884; *dau* Nathaniel and Leah (Frank) Heydt [36–204]. Woodworker; R. F. D., Zionsville, Pa. (1919.) *No children.*

[149–130] **HERBERT AMANDAS SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 22, 1892; *s* Amandas Y. and Lucinda A. (Bitting) Schultz [149–56]; *m* Nov. 14, 1908, MAMIE G. MORGAN, *b* June 2, 1890; *d* Nov. 11, 1918. Flagman on P. & R. R.; res., 220 North 5th St., Emaus, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Viola E., *b* Oct. 24, 1909.
2. Florence M., *b* Apr. 8, 1912.

[149–131] **ELLEN S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 26, 1879; *dau* Nathan M. and Regina N. (Schultz) Schultz [149–59]; *m* Dec. 2, 1905, ORLANDO ESCHBACH; *s* William G. and Mary Eschbach. Farmer.

Children (5):

1. Leah Mary, *b* July 9, 1903.
2. Florence May, *b* July 12, 1906.
3. Regina, *b* July 4, 1908.
4. William, *b* July 28, 1910.
5. Agnes Viola, *b* Jan. 21, 1912.

[149–132] **CHARLES S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 19, 1881; *s* Nathan M. and Regina N. (Schultz) Schultz [149–59]; *m* Nov. 16, 1912, SADIE C. SPOHN, *b* Mar. 8, 1894; *dau* Ambrose F. and Carrie M. (Trollinger) Spohn. Farmer; Corning, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Daniel M., *b* Oct. 3, 1914.
2. Andrew N. A., *b* Dec. 21, 1917; *d* Aug. 8, 1918.
3. Paul S., *b* Feb. 11, 1921.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–133] **ALBERT SCHULTZ SCHULTZ,** *b* Apr. 24, 1887; *s* Nathan M. and Regina N. (Schultz) Schultz [149–59]; *m* May 15, 1920, **BERTHA FRICK METZ,** *b* Apr. 21, 1886; *dau* William Keeler and Emma Priscilla (Frick) Metz [21–147a]. Farm laborer; R. F. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

One child: William Nathan Metz, *b* Apr. 17, 1921.

[149–134] **ADA K. ROTHENBERGER,** *b* Jan. 1, 1886; *dau* Amandus S. and Selina S. (Krieble) Rothenberger [149–61]; *m* Dec. 28, 1912, WILLIAM SMITH SHELLY, *s* Christian and Rebecca Shelly. Hotelkeeper; 914 Chestnut Ave., Altoona, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Grace R., *b* Nov. 6, 1913.
2. William R., *b* June 4, 1917.

[149–135] **AMOS KRIEBLE ROTHENBERGER,** *b* Sept. 20, 1891; *s* Amandus S. and Selina S. (Krieble) Rothenberger [149–61]; *m* Apr. 25, 1914, **MAYME BENNER,** *b* Nov. 23, 1895; *dau* Milton B. and Minnie (Cassel) Benner [21–221]. Farmer; R. F. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Alma B., *b* Jan. 19, 1915.
2. Burton, *b* Aug. 29, 1918; *d* Dec. 15, 1918.
3. Doris B., *b* Jan. 2, 1920.

[149–136] **ALVIN K. ROTHENBERGER,** *b* July 16, 1886; *s* Edwin S. and Amanda (Kriebel) Rothenberger [149–62]; *m* Sept. 18, 1915, HELEN ELIZABETH MOYER, *b* Aug. 23, 1886; *dau* John E. Moyer. Farmer and Montgomery County Agricultural Agent; res., Worcester, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Margaret Moyer, *b* Sept. 12, 1917.

[149–136.1] **LAWRENCE K. ROTHENBERGER,** *b* Apr. 15, 1894; *s* Edwin S. and Amanda (Kriebel) Rothenberger [149–62]; *m* June 11, 1921, **ELIZABETH KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 5, 1899; *dau* George and Amanda (Snyder) Kriebel [25–194]. Farmer; Cedars, Pa.

[149–137] **WAYNE H. ROTHENBERGER,** *b* May 9, 1885; *s* Thomas S. and Ellen K. (Heebner) Rothenberger [149–63a]; *m* Aug. 12, 1913, MARGARET MYRTLE MECKLEY, *b* June 3, 1885; *dau* George Meckley. Farmer and real estate agent; res., Pennsburg, Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Ruth Helen, *b* Oct. 25, 1914.
2. Lillian Jeanette, *b* Feb. 14, 1920; *d* June 23, 1920.
3. Glenna Louise, *b* Apr. 13, 1922.

[149–138] **LILLIE H. ROTHENBERGER,** *b* Oct. 23, 1889; *dau* Thomas S. and Ellen K. (Kriebel) Rothenberger [149–63a]; *m* Sept. 21, 1910, J. LYNDALE HILEMAN, *b* Oct. 22, 1890. Farmer; Worcester, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Donald, *b* Mar. 17, 1912.
2. Lowell, *b* May 25, 1914; *d* June 13, 1917.
3. Almeda, *b* May 15, 1917.

[149–139] **ELMER M. ROTHENBERGER,** *b* May 20, 1889; *s* Asa and Amanda A. (Merkel) Rothenberger [149–64]; *m* Dec. 17, 1910, ALICE DERR, *b* Nov. 15, 1889; *dau* John S. and Maria S. (Roeder) Derr. Auto mechanic; Macungie, Pa. (1920.) *No children.*

[149–140] **FRANK M. ROTHENBERGER,** *b* Oct. 24, 1892; *s* Asa and Amanda A. (Merkel) Rothenberger [149–64]; *m* LAURA YERGER. Pennsburg, Pa. (1921.) *No children.*

[149–140.1] **IDA ELIZABETH ROTHENBERGER,** *b* Jan. 12, 1892; *dau* Levi S. and Andora (Schoenley) Rothenberger [149–65]; *m* June 22, 1918, WILLIAM B. HUDSON, *b* July 18, 1886; *s* John H. and Mary (Ager) Hudson. Clerk; res., 1526 Kerbaugh St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

One child: William B., Jr., *b* Apr. 3, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–141] **SALLIE SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 9, 1873; *dau* Manoah and Mary Annetta (Trump) Schultz [149–66a]; *m* Nov. 23, 1895, DAVID F. CLEMMER, *b* Jan. 20, 1869; *s* Abraham and Mary (Funk) Clemmer. Farmer; R. F. D. 2, Barto, Pa. (1919.)

Children (13):

1. Bertha S., *b* Sept. 2, 1896; *d* Sept. 4, 1898.
2. Francis S., *b* Feb. 13, 1898.
3. Jacob S., *b* Dec. 24, 1899.
4. Arthur S., *b* Dec. 16, 1901.
5. Leon S., *b* May 27, 1903; *d* Aug. 26, 1904.
6. Neda S., *b* Aug. 8, 1904.
7. Rochard S., *b* Mar. 12, 1906.
8. Abner S., *b* July 1, 1907.
9. Ruba S., *b* May 20, 1909.
10. Infant, *b* 1910; *d* 1910.
11. Lucy S., *b* Aug. 3, 1911.
12. Lester S., *b* Oct. 14, 1912.
13. Blanche S., *b* Mar. 11, 1915.

[149–142] **IDA SCHULTZ,** *b* June 2, 1876; *dau* Samuel S. and Amanda L. (Roberts) Schultz [149–67]; *m* Apr. 28, 1900, ALLEN U. HIESTAND, *b* Sept. 7, 1875; *s* Jacob and Emma (Stahl) Hiestand. Corning, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Della May, *b* Sept. 28, 1905.

[149–143] **ALLEN R. SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 11, 1878; *s* Samuel S. and Amanda L. (Roberts) Schultz [149–67]; *m* Nov. 9, 1911, NELLIE G. ROARTY, *b* Feb. 11, 1879; *dau* James and Margaret (Boyle) Roarty. Carpenter; res., 245 South St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Allen Robert, Jr., *b* Aug. 27, 1912.
2. James Solon, *b* Jan. 14, 1914.
3. Clare Marie, *b* Sept. 7, 1915.
4. Eleanor Gertrude, *b* Mar. 8, 1917.

[149–144] J. **WILLIS SCHULTZ,** *b* July 9, 1888; *s* Samuel S. and Amanda L. (Roberts) Schultz [149–67]; *m* Apr. 3, 1909, JENNIE M. KUHNS, *b* Mar. 25, 1891; *dau* James A. and Maria (Gery) Kuhns. Painter; Palm, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Florence C., *b* Sept. 28, 1909.
2. Elsie M., *b* July 14, 1912.
3. Lester K., *b* June 21, 1916.

[149–145] **MATILDA SCHULTZ,** *b* July 19, 1874; *dau* Daniel H. and Catharine (Gehris) Schultz [149–68]; *m* Aug. 12, 1893, HORACE J. FREDERICK, *b* June 1, 1871; *s* Benjamin and Sarah (Geho) Frederick. Farmer. Hosensack, Pa. (1920.) Sarah Geho is said to be a Schwenkfelder descendant, but this could not be verified. [Editor.]

Children (5):

1. Luther C., *b* Mar. 26, 1894.
2. Katie F., *b* June 28, 1896; *d* Aug. 16, 1899.
3. Paul L., *b* June 6, 1899.
4. Mark F., *b* Jan. 30, 1901.
5. Ralph H., *b* Nov. 10, 1904.

Luther C. Frederick enlisted in the Pa. Military Guard in July, 1917, in the 103rd Ammunition Train, Company C. He spent the summer in training and then spent several months at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. On May 19, 1918, he sailed for England on the *Ceramic*, went to France and helped to supply the 28th Division with ammunition, spending several months in the Toule sector, until the armistice was signed. After that he was engaged in convoy work; he drove trucks from the interior of France to the seaport. He returned to the United States, May 7, 1919, and participated in the 28th Division parade in Phila., and was mustered out at Camp Dix, May 20, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–146] **AMANDA SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 4, 1877; *dau* Daniel H. and Catharine (Gehris) Schultz [149–68]; *m* Feb. 6, 1903, HARVEY F. STAHLER, *b* Aug. 23, 1874; *s* David and Juliana (Fetterman) Stahler. Teamster; 225 So. Franklin St., Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Florence Verna, *b* Oct. 28, 1904.
2. Ruth Catherine, *b* Oct. 24, 1913.

[149–147] **ALBERT F. FLUCK,** *b* Nov. 19, 1873; *d* Aug. 25, 1901; *s* Charles L. and Sarah H. (Schultz) Fluck [149–69]; *m* July 20, 1895, **AGNES MESCHTER,** *b* Apr. 19, 1877; *dau* Levi Y. and Elizabeth (Shelly) Meschter [66–8]. Bank cashier; lived in East Greenville, Pa. Mr. Fluck was a graduate of Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.

One child:

[149–233] Howard C., *b* Oct. 23, 1895; *m* Ada F. Schultz.

Agnes Meschter Fluck *m* 2nd time, Oswin S. Bieler [149–164b].

[149–149] **JOHN R. SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 4, 1883; *s* Jeremiah H. and Mary E. (Knauss) Schultz [149–70]; *m* Oct. 9, 1912, EDNA FAVORITE, *b* Aug. 4, 1896. Cigar maker; Richlandtown, Bucks Co., Pa. (1918.)

One child: Rolland F., *b* Feb. 25, 1915.

[149–151] **CALVIN K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 21, 1887; *s* Jeremiah H. and Mary E. (Knauss) Schultz [149–70]; *m* Jan. 6, 1912, MANDILLA M. MOSER, *b* July 16, 1887; *dau* Jonathan W. and Fianna B. (Moyer) Moser. Farmer; Clayton, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. James M., *b* July 1, 1912.
2. Howard M., *b* July 10, 1915.
3. Mabel M., *b* Feb. 21, 1917.

[149–152] **CHARLES K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 2, 1895; *s* Jeremiah H. and Mary E. (Knauss) Schultz [149–70]; *m* Oct. 27, 1917, SARAH B. SCHANTZ, *b* Feb. 19, 1901; *dau* Oswin and Ida (Herbst) Schantz. Station agent; Palm, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Loraine B., *b* Apr. 10, 1918.

[149–153] **STELLA MAE SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 10, 1892; *dau* Edwin H. and Mary L. (Yeakel) Schultz [149–71]; *m* Aug. 13, 1914, WARREN SHELLY OBERHOLTZER, *b* May 21, 1884; *s* Milton and Sarah (Shelly) Oberholtzer. Agriculture and teaching; Richlandtown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Sara Ruth, *b* Nov. 24, 1915.
2. James Russell, *b* Apr. 20, 1918.

[149–154] **WILLIAM S. FOX,** *b* May 1, 1888; *s* William B. and Mary H. (Schultz) Fox [149–72]; *m* Oct. 14, 1911, LAURA H. EHST, *b* Aug. 10, 1889; *dau* Jacob M. and Lydia A. (Hoppel) Ehst. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Harold E., *b* May 4, 1913.
2. Mary E., *b* Mar. 25, 1917.
3. Erma E., *b* Aug. 27, 1919.

[149–155] **GEORGE S. STAHL,** *b* Feb. 8, 1867; *s* Christian and Anna (Schultz) Stahl [149–73]; *m* May 2, 1896, MARY ELLA TRAPP, *b* Sept. 15, 1866; *dau* John George and Carolina (Reitz) Trapp. Farmer; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Ammon T., *b* Apr. 5, 1897.
2. Howard T., *b* Oct. 1, 1898.
3. Wesley T. } *twins*, *b* May 11, 1903.
4. Flora T. }

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–156] **ISAAC S. STAHL,** *b* Feb. 1, 1871; *s* Christian and Anna (Schultz) Stahl [149–73]; *m* Sept. 26, 1896, MARY GRABER, *b* Dec. 13, 1866; *dau* Thomas W. and Salena G. (Wetzel) Graber. Farmer; East Greenville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Elmer, *b* Dec. 23, 1897.
2. Cora Annie, *b* May 5, 1901.
3. Ida Salena, *b* Dec. 3, 1902.
4. Elsie Emma, *b* Jan. 28, 1904.
5. Homer Thomas, *b* June 13, 1907.
6. Isaac Victor, *b* Nov. 18, 1911.

[149–157] **ALBERT STAHL,** *b* Dec. 20, 1872; *s* Christian and Anna (Schultz) Stahl [149–73]; *m* Feb. 8, 1902, ADA MAY MILLER, *b* July 31, 1885; *d* Apr. 20, 1907; *dau* Charles and Caroline (Kerschner) Miller. Res., 317½ N. Fulton St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Florence I., *b* June 17, 1902; *d* June 27, 1907.
2. Anna May, *b* Mar. 25, 1907.

[149–158] **REV. LEVI S. STAHL,** *b* Aug. 14, 1874; *s* Christian and Anna (Schultz) Stahl [149–73]; *m* June 5, 1912, FLORA SPARE, *b* Dec. 20, 1881; *dau* John and Emma (Yorgey) Spare. Clergyman in Eastern Pa. Conference, Evangelical Association; Danielsville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Evangeline, *b* Oct. 10, 1914.

[149–159] **MILTON SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 9, 1860; *s* Joel S. and Sarah K. (Schultz) Schultz [149–75]; *m* June 28, 1890, **MARY ALICE KRIEBEL,** *b* June 3, 1866; *dau* Andrew and Christina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–31]. Palm, Pa. (1922.) Milton Schultz is a trustee of the Schwenkfelder Church; he is also a road supervisor.

Children (4):

[149–234] 1. Abner K., *b* Feb. 27, 1892; *m* Erma G. Schultz.
2. Melvin K., *b* Dec. 17, 1894; *d* June 28, 1913.
[70–218b] 3. Edna K., *b* Jan. 1, 1899; *m* Warren G. Schultz.
4. Minnie K., *b* Aug. 1, 1905.

[149–160a] **HENRY S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 16, 1865; *s* Joel S. and Sarah K. (Schultz) Schultz [149–75]; *m* Oct. 18, 1888, **ELIZABETH K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 1, 1868; *d* Jan. 10, 1905; *dau* Henry and Barbara (Kriebel) Schultz [70–35].

Children (7):

[149–234.1] 1. Alvenia S., *b* May 28, 1889; *m* Dallas W. Graber.
2. Jerry, *b* Nov. 10, 1890; served in A. E. F.
[149–235] 3. Lewis, *b* Jan. 23, 1894; *m* Minnie Treichler.
4. Thamar, *b* July 26, 1896.
[149–236] 5. Lyman S., *b* June 27, 1898; *m* Clare O. Blystone.
6. Caleb, *b* Aug. 22, 1900.
7. Naomi, *b* July 24, 1904.

[149–160b] **HENRY S. SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Nov. 20, 1906, **AMANDA (SCHULTZ) FREY,** divorced wife of Charles Frey [38–692.11a]; *b* July 17, 1869; *dau* Henry and Barbara (Kriebel) Schultz [70–35]. Farmer and miller; Hereford, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Francis, *b* Aug. 4, 1908; *d* Aug. 30, 1921.
2. Wilbur, *b* Nov. 17, 1910.

[149–161] **ELIZABETH S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 12, 1867; *dau* Joel S. and Sarah K. (Schultz) Schultz [149–75]; *m* June 6, 1896, AMANDUS E. LeFEVRE, *b* Aug. 29, 1865; *s* William H. and Esther LeFevre. Farmer; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[38–329] 1. Esther, *b* June 8, 1897; *m* Howard F. Yeakel.
2. Helen, *b* Dec. 13, 1907.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–162a] **WILLIAM H. SCHULTZ,** *b* May 23, 1870; *s* Joel S. and Sarah K. (Schultz) Schultz [149–75]; *m* Oct. 14, 1893, ELLA W. CRESSMAN, *b* Feb. 4, 1874; *d* Aug. 2, 1911; *dau* Samuel Cressman.

Children (6):

1. Leah, *b* July 15, 1896; *d* Feb. 12, 1897.
2. Barron C., *b* Sept. 29, 1898.
3. Stanley C., *b* May 19, 1900.
4. Hilda C., *b* Nov. 13, 1902.
5. Viola C., *b* Feb. 27, 1906.
6. Frank C., *b* July 6, 1908.

[149–162b] **WILLIAM H. SCHULTZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 11, 1913, **ISABELLA S. BIELER,** *b* Feb. 26, 1880; *d* Sept. 21, 1916; *dau* Christian and Rosanna Y. (Schultz) Bieler [149–55]. Farmer; Palm, Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Son, *b* Nov. 13, 1913; *d* Nov. 14, 1913.
2. Linwood B., *b* June 16, 1915.

[149–163] **AMOS S. SCHULTZ,** *b* June 21, 1881; *s* Joel S. and Sarah K. (Schultz) Schultz [149–75]; *m* Sept. 1, 1909, **ELVA G. SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 14, 1882; *dau* Frank K. and Selina (Gerhard) Schultz [70–115]. Amos S. Schultz was formerly proprietor of a silk mill in East Greenville, Pa.; he now has an agency for farm implements. Res., East Greenville, Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Elva S., *b* Apr. 8, 1914.
2. Robert S., *b* Oct. 15, 1916.

[149–164a] **OSWIN S. BIELER,** *b* Oct. 2, 1868; *s* Allen O. and Caroline (Schultz) Bieler [149–77]; *m* Jan. 10, 1891, **MARY HOFFMAN,** *b* Apr. 4, 1866; *d* July 14, 1905; *dau* William and Sarah (Schultz) Hoffman [149–80]. *No children.*

[149–164b] **OSWIN S. BIELER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Sept. 27, 1906, **AGNES (MESCHTER) FLUCK,** *b* Apr. 19, 1877; *dau* Levi Y. and Elizabeth (Shelly) Meschter [66–8], and widow of Albert F. Fluck [149–127]. Farmer; East Greenville, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Allen, *b* Jan. 21, 1909.
2. Ralph, *b* July 29, 1914.

[149–165] **ROSANNA S. BIELER,** *b* Dec. 22, 1873; *dau* Allen O. and Caroline (Schultz) Bieler [149–77]; *m* Apr. 14, 1906, CHRISTIAN M. LONG, *b* Aug. 24, 1879; *s* Edwin and Lizzie (Moyer) Long. East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Leon B., *b* Mar. 29, 1907.
2. Melvin B., *b* Aug. 31, 1908.

[149–166] **HENRY SCHULTZ BIELER,** *b* Mar. 27, 1881; *d* Jan. 27, 1921; *s* Allen O. and Caroline (Schultz) Bieler [149–77]; *m* June 6, 1914, **KATIE KRIEBEL KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 23, 1888; *dau* Levi Y. and Elizabeth (Kriebel) Krauss [11–167]. Surveyor; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Mr. Bieler made the drafts for the homesteads that appear in this book. They were completed only a short time before his death. For 21 years Mr. Bieler was organist of the "Upper District" Schwenkfelder Sunday School and was a teacher in the Sunday School for many years. He was graduated from Perkiomen Seminary in 1908, and from Ohio Northern University in 1910.

Children (2):

1. Arlene, *b* Feb. 17, 1918.
2. Lester K., *b* Sept. 8, 1921.

[149–167] **MILTON S. BIELER,** *b* Jan. 10, 1883; *s* Allen O. and Caroline (Schultz) Bieler [149–77]; *m* Dec. 14, 1907, **SADIE SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 31, 1886; *dau* Horatio K. and Magdalena (Schultz) Schultz [70–40a]. Farmer; R. F. D. 1, East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Paul S., *b* Mar. 26, 1909.
2. Mae S., *b* May 23, 1915.

[149–168] **EMANUEL S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 27, 1877; *s* Samuel S. and Elmira (Schantz) Schultz [149-79]; *m* Mar. 23, 1901, SALLIE OLIVIA Z. BARDMAN, *b* Apr. 8, 1871; *dau* Josiah and Esther (Zern) Bardman. R. F. D., Perkiomenville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Daisy Anna B., *b* July 26, 1901.
2. Percy Henry B., *b* July 12, 1903.
3. Samuel Josiah B., *b* Aug. 24, 1905.
4. Esther Elmira B., *b* May 21, 1911.
5. Minnie Viola B., *b* May 30, 1913.

[149–169] **MONROE S. SCHULTZ,** *b* July 2, 1878; *d* Aug. 22, 1920; killed in an automobile accident; *s* Samuel S. and Elmira (Schantz) Schultz [169 79]; *m* Mar. 25, 1910, SALLIE A. MOYER, *b* May 16, 1877; *d* Aug. 6, 1915; *dau* Emanuel and Elmira (Wieder) Moyer. Mr. Schultz was the steward at the Keystone State Normal School, Kutztown, Pa. *No children.*

[149–171] **HANNAH S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 3, 1880; *dau* Samuel S. and Elmira (Schantz) Schultz [149-79]; *m* May 25, 1901, HENRY C. BATMAN, *b* Apr. 26, 1879; *s* Henry W. and Sarah A. (Smith) Batman. Employed by the Boyertown Burial Casket Company; res., R. F. D., Pennsburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Stella S., *b* Apr. 27, 1902.
2. Otto S., *b* Dec. 26, 1904.
3. Linwood S., *b* May 31, 1907.
4. Elva S., *b* Apr. 27, 1912.

[149–172] **LYDIA S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 19, 1885; *dau* Samuel S. and Elmira (Schantz) Schultz [149–79]; *m* May 14, 1903, HORACE W. STAUFFER, *b* Nov. 24, 1883; *s* Henry L. and Sarah (Weidner) Stauffer. Farmer; R. F. D., Pennsburg, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Russell Curtis, *b* Dec. 23, 1904.

[149–173] **HOWARD S. SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 15, 1889; *s* Samuel S. and Elmira (Schantz) Schultz [149–79]; *m* Mar. 29, 1913, MARY S. TROLLINGER, *b* Nov. 15, 1894; *dau* Albert and Katie (Sulkie) Trollinger. Farmer; R. F. D., East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Frieda Mae, *b* May 5, 1915.

[149 174] **SELINA S. HOFFMAN,** *b* Apr. 15, 1868; *dau* William M. and Sarah H. (Schultz) Hoffman [149 80]; *m* Dec. 1, 1894, ISAAC B. MEST, *b* Apr. 10, 1868; *s* Abraham and Sarah (Botz) Mest. Farmer; Red Hill, Pa. (1922.) *No children.* (An adopted son, Kenneth Flick Mest, *b* June 16, 1907.)

[149–175a] **AMBROSE HOFFMAN,** *b* Sept. 24, 1870; *s* William M. and Sarah H. (Schultz) Hoffman [149–80]; *m* July 29, 1897, CLARA J. RUMFIELD, *b* Sept. 16, 1878; *d* Apr. 7, 1904; *dau* Allen F. and Martha J. Rumfield.

One child: Verna May, *b* Mar. 8, 1904; 220 North 4th St., Emaus, Pa.

[149–175b] **AMBROSE HOFFMAN,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Sept. 11, 1907, SARAH McCRACKEN, *b* Sept. 4, 1872; *dau* Robert J. and Isabella N. (Carell) McCracken. Salesman for Swift & Co.; res., 1437 Union St., Allentown, Pa (1920.)

One child: David M., *b* Jan. 8, 1910.

[149–176] **AMANDA S. HOFFMAN,** *b* Oct. 2, 1873; *dau* William M. and Sarah H. (Schultz) Hoffman [149–80]; *m* Nov. 4, 1893, OSWIN SCHAEFFER, *b* Mar. 19, 1870; *s* William and Mary (Heffentrager) Schaeffer. Red Hill, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Ellwood P., *b* Sept. 1, 1894.
2. Mabel Mary, *b* Jan. 3, 1897; *m* Charles Franklin Bitting, Sept. 25, 1919. [149–237]

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Ida A., *b* Sept. 28, 1901; *d* Dec. 23, 1909.
4. Arthur W., *b* Jan. 18, 1910.

[149–177] **REV. LEVI SAMUEL HOFFMAN,** *b* Oct. 9, 1875; *s* William M. and Sarah H. (Schultz) Hoffman [149–80]; *m* June 29, 1910, ADELAIDE LENORA MATTOX, *b* June 17, 1874; *dau* Benjamin Franklin and Mattie Lenora (Howe) Mattox. Res., 739 W. Main St., Lansdale, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Elinor Adelaide, *b* Feb. 28, 1912.

Rev. Levi Samuel Hoffman was born at Topton, Berks Co., Pa., where his father was then engaged as a wheelwright. When Mr. Hoffman was six years of age his father moved to a farm near Kraussdale, Pa., where Mr. Hoffman had the usual farmer boy training and attended the public schools of the local township. During this period there was quite a flourishing literary society in the local school and Mr. Hoffman was a faithful attendant at the meetings of this organization, becoming one of the leaders in the debates. This was his first training in public speaking. In connection with his attendance at the Kraussdale Schwenkfelder C. E. Society, he came into touch with the students and professors of Perkiomen Seminary which gave him a thirst for more knowledge. Being encouraged by the advice of the principal, Dr. O. S. Kriebel, Mr. Hoffman entered Perkiomen Seminary and prepared himself for the teaching profession. Having obtained his teacher's certificate, he spent three years in teaching in the public schools, while at the same time he continued his studies at night and at the summer sessions of the school. In 1903 he was graduated from Perkiomen Seminary and in the fall of the same year entered Brown University at Providence, Rhode Island.

Being in limited financial circumstances, Mr. Hoffman was obliged to work his own way through college which he did by accepting all honorable kinds of employment. At the close of his sophomore year he was asked to become acting pastor of the Hope Congregational Church in East Providence, R. I., and during the latter two years of his college career he preached regularly in this church and was one of the efficient teachers of the Sunday School. Being urged to consider very seriously the ministerial profession, Mr. Hoffman took the suggestion under advisement for a long time, as it was his desire to become a teacher. But during his senior year in college he decided that the ministry should be his chosen profession, and in 1907 he was graduated with the degree of A. B. from Brown University. In the fall of the same year Mr. Hoffman entered Hartford Theological Seminary as a student, and it was during his first year there that he became teacher of the "Friendly Class," an organized class of ladies and young men in the Weatherfield Avenue Congregational Church. During the summer of that year Mr. Hoffman was employed as acting pastor of the Doxbury Congregational Church where he was so successful that he was urged to return for the next year. However, during his next year in the Seminary, he was visited by a committee of the Schwenkfelder Church of the "Middle District" who asked him to spend the following summer in their district, as they were in need of a pastor. Mr. Hoffman could not resist the call, and instead of staying in New England, came to the Middle District as the supply pastor for that summer.

In the spring of 1910, he was graduated from Hartford Theological Seminary, and having in the meantime been elected pastor of the Schwenkfelder Church of the Middle District, Mr. Hoffman served this congregation and was formally ordained on September 18, 1910, in the Worcester Church, where he has been faithfully performing his duties ever since. He has organized the work of the Middle District and has been successful in developing various phases of church activity to the great satisfaction of the churches in the Middle District. It was through Mr. Hoffman's influence that the Lansdale mission was organized, as he saw a fertile field of opportunity in this section, and the growth and development of this mission under Mr. Hoffman's direction has been most marked.

Mr. Hoffman is a profound student, and prepares his sermons with great care. In 1921 he was appointed an assistant editor of the "Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum." Mr. Hoffman was married in June, 1910, to Miss Adelaide Lenora Mattox, who was a deaconess in the Deaconess' Home at Fall River, Mass. Mrs. Hoffman is a graduate of the Chicago City School for Home and Foreign Missions, class of 1902. She has proved a faithful and loyal worker in the mission field and ably supports her husband in his ministerial labors.

[149–178] **HARVEY W. HOFFMAN,** *b* July 8, 1886; *s* William M. and Sarah H. (Schultz) Hoffman [149–80]; *m* Dec. 2, 1911, IDA M. WENTLING, *b* Feb. 26, 1883; *dau* Levi and Eliza (Meitzler) Wentling. Master mechanic; Box 932, Reading, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Raymond Adam, *b* Dec. 7, 1912.

PA-Genealogy.net

2. Edna Mary, *b* June 26, 1916.
3. H. Clyde, *b* Dec. 7, 1917.

[149–179] **MARY K. SHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 23, 1891; *dau* Benneville S. and Sarah U. (Kriebel) Shultz [149–81]; *m* Dec. 8, 1917, EDWIN J. FOX, *b* Sept. 23, 1893; *s* James E. and Amanda (Siesholtz) Fox. Farmer and teacher; Hereford, Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Stanley S., *b* Sept. 27, 1918.
2. Florence S., *b* May 23, 1920.
3. Earl S., *b* Mar. 16, 1922.

[149–180] **AMANDA C. DETWILER,** *b* Nov. 18, 1869; *dau* Jacob S. and Annie U. (Cassel) Detwiler [149–82]; *m* GEORGE H. L. MILLER, *b* June 7, 1865; *s* George S. and Eliza (Felty) Miller. Carpenter; Jeffersonville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (10):

[149–238] 1. Minerva D., *b* June 15, 1889; *m* Warren Kantner; Suedberg, Pa.
[149–239] 2. Walter D., *b* Sept. 20, 1891; *m* Bessie Atkins; Jeffersonville, Pa.
[149–240] 3. Arthur D., *b* Aug. 19, 1893; *m* Emma C. Grovatt.
4. Raymond D., *b* May 1, 1895.
5. Elsie P., *b* Nov. 23, 1896.
6. Leonard D., *b* Feb. 5, 1898.
7. Anna E. *b* Oct. 12, 1903.
8. Lester L., *b* Aug. 30, 1905.
9. Mildred, *b* Apr. 19, 1907.
10. Elisabeth R., *b* Jan. 1, 1910.

[149–182] **WILLIAM C. DETWILER,** *b* May 9, 1875; *s* Jacob S. and Annie U. (Cassel) Detwiler [149–82]; *m* Jan. 24, 1900, LOUISA K. MAYBERRY, *b* Dec. 31, 1878; *dau* John C. and Catharine (Royer) Mayberry. Motorman; res., 1031 W. Lafayette St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Luther M., *b* Apr. 7, 1904.

[149–183] **DANIEL C. DETWILER,** *b* Aug. 9, 1880; *s* Jacob S. and Annie U. (Cassel) Detwiler [149–82]; *m* Dec. 15, 1902, RACHEL ADAMS, *b* Dec. 8, 1882; *dau* William and Mary (Myers) Adams. Fireman; 510 Norris St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.) *No children.*

[149–184] **KATIE CLEMENCE,** *b* July 22, 1874; *dau* Jesse and Mary (Detwiler) Clemence [149–84a]; *m* July 3, 1897, JOHN CALVIN FAUST, *b* July 15, 1877; *s* George W. and Sarah Katharine (Smith) Faust. Laborer; Pennsburg Pa. (1919.)

One child: Edna Elizabeth C., *b* Oct. 19, 1897.

[149–185] **DANIEL D. SLONAKER,** *b* Feb. 3, 1885; *s* Philip and Mary (Detwiler-Clemence) Slonaker [149–84b]; *m* Aug. 24, 1918, KATIE SENORA M. BAUMAN, *b* June 27, 1889; *dau* William R. and Matilda L. (Musselman) Bauman. Laborer; Schwenksville, Pa. (1919.) *No children.*

[149–186] **HARRY D. SLONAKER,** *b* July 20, 1886; *s* Philip and Mary (Detwiler-Clemence) Slonaker [149–84b]; *m* Jan. 27, 1906, KATHARINE SARAH SMITH, *b* Jan. 23, 1885; *dau* William I. and Sarah (Hoffman) Smith. Carpenter; R. F. D. 2, Pennsburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

1. William H., *b* July 27, 1906.
2. Lillian M., *b* Aug. 28, 1908.
3. Walton F., *b* Nov. 5, 1909.
4. Catharine S., *b* Feb. 17, 1911.
5. Louis E., *b* June 6, 1913.
6. Ralph M., *b* Dec. 7, 1915.
7. Russell C., *b* Feb. 19, 1918.

[149–187] **FRANK D. SLONAKER,** *b* Jan. 17, 1888; *s* Philip and Mary (Detwiler-Clemence) Slonaker [149–84b]; *m* June 23, 1917, HATTIE H. SELL, *b* June 29, 1891; *dau* Abraham and Amanda (Huber) Sell. Cabinet maker; Boyertown, Pa. (1919.) *No children.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–188] **LIZZIE D. SLONAKER,** *b* Sept. 28, 1889; *dau* Philip and Mary (Detwiler-Clemence) Slonaker [149–84b]; *m* Dec. 8, 1915, ABRAHAM L. KERR, *b* Sept. 9, 1893; *s* Amandus D. and Katie C. (Long) Kerr. Butcher; Sassamansville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Ida May, *b* June 26, 1917.
2. J. Raymond, *b* Mar. 5, 1919.

[149–189] **ANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 26, 1871; *dau* Samuel and Sarah (Althouse) Schultz [149–85]; *m* Nov. 28, 1895, HARVEY S. DENGLER, *b* Jan. 21, 1872; *s* John G. and Katherine (Schlottman) Dengler. Supt., Baltimore Life Insurance Co.; 1523 Turner St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. John Samuel, *b* Nov. 9, 1909.
2. Anna Grace, *b* Dec. 21, 1914.

[149–190] **LILLIE SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 16, 1873; *dau* Samuel and Sarah (Althouse) Schultz [149–85]; *m* June 9, 1903, REV. SIMON SIPPLE, *b* Feb. 20, 1875; *s* Adam H. and Margaret (Finzel) Sipple. Minister of the Gospel; Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Carl Schultz, *b* Mar. 11, 1904.
2. Ruth Eleanor, *b* July 31, 1905.
3. Sarah Margaret, *b* Aug. 19, 1908.

Lillian Schultz Sipple, before marriage, was a stenographer and typewriter, also organist of Salem Evangelical Church, Reading, Pa., her home city.

Rev. Simon Sipple is a graduate of Mercersburg Academy; Franklin and Marshall College, and Theological Seminary at Lancaster, Pa. Rev. Sipple served as pastor of Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Pa., for five years; Salem Reformed Church, Doylestown, Pa., for nearly three years; is at present pastor of Zion Reformed Church, Allentown, Pa., where he has held the pastorate for nearly eight years. Zion Church is one of the old historic churches. The Liberty Bell was hidden there for a year, from 1777 to 1778; the church was also used as a hospital for soldiers during that time. It is often called "The Liberty Bell Church" and is the oldest church congregation in the City.

[149–191] **ESTELLA SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 28, 1883; *dau* Samuel and Sarah (Althouse) Schultz [149–85]; *m* Dec. 12, 1905, HARRY L. MOHR, *b* Nov. 10, 1875; *s* John M. and Martha B. (Graver) Mohr. Shoe merchant; 301 S. Madison St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Sarah M., *b* June 19, 1908.
2. Helen V., *b* June 27, 1910.
3. Mary E., *b* Apr. 11, 1912.
4. Catharine E., *b* June 3, 1913; *d* Nov. 27, 1914.
5. Ruth E., *b* Oct. 2, 1914; *d* Jan. 30, 1916.
6. John S., *b* June 26, 1916.

[149–192] **HARVEY O. RAUDENBUSH,** *b* Nov. 23, 1871; *s* Edwin S. and Catharine A. (Schantz) Raudenbush [149–88]; *m* Apr. 11, 1891, NELLIE BOWERS, *b* Apr. 6, 1873; *dau* David O. and Cynthia M. (Barnes) Bowers. Night watchman; res., 351 N. Evans St., Pottstown, Pa. (1921.) *No children.*

[149–193] **TITUS E. RAUDENBUSH,** *b* May 24, 1881; *s* Edwin S. and Catharine (Schantz) Raudenbush [149–88]; *m* in Oct., 1902, KATIE C. CLYMER, *b* Nov. 15, 1881. Cigar maker; Sellersville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Russell, *b* Jan. 18, 1903.
2. Paul, *b* Jan. 20, 1904.
3. Earl, *b* July 20, 1906.
4. LeRoy, *b* Jan. 14, 1908.
5. Theo., *b* Mar. 9, 1911.
6. Pearl, *b* Mar. 5, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–194] **EMMA LAURA DREISBACH,** *b* Jan. 9, 1874; *d* Dec. 5, 1902; *dau* Enos S. and Amanda S. (Raudenbush) Dreisbach [149–89]; *m* June 2, 1900, HENRY ELSEWORTH STEYER, *b* Dec. 8, 1871; *d* Jan. 2, 1920; *s* John and Christianna (Becker) Steyer. Lived at Pennsburg, Pa. *No children.* (1921.)

[149–195] **SADIE WELDNER,** *b* Mar. 19, 1888; *dau* Matthias and Sarah S. (Raudenbush) Weldner [149–90]; *m* Sept. 15, 1906, CHARLES ROEDER, *b* Mar. 28, 1885; *s* Henry and Hanna (Poh) Roeder. Cigar packer; East Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Mae Josephine, *b* May 16, 1915.

[149–196] **VERNIE WELDNER,** *b* Oct. 13, 1894; *dau* Matthias and Sarah S. (Raudenbush) Weldner [149–90]; *m* June 29, 1912, WILLIAM RUSSELL LACHMAN, *b* Apr. 21, 1893; *s* Abner D. and Ellen S. (Mumbauer) Lachman. Barber and cigar maker; East Greenville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Roger W., *b* Dec. 11, 1912.

[149–197] **IDA H. SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 30, 1872; *dau* Hiram S. and Catharine B. (Hackman) Schultz [149–91]; *m* Oct. 12, 1895, DANIEL P. HAGER, *b* Oct. 7, 1870; *s* Jonas and Elizabeth (Heffentrager) Hager. Moulder; Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. John Harvey, *b* Jan. 25, 1897; *d* Feb. 6, 1897.
2. Daniel Peter, *b* Sept. 13, 1898; *d* Sept. 13, 1898.
3. Robert Lewis, *b* Mar. 26, 1900.
4. William Charles, *b* Feb. 6, 1903.

[149–198] **ALVAN HACKMAN SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 14, 1874; *s* Hiram S. and Catharine (Hackman) Schultz [149–91]; *m* Sept. 12, 1896, FLORENCE AGNES TURNER, *b* July 15, 1877; *dau* Francis S. and Elizabeth P. (Dirmitt) Turner. Railroad machinist; 21 N. Georgia Ave., Atlantic City, N. J. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Florence Beatrice, *b* Dec. 26, 1899; *d* Feb. 5, 1900.
2. Vera May, *b* Mar. 5, 1901.

[149–199] **HARRY HALLMEYER SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 19, 1894; *s* Daniel S. and Matilda C. (Hallmeyer) Schultz [149–94]; *m* May 29, 1918, JULIET MERLE AARON, *b* July 28, 1896; *dau* Charles and Martha Virginia (Cresson) Aaron. Real estate and insurance; Lansdale, Pa. (1920.) *No children.*

[149–200] **MARY HALLMEYER SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 23, 1890; *dau* Daniel S. and Matilda C. (Hallmeyer) Schultz [149–94]; *m* Oct. 18, 1919, WILLIAM LUKENS EDWARDS, *b* Sept. 3, 1890; *s* Robert J. and Emily (Lukens) Edwards. Civil engineer; Lansdale, Pa. (1920.) *No children.*

[149–200.1] **WARREN S. HILLEGASS,** *b* Jan. 22, 1873; *s* Oswin S. and Sarah (Schultz) Hillegass [149–96]; *m* Jan. 28, 1898, ELLA SCHLOSSER, *b* July 24, 1876; *dau* Valentine H. and Anna Eliza (Cassell) Schlosser. Laborer; Kulpsville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Florence, *b* July 6, 1900; *d* July 18, 1908.
2. Blanche, *b* July 19, 1902.
3. Wallace, *b* July 28, 1905; *d* Aug. 1, 1906.
4. Lester, *b* Aug. 5, 1907.
5. Anna, *b* Mar. 22, 1912.
6. Dorothy, *b* Oct. 10, 1917; *d* Oct. 15, 1918.

[149–202] **NORMAN P. SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 28, 1886; *s* Anthony B. and Hannah R. (Place) Schultz [149–97]; *m* June 1, 1917, BLANCHE BERTHA DAILEY, *b* Aug. 21, 1886; *dau* C. W. and Mary A. (Bacon) Dailey. Manager of the Sierra Vista Ranches; res., Delano, California (1919). *No children.*

[149–203] **STANLEY P. SCHULTZ,** *b* June 3, 1889; *s* Anthony B. and Hannah R. (Place) Schultz [149–97]; *m* Apr. 12, 1911, LIZZIE MAE BEAN, *b* Apr. 8, 1891; *dau* William K. and Emma S. (Reiff) Bean. Commission merchant; Skippack, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Kathryn Marie, *b* June 20, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–204] **WARREN S. HEIST,** *b* June 7, 1876; *s* Franklin and Emeline (Schultz) Heist [149–98]; *m* June 15, 1901, **LILLIE MAY CASSEL,** *b* May 6, 1879; *dau* Enos and Elizabeth (Michener) Cassel [21–36b]. Salesman; 800 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Earl, *b* May 3, 1904.

[149-205] **IONA HEIST,** *b* Sept. 25, 1891; *dau* Allen S. and Hannah B. (Schultz) Heist [149-99]; *m* Mar. 4, 1911, ELMER Z. KEYSER, *b* Feb. 7, 1890; *s* Ephraim and Esther Keyser. Farmer; Worcester, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Blanche Gertrude, *b* Aug. 5, 1912.

[149–206] **SOPHIA G. SCHULTZ,** *b* July 6, 1877; *dau* Chester K. and Margaret H. (Grater) Schultz [149–100]; *m* Jan. 6, 1898, WILLIAM A. WISLER, *b* Nov. 23, 1876; *d* Sept. 5, 1912; *s* Jacob D. and Louisa (Alexander) Wisler. Farmer; R. F. D. 2, Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[149–241] 1. Mabel L., *b* Apr. 1, 1899; *m* Marvin S. Wiltsee.
2. Russell D., *b* Jan. 10, 1891.
3. Margaret S., *b* Mar. 12, 1903.
4. Adelaide S., *b* Nov. 4, 1906.
5. Ruth A., *b* Feb. 16, 1912.

Sophia G. Schultz *m* 2nd time, Jacob G. Groff [74–878b].

[149–207] **CORREINNE GRATER SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 1, 1889; *dau* Chester K. and Margaret H. (Grater) Schultz [149–100]; *m* June 26, 1909, HARVEY BEAVER DANEHOWER, *b* June 2, 1887. Res., 1032 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.) Mr. Danehower is a teacher of mathematics in the West Philadelphia High School for boys. He is a graduate of Ursinus College.

Children (2):

1. Melva Delphine, *b* Aug. 8, 1910.
2. Charles Everett, *b* Mar. 24, 1913.

[149–207.1] **FLORENCE EDNA SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 3, 1892; *dau* Chester K. and Margaret H. (Grater) Schultz [149–100]; *m* Dec. 27, 1919, JAMES ASHBOURNE FRY, *b* Nov. 27, 1894; *s* John and Margaret (Ashbourne) Fry. Foreman in hosiery mill; res., 202 Jacoby St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

James Ashbourne Fry was connected with the Chemical Welfare Dept. in the World War.

One child: Robert Ashbourne, *b* Sept. 23, 1920.

[149–207.2] **ALMA GRATER SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 31, 1894; *dau* Chester K. and Margaret H. (Grater) Schultz [149–100]; *m* Sept. 28, 1920, THOMAS EASTWOOD FRY, *b* Sept. 9, 1896. Accounting clerk; Belfry, Pa. (1921.) *No children.*

[149–208] **WALTER SYLVESTER BEAN,** *b* May 28, 1888; *s* Oliver K. and Ella Jane (Schultz) Bean [149–103]; *m* June 15, 1910, MAE K. ROSENBERGER, *dau* Abner Rosenberger. Res., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Doris Marie, *b* Jan. 26, 1913.

[149–209] **CLARENCE S. KRATZ,** *b* Nov. 27, 1885; *s* Harry Z. and Sophia K. (Schultz) Kratz [149–104]; *m* Sept. 18, 1915, EDA C. WILDE, *b* July 26, 1885; *dau* Henry and Wilhelmina (Schaecher) Wilde. Electrician; 351 Kram's Ave., Roxborough, Phila., Pa. *No children.* (1920.)

[149–210] **ELLA MAY GRATER,** *b* May 18, 1883; *dau* Henry T. and Salina K. (Schultz) Grater [149–105]; *m* G. ELLWOOD WHITE, M. D. Res., 300 E. Capital St., Washington, D. C. (1919.) *No children.* [*Letters unans.*]

[149–210.1] **RALPH SCHULTZ JOHNSON,** *b* Aug. 3, 1900; *s* Harry T. and Anna R. (Schultz) Johnson [149–106]; *m* Aug. 24, 1922, SARAH ELIZABETH REIDER, *b* June 12, 1900; *dau* Herbert and Minnie Blanche (Wink) Reider. Mr. Johnson has charge of the radio department of Dives, Pomeroy & Stewart. Res., Reading, Pa. (1922.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–211] **WILLIAM H. MILLER, JR.,** *b* July 22, 1873; *s* William H. and Mary (Althouse) Miller [149–110]; *m* Nov. 26, 1896, ANNIE F. KINSEY, *b* Apr. 3, 1874; *dau* Robert B. and Mary (Balliet) Kinsey. Accountant; res., 216 Clymer St., Reading, Pa. (1918.) *No children.*

[149–212a] **CHARLES BINDER ALTHOUSE,** *b* Sept. 4, 1875; *s* Jonas and Sarah (Binder) Althouse [149–111]; *m* May 10, 1898, EMMA ELIZABETH MOONEY, *dau* John Mooney. Divorced in 1906.

One child: Elmer Clairborn, *b* Mar. 20, 1902; 2634 N. 16th St., Phila., Pa.

[149–212b] **CHARLES BINDER ALTHOUSE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, May 10, 1913, EMILY AGNEW REIMAN, *b* May 21, 1876; *dau* Frederick and Mina (Hartje) Reiman. *No children.* Mr. Althouse is a passenger agent and resides at 65 Beaufort Ave., Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y. (1922.)

[149–213] **EDGAR ALTHOUSE,** *b* Mar. 22, 1886; *s* Jonas and Sarah (Binder) Althouse [149–111]; *m* July 10, 1906, MARY HIMMEL, *b* 1883; *dau* William and Tissie (Kimmel) Himmel. Carpenter; res., 2556 Colorado St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Anna, *b* July 1, 1907.
2. Romaine, *b* Mar. 2, 1910.

[149–213.4] **ANNIE KLINE,** *b* Feb. 19, 1863; *dau* George and Katharine (Wangner) Kline [149–111.1]; *m* Dec. 24, 1895, SAMUEL B. STEFFEY, *b* Feb. 11, 1862; *s* Peter C. and Susanna (Lively) Steffey. Janitor for the Bell Telephone Co.; 1723 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa. (1921.) *No children.*

[149–213.6] **WILSON JONAS KLINE,** *b* Oct. 19, 1867; *s* George and Katharine (Wangner) Kline [149–111.1]; *m* Mar. 13, 1900, SALLIE ELIZABETH HARNER, *b* Apr. 13, 1882; *dau* James Henry and Katie Matilda (Levan) Harner. Res., 1021 Muhlenberg St., Reading, Pa. (1921.)

One child:

[149–242] Catherine Mabel, *b* Aug. 2, 1900; *m* Luther H. Ely; 1021 Muhlenberg St., Reading, Pa.

[149–214] **CALVIN K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 19, 1875; *s* Philip K. and Amanda (Krauss) Schultz [149–112a]; *m* Oct. 15, 1902, **JENNIE KRAUSS,** *b* Apr. 23, 1880; *dau* Edward S. and Sarah (Heebner) Krauss [11–161]. Employed at Bethlehem Steel Plant; res., 538 Green St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Florence Krauss, *b* July 20, 1906.
2. Naomi Ruth, *b* Feb. 14, 1911.
3. Woodrow Wilson, *b* Aug. 9, 1913.

[149–215] **JACOB K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 3, 1877; *s* Philip K. and Amanda (Krauss) Schultz [149–112a]; *m* Apr. 12, 1902, EMMA L. OBERHOLTZER, *b* Oct. 3, 1876; *dau* Joseph L. and Esther O. (Landis) Oberholtzer. Silk weaver; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Child, *b* Nov. 11, 1905; stillborn.
2. Esther O., *b* Nov. 13, 1906; *d* Apr. 4, 1908.
3. Ada O., *b* Dec. 28, 1907; *d* Apr. 6, 1908.
4. Newton O., *b* Oct. 22, 1909.

[149–216] **WILLIAM K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 31, 1878; *s* Philip K. and Amanda (Krauss) Schultz [149–112a]; *m* Apr. 1, 1904, ALICE ROHRBACH, *b* Dec. 23, 1883; *dau* James M. and Mary A. (Wentling) Rohrbach. Farmer; R. F. D., East Greenville, Pa. (1918.) Mr. Schultz lives on the farm below the site of the Washington Schw. Meeting-House; it was formerly owned by his father.

Children (10):

1. Freeman R.
2. Raymond R. } *twins*, *b* Feb. 10, 1905.
3. James R., *b* Mar. 14, 1906.
4. Elva Irene, *b* Nov. 29, 1907.
5. Philip R., *b* May 9, 1909.

PA-Genealogy.net

6. Mary R., *b* May 19, 1910.
7. Paul R., *b* Sept. 18, 1911; *d* Apr. 12, 1912.
8. Walker R., *b* June 25, 1913.
9. Harold R., *b* Apr. 16, 1915.
10. Edna Mae, *b* Dec. 14, 1917.

[149–217] **SEVILLA SCHULTZ,** *b* Mar. 21, 1882; *dau* Philip K. and Amanda (Krauss) Schultz [149–112a]; *m* Oct. 15, 1908, HERBERT O. HEIMBACH, *b* Nov. 3, 1887; *s* O. F. and Mary Ann (Oberholtzer) Heimbach. Clerk at the Navy Yard, New York; res., 249 89th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Ruth, *b* Feb. 17, 1910.
2. Herbert F., *b* Feb. 18, 1914.
3. Ethan Allen, *b* June 30, 1915.

[149–218] **EDWIN K. SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 18, 1884; *s* Philip K. and Amanda (Krauss) Schultz [149–112a]; *m* Mar. 22, 1908, LIZZIE HARTLINE. Silk weaver; East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Homer H., *b* Sept. 14, 1908.
2. Mildred H., *b* Nov. 8, 1913.
3. Verna H., *b* Apr. 8, 1916.

[149–219] **HATTIE SCHULTZ,** *b* May 10, 1888; *dau* Philip K. and Amanda (Krauss) Schultz [149–112a]; *m* Nov. 11, 1913, RAYMOND RICKERT, *b* Mar. 14, 1892; *s* Aaron M. and Catherine M. (Sell) Rickert. Ribbon weaver; East Greenville, Pa. (1918.) *No children.*

[149–220a] **ANNABEL ROTHERMEL SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 2, 1880; *dau* Jacob K. and Minerva (Rothermel) Schultz [149–113]; *m* June 6, 1901, ELDON L. WARD, *b* Sept. 14, 1873; *d* Dec. 24, 1917; *s* Francis Leslie and Anna Eunice (Stone) Ward. Both Mr. and Mrs. Ward are graduates of Grinnell College, Iowa. Ward Field, at Grinnell, Iowa, was named for Mr. Ward and his brother, who were foot-ball players and track athletes. Mr. Ward also served as Sheriff of Sherburne Co., Minn., for eight years. Before his death he was business manager of the Western Machinery Co., St. Paul, Minn. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. Virginia Marzette, *b* Aug. 14, 1902; student at Hamline University.
2. Francis Jay, *b* Sept. 2, 1906; *d* Jan. 4, 1918.

[149–220b] **ANNABEL ROTHERMEL (SCHULTZ) WARD,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Aug. 28, 1919, LOREN V. SALVAGE, *b* Mar. 9, 1884; *s* William F. and Nellie (Gridley) Salvage. Mr. Salvage was a student at Minnesota University. Government railway postal clerk; res., 1717 Van Buren St., St. Paul, Minn. (1922.)

[149–220.1] **JESSE SHOEMAKER SCHULTZ,** *b* Dec. 24, 1881; *s* Jonas K. and Elva Gertrude (Shoemaker) Schultz [149–114]; *m* Feb. 26, 1921, MABEL JOHN TURNER, *b* Oct. 26, 1880; *dau* John F. and Caroline S. (Baker) Turner. Salesman; res., 3622 North 18th St., Phila., Pa. (1921.) *No children.*

[149–221] **ELVA GERTRUDE SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 9, 1883; *dau* Jonas K. and Elva G. (Shoemaker) Schultz [149–114]; *m* Jan. 16, 1917, JAMES EDGAR WILKINSON, *b* Feb. 16, 1880; *s* Zimri and Emma (Garwood) Wilkinson. Attorney-at-Law; res., Glenside, Pa. (1919.)

One child: James Edgar, Jr., *b* Jan. 18, 1918.

[149–222] **NELLIE SHOEMAKER SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 13, 1886: *dau* Jonas K. and Elva G. (Shoemaker) Schultz [149–114]; *m* June 16, 1914, JOHN MICHENER REEVE, *b* May 31, 1884; *s* Harry H. and Sallie M. Reeve. Accountant; res., 1822 W. Atlantic St., Phila., Pa. (1922.)

One child: Harry Hackett, *b* Dec. 20, 1915; *d* 1922.

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–223] **IDA K. DEETZ,** *b* Mar. 6, 1887; *dau* Noah and Emma (Kerver) Deetz [149–118]; *m* Aug. 8, 1908, GRANVILLE G. NASE, *b* Nov. 6, 1884; *s* Aaron and Marie (Seachrist) Nase. Cigar maker; Argus, Pa. (1919.) *No children.*

[149–224] **CORA K. DEETZ,** *b* Aug. 12, 1889; *dau* Noah and Emma (Kerver) Deetz [149–118]; *m* Mar. 6, 1909, CHARLES Y. HAINES, *b* Oct. 10, 1884; *s* Jacob and Tillie (Yerk) Haines. Farmer; R. F. D., Telford, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Edna D., *b* Feb. 13, 1918.

[149–225] **MORRIS E. KERVER,** *b* June 14, 1886; *s* Edwin and Christiana (Edelman) Kerver [149–119]; *m* Oct. 16, 1909, ELLA M. MUTTER, *b* Sept. 6, 1890; *dau* Aaron and Susan (Updegrove) Mutter. Laborer; Green Lane, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Marguerite M., *b* Sept. 17, 1910.
2. Kathryn Ella, *b* Jan. 1, 1915; *d* Aug. 28, 1915.

[149–226] **AMELIA E. KERVER,** *b* Sept. 10, 1887; *dau* Edwin and Christiana (Edelman) Kerver [149–119]; *m* PHILIP HENRY GRUBB, *b* Sept. 20, 1885. Res., Macungie, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Rosie May, *b* July 14, 1909.
2. John Edwin, *b* Aug. 14, 1910; *d* Oct. 10, 1910.
3. Jacob Henry, *b* Oct. 3, 1911.

[149–227] **NATHAN KARVER,** *b* Mar. 25, 1887; *s* Jonas and Senia (Schwenk) Karver [149–120]; *m* May 1, 1909, **LILLIAN WALTER,** *b* Mar. 31, 1886; *dau* William and Lucy (Sigmund) Walter [49–605]. Farmer; R. F. D., Red Hill, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Abner W., *b* Nov. 7, 1909.
2. Margaret L., *b* Dec. 4, 1913.
3. Jonas W., *b* Jan. 31, 1917.

[149–228] **JOHN KARVER,** *b* Oct. 8, 1892; *s* Jonas and Senia (Schwenk) Karver [149–120]; *m* Apr. 6, 1912, SEVILLA RENNINGER, *b* Feb. 22, 1890; *dau* Augustus Y. and Sevilla (Brendlinger) Renninger. Farmer; R. F. D., Red Hill, Pa. (1919.) *No children.*

[149–229] **HANNAH KARVER,** *b* Apr. 24, 1899; *dau* Jonas and Senia (Schwenk) Karver [149–120]; *m* June 28, 1919, WILLIAM XANDER, *b* Sept. 10, 1895; *s* Peter T. and Anna (Frey) Xander. Bookkeeper; employed by Farmers National Bank, Pennsburg, Pa. Res., Red Hill, Pa. (1921.) *No children.*

[149–230] **ESTELLA SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 22, 1888; *dau* Allen and Emma M. (Rinker) Schultz [149–122]; *m* July 18, 1914, GEORGE W. NATTRESS, *b* May 15, 1889; *s* David H. and Rebecca (Macafee) Nattress. Machinist; res., 57 S. Dixon Ave., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Earl W., *b* Feb. 21, 1915.
2. Althea N., *b* Oct. 20, 1916.

[149–231] **CLINTON SCHULTZ,** *b* July 20, 1893; *s* Allen and Emma M. (Rinker) Schultz [149–122]; *m* Sept. 8, 1915, BERTHA M. MULLANE, *b* May 18, 1896; *dau* William and Hannah M. (Ziegenfus) Mullane. Chauffeur; res., 1865 W. Broad St., Bethlehem, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Clinton W., *b* July 8, 1916.

[149–232] **EDNA SCHULTZ,** *b* July 14, 1894; *dau* Henry R. and Ellen (Smith) Schultz [149–125a]; *m* Mar. 24, 1917, LEWIS G. STELTZER, *b* Feb. 21, 1892; *s* Lewis J. and Hannah (Schantz) Steltzer. Asst. manager of Dental Supply Depot; res., 819 North 18th St., Harrisburg, Pa. (1920.) *No children.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[149–233] **HOWARD CLEMENT FLUCK,** *b* Oct. 23, 1895; *s* Albert F. and Agnes (Meschter) Fluck [149–147]; *m* July 25, 1919, **ADA FREY SCHULTZ,** *b* June 1, 1899; *dau* Horatio K. and Ida (Fetherman-Frey) Schultz [70–40b]. Clerk with Bally Manufacturing Co.; res., Bally, Pa. (1920.) *No children.*

[149–234] **ABNER KRIEBEL SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 27, 1892; *s* Milton and Mary Alice (Kriebel) Schultz [149–159]; *m* Nov. 27, 1913, **ERMA G. SCHULTZ,** *b* Nov. 28, 1894; *dau* Frank K. and Selina K. (Gerhard) Schultz [79–115]. Milk Station Agent; Palm, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Abner Lyndale, *b* May 4, 1916.
2. Ernest, *b* Feb. 1, 1919.
3. Blanche Beatrice, *b* Aug. 23, 1920.

[149–234.1] **ALVENIA SCHULTZ SCHULTZ,** *b* May 28, 1889; *dau* Henry S. and Elizabeth K. (Schultz) Schultz [149–160a]; *m* June 26, 1920, DALLAS WETZEL GRABER, *b* June 8, 1876; *s* Thomas and Selina (Wetzel) Graber. Dairyman; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1922.)

Alvenia Schultz Graber was graduated from Temple University, Phila., and is a teacher in the East Greenville High School.

[149–235] **LEWIS SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 23, 1894; *s* Henry S. and Elizabeth K. (Schultz) Schultz [149–160a]; *m* May 4, 1918, MINNIE TREICHLER, *b* June 18, 1899; *dau* David and Maria (Schantz) Treichler. Served with A. E. F. in France (1918). Res., Hereford, Pa.

One child: Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 29, 1918.

[149–236] **LYMAN S. SCHULTZ,** *b* June 27, 1898; *s* Henry S. and Elizabeth K. (Schultz) Schultz [149–160a]; *m* Dec. 23, 1915, CLARE O. BLYSTONE, *b* Oct. 20, 1900; *dau* William and Mary (Marks) Blystone. Janitor; res., West Phila., Pa.

One child: Melvin Carl, *b* May 7, 1916.

[149–240] **ARTHUR D. MILLER,** *b* Aug. 19, 1893; *s* George H. L. and Amanda C. (Detwiler) Miller [149–180]; *m* Nov. 25, 1915, EMMA C. GROVATT, *b* June 10, 1896; *dau* Benjamin F. and Matilda (Rich) Grovatt. Ship joiner; Rancocas, N. J. (1919). *No children.*

[149–241] **MABEL LOUISA WISLER,** *b* Apr. 1, 1899; *dau* William A. and Sophia G. (Schultz) Wisler [149–206]; *m* Feb. 22, 1919, MARVIN S. WILTSEE, *b* Apr. 5, 1896; *s* Joseph and Bella (Stetser) Wiltsee. Postal clerk; res., 509 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Margaret Adelaide, *b* Sept. 19, 1920.

PA-Genealogy.net

SUSANNA SEIBT WIEGNER [E 154]

and her DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[154] **SUSANNA (SEIBT) WIEGNER** [E 154] came to Pa. in 1734 with her children. She died Sept. 18, 1755, and is buried in the Salford Schw. Cem. Susanna S. Wiegner lived in Nieder Harpersdorf, and was a sister to Barbara Seibt [E 110], wife of George Hoffman [E 31]. A sister, Eva Seibt, was living in Hdrf. during 1739-1741.

On June 2, 1711, **SUSANNA SEIBT** *m* **CHRISTOPHER WIEGNER** of Langneundorf [*Hdrf. Ch. Bk.*] who died prior to the migration. Schneider says, Susanna Seibt Wiegner left Hdrf. with a family of eight, but we are able to account for only six children. It is possible that the father is included in the list of fugitives and that he died in Saxony.

Children (6):

[154–1] 1. Christopher [E 56], *b* 1712; *d* Dec. 24, 1777; *m* Anna Schultz [E 150].
[73] 2. Susanna [E 155], *b* Sept. 22, 1714; *d* July 29, 1757; *m* Andreas Warmer.
3. Maria [E 156], *b* Jan. 6, 1716. [*No further data.*]
[154–2] 4. Abraham [E 157], *b* June 2, 1719; *d* March 13, 1781; *m* Susanna Yeakel [E 108].
[154–3] 5. George [E 158], *b* 1721; *d* Apr. 8, 1784; *m* Susanna Yeakel [E 119].
6. Rosina [E 159], *b* ————; *d* Sept. 14, 1800; *single; buried* in Salford Schw. Cem.

[154–1] **CHRISTOPHER WIEGNER** [E 56], *b* 1712; *d* Dec. 24, 1777; *s* Christopher and Susanna (Seibt) Wiegner [154]; came to Pa. in 1734 with his mother. On Nov. 18, 1739, in the presence of witnesses and elders he *m* **ANNA SCHULTZ** [E 150], *b* Apr. 1, 1714; *d* June 26, 1789; *dau* Balthasar and Susanna (Dietrich) Schultz [149]. Christopher Wiegner was naturalized June 21, 1743. He lived in Towamencin Twp., Pa. [*Plate F XVI*], on farm owned (1920) by Enoch Heebner. Both Christopher Wiegner and his wife are buried in Salford Schw. Cem.

Children (7):

[38–17] 1. Susanna, *b* Aug. 5, 1740; *d* June 12, 1821; *m* Jeremiah Yeakel.
[38–9] 2. Anna, *b* July 8, 1742; *d* March 30, 1822; *m* John Yeakel.
[154–4] 3. Christopher, *b* Feb. 9, 1744; *d* Nov. 7, 1783; *m* Catharine ————
[154–5] 4. Maria, *b* Dec. 29, 1746; *d* Jan. 18, 1832; *m* Edmund Flinn.
5. Rosina, *b* May 28, 1749; *d* Apr. 29, 1835; *unm.*
6. Andreas, *b* Aug. 1, 1751; *d* Aug. 27, 1758.
[154–6] 7. Daniel, *b* July 31, 1755; said to have lived in Pa., Va., and Ohio.
[*Dates from fly-leaf of book in S. H. L.—Sammelband XXI.*]

Daniel Wiegner [154–6] originally lived in Springfield Twp., Pa., and served in the Revolutionary War. All information that could be obtained concerning him is contained in the following abstract of the Pension Records at Washington.

"PENSION OFFICE
Revolutionary Dept.

"Penn. Wigner, Daniel S 3605

"Declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7, 1832.
State of Ohio, Gallia County.

"On this eleventh day of August, A.D. 1832 personally appeared in open court before the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas of Gallia County in the State of Ohio now sitting Daniel Wigner, a resident of Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio, aged 77 years the last day of July last, who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7, 1832.

"That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated, that is to say that some time about harvest time, the day not recollected, in the year 1776, at Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania where he then resided, he enlisted among the troops called the Flying Camp for the period of five months in the company commanded by Capt. Valentine Up in Col. MacCallister's Regiment that they marched for Long Island and when they arrived within about thirty miles of that place that there was a battle for eight ————(?) when they received orders and marched to Amboy in the Jerseys that they remained in and about that place from three to four months when they were marched to Fort Lee and soon retreated across the Delaware to Trenton where he continued in the service until about the first of March under the afsd. enlistment when he was discharged by writing under the hand of Lieut. Trumbower, that previous to this time Capt. Up had resigned & the company was commanded by Capt. Saml Dean who had also prior to that time resigned, leaving the company under the command of sd. Lieutenant that he served as first serjeant in that company during said service, that about the first of June, 1777, at Philadelphia Co. afsd. where he still resided he volunteered in a company of militia commanded by Capt. Jacob Shupe who was under the command of General Potter to serve for two months that they marched to the Delaware River, were at Trenton Conells Ferry from which place they went with (?) boats up the river about ten miles that they returned back

PA-Genealogy.net

to Conells Ferry where his afsd. term of service expired when he again received a written discharge from his afsd. Capt. That after he joined the last named Company he was required to take the oath of allegiance which he did and rec'd a certificate thereof dated 13th June 1777, signed by Joseph Sackett in which he is discribed as Dan'l Weigner, Soldier, which is forwarded with this declaration.

"That shortly after he returned home perhaps two months, the time is not exactly remembered, he volunteered in the service & was placed to driving a team which was sometimes employed in drawing provisions from the head of Elk (?) to Valley Forge and forrage from the back Country to the same place, that he served in driving this team for twelve months when he was dismissed by Nicholes Weaver who was Captain over the Waggons or Waggon Master, but rec'd no written discharge as he recollects of.

"That in the latter part of the month of September 1781 at the County afsd. he was drafted for a tour (?) of two months in the company commanded by Capt. Jacob Peterman, the superior officers not recollected, that he served his tour (?) of two months, principally in the Jerseys at the expiration of the time rec'd a discharge from his said Capt. in writing dated 27th Nov. 1781 which is forwarded with this declaration. That he has no other documentary evidence his other papers being lost or destroyed by time & accident and that he knows of no person whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his service—That he was born within 26 miles of Phila. in that county on the last day of July 1755. That when he was about forty-four years of age he moved from Phila. County to the County of Harrison, Va. where he resided until about fourteen years since when he moved to Gallia Co., Ohio, where he has ever since and still resides, that he has no record of his age. He hereby relinquishes every claim to a pension or annuity, except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state."

"August 11, 1832." "Daniel Wigner"

"Inscribed on roll of
Ohio at the rate of
70 Dollars per annum."

{1810 Harrison Co. Va.}

[154–2] **ABRAHAM WIEGNER** [E 157], *b* June 2, 1719; *d* Mar. 13, 1781; *s* Christopher and Susanna (Seibt) Wiegner [154]; *m* May 31, 1750, by a Justice of the Peace, to **SUSANNA YEAKEL** [E 108], *b* Jan. 12, 1729; *d* Jan. 28, 1812; *dau* Abraham and Maria (Wiegner) Yeakel [38–2]. Abraham Wiegner was naturalized Sept. 24, 1745. He lived in Lower Salford Twp. on the farm owned (1918) by Abraham Derstine [*Plate F VIII*]. Abraham Wiegner is buried in Salford Schw. Cem., but place of burial of his wife Susanna has not been determined.

Children (6):

1. Maria, *b* May 27, 1751. [*No further data.*]
2. Sarah, *b* June 5, 1753; *d* Aug. 8, 1758.

[25–5b] 3. Rosina, *b* Feb. 7, 1755; *d* Apr. 20, 1834; *m* David Kriebel.
[25–10a] 4. Susanna, *b* July 25, 1757; *d* June 26, 1793; *m* Christopher Kriebel.
[154–7] 5. Abraham, *b* Sept. 25, 1760; *d* Dec. 6, 1824; *m* Susanna Snyder.
[154–8] 6. John, *b* July 9, 1765; *d* Sept. 6, 1847; *m* Rosina Kriebel.

[154–3] **GEORGE WIEGNER** [E 158], *b* 1721; *d* Apr. 8, 1784; *s* Christopher and Susanna (Seibt) Wiegner [154]; came to Pa. in 1734 with his mother, and settled in Upper Hanover Twp., Pa. [*Plate C XXIII*]. On Apr. 13, 1749, he was *m* by a Justice of the Peace to **SUSANNA YEAKEL** [E 119], *b* 1723; *d* Nov. 16, 1790; *dau* David and Susanna (Heydrick) Yeakel [38]. George Wiegner was naturalized Sept. 24, 1745. Both George Wiegner and his wife are buried in Kraussdale Schw. Cem.

Children (3):

[19–3] 1. Esther, *b* Oct. 9, 1751; *d* Feb. 13, 1816; *m* George Kriebel.
[48–5b] 2. Susanna, *b* Oct. 3, 1754; *d* Apr. 15, 1833; *m* George Snyder.
[48–4] 3. Rosina, *b* Mar. 1, 1759; *d* Dec. 18, 1819; *m* Christopher Neuman.

[154–4] **CAPT. CHRISTOPHER (CHRISTIAN) WIEGNER,** *b* Feb. 9, 1744; *d* Nov. 7, 1783; *s* Christopher and Anna (Schultz) Wiegner [154–1]; *m* CATHARINE ————. The data concerning Christopher Wiegner's family is very meagre; B. H. Records state: "Christopher Wiegner, eldest son of Christopher, *d* Nov. 7, 1783, and his widow Catharine *d* Jan. 17, 1787, and left seven children." Of these seven it has been possible to trace only one son, Jacob:

[154–9] Jacob, *b* Oct. 10, 1774; *d* May 13, 1854; *m* Catharine Smith.

Christopher Wiegner was also called Christian in conveyances and other legal papers, although as far as known he always signed his name as "Christopher."

On Feb. 6, 1776, "Christian Wieghner, yeoman," of Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., made a conveyance to William Turner; the conveyance is signed "Christoph Wiegner."

PA-Genealogy.net

On May 8, 1783, Christian Wiegner and his wife Catharine conveyed land to John Smith, miller. The conveyance is signed:

Witnesses present at signing,
"Daniel Weegner."
"George Miller."

"Christoph Wiegner
her
Katrine X Wiakner
mark"

It has been impossible to ascertain the maiden name of the wife of Christopher Wiegner. In the settlement of the estate of his son, Jacob it is stated: "maiden name of mother unknown."

Christopher Wiegner was a captain in the Revolutionary War, as shown by the "returns from Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa."

"A return for the four classes that are in actual service of Militia of Springfield twp. Bucks Co. Captain Christopher Wigner's Companys
October the first—1781"

[*Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. V, p 342.*]

"Roll of Associated Companies in twp of Springfield, Bucks Co., taken ye 21, Aug. 1775
Christopher Wignere, Private."

[*Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. V, p. 399.*]

"Springfield Company
Rolls of the Associated Companies in the twp of Springfield, Bucks Co., taken ye 21st-Aug. 1775.
Christopher Wignere, private"

[*Penna. Archives.*]

REFERENCES TO CHRISTOPHER WIEGNER IN STATE LIBRARY, HARRISBURG, PA.

"Return for Springfield Township Bucks County Capt. Christian Wigners Compyni May the 20th 1782 for Non Attendance

(Endorsed) Capt. Waggoners Co.
non-att May 21, 1782
Wigners Company 1782
Return for Springfield Township"

"November 20th 1782
A Return of Capt Christopher Wigners Company of Springfield
Township Bux County for Non attending Training days.

(Signed) Christopher Wigner Capt.

(Endorsed) Last half year 1782
A Return of Capt. Christopher Wegners Company of Springfield
Capt. Waggoner last ½ 1782"

"June the 15th 1782 This is to Certify that Henry is Classt in My Compyni in Springfield Township and clear from Moster Duty.
Certyfid by me

(Signed) Christoph Wiegner"

"Account of ye Non-Attendant Fines
Bucks Co.

		Fines Incurred	Recd.	Outstanding
Capt. Weegner's Company Springfield	1781	78–8–0	7.15	70.13.0
	1782	225–15–4	83.4.3	142.11.1"

On Apr. 29, 1769, "Christopher Weegner, Sr.," of Lower Salford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., "weaver," sold to "Christopher Weegner, Jr., yeoman," 106 acres; patent of this land was granted to said Christopher Weegner, Feb. 28, 1745. On June 24, 1776, "Christopher Weegner, Jr., miller of Springfield, Bucks Co., Pa.," and Catharine, his wife, sold 50 acres of this tract to William Yocum of Lower Salford and on the same day sold 59 acres, 140 perches, to William Tennis of "Towamensing Twp., cordwainer." On June 15, 1776, he bought a messuage in a tract of land in Springfield Twp., on which he gave two mortgages, which he sold on May 8, 1783, to John Smith, miller. His name in the deed is given as "Christian," although the deed is signed "Christoff Wiegner," and "Katrine [X (her mark)] Weakner."

On Feb. 6, 1776, "Christian Weighner, yeoman," gave to William Turner a mortgage deed and bond on a certain messuage or "tenament" on a tract of land in Springfield Twp. The bond was written for 1066⅔ Spanish mill dollars, all of them weighing 17 pennyweights, and 6 grains.

On Jan. 25, 1787, Henry Smith, administrator of the estate of Catharine Wiegner, "late of Perkiomen and Skippack," signed inventory of twenty-two pounds, seven shillings, seven pence, including one cow. Balance for distribution was fourteen pounds, eight shillings, and three pence. [*Edward Matthews.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[154–5] **MARIA WIEGNER,** *b* Dec. 29, 1746; *d* Jan. 18, 1832; *dau* Christopher and Anna (Schultz) Wiegner [154–1]; *m* Oct. 7, 1790, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, at the house of William Dennis, to EDMUND FLINN, *b* 1755; *d* Dec. 24, 1836. Mr. Flinn was a native of Ireland. *No issue.*

Edmund Flinn was born in Ireland in 1755. When he came to Pa. is not known, but he was in Franconia before he came to Salford in 1790. He was known amongst his neighbors as "Teddy Flinn." That he was an ingenious man is evidenced by the fact that he is sometimes called a shoemaker, at other times a stone cutter, as well as a farmer. He is said to have chiseled many tombstones still standing in the cemeteries in Salford Twp. It is said that an error made by him in spelling, while chiseling a tombstone, changed the name of "Hec*h*ler" to "Hec*k*ler."

On Oct. 7, 1790, he married Maria Wiegner, daughter of Christopher Wiegner, and it is said that he was the only Irishman who ever married a Schwenkfelder and joined the denomination.

In 1792 he bought a home and 13 acres of land in Salford for 104 pounds. Having prospered, in 1798 he bought 25 acres adjoining the first tract for 225 pounds, and also acquired other land, all of which he bequeathed to his wife together with all personal property, which at her death was to go to the Schwenkfelder Society in repayment for the gratitude he felt towards the Schwenkfelders who had befriended him when he first made their acquaintance. [*Edward Matthews.*]

THE EDMUND FLINN BEQUEST AND THE CHARITY FUND

Those familiar with the history of the incorporation of the Charity and Literary Fund of the Schwenkfelder Church in 1842, know that the bequest of Edmund Flinn to the "Schwenkfelder Society Poor officers" had a great deal to do with it. We are told that Flinn was an Irish-American Schwenkfelder, generally known as "Neddy Flinn." We do not know when he appeared in the Schwenkfelder community, but on October 7, 1790, he married Maria Wiegner, a daughter of Christoph Wiegner. On the 24th of Sept., 1798, he purchased a tract of land in Lower Salford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., from Godshalk Godshalks; it is described as bordering on properties of Barny Freyer, Andrew Ziegler, Sr., Andrew Ziegler, Jr., and Jacob Reiff, containing about twenty-five acres of land. The buildings consisted of an old one-story loghouse containing two rooms; to this was annexed one room built of stone; there were also a log-barn and an old fashioned well-sweep on the place. Here for nearly forty years lived Edmund Flinn, stone-cutter and small farmer. Many of the tombstones in the neighboring churchyards are of his carving. The late James Y. Heckler tells us that the modern way of writing Heckler is to be charged to the fact that Flinn changed the *h* to *k* on the headstone of the ancestor of the Heckler family.

In a copy of the "Journal von den Jährlichen Einnahmen u. Ausgaben des Wohlthätigen Funds oder der Armen Casze Im Mittlern District 1790-1890," we find that Edmund Flinn received 3 Pounds and 15 Shillings from this fund in 1797 to pay rent for Rosina Wiegner; although her name continues on the record until 1834, Flinn's name does not appear in connection with hers after 1801. The fact that his wife's sister for so many years had the benefit of this fund may have been one motive that led him to remember it in his will, signed in the presence of Samuel Kriebel and Israel Schultz, May 20, 1831, and registered in *Will Book 7, p 527*, at Norristown, Pa. Benjamin Anders is named as executor. In it he bequeaths to his wife Maria his personal estate and "lot of land whereon I now dwell," consisting of fourteen acres of land; "and after her decease and just debts and funeral expenses are paid of it, it is my will what is left whatever real estate or personal or money is to go to the Schwenkfelder Society Poor Officer's hands to be for the poor of the society."

On the 18th of Jan., 1832, his wife died and he on Dec. 24th, 1836, at the age of 81 years. His will was probated and an inventory was filed four days after his death, Dec. 28, 1836, and the account, Jan. 29, 1839. His personal property inventoried $126.42, while the account shows $126.54½. The sum of all amounts paid, "including $250.00 paid Benjamin Anders for waiting and attending to the business of said testator for seven years during his life," was $461.65. In pursuance of an objection filed by one N. B. Brown, a relative of Edmund Flinn's, a law-suit resulted. It was argued that the Schwenkfelders had no legal standing and so could not receive the balance of the estate. After a long struggle the Supreme Court handed down a decision in favor of the Schwenkfelder Society.

According to a deed of sale under date of August 3, 1844, Caspar Schultz and George Anders, Jr., Poor Officers of the Schwenkfelder Society, sold eighteen acres and twelve perches of land of the Flinn estate to David Zimmerman for $675.00. In the Journal of the Charity Fund above cited, the officers charged themselves with $50.00 interest money and $59.00 on account of principal received from David Zimmerman in 1844; on May 1, they charge themselves with $23.25 interest money received from David Zimmerman, and also with a bond of $629.00 against the same, payable as the bequest made by

PA-Genealogy.net

Edmund Flinn. In 1846 they received from David Zimmerman, interest $40.00. Thereafter no specification is made. However, the total amount received up to and including 1846, as here indicated, would be $801.65. The Journal further shows the following items of expense:

1843, April 18, Paid witnesses in the case of N. B. Brown vs. Flinn's Estate	$ 92.17
1844, May 17, Paid attorney's fee in the case of Brown vs. Executors of Flinn's Estate	50.00
Paid board for witnesses to said case	5.40
1845, May 1, Paid costs of writing and recording mortgage for David Zimmerman	3.41
1849, April 10, Paid a debt for E. Flinn's Estate on demand of N. B. Brown	99.49
This makes the total amount expended	$250.47

According to these figures, and including the interest on the principal for the time between 1846 and 1849, the Charity Fund had a net benefit of at least $660.00 from the Flinn Estate. [*Schwenkfeldian, Vol. 7, pp 29, 30.*]

[154–7] **ABRAHAM WIEGNER,** *b* Sept. 25, 1760; *d* Dec. 6, 1824; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Yeakel) Wiegner [154–2]; *m* by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, on May 1, 1794, to **SUSANNA SNYDER,** *b* Aug. 17, 1771; *d* May 20, 1834; *dau* Henry and Rosina (Neuman) Schneider [48–3].

Children (10):

[154–10] 1. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 1, 1795; *d* Feb. 18, 1870; *m* Samuel Smith.
[154–11] 2. Sarah, *b* Nov. 3, 1796; *d* Jan. 30, 1824; *m* Henry Ruth.
[154–12] 3. Maria, *b* Apr. 17, 1799; *d* Aug. 15, 1856; *m* John B. Sauter.
4. Anna, *b* Feb. 9, 1801; *d* Dec. 28, 1827.
[154–13] 5. Christopher, *b* Jan. 12, 1803; *d* Mar. 12, 1853; *m* Susanna Schultz.
[154–14] 6. Joseph, *b* Nov. 29, 1804; *d* Aug. 22, 1873; *m* Agnes Dresher.
[154–15] 7. Abraham, *b* Nov. 16, 1806; *d* July 22, 1879; *m* Magdalena Cassel.
[48–15] 8. Susanna, *b* Dec. 6, 1808; *d* Jan. 17, 1884; *m* Job Snyder.
[154–16] 9. Sophia, *b* Mar. 10, 1811; *d* Apr. 28, 1871; *m* Jesse Krupp.
[154–17] 10. Edith, *b* Aug. 13, 1813; *d* Feb. 5, 1867; *m* Antrim Homsher.

Marriages by Rev. Geo. Wack:
May 19, 1818—Henry Ruth and Sarah Wiegner.
Sept. 18, 1823—Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Wiegner.
Sept. 30, 1827—John B. Sauter and Mary Wiegner.
Nov. 12, 1843—Antrim Homsher and Edith Wiegner.
[*Perk. Reg., Vol. III, p 48.*]

[154–8] **JOHN WIEGNER,** *b* July 9, 1765; *d* Sept. 6, 1847; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Yeakel) Wiegner [154–2]; *m* by Rev. Christopher Hoffman on Sept. 10, 1795, to **ROSINA KRIEBEL,** *b* June 12, 1772; *d* Feb. 11, 1855; *dau* David and Susanna (Reinewald) Kriebel [25–5a].

Children (9):

1. Son, *b* Nov. 27, 1796; *d* same day.
[154–18] 2. Daniel, *b* Sept. 26, 1797; *d* Dec. 11, 1866; *m* Margaret Snyder.
3. George, *b* Aug. 25, 1799; *d* Feb. 2, 1865.
[154–19] 4. Joel, *b* May 14, 1801; *d* Mar. 12, 1857; *m* Sarah Heebner.
[154–20] 5. Abraham, *b* Nov. 8, 1802; *d* May 1, 1883; *m* Barbara Kriebel.
6. Leah, *b* July 4, 1804; *d* Nov. 9, 1896; *unm.*
[154–21] 7. John, *b* Nov. 5, 1806; *d* Feb. 27, 1865; *m* Maria Anders.
8. Lydia, *b* Sept. 9, 1808; *d* Sept. 5, 1888; *unm.*
[154–22a] [154–22b] 9. Ezra, *b* Jan. 12, 1814; *d* Dec. 12, 1881; *m* 1. Maria Gehman. 2. Rebecca Diehl.

[154–9] **JACOB WIEGNER,** *b* Oct. 10, 1774; *d* May 13, 1854; *s* Capt. Christopher and Catharine Wiegner [154–4]; *m* Nov. 20, 1796, CATHARINE SMITH, *b* Aug. 13, 1776; *d* July 28, 1853. Jacob Wiegner served in the War of 1812-14.

Children (7):

[154–23] 1. Henry, *b* Sept. 3, 1797; *d* Sept. 30, 1881; *m* Catherine Barrett.
[154–24] 2. Jacob, *b* Nov. 29, 1799; *d* Mar. 25, 1877; *m* Rosina Yeakel.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Salome, *b* Nov. 29, 1801; *d* Dec. 7, 1802.
[154-25] 4. Daniel, *b* Jan. 6, 1806; *d* ————; *m* Mary Barrett.
[154-26] 5. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 2, 1808; *d* Mar. 7, 1883; *m* George Huber.
[154-27] 6. Maria, *b* Mar. 25, 1810; *d* ————; *m* Joseph Kulp.
7. Rosina, *b* Feb. 25, 1815; *d* 1845.

On March 31, 1806, Henry Smith and wife, Eliza, sold to Jacob Wiegner, house carpenter, of New Hanover for 1200 pounds a messuage in two tracts of land amounting to 165 acres which was adjudged to him by the Orphans' Court in 1773, as eldest son of Henry who bought it from Parsons, Ross and Greenway in 1782.

[*Above data from Court Records in Bucks Co. and Montg. Co.—D.B. 63:18.*]

According to his will, Jacob Wiegner lived in Upper Hanover Twp., Pa.; was said to have been a son of "Christian," mother's name unknown; wife was Catharine Smith; five children were living. Place of burial: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cem., Red Hill, Pa.

MILITARY PAPERS OF JACOB WIEGNER

"TAKE NOTICE—That you are hereby required personally or by sufficient substitute, to appear at the house of HENRY KREPS, properly armed and equipped for service, at the hour of ten A. M. on the 8th day of September next, to march when required. . . . Appeals to be held at HENRY KREPS'S, on the 22d day of September next, at ten o'clock A. M.

Given under my hand the 30th day of August, A. D. 1814.

To Mr. Jacob Weegner 1 Class Barnhard Gilbert CAPTAIN."

"Received September 10th 1814 of Jacob Wegner one Stand of arms belong to the 8th Company 86 Regement ofe Christian Snyder.

Brigade Inspector
by Henry Kreps"

AGREEMENT—HENRY SMITH, SR., TO HENRY SMITH, JR.

"ARTICLES of Agreement made and Concluded on this 27th Day of May in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and Fifty Seven Between Henry Smith Senior of Frederick Township in the County of Philadelphia and Province of Pennsylvania Yeoman of the one Part and Henry Smith Junior as Son of the said Henry Smith Senior, of Upper Hanover Township in the County and Province aforesaid Yeoman on the other Part witnesseth That The said Henry Smith Senior, for and in Consideration of the Sum of Twenty Seven Pounds Lawfull Money of Pennsylvania for which the said Henry Smith Junior is to give writings to his said Father either to pay to him the said Sum or to deduct it on his hereditary Portion, hath granted bargained and Sold aliened and confirmed and by these Presents Doth grant bargain and Sell alien and Confirm unto his said Son Henry Smith Junior and to his heirs and assigns for Ever a Certain Tract of Land situate in Upper Hanover Township aforesaid adjoining the other Land of the said Henry Smith Senior, and the Land of Ludwig Dettery and Jacob Griesinger containing about one hundred and Sixty Three more or less together with the House outhouses cleared Land and all other Improvement so as it at Presents Doth Hand, and all the Estate Rights Title Claim and Domain whatsoever of him the said Henry Smith Senior of in and to the said Tract of Land and Premisses and every Part thereof, To have and to hold the said Messuage or Tenement and all and Singular the Premisses above mentioned in and every Part and Parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Henry Smith Junior his heirs and Assigns, and to their only proper use and Behoof for Ever and Further is hereby conditioned and agreed between the Parties aforesaid, That the said Henry Smith Junior shall Pay for the Land to the Proprietors or owners thereof as much as there is due and to become due in Principal, Interest and Quitrent for the same In witness and Confirmation whereof he the said Henry Smith Senior has hereunto set his own hand and seal on the day and year as first above written

Signed Sealed and Concluded
in the presence of us
Jacob Griesinger (signed) (signature cut off)
David Schultze (signed)

(found on back)

Agreement
of Henry Smith Senior
to Henry Smith Junior"

EXEMPLIFICATION—HENRY SMITH'S ESTATE

(Seal in this corner) "At an Orphan's Court held at Philadelphia for the City and County of Philadelphia the Twenty Seventh day of September in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy three Before Samuel Mifflin Samuel Powell and William Parr Esquires Justices of the same Court

WHEREAS at an Orphan's Court held at Philadelphia for the City and County aforesaid the Sixth day of September Instant Upon the Petition of Henry Smith Eldest Son of Henry Smith late of Upper Hannover Township Mason deceased An Inquest was awarded to make Partition of the Lands and Real Estate of the said Henry Smith deceased between the several Children of the said decedent according to their several and respective Shares therein and pursuant to the Acts of General Assembly of this Province in such Case made and provided (if the same could be separated and divided without Prejudice to and spoiling the whole) otherwise to value the same And a Writ issued out of the said

PA-Genealogy.net

Court to the Sheriff according by And Now to wit at this day Judah Foulke Esquire High Sheriff of the said City and County Cometh into Court and maketh Return in the following Words to wit Philadelphia County SS I Judah Foulke Esquire High Sheriff of and for the City and County of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania To the Justices of the Orphan Court

(crease in paper: line illegible)

Writ hereunto annexed mentioned at the day and place in the same Writ specified do certify That I the said Sheriff by Virtue and in pursuance of the said Writ to me directed on the Twentieth day of September in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy three taking with me Melchior Waggoner William Foulke George Schultz David Schultz, Daniel Heester, Wyand Pannebaker Thomas Mayburry, Zachary Nice, John Evans, Michael Croll, Evan Jones and George Maris Twelve honest and lawful Men of my Bailiwick went in my proper Person to the Plantation and Tract of Land in the said Writ mentioned (the Parties in the said Writ named and their legal Representatives being by Me duly and severally warned to be present) And the said Melchior Waggoner William Foulke, George Schultz, David Schultz Daniel Heester, Wyand Pannebaker Thomas Mayburry, Zachary Nice, John Evans, Michael Croll, Evan Thomas and George Maris, twelve honest and lawful Men aforesaid upon their Oaths and solemn Affirmations severally and respectively do say That the said Plantation and Tract of Land Improvements and Premisses with the Appurtenances cannot be divided without Prejudice to and spoiling the whole And do Estimate and Value the said Plantation and Tract of Land Situate partly in the Township of Upper Hannover and partly in the Township of New Hannover (late the Estate of Henry Smith of Upper Hannover Township aforesaid Mason deceased) in the said Writ mentioned to contain One hundred and sixty Acres but on a Resurvey thereof found to contain One Hundred and Sixty three Acres and Sixty five Perches bounded by Vacant Land and by Lands of Jacob Griesinger Andrew Young, Erhard Weiss, Henry Smith, Sen. Benedict Horney and John Neitigh together with all and singular the Buildings Improvements Hereditaments Premisses and Appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining at the Rate and Value of Four hundred and Forty three Pounds lawful Money of Pennsylvania In Testimony whereof as well I the said Sheriff at the Inquest aforesaid have to this Schedule on Return containing the Valuation aforesaid Interchangeably put Our hands and Seals dated this Twentieth day of September in the Thirteenth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith etc. and in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy three

	Judah Foulke Sheriff (seal)	Jno. Evans	(seal)	Daniel Herster	(seal)
		Michl Croll	(seal)	Weyand Pannebaker	(seal)
		Evan Jones	(seal)	Thos Mayburry	(seal)
		Geo. Maris	(seal)	Zachirias Nice	(seal)
Melchior Wagener	(seal)				
Wm. Foulke	(seal)				
Geo. Schultze	(seal)				
David Schultze	(seal)				

Which Return is by the Court Rattified and Confirmed And it is ordered by the Court On Motion of Mr. Assheton Humphreys That Henry Smith Eldest Son of the said Henry Smith

(crease in paper: line illegible)

to him at the Valuation aforesaid he paying or securing to be paid to the Other Children of the said Henry Smith deceased their respective Shares according to such Valuation pursuant to the Acts of Assembly of this Province in such Case provided That then they shall be for Ever debarred And the said Henry Smith Eldest Son aforesaid shall have hold and Enjoy the said Plantation and Tract of Land Situate partly in the Township of Upper Hannover and partly in the Township of New Hannover said to contain One hundred and Sixty Acres but on a Resurvey thereof found to contain One hundred and Sixty three Acres and Sixty five Perches late the Real Estate of the said Henry Smith deceased Improvements and Premisses with the Appurtenances in the same full free and ample Manner as the said Henry Smith the Father held and Enjoyed the same in his Lifetime At the same time the said Henry Smith Eldest Son aforesaid appeared in open Court and offered to the Court his Father in Law Adam Bossart of the said County Yeoman as his Security and who was willing to become bound with him the said Henry Smith Eldest Son aforesaid in a Joint and separate Bond for securing to the other Children of the said Henry Smith deceased their several and respective Shares in the Real Estate of their said late Father according to the Valuation aforesaid He therefore prayed the Court if they approved the said Security to accept the same And the said Adam Bossart appearing in open Court and being willing

(On the back) Exemplification of the proceedings in the Orphan's Court on the Valuation of Henry Smith's Estate ——————"

RECEIPT FOR BOND

"March 12th day 1788

Receivd of Henry Smith A Bond formerly Belonging to my wife which I have received for to shew at Court at what time the Bond has been paid which Bond I promise to Deliver to him again. I further Bind myself in the sum of Sixty three pounds provided I do not deliver him the Bond Again and he for that reason should have any trouble about it on my accation, but if I deliver him the bond again. I for myself am to be quit of this panelty to which I have set my hand and seal.

Caspar Madery (seal)

witness present
Michael Brecht, Jr. (signed)
Georg Weiss" (signed)
(German script)

[*Above copied from papers furnished by Dr. Ralph Getelman, 2011 Chestnut St., Phila.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[154–10] **ELIZABETH WIEGNER,** *b* Apr. 1, 1795; *d* Feb. 18, 1870; *dau* Abraham and Susanna Snyder) Wiegner [154–7]; *m* Sept. 18, 1823, SAMUEL SMITH, *b* Mar. 15, 1798; *d* June 22, 1875. *No issue.*

[154–11] **SARAH WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 3, 1796; *d* Jan. 30, 1824; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Snyder) Wiegner [154–7]; *m* May 19, 1818, HENRY RUTH, *b* Aug. 14, 1781; *d* July 30, 1832. *No issue.*

[154–12] **MARIA (MARY) WIEGNER,** *b* Apr. 17, 1799; *d* Aug. 15, 1856; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Snyder) Wiegner [154–7]; *m* Sept. 30, 1827, JOHN B. SAUTER (SOUDER), *b* Feb. 1, 1807; *d* Dec. 9, 1876.

Children (6):

[154–28] 1. Susannah, *b* ———— ; *d* ————; *m* Frederick Renninger.
[154–29] 2. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 29, 1829; *d* Nov. 19, 1904; *m* Christian Freyer.
[154–30] 3. Elias, *b* Oct. 1, 1831; *d* May 10, 1864; *m* ————
[154–31] 4. Mary, *m* ———— Snyder.
[154–32] 5. Edith, *b* Feb. 22, 1836; *d* Apr. 10, 1915; *m* Alexander M. Cuthbert.
[154–33a] [154–33b] 6. John W., *b* Feb. 6, 1838; *d* Jan., 1920; *m* 1. Susanna Klein. 2. Mary Ann Cressman.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[154–13] **CHRISTOPHER WIEGNER,** *b* Jan. 12, 1803; *d* Mar. 12, 1853; *s* Abraham and Susanna Snyder) Wiegner [154–7]; *m* **SUSANNA SCHULTZ,** *b* June 28, 1810; *d* Apr. 26, 1876; *dau* Andrew and Sophia (Kriebel) Schultz [70–6]. Christopher Wiegner lived in Hereford Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

Children (7):

[19 29] 1. Sophia, *b* Sept. 3, 1830; *d* June 12, 1865; *m* Elias Kriebel.
[154–34] 2. Elizabeth, *b* May 31, 1833; *m* William Dennis.
[154–35] 3. Anna, *b* May 21, 1835; *d* Feb. 8, 1896; *m* Solomon Schell.
[154–36] 4. Abraham, *b* May 25, 1837; *d* July 10, 1909; *m* Elizabeth Hartenstine.
[154–37] 5. Samuel, *b* Jan. 29, 1840; *d* Sept. 3, 1917; *m* Susanna Fox.
[11–143] 6. Sarah, *b* Feb. 11, 1843; *d* July 2, 1890; *m* George Krauss.
7. Susanna, *b* Mar. 11, 1846; *d* Sept. 5, 1850.

[154–14] **JOSEPH WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 29, 1804; *d* Aug. 22, 1873; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Snyder) Wiegner [154–7]; *m* 1833, **AGNES DRESHER,** *b* Nov. 14, 1804; *d* Nov. 19, 1868; *dau* Christopher and Anna (Anders) Dresher [64–4].

Children (4):

1. Abraham, *b* Jan. 9, 1837; *dec.* before 1879.
[154–38] 2. Eli D., *b* Mar. 23, 1843; *m* Emma Griesemer.
[154–39] 3. Joseph, *b* July 5, 1846; *m* Rebecca Whitman.
[154–40] 4. Rebecca Ann, *b* Mar. 28, 1840; *m* Matthias Lukens.

[154–15] **ABRAHAM WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 16, 1806; *d* July 22, 1879; *s* Abraham and Susanna Snyder) Wiegner [154–7]; *m* Nov. 6, 1832, MAGDALENA CASSEL, *b* Oct. 6, 1811; *d* Aug. 5, 1895; *dau* Jacob Cassel.

Children (6):

[154–41] 1. Mary, *b* July 26, 1833; *m* Isaac Krupp.
[154–42] 2. Joseph C., *b* Oct. 7, 1837; *d* Jan. 24, 1921; *m* Margaret Booz.
[154–43] 3. Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 23, 1842; *m* Israel Dickinson.
4. Susanna, *b* June 9, 1846; *d* Aug. 29, 1847.
[154–44] 5. Abraham C., *b* July 22, 1850; *d* May 13, 1909; *m* Ella Cordelia Barnes.
[25–109] 6. Magdalene, *b* May 7, 1853; *m* Enos Kriebel.

[154–16] **SOPHIA WIEGNER,** *b* Mar. 10, 1811; *d* April 28, 1871; *dau* Abraham and Susanna Snyder) Wiegner [154–7]; *m* JESSE KRUPP, *b* Oct. 22, 1824; *d* July 27, 1902.

Children (2):

[154–45] 1. Franklin W., *b* April 28, 1847; *d* Nov. 21, 1918; *m* Sophia K. Heckler.
2. John, *b* Oct. 9, 1850; *d* Feb. 19, 1864.

PA-Genealogy.net

[154–17] **EDITH WIEGNER,** *b* Aug. 13, 1813; *d* Feb. 5, 1867; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Snyder) Wiegner [154–7]; *m* Nov. 12, 1843, ANTRIM HOMSHER, *dec.* *No issue.*

[154–18] **DANIEL WIEGNER,** *b* Sept. 26, 1797; *d* Dec. 11, 1866; *s* John and Rosina (Kriebel) Wiegner [154–8]; *m* Apr. 8, 1833, **MARGARET SNYDER,** *b* Apr. 14, 1814; *d* Sept. 18, 1892; *dau* Joseph and Sophia (Kriebel) Snyder [48–12].

One child: Maria, *b* Feb. 28, 1844; *d* July 16, 1859.

[154–19] **JOEL WIEGNER,** *b* May 14, 1801; *d* Mar. 12, 1857; *s* John and Rosina (Kriebel) Wiegner [154–8]; *m* 1833, **SARAH HEEBNER,** *b* Jan. 30, 1808; *d* July 31, 1890; *dau* Henry and Anna (Schultz) Heebner [21–7].

Children (3):

[154–46] 1. Anna, *b* Sept. 3, 1834; *d* June 15, 1916; *m* John F. Fisher.
2. Lydia, *b* July 26, 1837; *d* June 25, 1865.
3. Abigail, *b* Nov. 1, 1842; *d* Mar. 16, 1868.

[154–20] **ABRAHAM WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 8, 1802; *d* May 1, 1883; *s* John and Rosina (Kriebel) Wiegner [154–8]; *m* Oct. 24, 1844, **BARBARA KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 17, 1816; *d* Feb. 3, 1895; *dau* Rev. David and Sarah (Schultz) Kriebel [25–15].

Children (5):

1. Son, *b* Sept. 4, 1845; *d* Sept. 21, 1845.
[48–62] 2. Lydia, *b* Nov. 15, 1847; *m* Elias Snyder.
3. Sarah, *b* Jan. 29, 1850; *d* Oct. 25, 1915; *unm.*
4. Rosanna, *b* Mar. 23, 1852; *d* Mar. 15, 1874.
5. Ann, *b* Jan. 17, 1855; *d* Nov. 22, 1857.

[154–21] **JOHN WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 5, 1806; *d* Feb. 27, 1865; *s* John and Rosina (Kriebel) Wiegner [154–8]; *m* Apr. 11, 1837, **MARIA (MARY) ANDERS,** *b* June 30, 1817; *d* Oct. 24, 1869; *dau* John and Regina (Meschter) Anders [161–7].

Children (7):

[154–47] 1. Jacob, *b* Nov. 15, 1838; *d* Feb. 16, 1920; *m* Sophia Krauss.
2. Abraham, *b* Dec. 16, 1839; *d* Dec. 16, 1871.
[154–48] 3. George A., *b* Apr. 3, 1845; *d* Dec. 28, 1915; *m* Emma Cassel.
4. Catharine, *b* Nov. 27, 1847; *d* June 6, 1848.
[19–79a] 5. Catharine, *b* Aug. 29, 1849; *d* Feb. 8, 1892; *m* Henry S. Kriebel.
6. John, 7. Daniel } *twins,* *b* Nov. 24, 1851; *d* { Mar. 17, 1856. / Jan. 4, 1852.

[154–22a] **EZRA WIEGNER,** *b* Jan. 12, 1814; *d* Dec. 12, 1881; *s* John and Rosina (Kriebel) Wiegner [154–8]; *m* Feb. 26, 1843, MARIA GEHMAN, *b* Nov. 27, 1824; *d* Feb. 19, 1849; *dau* Samuel Gehman.

Children (4):

[154–49a] [154–49b] 1. John, *b* July 10, 1844; *m* { 1. Adeline Wiegner. / 2. Sarah Agnes Menkhaus.
2. Samuel, *b* May 11, 1846; *d* July 19, 1846.
3. Amanda, *b* June 5, 1847; *d* Aug. 1, 1847.
[154–50] 4. Maria (Mary), *b* Feb. 13, 1849; *m* Enos Benner.

[154–22b] **EZRA WIEGNER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Feb. 29, 1852, REBECCA DIEHL, *b* ————; *d* Jan. 12, 1902; *dau* George Diehl.

Children (3):

[19–79b] 1. Sarah Catharine, *b* Feb. 2, 1854; *d* Mar. 29, 1899; *m* Henry S. Kriebel.
2. Lucy Ann, *b* Jan. 3, 1857.
3. Child, *b* Nov. 30, 1852.

[154–23] **HENRY WIEGNER,** *b* Sept. 3, 1797; *d* Sept. 30, 1881; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Smith) Wiegner [154–9]; *m* CATHERINE BARRETT, *buried* at Sellersville, Pa. Henry Wiegner lived in

PA-Genealogy.net

Sellersville, Pa.; his will was signed Mar. 25, 1873, and probated Oct. 13, 1881. He willed the use of his house to his widow, but the house was sold to pay his debts. There was no balance for distribution.

Children (7):

[154–51] 1. Sarah, *b* Jan. 30, 1823; *d* Dec. 24, 1899; *m* George Ehrlen.
[154–52a] } 2. John B., *b* Jan. 4, 1828; *d* Mar. 11, 1880; *m* { 1. Margaret Price.
[154–52b] } { 2. Sarah A. Smalley.
[154–53] 3. William B., *b* July, 1837; *d* Dec. 14, 1899; *m* Kate Breidenbach.
[154–54] 4. Catharine, *m* Philip Cook.
[154–55] 5. Samuel B., *m* ————
[154–56] 6. Esther, *m* Wm. Deetz.
[154–57] 7. Mary, *m* Jacob Fees.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[154–24] **JACOB WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 29, 1799; *d* Mar. 25, 1877, *s* Jacob and Catharine (Smith) Wiegner [154–9]; *m* **ROSINA YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 21, 1803; *d* Mar. 22, 1886; *dau* David and Annie (Kriebel) Yeakel [208–1].

Children (2):

[19-28a] 1. Mary Ann, *b* July 3, 1827; *d* Jan. 14, 1863; *m* Henry Kriebel.
2. Emeline, *b* May 3, 1833; *d* Sept. 1, 1915; *unm.*

[154–25] **DANIEL WIEGNER,** *b* Jan. 6, 1806; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Smith) Wiegner [154–9]; *m* MARY BARRETT.

Children (6):

[154–58a] } 1. Daniel, *m* { 1. Magdalena Steyer.
[154–58b] } { 2. ———— Gilbertson.
[154–59] 2. Jacob, *b* Dec. 27, 1839; *d* Feb. 1, 1919; *m* Lovina Knerr.
[154–49a] 3. Adeline, *b* Nov. 11, 1838; *d* Feb. 11, 1894; *m* John Wiegner.
[154–60] 4. Harriet, *b* ————; *d* Feb. 28, 1880; *m* Ephraim Moll.
5. Mary.
6. Son, *d* aged 9 yrs.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[154–26] **ELIZABETH WIEGNER,** *b* April 2, 1808; *d* Mar. 7, 1883; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Smith) Wiegner [154–9]; *m* GEORGE HUBER, *b* Dec. 17, 1805; *d* Feb. 27, 1866.

One child:

[154–61] Sarah, *b* Apr. 14, 1846; *m* Conrad Miller.

[154–27] **MARIA WIEGNER,** *b* Mar. 25, 1810; *d* ————; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Smith) Wiegner [154–9]; *m* JOSEPH KULP.

One child:

[154–61.1] Jacob, *m* ————; wife *dec;* said to have lived in Phila.; had two sons.

[*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[154–28] **SUSANNAH SAUTER (SOUDER),** *dau* John and Maria (Mary) (Wiegner) Sauter [154–12]; *m* FREDERICK RENNINGER; *s* Henry Renninger. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa.

Children (6):

[154–62] 1. Henry; Pottstown, Pa.
[154–63] 2. Mary S., *b* May 9, 1851; *m* Newton Owen Hoffman.
3. William, *dec.*
[154–64] 4. John O., *dec;* had children.
[154–65] 5. Frederick; Lansdale, R. D., Pa.
[154–66] 6. Sylvester, *m* ————; Lansdale, Pa., R. D.

[*Letters unans.; no further data obtainable.*]

[154–29] **ELIZABETH SOUDER,** *b* Dec. 29, 1829; *d* Nov. 19, 1904; *dau* John and Maria (Mary) (Wiegner) Sauter [154–12]; *m* Jan. 16, 1853, CHRISTIAN FREYER, *b* June 14, 1827; *d* May 7, 1913; *s* Christian and Sarah (Brachtheiser) Freyer. Christian Freyer lived in Phila., Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

One child:

[154–67] Sylvester S., *b* May 21, 1859; *d* Dec. 1, 1891; *m* Lizzie Schuler.
[*Data supplied by Mrs. Lizzie Weiss, Phila.*]

[154–30] **ELIAS SAUTER (SOUDER)**, *b* Oct. 1, 1831; *d* May 10, 1864; *s* John B. and Mary (Maria) (Wiegner) Sauter [154–12]; *m* ————

Children (4):

[154–68] 1. Ella, *m* ————
[154–69] 2. Christian, *dec; m* ————; widow resides in Lansdale, Pa. Two daughters—one married.
[154–70] 3. Alice, *dec; m* Stephen Trumbauer, Quakertown, Pa. *No issue.*
4. Annie, *unm.*
[*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[154–31] **MARY SAUTER**, *dau* John B. and Mary (Maria) (Wiegner) Sauter [154–12]; *m* ———— SNYDER.

One child:

[154–71] Andrew, *dec; m* Josephine ————
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[154–32] **EDITH SAUTER**, *b* Feb. 22, 1836; *d* April 10, 1915; *dau* John B. and Mary (Maria) (Wiegner) Sauter [154–12]; *m* ALEXANDER M. CUTHBERT, *b* Aug. 14, 1820; *d* June 22, 1897; *s* John and Lydia (Mathews) Cuthbert. Lived in Phila., Pa.

Children (7):

[154–72] 1. Alexander M., *b* Oct., 1859; *m* Carrie Davis.
2. John S., *b* Jan. 6, 1861; *unm;* Barrington, N. J.
[154–73] 3. Maria G., *b* March 27, 1863; *m* Franklin Eyre.
4. Ida, *b* 1865; *d* young.
[154–74] 5. Almira K., *b* Nov. 26, 1867; *m* Rev. Matthew Patton.
6. Thomas K., *b* Aug. 20, 1870; *unm;* Barrington, N. J.
[154–75] 7. Edith May, *b* Nov. 18, 1874; *m* Ridgway Ruby.

[154–33a] **JOHN W. SAUTER**, *b* Feb. 6, 1838; *d* Jan., 1920; *s* John B. and Maria (Mary) (Wiegner) Sauter [154–12]; *m* Feb. 16, 1866, SUSANNAH KLEIN, *b* ————; *d* Jan. 19, 1871.

One child: Henry, *b* Jan. 9, 1867; *d* May 13, 1875.

[154–33b] **JOHN W. SAUTER**, same as above, *m* 2nd time, Nov. 17, 1877, MARY ANN CRESSMAN. Retired farmer; Hatfield, Pa., R. D. (1917.)

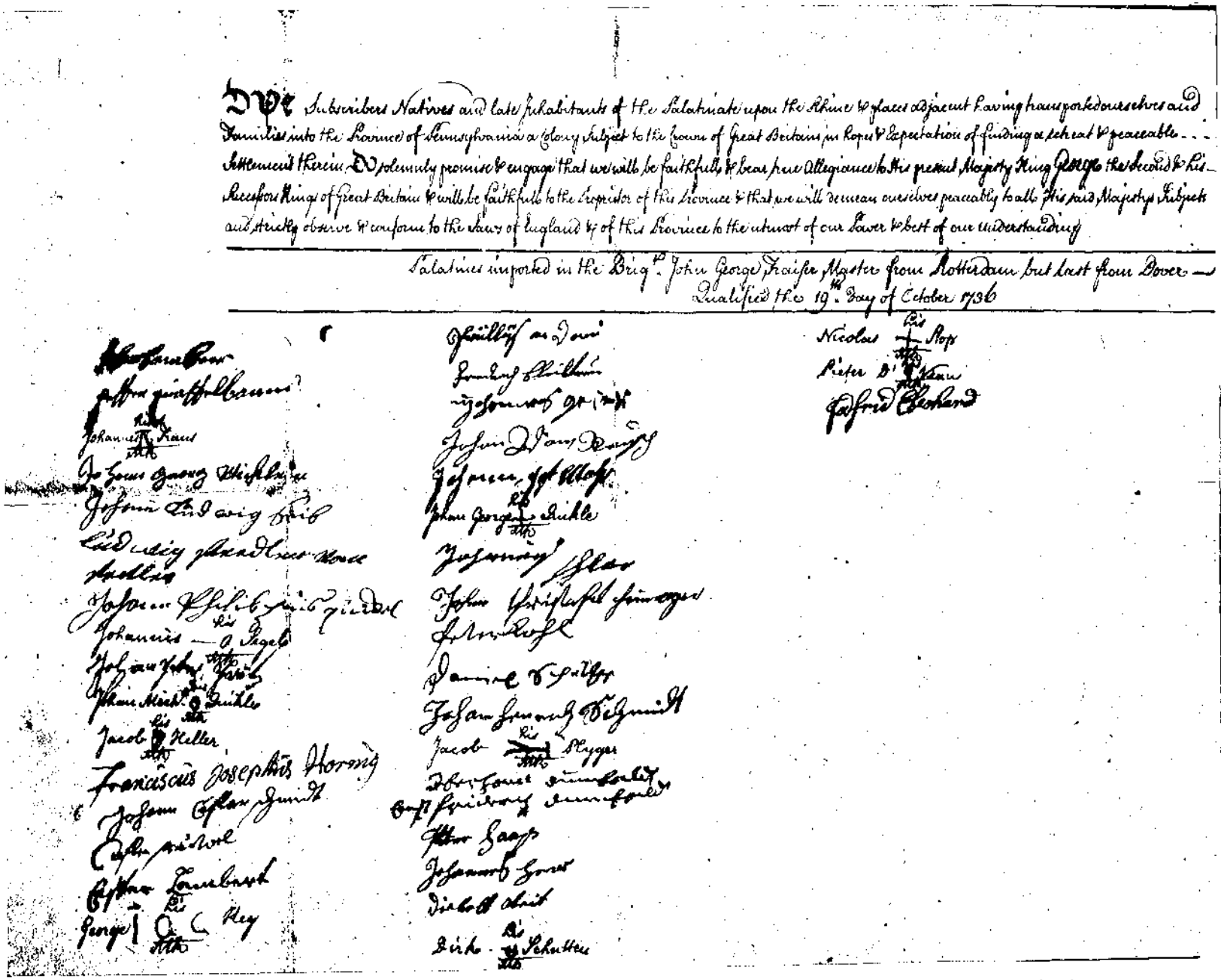
[154–34] **ELIZABETH W. WIEGNER**, *b* May 31, 1833; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Schultz) Wiegner [154–13]; *m* Dec. 24, 1862, WILLIAM DENNIS, *b* Nov. 16, 1833; *d* Nov. 24, 1905; *s* William and Esther Dennis. Widow resides in Allentown, Pa. (1922.)

Children (7):

[154–76] 1. Oswin W., *b* Aug. 24, 1863; *m* Susanna E. Hoffman.
[154–77a] [154–77b] 2. William W., *b* June 22, 1865; *m* { 1. ———— 2. ————
3. Susanna W., *b* July 18, 1867; *dec; buried* in Washington Schw. Cem.
[154–78] 4. Howard W., *b* Jan. 7, 1869; *m* Grace Lehr.
[154–79] 5. Sarah A., *b* Jan. 27, 1871; *d* Mar. 25, 1912; *m* Edwin P. Rabenold.
[154–80] 6. Abraham W., *b* Feb. 3, 1874; *m* Amanda Baus.
[154–81] 7. Samuel W., *b* Feb. 27, 1877; *m* ———— Huber; Allentown, Pa.

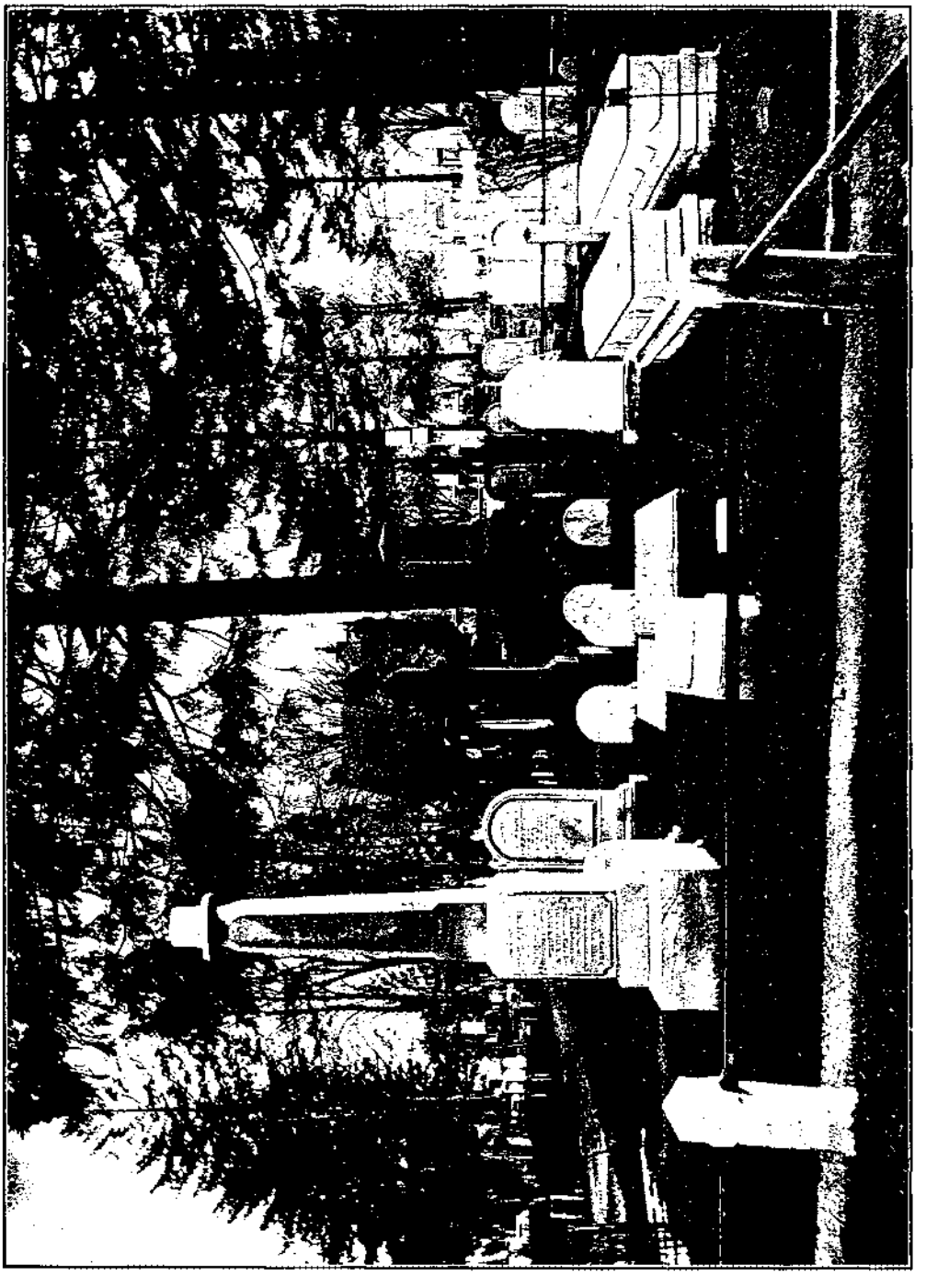
[154–35] **ANNA WIEGNER**, *b* May 21, 1835; *d* Feb. 8, 1896; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Schultz) Wiegner [154–13]; *m* 1865, SOLOMON SCHELL, *b* Jan. 22, 1833; *d* July 2, 1893; *s* Jonathan Schell.

PA-Genealogy.net



Ship list of the *Perth Amboy*, October 19, 1736, with the signature of Abraham Beer (Beyer) [184], the first on the list.
The original is in the State Archives, Harrisburg, Pa.
(Courtesy of Prof. H. H. Shenk.)

PA-Genealogy.net



"The David Wagener Monument in the Cemetery at Easton, Pa. (Sec 1196 73)
"Erected | by the wish of | Mrs. Wm. Ricker, | Daughter of David and Rosanna Wagener. | Buried in adjoining plot."
"In Memory of | David Wagener | once owner of these grounds | a portion of land | his father bought of | William Penns est. | In the year A.D. 1773. | on which he settled. | His remains now lie | on this ground. | The property of his son. | David Wagener | erected Oct. 13, 1881."

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Elias, *b* Apr. 20, 1866; *d* Jan. 28, 1867.
2. Susanna, *b* Feb. 16, 1868.
3. Amandus, *b* Nov. 3, 1874; *dec.*

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[154–36] **ABRAHAM WIEGNER,** *b* Aug. 25, 1837; *d* July 10, 1909; *s* Christopher and Susanna (Schultz) Wiegner [154–13]; *m* Dec. 21, 1861, ELIZABETH HARTENSTINE, *b* Feb. 23, 1840; *d* Jan. 9, 1902; *dau* Jonas and Christiana (Gougler) Hartenstine. (1921.)

Children (5):

[59–38] 1. Susanna H., *b* Mar. 9, 1862; *m* Oswin R. Brey.
[154–81.1] 2. Rebecca Christiana, *b* Oct. 21, 1863; *m* Joseph B. Moll.
[154–81.2] 3. Romanus H., *b* July 6, 1865; *m* Ella Kurtz; 926 N. 7th St., Allentown, Pa.
[74–868] 4. Emma Matilda, *b* Sept. 10, 1867; *m* Leo G. Heist.
[154–81.3] 5. William J., *b* July 8, 1879; *m* Ellen Marshall.

[154–37] **SAMUEL WIEGNER,** *b* Jan. 29, 1840; *d* Sept. 3, 1917; *s* Christopher and Susanna (Schultz) Wiegner [154–13]; *m* Sept. 3, 1864, SUSANNA FOX, *b* Mar. 26, 1844; *dau* James Fox. (1917.)

Children (4):

[154–82] 1. Adelaide F., *b* Nov. 27, 1864; *m* Mahlon H. Barlow.
2. James Alvin, *b* Aug. 8, 1868; *d* Dec. 28, 1869.
[154–83] 3. Lenora, *b* Sept. 17, 1871; *m* Franklin A. Malsberger.
[154–84] 4. Laura E., *b* Feb. 20, 1874; *m* Charles R. Weidner.

[154–38] **ELI D. WIEGNER,** *b* Mar. 23, 1843; *s* Joseph and Agnes (Dresher) Wiegner [154–14]; *m* Mar. 6, 1873, EMMA GRIESEMER, *dau* Solomon and Rachel (Nuss) Griesemer. Eli Wiegner is a farmer, living in Whitemarsh, Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

[154–85] 1. Charles O., *b* Apr. 8, 1874; *m* Mattie B. Hallman.
[154–86] 2. Olive C., *b* Mar. 17, 1876; *m* Joseph Walker.
[160–89] 3. Anna, *b* Nov. 20, 1878; *m* Joseph H. Yeakle.

[154–39] **JOSEPH WEIGNER,** *b* July 5, 1846; *s* Joseph and Agnes (Dresher) Wiegner [154–14]; *m* Mar. 29, 1886, REBECCA WHITEMAN, *dau* David Whiteman. Res., Willow Grove, Pa. (1917.)

Children (6):

[154–87] 1. Mabel A., *b* Mar. 16, 1887; *m* William Frick.
2. Wilmer D., *b* Jan. 3, 1889.
3. Walter K., *b* July 3, 1890.
4. Joseph, Jr., *b* June 4, 1892.
5. Clara C., *b* Sept. 14, 1897.
6. Agnes D., *b* Mar. 12, 1902.

[154–40] **REBECCA ANN WEIGNER,** *b* Mar. 28, 1840; *dau* Joseph and Agnes (Dresher) Wiegner [154–14]; *m* Nov. 15, 1860, MATTHIAS LUKENS, *d* Apr. 8, 1892; *s* Abner Lukens.

Children (4):

1. Franklin, *b* Jan. 20, 1862; *d* Aug. 9, 1862.
[154–88] 2. William Dewitt, *b* Sept. 28, 1863; *m* Mary Gardenier.
[154–89] 3. Francis Joseph, *b* Oct. 18, 1867; *m* Louise A. Young.
4. Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 14, 1875; *d* Nov. 28, 1875.

[154–41] **MARY WIEGNER,** *b* July 26, 1833; *dau* Abraham and Magdalena (Cassel) Wiegner [154–15]; *m* ISAAC KRUPP, *s* Abraham Krupp. Res., 1130 N. 41st St., Phila., Pa. (1918.) [*No further data.*]

[154–42] **JOSEPH C. WIEGNER,** *b* Oct. 7, 1837; *d* Jan. 24, 1921; *s* Abraham and Magdalena (Cassel) Wiegner [154–15]; *m* Dec. 25, 1858, MARGARET BOOZ, *b* Jan. 15, 1832; *d* Mar. 12, 1916; *dau* John Booz.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[154–90a] } 1. John Howard, *b* Apr. 13, 1860; *m* { 1. Hannah M. Fleck.
[154–90b] } { 2. Rachel C. Williams.

[154–91] 2. Mary B. } *twins*, *b* May 19, 1869; { *m* Ambrose B. Umstead.
3. Lanie Lizzie } { *d* July 29, 1869.

[154–43] **ELIZABETH WIEGNER,** *b* Feb. 23, 1842; *dau* Abraham and Magdalena (Cassel) Wiegner [154–15]; *m* ISRAEL B. DICKINSON.

Children (7):

[154–92] 1. Horace, *m* ———— Keller; 1905 W. Venango St., Phila. Pa.
[154–93] 2. Abraham, *m* Lydia Morris; Cedars, Pa.
3. Frank; North Wales, Pa.
[11–358] 4. Marie, *b* Jan. 12, 1872; *m* Warren H. Krauss.
[154–94] 5. Mary, *m* Irwin Schaeffer; Lansdale, Pa.
[154–95] 6. Walter Stanley, *b* June 8, 1880; *m* Mae Cassel.
7. Reno; North Wales, Pa.
[154–96] 8. Lanie, *dec; m* Harry Keller.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[154–44] **ABRAHAM CASSEL WIEGNER,** *b* July 22, 1850; *d* May 13, 1909; *s* Abraham and Magdalena (Cassel) Wiegner [154–15]; *m* Dec. 25, 1876, ELLA CORDELIA BARNES, *b* Feb. 8, 1856. Mr. Wiegner was a cigar manufacturer.

Children (2):

[154–97] 1. Henry James, *b* Jan. 25, 1878; *m* Hazel Jane Tice.
[154–98] 2. Walter Edwin, *b* Jan. 7, 1886; *m* Marie Dorothea Katherine Weber.

[154–45] **FRANKLIN W. KRUPP,** *b* April 28, 1847; *d* Nov. 21, 1918; *s* Jesse and Sophia (Wiegner) Krupp [154–16]; *m* April 15, 1889, SOPHIA K. HECKLER; *d* Nov. 10, 1908; *dau* Samuel and Rebecca Heckler. Lived in Lansdale, Pa.

Children (3):

[154–99] 1. Elvie Louella H., *b* April 24, 1890; *d* Jan. 4, 1915; *m* John Emory Wise.
2. Llewellyn H., stillborn; Apr. 15, 1891.
[154–100] 3. Rebecca Belle H., *b* Oct. 22, 1892; *m* William B. Carrigan.

[154–46] **ANNA WIEGNER,** *b* Sept. 3, 1834; *d* June 15, 1916; *dau* Joel and Sarah (Heebner) Wiegner [154–19]; *m* 1862, JOHN F. FISHER, *b* Dec. 22, 1831; *d* Jan. 6, 1920; *s* Jacob Fisher. John Fisher was a farmer and lived in Worcester, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Sarah, *b* Oct. 10, 1862; *unm;* Worcester, Pa.
2. Son, *b* Dec. 1, 1864; *d* Dec. 8, 1864.
3. Susanna, *b* Dec. 8, 1865; *unm;* bookkeeper and manager; 1858 N. 12th St., Phila. (1917.)

[154–47] **JACOB WEIGNER,** *b* Nov. 15, 1838; *d* Feb. 16, 1920; *s* John and Maria (Anders) Wiegner [154–21]; *m* Feb. 2, 1864, **SOPHIA KRAUSS,** *b* Jan. 15, 1841; *dau* Henry and Christina (Schultz) Krauss [11–59]. Jacob Weigner was a farmer, living in Worcester, Pa. (1917.)

Children (11):

1. Priscilla, *b* Dec. 21, 1864; *d* Sept. 25, 1870.
[154–101] 2. John K., *b* Sept. 25, 1866; *m* Araminta K. Anders.
[154–102] 3. Christianna K., *b* Dec. 31, 1867; *m* Aaron M. Lewis.
4. Mary Ann, *b* April 25, 1870; *d* Sept. 24, 1870.
[154–103a] } 5. Ida, *b* Oct. 1, 1871; *m* { 1. Hiram Deeds.
[154–103b] } { 2. Harvey K. Reyner.
[184–473] 6. Laura, *b* Aug. 8, 1873; *m* Frank M. Underkuffler.
[154–104] 7. Caroline K., *b* Mar. 18, 1875; *m* Horace Centennial Wood.
[11–359] 8. Sophia, *b* June 23, 1877; *m* Morris H. Krauss.
[154–105] 9. Harry K., *b* Apr. 26, 1879; *m* Emma K. Rothenberger.

PA-Genealogy.net

[154–106] 10. Ellen K., *b* Dec. 31, 1880; *m* Edwin S. Schaffer.
[154–107] 11. Emma K., *b* Aug. 24, 1882; *m* Wilson C. Moyer.

[154–48] **GEORGE A. WIEGNER,** *b* Apr. 3, 1845; *d* Dec. 28, 1915; *s* John and Maria (Anders) Wiegner [154–21]; *m* Dec. 28, 1867, EMMA CASSEL, *b* Feb. 16, 1849; *dau* Henry and Mary Ann (Snyder) Cassel. George Wiegner was a farmer. (1920.)

Children (4):

[154–108] 1. Horace Clayton, *b* Sept. 10, 1868; *d* Dec. 23, 1910; *m* Kate S. Boyer.
2. Howard, *b* Sept. 7, 1869; *d* July 17, 1870.
[154–109] 3. Henry Franklin, *b* Nov. 29, 1872; *m* Kate S. Boyer Wiegner.
[154–110] 4. George Riley C., *b* May 18, 1877; *m* Mame G. Knipe.

[154–49a] **JOHN WIEGNER,** *b* July 10, 1844; *s* Ezra and Maria (Gehman) Wiegner [154–22a]; *m* Mar. 12, 1864, **ADELINE WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 11, 1838; *d* Feb. 11, 1894; *dau* Daniel and Mary (Barrett) Wiegner [154–25].

Children (7):

[154–111a] [154–111b] 1. Amelia Sarah, *b* Oct. 12, 1864; *m* { 1. Henry Shinlever. 2. Ephraim E. Bauman.
[154–112] 2. Mary Jane, *b* Dec. 5, 1866; *m* Jacob Schmitt, 2nd.
[154–113] 3. Malinda, *b* May 14, 1869; *m* Frank M. Savacool.
4. Alvin W., *b* Oct. 7, 1871; *d* Feb. 10, 1907.
[154–114] 5. Ephraim, *b* May 15, 1874; *m* Sarah Kitchenman.
[154–115] 6. Emma Maria, *b* Nov. 14, 1877; *m* Albert Hangliter.
7. Frank, *b* Aug. 16, 1882; *d* Jan. 12, 1885.

[154–49b] **JOHN WIEGNER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 25, 1899, SARAH AGNES MENKHAUS, *b* Dec. 22, 1857; *dau* Francis and Elizabeth (Bowers) Menkhaus. John Wiegner is a carpenter living in Telford, Pa. (1919.)

[154–50] **MARIA (MARY) WIEGNER,** *b* Feb. 13, 1849; *dau* Ezra and Maria (Gehman) Wiegner [154–22a]; *m* May 2, 1868, ENOS BENNER, *b* Oct. 5, 1840; *d* Apr. 7, 1911; *s* Samuel and Sarah (Delp) Benner. Enos Benner was a carpenter; widow's address, Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (12):

[154–116] 1. Sarah Ann, *b* Sept. 26, 1869; *m* Rhine Barndt; Telford, Pa.
2. Margaret, *b* Aug. 11, 1872; *d* Jan. 11, 1879.
[154–117] 3. Lavina W., *b* Aug. 18, 1874; *m* Samuel S. Alderfer.
[154–118] 4. Matilda, *b* Mar. 11, 1876; *m* Benjamin F. Simmons.
[154–119] 5. Elmer, *b* Feb. 6, 1878; *m* Annie Bergey; Franconia, Pa.
[154–120] 6. Wilson, *b* Feb. 23, 1880; *m* Anna K. Scheetz.
7. Lizzie, *b* Feb. 13, 1882; *d* June 2, 1888.
8. Llewellyn, *b* Nov. 4, 1883; *d* June 1, 1888.
9. Enos, *b* Aug. 19, 1885; *d* June 18, 1888.
10. Catharine, *b* Feb. 23, 1887; *d* Feb. 5, 1888.
[154–121] 11. Rhine, *b* Nov. 7, 1889; *m* Anna N. Stout.
[154–122] 12. Elsie, *b* Jan. 16, 1893; *m* Titus R. Myers.

[154–51] **SARAH WIEGNER,** *b* Jan. 30, 1823; *d* Dec. 24, 1899; *dau* Henry and Catharine (Barrett) Wiegner [154–23]; *m* Nov. 24, 1844, GEORGE EHRLEN, *b* May 1, 1821; *d* Mar. 24, 1901. George Ehrlen was a cooper.

Children (2):

[154–123] 1. Emma L., *b* Nov. 24, 1846; *m* Louis Goettelmann.
[154–124] 2. Anna M., *b* May 29, 1853; *m* Dr. George Mays.

[154–52a] **JOHN B. WIEGNER,** *b* Jan. 4, 1828; *d* Mar. 11, 1880; *s* Henry and Catharine (Barrett) Wiegner [154–23]; *m* Aug. 1, 1850, MARGARET PRICE, *b* Oct. 6, 1825; *d* Jan. 19, 1853.

One child: Alice P., *b* Dec. 30, 1852; *d* Feb. 7, 1853.

PA-Genealogy.net

[154–52b] **JOHN B. WIEGNER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, May 4, 1854, SARAH A. SMALLEY, *b* Mar. 10, 1835; *d* Jan. 22, 1910.

Children (4):

1. Samuel H., *b* Jan. 20, 1855; *d* Mar. 14, 1857.
[154–125] 2. George D., *b* Mar. 20, 1859; *m* Helen Murtha.
3. John Augustus, *b* May 31, 1864; *unm.*
[154–126] 4. Rose Ann, *b* Jan. 20, 1874; *m* Otto Knapp.

[154–53] **WILLIAM B. WIEGNER,** *b* July, 1837; *d* Dec. 14, 1899; *s* Henry and Catharine (Barrett) Wiegner [154–23]; *m* Oct. 22, 1871, KATE BREIDENBACH, *b* Dec. 15, 1850. Widow's res., Frankford Ave. and Somerset St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Albert; 2. Katie; 3. William; 4. Lizzie, *d* young.
[154–127] 5. Henry B., *b* Aug. 30, 1878; *m* Pearl A. Bartholomew.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[154–54] **CATHARINE WIEGNER,** *dau* Henry and Catharine (Barrett) Wiegner [154–23]; *m* PHILIP COOK.

Children (2):

1. William; 2056 E. Dauphin St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)
2. Harry.

[*Letters unanswered.*]

[154–55] **SAMUEL B. WIEGNER,** *s* Henry and Catharine (Barrett) Wiegner [154–23]; *m* ————. Samuel B. Wiegner was killed at the Battle of Gettysburg; had at least one son, Luther, Oil City, Pa.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[154–56] **ESTHER WIEGNER,** *dau* Henry and Catharine (Barrett) Wiegner [154–23]; *m* WILLIAM DEETZ.

Children (7):

[154–128] 1. Amelia W., *b* June 25, 1849; *m* Nelson Trout.
[154–128.1] 2. Kate W., *m* Harry Engelmeyer; Fox Chase, Phila., Pa.
[154–129] 3. John M., *m* ————
[154–130] 4. Samuel, *b* Nov. 13, 1861; *m* Annie C. Clymer.
[154–131a] [154–131b] 5. Clara, *b* Feb. 4, 1866; *m* { 1. William H. Delp. 2. John Cressman.
6. Henry, *d* in infancy.
7. Sarah Jane, *d* in infancy.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[154–57] **MARY WIEGNER,** *dau* Henry and Catharine (Barrett) Wiegner [154–23]; *m* JACOB FEES.

One child:

[154–131.1] Mary, *m* William Kloss. Widow lives at Frankford Ave. and Thompson St., Phila., Pa.

[*Letters unanswered.*]

[154–58a] **DANIEL WIEGNER,** *s* Daniel and Mary (Barrett) Wiegner [154–25]; *m* MAGDALENA STEYER. [154–58b] **DANIEL WIEGNER,** *m* 2nd time, ———— GILBERTSON.

One child:

[154–131.2] Hettie, *dec; m* William Kerhusman (?); had two children, Stanley, and Frances.

[*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[154–59] **JACOB WIEGNER,** *b* Dec. 27, 1839; *d* Feb. 1, 1919; *s* Daniel and Mary (Barrett) Wiegner [154–25]; *m* Nov. 8, 1862, LOVINA KNERR, *b* Sept. 30, 1842; *d* Mar. 17, 1909; *dau* Rev. George and Elizabeth (Ziegler) Knerr. Carriage builder; Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[154–132] 1. George D., *b* Nov. 11, 1863; *m* Elizabeth Augusta Snyder.
[154–133] 2. William H., *b* July 25, 1867; *m* Ellen Korndorfer.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Mary Anne, *b* Oct. 13, 1872; *d* Nov. 20, 1872.
4. Benjamin Franklin, *b* Sept. 2, 1875; *d* Dec. 1, 1876.
[154–134] 5. Emma Jane, *b* Aug. 3, 1878; *m* George J. Lohrman.
[154–135] 6. Howard Edward, *b* Dec. 29, 1880; *m* Pearl Leedy.

[154–60] **HARRIET WIEGNER,** *d* Feb. 28, 1880; *dau* Daniel and Mary (Barrett) Wiegner [154–25]; *m* EPHRAIM MOLL. Mr. Moll is buried in K. of P. Cemetery, Frankford, Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

[154–136] 1. John D., *b* Oct. 2, 1855; *m* Lizzie Ettinger.
[154–137] 2. Mary, *dec; m* Martin Marlin.
[154–138] 3. Anna, *m* George MacAlpine.
4. Emma, *b* 1873 (?); *d* Aug., 1911; *unm.*

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[154–61] **SARAH HUBER,** *b* Apr. 14, 1846; *dau* George and Elizabeth (Wiegner) Huber [154–26]; *m* Apr. 17, 1869, CONRAD MILLER, *b* July 30, 1847.

Children (10):

[154–139] 1. Ida, *b* Dec. 14, 1869; *d* Feb. 2, 1908; *m* John Borntrager; had son, *b* and *d* Apr. 24,1894.
[154–140] 2. Annie, *b* Nov. 27, 1871; *m* Robert E. Jackson.
[154–141] 3. Lizzie, *b* May 10, 1874; *m* Ambrose Edleman.
[154–142] 4. Charles, *b* Nov. 19, 1876; *d* Jan. 22, 1906; *m* Nora Jones.
[154–143a] [154–143b] 5. John J., *b* Aug. 5, 1879; *m* 1. Carrie E. Trumbore. 2. Gertrude Bauer.
[154–144] 6. Maggie, *b* Dec. 19, 1880; *m* Daniel C. Gerhart.
[154–145] 7. Katie, *b* Apr. 24, 1883; *m* William Butterweck.
[154–146] 8. Emma J., *b* June 21, 1885; *m* Elmer R. Boyer.
[154–147] 9. Lucian C., *b* Feb. 28, 1888; *m* Katie Mumbauer.
[154–148] 10. Ella, *b* Dec. 19, 1889; *m* John Hallman.

[154–63] **MARY S. RENNINGER,** *b* May 9, 1851; *dau* Frederick and Susannah (Souder) Renninger [154–28]; *m* NEWTON OWEN HOFFMAN, *b* Dec. 25, 1851; *d* Jan. 4, 1912; *s* Samuel and Lydia (Lutz) Hoffman. Newton Hoffman was a blacksmith and lived at Susquehanna and Courtland Sts., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[154–149] 1. Alice Alberta, *b* Nov. 16, 1877; *m* John M. Krupp.
[154–150] 2. Oscar Owen, *b* July 16, 1879; *m* Minnie A. Kohl.
[154–151] 3. Clarence Newton, *b* Sept. 12, 1881; *m* Mary Catharine Liviziey.
4. William Henry, *b* Sept. 14, 1883; *unm;* Lansdale, Pa.
5. Frank Arthur, *b* Nov. 10, 1885; *unm;* Lansdale, Pa.
6. Edward, *b* June 15, 1887; *d* June 15, 1887.
7. Charles, *b* April 30, 1890; *d* April 30, 1890.

[154–67] **SYLVESTER S. FREYER,** *b* May 21, 1859; *d* Dec. 1, 1891; *s* Christian and Elizabeth (Souder) Freyer [154–29]; *m* June 9, 1881, LIZZIE SCHULER, *b* May 10, 1859; *dau* John and Elizabeth Schuler. Lizzie Schuler Freyer, now Mrs. Weiss, lives at 2442 N. 7th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[154–151.1] 1. Charles S., *b* Mar. 26, 1882; *m* Emma J. Schafebook.
2. Anna, *b* Dec. 1, 1889; *d* May 1, 1896.

[154–71] **ANDREW SNYDER,** *dec; s* ———— and Mary (Sauter) Snyder [154–31]; *m* JOSEPHINE ————. Had a daughter, Elizabeth, married to a druggist.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[154–72] **ALEXANDER M. CUTHBERT,** *b* Oct., 1859; *s* Alexander M. and Edith (Sauter) Cuthbert [154–32]; *m* CARRIE DAVIS. *No issue.* Camden, N. J.

[154–73] **MARIA G. CUTHBERT,** *b* Mar. 27, 1863; *dau* Alexander M. and Edith (Sauter) Cuthbert [154–32]; *m* Oct. 18, 1887, FRANKLIN EYRE, *b* Oct. 28, 1861; *s* George Faunce and Sarah Ann (Hubbert) Eyre. Mr. Eyre is in the real estate business, and lives in Barrington, N. J. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Edith, *b* Mar. 7, 1891; Barrington, N. J.
[154–152] 2. Almira C., *b* Aug. 24, 1892; *m* Edwin W. Roberts.
3. Franklin, *b* Nov. 24, 1894; Barrington, N. J.

[154–74] **ALMIRA K. CUTHBERT,** *b* Nov. 26, 1867; *dau* Alexander M. and Edith (Sauter) Cuthbert [154–32]; *m* July 10, 1895, REV. MATTHEW PATTON, *b* Oct. 4, 1870; *d* July 5, 1913; *s* Alexander and Ella Patton. Mr. Matthew Patton was a Congregational minister, having been ordained by the Philadelphia Presbytery, and lived in Cos Cob, Conn., where his widow now resides. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Beatrice, *b* Mar. 28, 1896.
2. Cuthbert M., *b* Mar. 11, 1898.
3. Dorothea Dix, *b* May 23, 1904.

[154–75] **EDITH MAY CUTHBERT,** *b* Nov. 18, 1874; *dau* Alexander M. and Edith (Sauter) Cuthbert [154–32]; *m* July 10, 1895, RIDGWAY RUBY, *d* Jan. 10, 1912; *s* George W. and Kate (Hays) Ruby. Ridgway Ruby was a surveyor; widow's address, 2245 N. Park Ave., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Stella May, *b* June 10, 1897.
[154–153] 2. George, *b* Nov. 13, 1900; *m* Irene Beigenwald.

[154–76] **OSWIN W. DENNIS,** *b* Aug. 24, 1863; *s* William and Elizabeth W. (Wiegner) Dennis [154–34]; *m* Dec. 22, 1883, SUSANNA E. HOFFMAN, *b* Oct. 1, 1864; *d* Feb. 6, 1915; *dau* J. B. and Mary Hoffman. Oswin Dennis is a carpenter of Allentown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (8):

[154–154] 1. Minnie Louise, *b* Aug. 28, 1884; *m* Harry Yingling.
[154–155] 2. Irwin Franklin, *b* Sept. 2, 1886; *m* Otella Loux.
[154–155.1] 3. Elsie I., *b* Dec. 9, 1887; *d* June 6, 1916; *m* R. Miller, Allentown, Pa.
[154–156] 4. William Jessiah, *b* Apr. 23, 1890; *m* Katie E. Antry.
[154–157] 5. Sarah Agnes, *b* Sept. 20, 1892; *m* Ralph C. Smith.
[154–158] 6. Elwood Christopher, *b* Oct. 22, 1894; *m* Margaret Hoffman.
7. Girl, stillborn; Jan. 30, 1897.
8. Boy, stillborn; June 4, 1898.

[154–78] **HOWARD WIEGNER DENNIS,** *b* Jan. 7, 1869; *s* William and Elizabeth W. (Wiegner) Dennis [154–34]; *m* Dec. 14, 1899, GRACE LEHR, *b* Mar. 28, 1873; *dau* Charles P. Lehr. Mr. Dennis is a wireworker, living at 1015 Maple St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1917.)

[154–79] **SARAH A. DENNIS,** *b* Jan. 27, 1871; *d* Mar. 25, 1912; *dau* William and Elizabeth W. (Wiegner) Dennis [154–34]; *m* Sept. 15, 1895, EDWIN P. RABENOLD, *b* Jan. 17, 1863; *s* Phaon and Lucy Rabenold. Cigar mfr.; 146 North 5th St., Allentown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (8):

1. Raymond F., *b* Mar. 8, 1896.
2. Edwin P., Jr., *b* August 16, 1898.
3. Paul W., *b* May 11, 1900.
4. Norman S., *b* Jan. 29, 1902.
5. Marcus A., *b* Sept. 12, 1904.
6. Mary E. D., *b* Oct. 5, 1905.
7. Volda L., *b* Sept. 7, 1908.
8. Dennis T., *b* Oct. 4, 1910.

[154–80] **ABRAHAM W. DENNIS,** *b* Feb. 3, 1874; *s* William and Elizabeth W. (Wiegner) Dennis [154–34]; *m* Aug. 26, 1893, AMANDA BAUS, *b* Oct. 14, 1873; *dau* Charles D. Baus. Fireman on railroad; res., 449 Linden St., Allentown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (6):

1. Mamie, *b* Dec. 31, 1893; *d* Feb. 5, 1899.
2. Mabel, *b* Dec. 21, 1897.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Wayne, *b* Apr. 23, 1901.
4. Ada, *b* May 2, 1904.
5. Charles W., *b* July 18, 1907; *d* July 27, 1910.
6. Eleanor, *b* Oct. 12, 1909.

[154–81.1] **REBECCA CHRISTIANA WIEGNER,** *b* Oct. 21, 1863; *dau* Abraham and Elizabeth (Hartenstine) Wiegner [154–36]; *m* Oct. 23, 1886, JOSEPH B. MOLL, *b* July 28, 1864; *d* June 9, 1918; *s* Henry and Sarah (Bitting) Moll. Joseph Moll was a barber of Red Hill, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

[154–158.1] 1. Edgar W., *b* May 2, 1887; *m* Mary L. Lachman.
[154–158.2] 2. Lizzie V., *b* Apr. 30, 1896; *m* Howard J. Reinhart.

[154–81.3] **WILLIAM J. WIEGNER,** *b* July 8, 1879; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth (Hartenstine) Wiegner [154–36]; *m* Jan. 26, 1905, ELLEN MARSHALL, *b* May 17, 1879. William Wiegner is a post-office clerk, living at 505 Tilghman St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Mary Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 30, 1910.

[154–82] **ADELAIDE F. WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 27, 1864; *dau* Samuel and Susanna (Fox) Wiegner [154–37]; *m* Sept. 6, 1884, MAHLON H. BARLOW, *s* Mahlon and Hannah Barlow. Mahlon H. Barlow is a locomotive fireman, living in Pottstown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Lillian Estella, *b* Oct. 21, 1885, *d* Mar. 11, 1887.
[154–159] 2. Harry Edgar, *b* May 8, 1887; *m* Elizette Reed.

[154–83] **LENORA WIEGNER,** *b* Sept. 17, 1871; *dau* Samuel and Susanna (Fox) Wiegner [154–37]; *m* Apr. 3, 1892, FRANKLIN A. MALSBERGER, *b* Jan. 21, 1865; *d* Nov. 7, 1918; *s* Albert and Margaret Malsberger. Franklin Malsberger was a fireman, living at 348 Beech St., Pottstown, Pa. (1917.)

One son: William, *b* Nov. 3, 1893; *d* Dec. 9, 1918, of pneumonia, in France. Mr. Malsberger was a sergeant, attached to Sanitary Squad No. 52, Hospital Division No. 10 of 79th Div., Pa., in the World War.

[154–84] **LAURA ESTELLA WIEGNER,** *b* Feb. 20, 1874; *dau* Samuel and Susanna (Fox) Wiegner [154–37]; *m* June 8, 1894, CHARLES R. WEIDNER, *b* Aug. 10, 1872; *s* Martin L. and Mary Ann Weidner. Charles Weidner is a painter, living in Boyertown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. Samuel W., *b* Nov. 2, 1894.
2. Ida Estella, *b* Aug. 3, 1896; *d* Apr. 23, 1901.
3. Florence, *b* Dec. 13, 1899.

[154–85] **CHARLES O. WIEGNER,** *b* Apr. 8, 1874; *s* Eli D. and Emma (Griesemer) Wiegner [154–38]; *m* July 1, 1901, MATTIE B. HALLMAN, *b* Nov. 14, 1880; *dau* Chas. E. and Emma A. Hallman. Charles Wiegner is a farmer of Oreland, Pa. (1917.)

Children (7):

1. Olive Claudia, *b* May 16, 1902.
2. Emma Iola, *b* Dec. 3, 1904.
3. Anna May, *b* Nov. 6, 1906.
4. Charles Eli, *b* Feb. 24, 1909.
5. Kathrine Jennie, *b* June 26, 1911.
6. Joseph Houston, *b* Mar. 1, 1914.
7. Florence Cecilia, *b* Jan. 11, 1916.

[154–86] **OLIVE C. WEIGNER,** *b* Mar. 17, 1876; *dau* Eli D. and Emma (Griesemer) Wiegner [154–38]; *m* June 16, 1897, JOSEPH WALKER. Address, 130 Walnut St., Jenkintown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (5):

1. Sadie E., *b* Apr. 25, 1898; *d* Aug. 12, 1908.
2. Charles T., *b* Oct. 18, 1899.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Harold E., *b* Jan. 12, 1908.
4. George T., *b* June 3, 1910.
5. Lillian J., *b* Oct. 4, 1916.

[154–87] **MABEL A. WEIGNER,** *b* Mar. 16, 1887; *dau* Joseph and Rebecca (Whiteman) Weigner [154–39]; *m* Nov. 27, 1914, WILLIAM FRICK, *b* Dec. 25, 1884; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Nevell) Frick. William Frick is a farmer of Willow Grove, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Earle William, *b* Sept. 4, 1916.
2. Bernard Lloyd, *b* Sept. 9, 1917.

[154–88] **REV. WILLIAM DEWITT LUKENS,** *b* Sept. 28, 1863; *s* Matthias and Rebecca Ann (Weigner) Lukens [154–40]; *m* Apr. 9, 1890, MARY GARDENIER, *dau* Charles F. D. Gardenier. Clergyman; pastor of First Baptist Church, Hudson, N. Y.; res., 253 Union St., Hudson, N. Y. (1917.)

One daughter: Pearl, *b* Jan. 25, 1894; Hudson, N. Y. Teacher of English in Amenia (N. Y.) High School.

[154–89] **REV. FRANCIS JOSEPH LUKENS,** *b* Oct. 18, 1867; *s* Matthias and Rebecca Ann (Weigner) Lukens [154–40]; *m* Aug. 12, 1896, LOUISE A. YOUNG, *b* Mar. 6, 1866; *dau* John Hunter Young. Baptist minister; Herndon, Va. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. Paul F., *b* Apr. 17, 1897; with A. E. F. (1917.)
2. Ruth Anna, *b* Aug. 28, 1899.
3. John Luke, *b* Oct. 8, 1906.

[154–90a] **JOHN HOWARD WEIGNER,** *b* Apr. 13, 1860; *s* Joseph C. and Margaret (Booz) Wiegner [154–42]; *m* Apr. 15, 1883, HANNAH MARY FLECK, *b* Sept. 28, 1867; *d* May 13, 1885; *dau* John Fleck. *No issue.*

[154–90b] **JOHN HOWARD WEIGNER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Sept. 8, 1888, RACHEL C. WILLIAMS, *b* Aug. 21, 1869; *dau* Mordecai Williams. Hosiery presser; 609 Walnut St., Norristown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (5):

[154–160] 1. Joseph, Jr., *b* Mar. 7, 1889; *m* Sarah Jane Freas.
2. Horace, *b* June 7, 1890; *d* June 9, 1890.
3. Walter, *b* Sept. 8, 1893.
4. William, *b* Aug. 8, 1896.
5. Martha, *b* Dec. 3, 1898.

[154–91] **MARY B. WIEGNER,** *b* May 19, 1869; *dau* Joseph C. and Margaret (Booz) Wiegner [154–42]; *m* Oct. 18, 1893, AMBROSE B. UMSTEAD, *b* July 18, 1867; *s* John Calvin and Kate A. Umstead. Secretary of the Earn Line Steamship Co.; res., 1017 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One son: Lynford Ambrose, *b* Nov. 3, 1895; Co. E, 304th Ammunition Train, Camp Meade, Md. (July, 1918).

[154–95] **WALTER STANLEY DICKINSON,** *b* June 8, 1880; *s* Israel B. and Elizabeth (Wiegner) Dickinson [154–43]; *m* June 1, 1901, MAE CASSEL, *b* July 9, 1880; *dau* Jacob H. Cassel. Farmer; Norristown, Pa., R. D. 2. (1917.) *No issue.*

[154–97] **HENRY JAMES WIEGNER,** *b* Jan. 25, 1878; *s* Abraham C. and Ella Cordelia (Barnes) Wiegner [154–44]; *m* Mar. 24, 1910, HAZEL JANE TICE, *b* Dec. 1, 1882; *dau* Dr. Dudley Lane Tice. Photo supply business; 2234-2236 N. 29th St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1917.)

[154–98] **WALTER EDWIN WIEGNER,** *b* Jan. 7, 1886; *s* Abraham C. and Ella Cordelia (Barnes) Wiegner [154–44]; *m* June 26, 1907, MARIE DOROTHEA KATHERINE WEBER, *b* Oct. 21, 1885; *dau* Oscar Weber. Photo printer; 2429 N. Myrtlewood St., Phila., Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

Oscar Abraham; Edna Cordelia; Walter Louis; Henry James; Hazel Jane.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[154–99] **ELVIE LOUELLA H. KRUPP,** *b* Apr. 24, 1890; *d* Jan. 4, 1915; *dau* Franklin W. and Sophia K. (Heckler) Krupp [154–45]; *m* Aug. 12, 1912, JOHN EMORY WISE. Res., York, Pa. (1917.) *No issue.*

[154–100] **REBECCA BELLE H. KRUPP,** *b* Oct. 22, 1892; *dau* Franklin W. and Sophia K. (Heckler) Krupp [154–45]; *m* Nov. 7, 1917, WILLIAM B. CARRIGAN. Res., Lansdale, Pa. (1917.)

[154–101] **JOHN K. WEIGNER,** *b* Sept. 25, 1866; *s* Jacob and Sophia (Krauss) Weigner [154–47]; *m* May 22, 1890, **ARAMINTA K. ANDERS,** *b* Jan. 30, 1871; *dau* Joseph S. and Hannah B. (Kriebel) Anders [161–25]. Farmer; Worcester, Pa. (1918.)

Children (10):

[19–188.2] 1. Edna Lurene A., *b* Sept. 18, 1890; *d* Nov. 7, 1918; *m* Elmer Stoudt.
[154–162] 2. Jacob A., *b* July 8, 1892; *d* Sept. 23, 1917; *m* Bertha Reiff.
[154–163a] [154–163b] 3. Joseph A., *b* Nov. 21, 1893; *m* { 1. Helen King. 2. Elizabeth G. Metz.
[154–164] 4. Elva May, *b* Oct. 12, 1895; *m* Claude R. Geyer.
[154–164.1] 5. Alverda A., *b* Apr. 21, 1897; *m* Nevin R. Yerger.
6. Viola A., *b* May 9, 1898.
7. Marion A., *b* Nov. 5, 1899.
8. Lester A., *b* Mar. 22, 1903.
9. Mildred A., *b* Nov. 9, 1912.
10. John Curtis A., *b* Dec. 14, 1914.

[154–102] **CHRISTIANNA K. WEIGNER,** *b* Dec. 31, 1867; *dau* Jacob and Sophia (Krauss) Weigner [154–47]; *m* AARON M. LEWIS, *b* Nov. 26, 1871. Res., Morwood, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[154–164.2] 1. Ada W., *b* July 8, 1895; *m* Weston N. Landis.
2. Jacob W., *b* Sept. 3, 1897; *d* Aug. 15, 1898.
[154–164.3] 3. Sophia W., *b* July 1, 1902; *m* Abraham H. Moyer.
4. Lizzie W., *b* May 21, 1904.

[154–103a-b] **IDA WEIGNER,** *b* Oct. 1, 1871; *dau* Jacob and Sophia (Krauss) Weigner [154–47]; *m* HIRAM DEEDS; *m* 2nd time, June 30, 1904, HARVEY K. REYNER, *b* 1874; *s* Henry B. and Mary (Fry) Reyner. Farmer; Penllyn, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[154–104] **CAROLINE KRAUSS WEIGNER,** *b* Mar. 18, 1875; *dau* Jacob and Sophia (Krauss) Weigner [154–47]; *m* June 30, 1897, HORACE CENTENNIAL WOOD, *b* Jan. 2, 1876; *s* Charles S. and Ann Dora Wood. Farmer; Centre Square, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Charles Earl, *b* Jan. 24, 1898.
2. Ruth Mildred, *b* Nov. 17, 1900.

[154–105] **HARRY K. WEIGNER,** *b* Apr. 26, 1879; *s* Jacob and Sophia (Krauss) Weigner [154–47]; *m* Sept. 12, 1908, **EMMA K. ROTHENBERGER,** *b* July 16, 1880; *dau* Edwin S. and Amanda K. (Kriebel) Rothenberger [149–62]. Farmer; Kulpsville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Corienne R., *b* Nov. 15, 1910.
2. Ralph R., *b* July 20, 1914.
3. Edwin R., *b* Dec. 21, 1918.

[154–106] **ELLEN K. WEIGNER,** *b* Dec. 31, 1880; *dau* Jacob and Sophia (Krauss) Weigner [154–47]; *m* Apr. 28, 1906, EDWIN S. SCHAFFER, *b* July 31, 1879; *s* Milton and Emma Schaffer. Farmer; Penllyn, Pa. (1917.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Raymond W., *b* Apr. 1, 1909.
2. Alverda W., *b* Dec. 5, 1912.

[154–107] **EMMA K. WEIGNER,** *b* Aug. 24, 1882; *dau* Jacob and Sophia (Krauss) Weigner [154-47]; *m* Nov. 26, 1903, WILSON C. MOYER, *b* Jan. 31, 1881; *s* Isaiah W. and Mary Ann Moyer. Letter-carrier; Hatfield, Pa. (1917.)

One daughter: Florence, *b* Feb. 11, 1915.

[154–108] **HORACE CLAYTON WIEGNER,** *b* Sept. 10, 1868; *d* Dec. 23, 1910; *s* George A. and Emma (Cassel) Wiegner [154–48]; *m* May 14, 1892, KATE S. BOYER, *b* Jan. 6, 1871; *dau* Jesse and Louisa (Schmidt) Boyer. Horace C. Wiegner was a painter of Telford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Alma Veola, *b* Apr. 28, 1900; *d* May 10, 1906.
2. Infant daughter, *b* June 11, 1903; *d* June 11, 1903.

[154–109] **HENRY FRANKLIN WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 29, 1872; *s* George A. and Emma (Cassel) Wiegner [154–48]; *m* Apr. 23, 1918, KATE S. (BOYER) WIEGNER, *b* Jan. 6, 1871; *dau* Jesse and Louisa (Schmidt) Boyer, and widow of Horace C. Wiegner [154–108]. Solderer; Telford, Pa. (1920.)

No issue.

[154–110] **GEORGE RILEY C. WIEGNER,** *b* May 18, 1877; *s* George A. and Emma (Cassel) Wiegner [154–48]; *m* Feb. 6, 1898, MAME G. KNIPE, *b* July 17, 1881; *dau* Amos C. and Tillie (Groff) Knipe. Machinist; Telford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (16):

1. Ethel Alverda, *b* Nov. 14, 1899.
2. George Robert, *b* Oct. 21, 1900.
3. Willard Franklin, *b* Apr. 16, 1903; *d* Oct. 20, 1910.
4. Blanche Marie, *b* June 29, 1904; *d* Feb. 25, 1915.
5. Linford, *b* Feb. 1, 1906.
6. Katie Evelyn, *b* Feb. 1, 1907.
7. Harry, *b* Apr. 29, 1908.
8. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 7, 1909; *d* Aug. 19, 1909.
9. Horace Dayton, *b* Dec. 5, 1910; *d* Jan. 12, 1912.
10. Dorothy, *b* Mar. 5, 1912.
11. Gladys, *b* Sept. 11, 1913; *d* Sept. 18, 1913.
12. Mamie Frances, *b* Oct. 13, 1914.
13. Lura Irene, *b* Jan. 18, 1916.
14. Herbert, *b* Mar. 21, 1917.
15. Howard Moyer, *b* June 18, 1918.
16. Lamar, *b* Oct. 25, 1919.

[154–111a] **AMELIA SARAH WIEGNER,** *b* Oct. 12, 1864; *dau* John and Adeline (Wiegner) Wiegner [154–49a]; *m* Apr. 30, 1884, HENRY SHINLEVER, *b* Apr. 21, 1857; *d* Jan. 9, 1912. Passenger conductor; Phila., Pa.

Children (2):

[154–165] 1. Elsie Pearl, *b* Feb. 10, 1885; *m* Henry Wilber Bircks.
[154–166] 2. Joseph Warren, *b* Feb. 29, 1888; *m* Elsie Emma Wurster.

[154–111b] **AMELIA SARAH (WIEGNER) SHINLEVER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, June 1, 1916, EPHRAIM E. BAUMAN, *b* June 1, 1848; *s* Isaac L. and Mary (Ehst) Bauman. Retired; 1961 Ford Drive, Cleveland, Ohio. (1919.)

[154–112] **MARY JANE WIEGNER,** *b* Dec. 5, 1866; *dau* John and Adeline (Wiegner) Wiegner [154–49a]; *m* Feb. 2, 1887, JACOB SCHMITT, 2nd, *b* May 31, 1863; *d* Nov. 18, 1915; *s* Jacob and Anna Maria Schmitt. Salesman; 3371 Ridge Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Anna Edna, *b* July 4, 1888; 3371 Ridge Ave., Phila., Pa.
[154–167] 2. Jacob, 3rd, *b* Sept. 19, 1891; *m* Helen Raup.
3. Marian Elaine, *b* Jan. 31, 1896.

[154–113] **MALINDA WIEGNER,** *b* May 14, 1869; *dau* John and Adeline (Wiegner) Wiegner [154–49a]; *m* Aug. 27, 1889, FRANK M. SAVACOOL, *b* Dec. 5, 1864; *s* Enos and Hannah (Moyer) Savacool. Salesman; 2456 N. 31st St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Frank W., *b* Dec. 10, 1893; 2456 N. 31st St., Phila.

Frank W. Savacool was in the service of the World War; he went to Camp Meade, May 27, 1918, and sailed for France, July 10, in Philadelphia's Own—the 79th division, 315th Reg., H. Q. Co.

[154–114] **EPHRAIM WIEGNER,** *b* May 15, 1874; *s* John and Adeline (Wiegner) Wiegner [154–49a]; *m* Mar. 17, 1900, SARAH KITCHENMAN, *b* Feb. 15, 1873. Res., 1303 McFerran St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One daughter: Sarah, *b* Aug. 31, 1901; *d* Feb., 1902.

[154–115] **EMMA MARIA WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 14, 1877; *dau* John and Adeline (Wiegner) Wiegner [154–49a]; *m* June 7, 1899, ALBERT HANGLITER, *b* July 6, 1869; *s* Henry and Matilda (Mullin) Hangliter. Bank teller; 3403 Ridge Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Albert Leslie, *b* Oct. 3, 1902.

[154–117] **LAVINA WIEGNER BENNER,** *b* Aug. 18, 1874; *dau* Enos and Maria (Mary) (Wiegner) Benner [154–50]; *m* June 8, 1895, SAMUEL S. ALDERFER, *b* June 23, 1868; *s* Isaac M. and Catharine (Souder) Alderfer. Automobile dealer; Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

1. Eva B., *b* Aug. 11, 1896; *d* Jan. 6, 1897.
[154–168] 2. Naomi B., *b* Oct. 13, 1897; *m* Clarence Arthur Kulp.
3. Mamie B., *b* Nov. 9, 1899; *d* Aug. 7, 1900.
4. Evan B., *b* Dec. 27, 1901.
5. Melvin B., *b* Feb. 9, 1904; *d* June 25, 1904.
6. Irene B., *b* Apr. 15, 1905; *d* Apr. 28, 1905.
7. Samuel Stanley, *b* Apr. 24, 1907.

[154–118] **MATILDA BENNER,** *b* Mar. 11, 1876; *dau* Enos and Maria (Mary) (Wiegner) Benner [154–50]; *m* Oct. 29, 1896, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SIMMONS, *b* Sept. 7, 1874; *s* Harlen and Mary (Schaffer) Simmons. Inspector at U. S. Gauge Works, Sellersville, Pa.; res., Telford, Pa. (1919.)

Children (10):

[154–169] 1. Lillian M., *b* Dec. 12, 1897; *m* Russel N. Moyer.
2. B. Stanley, *b* Feb. 17, 1899; *d* Feb. 20, 1900.
[154–170] 3. Mamie B., *b* July 17, 1901; *m* Stanley K. Barndt.
4. W. Chester, *b* Mar. 18, 1903; *d* Oct. 1, 1913.
5. Florence B., *b* Dec. 28, 1904.
6. W. Ellsworth B., *b* Feb. 21, 1907; *d* Sept. 25, 1913.
7. M. Grace B., *b* Sept. 17, 1908; *d* Sept. 29, 1908.
8. W. Gordon B., *b* Dec. 12, 1909.
9. W. Harlen B., *b* July 29, 1912.
10. R. Evelyn B., *b* Dec. 23, 1916.

[154–120] **WILSON BENNER,** *b* Feb. 23, 1880; *s* Enos and Maria (Mary) (Wiegner) Benner [154–50]; *m* Dec. 22, 1906, ANNA K. SCHEETZ, *b* Nov. 5, 1882; *dau* Henry C. and Mary G. (Katz) Scheetz. Cigarmaker; Sellersville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Ralph S., *b* Sept. 22, 1911.

[154–121] **REV. RHINE BENNER,** *b* Nov. 7, 1889; *s* Enos and Maria (Mary) (Wiegner) Benner [154–50]; *m* June 4, 1911, ANNA NICE STOUT, *b* Jan. 1, 1894; *dau* Henry L. and Magdalena (Nice) Stout. Minister in Mennonite Church; Bloomfield, Mont. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Williston James, *b* Aug. 8, 1912.
2. Esther Rhoda, *b* Aug. 7, 1914.
3. Ada Lillian, *b* Sept. 26, 1916; *d* Nov. 20, 1916.
4. John Wellington, *b* Mar. 23, 1918; *d* Mar. 23, 1918.

[154–122] **ELSIE BENNER,** *b* Jan. 16, 1893; *dau* Enos and Maria (Mary) (Wiegner) Benner [154–50]; *m* June 26, 1915, TITUS R. MYERS, *b* Jan. 9, 1891; *s* John M. and Susan (Rosenberger) Myers. Gauge builder; Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Nevin, *b* Mar. 25, 1918.

[154–123] **EMMA L. EHRLEN,** *b* Nov. 24, 1846; *dau* George M. and Sarah (Wiegner) Ehrlen [154–51]; *m* Apr. 12, 1873, LOUIS GOETTELMANN, *b* Nov. 22, 1839; *d* Sept. 21, 1903. Widow resides at 1230 Cambria St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[154–171a] [154–171b] 1. George M., *b* Feb. 1, 1874; *m* { 1. Carrie W. Heyer. 2. Emma Rummel.

[154–172] 2. Ralph Ehrlen, *b* Oct. 19, 1877; *m* Clara Elizabeth Greiner.

[154–124] **ANNA M. EHRLEN,** *b* May 29, 1853; *dau* George M. and Sarah (Wiegner) Ehrlen [154–51]; *m* Dec. 18, 1879, DR. GEORGE MAYS, *b* July 5, 1836; *d* Aug. 1, 1909; *s* Benjamin and Margaret (Valentine) Mays. Physician; 1931 Ridge Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. George, *b* Sept. 11, 1880; 1931 Ridge Ave., Phila., Pa.
2. Florence, *b* Nov. 7, 1886; 1931 Ridge Ave., Phila., Pa.

[154–125] **GEORGE D. WIEGNER,** *b* Mar. 20, 1859; *s* John B. and Sarah A. (Smalley) Wiegner [154–52b]; *m* Sept. 15, 1881, HELEN MURTHA of Pottsville, Pa., *b* Mar. 12, 1863. Res., 955 N. 66th St. Phila. (1919.)

Children (8):

[154–173] 1. Alice V., *b* Dec. 6, 1882; *m* James Ahern; 5608 Steward St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.*
[154–174] 2. Mary *b* Sept. 25, 1884; *m* Henry D. Bauer.
[154–175] 3. Florence, *b* Apr. 6, 1887; *m* Mert Monahan; 3086 Memphis St., Phila., Pa.
[154–176] 4. George D., Jr., *b* Sept. 24, 1891; *m* Mary Carman.
5. Harry, *b* June 17, 1895.
[154–177] 6. John B., *b* Apr. 30, 1897; *m* Agnes Eberhard; 951 N. 66th St., Phila., Pa. *One child, dec.*
7. Helen, *b* Apr. 10, 1901.
8. Emeline, *b* Feb. 13, 1897 (1907 ?).

[154–126] **ROSE ANN WIEGNER,** *b* Jan. 20, 1874; *dau* John B. and Sarah A. (Smalley) Wiegner [154–52b]; *m* OTTO KNAPP, *b* Dec. 20, 1867. Res., 2049 E. Auburn St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Lawrence O., *b* June 10, 1896; *d* Dec. 21, 1903.
2. E. Neveria, *b* June 14, 1903.

[154–127] **HENRY B. WIEGNER,** *b* Aug. 30, 1878; *s* William B. and Kate (Breidenbach) Wiegner [154–53]; *m* June 28, 1905, PEARL A. BARTHOLOMEW, *b* Nov. 21, 1880; *dau* Reuben W. and Emma (Kidney) Bartholomew. Manager of Johnson Service Co.; res., 77 Chester Rd., Belmont, Mass. *No issue.* (1919.)

[154–128] **AMELIA WIEGNER DEETZ,** *b* June 25, 1849; *dau* William and Esther (Wiegner) Deetz [154–56]; *m* 1880, NELSON TROUT, *b* June 1, 1856. Res., 2223 N. 6th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Katie, *b* Feb. 1, 1881; *d* Feb. 11, 1884.
2. Elsie, *b* May 22, 1886; *d* Dec. 1, 1899.

PA-Genealogy.net

[154–128.1] **KATE WIEGNER DEETZ,** *dau* William and Esther (Wiegner) Deetz [154–56]; *m* HARRY ENGELMEYER, *dec;* widow lived in Fox Chase, Phila. (1919). They are said to have had the following (8) *children:*

Alice, Ida, Emma, and Florence—all of whom died young; George and Kate, unmarried and living in Fox Chase, Phila.; Laura, who married Robert Graham, living in Fox Chase, Phila.; and Lizzie, who married Al. Smith, living in Cumberland, Md.

[*Letters unanswered; hence unable to verify data.*]

[154–129] **JOHN M. DEETZ,** *s* William and Esther (Wiegner) Deetz [154–56]; *m* ————. Separated. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Ralph; 4508 N. Carlisle St., Phila., Pa.
2. Annie.
3. Walter.

[*Letters unanswered.*]

[154–130] **SAMUEL DEETZ,** *b* Nov. 13, 1861; *s* William and Esther (Wiegner) Deetz [154–56]; *m* Dec. 7, 1889, ANNIE C. CLYMER, *b* Dec. 3, 1869; *dau* Samuel and Amanda (Beysher) Clymer. Machinist; 726 Broadway, Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[154–178] 1. Florence, *b* Sept. 27, 1891; *m* Frank Cassel.
[154–179] 2. Alberta, *b* Mar. 24, 1893; *m* Foster Lapp.
[154–180] 3. William Richard, *b* Sept. 19, 1894; *m* Anna Jeanette Boyer.
[154–181] 4. Martha, *b* Oct. 26, 1895; *m* Jeremiah Waltz; Dummenville, Canada.
5. Anna, *b* Dec. 20, 1896.
[154–182] 6. Edna D., *b* Aug. 23, 1899; *m* William J. Hauze.

[154–131a] **CLARA DEETZ,** *b* Feb. 4, 1866; *dau* William and Esther (Wiegner) Deetz [154–56]; *m* Nov. 8, 1884, WILLIAM HARVEY DELP, *b* Apr. 20, 1861; *d* Sept. 30, 1886; *s* John and Maria (Miller) Delp. William H. Delp was a tailor.

One daughter:

[154–183] Irene, *b* Apr. 30, 1885; *m* Martin Brogan.

[154–131b] **CLARA (DEETZ) DELP,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Feb. 8, 1890, JOHN CRESSMAN, *b* Sept. 19, 1863; *s* Jonas and Mary (Hedrick) Cressman. Textile worker; 5204 Ridge Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[154–184] 1. Russell R., *b* Jan. 28, 1894; *m* Lillie E. Thiess.
2. Nelson U., *b* June 23, 1903.

[154–132] **GEORGE DANIEL WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 11, 1863; *s* Jacob and Lovina (Knerr) Wiegner [154–59]; *m* Oct. 8, 1887, ELIZABETH AUGUSTA SNYDER, *b* Aug. 10, 1866; *dau* William and Matilda (Hoffman) Snyder. Railroad telegrapher; 112 E. Marion St., South Bend, Ind. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Lulu Knerr, *b* July 3, 1888.
2. Mabel Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 16, 1901.

[154–133] **WILLIAM H. WIEGNER,** *b* July 25, 1867; *s* Jacob and Lovina (Knerr) Wiegner [154–59]; *m* Apr. 30, 1893, ELLEN KORNDORFER, *b* June 4, 1865; *dau* John and Catherine (Kleindinst) Korndorfer. Wheel record keeper; 529 Garfield Ave., Elkhart, Ind. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Florence E., *b* Feb. 5, 1894.
2. Walter W., *b* Nov. 10, 1896; radio operator in World War.
3. Lovina E., *b* Aug. 25, 1900; *d* Apr. 18, 1916.
4. John E., *b* June 30, 1902.

PA-Genealogy.net

[154–134] **EMMA JANE WIEGNER,** *b* Aug. 3, 1878; *dau* Jacob and Lovina (Knerr) Wiegner [154–59]; *m* Oct. 20, 1898, GEORGE J. LOHRMAN, *b* Dec. 12, 1876; *s* John G. and Theresa (Luedders) Lohrman. Tool die maker; 144 Division St., Elkhart, Ind. *No issue.* (1919.)

[154–135] **HOWARD EDWARD WIEGNER,** *b* Dec. 29, 1880; *s* Jacob and Lovina (Knerr) Wiegner [154–59]; *m* Aug. 28, 1913, PEARL LEEDY, *b* Apr. 23, 1882; *dau* Ezra and Emma (Ullery) Leedy. Chiropodist; res., 532½ S. Main St., Elkhart, Ind. (1919.) *No issue.*

[154–136] **JOHN D. MOLL,** *b* Oct. 2, 1855; *s* Ephraim and Harriet (Wiegner) Moll [154–60]; *m* Apr., 1881, LIZZIE ETTINGER, *b* Mar. 3, 1856.

One daughter:

[154–185] Anna, *b* Jan. 19, 1883; *m* Rev. Walter C. Beck.

[154–137] **MARY MOLL,** *dec; dau* Ephraim and Harriet (Wiegner) Moll [154–60]; *m* MARTIN MARLIN, *dec.*

Children (2):

1. Daughter, *dec.*
2. Son, in France with A. E. F. (1918).

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[154–138] **ANNA MOLL,** *dau* Ephraim and Harriet (Wiegner) Moll [154–60]; *m* GEORGE MacALPINE.

Children (7):

1. John, 1663 Unity St., Frankford, Phila., Pa.; 2. William; 3. George; 4. Robert; 5. Walter; 6. Russel; 7. Anna.

[*Letters unanswered; unable to verify.*]

[154–140] **ANNIE MILLER,** *b* Nov. 27, 1871; *dau* Conrad and Sarah (Huber) Miller [154–61]; *m* May 5, 1891, ROBERT E. JACKSON, *b* Nov. 28, 1869; *s* John T. and Amelia (Old) Jackson. Automobile dealer; Red Hill, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Florence M., *b* Nov. 21, 1891; *d* Nov. 23, 1901.
2. Elmer J., *b* Apr. 29, 1899.
3. John R., *b* Dec. 21, 1902.
4. Helen A., *b* Dec. 28, 1904.
5. Ella M., *b* Apr. 7, 1911.

[154–141] **LIZZIE MILLER,** *b* May 10, 1874; *dau* Conrad and Sarah (Huber) Miller [154–61]; *m* May 25, 1895, AMBROSE EDLEMAN, *b* Sept. 18, 1874; *s* Edwin and Leah (Stufflet) Edleman. Employed in stove foundry; Royersford, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Clarence, *b* Sept. 27, 1897.

[154–186] 2. Charles, *b* Dec. 5, 1895; *m* Carrie Keller.

[154–142] **CHARLES MILLER,** *b* Nov. 19, 1876; *d* Jan. 22, 1906; *s* Conrad and Sarah (Huber) Miller [154–61]; *m* May 13, 1899, NORA JONES. Charles Miller was a cigar maker of Red Hill, Pa. (1919.)

One daughter: Pearl, *b* Sept. 8, 1900; Red Hill, Pa.

Nora Jones Miller married 2nd time, Abraham W. Schoenly, Red Hill, Pa.

[154–143a] **JOHN J. MILLER,** *b* Aug. 5, 1879; *s* Conrad and Sarah (Huber) Miller [154–61]; *m* Feb. 27, 1904, CARRIE E. TRUMBORE, *b* Nov. 28, 1884; *d* May 23, 1906.

[154–143b] **JOHN J. MILLER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, July 8, 1911, GERTRUDE BAUER, *b* Mar. 16, 1884. Cigar maker; Pennsburg, Pa. (1920.)

One son: Forrest, *b* Jan. 6, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

[154–144] **MAGGIE MILLER,** *b* Dec. 19, 1880; *dau* Conrad and Sarah (Huber) Miller [154–61]; *m* Sept. 27, 1900, DANIEL C. GERHART, *b* Apr. 10, 1877; *s* J. N. and Amanda (Schisler) Gerhart. Cigar packer; Pennsburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Claude M., *b* Aug. 6, 1904.
2. Russel M., *b* Aug. 23, 1906.

[154–145] **KATIE MILLER,** *b* Apr. 24, 1883; *dau* Conrad and Sarah (Huber) Miller [154–61]; *m* Sept. 14, 1903, WILLIAM BUTTERWECK, *b* Oct. 26, 1881; *s* William F. and Melinda (Brey) Butterweck. Cigarmaker; Red Hill, Pa.

One daughter: Lillian, *b* Feb. 15, 1908.

[154–146] **EMMA J. MILLER,** *b* June 21, 1885; *dau* Conrad and Sarah (Huber) Miller [154–61]; *m* Jan. 14, 1905, ELMER R. BOYER, *b* Sept. 6, 1883; *s* Jonas and Mary H. (Richard) Boyer. Laborer; Red Hill, Pa. (1920.)

One son: Russell M., *b* Mar. 21, 1905.

[154–147] **LUCIAN C. MILLER,** *b* Feb. 28, 1888; *s* Conrad and Sarah (Huber) Miller [154–61]; *m* Aug. 28, 1910, KATIE MUMBAUER, *b* Dec. 19, 1886. Red Hill, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Lester, *b* Mar. 17, 1912.
2. Kathryn, *b* Oct. 21, 1913.

[154–148] **ELLA MILLER,** *b* Dec. 19, 1889; *dau* Conrad and Sarah (Huber) Miller [154–61]; *m* Oct. 11, 1913, JOHN HALLMAN, *b* Dec. 3, 1893; *s* Jeremiah and Clara (Krause) Hallman. Bricklayer; Royersford, Pa. (1919.)

One son: Leon M., *b* Aug. 7, 1914.

[154–149] **ALICE ALBERTA HOFFMAN,** *b* Nov. 16, 1877; *dau* Newton Owen and Mary S. (Renninger) Hoffman [154–63]; *m* Sept. 30, 1908, JOHN M. KRUPP, *b* Apr. 21, 1879; *s* John H. and Mary H. (Moyer) Krupp. Supt. of Cox Stove Foundry; res., 417 York Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. John M., *b* Aug. 15, 1909.
2. Helen Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 23, 1913.
3. Robert Lees, *b* Sept. 16, 1918.

[154–150] **OSCAR OWEN HOFFMAN,** *b* July 16, 1879; *s* Newton Owen and Mary S. (Renninger) Hoffman [154–63]; *m* Nov. 24, 1909, MINNIE A. KOHL, *b* Aug. 22, 1882; *dau* Daniel L. and Kate C. (Rush) Kohl. Coal merchant; North Wales, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Anna Ruth, *b* Oct. 31, 1912.
2. Katherine Mary, *b* Sept. 30, 1915.
3. Oscar Owen, Jr., *b* Oct. 8, 1919.

[154–151] **CLARENCE NEWTON HOFFMAN,** *b* Sept. 12, 1881; *s* Newton Owen and Mary S. (Renninger) Hoffman [154–63]; *m* July 5, 1911, MARY CATHARINE LIVIZIEY, *b* Dec. 4, 1895; *dau* Benjamin and Mary Ann (Gerhart) Liviziey. Painter; 328 Green St., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

One son: Clarence Newton, Jr., *b* May 7, 1912.

[154–151.1] **CHARLES S. FREYER,** *b* Mar. 26, 1882; *s* Sylvester S. and Lizzie (Schuler) Freyer [154–67]; *m* Jan. 10, 1914, EMMA J. SCHAFEBOOK, *b* Aug. 4, 1882; *dau* William and Emma Schafebook. Res., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

One child: Emma E., *b* Mar. 26, 1918.

[*Data supplied by Mrs. Lizzie Weiss.*]

[154–152] **ALMIRA C. EYRE,** *b* Aug. 24, 1892; *dau* Franklin and Maria G. (Cuthbert) Eyre [154–73]; *m* Dec. 30, 1914, EDWIN W. ROBERTS, *s* Thomas M. and Susan H. (Collins) Roberts. Address: Bluefield, West Va. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Edith May, *b* Oct. 24, 1915.
2. Edwin Walter, *b* Oct. 2, 1917.

[154–153] **GEORGE RUBY,** *b* Nov. 13, 1900; *s* Ridgway and Edith May (Cuthbert) Ruby [154-75]; *m* Mar. 6, 1920, IRENE BEIGENWALD, *b* Jan. 14, 1901; *dau* Joseph and Theresa (O'Brien) Beigenwald. Chemist's assistant; res., 2245 N. Park Ave., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

[154–154] **MINNIE LOUISE DENNIS,** *b* Aug. 28, 1884; *dau* Oswin W. and Susanna E. (Hoffman) Dennis [154–76]; *m* Aug. 28, 1906, HARRY YINGLING. Silk worker; 514 New St., Allentown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Charles Robert; 2. Madeleine Ruth.

[154–155] **IRWIN FRANKLIN DENNIS,** *b* Sept. 2, 1886; *s* Oswin W. and Susanna E. (Hoffman) Dennis [154–76]; *m* OTELLA LOUX. Chauffeur; Allentown, Pa. (1917.) Separated.

One child: Elsie, *b* Jan. 28, 1906.

[154–156] **WILLIAM JESSIAH DENNIS,** *b* Apr. 23, 1890; *s* Oswin W. and Susanna E. (Hoffman) Dennis [154–76]; *m* June 16, 1912, KATIE E. ANTRY, *b* Oct. 8, 1894; *dau* Henry J. Antry. Stenographer; Allentown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Agnes Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 9, 1912.
2. Norman Oswin, *b* Mar. 7, 1914.

[154–157] **SARAH AGNES DENNIS,** *b* Sept. 20, 1892; *dau* Oswin W. and Susanna E. (Hoffman) Dennis [154–76]; *m* Aug. 27, 1910, RALPH CALVIN SMITH, *s* John and Josephine Smith. Electrician; 521 Harrison St., Allentown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. Myrtle J., *b* Apr. 16, ————
2. Paul J., *b* Jan. 18, ————
3. Dorothy E., *b* Apr. 21, ————

[154–158] **ELWOOD CHRISTOPHER DENNIS,** *b* Oct. 22, 1894; *s* Oswin W. and Susanna E. (Hoffman) Dennis [154–76]; *m* July 1, 1916, MARGARET HOFFMAN, *b* Dec. 17, 1892; *dau* Andrew Hoffman. Carpenter; 905 Tilghman St., Allentown, Pa. *No issue.* (1917.)

[154–158.1] **EDGAR W. MOLL,** *b* May 2, 1887; *s* Joseph B. and Rebecca C. (Wiegner) Moll [154-81.1]; *m* Jan. 7, 1905, MARY L. LACHMAN, *b* Aug. 16, 1885. Barber; Red Hill, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Earl E., *b* Apr. 30, 1905.
2. Madaline R., *b* Apr. 17, 1907.
3. Beatrice L., *b* Dec. 25, 1910.

[154–158.2] **LIZZIE V. MOLL,** *b* Apr. 30, 1896; *dau* Joseph B. and Rebecca C. (Wiegner) Moll [154-81.1]; *m* Oct. 16, 1915, HOWARD J. REINHART, *b* Dec. 22, 1890; *s* Levi and Emma (Gaugler) Reinhart. Cigarmaker; Red Hill, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Ruth M., *b* June 20, 1916.
2. Lester H., *b* Jan. 6, 1918.
3. Fern S., *b* Oct. 18, 1919.

[154–159] **HARRY EDGAR BARLOW,** *b* May 8, 1887, *s* Mahlon H. and Adelaide F. (Wiegner) Barlow [154–82]; *m* Aug. 18, 1913, ELIZETTE REED, *b* Dec. 3, 1891; *dau* Charles Reed. Physical director of Y. M. C. A.; Chamber of Commerce, Wilson, N. C. (1918.)

One child: Betty Gwendolyn, *b* Aug. 10, 1918.

PA-Genealogy.net

[154–160] **JOSEPH WEIGNER, JR.,** *b* Mar. 7, 1889; *s* John H. and Rachel C. (Williams) Weigner [154–90b]; *m* Aug. 14, 1912, SARAH JANE FREAS, *b* Jan. 29, 1891; *dau* Monroe and Sarah Jane (Pluck) Freas. Boiler maker; 44 West Elm St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Violet Virginia, *b* Oct. 20, 1916.

[154–162] **JACOB A. WEIGNER,** *b* July 8, 1892; *d* Sept. 23, 1917; *s* John K. and Araminta K. (Anders) Weigner [154–101]; *m* Apr. 22, 1914, BERTHA REIFF, *b* Aug. 11, 1894; *dau* Howard A. Reiff. Jacob Weigner was a farmer of Worcester, Pa. *No issue.*

[154–163a] **JOSEPH A. WEIGNER,** *b* Nov. 21, 1893; *s* John K. and Araminta K. (Anders) Weigner [154–101]; *m* Jan. 16, 1915, HELEN KING, *b* May 28, 1894; *d* Sept. 4, 1917; *dau* Frank King.

One son: Norman, *b* Oct. 6, 1916.

[154–163b] **JOSEPH A. WEIGNER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Dec. 17, 1921, **ELIZABETH G. METZ,** *dau* Samuel and Lizzie (Gottshall) Metz [21–148]. Farmer; Worcester, Pa. (1921.)

[154–164] **ELVA MAY WEIGNER,** *b* Oct. 12, 1895; *dau* John K. and Araminta K. (Anders) Weigner [154–101]; *m* June 2, 1917, CLAUDE R. GEYER, *b* June 6, 1894; *s* Ellwood Geyer. Carpenter; Norristown, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2. (1917.) *No issue.*

[154–164.1] **ALVERDA A. WEIGNER,** *b* Apr. 21, 1897; *dau* John K. and Araminta K. (Anders) Weigner [154–101]; *m* Nov. 27, 1919, NEVIN R. YERGER. Pottstown, Pa. *One daughter.*

[154–164.2] **ADA W. LEWIS,** *b* July 8, 1895; *dau* Aaron W. and Christianna K. (Weigner) Lewis [154–102]; *m* Sept. 26, 1914, WESTON N. LANDIS, *b* 1890; *s* Jacob and Sallie (Nice) Landis. Farmer; Morwood, Pa. (1922.)

One child: Eva, *b* Dec. 11, 1915.

[154–164.3] **SOPHIA W. LEWIS,** *b* July 1, 1902; *dau* Aaron W. and Christianna K. (Weigner) Lewis [154–102]; *m* Oct. 23, 1920, ABRAHAM H. MOYER, *b* 1900; *s* Morris C. and Lizzie (Harley) Moyer. Creamery; Bergey, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Ruth L., *b* Mar. 17, 1921.

[154–165] **ELSIE PEARL SHINLEVER,** *b* Feb. 10, 1885; *dau* Henry and Amelia S. (Wiegner) Shinlever [154–111a]; *m* Jan. 12, 1909, HENRY WILBER BIRCKS, *b* Jan. 29, 1883; *s* Dr. Jacob Benjamin and Anna Margaret (Rick) Bircks. Real estate broker; 575 Collings Ave., W. Collingswood, N. J. (1919.)

One child: Henry Wilber, Jr., *b* Nov. 11, 1911.

[154–166] **JOSEPH WARREN SHINLEVER,** *b* Feb. 29, 1888; *s* Henry and Amelia S. (Wiegner) Shinlever [154–111a]; *m* Mar. 10, 1917, ELSIE EMMA WURSTER, *b* June 27, 1891; *dau* Chas. F. and Amelia (Holzer) Wurster. Clerk; res., 3356 N. 34th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Dorothy Amy, *b* Dec. 19, 1917.

[154–167] **JACOB SCHMITT, 3rd,** *b* Sept. 19, 1891; *s* Jacob and Mary Jane (Wiegner) Schmitt, 2nd [154–112]; *m* Nov. 14, 1917, HELEN RAUP, *b* Sept. 22, 1892; *dau* Samuel and Matilda (Denius) Raup. Res., 3371 Ridge Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[154–168] **NAOMI BENNER ALDERFER,** *b* Oct. 13, 1897; *dau* Samuel S. and Lavina W. (Benner) Alderfer [154–117]; *m* Feb. 16, 1918, CLARENCE ARTHUR KULP, *b* Aug. 23, 1895; *s* Jacob S. and Katie W. (Stauffer) Kulp. Teacher; res., 302 Main St., Souderton, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[154–169] **LILLIAN M. SIMMONS,** *b* Dec. 12, 1897; *dau* Benjamin F. and Matilda (Benner) Simmons [154–118]; *m* May 4, 1918, RUSSEL N. MOYER, *b* May 18, 1896; *s* Abraham and Ella (Nase) Moyer. Baker; Telford, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Constance S., *b* Feb. 13, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[154–170] **MAMIE BENNER SIMMONS,** *b* July 17, 1901; *dau* Benjamin F. and Matilda (Benner) Simmons [154–118]; *m* Feb. 26, 1919, STANLEY K. BARNDT, *b* Dec. 3, 1896; *s* John S. and Mary (Knoll) Barndt. Machinist; res., 922 Lafayette St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[154–171a] **GEORGE M. GOETTELMANN,** *b* Feb. 1, 1874; *s* Louis and Emma L. (Ehrlen) Goettelmann [154–123]; *m* Apr. 12, 1898, CARRIE W. HEYER, *d* Sept., 1919.

Children (3):

1. George M., Jr., *b* Apr. 15, 1899.
2. Lewis H., *b* Feb. 13, 1902.
3. Ralph H., *b* July 8, 1905.

[154–171b] **GEORGE M. GOETTELMANN,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, July, 1921, EMMA RUMMEL. Res., 1230 Cambria St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

[154–172] **DR. RALPH EHRLEN GETELMAN,** *b* Oct. 19, 1877; *s* Louis and Emma L. (Ehrlen) Goettelmann [154–123]; *m* July 15, 1903, CLARA ELIZABETH GREINER, *b* Feb. 10, 1881; *d* Aug. 8, 1920; *dau* Albert and Frederica (Himmelein) Greiner. Physician; 2011 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.*

Dr. Getelman is a specialist in treating diseases of the nose and throat. He is a member of the Board of Governors, and also treasurer of the Society of the Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles.

ORDER OF COURT AUTHORIZING THE CHANGE OF "GOETTELMANN" TO "GETELMAN."

No. 1490 "COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
In the Court of Common Pleas No. 3 of Philadelphia County"

"IN RE CHANGE OF NAME OF RALPH EHRLEN GOETTELMANN } December Term, 1902 No. 4184

BE IT REMEMBERED that I, Henry F. Walton, Prothonotary of the Courts of Common Pleas, No. 3, of Philadelphia County do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of a decree entered by the said Court in the above case, to wit:

AND NOW, to wit, this 1st day of June, A. D., 1903, upon consideration of the foregoing petition and on motion of William V. Collier, Attorney for Petitioner, it is ordered and decreed that the name of the said Petitioner Ralph Ehrlen Goettelmann be changed to Ralph Ehrlen *Getelman*.

Notice of this decree to be published once a week for four weeks in the Legal Intelligencer and the Press, a daily paper published in the City of Philadelphia.

H. J. M.
Judge.

(SEAL) In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said Court, this 31st day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nineteen (1919)

Henry F. Walton
Prothonotary
By G. L. Garman"

[154–174] **MARY WIEGNER,** *b* Sept. 25, 1884; *dau* George D. and Helen (Murtha) Wiegner [154–125]; *m* June 10, 1908, HENRY D. BAUER, *b* Feb. 16, 1887. Horseshoer; 3081 Memphis St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Henry D., Jr., *b* Dec. 9, 1909.

[154–176] **GEORGE D. WIEGNER, JR.,** *b* Sept. 24, 1891; *s* George D. and Helen (Murtha) Wiegner [154–125]; *m* MARY CARMAN. Res., 6243 Elmwood Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. George, *b* Sept. 24, 1912.
2. John, *b* Apr. 30, 1914.
3. Harry, *b* Sept. 9, 1918.

[154–178] **FLORENCE DEETZ,** *b* Sept. 27, 1891; *dau* Samuel and Annie C. (Clymer) Deetz [154–130]; *m* Aug. 10, 1914, FRANK CASSEL, *b* June 8, 1892; *s* William and Almyra (Geher) Cassell. Electrician; 1126 Russell Ave., Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Son, *b* Sept. 4, 1914; *d* Sept. 4, 1914.
2. Alma Louise, *b* Oct. 16, 1916.

PA-Genealogy.net

[154–179] **ALBERTA DEETZ,** *b* Mar. 24, 1893; *dau* Samuel and Annie C. (Clymer) Deetz [154–130]; *m* Feb. 16, 1915, FOSTER LAPP, *b* Sept. 4, 1896; *s* Charles W. and Lovina (Cashner) Lapp. Salesman; 726 Broadway, Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Grace A., *b* Mar. 14, 1915.

[154–180] **WILLIAM RICHARD DEETZ,** *b* Sept. 19, 1894; *s* Samuel and Annie C. (Clymer) Deetz [154–130]; *m* Jan. 9, 1915, ANNA JEANETTE BOYER, *b* Sept. 1, 1890; *dau* Frederick and Annie (Goodin) Boyer. Clerk; res., 804 C Street, Sparrows Point, Md. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Lucille Helen, *b* Feb. 27, 1915.
2. William Richard, Jr., *b* July 9, 1918.

[154–182] **EDNA D. DEETZ,** *b* Aug. 23, 1899; *dau* Samuel and Annie C. (Clymer) Deetz [154–130]; *m* Nov. 28, 1918, WILLIAM J. HAUZE, *b* June 12, 1897; *s* William E. and Kate C. (Korn) Hauze. Chief clerk; 504 Second Ave., Bethelehem, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Marjorie E., *b* Oct. 2, 1919.

[154–183] **IRENE DELP,** *b* Apr. 30, 1885; *dau* William Harvey and Clara (Deetz) Delp [154–131a]; *m* July 31, 1904, MARTIN BROGAN, *b* Mar. 8, 1883; *s* Patrick and Katherine (Bust) Brogan. Card striper; 216 Dupont St., Manayunk, Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Ralph W., *b* Feb. 24, 1905.
2. Esther M., *b* Nov. 13, 1906.
3. Clara M., *b* Nov. 1, 1908; *d* Jan. 1, 1911.

[154–184] **RUSSELL R. CRESSMAN,** *b* Jan. 28, 1894; *s* John and Clara (Deetz) Cressman [154–131b]; *m* Apr. 24, 1911, LILLIE E. THIESS, *b* May 4, 1894; *dau* John Henry and Margaret (Batteaux) Thiess. Salesman; 4031 Pechin St., Roxborough, Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. L. Ethel, *b* Oct. 15, 1912.
2. R. Reverer, *b* Aug. 2, 1914.

[154–185] **ANNA MOLL,** *b* Jan. 19, 1883; *dau* John D. and Lizzie (Ettinger) Moll [154–136]; *m* June 14, 1905, REV. WALTER C. BECK, *b* May 14, 1875; *s* John C. and Emma C. (Becker) Beck. Minister; Evans City, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Helen E., *b* June 30, 1907.
2. Florence L., *b* Aug. 6, 1909.

[154–186] **CHARLES EDLEMAN,** *b* Dec. 5, 1895; *s* Ambrose and Lizzie (Miller) Edleman [154–141]; *m* July 28, 1917, CARRIE KELLER, *b* Apr. 24, 1898; *dau* Burd and Lizzie (Frye) Keller. Stove moulder; Royersford, Pa. (1919.)

One son: Charles, *b* June 26, 1918.

PA-Genealogy.net

REGINA (HÜBNER) JÄCKEL (YEAKLE) [E 160]

and her DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[160] **REGINA (HÜBNER) JÄCKEL** [E 160], *b* Nov. 4, 1687; *d* Apr. 4, 1753. She was a native of Nieder Harpersdorf and was a half-sister to Maria (Heebner) Wiegner [36], David Heebner [21], and Christopher Heebner [E 199]. On Feb. 1, 1712, she was married to **CHRISTOPHER JÄCKLE** of Armenruh, *b* ————; *d* June 29, 1719. Regina Jäckle, widow, and son, Christopher, came to Pa. in 1734. She is buried in the Yeakle Cemetery at Chestnut Hill, Pa., having lived with her son, Christopher, on Germantown Road, Chestnut Hill.

"Christopher Yeakle, Sr., died in Silesia before 1734, leaving a widow, Regina, born in Silesia in January, 1688. Her maiden name was Hübner, and she was a sister of David Hübner." [*S. H. L.*]

Children (2):

1. Christoff, *b* Dec. 10, 1713; *baptized* Dec. 12, 1713: sponsors: Johann Christoff Seibt, George Mayer, Abraham Geiszler, Susanna Wiegnerin, Maria Jäckel; *d* Jan. 31, 1714; aet. 7 weeks.

[160–1] 2. Christoff (Christopher) [E 57], *b* Mar. 15, 1718; *baptized* Mar. 17, 1718: sponsors: Jeremias Newman, Gottfried ————, Melchior Beyer, Susanna — ———, Anna Renner; *d* Mar. 3, 1810; *m* Maria Schultz [E 152].

[160–1] **CHRISTOPHER JÄCKEL (YEAKLE)** [E 57], *b* Mar. 15, 1718; *d* Mar. 3, 1810; *s* Christopher and Regina (Hübner) Jäckel [160]; *m* Aug. 9, 1743, by Rev. Balthasar Hoffman to **MARIA SCHULTZ** [E 152], *b* Mar. 28, 1718; *d* Mar. 11, 1807; *dau* Balthasar and Susanna (Dietrich) Schultz [149].

Christopher Yeakle was about eighteen years of age when he came to Pa. in 1734 with his mother. Tradition says Christopher Yeakle was one of nine children, and that his father died in Silesia. [*W. A. Y.*] This tradition is not verified by the Harpersdorf Church Books, as the records give his father only two children: Christoff, born in 1713, and a second Christoff, born in 1718.

After settling at Cresheim, Germantown Twp., Phila., Christopher Yeakle apprenticed himself to a cooper and continued to follow this trade during the remainder of his life. Some of his coopering tools are preserved in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa. He was naturalized June 21, 1743. In 1743 he is said to have built the log-house at Germantown Avenue and Mermaid Lane (owned in 1884 by Charles Streeper), which was razed in 1903, and which was a land mark for many years. However, a search of the records failed to produce any evidence that the plot of ground on which this historic Yeakle log-cabin stood was ever owned by Christopher Yeakle. The records show that during his lifetime the land on which "The Yeakle Log Cabin" stood, was owned by others [*vid. Christopher Yeakle - Homes and Burial Places*]. At various times he acquired considerable property [*Plates H V, H VI, H I*]. He owned the land on which the present depot of the Pennsylvania R. R. at Chestnut Hill now stands and later built a residence on it. In 1764 he also bought eighty-two acres in the present Springfield Twp., at the foot of Chestnut Hill, near the historic "Wheel Pump" Hotel, which he sold to his son, Abraham, in 1783. His industrious and frugal habits enabled him to become possessed of considerable property, and his descendants at one time owned a large part of the present Chestnut Hill. During the Revolutionary War the British troops destroyed quite a good deal of property belonging to Christopher Yeakle, as shown by lists in his own handwriting. Whether these bills were ever paid has not been determined. Samuel Yeakle [160–51] has a grandfather's clock, formerly the property of Christopher Yeakle, which still shows the marks of the British bayonets when they entered Christopher's house for plunder.

That Christopher Yeakle was well educated and a leader of the early Schwenkfelders is shown by the many papers in his own handwriting that are still extant. A list of books in his possession indicate a wide reading for a cooper. He is buried in the Yeakle Cemetery in Chestnut Hill.

Children (6):

[52b–1] 1. Susanna, *b* Oct. 8, 1744; *d* Sept. 18, 1834; *m* Abraham Heydrick.
[64–2] 2. Maria, *b* Sept. 21, 1747; *d* Sept. 23, 1823; *m* George Dresher.
[68–1] 3. Regina, *b* Oct. 1, 1749; *d* Nov. 9, 1826; *m* Abraham Schultz.
[160–2] 4. Abraham, *b* Mar. 14, 1752; *d* June 17, 1841; *m* Sarah Wagner.
[38–10] 5. Anna, *b* July 16, 1755; *d* May 11, 1837; *m* Caspar Yeakel.
[160–3] 6. Christopher, *b* Oct. 7, 1757; *d* July 16, 1843; *m* Susanna Kriebel.

PA-Genealogy.net

CHRISTOPHER JAECKEL

"Auch hier musz ich die Begebenheit meines Grosz Vaters (mutterseits nach) billig gedenken, nemlich Christoph Jäckel, der ältere, auf Chesnuthill (in Philada. Co.) Er erzehlte mir noch, wie er in seiner Kindheit, von seiner guten Mutter, an der Hand ergriffen worden, u. zu ihm sagte: Komm, komm;—der Widder (Jesuiter) will dich holen! da erschrack er u. warm wäre es ihm geworden, als es ihn vorher gefroren hatte, Die Mutter (eine Wittwe gewesen) flohe mit ihm beÿ Nacht Zeit, sonnabends vor Ostern, über die Grenzen, nach Sachsenland, ihren religiösen Anverwandten nach, in A.D. 1726. Er erlernete in seiner Jugend das Kiefer—Handwercks-Gesschäfte vollkömmlich, welches er oberhalb Germantoun am 9ten Meilstein, an einem schönen Wasserströhmgen, fürs erste antrieb, u. zugleich ein einstögigtes niedliches Wohnhäusgen da errichtete, das jetzt noch da stehet, seine Mutter hielt ihm Haus, u. unterstützte ihn in seinen Geschäften. Er trat in den Stand der Ehe, ohngefehr 10 Jahr nach seiner Ankunft in diesem Abendlande, mit einer der Schwestern des letztbesagten George Schultz (des älteren)—Nach seinen verbesserten Umständen, zog er 1 Meile höher hinauf, mit seiner Familie, u. betrieb beständig da sein Wesen, bis ins hohe alter hin von 92 Jahren; seine Ehegattin verschied kurz vorher, in ihren 90sten Jahre (so wie ich mich noch erinnere) in ihren letzten paar Jahren wurde sie blind geworden, Doch blieben sie noch beÿde, beÿ guten Verstandskräften, bis an ihr seliges Ende."

[*Manuscript written by Isaac Schultz, Sr., in S. H. L.*]

(Translation)

I must also give you an account of the adventures of my maternal grandfather, viz. Christopher Jäckel, Sr., in Chestnut Hill (in Philada. Co.).

He related to me that when he was a small child, his good mother grasped his hand and said, "Come, come, the Jesuits will get you," whereupon he was filled with terror, and he grew warm, just as the chills had run over him before; and his mother, who was a widow, fled with him at night—the time was Sunday before Easter—and they crossed the boundary into Saxony in 1726, and followed the other religious refugees.

In his youth he learned the cooper's trade thoroughly, which trade he followed at first in the upper part of Germantown, at the ninth milestone, by the side of a small stream of water, and erected at the same time a neat one-story cottage, which is still standing. His mother kept house for him and assisted him in his trade.

About ten years after his arrival in Germantown, he married one of the sisters of George Schultz, Sr.

As his circumstances improved, he moved a mile farther north with his family, and continued with his trade, even up to his old age, ninety-six years. His wife died shortly before him in her ninetieth year (as I remember), but in her last years she became blind. Both of them however retained their faculties up to the time of their death.

THE YEAKLE LOG CABIN

"The land on the east side of Germantown Avenue, between Mermaid Lane and Moreland Avenue, became the property of John Neuss in 1714. At his death in 1719 he devised it to his eldest son, Cornelius, and at his death in 1754 it became the property of his eldest son, John Nice. There is no record of the sale of any part of this property prior to December, 1759, when John Nice sold five acres to Derrick Keyser, carpenter, who sold it to John Wentz in 1801. The deed to Wentz recites 'a certain log tenement and lot or piece of ground situate on the N. E. side of Germantown Avenue, being at the intersection of Limekiln Road; thence along said road N. 40° W. 14 P. * * * * containing 5 and ¼ acres.' This log house, which was torn down about ten years ago, was commonly known as the Yeakel Cottage and was said to have been built by Christopher Yeakel in 1744. From the above record it would appear that Christopher Yeakel never owned this corner, but this does not prove that he never lived there, for he may have rented it, although this would seem rather a strange thing for him to do when he owned the house above Evergreen Avenue, having purchased it in 1741.

This tract of five acres was sold by the administrators of John Wentz to John Stallman in 1831."

[*Dr. John J. Mac Farlane*]

TITLE TO TRACT OF LAND ON WHICH THE YEAKLE LOG CABIN STOOD

The following held title to this tract during the period of Christopher Yeakle's life:

May 12, 1714—Dec. 6, 1754	John Neiss	56	acres
Dec. 6, 1754—1759	Cornelius Nice	56	acres
1759	John Nice	56	acres

PA-Genealogy.net

1759—1801	Derick Keyser	5¼ acres
May 27, 1801—Feb. 14, 1831	John Wentz	5¼ acres
Feb. 14, 1831—Apr. 2, 1838	Stallman Haas	5¼ acres
Apr. 2, 1838—Apr. 5, 1842	G. Hergesheimer	5¼ acres
Apr. 5, 1842—Sept. 26, 1848	Hiram Busch	5¼ acres
Sept. 26, 1848—Apr. 5, 1851	George Pitman	5¼ acres
Apr. 5, 1851	John Peberdy	

The fifty-six acres were intact from 1714 to 1759; the five and one-fourth acres which were a part of the fifty-six acre tract were intact from 1759 to 1851 or later. The part of five and one-fourth acres by itself or as part of the fifty-six acres was intact from 1714 to 1851 or later. In 1801 the five and one-fourth acres had a log tenement. In 1831 the buildings mentioned are: "Stone kitchen, frame tenement, frame barn, and stone spring house."

It seems strange that Christopher Yeakle should build on this land when in 1743 he acquired land on the top of the hill; however, it is a well authenticated tradition in the Yeakle family that Christopher Yeakle built this log cabin and lived in it. The Editor cannot account for these discrepancies.

It is stated that William Schemmer who died Oct. 11, 1896, saw the so-called Yeakle Log Cabin in a Henry Clay political parade, after which it was deposited on Germantown Avenue. He was the father-in-law of Charles Gorgas, 7169 Germantown Avenue. His father was toll-gate keeper at the fork of the three roads below the Wheel Pump Hotel, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

[160–2] **ABRAHAM YEAKLE,** *b* Mar. 14, 1752; *d* June 17, 1841; *s* Christopher and Maria (Schultz) Yeakle [160–1]; was *m* Oct. 8 (10), 1776, by Rev. Christopher Kriebel to **SARAH WAGNER,** *b* Feb. 11, 1756; *d* May 28, 1833; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Hübner) Wagner [196–1]. Abraham Yeakle was a farmer and lived in Springfield Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., on a farm later occupied by his grandson, Daniel Yeakle, part of which later became "White City Park" at the foot of Chestnut Hill.

Children (6):

[160–4] 1. Isaac, *b* Nov. 9, 1777; *d* Oct. 23, 1847; *m* Regina Schultz.
2. Samuel, *b* Feb. 26, 1779; *d* Mar. 5, 1779.
[160–5] 3. Jacob, *b* Sept. 29, 1780; *d* May 29, 1863; *m* Gertrude Urffer.
[70–3] 4. Susannah, *b* Nov. 11, 1782; *d* Apr. 3, 1861; *m* Rev. Christopher Schultz.
[11–13] 5. Maria, *b* Sept. 5, 1784; *d* Apr. 6, 1840; *m* David Urffer.
6. Christopher, *b* May 21, 1787; *d* July 10, 1813.

[160–3] **CHRISTOPHER YEAKLE,** *b* Oct. 7, 1757; *d* July 16, 1843; *s* Christopher and Maria (Schultz) Yeakle [160–1]; *m* June 6, 1782, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, to **SUSANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* July 1, 1761; *d* Apr. 24, 1830; *dau* Rev. George and Anna (Anders) Kriebel [25–3]. Christopher Yeakle lived and died on the land which he inherited from his father on Chestnut Hill, Phila., the site of the present depot of the Pennsylvania R. R.

Children (8):

[149–8] 1. Lydia, *b* Mar. 8, 1783; *d* July 5, 1845; *m* David Schultz.
[25–14] 2. Agnes, *b* Aug. 31, 1785; *d* July 20, 1873; *m* John Krieble.
3. Daniel, *b* Nov. 4, 1786; *d* May 29, 1788.
[68–7] 4. Anna, *b* July 18, 1789; *d* Feb. 20, 1869; *m* Henry W. Schultz.
[70–8] 5. Sarah, *b* July 16, 1791; *d* Dec. 1, 1862; *m* Christopher K. Schultz.
6. George, *b* July 19, 1793; *d* Nov. 8, 1794.
[149–27] 7. Rebecca, *b* Nov. 3, 1795; *d* Jan. 30, 1881; *m* John Schultz.
[160–6a], [160–6b] 8. Samuel, *b* Aug. 25, 1798; *d* Apr. 3, 1887; *m* 1. Lydia Anders. 2. Susanna Dresher.

[160–4] **ISAAC YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 9, 1777; *d* Oct. 23, 1847; *s* Abraham and Sarah (Wagner) Yeakle [160–2]; *m* Nov. 4, 1800, by Rev. George Kriebel, to **REGINA (RACHEL) SCHULTZ,** *b* Aug. 1, 1780; *d* Jan. 16, 1860; *dau* Andrew and Charlotte (Yeakel) Schultz [70–1]. Isaac Yeakel lived in Springfield Twp., Pa., and is buried in the Yeakle Cem., Chestnut Hill, Phila.

Children (9):

[160–7] 1. Jacob S., *b* Oct. 16, 1802; *d* May 30, 1863; *m* Lydia Brey.
[11–48] 2. Sarah, *b* May 19, 1805; *d* Apr. 24, 1874; *m* Anthony Krauss.
[160–8] 3. Samuel, *b* June 10, 1807; *d* July 23, 1866; *m* Mary Rex.

PA-Genealogy.net

[160–9] 4. John, *b* June 10, 1809; *d* Apr. 26, 1846; *m* Amy Michener.
5. Charlotte, *b* Nov. 15, 1811; *d* June 1, 1854.
[11–51] [160–10] 6. Emeline, *b* Aug. 25, 1814; *d* Nov. 29, 1872; *m* 1. Joel Krauss. 2. Jacob Boas.
[160–11a] [160–11b] 7. Daniel, *b* Mar. 27, 1816; *d* May 22, 1903; *m* 1. Amanda Heilig. 2. Amanda Bush.
[160–12] 8. Mary, *b* Nov. 7, 1818; *d* Feb. 5, 1892; *m* Samuel Hagy.
[160–13] 9. David W., *b* Dec. 30, 1821; *d* Apr. 30, 1896; *m* Sarah Lentz.

[160–5] **JACOB YEAKLE,** *b* Sept. 29, 1780; *d* May 29, 1863; *s* Abraham and Sarah (Wagner) Yeakle [160–2]; *m* Nov. 1, 1808, **GERTRUDE URFFER,** *b* Mar. 25, 1781; *d* Feb. 9, 1868; *dau* George and Barbara (Krauss) Urffer [11–4]. Jacob Yeakle was a farmer and lived in Springfield Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. His homestead was later occupied by his son, William.

Children (6):

1. Susan, *b* Sept. 4, 1809; *d* Feb. 2, 1894; *unm.*
[160–14a] [160–14b] 2. Joseph, *b* Apr. 11, 1811; *d* Jan. 16, 1891; *m* 1. Elizabeth Huston. 2. Mary Huston.
[160–15] 3. Leah, *b* June 4, 1814; *d* Feb. 16, 1897; *m* Thomas L. Bates.
[160–16] 4. Charles, *b* July 7, 1817; *d* Feb. 25, 1907; *m* Sarah Nuss.
[160–17] 5. George, *b* Feb. 27, 1820; *d* Mar. 17, 1890; *m* Amanda Streeper.
[160–18] 6. William, *b* Nov. 7, 1821; *d* Aug. 13, 1907; *m* Mary Wentz.

"Jacob Yeakle was born in Springfield Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Very few educational opportunities were enjoyed by Mr. Yeakle in his youth as he had very little opportunity to attend school. He was a successful farmer, devoting his attention principally to dairying and marketing in Philadelphia. He is said to have been a man of marked integrity of whom it might be said with truth that 'his word was as good as his bond.' His opinion was much respected in questions of weight, and his services were often desired in the settlement of estates and in the capacity of executor." [*Bean—Hist. of Montg. Co., p 1080.*]

[160–6a] **SAMUEL YEAKLE,** *b* Aug. 25, 1798; *d* Apr. 3, 1887; *s* Christopher and Susanna (Kriebel) Yeakle [160–3]; *m* 1st time, Nov., 1823, **LYDIA ANDERS,** *b* July 6, 1805; *d* Dec. 26, 1846; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Dresher) Anders [161–9].

Children (3):

[160–19] 1. William A., *b* Oct. 20, 1824; *d* Aug. 10, 1888; *m* Caroline Hocker.
2. Charles A., *b* Oct. 25, 1826; *d* Apr. 29, 1897; *unm.*
[160–20] 3. Abraham A., *b* Apr. 4, 1830; *d* Nov. 1, 1888; *m* Anna Eliza Shepard.

[160–6b] **SAMUEL YEAKLE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Nov. 19, 1850, **SUSANNA DRESHER,** *b* Jan. 1, 1803; *d* Nov. 3, 1881; *dau* Samuel and Anna (Kriebel) Dresher [64–5]. *No children.*

Samuel Yeakle resided on the place inherited from his father, the present site of the P. R. R. depot at Chestnut Hill, Phila., where he lived until he was twenty-four years of age. He then moved to Whitemarsh Twp., Pa., and engaged in farming until 1853, when he went to Norristown, Pa.

While in Whitemarsh Twp., he served as a member of the school board, and later was twice elected a member of the Borough Council of Norristown.

[160–7] **JACOB S. YEAKLE,** *b* Oct. 16, 1802; *d* May 30, 1863; *s* Isaac and Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [160–4]; *m* **LYDIA BREY,** *b* Apr. 18, 1807; *d* Apr. 28, 1862; *dau* Philip and Anna (Gerhard) Brey [59–6]. Jacob Yeakle was a farmer and lived in Springfield Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (5):

[160–21] 1. Carolina, *b* Feb. 28, 1831; *d* June 17, 1897; *m* William Shaffer.
[160–22] 2. Amanda, *b* Nov. 17, 1833; *d* Oct. 31, 1904; *m* Jesse A. Stout.
[160–23] 3. Elamina, *b* Nov. 10, 1835; *m* Jacob Stahlnecker.
[160–24] 4. Anna Regina, *b* May 27, 1842; *d* Aug. 27, 1896; *m* Edwin S. Stahlnecker.
5. Franklin B., *b* July 1, 1849.

[160–8] **SAMUEL YEAKEL,** *b* June 10, 1807; *d* July 23, 1866; *s* Isaac and Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [160–4]; *m* MARY REX, *dau* George Rex.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Isaac, *b* June 26, 1838; *d* Jan., 1857.
2. George R., *b* July 25, 1840; *d* Mar. 3, 1846.
3. Emily, *b* Nov. 18, 1842; *d* Apr. 3, 1850.
4. Amanda, *b* Feb. 3, 1845; *d* Mar. 8, 1846.

Mary (Rex) Yeakel, widow, married Charles Heydrick [52b–23].

[160–9] **JOHN YEAKEL,** *b* June 10, 1809; *d* Apr. 26, 1846; *s* Isaac and Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [160–4]; *m* Dec. 18, 1832, AMY MICHENER, *b* Mar. 11, 1808; *d* Oct. 12, 1883; *dau* Israel Michener.

Children (4):

1. Isaac, *b* Nov. 26, 1833; *d* June, 1834.
[160–25] 2. William M., *b* Dec. 25, 1834; *d* Nov. 12, 1869; *m* Harriet D. Boyd.
3. Marietta, *b* Dec. 31, 1836; *d* Oct. 9, 1856.
[160–26] 4. Josephus, *b* Apr. 19, 1839; *d* Mar. 31, 1901; *m* Sophia M. Harmar.

[160–10] **EMELINE (YEAKEL) KRAUSS,** *b* Aug. 25, 1814; *d* Nov. 29, 1872; *dau* Isaac and Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [160–4]; and widow of Joel Krauss [11–51]; *m* 2nd time, JACOB DICK BOAS, *b* Oct. 5, 1806; *d* Mar. 28, 1887. Mrs. Boas died in Harrisburg, Pa.

[160–11a] **DANIEL YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 27, 1816; *d* May 22, 1903; *s* Isaac and Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [160–4]; *m* 1st time, June, 1845, AMANDA HEILIG, *d* Aug., 1849; *dau* Adam Heilig. *No children.*

[160–11b] **DANIEL YEAKEL,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, June 2, 1868, AMANDA BUSH, *b* Nov. 15, 1833; *dau* John Bush of Lansdale, Pa.

Daniel Yeakel was born on the ancestral land at Chestnut Hill, Phila., purchased by his great grandfather, Christopher Yeakle, prior to the war of the Revolution. He attended the schools in Cheltenham and in Chestnut Hill. After leaving school Mr. Yeakel assisted his father on the farm until after his marriage when he rented the homestead farm and during the remainder of his life he was engaged in agriculture.

All during his active life Mr. Yeakel manifested a deep interest in public matters connected with the township, and aided greatly in its development. [*Hist. Montg. Co.*]

Children (2):

[160–27] 1. Emma B., *b* Dec. 8, 1869; *m* John Faber Miller.
[160–28] 2. Daniel Dawson, *b* Mar. 16, 1871; *d* Apr. 13, 1919; *m* Mary S. Larzelere.

[160–12] **MARY YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 7, 1818; *d* Feb. 5, 1892; *dau* Isaac and Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [160–4]; *m* Jan. 23, 1838, SAMUEL HAGY, *b* Apr. 11, 1813; *d* Mar. 11, 1894. Lived in Roxborough, Phila.

Children (5):

[160–29] 1. Kate Fox, *b* Aug. 23, 1843; *m* Lambert L. Grow.
[160–30] 2. John Franklin, *b* Aug. 28, 1846; *d* Mar. 3, 1906; *m* Kate A. Cole.
[160–31] 3. Emma C., *b* Apr. 22, 1850; *d* Nov. 1, 1895; *m* William F. Dixon.
[160–32] 4. Bushrod Washington, *b* Mar. 20, 1852; *d* Nov, 17, 1920; *m* Mary E. Coler.
[160–33] 5. Mary Flora, *b* Nov. 10, 1854; *m* James A. Ritter.

[160–13] **DAVID W. YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 30, 1821; *d* Apr. 30, 1896; *s* Isaac and Regina (Schultz) Yeakel [160–4]; *m* Sept. 23, 1852, SARAH LENTZ, *b* Feb. 27, 1821; *d* Sept. 11, 1895.

"David W. Yeakel was born in Springfield Twp., Pa., where the early years of his life were spent. He began farming at an early age and continued in this vocation until he was thirty years of age, when he removed to Lehigh Co., Pa., and engaged in the foundry and machine business in Allentown.

Returning after nine years absence Mr. Yeakel settled in Whitemarsh Twp., near Lafayette Hill, where he lived during the remainder of his life. Mr. Yeakel was a loyal supporter of the Union during the Civil War, and was actively interested in filling the quota for his township." [*Bean—Hist. Montg. Co.*]

Children (3):

[160–34] 1. John L., *b* Nov. 25, 1854; *d* June 30, 1917; *m* Bertha G. Hellings.
[160–35] 2. George K., *b* Aug. 2, 1857; *m* Louise L. Longaker.
[160–36] 3. M. Lula, *b* Apr. 29, 1863; *m* Dr. Henry M. Freas.

PA-Genealogy.net

[160–14a] **JOSEPH YEAKLE,** *b* Apr. 11, 1811; *d* Jan. 16, 1891; *s* Jacob and Gertrude (Urffer) Yeakle [160–5]; *m* 1st time, ELIZABETH HUSTON, *b* Apr. 1, 1813; *d* June 18, 1852; *dau* John Huston.

Children (7):

1. Huston, *b* Dec. 14, 1835; *d* Nov. 11, 1840.
2. James, *b* Dec. 8, 1837; *d* Apr. 7, 1843.

[160–37] 3. Emily, *b* Oct. 15, 1839; *m* Joseph Nash.

4. Ellen Jane, *b* Apr. 29, 1842; *d* May 15, 1843.

[160–38] 5. Daniel W., *b* Nov. 24, 1844; *d* Apr. 16, 1882; *m* Mary E. Thompson.

[160–39] 6. Jacob, *b* Jan. 25, 1847; *m* Emma J. Bolton.

[160–40] 7. Elvie E., *b* Sept. 5, 1850; *m* Cleaver R. Supplee.

[160–14b] **JOSEPH YEAKLE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, MARY HUSTON, *b* Feb. 19, 1817; *d* Feb. 14, 1877; *dau* John Huston.

Joseph Yeakle, the eldest son of Jacob and Gertrude Yeakle, was born in Springfield Twp., Pa., where he spent his entire life. Having engaged in farming Mr. Yeakle continued in this vocation until 1870 when he retired and made Flourtown his home. During his later years he was associated with his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Daniel W. Yeakle, in the management of a store in Flourtown. [*Bean—Hist. Montg. Co.*]

Children (2):

1. John H., *b* Aug. 12, 1853; *d* Mar. 7, 1854.

[160 41a] } 2. Thomas C., *b* Jan. 19, 1855; *d* Oct. 21, 1908; *m* { 1. Emma Stahlnecker.
[160–41b] } { 2. Emma Jane McCombs.

[160–15] **LEAH YEAKLE,** *b* June 4, 1814; *d* Feb. 16, 1897; *dau* Jacob and Gertrude (Urffer) Yeakle [160–5]; *m* Apr. 20, 1837, THOMAS L. BATES, *b* Apr. 24, 1809; *d* Jan. 23, 1899. Lived in Chestnut Hill, Pa., near P. R. R. Depot.

Children (7):

[160–42] 1. Gertrude, *b* May 13, 1838; *m* George W. Bremer.

[160–43] 2. Jacob Y. *b* May 17, 1842; *d* Feb. 8, 1912; *m* Charlotte Kerper.

[160–44] 3. Leah Eliza, *b* Sept. 13, 1844; *d* Jan. 18, 1886; *m* Edwin Bounds.

4. Ella A., *b* Sept. 26, 1847; *d* Feb. 6, 1918; *unm.*

5. Horace Y., *b* Jan. 25, 1851; *d* Feb. 17, 1855.

[74–454] 6. Laura, *b* Mar. 4, 1857; *m* John B. Groff.

7. Mary Ida, *b* Mar. 9, 1860; teacher; Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.

[160–16] **CHARLES YEAKLE,** *b* July 7, 1817; *d* Feb. 25, 1907; *s* Jacob and Gertrude (Urffer) Yeakle [160–5]; *m* Mar. 16, 1843, **SARAH NUSS,** *b* Aug. 5, 1817; *d* Apr. 22, 1886; *dau* Michael and Barbara (Urffer) Nuss [11–16].

"Charles Yeakle was born in Springfield Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., on the homestead later owned by his brother, William. He devoted his life to farming and the extensive mining of iron ore. Mr. Yeakle's career in these branches of industry was highly successful and he was always held in high esteem by his community." [*Bean—Hist. Montg. Co.*]

One child: Levi, *b* Dec. 13, 1844; *d* Feb. 1, 1861.

[160–17] **GEORGE YEAKLE,** *b* Feb. 27, 1820; *d* Mar. 17, 1890; *s* Jacob and Gertrude (Urffer) Yeakle [160–5]; *m* AMANDA STREEPER, *b* June 8, 1826; *d* Mar. 7, 1882; *dau* Peter Streeper. Buried in Springfield Presbyterian Cem., Pa.

Children (3):

1. Walter, *b* July 22, 1855; *d* Feb. 9, 1864.

[160–45] 2. Mary Amanda, *b* May 14, 1858; *d* May 23, 1916; *m* E. Herman Raetzer.

[160–46] 3. Horace, *b* Dec. 12, 1860; *m* Ellen D. Cressman.

[160–18] **WILLIAM YEAKLE,** *b* Nov. 7, 1821; *d* Aug. 13, 1907; *s* Jacob and Gertrude (Urffer) Yeakle [160–5]; *m* Dec. 27, 1849, MARY WENTZ, *b* Sept. 24, 1826; *d* Feb. 1, 1888; *dau* Jacob Wentz.

William Yeakle was born in Springfield Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., where he resided his entire life, and became one of its most influential citizens. He engaged in farming, and having been reared in habits of

PA-Genealogy.net

industry he became a leader in his community, and served as director in several financial institutions. [*Bean—Hist. Montg. Co.*]

Children (4):

[160–47] 1. Atwood, *b* Oct. 18, 1850; *m* Caddie Aiman.
[160–48] 2. Gertrude, *b* June 13, 1852; *d* Feb. 12, 1888; *m* Lewis H. Clymer.
[160–49] 3. Ambrose, *b* Oct. 14, 1854; *d* Nov. 16, 1920; *m* Emma L. Gilbert.
[160–50] 4. John, *b* Aug. 21, 1857; *d* May 22, 1892; *m* Julia Welsh.

[160–19] **WILLIAM A. YEAKLE,** *b* Oct. 20, 1824; *d* Aug. 10, 1888; *s* Samuel and Lydia (Anders) Yeakle [160–6a]; *m* Jan. 25, 1849, CAROLINE HOCKER, *b* Aug. 30, 1825; *d* May 16, 1857; *dau* John Hocker of Whitemarsh Twp., Pa.

Children (2):

1. Annie H., *b* Aug. 2, 1851; *d* Dec. 17, 1916; *single.*
[160–51] 2. Samuel, *b* Aug. 16, 1853; *m* Magdalena E. Rhoads.

William Anders Yeakle was born in Whitemarsh Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Receiving only a common school education Mr. Yeakle improved his mind by private study. In 1850 he began farming on the old homestead and continued living on this farm during the remainder of his life. He was also elected a director in the school board of his township in 1850, which office he continued to fill for eighteen consecutive years, declining a re-election at the end of that period.

In 1870 he was nominated for the office of State Senator but withdrew. Three years later he was again nominated for the same office and was elected. After serving a term of three years Mr. Yeakle declined re-election to that position.

Having always manifested a deep interest in everything pertaining to agriculture, he was for many years a member of the Montg. Co. Agricultural Society, and in 1877 he was elected to represent the Montg. Co. Society on the State Board of Agriculture and served in this capacity for ten years.

Having enjoyed the high esteem and confidence of his constituents Mr. Yeakle frequently represented them in conventions and other gatherings, ofttimes acting as the presiding officer. As a legislator Mr. Yeakle represented the most elevated sentiment and feeling of his party; his vote always indicating the high moral principle which actuated his business and social life. [*Bean—Hist. Montg. Co.*]

Although prevented from attending the regular services of the Schwenkfelder Church on account of his residence, Mr. Yeakle always took an active interest in Schwenkfelder activities and the preservation of Schwenkfelder history. He was the moving spirit in the publication of the first edition of the Genealogy of the Schwenkfelders, acting as Chairman of the Committee and also as Editor of the work. Extreme modesty on the part of both Mr. Yeakle and Hon. Christopher Heydrick in connection with that first publication has prevented them from receiving the praise and gratitude due them for their original laborious efforts. From Mr. Yeakle's papers we learn that most of the correspondence regarding this project was carried on by him, and that the editorial and business details were also under his supervision.

In addition to the compilation of the Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders, Mr. Yeakle is also the author of the very creditable "History of Whitemarsh Township, Montg. Co., Pa.," which appeared in the "Norristown Herald" in sixteen numbers, ending April 17, 1883, and which is published in the proceedings of the Montg. Co. Historical Society.

[160–20] **ABRAHAM A. YEAKLE,** *b* Apr. 4, 1830; *d* Nov. 1, 1888; *s* Samuel and Lydia (Anders) Yeakle [160–6a]; *m* Sept. 15, 1863, **ANNA ELIZA SHEPARD,** *b* Aug. 23, 1842; *d* Jan. 1, 1899; *dau* Jesse and Harriet Y. (Schultz) Shepard [68–17].

"Abraham A. Yeakle for more than twenty years ranked among the leading dry goods merchants of Norristown, Pa. He relinquished the dry goods business in order to devote more time to the affairs of the People's National Bank of Norristown of which institution he was one of the organizers, and which he served as president during the last seven years of his life. Mr. Yeakle was interested in many other progressive enterprises and was a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church of Norristown at the time of his death." [*Bean—Hist. Montg. Co.*]

Children (3):

[160–51.1] 1. Frank S., *b* June 16, 1864; *m* Caroline Brakley Bennett.
2. J. Morris, *b* June 23, 1867; *single;* graduate of Princeton University; Attorney-at-Law; Phila., Pa.
3. Harriet May, *b* July 2, 1870; *d* Feb. 10, 1909.

PA-Genealogy.net

[160–21] **CAROLINA YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 28, 1831; *d* June 17, 1897; *dau* Jacob S. and Lydia (Brey) Yeakle [160–7]; *m* Feb. 24, 1856, WILLIAM SHAFFER, *b* Feb. 21, 1828; *d* July 10, 1895; *s* John and Ann (Houpt) Shaffer. Mr. Shaffer was a coal and lumber dealer; Fort Washington, Montg. Co., Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

1. Milton Y., *b* May 19, 1860; *d* Aug. 5, 1860.
2. George W., *b* July 31, 1861; *d* Dec. 11, 1908.

[160–51.3] 3. Albert, *b* Apr. 15, 1863; *m* Susan Alice Snyder; Ambler, Pa.

[160–51.4] 4. Anna C., *b* Mar. 27, 1866; *d* Feb. 4, 1895; *m* Ambrose Maguire.

[160–51.5] 5. Mary A., *b* Oct. 28, 1868; *m* Frederick Huffnagle.

6. Lydia, *b* June 23, 1873; *d* Aug. 30, 1873.

[160–22] **AMANDA YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 17, 1833; *d* Oct. 31, 1904; *dau* Jacob S. and Lydia (Brey) Yeakle [160–7]; *m* Dec. 1, 1853, JESSE A. STOUT, *b* Mar. 13, 1830; *d* Nov. 13, 1908; *s* Jonathan and Mary Anna (Henk) Stout. (1921.)

Children (6):

1. Albert Y., *b* Nov. 29, 1854; *d* Feb. 5, 1904.

[160–51.6] 2. Maurice W., *b* Aug. 17, 1858; *m* Helen R. Boileau.

3. Elva Amanda, *b* Oct. 11, 1862; *d* June 18, 1864.

[160–51.7] 4. Emma C., *b* Nov. 7, 1864; *m* William Henry Hallowell.

5. Edwin S., *b* Jan. 28, 1870; *d* June 15, 1889.

6. Laura A., *b* June 24, 1876; *unm;* 65 Herman St., Phila., Pa.

[160–23] **ELAMINA YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 10, 1835; *dau* Jacob S. and Lydia (Brey) Yeakle [160–7]; *m* Sept. 17, 1863, JACOB STAHLNECKER, *b* Mar. 14, 1838; *d* Aug. 1, 1897; *s* George Stahlnecker.

Children (3):

[160–52] 1. Franklin Y., *b* Oct. 27, 1868; *m* Henrietta Fluck.

[160–53] 2. Edwin S., *b* Dec. 23, 1870; *m* Mary M. Stoudt.

[160–54] 3. Mary Y., *b* May 9, 1873; *m* F. George Goehring.

[160–24] **ANNA REGINA YEAKLE,** *b* May 27, 1842; *d* Aug. 27, 1896; *dau* Jacob S. and Lydia (Brey) Yeakle [160–7]; *m* Aug. 30, 1860, EDWIN S. STAHLNECKER, *b* Oct. 1, 1836; *d* Jan. 10, 1920; *s* George and Elizabeth Stahlnecker.

For many years Edwin S. Stahlnecker was a cattle dealer in Flourtown, Pa. In 1875 he was elected Auditor of Montg. Co., and was re-elected in 1878. He also was Sheriff of Montg. Co. from 1884-86. Mr. Stahlnecker later served as Treasurer of the County from 1890-91.

Children (5):

1. Lydia, *b* May 26, 1866; *d* in infancy.
2. Laura, *b* Mar. 1, 1868; *d* Dec. 21, 1868.

[160–55] 3. Alice, *b* July 29, 1871; *m* Charles H. Wolford.

4. Yeakle, *b* Oct. 16, 1872; *d* in infancy.

[160–56] 5. Henry Wilson, *b* June 27, 1878; *m* Kathryn (Schwenk) Johnson.

[160–25] **WILLIAM MICHENER YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 25, 1834; *d* Nov. 12, 1869; *s* John and Amy (Michener) Yeakel [160–9]; *m* Apr. 8, 1857, HARRIET D. BOYD, *b* 1831; *d* May 19, 1908; *dau* Andrew Boyd. Printer; lived in Phila., Pa. Both Mr. and Mrs. Yeakel are buried in Germantown, Phila., Pa.

Children (7):

[160–57] 1. Mary E., *b* June 22, 1858; *m* William H. Maxwell.

[160–58] 2. John Andrew, *b* Feb. 24, 1860; *m* Emma Catharine Tobin.

3. Warren R., *b* May 15, 1862; *single.* Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

[160–59] 4. Harry B., *b* Dec. 9, 1863; *m* Ellen Conway.

5. Lillian Gertrude, *b* Oct. 21, 1865; *d* Dec. 18, 1899.

6. Harriet E., *b* Mar. 11, 1867; *d* Aug. 7, 1867.

7. William D., *b* Nov. 16, 1868.

[160–26] **JOSEPHUS YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 19, 1839; *d* Mar. 31, 1901; *s* John and Amy (Michener) Yeakel [160–9]; *m* Sept. 17, 1860, SOPHIA M. HARMAR, *b* ————; *d* Jan. 13, 1917; *dau* John W. Harmar.

PA-Genealogy.net

Josephus Yeakel enlisted as a private in Company A, 150th Pa. Volunteers (Bucktails), in 1862, and served during the years of 1863, 1864, and 1865, until peace was declared. After returning home he worked at the printing business, which he had learned with Major Freas of Germantown, and in 1867 commenced publishing the "Manayunk Sentinel."

He represented the Twenty-first and Twenty-eighth wards in the Legislature of Pa. during 1875, 1876, 1877, and 1878, and on January 1, 1879, was appointed an assessor of real estate and personal property in Phila. for the term of five years. Mr. Yeakel also printed the first edition of the Genealogy of the Schwenkfelders.

Children (3):

[160-60] 1. Amy Maria, *b* June 5, 1861; *m* Fred A. Lovejoy.
[160-61] 2. Marietta E., *b* June 1, 1865; *m* Cadwalader Lackey.
[160-62] 3. Mary Emma, *b* Mar. 24, 1867; *m* Service Lincoln Taylor.

[160-27] **EMMA B. YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 8, 1869; *dau* Daniel and Amanda (Bush) Yeakel [160-11b]; *m* Nov. 20, 1889, JOHN FABER MILLER, *b* Feb. 18, 1865; *s* William G. and Caroline J. (Roberts) Miller. Judge of County Court; res., Belvoir, Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

Mrs. Miller is a member of the Board of Governors of the Society of the Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles. She is also a guarantor for the publication of this book.

Children (4):

[160-63] 1. Daniel Yeakel, *b* Nov. 6, 1890; *m* Avis Buckman.
[160-64] 2. Caroline Roberts, *b* June 18, 1893; *m* John Y. Huber, Jr.
3. John Faber, Jr., *b* Aug. 17, 1902; *d* Nov. 27, 1907.
4. Emma Comly, *b* Nov. 17, 1904.

Judge John Faber Miller was born in Abington Township, Pa., the son of the late William G. Miller and Caroline J. Roberts, and was the second of eight children. His ancestors have continuously resided in that which is now Montgomery county since the earliest Colonial times, and include, on his father's side, commissioned officers in the French and Indian and Revolutionary wars, as well as the distinguished clergymen, the John Theobald Fabers, father and son, who in the early days were pastors at Old Goshenhoppen, New Goshenhoppen and Great Swamp for a period of nearly fifty years. Judge Miller's earliest American maternal ancestor came to Pennsylvania in the ship *Welcome* with William Penn.

His boyhood was spent on a farm in Whitpain township where he attended the district schools. Later he was a student at the Friends' Preparatory Schools at Gwynedd and Philadelphia, and at the University of Pennsylvania. After receiving his degree he was admitted to the bars of both Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, then to those of the Appellate and Federal Courts. He is now a member of the County, State and National Bar Associations.

Judge Miller began the practice of law in Norristown in 1892 where he built up an extensive business. During the last three years of his practice he held the appointment of County Solicitor. His record was one of the best ever made in that office, and has been publicly commended in the annual reports of the County Comptroller and elsewhere. The death of Judge Weand left a vacancy on the bench which Judge Miller was asked to fill by the Governor. Because of his capability he was again elected to that office for a full term of ten years in 1915. Judge Miller is a member of numerous clubs, and is president of the Plymouth Country Club.

[160-28] **DANIEL DAWSON YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 16, 1871; *d* Apr. 13, 1919; *s* Daniel and Amanda (Bush) Yeakel [160-11b]; *m* Jan. 16, 1901, MARY S. LARZELERE, *dau* John Larzelere. *No children.* For eighteen years Mr. Yeakel was superintendent of the Springfield Consolidated Water Co. He also held the office of Supervisor and Auditor of Springfield Twp., Pa.

[160-29] **KATE FOX HAGY,** *b* Aug. 23, 1843; *dau* Samuel and Mary (Yeakel) Hagy [160-12]; *m* Oct. 23, 1873, LAMBERT L. GROW, *b* Mar. 17, 1835; *d* Dec. 31, 1912; *s* George and Sarah (Lare) Grow. Builder; 1529 Venango St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Emma Dixon, *b* Jan. 31, 1876; 1529 Venango St., Phila.
2. George Hagy, *b* Mar. 15, 1878; 1529 Venango St., Phila.

[160-30] **JOHN FRANKLIN HAGY,** *b* Aug. 28, 1846; *d* Mar. 3, 1906; *s* Samuel and Mary (Yeakel) Hagy [160-12]; *m* Jan. 19, 1866, KATE A. COLE, *b* Sept. 23, 1847; *dau* Jesse James and Margaret Cole. Manufacturer of paper; Providence, Md. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (12):

[160-65] 1. Jessie Flora, *b* June 6, 1867; *m* James Fleming.
[160-66] 2. Newton Yeakle, *b* Aug. 21, 1868; *m* Mary Seddon.
[160-67] 3. Harold Bushrod, *b* Dec. 1, 1870; *m* Emma Cochran.
4. Mary Daisy, *b* Oct. 24, 1872; *d* Aug., 1875.
[160-68] 5. Samuel Emerson, *b* Apr. 8, 1874; *m* Rebecca Mary Newton.
6. John Howard, *b* Feb. 14, 1876; *d* Aug., 1876.
[160-69] 7. William Dixon, *b* Apr. 21, 1878; *m* May Snityer; Baltimore, Md.
[169-70] 8. Kate Nina, *b* Aug. 22, 1882; *m* John Hay Lovett.
[169-71] 9. Mary Jane, *b* Jan. 22, 1884; *m* George W. Shuster, Jr.
10. Leroy, *b* Aug. 8, 1886; *d* Sept., 1886.
11. Edna, *b* Dec. 26, 1887; *d* Sept., 1888.
[160-72] 12. Morris Franklin, *b* Sept. 10, 1890; *m* Hannah Mary Gray.

[160-31] **EMMA C. HAGY,** *b* Apr. 22, 1850; *d* Nov. 1, 1895; *dau* Samuel and Mary (Yeakel) Hagy [160-12]; *m* June 15, 1871, WILLIAM F. DIXON, *b* July 20, 1849; *s* John (Thomas) and Louise (Graham) Dixon. Res., Roxborough, Phila. (1919.)

Children (5):

[160-73] 1. Anna Mary, *b* Feb. 27, 1873; *m* Frank Weikel Steinbright.
[160-74] 2. Flora Hagy, *b* Mar. 16, 1874; *m* Dr. Harvey Bartle.
[160-75] 3. Thomas James, *b* Oct. 15, 1879; *m* Edna Hart.
4. William Franklin, *b* Oct. 15, 1882; *d* Mar. 10, 1885.
5. Edith May, *b* May 24, 1887; *d* June 13, 1888.

William F. Dixon married 2nd time, Florence Sarah Krauss [11-249].

[160-32] **BUSHROD WASHINGTON HAGY,** *b* Mar. 20, 1852; *d* Nov. 17, 1920; *s* Samuel and Mary (Yeakel) Hagy [160-12]; *m* Apr. 22, 1880, MARY E. COLER, *b* Oct. 9, 1855; *dau* Henry D. and Caroline (Streeper) Coler. Insurance; 523 Hermitage St., Roxborough, Phila. (1919.)

One child:

[160-76] Bushrod Washington, Jr., *b* Aug. 25, 1884; *m* Marian Dobson Buchanan.

[160-33] **MARY FLORA HAGY,** *b* Nov. 10, 1854; *dau* Samuel and Mary (Yeakel) Hagy [160-12]; *m* Nov. 10, 1879, JAMES ALLABOUGH RITTER, *b* May 14, 1853; *s* Mathias and Naomi (Allabough) Ritter. Clerk; 819 N. Beechwood St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

One child: Flora Hagy, *b* Apr. 4, 1883; *unm;* 819 N. Beechwood St., Phila.

[160-34] **JOHN L. YEAKEL,** *b* Nov. 25, 1854; *d* June 30, 1917; *s* David W. and Sarah (Lentz) Yeakel [160-13]; *m* BERTHA G. HELLINGS. Res. of widow, Franklin Ave., Norristown, Pa.

Children (4):

[25-269] 1. Georgianna K., *b* Oct. 31, 1877; *m* Marcus F. Johnson.
[160-77] 2. Willard R., *b* Oct. 24, 1879; *m* Ethel Supplee.
[160-78] 3. David Clyde, *b* June 28, 1881; *m* Mary Supplee.
[160-79] 4. F. Leigh, *b* Jan. 15, 1883; *m* Lulu Grace Houck.

[160-35] **GEORGE K. YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 2, 1857; *s* David W. and Sarah (Lentz) Yeakel [160-13]; *m* Aug. 27, 1901, LOUISE L. LONGAKER, *b* May 22, 1864; *dau* Albert Longaker. Clerk; 827 DeKalb St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: George L., *b* Sept. 4, 1902.

[160-36] **M. LULA YEAKEL,** *b* Apr. 29, 1863; *dau* David W. and Sarah (Lentz) Yeakel [160-13]; *m* Sept. 8, 1887, DR. HENRY M. FREAS, *b* July 1, 1859; *s* Jesse W. and Ann Catharine Freas. Physician; 1319 W. Allegheny Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Charles S., *b* June 10, 1888; *d* May 16, 1893.
[160-80] 2. Catharine, *b* Jan. 10, 1892; *m* Frederick C. Rieker.
3. Dorothea, *b* Jan. 9, 1895.

PA-Genealogy.net

[160–37] **EMILY YEAKLE,** *b* Oct. 15, 1839; *dau* Joseph and Elizabeth (Huston) Yeakle [160–14a]; *m* Apr. 14, 1861, JOSEPH NASH, *b* Sept. 21, 1833; *d* May 29, 1894; *s* Daniel and Maria (Shafer) Nash. Joseph Nash was a farmer at Flourtown, Pa. Mrs. Nash now lives at Blue Bell, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[160–81] 1. Elvie M., *b* Apr. 9, 1862; *m* Stoughton R. Clark.
[160–82] 2. Joseph Y., *b* Mar. 5, 1864; *m* Mary Emma Johnson.
[160–83] 3. Harry L., *b* Oct. 30, 1866; *m* Barbara Ann Blair.
[160–84] 4. Annie, *b* Dec. 27, 1870; *m* Harry Hart Tippin.
[160–85] 5. Daniel Irwin, *b* Mar. 1, 1875; *m* Sarah G. Matz.

[160–38] **DANIEL W. YEAKLE,** *b* Nov. 24, 1844; *d* Apr. 16, 1882; *s* Joseph and Elizabeth (Huston) Yeakle [160–14a]; *m* Apr. 14, 1869, MARY E. THOMPSON, *b* Feb. 3, 1849; *d* Feb. 28, 1903.

Children (2):

[160–86] 1. Mary Theresa, *b* Sept. 3, 1870; *m* Walter Jesse Stowman.
[160–87] 2. Emily, *b* Apr. 23, 1873; *m* James Nelson Yocum.

[160–39] **JACOB YEAKLE,** *b* Jan. 25, 1847; *s* Joseph and Elizabeth (Huston) Yeakle [160–14a]; *m* Jan. 21, 1869, EMMA J. BOLTON, *b* Jan. 21, 1846; *d* Sept. 5, 1912; *dau* Dr. Charles Bolton. Carpenter; Whitemarsh, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[160–88] 1. Lucy B., *b* Oct. 31, 1869; *m* Robert M. Bisbing.
[160–89] 2. Joseph H., *b* Jan. 7, 1871; *m* Anna Wiegner.
[160–90] 3. Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 18, 1874; *m* Frederick Henry Genter.
[160–91] 4. Alfred Bolton, *b* Oct. 18, 1886; *m* Elsie Viola Morton.

[160–40] **ELVIE E. YEAKLE,** *b* Sept. 5, 1850; *dau* Joseph and Elizabeth (Huston) Yeakle [160–14a]; *m* Feb. 14, 1872, CLEAVER R. SUPPLEE, *b* Aug. 6, 1847; *d* Dec. 26, 1917; *s* George and Jane (Harner) Supplee. Cleaver Supplee was killed in an accident; he resided at 234 Earlham Terrace, Germantown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[160–92] 1. Percy E., *b* Nov. 27, 1872; *m* Margaret G. Foulke.
2. John P., *b* Nov. 1, 1875; *unm;* Conshohocken, Pa.
[160–93] 3. Erma E., *b* Dec. 20, 1877; *m* George Justice.

[160–41a] **THOMAS C. YEAKLE,** *b* Jan. 19, 1855; *d* Oct. 21, 1908; *s* Joseph and Mary (Huston) Yeakle [160–14b]; *m* 1st time, Feb. 7, 1878, EMMA STAHLNECKER, *b* Aug. 20, 1854; *d* Feb. 12, 1881; *dau* Joseph and Elizabeth (Walp) Stahlnecker.

Children (2):

[160–94] 1. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 19, 1878; *m* William Blair.
[160–95] 2. Mary Emma, *b* Jan. 29, 1881; *m* George Daniel Endy.

[160–41b] **THOMAS C. YEAKLE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Nov. 23, 1882, EMMA JANE McCOMBS, *b* Aug. 20, 1865; *dau* Jesse and Mary (Winterstein) McCombs. Farmer; Ivyland, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. Thomas C., Jr., *b* Oct. 29, 1883; *d* Apr. 14, 1902.
2. Walter A., *b* Mar. 15, 1886; *unm;* Bismarck, North Dakota.
[160–96] 3. Elsie W., *b* June 15, 1889; *m* John Grover Cleveland Reyner.
4. C. Arthur, *b* Nov. 6, 1891; *unm;* Bismarck, North Dakota.
5. Olive E., *b* Sept. 8, 1894; *d* June 7, 1900.
[160–97] 6. Elvie Clark, *b* Apr. 11, 1897; *m* William Parker Hobensack.

[160–42] **GERTRUDE BATES,** *b* May 13, 1838; *dau* Thomas L. and Leah (Yeakle) Bates [160–15]; *m* Nov. 5, 1863, GEORGE W. BREMER, *b* Sept. 9, 1833; *d* Aug. 9, 1915; *s* Lewis and Catharine (Scheuerman) Bremer. Res., 2024 Spring Garden St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[160–98] 1. Katherine, *b* Sept. 8, 1864; *m* Edwin Macneir.
2. George W., Jr., *b* May 23, 1867; *single;* 2024 Spring Garden St., Phila.

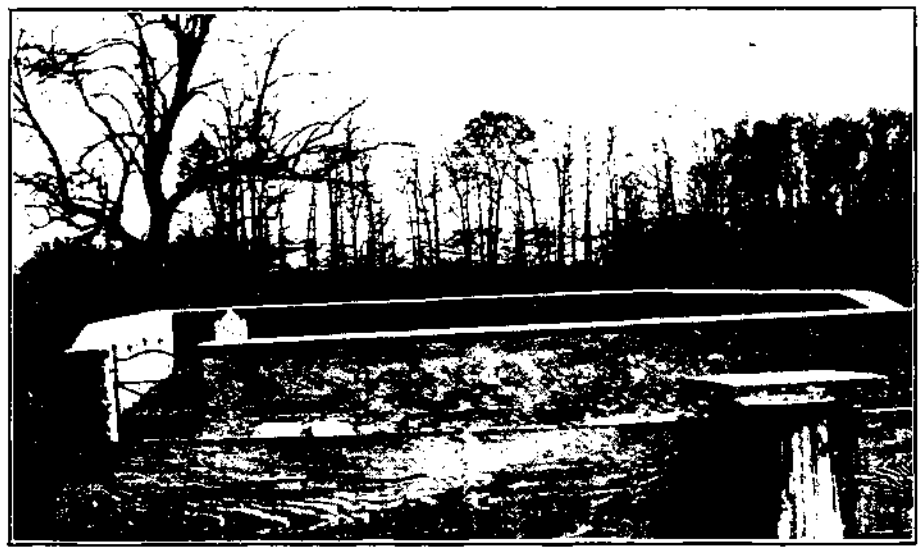
PA-Genealogy.net





Two Views of the Yeakle Burying Ground
Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia

PA-Genealogy.net



View of Schwenkfelder Cemetery at Dreshertown, Pa.



Interior view of Schwenkfelder Cemetery at Dreshertown, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Horace A., *b* Dec. 17, 1869; *d* Jan. 29, 1871.
4. Walter T., *b* May 25, 1872; *single;* 2024 Spring Garden St., Phila.

[160–98.1] 5. Gertrude, *b* July 19, 1875; *m* Benjamin West (divorced).

[160–99] 6. E. Albert, *b* Sept. 5, 1878; *m* Laura Carpenter; Montclair, N. J.

[160–43] **JACOB Y. BATES,** *b* May 17, 1842; *d* Feb. 8, 1912; *s* Thomas L. and Leah (Yeakle) Bates [160–15]; *m* Sept. 15, 1864, CHARLOTTE KERPER, *b* Sept. 21, 1846; *dau* Levi and Mary A. (Frober) Kerper. *No children.* (1919.)

[160–44] **LEAH ELIZA BATES,** *b* Sept. 13, 1844; *d* Jan. 18, 1886; *dau* Thomas L. and Leah (Yeakle) Bates [160–15]; *m* Oct. 11, 1867, EDWIN BOUNDS, *b* June 9, 1842; *d* Jan. 15, 1884; *s* James and Eliza Bounds. *No children.* Edwin Bounds was killed while in the employ of the Adams Express Co. (1918.)

[160–45] **MARY AMANDA YEAKLE,** *b* May 14, 1858; *d* May 23, 1916; *dau* George and Amanda (Streeper) Yeakle [160–17]; *m* June 28, 1883, E. HERMAN RAETZER, *b* Mar. 3, 1855. Broker; 3610 York Road, Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[160–100] 1. Clara Mae, *b* May 13, 1884; *m* Alfred Milner Mullin.
2. Bertha Elizabeth, *b* June 26, 1886; *d* Nov. 8, 1894.
3. Emma Eva, *b* Mar. 22, 1888.
4. Walter Theodore, *b* Dec. 10, 1889; *d* Nov. 10, 1894.
5. Ernest Yeakle, *b* Sept. 20, 1897; graduate of Ursinus College, 1919; instructor, Pemberton, N. J., High School (1920).

[160–46] **HORACE YEAKLE,** *b* Dec. 12, 1860; *s* George and Amanda (Streeper) Yeakle [160–17]; *m* Feb. 17, 1892, ELLEN D. CRESSMAN, *b* Nov. 30, 1862; *dau* Edwin and Lydia A. (Streeper) Cressman. Stockman; 405 Grant Ave., Loveland, Colo. *No children.* (1920.)

[160–47] **ATWOOD YEAKLE,** *b* Oct. 18, 1850; *s* William and Mary (Wentz) Yeakle [160–18]; *m* Nov. 10, 1875, CADDIE AIMAN, *b* Aug. 4, 1852; *dau* Samuel H. Aiman. Druggist; Marshall and DeKalb Sts., Norristown, Pa. Res., 502 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Willie L., *b* Nov. 8, 1876; *d* June 18, 1886.

[160–101] 2. Eleanor Gertrude, *b* Jan. 1, 1881; *m* John Jay Corson, Jr.

[74–698] 3. Mary Virginia, *b* Aug. 19, 1882; *m* Henry F. Derr.

[160–102] 4. Walter Atwood, *b* Aug. 4, 1887; *m* Elizabeth Marie Wheeler.

[160–48] **GERTRUDE YEAKLE,** *b* June 13, 1852; *d* Feb. 12, 1888; *dau* William and Mary (Wentz) Yeakle [160–18]; *m* LEWIS H. CLYMER, *b* July 27, 1857. Res., Zieglerville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Edith Y., *b* Sept. 28, 1883; *single;* Flourtown, Pa.

[160–103] 2. William M., *b* Feb. 3, 1887; *m* May Palmer; Flourtown, Pa.

[160–49] **AMBROSE YEAKLE,** *b* Oct. 14, 1854; *d* Nov. 16, 1920; *s* William and Mary (Wentz) Yeakle [160–18]; *m* 1880, EMMA L. GILBERT, *b* Jan. 19, 1860; *dau* Charles Gilbert. Ambrose Yeakle was a farmer living at Flourtown, Pa. He was one of the guarantors for the publication of this book. (1918.)

Children (5):

[160–104] 1. Elmer C., *b* Dec. 26, 1880; *m* Lillie May Fisher.
2. Edna May, *b* Jan. 18, 1882; *d* Aug. 26, 1883.

[160–105] 3. Clarence G., *b* July 24, 1884; *m* Elizabeth E. Gilbert.

[160–106] 4. Laura, *b* Apr. 3, 1888; *m* Albert K. Frantz.
5. William A., *b* Sept. 5, 1889; *d* Sept. 30, 1889.

[160–50] **JOHN YEAKLE,** *b* Aug. 21, 1857; *d* May 22, 1892; *s* William and Mary (Wentz) Yeakle [160–18]; *m* Aug., 1882, JULIA WELSH. Druggist; lived at Flourtown, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[160–51] **SAMUEL YEAKLE,** *b* Aug. 16, 1853; *s* William A. and Caroline (Hocker) Yeakle [160–19]; *m* Mar. 27, 1889, MAGDALENA E. RHOADS, *b* Apr. 8, 1867; *dau* Tilghman V. and Eliza (Breining) Rhoads. Coal, lumber, and feed business; Fort Washington, Pa. (1919.)

One child: William R., *b* July 30, 1893; Ft. Washington, Pa.

Samuel Yeakle has been a member of the Whitemarsh Twp., Pa., school board for twenty-seven years, serving as president and treasurer of the board at various times. He has also occupied the position of Superintendent of the Whitemarsh Zion Lutheran Sunday School for twenty-four years, and is a trustee of the church and cemetery. From 1915 to 1919 he was a Director of the Poor of Montg. Co., Pa., and was re-elected to the same office in 1920. He has also served as postmaster at Fort Washington. In addition to being a member of the Publishing Committee of the Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders, Mr. Yeakle is a subscriber to the fund to guarantee its publication. Although prevented from attending the regular services of the Schwenkfelder Church, Mr. Yeakle has always manifested a keen interest in the activities of the denomination.

William R. Yeakle went to Camp Meade, May 29, 1918, and was sent overseas July 14, 1918. He served in the Medical Detachment—Truck Division—of the 304th Divisional Supply transportation. He was also a member of the medical detachment of the 79th Division, A. E. F., and was discharged at Camp Dix, May 28, 1919.

[160–51.1] **FRANK S. YEAKLE,** *b* June 16, 1864; *s* Abraham A. and Anna E. (Shepard) Yeakle [160–20]; *m* Jan. 10, 1894, CAROLINE BRAKLEY BENNETT, *b* Feb. 26, 1871; *dau* John Craig and Mary (Brakley) Bennett. Banker; secretary and treasurer of the Norristown Trust Co., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Mary Catharine, *b* June 13, 1897: *unm;* 1217 DeKalb St., Norristown, Pa.

[160–51.4] **ANNA C. SHAFFER,** *b* Mar. 27, 1866; *d* Feb. 4, 1895; *dau* William and Carolina (Yeakel) Shaffer [160–21]; *m* AMBROSE MAGUIRE, *b* Mar. 21, 1863; *d* Dec. 23, 1911. Lived at Ft. Washington, Pa. (1921.) [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[160–51.5] **MARY A. SHAFFER,** *b* Oct. 28, 1868; *dau* William and Carolina (Yeakel) Shaffer [160–21]; *m* June 29, 1892, FREDERICK HUFFNAGLE, *b* Mar. 16, 1864; *s* Frederick and Elizabeth (Lloyd) Huffnagle. Cabinet maker; res., Fort Washington, Pa. (1921.)

One child: George William, *b* Nov. 27, 1898; *unm;* Ft. Washington, Pa.

[160–51.6] **MAURICE W. STOUT,** *b* Aug. 17, 1858; *s* Jesse A. and Amanda (Yeakel) Stout [160–22]; *m* Jan. 5, 1882, HELEN R. BOILEAU, *b* July 18, 1862; *dau* William M. and Rebecca J. (Caffey) Boileau. Locomotive engineer; 1116 Green St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

[160–106.1] 1. Harry W., *b* Mar. 4, 1884; *m* Hanna L. Smith.
2. Elvie R., *b* Nov. 26, 1893.

[160–51.7] **EMMA C. STOUT,** *b* Nov. 7, 1864; *dau* Jesse A. and Amanda (Yeakel) Stout [160–22]; *m* Apr. 24, 1889, WILLIAM HENRY HALLOWELL, *b* Aug. 5, 1860; *d* Apr. 6, 1900; *s* William and Mary (Myers) Hallowell. Furnace builder; Glenside, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[160–106.2] 1. Zelda Amanda, *b* Sept. 11, 1891; *m* Wesley A. Clem.
2. Harry, *b* Oct. 10, 1894; *d* Oct. 10, 1894.
[160–106.3] 3. Jesse Stout, *b* Nov. 1, 1897; *m* Margaret M. Coggins.

[160–52] **FRANKLIN Y. STAHLNECKER,** *b* Oct. 27, 1868; *s* Jacob and Elamina (Yeakel) Stahlnecker [160–23]; *m* Apr. 7, 1894, HENRIETTA FLUCK, *b* Apr. 20, 1868; *dau* Thomas Fluck. Res., Perkasie, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Herbert, *b* Oct. 10, 1896; *d* July 27, 1899.
2. Miriam, *b* Mar. 31, 1899; Perkasie, Pa.
3. Edith Irene, *b* June 15, 1900.

PA-Genealogy.net

[160–53] **EDWIN S. STAHLNECKER,** *b* Dec. 23, 1870; *s* Jacob and Elamina (Yeakel) Stahlnecker [160–23]; *m* Sept. 19, 1895, MARY M. STOUDT, *b* May 8, 1873; *dau* Peter D. Stoudt. Iron moulder; res., 318 Walnut St., Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

One child:

[160–107] Carrie Elamina, *b* May 1, 1897; *m* James Herbert Beidler.

[160–54] **MARY Y. STAHLNECKER,** *b* May 9, 1873; *dau* Jacob and Elamina (Yeakel) Stahlnecker [160–23]; *m* Mar. 28, 1896, F. GEORGE GOEHRING, *b* Nov. 2, 1873; *d* Apr. 30, 1916; *s* Frederick Goehring. Res. of widow, Souderton, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. J. George, *b* Mar. 20, 1897.
2. Edwin G., *b* Mar. 3, 1900; *d* Mar. 9, 1906.
3. Gustave H., *b* Oct. 17, 1908.
4. Francis Y., *b* Nov. 16, 1912.

[160–55] **ALICE STAHLNECKER,** *b* July 29, 1871; *dau* Edwin S. and Anna R. (Yeakle) Stahlnecker [160–24]; *m* Mar. 24, 1897, CHARLES H. WOLFORD, *b* June 25, 1866; *s* Jonas Wolford. Res., 1323 Locust St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Edwin Yeakle, *b* May 19, 1898.
2. Anna Florence, *b* May 2, 1903.

[160–56] **HENRY WILSON STAHLNECKER,** *b* June 27, 1878; *s* Edwin S. and Anna R. (Yeakle) Stahlnecker [160–24]; *m* Aug. 6, 1910, KATHRYN (SCHWENK) JOHNSON, *b* Nov. 28, 1876; *dau* Lewis Schwenk. Attorney-at-law; res., Flourtown, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.* Mr. H. Wilson Stahlnecker is a graduate of the Norristown High School. He received the degree of A.B. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1899, A.M. in 1900, and LL.B. in 1903. Mr. Stahlnecker was a member of the Norristown School Board from 1903 until 1911. He is also a member of the Board of Governors of the Society of the Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles.

[160–57] **MARY E. YEAKEL,** *b* June 22, 1858; *dau* William M. and Harriet D. (Boyd) Yeakel [160–25]; *m* June 18, 1888, WILLIAM H. MAXWELL, *b* Aug. 8, 1858; *s* Sylvester and Sarah Logan (Deal) Maxwell. Res., 99 E. Seymour St., Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1918.) [*Data furnished by Rev. Warren Yeakel.*]

[160–58] **JOHN ANDREW YEAKEL,** *b* Feb. 24, 1860; *s* William M. and Harriet D. (Boyd) Yeakel [160–25]; *m* June 1, 1893, EMMA CATHARINE TOBIN, *b* Oct. 7, 1863; *dau* William and Lydia (Lower) Tobin. Wood turner; 59 Wister St., Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[160-107.1] 1. Walter Tobin, *b* Sept. 15, 1895; *m* Lillian C. Earley.
2. William Earle, *b* June 30, 1899; *d* Oct. 17, 1918.
3. Lillian Gertrude, *b* Aug. 15, 1902.

[160–59] **HARRY B. YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 9, 1863; *s* William M. and Harriet D. (Boyd) Yeakel [160–25]; *m* Oct. 10, 1892, ELLEN CONWAY. Employee of Water Department of Phila.

Children (2):

1. William Conway, *b* Apr. 28, 1894; engineer.
2. Harriet DeRose, *b* Mar. 10, 1896.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[160–60] **AMY MARIA YEAKEL,** *b* June 5, 1861; *dau* Josephus and Sophia M. (Harmar) Yeakel [160–26]; *m* FRED A. LOVEJOY, *b* Mar. 15, 1855; *s* William T. Lovejoy. Res., 243 Dupont St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[160–108] 1. Fred Yeakel, *b* June 16, 1884; *m* Minnie Zeisloft.
[160–109] 2. Roy Harmer, *b* Dec. 16, 1887; *m* Jane Mercer Boyle.
[160–110] 3. Melville Albright, *b* June 1, 1891; *m* May Brown.

PA-Genealogy.net

[160–61] **MARIETTA E. YEAKEL,** *b* June 1, 1865; *dau* Josephus and Sophia M. (Harmar) Yeakel [160–26]; *m* Jan. 6, 1890, CADWALADER LACKEY, *b* July 13, 1865; *s* John and Emma (Cowell) Lackey. Clerk; res., 4541 Manayunk Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. J. Yeakel, *b* Nov. 29, 1891; *unm;* Manayunk, Phila., Pa.
2. Sophia Harmer, *b* Aug. 17, 1895; *unm;* Manayunk, Phila., Pa.

[160–62] **MARY EMMA YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 24, 1867; *dau* Josephus and Sophia M. (Harmar) Yeakel [160–26]; *m* Sept. 24, 1891, SERVICE LINCOLN TAYLOR, *b* Apr. 25, 1868; *s* Amos and Jenette Taylor. Overseer of the Eastern Penitentiary; res., 246 Dupont St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Amos Johnson, *b* Sept. 6, 1892; *unm;* 246 Dupont St., Phila., Pa.
[160–111] 2. Josephus Yeakel, *b* Feb. 10, 1897; *m* Manila Dewey Wagner.

[160–63] **DANIEL YEAKEL MILLER,** *b* Nov. 6, 1890; *s* John Faber and Emma B. (Yeakel) Miller [160–27]; *m* June 12, 1917, AVIS BUCKMAN, *b* Mar. 7, 1891; *dau* Louis and Mary (Cox) Buckman. Attorney-at-law; Norristown, Pa.; res., Bethlehem Pike, Chestnut Hill, Pa. (1921.)

One child: John Faber, 3rd, *b* Nov. 14, 1919.

[160–64] **CAROLINE ROBERTS MILLER,** *b* June 18, 1893; *dau* John Faber and Emma B. (Yeakel) Miller [160–27]; *m* Mar. 24, 1917, JOHN Y. HUBER, JR., *b* Dec. 16, 1886; *s* John Y. and Anne (Willing) Huber. Manufacturer; res., Wynnewood, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Anne Willing, *b* Feb. 26, 1918.
2. John Y., 3rd, *b* July 3, 1919.
3. Richard M., *b* July 27, 1922.

[160–65] **JESSIE FLORA HAGY,** *b* June 6, 1867; *dau* John F. and Kate A. (Cole) Hagy [160–30]; *m* Jan. 17, 1889, JAMES FLEMING, *b* Nov. 13, 1861; *s* Andrew and Maria Fleming. Policeman; res., E. Levering Ave., Manayunk, Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[160–112] 1. Helen Clare, *b* Nov. 21, 1889; *m* T. William Ridler.
[160–113] 2. Ruth Paul, *b* Aug. 24, 1891; *m* David Greenwood Williams.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 24, 1893; Manayunk, Phila., Pa.
4. Ethel Janet, *b* Dec. 24, 1894; Manayunk, Phila., Pa.
5. Gladys Hagy, *b* Nov. 10, 1902; Manayunk, Phila., Pa.
6. Margaret Emma, *b* Feb. 22, 1910.

[160–66] **NEWTON YEAKLE HAGY,** *b* Aug. 21, 1868; *s* John F. and Kate A. (Cole) Hagy [160–30]; *m* June 15, 1898, MARY SEDDON, *b* Jan. 14, 1872; *dau* Thomas and Anna B. (Rossman) Seddon. Paper manufacturer; res., 3436 Crawford St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Madalene Deihl, *b* Apr. 10, 1899; *unm;* 3436 Crawford St., Phila., Pa.

[160–67] **HAROLD BUSHROD HAGY,** *b* Dec. 1, 1870; *s* John F. and Kate A. (Cole) Hagy [160–30]; *m* Nov. 29, 1894, EMMA COCHRAN, *b* Aug. 25, 1873; *dau* George C. and Anna M. (Cunningham) Cochran. Machinist; res., 35th and Spruce Sts., Wilmington, Del. (1919.)

Children (2):

[160–114] 1. Jesse F., *b* June 11, 1896; *m* Matilda E. Swartz; Wilmington, Del.
[160–114.1] 2. George C., *b* Sept. 21, 1899; *m* Elonore M. Shank; Wilmington, Del.

[160–68] **SAMUEL EMERSON HAGY,** *b* Apr. 8, 1874; *s* John F. and Kate A. (Cole) Hagy [160–30]; *m* June 8, 1898, REBECCA MARY NEWTON, *b* Dec. 1, 1872; *dau* John M. and Mary Newton. Superintendent; res., 26 W. Pomona St., Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

1. Robert Newton, *b* Feb. 12, 1900; *unm;* 26 W. Pomona St., Phila., Pa.
2. John Emerson, *b* Dec. 15, 1901; *unm;* Pomona St., Phila., Pa.
3. Alma Mary, *b* Sept. 4, 1904.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Mabel Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 28, 1906; *d* Mar. 24, 1909.
5. Rebecca May, *b* May 1, 1909.
6. Samuel Vaughan, *b* May 25, 1912.
7. Ivan Marshall, *b* Mar. 4, 1915.

[160–70] **KATE NINA HAGY,** *b* Aug. 22, 1882; *dau* John F. and Kate A. (Cole) Hagy [160–30]; *m* July 18, 1900, JOHN HAY LOVETT, *b* Dec. 23, 1879; *s* Rodman and Sarah Weston (Lilley) Lovett. Machinist; res., 7425 Palmetto St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[160–115] 1. Myra Edna, *b* May 4, 1901; *m* Louis Kamerly Wagner.
2. John Rodman, *b* May 10, 1903.
3. Elinore, *b* Apr. 1, 1918; *d* Apr. 2, 1918.

[160–71] **MARY JANE HAGY,** *b* Jan. 22, 1884; *dau* John F. and Kate A. (Cole) Hagy [160–30]; *m* July 8, 1903, GEORGE W. SHUSTER, JR., *b* Feb. 9, 1882; *s* George W. and Sarah A. (Glanding) Shuster. Supervisor; res., Darby, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Samuel Evans, *b* May 12, 1904.
2. Mary Haney, *b* Nov. 26, 1908.
3. George W., 3rd, *b* Aug. 29, 1910.
4. Sarah Katherine, *b* July 4, 1912.

[160–72] **MORRIS FRANKLIN HAGY,** *b* Sept. 10, 1890; *s* John F. and Kate A. (Cole) Hagy [160–30]; *m* Nov. 20, 1909, HANNAH MARY GRAY, *b* Aug. 18, 1890; *dau* William J. and Alice (Galen) Gray. Electrician; res., 112 N. Clinton St., Baltimore, Md. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. John Oliver, *b* Apr. 4, 1911.
2. Mildred Lauretta, *b* Apr. 5, 1913.
3. Morris Paul, *b* June 11, 1915.
4. Alice Louise, *b* Mar. 12, 1919.

[160–73] **ANNA MARY DIXON,** *b* Feb. 27, 1873; *dau* William F. and Emma C. (Hagy) Dixon [160–31]; *m* Apr. 22, 1897, FRANK WEIKEL STEINBRIGHT, *b* Mar. 1, 1870; *s* Henry Nace Steinbright. (The name was originally spelled "Steinbrey.") Clerk; res., 636 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Harold Dixon, *b* July 31, 1898.
2. Wilbur Gresh, *b* Sept. 19, 1900.
3. Allen Umstad, *b* Aug. 7, 1902; *d* Apr. 2, 1911.
4. Frank Lynwood, *b* Aug. 28, 1904.
5. Ralph Thomas, *b* Nov. 24, 1907.

[160–74] **FLORA HAGY DIXON,** *b* Mar. 16, 1874; *dau* William F. and Emma C. (Hagy) Dixon [160–31]; *m* June 15, 1907, DR. HARVEY BARTLE, *b* Oct., 1874; *s* George Bartle. Physician; res., 1000 South Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Harvey, Jr., *b* Jan. 3, 1909.

[160–75] **THOMAS JAMES DIXON,** *b* Oct. 15, 1879; *s* William F. and Emma C. (Hagy) Dixon [160–31]; *m* Sept. 24, 1902, EDNA HART, *b* Dec. 28, 1880; *dau* Levi Cope Hart. Manufacturer; res., 764 Manatauna Ave., Roxborough, Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Marian Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 15, 1910.

[160–76] **BUSHROD WASHINGTON HAGY, JR.,** *b* Aug. 25, 1884; *s* Bushrod W. and Mary E. (Coler) Hagy [160–32]; *m* June 10, 1907, MARIAN DOBSON BUCHANAN, *b* Oct. 21, 1882; *dau* William T. and Susanna E. (Dobson) Buchanan. Superintendent of the Carroll Oak Tanning Co.; res., 101 E. Green St., Westminster, Md. (1919.) *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[160-77] **WILLARD R. YEAKEL,** *b* Oct. 24, 1879; *s* John L. and Bertha G. (Hellings) Yeakel [160-34]; *m* July 22, 1908, ETHEL SUPPLEE, *b* July 4, ——; *dau* Mark and Hannah (Baker) Supplee. Bookkeeper; res., Trooper, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Willard S., *b* June 20, 1909.
2. Lentz Rambo, *b* Nov. 14, 1912.

[160-78] **DAVID CLYDE YEAKEL,** *b* June 28, 1881; *s* John L. and Bertha G. (Hellings) Yeakel [160-34]; *m* July 15, 1911, MARY SUPPLEE, *b* July 15, 1884; *dau* Mark Supplee. Structural steel draftsman; res., 540 Hamilton St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: John C., *b* Nov. 5, 1913.

[160-79] **F. LEIGH YEAKEL,** *b* Jan. 15, 1883; *s* John L. and Bertha G. (Hellings) Yeakel [160-34]; *m* Oct. 19, 1909, LULU GRACE HOUCK, *b* Jan. 24, 1887; *dau* Peter and Elizabeth (Rambo) Houck. Draughtsman; res., 24 E. Fornance St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Wallace Houck, *b* July 28, 1911.
2. Frank Leigh, *b* May 16, 1914; *d* Feb. 5, 1916.

[160-80] **CATHARINE FREAS,** *b* Jan. 10, 1892; *dau* Dr. Henry M. and M. Lula (Yeakel) Freas [160-36]; *m* Dec. 12, 1919, FREDERICK C. RIEKER, *b* Oct. 18, 1893; *s* L. Frederick and Mary (Sailor) Rieker. Banker; res., 1319 W. Allegheny Ave., Phila., Pa. *No issue.*

Catharine Freas Rieker is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, and Frederick C. Rieker is a graduate of Harvard University and is an assistant to the Vice-President of a large trust company. (1920.)

[160-81] **ELVIE M. NASH,** *b* Apr. 9, 1862; *dau* Joseph and Emily (Yeakle) Nash [160-37]; *m* Apr. 21, 1879, STOUGHTON R. CLARK, *b* Nov. 13, 1861; *d* Apr. 29, 1910; *s* Stoughton and Susan (Farnum) Clark. Horse trainer; widow resides at 501 Astor St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Emily, *b* Oct. 5, 1880; *d* July 7, 1895.
2. Susan, *b* Sept. 26, 1885; *d* July 1, 1895.

[160-116] 3. Walter N., *b* Oct. 1, 1888; *m* Julia Lukens.

[160-82] **JOSEPH Y. NASH,** *b* Mar. 5, 1864; *s* Joseph and Emily (Yeakle) Nash [160-37]; *m* May 24, 1888, MARY EMMA JOHNSON, *b* Apr. 19, 1865; *dau* Henry and Margaret (Hoffman) Johnson. Farmer; res., Norristown, Pa., R. F. D. No. 5. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Evelyn May, *b* ——————; *d* Nov. 27, 1894.
2. Emily Margaret, *b* Feb. 27, 1891.
3. Mabel Elinor, *b* Sept. 13, 1892.

[160-83] **HARRY L. NASH,** *b* Oct. 30, 1866; *s* Joseph and Emily (Yeakle) Nash [160-37]; *m* Nov. 25, 1893, BARBARA ANN BLAIR, *b* Oct. 15, 1873; *dau* Robert W. and Mary (Odenwelder) Blair. Milk dealer; res., Flourtown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Ruth Blair, *b* July 21, 1895; *unm;* Flourtown, Pa.

[160-117] 2. Dorothy Ann, *b* Jan. 12, 1897; *m* Arthur Daniel Reichenbach.

[160-84] **ANNIE NASH,** *b* Dec. 27, 1870; *dau* Joseph and Emily (Yeakle) Nash [160-37]; *m* Feb. 26, 1896, HARRY HART TIPPIN, *b* Sept. 13, 1869; *s* George H. and Elmira (Lutz) Tippin. Carpenter; res., Blue Bell, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Daniel Nash, *b* Feb. 19, 1897; Blue Bell, Pa.

[160-85] **DANIEL IRWIN NASH,** *b* Mar. 1, 1875; *s* Joseph and Emily (Yeakle) Nash [160-37]; *m* June 27, 1901, SARAH G. MATZ, *b* Mar. 4, 1880; *dau* John H. and Emily (Harmer) Matz. Carpenter; res., Flourtown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: John Earl, *b* Apr. 17, 1902.

PA-Genealogy.net

[160–86] **MARY THERESA YEAKLE,** *b* Sept. 3, 1870; *dau* Daniel W. and Mary E. (Thompson) Yeakle [160–38]; *m* Nov. 8, 1898, WALTER JESSE STOWMAN, *b* Feb. 6, 1860; *d* June 20, 1912; *s* Walter W. and Amanda (Fliteraft) Stowman. Ship joiner; res., 7128 Bryan St., Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. M. A. Ethelenda, *b* Sept. 17, 1899.
2. W. Webster, *b* Aug. 23, 1902.
3. Emilie Y., *b* Feb. 8, 1905.
4. Walter Jesse, *b* May 19, 1907.

[160–87] **EMILY YEAKLE,** *b* Apr. 23, 1873; *dau* Daniel W. and Mary E. (Thompson) Yeakle [160–38]; *m* Apr. 6, 1904, JAMES NELSON YOCUM, *b* Nov. 7, 1876; *s* James R. and Elizabeth (Hoover) Yocum. Hotel proprietor; res., Royersford, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

[160–88] **LUCY B. YEAKLE,** *b* Oct. 31, 1869; *dau* Jacob and Emma J. (Bolton) Yeakle [160–39]; *m* 1894, ROBERT M. BISBING, *b* Nov. 1, 1868; *s* J. Maurice and Elmira Bisbing. Res., Chestnut Hill, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Lucy C., *b* Oct. 11, 1894; *d* Apr. 2, 1916.

[160–89] **JOSEPH H. YEAKLE,** *b* Jan. 7, 1871; *s* Jacob and Emma J. (Bolton) Yeakle [160–39]; *m* Sept. 25, 1901, **ANNA WIEGNER,** *b* Nov. 20, 1878; *dau* Eli and Emma (Griesemer) Wiegner [154–38]. Carpenter; res., Whitemarsh, Pa. (1917.)

Anna W. Yeakle is a graduate of the Millersville (Pa.) State Normal School, and was for a time principal of the Jarrettown public school.

Children (2):

1. Jeanette, *b* Mar. 11, 1904.
2. Robert Bisbing, *b* Feb. 24, 1908.

[160–90] **SARAH ELIZABETH YEAKLE,** *b* Apr. 18, 1874; *dau* Jacob and Emma J. (Bolton) Yeakle [160–39]; *m* Dec. 22, 1892, FREDERICK HENRY GENTER, *b* Sept. 15, 1864; *s* Frederick and Elizabeth Genter. Government inspector; res., S. Westville, N. J. (1918.)

Children (6):

[160–118] 1. Dorothy Y., *b* Oct. 28, 1894; *d* Sept. 14, 1915; *m* Theodore Eckstein.
[160–119] 2. Charles Henry, *b* Jan. 8, 1897; *m* Mearcy Ann Harker.
3. George Hinkle, *b* Sept. 13, 1900.
4. Kathryn, *b* Apr. 5, 1904.
5. Frederick, *b* Feb. 17, 1908.
6. Ralph, *b* Feb. 24, 1912; *d* Aug. 25, 1912.

[160–91] **ALFRED BOLTON YEAKLE,** *b* Oct. 18, 1886; *s* Jacob and Emma J. (Bolton) Yeakle [160–39]; *m* Feb. 27, 1911, ELSIE VIOLA MORTON, *b* June 18, 1892; *dau* Frank Wright Morton. Carpenter; res., Springhouse, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Alfred Morton, *b* Feb. 7, 1912.
2. Grace Elizabeth, *b* July 30, 1913.

[160–92] **PERCY E. SUPPLEE,** *b* Nov. 27, 1872; *s* Cleaver R. and Elvie E. (Yeakle) Supplee [160–40]; *m* Oct. 7, 1896, MARGARET G. FOULKE, *b* Jan. 9, 1877; *dau* Nelson C. and Clara T. (Yates) Foulke. Farmer; res., Conshohocken, Pa., R. D. 2. (1919.)

Children (6):

[160–120] 1. Clara Y., *b* Dec. 5, 1897; *m* William R. Johnson.
2. Percy E., *b* Sept. 3, 1899; with Naval Forces in Europe. (1919.)
3. LeRoy G., *b* Apr. 27, 1901.
4. Margaret E., *b* June 20, 1903.
5. George W., *b* Oct. 19, 1907.
6. Erma E., *b* June 5, 1910.

PA-Genealogy.net

[160 93] **ERMA E. SUPPLEE,** *b* Dec. 20, 1877; *dau* Cleaver R. and Elvie E. (Yeakle) Supplee [160–40]; *m* June 21, 1897, GEORGE JUSTICE, *b* July 31, 1868; *d* June 22, 1903; *s* Charles and Susan A. (Anderson) Justice. Railroader; res., 234 Earlham Terrace, Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. E. Beatrice, *b* Mar. 19, 1898.
2. George, *b* Jan. 7, 1900.
3. Floyd E., *b* Feb. 23, 1902.

[160–94] **ELIZABETH YEAKLE,** *b* Nov. 19, 1878; *dau* Thomas C. and Emma (Stahlnecker) Yeakle [160–41a]; *m* Apr. 27, 1904, WILLIAM BLAIR, *b* June 30, 1877; *s* Robert W. and Mary C. (Odenwelder) Blair. Res., Flourtown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Marjory Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 20, 1905.

[160–95] **MARY EMMA YEAKLE,** *b* Jan. 29, 1881; *dau* Thomas C. and Emma (Stahlnecker) Yeakle [160-41a]; *m* June 30, 1906, GEORGE DANIEL ENDY, *b* July 6, 1874; *s* Milton and Amelia (Reed) Endy. Res., 24 W. Gravers Lane, Chestnut Hill, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Edwin Thornton, *b* July 25, 1918.

[160–96] **ELSIE W. YEAKLE,** *b* June 15, 1889; *dau* Thomas C. and Emma J. (McCombs) Yeakle [160–41b]; *m* Apr. 7, 1917, JOHN GROVER CLEVELAND REYNER, *b* Feb. 4, 1885; *s* Henry B. and Mary (Fry) Reyner. Elsie Yeakle is a graduate of the Richboro High School, and West Chester State Normal School. Mr. Cleveland is a clerk; res., Blue Bell, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Mildred Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 4, 1917.

[160–97] **ELVIE CLARK YEAKLE,** *b* Apr. 11, 1897; *dau* Thomas C. and Emma J. (McCombs) Yeakle [160–41b]; *m* Dec. 19, 1917, WILLIAM PARKER HOBENSACK, *b* June 25, 1896; *s* William and Mary (Stout) Hobensack. Assembler of farm implements; res., Ivyland, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[160–98] **KATHERINE BREMER,** *b* Sept. 8, 1864; *dau* George W. and Gertrude (Bates) Bremer [160–42]; *m* Oct. 14, 1896, EDWIN MACNEIR, *b* Mar. 11, 1863; *s* Leonidus and Caroline (Fife) Macneir. Gauge manufacturer; res., 1010 S. 48th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Donald B., *b* Oct. 9, 1900.
2. Gertrude } *twins*, *b* Sept. 15, 1902; { *d* Dec. 23, 1909.
3. Carolyn } { 1010 S. 48th St., Phila., Pa.

[160–100] **CLARA MAE RAETZER,** *b* May 13, 1884; *dau* E. Herman and Mary A. (Yeakle) Raetzer [160–45]; *m* Sept. 21, 1910, ALFRED MILNER MULLIN, *b* Nov. 14, 1879. Carpenter; res.,125 Meehan Ave., Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Bertha Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 2, 1911.
2. George Yeakle, *b* Aug. 20, 1913.

[160–101] **ELEANOR GERTRUDE YEAKLE,** *b* Jan. 1, 1881; *dau* Atwood and Caddie (Aiman) Yeakle [160–47]; *m* Dec. 16, 1908, JOHN JAY CORSON, JR., *b* Apr. 21, 1878; *s* John J. and Susan (Rogers) Corson. Real estate business; res., 1729 DeKalb St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Caroline Huston, *b* May 4, 1911.
2. Eleanor Gertrude, *b* Mar. 22, 1913.

[160–102] **DR. WALTER ATWOOD YEAKLE,** *b* Aug. 4, 1887; *s* Atwood and Caddie (Aiman) Yeakle [160–47]; *m* Nov. 27, 1918, ELIZABETH MARIE WHEELER, *b* June 3, 1895; *dau* George F. and Mary L. (Stack) Wheeler. Physician; res., 502 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[160–104] **ELMER C. YEAKLE,** *b* Dec. 26, 1880; *s* Ambrose and Emma L. (Gilbert) Yeakle [160–49]; *m* Oct. 11, 1902, LILLIE MAY FISHER; *dau* George W. Fisher. P. &. R. Engineman; res., 1624 Cayuga St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Edna May, *b* Aug. 22, 1903.
2. Mabel Gertrude, *b* Jan. 2, 1908.

[160–105] **CLARENCE G. YEAKLE,** *b* July 24, 1884; *s* Ambrose and Emma L. (Gilbert) Yeakle [160-49]; *m* Mar. 24, 1906, ELIZABETH E. GILBERT, *b* Aug. 18, 1884; *dau* Harmer Gilbert. Machinist; res., 203 Seminole Ave., Norwood, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Hannah Eleanor, *b* June 25, 1907.
2. Emma Elizabeth, *b* July 24, 1912.

[160-106] **LAURA YEAKLE,** *b* Apr. 3, 1888; *dau* Ambrose and Emma L. (Gilbert) Yeakle [160-49]; *m* 1906, ALBERT K. FRANTZ, *b* Nov. 19, 1881; *s* George W. Frantz. Carpenter; res., Flourtown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Beatrice, *b* Apr. 27, 1907.
2. Ambrose Yeakle, *b* July 1, 1909.
3. Virginia Helen, *b* June 5, 1918.

[160-106.1] **HARRY W. STOUT,** *b* Mar. 4, 1884; *s* Maurice W. and Helen R. (Boileau) Stout [160-51.6]; *m* June 29, 1915, HANNA L. SMITH, *b* Dec. 1, 1891; *dau* Samuel and Mary J. (Wismer) Smith. Craneman; res., 1329 Locust St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Paul M., *b* Feb. 9, 1917.
2. Harry Y., *b* Apr. 14, 1920.

[160–106.2] **ZELDA AMANDA HALLOWELL,** *b* Sept. 11, 1891; *dau* William H. and Emma C. (Stout) Hallowell [160-51.7]; *m* June 4, 1914, WESLEY A. CLEM, *b* May 26, 1891; *s* Albert Allen and Laura Virginia (Thomas) Clem. Assistant purchasing agent for the Phila. & Reading Rwy.; res., 232 Roslyn Ave., Glenside, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Wesley Allen, Jr., *b* Feb. 19, 1915.
2. Robert Hallowell, *b* Oct. 9, 1916; *d* Jan. 15, 1917.
3. Albert Henry, *b* Nov. 3, 1917.
4. Howard Edwin, *b* Sept. 28, 1920.

[160-106.3] **JESSE STOUT HALLOWELL,** *b* Nov. 1, 1897; *s* William H. and Emma C. (Stout) Hallowell [160–51.7]; *m* Mar. 24, 1917, MARGARET M. COGGINS, *b* Dec. 1, 1896; *dau* Harry S. and Amanda L. (Huntsman) Coggins. Res., 2926 N. 23rd St., Phila., Pa.

One child: Jesse S., Jr., *b* Mar. 3, 1918.

[160–107] **CARRIE ELAMINA STAHLNECKER,** *b* May 1, 1897; *dau* Edwin S. and Mary M. (Stoudt) Stahlnecker [160-53]; *m* June 21, 1916, JAMES HERBERT BEIDLER, *b* Apr. 23, 1895. Railway postal clerk; res., 1630 Toronto St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: James Herbert, *b* Aug. 9, 1917.

[160-107.1] **WALTER TOBIN YEAKEL,** *b* Sept. 15, 1895; *s* John A. and Emma C. (Tobin) Yeakel [160–58]; *m* Dec. 26, 1919, LILLIAN C. EARLEY, *b* May 8, 1898; *dau* Michael and Mary Ellen (Walters) Earley. Machinist; res., Collom St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Mr. Yeakel enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1917 during the World War, and served in France seventeen months as Ordnance Sergeant.

One child: Lillian Catherine, *b* Aug. 16, 1920.

[160–108] **FRED YEAKEL LOVEJOY,** *b* June 16, 1884; *s* Fred A. and Amy M. (Yeakel) Lovejoy [160-60]; *m* Feb. 19, 1913, MINNIE ZEISLOFT, *b* July 6, 1893; *dau* John Zeisloft. Postal clerk; res., 248 Dupont St., Phila.

One child: Lois Amy, *b* Oct. 25, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

[160–109] **ROY HARMER LOVEJOY,** *b* Dec. 16, 1887; *s* Fred A. and Amy M. (Yeakel) Lovejoy [160–60]; *m* June 11, 1913, JANE MERCER BOYLE, *b* June 15, 1888; *dau* William J. Boyle. Draftsman; res., 314 Dupont St., Phila., Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[160–110] **MELVILLE ALBRIGHT LOVEJOY,** *b* June 1, 1891; *s* Fred A. and Amy M. (Yeakel) Lovejoy [160–60]; *m* Mar. 22, 1913, MAY BROWN, *b* July 29, 1893; *dau* Andrew E. Brown. Highway inspector; res., 4542 Manayunk Ave., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Melville Byron, *b* Aug. 10, 1914.
2. Pearl May, *b* Sept. 16, 1916.

[160–111] **JOSEPHUS YEAKEL TAYLOR,** *b* Feb. 10, 1897; *s* Service L. and Mary E. (Yeakel) Taylor [160–62]; *m* July 21, 1917, MANILA DEWEY WAGNER, *b* Sept. 25, 1898; *dau* Christian T. Wagner. Clerk for the P. R. R. Co.; res., 4551 Fleming St., Roxborough, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Service Thomas, *b* Aug. 3, 1918.

[160–112] **HELEN CLARE FLEMING,** *b* Nov. 21, 1889; *dau* James and Jessie F. (Hagy) Fleming [160–65]; *m* June 6, 1914, T. WILLIAM RIDLER, *b* Aug. 25, 1883; *s* Arrowsmith and Elizabeth (Greenwood) Ridler. Bookkeeper; res., 540 E. Monastery Ave., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Thomas William, *b* Oct. 6, 1918; *d* Oct. 6, 1918.
2. Helen Charlotte, *b* Feb. 27, 1920.

[160–113] **RUTH PAUL FLEMING,** *b* Aug. 24, 1891; *dau* James and Jessie F. (Hagy) Fleming [160–65]; *m* Oct. 11, 1911, DAVID GREENWOOD WILLIAMS, *b* Jan. 31, 1886. Draughtsman; res., 456 W. Monastery Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. James Fleming, *b* Sept. 28, 1914.
2. David Rowley, *b* Nov. 28, 1917.

[160–115] **MYRA EDNA LOVETT,** *b* May 4, 1901; *dau* John H. and Kate N. (Hagy) Lovett [160–70]; *m* Aug. 28, 1917, LOUIS KAMERLY WAGNER, *b* Dec. 8, 1898; *s* Louis and Mary P. (Kamerly) Wagner. Production clerk; res., 2637 S. Bonnafon Terrace, Phila., Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[160–116] **WALTER N. CLARK,** *b* Oct. 1, 1888; *s* Stoughton R. and Elvie M. (Nash) Clark [160–81]; *m* Sept. 16, 1910, JULIA LUKENS, *b* July 23, 1890; *dau* William and Mary (Kolbe) Lukens. Telegraph operator; res., 501 Astor St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Grace, *b* July 15, 1911.
2. Mary Ruth, *b* Sept. 11, 1915.

[160–117] **DOROTHY ANN NASH,** *b* Jan. 12, 1897; *dau* Harry L. and Barbara A. (Blair) Nash [160–83]; *m* July 27, 1918, ARTHUR DANIEL REICHENBACH, *b* Jan. 25, 1895; *s* William S. and Lillian D. (Minnich) Reichenbach. Office manager; res., 160 Chew St., Allentown, Pa. (1918.) *No issue.*

During the World War Arthur D. Reichenbach served as a corporal in the Quartermaster Corps of the U. S. A.

[160–118] **DOROTHY Y. GENTER,** *b* Oct. 28, 1894; *d* Sept. 14, 1915; *dau* Frederick H. and Sarah E. (Yeakle) Genter [160–90]; *m* June 25, 1913, THEODORE ECKSTEIN. *No issue.* [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[160–119] **CHARLES HENRY GENTER,** *b* Jan. 8, 1897; *s* Frederick H. and Sarah E.(Yeakle) Genter [160–90]; *m* July 20, 1917, MEARCY ANN HARKER. [*No further data.*]

[160–120] **CLARA Y. SUPPLEE,** *b* Dec. 5, 1897; *dau* Percy E. and Margaret G. (Foulke) Supplee [160–92]; *m* Dec. 5, 1916, WILLIAM R. JOHNSON, *b* May 13, 1892; *s* Howell C. and Mary (Kiel) Johnson. Clerk for the P. R. R. Co.; res., 1458 N. 56th St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

One child: Dorothy E., *b* Dec. 21, 1917.

PA-Genealogy.net

ANNA REINWALD ANDERS [E 161]

and her DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[161] **ANNA REINWALD ANDERS** [E 161], *b* 1668; *d* Sept. 28, 1734, a few days after her arrival in Pa., and was buried in Philadelphia. She was the widow of **GEORG ANDERS** of Nieder Harpersdorf, *b* 1666; *d* Aug. 21, 1715. Anna Anders fled to Berthelsdorf, Saxony, with her children in 1726, and came to Pa. in 1734.

Children (3):

[161–1] 1. Baltzer [E 67], *b* 1698; *d* May 25, 1754; *m* Anna Hoffrichter [E 175].

[169–1] 2. Ursula [E 162], *b* Apr. 5, 1705; *baptized* Apr. 5, 1705; sponsors: Leonhard Wiegner, Heinrich Grüttner, Susanna Reinwaldin, Susanna Anders, and Anna Wagner [*Hdrf. Church Records.*]; *d* Apr. 14, 1793; *m* David Meschter [E 63].

3. George [E 58], *b* Dec. 10, 1710, in N. Hdrf.; *baptized* Dec. 11, 1710; sponsors: Christoff Kriebel, Melchior Wagner, Susanna Reinwalt, Susanna Anders, and Anna Kriebel [*Hdrf. Church Records.*]; *d* Mar. 14, 1794; *single;* burial place unknown.

[161–1] **BALTZER ANDERS** [E 67], *b* 1698; *d* May 25, 1754; *s* George and Anna (Reinwald) Anders [161]; *m* Sept. 23, 1732, **ANNA HOFFRICHTER** [E 175], *baptized* 1701; *d* Mar. 29, 1784; *eldest dau* Georg and Anna (Wiegner) Hoffrichter, *Häusler* in the *Feldhäuser* in Berthelsdorf, Saxony. Baltzer Anders and wife came to Pa. in 1734, with one child, George, the other children having been born later. He settled in Towamencin Twp. [*Plate F XX*], on the property now owned (1920) by Jeremiah K. Kriebel, and followed the trade of shoemaker up to the time of his death at the age of fifty-six years. He was not naturalized. Baltzer Anders and his son, George, are buried in the Towamencin Schw. Cem.; Anna Anders is buried in the Kraussdale Schw. Cem.

Children (3):

[161–2] 1. George [E 176], *b* June 16, 1733; *baptized* June 17, 1733; sponsors: Melchior Wiegner, Balthasar Hoffman, Jr., Susanna, *w* of George Reinwald, Jr.; *d* Oct. 28, 1803; *m* Barbara Diehl.

[25–3] 2. Anna, *b* Apr. 8, 1736; *d* June 4, 1822; *m* Rev. George Kriebel [E 99].

[161–3] 3. Abraham, *b* Apr. 1, 1739; *d* Apr. 19, 1819; *m* Susanna Kriebel.

Extracts from a letter to Germany, 1774, "Die Witwe Andersin, die Ursula Fliegnerin Schwester, ist bey ihrer Tochter, Anna Kriebelin gerisset auch ihres Bruders, G. Hoffrichters Weib."

(The widow Anders, sister of Ursula Fliegner, visited her daughter, Anna Kriebel, also the wife of her brother, George Hoffrichter.)

Anna Anders sent money to Germany in payment of farm, as shown by the following extracts from letters:

"George Fliegner in Armenruh nebst seinem Weibe. Sie möchten gerne wissen ob die Anna Anders ein gebohrene Hoffrichterin die Quittungen und Briefe erhalten welche im Mon. Martii 1764 von hier abgegangen. Das Geld kam diesen lieben Brüder besonders wol zu statten." [*Heintze Correspondence —S. H. L.*]

(George Fliegner and wife of Armenruh—they would like to know whether Anna Anders, née Hoffrichter, received the letters and receipts which were sent her from Armenruh in the month of March, 1764. The money was very acceptable to the family.)

RELEASE TO ANNA ANDERS

"Before the Bailiff Justitarius and the Court etc. of Harpersdorf in the Principality of Liegnitz appeared George Hoffrichter of Harpersdorf aforesaid, Gardiner, George Fliegner of the same Place, Housekeeper, the Husband and Guardian of Ursula Hoffrichter, Balthasar Muller, Gardiner, the Husband and Guardian of Ursula Beer and Melchior Beer of the same Place Inmate who being all the Children of Maria Wiegner begotten in wedlock with Caspar Beer, late of Feldhausen, Gardiner, deceased. And also George Hoffrichter and Ursula Fliegner, the Wife of the said George Fliegner with her said husband, and the Guardian by the Court to her for this Act Constituted the said George Hoffrichter and Ursula Fliegner being Children of Anna Wiegner begotten in Wedlock with George Hoffrichter, late of Feldhausen, aforesaid, Gardiner deceased. And the said appearers having by proper Documents to the Satisfaction of this Court proved that they are the only remaining Descendants of Maria Wiegner and Anna Wiegner, who were the only sisters of Adam Wiegner late of Harpersdorf, aforesaid Gardiner, deceased, and the said Adam Wiegners two only children, Christopher and Rosina haveing in the year 1726 from Silesia then under Jurisdiction of the House of Austria emigrated into Saxony from thence it is said they have since transported themselves to Pennsylvania in North America. And all the said appearers each for himself do declare and make known that they were lately informed by

PA-Genealogy.net

their respective sister and cousin, Anna Anders of the Province of Pennsylvania, aforesaid widow, the Eldest Daughter of the said George Hoffrichter by Anna Wiegner, his Wife, to wit:

That the said Christopher Wiegner had purchased a Plantation of 150 acres of Land in Towamencin in the county of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania and had died unmarried in the year 1745 Whereupon his said Plantation and other Effects had descended unto his only Sister, the said Rosina Wiegner, who had taken actual possession thereof and in the year One Thousand seven hundred and fifty-two also died unmarried and intestate. That therefore the said Plantation and other Effects by the Laws of Hereditary Succession have of Right descended unto the said two sisters of Adam Wiegner, the father of her the said Rosina, namely the aforesaid Mary Beer and Anna Hoffrichter and their lawful Issues, that is to say unto them the said appearers, George Hoffrichter and Ursula Fliegner, Ursula Beer and Melchior Beer and likewise unto the said Anna Anders, And all the aforesaid appearers do further declare and make known That for and in Consideration of the sum of 825 Rix Dollars in Saxon coined Pieces, three of them to a Rix Dollar, amounting to 2457 Pieces by the aforesaid Anna Anders to them remitted and into their hands well and truly paid They the said appearers and every one of them for themselves and their respective Heirs Have Transferred Released and Quit claimed And by these Presents Do Transfer Release and Quit claim Each of Them all such his and her legal Share and proportion as he or she now claimeth or hereafter shall or may Claim of and in the aforesaid Plantation of One hundred and fifty Acres of Land with The Appurtenances and in all other The Goods Effects and Moveable Estate of the said Intestate Rosina Wiegner To her the said Anna Anders her Heirs and Assigns To hold in Fee of the Proprietaries of Pennsylvania As chief Lords of the Fee thereof Under the Quit Rent stipulated for the same for Ever. So then neither or any of the said appearers nor either of them shall or may claim any charge or demand any Right or Claim to the aforesaid Lands or Goods and Effects. Lastly all they the said Appearers have in open Court executed this Instrument with a Duplicate thereof the one to remain in the Registry of this Place and the other is ordered to be Delivered to the Attorney of the said Anna Anders.

Witness our usual Subscription and the Seal of the Court. Done at Upper Harpersdorf the 27th of January, anno 1764."

Signed: "George Hoffrichter"
"George Fliegner, Husband & Guardian to Ursula Hoffrichter."
"Balthasar Muller, Husband & Guardian of Ursula Beer."
"Melchior Beer"

"Which on the Duties of our Office is hereby Attested."
"Hans George Kindler, Bailiff"

(Seal of the Harpersdorf Court) Signed: "Abraham Hubner" } Sworn assistants
"Godfried Schneider" } of the Court"

"City of Philadelphia (To Wit)

Lewis Weiss of the said City, Scrivener and Translator of Public Instruments, maketh Oath that the foregoing Writing circumscribed by black Lines is an English Translation of the German Original written on a Prussian Stamped Sheet of Paper and by a blue silk Ribbon and his the Deponents Seal hereunto annexed that he this Deponent has done the said English Translation from the German Originals with Integrity, endeavoring to deliver in English Words The True Contents thereof to the best of his skill and Ability and that he sincerely believeth the same to be a true Translation of The said Original and further This Deponent Saith not L. Weiss.

Sworn the 10th of September, 1764 Before me"
"Recorded 17, June, 1765" "Daniel Benezet (Seal)"

[*D. B. H:21, p 264, Phila.*]

[161–2] **GEORGE ANDERS** [E 176], *b* June 16, 1733; *d* Oct. 28, 1803; *s* Baltzer and Anna (Hoffrichter) Anders [161–1]; came to Pa. in 1734 with his parents, and *m* Feb. 14, 1757, BARBARA DIEHL, *b* Dec. 25, 1730; *d* Jan. 25, 1812. George Anders settled in Towamencin Twp., Pa., on the farm now owned (1920) by Jeremiah Kriebel [*Plate F XX*]. He was naturalized April 10, 1755, and is buried in Towamencin Schw. Cem.

Children (7):

[48–4a] 1. Rosina, *b* Dec. 4, 1757; *d* Nov. 6, 1781; *m* George Snyder.
[161–4] 2. Abraham, *b* Apr. 1, 1759; *d* Mar. 23, 1839; *m* Esther Yeakel.
[38–14] 3. Susanna, *b* Nov. 28, 1760; *d* Feb. 14, 1853; *m* Isaac Yeakel.
[161–5] 4. Andrew, *b* July 16, 1763; *d* Aug. 10, 1832; *m* Sarah Reinewald.
[59–4] 5. Anna, *b* Mar. 15, 1766; *d* Aug. 15, 1847; *m* Abraham Seipt.
[161–6] 6. George, *b* June 29, 1768; *d* Aug. 11, 1849; *m* Catharine Yeakel.
[161–7] 7. John, *b* Aug. 25, 1770; *d* Sept. 24, 1853; *m* Regina Meschter.

[161–3] **ABRAHAM ANDERS,** *b* Apr. 1, 1739; *d* Apr. 19, 1819; *s* Balthasar and Anna (Hoffrichter) Anders [161–1]; *m* by a Justice of the Peace, Nov. 25, 1765, to **SUSANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* Oct. 28, 1739; *d* Mar. 28, 1813; *dau* Melchior and Anna (Dresher) Kriebel [25–2].

Children (4):

[161–8] 1. Benjamin *b* Nov. 30, 1766; *d* May 2, 1843; *m* Salome Yeakle.
2. Rosanna, *b* July 19, 1769; *d* Dec. 24, 1853.
[161–9] 3. Abraham, *b* June 2, 1774; *d* Aug. 2, 1852; *m* Susanna Dresher.
[64–4] 4. Anna, *b* Apr. 13, 1780; *d* Nov. 23, 1830; *m* Christopher Dresher.

PA-Genealogy.net

[161–4] **ABRAHAM ANDERS,** *b* Apr. 1, 1759; *d* Mar. 23, 1839; *s* George and Barbara (Diehl) Anders [161–2]; *m* May 27, 1784, by Rev. Christopher Kriebel, to **ESTHER YEAKEL,** *b* July 28, 1761; *d* July 2, 1826; *dau* Balthasar and Rosina (Reinwald-Heebner) Yeakel [38–8]. Abraham Anders lived in Gwynedd Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. He drove a wagon in the Revolutionary War.

One child:

[66–3] Catharine, *b* Aug. 18, 1785; *d* May 23, 1842; *m* Christopher Meschter.

A CONTINENTAL TEAMSTER

"George Anders, a member of the Schwenkfelder sect, then living on a farm long since known as the Meschter farm, had two very fine horses, and so also had his friend and neighbor, Abraham Kriebel. These two together with their handsome new wagon, just from the wheelwright, were pressed into service of the Continental Army. Anders felt such a tender concern for his pet horses that he could hardly let them go, fearing they might not be properly cared for. He therefore offered his son, Abraham, then eighteen years old, to go with the horses as their groom and teamster or driver. The offer was of course gladly accepted. After he had served awhile and had gained the confidence of his superior officers, he was sometimes sent considerable distances with his team for various commodities. So on one occasion he thought to take advantage of their confidence and attempted to make his escape with his team, but he dared not come home for fear of being arrested. He was therefore making his way toward Old Goshenhoppen in Berks Co., where many Schwenkfelders lived, to his uncle, George Kriebel, but he was pursued and overtaken by the Supt. of Transport. He escaped punishment by artfully pleading that he had lost his way and become so bewildered as to not know where he was. As he was yet so young, and was supposed to be inexperienced about the country the officer believed his story, and merely ordered him back again without any further punishment.

"He then served till the army was so far removed that his further services could be dispensed with. Then he got an honorable discharge and came home with the wagon and all the horses in splendid condition.

"This was frequently related to me by his grandson and other of his descendants." [*Read before the Montg. Co. Hist. Soc., Oct. 28, 1896, by Abraham H. Cassel—Vol. II, p 161.*]

[161–5] **ANDREW ANDERS,** *b* July 16, 1763; *d* Aug. 10, 1832; *s* George and Barbara (Diehl) Anders [161–2]; *m* Sept. 6, 1787, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, to **SARAH REINEWALD,** *b* May 26, 1768; *d* Aug. 20, 1841; *dau* Balthasar and Elizabeth (Yeakel) Reinewald [44–10].

Children (3):

1. Anna, *b* Aug. 15, 1789; *d* Mar. 3, 1802.
2. [161–10] Joseph, *b* Jan. 21, 1793; *d* Mar. 11, 1831; *m* Hannah Kriebel.
3. [25–34] Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 3, 1795; *d* Jan. 29, 1851; *m* Joseph Kriebel.

[161–6] **GEORGE ANDERS,** *b* June 29, 1768; *d* Aug. 11, 1849; *s* George and Barbara (Diehl) Anders [161–2]; *m* May 2, 1793, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, to **CATHARINE YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 11, 1764; *d* Oct. 22, 1850; *dau* Balthasar and Rosina (Reinewald-Heebner) Yeakel [38–8].

Children (6):

1. [25–16] Esther, *b* Mar. 1, 1794; *d* Jan. 20, 1849; *m* Job Kriebel.
2. Edith, *b* Mar. 27, 1795; *d* Apr. 6, 1853.
3. [161–11] Abraham, *b* July 26, 1796; *d* Jan. 8, 1881; *m* Salome Kriebel.
4. [161–12] George, *b* Mar. 2, 1798; *d* Jan. 3, 1890; *m* Susanna Kriebel.
5. [161–13] Anthony, *b* Sept. 19, 1799; *d* Nov. 21, 1879; *m* Hannah Snyder.
6. Daughter, *b* May 4, 1803; *d* May 4, 1803.

[161–7] **JOHN ANDERS,** *b* Aug. 25, 1770; *d* Sept. 24, 1853; *s* George and Barbara (Diehl) Anders [161–2]; *m* Oct. 23, 1800, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, to **REGINA MESCHTER,** *b* May 10, 1781; *d* Oct. 31, 1864; *dau* Christopher and Rosina (Kriebel) Meschter [66–1].

Children (7):

1. [161–14] Jacob, *b* June 24, 1801; *d* Sept. 22, 1886; *m* Lydia Kriebel.
2. [161–15] Frederick, *b* May 17, 1803; *d* Apr. 23, 1883; *m* Catharine Heebner.
3. [161–16] Jeremiah, *b* July 9, 1805; *d* Apr. 26, 1891; *m* Catharine Kriebel.
4. [161–17] John, *b* Aug. 29, 1807; *d* May 2, 1855; *m* Lydia Schultz.

PA-Genealogy.net

[161–18] 5. David, *b* June 14, 1810; *d* June 10, 1889; *m* Maria Schultz.
[19–18] 6. Catharine, *b* Feb. 21, 1812; *d* Nov. 23, 1879; *m* Joseph Kriebel.
[154–21] 7. Mary, *b* June 30, 1817; *d* Oct. 24, 1869; *m* John Wiegner.

[161–8] **BENJAMIN ANDERS,** *b* Oct. 30, 1766; *d* May 2, 1843; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Kriebel) Anders [161–3]; *m* June 2, 1796, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, to **SALOME YEAKLE,** *b* Apr. 27, 1764; *d* Apr. 15, 1847; *dau* Jeremiah and Susanna (Wiegner) Yeakle. Benjamin Anders was a farmer and lived in Worcester, Pa., on a farm near Cedars, Pa., later owned by the late John E. Brecht.

Children (4):

1. Frederick } *twins, b* Feb. 5, 1797; *d* { Jan. 21, 1820.
2. Daughter } { Feb. 21, 1797.
[68–9] 3. Anna, *b* Apr. 16, 1799; *d* Mar. 17, 1867; *m* Israel Schultz.
4. Susanna, *b* Apr. 19, 1805; *d* Apr. 6, 1807.

[161–9] **ABRAHAM ANDERS,** *b* June 2, 1774; *d* Aug. 2, 1852; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Kriebel) Anders [161–3]; *m* Nov. 25, 1802, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman, to **SUSANNA DRESHER,** *b* July 29, 1781; *d* Oct. 26, 1831; *dau* Abraham and Eve (Schultz) Dresher [64–3a]. Farmer; lived in Worcester, Pa., on farm owned (1919) by his greatgrandson, Elwood Anders.

Children (7):

[161–19] 1. George, *b* Nov. 19, 1803; *d* Jan. 23, 1876; *m* Susanna Kriebel.
[160–6a] 2. Lydia, *b* July 6, 1805; *d* Dec. 26, 1846; *m* Samuel Yeakel.
[161–20] 3. Abraham, *b* Sept. 2, 1807; *d* Dec. 28, 1887; *m* Rebecca Schultz.
[64–10] 4. Anna, *b* Oct. 24, 1809; *d* July 21, 1894; *m* Oliver Dresher.
[161–21a] } 5. Samuel D., *b* Mar. 18, 1812; *d* Apr. 12, 1888; *m* { 1. Lydia Meschter.
[161–21b] } { 2. Christina Meschter.
[70–33] 6. Susanna, *b* Oct. 2, 1815; *d* Oct. 2, 1883; *m* Samuel Schultz.
[25–36] 7. Sarah, *b* Aug. 8, 1820; *d* Nov. 21, 1884; *m* Charles Krieble.

[161–10] **JOSEPH ANDERS,** *b* Jan. 21, 1793; *d* Mar. 11, 1831; *s* Andrew and Sarah (Reinewald) Anders [161–5]; *m* May 23, 1822, **HANNAH KRIEBEL,** *b* Aug. 8, 1799; *d* Mar. 1, 1870; *dau* Andrew and Maria (Heebner) Kriebel [25–9].

Children (2):

[161–22a] } 1. Andrew, *b* June 9, 1824; *d* May 2, 1895; *m* { 1. Anna Heebner.
[161–22b] } { 2. Naomi Schultz.
[161–23] 2. Joseph, *b* Mar. 18, 1826; *d* Mar. 18, 1899; *m* Annie Aleback.

[161–11] **ABRAHAM ANDERS,** *b* July 26, 1796; *d* Jan. 8, 1881; *s* George and Catharine (Yeakel) Anders [161–6]; *m* Oct. 21, 1847, **SALOME KRIEBEL,** *b* Jan. 16, 1823; *d* Nov. 17, 1891; *dau* Melchior and Rosina (Schultz) Kriebel [25–17]. *No issue.*

[161–12] **GEORGE ANDERS,** *b* Mar. 2, 1798; *d* Jan. 3, 1890; *s* George and Catharine (Yeakel) Anders [161–6]; *m* May 11, 1826, **SUSANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* June 20, 1804; *d* Jan. 5, 1881; *dau* Andrew and Maria (Heebner) Kriebel [25–9]. *No issue.*

[161–13] **ANTHONY ANDERS,** *b* Sept. 19, 1799; *d* Nov. 21, 1879; *s* George and Catharine (Yeakel) Anders [161–6]; *m* 1835, **HANNAH SNYDER,** *b* July 25, 1816; *d* July 17, 1890; *dau* Joseph and Sophia (Kriebel) Snyder [48–12].

Children (5):

1. George, *b* Mar. 23, 1836; *d* July 9, 1840.
[21–44] 2. Edith, *b* June 23, 1840; *d* Apr. 4, 1909; *m* William L. Heebner.
[161–24] 3. George S., *b* Jan. 24, 1843; *d* Apr. 2, 1897; *m* Amanda K. Heebner.
[161–25] 4. Joseph S., Jr., *b* Apr. 27, 1846; *d* Dec. 11, 1910; *m* Hannah B. Kriebel.
5. Anthony, *b* Oct. 15, 1849; *d* Aug. 24, 1850.

[161–14] **JACOB ANDERS,** *b* June 24, 1801; *d* Sept. 22, 1886; *s* John and Regina (Meschter) Anders [161–7]; *m* Nov. 3, 1825, **LYDIA KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 12, 1801; *d* Nov. 16, 1876; *dau* Christopher and Rosina (Seipt) Kriebel [25–10b]. *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[161–15] **FREDERICK ANDERS,** *b* May 17, 1803; *d* Apr. 23, 1883; *s* John and Regina (Meschter) Anders [161–7]; *m* Apr. 18, 1826, **CATHARINE HEEBNER,** *b* Oct. 12, 1806; *d* May 28, 1890; *dau* Balthasar and Susanna (Schultz) Heebner [21–6]. Farmer; lived in Worcester, Pa., on farm adjoining the Worcester Schwenkfelder Church.

Children (7):

[161–26] 1. John H., *b* Dec. 1, 1827; *d* Jan. 14, 1879; *m* Elizabeth Rosenberger.
2. Susanna, *b* Aug. 22, 1829; *d* Aug. 13, 1856.
3. William, *b* Feb. 13, 1831; *d* Sept. 7, 1908; *unm.*
[161–27] 4. Jacob H., *b* Mar. 19, 1833; *d* June 17, 1911; *m* Rebecca Schultz.
[161–28] 5. David H., *b* Feb. 28, 1835; *m* Mary Rosenberger.
[161–29] 6. Nathaniel H., *b* Oct. 4, 1837; *d* June 18, 1882; *m* Regina G. Schultz.
[161–30a], [161–30b], [161–30c] 7. Joseph H., *b* Mar. 29, 1842; *m* 1. Susanna Kriebel. 2. Ida E. Waage. 3. Emma M. L. Ritter.

[161–16] **JEREMIAH ANDERS,** *b* July 9, 1805; *d* Apr. 26, 1891; *s* John and Regina (Meschter) Anders [161–7]; *m* Apr. 26, 1832, **CATHARINE KRIEBEL,** *b* June 9, 1813; *d* Apr. 16, 1901; *dau* Abraham and Christina (Kriebel) Kriebel [19–9].

Children (8):

1. Anna, *b* May 5, 1833; *d* May 3, 1835.
[161–31] 2. Lydia, *b* Mar. 26, 1836; *m* Charles Keller.
3. Abraham, *b* May 24, 1838; *d* May 7, 1848.
[161–32] 4. Sophia, *b* Aug. 29, 1840; *m* Henry K. Kindig.
[161–33] 5. John K., *b* May 15, 1843; *d* Mar. 13, 1886; *m* Susanna Clemens.
6. Sarah, *b* Mar. 1, 1846; *d* Apr. 19, 1848.
7. Aaron, *b* Dec. 18, 1848; *d* Oct. 15, 1867.
[161–34] 8. Jeremiah K., *b* Sept. 11, 1852; *m* Mary S. Anders.

[161–17] **JOHN ANDERS,** *b* Aug. 29, 1807; *d* May 2, 1855; *s* John and Regina (Meschter) Anders [161–7]; *m* Oct., 1833, **LYDIA SCHULTZ,** *b* Jan. 23, 1814; *d* May 1, 1874; *dau* Andrew and Sophia (Kriebel) Schultz [70–6].

Children (8):

1. Edith, *b* Oct. 18, 1834; *d* May 10, 1835.
[68–19] 2. Elizabeth, *b* June 17, 1835; *m* Adonia Schultz.
3. Judia, *b* May 19, 1837; *d* Sept. 26, 1853.
[21–100] 4. Catharine S., *b* July 23, 1839; *d* Nov. 13, 1881; *m* Anthony K. Heebner.
[161–35] 5. Sophia, *b* Oct. 12, 1841; *d* Feb. 5, 1903; *m* Jacob Wean.
[149–95] 6. Magdalena, *b* Sept. 3, 1845; *m* Isaac B. Schultz.
[161–35.1] 7. Mary Ann, *b* Aug. 8, 1847; *m* Frank Bookhammer.
[70–111] 8. Matilda, *b* Dec. 25, 1850; *m* Samuel A. Schultz.

[161–18] **DAVID ANDERS,** *b* June 14, 1810; *d* June 10, 1889; *s* John and Regina (Meschter) Anders [161–7]; *m* Feb., 1835, **MARIA SCHULTZ,** *b* June 6, 1813; *d* Oct. 20, 1872; *dau* Andrew and Rosina (Snyder) Schultz [149–6].

Children (8):

1. Susanna, *b* Feb. 14, 1836; *d* Mar. 10, 1836.
[19–46] 2. Rachel, *b* Jan. 26, 1837; *d* Feb. 23, 1906; *m* Abraham Kriebel.
3. Anna, *b* Nov. 29, 1839; *d* June 26, 1872.
[161–36] 4. John S., *b* Feb. 28, 1842; *d* Dec. 26, 1919; *m* Mary S. Boorse.
5. George, 6. Edith } *twins, b* May 14, 1845; *d* Oct. 31, 1848. Oct. 23, 1914; *unm.*
[25–104a] 7. Mary, *b* Sept. 9, 1850; *d* Sept. 3, 1884; *m* Reuben D. Kriebel.
[161–37] 8. Christina, *b* Nov. 3, 1854; *d* Oct. 3, 1890; *m* Charles S. Klein.

[161–19] **GEORGE ANDERS,** *b* Nov. 19, 1803; *d* Jan. 23, 1876; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Dresher) Anders [161–9]; *m* Oct. 27, 1825, **SUSANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 13, 1804; *d* May 21, 1857; *dau* Samuel and Christina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–10a].

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (8):

1. Sarah, *b* June 3, 1828; *d* Sept. 3, 1828.
[59–24] 2. Elizabeth, *b* May 15, 1830; *d* July 26, 1904; *m* Abraham H. Seipt.
[161–38] 3. Abraham K., *b* Oct. 5, 1833; *d* Feb. 5, 1891; *m* Mary Ann Hendricks.
4. Rosanna, *b* Oct. 16, 1836; *d* Oct. 23, 1836.
[161–39] 5. Samuel K., *b* Nov. 3, 1838; *d* Mar. 14, 1913; *m* Mary Ann Heebner.
[161–40] 6. William K., *b* June 12, 1841; *d* May 17, 1886; *m* Mary A. Kugler.
7. Daughter, *b* June 19, 1845; *d* same day.
[161–41] 8. Daniel K., *b* Sept. 19, 1846; *d* Feb. 6, 1918; *m* Edith K. Hassenplug.

[161–20] **ABRAHAM ANDERS,** *b* Sept. 2, 1807; *d* Dec. 28, 1887; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Dresher) Anders [161–9]; *m* May 14, 1839, **REBECCA SCHULTZ,** *b* June 19, 1817; *d* Dec. 20, 1885; *dau* George and Hannah (Schubert) Schultz [149–12]. Farmer; lived on farm occupied (1920) by his grandson, Elwood Anders, in Worcester Twp., Pa.

Children (7):

[161–42] 1. William S., *b* Aug. 30, 1840; *d* Feb. 18, 1907; *m* Susanna Krauss.
[161–43] 2. Joseph S., *b* Mar. 23, 1842; *d* July 14, 1895; *m* Sarah F. Weaver.
[21–102] 3. Susanna S., *b* Mar. 24, 1844; *d* Dec. 30, 1919; *m* Josiah D. Heebner.
[161–44] 4. Charles S., *b* Aug. 15, 1847; *m* Kate B. Detweiler.
5. Abraham S., *b* Feb. 12, 1850; *d* Nov. 23, 1862.
[161–34] 6. Mary S., *b* Mar. 5, 1853; *d* Jan. 4, 1915; *m* Jeremiah K. Anders.
[161–47] 7. Amos S., *b* Feb. 14, 1855; *m* Ada B. Harding.

[161–21a] **SAMUEL DRESHER ANDERS,** *b* Mar. 18, 1812; *d* Apr. 12, 1888; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Dresher) Anders [161–9]; *m* Oct. 20, 1838, **LYDIA MESCHTER,** *b* Apr. 6, 1813; *d* July 21, 1842; *dau* Jeremiah and Christina (Kriebel) Meschter [66–2].

One child: Charles, *b* Jan. 10, 1840; *d* July 13, 1842.

[161–21b] **SAMUEL DRESHER ANDERS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Oct. 17, 1844, **CHRISTINA MESCHTER,** *b* Aug. 11, 1821; *d* Apr. 22, 1887; *dau* Jeremiah and Christina (Kriebel) Meschter [66–2].

Children (9):

[59–26] 1. Sarah, *b* Oct. 3, 1845; *d* Mar. 27, 1919; *m* George H. Seipt.
[161–46] 2. Hiram M., *b* Dec. 6, 1847; *m* Araminta Zimmerman.
3. Aaron, *b* Mar. 21, 1849; *d* Aug. 29, 1850.
4. Mary Ann, *b* Jan. 26, 1851; *d* Apr. 27, 1854.
[161–49] 5. Susanna, *b* Mar. 23, 1853; *m* William H. Anders.
[161–47] 6. James M., *b* July 22, 1854; *m* Margaret G. Wunderlich.
[161–48] 7. Daniel M., *b* Nov. 1, 1856; *m* Katharine Heebner.
[70–108a] 8. Ellen, *b* Apr. 5, 1858; *d* Sept. 10, 1915; *m* John H. Schultz.
9. Samuel, *b* Aug. 4, 1860; *d* Nov. 4, 1867.

Samuel Dresher Anders was born on the old home farm in Worcester township. On Nov. 20, 1838 he married Lydia Meschter, born in Goshenhoppen, who died July 21, 1842. In 1844 he married Christina Meschter, also born in Goshenhoppen, a sister of his first wife. After his first marriage he followed agriculture in Lower Providence township near Fairview Village. His farm, consisting of 110 acres, was rapidly brought to a high state of cultivation and so maintained for more than four decades, or until his retirement from the pursuit of agriculture a few years before his death, which occurred on Apr. 12, 1888.

Before his three sons had reached manhood, Samuel Anders became a man of property, having purchased two additional farms in Worcester township, thus evidencing his early agricultural predilections. When asked why he acquired these, he replied, in the hearing of the writer, "If my sons do not wish to become farmers, I have daughters who may marry farmers."

Samuel Anders was a plain, earnest, unassuming man of honest convictions and the strictest integrity. He had a pleasing personality, made friends readily and enjoyed their fellowship, although his avocation, that of farming, which he pursued with intelligence and industry, claimed nearly all of his time, so that opportunities for meeting men of affairs were limited. The community, in which he so long lived, held him in the highest esteem and his counsel on financial, business and agricultural matters, was considered to be most valuable and was frequently sought after by his friends and acquaintances.

PA-Genealogy.net

For many years, he served as a member of the Board of Directors of the First National Bank of Norristown. Mr. Anders was deeply religious and devoted to the Schwenkfelder Church which he faithfully attended and also served in the capacity of moderator for many years. [*James M. Anders, M.D.*]

[161–22a] **ANDREW ANDERS,** *b* June 9, 1824; *d* May 2, 1895; *s* Joseph and Hannah (Kriebel) Anders [161–10]; *m* Oct. 10, 1849, **ANNA HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 28, 1827; *d* Sept. 18, 1852; *dau* Henry and Anna (Schultz) Heebner [21–7].

Children (2):

[161–49] 1. William H., *b* Oct. 29, 1850; *m* Susanna M. Anders.
[11–163] 2. Hannah, *b* July 17, 1852; *d* Feb. 6, 1913; *m* Benjamin S. Krauss.

[161–22b] **ANDREW ANDERS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Apr. 15, 1856, **NAOMI SCHULTZ,** *b* Oct. 21, 1832; *d* Mar. 9, 1905; *dau* Frederick and Mary (Kriebel) Schultz [68–8].

Andrew Anders was a prosperous farmer and lived in Towamencin Twp., near Kulpsville, Pa. He was a leader in the community and served as director in several financial organizations. Andrew Anders was the first superintendent of the Towamencin Schwenkfelder Sunday School when it was organized in 1861.

Children (4):

[161–50] 1. Edwin S., *b* July 18, 1857; *m* Susanna Heebner.
2. Samuel, *b* Apr. 16, 1862; *d* July 14, 1862.
3. Mary Ann, *b* Sept. 27, 1863; *d* Aug. 17, 1864.
[161–51] 4. Isaiah S., *b* Feb. 10, 1866; *m* Amanda H. Schultz.

[161–23] **REV. JOSEPH ANDERS,** *b* Mar. 18, 1826; *d* Mar. 18, 1899; *s* Joseph and Hannah (Kriebel) Anders [161–10]; *m* Oct. 3, 1852, ANNIE ALEBACK, *b* Feb. 5, 1829; *d* June 25, 1908; *dau* Jacob Aleback. Rev. Joseph Anders was ordained a Methodist Minister between 1880 and 1885. He is said to have been the founder of Methodism in North Wales, Pa. [*Mrs. Dowlin.*]

Children (3):

[161–52] 1. Isaiah A., *b* Mar. 14, 1854; *m* Annie Kuhn.
[161–53] 2. Martha A., *b* Feb. 1, 1860; *m* Luther Dowlin.
[161–53] 3. Joseph Wesley, *b* Dec. 3, 1865; *m* Isabelle G. Linton.

[161–24] **GEORGE S. ANDERS,** *b* Jan. 24, 1843; *d* Apr. 2, 1897; *s* Anthony and Hannah (Snyder) Anders [161–13]; *m* Jan. 27, 1866, **AMANDA K. HEEBNER,** *b* Nov. 9, 1847; *d* Nov. 4, 1919; *dau* John S. and Susanna (Kriebel) Heebner [21–29].

One child:

[161–55] Anthony H., *b* Dec. 22, 1866; *d* Apr. 2, 1897; *m* Sallie C. Hendricks.

[161–25] **JOSEPH S. ANDERS, JR.,** *b* Apr. 27, 1856; *d* Dec. 11, 1910; *s* Anthony and Hannah (Snyder) Anders [161–13]; *m* Feb. 4, 1868, **HANNAH B. KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 3, 1846; *dau* Abraham and Anna (Bergey) Kriebel [25–30]. Joseph S. Anders, Jr., was a farmer and lived in Towamencin Twp., Pa.; later he became a hotel keeper at Trumbauersville, Pa. For a number of years Mr. Anders conducted the "Kinderlehr" in the Towamencin Church.

Children (8):

[161–56] 1. Anna K., *b* July 8, 1869; *m* Henry A. Merkel.
[154–101] 2. Araminta, *b* Jan. 30, 1871; *m* John Wiegner.
3. Hannah, *b* Oct. 1, 1873; *d* Feb. 2, 1874.
4. Margaret, *b* June 9, 1875; *d* Nov. 28, 1875.
[161–57] 5. George, *b* Mar. 10, 1878; *d* June 28, 1906; *m* Jennie Hartley.
6. Edith, *b* Feb. 19, 1881.
[161–58] 7. Andrew K., *b* June 9, 1883; *m* Lila Stoneback.
[161–59] 8. Martha, *b* Apr. 11, 1888; *m* Harry K. Hildenbrand.

[161–26] **JOHN H. ANDERS,** *b* Dec. 1, 1827; *d* Jan. 14, 1879; *s* Frederick and Catharine (Heebner) Anders [161–15]; *m* Nov. 13, 1849, ELIZABETH ROSENBERGER, *b* Jan. 13, 1827; *d* Mar. 12, 1883; *dau* John R. and Mary (Hockman) Rosenberger. John H. Anders was a farmer and lived in Towamencin Twp., Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

[161–60] 1. Henry R., *b* Oct. 15, 1850; *m* Anna H. Heebner.
[161–61] 2. Catharine, *b* July 25, 1852; *d* Sept. 16, 1894; *m* George Dengler.
[161–62] 3. Josiah R., *b* Sept. 24, 1854; *dec; m* Lizzie S. Price.
[161–63] 4. Nathaniel R., *b* Feb. 27, 1864; *m* Ellen Rule.

[161–27] **JACOB HEEBNER ANDERS,** *b* Mar. 19, 1833; *d* June 17, 1911; *s* Frederick and Catharine (Heebner) Anders [161–15]; *m* Mar. 23, 1876, **REBECCA SCHULTZ,** *b* June 26, 1845; *d* June 3, 1920; *dau* Joseph and Susanna (Gerhard) Schultz [70–10]. *No issue.*

Jacob Heebner Anders was born on his father's farm adjoining the Worcester Schwenkfelder Church. Although as a boy he seemed to be in delicate health, he developed a "wiry" fibre of physical endurance that later showed an enormous capacity for strenuous labor by hand and an ability to stand tests of strength and prowess.

At an early age he showed an intense thirst for education. He attended the Trappe (Pa.) Seminary and by intense application became especially brilliant in Latin, Greek, and mathematics. Engaging in the profession of teaching, Mr. Anders taught in several of the districts of Montg. Co., and in the late 50's served a number of years as principal of the Wynnewood (now Ardmore, Pa.) High School. During this period his services were frequently sought by surveyors in solving intricate problems of acreage, etc.

During the Civil War he read medicine for a time, but was dissuaded by his parents from entering the medical profession. He then turned to the study of law and was graduated from the Law Department of the University of Pennsylvania, being admitted to the Phila. bar about 1869. Specializing in patent cases, he became very skillful in this branch of legal procedure and originated several new procedures, with the sanction of the judges of the U. S. Courts, in the naturalization of aliens.

During all this time he continued his study of languages and mathematics. It is stated that he spent many of his evenings translating difficult Greek and Latin passages, and is said to have welcomed problems brought to him for solution in higher mathematics. The Hon. Benjamin Harris Brewster, Attorney General of the U. S. in Pres. Benjamin Harrison's Cabinet, himself an eminent scholar, is said to have pronounced Mr. Anders "the finest Greek and Latin scholar at the Philadelphia Bar." [*The Schwenkfeldian, Vol. VIII, p 122.*]

[161–28] **DAVID H. ANDERS,** *b* Feb. 28, 1835; *s* Frederick and Catharine (Heebner) Anders [161–15]; *m* Dec. 3, 1859, MARY ROSENBERGER, *b* Oct. 7, 1830; *d* Mar. 24, 1895; *dau* John and Mary (Hockman) Rosenberger. Teacher of brass, reed and flute bands. Res., 1650 N. 8th St., Phila., Pa.

One child:

[161–64] Horace R., *b* Sept. 16, 1860; *m* Isabella Kellogg.

DAVID H. ANDERS, BAND MASTER.

In 1690 there was born in Germany a certain Heinrich Anders, who later became organist in the old church in Amsterdam, and who published two books of Sonatas in 1720.

It is not known whether this Heinrich Anders was related to Balzer Anders of the immigrant Schwenkfelders or not, but at least one branch of the Anders family possesses exceptional musical ability which indicates that there might be some connection between the families.

David H. Anders, the subject of this sketch, was born on his father's farm adjoining the Worcester Schwenkfelder Church, in Worcester Twp., Pa. While the Schwenkfelders had always encouraged vocal music in the form of singing for the better participation in religious exercises, up to this time they strongly disapproved of "machine-made music" not only in the church but also in the home, as being noisy and tending to frivolity. David H. Anders was the first Schwenkfelder to encourage and foster the study of band instruments in the Middle District, as well as amongst the entire Schwenkfelder community. At the age of ten he with other boys and girls attended singing school in Worcester under the instruction of Prof. Trucksess. Having a clear high soprano voice, which was quickly recognized by his teacher as of extraordinary quality, young David was taken upon the knee of his instructor while the class was being taught.

THE CENTER POINT BAND.

When David was about 14 years of age, a group of young men met one day in Hendricks' Store, Center Point, Pa., and decided to organize a brass band.

Instruments were procured from a Philadelphia manufacturer and a teacher named Bailey came from the same city to instruct the boys.

PA-Genealogy.net

David Anders chose the E-flat cornet, the leading instrument, and his progress was so rapid that he was chosen leader of the band within a year from its organization. Being thus encouraged in his efforts, be began the study of harmony and composition and soon was arranging and harmonizing pieces for the band, and also instructed the members in the use of the various instruments, so that the former teacher was discharged.

However, the parents of many of these "band boys" were very much opposed to these "noise-making instruments," and objected to having their boys belong to such a worldly organization. The climax was reached one Saturday night when the leader announced to his band that they had now progressed sufficiently to warrant their being instructed in marching. They accordingly proceeded to march up and down the Skippack road to the great amazement of the residents.

The following day, being Sunday, Rev. Reuben Kriebel, pastor of the Worcester Schwenkfelder Church, in the presence of the leader and various members of the band discoursed upon the sinfulness and worldliness of such an exhibition as was given by the band on the night before. This denunciation, however, had the opposite effect, as it was thought by many to have been ill advised and too severe; the result was that a much milder attitude towards the organization was taken by a number of the parents of the members, as they realized that their sons were receiving instruction in an art that was not harmful to their welfare.

It is stated that Rev. Kriebel also became reconciled to the harmlessness of the institution later, and implied that he too would not object to joining the organization, did his ministerial duties not prevent. This "Center Point Band" became quite famous and popular, and was in frequent demand to furnish music on many public occasions, and later became attached to the Norris City Rifles, a military Company of Norristown, Pa. However, when this company was ordered to the front during the Civil War, the Band as an organization did not go with them.

Since that time the fame of David Anders as an instructor of bands and orchestras, as a composer and arranger of music, has spread over Eastern Pennsylvania and New Jersey, and thousands of young men now musically prominent received their instruction and achieved subsequent success as the result of his systematic and thorough training. Through the refining influence of his example and high ideals, many men were made better morally, socially and artistically.

During his long career Mr. Anders has been the instructor of many bands and other musical organizations, and continuously since 1887 has been one of the faculty of the Pennsylvania Training School, at Elwyn, Pa., as instructor of the band.

MEMBERSHIP OF THE CENTER POINT BAND AT VARIOUS TIMES FROM 1848 TO 1865.

E flat Cornet and Leader—David H. Anders

E flat Cornet	Nathaniel H. Anders	Tenor (Trombone)	William S. Schultz
B flat "	Joseph H. Anders	" "	John Markley
" " "	George Weber	Baritone	David H. Krause
" " "	George Seipt	"	Josiah Heebner
" " "	James Slough	Bass	William K. Gresh
E flat "	John Weber	"	Edwin Gresh
" " "	Isaac Moyer	"	Isaac D. Heebner
" " "	Eli Van Fossen	"	Samuel Hendricks
E flat Alto	Anthony Heebner, Jr.	"	Morris Hunsicker
" " "	Samuel Kriebel	Snare Drum	Fred Markley
" " "	Jacob Geller	" "	Thomas Lowndes
" " "	William H. Seipt	Bass Drum	George Nice
Tenor (Trombone)	John Geller	Cymbals	William Quinn

[161–29] **NATHANIEL H. ANDERS,** *b* Oct. 4, 1837; *d* June 18, 1882; *s* Frederick and Catharine (Heebner) Anders [161–15]; *m* May 19, 1864, **REGINA GERHARD SCHULTZ,** *b* Sept. 20, 1840; *dau* Joseph Y. and Susanna (Gerhard) Schultz [70–10].

Mr. Anders was in the furniture business, under the firm name of N. H. Anders & Co. at 1217 Chestnut St., Phila. Mrs. Regina Anders resides at 245 E. Johnson St., Phila. (1921.)

Children (5):

[161–65a] [161–65b] 1. Howard S., *b* Nov. 12, 1866; *m* { 1. Mabel Gilling. 2. Maud Howland.

2. Alsenia, *b* July 20, 1868; *d* Apr. 10, 1870.

PA-Genealogy.net

[161–66] 3. Ada May, *b* May 29, 1873; *d* Aug. 18, 1909; *m* James M. Heimbach, M. D.
[161–67] 4. Daniel Webster, *b* June 10, 1877; *m* Alice Amelia Nagle.
[161–68] 5. Florence Regina, *b* June 3, 1881; *m* Samuel Maus Purple.

[161–30a] **JOSEPH H. ANDERS,** *b* Mar. 29, 1842; *s* Frederick and Catharine (Heebner) Anders [161–15]; *m* Nov. 19, 1868, **SUSANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* Sept. 3, 1846; *d* Jan. 10, 1879; *dau* Abraham and Anna (Bergey) Kriebel [25–30].

Children (2):

1. Harvey, *b* Sept. 1, 1869; *d* Aug. 2, 1892.
[161–69] 2. Emerson, *b* Jan. 4, 1873; *m* Anna Rinne Carstensen.

[161–30b] **JOSEPH H. ANDERS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Aug. 28, 1884, IDA E. WAAGE, *b* Aug. 28, 1854; *d* Sept. 23, 1890; *dau* Dr. Charles T. and Ida Waage.

One child:

[161–69.1] Gertrude May, *b* Jan. 19, 1886; *m* Rev. Clarence M. Snyder.

[161–30c] **JOSEPH H. ANDERS,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, Aug. 1, 1893, EMMA M. L. RITTER *dau* William Ritter. Joseph H. Anders is a commercial traveler and musician; res., Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

[161–31] **LYDIA ANDERS,** *b* Mar. 26, 1836; *dau* Jeremiah and Catharine (Kriebel) Anders [161–16]; *m* May 9, 1858, CHARLES KELLER, *b* Dec. 31, 1832; *d* Oct. 18, 1894; *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Ratzell) Keller. Widow's res., Souderton, Pa.

Children (9):

1. Catharine Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 23, 1859; *d* Mar. 26, 1868.
2. Mary Amanda, *b* Mar. 12, 1862; *d* Feb. 3, 1868.
[161–70] 3. Harry, *b* Nov. 13, 1864; *m* Lydia B. Cassel.
[161–71] 4. Harvey, *b* June 7, 1866; *m* Sarah C. Hunsberger.
5. Elmer, *b* June 18, 1868; *d* June 7, 1875.
6. Charles, *b* Oct. 28, 1870; *d* Aug. 25, 1871.
[161–72] 7. Jeremiah, *b* July 29, 1872; *m* Alma May Wampole.
8. Anna, *b* Dec. 9, 1874; *d* Sept. 8, 1875.
[161–73] 9. Emma, *b* Dec. 6, 1879; *m* Abram Z. Ziegler.

[161–32] **SOPHIA ANDERS,** *b* Aug. 29, 1840; *dau* Jeremiah and Catharine (Kriebel) Anders [161–16]; *m* Sept. 10, 1859, HENRY K. KINDIG, *b* Oct. 29, 1839. Wholesale grocer; name of firm, H. K. Kindig Co., Phila., Pa.

Children (8):

1. Mary, *b* June 24, 1860; *d* Feb. 5, 1861.
[161–74a] } 2. Emma Jane, *b* Mar. 19, 1862; *m* { 1. Arthur M. Rowe.
[161–74b] } { 2. Rev. Pennington Corson.
[161–75] 3. Annie L., *b* Sept. 14, 1863; *m* William F. Breitenbaugh.
4. John H., *b* Feb. 20, 1866; *d* Oct. 24, 1901; *unm.*
[161–76] 5. Catharine, *b* Feb. 23, 1868; *d* Apr. 19, 1912; *m* Trell A. James.
[161–77] 6. Lillie, *b* Jan. 21, 1870; *m* Theodore Nelson Spencer.
[161–78] 7. Marvin Clark, *b* Aug. 12, 1872; *m* Anna Lafayette Clough.
[161–79] 8. Carrie A., *b* June 15, 1875; *m* Henry L. S. Ruth.

[161–33] **JOHN K. ANDERS,** *b* May 15, 1843; *d* Mar. 13, 1886; *s* Jeremiah and Catharine (Kriebel) Anders [161–16]; *m* June 17, 1862, SUSANNA CLEMENS, *b* Jan. 23, 1840; *dau* Abraham Clemens.

Children (11):

[161–80] 1. Mary Jane C., *b* Jan. 26, 1863; *d* Nov. 4, 1891; *m* Jesse H. Keeler.
2. Abraham, *b* Oct. 21, 1864; *d* Oct. 22, 1864.
[161–81] 3. Jeremiah C., *b* May 27, 1866; *m* Fannie D. Fretz.
[161–97a] 4. Katherine C., *b* Feb. 29, 1868; *d* Nov. 22, 1890; *m* Franklin H. Anders.
[161–82] 5. Annie C., *b* Sept. 15, 1869; *m* Samuel H. Kulp.
6. John, *b* Aug. 4, 1871; *d* May 1, 1875.

PA-Genealogy.net

[161–83] 7. Horace C., *b* Jan. 23, 1873; *m* Mary R. Bobb.
[161–84a] } 8. Sue, *b* May 10, 1875; *m* { 1. Samuel Moyer.
[161–84b] } { 2. Josiah Markley.
[161–85] 9. Clara C., *b* Feb. 1, 1877; *m* Henry A. Markley.
10. Alvin C., *b* Feb. 13, 1879; *unm.*
11. Menno C., *b* Dec. 8, 1882.

[161–34] **JEREMIAH KRIEBEL ANDERS,** *b* Sept. 11, 1852; *s* Jeremiah and Catharine (Kriebel) Anders [161–16]; *m* Nov. 4, 1876, **MARY SCHULTZ ANDERS,** *b* Mar. 5, 1853; *d* Jan. 4, 1915; *dau* Abraham and Rebecca (Schultz) Anders [161–20]. Farmer; Norristown, R. F. D. No. 5, Pa. Jeremiah Anders lives in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., and has for a number of years been a member of the school board of Worcester Twp.

Children (8):

[161–86] 1. Eugene A., *b* Dec. 22, 1877; *m* Florence May Hendricks.
[161–87] 2. Abram A., *b* Feb. 16, 1880; *m* Edna Stewart.
[161–88] 3. Kathryn A., *b* Dec. 3, 1881; *m* Benjamin Evans Jervis.
[161–89] 4. Daniel Webster, *b* Feb. 1, 1884; *m* Florence Edna Burnham.
[161–90] 5. Walter A., *b* Jan. 25, 1886; *m* Ada S. Anders.
[161–91] 6. William A., *b* May 27, 1887; *m* Cora Snyder Kriebel.
7. Russell A., *b* Apr. 10, 1889; *d* Mar., 1890.
8. Edna A., *b* Mar. 5, 1892.

[161–35] **SOPHIA ANDERS,** *b* Oct. 12, 1841; *d* Feb. 5, 1903; *dau* John and Lydia (Schultz) Anders [161–17]; *m* JACOB WEAN, *b* Aug. 25, 1836; *d* Aug. 17, 1898; *s* Jacob Wean.

Children (2):

1. Mary, *b* Nov. 21, 1866; *d* Nov. 14, 1868.
[161–92] 2. Laura, *b* Feb. 18, 1874; *d* Oct. 14, 1896; *m* George Abraham Saylor.

[161–35.1] **MARY ANN ANDERS,** *b* Aug. 8, 1847; *d* Aug. 6, 1899; *s* John and Lydia (Schultz) Anders [161–17]; *m* Feb. 5, 1867, FRANK BOOKHAMMER, *b* Oct. 21, 1842; *d* Dec. 24, 1886; *s* Philip and Mary (Cassel) Bookhammer. Farmer.

Children (5):

1. Jacob, *b* Mar. 17, 1868; *d* July 31, 1920; *unm.*
2. Annie, *b* Aug. 8, 1869; *d* May 6, 1874.
3. Morris, *b* June 8, 1871; *d* July 26, 1871.
[161 92.1] 4. John A., *b* May 25, 1872; *m* Ellen Moore.
[161 92.2] 5. Lillie, *b* May 22, 1874; *m* George D. Johnson; 918 Market St., Camden, N. J.

[161–36] **JOHN S. ANDERS,** *b* Feb. 28, 1842; *d* Dec. 26, 1919; *s* David and Maria (Schultz) Anders [161–18]; *m* Oct. 22, 1864, MARY S. BOORSE, *b* Oct. 28, 1844; *dau* Joseph Boorse. Lived in Hatfield, Pa.

Children (7):

[161–93] 1. David B., *b* Apr. 25, 1866; *m* Hettie W. Croll.
[161–94a] } 2. Joseph B., *b* May 8, 1868; *d* Jan. 31, 1915; *m* { 1. Lillie A. Smith.
[161–94b] } { 2. Kate R. Hackman.
[161–95] 3. John B., *b* Apr. 14, 1870; *m* Caroline M. Marion.
4. Mary Alice, *b* May 16, 1872; *d* May 11, 1873.
[161–96] 5. Louisa B., *b* July 25, 1874; *m* Ernest W. Coffman.
6. Walter B., *b* Oct. 17, 1877; *d* Jan. 11, 1891.
7. Warren B., *b* Nov. 23, 1879; *d* Nov. 24, 1899.

[161–37] **CHRISTINA ANDERS,** *b* Nov. 3, 1854; *d* Oct. 3, 1890; *dau* David and Maria (Schultz) Anders [161–18]; *m* Sept. 26, 1874, CHARLES S. KLEIN, *b* Oct. 29, 1856; *d* June 28, 1878. *No issue.*

[161–38] **ABRAHAM K. ANDERS,** *b* Oct. 5, 1833; *d* Feb. 5, 1891; *s* George and Susanna (Kriebel) Anders [161–19]; *m* Jan. 27, 1863, MARY ANN HENDRICKS, *b* Mar. 4, 1836; *d* Sept. 6, 1903; *dau* John Hendricks. Abraham K. Anders was a farmer, and lived in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.; he served as secretary of the School Board for a number of years.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Fransanna, *b* Sept. 8, 1864; *d* Aug. 22, 1865.
[161–97a] [161–97b] 2. Franklin H., *b* Aug. 9, 1866; *m* { 1. Katherine C. Anders. 2. Anna C. Beideman.

[161–39] **SAMUEL K. ANDERS,** *b* Nov. 3, 1838; *d* Mar. 14, 1913; *s* George and Susanna (Kriebel) Anders [161–19]; *m* Oct. 20, 1859, **MARY ANN HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 2, 1839; *d* Sept. 14, 1882; *dau* David S. and Anna (Derstine) Heebner [21–27a].

Children (4):

1. Horace, *b* July 23, 1860; *d* Aug. 22, 1860.
[161–98] 2. George H., *b* Oct. 29, 1861; *d* Jan. 10, 1918; *m* Eveline S. Schultz.
3. David, *b* June 26, 1863; *d* Aug. 6, 1863.
4. Anna Laura, *b* Apr. 24, 1866; *d* Jan. 11, 1882.

Samuel K. Anders died as a result of being struck by a trolley car in Norristown, Pa., while he was on his way to attend a meeting of the board of Prison Inspectors. He was a man whose quiet, unassuming devotion to duty, sterling integrity in his business life, and faithfulness in his devotion to the faith of his church, made him loved and esteemed by all. The following is quoted from "The Public Press," printed at the time of his death:

> "No man in Montgomery County was held in higher respect, and few others had so strong a hold on the affections of the people. He never injured a living soul or a dumb animal. He never said harsh things about his fellow-men. He was always ready with the helping hand, and with the milk of human kindness for those in need or distress. He was a Christian gentleman of the finest type."

Mr. Anders had a fine career as a public official. He served nine years as County Commissioner of Montgomery County; fourteen years as Trustee of the State Hospital for the Insane; twenty years as Prison Inspector, long president of the board (serving in the last two positions gratuitously); and in all this long service no man ever questioned his integrity, his sound judgment, and his devotion to duty. He helped to organize the People's National Bank of Norristown and served as its president from 1888 to the time of his death.

Born in Norriton Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., Mr. Anders followed farming for many years, serving as a school director in his native community. He also acted as superintendent of the Union Sunday School that met in Metz's School, Norriton Twp., for four years, and was the superintendent of the Worcester Schwenkfelder Sunday School. Mr. Anders was the last surviving member of the building committee who had charge of the rebuilding of the Worcester church in 1882 at a cost of $6,000, which was dedicated free of debt. This was the first Schwenkfelder church to have a basement for Sunday School purposes, which innovation in church building met with considerable opposition at the time. Mr. Anders was also the last surviving charter member of the Board of Publication of the Schwenkfelder Church, having been selected as a member in 1884 when the board was organized, and serving as treasurer at the time of his death.

[161–40] **WILLIAM K. ANDERS,** *b* June 12, 1841; *d* May 17, 1886; *s* George and Susanna (Kriebel) Anders [161–19]; *m* Jan. 20, 1867, MARY A. KUGLER, *d* Aug. 1, 1915; *dau* Benjamin Kugler. William K. Anders was a farmer and lived in Norriton Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. *No issue.*

Mary Anders, widow, married again, Josiah Yorgey of Phila., Nov. 2, 1889.

[161–41] **DANIEL KRIEBEL ANDERS,** *b* Sept. 19, 1847; *d* Feb. 6, 1918; *s* George and Susanna (Kriebel) Anders [161–19]; *m* Dec. 18, 1877, EDITH K. HASSENPLUG, *b* Apr. 6, 1854; *dau* Dr. J. H. Hassenplug. Retired, because of ill health; res., Pueblo, Col. (1918.)

One child:

[161–99] Winifred Edith, *b* May 10, 1889; *m* G. Forrest Carmichael.

[161–42] **REV. WILLIAM S. ANDERS,** *b* Aug. 30, 1840; *d* Feb. 18, 1907; *s* Abraham and Rebecca (Schultz) Anders [161–20]; *m* Feb. 1, 1868, **SUSANNA KRAUSS,** *b* May 2, 1843; *dau* Aaron and Lydia (Heebner) Krauss [202–7]. *No issue.* Widow's res., Norristown, R. D., Pa. (1922.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Rev. William Schultz Anders received his education in the public schools of Worcester Twp., and then spent two years as a student at Mount Kirk Seminary, Providence Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., which was conducted for many years by the Rev. Henry Rodenbaugh, while pastor of Lower Providence Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Anders then engaged in school teaching, rounding out a period of eight years—one year in Towamencin Twp., three years in Worcester Twp., and four in Norriton Twp. After he had been engaged to teach his first school in Towamencin, and during the summer before his school was ready to open, a vacancy in the teaching force occurred in Norriton Twp., near Mr. Anders' home. The president of the Norriton School Board being a Schwenkfelder, and knowing the type of young man Mr. Anders was, called upon the latter, and offered him the position, holding out the inducements that as "Norriton" had a longer school term and paid higher salaries than did the Towamencin board, he ought by all means resign the position in Towamencin and accept the one nearer home, for in addition he could also board at his parental home; furthermore as the season was yet early, the Towamencin school board would have time to look for another teacher before the opening of school. But Mr. Anders had given his consent to teach in Towamencin, and his sterling conscience would not permit him to go back on his word.

When Mr. Anders relinquished his position in the schoolroom, he removed to the farm previously bought by his father, near the old homestead in Worcester Twp.; this farm he cultivated for a score of years until 1893, when he retired, and for the remainder of his life he lived in the house on the lot adjoining the farm.

On June 3, 1871, William S. Anders was called as a probationer to the ministry of the Schwenkfelder Church. After serving his term of probation, and successfully passing his examination, he was duly installed as one of the pastors of the Schwenkfelder Churches of the Middle District, which comprised the churches in Worcester, Towamencin, and Lower Salford.

The time when Rev. Anders was called to the ministry, was what might be called the *transition period* in the Schwenkfelder Church: it was the period of the introduction of the rites of baptism, and the institution of the Sacraments. The position of Rev. Anders was a trying one, but he did his duty fearlessly and conscientiously as his letters show.

That Rev. Anders served his congregation long and well, goes without saying. He is one of the men who stand out prominently as landmarks in the history of our sect. Notwithstanding the busy life he led, Rev. Anders allowed nothing to interfere with the work of the ministry, as long as his health permitted.

But on account of failing health, Rev. Anders tendered his resignation as pastor, a few years before his death. The Conference of the District, loath to part with his services, declined to accept his resignation; however, he was relieved of his regular duties, and asked to continue his ministration as long as his health permitted. Knowing the feelings of his congregation, Rev. Anders did not press the acceptance of his resignation, but continued to perform his ministerial duties as occasion demanded, very much against his physician's advice, and ofttimes with great pain and suffering, as was evident to those about him. Thus while conscientiously and patiently attempting to do his duty, Rev. Anders met his death suddenly in Florida. He was walking to the home of Hon. William D. Heebner, to rehearse for a wedding ceremony, which he was to perform two days later, when he fell over and expired in a few minutes. It had been the custom for Rev. Anders to spend the coldest parts of the winter in Florida, where the Anders brothers owned an extensive and productive orange grove. Having spent several weeks in Florida, Mr. and Mrs. Anders had planned to come north on the 21st, but he died on the 18th of Feb., 1907. Besides ministering to his congregation in a spiritual way, Rev. Anders, during his period of healthful activity, was identified with Sunday School work for more than forty years, serving at various times as superintendent of the school or as a teacher of a Bible Class.

For several years Rev. Anders served as school director of Worcester Township. He was also a director for many years of the Montgomery National Bank of Norristown, as was also his father. After 1889 he was a director of Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa., thus showing his manifest interest in the cause of education.

Rev. Anders' last industrial activity was his help in the organization of the Souderton, Skippack and Fairview Electric Railway Company, which company he served as treasurer. He was also president of the Board of Publication of the Schwenkfelder Church. [*For further biographical data, see The Schwenkfeldian, Vol. IV, pp 26-30.*]

[161–43] **JOSEPH S. ANDERS,** *b* Mar. 23, 1842; *d* July 14, 1895; *s* Abraham and Rebecca (Schultz) Anders [161–20]; *m* Jan. 28, 1870, SARAH F. WEAVER, *b* Oct. 14, 1844; *dau* Levi Weaver. Joseph S. Anders was a prominent farmer in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., where he participated in many

PA-Genealogy.net

progressive movements of both the community and the church. He helped to organize the Center Point Creamery Association and served as treasurer of the Board. He lived on the farm adjoining the Worcester Schwenkfelder Church, occupied (1921) by his son, Elwood Anders. Widow resides R. F. D., Norristown, Pa.

One son:

[161–100] Elwood W., *b* May 3, 1871; *m* Lydia Ella Moser.

[161–44] **CHARLES S. ANDERS,** *b* Aug. 15, 1847; *s* Abraham and Rebecca (Schultz) Anders [161–20]; *m* Oct. 3, 1874, **KATE (KATHERINE) B. DETWEILER,** *b* Sept. 27, 1850; *dau* George and Anna (Beyer) Detweiler [184–164]. *No issue.*

Charles S. Anders is a retired farmer living in Worcester Twp., Pa., near Fairview Village. Mr. Anders has served many years as a director of the People's National Bank of Norristown, of which board he is secretary (1920). He has also been a member of the School Board of Worcester Twp., for many years. Always taking an active interest in the affairs of the Schwenkfelder Church, Mr. Anders succeeded his brother, the late Rev. William S. Anders, at the latter's death as a member of the Board of Publication of the Schwenkfelder Church, and is vice-president of the Board. Having served as registrar of the Schwenkfelder Church of the Middle District, Mr. Anders collected a vast amount of genealogical material, all of which he put at the disposal of the Editor of this work, and for which the Editor hereby expresses his gratitude.

[161–45] **AMOS S. ANDERS,** *b* Feb. 14, 1855; *s* Abraham and Rebecca (Schultz) Anders [161–20]; *m* Nov. 20, 1890, ADA B. HARDING, *dau* J. Saunders Harding. Amos S. Anders is one of the progressive farmers of Norriton Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Always interested in the affairs of the Schwenkfelder Church, Mr. Anders has been a faithful worker since his boyhood in the Worcester Schwenkfelder Church and Sunday School, where he has served in official capacities for many years. Upon the consolidation of the Schwenkfelder Church Organization in 1912, Mr. Anders was elected Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Schwenkfelder Church which position he still holds. (1920.)

One child: John Harding, *b* July 2, 1892.

[161–46] **HIRAM M. ANDERS,** *b* Dec. 6, 1847; *s* Samuel and Christina (Meschter) Anders [161–21b]; *m* Feb. 7, 1875, ARAMINTA ZIMMERMAN, *b* Nov. 19, 1849; *dau* Abraham Zimmerman. Retired farmer.

Before Mr. Anders retired from farming, he owned one of the finest farms in Worcester Twp., Pa. For a number of years he served as a member of the Worcester School Board, and as a director of the Center Point Creamery Association. He now lives at 341 Whitehall Road, Jeffersonville, Pa., and is one of the deacons of the Norristown Schwenkfelder Church. (1921.)

Children (5):

[161–101] 1. Warren Z., *b* Oct. 28, 1875; *m* Mary G. Rambo.
[74–629] 2. Ella, *b* Feb. 3, 1877; *m* Howard Rushong.
[161–103] 3. Mary, *b* June 17, 1879; *m* Charles T. Rogers.
[161–104] 4. Morrell Z., *b* Feb. 22, 1881; *m* Charlotta Emily Palmer.
[161–105] 5. Nora, *b* Sept. 21, 1889; *m* Joseph Jervis.

[161–47] **JAMES MESCHTER ANDERS, M. D.,** *b* July 22, 1854; *s* Samuel and Christina (Meschter) Anders [161–21b]; *m* Apr. 30, 1903, MARGARET GERTRUDE WUNDERLICH, *b* July 3, 1876; *dau* Jacob H. Wunderlich. Res., 1605 Walnut St., Phila., Pa. (1922.) *No issue.*

James Meschter Anders, M. D., Ph., D., LL. D., was born on his father's farm near Fairview Village, Montg. Co., Pa. After attending the public schools of his native township and also of Norristown, Pa., Dr. Anders entered the academic department of the Theological Seminary, conducted under the auspices of the Mennonite Church, at Wadsworth, Ohio, where he was prepared to enter college. Being especially apt in mathematics, Dr. Anders was appointed teacher of mental arithmetic during his career at Wadsworth. While still a boy on his father's farm, Dr. Anders had acquired some local fame as a mathematician. It is said that some of the prospective teachers of the neighborhood, when preparing to take the examinations under the county superintendent, would bring their problems in mathematics to Dr. Anders, and that the latter would solve them while following the plow on his father's farm. After finishing his preparatory course at Wadsworth, Dr. Anders entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, from which institution he was graduated in 1877, having "read medicine"

PA-Genealogy.net

in the meantime with the late Dr. George K. Meschter of Worcester, Pa. In this same year, 1877, he also received the degree of Ph. D. from the University of Pennsylvania, and was awarded a prize for the highest general average and for his original thesis on "The Transpiration of Plants."

During the first decade after his graduation Dr. Anders continued his studies in natural history subjects. His original investigations on certain plant functions led him to discover that all flowering plants and odoriferous foliage possess the power to convert the oxygen of the air into ozone. He was the first to show by experiment that when growing plants are cultivated indoors they tend to increase and maintain a proper degree of humidity in the air and are therefore beneficial to health. A few of the articles published by Dr. Anders along this line are the following: "Hygienic and Therapeutic Relations of House Plants," "Beneficial Influence of Plants," "The Exhalation of Ozone by Flowering Plants," "House Plants and Lung Diseases," "Sanitary Influence of Forests," "The Relation of Forests to Health Resorts," etc. As a result of Dr. Anders' investigations along these lines he was tendered in 1885 the chair of Forestry and the Relation of Plant Life to Health, in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Phila.

In his professional capacity, Dr. Anders has served as visiting physician on the staff of the Protestant Episcopal Hospital of Phila., the Medico-Chirurgical Hospital, Philadelphia Hospital, etc. He has served as consulting physician to the Jewish Hospital and the Widener Home for Crippled Children in Phila., as well as the Hospital for the Insane at Norristown, Pa. Dr. Anders' connection with the Medico-Chirurgical College began in 1889 when he was made lecturer on "materia medica" and was advanced to the chair of Hygiene and Pediatrics the following year. Two years later he was elected to the chair of Clinical Medicine, and in 1893 was elected Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, which chair he held for twenty-five years. In 1890 Dr. Anders was elected a member of the Board of Trustees of the Medico-Chirurgical College and Hospital, which position he held until the College was consolidated with the University of Pennsylvania, having held the office of vice-president for five years. That Dr. Anders has achieved a national reputation as a diagnostician, is also worthy of note.

In 1898 Dr. Anders published his large work, "The Theory and Practice of Medicine," which is the most widely used textbook of its kind in the medical schools of the country, the fourteenth edition of this work having been issued in September, 1920. In addition to the publication of his textbook, Dr. Anders has contributed more than one hundred articles to the leading medical periodicals, scientific and other magazines, and has read papers before the foremost medical and scientific associations of the nation.

Upon the merging of the Medico-Chirurgical College with the University of Pennsylvania Medical Department in 1916, which project was managed by Dr. Anders, he automatically became Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine in the Graduate School of Medicine at the University of Pennsylvania.

Dr. Anders has been honored by the different mayors of the city of Philadelphia by being selected at various times as a member of the Mayor's Advisory Board, and by appointments to the Board of Health. In 1898 Ursinus College conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL. D. Dr. Anders is a member of the leading medical associations of the nation; for many years he has been a member of the Councils of the State Forestry Association, and chairman of the Publication Committee of the City Parks Association. He has served as president of the local medical clubs and county association, and in 1902 delivered the oration in medicine for the American Medical Association in New Orleans. In 1908 he was elected vice-president and a member of the Central Executive Committee of the Sixth International Congress on Tuberculosis held at Washington, D. C. He also founded the library of the Philadelphia County Medical Society in 1910. In the same year the French Government signally honored Dr. Anders in recognition of his standing in medicine, and especially of his discovery regarding the innate ability of flowering plants to convert the oxygen into ozone, by electing him an "Officier de l'Instruction Publique et des Beaux Arts." In 1913 he was elected president of the American Climatological and Clinical Society.

It was also through the influence of Dr. Anders that in 1917 an annual celebration of "Health Day" was instituted, and he was instrumental, together with Dr. John D. Roberts, in creating a new section on Industrial Medicine and Public Health in the College of Physicians.

During the World War, Dr. Anders at the request of Gov. Brumbaugh of Pennsylvania, formed the Medical Advisory Board for the examination of registrants entering the United States military service, and he served as chairman of the board until the close of hostilities abroad. In addition, he was a member of the Medical Section of the Pennsylvania State Council for Defense, and served as vice-president of the Senior Medical Service Corps and chairman of the Committee on Physical Research, which was a nation-wide movement to improve the physical standard of the American men and women. In March, 1921, Dr. Anders was unanimously elected president of the American College of Physicians at

PA-Genealogy.net

the annual meeting held in Baltimore, and on the following June 4, at the meeting of the American Therapeutic Association, held in Washington, he was chosen president of that society as well.

Although Dr. Anders' professional duties take up the greater part of his time, he has by no means neglected his church affiliations, as his home church has always enlisted his active interest. He has been a member of the Board of Missions of the Schwenkfelder Church since its incorporation and was instrumental in having the Board establish a mission in Philadelphia. From the time of its organization he has served as Moderator of the First Schwenkfelder Church of Philadelphia. Dr. Anders is also International Councilor of the Drexel Biddle Bible Classes and a member of the Board of Directors of the Drexel Biddle Military Training Corps. On the Board of Trustees of Perkiomen School, Dr. Anders serves as vice-president, and is likewise a member of the Board of Trustees of Ursinus College. In 1920 when the Society of the Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles was organized, Dr. Anders was honored by being elected the first president.

Someone has truly said of Dr. Anders that he is "one of the leaders in all public-spirited movements, as well as a foremost member of his profession."

[161–48] **DANIEL M. ANDERS**, *b* Nov. 1, 1856; *s* Samuel and Christina (Meschter) Anders [161–21b]; *m* Dec. 20, 1879, **KATHARINE HEEBNER**, *b* Mar. 2, 1861; *dau* Henry L. and Catherine K. (Schutt) Heebner [21–41]. Res., 539 Hamilton St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

Daniel M. Anders served several terms as a member of the Board of Commissioners of Montgomery Co., Pa. Since his retirement from farming, Mr. Anders has engaged in general brokerage in Norristown, where he has built up a lucrative business. For many years he was superintendent of the Worcester Schwenkfelder Sunday School.

Children (6):

[161–106] 1. James Leidy, *b* June 14, 1881; *m* Mae Longacre.
2. Wayne H., *b* Jan. 17, 1883; *d* May 23, 1883.
[161–107] 3. Monroe H., *b* Dec. 16, 1884; *m* Gertrude E. Scheetz.
[161–108] 4. Daniel Harold, *b* Nov. 11, 1886; *m* Alice Rebecca Mimna.
5. Lorene Heebner, *b* Oct. 13, 1888; Norristown, Pa.
[161–109] 6. Katharine Elsie, *b* Oct. 16, 1890; *m* John Hines Pitman.

[161–49] **WILLIAM H. ANDERS**, *b* Oct. 29, 1850; *s* Andrew and Anna (Heebner) Anders [161–22a]; *m* Nov. 15, 1873, **SUSANNA M. ANDERS**, *b* Mar. 23, 1853; *dau* Samuel and Christina (Meschter) Anders [161–21b]. William H. Anders is a retired farmer living near Kulpsville, Pa. He has for many years been treasurer of the Charity Fund of the Schwenkfelder Church.

Children (4):

[199–7] 1. Emma, *b* Sept. 25, 1874; *m* John K. Heebner.
2. Andrew Anders, *b* July 6, 1877. [*See below for biography.*]
[161–110] 3. Samuel A., *b* Apr. 3, 1880; *m* Charlotte Madeline Horn.
[161–111] 4. Norman A., *b* Sept. 14, 1881; *m* Clarella S. Dresher.

Dr. Andrew A. Anders is a graduate of Perkiomen Seminary, 1905; and of the Medico-Chirurgical College, Phila., 1909. He is a specialist in the diseases of the heart and lungs with offices located at 1724 W. Diamond St., Phila., Pa. Dr. Anders is also serving as treasurer of the Philadelphia Schwenkfelder Church.

Dr. Anders saw active service in the World War in the Medical Corps, attaining the rank of Captain. He entered service Aug. 25, 1917, and served for one year on a special examining board to pass on disqualifying lesions of the heart and lungs. For fifteen months he served as specialist on lungs and as consulting physician with the 29th Division, assuming the duties of surgeon during combat. He was with the A. E. F. in the following engagements: Defense of Center Sector, Maute Alsace, July 25, to Sept. 23, 1918; Battle of Marlbrouch Hill, Oct. 18, 1918; attack on Bois d'Ormont, Oct. 11, 1918; Battle of Grand Montagne, Oct. 16, 1918; Capture of Etrayes Ridge, Oct. 23, 1918; attack on the Bois Belleau, Oct. 26, 1918. Capt. Anders was honorably discharged June 2, 1919. [*Vide The Schwenkfeldian, Vol. XVII, for "Gleanings from my Diary in the World War."*]

[161–50] **REV. EDWIN S. ANDERS**, *b* July 18, 1857; *s* Andrew and Naomi (Schultz) Anders [161–22b]; *m* Sept. 23, 1880, **SUSANNA HEEBNER**, *b* Aug. 16, 1857; *dau* John S. and Susanna (Kriebel) Heebner [21–29]. Farmer and minister; Lansdale, Pa., R. D. No. 1. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Edwin S. Anders was chosen a minister of the Society of Schwenkfelders in 1886, and has served his district faithfully ever since. The selection of Mr. Anders was the last instance of the Schwenkfelder Church electing a layman to the ministry, as all pastors since that time have had the benefit of a college and theological training. Notwithstanding the fact that Rev. Anders is the only unsalaried pastor, he has always given freely and cheerfully of his time to perform the pastoral duties incumbent upon a rural minister.

Rev. Edwin S. Anders owns one of the finest farms in Towamencin Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., always kept in a fine state of cultivation. Both Rev. and Mrs. Anders are noted for their genuine hospitality. Being leaders in the community they are ofttimes called upon to give advice, and none go away unrewarded. The "latch string is always out" for neighbors and friends and also for those needing assistance. Many families have been blessed by the generous and unostentatious benefactions of the Anders family.

Rev. Anders has never sought public office for he is averse to entering politics, but he has served for many years as director of financial institutions. He is also a trustee of Perkiomen School, a member of the Board of Publication of the Schwenkfelder Church, and is one of the most active members of the Schwenkfelder Historical Library Committee. By diligent and persistent search of the garrets, closets, and store-rooms of many homes, Rev. Anders has discovered hundreds of books, papers, and relics that now repose in the Library at Pennsburg; he is truly a most enthusiastic collector of historical documents and relics, ofttimes delving into his own purse to obtain articles that will not be given gratuitously. The Schwenkfelder Church owes Rev. Anders a deep debt of gratitude for the energy and sacrifices he has so generously made for the welfare of its various organizations.

Children (9):

[161–112] 1. William H., *b* Aug. 10, 1882; *m* Margaret Wheatley.
[64–40] 2. Ella, *b* Apr. 26, 1884; *m* Raymond Dresher.
3. Vernon, *b* June 1, 1886.
[161–113] 4. John H., *b* Apr. 2, 1888; *m* Elsie C. Benner.
5. Cyrus, *b* Aug. 11, 1889.
6. Lawrence, *b* Oct. 20, 1892.
7. Harvey, *b* July 19, 1894; *d* Nov. 24, 1911.
8. Raymond, *b* Jan. 19, 1897.
9. Infant daughter, *b* and *d* June 13, 1899.

[161–51] **ISAIAH S. ANDERS,** *b* Feb. 10, 1866; *s* Andrew and Naomi (Schultz) Anders [161–22b]; *m* Nov. 16, 1889, **AMANDA H. SCHULTZ,** *b* May 23, 1866; *dau* William A. and Maria (Heebner) Schultz [70–110]. Farmer; R. F. D. No. 2, Norristown, Pa. Mr. Anders is a progressive farmer living near Fairview Village, Worcester, Pa., on the farm formerly owned and occupied by the late Rev. William S. Anders. He has served in several official capacities in the Schwenkfelder Church and is now (1920) treasurer of the Middle District Church. He is also one of the guarantors for the publication of this book.

Children (2):

[161–90] 1. Ada S., *b* Aug. 10, 1892; *m* Walter A. Anders.
2. Arthur S., *b* July 30, 1895.

[161–52] **ISAIAH A. ANDERS,** *b* Mar. 14, 1854; *s* Joseph and Annie (Aleback) Anders [161–23]; *m* June 27, 1877, ANNIE KUHN, *b* Nov. 9, 1855; *dau* John and Catharine (Hess) Kuhn. Inspector of uniforms for P. & R. Rwy., 405 W. School Lane, Gtn., Phila. (1920.)

One child:

[161–114] Cleta Catharine, *b* Feb. 4, 1880; *m* Stanley Yocom.

[161–53] **MARTHA A. ANDERS,** *b* Feb. 1, 1860; *dau* Joseph and Annie (Aleback) Anders [161–23]; *m* Aug. 25, 1878, LUTHER DOWLIN, *b* Sept. 19, 1855; *s* Norris Dowlin. Res., North Wales, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[161–115] 1. May, *b* May, 1879; *m* William K. Waldron.
2. Clifton, *b* July, 1881; North Wales, Pa.
3. Joseph Norris, *b* May 7, 1892; A. E. F.—France. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[161–54] **JOSEPH WESLEY ANDERS, M. D.,** *b* Dec. 3, 1865; *s* Joseph and Annie (Aleback) Anders [161–23]; *m* Sept. 15, 1891, ISABELLE G. LINTON, *b* Feb 21, 1868; *dau* Alexander Linton. Physician; 1329 W. Somerset St., Phila. (1918.) Dr. Anders is a graduate of the University of Pa.

One child: Helen E., *b* Sept. 29, 1893.

[161–55] **ANTHONY H. ANDERS,** *b* Dec. 22, 1866; *d* Apr. 2, 1897; *s* George S. and Amanda K. (Heebner) Anders [161–24]; *m* Nov. 26, 1887, SALLIE C. HENDRICKS, *b* Dec. 4, 1867; *d* Apr. 4, 1899; *dau* Jacob M. Hendricks.

Children (3):

1. Ella Minta, *b* July 27, 1888; *d* Oct. 24, 1888.
2. Alma May, *b* July 18, 1889; *d* Dec. 22, 1907.
3. Mattie, *b* Apr. 8, 1891; *d* Jan. 21, 1892.

[161–115.1] 4. John Roscoe, *b* July 6, 1893; *m* Bertha L. Kinsey.

[161–56] **ANNA K. ANDERS,** *b* July 8, 1869; *dau* Joseph S. and Hannah B. (Kriebel) Anders [161–25]; *m* Oct. 5, 1889, HENRY A. MERKEL, *b* Oct. 25, 1862; *s* Solomon and Ellamanda (Clause) Merkel. Hotel business; Spinnerstown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Estella A., *b* Oct. 7, 1891.
2. Alma A., *b* Oct. 30, 1905.

[161–57] **GEORGE ANDERS,** *b* Mar. 10, 1878; *d* June 28, 1906; *s* Joseph S. and Hannah B. (Kriebel) Anders [161–25]; *m* Sept., 1904, JENNIE HARTLEY.

One child: George Curtis, *b* Sept. 19, 1905.

[161–58] **ANDREW K. ANDERS,** *b* June 9, 1883; *s* Joseph S. and Hannah B. (Kriebel) Anders [161–25]; *m* June 6, 1903, LILA STONEBACK, *b* June 14, 1884; *dau* Henry H. Stoneback. Cigar maker; Quakertown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Blanche, *b* Oct. 22, 1903.
2. Joseph, *b* July 8, 1910.

[161–59] **MARTHA ANDERS,** *b* Apr. 11, 1888; *dau* Joseph S. and Hannah B. (Kriebel) Anders [161–25]; *m* Dec. 30, 1909, HARRY KNERR HILDENBRAND, *b* Sept. 21, 1886; *s* Henry D. and Cecilia F. (Knerr) Hildenbrand. Electrician; Trumbauersville, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Francis Anders, *b* June 16, 1910.
2. Homer Anders, *b* Nov. 30, 1915.

[161–60] **HENRY R. ANDERS,** *b* Oct. 15, 1850; *s* John H. and Elizabeth (Rosenberger) Anders [161–26]; *m* Oct. 14, 1871, **ANNA H. HEEBNER,** *b* Apr. 28, 1847; *d* July 18, 1908; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Heebner) Heebner [199–4]. Farmer; R. D. 2, Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Eliza H., *b* June 11, 1872; *d* Oct. 31, 1872.

[161–116] 2. Sarah Jane, *b* May 26, 1875; *m* Calvin H. Wilson.

3. Abraham H. } *twins, b* Aug. 8, 1877; { *d* Nov. 16, 1877.

[161–117] 4. John H. } { *m* Sallie D. Bean.

[161–61] **CATHARINE ANDERS,** *b* July 25, 1852; *d* Sept. 16, 1894; *dau* John H. and Elizabeth (Rosenberger) Anders [161–26]; *m* GEORGE DENGLER. Resided at Hiawatha, Kansas. George Dengler *m* 2nd time.

Children (2):

1. Stella, *b* 1882; *d* 1895.
2. Horace; went to Colorado for his health.

[*Letter returned; unable to locate.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[161–62] **JOSIAH R. ANDERS,** *b* Sept. 24, 1854; *dec; s* John H. and Elizabeth (Rosenberger) Anders [161–26]; *m* Dec. 28, 1876, LIZZIE S. PRICE, *b* Dec. 2, 1852; *dau* James H. and Magdalena G. (Swartley) Price. Farmer; later in commercial world; 1535 Grant St., Denver, Col. (1921.)

Children (4):

[161–117.1] 1. Esther, *b* Nov. 11, 1879; *m* W. L. Merrifield; 530 Washington St., Denver, Col.
[161–117.2] 2. Elmore P., *b* May 24, 1881; *m* Olie Merrifield; Spokane, Wash.
[161–117.3] 3. Martha P., *b* Dec. 17, 1886; *m* Irving D. Billings; Topeka, Kans.
4. Geneva C., *b* Oct. 14, 1890.

[161–63] **NATHANIEL R. ANDERS,** *b* Feb. 27, 1864; *s* John H. and Elizabeth (Rosenberger) Anders [161–26]; *m* ELLEN RULE.

One child:

[161–117.4] Sarah, *b* ————; *m* ———— Landis; Morrill, Kansas.
[*Unable to locate; letters unans.*]

[161–64] **HORACE R. ANDERS,** *b* Sept. 16, 1860; *s* David H. and Mary (Rosenberger) Anders [161–28]; *m* June 30, 1911, ISABELLA KELLOGG, *b* Feb. 9, 1857; *d* May 31, 1922; *dau* Charles Kellogg of Detroit, Mich. Director of Music at Widener Home for Crippled Children, Phila.; Assistant director of band at Girard College, Phila. Res., 1527 N. 17th St., Phila., Pa. (1922.)

A worthy son of a worthy musical father, Horace R. Anders was reared in a musical atmosphere and began at an early age the study of brass band and orchestral instruments together with the piano and organ, becoming an instructor of music at the age of sixteen years.

Born in the vicinity of Skippack, Pa., his parents moved to Philadelphia, when Horace was eleven years of age. The principal of the school which young Anders attended, noticed the boy's efforts at the piano and assigned him the regular duty of playing the opening march for each school session. In the meantime it is said that young Anders was surreptitiously practicing on his father's piccolo, when the parent surprised the boy one day by walking into the room unannounced, and at once encouraged the lad.

The father's occupation as an instructor of bands had by this time grown to such proportions that it was impossible for him to continue without assistance, particularly in the matter of arranging and copying parts, for at that time there was no means of duplicating parts as at present, and band teachers were obliged to copy the parts by hand. So at the age of twelve young Anders was set to work to duplicate parts for the various band instruments. This work gave the young musician an insight into the possibilities of the various instruments which stood him in good stead later on.

In 1880 Horace R. Anders organized the "Weber Amateur Orchestra" which continued in existence for ten years and a number of its members became musically prominent.

In 1892 the Athletic Band of Philadelphia engaged him as director of that organization. The following year this band played for twelve weeks at the Lemon Hill Pavilion in Fairmount Park, Phila., and in 1894 filled a fifteen weeks' engagement at Germania Park on the Delaware River, where Jules Levy, then premier cornet virtuoso of the world, was featured with the band. In 1895 the band became attached to the 3rd Regiment N. G. P., and henceforth was known as "Anders' Third Regiment Band." Prof. Anders was First Sergeant and Bandmaster of this regiment, and also leader of the First Brigade Band which was attached to Headquarters' Staff under Gen. John G. Schall. After seven years with the National Guard, Prof. Anders applied for and received an honorable discharge. This was in 1903. It was with this 3rd Regiment Band that Prof. Anders filled long engagements at Atlantic City, N. J., Wilmington, Del., Asbury Park, N. J., and other places, in addition to the Phila. engagements.

In connection with the Peace Jubilee in 1898, Prof. Anders led the great chorus of three thousand voices with his band at the re-dedication of Independence Hall, Phila., and conducted the public concerts every night during the week of celebration of the victory over Spain. Again on Grand Army Day, Sept. 5, 1899, Prof. Anders led the big chorus of three thousand five hundred voices with his band on the City Hall Plaza, Phila., having personally written and harmonized every song used on both of the above occasions. He also conducted the big band of one hundred musicians in the Concert and promenade at the Export Exposition Building for the Knights Templar Tournoi, on May 20, 1903.

Prof. Anders has received many substantial testimonials and decorations during his career which are highly prized. In 1907 he was appointed instructor of Band at the Widener Memorial Industrial Training School for crippled children in Phila., and since 1911 has been Associate Instructor of the Cadet Band at Girard College, Phila.; prior to the World War he was director of the students' band at the University of Pennsylvania. [*Vid.* "*Famous Bandmasters in Brief*," *in Jacob's Orchestral Monthly, Dec., 1921.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[161–65a] **DR. HOWARD SCHULTZ ANDERS,** *b* Nov. 12, 1866; *s* Nathaniel H. and Regina G. (Schultz) Anders [161–29]; *m* Dec. 27, 1893, MABEL GILLING, *d* Nov., 1911. *No issue.*

[161–65b] **DR. HOWARD SCHULTZ, ANDERS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Mar. 12, 1912, MAUD HOWLAND, *b* Dec. 9, 1870; *dau* Henry Howland of Ottawa, Ill. *No issue.* Physician; City Line and Belmont Ave., Phila. (1922.)

Howard S. Anders was born in Norriton Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. He attended Central High School, Phila., Pa., from which he was graduated as A. B. in 1885 and A. M. in 1892; he was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania as M. D. in 1890, with honorable mention for thesis on the relation of street width to the mortality of tuberculosis. Dr. Anders was resident physician of the Presbyterian Hospital in Phila., Aug. 1, 1890 to Aug. 1, 1891; instructor in clinical medicine at the Medico-Chirurgical College from 1893-1899; also professor of physical diagnosis of the diseases of the chest and abdomen. For five years he was physician to the Samaritan Hospital, Phila., and since 1905 physician to the Phila. General Hospital in the tuberculosis department.

Dr. Anders is the author of a text book on Physical Diagnosis, and of about thirty monographs and pamphlets on medical topics and matters concerning public health, individual communion cup, tuberculosis, dust-borne diseases, influenza and weather phenomena, and typhoid fever. He is a member of the American Medical Association, American Climatological Association, and American Association for the Advancement of Science; the Pennsylvania Forestry Association, ex-pres., and director of the Pennsylvania Society for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; director of the National Association for the study and prevention of tuberculosis. [*See Who's Who in Pa.—1908.*]

Dr. Anders has taken a leading part in the agitation against public health dangers of dust in connection with the inadequate cleaning and neglected sprinkling of streets in our cities. [*Vide "The Dust Menace and Municipal Diseases," Journal of the American Medical Association, Nov. 4, 1911.*]

[161–66] **ADA MAY ANDERS,** *b* May 29, 1873; *d* Aug. 18, 1909; *dau* Nathaniel H. and Regina G. (Schultz) Anders [161–29]; *m* Oct. 4, 1899, DR. JAMES M. HEIMBACH, *b* Dec. 14, 1869; *s* William and Caroline Heimbach. Physician and surgeon; 127 Greeves St., Kane, Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

1. James Alvin, *b* Mar. 23, 1901.
2. Howard Anders, *b* Aug. 16, 1909.

[161–67] **DANIEL WEBSTER ANDERS,** *b* June 10, 1877; *s* Nathaniel H. and Regina G. (Schultz) Anders [161–29]; *m* Apr. 16, 1906, ALICE AMELIA NAGLE, *b* Sept. 12, 1882; *dau* John S. B. Nagle. Contracting Engineer, with Johns-Manville Co., Phila. (1920.) *No issue.* Res., 245 E. Johnson St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

D. Webster Anders enlisted in the U. S. A. during the World War, and was commissioned Captain (E. O. R. C.). On September 1, 1917, he was ordered into active service, and was assigned commander of Company D, 502nd Engineers on October 1, 1917. With his company he left for overseas on Nov. 12, 1917, and upon arrival in France the Company was attached to the 17th Engineers, A. E. F. While in France Major Anders served as mayor of a French town.

Capt. Anders served in various capacities and localities—France, Italy, England, and Northern Africa being among the countries where he was stationed. On August 5, 1918, Capt. Anders was promoted to Major and was assigned to duty as Base Ordnance Officer in France. He returned to the United States on June 5, 1919, and was appointed Commanding Officer of the Nitro General Ordnance Depot at Nitro, W. Va. Major Anders was honorably discharged at Camp Dix, October 19, 1919, just prior to his promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel, Ordnance Dept., U. S. A.

[161–68] **FLORENCE REGINA ANDERS,** *b* June 3, 1881; *dau* Nathaniel H. and Regina G. (Schultz) Anders [161–29]; *m* Dec. 16, 1905, SAMUEL MAUS PURPLE. Salesman; 1840 Middleton Place, Los Angeles, Cal. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Jessie Anders, *b* Apr. 29, 1907.
2. Florence Mausita, *b* Mar. 6, 1914.

[161–69] **EMERSON ANDERS,** *b* Jan. 4, 1873; *s* Joseph H. and Susanna (Kriebel) Anders [161–30a]; *m* Oct., 1915, ANNA (RINNE) CARSTENSEN, *b* Aug. 2, 1872; *dau* Henry and Sophia Rinne. Grocery and meat market; Hobart, Ind. *No issue.* (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[161-69.1] **GERTRUDE MAY ANDERS,** *b* Jan. 19, 1886; *dau* Joseph H. and Ida E. (Waage) Anders [161-30b]; *m* Aug. 17, 1921, REV. CLARENCE M. SNYDER. Pastor, Grace Lutheran Church of Norristown; res., 1101 W. Airy St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

[161-70] **HARRY KELLER,** *b* Nov. 13, 1864; *s* Charles and Lydia (Anders) Keller [161-31]; *m* Jan. 25, 1902, LYDIA B. CASSEL, *b* Nov. 6, 1876; *dau* Joseph O. and Rebecca W. (Bissey) Cassel. Laborer; Skippack, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[161-71] **HARVEY KELLER,** *b* June 7, 1866; *s* Charles and Lydia (Anders) Keller [161-31]; *m* Mar. 26, 1898, SARAH C. HUNSBERGER, *b* Oct. 10, 1871; *dau* Abraham A. and Elizabeth (Clemens) Hunsberger. Printer; Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Walter, *b* Oct. 12, 1901; *d* Oct. 12, 1901.
2. Charles, *b* Mar. 9, 1903.
3. Theodore, *b* Oct. 14, 1904.
4. George, *b* Jan. 4, 1907; *d* Aug. 7, 1907.

[161-72] **JEREMIAH KELLER,** *b* July 29, 1872; *s* Charles and Lydia (Anders) Keller [161-31]; *m* Mar. 17, 1895, ALMA MAY WAMPOLE, *b* Mar. 31, 1877; *dau* William H. and Anna M. (Bright) Wampole. Insurance agent; Doylestown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Harold W., *b* Oct. 3, 1896.
2. Charles Kenneth, *b* June 13, 1901.
3. Florence May, *b* Mar. 13, 1907; *d* Sept. 3, 1907.

[161-73] **EMMA KELLER,** *b* Dec. 6, 1879; *dau* Charles and Lydia (Anders) Keller [161-31]; *m* June 9, 1900, ABRAM Z. ZIEGLER, *b* July 17, 1874; *s* Abraham L. and Susan (Ziegler) Ziegler. Res., Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Ernest, *b* Feb. 9, 1901.
2. Marian, *b* Aug. 11, 1902.
3. Abram, *b* Mar. 21, 1904.
4. Floy, *b* Aug. 28, 1906.
5. Luther, *b* Nov. 9, 1912.
6. Paul, *b* Oct. 3, 1916.

[161-74a] **EMMA JANE KINDIG,** *b* Mar. 19, 1862; *dau* Henry K. and Sophia (Anders) Kindig [161-32]; *m* Sept. 13, 1882, ARTHUR M. ROWE, *b* Aug. 13, 1862; *d* Feb. 21, 1909; *s* John M. and Emma Julia (Martin) Rowe. Merchant.

Children (2):

[161-118] 1. Gertrude M., *b* June 9, 1883; *m* A. B. Roe.
[161-119] 2. Ethel May, *b* May 7, 1887; *m* John C. Remington, Jr.

[161-74b] **EMMA JANE (KINDIG) ROWE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 1, 1913, REV. PENNINGTON CORSON, *b* Aug. 19, 1850; *s* Allen H. and Maria Corson. Clergyman; Pleasantville, N. J. *No issue.* (1919.)

[161-75] **ANNIE L. KINDIG,** *b* Sept. 14, 1863; *dau* Henry K. and Sophia (Anders) Kindig [161-32]; *m* Mar., 1890, WILLIAM F. BREITENBAUGH, *b* Nov. 15, 1862; *s* William and Rachel (McClure) Breitenbaugh. Grocer; 4813 Springfield Ave., Phila. (1919.)

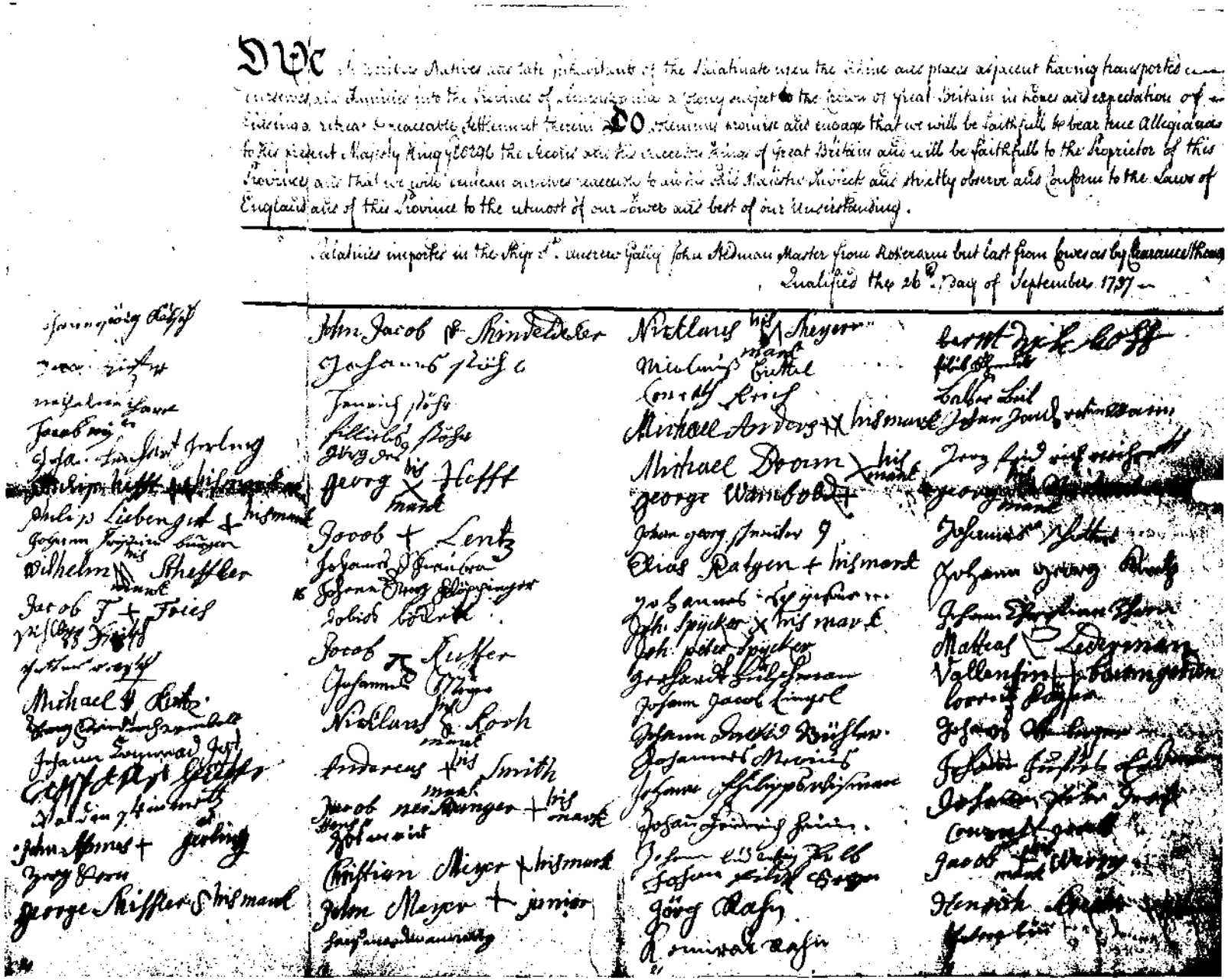
One child:

[161-120] Helen Marie, *b* Dec. 11, 1890; *d* Sept. 30, 1918; *m* Robert H. Hervey.

[161-76] **CATHERINE KINDIG,** *b* Feb. 23, 1868; *d* Apr. 19, 1912; *dau* Henry K. and Sophia (Anders) Kindig [161-32]; *m* TRELL A. JAMES, *b* Mar. 13, 1868; *d* Jan. 9, 1908. *No issue.*

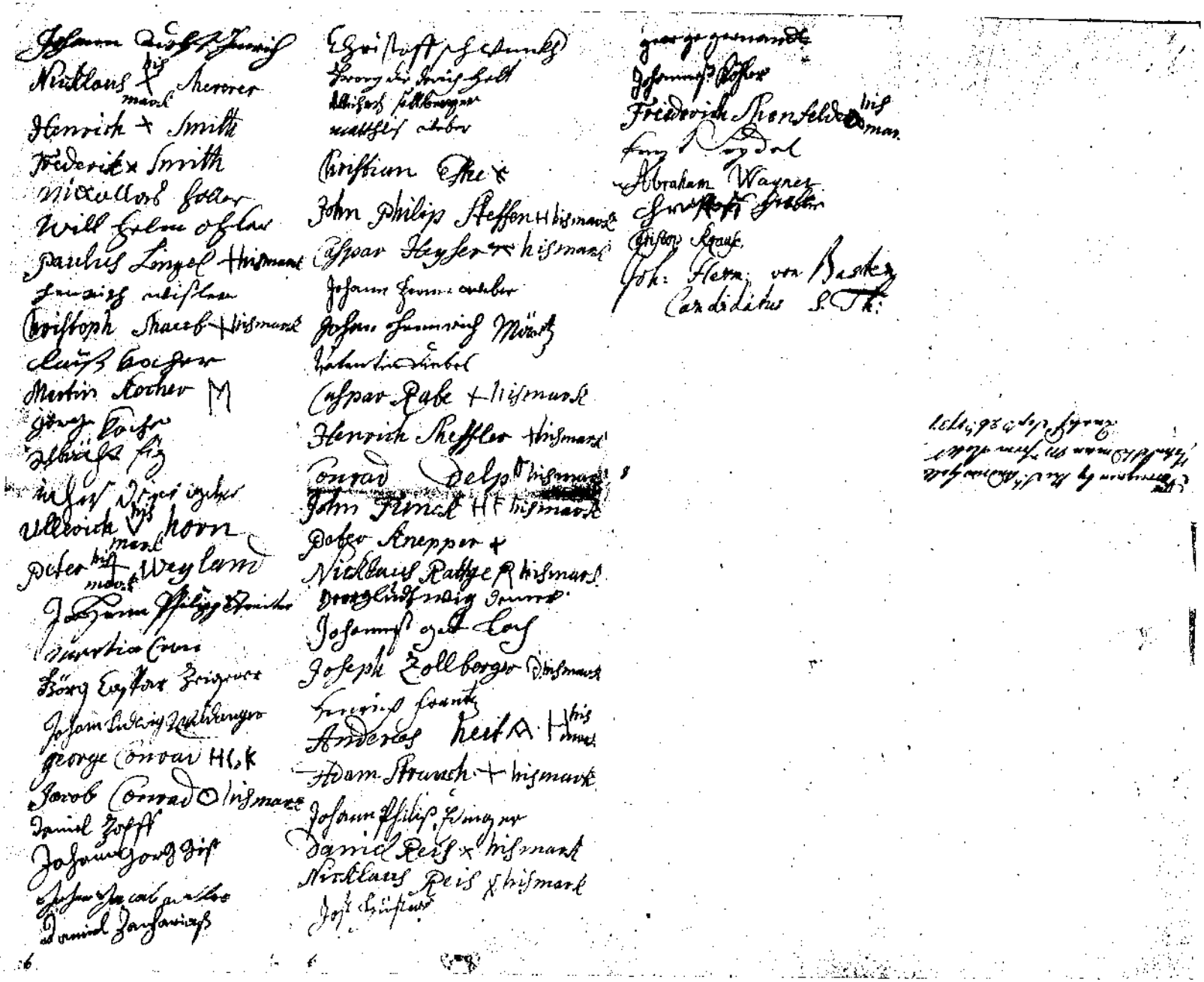
[161-77] **LILLIE KINDIG,** *b* Jan. 21, 1870; *dau* Henry K. and Sophia (Anders) Kindig [161-32]; *m* Apr. 4, 1892, THEODORE NELSON SPENCER, *b* July 4, 1866; *s* Theodore and Adelaide (Horn) Spencer. Civil engineer, employed by City of Phila.; res., 906 S. 48th St., Phila. Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net



Ship List (No. 1) of the *Saint Andrew*, Sept. 26, 1737, showing the signatures of males sixteen years of age and over.

PA-Genealogy.net



Ship List (No. 2) of the *Saint Andrew*, September 26, 1737, with the signatures of Abraham Wagner and Christoph Krause appearing as numbers five and seven, respectively, in the last column.
This document is preserved in the State Archives, Harrisburg, Pa.
(Courtesy of Prof. H. H. Shenk.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[161–121] 1. Adelaide S., *b* Jan. 16, 1893; *m* Robert D. Hughes.
2. Frances Marion. *b* Nov. 1, 1895.
3. Theodore Nelson, *b* Feb. 21, 1902.

[161–78] **MARVIN CLARK KINDIG,** *b* Aug. 12, 1872; *s* Henry K. and Sophia (Anders) Kindig [161–32]; *m* June 11, 1895, ANNA LAFAYETTE CLOUGH, *b* Jan. 15, 1874; *dau* Joseph C. and Jane Clough. Wholesale grocer, member of firm, H. K. Kindig Co., Phila.; res., 2 Lindenwold Terrace, Ambler, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2).

1. Henry K., *b* Apr. 24, 1896.
2. Joseph C., *b* June 22, 1900.

[161–79] **CARRIE ANDERS KINDIG,** *b* June 15, 1875; *dau* Henry K. and Sophia (Anders) Kindig [161–32]; *m* Apr. 5, 1897, HENRY L. S. RUTH, *b* Oct. 24, 1875; *s* John and Sallie (Swartley) Ruth. President of Citizens National Bank, Lansdale, Pa.; res., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Henry S., *b* Aug. 12, 1899; medical student, Hahnemann College, Phila., Pa.

[161–80] **MARY JANE C. ADAMS,** *b* Jan. 26, 1863; *d* Nov. 4, 1891; *dau* John K. and Susanna (Clemens) Anders [161–33]; *m* Mar. 31, 1883, JESSE H. KEELER, *b* Feb. 6, 1856; *d* Feb. 21, 1917; *s* Henry B. and Mary H. Keeler. Mr. Keeler was a veterinarian at Kulpsville, Pa.

Children (3):

[161–122] 1. Araminta A., *b* Sept. 27, 1883; *m* Edward F. Freed.
[161–123] 2. Cora A., *b* Nov. 3, 1885; *m* William K. Yoder.
[161–124] 3. Lillian A., *b* July 19, 1888; *m* Melvin L. Freed.

[161–81] **JEREMIAH C. ANDERS,** *b* May 27, 1866; *s* John K. and Susanna (Clemens) Anders [161–33]; *m* Dec. 13, 1890, FANNIE D. FRETZ, *b* Dec. 8, 1871. Farmer; Worcester, Pa. (1918.)

Children (10):

[161–125] 1. Arthur, *b* Oct. 29, 1891; *m* Edna H. Nyce.
[161–126] 2. Leroy, *b* Aug. 26, 1893; *m* Mabel Z. Boorse.
[161–127] 3. Mary Edna, *b* Aug. 23, 1895; *m* Herbert S. Knechel.
[161–128] 4. Clayton, *b* May 7, 1897; *m* Lizzie M. Dettra.
5. Reuben, *b* June 28, 1898.
6. Norman, *b* July 18, 1900.
[161–128.1] 7. Alvin, *b* Jan. 10, 1902; *m* Lydia Malinda Diller.
8. Wilson, *b* Oct. 16, 1903.
9. Susie Mae, *b* Oct. 13, 1905.
10. Margaret, *b* Feb. 6, 1910.

[161–82] **ANNIE C. ANDERS,** *b* Sept. 15, 1869; *dau* John K. and Susanna (Clemens) Anders [161–33]; *m* Jan. 17, 1891, SAMUEL H. KULP, *b* Oct. 2, 1867; *s* Daniel and Mary Ann (Hammel) Kulp. Farmer; Cedars, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Claude, *b* Aug. 4, 1891; *d* May 4, 1893.
[161–129] 2. Stella, *b* Dec. 21, 1894; *m* Theodore Keyser; Lansdale, Pa., R. D. 1.
3. Robert, *b* July 30, 1898.
4. Samuel, *b* Aug. 5, 1901.
5. Infant son, *b* and *d* Sept. 1, 1904.
6. Leroy, *b* Aug. 13, 1913.

[161–83] **HORACE C. ANDERS,** *b* Jan. 23, 1873; *s* John K. and Susanna (Clemens) Anders [161–33]; *m* Mar. 16, 1895, MARY R. BOBB, *b* Oct. 11, 1873; *dau* Peter and Mary D. (Radcliff) Bobb. Farmer; Collegeville, R. D. No. 1, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Warren B., *b* Apr. 29, 1897.
[161–130] 2. Susan B., *b* Aug. 17, 1898; *m* Jacob R. Hallman.

PA-Genealogy.net

[161–84a] **SUE ANDERS,** *b* May 10, 1875; *dau* John K. and Susanna (Clemens) Anders [161–33]; *m* Sept. 23, 1893, SAMUEL MOYER, *b* Nov. 5, 1873; *d* Dec. 27, 1908; *s* Rev. Jacob and Eliza (Musselman) Moyer. Farmer.

Children (3):

1. Bertha A., *b* July 7, 1894; *d* Sept. 22, 1895.
[161–131] 2. Willis A., *b* Dec. 26, 1895; *m* Mary Ellen Alderfer.
3. Elizabeth A., *b* Dec. 8, 1900; Harleysville, Pa.

[161–84b] **SUE (ANDERS) MOYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Sept. 18, 1910, JOSIAH MARKLEY, *b* Oct. 23, 1870; *s* Josiah B. and Sarah (Alderfer) Markley. Laborer; Harleysville, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Mildred A., *b* Mar. 14, 1915.

[161–85] **CLARA C. ANDERS,** *b* Feb. 1, 1877; *dau* John K. and Susanna (Clemens) Anders [161–33]; *m* Sept. 7, 1898, HENRY A. MARKLEY, *s* John and Esther (Allebach) Markley. Farmer; Norristown, R. D. No. 2, Pa. (1917.)

Children (5):

1. Charles A., *b* Oct. 12, 1901.
2. Earl A., *b* Mar. 31, 1906.
3. Mildred A., *b* July 26, 1908.
4. John Loran, *b* Mar. 23, 1910; *d* Apr. 9, 1910.
5. Irma A., *b* Apr. 30, 1911.

[161–86] **EUGENE A. ANDERS,** *b* Dec. 22, 1877; *s* Jeremiah K. and Mary S. (Anders) Anders [161–34]; *m* Oct. 12, 1907, FLORENCE MAY HENDRICKS, *b* May 18, 1885; *dau* Henry Hendricks. Teacher of Mathematics at the Northeast High School, Phila.; graduate of Lafayette College; res., 6725 Sydenham St., Phila. (1920.)

One child: Henry H., *b* July 16, 1909.

[161–87] **ABRAM A. ANDERS,** *b* Feb. 16, 1880; *s* Jeremiah K. and Mary S. (Anders) Anders [161–34]; *m* June 12, 1907, EDNA STEWART, *b* June 5, 1886; *dau* Ezekiel J. and Ella V. (Shepherd) Stewart. Purchasing agent; res., 3640 N. 18th St., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Caryl Virginia, *b* Feb. 28, 1909.
2. Estelle Mabel, *b* Jan. 18, 1911.

[161–88] **KATHRYN ANDERS,** *b* Dec. 3, 1881; *dau* Jeremiah K. and Mary S. (Anders) Anders [161–34]; *m* June 12, 1906, BENJAMIN EVANS JERVIS, *b* Jan. 26, 1881; *s* Isaac Jervis. Res., 1116 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1917.)

One child: Wellington Anders, *b* June 25, 1907.

[161–89] **DANIEL WEBSTER ANDERS,** *b* Feb. 1, 1884; *s* Jeremiah K. and Mary S. (Anders) Anders [161–34]; *m* Oct. 12, 1915, FLORENCE EDNA BURNHAM, *b* May 15, 1890; *dau* Leon and Dorcas (Wentworth) Burnham. Lithographic salesman for Sackett & Wilhelms; res., 44 Pearl St., Newton, Mass. (1920.)

One child: Paul Wentworth, *b* Dec. 21, 1917.

[161–90] **WALTER ANDERS ANDERS,** *b* Jan. 25, 1886; *s* Jeremiah K. and Mary S. (Anders) Anders [161–34]; *m* Mar. 25, 1916, **ADA S. ANDERS,** *b* Aug. 10, 1892; *dau* Isaiah S. and Amanda (Schultz) Anders [161–51]. Farmer; R. D. No. 2, Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Doris, *b* Jan. 11, 1921.

[161–91] **WILLIAM ANDERS ANDERS,** *b* May 27, 1887; *s* Jeremiah K. and Mary S. (Anders) Anders [161–34]; *m* Oct. 26, 1912, **CORA SNYDER KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 1, 1891; *dau* Hiram and Elizabeth (Snyder) Kriebel [25–193]. Farmer; Norristown, R. D. 2, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Herbert K., *b* Sept. 30, 1913.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 12, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Viola K., *b* Jan. 30, 1917.
4. Dorothy K., *b* Sept. 7, 1920.

[161–92] **LAURA WEAN,** *b* Feb. 18, 1874; *d* Oct. 14, 1896; *dau* Jacob and Sophia (Anders) Wean [161–35]; *m* GEORGE ABRAHAM SAYLOR, *b* May 11, 1867; *s* Godfrey and Lovina (Lachman) Saylor. Motorman; West Allis, Wis.

Soon after the death of Mrs. Saylor, her twin daughters, Ruth and Grace, were placed in the Bethany Orphanage Home, Womelsdorf, Pa., and at the age of two years were legally adopted by Calvin M. and Lucy C. Dechant.

Children (3):

[161–132] 1. Ruth } *twins, b* Oct. 11, 1896; *m* { James R. Sutton.
[161–133] 2. Grace } { Walter Bender.
3. George.

[161–92.1] **JOHN A. BOOKHAMMER,** *b* May 25, 1872; *s* Frank and Mary A. (Anders) Bookhammer [161–35.1]; *m* Oct. 19, 1898, ELLEN E. MOORE, *b* Oct. 27, 1876; *dau* Nathan and Catherine (Bodey) Moore. Rug Weaver; res., 2843 North 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1922.)

Children (10):

1. John Horace, *b* Feb. 10, 1899; *d* Feb. 7, 1918.
2. Allen Moore, *b* Jan. 25, 1901; *d* Dec. 14, 1914.
3. William Forrest, *b* Jan. 14, 1903.
4. Elizabeth May, *b* Apr. 23, 1905; *d* Nov., 1905.
5. Margaret Ifill, *b* Oct. 9, 1906.
6. Charles Reaney, *b* Feb. 8, 1909.
7. Esther Amanda, *b* Jan. 12, 1912.
8. Ruth Elinor, *b* Apr. 25, 1914.
9. Robert Moore, *b* Sept. 8, 1916.
10. James Edgar, *b* Mar. 12, 1920.

[161–93] **DAVID B. ANDERS,** *b* Apr. 25, 1866; *s* John S. and Mary S. (Boorse) Anders [161–36]; *m* Oct. 3, 1889, HETTIE W. CROLL, *b* Oct. 20, 1866; *dau* Joseph T. and Sarah S. (White) Croll. Machinist; 3217 Ridge Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. John Ira, *b* Mar. 31, 1896; *d* Apr. 21, 1896.
2. Joshua Allen, *b* Mar. 7, 1901.

[161–94a] **JOSEPH B. ANDERS,** *b* May 8, 1869; *d* Jan. 31, 1915; *s* John S. and Mary S. (Boorse) Anders [161–36]; *m* Mar. 21, 1890, LILLIE A. SMITH, *b* Mar. 11, 1869; *d* Sept. 15, 1897; *dau* Edmund and Rebecca (Adamson) Smith.

Children (2):

[161–134] 1. Roy, *b* Apr. 4, 1891; *m* Ella McIntyre.
[161–134.1] 2. Edith, *b* Aug. 29, 1896; *m* Horace R. Davis.

[161–94b] **JOSEPH B. ANDERS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, KATE R. HACKMAN, *b* July 24, 1864; *d* May 8, 1920. Joseph B. Anders was a merchant.

Children (3):

1. Laurence, *b* July 24, 1900; Souderton, Pa.
2. Grace, *b* Oct. 10, 1902; Souderton, Pa.
3. Walter, *b* June, 1905; *d* June, 1905.

[161–95] **JOHN B. ANDERS,** *b* Apr. 14, 1870; *s* John S. and Mary S. (Boorse) Anders [161–36]; *m* Sept. 27, 1899, CAROLINE M. MARION, *b* July 6, 1879; *dau* Frederick Marion. Horseshoer; Kulpsville, Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. Ethel M., *b* Apr. 23, 1902.
2. Katharine M., *b* Nov. 26, 1905.
3. John Russell, *b* June 28, 1909.

PA-Genealogy.net

[161–96] **LOUISA B. ANDERS,** *b* July 25, 1874; *dau* John S. and Mary S. (Boorse) Anders [161-36]; *m* Oct. 4, 1899, ERNEST W. COFFMAN. Farmer; S. Hatfield, Pa. (1917.)

Children (4):

1. John Lloyd, *b* Apr. 20, 1902.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 14, 1904.
3. Amanda Dorothy, *b* Jan. 31, 1906.
4. Thelma Louisa, *b* Feb. 27, 1908.

[161–97a] **FRANKLIN H. ANDERS,** *b* Aug. 9, 1866; *s* Abraham K. and Mary Ann (Hendricks) Anders [161–38]; *m* Jan. 11, 1890, **KATHERINE C. ANDERS,** *b* Feb. 29, 1868; *d* Nov. 22, 1890; *dau* John and Susanna (Clemens) Anders [161–33].

One child: Leroy, *b* Nov. 7, 1890; *d* Sept. 7, 1891.

[161–97b] **FRANKLIN H. ANDERS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, ANNA C. BEIDEMAN, *b* Mar. 3, 1872; *dau* John Beideman. Shipping clerk; Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[161–135] 1. John Russell, *b* Jan. 3, 1895; *m* Ruth Irene Hill.
2. Samuel Clyde, *b* Feb. 10, 1899.
3. Verda May, *b* Dec. 8, 1901.

[161–98] **GEORGE H. ANDERS** *b* Oct. 29, 1861; *d* Jan. 10, 1918; *s* Samuel K. and Mary Ann (Heebner) Anders [161–39]; *m* Jan. 16, 1883, **EVELINE S. SCHULTZ,** *b* July 19, 1862; *dau* Nathan and Martha J. (Mathers) Schultz [149–44]. Widow's res., Norris Apartments, Norristown, Pa. (1922.)

At the time of his death George H. Anders was treasurer of Montg. Co., Pa., to which office he had been elected after having served as deputy treasurer for several terms. He was also treasurer of the Board of Publication of the Schwenkfelder Church.

Children (4):

[161–136] 1. Laura, *b* Oct. 23, 1884; *m* Benjamin Brooke Barrett.
[161–137] 2. Stanley S., *b* Oct. 12, 1886; *m* Elizabeth Rambo.
3. Rebecca, *b* Feb. 8, 1889; *d* Apr. 25, 1890.
4. Samuel K., *b* Sept. 25, 1891; *d* Jan. 22, 1918.

Samuel K. Anders died on board ship en route to France for duty in the quarter-master's department of the U. S. A., a victim of scarlet fever. So far as is known he was the first Schwenkfelder of Montgomery County who paid the supreme sacrifice in the late war.

Mr. Anders enlisted in the quarter-master's department of the army and was assigned to the paymaster's division as an auditor, by reason of his special qualifications as a financial expert and of his ability as an auditor. He resigned his position as assistant bank examiner of Pennsylvania to enlist in war service.

[161–99] **WINIFRED EDITH ANDERS,** *b* May 10, 1889; *dau* Daniel K. and Edith K. (Hassenplug) Anders [161–41]; *m* Feb. 24, 1917, G. FORREST CARMICHAEL, *b* June 28, 1879. Locomotive fireman; Alliance, Nebr. *No issue.* (1917.)

[161–100] **ELWOOD W. ANDERS,** *b* May 3, 1871; *s* Joseph S. and Sarah F. (Weaver) Anders [161–43]; *m* Aug. 30, 1894, LYDIA ELLA MOSER, *b* June 1, 1871; *dau* Henry C. Moser. Farmer; lived on farm adjoining Worcester Schwenkfelder Church, formerly owned and occupied by his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather; Norristown, Pa., R. F. D. 2. (1919.)

Children (4):

[161–137.1] 1. Leon M., *b* Dec. 5, 1895; *m* Marie Atkinson.
2. Ralph M., *b* Apr. 11, 1898; *d* Apr. 3, 1899.
3. Paul M., *b* Mar. 24, 1900.
4. Sara M., *b* May 27, 1901.

[161–101] **DR. WARREN Z. ANDERS,** *b* Oct. 28, 1875; *s* Hiram M. and Araminta (Zimmerman) Anders [161–46]; *m* Jan. 23, 1908, **MARY G. RAMBO,** *b* Oct. 4, 1864; *d* Aug. 13, 1915; *dau* Abel and Jane (Gross) Rambo [74–306]. Physician, graduate of Medico-Chirurgical College, Phila.; res., Trappe, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[161–103] **MARY ANDERS,** *b* June 17, 1879; *dau* Hiram M. and Araminta (Zimmerman) Anders [161–46]; *m* June 17, 1902, CHARLES T. ROGERS. Farmer. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Richard Anders, *b* Oct. 8, 1903.
2. Esther Mary, *b* Dec. 7, 1908.

[161–104] **MORRELL Z. ANDERS,** *b* Feb. 22, 1881; *s* Hiram M. and Araminta (Zimmerman) Anders [161–46]; *m* Sept. 1, 1906, CHARLOTTA EMILY PALMER. Salesman; 847 N. 23rd St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[161–105] **NORA ANDERS,** *b* Sept. 21, 1889; *dau* Hiram M. and Araminta (Zimmerman) Anders [161–46]; *m* June 15, 1911, JOSEPH JERVIS, *b* Sept. 28, 1883; *s* Isaac Jervis. Res., Jeffersonville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Joseph, Jr., *b* June 16, 1917.

[161–106] **JAMES LEIDY ANDERS,** *b* June 14, 1881; *s* Daniel M. and Katharine (Heebner) Anders [161–48]; *m* June 14, 1905, **MAE LONGACRE,** *b* May 25, 1880; *dau* Daniel W. and Mary Ann (Schultz) Longacre [70–105]. Res., 1118 W. Airy St., Norristown, Pa.

Since 1904 Mr. Anders has been the efficient treasurer and business manager of "The Schwenkfeldian." He is also Secretary of the Norristown Schwenkfelder Church, and a member of the Board of Trustees of the Church. Both Mr. and Mrs. Anders were charter members of the Norristown Church, and helped to organize the Sunday School when the Norristown Mission was established, Mrs. Anders serving as the first superintendent of the Primary Department.

Mr. Anders is teller of the First National Bank, Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Daniel Stuart, *b* Mar. 5, 1906; *d* Mar. 17, 1907.
2. Mary Kathryn, *b* Oct. 25, 1907.
3. Mildred Longacre, *b* May 22, 1913.

[161–107] **MONROE H. ANDERS,** *b* Dec. 16, 1884; *s* Daniel M. and Katharine (Heebner)Anders [161–48]; *m* Apr. 29, 1914, GERTRUDE E. SCHEETZ, *b* Feb. 13, 1888; *dau* Remandus Scheetz. Lawyer, graduate of Perkiomen Seminary and Princeton University; res., 28 Cricket Ave., Ardmore, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. James Monroe, *b* May 28, 1915.
2. Harley S., *b* May 12, 1920.

[161–108] **DANIEL HAROLD ANDERS,** *b* Nov. 11, 1886; *s* Daniel M. and Katharine (Heebner) Anders [161–48]; *m* Nov. 11, 1911, ALICE REBECCA MIMNA, *b* Nov. 28, 1888; *dau* Charles Mimna of Canada. Druggist; R. D. 5, Ypsilanti, Michigan. (1922.)

One child: Donald Mimna, *b* Oct. 9, 1912.

[161–109] **KATHARINE ELSIE ANDERS,** *b* Oct. 16, 1890; *dau* Daniel M. and Katharine (Heebner) Anders [161–48]; *m* June 13, 1914, JOHN HINES PITMAN, *b* Apr. 7, 1890; *s* George H. Pitman. Res., 317 N. Chester Rd., Swarthmore, Pa. Mr. Pitman is an instructor in mathematics and assistant in astronomy at Swarthmore College. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Elsie Anders, *b* May 1, 1915.
2. Katharine Lorene, *b* May 9, 1917.

[161–110] **SAMUEL ANDERS ANDERS,** *b* Apr. 3, 1880; *s* William H. and Susanna (Anders) Anders [161–49]; *m* June 21, 1905, CHARLOTTE MADELINE HORN, *b* Feb. 9, 1883; *dau* John Horn of Freehold, N. J.

Mr. Anders is a graduate of Perkiomen Seminary and Princeton University. For a number of years Mr. Anders was Professor of German at Temple University, Phila., Pa. He also served as Superintendent of the Sunday School of the Phila. Schwenkfelder Church, and was an assistant editor of "The Schwenkfeldian." Res., 1412 Euclid Ave., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Samuel Sterling, *b* Jan. 16, 1907.
2. Viola Dorothy H., *b* Apr. 4, 1909.

[161-111] **NORMAN A. ANDERS,** *b* Sept. 14, 1881; *s* William H. and Susanna M. (Anders) Anders [161-49]; *m* Mar. 19, 1904, **CLARELLA S. DRESHER,** *b* July 21, 1882; *dau* Abraham and Mary Ann (Schultz) Dresher [64-30]. Farmer; Lansdale, Pa., R. F. D. 1. (1921.)

Children (6):

1. Russell, *b* Jan. 14, 1905.
2. Wilbur, *b* Mar. 22, 1907.
3. Leroy, *b* Feb. 17, 1909.
4. Ellis, *b* Nov. 10, 1912.
5. Florence, *b* Mar. 21, 1915.
6. Gladys, *b* Jan. 27, 1921.

[161-112] **WILLIAM H. ANDERS,** *b* Aug. 10, 1882; *s* Rev. Edwin S. and Susanna (Heebner) Anders [161-50]; *m* June 18, 1912, MARGARET WHEATLEY, *b* May 10, 1888; *dau* Sidney Wheatley. William H. Anders is a graduate of Perkiomen Seminary and Princeton University. He is one of the most active and enthusiastic workers in the Lansdale Church and Sunday School, where he serves faithfully in several capacities. Mr. Anders rendered the editor of this work valuable service in collecting family data from families living in Lansdale and vicinity. He is a clerk; res., 533 Columbia Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Wilmer Wheatley, *b* Jan. 24, 1917.

[161-113] **JOHN H. ANDERS,** *b* Apr. 2, 1888; *s* Rev. Edwin S. and Susanna (Heebner) Anders [161-50]; *m* Oct. 29, 1913, **ELSIE C. BENNER,** *b* Jan. 16, 1889; *dau* Milton B. and Minnie (Cassel) Benner [21-221]. Coal, feed, and lumber merchant; Ironbridge, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Roland B., *b* July 19, 1915; *d* Aug. 11, 1915.

[161-114] **CLETA CATHARINE ANDERS,** *b* Feb. 4, 1880; *dau* Isaiah A. and Annie (Kuhn) Anders [161-52]; *m* June 3, 1909, STANLEY YOCOM, *b* July 10, 1880; *s* Herbert DeHart and Ellen (Long) Yocom. Architect; res., 405 School Lane, Germantown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Grace Anna, *b* Sept. 4, 1910.
2. Stanley Anders, *b* Nov. 25, 1912.
3. Henry Wesley, *b* July 7, 1916.

[161-115] **MAY DOWLIN,** *b* May, 1879; *dau* Luther and Martha A. (Anders) Dowlin [161-53]; *m* Dec. 26, 1910, WILLIAM KERIN WALDRON, *b* Apr. 29, 1871; *s* Philip H. and Annie M. (Cornell) Waldron. Draftsman; North Wales, Pa. (1917.)

One child: Luther Philip, *b* Aug. 4, 1913.

[161-115.1] **JOHN ROSCOE ANDERS,** *b* July 6, 1893; *s* Anthony H. and Sallie C. (Hendricks) Anders [161-55]; *m* June 21, 1922, BERTHA L. KINSEY, *b* Mar. 16, 1895; *dau* John L. and Ida W. (Long) Kinsey. Res., 722 W. Main St., Lansdale, Pa. (1922.)

[161-116] **SARAH JANE ANDERS,** *b* May 26, 1875; *dau* Henry R. and Anna (Heebner) Anders [161-60]; *m* CALVIN H. WILSON, *b* Nov. 11, 1869; *s* George Washington and Marie (Huber) Wilson. Farmer; res., 1419 W. Main St., Norristown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[161-138] 1. Florence, *b* Dec. 23, 1892; *m* Louis Darmstadter.
2. Frank, *b* Dec. 12, 1894; *d* Oct. 22, 1918. (See below.)
[74-687] 3. Anna, *b* Feb. 15, 1902; *m* Elmer Henning.

Frank Wilson enlisted Nov. 3, 1917, in Co. B, 312th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Div., U. S. A. He died in a hospital at Marne, France, Oct. 22, 1918, and was buried in the American Cemetery at Remicourt. In 1921 his body was brought to the U. S. and interred in the Worcester Schw. Cem., May 21, 1921.

PA-Genealogy.net

[161–117] **JOHN H. ANDERS,** *b* Aug. 8, 1877; *s* Henry R. and Anna H. (Heebner) Anders [161–60]; *m* Oct. 16, 1907, SALLIE D. BEAN, *b* Sept. 6, 1886; *dau* Rev. Amos K. and Mary (Detwiler) Bean. Res., Norristown, R. F. D. 2, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Sadie Juanetia, *b* May 28, 1910.
2. Henry Ralston, *b* Aug. 30, 1913.
3. Virginia B., *b* June 30, 1918.

[161–117.3] **MARTHA P. ANDERS,** *b* Dec. 17, 1886; *dau* Josiah R. and Lizzie S. (Price) Anders [161–62]; *m* May 19, 1910, IRVING D. BILLINGS, *b* Sept. 25, 1888; *s* William annd Hannah (Nelson) Billings. Mercantile business; 941 Morris Ave., Topeka, Kansas. *No issue.* (1921.)

[161–118] **GERTRUDE M. ROWE,** *b* June 9, 1883; *dau* Arthur M. and Emma J. (Kindig) Rowe [161–74a]; *m* A. B. ROE. Have three children. Res., Athens, Ohio. [*No further data obtainable; letter unanswered.*]

[161–119] **ETHEL MAY ROWE,** *b* May 7, 1887; *dau* Arthur M. and Emma Jane (Kindig) Rowe [161–74a]; *m* Oct. 22, 1912, JOHN CLEMENT REMINGTON, JR., *b* Sept. 15, 1886; *s* Clement and Bessie (Pittenger) Remington. Civil and consulting engineer; Haddonfield, N. J. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. John Clement, 3rd, *b* Feb. 16, 1915.
2. Kenneth Rowe, *b* Sept. 1, 1917.
3. Hope, *b* Nov. 18, 1919; *d* Nov. 18, 1919.

[161–121] **ADELAIDE SPENCER,** *b* Jan. 16, 1893; *dau* Theodore Nelson and Lillie (Kindig) Spencer [161–77]; *m* May 25, 1918, ROBERT DRIVER HUGHES, *b* Apr. 5, 1890; *s* Robert Driver and Mary Gibbon (Holmes) Hughes. Lawyer; 165 Delaware St., Woodbury, N. J. (1919.)

One child: Helen Marie, *b* June 12, 1919.

[161–122] **ARAMINTA A. KEELER,** *b* Sept. 27, 1883; *dau* Jesse H. and Mary Jane C. (Anders) Keeler [161–80]; *m* Apr. 7, 1906, EDWARD F. FREED, *s* Enos and Sally Freed. Farmer; Lansdale, R. F. D. 1, Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. Bertha K., *b* Dec. 17, 1910.
2. Henry K., *b* Sept. 3, 1914.
3. Alice Kathryn K., *b* Oct. 18, 1916; *d* Apr. 15, 1917.

[161–123] **CORA A. KEELER,** *b* Nov. 3, 1885; *dau* Jesse H. and Mary Jane C. (Anders) Keeler [161–80]; *m* Apr. 20, 1907, WILLIAM K. YODER, *b* Feb. 26, 1885; *s* John S. and Amanda Yoder. Farmer; Hatfield, Pa. (1917.)

Children (4):

1. Clarence, *b* Jan. 17, 1908.
2. Norman, *b* Nov. 12, 1909.
3. Kathryn, *b* Nov. 13, 1910.
4. William, *b* Sept. 9, 1913.

[161–124] **LILLIAN A. KEELER,** *b* July 19, 1888; *dau* Jesse H. and Mary Jane C. (Anders) Keeler [161–80]; *m* Oct. 15, 1910, MELVIN L. FREED, *s* John H. and Sarah Freed. Farmer; Telford, R. F. D. 2, Pa. (1917.)

Children (2):

1. Curtis, *b* Aug. 24, 1911.
2. Sarah, *b* Aug. 11, 1916.

[161–125] **ARTHUR ANDERS,** *b* Oct. 29, 1891; *s* Jeremiah C. and Fannie D. (Fretz) Anders [161–81]; *m* May 11, 1912, EDNA H. NYCE, *b* July 13, 1894; *dau* Henry P. and Elizabeth W. (Hackman) Nyce. Moving and hauling; Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Alma, *b* May 27, 1913.
2. Evelyn, *b* Apr. 12, 1915.
3. Arthur, *b* Jan. 16, 1917.
4. Fannie Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 28, 1918.

[161–126] **LEROY ANDERS,** *b* Aug. 26, 1893; *s* Jeremiah C. and Fannie D. (Fretz) Anders [161–81]; *m* Oct. 3, 1914, MABEL Z. BOORSE, *b* Oct. 30, 1893; *dau* William K. and Sophia W. (Zepp) Boorse. Farmer; Lansdale, R. D. 1, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. William B., *b* Sept. 11, 1915.
2. Blanche, *b* Dec. 3, 1918.

[161–127] **MARY EDNA ANDERS,** *b* Aug. 23, 1895; *dau* Jeremiah C. and Fannie D. (Fretz) Anders [161–81]; *m* Dec. 18, 1915, HERBERT S. KNECHEL, *b* Dec. 10, 1892; *s* John and Annie (Steinback) Knechel. Farmer; Hatfield, R. D. 2, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Jeremiah C., *b* Sept. 18, 1917.

[161–128] **CLAYTON ANDERS,** *b* May 7, 1897; *s* Jeremiah C. and Fannie D. (Fretz) Anders [161–81]; *m* Oct. 27, 1917, LIZZIE M. DETTRA, *b* May 25, 1898; *dau* Samuel E. and Dinah F. (Musselman) Dettra. Farmer; Lansdale, R. D. 1, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Mildred D., *b* Oct. 14, 1918.

[161–128.1] **ALVIN F. ANDERS,** *b* Jan. 10, 1902; *s* Jeremiah C. and Fannie D. (Fretz) Anders [161–81]; *m* Mar. 8, 1922, LYDIA MALINDA DILLER, *dau* Joseph Diller. Res., Franconia, Pa.

[161–130] **SUSAN BOBB ANDERS,** *b* Aug. 17, 1898; *dau* Horace C. and Mary R. (Bobb) Anders [161–83]; *m* Sept. 30, 1916, JACOB R. HALLMAN, *b* Nov. 16, 1895; *s* Milton S. and Lizzie (Reiff) Hallman. Farmer; R. F. D. 1, Collegeville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Ralph A., *b* Jan. 15, 1917.
2. Grace A., *b* Mar. 28, 1918.
3. Edgar A., *b* Oct. 30, 1919.

[161–131] **WILLIS A. MOYER,** *b* Dec. 26, 1895; *s* Samuel and Sue (Anders) Moyer [161–84a]; *m* Sept. 26, 1917, MARY ELLEN ALDERFER, *b* Dec. 10, 1897; *dau* Alvin C. and Mary L. Alderfer. Electrician; Harleysville, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[161–132] **RUTH LOVINA SAYLOR,** *b* Oct. 11, 1896; *dau* George Abraham and Laura (Wean) Saylor [161–92]; *m* Nov. 28, 1913, JAMES R. SUTTON, *b* Mar. 13, 1890. Officer in the U. S. Army; West Allis, Wisconsin. (1920.)

One child: Marjorie, *b* May 14, 1914.

[161–133] **GRACE SAYLOR,** *b* Oct. 11, 1896; *dau* George Abraham and Laura (Wean) Saylor [161–92]; *m* Mar. 29, 1915, WALTER BENDER, *b* Nov. 2, 1889; *s* Louis and Ernestine (Yhanke) Bender. Moulder; Pinellas Park, Fla. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Robert Saylor, *b* Dec. 6, 1915.
2. Floyd Richard, *b* July 24, 1918.

[161–134] **ROY ANDERS,** *b* Apr. 4, 1891; *s* Joseph B. and Lillie A. (Smith) Anders [161–94a]; *m* July 12, 1914, ELLA McINTYRE, *b* Oct. 25, 1891; *dau* Mahlon and Hester (Frey) McIntyre. Garage owner; 121 N. Hobart St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Mary, *b* May 7, 1916.
2. Ruth, *b* Sept. 6, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[161–134.1] **EDITH ANDERS,** *b* Aug. 29, 1896; *dau* Joseph B. and Lillie K. (Smith) Anders [161–94a]; *m* Mar. 11, 1915, HORACE R. DAVIS, *b* July 7, 1892; *s* Lewis M. and Laura (Reithmayer) Davis. Res., Hatfield, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Robert Linford, *b* Oct. 24, 1916.
2. Donald Anders, *b* Aug. 23, 1918.

[161–135] **JOHN RUSSELL ANDERS,** *b* Jan. 3, 1895; *s* Franklin H. and Anna C. (Beideman) Anders [161–97b]; *m* Dec. 9, 1916, RUTH IRENE HILL, *b* May 17, 1897; *dau* Edward Hill. Stenographer for the P. R. R. Co.; res., 565 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. John Russell, *b* May 25, 1917.
2. Anna Catharine, *b* Dec. 26, 1920.

[161–136] **LAURA ANDERS,** *b* Oct. 23, 1884; *dau* George H. and Eveline S. (Schultz) Anders [161–98]; *m* Oct. 15, 1913, BENJAMIN BROOKE BARRETT, *b* Nov. 13, 1884. Assistant manager of the Reading Screw Co.; res., 30 E. Freedley St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Benjamin Brooke, *b* Sept. 13, 1914.
2. Eveline Louise, *b* July 25, 1916.
3. Donald Anders, *b* Jan. 16, 1918.

[161–137] **STANLEY SCHULTZ ANDERS,** *b* Oct. 12, 1886; *s* George H. and Eveline S. (Schultz) Anders [161–98]; *m* Apr. 15, 1914, ELIZABETH RAMBO, *b* June 4, 1887; *dau* Joseph D. Rambo. Bank teller, People's National Bank, Norristown, Pa. Res., DeKalb St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Betty Rambo, *b* Mar. 14, 1915.

[161–137.1] **LEON M. ANDERS,** *b* Dec. 5, 1895; *s* Elwood W. and Lydia E. (Moser) Anders [161–100]; *m* MARIE ATKINSON. Res., Highland Park, Pa. (1922.)

Leon M. Anders served in the World War as a Sergeant; he entered service Dec. 15, 1917; trained at Camp Meade, Md., and was attached to the 304th Division Supply Train, 79th Division. He served with the A. E. F. from July 14, 1918 to May 28, 1919, and participated in the following engagements: Argonne Offensive and Verdun. Sergt. Anders was honorably discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., June 5, 1919.

One child: Gracienne Saville, *b* Feb. 3, 1922.

[161–138] **FLORENCE WILSON,** *b* Dec. 23, 1892; *dau* Calvin H. and Sarah Jane (Anders) Wilson [161–116]; *m* June 23, 1915, LOUIS DARMSTADTER, *b* June 30, 1891; *s* Louis and Julia (Beck) Darmstadter. Farmer; R. F. D. 1, Conshohocken, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Jean, *b* Mar. 21, 1916.
2. Ruth, *b* Aug. 18, 1918.

PA-Genealogy.net

ABRAHAM HEYDRICK [E 165]

EVA YEAKEL MESCHTER [E 169]

and her DESCENDANTS

ABRAHAM BEER (BEYER) [E 184]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[165] **ABRAHAM HEYDRICK** [E 165], *b* 1719; *d* Oct. 16, 1767; *m* **CATHARINE WEBER.** *No issue.* Abraham Heydrick is buried in the Towamencin Schwenkfelder Cemetery.

In the first Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders it is stated that Abraham Heydrick was unmarried, but court records disprove this. It seems that Abraham Heydrick died intestate and left a widow and next of kin in Germany. [*Vid. Norristown Court Records, D. B. 17: 512—Transfer of property from Joseph Lukens to Andrew Krieble, May 27, 1772.*] "Whereas Caspar Wistar to George Heydrick, Mar. 6, 1735, * * * * 106 acres 57 perches * * * * descended to brother, George Heydrick, only surviving heir * * * * Mar. 6, 1765." George Heydrick made a will and left a dower to his widow and devised the remainder to his nephew, Abraham Heydrick. The latter died intestate and without issue; he left a widow and next of kin in Germany. The widow, Catharine, and her own brother, Jacob Weber, were appointed administrators. The widow and heirs gave a release. The widow later married Jacob Lukens. An old deed recites that Conrad Weber was the heir of Catharine Heydrick Lukens.

Abraham Heydrick was the nephew of George [E 61] and Caspar Heydrick [E 51]. Tradition states that he was a tailor by trade and died from injuries received by falling from a cart. He was the son of Abraham who died before the migration. He lived on a farm now known as the "Troxel Farm" near Kulpsville, Pa. (1920.)

TRANSLATION OF GERMAN DEED OF HANS CHRISTOPHER BEER, ET AL, TO CATHARINE HEYDRICH

" * * * * On the date hereof before us appeared Hans Christopher Beer, the only surviving son and heir of Melchior Beer, Melchior Grow, Hans Christopher Groh, Abraham Groh, David Groh, Regina Geissler, Anna Maria Fritsch, and Rosina Geissler (which three last mentioned persons at the doing of this act were assisted by their respective Husbands and Curators). They all being the children and heirs of the late Anna Groh in her wedlock with George Groh begotten. Maria Meschter assisted by her husband Christopher Meschter, John Christopher Shubart, Susanna Renner, assisted by her Husband, Jeremiah Renner and Regina Shubart, the three only surviving children and heirs of Susanna in her wedlock with George Shubart begotten, Christopher Boerner, the only surviving son of Barbara Boerner in her wedlock with George Boerner begotten and Gotfried Boerner and Rosina Shultz assisted by her husband Hans George Shultz, the only surviving children and heirs of the late Abraham Boerner, deceased, who was the other son of the said Barbara Boerner. All the said appearers living here at Armenruh and in the Neighborhood thereof, some of them being personally well known to us the said Bailiff and Justitiarie and some of them were made known to us by persons worth of Credit and the said appearers declared that their beloved Cousin Anna Catharine Heydrich, Widow, by her letter dated at Towamensing in the county of Philadelphia in Pennsylvania the Tenth of March 1768, had informed them that her dear husband Abraham Heydrich Cousin of these appearers had on the Sixteenth of October 1767 died intestate and without issue so that since his two own brothers. Caspar Heydrich and George Heydrich, in whose company he about thirty-two years ago from Silesia emigrated into Pennsylvania had before him died there without issue.

Now the goods and effects of her said Husband were by the laws of Pennsylvania to be divided between herself and the next of Kin to the deceased. And further that her said deceased husband besides these movable goods had left two plantations the one of about fifty acres in Towamensing aforesaid and the other of about one hundred acres the next adjoining District of Lower Salford and that she the aforesaid Anna Catharine Heydrich Widow had caused to be offered to them all the said Appearers the sum of eight hundred Ryks Dollars currency of Leipsic as a consideration or price to be given to them for an absolute transfer of their respective Right and Inheritance of and to the effects of her deceased Husband and more especially of the two plantations so never the less that they the said Appearers at the same time should by their respective Church Registries, and otherwise as well as conveniently could be done, prove before the Magestrates, here that they are the only and next Relations of her deceased Husband Abraham Heydrich and therefore have a Right to make and confirm such a Transfer of Property.

And Whereas for the purpose aforesaid the Appearers have produced unto the Court a tree of Consanguinity an extract of the Church Registry of Harpersdorf heretofore affixed, which being Certified by the Reverend Mr. Weissig Pastor who is very well known unto us proveth to our Satisfaction That they the said Appearers are to the aforesaid Abraham Heydrich in Pennsylvania, deceased, the next of Kindred living and we have not had any sample to admit of their said Legitimation as true and consistent with Law.

Done at Armenruh in Court, March 14th, 1769.

(Signed)		Jeremias Beer	(seal)
Christopher Boerner	(seal)	Melchior Groh	(seal)
Gottfried Boerner	(seal)	Johann Christopher Groh	(seal)
Johann George Sholtz	(seal)	Abraham Groh	(seal)
Rosina Sholtz	(seal)	David Groh	(seal)
Christopher Meshter	(seal)	Jeremias Geissler	(seal)
Maria Meshter	(seal)	Regina Geissler	(seal)
Jeremiah Meshter	(seal)	Gottfried Fritsch	(seal)
Susanna Renner	(seal)	Anna Maria Fritsch	(seal)
Anna Regina Shubart	(seal)	Gottfried Geissler	(seal)
John Christopher Shubart	(seal)	Rosina Geissler	(seal)"

PA-Genealogy.net

Release etc. follows—deed then continues: "I the subscriber do hereby certify that agreeable to the Church Registry of this place and to the testimony of the Bailiff and Justitiarii of Armenruh confirming the same: I—the Descendants, children and heirs of Melchior Beer who was the maternal grandfather of Abraham Heydrich born here and deceased in Pennsylvania are to wit of the said Melchior Beer's 7 son Melchior Beer who at the time of the Mission Troubles has emigrated from hence into Saxonia and there died, his only living son, Hans Christopher Beer 6 of his daughter Anna Beer who on the 26th day of December 1745 died here her children in Wedlock begotten with George Groh named 1 Melchior Grow, 2 Hans Christopher Groh, 3 Abraham Groh, 4 David Groh, 5 Regina Groh, 6 Anna Maria Groh and 7 Rosina Groh (his now living Daughter Maria Beer intermarried with Christopher Meshter), of his daughter Susanna Beer who on the 8th of November 1763 died here the children in wedlock with George Shubert begotten namely 1 John Christopher Shubert, 2 Susanna Shubert, and 3 Regina Shubert: II—Likewise that the descendants' Children and heirs of Barbara Beers the sister of the said in Pennsylvania deceased Abraham Heydrich's maternal grandfather are of her eldest son Abraham Boerner who on the 27th of April 1761 died here his children left 1 Gottfried Boerner and 2 Rosina Boerner and her second son yet living Christopher Boerner are the only living heirs to the inheritable monies to them remitted by the widow of the said in Pennsylvania deceased Abraham Heydrich and that no other Persons or relations to him belonging are here or by common report can be. And I do further certify that since the church Registry Books were by an unlucky fire in the year 1699 destroyed no memorandum can be found concerning the Births, intermarriages with the dates thereof etc. of the paternal Grandfather and Grandmother of the aforesaid Abraham Heydrich lately deceased. Likewise that whereas at the time of the mission even the burials were troubled and not permitted to be had on the Protestant Church Yard of this place so the exact date of their deaths and the time when the Paternal line was extinguished can not now be discovered from written memorandums etc.
Harpersdorf May 13, 1769 John Ephraim Weissig.
The present Evangelic pastor."

[*Recorded Mar. 14, 1769.*]
[*Recorded Sept. 17, 1772.*]
[*Sworn May 27, 1772.*]

[*Phila. Deeds I:12:14.*]

[169] **EVA (YEAKEL) MESCHTER** [E 169], widow, *d* Apr. 4, 1752; came to Pa. in 1734 with her three children. She was the widow of **MELCHIOR MESCHTER,** a cobbler of Berthelsdorf, who *d* Dec. 23, 1732, aged 56 years, buried Dec. 26 "mit einer collecte." [*E. E. S. J.*]

Eva Meschter lived with her daughter, Rosina Wiegner, in Hereford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., and is buried in the Washington Schwenkfelder Cemetery.

Children (4):

[169–1] 1. David [E 63], *baptized* Feb. 14, 1707; sponsors: George Schönwalder, Caspar Helwig, Melchior Jäckel, Eva Beerin, Regina Jäckel; *d* Mar. 31, 1785; *m* Ursula Anders [E 162].

[36–1] 2. Rosina [E 118], *b* about 1708; *d* Dec. 29, 1772; *m* Melchior Wiegner [E 37].

[69a] 3. Anna Maria [E 170], *b* ————, *d* July 2, 1742; *m* Melchior Schultz [E 69].

4. Infant son, *d* Sept. 3, 1732, aged 4 months; was buried "mit einer collecte." [*Berthelsdorf Ch. Bk.*]

[169–1] **DAVID MESCHTER** [E 63], *b* Feb., 1707; *d* Mar. 31, 1785; *s* Melchior and Eva (Yeakel) Meschter [169]; *m* Mar. 2, 1736, in the presence of witnesses and elders, **URSULA ANDERS** [E 162], *b* Apr. 5, 1705; *d* Apr. 14, 1793; *dau* George and Anna (Reinwald) Anders [161], and sister of Baltzer Anders [E 67]. David Meschter came to Pa. in 1734 with his mother, and he later bought land in Hereford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [*Plate C VII*]. He and his wife are buried in the Washington Schwenkfelder Cemetery. *No issue.*

In the will of David Meschter, probated in 1785, he mentions "Enkeln meiner verstorbenen Schwester, Rosina Wiegner, Susanna Wiegner, Magdalena Wiegner" (grandchildren of my deceased sister, Rosina Wiegner—Susanna Wiegner and Magdalena Wiegner). He also refers to the three children of Balthasar Anders—"meines verstorbenen Schwagers" (my deceased brother-in-law).

[184] **ABRAHAM BEER (BEYER)** [E 184], *b* Aug. 16, 1690, in Nieder Harpersdorf, Silesia; *d* Oct. 30, 1754; *m* Nov. 27 (24), 1717, **ROSINA JÄCKEL** [E 185], *b* June 16, 1699; *d* July 30, 1770 (aged 71 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days (?), according to her tombstone); *dau* Hans and Maria Jäckel.

Abraham Beer, according to Kadelbach, fled with his wife, two sons, three daughters, one foster son, and one foster daughter. When they came to Pa. in 1736, there were three sons and three daughters.

Rosina Jäckel Beer was a sister of Anna Jäckel Wagner [E 192], and of Maria Jäckel Hübner [E 200]. Abraham and Rosina Beer (Beyer) are both buried in the Methacton Cemetery.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

1. George [E 190], *b* Dec. 21, 1718, in Nieder Harpersdorf; sponsors: Gottfried Mentzel, Melchior Heydrick, Anna Rosina Hauptman [*Harpersdorf Ch. Bk.*]. *No further data obtainable.* (Died prior to 1739?)

[7–3a] 2. Anna Rosina [E 186], *b* Aug. 13, 1720, in Nieder Harpersdorf; sponsors: Melchior Heydrick, Anna Rosina Hauptman, Helena Beer; *d* June 14, 1750; *m* David Schultz [E 9].

[184–1] 3. Abraham [E 188], *b* about Feb. 6, 1722; *d* Mar. 6, 1796; *m* Barbara Hÿstand (Hiestand).

[208] [184–2] 4. Anna Maria [E 187], *b* about Mar. 1, 1725; *d* Apr. 10, 1802; *m* 1. Abraham Jäckel [E 208]. 2. Peter Gerhard.

[184–3] 5. Andrew [E 189], *b* about 1733; *d* Apr. 19, 1773; *m* Philipina Weyand.

[184–4] 6. Susanna [E 191], *m* Dirk (Derrick) Casselberry.

7. George, *b* July 13, 1739; *d* Sept. 19, 1744; aged 5 years, 2 months, and 6 days [*tombstone record*]; buried in the Methacton Cemetery. In Dec., 1744, Hans Christopher Heebner wrote to "Hertzlich Geliebte Schwester Rosina" and gave the following deaths for that year:

"Melchior Kriebel, Senior
George Mentzel
Abraham Beyer's youngest son, aged 5 years."
[*S. H. L.—E. 1.10c.*]

It would therefore seem that the eldest son, George, had died before this youngest son, George, was born, or prior to 1739, and after 1736—the date of their arrival in Pa.

Abraham Beer (Beyer) settled in Worcester Twp., Pa. [*Plate G VII*]. He was naturalized June 21, 1843, and is the only immigrant Schwenkfelder known to have gone back to Europe after the migration to Pennsylvania, for he again returned to America in 1749 from Holland and brought with him Hans Ulrich Seiler, a Swiss Redemptioner, who murdered Abraham Beyer's daughter, Anna Rosina, wife of David Schultz [7–3a]. Abraham Beyer is buried beside his wife and several of his children in the Methacton Cemetery.

Although Abraham Beyer signed his name as "Beer" to the Oath of Allegiance, he soon changed it to "Beyer." There are more variations in the spelling of this name than that of any other Schwenkfelder immigrant. We find the following variations in spelling: "Beer, Baer, Bär, Bayer, Bear, Beyer, Boyer, Byer, Buyer." As a matter of fact in one legal paper the same name was written four different ways, and we find the same man signing one form of spelling at one time and another form at other times.

In 1765 Heintze wrote, "Die alte Melchior Heydrichin grüsst ihres Bruders Abraham Beyers Kinder und die Mutter." [*S. H. L.*] (Translation: Old Mrs. Melchior Heydrick sends greetings to the children of her brother Abraham Beyer, also to their mother.)

Abraham Beyer did not leave a will. Letters of administration were issued to his sons, Abraham and Andrew, the widow having renounced her right. [*Adm. Bk. F, p. 568—Phila.*]

[184–1] **ABRAHAM BEYER** [E 188], *b* about Feb. 6, 1722; *d* Mar. 6, 1796; *s* Abraham and Rosina (Jäckel) Beyer [184]; *m* Nov. 6, 1750, BARBARA HŸSTAND (HIESTAND). Abraham Beyer came to Pennsylvania in 1736 with his parents, and in 1772 located in Norriton Twp., Pa. [*Plate A VII*], near the present village of Jeffersonville, Pa. He is buried in the Methacton Cemetery.

Children (8):

1. Hans (John), *b* Oct. 23, 1752; *d* ————. "John Boyer * * * * came with his brothers from Montgomery County to Huntingdon Co., Pa., about 1796 or 1799, and located near Marklesburg, in Penn Twp., then Hopewell Twp." [*American Boyers, p 183.*]

[184–5] 2. Jacob, *b* Dec. 6, 1755; *d* May 17, 1815; *m* Susanna Stauffer.

3. Susanna, *b* June 3, 1758; *d* ————

[184–6] 4. Esther (Hester), *b* May 26, 1760; *d* ————; *m* John Read.

[184–7] 5. Abraham, *b* Mar. 10, 1762; *d* ————; *m* ————

[184–8] 6. Henry, *b* Nov. 12, 1764; *d* May 12, 1845; *m* Catharine Roberts.

[184–9] 7. Andrew, *b* Oct. 31, 1769; *d* ————; *m* Susanna Hiestand.

8. Barbara, *b* ————

PA-Genealogy.net

"Abraham Beyer, born about 1730 in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., was a private in the 6th Battalion, Phila. County Militia, 1781, 3rd Co., Capt. Jonathan Lowry. He moved to Huntingdon Co., Pa. near Marklesburg in 1796 or 1799." [*American Boyers, p 10 of addenda.*]

This cannot apply to Abraham Beyer [184–1], who lived and died in Montgomery County; it might refer to his son, Abraham [184–7].

Abraham Beyer also bought land from John Dickinson on Aug. 2, 1790. His will, signed Apr. 26, 1794, was probated Mar. 26, 1796. As his wife is mentioned, she was probably living at that time, but her date of death and place of burial have not been ascertained. The will of Abraham Beyer, Sr., Norriton Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., mentions:

"My beloved wife, Barbara; my daughter, Hester and her husband, John Read; my son, Jacob; my second son, Jacob; my daughter, Susanna.—All my children, namely, John Bayer, Jacob Bayer, Abraham Bayer, Henry Bayer, Andrew Bayer, Hester Read, Barbara Bayer. Executors: John Bayer, Jacob Bayer." [*Montg. Co. Will Bk. 1:498.*]

[184–2] **ANNA MARIA (BEYER) YEAKEL** [E 187], *b* Mar. 1, 1725; *d* Apr. 10, 1802; *dau* Abraham and Rosina (Jäckel) Beyer [184], and widow of Abraham Jäckel [208]; *m* 2nd time, PETER GERHARD, *d* May 14, 1810. *No issue.*

Peter Gerhard married 2nd time, Elizabeth Krauss [202–2].

[184–3] **ANDREW BEYER** [E 189], *b* about 1733; *d* Apr. 19, 1773; *s* Abraham and Rosina (Jäckel) Beyer [184]; *m* Nov. 7, 1758, PHILIPINA WEYAND (WIEAND), who lived to be 100 years old.

Children (10):

1. Susanna, *b* May 2, 1759; *d* July 4, 1764; died of small pox.
[184–10] 2. Abraham, *b* Oct. 8, 1760; *d* Aug. 8, 1832; *m* Catharine Rickerd.
[184–11] 3. Jacob, *b* Feb. 14, 1762; *d* Aug. 23, 1846; *m* Rachel Metz.
4. Wendel, *b* Dec. 9, 1763; *d* Dec. 17, 1779.
[184–12] 5. Daniel, *b* Nov. 6, 1765; *d* Aug. 2, 1852; *m* Rebecca Woodward.
[184–13] 6. Andrew, *b* ————; *d* ————; *m* Elizabeth Kulp.
7. Rosanna or Rosina, *b* Apr. 27, 1769.
8. David, *b* Dec. 23, 1770; *d* Jan. 10, 1771.
9. Ann Mary.
[184–14] 10. David, *b* after Apr. 19, 1773; *m* ————. (See below.)

"Andrew Beyer was married to Philipina Weyand by Rev. George Michael Weiss." [*Perk. Reg., Vol. III, p 185.*]

"Philipina Weyand married 2nd time, Henry Frick; she was a daughter of Wendel Weyand and Margaretta Fisher." [*Perk. Reg., Vol. I, pp 130-132.*]

REWARD FOR A RUNAWAY REDEMPTIONER

(Translation)

Andrew Beyer of Methacton in Worcester Township in Philadelphia County announced that during the night of May 7 a German servant named John Becker ran away. He is of short and thick stature; about 18 years of age, 5 ft. 5 in. tall; has a fresh brownish face, brown hair; speaks good English; and when he departed he wore a good felt hat, a blue cloth "camisol" with metal buttons, a brown doublet with brass buttons, a finely woven shirt, a yellow (vest), a silken tie, good goat-skin breeches with metallic buttons, blue woolen stockings, good calf-skin shoes with brass buckles. He also broke two locks off a chest belonging to a single person named Jacob Rebert, opened the drawers, and took with him 22 dollars and 22 pence. He also took with him Jacob Rebert's indenture, with which he could likely be called by a false name. This said indenture was made before Mr. Plumstead of Philadelphia, Sept. 16, 1751, signifying he has seven years to serve, who would be free in 2½ years.

Whoever apprehends and arrests the said servant so that his master may get him again, or whoever brings him to prison, shall be rewarded with 5 pounds, besides reasonable costs, from me.

Andreas Beyer

[*Pennsylvanische Berichte, May 22, 1761.*]

WILL OF ANDREW BEYER

"In the Name of God, Amen."

"I, Andrew Beyer, of Worcester Township, of the County of Philadelphia, in the Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, am weak in body, but of perfect mind understanding and memory, thanks be to God, therefore do this fifteenth day of January Ao. Di. one thousand seven hundred and seventy three make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner following, that is to say, First I recommend my soul in the hands of my Creator and my body to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my hereunto named Executors.

Secondly, whereas it hath pleased God to bless me in this life with Worldly Goods and Effects I direct and dispose the same in manner following:

PA-Genealogy.net

First I Will that all my Just Debts and funeral charges be duly Satisfied and paid out of my whole Estate by my hereunto named Executors. Item—I give unto my well-beloved Wife, Philipina, the sum of one hundred pounds to be paid to her within one twelfmonths after my decease; I also give unto her my big Walnut Chest, her Spinning Wheel, her Side Saddle, her Hymn Book and my bedstead with my usual beddings and furniture thereunto belonging. It is further my Will and desire that my said Wife with all my children shall live together where I now live, keep all my stock, and Work, and manage both my Lands and Tenements together as we used to do whilst I was living until my Eldest Son, Abraham, is twenty-one years of age, then it shall cease, and all my personal goods and Effects shall be sold (Except what will be hereafter Excepted) and if my said Wife Philipina should at that time be a Widow yet of my name then I give her further the Yearly Interest of two hundred pounds to be paid to her within one year after my son, Abraham, is twenty-one years old and afterwards yearly during the time of her said Widowhood. I further give her privilege to live in my new dwelling house to have her bed in my now Stove room and free diet Sufficient and in good peace all during the time She remains my Widow only. I further give to my said Son, Abraham, one bedstead with a good Common usual Beddings when he is of age, and likewise the same to my son, Jacob, when he is of age, each first and foremost. Item—I also give and devise unto my said Son, Abraham, my dwelling place where I now live on Situate part in Worcester and part in Norriton Township, Containing one hundred and sixty-one acres of land with all and singular the buildings, Improvements and Appurtenances thereunto belonging to hold to him his Heirs and Assigns forever.

I also give to my said Son, Abraham, my newest Copper Still, my Iron Apple Mill, my Pumps and Utensils thereto belonging, ten good two bottomed and ten one bottomed hogsheads.

Item—I give and devise to my son, Jacob, my Plantation in Norriton adjoining my aforesaid place Containing fifty acres of Land with all and Singular the Buildings Improvements and Appurtenances belonging To hold to him his Heirs and Assigns forever. And my said son, Abraham, shall have his place at seven hundred pounds and Jacob his at three hundred pounds. And if Abraham should die before he is of age and without Issue, then I give all his devise, above said to his next brother in age, and if my Son Jacob should die under age and without Issue then I give his devise aforesaid likewise to his next brother in age to each likewise to Heirs and Assigns forever and so forth in regular Course till to the youngest if the eldest should die as aforesaid.

Item—I Will that none of my Books shall be sold but shall be Equally divided among all my children by two Impartial men, but all the remainder personal of my Estate I Will (as aforesaid) and direct to be sold at Publick Sale when my Son Abraham is of age two hundred pounds thereof to be put on Interest for the use of my said Wife as aforesaid if she is, and as long as she is my Widow, and after that I give the said two hundred pounds to all my Children then living, Share Alike: And all the Residue of my personal Estate then remaining and being together with the seven hundred pounds, and three hundred pounds to be paid by my two Sons as aforesaid in manner hereinafter directed, Shall be Equally divided among all my Children, Share Alike, viz.: Abraham, Jacob, Wendel, Daniel, Andrew, Rosina, Ann Mary, and another my said wife is now pregnant with, and if any of them should happen to die under age and without (Issue) I Will that they so living inherit that or them so dying Share Alike.

It is my Will further and I do direct that my said Son, Abraham, or his Successors, Shall pay yearly the Sum of Sixty pounds his whole Share being first deducted of the Whole Seven hundred pounds, and my said Son, Jacob, or his Successor shall pay yearly the sum of Twenty pounds, his Whole Share being likewise first deducted of the said three hundred pounds until the whole dividend be paid each and all without Interest, beginning at the oldest till to the youngest the boys twenty-one, and the Girls Eighteen years old. And I Will and direct further when my Son Abraham is of age that all the Remainder Children of mine Shall live with him and Work for him peaceably the brothers till twenty-one the Sisters till Eighteen years old and if any of the brothers incline to learn a Trade he or they shall be set to such Trade as he or they shall like best at the age of Seventeen years old, and he shall find them during the time they and each of them are with him, Sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing, Lodging, and Cloathing.

Item—I Will that from the time of my decease till Abraham is of age all my said children shall be teached well to read and write the Dutch Language out of my whole Estate. I further impower my hereunto named Executors to take care of my lands and Tenements that no part thereof be allowed to clear of the Woodland no timber Sold and not wasted or destroyed during the time till my children take it into their possession. And Lastly I Constitute and Appoint my trusty friends, Melchior Wagener and William Shaffer to be my Whole and Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby Disanull and make void all former Wills by me heretofore made and do Acknowledge this present Writing to be my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I, the first above named, Andrew Beyer, have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the day and year first above written.

ANDREW BEYER.

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared by the said Andrew Beyer as his last Will and Testament in The Presence of we, the Subscribers:

Andrew Larwell
Abraham Anders."

Prob. May 8, 1773.

Abraham Anders made "Solemn Affirmation," Andrew Larwell on "oath."

[*Philadelphia Wills—Book P, p 405, No. 284.*]

The final statement of the executors was made Nov. 26, 1782. In the same credit is claimed as follows:

"Paid to the deceased widow and to her second husband, Henry Frick, the further sum of Two hundred Sixty-two pounds, it being the profit got by well managing said estate since the decease of the said Andrew Beyer, and allowed towards the Widow's Dower which other ways was insufficient and would not have abided by the will.....£262.

Balance due the Estate.....£311. 9 s. 9 d.

Balance on first settlement to be disposed of agreeable to the will.....£ 2. 15 s. 1 d.

Nov. 5, 1774.

PA-Genealogy.net

DAVID BEYER

I.

There is a great deal of contention concerning David Beyer, the son of Andrew Beyer and Philipina Weyand. According to the tradition in the family of Dr. J. Monroe Beyer of Bustleton, Pa. [184–398], David Beyer, the son of Andrew and Philipina (Weyand) Beyer, while still a young man, became involved financially and borrowed five hundred dollars from his brother Jacob and two hundred dollars from his brother Abraham; then suddenly one night he disappeared, and the family was never able to learn of his whereabouts. He was a blacksmith by trade, and it is supposed that he followed this occupation in his new place of abode. His mother, Philipina, who lived to be a hundred years old, was said to lament the fate of her son, David, on stormy and snowy nights, and she would say in German, "Ich wunder wo der arme Kerl ist"—(I wonder where the poor boy is).

This tradition exists from the statements made by Dr. Beyer's father, Samuel Beyer [184–163], who lived to be ninety-eight years of age and who recalled seeing Philipina Weyand Beyer. During the latter part of his life, Samuel Beyer made his home with his son, Dr. J. Monroe Beyer, who recorded these statements. This Samuel Beyer retained his faculties beyond his ninety-third year and was a storehouse of information and history, as he was possessed of a good memory and had lived through many experiences. For more than forty years he was a drover and his dealings took him to various parts of the country. He stated that on one occasion when he was in Gettysburg, Pa., buying cattle, he met a man by the name of Beyer who claimed relationship with Andrew and Daniel Beyer of Lancaster Co., and with David Beyer who had settled in that region (Adams Co.) many years ago. It was stated that this David Beyer by cheap purchasing had gradually accumulated a large amount of property, owning at one time seven hundred acres of land; that towns had grown up on land once owned by him; that he became wealthy, and was worth at that time, $300,000.00. It was thought that this David Beyer was the blacksmith who had disappeared.

However, an investigation of court records in York and Adams Counties establishes the following conclusions:

(a) A David Byers of Hamiltonban Twp., Adams Co., Pa., made a will on Aug. 5, 1828, and this will was probated May 21, 1831. His tombstone gives the date of death as May 11, 1831, and his age as 76 yr., 2 mo., and 23 days; thus he must have been born in 1755.

(b) It was also ascertained that this David Byers was the son of Samuel Byers of Lancaster Co. A granddaughter of this David Byers, Mrs. Sarah Roth who lives at Mummasburg, Pa., was interviewed. She had never heard of the Schwenkfelders nor of any relationship existing between the Byers family with which she was connected and the Schwenkfelder branch.

(c) No other person by the name of "Beyer" or "Boyer" is listed in the indexes of the records in Adams and York Counties with a history to fit the tradition stated above.

(d) The tradition respecting the relationship in Lancaster Co. as related by Samuel Beyer is accounted for by the fact that Samuel Byers, the father of David Byers of Adams Co., came from Lancaster Co. The name of "Beyer" or "Byers" has been a familiar one in York Co. since 1765.

II.

That there was another David Beyer practically contemporaneous with David, the son of Andrew Beyer, is quite evident, but there seems to be confusion among genealogists in properly placing this David Beyer.

Dr. Charles Boyer in his book "American Boyers," p. 184, has the following: "David Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Philipina Weyand, was born Sept. 7, 1763. Lay preacher. Fine man. He came from Valley Forge to Sinking Valley, Pa. Married, Nov. 5, 1785, Sarah Crum. (See Rebecca Westbrook's letter.) Children: John, William, Mary, George, David, Sarah, Elizabeth, Susan, Doctor Samuel, Rebecca, Abram and Aaron."

Also Mr. J. Simpson Africa in "The History of Blair County," Pa., p. 44, makes the following statement: "David Beyer, of whose ancestors but little is known save the fact that they came from Germany, was born near Frederick Town, Md., Sept. 7, 1763. The death of his parents when quite small threw him upon his own resources for a livelihood * * * * *. He married Miss Sarah Crum and for a few years lived near Baltimore * * * *. He moved with his family to the Sinking Valley about 1797. He raised a family of thirteen children, and died Dec. 1, 1841."

This second David Beyer who married Sarah Crum had twelve children as follows:

1. John, *b* Nov. 7, 1786; *d* Sept. 29, 1836; *m* Esther Pontius.
2. William, *b* Aug. 1, 1790.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Mary, *b* May 6, 1792.
4. George, *b* May 8, 1794.
5. David, *b* July 26, 1796.
6. Sarah, *b* Jan. 10, 1799; *m* ———— Betz.
7. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 26, 1801.
8. Susan, *b* Apr. 26, 1803.
9. Samuel, *b* Mar. 11, 1805; M. D.
10. Rebecca, *b* 1807.
11. Abram, *b* June 9, 1809; *d* 1880; *m* Elizabeth Williams.
12. Aaron, *b* Aug. 23, 1811; *d* Mar. 4, 1887; *m* Lydia Ramey.

Dr. Charles C. Boyer under date of June 14, 1920, wrote the Editor as follows: "I am as certain as human records can make matters that David Beyer (who married Sarah Crum) was a son of Andrew Beyer and Philipina Weyand."

He draws his conclusion from the correspondence that he carried on and the investigations that he made. The Editor has been in correspondence with various other members of the Beyer family descended from this David Beyer and Sarah Crum line, who also think their ancestor was the son of Andrew Beyer and Philipina Weyand. This conclusion, apparently, is based largely on the records found in a Bible which was in the hands of Mrs. Rebecca Westbrook of Huntingdon, Pa., for many years. This book is now (1921) in the possession of Prof. Thomas P. Beyer of Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn., a nephew of Rebecca Westbrook. Under date of Apr. 10, 1922, Prof. Beyer writes as follows:

"(1) There is nothing whatever in the record regarding David Beyer's parentage or ancestry. Sarah Crum's parents are cited, but not his.

"(2) The extract from 'The History of Blair County' by J. Simpson Africa is in exact accordance as to dates of birth and death, and the number of his children. I have no doubt the author got his information from this source.

"(3) There is no evidence in this Bible that it was the property of David Beyer or his wife, Sarah Crum, but my aunt, Mrs. Rebecca Westbrook, of Huntingdon, Pa., told me explicitly that it was the Bible which her grandmother, Sarah Crum, read during her last years. The book was published in 1829 and as she died in 1845, I suppose there is little reason to question the accuracy of my aunt's statement."

Mrs. Ruth Beyer Storer of Pittsburgh, Pa., a descendant of David Beyer and Sarah Crum, says that she has an old record in her possession which states that the only sister of David Beyer in the state of Pa. was *Christianna*, who married Mathias Beamer, and had the following children: Adam, John, Samuel, Sarah, Catharine, and Solomon. This would also seem to indicate that the David Beyer who married Sarah Crum was not the son of Andrew Beyer and Philipina Weyand, as there is no daughter named Christianna found in Andrew Beyer's family. Andrew Beyer and several of his children are buried in the Methacton Mennonite Burying Ground in Fairview Village, Pa. Many of the dates in the record included in this book are taken from tombstones in that cemetery. An examination of the will of Andrew Beyer is also an indication that he had no daughter by the name of Christianna. It will be noticed that Andrew Beyer names all his living children in his will and provides for a posthumous child which was undoubtedly David, and who must have been born after his father's death, on Apr. 19, 1773.

If the David Beyer who married Sarah Crum was born in 1763, as stated by Boyer and others, there is very little doubt that there must have been two David Beyers living about the same time; therefore the many descendants of David Beyer, the preacher, are not the descendants of David Beyer, the blacksmith, who disappeared after borrowing money from his brothers. Mrs. Storer states that David Beyer, the preacher, claimed that he was an orphan and alone in the world.

Another statement needs to be recorded. Dr. William F. Beyer of Punxsutawney, Pa., claims that he belongs to the lost branch of the Beyer family, which consists of many of the descendants of Andrew Beyer who located near the Maryland line. He says he has been told that he possesses the well-marked face of the Schwenkfelder Beyers. This he demonstrated by picking out all those of Beyer blood, without making an error, at a reunion of the Jacob Beyer family near Norristown, Pa., which he attended a few years ago. Dr. Beyer says he is the son of Samuel Beyer, who was the son of John, the son of David Beyer who married Sarah Crum, and that this David Beyer was the son of Andrew, the son of Abraham Beyer who came to Pennsylvania in 1736. He also states that his great-grandfather, David Beyer, lived on the edge of Maryland for a time and later lived south of Valley Forge, Pa.; he located in Sinking Valley in 1787, married Sarah Crum in 1785, and died in 1841.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–4] **SUSANNA BEYER** [E 191], *dau* Abraham and Rosina (Jäckel) Beyer [184]; *m* Nov. 1, 1762, DIRK or DERRICK CASSELBERRY.

Children (4):

1. Dirk (Derrick), *b* Oct. 24, 1763; *d* Mar. 11, 1842.
[184–15] 2. Paul, *b* 1765; *m* ————
[184–16] 3. Andrew, *b* July 27, 1765; *d* Oct. 20, 1832; *m* ————
4. Mary, *d* prior to Apr., 1849; *unm.*

[*Unable to complete or verify above data.*]

Paul Kasselberg married Susanna Beyer, Nov. 1, 1762. [*Pa. Marriages, Vol. II.*]

The will of Derrick Castleberry, son of Susanna Beyer Casselberry [184–4], of Lower Providence Township, tanner, was probated March 21, 1842. No mention is made of wife or children. Amongst those mentioned are the following:

"my dear sister Mary;
my nephew, Derrick, son of my brother, Andrew;
Andrew, son of my nephew, Derrick;
Derrick, brother of Andrew;
children of my brother, Paul, who removed to the state of Indiana;
John Castleberry, son of my brother, Andrew;
my nephew, Arnold Castleberry;
my niece, Mary, intermarried with Arnold Sailer; and
Susanna, intermarried Frederick Markley;
Elizabeth Castleberry."

He bequeathed to "Derrick, son of Andrew, the farm in which he resides, and to John a farm in which he resides containing 54 acres." Collateral inheritance tax was paid by the executor, thus indicating no direct heirs. [*See Montg. Co. (Pa.) Wills 8:212.*]

The will of Mary Casselberry, daughter of Susanna B. Casselberry [184–4], of Lower Providence Twp., Pa., who died prior to Apr., 1849, single, mentions the following:

"Catharine Casselberry, wife of my nephew, Derrick;
Mary Saylor, my niece, wife of Arnold Saylor;
my niece, Susanna Markley, wife of Frederick;
Margaret Casselberry, wife of my nephew, Arnold;
Elizabeth Hartzell, my niece, wife of Davis Hartzell;
Sarah Casselberry, wife of my nephew, John;
Derrick Castleberry, my nephew;
children of my niece, Mary Saylor;
children of my niece, Susanna Markley;
children of my niece, Elizabeth Hartzell;
children of my nephew, Arnold Casselberry;
Isaac Casselberry, son of my brother, Paul;
Hannah Carson, daughter of my brother, Paul;
Elizabeth Casselberry, daughter of my brother, Paul;
children of Thomas Casselberry, son of my brother, Paul;
children of Mary Casselberry, daughter of my brother, Paul;
children of Moses and Catharine Bear (Mary and Derrick);
Mary Casselberry, daughter of my nephew, John."

[*Wills of Montg. Co., Pa.—9:7.*]

The release of the beneficiaries of the will of Mary Casselberry above mentioned is signed by the following:

"Isaac S. Casselberry, son of Paul.
Hannah Carson, daughter of Said Paul.
Samuel Dixon, and wife, Elizabeth, daughter of said Paul.
Willis Williams and wife, Hannah, daughter of and one of two children of Mary Casselberry, daughter of John.

By William Rossiter, our attorney."

The letter of the attorney on file was given to William Rossiter of Norristown, Pa., Sept. 13, 1849, and gives the addresses of the above as follows:

"Isaac S. Casselberry, Mississippi County, Ark.
Hannah Carson, Mount Vernon, Posey County, Ind.
Samuel Dixon and wife Elizabeth, Posey County, Ind.
Willis Williams and wife Hannah, Posey County, Ind."

PA-Genealogy.net

Willis Williams and wife Hannah received only fifty dollars instead of one hundred dollars as received by each of the others, showing that the other child of Mary was still living.
[*Miscellaneous 6:664, Norristown, Pa.*]

[184–5] **JACOB BOYER,** *b* Dec. 6, 1755; *d* May 17, 1815; *s* Abraham and Barbara (Hiestand) Beyer [184–1]; *m* SUSANNA STAUFFER, of Berks Co., Pa.; *d* June 8, 1847.

Children (2):

[184–17] 1. Elizabeth, *b* ————; *d* 1862; *m* Jacob Wood.
[184–18] 2. Jacob, *b* Dec. 3, 1809; *d* Jan. 19, 1880; *m* Catherine Bucher.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

Jacob Boyer came from Montg. Co. to Huntingdon Co., Pa., and was a tenant farmer in Penn Twp. Later he purchased 140 acres of land from James Entreken. A granddaughter owned the farm in 1910. [*A. B. 183.*]

[184–7] **ABRAHAM BOYER,** *b* Mar. 10, 1762; *d* ————; *s* Abraham and Barbara (Hiestand) Beyer [184–1]; *m* ————

Children (3):

[184–19] 1. Abraham, *b* 1790; *d* 1856; *m* Mary Hively.
[184–20] 2. Jacob, *m* ————
[184–21] 3. Nancy, *m* John Coy.
[*A. B. 183. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–8] **HENRY BOYER,** *b* Nov. 12, 1764; *d* May 12, 1845; *s* Abraham and Barbara (Hiestand) Beyer [184–1]; *m* CATHARINE ROBERTS, *b* Jan. 21, 1777; *d* Apr. 21, 1829; *dau* John R. Roberts. Both are buried at Marklesburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa., to which place Henry Boyer moved in 1796.

Children (12):

[184–22] 1. Hannah, *b* Mar. 18, 1794; *d* in 90th year; *m* Samuel Grubb.
2. Abraham, *b* Feb. 18, 1796; *unm.*
[184–23] 3. Barbara, *b* Nov. 18, 1797; *d* Oct. 10, 1876, in 79th year; *m* Samuel Stinson.
[184–24] 4. Sarah, *b* May 15, 1799; *d* Feb. 21, 1872; *m* Henry Summers.
[184–25] 5. Elizabeth, *b* May 4, 1801; *d* 1865; *m* Jacob Summers.
[184–26] 6. John, *b* Feb. 18, 1804; *d* July 14, 1888; *m* Margaret Shontz (Shonts).
[184–27] 7. Henry, Jr., *b* July 18, 1807; *d* Oct. 6, 1848; *m* Susannah Garner.
[184–28] 8. Catherine, *b* May 7, 1809; *d* July 24, 1882; *m* John Brumbaugh.
[184–29] 9. Rachel, *b* Jan. 6, 1810; *d* 1846, aged 36 years; *m* Jacob Brumbaugh.
10. William, *b* Nov. 2, 1812; *unm.*
[184–30] 11. Rebecca, *b* Apr. 28, 1814; *d* aged 75 years; *m* Jacob Grove.
[184–31] 12. Mary, *b* May 26, 1816; *d* Sept. 27, 1902; *m* John Michael Garner, Jr.

[*Data supplied by Mrs. A. H. Crum of Aitch, Pa., from Family Bible in her possession; see also A. B. 183.*]

Henry Boyer was a Revolutionary soldier of 5th class, 3rd Co., Phila. County Militia [*Pa. Archives, 2nd series, Vol. XIII, 1896, pp 732–734*] and on Oct. 11, 1785 took the Oath of Allegiance to Pa. [*Ibid., 6th series, Vol. I, p 955.*] Catharine Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts, who also has a Revolutionary history [*Brumbaugh F., p 473*]. John Roberts was the son of Samuel Roberts, and a grandson of Edward Roberts, a Welshman [*A. B. 183*].

[184–9] **ANDREW BEYER,** *b* Oct. 31, 1769; *d* ————; *s* Abraham and Barbara (Hiestand) Beyer [184–1]; *m* SUSANNA HIESTAND; *dau* Johannes Hiestand.

According to H. H. Turner of Husted, Ohio, Susanna Hiestand was a cousin of Andrew Beyer. Her father came from Germany in 1731 to Montg. Co., Pa. No descendants have been located. [*A. B. 183.*]

[184–10] **ABRAHAM BEYER,** *b* Oct. 8, 1760; *d* Aug. 8, 1832; *s* Andrew and Philipina (Weyand) Beyer [184–3]; *m* CATHARINE RICKERD.

Children (7):

[184–32] 1. Elizabeth, *b* 1780; *d* Dec. 30, 1853; *m* William Rittenhouse.
[184–33] 2. John, *b* July 18, 1783; *d* Oct. 6, 1841; *m* Catharine Sumprow.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–34] 3. Ann, *b* June 1, 1786; *d* June 4, 1857; *m* Abraham Read.
[184–35] 4. Catharine, *b* Jan. 9, 1790; *d* Feb. 9, 1867; *m* Harman Custer.
[184–36] 5. Henry, *b* June 7, 1792; *d* Feb. 29, 1864; *m* Margaret Taney.
[184–37] 6. Abraham R., *b* Nov. 26, 1796; *d* June 30, 1851; *m* Abigail Stong.
[184–38] 7. Mary, *b* Mar. 16, 1798; *d* Apr. 19, 1842; *m* John Baughman.

[*Much of above data from MSS. in S. H. L.*]

[184–11] **JACOB BEYER,** *b* Feb. 14, 1762; *d* Aug. 23, 1846; *s* Andrew and Philipina (Weyand) Beyer [184–3]; *m* RACHEL METZ, *b* July 26, 1763; *d* July 5, 1855; *dau* Samuel and Catharine (Boorse) Metz. Mr. Beyer was a house carpenter; resided in Norriton Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Rachel Metz and Jacob Beyer were first cousins.

Children (11):

[184–39] 1. Catharine, *b* Sept. 14, 1783; *d* Mar. 10, 1852; *m* Jacob Bean.
[184–40a] [184–40b] 2. Andrew, *b* July 24, 1785; *d* Aug. 31, 1846; *m* { 1. Catharine Bean. 2. Catharine Clemence.
[184–41] 3. Christianna, *b* Oct. 20, 1787; *d* Feb. 27, 1880; *m* Michael Van Fossen.
[184–42] 4. Joseph, *b* Nov. 17, 1789; *d* May 10, 1818; *m* Hannah Bean.
5. Rachel, *b* Apr. 9, 1792; *d* Aug. 21, 1793.
[184–43] 6. Margaret, *b* Apr. 13, 1794; *d* Nov. 6, 1867; *m* Samuel Kline.
[184–44] 7. Rachel, *b* Feb. 12, 1796; *d* Jan. 10, 1885; *m* Daniel Rittenhouse.
[184–45a] [184–45b] 8. Jacob, *b* Apr. 19, 1798; *d* Sept. 23, 1886; *m* { 1. Magdalena Boorse. 2. Elizabeth Oberholtzer.
[184–46] 9. Mary, *b* July 4, 1800; *d* Feb. 7, 1885; *m* Joseph Metz.
[184–47] 10. John, *b* Oct. 17, 1802; *d* July 24, 1832; *m* Lydia Frick.
[184–48] 11. Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 5, 1806; *d* Sept. 22, 1887; *m* John Metz.

[184–12] **DANIEL BEYER,** *b* Nov. 6, 1765; *d* Aug. 2, 1852; *s* Andrew and Philipina (Weyand) Beyer [184–3]; *m* May 16, 1785, by Rev. John Henry Muhlenberg in Berks County, Pa. to REBECCA WOODWARD, an English girl, *b* Aug. 8, 1765; *d* Aug. 30, 1839. Farmer and millwright; resided in Coleraine Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children (10):

[184–49] 1. Henry, *b* Nov. 21, 1786; *d* Jan. 21, 1851; *m* Dorothy McElwaine.
2. Mary, *b* Dec. 23, 1787; *d* Dec. 28, 1787.
[184–50] 3. Andrew, *b* Dec. 31, 1789; *m* Jane Harris.
4. Elizabeth, *b* May 11, 1792; *d* Jan. 2, 1795.
5. Rosannah, *b* May 20, 1794; *d* Aug., 1795.
[184–51] 6. Rebecca, *b* July 19, 1796; *d* Feb. 5, 1833; *m* John McElwain.
[184–52] 7. Daniel, Jr., *b* Mar. 4, 1799; *m* Catharine Baker.
[184–53] 8. Robert, *b* Feb. 24, 1801; *d* Aug. 2, 1852; *m* Mary Elizabeth Johnson.
[184–54] 9. David, *b* Dec. 26, 1803; *d* 1865; *m* Mary McElwain.
[184–55] 10. Thomas, *b* July 6, 1806; *d* July 6, 1888; *m* Mary Ann McClenathan.

[*Dates from Family Bible in possession of Jack Family.*]

Daniel Beyer, Sr., migrated from Montg. Co., Pa., to Coleraine Twp., in Southern Lanc. Co. where he bought a large farm and built the first grist mill in the Twp. [*Dr. J. Monroe Beyer*].

Their descendants are said to include more than 20 teachers; 4 physicians; 2 attorneys; 2 ministers. [*A. B. 184.*]

[184–13] **ANDREW BEYER,** *d* in Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa.; *s* Andrew and Philipina (Weyand) Beyer [184–3]; *m* ELIZABETH KULP. Andrew Beyer was a farmer in Whitemarsh, Montg. Co., Pa., where he was living in 1802; he then moved to Honeybrook, where he donated land for a school.

Children (9):

[184–56] 1. Polly, *m* ————
[184–57] 2. Rebecca, *m* ———— Boyles.
[184–58] 3. Elizabeth, *b* July 1, 1797; *d* Jan. 10, 1865; *m* William Buchanan.
[184–59] 4. Kate, *m* ———— Suggarts.
[184–60] 5. Anne, *b* 1807; *d* 1894; *m* John Wright.
[184–61] 6. Samuel, *b* 1800; *m* ————

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–62] 7. Jesse.
[184–63] 8. Andrew, *b* Feb. 24, 1810; *d* July 30, 1862; *m* Sarah A. Pennock.
[184–64] 9. Jacob.

[*A. B. 184. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–15] **PAUL CASSELBERRY,** *b* 1765; *s* Derrick and Susanna (Beyer) Casselberry [184–4]; went to Indiana, and his descendants are said to be scattered through the western states. The name of his wife has not been ascertained; but it is known that he had the following children:

Children (5):

[184–65] 1. Isaac S., *m* Jane ————; lived in Miss. Co., Ark.
[184–66] 2. Hannah, *m* ———— Carson; lived in Mt. Vernon, Posey Co., Ind.
[184–67] 3. Elizabeth, *m* Samuel Dixon; lived in Mt. Vernon, Posey Co., Ind.
[184–68] 4. Mary, *b* ————; *d* prior to 1849; *m* John Casselberry.
[184–69] 5. Thomas, *m* Frances ————

[*Above data compiled from wills and census reports of 1850–1880.*]
[*Unable to verify or complete.*]

The Census Reports for 1850 give the following members of the Casselberry family in Jackson Twp., Posey Co., Ind.:

Name	Age	Occupation	Place of birth
Hannah Carson	56		Pa.
John Carson	20	Laborer	Iowa
In Point Township:			
John C. Casselberry	34	Farmer	Iowa
Mary A. Casselberry	24		Del.
Elmira Casselberry			
Sarah Austin	12		Iowa
Richard Austin	19	Farmer	Del.
In Moris Township:			
Willis Williams	29	Farmer	Iowa
Hannah Williams	32		Iowa
Carolina Williams	2		
Elizabeth Williams	7 mos.		
Rachel, Samuel Henry, C. Joel Martin in family.			
Samuel Dixon	45	Farmer	N. C.
Hannah	16		Iowa
Rachel	14		Iowa
Samuel C.	12		Iowa
Ida F.	9		Iowa
Isaac	5		Iowa
Thomas	4 mos.		Iowa
H. S. Casselberry	27	Farmer	Iowa
Nancy Casselberry	25		Ky.
H. P. Casselberry	82	Farmer	Iowa
Mary Casselberry	32		

The name of Casselberry does not appear in Census of 1880 for Moris Twp. For Point Twp. the census of 1880 gives the following:

Thomas Casselberry	29	Farmer	
Frances	18	Wife	
Elvira	1	Daughter	

In 1842 Isaac S. Casselberry was in Mississippi Co., Ark. The Census for 1850 gives the following:

In Canadian Twp., Mississippi Co.			
Isaac Casselberry	47	Farmer	Ky.
Jane Casselberry	44		Ky.
Martin Casselberry	23		Ind.
Mary A. Casselberry	20		Ind.
Paul Casselberry	15		Ind.
Samuel Casselberry	13		Ind.
Missouri Casselberry	7		Ark.
Census of 1860—Canadian Twp.			
Jane Castleberry	54	Housewife	Ky.
Samuel Castleberry	24	Farmer	Ind.
Almirah Brout	14		Mo.
Martin Castleberry	33	Farmer	Ind.
Nancy Castleberry	18	Housewife	Ky.

PA-Genealogy.net

Isaac Castleberry	2		Ark.
Cary Castleberry	1		Ark.
Nancy Greenwood	45	Domestic	Ky.
Census of 1870—Canadian Twp.			
Martin Castleberry	42	Farmer	Ind.
Mary F.	28	Housekeeper	Ky.
Isaac	12	Farm Laborer	Ark.
Carson A.	10		Ark.
Isabel	8		Ark.
Joannah	7		Ark.
Thomas M.	5		Ark.
Nancy	2		Ark.
Jane Castleberry	62	Housekeeper	Ind.
Henry Robert	5		Mo.
Census of 1880—Canadian Twp.			
Isaac Casselberry	21	Married Laborer	Ark.
Dana	20	Housewife	Tenn.
Samuel	2		
Frank	10 mos.		

The Census Reports for 1890 were not accessible to the public at the time this investigation was made.

How many of the above are descendants of Paul Casselberry [184–15], is not known, and it has not been possible to locate any of his descendants. [*Editor.*]

[184–16] **ANDREW CASSELBERRY,** *b* July 27, 1765; *d* Oct. 20, 1832; *s* Derrick and Susanna (Beyer) Casselberry [184–4]; *m* ————

Children (8):

[184–70] 1. Mary, *b* Nov. 14, 1801; *d* Oct. 18, 1890; *m* Arnold Saylor.
[184–71] 2. Derrick, *b* Dec. 17, 1802; *d* Dec. 13, 1877; *m* Catharine Heiser.
[184–72] 3. Susanna, *b* Jan. 5, 1805; *m* Frederick Markley.
[184–73] 4. Arnold, *b* Apr. 29, 1807; *m* Margaret Wood.
[184–74] 5. John, 6. Andrew } *twins, b* Oct. 22, 1810; { *m* Sarah Snell. ————
[184–75] 7. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 16, 1815; *m* Davis Hartzell.
[184–76] 8. Catharine (?), *m* Moses Bear.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

Mary and Derrick Bear, children of Moses and Catharine Bear, receive bequests in the will of Mary Casselberry, daughter of Susanna Beyer Casselberry [184–4], with others who were nephews and nieces, but it is not stated that their mother Catharine is a niece.

The following dates are from the Cemetery of Lower Providence (Pa.) Presbyterian Church:

Andrew Casselberry, died 1832, aged 65 years.
Elizabeth Casselberry, died 1822, aged 46 years. [Wife of Andrew Casselberry?]
Derrick Casselberry, 1802–1877.
Catherine Casselberry, 1809–1887.

[184–17] **ELIZABETH BOYER,** *b* ————; *d* 1862 in Salem, Ohio; *dau* Jacob and Susanna (Stauffer) Boyer [184–5]; *m* JACOB WOOD.

Children (6):

1. Thomas; 2. Archibald; 3. Elizabeth; 4. Mary; 5. Jane; 6. Robert.

[*A. B. 184. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–18] **JACOB BOYER,** *b* Dec. 3, 1809; *d* Jan. 19, 1880; *s* Jacob and Susanna (Stauffer) Boyer [184–5]; *m* CATHERINE BUCHER. Jacob Boyer was a Dunkard.

Children (3):

[184–77] 1. Elizabeth, *b* Aug., 1856; *m* Jacob Magill.
2. Martin, *dec.*
[184–78] 3. Henry, *m* Catharine Richardson: Grafton, Pa.

[*A. B. 184. Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–19] **ABRAHAM BOYER,** *b* 1790; *d* 1856; *s* Abraham and ———— Boyer [184–7]; *m* MARY HIVELY, *b* ————; *d* 1862.

Children (5):

1. George, *b* 1813; *d* Nov. 29, 1889; *unm;* carpenter.
[184–79] 2. Nancy, *b* Sept. 24, 1814; *d* Oct. 26, 1851; *m* John Wisler.
[184–80] 3. Henry B., *b* May 3, 1816; *d* June 26, 1897; *m* Barbara Good.
[184–81] 4. Elizabeth, *b* May 9, 1819; *d* July 27, 1871; *m* John Houtz.
[184–82] 5. Abraham, *b* Dec. 19, 1822; *d* Dec. 30, 1876; *m* Elizabeth Keyser.

Abraham Boyer was a teacher by profession; a member of the Mennonite Church, and is buried in Midway Church Cemetery in Middleburg, Ind. [*A. B. 185. No further data obtainable.*]

[184–20] **JACOB BOYER,** *s* Abraham and ———— Boyer [184–7]; *m* ————. Lived at Prairie Depot, Ohio; had a son, Joseph, and probably other children. [*A. B. 183. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–22] **HANNAH BOYER,** *b* Mar. 18, 1794; *d* 1883; *dau* Henry and Catharine (Roberts) Boyer [184–8]; *m* SAMUEL GRUBB.

Children (6):

[184–82.1] 1. Andrew, *m* ————; James Creek, Pa. (1909.)
[184–83] 2. Sarah, *m* ———— Gillbaugh; McConnellstown, Pa.
Four other children. [*A. B. 185.*]

[*Letters ret.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–23] **BARBARA BOYER,** *b* Nov. 17 (18). 1797; *d* Oct. 10, 1876; *dau* Henry and Catharine (Roberts) Boyer [184–8]; *m* SAMUEL STINSON, *b* Mar. 4, 1805; *d* Jan. 24, 1887; *s* John and Margaret (Glass) Stinson. Farmer; Dudley, Pa.

Children (6):

[184–84] 1. Margaret, *b* Oct. 27, 1827; *d* Aug. 5, 1902; *m* Samuel Reed.
[184–85] 2. Catharine, *b* Mar. 30, 1830; *d* Feb. 28, 1910; *m* John Palmer.
[184–86a] [184–86b] 3. John, *b* Sept. 23, 1833; *m* { 1. Jane Horton. 2. Mary Shafer.
4. Amy, *b* Apr. 18, 1837; *d* July 24, 1843.
[184–87] 5. William, *b* Oct. 25, 1839; *m* Catharine Hamilton Horton.
[184–88] 6. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 19, 1843; *m* Ephraim Mears.

[184–24] **SARAH BOYER,** *b* May 15, 1799; *d* Feb. 21, 1872; *dau* Henry and Catharine (Roberts) Boyer [184–8]; *m* Nov. 14, 1820, HENRY SUMMERS, *b* Feb. 25, 1793; *d* Mar. 23, 1845; *s* Henry and Barbara (Lady) Summers. Lived at James Creek, Pa.

Children (7):

[184–89] 1. Jacob, *b* Feb. 2, 1822; *d* Feb. 13, 1894; *m* Elizabeth Enyeart.
[184–90] 2. Catharine, *b* May 22, 1823; *m* Adam Garner; James Creek, Pa.
[184–91] 3. Barbara, *b* Feb. 6, 1825; *d* Feb. 8, 1864; *m* Christian Fouse.
4. David, *b* Sept. 17, 1826; *d* Mar. 29, 1885; *unm.*
[184–92] 5. Sarah, *b* Nov. 2, 1828; *d* July 18, 1899; *m* Rev. Joseph R. Focht.
[184–93] 6. Hannah, *b* Sept. 21, 1830; *m* Daniel Harris.
[184–94] 7. Henry, *b* June 2, 1834; *d* Apr. 7, 1917; *m* Elizabeth Beaver.

[*Letters ret.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–25] **ELIZABETH BOYER,** *b* May 4, 1801; *d* 1865; *dau* Henry and Catharine (Roberts) Boyer [184–8]; *m* JACOB SUMMERS.

Children (10):

[184–96] 1. Margaret Ann, *b* Apr. 15, 1827; *d* Dec., 1906; *m* David Fouse.
2. Elizabeth, *d single.*
[184–97] 3. Christina, *m* Alexander N. Campbell; Huntingdon, Pa. (1909.)
[184–97.1] 4. Susan, *m* Abram Hefner.
[184–98] 5. Lucy, *m* George Wallace; Aitch, Pa.
[184–99] 6. Nancy, *m* John Keyler.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–100] 7. Mary, *m* Daphes Cunningham.
[184–101] 8. John, *m* Kate Grove.
Two other children.

[*A. B.* 185. *Letters returned; unable to verify.*]

[184–26] **JOHN BOYER,** *b* Feb. 18, 1804; *d* July 14, 1888; *s* Henry and Catharine (Roberts) Boyer [184–8]; *m* Apr. 9, 1829, MARGARET SHONTZ or SHONTS, *b* Sept. 6, 1810; *d* Jan. 8, 1883. John Boyer was born in Huntingdon Co., Pa., and buried in Boynton Cemetery, Stryker, Ohio. He was a blacksmith. [*A. B. 185.*]

Children (13):

[184–102] 1. Isaac, *b* Feb. 10, 1830; *d* May 16, 1863; *m* Emma McClean.
[184–103] 2. David, *b* Nov. 13, 1831; *d* May 23, 1913; *m* Harriet Schaeffer.
[184–104] 3. John, *b* May 3, 1833; *d* Aug. 7, 1911; *m* Adeline Schaeffer.
[184–105] 4. Henry, *b* Oct. 16, 1834; *d* Mar. 12, 1909; *m* Selena Clements.
5. Margaret, *b* Aug. 27, 1836; *d* Sept. 8, 1836.
[184–106] 6. William, *b* June 13, 1838; *d* Oct. 4, 1891; *m* Elizabeth Towle.
[184–107] 7. Catherine, *b* July 1, 1841; *d* Aug. 12, 1901; *m* Rev. John R. Colgan.
[184–108] 8. Eliza, *b* Oct. 20, 1843; *m* Rev. John W. H. Morrison.
[184–109] 9. Sarah, *b* Apr. 17, 1845; *d* Feb. 6, 1916; *m* Mathias Thurston.
[184–110] 10. Mary Ann, *b* Apr. 18, 1847; *d* Nov. 2, 1874; *m* Daniel Sly.
[184–111] 11. Enos F., *b* May 6, 1849; *m* Adaline Mills.
[184–112] 12. Jane Adeline, *b* Oct. 7, 1852; *m* A. M. Lee.
[184–113] 13. Aaron Luther, *b* Nov. 17, 1855; *d* Apr. 10, 1900; *m* Ella Robinson.

[184–27] **HENRY BOYER, JR.,** *b* July 18, 1807; *d* Oct. 6, 1848; *s* Henry and Catharine (Roberts) Boyer [184–8]; *m* Mar., 1835, SUSANNAH GARNER, *b* May 23, 1813; *d* Apr. 8, 1884; *dau* John M. and Mary (Brumbaugh) Garner. Henry Boyer, Jr., was born in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. [*A. B. 185.*] Lived on farm near Marklesburg, Pa.

Children (6):

[184–114] 1. John Garner, *b* Feb. 29, 1836; *d* Apr. 1, 1899; *m* Josephine Cantner.
[184–115] 2. Samuel H., *b* Dec. 14, 1837; *d* Nov. 17, 1917; *m* Lydia Young.
[184–116] 3. Matthew G., *b* Mar. 10, 1839; *m* Martha L. Stauffer.
4. Henry S., *b* Jan. 31, 1841; *d* June 20, 1862, in Phila. Hospital, of wounds received in Battle of Fair Oaks, Va., during Civil War.
[184–117] 5. Mary Jane, *b* Nov. 4, 1845; *m* Alison H. Crum.
6. Andrew Summers, *b* Sept. 27, 1848; *d* 1854.

[184–28] **CATHERINE BOYER,** *b* May 7, 1809; *d* July 24, 1882; *dau* Henry and Catharine (Roberts) Boyer [184–8]; *m* Apr. 6, 1830, JOHN BRUMBAUGH, *b* Jan. 11, 1809; *d* May 25, 1896; *s* George and Mary (Bowers) Brumbaugh.

John Brumbaugh lived on a farm in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., and was a deacon and later minister of the German Baptist Brethren Church. It is said that he was a steady smoker until he reached the age of 70; then thinking he was not setting a proper example for others he decided to stop using tobacco saying, 'I would rather die than be overcome by it.' During the remaining seventeen years of his life he used no more tobacco. [*B. F. 475.*]

Children (6):

[184–118] 1. Benjamin, *b* Feb. 9, 1831; *d* June 14, 1906; *m* Elizabeth Snowberger Bechtel.
[184–119] 2. David Boyer, *b* Oct. 29, 1832; *d* Oct. 15, 1908; *m* Susan Snowberger Bechtel.
[184–120] 3. George, *b* Feb. 11, 1834; *d* Aug. 18, 1899; *m* Fannie Elizabeth Myers.
[184–121] 4. Henry Boyer, *b* Apr. 1, 1836; *d* Jan. 28, 1919; *m* Susan Fink Peightal.
[184–122] 5. Isaac, *b* Jan. 7, 1838; *m* Priscilla Elsie Stever.
[184–123] 6. John Boyer, *b* Mar. 14, 1848; *m* Eleanor Jane Van Dyke.

[184–29] **RACHEL BOYER,** *b* Jan. 6, 1810; *d* 1846; *dau* Henry and Catharine (Roberts) Boyer [184–8]; *m* Oct. 6, 1831, JACOB BRUMBAUGH, *b* July 4, 1806; *d* Dec. 15, 1890; *s* George and Mary (Bowers) Brumbaugh.

Jacob Brumbaugh was a farmer in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. Both husband and wife are buried in Brumbaugh Cemetery of the same place. [*B. F. 473.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (10):

[184-124] 1. Henry, *b* Aug. 17, 1832; *d* Jan. 28, 1907; *m* Nancy Grove.
[184–125] 2. George Boyer, *b* July 12, 1834; *m* Martha Peightal Grove.
[184–126] 3. Andrew Boelus, *b* Aug. 9, 1836; *d* Jan. 27, 1908; *m* Maria Baer Frank.
[184–127] 4. Abraham W., *b* July 28, 1838; *d* Nov. 26, 1869; *m* Hannah Faulkender.
[184–128] 5. Rebecca Boyer, *b* Feb. 2, 1841; *m* Robert Mason.
[184–129] 6. Mary, *b* Apr. 18, 1843; *m* John W. Foust.
[184–130] 7. Catharine, *b* Dec. 23, 1845; *m* John Rogers.
[184-131] 8. Rachel, *b* July 4, 1848; *d* Apr. 12, 1919; *m* Rufus A. Zook.
[184-132] 9. Jacob H., *b* Aug. 27, 1851; *m* Rachel Edith Jodon.
10. David, *b* Mar. 10, 1854; *d* Aug. 24, 1855.

[184-30] **REBECCA BOYER,** *b* Apr. 28, 1814; *d* aged 75 years; *dau* Henry and Catharine (Roberts) Boyer [184-8]; *m* JACOB GROVE.

Children (4):

[184–133] 1. Henry, *m* —— ——; Aitch, Pa.
[184–134] 2. B. H., *m* —— ——; Grafton, Pa.
[184–135] 3. Alice, *m* —— — Davis; James Creek, Pa.
[184–136] 4. Rachel, *m* —— —— Davis; Huntingdon, Pa.

[*A. B. 186. Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–31] **MARY BOYER,** *b* May 26, 1816; *d* Sept. 27, 1902; *dau* Henry and Catharine (Roberts) Boyer [184–8]; *m* JOHN MICHAEL GARNER, JR., *b* Feb. 6, 1815; *s* John Michael and Catharine (Acker) Garner.

Children (3):

[184–137] 1. Andrew B., *m* Mary Etta Surley.
[184–138] 2. Isaac, *m* Mary Marshall; James Creek, Pa.
3. Kate.

[*A. B. 186. Letters unans.; no further data.*]

George Garner relates how his grandfather, John Michael Garner, Sr., and others were besieged by the Indians in the "Hartsocks fort," which stood near the Frank cemetery on the Frank farm, now owned by the heirs of David Boyer Brumbaugh [184-119]:

"The entire company of settlers including the women dressed in men's clothing and went out through a back window coming around through a sheltering ravine and re-entering through the front opening in the stockade. This they continued until the Indians decided that a large body of recruits had come, and left without serious attack." [*B. F. 426.*]

[184–35] **CATHARINE BEYER,** *b* Jan. 9, 1790; *d* Feb. 9, 1867; *dau* Abraham and Catharine (Rickerd) Beyer [184–10]; *m* HARMAN CUSTER, *b* July 2, 1788; *s* Peter Custer.

Children (9):

[184–139] 1. Margaret, *b* Feb. 6, 1811.
[184–140] 2. Lydia, *b* Jan. 11, 1812.
[184-141a] [184–141b] 3. Abraham, *b* Feb. 16, 1813; *d* May 4, 1886; *m* 1. Mary Shrawder. 2. Ann Forges.
[184–142] 4. Susanna, *b* Mar. 12, 1815.
[184-143] 5. Mary, *b* June 23, 1817.
[184–144] 6. Philip B., *b* June 2, 1821.
[184–145] 7. Levi, *b* Mar. 25, 1825.
[184–146] 8. John S., *b* Sept. 18, 1827.
[184–147] 9. Ann B., *b* Dec. 9, 1831.

Peter Custer, father of Harman, came from Switzerland to Pa. and settled in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. The son, Harman, became a weaver in early life, but later turned to farming and at his death owned the farm where Custer Station is now located on the Stony Creek R. R.

For most of the data of Catharine Beyer Custer and her descendants, the Editor is indebted to "Biographical Annals of Montgomery County," Vol. II, pp. 370-1.

PA-Genealogy.net

On Mar. 3, 1827, Harman Custer of Plymouth and wife, Catharine, deeded 2 acres and 21 perches to Matthias Brumback of Lower Providence, Pa. In 1824 they deeded 18 acres to J. Metz. [*D. B. 42.43a.*]

[184–36] **HENRY BEYER,** *b* June 7, 1792; *d* Feb. 29, 1864; *s* Abraham and Catharine (Rickerd) Beyer [184–10]; *m* MARGARET TANEY, *b* May 12, 1795; *d* Mar. 10, 1877. Lived on farm in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., where Isaiah S. Anders now resides (1922). Mr. and Mrs. Beyer are buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery of Lower Providence, Pa.

Henry Beyer was a colonel of militia. Tradition states that he planted a grove of locust trees in order that forests might grow from which fence posts could be made, as he thought locust trees made the best posts. He was elected to the House of Representatives at Harrisburg, Pa. [*Mrs. J. Monroe Beyer.*]

Children (4):

[184–148] 1. Emanuel, *m* ————
[184–149] 2. Mary, *m* Henry Nungesser.
[184–150] 3. Barbara Ann, *b* July 15, 1822; *d* Mar. 10, 1888; *m* Matthias Schmuck.
[184–151] 4. Matilda, *m* Joseph Cambel (Campbell).

Some of the above data was obtained from the will of Henry Beyer of Worcester Twp., Pa., probated Mar. 28, 1864, which mentions the following:

"My dear wife Margaret; my son Emanuel Beyer [who was the executor]; my daughter Mary, wife of Henry Nungesser; my grandson Hillary Beyer; my three children: Barbara Ann, who married Matthias Schmuck; Emanuel; and Matilda, who married Joseph Cambel."

In 1864 Emanuel Beyer was of Kent Co., Md.; Barbara Schmuck was of Worcester, Pa.; and Matilda Campbell was of Lower Providence, Pa.

[184–37] **ABRAHAM R. BEYER,** *b* Nov. 26, 1796; *d* June 30, 1851; *s* Abraham and Catharine (Rickerd) Beyer [184- 10]; *m* by Rev. George Wack, July 13, 1817, to ABIGAIL STONG. [*Perk. Reg., Vol. II, p 83*]. Lived in Lower Providence, Pa.

Children (9):

[184–152] 1. Philip, *b* Apr. 7, 1818; *d* Oct. 18, 1875; *m* Mary ————
[184–153] 2. Catharine, *m* D——— Fry.
[184–154] 3. Barton.
[184–155] 4. Harriet, *m* George S. Mowrey.
[184–156] 5. Abraham, a minor under 14 years of age in 1851.
[184–157] 6. Amanda, a minor under 14 years of age in 1851.
7. Israel
8. Mary
9. Elizabeth

buried in Wentz's Church Cemetery, Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

Abraham Beyer of Lower Providence, Pa., died intestate June 30, 1851, leaving widow, Abigail, and six children: Philip; Catharine, wife of D. Fry; Barton; Harriet; Abraham, and Amanda, minors under 14 years of age. John Schrack was guardian for the latter two children; the widow, Abigail, and son Philip were administrators.

On Apr. 15, 1856, a Harriet Beyer married William Mooney of Bridgeport, Pa.

[184–38] **MARY BEYER,** *b* Mar. 16, 1798; *d* Apr. 19, 1842; *dau* Abraham and Catharine (Rickerd) Beyer [184 10]; *m* JOHN BAUGHMAN, *b* June 25, 1791; *d* Feb. 8, 1857. They are said to have had 11 children, three of whom died in 1879. A son, Robert, *d* Mar. 14, 1831, aged 7 yrs., 12 da.

[*Above dates from tombstones in Methacton Cem.*]

[184–39] **CATHARINE BEYER,** *b* Sept. 14, 1783; *d* Mar. 10, 1852; *dau* Jacob and Rachel (Metz) Beyer [184–11]; *m* JACOB BEAN, *b* Aug. 6, 1776; *d* Aug. 5, 1856.

Children (6):

[184 158] 1. Rachel, *b* Dec. 1, 1804; *d* Mar. 20, 1859; *m* Abraham Rosenberger.
2. Joshua, *b* Nov. 10, 1807; *d* July 15, 1848.
[184–159] 3. Catharine B., *b* Dec. 23, 1810; *d* May 6, 1861; *m* Jacob Boorse.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Jacob, *b* Nov. 3, 1813; *d* Sept. 13, 1840.
[184–160] 5. Isaac B., *b* July 11, 1817; *d* Dec. 19, 1888; *m* Sarah Van Fossen.
[184–161] 6. Samuel B., *b* Jan., 1822; *d* July 15, 1905; *m* Julia A. Brunner.

[184–40a] **ANDREW BEYER,** *b* July 24, 1785; *d* Aug. 31, 1846; *s* Jacob and Rachel (Metz) Beyer [184–11]; *m* CATHARINE BEAN, *b* Sept. 14, 1783; *d* July 20, 1814.

Children (2):

[184–162] 1. Benjamin, *b* Dec. 19, 1807; *d* Feb. 25, 1893; *m* Hannah Cassel.
[184–163] 2. Samuel B., *b* Apr. 18, 1810; *d* Aug. 19, 1908; *m* Harriet Gouldy.

[184–40b] **ANDREW BEYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, CATHARINE CLEMENCE, *b* 1794; *d* Mar. 30, 1864.

Children (8):

[184–164] 1. Anna, *b* Oct. 6, 1816; *d* Jan. 23, 1902; *m* George R. Detweiler.
[184–165] 2. Henry C., *b* Aug. 20, 1818; *d* Mar. 24, 1881; *m* Sophia Hartel.
[184–166a] [184–166b] 3. Jacob C., *b* Apr. 7, 1822; *d* Oct. 24, 1897; *m* { 1. Margaret Ann McCarter. 2. Susan Landis.
[184–167] 4. Joseph C., *b* July 22, 1824; *d* Jan. 15, 1900; *m* Mary Ann Y. Kugler.
[184–168] 5. William C., *b* June 18, 1827; *d* Jan. 22, 1890; *m* Catharine Kugler.
6. Margaret, *b* Oct. 24, 1829; *d* June 16, 1852.
7. Catharine, *b* Mar. 5, 1832; *d* 1834.
[184–169] 8. David C., *b* Mar. 25, 1834; *d* Aug. 14, 1862; *m* Elizabeth Swartz.

[184–41] **CHRISTIANNA BEYER,** *b* Oct. 20, 1787; *d* Feb. 27, 1880; *dau* Jacob and Rachel (Metz) Beyer [184–11]; *m* MICHAEL VAN FOSSEN, *b* Dec. 12, 1785; *d* Jan. 30, 1865.

Children (4):

[184–170a] [184–170b] 1. Joseph, *b* June 14, 1810; *d* May 11, 1900; *m* { 1. Rebecca Metz. 2. Catharine Denner.
[184–171] 2. Charlotte, *b* Dec. 22, 1815; *d* Oct. 30, 1881; *m* Amos Shutt.
[184–172] 3. Jacob, *b* Sept. 3, 1819; *d* Jan. 30, 1895; *m* Fayetta Groff.
[184–173] 4. Eli, *b* Aug. 30, 1828; *d* Apr. 23, 1895; *m* Elizabeth Hallman.

[184–42] **JOSEPH BEYER,** *b* Nov. 17, 1789; *d* May 10, 1818; *s* Jacob and Rachel (Metz) Beyer [184–11]; *m* HANNAH BEAN, *b* Aug. 13, 1787; *d* Jan. 20, 1850.

Children (3):

[184–174] 1. Jacob B., *b* Jan. 17, 1813; *d* Sept. 11, 1892; *m* Elizabeth Cassel.
[184–175] 2. William, *b* July 29, 1814; *d* June 8, 1899; *m* Elizabeth Cassel.
[184–176a] [184–176b] 3. Joseph, *b* Apr. 17, 1817; *d* Jan. 14, 1867; *m* { 1. Lydia Rittenhouse. 2. Mary Rittenhouse.

[184–43] **MARGARET BEYER,** *b* Apr. 13, 1794; *d* Nov. 6, 1867; *dau* Jacob and Rachel (Metz) Beyer [184–11]; *m* Feb., 1813, SAMUEL KLINE, *b* Dec. 20, 1788; *d* Oct. 10, 1867.

Children (2):

[184–177] 1. Rachel, *b* July 13, 1815; *d* 1892; *m* Jacob Cassel.
2. Samuel, *b* May 29, 1820.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[184–44] **RACHEL BEYER,** *b* Feb. 12, 1796; *d* Jan. 10, 1885; *dau* Jacob and Rachel (Metz) Beyer [184–11]; *m* Sept. 10, 1820, by Rev. George Wack to DANIEL RITTENHOUSE, *b* Nov. 17, 1798; *d* Dec. 21, 1876. Daniel Rittenhouse was a farmer in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (3):

[184–177.1] 1. Catharine, *b* Nov. 9, 1821; *d* July 13, 1906; *m* William Gotwals.
[184–178] 2. Aaron B., *b* Nov. 19, 1823; *d* Feb. 18, 1870; *m* Mary ————
3. Silas, *b* Aug. 15, 1826; *m* ————; lived in Kansas.

[*Unable to locate descendants of above family.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–45a] **JACOB BEYER,** *b* Apr. 19, 1798; *d* Sept. 23, 1886; *s* Jacob and Rachel (Metz) Beyer [184–11]; *m* Jan. 13, 1822, MAGDALENA BOORSE, *b* Oct. 15, 1799; *d* Mar. 30, 1848.

Children (13):

[184–179] 1. Samuel, *b* Feb. 13, 1823; *d* Mar. 29, 1867; *m* Hannah Brunner.
[184–180] 2. John, *b* Apr. 8, 1824; *d* Feb. 22, 1898; *m* Sarah Schwenk.
[184–181] 3. Jesse, *b* Sept. 13, 1825; *m* Hannah Dettra.
[184–182a] [184–182b] 4. Adam, *b* Aug. 24, 1827; *d* Nov. 18, 1910; *m* { 1. Mary Brunner. 2. Elizabeth Hendricks.
[184–183] 5. Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 31, 1828; *m* David Kook.
[184–184] 6. Daniel, *b* June 27, 1830; *d* Dec. 26, 1883; *m* Catharine Oberholzer.
7. Albert, *b* Jan. 8, 1832; *d* Jan. 5, 1851.
[184–185] 8. Jacob B., *b* June 21, 1834; *d* July 8, 1910; *m* Cordelia Haas.
9. Benjamin, *b* Mar. 4, 1836; *d* Apr. 23, 1849.
[184–186] 10. James, *b* Oct. 29, 1838; *d* May 8, 1906; *m* Mary Elizabeth Dettra.
11. Franklin, *b* June 28, 1840; *d* Apr. 16, 1852.
12. Charles, *b* Apr. 30, 1842; *d* Jan. 19, 1848.
[184–187] 13. Sarah, *b* Apr. 13, 1844; *d* Sept. 14, 1914; *m* James U. Bean.

[184–45b] **JACOB BEYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, 1855, ELIZABETH OBERHOLTZER. *No issue.*

[184–46] **MARY BEYER,** *b* July 4, 1800; *d* Feb. 7, 1885; *dau* Jacob and Rachel (Metz) Beyer [184–11]; *m* Sept. 11, 1821, JOSEPH METZ, *b* Aug. 18, 1800; *d* Jan. 10, 1860. Lived in Norriton Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (5):

[184–188] 1. John B., *b* Oct. 22, 1822; *m* ————
[184–189] 2. Jacob B., *b* Sept. 8, 1826; *d* Apr. 21, 1896; *m* Sarah Umstead.
[184–190] 3. Elizabeth B., *b* June 3, 1829; *d* Oct. 1, 1905; *m* Moses Halteman.
4. Joseph, *b* June 7, 1833; *d* June 10, 1833.
[184–191] 5. Mary, *b* Aug. 17, 1838; *d* Dec. 7, 1911; *m* Nathaniel Underkuffler.

[184–47] **JOHN BEYER,** *b* Oct. 17, 1802; *d* July 24, 1832; *s* Jacob and Rachel (Metz) Beyer [184–11]; *m* Dec. 11, 1823, LYDIA FRICK, *d* Sept. 11, 1856. John Beyer is said to have died from a fall at a mill.

Children (4):

[184–192] 1. Henry F., *b* 1824; *m* Hannah Schlotterer.
[184–193] 2. Elias, *b* Aug. 22, 1826; *d* May 7, 1910; *m* Juliana Moser.
3. Aaron, *b* Oct. 10, 1828; *d* Jan. 31, 1844.
4. Ann, *b* Jan. 18, 1831; *d* July 25, 1846.

[184–48] **ELIZABETH BEYER,** *b* Jan. 5, 1806; *d* Sept. 22, 1887; *dau* Jacob and Rachel (Metz) Beyer [184–11]; *m* Jan. 6, 1828, JOHN METZ, *b* June 26, 1803; *d* Nov. 2, 1899; *s* Samuel and Elizabeth (Byer) Metz.

Children (4):

1. Catharine, *b* Aug. 29, 1829; Presbyterian Ladies' Home, Norristown, Pa. (1918.)
2. Samuel, *b* Mar. 23, 1832; *d* Feb. 26, 1847.
3. Eli, *b* Dec. 9, 1839; *d* July 18, 1856.
4. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 20, 1844; *d* July 6, 1907.

[184–49] **HENRY BEYER,** *b* Nov. 21, 1786; *d* Jan. 21, 1851; *s* Daniel and Rebecca (Woodward) Beyer [184–12]; *m* Apr. 3, 1817, DOROTHY McELWAINE, *b* Feb. 25, 1796; *d* June 1, 1839. Farmer and blacksmith; lived in Colerain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children (6):

1. Mary, *b* Nov. 1, 1818; *d* Apr. 12, 1843.
[184–196] 2. Rebecca, *b* Nov. 3, 1820; *d* Dec. 29, 1898; *m* John Wesley Emery.
[184–194] 3. Daniel, *b* May 2, 1823; *d* Sept. 3, 1875; *m* Anna Eliza Keylor.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–195] 4. Andrew, *b* Apr. 12, 1827; *m* Margaret Heidelbaugh.
5. Dorothy Ann, *b* Dec. 28, 1831; *d* Dec. 26, 1834.
6. James, *b* Apr. 19, 1837; *d* Apr. 9, 1843.

[184–50] **ANDREW BEYER,** *b* Dec. 31, 1789; *s* Daniel and Rebecca (Woodward) Beyer [184–12]: *m* JANE HARRIS.

Children (3):

[184–197] 1. Mary Ann, *b* Jan. 17, 1831; *d* Feb. 21, 1893; *m* Alexander White.
Two other children; left no descendants.

[*A. B. 187. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–51] **REBECCA BEYER,** *b* July 19, 1796; *d* Feb. 5, 1833; *dau* Daniel and Rebecca (Woodward) Beyer [184–12]; *m* JOHN McELWAIN, *s* Patrick and Mary (Campbell) or Catharine (Snodgrass) McElwain.

Children (4):

[184–198] 1. Daniel B., *b* Jan. 14, 1819; *d* Feb., 1892; *m* Harriet Ecklin.
[184–199] 2. William, *b* Apr. 2, 1821; *d* Nov. 14, 1895; *m* Mary Beyer.
[184–200] 3. John S., *b* Jan. 30, 1828; *d* May 20, 1905; *m* Rebecca Webb.
[184–201] 4. Robert B., *b* Apr. 10, 1830; *d* Aug. 31, 1895; *m* Annie Marie Harrie.

John McElwain married 2nd time, Eliza Kerr.

[184–52] **DANIEL BEYER, JR.,** *b* Mar. 9, 1799; *s* Daniel and Rebecca (Woodward) Beyer [184–12]; *m* CATHARINE BAKER. Stone mason.

Children (3):

[184–203] 1. Benjamin B., *b* Dec. 26, 1819; *d* Apr. 8, 1887; *m* Mary Smith.
[184–204] 2. Elizabeth, *m* John Hetherington.
3. Isaac, *dec.*

[*Unable to complete.*]

[184–53] **ROBERT BEYER,** *b* Feb. 24, 1801; *d* Aug. 2, 1852; *s* Daniel and Rebecca (Woodward) Beyer [184–12]; *m* MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSON, *b* 1803; *d* Feb. 26, 1873; *dau* Mark and Elizabeth Johnson. Fuller.

Children (6):

[184–205] 1. Susanna, *b* Jan. 21, 1835; *d* Dec. 18, 1907; *m* Dr. Joseph B. Carhart.
[184–206] 2. Henry, *b* Mar. 10, 1836; *d* Dec. 26, 1871; *m* Mary E. Hastings.
[184–207] 3. Ann Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 6, 1838; *m* Matthew Dunlap.
[184–208] 4. Rebecca, *b* July 10, 1840; *d* Aug. 17, 1887; *m* Matthew D. Williams.
5. John, *b* Dec. 12, 1842; *d* Jan. 19, 1865; prisoner in Civil War; starved to death in Prison at Salisbury, N. C.
[184–209] 6. Sarah, *b* July 28, 1843; *d* Dec. 22, 1916; *m* William Jack.

[184–54] **DAVID BEYER,** *b* Dec. 26, 1803; *d* 1865; *s* Daniel and Rebecca (Woodward) Beyer [184–12]; *m* MARY McELWAIN.

Children (4):

[184–210] 1. Rebecca, *b* Feb. 17, 1827; *d* 1910; *m* Milton Keylor.
[184–199] 2. Mary, *b* Apr. 5, 1832; *d* Nov. 5, 1890; *m* William McElwain.
[184–211] 3. Josiah, *b* Apr. 15, 1830; *d* Aug. 6, 1909; *m* Hannah Heidelbaugh.
4. David, *d* young.

[184–55] **THOMAS BEYER,** *b* July 6, 1806; *d* July 6, 1888; *s* Daniel and Rebecca (Woodward) Beyer [184–12]; *m* Mar. 23, 1843, MARY ANN McCLENATHAN, *b* Nov. 12, 1825; *d* Nov. 18, 1905; *dau* Thomas and Letitia (Forrest) McClenathan. Farmer; lived in Coleraine Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children (5):

[184–213] 1. Rebecca, *b* Feb. 17, 1844; *m* Robert Clark Morrison.
[184–214] 2. Letitia Jane, *b* Mar. 6, 1846; *d* Jan. 24, 1920; *m* Albert B. Worth.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Mary A., *b* Oct. 26, 1848; *unm;* Christiana, Pa.
[184–215] 4. William Forrest, *b* Oct. 11, 1853; *d* Jan. 30, 1918; *m* Ila Warfel.
5. Winfield S., *b* Oct. 22, 1861; *unm;* Christiana, Pa.

[184–58] **ELIZABETH BEYER,** *b* July 1, 1797; *d* Jan. 10, 1865; *dau* Andrew and Elizabeth (Kulp) Beyer [184–13]; *m* 1817, WILLIAM BUCHANAN, *b* Apr. 1, 1797; *d* Aug. 9, 1878; *s* Samuel and Sarah (Piersol) Buchanan. Lived at Honey Brook, Pa.

Children (9):

[184–216] 1. Samuel, *b* Aug. 21, 1818; *d* 1865; *m* Harriet Morgan.
2. Anna, *d* in infancy.
[184–217] 3. Andrew, *b* Sept. 29, 1821; *d* Aug. 14, 1890; *m* Hannah Piersol.
[184–218] 4. Rebecca, *b* June 2, 1824; *d* 1909; *m* Joseph C. Davis.
[184–219] 5. Sarah, *b* July 11, 1826; *d* Jan. 27, 1901; *m* G. M. Wagoner.
[184–220] 6. Elizabeth, *b* May 10, 1828; *d* 1914; *m* G. B. Flunerfelt.
[184–221] 7. William, *b* Sept. 6, 1830; *d* 1882; *m* Sophia Edwards.
[184–222] 8. James, *b* May 10, 1833; *d* 1898; *m* Rachel Supplee.
9. J. Wesley, *b* June 17, 1837; *d* Mar., 1843.

[184–60] **ANNE BOYER,** *b* 1807; *d* 1894; *dau* Andrew and Elizabeth (Kulp) Beyer [184–13]; *m* JOHN WRIGHT, *b* 1807; *d* 1851; *s* Benjamin and Mary (Cherington) Wright. Shoemaker; Waynesburg, Pa.

Children (8):

[184–223] 1. Lewis C., *b* June, 1829; *d* 1907; *m* Jane Todd.
[184–224] 2. Mary, *b* Sept., 1831; *d* 1918; *m* George Griffith.
[184–225] 3. Elizabeth, *b* Mar., 1833; *d* 1870; *m* James Bones.
4. John Benson, *b* 1835; *d* 1840.
[184–226] 5. Sarah Boyer, *b* Oct. 25, 1839; *m* George Laurence.
[184–227] 6. Harriet M., *b* May, 1842; *d* 1904; *m* Robert Wright.
7. Elmira B., *b* 1845; *d* 1852.
[184–228] 8. Enos R. W., *b* July, 1850; *d* 1920; *m* Elizabeth Henry.

[184–61] **SAMUEL BOYER,** *b* about 1801 in Whitemarsh Twp., Pa.; *s* Andrew and Elizabeth (Kulp) Beyer [184–13]: *m* ————. Went to Honey Brook, Pa., with his parents about 1802. [*A. B. 188.*]

Children (7):

[184–229] 1. Peter, *b* 1839; *m* Sarah Hoffman.
[184–230] 2. Andrew, *m* ————; has children; Erie, Pa.
[184–231] 3. Lewis, *m* ————; Tyrone, Pa.
[184–232] 4. Mary, *m* Benjamin Grube.
[184–233] 5. Maggie, *m* ———— Story.
[184–233.1] 6. Harriet, *m* ———— Graham.
[184–233.2] 7. Sabina, *m* ———— Platt.

[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[184–63] **ANDREW BOYER,** *b* Feb. 24, 1810; *d* July 30, 1862; *s* Andrew and Elizabeth (Kulp) Beyer [184–13]: *m* Sept. 26, 1834, SARAH A. PENNOCK, *b* Dec. 19, 1809; *d* Sept. 1, 1868; *dau* Pusey and Mary (Leonard) Pennock. Lived at Honeybrook, Pa.

Children (8):

[184–234] 1. Nelson P., *b* Aug. 23, 1835; *d* Dec. 14, 1907; *m* Harriet C. Vance.
[184–235] 2. Samuel, *b* Feb. 18, 1843; *d* Oct. 3, 1919; *m* Anna B. Temple.
[184–236] 3. Annie, *b* Feb. 2, 1840; *d* July 19, 1920; *m* Samuel W. Smith.
[184–237] 4. Mary, *b* Oct. 21, 1838; *d* July 6, 1920; *m* James Hughes.
[184–238] 5. Hannah, *b* Mar. 22, 1845; *m* David Y. Faddis.
6. Elvina, *b* July 31, 1846; *d* Mar. 4, 1895.
[184–239] 7. Sarah, *b* Aug. 13, 1851; *m* George James Faddis.
[184–240] 8. Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 14, 1837; *m* Robert A. Young.

Two of above sons served in the Civil War.

[*Data furnished by Mrs. George J. Faddis.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–65] **ISAAC S. CASSELBERRY,** *s* Paul Casselberry [184–15]; *m* JANE ————. Lived in Mississippi Co., Ark., in 1850. [*From Census Report of 1850.*]

Children (5):

1. Martin; 2. Mary A.; 3. Paul; 4. Samuel; 5. Missouri. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[184–66] **HANNAH CASSELBERRY,** *dau* Paul Casselberry [184–15]; *m* ———— CARSON.

One child:

[184–241] John. [*From Census Reports 1850, of Jackson Twp., Posey Co., Ind. Unable to verify.*]

[184–67] **ELIZABETH CASSELBERRY,** *dau* Paul Casselberry [184–15]; *m* SAMUEL DIXON.

Children (6):

[184–242] 1. Hannah.
[184–243] 2. Rachel.
[184–244] 3. Samuel C.
[184–245] 4. Ida.
[184–246] 5. Isaac.
[184–247] 6. Thomas.

[*From Census Reports of Jackson Twp., Posey Co., Ind., 1850.*]
[*Unable to verify.*]

[184–68] **MARY CASSELBERRY,** *d* prior to 1849; *dau* Paul Casselberry [184–15]; *m* JOHN CASSELBERRY. Lived in Posey Co., Ind. [*Census Report, 1850.*]

Children (2):

[184–248] 1. Hannah, *m* Willis Williams.
2. Another child.

(*Data from will of Mary Casselberry, daughter of Susanna Beyer Casselberry [184-4].*)
[*Unable to trace any descendants.*]

[184–69] **THOMAS CASSELBERRY,** *s* Paul Casselberry [184–15]; *m* FRANCES ————

One child: Elvira.

[*From Census Reports of Point Twp., Posey Co., Ind., 1880.*]
[*Unable to verify.*]

[184–70] **MARY CASSELBERRY,** *b* Nov. 14, 1801; *d* Oct. 18, 1890; *dau* Andrew Casselberry [184–16]; *m* ARNOLD SAYLOR, *b* Sept. 1, 1792; *d* Feb. 8, 1856.

Children (4):

1. Susanna, *b* Oct. 26, 1833; *d* Jan. 4, 1887; *unm.*
2. Angeline, *b* May 14, 1837; *d* 1903; *unm.*
3. Sarah Catharine, *b* June 18, 1841; *dec; unm.*
4. Isabella, *b* Nov. 9, 1843; *d* 1900; *unm.*

[*Dates from Episcopal Cem., Evansburg, Pa.*]

In April, 1849, a petition was filed in the Orphans' Court for Guardian by Angeline, Sarah Catharine, and Isabella Saylor, by their father and next friend, Arnold Saylor. They were entitled to a small legacy from their Aunt Mary Casselberry. [*O. C. 16:257—Norristown, Pa.*]

A paper enclosed with the petition states that Nathan Davis made settlement with them as follows: Sarah Catharine Saylor, June 18, 1862; Isabella Saylor, Nov. 9, 1864; Angeline Saylor, May 14, 1858; which indicates the dates when they became of age.

[184–71] **DERRICK CASSELBERRY,** *b* Dec. 17, 1802; *d* Dec. 13, 1877; *s* Andrew Casselberry [184–16]; *m* CATHARINE HEISER, *b* Nov. 9, 1809; *d* Dec. 20, 1887.

Children (8):

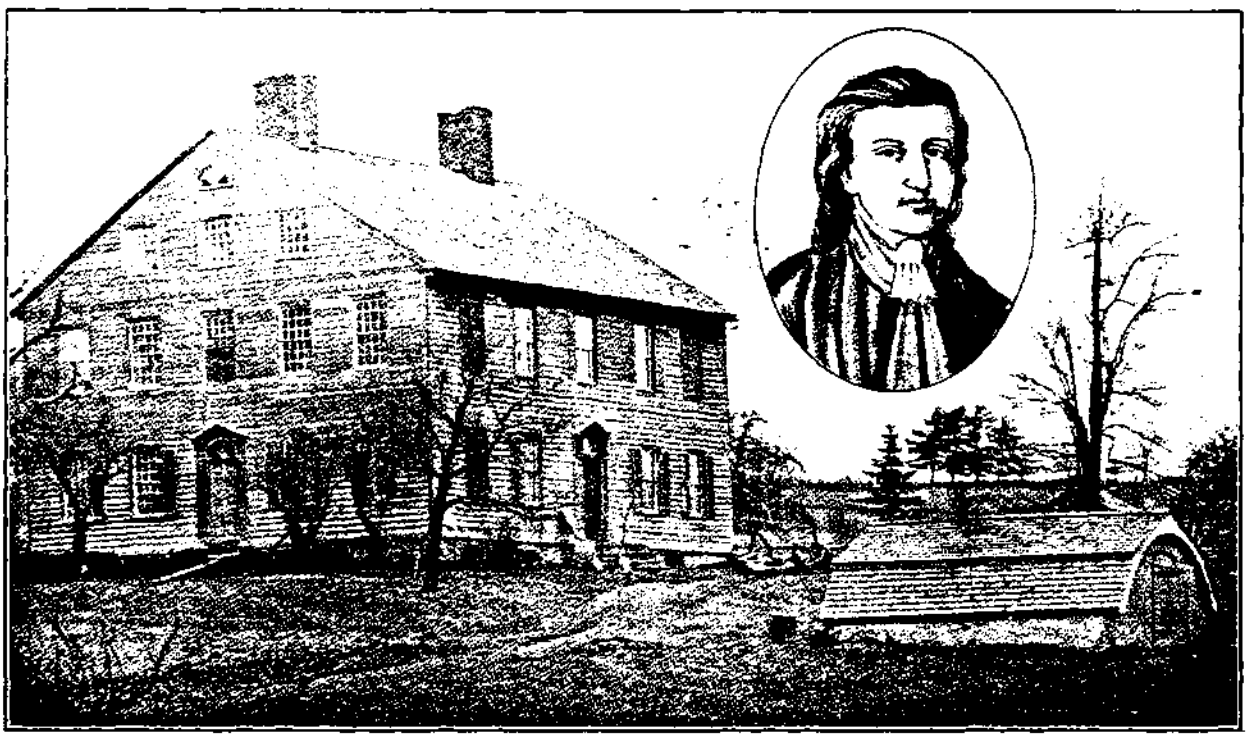
[184–251] 1. Sarah Ann, *b* Mar. 7, 1832; *d* Aug. 3, 1878; *m* Thomas J. Davis.
2. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 3, 1834; *d* Nov. 12, 1834.
[184–252] 3. Andrew, *b* July 18, 1836; *d* Dec. 5, 1858 (2 weeks after his marriage); *m* ————

PA-Genealogy.net



Jemima Wilkinson
The "Universal Friend."
(See [192–4].)

PA-Genealogy.net



The Jemima Wilkinson Home in Penn Yan, N. Y.
Jemima Wilkinson, in the oval. (See [192–4].)

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–253] 4. Derrick, *b* Dec. 17, 1838; *d* Mar. 5, 1903; *m* Hattie Kulp.
5. Samuel H., *b* Aug. 31, 1841; *no issue.*
[184–254] 6. Edward H., *b* Sept. 9, 1843; *d* Jan. 30, 1868; *m* Emma Moyer.
[184–255] 7. Theophilus, *b* Apr. 8, 1846; *m* ————; 928 South 23rd St., Phila., Pa.; one *dau* living.
8. John W., *b* Feb. 12, 1852; *d* Jan. 24, 1857.
[*Dates from tombstones in Presbyterian Cemetery, Lower Providence, Pa.*]

The will of Derrick (Dirk) Casselberry, Lower Providence Twp., was probated, Dec. 24, 1877. He speaks of "my beloved wife, Catherine Casselberry," and gives her all his property which was to be sold after her death and the proceeds were then to be divided amongst the children. He appointed as executor, "my son, Dirk Casselberry." The first and final account of this estate was filed May 5, 1888; balance due the estate was $1334.88. [*Wills 14:711; Number 862; Norristown, Pa.*]

[184–73] **ARNOLD CASSELBERRY,** *b* Apr. 29, 1807; *s* Andrew Casselberry [184–16]; *m* MARGARET WOOD.

Children (4):

1. Susan; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Andrew; 4. John. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–74] **JOHN CASSELBERRY,** *b* Oct. 22, 1810; *s* Andrew Casselberry [184–16]; *m* SARAH SNELL.

Children (7):

1. Mary, *unm.*
[184–256a] } 2. John S., *m* twice.
[184–256b] }
[184–257] 3. Albanus, *m* ————; has two daughters.
[184–258] 4. Arnold, *m* ————; in the west.
[184–259] 5. William T., *m* ————; wife *dec;* Bridgeport, Pa.
[184–260] 6. Sarah, *m* ———— Nuss; Norristown, Pa.
[184–261] 7. Hettie, *m* ———— Heyser; Trooper, Pa.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–77] **ELIZABETH BOYER,** *b* Aug., 1856; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Bucher) Boyer [184–18]; *m* Apr. 19, 1881, JACOB MAGILL, *b* Oct., 1838; *d* Sept., 1908; *s* Charles and Elizabeth (Grubb) Magill. Farmer; resided at Grafton, Pa.

Children (2):

[184–262] 1. Katie, *b* Sept., 1881; *m* John Waite.
2. George, *b* Nov. 26, 1883; Grafton, Pa.

[184–78] **HENRY BOYER,** *s* Jacob and Catharine (Bucher) Boyer [184–18]; *m* CATHARINE RICHARDSON, *dau* Harrison R. Richardson, one of the Associate Judges of Huntingdon Co., Pa. Lived at Grafton, Pa. (1909) [*A. B. 184.*]

Children (2):

1. Ida; 2. Charles. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–79] **NANCY BOYER,** *b* Sept. 24, 1814; *d* Oct. 26, 1851: *dau* Abraham and Mary (Hively) Boyer [184–19]; *m* Jan. 17, 1839, JOHN WISLER, *b* May 2, 1807: *d* May 4, 1858.

Children (5):

[184–263] 1. Abraham, *b* Nov. 3, 1839; *m* Anna Coler.
[184–264] 2. Nicodemus, *b* June 1, 1841; *m* Sophia Coler.
[184–265] 3. Cornelius, *b* Dec. 19, 1845; *m* Cynthia Lower.
[184–266] 4. Jonathan, *m* Louisa Heckman.
[184–267] 5. Zacheus, *b* Sept. 6, 1848; *d* Mar. 4, 1881; *m* Elizabeth Augustine.

[184–80] **HENRY B. BOYER,** *b* May 3, 1816; *d* June 26, 1897; *s* Abraham and Mary (Hively) Boyer [184–19]; *m* BARBARA GOOD, *b* 1816; *d* 1889. Henry B. Boyer was born in Mahoning Co., Ohio, and is buried in Midway Cem. Farmer. [*A. B. 188.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[184–268] 1. Hannah, *b* 1841; *m* Henry Kohler.
[184–269a] [184–269b] 2. Christian, *b* Apr. 19, 1846; *m* { 1. Martha Glenn. 2. Mary Bassinger.

[184–81] **ELIZABETH BOYER,** *b* May 9, 1819; *d* July 27, 1871; *dau* Abraham and Mary (Hively) Boyer [184–19]; *m* Sept. 24, 1846, JOHN HOUTZ, *b* Sept. 13, 1801; *d* Jan. 20, 1881. Farmer; lived at Helena, Ohio.

Children (5):

[184–270a] [184–270b] 1. Cornelius, *b* Jan. 15, 1848; *d* Feb. 15, 1903; *m* { 1. Mary Ann Benton, *dec.* 2. Millie B. Warriner, Helena, Ohio.
[184–271] 2. Zacharias, *b* Mar. 14, 1850; *m* Mary Jane Plantz.
[184–272] 3. Elizabeth, *b* July 26, 1852; *d* June 16, 1891; *m* George K. Tyson.
[184–274] 4. John, *b* Oct. 7, 1855; *d* Apr. 23, 1913; *m* Mary A. Baird.
[184–275] 5. Sarah, *b* Nov. 20, 1856; *m* Levi Tyson.

[184–82] **ABRAHAM BOYER,** *b* Dec. 19, 1822; *d* Dec. 30, 1876; *s* Abraham and Mary (Hively) Boyer [184–19]; *m* Feb. 25, 1844, ELIZABETH KEYSER, *b* Mar. 26, 1823; *d* Aug., 1881. Both buried in Mennonite Cem., West Millgrove, Wood Co., Ohio. [*A. B. 188.*] Carpenter; Middlebury, Ind.

Children (7):

[184–276] 1. Rebecca, *b* Oct. 19, 1846; *d* May 6, 1914; *m* Jacob B. Culp.
[184–277a] [184–277b] 2. Abraham K., *b* May 8, 1854; *d* 1918; *m* { 1. Mary A. Tyson. 2. Sister of Mary (Tyson) Boyer.
[184–278] 3. David K., *b* May 31, 1857; *m* Susanna Tyson.
[184–279] 4. Samuel K., *b* Sept. 17, 1859; *d* 1900; *m* Eliza Stauffer.
[184–280] 5. Mary; *m* Samuel Pletcher.
[184–281] 6. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 14, 1862; *d* Mar. 14, 1896; *m* George J. Tyson.
[184–282] 7. Lydia, *b* Apr. 5, 1864; *m* Samuel J. Troup.

[184–84] **MARGARET STINSON,** *b* Oct. 27, 1827; *d* Aug. 5, 1902; *dau* Samuel and Barbara (Boyer) Stinson [184–23]; *m* Dec. 13, 1852, SAMUEL REED, *b* May 17, 1831; *d* Jan. 25, 1901; *s* Henry and Sarah (Shoup) Reed.

Children (8):

1. Emanuel, *b* Jan. 31, 1854; *d* Nov. 3, 1872.
[184–283a] [184–283b] 2. Mary C., *b* May 29, 1856; *d* July 22, 1913; *m* { 1. George Morningstar. 2. J. O. Wright.
[184–284] 3. William O., *b* Nov. 26, 1858; *m* Viola Green.
[184–285] 4. James O., *b* Feb. 2, 1861; *m* Minnie Eleanor Putt.
[184–286] 5. Theodore, *b* Aug. 15, 1863; *m* Alice Virginia Hawn.
6. Edwin, *b* Feb. 26, 1866; *d* June 11, 1866.
7. Sarah Jane, *b* Apr. 9, 1867; *d* Dec. 9, 1872.
8. Harry, *b* Aug. 16, 1870; *d* Dec. 10, 1909.

[184–85] **CATHARINE STINSON,** *b* Mar. 30, 1830; *d* Feb. 28, 1910; *dau* Samuel and Barbara (Boyer) Stinson [184–23]; *m* Sept. 16, 1861, JOHN PALMER, *b* Aug. 15, 1828; *d* Jan. 28, 1900; *s* John and Ann Palmer.

Children (3):

[184–287] 1. Harriet J., *b* July 29, 1862; *m* Charles H. Reed.
[184–288] 2. Lillian B., *b* July 21, 1865; *m* Samuel E. Hess.
[184–289] 3. John W., *b* May 23, 1869; *m* Elizabeth I. Reed.

[184–87] **WILLIAM STINSON,** *b* Oct. 25, 1839; *s* Samuel and Barbara (Boyer) Stinson [184–23]; *m* Nov. 8, 1868, MRS. CATHARINE (HAMILTON) HORTON, *b* Sept. 20, 1825; *d* Apr. 16, 1910; *dau* James and Margret (Foster) Hamilton, and widow of George Horton. General manager; Dudley, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–88] **ELIZABETH STINSON,** *b* Nov. 19, 1843; *dau* Samuel and Barbara (Boyer) Stinson [184–23]; *m* Jan. 2, 1868, EPHRAIM MEARS, *b* July 7, 1835; *d* Feb. 27, 1882; *s* Alexander and Mary (Yetter) Mears. Carpenter; widow resides at Dudley, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[184–289.1] 1. Wellington C., *b* Oct. 1, 1868; *m* Annie M. Donelson; Saxton, Pa.
[184–289.2] 2. Anna M., *b* May 30, 1872; *m* William P. Bradley.
[184–289.3] 3. Emma J., *b* Aug. 13, 1877; *m* Thomas B. McCue; 1516 Berryhill St., Harrisburg, Pa.
[184–289.4] 4. Alice B., *b* Mar. 11, 1880; *d* Sept. 11, 1918; *m* Harvey Bradley.

[184–89] **JACOB SUMMERS,** *b* Feb. 2, 1822; *d* Feb. 13, 1894; *s* Henry and Sarah (Boyer) Summers [184–24]; *m* Apr. 2, 1863, ELIZABETH ENYEART, *b* Oct. 26, 1841; *dau* Thomas and ———— (Glasgow) Enyeart. Farmer; widow's res., James Creek, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Martha, *b* Jan. 11, 1864; *d* May 24, 1865.
[184–289.5] 2. Mary, *b* Aug. 3, 1865; *m* George B. Hoover.
3. Martin Luther, *b* Nov. 16, 1866; *d* Oct. 18, 1911.
4. Margaret Ellen, *b* May 15, 1868; *d* Dec. 10, 1887.
[184–289.6] 5. William Bruce, *b* Jan. 28, 1877; *m* Jennie H. Fouse; James Creek, Pa.

[184–91] **BARBARA SUMMERS,** *b* Feb. 6, 1825; *d* Feb. 8, 1864; *dau* Henry and Sarah (Boyer) Summers [184–24]; *m* CHRISTIAN FOUSE, *b* Feb. 27, 1825; *d* July 18, 1882; *s* Theobald and Nancy (Shontz) Fouse. They had eleven children. [*B. F., p 400.*]

[184–96] **MARGARET ANN SUMMERS,** *b* Apr. 15, 1827; *d* Dec., 1906; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Boyer) Summers [184–25]; *m* DAVID FOUSE, *b* Apr. 1, 1830; *d* Jan. 20, 1853; *s* Adam and Susanna (Garner) Fouse. Lived on a farm near James Creek, Pa., and had six children. [*B. F., p 402.*]

[184–102] **ISAAC BOYER,** *b* Feb. 10, 1830; *d* May 16, 1863; *s* John and Margaret (Shonts) Boyer [184–26]; *m* EMMA McCLEAN.

Isaac Boyer was born in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; was killed in the Siege of Vicksburg, and was buried on the battlefield. [*A. B. 189.*]

One child: Cuyler; East St. Louis, Mo. (1909.) [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[184–103] **DAVID BOYER,** *b* Nov. 13, 1831; *d* May 23, 1913; *s* John and Margaret (Shonts) Boyer [184–26]; *m* Oct. 25, 1855, HARRIET SCHAEFFER, *b* Apr. 8, 1836; *d* 1916; *dau* John and Mary Schaeffer. Farmer; Burlington Junction, Mo.

Children (12):

[184–289.7] 1. Ida Alice, *b* Oct. 4, 1856; *m* Seth H. Peters.
[184–289.8] 2. Herman Henry, *b* Aug. 15, 1858; *m* Mattie Johnson.
[184–289.9] 3. Mary Margaret, *b* Oct. 21, 1860; *m* Samuel G. Sly.
[184–289.10] 4. Bertha Rebecca, *b* Oct. 14, 1862; *m* Joseph Maltby.
[184–290] 5. Ernest, *b* July 28, 1864; *m* Hannah Maltby.
[184–291] 6. Edith, *b* Oct. 29, 1866; *m* Zachariah Johnston.
[184–292] 7. John Thomas, *b* May 1, 1869; *m* Viletta Adell Miller.
[184–293] 8. Adeline Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 22, 1871; *m* Wesley Miller.
[184–294] 9. Silas David, *b* May 6, 1873; *m* Genoa McCormick.
[184–295a] [184–295b] 10. Gerald, *b* Sept. 14, 1875; *m* 1. Rose Woods. 2. Beulah Hood.
[184–296] 11. Amy, *b* Dec. 2, 1878; *m* Robert N. Barders.
[184–297] 12. Lesta, *b* May 15, 1881; *m* George Dunkle.

[184–104] **JOHN BOYER,** *b* May 3, 1833; *d* Aug. 7, 1911; *s* John and Margaret (Shonts) Boyer [184–26]; *m* Oct. 12, 1854, ADELINE SCHAEFFER, *b* Oct. 1, 1834; *d* Jan. 1, 1900. Carpenter; foreman in Wabash R. R. shops. Civil War Veteran; lived in Toledo, Ohio.

Children (6):

1. Erwin, *d* when about 17 yrs. old.
[184–298] 2. Albert, *b* May 25, 1860; *d* Aug. 8, 1920; *m* Edmea E. Hess.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–299] 3. Fannie, *d* May 14, 1901; *m* W. R. Barkdell.
[184–300] 4. Minnie, *m* A. B. Pray; Whitehouse, Ohio.
5. Della, *unm*; 2111 Horton St., Toledo, Ohio.
[184–301] 6. Fred S., *m* ————; Decatur, Ill.
[*Letters unans.*]

[184–105] **REV. HENRY BOYERS,** *b* Oct. 16, 1834; *d* Mar. 12, 1909; *s* John and Margaret (Shonts) Boyer [184–26]; *m* May 25, 1860, SELENA CLEMENTS, *b* Nov. 2, 1835; *d* July 22, 1909; *dau* John and Jane (McClaska) Clements. Methodist clergyman, 1857-1888; born in Huntingdon, Pa., lived in Toledo, Ohio.

Children (8):

[184–302] 1. Jane, *b* May 3, 1861; *m* W. H. H. Reeder; Glenwood Ave., Toledo, O.
[184–303] 2. William, *b* Aug. 7, 1863; *m* Mertie M. Whitney.
[184–304] 3. Margaret, *b* Mar. 7, 1866; *m* W. H. Gilbert.
4. Lydia, *b* Oct. 1, 1868; *unm;* 625 Arcadia Ave., Toledo, Ohio.
5. Eliza Rebecca, *b* May 21, 1871; *unm;* 625 Arcadia Ave., Toledo, Ohio.
[184–305] 6. Henry Guy, *b* Apr. 14, 1874; *m* Abigail Tubbs Parker.
[184–306] 7. Frederick Merrick, *b* Sept. 9, 1876; *m* Laura Grace Butler.
[184–307] 8. John Clements, *b* Aug. 15, 1879; *m* Ruth Miriam Johnson.

[184–106] **WILLIAM BOYER,** *b* June 13, 1838; *d* Oct. 4, 1891; *s* John and Margaret (Shonts) Boyer [184–26]; *m* Oct. 25, 1866, ELIZABETH TOWLE, *b* Nov. 7, 1843; *d* Oct. 21, 1913; *dau* Efferson and Mary A. (Plummer) Towle. Merchant and teacher; resided in Muskegon, Mich.

William Boyer was born at Williamsport, Pa., and was a First Lieut. in the Civil War, Company C, 38th Ohio Infantry.

Children (8):

[184–308] 1. Edmund W., *b* July 27, 1867; *m* June Nafe.
[184–309] 2. Raymond W., *b* Feb. 10, 1869; *m* Lela Evangeline Jones.
[184–310] 3. Albert T., *b* Apr. 7, 1870; *m* Maude Barkdoll.
[184–311] 4. Harry N., *b* July 31, 1872; *m* Elizabeth M. Gray.
5. Rose, *b* Feb. 23, 1875; *unm;* Cerro Gordo, Ill.
6. Kate, *b* Oct. 4, 1876; *unm;* Santa Barbara, Cal.
[184–312] 7. Mabel M., *b* Mar. 17, 1879; *m* Raymond S. Dawes.
[184–313] 8. William Tecumseh, *b* Apr. 3, 1881; *m* Zella Lou Gardner.

[184–107] **CATHERINE BOYER,** *b* July 1, 1841; *d* Aug. 12, 1901; *dau* John and Margaret (Shonts) Boyer [184-26]; *m* REV. JOHN R. COLGAN. Rev. John R. Colgan was born in Williams Co., Ohio, and died in Toledo, Ohio.

Children (3):

1. Luella.
[184–314] 2. Daughter, *m* Fred Kirkley.
[184–314.1] 3. Allie, *m* Frank Roush; 149 Summit Ave., Macon, Ga.
[*A. B. 190. Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–108] **ELIZA BOYER,** *b* Oct. 20, 1843; *dau* John and Margaret (Shonts) Boyer [184–26]; *m* Apr. 21, 1872, REV. JOHN W. H. MORRISON, *b* Nov. 7, 1837; *d* Feb. 21, 1913; *s* Thomas D. and Matilda (Woods) Morrison. Clergyman; resided at 326 Washington St., Findlay, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (7):

1. Endosia J., *b* July 26, 1873; Findlay, Ohio.
[184–315] 2. Russell P., *b* Sept. 2, 1876; *m* Clara M. Green.
3. Claude Marcellus } *twins, b* Nov. 22, 1878; { *unm;* mail carrier.
[184–316] 4. Maude Estella } { *m* William P. Heath.
[184–317] 5. Otis T., *b* Feb. 27, 1881; *m* Cloe M. Apger.
[184–318] 6. Kate Juanita, *b* Oct. 2, 1883; *m* Fred G. Folk.
7. Eddy DeWitt, *b* Apr. 7, 1875; *d* Apr. 6, 1881.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–109] **SARAH BOYER,** *b* Apr. 17, 1845; *d* Feb. 6, 1916; *dau* John and Margaret (Shonts) Boyer [184–26]; *m* Feb. 4, 1864, MATHIAS THURSTON, *b* Sept. 15, 1841; *d* July 9, 1918; *s* Samuel Moore and Mary Ann (Appleman) Thurston. Farmer; lived at Stryker, Ohio.

One child:

[184–319] Florrie May, *b* July 25, 1867; *m* Charles B. Cramer.

[184–110] **MARY ANN BOYER,** *b* Apr. 18, 1847; *d* Nov. 2, 1874; *dau* John and Margaret (Shonts) Boyer [184–26]; *m* Nov. 25, 1873, DANIEL SLY, *b* Sept. 25, 1851; *s* Acy Morrison and Rhoda (VanCamp) Sly. Carpenter; res., Brighton, Iowa.

"The last address we knew of Daniel Sly was Brighton, Iowa. We have heard nothing of him for a good many years. We think he is dead. He was in the Civil War and his name is not on the pension rolls, so we think from that that he is dead." [*Mrs. Samuel G. Sly, Burlington, Col., 1920.*]

[184–111] **ENOS F. BOYER,** *b* May 6, 1849; *s* John and Margaret (Shonts) Boyer [184–26]; *m* ADALINE MILLS. Enos F. Boyer was born in Williams Co., Ohio. Farmer; res., Millville, Fla. (1909.) [*A. B. 190. No further data.*]

[184–112] **JANE ADELINE BOYER,** *b* Oct. 7, 1852; *dau* John and Margaret (Shonts) Boyer [184–26]; *m* Feb. 18, 1875, A. M. LEE, *b* Feb. 18, 1848; *s* Benjamin and Mary (Johnson) Lee. Farmer; res., Wauseon, Ohio, R. D. 9. (1920.)

Children (3):

[184–320] 1. Truman H., *b* May 19, 1877; *m* Ida May Kline.
[184–321] 2. Myrtle M., *b* Sept. 20, 1880; *m* Lewis Rupp.
[184–322] 3. Stanley Alfred, *b* May 27, 1885; *m* Mabel Bertha Wheller.

[184–113] **AARON LUTHER BOYER,** *b* Nov. 17, 1855; *d* Apr. 10, 1900; *s* John and Margaret (Shonts) Boyer [184–26]; *m* Sept. 16, 1875, ELLA ROBINSON, *b* Apr. 12, 1867; *dau* Thomas and Almira (Fuller) Robinson. Farmer; res., West Unity, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (4):

[184–323a] } 1. Clyde E., *b* Apr. 8, 1876; *m* { 1. Cora M. Paxton.
[184–323b] } { 2. Jennie O. Bunting.
[184–324] 2. Earl R., *b* May 4, 1881; *m* Clara Shaffer.
3. Clayton L., *b* June 2, 1883; *d* Sept. 16, 1883.
[184–325] 4. Vernon R., *b* July 25, 1884; *m* Jennie Alltaffer.

[184–114] **JOHN GARNER BOYER,** *b* Feb. 29, 1836; *d* Apr. 1, 1899; *s* Henry and Susannah (Garner) Boyer [184–27]; *m* JOSEPHINE CANTNER, *b* Feb. 14, 1839; *d* June 23, 1905; *dau* George W. and Sally (Altz) Cantner. Res., Huntingdon, Pa. Hon. John Garner Boyer was born in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. He taught school, became a merchant and served in the State Legislature, 1884–5.

Children (2):

[184–326] 1. Sara Niletta, *b* Jan. 26, 1856; *d* Feb. 24, 1916; *m* William E. Lightner.
[184–327] 2. Charles Henry, *b* May 26, 1858; *m* Jemima Willis Scott.

[184–115] **SAMUEL H. BOYER,** *b* Dec. 14, 1837; *d* Nov. 17, 1917; *s* Henry and Susannah (Garner) Boyer [184–27]; *m* LYDIA YOUNG, *b* ————; *d* Jan. 26, 1889; *dau* Balzer Young. Res., James Creek, Pa.

Children (3):

[184–328] 1. Harry C., *b* Jan. 10, 1867; *m* Annie May Brumbaugh.
[184–329] 2. Luther Eugene, *b* Oct. 29, 1864; *m* Margaret E. Miller.
[184–330] 3. Wilbur A., *m* Kate Young.

[184–116] **MATTHEW G. BOYER, D. D.,** *b* Mar. 10, 1839; *s* Henry and Susannah (Garner) Boyer [184–27]; *m* Nov. 20, 1866, MARTHA L. STAUFFER, *dau* Jonathan and Mary (Martin) Stauffer. Clergyman; res., Aitch, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

[184–331] 1. Charles H., *b* Oct. 14, 1868; *m* Jane H. Summers.
[184–332] 2. Merl S., *b* Aug. 23, 1870; *m* Effie Lau; Upper Darby Sta., Philadelphia, Pa.
[184–333] 3. Mary S., *b* Jan. 14, 1879; *m* Dr. L. J. Van Derpool.
[184–334] 4. John Blair, *b* Dec. 26, 1880; *m* Amanda Hesser; 5401 Winthrop Ave., Chicago, Ill.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

"I was a student in Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa., when the Rebels came North and I enlisted in the student company and was in the first skirmish of the battle of Gettysburg. I graduated from the College in the Class of 1865; studied Theology in the Theological Seminary, Gettysburg. The College gave me the title of Doctor of Divinity, and at the same time elected me a Trustee of the College. I served as President of the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary and laid the cornerstone of the new Theological Seminary Building. I am the author of 'The Wonderful Story of Life and Death as Written in the Books of Nature and Revelation.'"

[*Matthew G. Boyer, Aitch, Pa. (1919).*]

[184–117] **MARY JANE BOYER,** *b* Nov. 4, 1845; *dau* Henry and Susannah (Garner) Boyer [184–27]; *m* Sept. 19, 1871, ALISON H. CRUM, *b* Sept. 5, 1840; *d* Aug. 3, 1916; *s* Nicolas and Minerva (Houk) Crum. Farmer; res., James Creek, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Holly C., *b* May 8, 1873; *d* Aug. 3, 1913; *unm.*
2. Melvin B., *b* Mar. 13, 1875; *d* Aug. 16, 1895; *unm.*
3. Edmond, *b* Dec. 20, 1876; *d* Jan., 1877.

[184–335] 4. Charles N., *b* June 13, 1878; *m* Elma Yeagly; Aitch, Pa.

5. Mabel S., *b* Sept. 14, 1881; *d* May 26, 1884.

[184–336] 6. Henry H., *b* Feb. 18, 1883; *m* Bess Letterman.

[184–118] **BENJAMIN BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Feb. 9, 1831; *d* June 14, 1906; *s* John and Catherine (Boyer) Brumbaugh [184–28]; *m* Nov. 17, 1853, ELIZABETH SNOWBERGER BECHTEL, *b* Jan. 25, 1833; *d* Sept. 20, 1908; *dau* Daniel and Nancy (Snowberger) Bechtel. Was farmer at Grafton, Pa.

One child: Annie Mary, *b* Mar. 20, 1855; *unm;* Huntingdon, Pa.

[184–119] **DAVID BOYER BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Oct. 29, 1832; *d* Oct. 15, 1908; *s* John and Catherine (Boyer) Brumbaugh [184–28]; *m* Jan. 28, 1858, SUSAN SNOWBERGER BECHTEL, *b* Sept. 28, 1838; *dau* Peter and Susan (Snowberger) Bechtel. Farmer; lived near Marklesburg, Pa. He was a minister of the German Baptist Brethren Church. [*B. F. 554.*]

Children (5):

[184–337] 1. Clara Alice, *b* Nov. 7, 1858; *m* Jacob Grove Norris.
2. Elizabeth Catharine, *b* Apr. 7, 1861; *d* Sept. 12, 1864.
3. John Bechtel, *b* May 22, 1864; *d* May 29, 1865.

[184–338] 4. Irvin Bechtel, *b* Dec. 16, 1866; *m* Rachel Gertrude McCall.
[184–339] 5. Annie Agnes, *b* Apr. 21, 1875; *m* Frank Myers.

[184–120] **GEORGE BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Feb. 11, 1834; *d* Aug. 18, 1899; *s* John and Catherine (Boyer) Brumbaugh [184–28]; *m* June 6, 1859, FANNIE ELIZABETH MYERS, *b* near McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa.; *dau* Samuel and Elizabeth (Shellenberger) Myers. [*B. F. 555.*]

Children (5):

[184–340] 1. Otis Myers, *b* May 27, 1860; *m* Flora Sarah Garver.
[184–341] 2. Samuel Oscar, *b* July 30, 1862; *dec; m* Agnes T. Harley.
3. Ella, *b* Dec. 17, 1865; *d* Dec. 18, 1865.

[184–342] 4. Elma Alice, *b* Apr. 16, 1867; *m* John McLarrin Kirkwood.
[184–343] 5. Anna Pearl, *b* Feb. 18, 1872; *m* Philip Zinn.

[184–121] **HENRY BOYER BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Apr. 1, 1836; *d* Jan. 28, 1919; *s* John and Catherine (Boyer) Brumbaugh [184–28]; *m* Sept. 20, 1860, SUSAN FINK PEIGHTAL, *b* Oct. 1, 1841; *d* Jan. 22, 1904; *dau* Isaac and Elizabeth (Fink) Peightal. Lived at Huntingdon, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Hazel, *b* Oct. 31, 1863; *d* Nov. 11, 1863.
[184–344] 2. Isaac Harvey, *b* Mar. 10, 1870; *m* Amelia H. Johnson.

"Henry Boyer Brumbaugh was born Apr. 1, 1836, in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. He spent his boyhood days on the farm along the Raystown Branch of the Juniata River; attended the public schools and Williamsburg Academy, and the Cassville Seminary, and studied Greek, etc., at Juniata College; he farmed for a number of years and feels that the work was successful and congenial; taught nine years in the public schools of Huntingdon Co.; was baptized into the German Baptist Brethren Church June 15, 1856; was called to the ministry of this denomination June 24, 1864, and preached his first sermon from John XI:25, on Aug. 14, 1864. In 1889 he was ordained elder and has since been in charge of the Huntingdon Church of the Brethren.

"In 1869 Henry Boyer Brumbaugh and his brother, John Boyer Brumbaugh, were led to leave the farm and go to 'town' to begin the publication of a religious paper along certain distinct lines, and for which they and their advisers felt there was a distinct need. From their residence in Marklesburg, Pa., to the present, little can be said of the activities, sacrifices, and devotions of the one which does not apply to the other of these Brumbaugh Bros." [*B. F. 556.*]

[184–122] **ISAAC BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Jan. 7, 1838; *s* John and Catherine (Boyer) Brumbaugh [184–28]; *m* Mar. 23, 1865, PRISCILLA ELSIE STEVER, *b* Jan. 4, 1837; *d* Jan. 30, 1909; *dau* David and Rachel (Miller) Stever. Farmer; Grafton, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Nora Lois, *b* Jan. 5, 1866; *unm;* Grafton, Pa.
[184–345] 2. Felica Eunice, *b* Oct. 28, 1868; *m* Elbyt Forshey.
3. Daughter, *b* June 16, 1872; *d* same day.
[184–346] 4. John W. Stever, *b* Dec. 4, 1882; *m* Laura Sailor.

[*B. F. 560.*]

[184–123] **JOHN BOYER BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Mar. 14, 1848; *s* John and Catherine (Boyer) Brumbaugh [184–28]; *m* Dec. 24, 1874, ELEANOR JANE VAN DYKE, *b* Apr. 27, 1854; *dau* Archibald and Esther (Swigart) Van Dyke. Pastor of Church of the Brethren, and Elder of some congregations in the District. Res., 1700 Mifflin St., Huntingdon, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

Adopted daughter, Ruth White, *b* Dec. 4, 1882; *d* Apr. 4, 1912.

"John Boyer Brumbaugh was born in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., March 14, 1848; attended the common schools of that township until he was about seventeen years old, then went to a select school at Cassville, same county; attended Kishacoquillas Seminary for a time; taught in the public schools for five years; became associate editor of 'Christian Family Companion' (Tyrone, Pa.) for ten months; became office editor of 'The Pilgrim,' issued Jan. 1, 1870, at Marklesburg, Pa., as elsewhere noted, and remained closely associated in that publication with his brother, Henry Boyer Brumbaugh, until the consolidation with the 'Primitive Christian,' Oct. 31, 1876. He also attended Millersville and Shippensburg State Normal Schools (Pa.), spent one year at Crozer Seminary and a summer session in the School of Theology at Chicago University—part of this attendance was after his election to the ministry of the G. B. B. Church in 1888.

"Early in 1875, at the earnest solicitation of their cousin, and from a full realization of the necessity for a larger field for business and other activities, Henry Boyer Brumbaugh and John Boyer Brumbaugh moved their families and the publishing business to Huntingdon, Pa.

" 'Of those who figured prominently in the early history of Juniata College, no one has been more closely related to her inner life; no one more faithful and untiring in his devotion to the work, from the very beginning than has John Boyer Brumbaugh. In such a cause some personages necessarily stand out more prominently than others. But none the less important are those who humbly hide behind the more aggressive leaders and care for and zealously guard the very life of the institution. Such have been some of the members of the Board of Trustees, and amongst the first and truest has stood J. B. Brumbaugh. He it was who first interested Prof. Zuck in the movement at Huntingdon, and called him here. He and his good wife shared their home and table with Prof. Zuck for the first year, for which they received no compensation save the pleasure and inspiration of the presence of that noble hearted, godly man ****. He has done much soliciting for the college, and until recently received no compensation, and even paid for his own traveling expenses. He was treasurer of the College until

PA-Genealogy.net

1880, when he resigned. He has also devoted much time and study to teaching Bible classes in the College. As a man, he is energetic and zealous in every good cause; and always willing to sacrifice when there is sacrificing to be done. A good man!" [*Juniata Echo, 1897.*]

"He has continously served as trustee of Juniata College, and for years taught a class in the Life of Christ in the Bible Dept. of that institution; has been a member of the Mission Board of the Middle Dist. of Pa. for over 20 years, excepting one year; has been visiting pastor of the Huntingdon Church of the Brethren for over five years; and continues in that position—is also editor of the 'Church At Work,' the local church monthly.

"Mrs. Brumbaugh has also been closely and zealously connected with the development of the College, Church, Sunday School, and Orphans' Home at Huntingdon; and for many years has been supt. of the primary dept. of the Sunday School; 1902-03 was pres. of the local W. C. T. U. Her devotion and activities have been constant in all good works." [*B. F. 562.*]

[184–124] **HENRY BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Aug. 17, 1832; *d* Jan. 28, 1907; *s* Jacob and Rachel (Boyer) Brumbaugh [184–29]; *m* Sept. 15, 1853, NANCY GROVE, *b* June 15, 1833; *dau* John and Catharine (Shontz) Grove. [*B. F. 519.*] Farmer in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.; later lived near Chambersburg, Pa.

Children (4):

[184–347] 1. Annie Grove, *b* June 15, 1855; *d* Feb. 3, 1891; *m* Michael H. Myers.

[184–348] 2. Milton Grove, *b* Oct. 16, 1858; *m* Sarah Catharine Simpson.

3. John } *twins, b* Aug. 1, 1860; *d* { Aug. 29, 1861.
4. Sarah } { Mar. 28, 1863.

[184–125] **GEORGE BOYER BRUMBAUGH,** *b* July 12, 1834; *s* Jacob and Rachel (Boyer) Brumbaugh [184–29]; *m* Apr. 17, 1855, MARTHA PEIGHTAL GROVE, *b* Apr. 17, 1832; *d* Nov. 15, 1908 *dau* Daniel and Mary (Peightal) Grove. [*B. F. 519.*]

Children (4):

1. Amanda, *d* young.

[184–349a] } 2. Martin Grove, *b* Apr. 14, 1862; *m* { 1. Anna Konigmacher.
[184–349b] } { 2. Flora Belle Parks.

[184–350] 3. Frank Grove, *b* Oct. 13, 1864; *m* Effie Glasgow.

[184–351] 4. Irvin Grove, *b* Dec. 16, 1867; *m* Mary Haffly.

"George Boyer Brumbaugh was born July 12, 1834 in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. He worked on his father's farm (the old Brumbaugh homestead) and attended public school at the 'Bowers school'; for one term went to a subscription school at Marklesburg to work up some branches not taught in the public school. He began teaching in 1849 and taught one term at the 'Summers schoolhouse,' one term at the 'Mill schoolhouse,' two terms at the 'Corner schoolhouse,' and two terms at the 'Peightal schoolhouse.'

"He was elected to the ministry of the German Baptist Brethren Church in 1863, while he resided on a farm on the banks of the Raystown branch of the Juniata River. At the request of his brother, Andrew Boelus Brumbaugh, M.D., who then lived in Marklesburg, he moved to that village in 1865, and engaged in general mercantile business in connection with his ministry. He is well known and is colloquially distinguished from his cousin George Brumbaugh, another minister in the James Creek Congregation of the Church of the Brethren (G. B. B. Ch.), as 'talking George,' which phrase indicates his natural eloquence and pulpit power.

"He was appointed by the court to make the survey of the original village of Marklesburg; and later made the survey for the extension of the boundaries of this borough; was borough engineer for many years; was a member of its first council and also of many subsequent councils. He served as burgess of the Borough, and also as a member of its school board. He was postmaster of James Creek (Marklesburg P. O.), Huntingdon, Pa., for twenty-four years, and at one time owned more acres of land than any other resident of Penn Twp. In his later years he retired from mercantile business and has returned to his early love—the farm—living near the borough limit of Marklesburg, Pa." [*B. F. 519.*]

[184–126] **DR. ANDREW BOELUS BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Aug. 9, 1836; *d* Jan. 27, 1908, *s* Jacob and Rachel (Boyer) Brumbaugh [184–29]; *m* Oct. 11, 1859, MARIA BAER FRANK, *b* Feb. 10, 1840; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth B. (Baer) Frank. Physician, editor and medical lecturer. [*B. F. 521.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[184–352] 1. Gaius Marcus, *b* May 7, 1862; *m* Catherine Elliott Brown.
2. Infant son, *b* and *d* Feb. 19, 1865.
[184–353] 3. Cora Adele, *b* Apr. 21, 1866; *m* Alfred Purvis Silverthorn.

"Andrew Boelus Brumbaugh, M.D., was born August 9, 1836, upon the old homestead farm in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. His education was begun in a subscription school prior to the establishment of an organized system of public education in Pennsylvania, and continued in the public schools, after which he taught nine years. He attended a select school ('Academia') near Newport, Perry Co., Pa., and Millersville State Normal School. While working upon his father's farm and at the carpenter's bench, he studied some of the higher branches, ever striving to better equip himself—'Life is real, life is earnest,' was often repeated by him to his son, and others—these words explaining his constant activity in bettering conditions about him.

"His early training was academic, not collegiate, but by private study and earnest application he became a thorough master of the classics and sciences, thus fitting himself for that large sphere in life to which ambition and destiny led him.

"October 11, 1859, he married Maria Baer Frank on the Frank farm in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. Her parents came from Lancaster Co., Pa., where the Brubakers, Baers and Franks have a long and interesting Mennonite ancestry.

"Andrew decided to make the practice of medicine his life work. While earning a living for his small family by working at the carpenter trade, with anatomy and other medical books open before him upon the work bench, he laid deeply the foundation for his later medical and surgical success. He also trained both hands, and became ambidextrous for his later surgical and other professional work. He matriculated at the Medical Dept. of the University of Pennsylvania, Oct., 1863, and graduated (M.D.) in the class of 1866, his thesis being 'The True System of Medical Electicism.' Prior to graduation he had acquired a considerable medical practice in Penn Twp., and at Marklesburg, as shown by his diaries for '62 and '63. His entry for Jan. 27, 1865, 43 yrs. before his death, shows his constant dependence upon the Heavenly Father: 'Had four patients today ***. May the Lord, in whom we trust, and on whom we rely, prosper and assist me and give me wisdom, that I may succeed fully in my calling. Amen!'

"October 12, 1864, the family moved from the homestead farm to Marklesburg. In April, 1866, he located in the office of the late Dr. Luden, in Huntingdon, Pa., and continued in active practice in this town until his death." [*B. F. 521.*]

[184–127] **ABRAHAM W. BRUMBAUGH,** *b* July 28, 1838; *d* Nov. 26, 1869; *s* Jacob and Rachel (Boyer) Brumbaugh [184–29]; *m* Mar. 17, 1864, HANNAH FAULKENDER, *b* Sept. 6, 1844; *dau* John and Susanna (Brumbaugh) Faulkender. Farmer and horticulturist; lived in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. [*B. F. 541.*]

Children (3):

[184–354a] [184–354b] 1. Mahlon Faulkender, *b* Mar. 27, 1865; *m* 1. Priscilla Showalter. 2. Lydia Ann Snowberger Snyder.
2. Laura Jane, *b* Sept. 29, 1866; *unm;* New Enterprise, Pa.
[184–355] 3. Mary Agnes, *b* Aug. 9, 1868; *m* Edward Ellsworth Shaver.

[184–128] **REBECCA BOYER BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Feb. 2, 1841; *dau* Jacob and Rachel (Boyer) Brumbaugh [184–28]; *m* Sept. 4, 1864, ROBERT MASON, *b* Feb. 23, 1843; *s* William and Margaret Mason. [*B. F. 542*] Farmer; owns "The Reservoir Farm," near Huntingdon, Pa.; Director of Poor; also director in financial institutions.

Children (2):

[184–356] 1. Ira Brumbaugh, *b* Apr., 1865; *m* Ella Martin.
[184–357] 2. John Alva, *b* Feb. 8, 1872; *m* Flora Edna Thompson.

[184–129] **MARY BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Apr. 18, 1843; *dau* Jacob and Rachel (Boyer) Brumbaugh [184–29]; *m* JOHN W. FOUST, *b* ————; *d* Jan. 13, 1888; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Wagner) Foust. Farmer; res., Huntingdon, Pa. *No issue.* [*B. F. 543.*]

[184–130] **CATHARINE BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Dec. 23, 1845; *dau* Jacob and Rachel (Boyer) Brumbaugh [184–29]; *m* Feb. 1, 1866, JOHN ROGERS, *b* Mar. 3, 1843; *d* Nov. 30, 1919; *s* Patrick and Cecelia (McCue) Rogers. Res., Huntingdon, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

John Rogers enlisted in 1861; was sergeant of Co. C, 53rd Reg. Pa. Volunteers, when discharged on June 30, 1865.

Children (6):

[184–358] 1. Jacob Brumbaugh, *b* Sept. 15, 1867; *m* Fannie Woodburn Kennedy.
[184–359] 2. Milton Brumbaugh, *b* Jan. 25, 1870; *m* Cora Jane Wagner.
[184–360] 3. Cecilia, *b* Mar. 30, 1872; *m* Elmer Street Free.
[184–361] 4. Lorenzo Brumbaugh, *b* May 26, 1875; *m* Fannie M. Wagner Morrison.
[184–362] 5. Lottie Mary, *b* Sept. 6, 1878; *m* John Hicks.
[184–363] 6. John Martin, *b* July 24, 1881; *m* Clara Murray Simpson.

[184–131] **RACHEL BRUMBAUGH,** *b* July 4, 1848; *d* Apr. 12, 1919; *dau* Jacob and Rachel (Boyer) Brumbaugh [184–28]; *m* Mar. 6, 1877, RUFUS A. ZOOK, *b* Nov. 10, 1845; *d* Mar. 17, 1886; *s* Shem and Veronica (Yoder) Zook. Lived at Huntingdon, Pa. [*B. F. 545.*] Rufus Zook taught in Public Schools of Pa.; also was a farmer.

Children (2):

[184–364] 1. Alpheus Herbert, *b* Nov. 12, 1878; *m* Lottie G. Speck.
2. Emory Alburtus, *b* June 6, 1882; *unm;* Oakmont, Pa. Emory A. Zook was graduated from Juniata College, 1902 (B. E.); 1906 (A. B.); studied in Universities of Germany; was principal of Somerset High School, and Principal of Oakmont High School, Oakmont, Pa. [*B. F.*]

[184–132] **JACOB H. BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Aug. 27, 1851; *s* Jacob and Rachel (Boyer) Brumbaugh [184–28]; *m* Oct. 13, 1880, RACHEL EDITH JODON, *b* Jan. 3, 1856; *dau* William A. and Margaret (Etzweiler) Jodon. Res., Huntingdon, Pa.

Jacob H. Brumbaugh was Prof. of Psychology and Pedagogy at Juniata College. Since 1877 he has been connected with Juniata College, as teacher, serving for several years as principal of Brethren's Normal College.

One child: Norman Jodon, *b* Apr. 16, 1884; Prof. of Physics and Mathematics, Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.; Juniata College, A. B. 1906; Grad. School, Harvard University, 1907–10. [*Letters not ans.. Vid. B. F. 546, for Biog.*]

[184–137] **ANDREW B. GARNER,** *s* Michael and Mary (Boyer) Garner [184–31]; *m* MARY ETTA SURLEY. Res., James Creek, Pa. (1909.)

Children (2):

1. George; 2. Andrew B. [*A. B. 191. Letters unans.; no further data.*]

[184–141a] **ABRAHAM CUSTER,** *b* Feb. 16, 1813; *d* May 4, 1886; *s* Harman and Catharine (Beyer) Custer [184–35]; *m* Dec., 1837, MARY SHRAWDER, *b* ————; *d* Jan. 5, 1859.

Children (4):

[184–365] 1. Catharine.
[184–366] 2. Ann.
[184–367] 3. Jesse.
[184–368] 4. Harman, *b* Feb. 4, 1850; *m* Mary Elizabeth Shaffer.

[184–141b] **ABRAHAM CUSTER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Oct., 1859, ANN FORGES, *b* ————; *d* June 29, 1899.

Abraham Custer was a farmer in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of his death he lived in East Vincent Twp., near Parkerford.

Children (4):

[184–369] 1. Sallie.
[184–370] 2. Abraham C.
[184–371] 3. Lyman.
[184–372] 4. Ida.

[*Montg. Co. Biog. Annals, Vol. II-371.*]

[184–148] **EMANUEL BEYER,** *s* Henry and Margaret (Taney) Beyer [184–36]; *m* ————. In 1864, Emanuel Beyer lived in Kent Co., Md.

PA-Genealogy.net

One child:

[184–373] Hillary, *b* Sept. 28, 1837; *d* Sept. 24, 1907; *m* ————. Served in the Civil War as Lieut., Co. H, 9th Pa. Infantry Volunteers; Zook Post, No. 11, G. A. R., Norristown, Pa., has placed a marker on his grave in the Presbyterian Cemetery of Lower Providence, Pa. [*Unable to complete.*]

[184–149] **MARY BEYER,** *dau* Henry and Margaret (Taney) Beyer [184–36]; *m* Dec. 17, 1833, HENRY NUNGESSER. [*Norristown, Pa., Register.*]

One child:

[184–374] William B., *b* ————; *d* Sept. 8, 1904; *m* ————. [*No further data.*]

[184–152] **PHILIP BEYER,** *b* Apr. 7, 1818; *d* Oct. 18, 1875; *s* Abraham R. and Abigail (Stong) Beyer [184–37]; *m* MARY ————, *b* Apr. 19, 1819; *d* Nov. 20, 1897. Lived in Norristown, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Mary Ann, *b* Aug. 27, 1845; *d* May 30, 1868.
[184–375] 2. Samuel, *b* 1848; *d* Apr. 2, 1914; *m* Elizabeth ————
[184–376] 3. Norris, *m* Mary M. Plush.

[*Dates from Lower Providence (Pa.) Cem.*]

Philip Beyer died Oct. 18, 1875, leaving as his survivors: his wife, Mary, and sons, Norris and Samuel. On Aug. 12, 1898, Norris and wife conveyed their interest to Samuel Beyer. [*D. B. 440:159, Norristown, Pa.*]

[184–155] **HARRIET BEYER,** *dau* Abraham R. and Abigail (Stong) Beyer [184–37]; *m* Apr. 15, 1856, GEORGE S. MOWREY. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–158] **RACHEL BEAN,** *b* Dec. 1, 1804; *d* Mar. 20, 1859; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Beyer) Bean [184–39]; *m* ABRAHAM ROSENBERGER, *b* Apr. 26, 1792; *d* May 13, 1861. *No issue.*

[184–159] **CATHARINE B. BEAN,** *b* Dec. 23, 1810; *d* May 6, 1861; *dau* Jacob and Catharine (Beyer) Bean [184–39]; *m* JACOB BOORSE, *b* Apr. 2, 1811; *d* Jan. 8, 1885; *s* John and Susanna (Cassel) Boorse.

Children (8):

[184–377] 1. Hannah B., *b* Apr. 2, 1834; *d* Sept. 13, 1889; *m* Daniel Kratz.
2. Mary, *b* Jan. 7, 1836; *d* Jan. 12, 1863.
[184–378] 3. Catharine B., *b* Aug. 5, 1837; *d* Dec. 30, 1885; *m* Abraham F. Kratz.
[184–379] 4. Amanda Boorse, *b* Mar. 20, 1839; *d* Feb. 17, 1861; *m* Daniel C. Kratz.
[184–380] 5. Sarah B., *b* Feb. 11, 1841; *d* Feb. 17, 1921; *m* Elias Landes.
6. Rachel B., *b* Mar. 17, 1843; *d* May 2, 1917; *unm.*
7. Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 12, 1846; *d* May 15, 1857; *unm.*
[184–381] 8. Anna B., *b* Feb. 4, 1850; *m* James Lloyd.

[184–160] **ISAAC B. BEAN,** *b* July 11, 1817; *d* Dec. 19, 1888; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Beyer) Bean [184–39]; *m* Sept. 30, 1838, SARAH VAN FOSSEN, *b* Aug. 4, 1818; *d* Sept. 10, 1893.

Isaac B. Bean was a farmer and lived in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., near Fairview Village. He was also the discoverer and manufacturer of "Beans' Herb Cure," a popular family medicine.

Children (4):

[184–382] 1. Augustus, *b* Sept. 8, 1839; *d* Sept. 18, 1884; *m* Lovina Koch.
[184–383] 2. Joseph V., *b* Oct. 20, 1843; *m* Emma L. Rittenhouse.
[184–384] 3. Jacob V., *b* June 11, 1847; *m* ————
[184–385] 4. Catharine V., *b* Nov. 4, 1851; *d* Jan. 18, 1896; *m* Lewis R. Danley.

[184–161] **SAMUEL B. BEAN,** *b* Jan., 1822; *d* July 15, 1905; *s* Jacob and Catharine (Beyer) Bean [184–39]; *m* Oct. 25, 1846, JULIA ANN BRUNNER, *b* Nov. 9, 1824; *d* Jan. 26, 1892.

Children (6):

[184–387a] } 1. Alpheus, *b* ————; *m* { 1. ————
[184–387b] } { 2. ————; 15 N. 60th St., Phila.
[184–388] 2. Emma, *b* Mar. 7, 1847; *m* Alphonso Nicom.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–389] 3. Elmira, *b* Mar. 20, 1848; *m* William O. Boorse.
[184–390] 4. Sylvester, *b* June 6, 1850; *dec; m* Jennie Jones.
[184–391] 5. Henrietta, *b* Sept. 13, 1850; *m* Jeremiah Frantz.
[184–392] 6. Lydia B., *b* Dec. 5, 1851; *d* July 2, 1915; *m* George W. Faringer.
[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[184–162] **BENJAMIN BEYER,** *b* Dec. 19, 1807; *d* Feb. 25, 1893; *s* Andrew and Catharine (Bean) Beyer [184–40a]; *m* **HANNAH CASSEL,** *b* Nov. 22, 1816; *d* Dec. 1, 1886; *dau* Benjamin and Sarah (Heebner) Cassel [21–9]. Both buried in Methacton Cem.

Children (10):

[184–393] 1. Catharine, *b* Sept. 15, 1834; *d* Dec. 8, 1914; *m* Reuben B. Scheffey.
2. Enos, *b* Apr. 12, 1836; *d* Aug. 20, 1897; *unm.*
3. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 5, 1839; *d* Jan. 17, 1840.
[184–394] 4. Nathaniel, *b* Feb. 8, 1841; *d* Mar. 5, 1916; *m* Mary Jane Keyser.
5. Benjamin, *b* Dec. 8, 1846; *d* Apr. 18, 1848.
[184–395] 6. Lewis C., *b* Dec. 12, 1849; *m* Sarah R. Smoyer.
7. Susanna, *b* June 5, 1852; *d* June 19, 1852.
8. Amanda, *b* Sept. 16, 1853; *d* Feb. 19, 1905; *unm.*
9. Samuel, *b* Mar. 22, 1858; *d* Aug. 11, 1858.
[184–396] 10. Reuben Cassel, *b* Mar. 4, 1860; *m* Anna Catharine Yost.

[184–163] **SAMUEL B. BEYER,** *b* Apr. 18, 1810; *d* Aug. 19, 1908; *s* Andrew and Catharine (Bean) Beyer [184–40a]; *m* Apr. 16, 1837, HARRIET GOULDY, *b* Oct. 19, 1814; *d* Mar. 29, 1902.

Children (4):

[184–397] 1. Charles W., *b* Jan. 20, 1838; *d* Feb. 4, 1898; *m* Sallie Ann DeHaven.
2. Josephus, *b* Mar. 16, 1843; *unm;* 630 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa.
[184–398] 3. James Monroe, *b* Jan. 4, 1848; *d* Oct., 1921; *m* Henrietta M. Bean.
[184–399] 4. Eugenia E., *b* July 7, 1850; *d* July 20, 1918; *m* Benjamin Franklin Gougler.

"Samuel B. Beyer of Hatfield, and Henrietta Gouldey of Montgomery, married Apr. 16, 1837." [*Norristown Register.*]

"Samuel B. Beyer was raised on his father's farm in Montg. Co., Pa., but desiring to roam he became a drover, following this occupation for more than forty years. This pursuit gave him a wholesome experience with everyday life. He was a great talker, of excellent memory, and unquestioned integrity, kind and obliging, and slow in making a decision, but once having come to a conclusion it was impossible to have him change." [*Dr. J. M. Beyer.*]

In 1880 he returned to Norristown, Pa., where he kept a small grocery store. After the death of his wife he lived with his daughter, Jennie Gougler, near Centre Square, Pa., and the last years of his life were spent with his son, Dr. J. Monroe Beyer, of Bustleton, Pa.

[184–164] **ANNA BEYER,** *b* Oct. 6, 1816; *d* Jan. 23, 1902; *dau* Andrew and Catharine (Clemence) Beyer [184–40b]; *m* Jan. 28, 1838, GEORGE R. DETWEILER, *b* Mar. 25, 1815; *d* Nov. 6, 1887. Farmer; lived in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (9):

[184–400] 1. Andrew B., *b* Jan. 11, 1839; *d* Jan. 6, 1897; *m* Martha Agnes Kendig.
[184–401] 2. Daniel B., *b* Mar. 5, 1841; *d* July 2, 1876; *m* Mary Ann Reiff.
[184–402] 3. Joseph B., *b* May 7, 1843; *d* Apr. 6, 1918; *m* Isabella Hoffner.
4. Benjamin B., *b* Apr. 7, 1845; *d* Dec., 1851.
[184–403] 5. John B., *b* May 9, 1848; *d* Sept. 24, 1912; *m* Margaret Trucksess.
[161–44] 6. Katherine (Kate) B., *b* Sept. 27, 1850; *m* Charles S. Anders.
[184–404a] [184–404b] 7. George B., *b* Dec. 27, 1852; *m* 1. Jennie Brinton. 2. Emma Margaret Jacoby.
[184–405] [184–462b] 8. Anna B., *b* Mar. 20, 1855; *m* 1. Willis H. Groat. 2. Nathaniel Metz.
[184–406] 9. Jacob B., *b* July 3, 1858; *d* Nov. 1, 1902; *m* Martha J. Scheffey.

[184–165] **HENRY C. BEYER,** *b* Aug. 20, 1818; *d* Mar. 24, 1881; *s* Andrew and Catharine (Clemence) Beyer [184–40b]; *m* Nov. 23, 1841, SOPHIA HARTEL, *b* Nov. 2, 1816; *d* Feb. 12, 1908.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Elmira, *b* Aug. 23, 1843; *d* Aug. 9, 1862.
2. Edward H., *b* Apr. 23, 1846; *d* Jan. 3, 1867.

[184–166a] **JACOB C. BEYER,** *b* Apr. 7, 1822; *d* Oct. 24, 1897; *s* Andrew and Catharine (Clemence) Beyer [184–40b]; *m* Aug. 15, 1848, MARGARET ANN McCARTER, *b* ————; *d* Dec. 15, 1856.

Children (2):

1. Manning, *b* June 23, 1849; *d* Aug. 31, 1863.
[184–407] 2. James Marshall, *b* Nov. 4, 1851; *m* Sallie Mirkil.

[184–166b] **JACOB C. BEYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 15, 1860, SUSAN LANDIS, *b* Dec. 9, 1829; *d* Mar. 21, 1916. Both buried in Montg. Cem., Norristown, Pa.

Children (2):

[184–408] 1. William H., *b* Aug. 9, 1863; *m* ———— Lowry.
[184–409] 2. Nettie K., *b* Jan. 3, 1876; *m* Daniel H. Daub.

[184–167] **JOSEPH CLEMENCE BEYER,** *b* July 22, 1824; *d* Jan. 15, 1900; *s* Andrew and Catharine (Clemence) Beyer [184–40b]; *m* Nov. 3, 1846, MARY ANN Y. KUGLER, *b* Feb. 26, 1826; *d* July 26, 1881; *dau* John Kugler.

Children (3):

1. Augustus, *b* Aug. 7, 1847; *d* Oct. 24, 1847.
[184–410] 2. Oliver K., *b* May 6, 1850; *d* May 3, 1914; *m* Isabelle M. Rynick.
[184–411] 3. Charles Collins, *b* Oct. 19, 1857; *m* Lydia Hicks.

[184–168] **WILLIAM C. BEYER,** *b* June 18, 1827; *d* Jan. 22, 1890; *s* Andrew and Catharine (Clemence) Beyer [184–40b]; *m* Sept. 30, 1848, CATHARINE KUGLER, *b* Feb. 4, 1830; *d* Oct. 6, 1893.

Children (3):

[184–412] 1. Isabella, *b* Aug. 31, 1852; *m* George G. Mann.
[184–413] 2. Mary E., *b* Mar. 27, 1855; *m* George E. Long.
[184–414] 3. Worthington, *b* July 31, 1858.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[184–169] **DAVID C. BEYER,** *b* Mar. 25, 1834; *d* Aug. 14, 1862; *s* Andrew and Catharine (Clemence) Beyer [184–40b]; *m* July 15, 1854, ELIZABETH SWARTZ, *b* Sept. 7, 1832; *d* Apr. 7, 1909.

Children (4):

[184–415] 1. Wilhelmina, *b* Aug. 27, 1855; *m* John G. Rosenberger.
[184–416] 2. Justus S., *b* Feb. 24, 1858; *d* July 21, 1908; *m* Mary A. Gregory.
[184–417] 3. Douglas S., *b* Mar. 18, 1860; *m* Jemima George.
[184–418] 4. David Morris, *b* July 8, 1862; *m* Susan H. Pennypacker.

Elizabeth Swartz Beyer married 2nd time, Isaac Johnson.

[184–170a] **JOSEPH VAN FOSSEN,** *b* June 14, 1810; *d* May 11, 1900; *s* Michael and Christianna (Beyer) Van Fossen [184–41]; *m* REBECCA METZ, *b* Dec. 30, 1805; *d* Aug. 4, 1860.

Children (3):

1. Charlotte, *m* Charles Loch, *dec;* lived in West Point, Pa.
2. Henrietta, *b* May 23, 1836; *d* July 1, 1850.
3. Adaline, *b* July 18, 1842; *d* Apr. 29, 1848.

[184–170b] **JOSEPH VAN FOSSEN,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 11, 1862, CATHARINE DENNER, *b* Aug. 5, 1834; *d* Feb. 3, 1915; *dau* Frederick Denner. Farmer and blacksmith; lived in Worcester, Pa.

Children (2):

[184–419] 1. Ida, *b* Nov. 6, 1862; *d* June 23, 1889; *m* Hiram E. Shirk.
[184–420] 2. Wilson D., *b* Feb. 27, 1866; *m* Sarah Heckler.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–171] **CHARLOTTE VAN FOSSEN,** *b* Dec. 22, 1815; *d* Oct. 30, 1881; *dau* Michael and Christianna (Beyer) Van Fossen [184–41]; *m* AMOS SHUTT, *b* Sept. 4, 1816; *d* Sept. 20, 1892. Miller; resided in Worcester, Pa. *No issue.*

[184–172] **JACOB VAN FOSSEN,** *b* Sept. 3, 1819; *d* Jan. 30, 1895; *s* Michael and Christianna (Beyer) Van Fossen [184–41]; *m* FAYETTA GROFF, *b* Apr. 30, 1821; *d* Nov. 5, 1892. Farmer; lived in Worcester, Pa. Both buried in Wentz's Church Cem.

Children (3):

[184–421] 1. Josiah G., *b* Aug. 17, 1851; *d* July 12, 1898; *m* Louisa R. Jones.
[184–422] 2. Amanda, *b* Mar. 4, 1855; *d* July 20, 1889; *m* William B. Johnson.
[184–423] 3. Angeline G., *b* May 7, 1860; *d* Apr. 4, 1903; *m* Barnet K. Beaver.

[184–173] **ELI VAN FOSSEN,** *b* Aug. 30, 1828; *d* Apr. 23, 1895; *s* Michael and Christianna (Beyer) Van Fossen [184–41]; *m* Jan. 3, 1852, ELIZABETH HALLMAN, *b* July 24, 1829; *d* Nov. 10, 1901; *dau* Jacob and Nancy (Dettra) Hallman. Millwright and singing school teacher; lived in Worcester, Pa.

Children (2):

[184–424] 1. Allen H., *b* Sept. 1, 1854; *m* Matilda M. Boorse.
2. William H., *b* Nov. 15, 1858; *d* Dec. 2, 1893.

[184–174] **JACOB B. BEYER,** *b* Jan. 17, 1813; *d* Sept. 11, 1892; *s* Joseph and Hannah (Bean) Beyer [184–42]; *m* Oct. 20, 1836, **ELIZABETH CASSEL,** *b* Apr. 4, 1814; *d* July 30, 1889; *dau* Benjamin and Sarah (Heebner) Cassel [21–9].

Children (3):

[184–425] 1. Hannah, *b* Sept. 10, 1837; *d* June 8, 1904; *m* Henry M. Beideman.
[184–426a] [184–426b] 2. Isaac C., *b* Jan. 25, 1840; *d* Apr. 29, 1919; *m* 1. Sarah Elizabeth Gross. 2. Sophia C. Swartz.
3. Sarah, *b* Nov. 27, 1845; *d* Mar. 23, 1862.

[184–175] **WILLIAM BEYER,** *b* July 29, 1814; *d* June 8, 1899; *s* Joseph and Hannah (Bean) Beyer [184–42]; *m* Nov. 5, 1837, ELIZABETH CASSEL, *b* May 19, 1812; *d* Jan. 5, 1859. Lived in Worcester Twp., Pa.

Children (5):

1. Mary, *b* Sept. 10, 1838.
2. Susanna, *b* July 8, 1841; *d* Feb. 26, 1843.
3. Catharine, *b* Feb. 4, 1843.
4. Elizabeth, *b* May 17, 1849; *d* June 9, 1916.
5. Rebecca, *b* Apr. 20, 1856; *d* June 12, 1865.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[184–176a] **JOSEPH B. BEYER,** *b* Apr. 17, 1817; *d* Jan. 14, 1867; *s* Joseph and Hannah (Bean) Beyer [184–42]; *m* Nov. 17, 1839, LYDIA RITTENHOUSE, *b* June 25, 1817; *d* May 23, 1847; *dau* Joseph Rittenhouse.

Children (4):

1. Daughter, *b* June 6, 1840; *d* in infancy.
2. Amy, *b* July 22, 1841; *d* May 13, 1851.
3. Abraham, *b* Aug. 15, 1843; *d* May 13, 1851.

[184–427] 4. Levi R., *b* Sept. 4, 1845; *m* Mary L. Kindig.

[184–176b] **JOSEPH B. BEYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, June 15, 1848, MARY RITTENHOUSE, *b* Nov. 2, 1823; *d* Jan. 19, 1890; *dau* Abraham Rittenhouse. Lived in Whitpain Twp., Pa.

Children (11):

[184–428] 1. Amos, *b* Mar. 11, 1849; *m* Sarah Haas.
2. Joseph, *b* Nov. 4, 1850; *d* Feb. 2, 1875; *unm.*
3. John, *b* Dec. 21, 1852; *d* Feb., 1889; said to have committed suicide.
4. Elizabeth R., *b* Jan. 15, 1854; Norristown, Pa., R. D. 2.

PA-Genealogy.net

[21–116] 5. Anna R., *b* May 31, 1855; *d* Feb. 13, 1911; *m* David U. Cassel.
[184–429] 6. William R., *b* Jan. 14, 1857; *m* Miriam Bean.
7. Mary R., *b* July 27, 1858; *d* May 27, 1859.
[184–430a] [184–430b] 8. Samuel R., *b* May 12, 1860; *d* Oct. 3, 1913; *m* 1. Mary E. Williamson. 2. Lizzie M. Ruth.
9. Sarah R., *b* Feb. 5, 1862; *d* Dec. 5, 1865.
[184–431] 10. Deborah R., *b* Mar. 28, 1863; *d* Apr. 13, 1915; *m* George C. Slough.
[184–432] 11. Ida R., *b* Oct. 20, 1865; *d* July 23, 1916; *m* Winfield H. Dettra.

[184–177] **RACHEL KLINE**, *b* July 13, 1815; *d* 1892; *dau* Samuel and Margaret (Beyer) Kline [184–43]; *m* JACOB CASSEL, *b* Mar. 2, 1819; *d* July 3, 1891; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Landes) Cassel. Lived near Harleysville, Pa.

Children (2):

[184–433] 1. Samuel, *m* Mary Alderfer.
[184–434] 2. Elizabeth, *m* Jacob N. Clemens.

[*Cassel Family, 285; no further data.*]

[184–178] **AARON B. RITTENHOUSE**, *b* Nov. 19, 1823; *d* Feb. 18, 1870; *s* Daniel and Rachel (Beyer) Rittenhouse [184–44]; *m* MARY ——

Children (4):

[184–435] 1. George.
[184–436] 2. Anna.
[184–437] 3. Henry.
[184–438] 4. David.

[*From Court Records of Norristown, Pa.; no further data obtainable.*]

[184–179] **SAMUEL BEYER**, *b* Feb. 13, 1823; *d* Mar. 29, 1867; *s* Jacob and Magdalena (Boorse) Beyer [184–45a]; *m* Feb. 16, 1845, HANNAH BRUNNER, *b* May 5, 1827; *d* Aug. 19, 1895. Buried in Wentz's Church Cem., Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (9):

[184–439] 1. Mary Ann, *b* Jan. 1, 1846; *d* Jan. 11, 1911; *m* George W. Penniek.
[184–440] 2. Martha Jane, *b* June 1, 1847; *m* James Beard.
[184–441] 3. Emily, *b* Jan. 18, 1849; *m* John M. Baker.
4. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 15, 1850; *d* Nov. 13, 1851.
5. Franklin, *b* Mar. 23, 1852; *d* Aug. 8, 1881.
[184–442] 6. Cyrus B., *b* Apr. 7, 1855; *m* Sue M. Miller.
[184–443] 7. Lydia, *b* Jan. 29, 1857; *m* John Newman.
[184–444] 8. Amanda, *b* Dec. 10, 1862.
[184–445] 9. Eva, *b* Apr. 7, 1866.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[184–180] **JOHN BEYER**, *b* Apr. 8, 1824; *d* Feb. 22, 1898; *s* Jacob and Magdalena (Boorse) Beyer [184–45a]; *m* Feb. 20, 1850, SARAH SCHWENK, *b* Nov. 9, 1829; *d* Oct. 6, 1910. Farmer; lived in Worcester Twp., Pa.

Children (5):

1. Theodore, *b* Apr. 14, 1852; *d* June 22, 1852.
[184–446] 2. Margaret Schwenk, *b* Oct. 20, 1853; *m* David C. Godshall.
[184–447] 3. Sarah Jane, *b* Dec. 31, 1854; *d* Feb. 3, 1918; *m* John Edward Bean.
4. Sophia H., *b* June 9, 1856; *d* Mar. 19, 1916.
5. Elizabeth Laura, *b* Oct. 16, 1860.

[184–181] **JESSE BEYER**, *b* Sept. 13, 1825; *s* Jacob and Magdalena (Boorse) Beyer [184–45a]; *m* Oct. 22, 1852, HANNAH DETTRA, *b* Nov. 6, 1834; *d* Oct. 2, 1920; *dau* Abraham and Mary (Hart) Dettra. Carpenter; lived in Norriton Twp., Pa.

Children (3):

1. Louisa Anna, *b* Nov. 19, 1853.
[184–448] 2. Mary Magdalena, *b* May 20, 1855; *m* Henry Wilson Gaumer.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184-449a] } 3. William D., *b* June 4, 1858; *m* { 1. Elizabeth Custer Wager.
[184–449b] } { 2. Isabella Hart Wager.

Abraham Dettra disappeared. His widow, Mary, born May 16, 1813, married a 2nd time, Andrew Scheetz. [*Harley Fam.*] Hannah Dettra Beyer was blind during the latter years of her life. She died at the residence of her daughter, "Lena," at Blackfoot, Idaho.

[184–182a] **ADAM BEYER,** *b* Aug. 24, 1827; *d* Nov. 18, 1910; *s* Jacob and Magdalena (Boorse) Beyer [184–45a]; *m* 1852, MARY BRUNNER, *b* Sept. 25, 1828; *d* Dec. 19, 1866; *dau* Frederick and Lydia (Umstead) Brunner.

Children (5):

1. Amelia, *b* 1852; *d* Aug. 10, 1853.
[184–450] 2. Jackson, *b* Dec. 28, 1853; *d* Sept. 21, 1917; *m* Mary Elizabeth Queal.
[184–451] 3. Jefferson, *b* Aug. 2, 1855; *m* Ida H. Detwiler.
[184–452] 4. Wesley B., *b* Apr. 4, 1857; *m* Addie Viola Thomas.
[184–453] 5. Harry Brunner, *b* Aug. 27, 1858; *d* Feb. 28, 1892; *m* Jennie Elizabeth McElyea.

[184–182b] **ADAM BEYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, 1870, ELIZABETH HENDRICKS; *dau* Charles Hendricks. Adam Beyer was a carpenter; lived in Norristown, Pa.; was one of the charter members of the Reformed Church of Norristown, Pa.

One child:

[184–453.1] Irwin, *b* Feb. 20, 1871; *m* Elizabeth ————

[184–183] **ELIZABETH BEYER,** *b* Oct. 31, 1828; *dau* Jacob and Magdalena (Boorse) Beyer [184–45a]; *m* Sept. 10, 1853, DAVID KOOK.

Children (5):

1. Franklin, *b* June 3, 1854.
2. Angeline, *b* Aug. 31, 1857.
3. Jacob, *b* Nov. 24, 1859.
4. Sarah Elizabeth, *b* July 15, 1863.
5. Catharine Ann, *b* May 15, 1867.

[*Unable to locate or complete.*]

[184–184] **DANIEL BEYER,** *b* June 27, 1830; *d* Dec. 26, 1883; *s* Jacob and Magdalena (Boorse) Beyer [184–45a]; *m* 1853, CATHARINE OBERHOLZER, *b* 1834; *d* July 13, 1910. Carriage builder; res., Norritonville, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Ellen J., *b* Dec. 21, 1856; *d* Dec. 30, 1905.
2. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 4, 1860; *d* Feb. 20, 1861.
[184–454] 3. William N., *b* Dec. 20, 1862; *m* Mary Olivia Huber.
4. Emma C., *b* July 8, 1868; Norristown, Pa.
[184–455a] } 5. Alvin D., *b* Nov. 8, 1872; *m* { 1. Mary Y. Yost.
[184–455b] } { 2. Mrs. Susan R. March.

[184–185] **JACOB B. BEYER,** *b* June 21, 1834; *d* July 8, 1910; *s* Jacob and Magdalena (Boorse) Beyer [184–45a]; *m* 1855, CORDELIA HAAS, *b* Mar. 9, 1833; *d* July 24, 1899.

Children (5):

1. Amelia, *b* Oct. 8, 1856; *d* July 23, 1859.
[184–456a] } 2. Abraham H., *b* Nov. 5, 1858; *d* Jan. 24, 1904; *m* { 1. Susan Victoria Bartz.
[184–456b] } { 2 Mrs. Catharine Shick.
3. John, *b* July 26, 1860; *d* Mar. 11, 1878.
[184–457] 4. Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 23, 1862; *m* John Pfleiger.
5. Mary Ann, *b* July 15, 1865; *d* Dec. 28, 1865.

[184–186] **JAMES BEYER,** *b* Oct. 29, 1838; *d* May 8, 1906; *s* Jacob and Magdalena (Boorse) Beyer [184–45a]; *m* Dec. 31, 1864, MARY ELIZABETH DETTRA, *b* May 20, 1836; *dau* Abraham and Mary (Hart) Dettra. Lived in Worcester, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[184–458] 1. James Irwin, *b* Nov. 28, 1869; *m* Mary Ella C. Blattner.
[184–459] 2. Mary Ella, *b* Jan. 3, 1872; *m* Henry August Weinrich.
3. Vernon D., *b* July 29, 1874; *d* Mar. 30, 1891.

[184–187] **SARAH BEYER,** *b* Apr. 13, 1844; *d* Sept. 14, 1914; *dau* Jacob and Magdalena (Boorse) Beyer [184–45a]; *m* Jan. 28, 1865, JAMES U. BEAN, *b* Sept. 6, 1841; *d* July 8, 1912; *s* Isaac and Hannah (Undercuffler) Bean. Farmer; res., Royersford, Pa.

Children (6):

[74–808] 1. Ida Jane, *b* Nov. 26, 1865; *m* John G. Groff.
2. James Wilson, *b* Oct. 16, 1867; Royersford, Pa.
[184–460] 3. Mary Catherine, *b* Apr. 24, 1870; *m* John T. Wagner.
[184–461] 4. Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 14, 1872; *m* Henry Brunner; Washington, D. C.
5. Charles Nelson, *b* July 24, 1878; *d* May 1, 1885.
6. Grace Viola, *b* Jan. 15, 1884; *d* Aug. 19, 1895.

[184–189] **JACOB B. METZ,** *b* Sept. 8, 1826; *d* Apr. 21, 1896; *s* Joseph and Mary (Beyer) Metz [184–46]; *m* Oct. 29, 1849, SARAH UMSTEAD, *b* May 21, 1830; *d* Sept. 13, 1913; *dau* Noah and Sarah (Decker) Umstead. Carpenter.

Children (8):

[184–462a] [184–462b] 1. Nathaniel, *b* Nov. 3, 1852; *m* { 1. Mary Kratz. 2. Anna Detwiler Groat.
[184–463] 2. Maria, *b* May 5, 1856; *m* Joseph Kratz.
[184–464] 3. Lewis, *b* Apr. 10, 1859; *m* Emma Jane Hallman.
[184–465] 4. William U., *b* Nov. 26, 1860; *m* Susan G. Koffel.
[184–466] 5. Sarah V., *b* Feb. 6, 1863; *d* Apr. 1, 1918; *m* George G. Rahn.
[184–467] 6. Ida, *b* July 15, 1865; *m* Edwin P. Fretz.
[184–468] 7. Morris, *b* Jan. 26, 1868; *m* Anna Lurena Kriebel.
[184–469] 8. Amy E., *b* Jan. 21, 1870; *m* George Long.

[*Dates copied from the Jacob B. Metz Family Bible.*]

[184–190] **ELIZABETH B. METZ,** *b* June 3, 1829; *d* Oct. 1, 1905; *dau* Joseph and Mary (Beyer) Metz [184–46]; *m* MOSES HALTEMAN, *b* Oct. 8, 1827; *d* Dec. 3, 1885; *s* Benjamin and Fannie (Funk) Halteman. Farmer; lived in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (2):

[184–470] 1. Hiram M., *b* July 29, 1856; *m* Elizabeth G. Bean.
[184–471] 2. Azariah Metz, *b* Sept. 8, 1859; *m* Emma Jane Miller.

[184–191] **MARY METZ,** *b* Aug. 17, 1838; *d* Dec. 7, 1911; *dau* Joseph and Mary (Beyer) Metz [184–46]; *m* NATHANIEL UNDERKUFFLER, *b* July 8, 1835; *s* David and Elizabeth (Sell) Underkuffler. Farmer and carpenter; lived in Worcester, Pa.; later at Collegeville; resides with son, Wilson, in Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Allen M., *b* June 29, 1860; *d* June 1, 1879.
[184–472] 2. Wilson M., *b* Nov. 9, 1864; *m* Mary W. Landes.
[184–473] 3. Frank M., *b* Nov. 12, 1872; *m* Laura K. Weigner.

[184–192] **HENRY F. BEYER,** *b* 1824; *s* John and Lydia (Frick) Beyer [184–47]; *m* Mar. 6, 1845, HANNAH SCHLOTTERER, *b* Mar. 25, 1826. Lived in Hatfield, Pa.

Children (4):

1. George, *b* Jan. 18, 1847; *d* Mar. 4, 1848.
[184–474] 2. Ann, *b* Oct. 11, 1848; *d* Feb. 20, 1900; *m* Edward Martin Berger.
[184–475] 3. Cornelius S., *b* Dec. 1, 1851; *m* Caroline Keyser.
[184–476a] [184–476b] 4. Kate, *b* Apr. 27, 1854; *m* { 1. John Beck. 2. Adam K. Smith.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–193] **ELIAS BEYER,** *b* Aug. 22, 1826; *d* May 7, 1910; *s* John and Lydia (Frick) Beyer [184–47]; *m* Feb. 8, 1849, JULIANA MOSER, *b* Apr. 6, 1830; *d* June 26, 1898. Lived in Norristown, Pa.

Children (7):

[184–477] 1. Lydia Ann, *b* Aug. 3, 1850; *d* Aug. 28, 1907; *m* Elias W. Moyer.
[184–478] 2. Isabella, *b* Sept. 14, 1853; *m* Frederick G. Shepps.
[184–479] 3. Josiah M., *b* June 8, 1855; *m* Mary R. Walter.
[184–480] 4. Sarah, *b* Sept. 19, 1859; *m* Henry Hunsberger.
[184–481] 5. Mary Emma, *b* May 11, 1862; *m* Joseph Davies.
[184–482] 6. Henry M., *b* Oct. 22, 1863; *m* Maggie E. Wanner.
[184–483] 7. Elias Vernon, *b* Oct. 4, 1869; *m* Mary M. Halteman.

[184–194] **DANIEL BEYER,** *b* May 2, 1823; *d* Sept. 3, 1875; *s* Henry and Dorothy (McElwaine) Beyer [184–49]; *m* ANNA ELIZA KEYLOR, *b* Jan. 10, 1825; *d* Mar. 12, 1898; *dau* John and Sarah (McGinnis) Keylor. Farmer; Chester Co., Pa.

Children (5):

[184–484] 1. John James, *b* Dec. 6, 1850; *m* Sadie Kinzer.
[184–485] 2. Mary Emma, *b* June 12, 1852; *d* July 21, 1895; *m* Samuel Worthington.
3. Hannah Rebecca, *b* Feb. 18, 1854; *d* May 6, 1902.
[184–486] 4. Sarah Margaret, *b* Apr. 22, 1860; *m* James Davis Bailey.
5. Dorothy Anna, *b* Mar. 29, 1863; Atglen, Pa.

[184–195] **ANDREW BEYER,** *b* Apr. 12, 1827; *s* Henry and Dorothy (McElwaine) Beyer [184–49]; *m* Feb. 16, 1854, MARGARET HEIDELBAUGH.

Children (2):

Twin girls, *d* young. [*No further data.*]

[184–196] **REBECCA BEYER,** *b* Nov. 3, 1820; *d* Dec. 29, 1898; *dau* Henry and Dorothy (McElwaine) Beyer [184–49]; *m* Dec. 25, 1852, JOHN WESLEY EMERY, *b* May 4, 1830; *d* Nov. 9, 1901; *s* John and Mary (Woodward) Emery. Farmer and blacksmith.

Children (3):

[184–487] 1. Ida Mary, *b* Aug. 25, 1854; *m* W. H. Meloy.
2. Anna M., *b* Feb. 28, 1857; *d* Feb. 29, 1857.
3. John B., *b* May 9, 1859; *d* Mar. 30, 1864.

[184–197] **MARY ANN BEYER,** *b* Jan. 17, 1831; *d* Feb. 21, 1893; *dau* Andrew and Jane (Harris) Beyer [184–50]; *m* ALEXANDER WHITE, *b* May 1, 1819; *d* Mar. 6, 1886; *s* William and Jane (Reynolds) White.

Children (7):

[184–488] 1. Josephine, *b* Oct. 4, 1850; *m* Edward De Lacour.
2. Allen T., *b* Apr. 5, 1852; *unm.;* Christiana, Pa.
[184–489] 3. Andrew B., *b* Oct. 3, 1856; *m* Ella Forman.
[184–490] 4. William Harry, *b* Mar. 5, 1858; *m* Sarah Hale.
5. Alexander, *b* Apr. 5, 1861; *unm;* Christiana, Pa.
[184–491] 6. Jane, *b* Mar. 22, 1868; *m* John Clarke Pennewill.
[184–492] 7. Charles E., *b* Sept. 26, 1874; *m* Helen Runford.

[184–198] **DANIEL B. McELWAIN,** *b* Jan. 14, 1819; *d* Feb., 1892; *s* John and Rebecca (Beyer) McElwain [184–51]; *m* HARRIET ECKLIN.

Children (4):

[184–493] 1. Mary Jane, *b* May 15, 1842; *d* Oct. 15, 1919; *m* Philip F. Donahue.
[184–494] 2. Eliza Rebecca, *b* 1844; *m* Charles Walker.
3. Louisa, *b* 1846.
[184–495] 4. James B., *b* July 10, 1849; *m* Martha E. Stauffer.

[184–199] **WILLIAM McELWAIN,** *b* Apr. 2, 1821; *d* Nov. 14, 1895; *s* John and Rebecca (Beyer) McElwain [184–51]; *m* Dec. 25, 1850, by Rev. Solomon McNair to **MARY BEYER,** *b* Apr. 5, 1832; *d* Nov. 5, 1890; *dau* David and Mary (McElwaine) Beyer) [184–54]. Farmer; res., Christiana, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

[184–496] 1. Martha Ann, *b* Sept. 3, 1853; *d* Jan. 24, 1919; *m* William James Ingram.
2. Mary Amanda, *b* Jan. 7, 1856; *unm.*
[184–497] 3. John Beyer, *b* Aug. 14, 1858; *d* June 16, 1918; *m* Susan McClure.
[184–498] 4. William Emerson, *b* Dec. 22, 1860; *m* Barbara Elizabeth Heyberger.
[184–499] 5. Josiah Elmer, *b* Oct. 17, 1862; *m* Sarah Thomas Cain.
6. Ella Rebecca, *b* Sept. 25, 1864; *unm;* Christiana, Pa.
7. Clara Lavenia, *b* Dec. 13, 1867; *d* Oct. 2, 1871.

[184–200] **JOHN SNODGRESS McELWAIN,** *b* Jan. 30, 1828; *d* May 20, 1905; *s* John and Rebecca (Beyer) McElwain [184–51]; *m* Feb. 12, 1852, REBECCA WEBB, *b* Sept. 2, 1834; *d* Feb. 22, 1907; *dau* Richard and ——— (Walton) Webb. Farmer; lived in Fawn Grove, Pa.

Children (12):

1. William James, *b* Dec. 26, 1852; *d* Mar. 5, 1853.
2. Mary, *b* Mar. 14, 1854; *d* June 13, 1854.
[184–500] 3. John Richard, *b* June 10, 1855; *d* June 29, 1907; *m* Edith Jane Brooks.
4. Rachel Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 15, 1858.
[184–501] 5. Robert Beyer, *b* Dec. 1, 1861; *m* Florence Allen.
[184–502] 6. William Alexander, *b* May 22, 1863; *m* Lydia Alice McDonald.
[184–503] 7. Henry Clay, *b* Feb. 4, 1866; *m* Mary Agnes Almony.
[184–504] 8. Mary Sylvania, *b* Jan. 31, 1868; *m* John Y. C. Marsteller.
[184–505] 9. Henrietta Rebecca, *b* Feb. 11, 1870; *m* William Allen.
[184–506] 10. Margaret Vivian, *b* Jan. 1, 1872; *m* James Emory Neal.
[184–823] 11. Ella May, *b* Mar. 10, 1875; *m* William Meloy.
[184–508] 12. Daniel Ellsworth, *b* Apr. 9, 1877; *d* Dec. 6, 1918; *m* Martha Trout.

[*Data furnished by Mrs. Daniel E. McElwain.*]

[184–201] **ROBERT BEYER McELWAIN,** *b* Apr. 10, 1830; *d* Aug. 31, 1895; *s* John and Rebecca (Beyer) McElwain [184–51]; *m* Mar. 18, 1862, ANNIE MARIE HARRIE, *b* Apr. 10, 1843; *d* Sept. 2, 1881; *dau* John and Rachael (Thomas) Harrie. Farmer; res., Nine Points, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[184–509] 1. Agnes Cornelia, *b* Feb. 1, 1863; *m* Elmer John Lantz.
[184–510] 2. Mary Sylvania, *b* Oct. 18, 1871; *m* Phares Milton Lantz.
3. Annie Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 13, 1875; *d* Aug. 24, 1875.

[184–203] **BENJAMIN B. BEYER,** *b* Dec. 26, 1819; *d* Apr. 8, 1887; *s* Daniel and Catharine (Baker) Beyer [184–52]; *m* MARY SMITH, *b* Mar. 10, 1823; *d* Oct. 11, 1889. Carpenter; res., Mifflintown Junction, Pa.

Children (5):

[184–511] 1. Uriah S., *b* Nov. 24, 1844; *d* Oct. 18, 1885; *m* Margaret Johnson.
[184–512] 2. Catherine D. A., *b* Oct. 19, 1846; *d* Apr. 29, 1908; *m* George W. Meloy.
3. Lydia E., *b* Mar. 15, 1848; *d* Feb. 6, 1850.
[184–513] 4. George W., *b* July 4, 1851; *m* Phebe A. Seighanan.
5. Maria M., *b* July 4, 1851; *d* Sept. 4, 1851.

[184–204] **ELIZABETH BEYER,** *dau* Daniel and Catharine (Baker) Beyer [184–52]; *m* JOHN HETHERINGTON.

Children (5):

1. George B.; 2. Annie; 3. John; 4. Washington; 5. Catharine, Chester, Pa.

[*A. B. 196— Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–205] **SUSANNA BEYER,** *b* Jan. 21, 1835; *d* Dec. 18, 1907; *dau* Robert and Mary E. (Johnson) Beyer [184–53]; *m* Feb. 2, 1857, DR. JOSEPH B. CARHART, *b* June 5, 1830; *d* Feb. 12, 1899; *s* Daniel and Mary E. (Bonnell) Carhart. Dentist; res., Elwood, N. J.

Children (4):

1. Lavinia, *b* Dec. 3, 1857; Elwood, N. J.
[184–514] 2. Carrie L., *b* Oct. 26, 1865; *m* Oliver Gee.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Elmer E., *b* Nov. 20, 1860; *d* Oct. 3, 1861.
4. George, *b* Dec. 8, 1867; *d* Dec. 23, 1867.

[184–206] **HENRY BEYER,** *b* Mar. 10, 1836; *d* Dec. 26, 1871; *s* Robert and Mary E. (Johnson) Beyer [184–53]; *m* Aug. 2, 1857, MARY E. HASTINGS, *b* Jan. 26, 1837; *d* June 2, 1917; *dau* James and Hannah (Howet) Hastings. Farmer; resided in Oxford, Pa. Henry Beyer served in the Civil War.

Children (3):

[184–515] 1. Theodore Evan, *b* Oct. 16, 1860; *m* Celissa McCrery.
[184–516] 2. John, *b* Mar. 1, 1867; *m* Clara C. McCrery.
[184–517] 3. Henry Nelson, *b* Dec. 24, 1868; *m* Katherine L. Jamison.

[184–207] **ANN ELIZABETH BEYER,** *b* Dec. 6, 1838; *dau* Robert and Mary E. (Johnson) Beyer [184–53]; *m* MATTHEW DUNLAP. [*A. B. 196.*]

One child:

[184–518] William Beyer, *b* Jan. 21, 1877; *m* Lola C. Ferrier.

[184–208] **REBECCA BEYER,** *b* July 10, 1840; *d* Aug. 17, 1887; *dau* Robert and Mary E. (Johnson) Beyer [184–53]; *m* Mar. 19, 1868, MATTHEW D. WILLIAMS, *b* Feb. 1, 1841; *d* Dec. 1, 1881; *s* ——— and Mary (Dunlap) Williams. Merchant.

Children (5):

[184–519] 1. John George, *b* Mar. 19, 1869; *m* Elizabeth Dunlap.
2. Ida May, *b* May 30, 1874; *unm;* 308 Centre St., Kennett Square, Pa.
3. Rowland B., *b* May 29, 1872; *d* Feb. 11, 1910.
4. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 19, 1877; 308 Centre St., Kennett Square, Pa.
5. Maud D., *b* Dec. 16, 1879; *d* June 9, 1883.

[184–209] **SARAH BEYER,** *b* July 28, 1843; *d* Dec. 22, 1916; *dau* Robert and Mary E. (Johnson) Beyer [184–53]; *m* Jan. 12, 1871, WILLIAM JACK, *b* Jan. 18, 1848; *s* William Jack. Farmer; White Rock, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Elizabeth Jane, *b* Nov. 20, 1872; *d* Feb. 23, 1906.
[184–520] 2. John Clark, *b* Dec. 21, 1873; *m* Lucretia Stafford.
3. Ella Louise, *b* Dec. 5, 1876; White Rock, Pa.
4. W. Frank, *b* July 15, 1879; 1430 North 29th St., Phila.
5. Robert Norman, *b* June 30, 1883; 323 East 22nd St., Chester, Pa.

[184–210] **REBECCA BEYER,** *b* Feb. 17, 1827; *d* 1910; *dau* David and Mary (McElwaine) Beyer [184–54]; *m* Sept. 13, 1849, MILTON KEYLOR, *b* June 14, 1828; *d* Feb. 20, 1904; *s* John and Sarah (McGinnis) Keylor.

Children (4):

[184–521] 1. James Elwood, *b* Aug. 21, 1851; *d* Apr. 5, 1918; *m* Annie Catharine Shenk.
[184–523] 2. Anna Mary, *b* Apr. 18, 1853; *m* William B. Rynear.
3. (Dr.) Henry C., *b* Aug. 13, 1855; *d* Sept. 30, 1880.
[184–522] 4. Josiah B., *b* Oct. 24, 1857; *m* Lillian Rakestraw.

[184–212] **JOSIAH BEYER,** *b* Apr. 15, 1830; *d* Aug. 6, 1909; *s* David and Mary (McElwaine) Beyer [184–54]; *m* HANNAH HEIDELBAUGH.

Children (4):

[184–524] 1. Laura, *b* ———; *m* Edward H. Johnson; Christiana, Pa.
[184–525] 2. David Henry, *b* Nov. 3, 1863; *m* Annie E. Shimp.
[184–526] 3. John D., *b* May 21, 1866; *m* Mary L. Cairnes.
[184–527] 4. Annie M., *b* July 27, 1872; *m* Amos C. Pickell.

[184–213] **REBECCA BEYER,** *b* Feb. 17, 1844; *dau* Thomas and Mary A. (McClenathan) Beyer [184–55]; *m* Feb. 16, 1865, ROBERT CLARK MORRISON, *b* Oct. 20, 1839; *d* June 29, 1876; *s* James G. and Nancy (Clark) Morrison. Farmer; res. of widow, Cochranville, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[184–528] 1. C. Elmer, *b* Feb. 10, 1866; *m* Anna J. Allen.
[184–529] 2. Edwin R., *b* June 3, 1867; *m* Bertha E. Atherton.
[184–530] 3. Howard S., *b* Sept. 19, 1869; *m* Lorna L. Fullenwider.

[184–214] **LETITIA JANE BEYER,** *b* Mar. 6, 1846; *d* Jan. 24, 1920; *dau* Thomas and Mary A. (McClenathan) Beyer [184–55]; *m* Jan. 23, 1868, ALBERT B. WORTH, *b* Sept. 18, 1844; *d* Oct. 1, 1907; *s* William C. and Phoebe H. (Romans) Worth. Farmer.

Children (7):

[184–531] 1. Lydia Louella, *b* Feb. 7, 1869; *m* Henry Brown Keech.
[184–532a] [184–532b] 2. William Thomas, *b* Apr. 21, 1872; *m* 1. Elizabeth Nissley. 2. Mabel Breneman.
3. Davis R., *b* Dec. 9, 1873; *d* Mar. 19, 1892.
4. Eleanor P. 5. Lillian M. *twins*, *b* Aug. 30, 1878; *d* Oct. 10, 1878.
[184–533] 6. Della Rebecca, *b* Jan. 29, 1880; *m* John A. Kimble.
[184–534] 7. Alberta, *b* May 4, 1888; *m* J. Edwin Brown.

[184–215] **WILLIAM FORREST BEYER,** *b* Oct. 11, 1853; *d* Jan. 30, 1918; *s* Thomas and Mary A. (McClenathan) Beyer [184–55]; *m* ILA WARFEL, *b* ————; *d* Apr., 1916; *dau* John B. and Mary (Girvin) Warfel. Attorney; res., Lancaster, Pa.

Children (4):

[184–535] 1. Robert Arthur, *b* Feb. 28, 1883; *m* Carrie E. Myers.
2. John Warfel, *b* June 10, 1884; *d* Apr., 1916.
3. Mary Ethel, *b* Apr. 12, 1888; *d* May 31, 1888.
4. Thomas, *b* Jan. 28, 1890; 138 W. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.

[184–216] **SAMUEL BUCHANAN,** *b* Aug. 21, 1818; *d* 1865; *s* William and Elizabeth (Beyer) Buchanan [184–58]; *m* HARRIET MORGAN, *b* Jan. 11, 1839; *dau* Reese E. and Mary A. (Rogers) Morgan. Res. of widow, Julesburg, Colorado. (1921.)

Children (3):

[184–536] 1. Elizabeth, *b* 1860; *m* Charles Volney Parker.
[184–537] 2. William M., *b* 1861; *m* Amy Searle; Luzerne, Wyoming.
[184–538] 3. Samuel Reese, *b* Feb. 29, 1864; *m* Priscilla Jull.

[184–217] **ANDREW BUCHANAN,** *b* Sept. 29, 1821; *d* Aug. 14, 1890; *s* William and Elizabeth (Beyer) Buchanan [184–58]; *m* HANNAH PIERSOL, *b* 1825; *d* Aug. 15, 1881.

Children (6):

[184–539] 1. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 30, 1843; *d* Sept., 1907; *m* Benson J. Silliman.
[184–540] 2. Frances, *b* Dec. 23, 1848; *d* 1919; *m* Isaac C. Reel.
[184–541] 3. David H., *b* Dec. 17, 1851; *m* Annie D. Smith.
[184–542] 4. William, *b* Nov. 7, 1853; *d* Aug. 3, 1906; *m* Victoria Lewis.
[184–543] 5. Clara Florence, *m* Elisha Gatchell Cloud.
6. Benson, *b* 1866; *d* Nov. 12, 1880.

[184–218] **REBECCA BUCHANAN,** *b* June 2, 1824; *d* 1909; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Beyer) Buchanan [184–58]; *m* Feb. 22, 1843, JOSEPH C. DAVIS, *b* 1820; *d* 1888; *s* Caleb and Jane (Walker) Davis. Hardware dealer.

Children (9):

[184–544] 1. Elizabeth, *m* ———— Hornberger.
[184–545] 2. A. Mary, *b* Oct. 17, 1849; *m* Isaac D. Landis.
[184–546] 3. Ida, *m* ———— Markward.
[184–547] 4. Frank, *b* 1857; *m* Leah B. Guest.
5. Charles.
6. Nannie E., *dec.*

PA-Genealogy.net

7. Joseph S., *dec.*
8. Asenath Ann, *dec.*
9. William Summerfield, *dec.*

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

"Joseph C. Davis was a member of the M. E. Church of Honeybrook; he was for 18 years a member of the Board of Directors of Chester Co. Mutual Fire Ins. Co.; he was a Director of the Bank of Chester Valley of Coatesville; he was a Director in the First National Bank of Honeybrook from the time of its charter until his death; he was a member of the Board of East Brandywine and Waynesburg R.R. for 14 years." [*F. B. Davis.*]

[184–219] **SARAH BUCHANAN,** *b* July 11, 1826; *d* Jan. 27, 1901; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Beyer) Buchanan [184–58]; *m* Nov. 22, 1855, G. M. WAGONER, *b* Sept. 24, 1826; *d* Jan. 14, 1907; *s* James H. and Margaret (Ziegler) Wagoner. Farmer; res., Honey Brook, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184–548] 1. Frank, *b* Dec. 1, 1857; *m* Anna Reser.
[184–565] 2. Elizabeth, *b* June 16, 1860; *m* Elmer B. Grube.

[184–221] **WILLIAM BUCHANAN,** *b* Sept. 6, 1830; *d* 1882; *s* William and Elizabeth (Beyer) Buchanan [184–58]; *m* SOPHIA EDWARDS.

Children (3):

1. Lawrence.
2. Ella.
[184–550] 3. Emma, *m* ———— Stetler; Bridgeville, N. J.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–222] **JAMES BUCHANAN,** *b* May 10, 1833; *d* 1898; *s* William and Elizabeth (Beyer) Buchanan [184–58]; *m* RACHEL SUPPLEE.

Children (2):

1. William; Honey Brook, Pa.
[184–551] 2. Lena Belle, *m* ———— Arters; Honeybrook, Pa.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–226] **SARAH BOYER WRIGHT,** *b* Oct. 25, 1839; *dau* John and Anne (Boyer) Wright [184–60]; *m* Mar. 7, 1867, GEORGE LAURENCE, *b* May, 1842; *d* Apr., 1902; *s* Samuel and Rebecca (Brown) Laurence. Farmer; res., Honey Brook, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[184–229] **PETER BOYER,** *b* 1839; *s* Samuel Boyer [184–61]; *m* SARAH HOFFMAN, *b* Mar. 3, 1840. Resided in Elverson, Pa.

Children (12):

[184–552] 1. Louisa, *b* June 16, 1860; *m* John Jacob Smith.
[184–553] 2. Laura E., *b* Dec. 30, 1864; *m* George M. C. Strohl.
[184–554] 3. Lena L., *b* Apr. 15, 1869; *m* Davis D. Swavely.
[184–555] 4. Samuel; 169 South 7th St., Newark, N. J.
[184–556] 5. Charles W., *d* 1920, aged 46 years; *m* ————; has son, William.
[184–557] 6. Elizabeth, *m* W. Wheatley; Somerton, N. J.
[184–558] 7. Lewis; Reading, Pa.
[184–559] 8. E. Blanche, *b* Sept. 23, 1880; *m* Howard S. Miller.
[184–560] 9. Robert E. P., *b* May 20, 1883; *m* Helen Viola Millar.
[184–561] 10. Leona Mary, *b* Mar. 14, 1886; *m* Charles G. Weiser; Pottstown, Pa.
[184–562] 11. Oscar Gerome, *b* Mar. 14, 1886; *m* Eleanor Lutz.
12. William, *d* aged 16 years; killed by stroke of lightning while seeking shelter from severe storm on a gunning trip.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[184–232] **MARY BOYER,** *dau* Samuel Boyer [184–61]; *m* BENJAMIN GRUBE. Honey Brook, Pa.

One child:

[184–565] Elmer B., *b* Apr. 23, 1860; *d* Nov. 24, 1914; *m* Elizabeth Wagoner.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–234] **NELSON P. BOYER,** *b* Aug. 23, 1835; *d* Dec. 14, 1907; *s* Andrew and Sarah A. (Pennock) Boyer [184–63]; *m* HARRIET C. VANCE, *b* ————; *d* Aug. 2, 1920; *dau* Thomas and Sarah (Ludwick) Vance. Res., Coatesville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (8):

[184–566a] [184–566b] 1. Warren V., *b* Mar. 11, 1869; *m* { 1. Annie V. Wright. 2. Josephine Nixon.
[184–567] 2. Sarah Mae, *b* Mar. 26, 1871; *m* Joseph T. Morris.
[184–568] 3. Nettie E., *b* Aug. 1, 1873; *d* Sept. 26, 1909; *m* Edward S. Jefferis.
[184–569] 4. Horace P., *b* ————; *m* ————; 86 Virginia Ave., Coatesville, Pa.
[184–570] 5. Mary Bertha, *b* Oct. 15, 1875; *m* Charles Stanley Walton.
[184–571] 6. Minnie D., *m* Howard Fulton; Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.
[184–572] 7. Blanche I., *m* ————; Coatesville, R. D. 5, Pa.
[184–573] 8. Justin LeRoy, *b* May 10, 1884; *m* Elizabeth Edna Pettit.

[184–235] **SAMUEL BOYER,** *b* Feb. 18, 1843; *d* Oct. 3, 1919; *s* Andrew and Sarah A. (Pennock) Boyer [184–63]; *m* Sept. 1, 1869, ANNA B. TEMPLE, *b* Aug. 10, 1845; *dau* Caleb and Rebecca (Taylor) Temple. Farmer; res., Buck Run, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. John Pennock, *b* Apr. 22, 1871; *d* June 22, 1871.
[184–574] 2. Emily T. R., *b* Dec. 23, 1873; *m* H. P. Sharpless.
3. Mary L., *b* Feb. 16, 1874; *d* Aug. 8, 1874.

[184–236] **ANNIE BOYER,** *b* Feb. 2, 1840; *d* July 19, 1920; *dau* Andrew and Sarah A. (Pennock) Boyer [184–63]; *m* SAMUEL W. SMITH. Res., Cochranville, Pa. (1910.)

Children (3):

[184–575] 1. Dr. Frank W., *m* ————; 416 Lafayette Ave., Passaic, N. J. (1910.)
[184–576] 2. Robert B.; Cochranville, Pa.
[184–577] 3. Mary P.; teacher; Mantua, N. J.

[*A. B. 197—Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–237] **MARY BOYER,** *b* Oct. 21, 1838; *d* July 6, 1920; *dau* Andrew and Sarah A. (Pennock) Boyer [184–63]; *m* Jan. 22, 1856, JAMES HUGHES, *b* July 30, 1832; *d* Mar. 12, 1873; *s* Samuel and Rachel (Terrance) Hughes. Farmer; res., Coatesville, Pa.

Children (8):

[184–578a] [184–578b] 1. Nelson Clarence Wilmot, *b* Sept. 17, 1856; *d* Jan. 2, 1919; *m* { 1. Laura Slater. 2. Martha Elizabeth Wilson.
[184–579] 2. Samuel Verner, *b* Nov. 13, 1857; *d* Feb. 27, 1912; *m* Mary Catharine McCormick.
[184–580] 3. Harry Boyer, *b* Sept. 27, 1859; *m* C. Maude Gray.
4. Ella Jane, *b* Apr. 25, 1862; *d* July 6, 1865.
[184–581] 5. Annie Loretta, *b* Jan. 1, 1864; *m* Robert Smith Guthrie.
[184–582] 6. Walter Raleigh, *b* Feb. 12, 1867; *m* Erminnia Jane Gray.
[184–583] 7. Clara Mabel, *b* Sept. 15, 1869; *m* F. B. Burroughs.
8. James Edgar, *b* Aug. 18, 1872; *d* Jan. 27, 1912.

[184–238] **HANNAH BOYER,** *b* Mar. 22, 1845; *dau* Andrew and Sarah A. (Pennock) Boyer [184–63]; *m* Feb. 16, 1871, DAVID Y. FADDIS, *b* Sept. 8, 1844; *d* Sept. 13, 1890; *s* Robert and Elizabeth (Young) Faddis. Farmer; res., 1245 E. Lincoln Highway, Coatesville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

1. Sara Boyer, *b* Oct. 9, 1871; Coatesville, Pa.
2. Maude Pennock, *b* July 6, 1875; *d* June 6, 1907.
[184–584] 3. Mary Hughes, *b* Nov. 13, 1878; *m* Howard Bevan.
4. David Y., *b* Nov. 26, 1881; *d* Nov. 26, 1881.
[184–585] 5. Norman Smith, *b* May 22, 1887; *m* Maud Kathryn Mullen.

[184–239] **SARAH BOYER,** *b* Aug. 13, 1851; *dau* Andrew and Sarah (Pennock) Boyer [184-63]; *m* Jan. 28, 1876, GEORGE JAMES FADDIS, *b* June 24, —; *d* May 2, 1907; *s* Robert and Elizabeth (Young) Faddis. Farmer; Coatesville, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (8):

[184–586] 1. Bessie, *b* Sept. 9, 1876; *m* Eustace Richards.
[184–587] 2. Mazie E., *b* Dec. 16, 1879; *m* Walter J. Barnard.
[184–588a] [184–588b] 3. Frances Miller, *b* Mar. 16, 1881; *m* 1. J. Jefferis Ingram. 2. James D. H. Reynolds.
4. H. Claudia, *b* June 7, 1883; Coatesville, Pa.
[184–589] 5. Charles K., *b* Aug. 23, 1884; *m* E. Myrtle Martin.
6. C. Helen, *b* Apr. 20, 1886; Coatesville, Pa.
[184–590] 7. Susie M., *b* Oct. 19, 1888; *m* Charles Ernest Birchenall.
8. Samuel B., *b* Feb. 28, 1891; Coatesville, Pa.

[184–240] **ELIZABETH BOYER,** *b* Feb. 14, 1837; *dau* Andrew and Sarah A. (Pennock) Boyer [184–63]; *m* ROBERT A. YOUNG. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (2):

[184–591] 1. Annie M., *m* ———— Wilson; a son, Daniel T. Wilson, lives in Minneapolis.
[184–592] 2. Madge M., *m* ———— Donaldson; Minneapolis, Minn.

[*A. B. 198;——Letters ret.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–248] **HANNAH CASSELBERRY,** *dau* John and Mary (Casselberry) Casselberry [184–68]; *m* WILLIS WILLIAMS.

Children (2):

1. Caroline; 2. Elizabeth.

[*From Census Reports of Jackson Twp., Posey Co., Ind., 1850.*]
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–251] **SARAH ANN CASSELBERRY,** *b* Mar. 7, 1832; *d* Aug. 3, 1878; *dau* Derrick and Catharine (Heiser) Casselberry [184–71]; *m* THOMAS J. DAVIS.

One child:

[184–592.1] Emma, *m* ———— Evans; lived on Chain St., Norristown, Pa.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–253] **DERRICK CASSELBERRY,** *b* Dec. 17, 1838; *d* Mar 5, 1903; *s* Derrick and Catharine (Heiser) Casselberry [184–71]; *m* HATTIE KULP.

Children (3):

1. Ada, *m* ————; Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Catharine, *m* ————; Philadelphia, Pa.
3. Derrick; Pottstown, Pa.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–254] **EDWARD H. CASSELBERRY,** *b* Sept. 9, 1843; *d* Jan. 30, 1868; *s* Derrick and Catharine (Heiser) Casselberry [184–71]; *m* Oct., 1846, EMMA MOYER. Lived at 716 W. Lafayette St., Norristown, Pa.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–256a-b] **JOHN S. CASSELBERRY,** *s* John and Sarah (Snell) Casselberry [184–74]; *m* twice. Names of wives not ascertained; he is said to have had the following children:

1. Frank; Worcester, Pa.
2. Oscar; Worcester, Pa.
3. Gertrude; Worcester, Pa.
4. Margaret; Norristown, Pa.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–262] **KATIE MAGILL,** *b* Sept., 1881; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Boyer) Magill [184–77]; *m* Jan. 24, 1906, JOHN WAITE, *b* 1866; *s* George and Margaret (Kyler) Waite. Farmer; res., Grafton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Blanche M., *b* July 4, 1906.
2. Florence C., *b* May 4, 1913.
3. Mary A., *b* July 21, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184-263] **ABRAHAM WISLER,** *b* Nov. 3, 1839; *s* John and Nancy (Boyer) Wisler [184-79]; *m* June, 1862, ANNA COLER, *b* June 12, 1837; *d* Nov. 8, 1893; *dau* John and Margaret (Sponseller) Coler. Farmer; res., Columbiana, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (3):

[184-593] 1. John W., *b* Feb. 12, 1870; *m* Zuella Blanche Coy.
[184-594] 2. Noah, *b* May 4, 1872; *m* Saloma Good; North Lima, Ohio.
[184-595] 3. Minerva, *b* Jan. 10, 1879; *m* Henry Callahan.

[184-264] **NICODEMUS WISLER,** *b* June 1, 1841; *s* John and Nancy (Boyer) Wisler [184-79]; *m* Apr. 3, 1862, SOPHIA COLER, *b* Mar. 29, 1844; *dau* John and Margaret (Sponseller) Coler. Farmer; res., Poland, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184-596] 1. Melissa Julia, *b* Apr. 20, 1864; *m* Frank Shenefiel.
2. Mary Catharine, *b* June 30, 1867; *d* July 14, 1893.

[184-265] **CORNELIUS WISLER,** *b* Dec. 19, 1845; *s* John and Nancy (Boyer) Wisler [184-79]; *m* May 20, 1869, CYNTHIA LOWER, *b* Dec. 4, 1852; *dau* John and Mary (Miller) Lower. Farmer; res., North Lima, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (5):

[184-597] 1. Arminta, *b* Mar. 28, 1870; *m* A. B. Showalter.
[184-598] 2. Lorin, *b* Jan. 2, 1873; *m* Effie Messerly.
[184-599] 3. J. Clark, *b* Oct. 7, 1877; *m* Lizzie Lehman; North Lima, Ohio.
[184-600] 4. Ralph, *b* Oct. 27, 1879; *m* Minnie Summers.
[184-601] 5. Earlend, *b* Feb. 28, 1892; *m* Olive Whittenberger.

[184-267] **ZACHEUS WISLER,** *b* Sept. 6, 1848; *d* Mar. 4, 1881; *s* John and Nancy (Boyer) Wisler [184-79]; *m* May 22, 1868, ELIZABETH AUGUSTINE, *b* Sept. 21, 1846; *d* Dec. 7, 1888; *dau* Peter and Anna (Wealand) Augustine. Farmer. At the time of his death Zacheus Wisler held the office of Township Trustee in Beaver Township, also School Director of Fractional District No. 11, and was a Deacon of Evangelical Lutheran Church of North Lima, Ohio.

Children (2):

[184-602] 1. Jonathan Henry, *b* Mar. 1, 1869; *m* Margaret Jane Thomas.
[184-603] 2. Emery Elmer, *b* July 31, 1878; *m* Della V. Shale.

[184-268] **HANNAH BOYER,** *b* 1841; *dau* Henry B. and Barbara (Good) Boyer [184-80]; *m* Mar. 31, 1867, HENRY KOHLER, *b* 1830; *d* 1919; *s* Daniel and Elizabeth (Huffner) Kohler. Farmer; res., Canfield, Ohio. (1921.)

Children (6):

1. Daniel, *b* 1868; Canfield, Ohio.
[184-604] 2. Jonas, *b* 1869; *m* Amelia Youren.
[184-605] 3. Henry B., *b* 1878; *m* Anna Hunter Hardy.
[184-606] 4. Lucinda, *b* 1880; *m* W. H. Hunter; Canfield, Ohio.
5. Lucetta, *b* 1880; *d* 1880.
6. Allen, *b* 1882; Canfield, Ohio.

[184-269a] **CHRISTIAN BOYER,** *b* Apr. 19, 1846; *s* Henry B. and Barbara (Good) Boyer [184-80]; *m* May 22, 1873, MARTHA GLENN, *b* June 1, 1855; *d* May 24, 1890; *dau* William and Clarinda (Titus) Glenn. Farmer; res., Columbiana, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (3):

[184-607] 1. William H., *b* Nov. 16, 1875; *m* Blanche Bossert.
[184-608] 2. Walter J., *b* Feb. 14, 1880; *m* Laura Renkenberger.
[184-609] 3. Fred E., *b* Dec. 28, 1881; *m* Myrtle Baker.

[184-269b] **CHRISTIAN BOYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, MARY BASSINGER. [*A. B. 198.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–272] **ELIZABETH HOUTZ,** *b* July 26, 1852; *d* June 16, 1891; *dau* John and Elizabeth (Boyer) Houtz [184–81]; *m* Mar. 6, 1873, GEORGE K. TYSON, *b* Mar. 13, 1846; *d* Feb. 19, 1920; *s* Henry Tyson. Grocer; res., Millgrove, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (6):

[184–610] 1. John H., *b* Dec. 28, 1875; *m* Mabel Clemens.
[184–611] 2. Elmer S., *b* Aug. 21, 1878; *m* Ora May Cox.
[184–612] 3. Charles D., *b* Aug. 26, 1881; *m* Lillian Clemens.
4. Wilber G., *b* Dec. 21, 1885; 1649 Indiana Ave., Toledo, Ohio.
[184–613] 5. Lena May, *b* Mar. 2, 1889; *m* Otto A. W. Dahms.
6. Boy, stillborn, June 11, 1892.

[184–274] **JOHN HOUTZ,** *b* Oct. 7, 1855; *d* Apr. 23, 1913; *s* John and Elizabeth (Boyer) Houtz [184–81]; *m* MARY A. BAIRD, *d* June 20, 1920. Res., Helena, Ohio.

One child: Garie A.; Helena, Ohio. [*Unable to complete.*]

[184–275] **SARAH HOUTZ,** *b* Nov. 20, 1856; *dau* John and Elizabeth (Boyer) Houtz [184–81]; *m* Mar. 30, 1876, LEVI TYSON, *b* Oct. 19, 1855; *s* Isaac and Susan (Snyder) Tyson. Farmer; res., Helena, Sandusky Co., Ohio. (1920.)

Children (3):

[184–614] 1. Jessie Louella, *b* Mar. 23, 1882; *m* Jacob Goetz.
[184–615] 2. Mabelle Cleona, *b* Feb. 16, 1888; *m* James F. Snyder.
3. Mildred Lucille, *b* Jan. 3, 1901; Helena, Ohio.

[184–276] **REBECCA BOYER,** *b* Oct. 19, 1846; *d* May 6, 1914; *dau* Abraham and Elizabeth (Keyser) Boyer [184–82]; *m* Mar. 29, 1866, JACOB B. CULP, *b* Aug. 4, 1840; *d* Mar. 24, 1915; *s* Anthony and Susanna Culp. Farmer; res., Halstead, Kansas. (1920.)

Children (7):

[184–616] 1. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 2, 1867; *d* Oct. 1, 1901; *m* William A. Wolfe.
[184–617] 2. Salome, *b* Aug. 31, 1870; *m* S. W. Miller.
[184–618] 3. Susanna, *b* Sept. 30, 1872; *m* G. P. Unruh.
[184–619] 4. Martha, *b* Mar. 14, 1875; *m* Rufus R. Stealy.
[184–620] 5. Emma, *b* Nov. 5, 1877; *m* Frank Spangler.
[184–621] 6. Rebecca, *b* Mar. 22, 1880; *m* John Overholt.
[184–622] 7. Elnathan, *b* July 1, 1884; *m* Mary Warkentin.

[184–277a] **ABRAHAM K. BOYER,** *b* May 8, 1854; *d* 1918; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth (Keyser) Boyer [184–82]; *m* Dec. 24, 1871, MARY A. TYSON, *b* ————; *d* Aug. 9, 1904. Carpenter; Middlebury, Ind. (1912.) [*A. B. 198.*]

Children (4).

[184–623] 1. Sadie, *m* Emmanuel Longfreed; Wakarusa, Ind. (1912.)
[184–624] 2. William, *m* Ella Bechtel; has children; Goshen, Ind.
3. Fannie M.
4. Erwin W.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[184–277b] **ABRAHAM K. BOYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, sister of Mary A. (Tyson) Boyer, his first wife.

[184–278] **DR. DAVID K. BOYER,** *b* May 31, 1857; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth (Keyser) Boyer [184–82]; *m* Nov. 7, 1878, SUSANNA TYSON, *b* Mar. 3, 1856; *dau* David and Margaret (Henry) Tyson. Physician; res., Middlebury, Ind. (1920.)

Children (5):

[184–625] 1. John D., *b* Sept. 8, 1879; *m* Mary Garber.
[184–626] 2. Bertha L., *b* July 15, 1882; *m* Henry M. Honderich.
3. Ira S., *b* May 26, 1884; *unm;* Middlebury, Ind.
[184–627] 4. William Henry, *b* July 1, 1887; *m* Emma Honderich.
[184–628] 5. Ida M., *b* Aug. 10, 1889; *m* Albert G. Cripe.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184-279] **SAMUEL K. BOYER,** *b* Sept. 17, 1859; *d* 1900; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth (Keyser) Boyer [184-82]; *m* ELIZA STAUFFER. Res., Wakarusa, Ind.

Children (4):

[184-629] 1. Laura, *m* — ——— Risser; Wakarusa, Ind. (1910.)
[184-630] 2. Annetta, *m* ——— Everest; Wakarusa, Ind. (1910.)
[184-631] 3. Amanda, *m* — ——— Delp; Wakarusa, Ind. (1910.)
4. David L.; Wakarusa, Ind. (1910.)

[*A. B. 198. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184-281] **ELIZABETH BOYER,** *b* Mar. 14, 1862; *d* Mar. 14, 1896; *dau* Abraham and Elizabeth (Keyser) Boyer [184-82]; *m* Oct. 6, 1881, GEORGE J. TYSON, *b* Dec. 5, 1857; *s* Isaac and Susanna (Snyder) Tyson. Farmer; res., Prairie Depot, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (5):

[184-632] 1. Clara, *b* Oct. 1, 1882; *m* G. R. Bebb.
2. Hattie E., *b* Mar. 16, 1887; *d* May 21, 1888.
[184-633] 3. Simon, *b* Nov. 29, 1889; *m* Clara B. Minnix.
4. Aaron, *b* Mar. 8, 1892; *d* Nov. 30, 1893.
[184-634] 5. Sylvia, *b* Feb. 4, 1895; *m* David J. Steckley.

[184-282] **LYDIA BOYER,** *b* Apr. 5, 1864; *dau* Abraham and Elizabeth (Keyser) Boyer [184-82]; *m* Mar. 4, 1888, SAMUEL J. TROUP, *b* Nov. 15, 1857; *s* John H. and Elizabeth Troup. Farmer; res., Wakarusa, Ind. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184-283a] **MARY C. REED,** *b* May 29, 1856; *d* July 22, 1913; *dau* Samuel and Margaret (Stinson) Reed [184-84]; *m* GEORGE MORNINGSTAR. Res., Saxton, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Reed; 2. Frank.

[184-283b] **MARY C. (REED) MORNINGSTAR,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, J. O. WRIGHT. [*No further data.*]

[184-285] **JAMES O. REED,** *b* Feb. 2, 1861; *s* Samuel and Margaret (Stinson) Reed [184-84]; *m* Mar. 22, 1888, MINNIE ELEANOR PUTT, *b* Feb. 20, 1866; *dau* Levi L. and Elizabeth (Norris) Putt. Merchant; res., Philipsburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Elsie E., *b* Mar. 22, 1889; Philipsburg, Pa.
[184-635] 2. Merle C., *b* July 14, 1894; *d* Dec. 26, 1918; *m* Marjorie Embery.
3. Evelyn M., *b* Apr. 29, 1896.

[184-286] **THEODORE REED,** *b* Aug. 15, 1863; *s* Samuel and Margaret (Stinson) Reed [184-84]; *m* ALICE VIRGINIA HAWN, *dau* David F. and Elmira (Amick) Hawn. Res., Saxton, Pa. (1921.)

Children (9):

1. Gertrude M., *b* Feb. 1, 1893; Saxton, Pa.
2. Richard R., *b* Apr. 9, 1895.
[184-636] 3. Ida P., *b* June 20, 1898; *m* Joseph Ward.
4. David F., *b* Nov. 25, 1902.
5. Orpha B., *b* 1905.
6. Howard M., *b* 1907.
7. Marchell, *b* 1909.
8. Milton, *b* Jan. 24, 1912.
9. George, *b* Mar. 14, 1915.

[184-287] **HARRIET J. PALMER,** *b* July 29, 1862; *dau* John and Catharine (Stinson) Palmer [184-85]; *m* Apr. 15, 1891, CHARLES H. REED, *b* Apr. 15, 1868; *s* Abraham and Tillie (Anderson) Reed. Miner; res., 1803 First Ave., Altoona, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Orvilla P., *b* Feb. 14, 1892; 1803 First Ave., Altoona, Pa.
[184-637] 2. Mark P., *b* Feb. 1, 1894; *m* Elsie M. Feight.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–638] 3. Carl E., *b* Jan. 22, 1896; *m* Stella May Brumbaugh.
4. Frank E., *b* Mar. 18, 1898.
5. Lillian C., *b* Apr. 17, 1900.
6. Martha B., *b* June 12, 1902.

[184–288] **LILLIAN B. PALMER,** *b* July 21, 1865; *dau* John and Catharine (Stinson) Palmer [184–85]; *m* Nov. 9, 1891, SAMUEL E. HESS, *b* Mar. 4, 1863; *s* Samuel and Luisa (Fink) Hess. Clerk; res., 210 Venango St., Johnstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184–639] 1. Roy E., *b* Nov. 24, 1892; *m* Melvina Giles.
2. Irma, *b* Aug. 25, 1898; 210 Venango St., Johnstown, Pa.

[184–289] **JOHN W. PALMER,** *b* May 23, 1869; *s* John and Catharine (Stinson) Palmer [184–85]; *m* Nov. 12, 1895, ELIZABETH I. REED, *b* Nov. 15, 1868; *dau* Levi C. and Louisa (Cypher) Reed. Janitor; res., Saxton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. DeVaux, *b* Mar. 31, 1901; *d* Apr. 1, 1901.
2. Allen, *b* June 13, 1902; *d* Dec. 9, 1908.
3. John R., *b* May 23, 1905.
4. Wesley Reed, *b* May 22, 1913; *d* Oct. 3, 1919.

[184–289.2] **ANNA M. MEARS,** *b* May 30, 1872; *dau* Ephraim and Elizabeth (Stinson) Mears [184–88]; *m* Aug. 21, 1894, WILLIAM P. BRADLEY, *b* Feb. 2, 1868; *s* George and Mary (Isenberg) Bradley. Mine foreman; res., Dudley, Pa. (1920.)

Children (8):

1. Maude, *b* Mar. 13, 1895; 1826 8th Ave., Altoona, Pa.
2. Olive, *b* Oct. 13, 1896; Dudley, Pa.
3. Amy, *b* Aug. 15, 1898; Dudley, Pa.
4. Mabel, *b* Nov. 17, 1900.
5. Mary, *b* Mar. 19, 1906.
6. Elsie, *b* Oct. 22, 1909.
7. Ada, *b* Jan. 31, 1913.
8. Eleanor, *b* Oct. 24, 1916.

[184–289.4] **ALICE B. MEARS,** *b* Mar. 11, 1880; *d* Sept. 11, 1918; *dau* Ephraim and Elizabeth (Stinson) Mears [184–88]; *m* Mar. 4, 1903, HARVEY BRADLEY, *b* Aug. 31, 1881; *s* Charles and Sarah (Over) Bradley. Miner; res., Dudley, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Edward, *b* Sept. 12, 1906.

[184–289.5] **MARY SUMMERS,** *b* Aug. 3, 1865; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Enyeart) Summers [184–89]; *m* Feb. 11, 1892, GEORGE B. HOOVER, *b* Sept. 30, 1863; *s* Rudolph and Catharine (Brumbaugh) Hoover. Miller; res., Woodbury, Pa. (1920.)

Children (9):

1. Elsie Viola, *b* Sept. 4, 1892; Altoona, Pa.
[184–640] 2. Clara Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 5, 1894; *m* Lawrence K. Replogle; Woodbury, Pa.
[184–641] 3. Margaret Katharine, *b* Nov. 27, 1895; *m* Frank S. Crissman; Woodbury, Pa.
4. Rudolph Summers, *b* Aug. 25, 1897; Woodbury, Pa.
5. George Rollin, *b* Oct. 23, 1899.
6. Wilmer Herbert, *b* Apr. 5, 1901.
7. Weldon Bruce, *b* Dec. 25, 1904; *d* Apr. 13, 1906.
8. Mary LaRue, *b* Sept. 18, 1906.
9. Evelyn H., *b* Feb. 16, 1908; *d* Feb. 25, 1908.

[184–289.7] **IDA ALICE BOYER,** *b* Oct. 4, 1856; *dau* David and Harriet (Schaeffer) Boyer [184–103]; *m* Sept. 3, 1874, SETH H. PETERS, *b* Feb. 13, 1851; *s* John and Catharine (Burke) Peters. Carpenter; res., 2953½ East Fourth St., Los Angeles, Cal. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

[184–642] 1. Arthur Eugene, *b* July 12, 1875; *m* Audrey Beauchamp.
[184–643] 2. Ora Belle, *b* Feb. 21, 1877; *m* Frank Corwin; Los Angeles, Cal.
[184–644] 3. Owen David, *b* Jan. 10, 1879; *m* Nina Maude Ridenour.
[184–645] 4. Bertha Odessa, *b* Aug. 26, 1881; *m* William Vimont.
[184–646] 5. Floyd Boyer, *b* Nov. 29, 1883; *m* L. Grace Robinson.
[184–647] 6. Marion Ellis, *b* Mar. 19, 1893; *m* Nina Marie Larson.

[184–289.8] **HERMAN HENRY BOYER,** *b* Aug. 15, 1858; *s* David and Harriet (Schaeffer) Boyer [184–103]; *m* MATTIE JOHNSON. Lumberman; res., Pensacola, Fla. [*A. B. Appendix, 11.*]

Children (3):

1. Flossie, Pensacola, Fla.; 2. Georgia; 3. Lucille.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–289.9] **MARY MARGARET BOYER,** *b* Oct. 21, 1860; *dau* David and Harriet (Schaeffer) Boyer [184–103]; *m* Oct. 1, 1879, SAMUEL G. SLY, *b* May 4, 1858; *s* Acy M. and Rhoda (Vancamp) Sly. Farmer; res., Burlington, Col. (1920.)

Children (8):

[184–648] 1. Lilly Grace, *b* Apr. 29, 1880; *d* Feb. 16, 1919; *m* Thomas J. Wilder.
[184–649] 2. Rhoda Harriet, *b* Aug. 27, 1882; *m* George W. Turner.
[184–650] 3. Mabel Adaline, *b* Sept. 17, 1887; *d* May 9, 1904; *m* Oscar Goff; Grant City, Mo.
4. Karl David, *b* Jan. 17, 1892; *d* Jan. 23, 1893.
5. Claude Gilford, *b* Mar. 25, 1894; Burlington, Col.
[184–651] 6. Fannie Belle, *b* Apr. 2, 1896; *m* William A. Tillery.
[184–652] 7. Frances Adelle, *b* July 17, 1898; *m* Leonard B. Rich.
[184–652.1] 8. Blanche, *b* Sept. 3, 1900; *m* August C. Kern; Marchfield, Mo.

[184–289.10] **BERTHA REBECCA BOYER,** *b* Oct. 14, 1862; *dau* David and Harriet (Schaeffer) Boyer [184–103]; *m* JOSEPH MALTBY, *s* Joseph and Catharine (Lees) Maltby. Real estate business; res., Long Beach, Cal. (1920.)

Children (7):

[184–653] 1. Frances Ada, *b* Mar. 19, 1882; *m* Willis Sapp.
[184–654] 2. Herman Ray, *b* Aug. 15, 1883; *m* Ada B. Still.
[184–655] 3. Estes David, *b* Jan 10, 1888; *m* Flora V. Crane.
[184–656] 4. Nellie Gladys, *b* Jan. 15, 1890; *m* Walter J. Malcom.
[184–657] 5. Flossie Adaline, *b* Sept. 19, 1892; *m* Wilson Thomas Garrett.
6. Joseph McKinley, *b* Sept. 1, 1896.
7. Harry Lee, *b* Apr. 5, 1906.

[184–290] **ERNEST BOYER,** *b* July 28, 1864; *s* David and Harriet (Schaeffer) Boyer [184–103]; *m* Aug. 28, 1886, HANNAH MALTBY, *b* Dec. 13, 1867; *dau* Joseph and Catharine (Lees) Maltby. Stock buyer and farmer; res., Burlington Junction, Mo. (1920.)

Children (6):

[184–658] 1. Ray Herman, *b* Oct. 5, 1887; *m* Elma Nicholas.
[184–659] 2. Bertha Catharine, *b* Mar. 12, 1890; *m* C. A. Williams.
3. Harry Blake, *b* Nov. 6, 1892.
[184–660] 4. Ruth Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 15, 1895; *m* E. W. Johnson.
[184–661] 5. Ernest Dewey, *b* July 9, 1898; *m* Zelma Miller.
6. Beatrice B., *b* Nov. 23, 1910.

[184–291] **EDITH BOYER,** *b* Oct. 29, 1866; *dau* David and Harriet (Schaeffer) Boyer [184–103]; *m* Jan. 25, 1885, ZACHARIAH JOHNSTON; *s* William and Rosanna (Oster) Johnston. Farmer; res., College Springs, Iowa. (1920.)

Children (10):

1. Guy B., *b* Apr. 6, 1886; College Springs, Iowa.
[184–662] 2. Rosanna Harriet, *b* July 22, 1887; *m* Samuel Bays.
[184–663] 3. John W., *b* Feb. 12, 1889; *m* Altha Walters; Clearmont, Mo.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–664] 4. Harold U., *b* Feb. 2, 1891; *m* Bessie Atherton; Blanchard, Iowa.
[184–665] 5. Lenore B., *b* Mar. 3, 1893; *m* George R. Bain.
[184–666] 6. Ralph A., *b* Jan. 18, 1895; *m* Wilda Jones; Elmo, Mo.
7. Mary A., *b* Jan. 14, 1897.
8. Amy B., *b* Aug. 9, 1900.
9. Alice O., *b* Mar. 11, 1902.
10. Helen C., *b* June 4, 1906.

[184–292] **JOHN THOMAS BOYER,** *b* May 1, 1869; *s* David and Harriet (Schaeffer) Boyer [184–103]; *m* Mar. 11, 1894, VILETTA ADELL MILLER, *b* Jan. 16, 1867; *dau* John and Hannah (Swank) Miller. Farmer; res., Burlington Junction, Mo. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–293] **ADELINE ELIZABETH BOYER,** *b* Mar. 22, 1871; *dau* David and Harriet (Schaeffer) Boyer [184–103]; *m* Mar. 24, 1892, WESLEY MILLER, *b* Dec. 28, 1856; *s* John and Hannah (Swank) Miller. Farmer; res., Burlington Junction, Mo. (1920.)

Children (4):

[184–667] 1. John, *b* Feb. 26, 1893; *m* Gertrude Nicholas.
[184–668] 2. Fred, *b* Apr. 27, 1897; *m* Millie Ballenger; Burlington Junction, Mo.
3. Herman, *b* Mar. 26, 1902.
4. Alma, *b* June 4, 1904.

[184–294] **SILAS DAVID BOYER,** *b* May 6, 1873; *s* David and Harriet (Schaeffer) Boyer [184–103]; *m* Sept. 10, 1895, GENOA McCORMICK, *b* Nov. 28, 1872; *dau* William H. and Emily (Skipper) McCormick. Carpenter and farmer; res., Millville, Fla. (1920.) Silas Boyer is superintendent of the M. E. S. S. at Millville, Fla.

Children (4):

[184–669] 1. Iris Genoa, *b* Jan. 23, 1897; *m* Dr. J. M. Nixon.
[184–670] 2. Anna Myrtie, *b* June 6, 1898; *m* J. H. Jellison.
3. Sadie Lois, *b* Sept. 14, 1904.
4. Silas McCormick, *b* Dec. 19, 1908.

[184–295a] **GERALD BOYER,** *b* Sept. 14, 1875; *s* David and Harriet (Schaeffer) Boyer [184–103]; *m* Feb. 24, 1899, ROSE WOODS, *b* Feb. 3, 1878; *d* July 31, 1904; *dau* William and Sarah (Payne) Woods.

One child: Goldie, *b* June 19, 1900.

[184–295b] **GERALD BOYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Oct. 14, 1906, BEULAH HOOD, *b* Oct. 11, 1888; *dau* S. and Matilda (Nicholson) Hood. Farmer; res., Burlington Junction, Mo. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Irene, *b* Sept. 5, 1907.
2. Audrey, *b* June 25, 1909.
3. Herschel, *b* Sept. 8, 1912.

[184–296] **AMY BOYER,** *b* Dec. 2, 1878; *dau* David and Harriet (Schaeffer) Boyer [184–103]; *m* ROBERT NEWTON BARDERS. Burlington Junction, Mo.

Children (3):

1. Hulda; 2. Robert F.; 3. David.

[*A. B. Appendix, 11. Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–297] **LESTA BOYER,** *b* May 15, 1881; *dau* David and Harriet (Schaeffer) Boyer [184–103]; *m* Oct. 6, 1897, GEORGE DUNKLE, *b* Sept. 17, 1872; *s* William and Susan (Ash) Dunkle. Farmer; res., Arcadia, Nebr. (1920.)

Children (10):

[184–671] 1. May, *b* Oct. 12, 1898; *m* C. Stanford Rowe.
2. Marvin, *b* Dec. 15, 1900; Mound City, Mo.
3. Blanche, *b* Feb. 16, 1905.
4. Fern, *b* Apr. 11, 1903.

PA-Genealogy.net

5. Ellen, *b* Apr. 23, 1907.
6. Fred, *b* Dec. 30, 1909.
7. Irene, *b* Feb. 15, 1912.
8. Lucile, *b* Feb. 27, 1914.
9. Maxine, *b* Dec. 15, 1916.
10. Florence, *b* Mar. 20, 1919.

[184–298] **ALBERT BOYERS,** *b* May 25, 1860; *d* Aug. 8, 1920; *s* John and Adeline (Schaeffer) Boyer [184–104]; *m* Oct. 31, 1891, EDMEA E. HESS, *b* Dec. 7, 1869; *dau* William J. and Harriet E. (Reading) Hess. Postmaster; res., Rockyridge, Ohio. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–303] **REV. WILLIAM BOYERS,** *b* Aug. 7, 1863; *s* Rev. Henry and Selena (Clements) Boyers [184–105]; *m* Nov. 14, 1894, MERTIE M. WHITNEY, *b* Mar. 28, 1867; *dau* Augustus and Almaria Juliette (Wait) Whitney. Clergyman; pastor of M. E. Church. Res., 230 North 3rd St., Seward, Neb. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–304] **MARGARET BOYERS,** *b* Mar. 7, 1866; *dau* Rev. Henry and Selena (Clements) Boyers [184–105]; *m* Sept. 23, 1891, W. H. GILBERT, *b* Oct. 21, 1844; *d* Feb. 28, 1919; *s* Jonathan and Esther (Wright) Gilbert. Oil and gas operator; res., 1460 East 116th St., Cleveland, Ohio. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–305] **HENRY GUY BOYERS,** *b* Apr. 4, 1874; *s* Rev. Henry and Selena (Clements) Boyers [184–105]; *m* Apr. 23, 1901, MRS. ABIGAIL (TUBBS) PARKER, *b* Feb. 16, 1876; *dau* B. F. and Lois (Green) Tubbs. Manufacturer; res., 2439 Lawrence Ave., Toledo, Ohio. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–306] **FREDERICK MERRICK BOYERS,** *b* Sept. 9, 1876; *s* Rev. Henry and Selena (Clements) Boyers [184–105]; *m* Feb. 25, 1907, LAURA GRACE BUTLER, *b* Jan. 27, 1890; *dau* Hiram N. and Ada A. (Wilson) Butler. Draftsman; res., O'Connell St., Toledo, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Marjorie Jane, *b* Nov. 7, 1908.
2. Dorothy Grace, *b* Jan. 9, 1911.
3. Ada Selena, *b* Jan. 10, 1913.

[184–307] **JOHN CLEMENTS BOYERS,** *b* Aug. 15, 1879; *s* Rev. Henry and Selena (Clements) Boyers [184–105]; *m* July 30, 1909, RUTH MIRIAM JOHNSON, *b* June 22, 1884; *dau* Albert E. and Estella (Eggleston) Johnson. Secretary-treasurer and general manager of Ward Motor Vehicle Co.; Mount Vernon, N. Y. (1920.)

One child: Clements Johnson, *b* Aug. 25, 1911.

[184–308] **EDMUND W. BOYER,** *b* July 27, 1867; *s* William and Elizabeth (Towle) Boyer [184–106]; *m* June 26, 1906, JUNE NAFE, *b* Apr. 2, 1881; *dau* George W. and Cordelia (Erusberger) Nafe. Banker—assistant cashier; res., Muskegon, Mich. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Helene Nafe, *b* Apr. 30, 1907.
2. Edmund Nafe, *b* July 12, 1910.
3. Cordelia June, *b* Apr. 16, 1912.

[184–309] **DR. RAYMOND W. BOYER,** *b* Feb. 10, 1869; *s* William and Elizabeth (Towle) Boyer [184–106]; *m* June 24, 1896, LELA EVANGELINE JONES, *b* Aug. 10, 1867; *dau* Oliver D. and Sarah (Kenyon) Jones. Dentist; res., Marquette, Mich. (1920.)

One child: William Kenyon, *b* Apr. 24, 1901.

[184–310] **ALBERT T. BOYER,** *b* Apr. 7, 1870; *s* William and Elizabeth (Towle) Boyer [184–106]; *m* Aug. 16, 1898, MAUDE BARKDOLL, *b* Sept. 17, 1880; *dau* Peter and Rebecca (Baker) Barkdoll. Bookkeeper; res., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Gale E., *b* Jan. 21, 1900; *d* Oct. 3, 1916.
[184–672] 2. Elizabeth G., *b* Feb. 23, 1901; *m* Lester T. Caldwell.
3. Albert T., *b* Apr. 6, 1909.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–312] **MABEL M. BOYER,** *b* Mar. 17, 1879; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Towle) Boyer [184–106]; *m* Sept. 8, 1909, RAYMOND S. DAWES, *b* Oct. 29, 1882; *s* Charles B. and Helen B. (Maffett) Dawes. Florist; res., Muskegon Heights, Mich. (1920.) Raymond S. Dawes is a graduate of Purdue University, class of 1904; Mabel M. Dawes is a graduate of the University of Michigan Training School for Nurses, class of 1903.

Children (5):

1. Samuel M., *b* Oct. 22, 1910.
2. William B., *b* May 7, 1913.
3. Margaret M., *b* July 2, 1916.
4. Robert D., *b* June 6, 1918.
5. Elizabeth M., *b* Mar. 10, 1920.

[184–313] **DR. WILLIAM TECUMSEH BOYER,** *b* Apr. 3, 1881; *s* William and Elizabeth (Towle) Boyer [184–106]; *m* Jan. 10, 1912, ZELLA LOU GARDNER, *b* Dec. 22, 1884; *dau* John T. and Martha J. (Griffeth) Gardner. Dentist; res., Muskegon, Mich. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Rosalin G., *b* Jan. 24, 1915.
2. Katherine, *b* Jan. 25, 1916.

[184–315] **RUSSELL P. MORRISON,** *b* Sept. 2, 1876; *s* John W. H. and Eliza (Boyer) Morrison [184–108]; *m* May 18, 1909, CLARA M. GREEN, *b* July 28, 1880; *dau* Charles B. and Cathern (Foltz) Green. Bank teller; res., 932 West Main Cross, Findlay, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Alice E., *b* Jan. 22, 1910.
2. John Charles, *b* Sept. 20, 1915; *d* Sept. 20, 1915.

[184–316] **MAUDE ESTELLA MORRISON,** *b* Nov. 22, 1878; *dau* Rev. John W. H. and Eliza (Boyer) Morrison [184–108]; *m* June 15, 1910, WILLIAM PAYNE HEATH, *b* Mar. 30, 1883; *s* John F. and Rebecca (Hams) Heath. Agriculturist; res., White Heath, Illinois. (1920.)

One child: Mary Eliza, *b* June 13, 1912.

[184–317] **OTIS T. MORRISON,** *b* Feb. 27, 1881; *s* Rev. John W. H. and Eliza (Boyer) Morrison [184–108]; *m* July 4, 1907, CLOE MAY APGER, *b* Jan. 27, 1890; *dau* Cloyce and Mary (McClure) Apger. Jeweler; res., Fostoria, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Claude Malcolm, *b* Nov. 10, 1908; *d* Nov. 10, 1908.
2. Hugh A., *b* Feb. 10, 1910.
3. Rex Ward, *b* Oct. 12, 1915.
4. Joan, *b* Feb. 16, 1920.

[184–318] **KATE JUANITA MORRISON,** *b* Oct. 2, 1883; *dau* Rev. John W. H. and Eliza (Boyers) Morrison [184–108]; *m* June 1, 1907, FRED G. FOLK, *b* May 28, 1884; *s* George F. and Arletta (Nowlan) Folk. Carpenter; res., Findlay, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Frederick M., *b* Jan. 31, 1908.
2. Eugene C., *b* Feb. 14, 1912.
3. Kathryn Lucille, *b* May 21, 1915.
4. Margaret Jeanette, *b* Oct. 14, 1917.
5. James Morrison, *b* Oct. 31, 1918.

[184–319] **FLORRIE MAY THURSTON,** *b* July 25, 1867; *dau* Mathias and Sarah (Boyer) Thurston [184–109]; *m* Sept. 2, 1886, CHARLES B. CRAMER, *b* Aug. 10, 1861; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Dennison) Cramer. Carpenter; res., Stryker, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (3):

[184–673] 1. Gertrude May, *b* Nov. 27, 1887; *m* Charles Bernath.
2. Orville J., *b* Aug. 7, 1889; Stryker, Ohio.
3. Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 15, 1898; Stryker, Ohio.

PA-Genealogy.net



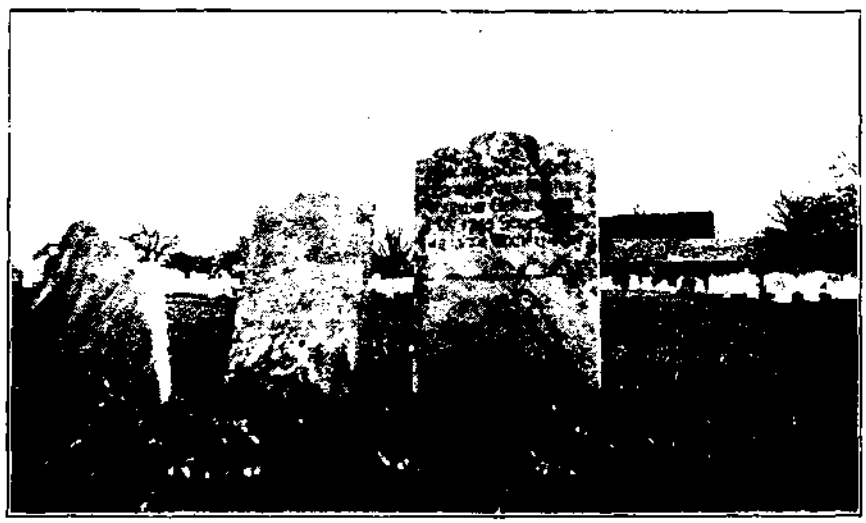
Two pictures of Abraham Wagener [192-7a]
Founder of Penn Yan, New York.



Charles Wagener [192–29]

Mary Wagener Hanford [192–28]

PA-Genealogy.net



Tombstone of Dr. Abraham Wagener [192–1] in the Methacton Cemetery, Fairview Village, Pa.



Tombstones of Christopher and Susanna (Heebner) Wagner [196–1] in private cemetery on the John K. Heebner farm in Worcester Township, Pennsylvania.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–320] **TRUMAN H. LEE,** *b* May 19, 1877; *s* A. M. and Jane A. (Boyer) Lee [184–112]; *m* Mar. 26, 1899, IDA MAY KLINE, *b* June 18, 1878; *dau* George and Rosalia (Bates) Kline. Farmer; res., R. F. D. 5, Wauseon, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Lloyd, *b* Sept. 20, 1900; *d* Feb. 17, 1901.
2. Daughter, *b* Feb. 19, 1904; *d* Feb. 24, 1904.
3. Daughter, *b* Jan. 9, 1905; *d* Jan. 10, 1905.
4. Ervin W., *b* Oct. 14, 1906.
5. Howard S., *b* May 21, 1911.

[184–321] **MYRTLE M. LEE,** *b* Sept. 20, 1880; *dau* A. M. and Jane A. (Boyer) Lee [184–112]; *m* Dec. 27, 1900, LEWIS RUPP, *b* Dec. 20, 1877; *s* Christian and Elizabeth Rupp. Farmer; res., R. D. 9, Archbold, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Orlo A., *b* May 4, 1903.
2. Lola A., *b* Apr. 13, 1905.
3. Mildred J., *b* Feb. 11, 1909.
4. Doris E., *b* Dec. 2, 1914.

[184–322] **STANLEY ALFRED LEE,** *b* May 27, 1885; *s* A. M. and Jane A. (Boyer) Lee [184–112]; *m* Apr. 30, 1908, MABEL BERTHA WHELLER, *b* Dec. 21, 1885; *dau* Henry Hammond and Harriet E. (Hobbs) Wheller. Farmer; res., Archbold, Ohio, R. D. No. 9. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Thelma Cecelia, *b* Apr. 28, 1909.
2. Donnelda May, *b* Oct. 31, 1919; *d* Oct. 31, 1919.

[184–323a] **CLYDE E. BOYER,** *b* Apr. 8, 1876; *s* Aaron L. and Ella (Robinson) Boyer [184–113]; *m* Apr. 25, 1897, CORA M. PAXTON, *b* July 20, 1880; *dau* John and Mary Paxton. Divorced, Feb. 28, 1911.

One child: Guy Harold, *b* July 2, 1899; *d* Dec. 27, 1903.

[184–323b] **CLYDE E. BOYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Mar. 11, 1915, JENNIE O. BUNTING, *b* June 3, 1883; *dau* Francis and Rachel (Foor) Bunting. Car checker at Willys-Overland Co.; res., 22 Fourteenth St., Toledo, Ohio. (1920.)

[184–324] **EARL R. BOYER,** *b* May 4, 1881; *s* Aaron L. and Ella (Robinson) Boyer [184–113]; *m* CLARA SHAFFER. Res., 320 Ottowa St., Lansing, Mich. (1920.)

One child: Kathryn A., *b* Mar. 7, 1905; *d* Oct. 5, 1918.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[184–325] **VERNON R. BOYER,** *b* July 25, 1884; *s* Aaron L. and Ella (Robinson) Boyer [184–113]; *m* JENNIE ALLTAFFER. Res., West Unity, Ohio.

One child: Kenneth L., *b* June 6, 1908.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[184–326] **SARA NILETTA BOYER,** *b* Jan. 26, 1856; *d* Feb. 24, 1916; *dau* John G. and Josephine (Cantner) Boyer [184–114]; *m* Dec. 30, 1876, WILLIAM ENGLISH LIGHTNER, *b* Aug. 14, 1846; *d* July 26, 1913; *s* Adam and Elizabeth (Stryker) Lightner. Register of Wills at time of marriage; res., Huntingdon, Pa. (1920.) William E. Lightner was Associate Judge of Huntingdon Co., Pa., for two terms.

Children (7):

[184–674] 1. William B., *b* Dec. 23, 1878; *m* Katharine Walt.
2. Charles E., *b* Mar. 17, 1883; Huntington, Pa.; served with Co. M., 112th Infantry in World War as a Volunteer.
[184–675] 3. J. Fred, *b* Aug. 13, 1893; *m* Olive Moreland.
4. Ethel M., *b* Oct. 7, 1881; Huntingdon, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184-676] 5. Josephine, *b* June 10, 1888; *m* George DeVinney; Cleveland, Ohio.
[184-677] 6. Blanch, *b* June 12, 1890; *m* Lester Wilkinson.
[184-678] 7. Gladys, *b* Dec. 30, 1899; *m* Alfred Twigg; Cleveland, Ohio.

[184-327] **CHARLES HENRY BOYER, D. D. S.,** *b* May 26, 1858; *s* John G. and Josephine (Cantner) Boyer [184-114]; *m* Apr. 8, 1892, JEMIMA WILLIS SCOTT, *b* Dec. 16, 1867; *dau* Robert W. and Annie (McGrath) Scott. Dentist; res., Huntingdon, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[184-328] **HARRY C. BOYER,** *b* Jan. 10, 1867; *s* Samuel H. and Lydia (Young) Boyer [184-115]; *m* Mar. 28, 1889, ANNIE MAY BRUMBAUGH, *b* Jan. 19, 1870; *dau* Peter and Mary (Keith) Brumbaugh. Farmer; res., Aitch, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[184-679] 1. Clair B., *b* Jan. 18, 1890; *m* Ada Fouse.
[184-680] 2. Grace, *b* Apr. 13, 1892; *m* D. H. Grove.
3. Harold, *b* Jan. 27, 1906; Aitch, Pa.

[184-329] **LUTHER EUGENE BOYER,** *b* Oct. 29, 1864; *s* Samuel H. and Lydia (Young) Boyer [184-115]; *m* MARGARET E. MILLER. County Superintendent; Huntingdon, Pa. (1915.)

Children (4):

1. Annie Blanche; 2. Edna Alberta; 3. Theron Eugene; 4. Florence Margaret.
[*A. B. 190—Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[184-330] **WILBUR A. BOYER,** *s* Samuel H. and Lydia (Young) Boyer [184-115]; *m* KATE YOUNG. James Creek, Pa. (1909.)

Children (2):

1. Pearl; 2. Mary.
[*A. B. 190—Letters unans. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184-331] **CHARLES H. BOYER,** *b* Oct. 14, 1868; *s* Rev. Matthew G. and Martha L. (Stauffer) Boyer [184-116]; *m* JANE H. SUMMERS, *b* July 9, 1870. Insurance agent; res., 702 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Ill. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Martha Edith, *b* Dec. 28, 1894.
2. Merle X., *b* Sept. 20, 1900; *d* Oct. 9, 1918. Merle Boyer was a graduate of Carthage College, Ill., class of 1918; he enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps, became seriously ill and died in St. Joseph's Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa, of pneumonia.

[184-333] **MARY S. BOYER,** *b* Jan. 14, 1879; *dau* Rev. Matthew G. and Martha L. (Stauffer) Boyer [184-116]; *m* Sept. 8, 1904, DR. L. J. VAN DERPOOL, *b* Dec. 10, 1877; *s* Albert and Susan A. (Read) Van Derpool. Dentist; res., 2094 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Marion Boyer, *b* Mar. 7, 1907.
2. Leslie Boyer, *b* Mar. 6, 1909.

[184-336] **HENRY H. CRUM,** *b* Feb. 18, 1883; *s* Alison H. and Mary J. (Boyer) Crum [184-117]; *m* Aug. 8, 1917, BESS LETTERMAN, *dau* Augustus and Catharine (Hefright) Letterman. Res., 522 Gage St., Akron, Ohio. (1920.)

One child: Richard Henry. *b* Feb. 16, 1919; *d* Feb. 23, 1919.

[184-337] **CLARA ALICE BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Nov. 7, 1858; *dau* David B. and Susan S. (Bechtel) Brumbaugh [184-119]; *m* Dec. 1, 1881, JACOB GROVE NORRIS, *b* Apr. 24, 1857; *s* Joseph and Mary S. (Grove) Norris. Retired carpenter; res., Grafton, Pa. (1919). *No issue.*

[184-338] **IRVIN BECHTEL BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Dec. 16, 1866; *s* David B. and Susan S. (Bechtel) Brumbaugh [184-119]; *m* Oct. 15, 1891, RACHEL GERTRUDE McCALL, *b* Sept. 22, 1870; *dau* Michael and Nancy (Park) McCall. Grafton, Pa. [*B. F. 623.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

Irvin B. Brumbaugh was elected minister of German Baptist Brethren Church on June 17, 1899.

Children (2):

1. Della Mae, *b* Apr. 10, 1896.
2. John McCall, *b* Oct. 21, 1906.

[184–339] **ANNIE AGNES BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Apr. 21, 1875; *dau* David B. and Susan S. (Bechtel) Brumbaugh [184–119]; *m* Jan. 10, 1900, FRANK MYERS, *b* Apr. 17, 1876; *s* Abraham and Catherine (Garner) Myers. Farmer; res., Grafton, Pa., R. D. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Dorothy Mae, *b* Dec. 30, 1902.
2. Wilmer Brumbaugh, *b* May 27, 1905.
3. Clara Eleanor, *b* June 19, 1909.

[184–340] **OTIS MYERS BRUMBAUGH,** *b* May 27, 1860; *s* George and Fannie E. (Myers) Brumbaugh [184–120]; *m* FLORA SARAH GARVER, *b* Jan. 30, 1860; *dau* George and Annie (Bare) Garver. Res., Huntingdon, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[184–682] Cloy Garver, *b* Feb. 4, 1884; *m* Mabel Beaver.

"Otis Myers Brumbaugh was born at Grafton, Huntingdon Co., Pa. He was educated in the public schools, attended Juniata College two years, and taught a public school one term. After marriage he 'farmed' two years at Grafton, Pa., and then moved to Huntingdon, Pa., where he has for many years been successfully engaged in the mercantile business, mainly dealing in general merchandise. On Sept. 1, 1908, he retired from the firm of Brumbaugh & Rupert, and became steward of Juniata College, which responsible position he yet occupies. Both himself and wife are members of Huntingdon Church of the Brethren in which he was elected deacon in 1890." [*B. F. 624.*]

[184–341] **DR. SAMUEL OSCAR BRUMBAUGH,** *b* July 30, 1862; *dec; s* George and Fannie E. (Myers) Brumbaugh [184–120]; *m* Jan. 1, 1895, AGNES T. (MULLEN) HARLEY, *b* Apr. 14, 1864; *dau* James and Helen (Rhall) Mullen. Physician.

One child: Hazel T., *b* Oct. 3, 1898.

"Samuel Oscar Brumbaugh, M. D., was born in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. He was educated in the public schools of Grafton, Huntingdon Co., graduated from the Normal English Course of Juniata College, class of '82 (B.E.); attended the Medical Department of the University of Pa., graduating therefrom in class of '86 (M.D.); spent six months in Blockley Hospital and one year at Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa., also serving on the medical staff of that hospital; demonstrator of anatomy for two years in Western Pa. Medical College; Surgeon, 18th Reg., National Guard of Pa., 1890-1898; spent nine months studying surgery in Europe. Practiced medicine and surgery in Pittsburgh, Spangler, etc., in Pa., and located at Huntingdon, Pa., July 1, 1908." [*B. F. 625.*]

[184–342] **ELMA ALICE BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Apr. 16, 1867; *dau* George and Fannie E. (Myers) Brumbaugh [184–120]; *m* JOHN McLARRIN KIRKWOOD. Res., 734 North Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[184–683] 1. Baird, *b* Nov. 14, 1893; *m* Verna Greenawalt; Pittsburgh, Pa.
2. George, *b* Nov. 12, 1896; *unm.;* Pittsburgh, Pa.
[184–684] 3. Catharine, *b* June 25, 1899; *m* M. B. Woolridge; Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. John, *b* Oct. 27, 1908.

[184–343] **ANNA PEARL BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Feb. 18, 1872; *dau* George and Fannie E. (Myers) Brumbaugh [184–120]; *m* PHILIP ZINN, *s* Andrew and Margaret Zinn. Merchant; res., Toledo, Ohio.

One child: Robert. [*B. F. 625. No further data.*]

[184–344] **ISAAC HARVEY BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Mar. 10, 1870; *s* Henry B. and Susan F. (Peightal) Brumbaugh [184–121]; *m* Apr. 26, 1900, AMELIA HENRIETTA JOHNSON, *b* Jan. 28, 1874; *dau* Samuel Martin and Ellen (Bulfinch) Johnson of Cambridge, Mass. [*B. F. 626.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Barbara, *b* Oct. 24, 1901.
2. Catherine Bulfinch *b* Nov. 22, 1902.
3. Marion Johnson, *b* Mar. 2, 1907.
4. Henry Martin, *b* Nov. 12, 1912.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

Isaac Harvey Brumbaugh was born in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. He was educated in the public schools of Huntingdon and was graduated from Juniata College in 1886. In 1889 he entered Haverford College and was graduated from that institution in 1892 with the degree of A. B. He then began teaching at Juniata College in the Department of Ancient Languages. He continued as professor of Latin until 1912, at the same time performing numerous administrative duties. However, during this period he spent several years in study at Harvard University, receiving the degree of A. M. in the Graduate School of Harvard in 1899. The summer of 1896 was spent at the University of Jena, Germany, in the study of pedagogy. In the same year he was made acting president of Juniata College, and in 1911 he was elected president, and has continued in that capacity ever since. In 1904 he was elected to the ministry of the German Baptist Brethren Church. [*B. F., p 627.*]

[184–345] **FELICA EUNICE BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Oct. 28, 1868; *dau* Isaac and Priscilla E. (Stever) Brumbaugh [184–122]; *m* ELBYT FORSHEY, *s* Anthony Forshey. Farmer; Grafton, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Gladys Ruth, *b* Sept. 25, 1895.
2. Owen Stever, *b* Oct. 25, 1900.

[*Letters unanswered.*]

[184–346] **JOHN W. STEVER BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Dec. 4, 1882; *s* Isaac and Priscilla E. (Stever) Brumbaugh [184–122]; *m* LAURA SAILOR. Res., Huntingdon, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Otis Stever, *b* Nov. 28, 1905.
2. Rachel, *b* May 2, 1907.
3. Oscar, *b* Aug. 6, 1909.

[*B. F. 627.*]

[184–347] **ANNIE GROVE BRUMBAUGH,** *b* June 15, 1855; *d* Feb. 3, 1891; *dau* Henry and Nancy (Grove) Brumbaugh [184–124]; *m* Feb. 3, 1874, MICHAEL H. MYERS. Res., Huntingdon, Pa. [*B. F. 603.*]

Children (2):

1. Franklin Brumbaugh, *b* Aug. 11, 1879; *d* Oct. 20, 1879.
[184–685] 2. Bruce Brumbaugh, *b* May 11, 1875; *m* Della E. McCall.

Michael Myers married a second time.

[184–348] **MILTON GROVE BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Oct. 16, 1858; *s* Henry and Nancy (Grove) Brumbaugh [184–124]; *m* Apr. 11, 1878, SARAH CATHARINE SIMPSON, *b* Mar. 9, 1858; *dau* John and Anne Eliza (States) Simpson. Farmer; Chambersburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[184–686] 1. John Simpson, *b* May 28, 1879; *m* Myra Elizabeth Liddick.
2. Henry Jason, *b* Nov. 26, 1881; *unm;* Chambersburg, Pa.
[184–687] 3. Anna Mary, *b* Oct. 29, 1883; *d* Dec. 15, 1918; *m* Blaine S. Lehman.
[184–688] 4. James Bruce, *b* May 4, 1888; *m* Sadie A. Stumbaugh.

[184–349a] **HON. MARTIN GROVE BRUMBAUGH, Ph. D., LL. D.,** *b* Apr. 14, 1862; *s* George B. and Martha P. (Grove) Brumbaugh [184–125]; *m* July 30, 1885, ANNA KONIGMACHER, *b* Mar. 30, 1861; *d* June 12, 1914; *dau* Edwin and Lydia (Mohler) Konigmacher.

Children (2):

[184–689] 1. Mabel Amanda, *b* Oct. 18, 1887; *m* Ralph P. Lewars; Riverton, N. J.
[184–690] 2. George Edwin, *b* Aug. 27, 1890; *m* Frances H. Anderson.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–349b] **HON. MARTIN GROVE BRUMBAUGH,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 30, 1916, FLORA BELLE PARKS, *b* Mar. 24, 1876; *dau* George and Mary (Brumbaugh) Parks. Res., 254 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

Martin Grove Brumbaugh, A. M., M. S., Ph. D., LL. D., was born in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. "He taught in the public schools two years and graduated at Brethren's Normal College with the degree of Bachelor of English in 1881, and in 1883 was made Master of English by that institution. Continuing studies in science at Juniata College (of which he was president, 1892-1910), he took the B.S. degree there in 1885, and was made M. S. in 1887. In the meantime his active life as an educator had commenced with his service as professor of English Literature in Juniata College, 1882-84, and with the appointment as County Superintendent of Schools in Huntingdon County (Pa.); this latter office he held from 1884-90. In 1890-91 he was again professor of English Literature at Juniata. The next year was spent in graduate study at Harvard, and in 1892 Prof. Brumbaugh returned to Phila. to assume the duties of the president of Juniata College, and to pursue further studies at the Graduate School of the University of Pennsylvania, where the degree of A.M. was conferred upon him in 1893, and Ph. D. in 1895. It was but a natural consequence of a career in which the occupations of student and teacher have been so constantly and equally mingled, that the appointment as Professor of Pedagogy came to him from the University in 1894; as much a student as teacher himself, he is eminently fitted to teach the educators' profession." [*Universities and Their Sons—U. of Pa.—Chamberlain, 1901, p 430.*]

He was "State conductor of teachers' institutes in Louisiana, 1886-91; first commissioner of education in Porto Rico, 1900-03; professor of pedagogy at U. of Pa., 1895-00, and 1902-06; superintendent of public schools, Phila. since 1906; author History of the Brethren (1899); Juniata Bible Lecture (1897); Standard Reader (5 vols.); also (with J. S. Walton) Stories of Pennsylvania and Liberty Bell Leaflets; The Making of a Teacher (1905); Life and Works of Christopher Dock (1908); editor of Lippincott Educational Series." [*Who's Who in America, 1910-11, p 251.*]

Dr. Brumbaugh has always been in great demand as a lecturer at teachers' institutes throughout the country. In recognition of his work in the educational field he has been honored by many institutions, having received the degree of LL.D. from Mount Morris College, Franklin and Marshall College, Pennsylvania College, and the University of Pittsburgh. In 1914 he was elected Governor of Pennsylvania, serving a four year term, or during the period of the War. Since relinquishing the office of Governor, Dr. Brumbaugh has been engaged in the service of the United States Government in the Department of Vocational Training. Both Dr. Brumbaugh and his father were elected ministers of the German Baptist Brethren Church.

[184–350] **FRANK GROVE BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Oct. 13, 1864; *s* George B. and Martha P. (Grove) Brumbaugh [184–125]; *m* Apr. 13, 1884, EFFIE GLASGOW, *b* June 30, 1866; *dau* Samuel and Harriet Glasgow. Res., James Creek, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[184–691] Carrie Martha, *b* Oct. 28, 1886; *m* Jacob M. Hoffman.

[184–351] **IRVIN GROVE BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Dec. 16, 1867; *s* George B. and Martha P. (Grove) Brumbaugh [184–125]; *m* Dec. 15, 1892, MARY HAFFLY, *b* Oct., 1878; *dau* Jacob and Mary Haffly. Merchant; res., James Creek, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[184–691.1] 1. Randall LeRoy, *b* Sept. 26, 1893; *m* Elizabeth Donellson; James Creek, Pa.
2. Martin Allen, *b* Sept. 8, 1896.
3. Martha Grace, *b* June 29, 1904.

[184–352] **GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH, M. S., M. D.,** *b* May 7, 1862; *s* Dr. Andrew B. and Maria B. (Frank) Brumbaugh [184–126]; *m* Oct. 1, 1889, CATHERINE ELLIOTT BROWN, *b* June 15, 1868; *dau* Dr. Charles W. and Mary E. (Elliott) Brown. Physician; res., 905 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C. (1920.)

Catherine Brown Brumbaugh is a member of the Mayflower Society.

Children (3):

1. Charles Andrew, *b* May 13, 1897.
2. Marcus Morton, *b* July 28, 1899; *d* May 15, 1900.
3. Elliott Frank, *b* Jan. 24, 1903.

PA-Genealogy.net

Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, M. S., M. D., was born in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., on the old homestead farm. He was educated in the Huntingdon Academy, Brethren's Normal School and Juniata College, graduating from the latter institution in 1879. He also received the degrees of M. E. and M. S. from the same college in 1898. After teaching in public schools for several years he attended medical lectures at the University of Pennsylvania, Columbia University, and Howard University from which he was graduated in 1885 with the degree of M. D. He was also given the degree of M. D. from the Medical Department of Georgetown University in 1898.

In 1882 Dr. Brumbaugh moved to Washington, D. C., where he has held several positions under the United States Government, the last being Assistant Chief of the Bureau of Animal Industry. Since 1899 he has been a member of the Third Board U. S. Pension Examining Surgeons. For fourteen years Dr. Brumbaugh was lecturer on materia medica and therapeutics in the National Training School for Nurses (Sibley Hospital), but in 1911 he gave up this position with a number of other activities in order to devote more of his time to the completion of his large book, "Genealogy of the Brumbaugh Families," which was published in 1913. In addition he has also published the following: "Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies," "Zurich to Carolina and Pennsylvania (1734-1744)," "Maryland Records." Dr. Brumbaugh is also editor of the "National Genealogical Society Quarterly." [*B. F., p 613.*]

[184–353] **CORA ADELE BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Apr. 21, 1866; *dau* Dr. Andrew B. and Maria B. (Frank) Brumbaugh [184–126]; *m* Dec. 28, 1892, ALFRED PURVIS SILVERTHORN, *b* Jan. 2, 1863; *s* Robert and Anna (Purvis) Silverthorn. Cashier of First National Bank; res., 1618 Moore St., Huntingdon, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–354a] **MAHLON FAULKENDER BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Mar. 27, 1865; *s* Abraham W. and Hannah (Faulkender) Brumbaugh [184–127]; *m* Oct. 11, 1894, PRISCILLA SHOWALTER, *b* June 12, 1865; *d* June 1, 1907; *dau* Isaac and Sophia (Foust) Showalter.

Children (2):

[184–692] 1. Raymond Showalter, *b* Oct. 18, 1895; *m* Florence Netzley.
2. Rachel Hannah, *b* Apr. 7, 1898.

[184–354b] **MAHLON FAULKENER BRUMBAUGH,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Feb. 12, 1910, MRS. LYDIA ANN (SNOWBERGER) SNYDER, *b* June 7, 1864; *d* June 22, 1917; *dau* Jonathan and Theresa (Specht) Snowberger. Orange farmer; res., Covina, Los Angeles, Cal. (1919.)

[184–355] **MARY AGNES BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Aug. 9, 1868; *dau* Abraham W. and Hannah (Faulkender) Brumbaugh [184–127]; *m* Aug. 11, 1891, EDWARD ELLSWORTH SHAVER, *b* May 6, 1863; *s* Cyrus Milton and Julia Ann Shaver. Orange grower; res., Azusa, Cal. (1919.)

Children (9):

1. Chalmers, *b* Dec. 19, 1892.
2. Ruth, *b* Sept. 20, 1894.
3. Roland Paul, *b* Nov. 16, 1896.
4. Stanley Brumbaugh, *b* Aug. 10, 1900.
5. Viola, *b* Mar. 23, 1904; *d* June 1, 1904.
6. Mahlon, *b* Sept. 1, 1905.
7. Laura Ethel, *b* Sept. 21, 1907.
8. Gaius Roy
9. Galen Roy } *twins*, *b* Aug. 14, 1910.

[184–356] **IRA BRUMBAUGH MASON,** *b* Apr., 1865; *s* Robert and Rebecca B. (Brumbaugh) Mason [184–128]; *m* ELLA MARTIN, *dau* Robert and ———— (Hyper) Martin. Res., Huntingdon, Pa. Farmer.

One child: Lillian. [*B.F. 542— No further data.*]

[184–357] **JOHN ALVA MASON,** *b* Feb. 8, 1872; *s* Robert and Rebecca B. (Brumbaugh) Mason [184–128]; *m* FLORA EDNA THOMPSON, *b* July 20, 1874; *dau* John T. and Sarah (Heffner) Thompson. Farmer; res., 202 Dean St., Williamsburg, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Lena Adelia, *b* Mar. 6, 1891.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–358] **JACOB BRUMBAUGH ROGERS,** *b* Sept. 15, 1867; *s* John and Catharine (Brumbaugh) Rogers [184–130]; *m* Sept. 12, 1893, FANNIE WOODBURN KENNEDY, *b* Oct. 2, 1871; *dau* William L. and Mary J. (Dunlap) Kennedy. Contractor; res., 1003 18th Ave., Altoona, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[184–693] 1. Dorothy Catharine, *b* Feb. 15, 1895; *m* Duane Fred Herr.
2. Donald Kennedy, *b* June 28, 1897.

[184–359] **MILTON BRUMBAUGH ROGERS,** *b* Jan. 25, 1870; *s* John and Catharine (Brumbaugh) Rogers [184–130]; *m* Jan. 2, 1890, CORA JANE WAGNER, *b* Aug. 16, 1872; *dau* William H. and Sarah L. (Pheasant) Wagner. Machinist; res., 314 6th Ave., Juniata, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Cloyd John, *b* Mar. 22, 1891.
2. Sarah Leona, *b* Feb. 10, 1893.

[184–360] **CECILIA ROGERS,** *b* Mar. 30, 1872; *dau* John and Catharine (Brumbaugh) Rogers [184–130]; *m* June 20, 1892, ELMER STRECT FREE, *b* July 29, 1869; *s* John and Anna (Strect) Free. Electrician; res., Huntingdon, Pa. [*B. F. No further data.*]

Children (6):

1. Elma Florence, *b* Apr. 17, 1893.
2. Nellie Mae, *b* Jan. 20, 1895.
3. Anna Barbara, *b* Jan. 9, 1898.
4. Ethel Wynne, *b* Sept. 7, 1900.
5. Chalmers, *b* Oct. 30, 1904.
6. Orlena Margaret, *b* July 24, 1909.

[184–361] **LORENZO BRUMBAUGH ROGERS,** *b* May 26, 1875; *s* John and Catharine (Brumbaugh) Rogers [184–130]; *m* Nov. 17, 1898, FANNIE M. WAGNER MORRISON, *b* Nov. 7, 1878; *dau* Ezra and Caroline (Rambler) Wagner; adopted by Bower E. and Hettie Morrison. Rural mail carrier; res., Newton Hamilton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (8):

[184–694] 1. Agnes Henrietta, *b* Nov. 7, 1899; *m* Wallace H. Stine.
2. Alexander Anderson, *b* Aug. 4, 1901.
3. Mary Catherine, *b* Jan. 1, 1904.
4. Emma Isabella, *b* Feb. 22, 1909.
5. Adaline Beatrice, *b* Jan. 8, 1910.
6. Caroline, *b* July 12, 1912.
7. Barbara Grace, *b* Sept. 9, 1913.
8. Freeda Louise, *b* Nov. 26, 1918.

[184–362] **LOTTIE MARY ROGERS,** *b* Sept. 6, 1878; *dau* John and Catharine (Brumbaugh) Rogers [184–130]; *m* Sept. 20, 1905, JOHN HICKS, *b* May 1, 1874; *s* James and Ellen (Barrick) Hicks. Dealer in meats and provisions; res., 1424 Mifflin St., Huntingdon, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[184–363] **JOHN MARTIN ROGERS,** *b* July 24, 1881; *s* John and Catharine (Brumbaugh) Rogers [184–130]; *m* Dec. 3, 1907, CLARA MURRAY SIMPSON, *b* May 8, 1884; *dau* John Glasgow and Annie M. (Logan) Simpson. Superintendent of The Raystown Water Power Co.; res., Huntingdon, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. John Simpson, *b* Aug. 12, 1909.
2. Elizabeth Murray, *b* Sept. 14, 1913.
3. Cathrine Glasgow, *b* Aug. 24, 1915.

[184–364] **ALPHEUS HERBERT ZOOK,** *b* Nov. 12, 1878; *s* Rufus A. and Rachel (Brumbaugh) Zook [184–131]; *m* Mar. 14, 1903, LOTTIE G. SPECK, *b* Oct. 19, 1882; *dau* Harrison and Margaret (Dean) Speck. Clerk, railway mail service; res., Huntingdon, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Ralph Ambrose, *b* Dec. 28, 1903.
2. Edith Mildred, *b* Feb. 8, 1907; *d* Aug. 7, 1908.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Walter Harrison, *b* Aug. 14, 1908; *d* Mar. 30, 1919.
4. Mildred Elizabeth, *b* June 12, 1910.
5. Helen Margaret, *b* Apr. 9, 1912.

[184–368] **HARMAN CUSTER,** *b* Feb. 4, 1850; *s* Abraham and Mary (Shrawder) Custer [184–141a]; *m* Nov. 14, 1868, MARY ELIZABETH SHAFFER, *b* Aug. 14, 1850; *dau* George and Ellen (Pyle) Shaffer.

Children (9):

[49–988] 1. Jennie, *b* Apr. 15, 1869; *d* May 28, 1917; *m* William Snabel.
[184–695] 2. William, *b* June 17, 1870; *d* June 6, 1893; *m* Rebecca Keely.
3. Jesse } *twins, b* Jan. 14, 1872; *d* in infancy.
4. James }
5. Anna C., *b* 1873; *single;* 511 Astor St., Norristown, Pa.
6. Emma, *b* Nov. 2, 1874; *single.*
7. James M., *b* Mar. 17, 1876.
[184–696] 8. Rachel R., *b* Aug. 23, 1877; *d* Mar. 25, 1897; *m* Samuel Sickle.
9. Irene, *b* Jan. 8, 1879.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

"Harman Custer was born in Norriton Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., and at the age of three years moved with his father to East Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa. At the age of eight, he left home and became a driver on the Schuylkill Canal, going as far as New York City, Hartford (Conn.), and other points. He spent seven years on the Canal, ending as a steersman. In 1863 it is said young Custer went to Alexandria with a load of coal for the use of the government, and on the Chesapeake Bay encountered a severe storm that would have tried the nerve of the most experienced men in the business.

"In 1864 he went to Pottstown and became an apprentice to the carpenter's trade. In 1867 he entered the employ of the P. & R. Rwy. as laborer, and has been in their employ ever since, serving as brakeman, fireman, and conductor, and engineer. In all these years he is said never to have had a wreck and never to have run into the rear of a train. Since 1880 he has been living in Bridgeport, Pa." [*Biog. Annals of Montg. Co., Vol. II, pp 370-1.*]

[184–374] **WILLIAM B. NUNGESSER,** *b* ————; *d* Sept. 8, 1904; *s* Henry and Mary (Beyer) Nungesser [184–149]; *m* ————

Children (4):

1. Harry W.
[184–697] 2. Alma, *m* ———— Pelin.
3. David.
[184–698] 4. Blanche, *m* ———— Edmunson.

[*Data from Bean's "Hist. Montg. Co. (1884)," and Court Records; unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–375] **SAMUEL BEYER,** *b* 1848; *d* Apr. 2, 1914; *s* Philip and Mary Beyer [184–152]; *m* ELIZABETH ————

Children (5):

[184–699] 1. Jerome, *m* Elizabeth ————; 651 Chain St., Norristown, Pa.
[184–700] 2. Ambrose S., *m* Emma L. ————; 738 Kohn St., Norristown, Pa.
[184–701] 3. Philip, *m* Mabel May ————; Norristown, Pa.
[184–702] 4. William Linwood, *m* ————; Norristown, Pa.
[184–703] 5. Harry I., *m* ————; Norristown, Pa.

[*Letters unanswered.*]

Samuel Beyer of West Norriton, Pa., died intestate Apr. 2, 1914, leaving the following children: Ambrose S., Jerome, Philip, William L., and Harry S. [*D. B. 737:485, Norristown, Pa., Nov. 2, 1915.*]

[184–376] **NORRIS BEYER,** *s* Philip and Mary Beyer [184–152]; *m* MARY M. PLUSH, *dau* Christian Plush of Lower Providence, Pa.

[*D. B. 607:406, Norristown, Pa. Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–377] **HANNAH B. BOORSE,** *b* Apr. 2, 1834; *d* Sept. 13, 1889; *dau* Jacob and Catharine B. (Bean) Boorse [184–159]; *m* Jan. 23, 1853, DANIEL KRATZ, *b* Nov. 15, 1826; *d* Jan. 30, 1885; *s* Valentine and Mary (Johnson) Kratz. Farmer.

Children (11):

[184–704] 1. Amanda B., *b* Apr. 24, 1854; *d* Aug. 10, 1886; *m* John B. Wismer.
[184–705] 2. Mary B., *b* July 18, 1855; *m* Samuel C. Hiestand; Chapel, Pa.
[184–706] 3. Hannah B., *b* July 22, 1857; *m* Nathaniel C. Hiestand.
4. Henry B., *b* Nov. 15, 1858; *d* Oct. 21, 1863.
[184–707] 5. Franklin B., *b* Sept. 8, 1860; *d* Jan. 22, 1901; *m* Maggie H. Heimer.
6. Amy B., *b* Apr. 18, 1863; *d* July 27, 1864.
7. Ellen B., *b* Oct. 26, 1864; *d* May 6, 1870.
[184–708] 8. Horace B., *b* Oct. 19, 1866; *m* Sallie B. Longaker.
9. Daniel B., *b* Sept. 13, 1868; *d* Sept. 29, 1888.
10. John B., *b* Aug. 28, 1872; *d* Dec. 3, 1894.
[184–709] 11. Jacob B., *b* Jan. 27, 1878; *m* Irene Sassaman.

[184–378] **CATHARINE B. BOORSE,** *b* Aug. 5, 1837; *d* Dec. 30, 1885; *dau* Jacob and Catharine B. (Bean) Boorse [184–159]; *m* ABRAHAM F. KRATZ, *b* June 28, 1825; *d* Feb. 10, 1903; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth (Fretz) Kratz.

Children (3):

1. Sara Alice B., *b* Apr. 30, 1872; *unm.*
[184–710] 2. Jacob B., *b* July 12, 1873; *m* Minerva B. Cressman.
[184–711] 3. Evelyn B., *b* Feb. 14, 1875; *m* Irvin F. Schueck.

[184–379] **AMANDA BOORSE,** *b* Mar. 20, 1839; *d* Feb. 17, 1861; *dau* Jacob and Catharine B. (Bean) Boorse [184–159]; *m* Oct., 1860, DANIEL C. KRATZ, *b* Apr. 13, 1829; *d* May 28, 1896; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth (Cassel) Kratz. *No issue.*

[184–380] **SARAH B. BOORSE,** *b* Feb. 11, 1841; *d* Feb. 17, 1921; *dau* Jacob and Catharine B. (Bean) Boorse [184–159]; *m* ELIAS LANDES, *b* June 6, 1830; *d* Nov. 3, 1900; *s* Joseph and Rachel (Harley) Landes. Resided in Lansdale, Pa. *No issue.* Elias Landes was first married to Barbara Moyer.

[184–381] **ANNA B. BOORSE,** *b* Feb. 4, 1850; *dau* Jacob and Catharine B. (Bean) Boorse [184–159]; *m* JAMES LLOYD, *b* ————; *d* Mar. 18, 1904. Widow resides in Lansdale, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[184–382] **AUGUSTUS BEAN,** *b* Sept. 8, 1839; *d* Sept. 18, 1884; *s* Isaac B. and Sarah (Van Fossen) Bean [184–160]; *m* May 31, 1873, LOVINA KOCH, *b* Mar. 3, 1850; *dau* John and Sophia Koch.

Children (2):

[184–712] 1. Clara, *b* Nov. 2, 1874; *m* Stricklen W. Gerdemann.
[11–267] 2. Sallie Moore, *b* Dec. 28, 1877; *m* Charles S. A. Krauss, Jr.

[184–383] **JOSEPH V. BEAN,** *b* Oct. 20, 1843; *s* Isaac B. and Sarah (Van Fossen) Bean [184–160]; *m* Nov., 1871, EMMA L. RITTENHOUSE, *b* 1849; *d* May, 1898; *dau* William R. and Elizabeth Y. (Linderman) Rittenhouse. Proprietor of "Bean's Herb Cure, Cold Mixture and Salve"; res., 639 Chain St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Joseph V. Bean was a member of Town Council of Norristown, Pa. for several years, and had charge of the musical program in the Montgomery County Centennial Celebration (1884). For many years Mr. Bean was principal of the Chain St. School, Norristown, Pa.

One child:

[184–714] Worthington R., *b* Oct. 8, 1872; *m* Mary A. Pugh.

[184–384] **JACOB V. BEAN,** *b* June 11, 1847; *s* Isaac B. and Sarah (Van Fossen) Bean [184–160]; *m* ————

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Augustus; lived in Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Mary.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[184-385] **CATHARINE V. BEAN,** *b* Nov. 4, 1851; *d* Jan. 18, 1896; *dau* Isaac B. and Sarah (Van Fossen) Bean [184-160]; *m* LEWIS R. DANLEY, *b* ————; *d* 1909.

Children (2):

[184-715] 1. Daughter, *d* Aug., 1918; *m* H. Y. Brunner.
[184-716] 2. Kathryn, *m* Abraham Ruth; 1134 Markley St., Norristown, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[184-388] **EMMA BEAN,** *b* Mar. 7, 1847; *dau* Samuel B. and Julia A. (Brunner) Bean [184-161]; *m* Jan. 3, 1866, ALPHONSO NICOM, *b* June 14, 1844; *d* Sept. 5, 1908; *s* John H. and Mary Ann (Ely) Nicom. Machinist; res., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

[184-717] 1. Ambrose B., *b* July 27, 1867; *m* Kate Swede.
2. Elwood G., *b* Nov. 29, 1869; Lansdale, Pa.
[184-718] 3. Mary E., *b* Mar. 15, 1873; *m* Benjamin A. Scholl.
[184-719] 4. Laura V., *b* July 4, 1877; *m* Thomas L. Cash.
5. John W., *b* Feb. 18, 1881; *d* May 1, 1881.
6. Alphonso, *b* May 30, 1882; *d* Aug. 9, 1882.
7. Bertha May, *b* June 26, 1883; *d* Aug. 14, 1883.

[184-389] **ELMIRA BEAN,** *b* Mar. 20, 1848; *dau* Samuel B. and Julia A. (Brunner) Bean [184-161]; *m* Mar. 19, 1870, WILLIAM O. BOORSE, *b* Oct. 21, 1847; *d* Feb. 3, 1920; *s* Daniel C. and Catherine (Oberholtzer) Boorse. Foreman bricklayer; res., 2155 Camac St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (7):

[184-720] 1. Samuel B., *b* July 6, 1871; *m* F. Stella Detwiler.
[184-721] 2. Daniel B., *b* June 21, 1873; *m* Mary Ella Brady.
[184-722] 3. Sylvania B., *b* Oct. 27, 1875; *m* Charles B. Heim.
[184-723] 4. George B., *b* Apr. 29, 1878; *m* Margaret Lohman.
[184-724] 5. Edythe B., *b* Mar. 4, 1880; *m* John C. Haldeman.
6. Clara B., *b* Sept. 15, 1881; *d* Dec. 13, 1881.
7. Lydia B., *b* Mar. 1, 1886; *d* June 8, 1886.

[184-390] **SYLVESTER BEAN,** *b* June 6, 1850; *dec; s* Samuel B. and Julia A. (Brunner) Bean [184-161]; *m* JENNIE JONES, *b* in Wales.

Children (4):

1. William, *b* Nov., 1873; 1712 St. Paul St., Phila., Pa.
[184-725] 2. Nelson A., *b* Apr. 13, 1875; *m* Mary L. Cash.
[184-726] 3. Effie, *b* Mar. 4, 1877; *m* Harry Shadle.
4. Margaret, *b* 1881; 1239 North 11th St., Phila., Pa.

[184-391] **HENRIETTA BEAN,** *b* Sept. 13, 1850; *dau* Samuel B. and Julia A. (Brunner) Bean [184-161]; *m* Jan. 25, 1869, JEREMIAH FRANTZ, *b* Dec. 27, 1845; *d* Jan. 7, 1894; *s* Jesse and Margaret (Greenawalt) Frantz. Contractor and builder; widow resides in North Wales, Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. May A., *b* July 29, 1870; teacher; North Wales, Pa.
2. Morrell B., *b* Jan. 23, 1874.
[184-727] 3. Zoe Florence, *b* Sept. 13, 1877; *m* Edgar Hartley Holzer.

[184-392] **LYDIA B. BEAN,** *b* Dec. 5, 1851; *d* July 2, 1915; *dau* Samuel B. and Julia A. (Brunner) Bean [184-161]; *m* Dec. 27, 1873, GEORGE W. FARINGER, *b* Sept. 1, 1850; *s* George W. and Sophia (Hoot) Faringer. Farmer; res., 216 Pearl St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[184–728a] [184–728b] 1. Alice, *b* Sept. 27, 1876; *m* { 1. Joseph Armsby. 2. John B. Hopkins; 217 Myrtle Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

[184–729] 2. Le Roy, *b* Dec. 12, 1881; *m* ————; has 2 daughters; res., 804 Hayes St., Texarkana, Ark.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[184–393] **CATHARINE BEYER,** *b* Sept. 15, 1834; *d* Dec. 8, 1914; *dau* Benjamin and Hannah (Cassel) Beyer [184–162]; *m* Oct. 28, 1854, REUBEN B. SCHEFFEY, *b* May 12, 1831; *d* Dec. 19, 1910.

Children (3):

1. John B., *b* July 19, 1857; *d* Feb. 10, 1858.

[184–406] [184–730] 2. Martha Jane, *b* July 29, 1860; *m* { 1. Jacob Detwiler. 2. John H. Argall.

[184–731a] [184–731b] 3. Emma Clara, *b* Aug. 31, 1872; *m* { 1. Charles Seckel. 2. Joseph T. Ruth.

[184–394] **NATHANIEL BEYER,** *b* Feb. 8, 1841; *d* Mar. 5, 1916; *s* Benjamin and Hannah (Cassel) Beyer [184–162]; *m* MARY JANE KEYSER, *b* July 28, 1844. Widow lives at Fairview Village, Pa. [*Cassel Fam.*]

Children (2):

1. Vienna, *b* Aug. 11, 1864.
2. Nathan Montgomery, *b* Sept. 24, 1870.

[184–395] **LEWIS C. BEYER,** *b* Dec. 12, 1849; *s* Benjamin and Hannah (Cassel) Beyer [184–162]; *m* Feb. 6, 1875, SARAH R. SMOYER, *b* Nov. 16, 1852; *dau* John F. Smoyer. Carpenter; res., Norristown, Pa., R. D. 5. (1919.)

One child: Allen S., *b* July 26, 1875; *d* Oct. 4, 1890.

[184–396] **REUBEN CASSEL BEYER,** *b* Mar. 4, 1860; *s* Benjamin and Hannah (Cassel) Beyer [184–162]; *m* June 8, 1886, ANNA CATHARINE YOST, *b* Oct. 20, 1863; *dau* Michael R. Yost. Farmer; res., 528 Butler Ave., Ambler, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[184–732] Mary Florence, *b* Mar. 15, 1888; *m* Harvey Danehower Jones.

[184–397] **CHARLES W. BEYER,** *b* Jan. 20, 1838; *d* Feb. 4, 1898; *s* Samuel B. and Harriet (Gouldy) Beyer [184–163]; *m* Dec. 25, 1862, SALLIE ANN DeHAVEN, *b* Sept. 17, 1842; *dau* Henry DeHaven of Lower Providence, Pa. Farmer; res., of widow, Norristown, Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

1. George W. J., *b* Feb. 5, 1866; *d* Aug. 9, 1867.
2. Mary Alice, *b* Aug. 17, 1867.
3. Walter M., *b* June 18, 1870.

On the burial plot of Charles W. Beyer in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Lower Providence, Pa., there is a grave marked "Marguerite M., daughter of Walter and Nettie Beyer, born Dec. 28, 1893; died Mar. 7, 1894."

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[184–398] **DR. JAMES MONROE BEYER,** *b* Jan. 4, 1848; *d* Oct., 1921; *s* Samuel B. and Harriet (Gouldy) Beyer [184–163]; *m* Dec. 24, 1873, HENRIETTA M. BEAN, *b* June 25, 1846; *dau* Jesse H. and Henrietta (Schwenk) Bean. Physician; resided at 9418 Bustleton Ave., Bustleton, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Frank B., *b* Nov. 7, 1875; *unm;* Los Angeles, Cal. Mining engineer.
2. Florence, *b* July 3, 1879; *unm;* Bustleton, Pa. Teacher.
3. Henrietta, *b* Dec. 1, 1884; *d* 1891.

The Editor is indebted to Mrs. J. Monroe Beyer for valuable data concerning Andrew Beyer [184–3] and his son, David.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–399] **EUGENIA E. BEYER,** *b* July 7, 1850; *d* July 20, 1918; *dau* Samuel B. and Harriet (Gouldy) Beyer [184–163]; *m* BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOUGLER; Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. A. May, *b* June 22, 1878.
[184–732.1] 2. Ida Florence, *b* Aug. 12, 1880; *d* Oct. 8, 1918; *m* Harvey Murphy.
3. Hattie Irene, *b* ————; *d* Sept. 9, 1888.
4. Harry Nelson, *b* ————; *d* May 10, 1891.

[184–400] **ANDREW B. DETWILER,** *b* Jan. 11, 1839; *d* Jan. 6, 1897; *s* George R. and Anna (Beyer) Detweiler [184–164]; *m* Mar. 26, 1861, MARTHA AGNES KENDIG, *dau* Daniel Kendig. Commission merchant; Phila., Pa. (1917.)

Children (3):

[184–733] 1. Sarah May, *b* May 11, 1862; *m* Henry Donnell.
2. Joseph Howard } *twins, b* Jan. 4, 1865; { *d* Nov. 24, 1865.
3. Lucie Baily }

[184–401] **DANIEL B. DETWILER,** *b* Mar. 5, 1841; *d* July 2, 1876; *s* George R. and Anna (Beyer) Detweiler [184–164]; *m* MARY ANN REIFF.

Children (3):

1. Frank.
2. Henry.
[184–734a] } 3. Agnes, *m* { 1. Charles G. Murphy.
[184–734b] } { 2. John McCallan.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[184–402] **JOSEPH B. DETWILER,** *b* May 7, 1843; *d* Apr. 6, 1918; *s* George R. and Anna (Beyer) Detwiler [184–164]; *m* Mar. 12, 1868, ISABELLA HOFFNER; *dau* John and Eliza (Gerritt) Hoffner. Res. of widow, 6702 N. 12th St., Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Eliza, *b* Oct. 11, 1869.
[184–735] 2. William M., *b* Nov. 13, 1872; *m* Helen M. Marentette.

[184–403] **JOHN B. DETWILER,** *b* May 9, 1848; *d* Sept. 24, 1912; *s* George R. and Anna (Beyer) Detwiler [184–164]; *m* 1873, MARGARET TRUCKSESS, *dau* David Trucksess. Commission merchant; resided in Philadelphia, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[184–404a] **GEORGE B. DETWILER,** *b* Dec. 27, 1852; *s* George R. and Anna (Beyer) Detweiler [184–164]; *m* June, 1876, JENNIE BRINTON, *b* ————; *d* Feb. 8, 1888; *dau* Edmond Brinton. *No issue.*

[184–404b] **GEORGE B. DETWILER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Apr. 14, 1888, EMMA MARGARET JACOBY. *No issue.* Commission merchant; res., 6128 Irving St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1917.)

[184–405] **ANNA B. DETWILER,** *b* Mar. 20, 1855; *dau* George R. and Anna (Beyer) Detweiler [184–164]; *m* Sept. 12, 1899, WILLIS H. GROAT, *b* ————; *d* Mar. 3, 1907; *s* Warner and Rose Groat. Teacher of Manual Training in Spring Garden Institute, Philadelphia, Pa. *No issue.*

Anna Detwiler Groat *m* 2nd time, Nathaniel Metz [184–462b].

[184–406] **JACOB B. DETWILER,** *b* July 3, 1858; *d* Nov. 1, 1902; *s* George R. and Anna (Beyer) Detweiler [184–164]; *m* Feb. 22, 1883, **MARTHA J. SCHEFFEY,** *b* July 29, 1860; *dau* Reuben and Catharine (Beyer) Scheffey [184–393]. Mr. Detwiler was a clerk and lived in Norristown, Pa. *No issue.*

Martha Scheffey Detwiler *m* 2nd time, John H. Argall [184–730].

[184–407] **JAMES MARSHALL BEYER,** *b* Nov. 4, 1851; *s* Jacob C. and Margaret A. (McCarter) Beyer [184–166a]; *m* Sept. 16, 1872, SALLIE MIRKIL, *b* Sept. 30, 1852; *dau* Thomas H. Mirkil. Bookkeeper; res., 1820 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. James Walter, *b* Mar. 16, 1874; *unm;* 1820 N. Broad St., Phila.
2. Lidey Bainbridge, *b* Aug. 12, 1877; *d* Sept. 22, 1877.
3. Franklin G., *b* Nov. 25, 1878; 1820 N. Broad St., Phila.

[184–408] **REV. WILLIAM H. BEYER,** *b* Aug. 9, 1863; *s* Jacob C. and Susan (Landis) Beyer [184–166b]; *m* ——— LOWRY. Methodist minister; res., 2365 E. Cumberland St., Philadelphia, Pa. *No issue.*

Rev. William H. Beyer is pastor of a Methodist Church on E. Cumberland St., Phila, Pa. (1919.)

[184–409] **NETTIE K. BEYER,** *b* Jan. 3, 1876; *dau* Jacob C. and Susan (Landis) Beyer [184–166b]; *m* Oct. 14, 1908, DANIEL H. DAUB. Contractor; res., 1517 Arch St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: William Beyer, *b* Oct. 24, 1912.

[184–410] **OLIVER K. BEYER,** *b* May 6, 1850; *d* May 3, 1914; *s* Joseph C. and Mary A. (Kugler) Beyer [184–167]; *m* Mar. 1, 1875, ISABELLE M. RYNICK, *b* Mar. 22, 1856; *dau* Jacob S. and Catharine (McCalla) Rynick. Widow resides at 3031 N. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[184–736] 1. Frank B., *b* July 31, 1877; *d* Oct. 10, 1915; *m* Blanche L. Oram.
[184–737] 2. Harry J., *b* June 27, 1880; *m* Helen Whittington.
[184–738] 3. Mary A., *b* June 9, 1883; *m* Chester Diehl.
4. Lillie M., *b* May 5, 1885; *d* Oct. 15, 1885.
5. Oliver K., *b* Feb. 9, 1887; *d* Aug. 25, 1887.

[184–411] **CHARLES COLLINS BEYER,** *b* Oct. 19, 1857; *s* Joseph C. and Mary A. (Kugler) Beyer [184–167]; *m* Oct. 21, 1886, LYDIA HICKS, *b* Oct. 16, 1865; *dau* Joseph R. Hicks. Merchant; res., Ardmore, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[184–739] Charles Herbert, *b* Aug. 26, 1889; *m* Caroline Sample.

[184–412] **ISABELLA BEYER,** *b* Aug. 31, 1852; *dau* William C. and Catharine (Kugler) Beyer [184–168]; *m* GEORGE G. MANN. Res., 2532 Warnock St., Phila., Pa.

[184–413] **MARY E. BEYER,** *b* Mar. 27, 1855; *dau* William C. and Catharine (Kugler) Beyer [184–168]; *m* Feb. 4, 1874, GEORGE E. LONG. Res., 1006 Olive St., Phila., Pa.

Children (2):

1. Henry E., *b* Jan. 1, 1875.
2. Lillian E., *b* Jan. 20, 1878.

[184–415] **WILHELMINA BEYER,** *b* Aug. 27, 1855; *dau* David C. and Elizabeth (Swartz) Beyer [184–169]; *m* Apr. 12, 1873, JOHN G. ROSENBERGER, *b* Jan. 27, 1849; *s* Martin D. and Elizabeth (Geil) Rosenberger. Borough worker; res., Perkasie, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[184–740] 1. Harvey B., *b* May 20, 1874; *m* Anna Y. Baringer.
[184–741] 2. Laura, *b* June 1, 1876; *m* George Banghart Tull.
[184–742] 3. William B., *b* Dec. 21, 1882; *m* Theresa Rose Wenhold.

[184–416] **JUSTUS S. BEYER,** *b* Feb. 24, 1858; *d* July 21, 1908; *s* David C. and Elizabeth (Swartz) Beyer [184–169]; *m* July 3, 1878, MARY A. GREGORY, *b* Sept. 7, 1856; *dau* Anthony Gregory. Machinist; res., 1326 5th Ave., Altoona, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[184–743] Frank G., *b* Feb. 17, 1880; *m* Grace Cecelia Keckler.

[184–417] **DOUGLAS S. BEYER,** *b* Mar. 18, 1860; *s* David C. and Elizabeth (Swartz) Beyer [184–169]; *m* Feb. 7, 1884, JEMIMA GEORGE, *b* Aug. 8, 1853; *dau* David George. Freight clerk: P. & R. Rwy.; res., 127 Franklin Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[184–744] 1. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 28, 1885; *m* Frank B. Livergood.
2. Emily, *b* Dec. 5, 1888; Norristown, Pa.
3. Mattie, *b* July 12, 1886; *d* Aug., 1886.

[184–418] **DAVID MORRIS BEYER,** *b* July 8, 1862; *s* David C. and Elizabeth (Swartz) Beyer [184–169]; *m* Nov. 8, 1884, SUSAN H. PENNYPACKER, *b* Apr. 18, 1859; *dau* Amos C. Pennypacker. Engineer; res., Perkasie, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[184–745] 1. Emma Eugenia, *b* June 4, 1885; *m* Edwin F. Gehman.
2. Mary Florence, *b* June 8, 1891.
3. David Walter, *b* May 17, 1893; *d* Aug. 15, 1893.
4. Clara Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 27, 1899.

[184–419] **IDA VAN FOSSEN,** *b* Nov. 6, 1862; *d* June 23, 1889; *dau* Joseph and Catharine (Denner) Van Fossen [184–170b]; *m* HIRAM E. SHIRK, *b* July 9, 1861; *d* Mar. 12, 1897; *s* Solomon and Sophia Shirk.

Children (2):

1. Katie, *b* Feb. 9, 1885; *d* Mar. 2, 1885.
2. Nora, *b* Mar. 11, 1886; *d* May 11, 1890.

[184–420] **WILSON D. VAN FOSSEN,** *b* Feb. 27, 1866; *s* Joseph and Catharine (Denner) Van Fossen [184–170b]; *m* Sept. 11, 1886, SARAH HECKLER, *b* Nov. 3, 1867; *d* Oct. 22, 1918; *dau* Israel and Amanda Heckler. Farmer; res., Worcester, Pa.

Children (3):

[184–746] 1. Catherine, *b* Feb. 8, 1888; *m* Stephen Gilliard.
2. Joseph H., *b* Oct. 3, 1892.
3. Bertha, *b* Jan. 7, 1902.

[184–421] **JOSIAH G. VAN FOSSEN,** *b* Aug. 17, 1851; *d* July 12, 1898; *s* Jacob and Fayetta (Groff) Van Fossen [184–172]; *m* Nov. 29, 1873, LOUISA R. JONES, *b* Mar. 12, 1852; *dau* Isaac and Catharine (Reece) Jones. Farmer in Worcester, Pa. Widow lives in Norristown, Pa.

Children (4):

[75b–64.2] 1. Flora J., *b* Aug. 21, 1876; *m* James R. Stroh.
[202–30] 2. Minnie J., *b* Jan. 3, 1881; *m* Howard B. Krause.
[184–747] 3. Walter J., *b* Aug. 2, 1883; *m* May Airye; Tacony, Phila. (1918.)
[184–748] 4. Bertha J., *b* Dec. 25, 1889; *m* George Robert Quinn.

[184–422] **AMANDA VAN FOSSEN,** *b* Mar. 4, 1855; *d* July 20, 1889; *dau* Jacob and Fayetta (Groff) Van Fossen [184–172]; *m* Dec. 30, 1875, WILLIAM B. JOHNSON, *b* Sept. 7, 1849; *s* Charles and Priscilla (Halderman) Johnson. Res., North Wales, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[184–749] 1. Elmer E., *b* July 24, 1877; *m* Margaret E. Homer.
[25–214] 2. Ella V., *b* Aug. 18, 1879; *m* Andrew A. Kriebel.
[184–750] 3. Howard C., *b* Sept. 25, 1881; *m* Eva May Shaw.
[184–751] 4. Clarence V., *b* Nov. 25, 1883; *m* Bessie Nettle.
5. William O., *b* Oct. 6, 1885.
6. Irwin B., *b* Aug. 16, 1887.

[184–423] **ANGELINE G. VAN FOSSEN,** *b* May 7, 1860; *d* Apr. 4, 1903; *dau* Jacob and Fayetta (Groff) Van Fossen [184–172]; *m* Apr. 5, 1884, BARNET K. BEAVER, *b* June 19, 1859; *s* Frederick and Margaret (Knipe) Beaver. Res., North Wales, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Harvey, *b* May 21, 1885.
2. Samuel Arthur, *b* Aug. 31, 1888.
3. Erma Luella, *b* Nov. 2, 1896.
4. Raymond, *b* Feb. 17, 1899.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–424] **ALLEN H. VAN FOSSEN,** *b* Sept. 1, 1854; *s* Eli and Elizabeth (Hallman) Van Fossen [184–173]; *m* Dec. 9, 1875, MATILDA M. BOORSE; *dau* Harman C. Boorse. Farmer; res., Salfordville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (7):

[184–752] 1. Charles Linford, *b* Nov. 19, 1877; *m* Ruiess E. Wells.
2. Lizzie Emma, *b* July 26, 1879; *d* Feb. 7, 1880.
3. Mary Emma, *b* Apr. 21, 1881; Salfordville, Pa.
[184–753] 4. William Lester, *b* Aug. 22, 1887; *m* ————
5. Harry Edwin, *b* Jan. 18, 1892; *d* July 29, 1892.
6. Hazel B., *b* June 17, 1899; *d* Sept. 3, 1899.
7. Edyth B., *b* May 25, 1904.

[184–425] **HANNAH BEYER,** *b* Sept. 10, 1837; *d* June 8, 1904; *dau* Jacob B. and Elizabeth (Cassel) Beyer [184–174]; *m* May 31, 1862, HENRY M. BEIDEMAN, *b* Aug., 1835; *d* June 23, 1913.

Children (2):

[184–754] 1. Isaac B., *b* Mar. 25, 1863; *m* Mary S. Swartz.
[184–755] 2. Daniel B., *b* May 29, 1864; *m* Emma Matilda Hager.

[184–426a] **ISAAC C. BEYER,** *b* Jan. 25, 1840; *d* Apr. 29, 1919; *s* Jacob B. and Elizabeth (Cassel) Beyer [184–174]; *m* Apr. 25, 1863, SARAH ELIZABETH GROSS, *b* Aug. 13, 1844; *d* Aug. 14, 1870.

Children (2):

[184–756] 1. Elizabeth G., *b* Jan. 29, 1866; *m* John F. Frick.
[184–757a] [184–757b] 2. Wilson G., *b* Feb. 7, 1868; *m* 1. Susanna Metz Halteman. 2. Mary Hunsberger.

[184–426b] **ISAAC C. BEYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, June 8, 1872, SOPHIA C. SWARTZ, *b* Jan. 29, 1850; *d* June 19, 1919; *dau* Andrew Swartz. Retired farmer; res., Norristown, Pa., R. D. 5. (1918.)

Children (5):

[184–758] 1. Howard S., *b* Dec. 19, 1874; *m* Hettie H. Bean.
[184–759] 2. Jacob Abner, *b* July 9, 1877; *m* Alice Seasholtz.
[68–52] 3. Saloma, *b* Nov. 28, 1882; *m* Daniel Schultz.
[184–760] 4. Isaac Washington, *b* Feb. 22, 1886; *m* Mary Emma Grater.

[184–427] **LEVI R. BEYER,** *b* Sept. 4, 1845; *s* Joseph B. and Lydia (Rittenhouse) Beyer [184–176a]; *m* Mar. 30, 1876, MARY L. KINDIG, *b* Apr. 1, 1843; *d* Apr. 21, 1895; *dau* John Kindig. Farmer; res., Norristown, Pa., R. D. 5.

One child:

[184–761] Ellen K., *b* Aug. 17, 1877; *m* Leonard Taylor Rapp.

[184–428] **AMOS BEYER,** *b* Mar. 11, 1849; *s* Joseph B. and Mary (Rittenhouse) Beyer [184–176b]; *m* Dec. 30, 1882, SARAH HAAS, *b* Aug. 13, 1855; *dau* Andrew Haas. Farmer; res., Centre Square, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Philip H., *b* Sept. 21, 1884; *d* May 10, 1902.
2. Frank H., *b* Dec. 8, 1886; *d* Mar. 9, 1907.
[184–762] 3. Andrew H., *b* Nov. 8, 1889; *m* Edna S. Malone.
[184–763] 4. Jonas H., *b* June 26, 1892; *m* ———— Allen; Norristown, Pa.

[184–429] **WILLIAM R. BEYER,** *b* Jan. 14, 1857; *s* Joseph B. and Mary (Rittenhouse) Beyer [184–176b]; *m* Dec. 31, 1881, MIRIAM BEAN, *b* Mar. 21, 1858; *dau* Jacob J. and Amelia (Burnside) Bean. Farmer; res., Collegeville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[184–764] 1. Linwood B., *b* Jan. 18, 1883; *m* Laura J. Schultz.
[184–765] 2. Raymond B., *b* Feb. 6, 1885; *m* Bertha I. Hunsicker.
[184–766] 3. Norman B., *b* Apr. 18, 1889; *m* Charlotte M. Lewis.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–430a] **SAMUEL R. BEYER,** *b* May 12, 1860; *d* Oct. 3, 1913; *s* Joseph B. and Mary (Rittenhouse) Beyer [184–176b]; *m* Mar. 22, 1883, MARY E. WILLIAMSON, *b* July 28, 1859; *d* Mar. 18, 1891.

Children (3):

1. Edgar W., *b* Mar. 31, 1884.
2. Harper W., *b* Sept. 22, 1886.
3. Clarence W., *b* July 5, 1889; *d* Oct. 16, 1914.

[184–430b] **SAMUEL R. BEYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Mar. 26, 1898, LIZZIE M. RUTH, *b* Dec. 9, 1880; *dau* Frank and Hannah (Miller) Ruth. Laborer; res., Telford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[184–767] 1. Sara R., *b* Dec. 5, 1900; *m* Norman L. Clemmer.
2. Elmer Krieble, *b* July 15, 1902; Telford, Pa.
3. Mary R., *b* Oct. 25, 1904; Souderton, Pa.
4. Russell R., *b* Mar. 10, 1907; New Holland, Pa.
5. Lloyd R., *b* Sept. 17, 1909; Spring City, Pa.
6. Ruth R., *b* Dec. 15, 1911; Mount Joy, Pa.
7. Frank H., *b* Dec. 8, 1913; Royersford, Pa.

[184–431] **DEBORAH R. BEYER,** *b* Mar. 28, 1863; *d* Apr. 13, 1915; *dau* Joseph B. and Mary (Rittenhouse) Beyer [184–176b]; *m* Oct. 19, 1889, GEORGE C. SLOUGH, *b* Aug. 31, 1862; *s* Henry and Mary Ann (Custer) Slough. Farmer; Norristown, Pa., R. D. 2. (1918.)

One child: Nelson B., *b* May 21, 1890; Fairview Village, Pa.

[184–432] **IDA R. BEYER,** *b* Oct. 20, 1865; *d* July 23, 1916; *dau* Joseph B. and Mary (Rittenhouse) Beyer [184–176b]; *m* Dec. 12, 1888, WINFIELD H. DETTRA, *b* June 13, 1866; *s* John G. and Sarah (Hallman) Dettra. Carpenter; res., 2130 South 64th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (10):

[184–768] 1. Blanche B., *b* Sept. 19, 1889; *m* Frederick John Weiss.
[184–769] 2. Ellen Beyer, *b* June 29, 1891; *m* Percy Thomas Noden.
[184–770] 3. Harold Beyer, *b* Dec. 2, 1893; *m* Elizabeth Mary Taylor.
4. Mary B., *b* Aug. 18, 1895.
5. Charles B., *b* May 2, 1898.
6. Jacob Stanley, *b* Jan. 17, 1900.
7. Anna Viola, *b* Nov. 8, 1901.
8. Lurena B., *b* Oct. 11, 1904; *d* May 16, 1905.
9. Ethel B., *b* Aug. 5, 1906; *d* Aug. 19, 1906.
10. Ida Gladys, *b* Sept. 22, 1910.

[184–433] **SAMUEL CASSEL,** *s* Jacob and Rachel (Kline) Cassel [184–177]; *m* Jan. 20, 1866, MARY ALDERFER, *b* Jan. 26, 1841. Res., Franconia, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Lizzie Ann; 2. Rachel; 3. Isaiah.

[*Cassel Fam. No further data.*]

[184–434] **ELIZABETH CASSEL,** *dau* Jacob and Rachel (Kline) Cassel [184–177]; *m* JACOB N. CLEMENS. Res., Mainland, Pa.

Children (7):

1. Mary; 2. Sylvanus; 3. Jacob; 4. Leanna; 5. John; 6. Lizzie; 7. Norman.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–439] **MARY ANN BEYER,** *b* Jan. 1, 1846; *d* Jan. 11, 1911; *dau* Samuel and Hannah (Brunner) Beyer [184–179]; *m* Jan. 7, 1865, GEORGE W. PENNICK, *b* June 10, 1838; *d* Jan. 5, 1911; *s* George and Maria (Dill) Pennick. Trucker; res., Jeffersonville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[184–771] 1. Calvin Ellwood, *b* May 4, 1867; *m* Naomi Laver.
2. Horace Edgar, *b* Dec. 18, 1868; *d* Nov. 17, 1877.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–772] 3. Irvin Walter, *b* Apr. 4, 1873; *m* Nina May Ritter.
4. Bertha, *b* Dec. 10, 1876; 325 Boulevard, Norristown, Pa.

[184–440] **MARTHA JANE BEYER,** *b* June 1, 1847; *dau* Samuel and Hannah (Brunner) Beyer [184–179]; *m* Jan. 20, 1866, JAMES BEARD, *d* Nov. 25, 1906. Carpenter. (1920.)

Children (6):

[184–773] 1. William W., *b* Mar. 20, 1868; *d* Apr. 8, 1910; *m* Lizzie L. McLaughlin.
2. Harry, *b* Nov. 8, 1869; 2231 W. Thompson St., Phila., Pa.
[184–774] 3. Lillie S., *b* Mar. 18, 1872; *m* Isaac N. Yocum.
[184–775] 4. Hannah, *b* Aug. 9, 1876; *m* Charles Slough.
[184–776] 5. Franklin, *b* July 1, 1874; *d* Oct. 28, 1903; *m* Ida M. Hoffman.
[184–777] 6. Sallie, *b* Dec. 13, 1879; *d* Feb. 13, 1906; *m* Louis Culp.

[184–441] **EMILY BEYER,** *b* Jan. 18, 1849; *dau* Samuel and Hannah (Brunner) Beyer [184–179]; *m* JOHN M. BAKER.

One child: Anna, *b* Nov. 25, 1866.

[*No further data.*]

[184–442] **CYRUS B. BEYER,** *b* Apr. 7, 1855; *s* Samuel and Hannah (Brunner) Beyer [184–179]; *m* May 6, 1875, SUE M. MILLER, *b* Aug. 30, 1857; *d* Nov. 17, 1918; *dau* John and Hester (DeGorge) Miller. Blacksmith; res., Belmont Office, West Fairmount Park, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Jennie M., *b* June 18, 1876; *d* Mar. 5, 1877.
2. Samuel, *b* Dec. 24, 1877; *d* Apr. 6, 1878.
[184–778] 3. Bella A., *b* Feb. 11, 1879; *m* Edward J. Clarke.
4. Cyrus B., *b* May 25, 1881; *d* May 28, 1881.
[184–779] 5. Maud E., *b* Feb. 23, 1883; *m* William W. Goodwin.

[184–443] **LYDIA BEYER,** *b* Jan. 29, 1857; *dau* Samuel and Hannah (Brunner) Beyer [184–179]; *m* JOHN NEWMAN.

Children (2):

1. Cyrus, *b* May, 1874.
2. Eliza, *b* Sept., 1877.

[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[184–446] **MARGARET SCHWENK BEYER,** *b* Oct. 29, 1853; *dau* John and Sarah (Schwenk) Beyer [184–180]; *m* Apr. 2, 1898, DAVID C. GODSHALL, *b* Aug. 13, 1849; *s* David and Sabyla (Custer) Godshall. Farmer; res., Cedars, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[184–447] **SARAH JANE BEYER,** *b* Dec. 31, 1854; *d* Feb. 3, 1918; *dau* John and Sarah (Schwenk) Beyer [184–180]; *m* Nov. 24, 1878, JOHN EDWARD BEAN, *b* 1856; *s* John M. and Anna (Wanner) Bean. *No issue.* Norristown, Pa.

[*Data furnished by Mrs. Margaret S. Godshall.*]

[184–448] **MARY MAGDALENA BEYER,** *b* May 20, 1855; *dau* Jesse and Hannah (Dettra) Beyer [184–181]; *m* Sept. 9, 1876, HENRY WILSON GAUMER, *b* ————; *d* Sept., 1917. Farmer; res. of widow, Blackfoot, Idaho. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Jesse Jacob, *b* Sept. 16, 1878; *d* Oct. 13, 1878.
2. William F., *b* Feb. 27, 1880; *d* Jan. 23, 1895.
3. Aaron A., *b* June 27, 1882; *d* Aug. 15, 1884.
4. Laura Lena, *b* Apr. 30, 1884.
5. Louisanna B., *b* Apr. 1, 1889.

[184–449a] **WILLIAM D. BEYER,** *b* June 4, 1858; *s* Jesse and Hannah (Dettra) Beyer [184–181]; *m* Dec. 31, 1880, ELIZABETH CUSTER WAGER, *b* Mar. 12, 1859; *d* Mar. 19, 1891; *dau* Henry Wager.

One child:

[184–780] William Wilson, *b* June 21, 1883; *m* Alma Henrietta Lukritz.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–449b] **WILLIAM D. BEYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, July 24, 1895, ISABELLA HART WAGER, *b* June 20, 1866; *dau* Henry Wager. Assistant County Superintendent of Schools; res., Norristown, Pa., R. D. 3. (1918.)

William D. Beyer was educated in Norristown High School and Trappe, Pa.; he was appointed Asst. County Supt. of Schools in 1916.

[184–450] **JACKSON BEYER,** *b* Dec. 28, 1853; *d* Sept. 21, 1917; *s* Adam and Mary (Brunner) Beyer [184–182a]; *m* Nov. 30, 1876, MARY ELIZABETH QUEAL, *b* Jan. 22, 1849; *d* Aug. 4, 1916; *dau* Atchison and Lucy Oleta (French) Queal. Resided in Des Moines, Iowa.

Children (2):

[184–781] 1. Lucy J., *b* Apr. 11, 1878; *m* Ellis R. Engelbeck.
[184–782] 2. John Hedding, *b* Mar. 18, 1883; *m* Lila Elizabeth Beard.

Jackson Beyer was born in Montg. Co., Pa., and after the death of his mother in 1866, he lived on a farm with his grandfather, Frederick Brunner, for three years, after which he went to Iowa and engaged in farming. In 1879 he entered into partnership with his brother-in-law, John H. Queal, in the lumber business at Sheldahl, Iowa. In 1884 he moved to Des Moines, Iowa, where Queal and Company had opened a lumber yard, and he was connected with this company until his death.

Mary Elizabeth Queal Beyer was born at Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y. In 1856 she went to Ohio with her parents. She taught school for some time in Ohio, and in 1871 went with her mother to Ames, Iowa, where she also taught school for several years.

After her marriage to Mr. Beyer they lived on a farm until 1884 when they removed to Des Moines where she resided at the time of her death. Mrs. Beyer was the author of "Genealogical History of the French and Allied Families," Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1912. [*The Editor is indebted to the Jackson Beyer Family for a copy of this book from which he has gleaned valuable data concerning various members of the Beyer family.*]

[184–451] **JEFFERSON BEYER,** *b* Aug. 2, 1855; *s* Adam and Mary (Brunner) Beyer [184–182a]; *m* Jan. 23, 1883, IDA H. DETWILER, *b* July 17, 1859. Jefferson Beyer was for many years a farmer; then moved to Norristown, Pa., where he engaged in the Grocery business. [*French Fam. 349.*]

One child:

[184–783] Hiram Weldon, *b* Nov. 22, 1884; *m* Anna Haas.

[184–452] **WESLEY B. BEYER,** *b* Apr. 4, 1857; *s* Adam and Mary (Brunner) Beyer [184–182a]; *m* July 6, 1881, ADDIE VIOLA THOMAS, *b* Sept. 11, 1855; *dau* Allen and Katherine (Messmer) Thomas. Secretary for R. S. Newbold & Son Co., founders, machinists and boiler makers at Norristown; res., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184–784] 1. Charles Holstein, *b* June 11, 1884; *d* Oct. 8, 1918; *m* Elsie Irene Gable.
[184–785] 2. Etelka, *b* Dec. 14, 1889; *m* Benjamin G. Evans.

[184–453] **HARRY BRUNNER BEYER,** *b* Aug. 27, 1858; *d* Feb. 28, 1892; *s* Adam and Mary (Brunner) Beyer [184–182a]; *m* Apr. 19, 1882, JENNIE ELIZABETH McELYEA. Harry Brunner Beyer moved from Pa. to Iowa in 1877; was with J. H. Queal & Co.; widow's res., Ames, Iowa.

Children (3):

[184–786] 1. Harriet Newell, *b* Mar. 28, 1886; *m* Charles H. Stange.
2. Genevieve Brunner, *b* Nov. 10, 1887; *d* Oct. 25, 1902.
3. Winifred Belle, *b* Sept. 12, 1890; *d* June 10, 1908.

[184–454] **WILLIAM N. BEYER,** *b* Dec. 20, 1862; *s* Daniel and Catharine (Oberholzer) Beyer [184–184]; *m* Jan. 1, 1896, MARY OLIVIA HUBER, *b* July 18, 1864; *dau* Rev. S. M. K. Huber. Manufacturer; res., Royersford, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Ruth H., *b* Aug. 19, 1897; Royersford, Pa.

[184–455a] **ALVIN D. BEYER,** *b* Nov. 8, 1872; *s* Daniel and Catharine (Oberholzer) Beyer [184–184]; *m* June 14, 1910, MARY Y. YOST, *b* July 31, 1877; *d* Mar. 8, 1916; *dau* Jacob and Josephine Yost. *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–455b] **ALVIN D. BEYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Mar. 28, 1918, MRS. SUSAN R. MARCH. Insurance broker; res., 830 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa.

[184–456a] **ABRAHAM H. BEYER,** *b* Nov. 5, 1858; *d* Jan. 24, 1904; *s* Jacob B. and Cordelia C. (Haas) Beyer [184–185]; *m* SUSAN VICTORIA BARTZ.

One child: John A.; has garage at Red Hill, Pa. [*No further data.*]

[184–456b] **ABRAHAM H. BEYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, MRS. CATHARINE SHICK. Res., Red Hill, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Katie V., *b* July 25, 1900.
2. Elsie E., *b* Mar. 31, 1902.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

The will of Abraham H. Beyer of Red Hill was probated Oct. 24, 1904. He left a widow, Catharine, and four children: John A., Katie V., Elsie E. Beyer, and a stepson, John Schick (born Jan. 24, 1895).

John A. Beyer, son of Abraham H. Beyer and the late Susan V. Beyer, née Bartz, had an interest in the estate of his grandfather, Simon Bartz. [*Norristown Wills 23:918.*]

[184–458] **JAMES IRWIN BEYER,** *b* Nov. 28, 1869; *s* James and Mary Elizabeth (Dettra) Beyer [184–186]; *m* June 25, 1904, **MARY ELLA C. BLATTNER,** *b* Mar. 6, 1882; *dau* John and Elizabeth (Cassel) Blattner [21–108]. Carpenter; res., Norristown, Pa., R. D. 5. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Ralph B., *b* July 14, 1906.
2. John Irwin, *b* Aug. 19, 1907.

[184–459] **MARY ELLA BEYER,** *b* Jan. 3, 1872; *dau* James and Mary E. (Dettra) Beyer [184–186]; *m* Feb. 22, 1893, HENRY AUGUST WEINRICH, *b* Oct. 15, 1866; *s* Henry and Dorothea (Wolfgram) Weinrich. Blacksmith; res., 526 Chain St., Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[184–460] **MARY CATHERINE BEAN,** *b* Apr. 24, 1870; *dau* James U. and Sarah (Beyer) Bean [184–187]; *m* Dec. 25, 1899, JOHN T. WAGNER, *b* Jan. 26, 1866; *s* Jacob and Sarah (Wanner) Wagner. Editor; res., Royersford, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Grace Dorothy, *b* Dec. 18, 1900.

[184–462a] **NATHANIEL METZ,** *b* Nov. 3, 1852; *s* Jacob B. and Sarah (Umstead) Metz [184–189]; *m* Nov. 29, 1873, MARY KRATZ, *b* Sept. 4, 1855; *d* Mar. 28, 1921; *dau* Henry and Elizabeth (Zilling) Kratz. *No issue.*

[184–462b] **NATHANIEL METZ,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Sept. 21, 1921, **ANNA (DETWILER) GROAT,** *b* Mar. 20, 1855; *dau* George R. and Anna (Beyer) Detweiler [184–164], and widow of Willis H. Groat [184–405]. Machinist; res., Lansdale, Pa. (1922.)

[184–463] **MARIA METZ,** *b* May 5, 1856; *dau* Jacob B. and Sarah (Umstead) Metz [184–189]; *m* JOSEPH KRATZ, *b* Feb. 3, 1845; *s* Henry and Elizabeth (Zilling) Kratz. *No issue.* Res., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

[184–464] **LEWIS METZ,** *b* Apr. 10, 1859; *s* Jacob B. and Sarah (Umstead) Metz [184–189]; *m* May 30, 1883, EMMA JANE HALLMAN, *b* July 23, 1864; *dau* George and Ann M. (Harley) Hallman. Carpenter; res., 32 East 4th St., Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

Children (11):

[184–787] 1. Walter H., *b* Sept. 24, 1884; *m* Mary McSorley.
2. Herbert, *b* Sept. 14, 1886.
3. Annetta, *b* Oct. 28, 1888.
4. Clareta, *b* July 27, 1890.
5. Ethel, *b* Aug. 27, 1893.

PA-Genealogy.net

6. Sara, *b* Oct. 14, 1895.
7. Wallace, *b* Apr. 10, 1898.
[184–788] 8. Helen, *b* Mar. 3, 1900; *m* Ralph W. Illingworth.
9. Ralph, *b* June 1, 1902.
10. Dorothy, *b* Jan. 13, 1906; *d* Dec. 30, 1915.
11. Roland, *b* June 2, 1909.

[184–465] **WILLIAM U. METZ,** *b* Nov. 26, 1860; *s* Jacob B. and Sarah (Umstead) Metz [184–189]; *m* Dec. 13, 1883, SUSAN G. KOFFEL, *b* Jan. 24, 1864; *dau* Tobias D. and Maria B. (Gerhart) Koffel. Machinist; res., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Mabel V., *b* Jan. 26, 1886.

[184–466] **SARAH V. METZ,** *b* Feb. 6, 1863; *d* Apr. 1, 1918; *dau* Jacob B. and Sarah (Umstead) Metz [184–189]; *m* Mar. 8, 1884, GEORGE G. RAHN, *b* Sept. 2, 1860; *s* John S. and Maria (Groff) Rahn. Machinist; res., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[184–789] 1. Orval M., *b* Oct. 6, 1885; *m* Reah B. Pressmar.
[48–132] 2. Cora Izetta, *b* Oct. 24, 1887; *m* George S. Cassel.
[184–790] 3. Emerson M., *b* Apr. 19, 1890; *m* Jennie Ruth.
[184–791] 4. Beulah Violet, *b* Mar. 21, 1896; *m* Harry L. Hoffer.

[184–467] **IDA METZ,** *b* July 15, 1865; *dau* Jacob B. and Sarah (Umstead) Metz [184–189]; *m* Apr. 16, 1907, EDWIN P. FRETZ, *b* Mar. 3, 1856; *s* William and Catharine (Hofford) Fretz. Shoe dealer; res., Lansdale, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[184–468] **MORRIS METZ,** *b* Jan. 26, 1868; *s* Jacob B. and Sarah (Umstead) Metz [184–189]; *m* Dec. 22, 1894, **ANNA LURENA KRIEBEL,** *b* Dec. 21, 1873; *dau* Abraham and Catharine (Heebner) Kriebel [25–92]. Res., Quakertown, Pa.

One child: Ivanhoe, *b* June 11, 1895; *d* Oct. 14, 1918, in action at Calais, France, with U. S. Marines of the A. E. F.

[184–470] **HIRAM M. HALTEMAN,** *b* July 29, 1856; *s* Moses and Elizabeth B. (Metz) Halteman [184–190]; *m* Jan. 5, 1878, ELIZABETH G. BEAN, *b* Nov. 20, 1856; *dau* William J. and Mary C. (Gottshalk) Bean. Res., 2246 North 12th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[184–792] 1. Mary Ellen, *b* Mar. 9, 1879; *m* George Dando.
[184–793] 2. Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 19, 1881; *m* Byron Kleppinger.
[184–794] 3. Laura, *b* Dec. 18, 1882; *m* Robert Harlacher.
[184–795] 4. Bertha, *b* Jan. 13, 1893; *m* Harry Harley Read.

[184–471] **AZARIAH METZ HALTEMAN,** *b* Sept. 8, 1859; *s* Moses and Elizabeth B. (Metz) Halteman [184–190]; *m* Dec. 11, 1880, EMMA JANE MILLER, *b* May 5, 1858; *dau* Joseph and Hannah S. (Wanner) Miller. Steam fitter; res., 1012 West Main St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[184–796] Wilbur Clarence, *b* Aug. 25, 1882; *m* Elizabeth Hilborn Oehlert.

[184–472] **WILSON M. UNDERKUFFLER,** *b* Nov. 9, 1864; *s* Nathaniel and Mary (Metz) Underkuffler [184–191]; *m* Jan. 12, 1889, MARY W. LANDES, *b* Aug. 22, 1866; *dau* Isaac A. and Lydia D. (Wismer) Landes. Machinist; res., 507 Buttonwood St., Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[184–473] **FRANK M. UNDERKUFFLER,** *b* Nov. 12, 1872; *s* Nathaniel and Mary (Metz) Underkuffler [184–191]; *m* Dec. 18, 1894, **LAURA K. WEIGNER,** *b* Aug. 8, 1873; *dau* Jacob and Sophia (Krauss) Weigner [154–47]. Manufacturer; res., Haddon Heights, N. J. (1918.)

Frank M. Underkuffler was born in Worcester, Montg. Co., Pa. After attending the public schools of his local township he spent a term at West Chester State Normal School, and then attended the Peirce School of Business, Phila., from which he was graduated. He then became a clerk in the employ

PA-Genealogy.net

of the firm of John T. Bailey & Co., manufacturers of bags, twine, etc. Later the Philadelphia Bag Company was formed, which took over the bag business, and Mr. Underkuffler has been Secretary and Treasurer of the company since its organization.

Mr. Underkuffler is an officer in the Haddon Heights Presbyterian Church; served several years as school director; and is a director in various financial organizations. He is also a contributor to the fund for the publication of this book, and is a member of the Board of Governors of the Society of the Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles.

Children (3):

[184–797] 1. Edith, *b* Dec. 9, 1895; *m* Clemens Titzck, Jr.
[184–798] 2. Walter Oliver, *b* Aug. 12, 1897; *m* Frances Collins Cook.
3. Irene, *b* Aug. 21, 1898; *unm;* Haddon Heights, N. J.

[184–474] **ANN BEYER,** *b* Oct. 11, 1848; *d* Feb. 20, 1900; *dau* Henry F. and Hannah (Schlotterer) Beyer [184–192]; *m* Oct. 22, 1872, EDWARD MARTIN BERGER, *b* June 11, 1851; *d* Feb. 4, 1913; *s* William H. and Elizabeth (Kochenberger) Berger. Blacksmith; res., Omaha, Neb.

Children (3):

[184–799] 1. Henry Harrison, *b* Oct. 21, 1873; *m* Lula G. Feeney.
[184–780] 2. Georgianna, *b* Aug. 1, 1876; *m* Howard Grant Brentlinger.
3. Andrew, *b* Mar. 2, 1879; *d* May 5, 1879.

[184–475] **CORNELIUS S. BEYER,** *b* Dec. 1, 1851; *s* Henry F. and Hannah (Schlotterer) Beyer [184–192]; *m* Jan. 1, 1871, CAROLINE KEYSER, *b* Oct. 19, 1849; *d* Oct. 26, 1919. Res., Belle Plain, Iowa. (1920.)

Children (9):

[184–801] 1. Ida B., *b* Oct. 26, 1871; *m* James Matthew Johnson.
[184–802] 2. Edda, *b* Feb. 27, 1873; *m* Robert Johnson; Spencer, Neb.
[184–803] 3. Kate, *b* Oct. 13, 1874; *m* George Root.
[184–804] 4. Henry K., *b* Feb. 21, 1876; *m* Jennie Twogood.
[184–805] 5. Lela A., *b* Dec. 2, 1879; *m* Wesley Rathbun.
[184–806] 6. Edward M., *b* Jan. 10, 1885; *m* Grace Wright; Hammill, S. Dak.
[184–807] 7. Jennie, *b* July 9, 1882; *m* Oscar Myers.
[184–808] 8. George, *b* Mar. 17, 1888; *m* Mima Williamson.
9. Benjamin F., *b* Sept. 22, 1893; *unm;* Belle Plain, Iowa.

[184–476a] **KATE BEYER,** *b* Apr. 27, 1854; *dau* Henry F. and Hannah (Schlotterer) Beyer [184–192]; *m* June 4, 1871, JOHN BECK, *b* Sept. 30, 1851; *d* 1880; *s* Henry and Sophia (Ense) Beck. Farmer; res., Belle Plain, Iowa.

Children (3):

[184–810] 1. Lewis, *b* Dec. 23, 1872; *d* Oct. 13, 1896; *m* Olga Rothermel.
[184–811] 2. Addie, *b* Sept. 13, 1875; *m* Fred C. Krause.
[184–812] 3. Franklin, *b* Apr. 1, 1878; *m* Hulda Herbig.

[184–476b] **KATE (BEYER) BECK,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Apr. 1, 1884, ADAM K. SMITH, *b* Aug. 12, 1854; *s* George and Magdalene Smith. Laborer; res., 202 Park Ave., Joliet, Ill. (1920.)

One child:

[184–813] Laura, *b* May 29, 1888; *m* Rev. H. C. Hoesch.

[184–477] **LYDIA ANN BEYER,** *b* Aug. 3, 1850; *d* Aug. 28, 1907; *dau* Elias and Juliana (Moser) Beyer [184–193]; *m* Mar. 11, 1875, ELIAS W. MOYER, *b* Feb. 4, 1850; *d* Feb. 7, 1915; *s* Elias and Elizabeth (Woodward) Moyer.

Children (3):

1. Anna Bell, *b* Dec. 17, 1875; *d* Aug. 23, 1894.
[184–813.1] 2. William W., *b* June 3, 1877; *m* Catharine Harris; 620 Astor St., Norristown, Pa.
3. Clara Minnie, *b* July 2, 1881; 748 George St., Norristown, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–478] **ISABELLA BEYER,** *b* Sept. 14, 1853; *dau* Elias and Juliana (Moser) Beyer [184–193]; *m* Dec. 19, 1874, FREDERICK G. SHEPPS, *b* ————; *d* Nov. 11, 1912; *s* George and Abalonia (Abbott) Shepps. Res., 217 Chain St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Ida May, *b* June 5, 1878; *unm;* 217 Chain St., Norristown, Pa.
2. Abbie Louisa, *b* Aug. 18, 1881; *d* Feb. 24, 1889.

[184–814] 3. Margaret E., *b* Sept. 2, 1886; *m* Raymond L. Tyson.

[184–815] 4. Clarence Frederick, *b* Mar. 20, 1895; *m* Marian Francis Hallman.

[184–479] **JOSIAH M. BEYER,** *b* June 8, 1855; *s* Elias and Juliana (Moser) Beyer [184–193]; *m* Mar. 8, 1884. MARY R. WALTER, *b* Aug. 31, 1860. Res., Pineville, Pa. (1918.)

One child:

[184–816] Julianna, *b* July 7, 1886; *m* Robert Tease.

[184–480] **SARAH BEYER,** *b* Sept. 19, 1859; *dau* Elias and Juliana (Moser) Beyer [184–193]; *m* Dec. 8, 1883, HENRY HUNSBERGER, *b* Mar. 12, 1861; *s* John and Sarah (Pennypacker) Hunsberger. Laborer; res., Norristown, Pa., R. D. 5. (1918.)

Children (5):

1. Irving B., *b* Jan. 31, 1885.
2. Martin G., *b* Dec. 22, 1886; *d* Mar. 22, 1890.
3. Clara B., *b* Dec. 4, 1889; *d* Dec. 30, 1891.

[184–817] 4. Ida M., *b* Jan. 4, 1893; *m* N. Geber; 2740 Opal St., Phila.

5. Warren N., *b* Mar. 19, 1901.

[184–481] **MARY EMMA BEYER,** *b* May 11, 1862; *dau* Elias and Juliana (Moser) Beyer [184–193]; *m* Oct. 19, 1889, JOSEPH DAVIES, *b* Oct. 19, 1863; *s* Edward and Elizabeth (Moscrop) Davies. Janitor; res., 217 Chain St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

[184–818] 1. Hannah May, *b* May 16, 1890; *m* Charles Lewis Benning.

[184–819] 2. Henry Edward, *b* Feb. 13, 1894; *m* Elsie S. Kibbee; Norristown, Pa.

[184–820] 3. John Russell, *b* Mar. 31, 1896; *m* Mabel Walton; Norristown, Pa.

[184–482] **HENRY M. BEYER,** *b* Oct. 22, 1863; *s* Elias and Juliana (Moser) Beyer [184–193]; *m* Nov. 24, 1888, MAGGIE E. WANNER, *b* Nov. 13, 1860; *d* Mar. 13, 1916; *dau* John H. and Elizabeth W. (Brunner) Wanner. Merchant; res., 455 Chestnut St., Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Edith W., *b* June 2, 1901.
2. Harold W., *b* Jan. 9, 1904.

[184–483] **ELIAS VERNON BEYER,** *b* Oct. 4, 1869; *s* Elias and Juliana (Moser) Beyer [184–193]; *m* Dec. 9, 1893, **MARY M. HALTEMAN,** *b* July 9, 1870; *dau* Joseph T. and Mary H. (Metz) Halteman [21–39]. Farmer; res., Norristown. R. D. 2, Pa. (1922.)

Children (2):

[184–821] 1. Harry H., *b* Feb. 15, 1897; *m* Ida M. Hangstorfer.

[184–821.1] 2. Claude H., *b* Aug. 29, 1899; *m* Ada B. Landis.

The Editor is very grateful to Mrs. E. Vernon Beyer for data which she supplied regarding various members of the Metz and Beyer families.

[184–484] **JOHN JAMES BEYER,** *b* Dec. 6, 1850; *s* Daniel and Anna E. (Keylor) Beyer [184–194]; *m* Feb. 22, 1881, SADIE KINZER, *b* Oct. 4, 1856; *d* June 25, 1881; *dau* John and Catharine (Rorish) Kinzer. Retired farmer; res., Atglen, Chester Co., Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–485] **MARY EMMA BEYER,** *b* June 12, 1852; *d* July 21, 1895; *dau* Daniel and Anna E. (Keylor) Beyer [184–194]; *m* Mar., 1895, SAMUEL WORTHINGTON. *No issue.* (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–486] **SARAH MARGARET BEYER,** *b* Apr. 22, 1860; *dau* Daniel and Anna E. (Keylor) Beyer [184–194]; *m* Nov. 27, 1883, JAMES DAVIS BAILEY, *b* Nov. 27, 1859; *s* William and Mary A. (Davis) Bailey. Elevator operator; res., 106 Owens Lane, Wayne, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[184–822] John Raymond, *b* Feb. 3, 1885; *m* Mary Steiner.

[184–487] **IDA MARY EMERY,** *b* Aug. 25, 1854; *dau* John W. and Rebecca (Beyer) Emery [184–196]; *m* Aug. 24, 1876, W. H. MELOY, *b* Dec. 25, 1842; *d* Oct. 31, 1911; *s* Thomas and Sarah (Pence) Meloy. Passenger conductor; res., 213 6th St., Renovo, Pa. (1920.)

One child:

[184–823] William, *b* Aug. 21, 1877; *m* Ella May McElwain.

[184–488] **JOSEPHINE WHITE, M. D.,** *b* Oct. 4, 1850; *dau* Alexander and Mary A. (Beyer) White [184–197]; *m* June 21, 1900, EDWARD DE LACOUR, *b* Feb. 23, 1854; *s* Lewis and Maroha (Myers) De Lacour. Real estate broker and Ex-Judge; res., 706 West St., Wilmington, Del. *No issue.* (1920.)

Dr. Josephine White De Lacour was the first regular woman practitioner in the State of Delaware. She has the degree of A.B. from Wesleyan College, being graduated in 1875, and M.D. from the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania in 1898.

[184–489] **ANDREW B. WHITE,** *b* Oct. 3, 1856; *s* Alexander and Mary A. (Beyer) White [184–197]; *m* ELLA FORMAN. Res., Brandywine Head, Del.

One child: Andrew B., *b* Feb. 22, ————

[*Data furnished by Mrs. Pennewill.*]

[184–490] **WILLIAM HARRY WHITE,** *b* Mar. 5, 1858; *s* Alexander and Mary A. (Beyer) White [184–197]; *m* SARAH HALE. Res., 509 West St., Wilmington, Del.

One child: Charles. [*Mrs. J. M. Beyer, from Jack Bible.*]

[184–491] **JANE WHITE,** *b* Mar. 22, 1868; *dau* Alexander and Mary A. (Beyer) White [184–197]; *m* Sept. 30, 1888, JOHN CLARKE PENNEWILL, *b* Jan. 20, 1868; *d* Aug. 15, 1898; *s* John Clarke and Virginia (McDaniel) Pennewill. Res., 706 West St., Wilmington, Del. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184–824] 1. John Clarke, *b* June 23, 1889; *m* Emily Geiger; "The Lyle," Wilmington, Del.
[184–825] 2. Josephine White, *b* June 27, 1896; *m* William Robert Ellis.

[184–492] **CHARLES E. WHITE,** *b* Sept. 26, 1874; *s* Alexander and Mary A. (Beyer) White [184–197]; *m* HELEN RUNFORD. Res., 306 W. 20th St., Wilmington, Del.

One child: Charles McCrea, *b* Feb. 9, 1900.

[*Data furnished by Mrs. Pennewill.*]

[184–493] **MARY JANE McELWAIN,** *b* May 15, 1842; *d* Oct. 15, 1919; *dau* Daniel B. and Harriet (Ecklin) McElwain [184–198]; *m* May 17, 1883, PHILIP F. DONAHUE, *b* July 3, 1844; *s* Robert and Lucinda (Montgomery) Donahue. Retired; res., Shenandoah, Iowa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184–826] 1. James Wentz, *b* July 14, 1884; *m* Mary Viola Boyd; Shenandoah, Iowa.
[184–827] 2. Lena Lucinda, *b* Nov. 29, 1885; *m* James Harrison Ellis.

[184–494] **ELIZA REBECCA McELWAIN,** *b* 1844; *dau* Daniel B. and Harriet (Ecklin) McElwain [184–198]; *m* Nov. 27, 1872, CHARLES WALKER, *b* 1850; *d* Apr. 28, 1905; *s* Robert and Elizabeth (Anderson) Walker. Address: R. 5, Falls City, Nebraska. (1920.)

Children (8):

1. Cora, *b* 1875; *d* Sept. 7, 1876.
[184–828] 2. Wilman, *b* 1876; *m* Emma Crosley; Oxnard, Cal.
[184–829] 3. Edna, *b* Apr. 3, 1878; *m* Edwin Kyner; Eustis, Neb.
4. Edith, *b* 1880; *d* Aug. 13, 1882.
[184–830] 5. Ida May, *b* 1882; *m* Ambrose Hughes.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–831] 6. Emmet, *b* 1884; *m* Effie Done; Woodriver, Neb.
[184–832] 7. Alice, *b* 1885; *m* Edward Smith; Chugwater, Wyo.
8. Nora, *b* 1888; *d* Feb. 14, 1902.

[184–495] **JAMES B. McELWAIN,** *b* July 10, 1849; *s* Daniel B. and Harriet (Ecklin) McElwain [184–198]; *m* Nov. 21, 1867, MARTHA E. STAUFFER, *b* Nov. 1, 1850; *dau* Christian and Katherine (Ramspart) Stauffer. Res., Mount Zion, Iowa. (1919.)

Children (7):

[184–833] 1. Catharine E., *b* Jan. 9, 1869; *m* B. F. Downard.
[184–834] 2. John W., *b* Sept. 7, 1870; *m* Ivy Roberts; Farnam, Neb.
[184–835] 3. Annie E., *b* Aug. 26, 1872; *m* Jerry H. Walker.
4. Joseph E., *b* Sept. 24, 1875; *d* Dec. 20, 1876.
[184–836] 5. Mabel J., *b* Jan. 4, 1878; *m* George Pershall.
[184–837] 6. Harry G., *b* Sept. 4, 1883; *m* Celeste May Stingley.
[184–838] 7. Cora M., *b* Apr. 4, 1892; *m* Harry D. Eddy.

[184–496] **MARTHA ANN McELWAIN,** *b* Sept. 3, 1853; *d* Jan. 24, 1919; *dau* William and Mary (Beyer) McElwain [184–199]; *m* Dec. 24, 1874, WILLIAM JAMES INGRAM, *b* July 20, 1845; *d* Mar. 18, 1918; *s* Archie Ingram. Farmer.

Children (7):

[184–839] 1. William A., *b* Sept. 26, 1875; *m* Jennie Clugston Bell.
[184–840] 2. Mary Myrtle, *b* July 24, 1877; *m* Clifford C. Aument.
[184–841] 3. Nellie A., *m* Willis Forbes; Pomeroy, Pa.
[184–842a] [184–842b] 4. Ila L., *b* July 26, 1883; *m* 1. Joseph C. Cooney. 2. Elmer McSparran.
[184–843] 5. L. Zaidee, *b* Oct. 29, 1885; *m* Ernest L. Kirk.
[184–844] 6. Hattie M., *b* May 2, 1890; *m* Warren Reinhart.
[184–845] 7. J. Elmer, *b* Nov. 4, 1893; *m* Anna Stubbs.

[184–497] **JOHN BEYER McELWAIN,** *b* Aug. 14, 1858; *d* June 16, 1918; *s* William and Mary (Beyer) McElwain [184–199]; *m* Jan. 4, 1884, SUSAN McCLURE, *b* Sept. 16, 1862; *d* May 22, 1912; *dau* Thomas and Margaret (Sampson) McClure. Farmer.

Children (2):

[184–846] 1. Roy Ellsworth, *b* Sept. 19, 1889; *m* Anna Mae Ross.
[184–847] 2. Mary Isabella, *b* Mar. 24, 1896; *m* Charles D. Evans.

[184–498] **WILLIAM EMERSON McELWAIN,** *b* Dec. 22, 1860; *s* William and Mary (Beyer) McElwain [184–199]; *m* Nov. 18, 1886, BARBARA ELIZABETH HEYBERGER, *b* Aug. 1, 1866; *dau* Jacob and Barbara Isabelle (Bower) Heyberger. Farmer; res., Quarryville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Mary Isabelle, *b* Apr. 7, 1890.
2. William Giffen Heyberger, *b* June 5, 1892.

[184–499] **JOSIAH ELMER McELWAIN,** *b* Oct. 17, 1862; *s* William and Mary (Beyer) McElwain [184–199]; *m* Dec. 5, 1889, SARAH THOMAS CAIN, *b* May 23, 1871; *dau* Madison and Kate (Thomas) Cain. Farmer; res., Christiana, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[184–848] Madison E., *b* Feb. 13, 1892; *m* Leah M. Lantz.

[184–500] **JOHN RICHARD McELWAIN,** *b* June 10, 1855; *d* June 29, 1907; *s* John S. and Rebecca (Webb) McElwain [184–200]; *m* Feb. 8, 1883, EDITH JANE BROOKS, *b* Apr. 5, 1859; *dau* Edward and Sarah Ann (Griest) Brooks. Farmer; res., Fawn Grove, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[184–849] 1. Cora Ella, *b* Nov. 17, 1883; *m* Ralph Jenkins.
[184–850] 2. Olive May, *b* Sept. 1, 1885; *m* William Bartol Kearns.
[184–851] 3. John Edward Clifton, *b* June 28, 1887; *m* Roberta Strawbridge.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–852] 4. Lorenzo Clark, *b* Aug. 21, 1889; *m* Plesie Marie Drummond.
[184–853] 5. Harry Ellsworth, *b* May 11, 1892; *m* Clara Mildred Eckenroth.
6. Ellis Webb, *b* Apr. 24, 1895.
7. Charles Elda, *b* July 25, 1897.

[184–501] **ROBERT BEYER McELWAIN,** *b* Dec. 1, 1861; *s* John S. and Rebecca (Webb) McElwain [184–200]; *m* Apr. 8, 1886, FLORENCE ALLEN, *b* Sept. 18, 1862; *dau* Samuel Hahn and Mary Elizabeth (Morrison) Allen. Farmer; res., New Park, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

[184–854] 1. Walter Leslie, *b* Nov. 19, 1888; *m* Anna Mary Manifold.
[184–855] 2. Allen Roy, *b* Oct. 16, 1891; *m* Pearl Isabel Jenkins.
[184–856] 3. Robert Carl, *b* Aug. 15, 1893; *m* Margaret Golda Wiley.
4. Howard Beyer, M.D., *b* Dec. 1, 1895; St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
[184–857] 5. Kenneth Webb, *b* June 18, 1899; *m* Grace Lowe.

[184–502] **WILLIAM ALEXANDER McELWAIN,** *b* May 22, 1863; *s* John S. and Rebecca (Webb) McElwain [184–200]; *m* Nov. 26, 1885, LYDIA ALICE McDONALD, *b* Nov. 14, 1862; *d* May 3, 1909; *dau* Robert S. and Katherine (Hammer) McDonald. Farmer; res., White Hall, Md. (1920.)

Children (9):

[184–858] 1. Vanie Blanche, *b* Mar. 28, 1886; *m* Samuel John Patterson.
2. Robert Ross, *b* Mar. 17, 1889; *d* Nov. 7, 1896.
3. Lyle Ellsworth, *b* Sept. 20, 1891; *d* Nov. 11, 1896.
[184–859] 4. Clara Bell, *b* July 14, 1893; *m* Edgar C. Duke.
5. Son, *b* Feb. 4, 1895; *d* Feb. 4, 1895.
[184–860] 6. Catherine Luella, *b* Sept. 30, 1897; *m* William Henry Miller.
[184–861] 7. Eva Rebecca, *b* Apr. 24, 1899; *m* Edgar Talmadge Patterson.
8. Son, *b* Jan. 14, 1902; *d* Jan. 14, 1902.
9. William, *b* Nov. 19, 1904; *d* Aug. 20, 1905.

[184–504] **MARY SYLVANIA McELWAIN,** *b* Jan. 31, 1868; *dau* John S. and Rebecca (Webb) McElwain [184–200]; *m* Dec. 21, 1887, JOHN YOUNG COWHICK MARSTELLER, *b* Oct. 28, 1867. Farmer; res., Stewartstown, R. D. 4, Pa. (1920.)

Children (13):

1. Clarence Ralph, *b* Sept. 27, 1888; *d* Jan. 17, 1890.
2. Virginia May, *b* Aug. 18, 1889; *d* Dec. 20, 1889.
[184–862] 3. Myrtle Ethel, *b* Oct. 29, 1890; *m* Wilbur Norris.
[184–863] 4. Lila Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 9, 1892; *m* Edwill Miller; Stewartstown, Pa.
5. Eugene, *b* Nov. 16, 1893; *d* Mar. 26, 1894.
6. William Asa, *b* Dec. 27, 1894; Stewartstown, Pa. William A. Marsteller served in the late war as a Corporal in the 316th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md.
[184–864] 7. Anna Rebecca, *b* Aug. 21, 1896; *m* Russel Hershey; Stewartstown, Pa.
8. John Wesley, *b* Aug. 27, 1897; Stewartstown, Pa.
9. Warfield Cowhick, *b* June 27, 1899; Stewartstown, Pa.
10. Harry Walton, *b* Aug. 12, 1901; Stewartstown, Pa.
11. Margaret, *b* Oct. 3, 1903.
12. Earl Franklin, *b* Dec. 5, 1904.
13. Emerson Evans, *b* Aug. 19, 1907; *d* Dec. 26, 1908.

[184–505] **HENRIETTA REBECCA McELWAIN,** *b* Feb. 11, 1870; *dau* John S. and Rebecca (Webb) McElwain [184–200]; *m* Dec. 18, 1895, WILLIAM ALLEN, *b* Jan. 18, 1865; *s* Samuel H. and Mary (Morrison) Allen. Farmer; res., Stewartstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Mary M., *b* Jan. 9, 1897.
2. John S., *b* May 8, 1898.
[184–865] 3. Rebecca M., *b* Dec. 21, 1900; *m* John R. Anderson.
4. Everitt S., *b* May 30, 1903.
5. Howard S., *b* May 16, 1907.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–506] **MARGARET VIVIAN McELWAIN,** *b* Jan. 1, 1872; *dau* John S. and Rebecca (Webb) McElwain [184–200]; *m* June 22, 1904, JAMES EMORY NEAL, *b* Sept. 5, 1878; *s* Charles S. and Hannah C. (Fletcher) Neal. Farmer; res., 143 Avenue 34, Los Angeles, Cal. (1920.)

One child: Marguerite, *b* July 2, 1905.

[184–508] **DANIEL ELLSWORTH McELWAIN,** *b* Apr. 9, 1877; *d* Dec. 6, 1918; *s* John S. and Rebecca (Webb) McElwain [184–200]; *m* Nov. 25, 1901, MARTHA TROUT, *b* Nov. 25, 1880; *dau* J. Gemmill and Orvilla V. (Smith) Trout. Farmer; res., Stewartstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Helen Almeta, *b* June 18, 1903.
2. Gladys Mae, *b* Oct. 9, 1905.
3. Daniel Elsworth, *b* Jan. 13, 1907.
4. John Gemmill, *b* May 25, 1909.
5. Clitus Franklin Troupe, *b* Dec. 10, 1915.

[184–509] **AGNES CORNELIA McELWAIN,** *b* Feb. 1, 1863; *dau* Robert B. and Annie M. (Harrie) McElwain [184–201]; *m* Jan. 17, 1889, ELMER JOHN LANTZ, *b* June 1, 1860; *s* Isaac and Barbara (Esbenshade) Lantz. Farmer; res., Atglen, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–510] **MARY SYLVANIA McELWAIN,** *b* Oct. 18, 1871; *dau* Robert B. and Annie M. (Harrie) McElwain [184–201]; *m* Dec. 17, 1890, PHARES MILTON LANTZ, *b* Feb. 11, 1862; *s* George and Susan (Weaver) Lantz. Farmer; res., Nine Points, Lanc. Co., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[184–866] 1. Florence Ethel, *b* Apr. 8, 1892; *m* Rev. George H. Shea.
2. Lillian Cornelia, *b* Oct. 23, 1893; Nine Points, Pa.

[184–511] **URIAH S. BEYER,** *b* Nov. 24, 1844; *d* Oct. 18, 1885; *s* Benjamin B. and Mary (Smith) Beyer [184–203]; *m* MARGARET JOHNSON.

One child: Edgar; Mifflin, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–512] **CATHERINE D. A. BEYER,** *b* Oct. 19, 1846; *d* Apr. 29, 1908; *dau* Benjamin and Mary (Smith) Beyer [184–203]; *m* Oct. 19, 1865, GEORGE W. MELOY, *b* Aug. 5, 1840; *d* Jan. 2, 1911; *s* Thomas and Sara (Pence) Meloy. Engineer; res., Renovo, Pa.

Children (6):

[184–867] 1. Benjamin T., *b* Mar. 30, 1869; *d* May 27, 1908; *m* Ellen Dugan.
[184–868] 2. Mary B., *b* Sept. 4, 1871; *d* May 9, 1918; *m* D. L. Reese.
[184–869] 3. Sara L., *b* May 1, 1873; *m* W. S. Sarver.
[184–870] 4. Jennie May, *b* May 1, 1876; *d* Feb. 14, 1916; *m* H. J. Hevner.
[184–871] 5. J. H. B., *b* May 29, 1881; *m* Minnie E. Jones.
[184–872] 6. Ethel B., *b* Apr. 18, 1887; *m* George W. Daugherty.

[184–513] **GEORGE W. BEYER,** *b* July 4, 1851; *s* Benjamin B. and Mary (Smith) Beyer [184–203]; *m* Nov., 1872, PHEBE A. SEIGHANAN, *b* Dec. 26, 1852. Laborer; res., 1832 South 54th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[184–873] 1. William U., *b* Sept. 17, 1873; *d* May 18, 1919; *m* Emma E. Haunabauch.
[184–874] 2. Cloyd Otto, *b* Aug. 1, 1882; *m* Mary N. Fisher.
[184–875] 3. Gray M., *b* June 5, 1886; *m* Dorothea L. Robison.

[184–514] **CARRIE L. CARHART,** *b* Oct. 26, 1865; *dau* Dr. Joseph B. and Susanna (Beyer) Carhart [184–205]; *m* Dec. 5, 1889, OLIVER GEE, *b* July 22, 1861; *s* Freer and Maria (Martin) Gee. Sales manager; res., 14 West Cottage Ave., Haddonfield, N. J. (1920.)

One child: Selma Lillian, *b* Dec. 31, 1890; Haddonfield, N. J.

[184–515] **THEODORE EVAN BEYER,** *b* Oct. 16, 1860; *s* Henry and Mary E. (Hastings) Beyer [184–206]; *m* Jan. 20, 1891, CELISSA McCRERY, *b* Jan. 6, 1867; *dau* Robert J. and Eliza Jane (Scott) McCrery. Farmer; res., Oxford, Pa., R. D. 2. *No issue.* (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–516] **JOHN BEYER,** *b* Mar. 1, 1867; *s* Henry and Mary E. (Hastings) Beyer [184–206]; *m* Dec. 6, 1893, CLARA C. McCRERY, *b* Feb. 11, 1871; *dau* William W. and Margaret A. (Mahan) McCrery. Farmer; res., Lincoln University, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[184-876] 1. Ernest Roland, *b* July 30, 1895; *m* Edith Mae Morton; West Grove, Pa.
2. William Clyde, *b* Mar. 29, 1897; Lincoln University, Pa.
3. Mary Margaret, *b* June 8, 1902.

[184-517] **HENRY NELSON BEYER,** *b* Dec. 24, 1868; *s* Henry and Mary E. (Hastings) Beyer [184-206]; *m* Jan. 27, 1897, KATHERINE L. JAMISON, *b* July 7, 1873; *dau* John and Lydia E. (Baildnee) Jamison. Farmer; res., Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Henry Nelson, *b* Mar. 16, 1898.
2. Sara M., *b* Feb. 26, 1900; *d* June 19, 1901.
3. Anna E., *b* Jan. 12, 1903.
4. Katherine, *b* May 22, 1905; *d* Feb. 23, 1911.

[184-518] **WILLIAM BEYER DUNLAP,** *b* Jan. 21, 1877; *s* Matthew and Ann (Beyer) Dunlap [184-207]; *m* Oct. 15, 1902, LOLA C. FERRIER, *b* Dec. 15, 1875; *dau* William E. and Sara E. (Griffith) Ferrier. Accountant; res., 131 Bergen Ave., Ridgefield Park, N. J. (1920.)

One child: W. Beyer, *b* Sept. 1, 1909.

[184-520] **JOHN CLARK JACK,** *b* Dec. 21, 1873; *s* William and Sarah (Beyer) Jack [184-209]; *m* Dec. 14, 1905, LUCRETIA STAFFORD, *b* Apr. 6, 1881; *dau* Taylor and Annie (Weaver) Stafford. Farmer; res., Kirkwood, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184-521] **REV. JAMES ELWOOD KEYLOR,** *b* Aug. 21, 1851; *d* Apr. 5, 1918; *s* Milton and Rebecca (Beyer) Keylor [184–210]; *m* Apr. 13, 1881, ANNIE CATHARINE SHENK, *b* Dec. 22, 1858; *dau* John M. and Fannie C. B. (Stirely) Shenk. Minister; res. of widow, Ardmore, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184–877a] } 1. John Milton, *b* Mar. 26, 1882; *m* { 1. Adah L. Smith.
[184–877b] } { 2. Ada Thorne Booth.
[184–878] 2. Rena Frances, *b* Dec. 8, 1884; *m* Frank Clifford Harmstad.

[184-522] **DR. JOSIAH B. KEYLOR,** *b* Oct. 24, 1857; *s* Milton and Rebecca (Beyer) Keylor [184–210]; *m* June 26, 1895, LILLIAN RAKESTRAW, *b* Jan. 31, 1865; *dau* Charles and Catharine (Beam) Rakestraw. Physician; res., Cochranville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Kathryn R., *b* Apr. 19, 1896; Cochranville, Pa.

[184–523] **ANNA MARY KEYLOR,** *b* Apr. 18, 1853; *dau* Milton and Rebecca (Beyer) Keylor [184–210]; *m* Jan. 13, 1876, WILLIAM B. RYNEAR, *b* May 31, 1851; *d* Feb. 2, 1919; *s* Charles and Rachel M. (Keylor) Rynear. Res., Bartville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184-879] 1. Spencer C., *b* Feb. 2, 1887; *m* Emma Waltman.
[184–880] 2. Rebecca A., *b* Apr. 27, 1883; *m* Ralph H. Ferguson.

[184-525] **DAVID HENRY BEYER,** *b* Nov. 3, 1863; *s* Josiah and Hannah (Heidelbaugh) Beyer [184–212]; *m* Dec. 10, 1891, ANNIE E. SHIMP, *b* Jan. 27, ——; *dau* Samuel E. and Harriet (Hays) Shimp. Farmer; res., Christiana, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. David S., *b* June 21, 1897; *d* Oct., 1902.
2. Ralph, *b* Jan. 21, 1901.
3. Verna E., *b* Sept. 23, 1907.

[184–526] **JOHN D. BEYER,** *b* May 21, 1866; *s* Josiah and Hannah (Heidelbaugh) Beyer [184-212]; *m* Jan. 29, 1903, MARY L. CAIRNES, *b* Aug. 26, 1871; *dau* William G. and Bella A. (Patterson) Cairnes. Farmer; res., Bartville, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Dorothy J., *b* Nov. 2, 1905.
2. Alan C., *b* Apr. 10, 1907.
3. Robert D., *b* May 4, 1909.
4. Frances B., *b* Nov. 1, 1910.

[184–527] **ANNIE M. BEYER,** *b* July 27, 1872; *dau* Josiah and Hannah (Heidelbaugh) Beyer [184–212]; *m* Dec. 5, 1900, AMOS C. PICKELL, *b* Jan. 25, 1875; *s* Elam and Sarah (Scott) Pickell. Auto dealer: res., Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Viola R., *b* Oct. 27, 1902.
2. Eleanor B., *b* Oct. 12, 1904.
3. Infant, *b* Apr. 7, 1908; *d* Apr. 7, 1908.
4. Kathryne, *b* Nov. 25, 1912.

[184–528] **C. ELMER MORRISON,** *b* Feb. 10, 1866; *s* Robert C. and Rebecca (Beyer) Morrison [184–213]; *m* Dec. 23, 1891, ANNA J. ALLEN, *b* Mar., 1870; *dau* William and Lydia (Conner) Allen. Res., Palmyra, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. William R., *b* Jan. 31, 1893.
2. Lydia R., *b* Mar. 13, 1894.

[184–529] **EDWIN R. MORRISON,** *b* June 3, 1867; *s* Robert C. and Rebecca (Beyer) Morrison [184–213]; *m* June 9, 1904, BERTHA E. ATHERTON, *b* Aug. 9, 1878; *dau* John E. and Lillie (Martin) Atherton. Farmer; res., Cochranville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: John Atherton, *b* Apr. 9, 1908.

[184–530] **REV. HOWARD S. MORRISON,** *b* Sept. 19, 1869; *s* Robert C. and Rebecca (Beyer) Morrison [184–213]; *m* June 15, 1899, LORNA L. FULLENWIDER, *b* Sept. 10, 1876; *dau* John C. and Mary E. (Canine) Fullenwider.

Rev. Howard S. Morrison served the Presbyterian Church in Missionary work in U. S. as a regularly ordained Minister until Aug. 1, 1918, being ordained Oct. 5, 1900. On Aug. 26, 1918, he sailed from New York City for Paris as a Y. M. C. A. (War) Secretary; was "sidetracked" to Winchester, England, as instructor of automobiles to the American Troops, and later appointed as Transportation Secretary for Winchester Area. He was in Winchester from Sept. 13, 1918, to Apr. 22, 1919; on May 7, 1919, he was sent to the West End of the White Sea (Popoff Island, part of Kem), North Russia, as International Hut Secretary. He arrived home on Sept. 25, 1919, and is now operating a General Automobile Repair Shop, because of throat trouble contracted while overseas. [*H. S. M.*]

Children (2):

1. Herbert Clark, *b* Nov. 10, 1900. Student in medical dept., Wabash College, Ind.
2. Paul Emerson, *b* Feb. 4, 1902; enlisted as a Volunteer and served twelve and one-half months with Troop E, 14th U. S. Cavalry, on Mexican Border; was transferred to Headquarters Troop Regimental Band, and returned home after his discharge, Mar. 17, 1919, and is now associated with his father in business.

[184–531] **LYDIA LOUELLA WORTH,** *b* Feb. 7, 1869; *dau* Albert B. and Letitia J. (Beyer) Worth [184–214]; *m* Apr. 12, 1906, DR. HENRY BROWN KEECH, *b* Sept. 7, 1869; *s* Nathaniel J. and Elizabeth (Boyd) Keech. Physician; res., 539 E. Allegheny Ave., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–532a] **DR. WILLIAM THOMAS WORTH,** *b* Apr. 21, 1872; *s* Albert B. and Letitia J. (Beyer) Worth [184–214]; *m* Mar. 1, 1898, ELIZABETH NISSLEY, *b* Mar. 26, 1878; *d* Sept. 17, 1902; *dau* Samuel and Ellen (Hershey) Nissley. (1920.)

One child: Greta Allene, *b* Dec. 20, 1900.

[184–532b] **DR. WILLIAM THOMAS WORTH,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 3, 1907, MABEL BRENEMAN, *b* Oct. 30, 1882; *dau* Simon and Annie (Chapman) Breneman. Physician; res., R. D., Landenburg, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Alberta Letitia, *b* Jan. 26, 1909.
2. Lydia Louella, *b* July 9, 1912.
3. William Oliver, *b* Dec. 7, 1914.

[184–533] **DELLA REBECCA WORTH,** *b* Jan. 29, 1880; *dau* Albert B. and Letitia J. (Beyer) Worth [184–214]; *m* Sept. 5, 1900, JOHN A. KIMBLE, *b* Mar. 9, 1873; *s* John L. and Rachael (Kirk) Kimble. Farmer; res., Nottingham, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Mary L., *b* Aug. 18, 1902.
2. A. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 10, 1905.
3. Dorothy, *b* July 10, 1907.
4. John Worth, *b* Apr. 4, 1911.

[184–534] **ALBERTA WORTH,** *b* May 4, 1888; *dau* Albert B. and Letitia J. (Beyer) Worth [184–214]; *m* Apr. 28, 1915, J. EDWIN BROWN, *b* Mar. 4, 1894; *s* U. Grant and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Brown. Farmer; res., Nottingham, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Edwin Worth, *b* May 2, 1918.

[184–535] **ROBERT ARTHUR BEYER,** *b* Feb. 28, 1883; *s* William F. and Ila (Warfel) Beyer [184–215]; *m* Mar. 28, 1907, CARRIE E. MYERS, *b* Nov. 19, 1885; *dau* B. O. and Catherine (Holzhauer) Myers. Retired; res., Leola, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Raymond Edwin, *b* Mar. 17, 1908.
2. Paul, *b* Oct. 18, 1909; *d* Aug. 29, 1913.
3. John Warfel, *b* Sept. 19, 1914.
4. David Ringwalt, *b* Feb. 23, 1917.

[184–536] **ELIZABETH BUCHANAN,** *b* 1860; *dau* Samuel and Harriet (Morgan) Buchanan [184–216]; *m* CHARLES VOLNEY PARKER. *b* 1850; *s* Volney M. and Persis (Davis) Parker. Res., Julesburg, Col. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Persis Ruth, *b* 1890; *d* 1913.
*2. Charles Volney, *b* 1894; 1019 White Building, Buffalo, N. Y.
†3. Philip Morgan, *b* 1896; Julesburg, Colo.
4. Samuel B., *b* 1899; *d* 1907.

*Charles Volney Parker served in the U. S. A. for two and one-half years, during the World War, enlisting as a private in the 163rd U. S. Infantry, and went to France in November, 1917. He was transferred to the Artillery in May, 1918; sent to the Artillery School at Saumur, France and commissioned August 30; sent to Tours to train as an aviation observer. He went to the front again in October and returned to the United States as an officer in the 3rd Regiment, U. S. Artillery, July, 1918.

†Philip M. Parker served as an instructor in Surveying for one year at the Engineering School at Washington Barracks, and was sent to Officers' Training Camp at Louisville, Ky., lacking three weeks of receiving his commission when the Armistice was signed.

[184–538] **SAMUEL REESE BUCHANAN,** *b* Feb. 29, 1864; *s* Samuel and Harriet (Morgan) Buchanan [184–216]; *m* Feb. 17, 1891, PRISCILLA JULL, *b* Sept. 20, 1872; *dau* Ebenezer and Sophia (Sanders) Jull. Res., Oleson, Colo. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. William J., *b* Jan. 26, 1892; *d* May, 1896.
[184–881] 2. Ralph M., *b* Dec. 6, 1898; *m* Kathleen Day.

[184–539] **ELIZABETH BUCHANAN,** *b* Dec. 30, 1843; *d* Sept., 1907; *dau* Andrew and Hannah (Piersol) Buchanan [184–217]; *m* BENSON J. SILLIMAN, *d* Sept., 1918. Farmer; Troy, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[184–882] 1. Mina S., *m* Charles U. Greene; Troy, Pa.
2. Benjamin; Boone, Iowa.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[184–541] **DAVID H. BUCHANAN,** *b* Dec. 17, 1851; *s* Andrew and Hannah (Piersol) Buchanan [184-217]; *m* Oct. 29, 1879, ANNIE D. SMITH, *b* Mar. 7, 1856; *dau* George W. and Susan (Diller) Smith. Res., Honeybrook, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–542] **WILLIAM BUCHANAN,** *b* Nov. 7, 1853; *d* Aug. 3, 1906; *s* Andrew and Hannah (Piersol) Buchanan [184–217]; *m* VICTORIA LEWIS. Dealer; res., Honey Brook, Pa. (1921.)

Children (7):

1. Florence G., Honeybrook, Pa.; 2. Walter.
[184–883] 3. Sarah, *m* Clinton Oberlin.
4. Mildred; 5. Annie D.; 6. William; 7. David.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[184–543] **CLARA FLORENCE BUCHANAN,** *dau* Andrew and Hannah (Piersol) Buchanan [184-217]; *m* Mar. 21, —, ELISHA GATCHELL CLOUD, *s* Pusey and Hannah (Gatchell) Cloud. Farmer; res., Kennett Square, Pa. (1921.)

Clara Florence Buchanan Cloud is Secretary of the Chester County Children's Aid Society, a chartered organization; also President of the local Board of Education, which office she has held for sixteen consecutive years.

Elisha G. Cloud served a term as Prothonotary in the Chester County Court.

Children (2):

[184–884] 1. William, *b* Jan. 4, 1890; *m* Mildred Cleeland; Kennett Square, Pa.
2. David E., *b* June 30, 1892; Portland, Ore.; served with A. E. F., in World War.

[184–545] **A. MARY DAVIS,** *b* Oct. 17, 1849; *dau* Joseph C. and Rebecca (Buchanan) Davis [184–218]; *m* May 12, 1868, ISAAC D. LANDIS, *b* July 31, 1841; *s* Isaac and Catharine (Weideman) Landis. Jeweler and optician; res., Coatesville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184–885] 1. William W., *b* Feb. 15, 1869; *m* Grace Hamblin.
[184–886] 2. Mary P., *b* May 11, 1876; *m* Dr. H. I. Haines.

[184–547] **FRANK DAVIS,** *b* 1857; *s* Joseph C. and Rebecca (Buchanan) Davis [184-218]; *m* Sept. 8, 1881, LEAH B. GUEST, *b* 1861. Engineer; res., Coatesville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (9):

[184–887] 1. Ethel Naomi, *b* Apr. 28, 1883; *m* Garland Robinson; Coatesville, Pa.
[184–888] 2. Ira Guest, *b* Dec. 27, 1884; *m* Esther Richards.
[184–889] 3. Mary Landis, *b* Apr. 9, 1887; *m* Myer Brent; Coatesville, Pa.
[184–890] 4. Sarah Rebecca, *b* Sept. 10, 1888; *m* F. W. Speakman; 6200 Chestnut St., Phila.
5. Frank Dehaven, *b* May 13, 1891; *d* 1892.
6. George W., *b* Apr. 17, 1890; *d* 1890.
7. Warren, *b* May 4, 1892; *d* 1892.
8. Joseph Scott, *b* May 24, 1893; New York, N. Y.
9. William Norman, *b* Apr. 30, 1897; Coatesville, Pa.

[184–548] **FRANK WAGONER,** *b* Dec. 1, 1857; *s* G. M. and Sarah (Buchanan) Wagoner [184–219]; *m* May 2, 1883, ANNA RESER, *b* July 20, 1861; *dau* Jacob and Mary (Trego) Reser. Res., Honeybrook, Pa. Mr. Wagoner is an inspector for the Lancaster Manufacturing Co., but lives in Honeybrook.

[184–552] **LOUISA BOYER,** *b* June 16, 1860; *dau* Peter and Sarah (Hoffman) Boyer [184–229]; *m* Feb. 5, 1880, JOHN JACOB SMITH, *b* Aug. 25, 1855; *s* Frederick and Sarah (Knicley) Smith. Drover; res., Elverson, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

[184–891] 1. Jennie, *b* July 8, 1878; *m* Jesse Amole; Pottstown, Pa.
[184–892] 2. William, *b* Feb. 18, 1884; *m* Ella Slider; Reading, Pa.
3. Laura, *b* Feb. 4, 1894; *d* Apr. 23, 1894.
[184–893] 4. Mildred, *b* Jan. 3, 1896; *m* Earl Millard; Douglassville, Pa.
5. Harry, *b* May 16, 1900.
6. Helen, *b* Nov. 25, 1903.

[184–553] **LAURA E. BOYER,** *b* Dec. 30, 1864; *dau* Peter and Sarah (Hoffman) Boyer [184–229]; *m* Jan. 4, 1883, GEORGE M. C. STROHL, *b* May 30, 1864; *s* William and Esther (Erb) Strohl. Foreman: res., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[184–894] 1. E. Pearl, *b* Jan. 6, 1885; *m* Ambrose Freese; Pottstown, Pa.
[184–895] 2. Florence M., *b* Apr. 9, 1887; *m* Edgar Van Buskirk.
[184–896] 3. George R., *b* Oct. 4, 1891; *m* Eva Frederick.

[184–554] **LENA L. BOYER,** *b* Apr. 15, 1869; *dau* Peter and Sarah (Hoffman) Boyer [184–229]; *m* Oct. 4, 1888, DAVIS D. SWAVELY, *b* Aug. 23, 1869; *s* Adam and Caroline (Drumheller) Swavely. Bricklayer; res., 831 N. Charlotte St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[184–897] 1. Charles, *b* May 7, 1889; *m* Ethel May Smith.
[184–898] 2. William, *b* Feb. 5, 1891; *m* Estella Amole.
3. Clinton, *b* Jan. 22, 1894; 831 N. Charlotte St., Pottstown, Pa.; served eighteen months in the U. S. A. during the recent World War, being stationed at Camp Hancock and Camp Meade.

[184–559] **E. BLANCHE BOYER,** *b* Sept. 23, 1880; *dau* Peter and Sarah (Hoffman) Boyer [184–229]; *m* Nov. 11, 1899, HOWARD S. MILLER, *b* Dec. 9, 1881; *d* May 23, 1918; *s* Frank and Sarah (Sullivan) Miller. Machinist; res., 154 N. Evans St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184–899] 1. Myrtel E., *b* Feb. 15, 1901; *m* Elmer Brumbach.
2. Leonard H., *b* June 10, 1906.

[184–560] **ROBERT EMMER PATTERSON BOYER,** *b* May 20, 1883; *s* Peter and Sarah (Hoffman) Boyer [184–229]; *m* June 23, 1915, HELEN VIOLA MILLAR, *b* Sept. 19, 1898; *dau* James E. and Emma J. (Wetzel) Millar. Foreman of Lehigh Structural Steel Co.; res., Hotel Lehigh, Allentown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Charles Victor, *b* Apr. 2, 1916.

[184–561] **LEONA MARY BOYER,** *b* Mar. 14, 1886; *dau* Peter and Sarah (Hoffman) Boyer [184–229]; *m* May 17, 1911, CHARLES G. WEISER, *b* Mar. 27, 1892; *d* Oct. 2, 1918; *s* William and ———— (Giles) Weiser. Res., 169 N. Evans St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Fernley G., *b* Dec. 8, 1911.

[184–562] **OSCAR GEROME BOYER,** *b* Mar. 14, 1886; *s* Peter and Sarah (Hoffman) Boyer [184–229]; *m* Nov., 1910, ELEANOR LUTZ, *b* Feb. 17, 1891; *dau* Stephen and Katharine (Stetz) Lutz. Tinner and plumber; res., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Walter Oscar, *b* Oct. 1, 1911; *d* Oct. 1, 1911.
2. Joseph Edwin, *b* Mar. 1, 1913.
3. Eleanor May, *b* Feb. 22, ——; *d* Feb. 22, ——
4. George A., *b* Dec. 31, 1918.

[184–565] **ELMER B. GRUBE,** *b* Apr. 23, 1860; *d* Nov. 24, 1914; *s* Benjamin and Mary (Boyer) Grube [184–232]; *m* July 23, 1890, **ELIZABETH WAGONER,** *b* June 16, 1860; *dau* G. M. and Sarah (Buchanan) Wagoner [184–219]. Farmer; res., Honeybrook, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–566a] **WARREN V. BOYER,** *b* May 11, 1869; *s* Nelson P. and Harriet C. (Vance) Boyer [184-234]; *m* ANNIE V. WRIGHT, *b* Aug. 2, 1868; *d* Mar. 31, 1910; *dau* David and Annie (Sweeny) Wright.

One child: Oscar C., *b* July 20, 1900.

[184–566b] **WARREN V. BOYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Oct. 10, 1917, JOSEPHINE NIXON, *b* Aug. 12, 1871; *dau* Joshua L. and Mary (Michaels) Nixon. Res., 235 South Frazier St., West Phila., Pa. (1919.)

[184–567] **SARAH MAE BOYER,** *b* Mar. 26, 1871; *dau* Nelson P. and Harriet C. (Vance) Boyer [184–234]; *m* JOSEPH T. MORRIS, *b* Nov. 18, 1858. Steel worker; res., R. F. D. 4, Coatesville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (10):

[184–900] 1. Nelson A., *b* Jan. 17, 1895; *m* Stella M. Dunlap; Coatesville, Pa.
2. Edward S., *b* Dec. 18, 1898.
[184–901] 3. Blanc B., *b* Jan. 28, 1901; *m* Jessie A. Souders.
4. Edith E., *b* Nov. 5, 1904.
5. Elizabeth V., *b* Oct. 15, 1905.
6. Joseph, *b* June 8, 1906.
7. Kathryn S., *b* Dec. 30, 1908.
8. Marion F., *b* Oct. 6, 1910.
9. Maurice, *b* Dec. 19, 1912; *d* Dec. 22, 1912.
10. Emeline S., *b* Nov. 30, 1913.

[184–568] **NETTIE E. BOYER,** *b* Aug. 1, 1873; *d* Sept. 26, 1909; *dau* Nelson P. and Harriet C. (Vance) Boyer [184–234]; *m* Sept. 22, 1889, EDWARD S. JEFFERIS, *b* Dec. 12, 1868; *s* Lewis G. and Lydia A. (Kimble) Jefferis. Foreman; res., Railroad St., Coatesville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Arthur N., *b* July 1, 1890; Coatesville, Pa.
[184–902] 2. Keturah P., *b* July 19, 1892; *m* Herman Hains; Coatesville, Pa.
3. Edna S., *b* Jan. 5, 1894; Coatesville, Pa.
[184–903] 4. Lewis G., *b* June 9, 1896; *m* Ernestine Killmare; Kennett Square, Pa.

[184–570] **MARY BERTHA BOYER,** *b* Oct. 15, 1875; *dau* Nelson P. and Harriet C. (Vance) Boyer [184–234]; *m* Oct. 25, 1899, CHARLES STANLEY WALTON, *b* Sept. 18, 1875; *s* Abner Brinton and Elizabeth C. (Hartshorne) Walton. Foreman; res., Worthland, Claymont, Del. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Charles Brinton, *b* Dec. 7, 1901.
2. Eleanor Boyer, *b* July 6, 1903.
3. Gladys Hartshorne, *b* June 23, 1909.

[184–573] **JUSTIN LEROY BOYER,** *b* May 10, 1884; *s* Nelson P. and Harriet C. (Vance) Boyer [184–234]; *m* Oct. 22, 1904, ELIZABETH EDNA PETTIT, *b* Feb. 17, 1883; *dau* Cyrus H. and Jane (Wyld) Pettit. City letter carrier; res., West Fifth Ave., Coatesville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

1. Minerva D., *b* Jan. 31, 1905.
2. Justin L., *b* Nov. 27, 1906; *d* Feb. 6, 1907.
3. Charles E., *b* Feb. 2, 1908.
4. Joseph, *b* Apr. 17, 1909; *d* Apr. 18, 1909.
5. Norman Vance, *b* June 1, 1911; *d* Oct. 26, 1911.
6. Nelson C., *b* Nov. 20, 1913.
7. Justin LeRoy, *b* Jan. 25, 1920.

[184–574] **EMILY T. R. BOYER,** *b* Dec. 23, 1873; *dau* Samuel and Anna B. (Temple) Boyer [184-235]; *m* Sept. 1, 1903, H. P. SHARPLESS, *b* Apr. 23, 1877; *s* Joel H. and Mary B. (Phillips) Sharpless. Farmer; res., Buck Run, Pa. (1920.)

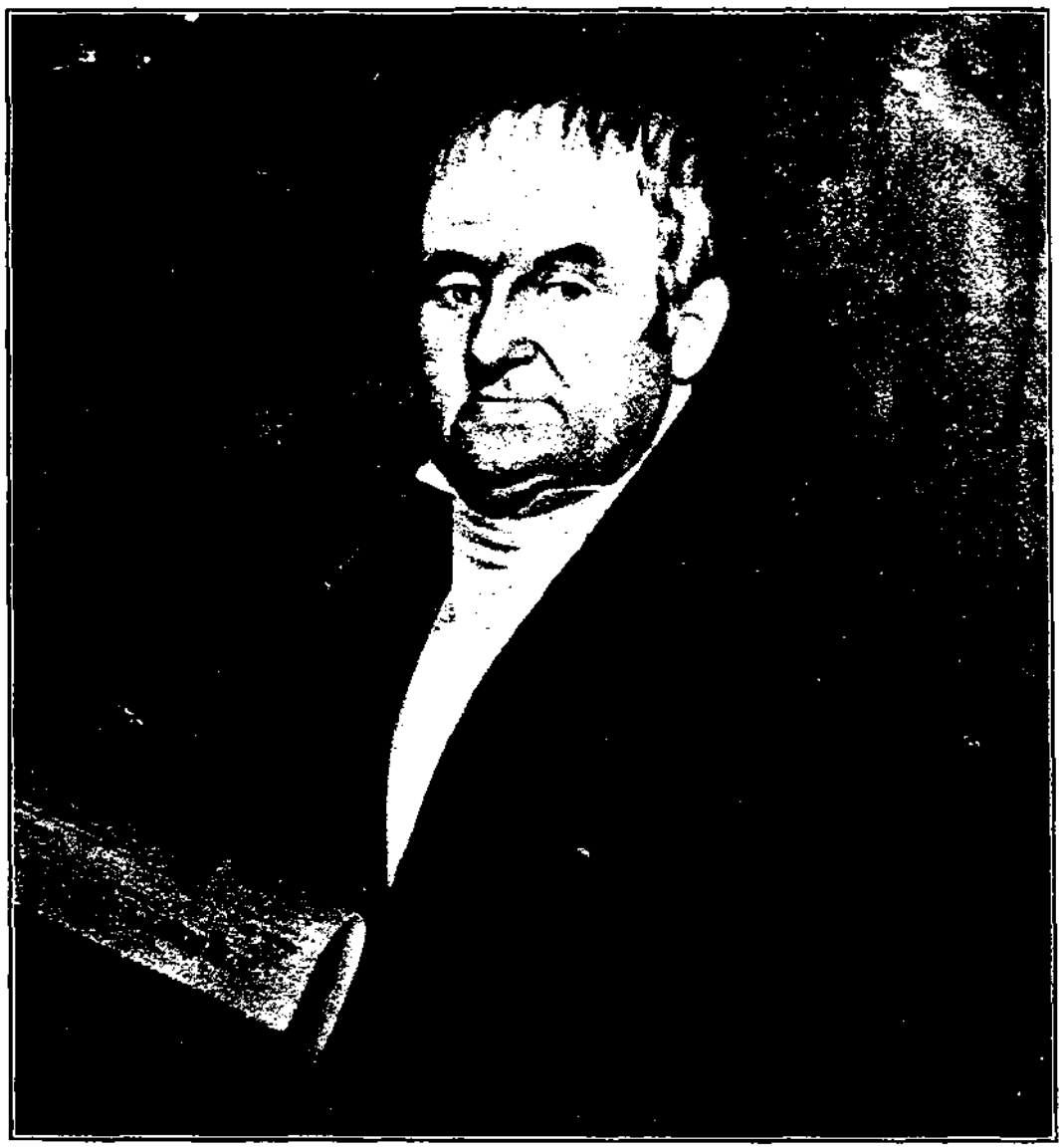
One child: Evan P., *b* Oct. 10, 1905.

PA-Genealogy.net



Rachel Supplee Sheppard [192–5].

PA-Genealogy.net



Samuel Castner [192-8].

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–578a] **NELSON CLARENCE WILMOT HUGHES,** *b* Sept. 17, 1856; *d* Jan. 2, 1919; *s* James and Mary (Boyer) Hughes [184–237]; *m* July 29, 1887, LAURA SLATER, *b* Oct. 31, 1866; *d* May 13, 1903; *dau* George and Hattie (Dorr) Slater.

Children (5):

[184–904] 1. Cloud D., *b* Sept. 24, 1888; *m* Anna P. Dilworth.
[184–905] 2. Marion Frances, *b* July 6, 1890; *m* H. B. Van Ormer.
[184–906] 3. Harriet Slater, *b* Jan. 30, 1894; *m* Harry Willard Hoopes.
[184–907] 4. Emily Boyer, *b* Sept. 17, 1896; *m* Charles Christy.
5. Ella Winter, *b* Feb. 1, 1902; *d* July 12, 1902.

[184–578b] **NELSON CLARENCE WILMOT HUGHES,** same as above. *m* 2nd time, Aug. 30,1906, MARTHA ELIZABETH WILSON, *b* Jan. 26, 1879; *dau* Jabez and Mary S. (Baker) Wilson. Res., Kennett Square, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Ruth E., *b* June 10, 1908.

[184–579] **SAMUEL VERNER HUGHES,** *b* Nov. 13, 1857; *d* Feb. 27, 1912; *s* James and Mary (Boyer) Hughes [184–237]; *m* MARY CATHARINE McCORMICK, *b* May 23, 1858; *dau* Samuel and Elizabeth M. (Ayers) McCormick. Clerk; res., South Fifth Ave., Coatesville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Verner Samuel, *b* Sept. 8, 1896; *d* Sept. 8, 1897.
2. Tyler McCormick, *b* Mar. 6, 1898; *d* Mar. 6, 1899.

[184–580] **HARRY BOYER HUGHES,** *b* Sept. 27, 1859; *s* James and Mary (Boyer) Hughes [184–237]; *m* Apr. 30, 1889, C. MAUDE GRAY, *b* Mar. 18, 1871; *dau* Baldwin and Mary (Grause) Gray. Carpenter; res., Downingtown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Mary Ethel, *b* Jan. 14, 1891.
[184–908] 2. Maude P., *b* Oct. 16, 1897; *m* John Gilbert Hatfield.
3. Corinne Phoebe } *twins*, *b* Oct. 30, 1903.
4. Clude Porter }

[184–581] **ANNIE LORETTA HUGHES,** *b* Jan. 1, 1864; *dau* James and Mary (Boyer) Hughes [184–237]; *m* ROBERT SMITH GUTHRIE, *b* June 22, 1863; *s* Richard J. and Hannah M. (Smith) Guthrie. Res., Parkesburg, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Anna Mabel, *b* Sept. 20, 1889.

[184–582] **WALTER RALEIGH HUGHES,** *b* Feb. 12, 1867; *s* James and Mary (Boyer) Hughes [184–237]; *m* Apr. 14, 1892, ERMINNIA JANE GRAY, *b* Oct. 15, 1871; *dau* Benjamin S. and Mary E. (Freeman) Gray. Painter; res., Coatesville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

1. Grace, *b* Oct. 19, 1899.
2. Justin Parke, *b* Mar. 6, 1902.
3. Donald Gray, *b* July 10, 1906.
4. Esther, *b* Feb. 20, 1909.
5. Raleigh Burton } *twins*, *b* June 8, 1911.
6. Virginia }
7. Alice, *b* May 23, 1909.

[184–583] **CLARA MABEL HUGHES,** *b* Sept. 15, 1869; *dau* James and Mary (Boyer) Hughes [184–237]; *m* Nov. 14, 1895, F. B. BURROUGHS, *b* Apr. 25, 1870; *s* Edward and Emma (Eiserman) Burroughs. Agent for P. R. R.; res., 4830 Walton Ave., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Frank B., *b* Apr. 5, 1897; *d* Apr. 6, 1897.
2. Clara Mabel, *b* May 18, 1899.
3. Mary Hughes, *b* Jan. 3, 1902.
4. Edward Baker, *b* Dec. 10, 1904.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–584] **MARY HUGHES FADDIS,** *b* Nov. 13, 1878; *dau* David Y. and Hannah (Boyer) Faddis [184–238]; *m* Dec. 23, 1916, HOWARD BEVAN, *b* Nov. 23, 1878; *s* George W. and Lydia V. Bevan. Contractor; res., West Chester, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[184–585] **NORMAN SMITH FADDIS,** *b* May 22, 1887; *s* David Y. and Hannah (Boyer) Faddis [184–238]; *m* Aug. 25, 1916, MAUD KATHRYN MULLEN, *b* June 30, 1897; *dau* Harry E. and Amanda (Diem) Mullen. Electrical engineer; res., Coatesville, Pa. (1921.) *No issue.*

[184–586] **BESSIE FADDIS,** *b* Sept. 9, 1876; *dau* George J. and Sarah (Boyer) Faddis [184–239]; *m* May 10, 1901, EUSTACE RICHARDS, *b* Nov. 4, 1877; *d* Oct. 11, 1912; *s* Thomas and Jennie Richards. Carpenter; res., Coatesville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Sara Mildred, *b* July 6, 1902.
2. Nellie May, *b* Jan. 23, 1905.
3. George Eustace, *b* Feb. 12, 1907.

[184–587] **MAZIE E. FADDIS,** *b* Dec. 16, 1879; *dau* George J. and Sarah (Boyer) Faddis [184–239]; *m* WALTER J. BARNARD, *b* June 10, 1874; *s* Jeremiah and Ida (Barton) Barnard. Farmer; res., Claymont, Del. (1920.)

One child: Mary Hick, *b* Oct. 25, 1904.

[184–588a] **FRANCES MILLER FADDIS,** *b* Mar. 16, 1881; *dau* George J. and Sarah (Boyer) Faddis [184–239]; *m* July 25, 1906, J. JEFFERIS INGRAM, *b* July 7, 1877; *d* Oct. 11, 1908; *s* William and Martha (Hemphill) Ingram. Brakeman on P. R. R.

One child: Samuel William, *b* May 19, 1907.

[184–588b] **FRANCES MILLER (FADDIS) INGRAM,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Aug. 25, 1920, JAMES D. H. REYNOLDS, *b* Mar. 19, 1886; *s* W. Preston and Harriet C. (Headley) Reynolds. Salesman; res., 46 South Fifth Ave., Coatesville, Pa. (1921.)

[184–589] **CHARLES K. FADDIS,** *b* Aug. 23, 1884; *s* George J. and Sarah (Boyer) Faddis [184–239]; *m* June 3, 1915, E. MYRTLE MARTIN, *b* June 5, 1886; *dau* William H. and Emma (Daugherty) Martin. Foreman at Lukens Steel Co.; res., Coatesville, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–590] **SUSIE M. FADDIS,** *b* Oct. 19, 1888; *dau* George J. and Sarah (Boyer) Faddis [184–239]; *m* June 3, 1919, CHARLES ERNEST BIRCHENALL, *b* Sept. 23, 1878; *s* Charles and Elizabeth (Johnson) Birchenall. Res., Ardmore, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Sarah E., *b* July 4, 1920; *d* July 5, 1920.

[184–593] **JOHN W. WISLER,** *b* Feb. 12, 1870; *s* Abraham and Anna (Coler) Wisler [184–263]; *m* Jan. 16, 1896, ZUELLA BLANCHE COY, *b* May 23, 1879; *dau* Samuel and Henrietta (Secrist) Coy. Res., Columbiana, Ohio. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–595] **MINERVA WISLER,** *b* Jan. 10, 1879; *dau* Abraham and Anna (Coler) Wisler [184–263]; *m* Dec. 15, 1896, HENRY CALLAHAN, *b* Sept. 30, 1872; *s* Edward and Catharine (Nungesser) Callahan. Farmer; res., New Springfield, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184–909] 1. Florence L., *b* July 24, 1901; *m* Clinton L. Fisher; New Springfield, Ohio.
2. Nora M., *b* Mar. 18, 1905.

[184–596] **MELISSA JULIA WISLER,** *b* Apr. 20, 1864; *dau* Nicodemus and Sophia (Coler) Wisler [184–264]; *m* Aug. 9, 1883, FRANK SHENEFIEL, *b* July 25, 1862; *s* Henry and Katherine (Shua) Shenefiel. Farmer; res., North Lima, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184–910] 1. Clement Sylvester, *b* May 29, 1886; *m* Ivory Sage.
[184–911] 2. Mary Mabel, *b* June 30, 1889; *m* Guy Sigle.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–598] **LORIN WISLER,** *b* Jan. 2, 1874; *s* Cornelius and Cynthia (Lower) Wisler [184–265]; *m* EFFIE MESSERLY, *b* Mar. 16, 1873; *dau* Noah and Catharine (Renkenberger) Messerly. Res., Washingtonville, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Lester E., *b* Oct. 26, 1903.
2. Paul D., *b* Mar. 20, 1907.

[184–600] **RALPH WISLER,** *b* Oct. 27, 1879; *s* Cornelius and Cynthia (Lower) Wisler [184–265]; *m* Mar. 22, 1900, MINNIE SUMMERS, *b* Sept. 22, 1878; *dau* Valentine and Mary (Young) Summers. Carpenter contractor; res., 35 E. Glenaven Ave., Youngstown, Ohio. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–601] **EARLEND WISLER,** *b* Feb. 28, 1892; *s* Cornelius and Cynthia (Lower) Wisler [184–265]; *m* June 19, 1913, OLIVE WHITTENBERGER, *b* Mar. 14, 1891; *dau* G. J. and Mary A. (Hoffmaster) Whittenberger. Farmer; res., New Springfield, Ohio. (1920.)

One child: Dorothy Alice, *b* June 6, 1914.

[184–602] **JONATHAN HENRY WISLER,** *b* Mar. 1, 1869; *s* Zacheus and Elizabeth (Augustine) Wisler [184–267]; *m* Sept. 29, 1892, MARGARET JANE THOMAS, *b* Oct. 10, 1873; *dau* James W. and Jane (Nugent) Thomas. Foreman, Republic Iron and Steel Co.; res., R. D. 3, Box 18a, Hubbard Road, Youngstown, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184–912] 1. Cecil Zacheus, *b* Feb. 16, 1895; *m* Hazel Gertrude Shelby.
2. Myron James, *b* Mar. 14, 1904.

[184–603] **EMERY ELMER WISLER,** *b* July 31, 1878; *s* Zacheus and Elizabeth (Augustine) Wisler [184–267]; *m* June 4, 1903, DELLA V. SHALE, *b* Oct. 13, 1879; *dau* Gideon and Lucy (Cover) Shale. Wholesale grocery business, with the Fitch Company; res., 159 Hollywood Ave., Pleasant Grove, Youngstown, Ohio. (1920.)

One child: Lucile, *b* Apr. 20, 1906.

[184–604] **JONAS KOHLER,** *b* 1869; *s* Henry and Hannah (Boyer) Kohler [184–268]; *m* Dec. 29, 1899, AMELIA YOUREN, *b* 1863; *dau* John P. and Doretta (Pack) Youren. Farmer; res., Canfield, Ohio. (1921.)

One child: Bertha M., *b* 1901.

[184–605] **HENRY B. KOHLER,** *b* 1878; *s* Henry and Hannah (Boyer) Kohler [184–268]; *m* Feb. 21, 1912, ANNA HUNTER HARDY, *b* 1873; *dau* John and Alice (Jones) Hardy. Farmer; res., North Lima, Ohio. *No issue.* (1921.)

[184–607] **WILLIAM H. BOYER,** *b* Nov. 16, 1875; *s* Christian and Martha (Glenn) Boyer [184–269a]; *m* BLANCHE BOSSERT. Grocer; res., Columbiana, Ohio. (1912.)

[*A.B. 198. Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–608] **WALTER J. BOYER,** *b* Feb. 14, 1880; *s* Christian and Martha (Glenn) Boyer [184–269a]; *m* July 28, 1906, LAURA RENKENBERGER, *b* July 23, 1890; *dau* William and Catharine (Fink) Renkenberger. Farmer; res., Columbiana, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Nora E., *b* Sept. 3, 1906.
2. Homer C., *b* Sept. 4, 1912.
3. Edith P., *b* Aug. 7, 1914; *d* Sept. 15, 1917.
4. Esther M., *b* June 19, 1919.

[184–609] **FRED E. BOYER,** *b* Dec. 28, 1881; *s* Christian and Martha (Glenn) Boyer [184–269a]; *m* Dec. 24, 1907, MYRTLE BAKER, *b* Sept. 2, 1888; *dau* William H. and Lydia A. (King) Baker. Farmer and truckster; res., Columbiana, Ohio. (1921.) *No issue.*

[184–610] **JOHN H. TYSON,** *b* Dec. 28, 1875; *s* George K. and Elizabeth (Houtz) Tyson [184–272]; *m* MABEL CLEMENS, *b* Oct. 25, 1881; *dau* John W. and Elizabeth (Palmerton) Clemens. Res., Bowling Green, Ky. (1920.) *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–611] **ELMER S. TYSON,** *b* Aug. 21, 1878; *s* George K. and Elizabeth (Houtz) Tyson [184–272]; *m* Nov. 4, 1908, ORA MAY COX, *b* Mar. 30, 1892; *dau* John and Emma Jane Cox. General contractor; res., 1649 Indiana Ave., Toledo, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Oscar W., *b* Sept. 23, 1909.
2. George E., *b* Apr. 1, 1911.

[184–612] **CHARLES D. TYSON,** *b* Aug. 26, 1881; *s* George K. and Elizabeth (Houtz) Tyson [184–272]; *m* Mar. 16, 1907, LILLIAN CLEMENS, *b* June 1, 1888; *dau* John W. and Elizabeth (Palmerton) Clemens. Decorator and painter; res., Prairie Depot, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Lena, *b* Apr. 16, 1908.
2. Gerald Leslie, *b* May 14, 1911; *d* Jan. 1, 1913.
3. Villa Fern, *b* Oct. 16, 1914.

[184–613] **LENA MAY TYSON,** *b* Mar. 2, 1889; *dau* George K. and Elizabeth (Houtz) Tyson [184–272]; *m* Dec. 5, 1911, OTTO A. W. DAHMS, *b* Nov. 10, 1885; *s* Hiram and Gusto Dahms. Farmer; res., R. D. No. 2, Prairie Depot, Ohio. (1920.)

One child: Robert, *b* July 15, 1918.

[184–614] **JESSIE LOUELLA TYSON,** *b* Mar. 23, 1882; *dau* Levi and Sarah (Houtz) Tyson [184–275]; *m* Feb. 24, 1907, JACOB GOETZ, *b* May 17, 1882; *s* Adam and Anna B. (Doldey) Goetz. Farmer; res., Route 2, Helena, Sandusky Co., Ohio. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Harold J., *b* Aug. 18, 1908.
2. Helen M., *b* June 29, 1911.
3. Herbert E., *b* Sept. 5, 1916.

[184–615] **MABELLE CLEONA TYSON,** *b* Feb. 16, 1888; *dau* Levi and Sarah (Houtz) Tyson [184–275]; *m* Feb. 28, 1920, JAMES F. SNYDER, *b* Feb. 12, 1875; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Slates) Snyder. Painter and interior decorator; res., 1154 West State St., Freemont, Ohio. (1920.)

[184–616] **ELIZABETH CULP,** *b* Nov. 2, 1867; *d* Oct. 1, 1901; *dau* Jacob B. and Rebecca (Boyer) Culp [184–276]; *m* July 18, 1889, WILLIAM A. WOLFE, *b* Aug. 2, 1867; *s* Daniel and Sarah L. (Adams) Wolfe. Carpenter; res., Selinsgrove, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

[184–913] 1. Howard Melvin, *b* Feb. 6, 1890; *m* Margaret Steffen.
[184–914] 2. Mabel May, *b* Apr. 24, 1891; *m* Charles E. Lauver.
[184–915] 3. Clarence Alvin, *b* Jan. 2, 1894; *m* Bertha Brandenberger.
4. Ertie Ellen, *b* Aug. 22, 1896; *unm;* Ancon, Panama.
[184–916] 5. Jasper Allen, *b* June 1, 1898; *m* Evelyn Weller.
6. Arthur L., *b* Sept. 16, 1901; Halstead, Kansas.

[184–617] **SALOME CULP,** *b* Aug. 31, 1870; *dau* Jacob B. and Rebecca (Boyer) Culp [184–276]; *m* Jan. 25, 1920, S. W. MILLER, *b* Apr. 24, 1876; *s* Joel H. and Katie (Christophel) Miller. Res., 312 S. Penn St., South Bend, Ind. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–618] **SUSANNA CULP,** *b* Sept. 30, 1872; *dau* Jacob B. and Rebecca (Boyer) Culp [184–276]; *m* Feb. 28, 1909, G. P. UNRUH, *b* Mar. 10, 1862; *s* C. D. and Mary Unruh. Farmer; res., R. D. 2, Halstead, Kansas. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–619] **MARTHA CULP,** *b* Mar. 14, 1875; *dau* Jacob B. and Rebecca (Boyer) Culp [184–276]; *m* Nov. 21, 1897, RUFUS R. STEALY, *b* Sept. 1, 1876; *s* Henry and Lovina (Rarick) Stealy. Res., 1322 Eden St., Elkhart, Ind. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Marie, *b* June 14, 1898.
2. Bernice, *b* Sept. 30, 1900.
3. Ruth, *b* Oct. 14, 1907.
4. Louis, *b* May 4, 1913.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–620] **EMMA CULP,** *b* Nov. 5, 1877; *dau* Jacob B. and Rebecca (Boyer) Culp [184–276]; *m* Dec. 6, 1905, FRANK SPANGLER, *b* Sept. 8, 1874; *s* Simon and Mary (Taylor) Spangler. Mechanic: res., Blanca, Col. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Ruby, *b* May 18, 1909.
2. Avanelle, *b* June 23, 1912.

[184–621] **REBECCA CULP,** *b* Mar. 22, 1880; *dau* Jacob B. and Rebecca (Boyer) Culp [184–276]; *m* May 20, 1897, JOHN OVERHOLT, *b* Apr. 28, 1872; *s* Manasseh and Mary (Berkey) Overholt. Car carpenter, Santa Fe R. R.; res., Newton, Kansas. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184–917] 1. Alta, *b* Nov. 13, 1900; *m* Edward Watkins; La Junta, Col.
2. Lucile, *b* Apr. 9, 1904; *d* Oct. 20, 1916.

[184–622] **ELNATHAN CULP,** *b* July 1, 1884; *s* Jacob B. and Rebecca (Boyer) Culp [184–276]; *m* Sept. 14, 1910, MARY WARKENTIN, *b* Apr. 2, 1890. Farmer; res., Blanca, Col. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Frances, *b* June 13, 1913.
2. Harry Jacob, *b* June 19, 1915.

[184–625] **JOHN D. BOYER,** *b* Sept. 8, 1879; *s* Dr. David K. and Susanna (Tyson) Boyer [184–278]; *m* MARY GARBER, *b* Apr. 3, 1878; *dau* Christian and Mary (Agley) Garber. Res., Middlebury, Ind. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–626] **BERTHA L. BOYER,** *b* July 15, 1882; *dau* Dr. David K. and Susanna (Tyson) Boyer [184–278]; *m* Aug. 23, 1903, HENRY M. HONDERICH, *b* Apr. 13, 1880; *s* Abraham and Elizabeth (Kauffman) Honderich. Farmer; res., Middlebury, Ind. (1920.)

One child: Verda V., *b* Sept. 9, 1904.

[184–627] **WILLIAM HENRY BOYER,** *b* July 1, 1887; *s* Dr. David K. and Susanna (Tyson) Boyer [184–278]; *m* July 21, 1907, EMMA HONDERICH, *b* Sept. 11, 1887; *dau* Abraham and Elizabeth (Kauffman) Honderich. Farm manager and commercial egg farmer; res., Middlebury, Ind. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Clifford Grover, *b* Oct. 15, 1908.
2. Mildred Fern, *b* Jan. 8, 1911.
3. John William, *b* Jan. 18, 1919.

[184–628] **IDA M. BOYER,** *b* Aug. 10, 1889; *dau* Dr. David K. and Susanna (Tyson) Boyer [184–278]; *m* Dec. 26, 1909, ALBERT G. CRIPE, *b* Aug. 9, 1889; *s* Benjamin F. and Emma (Troyer) Cripe. Employee of tank factory; res., Middlebury, Ind. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Grover D., *b* Jan. 11, 1911.
2. Velma D., *b* Sept. 28, 1916.

[184–632] **CLARA TYSON,** *b* Oct. 1, 1882; *dau* George J. and Elizabeth (Boyer) Tyson [184–281]; *m* Sept. 26, 1906, G. R. BEBB, *b* Sept. 14, 1885; *s* S. E. and A. F. (Buckman) Bebb. Farmer; res., R. D. 1, Albany, Oregon. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Viola, *b* Sept. 17, 1907; *d* Sept. 17, 1907.
2. Vesta Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 27, 1908.
3. Frances Lavera, *b* Aug. 16, 1912.
4. Sylva Theresa, *b* Jan. 27, 1915.
5. Hazel Marie, *b* July 16, 1917.
6. Florence Amanda, *b* June 29, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–633] **SIMON TYSON,** *b* Nov. 29, 1889; *s* George J. and Elizabeth (Boyer) Tyson [184–281]; *m* May 15, 1910, CLARA B. MINNIX, *b* Feb. 21, 1890; *dau* John H. and Mary E. (Firestone) Minnix. Garage business; res., Lemon Cove, Cal. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. M. Ray, *b* Mar. 29, 1911.
2. Ruth E., *b* Aug. 30, 1912.
3. Richard L., *b* Aug. 19, 1914.
4. Thelma L., *b* Oct. 8, 1916.
5. Pauline E., *b* June 10, 1919.

[184–634] **SYLVIA TYSON,** *b* Feb. 4, 1895; *dau* George J. and Elizabeth (Boyer) Tyson [184–281]; *m* Dec. 3, 1916, DAVID J. STECKLEY, *b* Sept. 8, 1890; *s* John and Mary (Niderkorn) Steckley. Farmer; res., R. D. 5, Albany, Ore. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Verda L., *b* Sept. 26, 1917.
2. Mildred P., *b* Dec. 9, 1919.

[184–635] **MERLE C. REED,** *b* July 14, 1894; *d* Dec. 26, 1918; *s* James O. and Minnie E. (Putt) Reed [184–285]; *m* Apr. 20, 1918, MARJORIE EMBERY, *b* Mar. 16, 1896; *d* Nov. 24, 1918; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Eastwood) Embery. Ensign U. S. N. R. F., and Asst. Paymaster. Merle Reed died in the Homeopathic Hospital at Buffalo, N. Y., while stationed there as paymaster of the Curtis Aeroplane and Motor Corporation.

[184–636] **IDA P. REED,** *b* June 20, 1898; *dau* Theodore and Alice V. (Hawn) Reed [184–286]; *m* Aug. 10, 1918, JOSEPH WARD, *b* Mar. 18, 1893; *s* Elias and Ellen (Doris) Ward. Brakeman; res., Juniata, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Almeda P., *b* Jan. 15, 1919.

[184–637] **MARK P. REED,** *b* Feb. 1, 1894; *s* Charles H. and Harriet J. (Palmer) Reed [184–287]; *m* Apr. 19, 1916, ELSIE M. FEIGHT, *b* Jan. 28, 1894; *dau* James Irvin and Ida (Lehman) Feight. Miner; res., Dudley, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Charles P., *b* May 24, 1917.
2. William I., *b* June 28, 1919.

[184–638] **CARL E. REED,** *b* Jan. 22, 1896; *s* Charles H. and Harriet J. (Palmer) Reed [184–287]; *m* STELLA MAY BRUMBAUGH, *b* May 4, 1897; *dau* Jacob Craton and Flora (Hess) Brumbaugh. Res., Altoona, Pa.

[184–639] **ROY E. HESS,** *b* Nov. 24, 1892; *s* Samuel E. and Lillian B. (Palmer) Hess [184–288]; *m* June 8, 1916, MELVINA GILES, *b* Apr. 8, 1894; *dau* John and Catherine (James) Giles. Supt. of steam power, McKeesport Tin Plate Co.; res., 2807 Jenny Lind St., McKeesport, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Ardell Catherine, *b* May 7, 1917.

[184–642] **ARTHUR EUGENE PETERS,** *b* July 12, 1875; *s* Seth H. and Ida A. (Boyer) Peters [184–289.7]; *m* Mar. 7, 1904, AUDREY BEAUCHAMP, *b* Nov. 18, 1883; *dau* George W. and Mary Ann (Piper) Beauchamp. Carpenter; res., Long Beach, Cal. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–644] **OWEN DAVID PETERS,** *b* Jan. 10, 1879; *s* Seth H. and Ida A. (Boyer) Peters [184–289.7]; *m* Nov. 3, 1900, NINA MAUDE RIDENOUR, *b* Oct. 10, 1878; *dau* Henry J. and Flora (Reed) Ridenour. Printer; res., Huntington Beach, Cal. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Robert Mellinger, *b* Sept. 23, 1903.
2. Ida Boyer, *b* Jan. 31, 1905; *d* Mar. 12, 1905.
3. Owen David, *b* Mar. 10, 1911.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–645] **BERTHA ODESSA PETERS,** *b* Aug. 26, 1881; *dau* Seth H. and Ida A. (Boyer) Peters [184–289.7]; *m* Dec. 11, 1399, REV. WILLIAM VIMONT, *b* Nov. 14, 1867; *s* William Henry and Susan Anne (Nourse) Vimont. Methodist minister; res., Folsom, New Mexico. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Vera Marie, *b* Sept. 25, 1900.
2. William Harcourt, *b* Sept. 20, 1907.

[184–646] **FLOYD BOYER PETERS,** *b* Nov. 29, 1883; *s* Seth H. and Ida A. (Boyer) Peters [184–289.7]; *m* Apr. 25, 1906, L. GRACE ROBINSON, *b* May 16, 1886; *dau* William and Martha (Cox) Robinson. Machinist; res., Gardenia, Cal. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. LaVerna Ethel, *b* Jan. 21, 1907.
2. Norma Grace, *b* Jan. 5, 1910.
3. Floyd Junior, *b* Jan. 2, 1918.

[184–647] **MARION ELLIS PETERS,** *b* Mar. 19, 1893; *s* Seth H. and Ida A. (Boyer) Peters [184–289.7]; *m* June 18, 1916, NINA MARIE LARSON, *b* Oct., 1896; *dau* Henry B. and Gertrude (Selton) Larson. Machinist; res., Brea, Cal. (1920.)

One child: Kenneth Irwin, *b* 1917.

[184–648] **LILLY GRACE SLY,** *b* Apr. 29, 1880; *d* Feb. 16, 1919; *dau* Samuel G. and Mary M. (Boyer) Sly [184–289.9]; *m* July 22, 1898, THOMAS J. WILDER, *b* Nov. 26, 1877; *s* John and Sarah J. (DeForest) Wilder. Railroad section foreman; res., Crawford, Neb. (1920.)

Children (8):

[184–918] 1. Alice M., *b* May 17, 1899; *m* Joseph F. Thomas.
[184–918.1] 2. Erva M., *b* Aug. 25, 1901; *m* Raymond W. Crile; Crawford, Neb.
3. Marvin E., *b* Aug. 2, 1903.
4. Iola G., *b* Oct. 24, 1905.
5. Rhoda B., *b* Nov. 29, 1908.
6. Arthur D., *b* Mar. 24, 1911.
7. Karl D., *b* Dec. 9, 1913.
8. Frances N., *b* Aug. 24, 1916.

[184–649] **RHODA HARRIET SLY,** *b* Aug. 27, 1882; *dau* Samuel G. and Mary M. (Boyer) Sly [184–289.9]; *m* Jan. 1, 1902, GEORGE W. TURNER, *b* Nov. 26, 1866; *s* Charles W. and Ruth M. (Feathergille) Turner. Car inspector; res., Akron, Col. (1920.)

Children (7):

1. Temple E., *b* Aug. 30, 1902; Andernach, Germany.
2. Avis I., *b* Oct. 12, 1904.
3. Ray B., *b* Aug. 17, 1907.
4. Walter G., *b* May 21, 1910; *d* Mar. 2, 1913.
5. Glen V., *b* Apr. 29, 1913.
6. Gertrude J., *b* Nov. 7, 1915.
7. Virginia M., *b* Apr. 29, 1918.

[184–651] **FANNIE BELLE SLY,** *b* Apr. 2, 1896; *dau* Samuel G. and Mary M. (Boyer) Sly [184–289.9]; *m* Feb. 15, 1916, WILLIAM A. TILLERY, *b* Oct. 13, 1893; *s* William O. and Eliza C. (Miller) Tillery. Boiler maker inspector; res., Junction City, Kansas. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Violet Marguerite, *b* Apr. 15, 1917.
2. Roland Dwight, *b* Dec. 10, 1919.

[184–652] **FRANCES ADELLE SLY,** *b* July 17, 1898; *dau* Samuel G. and Mary M. (Boyer) Sly [184–289.9]; *m* Dec. 4, 1915, LEONARD B. RICH, *b* Jan. 11, 1880; *dau* Frank A. and Adalade H. (Delamartin) Rich. Farmer; res., Arapahoe, Col. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Beatrice Lucile, *b* Nov. 11, 1916.
2. Leonard Claud, *b* Mar. 7, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–653] **FRANCES ADA MALTBY,** *b* Mar. 19, 1882; *dau* Joseph and Bertha R. (Boyer) Maltby [184–289.10]; *m* WILLIS SAPP, *b* Oct. 8, 1842; *d* Jan. 30, 1917. Res., Los Angeles, Cal. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Paul M., *b* July 27, 1906.
2. Joseph F., *b* Mar. 11, 1908.

[184–654] **HERMAN RAY MALTBY,** *b* Aug. 15, 1883; *s* Joseph and Bertha R. (Boyer) Maltby [184–289.10]; *m* ADA B. STILL; *dau* Joseph and Annabella (Rainthorp) Still. Banker; res., Long Beach, Cal. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–655] **ESTES DAVID MALTBY,** *b* Jan. 10, 1888; *s* Joseph and Bertha R. (Boyer) Maltby [184–289.10]; *m* FLORA V. CRANE, *b* Feb. 8, 1892; *dau* Joseph Halsted and Effie E. Crane. Res., Long Beach, Cal. (1920.)

One child: Donald David, *b* July 23, 1909.

[184–656] **NELLIE GLADYS MALTBY,** *b* Jan. 15, 1890; *dau* Joseph and Bertha R. (Boyer) Maltby [184–289.10]; *m* WALTER J. MALCOM, *b* July 3, 1887; *s* John and Mary (Robison) Malcom. Res., Long Beach, Cal. (1920.)

One child: Maltby, *b* July 10, 1913.

[184–657] **FLOSSIE ADALINE MALTBY,** *b* Sept. 19, 1892; *dau* Joseph and Bertha R. (Boyer) Maltby [184–289.10]; *m* Apr. 6, 1912, WILSON THOMAS GARRETT, *b* June 9, 1890; *s* Thomas and Florence (Wilson) Garrett. Bank examiner; res., 209 Paloma Ave., Long Beach, Cal. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Grace Gertrude, *b* Jan. 19, 1913.
2. Mary Margaret, *b* Sept. 2, 1915.

[184–658] **RAY HERMAN BOYER,** *b* Oct. 5, 1887; *s* Ernest and Hannah (Maltby) Boyer [184–290]; *m* Aug. 31, 1908, ELMA NICHOLAS, *b* May 24, 1885; *dau* William and Sarah (Darby) Nicholas. Farmer and stock raiser; res., Burlington Junction, Mo. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Ralph Nicholas, *b* Nov. 27, 1908.
2. Ernest Ray, *b* Nov. 25, 1910.
3. Donald Leroy, *b* Feb. 21, 1913.
4. Gilbert Francis, *b* Jan. 1, 1915.
5. Robert Dales, *b* Jan. 1, 1917.

[184–659] **BERTHA CATHARINE BOYER,** *b* Mar. 12, 1890; *dau* Ernest and Hannah (Maltby) Boyer [184–290]; *m* Aug. 1, 1916, C. A. WILLIAMS, *b* July 6, 1888; *s* James and Winifred (Friend) Williams. Barber; res., Burlington Junction, Mo. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–660] **RUTH ELIZABETH BOYER,** *b* Sept. 15, 1895; *dau* Ernest and Hannah (Maltby) Boyer [184–290]; *m* Dec. 20, 1913, E. W. JOHNSON, *b* June 13, 1893; *s* Edgar C. and Lenora (Ware) Johnson. Farmer; res., Quitman, Mo. (1920.)

One child: Harry Joseph, *b* Oct. 31, 1914.

[184–661] **ERNEST DEWEY BOYER,** *b* July 9, 1898; *s* Ernest and Hannah (Maltby) Boyer [184–290]; *m* Feb. 24, 1920, ZELMA MILLER, *b* June 19, 1897; *dau* A. C. and Harriet (Alexander) Miller. Farmer; res., Burlington Junction, Mo. (1920.)

[184–662] **ROSANNA HARRIET JOHNSTON,** *b* July 22, 1887; *dau* Zachariah and Edith (Boyer) Johnston [184–291]; *m* SAMUEL BAYS, *b* Mar. 6, 1886; *s* William and Priscilla (Burch) Bays. Farmer; res., Hopkins, Mo. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Glen, *b* Mar. 15, 1910.
2. Howard, *b* Apr. 1, 1912.
3. Ralph J., *b* May 21, 1914.
4. Helen Marjorie, *b* May 3, 1918.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–665] **LENORE B. JOHNSTON,** *b* Mar. 3, 1893; *dau* Zachariah and Edith (Boyer) Johnston [184–291]; *m* Sept. 1, 1912, GEORGE R. BAIN, *b* Jan. 25, 1879; *dau* Rank and Mary (Brooks) Bain. Restaurateur; res., Northboro, Iowa. (1920.)

One child: Lois Mae, *b* Jan. 27, 1914.

[184–667] **JOHN MILLER,** *b* Feb. 26, 1893; *s* Wesley and Adeline E. (Boyer) Miller [184–293]; *m* Feb. 24, 1915, GERTRUDE NICHOLAS, *b* Feb. 15, 1893; *dau* W. H. and Sarah (Darbey) Nicholas. Farmer; res., Burlington Junction, Mo. (1920.)

One child: Maxine, *b* Nov. 6, 1915.

[184–669] **IRIS GENOA BOYER,** *b* Jan. 23, 1897; *dau* Silas D. and Genoa (McCormick) Boyer [184–294]; *m* June 8, 1915, DR. J. M. NIXON, *b* Nov. 5, 1887; *s* D. L. and Molly (Hawkins) Nixon. Physician; res., Bay Harbor, Fla. (1920.)

One child: Ray, *b* Aug. 15, 1916.

[184–670] **ANNA MYRTIE BOYER,** *b* June 6, 1898; *dau* Silas D. and Genoa (McCormick) Boyer [184–294]; *m* Apr. 29, 1920, J. H. JELLISON, *b* June 13, 1881; *s* James C. and Melinda (Molton) Jellison. Foreman of construction work; res., 343 N Street, Danville, Virginia. (1920.)

[184–671] **MAY DUNKLE,** *b* Oct. 12, 1898; *dau* George and Lesta (Boyer) Dunkle [184–297]; *m* Feb. 21, 1917, C. STANFORD ROWE, *b* Sept. 10, 1894; *s* R. Franklin and Susan (Stanford) Rowe. Farmer; res., Arcadia, Neb. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. George Franklin, *b* Jan. 26, 1918.
2. Marvin Edwin, *b* Aug. 2, 1919.

[184–672] **ELIZABETH G. BOYER,** *b* Feb. 23, 1901; *dau* Albert T. and Maude (Barkdoll) Boyer [184–310]; *m* Oct. 24, 1919, LESTER T. CALDWELL, *b* June 13, 1898; *s* Thomas and Mayme (Janda) Caldwell. Stereotyper; res., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (1920.)

[184–673] **GERTRUDE MAY CRAMER,** *b* Nov. 27, 1887; *dau* Charles B. and Florrie M. (Thurston) Cramer [184–319]; *m* Apr. 19, 1908, CHARLES BERNATH, *b* Apr. 7, 1879; *s* Jacob and Fannie (Lauber) Bernath. Farmer; res., Stryker, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Ruth Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 24, 1911.
2. Robert Cramer, *b* July 22, 1914.
3. Mary Jane, *b* Mar. 20, 1916.

[184–674] **WILLIAM B. LIGHTNER,** *b* Dec. 23, 1878; *s* William E. and Sara N. (Boyer) Lightner [184–326]; *m* June 22, 1906, KATHARINE WALT, *b* Feb. 9, 1885; *dau* Peter E. and Sarah C. (Potter) Walt. P. R. R. engineman; res., Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–675] J. **FRED LIGHTNER,** *b* Aug. 13, 1893; *s* William E. and Sara N. (Boyer) Lightner [184–326]; *m* Feb. 1, 1912, OLIVE MORELAND, *b* Dec. 22, 1889; *dau* Homer and Elizabeth (Gardener) Moreland. Machinist; res., 1112 Railroad St., Duquesne, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–677] **BLANCH LIGHTNER,** *b* June 12, 1890; *dau* William E. and Sara N. (Boyer) Lightner [184–326]; *m* Aug. 28, 1916, LESTER WILKINSON, *b* May 18, 1890; *s* Joseph and Hattie (Rawlings) Wilkinson. Grocer; res., 12 Shriver Ave., Cumberland, Md. (1920.)

One child: Nellie Kittene, *b* Oct. 10, 1905.

[184–679] **CLAIR B. BOYER,** *b* Jan. 18, 1890; *s* Harry C. and Annie M. (Brumbaugh) Boyer [184–328]; *m* Jan. 26, 1911, ADA FOUSE, *b* Nov. 2, 1891; *dau* Benjamin and Annie (Schell) Fouse. Representative of New York Life Insurance Co.; res., James Creek, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Homer Clair, *b* Jan. 13, 1918.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–680] **GRACE BOYER,** *b* Apr. 13, 1892; *dau* Harry C. and Annie M. (Brumbaugh) Boyer [184–328]; *m* Dec. 15, 1910, D. H. GROVE, *b* Mar. 4, 1888; *s* Martin L. and Sarah (Myers) Grove. Farmer; res., R. F. D., Grafton, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Ethel Grace, *b* Aug. 22, 1916.

[184–682] **DR. CLOY GARVER BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Feb. 4, 1884; *s* Otis M. and Flora S. (Garver) Brumbaugh [184–340]; *m* May 25, 1912, MABEL BEAVER, *b* Sept. 15, 1882; *dau* John G. and Ada (Reiter) Beaver. Physician; res., Huntingdon, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Helen Beaver, *b* Jan. 4, 1916.

[184–685] **BRUCE BRUMBAUGH MYERS,** *b* May 11, 1875; *s* Michael H. and Annie Grove (Brumbaugh) Myers [184–347]; *m* DELLA E. McCALL. [*B.F., p 603.*]

Children (4):

1. A. Blanche, *b* Sept. 16, 1893.
2. Michael Lester, *b* Apr. 3, 1896.
3. John Irvin, *b* Feb. 12, 1899.
4. Glayds Evelin, *b* Aug. 21, 1906.

[184–686] **JOHN SIMPSON BRUMBAUGH,** *b* May 28, 1879; *s* Milton G. and Sarah C. (Simpson) Brumbaugh [184–348]; *m* Nov. 29, 1909, MYRA ELIZABETH LIDDICK, *b* Jan. 16, 1886; *dau* Calvin N. and Margaret S. (Garuet) Liddick. Industrial engineer; res., 554 Poplar Ave., Chambersburg, Pa. (1920.)

One child: John Howard, *b* Aug. 25, 1911; *d* Dec. 25, 1913.

[184–687] **ANNA MARY BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Oct. 29, 1883; *d* Dec. 15, 1918; *dau* Milton G. and Sarah C. (Simpson) Brumbaugh [184–348]; *m* Feb. 11, 1908, BLAINE S. LEHMAN, *b* July 22, 1884; *s* John E. and Emma C. (Huber) Lehman. Farmer; res., Chambersburg, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–688] **JAMES BRUCE BRUMBAUGH,** *b* May 4, 1888; *s* Milton G. and Sarah C. (Simpson) Brumbaugh [184–348]; *m* Oct. 28, 1911, SADIE A. STUMBAUGH, *b* Mar. 22, 1887; *dau* Samuel and Selinda C. (Killinger) Stumbaugh. Farmer; res., Chambersburg, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[184–690] **GEORGE EDWIN BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Aug. 27, 1890; *s* Hon. Martin G. and Anna (Konigmacher) Brumbaugh [184–349a]; *m* Feb. 11, 1914, FRANCES H. ANDERSON, *b* Apr. 18, 1889; *dau* John L. and Frances (Hover) Anderson. Architect; res., Gwynedd, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[184–691] **CARRIE MARTHA BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Oct. 28, 1886; *dau* Frank G. and Effie (Glasgow) Brumbaugh [184-350]; *m* Oct. 18, 1916, JACOB M. HOFFMAN, *b* May 18, 1886; *s* Noah J. and Elizabeth (Holsopple) Hoffman. Coal operator; former member of State Forestry Reservation Commission; res., 556 Grove Ave., Johnstown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[184–692] **RAYMOND SHOWALTER BRUMBAUGH,** *b* Oct. 18, 1895; *s* Mahlon F. and Priscilla (Showalter) Brumbaugh [184–354a]; *m* FLORENCE NETZLEY, *b* Nov. 8, 1893; *dau* Ira B. and Anna (Barkdoll) Netzley. Rancher; res., Chino, Cal. *No issue.* (1920.)

Raymond S. Brumbaugh served with the A. E. F. in France from December 13, 1917, to June 23, 1919, going across with the 41st Division, 162nd Infantry.

[184–693] **DOROTHY CATHARINE ROGERS,** *b* Feb. 15, 1895; *dau* Jacob B. and Fannie W. (Kennedy) Rogers [184–358]; *m* June 18, 1918, DUANE FRED HERR, *b* Apr. 1, 1892; *s* Christian S. and Annetta B. (Peck) Herr. Credit manager of Penn Traffic Co., Johnstown, Pa.; res., Johnstown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[184–694] **AGNES HENRIETTA ROGERS,** *b* Nov. 7, 1899; *dau* Lorenzo B. and Fannie M. (Morrison) Rogers [184–361]; *m* Jan. 23, 1919, WALLACE H. STINE, *b* Jan. 12, 1898; *s* F. A. and Johanna (McCormick) Stine. Cabinet maker; res., 11 Will St., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Betty Ruth, *b* Mar. 5, 1920.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–695] **WILLIAM CUSTER,** *b* June 17, 1870; *d* June 6, 1893; *s* Harman and Mary E. (Shaffer) Custer [184–368]; *m* REBECCA KEELY.

One child: William.

William Custer was a brakeman on the Chester Valley R. R., and was killed by being struck by a bridge while on duty. [*Biog. Annals of Montg. Co., Vol. II, p 371.*]

[184 704] **AMANDA B. KRATZ,** *b* Apr. 24, 1854; *d* Aug. 10, 1886; *dau* Daniel and Hannah B. (Boorse) Kratz [184–377]; *m* Mar. 2, 1876, JOHN B. WISMER, *b* Feb. 1, 1849; *s* John and Mary G. (Bean) Wismer. Res., Akron, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[184-919] 1. Irwin K., *b* Oct. 19, 1877; *m* Nellie Marr.
[184 920] 2. Warren K., *b* June 12, 1879; *m* Minnie Berry.
[184–921] 3. Hannah K., *b* Jan. 6, 1882; *m* Alvin F. Devert.

[184–706] **HANNAH B. KRATZ,** *b* July 22, 1857; *dau* Daniel and Hannah B. (Boorse) Kratz [184–377]; *m* Jan. 1, 1881, NATHANIEL C. HIESTAND, *b* Dec. 9, 1857; *s* David and Catherine (Clemmer) Hiestand. Farmer; res., Chapel, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

1. Hannah, *b* Nov. 26, 1883; *d* June 23, 1892.
2. Horace, *b* May 1, 1885; Chapel, Pa.
3. Katie, *b* May 25, 1887; *d* Sept. 12, 1888.

[184–922] 4. Sallie, *b* Jan. 25, 1889; *m* William D. Moyer.

5. Lizzie, *b* July 1, 1891; Chapel, Pa.
6. Geneva } *twins, b* Sept. 6, 1893; { 3634 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa.
7. Jennie } { *d* Oct. 16, 1918.

[184–707] **FRANKLIN B. KRATZ,** *b* Sept. 8, 1860; *d* Jan. 22, 1901; *s* Daniel and Hannah B. (Boorse) Kratz [184–377]; *m* Sept. 23, 1882, MAGGIE H. HEIMER, *b* July 22, 1860; *dau* John K. and Eliza B. (Hunsberger) Heimer. Farmer; res., Hendricks, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Son, stillborn, July 1, 1883.
2. Warren H., *b* Sept. 30, 1884; *d* Jan. 27, 1892.
3. Lizzie H., *b* Aug. 12, 1886; *d* Feb. 2, 1892.

[184–923] 4. Hannah H., *b* Jan. 10, 1888; *m* Isaac T. Landes.
[184–924] 5. Sallie H., *b* Jan. 29, 1890; *m* Elmer M. Mack.
[184–925] 6. Ellen H., *b* Jan. 21, 1892; *m* Aldus K. Hertzler.

Maggie Heimer Kratz married 2nd time, William Cassel, Collegeville, Pa.

[184-708] **HORACE B. KRATZ,** *b* Oct. 19, 1866; *s* Daniel and Hannah B. (Boorse) Kratz [184–377]; *m* July 27, 1889, SALLIE B. LONGAKER, *b* Sept. 28, 1868; *dau* Samuel H. and Elizabeth H. (Bardman) Longaker. Miller; res., Schwenksville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Lizzie May, *b* Apr. 28, 1892; *d* July 10, 1892.
2. Samuel Longaker, *b* May 25, 1896; *d* May 6, 1899.
3. Leroy, *b* July 14, 1899; *d* Aug. 19, 1900.
4. Clarence Russel, *b* Sept. 7, 1905.
5. Claude Henry, *b* Mar. 31, 1912.

[184-709] **JACOB B. KRATZ,** *b* Jan. 27, 1878; *s* Daniel and Hannah B. (Boorse) Kratz [184-377]; *m* May 16, 1901, IRENE SASSAMAN, *b* May 11, 1880; *dau* Orlando and Camilla (Kulp) Sassaman. Clerk; res., 802 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: J. Lloyd, *b* July 13, 1902.

[184–710] **JACOB B. KRATZ,** *b* July 12, 1873; *s* Abraham F. and Catharine B. (Boorse) Kratz [184–378]; *m* Oct. 27, 1894, MINERVA B. CRESSMAN, *b* Jan. 3, 1872; *dau* Samuel H. and Amanda (Bruch) Cressman. Meat and grocery store proprietor; res., Telford, Pa. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Arthur C., *b* Apr. 3, 1897; *d* May 28, 1897.
2. Grace C., *b* Mar. 16, 1899.
3. Ada C., *b* May 10, 1900.

[184–711] **EVELYN B. KRATZ,** *b* Feb. 14, 1875; *dau* Abraham F. and Catharine B. (Boorse) Kratz [184–378]; *m* Mar. 18, 1899, IRVIN F. SCHUECK, *b* Dec. 25, 1877; *s* Henry Y. and Sarah H. (Frederick) Schueck. Farmer; res., Harleysville, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. James Lloyd, *b* Jan. 17, 1900.
2. Henry K., *b* Feb. 19, 1903; *d* Feb. 16, 1904.
3. Sarah Alice K., *b* Mar. 13, 1905.
4. Earl K., *b* Aug. 25, 1907.

[184–712] **CLARA BEAN,** *b* Nov. 2, 1874; *dau* Augustus and Lovina (Koch) Bean [184–382]; *m* Feb. 28, 1912, STRICKLEN W. GERDEMANN, *b* Feb. 3, 1877; *s* John W. and Anna M. (Wittich) Gerdemann. Postman; res., 1525 Blavis St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[184–714] **WORTHINGTON R. BEAN,** *b* Oct. 8, 1872; *s* Joseph V. and Emma L. (Rittenhouse) Bean [184–383]; *m* Sept. 27, 1898, MARY A. PUGH, *b* Dec. 28, 1873; *dau* Charles E. and Mary A. (Carey) Pugh. Steam and electrical engineer; res., 200 Fourth St., S. E., Washington, D. C. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Mary J., *b* Apr. 14, 1899.
2. Carey Worthington, *b* July 17, 1901; *d* Nov. 30, 1901.

[184–717] **AMBROSE B. NICOM,** *b* July 27, 1867; *s* Alphonso and Emma (Bean) Nicom [184–388]; *m* Nov. 18, 1889, KATE SWEDE, *b* July 29, 1870; *dau* Leonard and Elizabeth (Smith) Swede. Railroad conductor; res., 559 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[184–926] 1. Blanche E., *b* Aug. 30, 1890; *m* John Merrill Williams.
2. Leon A., *b* May 8, 1897; *d* Jan. 1, 1914.
3. Paul S., *b* Feb. 13, 1900; with the A. E. F., 28th Div. (1919.)
4. Helen S., *b* Mar. 16, 1906.
5. Grace S., *b* Mar. 27, 1909.
6. M. Charles, *b* June 13, 1910.

[184–718] **MARY E. NICOM,** *b* Mar. 15, 1873; *dau* Alphonso and Emma B. (Bean) Nicom [184–388]; *m* Nov. 13, 1890, BENJAMIN A. SCHOLL, *b* Apr. 7, 1867; *s* Seth L. and Ann C. (Ambler) Scholl. Brick manufacturer; res., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[184–927] 1. L. Morell, *b* Feb. 2, 1892; *m* Mary Santman.
[184–928] 2. Nelson, *b* Feb. 15, 1894; *d* Oct. 16, 1918; *m* Edith Hedrick.
[19–155] 3. Mabel V., *b* Jan. 28, 1896; *m* Harrison B. Kriebel.

[184–719] **LAURA V. NICOM,** *b* July 4, 1877; *dau* Alphonso and Emma B. (Bean) Nicom [184–388]; *m* Dec. 12, 1894, THOMAS L. CASH, *b* Nov. 23, 1876; *s* Edgar L. and Josephine (Zane) Cash. Plumber; res., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[184–929] 1. Clarence E., *b* May 4, 1896; *m* Edith Garr.
2. Marion E., *b* Apr. 19, 1897.
3. Floyd T., *b* Dec. 29, 1904.

[184–720] **SAMUEL B. BOORSE,** *b* July 6, 1871; *s* William O. and Elmira (Bean) Boorse [184–389]; *m* Nov. 28, 1895, F. STELLA DETWILER, *b* Oct. 24, 1876; *dau* Joseph W. and Louise (Steltz) Detwiler. Foreman bricklayer; res., 2930 North 12th St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Beatrice P., *b* Nov. 10, 1896.
2. Mildred E., *b* Dec. 17, 1898.
3. S. Sherwood, *b* May 27, 1902.

[184–721] **DANIEL B. BOORSE,** *b* June 21, 1873; *s* William O. and Elmira (Bean) Boorse [184–389]; *m* Jan. 29, 1896, MARY ELLA BRADY, *b* Oct. 1, 1871; *dau* James and Amanda (Redcay) Brady. Bricklayer supt.; res., 2324 North 17th St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

[184–930] 1. William J., *b* Jan. 8, 1897; *m* Margaret Amelia Mooney.
[184–931] 2. L. Mae, *b* Aug. 24, 1898; *m* Thomas J. Clements.

[184–722] **SYLVANIA B. BOORSE,** *b* Oct. 27, 1875; *dau* William O. and Elmira (Bean) Boorse [184–389]; *m* Apr. 10, 1915, CHARLES B. HEIM, *b* Apr. 7, 1870; *s* John and Jane (Wilson) Bowie; ["Heim" by adoption]. Painter; res., 302 Meridian Ave., Scranton, Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[184–723] **GEORGE B. BOORSE,** *b* Apr. 29, 1878; *s* William O. and Elmira (Bean) Boorse [184–389]; *m* Apr. 4, 1907, MARGARET LOHMAN, *b* Sept. 21, 1885; *dau* Frederick and Elizabeth (Barwick) Lohman. Bricklayer; res., 2419 Gratz St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

1. George William, *b* Dec. 29, 1908; *d* May 17, 1909.
2. Elwood, *b* May 15, 1910; *d* Apr. 14, 1911.
3. Margaret Elmira, *b* May 15, 1913.
4. Edith May, *b* Mar. 8, 1917.
5. Ruth Irene, *b* Oct. 9, 1918.

[184–724] **EDYTHE B. BOORSE,** *b* Mar. 4, 1880; *dau* William O. and Elmira (Bean) Boorse [184–389]; *m* Dec. 21, 1910, JOHN C. HALDEMAN, *b* Nov. 21, 1887; *s* Harvey R. and Sally (Cope) Haldeman. Seedsman; res., 2155 Camac St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Sylvania E., *b* Sept. 5, 1911.
2. Beatrice I., *b* Mar. 19, 1915.

[184–725] **NELSON A. BEAN,** *b* Apr. 13, 1875; *s* Sylvester and Jennie (Jones) Bean [184–390]; *m* June 28, 1899, MARY L. CASH, *b* Apr. 20, 1874; *dau* Edgar L. and Josephine (Zane) Cash. Painter; res., 23 East 6th St., Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Josephine Marie, *b* Aug. 14, 1902.
2. Paul, *b* Oct. 16, 1908; *d* Oct. 23, 1908.

[184–726] **EFFIE BEAN,** *b* Mar. 4, 1877; *dau* Sylvester and Jennie (Jones) Bean [184–390]; *m* Feb., 1895, HARRY SHADLE, *b* June 7, 1873; *s* Jermia and Kate (Winters) Shadle. Painter; res., 1910 Brunner St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1921.)

Children (6):

1. Wallace L., *b* Aug. 2, 1896; *d* June 23, 1901.
2. Norman R., *b* Nov. 24, 1898.
3. Harry H., *b* June 13, 1902.
4. Effie May, *b* Feb. 27, 1906.
5. Howard E., *b* Apr. 11, 1908; *d* Jan. 31, 1911.
6. Dorothy G., *b* Dec. 17, 1913.

[184–727] **ZOE FLORENCE FRANTZ,** *b* Sept. 13, 1877; *dau* Jeremiah and Henrietta (Bean) Frantz [184–391]; *m* Aug. 30, 1911, EDGAR HARTLEY HOLZER, *b* Nov. 27, 1872; *s* Jules and Mary (Hartley) Holzer. Paper hanger; res., 2146 North 21st St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Mildred Adele, *b* July 17, 1912.
2. Blanche Caroline, *b* Mar. 26, 1914.
3. Edgar H., Jr., *b* Dec. 8, 1916.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–730] **MARTHA JANE (SCHEFFEY) DETWILER,** *b* July 29, 1860; *dau* Reuben B. and Catharine (Beyer) Scheffey [184–393], and widow of Jacob Detwiler [184–406]; *m* Sept. 10, 1913, JOHN H. ARGALL, *b* Apr. 18, 1870; *s* Philip and Mary Ann Argall. Painter; res., R. D. 2, Lansdale, Pa. (1917.)

[184–731a] **EMMA CLARA SCHEFFEY,** *b* Aug. 31, 1872; *dau* Reuben B. and Catharine (Beyer) Scheffey [184–393]; *m* Apr. 25, 1895, CHARLES SECKEL, *b* 1860; *d* Dec. 3, 1907. Farmer.

One child: R. Russell, *b* Oct. 16, 1900.

[184–731b] **EMMA CLARA (SCHEFFEY) SECKEL,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Mar. 24, 1915, JOSEPH T. RUTH, *b* Feb. 25, 1865; *s* Aaron and Catharine Ruth. Engineer; res., Conshohocken, Pa., R. D. 2. (1917.)

[184–732] **MARY FLORENCE BEYER,** *b* Mar. 15, 1888; *dau* Reuben C. and Anna C. (Yost) Beyer [184–396]; *m* Oct. 21, 1914, HARVEY DANEHOWER JONES. Res., 528 Butler Ave., Ambler, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Harvey Leroy, *b* Oct. 3, 1915.
2. Irwin Gilbert, *b* Feb. 7, 1917.

[184–732.1] **IDA FLORENCE GOUGLER,** *b* Aug. 12, 1880; *d* Oct. 8, 1918; *dau* Benjamin F. and Eugenia E. (Beyer) Gougler [184–399]; *m* June 15, 1910, HARVEY MURPHY, *b* Jan. 13, 1886; *s* B. F. and Julia F. (Hoffman) Murphy. Farmer; res., R. D. 5, Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Harold Stuart, *b* Apr. 9, 1911.
2. Ethel Florence, *b* Mar. 8, 1914.

[184–733] **SARAH MAY DETWILER,** *b* May 11, 1862; *dau* Andrew B. and Martha A. (Kendig) Detwiler [184–400]; *m* Sept. 19, 1900, HENRY DONNELL, *s* Henry and Catharine Donnell. Carriage painter; res., Providence Square, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Martha Agnes, *b* Feb. 1, 1902.

[184–734a] **AGNES DETWILER,** *dau* Daniel B. and Mary A. (Reiff) Detwiler [184–401]; *m* CHARLES G. MURPHY, *b* ————; *d* Nov. 5, 1909.

One child: Howard.

[184–734b] **AGNES (DETWILER) MURPHY,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, JOHN McCALLAN. Res., 1708 Dauphin St., Philadelphia, Pa.

One child: Clara Adelia, *b* Oct. 13, 1913.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[184–735] **WILLIAM M. DETWILER,** *b* Nov. 13, 1872; *s* Joseph B. and Isabella (Hoffner) Detwiler [184–402]; *m* HELEN M. MARENTETTE, *b* Aug. 8, 1882; *dau* Joseph L. and Anna Penn (Stokes) Marentette. Address, 304 Barclay Building, Denver, Col. (1920.)

[184–736] **FRANK B. BEYER,** *b* July 31, 1877; *d* Oct. 10, 1915; *s* Oliver K. and Isabelle M. (Rynick) Beyer [184–410]; *m* Oct. 16, 1901, BLANCHE L. ORAM, *b* Mar. 12, 1882; *dau* Walter R. and Carolyn (Griffith) Oram. Salesman; res., 225 Apsley St., Germantown, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Carolyn, *d* aged 2 years.

[184–737] **HARRY J. BEYER,** *b* June 27, 1880; *s* Oliver K. and Isabelle M. (Rynick) Beyer [184–410]; *m* Aug., 1902, HELEN WHITTINGTON, *b* May 13, 1881; *dau* Louis A. and Charlotte (Peddle) Whittington. Electric welder; res., 3327 Harold St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Herbert Primrose, *b* Oct. 26, 1904.
2. Harry J., *b* July 3, 1907.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–738] **MARY A. BEYER,** *b* June 9, 1883; *dau* Oliver K. and Isabelle M. (Rynick) Beyer [184–410]; *m* June 10, 1914, CHESTER DIEHL, *b* Mar. 15, 1881; *s* Zachary and Mary L. (Hoch) Diehl. Auditor; res., 3031 North 7th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–739] **CHARLES HERBERT BEYER,** *b* Aug. 26, 1889; *s* Charles C. and Lydia (Hicks) Beyer [184–411]; *m* Sept. 27, 1911, CAROLINE SAMPLE, *b* May 8, 1890; *dau* Nathaniel W. Sample. Merchant; res., Merion, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Natalie Sample, *b* Feb. 20, 1913.
2. Carolyn Lydia, *b* Sept. 19, 1916.

[184–740] **HARVEY B. ROSENBERGER,** *b* May 20, 1874; *s* John G. and Wilhelmina (Beyer) Rosenberger [184–415]; *m* Apr. 30, 1898, **ANNA Y. BARINGER,** *b* Mar. 18, 1872; *dau* William and Sarah (Yeakel) Baringer [38–169]. Confectioner; res., Perkasie, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Verna B., *b* Jan. 22, 1899.
2. Harold B. } *twins, b* Aug. 30, 1907.
3. Howard B. }

[184–741] **LAURA ROSENBERGER,** *b* June 1, 1876; *dau* John G. and Wilhelmina (Beyer) Rosenberger [184–415]; *m* Apr. 6, 1907, GEORGE BANGHART TULL, *b* Feb. 15, 1840; *s* Francis Daniel and Hester (Jones) Tull. Retired builder; res., Perkasie, Pa. (1919.)

One child: John Francis, *b* Aug. 27, 1908.

[184–742] **WILLIAM B. ROSENBERGER,** *b* Dec. 21, 1882; *s* John G. and Wilhelmina (Beyer) Rosenberger [184–415]; *m* Sept. 26, 1903, THERESA ROSE WENHOLD, *b* Aug. 10, 1882; *dau* John and Maria (Lewis) Wenhold. Printer; res., Perkasie, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Blanche, *b* Feb. 19, 1904.
2. Myrtle, *b* Sept. 13, 1906.
3. John, *b* Jan. 28, 1909; *d* Mar. 5, 1909.
4. Ernest, *b* Feb. 22, 1911; *d* Apr. 18, 1911.

[184–743] **FRANK GREGORY BEYER,** *b* Feb. 17, 1880; *s* Justus S. and Mary A. (Gregory) Beyer [184–416]; *m* May 12, 1903, GRACE CECELIA KECKLER, *b* Dec. 28, 1882; *dau* Millard F. Keckler. Machinist; res., 1417 7th St., Altoona, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Justus S. } *twins, b* Sept. 9, 1904.
2. Millard Fillmore }
3. Frank Gerald, *b* June 21, 1912.

[184–744] **ELIZABETH BEYER,** *b* Mar. 28, 1885; *dau* Douglas S. and Jemima (George) Beyer [184–417]; *m* June 16, 1909, FRANK B. LIVERGOOD, *b* Sept. 5, 1880; *s* Charles and Clara (Skeen) Livergood. Chauffeur; res., 127 Franklin Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Gerald Douglas, *b* Aug. 30, 1910.

[184–745] **EMMA EUGENIA BEYER,** *b* June 4, 1885; *dau* David M. and Susan H. (Pennypacker) Beyer [184–418]; *m* June 18, 1910, EDWIN F. GEHMAN, *b* Apr. 17, 1884; *s* William and Eliza (Freed) Gehman. Chauffeur; res., 114 South 6th St., Perkasie, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Daughter, stillborn, Aug. 15, 1916.

[184–746] **CATHERINE VAN FOSSEN,** *b* Feb. 8, 1888; *dau* Wilson D. and Sarah (Heckler) Van Fossen [184–420]; *m* Dec. 26, ——, STEPHEN GILLIARD. Telegrapher; res., Wissahickon, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Stephen Bruce, *b* May 19, 1913.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–748] **BERTHA J. VAN FOSSEN,** *b* Dec. 25, 1889; *dau* Josiah G. and Louisa R. (Jones) Van Fossen [184–421]; *m* Dec. 25, 1912, GEORGE ROBERT QUINN, *b* May 25, 1882; *s* George W. and Margaretta (Bell) Quinn. Steel worker; res., 30 W. Basin St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy L., *b* Jan. 26, 1914.
2. George Robert, *b* Mar. 14, 1917.

[184–749] **ELMER E. JOHNSON,** *b* July 24, 1877; *s* William B. and Amanda (Van Fossen) Johnson [184–422]; *m* Nov. 12, 1897, MARGARET E. HOMER, *b* Mar. 11, 1884; *dau* Charles and Racheal (Emmons) Homer. Carpenter; res., Beverley, N. J. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. E. Russell, *b* Aug. 21, 1898; North Wales, Pa.
2. W. Donald, *b* Jan. 20, 1900.
3. Roland M., *b* May 6, 1902; *d* Jan. 9, 1905.
4. Alma J., *b* Feb. 8, 1916.
5. Wilburt E., *b* Aug. 2, 1918.

[184-750] **HOWARD C. JOHNSON,** *b* Sept. 25, 1881; *s* William B. and Amanda (Van Fossen) Johnson [184 422]; *m* June 9, 1906, EVA MAY SHAW, *b* Jan. 10, 1884; *dau* Wilfred H. and Deborah E. (Worden) Shaw. Carpenter; res., 402 Shearer St., North Wales, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Helen E., *b* Apr. 30, 1907.
2. Wilfred H., *b* Dec. 25, 1916.

[184–751] **CLARENCE V. JOHNSON,** *b* Nov. 25, 1883; *s* William B. and Amanda (Van Fossen) Johnson [184–422]; *m* Apr. 21, 1914, BESSIE NETTLE, *b* Sept. 8, 1886; *dau* Charles H. and Jane (Harry) Nettle. Carpenter; res., 1376 Church St., San Francisco, Cal. (1919.) *No issue.*

[184–752] **CHARLES LINFORD VAN FOSSEN,** *b* Nov. 19, 1877; *s* Allen H. and Matilda M. (Boorse) Van Fossen [184-424]; *m* Oct. 29, 1907, RUESS E. WELLS, *b* May 12, 1880; *dau* Joseph Wells. Manager, "Camden Daily Courier;" res., 223 North Center St., Merchantville, N. J. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Charles Allen, *b* Nov. 3, 1908.
2. Robert Wells, *b* Mar. 10, 1914.

[184-754] **ISAAC B. BEIDEMAN,** *b* Mar. 25, 1863; *s* Henry M. and Hannah (Beyer) Beideman [184 425]; *m* Dec. 1, 1883, MARY S. SWARTZ, *b* Sept. 23, 1857; *dau* Abram F. and Catharine A. (Siegfried) Swartz. Res., Souderton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (9):

1. Frank S., *b* Jan. 4, 1885; *d* Oct. 18, 1918; *unm.*
2. Estella S., *b* May 16, 1886; *unm;* Line Lexington, Pa.

[184–932] 3. Harry S., *b* Oct. 5, 1887; *m* Myrtle Amyor Fulmer.
[184-933] 4. Alice S., *b* July 24, 1890; *m* Allen Gehman.
[184-934] 5. Abraham Swartz, *b* Aug. 26, 1892; *m* Lillian Thelma Swartley.
[184-935] 6. Raymond S., *b* Jan. 16, 1894; *m* Della Moyer; Silverdale, Pa.
[184–936] 7. Edna S., *b* Mar. 30, 1896; *m* Irwin Bishop; Perkasie, R. D., Pa.

8. Bertha S., *b* May 8, 1898; *unm;* Souderton, Pa.
9. Harvey S., *b* June 17, 1901; *d* Aug. 30, 1901.

[184–755] **DANIEL B. BEIDEMAN,** *b* May 29, 1864; *s* Henry M. and Hannah (Beyer) Beideman [184–425]; *m* June 25, 1885, EMMA MATILDA HAGER, *b* Aug. 26, 1867. Janitor; res., 539 Chain St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (8):

[184-936.1] 1. William Henry, *b* Aug. 26, 1886; *m* Sophie Geyser.
[184–937] 2. Elizabeth Hager, *b* Oct. 21, 1888; *m* Ellwood Beaver Hart.
[184–938] 3. Jacob Robert, *b* Feb. 9, 1891; *m* Ida Bowker.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–939a] } 4. Daniel Linwood, *b* Aug. 9, 1895; *m* { 1. Mabel Katherine Johnston.
[184–939b] } { 2. Agnes Pennock.
[184–939.1] 5. Jonas Paul, *b* Sept. 22, 1897; *m* Bertha Cane.
[184–939.2] 6. James Irvin, *b* July 18, 1901; *m* Eula Mae Mason.
7. Charles A., *b* Dec. 18, 1903; *d* Jan. 29, 1904.
8. Pearl Hager, *b* Sept. 18, 1910.

[184–756] **ELIZABETH G. BEYER,** *b* Jan. 29, 1866; *dau* Isaac C. and Sarah E. (Gross) Beyer [184–426a]; *m* Jan. 1, 1886, JOHN F. FRICK, *b* 1866; *d* Mar. 15, 1907. Res. of widow, 635 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[184–940a] } Nora Bertille, *b* Feb. 26, 1891; *m* { 1. Elmer Epright.
[184–940b] } { 2. Francis Thomas Brodis.

[184–757a] **WILSON G. BEYER,** *b* Feb. 7, 1868; *s* Isaac C. and Sarah E. (Gross) Beyer [184–426a]; *m* **SUSANNA METZ HALTEMAN,** *b* July 31, 1867; *d* May 24, 1902; *dau* Joseph F. and Mary H. (Metz) Halteman [21–39].

Children (3):

[184–941] 1. Joseph. *b* Jan. 13, 1891; *m* Freda Louise Detwiler.
2. Walter H., *b* Mar. 15, 1893; U. S. A. forces in France. (1919.)
3. Mary E., *b* Sept. 30, 1894; Norristown, Pa., R. D. No. 2.

[184–757b] **WILSON G. BEYER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 7, 1905, MARY HUNSBERGER, *dau* Christian and ———— (Van Fossen) Hunsberger. *No issue.* Farmer; res., Collegeville, Pa. (1919.)

[184–758] **HOWARD S. BEYER,** *b* Dec. 19, 1874; *s* Isaac C. and Sophia C. (Swartz) Beyer [184–426b]; *m* Apr. 13, 1897, HETTIE H. BEAN, *b* June 11, 1877; *dau* Dillman and Anna Louisa (Hoffman) Bean. Motorman; res., Willow Grove, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[184–759] **JACOB ABNER BEYER,** *b* July 9, 1877; *s* Isaac C. and Sophia (Swartz) Beyer [184–426b]; *m* Mar. 26, 1904, ALICE SEASHOLTZ, *b* Feb. 12, 1882; *dau* Willoughby and ———— (Bergey) Seasholtz. Farmer; res., Norristown, R. D. 5, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Laurence, *b* Mar. 8, 1905.
2. Abner S., *b* June 27, 1914.

[184–760] **ISAAC WASHINGTON BEYER,** *b* Feb. 22, 1886; *s* Isaac C. and Sophia C. (Swartz) Beyer [184–426b]; *m* Feb. 12, 1912, MARY EMMA GRATER, *b* Jan. 15, 1883; *dau* Abram L. and Hannah P. (Spare) Grater. Res., Norristown, Pa., R. D. 2. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Harold Abram, *b* Mar. 2, 1913.
2. Robert Howard, *b* June 9, 1914.
3. Doris Sophia, *b* Mar. 29, 1917.

[184–761] **ELLEN K. BEYER,** *b* Aug. 17, 1877; *dau* Levi R. and Mary L. (Kindig) Beyer [184–427]; *m* Apr. 6, 1920, LEONARD TAYLOR RAPP, *b* Nov. 11, 1874; *s* Peter S. and Kate B. (Taylor) Rapp. Farmer; res., Norristown, Pa., R. D. 2. (1920.)

[184–762] **ANDREW H. BEYER,** *b* Nov. 8, 1889; *s* Amos and Sarah (Haas) Beyer [184–428]; *m* Apr. 18, 1917, EDNA S. MALONE, *b* July 15, 1892; *dau* Percy W. and Priscilla (Steelman) Malone. Truck driver; res., 318 James St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Andrew M., *b* Mar. 4, 1918.

[184–764] **LINWOOD B. BEYER,** *b* Jan. 18, 1883; *s* William R. and Miriam (Bean) Beyer [184–429]; *m* Sept. 5, 1905, **LAURA J. SCHULTZ,** *b* Feb. 13, 1882; *dau* Chester and Margaret (Grater) Schultz [149–100]. Res., 1023 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–765] **RAYMOND B. BEYER,** *b* Feb. 6, 1885; *s* William R. and Miriam (Bean) Beyer [184–429]; *m* Feb. 27, 1907, BERTHA I. HUNSICKER, *b* May 29, 1884; *dau* Joseph C. and Mary A. (Rhoads) Hunsicker. Farmer; res., Collegeville, Pa., R. D. 1. (1919.) *No issue.*

[184–766] **NORMAN B. BEYER,** *b* Apr. 18, 1889; *s* William R. and Miriam (Bean) Beyer [184–429]; *m* Mar. 4, 1911, CHARLOTTE M. LEWIS, *b* Feb. 19, 1886; *dau* Reese E. and Mary (Wilkey) Lewis. Clerk and stenographer; res., Norristown, Pa., R. D. 2. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Wayne L., *b* Sept. 9, 1911.
2. Wilkie L., *b* Jan. 17, 1914; *d* Aug. 1, 1919.

[184–767] **SARA R. BEYER,** *b* Dec. 5, 1900; *dau* Samuel R. and Lizzie M. (Ruth) Beyer [184–430b]; *m* Mar. 15, 1919, NORMAN L. CLEMMER, *b* Aug. 8, 1892; *s* Joseph R. and Hannah D. (Landis) Clemmer. Factory work; res., Hatfield, Pa. (1920.)

[184–768] **BLANCHE BEYER DETTRA,** *b* Sept. 19, 1889; *dau* Winfield H. and Ida R. (Beyer) Dettra [184–432]; *m* Mar. 4, 1914, FREDERICK JOHN WEISS, *b* Feb. 4, 1891; *s* John Frederick and Carrie (Young) Weiss. Machinist; res., 2104 Daggett St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. William John, *b* Nov. 25, 1914.
2. Evelyn Blanche, *b* Sept. 22, 1919.

[184–769] **ELLEN BEYER DETTRA,** *b* June 29, 1891; *dau* Winfield H. and Ida R. (Beyer) Dettra [184–432]; *m* Apr. 26, 1916, PERCY THOMAS NODEN, *b* May 26, 1888; *s* Albert and Alice (Cragg) Noden. Sheet iron worker; res., 2130 South 64th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Dorothy E., *b* Feb. 27, 1919.

[184–770] **HAROLD BEYER DETTRA,** *b* Dec. 2, 1893; *s* Winfield H. and Ida R. (Beyer) Dettra [184–432]; *m* Sept. 6, 1916, ELIZABETH MARY TAYLOR, *b* July 25, 1893; *dau* Joseph and Annie (Cunningham) Taylor. Ship builder; res., 2216 S. Bonnaffon Terrace, West Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: John Winfield, *b* June 4, 1917.

[184–771] **CALVIN ELLWOOD PENNICK,** *b* May 4, 1867; *s* George W. and Mary A. (Beyer) Pennick [184-439]; *m* Jan. 26, 1892, NAOMI LAVER, *b* June 7, 1889; *dau* Erasmus and Amanda (Fell) Laver. Wire fence builder; res., Jeffersonville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Anna May, *b* Mar. 17, 1900.

[184–772] **IRVIN WALTER PENNICK,** *b* Apr. 4, 1873; *s* George W. and Mary A. (Beyer) Pennick [184–439]; *m* Nov. 14, 1901, NINA MAY RITTER, *b* July 1, 1876; *d* May 22, 1902; *dau* David H. and Kate (Baker) Ritter. Farmer; res., Jeffersonville, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–773] **WILLIAM W. BEARD,** *b* Mar. 20, 1868; *d* Apr. 8, 1910; *s* James and Martha J. (Beyer) Beard [184–440]; *m* July 31, 1887, LIZZIE L. McLAUGHLIN, *b* Apr. 5, 1869; *dau* William H. and Elizabeth (Lockard) McLaughlin. Res., 918 Jackson St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Bessie M., *b* Sept. 26, 1888; Norristown, Pa.
[184–942] 2. Emma R., *b* Aug. 22, 1891; *m* Edward J. Welsh.
3. Ralph W., *b* Nov. 14, 1893; *d* June 27, 1895.

[184–774] **LILLIE S. BEARD,** *b* Mar. 18, 1872; *dau* James and Martha J. (Beyer) Beard [184–440]; *m* Aug. 1, 1891, ISAAC N. YOCUM, *b* June 14, 1872. Bricklayer; res., 705 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184–943] 1. Otto Clarence, *b* Feb. 28, 1892; *m* C. Eleanor Johnson; 705 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa.
2. Newton R., *b* Jan. 1, 1902.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–775] **HANNAH BEARD,** *b* Aug. 9, 1876; *dau* James and Martha J. (Beyer) Beard [184–440]; *m* June 1, 1905, CHARLES SLOUGH, *b* Sept. 20, 1868; *s* John S. and Mary E. (Hurst) Slough. Bricklayer and contractor; address, Box 137, R. F. D. 5, Johnstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Lillian Beard, *b* Apr. 14, 1910.

[184–776] **FRANKLIN BEARD,** *b* July 1, 1874; *d* Oct. 28, 1903; *s* James and Martha J. (Beyer) Beard [184–440]; *m* Apr. 22, 1895, IDA M. HOFFMAN, *b* Jan. 4, 1875; *d* Aug. 22, 1913.

One child: William Bryan, *b* Aug. 12, 1896; 918 Jackson St., Norristown, Pa.

[184–777] **SALLIE BEARD,** *b* Dec. 13, 1879; *d* Feb. 13, 1906; *dau* James and Martha J. (Beyer) Beard [184–440]; *m* Oct. 2, 1902, LOUIS CULP. Grocer; res., Norristown, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Lewis, *b* June 21, 1903.
2. Otto Clarence, *b* Jan. 17, 1905.

[184–778] **BELLA A. BEYER,** *b* Feb. 11, 1879; *dau* Cyrus B. and Sue M. (Miller) Beyer [184–442]; *m* Nov. 29, 1918, EDWARD J. CLARKE, *b* Feb. 18, 1879; *s* James and Anna (Chestnut) Clarke. Park guard; res., Belmont, Fairmount Park, Phila., Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–779] **MAUD E. BEYER,** *b* Feb. 23, 1883; *dau* Cyrus B. and Sue M. (Miller) Beyer [184–442]; *m* May 18, 1907, WILLIAM W. GOODWIN, *b* Feb. 9, 1883; *s* Edward and Mary (Christopher) Goodwin. Rubber worker; res., 731 Nottingham Way, Trenton, N. J. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. William B., *b* Mar. 28, 1908; *d* Mar. 29, 1909.
2. Beyer William, *b* Feb. 28, 1909.
3. Anabell, *b* Aug. 1, 1916.

[184–780] **WILLIAM WILSON BEYER,** *b* June 21, 1883; *s* William D. and Elizabeth C. (Wager) Beyer [184–449a]; *m* Jan. 16, 1907, ALMA HENRIETTA LUKRITZ, *b* Dec. 22, 1886; *dau* Frederick Lukritz. Mechanical-electrical engineer; res., 124 E. Airy St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. William Lukritz, *b* Dec. 5, 1908.
2. Francis Haeger, *b* Sept. 18, 1910.

[184–781] **LUCY J. BEYER,** *b* Apr. 11, 1878; *dau* Jackson and Mary E. (Queal) Beyer [184–450]; *m* Sept. 8, 1898, ELLIS R. ENGELBECK, *b* Apr. 5, 1874; *s* George P. and Sarah E. (Cooper) Engelbeck. Lumberman; res., 1901 East Ninth St., Des Moines, Iowa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 3, 1899.
2. Ranald, *b* Aug. 6, 1904.

[184–782] **JOHN HEDDING BEYER,** *b* Mar. 18, 1883; *s* Jackson and Mary E. (Queal) Beyer [184–450]; *m* Dec. 24, 1906, LILA ELIZABETH BEARD, *b* Apr. 26, 1883; *dau* Joseph H. and Alma M. (Briar) Beard. Lumberman, with J. H. Queal & Co., res., Des Moines, Iowa. (1920.) Mr. Beyer is one of the contributors for the publication of this book.

Children (2):

1. Jean, *b* Oct. 16, 1909.
2. Jack, *b* Sept. 8, 1912.

[184–783] **HIRAM WELDON BEYER,** *b* Nov. 22, 1884; *s* Jefferson and Ida H. (Detwiler) Beyer [184–451]; *m* Dec. 26, 1905, ANNA HAAS. Grocer; Norristown, Pa.

One child: Lester Haas, *b* Oct. 4, 1908.

[184–784] **CHARLES HOLSTEIN BEYER,** *b* June 11, 1884; *d* Oct. 8, 1918; *s* Wesley B. and Addie Viola (Thomas) Beyer [184–452]; *m* Aug. 9, 1913, ELSIE IRENE GABLE, *b* May 1, 1888; *dau* Percival K. and Ella J. (Kulp) Gable. Res., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Kathryn Thomas, *b* June 3, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–785] **ETELKA BEYER,** *b* Dec. 14, 1889; *dau* Wesley B. and Addie Viola (Thomas) Beyer [184–452]; *m* May 12, 1915, BENJAMIN G. EVANS, *b* Nov. 21, 1883; *s* W. N. and Elizabeth (Evans) Evans. Res., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Elizabeth Addie, *b* Aug. 2, 1917.

[184–786] **HARRIET NEWELL BEYER,** *b* Mar. 28, 1886; *dau* Harry B. and Jennie E. (McElyea) Beyer [184–453]; *m* Oct. 20, 1909, DR. CHARLES H. STANGE, *b* May 21, 1880; *s* Claus and Sophie (Richmann) Stange. Prof. and Dean of the veterinary division of Iowa State College; res., Ames, Iowa. (1920.)

One child: Elizabeth Jane, *b* Nov. 18, 1916.

[184–787] **WALTER H. METZ,** *b* Sept. 24, 1884; *s* Lewis and Emma J. (Hallman) Metz [184–464]; *m* MARY McSORLEY. Conductor; res., 5822 Vine St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Helen; 2. Marie; 3. Walter; 4. Margaret.

[*Data furnished by Mary Beyer.*]

[184–788] **HELEN METZ,** *b* Mar. 3, 1900; *dau* Lewis and Emma J. (Hallman) Metz [184–464]; *m* Mar. 24, 1920, RALPH W. ILLINGWORTH, *b* July 16, 1898; *s* Timothy and Bella (Quillman) Illingworth. Manager of farm; res., 309 Walnut St., Lansdale, Pa. (1921.)

[184–789] **ORVAL M. RAHN,** *b* Oct. 6, 1885; *s* George G. and Sarah V. (Metz) Rahn [184–466]; *m* Sept. 5, 1911, REAH B. PRESSMAR, *b* Feb. 4, 1888; *dau* Julius F. and Ida B. (Smith) Pressmar. Printer; res., 112 W. Gorgas Lane, Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa. (1919.)

One child: Julius P., *b* July 26, 1913; *d* Sept. 25, 1913.

[184–790] **EMERSON M. RAHN,** *b* Apr. 19, 1890; *s* George G. and Sarah V. (Metz) Rahn [184–466]; *m* Oct. 10, 1915, JENNIE RUTH, *b* Apr. 11, 1895; *dau* Edward M. and Mary E. (Marean) Ruth. Barber; res., 24 Fourth St., Stroudsburg, Pa. (1919.)

One child: G. Edward, *b* May 25, 1919.

[184–791] **BEULAH VIOLET RAHN,** *b* Mar. 21, 1896; *dau* George G. and Sarah V. (Metz) Rahn [184–466]; *m* Oct. 13, 1915, HARRY L. HOFFER, *b* Feb. 11, 1888; *s* Franklin and Alice (Miller) Hoffer. Moulder; res., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Harry Franklin, *b* June 3, 1917.

[184–792] **MARY ELLEN HALTEMAN,** *b* Mar. 9, 1879; *dau* Hiram M. and Elizabeth G. (Bean) Halteman [184–470]; *m* June 27, 1900, GEORGE DANDO, *b* Sept. 16, 1868; *s* Joseph and Sarah (Walker) Dando. Clerk; res., 2246 North 12th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Wallace, *b* Aug. 9, 1901; *d* Jan. 9, 1902.
2. Malcolm, *b* Jan. 24, 1903; *d* Mar. 19, 1903.
3. Marion, *b* Dec. 7, 1908.
4. Bruce, *b* Aug. 11, 1911.

[184–793] **ELIZABETH HALTEMAN,** *b* Feb. 19, 1881; *dau* Hiram M. and Elizabeth G. (Bean) Halteman [184–470]; *m* Apr. 29, 1903, BYRON KLEPPINGER, *b* Jan. 10, 1881; *s* Amandus S. and Sallie A. Kleppinger. Silk manufacturer; res., Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Edward H., *b* Feb. 10, 1905.
2. Charles W., *b* May 15, 1908.

[184–794] **LAURA HALTEMAN,** *b* Dec. 18, 1882; *dau* Hiram M. and Elizabeth G. (Bean) Halteman [184–470]; *m* Sept. 21, 1904, ROBERT HARLACHER, *b* July 26, 1881; *s* William H. and Susan (Roeder) Harlacher. Bookkeeper; res., 3820 North 16th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Grace Adelaide, *b* Dec. 1, 1905.
2. Wayne Stanley, *b* Jan. 7, 1908.
3. Robert Spencer, *b* Dec. 17, 1909.
4. Laura Mae, *b* Jan. 6, 1912.

[184–795] **BERTHA HALTEMAN,** *b* Jan. 13, 1893; *dau* Hiram M. and Elizabeth G. (Bean) Halteman [184–470]; *m* Sept. 2, 1914, HARRY HARLEY READ, *b* Oct. 12, 1889; *s* Harry Harley and Sara J. (Flavell) Read. Salesman; res., 2029 East Chelten Ave., Gtn., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[184–796] **WILBUR CLARENCE HALTEMAN,** *b* Aug. 25, 1882; *s* Azariah M. and Emma J. (Miller) Halteman [184–471]; *m* Oct. 10, 1917, ELIZABETH HILBORN OEHLERT, *b* Feb. 21, 1887; *dau* Robert and Harriet E. (Hilborn) Oehlert. Clerk in the P. R. R. General Office; res., 527 Hamilton St., Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[184–797] **EDITH UNDERKUFFLER,** *b* Dec. 9, 1895; *dau* Frank M. and Laura K. (Weigner) Underkuffler [184–473]; *m* Nov. 2, 1920, CLEMENS TITZCK, JR., *b* Mar. 22, 1896; *s* Clemens and Anna C. (Weidner) Titzck. Purchasing agent; res., Haddon Heights, New Jersey. (1922.)

One son: Frank Clemens, *b* Oct. 23, 1921; *d* Dec. 29, 1921.

[184–798] **WALTER OLIVER UNDERKUFFLER,** *b* Aug. 12, 1897; *s* Frank M. and Laura K. (Weigner) Underkuffler [184–473]; *m* Oct. 8, 1921, FRANCES COLLINS COOK, *b* Feb. 25, 1900; *dau* John Morgan and Ann S. (Clayton) Cook. Salesman; res., Haddon Heights, N. J. (1922.)

Walter O. Underkuffler enlisted in the U. S. N. Aug. 30, 1918, in the Aviation Division. He was stationed at Gulf Port, Miss., until Jan. 13, 1919, when he was honorably discharged.

One son: Frank Walter, *b* Aug. 15, 1922.

[184–799] **HENRY HARRISON BERGER,** *b* Oct. 21, 1873; *s* Edward M. and Ann (Beyer) Berger [184–474]; *m* Nov. 8, 1897, LULA G. FEENEY, *b* May 15, 1868; *dau* Henry and Mary Ann (Berger) Feeney. Salesman; res., 2722 Spaulding St., Omaha, Neb. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–800] **GEORGIANNA BERGER,** *b* Aug. 1, 1876; *dau* Edward M. and Ann (Beyer) Berger [184–474]; *m* Dec. 26, 1896, HOWARD GRANT BRENTLINGER, *b* Sept. 6, 1874; *s* Thomas J. and Jane (Yount) Brentlinger. Carpenter; res., 4410 North 27th St., Omaha, Neb. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Dorothy L., *b* June 11, 1897.
2. E. Howard, *b* Aug. 30, 1898.
3. Harry J., *b* Sept. 13, 1900.
4. Ralph F., *b* Feb. 3, 1904.
5. Frances M., *b* Sept. 20, 1915.

[184–801] **IDA B. BEYER,** *b* Oct. 26, 1871; *dau* Cornelius S. and Caroline (Keyser) Beyer [184–475]; *m* Apr. 11, 1891, JAMES MATTHEW JOHNSON, *b* Mar. 25, 1870. Farmer; res., Rockham, South Dakota. (1920.)

Children (7):

[184–944] 1. Ada Pearl, *b* Jan. 29, 1892; *m* John Reinhardt.
2. Benjamin F., *b* Aug. 17, 1894.
[184–945] 3. Florence Bell, *b* June 20, 1898; *m* Albert Hardie.
4. Ralph Milton, *b* Sept. 11, 1900.
5. Cyrus William, *b* June 27, 1903.
6. Georgie Farron, *b* Jan. 11, 1910.
7. James Harold, *b* Aug. 5, 1917.

[184–803] **KATE BEYER,** *b* Oct. 13, 1874; *dau* Cornelius S. and Caroline (Keyser) Beyer [184–475]; *m* Oct. 11, 1891, GEORGE ROOT, *b* July 19, 1867; *s* Alonzo and Anna (Try) Root. Farmer; res., Hartwick, Iowa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[184–946] 1. Jennie, *b* Nov. 29, 1892; *m* Harold England.
2. Carl L., *b* Jan. 19, 1895; *d* Mar. 4, 1895.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Sidney L., *b* Mar. 10, 1896. [*See below.*]
4. Ida A., *b* Mar. 27, 1898.
5. Emma, *b* Sept. 23, 1902.
6. Jay, *b* Apr. 21, 1900.
7. Charles, *b* Nov. 11, 1906.

Sidney L. Root was one of the World War Soldiers for eighteen months, of which he spent six months overseas and was at the firing line just as the war closed. He served as Machine Gunner of the 334th Battalion, Co. A, 87th Div.

[184–804] **HENRY K. BEYER,** *b* Feb. 21, 1876; *s* Cornelius S. and Caroline (Keyser) Beyer [184-475]; *m* Sept. 3, 1898, JENNIE TWOGOOD, *b* Mar. 16, 1876; *dau* Sidney H. and Katheryn (Maccabee) Twogood. Farmer; res., Remsen, Plymouth Co., Iowa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Edna Mae, *b* May 30, 1899.
2. Gladys Elva, *b* Aug. 18, 1901.
3. Sylvia Lillian, *b* Apr. 11, 1903.
4. Lois Evelyn, *b* Oct. 8, 1914.

[184–805] **LELA A. BEYER,** *b* Dec. 2, 1879; *dau* Cornelius S. and Caroline (Keyser) Beyer [184-475]; *m* July 20, 1897, WESLEY RATHBUN, *b* Apr. 2, 1868; *s* Adolph and Icy (Everett) Rathbun. Farmer; res., Winner, South Dak. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Lloyd M., *b* Feb. 10, 1898; Ames, Iowa.
2. R. Emil, *b* Jan. 5, 1900; Ames, Iowa.
3. L. Fern, *b* May 16, 1903.
4. Goldie L., *b* Feb. 8, 1906.

[184–807] **JENNIE BEYER,** *b* July 9, 1882; *dau* Cornelius S. and Caroline (Keyser) Beyer [184-475]; *m* July 22, 1903, OSCAR MYERS, *b* Oct. 25, 1881; *s* Peter and Helen (Mauller) Myers. Farmer; res., Belle Plain, Iowa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Opal Laora, *b* May 25, 1904.
2. Gladys Marie, *b* July 30, 1907.

[184–808] **GEORGE BEYER,** *b* Mar. 17, 1888; *s* Cornelius S. and Caroline (Keyser) Beyer [184-475]; *m* Dec. 29, 1909, MIMA WILLIAMSON, *b* May 13, 1889; *dau* William F. and Mary (Sparrowgrove) Williamson. Farmer; res., Hartwick, Iowa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Howard E., *b* Sept. 28, 1912.
2. Dale E., *b* Dec. 30, 1917.

[184–810] **LEWIS BECK,** *b* Dec. 23, 1872; *d* Oct. 13, 1896; *s* John and Kate (Beyer) Beck [184-476a]; *m* OLGA ROTHERMEL, *b* ————; *d* 1901. *No issue.*

[184–811] **ADDIE BECK,** *b* Sept. 13, 1875; *dau* John and Kate (Beyer) Beck [184–476a]; *m* July 17, 1894, FRED C. KRAUSE, *b* Oct. 15, 1868; *s* Fred and Wilhelmina (Ludwig) Krause. Banker; res., Fullerton, Cal. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184–947] 1. Howard A., *b* July 9, 1895; *m* Lila G. Foss.
2. Lucille G., *b* Dec. 24, 1899.

[184–812] **FRANKLIN BECK,** *b* Apr. 1, 1878; *s* John and Kate (Beyer) Beck [184–476a]; *m* June 6, 1908, HULDA HERBIG; *dau* Carl and Kate (Koch) Herbig. Engineer; res., Boone, Iowa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–813] **LAURA SMITH,** *b* May 29, 1888; *dau* Adam K. and Kate (Beyer-Beck) Smith [184–476b]; *m* June 5, 1919, REV. H. C. HOESCH, *b* Nov. 21, 1887; *s* Karl and Katherine (Schur) Hoesch. Minis-

PA-Genealogy.net

ter of Evangelical Association, and Pastor of Western Evangelical Church; res., Western, Salem Co. Neb. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–814] **MARGARET E. SHEPPS,** *b* Sept. 2, 1886; *dau* Frederick G. and Isabella (Beyer) Shepps [184–478]; *m* Oct. 16, 1907, RAYMOND L. TYSON, *b* May 23, 1885; *s* Abraham and Adeline (Kinckinker) Tyson. Clerk for P. R. R., and also a musician; res., 321 Buttonwood St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Everett S., *b* Sept. 17, 1909.
2. William C., *b* Apr. 19, 1918.

[184–815] **CLARENCE FREDERICK SHEPPS,** *b* Mar. 20, 1895; *s* Frederick G. and Isabella (Beyer) Shepps [184–478]; *m* Jan. 12, 1916, MARIAN FRANCIS HALLMAN, *b* Jan. 9, 1895; *dau* John H. and Mayme E. (Davis) Hallman. Crane operator; res., 536 Green St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. C. John, *b* Apr. 25, 1916.
2. Raymond L., *b* Jan. 19, 1918; *d* Jan. 19, 1918.

[184–816] **JULIANNA BEYER,** *b* July 7, 1886; *dau* Josiah M. and Mary R. (Walter) Beyer [184–479]; *m* July 30, 1913, ROBERT TEASE. Res., Pineville, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Robert Wesley, *b* Mar. 22, 1915.

[184–818] **HANNAH MAY DAVIES,** *b* May 16, 1890; *dau* Joseph and Mary E. (Beyer) Davies [184–481]; *m* June 18, 1910, CHARLES LEWIS BENNING, *b* Jan. 1, 1882; *s* Lewis and Elizabeth B. (Goodman) Benning. Weaver; res., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Malcolm Charles, *b* July 15, 1911.
2. Naomi May, *b* June 26, 1917.

[184–821] **HARRY H. BEYER,** *b* Feb. 15, 1897; *s* Elias Vernon and Mary M. (Halteman) Beyer [184–483]; *m* Sept. 22, 1920, IDA M. HANGSTORFER, *b* Nov. 14, 1893; *dau* William F. and Lutoria (Boorse) Hangstorfer. Mail clerk; res., Centre Square, Pa. (1921.)

[184–821.1] **CLAUDE H. BEYER,** *b* Aug. 29, 1899; *s* Elias Vernon and Mary M. (Halteman) Beyer [184–483]; *m* Oct. 4, 1922, ADA B. LANDIS, *b* Nov. 9, 1901; *dau* Abram S. and Amanda (Bergey) Landis. Farmer; res., R. D. 2, Norristown, Pa.. (1922.)

[184–822] **JOHN RAYMOND BAILEY,** *b* Feb. 3, 1885; *s* James D. and Sarah M. (Beyer) Bailey [184–486]; *m* June 25, 1912, MARY STEINER, *b* Dec. 10, 1887; *dau* John and Meta (Harte) Steiner. Machinist; res., 107 Owens Lane, Wayne, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Roy Davis, *b* June 2, 1913.
2. Arthur Raymond, *b* Jan. 15, 1915.
3. Warren Franklin, *b* Apr. 21, 1919.

[184–823] **WILLIAM MELOY,** *b* Aug. 21, 1877; *s* William H. and Ida M. (Emery) Meloy [184–487]; *m* **ELLA MAY McELWAIN,** *b* Mar. 10, 1875; *dau* John S. and Rebecca (Webb) McElwain [184–200]. Clerk in U. S. Civil Service; res., Fort Winfield Scott (near San Francisco), Cal. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Muriel Vivian, *b* Mar. 23, 1905.
2. William Earl, *b* Apr. 22, 1909.
3. Lawrence Abraham, *b* Mar. 15, 1913.

[184–825] **JOSEPHINE WHITE PENNEWILL,** *b* June 27, 1896; *dau* John C. and Jane (White) Pennewill [184–491]; *m* June 17, 1915, WILLIAM ROBERT ELLIS, *b* Dec. 26, 1892; *s* William Robert and Susan Ann (Rutherford) Ellis. Paymaster, Du Pont Company; res., 806 West St., Wilmington, Del. (1920.)

One child: William Robert, Jr., *b* June 17, 1916.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–827] **LENA LUCINDA DONAHUE,** *b* Nov. 29, 1885; *dau* Philip F. and Mary J. (McElwaine) Donahue [184–493]; *m* Aug. 19, 1903, JAMES HARRISON ELLIS, *b* Sept. 14, 1880; *s* Matthew P. and Elizabeth (Resh) Ellis. Teamster in lumber yard; res., 3108 3rd Ave., Council Bluffs, Iowa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Edna Mary, *b* Apr. 29, 1904.
2. Wilma Elizabeth } *twins*, *b* July 6, 1914.
3. Wilbur Wentz }

[184–830] **IDA MAY WALKER,** *b* 1882; *dau* Charles and Eliza R. (McElwaine) Walker [184–494]; *m* June 28, 1905, AMBROSE HUGHES, *b* 1871; *s* George and Sarah (Trimbal) Hughes. Drayman; res., R. F. D. 5, Falls City, Neb. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Alma, *b* Mar. 28, 1907.
2. Boyd, *b* Feb. 20, 1908.
3. Irene, *b* Oct. 2, 1909.
4. Arthur, *b* Dec. 23, 1911.
5. Lenore, *b* Oct. 31, 1916.
6. Eleanor, *b* Apr. 20, 1918.

[184–833] **CATHARINE E. McELWAIN,** *b* Jan. 9, 1869; *dau* James B. and Martha E. (Stauffer) McElwain [184–495]; *m* Feb. 10, 1887, B. F. DOWNARD, *b* Oct. 13, 1859; *s* Ephraim and Margaret (Payne) Downard. Res., Mount Zion, Iowa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[184–948] 1. Boyd Lee, *b* Sept. 8, 1888; *m* Dorcus Boren; Ottumwa, R. R. 3, Ia.
[184–949] 2. Mildred Gladys, *b* Dec. 18, 1892; *m* Boyd Lee Walker.
3. B. Ross, *b* Aug. 8, 1895; Ottumwa, Iowa.
4. Beulah M., *b* Oct. 21, 1897; Mount Zion, Iowa.

[184–835] **ANNIE E. McELWAIN,** *b* Aug. 26, 1872; *dau* James B. and Martha E. (Stauffer) McElwain [184–495]; *m* JERRY H. WALKER. Res., Hazlehurst, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[184–950] 1. Myrtle E., *b* Jan. 5, 1892; *m* Joseph W. Hefferman.
[184–951] 2. Leah M., *b* July 2, 1894; *m* Oliver P. Guthrie.
[184–952] 3. Vernon B., *b* Sept. 25, 1897; *m* Mary E. Chesney.
4. Merle D., *b* July 13, 1899; U. S. Navy.

[184–836] **MABEL J. McELWAIN,** *b* Jan. 4, 1878; *dau* James B. and Martha E. (Stauffer) McElwain [184–495]; *m* Sept., 1894, GEORGE PERSHALL. Res., Arnold, Neb. (1920.) Five children. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[184–837] **HARRY G. McELWAIN,** *b* Sept. 4, 1883; *s* James B. and Martha E. (Stauffer) McElwain [184–495]; *m* Oct. 25, 1906, CELESTE MAY STINGLEY, *b* Oct. 30, 1882; *dau* Lyman and Mary (Black) Stingley. Res., Mount Zion, Iowa. (1920.)

Children (7):

1. Ruth, *b* June 11, 1907; *d* June 11, 1907.
2. Arthur Harold, *b* Mar. 4, 1910.
3. Neal Leonard, *b* Oct. 26, 1911.
4. Glenn Virgel, *b* Sept. 20, 1913; *d* Oct. 6, 1918.
5. Doris Alvera, *b* Aug. 8, 1915.
6. Hazel Elsie, *b* Apr. 15, 1918.
7. Jack Pershing, *b* Mar. 12, 1920; *d* Mar. 14, 1920.

[184–838] **CORA M. McELWAIN,** *b* Apr. 4, 1892; *dau* James B. and Martha E. (Stauffer) McElwain [184–495]; *m* June 10, 1916, HARRY D. EDDY, *b* May 9, 1874; *s* George W. and Lillian (Bills) Eddy. Rancher; res., Derby, Col. (1920.)

One child: George E., *b* Apr. 8, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–839] **WILLIAM A. INGRAM,** *b* Sept. 26, 1875; *s* William J. and Martha A. (McElwain) Ingram [184–496]; *m* Mar. 28, 1905, JENNIE CLUGSTON BELL, *b* Nov. 18, 1881; *dau* Rev. John and Jane (Clugston) Bell. Farmer; res., R. F. D., Peach Bottom, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Mildred R., *b* Feb. 2, 1906.
2. William A., *b* Nov. 22, 1909.
3. Jane B., *b* Apr. 27, 1912.

[184–840] **MARY MYRTLE INGRAM,** *b* July 24, 1877; *dau* William J. and Martha A. (McElwain) Ingram [184–496]; *m* Oct. 29, 1902, CLIFFORD C. AUMENT, *b* Mar. 5, 1876; *s* Elias and M. Margaret (Wentz) Aument. Merchant; res., Greene, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. W. Everett, *b* July 22, 1903.
2. Velma M., *b* Oct. 1, 1910.

[184–842a] **ILA L. INGRAM,** *b* July 26, 1883; *dau* William J. and Martha A. (McElwain) Ingram [184–496]; *m* Nov. 18, 1905, JOSEPH C. COONEY, *b* Dec. 25, 1880; *d* Dec. 29, 1905; *s* John M. and Elizabeth B. (Shaub) Cooney.

One child: M. Josephine, *b* Apr. 18, 1906.

[184–842b] **ILA L. (INGRAM) COONEY,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Feb. 11, 1920, ELMER McSPARRAN, *b* Dec. 1, 1881; *s* S. Cheyney and Flora C. (Cain) McSparran. Lineman; res., Greene, Pa. (1920.)

[184–843] **L. ZAIDEE INGRAM,** *b* Oct. 29, 1885; *dau* William J. and Martha A. (McElwain) Ingram [184–496]; *m* Mar. 4, 1914, ERNEST L. KIRK, *b* Mar. 23, 1893; *s* Willis L. and Hannah S. (Grubb) Kirk. Locomotive engineer for P. R. R.; res., 31 East 23rd St., Wilmington, Del. (1920.)

One child: Martha Irene, *b* May 27, 1917; *d* May 27, 1917.

[184–844] **HATTIE M. INGRAM,** *b* May 2, 1890; *dau* William J. and Martha A. (McElwain) Ingram [184–496]; *m* Nov. 19, 1913, WARREN REINHART, *b* Aug. 4, 1889; *s* Almon F. and Ada E. (Waidlich) Reinhart. Farmer; res., Quarryville, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Vance I., *b* June 28, 1915.
2. Almon F., *b* June 24, 1919.

[184–845] **J. ELMER INGRAM,** *b* Nov. 4, 1893; *s* William J. and Martha A. (McElwain) Ingram [184–496]; *m* Dec. 15, 1915, ANNA STUBBS, *b* Dec. 12, 1894; *dau* Cecil C. and Annie E. (Townsend) Stubbs. Railroad clerk; res., Greene, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Anna Miriam, *b* Aug. 30, 1917.

[184–846] **ROY ELLSWORTH McELWAIN,** *b* Sept. 19, 1889; *s* John B. and Susan (McClure) McElwain [184–497]; *m* Nov. 29, 1916, ANNA MAE ROSS, *b* Aug. 31, 1889; *dau* Thomas T. and Sarah E. (Fry) Ross. Res., Lancaster, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–847] **MARY ISABELLA McELWAIN,** *b* Mar. 24, 1896; *dau* John B. and Susan (McClure) McElwain [184–497]; *m* Dec. 24, 1918, CHARLES D. EVANS, *b* July 29, 1893; *s* George and Louisa (Clingan) Evans. Farmer; res., R. F. D., Cochranville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: John Clarence, *b* June 26, 1920.

[184–848] **MADISON E. McELWAIN,** *b* Feb. 13, 1892; *s* Josiah E. and Sallie T. (Cain) McElwain [184–499]; *m* Nov. 25, 1915, LEAH M. LANTZ, *b* Oct. 8, 1892; *dau* Harry and Annie (Warner) Lantz. Farmer; res., Christiana, Pa. (1920.)

One child: William M., *b* Feb. 2, 1917.

[184–849] **CORA ELLA McELWAIN,** *b* Nov. 17, 1883; *dau* John R. and Edith J. (Brooks) McElwain [184–500]; *m* Nov. 19, 1919, RALPH JENKINS, *b* Dec. 12, 1888; *s* Henry and Margaret (Morrison) Jenkins. Farmer; res., Stewartstown, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–850] **OLIVE MAY McELWAIN,** *b* Sept. 1, 1885; *dau* John R. and Edith J. (Brooks) McElwain [184–500]; *m* Feb. 15, 1912, WILLIAM BARTOL KEARNS, *b* May 13, 1885; *s* William H. and Cora (Bartol) Kearns. Farmer; res., Stewartstown, Pa. (1920.)

[184–851] **JOHN EDWARD CLIFTON McELWAIN,** *b* June 28, 1887; *s* John R. and Edith J. (Brooks) McElwain [184–500]; *m* Nov. 26, 1914, ROBERTA STRAWBRIDGE, *b* Feb. 8, 1897; *dau* William T. and Ida (Hughes) Strawbridge. Farmer; res., Stewartstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Jane Hughes, *b* Sept. 20, 1919.

[184–852] **LORENZO CLARK McELWAIN,** *b* Aug. 21, 1889; *s* John R. and Edith J. (Brooks) McElwain [184–500]; *m* PLESIE MARIE DRUMMOND, *b* Oct. 14, 1892; *dau* Lewis J. and Anna M. Drummond. Res., Fleming, Centre Co., Pa. (1920.)

[184–853] **HARRY ELLSWORTH McELWAIN,** *b* May 11, 1892; *s* John R. and Edith J. (Brooks) McElwain [184–500]; *m* Nov. 5, 1919, CLARA MILDRED ECKENROTH, *b* Oct. 14, 1900; *dau* Charles Russel and Josephine Luella (Eckert) Eckenroth. Merchant; res., Fleming, Pa. (1920.)

[184–854] **WALTER LESLIE McELWAIN,** *b* Nov. 19, 1888; *s* Robert B. and Florence (Allen) McElwain [184–501]; *m* Sept. 4, 1912, ANNA MARY MANIFOLD, *b* Oct. 15, 1886; *dau* Stephen B. and Sarah E. (Wiley) Manifold. Farmer; res., R. F. D., Fawn Grove, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Robert Manifold, *b* Aug. 8, 1918.

[184–855] **ALLEN ROY McELWAIN,** *b* Oct. 16, 1891; *s* Robert B. and Florence (Allen) McElwain [184–501]; *m* Feb. 14, 1918, PEARL ISABEL JENKINS, *b* May 19, 1891; *dau* Henry and Margaret (Morrison) Jenkins. Farmer; res., R. F. D., Fawn Grove, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Jean Isabel, *b* Mar. 10, 1920.

[184–856] **ROBERT CARL McELWAIN,** *b* Aug. 15, 1893; *s* Robert B. and Florence (Allen) McElwain [184–501]; *m* Feb. 14, 1918, MARGARET GOLDA WILEY, *b* Apr. 27, 1897; *dau* J. Nelson and Elizabeth M. (McClung) Wiley. Farmer; res., R. F. D. 1, Stewartstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Laura Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 29, 1919.

[184–857] **KENNETH WEBB McELWAIN,** *b* June 18, 1899; *s* Robert B. and Florence (Allen) McElwain [184–501]; *m* Feb. 24, 1920, GRACE LOWE, *b* Mar. 8, 1899; *dau* John and Annie Lowe. Farmer; res., Bridgeton, Pa. (1920.)

[184–858] **VANIE BLANCHE McELWAIN,** *b* Mar. 28, 1886; *dau* William Alexander and Lydia A. (McDonald) McElwain [184–502]; *m* Jan. 8, 1909, SAMUEL JOHN PATTERSON, *b* Jan. 18, 1882. Farmer; res., The Rocks, Md. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Jennette Belle, *b* Sept. 28, 1909.
2. James William, *b* Feb. 22, 1911.
3. Ruth McDonald, *b* Mar. 17, 1913.
4. Samuel John, *b* Oct. 14, 1916.
5. Benjamin Edgar, *b* June 9, 1918.

[1184–859] **CLARA BELL McELWAIN,** *b* July 14, 1893; *dau* William A. and Lydia A. (McDonald) McElwain [184–502]; *m* EDGAR C. DUKE, *b* Oct. 28, 1889; *s* James C. and Margaret C. (Davis) Duke. Painter; res., Box 402, Hamlet, N. C. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. James William, *b* Jan. 3, 1915.
2. Anna Catherine, *b* May 13, 1917.
3. Edgar Crittenden, *b* Jan. 10, 1919.

[184–860] **CATHERINE LUELLA McELWAIN,** *b* Sept. 30, 1897; *dau* William A. and Lydia A. (McDonald) McElwain [184–502]; *m* Aug. 9, 1916, WILLIAM HENRY MILLER, *b* Apr. 23, 1894; *s* James W. and Mary J. (Heaps) Miller. Baker; res., 822 Madison St., Wilmington, Del. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Evelyn Jennett, *b* Oct. 5, 1916; *d* Oct. 24, 1917.
2. William James, *b* Feb. 22, 1918; *d* May 26, 1920.
3. Dorothy Elizabeth, *b* May 13, 1920.

[184–861] **EVA REBECCA McELWAIN,** *b* Apr. 24, 1899; *dau* William A. and Lydia A. (McDonald) McElwain [184–502]; *m* Mar. 18, 1920, EDGAR TALMADGE PATTERSON, *b* Apr. 25, 1890; *s* James H. and Rebecca (McComas) Patterson. Res., Cardiff, Md. (1920.)

[184–862] **MYRTLE ETHEL MARSTELLER,** *b* Oct. 29, 1890; *dau* John Y. C. and Mary S. (McElwain) Marsteller [184–504]; *m* Apr. 25, 1914, WILBUR NORRIS, *b* Apr. 30, 1889; *s* Edward W. and Crissie (Pearce) Norris. Auto mechanic; res., Hill City, Kansas. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–865] **REBECCA M. ALLEN,** *b* Dec. 21, 1900; *dau* William and Henrietta R. (McElwain) Allen [184–505]; *m* Nov. 30, 1917, JOHN R. ANDERSON, *s* J. James and Mollie (Bond) Anderson. Farmer; res., Stewartstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: John Ross, *b* July, 1919.

[184–866] **FLORENCE ETHEL LANTZ,** *b* Apr. 8, 1892; *dau* Phares M. and Mary S. (McElwain) Lantz [184–510]; *m* Oct. 10, 1916, REV. GEORGE H. SHEA, *b* Feb. 29, 1888; *s* David E. and Esther R. (Thompson) Shea. Clergyman; res., Quarryville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: George McElwain, *b* Dec. 20, 1919.

[184–867] **BENJAMIN T. MELOY,** *b* Mar. 30, 1869; *d* May 27, 1908; *s* George W. and Catherine D. A. (Beyer) Meloy [184–512]; *m* ELLEN DUGAN, *b* Apr. 14, 1876. *No issue.*

[184–868] **MARY B. MELOY,** *b* Sept. 4, 1871; *d* May 9, 1918; *dau* George W. and Catherine D. A. (Beyer) Meloy [184–512]; *m* Aug. 28, 1888, D. L. REESE, *b* Nov. 14, 1878; *s* Dr. David J. and Sarah (Pease) Reese. Engine inspector; res., Renovo, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[184–953] 1. Kathryn Sara, *b* Feb. 9, 1890; *m* J. R. Kreamer.
[184–954] 2. Charles L., *b* Jan. 14, 1894; *m* Ruth Schied.
3. David L., *b* Apr. 4, 1904; Great Lakes Naval Training School (Illinois).

[184–869] **SARA L. MELOY,** *b* May 1, 1873; *dau* George W. and Catherine D. A. (Beyer) Meloy [184–512]; *m* Oct. 18, 1892, W. S. SARVER, *b* Dec. 27, 1867; *s* William and Sarah (Park) Sarver. Painter; res., 1218 Veto St., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Theodore Watson, *b* Dec. 31, 1893; Pittsburgh, Pa. Was a sergeant in the World War, serving with the Army in Headquarters Co., 13th Field Artillery, 4th Division.

[184–955] 2. Catherine Dorothea, *b* Dec. 21, 1896; *m* A. E. Stephenson.
3. Ethel Park, *b* June 14, 1898; *d* Oct. 12, 1918.
4. Evalina Ely, *b* Oct. 18, 1900; *d* Mar. 24, 1901.
5. Hillard Barker, *b* Nov. 18, 1903.
6. Martha Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 29, 1906.

[184–870] **JENNIE MAY MELOY,** *b* May 1, 1876; *d* Feb. 14, 1916; *dau* George W. and Catherine D. A. (Beyer) Meloy [184–512]; *m* Nov. 17, 1897, H. J. HEVNER, *b* June 5, 1875; *d* Nov. 21, 1917; *s* Henry H. and Mary (Johnson) Hevner.

Children (4):

1. Mary C., *b* June 10, 1900; *d* May 6, 1918.
2. George H., *b* June 4, 1903; U. S. Navy.
3. Ethel B., *b* Dec. 10, 1904; East Liverpool, Ohio.
4. Benjamin T., *b* Sept. 4, 1907; East Liverpool, Ohio.

[184–871] **J. H. B. MELOY,** *b* May 29, 1881; *s* George W. and Catherine D. A. (Beyer) Meloy [184–512]; *m* Mar. 25, 1903, MINNIE E. JONES, *b* Mar. 8, 1883; *dau* Richard S. and Nancy (Corbin) Jones. Yard brakeman; res., Renovo, Pa. (1920.)

One child: James F., *b* May 1, 1904.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–872] **ETHEL B. MELOY,** *b* Apr. 18, 1887; *dau* George W. and Catherine D. A. (Beyer) Meloy [184–512]; *m* May 21, 1909, GEORGE W. DAUGHERTY, *b* May 9, 1891; *s* James and Mary J. (Lucas) Daugherty. Railroad conductor; res., Ridgway, Pa. (1920.)

One child: James, *b* Jan. 16, 1910.

[184–873] **WILLIAM U. BEYER,** *b* Sept. 17, 1873; *d* May 18, 1919; *s* George W. and Phebe A. (Seighanan) Beyer [184–513]; *m* Dec. 18, 1894, EMMA E. HAUNABAUCH, *b* Oct. 30, 1876; *dau* Zacaria and Clara E. (Gilger) Haunabauch. R. R. conductor; res., 5153 Parrish St., West Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[184–956] 1. Nina M., *b* Oct. 3, 1896; *m* A. Edward Brewer.
[184–957] 2. William E., *b* Jan. 21, 1899; *m* Margaret Manning.

[184–874] **CLOYD OTTO BEYER,** *b* Aug. 1, 1882; *s* George W. and Phebe A. (Seighanan) Beyer [184–513]; *m* MARY N. FISHER. Res., 2147 Jefferson St., Harrisburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Cloyd F., *b* Dec. 28, 1906.
2. Paul G., *b* Dec. 21, 1908.
3. John G., *b* Dec. 25, 1910.
4. Robert L., *b* Dec. 20, 1912; *d* Dec. 23, 1912.
5. Gertrude, *b* Dec. 19, 1914.
6. Raymond F., *b* Feb. 15, 1916.

[184–875] **GRAY M. BEYER,** *b* June 5, 1886; *s* George W. and Phebe A. (Seighanan) Beyer [184–513]; *m* DOROTHEA L. ROBISON. Res., 1832 South 5th St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: William G., *b* Feb. 6, 1908.

[184–877a] **JOHN MILTON KEYLOR,** *b* Mar. 26, 1882; *s* Rev. James E. and Annie C. (Shenk) Keylor [184–521]; *m* Dec. 31, 1907, ADAH L. SMITH, *b* May 29, 1884; *d* July 21, 1910; *dau* P. A. and Lettie (Fuller) Smith.

One child: Arline, *b* Dec. 28, 1908.

[184–877b] **JOHN MILTON KEYLOR,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Apr. 10, 1916, ADA THORNE BOOTH, *b* Jan. 9, 1881; *dau* William J. and Sallie B. (Morgan) Booth. Sales engineer; res., 114 Walnut Ave., Ardmore, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Alice Booth, *b* Jan. 12, 1917.

[184–878] **RENA FRANCES KEYLOR,** *b* Dec. 8, 1884; *dau* Rev. James E. and Annie C. (Shenk) Keylor [184–521]; *m* June 30, 1914, FRANK CLIFFORD HARMSTAD, *b* Nov. 22, 1890; *s* Edwin H. and Julia (Hosfeld) Harmstad. Asst. sales manager; res., 108 Walnut Ave., Ardmore, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Kathryn Hosfeld, *b* Sept. 18, 1915.
2. James Edwin, *b* Mar. 14, 1917.

[184–879] **SPENCER C. RYNEAR,** *b* Feb. 2, 1887; *s* William B. and Anna M. (Keylor) Rynear [184–523]; *m* Sept. 14, 1910, EMMA WALTMAN, *b* Mar. 18, 1886; *dau* Emanuel and Susanna (Rintz) Waltman. Farmer; res., Bartville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Charles, *b* Oct. 30, 1915.

[184–880] **REBECCA A. RYNEAR,** *b* Apr. 27, 1883; *dau* William B. and Anna M. (Keylor) Rynear [184–523]; *m* June 30, 1908, RALPH H. FERGUSON, *b* Aug. 14, 1881; *s* William S. and Sarah A. (Hindman) Ferguson. Carpenter; res., 326 West Main St., Coatesville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: William Herman, *b* Jan. 4, 1919.

[184–881] **RALPH M. BUCHANAN,** *b* Dec. 6, 1898; *s* Samuel R. and Priscilla (Jull) Buchanan [184–538]; *m* Oct. 8, 1919, KATHLEEN DAY, *b* May 17, 1897; *dau* Charles and Katherine (Riordon) Day. Stockman; res., Oleson, Colo. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[184-885] **WILLIAM W. LANDIS,** *b* Feb. 15, 1869; *s* Isaac D. and A. Mary (Davis) Landis [184–545]; *m* Aug. 26, 1896, GRACE HAMBLIN, *b* Sept. 17, 1871; *dau* Henry and Ada E. Hamblin. Professor of Mathematics at Dickinson College; res., Carlisle, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–886] **MARY P. LANDIS,** *b* May 11, 1876; *dau* Isaac D. and A. Mary (Davis) Landis [184–545]; *m* June 27, 1907, H. I. HAINES, D. D. S., *b* Oct. 5, 1873; *s* Isaac N. and Ruth E. (Dickinson) Haines. Dentist; res., Coatesville, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Isaac Landis, *b* Apr. 25, 1908.

[184–888] **IRA GUEST DAVIS,** *b* Dec. 27, 1884; *s* Frank and Leah B. (Guest) Davis [184–547]; *m* Feb. 11, 1906, ESTHER RICHARDS, *b* Aug. 28, 1883; *dau* Wesley and Kathrine (Case) Richards. Steel worker; res., Coatesville, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Frank R., *b* Oct. 25, 1906.

[184–895] **FLORENCE M. STROHL,** *b* Apr. 9, 1887; *dau* George M. C. and Laura E. (Boyer) Strohl [184–553]; *m* Sept. 1, 1909, EDGAR VAN BUSKIRK, *b* Feb. 15, 1886; *s* William and Clara E. (Fritz) Van Buskirk. Templet checker; res., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Edith Catharine, *b* Aug. 10, 1912.
2. William Alexander, *b* Mar. 9, 1919.

[184-896] **GEORGE R. STROHL,** *b* Oct. 4, 1891; *s* George M. C. and Laura E. (Boyer) Strohl [184–553]; *m* Nov. 14, 1917, EVA FREDERICK, *b* Apr. 1, 1892; *dau* Harry C. and Sarah E. (Acker) Frederick. Mechanical engineer; res., Ardmore, Pa. (1920.)

One child: G. Ralph, Jr., *b* Oct. 19, 1919.

[184–897] **CHARLES SWAVELY,** *b* May 7, 1889; *s* Davis D. and Lena L. (Boyer) Swavely [184–554]; *m* May 14, 1910, ETHEL MAY SMITH, *b* May 29, 1891; *dau* Perry George and Rebecca Ellen (Brooks) Smith. Structural iron worker; res., 18 North Hanover St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Frances May, *b* Feb. 9, 1911.

[184–898] **WILLIAM SWAVELY,** *b* Feb. 5, 1891; *s* Davis D. and Lena L. (Boyer) Swavely [184–554]; *m* Feb., 1909, ESTELLA AMOLE, *b* Mar. 23, 1890; *dau* Lyman B. and Laura E. (Ewing) Amole. McClintic Marshall Construction Co.; res., 728 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Thelma M., *b* Aug. 15, 1910.
2. Hazel J., *b* Feb. 15, 1912.

[184-899] **MYRTEL E. MILLER,** *b* Feb. 15, 1901; *dau* Howard S. and E. Blanche (Boyer) Miller [184-559]; *m* Dec. 25, 1918, ELMER BRUMBACH, *b* 1899; *s* Howard and Lillian (Keiser) Brumbach. Core maker; res., 34 South Third St., Reading, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–901] **BLANC B. MORRIS,** *b* Jan. 28, 1901; *s* Joseph T. and Sarah M. (Boyer) Morris [184–567]; *m* Mar. 13, 1919, JESSIE A. SOUDERS, *b* May 7, 1900; *dau* J. Martin and Clara L. (Ash) Souders. Steel worker; res., 47 East Second St., Girard, Ohio. (1921.)

[184–904] **CLOUD D. HUGHES,** *b* Sept. 24, 1888; *s* Nelson C. W. and Laura (Slater) Hughes [184–578a]; *m* Feb. 15, 1917, ANNA P. DILWORTH, *b* Aug. 11, 1887; *dau* Jipa and Annie (Preston) Dilworth. Motor expressman; res., Kennett Square, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Cloud D., *b* Sept. 2, 1918.

[184–905] **MARION FRANCES HUGHES,** *b* July 6, 1890; *dau* Nelson C. W. and Laura (Slater) Hughes [184–578a]; *m* Apr. 15, 1911, H. B. VAN ORMER, *b* July 14, 1889; *s* Jacob Trego and Ann Jane (Balentine) Van Ormer. General foreman, Standard Steel Works; res., Yeagertown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Harry Boyd, *b* Dec. 14, 1911.
2. Anna Emily, *b* June 20, 1913.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. William Cloud, *b* Oct. 14, 1916; *d* Oct. 20, 1916.
4. Richard Balentine, *b* June 18, 1918.

[184–906] **HARRIET SLATER HUGHES,** *b* Jan. 30, 1894; *dau* Nelson C. W. and Laura (Slater) Hughes [184–578a]; *m* Dec. 8, 1913, HARRY WILLARD HOOPES, *b* Mar. 18, 1894; *s* Harry E. and Mary W. (Myers) Hoopes. Garage manager; res., West Grove, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Helen Louise, *b* Oct. 16, 1914.
2. Dorothy Ruth, *b* Jan. 8, 1917.

[184–907] **EMILY BOYER HUGHES,** *b* Sept. 17, 1896; *dau* Nelson C. W. and Laura (Slater) Hughes [184–578a]; *m* Dec. 24, 1917, CHARLES CHRISTY, *b* Nov. 26, 1895; *s* Frank B. and Ruth (Mackey) Christy. Carpenter; res., West Grove, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Jack M., *b* Dec. 28, 1918.
2. Robert C., *b* Aug. 18, 1920.

[184–908] **MAUDE PRATT HUGHES,** *b* Oct. 16, 1897; *dau* Harry B. and C. Maude (Gray) Hughes [184–580]; *m* Aug. 11, 1920, JOHN GILBERT HATFIELD, *b* Sept. 20, 1895; *s* Harry G. and Edna (McClure) Hatfield. Machinist; res., East Downingtown, Pa. (1920.)

[184–910] **CLEMENT SYLVESTER SHENEFIEL,** *b* May 29, 1886; *s* Frank and Melissa J. (Wisler) Shenefiel [184–596]; *m* May 3, 1911, IVORY SAGE, *b* Jan. 26, 1888; *dau* Sylvester and Catherine (Davis) Sage. Painter; res., North Lima, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Frank Sylvester, *b* June 5, 1912.
2. Mildred May, *b* July 9, 1914.

[184–911] **MARY MABEL SHENEFIEL,** *b* June 30, 1889; *dau* Frank and Melissa J. (Wisler) Shenefiel [184–596]; *m* Nov. 5, 1907, GUY SIGLE, *b* June 13, 1884; *s* Albert M. and Lorena (Coy) Sigle. Delco-Light service man; res., Poland, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Florence, *b* Oct. 16, 1908.
2. Lorena, *b* Apr. 1, 1911.
3. Wilda, *b* Feb. 17, 1913.
4. Guy, *b* Jan. 28, 1915.

[184–912] **CECIL ZACHEUS WISLER,** *b* Feb. 16, 1895; *s* Jonathan H. and Margaret J. (Thomas) Wisler [184–602]; *m* Aug. 19, 1919, HAZEL GERTRUDE SHELBY, *b* Sept. 10, 1899; *dau* Frank Calvin and Florence L. (Secord) Shelby. Foreman in Republic Iron and Steel Co; res., 1626 Oke St., Youngstown, Ohio. (1920.)

Cecil Z. Wisler is a graduate of the Rayen High School and was a student at the Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio. He enlisted in the Field Artillery, U. S. Army, on June 29, 1917, and served overseas from May 10, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919. He was with the 16th Field Artillery, 4th Div.

One child: Beverley Florence, *b* July 24, 1920.

[184–913] **HOWARD MELVIN WOLFE,** *b* Feb. 6, 1890; *s* William A. and Elizabeth (Culp) Wolfe [184–616]; *m* Feb. 26, 1911, MARGARET STEFFEN, *b* Apr. 22, 1887; *dau* Jacob E. and Mary (Dingler) Steffen. Laborer; res., Milton, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–914] **MABEL MAY WOLFE,** *b* Apr. 24, 1891; *dau* William A. and Elizabeth (Culp) Wolfe [184–616]; *m* July 6, 1910, CHARLES E. LAUVER, *b* Apr. 25, 1889; *s* William B. and Marilla (Sheesley) Lauver. Steam shovel engineer; res., Mifflin, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. John William, *b* Dec. 27, 1911.
2. Charles Homer, *b* Feb. 12, 1914.

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Robert Ephraim, *b* May 28, 1915.
4. Paul Allen, *b* May 10, 1917.
5. Ruth Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 10, 1920.

[184–915] **CLARENCE ALVIN WOLFE,** *b* Jan. 2, 1894; *s* William A. and Elizabeth (Culp) Wolfe [184–616]; *m* June 24, 1916, BERTHA BRANDENBERGER, *b* June 21, 1898; *dau* Gustave and Carrie (Redinger) Brandenberger. Farmer; res., Halstead, Kansas. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–916] **JASPER ALLEN WOLFE,** *b* June 1, 1898; *s* William A. and Elizabeth (Culp) Wolfe [184–616]; *m* Aug. 27, 1918, EVELYN WELLER, *b* Mar. 7, 1893; *dau* Daniel and Mary (Jolly) Weller. Machine operator; res., 280 Hepburn St., Milton, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–918] **ALICE M. WILDER,** *b* May 17, 1899; *dau* Thomas J. and Lilly G. (Sly) Wilder [184–648]; *m* Dec. 30, 1915, JOSEPH F. THOMAS, *b* June 8, 1897; *s* Charles H. and Mary J. Thomas. Farmer; res., Andrews, Nebraska. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Mary Irene, *b* May 15, 1917.
2. Lila Mae } *twins,* *b* June 19, 1918.
3. Ila Mae }
4. Dorothy Lucille, *b* Apr. 12, 1920.

[184–919] **IRWIN K. WISMER,** *b* Oct. 19, 1877; *s* John B. and Amanda B. (Kratz) Wismer [184–704]; *m* Feb. 6, 1914, NELLIE MARR, *b* Jan. 2, 1878; *dau* Marion and Malinda (Duncan) Marr. Bookkeeper; res., 321 South Walnut St., Troy, Ohio. *No issue.* (1920.)

[184–920] **WARREN K. WISMER,** *b* June 12, 1879; *s* John B. and Amanda B. (Kratz) Wismer [184–704]; *m* Jan. 1, 1899, MINNIE BERRY, *b* Nov. 30, 1879; *dau* Thomas G. and Rachel (Johnson) Berry. Laborer; res., Englewood, Montg. Co., Ohio. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Fay M. B., *b* Nov. 14, 1902.
2. Isabel H. R., *b* July 21, 1910.

[184–921] **HANNAH K. WISMER,** *b* Jan. 6, 1882; *dau* John B. and Amanda B. (Kratz) Wismer [184–704]; *m* Aug. 19, 1910, ALVIN F. DEVERT, *b* Mar. 6, 1889; *d* Oct. 6, 1910; *s* John F. Devert. Res., Schwenksville, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[184–922] **SALLIE HIESTAND,** *b* Jan. 25, 1889; *dau* Nathaniel C. and Hannah B. (Kratz) Hiestand [184–706]; *m* Jan. 3, 1914, WILLIAM D. MOYER, *b* Sept. 16, 1891; *s* Milton and Mary (Rohrbach) Moyer. Blacksmith; res., Pennsburg, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Earl William, *b* Dec. 14, 1916.
2. Anna Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 14, 1918.

[184–923] **HANNAH H. KRATZ,** *b* Jan. 10, 1888; *dau* Franklin B. and Maggie H. (Heimer) Kratz [184–707]; *m* Jan. 19, 1910, ISAAC T. LANDES, *b* Dec. 22, 1882; *s* Jacob R. and Mary H. (Tyson) Landes. Farmer; res., Creamery, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Ralph K., *b* Aug. 15, 1912.
2. Paul K., *b* Apr. 22, 1916.
3. Hanna H., *b* May 23, 1919.

[184–924] **SALLIE H. KRATZ,** *b* Jan. 29, 1890; *dau* Franklin B. and Maggie H. (Heimer) Kratz [184–707]; *m* Mar. 11, 1911, ELMER M. MACK, *b* Mar. 8, 1890; *s* Jesse H. and Mary H. (Mench) Mack. Farmer; res., Yerkes, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Noah K., *b* Dec. 11, 1911.
2. Mary K., *b* Dec. 22, 1913.

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–925] **ELLEN H. KRATZ,** *b* Jan. 21, 1892; *dau* Franklin B. and Maggie H. (Heimer) Kratz [184–707]; *m* Nov. 6, 1915, ALDUS K. HERTZLER, *b* Feb. 1, 1892; *s* Emanuel C. and Lizzie H. (Kauffman) Hertzler. Groceryman; res., 345 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Emanuel Cassel, *b* Jan. 7, 1917.

[184–926] **BLANCHE E. NICOM,** *b* Aug. 30, 1890; *dau* Ambrose B. and Kate (Swede) Nicom [184–717]; *m* July 3, 1909, JOHN MERRILL WILLIAMS, *b* June 8, 1887; *s* Elroy and Sarah (Rodenbaugh) Williams. Clerk; res., 627 Noble St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Robert E., *b* May 30, 1912.

[184–927] **L. MORELL SCHOLL,** *b* Feb. 2, 1892; *s* Benjamin A. and Mary E. (Nicom) Scholl [184-718]; *m* May 18, 1911, MARY SANTMAN, *b* Aug. 16, 1889; *dau* George and Elizabeth (Grabel) Santman. Auto mechanic; res., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. George B., *b* Sept. 15, 1912.
2. Grace H., *b* Dec. 14, 1913.
3. Linwood M., *b* Feb. 20, 1918.

[184–928] **NELSON SCHOLL,** *b* Feb. 15, 1894; *d* Oct. 16, 1918; *s* Benjamin A. and Mary E. (Nicom) Scholl [184–718]; *m* Feb. 14, 1913, EDITH HEDRICK, *b* Dec. 25, 1895; *dau* Edwin S. and Sarah (Deihl) Hedrick. Res., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Dorothy May, *b* Jan. 22, 1914.

[184–929] **CLARENCE E. CASH,** *b* May 4, 1896; *s* Thomas L. and Laura V. (Nicom) Cash [184–719]; *m* June 2, 1917, EDITH GARR, *b* May 26, 1899; *dau* George and Lizzie (Fox) Garr. Plumber; res., Lansdale, Pa. (1919.)

[184–930] **WILLIAM J. BOORSE,** *b* Jan. 8, 1897; *s* Daniel B. and Mary E. (Brady) Boorse [184–721]; *m* Sept. 10, 1918, MARGARET AMELIA MOONEY, *b* Nov. 10, 1898; *dau* James Thomas and Catherine (Connors) Mooney. Bricklayer; res., 1406 W. Dauphin St., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1921.)

[184–931] **L. MAE BOORSE,** *b* Aug. 24, 1898; *dau* Daniel B. and Mary E. (Brady) Boorse [184–721]; *m* THOMAS J. CLEMENTS, *b* Jan. 10, 1895; *s* Thomas and Mary (McCabe) Clements. Clerk; res., 2324 North 17th St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Ella Mae, *b* Apr. 4, 1919.
2. Amy Catherine, *b* Dec. 9, 1920.

[184–932] **HARRY S. BEIDEMAN,** *b* Oct. 5, 1887; *s* Isaac B. and Mary S. (Swartz) Beideman [184–754]; *m* Mar. 22, 1911, MYRTLE AMYOR FULMER, *b* Mar. 10, 1893; *dau* George E. and Edith I. (Lynn) Fulmer. Chauffeur; res., Schuylkill Ave., Jeffersonville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Rodney Olen, *b* Oct. 25, 1912.
2. Donald Lynn, *b* July 23, 1914.
3. Valmai Esther, *b* May 6, 1916.
4. Pierce Fulmer, *b* Oct. 19, 1918; *d* Jan. 20, 1919.

[184–933] **ALICE S. BEIDEMAN,** *b* July 24, 1890; *dau* Isaac B. and Mary S. (Swartz) Beideman [184–754]; *m* June 2, 1917, ALLEN GEHMAN, *b* May 17, 1888; *s* Aaron L. and Kate S. (Rosenberger) Gehman. Farmer; res., New Britain, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Edith B., *b* Aug. 3, 1918.

[184–934] **ABRAHAM SWARTZ BEIDEMAN,** *b* Aug. 26, 1892; *s* Isaac B. and Mary S. (Swartz) Beideman [184–754]; *m* Sept. 1, 1917, LILLIAN THELMA SWARTLEY, *b* Feb. 15, 1898; *dau* Wilson H. and Emma (Hibbs) Swartley. Clerk; res., 233 W. State St., Doylestown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Robert Wallace, *b* Mar. 30, 1918.

PA-Genealogy.net



Richard and Anna (Wagener) Henderson [192–9].
Lived in Penn Yan, New York.

PA-Genealogy.net



Three Henderson Brothers of Penn Yan, New York.
(Taken in 1920.)
Samuel S. [192–46]; Marsden [192–144a]; J. Allen [192–146].

PA-Genealogy.net

[184–936.1] **WILLIAM HENRY BEIDEMAN,** *b* Aug. 26, 1886; *s* Daniel B. and Emma M. (Hager) Beideman [184–755]; *m* SOPHIE GEYSER. Res., 740 Kohn St., Norristown, Pa. (1922.)

Children (3):

1. Harold Charles, *b* July 30, 1915.
2. Virginia Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 19, 1917; *d* Jan. 12, 1922.
3. William Henry, *b* July 2, 1921.

[184–937] **ELIZABETH HAGER BEIDEMAN,** *b* Oct. 21, 1888; *dau* Daniel B. and Emma Matilda (Hager) Beideman [184–755]; *m* Jan. 1, 1914, ELLWOOD BEAVER HART, *b* Jan. 22, 1888; *s* George B. and Josephine Hart. Railway postal clerk; res., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Ellwood Beideman, *b* June 2, 1915.

[184–938] **JACOB ROBERT BEIDEMAN,** *b* Feb. 9, 1891; *s* Daniel B. and Emma M. (Hager) Beideman [184–755]; *m* May 25, 1909, IDA BOWKER. Manager of garage; res., 830 Cherry St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Gladys May, *b* Oct. 26, 1911.
2. Mildred Elite, *b* Dec. 13, 1912.

[184–939a] **DANIEL LINWOOD BEIDEMAN,** *b* Aug. 9, 1895; *s* Daniel B. and Emma M. (Hager) Beideman [184–755]; *m* June 7, 1917, MABEL KATHERINE JOHNSTON, *b* Sept. 26, 1890; *dec; dau* Benjamin F. Johnston.

[184–939b] **DANIEL LINWOOD BEIDEMAN,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Feb. 12, 1921, AGNES PENNOCK, *d* July 29, 1921. Machinist; res., 634 Melon St., Phoenixville, Pa. (1919.)

Daniel L. Beideman entered service Oct. 5, 1917, and was assigned to the 304th Ammunition Train, 79th Div. He was promoted to Corporal, Jan. 1, 1918. He received his training at Camp Meade, Md., and Camps Cardonne and La Courtine, France. He participated in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Nov. 1-11, 1918, and was honorably discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., June 10, 1919.

[184–939.1] **JONAS PAUL BEIDEMAN,** *b* Sept. 22, 1897; *s* Daniel B. and Emma Matilda (Hager) Beideman [184–755]; *m* Aug. 27, 1919, BERTHA CANE, *dau* A. S. Cane. Res., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

[184–939.2] **JAMES IRVIN BEIDEMAN,** *b* July 18, 1901; *s* Daniel B. and Emma Matilda (Hager) Beideman [184–755]; *m* July 9, 1921, EULA MAE MASON, of Virginia. Res., Washington, D. C. [*Unable to complete.*]

[184–940a] **NORA BERTILLE FRICK,** *b* Feb. 26, 1891; *dau* John F. and Elizabeth G. (Beyer) Frick [184–756]; *m* Nov. 25, 1908, ELMER EPRIGHT.

[184–940b] **NORA BERTILLE (FRICK) EPRIGHT,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Feb. 5, 1917, FRANCIS THOMAS BRODIS, *b* Oct. 18, 1888; *s* Stanislaw and Juzeba (Ignaczok) Brodis. Shoe cutter; res., Exeter, N. H. (1918.)

[184–941] **JOSEPH BEYER,** *b* Jan. 13, 1891; *s* Wilson G. and Susanna M. (Halteman) Beyer [184–757a]; *m* Feb. 5, 1916, FREDA LOUISE DETWILER, *b* June 23, 1893; *d* Oct. 17, 1918; *dau* Clayton and Elizabeth L. (Shively) Detwiler. Carpenter; res., 115 W. Airy St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Mary Emma, *b* Aug. 3, 1916.

[184–942] **EMMA R. BEARD,** *b* Aug. 22, 1891; *dau* William W. and Lizzie L. (McLaughlin) Beard [184–773]; *m* July 15, 1918, EDWARD J. WELSH, *b* July 28, 1894; *s* Edward and Mary (Ronan) Welsh. Res., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

[184–944] **ADA PEARL JOHNSON,** *b* Jan. 29, 1892; *dau* James M. and Ida B. (Beyer) Johnson [184–801]; *m* Mar. 27, 1913, JOHN REINHARDT, *b* Nov. 9, 1892; *s* Gottlieb and Augusta (Helmeke) Reinhardt. Farmer; res., Rockham, South Dakota. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Leroy August, *b* Apr. 7, 1914.
2. Donald John, *b* Mar. 15, 1916; *d* June 27, 1917.
3. Emerald Milford, *b* Dec. 25, 1917.
4. Ronald, *b* Feb. 10, 1920.

[184–945] **FLORENCE BELL JOHNSON,** *b* June 20, 1898; *dau* James M. and Ida B. (Beyer) Johnson [184–801]; *m* Nov. 8, 1916, ALBERT HARDIE, *b* Aug. 10, 1889; *s* Jacob and Lena (Honzeaker) Hardie. Farmer; res., Rockham, South Dakota. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Blanche, *b* Aug. 31, 1917; *d* Nov. 26, 1918.
2. Lucile, *b* Dec. 6, 1919.

[184–946] **JENNIE ROOT,** *b* Nov. 29, 1892; *dau* George and Kate (Beyer) Root [184 803]; *m* June 12, 1912, HAROLD ENGLAND, *b* Sept. 11, 1891; *s* James G. and Georgia (Walters) England. Farmer; res., Brooklyn, Iowa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Infant, *b* May 1, 1913; *d* May 2, 1913.
2. Eleanor, *b* Apr. 8, 1914.
3. Lauretta, *b* Mar. 8, 1916.
4. Gayle, *b* Aug. 31, 1917.

[184–947] **HOWARD A. KRAUSE,** *b* July 9, 1895; *s* Fred C. and Addie (Beck) Krause [184 811]; *m* Apr. 22, 1917, LILA G. FOSS, *b* Feb. 13, 1897; *dau* H. A. Foss. Cashier, First National Bank, Fullerton, Cal.; res., Fullerton, Cal. (1920.)

One child: Harriet, *b* Sept. 9, 1918.

[184–949] **MILDRED GLADYS DOWNARD,** *b* Dec. 18, 1892; *dau* B. F. and Catharine E. (McElwain) Downard [184–833]; *m* Oct. 21, 1912, BOYD LEE WALKER, *b* Oct. 21, 1883; *s* Rev. Samuel and Fannie C. (Lee) Walker. Farmer; res., Belknap, Iowa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Boyd Lee, *b* June 8, 1917.
2. Marvin Russell, *b* May 30, 1919.

[184–950] **MYRTLE E. WALKER,** *b* Jan. 5, 1892; *dau* Jerry H. and Annie E. (McElwain) Walker [184–835]; *m* JOSEPH W. HEFFERMAN, *b* Feb. 25, 1885; *s* Patrick and Mary E. (Bolin) Hefferman. Res., 191 Columbia Ave., Rochester, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Herbert, *b* May 18, 1912.
2. Joseph, *b* Aug. 11, 1914.
3. Marjorie, *b* Dec. 16, 1916.
4. John Lewis, *b* Apr. 7, 1920.

[184–951] **LEAH M. WALKER,** *b* July 2, 1894; *dau* Jerry H. and Annie E. (McElwain) Walker [184–835]; *m* Aug. 24, 1915, OLIVER P. GUTHRIE, *b* Apr. 10, 1892; *s* Henry W. and Isabelle M. (Young) Guthrie. Electrical engineer; res., 267½ Jefferson Ave., Rochester, N. Y. (1920.)

One child: Vera Jean, *b* June 17, 1920.

[184–952] **VERNON B. WALKER,** *b* Sept. 25, 1897; *s* Jerry H. and Annie E. (McElwain) Walker [184–835]; *m* Apr. 27, 1918, MARY E. CHESNEY, *b* Mar. 26, 1891; *d* Oct. 12, 1918; *dau* Pierson M. and Anna E. (Straiton) Chesney. Chief special mechanic, U. S. Submarine Base, New London, Conn. (1920.)

[184–953] **KATHRYN SARA REESE,** *b* Feb. 9, 1890; *dau* D. L. and Mary B. (Meloy) Reese [184–868]; *m* J. R. KREAMER.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Frances G., *b* Oct. 29, 1909.
2. Harold, *b* Jan. 14, 1911.
3. Kathryn B., *b* Apr. 29, 1916.

[184–954] **CHARLES L. REESE,** *b* Jan. 14, 1894; *s* D. L. and Mary B. (Meloy) Reese [184–868]; *m* Nov. 17, 1913, RUTH SCHIED, *b* Nov. 19, 1895; *dau* V. J. and Annie E. (McGill) Schied. Machinist; res., Renovo, Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Charles L., *b* June 10, 1915.
2. Maxine Y., *b* July 29, 1916.
3. Frances R., *b* Nov. 19, 1917.
4. Laura B., *b* Feb. 1, 1920.

[184–955] **CATHERINE DOROTHEA SARVER,** *b* Dec. 21, 1896; *dau* W. S. and Sara L. (Meloy) Sarver [184–869]; *m* Nov. 21, 1916, A. E. STEPHENSON, *b* July 12, 1891; *s* Frank P. and Annie D. (Ready) Stephenson. Telegraph operator; res., 200 E. Portland St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Samuel Pierce, *b* Oct. 11, 1917.

[184–956] **NINA M. BEYER,** *b* Oct. 3, 1896; *dau* William U. and Emma E. (Haunabauch) Beyer [184–873]; *m* Sept. 12, 1917, A. EDWARD BREWER, *b* May 30, 1896; *s* Edward R. and Mary (Deiter) Brewer. Brakeman on P. R. R.; res., 5153 Parrish St., West Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: William Edward, *b* May 7, 1920.

[184–957] **WILLIAM E. BEYER,** *b* Jan. 21,1899; *s* William U. and Emma E. (Haunabauch) Beyer [184–873]; *m* June 9, 1920, MARGARET MANNING, *b* May 22, 1900; *dau* Charles P. and Mary A. (Gaffney) Manning. Switch assembler; res., 5153 Parrish St., West Phila., Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

ANNA YEAKEL WAGNER [E 192]

and her DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[192] **ANNA (JÄCKEL) WAGNER** [E 192], *b* June, 1689 or 1692, of Nieder Harpersdorf; *dau* "Beyerhausz Jekel and Maria Hauptman, *dau* George Hauptman;" *m* June 2, 1711, **MELCHIOR WAGNER** of Langneundorf. They had a small garden. On Jan. 29, 1726, they fled to Görlitz [*cf. Regent, Schwenkfeldiani in Ober Harpersdorf, sub regia Camera Silesiae, revisi, p 88, 1736, 1te Nov.*]. Melchior Wagner died in Görlitz, and his widow and children came to Pa. in 1737.

Anna Wagner died Mar. 16, 1749, aged 56 yrs., 9 mo., less 2 days, and is buried in Methacton Cemetery, near Fairview Village, Pa. It is likely that she lived with her sons, Dr. Abraham Wagner [*Plate G X*], and Melchior Wagner [*Plate G VIII*] in Worcester Twp., Pa.

Children (4):

[192–1] 1. Abraham [E 193], *b* Mar. 22, 1715, in Ober Hdrf.; *baptized* Mar. 24, 1715; sponsors: George Jäckel, George Anders, Anna Jäckelin; *d* May 5, 1763; *m* Maria Kriebel [E 83].

[22–1] 2. Susanna [E 195], *b* Feb. 16, 1717, in Ober Hdrf.; *baptized* Feb. 18, 1717; sponsors: George Jäckel, Anna and Susanna Jäckel; *d* June 16, 1742; *m* George Jäckel (Yeakel) [E 23].

[192–2] 3. Melchior [E 194], *b* Dec. 12, 1725; *baptized* by Milan, Dec. 14, 1725; *d* Oct. 22, 1784; *m* Gertrude Steyer.

4. Christopher (nothing known of dates of birth or death). He did not migrate to Pa., for Schneider states that the widow, Anna Wagner, migrated with *three* children.

[192–1] **ABRAHAM WAGENER, M.D.** [E 193], *b* Mar. 22, 1715; *d* May 5, 1763; *s* Melchior and Anna (Jäckel) Wagner [192]; *m* Apr. 6, 1749, by a Justice of the Peace, to **MARIA KRIEBEL** [E 83], *b* Feb. 5, 1726; *d* Mar. 19, 1760; *dau* Christoph and Maria (Heydrick) Kriebel [19]. Both Dr. Wagener and his wife Maria are buried in Methacton Cem. Dr. Wagener lived in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co. (Pa.), near Stump Hall School House [*Plate G X*]. *No issue.*

Dr. Abraham Wagener and Dr. Melchior Hübner [E 17] were the only two physicians in the list of immigrant Schwenkfelders. Through his mother, Anna Jäckel, Dr. Wagener was a great grandson of the prominent Schwenkfelder, George Hauptman of Lauterseifen, Silesia. Dr. Wagener was one of the most learned men who came to Pennsylvania with the Schwenkfelder group. A Greek grammar deposited in the S. H. L. contains his signature showing that he was the owner of the book at the early age of twelve years.

Abraham Wagener began writing verse before he was eighteen years of age and continued the writing of poetry up to the time of his death; more than fifty of these poems have been preserved. Of the one hundred and nineteen hymns contributed by the Schwenkfelders to the Hymn Book of 1762, thirty-four were composed by Abraham Wagener, and thirteen were included in the edition of 1869, while only twenty-three of the whole number included in the 1762 edition were retained.

Dr. Wagener seems to have been an earnest, broad-minded Christian, and was a great reader. He collected poems of John Kelpius, wrote extensive biographical notes on Spener, and wrote a beautiful letter to Muhlenberg which is quoted in the "Hallesche Nachrichten."

In a volume entitled "Religious Denominations of the United States and Great Britain," (1861) Dr. Wagener is listed as a Schwenkfelder preacher. However, no evidence has been discovered to substantiate this statement. On the contrary we know that Dr. Wagener was not in accord with the strict views of George Weiss and his successor, Balthaser Hoffman, the first two Schwenkfelder ministers. He was considered an heretic, as he read a number of non-Schwenkfelder books, and no doubt influenced the various Beyer families, who were his neighbors, as well as his brother, Melchior, since they did not adhere to the Schwenkfelder doctrine and organization. Dr. Wagener was identified with the "Associated Brethren of the Skippack" who met at the house of Christopher Wiegner.

In addition to the many hymns contributed to the Bohemian Hymnbook, we know that Dr. Wagener wrote the following which bears the date of 1742: "Das kleine A. B. C. in der Schule Christi."

Although Dr. Wagener was not in accord with the views of the Schwenkfelder ministers of his time, he seems not to have felt any animosity towards the Schwenkfelders as a whole. According to the B. H. Records in the S. H. L., Rev. Christopher Schultz preached the funeral sermon of Dr. Abraham Wagener, his text being Luke 23:11. From the same source we also learn that Maria Wagener, wife of Dr. Abraham Wagener, who died Mar. 19, 1760, was ill but eight days before her death.

PA-Genealogy.net

The broadmindedness of the man is shown in his will. It has been stated that the will of Dr. Abraham Wagener was the most generous and benevolent of any of the immigrant Schwenkfelders. The original will which is preserved in the records of City Hall, Phila., is written in German, in the clear handwriting of Dr. Wagener. The translation accompanying the will was made by his brother, Melchior Wagener.

That Dr. Wagener prized his books highly is shown by the detailed manner in which he disposed of them. The bequest to the Pennsylvania Hospital of twenty pounds is even more generous than that which Benjamin Franklin, the founder, bequeathed to the same institution. In his will Dr. Wagener also bequeathed money to the poor and needy not only among the Schwenkfelders, but also among those of other denominations. The sum thus bequeathed amounted to £448. 12s. 3½d.; and the will directed that the entire sum should be distributed within ten or twelve years, but if it seemed best, fifteen or twenty pounds might be reserved for a few years longer for cases of necessity, exclusively among the Schwenkfelders. The testator named Hans Christopher Heebner in Worcester, Melchior Kriebel or his son, David, in North Wales, Christopher Kriebel in Skippack, and Melchior Schultz, Jr., in Goshenhoppen, as the distributors of this money. And it became a source of relief to hundreds of men and women without regard to profession or creed whether English or German, white or black, free or slave. Annually for ten years these distributions went into all that region lying between New Jersey on the east and the Juniata Valley on the west, Allentown and Easton on the north, and Maryland on the south, and at least one sum of forty pounds went to the relief of the Schwenkfelders in Silesia.

From Christopher Heebner's account we learn that this money (each of the four trustees dispensed about eighty-nine pounds together with some books) was distributed over a large area, covering places in Northampton, Lancaster, York, Berks, and Cumberland Counties in Pa., and also in New York. It was given to poor persons who had been unfortunate through accidents or fires, and also for the establishment of schools and churches. Amongst the recipients of this fund we find the names of Christoph Schubert, Abraham Schubert, Melchior Krauss, Barbara Reinwald and Rosina Wiegnerin. [*S. H. L.*]

The will also provided that in the first year after the decease of the testator, ten pounds of this fund was to be expended for Bibles, New Testaments and Psalm books, German and English; Schwenkfelder, Lutheran and Reformed Hymn Books; and that these should be distributed to poor children and adults. Moreover, twenty pounds of the same fund was devised to the Pennsylvania Hospital in Philadelphia towards carrying on the charitable design of the said institution.

An instance of especial need in 1768 led to the establishment of the Schwenkfelder Charity Fund as we know it today. The first entry in the accounts of this fund was made on March 21, 1774, when £4. 11s. 8d. was received as the balance of money previously accumulated, either by Sabbath contributions or otherwise, for charitable purposes; and from 1774 to 1778 inclusive, the Wagener bequest annually yielded specific amounts to the fund.

The Wagener bequest is a unique example of broadminded, Christian charity in the Colonial History of Pennsylvania, and in a peculiar way emphasizes the spirit of fraternity which Schwenckfeld contended must pervade the community of Christian believers.

The original will is in German in the handwriting of Dr. Wagener. It was translated into English by Melchior Wagener. The appraisers were Jacob Umstat and Abraham Heiderich. The appraisement amounted to 1376 pounds, 14 shillings, and the increase at the sale of the estate was 138 pounds, 11 shillings, and 6 pence; the balance for distribution was 1345 pounds, 16 shillings, and 11 pence.

Mr. George Sheppard of Penn Yan, N. Y., has in his possession the Account Book of Dr. Abraham Wagener, which he used while practicing medicine in Worcester, Pa. That Dr. Wagener's practice extended beyond the confines of his native township is shown by the following receipt which appears in "Heckler's History of Lower Salford Township":

"Receipt:—

To Doctors Wagner and Mayers for mede £0–2–3, 1763, the 21st day of March.
Paid by the Overseer of the Poor of L. Salford."

WILL OF ABRAHAM WAGENER

"In the Name of God, Amen."

"The Sixth Day of March in the Year of our Lord 1762 I Abraham Wagener of Worcester in the County of Philadelphia Medic. Practicus being in a middle State of Health in my Body, but of a Sound Mind and Memory, Thanks be given unto God therefore calling unto mind the Mortality of my Body and the uncertainty of the Time of Death do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say principally and first of all I give and recomend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it; and for my Body I recomend it to the Earth (to be buried in a christian like Manner at the discretion of my Executors) until the time of resurrection of it. And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following Manner & Form.

PA-Genealogy.net

"Imprimis. It is my Will, and I do order that in the first place all my just Debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied.

"2. I will and do order that the Value of my whole Estate of Moveables and Unmoveables as Land, Buildings, Cattle, Household Goods, Books, Medicines, Money ready and lendeth out etc. (except what in this my last Will and Testament and in my Codicil is given and bequeathed to some named Persons) shall be brought all together in one Account or Sum and afterwards divided in three equal parts: and then, I give and bequeath unto my full Brother Melchior Wagener and to his Heirs, two third parts of the said Estate, and one third part that is the third third part of my said Estate I give and bequeath unto poor Folks, and this in ready current lawful money, which my Executors or my Brother Melchior or his Heirs or Executors or Administrators or Assigns with my other Executor shall take or raise from my Estate and give it for to be distributed to the Poor in such Manner as shall follow here below. therefore all my said Estate must be taxed through faithfull Mans and an Inventary made, and my Executors shall have full Power and authority to get the Money lendeth out from my Debtors, and to sell the Plantation and other Things.

"Further I will and order that all the said Money of the Value of the third part of my Estate bequeathed to the poor, shall be distributed in the following Manner as 1. I will that my Executors first within a short Time after my Decease (as soon as can be) shall give Twenty Pounds of the said Money unto four faithful Mans, as 1. John Christopher Hübner in Worcester. 2. Melchior Kribel or his Son David in Northwalis. 3. Christopher Kribel at Shipach and 4. Melchior Scholtz junior in Coshehope. and these all I do pray herewith to be so kindy and to distribute this Money within a Years time after my decease unto poor and needy Folks, and this both amongst our and other Folks of any Sort of Religion or Persuasion, where they think it will be good and needful.

"2. I will that my Executors shall buy in the same said first Year for Ten pound Books; as Bibles, new Testaments and Psalm-Books Dutch and English, Item Hymn-Books of ours and of the Lutherian and of the Reformed, and shall give them to the said 4 Mans who shall distribute them unto poor Folks for Children and grown Folks according to their good Opinion. 3. And whereas I give and bequeath to the Contributors to the Pennsylvania Hospital the Sum of Twenty Pounds ready Money to be paid to their Treasurer for the Time being, and applied towards carrying on the charitable Design of the said Hospital therefore I will that my Executors shall pay this Money from the same Money bequeathed to the poor likewise within the first year after my Decease. 4. I will further that my Executors or my, Brother Melchior or his Heirs or Executors or Administrators or Assigns with my other Executor shall give all the Rest of the said Money bequeathed to the poor unto them above mentioned four Mans, every Year so many Pound, according to the Quantity of the Sum, that all the Summary be distributed in about ten or twelve Years after my Decease but if the said Mens do find it good They may keep in the last year Fifteen or Twenty Pound some few Years longer for Necesity, and this most for our Folks.

"3. I give and bestow to such Debters for Medicine, that can not pay very well, all their Debts for Medicine in my Books and I will that none Debt at all shall be charged or demanded in any Way of any Body that oweth me for Medicin, but if they that can pay well, will give it willingly, then my Brother or his Heirs or the Executors shall take it and add it all to the Money I bequeathed to the Poor.

"4. I give and bequeath unto the Sister and Brethren of my beloved and deceased Wife Mary as to Anna Dresher and George and Christopher Kribel and their Heirs all them Books which I have got of my said Wife and not given back to them yet, the Specification of them is tobe seen in my Codicil, Item I give unto them some Beds, Item some Cloaths and Linnen Goods as my Codicil will shew.

"Further I constitute make or ordain my Brother Melchior Wagener and Christopher Dresher in Towamson my Brother in Law to be my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament and Codicil And I do hereby utterly disannul all and every other former Testaments Wills Legacies and Executors by me in anyways before this time named willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Day and Year as above written.

Abraham Wagener" (seal)

"Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared
by the said Abraham Wagener as his last
Will and Testament in the presence of us
the Subscribers

Abraham Jäckel (affirmed)
Andrw Beyer (affirmed)

Executors affirmed May 16, 1763"

"CODICIL TO MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT"

"I Abraham Wagener of Worcester in the County of Philadelphia Medic. Practicus, do this Sixth Day of March in the Year of our Lord 1762 make and publish this my Codicil to my Last Will and Testament in manner following (that is to say)

"1. Whereas in and by my Last Will and Testament I have given to the Sister and Brethren of my beloved Wife Mary as to Anna Dresher, George and Christopher Kribel and their Heirs some Books, Item some Beds, Cloaths and linnen Goods I do hereby further declaire

"1. of the Books, that the Books which they shall have are the following as
1. the (so named) Papstler Epistolar Hrn C. S. in Folio.
2. Erasmi Weichenhans Postilla in quarto
3. Auszug aus (an abstract from) Christian Hohburgs Postilla in Quarto.
4. Passional C. S. in gelb Ledergebunden mit Schlössern (bound in yellow leather with locks).
5. Ein geschriebenes Büchlein in Octavo mit 5 Tractätl und einem Sendbrief C. S. Das erste der 102 Psalm ausgelegt durch Ruffum Sarmentarium, das 2te von der Geduld etc. (a little Book written Octavo containing four Tractus and a Letter C. S. the first the 102 Psalm explained through Ruffum Sarmentarium the Second of Patience etc.)
6. George Weisens Catechismus-Fragen in Octavo mit Schlössern gebund. (George Weisens in Octavo bound with locks.)
7. Ehen desselben Meditations—Gesänge in Octavo. (The same authors Meditations Hymns in Octovo.)

PA-Genealogy.net

8. Gebete über die Sonn u Fest Tägle Epistel Texte in Octavo. (Prayers upon Sundays and holy Days Epistle Texts Octavo.)

9. Michael Hillers Euszpredigten in quarto gehefftet. Item noch Einige andere kleine geschriebene Träctatz, u Bogen geheftet u. ungeheftet als Betrachtung des 17 Cap Johanis. Bedenken Von der Affart Christi etc. Fragen uber einige Lieder. Item Einige Sendschreibes B H an meine Maria. (Michael Hillers Sermons of Repentance in quarto—stitched together—Item some other little Treatises and Sheets stitched—and unstitched—in writing as Considerations of the 17th Chapt of S. John, Thoughts of the Resurrection of Christ, etc. Questions over some hymns 1 some Letters B. H. to Mary.)

"2. of the Beds, will ich dasz Sie dieselben haben sollen, wellche mein gel. Eheweib zu mir gebracht hat und zwar also wie sie alsdem noch im Stande seyn werden, wenn ich sterbe. 3. Of the Cloaths, diejenigen was Sie getragen hat, und ich ihnen (den Geschwistern) nicht schon gegeben oder sonst verkauft oder weggeschickt habe, sondern was als denn noch da seyn wird und 4 von der Wäsche und leiner Geräthe, das Jenige, was Sie neml. mein geliebtes Eheweib zu mir gebracht hat, und ich ihnen (ihrn Geschwistern) nicht schon zurück gegeben haben, sondern was noch davon da ist, welches die Anna Dresherin. Item, Meine Muhme die Witfrau Beerin oder die Anna Maria Jäckelin, oder sonst Jemand, noch wohl kennen werden, weil ich es selbst nicht weiss (2d of the Beds I will that they shall have them which my beloved Wife hath brought to me and so and in such Order as they will be at the time of my Decease. 3d of the Cloaths, the same which she has wore and which I have not yet given back to the Sister and Brothers or otherways sold or bestow'd away, but such what then will be left which Anna Dresher Item my Ant the Widow Beyer or Anna Mary Yakelin, or some other Body will know yet, as I dont know it myself.)

"3. I will and bequeath unto my first Cousin, George Yakel des Sil Gottfried Arnolds Evangelien—Postilla, wie auch Johann Arnds Christenthum des Kleinere, und ein neues Gesangbuch von den unsrigen, (3d I give and bequeath unto my first Cousin George Yeakel the Sel. Godfrey Arnolds Evangelia Postilla as also Johan Arnts Christendom—the least—and a new Hymn Book of ours.), and I will that the Mens who shall distribute the Money Bequeathed to the Poor shall have care for him and help him with the said Money if he hath need of it but soon after my Decease he shall have ten pound ready Money of my whole Estate.

"4. I give and bequeath unto my Maid Servant Christina Wörin if she will be in my Service yet when I die, I D. Joh Jac Rambacks Evangelien Postilla und Johann Arnds Christenthum das grosse so in Philadelphia gedruckt ist. Item also over her belonging Hire yet five Pound current lawfull Money, and if she hath been above five Years in my Service then so many Pound ready Money as many Years she hath been in my Service.

"5. I give and bequeath also unto Rosina Wiegnerin, if she is in my Service yet when I die. 1. Christian Hoburghs Postilla, and a new Hymn Book of ours, and over her belonging Hire yet five pound current lawful Money, and if she hath been above five years in my Service, then So many Pound ready Money, as many Years she hath been in my Service.

"6. I give and bequeath unto N Bauer, the old Cooper in Worcester, Joh Anastasii Freylinghausen Evangelien Postill.

"7. I give and bequeath unto the Rev. Mr. H. M. Muhlenberg in Provid. Philad. a Book, called D. Pauli Antonii Collegium Antitheticum, gedruckt zu Halle 1732 in quarto, it hath been his Book before.

"And whereas I have in my Last Will and Testament ordered 4 Mens to distribute the Money bequeathed to the Poor I do hereby further declaire that my Will is if any of them should die before all the money is distributed that either any of his Heirs or Executors or another fit might come or be chosen in his Place.

"And lastly it is my Desire that this present Codicil be annexed to and made Part of my Last Will and Testament to all Intents and Purposes. In Witness whereof I have hereunto put my Hand and Seal the Day and Year as above written.

"Signed, Sealed, Published
and Declaired by the said
Abraham Wagener as his
Codicil to his Last Will and
Testament in the presence
of us the Subscribers.
Abraham Jäckel (affirmed)
Andrew Beyer (affirmed)
Executors affirmed May 16, 1763"

Abraham Wagener"

(Seal)

[*City Hall, Phila., Pa.—Will Book M, p 523, No. 296.*]

[192–2] **MELCHIOR WAGENER** [E 194], *b* Dec. 12, 1725; *d* Oct. 22, 1784; *s* Melchior and Anna (Jäckel) Wagner [192]; *m* Apr. 20, 1749, GERTRUDE STEYER, *b* Aug. 15, 1725; *d* Aug. 4, 1798; *dau* Stephen Steyer. Melchior Wagener came to Pa. in 1737 with his mother. He was naturalized September 24, 1753; he lived on a farm in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [*Plate G VIII*], near Stump Hall School House. Melchior Wagener is buried in Methacton Cemetery, but the grave of his wife has not been located.

Children (5):

[192–3a] [192–3b] 1. Susanna, *b* June 4, 1750; *d* Aug. 31, 1817; *m* { 1. Peter Supplee. 2. Philip Clumberg.

[192–4] 2. David, *b* Jan. 25, 1752; *d* Aug. 26, 1799; *m* Rebecca Supplee.

3. Jacob, *b* Feb. 13, 1754; *d unm.*

4. Abraham, *b* Dec. 18, 1755; *d* Mar. 19, 1760.

PA-Genealogy.net

5. Anna, *b* Aug. 6, 1757; *d* Sept. 4, 1831; *unm.* (In 1792 Anna Wagener was in Jerusalem, Ontario Co., N. Y.) "Anna Wagener, sister of David Wagener, was intelligent, well educated, and wealthy; she aided with her means in the construction of the Friend's house." [*Hist. of Yates County—Cleveland.*]

For much of the data pertaining to the families of Melchior Wagener and his descendants who settled in New York State, the Editor is indebted to Mr. George S. Sheppard of Penn Yan, N. Y.[192-77], who kindly put at the Editor's disposal all data that he had collected on this branch of the Wagener family. Mr. Sheppard spent many years in gathering the material and without the aid of these "Sheppard Manuscripts" it would have been impossible to complete these early family records.

For the services of Melchior Wagener in the Revolution, and also for other facts concerning his life, credit is due Mrs. Ethel (Hickman) Righter [192-304], who has spent much time in searching the records of that period.

List of Absentees on Muster Days in the 5th Battalion of Phila. Co. Militia, commanded by Col. Robert Curry, under the direction of Col. Arch. Thompson, Sub-Lieut., late deceased, for the year 1777.

8th Company—commanded by Capt. Abraham Wentz.
Melchior Waggoner—6 days' fine, £1. 12s. 6d.
[*Pa. Archives, 3rd Ser., Vol. V, p 734.*]

Melchior Wagener was a delegate to the Provincial Convention of Pennsylvania, held in Philadelphia, Jan. 23, 1775. [*Pa. Archives, 2nd Ser., Vol. III, p 592.*]

The following data copied from a paper belonging to Eleanor Rapp Gilbert [192–210], regarding the family of Melchior Wagener, give a number of variations in dates:

"Melchior Wagner born Dec. 4, 1725; died October, 1787; married Gertrude Wagner, born Aug. 15, 1725; died Aug. 17, 1798.

"Susanna Wagener, daughter of Melchior and Gertrude Wagener was born June 4, 1750; died Aug. 31, 1817.

"Peter Souplis (now Suplee), married Susanna Wagener. Peter Suplee died Jan. 24, 1778, aged 33 years.

"Peter Suplee, Jr., son of Peter Suplee and Susanna Wagener was born one month after the death of his Father Feb. 8, 1778, and died April 15, 1859. Peter Suplee married Hannah Eastburn who was born Jan. 8, 1782.

"Margaretta Suplee, daughter of Peter and Hannah Eastburn Suplee was born Feb. 10, 1811. Died Sept. 4, 1883. Married Joseph Hallowell Rapp.

"The above I have had since a child, and copied from a Bible belonging to my great Aunt Hannah Suplee Rees. The Bible formerly belonged to her Father, Peter Suplee, Jr."

SOME LAND TRANSACTIONS BY MELCHIOR WAGENER

"Melchior Waggoner yeoman bought of Adam Painter tanner of Schepack and Ann his wife in 1762, 254 acres 18 perches consideration £300.—Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of Cornelius Tyson, William Hendricks, Gossen Schragen, Feb. 18, 1763."

"Anthony Hollman Worcester, blacksmith and Sarah his wife to Malchior Waggoner same place yeoman £495—100 acres."

"Beginning at a post for a corner in a line with Jacob Renners by Melchior Waggner's other land—Christopher Reinwalt—Frederick Zerfoos— * * * Dentoni Gall Monne (Seal) Sarah Hallman (Seal)—Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us Hance Supplee, Adam Painter, April 8, 1762."

"Melchir Wagoner" was a taxable in Hereford Twp., Berks Co., Pa., in 1758.

"In 1762 Melchior Wagoner bought one hundred acres of land and buildings in the eastern corner of Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., formerly owned by William Roberts, who probably bought it of Isaac Norris in 1715. In 1754 this tract was sold by Cornelius Tyson to Anthony Hallman.—Melchior Wagoner also bought seventy-nine and one-half acres in the same year of Uriah Painter. For both farms Wagoner paid £795. He was the owner during the Revolution and remained there the rest of his life, dying in 1784. He married a non-Schwenkfelder, Gertrude Steyer." [*Edward Matthews.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

WILL OF MELCHIOR WAGENER

[The original will and papers of Melchior Wagener are in file No. 7289, Norristown, Pa. The date of death did not appear on the index nor immediately with the papers. The will was proved November 29, 1784, and is transcribed in Will Book No. 1, page 9. An inventory was filed November 29, 1784; and an account of the disposition of the estate was filed February 2, 1787. The name of the daughter's, Susanna's, husband is Philip Clumberg. About one-fourth of a page of the original will is missing, and a few words were also missing by portions of the paper being torn off in other places. Appearances indicate that the will was very much handled in its time.]

"Be it known to all whom it may Concern that I Melchior Wagener of Worcester Township in the County of Philadelphia Yoeman am weakly in Body but of sound disposing Mind and Memory thanks be to God, Do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner following, that is to say: First I Recomend my Soul in the hands of my Redeemer Jesus Christ, and my body to the Earth, to be buried after a Christian manner. And as for my Worldly Goods and Effects I give and dispose the same in manner following; First I will that all my just Debts, Funeral Charges, with the Probate hereof be duly satisfied and paid out of my personal Estate by my Executors. Item I will that my Family and their successors, Shall freely assist with a proportionable part for mending and keeping the grave yard fence where my Relation is buried in good Repair as long as they can, Item I give unto Rosina Weegener if she Survives me the Sum of Six pounds. And to be paid her Six months after my decease, in hard money. and to Ann Weegener Christopher Weegners Widow, the Sum of Six pounds to be deducted out of a Note of twelve pounds due to me from her. Item I give and devise the Sum of Forty pounds to and for the use of the Poor of the Schwenckfelders residing within this and the next Counties, to be paid in the hands of their Overseers for the time being within 12 months. Item, I give to my Wife Gertraut my Bedsted with the usual Beddings and Furniture my Cloath Press and Walnut drawers, with what is in it Suitable for her use, a Spinning wheel an arm chair and three other chairs at her choice, and so much of other goods as She may Chuse to the Value of Ten pounds at the appraisement.
Item I give to my Son David my Berleburger Bible in 4 Volumnes.
Item I give to my Daughter Anna formost also The Sum of Fifty pounds hard money to be paid to her within a year after my decease. I also give to her her Bedsted with the new Beddings and furniture made for her, her new case of drawers with what is in it belonging to her, the best Spinning wheel and best new Sadle.
Item, I give and Devise to my Son David Wagener, All my Lands and Tenements Situate in Worcester Township abovesaid where I now live on, Containing in two Deeds One hundred and Seventy nine acres (new page) nine acres and a half, with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging. To hold to him his Heirs and assigns forever, and that at the price and Value of Twelve hundred pounds hard money, The Sum of Four hundred and Fifty pounds David or his Successor shall keep in his hands, for a sufficient yearly maintenance for my wife Gertraut to live in my said dwelling house if and where she Chuseth with all necessaries of Victualing and fire wood convenient got for her during her life And my Son David had of me before at Sundry times as you will find by bond and Bills the Sum of Three hundred Seventy two pound, of which he shal be charged for three hundred pounds the Seventy two and what he had before of me I give him gratis And all the Remainder of my Estate not yet divided I order to be sold at a publick Sale, at a convenient time after my Decease And the sale thereof the seven hundred and fifty pounds of the place and all other my personal Estate not yet divided, I give and dispose the Same as followeth, Of which I give to my daughter Susanna now wife of Philip Clumberg the Sum of Twenty five pounds hard money, to be paid to her soon after the decease of her said Husband which is to be in full of her Share Portion and Heirship out of my whole Estate both Real and Personal but if he said Clumberg Should Survive her, then I give the Said Twenty five pounds to both her Children Rachel and Peter Supplee as they come of age Share alike, with the Interest that can be got for it. She is not to be charged for the time and what she had while she lived with me. And all the remainder of my whole Estate not yet divided of my Personal Estate I give one Equal third part thereof to my Said Son David Wagener, And one Equal third part thereof I give to my son Jacob Wagener, which his whole Share Shal be in my Executors hands kept, to Save it for a Sufficient yearly maintenance, for him, as his Circumstance and Condition of Sense and understanding is not at all times Sufficient to make the best use of it for him self, if Interest can be got for it, will be so much the better at five prCt. And to my Youngest Daughter Anna I give one Equal third part thereof. And what I herein left the four hundred and fifty pounds, for the Use and maintenance of my Wife if and When She Should happen to die Whatsoever She may then leave behind her as Well as the Said Four hundred and fifty pounds, as other her Effects I give the Same to my three Children David, Jacob, and Anna Share alike. And if my Said Children Should after the Decease of Said Philip Clumberg find in Want of A living, My Said Daughter Susanna, I would Request them to assist her jointly, that she may not suffer. My Sons Davids Share in my whole Estate both Real and Personal Shal be first deducted with reasonable Costs and Expenses, and then he Shal pay one hundred pounds yearly good hard money of what he will be in Debt to his brother Jacob and Sister, Anna besides the yearly maintenance of his mother; who he Shal not let Suffer anything she wants in Reason.
Divide in Peace, live in Peace, that you may Die in Peace, is my last wish and desire.
And lastly I Constitute and Appoint my said Son David Wagener, and my Trusty friend Abraham Kreeble Senior of Towamencin to be my sole Executors or the Survivor of them of this my Last Will and Testament Revoking all former Wills and Bequests by me heretofore made, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other (to the true Intent and meaning hereof) to be my Last Will and Testament, In Testimony whereof I the Said Melchior Wagener have hereunto Set my own hand and Seal the Seventh day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four, 1784."

"Signed Sealed and Published by the said Melchior Wagener, as his Last Will and Testament, in the Presence of us the Subscribers.

"Melchior Wagener" (Seal)

Owen Thomas
Henry Urmy"

PA-Genealogy.net

The appraisement of the estate covers 4 foolscap sheets; the last item in the appraisement is as follows:

"Medicines & Drugs of various kinds, many of them ould and much out of use, also a small still with its appendages & all the Bottles, Drawers, & other Shop Furniture together with a number of Ould medicinal Books & Manuscrips, some in English but chiefly in the Garman Languages. £60."

The value of the estate was £3145. 8s. 8d. Balance for distribution was £2738. 7s. 2d.

[192–3a] **SUSANNA WAGNER (WAGENER)**, *b* June 4, 1750; *d* Aug. 31, 1817; *dau* Melchior and Gertrude (Steyer) Wagener [192–2]; *m* 1st time, Mar. 6, 1774, PETER SUPPLEE, SR., *b* Sept. 2, 1745; *d* at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *s* Hance and Magdaline (De Haven) Supplee; buried in Bethel Cemetery, Worcester Twp., Pa., where a monument marks his grave.

Children (2):

[192–5] 1. Rachel, *b* Jan. 18, 1775; *d* Jan. 16, 1853; *m* Morris F. Sheppard.
[192–6] 2. Peter, Jr., *b* Feb. 8, 1778; *d* Apr. 15, 1859; *m* Hannah Eastburn.

Peter Supplee who married Susanna Wagener was the sixth child of Hance and Magdaline Supplee. He was born in Upper Merion Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. When the Revolutionary War broke out Peter Supplee was living with his wife on the old Supplee homestead in Worcester Twp., Pa. He volunteered as a soldier in the Revolutionary army and joined Capt. Charles Wilson Peale's Company of Philadelphia Militia. This company belonged to the 4th Battalion of the Phila. Reg. of Foot. Jacob and John Supplee, his younger brothers, were also soldiers in the Revolutionary War and served in the same company with Peter. Jacob was the twelfth and John the thirteenth child of the family.

Peter Supplee died at Valley Forge on January 24, 1778; his remains were taken to Worcester and buried in the Bethel Cemetery. On November 28, 1903, a monument was erected over his grave by his descendants and bears the following inscription:

"In memory of Peter Supplee,
A Revolutionary Soldier,
Born Sept. 2nd, 1745, Enlisted Sept. 12, 1777,
Died whilst encamped at Valley Forge,
January 24, 1778,
A Martyr to Liberty."

Peter Supplee was a descendant of Andris Souplis, a soldier and officer in the French army, who arrived in Philadelphia in 1684. For further data concerning the Supplee family and for Peter Supplee's service in the Revolution, *vid. Biographical Annals of Montg. Co. (Pa.), Vol. II, p 351 sqq.*

[192–3b] **SUSANNA (WAGENER) SUPPLEE,** widow of Peter Supplee, Sr., *m* 2nd time, PHILIP CLUMBERG. Susanna Wagener Supplee and her daughter, Rachel, moved to Genesee Co., N. Y., sometime after the close of the Revolution, leaving her son, Peter, Jr., with his grandmother, Magdaline Supplee, at the old homestead in Worcester. Susanna is buried in the Sheppard lot in Penn Yan, N. Y.; the name on the tombstone is given as *Susanna Clanford;* the names of her children buried here are also given as *Clanford;* furthermore, she and her children conveyed property under the name of *Clanford* that had been conveyed to her under the name of *Clumberg.* In the record of a deed of property given her by her brother, David, in 1799, her name is given as *Susanna Clumberge.* [*George Sheppard, Penn Yan, N. Y.*]

From the above data it would seem that Susanna Wagener was married three times, but no other data concerning this marriage have been found.

The name of Srt. Philip Clumberg, Jr., is found in the list of Philadelphia Militia. This probably refers to the above named husband of Susanna (Wagener) Supplee.

Children (2):

1. Rebecca, *b* 1783; *d* July 7, 1846.
2. John, *b* 1791; *d* Sept. 14, 1849.

[192–4] **DAVID WAGENER,** *b* Jan. 25, 1752; *d* Aug. 26, 1799; *s* Melchior and Gertrude (Steyer) Wagener [192–2]; *m* Jan. 13, 1774, before Mr. Stringer of Philadelphia, REBECCA SUPPLEE, *b* Nov. 25, 1751; *d* Feb. 28, 1813; *dau* Hance and Magdaline (DeHaven) Supplee. David Wagener was

PA-Genealogy.net

married in St. Paul's Church, Phila. [*Pa. Arch., 2nd Ser., Vol. I X, p 475.*] The body of David Wagener was the first to be buried in Lake View Cemetery, Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children (10):

[192–7a] [192–7b] 1. Abraham, *b* Nov. 29, 1774; *d* May 21, 1853; *m* { 1. Mary Castner. 2. Joanna Norris Edmandson.

[192–8] 2. Mary Magdalene, *b* Feb. 14, 1776; *d* Nov. 9, 1857; *m* Samuel Castner.

[192–9] 3. Anna, *b* Sept. 10, 1777; *d* Nov. 13, 1864; *m* Richard Henderson.

[192–10a] [192–10b] 4. Melchior, *b* Jan. 31, 1779; *m* { 1. Elizabeth Dorman. 2. Alpha Wilkinson.

5. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 27, 1780; *d* Dec., 1784.

6. David, *b* Apr. 27, 1783; *d* May 11, 1787, of small pox.

7. Rebecca, *b* Jan. 1, 1785; *d* May 1, 1787, of small pox.

[192–11] 8. Lament, *b* Nov. 13, 1787; *d* Sept. 14, 1835; *m* Avery Smith.

[192–12a] [192–12b] 9. Rachel, *b* Sept. 11, 1789; *d* Feb. 22, 1832; *m* { 1. ———— Seeley. 2. Sherman Lee.

[192–13] 10. Rebecca, *b* Feb. 1, 1794; *d* Jan. 14, 1855; *m* George Shearman.

"David Wagner in addition to inheriting his father's farm in Worcester became the owner of another farm across the road from where he lived. In 1901 this farm was owned by James Cassel, and was tenanted by Irwin Evans. This was one of the oldest dwellings in Worcester, and was a stone farm house, the datestone having the inscription 'Erected in 1733 by H. S. [Hance Supplee].'

"In 1781 the farm was conveyed by Andrew and Abraham Supplee to David Waggoner. In 1788 David Waggoner conveyed the same to Anna Waggoner and removed to the Genesee country in western New York. In 1792 Anna Waggoner, then of Jerusalem, Ontario Co., N. Y., through her attorney, Barnabus Bunn, sold the same in two parts. The larger part comprising 149¾ acres was sold to Benjamin Weber, and the smaller part or northern corner to Mordecai Jones; this latter part was included in what was recently known as the 'Berks and Frick' farms.

"According to Hance Supplee who was born in 1768, a council of war was held on the Cassel farm the day before the Battle of Germantown, of which he as a boy ten years of age was an eye witness. According to his story Gen. Nathaniel Greene had his headquarters near the house of Magdalena Supple, the boy's grandmother, with whom he lived, near the Skippack road, Washington's army being encamped in the neighborhood. Mr. Supplee stated that on October second he saw General Washington call on General Greene and that they had a long talk by themselves. The next day Washington called again with other officers on foot and mounted, and they went into the meadow. Forming a semi-circle they faced General Washington holding their swords in front of their faces. They stayed in this position for quite a long time, after which each officer went to his command, General Greene coming into the house and going to his room. The soldiers were encamped on the surrounding hills.

"The next morning not a soldier nor officer could be seen, but sounds of guns could be heard, as the Battle of Germantown was being fought. In the afternoon the soldiers were seen coming up the Skippack road in full retreat and were in a demoralized condition. At times they would travel very slowly, seeming ready to give out; then a report would come that they were being pursued by the British, and they would again go on a full run. A trooper was riding along up the road with a foot soldier riding behind, both on one horse. When opposite to where the boy stood, the hindmost soldier dropped off, but the cavalryman rode on as if he did not notice the loss of his companion. The foot soldier was found to be dead, having been shot through the body, and he was buried in the field by the roadside on the Supplee farm. The grandmother's horses were taken to help on the retreat. The boy was sent to bring the horses back, but they were retained until the next day when they were returned safely.

"The boy described General Washington as a large heavy man, over six feet tall, with a dignified look, his face slightly marked with small pox. He said he heard that General Lee misbehaved himself at Monmouth and previous to that was not liked by his soldiers.

"The above narrative was told in 1844 by Hance Supplee to his grandson, Thomas R. Supplee." [*Edward Matthews.*]

"On October 19, 1782, Jemima Wilkinson came to the home of David Wagener where she found a credulous and ready welcome among the Germans of that neighborhood, and Wagener became infatuated with her, she making her home at both of his farms. She and her followers lived at his expense till it is said they nearly ate him out of house and home.

PA-Genealogy.net

"In 1797 David Wagener sold his abandoned farm in Worcester to David Styer of Whitpain.

"Abraham Wagener, the younger brother, also removed to western New York, buying land upon the present site of the village of Penn Yan, and becoming very wealthy.

"Joseph Supplee, son of Samuel Supplee, who was a grandson of Hance Supplee, paid a visit to the home of Abraham Wagener, his uncle, in Penn Yan in the fall of 1831, traveling the entire distance of more than two hundred and fifty miles on foot in seven days. With a companion he started from Montgomery Square, Montg. Co., Pa., on November 11, arriving at their destination on November 17. He returned in the spring on horseback. Mr. Supplee also made a trip to Niagara Falls and Buffalo and wrote an interesting account, the manuscript of which was still extant a few years ago." [*Edward Matthews.*]

DAVID WAGENER

[From an article published in "The Yates County Chronicle" in the year 1870]

"David Wagener, the common ancestor of the Wagener family of Yates County, was the son of 'Melchoir and Gertraut' Wagener, and was born in the township of Worcester, County of Philadelphia, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 13th day of January, 1752. (O. S.) From a partial autobiography in his own handwriting, a copy of which has been kindly furnished to the Yates County Historical Society, it appears that his family was a good and reputable one in those parts; that he resided with his father until about seventeen years of age, and as he says, 'was brought up as a farmer's son, and had no more learning than to scarcely read and write the German and English languages.' 'About this time,' he says, 'also came the people called Methodists by whom I was greatly alarmed, as also many more in the neighborhood,' and he speaks of opposition of parents and friends to his attendance upon the preaching of those early and earnest disciples of John Wesley. The opposition seems to have resulted in his going to Baltimore. This was about the year 1772. 'When I came to Philadelphia,' he continues, 'the way seemed not open to go to New York, but a way was opened Southward. In a few days I set out for Baltimore, and I arrived with some danger on the waters, but was preserved; found no one in my travels that was any comfort to me until I had found in the city of Baltimore some of the people called Methodists, with whom I had great satisfaction. I was in this place about three months, in which time I was made to believe it was right for me to partake of the ancient ordinance in Gospel terms, and was baptized with water by one of the aforesaid ministers. But it was no essential part with me at that time nor is it yet, after which I had also a right to the Lord's Supper, so called, which I also carefully and as I thought faithfully observed, and partook of often; but it also was not the bread & waters of life to my soul, as many believed it to be; there was still something greater than that I looked for; and could not find by all my seeking and doing, although I rose often comforted and strengthened to go yet forwards and not rest short of the true and living way which I thought was attainable. In this place I met with many tryals, also some of my friends would have me tarry. My father enquired much where I might be, and at length heard where I was. He soon sent a message after me, with letters of invitation to me to come home and live with him, promising Liberty to me if I came. Being overprevailed by his proffers, and also the advise of my friends here, I consented to return. My particular friends here were the ministers of the aforesaid people, which were Joseph Gilmor, John Ken—, Robert Williams, John Bordman, and Robert Strawbridge, by whom I was baptised.'

In the year 1774, he married at Philadelphia, Rebecca Supplee, daughter of Hans Supplee. Referring to this event he says: 'When the Lord saw that the reign was given to the lust of flesh and the pride of life he provided a companion for me of an honest, reputable family, who were also taken with the doctrine of the people called Methodists, of the name of Supplee, one of whose daughters was for me it appears, and after the acquaintance and so-called courtship of near four years, we were married together according to the custom of the Episcopal church order by one Mr. Stringer of the city; then was the common saying made manifest after having taken a wife, therefore I cannot come. The Love and Duty that should have been given to the Lord was given to a loving wife. . . . . .'

For some years the worthy and excellent pioneer settler of the town of Milo had been attracted by the quiet and unobstrusive piety of the Friends, then numerous and powerful in Pennsylvania, of whom he remarks: 'I had to seek yet further again, and found the principles of the once renowned people by the living God, called Quakers, to be nearest to the Scripture truths as I had been favored to understand them.'

And now, in year 1782, there came from Rhode Island to Philadelphia, with a retinue of Friends, an illustrious lady, Jemima Wilkinson, 'The Public Universal Friend,' who soon afterwards became the pioneer leader, whose mission it was to open the wilderness which then covered the soil of Yates County, and lead in the conversion of its forest-clad hills and valleys, threaded only by the Indian trail, into abodes of comfort and plenty. Concerning this visit David Wagener writes as follows:

PA-Genealogy.net

'In the year 1782, ye 19th of ye 8th mo., came to my house in Worcester, The Public Universal Friend, accompanied by Thomas Hathaway, William Potter and his son Arnold and daughter, also William Turpin and Sarah Brown, from New England, Rhode Island State, all as entire strangers in this part of the world. They appeared as a people that feared God and worked Righteousness, and had the living Gospel of Jesus Christ among them, to deliver to the inhabitants of the world.' This appears to have been the first visit of the Friend to Philadelphia. 'The said Universal Friend tarried three days at my house, and had two public meetings at the Bethel meeting house. A great concourse of people attended; the power of the Gospel was effectual to the conversion of all that heard. . . . . .' He says but a few followed, that his love towards the Friend was great, and 'after the end of those days continuing with us, the Friend returned towards New England again and I accompanied them to Bethelehem and East-town, near on to fifty miles north from my house.'

The effect of the Friend's discourses on his mind was decided and powerful. Referring to them he says: 'When I heard the Gospel's Trump sound, I knew it was the true sound, and that it was with great power from on high, even to the convincing and converting of souls that heard and obeyed the counsel delivered.'

In 1784 the Friend again visited Philadelphia, the record being as follows: 'In the 8th mo., 1784 had knowledge of the Universal Friend and Ab'm Dayton, Eliz's Holmes, Arnold Potter and Sarah Brown being in the city. Went down to see and hear them with renewed satisfaction. After a few days the Friend and all came to my house and had public meetings at my house and several other places and multitudes of hearers attended, truly such as never was known amongst us, but also many hearers, but very few doers. At this time I had opportunity of conversing and improving my much respected Friend, of whom I had heard the truth and the whole counsel of the Lord declared.'

Here the autobiographical sketch of the early life of David Wagener, written by himself at Worcester in or about the year 1787, closes, and this part of his history cannot be more feelingly supplemented than in the following authentic letter from the Friend. The almost apostolic solemnity and fervent piety of this letter with the sinking of self and the exaltation of the love, power and majesty of the Deity, are of themselves sufficient to dissipate a host of calumnies and falsehoods with which ignorance or prejudiced bigotry have sought to cover the life and memory of the Friend."

"South Kingston, ye 17th
of ye 9th mo. 1787

"The Universal Friend to David Wagener sendeth greeting:

"This comes with my love to thee and thy family. O do, dear soul, haste, Escape for thy Life; up! get thee out of this place for the Lord will destroy it; tarry not in all the plains of Sodom for there is no place there for soul to sit down to rest in. Never take up satisfied with anything short of that inward living and eternal substance, Christ within, the hope of glory. Pictures of Bread won't satisfy the hungering soul; nothing but that Living Bread that has come down from Heaven can ever satisfy a soul that doth truly hunger and thirst after Righteousness. I don't feel to be changed nor altered, but feel that same Love to Souls that are desiring to do well that I ever did; and so I intreat of thee for thy Soul's sake to lay aside every weight and the sin that serves so easily to beset thee and run with patience the race set before thee, looking to Jesus, who is the author of faith, and if thou art faithful, will be the finisher of they Salvation I expect ———————— will be the bearer of this. I send her in my name and stead; do receive her as thou would me, for whatsoever is done unto her, I shall look upon it done unto me. I have just received thy money fro the Boulting Cloth, and have sent it to thee. My love to thy wife and family and Anna, and all friends, and do well for one soul that thee may not lose thy reward, and watch and pray that thee enter not into temptation, saith the Universal Friend to David Wagener."

[*Further biographical account of David Wagener, vid.* (*192–7a*).]

LETTER OF DAVID WAGENER TO THE SCHWENKFELDER SOCIETY

"Worcester, 21 of Dec., 1788"

"Dear Soul: This Morning before the Break of Day as I lay on my bed and my mind was before the Lord the God of heaven and Earth, thee and they Bretheren Came before the view of my Mind [and the pure principles that was held forth by the faithfull Caspr Swenkfeld through whome the Lord taught Some of your forefathers the way to Life and Glory and do now enjoy the fruits of their Labour] and the remembrance of the works and faith of your forefathers, I was induced to write to you. Yea I Say Nessesity is laid upon me to write to you to put you in remembrance of the works of the Lord thro your Faithfull once in their day and time of Vissitation from on high who faithfully bore the reprotchfull persecution of the enemys of the Lord and his people in their Day, and of which Some of you are yet living witness this day and have endevoured to follow on in the way of holiness, untill you have become Rich and full, and Conformed yourselves to the Customs this wiked Generation with whom the God of heaven is offended in the highest

PA-Genealogy.net

Degree, in so much that yea are Deemed Honourable in their Sight and amongst them your Religious Performances are of little Value or Weight amongst the wicked People that the Enemy of all Good is not the least offended with you but is at perfect peace with you, and you do not precieve these things and dont Consider that they which live in the favour of the Lord and walk in his ways faithfully in this Day and Generation do suffer like persecution as well as your fathers in their Day and Generation, Therefore lift up your head, and look about you and See If there be a people in this Day time that Suffer like reproatchfull persecution, and know what the Lord is about for to do on the Earth, Be assured that the Lord is About to gather a people to himself in our Day and Generation a peculiar people that will Serve him in the beauty of Holiness, yea the Promised People amongst whom He will Manifest himself and be their God and Dwell with them even on this Earth and they Shall be his people and he will be their God and reign with them a 1000d years, Be asurd Dear Souls the fullnis of the time is Come, the Prophisies of the Lord are Surely fulfilling [we do know it] of the Great and terible Judgments of God, whose wrath is full and he will avenge himself of his adversaries and Make an Utter end of Sin and Unrighteousness on the whole face of the Earth, and bring in and Establish an Undesturbed Righteousnes on the face of the Whole Earth the Great Work is begun and going on the Universal World and few their be that have eves to See or Ears to hear or a heart to Understand and know the Great and Strange Work of the Lord that he will do in our Day Altho a man declare it unto them as the Lord Spake by his Servants to the Prophets, Now Dear Souls the Lord is willing to reclaim you again and Manifest himself amongst you as in old time amongst your fathers, but on no other terms at all no new way no New Gosple nor on no other Condition but by Repentance and faith in Jesus Christ who is Still the Saviour of his people as aforetime, and as the Lord hath Set his Hand the second time to recover his people Israel, I do desire that you Should know it, and not let the day of Vissitation pass away unknown to you and you be left on the barren Mountain to perish and Die the Eternal Death wilst you may live the eternal life and rejoice in God with the lamb and the Saints who will get the victory, know also that you must Sease from your own works and lay aside the order and work of Man in the transgressing Nature and become renewed in heart and Mind or else there can be no room in the Heart for the work of the Lord know of of a truth that the Lord will teatch his People himself in this Day and that by his Spirit within the Heart and how my My Friends Can the Lord teatch us if we will not put away the teatching of one another according to Human Learning know yet not the letter killeth but the Spirit maketh alive. I fear Greatly it hath been the Case too much with your present Generation, they have the letteral Gosple, and Nothing of the Power of God and the Opperation of his Spirit upon your Souls and have need to enquire for the word of the Lord which Came to the Fathers of Old which caused them to fear and tremble greatly in the Presents of the Lord and under the Operative power of the Spirit of God who know that the Gosple of Jesus Christ was the power of God unto Salvation to them that obed it and it is the Same to me this Day and O that it were to you also and to all people Sure I am they would Sease from their own works or Performances and wait on and for the Lord to Speak pray or Sing and would only Move in his the Lord' time and then their worship would be excepted being according to his Holy Order in Spirit and in the truth, Once more I Say lift up your head, look about and See, If yea may See and know the times and the Great Destruction that Determined on the whole race of man that resteth in Sin and wickednes And that there's a High Way Cast up for the tranformed once to walk in and make their escape out of the overthro of the wicked and that there's a place provided on Earth for the Righteous to hide themselves a little Season untill these Calamities be overpast, I have much to Say but little time to convey to your Idea the Mercies of which I have been favoured with from on high, and If they Should be Idle tales to you because they come from So mean an Instrument, I shall be escused having done My Errand, farewell Saith your Friend in the truth ——— David Wagener To The Swenkfeld Society."

(Copied from a Manuscript furnished by Mrs. Carrie E. White [192-155].)

JEMIMA WILKINSON.

The story of the career of Jemima Wilkinson is one of the interesting phases connected with the history of the David Wagener Family. So many stories are current concerning the life and activities of this remarkable woman that it is difficult to determine the exact status of her actions or her influence upon the communities in which she dwelt. Various biographies of Jemima Wilkinson, the "Universal Friend," and the society which she formed are to be found in the libraries. So many diverse stories are told by these biographers that it is difficult at this time to conclude how much is fanciful and how much is real fact. Perhaps the most reliable account is to be found in "Memoirs of the Wilkinson Family," by Rev. Israel Wilkinson, 1869, though other accounts will be found in Cleveland's "History of Yates County, N. Y.," and "Jemima Wilkinson" by Hudson.

Jemima Wilkinson, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Whipple) Wilkinson was born Nov. 29, 1752, in Cumberland, R. I., and died July 1, 1819, in Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y. Jemima was the eighth of twelve children, and was always noted for her singular characteristics. When she was about eighteen years of age a religious excitement in Providence County, R. I., caused by the preaching of the distinguished George Whitfield, made a serious impression upon the mind of Jemima. She seemed to have been transformed into a serious, plain contemplative recluse. Casting aside her fine apparel and secluding herself from her gay companions, and public and private parties, she spent her time in attending religious meetings and sought the company of those who were seriously inclined. About 1775 a fever broke out in the town of Cumberland and attacked the Wilkinson family. Jemima exerted herself to help care for the sick; by constant exposure she was brought under the terrible influence of the disease and for a long time her life was despaired of. One night suddenly about twelve o'clock she rose from her bed and demanded her clothes, having been in a trance for half an hour, lying motionless and apparently breathless. This sudden recovery surprised her attendants, but as she had previously pretended to see visions and had recounted to others the wonderful revelations that had been made to

PA-Genealogy.net

her, they were not alarmed. But now she claimed she had died and had been raised from the dead, that her carnal existence was ended and that henceforth her life was to be spiritual and divine; that she was no longer "Jemima Wilkinson," but had been re-animated by the spirit and power of Jesus Christ, and had become a friend of all mankind and was hereafter to be known as the "Universal Friend." She now claimed to be endowed with power of prophecy and of performing miracles. Having secured her clothing she immediately got up, knelt by her bedside and prayed, and from that time forward went about in as good health as she usually enjoyed, only somewhat feeble and emaciated as a result of what she had undergone.

Hudson says, she feigned sickness and then told a long absurd story about foolish tricks she played on her watchers. The fact is, that her recovery was sudden, and that she had been very ill. The Sabbath following, against the remonstrances of her friends, she went to church and at the close of the services addressed the congregation under a shade tree in the churchyard. From this time forward she began holding meetings, studying the Bible, and quoting it with great ease. The fame of her eloquence spreading to other towns, she was invited to go abroad and preach. She made circuits throughout New England and various stories are current regarding her assertions that she was able to perform miracles. Wherever she went she made proselytes; very frequently they were men of influence and high standing in society. In 1780 at Kingston, R. I., it is stated that Judge Potter became an enthusiastic and devoted follower, and that he built a large addition to his already spacious mansion, containing fourteen rooms and bedrooms. Her influence controlled his entire household, including the servants and the income of his great estate. She made his home her headquarters for about six years. It is stated that Judge Potter was her principal agent in procuring land for her in the state of New York, where she later built a Friends' settlement. In the summer of 1782 she went to Philadelphia attended by a few followers. Abraham Supplee, a Methodist preacher and brother of the wife of David Wagener, lived in Worcester, Montgomery County, Pa.; having heard Jemima preach in the city of Phila. a number of times, he invited her and her companions to his house in Worcester. She accepted his invitation and it is stated that she sometimes had an audience of two thousand people to hear her preach. David Wagener attended these meetings and became interested in her discourses; a disagreement taking place between Abraham Supplee and the "Universal Friend," David Wagener invited her to his house, and he and his wife became devoted friends and followers.

Various stories are told concerning the career of Jemima Wilkinson while she remained at Wagener's house. Space forbids rehearsing more than one or two or these tales as told by Hudson. He states that Jemima Wilkinson arrived in Worcester in December, 1787; that she was followed by officers to search for stolen property, part of which was found. She fled by night with Wagener's horse and wagon, reaching Bushkill Creek, seventy miles away, where she was overtaken the next morning.

During the last residence of Jemima in Worcester, she and her household subsisted entirely upon David Wagener's means, and he became involved in debt. "His property was dissipated, his business deranged, and he himself was loaded with debts which he could not discharge without sacrificing his real estate which consisted of three very large and valuable farms in a high state of cultivation and capable of yielding a handsome revenue. After striving for three years to redeem his shattered fortune he at length sank under the pressure of his embarrassments. He disposed of all his property, and with the little pittance that remained after paying his debts, followed Jemima to the Land of Promise, 'Jerusalem,' this being the name of the place where she settled, near the head of the West Branch of Crooked Lake, about twelve miles west of Seneca Lake.

"During the last sixteen years of Jemima's life she was involved in a continuous series of litigations and died July 1, 1819. She at one time had a domestic named Anna Styer, who sometime after joining the society became partially deranged and committed suicide. Her friend, Mr. Wagener, was probably one of the most obedient and devoted disciples in her whole train." [*Hudson.*]

In 1798 David Wagener, disposed of his property in Worcester and settled in Yates County, N. Y., and became a member of the New Jerusalem colony founded by Jemima. One story current is that David Wagener himself drove with his family and Jemima Wilkinson from Worcester to what is now Penn Yan, N. Y., in his carriage. An old carriage is still exhibited (1920) in Penn Yan which is called the "Jemima Wilkinson carriage," owned and preserved by G. H. Remer. It is stated that this is the carriage in which Mr. Wagener drove Jemima to New York. Tradition also states that when Wagener started from Worcester he went out in his orchard, cut a branch from an apple tree to use as a whip when driving his horses; and that when he arrived in New York, he stuck this stick in the ground, which grew into an apple tree from which was developed the Wagener apple. Impossible as this story is, the fact is that the Wagener apple was propagated by his son, Abraham Wagener. For the history of the Wagener apple, see "Apples of New York," pages 354-356, a publication of the New York State Agricultural Society.

PA-Genealogy.net

In this lake country Jemima Wilkinson and her followers founded New Jerusalem, the Land of Promise, where she proposed establishing an asylum for the oppressed where they could worship God under their own "vine and fig tree" with no one to molest them or make them afraid. Followers from New England and Pennsylvania congregated at this place and later established the town of Penn Yan.

Although it is stated that Jemima ruined Mr. Wagener, Judge Potter and other wealthy men, the fact that they followed her to New Jerusalem, where they became the first men of the county in wealth, influence, and respectability, does not bear out these statements. Here a log house was first built for her; later on a large gable-roofed house was erected which was said to be the first frame house built in western New York, and which was still standing in recent years. It is stated that fourteen thousand acres were purchased for the colony at twenty-five cents an acre. Troubles arising, law suits followed, and the latter part of her life was devoted to defending these law suits, and the colony disintegrated.

Although Jemima had her maids of honor, or her "two witnesses" as she called them, she gave the names of ancient prophets to some of her followers. In our day she probably would be called a spiritualist or a clairvoyant, and there is no doubt that she wielded a tremendous influence over the groups of people with whom she came in contact. Her will disposed of her property by giving it, both real estate and personal, to the friends who remained faithful to her, and not to the descendants of those who first gave it to her or enabled her to acquire this property, much to the dissatisfaction and disgust of these same descendants.

[192–5] **RACHEL SUPPLEE,** *b* Jan. 18, 1775; *d* Jan. 16, 1853; *dau* Peter and Susanna (Wagener) Supplee [192–3a]; *m* Oct. 22, 1801, MORRIS F. SHEPPARD, *b* Nov. 28, 1774; *d* Nov. 18, 1846; *s* Moses Sheppard of Germantown, Phila., Pa. Mr. Sheppard settled in Penn Yan, N. Y., in 1801, and was a member of the N. Y. Assembly from 1828 to 1830.

Children (5):

[192–14a] [192–14b] [192–14c] 1. George A., *b* Sept. 11, 1802; *d* Feb. 25, 1874; *m* { 1. Jane A. Black. 2. Anna Pettibone. 3. Antoinette Bradley.

[192–15] 2. Sarah F., *b* July 26, 1804; *d* Oct. 5, 1849; *m* Eli Sheldon.

3. John S., *b* June 18, 1806; *d* Mar. 2, 1828; *unm.*

[192–16] 4. Charles Clement, *b* June 10, 1808; *d* Jan. 17, 1888; *m* Jane W. Bradley.

[192–17] 5. Susanna, *b* Feb. 26, 1812; *d* July 28, 1842; *m* Myron Cole.

[192–6] **PETER SUPLEE, JR.,** *b* Feb. 8, 1778; *d* Apr. 15, 1859; *d* Peter and Susanna (Wagener) Supplee [192–3a]; *m* 1799, HANNAH EASTBURN of Upper Merion, Montg. Co., Pa.; *b* Jan. 8, 1782. Peter Suplee was living in Schuylkill Twp., Chester Co., Pa., on Jan. 23, 1851, with wife and daughter, Hannah.

Children (11):

1. Rachel, *b* Aug. 21, 1799; *d* 1807.

[192–18] 2. Samuel, *b* Apr. 27, 1801; *d* Apr. 21, 1872; *m* Catharine Rinewalt.

[192–19] 3. Cadwalader Evans, *b* July 30, 1804; *d* Jan. 23, 1882; *m* Catharine Jones.

4. Benjamin, *b* Nov. 5, 1806; *d* 1807.

[192–20] 5. Horatio J., *b* Nov. 8, 1808; *d* Nov. 1, 1876; *m* Elizabeth Kennedy.

[192–21] 6. Margaretta, *b* Feb. 10, 1811; *d* Sept. 4, 1883; *m* Joseph H. Rapp.

[192–22] 7. Silas G., *b* May 19, 1813; *d* 1906; *m* Sarah Cleaver.

[192–23] 8. Susanna, *b* Aug. 18, 1815; *d* Mar. 26, 1860; *m* Samuel Newton Rowland.

[192–24a] [192–24b] 9. Peter, *b* Dec. 23, 1817; *d* 1852 (?); *m* { 1. Elizabeth Kennedy. 2. ———

[192–25] 10. Hannah E., *b* June 19, 1822; *d* Dec. 25, 1871; *m* John Rees.

[192–26] 11. Abigail Eliza, *b* Dec. 4, 1824; *d* Apr. 5, 1909; *m* William Robinson Kennedy.

LETTER OF PETER SUPPLEE TO RACHEL SHEPPARD

[*Copied from Sheppard Ms.*]

Charlestown, Chester County, Oct. 17, 1823.

"Dear Sister:

I am favored once more with an opportunity of writing a few lines to you. I feel very happy to hear from Lena Castner that you and your family were all in good health, and all our connections in your country seem to same inestimable blessing. Your poor unworthy brother has suffered very much this two years past under the afflictive hand of providence. Last fall was a year I took the fever and again the 1st October and it continued with me till the 10th of February, then I was taken with the Typhus billious fevers which brought me nearly to the verge of the grave but

PA-Genealogy.net

blessed be the name of the Lord he has delivered me through all my troubles and diseases and I still remain one of the monuments of his Mercy. I would wish to be resigned and say Lord thy will be done, I have been some sick this fall but am now in the recovery but feel very weak, whilst writing this letter. I would wish you to write to me what the profits of our land amounts to yearly and whether our land is divided from John's with a good fence and whether the land is getting better or worse. I think if Brother Morris has a chance of selling the land at a tolerable good price, we had better agree to sell it together and not divide at all. I think you had best buy me out it will be valuable some day being so near the County town. Please to answer this as convenient. We all join in sending our respects to you, Brother Morris and family. Don't forget to give our respects to Aunt Ann, Aunt Mary, Uncle Joe, all our relations. No more at present.

Your Brother
Peter Supplee"

"Address: Rachel Sheppard
Pan Yan."

[192–7a] **ABRAHAM WAGENER,** *b* Nov. 29, 1774; *d* May 21, 1853; *s* David and Rebecca (Supplee) Wagener [192–4]; *m* May 26, 1796, MARY CASTNER, *b* Aug. 16, 1774; *d* June 3, 1811, in Ontario Co., N. Y.; *dau* Samuel and Mary (Linderman) Castner.

Children (7):

[192–27] 1. David, *b* Apr. 2, 1798; *d* Nov. 9, 1837; *m* Maria West.
2. Samuel, *b* Dec. 29 (28), 1799; *d* May 13, 1827.
3. Jacob, *b* Oct. 12 (7), 1801; *d* Oct. 12, 1802.
4. William, *b* June 28 (29), 1803; *d* Aug. 24, 1822.
[192–28] 5. Mary, *b* Dec. 7, 1805; *d* Mar. 23, 1897; *m* Uriah Hanford.
[192–29] 6. Charles, *b* Dec. 16, 1807; *d* Aug. 3, 1885; *m* Ann Elizabeth McKeon.
7. George, *b* Apr. 22 (May 20), 1810; *d* Mar. 22, 1812 (1822).

[192–7b] **ABRAHAM WAGENER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, 1811, JOANNA (NORRIS) EDMANDSON, *b* Apr. 3, 1781; *d* Jan. 16, 1854; widow of Francis Edmandson, and *dau* Henry and Ann (Howard) Norris.

Children (6):

[192–30] 1. Abraham N., *b* Oct. 19, 1812; *d* Apr. 26, 1853; *m* Rebecca Barse.
[192–31] 2. George, *b* Dec. 19, 1814; *d* Sept. 5, 1886; *m* Adelia I. Page.
3. Annette, *b* May 18 (July 18), 1817; *d* Mar. 10, 1822.
4. Henrietta, *b* Nov. (Sept) 10, 1819; *d* May 13 (14), 1822.
[192–32] 5. Henry N., *b* July 5, 1822; *d* July 15, 1883; *m* Mary A. Leaman.
[192–33] 6. Henrietta Joanna, *b* July 25, 1824; *d* Mar. 1, 1908; *m* George P. Monell.

ABRAHAM WAGENER AND THE FIRST SETTLEMENT OF PENN YAN

[*From the Dundee Record, January 14, 1852: Courtesy of Samuel Castner, Phila.*]

"The Wagener family is a very ancient one, and its branches may be found in several States of the Union, and in our own State of New York, where it is distinguished by the omission of a letter, being written as Wagener or Wagner.

Abraham Wagener was born on the 29th day of November, 1774, in the town of Norriton, Montgomery County Pennsylvania, sixteen miles north of Philadelphia, and is consequently now in the 78th year of his age. His father, David Wagener, was a respectable farmer, and became in his own state one of the followers of the celebrated Jemima Wilkinson, and a member of the Society of Universal Friends, at an early period, and with that remarkable woman and her followers came to the State of New York, in the year 1791, and formed a settlement in the wilderness. The first location of the new society, was called the Friends Settlement, and was on the west bank of the Seneca Lake, in the south part of what is now called the town of Torrey, in the county of Yates. The new town was then called by the appropriate name of Jerusalem, and embraced all the territory in the present county of Yates (excepting Starkey and Barrington) and was then part of the then unorganized county of Ontario.

A grist-mill had been erected in the year 1790, on the outlet of the Crooked Lake, called the Friend's mill, by James Parker, Abraham Dayton and Richard Smith, of which David Wagener, in 1791, became the owner of one half—and which continued for many years to be the only mill in the county—and was rather primitive in its construction; yet the mill house was the centre of business and the scene of the transaction of all the town and public affairs.

PA-Genealogy.net

The subject of this sketch came to the settlement [Jemima Wilkinson], in October, 1792, and has since resided for a period of sixty years in the now county of Yates. At the time of his arrival, the settlement embraced about sixty-two families, all of whom belonged to the Society of Friends, and the names of the heads of which we here give, as a matter of interest to all the readers of the Record:

Jemima Wilkinson,
Hazard Potter, father of John Potter, who married Patience a sister of Jemima Wilkinson,
Mercy Aldrich, a sister of Jemima Wilkinson,
Sam'l Heartwell, married Elizabeth, sister of J. W. Benajah Botsford, married Deborah, sister of J. W., who, after her husband's death, married Elijah Malin,
Elijah Malin, Enoch Malin } brothers of Rachel and Margaret Malin.
Abraham Dayton,
James Parker,
Richard Smith,
Benjamin Brown, Still living,
Daniel Brown,
Daniel Brown, Jr.
Micajah Brown,
Elisha Brown,
Daniel Brown, of Stonington, grandfather of Alfred Brown,
Silas Spink,
Benedict Bobinson,
Amos Guernsey,
Amos Guernsey, Jr., daughter married John Mallory,
Samuel Barnes,
James Hathaway,
Elsie Hazard,
Stephen Card, Daughter married Geo. W. Hazard
Sarah Reynolds,
Martha Reynolds,
Widow Gardner, sister of above
Remington Kenyon,
Elnathan Botsford,
Abel Botsford,
Jonathan Botsford,
Elijah Botsford,
Thomas Hathaway,
Thomas Hathaway, Jr.,
Richard Hathaway,
Peleg Briggs,
Peleg Briggs, Jr.,
John Briggs, brother of David Briggs, of Milo Centre,
John Lawrence,
Anna Wagener,
Jacob Wagener,
David Wagener,
Isaac Nichols,
Peleg Gifford,
Arnold Potter,
Mary Bartleson, afterwards married Ezekiel Shearman,
Thomas Shearman,
John Supplee,
Adam Hunt,
Silas Hunt,
Castle Daines,
Jonathan Daines,
Jesse Daines,
John Davis,
William Davis,
Nathaniel Ingraham,
Eleazer Ingraham,
Elisha Ingraham,
Jedediah Holmes,
Asahel Stone,
George Sisson,
Loved Luther
Sheffield Luther
Jonathan and Reuben Luther, resided with their mother.

It will be borne in mind, that these are all the names of heads of families, in 1792; many others of our oldest and most respected families came in shortly after, such as Richard Henderson, Samuel Kress, Andrew Robelier or Raplee, &c.

At this time, the Indians were still living, in large numbers, on the lands of the settlement, claiming their rights as lords of the soil, and the forests abounded with bear, deer, wolves, and all other wild animals of a new region. The Indians retained possession of the lands, claiming that the white people had failed to pay for them, according to agreement. To remove this difficulty, Messrs. Phelps & Gorham, after much trouble, got their consent to hold a treaty, which they could only do by procuring the Quakers to unite with them, so great was the influence, and wide spread was the reputation of the integrity of the followers of Miquon (William Penn) amongst the savage owners of the wilderness. This treaty was held at Canandaigua in 1793 or 1794, there being present Red Jacket, Corn-Planter, Farmer's-Brother and John Blacksmith, Chiefs of the Senecas, on the part of the Indians, and Oliver Phelps and Nathaniel Gorham, the celebrated interpreter, Major Jones, and four of the plain and peaceful Quakers, on the part of the white, and the treaty was consummated and the Indians ever after quiet and peaceable. At this treaty Abraham Wagener was present and had the pleasure of listening to the powerful native eloquence of Red Jacket (Sa-ga-ye-watha, or Keeper awake).

On the 26th of May, 1796, he married his first wife, Mary Casner, sister of the late Samuel Casner, of Milo. When they commenced house-keeping, they brought all their worldly wealth on two Indian ponies, and first settled at Himrod's Corners, in the town of Milo, where they lived three years.

PA-Genealogy.net

In the year 1796, his father, David Wagener, became the owner of the land where the village of Penn Yan now stands, and built the first grist-mill at Penn Yan, in the same year, on the south side of the outlet, on the side where Jillett's mill now stands. On the 26th of August, 1799, David Wagener died, and was the first person buried in the grave yard at Penn Yan. He left his lands at Penn Yan, (276 acres) to his two sons, Melchoir and Abraham; those on the south side of the outlet being left to Melchoir and his mother, and those on the north to Abraham. The first quarter of the 276 acres was purchased for four dollars an acre in 1796, of Lewis Birdsall, who bought of Robert Chissom and he purchased of George Wheeler, who derived his title directly from Phelps and Gorham. A most unpromising heritage it seemed to the subject of this sketch, being covered with scrubby pine bushes and underbrush, and large portion of it being low, swampy ground.

During the year 1796, Jemima Wilkinson removed from the gore where she first settled, in the permanent settlement of the friends in the present town of Jerusalem.

Upon the death of his father, in 1799, Mr. Wagener came on the lands left him by his father, and erected the first frame building within the bounds of the village of Penn Yan, being a part of the tavern stand formerly owned by Miles Benham. and occupied, at the time it was burnt, in 1841, by Elijah S. Ryno, into which he moved on the first of January, 1800. At this time there were three log cabins on the banks of Jacob's Brook (named for Jacob Wagener) occupied by Indians and their families. The second frame house was built by Doctor John Dorman, and was the Old Red House, a part of which is now occupied by Charles V. Bush, as a house-builder's shop, on the east side of Main Street; it was built in 1800. The third frame house was the one now situated on the south side of Elm Street, nearly opposite the residence of Abraham N. Wagener, Esq.; and the fourth was the school-house still standing on the west side of Main Street, on the premises of the late Frederick H. Rhode. In this last named building, a few years later, the first religious meetings were held, and at a still later period, Rev. Richard Williams (Presbyterian) was first preacher.

In 1801, Mr. Wagener took active measures, and assisted in cutting a new road from Canandaigua to Newtown, (now Elmira,) by the head of the Seneca Lake, which was made a mail-route, and a post office (the first in Yates county) was established at his house, and he was appointed post master, (the name of the post office being Jerusalem) and held the office for fourteen years.

The new village began now to assume her station, and, feeling her importance, began to look about for a name. By its citizens it was known as Unionville, and by the outsiders, by the more expressive but less satisfactory appellation of Pandemonium. Various conferences were held on the subject, by Mr. Wagener, the late Morris F. Sheppard, and others, as the little settlement in the neighborhood of the house of Major Thomas Lee, known familiarly as the 'Tom Lee Stand,' also put on airs and claimed to be a village. At length at one of those then important gatherings called a 'raising,' the Gordian knot was cut by the late Philemon Baldwin, (grandfather of P. H. Baldwin, of Penn Yan,) who, when the last rafter was raised, mounted the plate, and, according to ancient usage, swung the well-filled bottle round his head, and, after alluding to the selection of a name, observed that part of the inhabitants were *Penn-sylvanians* and part *Yan-kees*, and proposed the name of *Penn Yan*, and swung off the bottle with a hurrah! The name was greeted with universal approbation, and so the village was christened, and being expressive, so it remained and when a short time afterwards the name of the post office was changed to Penn Yan, it became a fixed fact.

In 1808, Mr. Wagener was appointed a Justice of the Peace, by the Council of Appointment, for the town of Snell (since Benton and Milo) and held that office for twenty-six years, having been appointed under the new Constitution, and subsequently for the two last years elected by the people for the town of Milo. Having alluded to elections we cannot omit noticing the account given by Esq. Wagener of the first election held for Governor in the Friends settlement in 1795.

The voters of the New Jerusalem assembled at their capitol, the Friends Mills, and after having been marshalled by Castle Daines, who was inspector or returning officer, they all gathered upon a fallen pine tree near the mill and there exercised the right of suffrage, being unanimous for one of the candidates before the people, and believed to be the late Chancellor Livingston.

In 1810, the grist-mill on the north side of Crooked Lake outlet, was built on the site where now stands the mill of Messrs. Casner & Scheets; and it stood till 1824, when Esq. Wagener built the present mill, John Spicer, Esq., being the architect. * * * *

In the year 1832, he bought his lands on Bluff Point, (1100 acres in one body) of the late Charles A. Williamson, for $4 an acre, all of which he still owns, together with 500 acres in the towns of Milo and Jerusalem, all in one body. In 1833 he erected his elegant mansion on Bluff Point, in the town of Jerusalem, where he removed and resided till 1840, when he purchased his present residence, formerly belonging to R. N. Morrison. Esq., near Penn Yan, on the Jerusalem line—and which continues to be the abode of charity and hospitality. From his own door, the venerable patriarch can see a thriving

PA-Genealogy.net

village of about 300 inhabitants, with seven large churches, a court-house, jail, two large flouring mills and two banks, with a large number of stores and shops, and the proportionate number of private dwellings. Casting the eye over the Crooked Lake, a steamboat may be seen, in the season, performing its daily trips, while from its foot proceeds the Crooked Lake Canal, with its boats, the Canandaigua and Jefferson Railroad, with its trains of passenger and freight cars, and its line of telegraph wires, all denoting the onward march of enterprise, improvement and civilization, and all existing in a spot which a little more than fifty years ago, was an unfruitful and apparently useless wilderness.

Abraham Wagener served as supervisor of the village of Penn Yan, and was also nominated to the legislature. * * * *

He is about five feet nine inches in height, still unbowed by time, with a clear eye, and exhibiting few marks of old age either in his appearance or actions. Perhaps something if not all of this exemption from the infirmities of advanced years may be traced to his habits; for he says of himself; that he never went to a dance or frolic; never was drunk in his life, and never laid abed in the morning when he was well, and his signature is as steady and clear now as it was twenty years since.

"Since the above was first published, we have had the pleasure of a short conversation with Esq. Wagener; in which he mentioned a few additional incidents, which we esteem well worthy of preservation.

In November, 1796, William Eddy and Josiah Gregory, came to Mr. Wagener's house at Milo, (he then resided near 'Himrods,' as it is now called,) in search of a lot of land belonging to an eastern gentleman named Jonathan Lawrence. * * * * Eddy was an Irishman, then about 30 or 35 years old, not very intelligent, but strong and robust. He had fallen in with Gregory accidentally, and an intimacy having sprung up, the latter had been induced to accompany him in search of the lot. Eddy stated that Lawrence had agreed to give him 50 acres of the land if he hunted it up, and sell him the balance of the lot at a very low stipulated price if he wanted it.

Mr. Wagener examined the papers produced by Eddy, and at once offered to show the land described. All south of Wagener's house, at Milo, was then a dense unbroken forest as far as the Head of the Seneca Lake, except that the old Indian Trail to Catharine's Town, (at or near to Havana) had been partly cut out and cleared for a wagon track—being the principal part of the road now running westerly from Russel A. Hunt's, and thence through or near Dundee to Jefferson. The next day Wagener, Eddy, and Gregory started south scoring a road through the woods, and about noon Wagener pointed out the corner described in the deed—being on the spring brook that now runs through the north part of Eddytown village, whereon, in later years, Benjamin Cheever constructed a grist-mill, the site of which is now owned by Seymour Hurd. On their return the party marked the road plain, and Gregory having been employed by Eddy, immediately proceeded to cut out the trees so as to render the route passable for a sled. This is the road now running from Himrod's Corners to Eddytown. A few days afterwards Mr. Wagener took down to Eddy's lot 400 feet of boards on an ox-sled. A log house was immediately put up near the spring brook, close by where Smith's Ashery was subsequently established. Gregory then went off. Eddy remained in the woods six weeks making a clearing—Mr. Wagener furnishing his supplies. He then went east to perfect his title, and returned to his lot in the spring, soon after which several settled near him—among the earliest of whom were Timothy Hurd and Matthew Royce, the latter probably the oldest resident of this town now living.

The road running north from Himrod's Corners to the late Richard Henderson's residence (now occupied by James Longwell, Esq.) in Milo, was laid out under Mr. Wagener's direction, and cut out by him, Henderson and others.

In regard to Jemima Wilkinson's first acquaintance with his father, Esq. Wagener gives the following explanation:

'In 1781, The Friend preached in Philadelphia. David Wagener's wife's brother, Abraham Supplee was a Methodist preacher, and had heard her preach several times during his visits to the city. He invited her and her companions to his house in Worcester, Pa. During her residence there she exhorted and proclaimed her mission. David Wagener became interested in her discourses and on a rupture or disagreement taking place between Supplee and the Friend, David Wagener invited her to his house, when he and his wife became her devoted friends and followers. The projected settlement in the wilderness discussed and during the subsequent visits agreed upon. David Wagener from time to time furnished for her and her traveling companions large sums of money, horses, carriages, &c.'

Some curious memoranda will be found in the following exact copy of a page of an old manuscript book in the hand writing of David Wagener, which we now have before us. The book contains nine sheets of the old fashioned water laid foolscap paper, each sheet bearing the british stamp, 'G. R.' surmounted by a crown—curious and valuable specimens of the odious Stamp Act, which so effectually assisted in precipitating the American Revolution. These sheets are fastened within an ancient, paste-

PA-Genealogy.net

board cover, on which is written by the hand of David Wagener, in the peculiar style of 'coarse hand' characteristic of the period, the following words: 'David Wagener his cyphering Book, who began January the 6th Day, 1768.' The pages, with the exception of the two last, are filled with neatly written Arithmetical calculations, from 'Numerations' to 'Double Rule of Three Direct.' The last page seems to have been kept by David Wagener as a Family Record, and for noting what he evidently considered the most important events of his life. The following is an exact copy of the page:

"David Wagener was born of Melcher and Gertraut Wagener The 25th Day of January Ao. 1752.

Rebeccah Wagener was born of Hance and Magdalene Supplee The 25th Day of November A. Do. 1749.

Married before Mr. Stringer at Philad. The 13th Day of January 1774. Moved to Norriton ye 6th of Aprill in the same year 1774.

Abraham Wagener, The first son born of David and Rebeccah Wagener The 29th day of November A. Do. 1774 in ye evening.

Mary Magdalene the first Daughter born of David and Rebeccah Wagener, the 14th Day of February 1776 in ye evening.

Anna Wagener the second Daughter born of David and Rebeccah Wagener The 10th Day of September A. Do. 1777.

Melcher Wagener the second son of David and Rebeccah Wagener born the 31st Day of January A. Do. 1779.

Elizabeth Wagener the Third daughter born of David and Rebeccah Wagener The 27th day of August A. Do. 1780, in ye morning, between 8 & 9 a clock.

Moved from Norrintown To Worcester again ye third day of April 1781.

David Wagener The Third son of David and Rebeccah Wagener was born The 27th day of April Ao. 1783 in ye morning about five a clock.

Rebeccah Wagener the fourth daughter of David and Rebeccah Wagener was born the 1d day of ye 1d Mo. 1785 in 3d hour of ye year in the morning.

Elizabeth Wagener, Daughter, Departed this Life 12th Mo. 1784, In the Flux. E. W. aged 4 yr. 4 m.

Rebeccah Wagener Departed this life here in time ye Id of ye 5th mo. 1787. R. W. 2 y. 5m. Small Pox.

David Wagener, (Son) departed this Life here in time ye 11th of ye 5th mo. 1787. Small Pox. D.W. 4 y.

Lament Wagener y. fifth Daughter D'd & Rebeccah Wagener was born y. 13th of y. 11th mo. 1787 in the morning about six o'clock.

Rachel Wagener y. Sixth Daughter of D'd & Rebeccah Wagener was born y. 11d. day of y. 9th mo. 1789 about midnight.

Rebeccah Wagener (2d) was born February the 1st 1794, Seventh Daughter."

"1782, October ye 19. Came ye. New England Friends to my House first, the same evening a meeting; next morning on ye. first day of the week had Great and powerful meeting to the communing and embellishing of my Soul—the same at my house again next day or second day, again at Bethel; meeting rather more powerful than the Day before, at the Same Meeting house. that day afternoon they took their leave from us and I and my father conducted them to Chris Funk that evening, lodged there that night, next day I went with them to Bethlehem.

The Publick Friends' Names (the Universal Friend) or by name Chimima Wilkenson, Thomas Hathaway, Alice Hasard, William Potter, Arnold Potter, Sarah Brown, William Furniss all of New England, and Jehue Eldridge public friend from Philadelphia. The God of all Grace preserve their soul and body In perfect health.

1784, August 28. Came to my house the Universal Friend, Sarah Brown, Arnold Potter, Abraham Dayton & Elizabeth Holmes from New England, Castle Dean & Jeremia Tabor.

1787 y. I d. of y. 12 mo.. came the Friend the third time to my House. D.W."

TWO INTERESTING DEEDS

"George S. Sheppard, Esq., has in his possession a deed dated May 13, 1796, given by David Wagener to Ezekiel Sherman, conveying, for an expressed consideration of one hundred and fifty pounds, one hundred and fifty acres of lot 48, township 7, of the Second Range. Cleveland's History states (page 455) that one hundred acres of this land was deeded in payment for the early explorations made by Ezekiel Sherman for the Friend's Society, and fifty acres for improvements made on their

PA-Genealogy.net

first purchase in the original Friends Settlement near Seneca Lake. David Wagener built the first mill in what is now Penn Yan, and was the first person buried in Lake View Cemetery. The entire deed is in Mr. Wagener's handwriting, and indicates that he was a man of much more than ordinary ability and business experience. This deed was witnessed by Samuel Castner and Melchior Wagener.

Mr. Sheppard also has a deed dated June 8, 1797, given to Mary Sherman, the wife of Ezekiel Sherman, by Rachel Malin, 'lawful heir to the last will and testament of Sarah Richards, deceased,' and conveying, 'in consideration of eighty dollars of good silver coin,' one hundred and sixty acres in Lot 47. Cleveland's History states that this deed was given on behalf of the Friend in payment of money advanced to aid in moving the Friend's effects to the new settlement. This deed was witnessed by Lucy Brown and David Wagener.

Both deeds are the property of Mr. Warren S. H. Wright, a great-grandson of the original grantees."

ABRAHAM WAGENER, THE FOUNDER OF PENN YAN

"The founding of a village where Penn Yan now stands was the outgrowth of necessity, and not of design. It was a natural consequence and not the result of speculative schemes. David Wagener bought the lands because they were desirable and not that he contemplated the building up of a village. But Mr. Wagener did not live to enjoy the substantial fruits of his purchase. He died in 1799, and his estate in lands, on which the village stands, was inherited by his sons, Abraham and Melchior. In area the estate embraced 276 acres, lying both north and south of the outlet; that part north of the stream fell to Abraham, while his brother became owner of the lands on the south side. Eventually Abraham succeeded to the ownership of the whole tract.

"To Abraham Wagener therefore attaches all credit for taking the initial steps that resulted in a substantial village corporation. In 1801 he took active measures in having surveyed and constructed a highway leading from Canandaigua to Newton (now Elmira). This road soon became an established mail route, and a postoffice was located soon afterward at Abraham Wagener's house. He was the first postmaster, and the name of the office was Jerusalem, being as this locality then was, within the district called Jerusalem.

"On the 1st of January, 1800, Mr. Wagener moved into 'town,' and occupied a dwelling built the year before for his use. This was the first frame building erected on the village site, and stood where later was the Miles Benham tavern. The building was burned in 1841. When Mr. Wagener came here to reside there were three log cabins within his tract, all standing on the stream called Jacob's brook [named for Jacob Wagener], and occupied by Indians and their families. These primitive inhabitants were tenants by the sufferance of Mr. Wagener, they having no title nor claim to the land they occupied. They are said to have remained for a time, but the constant arrival of white settlers caused them to retire from the neighborhood.

"For fourteen years after his appointment Abraham Wagener held the office of postmaster at his little village, but he was otherwise honored in public affairs. In 1808 he was appointed justice-of-the-peace for the town of Snell, which then included all that afterward became Benton and Milo. This office Mr. Wagener held for about twenty-five years, and from his long continued incumbency thereof, he became generally known as 'Squire' Wagener, by which name he was called as long as he lived.

"Abraham Wagener, the founder in fact of the village, was in all respects the honorable, straightforward public-spirited citizen, a man of large means and much influence in the town. The land on which the Court House was built was his voluntary gift, while also the main thoroughfare of the village was donated and laid out by him. Of course, these things greatly enhanced the value of his property, but at the time they forwarded the interests of other persons who perhaps were less able and less inclined to give than he was.

"Squire Wagener continued to live in Penn Yan, as the village afterward was named, until 1833, in which year he moved to Bluff Point, where he occupied an elegant stone mansion which he had erected during that year. However, before his removal to Bluff Point, Squire Wagener built a second residence in the village, which stood on the land now in part occupied by the Knapp House, about where the dining room of that hostelry is located. This dwelling is believed to have been erected in 1816, and to it was given the name of Mansion House. This name was preserved in after years when the building was changed in character and occupancy and put to hotel use.

"In the rear of the house stood the famous old Wagener apple tree, so called from its owner, the one who planted the seed, nourished and cultivated the sprout, and distributed its seed in return throughout the vicinity, the yield of which has always been known as the 'Wagener' apple. Now the old Mansion House has become a part of the more modern Knapp House; the apple tree has been cut

PA-Genealogy.net

down, that the land may be used for other purposes and the founder of the village, its pioneer and most influential citizen lies buried in the old cemetery which his father gave to the people for the interment of their dead.

"Abraham Wagener died May 21, 1853. Descendants of his still live in this village and throughout the county, and the name is an honored one. So common has been the error in the spelling of the apple in question, that probably the great majority of those living today do not associate it with the founder of the village of Penn Yan. To the credit of the official reports of fruit growers' meetings throughout the State, the correct spelling has been maintained. Publishers of catalogues also usually use the middle 'e'."

[*Newspaper clipping; courtesy of F. R. Taylor, Owego, N. Y.*]

A TRIBUTE OF RESPECT

"In Memory of Mrs. Mary Wagener, consort of Abraham Wagener, who died on the 3d of June, 1811, in Benton, Ontario County, aged 37 years; with Address to her parents and relations."

'The Widower's Lamentation.

"Come all my friends both far and near,
My lementations you may hear;
Come, lend an ear and I'll relate
The sorrows of my present state.

I was once blest from Heaven's hand
With a kind wife and bosom friend;
She was the partner of my cares;
But now her loss I mourn with tears.

The God of mercy gave a call—
She heard the same and gave up all,
And freely left all things below,
And bid adieu to pain and woe.

She now lies mouldering in the ground,
Till the last trump shall give the sound,
And call the saints of God to rise,
And meet King Jesus in the skies.

And thus bereft of consort dear,
Who in my troubles used to share;
But now for ever from me gone,
And left me here to grieve and mourn.

I'm like a dove who seeks in vain
For his lost mate, but can't obtain;
O, whether shall I go, to find
Deliverance from a burden'd mind.

How deep the wound! how keen the dart;
The stroke of death hath reached my heart;
My loss is great, which makes me mourn;
I weep in vain—she'll ne'er return.

My hopes cut off, my joys are gone,
I'm left with my dear Babes alone;
My anguish and my sore distress
No tongue nor language can express.

My dear Relations, mourn with me,
My deep distress you here may see;
In tears of sympathy now join,
And thus you'll aid a troubled mind.

Lord, give me grace to bear me up;
May I have faith—may I have hope,
And worthily pursue the way
That leads the soul to endless day."

"The Address

"Mysterious are the ways of God,
His works, his providence and world;
All, in conjunction do declare
His majesty we ought to fear.

Both life and breath are in his hand;
The powers of death he doth command,
And when his sentence we do hear,
We must obey, we can't forbear.

When he gives life or takes the same,
We ought to bless his holy name;
Submit unto his righteous rod,
Not question, but adore our God.

The dispensation he's display'd,
Of late by death, which he hath made,
Abundant cause for you to mourn,
The loss of her who'll ne'er return.

Her ling'ring sickness, pain and death,
At last destroy'd her vital breath;
While weeping friends stood round her bed,
Without a groan, her spirit fled!

Brothers and Sisters, very near—
Tender Parents, and Husband dear,
In coalition now may join,
In lamentations all combine.

To aged Parents this I'd say—
Though God hath call'd your Child away,
Submit and say, 'They will be done
In all things here below the sun.'

To Brothers and to Sisters too,
The same advice I'd give to you,
Unto the will of God comply,
And thus prepare to live and die.

To him who's left with tender Babes,
(Who seeks in vain their Mother's aid!)
The Lord now calls, O hear his voice,
And make his grace your happy choice.

O, may God's grace assist us all,
To do his will and hear his call!
That we may live in peace and love,
And then receive a crown above!"

[Courtesy—Samuel Castner, Phila.]

[192–8] **MARY MAGDALENE WAGENER**, *b* Feb. 14, 1776; *d* Nov. 9, 1857; *dau* David and Rebecca (Supplee) Wagener [192–4]; *m* SAMUEL CASTNER, *b* Apr. 30, 1772; *d* 1862; *s* Samuel and Mary (Linderman) Castner. Lived in Penn Yan, N. Y.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

[192–34] 1. Rebecca, *b* Apr. 24, 1796; *d* July 8, 1826; *m* Russel Arnold Hunt.
[192–35] 2. Mary Ann, *b* Mar. 21, 1798; *d* 1875; *m* Deacon Alfred Arnold.
[192–36] 3. Rachel W., *b* Aug. 30, 1801; *d* June 17, 1872; *m* Nathaniel Draper.
[192–37] 4. Ann M., *b* Aug. 12, 1807; *d* Sept. 11, 1889; *m* Russel Arnold Hunt.
[192–38] 5. Elizabeth F., *b* Oct. 11, 1811; *d* Feb. 7, 1865; *m* Charles G. Tuthill.
[192–39] 6. Susan S., *b* Mar. 11, 1815; *d* Sept. 3, 1849; *m* Thomas Gibbs.

[192–9] **ANNA WAGENER**, *b* Sept. 10, 1777; *d* Nov. 13, 1864; *dau* David and Rebecca (Supplee) Wagener [192–4]; *m* 1795, RICHARD HENDERSON, *b* Mar. 17, 1766 (1767); *d* Jan. 23, 1850.

Children (12):

[192–40] 1. Samuel, *b* Mar. 5, 1797; *d* Apr. 12, 1835; *m* Henrietta Arnold.
[192–41] 2. David, *b* Dec. 25, 1798; *d* Feb. 15, 1883; *m* Phoebe Pitney.
[192–42] 3. Maria, *b* Aug. 11, 1800; *d* Apr. 6, 1886; *m* Samuel Gillette.
[192–43] 4. Mary, *b* Mar. 16, 1803; *d* Apr. 16, 1889; *m* Johnson A. Nichols.
[192–44a] [192–44b] 5. Rebecca, *b* 1805; *d* ————; *m* { 1. George B. Nichols / 2. Nehemiah Repler (Raplee) } { *no issue; no further data.* }
[192–45] 6. Elizabeth, *b* 1807; *dec; m* Caleb J. Legg.
[192–46] 7. Richard, Jr., *b* Jan. 15, 1810; *d* May 15, 1864; *m* Rosalinda Smith.
[192–47] 8. Anna, *b* July 11, 1812 (1815); *d* ————; *m* Barnum D. Mallory; lived in Illinois.
[192–48] 9. Jane, *b* July 1, 1814; *d* ————; *m* Smith L. Mallory; lived in West.
[192–49] 10. Harriet, *b* Nov. 17, 1816; *dec; m* Lewis Millard.
[192–50] 11. James W., *b* Mar. 19, 1819; *d* Dec. 19, 1910; *m* Martha A. Drake.
[192–51] 12. Rachel W., *b* July 3, 1821; *d* Dec. 15, 1905; *m* James C. Longwell.

"Richard Henderson, Sr., husband of Anna Wagener, was born in Ireland, and came, at seven years of age, with his parents to Pa. In the Revolutionary War he drove a baggage wagon for the American Army. He was a surveyor and came with David Wagener to the Genesee country, where he was much employed. On one occasion he was offered a township in payment for his services and refused it. While surveying in Cayuga County, some Indians stole his compass, and but for the good fortune of meeting other friendly Indians, he could not have found his way back to camp. He married Anna Wagener, daughter of David Wagener, in 1795, and they settled on a large tract of land midway between Milo Center and Himrods, and there remained the rest of their lives. They moved directly into the woods, bringing their belongings on an ox-sled. They were early and ardent Methodists. The itinerant preachers always had a cordial welcome in their home; in fact in their home was held the quarterly and other meetings, for years." [*Cleveland— Hist. Yates Co.*]

[192–10a] **MELCHIOR WAGENER**, *b* Jan. 31, 1779; *s* David and Rebecca (Supplee) Wagener [192–4]; *m* ELIZABETH DORMAN, *b* ————; *d* 1804; *dau* Dr. John and Sybil Dorman. Miller; lived in Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.

Children (2):

[192–51.1] 1. Susan, *b* Dec. 17, 1802; *d* May 30, 1885; *m* Robert Miller.
[192–51.2] 2. Elizabeth Dorman, *b* 1804; *d* 1849; *m* Josiah Nichols.

[192–10b] **MELCHIOR WAGENER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 6, 1806, ALPHA WILKINSON, *b* Oct. 12, 1784; *d* Feb. 12, 1857; *dau* Jeptha and Lucy Wilkinson. Lived in Pulteney, N. Y.

Children (11):

[192–52] 1. Laruma, *b* Sept. 6, 1807; *d* May 13, 1868; *m* William Chandler.
[192–53] 2. Sarah, *b* Sept. 21, 1808; *d* Aug. 11, 1895; *m* Joseph Lee.
[192–54] 3. Lucy, *b* Apr. 17, 1810; *m* Nathaniel Pierce; *no further data.*
4. Nancy, *b* July 7, 1811; *d* Apr. 12, 1812.
[192–55] 5. Washington, *b* Oct. 10, 1812; *d* 1846; *m* Elizabeth E. French.
[192–56] 6. Ann, *b* Apr. 4, 1815; *d* Nov. 9, 1905; *m* David Osborn.
[192–57] 7. Melchior, *b* July 12, 1816; *d* May 2, 1906; *m* Laura M. Matthews.
[192–58] 8. Jacob, *b* Apr. 23, 1818; *d* June 9, 1886; *m* Harriette Rice.
[192–59a] [192–59b] 9. Joseph Avery (Jeptha), *b* Mar. 26, 1821; *m* { 1. Maria L. Hollenback. / 2. Charlotte Waggoner.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–60] 10. David S., *b* Oct. 18, 1823; *d* Sept. 9, 1875; *m* Mary A. McArthur.
[192–61] 11. Samuel L., *b* Sept. 3, 1826; *m* Mary Johnson; *no further data.*

"Melachor Wagener, Sr., came from Pennsylvania in 1792 and settled about four miles below Penn Yan on the outlet. His father, David Wagener, came about 1790 with millwrights and built a mill at the above location, and subsequently built one at Penn Yan. He also kept the first public house there. A son of Mrs. Abraham Van Wagener remembered well to have seen the French Duke, Liancourt, at his father's inn. Melachor Wagener came to this town in 1811, and settled on the farm now occupied by his son, Melachor, where he built a grist mill in the gully. He was twice married. His second wife was Alpha Wilkinson, distantly related to Jemima, the prophetess." [*Hist. of Steuben Co. (N. Y.), p. 479.*]

Alpha Wilkinson was born in Cumberland, R. I., and at the age of twenty years went to Penn Yann, N. Y., with her widowed mother. Here she married Melchior Wagener and moved to Pulteney, N. Y. Later he settled in Penn Yan, and built the first saw mill in the town of Pulteney in 1810, and the first grist mill in 1814. [*Memoirs of the Wilkinson Family; Landmarks of Steuben Co., p 14.*]

Jeptha Wilkinson was born Apr. 3, 1757, and died Aug. 15, 1803. He was the son of Jeremiah Wilkinson and Elizabeth Amy Whipple of Cumberland, R. I. He was also the brother of Jemima Wilkinson, the religious enthusiast. Jeremiah Wilkinson lived in Cumberland on the farm long known as the "Old Wilkinson place." He was a distinguished inventor. Jeptha was married Mar. 25, 1780 to Lucy Smith of Groton, Conn. He was a natural mechanic and found employment in the surrounding villages and cities. He was one of the "Minute Men" of Boston in the time of the Revolution, and engaged in the strife for independence. He died in 1803 of yellow fever in Jersey City, N. J., leaving his wife and children to contend alone with an unfriendly world.

Two years after this, his widow emigrated from Cumberland with six of her children, leaving Nancy and Arnold to settle her business in Rhode Island. She started for the wilderness of New York, stopping first in the Town of Milo, three miles east of Penn Yan. Here she remained about a year and soon afterwards purchased an eighty-eight acre tract of land in Jerusalem where she built a log cabin and engaged in farming. She also purchased a share in a carding machine and was joint owner with Capt. Lawrence. She was a person of great energy of character and with her industry and a small pension allowed her by the general government she made herself and family comfortable and educated her children. She nearly attained her one hundredth year, retaining her faculties to a remarkable degree. She died in Pulteney, Steuben Co., N. Y., and is buried in the Wagener burying ground. Her grave is marked by a blue marble stone, erected by her daughter, Nancy, as a tribute of affection to a departed mother. [*Memoirs of the Wilkinson Fam.*]

[192–11] **LAMENT WAGENER,** *b* Nov. 13, 1787; *d* Sept. 14. 1835; *dau* David and Rebecca (Supplee) Wagener [192–4]; *m* AVERY SMITH, *b* 1789; *s* Richard and Elizabeth (Allen) Smith.

Children (12):

[192–62] 1. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 16, 1808; *m* William Armstrong.
[192–63] 2. David W., *b* Mar. 14, 1810; *d* Mar. 22, 1893; *m* Sarah A. Hazzard.
[192–64] 3. Richard M., *b* Dec. 31, 1811; *m* Elizabeth A. Beach.
[192–65] 4. Rebecca, *b* Apr. 18, 1813; *m* Zenas P. Wise.
5. Jackson J., *b* Mar. 19, 1815; *d* Nov. 16, 1893; *unm;* lived in St. Anthony, Minn.
[192–66] 6. Sarah L., *b* May 12, 1817; *d* Jan 31, 1845; *m* Thomas Briggs; lived in Milo, N. Y. *No issue.*
7. Eugenie, *b* Mar. 11, 1819; *d* Apr. 11, 1819.
8. Mary M., *b* Aug. 31, 1822; *d* Mar. 5, 1847.
[192–67] 9. Avery A., *b* Feb. 14, 1820; *m* ————
10. George S., *b* Nov. 7, 1824; *unm;* lived in Texas.
[192 68] 11. Rachel W., *b* June 24, 1828; *d* Jan. 18, 1913; *m* Edwin Dunn.
12. Charles T., *b* Feb. 7, 1830; *d* Aug. 9, 1882; lived in Topeka, Kans.

[192–12a] **RACHEL WAGENER,** *b* Sept. 11, 1789; *d* Feb. 22, 1832; *dau* David and Rebecca (Supplee) Wagener [192–4]; *m* ———— SEELEY.

One child:

[192–69] Mary Ann, *b* Mar. 24, 1810; *d* Mar. 21, 1869; *m* Charles Coleman.

[192–12b] **RACHEL (WAGENER) SEELEY,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, SHERMAN LEE, *b* Apr., 1785; *d* Feb. 2, 1870; *s* Capt. Thomas and Waity Lee.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[192–70] 1. Thomas, *b* ————; *d* about 1870; *m* ———— Loop.
[192–71] 2. Rachel, *b* ————; *d* ————; *m* Samuel Kendig.
[*Unable to complete.*]

[192–13] **REBECCA WAGENER,** *b* Feb. 1, 1794; *d* Jan. 14, 1855; *dau* David and Rebecca (Supplee) Wagener [192–4]; *m* Mar. 31, 1811, GEORGE SHEARMAN, *b* Mar. 24, 1790; *d* Dec. 26, 1859; *s* John Y. Shearman.

Children (12):

[192–72] 1. Abraham W., *b* Jan. 28, 1812; *d* Aug. 9, 1876; *m* Elizabeth Cole.
2. William, *b* Aug. 19, 1813; *d* Aug. 20, 1813.
3. Mary Ann, *b* Sept. 7, 1814; *d* Sept. 26, 1815.
[192–73] 4. Mary Ann, *b* Aug. 23, 1816; *d* Mar. 5, 1857; *m* John Rudman.
[192–74] 5. George, *b* July 28, 1818; *d* Feb. 25, 1908; *m* Phoebe Baxter.
6. Rebecca, *b* July 4, 1820; *d* Dec. 9, 1875; *unm.*
[192–75] 7. Eliza, *b* Nov. 6, 1822; *d* Dec. 6, 1856; *m* George Wecker.
8. Isabella, *b* Apr. 18, 1825; *d* Dec. 25, 1870; *unm.*
9. William, *b* May 29, 1827; *d* Dec. 24, 1881; *unm.*
[192–76] 10. Charles, *b* Mar. 23, 1830; *d* Sept. 26, 1908; *m* Harriet Baxter.
11. Oliver G., *b* Aug. 7, 1834; *d* July 12, 1918; *unm.*
12. Eleanor, *b* Dec. 1, 1836; *unm;* 110 E. Main St., Penn Yan, N. Y. [*The Editor is indebted to Miss Eleanor Shearman for information concerning her family.*]

[192–14a] **GEORGE A. SHEPPARD,** *b* Sept. 11, 1802; *d* Feb. 25, 1874; *s* Morris F. and Rachel (Supplee) Sheppard [192–5]; *m* Oct. 1, 1844, JANE A. BLACK, *b* Apr. 21, 1809; *d* Apr. 28, 1848. *No issue.*

[192–14b] **GEORGE A. SHEPPARD,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Mar. 9, 1850, ANNA PETTIBONE, *b* Sept. 24, 1822; *d* Jan. 9, 1863; *dau* Oliver Pettibone.

Children (5):

1. Winfield Scott, *b* Feb. 15, 1851; *d* Aug. 13, 1855.
2. Rachel S., *b* May 26, 1853; *d* Aug. 16, 1872.
[192–77] 3. George S., *b* Sept. 12, 1855; *m* Lillian Gridley.
4. Oliver P., *b* Oct. 2, 1858; *d* Mar. 13, 1860.
[192–78] 5. Anna E., *b* Jan. 10, 1862; *d* May 15, 1918; *m* Dr. Hamilton D. Wey.

[192–14c] **GEORGE A. SHEPPARD,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, May 14, 1863, ANTOINETTE BRADLEY, *b* Oct. 20, 1836; *d* July 26, 1872; *dau* Walter Bradley. Farmer; Penn Yan, N. Y.

One child:

[192–79] Walter B., *b* Nov. 22, 1865; *m* Margaret R. Lapham.

[192–15] **SARAH F. SHEPPARD,** *b* July 26, 1804; *d* Oct. 5, 1849; *dau* Morris F. and Rachel (Supplee) Sheppard [192–5]; *m* Sept. 14, 1843, ELI SHELDON. *No issue.* [*Sheppard.*]

[192–16] **CHARLES CLEMENT SHEPPARD,** *b* June 10, 1808; *d* Jan. 17, 1888; *s* Morris F. and Rachel (Supplee) Sheppard [192–5]; *m* May 26, 1835, JANE W. BRADLEY, *b* July 11, 1815; *d* Apr. 18, 1884; *dau* Henry and Rhoda (Ogden) Bradley.—The residue of the estate of Charles C. Sheppard amounted to more than $600,000.00.

Children (7):

[192–80] 1. Jane S., *b* July 21, 1838; *d* Feb. 16, 1876; *m* William Patteson.
[192–81] 2. John S., *b* Aug. 18, 1840; *d* July 6, 1918; *m* Julia Morton Dodson.
[192–82a] [192–82b] 3. Morris F., *b* July 20, 1843; *d* Apr. 4, 1917; *m* { 1. Louise Ogden. 2. Sarah S. Hammond.
4. Henry Bradley, *b* June 10, 1845; *d* Apr. 6, 1865.
5. Susan, *b* Sept. 26, 1847; *d* Apr. 24, 1861.
6. Charles Clement, Jr., *b* Oct. 20, 1851; *d* Dec. 30, 1855.
[192–83] 7. Sarah Fletcher, *b* Dec. 16, 1856; *m* Hatley K. Armstrong.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–17] **SUSANNA SHEPPARD,** *b* Feb. 26, 1812; *d* July 28, 1842; *dau* Morris F. and Rachel (Supplee) Sheppard [192–5]; *m* May 4, 1843, MYRON COLE. *No issue.* [*Sheppard.*]

[192–18] **SAMUEL SUPLEE,** *b* Apr. 27, 1801; *d* Apr. 21, 1872; *s* Peter and Hannah (Eastburn) Suplee [192–6]; *m* **CATHARINE RINEWALT,** *b* Feb. 1, 1806; *d* Apr. 21, 1885: *dau* Adam and Hannah (Price) Rinewalt [44–12]. Samuel and Catharine Supplee settled on a farm in Upper Providence, at or near Lumberville, Pa., and were two of the eight persons who founded the Green Tree Brethren Church [*Harley Fam.*].

Children (5):

1. Sarah R., *b* Feb. 21, 1833; *d* July 26, 1833; *buried* in Phoenixville, Pa., but in 1845 the body was removed to Green Tree Cemetery [*Harley Fam.*].

[192–84] 2. George K., *b* ————; *m* Sarah Hammer.

[192–85] 3. Emeline, *b* Apr. 10, 1828; *m* Charles Harvey Soper.

[192–86] 4. John R., *b* Sept. 5, 1837; *m* Sarah Detwiler.

[192–87] 5. Mary Sophia, *b* Aug. 29, 1845; *m* Robert I. Evans.

[192–19] **CADWALADER EVANS SUPLEE,** *b* July 30, 1804; *d* Jan. 23, 1882; *s* Peter and Hannah (Eastburn) Suplee [192–6]; *m* Mar. 22, 1827, CATHARINE JONES, *b* April, 1803; *d* January, 1892; *dau* Charles and Mary (Alloway) Jones. Farmer; lived in Lower Merion Twp., Pa.

Children (7):

[192–88] 1. B. Franklin, *b* Feb. 23, 1828; *d* Feb. 5, 1862; *m* Phebe Ann Kurtz.

[192–89] 2. Mary J., *b* Dec. 12, 1830; *d* Feb. 26, 1920; *m* William Stephens.

[192–90] 3. Edwin M., *b* Nov. 15, 1832; *d* 1911; *m* Elizabeth Pennypacker.

4. Hannah C., *b* 1834; *d* 1898; *unm.*

[192–91] 5. Adaline R., *b* June 29, 1837; *d* Jan. 16, 1919; *m* Abram D. Delp.

6. Sarah J., *b* 1841; *d* Sept. 8, 1920; *unm.*

[192–92] 7. Esther A., *b* 1844; *d* 1881; *m* Gideon T. Ruth.

[192–20] **HORATIO J. SUPLEE,** *b* Nov. 8, 1808; *d* Nov. 1, 1876; *s* Peter and Hannah (Eastburn) Suplee [192–6]; *m* Oct. 31, 1831, ELIZABETH KENNEDY, *b* Mar. 17, 1808; *d* Apr. 18, 1890; *dau* Alexander and Margaret (Robison) Kennedy. Farmer; lived in Honeybrook, Pa.

Children (8):

[192–93] 1. Margaret K., *b* Sept. 6, 1832; *d* Sept. 17, 1908; *m* John Corbit.

[192–94a] } 2. Peter, *b* Mar. 29, 1834; *d* Aug. 13, 1905; *m* { 1. Martha Buchanan.
[192–94b] } { 2. Susanna Ewing.

[192–95] 3. Rachel S., *b* Dec. 25, 1835; *d* Nov. 27, 1914; *m* John M. Suplee.

4. Robinson, *b* Jan. 26, 1839; *d* Sept. 10, 1854; *unm.*

[192–96] 5. Hannah A., *b* May 20, 1841; *d* Apr. 10, 1881; *m* Lewis F. Freshcoln.

[192–97] 6. William A., *b* Mar. 25, 1843; *m* Henrietta Suplee.

[192–98] 7. Horatio J., *b* July 29, 1845; *m* Nancy Eva Vestal.

[192–102] 8. Esther Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 3, 1852; *m* Peter S. Rapp.

[192–21] **MARGARETTA SUPLEE,** *b* Feb. 10, 1811; *d* Sept. 4, 1883: *dau* Peter and Hannah (Eastburn) Suplee [192–6]; *m* Nov. 17, 1831, JOSEPH H. RAPP, *b* Jan. 19, 1803; *d* Mar. 19, 1884; *s* Barnet and ———— Rapp. Farmer; lived in East Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa.

Children (6):

[192–99] 1. Benjamin Franklin, *b* Aug. 1, 1832; *d* Oct. 22, 1911; *m* Rachael R. Edwards.

[192–100] 2. Joseph E., *b* May 17, 1834; *d* Sept. 19, 1909; *m* Rachel Anna Philips.

[192–101] 3. George W., *b* Mar. 31, 1837; *d* Aug. 17, 1904; *m* Andora B. Yeager.

4. Silas S., *b* June 7, 1841; *d* 1862 in Civil War; *unm.*

[192–103] 5. Eliza J., *b* Nov. 27, 1843; *d* Jan. 16, 1892; *m* I. R. Townsend.

[192–102] 6. Peter S., *b* July 5, 1846; *m* Esther Elizabeth Suplee.

[192–22] **SILAS G. SUPLEE,** *b* May 19, 1813; *d* about 1906, in Phila.; *s* Peter and Hannah (Eastburn) Suplee [192–6]; *m* Nov. 5, 1838, SARAH CLEAVER. Farmer of Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Children (4):

1. John; 2. Euclid M.; 3. Peter Stiles; 4. Allen. [*Biog. Annals of Montg. Co. (Pa.)*]
[*Unable to verify or locate.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–23] **SUSANNA SUPLEE,** *b* Aug. 18, 1815; *d* Mar. 26, 1860; *dau* Peter and Hannah (Eastburn) Suplee [192–6]; *m* Oct. 31, 1837, SAMUEL NEWTON ROWLAND, *b* 1814; *d* Aug. 7, 1893; *s* Thomas and Ann (Norton) Rowland. Lived in East Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Children (6):

1. Thomas M., *b* Sept. 24, 1838; *d* Dec. 13, 1862.

[192–104a] [192–104b] 2. Adoniram Judson, *b* Feb. 9, 1840; *d* Dec. 12, 1920; *m* { 1. Harriet Emily Frick. 2. Kate S. Hirshey.

[192–105a] [192–105b] 3. Albert Newton, *b* Dec. 7, 1843; *d* Nov. 4, 1916; *m* { 1. Elizabeth Roberts. 2. Sallie L. Frock.

[192–106a] [192–106b] 4. Daniel W., *b* Mar. 16, 1842; *d* Feb. 24, 1919; *m* { 1. Louisa Shaffer. 2. Kate Shaffer.

[192–107] 5. P. Howard, *b* Jan. 16, 1846; *m* Annie Dehaven.

[192–108] 6. Horace C., *b* July 16, 1849; *m* Alice A. Davis.

[192–24a] **PETER SUPLEE,** *b* Dec. 23, 1817; *d* 1852 (?); *s* Peter and Hannah (Eastburn) Suplee [192–6]; *m* Nov. 5, 1845, ELIZABETH KENNEDY; *dau* William Kennedy. Lived on farm in Easttown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Children (4):

1. William; 2 Jackson St., Media, Pa.

[192–109] 2. Louisa, *b* Apr. 20, 1847; *d* Apr. 23, 1915; *m* William Henry Wells.

3. Willard F.

4. Anna M.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[192–24b] **PETER SUPLEE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time - ———; *no issue.*

[192–26] **ABIGAIL ELIZA SUPLEE,** *b* Dec. 4, 1824; *d* Apr. 5, 1909; *dau* Peter and Hannah (Eastburn) Suplee [192–6]; *m* Feb. 20, 1845, WILLIAM ROBINSON KENNEDY, *b* Mar. 23, 1816; *d* June 30, 1816. Farmer of Norriton, Pa.; owned farm in South Buffalo Twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., which he bequeathed to his son, Robinson.

Children (5):

1. William B., *b* Apr. 12, 1846; *d* Mar. 17, 1872; *unm.*

[192–110] 2. B. Franklin, *b* Dec. 28, 1847; *d* June 15, 1916; *m* Margaret Eliza Smith.

[192–111] 3. John S., *b* Feb. 6, 1850; *m* Susanna May Potts.

[192–112] 5. Robinson, *b* Mar. 26, 1857; *m* Margaret Elizabeth Srader.

[192–113] 4. Emma S., *b* Mar. 20, 1854; *d* Sept., 1920; *m* Abner Cornog.

[192–27] **DAVID WAGENER,** *b* Apr. 2, 1798; *d* Nov. 9, 1837; *s* Abraham and Mary (Castner) Wagener [192–7a]; *m* Apr. 2, 1827, MARIA WEST, *b* Aug. 27, 1890; *d* Dec. 19, 1867; *dau* Zenocrates and Joanna (Hopkins) West. Hotel-man. [*Sheppard.*]

Children (4):

[192–114a] [192–114b] 1. Joanna W., *b* Mar. 7, 1828; *d* May 2, 1895; *m* { 1. John M. Oliver. 2. William S. Briggs.

2. Abraham, *b* July 22, 1830; *d* Feb. 7, 1868; *unm.*

[192–115] 3. Samuel Hopkins, *b* Sept. 30, 1832; *d* May 15, 1916; *m* Evelina Frances Smith.

[192–116] 4. Charles Henry, *b* Jan. 23, 1835; *d* Apr. 2, 1896; *m* Patience Hunt.

[192–28] **MARY WAGENER,** *b* Dec. 7, 1805; *d* Mar. 23, 1897; *dau* Abraham and Mary (Castner) Wagener [192–7a]; *m* June 21, 1824, URIAH HANFORD, *b* May 21, 1799; *d* May 10, 1875; *s* Uriah Hanford. [*Sheppard.*]

Children (5):

1. Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 17, 1825; *d* Nov. 7, 1825.

2. William, *b* Nov. 10, 1826; *d* Nov. 14, 1826.

[192–117] 3. Annette W., *b* June 21, 1828; *d* Oct. 3, 1897; *m* Edwin R. Randall.

[192–118] 4. Mary Elizabeth, *b* May 25, 1835; *m* George Y. Eastman.

[192–119] 5. George Abram, *b* May 1, 1843; *d* Oct. 27, 1879; *m* Mary Caroline Brown.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–29] **CHARLES WAGENER,** *b* Dec. 16, 1807; *d* Aug. 3, 1885; *s* Abraham and Mary (Castner) Wagener [192–7a]; *m* Oct. 18, 1836, ANN ELIZABETH McKEON, *b* Aug. 5, 1816; *d* Aug. 18, 1867. [*Sheppard.*]

Children (5):

[192–120a] } 1. Samuel Castner, *b* July 17, 1837; *m* { 1. Sarah L. Bruce.
[192–120b] } { 2. Emma Ohlman.
[192–121] 2. Mary E., *b* Jan. 9, 1839; *d* Dec. 20, 1902; *m* Erastus Owen.
[192–175a] 3. Annette H. } *twins*, *b* Aug. 16, 1841; *d* { Aug. 11, 1896; *m* Abraham C. Shearman.
[192–123a] } } { { 1. George W. Baxter.
[192–123b] } 4. Henrietta } { Sept. 18, 1921; *m* { 2. John F. Douglass.
[192–123c] } } { { 3. John Weed.
[192–124] 5. Louise E., *b* May 6, 1852; *d* Oct. 4, 1915; *m* Melville Remer.

[192–30] **ABRAHAM N. WAGENER,** *b* Oct. 19, 1812; *d* Apr. 26, 1853; *s* Abraham and Joanna (Norris-Edmandson) Wagener [192–7b]; *m* REBECCA BARSE, *b* Apr. 8, 1814; *d* Oct. 4, 1884; *dau* John Barse. [*Sheppard.*]

One child:

[192–125] Frances Henrietta, *b* 1839; *d* Dec. 11, 1861; *m* Rev. E. Folsom Baker.

[192–31] **GEORGE WAGENER,** *b* Dec. 19, 1814; *d* Sept. 5, 1886; *s* Abraham and Joanna (Norris-Edmandson) Wagener [192–7b]; *m* Oct. 17, 1838, ADELIA I. PAGE, *b* Dec. 14, 1816; *d* May 1 (2), 1884; *dau* Erastus and Abigail (Jones) Page. George Wagener was a man of some prominence under Gov. Samuel Tilden, N. Y. He was superintendent of State Prisons, and was Sheriff in 1849. [*Sheppard.*]

Children (3):

[192–126a] } 1. Ida, *b* July 12, 1842; *m* { 1. Nelson Thompson.
[192–126b] } { 2. Alexander H. Drake.
[192–127] 2. Frank, *b* June 14, 1840; *m* Belle Underwood.
[192–128] 3. Lucius P., *b* ————; *m* Mary E. Shannon.

[192–32] **HENRY N. WAGENER,** *b* July 5, 1822; *d* July 15, 1883; *s* Abraham and Joanna (Norris-Edmandson) Wagener [192–7b]; *m* Feb. 10, 1847, MARY A. LEAMAN. [*Sheppard—Unable to complete or verify.*]

Children (4):

[192–129a] } 1. Ruth, *b* ————; *m* { 1. ———— Kinner.
[192–129b] } { 2. Dr. C. B. Knight.
2. Anna, *b* Feb. 10, 1849; *d* Jan. 18, 1867.
3. Jane, *b* 1851; *d* Oct. 27, 1862.
[192–130] 4. Hellena, *b* Aug. 25, 1853; *d* Jan. 1, 1875; *m* James E. Wolfe.

[192–33] **HENRIETTA JOANNA WAGENER,** *b* July 25, 1824; *d* Mar. 1, 1908; *dau* Abraham and Joanna (Norris-Edmandson) Wagener [192–7b]; *m* Sept. 13, 1842, GEORGE P. MONELL, *b* 1820; *d* May 11, 1871; *s* Judge Robert Monell. [*Sheppard.*]

Through the influence of Mrs. Monell, a white marble slab was placed in the Penn Yan (N. Y.) Cem. on which is carved an account of the donation of the cemetery grounds by Abraham Wagener.

ABRAHAM WAGENER MEMORIAL CHAPEL

Bequest by Mrs. Henrietta J. Monell

"Penn Yan, March 12, [1908]. The will of Mrs. Henrietta J. Monell, a descendant of the locally illustrious Wagener family, who died March 1, leaves an amount to be expended in Lake View cemetery. The clause, which is the fifth in the will, says:

> "I give and bequeath to my executors the sum of $3,000, and more if my executors deem necessary, but the sum must not exceed $4,000, in trust, nevertheless, to expend and lay out in building and erecting in Lake View cemetery in said village of Penn Yan, at such point or location as shall be selected by my executors and the cemetery commissioners, a brick or stone chapel, in Swiss or Gothic style of sufficient size to accommodate not less than forty persons, to be known as the Abraham Wagener Memorial Chapel, such chapel to be used by any religious denomination for religious services only, and to contain one vault, and two if my executors deem necessary. This

PA-Genealogy.net

bequest is given upon condition that the cemetery commissioners will accept such chapel and enter into an agreement with my executors to maintain, keep and care for such chapel and, as well, my lot and the lot of my father, the late Abraham Wagener, deceased. I also empower my executors to provide ten years' Insurance upon said chapel and contents; and I do hereby declare that this bequest shall take precedence over all other money legacies herein bequeathed and under no circumstances shall said sum be reduced."

In her last codicil, Mrs. Monell gave an additional $1,000 to the chapel fund.

The last will is dated August 22, 1902. To this will three codicils were made. The following are some of the important paragraphs:

"After the payment of all my just debts and funeral expenses, in case I have not provided a monument prior to my death, I hereby authorize and direct my executors hereinafter named to purchase within six months after my death a white Westerly granite monument in memory of my husband and myself, the same to cost, exclusive of the cost of erection not less than $2,500 * * * * * I authorize and direct my said executors to cause my lot in Lake View cemetery to be put in perfect condition, and that there shall not be any trees or shrubbery planted, nor walks laid out thereon, and that no person or persons, under any circumstances shall be buried therein except my husband and myself.

I give and bequeath to the clergyman who officiates at my funeral $50.00.

I do authorize and direct my executors, so far as possible, to return the various articles of personal property of which I die possessed, and which have been given to me at various times, to the donors thereof."

The following clauses of the last codicil will suggest the character of all. This codicil revokes clause eight of the will, and has among others these clauses:

"I give and bequeath to Henrietta M. Weed the sofa in my back parlor, the tall clock in my back parlor, all my lamps and the entire contents of my bedroom.

"I do hereby give, devise and bequeath unto St. Mark's Episcopal Church all the rest, residue and remainder of my property, of whatsoever name or nature."

The executors of the will were Henry C. Underwood and William T. Morris.

[*From newspaper clipping furnished by F. R. Taylor, Owego, N. Y.*]

[192–34] **REBECCA CASTNER,** *b* Apr. 24, 1796; *d* July 8, 1826; *dau* Samuel and Mary M. (Wagener) Castner [192–8]: *m* Jan. 29, 1817, RUSSEL ARNOLD HUNT, *b* Mar. 11, 1795; *d* Jan. 26, 1863; *s* Silas and Hannah (Fisher) Hunt. Russel A. Hunt was Field Major of Militia, according to his grandson, Russel A. Hunt of Erie, Pa.

Children (2):

[192–131] 1. Samuel Castner, *b* Feb. 10 (16), 1818; *d* May 18, 1906; *m* Elizabeth Strowbridge.

[192–132] 2. Mary Ann, *b* Aug. 30, 1820; *m* Homer W. Dunn.

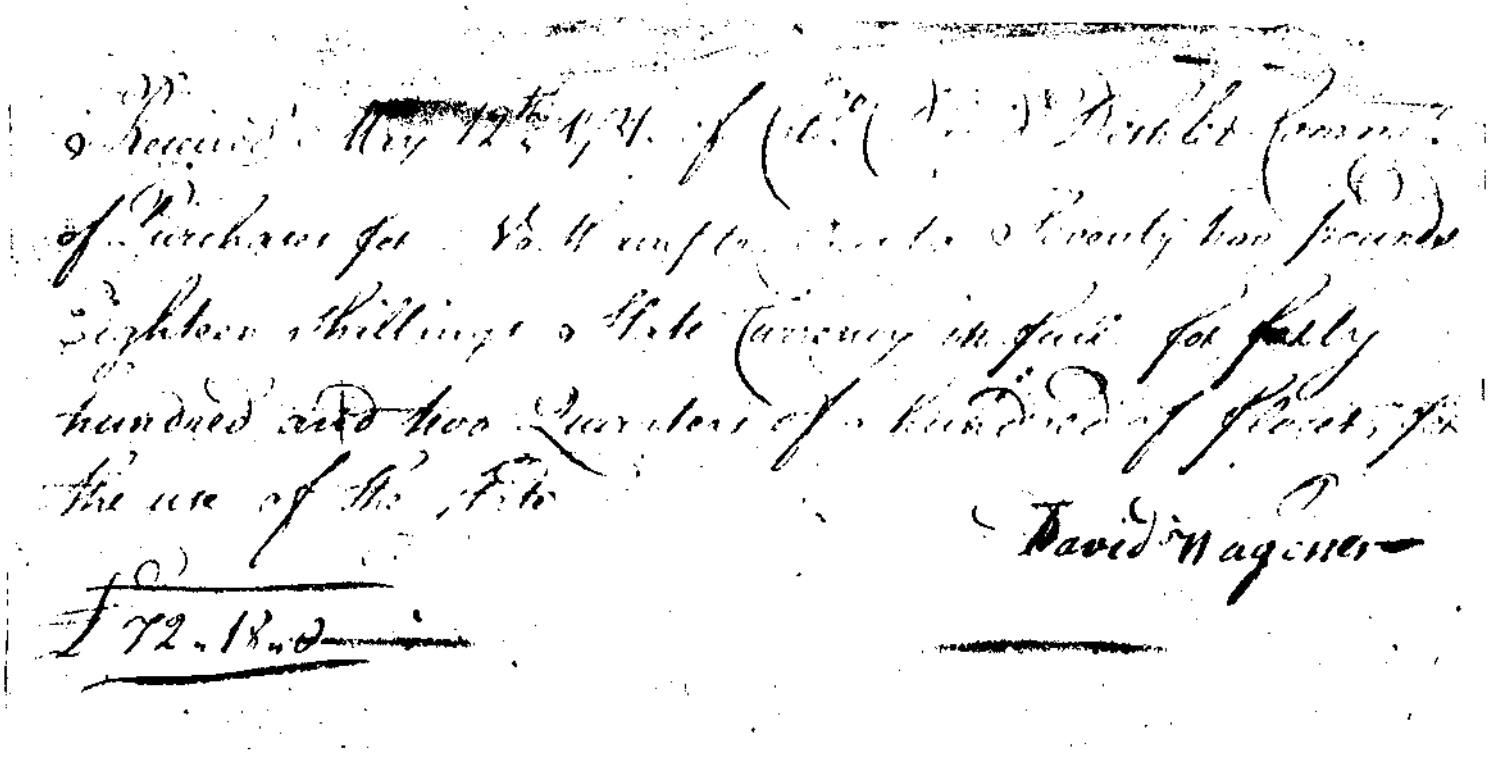
Russel A. Hunt married a second time to Ann M. Castner [192–37].

Previous to the birth of Russel A. Hunt, his father, Silas Hunt, lived somewhere in New Jersey. A hunter and trapper from this neighborhood, who had crossed over into Canada and followed the border down to Niagara Falls, related his experiences upon his return and stated that the finest country he had seen on his long trip was that section which included the chain lakes—Seneca, Crooked and Canadaigua—especially that section along Seneca Lake. This description so inspired the Hunt family that Adam and Silas Hunt and three other men took their axes and a bushel of wheat, and blazed a trail through the forest by marking the trees for more than half the distance. They selected a location which is now Milo Township, Yates County, New York. They partly cleared a small portion of land and sowed the wheat, and then returned home.

The following spring they started out with their families, taking their cattle and other possessions, and set up their homes in the wilderness. Here Russel A. Hunt was born under a basswood tree, while the log house was being built. He had an older brother named Henry, who at this time was thirteen years of age; when he became of marriageable age and wanted to start out for himself, his father said, "All I can give you is a yoke of three-year old steers, but I have no chain, nor is there any in this section of the country. However, I loaned a chain to a neighbor in New Jersey, before we moved here, and if you care to go to New Jersey to get it you can have it." Being no tenderfoot, young Henry took his old flintlock musket, some dried beef, and started out. He forded streams, slept in the bushes, and killed game en route, following the blazed trail that was made seven or eight years previously. He arrived in New Jersey in due course of time, shouldered the chain, and returned to New York. It took him six weeks to make this trip, and upon his return he used the chain to clear up a 200-acre farm, thus establishing himself in Milo Township.

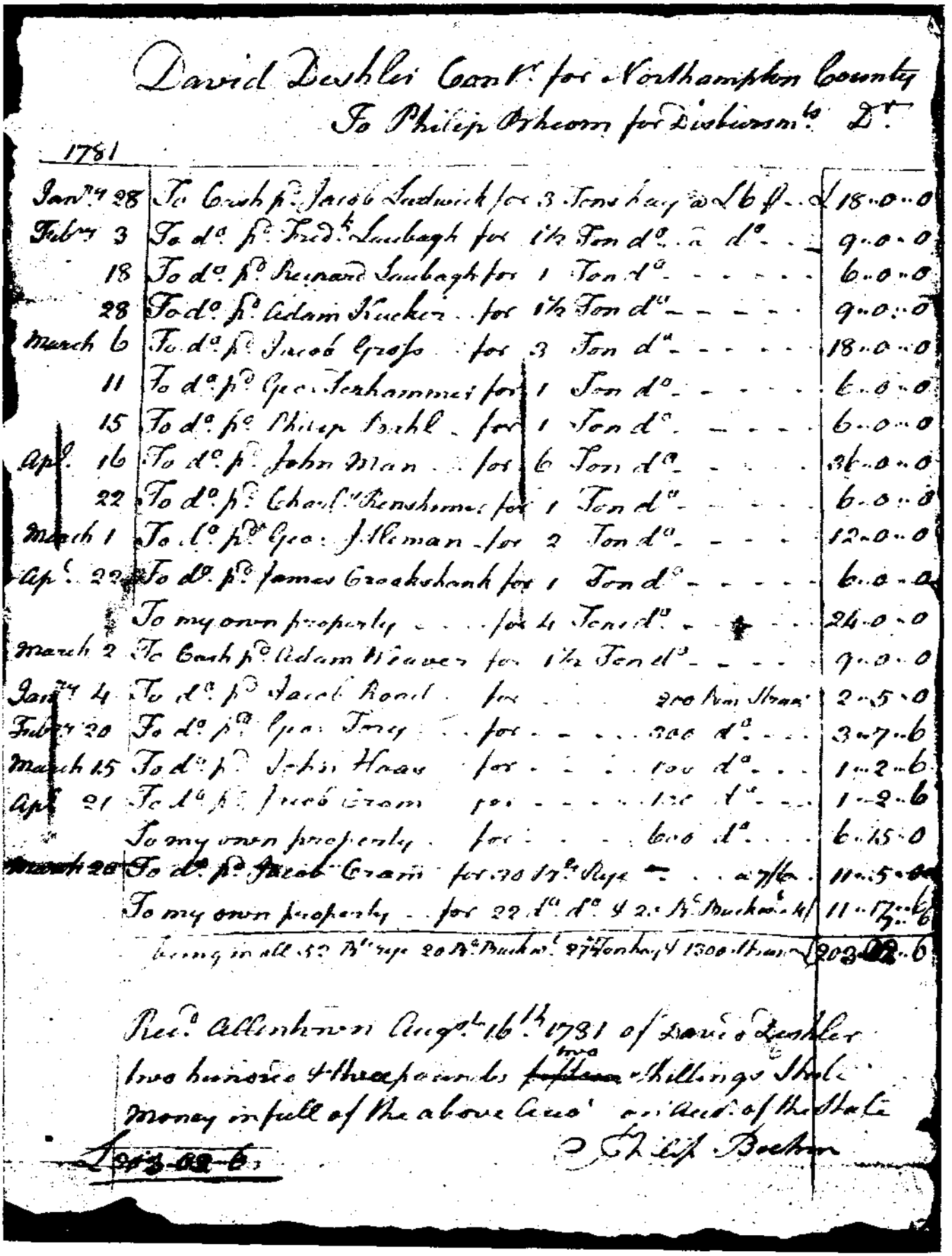
Russel A. Hunt himself became one of the most successful farmers in his section. His wheat crop was very large for the time and neighborhood, and he raised often fifteen hundred bushels in a season. It is stated that at Christmas time he would take a load of wheat to the mill; then early on

PA-Genealogy.net



Signature of David Wagener [196–2].
The original manuscript is preserved in the State Archives at Harrisburg, Pa.
(Courtesy of Prof. H. H. Shenk.)

PA-Genealogy.net



David Deshler Cont.r for Northampton County
To Philip Bohem for Disbursm.ts D.r

1781		
Jan.ry 28	To Cash p.d Jacob Ludwick for 3 Tons hay @ £6 ß	£18..0..0
Feb.ry 3	To d.o p.d Fred.k Laubagh for 1½ Ton d.o @ d.o	9..0..0
18	To d.o p.d Reinard Laubagh for 1 Ton d.o	6..0..0
28	To d.o p.d Adam Kucker for 1½ Ton d.o	9..0..0
March 6	To d.o p.d Jacob Gross for 3 Ton d.o	18..0..0
11	To d.o p.d Geo. Terhammer for 1 Ton d.o	6..0..0
15	To d.o p.d Philip Bahl for 1 Ton d.o	6..0..0
Ap.l 16	To d.o p.d John Man for 6 Ton d.o	36..0..0
22	To d.o p.d Charl.s Renshimer for 1 Ton d.o	6..0..0
March 1	To d.o p.d Geo. Jtleman for 2 Ton d.o	12..0..0
Ap.l 22	To d.o p.d James Crookshank for 1 Ton d.o	6..0..0
	To my own property for 4 Tons d.o	24..0..0
March 2	To Cash p.d Adam Weaver for 1½ Ton d.o	9..0..0
Jan.ry 4	To d.o p.d Jacob Rond for 200 Bm Straw	2..5..0
Feb.ry 20	To d.o p.d Geo. Tory for 300 d.o	3..7..6
March 15	To d.o p.d John Haas for 100 d.o	1..2..6
Ap.l 21	To d.o p.d Jacob Cram for 100 d.o	1..2..6
	To my own property for 600 d.o	6..15..0
March 20	To d.o p.d Jacob Cram for 30 B.ls Rye @ 7/6	11..5..0
	To my own property for 22 d.o d.o & 20 B.ls Buckw.t @ 4/	11..17..6
	being in all 52 B.ls rye 20 B.ls Buckw.t 27 Tons hay & 1300 Straw	£203..02..6

Rec.d Allentown Aug.st 16th 1781 of David Deshler two hundred & three pounds ~~fifteen~~ two Shillings State money in full of the above Acc.t on Acc.t of the State

Philip Boehm

~~£203..02..6~~

A page from the Account of David Deshler, father of John Adam Deshler [196–5] and Commissary of Northampton County, Pa.
(Courtesy of Prof. H. H. Shenk, Harrisburg, Pa.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Christmas morning, before folks were astir, he would leave a bag of flour, together with other necessaries of life, on doorsteps where people were in need. [*Russel A. Hunt, Erie, Pa.*]

[192–35] **MARY ANN CASTNER,** *b* Mar. 21, 1798; *d* 1875; *dau* Samuel and Mary M. (Wagener) Castner [192–8]; *m* DEACON ALFRED ARNOLD, *d* 1865.

Children (5):

[192–132.1] 1. Lendemon, *b* ——— ; *m* ———
2. Samuel.
3. Julia.
[192–132.2] 4. Rebecca, *m* Seth Jones.
5. Rachel.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[192–36] **RACHEL W. CASTNER,** *b* Aug. 30, 1801; *d* June 17, 1872; *dau* Samuel and Mary M. (Wagener) Castner [192–8]; *m* 1824, NATHANIEL DRAPER. Lived in Rochester, N. Y. *No issue.* [*No further data.*]

[192–37] **ANN M. CASTNER,** *b* Aug. 12, 1807; *d* Sept. 11, 1889; *dau* Samuel and Mary M. (Wagener) Castner [192–8]; *m* Dec. 25, 1827, RUSSEL ARNOLD HUNT, *b* Mar. 11, 1795; *d* Jan. 26, 1863; *s* Silas and Hannah (Fisher) Hunt.

Russel A. Hunt was first married to Rebecca Castner [192–34].

One child:

[192–133] Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 1, 1831; *d* Aug. 22, 1910; *m* J. Wells Taylor.

[192–38] **ELIZABETH F. CASTNER,** *b* Oct. 11, 1811; *d* Feb. 7, 1865; *dau* Samuel and Mary M. (Wagener) Castner [192–8]; *m* CHARLES G. TUTHILL. They are said to have had five children. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[192–39] **SUSAN S. CASTNER,** *b* Mar. 11, 1815; *d* Sept. 3, 1849; *dau* Samuel and Mary M. (Wagener) Castner [192–8]; *m* THOMAS GIBBS, Lived in Rochester, N. Y. [*Unable to verify.*]

[192–40] **SAMUEL HENDERSON,** *b* Mar. 5, 1797; *d* Apr. 12, 1835; *s* Richard and Anna (Wagener) Henderson [192–9]; *m* HENRIETTA ARNOLD. Lived in Herkimer Co., N. Y., on a farm owned in 1869 by Richard Gillett [*S. C. Cleveland*].

Children (3):

[192–134] 1. Lucy, *m* Richard Gillett; *no further data.*
[192–135] 2. James A., *m* Mary Abbey.
[192–136] 3. Harriet, *dec; m* John Smith.

[192–41] **DAVID HENDERSON,** *b* Dec. 25, 1798; *d* Feb. 15, 1883; *s* Richard and Anna (Wagener) Henderson [192–9]; *m* Dec. 9, 1819, PHOEBE PITNEY, *b* Oct. 27, 1799; *d* June 1, 1864. (1919.)

Children (2):

[192–137] 1. Caroline, *b* Sept. 17, 1826; *d* June 21, 1891; *m* William Eldred.
[192–138] 2. Mary Ann, *b* May 22, 1823; *m* Silas W. Spink.

[192–42] **MARIA (MANA) HENDERSON,** *b* Aug. 11, 1800; *d* Apr. 6, 1886; *dau* Richard and Anna (Wagener) Henderson [192–9]; *m* May 9, 1820, SAMUEL GILLETTE.

Children (2):

[192–139] 1. Jeremiah, *m* ———
2. Richard.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

[192–43] **MARY HENDERSON,** *b* Mar. 16, 1803; *d* Apr. 16, 1889; *dau* Richard and Anna (Wagener) Henderson [192–9]; *m* Jan. 12, 1823, JOHNSON A. NICHOLS, *d* Nov., 1883; *s* Alexander and ——— (Chambers) Nichols. Farmer.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

[192–140] 1. Alonzo, *b* May 17, 1831; *d* Mar. 29, ——; *m* Amanda Nichols.
[192–141] 2. Mary A.; *m* Leonard Spooner.
[192–142] 3. Jane, *m* Myron Depew.
4. Samuel, killed at Battle of Gettysburg; *unm.*

[*Unable to complete.*]

[192–45] **ELIZABETH HENDERSON,** *b* 1807; *dec; dau* Richard and Anna (Wagener) Henderson [192–9]; *m* CALEB J. LEGG. Lived in Torrey, N. Y.

Children (4):

[192–143] 1. Henrietta R., *b* Mar. 28, 1844; *m* Marvin Kipp.
[192–143.1] 2. Charles, *m* ————; Penn Yan, R. D., N. Y.
[192–143.2] 3. Henderson, *dec.; m* ————
4. Carlton.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[192–46] **RICHARD HENDERSON, JR.,** *b* Jan. 15, 1810; *d* May 15, 1864; *s* Richard and Anna (Wagener) Henderson [192–9]; *m* Dec. 24, 1835, ROSALINDA SMITH, *b* Feb. 5, 1814; *d* May 5, 1896; *dau* Ira and Annie (Johnson) or Mary (Rice) Smith [*unable to verify*].

Children (5):

1. Samuel S., *b* Oct. 9, 1836; Penn Yan, N. Y.
2. Charles, *b* Feb. 27, 1838; *d* May 28, 1872.

[192–144a] } 3. Marsden } *twins*, *b* Apr. 2, 1842; { *m* { 1. Mary Lawrence. 2. Emma Guile.
[192–144b] }
[192–145a] } 4. Marvin } { *d* May 31, 1900; *m* { 1. Irene Meserole. 2. Elizabeth Alice Smith.
[192–145b] }

[192–146] 5. James Allen, *b* Sept. 6, 1845; *m* Frances A. Hollowell.

[192–49] **HARRIET HENDERSON,** *b* Nov. 17, 1816; *dau* Richard and Anna (Wagener) Henderson [192–9]; *m* LEWIS MILLARD, of Starkey, N. Y. They emigrated to London Co., Va., but returned to Milo, N. Y., after the close of the Civil War. Lewis Millard was confined for a time in Libby Prison by the Rebels, but was released through the efforts of his wife. [*Cleveland.*]

Children (8):

1. Myron; Himrods, R. D., N. Y.
2. Jane.
3. George.
4. Willis.
5. Frank.

[192–146.1] 6. Stacy; descendants live in Dundee, N. Y.
[192–146.2] 7. Anna, *m* ———— Richards.
8. Hersey.

[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[192–50] **JAMES W. HENDERSON,** *b* Mar. 19, 1819; *d* Dec. 19, 1910; *s* Richard and Anna (Wagener) Henderson [192–9]; *m* MARTHA A. DRAKE, *dau* Philip Drake of Milo, N. Y. Had two daughters: Marian and Josephine; family died out. [*No further data.*]

[192–51] **RACHEL W. HENDERSON,** *b* July 3, 1821; *d* Dec. 15, 1905; *dau* Richard and Anna (Wagener) Henderson [192–9]; *m* JAMES C. LONGWELL, *b* 1814.

Children (2):

[192–147] 1. Emma, *m* Byron F. Hobart.
[192–148] 2. Smith M., *dec; m* ————; *no issue.*

[*Cleveland. Unable to complete or verify.*]

[192–51.1] **SUSAN WAGENER,** *b* Dec. 17, 1802; *d* May 30, 1885; *dau* Melchior and Elizabeth (Dorman) Wagener [192–10a]; *m* Feb. 14, 1822, ROBERT MILLER, *b* Apr. 25, 1798; *d* May 5, 1885; *s* Robert and Jane (McClure) Miller. Hatter; lived at Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.

PA-Genealogy.net

Robert Miller was a descendant of the Scotch Covenanters. His parents landed in Phila., and settled in Northumberland Co., Pa. Mr. Miller went to Penn Yan, N. Y., as a young man, where he engaged in business and married Susan Wagener.

Children (7):

[192–148.1] 1. Jane, *b* Feb. 5, 1824; *d* Aug. 5, 1909; *m* David Coryell.
[192–148.2] 2. John D., *b* Sept. 27, 1825; *d* July 31, 1883; *m* Kate LaBarr.
[192–148.3] 3. Mary E., *b* Feb. 23, 1828; *d* Feb. 16, 1899; *m* John J. Comstock.
[192–148.4] 4. Susan, *b* Apr. 26, 1830; *d* Mar. 27, 1909; *m* Leonard Stever.
[192–148.5] 5. Robert F., *b* May 3, 1832; *dec; m* Elizabeth Stever.
6. Sarah A., *b* Aug. 2, 1834; *d* June 2, 1921; *unm.*
[192–148.7] 7. George McClure, *b* Aug. 22, 1840; *d* Oct. 25, 1918; *m* Harriet Plimpton Holden.

[192–51.2] **ELIZABETH DORMAN WAGENER,** *b* 1804; *d* 1849; *dau* Melchior and Elizabeth (Dorman) Wagener [192–10a]; *m* JOSIAH NICHOLS. Lived in Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.

Children (2):

[192–148.8] 1. Charles, *dec; m* ———— Briggs, *dec;* had one son in Penn Yan, New York.
[192–148.9] 2. Susan, *m* ———— Allen, att'y-at-law; had son; all *dec.*
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[192–52] **LARUMA WAGENER,** *b* Sept. 6, 1807; *d* May 13, 1868; *dau* Melchior and Alpha (Wilkinson) Wagener [192–10b]; *m* WILLIAM CHANDLER, *b* Feb. 25, 1800; *d* Mar. 21, 1864.

One child:

[192–149] Melchior W., *b* July 5, 1849; *m* Sarah L. Dunlap.

[192–53] **SARAH WAGENER,** *b* Sept. 21, 1808; *d* Aug. 11, 1895; *dau* Melchior and Alpha (Wilkinson) Wagener [192–10b]; *m* JOSEPH LEE, *b* June 26, 1810; *d* Aug. 15, 1862; *s* David and Rachel Lee.

Children (10):

[192–150] 1. Mary E., *b* Sept. 4, 1840; *m* Edward M. Sunderlin.
[192–151] 2. Joseph E., *b* Apr. 12, 1849; *m* Margaret Nevyus.
[192–152] 3. John Mallory, *b* Sept. 29, 1852; *m* Sarah Idella Ives.
4. Charles A., *b* 1838; *d* 1864.
5. Sarah Ann, *b* 1846; *d* 1861.
6. Lucy, *b* 1847; *d* 1848.
7. Josephine, d in infancy.
8. George M., *d* in infancy.
9. Johnson M., *d* in infancy.
10. Sarah A., *d* in infancy.

[192–55] **WASHINGTON WAGENER,** *b* Oct. 10, 1812; *d* 1846; *s* Melchior and Alpha (Wilkinson) Wagener [192–10b]; *m* ELIZABETH E. FRENCH. Millwright.

Children (3):

[192–153] 1. Mary, *b* July 15, 1840; *m* Alfred Osborn.
[192–154] 2. Martha, *b* Aug. 29, 1842; *d* Apr. 22, 1909; *m* Denston Webster Millard.
3. Sarah, *b* ————; *d* in infancy (aged 6 yrs.).

[192–56] **ANN WAGENER,** *b* Apr. 4, 1815; *d* Nov. 9, 1905; *dau* Melchior and Alpha (Wilkinson) Wagener [192–10b]; *m* Nov. 1, 1848, DAVID OSBORN, *b* Aug. 27, 1805; *d* Feb. 26, 1868; *s* David and Hannah (Lockwood) Osborn. Farmer and shoemaker; lived in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children (4):

[192–155] 1. Carrie, *b* Dec. 13, 1849; *m* Andrew A. White.
[192–156] 2. Alice, *b* Apr. 26, 1852; *m* George Rudd Ainsworth.
3. Ida, *b* Feb. 15, 1856; Pulteney, N. Y.
[192–157] 4. Edna, *b* Mar. 27, 1858; *m* Amasa J. Nichols.

[192–57] **MELCHIOR WAGENER,** *b* July 12, 1816; *d* May 2, 1906; *s* Melchior and Alpha (Wilkinson) Wagener [192–10b]; *m* May 29, 1844, LAURA M. MATTHEWS, *b* Aug. 3, 1819; *d* June 25, 1895; *dau* Reńsalaer and Nancy (Osborn) Matthews.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[192-158] 1. George Arthur, *b* Sept. 8, 1846; *m* Mary E. Baker.
2. Mary Elisabeth, *b* Jan. 25, 1848; *d* Aug. 8, 1863.

[192–58] **JACOB WAGNER,** *b* Apr. 23, 1818; *d* June 9, 1886; *s* Melchior and Alpha (Wilkinson) Wagener [192-10b]; *m* HARRIETTE RICE, *b* Apr. 27, 1829; *d* Feb. 8, 1891. Farmer.

Children (2):

[192–158.1] 1. Edward, *dec; m* - - ———; lived in Ithaca, N. Y. Edward Wagner was a lawyer. He was married and had a daughter, Harriette, who was also married, but could not be located.
[192-158.2] 2. Illian, *d* Oct., 1916; *m* Merton Thomas.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[192-59a] **JOSEPH AVERY WAGENER,** *b* Mar. 26, 1821; *s* Melchior and Alpha (Wilkinson) Wagener [192-10b]; *m* MARIA L. HOLLENBACK, *b* Feb. 11, 1839; *d* Apr. 19, 1863.

One child: George W., *b* Jan. 19, 1863. [*Unable to complete.*]

[192–59b] **JOSEPH AVERY WAGENER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Mar. 4, 1865, CHARLOTTE WAGGONER of eastern New York. Joseph A. Wagener was said to have been an inventor.

One child: Albert Avery, *b* Dec. 3, 1865. [*Unable to complete.*]

[192–60] **DAVID S. WAGENER,** *b* Oct. 18, 1823; *d* Sept. 9, 1875; *s* Melchior and Alpha (Wilkinson) Wagener [192–10b]; *m* MARY A. McARTHUR, *b* Apr. 24, 1827; *d* Aug. 12, 1912; *dau* Andrew and Phoebe (Vosburgh) McArthur.

Children (4):

1. Louise, *b* Nov. 16, 1849; Pulteney, N. Y.
[192-159] 2. Charles, *b* Nov. 5, 1851; *m* Jennie Van Gelder; Portland, Ore.
[192–160] 3. Adele M., *b* Aug. 31, 1864; *m* George B. Boyd.
4. Arthur, *b* Mar. 23, 1863.

[192–62] **ELIZABETH SMITH,** *b* Nov. 16, 1808; *dau* Avery and Lament (Wagener) Smith [192 11]; *m* WILLIAM ARMSTRONG.

Children (3):

1. Berrian; 2. Rebecca; 3. William, lived in Seneca, N. Y. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[192 63] **DAVID W. SMITH,** *b* Mar. 14, 1810; *d* Mar. 22. 1893; *s* Avery and Lament (Wagener) Smith [192-11]; *m* Jan. 6, 1833, SARAH A. HAZZARD, *b* Jan. 8, 1812; *d* Apr. 10, 1876; *dau* George V. Hazzard. Farmer; Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children (8):

[192 161a] [192–161b] 1. Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 7, 1835; *d* May 16, 1902; *m* { 1. Silas A. Andrews. 2. Solomon D. Weaver.
[192–162] 2. Sarah J., *b* Aug. 23, 1838; *d* Jan. 2, 1914; *m* Eames Blodgett.
3. Susan A., *b* Jan. 23, 1839(?); *d* Aug. 23, 1841.
[192–163a] [192–163b] 4. Francis M., *b* Mar. 14, 1842; *d* Mar. 23, 1893; *m* { 1. Emily Cassandra Mowry. 2. Mary Eliza Rudman.
5. Avery, *b* Sept. 29, 1843; *d* Sept. 14, 1846.
6. Mary A., *b* June 21, 1846; *d* Aug. 8, 1848.
[192 164] 7. Myron Avery, *b* July 1, 1848; *d* Sept. 3, 1880; *m* Eliza Minerva Squier.
[192–165] 8. Annie L., *b* Oct. 1, 1858; *m* Norris S. Dailey.

[192-64] **RICHARD M. SMITH,** *b* Dec. 31, 1811; *s* Avery and Lament (Wagener) Smith [192–11]; *m* ELIZABETH A. BEACH; had at least *two daughters.*

[192–165.1] 1. Helen Augusta, *m* C. Strowbridge; said to have had a son and daughter.
2. Mary, *m* ———— Brown, *dec.*

It is stated that the widow, Mary Brown, traveled from New York to Paris; had a married daughter. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–65] **REBECCA SMITH,** *b* Apr. 18, 1813; *dau* Avery and Lament (Wagener) Smith [192–11]; *m* Oct. 15, 1841, ZENAS P. WISE, of Benton, N. Y. Had one daugher, *dec.* [*Unable to verify.*]

[192–67] **AVERY A. SMITH,** *b* Feb. 14, 1820; lived to be 90 yrs. old; *s* Avery and Lament (Wagener) Smith [192–11]; *m* ————; said to have had 6 children and lived in Eugene City, Oregon; later in Seattle, Wash. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[192–68] **RACHEL W. SMITH,** *b* June 24, 1828; *d* Jan. 18, 1913; *dau* Avery and Lament (Wagener) Smith [192–11]; *m* EDWIN DUNN, *dec.* Lived in Brownsville, Texas. [*Unable to verify.*]

[192–69] **MARY ANN SEELEY,** *b* Mar. 24, 1810; *d* Mar. 21, 1869; *dau* ———— and Rachel (Wagener) Seeley [192–12a]; *m* Mar. 1, 1836, CHARLES COLEMAN, *b* Apr. 30, 1811; *d* Dec. 23, 1883; *s* John and Christena (Ryan) Coleman. Charles Coleman was a farmer; he was elected Justice of the Peace in 1849, and served 8 consecutive terms or 32 years.

Children (5):

1. John S., *b* July 3, 1838; *d* Aug. 26, 1839.
2. Francis Chase, *b* Jan. 9, 1841; *d* Nov. 13, 1843.
3. George Castner, *b* Mar. 18, 1843; *d* Apr. 21, 1864; soldier in 161st N. Y. Volunteers: *buried* in New Orleans, La.

[192–166] 4. Charles Edward, *b* June 28, 1845; *d* Aug. 29, 1900; *m* Alice Coe.

[192–167] 5. William H., *b* June 21, 1854; *m* Hannah A. Potts.

[192–70] **THOMAS LEE,** *d* about 1870; *s* Sherman and Rachel (Wagener—Seeley) Lee [192–12b]; *m* ———— LOOP. They had a large family, and lived in Ohio. The sons of Thomas Lee are said to have been quite distinguished in the Civil War. [*Sheppard.*] [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[192–71] **RACHEL LEE,** *dau* Sherman and Rachel (Wagener–Seeley) Lee [192–12b]; *m* SAMUEL KENDIG; lived in Cleveland, Ohio. [*Sheppard.*] [*Unable to verify.*]

[192–72] **ABRAHAM W. SHEARMAN,** *b* Jan. 28, 1812; *d* Aug. 9, 1876; *s* George and Rebecca (Wagener) Shearman [192–13]; *m* Feb. 18, 1836, ELIZABETH COLE, *b* Aug. 21, 1815; *d* May 5, 1897; *dau* Nathan P. and Elizabeth (Woodworth) Cole. Farmer of Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children (5):

[192–168] 1. George H., *b* Nov. 29, 1838; *d* Jan. 9, 1896; *m* Mary Stewart, *dec.*

[192–169] 2. Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 11, 1844; *d* Jan. 29, 1899; *m* Thomas R. Norris.

[192–170] 3. Eliza S., *b* Nov. 3, 1846; *m* Joseph Lockwood.

[192–171] 4. Henry C., *b* Oct. 5, 1854; *m* Minnie Miller.

5. William, *d* in infancy.

[192–73] **MARY ANN SHEARMAN,** *b* Aug. 23, 1816; *d* Mar. 5, 1857; *dau* George and Rebecca (Wagener) Shearman [192–13]; *m* Feb. 20, 1839, JOHN RUDMAN, *b* Jan. 12, 1816; *d* Sept. 27, 1870; *s* John and Mary (Emmis) Rudman.

Children (4):

[192–172] 1. Rebecca Shearman, *b* Nov. 15, 1840; *d* Nov. 26, 1908; *m* Joseph L. Henning.

[192–173a] [192–173b] 2. John, *b* Nov. 15, 1842; *d* Apr. 12, 1916; *m* 1. Esther A. Gooderson. 2. ————

[192–163b] 3. Mary Eliza, *b* Mar. 30, 1844; *d* July 17, 1918; *m* Francis M. Smith.

4. George Shearman, *b* Aug. 12, 1851; *d* before 1900; *unm.*

[192–74] **GEORGE SHEARMAN,** *b* July 28, 1818; *d* Feb. 25, 1908; *s* George and Rebecca (Wagener) Shearman [192–13]; *m* Dec. 10, 1840, PHOEBE BAXTER, *b* Apr. 13, 1820; *d* May 4, 1904; *dau* Thomas Baxter.

Children (2):

[192–175a] [192–175b] [192–175c] 1. Abraham C., *b* Nov. 13, 1841; *m* 1. Annette H. Wagener. 2. Harriet Waring. 3. Mrs. Byrd Barto.

[192–176] 2. Mary Phoebe, *b* Mar. 21, 1854; *d* Sept. 5, 1904; *m* Abraham Gridley.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–75] **ELIZA SHEARMAN,** *b* Nov. 6, 1822; *d* Dec. 6, 1856; *dau* George and Rebecca (Wagener) Shearman [192–13]; *m* Dec. 25, 1844, GEORGE WECKER.

Children (3):

1. Isabella, *d* at age of 6 years.
[192–177] 2. Emma, *b* ————; *m* R. F. Cole; New York, N. Y.
3. George, probably *unm;* New York City.

[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[192–76] **CHARLES SHEARMAN,** *b* Mar. 23, 1830; *d* Sept. 26, 1908; *s* George and Rebecca (Wagener) Shearman [192–13]; *m* 1855, HARRIET BAXTER, *b* Jan. 21, 1834; *d* Jan. 21, 1899; *dau* George and Charity (Hedges) Baxter.

Children (2):

[192–178] 1. Harriet, *b* Nov. 27, 1858; *m* Orville F. Randolph.
2. William, *b* 1862; *d* Aug., 1865.

[192–77] **GEORGE S. SHEPPARD,** *b* Sept. 12, 1855; *s* George A. and Anna (Pettibone) Sheppard [192–14b]; *m* Sept. 1, 1880, LILLIAN GRIDLEY, *b* Oct. 9, 1860; *d* June 1, 1920; *dau* Edwin and Catherine (Baxter) Gridley. Attorney-at-law; res., Penn Yan, New York. (1922.)

One child: Oliver, *b* Oct. 20, 1881; *unm;* Penn Yan, N. Y.

George S. Sheppard is a prominent attorney-at-law in Penn Yan, N. Y. For more than 20 years Mr. Sheppard has been gathering material on the history of the Wagener family who settled in Yates Co., N. Y. Mr. Sheppard very kindly put all this material at the disposal of the Editor of this book, and without this data it would have been impossible to gather so much history on the descendants of David Wagener. The Editor hereby expresses his sincere gratitude to Mr. Sheppard for his generosity. Mr. Sheppard has in his collection rare old books and manuscripts that have been in the possession of the Wagener family for more than a century.

[192–78] **ANNA E. SHEPPARD,** *b* Jan. 10, 1862; *d* May 15, 1918; *dau* George A. and Anna (Pettibone) Sheppard [192–14b]; *m* June 15, 1900, DR. HAMILTON D. WEY, *b* July 29, 1854; *d* Mar. 17, 1909; *s* Dr. William Wey. Physician; resided in Elmira, New York.

One child: William C., *b* June 14, 1901; *d* in infancy.

[192–79] **WALTER B. SHEPPARD,** *b* Nov. 22, 1865; *s* George A. and Antoinette (Bradley) Sheppard [192–14c]; *m* Jan. 29, 1889, MARGARET R. LAPHAM, *b* Apr. 19, 1865; *dau* George H. and Margaret (Castner) Lapham. *No issue.* (1920.) Editor; res., 615 Reminton Rd., Ft. Collins, Col.

[192–80] **JANE S. SHEPPARD,** *b* July 21, 1838; *d* Feb. 16, 1876; *dau* Charles C. and Jane W. (Bradley) Sheppard [192–16]; *m* Sept. 25, 1860, WILLIAM PATTESON, *b* Jan. 2, 1838; *d* Feb. 16, 1912; *s* Edward Patteson.

Children (6):

[192–179] 1. Charles S., *b* July 1, 1860; *m* Mary Ogden.
[192–180] 2. William M. Sheppard, *b* Apr. 6, 1863; *m* Cornelia Sophia Fehrmann.
3. John Edward, *b* Oct. 19, 1864; *d* Aug. 13, 1865.
[192–181] 4. Robert Anderson, *b* Feb. 4, 1867; *m* Jessamine Hatch.
5. Annie, *b* Sept. 23, 1872; *d* Oct. 20, 1876.
6. Louise Sheppard, *b* Oct. 27, 1874; Penn Yan, N. Y.

[192–81] **JOHN S. SHEPPARD,** *b* Aug. 18, 1840; *d* July 6, 1918; *s* Charles C. and Jane W. (Bradley) Sheppard [192–16]; *m* Jan. 22, 1866, JULIA MORTON DODSON, *b* Nov. 28, 1841; *d* Feb. 1, 1912; *dau* Clinton and Harriet (Warren) Dodson. Mr. Sheppard was state senator, and said to have been very wealthy; lived in Elmira, N. Y.

Children (4):

[192–182] 1. John S., Jr., *b* July 20, 1871; *m* Jeanie Rumsey.
[192–183] 2. Sarah F., *b* June 5, 1877; *m* Robert Lincoln Denison.
3. Charles Clement, *b* June 17, 1867; *d* Nov. 21, 1876.
4. Julius Warren, *b* Dec. 22, 1875; *d* Nov. 27, 1876.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–82a] **MORRIS F. SHEPPARD,** *b* July 20, 1843; *d* Apr. 4, 1917; *s* Charles C. and Jane W. (Bradley) Sheppard [192–16]; *m* Sept. 26, 1867, LOUISE OGDEN, *b* Apr. 17, 1848; *d* Mar. 20, 1873; *dau* Darius Adams and Judith (Lawrence) Ogden.

Children (2):

[192–184] 1. Bradley, *b* June 17, 1869; *m* Grace Louise Wyman Parsons.
2. Morris, *b* Sept. 29, 1871; *d* Nov. 26, 1876.

[192–82b] **MORRIS F. SHEPPARD,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Apr. 25, 1878, SARAH S. HAMMOND, *b* Nov. 26, 1854; *d* Jan. 20, 1901; *dau* Fletcher M. and ———— (Smith) Hammond. Lived in Penn Yan, New York.

One child: Ralph H., *b* Aug. 13, 1879; *d* June 24, 1904; *unm;* graduate of Hamilton College; was attorney in New York City.

[192–83] **SARAH FLETCHER SHEPPARD,** *b* Dec. 16, 1856; *dau* Charles C. and Jane W. (Bradley) Sheppard [192–16]; *m* Apr. 5, 1887, HATLEY K. ARMSTRONG, *b* Dec. 6, 1853; *s* James and Mary J. (Townsend) Armstrong. Attorney-at-law; Penn Yan, New York. (1920.)

One child: Lawrence Sheppard, *b* July 6, 1895.

[192–84] **GEORGE K. SUPLEE,** *s* Samuel and Catharine (Rinewalt) Suplee [192–18]; *m* SARAH HAMMER. Lived in Montour Co., Pa.

Children (5):

[192–187] 1. Horace; *m* ————; *no further data.*
2. George.
[192–185] 3. Nettie, *m* Cyrus De Mott.
[192–186] 4. Gertrude, *m* Albert Gerton.
[70–66b] 5. Anna, *b* Aug. 15, 1865; *m* Jerry Nuss.
[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[192–85] **EMELINE SUPLEE,** *b* Apr. 10, 1828; *dau* Samuel and Catharine (Rinewalt) Suplee [192–18]; *m* Dec. 31, 1863, CHARLES HARVEY SOPER, *b* Mar. 28, 1828; *d* 1885; *s* Jonas Soper. Farmer; widow's res. (1919), 118 E. Main St., Alhambra, Cal.

Children (2):

1. Charles Harvey, *b* Sept. 13, 1865; *d* Oct. 15, 1874.
2. Emma Catharine, *b* Jan. 27, 1868; 118 E. Main St., Alhambra, Cal.

[192–86] **JOHN R. SUPLEE,** *b* Sept. 5, 1837; *s* Samuel and Catharine (Rinewalt) Suplee [192–18]; *m* Nov. 1, 1859, SARAH DETWILER, *b* May 15, 1838; *dau* John and Catharine (Jones) Detwiler. Res., 908 Charlotte St., Kansas City, Mo. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. John D., *b* Oct. 6, 1860; *unm;* 908 Charlotte St., Kansas City, Mo.
[192–188] 2. Samuel Sumner, *b* Aug. 22, 1862; *m* Jennie May Cleghorn.
[192–189] 3. George P., *b* Nov. 4, 1865; *m* Samatha Kesler.

[192–87] **MARY SOPHIA SUPLEE,** *b* Aug. 29, 1845; *dau* Samuel and Catharine (Rinewalt) Suplee [192–18]; *m* 1867, ROBERT I. EVANS, *b* Dec. 29, 1837; *s* Rowland G. and Sarah Evans. Res., 2108 Arch St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[192–190] 1. Rowland C., *b* Feb. 9, 1869; *m* May B. Gimber.
2. Margaret, *b* Sept. 6, 1873.

[192–88] **B. FRANKLIN SUPLEE,** *b* Feb. 23, 1828; *d* Feb. 5, 1862; *s* Cadwalader E. and Catharine (Jones) Suplee [192–19]; *m* Feb. 23, 1853, PHEBE ANN KURTZ, *b* Apr. 5, 1833; *d* Jan. 3, 1877; *dau* Henry and Hannah (Coffman) Kurtz. Coal and lumber business; Phoenixville, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Catharine, *b* 1854; *d* 1854.
[192–191] 2. Anna Clara, *b* Aug. 18, 1855; *m* Gideon T. Ruth.
[192–192] 3. Leila Frances, *b* Feb. 10, 1858; *m* Dr. William H. Hickman.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–89] **MARY J. SUPLEE,** *b* Dec. 12, 1830; *d* Feb. 26, 1920; *dau* Cadwalader E. and Catharine (Jones) Suplee [192–19]; *m* 1859, WILLIAM STEPHENS, *b* Jan. 18, 1833; *d* June 7, 1899; *s* William M. and Susanna (Davis) Stephens. Farmer; lived at Port Kennedy, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Catharine, *b* 1860; Phoenixville, Pa.
[192–193] 2. William M., *b* Mar. 16, 1862; *m* Martha Taggart.

[192–90] **EDWIN M. SUPLEE,** *b* Nov. 15, 1832; *s* Cadwalader E. and Catharine (Jones) Suplee [192–19]; *m* Jan. 10, 1861, ELIZABETH PENNYPACKER, *b* Mar. 9, 1833; *d* Apr. 19, 1900; *dau* Joseph and Jane (Walker) Pennypacker. Lumber dealer.

One child:

[192–193.1] Isaac Wayne, *b* Dec. 6, 1861; *m* Anna Rebecca Adams.

[192–91] **ADALINE R. SUPLEE,** *b* June 29, 1837; *d* Jan. 16, 1919; *dau* Cadwalader E. and Catharine (Jones) Suplee [192–19]; *m* Nov. 11, 1858, ABRAM D. DELP, *b* July 26, 1831; *d* Aug. 2, 1900; *s* John L. and Anna (Detwiler) Delp.

Children (2):

1. Jane Sheppard, *b* Aug. 2, 1859; *unm;* teacher; 408 DeKalb St., Bridgeport, Pa.
2. Catharine A., *b* July 14, 1862; *d* July 15, 1917.

[192–92] **ESTHER A. SUPLEE,** *b* 1844; *d* 1881; *dau* Cadwalader E. and Catharine (Jones) Suplee [192–19]; *m* Mar., 1878, GIDEON T. RUTH, *b* Apr. 4, 1847; *d* Oct. 5, 1916; *s* Isaac and Julia A. Ruth. Retired; Malvern, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

Gideon T. Ruth married 2nd time, Anna Clara Suplee [192–191].

[192–93] **MARGARET K. SUPLEE,** *b* Sept. 6, 1832; *d* Sept. 17, 1908; *dau* Horatio J. and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Suplee [192–20]; *m* Jan. 7, 1857, JOHN CORBIT, *b* Sept. 15, 1825; *d* Oct. 17, 1876; *s* John and Elizabeth Corbit. Farmer; lived in Honey Brook, Pa.

Children (4):

[192–194] 1. Horatio Franklin, *b* Oct. 31, 1857; *m* Mary Jones.
2. Elizabeth Jane, *b* Apr. 6, 1860; *d* Dec. 20, 1915.
3. Child, *b* June 1, 1862; *d* June 3, 1862.
[192–195] 4. Mary Sylvania, *b* Feb. 28, 1868; *m* David Bunn.

[192–94a] **PETER SUPLEE,** *b* Mar. 29, 1834; *d* Aug. 13, 1905; *s* Horatio J. and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Suplee [192–20]; *m* MARTHA BUCHANAN, *d* June 29, 1869.

Children (2):

1. Lily, *b* Mar. 10, 1868; *d* Mar. 12, 1868.
2. David, *b* June 28, 1869; *d* Oct. 20, 1869.

[192–94b] **PETER SUPLEE,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Feb. 21, 1872, SUSANNA EWING, *b* Aug. 7, 1834; *d* Apr. 11, 1913; *dau* William and Tabitha (Leighton) Ewing.

Children (2):

1. Anna Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 1, 1873; *unm;* teacher, Girard College, Phila., Pa.
[192–196] 2. Emma Louisa, *b* Jan. 11, 1876; *d* Nov. 7, 1899; *m* Robert Pollard.

[192–95] **RACHEL S. SUPLEE,** *b* Dec. 25, 1835; *d* Nov. 27, 1914; *dau* Horatio J. and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Suplee [192–20]; *m* Feb. 14, 1861, JOHN M. SUPLEE, *b* May 8, 1835; *s* Ephraim and Henrietta (Myers) Suplee. Carpenter; Los Angeles, R. R. 1, Cal. (1918.)

Children (4):

[192–197] 1. Fannie Edna, *b* Mar. 9, 1862; *m* Porter S. McNutt.
2. Etta Suplee, *b* May 8, 1863; Los Angeles, Cal.
[192–198] 3. Edwin Moore, *b* Oct. 10, 1865; *d* Oct. 23, 1916; *m* Blanche Wilkenson.
[192–199] 4. Maggie Jane, *b* Jan. 18, 1867; *m* H. C. Maley.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–96] **HANNAH A. SUPLEE,** *b* May 20, 1841; *d* Apr. 10, 1881; *dau* Horatio J. and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Suplee [192–20]; *m* Mar. 13, 1866, LEWIS F. FRESHCOLN, *b* Aug. 26, 1838; *d* Apr. 21, 1887; *s* Peter and Agnes L. (Trego) Freshcoln. Farmer.

Children (2):

1. Ella May, *b* Dec. 30, 1866; *d* Apr. 15, 1888.
[192–200] 2. Charles Leon, *b* May 11, 1869; *d* Apr. 2, 1915; *m* Sarah Elizabeth Douglass.

[192–97] **WILLIAM A. SUPLEE,** *b* Mar. 25, 1843; *s* Horatio J. and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Suplee [192–20]; *m* Jan. 24, 1871, HENRIETTA SUPLEE, *b* Jan. 30, 1845; *dau* Ephraim and Henrietta (Myers) Suplee. Farmer; Anita, Iowa. (1918.)

Children (8):

[192–201] 1. Frank Boon, *b* Aug. 17, 1872; *m* Minnie A. Paine.
2. H. James, *b* Nov. 1, 1873; *d* Jan. 16, 1894.
3. Joseph M., *b* Mar. 13, 1875; *d* July 30, 1875.
[192–202] 4. William H., *b* Mar. 28, 1876; *m* Edna S. Caldwell.
[192–203] 5. Ralph R., *b* Mar. 9, 1878; *m* Maude E. Wells; Anita, Ia.
[192–204] 6. Minnie E., *b* Sept. 23, 1880; *m* Charles Edwards Campbell.
[192–205] 7. Lewis E., *b* Nov. 26, 1883; *m* Flotia Mary Rickel.
[192–206] 8. Harry L., *b* Sept. 17, 1888; *m* Fauna Rickel.

[192–98] **HORATIO J. SUPLEE,** *b* July 29, 1845; *s* Horatio J. and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Suplee [192–20]; *m* Feb. 26, 1874, NANCY EVA VESTAL, *b* Dec. 7, 1852. Farmer; Mission, Texas. (1918.)
No issue.

[192–99] **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RAPP,** *b* Aug. 1, 1832; *d* Oct. 22, 1911; *s* Joseph H. and Margaretta (Suplee) Rapp [192–21]; *m* Oct. 15, 1861, RACHAEL R. EDWARDS, *b* June 12, 1842; *d* Feb. 27, 1911; *dau* David and Mary (Cox) Edwards. Blacksmith. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Emma E. J., *b* Sept. 10, 1863; *d* Mar. 1, 1864.
[192–207] 2. Silas S., *b* Apr. 17, 1866; *m* Hannah V. Schrumm.
[192–208] 3. Frank E., *b* Aug. 18, 1867; *m* Agnes Jane Parrott.
[192–209] 4. Mary Annetta, *b* Mar. 7, 1875; *m* Henry H. Favinger.

[192–100] **JOSEPH E. RAPP,** *b* May 17, 1834; *d* Sept. 19, 1909; *s* Joseph H. and Margaretta (Suplee) Rapp [192–21]; *m* May 7, 1863, RACHEL ANNA PHILIPS, *b* Sept. 7, 1839; *d* June 6, 1903; *dau* Jesse E. and Eleanor B. (Lewis) Philips. Coal dealer and brick manufacturer; resided in Norristown, Pa.

Children (5):

[192–210] 1. Eleanor, *b* Mar. 14, 1864; *d* Oct. 12, 1898; *m* Thomas M. Guilbert.
[192–211a] } 2. Hannah A., *b* Jan. 17, 1866; *m* { 1. William E. Phillips.
[192–211b] } { 2. Charles I. Mundy.
[192–212] 3. Mary E., *b* June 27, 1868; *d* June 2, 1912; *m* Edwy C. Fest.
[192–213] 4. Joseph L., *b* Oct. 7, 1871; *m* Mary Kirk Anderson.
[192–214] 5. Jesse P., *b* Oct. 12, 1875; *m* Elizabeth F. Grove.

[192–101] **GEORGE W. RAPP,** *b* Mar. 31, 1837; *d* Aug. 17, 1904; *s* Joseph H. and Margaretta (Suplee) Rapp [192–21]; *m* Dec. 28, 1862, ANDORA B. YEAGER, *b* Apr. 4, 1841; *d* Nov. 22, 1918; *dau* Peter and Barbara (Taney) Yeager. Miller; lived in Phoenixville, Pa.

Children (3):

[192–215] 1. Joseph P., *b* Jan. 27, 1864; *m* Mary E. Brower.
[192–216] 2. U. S. Grant, *b* Nov. 11, 1865; *m* Mary E. Detwiler.
[192–217] 3. Anna M., *b* Feb. 26, 1871; *m* Irvin V. Moyer.

[192–102] **PETER S. RAPP,** *b* July 5, 1846; *s* Joseph H. and Margaretta (Suplee) Rapp [192–21]; *m* **ESTHER ELIZABETH SUPLEE,** *b* Dec. 3, 1852; *dau* Horatio and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Suplee [192–20]. Oaks, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Leonard L., *b* Nov. 11, 1874; *unm;* R. D. No. 5, Norristown, Pa.
2. Leah E., *b* Apr. 4, 1877; *unm;* 145 N. 15th St., Coshocton, O.
3. Charles L., *b* Nov. 12, 1891; *unm;* U. S. Navy.

[192–104a] **REV. ADONIRAM JUDSON ROWLAND, D. D., LL. D.,** *b* Feb. 9, 1840; *d* Dec. 12, 1920; *s* Samuel N. and Susanna (Suplee) Rowland [192–23]; *m* May 31, 1865, HARRIET EMILY FRICK, *b* June 18, 1840; *d* Jan. 22, 1876.

Children (4):

[192–218] 1. Arthur John, *b* Feb. 19, 1867; *m* Flora Beehler Dobler.
2. Mira F., *b* Jan. 8, 1869; 4423 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.
[192–219] 3. Mabel, *b* Jan. 3, 1872; *m* Louis A. Shepard.
4. Paul J., *b* Dec. 20, 1874; *d* May 2, 1875.

[192–104b] **REV. ADONIRAM JUDSON ROWLAND,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Oct. 29, 1878, KATE S. HIRSHEY, *b* Oct. 29, 1855; *dau* David and Anna (Stitler) Hirshey. Clergyman; widow resides at 4423 Spruce St., Phila., Pa. (1922.)

Children (4):

[192–220] 1. Herbert R., *b* Sept. 2, 1879; *m* Mary Bemington Umpleby.
[192–221] 2. Kingsley, *b* Aug. 11, 1880; *m* Sarah Batchelor Force.
3. Ernest W., *b* June 3, 1882; 51 N. 11th St., Newark, N. J.
4. Katherine, *b* Feb. 1, 1897; 4423 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

The Rev. Dr. A. Judson Rowland was born at Valley Forge, Pa. In 1862 he was graduated with first honors from Bucknell University, whereupon he served as a chaplain in the U. S. A. for one year. In 1863 he entered Rochester Theological Seminary and three years later completed the course.

His first pastorate was at the Mount Auburn Baptist Church of Cincinnati. Im 1870 he came to Pittsburgh and for two years served the First Baptist congregation. Then for twelve years—from 1872 to 1884—Dr. Rowland occupied the pulpit of the Tenth Baptist Church in Philadelphia. As pastor of the Franklin Square Baptist Church, he went to Baltimore in 1884 and remained there until 1895 when he was made general secretary of the American Baptist Publication Society. Dr. Rowland held this latter office until 1917, when he was appointed acting treasurer of the same Society.

In his lifetime, Dr. Rowland contributed to many denominational organs, and was the author of "A Handbook on the Pentateuch" (1895). From 1890 to 1900 he acted as editor of "Our Young People," and was likewise the editor of the "Senior Quarterly," a Baptist publication, from 1883 to 1895. He served the S. S. Council of the Evangelical denominations as its first president.

For many years, Dr. Rowland was the secretary of Bucknell University, which institution conferred on him at various times the degrees of A. M., D.D., and LL.D.

[192–105a] **ALBERT NEWTON ROWLAND,** *b* Dec. 7, 1843; *d* Nov. 4, 1916; *s* Samuel N. and Susanna (Suplee) Rowland [192–23]; *m* Dec., 1864, ELIZABETH ROBERTS, *b* June 24, 1846; *d* May 24, 1875; *dau* Isaac and Jane (Mitchell) Roberts.

Children (2):

[192–222] 1. Susan J., *b* Mar. 1, 1867; *d* Jan. 19, 1908; *m* James M. Showalter.
[192–223a] [192–223b] 2. Ella, *b* Aug. 20, 1869; *m* 1. Herbert O. Mooney. 2. John H. Yeager.

[192–105b] **ALBERT NEWTON ROWLAND,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Nov. 9, 1886, SALLIE L. FROCK, *b* Nov. 9, 1856; *dau* Philip and Martha M. (Lockhart) Frock. Farmer; res., Parkerford, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Harry Norton, *b* Nov. 25, 1887; Parkerford, Pa.
2. Lillie Mae, *b* Apr. 14, 1891; Parkerford, Pa.
[192–224] 3. Eva Estella, *b* Jan. 8, 1894; *m* Jacob D. Frain.

[192–106a] **DANIEL W. ROWLAND,** *b* Mar. 16, 1842; *d* Feb. 24, 1919; *s* Samuel N. and Susanna (Suplee) Rowland [192–23]; *m* LOUISA SHAFFER, *dec.* *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–106b] **DANIEL W. ROWLAND,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, KATE SHAFFER, *dec. No issue.*

[192–107] **P. HOWARD ROWLAND,** *b* Jan. 16, 1846; *s* Samuel N. and Susanna (Suplee) Rowland [192–23]; *m* Apr. 6, 1872, ANNIE DEHAVEN, *b* May 15, 1842; *dau* Vallentine and Mary (Smith) Dehaven. Farmer; Phoenixville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[192–225] 1. Sara, *b* Mar. 23, 1874; *m* George W. Thomas.
2. Norton, *b* Feb. 17, 1876; *d* June 15, 1907.
3. Elsie, *b* June 16, 1884; *m* Apr. 12, 1885.

[192–108] **HORACE C. ROWLAND,** *b* July 16, 1849; *s* Samuel N. and Susanna (Suplee) Rowland [192–23]; *m* Nov. 24, 1870, ALICE A. DAVIS, *b* Jan. 26, 1848; *d* Dec. 12, 1909; *dau* Isaac and Abbie (Malin) Davis. Masonic Home, Elizabethtown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[192–226] 1. Mary Rhoda, *b* June 11, 1877; *m* Charles Kurtz.
2. Harvey Herman, *d* in infancy.
3. Abbie Curren, *d* at age of 4 years.

[192–109] **LOUISA SUPLEE,** *b* Apr. 20, 1847; *d* Apr. 23, 1915; *dau* Peter and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Suplee [192–24a]; *m* Dec. 30, 1869, WILLIAM HENRY WELLS, *b* Oct. 25, 1843; *d* Oct. 29, 1913; *s* William S. and Julia (Burnett) Wells. Farmer.

Children (4):

1. Leila S., *b* Oct. 24, 1870; 232 2nd Ave., Phoenixville, Pa.
[192–227] 2. William E., *b* Apr. 7, 1872; *m* Emma Minerva Rothermel.
[192–228] 3. Harry P., *b* May 14, 1875; *m* Lura Letitia Prizer.
[192–229] 4. Howard K., *b* Feb. 9, 1879; *m* Nellie H. Hartman.
[192–230] 5. Clarence G. *b* Feb. 16, 1884; *d* Oct. 11, 1918; *m* Clara M. Glanding.

[192–110] **B. FRANKLIN KENNEDY,** *b* Dec. 28, 1847; *d* June 15, 1916; *s* William Robinson and Abigail Eliza (Suplee) Kennedy [192–26]; *m* Dec. 7, 1870, MARGARET ELIZA SMITH, *b* Feb. 27, 1850; *dau* James Sturgis and Barbara (Dill) Smith. Meat dealer; widow resides at 502 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[192–231] 1. Lydia Cassel, *b* Feb. 20, 1872; *m* Benjamin Davis.
2. Eliza Suplee, *b* June 20, 1876; 502 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa.
3. William Robinson, *b* July 23, 1888; 502 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa.

[192–111] **JOHN S. KENNEDY,** *b* Feb. 6, 1850; *s* William Robinson and Abigail Eliza (Suplee) Kennedy [192–26]; *m* Oct. 20. 1874, SUSANNA MAY POTTS, *b* May 25, 1853; *d* Feb. 15, 1915; *dau* Thomas Pratt and Isabella (Reinhardt) Potts. Letter carrier; res., 920 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. William R., *b* Oct. 20, 1875; *unm.*
2. Isabella Reinhardt, *b* Nov. 15, 1878; *d* Oct. 24, 1884.
[192–232] 3. Lillian May, *b* Dec. 31, 1880; *d* June 4, 1919; *m* Henry Walton Wood.
4. Helen Potts, *b* June 19, 1884; *unm.*
5. Ida Potts, *b* Apr. 30, 1887; *d* July 4, 1889.

[192–112] **ROBINSON KENNEDY,** *b* Mar. 26, 1857; *s* William Robinson and Abigail Eliza (Suplee) Kennedy [192–26]; *m* Jan. 15, 1879, MARGARET ELIZABETH SRADER, *b* Dec. 10, 1857; *dau* William Benson and Sarah R. (Kuhns) Srader. Farmer; Box 98, Freeport, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

[192–233] 1. Abigail Eliza, *b* May 24, 1880; *m* Leonard Henry Miller.
[192–234] 2. Etta Rebecca, *b* July 15, 1882; *m* James Howell Boyd.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–235] 3. Annie Mabel, *b* Aug. 28, 1884; *m* Joseph Harper Thomas.
4. Mary Elsie, *b* Nov. 19, 1887; *unm.*
[192–236] 5. Margaret Delight, *b* Jan. 25, 1897; *m* Andrew Frances Sweeny.

[192–113] **EMMA S. KENNEDY,** *b* Mar. 20, 1854; *d* Sept., 1920; *dau* William Robinson and Abigail Eliza (Suplee) Kennedy [192–26]; *m* Dec. 7, 1876, ABNER CORNOG, *b* Mar. 22, 1855; *s* Abner and Jane (Rodenboh) Cornog. Agent; 5313 N. 13th St., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[192–237] 1. H. Bartram, *b* Nov. 2, 1879; *m* LaVilla Angeline Riesdorph.
[192–238] 2. Alice E., *b* Dec. 9, 1885; *m* Charles F. Buchanan.

[192–114a] **JOANNA WEST WAGENER,** *b* Mar. 7, 1828; *d* May 2, 1895; *dau* David and Maria (West) Wagener [192–27]; *m* GEN. JOHN M. OLIVER, *b* Sept. 6, 1828; *d* Mar. 30, 1872; *s* Judge William and Eleanor (Young) Oliver. Major general by brevet; full Brigadier General in Civil War.

Children (2):

[192–239] 1. Eleanor Maria, *b* July 21, 1851; *m* William Dempster Hewitt.
[192–240] 2. John Young, *b* Dec. 14, 1853; *m* Minnie Towne.

John M. Oliver enlisted at the fall of Ft. Sumter; was made 1st Lieut., Co. A, 15th Michigan Infantry. After the Battle of Bull Run, he was made captain of Co. A. His promotion to the colonelcy of same regiment soon followed, and he was assigned to the Army of the Tennessee. At the Battle of Pittsburgh Landing, he was again promoted for "conspicuous gallantry on the field of battle." The battles of Shiloh, Corinth, and Sherman's March to the Sea, and especially his bravery at Ft. McAllister which his brigade captured, brought him his promotion as major general, commanding the 2d Div., 15th Army Corps, General Sherman's own division.

After the close of the war the Division was ordered to Little Rock, Ark., where after some months it was mustered out. General Oliver was then made assessor of Internal Revenue with headquarters at Little Rock, and later was supervisor of the postal railway service of the South, headquarters at New Orleans. His death at the age of 43 years occurred suddenly in Washington, D. C., while he was there on business for his department. It was during his southern activities that his friendship with General Sam Houston began, only ending with his death. Generals Grant, Sherman and McCook were his warm personal friends. [*Mrs. Wm. Hewitt.*]

[192–114b] **JOANNA WEST (WAGENER) OLIVER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, HON. WILLIAM S. BRIGGS. Judge Briggs lived in N. Y. *No issue.* [*No further data.*]

[192–115] **SAMUEL HOPKINS WAGENER,** *b* Sept. 30, 1832; *d* May 15, 1916; *s* David and Maria (West) Wagener [192–27]; *m* Sept. 22, 1864, EVELINA FRANCES SMITH, *b* Apr. 22, 1836; *d* 1909; *dau* Major Henry and Elvira (Foster) Smith.

Children (3):

[192–241] 1. Allan Cole, *b* July 22, 1865; *m* Neelie Gilbert Van Heusen.
[192–242a] [192–242b] 2. Elvira Foster, *b* Feb. 12, 1869; *m* { 1. Alfred E. Friant. 2. Oscar Greeley Rogers.
[192–243] 3. Paul Hopkins, *b* Sept. 27, 1871; *m* Ruth Butler Catlin.

Samuel Hopkins Wagener was born in Penn Yan, New York, being the son of David Wagener and Maria West of Great Barrington, Mass. At the age of twenty-nine years, Samuel Wagener went to Monroe, Michigan, where he served his apprenticeship in the drug business. In 1855 he went to California, via the Isthmus of Panama, and engaged in mining in Yuba County. At the expiration of two years he abandoned the mining business and opened a drug store in Petuma, but in 1864 he returned to Michigan and started a drug store in Muskegon, conducting it till 1877. During this time he was a very prominent factor in civic affairs, serving as mayor, city treasurer, and member of the Board of School Trustees. Although the city was Republican, he was elected mayor on the Democratic ticket by a large majority, and at the end of his term refused to serve longer although urged by both parties to do so.

Returning to California in 1877, he established a drug business in San Jose, continuing there until his retirement, a few years before his death. During the administration of Pres. Cleveland, in 1886, Mr. Wagener was postmaster of San Jose, serving four years. He was a member of the Episcopal

PA-Genealogy.net

Church, serving as vestryman for thirty-five years. He also served as treasurer of the "Society of California Pioneers of Santa Clara County" for three years, and was a member of the San Francisco Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution. After his death the Grand Chapter of the Royal Masons of the State of California published a memorial in his memory.

On Sept. 22, 1864, Mr. Wagener was married to Evelina Frances Smith, a native of Monroe, Michigan, and a graduate of Monroe Seminary.

[192–116] **CHARLES HENRY WAGENER,** *b* Jan. 23, 1835; *d* Apr. 2, 1896; *s* David and Maria (West) Wagener [192–27]; *m* in 1861, PATIENCE HUNT, *b* Jan. 25, 1838; *d* Feb. 20, 1892; *dau* Abel Hunt.

Children (2):

[192–244] 1. Josephine, *m* Dr. F. M. Wood; Fremont, Mich.
2. Charles, *m* ————

[*Letters returned; unable to verify.*]

[192–117] **ANNETTE W. HANFORD,** *b* June 21, 1828; *d* Oct. 3, 1897; *dau* Uriah and Mary (Wagener) Hanford [192–28]; *m* Dec. 12, 1854, EDWIN R. RANDALL, *b* Sept. 13, 1823; *d* Aug. 12, 1869.

Childen (3):

[192–245] 1. Louise A., *b* Feb. 17, 1856; *m* Charles W. Smith.
2. William S., *b* Dec. 30, 1860: *d* Feb. 1, 1900; *unm.*
[192–246] 3. Mary I., *b* Mar. 4, 1862; *d* Apr. 15, 1886; *m* Samuel Miller.

[192–118] **MARY ELIZABETH HANFORD,** *b* May 25, 1835; *dau* Uriah and Mary (Wagener) Hanford [192–28]; *m* Apr. 6, 1897, GEORGE Y. EASTMAN, *s* Moses Eastman. Penn Yan, N. Y. *No issue.* [*Unable to verify.*]

[192–119] **GEORGE ABRAM HANFORD,** *b* May 1, 1843; *d* Oct. 27, 1879; *s* Uriah and Mary (Wagener) Hanford [192–28]; *m* May 18, 1870, MARY CAROLINE BROWN.

Children (2):

[192–247] 1. Peter O., *b* Oct. 29, 1871; *m* ————; eminent physician in Colorado Springs, Col.
[192–248] 2. Anna Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 24, 1874; *m* George H. Lipham; Auburn, N. Y.

[*Letters ret.; unable to verify.*]

Mary Caroline Brown Hanford married 2nd time, William Shannon of Auburn, N. Y.

[192–120a] **CAPT. SAMUEL CASTNER WAGENER,** *b* July 17, 1837; *s* Charles and Ann E. (McKeon) Wagener [192–29]; *m* Dec. 9, 1863, SARAH L. BRUCE, *b* Oct. 27, 1842; *d* Aug. 12, 1865; *dau* Manning A. and Jane Bruce.

One child: Sarah Alene, *b* July 12, 1865; *d* Aug. 20, 1865.

[192–120b] **CAPT. SAMUEL CASTNER WAGENER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Oct. 14, 1869, EMMA OHLMAN, *b* May 16, 1852; *d* Apr. 28, 1918; *dau* Lawrence and Susan (Bradley) Ohlman. Retired merchant and farmer; res., 301 W. 2nd St., Pana, Ill. (1919.) Samuel Castner Wagener was a captain in the U. S. A., of Co. A, 1st Miss. Colored troops; served as alderman of Pana, Ill., for 15 years, and school director for 20 years.

Children (7):

1. Charles Lawrence, *b* Apr. 12, 1872; *d* Aug. 5, 1872.
[192–249] 2. Mary Gertrude, *b* Mar. 18, 1875; *m* Carl Otto Paul.
[192–250] 3. Susan Alene, *b* Nov. 27, 1877; *m* Burnette Landreth Bowden.
[192–251] 4. Samuel Ohlman, *b* June 5, 1881; *m* Lucille Curry.
[192–252] 5. Louisa Emma, *b* Feb. 13, 1883; *m* Louis L. Durdy.
[192–253] 6. George Abraham, *b* Feb. 11, 1887; *m* Oleathea Jane King.
7. Helen Pearl, *b* Apr. 27, 1895; *d* July 27, 1895.

[192–121] **MARY E. WAGENER,** *b* Jan. 9, 1839; *d* Dec. 20, 1902; *dau* Charles and Ann E. (McKeon) Wagener [192–29]; *m* Nov. 1, 1864, ERASTUS OWEN, *b* 1832; *d* Sept. 21, 1908; *s* Daniel and Minerva Owen. Merchant. *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–123a] **HENRIETTA WAGENER,** *b* Aug. 16, 1841; *d* Sept. 18, 1921; *dau* Charles and Ann E. (McKeon) Wagener [192–29]; *m* July 22, 1862, GEORGE W. BAXTER of Penn Yan, N. Y., *b* 1839; *d* Oct. 13, 1862; *s* William and Charity (Hedges) Baxter. Farmer. *No issue.*

[192–123b] **HENRIETTA (WAGENER) BAXTER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 24, 1866, JOHN F. DOUGLASS, *b* Sept. 29, 1833; *d* Sept. 29, 1873; *s* John F. and Frances (Moseley) Douglass. Lawyer; lived in Atlanta, Ga.

One child:

[192–253.1] John Frank, *b* Sept. 2, 1872; *d* Dec. 6, 1915; *m* Crissie McMath.

[192–123c] **HENRIETTA (WAGENER-BAXTER) DOUGLASS,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, Sept. 18, 1877, JOHN WEED, *b* Aug. 9, 1830; *d* Feb. 14, 1916; *s* William and Harriet (Gamby) Weed. Farmer; lived in Penn Yan, N. Y. Mrs. Weed is buried in Lake View Cem., Penn Yan, N. Y.

One child:

[192–253.2] Rhetta Louise, *m* Oliver D. Goodrich; Rushville, R. D., N. Y. They have two children: Henrietta E., and John Oliver. [*No further record obtainable.*]

[192–124] **LOUISE E. WAGENER,** *b* May 6, 1852; *d* Oct. 4, 1915; *dau* Charles and Ann E. (McKeon) Wagener [192–29]; *m* Dec. 6, 1877, MELVILLE REMER, *s* William T. and Mary H. (Trimmer) Remer. Penn Yan, N. Y. *No issue.* (1918.)

[192–125] **FRANCES HENRIETTA WAGENER,** *b* 1839; *d* Dec. 11, 1861; *dau* Abraham N. and Rebecca (Barse) Wagener [192–30]; *m* REV. E. FOLSOM BAKER. Res., Cold Harbor, N. Y.

Children (2):

1. Son, *d* July, 1859.
2. Daughter, aged 5 years, *d* Aug., 1865.

[*Sheppard—Letters returned; unable to complete.*]

[192–126a] **IDA WAGENER,** *b* July 12, 1842; *dau* George and Adelia I. (Page) Wagener [192–31]; *m* NELSON THOMPSON, *b* Aug. 11, 1811; *d* Jan. 20, 1886; *s* Elmer and Susan Thompson. *No issue.*

[192–126b] **IDA (WAGENER) THOMPSON,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, 1887, ALEXANDER H. DRAKE, *b* Oct. 8, 1832; *d* Mar. 22, 1915. Alexander Drake served in Civil War, as Capt. of Co. H, 33rd N. Y. Volunteers. Hotel business; widow resides in Penn Yan, N. Y. (1918.)

[192–127] **FRANK WAGENER,** *b* June 14, 1840; *s* George and Adelia I. (Page) Wagener [192–31]; *m* BELLE UNDERWOOD. Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children (3):

1. Lottie, *b* 1864; *d* 1911.
2. G. Fred, *b* 1865; *d* 1904.
3. H. Allen, *b* June 10, 1869; merchant; Penn Yan, N. Y.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[192–128] **LUCIUS P. WAGENER,** *s* George and Adelia I. (Page) Wagener [192–31]; *m* MARY E. SHANNON. *No issue.* Lucius P. Wagener is a grocer in Penn Yan, N. Y.; served as Deputy Sheriff. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[192–129a] **RUTH WAGENER,** *dau* Henry N. and Mary A. (Leaman) Wagener [192–32]; *m* 1st, ———— KINNER; and 2nd time [192–129b], DR. C. B. KNIGHT, *dec;* lived in Tyrone, Pa. Widow and son said to live in Waco, Texas. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[192–130] **HELLENA WAGENER,** *b* Aug. 25, 1853; *d* Jan. 1, 1875; *dau* Henry N. and Mary A. (Leaman) Wagener [192–32]; *m* JAMES E. WOLFE, *dec.* Lived in Washington, D. C. *No further data.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–131] **SAMUEL CASTNER HUNT,** *b* Feb. 10 (16), 1818; *d* May 18, 1906; *s* Russel A. and Rebecca M. (Castner) Hunt [192–34]; *m* Dec. 25, 1838, ELIZABETH STROWBRIDGE, *b* Aug. 13, 1820; *d* Jan., 1908; *dau* Archibald and Sarah (Green) Strowbridge. Farmer.

Children (3):

1. Henry Strowbridge, *b* Oct. 22, 1839; *d* Jan. 22, 1908; *unm.*
[192–253.3] 2. Lyman Draper, *b* June 11, 1842; *d* Oct., 1888; *m* Julia Arnold.
[192–253.4] 3. Russel Arnold, *b* Aug. 31, 1844; *m* Mary Cornelia Ruggles.

[192–132] **MARY ANN HUNT,** *b* Aug. 30, 1820; *dau* Russel A. and Rebecca (Castner) Hunt [192–34]; *m* Jan. 17, 1839, HOMER W. DUNN, *s* Joseph and Susannah (Seeley) Dunn.

Children (5):

1. Rebecca Ann, *b* Dec. 22, 1839; *d* Aug. 8, 1910.
[192–254] 2. Theron T., *b* Apr. 9, 1843; *m* Maggie Hamin; Beaver Dam, N. Y.
[192–255] 3. Florence Hayden, *b* Sept. 10, 1846; *d* Nov. 9, ——; *m* Thomas Ellis.
[192–256] 4. Willis Chapin, *b* Dec. 22, 1853; *d* Apr. 6, 1920; *m* Ada M. Smith.
[192–257] 5. Carrabell, *b* Mar. 4, 1858; *d* July 3, 1918; *m* Frank Swarlhout.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[192–132.1] **LENDEMON ARNOLD,** *s* Deacon A. and Mary A. (Castner) Arnold [192–35]; *m* ————.

One child:

[192–253.3] Julia, *m* Lyman Draper Hunt. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[192–132.2] **REBECCA ARNOLD,** *dau* Deacon A. and Mary A. (Castner) Arnold [192–35]; *m* SETH JONES.

One child: Fred, *b* 1833; *m* ————; had a son, Alfred A. Jones, who was connected in 1920 with the Sidway Mercantile Co., Elkhart, Ind.

The Jones family are said to have in their possession a Bible more than 150 years old in which the records of the Castner and Wagener families are recorded. The Editor was unable to obtain these records as his letters were unanswered.

[192–133] **ELIZABETH HUNT,** *b* Nov. 1, 1831; *d* Aug. 22, 1910; *dau* Russel A. and Ann M. (Castner) Hunt [192–37]; *m* May 17, 1854, J. WELLS TAYLOR, *b* Sept. 18, 1819; *d* Apr. 29, 1887; *s* John and Sarah (Ackley) Taylor. Farmer; lived in Himrods, N. Y.

One child:

[192–258] Frank R., *b* June 7, 1860; *m* Harriet Anna Van Orsdol.

[192–135] **JAMES A. HENDERSON,** *s* Samuel and Henrietta (Arnold) Henderson [192–40]; *m* MARY ABBEY. Lived at Milo, N. Y.; had two sons and one daughter. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[192–136] **HARRIET HENDERSON,** *dec; dau* Samuel and Henrietta (Arnold) Henderson [192–40]; *m* JOHN SMITH, *s* John J. Smith of Starkey, N. Y. Had one child. [*Sheppard*] [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[192–137] **CAROLINE HENDERSON,** *b* Sept. 17, 1826; *d* June 21, 1891; *dau* David and Phoebe (Pitney) Henderson [192–41]; *m* Feb. 7, 1844, WILLIAM ELDRED, of Milo, N. Y.; *d* Jan. 21, 1892; *s* Briah and Sarah (Mathews) Eldred. Farmer.

Children (2):

[192–259a] [192–259b] 1. Le Grand S., *b* Mar. 27, 1847; *d* Dec. 27, 1912; *m* { 1. Mary D. Perry. 2. Mary Louise Post.
[192–260a] [192–260b] 2. George Albert, *b* Dec., 1853; *m* { 1. Amelia Bennet. 2. ————; Elmira, N. Y.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[192–138] **MARY ANN HENDERSON,** *b* May 22, 1823; *dau* David and Phoebe (Pittney) Henderson [192–41]; *m* SILAS W. SPINK, *b* 1825. Had a daughter who married ———— Poineer, of Corning, N. Y. [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–139] **JEREMIAH GILLETTE,** *s* Samuel and Maria (Henderson) Gillette [192–42]; *m* ————

Children (4):

1. Henry, *dec.*

[192–260.1] 2. Edwin, *m* ————; has 3 sons; lives in Ithaca, N. Y.

3. Emma, *d unm.*

[192–260.2] 4. Francis R.; *m* ————; 144 E. Main St., Penn Yan, N. Y. A daughter married Roy B. Graves, Erie, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[192–140] **ALONZO NICHOLS,** *b* May 17, 1831; *d* Mar. 29, ——; *s* Johnson A. and Mary (Henderson) Nichols [192–43]; *m* Mar. 4, 1856, AMANDA NICHOLS, *b* Mar. 3, 1836; *d* Oct. 11, 1904. Farmer.

Children (3):

[192–262] 1. Grace A., *b* July 5, 1863; *d* July 22, 1897; *m* A. Elmer Gardner; Penn Yan, N. Y.

[192–261] 2. Jennie, *b* Apr. 27, 1872; *m* Elmer J. Schofield.

[192–263] 3. Arthur J., *b* Oct. 2, 1877; *m* Susan M. Christiansen.

[192–143] **HENRIETTA R. LEGG,** *b* Mar. 28, 1844; *dau* Caleb J. and Elizabeth (Henderson) Legg [192–45]; *m* Nov. 15, 1865, MARVIN KIPP, *b* Feb. 15, 1844. Res., 204 Clinton St., Penn Yan, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (4):

[192–263.1] 1. John Frank, *b* Jan. 31, 1868; *m* Catharine Thompson Holmes.

2. William, *b* June 7, 1871; *d* Sept. 2, 1873.

[192–264] 3. Henry Herbert, *b* Dec. 21, 1873; *m* Leora Davis.

[192–265] 4. Earnest Fayette, *b* Dec. 9, 1876; *m* Alice Goldsmith.

[192–144a] **MARSDEN HENDERSON,** *b* Apr. 2, 1842; *s* Richard and Rosalinda (Smith) Henderson [192–46]; *m* Mar. 22, 1865, MARY LAWRENCE, *b* Aug. 6, 1845; *d* Aug. 6, 1880; *dau* James and Mary Ann (Armstrong) Lawrence.

Children (6):

[192–266] 1. Ella, *b* Dec. 25, 1865; *m* Simon Jacobus Richmond.

[192–267] 2. Charles L., *b* Feb. 9, 1868; *m* Anna E. Foreman.

[192–268] 3. John A., *b* July 22, 1871; *m* Alice Knapp; Penn Yan, N. Y.

[192–269] 4. E. Smith, *b* Apr. 13, 1874; *m* Ida May Windnagle.

[192–270] 5. Fred S., *b* June 19, 1876; *m* Frances Pulver.

[192–271] 6. Lulu Mary, *b* Nov. 14, 1878; *m* Warren Willson French.

[192–144b] **MARSDEN HENDERSON,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Dec. 19, 1882, EMMA GUILE, *d* July 27, 1901; *dau* Merritt and Eunice (Brown) Guile. Farmer; res., Penn Yan, N. Y. Marsden Henderson has the Henderson Family Bible. (1921.) *No issue.*

[192–145a] **MARVIN HENDERSON,** *b* Apr. 2, 1842; *d* May 31, 1900; *s* Richard and Rosalinda (Smith) Henderson [192–46]; *m* IRENE MESEROLE. *No issue.*

[192–145b] **MARVIN HENDERSON,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, ELIZABETH ALICE SMITH. Lived on paternal homestead in Milo, N. Y.

Children (4):

[192–271.1] 1. Annie, *m* Irvin Pulver.

2. Warren; 3. Alice; 4. Leon.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[192–146] **JAMES ALLEN HENDERSON,** *b* Sept. 6, 1845; *s* Richard and Rosalinda (Smith) Henderson [192–46]; *m* Feb. 16, 1881, FRANCES A. HOLLOWELL, *b* Oct. 6, 1860; *dau* John B. and Mercy Hollowell. Penn Yan, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (2):

[192–272] 1. Arthur, *b* Mar. 6, 1882; *m* Fannie Butcher.

[192–273] 2. Perry D., *b* July 12, 1884; *m* Ethel Porter.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–147] **EMMA LONGWELL,** *dau* James C. and Rachel W. (Henderson) Longwell [192–51]; *m* 1870, BYRON F. HOBART. Banker; Orwego, Kansas. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[192–148.1] **JANE MILLER,** *b* Feb. 5, 1824; *d* Aug. 5, 1909; *dau* Robert and Susan (Wagener) Miller [192–51.1]; *m* DAVID CORYELL, *dec.*

Children (4):

[192–273.1] 1. Daughter, *m* Melvin Holmes; Woodhull, N. Y.
[192–273.2] 2. Daughter, *m* Wesley Searles; Woodhull, N. Y.
3. Hattie, *b* ————; *unm;* Woodhull, N. Y.
4. Child, *dec.*

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[192–148.2] **JOHN D. MILLER,** *b* Sept. 27, 1825; *d* July 31, 1883; *s* Robert and Susan (Wagener) Miller [192–51.1]; *m* July 4, 1849, KATE LaBARR, *b* Jan. 27, 1828; *d* Jan. 25, 1920; *dau* Abram and Susan (Hanna) LaBarr. Farmer, and horse dealer; lived at Rockford, Mich.

Children (2):

[192–273.3] 1. Susan Adelia, *b* Dec. 16, 1853; *d* Apr. 5, 1880; *m* Charles S. Trowbridge.
[192–273.4] 2. Helen Matilda, *b* May 23, 1850; *m* A. F. Bliss.

[192–148.3] **MARY E. MILLER,** *b* Feb. 23, 1828; *d* Feb. 16. 1899; *dau* Robert and Susan (Wagener) Miller [192–51.1]; *m* Jan. 12, 1853, JOHN J. COMSTOCK, *b* July 30, 1826; *d* June 7, 1903; *s* Israel and Jane (Sutton) Comstock. Farmer; lived in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children (4):

[192–273.5] 1. Robert I., *b* Mar. 15, 1855; *m* Eliza Habberfield.
[192–273.6] 2. John A., *b* Mar. 26, 1858; *m* Eva Daisy Hunt.
[192–273.7] 3. George B., *b* Mar. 26, 1862; *m* Clarinda E. Fitzwater.
[192–273.8] 4. Wilbur F., *b* Nov. 21, 1864; *m* Elizabeth J. McCann.

[192–148.4] **SUSAN MILLER,** *b* Apr. 26, 1830; *d* Mar. 27, 1909; *dau* Robert and Susan (Wagener) Miller [192–51.1]; *m* LEONARD STEVER, *b* Mar. 24, 1831; *d* Dec. 24, 1910; *s* James and Desire (Goodsell) Stever. Farmer; Branchport, Yates Co., N. Y.

Children (3):

[192–273.9] 1. Laura Jane, *b* Nov. 15. 1856; *m* Jesper Colvin Shull.
[192–273.10] 2. Elbert Miller, *b* Mar. 31, 1864; *m* Lena E. Paris.
[192–273.11] 3. Fred, *b* July 28, 1866; *m* Mabel Celeste LeClaire.

[192–148.5] **ROBERT F. MILLER,** *b* May 3, 1832; *dec; s* Robert and Susan (Wagener) Miller [192–51.1]; *m* Aug. 27, 1856, ELIZABETH STEVER, *b* Apr. 27, 1838; *d* Feb. 28, 1913; *dau* James and Desire (Goodsell) Stever. Farmer; Beaver Dam, Schuyler Co., N. Y. (1921.)

Children (2):

[192–273.12] 1. Frank W., *b* May 28, 1866; *m* Nellie Alvord; 572 Lombard St., Galesburgh, Ill.
[192–273.13] 2. James R., *b* June 14, 1871; *m* Martha E. Merchant.

[192–148.7] **GEORGE McCLURE MILLER,** *b* Aug. 22, 1840; *d* Oct. 25, 1918; *s* Robert and Susan (Wagener) Miller [192–51.1]; *m* Jan. 9, 1867, HARRIET PLIMPTON HOLDEN, *b* Jan. 9, 1846; *dau* Franklin and Jane (Millard) Holden. Farmer, and insurance agent; widow's res., Pulteney, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (2):

[192–273.14] 1. Laura, *b* Nov. 3, 1874; *m* A. C. Doty.
2. Jane, *b* Aug. 11, 1872; *d* Sept. 15, 1874.

[192–149] **MELCHIOR W. CHANDLER,** *b* July 5, 1849; *s* William and Laruma (Wagener) Chandler [192–52]; *m* SARAH L. DUNLAP, *b* Mar. 6, 1852; *d* Jan. 26, 1907; *dau* Tompkins Dunlap. Res., Prattsburg, N. Y.

Children (4):

[192–274] 1. M. Winifred, *b* Jan. 7, 1875; *d* Oct. 18, 1906; *m* Harry A. Luce.
[192–275] 2. George L., *b* Apr. 24, 1878; *m* Susie E. Alward.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–276] 3. Ruby A., *b* Dec. 9, 1879; *d* June 10, 1910; *m* Jesse M. Stith.
[192–277] 4. Jessie M., *b* Aug. 18, 1881; *m* Fred Willard Parker.

[192–150] **MARY E. LEE,** *b* Sept. 4, 1840; *dau* Joseph and Sarah (Wagener) Lee [192–53]; *m* May 28, 1863, EDWARD M. SUNDERLIN, *b* 1834; *d* 1893; *s* Samuel and Hannah (Northrup) Sunderlin. Contractor; widow's res., 2233 Dana St., Toledo, Ohio. (1921.)

One child: Charles D., *b* Sept. 26, 1866; *unm;* 2233 Dana St., Toledo, O.

[192–151] **JOSEPH E. LEE,** *b* Apr. 12, 1849; *s* Joseph and Sarah (Wagener) Lee [192–53]; *m* May 3, 1883, MARGARET NEVYUS, *b* June 24, 1860; *dau* Josiah Dunlap and Anna Ellis (Coryell) Nevyus. Architect and builder; Pulteney, New York. (1920.)

Children (2):

[192–278] 1. Mildred, *b* Jan. 12, 1887; *m* Dr. William Waldo Schairer.
[192–279] 2. Ruth Marion, *b* Mar. 24, 1893; *m* John Wood Barton.

[192–152] **DR. JOHN MALLORY LEE,** *b* Sept. 29, 1852; *s* Joseph and Sarah (Wagener) Lee [192–53]; *m* SARAH IDELLA IVES, *b* 1858; *d* 1897; *dau* Charles E. and Mariah (Jones) Ives. Physician and surgeon; 179 Lake Ave., Rochester, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (2):

[192–280] 1. Maud Ives, *b* Jan. 4, 1880; *m* Alphonso Dix Bissell.
2. Carrie, *b* Apr. 2, 1883; *unm;* Rochester, N. Y.

Dr. John M. Lee is a member of the Homeopathic school of medicine and is an expert surgeon with a national reputation. He conducts the "Lee Private Hospital" in Rochester, N. Y. About four years ago Dr. Lee was President of the American Academy of Homeopathy.

Dr. Lee has been experimenting in the use of Radium in the treatment of malignant diseases, more particularly of the skin, and has been a contributor to medical science on the latter subject.

Both daughters of Dr. Lee are accomplished musicians and for a number of years had studios in Rochester, N. Y.

[192–153] **MARY WAGENER,** *b* July 15, 1840; *dau* Washington and Elizabeth E. (French) Wagener [192–55]; *m* Oct. 12, 1870, ALFRED OSBORN, *b* July 30, 1836; *d* Oct. 4, 1904; *s* Enoch and Fannie (Nowlen) Osborn. Nursery man and fruit grower; widow lives at McAllen, Texas. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Alfred, Jr., *b* June 22, 1871; *d* May 13, 1873.
2. Genevive, *b* Jan. 18, 1874; *d* June 17, 1876.

[192–281] 3. Frank Ely, *b* Dec. 25, 1877; *m* Cora Elizabeth Shaffer.

[192–154] **MARTHA WAGENER,** *b* Aug. 29, 1842; *d* Apr. 22, 1909; *dau* Washington and Elizabeth E. (French) Wagener [192–55]; *m* Mar., 1865, DENSTON WEBSTER MILLARD, *b* Jan. 5, 1841; *s* Samuel and Frances (Bacon) Millard. Architect; res., 915 Walnut St., Hollidaysburg, Pa. (1921.)

One child:

[192–282] Julian, *b* Dec. 12, 1865; *m* Mary Grace Laird.

[192–155] **CARRIE OSBORN,** *b* Dec. 13, 1849; *dau* David and Ann (Wagener) Osborn [192–56]; *m* Mar. 8, 1877, ANDREW A. WHITE, *b* June 8, 1842; *s* William and Jane (Moore) White. Attorney-at-law; Binghamton, N. Y. (1920.)

Andrew A. White is a graduate of Alfred University, N. Y., class of 1863; studied law at Bath, N. Y.; practiced at Bath and Binghamton, N. Y., for more than 40 years.

One child: Clarence E., *b* Feb. 28, 1886; graduate of Hamilton College. Mr. White is an electrical engineer employed by the Bell Telephone Co.; stationed at Phila.

[192–156] **ALICE OSBORN,** *b* Apr. 26, 1852; *dau* David and Ann (Wagener) Osborn [192–56]; *m* Aug. 27, 1873, GEORGE RUDD AINSWORTH, *b* Nov. 29, 1851; *d* Dec. 30, 1920; *s* George R. R. and Mary (Smith) Ainsworth. Vineyardist at Pultency, N. Y. Widow resides at Corning, N. Y. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (6):

1. Minnie E., *b* Aug. 20, 1874; *unm;* druggist; Corning, N. Y.
2. Robert E., *b* Aug. 5, 1876; *unm;* Pulteney, N. Y.

[192–283] 3. Willard O., *b* Aug. 2, 1878; *m* Blanche E. Sherman.
[192–284] 4. Anna Maie, *b* July 18, 1880; *m* Daniel E. Burger.
[192–285] 5. Carrie B., *b* Feb. 26, 1883; *m* Percy Griffiths; Penn Yan, N. Y.

6. Edna A., *unm;* Corning, N. Y.

[192–157] **EDNA OSBORN,** *b* Mar. 27, 1858; *dau* David and Ann (Wagener) Osborn (192–56]; *m* AMASA J. NICHOLS, *b* Dec. 25, 1858; *s* Dr. L. M. and Harriet (Tompkins) Nichols. Druggist; res., 111 Pine St., Corning, New York. (1920.)

One child: L. Munson, Jr., *b* May 6, 1886; *d* Sept. 12, 1888.

[192–158] **GEORGE ARTHUR WAGENER,** *b* Sept. 8, 1846; *s* Melchior and Laura M. (Matthews) Wagener [192–57]; *m* Sept. 18, 1872, MARY E. BAKER, *b* Jan. 6, 1846; *dau* David B. and Almenia (Whipple) Baker. Pulteney, N. Y. (1920.)

One child: Minnie L., *b* Sept. 20, 1873; *d* Jan. 10, 1877.

[192–158.2] **ILLIAN WAGNER,** *d* Oct., 1916; *dau* Jacob and Harriette (Rice) Wagner [192–58]; *m* MERTON THOMAS, *d* 1917. Illian Wagner Thomas was a musician; lived at New Rochelle, N. Y.

Children (2):

[192–285.1] 1. Leon, *m* Edna ————
[192–285.2] 2. Jesse, *b* 1887; *m* ————; Jesse Thomas is a traveling musician and could not be located.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[192–160] **ADELE M. WAGENER,** *b* Aug. 31, 1864; *dau* David S. and Mary A. (McArthur) Wagener [192–60]; *m* Feb. 21, 1879, GEORGE B. BOYD, *b* July 24, 1854; *d* Feb. 14, 1910; *s* Thomas and Rebecca (Van Scoy) Boyd. Vineyardist; widow resides at Pulteney, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Sterling T., *b* May 26, 1884; Pulteney, N. Y.
2. Robert H., *b* May 4, 1886; Pulteney, N. Y.

[192–161a] **ELIZABETH SMITH,** *b* Apr. 7, 1835; *d* May 16, 1902; *dau* David W. and Sarah A. (Hazzard) Smith [192–63]; *m* Sept. 28, 1852, SILAS A. ANDREWS, *b* Apr., 1830; *d* Sept. 21, 1866; *s* Peleg Andrews. Editor.

One child: George W., *b* Mar. 16, 1854; *d* Jan. 16, 1913; *buried* at Branchport, N. Y.

[192–161b] **ELIZABETH (SMITH) ANDREWS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Sept. 26, 1874, SOLOMON D. WEAVER. Lived in Chicago, Ill. *No issue.*

[192–162] **SARAH J. SMITH,** *b* Aug. 23, 1838; *d* Jan. 2, 1914; *dau* David W. and Sarah A. (Hazzard) Smith [192–63]; *m* Nov. 14, 1865, EAMES BLODGETT, *dec. No issue.* Lived in Coldwater, Michigan.

[192–163a] **FRANCIS M. SMITH,** *b* Mar. 14, 1842; *d* Mar. 23, 1893; *s* David W. and Sarah A. (Hazzard) Smith [192–63]; *m* 1864, EMILY CASSANDRA MOWRY, *b* June 22, 1845; *d* Aug. 13, 1877; *dau* George P. and Mary (Rudman) Mowry.

Children (4):

[192–286] 1. Fanny Cassandra, *b* Apr. 16, 1868; *m* Marino Gualterio Peoli.
[192–287] 2. Eugene Bertram, *b* June 21, 1872; *m* Lydia Marie Alles.
3. Emily Gertrude, *b* 1875; *d* 1875.
4. Lilly Cordelia, *b* Aug., 1877; *d* Aug., 1877.

[192–163b] **FRANCIS M. SMITH,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Feb. 22, 1882, **MARY ELIZA RUDMAN,** *b* Mar. 30, 1844; *d* July 17, 1918; *dau* John and Mary Ann (Shearman) Rudman [192–73]. Commercial salesman. *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–164] **MYRON AVERY SMITH,** *b* July 1, 1848; *d* Sept. 3, 1880; *s* David W. and Sarah A. (Hazzard) Smith [192–63]; *m* Dec. 29, 1875, ELIZA MINERVA SQUIER, *b* Oct. 18, 1856; *d* Jan. 1, 1911; *dau* William D. and Emma S. (Hermans) Squier. Traveling salesman. (1921.)

One child:

[192–288] Grace Anna, *b* July 23, 1877; *m* Arthur Vernon.

Eliza (Squier) Smith married 2nd time, a Mr. Crane.

[192–165] **ANNIE L. SMITH,** *b* Oct. 1, 1858; *dau* David W. and Sarah A. (Hazzard) Smith [192–63]; *m* Dec. 31, 1879, NORRIS S. DAILEY, *b* July 27, 1852; *s* Joseph and Louisa A. (Pelton) Dailey. Insurance agent; Penn Yan, N. Y. (1920.)

One child:

[192–289] Frank N., *b* Oct. 1, 1882; *d* Feb. 15, 1920; *m* Laura E. Steinhauser.

[192–166] **CHARLES EDWARD COLEMAN,** *b* June 28, 1845; *d* Aug. 29, 1900; *s* Charles and Mary Ann (Seeley) Coleman [192–69]; *m* Nov., 1868, ALICE COE, *dau* Amos Coe. Res., 4221 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill. (1920.)

Children (4):

[192–290] 1. Mary, *b* Nov., 1869; *m* ———— Michenham; Chicago, Ill.
2. George, *b* June, 1870.
3. William; Chicago, Ill.
4. Arthur; Chicago, Ill.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[192–167] **WILLIAM H. COLEMAN,** *b* June 21, 1854; *s* Charles and Mary A. (Seeley) Coleman [192–69]; *m* Mar. 20, 1878, HANNAH A. POTTS, *b* Oct. 16, 1855; *dau* Robert and Sarah A. (Spanton) Potts. Farmer; Gage, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (2):

[192–291] 1. Robert F., *b* July 26, 1879; *m* Frances Sutherland.
[192–292a] [192–292b] 2. Sydney H., *b* Aug. 31, 1886; *m* { 1. Marion McGhee. 2. Sarah Williams.

[192–169] **SARAH ELIZABETH SHEARMAN,** *b* Jan. 11, 1844; *d* Jan. 29, 1899; *dau* Abraham W. and Elizabeth (Cole) Shearman [192–72]; *m* Feb. 24, 1869, THOMAS RAFALEE NORRIS, *b* Oct. 19, 1835; *s* Thomas H. and Electah (Rafalee) Norris. Farmer; res., Himrods, N. Y. (1918.)

One child:

[192–292.1] Ralph T., *b* Jan. 11, 1879; *m* Mary Leah Post.

[192–170] **ELIZA S. SHEARMAN,** *b* Nov. 3, 1846; *dau* Abraham W. and Elizabeth (Cole) Shearman [192–72]; *m* Dec. 22, 1886, JOSEPH LOCKWOOD, *b* Mar. 12, 1825; *d* May 13, 1904. Farmer; widow's res., Penn Yan, N. Y. *No issue.* (1918.)

[192–171] **HENRY C. SHEARMAN,** *b* Oct. 5, 1854; *s* Abraham W. and Elizabeth (Cole) Shearman [192–72]; *m* Nov. 14, 1877, MINNIE MILLER, *b* June 24, 1855; *d* Nov. 16, 1907; *dau* Ephraim and Hannah (Davis) Miller. Painter and decorator; res., 3132 West 30th St., Cleveland, Ohio. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Oliver A., *b* Dec. 11, 1878; 457 Mt. Zoar St., Elmira, N. Y.
[192–293] 2. Sarah H., *b* June 24, 1880; *m* Dudley E. Griffiths.

[192–172] **REBECCA SHEARMAN RUDMAN,** *b* Nov. 15, 1840; *d* Nov. 26, 1908; *dau* John and Mary A. (Shearman) Rudman [192–73]; *m* May 12, 1859, JOSEPH L. HENNING, *b* Jan. 29, 1835; *d* Apr. 22, 1914; *s* Joseph Luther and Ann Mariah (Prouty) Henning.

Children (7):

[192–294] 1. John Rudman, *b* Mar. 16, 1860; *d* June 5, 1904; *m* Lena Miller.
[192–295] 2. Mary Mariah, *b* Sept. 27, 1861; *m* Ozias S. Freeman.
3. Joseph L., *b* Mar. 20, 1863; *d* May 29, 1863.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Isabella L., *b* Nov. 21, 1865; *d* Apr. 2, 1866.
[192–296] 5. Joseph L., *b* Jan. 8, 1867; *m* Annie Yarington.
[192–297] 6. Manuela Rebecca, *b* Apr. 21, 1872; *m* Franklin R. Chadeayne.
7. Emma Louise, *b* Mar., 1874; *d* July 22, 1874.

[192–173a-b] **JOHN RUDMAN,** *b* Nov. 15, 1842; *d* Apr. 12, 1916; *s* John and Mary A. (Shearman) Rudman [192–73]; *m* 1st, ESTHER A. GOODERSON; *m* 2nd time (name of wife unknown); *no issue;* second wife still living (1920), somewhere in New York. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[192–175a] **ABRAHAM C. SHEARMAN,** *b* Nov. 13, 1841; *s* George and Phoebe (Baxter) Shearman [192-74]; *m* Oct. 29, 1864, **ANNETTE H. WAGENER,** *b* Aug. 16, 1841; *d* Aug. 11, 1896; *dau* Charles and Ann E. (McKeon) Wagener [192–29].

One child:

[192–298] Bessie, *b* Sept. 30, 1875; *m* Walter B. Tower.

[192–175b] **ABRAHAM C. SHEARMAN,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 28, 1903, HARRIET WARING, *b* Apr., 1845; *d* Oct. 8, 1914.

[192–175c] **ABRAHAM C. SHEARMAN,** same as above, *m* 3rd time, June 25, 1917, MRS. BYRD BARTO, *b* Nov. 8, 1860; widow of Charles Barto. Res., Penn Yan, N. Y. (1918.)

[192–176] **MARY PHOEBE SHEARMAN,** *b* Mar. 21, 1854; *d* Sept. 5, 1904; *dau* George and Phoebe (Baxter) Shearman [192–74]; *m* Dec. 29, 1880, ABRAHAM GRIDLEY, *b* Oct. 29, 1851; *s* Isaac Edwards and Catherine (Baxter) Gridley. Attorney-at-law; N. Y. State Food Commission. Res., 139 Decatur St., Corning, N. Y. (1918.) *No issue.*

Abraham Gridley married 2nd time.

[192–178] **HARRIET SHEARMAN,** *b* Nov. 27, 1858; *dau* Charles and Harriet (Baxter) Shearman [192–76]; *m* Apr. 3, 1882, ORVILLE F. RANDOLPH, *b* Aug. 22, 1855; *s* Jeptha F. and Melissa (Kress) Randolph. Attorney-at-law; res., Penn Yan, New York. (1918.)

One child:

[192–299] Helen F., *b* Feb. 4, 1886; *m* Rev. Cameron S. Morrison.

[192–179] **CHARLES S. PATTESON,** *b* July 1, 1860; *s* William and Jane S. (Sheppard) Patteson [192–80]; *m* July 9, 1883, MARY OGDEN, *b* Jan. 12, 1863. Manager of newspaper in N. Y. City. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[192–180] **WILLIAM M. SHEPPARD PATTESON,** *b* Apr. 6, 1863; *s* William and Jane S. (Sheppard) Patteson [192–80]; *m* Apr. 21, 1886, CORNELIA SOPHIA FEHRMANN, *b* July 17, 1864; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Moore) Fehrmann. Res., Penn Yan, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (3):

[192–300] 1. Louise Moore, *b* July 30, 1887; *m* Rev. Barclay Acheson.
[192–301] 2. William Sheppard, *b* June 30, 1890; *m* Olga Raue.
3. Jane, *b* Mar. 13, 1899.

[192–181] **ROBERT ANDERSON PATTESON,** *b* Feb. 4, 1867; *s* William and Jane S. (Sheppard) Patteson [192–80]; *m* Sept. 17, 1889, JESSAMINE HATCH, *b* Mar. 18, 1870; *dau* Alfred S. Hatch. President of First National Bank, Tarrytown, New York. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Robert S., *b* July 14, 1891; *d* Mar. 28, 1913.
[192–302] 2. Katharine, *b* Sept. 22, 1892; *m* Paul King Randall.
3. Jessamine, *b* Aug. 8, 1897.
4. Jane, *b* Sept. 21, 1913.

[192–182] **JOHN S. SHEPPARD, JR.,** *b* July 20, 1871; *s* John S. and Julia M. (Dodson) Sheppard [192–81]; *m* Sept. 30, 1899, JEANIE RUMSEY, *b* Feb. 11, 1878; *dau* William and Ella (Moore) Rumsey. Lawyer; 27 Cedar St., New York City. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

One child:

[192–303] Janet, *b* June 26, 1900; *m* Charles Lane Poor, Jr.

[192–183] **SARAH F. SHEPPARD,** *b* June 5, 1877; *dau* John S. and Julia M. (Dodson) Sheppard [192–81]; *m* Mar. 16, 1908, ROBERT LINCOLN DENISON, *b* May 27, 1875; *s* Elias B. and Mary (Thaxter) Denison. Artist; res., Portland, Maine. Robert L. Denison spent some time in Paris after marriage. Sarah F. Sheppard Denison is a graduate of Vassar College.

Children (3):

1. John Sheppard, *b* July 15, 1909.
2. Julia Morton, *b* Oct. 30, 1911.
3. Mary Lincoln, *b* Jan. 27, 1915.

[192–184] **BRADLEY SHEPPARD,** *b* June 17, 1869; *s* Morris F. and Louise (Ogden) Sheppard [192–82a]; *m* July 23, 1902, GRACE LOUISE (WYMAN) PARSONS, *b* Jan. 11, 1874; *dau* Edward L. and Elizabeth (Bordwell) Wyman. Insurance business; res., Boise, Idaho. (1920.)

One child: Ralph Wyman, *b* Apr. 6, 1905.

[192–188] **SAMUEL SUMNER SUPLEE,** *b* Aug. 22, 1862; *s* John R. and Sarah (Detwiler) Suplee [192–86]; *m* June 16, 1896, JENNIE MAY CLEGHORN, *b* May 7, 1872; *dau* John and Jemima (Perie) Cleghorn. Miner in Mexico for 20 years; res., 902 13th St., Douglas, Arizona. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Ruth Norma, *b* Sept. 2, 1899; Douglas, Ariz.
2. George Perie, *b* Aug. 7, 1910; *d* May 31, 1918.

[192–189] **GEORGE P. SUPLEE,** *b* Nov. 4, 1865; *s* John R. and Sarah (Detwiler) Suplee [192–86]; *m* Nov. 5, 1888, SAMATHA KESLER, *b* Jan. 2, 1868; *dau* John and Mary (Jones) Kesler. Farmer; Overbrook, Kans. (1919.)

One child: John R., *b* Dec. 3, 1889; *unm;* Overbrook, Kansas.

[192–190] **ROWLAND C. EVANS,** *b* Feb. 9, 1869; *s* Robert I. and Mary S. (Suplee) Evans [192–87]; *m* Oct. 7, 1891, MAY B. GIMBER, *b* Aug. 28, 1871; *dau* Henry R. and Mary S. (Robinson) Gimber. Attorney-at-law and assistant city solicitor. Res., 1702 Pine St., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. H. Gimber, *b* Sept. 1, 1893.
2. Rowland C., Jr., *b* Jan. 15, 1898.

[192–191] **ANNA CLARA SUPLEE,** *b* Aug. 18, 1855; *dau* B. Franklin and Phebe A. (Kurtz) Suplee [192–88]; *m* May 1, 1884, GIDEON T. RUTH, *b* Apr. 4, 1847; *d* Oct. 5, 1916; *s* Isaac and Julia A. Ruth. Res., Phoenixville, Pa., R. D. 2. (1919.) Gideon T. Ruth married 1st time, Esther A. Suplee [192–92].

[192–192] **LEILA FRANCES SUPPLEE,** *b* Feb. 10, 1858; *dau* B. Franklin and Phebe A. (Kurtz) Suplee [192–88]; *m* Feb. 4, 1879, DR. WILLIAM H. HICKMAN, *b* Dec. 28, 1860; *s* William H. U. and Jane (Jones) Hickman. Physician; res., 4934 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Ada, *b* Feb. 28, 1881; *d* Feb. 28, 1881.
2. Paul, *b* Oct. 21, 1882; *d* Feb. 12, 1883.

[192–304] 3. Ethel Rhoda, *b* Apr. 7, 1884; *m* Linwood Layton Righter, M.D.

[192–193] **WILLIAM M. STEPHENS,** *b* Mar. 16, 1862; *s* William and Mary J. (Suplee) Stephens [192–89]; *m* Mar. 25, 1891, **MARTHA TAGGART,** *b* Nov. 2, 1860; *d* Jan. 18, 1918; *dau* Austin L. and Sarah (Rudy) Taggart [49–322]. Res., Port Kennedy, Pa. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Austin T., *b* 1892; *d* aged 7 mos.

[192–305] 2. Mary S., *b* Mar. 31, 1894; *m* Harold H. Mowday.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–306] 3. William S., *b* Aug. 16, 1895; *m* Rachel Deubler.
[192–307] 4. Alexander T., *b* Nov. 22, 1897; *m* Margaret Supple; Phoenixville, Pa.
[192–308] 5. Corson T., *b* Jan. 8, 1899; *m* Viola Hinchman; Valley Forge, Pa.

[192–193.1] **ISAAC WAYNE SUPLEE,** *b* Dec. 6, 1861; *s* Edwin M. and Elizabeth (Pennypacker) Suplee [192–90]; *m* July 12, 1881. ANNA REBECCA ADAMS, *b* Dec. 10, 1861; *dau* James and Mary C. (Storey) Adams. Manager for the DuPont Co.; res., 822 N. Adams St., Wilmington, Del. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Edwin A., *b* Feb. 25, 1883; *d* Aug. 28, 1884.
[192–308.1] 2. Edith May, *b* June 22, 1887; *m* Leslie R. Palmer.
[192–308.2] 3. Frank L., *b* May 18, 1890; *m* Ethel Palmer; 20 Riddle Ave., Wilmington, Del.
4. Wayne, *b* Jan. 10, 1889; *d* Jan. 10, 1889.

[192–194] **HORATIO FRANKLIN CORBIT,** *b* Oct. 31, 1857; *s* John and Margaret K. (Suplee) Corbit [192–93]; *m* Feb. 22, 1883, MARY JONES, *b* May 2, 1859. Grocer; res., 816 N. Front St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (6):

[192–309] 1. John D., *b* Jan. 24, 1884; *m* Lovinia A. Garner.
2. Son, *b* Mar. 1, 1885; *d* Mar. 1, 1885.
[192–310] 3. Samuel J., *b* Jan. 28, 1886; *m* Mary Catherine Bigony.
4. H. Frank, *b* Apr. 7, 1887.
5. James F., *b* Mar. 1, 1888.
[192–311] 6. Charles A., *b* Dec. 14, 1889; *m* Edith Miriam Fritz.

[192–195] **MARY SYLVANIA CORBIT,** *b* Feb. 28, 1868; *dau* John and Margaret K. (Suplee) Corbit [192–93]; *m* Oct. 30, 1895, DAVID BUNN, *b* Apr. 5, 1867; *s* William H. and Sarah (Fleming) Bunn. Merchant; Honey Brook, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Robert Oswell, *b* Dec. 25, 1896; Honey Brook, Pa.

[192–196] **EMMA LOUISA SUPLEE,** *b* Jan. 11, 1876; *d* Nov. 7, 1899; *dau* Peter and Susanna (Ewing) Suplee [192–94b]; *m* May 13, 1898, ROBERT POLLARD, *b* Feb. 19, 1865; *d* Nov. 28, 1905; *s* John Meadowcroft and Betsy Maria (Boss) Pollard. *No issue.* (1919.)

[192–197] **FANNIE EDNA SUPLEE,** *b* Mar. 9, 1862; *dau* John and Rachel S. (Suplee) Suplee [192–95]; *m* Dec. 2, 1903, PORTER S. McNUTT, *b* Apr. 15, 1861; *s* Matthew and Mary (Kirkpatrick) McNutt. Attorney; res., R. F. D. 1, Box 650, Los Angeles, Cal. *No children.* (1921.)

[192–198] **EDWIN MOORE SUPLEE,** *b* Oct. 10, 1865; *d* Oct. 23, 1916; *s* John M. and Rachel S. (Suplee) Suplee [192–95]; *m* Aug. 29, 1903, BLANCHE WILKENSON, *dau* William Wilkenson. Res. (widow), 6054 Carlos Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. *No children.* (1921.)

Edwin M. Suplee was graduated from the West Point Military Academy in 1888; he served in the U. S. A. until his retirement in 1913 on account of poor health. He retired with the rank of Major.

[192–199] **MAGGIE JANE SUPLEE,** *b* Jan. 18, 1867; *dau* John M. and Rachel S. (Suplee) Suplee [192–95]; *m* Apr. 26, 1887, H. C. MALEY; *s* John Maley. Advertising manager; 1317 E. 71st Place, Chicago, Ill. (1921.)

Children (2):

[192–311.1] 1. Marguerite, *b* Aug. 27, 1888; *m* Raymond M. Everhard.
[192–311.2] 2. Frances, *b* Mar. 25, 1891; *m* Miller A. Crane; 1125 Wilshire Blvd., Santa Monica, Cal.

[192–200] **CHARLES LEON FRESHCOLN,** *b* May 11, 1869; *d* Apr. 2, 1915; *s* Lewis F. and Hannah A. (Suplee) Freshcoln [192–96]; *m* Sept. 5, 1906, SARAH ELIZABETH DOUGLASS, *b* May 15, 1871; *dau* James P. and Annie E. (Yeoman) Douglass. Clerk; res., 119 Washington St., West Chester, Pa. (1920.)

One child: James F., *b* May 26, 1908; *d* May 27, 1908.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–201] **FRANK BOON SUPLEE,** *b* Aug. 17, 1872; *s* William A. and Henrietta (Suplee) Suplee [192–97]; *m* Apr. 11, 1906, MINNIE A. PAINE, *b* Feb. 1, 1879; *d* June 2, 1917; *dau* Elden and Ida (Stoops) Paine. Farmer; res., Payette, Idaho. (1919.)

One child: Claretta, *b* Jan. 9, 1907.

[192–202] **WILLIAM H. SUPLEE,** *b* Mar. 28, 1876; *s* William A. and Henrietta (Suplee) Suplee [192–97]; *m* Dec. 22, 1897, EDNA S. CALDWELL, *b* June 12, 1878; *dau* Columbus C. and Catherine A. (Nichols) Caldwell. Farmer; res., Almena, Kansas. (1919.)

One child: Vernon C., *b* Feb. 20, 1902.

[192–204] **MINNIE E. SUPLEE,** *b* Sept. 23, 1880; *dau* William A. and Henrietta (Suplee) Suplee [192–97]; *m* CHARLES EDWARDS CAMPBELL, *b* Aug. 27, 1871; *s* Hamilton and Mary E. (Overmire) Campbell. Res., Anita, Iowa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Lola Marie, *b* Sept. 7, 1904.
2. Max LeRoy, *b* June 12, 1906.

[192–205] **LEWIS E. SUPLEE,** *b* Nov. 26, 1883; *s* William A. and Henrietta (Suplee) Suplee [192–97]; *m* Feb. 19, 1907, FLOTIA MARY RICKEL, *b* June 2, 1888. Farmer; res., Millboro, S. Dak. (1919.)

One child: Leila M., *b* May 1, 1908.

[192–206] **HARRY L. SUPLEE,** *b* Sept. 17, 1888; *s* William A. and Henrietta (Suplee) Suplee [192–97]; *m* Feb. 12, 1908, FAUNA RICKEL, *b* June 2, 1888; *dau* Rev. Park A. and Almira (Fulton) Rickel. Farmer; res., Mt. Vernon, S. Dak. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Mearl Howard, *b* July 7, 1909.
2. Lester Harry, *b* July 15, 1911.
3. Dorothy Opal, *b* Mar. 19, 1913.
4. Roy Earl, *b* July 20, 1915.
5. Bertram Park, *b* Aug. 29, 1917.

[192–207] **SILAS S. RAPP,** *b* Apr. 17, 1866; *s* Benjamin F. and Rachael R. (Edwards) Rapp [192–99]; *m* Jan. 7, 1892, HANNAH V. SCHRUMM, *b* Mar. 15, 1869; *dau* George Daniel and Elizabeth (Rhinebold) Schrumm. Carpenter; res., 318 South St., Pottstown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Irma R., *b* Sept. 25, 1892.
2. Clara A., *b* May 29, 1899.

[192–208] **FRANK E. RAPP,** *b* Aug. 18, 1867; *s* Benjamin F. and Rachael R. (Edwards) Rapp [192–99]; *m* Feb. 10, 1892, AGNES JANE PARROTT, *b* Jan. 16, 1860; *dau* John B. and Almira (Bibbs) Parrott. Lawyer; res., 1018 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. (1919.) *No issue.*

[192–209] **MARY ANNETTA RAPP,** *b* Mar. 7, 1875; *dau* Benjamin F. and Rachael R. (Edwards) Rapp [192–99]; *m* Feb. 5, 1901, HENRY H. FAVINGER, *b* Oct. 1, 1871; *s* Albert M. and Hannah A. (Highley) Favinger. Blacksmith; res., Pottstown, R. D. 2, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Calvin E., *b* July 25, 1902.

[192–210] **ELEANOR RAPP,** *b* Mar. 14, 1864; *d* Oct. 12, 1898; *dau* Joseph E. and Rachel A. (Philips) Rapp [192–100]; *m* June 19, 1889, THOMAS M. GUILBERT, *d* Aug. or Sept., 1915; *s* Nicholas and Charlotte (Marsh) Guilbert. (1920.)

One child: Marquana Eastburn, *b* Aug. 25, 1890; 30 E. Jacoby St., Norristown, Pa.

[192–211a] **HANNAH A. RAPP,** *b* Jan. 17, 1866; *dau* Joseph E. and Rachel A. (Philips) Rapp [192–100]; *m* Oct. 20, 1886, WILLIAM E. PHILLIPS; *s* Jonathan and Sarah (Abrahams) Phillips. Farmer. (1920.)

One child:

[192–312] Joseph Leon, *b* June 15, 1888; *m* M. Ella Tindall.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–211b] **HANNAH A. (RAPP) PHILLIPS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, 1900, CHARLES I. MUNDY. Marine lawyer; Labidoux, La. (1920.) *No issue.*

[192–212] **MARY E. RAPP,** *b* June 27, 1868; *d* June 2, 1912; *dau* Joseph E. and Rachel A. (Philips) Rapp [192–100]; *m* Nov. 30, 1892, EDWY C. FEST, *b* July, 1848; *s* Christopher Fest. Retired jeweler; res., 4701 Springfield Ave., Phila., Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[192–213] **JOSEPH L. RAPP,** *b* Oct. 7, 1871; *s* Joseph E. and Rachel A. (Philips) Rapp [192–100]; *m* June 5, 1895, MARY KIRK ANDERSON, *b* Mar. 24, 1872; *dau* Ezekiel and Jamima (Kirk) Anderson. Traveling salesman; res., 116 Franklin Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Mary, *b* Sept. 4, 1899.
2. Anderson, *b* Apr. 27, 1905.
3. Lois, *b* Mar. 21, 1907.

[192–214] **JESSE P. RAPP,** *b* Oct. 12. 1875; *s* Joseph E. and Rachel A. (Philips) Rapp [192–100]; *m* May, 1903, ELIZABETH F. GROVE, *b* July, 1876; *dau* Winfield S. and E. (Fry) Grove. Mechanical engineer; res., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1920.)

[192–215] **JOSEPH P. RAPP,** *b* Jan. 27, 1864; *s* George W. and Andora B. (Yeager) Rapp [192–101]; *m* Oct. 7, 1887, MARY E. BROWER, *b* Apr. 9, 1867; *dau* John H. and Eve A. (Griffith) Brower. Miller; res., 138 Nutts Ave., Phoenixville, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. George B., *b* July 6, 1888; *unm;* served with A. E. F.
2. Grant L., *b* Feb. 11, 1890; *unm;* served with A. E. F.

[192–313] 3. Ora E., *b* Jan. 20, 1893; *m* Harry K. Ellis.

[192–216] **U. S. GRANT RAPP,** *b* Nov. 11, 1865; *s* George W. and Andora B. (Yeager) Rapp [192–101]; *m* May 31, 1890, MARY E. DETWILER, *b* Sept. 1, 1869; *dau* Abram and Catherine (East) Detwiler. Farmer; res., Kimberton, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

[192–314] 1. Eva D., *b* Apr. 7, 1891; *m* Irvin High Kulp.
[192–315] 2. Irma M., *b* Jan. 8, 1893; *m* Milton Clevenstine.
[192–316] 3. J. Howard, *b* Apr. 16, 1894; *m* Esther L. Cook.
4. Warren A., *b* Aug. 11, 1896; *d* Sept. 4, 1901.
5. Vernon L., *b* Feb. 14, 1898.
6. W. Leighton, *b* July 13, 1900.

[192–217] **ANNA M. RAPP,** *b* Feb. 26, 1871; *dau* George W. and Andora B. (Yeager) Rapp [192–101]; *m* IRVIN V. MOYER, *b* Mar. 20, 1866; *d* July 23, 1912; *s* Jacob W. and Mary E. (Vanderslice) Moyer. Farmer; widow's res., Spring City, R. D., Pa. (1918.)

Children (7):

[192–317] 1. Myrtle M., *b* June 4, 1892; *m* Clarence R. Powell.
2. Ora M., *b* Jan. 25, 1893; teacher.
3. Mary I., *b* May 23, 1894; teacher.
4. E. Hazel, *b* Nov. 12, 1897; trained nurse.
5. Anna V., *b* Oct. 8, 1900.
6. Elma E., *b* July 28, 1904.
7. D. Helen, *b* Jan. 28, 1910.

[192–218] **ARTHUR JOHN ROWLAND, Ph.D.,** *b* Feb. 19, 1867 in Cincinnati; *s* Rev. Adoniram J. and Harriet E. (Frick) Rowland [192–104a]; *m* May 16, 1895, FLORA BEEHLER DOBLER, *b* July 30, 1870; *dau* John and Mary E. (Jenkins) Dobler. Specialist in vocational education; formerly dean of Drexel Institute, and professor of electrical engineering; res., 4510 Osage Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919)

Children (3):

1. Dorothy Dobler, *b* Nov. 17, 1896.
2. John Judson, *b* May 10, 1903.
3. Mary Flora, *b* Feb. 3, 1905.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–219] **MABEL ROWLAND,** *b* Jan. 3, 1872; *dau* Rev. Adoniram J. and Harriet E. (Frick) Rowland [192–104a]; *m* LOUIS A. SHEPARD, *b* 1870. East Orange, N. J. (1919.) *No issue.*

[192–220] **HERBERT R. ROWLAND,** *b* Sept. 2, 1879; *s* Rev. Adoniram and Kate S. (Hirshey) Rowland [192–104b]; *m* Jan. 12, 1907, MARY BEMINGTON UMPLEBY, *b* Jan. 2, 1880; *dau* William Henry and Mary Jane (Cochran) Umpleby. Consulting engineer; 38 Carnegie Ave., East Orange, N. J.

Children (2):

1. Natalie Louise, *b* Sept. 10, 1909.
2. Lucile Willis, *b* June 19, 1912.

[192–221] **KINGSLEY ROWLAND,** *b* Aug. 11, 1880; *s* Rev. Adoniram J. and Kate S. (Hirshey) Rowland [192–104b]; *m* May 17, 1910, SARAH BATCHELOR FORCE, *b* Sept. 29, 1882; *dau* Jonathan and Mary (Tatem) Force. Foreman of pattern storage at Westinghouse Co., Lester, Pa.; res., Moores, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Florence Mira, *b* Sept. 7, 1912.

[192–222] **SUSAN J. ROWLAND,** *b* Mar. 1, 1867; *d* Jan. 19, 1908; *dau* Albert N. and Elizabeth (Roberts) Rowland [192–105a]; *m* Feb. 13, 1903, JAMES M. SHOWALTER, *d* Sept. 20, 1906.

Children (2):

1. Isaac Albert, *b* Jan. 29, 1905; *d* Jan. 31, 1905.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 27, 1906.

[192–223a] **ELLA ROWLAND,** *b* Aug. 20, 1869; *dau* Albert N. and Elizabeth (Roberts) Rowland [192–105a]; *m* Dec. 21, 1893, HERBERT O. MOONEY, *b* Apr. 7, 1871; *d* Mar., 1908; *s* John and Mary A. (Clevenstine) Mooney. Blacksmith. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Effie E., *b* Sept. 1, 1902.
2. Helen S., *b* Oct. 30, 1904.
3. Margaret, *b* Mar. 29, 1907.

[192–223b] **ELLA (ROWLAND) MOONEY,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Aug. 24, 1918, JOHN H. YEAGER, *b* Dec. 3, 1854; *s* William S. and Harriet (Place) Yeager. Carpenter; Royersford, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[192–224] **EVA ESTELLA ROWLAND,** *b* Jan. 8, 1894; *dau* Albert N. and Sallie L. (Frock) Rowland [192–105b]; *m* Nov. 20, 1909, JACOB D. FRAIN, *b* Mar. 10, 1882; *s* David S. and Mary (Umstead) Frain. Grocery clerk; res., 158 Hall St., Spring City, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Raymond C., *b* Aug. 24, 1910.
2. Harry R., *b* May 17, 1912.

[192–225] **SARA ROWLAND,** *b* Mar. 23, 1874; *dau* P. Howard and Annie (Dehaven) Rowland [192–107]; *m* Aug. 26, 1893, GEORGE W. THOMAS, *b* Sept. 28, 1867; *s* Morgan and Jane B. (Gunkle) Thomas. Farmer; res., Kimberton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

[192–318] 1. David, *b* July 16, 1894; *m* Caroline Wood.
2. George, *b* Jan. 19, 1901.
3. Margaret, *b* Nov. 15, 1904.

[192–226] **MARY RHODA ROWLAND,** *b* June 11, 1877; *dau* Horace C. and Alice A. (Davis) Rowland [192–108]; *m* Oct. 11, 1899, CHARLES KURTZ, *b* Oct. 29, 1877; *s* John George and Sarah Ann E. (Huber) Kurtz. Farmer and butcher; res., Spring City, R. D. 1, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Sarah Alice, *b* Sept. 24, 1904.

[192–227] **WILLIAM E. WELLS,** *b* Apr. 7, 1872; *s* William H. and Louisa (Suplee) Wells [192–109]; *m* Dec. 19, 1912, EMMA MINERVA ROTHERMEL, *b* June 17, 1889; *dau* Daniel R. and Fianna K. (Bailey) Rothermel. Coal and feed merchant; res., Parker Ford, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Wilbert Earl, *b* Jan. 28, 1916.
2. Mildred Kathryn, *b* Dec. 6, 1918.

[192–228] **HARRY P. WELLS,** *b* May 14, 1875; *s* William H. and Louisa (Suplee) Wells [192–109]; *m* Feb. 2, 1898, LURA LETITIA PRIZER, *b* Dec. 18, 1873; *dau* John and Harriet L. (Towers) Prizer. Auditor for The Phoenix Iron Co.; res., 93 Nutts Road, Phoenixville, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[192–229] **HOWARD K. WELLS,** *b* Feb. 9, 1879; *s* William H. and Louisa (Suplee) Wells [192–109]; *m* June 3, 1903, NELLIE H. HARTMAN, *b* Dec. 1, 1881; *dau* John S. and Annie H. (Hipple) Hartman. Farmer; res., Phoenixville, R. D. 2, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Margaret L., *b* July 9, 1904.
2. Anna H., *b* Apr. 29, 1912.

[192–230] **CLARENCE G. WELLS,** *b* Feb. 16, 1884; *d* Oct. 11, 1918; *s* William Henry and Louisa (Suplee) Wells [192–109]; *m* June 24, 1908, CLARA M. GLANDING, *b* Sept. 24, 1888; *dau* George W. and Jennie (Davis) Glanding. Grocer; widow's address, 5601 Ridge Ave., Phila., Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

1. Clarence William, *b* June 13, 1909.
2. Ruth May, *b* May 18, 1910.
3. Dorothea Alberta, *b* Jan. 19, 1912.
4. Eleanor Louisa, *b* Apr. 7, 1913.
5. Howard Glanding, *b* Sept. 26, 1914.
6. Charles James, *b* Mar. 8, 1916.
7. Norma Irene, *b* Jan. 18, 1919.

[192–231] **LYDIA CASSEL KENNEDY,** *b* Feb. 20, 1872; *dau* B. Franklin and Margaret E. (Smith) Kennedy [192–110]; *m* Dec. 19, 1900, BENJAMIN DAVIS, *b* Dec. 22, 1868; *s* Benjamin W. and Catharine (Salsburg) Davis. Clerk; res., 314 Eighth Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1920.)

One child: Dorothy Lydia, *b* July 28, 1904.

[192–232] **LILLIAN MAY KENNEDY,** *b* Dec. 31, 1880; *d* June 4, 1919; *dau* John S. and Susanna M. (Potts) Kennedy [192–111]; *m* Sept. 30, 1903, HENRY WALTON WOOD, *b* Oct. 18, 1875; *s* Robert N. and Sarah E. (Roberts) Wood. Secretary; res., 200 E. Fornance St., Norristown, Pa. (1919)

Children (3):

1. Susanna Potts, *b* May 10, 1907.
2. Robert Walton, *b* Oct. 9, 1910.
3. Son, *b* and *d* June 4, 1919.

[192–233] **ABIGAIL ELIZA KENNEDY,** *b* May 24, 1880; *dau* Robinson and Margaret E. (Srader) Kennedy [192–112]; *m* June 28, 1905, LEONARD HENRY MILLER, *b* Nov. 27, 1876; *s* Isaac and Susan (Kocher) Miller. Farmer; res., Utica, Pa. (1919.)

Children (5):

1. Gladys Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 14, 1906.
2. Clifford Harold, *b* Mar. 14, 1909.
3. Helen Margaret, *b* Feb. 5, 1913.
4. Paul Everett, *b* Oct. 10, 1915.
5. Dale Kennedy, *b* July 17, 1918.

[192–234] **ETTA REBECCA KENNEDY,** *b* July 15, 1882; *dau* Robinson and Margaret E. (Srader) Kennedy [192–112]; *m* Nov. 13, 1902, JAMES HOWELL BOYD, *b* Apr. 29, 1880; *d* Mar. 24, 1918; *s* Hillis and Elizabeth (Dunaway) Boyd. Merchant; widow resides at Freeport, Pa. (1919.)

One child: James Robert, *b* Sept. 6, 1903.

[192–235] **ANNIE MABEL KENNEDY,** *b* Aug. 28, 1884; *dau* Robinson and Margaret E. (Srader) Kennedy [192–112]; *m* June 26, 1907, JOSEPH HARPER THOMAS, *b* Mar. 11, 1883; *s* John A. and Sarah E. (Gibson) Thomas. Mill worker; res., Tarentum, Pa. (1919.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Mary Elizabeth, *b* June 22, 1909.
2. Edna Irene, *b* Sept. 1, 1911.
3. James Robinson, *b* July 14, 1913.
4. Joseph Byron, *b* Sept. 1, 1917.

[192–236] **MARGARET DELIGHT KENNEDY,** *b* Jan. 25, 1897; *dau* Robinson and Margaret E. (Srader) Kennedy [192–112]; *m* Apr. 18, 1918, ANDREW FRANCES SWEENY, *b* Jan. 26, 1897; *s* John H. and May (Sterm) Sweeny. Employed by Gas & Oil Co.; res., 557 Johnston Ave., Kittanning, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Victor Lea, *b* Nov. 13, 1918.

[192–237] **H. BARTRAM CORNOG,** *b* Nov. 2, 1879; *s* Abner and Emma S. (Kennedy) Cornog [192–113]; *m* Nov. 2, 1906, LaVILLA ANGELINE RIESDORPH, *b* Mar. 17, 1883; *dau* Fred and Angeline (Williams-Hood) Riesdorph. Vice-President of the Cortright Coal Co.; res., Lafayette Ave., Melrose Park, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[192–238] **ALICE E. CORNOG,** *b* Dec. 9, 1885; *dau* Abner and Emma S. (Kennedy) Cornog [192–113]; *m* June 7, 1911, CHARLES F. BUCHANAN, *s* John S. and Ellen (Hough) Buchanan. Boston manager for Keasbey & Mattison Co.; res., 186 Purchase St., Boston, Mass. *No issue.* (1919.)

[192–239] **ELEANOR MARIA OLIVER,** *b* July 21, 1851; *dau* Gen. John M. and Joanna W. (Wagener) Oliver [192–114a]; *m* June 30, 1874, WILLIAM DEMPSTER HEWITT, *b* Sept. 23, 1848; *s* George W. and Anne (Barrington) Hewitt. Architect; Fellow of the American Institute of Architects. Res., Burlington, N. J. (1922.)

Children (4):

[192–319] 1. John M. Oliver, *b* Sept. 15, 1876; *m* Grace Bassett; 15 Standish St., Newton Highlands, Mass.
[192–320] 2. Elise, *b* Apr. 7, 1879; *m* Guy Lynfield Bayley.
[192–321] 3. Eleanor Barrington, *b* Oct. 9, 1880; *m* Burton Silance.
4. Jessie Germaine, *b* Jan. 29, 1883; Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn.

Some of the many buildings in Phila. designed by William D. Hewitt during his architectural career are the following:

The Phila. Bourse; the Bulletin Bldg.; the Episcopal Hospital; the Bellevue-Stratford Hotel; the Fidelity Trust Co. Bldg.; the Holy Trinity Guild House and Rectory; the Merchants Ware House; H. H. Houston's home in Chestnut Hill; and H. C. Gibson's home in Wynnewood.

[192–240] **JOHN YOUNG OLIVER,** *b* Dec. 14, 1853; *s* Gen. John M. and Joanna W. (Wagener) Oliver [192–114a]; *m* MINNIE TOWNE. John Y. Oliver served as State Senator in Colorado. Res., 502 N. Henry St., Madison, Wis. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[192–241] **ALLAN COLE WAGENER,** *b* July 22, 1865; *s* Samuel Hopkins and Evelina Frances (Smith) Wagener; *m* July 16, 1891, NEELIE GILBERT VAN HEUSEN. Res., Piedmont, Cal. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Eva Van Heusen, *b* Aug. 10, 1892.
2. Edward Hopkins, *b* Oct. 12, 1894.

[*Sheppard.*]

[192–242a] **ELVIRA FOSTER WAGENER,** *b* Feb. 12, 1869; *dau* Samuel H. and Evelina F. (Smith) Wagener [192–115]; *m* Dec. 9, 1891, ALFRED E. FRIANT.

One child: Margaret Antoinette, *b* Dec. 1, 1894; Box 750, Sacramento, Cal.

[192–242b] **ELVIRA FOSTER (WAGENER) FRIANT,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, July 13, 1902, OSCAR GREELEY ROGERS, *b* Jan. 11, 1867; *s* William H. and Louisa (Greeley) Rogers. Manager for Libby, McNeill & Libby Co.; address: Box 750, Sacramento, Cal. (1920.)

One child: Paul Wagener, *b* May 27, 1903.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–243] **PAUL HOPKINS WAGENER,** *b* Sept. 27, 1871; *s* Samuel H. and Evelina F. (Smith) Wagener [192–115]; *m* Feb. 18, 1902, RUTH BUTLER CATLIN, *b* May 24, 1873; *d* Aug. 26, 1904; *dau* Hon. Amos Parmelee and Ruth Butler (Donaldson) Catlin. Post office clerk; res., Richmond, California. (1920.)

One child: Samuel Hopkins, *b* June 12, 1903.

Amos P. Catlin, father of Ruth Butler Catlin Wagener, served many years as Judge of the Superior Court of Sacramento, California.

[192–245] **LOUISE A. RANDALL,** *b* Feb. 17, 1856; *dau* Edwin R. and Annette W. (Hanford) Randall [192–117]; *m* Feb. 17, 1880, CHARLES W. SMITH, *s* J. Warner Smith.

Children (2):

1. Edwin W., *b* Oct. 31, 1880; lived in Rochester, N. Y.
2. Clarence, *b* Mar. 6, 1896; in Army Service.

[*Letters unans.; unable to verify.*]

[192–246] **MARY I. RANDALL,** *b* Mar. 4, 1862; *d* Apr. 15, 1886; *dau* Edwin R. and Annette W. (Hanford) Randall [192–117]; *m* Aug. 18, 1885, SAMUEL MILLER. *No issue.* [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[192–249] **MARY GERTRUDE WAGENER,** *b* Mar. 18, 1875; *dau* Capt. Samuel C. and Emma (Ohlman) Wagener [192–120b]; *m* June 21, 1903, CARL OTTO PAUL, *b* Sept. 13, 1871; *s* Louis and Caroline (Hibel) Paul. Res., 108 S. Wells St., Pana, Ill. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Samuel Louis, *b* Sept. 20, 1906.
2. Evadna Charlene, *b* Aug. 14, 1911.

[192–250] **SUSAN ALENE WAGENER,** *b* Nov. 27, 1877; *dau* Capt. Samuel C. and Emma (Ohlman) Wagener [192–120b]; *m* June 5, 1909, BURNETTE LANDRETH BOWDEN, *b* Nov. 17, 1877; *s* E. P. and Susan (Crandall) Bowden. Agent for I. C. R. R.; res., 86 Lafayette St., Waterloo, Iowa. *No issue.* (1918.)

[192–251] **SAMUEL OHLMAN WAGENER,** *b* June 5, 1881; *s* Capt. Samuel C. and Emma (Ohlman) Wagener [192–120b]; *m* June 15, 1909, LUCILLE CURRY, *b* Apr. 19, 1888; *dau* John J. and Sarah (Morrison) Curry. Res., Main St., Pana, Ill. *No issue.* (1918.)

[192–252] **LOUISA EMMA WAGENER,** *b* Feb. 13, 1883; *dau* Capt. Samuel C. and Emma (Ohlman) Wagener [192–120b]; *m* Dec. 7, 1901, LOUIS L. DURDY, *b* May 6, 1882; *s* Alexander C. and Josephine (Burbach) Durdy. Merchant; res., 301 W. 2nd St., Pana, Ill. *No issue.* (1918.)

[192–253] **GEORGE ABRAHAM WAGENER,** *b* Feb. 11, 1887; *s* Capt. Samuel C. and Emma (Ohlman) Wagener [192–120b]; *m* Dec. 8, 1907, OLEATHEA JANE KING, *b* Apr. 13, 1885. Sheet metal worker; res., 439 W. Vine St., Springfield, Ill. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Emma Louise, *b* Aug. 15, 1909.
2. May Aileene, *b* Sept. 28, 1911.

[192–253.1] **JOHN FRANK (FREDERICK) DOUGLASS,** *b* Sept. 2, 1872; *d* Dec. 6, 1915; *s* John F. and Henrietta (Wagener-Baxter) Douglass [192–123b]; *m* CRISSIE McMATH.

Children (2):

1. Margaret; Penn Yan, N. Y.
2. Barbara; Penn Yan, N. Y.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[192–253.3] **LYMAN DRAPER HUNT,** *b* June 11, 1842; *d* Oct., 1888; *s* Samuel C. and Elizabeth (Strowbridge) Hunt [192–131]; *m* **JULIA ARNOLD,** *dau* of Lendemon Arnold [192–132.1]. *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–253.4] **RUSSEL ARNOLD HUNT,** *b* Aug. 31, 1844; *s* Samuel C. and Elizabeth (Strowbridge) Hunt [192–131]; *m* MARY CORNELIA RUGGLES, *b* Apr. 28, 1845; *dau* Allen and Harriet (Mears) Ruggles. Res., 2701 Ellsworth Ave., Erie, Pa. (1921.) Winter residence, Eustis, Florida.

Children (2):

[192–322] 1. Allen Russel, *b* May 21, 1871; *m* Maria Emma Beck.
[192–323] 2. Dora Elizabeth, *b* May 23, 1882; *m* Albert E. Rickards.

[192–256] **WILLIS CHAPIN DUNN,** *b* Dec. 22, 1853; *d* Apr. 6, 1920; *s* Homer W. and Mary A. (Hunt) Dunn [192–132]; *m* Nov. 1, ——, ADA M. SMITH, *b* Oct. 10, ——; *dau* Lorenzo and Sarah M. (Quackenbush) Smith. Farmer; Himrods, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (5):

1. Harry A., *b* Mar. 13, ——
2. Homer W., *b* July 29, ——
3. Helen A., *b* Jan. 14, ——
4. William E., *b* May 27, ——
5. Dorothy A., *b* Feb. 17, ——

[192–258] **FRANK R. TAYLOR,** *b* June 7, 1860; *s* J. Wells and Elizabeth (Hunt) Taylor [192–133]; *m* Nov. 24, 1886, HARRIET ANNA VAN ORSDOL, *dau* Amos and Jennie (Millard) Van Orsdol. Farmer; res., Beaver Dam, N. Y. (1918.)

Children (4):

1. Bernice Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 30, 1890; Mt. Holly, N. J. Gen. Secretary of Y. W. C. A. work in Mt. Holly, N. J.; was formerly Gen. Secy. of Y. W. C. A. at Newburgh, N. Y.

[192–324] 2. Harry Van Orsdol, *b* Feb. 7, 1892; *m* Alice Rogers.

3. John Willis, *b* Feb. 1, 1898.
4. Blanche M., *b* Nov. 1, 1900.

[192–259a] **LE GRAND S. ELDRED,** *b* Mar. 27, 1847; *d* Dec. 27, 1912; *s* William and Caroline (Henderson) Eldred [192–137]; *m* MARY D. PERRY, *d* Feb., 1901. Probably divorced [Editor].

One child: William D., *b* July 3, 1873; *d* Oct. 14, 1873.

[192–259b] **LE GRAND S. ELDRED,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Feb. 15, 1892, MARY LOUISE POST.

[192–261] **JENNIE NICHOLS,** *b* Apr. 27, 1872; *dau* Alonzo and Amanda (Nichols) Nichols [192–140]; *m* Dec. 26, 1895, ELMER J. SCHOFIELD, *b* Mar. 18, 1876; *s* George and Isabella (Danes) Schofield. Farmer; res., Himrods, N. Y. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Grace, *b* 1903.
2. George, *b* 1904.

[192–263] **ARTHUR J. NICHOLS,** *b* Oct. 2, 1877; *s* Alonzo and Amanda (Nichols) Nichols [192–140]; *m* SUSAN M. CHRISTIANSEN, *b* May 29, 1879; *dau* Neils P. and Anna E. (Jacobsen) Christiansen. Farmer; Penn Yan, N. Y. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Mildred L., *b* Mar. 23, 1906.
2. Earl A., *b* June 12, 1910.

[192–263.1] **JOHN FRANK KIPP,** *b* Jan. 31, 1868; *s* Marvin and Henrietta R. (Legg) Kipp [192–143]; *m* Nov. 8, 1894, CATHARINE THOMPSON HOLMES. Res., Penn Yan, R. D., N. Y. [*Unable to verify or complete.*]

[192–264] **HENRY HERBERT KIPP,** *b* Dec. 21, 1873; *s* Marvin and Henrietta R. (Legg) Kipp [192–143]; *m* Mar. 7, 1900, LEORA DAVIS. Penn Yan, R. D., N. Y. [*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–265] **EARNEST FAYETTE KIPP,** *b* Dec. 9, 1876; *s* Marvin and Henrietta R. (Legg) Kipp [192–143]; *m* Sept. 18, 1900, ALICE GOLDSMITH.

Children (2):

1. Frances M.
2. Harry.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[192–266] **ELLA HENDERSON,** *b* Dec. 25, 1865; *dau* Marsden and Mary (Lawrence) Henderson [192–144a]; *m* Feb. 9, 1887, SIMON JACOBUS RICHMOND, *b* Apr. 19, 1862. Farmer; res., Penn Yan, N. Y. (1920.)

One child:

[192–325] Lawrence Jacobus, *b* May 2, 1893; *m* Mildred Watkins.

[192–267] **CHARLES L. HENDERSON,** *b* Feb. 9, 1868; *s* Marsden and Mary (Lawrence) Henderson [192–144a]; *m* Apr. 29, 1915, ANNA E. FOREMAN, *b* July 28, 1884; *dau* James and Dessie (Fleming) Foreman. Paperhanger and painter; res., Penn Yan, N. Y. (1920.) *No issue.*

[192–269] **E. SMITH HENDERSON,** *b* Apr. 13, 1874; *s* Marsden and Mary (Lawrence) Henderson [192–144a]; *m* May 27, 1896, IDA MAY WINDNAGLE, *b* Feb. 3, 1879; *dau* Francis M. and Frances J. (Pulver) Windnagle. Farmer; res., Penn Yan, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Howard W., *b* July 9, 1906.
2. Harold M., *b* June 6, 1915.

[192–270] **FRED S. HENDERSON,** *b* June 19, 1876; *s* Marsden and Mary (Lawrence) Henderson [192–144a]; *m* Mar. 9, 1898, FRANCES PULVER, *b* Apr. 28, 1876; *dau* William and Josephine A. (Smith) Pulver. Farmer; Penn Yan, N. Y. *No issue.* (1920.)

[192–271] **LULU MARY HENDERSON,** *b* Nov. 14, 1878; *dau* Marsden and Mary (Lawrence) Henderson [192–144a]; *m* Nov. 24, 1897, WARREN WILLSON FRENCH, *b* Mar. 15, 1865; *s* Frederick L. and Eva L. (Wheaton) French. Fruit grower; res., Penn Yan, R. F. D. 2, N. Y. (1920.)

One child: Mary Louise, *b* Aug. 30, 1908.

[192–272] **ARTHUR HENDERSON,** *b* Mar. 6, 1882; *s* James A. and Frances A. (Hollowell) Henderson [192–146]; *m* 1906, FANNIE BUTCHER, *b* 1880; *dau* William Butcher. Penn Yan, N. Y., R. D. No. 6. (1919.)

One child: Gerald, *b* Dec., 1914.

[192–273] **PERRY D. HENDERSON,** *b* July 12, 1884; *s* James A. and Frances A. (Hollowell) Henderson [192–146]; *m* 1908, ETHEL PORTER, *b* 1880; *dau* James Porter. Penn Yan, N. Y., R.F.D. No. 6. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Doris, *b* 1912.
2. J. Allen, *b* 1915.

[192–273.3] **SUSAN ADELIA MILLER,** *b* Dec. 16, 1853; *d* Apr. 5, 1880; *dau* John D. and Kate (LaBarr) Miller [192–148.2]; *m* Nov. 25, 1875, CHARLES S. TROWBRIDGE, *b* July 7, 1852; *d* Feb. 9, 1901; *s* William S. and Henrietta (Kuln) Trowbridge. Tailor.

One child:

[192–326] Fleta A., *b* Jan. 21, 1880; *m* H. S. Armes.

[192–273.4] **HELEN MATILDA MILLER,** *b* May 23, 1850; *dau* John D. and Kate (LaBarr) Miller [192–148.2]; *m* Jan. 10, 1871, A. F. BLISS, *b* Oct. 7, 1846; *s* Josiah William and Rachael (Deuel) Bliss. Farmer and produce dealer; res., Rockford, Mich. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[192–327] 1. Katherine Maude, *b* Jan. 16, 1872; *m* Nicholas J. Westra.
[192–328] 2. Madge, *b* Mar. 6, 1876; *m* F. R. Ladd.
[192–329] 3. Blanche, *b* Nov. 6, 1886; *m* E. F. Lyons; 674 Brainard St., Detroit, Mich.

[192–273.5] **ROBERT I. COMSTOCK,** *b* Mar. 15, 1855; *s* John J. and Mary E. (Miller) Comstock [192–148.3]; *m* Feb. 8, 1900, ELIZA HABBERFIELD, *b* Sept. 5, 1878; *dau* Edwin and Martha (Walters) Habberfield. Farmer; Penn Yan, N. Y. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. R. Monroe, *b* Sept. 23, 1900.
2. Marion E., *b* Apr. 2, 1904.
3. Bradley H., *b* July 30, 1910.
4. Martha W., *b* Oct. 8, 1912.

[192–273.6] **JOHN A. COMSTOCK,** *b* Mar. 26, 1858; *s* John J. and Mary E. (Miller) Comstock [192–148.3]; *m* EVA DAISY HUNT, *b* Dec. 19, ——; *dau* Charles G. and Mary (Gardner) Hunt. Farmer; Penn Yan, N. Y. (1921.)

One child: Charles Clayton, *b* May 5, 1903.

[192–273.7] **GEORGE B. COMSTOCK,** *b* Mar. 26, 1862; *s* John J. and Mary E. (Miller) Comstock [192–148.3]; *m* Dec. 17, 1890, CLARINDA E. FITZWATER, *b* Mar. 18, 1869; *dau* George W. and Caroline (Janes) Fitzwater. Farmer; Penn Yan, N. Y. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Herbert George, *b* Mar. 30, 1894.
2. Mary Caroline, *b* May 14, 1900.
3. Marjorie Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 8, 1902.
4. Lulu Janes, *b* Mar. 21, 1905.

[192–273.8] **WILBUR F. COMSTOCK,** *b* Nov. 21, 1864; *s* John J. and Mary E. (Miller) Comstock [192–148.3]; *m* Mar. 27, 1890, ELIZABETH J. McCANN, *b* May 20, 1865; *dau* Oliver S. and Rachael (Fredinburgh) McCann. Farmer; res., Penn Yan, N. Y. (1921.)

Children (2):

[192–330] 1. Leon E., *b* Mar. 22, 1895; *m* Janet Richards.
2. Helen S., *b* Feb. 22, 1901.

[192–273.9] **LAURA JANE STEVER,** *b* Nov. 15, 1856; *dau* Leonard and Susan (Miller) Stever [192–148.4]; *m* Jan. 11, 1875, JESPER COLVIN SHULL, *b* Oct. 2, 1852; *s* Thomas and Eliza Ann (Laird) Shull. Business executive; res., Niagara Falls, N. Y. (1921.)

Children (6):

1. Claude, *b* Jan. 31, 1876; *d* Sept. 5, 1876.
2. Adda M., *b* Mar. 30, 1877; *unm;* Niagara Falls, N. Y.
[192–331] 3. Flora Blanche, *b* Jan. 5, 1881; *m* Frederick L. Arland.
4. Ralph Colvin, *b* Dec. 8, 1882; *unm;* Niagara Falls, N. Y.
[192–332] 5. Frederick Grover, *b* Jan. 12, 1884; *m* Doris MacCallav.
6. Leonard Monroe, *b* Dec. 12, 1897; *unm;* Niagara Falls, N. Y.

[192–273.10] **ELBERT MILLER STEVER,** *b* Mar. 31, 1864; *s* Leonard and Susan (Miller) Stever [192–148.4]; *m* Oct. 30, 1889, LENA E. PARIS, *b* Jan. 26, 1867; *dau* Frederick and Lucinda E. (Grow) Paris. Retired merchant; res., Branchport, N. Y., and St. Petersburg, Fla., during winter season. (1921.) *No issue.*

[192–273.11] **FRED STEVER,** *b* July 28, 1866; *s* Leonard and Susan (Miller) Stever [192–148.4]; *m* Oct. 4, 1904, MABEL CELESTE LeCLAIRE, *b* Feb. 22, 1884; *dau* Charles Frederick and Rosilla (Kern) LeClaire. Vineyardist; res., Hammondsport, New York. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Hilda LeClaire, *b* Aug. 14, 1905.
2. Leonard Charles, *b* Sept. 22, 1907.

PA-Genealogy.net



Charles D. Deshler [196–94].



Mary Deshler Bittenbender [196–19].



Mary Bittenbender Lawall [196–82] and daughter, Mary Alice [196–190].



William H. Lawall [196–82] and son Edwin [196–192].

PA-Genealogy.net



Deborah Bittenbender Shultz
[196–81]

PA-Genealogy.net

3. Elbert Miller, 2nd, *b* May 17, 1913.
4. Frederick Joseph, *b* Mar. 24, 1920; *d* Apr. 14, 1920.

[192–273.13] **JAMES R. MILLER,** *b* June 14, 1871; *s* Robert F. and Elizabeth (Stever) Miller [192–148.5]; *m* Nov. 7, 1900, MARTHA E. MERCHANT, *b* Feb. 14, 1880; *dau* Chauncey and Amelia (Burt) Merchant. Farmer; res., Beaver Dams, N. Y. (1916.)

One child: Helen L., *b* Oct. 23, 1901.

[192–273.14] **LAURA MILLER,** *b* Nov. 3, 1874; *dau* George McClure and Harriet P. (Holden) Miller [192–148.7]; *m* Apr. 15, 1896, A. C. DOTY, *b* Dec. 26, 1871; *s* Edmond A. and Hepsabeth S. (Crocker) Doty. Mechanic; res., Pulteney, N. Y. (1920.)

One child: G. E. Laurice, *b* July 31, 1898.

[192–274] **M. WINIFRED CHANDLER,** *b* Jan. 7, 1875; *d* Oct. 18, 1906; *dau* Melchior W. and Sarah L. (Dunlap) Chandler [192–149]; *m* Sept. 24, 1894, HARRY A. LUCE, *b* May 16, 1872; *s* Albert B. and Martha M. (Orendorff) Luce. Telegraph operator; res., Clint, Texas. (1920.)

Children (3):

[192–333] 1. Inez, *b* Aug. 13, 1896; *m* Monte N. Haywood.
2. Elbert Chandler, *b* July 9, 1898; *d* Sept., 1899.
3. Mitford York, *b* Aug. 15, 1900; served in the U. S. Navy from Apr. 5, 1918 until Aug., 1919.

[192–275] **GEORGE L. CHANDLER,** *b* Apr. 24, 1878; *s* Melchior W. and Sarah L. (Dunlap) Chandler [192–149]; *m* SUSIE E. ALWARD, *b* June 29, 1881; *dau* Thomas H. and Susan A. (Quimby) Alward. Res., 14 Chestnut St., Clarendon, Va. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Leland W., *b* Nov. 6, 1906.
2. Lois W., *b* Jan. 17, 1911.
3. George Irving, *b* Apr. 14, 1912.

[192–276] **RUBY A. CHANDLER,** *b* Dec. 9, 1879; *d* June 10, 1910; *dau* Melchior W. and Sarah L. (Dunlap) Chandler [192–149]; *m* Dec. 24, 1900, JESSE M. STITH, *b* Aug. 19, 1868; *s* Manson J. and Judith E. (Moreman) Stith. Merchant; res., DeLand, Florida. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Marjorie L., *b* July 2, 1902.
2. M. Chandler, *b* May 17, 1904.
3. Mildred R., *b* June 12, 1906.

[192–277] **JESSIE M. CHANDLER,** *b* Aug. 18, 1881; *dau* Melchior W. and Sarah L. (Dunlap) Chandler [192–149]; *m* July 8, 1906, FRED WILLARD PARKER, *b* Dec. 11, 1879; *s* Franklin Pierce and Ella C. (Murphy) Willard [Parker]. School teacher; res., Ormond, Fla. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Alpha Eloise, *b* Mar. 9, 1909.
2. Willard Chandler, *b* Mar. 18, 1913.
3. Francis Willard, *b* Aug. 3, 1917.

Franklin Pierce Willard, after his father's death, lived with a family named Parker, but was not legally adopted. However, he was married under the name of Parker, which gives his children that name. [*Mrs. Jessie Parker.*]

[192–278] **MILDRED LEE, M.D.,** *b* Jan. 12, 1887; *dau* Joseph E. and Margaret (Nevyus) Lee [192–151]; *m* Mar. 1, 1912, DR. WILLIAM WALDO SCHAIRER, *b* June 14, 1887; *s* D. Fredrick and Mattie B. (Good) Schairer. Physician and surgeon; res., 790 Clinton Ave. North, Rochester, N. Y. (1920.)

One child: Barbara Lee, *b* May 18, 1915.

Dr. William Waldo Schairer was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1911. At the outbreak of the World War he enlisted in the Medical Service with rank of 1st Lieutenant; went overseas in June, 1918, with Field Hospital 332. He was in two great offensives: Oise-Aisne, Aug. and Sept.,

PA-Genealogy.net

1918, and Meuse-Argonne, Sept. to Nov., 1918. After the Armistice, Dr. Schairer was with the Army of Occupation and was commissioned Captain, Mar., 1919. He returned July 5, 1919, and was commissioned Major, M. R. C., Sept. 15, 1919.

Dr. Mildred Lee Schairer was also graduated from the University of Michigan in 1911; she spent two and one-half years' interneship in her uncle's hospital—The Lee Private Hospital, Rochester, N. Y. During the absence of Dr. William Schairer while engaged in war service, Dr. Mildred Schairer had medical and physical charge of the Women War Workers of the Pierce Arrow Motor Corporation.

[192-279] **RUTH MARION LEE,** *b* Mar. 24, 1893; *dau* Joseph E. and Margaret (Nevyus) Lee [192-151]; *m* Apr. 26, 1918, JOHN WOOD BARTON, *b* Aug. 2, 1885; *s* Alfred and Alida (Mitchell) Barton. Farmer; Pulteney, N. Y. *No issue.* (1920.)

[192-280] **MAUD IVES LEE,** *b* Jan. 4, 1880; *dau* Dr. John M. and Sarah I. (Ives) Lee [192-152]; *m* Aug. 11, 1898, ALPHONSO DIX BISSELL, *b* May 30, 1872; *s* D. J. and Hepzibah (Dix) Bissell. Law and real estate business; res., 6317 Marchand St., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Dorothy Dix, *b* June 15, 1904.
2. John Lee, *b* May 14, 1912.

[192-281] **DR. FRANK ELY OSBORN,** *b* Dec. 25, 1877; *s* Alfred and Mary (Wagener) Osborn [192-153]; *m* Oct. 30, 1907, CORA ELIZABETH SHAFFER, *b* Mar. 11, 1877; *dau* George Walter and Mary Ann (Van Horn) Shaffer. Physician and surgeon; res., McAllen, Texas. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Frank Ely, Jr., *b* Nov. 1, 1909.
2. Alfred Shaffer, *b* July 13, 1911.
3. Robert Wallace, *b* Nov. 3, 1915.

[192-282] **JULIAN MILLARD,** *b* Dec. 12, 1865; *s* Denston W. and Martha (Wagener) Millard [192-154]; *m* May 9, 1893, MARY GRACE LAIRD, of Winona, Minn.

One child: Ruth, *b* Mar. 23, 1899; *unm.*

[192-283] **WILLARD O. AINSWORTH,** *b* Aug. 2, 1878; *s* George R. and Alice (Osborn) Ainsworth [192-156]; *m* Feb. 24, 1911, BLANCHE E. SHERMAN, *b* June 24, 1891; *dau* William and Sarah (Lamphier) Sherman. Vineyardist; res., Pulteney, N. Y. (1920.)

One child: George F., *b* May 31, 1914.

[192-284] **ANNA MAIE AINSWORTH,** *b* July 18, 1880; *dau* George R. and Alice (Osborn) Ainsworth [192-156]; *m* May 30, 1905, DANIEL E. BURGER, *b* Feb. 17, 1880; *s* Dewitt and Fanny (Wise) Burger. Farmer; res., Phelps, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4. (1920.)

One child: Kenneth Ainsworth, *b* Dec. 27, 1912.

[192-285.1] **LEON THOMAS,** *s* Merton and Illian (Wagner) Thomas [192-158.2]; *m* EDNA ————. Linotype operator on "New York Journal"; res. (1920), 20 Treno St., Halcyon Park, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Children (2):

1. Merton, *b* 1907.
2. Richard, *b* 1913.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

[192-286] **FANNY CASSANDRA SMITH,** *b* Apr. 16, 1868; *dau* Francis and Emily C. (Mowry) Smith [192-163a]; *m* June 22, 1893, MARINO GUALTERIO PEOLI, *b* July 12, 1864; *d* Feb. 22, 1907; *s* John and Antonia (Alfonso) Peoli. Res., 510 W. 123rd St., New York, N. Y. (1920.)

One child: Cecil Malcolm, *b* Oct. 13, 1894; *d* Apr. 12, 1915.

In 1912 Cecil Peoli was America's youngest aviator and was known as "The Boy Wonder of the World." He learned to fly in a week's time and obtained a Pilot's license in ten days. He was a born genius and in 1914 invented and built his own machine which flew the first time he tried it, all over

PA-Genealogy.net

Staten Island. In 1915 he built a War plane at Washington, D. C.; during a flight something went wrong with the motor, and he was instantly killed, Apr. 12, 1915.—His grandfather Peoli was an artist, and his grandmother Peoli was a descendant of the Royal House of Spain. Mrs. Fanny Cassandra Peoli was the first mother in the world to go up in an aeroplane in August, 1912.

[192 287] **EUGENE BERTRAM SMITH,** *b* June 21, 1872; *s* Francis and Emily C. (Mowry) Smith [192–163a]; *m* June 17, 1896, LYDIA MARIE ALLES, *b* June 21, 1872; *dau* George and Marie (Hahn) Alles. Commercial salesman; res., 306 Highwood Ave., Ridgewood, N. J. (1920.)

One child: Robert B., *b* Jan. 17, 1908; *d* Oct. 6, 1908.

[192–288] **GRACE ANNA SMITH,** *b* July 23, 1877; *dau* Myron A. and Eliza M. (Squier) Smith [192–164]; *m* Jan. 2, 1901, ARTHUR VERNON, *b* Jan. 5, 1875; *s* Ion and Agnes (Wood) Vernon. Clerk; secretary of Board of Trustees, Plymouth Congregational Church; res., 227 LaPorte Ave., Whiting, Ind. (1921.)

One child: Dorothy Elizabeth, *b* May 26, 1908.

[192–289] **FRANK N. DAILEY,** *b* Oct. 1, 1882; *d* Feb. 15, 1920; *s* Norris S. and Annie L. (Smith) Dailey [192–165]; *m* LAURA E. STEINHAUSER, *dau* George and Marie W. (Peters) Steinhauser. (1920.)

[192–291] **ROBERT F. COLEMAN,** *b* July 26, 1879; *s* William H. and Hannah A. (Potts) Coleman [192–167]; *m* June 25, 1902, FRANCES SUTHERLAND, *b* Apr. 18, 1882; *dau* Frank and Ella (Kiff) Sutherland. Industrial manager of the Pierce Arrow Motor Co.; res., 29 Tennyson Ave., Buffalo, New York. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Hildred F., *b* July 11, 1903; *d* Apr. 27, 1904.
2. William S., *b* July 14, 1905.
3. Ella M., *b* Nov. 16, 1906.

[192 292a] **SYDNEY H. COLEMAN,** *b* Aug. 31, 1886; *s* William H. and Hannah A. (Potts) Coleman [192–167]; *m* May 17, 1914, MARION McGHEE, *b* Sept. 15, 1887; *d* Jan. 27, 1919; *dau* Rev. E. B. and Jermima (Straith) McGhee. Marion McGhee Coleman received the degree of Bachelor of Music from Syracuse University in 1909.

Children (2):

1. Ruth Strait, *b* July 16, 1915.
2. James Robert, *b* Sept. 23, 1917.

[192–292b] **SYDNEY H. COLEMAN,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Aug. 23, 1920, SARAH WILLIAMS, *b* May 15, 1884; *dau* David and Helen (Rappallye) Williams. Secretary and manager of the Buffalo Division of the National Safety Council. Res., 203 Le Roy Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (1920.)

Sydney H. Coleman is a graduate of Syracuse University, class of 1910, Ph. B. He was manager of the Erie Co. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1910–1913, at Buffalo, N. Y. From 1913–1920, he was Field Secretary of the American Humane Association and Managing Editor of the National Humane Review, at Albany, N. Y. He has been manager and secretary of the National Safety Council since Mar. 15, 1920.

Sarah Williams Coleman is a graduate of Mechanics Institute, Rochester, N. Y., class of 1911.

[192–292.1] **RALPH THOMAS NORRIS,** *b* Jan. 11, 1879; *s* Thomas R. and Sarah E. (Shearman) Norris [192–169]; *m* Nov. 26, 1919, MARY LEAH POST, *b* Jan. 5, 1885; *dau* Charles Blossom and Sarah Louise (Childs) Post. Farmer; res., 215 Main St., Penn Yan, N. Y. (1922.) *No issue.*

[192–293] **SARAH H. SHEARMAN,** *b* June 24, 1880; *dau* Henry C. and Minnie (Miller) Shearman [192–171]; *m* June 9, 1908, DUDLEY E. GRIFFITHS, *b* Apr. 12, 1873 in Wales; *s* John and Joanna (Rogers) Griffiths. Accountant at Sanitarium; Clifton Springs, N. Y. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Olive V., *b* July 9, 1910.
2. Marguerite V., *b* Feb. 12, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–294] **JOHN RUDMAN HENNING,** *b* Mar. 16, 1860; *d* June 5, 1904; *s* Joseph L. and Rebecca S. (Rudman) Henning [192-172]; *m* May 11, 1885, LENA MILLER.

Children (4):

1. Emma Louise, *b* Mar. 4, 1886; *d* Mar. 10, 1915.
2. Helen, *b* July 3, 1887; *unm.*
3. John R., *b* Aug. 23, 1888; *m* ————; has children.
4. Marion, *b* Aug. 22, 1890; *dec.*

[*No further data.*]

[192–295] **MARY MARIAH HENNING,** *b* Sept. 27, 1861; *dau* Joseph L. and Rebecca S. (Rudman) Henning [192–172]; *m* Apr. 21, 1885, OZIAS S. FREEMAN.

Children (2):

[192–334] 1. Joseph L., *b* Sept., 1888; *m* Ethel Demas.
[192–335] 2. Rebecca S., *b* June 27, 1892; *m* Robert Beardsley.

[192–296] **JOSEPH L. HENNING,** *b* Jan. 8, 1867; *s* Joseph L. and Rebecca S. (Rudman) Henning [192–172]; *m* Nov. 15, 1898, ANNIE YARINGTON.

Children (4):

1. Manuela, *b* Sept. 7, 1899.
2. Joseph L., *b* Jan. 26, 1903; *d* Jan. 28, 1903.
3. Joseph L., *b* Aug. 8, 1904.
4. Elton Leroy, *b* Jan. 18, 1912.

[192-297] **MANUELA REBECCA HENNING,** *b* Apr. 21, 1872; *dau* Joseph L. and Rebecca S. (Rudman) Henning [192–172]; *m* Oct. 18, 1899, FRANKLIN R. CHADEAYNE, *b* Nov. 7, 1867; *s* David and Phoebe Chadeayne. Farmer; res., Maplehurst Farm, Ossining, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Elizabeth H., *b* Nov. 25, 1901.
2. David William, *b* June 19, 1906.

[192–298] **BESSIE SHEARMAN,** *b* Sept. 30, 1875; *dau* Abraham C. and Annette H. (Wagener) Shearman [192–175a]; *m* June 14, 1899, WALTER B. TOWER, *b* Mar. 2, 1871; *s* Rev. Charles M. and Mary Ellen (Sainter) Tower. Real estate and insurance business; res., Penn Yan, N. Y. (1918.) *No issue.*

[192–299] **HELEN F. RANDOLPH,** *b* Feb. 4, 1886; *dau* Orville F. and Harriet (Shearman) Randolph [192–178]; *m* June 20, 1906, REV. CAMERON S. MORRISON, *b* July 19, 1880; *s* Theodore Nevin and Sarah Buck (Swazen) Morrison. Episcopal clergyman; res., 1607 40th Ave., Seattle, Wash. (1918)

One child: Cameron S., *b* Aug. 14, 1912.

[192–300] **LOUISE MOORE PATTESON,** *b* July 30, 1887; *dau* William Morris Sheppard and Cornelia Sophia (Fehrmann) Patteson [192-180]; *m* Aug. 26, 1914, REV. BARCLAY ACHESON, *b* June 3, 1887; *s* T. Davis and Mary E. Acheson. Associate General Secretary of the Near East Relief; res., 260 E. 176th St., New York City, N. Y. (1921.) Rev. Acheson was formerly connected with the New Era Movement of the Presbyterian Church.

One child: Julia, *b* Feb. 1, 1916.

[192-301] **WILLIAM SHEPPARD PATTESON,** *b* June 30, 1890; *s* William M. Sheppard and Cornelia (Fehrmann) Patteson [192-180]; *m* June 30, 1920, OLGA RAUE, *b* Jan. 19, 1895; *dau* John Ferdinand and Venelda Ora (Sharp) Raue. Lumber dealer; res., Penn Yan, New York. (1920.)

[192–302] **KATHARINE PATTESON,** *b* Sept. 22, 1892; *dau* Robert A. and Jessamine (Hatch) Patteson [192–181]; *m* June 3, 1916, PAUL KING RANDALL, *b* Apr. 12, 1892; *s* Frank Eldridge and Gertrude (Halley) Randall. Scarsdale Supply Co.; res., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y. (1920.) Paul K. Randall is a deacon in the Second Reformed Church, Tarrytown, N. Y. He served as Fuel Administrator of Westchester Co., N. Y., during the War.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Robert Patteson, *b* July 7, 1917.
2. Katharine Patteson, *b* Sept. 5, 1919.

[192-303] **JANET SHEPPARD,** *b* June 26, 1900; *dau* John S. and Jeanie (Rumsey) Sheppard [192–182]; *m* CHARLES LANE POOR, JR., *b* Jan. 14, 1897; *s* Charles Lane and Anne Louise (Easton) Poor. Student; res., 969 Park Avenue, New York City, N. Y. (1920.)

One child: Charles Lane, 3rd, *b* May 21, 1919.

[192-304] **ETHEL RHODA HICKMAN,** *b* Apr. 7, 1884; *dau* Dr. William H. and Leila Frances (Supplee) Hickman [192–192]; *m* Sept. 30, 1911, DR. LINWOOD LAYTON RIGHTER, *b* Dec. 21, 1883; *s* John James and Barbara (MacKay) Righter. Physician; res., 4934 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

Mrs. Ethel Hickman Righter is a member of the Board of Governors of the Society of the Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles. The Editor is indebted to Mrs. Righter for furnishing valuable data on the Wagener family.

One child: Linwood Layton, *b* June 3, 1914.

[192-305] **MARY S. STEPHENS,** *b* Mar. 31, 1894; *dau* William M. and Martha (Taggart) Stephens [192–193]; *m* June 19, 1920, HAROLD H. MOWDAY, *b* Sept. 26, 1882; *s* David and Ida M. (Hutchison) Mowday. Machinist; res., 1327 Locust St., Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

[192-306] **WILLIAM S. STEPHENS,** *b* Aug. 16, 1895; *s* William M. and Martha (Taggart) Stephens [192–193]; *m* Mar. 5, 1919, RACHEL DEUBLER, *b* Jan. 27, 1896; *dau* James A. and Emily A. (Thomas) Deubler. Farm manager; res., R. F. D. 1, Wayne, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.)

[192-308.1] **EDITH MAY SUPLEE,** *b* June 22, 1887; *dau* Isaac Wayne and Anna Rebecca (Adams) Suplee [192–193.1]; *m* Jan. 29, 1916, LESLIE R. PALMER, *b* 1877; *s* Richard H. and Anna D. Palmer. Lawyer and banker; res., 240 Riverside Drive, New York City, N. Y. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Richard, *b* May 18, 1917.
2. Wayne, *b* Nov. 30, 1918.

[192-309] **JOHN D. CORBIT,** *b* Jan. 24, 1884; *s* Horatio F. and Mary (Jones) Corbit [192–194]; *m* Apr. 25, 1907, LOVINIA A. GARNER, *b* Jan. 18, 1886; *dau* John A. and Mary M. (Bensley) Garner. Plumber; res., 150 N. Douglass St., Reading, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. John D., Jr., *b* May 6, 1910.
2. Mary M., *b* Sept. 1, 1914.

[192-310] **SAMUEL J. CORBIT,** *b* Jan. 28, 1886; *s* Horatio Franklin and Mary (Jones) Corbit [192–194]; *m* Apr. 25, 1912, MARY CATHERINE BIGONY, *b* Dec. 31, 1890; *dau* Robert F. and Katie C. (Roan) Bigony. Carpenter; res., 153 West Oley St., Reading, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Mary C., *b* May 2, 1916.

[192-311] **CHARLES A. CORBIT,** *b* Dec. 14, 1889; *s* Horatio F. and Mary (Jones) Corbit [192–194]; *m* Aug. 2, 1917, EDITH MIRIAM FRITZ, *b* Aug. 10, 1895; *dau* Samuel E. and Alice (Lewis) Fritz. Plumbing and heating business; res., 401 Elm Street, Reading, Pa. (1919.) During the World War, Charles Corbit was a Lieutenant—Camp Utilities, Camp Eustis, Newport News, Va.

[192-311.1] **MARGUERITE MALEY,** *b* Aug. 27, 1888; *dau* H. C. and Maggie Jane (Suplee) Maley [192–199]; *m* May 28, 1913, RAYMOND M. EVERHARD, *b* June 27, 1888; *s* W. H. and Temperance (Taggart) Everhard. Automobile salesman; 1317 E. 71st Place, Chicago, Ill. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. John William, *b* Mar. 22, 1917.
2. Frank Raymond, *b* Mar. 26, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–312] **JOSEPH LEON PHILLIPS,** *b* June 15, 1888; *s* William E. and Hannah A. (Rapp) Phillips [192–211a]; *m* M. ELLA TINDALL, *b* July 16, 1890; *dau* Harry Dye and Clara Bell (Shepherd) Tindall. Capt. of Third Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont; res., Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont. (1920)

[192–313] **ORA E. RAPP,** *b* Jan. 20, 1893; *dau* Joseph P. and Mary E. (Brower) Rapp [192–215]; *m* June 24, 1913, HARRY K. ELLIS, *b* Jan. 5, 1887; *s* William and Della (Brower) Ellis. Civil engineer; res., 5641 Broomall Ave., Phila., Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Harry K., Jr., *b* Apr. 18, 1914.
2. Brower R., *b* Dec. 28, 1916.

[192–314] **EVA DETWILER RAPP,** *b* Apr. 7, 1891; *dau* U. S. Grant and Mary E. (Detwiler) Rapp [192–216]; *m* Jan. 16, 1913, IRVIN HIGH KULP, *b* Nov. 18, 1889; *s* J. William and Annie (High) Kulp. Farmer; Spring City, R. D., Pa. (1918.)

[192–315] **IRMA M. RAPP,** *b* Jan. 8, 1893; *dau* U. S. Grant and Mary E. (Detwiler) Rapp [192–216]; *m* Nov. 11, 1915, MILTON CLEVENSTINE, *b* Mar. 12, 1884; *s* Henry and Mary (Latshaw) Clevenstine. Nurseryman; res., Kimberton, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Paul Rapp, *b* Apr. 1, 1916.
2. Mary Ruth, *b* Nov. 25, 1918.

[192–316] **J. HOWARD RAPP,** *b* Apr. 16, 1894; *s* U. S. Grant and Mary E. (Detwiler) Rapp [192–216]: *m* Mar. 22, 1917, ESTHER L. COOK, *b* Aug. 29, 1893; *dau* Robert L. and Bertha A. (Brown) Cook. Farmer: res., Kimberton, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Robert Grant, *b* May 17, 1918.

[192–317] **MYRTLE M. MOYER,** *b* June 4, 1892; *dau* Irvin V. and Anna M. (Rapp) Moyer [192–217]; *m* June 3, 1914, CLARENCE R. POWELL, *b* Jan. 30, 1892; *s* Harvey and Ella (Roberts) Powell. Farmer; res., Spring City, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Willford C., *b* Nov. 9, 1915.
2. Robert M., *b* July 6, 1917; *d* Oct. 22, 1917.
3. Anna Ruth, *b* Dec. 13, 1918.

[192–318] **DAVID THOMAS,** *b* July 16, 1894; *s* George W. and Sara (Rowland) Thomas [192–225]: *m* Feb. 16, 1916, CAROLINE WOOD, *b* Jan. 20, 1890; *dau* Thomas and Emma T. (Denithorne) Wood. Farmer; res., Kimberton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Arthur Wood, *b* June 27, 1917.
2. George Howard, *b* Sept. 25, 1918.

[192–320] **ELISE HEWITT,** *b* Apr. 7, 1879; *dau* William D. and Eleanor M. (Oliver) Hewitt [192–239]; *m* Jan. 5, 1910, GUY LYNFIELD BAYLEY, *b* May 18, 1875; *s* Joshua Henry and Minerva (Barrows) Bayley. Electrical and mechanical engineer; res., Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N. Y. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. William Hewitt, *b* Nov. 27, 1910.
2. John Barrington, *b* July 13, 1914.
3. George Hewitt, *b* Dec. 15, 1912; *d* Oct. 5, 1913.

[192–321] **ELEANOR BARRINGTON HEWITT,** *b* Oct. 9, 1880; *dau* William Dempster and Eleanor Maria (Oliver) Hewitt [192–239]; *m* Sept. 7, 1904, BURTON SILANCE, *b* 1870. Advertising business; res., 5734 East Greenlake Way, Seattle, Washington. Mr. and Mrs. Silance were divorced in 1909.

One child: William Dempster Hewitt, *b* Oct. 10, 1906.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–322] **ALLEN RUSSEL HUNT,** *b* May 21, 1871; *s* Russel A. and Mary C. (Ruggles) Hunt [192–253.4]; *m* June 1, 1892, MARIA EMMA BECK, *b* Apr. 15, 1867; *dau* Frederick T. and Maria (Douthitt) Beck. Farmer; res., Madison, Ohio. (1920.)

Children (7):

[192–336] 1. Julia M., *b* May 14, 1893; *m* John W. Brewster.
2. Russel A., *b* Oct. 16, 1896.
3. Albert S., *b* Feb. 22, 1898.
4. Marion E., *b* Feb. 17, 1900.
[192–337] 5. Dora A., *b* June 20, 1903; *m* William H. Saeger; Madison, Route 1, Ohio.
6. Cecil L., *b* Sept. 6, 1906.
7. Arnold R., *b* Apr. 5, 1909.

[192–323] **DORA ELIZABETH HUNT,** *b* May 23, 1882; *dau* Russel A. and Mary Cornelia (Ruggles) Hunt [192–253.4]; *m* June 18, 1903, ALBERT E. RICKARDS, *b* July 20, 1878; *s* Edward and Elizabeth (Haddock) Rickards. Auto Equipment Co.; res., 2702 Ellsworth St., Erie, Pa. (1921.) *No issue.*

[192–324] **HARRY VAN ORSDOL TAYLOR,** *b* Feb. 7, 1892; *s* Frank R. and Harriet A. (Van Orsdol) Taylor [192–258]; *m* Dec. 30, 1916, ALICE ROGERS, *b* Sept. 13, 1895; *dau* George Lee and Edith (Husted) Rogers. Farmer; res., Beaver Dams, N. Y. (1918.)

One child: Harry Rogers, *b* Feb. 14, 1918.

[192–325] **LAWRENCE JACOBUS RICHMOND,** *b* May 2, 1893; *s* Simon J. and Ella (Henderson) Richmond [192–266]; *m* Nov. 25, 1916, MILDRED WATKINS, *b* May 25, 1896; *dau* James A. and Elizabeth L. (Forth) Watkins. Farmer; res., Penn Yan, New York. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Elizabeth E., *b* Oct. 19, 1917.
2. Roger L., *b* Sept. 22, 1919.

[192–326] **FLETA A. TROWBRIDGE,** *b* Jan. 21, 1880; *dau* Charles S. and Susan Adelia (Miller) Trowbridge [192–273.3]; *m* Jan. 23, 1919, H. S. ARMES, *s* Rev. A. Herbert and Blanche (Poor) Armes. Author; res., 50 Yale St., Winchester, Mass. (1921.) *No children.*

[192–327] **KATHERINE MAUDE BLISS,** *b* Jan. 16, 1872; *dau* A. F. and Helen Matilda (Miller) Bliss [192–273.4]; *m* Mar. 26, 1913, NICHOLAS J. WESTRA, *b* Apr. 1, 1864; *s* Julius K. and Jennie K. (Stiemsma) Westra. Building contractor; res., 122 Colfax Street, Grand Rapids, Mich. (1921.) *No issue.*

[192–328] **MADGE BLISS,** *b* Mar. 6, 1876; *dau* A. F. and Helen Matilda (Miller) Bliss [192–273.4]; *m* Sept. 14, 1909, F. R. LADD, *b* Dec. 7, 1874; *s* Rufus M. and Ann (North) Ladd. Farmer; res., Milford, Mich. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Marvin Bliss, *b* June 30, 1911.
2. Ann Helen, *b* Sept. 12, 1917.

[192–330] **LEON E. COMSTOCK,** *b* Mar. 22, 1895; *s* Wilbur F. and Elizabeth J. (McCann) Comstock [192–273.8]; *m* June 30, 1920, JANET ELIZABETH RICHARDS, *b* June 16, 1893; *dau* George C. and Mettie B. (Hankinson) Richards. Mail carrier; res., Penn Yan, New York. (1921.)

[192–331] **FLORA BLANCHE SHULL,** *b* Jan. 5, 1881; *dau* Jesper Colvin and Laura Jane (Stever) Shull [192–273.9]; *m* June 30, 1909, FREDERICK L. ARLAND, *b* Jan. 28, 1880; *s* Frederick Otto and Elizabeth (Vogt) Arland. Telephone engineer; res., 2380 Grand Avenue, New York City, N. Y. (1921.)

One child: Jane Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 28, 1910.

[192–332] **FREDERICK GROVER SHULL,** *b* Jan. 12, 1884; *s* Jesper C. and Laura Jane (Stever) Shull [192–273.9]; *m* June 1, 1912, DORIS MacCALLAV, *b* Oct. 11, 1890; *dau* John Frye and Mabel A. (Dennis) MacCallav. Engineering salesman; res., 3205 Dartmouth Ave., Dallas, Texas. (1921.)

One child: John MacCallav, *b* Dec. 1, 1917.

PA-Genealogy.net

[192–333] **INEZ LUCE,** *b* Aug. 13, 1896; *dau* Harry A. and M. Winifred (Chandler) Luce [192–274]; *m* July 31, 1920, MONTE N. HAYWOOD, *b* Mar. 12, 1893; *s* Thomas M. and Sarah A. (Smith) Haywood. Soldier; address, Ordnance Depot No. 9, Fort Bliss, Texas. (1920.) Monte N. Haywood served in the U. S. A. during World War, 1917–1918, as Ordnance Sergeant.

[192–334] **JOSEPH L. FREEMAN,** *b* Sept., 1888; *s* Ozias S. and Mary Mariah (Henning) Freeman [192–295]; *m* Nov. 30, 1894, ETHEL DEMAS.

Children (3):

1. Joseph L.; 2. Lester; 3. Ethel. [*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[192–335] **REBECCA S. FREEMAN,** *dau* Ozias S. and Mary Mariah (Henning) Freeman [192–295]; *m* Apr. 13, 1918, ROBERT BEARDSLEY. (1920.) *No issue.*

[192–336] **JULIA M. HUNT,** *b* May 14, 1893; *dau* Allen Russel and Maria Emma (Beck) Hunt [192–322]; *m* Dec. 18, 1918, JOHN W. BREWSTER, *b* Oct. 14, 1882; *s* Robert L. and Sarah C. (Williams) Brewster. Farmer; res., Madison, Ohio. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Wadsworth M., *b* May 9, 1920.
2. Lucile May, *b* June 4, 1921.

PA-Genealogy.net

ANNA WAGNER (WAGENER) [E 196]

and her DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[196] **ANNA WAGNER (WAGENER)** [E 196], the widow of Caspar Wagner, came to Pa. in 1737. She was *b* 1702; *d* Jan. 23, 1790, and is *buried* in the private cemetery on the farm now (1920) owned by John K. Heebner, Worcester, Montg. Co., Pa. Rev. Christopher Hoffman preached the funeral sermon—Text: Matt. 16:24. This farm was bought by the son Christopher [E 197], on Oct. 9, 1754. [*Plate G XI.*]

Children (3):

[196–1] 1. Christopher [E 197], *b* Dec. (Nov. 15), 1727; *d* Nov. 28, 1810; *m* Susanna Heebner.
2. Anna Rosina; *d* young.
[196–2] 3. David [E 198], *b* May 24, 1736; *d* May 9, 1796; *m* Susanna Umstead.

"Caspar Wagener, of Ober-Langneundorf, was in 1719 cited several times to appear for instruction given by the Jesuits. In 1727 he was married by the priest to Anna —— —, and promised to bring up his children in the Catholic faith. He passed through the trials of the Jesuit mission, probably had his children, Christopher and Anna Rosina, baptized into the Catholic faith, and fled to Goerlitz in the winter or spring of 1736, and later to Berthelsdorf. Before the migration of 1737 he was killed, the daughter, Anna Rosina, died, and David was born. The widowed mother with her two sons, Christopher and David, fled to America, arriving at Philadelphia, Pa. in the ship, '*St. Andrew Galley*,' John Stedman, master, Sept. 26, 1737. The Wagener families mentioned in connection with the Jesuit mission lived in Harpersdorf and Langneundorf, and were firm, resolute, and fearless Schwenkfelders. Their given names were Caspar, Friedrich, Heinrich, David, Regina, Melchior, and George. Anna Wagener and her two sons settled in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa."

[*The Mixsell and Allied Families, Vol. 15, No. 4.*]

[196–1] **CHRISTOPHER WAGENER** [E 197], *b* Dec. (Nov. 15), 1727; *d* Nov. 28, 1810; *s* Caspar and Anna Wagner [196]; *m* Nov. 26, 1754, by a Justice of the Peace, to **SUSANNA HEEBNER,** *b* Oct., 1734; *d* July 2, 1817; *dau* David and Maria (Kriebel) Heebner [21].

Christopher Wagener came to Pa. in 1737 with his mother. He was naturalized June 1, 1750, and in 1754 bought land in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [*Plate G XI*] owned in 1920 by John K. Heebner. Both Christopher Wagener and his wife, Susanna, are buried in the private cemetery on the Heebner farm.

Children (4):

[160–2] 1. Sarah, *b* Feb. 11, 1756; *d* May 28, 1833; *m* Abraham Yeakle.
[68–2] 2. Salome, *b* Aug. 28, 1761; *d* Jan. 27, 1835; *m* Rev. Melchior Schultz.
3. Daughter, *b* Dec. 18, 1767; *d* Jan. 1, 1768.
[199–2] 4. Christina, *b* Feb. 17, 1769; *d* Apr. 18, 1830; *m* Abraham Heebner.

[196–2] **DAVID WAGENER** [E 198], *b* May 24, 1736; *d* May 9, 1796; *s* Caspar and Anna Wagner [196]; *m* SUSANNA UMSTEAD, *b* Feb. 2, 1734; *d* Apr. 22, 1819. David Wagener came to Pa. in 1737 with his mother.

Children (7):

[196–3] 1. Mary, *b* Jan. 18, 1759; *d* June 18, 1833; *m* Christian Butz.
[196–4] 2. Elizabeth, *b* May 24, 1760; *d* Aug. 18, 1830; *m* Jacob Mixsell.
[196–5] 3. Deborah, *b* 1764; *d* Oct. 11, 1826; *m* John Adam Deshler.
4. John, *b* ————; *d* in Allentown, Pa.
5. Abraham, *b* ————; *d* in Phila., Pa.
[196–6] 6. Daniel, *b* 1766; *d* May 24, 1842; *m* Eve Opp.
[196–7] 7. David, *b* Nov., 1770; *d* Mar. 19, 1854; *m* Rosina Beidleman.

On July 14, 1774, David Wagener acquired by patent 8 acres 76 perches known as "Waggoner's Mill Seat" lying on both sides of the Bushkill Creek, Easton, Pa. By additional purchases he acquired 134 acres; all lying within the present borough limits of Easton, Pa. [*Plate A I, II, III, IV, V.*] In his will signed Feb. 18, 1796, David Wagener bequeathed his son, David, property that he valued at 4,000 pounds. "All those of my mills, and tract of about 50 acres of land —situate on Bushkill Creek within the limits of borough of Easton." At the wish of Mrs. William Ricker [196–30], a stone was placed over the grave of David and Susanna Wagener in the Easton Cemetery. The land on which

PA-Genealogy.net

they are buried was purchased by David Wagener from the estate of William Penn. The tombstone was erected Oct. 13, 1881, and contains this inscription:

"Beneath this marble are deposited the remains of DAVID WAGENER ESQ., late of the borough of Easton, one of the associate Judges of Northampton County, born in Silesia, Germany, May 24, A.D. 1736, and departed this life May 9, 1796, aged 59 years, 11 months, and 15 days. Also beneath this stone lies the body of SUSANNA, wife of David Wagener Esq., one of the associate Justices of Northampton, born Feb. 2, A.D. 1734; departed this life Apr. 22, 1819, aged 85 yrs. 2 mos. and 20 days." [*Eyerman Easton Cemetery Records.*] [*For much data concerning David Wagener and his descendants the Editor is greatly indebted to "Genealogical Studies etc.", by John Eyerman, 1902.*]

"Judge David Wagener came to Easton in 1776, and nine years later made his first purchase of sixty-five acres of land for £260. 6s. This plot was added to from time to time, until at the time of his death he was one of the largest landowners of the town. In the year 1791 he was appointed Associate Justice of the Northampton Courts, which office he continued to hold until his death in 1796. His will was probated June 7, 1796, and is recorded in Will Book 3, p. 47." [*Eyerman.*]

[196–3] **MARY WAGENER,** *b* Jan. 18, 1759; *d* June 18, 1833; *dau* David and Susanna (Umstead) Wagener [196–2]; *m* CHRISTIAN BUTZ, *b* Nov. 18, 1756; *d* Oct. 10, 1821; *s* Michael and Elizabeth (Messinger) (Weaver?) Butz.

Children (7):

[196–13] 1. Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 28, 1782 (bap. Jan. 21, 1782); *d* Sept. 25, 1842; *m* Philip Odenwelder.
[196–8] 2. Susanna, *b* June 8, 1783; *d* Dec. 20, 1853; *m* Jacob Heller.
3. Jacob, *b* Apr. 16, 1786; *d* Sept. 5, 1854; *d. s. p.*
[196–9] 4. David, *b* 1789; *d* Feb. 18, 1827; *m* Mary Herster.
[196–10] 5. Mary, *b* June 7, 1793; *d* Aug. 21, 1878; *m* Peter Keiper.
[196–11] 6. Michael, *b* Jan. 1, 1796; *d* Nov. 15, 1889; *m* Elizabeth Shimer.
[196–12] 7. Daniel W., *b* 1802; *d* Apr. 19, 1867; *m* Elvira Barnet.

"Christian Butz was born in Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. His parents moved to Palmer Twp. when he was a boy; he married Mary Wagener of Quaker descent, daughter of David, who owned a large tract of land on the Bushkill, and whose home was one of the most beautiful in the vicinity of Easton. Mr. Butz built a stately residence, still standing in 1905. He was a farmer and miller, and died a wealthy man. Christian Butz moved to Easton in 1800." [*Jordan.*]

In 1824 the heirs of Christian Butz, all of Easton, are given as follows: "Mary Butz, widow; Jacob, Merchant; David Miller and wife Mary; Daniel Miller, wife Elvira; Philip Odenwelder, merchant, wife Elizabeth; Jacob Heller, merchant, wife Susanna; Peter Keiper, tobacconist, wife Mary."

Christian Butz was a member of Capt. Buss' (First) Company, Forks Twp., 5th Battalion. Northampton Co. Militia, ordered to march July 3, 1778. [*Pa. Arch. 2nd Series, Vol. XIV, p 577.*] He took the Oath of Allegiance Dec. 30, 1777 (No. 195) [*Pa. Hist. Soc. Mss. Records 1767-1778, p 251.*].

In 1796 he was assessor for Forks Twp.; in 1801, county commissioner, and from 1811 to 1813, county treasurer. The old Butz mill, built by Col. Kachlein in 1762 was purchased by Christian Butz from Andrew Kachlein. In the assessor's return from Easton in 1806 the following item occurs: "Christian Butz, miller, at 200, 20¼ acres land, 1 lot, 2 mills, horses, mares, geldings, cattle." [*Mixsell and Allied Families, Vol. 15, No. 4.*]

[196–4] **ELIZABETH WAGENER,** *b* May 24, 1760; *d* Aug. 18, 1830; *dau* David and Susanna (Umstead) Wagener [196–2]; *m* JACOB MIXSELL, *b* Mar. 29, 1762; *d* Oct. 26, 1841. Jacob Mixsell was a miller and dry goods dealer.

In the settlement of the estate of Jacob Mixsell, on Jan. 15, 1842, the following heirs are mentioned: "David Mixsell, merchant, Greenwich Twp., Warren Cto., N. J.; Peter Pomp, druggist, wife Susanna, Easton, Pa.: William Smith, Phila., wife Eliza Ann; Charles W. Mixsell, Easton; David Mixsell; Charles W. Mixsell; Susanna, wife of Peter Pomp; only surviving children: Eliza Ann Smith, only child of John Mixsell, deceased son of Jacob Mixsell, deceased of Easton, miller."

Children (5):

[196–14] 1. John, *b* July 19, 1787; *d* Aug. 4, 1832; *m* Diana Arndt.
2. Philip J., *b* Oct. 17, 1789; *d* May 4, 1839; *unm;* buried in Easton, Pa.
[196–16a] [196–16b] 3. Susanna, *b* Sept. 1, 1793; *d* Sept. 27, 1865; *m* 1. George Herster. 2. Peter Pomp.

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–15] 4. David, *b* Mar. 10, 1796; *d* Apr. 12, 1850; *m* Ann Davidson Cyphers.
[196–17] 5. Charles Wagener, *b* May 10, 1799; *d* Mar. 15, 1875; *m* Mary Keiper.

[196–5] **DEBORAH WAGENER,** *b* 1764; *d* Oct. 11, 1826; *dau* David and Susanna (Umstead) Wagener [196–2]; *m* JOHN ADAM DESHLER, *b* July 31, 1766; *d* Oct. 14, 1820; *s* David and Susanna (Muhlenberg) Deshler. Prominent business man of Easton, Pa.

Children (5):

[196–18] 1. Elizabeth Wagener, *b* Nov. 1, 1786; *d* Nov. 6, 1845; *m* Charles Horn.
[196–19] 2. Mary Wagener, *b* Nov. 29, 1788; *d* May 18, 1875; *m* Samuel Bittenbender.
[196–22] 3. Catharine, *b* June 1, 1790; *d* Feb. 6, 1871; *m* James Hackett.
[196–20a] [196–20b] 4. David Wagener, *b* Jan. 19, 1792; *d* Sept. 1, 1869; *m* 1. Elizabeth Green. 2. Margaret Nashée.
[196–21] 5. George Wagener, *b* Sept. 17, 1793 (1795); *d* May 25, 1837; *m* Catharine Lawson Dunham.

In the will of Adam Deshler of Easton, Pa., dated Apr. 6, 1820, and probated Nov. 27, 1820, he names his wife, Deborah, and five children: Elizabeth, wife of Charles Horn; Mary, wife of Samuel Bittenbender; Catharine, wife of James Hackett; David Deshler and George W. Deshler. Wife, Deborah Deshler, and son-in-law, Samuel Bittenbender, Executors. [*Will Book 4, p 597.*]

The widow, Deborah, died prior to 1827, in which year Samuel Bittenbender, as surviving executor, made a report to the court.

David Deshler (1736-1796), the father of John Adam Deshler, was a son of Adam and Apolonia Deshler. He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Northampton County, Pa. He also served as Commissary and when the Continental army was in extreme need, advanced money for supplies. References showing that Col. David Deshler was a Commissary in the Revolution will be found in *Colonial Records of Pa., Vol. 12, p 460; Vol. 13, p 109; also in Pa. Archives, 1779-1781, Vol. 8, pp 300, 517, 697, 721.* [*For further data re Deshler Family, cf. Hist. Lehigh Co., Pa., 1914, pp 2-234 sqq.*]

"An order was drawn on the Treasurer in favour of Mr. Charles Deshler, for the sum of £1,000, of the money emitted by an act of the General Assembly, passed the 25th day of March last, to be by him paid to Colonel David Deshler [father of John Adam Deshler], Commissioner of Purchases for the County of Northampton, for purchasing supplies for the use of the Army; to be charged to Colonel Jacob Morgan, Jun'r, Superintendent, &c., and deducted out of an order granted him the fourteenth instant."

"Two orders were drawn on the Treasurer in favor of Mr. David Deshler, one for the sum of three thousand and ninety-seven pounds thirteen shillings and two pence, State money emitted by act of Assembly of the seventh day of April, 1781; and the other for the sum of four hundred and one pounds eight shillings and one half penny specie, balance of his account as Commissioner of Purchases in the County of Northampton." [*From Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council of Pa., published in 1853.*]

[196–6] **DANIEL WAGENER,** *b* 1766; *d* May 24, 1842; *s* David and Susanna (Umstead) Wagener [196–2]; *m* Apr. 13, 1785, EVE OPP, *b* Apr. 1, 1768; *d* Apr. 6, 1833. Daniel Wagener pursued the occupation of merchant. He became also the owner of a large number of mills, three of which were erected under his own supervision, one as early as 1792. He was a man of sound judgment and great decision of character, and amassed a large estate. He was an Associate Judge of Northampton County, Pa., for about forty-two years, and it is said that in that time no bond was ever taken in court for which the sureties proved insufficient.

Children (5):

[196–23] 1. Mary, *b* Apr. 30, 1786; *d* Feb. 26, 1856 (1868); *m* Philip Mixsell.
[196–24] 2. Susanna, *b* May 11 (30), 1788; *d* June 19 (18), 1859; *m* Joseph Burke.
[196–25a] [196–25b] 3. Jacob, *b* Dec. 10, 1790; *d* Dec. 14, 1859; *m* 1. Sabina Michler. 2. Mrs. Catharine (Miller) Burke.
[196–26] 4. David D., *b* Oct. 11, 1792; *d* Oct. 1, 1860; *m* Mary Knauss.
[196–26.1] 5. John O., *b* May 17 (19), 1800; *d* June 9, 1829; *m* ———— Adams. Physician.

[196–7] **DAVID WAGENER,** *b* Nov., 1770; *d* Mar. 19, 1854; *s* David and Susanna (Umstead) Wagener [196–2]; *m* ROSANNA (ROSINA) BEIDLEMAN, *b* 1775; *d* Aug. 9, 1848.

Children (11):

[196–27] 1. Mary, *b* 1797; *d* Mar. 14, 1865; *m* Joseph Herster.
2. Henry, *b* 1799; *d* Jan. 18, 1841; aged 42 yr., 3 mo., 3 wks., 5 da.

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–28] 3. Sarah, *b* Oct. 12, 1800; *d* Oct. 11 (14), 1873; *m* Joseph Howell.
4. David, *b* 1802; *d* 1805.
5. Valentine, *b* 1805; *d* Sept. 2, 1836; aged 31 yr., 10 mo., 5 da.
[196–29] 6. Susanna, *b* Jan. 15, 1807; *d* Apr. 20, 1840; *m* John Howell.
[196–30] 7. Elizabeth, *b* 1809; *d* July 13, 1881; *m* William Ricker.
8. Sabina, *b* 1811; *d* Jan. 27, 1868; *unm.*
[196–30.1] 9. William, *b* 1814; *d* Sept. 14, 1850 (1854); *m* Sarah ————
10. Rosanna, *b* 1835; *d* 1894 [*Eyerman*]. [*Date of birth evidently incorrect.*]
[196–30.2] 11. Jacob, *b* May 28, 1817; *d* Dec. 23, 1879; *m* Margaret ————.

In the will of David Wagener, probated Mar. 7, 1854, we find the following items: "To my daughter, Sabina, $1700 for kindness shown to her mother and me to be in trust for her; she is also to get $300 more than any of the other children, and to have the right to dispose of the same if without issue, and if not disposed of to revert to her brothers and sisters; she is also to have all household furniture. Of the residue ¼ to go to Joseph Herster, in trust for my daughter, Mary, wife of Joseph Herster, to be divided among her heirs after her death; ¼ to Joseph Howell, husband of my daughter, Sarah; ¼ to daughter, Elizabeth, wife of William Ricker; ¼ to my friend, Jacob Wagner, in trust for my son, Jacob B. Wagner. $300 to my daughter in law, Sarah, wife of my son William Wagner, deceased."

He also provides for removing the bodies of his wife, his sons, Henry and Valentine, and daughter, Susanna, to the New Cemetery. The body of his deceased son, William, if brought from California, is to be also buried in one of his lots.

In a codicil he gives his daughter Sabina $2400 outright.

"Hon. David D. Wagener, and Samuel Yohe were members of the Hickory Club formed Aug. 20, 1820, to advance the election of Gen. Andrew Jackson to the presidency." [*Newspaper Clipping.*]

[196–8] **SUSANNA BUTZ,** *b* June 8, 1783; *d* Dec. 20, 1853; *dau* Christian and Mary (Wagener) Butz [196–3]; *m* Mar. 18, 1804, JACOB HELLER, *b* Apr. 23, 1782; *d* Oct. 14, 1834; *s* Jacob Heller.

Jacob Heller, 1750-1822, father of Jacob was a Lieutenant in the 7th Co., 5th Battalion of Militia, 1777; Capt. 2d Battalion in 1781. [*Eyerman—Old Graveyards, p 85.*]

Children (8):

[196–31] 1. Maria, *b* Nov. 9, 1805; *d* June 28, 1862; *m* Samuel Yohe.
[196–32] 2. Charles, *b* Dec. 2, 1807; *d* Apr. 14, 1896; *m* Louisa Tindall.
[196–33] 3. Susan Wilhelmina, *b* Mar. 14, 1810; *d* Apr. 11, 1883; *m* John A. Innes.
[196–34] 4. Christian Butz, *b* Dec. 16, 1812; *d* May 13, 1873; *m* Henrietta Detwiler.
[196–35] 5. William, *b* Dec. 20, 1815; *d* Jan. 15, 1888; *m* Annie E. Mixsell.
[196–36] 6. Jacob Butz, *b* Jan. 22, 1819; *d* Feb. 26, 1890; *m* Maria Martha Gray.
[196–37] 7. Matilda Louisa, *b* Mar. 1, 1823; *d* Aug. 22, 1903; *m* Melchior Hay Horn.
8. Daniel B., *b* Nov. 2, 1825; *d* Dec. 11, 1844.

[196–9] **DAVID BUTZ,** *b* 1789; *d* Feb. 18, 1827; *s* Christian and Mary (Wagener) Butz [196–3]; *m* Sept. 17, 1809, MARY HERSTER, *b* 1790; *d* Mar. 24, 1868; *dau* John and Margaret (Shnyder) Herster.

Children (9):

[196–42] 1. Ebeneza, *b* Jan. 6, 1810; *d* June 16, 1892; *m* William J. Harmony.
[196–38] 2. John H., *b* June (Jan.) 4, 1811; *d* Apr. 21, 1879; *m* Susanna Engler.
[196–43] 3. Mary, *b* Dec. 1, 1812; *d* Oct. 25, 1917; *m* Herman S. Heckman.
[196–39] 4. Christian, *b* Oct. 3 (13), 1814; *d* Sept. 20, 1859; *m* ————
[196–40] 5. Susan, *b* Nov. 16, 1816; *d* Apr. 17, 1891; *m* James R. Innes.
6. Daniel H., *b* July 13, 1818; *d* Dec. 30, 1858; *unm.*
[196–41] 7. Joseph, *b* ————; *m* Susan Hagenbuch.
8. William, *b* ————; *unm.*
9. Elizabeth.

[196–10] **MARY BUTZ,** *b* June 7, 1793; *d* Aug. 21, 1878; *dau* Christian and Mary (Wagener) Butz [196–3]; *m* PETER KEIPER, *b* Jan. 27, 1785; *d* Dec. 21, 1855. Tobacconist and cigar manufacturer.

Children (9):

1. John, *b* June 6, 1811; *d* Sept. 8, 1849.
[196–17] 2. Mary, *b* Aug. 14, 1813 (1814); *d* Mar. 15, 1875; *m* Charles Wagener Mixsell.
[196–44] 3. Christian Butz, *b* Dec. 4, 1816; *d* Apr. 10, 1890; *m* Mary A. Flemming.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Jacob, of New Orleans, La.
5. Charles, *b* May 31, 1822; *d* Apr. 20, 1862; *unm.*

[196–45] 6. Susan, *b* ————; *m* William Dickson.

[196–46] 7. Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 12, 1819; *d* May 3, 1873; *m* Charles Locke. *No issue.*

8. George, *b* ————; *dec;* was a physician; Los Angeles, Cal. *No issue.*

[196–46.1] 9. David, *b* ————; *d* in Texas; *m* ————; had two daughters.

[196–11] **MICHAEL BUTZ,** *b* Jan. 1, 1796; *d* Nov. 15, 1889; *s* Christian and Mary (Wagener) Butz [196–3]; *m* Oct. 22, 1822, ELIZABETH SHIMER, *b* Apr. 21, 1805; *d* June 5, 1899.

Children (8):

1. Mary, *b* July 6, 1823; *d* Dec. 5, 1881.
2. Elizabeth, *b* May 12, 1826; *d* Jan. 1, 1843.

[196–48] 3. Jacob, *b* Apr. 30, 1828; *d* Jan. 10, 1901; *m* Adelia D. Bixler.

4. David, *b* Apr. 21, 1831; *d* Sept. 10, 1898.
5. Charles, *b* June 6, 1834; *d* Oct. 1, 1838.

[196–49] 6. Matilda, *b* May 5, 1837; *d* Oct. 29, 1919; *m* Henry R. Chidsey.

7. Samuel, *b* Sept. 9, 1840; *unm.*

[196–50] 8. Edward, *b* Aug. 31, 1844; *m* Annie E. Geary.

Michael Butz was born at Walter's Mill along the Bushkill; he was in the store business, and later engaged in the milling business. He was one of the most prominent of Easton's business men. [*Easton Express.*]

Michael Butz was for a time in the mercantile business with his brother Jacob; in 1827 he purchased the old homestead and operated the mill in connection with his store; in 1837 he engaged in the woolen manufacturing business. He retired from the mercantile business in 1856, and from milling in 1870. He was a member of the Union Guards from 1816 to 1829. Mr. Butz was a man of unusually wise judgment, keen foresight, public spirit and enterprise; and was an efficient, considerate and sympathetic leader. He was a member of the town council for many years. "He was such a hard smoker that when he and a friend adjourned to the kitchen to take a sociable chat the room would soon be so full of smoke as to make it appear as if the building had taken fire." [*Easton Argos, 1889.*]

David Butz was a lumber dealer; served in Union Army during Civil War. Samuel Butz was a shirt manufacturer. [*Condit, p 203.*]

[196–12] **DANIEL WAGENER BUTZ,** *b* 1802; *d* Apr. 19, 1867; *s* Christian and Mary (Wagener) Butz [196–3]; *m* ELVIRA BARNET, *b* 1805; *d* Feb. 14, 1885.

Children (4):

[196–51] 1. Mary, *b* Jan. 27, 1832; *m* George R. Seitz.

[196–52] 2. Margaret, *b* Jan. 22, 1834; *d* Oct. 21, 1886; *m* A. N. Wilking.

[196–53] 3. Ellen, *b* Feb. 14, 1835; *d* July 19, 1876; *m* Clinton M. Andrews.

4. George, *d* young.

[196–13] **ELIZABETH BUTZ,** *b* Feb. 28, 1782 (*bap.* Jan. 21, 1782 ?); *d* Sept. 25, 1842; *dau* Christian and Mary (Wagener) Butz [196–3]; *m* PHILIP ODENWELDER, *b* June 13, 1780; *d* Feb. 27, 1849. Was a merchant in Easton, Pa.

Children (9):

1. Jacob, *b* June 15, 1804; *d* in infancy.
2. Daniel, *b* Apr. 2, 1805 (1806); *d* Feb. 11, 1856; *unm.*

[196–55] 3. David, *b* May 4, 1808; *m* ———— [*No further data.*]

[196–56] 4. Mary Ann, *b* Oct. 8, 1810; *m* Edward J. Seip.

[196–57] 5. Christian B., *b* Jan. 17, 1814; *d* June 12, 1892; *m* Maria Uhler.

6. Edward, *b* Oct. 9, 1817; *unm.*

[196–58] 7. William, *b* Jan. 2, 1819; *m* ————.

[196–59] 8. Jacob, *b* Mar. 11, 1822; *d* Nov. 30, 1860; *m* Ebeneza Cole.

9. John, *b* Jan. 14, 1825; *d* Sept., 1874; *unm.*

From Family Bible in possession of Mary Odenwelder Walter, Easton, Pa., copied by Etna Odenwelder [196–145.9]; the writing in some cases is faint and almost illegible.

PA-Genealogy.net

The will of Edward Odenwelder, Easton, Pa. (signed Feb. 15, 1867, probated Apr. 26, 1869) bequeaths "to brother John, interest of $3500; said sum upon death of John to be paid to the children of my deceased sister, Mary Anna Seip—Charles and Mary; the balance to be divided among my heirs."

PROVISIONS OF THE WILL OF JOHN ODENWELDER
[*Probated Oct. 1, 1874.*]

An Italian marble tombstone is to be erected over his grave, same as that of Daniel and William. To his cousin, William Odenwelder, Palmer Twp., Pa., he bequeaths $100 in trust to keep plots of Edward J. Seip, his parents, and his own grave in repair, in German Reformed Burial ground, Easton, Pa. His executor is to buy and erect a burial plot railing, and erect a tombstone for his brother, Edward.

The following bequests were also made:

"To Mrs. Matilda Freeman, wife of Dr. George Freeman, Freemansburg, Pa. $1; to Miss Mary Seip, daughter of Edward J. Seip, deceased, $1; to Charles Howard Seip, son of Edward J. Seip, Easton, Pa., $1; to Henry Seip, son of Edward J. Seip, Easton, Pa., $1; to Samuel M. Odenwelder, son of my brother Daniel, Reading, Pa., $1; to Mrs. Elizabeth Wohlbach, Easton, Pa., daughter of my brother William, deceased, $1; to Christian B. Odenwelder, Chestnut Hill, Pa., clothing etc.; to Mrs. Sarah Diehl of Wsp—(Adam Helm and his wife) two pictures; to Mrs. Catharine Jacoby, wife of Peter S. Jacoby, Wsp, gold spectacles presented to me by St. Johns U. S. School."

The residue was to be divided in equal shares among the following:

"Daniel Snyder Wsp, near Joseph Unangsts; Peterly Jacoby, brother of Mrs. Sayler, near Hecktown, Pa.; David Wilson Bidleman, son of George Bidleman, Easton, Pa., formerly of Wsp.; Mrs. Esther Seigfried, widow of the late Edwin R. Seigfried, Easton, Pa.; John S. Osterstock, Easton, son of John Ostenstock of Butztown; William Woodring, son of George of Palmer Twp.; Mrs. Elizina Kutz, widow of the late Edward Kutz, Easton, Pa.; William Odenwelder, son of Jacob Odenwelder, deceased, Palmer Twp.; John Odenwelder, son of Christian B. Odenwelder, Palmer Twp.; Henry P. Butz Odenwelder, son of my brother, Jacob, deceased." Wm. Odenwelder, Palmer Twp., was appointed Executor.

The will of Elizabeth Odenwelder, Easton, Pa. (signed Sept. 5, 1842, probated Oct. 29, 1842), bequeaths all her property to her brother, Daniel W. Butz, executor in trust for use of her husband; after his death it is to be distributed according to law in case of intestates.

[196–14] **JOHN MIXSELL,** *b* July 19, 1787; *d* Aug. 4, 1832; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Wagener) Mixsell [196–4]; *m* DIANA ARNDT.

One child:

[196–61] Eliza Ann; *m* William Smith of Philadelphia; had two sons.

[196–15] **DAVID MIXSELL,** *b* Mar. 10, 1796; *d* Apr. 12, 1850; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Wagener) Mixsell [196–4]; *m* ANN DAVIDSON CYPHERS, *b* Nov. 6, 1820; *d* May 13, 1889.

Children (3):

[196–62a] [196–62b] 1. Jacob Cyphers, *b* June 5, 1839; *m* { 1. Martha Hill. 2. Amanda Stofflet Frederick.
[196–63] 2. Ann Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 17, 1843; *m* Rev. T. Logan Murphy.
[196–64] 3. David, *b* May 19, 1849; *d* Aug. 6, 1913; *m* Mary Long Boileau.

Ann (Cyphers) Mixsell married a second time.

[The Editor is greatly indebted to Dr. Raymond B. Mixsell of Pasadena, Cal., for data relating to Jacob Mixsell and his descendants. Dr. Mixsell put at the disposal of the Editor family data that his father, David Mixsell, had collected.]

[196–16a] **SUSANNA MIXSELL,** *b* Sept. 1, 1793; *d* Sept. 27, 1865; *dau* Jacob and Elizabeth (Wagener) Mixsell [196–4]; *m* GEORGE HERSTER, *b* Aug. 12, 1788; *d* May 6, 1819; *s* John and Margaret (Shnyder) Herster.

Children (4):

[196–65] 1. Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 28, 1809; *d* Feb. 6, 1885; *m* John Tindall.
[196–66] 2. John J., *b* Feb. 6, 1811; *d* Aug. 15, 1866; *m* Susanna Nicholas.
3. William, *b* 1815; *d* 1817.
[196–67] 4. Joseph, *d* Nov. 26, 1876; *m* Elizabeth Phelps.

[196–16b] **SUSANNA (MIXSELL) HERSTER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Jan. 27, 1828, PETER POMP, *b* Jan. 21, 1798; *d* Aug. 18, 1856.

PA-Genealogy.net

One child:

[196–68] Charles, *d* Sept. 10, 1863; *m* Rachel Snyder.

[196–17] **CHARLES WAGENER MIXSELL,** *b* May 10, 1799; *d* Mar. 15, 1875; *s* Jacob and Elizabeth (Wagener) Mixsell [196–4]; *m* **MARY KEIPER,** *b* Aug. 14, 1814 (1813); *d* Mar. 15, 1875; *dau* Peter and Mary (Butz) Keiper [196–10].

Children (4):

[196–69] 1. Susan P., *b* July 11, 1837; *d* July 4, 1906; *m* Col. Charles A. Wikoff.
2. Mary, *b* Jan. 30, 1840; Easton, Pa.
[196–70] 3. Emily V., *b* Sept. 5, 1844; *m* Dr. William Smith Lalor.
[196–71] 4. Jacob C., *b* Oct. 25, 1848; *m* Sarah Peacher.

"Charles Mixsell, one of our oldest and most respected citizens was born in Easton, May, 1799. In early life he carried on a distillery and milling business, and was a partner with his father in the mill. He was also in business with his brother, David, at Springton, N. J., retiring in 1852. He took much interest in public affairs, holding many positions of trust. For many years he was a director of the Easton National Bank; was borough treasurer in 1864; re-elected nine successive years; member of Town Council many years; trustee of estate of Jacob Wagner; an excellent citizen, an exemplary man, a kind husband and father, possessing the respect of the entire community." [*Easton Express.*]

[196–18] **ELIZABETH WAGNER DESHLER,** *b* Nov. 4, 1786; *d* Nov. 6, 1845; *dau* John Adam and Deborah (Wagener) Deshler [196–5]; *m* May 24, 1807, CHARLES HORN, *b* Nov. 16, 1784; *d* Mar. 1, 1852; *s* Gen. Abraham and Susanna Horn. Charles Horn was a major in the War of 1812; his father, Abraham, was a general in the Revolutionary War. (*Letter of Mrs. Louisa Meckel* [*196–170b*].)

"Major Charles Horn with his father, General Abraham Horn, and seven brothers and two brothers-in-law marched to their country's call in 1814, and encamped at Marcus Hook in Capt. P. Nungesser's Co., Col. Beach's Regiment; Adj. Gen. Duane, Brig. Gen. Worrel, and Major Gen. Gaines." [*Newspaper clipping.*]

Children (10):

[196–72] 1. Charles D., *b* July 22, 1808; *m* ————
[196–73] 2. Edward A., *b* Dec. 5, 1809; *m* Julia Joline.
[196–74a] [196–74b] 3. Susannah Caroline, *b* Sept. 11, 1811; *m* 1. Luther Scott. 2. Henry Kipp Joline.
[196–75] 4. Reuben Harrison, *b* June 16, 1814; *d* Oct. 11, 1892; *m* Elizabeth Wilson.
[196–76] 5. David D., *b* Nov. 16, 1816; *m* Anna Maria Cooper.
6. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 10, 1819; *d* Nov., 1830.
[196–77] 7. Adam Cape, *b* Aug. 29, 1821; *m* Rosan Stocker.
[196–78] 8. Louisa, *b* May 22, 1824; *m* Andrew Lockwood.
[196–79] 9. Maria, *b* Nov. 25, 1827; *d* Apr. 14, 1896; *m* George W. Morford.
10. Benjamin Franklin, *b* Apr. 11, 1831; *d* 1837.

[196–19] **MARY WAGENER DESHLER,** *b* Nov. 29, 1788; *d* May 18, 1875; *dau* John Adam and Deborah (Wagener) Deshler [196–5]; *m* SAMUEL BITTENBENDER, *b* Oct. 31, 1786; *d* Aug. 19, 1849; *s* Conrad B. and Elizabeth (Barnet) Bittenbender. Samuel Bittenbender was a hotel proprietor in Easton, Pa.; he is buried on the David W. Deshler plot, Easton Cem.

Children (5):

[196–80] 1. Elizabeth, *b* May 19, 1811; *d* Nov. 17, 1875; *m* ———— Martin or ——— ——Johnson.
2. John, *b* Nov. 16, 1812; *d* Jan. 25, 1813.
[196–81] 3. Deborah, *b* Apr. 7, 1814; *d* 1888 (1895); *m* Benjamin Shultz.
[196–82] 4. Mary, *b* Apr. 20, 1818; *d* Jan. 20, 1901; *m* William Henry Lawall.
[196–83a] [196–83b] 5. Samuel Theodore, *b* Nov. 3, 1824; *d* Feb. 7, 1884; *m* 1. Lucy Brannan. 2. Esther Ann Moon.

Sponsors in baptism for Elizabeth were Conrad and Elizabeth Bittenbender. Records show that Conrad Bittenbender on July 9, 1776, volunteered for service in the Revolutionary Army, and saw considerable service.

"Mrs. Mary Bittenbender died yesterday afternoon at the residence of her son-in-law, William H. Lawall. She was born in Allentown when that now thriving city was only a village of a few dozen

PA-Genealogy.net

homes, and married at an early age the late Samuel Bittenbender, at different times proprietor of the American, Farmers and Mechanics, and Spring Garden Hotels. She leaves a son and three daughters." [*Easton Express, May 19, 1875.*]

[*Much of the data regarding this family was supplied by S. Theodore Bittenbender of Boston, Mass., from the family Bible of S. N. Bittenbender.*]

[196–20a] **DAVID WAGENER DESHLER,** *b* Jan. 19, 1792; *d* Aug. 1, 1869; *s* John Adam and Deborah (Wagener) Deshler [196–5]; *m* 1st time, June 1, 1817, ELIZABETH GREEN, *b* 1797; *d* Aug. 2, 1827; *dau* John G. Green.

Children (6):

1. Lavina, *d without issue.*
[196–84] 2. John Green, *b* Dec. 5, 1819; *d* Oct., 1876; *m* Louise Falconer (Faulkner).
3. George, *d without issue.*
4. William, *d without issue.*
[196–85] 5. Charles Green, *b* Sept. 5, 1824; *m* Flora King.
[196–86a] [196–86b] 6. William B. Green, *b* May 24, 1827; *m* 1. Ann Eliza Sinks. 2. Mary Elizabeth Jones.

[196–20b] **DAVID WAGENER DESHLER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, July 20, 1829, MARGARET NASHÉE, *b* 1809; *d* June 1, 1854; *dau* George N. Nashée of Chillicothe, Ohio.

Children (9):

[196–87a] [196–87b] 1. Jane, *m* 1. Richard Beeson. 2. P. W. Huntington.
2. David.
[196–88] 3. Elizabeth, *m* S. M. Welch.
[196–89] 4. Lucretia, *m* Joseph Hutchison.
5. George, *d without issue.*
[196–90] 6. Sarah, *m* Howard Copeland.
[196–91] 7. Margaret, *m* Edward Hazzard.
[196–92a] [196–92b] 8. Louise, *m* 1. Howard Woodrow. 2. Capt. J. McBride Stembel, U. S. A.
[196–93] 9. Flora, *b* Feb. 16, 1847; *m* Capt. Thomas Lee Brent.

[*Eyerman. Further data unobtainable.*]

David W. Deshler was born in Allentown, Pa., and went to Columbus, Ohio, in 1817. In August of that year he built a two room frame house. It is interesting to note that the present Hotel Deshler, owned by a grandson, Mr. John G. Deshler, stands on the site of this home; its exact location Mr. Deshler recently marked by placing a gold tablet on a column in the lobby of the hotel.

For the last thirty-seven years of his life, David W. Deshler was a banker in Columbus, where he became one of the leading financiers. Coming to Columbus when it was little more than a village, David Deshler may rightly be regarded as one of its early citizens, who by their struggles, privations, and enterprise helped to make it a rich and prosperous city. In addition to becoming a prominent banker, Mr. Deshler was one of the most respected citizens of the city, and upon his death the bankers of Columbus passed the following resolution:

"Resolved: That in the life and character of Mr. Deshler we recognize those qualities of head and heart which cause a man to be respected and loved by his fellow citizens. As a banker, he was prompt, accurate in judgment, frank, ready to assume all proper responsibility, and faithful to the interest confided in him. He was sympathetic and kind to those who applied to him in their necessities, and ready to deal liberally with the misfortunes, and even leniently with the faults of others; and the success of his business life shows the wisdom of his conduct. To young men he was an encouraging and true friend, and to the old a wise and beneficent counsellor.—In all his business career, he was a man of unquestioned integrity and unblemished honor. As a citizen, Mr. Deshler was enterprising and public spirited. Proud of the city, he encouraged and assisted in her public improvements; gave his countenance and support to all her institutions, and cheerfully bore his share of the public burdens, and contributed to her charities. As a neighbor, he was cheerful, hopeful, intelligent, and friendly, 'with charity for all and malice towards none.' "

David W. Deshler belonged to a family that came from Germany to America before 1723, and settled in Allentown, Pa., in which State he was born in January, 1792. In Henry's *History of the*

PA-Genealogy.net

Lehigh Valley, we find the following notice of his grandfather, David Deshler, and his great-grandfather, Adam Deshler:

"In looking over the names of the early residents of Allentown we find that of David Deshler, whose father, Adam Deshler, was among the first settlers at Egypt, Pa., in the upper part of North Whitehall township, where he arrived about the year 1730. In 1782, he owned four houses and lots in Allentown. Soon after he came here he purchased the mill property at the Little Lehigh Creek from Rothrock. During the Revolutionary war, he became one of the most prominent persons in Northampton county. He acted as commissary of supplies for the army, and with John Arndt, Esq., (also a commissary, and his colleague) in 1780, when the Treasury of the United States, as well as the State of Pennsylvania, had no funds, paid and advanced monies out of his own private means. This act in itself must endear his memory to every true American. In the petition of the 10th of October, 1763, his name appears as one of the defenders of the town at the time of the threatened massacre by the Indians, and we may infer that he, as the wealthiest inhabitant of the place, had the only gun fit for service. (We are informed by the report of Colonel Burd to Governor Hamilton that there were but three in the town, and two of these not fit for service.)" [*Newspaper clipping furnished by Mrs. Florida Heitman, Fort Myers, Fla.*]

[196–21] **GEORGE WAGENER DESHLER,** *b* Sept. 17, 1793 (1795); *d* May 25, 1837; *s* John Adam and Deborah (Wagener) Deshler [196–5]; *m* CATHARINE LAWSON DUNHAM. On Feb. 12, 1821, George W. Deshler was commissioned Recorder of Deeds by the Governor of Pa.; his bond was filed by George W. Deshler, Jacob Wagener, John Barnes, Samuel Bittenbender, and William H. Reynolds.

Children (3):

[196–94] 1. Charles Dunham, *b* Mar. 1, 1818; *d* May 10, 1909; *m* Mary M. Holcombe.
[196–95] 2. Elizabeth Dunham, *m* Rev. Edward B. Boggs.
[196–96] 3. Mary Bittenbender, *m* Robert Case.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[196–22] **CATHARINE DESHLER,** *b* June 1, 1790; *d* Feb. 6, 1871; *dau* John Adam and Deborah (Wagener) Deshler [196–5]; *m* JAMES HACKETT, *b* June 20, 1785; *d* Mar. 5 (9), 1851. Broker; Easton, Pa.

Children (5):

[196–97] 1. William Deshler, *b* Apr. 9, 1812; *d* Sept. 29, 1889; *m* Harriet Holland.
2. Louisa, *b* Nov. 21, 1815; *d* May 13, 1892.
3. James of Phila., Pa.
4. Theophilus of Easton, Pa.
5. David, *dec.*

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[196–23] **MARY WAGENER,** *b* Apr. 30, 1786; *d* Feb. 26, 1856 (1868); *dau* Daniel and Eve (Opp) Wagener [196–6]; *m* PHILIP MIXSELL, *b* Mar. 10, 1777; *d* July 26, 1870; *s* Philip Mixsell. Philip Mixsell was born in Williams Twp., Northampton Co., Pa., and died in Easton, Pa. He is buried in the cemetery of the German Reformed Church in the western part of Easton, which occupies a high point overlooking the beautiful Bushkill Valley. [*Eyerman.*]

Children (8):

[196–98] 1. Matilda Wagener, *b* Mar. 10, 1805; *d* June 14, 1881; *m* Charles Innes.
2. Daniel W., *b* Jan. 4, 1807; *d* July 28, 1867.
[196–99] 3. Edmund Burke, *b* Dec. 29, 1808; *d* July 22, 1858; *m* Amanda Howell.
[196–101] 4. Theodore, *b* Sept. 11, 1811; *d* July 3, 1886; *m* Matilda Davis.
5. Howard, *b* ————; *d* 1867.
6. Joseph J., *b* 1814; *d* 1862.
[196–102] 7. Philip, *b* May 12, 1819; *d* Jan. 9, 1871; *m* Sarah Diehl.
[196–100] 8. Mary, *b* 1825; *d* June 13, 1892; *m* William Schott.

"Philip Mixsell, son of Philip who was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., had five sisters and four brothers; the youngest sister died at the age of seventy, the youngest brother at the age of seventy-two, the father at eighty-five, and one brother died aged ninety-two years. Philip Mixsell is said to have never been sick, and had but three months' schooling. He came to Easton at the age of thirteen years and became

PA-Genealogy.net

a partner of Judge Wagener, who manufactured flour and transported it to Philadelphia on Durham boats. In 1720 Peter Schuyler was the richest man, but Wagener became wealthier." [*Condit.*]

"Philip Mixsell died in his ninety-fourth year, his mind unclouded to the last. In his day he was one of the most efficient and energetic citizens. He was engaged in the mercantile business under the name of 'Burket and Mixsell'; no one filled a larger space in financial and social circles. His disposition was mild and gentle; he had good judgment and was temperate in every respect. In early life he was rich and influential; in his later years he was overtaken by reverses, financial embarrassment and insolvency." [*Easton Express*, 1870.]

"The record of the Mixsell family begins with Philip Mixsell, born in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., November 23, 1731, died in Northampton Co., Pa., May 13, 1817. He was a nephew of Jacob Mixsell of Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., who came from Germany in the ship *Mortonhouse*, which arrived at Phila., Pa., August 24, 1728." [*Mixsell and Allied Families.*]

"I made the acquaintance of Mr. C————, a gentleman residing at Easton, Pa. In the course of a pleasant conversation he exhibited to me a card on which was written in a neat, plain hand, the following address:

Philip Mixsell
Easton, Pa.
92 years, 10th of March, 1869.

On the reverse side of the card was written, in the same hand, the following words: 'Whatever may be said of the Bible, I am sure no sane man can deny that it is the best book to guide man towards practical virtue and true holiness that has ever appeared in the world.' This remarkable old man is quite vigorous and is well known in Easton. He never received more than three months' schooling in his lifetime; he has been extensively engaged in business in Easton and has always been a staunch democrat." [*Harrisburg Correspondent in Easton Express.*]

[196–24] **SUSANNA WAGENER,** *b* May 11, 1788; *d* June 19, 1859; *dau* Daniel and Eve (Opp) Wagener [196–6]; *m* June 1, 1806, JOSEPH BURKE, *b* 1774; *d* Sept. 28, 1841.

Children (5):

[196–103] 1. Daniel Wagener, *b* Apr. 23, 1807; *d* Jan. 7, 1859; *m* Catharine Miller.
[196–104] 2. John J., *b* Nov. 13, 1808; *d* May 5, 1865; *m* Matilda Runkle.
[196–106] 3. Maria Eve, *b* Feb. 14, 1821; *d* Dec. 14, 1891; *m* John Knight.
[196–107] 4. Sarah C., *b* June 15, 1825; *d* Nov. 18, 1854; *m* Israel Lum Day.
[196–105] 5. William M., *b* Mar. 26, 1826; *d* Sept. 19, 1851; *m* Ann E. (Howell) Lockwood.

A release to Charles W. Mixsell, administrator of the estate of Joseph Burke, deceased, is signed by the following:

"Eva Knight, husband, John T.
Joseph Burke, Emily Burke, Howard Burke, Edward R. Burke } Edward J. Fox, guardian.
Lille Burke
Helen Reeder and husband, Howard Reeder.
William M. Burke, Francis Burke } Frank Green, M. D., guardian.
Eva Day, John Pollock, gdn."

[196–25a] **JACOB WAGENER,** *b* Dec. 10, 1790; *d* Dec. 14, 1859; *s* Daniel and Eve (Opp) Wagener [196–6]; *m* 1st time, SABINA MICHLER, *b* Feb. 28, 1797; *d* Apr. 8, 1826. Jacob Wagener was secretary of the Easton Lyceum, trustee of the Easton Female Seminary in 1828, and trustee of Lafayette College in 1826. [*Condit.*]

Children (4):

[196–108] 1. Emma, *b* Dec. 6, 1821; *d* Oct. 28, 1880; *m* Judge William A. Porter.
[196–109] 2. Elizabeth, *m* William P. Newlin.
[196–110] 3. Jacob, *m* Margaret ————
4. Anna, *b* 1825; *d* Apr. 8, 1826.

Jacob Wagener, after obtaining an excellent English education, pursued the business of merchant, chiefly in partnership with his brother David, until they had each acquired a competence, and then retired from business and devoted himself to literature and science. He became exceedingly well read in English literature. He was at one time an efficient trustee of Lafayette College. He devoted much

PA-Genealogy.net

of his time to mineralogy and geology, and at the period of his death his mineral cabinet was believed to be the best in Pennsylvania outside of the city of Philadelphia, many of its specimens having been collected at large cost from foreign countries.

At a celebration on July 4, 1832, Jacob Wagener said: "May the thread of life be cut from every man who tramples upon state rights." [*Hist. Notes—Weaver.*]

[196–25b] **JACOB WAGENER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, MRS. CATHARINE (MILLER) BURKE, of Hackettstown, N. J. *No issue.* [*W. W. P.*]

[196–26] **DAVID D. WAGENER,** *b* Oct. 11, 1792; *d* Oct. 1, 1860; *s* Daniel and Eve (Opp) Wagener [196–6]; *m* Sept. 20, 1821, MARY KNAUSS, *b* Nov. 8, 1797; *d* Feb. 13, 1833.

Children (5):

1. Daniel, *b* Aug. 8, 1822; *d* July 8, 1878; lawyer; *unm.*
[196–111] 2. Sarah E., *b* ————; *d* Aug. 13, 1888; *m* L. Cauffman Hepburn.
[196–112] 3. Elizabeth K., *b* Jan. 15, 1823(?); *d* Mar., 1899; *m* Thomas Haughton Leary.
[196–113] 4. Susan B., *b* Apr. 15, 1826; *d* Dec. 23, 1912; *m* Dr. Jacob Brackenridge Clemens.
[196–114] 5. John O., *b* May 19, 1832; *d* July 27, 1900; *m* Matilda Adams.

David D. Wagener was a merchant, but in early life turned his attention to politics, and became a leader in the party to which he belonged. He served as a member from Northampton Co. in the State Legislature during the administration of Governor Wolf. He occupied a seat in Congress for four successive terms, from 1832 to 1840. On retiring from political life he was elected President of the Easton Bank, an office which he filled with acceptance to the community until the period of his death, which took place on the first day of October, 1860. [*Gen. Rec. of 1879.*]

"David D. Wagener was Captain of a Company of Cadets and read the Declaration of Independence in 1828. He built a mill on the Bushkill and engaged in the milling and mercantile business for many years. In 1816 he was captain of the Easton Union Guard; in 1828 he was elected to the Pa. Assembly; twice re-elected; elected to Congress in 1832; re-elected till 1839, when he retired from active life. He was a member of the 23rd, 24th, 25th and 26th Congresses. In 1852 he was elected President of the Easton Bank which office he held till his death. The present Court House stands on ground donated by him."

"He was not only a good man, but a useful man. He was a kind and faithful friend, a safe counsellor, an indulgent and affectionate father, and an upright man in all relations of life. He was ever plain and simple in his habits, familiar and social in his intercourse with his fellow-men, yet indulgent in his bearing. He was constitutionally an honest man, and his word was his bond." [*Condit 195—Weaver.*]

[196–27] **MARY WAGENER,** *b* 1797; *d* Mar. 14, 1865; *dau* David and Rosina (Beidleman) Wagener [196–7]; *m* JOSEPH HERSTER, *b* May 4, 1793; *d* Apr. 25, 1870; *s* John and Margaret (Shnyder) Herster.

Children (5):

1. Rosanna W., *b* Mar. 1, 1824 (?); *d* May 12, 1849.
[196–115] 2. Elizabeth Wagener, *b* Oct. 24, 1824; *d* July 2, 1875; *m* F. S. Whitesell.
3. John D., *b* Aug. 14, 1826; *d* Mar. 14, 1851.
[196–116] 4. Mary Wagener, *b* Feb. 22, 1832; *d* Mar. 22, 1870; *m* Jacob Pentz.
5. Sarah C., *b* Aug. 28, 1833; *d* July 20, 1848.

[196–28] **SARAH WAGENER,** *b* Oct. 12, 1800; *d* Oct. 11 (14), 1873; *dau* David and Rosina (Beidleman) Wagener [196–7]; *m* JOSEPH HOWELL, *b* Feb. 5, 1798; *d* Jan. 10, 1889. Lawyer; Easton, Pa. Beside the Wagener graves, in the Easton cemetery there is a grave with stone marked "Susanna Wagener, daughter of Sarah and Joseph Howell, born Dec. 8, 1835; died Dec. 23, 1894.

One child: A. B., *b* Nov. 21, 1842; *d* 1895; was an attorney and major. [*Eyerman.*]

[196–29] **SUSANNA WAGENER,** *b* Jan. 15, 1807; *d* Apr. 20, 1840; *dau* David and Rosina (Beidleman) Wagener [196–7]; *m* JOHN HOWELL.

[196–30] **ELIZABETH WAGENER,** *b* 1809; *d* July 13, 1881; *dau* David and Rosina (Beidleman) Wagener [196–7]; *m* WILLIAM RICKER, *b* 1811; *d* March 19, 1894. Carpenter; was a member of G. A. R. Post 217.

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–30.1] **WILLIAM WAGENER,** *b* 1814; *d* Sept. 14, 1850 (1854); *s* David and Rosina (Beidleman) Wagener [196–7]; *m* SARAH ————. William Wagener died in San Jose, Cal., and is buried in the Easton Cemetery, Easton, Pa. [*No further data.*]

[196–31] **MARIA HELLER,** *b* Nov. 9, 1805; *d* June 28, 1862; *dau* Jacob and Susanna (Butz) Heller [196–8]; *m* May 8, 1827, SAMUEL YOHE, *b* Apr. 15, 1805; *d* July 5, 1880; *s* John Yohe. *No issue.*

Samuel Yohe married second time, Carrie W. Riemus of Phila. There were children of this marriage.

Samuel Yohe, son of John Yohe, was born in Easton, Pa. He conducted a general store in Easton. After the death of his father-in-law he became a miller; he was a dry goods merchant, miller, and distiller. Mr. Yohe was a member of the Hickory Club, which was formed in 1820 to advance the election of Gen. Andrew Jackson to the Presidency. He was also a member of the first board of trustees of Union Academy with Judge Wagener, Melchior Horn and others; and a member of town council in 1832.

In 1836 he was appointed Prothonotary of the Court in Northampton Co., and served as Associate Judge of the County from 1839 to 1842. In 1848 he was elected County Treasurer; in 1849 he was commissioned Capt. of Volunteer Corps of National Guards. Samuel Yohe was Colonel of the 1st Reg., Pa. Volunteers in 1861. In 1863 he was appointed Provost Marshall of the 11th District of Pa., and served till the end of the war.

"Dignified, honest, just, kindhearted, fixed in his convictions." [*Copp.*]

[196–32] **CHARLES HELLER,** *b* Dec. 2, 1807; *d* Apr. 14, 1896; *s* Jacob and Susanna (Butz) Heller [196–8]; *m* May 5, 1836, LOUISA TINDALL, *b* Aug. 31, 1816; *d* Feb. 7, 1904; *dau* Ralph and Mary (Lehn) Tindall. Charles Heller was a wholesale grocer in Easton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Susan Butz, *b* Feb. 27, 1837; *d* Apr. 25, 1914; *unm.*

[196–117] 2. Mary Tindall, *b* Mar. 5, 1846; *m* Frank Evans Townsend.

[196–33] **SUSANNA WILHELMINA HELLER,** *b* Mar. 14, 1810; *d* Apr. 11, 1883; *dau* Jacob and Susanna (Butz)Heller [196–8]; *m* JOHN A. INNES. *No issue.* [*Eyerman. No further data.*]

[196–34] **CHRISTIAN BUTZ HELLER,** *b* Dec. 16, 1812; *d* May 13, 1873; *s* Jacob and Susanna (Butz) Heller [196–8]; *m* HENRIETTA DETWILER, *b* June 13, 1819. (1920.)

Children (4):

1. Maria, *b* May 22, 1840; *d* Feb. 24, 1864; *without issue.*

[196–118] 2. Elizabeth D., *b* Apr. 19, 1843; *m* Edward T. McLaughlin.

[196–119a] } 3. Alice S., *b* Oct. 2, 1846; *m* { 1. Edward H. Eyerman.
[196–119b] } { 2. Charles L. Hemingway.

[196–120] 4. Henry D., *b* Sept. 18, 1850; *m* Amanda Diehl.

[196–35]**WILLIAM HELLER,** *b* Dec. 20, 1815; *d* Jan. 15, 1888; *s* Jacob and Susanna (Butz) Heller [196–8]; *m* ANNIE E. MIXSELL. *No further data.* William Heller died without issue.

[196–36] **JACOB BUTZ HELLER,** *b* Jan. 22, 1819; *d* Feb. 26, 1890; *s* Jacob and Susanna (Butz) Heller [196–8]; *m* MARIA MARTHA GRAY, *b* Oct. 23, 1823; *d* Dec. 15, 1896.

Children (7):

1. Daniel B., *b* June 18, 1845; *d* Aug. 26, 1846.

[196–121] 2. Samuel G., *b* May 19, 1847; *m* Mary Miers.

[196–122] 3. William G., *b* Feb. 14, 1849; *m* Martha Burwell.

[196–123] 4. Mary H., *b* May 1, 1852; *m* William R. Cuthbert.

[196–124] 5. Jacob B., *b* Sept. 23, 1853; *m* Della Chamberlain.

6. Matilda L., *b* July 31, 1855; *d* Sept. 6, 1895.

[196–125] 7. Laura S., *b* Mar. 25, 1868; *m* Edgar Burwell.

[196–37] **MATILDA LOUISA HELLER,** *b* Mar. 1, 1823; *d* Aug. 22, 1903; *dau* Jacob and Susanna (Butz) Heller [196–8]; *m* Oct. 12, 1845, MELCHIOR HAY HORN, *b* Apr. 9, 1822; *d* Feb. 28, 1890; *s* Melchior and Isabella (Traill) Horn.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

[196–126] 1. Susan Butz, *b* Sept. 15, 1846; *d* Feb. 20, 1916; *m* Martin L. Dreisbach.
2. William Heller, *b* Dec. 2, 1847; *d* 1916 (1917). William H. Horn died in Mexico at a R. R. Station about 100 miles north of Mexico City. He was employed by the R. R. Co. for 10 or more years. [*M. L. Dreisbach, Easton, Pa.*]
[196–127] 3. Edward Traill, *b* June 10, 1850; *d* Mar. 4, 1915; *m* Harriet Chisolm.
[196–128] 4. Frank Melchior, *b* Oct. 16, 1852; *d* Jan. 11, 1920; *m* Elizabeth F. Williams.
[196–129a] [196–129b] 5. Harry Yohe, *b* Jan. 18, 1859; *m* { 1. Annie M. Heller. 2. Florence V. Heller.
6. Isabella Traill, *b* Apr. 4, 1861; *d* Feb. 5, 1882.
[196–130] 7. Charles Robert, *b* Oct. 13, 1863; *m* Blanche Thomas.

Melchior Hay Horn was the son of Melchior and Isabella Traill Horn; the father was a baker, and in 1824 moved to Warren Co., N. J. Melchior, Jr., became a bookkeeper, and entered the store of Winter and Yohe as a clerk. Later he became a store-keeper himself, and engaged in the lumber and milling business in Easton, Pa. He was appointed borough surveyor, and after a time became a prominent banker. In 1857 the Bank of Catasauqua (Pa.) was organized, and Mr. Horn was elected Cashier. In 1888 he was elected President of the same institution. He was also prominently identified with local affairs, serving as school director for eighteen years, and as burgess for one term.

During the Civil War Mr. Horn served as Colonel of the Iron Regiment of the 38th Pa. Militia.

[196–38] **JOHN H. BUTZ,** *b* June 4, 1811; *d* April 21, 1879; *s* David and Mary (Herster) Butz [196–9]; *m* SUSANNA ENGLER. *No issue.*

[196–39] **CHRISTIAN BUTZ,** *b* Oct. 13 (3), 1814; *d* Sept. 20, 1859; *s* David and Mary (Herster) Butz [196–9]; *m* ————

Children (9):

Harry; Jacob; David; Adam; John; Sarah Ann; Mary; Catharine; Elizabeth.

[*No further data obtainable.*]

In the will of Christian Butz of Mt. Bethel Twp., Northampton Co., Pa., probated Feb. 17. 1860, we find the following items:

"To my grandson, George Troxsell, $2000; to my granddaughter, Emma Troxsell, bed bedding, bureau set and $350; to my daughter Catharine, $150, for work and care. The proceeds of the farm are to be divided among my four daughters: Sarah Ann, Mary, Catharine, and Elizabeth: the residue to be divided among my nine children: Harry, Jacob, David, Adam, John, Sarah Ann, Mary, Catharine, and Elizabeth."

David was appointed agent for Mary, and anyone attempting to controvert the will was to be barred from bequests. His son, David Butz, and Solomon Kiesly were appointed executors.

[196–40] **SUSAN BUTZ,** *b* November 16, 1816; *d* April 17, 1891; *dau* David and Mary (Herster) Butz [196–9]; *m* JAMES R. INNES, *b* May 23, 1814; *d* September 24, 1893. Lived in Easton, Pa.

Children (3):

[196–131] 1. Samuel, *b* Nov. 11, 1848; *d* Mar. 10, 1916; *m* Anna Barron.
[196–132] 2. William, *m* ————; Savannah, Ga.
3. Anna, *unm.*

[*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–41] **JOSEPH BUTZ,** *s* David and Mary (Herster) Butz [196–9]; *m* SUSAN HAGENBUCH.

Children (2):

1. John H., *died without issue.*
2. Mary, *unm;* Nazareth, Pa.

[*Unable to trace; letters unans.*]

[196–42] **EBENEZA BUTZ,** *b* Jan. (June) 6, 1810; *d* June 16, 1892; *dau* David and Mary (Herster) Butz [196–9]; *m* Nov. 21, 1828, WILLIAM J. HARMONY, *b* Apr. 7, 1807; *d* Oct. 20, 1891.

William J. Harmony was born in Kutztown, Pa. He moved to Easton, Pa., and learned the printing trade. His daughter, Mary, was the wife of William L. Davis, one of the founders of the "Easton Express."

PA-Genealogy.net

The father and uncles of William J. Harmony were officers in the Revolutionary War. Mr. William J. Harmony received the title of Major while connected with military associations.

Children (4):

[196–133] 1. Mary Butz, *b* Dec. 31, 1829; *d* Jan. 12, 1902; *m* William L. Davis.
[196–134] 2. David B., *b* Sept. 3, 1832; *d* ————; *m* Georgia H. McGowan.
[196–135] 3. Edward H., *b* Oct. 6, 1836; *d* Jan. 26, 1901; *m* Elizabeth Titus.
[196–136] 4. Joseph H., *b* Sept. 6, 1840; *d* Nov. 22, 1878; *m* Mary Hills.

[196–43] **MARY BUTZ,** *b* Dec. 1, 1812; *d* Oct. 25, 1917; *dau* David and Mary (Herster) Butz [196–9]; *m* HERMAN S. HECKMAN, *d* June 4, 1864. (1919.)

Children (3):

[196–137] 1. John H., *d* Mar. 18, 1913; *m* Emma Oldenwelder Tice.
[196–138] 2. Edmund (Edwin), *b* Feb. 22, 1836; *m* Sarah Traill Yohe.
[196–139] 3. William, *dec; m* Mary Stotzer.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[196–44] **DR. CHRISTIAN BUTZ KEIPER,** *b* Dec. 4, 1816; *d* Apr. 10, 1890; *s* Peter and Mary (Butz) Keiper [196–10]; *m* MARY A. FLEMMING, *b* 1834; *d* 1879; *dau* Christian Flemming. Physician.

Children (3):

[196–140] 1. Frank, ————; Rochester, N. Y.
[196–141] 2. George, *b* ————; physician; Lafayette, Ind.
[196–142] 3. Mary (Elizabeth), *m* ———— Meacham. Divorced; lives in Brazil, Ind.

[*Unable to trace or verify above data.*]

[196–45] **SUSAN KEIPER,** *dau* Peter and Mary (Butz) Keiper [196–10]; *m* WILLIAM DICKSON.

One child:

[196–142.1] Daughter, *m* ———— Davis. Said to live near Brazil, Ind.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[196–48] **JACOB BUTZ,** *b* Apr. 30, 1828; *d* Jan. 10, 1901; *s* Michael and Elizabeth (Shimer) Butz [196–11]; *m* ADELIA D. BIXLER, *b* July 28, 1835. Mr. Butz succeeded his father in the mercantile business, and dealt in dry goods and millinery.

Children (4):

1. Charles M., *b* May 21, 1861.
2. Elizabeth M., *b* May 9, 1864.
[196–143] 3. Eloise D., *b* Feb. 15, 1866; *m* James R. Donnelly.
4. Lewis E., *b* July 17, 1871.

[*Eyerman. No further data.*]

[196–49] **MATILDA BUTZ,** *b* May 5, 1837; *d* Oct. 29, 1919; *dau* Michael and Elizabeth (Shimer) Butz [196–11]; *m* HENRY R. CHIDSEY, *b* June 16, 1834; *d* July 21, 1870; *s* Russell Chidsey. Henry Chidsey was a hardware and stove merchant of Easton, Pa. He was president of Town Council at the time of his death.

"Mrs. Matilda Butz Chidsey, widow of Henry Chidsey and one of Easton's oldest, best known, and most philanthropic women, died last night at her home here. She was eighty-two years of age last May.

Probably no other local woman was as widely known as Mrs. Chidsey, and probably no other woman has done as much for charitable purposes in this city in several generations. She was an active church worker in the Reformed Church. She received her education in Easton and later attended the Moravian College for Women, at Bethlehem, being one of the oldest alumnae of that institution. It was at her home in this city that the alumnae association of that college was reorganized after the Civil War.

Deeply interested in missionary work, about thirteen years ago she took a trip to the Reformed mission fields in China and Japan, and on her return delivered lectures on the conditions as she found them in the oriental countries, and through her efforts enlisted powerful support for these mission fields of the denomination, and was always recognized as one of the foremost women workers of that church in the country.

PA-Genealogy.net

In her thirty-two years' work among the little children she became the author of a number of excellent 'Helps for the Beginners' Department.'

She was a member of the advisory board of the Bethany Orphans' Home, at Womelsdorf, Pa., and was also a member of the ladies' auxiliary of the Phoebe Deaconess and Old Folks Home at Allentown, Pa., both of which are under the jurisdiction of the Reformed Church.

But her activities were not all confined to denominational work, as she was also identified with nearly every charity of a local nature. She was one of the original members of the board of managers of the Easton Home for Friendless Children, and remained a member of this board up to the time of her death. She was deeply concerned in the welfare of the Easton Home for Friendless Children and of the Easton Hospital, and a benefactor of all these charitable institutions, and her private benefactions were beyond number." [*North American, Oct. 31, 1919.*]

[196–50] **EDWARD BUTZ,** *b* August 31, 1844; *s* Michael and Elizabeth (Shimer) Butz [196–11]; *m* ANNIE E. GEARY, *b* July 6, 1848. Lumber manufacturer; Easton, Pa.

Children (2):

1. Mary, *b* Dec. 25, 1870.
2. Edward, *b* Feb. 8, 1873.

[*Eyerman. Letters unans.*]

[196–51] **MARY BUTZ,** *b* January 27, 1832; *dau* Daniel W. and Elvira (Barnet) Butz [196–12]; *m* GEORGE R. SEITZ, *b* June 20, 1828; *d* September 11, 1887.

Children (4):

1. Ellen M., *b* May 18, 1855; *d* Apr. 18, 1892.
[196–144] 2. Mary, *b* ————; *m* A. M. Wilkin; Groton, N. Y.
3. George, *b* July 2, 1864; *d* Feb. 2, 1912.
4. Edward; in London.

[*Eyerman. Unable to verify.*]

[196–52] **MARGARET BUTZ,** *b* Jan. 22, 1834; *d* Oct. 21, 1886; *dau* Daniel W. and Elvira (Barnet) Butz [196–12]; *m* A. N. WILKING, *d* Sept. 25, 1900. Express agent. *No issue.* The body of A. N. Wilking was cremated at Buffalo, N. Y. [*Eyerman.*] [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–53] **ELLEN BUTZ,** *b* Feb. 14, 1835; *d* July 19, 1876; *dau* Daniel W. and Elvira (Barnet) Butz [196–12]; *m* CLINTON M. ANDREWS.

One child:

[196–145] Clarence N., *b* July 29, 1856; *m* Jennie Neiman.

[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–56] **MARY ANN ODENWELDER,** *b* Oct. 8, 1810; *dau* Philip and Elizabeth (Butz) Odenwelder [196–13]; *m* EDWARD J. SEIP. (1921.)

Children (4):

[196–145.1] 1. Matilda E., *dec; m* Dr. George W. Freeman.
[196–145.2] 2. Mary A., *b* July 18, 1849; *m* Hart F. Reed.
[196–145.3] 3. Charles, *m* Bell Veile; Easton, Pa.
[196–145.4] 4. Henry, *m* Lenora Helle; Easton, Pa.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[196–57] **CHRISTIAN B. ODENWELDER,** *b* Jan. 17, 1814; *d* June 12, 1892; *s* Philip and Elizabeth (Butz) Odenwelder [196–13]; *m* MARIA UHLER. Laborer; Easton, Pa. (1921.)

Children (5):

[196–145.7] 1. Ellen, *b* Apr. 4, 1844; *dec; m* Jacob Lerch.
[196–145.5] 2. John, *b* Jan. 22, 1846; *m* Emma Riddle.
3. Philip, *b* ————; *d* aged six yrs.
4. Emma, *b* ————; *d* aged five yrs.
[196–145.6] 5. Mary, *b* Aug. 28, 1850; *m* Dr. George (Josiah) Walter.

(*Data supplied by Mrs. Howard L. Bowers* [*196–282.5*].)

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–58] **WILLIAM ODENWELDER,** *b* January 2, 1819; *s* Philip and Elizabeth (Butz) Odenwelder [196–13]; *m* ————

One child:

[196–145.8] Elizabeth, *m* ———— Wohlbach; Easton, Pa.
[*Letters returned. No further data.*]

[196–59] **JACOB ODENWELDER,** *b* Mar. 11, 1822; *d* Nov. 30, 1860; *s* Philip and Elizabeth (Butz) Odenwelder [196–13]; *m* EBENEZA COLE, *b* Jan. 29, 1830; *d* Mar., 1889; *dau* William Cole. (1921.)

One child:

[196–145.9] Henry, *b* Jan. 18, 1853; *d* Jan. 28, 1900; *m* Etna Schoch.

[196–61] **ELIZA ANN MIXSELL,** *dau* John and Diana (Arndt) Mixsell [196–14]; *m* WILLIAM SMITH. Had two sons; lived in Phila., Pa.
[*Unable to trace.*]

[196–62a] **JACOB CYPHERS MIXSELL,** *b* June 5, 1839; *s* David and Ann D. (Cyphers) Mixsell [196–15]; *m* 1st time, July, 1860, MARTHA HILL, *b* May 25, 1841; *d* Sept. 18, 1880; *dau* David Hill.

Children (4):

[196–146] 1. Edmund T., *b* Jan. 9, 1861; *d* Oct. 17, 1918; *m* Anna B. Hawk.
[196–147] 2. David, *b* June 1, 1862; *m* Annie Weir.
[196–148] 3. Harry Worthington, *b* Nov. 21, 1867; *m* Elizabeth Thompson.
[196–149] 4. Frank H., *b* July 1, 1872; *m* Eleanor B. Blodgett.

[196–62b] **JACOB CYPHERS MIXSELL,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Aug. 27, 1892, AMANDA STOFFLET FREDERICK, *b* Aug. 24, 1851; *d* Jan. 9, 1919; *dau* Gideon and Hannah (Lebonsperger) Frederick. *No issue.* Retired; Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

[196–63] **ANN ELIZABETH MIXSELL,** *b* Dec. 17, 1843; *dau* David and Ann D. (Cyphers) Mixsell [196–15]; *m* July 17 (Aug. 2), 1867, REV. T. LOGAN MURPHY, *b* Oct. 1, 1839; *d* Dec. 22, 1907; *s* John and Mary (Helenger) Murphy. Clergyman; Plainfield, N. J. (1920.)

Children (3):

[196–150] 1. Clarence Logan, *b* June 3, 1868; *m* Florence Dodge.
2. Annie Mixsell, *b* Dec. 2, 1869; *unm;* Plainfield, N. J.
[196–150.1] 3. Arthur, *b* Feb. 14, 1880; *m* Lydia Ackerman.

[196–64] **DAVID MIXSELL,** *b* May 19, 1849; *d* Aug. 6, 1913; *s* David and Ann D. (Cyphers) Mixsell [196–15]; *m* Nov. 9, 1880, MARY LONG BOILEAU, *b* Apr. 17, 1851; *dau* Samuel and Eleanor (Stokes-Long) Boileau. Res., 216 Spring Garden St., Easton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[196–151] 1. Raymond B., *b* Jan. 23, 1882; *m* Georgeanna Parsons Gates.
[196–152] 2. Harold Ruckman, *b* June 15, 1885; *m* Charlotte Mallory.
3. Donald Gibson, *b* Nov. 5, 1891; *unm;* Princeton Club, New York City.

[196–65] **ELIZABETH HERSTER,** *b* Dec. 28, 1809; *d* Feb. 6, 1885; *dau* George and Susanna (Mixsell) Herster [196–16a]; *m* JOHN TINDALL, *b* Feb. 1, 1807; *d* Aug. 27, 1886. [*Eyerman.*]

Children (3):

1. Susan, *b* 1835. 2. Anna Louisa, *b* 1838.
[196–154] 3. Mary Herster, *b* ————; *m* Mark T. Warne.

In 1878 Elizabeth Tindall made a will in which she gave her estate to James W. Lang of Easton, Pa., in trust for her daughter, Mary E. Warne (wife of Mark T.), and granddaughter, Elizabeth T. Warne.

[196–66] **JOHN J. HERSTER,** *b* Feb. 6, 1811; *d* Aug. 15, 1866; *s* George and Susanna (Mixsell) Herster [196–16a]; *m* SUSANNA NICHOLAS, *b* 1814; *d* 1854. [*Eyerman. No further data.*]

Children (2):

[196–155] 1. George, *m* ————; *no issue.*
[196–156] 2. Elizabeth, *m* ————; *no issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–67] **JOSEPH HERSTER,** *d* Nov. 26, 1876; *s* George and Susanna (Mixsell) Herster [196-16a]; *m* ELIZABETH PHELPS, *dec.* *No issue.* [*Eyerman.*]

[196–68] **CHARLES POMP,** *d* Sept. 10, 1863; *s* Peter and Susanna (Mixsell-Herster) Pomp [196-16b]; *m* RACHEL SNYDER. [*R. B. M.*]

Children (5):

[196–157] 1. Belle, *m* Harry Lawall.
[196–158] 2. Sarah, *m* Gen. Edward J. McClernand.
3. Emily, *unm.*
4. Mary Catherine, *unm.*
[196–159] [196–254] 5. Sue, *b* Dec. 12, 1860; *d* Apr. 10, 1913; *m* 1. John Maxwell. 2. Maurice Clemens.

[196–69] **SUSAN P. MIXSELL,** *b* July 11, 1837; *d* July 4, 1906; *dau* Charles W. and Mary (Keiper) Mixsell [196–17]; *m* COL. CHARLES A. WIKOFF, U. S. A., *b* Mar. 8, 1837; *d* July 1, 1898. Col. Charles A. Wikoff took part in the advance upon Santiago, Cuba, during the Spanish War. Lived in Texas. *No issue.* [*Eyerman.*]

[196-70] **EMILY V. MIXSELL,** *b* Sept. 5, 1844; *dau* Charles W. and Mary (Keiper) Mixsell [196–17]; *m* Oct. 5, 1880, DR. WILLIAM SMITH LALOR, *b* Apr. 16, 1848; *d* Jan. 18, 1919. *No issue.* Lived in Trenton, N. J. [*Eyerman.*]

[196–71] **JACOB C. MIXSELL,** *b* Oct. 25, 1848; *s* Charles W. and Mary (Keiper) Mixsell [196–17]; *m* SARAH PEACHER, *b* Nov. 14, 1853. *No issue.* Lived in Easton, Pa. [*Eyerman.*]

[196–72] **CHARLES D. HORN,** *b* July 22, 1808; *s* Charles and Elizabeth W. (Deshler) Horn [196-18]; *m* ——— —

Children (5):

[196–160] 1. Anna, *m* Warren Clifton.
2. Harriet, *d* in infancy.
[196–161] 3. Mary, *m* — ———; husband *dec;* *No issue.*
[196–162] 4. Sibila, *b* ————; *m* — ——— Rothrock. Has one son living in Phila.
5. Charles, *b* ————; printer.
[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[196–73] **EDWARD A. HORN,** *b* Dec. 5, 1809; *s* Charles and Elizabeth W. (Deshler) Horn [196–18]; *m* JULIA JOLINE.

Children (6):

[196–163] 1. Emily, *m* Lewis Lennox.
[196–164] 2. Lavina, *m* G. W. Crossley.
3. Luther, *d* 1908; *unm;* served in Civil War.
4. Edward, *unm;* Civil War veteran; Easton, Pa.
[196–165] 5. Calvin, *m* Maria Henry.
[196–166] 6. Fannie, *m* Hiram Lennox; Trenton, N. J.
[*Letters unans; unable to verify.*]

[196–74a] **SUSANNAH CAROLINE HORN,** *b* Sept. 11, 1811; *dau* Charles and Elizabeth W. (Deshler) Horn [196–18]; *m* 1st time, LUTHER SCOTT. School teacher from Connecticut.

Children (2):

[196–167] 1. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 21, 1833; *d* Aug. 3, 1893; *m* Josiah Steiner.
2. Son, *d* in infancy.

[196–74b] **SUSANNAH CAROLINE (HORN) SCOTT,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, HENRY KIPP JOLINE, *s* of a Presbyterian Minister. Henry K. Joline was killed in the Civil War.

Children (5):

[196–168] 1. George Hess, *d* aged 61 years; *m* Emma R. Unangst.
[196–169] 2. Warren Henry, *b* 1844; *d* 1920; *m* ————

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–170a] } 3. Louisa Harriet, *b* June 23, 1846; *m* { 1. Edmund Keller.
[196–170b] } { 2. Rev. Sebastian C. Meckel.
4. Winfield S., *d* aged 72 years.
5. Benjamin Franklin, *d* aged 69 years.

[196–75] **REUBEN HARRISON HORN,** *b* June 16, 1814; *d* Oct. 11, 1892; *s* Charles and Elizabeth W. (Deshler) Horn [196–18]; *m* July 1, 1840, ELIZABETH WILSON, *b* Mar. 24, 1823; *d* Oct. 2, 1903. Contract carpenter; Easton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[196–171] 1. James William, *b* Mar. 13, 1842; *d* July, 1910; *m* Anna Templin.
[196–172] 2. Anna F., *b* Apr. 2, 1844; *d* June 3, 1913; *m* John Green.
[196–173] 3. Samuel Wilson, *b* Mar. 16, 1849; *d* Nov. 26, 1911; *m* Ophelia Spear.
[196–174] 4. Laura Virginia, *b* Oct. 7, 1852; *d* Sept. 1, 1871; *m* ———— Schooley.
5. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 5, 1856; *d* Mar. 6, 1876.
[196–175] 6. Clara Bell, *b* Oct. 26, 1859; *d* Mar. 29, 1896; *m* Frank Williamson.
[196–176] 7. J. Allen, *b* Jan. 13, 1867; *m* Kate M. Berger.

[*For data concerning the Reuben Horn Family the Editor is indebted to Martin L. Dreisbach* (196–126).]

[196–76] **DAVID D. HORN,** *b* Nov. 16, 1816; *s* Charles and Elizabeth W. (Deshler) Horn [196–18]; *m* ANNA MARIA COOPER, *dau* John and Catherine Cooper.

Children (7):

[196–177] 1. Martin, *m* Anna Templin.
[196–178] 2. George, *m* Annie Kutz.
3. Lewis; 1432 Butler St., Easton, Pa.
[196–179] 4. Ida May, *b* Aug. 20, 1865; *m* Charles Kemmerer.
[196–180] 5. Carrie, *d* Apr. 11, 1919; *m* George E. Sciple.
[196–181] 6. Alice M., *dec; m* Charles Staats.
7. Alfred J.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

"David D. Horn, one of the oldest residents of Easton, died at 9 o'clock Tuesday night, at his home, No. 1521 Butler Street, of a complication of diseases incidental to old age. He had lived retired for many years, but in his earlier days he was a prominent contractor and builder, having been at times connected with his brother, Reuben H. Horn, and Lewis H. Mattes, in various operations. The largest contract the firm engaged in was that of building the present court house. The deceased was well known to the community and always bore a most excellent reputation for business uprightness, strict honesty and high Christian character. He was esteemed by all who knew him and was a valuable man in the community until he ceased to take active interest in local affairs.

David Horn was the son of the late Charles and Elizabeth Horn and the grandson of the long deceased Adam and Deborah Deshler. He is survived by his wife, Anna M., who was the daughter of the late John and Catherine Cooper, and by the following children—Martin L., Alfred J., Lewis L., George D., Carrie H., wife of George E. Sciple and Ida M. Horne." [*Newspaper clipping furnished by Mrs. Florida Heitman.*]

[196–77] **ADAM CAPE HORN,** *b* Aug. 29, 1821; *s* Charles and Elizabeth W. (Deshler) Horn [196–18]; *m* ROSAN STOCKER.

Children (5):

1. Edward D.; Easton, Pa.
2. Frank P.; Easton, Pa.
[196–182] 3. Elmer E., *b* Mar. 15, 1861; *m* Laura Rockfeller.
4. Lillian, *unm.*
[196–182.1] 5. Sallie, *m* ————

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[196–78] **LOUISA HORN,** *b* May 22, 1824; *dau* Charles and Elizabeth W. (Deshler) Horn [196–18]; *m* ANDREW LOCKWOOD.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

[196–183] 1. Howard, *m* ————; has son, Howard or Harvey; Allentown, Pa.
[196–184] 2. Charles, *m* ————; Allentown, Pa.

[*Letters unans.; unable to verify.*]

[196–79] **MARIA HORN,** *b* Nov. 25, 1827; *d* Apr. 14, 1896; *dau* Charles and Elizabeth W. (Deshler) Horn [196–18]; *m* Aug. 8, 1845, GEORGE W. MORFORD, who died in prison during the Civil War. [*Mrs. Meckel, 1920.*]

Children (2):

[196–185] 1. Charles Horn, *b* July 10, 1846; *m* Mary Seem.
[196–186] 2. Emma L., *b* Aug. 17, 1850; *m* Stephen J. Hallman.

[196–80] **ELIZABETH BITTENBENDER,** *b* May 19, 1811; *d* Nov. 17, 1875; *dau* Samuel and Mary W. (Deshler) Bittenbender [196–19]; *m* ———— MARTIN or JOHNSON. Eyerman gives name of husband as MARTIN.

"Relative to Elizabeth Bittenbender, born May 19, 1811, died November 17, 1875, I can find no mention of a *Mr. Johnson.* It is quite evident owing to notes on the margin of the page, written in my father's handwriting, that she was married to a *Martin.* His notes refer to her as 'aunt Martin' and her death is recorded as *Elizabeth Bittenbender (Martin)* at Newark, N. J., Nov. 17, 1875. Of course it is only a guess, but in my opinion Elizabeth Bittenbender 1811-1875, being the first child of Samuel Bittenbender and Mary Wagener Deshler, in all probability was named after Samuel Bittenbender's mother, and that as Conrad and Elizabeth Bittenbender are recorded as sponsors in baptism to Elizabeth Bittenbender they were Samuel Bittenbender's father and mother." [*Extract from letter of S. Theodore Bittenbender, Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1920.*]

[196–81] **DEBORAH BITTENBENDER,** *b* Apr. 7, 1814; *d* 1895 (1888); *dau* Samuel and Mary W. (Deshler) Bittenbender [196–19]; *m* 1830, BENJAMIN SHULTZ, *b* 1802; *d* June 2, 1845. Benjamin Shultz came from Amsterdam, Holland, and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa. He was an official in the Morris-Essex Canal Co. He is buried in the Easton cemetery.

Children (6):

[196–187] 1. William Muirhead, *b* 1836; *d* 1918; *m* ————
[196–187.1] 2. Samuel Jones, *m* ————
3. Elizabeth, *b* 1841; *d* Apr. 30, 1873; was engaged to marry Lieut. George Deshler at time of her death.
4. Horace Wolf.
[196–188] 5. Benjamin Siegfried; *m* Elizabeth Shourt.
[196–189] 6. George Renton, *b* May 3, 1845; *d* Jan. 25, 1921; *m* Josephine Smith.

[*Data supplied by Mrs. Florida Heitman, Ft. Myers, Fla. Unable to complete.*]

[196–82] **MARY BITTENBENDER,** *b* Apr. 20, 1818; *d* Jan. 20, 1901; *dau* Samuel and Mary W. (Deshler) Bittenbender [196–19]; *m* 1840, WILLIAM HENRY LAWALL, *b* Apr. 20, 1815; *d* Dec. 24, 1884; *s* Peter and Mary (Seip) Lawall. (1920.)

William H. Lawall conducted a general merchandising business; was a director of the Easton National Bank for more than thirty years; and was one of the original committee to select grounds for the Easton Cemetery. He declined public office.

Children (4):

[196–190] 1. Mary Alice, *b* Jan. 23, 1842; *d* Oct. 6, 1903; *m* William C. Ackerman.
[196–191] 2. Emma Elizabeth, *b* June 3, 1844; *m* William Diffenbaugh Elliot.
[196–192] 3. Edwin Samuel, *b* Jan. 2, 1850; *d* Sept. 11, 1919; *m* Harriet Gwinner.
4. Lillian, *b* Sept. 1, 1852; *d* May 7, 1914; *unm.*

[196–83a] **SAMUEL THEODORE BITTENBENDER,** *b* Nov. 3, 1824; *d* Feb. 7, 1884; *s* Samuel and Mary W. (Deshler) Bittenbender [196–19]; *m* 1st time, Aug. 28, 1850, LUCY BRANNAN, *b* Oct. 5, 1825; *d* Jan. 26, 1856. (1920.)

Children (2):

[196–193] 1. William Henry, *b* Sept. 9, 1851; *d* May 6, 1906; *m* Fannie Sophia Austin.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 29, 1854; 5 Whittlesey Ave., E. Orange, N. J.

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–83b] **SAMUEL THEODORE BITTENBENDER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Nov. 16, 1857, ESTHER ANN MOON, *b* May 22, 1822. *No issue.* (1920.)

[196–84] **JOHN GREEN DESHLER,** *b* Dec. 5, 1819; *d* Jan. 8, 1878; *s* David W. and Elizabeth (Green) Deshler [196–20a]; *m* LOUISE FALCONER (FAULKNER), *d* within a month after the death of her husband. *No issue.* [*Eyerman.*]

John Green Deshler was born in a two-room frame house in Columbus, Ohio, the site of the present Hotel Deshler. A golden tablet in the lobby of the hotel marks the spot where the little house stood.

President Tyler appointed Mr. Deshler District Attorney of Iowa, soon after his marriage to Miss Faulkner of Hamilton, Butler Co., and their migration to that state. From Iowa Mr. Deshler moved to Buffalo and engaged in the commission business. He was elected to the legislature for several terms, after which he returned to Columbus, Ohio.

Although Mr. Deshler was very fond of children, he had none of his own. While he was an official of the Franklin National Bank of Columbus it served as a gathering place for the children of the neighborhood. He was well known by all the youngsters of that city, and frequently he was "Uncle John" to a large number of them.

Not many months before his death he bought a block of houses, painted and refitted them, and gave the use of them, rent free, to those of his old neighbors and friends who had been less favored in life than he. Mr. Deshler was one of the oldest, wealthiest, and most valuable citizens of Columbus, Ohio, and the entire community mourned when he died suddenly of apoplexy on the 8th of January, 1878.

[196–85] **CHARLES GREEN DESHLER,** *b* Sept. 5, 1824; *s* David W. and Elizabeth (Green) Deshler [196–20a]; *m* FLORA KING of Lancaster, Ohio. [*Eyerman.*]

Children (4):

[196–194] 1. William King, *m* Adelaide Ayers.
[196–195] 2. Frank Work, *m* Jessie Smith.
[196–196] 3. Elizabeth, *m* Charles Malone. Had issue. [*No further data.*]
[196–197] 4. Marie Louise, *b* Dec. 25, 1860; *m* Chauncey Hurlbut Shearer.

[196–86a] **WILLIAM GREEN DESHLER,** *b* May 24, 1827; *s* David W. and Elizabeth (Green) Deshler [196–20a]; *m* 1st time, ANN ELIZA SINKS, *b* 1832; *d* 1869.

Children (3):

[196–198] 1. John Green, *m* Minnie Green.
[196–199] 2. Kate, *m* Judge C. O. Hunter. *No issue.* [*No further data.*]
[196–200] 3. Mary, *m* Randolph S. Warner.

[196–86b] **WILLIAM GREEN DESHLER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, MARY ELIZABETH JONES, *b* 1849.

Children (3):

[196–201] 1. Elizabeth, *m* Daniel Sowers.
2. Louise, *unm.*
3. Helen, *unm.*

[*Eyerman. Letters not answered; unable to complete.*]

A PATRIOTIC SERVICE PERFORMED BY WILLIAM G. DESHLER

Mr. Deshler was a prominent banker, and was intimately acquainted with Salmon P. Chase, then Secretary of the Treasury, from early boyhood. On April 14, 1864, Mr. Deshler received a confidential telegram from Mr. Chase asking him to meet the latter at the Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York. Arriving in New York the next day, Mr. Deshler met Mr. Chase in his private room and learned from the latter how the credit of the national government was impaired by the action of certain so called "pseudo patriots."

These facts are gathered from the memoirs of Mr. William G. Deshler which are now in the possession of his son, Mr. John G. Deshler, also a prominent banker of Columbus, Ohio. Mr. Deshler states in his memoirs that during the administration of Secretary Chase, he had frequent conferences with him, both through correspondence and in person; so that he was quite familiar with the conditions

PA-Genealogy.net

of his department and with the wide extension of his operations in consequence of the breaking out of the rebellion. During his conference with Mr. Chase the latter stated:

"We are confronted here in New York, on every side, by the rankest treason. Men professing loyalty—with our flag at their desk—are secretly engaged in trying to break down the credit of the government by speculation in stocks and gold. They have a chain of operations, reaching from here to Richmond, by way of Montreal and Louisville. They have given the State Department great trouble in our strained foreign relations. The thing I am interested in directly and which has worried me, is that they have thwarted my negotiations with a syndicate of German bankers for a loan of two hundred million dollars."

As he related the details of his negotiations his eyes snapped, his tone was bitter, his feelings intense to the point of vengeance. He said with emphasis, "That conspiracy must be crushed and the gang punished. I want you to take the matter in charge, make your own plans which we will talk over this evening."

Handing Mr. Deshler a slip of paper he said, "Here is a list of that gang, and you will be surprised to see some of the names on it—honorable men, forsooth!" he said bitterly, "yet that list is reliable, as I am assured by the Secret Service Department."

Upon scanning the list Mr. Deshler was surprised to see many of the names, as he knew some of the men personally and others by reputation as being among the best businessmen in New York. He thought to himself, "Why don't they shoot these men as they do our boys down South?" At this particular time the outlook of the war was not very pleasant; the Union army was massed to protect the capitol the battles of the Wilderness were fought a few days later–copperheads were rampant throughout the North; gold was soaring in price which meant greenbacks were going down; speculation in stocks was so wild that every evening in the lobbies of the New York Hotels were found crowds or mobs of howling brokers plying their trade; bonds and paper money were issued to pay war expenses; then as now many soldiers were called out and the ultra-democratic papers were objecting to the draft.

After a good deal of consideration and reflection Mr. Deshler worked out a plan which he submitted to Mr. Chase. This was the plan as he outlined it to the Secretary.

"If I can sell a few millions of gold a little under the market rate, to be paid for in greenbacks, no checks on the banks or certificates of deposit to be taken, greenbacks will become scarce, the banks will be alarmed, they will call in loans or demand increased margins as the market for gold and stocks declines. Then I will find out the 'Specialties' protected by the men in this list and look after them on the Stock Exchange; also I will offer a premium for greenbacks to be paid for with checks on the banks. In other words, my gold business will be done on a money basis only. Of course I must employ brokers and pay their commissions, but I will get the right kind of brokers—and all of their operations in stocks will be by bank checks. Thus the government will be buying its debts in the shape of greenbacks and paying them in gold, which it has in the Subtreasury; the law certainly allows that, but it doesn't allow government funds to be used in stock operations. The gold and stock operations must not be mixed, but can be cooperative in producing the result desired. The stock part I must handle myself, and it must be left to me. The gold business will be done through the Sub-treasury where secrecy must be maintained for a short time at least."

Secretary Chase approved this plan of operation and it was agreed that they would meet at the office of the Subtreasurer of the United States the next day. Upon arriving at the subtreasurer's office Mr. Deshler met not only Mr. Chase but Horace Greeley, whom he described as "a rare picture with a big loose coat, his pockets stuffed with newspapers, his necktie shifted around with the knot under his ear, and a big brimmed hat set back on his head, making him look like a belated cherub with a misfit glory on."

Upon being introduced to the Subtreasurer, Mr. Chase said, "Mr. Deshler wants to use some money during the next few days, and you will let him have what he wants, taking his receipt, which will be your sufficient voucher." The Subtreasurer was so astonished that he said, "Do I understand that your order is unlimited?" "Yes," replied the Secretary. "Will you kindly put your order in writing?" asked the Subtreasurer, which Mr. Chase accordingly did and handed it to him. After the Secretary had left, the Subtreasurer said to Mr. Deshler, "Is the Secretary a relative of yours?" "No," replied Mr. Deshler, "but how much gold have you on hand?" The treasurer gave him the number of millions and muttered to himself, "Remarkable." Upon leaving, Mr. Deshler asked him to have a considerable sum of money in bags ready for delivery when he would call upon him for them.

Mr. Deshler then went to some of the prominent bankers of New York in whom he had perfect confidence, and received from them letters of indorsement guaranteeing any contracts that he should make. Armed with this letter and with the backing of the Treasurer of the United States, and with his own individual means used in the purchase of stocks, he went into the market to sell gold at a discount

PA-Genealogy.net

and to buy greenbacks at a price above the market price. The result was that after spending several million dollars in gold in the purchase of greenbacks and selling several million dollars in gold below the price of the raiders, the projects of the gold conspirators were defeated. He kept feeding the market with gold and purchasing greenbacks at higher prices every day. Greenbacks rose and gold went back, which was the purpose desired by Mr. Chase. The financial condition of the country became such that Mr. Chase readily disposed of his war bonds. The gamblers in gold discovered on the second day that it was government gold that was being thrown on the market and of course that created a tremendous panic, for they well knew that with the government as a competitor their end was in sight.

Reference to newspapers and financial journals of that day will give an account of the panic which ensued. One paper states that the money market was so much disturbed that blocks of stock were thrown overboard at almost any price; that one per cent interest a day was paid; that banks would not pay out greenbacks; that legal tenders were worth two per cent more than certified checks; that a large number of bull operators were broken. These operators that were crushed were members of the gang that had conspired to cripple the United States government in its most critical period.

Mr. Deshler went to Washington and reported to Secretary Chase what he had done. The Secretary, of course, was greatly pleased and offered to remunerate Mr. Deshler for his services. However, Mr. Deshler declined to receive any pay and only accepted a draft of $123.93 for his expenses.

That Secretary Chase was well pleased with Mr. Deshler's accomplishment is manifested in the letter which he wrote him dated April 26, 1864. As stated above, Mr. Deshler declined to receive any compensation for his services, but he was given as a souvenir a cane, all the materials of which were made from the wreck of the "Merrimac" which had been blown up by her rebel commander the morning after the capture of the "Norfolk." It is stated that but four of these canes were made; one of them was presented to President Lincoln, one to the Smithsonian Institute, and two to Mr. Chase, one of the latter coming into the possession of Mr. Deshler, and which now reposes in the museum of the Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society. This cane bears the inscription:

"Salmon P. Chase
to
William G. Deshler

'Merrimac'
April, 1864
88/64."

The inscription "88/64" means that gold went to "88" in 1864. The plan of the conspirators was to send gold to 200 and greenbacks down to fifty cents. This plan was successfully defeated through the efforts of Mr. Deshler. [*Vid. Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly, Vol. XXIX, No. 4.*]

[196–87a] **JANE DESHLER,** *dau* David W. and Margaret (Nashée) Deshler [196–20b]; *m* 1st time, RICHARD BEESON of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Margaret.
[196–202] 2. Deshler, *m* ————; had issue.
[196–203] 3. Alice, *m* John Hibbard.

[*Eyerman. Unable to complete.*]

[196–87b] **JANE (DESHLER) BEESON,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, P. W. HUNTINGTON, of Columbus, Ohio.

Children (3):

1. Benjamin, *d* without issue.
[196–204] 2. Thomas Dunlap, *m* Jessie Hibbard.
[196–205] 3. Webster Perritt, *m* Anna Harlow.

[*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–88] **ELIZABETH DESHLER,** *dau* David W. and Margaret (Nashée) Deshler [196–20b]; *m* S. M. WELCH, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children (4):

1. Deshler.
[196–206] 2. Lucia Carey, *m* Michael B. Wilde.
[196–207] 3. Elizabeth Deshler, *m* Henry Whiting.
[196–213] 4. Emily E., *m* Howard Copeland.

[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–89] **LUCRETIA DESHLER,** *dau* David W. and Margaret (Nashée) Deshler [196–20b]; *m* JOSEPH HUTCHISON.

Children (4):

[196–208] 1. Jane Deshler, *m* William D. Windom.
[196–209] 2. Mary Deshler, *m* George H. Page.
[196–210] 3. Joseph Deshler, *m* Daisy Houghton.
[196–211] 4. Maud, *m* Gerald Villiers-Stuart.

[*Eyerman. Unable to complete.*]

[196–90] **SARAH DESHLER,** *dau* David W. and Margaret (Nashée) Deshler [196–20b]; *m* HOWARD COPELAND.

Children (2):

1. Deshler, *d* without issue.
[196–213] 2. Howard, *m* Emily E. Welch.

[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–91] **MARGARET DESHLER,** *dau* David W. and Margaret (Nashée) Deshler [196–20b]; *m* EDWARD HAZZARD of Buffalo, N. Y.

One child: Morris, *d* without issue. [*Eyerman. No further data.*]

[196–92a] **LOUISE DESHLER,** *dau* David W. and Margaret (Nashée) Deshler [196–20b]; *m* 1st time, HOWARD WOODROW.

One child: Clarence; surname changed to "Stembel." [*Eyerman.*]

[196–92b] **LOUISE (DESHLER) WOODROW,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, CAPT. J. McBRIDE STEMBEL, U. S. A., *s* Admiral S. Stembel, U. S. N. *No issue.*

[*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–93] **FLORA DESHLER,** *b* Feb. 16, 1847; *dau* David W. and Margaret (Nashée) Deshler [196–20b]; *m* Dec. 21, 1871, at Buffalo, N. Y., CAPT. THOMAS LEE BRENT, U. S. A., *b* ————; *d* May 24, 1880.

Children (4):

[196–213.1] 1. Flora Deshler, *b* Dec. 27, 1872; *m* Thomas Benton Hamilton.
[196–214] 2. Winifred Eleanor D., *b* Sept. 6, 1874; *m* Alexander William Mackenzie.
3. Thomas L., *d* without issue.
[196–215] 4. Marie Louise, *b* June 16, 1878; *m* C. Shearer; Ann Arbor, Mich.

[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–94] **CHARLES DUNHAM DESHLER,** *b* Mar. 1, 1818; *d* May 10, 1909; *s* George W. and Catharine L. (Dunham) Deshler [196–21]; *m* May 30, 1841, MARY M. HOLCOMBE, *b* Oct. 10, 1824; *d* Sept. 7, 1893; *dau* Theophilus Moore and Catharine Neilson (Farmer) Holcombe. Resided in New Brunswick, N. J. (1918.)

Children (12):

[196–216] 1. Edward Boggs, *b* Feb. 4, 1842; *d* Oct. 8, 1913; *m* Rebecca S. Cherry.
2. Daughter, *b* Aug. 20, 1843; *d* Aug. 20, 1843.
3. George Wagener, *b* July 30, 1844; *d* July 28, 1875; *unm.* George Wagener Deshler was graduated from West Point in 1868. At the time of his death from Yellow Fever at Ft. Barrancas, Florida, he was a 1st Lieutenant, Co. A, 1st Artillery, U. S. A. He is buried in the Government Cemetery at Pensacola.
4. Munroe Holcombe, *b* July 19, 1847; *d* Aug. 19, 1866; *unm.*
[196–217] 5. James, *b* May 10, 1850; *m* Ellen Slattery.
6. Kate, *b* July 30, 1852; *unm;* 106 College Ave., New Brunswick, N. J.
7. Theophilus K., *b* Aug. 25, 1855; *d* Dec. 9, 1856.
8. Mary H., *b* Nov. 14, 1856; *unm.;* New Brunswick, N. J.
9. Eliza Dunham, *b* Feb. 15, 1860; *d* Jan. 31, 1861.
10. Charles, *b* Oct. 16, 1863; *unm;* New Brunswick, N. J.
[196–218] 11. Frederick, *b* Mar. 26, 1866; *d* Jan. 6, 1915; *m* Fanny W. Silvey.
12. Edith, *b* July 24, 1869; *unm;* New Brunswick, N. J.

PA-Genealogy.net

Charles Dunham Deshler was born at Easton, Pa., March 1, 1819. He entered the drug business in New Brunswick, N. J., from which he retired in 1859 and engaged in literary work, first on the "Jersey City Standard," and later on the "Newark Advertiser." He returned to New Brunswick in 1868, and became connected with Harper's Magazine, having charge of the "Editor's Round Table." He wrote and compiled "Selections from Chaucer," "Afternoons with the Poets," and "A Glimpse of Seventy-Six."

Mr. Deshler was an Associate Judge of Middlesex County, N. J., and the first school superintendent of that county and took a prominent part in organizing the county school system. He was postmaster of New Brunswick for one term, and was instrumental in founding the Middlesex Gas Company and the Middlesex Savings Bank. Mr. Deshler had a large and valuable library, principally historical in character.

[196–95] **ELIZABETH DUNHAM DESHLER,** *dau* George W. and Catharine L. (Dunham) Deshler [196–21]; *m* REV. EDWARD B. BOGGS, D. D. [*Eyerman.*]

Children (4):

[196–219] 1. George B., *b* Jan. 8, 1844; *m* Hannah G. Thompson.
[196–220] 2. Charles Deshler, *b* 1845; *d* 1905; *m* Caroline M. Coles.
[196–221] 3. Francis Cranstoun, *b* Dec. 25, 1846; *d* Nov. 9, 1912; *m* Fannie Jones Carson.
4. Herbert; asst. att'y. general; 333 Ridge St., Newark, N. J.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[196–96] **MARY BITTENBENDER DESHLER,** *dau* George W. and Catharine L. (Dunham) Deshler [196–21]; *m* ROBERT CASE. [*Eyerman.*]

Children (2):

1. Caroline Deshler; 122 Raritan Ave., New Brunswick, N. J.
2. Elizabeth Boggs; Raritan Ave., New Brunswick, N. J.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[196–97] **WILLIAM DESHLER HACKETT,** *b* Apr. 9, 1812; *d* Sept. 29, 1889; *s* James and Catharine (Deshler) Hackett [196–22]; *m* HARRIET HOLLAND, *dau* Samuel Holland of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [*Eyerman.*]

Children (2):

[196–224a] } 1. S. Holland, *b* Mar. 22, 1840; *m* twice.
[196–224b] }
[196–225] 2. William H., *b* June 20, 1845; *m* Edith Noble.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

William Hackett was born in Easton on the ninth day of April, 1812. He was the son of the late James Hackett, who when but seven years of age left his home at Santa Cruz, one of the West India Islands, and came to Philadelphia, where he learned the trade of a hatter. While yet a young man he came to Easton in 1800 and made this his home. Here he engaged in the hat business and at one time was proprietor of the old Schortz Hotel, now the United States Hotel.

When yet a young man, William Hackett gave evidence of possessing those rare traits of character and ability which in later years served to win the respect and admiration of all who knew him, and gave him a place in the front rank of prominent and successful business men. Mr. Hackett began his business career by reading law in the office of the late Hon. James Madison Porter, who served as Secretary of War under President Tyler. In 1839 he was admitted to the Northampton County Bar. Mr. Hackett wrote an elegant hand, and this fact, no doubt, had much to do with his receiving the appointment in 1839 as Prothonotary of the county, which office he held for three terms of three years each. The first two terms were appointments by Gov. Porter, a brother of the late Hon. James Madison Porter. The third term Mr. Hackett was elected by the vote of the people, that being the first time the voters of the county were allowed by law to make the selection of a Prothonotary. The records of that office, kept during the nine years the deceased officiated as Prothonotary, are the admiration of all who have had an opportunity to see them. They are arranged in that systematic, thorough business way which characterized Mr. Hackett, and penned in a style that only few, if any, can excel.

Soon after the expiration of his third term as Prothonotary, Mr. Hackett, in 1851, was employed as a clerk at the old Easton Bank, now the Easton National Bank. Here, as well as elsewhere, his fine business qualifications were recognized and in 1852 he was appointed cashier to succeed James Sinton.

PA-Genealogy.net

In 1873 Mr. Hackett was chosen President of the bank, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the late John Davis. When Mr. Hackett was elected as the bank's President, his son, William Hackett, Jr., was chosen as cashier, to fill the vacancy in that office occasioned by the promotion of the father. Thus it will be seen that Mr. Hackett, who entered the old Easton Bank as a clerk, gradually, by merit alone, worked his way up until he enjoyed the proud distinction of being its honored head. Mr. Hackett was the fifth President of the bank which unquestionably owes a great deal of its success to his efficiency and skill. He was prominently connected with various business enterprises, and for years served as treasurer and one of the managers of the Delaware Bridge Company of Easton. He was also a prominent and active member of the First Presbyterian Church of this city.

Mr. Hackett in conjunction with J. Madison Porter and others secured the charter of the Lehigh Valley Railroad. Some years ago Miss Elizabeth Porter, the owner of "Porter Block," in her will made him trustee of her estate valued at between $80,000 and $100,000. The faith she had in Mr. Hackett may be inferred from the fact that she gave him entire control of this vast estate without asking a cent of security; and events have proved that her confidence in Mr. Hackett was not misplaced.

[*Newspaper clipping furnished by Mrs. Florida Heitman of Fort Myers, Florida.*]

[196–98] **MATILDA WAGENER MIXSELL,** *b* Mar. 10, 1805; *d* June 14, 1881; *dau* Philip and Mary (Wagener) Mixsell [196–23]; *m* May 22, 1827, CHARLES INNES, M. D., *b* Oct. 7, 1802; *d* Mar. (May) 26, 1880; *s* Robert Innes. Physician. [*Eyerman.*]

Dr. Charles Innes was a graduate of U. of P. Medical Department. Lived in Easton, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Edward, *b* Apr. 6, 1829; *d* Apr. 30, 1896; *unm.*

[196–226] 2. Joseph, *b* May 1, 1832; *d* Feb. 20, 1876; *m* ———— Ricker.

[196–227] 3. Catharine Shilp, *b* Feb, 5, 1834; *d* Mar. 11, 1875; *m* Charles Seitz.

[196–99] **EDMUND B. MIXSELL,** *b* Dec. 29, 1808; *d* July (June) 22, 1858; *s* Philip and Mary (Wagener) Mixsell [196–23]; *m* AMANDA HOWELL, *b* May 16, 1811; *d* Nov. 15, 1891; *dau* Ezekiel Howell. Mr. Mixsell was a prominent business man of Phila. and Easton.

Children (4):

[196–228] 1. Mary Howell, *b* July 10, 1832; *d* Sept. 22, 1896; *m* Henry W. Seitz.

[196–229] 2. Amanda, *b* Aug. 1, 1834; *d* Jan. 28, 1859; *m* James McLean.

[196–230] 3. Josephine, *b* ————; *d* Nov., 1898; *m* George N. Engle.

[196–231] 4. Annie, *m* William Ihrie.

[*Eyerman. Unable to trace.*]

[196–100] **MARY MIXSELL,** *b* 1825; *d* June 13, 1892; *dau* Philip and Mary (Wagener) Mixsell [196–23]; *m* WILLIAM SCHOTT, *b* 1826; *d* 1862; *s* James and Rebecca (Bryan) Schott. Mr. Schott was a merchant in Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Mary W., *b* July 22, 1846; 1906 Rittenhouse Square, Phila., Pa.

[196–232] 2. William, *b* Sept. 1, 1847; *d* Feb., 1888; *m* Rebecca ————

[196–101] **THEODORE MIXSELL,** *b* Sept. 11, 1811; *d* July 3, 1886; *s* Philip and Mary (Wagener) Mixsell [196–23]; *m* MATILDA DAVIS, *b* 1816; *d* Feb. 6, 1897. [*Eyerman.*]

One child:

[196–233] Joseph, *b* May (July) 24, 1846; *d* July 4, 1888; *m* Emily Davis.

[196–102] **PHILIP MIXSELL,** *b* May 12, 1819; *d* Jan. 9, 1871; *s* Philip and Mary (Wagener) Mixsell [196–23]; *m* SARAH DIEHL. [*Eyerman.*]

Children (3):

[196–234] 1. Annie Maud, *m* Col. Peter Penn-Gaskell Hall.

[196–234.1] 2. Amelia, *m* Col. Peter Penn-Gaskell Hall.

[196–234.2] 3. Virginia, *m* D. H. Laudenbach; *no issue.*

[*Unable to complete.*]

[196–103] **DANIEL WAGENER BURKE,** *b* Apr. 23, 1807; *d* Jan. 7, 1859; *s* Joseph and Susanna (Wagener) Burke [196–24]; *m* CATHARINE MILLER, *b* Oct. 23, 1809; *d* July 28, 1890. [*Eyerman.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 11, 1857; *d* Aug. 31, 1866.
2. Daniel, *b* Aug. 15, 1859; *d* Dec. 9, 1859.

[*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–104] **JOHN J. BURKE,** *b* Nov. 13, 1808; *d* May 5, 1865; *s* Joseph and Susanna (Wagener) Burke [196–24]; *m* Apr. 12, 1831, MATILDA RUNKLE, *b* Aug. 4, 1812; *d* Sept. 21, 1891; *dau* Adam and Sarah Runkle. (1921.)

Children (7):

[196–235] 1. Sarah Runkle, *b* Jan. 31, 1833; *d* Oct. 24, 1867; *m* Edwin A. Hendry.
2. Joseph, *b* Oct. 25, 1837; *d* Mar. 31, 1895.
[196–236] 3. Emilie, *b* Sept. 30, 1843; *d* Dec. 19, 1901; *m* John Bacon.
4. Howard, *b* Sept. 10, 1845; *d* Sept. 10, 1873.
5. Edwin Runkle, *b* July 5, 1848; *dec.*
[196–237] 6. Lillie E. Runkle, *b* July 9, 1851; *dec; m* Frank W. Stewart.
7. Susan R., *b* Nov. 25, 1853; *d* Sept. 10, 1855.

Matilda Runkle Burke, daughter of Adam and Sarah Runkle, Warren Co., N. J., and widow of John J. Burke, made a will in 1887 in which she mentions four living children: Joseph Burke; Emilie, wife of John Bacon; Edwin Runkle Burke; Lillie, wife of Frank W. Stewart; and a grandson, John Burke Hendry.

[196–105] **WILLIAM M. BURKE,** *b* Mar. 26, 1826; *d* Sept. 19, 1851; *s* Joseph and Susanna (Wagener) Burke [196–24]; *m* Sept. 16, 1844, ANNE E. (HOWELL) LOCKWOOD, *b* Oct. 2, 1817; *d* Feb. 24, 1885.

Children (4):

[196–238] 1. Helen, *b* May 26, 1845; *m* Judge Howard J. Reeder.
2. Howell, *b* 1847; *d* 1849.
3. William M., *b* Dec. 4, 1848; *d* Sept. 3, 1901; *unm.*
[196–239a] [196–239b] 4. Francis W., *b* Sept. 9, 1851; *d* May 12, 1900; *m* { 1. Rose Young. 2. Sarah Hess.

[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

Among the heirs of Anna E. Burke signing a release for $18,802.56 on December 23, 1885, were Howard J. Reeder and wife, of Kings Co., New York.

[196–106] **MARIA EVE BURKE,** *b* Feb. 14, 1821; *d* Dec. 14, 1891; *dau* Joseph and Susanna (Wagener) Burke [196–24]; *m* JOHN T. KNIGHT, *b* June 12, 1822; *d* Dec. 15, 1892. John T. Knight was born in Thompson, Conn. The family moved to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., then to Easton, Pa.; with his brother Samuel, he was engaged in the hardware and stove-top manufacturing business: later he became secretary, then president of the Thomas Iron Company.

Children (2):

1. Joseph H., *d* in infancy.
2. Elizabeth, *d* aged three years.

Maria E. Knight, Easton, Pa., made a will in 1882, in which she mentions: "my grandniece, Matilda C. Bacon; niece, Lillie R. Stewart; niece, Eva B. Douglass, wife of Robert D.; niece, Helen B. Reeder, wife of Howard, Jr.; sister-in-law, Elizabeth Knight; grandniece, Leila B. Reeder, daughter of Helen B. Reeder; sister-in-law, Matilda R. Burke; husband, John T. Knight; niece, Emily Bacon; niece, Helen B. Reeder; niece, Eva B. Douglass."

[196–107] **SARAH C. BURKE,** *b* June 15, 1825; *d* Nov. 18, 1854; *dau* Joseph and Susanna (Wagener) Burke [196–24]; *m* ISRAEL LUM DAY, *b* Jan. 31, 1822; *d* June 1, 1888.

Children (2):

1. Susan Burke.
[196–240] 2. Eva Burke, *m* Robert Dun Douglass.

[*Eyerman. Unable to locate.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–108] **EMMA WAGENER,** *b* Dec. 6, 1821; *d* Oct. 28, 1880; *dau* Jacob and Sabina (Michler) Wagener [196–25a]; *m* May 16, 1843, HON. WILLIAM A. PORTER, *b* May 24, 1821; *d* June 28, 1886; *s* Hon. David Rittenhouse Porter. Judge of Pa. Supreme Court.

Children (5):

[196–241] 1. Emily A., *b* July 5, 1844; *m* Rev. Samuel M. Hamilton.
[196–242] 2. Elizabeth M., *b* Apr. 6, 1847; *m* Dr. DeForest Willard.
[196–243] 3. Josephine, *b* Aug. (Sept.), 17, 1850; *d* Feb. 23, 1889; *m* Rev. J. H. Munro.
[196–244] 4. William Wagener, *b* May 5, 1856; *m* Mary Augusta Hobart.
[196–245] 5. Anna M., *b* Dec. 3, 1860; *d* June 3, 1904; *m* Alfred C. Rex.

Hon. William A. Porter was born in Huntingdon Co., Pa. After he was graduated from Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., he read law and was admitted to the Philadelphia bar on April 26, 1842. During the same year he was appointed sheriff of Phila. Co. by the Governor. This appointment necessitated the taking of testimony in order to establish Mr. Porter's age, as there was doubt in many minds as to whether he was of legal age and therefore capable of holding office. On the expiration of his term as sheriff he was appointed deputy prosecuting attorney of Pa., and while acting in this capacity he proved himself an excellent criminal lawyer. In 1855, Mr. Porter was elected city solicitor, and on January 20, 1858, he was appointed a Justice of the Supreme Court of Pa. From the expiration of his term as a justice until his death in 1886, Judge Porter remained in active practice of his profession. In June, 1874, President Grant appointed him one of the judges of the Court of Commissioners of Alabama Claims, in which capacity he served until the Court was dissolved in December, 1876. He also served as an inspector of the Eastern State Penitentiary.

Judge Porter was one of the most prominent and esteemed members of the bar. His sterling qualities won him the respect and confidence of his colleagues. Sound judgment was his chief characteristic; he was one of the few men who never made a business blunder.

At the close of his "Biographical Reminiscences," which Judge Porter wrote a short time before his death, he says: "I cannot bring these reminiscences to a close without recording here my sense of the Divine goodness in prolonging my life so far that nearly all the objects which I could reasonably have hoped to accomplish have been in some measure attained, and finally in giving me a good hope that when called away from the scenes of this world, I shall be able to enter the Heavenly Kingdom through faith in our Lord Jesus Christ."

[196–109] **ELIZABETH WAGENER,** *dau* Jacob and Sabina (Michler) Wagener [196–25]; *m* WILLIAM P. NEWLIN.

Children (2):

[196–246] 1. Harold Parker, *d* Aug. 8, 1900; *m* ————
2. Son.

[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[196–111] **SARAH E. WAGENER,** *b* ————; *d* Aug. 13, 1888; *dau* David D. and Mary (Knauss) Wagener [196–26]; *m* L. CAUFFMAN HEPBURN, *dec.* Mr. Hepburn was an attorney-at-law. *No issue.* [*Eyerman.*]

[196–112] **ELIZABETH K. WAGENER,** *b* Jan. 15, 1823; *d* Mar., 1899; *dau* David D. and Mary (Knauss) Wagener [196–26]; *m* July 15, 1847, THOMAS HAUGHTON LEARY, *b* Feb. 12, 1821; *d* Oct. 28, 1883; *s* Thomas H. and Parthenia S. (Standin) Leary. Lawyer.

Children (4):

[196–247] 1. David Wagener, *b* Apr. 14, 1848; *d* Apr. 1, 1907; *m* Elizabeth Booker.
[196–248] 2. Mary Parthenia Wagener, *b* Dec. 31, 1849; *m* Francis Coles Woodward.
[196–249] 3. Thomas Haughton, Jr., *b* July 21, 1852; *d* May 17, 1884; *m* Nora R. Purcell.
[196–250] 4. Annie Wagener, *b* Aug. 12, 1854; *m* James Doddridge Patton.

[196–113] **SUSAN B. WAGENER,** *b* Apr. 15, 1826; *d* Dec. 23, 1912; *dau* David D. and Mary (Knauss) Wagener [196–26]; *m* 1850, DR. JACOB BRACKENRIDGE CLEMENS, *b* 1829 (1830); *d* Jan. 11, 1867; *s* Dr. Joseph Walton and Elinor (Sherrard) Clemens. Physician and entomologist. (1918.)

Children (4):

[196–251] 1. Mary Wagener, *b* Mar. 28, 1852; *d* Apr. 10, 1880; *m* George K. Sistare.

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–252] 2. Harold, *b* Aug. 16, 1858; *d* Oct. 1, 1917; *m* Grace (Harris) Ferguson. *No issue.*
[196–253] 3. James B., *b* Jan. 8, 1861; *m* Marie Antoinette Heye.
[196–254] 4. Maurice, *b* Dec. 17, 1865; *m* Sue (Pomp) Maxwell.

[196–114] **JOHN O. WAGENER,** *b* May 19, 1832; *d* July 27, 1900; *s* David D. and Mary (Knauss) Wagener [196–26]; *m* MATILDA ADAMS, *b* June 6, 1839; *d* Feb. 11, 1882. John O. Wagener was at one time a member of the firm of the Easton Iron Manufacturing Co. [*Eyerman.*]

Children (2):

1. David D., *b* July 25, 1859; *unm.*
[196–255] 2. Mary, *b* July 11, 1861; *d* Aug. 15, 1917; *m* Frederick Green.

[196–115] **ELIZABETH WAGENER HERSTER,** *b* Oct. 24, 1824; *d* July 2, 1875; *dau* Joseph and Mary (Wagener) Herster [196–27]; *m* F. S. WHITESELL, *b* Mar. 24, 1816; *d* Jan. 26, 1885. *No issue.* [*Eyerman.*]

[196–116] **MARY WAGENER HERSTER,** *b* Feb. 22, 1832; *d* Mar. 22, 1870; *dau* Joseph and Mary (Wagener) Herster [196–27]; *m* JACOB PENTZ. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–117] **MARY TINDALL HELLER,** *b* Mar. 5, 1846; *dau* Charles and Louisa (Tindall) Heller [196–32]; *m* Oct. 14, 1869, FRANK EVANS TOWNSEND, *b* May 13, 1843; *s* Washington and Elizabeth Barnan (Price) Townsend. Insurance broker; Ridley Park, Pa. (1919.)

One child:

[196–256] Marie Louise, *b* Nov. 7, 1876; *m* Frederick J. LeMaistre.

[196–118] **ELIZABETH D. HELLER,** *b* Apr. 19, 1843; *dau* Christian B. and Henrietta (Detwiler) Heller [196–34]; *m* May 27, 1862, EDWARD T. McLAUGHLIN. Jersey City, N. J. [*Eyerman.*]

Children (5):

[196–257] 1. Harriet T. } *twins*, *b* Sept. 6, 1864; *m* { Edlow W. Harrison.
[196–258] 2. Henrietta I. } { George Holmes.
3. Edward E., *b* Oct. 21, 1867; *d* Dec. 20, 1867.
[196–259] 4. George E., *b* Sept. 10, 1869; *m* George Havemeyer Belloni.
5. Edward T., *b* May 23, 1872.

[196–119a] **ALICE S. HELLER,** *b* Oct. 2, 1846; *dau* Christian B. and Henrietta (Detwiler) Heller [196–34]; *m* 1st time, Feb. 10, 1865, EDWARD H. EYERMAN, *b* Aug. 5, 1845; *d* Mar. 7, 1874.

One child:

[196–260] John, *b* Jan. 15, 1867; *m* Lucy E. Maxwell.

[196–119b] **ALICE S. (HELLER) EYERMAN,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Mar. 19, 1879, CHARLES L. HEMINGWAY, *b* Dec. 12, 1843. Res., 56 N. 4th St., Easton, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Charles E., *b* Jan. 13, 1884; *d* Jan. 5, 1885.

[196–120] **DR. HENRY D. HELLER,** *b* Sept. 18, 1850; *s* Christian B. and Henrietta (Detwiler) Heller [196–34]; *m* AMANDA DIEHL, *b* July 27, 1850. Dr. Henry D. Heller was at one time U. S. medical officer at the port of Phila.

One child: Austin D., *b* Apr. 3, 1880. [*Eyerman. Unable to locate.*]

[196–121] **SAMUEL G. HELLER,** *b* May 19, 1847; *s* Jacob B. and Maria M. (Gray) Heller [196–36]; *m* Apr. 10, 1885, MARY MIERS. [*Eyerman.*]

One child: Roy W., *b* May 9, 1877; *d* July 15, 1889.
[*Unable to trace or locate.*]

[196–122] **WILLIAM G. HELLER,** *b* Feb. 14, 1849; *s* Jacob B. and Maria M. (Gray) Heller [196–36]; *m* Apr. 10, 1885, MARTHA BURWELL. [*Eyerman. Unable to trace or locate.*]

[196–123] **MARY H. HELLER,** *b* May 1, 1852; *dau* Jacob B. and Maria M. (Gray) Heller [196–36]; *m* Aug. 19, 1885, WILLIAM R. CUTHBERT. [*Eyerman. Unable to trace or locate.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–124] **DR. JACOB B. HELLER,** *b* Sept. 23, 1853; *s* Jacob B. and Maria M. (Gray) Heller [196–36]; *m* Oct. 3, 1900, DELLA CHAMBERLAIN, *b* July 18, 1875. [*Eyerman.*]

[196–125] **LAURA S. HELLER,** *b* Mar. 25, 1868; *dau* Jacob B. and Maria M. (Gray) Heller [196–36]; *m* Sept. 16, 1891, EDGAR BURWELL, *b* Dec. 16, 1867. [*Eyerman.*]

Children (2):

1. Madeline, *dec;* 2. Jacob, *dec.*

[*Unable to trace or locate.*]

[196–126] **SUSAN BUTZ HORN,** *b* Sept. 15, 1846; *d* Feb. 20, 1916; *dau* Melchior H. and Matilda L. (Heller) Horn [196–37]; *m* Apr. 21, 1874, MARTIN L. DREISBACH, *b* Sept. 6, 1843; *s* Martin and Elizabeth (Kleckner) Dreisbach. Employee of the Prudential Ins. Co.; res., 132 Reeder St., Easton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Matilda Elizabeth, *b* July 4, 1875; Easton, Pa.
[196–261] 2. John Martin, *b* Nov. 26, 1878; *m* Laura Claire Dartt.

[196–127] **REV. EDWARD TRAILL HORN, D. D., LL. D.,** *b* June 10, 1850; *d* Mar. 4, 1915; *s* Melchior H. and Matilda L. (Heller) Horn [196–37]; *m* June 15, 1880, HARRIET CHISOLM, *b* Nov. 10, 1861; *dau* Robert George and Mary (Gregg) Chisolm. Clergyman; resided at 111 E. Mt. Airy Ave., Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (7):

[196–262] 1. Robert Chisolm, *b* Sept. 12, 1881; *m* Zelie Homer Solćliac.
[196–263] 2. William Melchior, *b* Nov. 28, 1882; *m* Marguerite E. Jacobs.
3. Isabella Traill, *b* May 4, 1884; *d* Dec. 20, 1909.
4. Harriet Emily, *b* Oct. 22, 1885; Phila, Pa.
[196–264] 5. Edward Traill, *b* Sept. 23, 1887; *m* Laura Weaver Rossiter.
6. Mary Gregg, *b* Jan. 10, 1889.
7. Melchior Hay, *b* May 12, 1892; *d* Sept. 30, 1893.

[196–128] **FRANK MELCHIOR HORN,** *b* Oct. 16, 1852; *d* Jan. 11, 1920; *s* Melchior H. and Matilda L. (Heller) Horn [196–37]; *m* Jan. 18, 1882, ELIZABETH F. WILLIAMS, *b* Oct. 7, 1856; *dau* John and Emma Caroline (Heilig) Williams. Cashier of the National Bank of Catasauqua, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

[196–265] 1. Melchior Hay, *b* Nov. 4, 1884; *m* Florence Louise Peck.
[196–266] 2. Emma Williams, *b* Jan. 12, 1887; *m* Cornelius Van Inwegen.
[196–267] 3. Susan, *b* Aug. 13, 1889; *m* Mitchell Derr McMullen.
[196–268] 4. Eleanor Traill, *b* Aug. 22, 1894; *m* Ralph Winfield Kempsmith.

[196–129a] **DR. HARRY YOHE HORN,** *b* Jan. 18, 1859; *s* Melchior H. and Matilda L. (Heller) Horn [196–37]; *m* 1st time, Nov. 10, 1881, ANNIE M. HELLER, *b* Apr. 3, 1860; *d* Mar. 9, 1897; *dau* Peter and Anna (Hartz) Heller. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Matilda, *b* Nov. 23, 1884; graduate nurse.
[196–269] 2. Isabella Traill, *b* Apr. 28, 1886; *m* Charles Sumner Dilcher.
[196–270] 3. George Peter, *b* Mar. 21, 1888; *m* Marion Louise Lawall.
4. Robert Traill, *b* Nov. 23, 1889; *d* Mar. 28, 1906.
5. Annie Heller, *b* Mar. 28, 1891.
6. Harry Yohe, *b* Apr. 4, 1892; 103 N. Alexander Ave., Detroit, Mich.

[196–129b] **DR. HARRY YOHE HORN,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, June 30, 1898, FLORENCE V. HELLER, *b* Sept. 1, 1867; *dau* Charles H. and Emma T. (Meitzler) Heller. Physician; Coplay, Pa. (1919.)

Dr. Horn attended Lehigh University for two years and is a graduate of the Jefferson Medical College, Phila., class of 1879.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Fanny Hortense, *b* June 21, 1899.
2. Charles Helier, *b* Sept. 3, 1902; *d* Mar. 10, 1916.
3. Louise Florence, *b* Aug. 1, 1906.

[196–130] **CHARLES ROBERT HORN,** *b* Oct. 13, 1863; *s* Melchior H. and Matilda L. (Heller) Horn [196–37]; *m* June 23, 1886, BLANCHE THOMAS, *b* Apr. 6, 1863; *dau* James and Mary Ann (Davies) Thomas. Exporter and importer, N. Y.; res., Catasauqua, Pa. Charles R. Horn is one of the foremost business men of Catasauqua, and was for a time Secretary and General Sales Agent of the Davies & Thomas Co. He has been connected with several manufacturing industries, and is said to have erected sixty houses. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Isabella Traill, *b* Sept. 18, 1887; *unm;* Catasauqua, Pa.
2. Mary, *b* Oct. 18, 1888; *d* Nov. 15, 1888.
3. Catherine Richards, *b* July 19, 1890; *unm;* Catasauqua, Pa.
4. James Thomas, *b* Mar. 19, 1892; *unm;* Catasauqua, Pa.
5. Blanche, *b* May 13, 1894; *d* June 1, 1904.
6. Helen, *b* Dec. 22, 1896; *unm;* Catasauqua, Pa.

[196–131] **SAMUEL INNES,** *b* Nov. 11, 1848; *d* Mar. 10, 1916; *s* James R. and Susan (Butz) Innes [196–40]; *m* ANNA BARRON, *b* Apr., 1849; *d* Aug., 1917. For twenty-nine years Samuel Innes was ticket agent of L. V. R. R. at Easton, Pa.

Children (8):

[196–271] 1. Daughter, *m* Harry E. Rothe.
[196–272] 2. Daughter, *m* Karl Hammen.
[196–273] 3. Stanley, *m* ————; res., Bethlehem, Pa.
4. Carrie.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Charles Barron.
7. James R., *b* July 27, 1888; *d* Jan. 12, 1914; *unm.*
[196–274] 8. Frank, *b* Apr. 14, 1877; *d* Oct. 28, 1914; *m* ———— Ryan; *no issue;* Chicago, Ill.

[*Most of above data from court records. Letters unans.*]

[196–133] **MARY BUTZ HARMONY,** *b* Dec. 31, 1829; *d* Jan. 12, 1902; *dau* William J. and Ebeneza (Butz) Harmony [196–42]; *m* WILLIAM L. DAVIS, *b* Aug. 6, 1826; *d* Oct. 3, 1870. William Davis was one of the founders of the "Easton Express."

Children (5):

[196–233] 1. Emily, *b* May 31, 1850; *m* Dr. Joseph Mixsell.
[196–276] 2. Edward H., *b* Jan. 19, 1852; *d* Sept. 12, 1892; *m* Belle Hulsizer.
3. John, *d* 1856.
4. Adele, *b* Nov. 26, 1861.
5. William, *b*————; *d* 1867.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[196–134] **DAVID B. HARMONY,** *b* Sept. 3, 1832; *s* William J. and Ebeneza (Butz) Harmony [196–42]; *m* GEORGIA H. McGOWAN, *dec.* Rear-admiral U. S. Flagship, Lancaster, U. S. N. [*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–135] **EDWARD H. HARMONY,** *b* Oct. 6, 1836; *d* Jan. 26, 1901; *s* William J. and Ebeneza (Butz) Harmony [196–42]; *m* ELIZABETH TITUS. [*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–136] **JOSEPH H. HARMONY,** *b* Sept. 6, 1840; *d* Nov. 22, 1878; *s* William J. and Ebeneza (Butz) Harmony [196–42]; *m* MARY HILLS of Cincinnati.

One child: Elizabeth. [*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–137] **JOHN H. HECKMAN,** *d* Mar. 18, 1913; *s* Herman S. and Mary (Butz) Heckman [196–43]; *m* EMMA OLDENWELDER TICE. Mr. Heckman was a general freight agent for the Lehigh Valley R. R., Easton, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

[196-277] 1. Mary, *m* William L. Yeager; 2955 Newark St., Wash., D. C.
[196-278] 2. Herman, *b* Nov. 18, 1859; *m* Emma Shearer.
3. Anna, *dec; unm.*

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[196-138] **EDMUND (EDWIN) HECKMAN,** *b* Feb. 22, 1836; *s* Herman S. and Mary (Butz) Heckman [196-43]; *m* Sept. 4 1860, SARAH TRAILL YOHE, *b* July 20, 1840; *d* Nov. 2, 1918; *dau* Adam and Isabel Traill (Nungesser) Yohe. Res., College Hill, Easton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

[196-279] 1. Isabel, *b* Oct. 7, 1861; *m* Oliver Horatio Meyers.
[196-280] 2. Clarence E., *b* Jan. 16, 1863; *m* Hattie Shipley.

[196-139] **WILLIAM HECKMAN,** *dec; s* Herman S. and Mary (Butz) Heckman [196-43]; *m* MARY STOTZER, *dec.* Had charge of terminus of L. V. R. R. at Buffalo, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (4):

[196-281] 1. Charles, *b* Aug. 30, 1870; *m* Gertrude Page.
[196-282] 2. Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 27, 1883; *m* Dr. John H. Burke.
3. Edmund, *d* in early youth.
4. Franklin, *d* in early youth.

[196-143] **ELOISE D. BUTZ,** *b* Feb. 15, 1866; *dau* Jacob and Adelia D. (Bixler) Butz [196-48]; *m* JAMES R. DONNELLY, *b* Aug. 17, 1865.

Children (4):

1. James R., *b* May 13, 1890.
2. Charles D., *b* June 7, 1893.
3. Arthur B., *b* Aug. 31, 1895.
4. Richard, *b* Apr. 13, 1898.

[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196-145] **CLARENCE N. ANDREWS,** *b* July 29, 1856; *s* Clinton M. and Ellen (Butz) Andrews [196-53]; *m* JENNIE NEIMAN. Said to have been manager of the "Free Press" of Easton, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Edith E.; 2. Marion; 3. Clarence D.; 4. Jeanette M.; 5. Elizabeth D., *d* 1896; aged three years.

[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196-145.1] **MATILDA E. SEIP,** *dec; dau* Edward J. and Mary Ann (Odenwelder) Seip [196-56]; *m* DR. GEORGE W. FREEMAN, *dec.* Physician; lived in Freemansburg, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

[196-282.1] 1. Edward J., *b* Dec. 18, 1851; *d* Mar. 13, 1920; *m* Emily Freeman.
[196-282.2] 2. Mary E., *b* Sept. 14, 1853; *d* July 5, 1912; *m* George Bachman.
[196-282.3] 3. Walter S., *b* Nov. 30, 1859; *m* Jane P. Unangst.

[196-145.2] **MARY A. SEIP,** *b* July 18, 1849; *dau* Edward J. and Mary Ann (Odenwelder) Seip [196-56]; *m* HART F. REED. Res., Freemansburg Pa. (1921.) [*Letters unans.*]

[196-145.5] **JOHN ODENWELDER,** *b* Jan. 22, 1846; *s* Christian B. and Maria (Uhler) Odenwelder [196-57]; *m* Feb. 17, 1872, EMMA RIDDLE, *b* Aug. 3, 1843; *d* Aug. 9, 1809; *dau* William and Elizabeth (Richards) Riddle. Res., 2016 Freemansburg Ave., Easton, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Susan M., *b* Nov. 27, 1872; *d* May 14, 1878.
[196-282.5] 2. Lizzie M., *b* Aug. 30, 1876; *m* Howard L. Bowers.
3. Edward C., *b* Oct. 30, 1880; Easton, Pa.
[196-282.4] 4. Herbert J., *b* Nov. 17, 1882; *m* Helen M. Brinker.

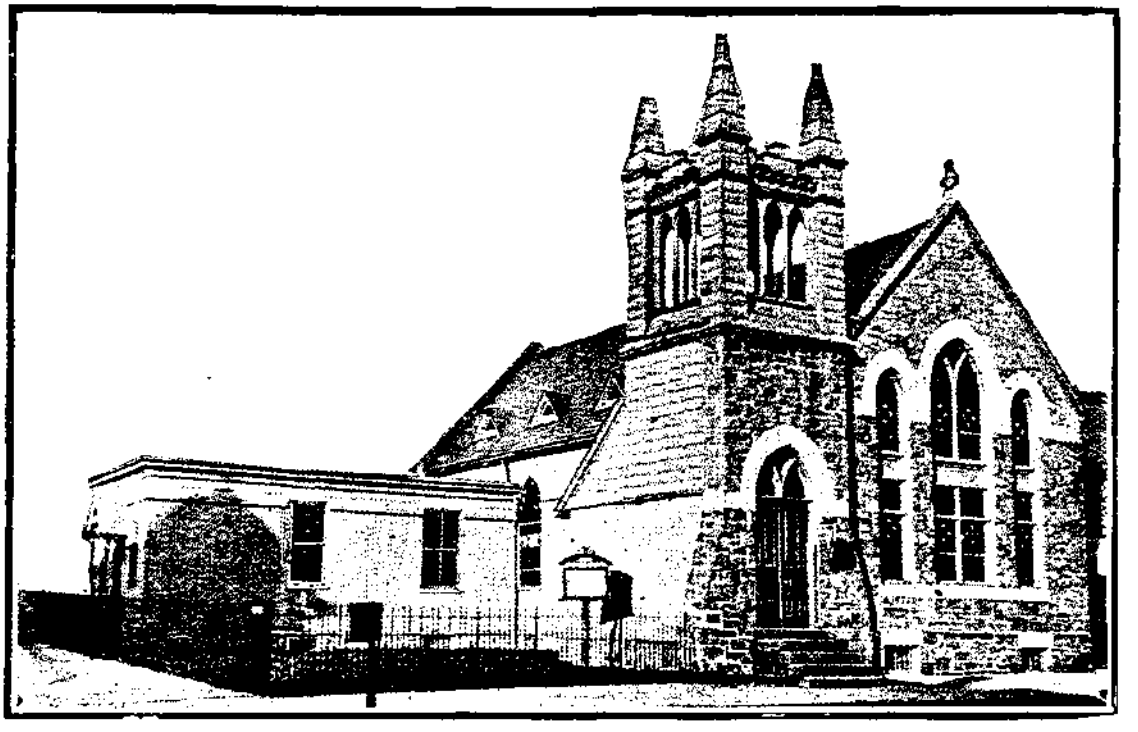
PA-Genealogy.net



Rev. Harvey K. Heebner [199–5]
Pastor of the First Schwenkfelder Church of Philadelphia

PA-Genealogy.net

PLATE 142



The First Schwenkfelder Church of Philadelphia which was erected in 1898 at 30th and Cumberland Streets.

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–145.6] **MARY ODENWELDER,** *b* Aug. 28, 1850; *dau* Christian B. and Maria (Uhler) Odenwelder [196–57]; *m* June 16, 1883, DR. GEORGE (JOSIAH) WALTER, *b* Apr. 4, 1844. Res., 327 Cattell St., Easton, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[196–145.7] **ELLEN ODENWELDER,** *b* Apr. 4, 1844; *dec; dau* Christian B. and Maria (Uhler) Odenwelder [196–57]; *m* JACOB LERCH, *dec.*

Children (2):

1. Harry, *dec;* 2. Jacob; 24th and Sycamore Sts., Easton, Pa.

[*Letters unans.*]

[196–145.9] **HENRY ODENWELDER,** *b* Jan. 18, 1853; *d* Jan. 28, 1900; *s* Jacob and Ebeneza (Cole) Odenwelder [196–59]; *m* May 27, 1879, ETNA SCHOCH, *b* Apr. 20, 1856; *dau* Peter B. and Elizabeth (Sandt) Schoch. Res., 320 Cattell St., Easton, Pa. (1921.) *No issue.*

[196–146] **EDMUND T. MIXSELL,** *b* Jan. 9, 1861; *d* Oct. 17, 1918; *s* Jacob C. and Martha (Hill) Mixsell [196–62a]; *m* Nov. 11, 1882, ANNA B. HAWK. Res., 136 Washington St., Phillipsburg, N. J. [*R. B. Mixsell.*]

Children (2):

1. Martha, *b* June 8, 1884; *d* Aug. 19, 1884.
2. Harry C., *b* Sept. 14, 1886.

[196–147] **DAVID MIXSELL,** *b* June 1, 1862; *s* Jacob C. and Martha (Hill) Mixsell [196–62a]; *m* Sept. 10, 1890, ANNIE WEIR, *b* May 25, 1862; *dau* William and Margaret (Porter) Weir. Telegraph operator; Wallingford, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Florence Hall, *b* June 30, 1891.
2. Edna Weir, *b* Aug. 1, 1894.
3. Helen Worthington, *b* Jan. 26, 1898.

[196–148] **HARRY WORTHINGTON MIXSELL,** *b* Nov. 21, 1867; *s* Jacob C. and Martha (Hill) Mixsell [196–62a]; *m* Aug. 1, 1891, ELISABETH THOMPSON, *b* May 14, 1869; *dau* James K. and Rachel (Butterworth) Thompson. Salesman; 7339 S. Shore Road, Chicago, Ill. (1920.) *No issue.*

[196–149] **REV. FRANK H. MIXSELL,** *b* July 1, 1872; *s* Jacob C. and Martha (Hill) Mixsell [196–62a]; *m* Nov. 7, 1905, ELEANOR B. BLODGETT, *b* Jan. 31, 1882; *dau* Charles and Emma (Smith) Blodgett. Presbyterian clergyman; Portland, Oregon. (1920.)

Children (6):

1. Francis Hill, *b* Sept. 3, 1906.
2. Martha E., *b* Sept. 23, 1907.
3. Edith Grace, *b* Nov. 21, 1909.
4. Elizabeth Eleanor, *b* July 31, 1911.
5. Bernard Livingston, *b* Apr. 4, 1913.
6. Joseph Worthington, *b* Nov. 11, 1914.

[196–150] **CLARENCE LOGAN MURPHY,** *b* June 3, 1868; *s* Rev. T. Logan and Ann E. (Mixsell) Murphy [196–63]; *m* Sept. 16, 1903, FLORENCE DODGE, *b* May 9, 1875; *dau* Frank and Josephine (Angleman) Dodge. Lawyer; Plainfield, N. J. (1920.)

Clarence L. Murphy was a member of the Plainfield Common Council for the years 1903-6; he was also Councilman at Large for two terms.

Children (3):

1. Robert, *b* Dec. 29, 1905.
2. Dorothy Margaret, *b* Feb. 6, 1909.
3. Logan, *b* Apr. 30, 1910.

[196–150.1] **ARTHUR MURPHY,** *b* Feb. 14, 1880; *s* Rev. T. Logan and Ann E. (Mixsell) Murphy [196–63]; *m* Jan. 9, 1901, LYDIA ACKERMAN.

One child: Lydia, *b* Nov. 9, 1901; *dec.*

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–151] **DR. RAYMOND BOILEAU MIXSELL,** *b* Jan. 23, 1882; *s* David and Mary L. (Boileau) Mixsell [196–64]; *m* Nov. 25, 1911, GEORGEANNA PARSONS GATES, *b* Mar. 13, 1893; *dau* Erastus Parsons and Helen Lucy (Ray) Gates. Physician; 45 Oak Grove Ave., Oak Knoll, Pasadena, Cal.

Children (2):

1. Mary Helen, *b* Apr. 18, 1913.
2. Nancy Edwards, *b* Sept. 25, 1919.

The genealogy of Erastus Gates is as follows:

1703-1758	Jonathan Edwards *m* Sarah Pierpont	1710-
1728-	Sarah Edwards *m* Elihu Parsons	
1756-1823	Eliphalet Parsons *m* Martha Young	1751-1830
1789-1829	Erastus Parsons *m* Jeanette Hepburn	1795-1820
1819-1866	Fanny Jeanette Parsons *m* Seth Merril Gates	1800-1877

son, Erastus Parsons Gates. [*R. B. M.*]

Raymond Boileau Mixsell was born at Easton, Pa. In 1903 he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts from Princeton University, and in 1907 he obtained the degree of Doctor of Medicine from Columbia University. Dr. Mixsell is a practicing physician, specializing in diseases of children. He is a Fellow of the American Medical Association; Fellow of the American College of Physicians; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of London, England; Attending Pediatrician to the Pasadena Hospital; member of the Los Angeles County Milk Commission; member of the Board of Directors of the Los Angeles Symphony Society; Colleague of the Southern California Chapter of the American Guild of Organists; member of the Advisory Board of the California Institute of Technology; member of the Music Committee of the Pasadena Music and Art Association; President of the Valley Hunt Club, Pasadena, Cal; member of the Midwick Country Club, and of the Princeton Club of Southern California.

[*The Editor is indebted to Dr. Mixsell for valuable data regarding the various Mixsell families.*]

[196–152] **DR. HAROLD RUCKMAN MIXSELL,** *b* June 15, 1885; *s* David and Mary L. (Boileau) Mixsell [196–64]; *m* Apr. 12, 1912, CHARLOTTE MALLORY, *b* Oct. 30, 1887; *dau* Walter S. and Caroline (Miller) Mallory. Physician; 134 E. 76th St., New York, N. Y. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Mary Boileau, *b* Nov. 21, 1913.
2. Charlotte Mallory, *b* July 13, 1918.

[196–154] **MARY HERSTER TINDALL,** *dau* John and Elizabeth (Herster) Tindall [196–65]; *m* MARK T. WARNE. Mercantile business; Easton, Pa.

One child:

[196–283] Elizabeth, *b* ————; *m* Robert K. Buckman.
[*Eyerman. Letters unans.*]

[196–157] **BELLE POMP,** *dau* Charles and Rachel (Snyder) Pomp [196–68]; *m* HARRY LAWALL. [*R. B. M.*]

One child: Fred Thompson.

[196–159] **SUE POMP,** *b* Dec. 12, 1860; *d* Apr. 10, 1913; *dau* Charles and Rachel (Snyder) Pomp [196–68]; *m* 1st time, JOHN MAXWELL.

Children (3): Clement; John; Charles. [*R. B. M.*]

Sue (Pomp) Maxwell married second time, Maurice Clemens [196–254].

[196–160] **ANNA HORN,** *dau* Charles Horn [196–72]; *m* WARREN CLIFTON. Editor; Phila., Pa.

Children (3): William; Anna; Margaret. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[196–163] **EMILY HORN,** *dau* Edward A. and Julia (Joline) Horn [196–73]; *m* LEWIS LENNOX. Teamster; Trenton, N. J. [*Unable to verify—letters unans.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–164] **LAVINA HORN,** *dau* Edward A. and Julia (Joline) Horn [196–73]; *m* G. W. CROSSLEY.

Children (2):

1. Emily.

[196–284] 2. William J., *m* ————; attorney; Trenton, N. J.

[196–165] **CALVIN HORN,** *s* Edward A. and Julia (Joline) Horn [196–73]; *m* MARIA HENRY.

Children (2):

1. Harry.

[196–285] 2. Roy; Newark, N. J.

[*Unable to verify.*]

[196–167] **MARY ELIZABETH SCOTT,** *b* Jan. 21, 1833; *d* Aug. 3, 1893; *dau* Luther and Susannah C. (Horn) Scott [196–74a]; *m* May 5, 1850, JOSIAH STEINER, *b* Apr. 21, 1827; *d* Sept. 30, 1906; *s* John Steiner. Railroad man; Easton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (8):

1. William Henry, *b* July 8, 1851; Easton, Pa.
2. Susan C., *b* May 30, 1853; *d* Aug. 25, 1854.
3. Mary E. } *twins, b* Aug. 22, 1855; *d* { Aug. 10, 1856.
4. Emma J. } { June 30, 1856.
5. Anna W., *b* June 5, 1857; *d* Aug. 28, 1858.
6. Warren H., *b* May 6, 1859; *d* Nov. 9, 1901.

[196–286] 7. Isbon, *b* Nov. 8, 1860; *m* Alice Rebecca Miller.

8. Minnie B., *b* Sept. 30, 1865; *d* Feb. 14, 1866.

[196–168] **GEORGE HESS JOLINE,** *dec; s* Henry K. and Susanna C. (Horn-Scott) Joline [196–74b]; *m* EMMA R. UNANGST.

Children (2):

[196–287] 1. May Caroline, *m* Roy Zellers; Easton, Pa.

2. Frank, *unm;* Easton, Pa.

[*Letters unans.*]

[196–169] **WARREN HENRY JOLINE,** *b* 1844; *d* 1920; *s* Henry K. and Susanna C. (Horn-Scott) Joline [196–74b]; *m* ————

One child: Emma Louisa. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

Warren Henry Joline lost a leg in the Battle of the Wilderness, during the Civil War, and died in Washington, D. C., in 1920.

[196–170a] **LOUISA HARRIET JOLINE,** *b* June 23, 1846; *dau* Henry K. and Susanna C. (Horn-Scott) Joline [196–74b]; *m* 1st time, June 19, 1864, EDMUND KELLER, *b* Feb. 16, 1844; *d* Aug. 25, 1872. Edmund Keller was a soldier in Civil War. During his service he contracted consumption, of which he eventually died.

Children (2):

1. Henry T., *b* June 28, 1869; *d* Mar. 20, 1870.
2. William C., *b* Nov. 7, 1871; *d* Apr. 26, 1872.

[196–170b] **LOUISA HARRIET (JOLINE) KELLER,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Apr. 6, 1874, REV. SEBASTIAN C. MECKEL, *b* Feb. 7, 1826; *d* Mar. 5, 1916. Clergyman of the Reformed Church.

Children (2):

1. Emma E., *b* Feb. 3, 1875; *d* Dec. 29, 1879.
2. Charles C., *b* Jan. 7, 1878; *d* Jan. 4, 1880.

Rev. Sebastian C. Meckel was born in Coblenz on the Rhine. Soon after attaining his majority he came to the U. S. and entered Union College, Schenectady in 1849. In 1856 he was ordained to the ministry. Rev. Meckel was a veteran of the Civil War, and was chaplain of the Conyngham Post of the G. A. R. He was an exceedingly active man during his entire life, and up to the time of his death

PA-Genealogy.net

he was engaged in active clerical duties. On the ninetieth anniversary of his birthday, the various organizations in Wilkesbarre with which he was connected united to give him a big surprise party, which was a fitting crown to his ministerial and military career.

Mrs. Louise Meckel is a conductor of Women's Relief Corps, No. 37, Auxiliary to Conyngham Post. (1920.)

[196–171] **JAMES WILLIAM HORN,** *b* Mar. 13, 1842; *d* July, 1910; *s* Reuben H. and Elizabeth (Wilson) Horn [196–75]; *m* ANNA TEMPLIN.

One child:

[196–287.1] Sherman, *m* ————

[196–172] **ANNA F. HORN,** *b* Apr. 2, 1844; *d* June 3, 1913; *dau* Reuben H. and Elizabeth (Wilson) Horn [196–75]; *m* JOHN GREEN. Civil War Veteran.

One child:

[196–288] Elizabeth, *m* George Fairbrother.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[196–173] **SAMUEL WILSON HORN,** *b* Mar. 16, 1849; *d* Nov. 26, 1911; *s* Reuben H. and Elizabeth (Wilson) Horn [196–75]; *m* OPHELIA SPEAR (STEER).

One child:

[196–289] Lillian, *m* ———— Ellis; Phila., Pa. [*No further data.*]

[196–174] **LAURA VIRGINIA HORN,** *b* Oct. 7, 1852; *d* Sept. 1, 1871; *dau* Reuben H. and Elizabeth (Wilson) Horn [196–75]; *m* ———— SCHOOLEY.

One child: Jesse; Phila., Pa. [*No further data.*]

[196–175] **CLARA BELL HORN,** *b* Oct. 26, 1859; *d* Mar. 29, 1896; *dau* Reuben H. and Elizabeth (Wilson) Horn [196–75]; *m* FRANK WILLIAMSON.

Children (4):

[196–290] 1. Nellie, *m* Simon Butz; 1610 Washington St., Easton, Pa.
[196–291] 2. Ruth, *m* Frank Eddinger; 1610 Washington St., Easton, Pa.
3. Lottie, *d* young.
4. Son, *d* aged six years.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[196–177] **MARTIN HORN,** *s* David D. and Anna M. (Cooper) Horn [196–76]; *m* ANNA TEMPLIN. Civil War Veteran; lived on Jackson St., Easton Heights, Easton, Pa.

Children (5):

1. Emma; 2. Charles; 3. Howard; 4. David; 5. Richard.

[*No further data.*]

[196–178] **GEORGE HORN,** *s* David D. and Anna M. (Cooper) Horn [196–76]; *m* ANNIE KUTZ. Res., Dayton, Ohio. *Two children.* [*No further data.*]

[196–179] **IDA MAY HORN,** *b* Aug. 20, 1865; *dau* David D. and Anna M. (Cooper) Horn [196–76]; *m* July 17, 1895, CHARLES KEMMERER, *b* Oct. 5, 1872; *s* David Jackson and Mary (Weiss) Kemmerer. Electrician; 1433 Ferry St., Easton, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[196–180] **CARRIE HORN,** *d* Apr. 11, 1919; *dau* David D. and Anna M. (Cooper) Horn [196–76]; *m* GEORGE E. SCIPLE. (1920.)

Children (2):

[196–293] 1. Carrie Helen, *b* July 26, 1866; *d* Feb. 22, 1920; *m* John G. Conner.
2. Rev. Charles Morton; Napanoch, N. Y.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[196–181] **ALICE M. HORN,** *dec; dau* David D. and Anna M. (Cooper) Horn [196–76]; *m* CHARLES STAATS.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2):

1. Charles; 3916 Haverford Ave., Phila., Pa.
2. George; 1841 Master St., Phila., Pa.

[*Letters not ans.; unable to complete.*]

Charles Staats married a second time.

[196–182] **ELMER E. HORN,** *b* Mar. 15, 1861; *s* Adam C. and Rosan (Stocker) Horn [196–77]; *m* Dec. 4, 1885, LAURA ROCKFELLER, *b* July 27, 1866; *dau* William and Caroline (Saylor) Rockfeller. Janitor of public school; 28 S. 12th St., Easton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

[196–294] 1. Hazel H., *b* Apr. 14, 1887; *m* Fred O. Jevick; 424 McCartney St., Easton, Pa.
[196–295] 2. Elmer O., *b* Dec. 28, 1892; *m* Nora Anna Kane.
3. Effiebell R., *b* Sept. 9, 1899; 28 S. 12th St., Easton, Pa.

[196–185] **CHARLES HORN MORFORD,** *b* July 10, 1846; *s* George W. and Maria (Horn) Morford [196–79]; *m* MARY SEEM.

Children (2):

[196–296] 1. Charles; Reading, Pa.; said to have two children.
[196–297] 2. Della, *m* John Cunningham.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[196–186] **EMMA L. MORFORD,** *b* Aug. 17, 1850; *dau* George W. and Maria (Horn) Morford [196–79]; *m* Sept. 8, 1868, STEPHEN J. HALLMAN, *b* Aug. 11, 1845; *s* Dr. Jesse and Susan (Baillet) Hallman. Machinist; Lebanon, Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

[196–298] 1. Charles Morford, *b* Jan. 9, 1870; *m* Margaret Z. Zell; Wyomissing, Pa.
2. Blanche Estella, *b* Mar. 24, 1874; teacher; Allentown, Pa.
3. George Jesse, *b* Aug. 2, 1875; *d* Sept. 14, 1875.
[196–299] 4. Edith Helen, *b* Sept. 6, 1888; *m* Claude H. Sowers.

[196–187.1] **SAMUEL JONES SHULTZ,** *s* Benjamin and Deborah (Bittenbender) Shultz [196–81]; *m* ————. Had several children; youngest son's name was George Benjamin Shultz. [*No further data.*]

[196–189] **GEORGE RENTON SHULTZ,** *b* May 3, 1845; *d* Jan. 25, 1921; *s* Benjamin and Deborah (Bittenbender) Shultz [196–81]; *m* Aug. 30, 1873, JOSEPHINE SMITH, *b* 1849; *dau* Jonas O. and Abbie Jane (Boorsem) Smith.

Children (2):

[196–300] 1. Florida Abbie, *b* 1874; *m* Harvie Earnhardt Heitman.
2. Martin Elliott, *b* 1879; Fort Myers, Fla.

George R. Shultz was born May 3, 1845, in Newark, N. J. He spent his life in telegraphic and cable work, beginning at the age of nine years as messenger boy. He was a boyhood friend of Thomas A. Edison, when both were telegraph operators in an office in Newark, N. J., and enjoyed his friendship throughout his entire life. Mr. Edison came to Lee County, Florida, and located in Fort Myers through the solicitation of Mr. Shultz. During the Civil War Mr. Shultz enlisted in the Union Army as a drummer boy, but his brother had him discharged on account of being under age. However his four brothers enlisted and served during the war. It has always been Mr. Shultz's regret that he was unable to serve his country and flag during the time of war.

Mr. Shultz came to Punta Rassa in 1867. At the time of his death he was a retired cable manager, residing in Fort Myers, Fla.

At the time of the sinking of the *Maine* which led to the Spanish American War, Mr. Shultz had charge of telegraph office at Key West and he was the first operator in the U. S. to receive the news that the *Maine* had been sunk.

[196–190] **MARY ALICE LAWALL,** *b* Jan. 23, 1842; *d* Oct. 6, 1903; *dau* William H. and Mary (Bittenbender) Lawall [196–82]; *m* WILLIAM C. ACKERMAN, *b* Sept. 7, 1839; *d* July 14, 1899. *No issue.* (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–191] **EMMA ELIZABETH LAWALL,** *b* June 3, 1844; *dau* William H. and Mary (Bittenbender) Lawall [196–82]; *m* May 28, 1868, WILLIAM DIFFENBAUGH ELLIOT, *b* Aug., 1833; *d* June 5, 1901; *s* Robert and Caroline (Diffenbaugh) Elliot. Druggist. Mrs. Emma Elliot lives with her daughter, Mrs. Hubbs, 145 E. Washington Lane, Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (4):

[196–301] 1. Mary Lillian, *b* Apr. 5, 1869; *m* William Colsher Hubbs.
2. Emma, *b* Mar. 18, 1871; *d* Feb. 7, 1873.
[196–302] 3. William Lawall, *b* Sept. 12, 1873; *m* Grace E. Thomas.
[196–303a] [196–303b] 4. Edwin, *b* Mar. 18, 1878; *m* 1. Helen Tombler Bixler. 2. Mary Reading Timanus.

[196–192] **EDWIN SAMUEL LAWALL,** *b* Jan. 2, 1850; *d* Sept. 11, 1919; *s* William H. and Mary (Bittenbender) Lawall [196–82]; *m* May 3, 1874, HARRIET GWINNER, *b* Oct. 23, 1853; *d* July 31, 1911; *dau* William and Lavina (Warg) Gwinner. (1920.)

One child:

[196–304] Marie Grace, *b* Mar. 19, 1876; *m* John Henderson Pearson.

[196–193] **WILLIAM HENRY BITTENBENDER,** *b* Sept. 9, 1851; *d* May 6, 1906; *s* Samuel T. and Lucy (Brannan) Bittenbender [196–83a]; *m* Mar. 22, 1882, FANNIE SOPHIA AUSTIN, *b* Jan. 14, 1861; *d* Aug. 20, 1908; *dau* Charles Frederick and Alzada Faustana (Brown) Austin. Salesman and manufacturer of men's shoes; Brookline, Mass. (1920.)

Children (2):

[196–305] 1. Samuel Theodore, *b* Mar. 31, 1884; *m* Susan Elizabeth Peirce.
[196–306] 2. Austin, *b* Dec. 2, 1891; *m* Mildred Elizabeth Piehler.

[196–194] **WILLIAM KING DESHLER,** *s* Charles G. and Flora (King) Deshler [196–85]; *m* ADELAIDE AYERS of Columbus, Ohio. [*Eyerman.*]

Children (2):

[196–307] 1. David, *m* ————; living in Corea.
[196–308] 2. Kate Ayers, *m* Worthington E. Babcock.

[*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[196–195] **FRANK WORK DESHLER,** *s* Charles G. and Flora (King) Deshler [196–85]; *m* JESSIE SMITH of Cincinnati, Ohio. [*Eyerman.*]

One child:

[196–309] John Smith, *m* Kate Henry. [*No further data obtainable.*]

[196–196] **ELIZABETH DESHLER,** *dau* Charles G. and Flora (King) Deshler [196–85]; *m* CHARLES MALONE. *Had issue.* [*Eyerman. No further data.*]

[196–197] **MARIE LOUISE DESHLER,** *b* Dec. 25, 1860; *dau* Charles G. and Flora (King) Deshler [196–85]; *m* Apr. 6, 1880, CHAUNCEY HURLBUT SHEARER, *b* Dec. 11, 1858; *s* James and Margaret (Hutchison) Shearer. Res., 1410 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. (1920.)

Children (2):

[196–310] 1. Margaret E. Deshler, *b* Nov. 2, 1881; *m* Major Charles L. Willard.
2. Marie Louise Deshler, *b* Feb. 2, 1885.

[196–198] **JOHN GREEN DESHLER,** *s* William G. and Ann E. (Sinks) Deshler [196–86a]; *m* MINNIE GREEN, *dau* William S. Green of Columbus, Ohio. Res., Deshler Hotel, Columbus, Ohio.

Children (2):

[196–311] 1. Ann Elizabeth, *m* Dr. William D. Hamilton.
2. Martha.

[*Eyerman. Further data unobtainable.*]

[196–200] **MARY DESHLER,** *dau* William G. and Ann E. (Sinks) Deshler [196–86a]; *m* RANDOLPH S. WARNER.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (2): 1. William D.; 2. Randolph.
[*Eyerman. Unable to locate or verify.*]

[196–201] **ELIZABETH DESHLER,** *dau* William G. and Mary E. (Jones) Deshler [196–86b]; *m* DANIEL SOWERS.

One child: David. [*Eyerman. Unable to locate.*]

[196–203] **ALICE BEESON,** *dau* Richard and Jane (Deshler) Beeson [196–87a]; *m* **JOHN HIBBARD.**

Children (4):

1. Webster H.; 2. Walter Francis; 3. John Hamilton; 4. Hinton Helper.
[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–204] **THOMAS DUNLAP HUNTINGTON,** *s* P. W. and Jane (Deshler-Beeson) Huntington [196–87b]; *m* JESSIE HIBBARD, of Columbus, Ohio.

Children (3): 1. Rachael; 2. Constance; 3. Webster.
[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–205] **WEBSTER PERRITT HUNTINGTON,** *s* P. W. and Jane (Deshler-Beeson) Huntington [196–87b]; *m* ANNA HARLOW, of Keene, N. H.

Children (3): 1. Jane; 2. Ruth; 3. Deshler.
[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–207] **ELIZABETH DESHLER WELCH,** *dau* S. M. and Elizabeth (Deshler) Welch [196–88]; *m* HENRY WHITING of the U. S. Marines. Res., Detroit, Mich.

One child: Mildred. [*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–208] **JANE DESHLER HUTCHISON,** *dau* Joseph and Lucretia (Deshler) Hutchison [196–89]; *m* WILLIAM D. WINDOM.

Children (3): 1. William H.; 2. Margaret; 3. Paul R. L.
[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–209] **MARY DESHLER HUTCHISON,** *dau* Joseph and Lucretia (Deshler) Hutchison [196–89]; *m* GEORGE H. PAGE. Res., Brookline, Mass.

Children (4):

1. Hutchison; 2. Catherine; 3. Anna; 4. Richmond.
[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–210] **JOSEPH DESHLER HUTCHISON,** *s* Joseph and Lucretia (Deshler) Hutchison [196–89]; *m* DAISY HOUGHTON. Died without issue. [*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–211] **MAUD HUTCHISON,** *dau* Joseph and Lucretia (Deshler) Hutchison [196–89]; *m* GERALD VILLIERS-STUART, second *son* of Henry V.-S., of Dromana, Cappoquin Co., Waterford, Ireland, "M.P., eldest son of Lord Stuart de Dieces." [*A. W. Mackenzie, Esq.*]

Children (4):

1. Percival Grandison, *b* Apr. 3, 1892.
2. Desmond de la Poer, *b* Sept. 4, 1896.
3. Muriel, *b* Oct. 14, 1898.
4. Fitzgerald, *b* May 7, 1902.
[*Eyerman. Unable to locate or verify.*]

[196–213] **HOWARD COPELAND,** *s* Howard and Sarah (Deshler) Copeland [196–90]; *m* **EMILY E. WELCH,** *dau* S. M. and Elizabeth (Deshler) Welch [196–88]. Res., Interlaken, Switzerland.

One child: Dorothy S. [*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–213.1] **FLORA DESHLER BRENT,** *b* Dec. 27, 1872; *dau* Capt. Thomas L. and Flora (Deshler) Brent [196–93]; *m* THOMAS BENTON HAMILTON. Res., 62 Price Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Children (2): 1. Winifred Lee; 2. John Werden.

[*Eyerman. Letters ret.; unable to trace.*]

[196–214] **WINIFRED ELEANOR D. BRENT,** *b* Sept. 6, 1874; *dau* Capt. Thomas L. and Flora (Deshler) Brent [196–93]; *m* Apr. 5, 1899, ALEXANDER WILLIAM MACKENZIE. Res., 33 N. Ohio Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

One child: Margaret Louise, *b* Mar. 17, 1900.

[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–216] **EDWARD BOGGS DESHLER,** *b* Feb. 4, 1842; *d* Oct. 8, 1913; *s* Charles D. and Mary M. (Holcombe) Deshler [196–94]; *m* REBECCA S. CHERRY, *b* Oct. 11, 1840; *d* Nov. 25, 1917; *dau* Richard Culpepper and Eliza (Cherry) Cherry. Unmarried children reside at 68 Guilden St., New Brunswick, N. J. (1920.)

Children (8):

1. Jane H., *b* Jan. 1, 1863; *unm.*
[196–312] 2. David W., *b* July 4, 1866; *m* Mary Monaham.
3. Edward M., *b* Jan. 9, 1869; *unm.*
4. Maria, *b* Nov. 29, 1872; *unm.*
5. Albert, *unm.*
[196–313] 6. Herbert, *b* Aug. 16, 1876; *m* Clara Eden.
[196–313.1] 7. Hattie, *b* June 18, 1881; *m* Elbert Schuyler Schenck; New Brunswick, N. J.
8. Marjorie, *b* Sept. 2, 1883; *unm.*

[196–217] **JAMES DESHLER,** *b* May 10, 1850; *s* Charles D. and Mary M. (Holcombe) Deshler [196–94]; *m* ELLEN SLATTERY. Res., 151 Livingston Ave., New Brunswick, N. J. [*Eyerman.*]

Children (6):

[196–314] 1. Mary, *b* July 19, 1867; *m* George W. Wilmot.
[196–315] 2. Annie, *d* Dec. 31, 1918; *m* Frank Runyon.
[196–316] 3. Katharine, *b* Oct. 19, 1870; *m* Frank Lawton Hindle.
[196–317] 4. George, *b* May 16, 1872; *m* Mabel Dixon.
[196–318] 5. Louise, *m* R. E. Ross; Livingston Ave., New Brunswick, N. J.
6. Helen.

[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[196–218] **FREDERICK DESHLER,** *b* Mar. 26, 1866; *d* Jan. 6, 1915; *s* Charles D. and Mary M. (Holcombe) Deshler [196–94]; *m* FANNY W. SILVEY. Res., 1405 L. St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [*Eyerman.*]

One child: Isabella Silvey. [*Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–219] **GEORGE B. BOGGS,** *b* Jan. 8, 1844; *s* Rev. Edward B. and Elizabeth D. (Deshler) Boggs [196–95]; *m* Oct. 20, 1869, HANNAH G. THOMPSON, *b* Oct. 9, 1845; *dau* Joshua S. and Frances G. (Garrison) Thompson. Retired; Bloomsburg, Pa. (1920.)

Children (7):

[196–319] 1. Edward T., *b* Sept. 14, 1870; *m* Mary S. Conger.
2. George Hubert, *b* May 31, 1872; *d* July 25, 1875.
[196–320] 3. Frank Cranstoun, *b* Mar. 16, 1874; *m* Marianne Thompson; Norristown, Pa.
4. Charles G., *b* Mar. 19, 1876; *d* Sept. 4, 1877.
5. F. T., *b* Feb. 24, 1880; *d* May 1, 1920.
6. Robert, *b* Jan. 17, 1885; *d* Sept. 16, 1903.
7. J. T., *b* Apr. 21, 1887.

[196–220] **CHARLES DESHLER BOGGS,** *b* 1845; *d* 1905; *s* Rev. Edward B. and Elizabeth D. (Deshler) Boggs [196–95]; *m* Dec. 11, 1872, CAROLINE M. COLES, *b* 1846; *dau* William and Caroline (Willistone) Coles. Banker; 285 Willow St., New Haven, Conn. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

[196–321] 1. Clara Coles, *b* Sept. 19, 1873; *m* Richard Swann Lull.
[196–322] 2. Edward Brenton, *b* 1875; *m* Agnes Chamberlain.
3. Elizabeth Deshler, *b* 1877; *unm;* New Haven, Conn.
4. William Coles, *b* 1882; *unm;* New Haven, Conn.

[196–221] **FRANCIS CRANSTOUN BOGGS,** *b* Dec. 25, 1846; *d* Nov. 9, 1912; *s* Rev. Edward B. and Elizabeth D. (Deshler) Boggs [196–95]; *m* Feb. 21, 1903, FANNIE JONES CARSON, *dau* John and Mary T. (Cook) Carson. Res. of widow, 22 East Elm St., Norristown, Pa. *No issue.* (1920.) Mr. Boggs was an auditor.

[196–224a-b] **S. HOLLAND HACKETT,** *b* Mar. 22, 1840; *s* William D. and Harriet (Holland) Hackett [196–97]; *m* twice. Banker; Easton, Pa.

Children (4):

1. William.
[196–323] 2. Harriett, *m* Daniel Baum.
3. Mary; 4. H. Berkeley.

[*Eyerman. Letters unans.; unable to verify.*]

[196–225] **WILLIAM HOLLAND HACKETT,** *b* June 20, 1845; *s* William D. and Harriet (Holland) Hackett [196–97]; *m* Oct. 1, 1879, EDITH NOBLE, *b* Oct. 12, 1857. Former pres. of Easton National Bank, Easton, Pa.

One child: Waldo N., *b* Oct. 21, 1882.

[*Eyerman. Unable to verify.*]

[196–226] **JOSEPH INNES,** *b* May 1, 1832; *d* Feb. 20, 1876; *s* Dr. Charles and Matilda W. (Mixsell) Innes [196–98]; *m* 1850, ———— RICKER; *d* 1859.

One child:

[196–323.1] Mary Jones, *m* James B. Hyford. Daughter Lulu, living in Sacramento, Cal. [*Unable to complete.*]

[196–227] **CATHARINE SHILP INNES,** *b* Feb. 5, 1834; *d* Mar. 11, 1875; *dau* Dr. Charles and Matilda (Mixsell) Innes [196–98]; *m* Sept. 12, 1854, CHARLES SEITZ, *b* Dec. 26, 1833; *d* Feb. 25, 1907; *s* Frederick and Maria (Apple) Seitz. Maltster; Easton, Pa. Mr. Seitz was an accomplished musician. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Charles Innes, *b* June 9, 1855; *d* Dec. 13, 1858.
[196–324] 2. Matilda Mixsell, *b* July 26, 1863; *m* Hon. Russell C. Stewart.
[196–325] 3. Clarence Engles, *b* Feb. 6, 1866; *d* Jan. 26, 1914; *m* Annie L. McKeen.
[196–326] 4. Elizabeth Jones Innes, *b* July 6, 1871; *m* David Magie Meeker.
5. Herbert, *b* May 22, 1873; *d* Aug. 3, 1873.
6. Walter Elwood, *b* Mar. 6, 1875; *d* July 16, 1875.

APPLICATION OF FREDERICK SEITZ, FATHER OF CHARLES SEITZ, FOR CITIZENSHIP

"I, Frederic Seitz a free born white person, and an alien friend desirous to be naturalized and to become a citizen of the United States, do hereby make report of myself to the Prothonotary of the Court of Com. Pleas of the County of Northampton aforesaid, and do hereby declare that I am a native of the kingdom of France, that I was born in the Village of Maudach in the Canton of Mount Donner in the said Kingdom on or about the third day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and one, and am now twenty three years and upwards, and am a subject of the King of France. And I do further declare that I emigrated from the said Kingdom of France to the United States and arrived at Philadelphia in the said United States on the first day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, and am at present resident in the Borough of Easton, in the said County of Northampton; and that it is my intention to settle in the Borough of Easton aforesaid, in the State aforesaid, unless a prospect improving my circumstances should offer in some other part of the said State or of the United States."

"Sworn and subscribed in open
Court August 24th, A. d. 1824. "Vouched for by Sebastian Gundt."

[196–228] **MARY HOWELL MIXSELL,** *b* July 10, 1832; *d* Sept. 22, 1896; *dau* Edmund B. and Amanda (Howell) Mixsell [196–99]; *m* HENRY W. SEITZ, *b* Sept. 11, 1831; *d* Sept. 4, 1902. [*Eyerman. No further data.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Henry.
2. Frederick.

[196–327] 3. Mary, *m* Herbert Thomas Buckley.

[196–328] 4. Lillian, *m* Charles R. Rodenbough.

[196–233] **DR. JOSEPH MIXSELL,** *b* May (July) 24, 1846; *d* July 4, 1888; *s* Theodore and Matilda (Davis) Mixsell [196–101]; *m* **EMILY DAVIS,** *b* May 31, 1850; *d* Apr. 3, 1903; *dau* William L. and Mary (Harmony) Davis [196–133]. Physician, graduate of University of Pennsylvania Medical School; was county Prison physician for six years; was also a member of the State Board of Public Charities. (1920.)

Children (3):

[196–329] 1. Leighton, *b* Oct. 1, 1871; *m* Helen Fenicle.

[196–330] 2. Austin Davis, *b* Oct. 20, 1873; *d* Jan. 15, 1916; *m* Anna Elizabeth Garis.

[196–331] 3. Joseph, *b* Oct. 7, 1888; *m* Grace Conklin; Detroit, Mich.

[196–234] **ANNIE MAUD MIXSELL,** *dau* Philip and Sarah (Diehl) Mixsell [196–102]; *m* Dec. 24, 1861, COL. PETER PENN-GASKELL HALL.

Children (4):

1. Christian Gulielme, *b* Apr. 19, 1863; *unm;* 906 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

[196–332] 2. Eliza, *b* Feb. 1, 1865; *m* Henry James Hancock.

3. Edward Von Schwartzbeck, *b* Jan., 1867; *d* Jan., 1869.

4. Amelia Mixsell, *b* Jan., 1869; *d* May, 1869.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[196–234.1] **AMELIA MIXSELL,** *dau* Philip and Sarah (Diehl) Mixsell [196–102]; *m* COL. PETER PENN-GASKELL HALL, first the husband of her sister, Annie Maud [196–234].

Children (4):

[196–333] 1. Willis Penn-Gaskell, *b* Jan. 16, 1873; *m* Caroline H. Davis.

2. Peter, *b* Mar. 14, 1875; *unm;* 906 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

[196–334] 3. Amelia, *b* Feb. 9, 1877; *m* Richard R. McGrann.

[196–335] 4. Philip, *b* Sept. 10, 1878; *m* Mary Eloise Fulton.

[*Colonial Families of Phila.—Jordan, Vol. I. pp 20-22. Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[196–235] **SARAH RUNKLE BURKE,** *b* Jan. 31, 1833; *d* Oct. 24, 1867; *dau* John J. and Matilda (Runkle) Burke [196–104]; *m* Apr. 25, 1855, EDWIN A. HENDRY, *b* Apr. 16, 1826; *d* Dec. 20, 1866. Resided in Phila., Pa.

Children (2):

1. John Burke, *b* Mar. 8, 1858.
2. Fannie R., *b* Nov. 1, 1859; *d* July 10, 1860.

[*Eyerman. Unable to trace.*]

[196–236] **EMILIE BURKE,** *b* Sept. 30, 1843; *d* Dec. 19, 1901; *dau* John J. and Matilda (Runkle) Burke [196–104]; *m* Sept. 15, 1869, JOHN BACON, *b* Sept. 30, 1842; *d* Mar. 14, 1915; *s* Charles W. and Mary (Thomas) Bacon. (1921.)

Children (5):

[196–336] 1. Matilda Runkle, *b* Nov. 1, 1870; *m* William M. Michler.

[196–337] 2. Agnes Thomas Burke, *b* Dec. 21, 1871; *m* Fred L. Hess.

3. Charles Warder, *b* June 24, 1873; *d* Mar. 5, 1880.

[196–338] 4. John Burke, *b* Oct. 18, 1876; *m* Janet Morrow.

[196–339] 5. Howard Burke, *b* Feb. 12, 1879; *m* Susan Adams Visscher.

John Bacon was brought up in the Society of Friends, and was graduated from Central High School, Phila., Pa. He moved to Easton, Pa., in 1890, and engaged in the banking and mercantile business. Mr. Bacon was Lieut. of 33rd Regiment, Infantry of Pa.; and for twenty-five years was Justice of Peace at Glendon, Pa. He was first married to Harriet A. Vogel.

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–237] **LILLIE E. RUNKLE BURKE,** *b* July 9, 1851; *dec; dau* John J. and Matilda (Runkle) Burke [196–104]; *m* Sept. 21, 1876, FRANK W. STEWART, *b* Mar. 4, 1849. Res., Easton, Pa. [*Eyerman.*]

Children (2):

1. Helen R., *b* July 14, 1877; *d* Dec. 30, 1881.
2. Frank W., *b* Feb. 27, 1885. [*Unable to locate or verify.*]

[196–238] **HELEN BURKE,** *b* May 26, 1845; *dau* William M. and Anne E. (Howell-Lockwood) Burke [196–105]; *m* May 7, 1867, JUDGE HOWARD J. REEDER, *b* Dec. 11, 1843; *d* Dec. 28, 1898; *s* Frank and Amelia (Hunter) Reeder.

Judge Howard J. Reeder was graduated from Princeton in 1863, and from the Harvard Law School in 1865. He was admitted to the bar in 1867, and was a member of the town council for twelve or thirteen years, serving as president for several years. Mr. Reeder was a prominent member of the G. A. R., having acted as Lieut. of the 1st Reg., U. S. A. Infantry, and Capt. 153rd Reg., Pa. Volunteers. He was judge of three judicial districts from 1881-1882, and also from 1884-1894. Howard J. Reeder was a judge of the Superior Court from 1895 until the time of his death.

Children (3):

1. Andrew, *b* 1868; *d* 1869.
[196–340] 2. Leila Burke, *b* Mar. 23, 1870; *m* James W. Fox.
3. J. Knight, *b* Aug. 28, 1873; *m* ————

[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–240] **EVA BURKE DAY,** *dau* Israel L. and Sarah C. (Burke) Day [196–107]; *m* June 18, 1872, ROBERT DUN DOUGLASS. Lived in Orange, N. J.

Children (2):

[196–341] 1. Benjamin Dun, *b* Nov. 15, 1874; *m* Allison Carrington.
2. Robert G. Dun, *b* Dec. 3, 1875.

[*Eyerman. No further data.*]

[196–241] **EMILY A. PORTER,** *b* July 5, 1844; *dau* Hon. William A. and Emma (Wagener) Porter [196–108]; *m* Feb. 12, 1874, REV. SAMUEL M. HAMILTON, D. D. Clergyman.

Children (3):

[196–342] 1. Elizabeth Porter, *b* Mar. 8, 1879; *m* John D. Falconbridge.
2. William A. Porter, *b* Dec. 18, 1881.
[196–343] 3. Sinclair, *b* Oct. 17, 1884; *m* Christine Hitchins; 55 E. 76th St., New York, N. Y.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[196–242] **ELIZABETH M. PORTER,** *b* Apr. 6, 1847; *dau* Hon. William A. and Emma (Wagener) Porter [196–108]; *m* Sept. 13, 1881, DR. DeFOREST WILLARD, SR., *b* Mar. 23, 1846; *d* Oct. 14, 1910; *s* Daniel H. and S. Maria (Deeming) Willard. Physician and surgeon; widow resides in Lansdowne, Pa. (1920.)

One child: DeForest Porter, Jr., *b* Feb. 20, 1884; orthopaedic surgeon in Phila.; res., Lansdowne, Pa. Dr. Willard was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1905, and from the Medical Department in 1908. During the World War he was a member of the British Medical Reserve Corps, London (1917), and joined the Medical Reserve Corps of the A. E. F. in 1918. Dr. Willard holds the office of physician in the Society of the Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles.

Dr. DeForest Willard, Sr., was born in Newington, Conn. After finishing his high school education in Hartford, he entered the University of Pennsylvania, and from this institution received the degrees of M. D. and Ph. D. in the years 1867 and 1871, respectively. In 1889 Dr. Willard was appointed Professor of orthopaedic surgery by his Alma Mater, and he occupied this chair until his death in 1910. At various times he served as president of medical organizations: in 1890, of the American Orthopaedic Association; in 1892, of the Phila. County Medical Society; in 1902, of the American Surgical Association, and also of the Phila. Academy of Surgery, etc. Numerous articles were contributed by Dr.

PA-Genealogy.net

Willard to medical journals, and he was also the author of "Artificial Anesthesia" (1891); "Surgery of Childhood, Including Orthopaedic Surgery" (1909). As a surgeon he was on the staff of the Presbyterian Hospital in Phila.

[196–244] **HON. WILLIAM WAGENER PORTER,** *b* May 5, 1856; *s* Hon. William A. and Emma (Wagener) Porter [196–108]; *m* Apr. 27, 1882, MARY AUGUSTA HOBART, *b* Feb. 22, 1862; *dau* Charles H. Hobart, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Res., 135 S. 18th St., Phila., Pa.

Children (3):

[196–343.1] 1. William Hobart, *b* Feb. 19, 1883; *m* Abbie Moore Austin.
[196–344] 2. Anita, *b* June 22, 1886; *m* William J. Clothier.
[196–344.1] 3. Andrew Wagener, *b* June 29, 1888; *m* Catharine Coxe.

WILLIAM WAGENER PORTER

"Lawyer, born in Phila., May 5, 1856, son of William A. Porter, judge of the Supreme Court of Pa., and Court of Ala. Claims, Washington. His grandfather was David Rittenhouse Porter, twice governor of Pa.; his great grandfather was Gen. Andrew Porter, chief of engineers on the staff of Washington during the Revolution. He was educated in private schools in Phila., was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania as A.B. in 1875 and A.M. in 1878. He read law with his father, Hon. William A. Porter, and was admitted to the bar in 1877. He practiced his profession in Phila. until 1897 when he was appointed Judge of the Superior Court of Pa., and was subsequently elected to a full term, but resigned in order to return to the practice of law in 1903. Judge Porter is the author of a legal text book on 'Bills of Lading,' and several brochures, and is head of the law firm of Porter, Foulkrod & McCullough. He is a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, Sons of the Revolution, the Union League of Phila., and other social and charitable institutions. He was the orator at the unveiling of the great Washington Monument in Phila., an occasion in which Pres. McKinley also participated." [*Who's Who in Pa.*]

Judge Porter is the originator of the "Society of the Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles" and has served as first Vice-president since its organization.

[196–245] **ANNA M. PORTER,** *b* Dec. 3, 1860; *d* June 3, 1904; *dau* Hon. William A. and Emma (Wagener) Porter [196–108]; *m* Feb. 3, 1885, ALFRED C. REX, *b* Nov. 29, 1849.

One child: Carlton Porter, *b* Nov. 7, 1890.

[196–246] **HAROLD PARKER NEWLIN,** *d* Aug. 8, 1900; *s* William P. and Elizabeth (Wagener) Newlin [196–109]; *m* ————

Children (2):

[196–344.2] 1. Elizabeth Marie, *b* Jan. 31, 1898; *m* James Augustus Farmer.
2. Phyllis Louisa, *b* Aug. 20, 1900.

The widow of Harold P. Newlin married John Stafford; lives in San Francisco, Cal.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

[196–247] **DAVID WAGENER LEARY,** *b* Apr. 14, 1848; *d* Apr. 1, 1907; *s* Thomas H. and Elizabeth K. (Wagener) Leary [196–112]; *m* Dec. 4, 1872, ELIZABETH BOOKER.

Children (5):

1. Thomas H., *b* Oct. 26, 1873; *d* Oct. 28, 1877.
2. Lavinia B., *b* Jan. 8, 1876.
3. Elizabeth W., *b* Apr. 8, 1877.
4. David W., *b* Feb. 12, 1879.
5. Harriet S., *b* Sept. 4, 1884.

[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–248] **MARY PARTHENIA WAGENER LEARY,** *b* Dec. 31, 1849; *dau* Thomas H. and Elizabeth K. (Wagener) Leary [196–112]; *m* Feb. 24, 1879, FRANCIS COLES WOODWARD. [*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–249] **THOMAS HAUGHTON LEARY, JR.,** *b* July 21, 1852; *d* May 17, 1884; *s* Thomas H. and Elizabeth K. (Wagener) Leary [196–112]; *m* Oct. 11, 1876, NORA R. PURCELL.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. John P., *b* Aug. 26, 1877.
2. Thomas H., *b* Dec. 12, 1879.
3. Nora P., *b* Dec. 30, 1882.

[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–250] **ANNIE WAGENER LEARY,** *b* Aug. 12, 1854; *dau* Thomas H. and Elizabeth K. (Wagener) Leary [196–112]; *m* Feb. 27, 1889, JAMES DODDRIDGE PATTON, *b* Oct. 11, 1849; *s* William L. and Katharine A. (Ross) Patton. Merchant; Richmond, Va. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Nannie L., *b* Apr. 16, 1890.
[196–345] 2. James D., *b* Dec. 13, 1892; *m* Janet Keen (Jones) Glennon.

[196–251] **MARY WAGENER CLEMENS,** *b* Mar. 28, 1852; *d* Apr. 10, 1880; *dau* Dr. Jacob and Susan B. (Wagener) Clemens [196–113]; *m* GEORGE K. SISTARE, *d* July 28, 1892. *No issue.*

[196–253] **DR. JAMES B. CLEMENS,** *b* Jan. 8, 1861; *s* Dr. Jacob B. and Susan B. (Wagener) Clemens [196–113]; *m* Apr. 22, 1899, MARIE ANTOINETTE HEYE, *b* Nov. 1, 1869; *dau* George Gustav and Marie Antoinette (Lawrence) Heye. Physician and surgeon; 10 E. 71st St., New York. (1919.) Dr. Clemens was Secretary of the Council of National Defense, New York State Medical Section, during the World War.

Children (2):

1. Dorothy Heye, *b* 1902.
2. Marie Antoinette Wagener, *b* 1907.

[196–254] **MAURICE CLEMENS,** *b* Dec. 17, 1865; *s* Dr. Jacob B. and Susan B. (Wagener) Clemens [196–113]; *m* Feb. 10, 1906, **SUE (POMP) MAXWELL,** *b* Dec. 12, 1860; *d* Apr. 10, 1913; *dau* Charles and Rachel (Snyder) Pomp [196–68]. *No issue.* Real estate and insurance; 612 Cattell St., Easton, Pa. (1919.)

Sue Pomp was first married to John Maxwell [196–159].

[196–255] **MARY WAGENER,** *b* July 11, 1861; *d* Aug. 15, 1917; *dau* John O. and Matilda (Adams) Wagener [196–114]; *m* Dec. 8, 1886, FREDERICK GREEN, *b* Oct. 5, 1859; *s* Hon. Henry and Ann (Hulsizer) Green. Lawyer; res., 520 McCartney St., Easton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

[196–346] 1. Henry, *b* Jan. 13, 1888; *m* Mildred LaBarre.
2. John Wagener, *b* Sept. 25, 1889.

Henry Green (1828-1900) was appointed Justice of the Supreme Court of Pa. in 1879; and was elected for full term of twenty-one years in 1880. He was Chief Justice at the time of his death.

For generations the Green family has been noted for its men of intellect and for its great number of college graduates. During the last century twenty-six members of the Green Family were graduates of Princeton; seven of Lafayette, and several of Columbia University, N. Y. Princeton University has been largely endowed by two members of the Green Family. The Greens were of Quaker origin. [*Lehigh Valley, J. G. and L., Vol. I, p 35.*]

[196–256] **MARIE LOUISE TOWNSEND,** *b* Nov. 7, 1876; *dau* Frank E. and Mary T. (Heller) Townsend [196–117]; *m* Nov. 18, 1908, FREDERICK J. LeMAISTRE, *b* Apr. 26, 1879; *s* Philip and Matilda (Cabeldue) LeMaistre. Chemical engineer; Ridley Park, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[196–257] **HARRIET T. McLAUGHLIN,** *b* Sept. 6, 1864; *dau* Edward T. and Elizabeth D. (Heller) McLaughlin [196–118]; *m* Jan. 16, 1889, EDLOW W. HARRISON, *b* May 9, 1851. Civil engineer of Jersey City, N. J.

[*Letters unans.; unable to complete.*]

[196–258] **HENRIETTA I. McLAUGHLIN,** *b* Sept. 6, 1864; *dau* Edward T. and Elizabeth D. (Heller) McLaughlin [196–118]; *m* Nov. 4, 1882, GEORGE HOLMES, *b* Oct. 21, 1857. Jersey City, N. J.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Harold E., *b* Nov. 25, 1883.
2. George, *b* May 30, 1886; *d* Feb. 2, 1892.
3. Elizabeth D., *b* Sept. 14, 1889.

[*Eyerman. Letters unans.*]

[196-259] **DR. GEORGE E. McLAUGHLIN,** *b* Sept. 10, 1869; *s* Edward T. and Elizabeth D. (Heller) McLaughlin [196-118]; *m* June 1, 1900, GEORGE HAVEMEYER BELLONI, *b* May 24, 1875. [*Eyerman.*]

One child: Katherine H., *b* Aug. 19, 1901.

[196-260] **JOHN EYERMAN,** *b* Jan. 15, 1867; *s* Edward H. and Alice S. (Heller) Eyerman [196-119a]; *m* Apr. 21, 1888, LUCY E. MAXWELL, *b* Aug. 28, 1864. Res., Easton, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Marguerite, *b* Mar. 28, 1895.
2. John, *b* Apr. 5, 1899.

John Eyerman was a man of wide interests. He was Secretary of the society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey; Fellow of the Zoological Society of London, the Genealogical Society of America, the American Geographical Society, and the American Association; member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the Colonial Society, the Sons of the Revolution, the Pennsylvania German Society, the Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences, the New York Academy of Sciences, the National Geographic Society and the British Association.

Mr. Eyerman was also an instructor of Determinative Mineralogy in Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., and was Associate Editor of "The American Geologist." He has published several books, among them being "Genealogical Studies and Ancestry of Marguerite and John Eyerman," and "Old Graveyards of Easton and Vicinity." These books have been of valuable help to the Editor in tracing the descendants of Anna Wagner.

[196-261] **JOHN MARTIN DREISBACH,** *b* Nov. 26, 1878; *s* Martin L. and Susan B. (Horn) Dreisbach [196-126]; *m* June 24, 1904, LAURA CLAIRE DARTT, *b* Mar. 4, 1881; *dau* J. F. and Florence (Ray) Dartt. Res., Easton, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[196-262] **ROBERT CHISOLM HORN,** *b* Sept. 12, 1881; *s* Rev. Edward T. and Harriet (Chisolm) Horn [196-127]; *m* Aug. 24, 1911, ZELIE HOMER SOLÉLIAC, *b* Feb. 20, 1890; *dau* Louis and Eleanor (Anthony) Soléliac. Professor of Greek, Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa.; res., 132 N. 4th St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Zelie Eleanor, *b* June 2, 1912.
2. Robert Chisolm, *b* July 7, 1913.
3. Harriet Chisolm, *b* Dec. 11, 1914.
4. Edward Soléliac, *b* June 20, 1916.

[196-263] **REV. WILLIAM MELCHIOR HORN, D.D., LL.D., S.T.D.,** *b* Nov. 28, 1882; *s* Rev. Edward T. and Harriet (Chisolm) Horn [196-127]; *m* June 30, 1908, MARGUERITE E. JACOBS, *b* Oct. 8, 1887; *dau* Rev. Henry E. and Laura (Downing) Jacobs. Lutheran Pastor, Cornell University; res., Cascadilla Manse, 118 Dreyden Road, Ithaca, N. Y. (1919.)

Children (6):

1. Edward Traill, 3rd, *b* July 4, 1909.
2. Ruth Marguerite, *b* Aug. 18, 1910.
3. William Melchior, *b* Nov. 7, 1911.
4. Henry Eyster, *b* May 30, 1913.
5. John Chisolm, *b* Jan. 16, 1915.
6. Robert Traill, *b* Dec. 28, 1918.

[196-264] **REV. EDWARD TRAILL HORN, JR.,** *b* Sept. 23, 1887; *s* Rev. Edward T. and Harriet (Chisolm) Horn [196-127]; *m* Sept. 27, 1911, LAURA WEAVER ROSSITER, *b* Jan. 10, 1890; *dau* Maurice and Elizabeth (Benner) Rossiter. Clergyman and missionary; Kumamoto, Japan. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

1. Isabella Traill, *b* Aug. 14, 1912.
2. Edward Traill, *b* Aug. 9, 1914.
3. Fordyce Hubbard, *b* July 27, 1916.
4. Frank Buchman, *b* Sept. 26, 1918.
5. Louise Chisolm, *b* Oct. 26, 1919.

[196–265] **MELCHIOR HAY HORN,** *b* Nov. 4, 1884; *s* Frank M. and Elizabeth F. (Williams) Horn [196–128]; *m* Feb. 6, 1915, FLORENCE LOUISE PECK, *b* Mar. 20, 1888; *dau* Fenwick L. and Nina (Pethick) Peck. Res., 724 Webster Ave., Scranton, Pa. (1919.)

Melchior H. Horn served the United States during recent war as 1st Lieut. in command of the 615th Aero Squadron.

One child: Melchior Hay, *b* Mar. 27, 1916.

[196–266] **EMMA WILLIAMS HORN,** *b* Jan. 12, 1887; *dau* Frank M. and Elizabeth F. (Williams) Horn [196–128]; *m* Oct. 10, 1911, CORNELIUS VAN INWEGEN, *b* June 24, 1882; *s* Charles F. and Emma (Van Etten) Van Inwegen. Accountant; Wyoming, New Jersey. (1919.)

One child: Charles F., *b* July 25, 1912.

[196–267] **SUSAN HORN,** *b* Aug. 13, 1889; *dau* Frank M. and Elizabeth F. (Williams) Horn [196–128]; *m* Oct. 28, 1916, MITCHELL DERR McMULLEN, *b* Nov. 22, 1889; *s* John M. and Pamelia (Cope) McMullen. Res., 546 Fourth St., Catasauqua, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[196–268] **ELEANOR TRAILL HORN,** *b* Aug. 22, 1894; *dau* Frank M. and Elizabeth F. (Williams) Horn [196–128]; *m* Apr. 6, 1918, RALPH WINFIELD KEMPSMITH, *b* Sept. 14, 1888; *s* Paul and Emma (Herman) Kempsmith. Sales agent; 11002 Asbury Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. (1919.) *No issue.*

[196–269] **ISABELLA TRAILL HORN,** *b* Apr. 28, 1886; *dau* Dr. Harry Y. and Annie M. (Heller) Horn [196–129a]; *m* Oct. 19, 1911, CHARLES SUMNER DILCHER, *b* Aug. 1, 1882; *s* Cyrus J. and Mary (Knauss) Dilcher. Res., 312 S. 17th St., Allentown, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Robert Horn, *b* Sept. 16, 1912.

[196–270] **GEORGE PETER HORN,** *b* Mar. 21, 1888; *s* Dr. Harry Y. and Annie M. (Heller) Horn [196–129a]; *m* July 11, 1913, MARION LOUISE LAWALL, *b* Sept. 16, 1888; *dau* Charles E. and Maria (Thomas) Lawall. Inspector for the Universal Portland Cement Co.; res., 312 Kelly St., Wilkinsburg, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Matilda Heller, *b* Sept. 15, 1913.

[196–276] **EDWARD H. DAVIS,** *b* Jan. 19, 1852; *d* Sept. 12, 1892; *s* William L. and Mary B. (Harmony) Davis [196–133]; *m* BELLE HULSIZER, *b* Apr. 15, 1874.

Children (2): 1. William; 2. Floyd.

[*Eyerman. No further data.*]

[196–278] **HERMAN HECKMAN,** *b* Nov. 18, 1859; *s* John H. and Emma (Oldenwelder-Tice) Heckman [196–137]; *m* Nov. 24, 1884, EMMA SHEARER, *b* May 6, 1863; *dau* Alexander Buffington and Julia (Baldwin) Shearer. Engineer on L. V. R. R.; res., Rochester, N. Y. (1920.) *No issue.*

[196–279] **ISABEL HECKMAN,** *b* Oct. 7, 1861; *dau* Edmund and Sarah T. (Yohe) Heckman [196–138]; *m* June 24, 1886, OLIVER HORATIO MEYERS, *b* Aug. 28, 1829; *d* Mar. 30, 1907; *s* Michael and Salome Meyers. Lawyer; 300 Cattell St., Easton, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[196–280] **CLARENCE E. HECKMAN,** *b* Jan. 16, 1863; *s* Edmund and Sarah T. (Yohe) Heckman [196–138]; *m* HATTIE SHIPLEY.

Children (2):

1. Jay Edmund, *b* Nov. 30, 1889; *unm;* Rochester, N. Y.

[196–346.1] 2. Isabel Traill, *b* Oct. 26, 1892; *m* Winfield J. LaRoza.

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–281] **CHARLES HECKMAN,** *b* Aug. 30, 1870; *s* William and Mary (Stotzer) Heckman [196–139]; *m* GERTRUDE PAGE. Res., 503 Ferry St., Buffalo, N. Y.

One child: Charles, *b* Nov., 1911. [*Further data unobtainable.*]

[196–282] **ELIZABETH HECKMAN,** *b* Mar. 27, 1883; *dau* William and Mary (Stotzer) Heckman [196–139]; *m* Aug. 9, 1905, DR. JOHN H. BURKE, *b* Dec. 18, 1883; *s* James E. and Elizabeth (O'Meara) Burke. Physician and surgeon; Dansville, N. Y. (1920.)

Dr. J. H. Burke was a member of the Volunteer Medical Corps, U. S. A., during the World War; he also served as a member of the Medical Examining Board. He is now on the Surgical Staff of the Dansville General Hospital.

Children (5):

1. Charles Thomas, *b* Nov. 5, 1906.
2. John Heckman, *b* Dec. 3, 1910.
3. James Laurence, *b* May 30, 1913.
4. William Herster, *b* Jan. 6, 1916.
5. Paul Joseph, *b* Oct. 20, 1918.

[196–282.3] **DR. WALTER S. FREEMAN,** *b* Nov. 30, 1859; *s* Dr. George W. and Matilda E. (Seip) Freeman [196–145.1]; *m* Feb. 28, 1883, JANE P. UNANGST, *b* Mar. 18, 1863; *d* May 11, 1920; *dau* John J. and Susan (Seip) Unangst. Physician; 909 W. Susquehanna Ave., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (4):

1. Eugene W., *b* May 16, 1884; *d* May 13, 1906.
[196–346.2] 2. Mabel M., *b* Oct. 8, 1886; *m* Samuel Newton Finney.
[196–346.3] 3. Edith J., *b* Oct. 5, 1888; *m* Alexander D. McCurdy.
[196–346.4] 4. George P., *b* June 27, 1891; *m* Clara Hogstad.

[196–282.4] **HERBERT J. ODENWELDER,** *b* Nov. 17, 1882; *s* John and Emma (Riddle) Odenwelder [196–145.5]; *m* Sept., 1905, HELEN M. BRINKER, *b* Nov. 17, 1883; *dau* Daniel and Emma L. (Hawk) Brinker. Res., Easton, Pa. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Herbert, *b* Mar. 23, 1906; *d* Jan. 22, 1908.
2. Walter B., *b* Mar. 19, 1909.
3. John Franklin, *b* June 22, 1915.

[196–282.5] **LIZZIE M. ODENWELDER,** *b* Aug. 30, 1876; *dau* John and Emma (Riddle) Odenwelder [196–145.5]; *m* Sept. 12, 1901, HOWARD L. BOWERS, *b* June 22, 1877; *s* George and Sarah (Smith) Bowers. Druggist; 3309 N. Gratz St., Phila., Pa. (1921.) Lizzie Odenwelder Bowers supplied valuable data on the Odenwelder Families to the Editor, and he hereby desires to thank her for her assistance.

Children (2):

1. Grace O., *b* Dec. 26, 1903.
2. Josephine E., *b* Dec. 16, 1912.

[196–286] **ISBON STEINER,** *b* Nov. 8, 1860; *s* Josiah and Mary E. (Scott) Steiner [196–167]; *m* Nov. 10, 1883, ALICE REBECCA MILLER, *b* Oct. 28, 1860; *dau* William F. and Emmina (Gross) Miller. Machinist; 2307 Lyon Ave., Westchester, N. Y. (1921.)

One child:

[196–347] Stanley H., *b* Dec. 25, 1884; *m* Elizabeth Caroline Avery.

[196–287.1] **SHERMAN HORN,** *s* James W. and Anna (Templin) Horn [196–171]; *m* ————

Children (4):

[196–348] 1. Nelson, *m* ————; 198 Phila. Rd., Easton, Pa.
2. Annie, *unm.*
[196–348.1] 3. Nellie, *m* ————
4. Sherman; Phillipsburg, N. J.

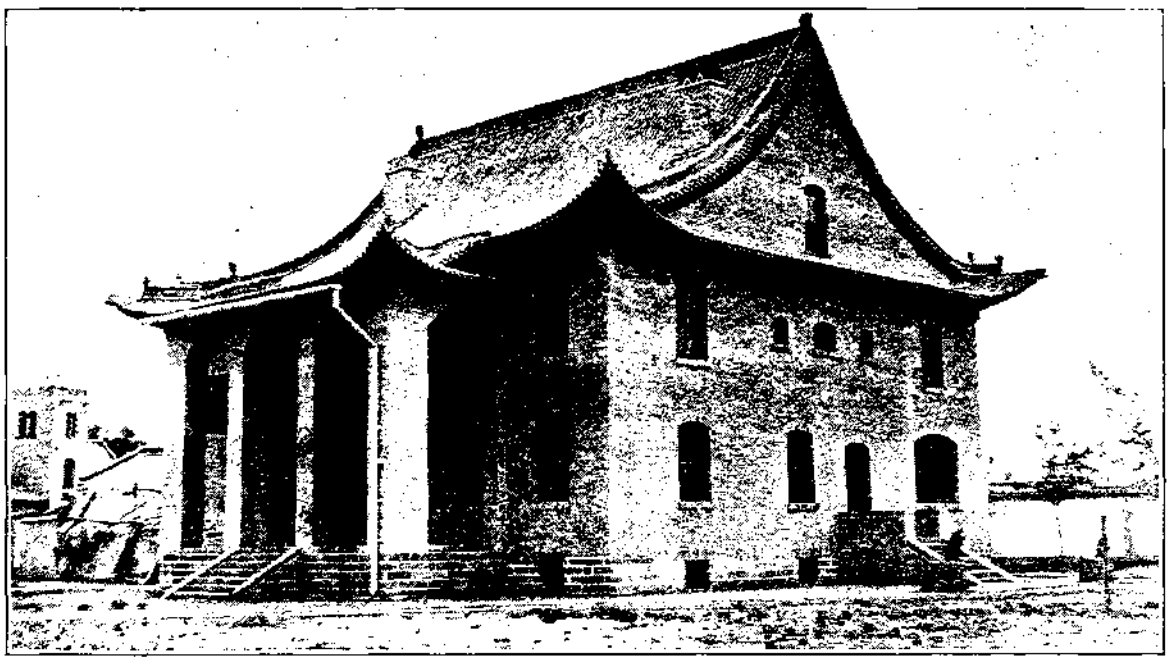
[*Letters unans.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

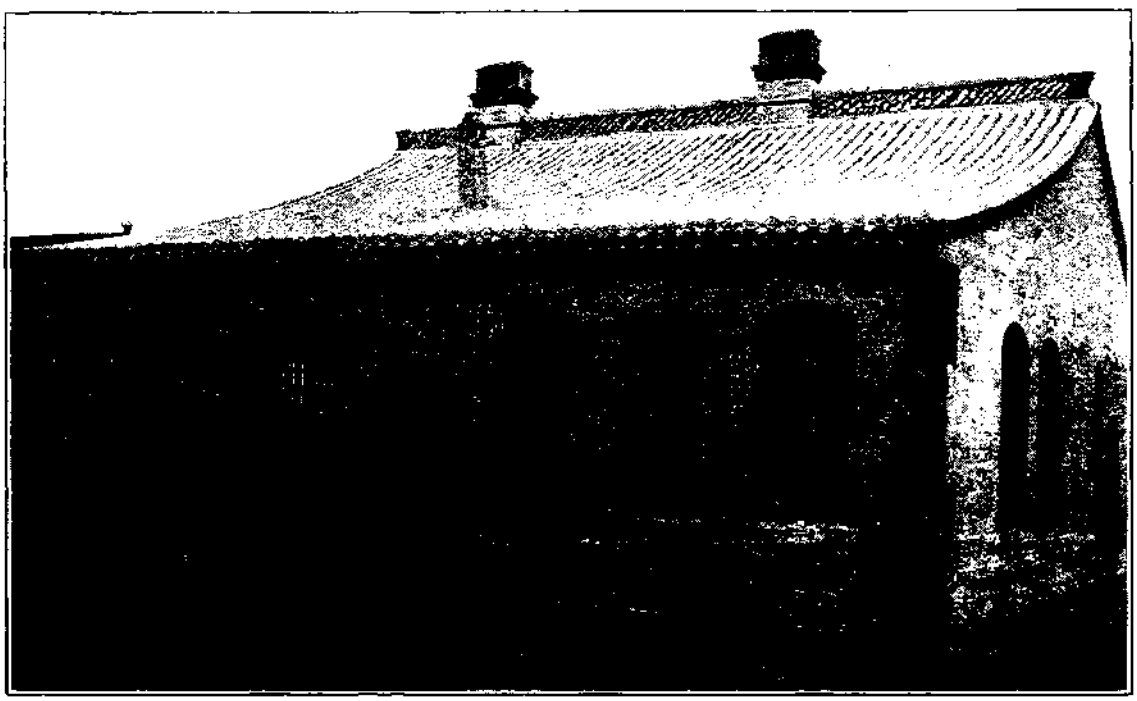


Two Missionaries supported by the Schwenkfelder Church
Gladys Williams and Flora K. Heebner [199–5]
Tai Ku, Shansi, China

PA-Genealogy.net



The William Y. Meschter Memorial Building, Home of the women missionaries in Tai Ku Hsien, Shansi, China. See family [66–5a].



The Schwenkfelder School Building in Tai Ku Hsien, Shansi, China.

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–288] **ELIZABETH GREEN,** *dau* John and Anna F. (Horn) Green [196–172]; *m* GEORGE FAIRBROTHER. Res., 1622 Washington St., Easton, Pa. (1921.) [*No further data.*]

[196–293] **CARRIE HELEN SCIPLE,** *b* July 26, 1866; *d* Feb. 22, 1920; *dau* George E. and Carrie (Horn) Sciple [196–180]; *m* June 19, 1889, JOHN G. CONNER, *b* Mar. 20, 1864; *s* Samuel J. and Elmira (Fowler) Conner. Pres. of The Conner Millwork Co.; res., 8 Belmont Circle, Trenton, N. J. (1920.) *No issue.*

[196–295] **ELMER O. HORN,** *b* Dec. 28, 1892; *s* Elmer E. and Laura (Rockfeller) Horn [196–182]; *m* Jan. 30, 1918, NORA ANNA KANE, *b* Jan. 6, 1893; *dau* John J. and Anna (Conran) Kane. Mechanical optician; res., 457 Northampton St., Easton, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[196–299] **EDITH HELEN HALLMAN,** *b* Sept. 6, 1888; *dau* Stephen J. and Emma L. (Morford) Hallman [196–186]; *m* Feb. 25, 1918, CLAUDE H. SOWERS, *b* May 14, 1886; *s* Edwin Uhler and Martha E. (Herr) Sowers. Civil engineer; Lebanon, Pa. (1921.)

One child: Ann Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 12, 1919.

[196–300] **FLORIDA ABBIE SHULTZ,** *b* 1874; *dau* George R. and Josephine (Smith) Shultz [196–189]; *m* Oct. 6, 1897, HARVIE EARNHARDT HEITMAN, *b* Dec. 7, 1872; *d* Apr. 17, 1922; *s* Alfred McCrary and Josephine (Earnhardt) Heitman. Banker; res., Ft. Myers, Fla.

One child: Lorraine Earnhardt, *b* 1908.

Harvie Earnhardt Heitman was born at Lexington, N. C., where he lived until he was about sixteen years of age. He was educated in private schools of that city, and after finishing his education he went to Fort Myers, Lee Co., Fla., in 1888. There he was employed for several years by his great uncle, who conducted a general store in connection with a small bank. The knowledge and experience which Mr. Heitman secured in this business later resulted in his becoming one of the foremost business men and bankers of Lee County.

The building up of Fort Myers was a project which commanded Mr. Heitman's constant and untiring efforts. Through his influence prominent people established homes there. The first brick building in Lee County was erected by him; he later made extensive additions to this structure which comprised an entire business block. His interest in the growth of Fort Myers did not stop at building, however, for he also financed the erection of the first sidewalk in that town, and introduced a system of electricity for which he paid all charges for a year without any expense to the city. In order to promote the industries of the town, Mr. Heitman had invested in many companies whose business was to boost Fort Myers. He was president and director of the Bank of Fort Myers, president of the H. E. Heitman Company, president of the Lee County Packing Company, president of the Mutual Realty Company, president of the Bonita Land Company, president of the Fort Myers Southern Railroad Company, etc.

Mr. Heitman was one of Fort Myers' most valuable citizens, and the city mourned deeply when he died of cancer on the 17th of April, 1922, after an illness lasting two years.

Mrs. Florida Heitman supplied the Editor with valuable data regarding the Deshler and Bittenbender families, and he hereby expresses his gratitude for this assistance which enabled him to insert such complete records of these families in this book.

[196–301] **MARY LILLIAN ELLIOT,** *b* Apr. 5, 1869; *dau* William D. and Emma E. (Lawall) Elliot [196–191]; *m* Oct. 19, 1896, WILLIAM COLSHER HUBBS, *b* Sept. 23, 1866; *d* Feb. 4, 1919; *s* Charles and Margaret Elizabeth (Colsher) Hubbs. Cashier; res., 145 E. Washington Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Edwin Elliot, *b* June 21, 1897.
2. Robert Colsher, *b* Sept. 29, 1899.
3. Mary Alice, *b* Jan. 31, 1901.

[196–302] **WILLIAM LAWALL ELLIOT,** *b* Sept. 12, 1873; *s* William D. and Emma E. (Lawall) Elliot [196–191]; *m* GRACE E. THOMAS, *b* June 7, 1875. Interior decorator; Clinton and Horton Aves., New Rochelle, N. Y. (1920.)

One child: William Lawall, *b* July 29, 1897; *d* May 28, 1919.

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–303a] **EDWIN ELLIOT,** *b* Mar. 18, 1878; *s* William D. and Emma E. (Lawall) Elliot [196–191]; *m* 1st time, Apr. 15, 1903, HELEN TOMBLER BIXLER, *b* Sept. 7, 1878; *d* Aug. 12, 1907; *dau* Christian Willis and Fanny (Tombler) Bixler.

Children (2):

1. Richard Lawall, *b* Apr. 27, 1906.
2. Arthur Bixler, *b* Aug. 12, 1907; *d* Aug. 12, 1907.

[196–303b] **EDWIN ELLIOT,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Apr. 11, 1917, MARY READING TIMANUS, *b* Sept. 5, 1878; *d* Jan. 27, 1918; *dau* John J. and Ida (Reading) Timanus. Mechanical engineer; res., 403 W. Price St., Gtn., Phila., Pa. (1920.)

One child: Edwin Timanus, *b* Jan. 26, 1918.

[196–304] **MARIE GRACE LAWALL,** *b* Mar. 19, 1876; *dau* Edwin S. and Harriet (Gwinner) Lawall [196–192]; *m* Apr. 26, 1916, JOHN HENDERSON PEARSON, *b* Aug. 14, 1864; *s* John H. and Ellen (Wallace) Pearson. Insurance business; res., 60 North Second St., Easton, Pa. (1920.) *No issue.*

[196–305] **SAMUEL THEODORE BITTENBENDER,** *b* Mar. 31, 1884; *s* William H. and Fannie S. (Austin) Bittenbender [196–193]; *m* June 4, 1913, SUSAN ELIZABETH PEIRCE, *b* Sept. 25, 1887; *dau* Silas and Annie (Kendig) Peirce. Treasurer, trustee and general engineer; res., 21 Longwood Ave., Brookline, Mass. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Thomas Austin, *b* Jan. 7, 1915.
2. Steven, *b* Feb. 13, 1919.

[196–306] **AUSTIN BITTENBENDER,** *b* Dec. 2, 1891; *s* William H. and Fannie S. (Austin) Bittenbender [196–193]; *m* Apr. 15, 1914, MILDRED ELIZABETH PIEHLER, *b* Dec. 8, 1891; *dau* Otto Julius and Ann Elizabeth (Vickery) Piehler. Res., 18 Parkman St., Brookline, Mass. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. William Piehler, *b* Oct. 10, 1915.
2. Robert Austin, *b* July 7, 1917.

[196–308] **KATE AYERS DESHLER,** *dau* William K. and Adelaide (Ayers) Deshler [196–194]; *m* Oct., 1898, WORTHINGTON E. BABCOCK.

One child: George Nash. [*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–309] **JOHN SMITH DESHLER,** *s* Frank W. and Jessie (Smith) Deshler [196–195]; *m* KATE HENRY of Cincinnati, Ohio. [*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–310] **MARGARET E. DESHLER SHEARER,** *b* Nov. 2, 1881; *dau* Chauncy H. and Marie L. (Deshler) Shearer [196–197]; *m* July 3, 1907, MAJOR CHARLES L. WILLARD, U. S. A., *b* Nov. 5, 1870; *s* Marcus B. and Catharine (Van Tassel) Willard. Army officer; res., 1410 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Charles Louis, *b* Apr. 16, 1908.
2. Shearer, *b* Feb. 17, 1910.
3. Marie Louise, *b* Dec. 26, 1916.

[196–311] **ANN ELIZABETH DESHLER,** *dau* John G. and Minnie (Green) Deshler [196–198]; *m* DR. WILLIAM DRAKE HAMILTON. *Had issue.* [*Eyerman. Unable to trace.*]

[196–312] **DAVID W. DESHLER,** *b* July 4, 1866; *s* Edward B. and Rebecca S. (Cherry) Deshler [196–216]; *m* MARY MONAHAM. Res., 16 Clinton St., Boston, Mass.

Children (5):

Maude; David W.; Charles; James; Howard.

[*Eyerman. Unable to trace; letters ret.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–313] **HERBERT DESHLER,** *b* Aug. 16, 1876; *s* Edward B. and Rebecca S. (Cherry) Deshler [196–216]; *m* CLARA EDEN. Two children living. Res., 2011 N. 18th St., Phila., Pa. [*Unable to trace; letters ret.*]

[196–314] **MARY DESHLER,** *b* July 19, 1867; *dau* James and Ellen (Slattery) Deshler [196–217]; *m* June 20, 1888, GEORGE W. WILMOT, *b* Dec. 17, 1858; *s* George W. and Sarah J. (White) Wilmot. Supervisor of Music; res., 166 Somerset St., New Brunswick, N. J. (1918.)

Children (4):

[196–349] 1. James Deshler, *b* Apr. 4, 1891; *m* Mary Gardner Early.
[196–350] 2. George W., *b* Oct. 25, 1892; *m* Marion S. Garretson; 307 Centre St., Williamsport, Pa.
3. Dudley, *b* Aug. 25, 1895; *d* Nov. 10, 1899.
4. Louise, *b* July 27, 1901; 166 Somerset St., New Brunswick, N. J.

[196 315] **ANNIE DESHLER,** *d* Dec. 31, 1918; *dau* James and Ellen (Slattery) Deshler [196–217]; *m* FRANK RUNYON. Attorney.

Children (2): Rowena; Catherine. [*Eyerman. Unable to trace; letters ret.*]

[196–316] **KATHARINE DESHLER,** *b* Oct. 19, 1870; *dau* James and Ellen (Slattery) Deshler [196–217]; *m* Oct. 18, 1894, FRANK LAWTON HINDLE, *b* Mar. 29, 1870; *s* John and Hester (Cunningham) Hindle. Dentist; res., 131 Livingston Ave., New Brunswick, N. J. (1919.)

Children (4):

1. Katharine, *b* Nov. 14, 1902; *d* Nov. 14, 1902.
2. Carol Coejmans, *b* June 10, 1904; *d* May 7, 1907.
3. Frank Lawton, *b* Aug. 15, 1906.
4. Dorothy, *b* June 20, 1908.

[196 317] **GEORGE DESHLER,** *b* May 16, 1872; *s* James and Ellen (Slattery) Deshler [196-217]; *m* Nov. 8, 1900, MABEL DIXON, *b* Mar. 18, 1875; *dau* John A. and Mary (Stout) Dixon. Employee of the U. S. Rubber Co.; res., 256 Seaman St., New Brunswick, N. J. (1919.)

One child: James, *b* Apr. 20, 1909.

[196–319] **EDWARD T. BOGGS,** *b* Sept. 14, 1870; *s* George B. and Hannah G. (Thompson) Boggs [196–219]; *m* Jan. 6, 1912, MARY S. CONGER, *b* Mar. 9, 1881; *dau* Arthur B. and Mary (Stockton) Conger. Architect; Norristown, Pa. (1920.)

Children (2):

1. Arthur Brenton, *b* Oct. 12, 1912.
2. Mary Stockton, *b* July 21, 1914.

[196–320] **FRANK CRANSTOUN BOGGS,** *b* Mar. 16, 1874; *s* George B. and Hannah G. (Thompson) Boggs [196–219]; *m* MARIANNE THOMPSON. Res., Norristown, Pa.

[196–321] **CLARA COLES BOGGS,** *b* Sept. 19, 1873; *dau* Charles D. and Caroline M. (Coles) Boggs [196–220]; *m* July 2, 1894, RICHARD SWANN LULL, Ph.D., Sc.D.; *b* Nov. 6, 1867; *s* Capt. Edward P. Lull, U. S. N., and Elizabeth (Burton) Lull. Professor, Yale University; res., New Haven, Conn. (1920.)

One child: Dorothy, *b* Apr. 11, 1895; *unm;* New Haven, Conn.

[196–322] **EDWARD BRENTON BOGGS,** *b* 1875; *s* Charles D. and Caroline M. (Coles) Boggs [196–220]; *m* AGNES CHAMBERLAIN. Res., Cranford, N. J.

[196–324] **MATILDA MIXSELL SEITZ,** *b* July 26, 1863; *dau* Charles and Catharine S. (Innes) Seitz [196–227]; *m* Jan. 21, 1885, HON. RUSSELL CHIDSEY STEWART, *b* Sept. 2, 1859; *s* Charles and Anna Eliza (Chidsey) Stewart. President Judge of Third Judicial District, Pa.; res., Clinton Terrace, Easton, Pa. (1919.)

Russell Chidsey Stewart was the first Republican District Attorney elected in Northampton Co. He served from 1886 to 1888. In 1906 he was appointed Judge of Northampton County by Gov. Pennypacker; in 1907 he was elected for the term of ten years; in 1917 he was re-elected for another term, re-

PA-Genealogy.net

ceiving the largest majority ever given a judge in Pennsylvania in a contested election. In 1917 he also received the degree of LL.D. from Muhlenberg College.

One child:

[196–352] Anna Katharine, *b* May 4, 1886; *m* Frederick Raymond Wood.

[196–325] **CLARENCE ENGLES SEITZ,** *b* Feb. 6, 1866; *d* Jan. 26, 1914; *s* Charles and Catharine S. (Innes) Seitz [196–227]; *m* Feb. 6, 1889, ANNIE L. McKEEN, *b* Apr. 14, 1869; *dau* William and Annie (Adler) McKeen. Res. of widow, 210 Madison Ave., N. Y. (1919.)

Clarence E. Seitz was a graduate of the Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., and of Lafayette College in 1888. After his graduation he engaged in business in Easton, Pa. For several years he was a U. S. Internal Revenue agent, assigned to special examinations in corporation income tax.

One child: Malcolm, *b* May 25, 1892; *d* June 1, 1892.

[196–326] **ELIZABETH JONES INNES SEITZ,** *b* July 6, 1871; *dau* Charles and Catharine S. (Innes) Seitz [196-227]; *m* Nov. 15, 1890, DAVID MAGIE MEEKER, *b* Feb. 13, 1870. Res., 700 Parker St., Newark, N. J.

Children (2):

1. David Magie, *b* Feb. 27, 1891.
2. John Townley, *b* Aug. 2, 1901.

[196–327] **MARY SEITZ,** *dau* Henry W. and Mary H. (Mixsell) Seitz [196–228]; *m* HERBERT THOMAS BUCKLEY, *b* Apr. 28, 1852; *s* Lewis and Sophia (Hert) Buckley. [*Eyerman. No further data.*]

Children (2): Mary, *dec;* Herbert, *dec.*

Herbert T. Buckley is a graduate of Lafayette College. He was admitted to the bar in 1876, and practiced till 1900. He established the business of "H. T. Buckley & Co.," and is one of the substantial citizens of Easton. Mr Buckley was first city clerk of the borough of Easton after its incorporation. He has also been organist of the Reformed Church of Easton, Pa., since 1881. [*Lehigh Valley, p 216.*]

[196–328] **LILLIAN SEITZ,** *dau* Henry W. and Mary H. (Mixsell) Seitz [196–228]; *m* CHARLES R. RODENBOUGH. Res., Easton, Pa. [*Eyerman.*]

Children (2):

1. Joseph; 2. Emily.

[196–329] **LEIGHTON MIXSELL,** *b* Oct. 1, 1871; *s* Dr. Joseph and Emily (Davis) Mixsell [196–233]; *m* May 6, 1905, HELEN FENICLE, *b* Jan. 30, 1884; *dau* Thomas and Ida (Wagner) Fenicle. Engineer of Ordnance, Bethlehem Steel Co., Bethlehem, Pa.; res., 258 E. Market St., Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Mary Wagner, *b* Mar. 1, 1906.
2. Isabel Wagner, *b* Feb. 2, 1910.
3. Philip, *b* Feb. 24, 1911.

[196–330] **AUSTIN DAVIS MIXSELL,** *b* Oct. 20, 1873; *d* Jan. 15, 1916; *s* Dr. Joseph and Emily (Davis) Mixsell [196–233]; *m* Feb. 15, 1899, ANNA ELIZABETH GARIS, *dau* William Edwin and Ellen Louisa (Micke) Garis.

Children (3):

1. Edwin Leighton, *b* Feb. 22, 1902.
2. John Davis, *b* Dec. 21, 1903.
3. Eleanor Josephine, *b* June 7, 1906.

Austin Davis Mixsell obtained his early education in the Easton schools, and after the family moved to Philadelphia he continued his studies in the Penn Charter School. For a year after leaving school he was employed in the law office of Franklin B. McGowan of Philadelphia, but in 1892 he returned to his native county, locating in Bethlehem, where he accepted a position in the freight office of the Lehigh Valley Railroad, remaining there for six years. In 1898 he entered the service of the Bethle-

PA-Genealogy.net

hem Steel Company as an attaché of the general superintendent's office, and was assigned to duty in the sales department. He advanced rapidly, and as a representative of that department in New York City he completed so fine a record that in 1909 he was promoted to the highest position in the sales department of the company, that of general sales agent. For six years he was head of the sales department, then in 1915 he was elected a member of the Board of Directors and vice-president of the company. When later the Dietrich and Harvey Machine Company at Baltimore was absorbed by the Bethlehem Steel Company Mr. Mixsell was made president of that company, an office which he filled until he died. In all the positions he was called upon to fill he displayed high ability and in his private life honor and integrity distinguished him. He was a man of genial, free, and generous nature and one whom to know was to love and esteem. He was one of the strong men of the Bethlehem Steel Company, and in warmest eulogy his associates of that company testify to his worth.

Mrs. Mixsell is a member of the Pro-Cathedral Episcopal Church of the Nativity and is prominent in civic and club circles. She resides in Bethlehem, Pa. [*Mixsell Family.*]

[196–331] **JOSEPH MIXSELL,** *b* Oct. 7, 1888; *s* Dr. Joseph and Emily (Davis) Mixsell [196–233]; *m* GRACE CONKLIN. Res., Detroit, Michigan. [*Mixsell Fam.*]

One child: Austin.

[196–332] **ELIZA PENN-GASKELL HALL,** *b* Feb. 1, 1865; *dau* Peter Penn-Gaskell and Annie M. (Mixsell) Hall [196–234]; *m* July 1, 1892, HENRY JAMES HANCOCK. (1909.) [*Colonial Fam. No further data.*]

One child: John (Jean) Barclay Hall, *b* Mar. 24, 1893.

[196–333] **WILLIS PENN-GASKELL HALL,** *b* Jan. 16, 1873; *s* Peter Penn-Gaskell and Amelia (Mixsell) Hall [196–234.1]; *m* Dec. 8, 1904, CAROLINE H. DAVIS.

Children (2):

1. Mary Fleming, *b* 1905.
2. William L., *b* 1908.

[*Colonial Fam. No further data.*]

[196–334] **AMELIA PENN-GASKELL HALL,** *b* Feb. 9, 1877; *dau* Peter Penn-Gaskell and Amelia (Mixsell) Hall [196–234.1]; *m* Dec. 10, 1902, RICHARD R. McGRANN. Res., Lancaster, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Bernard P. G., *b* Nov. 20, 1903.

[*Colonial Fam. No further data.*]

[196–335] **PHILIP PENN-GASKELL HALL,** *b* Sept. 10, 1878; *s* Peter Penn-Gaskell and Amelia (Mixsell) Hall [196–234.1]; *m* Dec. 21, 1901, MARY ELOISE FULTON. (1909)

Children (2):

1. Mary Eloise *b*, Oct. 4, 1902; 906 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.
2. Amelia, *b* Nov. 27, 1905; *d* 1909.

[*Colonial Fam. No further data.*]

[196–336] **MATILDA RUNKLE BACON,** *b* Nov. 1, 1870; *dau* John and Emilie (Burke) Bacon [196–236]; *m* WILLIAM M. MICHLER, *b* Mar. 22, 1868; *s* John Francis and Julia (Lauchenour) Michler. Mr. Michler is a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1893; and also of the University of Pennsylvania, Civil Engineering Course. He is an architect of Easton, Pa., and has designed various notable buildings.

Children (3):

1. John Francis. *b* July 9, 1900.
2. Emilie Bacon, *b* Oct. 21, 1902.
3. Margaret Henry, *b* Jan. 2, 1904.

[196–337] **AGNES THOMAS BURKE BACON,** *b* Dec. 21, 1871; *dau* John and Emilie (Burke) Bacon [196–236]; *m* Oct. 16, 1901, FRED L. HESS, *b* Mar. 29, 1873.

One child: Anna Bacon.

[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[196–338] **JOHN BURKE BACON,** *b* Oct. 18, 1876; *s* John and Emilie (Burke) Bacon [196–236]; *m* JANET MORROW. Has history of Bacon Family. Res., Belvidere, N. J.

One child: Mary Morrow. [*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–339] **HOWARD BURKE BACON,** *b* Feb. 12, 1879; *s* John and Emilie (Burke) Bacon [196–236]; *m* June 5, 1907, SUSAN ADAMS VISSCHER, *b* Aug. 30, 1881; *dau* John Barent and Clara Frances (Simons) Visscher. Superintendent of Construction for Semet-Solvay Co.; res., 240 Dewitt St., Syracuse, N. Y. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Roxann Visscher, *b* Feb. 19, 1910.
2. Mary Warder, *b* Aug. 27, 1912.

[196–340] **LEILA BURKE REEDER,** *b* Mar. 23, 1870; *dau* Judge Howard J. and Helen (Burke) Reeder [196–238]; *m* Nov. 17, 1897, JAMES W. FOX, *b* May 12, 1867.

One child: Harold Armitage, *b* July 19, 1901.
[*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–341] **BENJAMIN DUN DOUGLASS,** *b* Nov. 15, 1874; *s* Robert D. and Eva B. (Day) Douglass [196–240]; *m* Oct. 7, 1902, ALLISON CARRINGTON. [*Eyerman. Unable to trace or verify.*]

[196–343.1] **WILLIAM HOBART PORTER,** *b* Feb. 19, 1883; *s* Hon. William W. and Mary A. (Hobart) Porter [196–244]; *m* May 18, 1918, ABBIE MOORE AUSTIN; *dau* Esmonde H. Austin, of Bridgewater, Pa. (1922.) *No issue.*

During the World War William Hobart Porter trained at Fort Niagara from May 11 to August 15, 1917, and was then ordered to Camp Meade and assigned to Company A., 316th Infantry, as First Lieutenant. He was transferred to Headquarters Company, 316th Infantry, promoted to Captain, and assigned to Company I, 316th Infantry. He sailed for France on the *Agamemnon* and arrived at Brest, July, 1918. He participated in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives and Sector 304 Defensive. Captain Porter was discharged at Camp Dix, June 9, 1919.

[196–344] **ANITA PORTER,** *b* June 22, 1886; *dau* Hon. William W. and Mary (Hobart) Porter [196–244]; *m* Feb. 21, 1906, WILLIAM JACKSON CLOTHIER, *b* Sept. 27, 1881; *s* Isaac Hallowell and Mary Clapp (Jackson) Clothier. Banker; res., Wynnewood, Pa.

Children (3):

1. Anita Porter, *b* Nov. 6, 1908.
2. Augusta, *b* Sept. 11, 1911.
3. William J., *b* Nov. 2, 1915.

William J. Clothier, who is a son of Isaac Hallowell Clothier, one of the founders of the well-known "Strawbridge and Clothier" Department Store of Philadelphia, is a prominent citizen of Philadelphia. He is a member of the banking firm of Montgomery, Clothier and Tyler of Philadelphia, and is also president of the Boone County Coal Corporation.

Mr. Clothier is one of the leading all-around athletes, cross country riders, and sportsmen of the country. During his college career at Swarthmore, and later at Harvard University where he received his A. B. in 1904, he engaged in all kinds of athletic sports, playing on Harvard's tennis, football and hockey teams. In 1906 he won the National Lawn Tennis Championship. Mr. Clothier is also very fond of horses, and his stable on his country estate is filled with the finest blooded mounts. He is an exhibitor and rider in the horse shows in and about Philadelphia and Newport, where he has taken many prizes.

Mrs. William J. Clothier is a prominent leader in charitable and benevolent enterprises in Philadelphia. For a number of years she has given an annual bazaar, dog and pony show at her Wynnewood home, for the benefit of a Philadelphia institution. These shows invariably meet with great success and are considered annual events by animal lovers from far and near.

[196–344.1] **ANDREW WAGENER PORTER,** *b* June 29, 1888; *s* Judge William W. and Mary A. (Hobart) Porter [196–244]; *m* June 16, 1921, CATHARINE COXE, *dau* Mr. and Mrs. Henry Brinton Coxe. Res., 400 S. 15th St., Phila., Pa. (1922.)

One child: Ruth, *b* Apr. 20, 1922.

PA-Genealogy.net

Andrew Wagener Porter attended the training camp at Fort Niagara for training officers for the U. S. Army during the World War from May 10 to August 15, 1917, and was then commissioned a captain of infantry and retained as instructor at the 2nd Reserve Officers' Training Camp at Fort Niagara. He was ordered to Camp Dix and assigned as instructor at the Officers' Training School, and was then transferred to San Antonio, Texas, to the 309th Cavalry as Captain of Troop "E." The 309th Cavalry was divided into the 56th and 57th Field Artillery, and Captain Porter was assigned to Battery E, 56th Field Artillery. He was ordered to the School of Fire at Fort Sill, Okla., completed his course and rejoined his battery at Camp Doniphan, Lawton, Okla. Captain Porter was discharged Dec. 21, 1918, at Camp Doniphan.

[196-345] **JAMES D. PATTON,** *b* Dec. 13, 1892; *s* James D. and Annie W. (Leary) Patton [196-250]; *m* JANET KEEN (JONES) GLENNON. Res., 1107 W. Grace Road, Richmond, Va.

One child: Janet Keen, *b* Jan. 14, 1920.

[196-346] **HENRY GREEN,** *b* Jan. 13, 1888; *s* Frederick and Mary (Wagener) Green [196-255]; *m* Dec. 4, 1915, MILDRED LaBARRE, *b* May 21, 1889; *dau* Alexander Carron and Laura Tallman (Bowers) LaBarre. Chemist; Palmerton, Pa. (1919.)

One child: Edward Wagener, *b* Oct. 6, 1918.

[196-346.1] **ISABEL TRAILL HECKMAN,** *b* Oct. 26, 1892; *dau* Clarence E. and Hattie (Shipley) Heckman [196-280]; *m* WINFIELD J. LaROZA. Res., 121 Shepard St., Rochester, N. Y. *No issue.*

[196-346.2] **MABEL M. FREEMAN,** *b* Oct. 8, 1886; *dau* Dr. Walter S. and Jane P. (Unangst) Freeman [196-282.3]; *m* Oct. 12, 1910, SAMUEL NEWTON FINNEY, *b* Nov. 14, 1887. Mechanical engineer; 4695 Castor Road, Frankford, Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Walter Newton, *b* Sept. 16, 1912.
2. William Griffith, *b* Nov. 22, 1916.

[196-346.3] **EDITH J. FREEMAN,** *b* Oct. 5, 1888; *dau* Dr. Walter S. and Jane P. (Unangst) Freeman [196-282.3]; *m* Apr. 3, 1917, ALEXANDER D. McCURDY, *b* Aug. 22, 1885; *s* James and Margaret (Dales) McCurdy. Dry goods merchant. Res., 3516 No. 22nd St., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

One child: John Dales, *b* Mar. 16, 1918.

[196-346.4] **GEORGE P. FREEMAN,** *b* June 27, 1891; *s* Dr. Walter S. and Jane P. (Unangst) Freeman [196-282.3]; *m* July 5, 1916, CLARA HOGSTAD, *b* Jan. 14, 1889; *dau* Anton and Maria (Otilda) Hogstad. Department manager; res., 5615 Broomall Ave., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Marie Jane, *b* May 2, 1917.
2. Ruth Elizabeth, *b* May 10, 1919.

[196-347] **DR. STANLEY H. STEINER,** *b* Dec. 25, 1884; *s* Isbon and Alice R. (Miller) Steiner [196-286]; *m* Nov. 22, 1913, ELIZABETH CAROLINE AVERY, *b* Aug. 21, 1884; *dau* Herbert Glenn and Mary Elizabeth (Blair) Avery. Physician; 2307 Lyon Ave., Westchester, New York. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. William Avery, *b* Dec. 5, 1914.
2. Stanley Harold, *b* July 24, 1916.
3. Elizabeth Blair, *b* Aug. 7, 1920.

[196-349] **JAMES DESHLER WILMOT,** *b* Apr. 4, 1891; *s* George W. and Mary (Deshler) Wilmot [196-314]; *m* Sept. 19, 1916, MARY GARDNER EARLY, *b* Sept. 27, 1894; *dau* Albert LeRoy and Grace Maude (Davison) Early. Superintendent, U. S. Rubber Co., New Brunswick, N. J.; res., Stratford Place, New Brunswick, N. J. (1919.)

One child: James Deshler, *b* Aug. 13, 1917.

[196-352] **ANNA KATHARINE STEWART,** *b* May 4, 1886; *dau* Hon. Russell C. and Matilda M. (Seitz) Stewart [196-324]; *m* Apr. 16, 1914, FREDERICK RAYMOND WOOD, *b* Jan. 19, 1880;

PA-Genealogy.net

s James Whitfield and Emily (Drake) Wood. Tiffith & Wood Boiler Co.; res., 324 Pierce St., Easton, Pa. (1919.)

Children (3):

1. Emily Stewart, *b* Jan. 8, 1915.
2. Russell Stewart, *b* Jan. 15, 1917.
3. Frederick Raymond, Jr., *b* Oct. 2, 1918.

PA-Genealogy.net

CHRISTOPHER HÜBNER (HEEBNER) [E 199]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[199] **CHRISTOPHER HÜBNER** [E 199], *b* Jan., 1690, in Nieder Harpersdorf; *d* Sept 26, 1763; *s* Christopher Hübner; *m* Nov. 8, 1711, **MARIA JÄCKEL (YEAKEL)** [E 200], *b* Apr., 1693; *d* July 10, 1768; *dau* Hansz and Maria Jäckel.

Christopher Hübner and wife came to Pa. Sept. 26, 1737, with their son, Hans Christopher, and settled in Salford Township, Montg. Co., Pa., where he was known as the "husbandman of Salford Township." [*Vid. Homes and Burial Places.*] He and his wife are buried in the private cemetery located in Worcester Twp., Pa., near Cedars, once the property of their son, Hans Christopher, but now (1920) occupied by Oswin Kriebel. Christopher Hübner was a brother to Rosina, the wife of Balthasar Heydrick [52a], and to David Heebner [E 21], and Regina Jäckle [E 160]. He had a brother, Abraham Hübner, who was a cobbler in Nieder Hdrf.

Two children are accounted for:

1. Rosina, *b* Feb. 6, 1713, in N. Hdrf.; *baptized* Feb. 7, 1713; sponsors: George Jäckel, Susanna Jäckel, and Anna Beyer. She *m* Elias Scharffenberger of N. Hdrf., and occupied the original Christopher Hübner homestead. She did not migrate to Pa., and *d* May 7, 1790.

[199–1] 2. Hans Christopher [E 201], *b* Dec. 5, 1718; *baptized* Dec. 6, 1718; sponsors: Christof Kriebel, George Kriebel, and Anna Jäckel; *d* Jan. 30, 1804; *m* Barbara Schultz [E 153].

Both the Harpersdorf Church Records and letters in the S. H. L. are evidence for data regarding Rosina Heebner. Letters in the S.H.L., dated Apr. 6, 1736, and May 18, 1766, respectively, were written by *Rosina Scharffenbergin, geborne Hübnerin.* The address on the former letter reads:

"*Dises Briflein zu kommen*
An meinen Liben Vater
Christoph Hübnern
zu selbst Eigener eröffnung—"

(This letter is sent to my dear father, Christopher Heebner, to be opened by himself.)

The signature of the missive of May 18, 1766, reads thus:

"*Rosina Scharffenbergerin*
zu kommen an Hans Christoph Hübnern
m(einen) Bruder"

(Rosina Scharffenberger, addressed to Hans Christopher Heebner, my brother.)

[199–1] **HANS CHRISTOPHER HEEBNER** [E 201], *b* Dec. 5, 1718; *d* Jan. 30, 1804; *s* Christopher and Maria (Yeakel) Heebner [199]; *m* Oct. 21, 1746, by Rev. Balthasar Hoffman to **BARBARA SCHULTZ** [E 153], *b* July 5, 1720; *d* Jan. 26, 1786; *dau* Balthasar and Susanna (Dietrich) Schultz [149]. He was a farmer and lived in Worcester Twp., Pa. Place of burial in the private cemetery on the farm now (1920) owned and occupied by Oswin Kriebel, formerly known as the "William G. Freed" farm.

Children (6):

[25–6a] 1. Rosanna (Rosina), *b* Dec. 9, 1747; *d* May 22, 1775; *m* Rev. Melchior Kriebel.
2. Susanna, *b* Apr. 12, 1750; *d* Mar. 1, 1818; *single.*
3. Elizabeth, *b* June 24, 1752; *d* Oct. 7, 1796; *single.*
4. Isaac, *b* Aug. 1, 1754; *d* June 19, 1776; *single.*
5. Job, *b* Sept. 4, 1757; *d* July 24, 1781; *single.*

[199–2] 6. Abraham, *b* Feb. 29, 1760; *d* Dec. 26, 1838; *m* Christina Wagner.

Hans Christopher Heebner came to Pa. in 1737 with his parents. He must have settled in Frederick Twp., for we find that in June, 1756, Hans Christopher Heebner, "yeoman" of Frederick Twp., bought from John Johnson in Worcester Twp., 185 acres of land. [*Vid. Homes and Burial Places.*] Prior to this purchase he had been renting the farm of his uncle, Balthasar Heydrick.

PA-Genealogy.net

Hans Christopher Heebner was for thirty years an active transcriber and compiler of hymns and other compositions. He wrote three folio volumes of hymns—1758, 1759, 1765. He also wrote three massive collections of sermons in folio, and numerous quartos of hymns and homilies. In the quantity of manuscript produced, he leads all the transcribers of hymns of his time in America, with the possible exception of Balzer Hoffman. He also copied the later rearrangement of the Weiss Hymn-book to which he added one hundred and twenty hymns. From 1760 to 1780 he was one of the prominent leaders in the movement for the organization of the Schwenkfelder Society, and at his home many meetings of worship were held on Sundays before the Church edifices were erected.

We also find him a contributor to the fund to establish the Schwenkfelder schools. He lived on the farm in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., near Cedars, occupied (1920) by Oswin Kriebel [25–360], and is buried in the private burial plot on that farm, as previously stated.

[199–2] **ABRAHAM HEEBNER**, *b* Feb. 29, 1760; *d* Dec. 26, 1838; *s* Hans Christopher and Barbara (Schultz) Heebner [199–1]; *m* May 11, 1790, by Rev. Christopher Hoffman to **CHRISTINA WAGNER**, *b* Feb. 17, 1764; *d* Apr. 18, 1830; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Heebner) Wagner [196–1].

Children (10):

1. Isaac, *b* June 16, 1791; *d* Sept. 28, 1823.
2. Jacob, *b* June 19, 1793; *d* Nov. 18, 1862; *m* 1. Bathsheba Kriebel. 2. Catharine Heydrick. [199–3a] [199–3b]
3. Sarah, *b* Sept. 24, 1794; *d* before 1879; *no further data.*
4. Susanna, *b* Jan. 5, 1797; *d* before 1879; *no further data.*
5. Deborah, *b* June 28, 1799; *d* Apr. 30, 1883; *m* George Kriebel. [25–33]
6. and 7. *Twins*, *b* Aug. 8, 1801; *d* Aug. 14, 1801.
8. Abraham, *b* Nov. 19, 1802; *d* Oct. 4, 1877; *m* Susanna Heebner. [199–4]
9. David, *b* Feb. 5, 1805; *d* Oct. 12, 1823.
10. Maria, *b* Aug. 16, 1807; *d* Oct. 14, 1868.

[199–3a] **JACOB HEEBNER**, *b* June 19, 1793; *d* Nov. 18, 1862; *s* Abraham and Christina (Wagner) Heebner [199–2]; *m* Nov. 12, 1843, **BATHSHEBA KRIEBEL**, *b* July 8, 1819; *d* June 18, 1845; *dau* Christopher and Regina (Schultz) Kriebel [19–7]. It is stated that Bathsheba Heebner was killed by a horse jumping over her and crushing her head. [*B. H.R.*] *No issue.*

[199–3b] **JACOB HEEBNER**, same as above, *m* 2nd time, Feb. 11, 1847, **CATHARINE HEYDRICK**, *b* Feb. 5, 1815; *d* May 29, 1862; *dau* George and Susanna (Kriebel) Heydrick [52a–2b]. *No issue.*

[199–4] **ABRAHAM HEEBNER**, *b* Nov. 19, 1802; *d* Oct. 4, 1877; *s* Abraham and Christina (Wagner) Heebner [199–2]; *m* May 22, 1828, **SUSANNA HEEBNER**, *b* June 25, 1810; *d* Dec. 21, 1879; *dau* Henry and Anna (Schultz) Heebner [21–7]. Abraham Heebner was a farmer and lived in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., on the farm now (1922) occupied by his grandson, John K. Heebner [199–7].

Children (9):

1. Elias, *b* July 4, 1832; *d* Nov. 10, 1902; *single.*
2. Christina, *b* Jan. 9, 1834; *d* Nov. 20, 1834.
3. Henry H., *b* Feb. 11, 1836; *d* June 25, 1908; *m* Susanna Krauss. [199–5]
4. Anna Maria, *b* Aug. 11, 1838; *d* Nov. 3, 1855.
5. Sarah, *b* July 24, 1841; *d* Apr. 14, 1921; *m* Simon Hoot. [199–6]
6. Deborah, *b* May 5, 1845; *d* Apr. 12, 1846.
7. Anna H., *b* Apr. 28, 1847; *d* July 18, 1908; *m* Henry R. Anders. [161–60]
8. and 9. *Twin sons*, *b* 1850; *d* 1850.

During the troublesome times of the American Revolution, on one occasion we find Washington's Army encamped at the Pennypacker Mills near Schwenksville, Pa. A large part of the army at one time moved in an easterly direction, following the route of the present Skippack road. Upon reaching Wentz's hotel, then a short distance above the present village of Center Point, on land now belonging to William H. Seipt, they made inquiry for a good place to feed their horses. They were directed to the large farm of Christopher Wagner (now owned by John K. Heebner). Mr. Wagner happening to be in the vicinity overheard the inquiry and hurriedly started on foot for his home. But ere he reached his destination a large number of cavalrymen had already arrived. They rode their horses into the Wagner

PA-Genealogy.net

barnyard, dismounted and closed the gates. They then removed the bridles and saddles, while a number of soldiers went up into the grain mows of the barn, helping themselves to wheat and oats in the sheaves, and strewed a plentiful supply in the barnyard for their horses. [*Schwenkfeldian, Vol. 6, p 29.*]

[199–5] **HENRY H. HEEBNER,** *b* Feb. 11, 1836; *d* June 25, 1908; *s* Abraham and Susanna (Heebner) Heebner [199–4]; *m* Oct. 26, 1867, **SUSANNA KRAUSS,** *b* Apr. 19, 1844; *d* Oct. 24, 1910; *dau* Joseph and Susanna (Schultz-Reinewald) Krauss [149–15]. Henry Heebner was a highly respected, prosperous farmer and lived on the farm in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., now (1922) occupied by his son, John.

Children (7):

1. Abraham, *b* Nov. 20, 1869; *d* Apr. 9, 1872.
[199–7] 2. John K., *b* Jan. 9, 1871; *m* Emma Jane Anders.
3. Ellen K., *b* Apr. 2, 1872; dressmaker; Pennsburg, Pa.
*4. Flora K., *b* Dec. 26, 1874; missionary at Taikuhsien, Shansi, China.
†5. Harvey K. (Rev.), *b* Feb. 18, 1877; Pastor, Phila. Schwenkfelder Church.
[25 219] 6. Debora K., *b* Mar. 7, 1880; *m* Irwin S. Kriebel.
7. Elsie K., *b* Feb. 17, 1886; Pennsburg, Pa.

*Flora Krauss Heebner was born in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Her early education was procured in the public schools of her native township, and she was graduated from the Stump Hall Graded School in 1891. In the summer of this year she attended the Sumneytown Academy, Montg. Co., taught by Prof. Henry E. Hartzell. In the fall she entered the West Chester State Normal School, and attended this institution for two years. She then entered Perkiomen Seminary in the fall of 1894, and for two years was a student-teacher, being graduated with the class of 1896. For three years she taught in the public schools in Montg. Co., and in the fall of 1899, she with her brother, Harvey, entered Oberlin College, Ohio, and with him was graduated in the class of 1903. During the summer vacation of 1903 she was a Home Missionary of the American Sabbath School Association among the mountain whites in Tennessee. In the fall of 1903 she was employed by the Schwenkfelder Mission Board as associate to Rev. E. E. S. Johnson, pastor of the First Schwenkfelder Church of Philadelphia, at 30th and Cumberland Sts. On Aug. 30, 1904, having received her appointment from the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, she sailed from San Francisco for China. After spending a year in language study in Tung Chou, near Pekin, she proceeded to what has ever since been her home and field of work—Tai Ku Hsien, Shansi, China, four hundred miles west of Pekin. In this busy field, which had been destroyed by the Boxers in 1900, she is teacher-evangelist to girls and women. She has been home on two furloughs, in 1910 and in 1918.

†Rev. Harvey Krauss Heebner was born in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Having attended the Stump Hall Public School of the township, he was graduated in 1893 and entered Perkiomen Seminary in the fall. He completed the college preparatory course in 1896. Then for three years he taught in the public schools of Montgomery Co., whereupon he with his sister, Flora, entered Oberlin College, Ohio, in the fall of 1899, and was graduated with her in the class of 1903. Having decided to enter the ministry, in the summer of 1903 he became home missionary pastor of the Somers-Mooreland circuit, near Fort Dodge, Iowa, under the auspices of the Congregational Church. After finishing one year in the Oberlin Theological Seminary, at Oberlin, Ohio, he became acting pastor of the Congregational Church in Berea, Ohio, for the summer of 1904. In the fall of this year, he entered the Union Theological Seminary in New York City and was graduated in 1906. In connection with his work there, he also studied in Columbia University and was a member of the staff of workers in the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church House. On September 23, 1906, he was ordained and installed as pastor of the First Schwenkfelder Church of Philadelphia, which congregation he has served most faithfully and acceptably ever since. In 1914 he spent four months on leave of absence, visiting Palestine and the Levant. During the World War, he spent ten months on leave as Y. M. C. A. Secretary in Camp Stuart, Newport News, Virginia. He is a Trustee of Perkiomen School, Secretary of the Mission Board, and Acting Editor of "The Schwenkfeldian."

Rev. Heebner's contagious optimism is an inspiration to his associates in both church and Sunday School work. Generous and unselfish, he ministers alike to Catholic, Gentile and Jew, and has baptized and taken into the Philadelphia Church members brought up in all these faiths. The Hebrew element having moved into the neighborhood of the Philadelphia Church, Rev. Heebner is a welcome caller in the homes of these people, and many in turn come to hear him preach. When sickness and death enter

PA-Genealogy.net

a household, irrespective of creed, Rev. Heebner is called upon by the residents of the neighborhood to comfort the sick and to administer the rites of burial.

[199–6] **SARAH H. HEEBNER,** *b* July 24, 1841; *d* Apr. 14, 1921; *dau* Abraham and Susanna (Heebner) Heebner [199–4]; *m* Nov. 8, 1884, SIMON J. HOOT, *b* Nov. 5, 1836; *d* Jan. 12, 1915. Mr. Hoot was a plasterer by trade; lived in Norristown, Pa. *No issue.*

[199–7] **JOHN K. HEEBNER,** *b* Jan. 9, 1871; *s* Henry H. and Susanna (Krauss) Heebner [199–5]; *m* Dec. 1, 1894, **EMMA JANE ANDERS,** *b* Sept. 25, 1874; *dau* William H. and Susanna (Anders) Anders [161–49]. Mr. Heebner is one of the leading and prosperous farmers of Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., and lives on the farm owned and occupied by his father and grandfather. He has for many years been the faithful Superintendent of the Sunday School connected with the Worcester Schwenkfelder Church. Address: Norristown, R. D. 2, Pa. (1922.)

Children (6):

[199–8] 1. Ernest Anders, *b* May 2, 1896; *m* Mary Francena Anderson.
2. Lloyd, *b* Aug. 13, 1898.
3. Reba, *b* Nov. 9, 1900.
4. Gladys, *b* Mar. 10, 1903.
5. Curtis, *b* Apr. 6, 1907.
6. Doris, *b* Feb. 27, 1917.

[199–8] **ERNEST ANDERS HEEBNER,** *b* May 2, 1896; *s* John K. and Emma J. (Anders) Heebner [199–7]; *m* June 9, 1920, MARY FRANCENA ANDERSON, *b* Apr. 9, 1899; *dau* Wilson B. and Mary Sophia (Trucksess) Anderson. Mr. Heebner is a teacher and is principal of the Hatfield (Pa.) High School. (1920.) Address, Norristown, R. D. 2, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

MARIA (BEYER) KRAUSS [E 202]

and her DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[202] **MARIA (BEYER) KRAUSS** [E 202], widow of **MELCHIOR KRAUSS** of Neu Armenruhe, came to Pa. in 1737 with her children. Melchior Krauss died before the migration, but no facts concerning his life have been discovered. Maria Beyer was the daughter of Melchior Beyer, and she was also the sister of Ursula (Beyer) Hoffman [E 101], and of Abraham Beyer [E 184]. According to the B. H. Records, Maria Beyer was born about 1694 and died Mar. 12, 1768. She is buried in the Washington Schwenkfelder Cemetery.

Children (2):

1. Melchior [E 203], *b* ————; *d* Sept. 16, 1779, *unm.*
[202–1] 2. Christoph [E 204], *b* May 19, 1720, in Neu Armenruhe; *baptized* May 21, 1720; sponsors: Melchior Krauss, George Warmer, Maria Jäckelin; *d* Oct. 23, 1795; *m* Susanna Schultz [E 167].

[202–1] **CHRISTOPHER KRAUSS** [E 204], *b* May 19, 1720; *d* Oct. 23, 1795; *s* Melchior and Maria (Beyer) Krauss [202]; *m* by a Justice of the Peace, May 15, 1750, to **SUSANNA SCHULTZ** [E 167], *b* May 1, 1730; *d* June 22, 1797; *dau* Gregorius and Rosina (Yeakel) Schultz [62]. Christopher Krauss was naturalized May 30, 1748; both he and his wife are buried in the Washington Schw. Cem. Christopher Krauss was a farmer and owned several tracts of land in Upper Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. [*Plates C I, XI, XIII.*]

Children (12):

[75b–1] 1. Maria, *b* Mar. 13, 1751; *d* Dec. 13, 1849; *m* Melchior Schubert.
2. Susanna, *b* Jan. 11, 1753; *d* Nov. 16, 1818.
3. Rosina (Rosanna), *b* Sept. 14, 1754; *d* Sept. 16, 1777.
[202–2] 4. Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 28, 1756; *d* Apr. 22, 1828; *m* Peter Gerhard.
[202–3a] [202–3b] 5. Jeremiah, *b* Oct. 28, 1758; *d* Aug. 17, 1821; *m* 1. Regina Krauss. 2. Magdalena Homiller.
6. Regina, *b* Dec. 14, 1760; *d* Apr. 11, 1823; *unm.*
7. Anna, *b* Feb. 7, 1763; *d* Aug. 3, 1847.
8. Catharine, *b* Mar. 18, 1765; *d* Dec. 15, 1792.
9. Eve, *b* Mar. 19, 1767; *d* Aug. 18, 1846.
10. Helena, *b* June 17, 1769; *d* Jan. 22, 1773.
[202–4] 11. David, *b* Nov. 29, 1771; *d* Nov. 30, 1814; *m* Sarah Huber.
12. Magdalena, *b* Dec. 20, 1774; *d* June 29, 1834.

[202–2] **ELIZABETH KRAUSS,** *b* Aug. 28, 1756; *d* Apr. 22, 1828; *dau* Christopher and Susanna (Schultz) Krauss [202–1]; *m* Dec. 17, 1802, PETER GERHARD, *d* May 14, 1810. *No issue.* Peter Gerhard was married first to Anna Maria (Beyer) Yeakel, widow of Abraham Yeakel [208].

[202–3a] **JEREMIAH KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 28, 1758; *d* Aug. 17, 1821; *s* Christopher and Susanna (Schultz) Krauss [202–1]; *m* 1st time, June 17, 1794, by Rev. George Kriebel, to **REGINA KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 24, 1775; *d* Aug. 31, 1807; *dau* Balthasar and Susanna (Yeakel) Krauss [11–5].

Children (5):

1. Rebecca, *b* Mar. 22, 1795; *d* Oct. 9, 1796.
2. Carl, *b* Aug. 31, 1796; *d* Nov. 25, 1820.
3. Nathan, *b* Mar. 21, 1798; *d* May 25, 1858.
*4. Sophia, *b* June 7, 1801; *d* May 2, 1830 (Aug. 9, 1826).
5. Maria, *b* Oct. 13, 1804; *d* Aug. 14, 1826.

*Sophia Krauss, wife of Joseph Gerhard, died May 2, 1830, aged 28 yrs., 10 mos., 26 da., making her birth date, June 7, 1801. Rev. Christopher Schultz preached her funeral sermon [*S.H.L.*]. She lies buried in the Kraussdale Schw. Cem. The dates indicate this was the above Sophia (4), but no other data has been found to establish the connection.

Jeremiah Krauss was also said to have had a son David, but this could not be verified.

[202–3b] **JEREMIAH KRAUSS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, **MAGDALENA HOMILLER,** *b* June 1, 1775; *d* Dec. 4, 1852. *No issue.*

PA-Genealogy.net

Jeremiah Krauss lived in Upper Hanover Twp., Pa., on the farm formerly owned by Rev. Jacob Meschter. After his death, the widow of Jeremiah Krauss lived with her stepson, Nathan Krauss.

[202–4] **DAVID KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 29, 1771; *d* Nov. 30, 1814; *s* Christopher and Susanna (Schultz) Krauss [202-1]; *m* 1797, SARAH HUBER, *b* Mar. 18, 1779; *d* June 21, 1817.

Children (7):

[202–5] 1. Maria, *b* May 24, 1798; *d* Oct. 18, 1837; *m* Joseph Bitting.
2. Anna, *b* Dec. 2, 1801; *d* Oct. 1, 1882; *single;* said to have had a daughter who became married; the father was a Bitting.
[202-6] 3. Jesse, *b* Mar. 3, 1803; *d* Jan. 23, 1863; *m* Mary Sell.
[21-26a] 4. Lydia, *b* Feb. 27, 1806; *d* Nov. 9, 1840; *m* Anthony S. Heebner.
5. Reuben, *b* June 3, 1807; *d* July 31, 1832.
[202-7] 6. Aaron, *b* Nov. 27, 1811; *d* Nov. 6, 1886; *m* Lydia Heebner.
[202-8] 7. Sarah, *b* Mar. 17, 1814; *m* Christian Wanner.

[202–5] **MARIA KRAUSS,** *b* May 24, 1798; *d* Oct. 18, 1837; *dau* David and Sarah (Huber) Krauss [202–4]; *m* JOSEPH BITTING.

One daughter:

[149–42] Maria, *b* Oct. 24, 1818; *d* Jan. 8, 1870; *m* Anthony Schultz.

[202–6] **JESSE KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 3, 1803; *d* Jan. 23, 1863; *s* David and Sarah (Huber) Krauss [202–4]; *m* Sept. 17, 1826, MARY SELL, *b* Oct. 15, 1807; *d* Mar. 22, 1870. Lived at Palm, Pa.

Children (13):

[11-47a] 1. Mary, *b* Sept. 26, 1827; *d* June 6, 1865; *m* John Mahlon Nuss.
[202–9] 2. Catharine, *b* Feb. 3, 1829; *d* Aug. 16, 1906; *m* Samuel Gilbert.
3. David, *b* Oct. 30, 1830; *d* Feb. 23, 1833.
[202-10] 4. Nathaniel, *b* Aug. 5, 1832; *d* Apr. 22, 1917; *m* Amanda Roland.
[202–11] 5. Isaac, *b* Oct. 14, 1834; *dec; m* Katharine Fox.
[202–12] 6. Mahlon, *b* June 18, 1836; *d* Apr. 12, 1877; *m* Diana Schantz.
[202–13] 7. Annie, *b* Sept. 8, 1839; *d* Apr. 5, 1916; *m* Samuel Wile.
[36–46] 8. Elizabeth, *b* May 31, 1841; *d* Aug. 8, 1915; *m* Samuel Carl.
[202–14] 9. Angeline, *b* Nov. 5, 1843; *d* June 28, 1896; *m* Benjamin Erb.
[202–15] 10. Ambrose, *b* Oct. 10, 1845; *d* Nov. 8, 1907; *m* Maria Eckhart.
11. Emma, *b* Dec. 4, 1849; *d* Nov. 4, 1851.
[202-15.1a] [202-15.1b] 12. Adelaide, *b* Mar. 7, 1851; *m* 1. ——— Beers. 2. J. P. Oeller.
[202-16] 13. Wilson S., *b* Mar. 29, 1855; *d* Sept. 11, 1919; *m* Susan K. Wieand.

[202–7] **AARON KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 27, 1811; *d* Nov. 6, 1886; *s* David and Sarah (Huber) Krauss [202–4]; *m* May 7, 1835, **LYDIA HEEBNER,** *b* Sept. 8, 1812; *d* Jan. 13, 1889; *dau* Balthasar and Susanna (Schultz) Heebner [21–6]. Aaron Krauss was a farmer and lived in Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

Children (8):

[202–17] 1. Joel H., *b* Mar. 23, 1836; *d* Sept. 12, 1891; *m* Mary E. Sunderman.
2. Sarah, *b* Dec. 6, 1837; *d* Jan. 10, 1861.
[202–18] 3. David, *b* Mar. 10, 1841; *m* Emma Kneedler.
[161–42] 4. Susanna, *b* May 2, 1843; *m* Rev. William S. Anders.
5. Isaac, *b* Aug. 3, 1845; *d* Apr. 4, 1848.
[149–112] 6. Amanda, *b* Nov. 23, 1847; *d* Oct. 7, 1889; *m* Philip K. Schultz.
[202–19] 7. William H., *b* Feb. 12, 1850; *m* Isabella K. Bean.
[25-148] 8. Anna, *b* July 8, 1852; *m* Jonas S. Kriebel.

[202-8] **SARAH KRAUSS,** of "Medetchy," *b* Mar. 17, 1814; *dau* David and Sarah (Huber) Krauss [202–4]; *m* Feb. 2, 1835, CHRISTIAN WANNER of Skippack, Pa. [*Norristown Register.*] [*No further data obtainable.*]

[202–9] **CATHARINE KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 3, 1829; *d* Aug. 16, 1906; *dau* Jesse and Mary (Sell) Krauss [202–6]; *m* May 15, 1853, SAMUEL GILBERT, *b* Nov. 20, 1826; *d* May 16, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (4):

1. Malaria, *b* June 17, 1854; *single;* 2807 N. 12th St., Phila., Pa.
[202–20] 2. Emma, *b* Feb. 17, 1856; *m* George Bennett.
[202–21] 3. Effinger, *b* May 1, 1859; *m* Ida Strock.
[202–22] 4. Alice, *b* June 29, 1867; *m* H. Lewis Doll.

[202–10] **NATHANIEL KRAUSS,** *b* Aug. 5, 1832; *d* Apr. 22, 1917; *s* Jesse and Mary (Sell) Krauss [202–6]; *m* Oct. 1, 1854, AMANDA ROLAND, *b* Aug. 8, 1836; *d* Sept. 4, 1920; *s* Mathias and Catherine (Weatherald) Roland.

Children (5):

1. Mary C., *b* Nov. 11, 1853; *d* Feb. 14, 1858.
[202–22.1] 2. Rosa, *b* Mar. 3, 1857; *m* Nathan E. Woody.
[202–22.2] 3. William R., *b* Oct. 27, 1858; *m* Lucile Lister.
4. Franklin Augustus, *b* Aug. 8, 1860; *d* Jan. 7, 1892.
5. Anna Riley, *b* Sept. 2, 1862; *d* Jan. 22, 1873.

[202–11] **ISAAC KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 14, 1834; *dec; s* Jesse and Mary (Sell) Krauss [202–6]; *m* Mar. 21, 1857, KATHARINE FOX, *b* Sept. 1, 1834; *dau* James Fox.

Children (4):

[202–22.4] 1. Jefferson, *b* Jan. 1, 1858; *m* ————
[202–22.5] 2. Sarah E., *b* Aug. 1, 1867; *m* ————
[202–22.6] 3. Emma, *m* ————
[202–22.7] 4. Elmer, *m* ————; Phila. Ave., Boyertown, Pa.
[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[202–12] **MAHLON KRAUSS,** *b* June 18, 1836; *d* Apr. 12, 1877; *s* Jesse and Mary (Sell) Krauss [202–6]; *m* Jan. 18, 1868, DIANA SCHANTZ, *b* June 7, 1844; *d* May 10, 1895; *dau* Reuben Schantz.

Children (4):

[202–23] 1. Edwin S., *b* May 18, 1869; *m* Mary (Polly) Schaffer.
[202–24] 2. Allen S., *b* May 7, 1872; *d* Nov. 28, 1914; *m* Clara W. Kriebel.
[202–25] 3. Harry Eugene, *b* May 13, 1874; *d* Nov. 19, 1905; *m* Lillian M. Kline.
4. Milton S., *b* July 29, 1876; *d* Feb. 12, 1877.

[202–13] **ANNIE KRAUSS,** *b* Sept. 8, 1839; *d* Apr. 5, 1916; *dau* Jesse and Mary (Sell) Krauss [202–6]; *m* June 9, 1861, SAMUEL WILE, *b* July 4, 1837; *d* Nov. 5, 1919; *s* Samuel and Ester (Eisenberg) Wile. Lived at Pyrmont, Carroll Co., Ind.

Children (6):

[202–25.2] 1. Emma, *b* Aug. 8, 1862; *m* Jacob Coleman.
[202–25.3] 2. Charles K., *b* Aug. 21, 1864; *m* Emma Mae Calhoun.
3. Oliver, *b* June 7, 1866; *d* Nov. 9, 1867.
4. Allen, *b* Nov. 22, 1869; *d* June 5, 1875.
[202–25.4] 5. Malaretta, *b* Feb. 8, 1873; *m* Rev. J. E. Grimes; Limestone, Fla.
[202–25.5] 6. Irl, *b* Apr. 1, 1877; *m* Ada Smith; Warren, Ind.

[202–14] **ANGELINE KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 5, 1843; *d* June 28, 1896; *dau* of Jesse and Mary (Sell) Krauss [202–6]; *m* Nov. 19, 1865, BENJAMIN ERB.

Children (6):

[202–26] 1. Elmer E., *b* Apr. 1, 1866; *m* ————
2. John H., *b* Nov. 12, 1867; *d* Dec. 21, 1877.
3. Edgar A., *b* Oct. 29, 1869; *d* Mar. 1, 1873.
4. Clement G., *b* Nov. 6, 1871; *d* Dec. 22, 1893.
5. Ada J., *b* Aug. 27, 1874; *d* Oct. 9, 1876.
[202–27] 6. Daniel W., *b* Jan. 19, 1877; *m* Rose R. Gremelspacher.

[202–15] **AMBROSE KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 10, 1845; *d* Nov. 8, 1907; *s* Jesse and Mary (Sell) Krauss [202–6]; *m* July 19, 1867, MARIA ECKHART, *b* Apr. 3, 1846; *dau* Jacob and Catherine (Kahn) Eckhart. Farmer; res., R. F. D. 3, Galverton, Ind. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (5):

[202–27.1] 1. Mahlon H., *b* Feb. 23, 1869; *m* Lucy D. Martin.
2. James O., *b* Oct. 5, 1870; *d* Aug. 16, 1882.
[202–27.2] 3. Anna C., *b* Dec. 1, 1872; *d* May 25, 1896; *m* John C. Howard.
[202–27.3] 4. Norman C., *b* Oct. 4, 1878; *m* Sadie Scott.
[202–27.4] 5. Alton Edgar, *b* Jan. 21, 1883; *m* Stella Woody.

[202–15.1a] **ADELAIDE KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 7, 1851; *dau* Jesse and Mary (Sell) Krauss [202–6]; *m* 1st time, ———— BEERS.

One child:

[202–27.5] Lennie, *m* William Price.

[202–15.1b] **ADELAIDE (KRAUSS) BEERS,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, J. P. OELLER. Res., 850 North 20th St., Phila., Pa. [*Data furnished by Mrs. H. Lewis Doll.*]
[*Further data unobtainable.*]

[202–16] **WILSON S. KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 29, 1855; *d* Sept. 11, 1919; *s* Jesse and Mary (Sell) Krauss [202–6]; *m* May 23, 1878, **SUSAN K. WIEAND,** *b* Aug. 7, 1851; *dau* Charles W. and Susanna (Krauss) Wieand [11–54]. Cigar packer; widow's res., 640 Chew St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Edgar R., *b* Aug. 2, 1881; *d* Apr. 29, 1904.
[202–28] 2. Jesse Walter, *b* Aug. 23, 1884; *m* Lula A. F. Bingaman.

[202–17] **DR. JOEL H. KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 23, 1836; *d* Sept. 12, 1891; *s* Aaron and Lydia (Heebner) Krauss [202–7]; *m* June 16, 1864, MARY E. SUNDERMAN, *b* Oct. 31, 1840; *d* Feb. 23, 1909; *dau* John Henry and Nancy (Gephart) Sunderman. Physician; lived at Plumsteadville, Pa.

Children (4):

1. Granville Moody, *b* Mar. 8, 1865; *d* Mar. 15, 1900.
2. Thaddeus Stevens, *b* Feb. 5, 1867; attorney; Commercial Trust Bldg., Phila., Pa.
[202–28.1] 3. Mattie Cora, *b* Nov. 5, 1869; *m* Horace A. Effrig.
4. Francis Gurney, *b* Feb. 28, 1873; *d* July 5, 1874.

[202–18] **DAVID KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 10, 1841; *s* Aaron and Lydia (Heebner) Krauss [202–7]; *m* Mar. 5, 1873, EMMA KNEEDLER, *dec; dau* Jacob Kneedler. Jeweler; res., North Wales, Pa. (1919.) *No issue.*

[202–19] **WILLIAM H. KRAUSE,** *b* Feb. 12, 1850; *s* Aaron and Lydia (Heebner) Krauss [202–7]; *m* Jan. 31, 1874, ISABELLA K. BEAN, *b* Aug., 1850; *dau* John J. and Mary (Kratz) Bean. Farmer; res., R. D. No. 2, Norristown, Pa. (1919.)

Children (7):

[202–29] 1. Elwood B., *b* Dec. 5, 1874; *m* Lizzie K. Allebach.
[202–30] 2. Howard B., *b* Dec. 30, 1875; *m* Minnie J. Van Fossen.
[21–165] 3. Mary E., *b* July 26, 1877; *m* Joseph R. Heebner.
4. Clara B., *b* Sept. 19, 1878; *single;* Norristown, Pa.
[202–31] 5. Lydia Minerva, *b* Jan. 15, 1880; *m* Howard M. Richard.
[202–32] 6. Mattie Cora, *b* Feb. 25, 1885; *m* Ivan S. Wells.
[202–33] 7. Ella Nora, *b* Aug. 21, 1886; *m* Louis Dunlap.

[202–20] **EMMA GILBERT,** *b* Feb. 17, 1856; *dau* Samuel and Catharine (Krauss) Gilbert [202–9]; *m* GEORGE BENNETT. Res., 3050 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa. (1917)

Children (2):

1. Frank, *d* aged four years.
[202–33.1] 2. Edith, *m* Paul John; 3050 North Broad St., Phila., Pa.
[*Data furnished by Mrs. H. Lewis Doll. Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[202–21] **EFFINGER GILBERT,** *b* May 1, 1859; *s* Samuel and Catharine (Krauss) Gilbert [202–9]; *m* IDA STROCK. Res., Harrisburg, Pa.

One child:

[202–34] Gertrude, *b* Feb. 15, 1887; *m* John Ellis.

[202–22] **ALICE GILBERT,** *b* June 29, 1867; *dau* Samuel and Catharine (Krauss) Gilbert [202–9]; *m* Oct. 17, 1887, H. LEWIS DOLL, *b* Dec. 15, 1857; *s* Louis and Sabina (Fochs) Doll. Retired; res., Washington Hotel, 7th and Dauphin Sts., Phila., Pa. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Ethel C., *b* Feb. 24, 1890; *d* May 8, 1890.

[202–35] 2. Gilbert Lewis, *b* Feb. 2, 1895; *m* Mabel Frances Carter.

[202–22.1] **ROSA KRAUSS,** *b* Mar. 3, 1857; *dau* Nathaniel and Amanda (Roland) Krauss [202–10]; *m* Oct. 27, 1875, NATHAN E. WOODY, *b* Sept. 9, 1853; *s* Hugh and Matilda (McBane) Woody. Farmer and carpenter; res., Thorntown, Ind. (1921.)

One child:

[202–27.4] Stella, *b* Sept. 1, 1883, *m* Alton Edgar Krauss.

[202–22.2] **WILLIAM R. KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 27, 1858; *s* Nathaniel and Amanda (Roland) Krauss [202–10]; *m* Jan. 17, 1885, LUCILE LISTER, *b* Sept. 9, 1861; *dec.* William R. Krauss is a druggist in Fort Wayne, Ind. (1921.)

Children (2):

1. Crystal, *d* aged eight years.
2. Margaret, *d* aged three months.

[202–23] **EDWIN S. KRAUSS,** *b* May 18, 1869; *s* Mahlon and Diana (Schantz) Krauss [202–12]; *m* Oct. 31, 1889, MARY (POLLY) SCHAFFER, *b* June 29, 1866; *dau* James and Levina (Miller) Schaffer. Res., Limeport, Pa. *No issue.* (1919.)

[202–24] **ALLEN S. KRAUSS,** *b* May 7, 1872; *d* Nov. 28, 1914; *s* Mahlon and Diana (Schantz) Krauss [202–12]; *m* Aug. 26, 1893, **CLARA W. KRIEBEL,** *b* Nov. 15, 1874; *d* Feb. 12, 1921; *dau* Henry S. and Catharine (Wiegner) Kriebel [19–79a]. Farmer; lived near East Greenville, Pa.

Children (5):

[202–36] 1. Gertrude V., *b* Jan. 9, 1894; *m* Edgar C. Marks.
2. Elmer C., *b* Jan. 6, 1898; Quakertown, Pa.
[38–697.1] 3. Estella M., *b* Sept. 22, 1900; *m* Howard N. Snyder.
4. Pearl S., *b* Aug. 23, 1904.
5. Alverda J., *b* Oct. 13, 1907.

[202–25] **HARRY EUGENE KRAUSS,** *b* May 13, 1874; *d* Nov. 19, 1905; *s* Mahlon and Diana (Schantz) Krauss [202–12]; *m* LILLIAN MARTHA KLINE, *b* July 2, 1877; *d* Mar. 27, 1906; *dau* Jesse and Mary Ann Kline. Both are buried in St. Paul's Lutheran Cemetery, Red Hill, Pa.

[202–25.2] **EMMA WILE,** *b* Aug. 8, 1862; *dau* Samuel and Annie (Krauss) Wile [202–13]; *m* JACOB COLEMAN. Res., Oxnard, Cal.

One child:

[202–37.1] Etta, *m* ————; Los Angeles, Cal.
[*Unable to complete or verify. Letters returned.*]

[202–25.3] **CHARLES K. WILE,** *b* Aug. 21, 1864; *s* Samuel and Annie (Krauss) Wile [202–13]; *m* Aug. 3, 1887, EMMA MAE CALHOUN, *b* June 22, 1869; *dau* Jonathan and Melissa (Hurshman) Calhoun. Painter; res., Flora, Ind. (1921.)

Children (9):

1. Thurman E., *b* July 21, 1888.
[202–38] 2. Neola E., *b* May 3, 1890; *m* Cecil Hopp.
[202–39] 3. Vernon O., *b* Mar. 26, 1892; *m* Mary Rhinehart; Flora, Ind.

PA-Genealogy.net

4. Eldie E., *b* Apr. 6, 1894; Flora, Ind.
5. Clarence A., *b* Dec. 23, 1895; *d* Aug. 9, 1918.
6. Bertha E., *b* Apr. 25, 1901.
7. Martha M., *b* Feb. 24, 1904.
8. Vida E., *b* Oct. 20, 1907.
9. Laurel E., *b* Sept. 3, 1911.

[202–26] **ELMER E. ERB,** *b* Apr. 1, 1866; *s* Benjamin and Angeline (Krauss) Erb [202–14]; *m* ————. Res., East Greenville, Pa. (1922.) Mr. Erb is employed as cashier in the Perkiomen National Bank of East Greenville. Has several children. [*Unable to obtain further data; letters not answered.*]

[202–27] **DANIEL W. ERB,** *b* Jan. 19, 1877; *s* Benjamin and Angeline (Krauss) Erb [202–14]; *m* Jan. 9, 1906, ROSE R. GREMELSPACHER, *b* Aug. 27, 1880; *dau* Roman and Matilda (Martin) Gremelspacher. Musician; res., 1117 Market St., Logansport, Ind. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Robert R., *b* Oct. 27, 1906.
2. Frances A., *b* June 16, 1908.
3. Katherine L., *b* Apr. 16, 1914.

[202–27.1] **REV. MAHLON H. KRAUSS,** *b* Feb. 23, 1869; *s* Ambrose and Maria (Eckhart) Krauss [202–15]; *m* Oct. 29, 1894, LUCY D. MARTIN, *b* May 18, 1869; *dau* Francis S. and Caroline (Sine) Martin. Pastor of the Grace Presbyterian Church at Little Rock, Ark. *No issue.* (1921.)

[202–27.2] **ANNA C. KRAUSS,** *b* Dec. 1, 1872; *d* May 25, 1896; *dau* Ambrose and Maria (Eckhart) Krauss [202–15]; *m* Feb. 28, 1895, JOHN C. HOWARD, *dec.* Mr. Howard was a farmer. *No issue.*

[202–27.3] **NORMAN C. KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 4, 1878; *s* Ambrose and Maria (Eckhart) Krauss [202–15]; *m* June 18, 1898, SADIE SCOTT, *dau* Parker and Susan Scott. Employee of the P. R. R. Co.; res., 425 N. 12th St., Terre Haute, Ind. (1921.)

Children (2):

[202–40] 1. Inez N., *b* Oct. 19, 1900; *m* John Montgomery.
2. Olive, *b* Apr. 29, 1903.

[202–27.4] **ALTON EDGAR KRAUSS,** *b* Jan. 21, 1883; *s* Ambrose and Maria (Eckhart) Krauss [202–15]; *m* June 29, 1910, **STELLA WOODY,** *b* Sept 1, 1883; *dau* Nathan E. and Rosa (Krauss) Woody [202–22.1]. Railway postal clerk; res., 813 Washington Ave., Newport, Ky. (1921.)

Children (3):

1. Catherine Louise, *b* Nov. 21, 1911.
2. Mildred Gene, *b* Dec. 23, 1912.
3. Richard Edgar, *b* June 23, 1914.

[202–27.5] **LENNIE BEERS,** *dau* ———— and Adelaide (Krauss) Beers [202–15.1a]; *m* WILLIAM PRICE.

Children (2):

1. Helen; 2. ————, *dec.*

[*Data furnished by Mrs. H. Lewis Doll.*]

[202–28] **JESSE WALTER KRAUSS,** *b* Sept. 23, 1884; *s* Wilson S. and Susan K. (Wieand) Krauss [202–16]; *m* April 27, 1912, LULA A. F. BINGAMAN, *b* Apr. 9, 1891; *dau* Dr. Edwin M. and Alice M. (Feather) Bingaman. Grocer; res., 640 Chew St., Allentown, Pa. (1921.) *No issue.*

[202–28.1] **MATTIE CORA KRAUSS,** *b* Nov. 5, 1869; *dau* Dr. Joel H. and Mary E. (Sunderman) Krauss [202–17]; *m* June 12, 1889, HORACE A. EFFRIG, *b* July 12, 1865; *s* Samuel and Catherine (Sheip) Effrig. Merchant; res., Newtown, Pa. (1921.) *No issue.*

[202–29] **ELWOOD B. KRAUSE,** *b* Dec. 5, 1874; *s* William H. and Isabella K. (Bean) Krause [202–19]; *m* Nov. 2, 1899, LIZZIE K. ALLEBACH, *b* May 4, 1880; *dau* Joseph V. and Hanna B. (Kepler) Allebach. Res., Worcester, Pa. (1918.)

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (3):

1. Helen A., *b* Apr. 28, 1900.
2. Paul A., *b* May 2, 1902; *d* July 11, 1902.
3. Elwood Lester, *b* Mar. 10, 1905.

[202–30] **HOWARD B. KRAUSE,** *b* Dec. 30, 1875; *s* William H. and Isabella K. (Bean) Krause [202–19]; *m* Apr. 25, 1901, **MINNIE J. VAN FOSSEN,** *b* Jan. 3, 1881; *dau* Josiah G. and Louisa R. (Jones) Van Fossen [184–421]. Steel worker; res., 718 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (3):

1. Idella M., *b* May 14, 1903.
2. Pearl L., *b* Feb. 9, 1906.
3. H. Granville, *b* Mar. 4, 1908.

[202–31] **LYDIA MINERVA KRAUSE,** *b* Jan. 15, 1880, *dau* William H. and Isabella K. (Bean) Krause [202–19]; *m* Jan. 6, 1900, HOWARD M. RICHARD, *b* June 17, 1877. Res., 361 York St., Lansdale, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Helen K., *b* June 30, 1900.
2. Harold K., *b* June 1, 1913.

[202–32] **MATTIE CORA KRAUSE,** *b* Feb. 25, 1885;, *dau* William H. and Isabella K. (Bean) Krause [202–19]; *m* June 23, 1909, IVAN S. WELLS, *b* Sept. 2, 1883; *s* William James and Leah (Schultz) Wells. Pipefitter; res., Fornance St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

One child: Dorothy Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 14, 1910.

[202–33] **ELLA NORA KRAUSE,** *b* Aug. 21, 1886; *dau* William H. and Isabella K. (Bean) Krause [202–19]; *m* Feb. 16, 1910, LOUIS DUNLAP, *b* Nov. 13, 1872. Moulder; res., 208 E. Fornance St., Norristown, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Louis K., *b* Aug. 10, 1911.
2. Robert William, *b* May 13, 1913.

[202–34] **GERTRUDE GILBERT,** *b* Feb. 15, 1887; *dau* Effinger and Ida (Strock) Gilbert [202–21]; *m* June 4, 1913, JOHN ELLIS, *b* June 14, 1883; *s* John and Nellie (O'Donovan) Ellis. Estimating and drafting; res., 5310 Larchwood Ave., W. Phila., Pa. (1921.)

One child: Marian Gilbert, *b* June 11, 1914.

[202–35] **GILBERT LEWIS DOLL,** *b* Feb. 2, 1895; *s* H. Lewis and Alice (Gilbert) Doll [202–22]; *m* Apr. 20, 1920, MABEL FRANCES CARTER, *b* Dec. 29, 1892; *dau* Herbert G. and Clara L. (Siglinger) Carter. Salesman; res., 2110 N. 16th Street, Phila., Pa. (1921.) *No issue.* Gilbert Lewis Doll served in the army of the United States from Sept. 21, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919, as a First Lieutenant of Infantry.

[202–36] **GERTRUDE V. KRAUSS,** *b* Jan. 9, 1894; *dau* Allen S. and Clara W. (Kriebel) Krauss [202–24]; *m* Dec. 25, 1915, EDGAR C. MARKS, *b* Feb. 12, 1889; *s* Addison B. and Ella A. (Roeder) Marks. Cigarmaker; res., East Greenville, Pa. (1919.)

Children (2):

1. Ernest C., *b* Dec. 3, 1916.
2. Harold S., *b* Sept. 13, 1918.

[202–38] **NEOLA E. WILE,** *b* May 3, 1890; *dau* Charles K. and Emma Mae (Calhoun) Wile [202–25.3]; *m* Dec. 14, 1906, CECIL HOPP, *b* Oct. 4, 1884; *s* Albert N. and Margaret L. (Utz) Hopp. Farmer; res., R. F. D. No. 6, St. Johns, Mich. (1921.) *No issue.*

[202–40] **INEZ N. KRAUSS,** *b* Oct. 19, 1900; *dau* Norman C. and Sadie (Scott) Krauss [202–27.3]; *m* June 25, 1920, JOHN MONTGOMERY, *s* Edward and Henryetta Montgomery. Res., Young America, Ind. (1921.)

PA-Genealogy.net

ABRAHAM JÄCKEL (YEAKEL) [E 208]

and his DESCENDANTS

PA-Genealogy.net

[208] **ABRAHAM JÄCKEL (YEAKEL)** [E 208], *s* Abraham Jäckel of Nieder Harpersdorf, Silesia, was *b* Sept. 12, 1720; *baptized* Sept. 13, 1720; sponsors: Christoph Kriebel, Susanna Jäckel, and Marie Beyer (*cf. N. Hdrf. Church Bk.; also Mss. in Pennypacker Collection*]. Abraham Yeakel came to Pa. in 1734; he was naturalized June 21, 1743. On Oct. 10, 1748, he was *m* by a Justice of the Peace to **ANNA MARIA BEYER** [E 187], *b* Nov. 4, 1720; *d* Apr. 9, 1802; *dau* Abraham and Rosina (Jäckel) Beyer [184]. They lived in Norriton Twp., Pa. [*Plate G IV, V*]. Abraham Jäckel died Oct. 26, 1768, and is buried in Methacton Cemetery. His will is recorded in Will Book O, 1768, 283, Phila. In it he directs his wife to continue the household.

Children (7):

[19–4] 1. Susanna, *b* Oct. 10, 1750; *d* Apr. 22, 1808; *m* Andrew Kriebel.
[19–6] 2. Anna Rosina, *b* Nov. 5, 1782; *m* Jeremiah Kriebel.
3. Abraham, *b* May 14, 1755; *d* Jan. 12, 1783.
4. Maria, *b* Mar. 12, 1758; *d* Sept. 19, 1839; *unm.*
5. George, *b* Mar. 4, 1761; *d* Mar. 23, 1761.
[208–1] 6. David, *b* Mar. 26, 1762; *d* Apr. 15, 1820; *m* Anna Kriebel.
7. Anna, *b* Sept. 19, 1764; *d* Nov. 13, 1798.

The widow, Anna Maria Beyer Yeakel, married a second time, to Peter Gerhard [184–2].

[208–1] **DAVID YEAKEL,** *b* Mar. 26, 1762; *d* Apr. 15, 1820; *s* Abraham and Anna Maria (Beyer) Yeakel [208]; *m* Nov. 29, 1787, by Rev. Christopher Schultz, to **ANNA KRIEBEL,** *b* Mar. 20, 1766; *d* Feb. 14, 1841; *dau* Rev. George and Anna (Anders) Kriebel [25–3]. David Yeakel was ofttimes called "Remedy David." He lived in Milford Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Children (10):

[208–2] 1. Salome, *b* Aug. 22, 1788; *m* Dr. Abraham Schelly.
2. Abraham, *b* Dec. 10, 1789; *d* Nov. 5, 1793.
[208–3] 3. Maria, *b* Dec. 4, 1791; *d* Oct. 13, 1854; *m* Daniel Hein.
[38–23] 4. Susanna } *twins, b* Dec. 24, 1793; *d* { Sept. 9, 1877; *m* Carl Yeakel.
[208–4] 5. Jacob } { June 15, 1837; *m* Maria Krauss.
6. George, *b* Aug. 29, 1795.
7. David, *b* May 26, 1797; *d* Oct. 23, 1879; *unm.*
8. Ephraim, *b* Mar. 23, 1799; *d* Sept. 25, 1853; *unm.*
9. Anna, *b* May 12, 1801; *d* Nov. 7, 1887; *single.*
[154–24] 10. Rosanna (Rosina), *b* Oct. 21, 1803; *d* Mar. 22, 1880; *m* Jacob Wiegner.

[208–2] **SALOME YEAKEL,** *b* Aug. 22, 1788; *dau* David and Anna (Kriebel) Yeakel [208–1]; *m* ABRAHAM SCHELLY, M. D.

Children (9):

[208–5] 1. Joel Y., *b* Jan. 20, 1807; *d* Nov. 1, 1880; *m* Hannah Young.
[208–6] 2. Edmund, *b* ————; *m* Susan Lesher.
[208–7] 3. Benneville, M. D., *m* ————
4. Irwin, *b* ————; was a captain in the army; lost his eyesight while in the service, and died in St. Paul, Minn.
[208–8] 5. Lydia Y., *b* 1814; *m* Solomon L. Holder.
6. Salome. [*No further data.*]
[208–9] 7. Phoebe Y., *b* Aug. 29, 1816; *d* Jan. 16, 1895; *m* Abraham K. Bechtel.
[208–10] 8. Angeline, *m* William Graver.
[70–24] 9. Sarah, *b* Aug. 23, 1819; *d* Jan. 1, 1904; *m* Henry Schultz.

Dr. Abraham Schelly *m* 2nd time and had several children: 1. Selina; 2. Abigail, *m* ———— Pape; 3. Judith; 4. son.

[*Most of above data supplied by Mrs. Hannah Y. Waage, late of Pennsburg, Pa. Unable to complete.*]

[208–3] **MARIA YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 4, 1791; *d* Oct. 13, 1854; *dau* David and Anna (Kriebel) Yeakel [208–1]; *m* DANIEL HEIN, *b* Mar. 8, 1797; *d* Aug. 9, 1887. Said to have lived in Albany Twp., Berks Co., Pa., on road from Kempton to Hamburg; later in life they lived near Klinesville, Pa.

PA-Genealogy.net

Children (7):

[208–11] 1. Joshua (Josiah), *b* Mar. 13, ——; *d* Mar. 19, 1910; *m* Precilla Reigle.
[208–12] 2. Jonas, *b* Sept. 6, 1822; *d* Apr. 19, 1893; *m* Polly Harver.
[208–13] 3. Reuben, *m* Julia Harver.
[208–14] 4. David, *b* Nov. 1, 1836; *m* Sarah Mauser.
[208–15] 5. Edwin, *dec; m* Precilla Snyder.
[208–16] 6. Maria, *m* Martin Meyer.
[208–17] 7. Anna, *m* Solomon Dietrich.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[208–4] **JACOB YEAKEL,** *b* Dec. 24, 1793; *d* June 15, 1837; *s* David and Anna (Kriebel) Yeakel [208–1]; *m* **MARIA KRAUSS,** *b* Jan. 7, 1798; *d* Oct. 1, 1850; *dau* John and Rosina (Yeakel) Krauss [11–17].

One child: Joshua, *b* Dec. 26, 1825; *d* July 15, 1850.

[208–5] **JOEL Y. SCHELLY, M. D.,** *b* Jan. 20, 1807; *d* Nov. 1, 1880; *s* Dr. Abraham and Salome (Yeakel) Schelly [208–2]; *m* HANNAH YOUNG, *dau* Andrew and Catharine (Strasberger) Young. Joel Y. Schelly was a physician and lived in Hereford Twp., Berks Co., Pa., near Palm.

Children (11):

1. Emma, *b* June 7, 1836; *d* Dec. 4, 1840.
[208–18] 2. Adelaide, *b* Oct. 10, 1837; *d* Jan. 27, 1861; *m* Henry M. Sigmund.
3. Ambrose Y., *b* Sept. 6, 1839; *d* Nov. 8, 1862; *unm;* physician.
[208–19] 4. Katharine Y., *b* July 11, 1841; *d* June 23, 1867; *m* Henry M. Sigmund.
[208–20] 5. Adelia Y., *b* 1843; *d* 1912; *m* B. F. McAtee.
[208–21] 6. Hannah Young, *b* Feb. 11, 1846, *d* Sept. 18, 1921; *m* Rev. Oswin Frederick Waage.
[208–22] 7. Joel P., *b* Mar. 30, 1848; *m* Mary Louisa Chadwick.
8. Edwin Y., *b* Aug. 12, 1850; *d* Jan. 12, 1851.
[208–23a] [208–23b] 9. Percy Y., *b* Aug. 11, 1855; *m* 1. Annie M. Wagner. 2. Rhoda Corrinna Young.
[208–24] 10. Cyrus Y., *b* Nov. 28, 1857; *m* Emma J. Young.
[208–25] 11. James Y., *m* Isola Heckler; Allentown, Pa.

In 1839 the Legislature of Pennsylvania chartered "The Hereford Silk Culture and Manufacturing Co." The membership was limited to the members, to wit: Dr. Joel Y. Schelly, Dr. C. H. Dickenshied, Charles Hillegass, Edmund Y. Schelly, Joseph Beerer, Anthony Kraus, Nathan Kraus, Charles Gery, George Gery, and Abraham Schultz.

Dr. Schelly was born at Kreidersville, Northampton Co., Pa., Jan. 24, 1807. [*C. Z. Weiser.*]

[208–6] **EDMUND SCHELLY,** *s* Dr. Abraham and Salome (Yeakel) Schelly [208–2]; *m* SUSAN LESHER. Edmund Schelly was a printer and lived in Philadelphia. Herbert N. Schelly, formerly of Haddonfield, N. J., was said to have been a son of Edmund Schelly. About twenty years ago the family lived at 337 Mt. Vernon St., Camden, N. J. Other children were: (2) Howard B.; (3) Milton; (4) William; (5) Walter; (6) Amanda. [*It was impossible to locate any of the children.*]

[208–7] **BENNEVILLE SCHELLY, M. D.,** *s* Dr. Abraham and Salome (Yeakel) Schelly [208–2], was a graduate of the University of Pa. He practiced medicine in Omaha, Neb., where he died. He was married and one daughter survived him. Dr. Schelly served as a surgeon in the Civil War. [*Unable to obtain further data.*]

[208–8] **LYDIA Y. SCHELLY,** *b* 1814; *dau* Dr. Abraham and Salome (Yeakel) Schelly [208–2]; *m* Sept. 25, 1835, SOLOMON L. HOLDER, *b* Sept. 18, 1812; *d* Jan. 15, 1877; *s* John Holder.

Children (7):

[208–26] 1. Emma, *b* Jan. 25, 1836; *d* July 26, 1914; *m* John Henry Bortz.
2. John, *b* Feb. 21, 1842; *d* Mar. 30, 1845.
3. Maria Ann, *b* July 12, 1846.
4. Susanna, *b* Feb. 20, 1847.
5. George F. A., *b* June 26, 1848; *d* Sept. 4, 1850.
6. Franklin Albert, *b* Aug. 27, 1852.
7. Daniel D., *b* Aug. 12, 1854.

PA-Genealogy.net

[208–9] **PHOEBE Y. SCHELLY,** *b* Aug. 29, 1816; *d* Jan. 16, 1895; *dau* Dr. Abraham and Salome (Yeakel) Schelly [208–2]; *m* Aug. 29, 1844, ABRAHAM K. BECHTEL, *b* Apr. 2, 1820; *d* Sept. 7, 1909; *s* John and Elizabeth (Kaufman) Bechtel. Abraham K. Bechtel was a dry goods dealer and lived in Phila., Pa.

Children (5):

1. Elemina Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 22, 1845; *d* Feb. 3, 1849.
2. John Oliver, *b* July 12, 1847; *d* Feb. 20, 1890.
3. Abraham, *b* Oct. 27, 1849; *d* Oct. 27, 1849.
4. Erwin Franklin, *b* Oct. 1, 1850; 3542 Germantown Ave., Phila., Pa.
5. Wilhelmina Salome, *b* Nov. 9, 1852.

[208–10] **ANGELINE SCHELLY,** *dau* Dr. Abraham and Salome (Yeakel) Schelly [208–2]; *m* WILLIAM GRAVER. They lived and died in Phila. A son and daughter survive, John and Emma Graver of Glenside, Pa., but letters addressed to them were unanswered.

[208–11] **JOSHUA (JOSIAH) HEIN,** *b* Mar. 13,——; *d* Mar. 19, 1910; *s* Daniel and Maria (Yeakel) Hein [208–3]; *m* PRECILLA REIGLE; lived in Middleport, Pa. *Had children.* [*Unable to verify or obtain further data.*]

[208–12] **JONAS HEIN,** *b* Sept. 6, 1822; *d* Apr. 19, 1893; *s* Daniel and Maria (Yeakel) Hein [208–3]; *m* POLLY HARVER. Lived in Mahanoy City, Pa.

Children (7):

[208–26.1] 1. Kate, *m* Tobias Gerhard.
Six or more children.
[*Unable to verify.*]

[208–13] **REUBEN HEIN,** *s* Daniel and Maria (Yeakel) Hein [208–3]; *m* JULIA HARVER. Lived in Tuscarora and Mahanoy City, Pa.; had a son, Daniel, who lived in Philadelphia. [*Unable to verify.*]

[208–14] **DAVID HEIN,** *b* Nov. 1, 1836; *s* Daniel and Maria (Yeakel) Hein [208–3]; *m* Feb. 27, 1866, SARAH MAUSER, *b* Sept. 17, 1844; *dau* John Mauser. Farmer; Pottsgrove, Pa. (1918.)

Children (7):

[208–27] 1. Nora Ellen, *b* Dec. 15, 1866; *m* Aaron T. Haunty.
[208–28] 2. Daniel, *b* Aug. 17, 1870; *m* Etta J. Bogart; Danville, Pa., R. F. D. 1.
[208–29] 3. John C., *b* Jan. 11, 1874; *m* Edna M. Kelly; Pottsgrove, Pa.
[208–30] 4. Minnie L., *b* June 22, 1879; *m* Harvey J. Brown.
5. S. Blanche, *b* Apr. 30, 1882; Pottsgrove, Pa.
6. Franklin A., *b* Feb. 12, 1884; Pottsgrove, Pa.
7. Alverna F., *b* July 18, 1887; Pottsgrove, Pa.

[208–15] **EDWIN HEIN,** *dec; s* Daniel and Maria (Yeakel) Hein [208–3]; *m* PRECILLA SNYDER. Lived in Albany, Pa. *Had a large family.*

[208–16] **MARIA HEIN,** *dau* Daniel and Maria (Yeakel) Hein [208–3]; *m* MARTIN MEYER.

One child:

[208–31] Maria, *m* ———— Tea; 426 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa.
[*Letters unans.; unable to complete or verify.*]

[208–17] **ANNA HEIN,** *dau* Daniel and Maria (Yeakel) Hein [208–3]; *m* SOLOMON DIETRICH.

Children (2):

1. Mahlon, *d unm.*
[208–32] 2. Rosie, *b* July 25, 1859; *m* Edward Strausser.
[*Unable to complete or verify.*]

PA-Genealogy.net

[208–18] **ADELAIDE SCHELLY,** *b* Oct. 10, 1837; *d* Jan. 27, 1861; *dau* Dr. Joel Y. and Hannah (Young) Schelly [208–5]; *m* HENRY M. SIGMUND. Lived at Hampton Furnace, Pa. For the 2nd marriage of Henry M. Sigmund, see [208–19].

[208–19] **KATHARINE Y. SCHELLY,** *b* July 11, 1841; *d* June 23, 1867; *dau* Joel Y. and Hannah (Young) Schelly [208–5]; *m* HENRY M. SIGMUND.

One child: Adelaide; said to live in Reading, Pa.

Henry Sigmund was 1st married to Adelaide Schelly [208–18], sister of Katharine Y. Schelly.

[208–20] **ADELIA Y. SCHELLY,** *b* 1843; *d* 1912; *dau* Dr. Joel Y. and Hannah (Young) Schelly [208–5]; *m* B. F. McATEE. Lived in Bethlehem, Pa. *No issue.*

[208–21] **HANNAH YOUNG SCHELLY,** *b* Feb. 11, 1846, *d* Sept. 18, 1921; *dau* Dr. Joel Y. and Hannah (Young) Schelly [208–5]; *m* June 22, 1869, REV. OSWIN FREDERICK WAAGE, *b* Feb. 4, 1845; *d* Aug. 7, 1919; *s* Guy Frederick Sophus and Angeline (Garber) Waage. For fifty years Rev. Waage was pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hill, Pa., known also as the "Six-cornered" Church.

One child:

[208–34] Frederick Oswin, *b* Oct. 26, 1877; *d* Oct. 31, 1918; *m* Vinnie O. Mensch.

Rev. Oswin F. Waage was born in the old parsonage connected with St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hill, Pa., the son of Guy Frederick Sophus Waage, who was a native of Itzehoe, Denmark; hence Rev. Waage was of Danish descent. At an early age he entered the well-known classical and normal school at Quakertown, Pa., and then studied under the able leadership of Dr. A. R. Horne. In 1866 he entered the theological seminary at Gettysburg, Pa., from which institution he was graduated in 1868; he was then called to the pastorate of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, where he succeeded his father as pastor.

The father had served this congregation for forty years, and his son rounded out a successful pastorate of fifty years when he retired. Rev. Waage excelled as a preacher; he was a close student and always had a message that was worth while. As a pastor he was devoutly loved by his people, and for half a century wielded a strong influence in his community. Rev. Waage is buried in the cemetery of St. Paul's, beside the bodies of his father and son.

[208–22] **JOEL P. SCHELLY,** *b* Mar. 30, 1848; *s* Dr. Joel Y. and Hannah (Young) Schelly [208–5]; *m* Dec. 16, 1880, MARY LOUISA CHADWICK, *b* Sept. 29, 1850; *dau* George Henry and Mary Sophia (Foster) Chadwick. Mr. Schelly established a hardware business in Reading, Pa., in 1883 and later disposed of the same. Traveling salesman; res., 1811 No. Gratz St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1922.) *No children.*

[208–23a] **REV. PERCY Y. SCHELLY,** *b* Aug. 11, 1855; *s* Dr. Joel Y. and Hannah (Young) Schelly [208–5]; *m* 1st time, 1885, ANNIE M. WAGNER, *b* May 17, 1858; *d* Mar. 14, 1898; *dau* Frank and Harriet (Albright) Wagner.

Annie M. (Wagner) Schelly was the daughter of Frank Wagner of Bern Twp., Berks Co., Pa., who was an active recruiting officer for that section during the War of the Rebellion, and was also active in raising funds to prosecute the War. On her mother's side she was a niece of Gen. Charles Albright, an officer of the Civil War and a Congressman from his district. He was also one of the prosecutors of the "Mollie Maguires" in Carbon Co., Pa., and as such was a marked man, on one occasion having been shot at through a window while at his supper table.

Children (2):

[208–35] 1. Ralph Percy, *b* Aug. 2, 1886; *m* Rhoda Leila Allyn; Allentown, Pa.

2. Adelia, *b* Sept. 9, 1891. Adelia Schelly was for some years one of the Secretaries of the Central Y. W. C. A. of New York City. She is now Assistant Secretary of the China Continuation Committee, No. 5 Quin San Gardens, Shanghai, China. (1920.)

[208–23b] **REV. PERCY Y. SCHELLY,** same as above, *m* 2nd time, Dec. 31, 1900, RHODA CORRINNA YOUNG, *b* Nov. 1, 1866; *dau* Rev. Dr. Jason and Jerusha (Reed) Young. Rev. Jason Young was a commissioned Captain in the War of the Rebellion.

Clergyman; Field Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance. Res., 1020 South 60th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1920.)

PA-Genealogy.net

[208–24] **CYRUS Y. SCHELLY,** *b* Nov. 28, 1857; *s* Dr. Joel Y. and Hannah (Young) Schelly [208–5]; *m* EMMA J. YOUNG, *b* Feb. 4, 1844; *d* Jan. 16, 1905; *dau* Dr. Samuel S. and Maria (Dickenshied) Young. Dealer in hardware; res., Allentown, Pa. *No children.* (1920.)

[208–26] **EMMA HOLDER,** *b* Jan. 25, 1836; *d* July 26, 1914; *dau* Solomon L. and LydiaY. (Schelly) Holder [208–8]; *m* in 1861, JOHN HENRY BORTZ, *b* Sept. 18, 1837.

Children (6):

1. Ellen, *b* Mar. 8, 1863; *d* May 19, 1863.
2. James, *b* Feb. 26, 1866.
3. Alavesta, *b* Mar. 30, 1868.
4. Maria, *b* Apr. 2, 1870; *d* Nov. 28, 1870.
5. Emeline, *b* Jan. 8, 1873; *d* July 28, 1873.
6. John, *b* Dec. 25, 1876.

[*Unable to complete.*]

[208–27] **NORA ELLEN HEIN,** *b* Dec. 15, 1866; *dau* David and Sarah (Mauser) Hein [208–14]; *m* Oct. 12, 1887, AARON T. HAUNTY, *b* June 29, 1864; *s* John and Elizabeth (Martz) Haunty. Carpenter; res., Milton, Pa. (1918.)

Children (2):

1. Maurice, *b* July 21, 1888; Williamsport, Pa.
2. [208–36] Mildred, *b* Oct. 20, 1897; *m* Earl R. Hassinger.

[208–30] **MINNIE L. HEIN,** *b* June 22, 1879; *dau* David and Sarah (Mauser) Hein [208–14]; *m* June 11, 1896, HARVEY J. BROWN, *b* June 6, 1876; *s* Henry and Lidy (Zettlemoyer) Brown. Farmer; res., Strawberry Ridge, Pa. (1918.)

Children (10):

1. Earl D., *b* Nov. 26, 1898; Strawberry Ridge, Pa.
2. Clyde E., *b* Oct. 17, 1900.
3. Algernon H., *b* July 30, 1902.
4. Eldred L., *b* Jan. 30, 1904.
5. Rena I., *b* Sept. 5, 1905.
6. Gladys R., *b* Oct. 14, 1907.
7. Thelma C., *b* May 26, 1909.
8. Clayton F., *b* Jan. 11, 1910.
9. Alva B., *b* Dec. 15, 1912.
10. Lawrence J., *b* Mar. 19, 1917.

[208–32] **ROSIE DIETRICH,** *b* July 25, 1859; *dau* Solomon and Anna (Hein) Dietrich [208–17]; *m* EDWARD STRAUSSER, *b* Aug. 31, 1848. Night watchman, P. & R. Depot. Res., 556 N. 8th St., Reading, Pa. (1918.)

Children (6):

1. [208–37] Solon Edward, *b* Aug. 15, 1878; *m* Galelma Meller.
2. Percy Arthur, *b* Jan. 18, 1884.
3. Raymond Van Buren, *b* June 15, 1886.
4. Myrtie, *dec.*
5. Norma, *dec.*
6. Charles, *dec.*

[*Unable to complete.*]

[208–34] **DR. FREDERICK OSWIN WAAGE,** *b* Oct. 26, 1877; *d* Oct. 31, 1918; *s* Rev. Oswin Frederick and Hannah Young (Schelly) Waage [208–21]; *m* Sept. 6, 1905, VINNIE O. MENSCH, *b* Sept. 22, 1877; *dau* Dr. James G. and Elizabeth M. (Hillegass) Mensch. Physician. Res. of widow, 1204 W. Broad St., Bethlehem, Pa. (1920.)

Children (3):

1. Frederick Oswin, Jr., *b* Oct. 7, 1906.
2. Katharine Elizabeth, *b* July 17, 1908.
3. Karl Mensch, *b* Dec. 17, 1915.

PA-Genealogy.net

Frederick O. Waage, M. D., was a graduate of Perkiomen Seminary in 1896, and of Princeton University in 1900. He enlisted in Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Infantry, March 3, 1902, and was transferred to the Sanitary Department in June. In 1903 he was made 1st Class Sergeant, and commissioned 1st Lieutenant of the Medical Corps in 1907. In 1912 he was commissioned a Captain, and was promoted to Major in 1914.

Major Waage served with the army on the Mexican border from June, 1916, to October of the same year, and made a splendid record in military sanitation during his service at this post. After the outbreak of the World War Dr. Waage was appointed an instructor in the Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, by the War Department, but on account of ill health was unable to accept the appointment. After regaining his health he was called to Fort Bliss, Texas, as a surgeon, having been recommissioned as Major, M. R. C. He died at Fort Bliss, from overwork during the great influenza epidemic of October, 1918.

Dr. Waage also served for a number of years as a member of the faculty of Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. The Class of 1900 of Princeton University established a memorial scholarship in his memory.

Vinnie Mensch Waage was graduated from Perkiomen Seminary in 1895.

[208–36] **MILDRED HAUNTY,** *b* Oct. 20, 1897; *dau* Aaron T. and Nora E. (Hein) Haunty [208–27]; *m* Nov. 26, 1914, EARL R. HASSINGER, *b* Jan. 12, 1894; *s* Rev. R. F. and Mary E. (Zechman) Hassinger. Machinist; res., 474 Cherry St., Milton, Pa. (1920.)

One child: Florence E., *b* July 3, 1915.

[208–37] **SOLON EDWARD STRAUSSER,** *b* Aug. 15, 1878; *s* Edward and Rosie (Dietrich) Strausser [208–32]; *m* GALELMA MELLER.

One child: Arlan Edward, *b* Feb. 28, 1903.

PA-Genealogy.net

GENEALOGY OF

.....

OWNER OF THIS COPY

FIRST GENERATION

Name of Immigrant Ancestor.....

Number..... Pages.....

SECOND GENERATION

Name.....

Number..... Pages.....

THIRD GENERATION

Name.....

Number..... Pages.....

FOURTH GENERATION

Name.....

Number..... Pages.....

FIFTH GENERATION

Name.....

Number..... Pages.....

PA-Genealogy.net

Sixth Generation

Name .....

Number..... Pages.....

Seventh Generation

Name .....

Number..... Pages.....

Eighth Generation

Name .....

Number..... Pages.....

Ninth Generation

Name .....

Number..... Pages.....

Tenth Generation

Name .....

Number..... Pages.....

PA-Genealogy.net

INDEX

The name of a married woman is indexed twice—that is, her maiden name and marriage name are both given; in order to condense the index, in every instance only the *first two* initials of a name are entered. For example, Lucy Dabney Jones married William H. C. Shultz; the former will be listed in the index as "Lucy D. Jones" and also as "Lucy D. Shultz," while her husband's name will appear as "William H. Shultz. All references and allusions to military service are listed under the wars in which this service was performed.

This index was prepared under the supervision of Miss Helen Shultz.

A

Aaron, Carrie B., 286, 308; Charles, 1218; John P., 308; Juliet M., 1203, 1218; Laura W., 308; Margaret, 308; Rowland, 286, 308

Abbey, Chauncey, 251; Mary, 1461, 1475; Mary A., 237, 250

Abbott, Abalonia, 1386; Emma, 804

Abel, Abram L., 1174; Dorothy, 1169, 1174

Abendroth, Elsie E., 677, 682; Harry W., 677, 682

Abernethy (Abernathy), Cora E., 1064, 1110; David, 1064, 1110; Lydia, 574

Abrahams, Sarah, 1484

Abrams, Jane, 1076

Achenbach, Elizabeth, 400

Acheson, Barclay, 1481, 1496; Julia, 1496; Louisa M., 1481, 1496; Mary E., 1496; T. Davis, 1496

Achey, Jemima R., 843

Acker, Arelia H., 738, 795; Catharine, 1326; Clair E., 841; Doris M., 841; Ella C., 1103; Ellison K., 841; Emma M., 738, 795; Ephraim, 931; Esther I., 841; Fannie E., 737, 793; Harry T., 841; Henry, 1103; Iva L., 794, 841; James H., 1103; Jennie C., 794, 841; John, 737, 793; Jones, 793; Kate Z., 1054, 1103; Lee F., 841; Lee W., 795, 841; Llewellyn, 1054, 1103; Lottie M., 1103; Louis C., 794, 841; Mary C., 593, 614; Mayme, 791; Minnie T., 795, 841; Pearl R., 841; Ray A., 794, 841; Rodney H., 794; Sarah E., 1425; Wayne O., 794; William H., 614; William R., 795

Ackerman, Amy H., 170, 190; Arthur W., 170; Clara, 192, 212; Cillia A., 173, 192; Emma, 1126; Emma J., 170, 189; Frank, 173, 192; Grace M., 190; Helen I., 190; Henry, 158, 170; Ida, 192; Jacob, 170; Jennie, 192; Lillie, 192, 212; Lillie L., 170, 190; Lydia, 1517, 1533; Mamie, 192; Mary A., 1520, 1537; Minnie E., 170, 190; Sallie R., 192; Sarah A., 158, 170; Stella, 192; Stephen, 192; William C., 1520, 1537; William H., 170, 190

Ackerson, Ellen, 1146

Ackley, Sarah, 1475

Adair, Elmer V., 848; Esther M., 848; Harry, 823, 848; Helen M., 848; John B., 848; John C., 848; Laura V., 848; Mary, 381; Nora V., 823, 848

Adams—Adam, 777, 1504

Abner, 912; Ada, 639, 647; Albert H., 263; Angeline, 982; Ann, 865, 870; Anna, 794, 841; Anna R., 1468, 1483; Annie A., 758; Bessie, 980; Charles E., 244, 260, 261; Clara W., 825; Corinne M., 263; Daniel, 752; Edna W., 826; Elizabeth I., 244, 260; Elizabeth W., 825; Ella, 721; Ella M., 758, 815; Ellen J., 955, 960; Elmer K., 770, 825; Emma, 464; Emma H., 770, 825; F. Frieda, 248, 263; Francis H., 752; Frank, 955, 960; George A., 752; Harry W., 758, 814; Hattie O., 752, 807; Israel, 758; Israel S., 248, 263; J. A., 790; Jacob, 1122; James, 869, 870, 1483; James G., 870; Jesse, 870; Katie H., 912; LeRoy, 260; L. H., 709, 752; Louisa E., 248, 263; Mabel C., 286; Margaret, 688, 692; Mary, 870; Mary A., 731, 790, 865, 869, 870; Mary E., 1122; Mary J., 1301; Mary L., 752; Matilda, 1512, 1529; Matilda A., 1081, 1122; Michael, 825; Nathan, 960; Oliva L., 709, 752; Rachel, 1201, 1216; Ralph S., 248, 263; Ray W., 826; Rebecca C., 286; Richard, 869; Sarah L., 1400; Sara Y., 758, 814; S. S., 1081, 1122; Walter J., 752; William, 1216; William H., 711, 758; Winfield S., 841

Adamson, Rebecca, 1303

Addis, Catharine, 1004; Thomas, 1004

Addison, Clinton R., 408; Lulu S., 390, 408

Adkinson, Gertrude, 113

Adler, Annie, 1552

Adolph, George, 912; Rosanna, 910, 912; Sybilla, 18

Adsett, Emeline, 569, 575

Advena, Clara, 552

Africa, J. Simpson, 1317, 1318

Ager, Mary, 1209

Agley, Mary, 1401

Agnew, Letta B., 116, 134; Mary A., 748; William H., 134

Ahern, Alice V., 1248; James, 1248

Ahlum, Anna M., 526; Annie M., 498; Emma E., 1147; J. P., 526

Ahner, Maria, 1103

Aicholz, Joseph M., 1121, 1144; Martha K., 1121, 1144

Aiman, Caddie, 1264, 1269; Frank, 1125; James M., 264; Mollie, 1082, 1125; Samuel H., 1269; Virginia S., 252, 264

Ainsworth, Alice O., 1463, 1478; Anna M., 1479, 1494; Blanche E., 1479, 1494; Carrie B., 1479; Edna A., 1479; George F., 1494; George R., 1463, 1478; Minnie E., 1479; Robert E., 1479; Willard O., 1479, 1494

Airgood, Annie L., 507, 536; Annie Y., 507; John, 507; Paul, 536

Airye, May, 1378

Albany, 797

Albert, Rebecca, 1095

Albertson, Martha, 1050; Mary, 314

Albin, Emily E., 1109

Albitz, Ambrose, 438, 517, 1197; Calvin G., 427, 438; Carl H., 438; Elizabeth M., 1190, 1197; Eva M., 493, 517; Grace E., 438; Howard D., 66, 493, 517; John F., 1190, 1197; Marion R., 438; Mary B., 427, 438; Mary S., 517

Albright—Albrecht—Albreght

Amanda, 474, 483; Ann, 1162; Anna E., 1157, 1162; Barbara, 1165; Blanche, 1082; Clara, 648, 658; Elizabeth, 473, 483; George, 658; Harriet, 1575; Helen J., 445, 459; Jennie A., 430, 445; John, 445, 1157, 1162; Lizzie, 1162; Lizzie E., 1086; Lydia, 1086, 1128; Mary E., 1162, 1169; Robert E., 445, 459; R. S., 430, 445; Samuel, 1162; Titus, 1086

Alcott, Josephine, 601, 622

Alden, Charles H., 253, 266; Dorothy M., 267; Fremont H., 267; Lillian W., 267; Richard J., 267; Winona B., 253, 266

Alder, Daniel S., 745, 800; George W., 800; Maud A., 745, 800; Mildred A., 800; Newton M., 800

Alderfer, Abbie F., 264; Abigail K., 251; Abraham, 1084; Abraham B., 1084; Alice, 999; Alvin C., 840, 1308; Alvin H., 300, 330; Alvin K., 330; Annie S., 513, 547; Benjamin, 300, 791; Catharine B., 264; Clayton, 1084; Della K., 300, 330; Donovan, 547; Elizabeth, 230, 232, 356, 365; Emma B., 863; Eva B., 1247; Evan B., 1247; Freder-

PA-Genealogy.net

ick, 232; Hannah, 232, 234, 406; Hannah G., 1039, 1084; Hannah P., 406; Hazel, 547; Helen, 1084; Henry, 1084; Irene B., 1247; Isaac M., 1247; Jacob, 365; Jacob H., 300; Jacob W., 513, 547; John B., 264, 863; Kathryn M., 330; Lavina W., 1239, 1247; Lewis S., 281, 300; Lizzie L., 1084; Lydia H., 734, 791; Marvin, 547; Mary, 1347, 1380; Mary E., 281, 300, 1302, 1308; Mary L., 840, 1308; Melvin B., 1247; Milton, 406; Minnie S., 382, 406; Naomi B., 1247, 1253; Ruth K., 406; Sadie A., 791, 840; Sallie M., 252, 265; Samuel, 365, 547; Samuel S., 1239, 1247; Sarah, 1302; Susan, 840; Susan B., 365; Susan N., 1084; Susanna S., 300; Susan W., 356; Wayne N., 382, 406; William H., 251, 264; Wilson, 1039, 1084
Aldred, Ellcora, 264, 267; Thomas M., 267
Aldrich, Arthur M., 311, 335; Mary A., 311, 335; Mercy, 1448
Aleback, Annie, 1283, 1286; Jacob, 1286
Alexander, Elizabeth, 571; Emma, 1038, 1082; Fianna, 986; Harriet, 1404; Hugh, 96; Louisa, 1219; William, 1082
Alfonso, Antonia, 1494
Algeo, Elizabeth, 528; Elizabeth W., 419, 528; John, 499, 528; William, 528
Allabough, David, 284; Elizabeth, 274, 284; Naomi, 1267
Allebach, Adelaide T., 309; Alice M., 245, 285, 308; Alpheus, 264; Alpheus K., 252, 264; Amanda, 264; Anna K., 382; Anna S., 308, 333; Catharine, 1102; Christian, 264; Clarence C., 309; Claude C., 308, 333, 382; David H., 245, 307, 308; D. Melvin, 236, 245, 285, 308; Elizabeth C., 309; Esther, 1302; Grace, 283; Harold C., 308; Harry T., 285, 307; Helena, 1084; Henry, 700, 726; Irwin, 726; Iva C., 308; Joseph, 277; Joseph V., 1569; Katharine D., 285, 307; Katherine C., 309; Laura, 388; Lester K., 245; Lizzie K., 1567, 1569; Lydia K., 286, 309; Mabel C., 309; Magdalena, 264; Margaret K., 252, 264; Mary, 255, 279, 294; Matilda K., 700, 726; Morris, 425, 435; Oswin S., 286, 309; Sarah S., 245, 308; Sidney, 435; Susan D., 425, 435; Susan K., 308; Susan S., 236, 245; William H., 309; Wilson K., 245
Allem, Maria, 461
Allen, 1379
Anna F., 880; Anna J., 1353, 1392; Arthur L., 563; Charles M., 800; Clarissa M., 740, 800; Edith I., 563; Elizabeth, 1455; Emma L., 785; Everitt S., 1389; Florence, 1351, 1389; George V., 785; Gertrude L., 554, 563; Grace H., 880, 883; Hannah, 259; Harriet J., 883; Harriet L., 520; Harriet S., 874, 880; Harvey, 554, 563; Harvey C., 821; Henrietta R., 1351, 1389; Hezekiah, 776; Howard S., 1389; John S., 1389; John T., 821; Joseph, 137; Joseph M., 119; Lois E., 883; Loraine, 821; Lovina, 449; Margaret E., 765, 821; Martha J., 562; Mary J., 880, 883; Mary M., 1389; Millie A., 719, 776; Newton R., 880, 883; Raymond O., 563; Rebecca M., 821, 1389, 1423; Ruth K., 883; Samuel, 137; Samuel H., 1389; Samuel J., 880, 883; Samuel N., 883; Samuel R., 874, 880; Susan N., 1463; Viola A., 119, 137; W. H., 765, 821; William, 147, 563, 1351, 1389, 1392; William E., 563
Alles, George, 1495; Lydia M., 1479, 1495
Allison, Fannie, 1030, 1066; George, 540; James G., 509, 540; Mary M., 509, 540; Roy V., 540
Alloway, Mary, 1457
Alltaffer, Jennie, 1337, 1365
Allyn, Rhoda L., 1575
Almondinger, Annie R., 728; John, 728
Almony, Mary A., 1351
Alphin, Sarah E., 105, 114
Alspach, Louisa, 573
Alter, Clifford M., 508, 540; Maude A., 508, 540; Oscar, 540
Althouse, 72
Abram E., 831; Addie S., 911, 913; Agnes, 625, 911; Alda W., 436; Alice, 911; Anna, 1220; Anna M., 1033, 1070; Annie I., 911; Arthur W., 911; Benjamin W., 911, 914; Bertha A., 909, 911
Calvin, 911; Calvin B., 913; Catharine, 570, 580, 909; Catharine D., 909, 911; Charles, 773, 831; Charles B., 1205, 1220; Charles I., 909; Chester E., 831; Clara, 911, 913
Daniel, 82, 909; Daniel S., 436, 909, 911; Daniel T., 909
Edgar, 1205, 1220; Edith E., 911; Edna, 911; Elizabeth, 909; Elizabeth J., 911, 914; Elmer C., 1220; Elsie D., 911, 913; Elsie E., 773, 831; Elsie L., 914; Emily A., 1205, 1220; Emma, 910; Emma E., 1205, 1220; Esther R., 911; Eugene, 910; Eva L., 911; Evelyn B., 913
Florence, 911, 913, 1205; Florence J., 911; Foster L., 913
Hannah, 909; Harrison, 909; Harry, 1205; Hattie W., 995, 997; Helen L., 911, 914; Henry, 908, 909; Henry F., 426, 436; Henry J., 911; Henry S., 909, 910; Homer C., 911
Irvin, 911, 913; Irvin H., 911, 913, 914
Jacob, 1189, 1195; James A., 909, 911; Jane E., 914; Jennie B., 446, 459, 911; Jesse D., 911, 914; J. Frank, 1033, 1070; John B., 909, 911; John W., 831; Jonas, 1195, 1205; Juliana M., 909; Julianna S., 908, 909; June E., 914
Laura W., 426, 436; Lillie, 1205; Lucinda M., 911; Lydia, 909; Lydia C., 911, 914; Martha S., 909, 911; Marvin, 911; Mary, 1195, 1205; Mary E., 911, 914; Mary H., 909, 911, 1205, 1220; Matilda E., 909, 910; Minnie, 911, 913
Paul, 911
Romaine, 1220; Rose P., 911, 913; Ruth M., 911; Sallie, 910; Saloma S., 909; Samuel, 909; Samuel M., 909; Samuel S., 909, 910; Sarah, 1193, 1195, 1202; Sarah B., 1195, 1205; Sarah E., 909, 910; Sarah S., 1189, 1195; Susan, 889, 894, 1195; Sylvia M., 911, 914
Thomas, 910
Verna M., 913
Warren, 911; Wilbur G., 914; William H., 909, 911; William S., 911, 914
Yost, 909
Altimus, Bertha M., 522; Elwood J., 522
Altman, George, 594
Altona, 12, 35, 36, 45, 46, 65, 84, 85
Altz, Sally, 1337
Alvord, Nellie, 1477
Alward, Susie E., 1477, 1493; Thomas H., 1493
Ambler, Ann C., 1408; B. Morgan, 678; Edna, 670, 678
Ameland, 45
Amick, Elmira, 1359
Amole, Estella, 1395, 1425; Jennie S., 1395; Jesse, 1395; Laura E., 1119; Lyman B., 1425
Amonson, Emma S., 984, 994; Fred M., 984, 994; John E., 994
Amos, J. Franklin, 747, 803; Nora J., 747, 803; Zacharias, 803
Amsterdam, 35, 36, 46
Anders
Aaron, 1284, 1285; Abraham (Abrm., Abram), 52, 53, 56, 70, 83, 272, 349, 353, 470, 918, 929, 943, 1189, 1280-1285, 1289, 1297, 1316; Abraham K., 1285, 1290; Abraham S., 1285; Abram A., 1290, 1302; Ada B., 1285, 1293; Ada M., 1289, 1299; Ada S., 1290, 1296, 1302; Alice A., 1289, 1299; Alice R., 1295, 1305; Alma, 1308; Alma A., 1297; Alma M., 1297; Alsenia, 1288; Alvin C., 1290; Alvin F., 1301, 1308; Amanda H., 278, 985, 1286, 1296;

PA-Genealogy.net

Amanda K., 1283, 1286; Amos S., 1285, 1293; Andrew (Andreas), 52, 272, 631, 947, 1281-1283, 1286; Andrew A., 1295; Andrew K., 1286, 1297; Anna 38, 39, 42, 53, 65, 71, 79, 349, 468, 887, 919, 920, 946, 947, 1176, 1280-1284; Anna C., 1291, 1304, 1309; Anna H., 272, 1280, 1283, 1286, 1287, 1297, 1559; Anna K., 1286, 1297; Anna L., 1291; Anna N., 414; Anna R., 61, 1279, 1280, 1289, 1299; Annie A., 1283, 1286; Annie C., 1289, 1301; Annie K., 1286, 1296; Anthony, 665, 1282, 1283, 1286; Anthony H., 1297; Araminta K., 1238, 1245, 1286; Araminta Z., 1285, 1293; Arthur, 1301, 1307, 1308; Arthur S., 1296

Balthasar (Balthser, Baltzer, Balzer), 37, 42, 61, 71, 1176, 1280, 1287, 1313; Barbara D., 1280, 1281; Benjamin, 53, 471, 1229, 1281, 1283; Bertha L., 1297, 1306; Betty R., 1309; Blanche, 1297, 1308

Caroline M., 1290, 1303; Caryl B., 1302; Catharine, 231, 233, 277, 291, 928, 929, 1282, 1283, 1287, 1297; Catharine H., 272, 1282, 1284; Catharine K., 231, 1282, 1284; Catharine S., 1284; Catharine Y., 470, 1281, 1282; Charles, 1285; Charles S., 29, 1285, 1293, 1344; Charlotta E., 1293, 1305; Charlotte M., 1295, 1305; Christina, 1284, 1290; Christina M., 929, 1283, 1285; Clara C., 1290, 1302; Clarella S., 923, 1295, 1306; Clayton, 1301, 1308; Cleta C., 1296, 1306; Cora S., 382, 1290, 1302; Cyrus, 1296

Daniel K., 1285, 1291; Daniel M., 281, 1285, 1295; Daniel S., 1305; Daniel W., 1290, 1302; David, 1187, 1283, 1284, 1291; David B., 1290, 1303; David H., 1284, 1287, 1288; D. Harold, 1295, 1305; Donald M., 1305; Doris, 1302; Dorothy K., 1303; D. Webster, 1289, 1299

Edith, 274, 1282-1284, 1286, 1303, 1309; Edith K., 1285, 1291; Edith S., 282; Edna A., 1290; Edna H., 1301, 1307; Edna S., 1290, 1302; Edwin S., 67, 83, 249, 278, 630, 1286, 1295, 1296; Elizabeth, 352, 356, 947, 951, 1282, 1284, 1285; Elizabeth K., 888, 891; Elizabeth R., 1284, 1286, 1304, 1309; Eliza H., 1297; Ella H., 923, 925, 1296; Ella M., 1297, 1303, 1308; Ella Z., 1051, 1100, 1293; Ellen, 1285; Ellen M., 975, 984; Ellen R., 1287, 1298; Ellis, 1306; Elmore P., 1298; Elsie C., 308, 1296, 1306; Elwood (Ellwood) W., 62, 83, 1283, 1293, 1304; Emerson, 1289, 1299; Emma, 1295; Emma J., 1560, 1561; Emma M., 1284, 1289; Estella A., 1297; Estelle M., 1302; Esther, 351, 353, 1282, 1298; Esther Y., 470, 1281, 1282; Ethel M., 1303; Eugene A., 1290, 1302; Eva, 1180; Eveline S., 1195, 1291, 1304; Evelyn, 1308

Fannie D., 1289, 1301; Fannie E., 1308; Florence, 1306; Florence E., 1290, 1302; Florence M., 1290, 1302; Florence R., 1289, 1299; Franklin H., 1289, 1291, 1304; Fransanna, 1291; Frederick, 272, 1282-1284

Geneva C., 1298; George (Jurge), 17, 29, 36, 37, 39, 41-43, 51, 53, 54, 56, 61, 71, 83, 228, 231, 352, 413-415, 470, 928, 944, 1229, 1280-1284, 1286, 1297, 1434; George C., 1297; George H., 1195, 1291, 1304; George S., 278, 1283, 1286; Gertrude E., 1295, 1305; Gertrude M., 1289, 1300; Gladys, 1306; Grace, 1303; Gracienne S., 1309

Hannah, 161, 178, 1286; Hannah B., 1283, 1286; Hannah K., 352, 356, 1282, 1283; Hannah S., 665, 1282, 1283; Harley S., 1305; Harvey, 1289, 1296; Heinrich, 1287; Helen E., 1297; Henry H., 1302; Henry R., 1287, 1297, 1307, 1559; Herbert K., 1302; Hettie W., 1290, 1303; Hiram M., 1285, 1293; Horace, 1291; Horace C., 1290, 1301; Horace R., 1287, 1298; Howard S., 1288, 1299

Ida E., 1284, 1289; Isabella K., 1287, 1298; Isabelle G., 1286, 1297; Isaiah A., 1286, 1296; Isaiah S., 985, 1286, 1296, 1327

Jacob, 352, 1282, 1283; Jacob H., 971, 1284, 1287; James M., 1, 23, 33, 929, 933, 1285, 1293-1295, 1305; Jennie H., 1286, 1297; Jeremiah, 231, 1282, 1284; Jeremiah C., 1289, 1301; Jeremiah K., 63, 83, 270, 1284, 1285, 1290; J. Harding, 1293; J. Leidy, 27, 984, 1295, 1305; John (Johannes), 53, 928, 929, 970, 1281, 1282, 1284, 1289; John B., 1290, 1303; John H., 308, 1284, 1286, 1296, 1297, 1306, 1307; John I., 1303; John K., 1284, 1289; John R., 1303; John S., 1284, 1290; Joseph, 352, 1282, 1283, 1286, 1297; Joseph B., 1290, 1303; Joseph H., 356, 1284, 1288, 1289; Joseph S., 356, 1283, 1285, 1286, 1292; Joseph W., 1286, 1297; Joshua A., 1303; Josiah R., 1287, 1298; J. Roscoe, 1297, 1306; J. Russell, 1304, 1309; Judia, 1284

Kate B., 1285, 1293, 1344; Kate R., 1290, 1303; Katharine E., 1295, 1305; Katharine H., 1285, 1295; Katharine M., 1303; Katherine C., 1289, 1291, 1304; Kathryn, 1290, 1302; Katie S., 281

Laura, 1304, 1309; Laurence, 1303; Lawrence, 1296; Leon M., 1304, 1309; Leroy, 1301, 1304, 1306, 1308; Lila S., 1286, 1297; Lillie A., 1290, 1303; Lizzie M., 1301, 1308; Lizzie S., 1287, 1298; Lorene H., 1295; Louisa B., 1290, 1304; Lydia, 1260, 1261, 1283, 1284, 1289; Lydia E., 1293, 1304; Lydia K., 352, 1282, 1283; Lydia M., 928, 1283, 1285, 1301, 1308; Lydia S., 970, 1282, 1284

Mabel G., 1288, 1299; Mabel Z., 1301, 1308; Mae S., 984, 1295, 1305; Magdalena, 1284; Magdalena S., 1194, 1203; Margaret, 1286, 1301; Margaret G., 1285, 1293; Margaret W., 1296, 1306; Maria, 37, 42, 61, 414, 630, 632, 1230, 1234; Maria R., 414; Maria S., 1187, 1283, 1284; Marie A., 1304, 1309; Martha, 1286, 1297; Martha A., 1286, 1296; Martha P., 1298, 1307; Mary, 1234, 1283, 1284, 1293, 1305, 1308; Mary A., 277, 1284-1286, 1290, 1291; Mary E., 1301, 1302, 1308; Mary G., 1057, 1293, 1304; Mary J., 1289; Mary K., 1305; Mary R., 1284, 1287, 1290, 1301; Mary S., 357, 369, 1284, 1285, 1290; Matilda, 975, 985, 1284; Mattie, 1297; Maud H., 1288, 1299; Menno C., 1290; Mildred D., 1308; Mildred L., 1305; Monroe H., 1295, 1305; Morrell Z., 1293, 1305

Naomi K., 947; Naomi S., 1283, 1286; Nathaniel H., 971, 1284, 1288; Nathaniel R., 1287, 1298; Nora, 1293, 1305; Norman, 923, 1301; Norman A., 1295, 1306; Olie M., 1298; Paul M., 1304; Paul W., 1302

Rachel, 234, 240, 1284; Ralph M., 1304; Raymond, 1296; Rebecca, 1304; Rebecca G., 971; Rebecca S., 1189, 1283-1285, 1287; Regina, 414, 928; Regina G., 971, 1284, 1288; Regina M., 928, 1281, 1282; Reuben, 1301; Roland B., 1306; Rosanna, 1281, 1285; Rosina, 52, 663, 664, 1281; Roy, 1303, 1308; Russell, 1306; Russell A., 1290; Ruth, 1308; Ruth I., 1304, 1309

Sadie J., 1307; Sallie C., 1286, 1297; Sallie D., 1297, 1307; Salome K., 353, 1282, 1283; Salome Y., 471, 1281, 1283; Samuel, 928, 929, 1285, 1286; Samuel A., 1295, 1305; Samuel C., 1304; Samuel D., 1283, 1285; Samuel K., 277, 1285, 1291, 1304; Samuel S., 1306; Sarah, 353, 357, 1283-1285,

PA-Genealogy.net

1298; Sarah F., 1285, 1292; Sarah J., 1297, 1306; Sarah (Sara) M., 888, 891, 1304; Sarah R., 631, 1281, 1282; Sophia, 1284, 1289, 1290; Stanley S., 1304, 1309; Sue, 1290, 1302; Susan B., 1301, 1308; Susanna, 52, 467, 470, 970, 975, 1280, 1281, 1283, 1284; Susanna C., 1284, 1289; Susanna D., 918, 1281, 1283; Susanna H., 278, 1286, 1295; Susanna K., 231, 349, 352, 356, 1280-1285, 1289, 1291, 1565; Susanna M., 1285, 1286, 1295; Susanna S., 1285; Susan S., 277, 292; Susie M., 1301
Ursula (Ureilla), 38, 61, 1280, 1313; Verda M., 1304; Vernon, 1296; Viola D., 1306; Viola K., 1303; Virginia B., 1307
Walter, 1303; Walter A., 1290, 1296, 1302; Walter B., 1290; Warren B., 1290, 1301; Warren Z., 1057, 1293, 1304; Wayne H., 1295; Wilbur, 1306; William, 1284; William A., 382, 1290, 1302; William B., 1308; William H., 1285, 1286, 1295, 1296, 1306; William K., 1285, 1291; William S., 933, 953, 1191, 1285, 1291-1293, 1565; Wilmer W., 1306; Wilson, 1301; Winifred E., 1291, 1304
Anderson, Abram S., 641; Anna, 295, 323; Anna E., 635, 640; Benjamin S., 1138; Elizabeth, 1387; Elizabeth J., 641; Ella M., 442, 447; Ella R., 641; Evelyn M., 650; Ezekiel, 1485; Frances H., 1368, 1406; Geraldine H., 650; Harriet, 623; H. G., 457; Ida V., 641; James, 623; Jennie, 132; J. James, 1423; John L., 1406; John R., 1389, 1423; Joseph G., 641, 650; Josephine W., 1096, 1138; Louise M., 641, 650; Lydia M., 641; Margaret V., 1040, 1086; Mary E., 641, 650; Mary F., 1561; Mary K., 1469, 1485; Paul W., 457; Rebecca M., 1389, 1423; Robert H., 635, 640, 641; Sarah, 1064; Susan A., 1276; Tillie, 1359; W. Clayton, 442, 457; William, 1086; William H., 641; Wilson B., 1561
Andes, Hannah, 828; Marie, 848
Andre (Antry), Alice, 721, 781; Angeline N., 697, 721; Catharine, 721; Caroline, 721; Daniel, 721, 782; Edwin, 721; Edna M., 782; Franklin, 721; Henry J., 1252; Ida, 721, 782; Jacob, 697, 721; Katie E., 1242, 1252; Mabel I., 782; Magdalena, 721, 781; Mary R., 721, 782; M. Jane, 721, 781; Rebecca, 1130; Sarah E., 721
Andreas, Adda, 753, 808; David, 158; Lafe, 808; Leanna, 151, 158; Lee, 989; Myrtle H., 989
Andress, Charles, 103; Leanna K., 103
Andrew, Anna B., 254; Anna K., 239; David, 491; Harry B., 254; James F., 239, 254; Lucile B., 254; May E., 254; Mary, 477, 491; Peter, 254; William K., 254
Andrews, Anthony, 1042; Catherine H., 1017, 1043; Clarence, 525; Clarence D., 1532; Clarence N., 1516, 1532; Clinton M., 1506, 1516; Dennis, 1017, 1043; Edith E., 1532; Elizabeth D., 1532; Elizabeth S., 1464, 1479; Ella, 260; Ellen, 1043; Ellen B., 1506, 1516; Florence M., 525; George, 55; George W., 1479; Hannah Y., 497, 525; Jacob, 737; Jeanette M., 1532; Jennie M., 525; Jennie N., 1516, 1532; Jonas, 1017, 1043; Marion, 1532; Mary, 703, 737; Milton, 1043; Milton K., 497, 525; Peleg, 1479; Raymond M., 525; Silas A., 1464, 1479; Sophia H., 1017, 1043; Susanna H., 1042
Angelmoyer, Emma, 1078, 1120; Henry F., 1120
Angleman, Josephine, 1533
Angstadt, Abraham, 901; Anna S., 901, 905; Charles F., 1051; Charles H., 377, 402, 901; Courtney M., 377, 402; Earle W., 402; Edward H., 901, 905; Ella H., 901, 905; Ella S., 905; Emma I., 1051; George W., 894, 901; Howard H., 901; John D., 402; Marguerite K., 402; Mary D., 901; Mary J., 894, 901; Mildred S., 905; Kate, 710, 755; Robert H., 901; Russel S., 905; Sarah, 619
Anson, Abram L., 368; Agnes L., 368; Alice K., 357, 369; A. Lincoln, 357; Anna R., 357, 368; Bessie B., 368, 393; Charles M., 357, 368; Edith M., 368; Ella G., 357, 368; Florence E., 368; H. Agnes, 357; Hannah, 357; Harold G., 368; Horace K., 357, 368; Ida M., 357, 368; John, 357; John K., 357; Kathryn L., 319, 340, 368; Laura P., 357, 368; Lillie, 357, 368; Louisa L., 368, 389, 408; Marion L., 357, 368; Virgil L., 368; Ruth L., 368; Samuel, 353, 357; Samuel K., 357, 368; Sarah E., 368; Sarah Y., 353, 357, 368; Warren K., 357; William R., 368, 393; Wilson K., 357, 368
Anspach, Bertha, 723; Catharine M., 723; Edna, 723, 783; F. R., 15; Irving, 723; Lee, 723; Nimrod, 723; Ray, 723; Ruth, 723, 783; William S., 698, 723
Antes, Bertha M., 761, 817; Evelyn M., 817; Frederick T., 817; Gibson G., 761, 817; Helen R., 817; Henry, 63, 64, 220, 221; J. Henry, 222
Anthony, Benjamin F., 190; Cora B., 722; Eleanor, 1546; Elwood J., 170, 190; Fayetta, 545; G. Conquest, 722; Minnie E., 170, 190; Paul, 71, 72
Antoine, Celestine, 545
Antrim, Amos, 419, 421, 429; Calvin, 422, 429; Charles, 429; Charles G., 421, 429; Donald M., 445; Edwin G., 421, 430; Elizabeth B., 430, 445; Elmer R., 430, 435; Emma, 429, 445; Flora F., 430; George, 421; Geraldine, 445; Harvey G., 430; Henry H., 430, 445; H. Stanley, 445; Jacob, 421; Jennie, 430, 445; Joel P., 445; Lucinda, 421, 430; Lydia, 430; Lydia G., 419, 421, 430; Mahlon, 421, 429; Margaret U., 430, 445; Mary C., 429, 445; Mary D., 421, 429; Max B., 445; Rebecca, 422, 430; Robert B., 445; Sarah, 690, 699; Susanna G., 412, 430; Veleria, 429, 444; William H., 421
Apelman, Harriet, 555
Apger, Cloe M., 1336, 1364; Cloyce, 1364
Apker, Amelia, 507, 536
App, 605
Florence C., 766; Frederick, 766; George S., 766; Helen R., 766; Mary A., 714, 766; Samuel, 714, 766; Susan E., 766
Appel (Apple), Alsenia B., 367, 392; Emma L., 639, 648; John S., 392, 648; Livy, 120; Maria, 1541
Appenzeller, Emma H., 109; Frank, 109
Apperson, Allen B., 133; Margaret, 116, 133
Applegate, Fred, 776; Martha S., 776
Appleman, Mary A., 1337
Arbogast, Elsie M., 1065, 1112; Frederick L., 1112; George C., 1065, 1112; Karl R., 1112
Archer, Loretta, 605
Ardell, Alice P., 296, 324; Earl K., 325; Harold V., 325; Joseph, 296, 324; LeRoy J., 324; Marian E., 324; Ruth N., 325
Ardrey, Maude, 642, 652; Thomas S., 652
Argall, John H., 1375, 1376, 1410; Martha J., 1375, 1376, 1410; Mary A., 1410; Philip, 1410
Arland, Flora B., 1492, 1499; Frederick L., 1492, 1499; Frederick O., 1499; Jane E., 1499
Armenruh, 10, 12, 17, 20, 40, 49, 51, 83
Armes, A. Herbert, 1499; Fleta A., 1491, 1499; H. S., 1491, 1499
Armitage, Ella, 1116
Arms, Louise, 764
Armsby, Alice F., 1375; Joseph, 1375
Armstead, 133

PA-Genealogy.net

Armstrong, Berrian, 1464; Clem, 137; David, 585; Elizabeth S., 1455, 1464; Freda M., 119, 137; George, 137; Harriet H., 869, 873; Hatley K., 1456, 1467; James, 869, 873, 1467; Laura, 572, 585; Lawrence S., 1467; Marion C., 524, 552; Mary A., 1476; May, 594; Rebecca, 1464; Sarah, 585; Sarah F., 1456, 1467; Thomas, 119, 137; William, 1455, 1464; William H., 524, 552
Arndt, Daniel, 646, 655; Diana, 1503, 1507; Irwin L., 655, 660; John (Johann), 1437, 1510; Laura, 660; Madeline E., 655, 660; Sarah, 660; Sarah R., 646, 655; Susan, 1199; Violet, 660; William, 655
Arner, Chester, 201; Dorothea, 201; Eva E., 177, 201; Florence, 201; Francis J., 177, 201; Helen, 201; Margaret, 201; Ruth, 201
Arnett, Mary B., 881
Arnold, Anna E., 821; Bertha, 821; Bruce W., 821; Carrie F., 1092, 1137; Deacon A., 1454, 1461; Edna B., 1170; Edward L., 821; Frank B., 821; George A., 821; George W., 821; Gottfried, 1437; Harry E., 1137; Harvey, 821; Hattie A., 821; Henrietta, 1454, 1461; Herbert J., 1137; Howard, 1170; Irene K., 821; Jacob W., 1029, 1137; J. B., 765, 821; Julia, 1461, 1475, 1489; Lendemon, 1461, 1475; Leoda M., 821; Mary A., 1454, 1461; Nellie S., 765, 821; Rachel, 1461; Rebecca, 1461, 1475; Rowena, 821; Roy K., 1137; Ruth I., 1137; Samuel, 1137, 1461; Sophia, 1134; Sue, 1137; Uriah H., 821; Warren A., 821; William M., 821
Arnt, 19
Arters, Lena B., 1354
Artley, Catharine, 486, 507
Artz, Amon, 722; Charles, 722; Lizzie M., 722
Arundel, Annie B., 111, 126
Aschenbach, Elizabeth N., 162
Ash, Charles, 979, 990; Clara L., 1425; Eliza D., 979, 990; Susan, 1362
Ashbourne, Margaret, 1219
Ashford, John E., 244
Ashmead, Fred R., 1146; Helen R., 1126, 1146; Samuel, 68
Aspden, Carrie S., 883; Charles H., 873, 879; Charles W., 879; Hannah E., 873, 879; James, 869, 873; Joseph W., 873; Lois, 883; Mabel, 879; Susanna T., 869, 873; William H., 879, 883
Astleford, Edith, 738
Astor, W. W., 841
Atherton, Bertha E., 1353, 1392; Bessie, 1362; John E., 1392
Atkins, Bessie, 1216; Margaret V., 106, 117; William G., 117
Atkinson, Charles C., 109, 123; Elizabeth M., 139; Hannah G., 123, 129; Henry R., 139; Marie, 1304, 1309; Mary E., 139; Mary F., 109, 123; Melvin R., 139; Samuel H., 123, 139; Willard R., 139
Auchy, Abraham, 1081, 1122, 1123; Abraham H., 1038, 1081; Amandus, 1081, 1123; Benjamin, 395; Catharine, 1081, 1122; Catharine G., 1016, 1038; Catharine H., 1038, 1081; David, 1081, 1122; Elverda, 370; Elverda B., 395; Emma S., 1081, 1123; Harry, 1081, 1122; Herman, 1038; John, 1016, 1038, 1081; Joseph, 1038; Joseph H., 1081, 1123; Josephine U., 1038, 1081; Kathryn, 676, 1122, 1145; Lewis, 1038, 1081; Lydia S., 1081, 1122; Marion, 1122; Matilda, 1081, 1122; Milton, 1081; Pauline I., 1122; Rosa E., 1081, 1122; Russell A., 1122; Sallie W., 1081, 1123; Sarah, 1081, 1122; Sophia, 1038, 1081; Stanley J., 1122; Walter D., 1122
Augenbach, 424
Augsburg, 8
Augustine, Elizabeth, 1333, 1357; Peter, 1357
Auker, David W., 850; Florence M., 825, 850; Reuben W., 825, 850
Auman, Amos, 195; Ella D., 174, 195; Jane, 706, 747
Aument, Clifford C., 1388, 1421; Elias, 1421; Mary M., 1388, 1421; Velma M., 1421; W. Everett, 1421
Austin, Abbie M., 1544, 1554; Charles F., 1538; Esmonde H., 1554; Fannie S., 1520, 1538; Richard, 1322; Sarah, 1322
Avery, Anna M., 920, 922; Coleman, 919, 922, 924; Ebenezer, 920; Elinor C., 922, 924; Elinor L., 924; Elizabeth C., 924, 1548, 1555; Elmira L., 920; Ethel, 922, 924; Herbert G., 1555; Johanna U., 920, 922; John C., 919, 920, 924; Ledyard, 924; Louise, 920; Lydia R., 919, 920; Mary F., 920, 924; Nancy S., 920; Orlando, 920; William L., 920, 922
Awl, Mary P., 790
Ayers (Ayres), Adelaide, 1521, 1538; Edwin M., 692, 707; Elizabeth M., 1397; John P., 118; Sarah (Sallie) C., 107, 118; Sarah H., 692, 707

B

Babcock, George N., 1550; Kate A., 1538, 1550; Worthington E., 1538, 1550
Bach, Carrie M., 138; Clara P., 120, 138; Emma M., 120, 138; Ida L., 120, 138; Lillie I., 138, 143; Louis, 107, 120; Louis D., 120, 138; Louis F., 120; Priscilla H., 107, 120
Bachelder, Hazel E., 259
Bachert, Rebecca, 692, 708
Bachman, Anna D., 355, 363; Anna S., 1130; Antoinette, 784; Charles H., 363, 381, 382; Christina, 591; Clara A., 363, 382; Cula H., 1090; David W., 1018; Donnell W., 381; Edward H., 382; Elizabeth K., 1018; Ella S., 363, 381; Florence C., 285, 308; George, 363, 1532; Jacob, 1090; John A., 285, 308; John S., 382; Joseph K., 382; Lucinda H., 363; Lucy O., 363, 381; Mary E., 835, 1532; Morris P., 363, 381; Olivia V., 363, 382; Verna, 455; William C., 363, 382; William H., 355, 363
Backenstoe, John, 507; Lucinda, 486, 507
Bacon, Agnes T., 1542, 1553; Charles W., 1542; Emilie B., 1527, 1542; Frances, 1478; Howard B., 1542, 1554; Janet M., 1542, 1554; John, 1527, 1542; John B., 1542, 1554; Mary A., 1218; Mary M., 1553; Mary W., 1554; Matilda C., 1527; Matilda R., 1542, 1553; Roxann V., 1554; Susan A., 1542, 1554
Bader, Charles F., 306; Frank E., 284, 306; Helen D., 306, 332; Mary A., 284, 306
Badof, George, 505; Katie G., 505
Baer, Elinor C., 922, 924; Elizabeth B., 1340; Emmaline E., 477, 492; George H., 924; Lucy Y., 504; Peter F., 59
Bagby, Selina, 115
Bagford, Cassandra, 824
Bahr, Annie B., 910, 913; Arthur, 914; Jacob, 913; Katie H., 914
Baier, David, 770; Maggie H., 770
Bailey, Bayley, 1287
Alvin L., 750; Amos M., 708; Anna G., 750, 806; Arthur R., 1419; Charles A., 692, 708, 750; Clara, 708; Clyde E., 750, 806; Elsie H., 1488, 1498; Elizabeth J., 750, 806; Emma V., 708, 750; Fianna K., 1486; F. Ruth, 1170; George H., 1498; George W., 1162, 1169; Guy L., 1488, 1498; Hazel, 806; James D., 1350, 1387; John B., 1498; John R., 1387, 1419; Joshua H., 1498; J. Thomas, 1169; Laura V., 750, 806; Leonard, 750; L. Lamar, 750; Mary, 708, 750; Mary E., 708, 750, 1162, 1169; Mary J., 708, 750; Mary S., 1387, 1419; Pearl, 806; Rebecca H., 692, 708; Roy D., 1419; Sarah M., 1350, 1387; T. Ebert, 1170; Thomas A., 708, 750; Warren F., 1419; William, 1387; William A., 708, 750; William H., 750, 806, 1498

PA-Genealogy.net

Baillet, Susan, 1537
Baim, Eliza, 542
Bain (Baine), George R., 1362, 1405; George W., 637, 643; Lenore B., 1362, 1405; Lois M., 1405; Rank, 1405; Sarah E., 637, 643
Bair, Etta, 447, 646
Baird, Amanda, 532; Ann J., 610; Harvey, 584; Martha E., 572, 584; Mary A., 1334, 1358
Baker, Adele F., 805; Anna, 1381; Anna M., 920, 922; Caroline S., 1221; Catharine, 992, 1321, 1330; Catharine B., 511, 544; Catharine H., 314, 337; Catharine R., 882; Clementine, 392, 648; David B., 1479; David F., 920, 922; Dudley M., 314, 337; Edith, 922; E. Folsom, 1459, 1474; Elizabeth H., 1066; Ella, 817; Emily B., 1347, 1381; Frances H., 1459, 1474; Frank A., 1011; Frank W., 337; Hannah, 1274; Issachar, 544; John, 805; John M., 1347, 1381; Kate, 1414; Lee, 749, 805; Lewis, 922; Marie F., 749, 805; Mary, 638, 646, 1128; Mary E., 1464, 1479; Mary S., 1397; Myrtle, 1357, 1399; Rebecca, 1122, 1363; Susan, 305; William, 646; William H., 1399
Bald, Daniel, 1078, 1079; Elizabeth, 1036, 1078
Baldwin, Abraham, 205; Eva S., 1169, 1174; George A., 1169, 1174; Julia, 1547; Llewellyn, 1174; Matilda, 205; P. H., 1449; Philemon, 1449; Richard, 1174; Rowena M., 179, 205; Wilbur, 1174
Balentine, Ann J., 1425
Ball, Effie M., 582, 603; Helen L., 603, 623; John L., 186, 210; Mary E., 603, 623; Mildred U., 210; Miles, 603; Sadie M., 210; Sadie U., 186; William O., 582, 603
Ballard, Ida B., 839
Balldnee, Lydia E., 1391
Ballenger, Millie, 1362
Ballentine, Alice C., 336; Alice R., 313, 336; Corbin C., 336; Frank S., 313, 336; Emily S., 336; Howard K., 336; Mattis W., 336
Balliet, Annie A., 456; Annie M., 442, 456; Bella B., 456, 464; Caroline, 436; Charles C., 456; Edward L., 456; Eleanor, 1134; Ella G., 456; Frances H., 456; Harry, 442, 456; Hettie E., 456, 464; James N., 456; Mabel I., 1090, 1134; Mae I., 456; Mary, 1220; Robert R., 456; Ruth, 1134; S. Margaret, 456; Stella M., 456; William, 1090, 1134
Balmer, Ellen, 341; Lincoln B., 455; Mary, 441, 455
Balthaser, Benneville, 1026; Margaretta A., 1013, 1026
Baltz, David, 392, 410; John, 410; Mary N., 392, 410; Sarah, 410; Virginia F., 410
Bamberger, Henry, 1007
Bancker, Elizabeth, 1106
Band, Jacqueline, 425
Banhey, Bertha A., 723; John, 723
Bank, 287
Bankes (Banks), Amanda E., 992; Amanda N., 981; Annie I., 391, 409; Arthur L., 391, 409; Benjamin, 992; Cryder H., 992; Ellen P., 992; Florence, 992; J. E., 992; John A., 981, 992; Mabel, 992, 999; Minor, 409; Ralph, 992; Viola, 992
Bankhart, Alice, 894
Bannen, Pearl V., 751; William, 751
Barbadoes, 48
Barber, Francis, 574; J. Foster, 949, 955; Joanna G., 574; Joseph, 574; Mary G., 574; Ruth, 955; S. Agnes, 949, 955
Barclay, Christian, 307; Robert, 950
Bard, Daniel, 335, 342; Edith M., 335, 342; Elizabeth, 279, 294; Henry H., 342; Judith S., 577, 593; Robert E., 342; Sarah A., 342; Thomas, 577, 593
Barders, Amy B., 1335, 1362; David, 1362; Hulda, 1362; Robert F., 1362; Robert N., 1335, 1362
Bardman, Elizabeth H., 1407; Ellanor H., 264; Horace J., 835; James E., 63; Josiah, 1214; Sallie, 779, 835; Sallie O., 1201, 1204
Bare, Annie, 1367
Bargey—see Bergey
Baringer, Amos, 109, 123; Anna Y., 1377, 1411; Annie, 498; Christian, 498; Edward, 527; Frances, 527; Hannah F., 498, 527; Irvin Y., 498, 527; Mildred, 527, 553; Sara, 527; Sara Y., 481, 498; Sophia H., 109, 123; William, 481, 498, 527
Bark, Johanna, 1093
Barkdell, Fannie B., 1336; W. R., 1336
Barkdoll, Anna, 1406; Maude, 1336, 1363; Peter, 1363
Barke, Charles, 211; Lucy E., 189, 211
Barlow, Adelaide F., 1237, 1243; Alice, 1144; August, 1092, 1137; Betty G., 1252; Clarence A., 1137; Edith W., 1092, 1137; Elizette R., 1243, 1252; Hannah, 1243; Harry, 1118, 1144; Harry E., 1243, 1252; Henry, 1137; James, 1144; James H., 1137; Lillian E., 1243; Lucile, 1137; Mahlon, 1243; Mahlon H., 1237, 1243; Marjory C., 1137; Sarah F., 1118, 1144
Barnard, Jeremiah, 1398; Mary H., 1398; Mazie E., 1356, 1398; Walter J., 1356, 1398
Barndollar, Susanna, 272, 275
Barndt, Abram S., 1126; Annie S., 1083, 1126; Jacob, 396; John S., 1254; Katie F., 370, 396; Mamie B., 1247, 1254; Milton D., 1083, 1126; Philipina, 436; Rhine, 1239; Sarah A., 1126, 1239; Sarah G., 1016; Stanley K., 1247, 1254; Thomas, 1016
Barnes, Albert, 361, 379; Alice, 341; Alice M., 361, 379; Allen, 362, 380; Alpha S., 361, 379; Alvin L., 378, 404; Amanda W., 378, 404; Amandus, 355; Andrew, 355, 361; Anna, 361, 378; Anna M., 355, 362, 748, 805; Annie, 805; Benjamin, 355; Caroline M., 355, 361; Cecil S., 378; Charles, 361; Charlotte E., 378, 404; Clara M., 361, 379; Clifford A., 379; Cynthia M., 1217; Daniel, 109, 355, 361; Doris E., 379; Ella C., 1233, 1238; George, 361; Gertrude L., 787, 838; Harry G., 380; Henry J., 805; Ina W., 361, 379; Inez, 361; Inez M., 379; Iris M., 380; Isaac, 355, 362; Jesse, 361, 378; John, 1510; Josephine, 362; Laura J., 158, 169; Lavina, 355, 361; Leland L., 387; Letah W., 379; Lizzie R., 362, 380; Malinda C., 361, 379; Mary, 102, 109, 355, 361; Mary H., 361, 378; Mena K., 355, 361; Pauline K., 355, 361; Ralph G., 787, 838; Rhea M., 379; Samuel, 1448; Sarah, 355, 362; Sarah E., 652; Stanley H., 404; Susan E., 361, 379; Susanna, 355, 361; Susanna K., 351, 355; Vernon E., 379; William, 351, 355; William H., 355, 361; Winifred R., 361, 379
Barnet, Elizabeth, 1508; Elvira, 1503, 1506
Barnett, Agnes K., 919, 921; Alfred D., 919, 921; Anna E., 919, 921; Clarenda, 919; Eliza K., 919, 921; Jacob, 919; John, 919; Rebecca D., 919
Barnhart, Josephine L., 722, 782; Martin, 782
Barnstadt, Wilhelmina, 1139
Barnum, Carrie A., 575, 591
Barr, Allan, 1143; Ammon L., 462; Ard S., 453, 462; Elizabeth, 442; Eliza E., 598; Ella J., 360, 375; Elsie M., 453, 462; Elsie S., 462; Emma C., 287, 311; Ephraim, 311; Faye H., 822; Hugh D., 767, 822; Iva M., 462; Joseph, 375; J. P., 462; Mary B., 767, 822; Mildred S., 462; Nina A., 462; Richomel J., 1115, 1143; Ruth W., 822
Barrall, Daniel, 1133; Hannah E., 1089, 1133; John, 1089, 1133
Barrett, Adaline S., 576, 592; Andrew S., 592; B. Brooke, 1304, 1309; Catherine, 1230, 1234; Donald A., 1309; Eveline L., 1309; Henry, 576, 592;

PA-Genealogy.net

Laura A., 1304, 1309; Mary, 1231, 1235
Barringer, Amos, 1041; Sophia S., 1041
Barrington, Anne, 1488
Barrick, Ellen, 1371
Barron, Anna, 1531; Margaret, 920; Sarah, 1085
Barrows, Minerva, 1498
Barry, Deborah, 1036
Barse, John, 1459; Rebecca, 1447, 1459
Bart, Julyanna, 498
Bartholomew, Alma, 193; Ambrose, 441; Calvin, 1088; Emma, 439, 441; Eve H., 1088; Florence, 193; Florence V., 213; George, 441, 1157; Hannah, 890, 895; Harrison, 441; Henry, 441; Jacob, 895; Jennie, 441; J. M., 427, 441; Laura, 1154, 1157, 1159; Lewis, 173, 193; Lydia, 421, 428; M. Alice, 1116; Mamie, 441; Mary, 427, 440; Mary S., 427, 441; Pearl A., 1240, 1248; Philip, 1046; Puella K., 173, 193; Ralph, 441; Reuben W., 1248; Roy, 441; Sarah E., 1019, 1046; Wallace, 441; Walter, 441
Bartle, Flora H., 1267, 1273; George, 1273; Harvey, 1267, 1273
Bartleson, Mary, 1448
Bartlow, Jane, 694, 713
Bartman, Abraham, 1056; Henry, 888; Kathryn, 1024, 1056; Maria, 887, 888
Barto, Ambrose L., 240, 256; Byrd, 1465, 1481; Charles, 1481; Ida J., 240, 256; Jonathan, 256; Louise M., 815; Lucelia J., 256; Mabel F., 256
Bartol, Cora, 1422
Barton, Alex, 549; Alfred, 1494; Ann E., 307; Benjamin S., 941; Grace V., 516, 549; Harry G., 516, 549; Ida, 1398; John W., 1478, 1494; Ruth M., 1478, 1494
Bartram, La Villa A., 1488
Bartron, David, 994; Jean P., 984, 994
Bartz, Susan V., 1348, 1383
Barwick, Elizabeth, 1409
Bason, Sydney, 991
Bassett, Grace, 1488
Bassinger, Mary, 1334, 1357
Bastian, Josephine, 766
Batchelder, Mary E., 750, 806; Meredith, 806
Batdorf, Bertha B., 703, 736; Franklin, 703, 736; Jacob L., 736; Stephen M., 736
Bateman, Alice, 1157, 1164; Frank, 1164
Bates, Addie L., 695, 718; Charlotte K., 1263, 1269; Ella A., 1263; Gertrude, 1263, 1268; Horace Y., 1263; Jacob Y., 1263, 1269; Laura, 1037, 1079, 1263; Leah E., 1263, 1269; Leah Y., 1261, 1263; Mary I., 1263; Rosalia, 1365; Thomas L., 1261, 1263
Batman, Elva S., 1214; Hannah S., 1201, 1214; Henry C., 1201, 1214; Henry W., 1214; Linwood S., 1214; Otto S., 1214; Stella S., 1214
Batrof, Susan, 1107
Batteaux, Margaret, 1255
Baty, Agnes, 719; Catharine, 719; Catharine H., 696, 718; George, 719; James, 719; John, 696, 718; Margaret, 719
Batz, Amelia, 421, 428; Mary, 529
Bauder, 1161; Mary E., 556
Bauer—see Bower
Baughman, John, 1321, 1327; Mary B., 1321, 1327; Robert, 1327
Baum, Abraham, 523; Andrew, 562; Ann H., 864; Annie F., 523; Charles E., 523; Daniel, 1541; Dora B., 523; Elebith C., 557; George W., 722; Harriett H., 1541; Harvey W., 496, 523; Henry, 864; Jacob N., 562; Jacob R., 546, 562; Mary E., 496, 523; Sallie M., 523; Sarah A., 722; Silva M., 546, 562; Walter E., 523
Bauman—see Bowman
Baumgardner, Eva, 1143
Baus, Ada N., 599, 621; Alfred B., 174, 195, 951, 955, 1197; Alice E., 613; Amanda, 1236, 1242; Bertha, 746; Bertha S., 599; Carrie F., 614, 625; Charles, 599, 910; Charles A., 613; Charles D., 1242; Clara R., 580, 599; Daniel, 746; Daniel S., 599, 621; David F., 845; Edgar, 746; Ellen H., 706, 746; Elsie M., 621; Elsie S., 599, 621; George, 746; Hannah, 694, 711; Harris R., 811, 845; Harvey R., 581, 599; Henry E., 625; Horace P., 614; Howard Y., 955; Ida C., 614; Ida R., 746; Irene Y., 955; Jacob, 613; James O., 614; Jennie I., 614; John, 706, 711, 736, 976; John F., 593, 613; Kate E., 746; Laura K., 174, 195, 955, 1197; Lillian M., 845; Lucy A., 988; Lulu E., 811, 845; Marian N., 621; Marvin S., 599; Mary S., 613, 625; Morris K., 613, 625; Nora Y., 955; Oswin, 69; Pauline, 625; Percy A., 614; Rebecca, 578, 595; Robert A., 614; Russell D., 845; Sally (Sallie) A., 593, 613; Samuel, 195, 955; Sarah A., 971, 976; Sarah E., 909, 910; Sarah R., 581, 599; Selina S., 195, 951, 955; Titus S., 599, 621; Victor A., 614, 625; William, 595, 746
Baush, Sarah, 690, 701
Bausher, Sarah, 753
Bausman, Morgan, 1064; Sallie W., 1064
Bautzen, 12
Baver, Annie M., 1158, 1165; David, 1165; Levina, 801
Bayer, Dorothy K., 817; J., 945
Bayley—see Bailey
Baylies, Rebecca, 315
Baylor, Benjamin, 455, 463; Horace A., 463; Ira C., 463; John H., 728, 787; Lewis, 787; Mary E., 787; Minnie M., 455, 463; Sara M., 728, 787
Bays, Glen, 1404; Helen M., 1404; Howard, 1404; Ralph J., 1404; Rosanna H., 1361, 1404; Samuel, 1361, 1404; William, 1404
Baxter, Catherine, 1466, 1481; George, 1466; George W., 1459, 1474; Harriet, 1456, 1466; Henrietta W., 1459, 1474; Phoebe, 1456, 1465; Thomas, 1465; William, 1474
Beach, 1508
Amanda C., 704, 738; Amos, 738; Barbara, 704, 737; Edith A., 738, 797; Edith S., 738; Edward R., 738; Elizabeth A., 1455, 1464; Elizabeth F., 738, 796; Emily P., 797; Florence A., 738; Gertrude, 738; Harry M., 738, 797; John, 704, 738; John F., 738; Mabel F., 797; Martha B., 881; Mary A., 738; Mary G., 797; Mary P., 738, 797; Nettie M., 738, 796; Prentice E., 738; Ruth A., 797
Beadencup, Albert, 754; Mary A., 754
Bealer—see Bieler
Beall, C. M., 606; Frank C., 586, 606; Sara E., 586, 606
Beam (Beahm), Catharine, 1391; Clara F., 1090, 1133; Claude, 1133; Edward, 1133; Victor, 1090, 1133; William, 1133
Beamer, Adam, 1318; Catharine, 1318; Christianna B., 1318; John, 1318; Mathias, 1318; Samuel, 1318; Sarah, 1318; Solomon, 1318
Bean, Abraham, 372; Abraham J., 303; Addie, 1082, 1124; Addie N., 1124; Adele C., 289, 314; Albert M., 372; Alice T., 675, 681; Alice W., 1054; Alpheus, 1343; Amos K., 1307; Anna K., 372, 397; Annie E., 366, 390; Annie K., 285, 308; Annie M., 283, 303; Arnold, 70; Arthur, 1124; Augustus, 1343, 1373, 1374
Benjamin, 675; Bernice C., 115, 131; Blanche A., 1082; Calvin, 1082, 1124; Camilla G., 1038, 1082; Carey W., 1408; Carrie, 286, 308; Catharine, 1125, 1321, 1328; Catharine B., 1321, 1327, 1343; Catharine V., 1343, 1374; Catherine S., 1049, 1098; Charles N., 1349; Clara, 1373, 1408; Clara F., 294, 321; Clemy, 299
Dillman, 1413; Donald R., 340; Doris M., 1219; Edna, 1124; Effie, 1374, 1409; Elizabeth, 297; Elizabeth A., 1195, 1204; Elizabeth G., 1349, 1384;

PA-Genealogy.net

Elizabeth K., 863; Elizabeth L., 314; Ella J., 1195, 1204; Ella T., 675, 681; Elmira, 1344, 1374; Emanuel, 280; Emily, 314; Emma, 1343, 1374; Emma L., 1343, 1373; Erma, 328
Frank G., 340; Garret H., 299, 328; Garrett, 108; Grace E., 372; Grace V., 1349; Hannah, 1321, 1328; Hannah H., 275, 289; Hannah M., 281, 299, 300; Harold, 1124; Harry G., 1082; Harvey, 286; Harvey T., 675; Henrietta, 1344, 1374; Henrietta M., 1344, 1375; Henry, 892, 1038, 1082; Henry F., 328; Hettie H., 1379, 1413
Ida J., 1075, 1117, 1349; IrwinH., 358, 372; Isaac, 1349; Isaac B., 1328, 1343; Isabella K., 1565, 1567; Isaiah K., 274, 286; Jacob, 299, 328, 390, 1321, 1327, 1328; Jacob J., 321, 1379; Jacob K., 281, 300; Jacob V., 1343, 1373; James U., 1329, 1349; James W., 1349; Jay H., 328; Jennie J., 1344, 1374; Jesse, 62; Jesse H., 1375; John, 241; John E., 1347, 1381; John F., 336; John G., 1098; John J., 1204, 1567; John M., 1381; Joseph, 281, 299; Josephine, 299, 328; Josephine M., 1409; Joseph V., 1343, 1373; Joshua, 1327; Julia A., 1328, 1343
Kate, 234; Kate (Katie) M., 299, 328; Katherine, 241; Leah C., 274, 286; Leanna N., 1082, 1124; Lizzie, 194, 888, 892; Lizzie M., 299, 328; L. Mae, 1203, 1218; Louie, 115, 131; Louie C., 131; Louis, 131; Lovina K., 1343, 1373; Lydia B., 1344, 1374
Mabel S., 319, 340; Mae K., 1204, 1219; Magdalena, 101, 108; Manassas, 1082, 1124; Manasseh, 1082; Margaret, 1124, 1374; Margaret H., 1082, 1124; Martha C., 280; Mary, 1374; Mary A., 1373, 1408; Mary C., 1349, 1383; Mary E., 289, 314; Mary F., 444; Mary G., 1407; Mary H., 314; Mary J., 1408; Mary L., 289, 314, 1374, 1409; Michael J., 300; Milton, 675; Minnie T., 675, 681; Miriam, 1347, 1379; Morris L., 372
Nelson A., 1374, 1409; Norman T., 675; Oliver K., 1195, 1204; Paul, 1409; Rachel, 1327, 1343; Rachel E., 372; Raymond, 319, 340; Russell, 328; Sallie D., 1297, 1307; Sallie M., 171, 191, 1373; Samuel B., 1328, 1343; Sarah, 372; Sarah A., 289, 314; Sarah B., 1329, 1349; Sarah E., 358, 372, 1349; Sarah H., 313, 336; Sarah J., 1347, 1381; Sarah V., 1328, 1343; Sophia, 294; Susan T., 675; Sylvester, 1344, 1374; Sylvester L., 1195, 1204
Theodore L., 289, 314; Theodore W., 275, 289; Thomas B., 294, 321; Walter S., 1204, 1219; William, 289, 1374; William D., 286, 308; William H., 289, 314; William J., 1384; William K., 1218; Worthington R., 1373, 1408
Bear, Amanda, 419, 420; Catharine, 1319; Catharine C., 1323; Derrick, 1319, 1323; George, 535; Helen, 535; Howard, 506, 535; Mary, 1319, 1323; Maud L., 506, 535; Moses, 1319, 1323
Beard, Bessie M., 1414; Dorothy E., 844; Emma R., 1414, 1429; Flora M., 844; Franklin, 1381, 1415; George H., 844; George W., 809, 843; Hannah, 1381, 1415; Hannah E., 810; Hannah M., 754, 809; Harrison S., 809; Harry, 1381; Hettie A., 809, 843; Ida M., 1381, 1415; James, 1347, 1381; Joseph H., 1415; Katie A., 809, 843; Lila E., 1382, 1415; Lillie S., 1381, 1414; Lizzie L., 1381, 1414; Mamie H., 809; Martha J., 1347, 1381; Mary M., 809, 843; Nancy, 205, 215; Ralph W., 1414; Sallie, 1381, 1415; Stephen, 754, 809; William B., 1415; William W., 1381, 1414
Beardsley, Rebecca S., 1496, 1500; Robert, 1496, 1500
Bearn, Elsie M., 1093, 1137; Irwin, 1137
Bears, Helen, 1093
Beary, Jacob, 632; Mary, 632
Beattie, Gertrude C., 168, 187; Grace, 613; Harry E., 187
Beauchamp, Audrey, 1361, 1402; George W., 1402
Beaumont, Eber, 644; Edith W., 644, 653; Jean W., 653; Margaret, 644, 653; Mary E., 637, 644; Rinewalt S., 644, 653; Theodore, 637, 644
Beaver, 728
Angeline G., 1346, 1378; Barnet K., 1346, 1378; Elizabeth, 1324; Erma L., 1378; Frederick, 1378; Harvey, 1378; James A., 235; John, 1036; John G., 1406; Mabel, 1367, 1406; Raymond, 1378; Samuel A., 1378; Susan, 1015, 1036
Bebb, Clara T., 1359, 1401; Frances L., 1401; Florence A., 1401; G. R., 1359, 1401; Hazel M., 1401; S. E., 1401; Sylva T., 1401; Vesta E., 1401; Viola, 1401
Bebber, 68
Bebezet, Alonzo, 496; Mary E., 496
Bechert, George W., 754; Lydia, 709, 754
Bechtel, Abraham, 1574; Abraham K., 1572, 1574; Alice, 978; Amanda, 914; Andrew J., 318; Anna, 544, 548; Annie, 978; Carrie E., 312, 335; Clara G., 160, 173; Daniel, 1338; David, 335; David H., 958; David K., 160, 173; David R., 786; D. Earle, 958; Edith E., 291, 318; Edwin D., 978, 988; Edwin K., 160, 173; Elam S., 971, 978; Elemina E., 1574; Elizabeth, 152, 159, 1072; Elizabeth S., 1325, 1338; Ella, 1358; Ella R., 160, 173; Elsie M., 599, 620; Emma D., 971, 978; Erna R., 988; Erwin F., 1574; Estella, 173; Eva, 978; F. Clarke, 958; Florence K., 996; Hannah K., 953, 958; Hannah S., 969, 971; Harvey S., 986, 996; Horace K., 160; James, 811; James S., 971, 978; John, 160, 971, 1574; John B., 996; John C., 978, 988; John O., 1574; Joseph, 152; Joseph B., 160, 953, 958; Josiah, 978; Kate, 1099; Kathryn C., 895, 903; Laura, 978; Lulu E., 978, 988; Mamie, 978; Martha S., 986, 996; Mary, 932, 978, 996; Mary B., 958, 971; Mary J., 666, 669; Mary K., 152, 160; Matilda K., 160; Nathaniel B., 903; Olivia, 978; Peter, 1338; Philip, 710; Phoebe Y., 1572, 1574; Rebecca B., 971, 978; Rebecca K., 160, 173; Sallie M., 811; Sarah, 160; Sarah R., 725, 786; Selma B., 173; Shirley D., 978, 988; Sophia, 312; Sophia W., 693, 710; Susan, 376; Susan S., 1325, 1338; Tamar, 978, 988; Wilhelmina S., 1574; William, 160, 693, 710, 969, 971
Bechtold, Anna S., 1161; Beulah B., 1168; Charles E., 1161, 1168; Dorothy E., 1168; Edward, 1161; Emma K., 1161, 1168; Ethel M., 1168; Grace M., 1168; Harry, 1161; Hattie M., 1161, 1168; Hazel B., 1168; June R., 1168; Leon N., 1168; Lillie M., 1161, 1168; Marion E., 1168; Newton P., 1161, 1168; Peter, 1156, 1161; Rosa D., 1161, 1168; Rosa W., 1156, 1161; Sulie, 1161; Warren, 1161, 1168; Wayne E., 1168; Wendel, 1161; William, 1161, 1168
Beck, Ada S., 1059, 1107; Ada V., 1108, 1143; Addie, 1385, 1418; Anna M., 1059, 1250, 1255; Annie A., 410; Berta H., 1030, 1066; Blanche M., 1059; Catharine O., 1019, 1047; Catherine A., 1059; Charles D., 622; Clarence F., 1059; Dorothy A., 622; Edward, 1027; Effie M., 1059, 1108; Ellen A., 797; Emanuel C., 1108, 1143; Emma F., 1046; Florence L., 1255; Franklin, 1385, 1418; Frederick T., 1499; Friedericka W., 515, 549; Grace D., 601, 622; Helen E., 1255; Helen G., 1108, 1143; Henry, 1385; Hulda H., 1385,

PA-Genealogy.net

1418; Ida C., 1059, 1108; Isaac, 1027; Jacob, 1059; James W., 1030, 1066; Joanna, 1094; John, 578, 596, 779, 1019, 1047, 1349, 1385; John C., 1255; John J., 1059, 1108; Julia, 1309; Kate B., 1349, 1385; Levi H., 1046; Lewis, 1385, 1418; Mabel, 1093; Mabel S., 1059, 1108; Maria D., 578, 596; Maria E., 1490, 1499; Marietta, 134; Mary, 1047, 1096; Mary H., 622; Mary S., 1027; Matilda, 1077; Matilda S., 1027, 1059; Olga R., 1385, 1418; Paul T., 549; Sallie G., 721, 779; Sibina, 434; Walter C., 1250, 1255; William, 1027, 1059, 1108; William H., 601, 622

Becker, Anna V., 528, 553; Carl J., 528; Christianna, 1218; Elsie M., 312, 335; Emma C., 1255; Frank C., 528, 553; George, 335; George E., 528; Gertrude S., 111, 125; Harry C., 312, 335; Ida M., 449, 528; Jennie M., 395; John, 125, 1064, 1315; Joseph, 528, 680; Louisa L., 1064; Margaret, 675, 680; Margaret J., 528, 553; Maria Y., 848; Nellie M., 528, 553; William A., 499, 528; Winifred M., 553

Beckley, Ann E., 573, 587; Austin, 587; Cora R., 587; Curtis, 587; David, 573, 587; Emerson, 587; Orpha, 587

Beckwith, Josephine, 616; Mary E., 719, 776; S. A., 776

Beddall, David, 1030, 1065; Harry, 1065; Lurene H., 1030, 1065

Bedford, Anna H., 1168

Bedinger, Charles, 380; Minnie K., 380

Bedminster, 64

Beecher, Edna W., 448, 460; William A., 460

Beekman, Mary R., 1161, 1168; Peter S., 1168

Beeler—see Bieler

Beer—see Beyer

Beerer, Joseph, 1573

Beers, Adelaide K., 1565, 1567; Allen H., 482, 501; Amelia Y., 482, 501; Edwin, 501; Lennie, 1567, 1569

Bees, John W., 617; Mercy, 595, 617

Beeson, Alice, 1523, 1539; Deshler, 1523; Jane D., 1509, 1523; Margaret, 1523; Richard, 1509, 1523

Behler, Henry, 1088; Leah B., 1088

Beiber, Harriet, 438

Beidelman — Beidleman — Beitleman—Bidleman
Amanda, 913; Elmira J., 505, 533; George, 1507; John, 533; John W., 505, 533; Rosanna R., 1504; Rosina, 1502; Ruth E., 533; Wilson, 1507

Beideman, Abraham S., 1412, 1428; Agnes P., 1413, 1429; Alice S., 1412, 1428; Anna, 690, 700; Anna C., 1291, 1304; Bertha C., 1413, 1429; Bertha S., 1412; Charles A., 1413; Christina, 690, 700; Christine, 488; Daniel B., 1379, 1412; Daniel L., 1413, 1429; Della M., 1412; Donald L., 1428; Edna S., 1412; Elizabeth H., 1412, 1429; Emma M., 1379, 1412; Estella S., 1412; Eula M., 1413, 1429; Frank S., 1412; Gladys M., 1429; Hannah B., 1346, 1379; Harold C., 1429; Harry S., 1412, 1428; Harvey S., 1412; Henry M., 1346, 1379; Isaac B., 1379, 1412; Ida B., 1412, 1429; Jacob R., 1412, 1429; James I., 1413, 1429; John, 688, 690, 1304; Jonas P., 1413, 1429; Lillian T., 1412, 1428; Mabel K., 1413, 1429; Margaret, 690; Maria, 690, 700; Mary, 710, 755; Mary S., 1379, 1412; Mildred E., 1429; Myrtle A., 1412, 1428; Pearl H., 1413; Pierce F., 1428; Raymond S., 1412; Rebecca, 690, 700; Rebecca H., 688, 690; Robert W., 1428; Rodney O., 1428; Sophie G., 1412, 1429; Valmai E., 1428; Virginia E., 1429; William H., 1412, 1429

Beider, Anna, 1059

Beidler—Beitler—Beydler
Amanda K., 176, 197; Ambrose K., 176, 197; Carrie E., 1271, 1277; Carrie I., 397; David B., 1082, 1125; Edna J., 197; Ella T., 373, 397; Henry R., 197; Horace J., 197; Jacob J., 197; James, 1125; James H., 1271, 1277; Jesse, 602, 622; John, 397; John A., 402; John F., 373, 397; John W., 397; Kate M., 397; Margaret A., 1082, 1125; Mary C., 377, 402; Mary H., 602, 622; Mary J., 397; Reuben, 197; Sadie, 1125; William, 622

Beier—see Beyer

Beigenwald, Irene, 1242, 1252; Joseph, 1252

Beihl, Kathryn, 810

Beisel, Hannah, 1091

Beishline, Anna M., 982, 992; John L., 992; Leonard F., 982, 992; Susannah, 739

Belford, Emma, 1132; J. B., 112, 127; Jean H., 127; Sylvia B., 112, 127; William N., 127

Bell, Amanda, 1115; Amanda S., 1034, 1072; Angeline J., 1072, 1115; Augustus J., 1115; Eliza (Elizabeth), 279, 295; Elizabeth M., 572, 585; Ella M., 1072, 1115; Hannah R., 638, 646; Helen, 1115; Henry K., 1072, 1115; Jacob, 1115; Jacob C., 1072, 1115; Jennie C., 1388, 1421; John, 1421; Jonathan, 295; Kate M., 1072; Laura, 1115; Laura G., 1072, 1115; Lenna W., 1115; Leonard W., 1072, 1115; Loraine M., 1115; Margaret, 364, 384; Margaret M., 1115; Margaretta, 1412; Mary, 1072, 1115; Mary A., 1072, 1115; Mary G., 1072, 1115; Myrtle L., 1115; Olive (Ollie) M., 764, 819; Rebecca, 1059; Thomas, 819; Walter, 1072; Washington A., 1072, 1115; W. Augustus, 1034, 1072

Belles, Louisa, 739, 798

Bellman, Annie E., 851

Belloni, George H., 1529, 1546

Beltz, Catharine, 690, 701; Mary M., 274, 283

Bender, Ada M., 1090, 1133; Amanda, 692, 707; Annie M., 1043; Bertha I., 1090, 1134; Cora, 773; Elias, 1043, 1090; Elizabeth, 823, 848; Elizabeth M., 490, 515; Elsie R., 1090; Emma N., 1043; Floyd R., 1308; Frank, 1043; George, 1043; Grace S., 1303, 1308; Ida M., 1043, 1090; Jacob, 1017, 1043; Jesse, 766; Jessie, 1043; Joseph P., 766; J. S., 848; Lafetta, 1043; Laura J., 1107; Lawrence W., 766; Lottie M., 1090; Louis, 308; Louisa, 1043, 1089; Lovine, 1043, 1090; Mantana, 1043, 1090; Maria F., 1043, 1090; Mary H., 1017, 1043; Monroe, 1107; Nancy, 1043; Otis E., 714, 766; Rebecca C., 714, 766; Robert L., 1133; Robert S., 1308; Rufina, 1043, 1090; Susan S., 1043, 1090; Walter, 1303, 1308; Wellington, 515; William H., 1090

Bendon, Anna M., 676; Edward, 676

Benezet, 1177, 1178
Anthony, 966; Daniel, 1281; John S., 70, 71, 928; Stephen, 69

Benfield, Abraham, 538, 539; Amanda S., 508, 538, 539; Claude E., 538, 557; Daniel B., 986; Eliza A., 538, 557; Elva S., 539; Florence M., 557; Franklin N., 508, 538, 539; Franklin S., 538; Hannah L., 976, 986; Harold F., 557; Irvin S., 538; John L., 812; Lillie S., 538, 558; Maria A., 557; Marion E., 557; Mary A., 538, 558; Mary R., 538, 557; Mary Y., 508, 538, 539; Meltha, 755, 812; Minnie S., 538, 558; Walter A., 539

Benham, Miles, 1449, 1452

Benner, Ada L., 1248; Agnes, 738; Alice G., 312, 334; Alice S., 634; Alsenia K., 408; Andora L., 287, 311; Anna, 634; Anna K., 1239, 1247; Anna L., 392, 409; Anna N., 1239, 1247; Annie B., 1239; Bertha H., 257; Carrie C., 293, 308, 321;

PA-Genealogy.net

Catharine, 634, 639, 1081, 1239; Celesta, 214; Christ, 651; Christian, 738; Daniel, 632, 634; Deborah, 650; Doretta, 738, 794; Elizabeth, 298, 634, 1546; Elizabeth R., 632, 634; Elmer, 1239; Elsie, 1239, 1248; Elsie C., 308, 1296, 1306; Emma H., 704, 738; Enos, 311, 1234, 1239; Esther R., 1248; Evelyn, 651; Gertrude M., 199, 214; Harry B., 392, 409; Harry C., 409; Helen M., 214; Henry, 257; Henry C., 308; Henry L., 409; Ida M., 311, 334; Jacob, 634; Jacob G., 199, 214; Jennie, 721, 780; John, 634; John W., 1248; Juliana, 634; Laura J., 1059; Lavina W., 1239, 1247; Lizzie, 1239; Lizzie L., 641, 651; Llewellyn, 1239; Margaret, 1239; Margaretta A., 308, 333; Maria W., 1234, 1239; Mary, 634; Mary F., 634; Matilda, 1239, 1247; Mayme, 308, 1198, 1209; Merrill R., 333; Milton, 287, 311; Milton B., 285, 308; Minnie C., 308; Minnie M., 285, 308; Osten, 641, 651; Ralph S., 1247; Rebecca, 634; Rhine, 1239, 1247; Robert C., 308, 333; Rowena R., 333; Samuel, 704, 738, 1239; Sarah, 738, 795; Sarah A., 1239; Sophia, 1125; Susanna, 320, 634, 639; Webster, 214; Willis-ton J., 1248; Wilson, 1239, 1247

Bennethum, Harriet M., 121

Bennett (Bennet), Amelia, 1475; Caroline B., 1264, 1270; Edith, 1567; Emma G., 1566, 1567; Frank, 723, 1567; George, 1566, 1567; John C., 1270; Julia C., 713, 763; Lavinia, 1140; Margaret I., 713, 761; Marie H., 623; Moreny, 761

Bennighoff, Lydia, 750

Benning, Charles L., 1386, 1419; Hannah M., 1386, 1419; Lewis, 1419; Malcolm C., 1419; Naomi M., 1419

Benninger, Doretta B., 738, 794; Emma I., 794; Franklin O., 794; Guy V., 794; Reuben, 794; Reuben C., 794; Suro T., 738, 794; Walter P., 794

Benny, Evaline D., 522; Michael, 522

Benoir, Ethel, 1118; Ethel D., 1075, 1118; Jennie G., 1036, 1075; Joseph, 1036, 1075, 1118; Lena, 1075, 1118; Mary, 1118; Mary M., 1075, 1118; Mazie, 1075; Pierre, 1075; Rudolph, 1118

Bensinger, Edward, 801; Helen, 801; Isabella H., 745, 801; James M., 745, 801; John, 801; Lloyd, 801; Mildred, 801, 842

Bensley, Mary M., 1497

Benton, Mary A., 1334

Bentz, Annie H., 773

Berg, Anna F., 704, 740; Ida T., 704, 740; Joseph F., 740

Berge, Anna C., 1023, 1055; John H., 1055; Margaret, 1081, 1123

Berger, Andrew, 1385; Anna M., 1067, 1113; Anna R., 991, 999; Ann B., 1349, 1385; Barbray, 1087; Benjamin G., 999; Edward M., 1349, 1385; Edna E., 215; Eliza A., 537; Emma, 1136; Emma L., 822; Friedrich, 228; George A., 1113; Georgianna, 1385, 1417; Harrison A., 1067, 1113; Henry H., 1385, 1417; Hyman, 999; Kate M., 1519; Louis, 991, 999; Lucy, 186; Lula G., 1385, 1417; Mary A., 1417; Sadie E., 510, 542; William H., 1385

Bergery, Sallie, 1143

Bergey, Berkey, Berky, Burkey, 1413

Albert, 850; Alice W., 756, 813; Amanda, 1419; Andrew, 959; Andrew S., 959; Anna, 352, 356; Annie, 1239; Annie B., 248, 262, 1023, 1055; Annie K., 248, 262; Annie L., 641, 650; Annie M., 724, 785

Barbara S., 785; Benjamin, 640, 649; Bertha H., 532; Bessie, 262; Bethsaida F., 650, 659; Blanche I., 850; Christian, 1085; Daisy F., 850; Daniel, 532; Daniel G., 247; Daniel S., 504, 532; Darius W., 954, 959

Earl H., 532, 553; Edna I., 650; Edwin B., 724, 785; Elizabeth, 785; Ella M., 681; Ellen K., 175; Elmer K., 248, 262; Emma H., 504, 532; Emma K., 676, 681; Emma M., 1085; Emma R., 743; Florence M., 681; George, 813; Grace, 262

Harry, 813; Harvey K., 248; Helena A., 386, 407; Helen M., 532, 553; Henry, 785; Henry M., 641, 650; Henry S., 676, 681, 854; Homer H., 532, 553; Homer W., 825, 850; Howard R., 650; Jacob O., 650; John, 356, 681; John K., 1040, 1085; John O., 1085; John S., 236, 247, 747, 803

Lester, 262; Lillie M., 248, 262; Lizzie B., 682; Mabel K., 954, 959; Mabel S., 681; Malaria R., 1040, 1085; Maria R., 1085, 1127; Marian S., 959; Mary, 813, 843, 854, 1401; Mary A., 1085; Mary D., 640, 649; Mary E., 627; Mary K., 248; Mary S., 825, 850; Mildred M., 532, 553; Molly, 274; Nancy, 357; Norman K., 248

Ralph, 813; Roy C., 850; Salome, 638; Sarah C., 747, 803; Sarah F., 650; Sara W., 335; Sidney K., 248; Susan, 634, 640; Susan K., 236, 247; Sylvester, 407; Theodore R., 1085; Thomas, 756, 813; W. Allen, 785; William, 803; William R., 649, 1085

Bergs, Elizabeth, 283

Bergstrasser—see Burgstresser

Beringer, Eliza, 361

Berk, Elizabeth D., 578, 596; John, 578, 596

Berkey, Berky—see Bergey

Berkheimer, Emma, 456

Berkheiser, Bernice E., 851; Calvin, 827, 851; Florence E., 827, 851; Madaleine F., 851; Robert A., 851

Berlin, 16, 82

Anna M., 1065, 1112; Charles I., 1065, 1112; Ellen, 834; Insley H., 1112; James O., 1112

Berliss, Mazie, 992

Bernath, Charles, 1364, 1405; Gertrude M., 1364, 1405; Jacob, 1405; Mary J., 1405; Robert C., 1405; Ruth E., 1405

Bernd (Berndt), Aaron G., 779; Ada, 779; Alice T., 779, 835; Annie P., 721, 779; Blanche, 779, 835; Diana, 489, 515; Elmer K., 721, 779, 1040; Euphemia G., 1040; F. K., 189; Howard, 779, 835; Laura J., 517; Marguerite L., 170, 189; Oscar, 779; Ruth T., 835

Bernhard (Bernhart), Amanda K., 111; Elizabeth, 543; Oscar, 111

Bernhauer, Carolyn G., 1039; G. H., 1039

Berret, Philip, 287; Sarah A., 275, 287

Berriker, Bertha S., 646, 656; George, 646, 656; Jacob, 656; Mary A., 656; Ralph, 656; Raymond, 656

Berry, Bessie A., 114, 129; Bessie B., 114, 129; Carrie, 508, 539; Charles L., 129; Cora, 508, 539; Euna A., 129; Florence E., 113, 129; James, 113; J. W., 105, 113; Mable S., 114, 129; Marie A., 114; Mary D., 129; Mary E., 105, 113; Mary V., 114; Mattie L., 129; Mattie M., 114, 129; Minnie, 1407, 1427; Patience A., 585; Percy L., 114, 129; Thelma E., 129; Thomas G., 1427; Wahneta R., 113, 129; W. F., 113; Willie B., 113

Berstler, Eban, 593; Kate D., 593

Bertch, Hannah E., 714, 764; Jacob, 764; Mary E., 819

Berthelsdorf, 12, 16, 17, 34-36, 45, 85

Bertolet, Annie M., 442, 457; Clarence W., 442, 457; Daniel, 476; Deborah B., 432, 448; Elizabeth, 299; Emma K., 1029; Hannah, 472, 476; Hannah M., 1049, 1099; Joseph M., 457; Samuel, 1099; Samuel P., 448

Best, Elizabeth A., 578, 594; Elmira J., 720, 778

Bethlehem, 82-84

Betts (Betz), B. Franklin, 332; F. Furman, 306, 332; Helen R.,

PA-Genealogy.net

306, 332; Ida H., 791; May, 534; Samuel, 791; Sarah B., 1318
Betzner, Barbara, 575
Beud, Ann, 535
Beuhler, Carrie, 1067
Bevan, George W., 1398; Howard, 1355, 1398; Lydia V., 1398; Mary H., 1355, 1398
Beydler—see Beidler
Beyer, Beier, Byer, Boyer, Boyers, Beer, 729
Aaron, 1317, 1318, 1329; Aaron L., 1325, 1337; Abigail S., 1321, 1327; Abigail T., 1336, 1363; Abner S., 1413; Abraham (Abram), 17, 39, 42, 43, 51, 54, 55, 62, 71, 74, 80, 94, 1177, 1178, 1311, 1313–1318, 1320, 1324, 1327, 1334, 1346, 1564; Abraham H., 1348, 1383; Abraham K., 1334, 1358; Abraham R., 1321, 1327; Ada B., 1386, 1419; Ada F., 1366, 1405; Adaline M., 1325, 1337; Adam, 1329, 1348; Ada S., 1363; Addie V., 1348, 1382; Adeline E., 1335, 1362; Adeline S., 1325, 1335; Alan C., 1392; Albert, 1329, 1335, 1363; Albert T., 1336, 1363; Alice S., 1379, 1413; Allen S., 1375; Alma H., 1381, 1415; Alverta, 1088, 1131; Alvin D., 1348, 1382, 1383; Amanda, 1327, 1344, 1347, 1359; Amanda H., 1338; Ambrose S., 1372; Amelia, 1348; Amos, 1088, 1346, 1379; Amy, 1335, 1346, 1362; Andrew (Andreas), 39, 51, 62, 80, 83, 1314–1318, 1320–1322, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1350, 1375, 1436, 1437; Andrew H., 1379, 1413; Andrew M., 1413; Andrew S., 1325; Ann (Anne), 1009, 1019, 1321, 1329, 1331, 1349, 1385; Anna, 918, 1313, 1328, 1344, 1558; Anna B., 1331, 1355; Anna C., 1344, 1375; Anna E., 1329, 1350, 1391; Anna H., 888, 891, 1382, 1415; Anna J., 1249, 1255; Anna M., 39, 62, 891, 897, 1028, 1314, 1362, 1405, 1572; Anna R., 62, 88, 92, 279, 295, 897, 904, 1314, 1347; Ann E., 1330, 1352; Anne R., 39; Annetta, 1359; Annie, 1331, 1355; Annie B., 1366; Annie E., 1352, 1391; Annie M., 1337, 1352, 1366, 1392; Annie V., 1355, 1396; Ann M., 1315, 1316; Arthur, 897; Audrey, 1362; Augustus, 1345
Barbara, 466, 1314, 1315, 1320, 1324; Barbara A., 1327; Barbara G., 1324, 1333; Barbara H., 1314; Barton, 1327; Beatrice B., 1361; Bella A., 1381, 1415; Benjamin, 273, 1328, 1329, 1344; Benjamin B., 1330, 1351; Benjamin F., 1385; Bertha C., 1361, 1404; Bertha I., 1379, 1414; Bertha L., 1358, 1401; Bertha R., 1335, 1361; Bessie, 368, 393; Beulah H., 1335, 1362; Blanche, 180, 206; Blanche B., 1357, 1399; Blanche I., 1355; Blanche L., 1377, 1410
Caroline K., 1349, 1385; Caroline S., 1377, 1411; Carolyn, 1410; Carolyn L., 1411; Carrie E., 1353, 1393; Caspar, 1280; Catharine (Catherine), 1005, 1009, 1021, 1042, 1088, 1320, 1321, 1325–1328, 1336, 1344, 1346, 1375; Catharine C., 1321, 1328; Catharine K., 1328, 1345; Catharine O., 1329, 1348; Catharine R., 1314, 1315, 1320, 1323, 1333; Catharine S., 1320, 1348, 1383; Catherine B., 1320, 1321, 1323, 1328, 1330; Catherine D., 1351, 1390; Celissa M., 1352, 1390; Charles, 1329, 1333; Charles C., 1317, 1345, 1377; Charles E., 888, 891, 897, 904, 1396; Charles H., 1337, 1338, 1366, 1377, 1382, 1411, 1415; Charles L., 897; Charles S., 891; Charles V., 1395; Charles W., 1344, 1354, 1375; Charlotte M., 1379, 1414; Christian, 1334, 1357; Christianna, 1318, 1321, 1328; Clair B., 1366, 1405; Clara C., 1352, 1391; Clara E., 891, 898, 1378; Clara S., 1337, 1365; Clarence A., 897; Clarence R., 897; Clarence W., 1380; Claude H., 1386, 1419; Clayton L., 1337; Clements J., 1363; Clifford G., 1401; Clifford W., 904; Clifton, 135; Cloyd F., 1424; Cloyd O., 1390, 1424; Clyde E., 1337, 1365; Cora M., 1337, 1365; Cordelia H., 1329, 1348; Cordelia J., 1363; Cornelius, 1042; Cornelius S., 1349, 1385; Cuyler, 1335; Cyrus B., 1347, 1381
Dale E., 1418; Daniel, 1315–1317, 1321, 1329, 1330, 1348, 1350; David, 1315, 1317, 1318, 1321, 1325, 1330, 1335, 1375; David C., 1328, 1345; David H., 1352, 1391; David K., 1334, 1358; David L., 1359; David M., 1345, 1378; David R., 1393; David S., 1391; David W., 1378; Deborah R., 1347, 1380; Della, 1336; Donald L., 1404; Doris S., 1413; Dorothea L., 1390, 1424; Dorothy A., 1330, 1350; Dorothy G., 1363; Dorothy J., 1392; Dorothy M., 1321, 1329; Douglas S., 1345, 1377
Earl R., 1337, 1365; E. Blanche, 1354, 1395; Edda, 1385; Edgar, 1390; Edgar W., 1380; Edith, 1335, 1361; Edith M., 1391; Edith P., 1399; Edith W., 1386; Edmea E., 1335, 1363; Edmund N., 1363; Edmund W., 1336, 1363; Edna A., 1366; Edna M., 897, 1418; Edna S., 1379, 1413; Edward H., 1345; Edward M., 1385; Effie L., 1338; Eleanor L., 1354, 1395; Eleanor M., 1395; Elias, 1329, 1350; Eliza, 151, 490, 1325, 1336; Elizabeth, 194, 696, 719, 1005, 1009, 1020, 1317, 1318, 1320, 1321, 1323, 1324, 1327, 1329–1331, 1333, 1334, 1343, 1344, 1346–1348, 1351, 1354, 1356, 1359, 1372, 1378, 1411; Elizabeth C., 273, 1328, 1346, 1348, 1381; Elizabeth E., 1355, 1396; Elizabeth G., 1363, 1379, 1405, 1413; Elizabeth H., 1004, 1009, 1329, 1348; Elizabeth K., 1315, 1321, 1324, 1334; Elizabeth L., 1347; Elizabeth M., 1336; Elizabeth O., 1321, 1329; Elizabeth R., 1346; Elizabeth S., 1328, 1345; Elizabeth T., 1325, 1336; Eliza R., 1336; Eliza S., 1334, 1359; Ella B., 1358; Ella C., 294, 1349, 1383; Ella I., 891, 898; Ella R., 1325, 1337; Ellen J., 1348; Ellen K., 1379, 1413; Elma N., 1361, 1404; Elmer K., 1380; Elmer R., 1241, 1251; Elmira, 1345; Elsie E., 1383; Elsie I., 1382, 1415; Elvina, 1331; Emanuel, 1327, 1342; Emeline, 1088; Emeline J., 373, 398; Emily, 1347, 1378, 1381; Emily T., 1355, 1396; Emma, 425; Emma C., 1348; Emma E., 1378, 1390, 1411, 1424; Emma H., 1042, 1358, 1401; Emma J., 1241, 1251; Emma L., 891, 897, 1372; Emma M., 1325, 1355; Enos, 1344; Enos F., 1325, 1337; Ernest, 1335, 1361; Ernest D., 1361, 1404; Ernest R., 1391, 1404; Erwin, 1335; Erwin S., 891, 897; Erwin W., 1358; Esther, 1009, 1020; Esther L., 897; Esther M., 1399; Etelka, 1382, 1416; Eugenia E., 1344, 1376; Eva, 860, 1180, 1313, 1347; E. Vernon, 281, 1350, 1386
Fannie, 1336; Fannie M., 1358; Florence, 1375; Florence M., 1366; Flossie, 1361; Frances B., 1392; Francis H., 1415; Francis R., 897; Frank B., 1375, 1377, 1410; Frank G., 1377, 1411; Frank H., 1379, 1380; Franklin, 1329, 1347; Franklin G., 1377; Frank S., 891, 898; Freda L., 1413, 1429; Fred E., 1357, 1399; Frederick, 1255; Frederick M., 1336, 1363; Fred S., 1336
Gale E., 1363; Genevieve B., 1382; Genoa M., 1335, 1362; George, 39, 62, 1314, 1317, 1318, 1324, 1349, 1385, 1418; George A., 1395; George S., 891, 896; George W., 1351, 1375, 1390; Georgia, 1361; Gerald, 1335, 1362; Gertie, 897, 904; Gertrude, 1424; Gilbert F., 1404;

PA-Genealogy.net

Gladys E., 1418; Gladys R., 897; Goldie, 1362; Grace, 1366, 1406; Grace C., 1377, 1411; Grace W., 1385; Gray M., 1424; Guy H., 1365
Hannah, 1009, 1020, 1320, 1324, 1331, 1334, 1346, 1355, 1357, 1379; Hannah B., 1321, 1328, 1329, 1347; Hannah C., 273, 1328, 1344; Hannah D., 1329, 1347, 1348; Hannah H., 1330, 1352; Hannah M., 1335, 1361; Hannah R., 1350; Hannah S., 1329, 1335, 1349; Hans, 1314; Hans C., 1312, 1313; Harold, 1366; Harold A., 1413; Harold R., 897; Harold W., 1386; Harper W., 1380; Harriet, 1327, 1331, 1343; Harriet C., 1331, 1355; Harriet G., 1328, 1344; Harriet N., 1382, 1416; Harriet S., 1325; Harry B., 1348, 1361, 1382; Harry C., 1337, 1366; Harry H., 1386, 1419; Harry I., 1372; Harry J., 1377, 1410; Harry N., 1336; Helena, 1186, 1314; Helene N., 1363; Helen V., 1354, 1395; Helen W., 1377, 1410; Henrietta, 1375; Henrietta M., 1344, 1375; Henry, 1005, 1314, 1320, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1329, 1330, 1333, 1336, 1352; Henry B., 1324, 1333; Henry C., 1328, 1344; Henry F., 910, 913, 1329, 1349; Henry G., 1336, 1363; Henry K., 1385, 1418; Henry M., 1350, 1386; Henry N., 1352, 1391; Henry S., 1325; Herbert P., 1410; Herman H., 1335, 1361; Herschel, 1362; Hester, 1314, 1315; Hettie H., 1379, 1413; Hetty A., 910, 913; Hillary, 1327, 1343; Hiram W., 1382, 1415; Homer C., 1399, 1405; Horace P., 1355; Howard E., 1418; Howard L., 897; Howard S., 1379, 1413
Ida, 198, 409, 1131, 1333; Ida A., 720, 778, 1335, 1360; Ida B., 1385, 1417; Ida H., 1348, 1382; Ida J., 891, 897; Ida K., 897; Ida M., 1358, 1386, 1401, 1419; Ida R., 1347, 1380; Ila W., 1331, 1353; Ira S., 1358; Irene, 1362; Iris G., 1362, 1405; Irma H., 904; Irvin, 373, 398; Irwin, 1348; Isaac, 1325, 1327, 1330, 1335; Isaac C., 1346, 1379; Isaac W., 1379, 1413; Isabel I., 897; Isabella, 1345, 1350, 1377, 1386; Isabella H., 1348, 1382; Isabelle M., 1345, 1377; Isaiah S., 891
Jack, 1415; Jackson, 1348, 1382; Jacob, 62, 393, 944, 1004, 1009, 1152, 1154, 1314–1317, 1320–1324, 1329; Jacob A., 1379, 1413; Jacob B., 273, 1328, 1329, 1346, 1348; Jacob C., 1328, 1345; James, 1329, 1330, 1348; James I., 294, 1349, 1383; James M., 1345, 1376; James W., 1377; Jane, 1336; Jane A., 1325, 1337; Jane H., 1321, 1330, 1338, 1366; Jean, 1415; Jefferson, 1348, 1382; Jemima G., 1345, 1377; Jemima W., 1337, 1366; Jennie, 1385, 1418; Jennie A., 1337, 1365; Jennie E., 1348, 1382; Jennie M., 1381; Jennie O., 1337, 1365; Jennie T., 1385, 1418; Jeremias, 1312; Jerome, 1372; Jesse, 1246, 1322, 1329, 1347; J. Monroe, 1317, 1344, 1375; John, 62, 1042, 1088, 1314, 1317, 1318, 1320, 1321, 1325, 1329, 1330, 1335, 1346–1348, 1352, 1391; John A., 1383; John B., 1338, 1349; John C., 1336, 1363; John D., 1352, 1358, 1391, 1401; John G., 1325, 1337, 1424; John H., 1382, 1415; John I., 1383; John J., 1350, 1386; John L., 897; John P., 1355; John T., 1335, 1362; John W., 1353, 1393, 1401; Jonas, 1251; Jonas H., 1379; Joseph, 778, 1321, 1324, 1328, 1346, 1396, 1413, 1429; Joseph B., 1328, 1346; Joseph C., 1328, 1345; Joseph E., 1395; Josephine C., 1325, 1337; Josephine N., 1355, 1396; Josephus, 1344; Josiah, 1330, 1352; Josiah M., 1350, 1386; Juliana M., 1329, 1350; Julianna, 1386, 1419; June N., 1336, 1363; Justus S., 1345, 1355, 1377, 1396, 1411
Kate, 1321, 1336, 1349, 1385, 1417; Kate S., 1239, 1246; Kate Y., 1337, 1366; Katharine, 725; Katherine, 785, 1364, 1391; Katherine L., 1352, 1391; Kathryn A., 1365; Kathryn T., 1415; Katie V., 1383; Kenneth L., 1365
Laura, 1352, 1359; Laura A., 897, 904; Laura E., 897, 904, 1354, 1395; Laura G., 1336, 1363; Laura J., 1204, 1379, 1413; Laura R., 1357, 1399; Laurence, 1413; Lela A., 1385, 1418; Lela E., 1336, 1363; Lena L., 1354, 1395; Leona M., 1354, 1395; Lesta, 1335, 1362; Lester H., 1415; Letitia J., 1330, 1353; Levi R., 1346, 1379; Lewis, 1331, 1354; Lewis C., 1344, 1375; Lidey B., 1377; Lila E., 1382, 1415; Lillian A., 135; Lillie M., 1377; Linwood B., 1204, 1379, 1413; Lizzie M., 1347, 1380; Lloyd R., 1380; Lois B., 897; Lois E. 1418; Louisa, 1354, 1394; Louisa A., 1347; Lucille, 1361; Lucy A., 816, 1042, 1088; Lucy J., 1382, 1415; Lucy M., 904; Luther E., 1337, 1366; Lydia, 1334, 1336, 1347, 1359, 1381; Lydia A., 1350, 1385; Lydia E., 1351; Lydia F., 1321, 1329; Lydia H., 1345, 1377; Lydia R., 1328, 1346; Lydia Y., 1325, 1337
Mabel M., 1336, 1364, 1372; Magdalena B., 1321, 1329; Maggie, 1331; Maggie E., 1350, 1386; Manning, 1345; Margaret, 1321, 1325, 1328, 1336, 1363; Margaret A., 1328, 1345; Margaret E., 1337, 1366; Margaret H., 1330, 1350; Margaret J., 1351, 1390; Margaret M., 1424, 1431; Margaret S., 1320, 1325, 1347, 1381; Margaret T., 1321, 1327; Marguerite M., 1375; Maria, 88, 918, 940, 1313, 1564; Maria M., 1351; Marie, 1572; Marion R., 904; Marjorie J., 1363; Martha E., 1366; Martha G., 1334, 1357; Martha J., 1347, 1381; Martha L., 1325, 1337; Martin, 1323; Mary, 1005, 1281, 1317, 1318, 1320, 1321, 1326, 1327, 1329–1331, 1334, 1343, 1346, 1350, 1354, 1355, 1366; Mary A., 891, 896, 897, 1009, 1019, 1321, 1325, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1337, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1348, 1350, 1358, 1375, 1377, 1380, 1411; Mary B., 1329, 1334, 1348, 1355, 1357, 1396; Mary E., 897, 1321, 1329, 1330, 1345, 1347–1350, 1352, 1353, 1377, 1379, 1380, 1382, 1383, 1386, 1413, 1429; Mary F., 1375, 1378, 1410; Mary G., 1358, 1401; Mary H., 1320, 1324, 1379, 1413; Mary J., 1325, 1338, 1344, 1375; Mary L., 1346, 1352, 1355, 1379, 1391; Mary M., 281, 1321, 1330, 1335, 1343, 1347, 1350, 1361, 1372, 1381, 1386, 1391; Mary N., 1390, 1424; Mary O., 1348, 1382; Mary R., 1328, 1346, 1347, 1350, 1380, 1386; Mary S., 1330, 1338, 1351, 1366; Mary W., 1176; Mary Y., 1348, 1382; Matilda, 1327; Matthew G., 1325, 1337; Mattie, 1378; Mattie J., 1335, 1361; Maud E., 1381, 1415; Maude B., 1336, 1363; Melchior, 860, 1176, 1258, 1280, 1281, 1312, 1313, 1564; Merle X., 1366; Merl S., 1338; Mertie M., 1336, 1363; Mildred F., 897, 1401; Millard F., 1411; Mima W., 1385, 1418; Minerva D., 1396; Minnie, 1336; Minnie D., 1355; Miranda, 913, 915; Miriam B., 1347, 1379; Myrtle B., 1357, 1399
Nancy, 1320, 1324, 1333; Natalie S., 1411; Nathaniel, 1344, 1375; Nathan M., 1375; Nellie M., 897; Nelson C., 1396; Nelson R., 1331, 1355; Nera M., 904; Nettie, 1375; Nettie E., 1355, 1396; Nettie K., 1345, 1377; Nina M., 1424, 1431; Nora E., 1399; Norman

PA-Genealogy.net

B., 1379, 1414; Norman V., 1396; Norris, 1343, 1372
Odelia S., 897, 904; Oliver K., 1345, 1377; Oliver S., 904; Oscar C., 1396; Oscar G., 1354, 1395; Paul, 1393; Paul G., 1424; Pearl, 1366; Pearle, 135, 142; Percival K., 206; Peter, 1331, 1354; Phebe A., 1351, 1390; Philip, 1005, 1008, 1327, 1343, 1372; Philip H., 1379; Philipina, 1316; Philipina W., 1314, 1315, 1317; Polly, 1321
Rachel, 1320, 1321, 1325, 1328; Rachel M., 1315, 1321; Ralph, 1391; Ralph B., 1383; Ralph N., 1404; Ray H., 1361, 1404; Raymond B., 1379, 1414; Raymond E., 1393; Raymond F., 1424; Raymond W., 1336,1363; Rebecca, 1009, 1317, 1318, 1320, 1321, 1326, 1329, 1330, 1334, 1346, 1350, 1352, 1358; Rebecca W., 1315, 1321; Reuben C., 1344, 1375; Robert, 1321, 1330; Robert A., 1353, 1393; Robert D., 1392, 1404; Robert E., 1354, 1395; Robert H., 1413; Robert L., 1424; Rosalin G., 1364; Rosanna (Rosannah), 1315, 1321; Rose, 1336; Rose W., 1335, 1362; Rosina, 39, 42, 43, 62, 1316; Rosina J., 1313; Russell M., 1251; Russell R., 1380; Ruth E., 1361, 1404; Ruth H., 897, 1382; Ruth M., 1336, 1363; Ruth R., 1380
Sabina, 1331; Sabina H., 696; Sadie, 1358; Sadie K., 1350, 1386; Sadie L., 1362; Sallie, 1042, 1088; Sallie A., 1344, 1375; Sallie M., 1345, 1376; Saloma S., 952, 957, 1379; Samuel, 1317, 1318, 1321, 1329, 1331, 1343, 1344, 1347, 1354, 1355, 1372, 1381; Samuel B., 1328, 1344; Samuel H., 1325, 1337; Samuel K., 1334, 1359; Samuel R., 1347, 1380; Samuel S., 891, 897; Sarah (Sara), 1009, 1019, 1084, 1317, 1318, 1320, 1324, 1325, 1329–1331, 1337, 1346, 1349, 1350, 1352, 1355, 1386; Sarah A., 1322, 1331; Sarah E., 1346, 1379; Sarah H., 1331, 1346, 1354, 1379; Sarah J., 1347, 1381; Sarah M., 1350, 1355, 1387, 1391, 1396; Sarah R., 1344, 1347, 1375, 1380, 1414; Sarah S., 1152, 1154, 1329, 1347; Sara N., 1337, 1365; Selena C., 1325, 1336; Silas D., 1335, 1362; Silas M., 1362; Sophia, 1009, 1020; Sophia C., 1346, 1379; Sophia H., 1328, 1344, 1347; Sue M., 1347, 1381; Susan, 1317, 1318; Susan H., 1345, 1378; Susan L., 1328, 1345; Susanna (Susannah, Susanne), 39, 62, 750, 1009, 1020, 1140, 1313–1315, 1319, 1330, 1344, 1346, 1351; Susanna H., 1314, 1320; Susannah G., 1320, 1325; Susanna M., 281, 1379, 1413; Susanna S., 891, 897, 1314, 1320; Susanna T., 1334, 1358; Susan R., 1348, 1383; Susan V., 1348, 1383; Sylvia L., 1418
Theodore, 696, 1347; Theodore E., 1352, 1390; Theron E., 1366; Thomas, 1321, 1330, 1353; Thomas P., 1318; Uriah S., 1351, 1390; Ursula, 1180, 1280, 1281; Vera F., 904; Verna E., 1391; Vernon D., 1349; Vernon R., 1337, 1365; Victor R., 897; Vienna, 1375; Viletta A., 1335, 1362; Viola S., 897
Walter H., 1413; Walter J., 1357, 1399; Walter M., 1375; Walter O., 1395; Walter R., 897, 904; Warren V., 1355, 1396; Wayne L., 1414; Wendel, 1315, 1316; Wesley B., 1348, 1382; Wilbur A., 1337, 1366; Wilhelmina, 1345, 1377; Wilkie L., 1414; Will F., 897, 904; William, 1317, 1320, 1325, 1328, 1336, 1346, 1354, 1358, 1363; William C., 1328, 1345, 1391; William D., 1348, 1381, 1382; William E., 1424, 1431; William F., 1318, 1331, 1353; William G., 1424; William H., 1345, 1357, 1358, 1377, 1399, 1401; William K., 1363; William L., 1372, 1415; William N., 1348, 1382; William R., 1347, 1379; William T., 1336, 1364; William U., 1390, 1424; William W., 1381, 1415; Wilson G., 281, 1379, 1413; Winfield S., 1331; Winifred B., 1382; Worthington, 1345
Zella L., 1336, 1364; Zelma M., 1361, 1404; Zula E., 897
Beyers, Jennie, 260
Beyette, Joseph, 137; Margaret, 137; Paul G., 118, 137; Susie V., 118, 137
Beyl (Beyle), Elizabeth, 1013, 1028; Elizabeth U., 156; Joseph, 156
Beysher, Amanda, 1249
Bibbs, Almira, 1484
Bicher, Sarah, 549
Bickel (Bickle), Albert S., 392; Daniel, 705; Elizabeth, 1038, 1080; Emma C., 705, 744; Ephraim B., 691, 705; Harry N., 705, 744; Helen, 744; Ida M., 705, 744; Laura, 192; Louisa H., 691, 705; Mary E., 367, 392; Peter, 1080; Salome, 688, 691; Sarah A., 318
Bickhart, Ethel M., 1073, 1117; Ira, 1117
Bicking (Bickings), Emeline F., 1099, 1141; Eugene F., 1141; Norman T., 1099, 1141; Sarah A., 309; Theodore, 1141
Bickley, Mary, 645
Biddle, Deborah, 863; Drexel, 1295; Edward, 968
Biddler, Susanna, 716, 769
Bidleman—see Beidelman
Bieger, Clara, 1139
Biehl, Agnes E., 560; Agnes G., 544, 560; Anna, 706, 746; Catharine M., 560; Clara E., 560; Claude V., 560; Cordelia, 706, 746; Edna E., 560; James E., 560; James L., 560; Lester P., 544, 560; Mary T., 560; William H., 560
Biehn, Amelia G., 489, 513; William, 489, 513
Bieler (Bealer, Beeler, Biehler), Agnes M., 932, 1200, 1211, 1213; Allen, 1213; Allen K., 173, 193; Allen O., 1192, 1200; Alma, 792; Amanda K., 160, 173; Annie S., 1197, 1208; Arlene, 1213; Calvin, 894, 902; Caroline S., 1192, 1200; Charles W., 213; Christian O., 1190, 1197; Clinton, 1200; Cora S., 1197; Daniel, 634; David, 160, 173, 488; Davis R., 639, 646; Edith M., 735, 792; Edwin, 1200; Elizabeth, 1015, 1034; Ella S., 432, 447; Elmer, 173; Elmira, 173; Elmira B., 639, 646; Elsie M., 193; Emma, 161, 646; Emma B., 173; Emma K., 176; Emma S., 173, 193; Harrison K., 173, 193; Henry, 1197, 1200; Henry R., 634, 639; Henry S., 178, 1200, 1213; Horace C., 735, 792; Ida, 339; Isabella S., 1197, 1200, 1213; Jacob, 632, 634; John S., 1197; Julia, 634, 639; Kate, 639, 646; Katie K., 178, 1200, 1213; Katie S., 1197, 1208; Laura M., 173, 193; Leah R., 193, 213; Lester K., 1213; Mae S., 1214; Mamie, 373, 399; Marguerite M., 213; Marie, 792; Mary H., 1200, 1201, 1213; Mary R., 632, 634; Milton S., 977, 1200, 1213; Minerva J., 894, 902; Oliver S., 1197; Orpha B., 587; Oswin S., 932, 1200, 1201, 1211, 1213; Paul S., 1214; Ralph, 1213; Ralph G., 193; Raymond H., 193; Rosanna S., 1200, 1213; Rosanna Y., 1190, 1197; Sadie S., 977, 1200, 1213; Sarah, 634, 639; Silas, 634; Susanna, 1200; Sydney, 724; Wallace, 432, 447; William H., 193, 213; Willoughby, 447; Willoughby O., 447; Wilmer, 792
Bierman, Mary E., 260
Biery, Mark B., 1122; Mary E., 1122; Susan C., 523
Bietenkopf, Maggie, 727
Bietman, Reuben, 199; Sallie Y., 176, 199
Bigger, Ida, 707, 749
Biggs, Maria, 261; Rachel A., 503, 530; William G., 530
Bigler, Elizabeth, 104

PA-Genealogy.net

Bigony, Mary A., 1019, 1047; Mary C., 1483, 1497; Robert F., 1497
Biles (Bile), Albert E., 591, 610; Alice, 590, 609; Allen M., 610; Allie M., 591, 610; Ama L., 610; Belinda H., 610; Bernardine, 610; Catharine H., 718, 775; Edward K., 610; Esther E., 610; Frances M., 591, 610; Frank S., 591; George, 575, 590; George F., 590, 609; Grace L., 610; Hamilton G., 591, 610; Harold F., 609; Harriet E., 591; Harriet M., 575, 590; Hattie I., 591, 609; Helen E., 610; Jennie M., 591, 610; John M., 591, 610; Keith A., 610; Kenneth, 609; Lela E., 609; Lloyd W., 610; Mary A., 591, 610; Mary J., 590, 609; Mary W., 591; Ola T., 591, 610; Oscar P., 591, 609; Rita K., 591, 610; Samuel, 718, 775; Vinnie T., 591; Walter, 775; William J., 591
Bilger (Billger), Allen D., 649; Amanda, 659, 677; Anna D., 640, 649; Clara Y., 1163, 1170; Edna, 1170; George, 1170; Helen, 1170; Leidy, 1163, 1170; Levi, 102; Lizzie, 1170; Maria, 1125; Pearl, 1170; Samuel, 1170; Sarah F., 102; T. Allen, 640, 649; Theophilus, 649
Bilheimer (Billheimer), Ellen E., 1131; Susan, 1128
Bill (Bills), John H., 1149; Lillian, 1420; Sallie M., 1135, 1149
Billiard, Ida M., 433, 449
Billings, Irving D., 1298, 1307; Martha P., 1298, 1307; William, 1307
Billman, Anna E., 990, 998; Charles H., 990; David, 990; Elinor A., 990, 998; Elinor I., 998; Esther, 1199; Etta M., 990, 998; Florence V., 998; Frank L., 990; Harry R., 990, 998; Ida C., 980, 990; Joshua M., 980, 990; Lena E., 990, 998; Leonard D., 990, 998; Mabel S., 990; Maria H., 702, 733; Maud S., 990; Reuben, 702, 733; Thomas, 733; Vera E., 990, 998
Binder, Christianne, 688, 691; Clarissa, 325; Gwendolyn L., 838; Mary A., 448; Minnie G., 599; Miriam R., 786, 838; Raymond V., 786, 838; Samuel, 1205; Sarah, 1195, 1205; Warren, 598
Bingaman (Bingeman), Alice, 831; Alice N., 771, 827; Edwin M., 1569; Lula A., 1567, 1569
Bingham, Maria, 1057
Birchall, John, 1065
Birchenall, Charles, 1398; Charles E., 1356, 1398; Sarah E., 1398; Susie M., 1356, 1398
Bird, Anna, 1136; Mark, 968; Mary E., 105; Thomas M., 105
Birdsall, Lewis, 1449
Bircks, Elsie P., 1246, 1253; H. Wilber, 1246, 1253; Jacob B., 1253
Birney, Annie B., 595, 616; Hugh L., 595, 616; Kathryn M., 616; Mary, 616; Mary E., 616
Bisbing, Eliza H., 1016; Ella V., 457; Elmira, 1275; J. Maurice, 1275; Lucy B., 1268, 1275; Lucy C., 1275; Robert M., 1268, 1275; William, 1016
Bisel, Ambrose S., 728, 789; Amos T., 701, 728; Damasa J., 789; Ida V., 728, 789; Laura A., 728, 789; Laura G., 728, 789; Margaret H., 701, 728; Peter, 728
Bishel, Hannah, 818
Bishop, Amanda, 498, 527; Anna Y., 481, 498; Edna S., 1412; Elizabeth, 188, 451; Enos M., 1143; Irwin, 1412; Mary E., 126, 1114, 1143; Paul B., 1114, 1143; Samuel, 481, 498
Bispham, Sophy H., 208, 216
Bissell, Alphonso D., 1478, 1494; D. J., 1494; Dorothy D., 1494; John L., 1494; Maud I., 1478, 1494
Bissey, Emma Y., 498, 526; Estella M., 526, 552; Jacob, 526; Rebecca W., 1300; Tobias S., 498, 526
Bisson, Evan, 945; John, 945; William, 945
Bitler, Mattie, 714, 765
Bittenbender, Alice, 1164, 1172; Austin, 1538, 1550; Catharine, 557; Conrad B., 1508; Deborah, 1508, 1520; Elizabeth, 578, 595, 1508, 1520; Esther A., 1508, 1521; Fannie S., 1520, 1538; George, 595; Gertrude C., 615, 626; Hannah, 788; Henry, 1172; James, 513; John, 626, 1508; Katie, 236, 246; Lucy B., 1508, 1520; Mary, 1508, 1520; Mary E., 1520; Mary W., 1504, 1508; Mildred E., 1538, 1550; Robert A., 1550; Samuel, 1504, 1508–1510; Samuel T., 1508, 1520, 1521, 1538, 1550; Sarah, 489, 513; Steven, 1550; Susan E., 1538, 1550; Thomas A., 1550; William H., 1520, 1538; William P., 1550
Bitting, Angeline, 242; Anna M., 197; Caroline, 190; Charles F., 1214; Edward, 1197; Elmer E., 974; Emanuel S., 197; Joseph, 1565; Jost, 223; Lavina, 1055; Lucinda A., 1190, 1197; Mabel M., 1214; Mae L., 932, 936; Maria, 1189, 1194, 1565; Maria K., 1565; Sarah (Sara), 543, 700, 726, 1243; Sarah S., 974; Stella, 175, 197; Tivilia, 428, 441; William, 936
Bittle, Andrew, 793; Anna R., 792, 840; Edith E., 793, 840; Edwin O., 736, 793; Eleanor E., 840; Emma B., 793; Estella S., 793, 840; Fredrick T., 840; Harold R., 840; Hellen M., 793; Howard A., 793, 840; Irvin T., 793, 840; Katie M., 840, 1113; Leonard F., 840; Mary H., 736, 793; Samuel A., 793, 840; Sylvia C., 840
Bittner, Anna, 1098, 1139; Carrie, 753; John S., 1139; William, 1139
Bitz, Ellen, 1135
Bixler, Adelia D., 1506, 1515; Christian W., 1550; Helen T., 1538, 1550; Mary A., 716, 770
Bixley, Mary, 495
Black, Barbara M., 1116; Bertha M., 449, 462; Charles, 433, 449; David H., 714, 764; Elizabeth, 97; Elizabeth S., 96; Elsie I., 764, 820; Jane A., 1446, 1456; John, 96, 97, 764; John W., 136; Mary, 1420; Mary A., 869; Mary E., 714, 764; P. Mildred, 1072, 1116; S. Gorain, 379; Sina, 118, 136; Spencer, 1072, 1116; Spencer C., 1116; Sybilla T., 433, 449; Thelma W., 449, 461; William R., 449; William S., 1116
Blackburn, David, 401; Eleanor S., 375, 401; Elinor S., 401; Samuel D., 375, 401
Blackman, 528
Blackwell, Ann, 714
Blaie, 35
Blair, Alfred D., 121, 139; Alice, 535; Anna M., 139; Barbara A., 1268, 1274; Carl C., 1058, 1106; Elizabeth Y., 1268, 1276; Helen G., 1058, 1106; John, 139; Marjory E., 1276; Mary E., 1555; Matilda I., 121, 139; Robert N., 139; Robert W., 1274, 1276; Ruth A., 1058; Thomas, 1106; William, 1268, 1276
Blakley, Ermina, 794
Blank, Catharine (Catherine), 125, 970, 975, 1103; E. K., 933; George A., 868; Ida, 837; John, 101; Mary, 521; Salome, 448
Blankin, Mary A., 304
Blasser, Maggie D., 836
Blatt, 715, 769
Henry, 731; Mary S., 731
Blattner, Aaron C., 294, 322, 1203; Abraham, 294; Alice M., 294, 322, 1203; Anna H., 294, 322; Bertha G., 322; Charles C., 294, 322; Charles G., 322; Elizabeth C., 279, 294; Elizabeth F., 322; Ella C., 294, 1349, 1383; Elmer S., 322; Emma P., 294, 322, 1203; F. Ethel, 322; Florence F., 322; Frances F., 322; Frank C., 294, 322, 1204; George C., 294, 322; George F., 322; Helen M., 322; John, 279, 294; John S., 322; Joseph C., 294, 322, 1203; Leon F., 322; Margaret, 294; Margie G., 322; Mary A., 294; Mildred

PA-Genealogy.net

I., 322; Rachel D., 294, 322; Selina S., 294, 322, 1204
Bleam, Catharine, 937
Bledsoe, Virginia, 119
Bleim, Anna, 971
Blencowe, Ada M., 106, 115; Allen G., 115; Frank, 106, 115; Helen E., 115, 132; Hilda M., 115; Thomas, 115
Bliem, Catharine, 913
Bliss, A. F., 1477, 1491; Blanche, 1492; Helen M., 1477, 1491; Josiah W., 1491; Katherine M., 1492, 1499; Madge, 1492, 1499
Bloch, Emma, 487; Esther W., 475, 487; Helena, 487; Henry, 487; James, 429, 487, 510; Louisa, 625; Lucelia, 453; Paul G., 510; Rosanna, 487; Sarah J., 429, 487, 510; William, 475, 487
Block, Cathern, 509
Blodgett, 380
Charles, 1533; Eames, 1464, 1479; Eleanor B., 1517, 1533; John, 404; Sarah J., 1464, 1479
Bloker, Andrew F., 643; Sarah F., 637, 643
Bloom, Emma, 1137
Bloomer, Bridget T., 171
Blose, Ida, 557
Blosser, Edith, 135, 142; John, 142
Blount, Barbara P., 605
Blouser, Mary J., 615
Blum, Caroline M., 355, 361
Blundin, Mary E., 1081, 1123; Richard A., 1123
Blunk, Amos, 1108; Howard F., 1108; Ina L., 1060, 1108; Martha, 1108; Norma I., 1108; Ward R., 1060, 1108
Blystone, Clare O., 1212, 1223; William, 1223
Boarder, Mary J., 256
Boardman, Lucy, 1084
Board of Charities, 21
Board of Home and Foreign Missions, 21, 23–25
Board of Publication, 6, 21, 26–28
Boas, Emeline Y., 159, 1261, 1262; Jacob D., 159, 1261, 1262
Boatman, Albert H., 554, 562; Amos W., 554; Bruce C., 554; Carl, 563; Claudens, 554; Dora E., 554; Edith L., 554, 562; Edward, 533, 554; Elizabeth J., 554; Elizabeth R., 554, 562; Gertrude L., 554, 563; Ida, 534; Ida M., 533, 554; Leon C., 554, 563; Mary E., 554, 562; Mazie A., 562; Roland H., 554; Thelma, 563; Tressa G., 554, 563
Bobb, Abraham H., 371; Abraham M., 358, 371; Abram R., 371, 396; Albert G., 396; Anna C., 1195, 1204; Arthur C., 396; Arthur K., 371, 396; Blanche M., 396; Cassie, 103, 111; Clarence, 371; Corinne K., 396; Elizabeth E., 1021, 1052; Emma K., 358, 371; Enoch, 653; Esther C., 371, 396; George K., 371, 396; Harold B., 396; Henry, 554; James D., 1204; James H., 1021, 1052; John, 111, 1052; Judith, 653; Lester C., 396; Mame, 371, 396; Martha A., 644, 653; Mary R., 1290, 1301; Mary W., 371, 396; May M., 371, 396; Minnie, 371; Peter, 1301; Robert C., 396
Bobinson, Benedict, 1448
Bobst, J. W., 768
Bockius, Annie, 206; Catherine R., 180, 206; Edmund, 206
Boden, Colin C., 597, 620; John L., 620; Luella, 620; Sara M., 597, 620
Bodenstein, Elizabeth, 723; Elizabeth H., 698, 723; George, 698, 723; Helen, 723; Paul, 723
Bodey, Catherine, 1303
Bodley, Ann, 276; Charles, 276; Mary, 276; Myra H., 272, 276; Richard P., 272, 276
Boeck, Bertha A., 909, 911; Herman, 911
Boehner, Emma, 336
Boenning, Mary, 320
Boerner, Abraham, 1312, 1313; Barbara, 1312; Christopher, 146, 1312, 1313; George, 1312; Gottfried, 1312, 1313; Rosina, 1313
Bogart, Alice, 554; Blanche, 554; Etta J., 1574; John, 533, 554; Maggie R., 533, 554; Mildred, 554; Noah, 554; Walter, 554
Boger, John D., 829, 852; Pauline E., 829, 852
Boggert, Ella K., 980
Boggs, Agnes C., 1541, 1551; Arthur B., 1551; Caroline M., 1525, 1540; Charles D., 1525, 1540; Charles G., 1540; Clara C., 1541, 1551; Edward B., 1510, 1525, 1541, 1551; Edward T., 1540, 1551; Elizabeth D., 1510, 1525, 1541; Fannie J., 1525, 1541; Francis C., 1525, 1541; Frank C., 1540, 1551; F. T. 1540; George B., 1525, 1540; George H., 1540; Hannah G., 1525, 1540; Herbert, 1525; J. T., 1540; Marianne T., 1540, 1551; Mary S., 1540, 1551; Robert, 1540; William C., 1541
Bohemia, 7, 8, 10
Bohler, Amelia, 558
Bohn, Frederick, 182; Sophie A., 163, 182
Boileau, Helen R., 1265, 1270; Mary L., 1507, 1517; Samuel, 1517; William M., 1270
Boland, Louisa, 330
Bolig, E. Robert, 835; Pearl M., 779, 835; Robert, 779, 835; William, 835
Bolin, Mary E., 1430
Bolles, Belle, 239, 253; James, 253
Bollman, Emma, 997
Bolton (Bolten), Abraham, 1122; Abraham C., 1145; Anna M., 1325; Annie, 1122, 1144; Arthur, 1122; Beulah H., 1122, 1145; Charles, 1081, 1122, 1268; Charles W., 1144; Cleveland, 1122, 1145; Ella C., 1145; Emma J., 1263, 1268; Ernest, 1145; Eva M., 793, 841; Frank B., 793, 841; Howard, 1122; John, 844, 1122, 1144; Julian H., 649; Katie, 1122, 1144; Leroy C., 1145; Lester, 1145; Lewis, 840; Lillie M., 1122; Lizzie E., 1122; Lydia C., 1122, 1144; Lydia W., 1122; Mary, 174; Minnie K., 810, 844; Ralph C., 1144; Richard, 810, 844; Robert J., 1145; Ruth C., 1145; Ruth E., 840; Sallie A., 1122, 1144; Sarah A., 1081, 1122; Sarah C., 1145; Sarah J., 509; Sevilla, 1056; Wilmer, 1145
Bolze, Anna, 876, 881
Bomawetz, Christian, 722
Bomberger, H. A., 23
Bomboy, Charles M., 557; Mildred E., 537, 557
Bond, Mollie, 1423
Bonden, Ellemanda, 1043, 1090
Bones, Elizabeth W., 1331; James, 1331
Bönisch, 1177
Bönish, George, 60
Bonnell, Mary E., 1351
Book (Buch), Annie B., 772, 828; Catharine, 155, 161; David S., 828; Elizabeth, 694, 713; Mary, 666, 671; Susanna M., 828
Booker, Elizabeth, 1528, 1544; Sarah A., 324
Bookheimer (Bookhammer), Addison, 357, 366, 388; Allen M., 1303; Almeda, 408; Amanda, 366, 388; Annie, 1290; Burnice, 408; Catharine B., 389, 408; Charles R., 1303; Edward S., 389; Elizabeth K., 366, 888, 892; Elizabeth M., 1303; Ella K., 366, 389; Ellen E., 1290, 1303; Elmer F., 389; Esther A., 1303; Evelyn, 389, 408; Frank, 1284, 1290; Frederick, 356, 366; Hannah K., 366, 389; Harold R., 389; H. Lester, 389; Jacob, 1290; James E., 1303; John, 366, 389; John A., 1290, 1303; John H., 1303; J. Walter, 389; Kate S., 366, 389; Lauretta, 408; Lillie, 1290; Louisa L., 368, 389, 408; Lydia, 366, 888, 892; Margaret I., 1303; Mary, 366; Mary A., 1284, 1290; Mary B., 388; Mayme P., 389; Morris, 1290; Philip, 1290; Ralph, 408; Regina K., 356, 366; Rhoda W., 389, 408; Robert, 408; Robert M., 1303; Roscoe W., 368, 389, 408; Ruth E., 1303; Samuel, 366, 389, 408; Samuel B., 389;

PA-Genealogy.net

Sarah E., 366, 389; Sophia H., 389, 408; Susanna, 664, 666; Susanna G., 366, 388; Susanna K., 357, 366, 388; William, 389, 408; William F., 1303
Boone, Amanda J., 106, 115; Ella J., 185; George, 205; Nellie A., 205; Theresa C., 1025
Boor, Emma F., 441, 454; Harry, 454; Paul, 454; Peter, 454; Ruth, 454; Thomas, 454; William, 441, 454
Boorse, Agnes, 369; Alice, 366, 390; Alice K., 357, 369; Alverda, 391; Amanda, 1343, 1373; Anna B., 1343, 1373; Beatrice P., 1409; Catharine, 1202, 1321; Catharine B., 1327, 1343, 1373; Charles S., 357, 369; Clara B., 1374; Clara C., 279, 294; Clifford, 391; Daniel B., 1374, 1409; Daniel C., 1374; Earle A., 369; Edith M., 1409; Edythe B., 1374, 1409; Elizabeth, 230, 233, 1343; Ella R., 160, 173; Elmira B., 1344, 1374; Elwood, 1409; Ephraim, 294; Florence, 391; F. Stella, 1374, 1408; George B., 1374, 1409; George W., 1409; Hannah B., 1343, 1373; Harman C., 1379; Hubert, 647; Irene, 391; Iva, 391; Jacob, 369, 1327, 1343; John, 1343; John C., 173, 521; Joseph, 1290; Kathrine, 303; L. Mae, 1409, 1428; Lutoria, 1419; Lydia B., 1374; Mabel Z., 1301, 1308; Magdalena, 1321, 1329; Margaret A., 1409, 1428; Margaret E., 1409; Margaret L., 1374, 1409; Maria, 639, 647; Mary, 1343; Mary A., 495, 521; Mary E., 366, 391, 1374, 1409; Mary S., 1284, 1290; Matilda M., 1346, 1379; Matilda Z., 298, 327; Mildred E., 1409; Peter, 233, 390, 391; Preston, 366, 391; Rachel B., 1343; Ralph E., 369; Raymond A., 369; Ruth I., 1409; Samuel B., 1374, 1408; Sarah B., 1343, 1373; S. Sherwood, 1409; Susan, 283, 304; Susanna, 244; Sylvania B., 1374, 1409; William J., 1409, 1428; William K., 327, 1308; William O., 1344, 1374
Boorsem, Abbie J., 1537
Booth, Ada T., 1391, 1424; William J., 1424
Booz, Elsie, 395; Grace, 395; Jacob, 407; Jacob S., 395; John, 1237; Margaret, 1233, 1237; Mary L., 388, 407; Mary W., 370, 395; Oscar W., 370, 395; Ralph, 395
Boreum, 45
Border, Daisy H., 1090; Floyd, 1090
Bordman, John, 1442
Bordner, Clarence L., 642, 652; Helen L., 642, 652; Jacob, 652
Bordwell, Elizabeth, 1482
Boren, Dorcus, 1420
Borger, Alice S., 1131
Borland, Amelia A., 544; Ann R., 615
Bormann, Anna, 348, 466; Frederick, 16; George, 418, 918, 1176; Kaspar, 17; Susanna, 418
Born, Elizabeth V., 560
Borndt, Sybilla, 1146
Borneman, Amanda S., 814; Dorothy U., 185; Elmer S., 165, 185; Frank, 185; Irene F., 165, 185; John, 326; Mary Z., 298, 326; Robert U., 185
Börner—see Boerner
Borntrager, Ida M., 1241; John, 1241
Bortz, Alavesta, 1576; Allen E., 509, 540; Amanda, 1019; Catharine Y., 475, 486; Ellamanda, 428, 442; Ellen, 1576; Emeline, 1576; Emma H., 1573, 1576; James, 1576; John, 1576; John A., 475, 486; John H., 1573, 1576; Laura B., 509, 540; Maria, 1576; Mary K., 486, 509; Miriam E., 509; Myron S., 541; Nelson M., 541; Russell E., 541; Solomon Y., 486, 509
Borzell, Laura M., 490, 515; William F., 515
Bosche (Bosch), Alice V., 212; Alys M., 209, 217; Armand F., 191, 212; Christian R., 182, 209; Ethel L., 209; Fred C., 765; Helen P., 209, 216; John, 209; Katharine F., 182, 209; Marmaduke, 212; Mary H., 765; Mildred S., 191, 212; Robert F., 209, 216
Bosha, Susan, 751
Bosler, Alfred P., 1073; Alice P., 1072, 1116; Alice W., 1034, 1073; Amanda S., 1034, 1072; Anna B., 1073, 1116; Annie M., 1034, 1073; Arneta R., 1073, 1117; Benjamin E., 1073, 1116; Bessie E., 1073; Caroline L., 1034, 1073; Carrie C., 1073; Catherine B., 1073, 1117; Catherine H., 1034, 1073; Celia W., 1072, 1116; Charlotte E., 1117; Clarence H., 1073, 1117; Clarence W., 1117; Edith M., 1073; Edna D., 1073; Edna F., 1073, 1117; Elizabeth E., 1034, 1072, 1116; Elizabeth L., 1015, 1034; Elizabeth T., 1073; Elmer H., 1073; Elsie D., 1073; Emily E., 1073, 1117; Emma E., 1034; Ethel M., 1073, 1117; Eva E., 1073, 1117; Frank W., 1034, 1073; Frederick H., 1073, 1117; Harold E., 1115; Harry E., 1072, 1116; Harry W., 1116; Irma M., 1073, 1117; Jacob, 1015, 1034; Jacob E., 1034, 1073; J. Eynon, 1072, 1115; John R., 1073; Leah F., 1117; Linwood W., 1073, 1117; Lizzie E., 1034, 1073; Mary A., 1034, 1072; Merritt W., 1117; Nelson U., 1073; Percy M., 1072, 1116; Peter P., 1034; P. Mildred, 1072, 1116; Robert H., 1115; Rosa H., 1072, 1115; Sadie M., 1072, 1116; W. Ellis, 1072; William D., 1115; William M., 1032, 1072; Willis E., 1034, 1073, 1117; Wilson T., 1073
Boss, Betsy M., 1483
Bosserman, David W., 211; D. Everett, 188, 211; Elmer E., 211; Emma I., 211; Irene T., 188, 211
Bossert (Bossart, Bossard), Adam, 1232; Amanda, 275; Andrew, 272, 275; Andrew J., 275; Blanche, 1357, 1399; Charles, 275, 905; Christopher, 275; Clifford I., 905; Edward O., 905; Elizabeth, 195, 955; Elwood U., 905; Hannah E., 336; Harry H., 297, 326; Henry A., 326; Hettie, 540; James, 275; Irvin E., 898, 905; Isaiah, 275; Lydian, 176; Mabel U., 898, 905; Martha M., 297, 326; Mary, 340; Nellie U., 898, 905; Oliver, 898, 905; Sarah A., 275; Sarah H., 272, 275; Susanna S., 669
Bostan, Godfrey (Godfried), 631, 632; Maria R., 631, 632
Botsford, Abel, 1448; Deborah, 1448; Elijah, 1448; Elizabeth, 1448; Elnathan, 1448; Jonathan, 1448; J. W. Benajah, 1448
Bottinger, Lizzie S., 440
Botz, Sarah, 1214
Boucher, Lavania, 291
Boud, Kate, 408
Boudt, Emma, 395
Boughers, Emma, 436
Boughman, Amelia, 140
Bounds, Edwin, 1263, 1269; Eliza, 1269; James, 1269; Jennie, 749; Leah E., 1263, 1269
Bourman, Rachel A., 1136
Bourne, Benjamin, 177, 203; Benjamin A., 203; Edward, 203; Florence M., 203; Susanna K., 177, 203
Bowden, Burnette L., 1473, 1489; E. P., 1489; Susan A., 1473, 1489
Bowdish, Savannah K., 593
Bowen, Charlotte, 804; Mary J., 255; Phoebe H., 287, 311
Bowers (Bauer, Bower), Abby, 197; Alice A., 721, 781; Amelia G., 513, 547; Amy S., 782, 836; Anna M., 364, 384; Annie B., 248, 262; Barbara, 797; Barbara I., 1388; Catharine, 703, 737, 1146; Clark, 980, 990; Conrad, 194, 213; Daniel, 737; David, 431; David O., 1217; Edgar, 758; Edna, 675, 681; Edwin T., 513, 547; Eliza, 996, 1190, 1196; Elizabeth, 1239; Emma, 951, 956; Emma G., 194, 213; Emma H., 1034, 1072; Ethel, 520, 550; Fannie

PA-Genealogy.net

M., 679; Frank, 990; Frederick, 956; George, 136, 1548; George H., 679; Gertrude, 1241, 1250; Grace E., 837; Grace O., 1548; Grace S., 782, 837; Harriet H., 431; Harry, 681; Henry, 721, 781; Henry B., 457; Henry D., 1248, 1254; Henry H., 384; Howard L., 1532, 1548; Ida M., 672, 679; J. Naefie, 550; John, 781, 867; John K., 262; Joseph, 1072; Josephine E., 1548; Katharine G., 547; Laura T., 1555; Lizzie M., 1532, 1548; Mabel R., 547; Mame, 396; Mamie R., 758; Margaret, 627; Margaret L., 837; Mary, 262, 867, 1325; Mary C., 409; Mary W., 1248, 1254; Mildred M., 213; Minerva F., 980, 990; Minnie, 443, 457; Nellie, 1202, 1217; Nevin A., 782, 837; Nicklaus, 213; Occa A., 118, 136; Sarah, 113, 297; Sarah H., 139; Sophia E., 1160, 1167; Steven L., 782, 836; Susanna, 956; Thomas W., 547; William, 990

Bowersox, Harry, 979, 989; Lydia N., 979, 989

Bowie, John, 1419

Bowker, Ida, 1412, 1429

Bowman (Bauman), Ada G., 290, 315; Alice H., 1053, 1101; Amelia S., 1239, 1246; Ammon, 996; Anna, 762; Araminta, 973; Bertha H., 986, 996; Carrie, 315, 337; Catharine W., 425, 436; Catherine, 754, 1054; Charles, 973; C. Horace, 209; Christine, 595; Clara, 427, 440; Clara C., 209; Edgar, 181; Edward, 258; Elias, 973; Elizabeth, 217, 1141; Elizabeth G., 163, 181; Elizabeth R., 1102, 1141; E. Maurice, 212; Emma, 181, 209; Emma L., 208; Ephraim E., 1239, 1246; Florence, 973; Freeze, 973; George, 204; Grace, 209, 217; Harvey W., 436; Helen L., 204; Henry, 969, 973; Henry R., 444; Howard, 181; Huldah E., 190, 212; Isaac L., 1246; Jacob, 126; Jacob W., 436; James S., 181; Jane, 973; Jessie D., 208, 217; John, 181, 973; John G., 208; John H., 208; John W., 425, 436; Joseph R., 1102, 1141; Joseph W., 1141; Katie, 1207; Katie K., 429, 444; Katie S., 1202, 1216; Katie W., 436; Leanna W., 436; Lillian, 209; Lillian G., 204; Lizzie J., 780; Lizzie W., 436; Mabel, 242, 258; Mamie W., 436; Maria A., 969, 973; Mary L., 973; Mary N., 973; Maude, 209, 217; Minnie M., 111, 126; Nora M., 1098, 1140; Norwood, 290, 315; Philip, 1053, 1101; Rachel, 181; Ralph H., 217; Robert H., 208; Rose A., 641; Rosie W., 436; Sallie M., 1049; Samuel P., 208, 217; Sara E., 209, 217; Sarah A., 181, 208; Sarah K., 181; S. Howard, 163, 181; Susannah S., 179, 204; Walter G., 179, 204; Wilbur, 973; Willard, 217; William R., 1216; William W., 1140

Bowne, Isabella G., 194, 213; William M., 213

Bows, 1161

Boyd, Addie S., 104; Adele M., 1464, 1479; Andrew, 1265; Elizabeth, 1392; Etta R., 1471, 1487; George B., 1464, 1479; Harriet D., 1262, 1265; Hillis, 1487; James, 729; James H., 1471, 1487; James R., 1487; Margaret, 1121; Mary V., 1387; Rosetta, 1028; Sterling T., 1479; Thomas, 1479; William, 104

Boyer, Boyers—see Beyer

Boyle (Boyles), Agnes, 259, 267; David S., 267; Jane M., 1271, 1278; Joshua, 547; Katie, 290, 315; Margaret, 1210; Maud, 513, 547; Rebecca B., 1321; William J., 1278

Brachtheiser, Sarah, 1235

Brackbill, Enos H., 624, 627; Susan E., 624, 627

Bracken, Alexander M., 605; Dwight F., 604; Grace F., 585, 604; Josephine M., 585; Leonidas L., 585; Margaret M., 585, 605; Martha E., 585, 604; Mary P., 585; Phoebe A., 572, 585; Sarah B., 585; Thomas E., 585, 605; William, 585; William H., 572, 585; William K., 585, 604

Brackenridge, Annie, 267

Bradbury, Ethel E., 1097, 1138; Luther F., 1097, 1138; Margaret K., 1076; William C., 1138

Bradenburgh, Bessie K., 242, 259; Charles A., 259; Charles R., 259; George W., 242, 259

Bradfield, Carrie, 206

Bradley, Ada, 1360; Alice B., 1335, 1360; Alvin L., 378; Amy, 1360; Anna M., 1335, 1360; Antoinette, 1446, 1456; Charles, 1360; Edward, 1360; Eleanor, 1360; Elsie, 1360; Frances, 652; George, 1360; Harvey, 1335, 1360; Henry, 1456; Jane W., 1446, 1456; Mabel, 1360; Mary, 1360; Mary H., 361, 378; Maude, 1360; Olive, 1360; Susan, 1473; Walter, 1456; William P., 1335, 1360

Bradshaw, Katherine, 190

Brady, James, 1409; Mary E., 1374, 1409

Braeske, Alma B., 493, 518; Otto F., 518

Brakley, Mary, 1270

Brand, Brandt—see Brant

Brandenberger, Bertha, 1400, 1427; Gustave, 1427

Brandenburg, 14, 16

Brannan, Lena H., 745; Lucy, 1508, 1520

Branson, Elmira G., 484

Brant (Brandt, Braud), Abraham, 280, 297; Abram C., 297, 325; Allen C., 297; Anna, 839; Anna C., 408; Annie, 1068; Augusta V., 1045, 1093; Bertha C., 297; Carrie G., 112, 127; Charlotte L., 297, 325; Clara, 1139; Edward S., 408; Elmer C., 297; Emma S., 103, 112; Helen S., 325; Ida C., 297; Ida M., 389, 408; Jessie, 112; John, 297; Levi C., 103, 112; Lizzie M., 297, 325; Martha M., 457; Mary E., 112, 127; Mattie C., 297; Newton C., 389, 408; Peter H., 1093; Sallie C., 280, 297; Sylvia B., 112, 127; Washington R., 408

Branthoner, Elizabeth, 694, 713

Brantley, Sally R., 383

Braswell, Lewellyn, 792

Braucher, Elizabeth, 788

Braught, Ella M., 805

Braun, Fannie C., 332

Brautigam, Charles F., 365, 385; Martha K., 365, 385

Bray, Julia, 738, 795; William, 795

Brayman, Nannie, 261

Brecht, Alberta W., 364, 384; Arthur M., 385; Elinor, 384; Elizabeth, 952; Emma K., 364, 384; George K., 364, 384; Harold W., 385; John E., 356, 364, 947, 1283; John G., 364; John M., 384; Katharine K., 364, 385; Michael, 1232; Rebecca A., 364, 384; Samuel K., 1, 16, 27, 33, 364, 384, 385; Sarah K., 356, 364; Sarah W., 384

Brechtel, George, 794; Sophia, 737, 794

Breeze, Susan, 545

Bregler, Catharine, 389, 408; Jacob, 408

Breidenbach, Kate, 1235, 1240

Breidgham, Sophia, 811

Breiner, Eliza, 189; Hattie O., 752, 807; Henry, 752, 807; Lewis A., 807; Melva O., 807

Breining, Eliza, 1270

Breininger, Margaret, 721, 780

Breisch, Adam, 397; Alma V., 542; Eliza, 754; Elsie C., 542; Emily C., 542; Evelyn M., 542; Helen S., 542; Henry M., 542; Howard E., 510, 542; Ida, 510, 542; Jonas, 509, 510; Kate, 510, 542; Lamar W., 542; Larue S., 542; Lawrence J., 542; Lillian E., 542; Martha, 510, 542; Martha J., 510, 542; Matilda M., 542; Michael S., 510, 542; Michael T., 487, 510; Mirion S., 542; Rachel A., 373, 397; Sadie E., 510, 542; Sarah A., 487, 509, 510; Susanna M.,

PA-Genealogy.net

487, 510; Warren A., 542; William H., 510
Breitenbaugh, Annie L., 1289, 1300; Helen M., 1300; William, 1300; William F., 1289, 1300
Breitenstein, Daniel, 816; Kathryn, 760, 816
Brelsford, Edward, 1159; John, 1155, 1159; Maria M., 1155, 1159; Mayme, 1159; Rebecca, 1159
Bremer, E. Albert, 1269; George W., 1263, 1268; Gertrude, 1269; Gertrude B., 1263, 1268; Horace A., 1269; Katherine, 1268, 1276; Laura C., 1269; Lewis, 1268; Walter T., 1269
Brendle, Margaret S., 99; Melchior, 99
Brendlinger (Brentlinger), Agnes R., 432, 448; Catharine, 670, 678; Clara H., 448, 460; Dorothy L., 1417; Edna W., 448, 460; E. Howard, 1417; Eva L., 448, 460; Frances M., 1417; Georgianna B., 1385, 1417; Harry J., 1417; Howard G., 1385, 1417; Jennie A., 448; L. Douglas, 460; Leon H., 448, 460; Lewis J., 678; Morris, 432, 448; Ralph F., 1417; Raymond, 448, 460; Sevilla, 183, 1222; Solomon, 448; Thomas J., 1417
Breneman (Brenneman), Lemuel T., 654; Mabel, 1353, 1392; Mary A., 644, 654; Simon, 1392
Brennen (Brennan), John R., 179; Margaret M., 1107, 1143; Margaret S., 179
Brenner, Elizabeth, 473, 482, 1169; Pauline, 653; Samuel K., 262; Verona, 247, 262
Brent, Flora D., 1509, 1524, 1540; Marie L., 1524; Mary L., 1394; Myer, 1394; Thomas L., 1509, 1524; Winifred E., 1524, 1540
Breslau, 10, 45, 84
Bretz, Lucy A., 1029, 1064
Breuninger (Breunninger), Catharine K., 1196, 1206; Floyd, 1206; Janson, 1206; Maurice, 1196, 1206; Elmer, 123, 140; Jonathan K., 140; Leonard K., 140; Marie, 1140; Maude K., 123, 140; William, 140
Brevig, T. Marie, 504
Breward, Harry, 505
Brewer, A. Edward, 1424, 1431; Clinton, 625; Edward R., 1431; Eleanor M., 614, 625; Nina M., 1424, 1431; Sarah, 1148; William E., 1431
Brewster, Benjamin H., 1287; John W., 1499, 1500; Julia M., 1499, 1500; Lucile M., 1500; Robert L., 1500; Wadsworth M., 1500
Brey, 193
Aaron, 888–890; Abraham, 82; Alice B., 894; Allen, 895; Allen D., 895, 902; Amanda, 889; Amanda G., 1072, 1114; Ambrose, 889; Angelina, 889; Angeline, 438; Angeline R., 888, 889; Anna G., 887; Arthur, 1114; Benjamin, 890, 895; Birdie M., 895, 902; Caroline, 890, 895; Charles, 888, 889, 895, 902; Charles A., 893; Clarence E., 461; Claude, 895; Daniel, 890; Daniel S., 675; David B., 214; Edna M., 461; Edwin, 1114; Edwin W., 890; Elizabeth E., 1054, 1104; Elwood H., 461; Emanuel W., 1034, 1071; Emma, 391; Emma I., 890, 895; Emma M., 902; Florence M., 461, 464; Hannah B., 890, 895; Harry, 449, 461; Harvey E., 894; Hattie, 890, 895, 903; Helen V., 1104; Henry, 890; Howard, 1114; Irwin, 890, 895; John, 895; Kate, 283, 303; Katie C., 1114; Katie M., 449, 461; Laura S., 895; Leidy W., 894; Lester, 1114; Lillian B., 668, 675; Lillian M., 201, 214; Llewellyn S., 1054, 1104; Lucinda K., 994; Lydia, 888, 1260, 1261; Magdalena, 686, 689; Maggie, 895; Maria G., 888, 889; Marion C., 1104; Martha N., 1072; Mary, 458, 888, 889; Mary A., 214, 890, 1072, 1114; Mary E., 894, 1114, 1143; Mary L., 1034, 1071, 1072; Melinda, 1251; Minnie M., 895, 902; Morris, 889; Noah, 902; Norman C., 461; Oliver D., 214; Oscar B., 201, 214; Oswin R., 889, 893, 1237; Peter, 1071; Peter N., 1072, 1114; Philip, 887; Raymond, 1114; Raymond G., 894; Rebecca K., 893, 901; Robert, 895; Sarah H., 888, 890; Sarah R., 895; Solomon, 475, 888, 890; Stella R., 895, 902; Susanna H., 889, 893, 1237; Susan (Susannah) W., 475, 888, 890; Warren O., 461; William, 890; Williard E., 902
Breyer, Amanda B., 748, 805; George, 748, 805; Norman P., 805; Olive A., 805
Briar, Alma M., 1415
Bricker, Kate, 736
Bridge, Bertha, 108, 122
Bridinger, Martha E., 1143
Briedling, Mary M., 307
Brierly, Mary A., 204
Brigham, Adelaide, 1066
Bright, Amanda J., 703, 735; Anna M., 492, 517, 1300; Emanuel J., 517; Isabella S., 1025; John N., 139; Joseph, 492, 517; Mary C., 139, 212; Michael, 968; Perma E., 517; Raymond N., 517; Rufus, 121, 139; Rufus L., 139; Salinda, 1086; Sarah A., 691, 703; Susanna, 118
Brighton, Abraham, 258; Rosa L., 242, 258
Briggs, 1463
Anna, 419, 423; Cora, 423, 434; David, 1448; Joanna W., 1458, 1472; John, 1448; Peleg, 1448; Sarah L., 1455; Thomas, 1455; William S., 1458, 1472
Brill, Emily L., 335; John, 335; Mabel, 311, 335
Brindle, 103
Brine, Calvin, 890; Hattie B., 890
Bringhurst, Anna, 704
Brink, Andrew J., 446; Charles A., 447; Daisy S., 431, 446; Frank, 431, 446; Hazel V., 447
Brinker, Daniel, 1548; Helen M., 1532, 1548
Brinton, Agnes, 319; Catherine P., 339; Dorothy I., 339; Dorothy P., 319, 339; Edmond, 1376; Elizabeth, 319; Hettie K., 319; Horace G., 291, 319; James H., 339; Jennie, 1344, 1376; Joseph J., 339; Mabel H., 319; Margaret L., 339; Marion E., 339; Maud V., 319, 339; Olive, 319; Priscilla H., 291, 319; Samuel, 319; Samuel J., 319; Walter C., 339; Walter L., 319, 339
Bristol, 48
Maryl, 534; Susie S., 534
Brittam, Hazel, 603, 623; Loren P., 623
Britton, Mary A., 692, 706
Broadback, Mary A., 948
Broadbelt, Lydia L., 652
Brobst, Sarah R., 1066
Brock, Rosa, 841
Brockden, Charles, 71
Brod, Margaret, 1019
Brodis, Francis T., 1413, 1429; Nora B., 1413, 1429; Stanislaw, 1429
Brogan, Clara M., 1255; Esther M., 1255; Irene D., 1249, 1255; Martin, 1249, 1255; Patrick, 1255; Ralph W., 1255
Bront, Almirah, 1322
Brooks (Brooke), Anna M., 1049; Annie M., 116, 135; Caroline S., 1099, 1141; Catherine E., 1049, 1099; Charles, 280; Charles H., 141; Charles M., 116, 135; Charles R., 1049, 1099; Cora B., 362; E. Delbert, 763, 819; Edith J., 1351, 1388; Edward, 1388; Ella, 309; Ellen M., 1049; Else, 362; Emma, 215; Emma G., 206, 215; Emma S., 1049, 1099; Evelyn C., 1099; Forrest F., 819; Guy D., 135; Hannah M., 1049, 1099; Harold A., 819; Harry O., 819; Hatte, 362; Helen W., 1099; Henry G., 215; Ira B., 133, 141; Ira C., 141; Irwin R., 1049; Isaac R., 1049, 1099; Jacob S., 362; James M., 135; Jesse M., 819; John H., 286, 309; John R., 446; Kate, 280; Katie C., 286, 309; Martha, 495; Mary, 1405; Mary A., 1020, 1049; Mary E., 1099; Mary L., 133, 141; Mary M., 763, 819; Matthew, 1020, 1049;

PA-Genealogy.net

Michael, 273, 280; Minnie, 362; Minon E., 362; Orien, 362; Rebecca E., 1425; Robert G., 1049, 1099; Samuel G., 1049; Sarah A., 1049, 1099; Sarah (Sara) C., 135, 273, 280; Susanna, 280; Susanna S., 355, 362; Thomas, 355, 362; Walter L., 1099, 1141; Walton S., 141; William, 135; William H., 309; William M., 1049; William R., 819
Brossman, Arthur V., 832; Celia, 832; Earnest R., 832; George E., 832; Jacob, 832; James, 774, 832; Lillian M., 832; Martha, 832; May F., 832; Ruth A., 832; Susan E., 774, 832
Brosz, H. Marjorie, 1146; Margaret F., 1125, 1146; Michael, 1146; William J., 1125, 1146
Brotbank, Anna, 547
Brotherton, Ellen, 107
Brounn, Charles H., 191; Clifford M., 171, 191; Matilda K., 171, 191
Brower, Barbara, 801; Della, 1498; Elizabeth, 705; Enoch L., 105; Fannie, 331; Hannah E., 573; John H., 1485; Lafayette, 573; Laura, 1119; Mary E., 1469, 1485; Nancy, 100, 105
Brown (Browne) Abner H., 323; Agnes M., 592, 609, 613, 624; Alberta W., 1353, 1393; Albert D., 264; Albert G., 869; Alexander F., 869, 873, 874; Alexander M., 874, 881; Alexander W., 881; Alfred, 1448; Algernon H., 1576; Alice U., 165, 184; Alva B., 1576; Alzada F., 1538; Amanda, 184, 828; Amy A., 572, 584; Andrew E., 1278; Angeline M., 576, 592; Anna, 323, 341, 874; Anna H., 295, 323; Annie, 1046; Annie W., 757; Araminta C., 295, 324; Arthur G., 184; Aton W., 874
Benjamin, 1169, 1448; Benjamin D., 936; Benjamin F., 869, 933, 936; Benjamin H., 736; Bertha A., 1498; Bessie K., 251, 264; Caroline K., 869, 873; Caroline M., 865, 869; Catherine E., 1341, 1369; Charles, 280; Charles H., 424, 434, 869; Charles K., 873; Charles W., 1369; Charlotte, 238, 252; Christopher H., 869; Clay D., 757; Clayton F., 1576; Clyde E., 1576; C. M., 1167
Daniel, 184, 402, 1448; David, 606, 1448; Doris H., 835; Drucilla R., 571; Earl D., 1576; Edna, 606; Edward S., 177, 201; Edwin W., 1393; Eldred L., 1576; Elisha, 1448; Elizabeth A., 592, 613; Ella M., 703, 736; Ellen E., 754; Emma, 822; Emma M., 594; Esta, 373; Eunice, 1476; Euphemia W., 1064, 1110; Evelyn, 606
Fenton, 623; Frances, 800; Frances W., 743, 800; Franklin W., 587, 606; Fred, 743, 800; Georgetta, 519; Gladys R., 1576
Harriet H., 869, 874; Harry K., 703, 796; Harvey J., 1574, 1576; Helen H., 874, 881; Henry, 571, 1576; Henry F., 780, 835; Howard L., 165, 184; H. Ruth, 736; Irene Y., 587, 606; Isaac, 341
James, 754, 869, 874; James J., 1045, 1093; James M., 135; J. Edwin, 1353, 1393; John, 106, 543; John H., 835; John P., 201; Joseph C., 252; Kate, 1196; Katharine E., 424, 434; Katharine H., 1045, 1093
Lawrence J., 1576; Leila, 1160, 1167; Loren L., 835; Lucy, 1452; Lydia, 751; Mabel, 726; Maggie, 377, 402, 813; Mamie E., 177, 201; Margaret F., 209; Marien, 606; Marion C., 264; Marion F., 435; Martha C., 583; Mary, 868, 872, 1162, 1169; Mary A., 869; Mary C., 1458, 1473; Mary E., 869, 874; Mary L., 116, 135; Mary S., 135, 1464; May, 1271, 1278; Micajah, 1448; Mildred C., 1093; Minnie H., 780, 835; Minnie L., 1574, 1576
N. B., 1229, 1230; Nelly C., 933, 936; Peter, 576, 592; Phoebe R., 571; Rebecca, 1354; Rena I., 1576; Renwick W., 1110; Robert, 800; Robert H., 324; Russel R., 201; Sallie M., 969, 972; Samuel K., 873; Samuel N., 594; Sarah, 450, 1443, 1451; Susan, 100, 106, 511, 543; Susie C., 280
Thelma C., 1576; Theodore, 571; Thomas A., 873; Thomas J., 865, 869; U. Grant, 1393; Vernon H., 295, 324; Warren E., 201; W. Eberts, 609, 624; William, 584, 1064, 1110; William R., 324; William T., 251, 264
Brownback (Brownbach), Doremus, 457; Laura V., 442, 457; Lucetta, 1163; Mary W., 304
Brownlee, Alexander, 115; Ella E., 115, 131; Lelia, 115, 131; Mary J., 106, 115; Mary S., 131; W. A., 131; William, 115, 131; William H., 106, 115; William M., 131
Brubaker (Brubacker), Bellva L., 824, 849; Catherine, 823; Jennie, 363, 381; Sallie E., 212; Simon D., 849; William, 381
Bruce, Jane, 1473; Manning A., 1473; Sarah L., 1459, 1473
Bruch, Amanda, 1407; Mary J., 1132; Selma J., 1087, 1129
Bruere, Anna, 1136
Brumbaugh (Brumbach, Brumback), Abraham W., 1326, 1341; Agnes T., 1338, 1367; Amanda, 1340; Amelia H., 1339, 1367; Andrew B., 1326, 1340, 1341; Anna K., 1340, 1368; Anna M., 1368, 1406; Anna P., 1338, 1367; Annie A., 1338, 1367; Annie G., 1340, 1368; Annie M., 1337, 1338, 1366; Barbara, 1368; Benjamin, 1325, 1338
Carrie M., 1369, 1406; Catharine, 1326, 1341, 1360; Catherine B., 1320, 1325, 1368; Catherine E., 1341, 1369; Charles A., 1369; Clara A., 1338, 1366; Cloy G., 1367, 1406; Cora A., 1341, 1370; David, 1326; David B., 1325, 1326, 1338; Della M., 1367
Effie G., 1340, 1369; Eleanor J., 1325, 1339; Elizabeth B., 1325; Elizabeth C., 1338; Elizabeth D., 1369; Elizabeth S., 1338; Eliza D., 618; Ella, 1338; Elliott F., 1369; Elma A., 1338, 1367; Elmer, 1395, 1425; Fannie E., 1325, 1338; Felica E., 1339, 1368; Flora B., 1340, 1368; Flora S., 1338, 1367; Florence N., 1370, 1406; Frances H., 1368, 1406; Frank G., 1340, 1369
Gaius M., 1341, 1369, 1370; George, 1325, 1338, 1340; George B., 1326, 1340; George E., 1368, 1406; Hannah F., 1326, 1341; Hazel, 1339; Hazel T., 1367; Helen B., 1406; Henry, 1326, 1340; Henry B., 1325, 1338, 1339; Henry J., 1368; Henry M., 1368; Howard, 1425; Irvin B., 1338, 1366, 1367; Irvin C., 1340, 1369; Isaac, 1325, 1339; Isaac H., 1339, 1367, 1368
Jacob, 1320, 1325; Jacob C., 1402; Jacob H., 1326, 1342; James B., 1368, 1406; John, 1320, 1325, 1340; John B., 1325, 1338, 1339; John H., 1406; John M., 1367; John S., 1368, 1406; John W., 1339, 1368; Laura J., 1341; Laura S., 1339, 1368; Lydia A., 1341, 1370
Mabel A., 1368; Mabel B., 1367, 1406; Mahlon F., 1341, 1370; Marcus M., 1369; Maria B., 1326, 1340; Marion J., 1368; Martha G., 1369; Martha P., 1326, 1340; Martin A., 1369; Martin G., 122, 1076, 1294, 1340, 1368, 1369; Mary, 1325, 1326, 1341, 1369; Mary A., 1341, 1370; Mary H., 1340, 1369; Matthias, 1327; Milton G., 1340, 1368; Myra E., 1368, 1406; Myrtel E., 1395, 1425
Nancy G., 1326, 1340; Nora G., 618; Nora L., 1339; Norman J., 1342; Oscar, 1368; Otis M., 1338, 1367; Otis S., 1368; Peter, 1366; Priscilla E., 1325, 1339; Priscilla S., 1341, 1370

PA-Genealogy.net

Rachel, 1326, 1342, 1368; Rachel B., 1320, 1325; Rachel E., 1326, 1342; Rachel G., 1338, 1366; Rachel H., 1370; Randall L., 1369; Raymond S., 1370, 1406; Rebecca B., 1326, 1341; Ruth W., 1339
Sadie A., 1368, 1406; Samuel O., 1338, 1367; Sarah, 1340; Sarah C., 1340, 1368; Stella M., 1360, 1402; Susan F., 1325, 1338; Susanna, 1341; Susan S., 1325, 1338
Brumeyer, Emma, 454
Brunner (Bruner), Annie, 388, 407; Annie E., 677; Annie H., 642, 652; Charles, 599, 652, 1041; Clara, 321; Claude H., 321; Edwin, 407; Elizabeth W., 1386; Emeline, 521; Flora Y., 587; Frank, 587; Frederick, 1348, 1382; Hannah, 1329, 1347; Harvey, 642, 652; Helen, 546, 562; Henry, 1349; Hester, 149, 155, 472, 478; Hiram C., 294, 321; Hiram W., 321; H. Y., 1374; Ida, 409; John, 321; Joseph A., 562; Julia A., 1328, 1343; Katie S., 599; LeRoy, 652; Margaret, 652; Mary, 1329, 1348; Mary D., 327; Mary E., 294, 321, 652; Mary S., 1041; Michael, 478; Sarah E., 1349; Susan, 551; Viola, 652
Brunson, Allen, 788; Arthur, 788; Dallas, 788; Dallas D., 728, 788; Margaret, 788; Mary H., 728, 788; Thelma, 788
Brusman, Jacob, 825; Sallie, 769, 825
Bryan (Bryant), Amy A., 1044, 1091; Edna D., 334; Edward, 505, 534; Florence G., 505, 534; George, 112, 127; Grace, 540, 559; Guida S., 556; Guy, 534, 556; Ida M., 128; Katie L., 534, 556; Kline, 127; Laura K., 112, 127; Laura M., 586, 605; Lewis K., 1091; Mamie, 534; Rebecca, 1526; Rosa, 127; Sallie, 1120; Stephen A., 605; Susan M., 380
Bryden, Andrew W., 1113; Mae W., 1067, 1113
Bryson, Priscilla, 654
Bubb, Eugenia, 820; John, 766; Josephine W., 714, 766
Buch—see Book
Buchanan (Bucanan), Alexander, 749; Alice E., 1472, 1488; Amy S., 1353; Andrew, 1331, 1353; Anna, 1331; Annie D., 1353, 1394; Benson, 1353; Charles F., 1472, 1488; Clara F., 1353, 1394; David, 1394; David H., 1353, 1394; Elizabeth, 1331, 1353, 1393; Elizabeth B., 1321, 1331; Ella, 1354; Ella N., 283, 304; Emma, 1354; Florence G., 1394; Frances, 1353; Hannah P., 1331, 1353; Harriet M., 1331, 1353; James, 1331, 1354; John S., 1488; J. Wesley, 1331; Kathleen D., 1393, 1424; Lawrence, 1354; Lena B., 1354; Marian D., 1267, 1273; Martha, 1457, 1468; Mildred, 1394; Priscilla J., 1353, 1393; Rachel S., 1331, 1354; Ralph M., 1393, 1424; Rebecca, 113, 1331, 1353; Samuel, 1331, 1353; Samuel R., 1353, 1393; Sarah, 1331, 1354, 1394; Sarah A., 749; Sophia E., 1331, 1354; Thomas P., 304; Victoria L., 1353, 1394; Walter, 1394; William, 1321, 1331, 1353, 1354, 1394; William J., 1393; William M., 1353; William T., 1273
Bucher, Catherine, 1086, 1320, 1323; Elizabeth, 688, 691; George, 701; Harry, 515, 549; Henry, 549; John D., 1012; Lizzie M., 515, 549; Lydia, 690, 701; Maggie G., 431; Mary S., 1005, 1012; Minerva, 804; Rebecca, 549
Buchert, Sallie, 812
Buchman, Sarah, 737
Buchmiller, Emma R., 374, 400; Jacob J., 400; John B., 374, 400; Wilhelmina, 400
Buchter, Annie, 775; Annie H., 695, 717; Caroline, 718; Catharine, 718, 771, 774; Frank, 775; Hannah, 718, 774; Jacob, 716, 771; Jeremiah, 718; John, 718, 771, 774; Joseph, 771; Lizzie, 775; Maria A., 718; Mary E., 718, 775; Nettie L., 718, 775; Roy, 718; Salinda, 718, 774; Sallie K., 716, 771; Samuel, 695, 717, 718, 775; Sarah, 771; Sarah S., 718, 774; Susan, 771, 774, 775, 833; Susanna, 718, 774
Buck, Amandus, 532; Caroline H., 1042, 1088; Daniel, 1088; Ethel M., 818; Flora A., 176, 198; George L., 818; Harold W., 818; Jacob, 818; James L., 763, 818; James R., 818; Leah, 1088; Lizzie E., 763, 818; Minnie, 205, 215; Sallie, 504, 532; Sara J., 316; William, 1042, 1088; William C., 198
Buckenham, Adelaide M., 877; Alice G., 877; Clara V., 877; J. E. Burnett, 33, 864, 877, 878; John W., 871, 877; Loretta S., 871, 877; William, 877
Bucker, Sarah A., 559
Buckle, Ella M., 904
Buckley, Anna H., 290, 315; Claire B., 582, 600; Gertrude F., 582, 600; Herbert, 1552; Herbert T., 1542, 1552; James, 290, 315; Mary, 1552; Mary S., 1542, 1552; Melvin M., 600; Richard M., 315
Buckman, A. F., 1401; Avis, 1266, 1272; Elizabeth W., 1534; Louis, 1272; Mabel, 181; Robert K., 1534
Buckwalter, Elizabeth, 275, 288; Joseph, 288
Budd, Catherine, 539; Nora, 819
Budday, J. E., 338
Buddell, James J., 798; Laverna A., 739, 798
Buddemeyer, Johanna U., 920, 922; Louis H., 922
Budlong, Effie H., 732; Richard, 732
Buell, David L., 239, 253; Myrta K., 239, 253
Buehler, Elizabeth, 686, 689; Timuel, 689
Buehrle, Clara S., 1044; Jacob, 1044
Buffermoyer, Maria, 828
Buffington, Jennie, 424
Bugenhagen, 8
Buhman, Elsie Y., 502; Henry, 502
Buirgy, Mary, 1058
Bulbock, Bella, 810
Bulfinch, Ellen, 1367
Bummersbach, Ida, 848
Bunn, Barnabus, 1441; David, 1468, 1483; Mary S., 1468, 1483; Matilda, 1145; Robert O., 1483; William H., 1483
Bunting, Alice M., 1159; Francis, 1365; George T., 784; George W., 724, 784; Jennie E. 724, 784; Jennie O., 1337, 1365; W., 1159
Burbach, Josephine, 1489
Burbridge, James M., 105; Sarah M., 105
Burcaw, Mary, 503
Burch, Priscilla, 1404; Sarah, 977
Burd, 1510
Jane, 871
Burdan, Elizabeth, 909, 910; Samuel, 910
Burger, Anna B., 715; Anna M., 1479, 1494; Daniel E., 1479, 1494; Dewitt, 1494; Kenneth A., 1494; Susanna, 373
Burgess, Calvin, 205; Marcia A., 205; Martha, 571; Tressie M., 973, 982
Burgoyne, 942
Burgstresser (Bergstrasser), Abraham K., 284; Abram K., 365, 387; Anna, 365, 386; Elizabeth K., 365, 387; Emma, 365; George, 365; Hannah, 365; Harvey D., 387; Isaiah, 356, 365; Julia A., 765; Katharine H., 284, 365, 387; Marion K., 387; Martha, 365; Mary, 365; Mary K., 721, 779; Sophia K., 356, 365
Burke (Burk), Alice M., 591, 612; Alvin J., 612; Anne E., 1511, 1527; Catharine, 1360; Catharine M., 1504, 1511, 1512, 1526; Charles T., 1548; Christina, 169; Daniel, 1511, 1527; Daniel W., 1526; Edna L., 612; Edward R., 1511; Edwin R., 1527; Elgin E., 612; Elizabeth, 1527; Elizabeth H., 1532, 1548; Emilie, 1527, 1542; Emily, 1511; Florence, 1065, 1112; Francis, 1511; Francis W.

PA-Genealogy.net

1527; Frank J., 778, 834; Helen, 1527, 1543; Howard, 1511, 1527; Howell, 1527; Ida M., 778, 834; Irene D., 260; James E., 1548; James L., 1548; John H., 1532, 1548; John J., 1511, 1527; Joseph, 591, 612, 1504, 1511, 1527; Lille, 1511; Lillie E., 1527, 1543; Maria E., 1511, 1527; Marion, 834; Matilda R., 1511, 1527; Myrtle Y., 834; Nancy, 569, 575; Paul J., 1548; Richard, 834; Rose Y., 1527; Sarah C., 1511, 1527; Sarah H., 1527; Sarah R., 1527, 1542; Simon, 231; Susanna W., 1504, 1511; Susan R., 1527; William, 612; William H., 834, 1548; William J., 1112; William M., 1511, 1527
Burkert, Alma, 845; Benjamin, 579; Catharine K., 570, 579; Daniel, 811, 845; David, 382; Harold F., 845; H. Frank, 363, 382; Jonathan Y., 845; Kathryn, 382; Laura F., 363, 382; Margaret A., 845; Minnie E., 811, 845
Burkey—see Bergey
Burkhalter, Berne, 643; Charles, 377; June R., 643; Rebecca H., 360, 377
Burkhart (Burkhardt), Augustus, 1171; Caroline M., 202; Elizabeth C., 99, 104; Jacob, 104; Susan, 1163, 1171; Susan F., 715
Burkholder, Annie A., 825, 850; Daniel H., 825; Ferdinand, 825; John H., 825; John S., 770, 825; Leah H., 770, 825; Martin H., 825; Mary S., 825, 850; Samuel H., 825; Sarah, 128; Stephan H., 825
Burkwalter, Salome, 1056
Burmhingham, Ella, 659
Burnett, Julia, 1471
Burnham, Florence E., 1290, 1302; Leon, 1302
Burns, Erma M., 1129, 1147; James, 912, 915; James S., 915; Jennie, 1098; John, 1147; Laura E., 912, 915; Mary E., 574, 588; Sallie H., 914; Susanna, 574; Warren, 914; William, 915; William H., 1129, 1147
Burnside, 729
Amelia, 321, 390, 1379; James, 67
Burr, Joseph, 150
Burrough, Elizabeth R., 799
Burroughs, Clara, 1355, 1397; Edward, 1397; Edward B., 1397; F. B., 1355, 1397; Frank B., 1397; Mary H., 1397
Burt, Amelia, 1493
Burth, Catharine G., 632; Margaret, 632
Burton, Elizabeth, 1551
Burtschi, Helen F., 586, 606; Oswald, 606
Burtt, Mabel E., 386, 407
Burwell, Edgar, 1513, 1530; Jacob, 1530; Laura R., 1513, 1530; Madeline, 1530; Martha, 1513, 1529
Bush (Busch), Adele E., 742, 800; Albert A., 539; Amanda, 1261, 1262; Anna M., 687; Caroline P., 867, 872; Charles V., 1449; Elizabeth, 798; Elizabeth R., 800; Emma L., 702; Ethan A., 872; George, 867, 872; Helen W., 800; Hiram, 1260; Horace P., 742, 800; John, 1262; John C., 607; Mary E., 587, 607; Mary F., 1043, 1090; Pearl S., 539; Solomon, 702; Susan, 840
Bushman, Cora E., 1046, 1095; George H., 1095
Bushong, Sarah, 654
Buss, 1503
Andy, 537; Julia F., 537
Bussel, Phoebe A., 575, 589
Bussert, Elizabeth, 1007, 1014
Bust, Katherine, 1255
Bustard, Ann J., 1102; George W., 341; Joseph, 341; Mary F., 331, 341; Wellington, 331, 341
Buswell, Elizabeth, 430, 445; Joel B., 445; Laura V., 445
Butcher, Fannie, 1476, 1491; William, 1491
Butler, Florence B., 920, 921; Hiram N., 1363; John, 921; Laura G., 1336, 1363; Martha M., 1052; Samuel, 1052
Butt, Martha, 598
Butters, Jane A., 842
Butterweck, 373, 397
Abigail N., 1031, 1068; Caroline, 1031; Elizabeth, 199; Elizabeth N., 1031, 1068; Ellen T., 894, 902; Harvey E., 894, 902; John N., 1031, 1068; Joseph, 1031; Kate, 900; Katie M., 1241, 1251; Lillian, 1251; Sarah A., 1067; Mabelle R., 902; Mary A., 1014, 1031, 1068; Mary K., 1031, 1068; Michael, 1031; Moses B., 1014, 1031; William, 1068, 1241, 1251; William F., 1251; William M., 902
Butterworth, Rachel, 1533
Büttner, Christopher, 16
Butts, John, 809; Miriam, 753, 809
Butz, 374
Aaron, 232, 236; Adam, 1514; Adelia D., 1506, 1515; Annie E., 1506, 1516; Catharine, 1514; Charles, 1506; Charles M., 1515; Christian, 1502, 1503, 1505, 1514; Daniel H., 1505; Daniel W., 1503, 1506, 1507; David, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1514; Ebeneza, 1505, 1514; Edward, 1505, 1516; Edwin, 1155; Elizabeth, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1514; Elizabeth K., 232, 236; Elizabeth M., 1515; Elizabeth S., 1503, 1506; Ellen, 1506, 1516; Eloise D., 1515, 1532; Elvira B., 1503; Fianna M., 1155; George, 1506; Harry, 1514; Jacob, 689, 697, 1503, 1506, 1514, 1515; John, 1514; John H., 1505, 1514; Joseph, 1505, 1514; Lewis E., 1515; Margaret, 1506, 1515; Martha, 425; Mary, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1514–1516; Mary E., 1050; Mary H., 1503; Mary W., 1502, 1503; Matilda, 1506, 1515; Michael, 1503, 1506; Nellie W., 1536; Samuel, 1506; Sarah A., 200, 1514; Simon, 1536; Sophia H., 689, 697; Susan, 1505, 1514; Susan H., 1505, 1514; Susanna, 1503, 1505; Susanna E., 1505, 1514; William, 1505
Buzzard, Mary A., 454
Byerly, John, 722; Minda A., 722
Byer—see Beyer
Byers, D. Watson, 104; Edward, 169; Frank, 158, 169; Leanna N., 158, 169; Myrtle S., 104
Byles, Mary E., 869, 874
Byrem, Alva B., 998; Grace I., 989, 998
Bytheway, Catherine, 1073, 1117; Edwin, 1117

C

Cabeldue, Matilda, 1545
Cable, Emma J., 900
Cady, Maud, 679
Cadwallader, Iva F., 1078; J. Harry, 1078
Caffey, Rebecca J., 1270
Cain, Alva, 267; Carrie C., 601, 621; Charles M., 601, 622; Coral J., 601, 622; Edith E., 601; Elizabeth K., 267; Flora C., 1421; Florence R., 267; Frank G., 601, 621, 622; George, 582, 601; Grace D., 601, 622; John W., 601; Josephine A., 601, 622; Madison, 1388; Marion M., 259, 267; Mary J., 582, 601; Mary L., 601, 622; Roy W., 259, 267; Sarah T., 1351, 1388
Cairnes, Mary L., 1352, 1391; William G., 1391
Cake, John C., 670; Kate T., 670
Calais, 47
Caldwell, Allan, 623; Columbus C., 1484; Edna S., 1469, 1484; Elizabeth G., 1363, 1405; J. E., 743; Lester T., 1363, 1405; Marie W., 817; Mollie, 608, 623; Myrtle R., 1160, 1166; Thomas, 1405; William, 1166
Calfee, Albert P., 115, 132; Amanda J., 132; Elizabeth, 140; Emily, 140; Fred A., 132, 140; Ida M., 115, 132; Louise, 140; Lucy A., 132, 140; Robert, 140; Robert A., 132; Wertie M., 132, 140
Calhoun, Emma M., 1566, 1568; Jonathan, 1568
Callahan, Edward, 1398; Florence L., 1398; Henry, 1357, 1398; Minerva W., 1357, 1398; Nora M., 1398

PA-Genealogy.net

Callan, Irma, 894, 902
Calligen, Catharine H., 695; Thomas, 695
Calvert, Kate, 183; Laura M., 806; Margaret, 821
Cameron, Eva H., 707; Maria, 611; Mary, 1146; Nellie, 707; Simon, 707
Cammack, John E., 672, 679; Martha L., 672, 679; Mary E., 679
Camp, Hannah, 778
Campbell, Alexander N., 1324; Charles E., 1469, 1484; Christina S., 1324; Cynthia, 714, 766; Elizabeth A., 575, 589; Ellen, 644; Fanny, 842; Gillis P., 575, 589; Hamilton, 1484; Henderson T., 118, 136; Jack, 136; James, 1034, 1071; James T., 642, 652; John, 652, 677; Joseph, 1327; Lola M., 1484; Lou E., 136; Maria C., 1034, 1071; Mary, 670, 677, 1071, 1330; Mary S., 136; Matilda B., 1327; Max L., 1484; Minnie E., 1469, 1484; Mintie, 114; Rose M., 642, 652; Sallie E., 751; Sarah L., 118, 136; Thomas, 1071
Campion, Edward F., 217; Horace B., 217; James, 217; Mary, 206; Sara E., 209, 217; William A., 209, 217
Cane, A. S., 1429; Bertha, 1413, 1429
Canine, Mary E., 1392
Cannon, Anna M., 459; Arthur L., 385; John W., 141; Martha (Mattie) E., 132, 141; Mary K., 365, 385; Sallie P., 868, 873; William, 873; William A., 365, 385
Canode, Lewis, 99; Mary S., 99
Cantner, George W., 1337; Josephine, 1325, 1337
Cantrell, Adele, 289, 314; Elizabeth M., 314; Francis S., 314
Caranna, E. Virginia, 121
Carberry, Martha, 672
Card, Stephen, 1448
Care, James R., 933; Mary, 863, 865; Peter, 865
Carell, Isabella N., 1214
Carey, Ida V., 728, 789; John, 789; Margaret H., 789; Mary A., 1408; Otis J., 728, 789
Carhart, Carrie L., 1351, 1390; Daniel, 1351; Elmer E., 1352; George, 1352; Joseph B., 1330, 1351; Lavinia, 1351; Susanna B., 1330, 1351
Caris, Anna B., 361, 378; Charles F., 361, 378; Edna R., 378; Lovina I., 378; Matthias A., 378
Carl, Duke of Münsterberg, 7
Carl, Alice J., 427, 439; Annie, 427, 439; Annie E., 438, 452; Annie M., 427, 438; Calvin, 427; Catharine G., 419, 421; Charles H., 427, 438; Cora N., 177, 202; Edwin T., 202, 427, 439; Elizabeth C., 427, 439; Elizabeth K., 421, 427, 1565; Ella M., 427, 438; Ellen A., 427, 439; Elmer H., 427, 438; Elmer K., 438; Emeline H., 102, 421, 427; Emma A., 427; Emma B., 439; Eva M., 438; George, 419, 421; George G., 102, 421, 427; George H., 427, 438; George M., 427, 438; Hannah J., 427, 438; Harvey W., 546; Henry C., 513, 536; Hiram, 427; James A., 427; John, 490; John G., 421, 427; Katherine C., 438; Katie M., 427; Lane K., 438; Laura E., 427, 438; Lizzie M., 438, 1055, 1104; Mary, 421, 427; Mary B., 427, 438; Mary F., 427, 438; Mary S., 167, 186; M. Lizzie, 513, 546; Nathan, 421, 427, 507; Peter, 546; Rebecca, 477, 490, 1140; Rebecca C., 427; Rosa, 554; Rose E., 618; Samuel, 421, 427, 1565; Samuel G., 439; Sarah, 419, 421; Sophia, 501; Susanna E., 486, 507; William, 439; William N., 177, 202
Carley, Elizabeth, 244
Carlin, Isabelle, 757, 814; Robert, 814
Carlisa, John W., 431, 447; Mamie S., 431, 447; Senoria J., 447, 459
Carlisle, Carrie, 801; Fanny F., 217
Carman, Elvie, 951, 955; Mary, 1248, 1254
Carmichael, Agnes, 960; G. Forrest, 1291, 1304; Winifred E., 1291, 1304
Carmine, Sarah, 749
Carmony, Clara, 775; Clara Q., 718, 775; Daniel, 718, 775; Edna, 775; John, 718; Louisa H., 695, 718; Margaret H., 718, 775; Richard, 718, 775; William, 695, 718
Carnegie, Andrew, 28
Carnell, Esther R., 960
Carner, Elizabeth, 880
Carpenter, Carrie, 601, 621; Charles, 827; Christie A., 716, 772; Clare B., 1107, 1143; Edith, 827; Edna P., 984, 994; Elias C., 772; Harry, 827; John H., 621; J. Stratton, 1107, 1143; Laura, 1269; Lawrence, 827; Leon, 827, 851; Lester, 827; Lloyd, 827; Lydia, 827; Mary A., 827, 850; May G., 827, 851; Milton G., 771, 827; Percy, 994; Raymond, 827; Richard, 851; Roy, 827; Rudolph, 827; Susan, 717; Susanna R., 771, 827
Carper, Clarence S., 848; Edith M., 848; Edna N., 823, 848; Henry K., 848; Jacob R., 823, 848; J. Harry, 848; J. Wilbert, 848
Carr, Edwin M., 699; Ella C., 114, 130, 324; Ella W., 699; Emeline, 192; Emma, 114, 130; Eugene O., 114; Frances E., 473, 482; George L., 171, 191, 192; George W., 105, 114; Ida, 114, 130; Joseph T., 114 130; Louise K., 130; Margaret, 181; Minnie E., 171, 191; Mintie C., 114; Nancy C., 105, 114
Carrel, Dora, 780
Carrick, Lola I., 765, 821; William, 821; Wilton, 765, 821
Carrigan, Rebecca B., 1238, 1245; William B., 1238, 1245
Carrington, Allison, 1543, 1554
Carroll, Emma, 141; Hannah, 620; James, 1127; Nora, 1084, 1127; Rebecca A., 404
Carson, Annie L., 116, 135; Edith C., 130; Fannie J., 1525, 1541; Frank D., 114, 130; George, 820; Grier L., 130; Hannah, 1319; Hannah C., 1322, 1332; John, 1322, 1332, 1541; John O., 408; Lula M., 114, 130; Lydia, 411; Marshall, 764, 820; Mary Y., 481; Mertie M., 764, 820; Myron J., 820; Polly, 106; Rhoda W., 389, 408; Robert N., 130; Thomas, 481; William H., 389, 408
Carstensen, Anna R., 1289, 1299
Carter, B. A., 622; Emma D., 976, 987; Esther, 167; Herbert G., 1570; Lucinda, 574; Mabel F., 1568, 1570; Martha A., 106, 116; Mary A., 1078; Mary E., 325; Mildred G., 601, 622; Susanna, 879; William, 116
Carty, Ida C., 297; John, 297; M. Cecelia, 497, 526; Thomas, 526
Carver, Annie E., 164, 183; Elizabeth, 974; Franklin S., 375; Ida M., 375; Kirk L., 183; Roxanna F., 1028, 1060, 1061; Wilson J., 1060
Cary, Cecelia G., 558
Case, Caroline D., 1525; Clara, 209; Elizabeth B., 1525; Mary B., 1510, 1525; Robert, 1510, 1525
Casey, Alwilda H., 1092, 1137; Craig, 1092, 1137; Dorothy A., 1137; Morton P., 1137
Cash, Clarence E., 1408, 1428; Edgar L., 1408, 1409; Edith G., 1408, 1428; Floyd T., 1408; Kathrine, 1425; Laura V., 1374, 1408; Marion E., 1408; Mary L., 1374, 1409; Thomas L., 1374, 1408
Cashner, Lovina, 1255
Cashore, Emma F., 338
Caskie, Robert A., 117
Casner—see Castner
Casperson, Anna M., 139
Cassel (Cassell), Aaron, 280; Abraham, 273, 279, 294, 673; Abraham A., 295; Abraham B., 294; Abraham C., 279; Abraham H., 274, 286, 356; Abraham K., 286, 309, 363, 369; Abraham M., 937; Abram O., 255, 267; Ada L., 295, 323; Adella M., 295; Albert M.,

PA-Genealogy.net

307; Alexis H., 1126; Alice, 674; Alice H., 1126; Alice M., 245, 285, 308; Allen F., 369, 394; Alma L., 1254; Amanda, 279, 296; Amanda H., 296; Amanda S., 238, 251; Amanda U., 279, 295; Amos, 279; Amos H., 274; Andrew I., 286, 309; Angeline, 283; Anna, 286; Anna A., 295, 323; Anna B., 323, 341; Anna E., 1218; Anna H., 295, 323; Anna M., 279, 295, 323, 340, 513, 547; Anna R., 279, 295, 1036, 1077, 1347; Annie, 273, 280, 281, 297; Annie F., 369; Annie H., 274, 283; Annie M., 297, 325; Annie S., 513, 547; Annie U., 279, 1193, 1201; Ann M., 273, 279; Atwood T., 333

Barbara D., 273, 280; Belle H., 441; Benjamin, 271, 273; Benjamin C., 279, 295; Benjamin D., 296; Benjamin H., 279; Bessie, 287; Catharine (Catherine), 251, 273–275, 279, 280, 282, 296; Caroline H., 1083, 1126; Carrie M., 602, 622; Cecelia H., 286; Celia F., 295; Charles E., 296, 324; Charles F., 369, 394; Charles G., 513, 547; Charles H., 547; Charles R., 286; Charlotte H., 273, 279; Christian, 286; Christian H., 274, 285; Clara B., 294; Clayton K., 252; Cora I., 674, 680, 1384; Cornelius, 279, 294; Cresson, 241, 257; Cyrus H., 294

Daisy F., 295, 323; Daniel, 279, 281, 295, 369, 513; David, 66, 228, 230, 1083, 1126; David A., 295; David M., 83, 238, 251, 324; David U., 279, 295, 1347; David W., 309, 333; Dora M., 286, 309; Earl D., 323, 340; Edith A., 264, 274, 285; Edith E., 323; Edith F., 369; Edna, 747, 804; Edna K., 308, 674, 680; Edward, 302; Edward C., 324; Edward G., 279, 296; Edward L., 547, 562; Effie, 206, 215; Effie L., 286; Elias, 274, 283; Elias U., 240, 255; Elinor J., 324; Elisabeth E., 521, 551; Eliza (Elizabeth) B., 279, 295; Elizabeth (Elisabeth), 273, 274, 279, 281, 283, 294, 303, 513, 1123, 1328, 1346, 1347, 1373, 1380; Elizabeth B., 294, 295; Elizabeth K., 252, 265; Elizabeth M., 273, 279, 280, 282, 303; Elizabeth R., 251; Eliza S., 666; Ella B., 933, 937; Ella V., 325; Elmira K., 286, 309, 363, 667, 673; Elsie R., 513, 547; Elwood K., 308, 333; Emanuel, 274, 283; Emily C., 296; Emma, 1234, 1239; Emma C., 294, 324; Emma F., 294, 322; Emma G., 489, 513; Emma J., 283, 303, 366; Emma K., 252, 286, 309; Emma S., 255; Emma W., 286, 309; Enos, 273, 280, 635, 640; Ermanilda, 285, 307; Ernest P., 287; Essie, 295; Estella M., 286, 309; Esther A., 331; Esther F., 358, 369; Ethel, 394; Ethelda M., 287; Ethel M., 296, 324; Etta M., 680; Eugene L., 323

Flora, 285; Flora M., 951, 956; Florence D., 1249, 1254; Florence M., 333; Frances E., 333; Francis C., 307, 332; Frank, 622, 1249, 1254; Frank C., 605; Franklin, 279, 296; Franklin P., 551; Garret A., 295; George, 286, 369; George A., 295; George E., 296; George S., 489, 513, 674, 680, 1384; Georgia C., 586, 605; Gertrude W., 303; Hannah, 273, 274, 280, 674, 931, 933, 1328, 1344; Hannah B., 274, 283; Hannah H., 668, 674; Hannah M., 294; Hannah R., 274, 286; Harold D., 264; Harriette O., 295, 323; Harrison, 286; Harry, 286, 296, 324, 441; Harry B., 295; Harvey, 256, 280; Hazel D., 323; Hiram S., 674, 680; Helena A., 295; Helen K., 309, 333; Henrietta E., 296; Henry, 256, 295, 1077, 1239; Henry E., 323, 341; Henry S., 274, 285, 307, 332

Ida, 280, 297; Ida K., 251, 264; Isaac, 285; Isaac B., 271, 274; Isaac F., 271, 274; Isaac R., 257; Isaac U., 279, 295; Isaiah, 279, 294, 1380; Isaiah K., 286, 308; Jacob, 273, 274, 279, 283, 513, 666, 1233, 1328, 1347; Jacob C., 273; Jacob F., 369; Jacob H., 1244; James, 256, 283, 303, 366, 1441; James H., 274, 283; J. Cleveland, 295; Jean H., 332; Jeannette M., 295, 323; Jeremiah, 279; Jesse, 274, 286; J. Irvin, 295, 323; J. Milton, 295, 323; J. Newton, 333; John, 274, 279, 282, 303; John B., 295, 323; John H., 294; John P., 324; John R., 931; Jonas, 279, 295; Jonas M., 301; Jonas U., 295; Joseph, 63, 251, 270, 674, 933; Joseph B., 271, 274, 295; Joseph C., 274, 286, 309; Joseph H., 273, 279; Joseph K., 252, 264; Joseph O., 1300; Juanita S., 394; Kate R., 279, 296; Kathryn E., 323; Kathryn K., 241, 257; Katie, 286, 309; Katie E., 296, 324; Katie F., 369, 394; Katie L., 240, 255; Katie M., 281; Katie N., 301

Laura, 309; Laura B., 285, 307; Laura H., 282, 303; Laura K., 250, 263; Laura M., 297, 562; Laura N., 280; Laura T., 283, 303; Leah, 274, 286; Lena, 296, 324; Lewis, 282, 303; Lidie, 303; Lillian B., 547; Lillian F., 547, 562; Lillian H., 323, 340; Lillian M., 255, 267, 296, 323, 324; Lillie, 286; Lillie M., 280, 1203, 1219; Lillie V., 303; Linford K., 308, 333; Lizzie, 280, 297, 369, 394; Lizzie A., 235, 244, 1380; Lizzie Y., 264; Louis B., 295; Lovina, 274, 285; Lucetta, 295, 890, 896; Lucetta U., 273, 279; Lucy A., 279, 296; Lucy T., 286; Lydia, 279; Lydia B., 1289, 1300; Lydia K., 274, 285, 286, 309, 356; Lydia M., 308, 333, 931; Lydia S., 274, 283

Mabel, 280, 286, 297; Mae, 1238, 1244; Magdalena, 279, 1230, 1233; Maggie, 279; Maggie H., 1407; Maggie J., 294; Maggie L., 279, 295; Mahlon E., 296, 324; Mahlon H., 274, 285, 931; Mamie, 303; Mamie L., 369, 394; Margaret H., 274, 285; Margaret K., 252, 264; Margaret M., 310; Margaret P., 275, 287; Margaretta, 680; Maria, 280; Maria U., 274, 282; Marion M., 286; Maris V., 285, 307; Marjorie, 323; Marsella K., 308, 333; Martha, 280, 285; Martha B., 295, 323; Marthertta, 294; Mary, 234, 240, 256, 274, 279, 353, 357, 513, 1290; Mary A., 79, 255, 279, 286, 294, 295, 308, 322, 1347, 1380; Mary C., 308, 333; Mary E., 279, 286, 309, 324, 635, 640, 674; Mary H., 271, 274, 286; Mary J., 279, 295; Mary K., 358, 369; Mary M., 274, 283, 286; Mary R., 264; Mary S., 296, 302; Maud B., 513, 547; May E., 674, 680; Melvina K., 286, 309; Melvin R., 309; M. Ethelda, 310; Miller Y., 602, 622; Milton K., 251, 264; Minnie M., 285, 308; Myra G., 309; Myrtle F., 309

Nathan S., 255, 668, 674; Nola, 286; Nora K., 308; Nora R., 264; Norman, 286; Norman K., 308; Norman M., 286; Oscar H., 286, 309; Paul D., 547; Pearl V., 680; Peter B., 255; Rachel, 1380; Rachel K., 1328, 1347; Ralph J., 323; Raymond, 295, 323, 680; Raymond H., 547; Rebecca, 274, 286, 356, 364; Rebecca H., 271, 274; Rebecca K., 369, 394; Rena A., 296; Robert, 286; Robert B., 295, 323; Robert E., 551; Robert M., 324; Ruby P., 324

Sallie, 280, 297; Sallie A., 294; Sallie M., 279, 294; Saloma, 329; Salome H., 308; Salome K., 286; Samuel, 275, 279, 287, 1347, 1380; Samuel G., 513, 547, 804; Samuel H., 521, 551; Sara A., 394; Sara G., 547; Sarah, 237, 250, 273, 274, 280;

PA-Genealogy.net

Sarah A., 274, 286, 369; Sarah G., 513; Sarah H., 271, 273; Sara M., 309; Simeon K., 358, 369; Sophia, 286, 668, 676; Susan, 369, 394; Susan C., 274, 285; Susan M., 296; Susanna, 273, 279, 282, 294, 295, 302, 1034, 1071, 1343; Susanna H., 271, 274; Susanna M., 279; Susie, 280
Urias, 279, 296; Virginia B., 323; Virginia S., 252, 264; Walter, 286; Walter L., 297, 325; Warren, 295, 323; Warren H., 309; Wilbur, 255; Wilbur F., 286, 309; William, 274, 282, 283, 303, 308, 1254, 1407; William C., 333; William H., 513, 547; William M., 294, 310; William P., 287, 310; Wilson, 674; Worthington, 286
Casselberry (Castleberry), Ada, 1356; Albanus, 1333; Andrew, 1319, 1323, 1332, 1333; Ann E., 275, 288; Ann R., 288, 313; Arnold, 1319, 1323, 1333; Arthur G., 313; Catharine (Catherine), 1319, 1323, 1333, 1356; Catharine H., 1323, 1332; Catharine J., 288, 313; Carson A., 1323; Cary, 1323; Charles A., 313; Charlotte, 288; Christopher W., 288, 313; Clara, 288; Clara G., 288, 312; Dana, 1323; Derrick (Dirk), 62, 1314, 1319, 1323, 1332, 1333, 1356; D. Morgan, 275, 288; Edward H., 1333, 1356; Elizabeth, 1319, 1322, 1323, 1332, 1333; Elizabeth K., 313, 337; Elmira, 1322; Elvira, 1332; Emma M., 1333, 1356; Florence M., 313, 336; Frances, 1322, 1332; Frank, 1323, 1356; George C., 313; Gertrude, 1356; Hannah, 1322, 1332, 1356; Hannah A., 314, 388; Harriet F., 305; Hattie K., 1333, 1356; Henry R., 1323; Hettie, 1333; H. P., 1322; H. S., 1322; Iona M., 313; Isaac, 1319, 1323; Isaac S., 1322, 1332; Isabel, 1323; Jane, 1322, 1323, 1332; Joannah, 1323; John, 288, 1319, 1322, 1323, 1332, 1333; John C., 1322; John H., 288, 312; John S., 1333, 1356; John W., 1333; Leonora R., 288; Margaret, 1319, 1356; Margaret W., 1323, 1333; Martin, 1322, 1323, 1332; Mary, 1319, 1322, 1323, 1332, 1333; Mary A., 288, 313, 323, 336, 1322, 1332; Mary F., 1323; Mary S., 288, 313; Missouri, 1322, 1332; Nancy, 1322, 1323; Oscar, 1356; Paul, 1319, 1322, 1323, 1332; Rebecca T., 288, 313; Samuel, 1322, 1323, 1332; Samuel H., 1333; Sarah, 1319, 1333; Sarah A., 1332, 1356; Sarah S., 1323, 1333; Susan, 1333; Susanna, 1319, 1323; Susanna B., 1314, 1319, 1323; Theodore M., 288, 313; Theophilus, 1333; Thomas, 1319, 1322, 1332; Thomas M., 1323; William H., 288; William M., 313; William T., 1333
Cassey, Mary S., 259, 267; Samuel P., 259, 267; William, 267
Castner (Casner), Ann M., 1454, 1460, 1461; Elizabeth F., 1454, 1461; Lena, 1446; Mary, 1441, 1447, 1448; Mary A., 1454, 1461; Mary M., 1441, 1453; Rachel W., 1454, 1461; Rebecca, 1454, 1460, 1461; Samuel, 1441, 1447, 1448, 1452, 1453; Susan S., 1454, 1461
Castor, Edward E., 405; Lewis P., 380, 405; Lois N., 405; Mamie L., 380, 405; Raymond A., 405
Catern, Ann R., 1019, 1048
Catherwood, Albert S., 1028, 1063; Cecilia A., 1028, 1063; Marie E., 1063; Stanton A., 1063
Catlin, Amos P., 1489; Ruth, 818; Ruth B., 1472, 1489
Cauffman, Martha, 739; Sarah H., 704, 739; Uriah, 704, 739
Cauler, Sophia, 649
Cavan, Caroline R., 586, 606; Charles T., 586, 606; George W., 606
Cavanaugh, Eliza, 163, 181
Cawley, Annie F., 399, 410; Annie T., 373; Carrie A., 373, 399; Carrie E., 399; Edman T., 373, 398; Elias, 359, 373; Ellen S., 373, 399; Elmira V., 373, 398; Evelyn, 991, 999; George E., 399; John, 373; Marie E., 399; Patrick, 999; Sara E., 399; Sarah K., 359, 373
Cease, E. L., 113, 129; E. P., 129; Marguerite M., 113, 129
Cedars, 58
Chadeayne, David, 1496; David W., 1496; Elizabeth H., 1496; Franklin R., 1481, 1496; Manuela R., 1481, 1496; Phoebe, 1496
Chadwick, George H., 1575; Mary L., 1573, 1575
Chalfont, 60
Cornelia P., 108; Peter, 108
Chalk, Elizabeth A., 611; Henrietta E., 611; Henrietta J., 591, 611; Mildred R., 611; Walter, 591, 611; Walter R., 611; William G., 611
Chalmers, Andrew, 171, 191; Elva L., 191; Laura K., 171, 191; Russell F., 191
Chamberlain (Chamberlaine), Agnes, 1541, 1551; Della, 1513, 1530; William, 937
Chambers, 1461
Abigail L., 496, 522; Elizabeth, 522, 551; Estelle, 522; Ethel, 522; Joseph, 522; Martin L., 522; Robert, 496, 522; Robert T., 522
Champlin, Alice G., 311, 334; Anna G., 334, 341; Cora, 334, 341; Edward, 334; Edward P., 311, 334; Harriet, 334; Lola, 334
Chandler, George I., 1493; George L., 1477, 1493; Jessie M., 1478, 1493; Laruma W., 1454, 1463; Leland W., 1493; Lois W., 1493; Melchior, 1463; Melchior W., 1477; M. Winifred, 1477, 1493; Ruby A., 1478, 1493; Sarah L., 1463, 1477; Susie E., 1477, 1493; William, 1454, 1463
Chapel, Emily, 463
Chapin, Lillian, 1143
Chapline, Joseph, 91
Chapman, Agnes M., 592, 613; Allan, 613; Annie, 1392; Cavous C., 158, 168; George L., 168; Ivadell, 613; Jane A., 851; Joseph, 592, 613; N., 777; Nellie S., 777; Priscilla N., 158, 168; William, 613
Charity Fund, 21, 25
Charles VI, 10–12, 14, 1180, 1181
Charles, Ada, 877, 882; Catharine S., 1051; Daniel, 1051; Ella M., 494, 519; Emma J., 1051, 1099; Florence A., 850; Frank, 1051; Hannah, 1051; Henry C., 882; Ida, 640, 649; Jacob S., 1021, 1051; Louisa R., 1021, 1051; Samuel, 519, 649
Charlton, Adam, 204; Agnes J., 179, 204; Anna, 204
Charron, Rebecca, 924
Chase, Clarabell, 790; Clarence S., 790; Ella A., 1113; Gilbert, 701, 732; Isabel, 287, 311; Lawrence E., 732, 790; Mary E., 732, 790; Phoebe E., 446; Salmon P., 1521–1523; Susan H., 701, 732
Cheeseman, Belva, 785, 837; Ellsworth, 837
Cheever, Benjamin, 1450
Cheltenham, 63
Chen, Ruby, 589, 608
Cheney, Blanche, 583; Catharine, 583; Charles, 583; George M., 583; Homer F., 583; Jane M., 571, 583; John W., 571, 583; Laura J., 583; Martha, 583; Mary E., 583; Susanna, 583
Cherington, Mary, 1331
Cherry, David A., 1064; Eliza, 1540; Lottie W., 1064; Rebecca S., 1524, 1540; Richard C. 1540
Chesney, Mary E., 1420, 1430; Pierson M., 1430
Chester, 83
Chestnut, Anna, 1415
Chestnut Hill, 13, 24, 33, 52, 58, 63, 65, 68, 72, 73
Chew, Coram B., 224
Chewning, Fannie A., 141
Chick, Edward M., 617; Mildred, 595, 617
Chidsey, Anna E., 1551; Henry R., 1506, 1515; Matilda B., 1506, 1515; Russell, 1515
Childs, Amelia, 164; Sarah L., 1495
China, 6, 25

PA-Genealogy.net

Chisolm, Harriet, 1514, 1530; Robert G., 1530
Chissom, Robert, 1449
Choate, C. Carter, 138; Maud T., 138
Christ, Anna, 738
Christein, Beatrice L., 1148; Bessie F., 1132, 1148; Thomas, 1148; Thomas J., 1132, 1148
Christian, Bella, 1112; Helene P., 407, 411; John, 411; Pearl R., 251, 263; Ruth V., 411; William L., 407, 411; William R., 263
Christiansen, Neils P., 1490; Susan M., 1476, 1490
Christman, 429
Anna M., 359, 373, 516; Annie, 957; Bertha S., 983, 993; Charles, 428; C. Henry, 1166; Clarence E., 1166; David M., 971, 978; Elizabeth, 510; Elizabeth A., 1020, 1049; Ellen, 402; Elsie E., 1160, 1166; Estella, 835; Evelyn D., 995; Fianna M., 428, 443; Florna J., 978, 988; George, 978; Henry, 1049; Howard W., 978; Ida M., 110, 124; Irwin, 1160, 1166; Irwin S., 986, 996; Jacob, 377; Jennie S., 986, 996; John, 421, 428; Jonas, 124; Jonas C., 373; Jonathan, 175; Karl W., 978; Lurine, 988; Marie H., 978; Mary, 428, 429, 443; Mary A., 295; Myra S., 971, 978; Nevin, 996; Romaine, 978, 988; Rosa, 110, 124; Sarah, 160, 175; Susan, 397; Susanna G., 421, 428; Warren U., 978, 988; William, 993; Woodrow W., 1166
Christophel, Katie, 1400
Christopher, Mary, 1415
Christy, Charles, 1397, 1426; Emily B. 1397, 1426; Frank B., 1426; Jack M., 1426; Jennie R., 760; Robert, 760; Robert C., 1426
Chunn, Lewis, 1172; Lizzie, 1163, 1172
Clair (Claire), Annie, 671, 678; Harriette, 772, 828; Jacob H., 828
Clampitt, Bella S., 121, 139; Charles P., 121, 139; Smith, 139
Clanford, Susanna, 1440
Clark (Clarke), Albert J., 401; Anna L., 1289; Arthur J., 126, 140; Bella A., 1381, 1415; Benjamin, 1048; C. H., 382; Charles J., 459; Charles S., 409; Clara A., 363, 382; Cynthia, 568, 572; Cyrus, 605; Edith H., 915; Edward, 913, 915; Edward J., 1381, 1415; Eleanor, 1048; Elizabeth, 1077; Elizabeth F., 424; Eliza D., 877; Elmira K., 281, 301; Elvie M., 1268, 1274; Emily, 1274; Ethel M., 671; Ethylla A., 401; Eva, 625, 628; Frank, 545; Gordon R., 447, 459; Grace, 1278; Grace M., 126, 140; Grace S., 586, 605; Harry E., 671; James, 281, 301, 1415; James E., 842; Jane, 554; Jason W., 586, 605; John, 301, 401, 671; John W., 666, 671; Joseph, 605; Josiah, 140; Julia L., 1274, 1278; Laura, 242; Laura L., 671; Leroy W., 671; Margaret, 512, 545; Margaret S., 392, 409; Martin W., 628; Mary, 182; Mary A., 671; Mary E., 671, 678; Mary M., 1173; Mary R., 1278; Mildred B., 801, 842; Miranda B., 913, 915; Nancy, 1352; Nellie T., 671; Rachel E., 714, 767; Raye K., 671; Ruby V., 671; Russel C., 671; Sally, 140; Sarah J., 450; Senoria J., 447, 459; S. M., 424; Stoughton, 1274; Stoughton R., 1268, 1274; Susan, 1274; Valeria T., 666, 671; Virginia, 321; Walter N., 1274, 1278; William E., 801, 842
Clause, Ellamanda, 1297
Clauser (Clouser), Allen J., 808, 843; Annie, 597; Annie K., 248, 262; Arabele, 843; Areline E., 202; Darius, 431; Edith E., 793, 840; Emma N., 177, 202; Fern M., 202; Henry, 843; Homer C., 202; John W., 262; Lizzie H., 431; Mamie A., 808, 843; Marguerite, 262; Marie, 811; Oscar, 843; Philip, 840; Richard, 843; William H., 248, 262; William J., 177, 202
Clauss, Ellamanda, 1198
Clavill, Elmira E., 993
Claville, Lydith, 342
Clay, Bertie, 595, 617; Henry, 1260; Henry W., 617; Jeremiah, 168; Vena J., 157, 168
Clayton, 22, 61
Anna, 206, 215; Ann S., 1417; George R., 215; Susanna, 574
Cleaver, Anne K., 180, 207; Elsie S., 599, 621; Frank C., 621; Frank L., 599, 621; Gertrude G., 1076; Hiram, 1076; Horace J., 1076; Isaac A., 1036, 1076; John, 207; Josiah, 208; Margaret K., 1076; Martha, 208; Mary E., 1003, 1036, 1076; Mary K., 1076; Moreau V., 1076; Phoebe, 180, 208; Sarah, 207, 1446, 1457; Sarah R., 621
Cleeland, Mildred, 1394
Cleghorn, Jemima P., 1482; Jennie M., 1467, 1482; John, 1482
Clem, Albert A., 1277; Albert H., 1277; Howard E., 1277; Robert H., 1277; Wesley A., 1270, 1277; Zelda A., 1270, 1277
Clemens (Clemons, Clement, Clements, Clemans, Clemence), 165
Abraham, 1289; Adeline, 1193; Amy C., 1428; Benjamin M., 265; Catharine, 1321, 1328; Charles W., 1172; Clarence M., 265; Daisy E., 514, 548; Dorothy H., 1545; Elizabeth, 294, 321, 1300; Elizabeth A., 1084; Elizabeth C., 1347, 1380; Elizabeth R., 1164, 1172; Ella M., 1428; George M., 265; George S., 548; Grace H., 1529; Hannah, 609, 1016, 1039; Harold, 1529; Harold M., 265; Henry B., 321; Ida K., 265; Ida M., 252; Jacob, 1188, 1193, 1380; Jacob B., 1512, 1528; Jacob N., 1347, 1380; James B., 1529, 1545; Jesse, 1193, 1201; John, 1336, 1380; John G., 862; John W., 1399, 1400; Joseph, 1528; Katie, 1201, 1216; Leanna, 1380; Lillian, 1358, 1400; Lillie A., 252, 265; Lizzie, 1380; Lizzie M., 265; L. Mae, 1409, 1428; Lovina S., 265; Lucinda, 569, 576; Mabel, 1358, 1399; Mabel I., 265; Marie A., 1529, 1545; Mary, 566, 569, 1380; Mary D., 1201, 1202; Mary H., 862; Mary S., 1193; Mary W., 1528, 1545; Maurice, 1518, 1529, 1534, 1545; Nancy, 280; Norman, 1380; Norman M., 265; Reinhart A., 252, 265; Russell M., 265; Sarah, 990; Selena, 1325, 1336; Sophia S., 1188, 1193; Sue P., 1518, 1529, 1534, 1545; Susan B., 1512, 1528; Susanna, 1284, 1289; Sylvanus, 1380; Thomas, 1428; Thomas J., 1409, 1428; W. B., 117; William, 1193
Clemmer, Abigail, 1124; Abner S., 1210; Abraham, 93, 95, 98, 102, 1210; Albert J., 899; Alfred G., 111, 126; Alfred M., 126; Andrew G., 892, 899; Anna S., 93, 98; Annie N., 126; Arthur S., 1210; Bertha K., 899; Bertha M., 126; Bertha S., 1210; Blanche S., 1210; Catharine A., 892, 899; Catherine, 98, 1407; Clarence V., 900, 905; David, 932; David F., 1199, 1210; David G., 978; E. B., 30; Edith V., 899, 905; Elizabeth, 98, 102; Ella M., 126; Ellen L., 892, 899; Francis S., 1210; George, 892; Henry, 126; Henry M., 126; Ira M., 126; Irene M., 899; Jacob S., 1210; Joel G., 892, 899; John G., 899, 905; John W., 905; Jonas G., 892, 899; Joseph R., 1414; Judith G., 889, 892; Katherine M., 900; Katie, 102, 108, 122; Leah, 862; Leon, 900; Leon S., 1210; LeRoy R., 126; Lester S., 1210; Lillian J., 899, 905; Lucy S., 1210; Marion E., 900, 905; Martha F., 892, 899; Mary, 98, 102, 652; Mary A., 126; Mary E., 892, 899; Matilda B., 929, 931; Naomi K., 111, 126; Neda S., 1210; Norman L., 1380, 1414; Rebecca B., 971, 978; Rochard S., 1210;

PA-Genealogy.net

Ruba S., 1210; Sallie S., 1199, 1210; Samuel G., 889, 892; Sarah, 892; Sara R., 1380, 1414; Stuart H., 899; Warren M., 126
Cleveland, Grover, 585, 789, 1472; Stafford C., 1444, 1451, 1452
Clevenstine, Ethel M., 1174; George S., 1174; Henry, 1498; Irma M., 1485; 1498; Lawrence H., 1169, 1174; Mary A., 1486; Mary E., 1169, 1174; Mary R., 1498; Milton, 1485, 1498; Paul R., 1498; Rollin E., 1174
Clever, Cyrus, 140; Ethyl M., 128, 140; Otha N., 140; Paul D., 128, 140
Clifford, Alvena, 365, 385; Beatrice, 164; Enoch, 385
Clifton, Anna, 1534; Anna H., 1518, 1534; Margaret, 1534; Warren, 1518, 1534; William, 1534
Cline, Bertha, 540; Joel, 716; Lavinia H., 716; Minnie E., 359, 372; Robert, 372
Clingan, Louisa, 1421
Cliniff, Cora, 321, 340; William, 340
Clink, Cora E., 239, 252; John, 252
Clintonpeel, Kyle A., 100; Nancy G., 100
Clothier, Anita P., 1544, 1554; Augusta, 1554; Isaac H., 1554; William J., 1544, 1554
Cloud, Clara F., 1353, 1394; David E., 1394; Debbie S., 1048; Elisha G., 1353, 1394; Lewis, 1048; Mildred C., 1394; Pusey, 1394; William, 1394
Clough, Anna L., 1289, 1301; Jane, 1301; Joseph C., 1301
Clouser—see Clauser
Clowry, Laura E., 617
Clugston, Jane, 1421
Clumberg, John, 1440; Philip, 1437, 1439, 1440; Rebecca, 1440; Susanna, 1439; Susanna W., 1437, 1440
Clymer, Abraham, 1044; Abram, 1018, 1044; Anna, 193, 1044; Annie C., 1240, 1249; Annie H., 1018, 1044; Edith Y., 1269; Eli, 1044; Gertrude Y., 1264, 1269; Jane, 1044; Jesse, 1044; Katie C., 1202, 1217; Lewis H., 1264, 1269; May P., 1269; Samuel, 1249; William M., 1269
Coates, Benjamin, 692; Caroline P., 323; Catarina H., 688, 692; Charles F., 692; Hezekiah, 499; James, 688, 692; Jennie A., 481, 499; Samuel, 692; William, 692
Cobbs, Elizabeth J., 924
Coburn, Rachel O., 162; Thomas, 162
Cochran, Avery M., 924; Emma, 1267, 1272; Ethel A., 922, 924; Ethel P., 924; George C., 1272; Johanna K., 924; Melville A., 924; Mary J., 1486; Percy M., 922, 924; Sarah, 521
Cockley, Emanuel D., 1108; Ida, 1059, 1108
Coe, Alice, 1465, 1480; Amos, 1480
Coffman, Amanda D., 1304; Ernest W., 1290, 1304; Esther, 1135, 1149; Hannah, 1467; J. Alfred, 1149; John L., 1304; Louisa B., 1290, 1304; Mary E., 1304; Thelma L., 1304
Coggins, Harry S., 1277; Margaret M., 1270, 1277
Cogley, Mary J., 593
Coiner (Koiner), Benjamin F., 131; Bernice, 115, 131; Edith A., 131; Ella, 114, 130; Garnett T., 115, 131; George M., 115; Herman S., 115; Homer B., 115, 131; James D., 130; Janet S., 131; Martha C., 131; Mary E., 115, 131; Mary J., 106, 115; Mattie S., 115, 131; Michael A., 106, 115; Michael H., 131; Robert P., 131; Rosa S., 115; Samuel H., 115; Virginia C., 131; William G., 131
Colbath, Carrie, 120
Colborn, Clarence R., 597, 619; Katharine K., 597, 619; Martha L., 619; William T., 619
Colby, Elsie J., 833, 853; Harry, 775, 833; Louise S., 833, 853; Marshall H., 833; Virginia E., 775, 833; Virginia L., 853; William G., 833, 853
Coldren, Caroline, 826
Cole, Abigail K., 356, 366; Alvin, 389; Benjamin J., 366, 389; Ebeneza, 1506, 1517; Elizabeth A., 366, 1456, 1465; Elnathan, 389; Elyonta H., 1025, 1026; Emma J., 283, 303, 366; Emma W., 1466; Francis A., 389; Harry L., 390; Helen E., 172, 192; Henry E., 366, 389; Ida R., 366, 389; Jacob, 366; Jesse J., 1266; Julia, 389; Kate A., 1262, 1266; Katharine I., 390; Katherine S., 366, 389; Margaret, 1266; Mary C., 366, 389; Milton H., 137; Myron, 1446, 1457; Nathan, 356, 366; Nathan P., 1465; R. F., 1466; Samuel V., 172, 192; Sarah A., 119, 137; Susanna S., 1446, 1457; William, 1517
Colebaugh, Susan, 326
Coleman, Alice C., 1465, 1480; Arthur, 1480; Charles, 1455, 1465; Charles E., 1465, 1480; Elizabeth, 920; Ella M., 1495; Ellen, 1127; Emma W., 1566, 1568; Etta, 1568; Frances S., 1480, 1495; Francis C., 1465; George, 1480; George C., 1465; Hannah A., 1465, 1480; Helen H., 838; Helen M., 787, 838; Hildred F., 1495; Jacob, 1566, 1568; James R., 1495; John, 1465; John S., 1465; Marion M., 1480, 1495; Mary, 1480; Mary A., 1455, 1465; Robert F., 1480, 1495; Ruth S., 1495; Sarah W., 1480, 1495; Sydney H., 1480, 1495; William, 1480; William B., 838; William H., 1465, 1480; William S., 1495; Wilmer B., 787, 838
Coler, Anna, 1333, 1357; Henry D., 1267; John, 1357; Mary E., 1262, 1267; Sophia, 1333, 1357
Coles, Caroline M., 1525, 1540; William, 1540
Colgan, Allie, 1336; Catherine B., 1325, 1336; John R., 1325, 1336; Luella, 1336
Coller, Achilles, 139; Edna, 123, 139
Colley, Edna O., 764, 820; George W., 820; Jonathan, 820; Levi D., 764, 820; Martha, 820
Collier, William V., 1254
Collins, Andrew J., 1066; Cornelia M., 116, 133; Dorse, 339; James, 128; Leila, 1030, 1066; Maud V., 319, 339; Neta M., 113, 128; Susan H., 1251; Theodosia, 1108
Collom, John, 531; Phebe L., 503, 531
Cologne, 7
Colsher, Margaret E., 1549
Colver, Clinton A., 1067, 1112, 1113; Mary E., 1067, 1112, 1113; William H., 1112
Comley, Kate A., 1025
Comperé, Ebenezer L., 141; Edgar L., 141; E. Lattimore, 132, 141; Emma L., 132, 141; Powell B., 141
Comstock, Bradley H., 1492; Charles C., 1492; Clarinda E., 1477, 1492; Ebenezer, 233; Elizabeth J., 1477, 1492; Eliza H., 1477, 1492; Eva D., 1477, 1492; George B., 1477, 1492; Helen S., 1492; Herbert G., 1492; Israel, 1477; Janet E., 1492, 1499; John A., 1477, 1492; John J., 1463, 1477; Leon E., 1492, 1499; Lulu J., 1492; Marion E., 1492; Marjorie E., 1492; Martha W., 1492; Mary C., 1492; Mary E., 1463, 1477; R. Monroe, 1492; Robert I., 1477, 1492; Sarah K., 233; Wilbur F., 1477, 1492
Conard, Miriam P., 1066; Norma Z., 896, 903; William M., 903
Conboy, Eva, 841
Condon, James F., 1112; Margaret, 1065, 1112
Conecochigue, 68
Conelly, Mary, 903
Conger, Arthur B., 1551; Mary S., 1540, 1551; Nellie, 123
Conklin, Carrie, 552; Grace, 1542, 1553
Conn, Emma, 1126
Connell, May, 776
Connelly, Catherine, 1138
Connor (Conner, Connors), 870
Anna U., 667, 672; Anna V., 672; Carrie H., 1536, 1549; Catherine, 1428; Edgar R., 667, 672, 673; Elias, 672; Elvere A., 672;

PA-Genealogy.net

John G., 1536, 1549; Louise G., 870; Lydia, 578, 594, 1392; Mary, 822; Mary V., 672; Samuel J., 1549; Walser A., 673
Conover, Frances, 558; George, 481; Sarah Y., 481
Conrad, Addison, 912; Alfred, 204, 563; Annie, 402, 461; Benneville, 711; Beulah H., 813; Charles, 160, 176, 574; Charles H., 176; Christianna, 176, 198; Cornelius, 919; Dora W., 337; Earl, 553; Elizabeth M., 919; Ella, 176, 199; Emma M., 198; Elsie, 178, 204; Fred, 561, 563; Frederick, 944; Harvey J., 176; Henry, 63, 943; Ida M., 198; James, 813; John M., 176, 198; John S., 532, 553; John V., 198; Katie, 176, 198; Katie E., 176, 198; Lavina G., 574; Lucy E., 912; Mabel, 553; Margaret, 574; Maria H., 686; Martha, 176, 198; Mary H., 711; Mattie H., 532, 553; Peter, 243; Priscilla K., 160, 176; Rachel, 314; Rebecca, 127; Sallie M., 198; Stella F., 561, 563; William F., 553
Conran, Anna, 1549
Constable, Alfred, 991; Christena S., 980, 991
Conver, Grace E., 923, 925; Jennie D., 923; Lillie, 923; Reuben, 923; Samuel B., 921, 923; Samuel D., 923, 925; Susan M., 333; Susanna D., 921, 923
Conwall, Sarah, 608
Conway, 599; Ellen, 1265, 1271
Cook, Annie S., 868, 873; Catharine W., 1235, 1240; Dorothy E., 650, 659; Ella M., 367, 391; Esther L., 1485, 1498; Esther R., 960; Frances C., 1385, 1417; Harry, 1240; Henry S., 960; Ida M., 713, 762; Isaac A., 960; Jesse S., 960; John C., 955, 960; John M., 1417; Katherine H., 955, 960; Mary, 732; Mary T., 1541; Philip, 1235, 1240; Robert G., 1498; Robert L., 1498; Walter H., 659; William, 391, 1240; William H., 960
Cooledge, Florence, 833
Coon, Allen S., 841; Iva L., 794, 841; Jennie, 794, 841; Mary A., 905
Cooney, Ila L., 1388, 1421; John M., 1421; Joseph C., 1388, 1421; M. Josephine, 1421
Coons, Irene, 1078
Cooper, Alice L., 1080, 1121; Anna A., 1121; Anna M., 1508, 1519; Augustus, 1121; Bettie, 137; Catherine, 1519; F. L., 914; Hattie, 732; Helen G., 1121; James, 791; Jennie, 324; John, 1080, 1121, 1519; J. Roger, 1121; L. Walter, 1121; Martha K., 1121, 1144; Mary A., 566; Mary E., 911, 914; M. Elva, 1121; Minnie M., 791; Otilla H., 701, 732; Robert J., 791; Roy, 701, 732; Sarah E., 1415; Sarah G., 734, 791
Cope, Abraham, 156, 163; Alfred M., 163, 183; Amandus, 156, 163; Anna (Annie) R., 164, 183; Annie C., 164; Annie E., 183; Arthur, 164, 183; Arthur B., 183; B. Frank, 163; B. Franklin, 150, 156; Calvin, 164, 183; Calvin C., 183; Charles H., 163, 164; 183; Daniel, 156, 164; David, 156, 164; Edith P., 183; Edward C., 164; Edwardene M., 156, 163; Edwardine M., 183; Eleanor W., 163, 183; Elizabeth H., 156, 164; Eliza F., 156, 163; Elmira S., 156, 164; Elsie I., 183; Emeline, 156, 163; Emma J., 156, 164; Ethel, 897; Eva E., 163, 183; Florence, 183; Glendora Y., 163; Greta E., 183; Harry, 164; Helen D., 183; Hettie, 183; Hettie D., 183; Hettie T., 164; Jacob S., 780; Jane, 164; Lizzie, 721, 780; Lizzie M., 164; L. Louisa, 164; Magdalene, 164; Magdalene U., 150, 166; Martha, 164; Mary A., 183, 669; Mary E., 156, 164; Michael, 156; Mildred M., 183; Pamelia, 1547; Ruth C., 183; Sally, 1409; Sophia, 1017, 1042
Copeland, Deshler, 1524; Dorothy S., 1539; Eliza B., 1025; Emily E., 1523, 1524, 1539; Howard, 1509, 1523, 1524, 1539; Sarah D., 1509, 1524
Copner, Jarvis S., 380; Sarah A., 362, 380
Corbin, Nancy, 1423; Olive M., 763
Corbit (Corbett), Charles A., 1483, 1497; Edith M., 1483, 1497; Elizabeth, 1468; Elizabeth J., 1468; E. May, 380, 405; H. Frank, 1483; Horatio F., 1468, 1483; James F., 1483; John, 1457, 1468; John D., 1483, 1497; Lovinia A., 1483, 1497; Lucius, 505; Margaret K., 1457, 1468; Mary C., 1483, 1497; Mary J., 1468, 1483; Mary M., 1497; Mary S., 1468, 1483; Samuel J., 1483, 1497
Corey, Ann, 584; Charles, 584; Georgia, 572, 584; Hannah, 934
Cork, Albert, 390; Anna M., 390
Cornelius, Della E., 363, 381
Cornell, Annie M., 1306; Stella V., 528
Cornog, Abner, 1458, 1472; Alice E., 1472, 1488; Emma S., 1458, 1472; H. Bartram, 1472, 1488; La Villa A., 1471
Cornwell, Daniel M., 763; Esther H., 763; Jeremiah M., 713, 763; Mary E., 713, 763; Ruth E., 763; Thomas H., 763
Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum, 6, 27
Correy, Mary, 825
Corson, Allen H., 1300; Amos, 864, 867, 871; Benjamin, 871; Caroline H., 1276; Eleanor G., 1269, 1276; Elias H., 1096; Emma J., 1289, 1300; George N., 1114; Harold, 1071, 1114; John J., 1269, 1276; Lawrence E., 1011; Mabel C., 1071, 1114; Maria, 1300; Martha, 1047, 1096; Mary A., 867, 871; Mary L., 1114; Pennington, 1289, 1300; Rosalie, 842; Sarah J., 871, 877; William H., 1114
Corwin, A. A., 679; Alverda N., 679; Arie A., 672, 679; Frank, 1361; Henry H., 679; Natalie A., 672, 679; Ora B., 1361
Coryell, Anna E., 1478; David, 1463, 1477; Hattie, 1477; Jane M., 1463, 1477
Cosens, Albert, 576; Charles, 576; Lucinda C., 576
Coslar, Mary A., 435
Costigane, Elizabeth N., 370, 394; George, 394, 395; Georgina M., 370, 395
Cotter, John, 267; Rose M., 254, 267; Walter C., 254, 267
Cottrell, Anna E., 1161, 1168; Carl H., 1161, 1168; Carlyle, 1168; Cecil E., 1156, 1161; Clara E., 1161, 1167; Edith C., 1168; Ernest S., 1161, 1168; Marguerite T., 1161, 1168; Mary R., 1161, 1168; Sarah E., 1156, 1161; Stephen S., 1161; Warren C., 1168; Warren E., 1161, 1168
Cottsell, Frances E., 804
Coughanour, Minnie C., 1143
Coulston, Annie F., 309; Annie H., 284, 306; Genevieve E., 991, 999; Harry L., 991, 999; Livina, 306; Samuel F., 284, 306; Thomas, 306; Thomas Z., 999
Coulter, Amanda, 322
Courson, Clara, 637, 645; Jacob, 645
Couter, Emma B., 1079, 1120; Frank, 1120
Covely, David, 844; Ella, 810, 844; Estella A., 490, 516; William, 516
Cover, Lucy, 1399
Cowan, Marguerite S., 208, 216; Nathan F., 216; William G., 208, 216
Cowell, Emma, 1272; Mary, 404
Cowes, 39
Cox (Coxe), Anna, 833; Annie M., 497, 524; Blanche, 318; Catharine, 1544, 1554; Charles, 291, 318; Charles A., 524; Eliza M., 291, 318; Ella R., 1037; Emma J., 1400; Frances G., 444; Frank D., 497, 524, 552; George W., 672; Grace L., 524, 552; Grace W., 667, 672; Hannah, 718; Henry B., 1554; John, 1400; John T., 444; Katie R., 429, 444; Lavinia, 672; Linwood B., 429, 444; Mabel, 718; Maria H., 695, 718; Marion C., 524, 552;

PA-Genealogy.net

Martha, 1403; Mary, 1272, 1469; Maude 318; Nena, 318; Ora M., 1358, 1400; Robert, 695, 718; Sadie, 318, 339; Sarah, 718; Vernon D., 524, 552; William, 718; William R., 318, 1037
Coxon, John, 1067; Mary, 1030, 1067
Coy, John, 1320; Lorena, 1426; Nancy B., 1320; Samuel, 1398; Zuella B., 1357, 1398
Coyle, Anna, 143
Cozemaier, Sarah, 1014, 1031
Cracco, Cesira M., 780, 836; Domenico, 836
Craft, Alverda, 328; Anna P., 328, 341; Blanche, 328; Claude, 328, 341; Dorothy V., 341; Elsie, 328; Essie B., 328, 341; Frank, 299, 328; Josephine B., 299, 328; Leo, 328, 341; Mamie, 328; Margaret S., 297, 326; Sevilla, 835; William, 326, 328
Cragg, Alice, 1414
Craig, Adda V., 119, 137; Alice A., 209, 217; Charles E., 137; Courtland P., 119, 137; Edward T., 137; Eva, 893, 900; Margaret, 971, 978; Moses, 217; Rebecca, 615; Robert A., 137
Craigle, Caroline, 696
Cramer, Annie, 1035; Annie G., 1035, 1074; Charles B., 1337, 1364; Christiana, 1035, 1074; Edwin, 1035; Edwin R., 333; Elizabeth, 713, 762, 1035, 1074; Emma, 1035; Florrie M., 1337, 1364; Gertrude M., 1364, 1405; Harvey, 1074; Henry, 1035, 1074; Ida, 1074; Irwin, 1074; Jacob, 1364; Jesse, 1015, 1035; John, 762, 1035, 1074; Julia, 715; Margaret, 1035; Margaret N., 1015, 1035; Mary, 1035; Mary C., 308, 333; Mary E., 1035, 1074; Milton, 1035, 1074; Minerva, 1074; Orville J., 1364; Sarah E., 1364
Cramp, Albert, 699; Clara W., 699
Crandall, Susan, 1489
Crane, Effie E., 1404; Eliza M., 1480; Flora V., 1361, 1404; Frances M., 1483; Joseph H., 1404; Miller A., 1483; Sarah M., 713, 762; William E., 713, 762
Crannith, Anna A., 623
Crautwald, Valentine, 7, 8
Craven, Alice S., 163; Florence, 790, 839; Grace, 424; John, 839; Lillie M., 1143; Sanford, 163
Crawford, Almonta B., 131; Angeline W., 105; A. P., 115; Caroline G., 100, 105; Clinton, 105; E. Alonzo, 115, 131; Ebnever, 777; Edith B., 777, 834; Edward D., 719, 777; Edward O., 920, 922; Elizabeth, 642, 652; Elizabeth H., 719, 777; Esther, 371, 396; Evie C., 1056, 1106; Florence H., 597, 619, 922; Frances M., 822; Grace H., 767, 822; Harry H., 204; James, 100, 105; Jeremiah, 1106; Julia M., 115, 131; Lola F., 131; Mabel G., 131; Martha H., 920, 922; Mary E., 105; Mary L., 204; Preston H., 105, 114, 115; Rachel B., 105, 114; Ralph B., 115; Robert, 105; Sarah M., 105; Thomas, 652; Viola E., 105; William, 204; Wilson, 396; Winfield S., 1056, 1106
Cresinger, Elizabeth, 287
Cress, Abraham H., 866; Amanda M., 162, 180; Amelia, 866, 868, 872; Augustus, 866; Catharine H., 864, 868; Charles, 866; Christina, 180; Daniel, 866; Edward, 866; Elizabeth, 866; George, 864, 866, 868; Hamilton, 866; Henry, 180, 866, 868; Henry W., 866; Jacob, 687, 863, 866; James, 866; John, 870; Joseph, 866; Josiah, 866; Louis, 866, 870; Louisa G., 870; Margaret, 866; Mary, 866, 870; Reuben, 868; Sarah, 866, 871; Susanna, 867; Susanna H., 687, 863, 866; William, 866
Cressel, Robert, 1025
Cressman, Allen B., 1021, 1050; Allen R., 1050, 1099; Andora, 1021; Andora S., 1050; Annie M., 1021, 1050; Boyer B., 1021; Clara, 1021; Clara D., 1240, 1249; Deborah, 1048; Edwin, 1269; Edwin G., 835; Elamina, 1021; Eleanor E., 835; Ella W., 1200, 1213; Ellen D., 1263, 1269; Emanuel, 1021; Emma, 668, 675; Florence M., 1051; Florence V., 779, 835; Flossie, 1044, 1093; Frederick, 63; George, 1144; Gertrude M., 1050, 1099; Hannah, 1083; Hannah B., 1009, 1020; H. Donald, 835; Helen E., 1050; Hiram R., 779, 835; Howard W., 1050; Ida A., 192; Irvin H., 1140; Isabella B., 1020, 1050; Jesse D., 462; John, 1240, 1249; Jonas, 1249; L. Ethel, 1255; Lillie E., 1249, 1255; L. Margaret, 1098, 1140; Lydia, 1122, 1144; Magdalena, 1013; Margaret, 1162; Marguerite V., 1051; Mary, 698, 1020; Mary A., 1233, 1236; Mary L., 1021; Minerva B., 1373, 1407; Nathaniel, 1020; Nelson U., 1249; Oscar J., 1050; Reuben, 675; R. Reverer, 1255; Russell R., 1249, 1255; Sadie E., 453, 462; Samuel, 1213; Samuel H., 1407; Sarah L., 1016, 1021, 1039; Susan, 894, 1038; Susanna, 1021; Tobias W., 1009, 1020; Walter, 192; William C., 1093; Winnie, 625
Cresson, Martha V., 1218
Creveling, Eli, 972, 981; Lucinda N., 972, 981
Crile, Erva M., 1403; Raymond W., 1403
Cripe, Albert G., 1358, 1401; Benjamin F., 1401; Grover D., 1401; Ida M., 1358, 1401; Velma D., 1401
Crissman, Frank S., 1360; Margaret K., 1360
Crist, Edith L., 554, 562; John, 554, 562; Rebecca, 1060; Samuel, 562; Woodrow, 562
Critzer, Henrietta, 131
Crocker, Hepsabeth S., 1493
Croft, Carrie B., 127; Carrie G., 112; George W., 127; J. Walker, 112, 127; Robert W., 127; Sylvia, 127
Croll, Hettie W., 1290, 1303; Joseph T., 1303; Mary, 980; Michael, 1008, 1232
Croman, Climena H., 174, 195; John, 864, 868; Susanna H., 864, 868; William F., 195; William R., 174, 195
Crombie, Betsey, 301
Cromie, Jennie, 312
Cronenwett, Annie K., 876, 881; E., 881
Crooks, Cora, 294, 321; Henry R., 321
Crosby, Abraham, 290; Ann G., 290; Emma, 517; Julia E., 138
Cross, Clementine, 666, 670; Henry, 670
Crossley (Crosley), Emily, 1535; Emma, 1387; G. W., 1518, 1535; Lavina H., 1518, 1535; Martha J., 335, 341; William, 341; William J., 1535
Crouse, Mary E., 423, 434
Crouthamel (Crouthammel), Alice G., 1036, 1079; Alice W., 1079; Annie H., 109, 123; Catharine K., 212; Charles F., 1079, 1120; Charlotte L., 1120; Elizabeth F., 1079; Emma B., 1079, 1120; Esther, 547; George F., 1079; Harvey, 109, 123; Jacob H., 1079; Joseph H., 1036, 1079; Joseph G., 1079; Katie, 1114; Mary A., 498, 526; Sarah, 635; William, 526; Willoughby, 498, 526
Crow, Elizabeth B., 1118
Crowell, Carrie, 742
Crum, 97
Alison H., 1325, 1338; Bess L., 1338, 1366; Charles N., 1338; Edmond, 1338; Elma Y., 1338; Hannah S., 101; Henry H., 1338, 1366; Holly C., 1338; Mabel S., 1338; Mary J., 1325, 1338; Melvin B., 1338; Nicholas, 1338; Richard H., 1366; Sarah, 1317, 1318
Crumley, Ida, 982, 992
Crummy, Martha, 540
Crusan, Margaret E., 486, 509; Samuel, 509
Cryder, Martha, 817

PA-Genealogy.net

Cuckle, Daniel, 148; Rachel N., 148
Cudlecoff, Louis, 70
Culbert, Hugh, 497, 524; Lillie D., 497, 524; Sarah E., 524
Culbertson, Alice P., 340
Cullen, Anna, 405
Cullinane, Nellie, 823
Culp, Anthony, 1358; Elizabeth, 1358, 1400; Elnathan, 1358, 1401; Emma, 1358, 1401; Frances, 1401; Harry J., 1401; Jacob B., 1334, 1358; Lewis, 1415; Louis, 1381, 1415; Martha, 1358, 1400; Mary W., 1358, 1401; Otto C., 1415; Rebecca, 1358, 1400; Rebecca B., 1334, 1358; Sallie B., 1358, 1415; Salome, 1358, 1400; Susanna, 1358, 1400
Cummings, Belle, 705, 743; Henry C., 560, 563; John H., 563; Mary C., 543, 560, 563; Pearl M., 560, 563; Samuel E., 543, 560
Cummins, Loretta, 600
Cunerode, George, 534; Margaret, 505, 534
Cunningham, Agnes, 540; Anna M., 1272; Annie, 101, 106, 1414; Annie P., 116, 133; A. P., 116, 133; Daphes, 1325; Della M., 1537; Edna R., 548; Gertrude V., 514, 548; Hester, 1551; Hugh, 540; John, 1537; John T., 1514, 1548; J. Sumpter, 133; Judith A., 133; Mary S., 1325; Nell V., 133; Pauline M., 548; Sarah J., 508, 540; Thomas, 548
Cunrads, James, 70
Curran, Anna, 1146; Brice, 1097, 1139; Catherine, 1040, 1085; Franklin K., 1139; Mary, 1085; Nora W., 1097, 1139; Patrick, 1085
Currie, Jane, 212
Currier, Ada R., 1049, 1098; Alice M., 217; Anna M., 1099, 1140; Annie A., 358, 371; Charles E., 1098; Emeline F., 1099, 1141; Eugene L., 1099; James R., 371; Marion R., 1099, 1141; Ray, 1049, 1098; Raymond, 1099
Currin, Amelia C., 1047, 1097; James W., 1097
Curry, 1011
Benjamin, 1123; Edith, 571, 583; Elcey L., 569, 575; John J., 1489; Lucille, 1473, 1489; Mary 1081, 1123; Robert, 1438; Thomas, 583
Curtin, Katie, 131
Curtis (Curtice), Emma E., 785; George M., 341; George W., 334, 341; Grace B., 334, 341; Laurinda, 1161; Millie, 337
Cushwa, Sybil, 515
Custaloga, 870
Custard, Harman, 944; Mary A., 767
Custer, 321
Abraham, 1326, 1342; Abraham C., 1342; Ann, 1342; Anna C., 1372; Anna H., 283, 304; Ann B., 274, 283, 1326; Ann F., 1326, 1342; Barbara A., 304; Caroline, 700, 725; Catharine, 276, 291, 1327, 1342; Catharine B., 1321, 1326; Christian, 283, 304; David, 274, 283; David D., 283, 304, 933; Elizabeth, 789; Ella N., 283, 304; Emma, 284, 306, 1372; Evelyn B., 389, 408; Grace, 304; Harman, 1321, 1326, 1327, 1342, 1372; Harry, 256; Helen, 304; Ida, 1342; Irene, 1372; Isabella L., 283, 304; Jacob, 283, 304; James, 1372; James M., 1372; J. Clinton, 408; Jennie, 1372; Jennie E., 755, 810; Jesse, 1342, 1372; John, 358; John S., 1326; Levi, 1326; Lydia, 1326; Lyman, 1342; Margaret, 304, 1326; Margaret D., 274; Margaret H., 283; Marion, 304, 332; Martha M., 570, 579; Martin H., 306; Mary, 283, 1326; Mary A., 1380; Mary D., 304; Mary E., 1342, 1372; Mary S., 1326, 1342; Peter, 1326; Philip B., 1326; Rachel, 354; Rachel C., 358; Rachel R., 1372; Rebecca K., 1372, 1407; Sabyla, 1381; Sallie, 256, 1342; Samuel, 579; Sarah, 240; Susan, 297; Susan B., 283, 304; Susanna, 1326; Urias, 283; Urias D., 304; William, 1372, 1407; William H., 389, 408
Cuthbert, Alexander M., 1233, 1236, 1241; Allen, 1164; Almira K., 1236, 1242; Carrie D., 1236, 1241; Edith M., 1236, 1242; Edith S., 1233, 1236; Hannah, 1157, 1164; Ida, 1236; John, 1236; John S., 1236; Maria G., 1236, 1241; Mary H., 1513, 1529; Thomas K., 1236; William R., 1513, 1529
Cutler, Margaret, 499, 528
Cypher, Louisa, 1360
Cyphers, Ann D., 1504, 1507

D

Dager, Amanda R., 207, 216; Anne E., 180, 206, 207; Charles, 180, 207; Charles L., 206, 207; Frances G., 207, 216; Frank L., 216; George, 216; Harvey, 207; Howard J., 207, 216; Ida, 207; John J., 180, 206; John, 216; Joseph R., 207; Kate R., 207; Mabel H., 216; Mary, 207; Mary A., 206, 216; Mary J., 207; Mary K., 207; Mary M., 180, 207; Sara M., 216; William M., 206, 216
Dague, Allen P., 593; Andrew, 566, 567, 569, 577; Ann, 566, 567, 569, 577, 592; Annie M., 613, 624; Charles N., 624; David, 566, 567, 577, 593; Ellen S., 613, 624; George A., 624; George N., 613, 624; Isaac W., 613; Kate, 593; Leah, 566; Levi, 592; Lizzie, 593, 613; Margaret, 577, 593, 613; Maria M., 566, 567; Mary, 566, 567, 577, 592; Mary C., 613, 624; Mary E., 624; Rachel, 566, 577, 592; Sallie, 593, 613; Sara E., 624; Susanna W., 593, 613; William, 593, 613
Dahms, Gusto, 1400; Hiram, 1400; Lena M., 1358, 1400; Otto A., 1358, 1400; Robert, 1400
Dailey, Annie L., 1464, 1480; Blanche B., 1203, 1218; C. W., 1218; Emma C., 312, 335; Frank N., 1480, 1495; Joseph, 1480; Laura E., 1480, 1495; Norris S., 1464, 1480
Daines, Castle, 1448, 1449; Jesse, 1448; Jonathan, 1448
Dairs, Abbie D., 1034, 1070
Daisz, Mary, 742, 800; William C., 800
Dale, Alexander, 119; Elizabeth J., 107, 119; Elizabeth S., 100; Samuel K., 107, 119
Daley—see Daly
Dalman, Allen, 1023; Esther H., 1023
Dalmon, Winnifred, 611
Daly (Daley), Alice M., 824; Anna M., 824, 848; C. Ella, 824; Charles K., 848; Charles N., 769, 823, 824; Cora H., 823; Edith N., 823, 848; Elsa R., 824; Emma E., 824; Ezra H., 823, 848; Howard H., 823; Margaret, 715; Norval E., 848; Oliver M., 848; Orfa B., 824; Sabilla, 715; S. Catherine, 824; Sevilla H., 769, 823
Dalzell, Emma, 573, 587
Dambly, Alva A., 985, 995; B. Witman, 995, 997; Dorothy, 986, 997; Harold A., 985, 995
Dampden, Charles, 484, 503; Hannah Y., 484, 503
Danaher, Frances, 264, 267; Cornelius, 267
Danbrook, Elizabeth, 610
Dando, Bruce, 1416; George, 1384, 1416; Joseph, 1416; Malcolm, 1416; Marion, 1416; Mary E., 1384, 1416; Wallace, 1416
Danehower—see Dannehower
Danes, Isabella, 1490
Daniel, Elias, 595; Katherine, 462; Lydia, 578, 595
Daniels, Ada H., 736; Eleanor, 620; Howard, 736
Dankel, Ida, 197
Dankelman, Harry, 1071, 1113; John, 1113; Mary C., 1071, 1113
Danley, Catharine V., 1343, 1374; Kathryn, 1374; Lewis R., 1343, 1374
Danly, Elizabeth, 486
Dannehower (Danehower, Dannenhower), Adelaide, 208; Anna C., 180, 208; Annie M., 497, 524; Bessie, 894; Catharine P.,

PA-Genealogy.net

524; Catherine, 1117; Charles E., 1219; Correinne G., 1204, 1219; Emma E., 894, 902; Frank C., 524; George M., 497, 524; Harrietta, 894; Harriet V., 497, 524; Harvey B., 1204, 1219; Irma C., 894, 902; Jacob P., 889, 894; John G., 894; John K., 480, 497; John N., 524; Lillie, 497, 524; Lotta M., 894; Mary A., 894; Mary J., 524; Melva D., 1219; Minerva J., 894, 902; Rebecca S., 497, 524; Robert P., 894, 902; Samuel, 497; Sarah J., 889, 894; Sarah L., 480, 497; Stella M., 894; Sue V., 524; William, 208; William F., 894
Danner, David, 377; Sarah, 360, 377
Danville, 18
Darby (Darbey), Sarah, 1404, 1405
Darlington, Mary, 209
Darmstadter, Florence W., 1306, 1309; Jean, 1309; Louis, 1306, 1309; Ruth, 1309
Darrah, Effinger M., 847; Ella, 1013; Eva M., 847; Fannie, 1013; Lottie A., 816, 847; Mahretta V., 847; Mark T., 816, 847; Rosa E., 847
Darry, Betty C., 819; Harry L., 763, 819; Jennie G., 763, 819; John W., 763, 819; Lucinda J., 713, 763; Mary M., 763, 819; Maud E., 763, 819; Nina L., 819; Thomas, 713, 763
Dartt, J. F., 1546; Laura C., 1530, 1546
Datesman, Catharine, 423; Lillie, 701, 728
Daub, Adela M., 1040; Alice Y., 942; Catherine, 1004, 1010; Catherine C., 1004, 1085; Charles, 640, 649; Clayton, 1086; Daniel H., 1345, 1377; Elizabeth, 1004, 1010, 1040, 1086; Elizabeth G., 1007, 1016; Elizabeth L., 1017, 1040; Elizabeth R., 1041, 1086; Emma, 1041; Emma L., 1040, 1085; Frank C., 477, 492; George, 1010; George W., 1017, 1040, 1041, 1085; Hannah D., 1017, 1041; Harry W., 1040; Henry, 715, 769, 1041, 1086; Henry G., 1017, 1040; Jeremiah, 1017; John G., 1007, 1016, 1017; Jonas Y., 492; Katie L., 769; Laura Y., 492, 517; Louisa, 1017, 1041; Lovina D., 640, 649; Margarette H., 715; Margaret V., 1040, 1086; Maria G., 1017, 1040; Marie, 1086; Martin L., 492; Mary, 1041, 1141; Mary A., 1017, 1040; Mary E., 492; Mary M., 1040, 1085; Nettie K., 1345, 1377; Rebecca H., 769; Reuben, 649; Sadie S., 1040; Samuel G., 1017, 1040; Samuel S., 1040, 1085; Sarah, 1040, 1086; Sarah A., 715; Sarah E., 1040, 1085; Sarah H., 769; Susanna Y., 477, 492; Sylradus H., 1040; William B., 1377; William G., 1017; William S., 1040, 1086; William Y., 492
Daubman, Caroline S., 515, 1190, 1197; William E., 515, 1190, 1197
Daugherty, Emma, 1398; Ethel B., 1390, 1424; George W., 1390, 1424; James, 1424
Daum, Agnes, 594; Dora, 594; Harvey, 594; Jessie, 594; Jurilla, 594; Roy, 594; Susanna M., 578, 594
Dautrich, Mary, 560
Davidheiser, Barbara M., 567, 569; Catharine, 578; Cyrus, 579; Daniel, 579; David, 569, 579; Elizabeth, 578, 596, 693, 709, 792; Elmer, 803; Esther, 803, 842; Hannah, 578; Henry, 569, 578; James, 803; John, 567, 569, 578, 579; Joseph, 578; Lydia R., 569, 578; Maria, 578, 596; Mary, 693, 711; Mary A., 579, 596; Omega, 803, 843; Rachel, 569, 579, 596; Rachel W., 579; Rebecca, 579, 596; Sarah, 504, 578, 693; Sarah C., 747, 803; Victor, 803; William H., 747, 803
Davidson, Alice B., 1028, 1060; Jane, 183; Mary P., 308
Davies, Edward, 1386; Elsie F., 1386; Hannah M., 1386, 1419; Henry E., 1386; Iola C., 290, 315; John, 290, 315; John R., 1386; Joseph, 1350, 1386; Mabel W., 1386; Mary A., 1531; Mary E., 1350, 1386; Robert H., 315
Davis, 1515
Adele, 1531; Albert, 255; Alice A., 1458, 1471; Alice G., 1326; A. Mary, 1353, 1394; Amma S., 610; Ann, 1076; Anna E., 132; Asenath A., 1354; Barkley H., 821; Belle H., 1531, 1547; Benjamin, 744, 1471, 1487; Benjamin W., 1487; Bertha E., 600; Brooke, 1034, 1071; B. Y., 1157
C., 764; Caleb, 1353; Caroline H., 1542, 1553; Carrie, 1236, 1241; Catharine H., 657; Catherine, 1426; Cecil, 600; Charles, 1353; Clara, 157, 168, 1071; Clara M., 587, 606, 1034, 1071; Clyde C., 168; Cyrus, 168; Decamp, 581, 600; Desford E., 168, 187; Donald A., 1309; Dora M., 765, 821; Dorothy B., 600; Dorothy L., 1487
Edgar, 1071; Edith A., 1303, 1309; Edward H., 1531, 1547; Elizabeth, 1353; Ella I., 120, 138; Elsie E., 763, 819; Elsie P., 240, 255; Elsie T., 1118, 1144; Emily, 1526, 1531, 1542; Emma, 1356; Emma E., 1157; Emma F., 701, 733; Emma R., 157, 168; Erla M., 733; Esther R., 1394, 1425; Ethel N., 1394
Fern C., 168; Flossie C., 168; Floyd, 1547; Frank, 1353, 1394; Frank D., 1394; Frank R., 1425; George E., 603, 623; George W., 819, 1394; Georgiana (Georgianna) M., 603, 623; Gertrude C., 168, 187
Hannah, 1480; Harriet H., 734; Hazel B., 600; Hazel R., 168; Horace R., 1303, 1309; Ida, 1353; Ida M., 705, 744; Ira G., 1394, 1425; Isaac, 1471; Isabel, 971, 977; J. E., 733; Jennie, 1487; John, 29, 1448, 1531; John C., 603, 623; John R., 142; Joseph C., 1331, 1353, 1354; Joseph S., 1354, 1394; Julia P., 821
Leah B., 1353, 1394; Lena C., 600; Leora, 1476, 1490; Lewis M., 1309; Lydia C., 1471, 1487; Lynn, 106, 116; Margaret C., 1422; Margaret H., 524; Marion, 571; Martha, 806; Mary A., 135, 142, 1387; Mary B., 1515, 1531; Mary E., 603, 623, 733; Mary L., 1394; Matilda, 1510, 1526; Mayme E., 1419
Nannie E., 1353; Nathan, 1332; Oakley, 600; Ora, 600; Pearl M., 764; Percy, 600; Perry, 600; Persis, 1393; Phoebe B., 584; Rachel G., 1326; Rebecca, 451; Rebecca B., 1331, 1353; Robert L., 1309; Robert P., 977; Rosetta E., 581, 600; Rufus G., 821; Russel, 607; Russel N., 821
Sarah A., 1332, 1356; Sarah R., 1394; Sewell L., 168; Susan, 842; Susanna, 1468; Tamson R., 571; Thomas, 733; Thomas J., 1332, 1356; Thomas L., 734; Thomas O., 138; Thompson, 1144; T. Powell, 765, 821; Tressa M., 600
Warren, 1394; W. H., 1020; William, 1448, 1531, 1547; William A., 587, 606, 701, 733; William J., 157, 168; William K., 607; William L., 1514, 1515, 1531; William N., 1394; William S., 1354
Davison, Cornelia, 130; Grace M., 1555
Dawdy, Erasmus I., 405; Melissa R., 381, 405
Dawes (Daws), Charles B., 1364; Elizabeth M., 1364; Emma C., 158, 168; George, 168; Mabel M., 1336, 1364; Margaret M., 1364; Raymond S., 1336, 1364; Robert D., 1364; Samuel M., 1364; William B., 1364
Dawson, Adelaide V., 862, 863; Emma H., 740, 799; Hampden, 115; Harry H., 115, 131; Helen D., 115, 132; Henry C., 803; Janet R., 799, 842; Joseph H., 799; Katherine W., 115, 131;

PA-Genealogy.net

Leonard G., 115, 132; Margaret, 863; Mildred L., 799, 842; Minnie E., 106, 115; Ralph K., 799; Russell S., 740, 799; Thomas A., 106, 115
Day, Alexander S., 27, 708, 751; Alfred, 751; Charles, 1424; Emma V., 708, 751; Eva, 1511; Eva B., 1527, 1543; Frances, 751, 806; Harriet, 751, 806; Israel, 1511, 1527; Kathleen, 1393, 1424; Margaret, 423, 434; Sarah C., 1511, 1527; Susan B., 1527
Dayler, Catherine E., 544; Robert, 544
Dayton, Abraham, 1443, 1447, 1448, 1451
Deal, Lillian K., 788; Sarah L., 1271
Dean, Annie S., 1197, 1208; Carl G., 1161, 1167; Castle, 1451; Clara E., 1161, 1167; Donald W., 1168; Edna M., 736; Elizabeth, 742; Frank E., 1197, 1208; Harry, 736; Jessie, 1168; Joseph F., 1208; Laura, 1168; Lucile, 1168; Margaret, 1168, 1371; Marion, 1168; Orin B., 1167; Samuel, 1226; Shirley, 978, 988
Dearborn, Clara, 922, 925; Clarence, 922; Eugene, 922; John A., 920, 922; Hazel, 925; Lawson, 922, 924; Rebecca L., 920, 922; Sally H., 922, 924; Virginia, 925; Viva, 925
Deaterly, Amanda E., 552
De Betry, 88
Debo, Ida, 715
Dech, Laura A., 1148
Dechant, Calvin M., 1303; Lucy C., 1303; Mary A., 985, 995; William H., 995
Dechert, Ada S., 1059, 1107; Clare B., 1107, 1143; Daniel, 1059, 1107; Elijah, 1107; Mary M., 1108; Robert B., 1108
Decker, Aaron N., 823; Alexander, 715, 768; Annie K., 175, 197; Armina F., 768; Catherine S., 768, 823; Daniel, 175, 197; Daniel R., 197; Delmar A., 823; Edith L., 197; Elmer R., 768, 823; Elsie M., 768, 823; Henry, 768; Jacob, 432; Joan M., 823; Linwood R., 197; Lois K., 768; Lois P., 823; Mary, 422, 432; Paul R., 768, 823; Philip H., 768, 823; Rachel E., 768; Rose M., 715, 758; Ruth A., 758, 823; Samuel L., 197; Sarah, 1349; Warren S., 197
De Coursey, John, 724; Lizzie, 724
Deeds, Ida W., 1238, 1245; Hiram, 1238, 1245
Deeming, S. Maria, 1543
Deeton, Rachel A., 590, 609
Deetz (Dietz), Alberta, 1249, 1255; Amelia W., 1240, 1248; Anna, 1249; Anna J., 1249, 1255; Annie C., 1240, 1249; Catherine, 1023; Clara, 1240, 1249; Cora K., 1207, 1222; Edna D., 1249, 1255; Edwin K., 1207; Emma K., 1196, 1207; Esther W., 1235, 1240; Florence, 1249, 1254; Henry, 1240; Ida K., 1207, 1222; Jesse, 1207; Jesse K., 1207; John M., 1240, 1249; Kate W., 1240, 1249; Lucille H., 1255; Martha, 1249; Noah, 1196, 1207; Ralph, 1249; Samuel, 1240, 1249; Sarah J., 1240; Walter, 1249; Walter K., 1207; William, 1235, 1240; William R., 1249, 1255
De Forest, Sarah J., 1403
Degelman, Margaret, 615
De Gorge, Hester, 1381
De Gour, Florence M., 180, 207
Dehart, Annie, 703; Harriet, 195
De Hass, George, 728; Isabelle, 728; John, 701, 728; Laura C., 728, 789; Linwood H., 728, 789; Susan (Sue) H., 701, 716, 728
De Haven, 692
Ada, 676; Ada P., 681; Ada S., 954, 959; Annie, 1458, 1471; Annie S., 668, 676; Dorothy E., 681; Elizabeth, 566, 568; Emma P., 676, 681; Florence E., 676, 681; George T., 1058; Henry, 1375; Henry V., 676, 681; Herminea, 1025; Herminea M., 1027, 1058; James M., 668, 676; Leola W., 1058; Martha J., 1143; Marvin S., 676, 681; Ruth A., 681; Sallie A., 1334, 1375; Vallentine, 1471; William, 676, 1058; William T., 1027, 1058
Dehner, Anna, 586
Deibert, Charles F., 437, 452; Libbie E., 437, 452; Mary, 753; Mildred M., 452; William H., 452
Deibler, Bertha W., 1064, 1111; Carl W., 1111; Daniel E., 1064, 1111; James R., 1111; Samuel, 1111; Samuel E., 1111
Deichman, Charles E., 737, 793; Charles H., 793; Edward, 793; Hazel A., 793, 840; Irene G., 793, 841; Laura M., 793; Sarah A., 737, 793
Deihl—see Diehl
Deily, Laura, 1087
Deimer, Ezra B., 288; Mary E., 288
Deininger, Irma, 986, 996; Leonard, 996
Deipert, Cora, 596, 618
Deischer (Deisher, Deysher), 1154
Alice L., 983; Anna, 351, 355, 559; Charles, 974; Deborah, 359; Emma L., 976, 986; Esther, 402; Florence S., 983, 994; George, 98; Horace S., 974, 983; Jacob, 355, 471; Joel, 247; John, 986; Luzetta, 1168; Malinda, 846; Malinda W., 934; Maria, 471, 476; Maria H., 236, 247; Maria Y., 471; Olivia H., 544, 560; Oscar, 560; Peter, 511; Sarah A., 488, 511; Sarah S., 970, 974; Susanna M., 566; William, 970, 974
Deiter, Mary, 1431
Deitrich—see Dietrich
DeLacour, Edward, 1350, 1387; Josephine W., 1350, 1387; Lewis, 1387
Delacroix, Elizabeth, 776, 833
Delamartin, Adalade H., 1403
DeLancey, W., 65
Delaware, 84
Delecker, Susanna, 893
Delfft, Anna V., 528, 553; Otto, 553
Delgindice, Mary, 341
Delight, Edythe, 583, 604
Dell, Charles W., 1168; Rosa, 1161, 1168
Dellicker, Andora E., 910, 913; Elizabeth, 1122; George S., 910, 913; Harry, 432; Henry S., 702, 734; Louis L., 432; Matilda H., 422, 432; Samuel, 734; Violetta M., 702, 734
Delo, Minta M., 594
DeLong, Benjamin, 969, 971; Benneville, 1146; Carrie D., 1065; Catharine A., 1013, 1029; Charles O., 1029; Charlotte N., 1029; David, 1208; Dorothy F., 1112; Edna, 1065; Elizabeth A., 1112; Elizabeth R., 1029, 1065; Elmer E., 1029; Elsie M., 1065, 1112; Emma C., 1029, 1064; Evelyn I., 1112; Florence B., 1065, 1112; Frances C., 1065, 1112; Franklin, 1029; George R., 1029, 1065; George W., 1065, 1112; Gertrude F., 1065, 1112; Harry V., 1065, 1112; Hazel A., 1065; Heber E., 1065; Heber H., 1029, 1065; Kathryn E., 1065; Katie, 558; Lehman H., 1065; Lillian, 1124, 1146; Lydia S., 969, 971; Manassas, 489, 513; Margaret C., 1065, 1112; Maria Y., 489, 513; Mary A., 1029, 1065; Mary C., 1028, 1062; Moses, 1029; Nathaniel, 1013, 1029; Oscar, 1029; Rhoda E., 1065; Robert W., 1029, 1065, 1112; Rosa V., 1197, 1208; Sarah A., 1029
Delp, Abram D., 1457, 1468; Adaline R., 1457, 1468; Albert E., 1101; Allen, 1101; Amanda B., 1359; Catharine A., 1468; Charles E., 1141; Clara D., 1240, 1249; Clifford J., 1101; Edmund E., 1052, 1101; Edmund H., 1101; Edna A., 1101; Eleanor L., 1101; Elwood, 670; Frances J., 1141; Harrison, 670; Herbert L., 1101, 1141; Irene, 1249, 1255; Jane S., 1468; John, 1249; John L., 1468; John W., 1103; Lyle H., 1141; Mary E., 297, 325; Mayme, 670, 677; Michael, 666, 670; Michael W., 325; Minnie M., 1101, 1141; Ray-

PA-Genealogy.net

mond A., 1101; Rebecca, 852; Russel B., 1101, 1141; Ruth E., 1101, 1141; Sallie L., 1052, 1101; Sarah, 1239; Susan H., 1054, 1103; Susanna S., 666, 670; Warren S., 1101; William H., 297, 325, 1240, 1249; Wilbur C., 1101
Demas, Ethel, 1496, 1500
Demmy, Emma H., 772, 829; John W., 772, 829; May G., 827, 851; Rolandus, 851; Urias, 829
De Mott, Cyrus, 1467; Nettie S., 1467
Dempsey, Amanda W., 699; Frank, 699
Demsay, Jennie, 709
Demuth, Mary A., 665, 667
De Neus, Jan, 148
Dengelheiser, Andrew, 425, 435; Susan D., 425, 435
Dengler, 727
Anna G., 1217; Anna S., 1202, 1217; Augustus F., 1020, 1048; Catharine A., 1287, 1297; Emeline, 1020, 1048; George, 1048, 1287, 1297; Hannah R., 1020, 1048; Harvey S., 1202, 1217; Horace, 1297; John G., 1217; John S., 1217; Minnie, 1048; Stella, 1297
Denicke, Ethel, 1075, 1118
Denison, Elias B., 1482; John S., 1482; Julia M., 1482; Robert L., 1466, 1482; Mary L., 1482; Sarah F., 1466, 1482
Denithorne, Emma T., 1498
Denius, Matilda, 1253
Denmark, 12, 36
Denner, Catharine, 1328, 1345; Frederick, 1345
Dennis, Abraham W., 1236, 1242; Ada, 1243; Agnes E., 1252; Amanda B., 1236, 1242; Calvin F., 169; Catharine Y., 486, 507; Charles F., 158, 169; Charles W., 1243; Eleanor, 1243; Elizabeth W., 1233, 1236; Elsie, 1252; Elsie I., 1242; Elwood C., 1242, 1252; Esther, 1236; Fianna, 455; Frank, 486, 507; Grace L., 1236, 1242; Howard M., 169; Howard W., 1236, 1242; Irwin F., 1242, 1252; Katie E., 1242, 1252; Mabel, 1242; Mabel A., 1499; Mamie, 1242; Margaret H., 1242, 1252; Mary N., 158, 169; Minnie L., 1242, 1252; Norman O., 1252; Oswin W., 1236, 1242; Otella L., 1242, 1252; Samuel W., 1236; Sarah A., 1236, 1242, 1252; Susanna E., 1236, 1242; Susanna W., 1236; Wayne, 1243; William, 1229, 1233, 1236; William H., 169; William J., 1242, 1252; William W., 1236
Dennison, Elizabeth, 1364
Dentler, Annie M., 506, 535; Catharine, 506; Deborah E., 485, 506; Frank M., 485, 506; Peter, 506
Denton, Hannah E., 839
Dentzer, Bessie, 811, 846; William F., 846
Depew, Jane N., 1462; Myron, 1462
Derby, Elmore W., 514; Lillian L., 489, 514; Sarah, 462
Derbyshire, Lillian, 213
Dereiser, Cora C., 334, 341; William, 334, 341
Derkin, Bridget A., 534
Derr, Ada N., 599, 621; Alice, 1198, 1209; Amanda, 871, 877; Amanda E., 512, 545; Anna A., 989; Ann E., 1027, 1059; Annie M., 1059, 1106; Araminta J., 972, 979; Carrie O., 900, 905; Christopher, 714; David, 1162; Edgar S., 201; Edwin S., 900, 905; Elizabeth, 705, 905, 1027, 1059; Ellen S., 1027, 1059; Elsie I., 177, 201; Emma, 815; Emma A., 989; Emma E., 544; Emmanuel, 905; Francis, 973; Franklin, 785, 1013, 1027, 1059, 1106, 1107; George, 544; George E., 979, 989; George W., 1059; Hannah M., 1157, 1162; Henry A., 1027, 1059; Henry F., 1059, 1107, 1269; John J., 1027, 1059; John S., 1209; Joseph A., 989; Laurence E., 989; Lillian G., 1059, 1107; Linda J., 785, 1059, 1106, 1107; Loretta A., 778; Louis R., 1059; Martha K., 1059, 1107; Mary S., 973; Mary V., 1059, 1107, 1269; Mineria J., 979, 989; Oswin H., 621; Paul A., 536, 556; Pauline, 556; Phebe, 694, 714; Ray, 989; Richard L., 1107; Roy O., 989; Sarah, 983; Sarah A., 1013, 1027; Theodore J., 1027; Verna Y., 536, 556; Walter, 1059, 1107; William, 545; William H., 778, 1107; W. Rodman, 1107
Derrickson, Isaac R., 141; Jennie E., 135, 141
Derstine, Abraham, 83, 102, 1227; Abraham L., 70, 1183; Anna, 272, 277; George, 102; Henry, 83, 230, 327, 1181; Ida G., 122; Irvin C., 122; Isaac, 277; Kate G., 387; Katie D., 298, 327; Sophia, 285
Descendants of the Schwenkfeldian Exiles, 33
Desch, Elizabeth N., 481, 499; Emma, 889, 894; Florence M., 499; John, 481, 499; Piersol, 499; William, 499, 894
Deschamps, Elizabeth, 704, 742
Desh, Elizabeth, 1164
Deshler, Adam, 1504, 1510; Adelaide A., 1521, 1538; Albert, 1540; Ann E., 1509, 1521, 1538, 1550; Annie, 1540, 1551; Apolonia, 1504; Catharine, 504, 510; Catharine L., 504, 510; Charles, 1524, 1550; Charles D., 1510, 1524, 1525; Charles G., 1509, 1521; Clara E., 1540, 1551
David, 1504, 1509, 1510, 1538; David W., 1504, 1508, 1509, 1540, 1550; Deborah W., 1502, 1504; Edith, 1524; Edward B., 1524, 1540; Edward M., 1540; Elizabeth, 1509, 1521, 1523, 1538, 1539; Elizabeth D., 1510, 1525; Elizabeth G., 1504, 1509; Elizabeth W., 1504, 1508; Eliza D., 1524; Ellen S., 1524, 1540
Fanny W., 1524, 1540; Flora, 1509, 1524; Flora K., 1509, 1521; Frank W., 1521, 1538; Frederick, 1524, 1540; George, 1509, 1520, 1540, 1551; George W., 1504, 1510, 1524; Hattie, 1540; Helen, 1521, 1540; Herbert, 1540, 1551; Howard, 1550
Isabella S., 1540; James, 1524, 1540, 1550; Jane, 1509, 1523; Jane H., 1540; Jessie S., 1521, 1538; John A., 1502, 1504; John G., 1509, 1521, 1538; John S., 1538, 1550; Kate, 1521, 1524; Kate A., 1538, 1550; Kate H., 1538, 1550; Katharine, 1540, 1551
Lavina, 1509; Louise, 1509, 1521, 1524, 1540; Louise F., 1509, 1521; Lucretia, 1509, 1524; Mabel D., 1540, 1551; Margaret, 1524; Margaret N., 1504; Maria, 1540; Marie, L., 1521, 1538; Marjorie, 1540; Martha, 1538; Mary, 1521, 1538, 1540, 1551; Mary B., 1510, 1525; Mary E., 1509, 1521; Mary H., 1524; Mary, M., 1510, 1524, 1540, 1550; Mary W., 1504, 1508; Maude, 1550; Minnie G., 1521, 1538; Munroe H., 1524
Rebecca S., 1524, 1540; Sarah, 509, 524; Theophilus K., 1524; William, 1509; William B., 1509; William G., 1521–1523; William K., 1521, 1538
Des Poss, Fannie, 642, 652; Matthew, 652
Detrich—see Dietrich
Dettery—see Dettra
Dettor, Adam C., 106, 116; Alma, 117, 136; Amanda, 106, 117; Annie L., 116, 135; Annie M., 116, 135; Bernard T., 116, 134; Bettie T., 106, 116; Bryce H., 135, 142; B. T., 116; Charles L., 135; Clara B., 116, 134; Clarence W., 116, 135; Daisy L., 135, 141; Doris K., 134; Dorothy D., 136; Edgar G., 116, 134; Elizabeth C., 106, 116; Elizabeth N., 118, 136; Eva M., 135, 141; Fred H., 135; George M., 106, 117; George R., 118; G. Vernelle, 134; Helen R., 134; Inez, 118, 136; Irene, 135; James A., 135; Jane E., 141; Jennie C., 116, 134; J. Henry, 106, 116, 117; John, 106; John D., 135; John

PA-Genealogy.net

H., 116, 135; Joseph, 100, 106, 117; Joseph L., 116, 135; Joseph R., 135; Lena R., 116, 134; Letta B., 116, 134; Lillian, 116, 134, 135; Lucian C., 116; Lucy A., 106, 115; Lula X., 116, 133; Lynn D., 106, 116; Margaret L., 116, 134; Margaret M., 135; Margaret R., 118, 136; Margaret S., 100, 106, 132; Margaret V., 106; Marguerite, 117, 136; Marion A., 134; Martha A., 106, 116; Mary L., 116, 135; Mary M., 116, 134; Melville, 134; Minnie M., 135; Minnie W., 116; Norman M., 135, 141; Pearle B., 135, 142; Robert D., 142; Robert J., 106, 117, 136; Robert L., 116; Ruby, 135; Sarah, 135; William F., 106, 116; William M., 116, 134; William T., 118

Dettra (Dettery), 1051
Abraham, 1347, 1348; Ada E., 836; Amanda M., 648, 659; Anna, 640, 649, 1081, 1123; Anna V., 1380; Annie H., 721, 780; Bertha J., 290, 316; Bertha R., 640, 649; Blanche B., 1380, 1414; Catharine, 640, 649; Catharine E., 635, 640; Cesira M., 780, 836; Charles, 640, 649; Charles B., 1380; Dorothy, 850; Dorothy L., 836; Elizabeth E., 635, 640; Elizabeth M., 1380, 1414; Ellen B., 1380, 1414; Emma R., 648, 659; Ernest, 649; Ethel B., 1380; Eva H., 648, 659; Gerald, 650; Hannah, 640, 649, 1329, 1347; Harold B., 1380, 1414; Harry B., 721, 780; Harry E., 780; Harvey L., 648; Howard N., 648, 659; Ida G., 1380; Ida R., 1347, 1380; Iva, 650; Jacob, 640, 649; Jacob S., 1380; Jesse, 635, 640; J. Harold, 659; John D., 639, 648; John E., 640, 649; John F., 648, 659; John G., 1380; John W., 1414; Jonas, 1123; Katie, 649; Katie K., 640, 649; Leroy, 780; Lizzie, 640; Lizzie M., 1301, 1308; Lovina, 640, 649; Ludwig, 1231; Lurena B., 1380; Lydia P., 780, 836; Mabel, 649; Mary, 640, 649, 1126; Mary B., 1380; Mary E., 1329, 1348; Mary H., 298, 327; Mary J., 279, 295; Nancy, 1346; Paul E., 780, 836; Pauline A., 836; Robert, 649; Sallie W., 640, 649; Samuel, 640; Samuel E., 1308; Susanna E., 639, 648; William C., 316; William H., 780, 836; Winfield H., 1347, 1380
DeTurck, Emma, 971, 978
DeTurk, Hannah, 1029
Detwiler (Detweiler), Aaron C., 193; Abraham (Abram), 274, 283, 331, 890, 1485; Abraham B., 303, 331; Aetna H., 1090, 1134; Agnes, 1376, 1410; Alice S., 284, 305; Allen H., 284; Almira, 283; Almira C., 274, 283; Almira T., 304; Alva, 306; Amanda C., 1201, 1216; Amelia, 335; Andrew B., 1344, 1376; Andrew H., 284; Andrew T., 283; Anna, 284, 1344, 1376, 1468; Anna B., 1328, 1344; Anna D., 306; Anna M., 284, 305, 513, 547; Anna R., 670, 677; Ann B., 274, 283; Ann R., 283, 303; Annie H., 284, 306; Annie M., 283, 303; Annie U., 279, 1201; Arlington, 1135; Arthur, 677
Barbara, 273, 280; Benjamin, 682; Benjamin B., 1344; Bertha H., 284; Carl, 285; Catharine, 274, 283, 284; Catharine (Catharyn) H., 271, 274, 284; Charles, 305; Charles H., 284, 305; Chester, 1135; Christian, 271, 273, 274, 677; Christian C., 283, 303; Christian H., 274, 284; Clarence, 1135; Clayton, 1429; Clement H., 284; Cora T., 284
Daniel, 1193; Daniel B., 1344, 1376; Daniel C., 1201, 1216; David C., 284; D. D., 977; Delinda P., 867, 872; Donald, 1135; Dorothy, 1135
Edgar V., 306; Edna S., 303, 331; E. Durell, 306; Edwin S., 284; Eliza, 1376; Elizabeth A., 274, 284, 306, 872; Ella G., 283; Ella R., 284, 306; Ella V., 284, 305; Ella Y., 284, 306; Elmer H., 284, 306; Emma C., 284, 306; Emma M., 1344, 1376; Enos H., 274, 284; Ernest U., 306; Ernest Z., 305; Evelyn, 304, 331; Evelyn A., 306
Florence, 110, 124; Florence M., 284, 306, 307; Francis, 173, 193; Francis R., 193; F. Stella, 1374, 1408; Frank, 1090, 1134, 1135, 1376; Frank H., 285, 307; Franklin, 872; Frank M., 306; Freda L., 1413, 1429; Frederick H., 193
George B., 1344, 1376; George P., 331; George R., 1328, 1344; Gladys, 1135; Grace A., 283; Hannah, 1084; Harriet H., 284, 306; Harry L., 679, 682; Harry T., 284, 305; Harvey A., 284, 306; Harvey C., 306, 332; Helen M., 1376, 1410; Helen R., 306, 332; Helen Z., 305; Henrietta, 1505, 1513; Henry, 1376; Herbert S., 284, 306; Homer, 670, 677; Howard H., 284
Ida H., 1348, 1382; Ida S., 659; Irene E., 331; Isabella, 307, 872; Isabella A., 284; Isabella H., 1344, 1376; Isaiah C., 283, 303; Isaiah H., 274, 284, 306
Jacob, 274, 867, 872, 1375, 1410; Jacob B., 1344, 1376; Jacob C., 283, 303; Jacob S., 279, 1201; James W., 872; Jennie B., 1344, 1376; John, 1467; John B., 1344, 1376; John C., 547; John L., 124; John P., 872; Joseph, 1189, 1193; Joseph B., 1344, 1376; Joseph C., 1201; Joseph H., 1376; Joseph W., 1408; Julia P., 303, 331
Kate, 1144; Kate B., 283, 303, 1285, 1293, 1344; Kate D., 284; Katharine H., 284, 365, 387; Laura, 303; Laura S., 284, 306; Leon, 305; Louisa K., 1201, 1216; Lucie B., 1376; Luther M., 1216; Lydia, 888, 890, 1124; Lydia H., 274, 285
Margaret, 274; Margaret H., 283; Margaret K., 283, 303; Margaret T., 1344, 1376; Marion, 305, 332; Martha A., 1344, 1376; Martha J., 1344, 1375, 1376, 1410; Martin, 280; Mary, 274, 283, 401, 496, 890, 1201, 1307; Mary A., 284, 306, 1344, 1376; Mary D., 327; Mary E., 284, 306, 330, 1469, 1485; Mary J., 274, 284; Mary M., 274, , 284; Mary P., 1201; Maude S., 285, 307; Mildred A., 306, 332; Michael H., 284, 306; Minerva, 677
Norman, 306; Norman H., 284, 306; Pauline, 306, 332; Rachel A., 1201, 1216; Rachel S., 1189, 1193; Randall K., 306; Raymond, 682; Rebecca H., 284; Robert, 1134; R. Stanley, 306; Russel, 305; Russel K., 303, 331; Ruth, 305
Samuel C., 283; Samuel H., 274, 283; Samuel R., 284; Samuel T., 283; Sarah, 498, 1457, 1467; Sarah E., 332; Sarah M., 1376, 1410; Sara S., 284; Susanna, 872
Viola K., 679, 682; Virginia K., 173, 193; Warren H., 284, 305; William, 677; William C., 1201, 1216; William M., 1376, 1410
Deubler, James A., 1497; Rachel, 1483, 1497
Deuel, Rachael, 1491
Devers, Frank, 532; Margaret A., 504, 532
Devert, Alvin F., 1407, 1427; Hannah K., 1407, 1427; John F., 1427
Devine, Harry, 315, 337; Katherine, 337; Mamie K., 315, 337
DeVinney, George, 1366; Josephine L., 1366
Devlin, Catherine, 503, 531; Cornelius, 531
DeVoe, Mary E., 1115
Dewald, Susan, 645
De Walser, 667
De Walt, Mary E., 139
Dewey, Jessie, 877, 882; Thomas, 882
De Witt, Etta B., 447; George, 447; Kate H., 432, 447; William H., 432, 447

PA-Genealogy.net

Dey, Mame, 443
Deys, Florence E., 187
Deysher—see Deischer
Diamond, Elinor H., 189, 211; Gilbert, 189, 211; James, 211; Martha, 739
Dice, Christopher, 1036; Elizabeth, 1015, 1036
Dick, Elizabeth, 241, 953; Maria, 978
Dickenshied, C. H., 1573; Maria, 1576
Dickey, Lena A., 1092
Dickinson, Abraham, 1238; David, 1051; Elizabeth W., 1233, 1238; Frank, 1238; Horace, 1238; Israel B., 1233, 1238; John, 1315; Lanie, 1238; Lydia M., 1238; Mabel I., 265; Mae C., 283, 1238, 1244; Marie, 1238; Marie W., 177, 202; Mary, 1238; Mary D., 1021, 1051; Rena, 1238; Ruth E., 1425; Samuel, 344; W. Stanley, 1238, 1244
Dickson, Mary A., 330; Susan K., 1506, 1515; William, 1506, 1515
Dicky, Roland L., 941, 946
Diefenderfer, Dieffenderffer—see Diffenderfer
Dieffenbach, Mary E., 818
Diehl (Deihl, Diel), Adam, 380, Albert L., 1142; Amanda, 1513, 1529; Amelia Y., 477, 492; Annie M., 448; Barbara, 1280, 1281; Charles R., 781, 1142; Chester, 1377, 1411; Clifford, 381; Daniel, 230, 231; Dorothy M., 461; Elias, 492; Elizabeth J., 1142; Ellen C., 362, 380; Emma K., 362, 380; Emma S., 580; Emmeline, 362, 380; Frances S., 959, 961; Frank, 448; Frederick, 449, 461; George, 1234; George H., 381; Henry, 580, 959; Henry M., 202; Horace S., 461; Ida M., 721, 781; John E., 362, 380; John G., 953, 959; John L., 1142; Latta G., 449, 461; Laura J., 492, 517; Lydia N., 177, 202; Mabel, 1089; Mary, 492, 959; Mary A., 214, 1377, 1411; Mary E., 1102, 1142; Mary J., 363, 381; Mary S., 1029; Olivia K., 953, 959; Oscar J., 381; Paul A., 381; Philip, 63; Rebecca, 1230, 1234; Rosina K., 230, 231; Samuel, 477, 492; Sarah, 1428, 1507, 1510, 1526; Warren, 202; William, 177, 202, 492, 1029, 1102, 1142; William E., 1142; Zachary, 1411
Diem, Amanda, 1398; Edith M., 792; Elias, 792; Franklin S., 792; Howard E., 792; Howard S., 736, 792; Laura R., 736, 792
Diener, Catharine, 125; Elizabeth, 1106
Dierolf, Elizabeth F., 554
Dietrich (Deitrich, Detrich), Alice, 879; Anna H., 1573, 1574; Augusta J., 194; Balthasar, 1186; Barbara, 1186; Carrie A., 373, 399; Elizabeth, 127; Eva, 1186; Grant, 373, 399; Hattie E., 399; Henry, 1143; Henry H., 1107, 1143; Ida, 399; Mahlon, 1574; Margaret F., 1143; Margaret S., 1107, 1143; Mary A., 399; Ray E., 399; Rayfield J., 1143; Robert G., 399; Rosie, 1574, 1576; Sarah E., 399; Solomon, 1573, 1574; Wesley, 399
Dietz—see Deetz
Dietzel, Frank C., 1160, 1167; Frederick, 1052; Leland E., 1167; Martha, 1160; Matilda C., 1022, 1052; Ruth V., 1167; Sarah E., 1160, 1167
Diffenbaugh, Caroline, 1538
Diffenderfer (Diefenderfer, Dieffenderffer), 587; Albert B., 639; Alexander, 634, 639, 655, 656; Alexander B., 639; A. Victor, 903; Blanche D., 655; Catharine B., 634, 639; Clara, 646, 656; Davis, 639; Doris L., 903; E. Grant, 655; Eleanor M., 655; Ellen M., 646, 655; Elmer, 646, 655; Elsie B., 903; Emma E., 903; Grace, 506; Hannah, 374; Hannah L., 655; Horace K., 655; Idella S., 895, 903; Jesse A., 655; L. Amanda, 655; Lillian A., 655; M. Alice, 655; Ralph E., 895, 903; Susan F., 993
Dilcher, Charles S., 1530, 1547; Cyrus J., 1547; Isabella T., 1530, 1547; Robert H., 1547
Dilger, Elsie M., 735, 792
Dilgert, Emma, 489, 513
Dill, Barbara, 1471; Maria, 1380
Dillen, Julia, 603, 623; Thomas M., 623
Diller, Joseph, 1308; Lydia M., 1301, 1308; Mary, 624; Susan, 1394
Dillinger, Alavesta E., 200
Dillingess, 446
Dilliplane (Dillipline), Annie, 1163, 1171; Cora, 911; Thomas, 1171
Dilworth, Anna P., 1397, 1425; Jipa, 1425
Dimmig, Anna, 430; Charles, 430; Clara L., 169, 188; Daniel, 188, 210; Daniel B., 188; Ella, 430, 446; Ella M., 427, 438; Elmer, 430; Emma, 430; George, 430; Hannah, 1016, 1039; Herbert, 430; Howard G., 188, 211; Jennie E., 186, 210; Jessiah, 438; John L., 169, 188; Margaret, 430; Margaret R., 211; Peter, 1039; Rebecca A., 422, 430; Vernon, 430; William, 439; William G., 422, 430; Wilmer, 188
Dimmitt, Martha R., 142
Dinger, Edna S., 676
Dingler, Annie, 1036, 1076; Charles S., 1076; Mary, 1426; Susan B., 1076
Di Nunzio, John, 341; Joseph, 335, 341; Leona M., 335, 341
Dirmitt, Elizabeth P., 1218
Disch, Annie L., 1166, 1173; Ira, 1166, 1173; Paul, 1173; Ralph, 1173
Dissler, Annie, 716, 771
Distel, Albert, 553; Helen M., 532, 553
District, Lower (Middle), 5, 23, 26; Upper, 5, 26
Dittmyer, Evelyn, 536
Ditzler, Emma S., 826, 850; Jacob, 169; Naomi H., 158, 169; William W., 850
Diver, Elsie C., 206; Jane, 1095; Joseph, 206
Divilbliss, Lavinia G., 100
Dix, Hepzibah, 1494
Dixon, Anna M., 1267, 1273; Carrie J., 119; Edith M., 1267; Edna H., 1267, 1273; Elinor H., 189, 211; Elizabeth, 1319; Elizabeth C., 1322, 1332; Elizabeth J., 107, 119; Emma C., 1262, 1267; Emma H., 189; Flora H., 1267, 1273; Florence S., 170, 189, 1267; Hannah, 1322, 1332; Ida, 1332; Ida F., 1322; Isaac, 1322, 1332; James, 107, 119; John, 189, 1267; John A., 1551; Mabel, 1540, 1551; Marian E., 1273; Rachel, 1322, 1332; Samuel, 1319, 1322, 1332; Samuel C., 1322, 1332; Thomas, 1322, 1332; Thomas J., 1267, 1273; William, 119; William F., 170, 189, 1262, 1267
Doadt, Bessie M., 612; Casper, 611; Conrad, 591, 611; David L., 612; Edna L., 612; Edward W., 611, 624; George L., 612; Henry L., 612; Ida M., 591, 611; Irwin W., 612; Rose L., 611, 624; Violet M., 611, 624
Doak, Elsie L., 255; Guy H., 240, 255; John E., 255; Lillian M., 255, 267; Rilla R., 240, 255; Samuel, 267
Doan, Jane H., 1018; Jesse, 1018
Doane, John W., 1105; Robert A., 1105; Vera H., 1055, 1105; William A., 1055, 1105
Dobbins, John S., 1110; Margaret F., 1064, 1110
Dobler, Flora B., 1470, 1485; John, 1485
Dobschal, Maria, 662
Dobson, Barbara, 654; Elizabeth L., 654; Fulton, 644, 654; Louise S., 644, 654; Lucile A., 654; Samuel W., 654; Susanna E., 1273; Thomas, 941
Dock, Christopher, 1369
Doctor, Amanda M., 694, 714; George, 714; Jacob, 713; Lucy, 766; Mary, 694, 713
Dod, Christine, 543
Dodd, Clement F., 1112; Edith W., 1064, 1112; Edward A., 540;

PA-Genealogy.net

Elwood (Ellwood) M., 1064, 1112; Lynn M., 1112; Nellie F., 540
Dodendorf, Eliza, 834
Dodge, Ada H., 253; A. H., 239, 253; Alfred, 898; Alma M., 253; Elma M., 253; Emma J., 892, 898; Fay K., 253; Florence, 1517, 1533; Frank, 1533; Glen M., 253; Hiram A., 892, 898; Maud K., 253; Mertie M., 239, 253
Dodson, Clara H., 740; Clinton, 1466; Emma H., 740, 799; Estelle W., 740, 799; Hannah H., 740, 799; Helen S., 740, 799; Helen W., 799; Henry C., 704, 740, 799; Hester H., 740; Julia M., 1456, 1466; Martha H., 704, 740, 799; Robert A., 740, 799
Doepfer, Anna S., 1081, 1122; Henry C., 1122
Doerbaum, John, 29
Dohner, Lydia, 852
Doke, Nancy, 115
Doldey, Anna B., 1400
Doll, Alice G., 1566, 1568; Amanda K., 175, 196; Ethel C., 1568; George M., 196; Gilbert L., 1568, 1570; Henry, 196; H. Lewis, 1566, 1568; Horace H., 175, 196; Horace M., 196; Ida M., 196; Louis, 1568; Mabel F., 1568, 1570; Matilda, 196; Sallie M., 440; Sylvester, 440
Dombaugh, Frances, 1174
Domeck, Elizabeth K., 716, 771
Dommel, Homer K., 262; Joseph C., 247, 262; Matthias, 262; May A., 247, 262; William M., 262
Donahue, Alice I., 778, 834; James W., 1387; Lena L., 1387, 1420; Mary J., 1350, 1387; Mary V., 1387; Philip F., 1350, 1387; Robert, 1387; T. J., 778, 834
Donaldson, Anna, 874, 800; Benjamin, 880; Madge M., 1356; Ruth B., 1489
Done, Effie, 1388
Donelly, Levina, 486
Donelson (Donellson), Annie M., 1335; Elizabeth, 1369; Elizabeth K., 716, 771
Doney, Beatrice M., 516; Emma L., 490, 516; Howard J., 516; Ida J., 240, 256; Jacob, 240, 256; James G., 490, 516; Kate E., 234, 240; Lizzie J., 256; Robert H., 516; Willard J., 256; William, 516
Donmoyer, Rebecca, 773
Donnan, David, 924; Essie M., 922, 924
Donnell, Catharine, 1410; Henry, 1376, 1410; Martha A., 1410; Sarah M., 1376, 1410
Donnelly, Arthur B., 1532; Charles D., 1532; Eloise D., 1515, 1532; Hugh, 214; James R., 1515, 1532; Mary A., 1112; Michael F., 199, 214; Minnie L., 199, 214; Richard, 1532
Donner, Maria, 1110, 1111
Donohoe, Mary, 818
Doorley, Hazel, 323
Dordrecht, 46
Dorey, Mary, 990
Doris, Ellen, 1402
Dorman, Elizabeth, 1441, 1454; John, 1449, 1454; Matilda, 1030; Sybil, 1454
Dorn, Melchior, 16, 18
Dorr, Hattie, 1397
Dosom, Mary, 408
Dotterer, Anna V., 1002; John, 1010; Mary, 901; Marie, 758; Priscilla, 290, 315; Samuel, 315; Susan, 691, 702; Susanna, 1010; Susanna G., 887, 889
Dotts, Amanda, 689, 698; Mary, 432, 448
Doty, A. C., 1477, 1493; Edmond A., 1493; G. E. Laurice, 1493; Laura M., 1477, 1493
Doud, Anna M., 1067, 1113; Anne E., 1113; Erastus S., 1113; Harold, 1067, 1113; Harold A., 1113; Margaret J., 1113
Dougherty, Annie E., 179, 205; Elizabeth E., 1075, 1119; Ethel G., 1133; Harry, 1133; Hellen T., 1133; James, 1090, 1133; John, 1133; John A., 1119; Minnie M., 1090, 1133; Walter, 1133; William, 1133
Doughty, Amanda L., 1041; Margaret A., 869, 876; William E., 1041
Douglass, Allison C., 1543, 1554; Barbara, 1489; Benjamin D., 1543, 1554; Charles T., 573, 586; Crissie M., 1474, 1489; Elizabeth R., 573, 586; Eva B., 1527, 1543; Henrietta W., 1459, 1474; James P., 1483; John F., 1459, 1474, 1489; Margaret, 1489; Robert D., 1527, 1543; Robert G., 1543; Sarah E., 1469, 1493
Douthitt, Maria, 1499
Dove, Sarah P., 740
Dover, 34, 39, 47
Dowding, Albert, 591, 610; Annie G., 611; Bertha M., 610; Emily E., 611; Emily M., 591, 610; Joseph, 610; Lewis E., 611; Mary R., 610; Winnifred D., 611
Dowell, Lemuel, 134; Lillian A., 116, 134; Mary L., 134; William L., 116, 134
Dowers, 58
Edward, 863, 866; Matilda, 867, 871; Regina H., 863, 866
Dowler, Evaline, 522; Frank M., 522, 551; Katharine I., 522, 551; Rebecca L., 496, 522
Dowlin, Clifton, 1296; Joseph N., 1296; Luther, 1286, 1296; Martha A., 1286, 1296; May, 1296, 1306; Norris, 1296
Downard, Beulah M., 1420; B. F., 1388, 1420; Boyd L., 1420; B. Ross, 1420; Catharine E., 1388, 1420; Dorcus B., 1420; Ephraim, 1420; Mildred G., 1420, 1430
Downing, Laura, 1546
Doyle, Belle, 287; Bernard, 1138; Louisa, 101, 108; Mary A., 778; Mary C., 1095, 1138
Doylestown, 19
Drake, Alexander H., 1459, 1474; Emily, 1556; George, 1046; G. Louisa, 799; Ida W., 1459, 1474; Martha, 568, 574; Martha A., 1454, 1462; Matilda, 473, 482; Nancy, 1046; Philip, 1462
Dramer, Concordear, 338
Draper, James E., 120, 138; John A., 138; Nathaniel, 1454, 1461; Rachel W., 1454, 1461; Susannah H., 120, 138
Drasher, Maria, 738
Drayer, Francis, 504, 532; John, 532
Dreffs, Arthur, 672; Clara A., 672
Drehs, Amelia H., 102, 110; Edwin G., 102, 110; Irwin, 110
Dreihouse, Lizzie, 1021, 1051
Dreisbach, Aaron, 973; Amanda S., 1194, 1202; Emma L., 1202, 1218; Enos S., 1194, 1202; Esther H., 973; John M., 1530, 1540; Laura C., 1530, 1546; Martin, 1530; Martin L., 1514, 1530; Matilda E., 1530; Susan B., 1514, 1530
Dreka, Blanche E., 320; George A., 320; Grace H., 293, 320; J. Godfrey, 293, 320
Drennan, Esther M., 605
Dresden, 34–36
Dresher (Drescher), 58
Abraham, 52, 56, 62, 353, 887, 918, 919, 921, 1186; Abraham K., 921, 923, 985; Agnes, 919, 1230, 1233; Amanda, 921; Anna, 62, 348, 349, 631, 633, 918, 1436, 1437; Anna A., 918–920, 1281, 1283; Anna K., 228, 230, 918, 919; Anna R., 918; Austin C., 922; Beatrice L., 922; Blanche, 276; Blanche R., 920
Catharine W., 919, 921; Cecilia E., 920, 921; Cecilia R., 921, 923; Charlotte G., 920, 922; Christopher (Christoph), 37, 53, 54, 58, 62, 66, 79, 83, 228, 662, 918, 919, 1281, 1436; Clarella S., 923, 1295, 1306; Daniel, 276, 918–921
Edward L., 922; Edwin L., 925; Eli, 919; Elizabeth H., 275, 919, 920; Elizabeth M., 919; Ella, 920, 922; Ella H., 923, 925, 1296; Ellen D., 921, 923; Emeline, 667, 673, 921; Emily, 920; Eve S., 918, 1186; Florence B., 920, 921; Frederick, 40
George (Georg), 37, 42, 43, 51, 52, 54, 58, 62, 69, 79, 349, 917–921, 1258; Hans, 349; Jacob, 352, 918, 921; Jacob W., 921, 923; Johann, 418; Levi, 919; Lydia, 921

PA-Genealogy.net

Maria, 39, 42, 62, 88, 228, 344, 918, 919; Maria B., 918; Maria Y., 918, 1258; Martha H., 276, 920, 922; Mary, 921, 923; Mary A., 921, 923, 985; Nellie R., 921, 923; Oliver, 919, 920, 1283
Rachel, 921, 923; Raymond S., 923, 925, 1296; Rebecca, 919; Regina, 918; Regina K., 352, 918, 919; Reuben, 919, 921; Rosina, 39, 62, 918, 1180, 1183; Royal, 925
Salome, 357; Samuel, 29, 53, 230, 888, 918-922; Sarah K., 353, 919, 921; Susanna, 53, 353, 357, 918, 919, 921, 923, 1260, 1261, 1281, 1283; Susanna S., 887, 888, 918, 920, 922; Theresa, 920; William H., 920, 922
Dreshertown, 58
Dreslin, Anna F., 1096; George, 1115; Mary A., 1072, 1115
Dresselhaus, Catherine, 922
Drexel, Katie, 1143
Dreyfus, Emma, 853
Drissel, Susan, 169
Driver, John M., 121; Mabel H., 108, 121
Druckenmiller, Amanda, 451; Amanda P., 435, 451; Catharine E., 425, 435; Catharine S., 435, 451; Charles, 425; Charles C., 435, 451; Dorothy, 451; Elizabeth, 476, 489; Elizabeth W., 451; Ellen Y., 425, 435; Elsie, 911, 913; Enos, 1164; Florence S., 435, 451; George W., 425; Henrietta, 425, 435; Henry A., 425; Ida M., 425, 435; Jacqueline B., 452; Jennie, 425; Joseph E., 435, 451; Joseph Y., 425, 435; Joshua, 425; Lovina Y., 420, 425; Maggie, 1158, 1164; Maria, 198; Martha B., 425; Nathan, 420, 425; Nathan T., 425, 435; Pauline, 425; Polly, 487; Rachel T., 425, 435; Reuben, 425; Susan, 425, 435; William, 913
Drum, Albert, 979; Eliza, 979, 990; Emma, 979, 989; Ida, 979; Mary, 979, 989; Rebecca N., 972, 979; Samuel, 972, 979; Sarah, 979; William, 979; Wright, 979
Drumheller, Anna L., 813; Annie, 1100, 1141; Annie E., 813; Barbara L., 846; Caroline, 1395; Carrie D., 813; Catherine R., 816; Charles, 813; Charles Y., 174, 195; Edward, 1100; Elizabeth D., 578, 596; Elizabeth J., 710, 756; Emma R., 1051, 1100; Harvey, 813; Horace, 1051, 1100; Howard, 756, 813; Irene H., 174, 195; Isabella, 140; Jacob, 813; Jacob B., 710, 756; John, 578, 596; Kate H., 756, 813; Kenneth, 1100; Lawrence, 813; Mary M., 813; May, 813; Nora E., 813; Rebecca S., 759; Ringgold, 195; Sallie, 736, 803; Sarah A., 711, 976; William, 756, 759, 1100
Drummond, Anna M., 1422; Lewis J., 1422; Lizzie, 1072; Plesie M., 1389, 1422
Drune, Magdalena, 794
Dryadel, Jane, 334
Duane, 1508
Dublin, 64
Upper, 53
Dubois, Ada E., 358, 371; David, 581; Edgar, 371; Elizabeth, 571; Ella, 371; Phoebe P., 571, 581
Dubschke, Johann C., 85
Ducoffe, Elizabeth, 690, 699
Duckham, Emily, 319
Duckworth, Laura C., 997
Duddy, Amy R., 1097, 1139; Anna H., 1097, 1139; Edna M., 1139; John, 1139; John H., 1139; William, 1097, 1139; William T., 1139
Duel, Adelia, 1117
Duffy, John, 1121; Margaret, 1080, 1121; Mary, 993; Sarah, 1092
Dufur, Louisa, 880
Dugan, Alice, 1028, 1063; Ellen, 1390, 1423
Duke, Anna C., 1422; Clara B., 1389, 1422; Edgar C., 1389, 1422; James C., 1422; James W., 1422
Dull, Mary P., 321
Dunaway, Elizabeth, 1487
Duncan, Isabel, 568, 575; Malinda, 1427; Margaret J., 405; Maria, 547
Dunfee, Mary E., 719, 776; Robert M., 776
Dunham, Catharine L., 1504, 1510
Dunkelberger, Annie M., 442, 457; Earl M., 457; Franklin, 457; Harvey J., 442, 457; Roy E., 457; Sophia, 457
Dunkle, Blanche, 1362; Ellen, 1363; Fern, 1362; Florence, 1363; Fred, 1363; George, 1335, 1362; Irene, 1363; Lesta B., 1335, 1362; Lucile, 1363; Marvin, 1362; Maxine, 1363; May, 1362, 1405; William, 1362
Dunlap, Ann E., 1330, 1352; Edna R., 533, 555; Elizabeth, 1352; Ella N., 1567, 1570; Ida, 408; James, 533, 555; Lola C., 1352, 1391; Louis, 1567, 1570; Louis K., 1570; Mary, 1352; Mary J., 1371; Matthew, 1330, 1352; Rhoda A., 1139; Robert W., 1570; Ruby, 555; Sarah L., 1463, 1477; Stella M., 1396; Tompkins, 1477; W. Beyer, 1352; William B., 1352, 1391
Dunmire, Permila J., 874, 880
Dunn, Ada M., 1475, 1490; Alice K., 585; Anna J., 835; Annie R., 739; Bessie M., 367, 391; Carrabell, 1475; Dorothy A., 1490; Edwin, 1455, 1465; Florence H., 1475; Harry A., 1490; Helen A., 1490; Homer W., 1460, 1475, 1490; Janet, 805; Joseph, 1475; Maggie H., 1475; Mary A., 1460, 1475; Rachel W., 1455, 1465; Rebecca A., 1475; Samuel, 739; Theron T., 1475; Warren C., 585; William E., 1490; Willis C., 1475, 1490
Durdy, Alexander C., 1489; Louisa E., 1473, 1489; Louis L., 1473, 1489
Durkee, Alfred R., 217; Jessie, 208, 217
Durn, Charles D., 541; Emma M., 541; Joseph, 541; Levi R., 510, 541; Minnie M., 541; Sarah M., 510, 541
Durrett, Hester T., 105, 114
Duryea, Albert B., 1044, 1091; Alice R., 1136; Edwin J., 1091; George W., 1091; Margaret L., 1044, 1091; Paul G., 1091, 1136; Susie B., 1091, 1136
Dutter, Arthur, 554; Charles, 533, 554; Chloe, 555; Dorothy, 555; Henry, 554; Ione, 555; Kenneth, 555; Maggie R., 533, 554; Roy, 554
Dutton, Aimee S., 723; Henry B., 179, 204; Kathryn M., 723; Lewis T., 723, 784; Marie I., 179, 204; Mary H., 204; Reata R., 723, 784; Savilla H., 698, 723; William M., 698, 723; William R., 204
Dwyer, Helen, 115, 132
Dyer, Ella M., 520, 550; John R., 520, 550; Joseph, 550; Joseph K., 550
Dykins, Daniel B., 820; Julia H., 765, 820
Dyre, Anne, 727
Dysart, Keturah A., 556
Dyson, Joseph B., 678; Miriam M., 671, 678

E

Eagle, Anna D., 746, 802; Catharine, 803; Charles, 802; Charles H., 746, 802; Ellen H., 706, 746; Esther, 646; Henry, 746; Howard H., 746, 803; Kate, 746; Mark H., 706, 746; Marguerite, 803; Mary, 746, 803; Miriam L., 802; Rachel, 803; Ruth E., 802
Early (Earley), Albert L., 1555; Augustus, 827; Lillian C., 1271, 1277; Lydia M., 827; Mary C., 1551, 1555; Michael, 1277
Earnhardt, Josephine, 1549
Earnshaw, Laura, 138
East, Catherine, 1485
Eastburn, Edward, 687, 689; Elizabeth H., 689; Hannah, 1438, 1440, 1446
East Greenville, 60, 68
East Indies, 34
Eastman, Dora E., 537, 556; George Y., 1458, 1473; Joseph H., 556; Mary E., 1458, 1473; Moses, 1473

PA-Genealogy.net

Easton, 70, 83
Anne L., 1497; Margaret, 103, 112; Mildred A., 306, 332; William N., 332
Eastwood, Elizabeth, 1402
Eaton, Catherine H., 605; Charles G., 385; Harry M., 365, 385; Henry H., 605; Henry S., 605; Lizzie I., 586, 605; Martin W., 586, 605; Mary A., 576, 592; Miriam L., 605; Morse, 592; Sarah C., 365, 385; Stanley K., 385; Wesley, 576, 592
Ebbert, David W., 23
Ebel, Eric J., 539; Herman W., 508, 539; Harry Z., 539; John, 539; Minnie E., 508, 539; Myrtle I., 539; Robert W., 539
Eberhard (Eberhardt), Agnes, 1248; Catherine, 1103; Charles W., 158, 170, 430; Climena R., 430; Elizabeth, 1054; Emma K., 158, 170; Ida C., 485, 505; Pauline R., 550; Rebecca, 1189, 1194; William, 505
Eberly, Alvin, 830; Annie, 717, 773; Benjamin, 1133; Brandt, 127; Catherine, 831; Clayton, 830; David, 771; Dorothy V., 831; Earl, 830; Elizabeth, 717, 772, 773, 830; Elizabeth H., 773, 830; Elsie, 772, 773, 831; Emma E., 772, 829; Francis E., 1133; Franklin, 830; Frank W., 773, 830; Harry, 830; Harry S., 112, 127; Helen, 127; Henry, 830; Herman, 830; Irene R., 773, 831; Irwin, 830; James, 830; John R., 127; Kate, 772; Kathryn R., 831; Katie, 717, 773; Lillian G., 830; Lizzie, 773; Lizzie E., 717, 772; Martin, 772; Mary E., 112, 127; Mary F., 772; Myce F., 1090, 1133; Rebecca, 717, 773; Rebecca D., 773; Salinda, 772, 829; Sallie, 717, 772; Sallie H., 695, 717; Samuel, 695, 717, 772, 773; Sarah W., 771; Sherwood K., 1133; Solomon, 717, 772; Verna I., 1133; Walter, 830; William, 830, 1090, 1133; William D., 773, 831; Zachariah, 772 .
Ebersole, Florence, 769, 824; Jacob F., 824
Ebert, Alan C., 1164, 1172; Alberta, 1172; Alice A., 1162, 1170; Alice B., 1157, 1164; Alvin T., 1157, 1164; Amos, 1154, 1157; Amos H., 1157, 1162; Amos L., 1157, 1163; Anna, 1157, 1162; Anna D., 1162, 1170; Anna S., 1152, 1154, 1162; Annie, 1157; Augustus F., 621
Bertha, 1163; Blaine G., 1163, 1172; Clarence G., 1163; Clarence W., 1157; Claude W., 1163; Christian, 1152, 1154; Dorothea M., 1171
Edgar L., 1163, 1170; Edgar R., 1162, 1168; Eleanor R., 1171; Eleanor T., 1154, 1157; Eli, 1157; Elizabeth C., 1163, 1172; Elizabeth R., 1154, 1157, 1164, 1172; Ella B., 1162; Emily U., 1157, 1164; Emma, 1157; Emma G., 1162; Florence, 1171; Florence O., 1169; Frances A., 1169
George W., 1163, 1171; Gladys E., 1170; Hannah C., 1157, 1164; Hannah M., 1157, 1162; Harry, 1171; Harry O., 1163, 1171; Hattie E., 1163; Helen D., 1163, 1170; H. Emma, 1163, 1171; Horace K., 1162, 1170; Horace M., 1157, 1162, 1164; Horace S., 1170; Howard E., 1162
Ida G., 1163, 1172; Ida M., 1162; Israel, 1154; Jacob L., 1157, 1163; Jennie, 1163, 1172; J. Milton, 1157, 1164; Joel, 1154, 1157; Johann, 348; Joseph, 1154; Joseph R., 1157, 1162
Kate H., 1157, 1163; Kate M., 1157, 1163; Kate V., 1157, 1161; Kingsley W., 1164; Leah, 1171; Leonard, 1171; Lizzie C., 1163, 1172; Louisa Y., 1154, 1157
Magdalena, 1154; Maggie M., 1163, 1171; Margaret, 1172; Margaret R., 1157, 1163; Margaret W., 1157, 1162; Mary, 1157, 1163; Mary A, 1163, 1170; Mary J., 1157, 1162; Mary K., 1162, 1170; Mary L., 1154, 1157; Mary P., 1163, 1171; Mattie M., 1163, 1171; M. Elizabeth, 1163, 1171; Milton L., 1157, 1163; Miriam A., 1162, 1168; Morris A., 1162; Myra E., 1162
Olive M., 600, 621; Phoebe A., 1162, 1170; Rebecca, 1157, 1162; Robley J., 1169; Rosa L., 1162, 1170; Ruth, 1171; Sallie D., 1163, 1171; Samuel, 1154, 1157; Samuel R., 1157, 1161; Sarah, 1163; Sarah A., 1157, 1162; Sarah H., 1154, 1157; Solomon, 1154, 1157; Stella K., 1163
Thelma H., 1171; Theresa, 1154, 1157, 1163; Walter G., 1163; Walter W., 1162; Walton G., 1163, 1172; Willard, 1171; William, 1154, 1157, 1162; William D., 1162, 1170; William E., 1169; William S., 1163, 1171; Wilson H., 1157, 1162
Ebner, Mary C., 817
Eby, Annie, 627; Clinton B., 262; Sara K., 262; S. H., 96, 99
Eccard, Calvin N., 514, 548; Evangeline L., 514, 548
Eck, Edwin D., 812, 846; Elarah, 201; Jennie C., 812, 846; Laura D., 932, 934; Ruth M., 846; Samuel G., 846, 934
Eckard, Mary C., 233, 239
Eckel, Annie S., 1041; Catharine L., 1017, 1041; Fabian, 7, 8; Horace, 1086; Leidy, 1041, 1086; Lewis, 1041; Lizzie, 1086; Mary L., 1041, 1086; Samuel, 1017, 1041
Eckenroth, Charles R., 1422; Clara M., 1389, 1422
Ecker, Amy, 840; Bessie, 753, 809; Lydia, 1014, 1032; William, 809
Eckert, 1041
Alice J., 772, 828; Alvin K., 392; Anna M., 392; Beulah E., 1060, 1109; Catharine, 94; Catherine K., 392; Charles F., 1027, 1060; Emma, 1094; Emma R., 1027, 1060; Ernest, 955; Eulalia K., 392, 409; Frank B., 1109; Fredericka, 376; Frieda B., 1109; George R., 1060, 1109; Ida H., 1064; John, 1064; Josephine L., 1422; Leidy L., 367, 392; Luther K., 392; Mary, 194; Matilda, 812; Michael, 469; Monroe, 392; Pauline M., 950, 955; Sarah, 983; Sophia, 392; Susanna A., 392; Susanna L., 367, 392; Viola K., 392, 409
Eckford, Elizabeth N., 117, 136; Jason I., 117, 136; Margaret B., 136
Eckhart, Christiana H., 1042, 1089; Ella, 1089; Fretta, 1089; Jacob, 1566; John, 1042, 1089; Lewis, 1089; Maria, 1565, 1566; Mary, 1089; Nathan, 1089; Sylvester, 1089; William, 1089
Ecklin, Harriet, 1330, 1350
Eckrote, Sarah, 988
Eckroth, Amandus, 708; Annetta, 708; Cora M., 708, 750; Earl M., 750; Edwin, 708, 750; Ellen, 708, 750; Eva, 750; George M., 852; Guy E., 750; John, 708; Levina H., 692, 708; Mary A., 708, 750; Moses, 692, 708; Roy S., 750; Valentine, 708; Valeria, 828, 852; William, 708, 750
Eckstein, Dorothy Y., 1275, 1278; Theodore, 1275, 1278
Edam, 46
Eddinger, Daisy, 811; Elda, 811; Elijah, 811; Elsie, 811; Frank, 1536; Frank C., 755, 811; Harry, 811; Leon, 811; Lillie (Lilly) E., 755; 811; Lulu, 811, 845; Marie, 811; Minnie, 811, 845; Ruth W., 1536, Titus, 811
Eddy, Cora M., 1388, 1420; George E., 1420; George W., 1420; Harry D., 1388, 1420; Salinda N., 981; William, 981, 1450
Edel, Leah, 473, 482
Edelman (Edleman), Ambrose, 1241, 1250; Calvin B., 1089, 1132; Carrie K., 1250, 1255; Catharine, 1147; Catherine, 1135; Charles, 1250, 1255; Christiana, 1196, 1207; Clarence, 1250; Edwin, 1250; Elsie R., 1090; Emma E., 1147; Joseph, 1132; Lizzie M., 1241, 1250; Luther C., 1132; Mary

PA-Genealogy.net

C., 1089, 1132; Oscar, 1090; Sophia, 160, 173
Eden, Clara, 1540, 1551
Edenborn, Edwin R., 138; Harry M., 120, 138; Theresa L., 120, 138
Eder, Charles B., 506, 535; Hazel M., 506, 535; Samuel, 535
Edison, Thomas A., 1537
Edkin, 536
Edleman—see Edelman
Edmandson, Francis, 1447; Joanna N., 1441, 1447
Edmonston, John A., 1120; Lillian, 1080, 1120; Sarah A., 1120
Edmunson, Blanche N., 1372
Edsall, Benjamin F., 478, 494; Charles F., 494; Ellen Y., 478, 494; Helen J., 494; Jesse Y., 494; Mary, 494; Mary V., 494; Peter, 494; Walter C., 494
Edwards, 67
Anna, 618, 627; Annie L., 495, 521; David, 1469; Edith I., 521, 551; Elisabeth, 521, 551; Elizabeth W., 479, 495; Ella M., 521; Elsie W., 521; Emily W., 495, 521; Edward, 685; Florence M., 284, 307; Henry B., 521; Humphrey W., 495, 521; John B., 479, 495, 521, 551; John W., 495; Jonathan, 1534; Laurens, 307; Laurens F., 307; Lydia R., 579, 597; Martha W., 495; Mary A., 495, 521; Mary H., 1203, 1218; Rachael R., 1457, 1469; Robert, 495; Robert J., 495, 521, 1218; Sarah, 485, 506, 1534; Sophia, 1331, 1354; Susan E., 495, 521; Sylvester W., 495; Thomas, 627; Warren P., 284, 307; William L., 521, 1203, 1218
Effrig, Horace A., 1567, 1569; Mattie C., 1567, 1569; Samuel, 1569
Egbert, Eugene D., 1037, 1079; Norman, 1079; Savilla G., 1037, 1079
Egger, Florence L., 515, 549; Frederick, 549; Olga C., 515, 549
Eggleston, Agnes, 1037; Estella, 1363
Egle, Henry, 710; Horace, 710; Mary A., 710
Egner, Ellamanda, 1164
Egolf, Caroline, 709, 754
Ehisg, Matilda, 1133
Ehl, Elizabeth, 1010, 1021; Emma, 489, 513; Stephen, 1021
Ehly, Arneta R., 1073, 1117; Jacob, 1122; John A., 1117; Rosa, 1081, 1122
Ehrgood, Ann, 573, 587; Daniel, 573; Elizabeth S., 573; Hannah, 573; Levi, 573; Louisa A., 573; Mary Y., 568, 573; Sarah A., 573; William, 568, 573
Ehrig, Lilla, 542
Ehrlen, Anna M., 1239, 1248; Emma L., 1239, 1248; George, 1235, 1239; Sarah W., 1235, 1239
Ehst, Annie T., 846; Jacob M., 1211; Laura H., 1199, 1211; Leah, 986; Leah G., 899, 955, 987; Mary, 1246
Eichel, Elizabeth B., 521, 551; John V., 551; Louise, 139; L. William, 521, 551; William L., 551
Eichelberger, Abraham, 774, 832; Albert S., 832; Alice, 853; Amanda, 774, 832; Anna I., 832; Arthur H., 853; Carrie F., 773; Carrie M., 832, 853; Clara H., 832; Earl J., 853; Edith A., 852; Elizabeth J., 832, 853; Elsie A., 832, 853; Emery D., 832; Emma L., 774, 831; Evelyn, 853; Ezra E., 832, 853; George, 774, 832; Harold C., 853; Harvey L., 832; Ira T., 832; Isaac V., 832, 852; John, 695, 717; John R., 774, 831; Kathrine E., 774, 832; Katie S., 774, 832; LeRoy I., 852; Marion E., 832; Martha E., 717, 774, 832; Mary, 717; Mary H., 717; Oscar V., 832, 853; Raymond, 853; Susan, 774, 832; Susan H., 695, 717; Teckla E., 832, 852; Urias, 717, 774; Vera E., 853; Walter D., 832; William M., 832
Eichenlaub, Lee P., 506, 535; Mabel L., 506, 535; Preston L., 535
Eickert, David R., 519; Florence R., 494, 519
Eidell, Augustus R., 212; Reta N., 190, 212
Eilenberger, Susan E., 1019, 1046; William, 1046
Eiler, Ellen E., 1111
Einsel, Barbara, 1156, 1160; Henry, 1160
Einsfeld, George, 531; Katherine, 504, 531
Einsminger, Barbara, 828, 851
Eipers, Kathrine, 774, 832; Matthew, 832
Eisenberg, Ann N., 1010, 1022; Ester, 1566
Eisenbrey, Adelaide, 899; Joseph H., 937; Laura, 933, 937
Eisenhart, Alice Y., 492, 517; Allen E., 517; Allen S., 517; Caroline, 456; Catharine, 595; Eva M., 517; Grace A., 517; Helen M., 517; Joseph, 1206; Lillian E., 517; Lillie, 1196, 1206; Ralph J., 517; Samuel, 492, 517
Eisenhower, 980
Eiserman, Emma, 1397
Elbert, Margaretta, 1122
Eldred, Amelia B., 1475; Briah, 1475; Caroline H., 1461, 1475; George A., 1475; Le Grand S., 1475, 1490; Mary D., 1475, 1490; Mary L., 1475, 1490; William, 1461, 1475; William D., 1490
Eldridge, Edwin B., 993; E. Mae, 983, 993; Florence, 764; Jehu, 1451
Ellan, Elizabeth, 242, 259; George, 259
Elliott (Elliot), Alverda M., 1100; Arthur B., 1550; Edwin, 1538, 1550; Edwin T., 1550; Emma, 1538; Emma E., 1520, 1538; George, 558; Gilbert, 1100; Grace E., 1538, 1549; Helen T., 1538, 1550; James A., 597; Jane, 486, 506; Julia A., 762, 818; Margaret, 597; Marion R., 579, 597; Mary E., 1360; Mary L., 1538, 1549; Mary R., 1538, 1550; Minerva, 157, 167; Nina, 540, 558; Richard L., 1550; Rilla, 789; Robert, 1538; Sadie, 1142; Samuel B., 818; William A., 167; William D., 1520, 1538; William L., 1538, 1549
Ellis, Brower R., 1498; Calvert N., 183; Charles C., 164, 183; Edna M., 1420; Edward, 569, 576; Edward L., 839; Emma S., 164, 183; Evan, 685; Florence H., 1475; Genevieve C., 788, 839; Gertrude G., 1568, 1570; Harry K., 1485, 1498; Henry J., 183; James H., 1387, 1420; John, 1568, 1570; John D., 183; Josephine W., 1387, 1419; Lena L., 1387, 1420; Lillian H., 1536; Marion G., 1570; Mary M., 569, 576; Matthew P., 1420; Maxine A., 839; Ora E., 1485, 1498; Raymond E., 788, 839; Robert, 685; Thomas, 1475; Wilbur W., 1420; William, 1498; William R., 1387, 1419; Wilma E., 1420
Ellor, Janet M., 494, 519; Raymond W., 494, 519
Elser, Blanche K., 503; Lizzie, 717, 772; William C., 503
Eltonhead, Elizabeth R., 1049, 1098; Ella N., 1098, 1140; Harry, 1049, 1098; John F., 1098
Eltz, Mary J., 201, 214; Robert J., 215; Walter, 201, 214
Elvester, Gunhild, 882
Ely, Catherine M., 1220; Christine J., 1172; Lucy, 1034, 1071; Luther H., 1220; Mae, 742; Maria, 400; Mary A., 1374
Embery, Marjorie, 1359, 1402; William, 1402
Embody, Catherine, 544; Esther G., 511, 544; Nathaniel, 511, 544; Pearl, 544
Emerich, Mary, 638
Emers, Alfred, 1054, 1103; Louisa, 1103; Mary W., 1103; Matilda S., 1054, 1103; W. H., 1103
Emerson, Clarie E., 728, 788; John, 788
Emert, Cardie, 715, 767
Emery, Anna, 656; Anna M., 1350; Catharine, 1009, 1018; Christine, 1009, 1019; Ernestine, 932, 936; Estelle S., 522; Ida M., 1350, 1387; James, 522; John, 1350; John B., 1350;

PA-Genealogy.net

John W., 1329, 1350; Rebecca B., 1329, 1350; Sallie E., 190; Stephen A., 936
Emmers, Edward E., 305, 332; Ernest, 332; Marion D., 305, 332
Emmis, Mary, 1465
Emmons, Racheal, 1412
Empenger, Daniel H., 603, 622; Nellie M., 603, 622
Enck, Albert, 826; Alvin, 831; Bella, 826; Charles, 826; Clinton E., 773, 831; Edwin R., 826; Elias, 716, 771; Elizabeth R., 771, 826; Ella R., 850; Elsie, 831; Elva, 850; Emma S., 826, 850; Fannie, 826; Frank, 718, 774; Franklin R., 826; George, 771, 826; George R., 826, 850; Henry, 771, 826; Howard, 826; Jacob, 826; James R., 826, 850; John, 826; Kate, 771; Katie R., 826; Llewellyn, 774; Mary A., 716, 771; Mary E., 850; Nathan, 826; Polly, 771; Robert, 826; Sadie M., 826, 850; Sallie 826; Sallie H., 773, 831; Samuel K., 831; Susan, 826; Susanna B., 718, 774; Thomas, 771, 826; Verna D., 850; Wayne, 771, 826; William, 826
Enders, Carrie M., 783; Margaret, 783; Raymond, 783
Endy, Alice L., 754; Amanda S., 910, 912; Amelia, 710, 755; Anna, 710, 756; Annie, 754; Annie M., 756, 812; Clarence, 812; Daniel, 709, 754; Edwin T., 1276; Elizabeth, 710, 755; Ellen, 754; Frank M., 756, 812; George D., 1268, 1276; Hannah M., 710, 754, 756, 809; Henry, 693, 709, 755; Irene, 812; James, 710, 754, 755; James B., 910, 912; John, 610, 754, 756; John C., 754; Kate, 755, 811; Kate A., 710, 755; Kate B., 755, 811; Laura, 912, 915; Leah, 710, 755; Lena, 912; Lillie, 755, 811; Lizzie, 756, 813; Lloyd, 912; Lucy, 912; Lydia B., 709, 754; Mabel, 812; Magdalena H., 693, 709; Mary, 709, 754, 755; Mary A., 754; Mary B., 710, 755; Mary E., 1268, 1276; Mathias, 710, 755; Milton, 1276; Morris, 812; Obadiah, 755; Reuben, 709, 754; Reuben O., 754; Rosa R., 756, 812; Sallie, 754; Sarah M., 709, 754; Thomas, 912; William, 755
Engel—see Engle
Engelbeck, Elizabeth, 1415; Ellis R., 1382, 1415; George P., 1415; Lucy J., 1382, 1415; Ranald, 1415
Engelmeyer, Alice, 1249; Emma, 1249; Florence, 1249; George, 1249; Harry, 1240, 1249; Ida, 1249; Kate, 1249; Kate W., 1240, 1249; Laura, 1249; Lizzie, 1249
England, 2, 13, 40, 45, 47–49 Eleanor, 1430; Gayle, 1430; Harold, 1417, 1430; James G., 1430; Jennie R., 1417, 1430; Lauretta, 1430; Sidney M., 1032, 1069
Engle (Engel), Albertus, 154; Amelia, 154, 155; Amelia P., 1101, 1141; Ann, 154; Caroline R., 155; Charles, 149, 154, 770; Charles B., 154, 155; Charles K., 154; C. Roger, 838; Eliza, 154; Elizabeth, 688, 690; Elizabeth K., 155; Elizabeth R., 149, 154; Esther L., 786, 838; George, 154; George N., 1526; Glenn H., 838; Gustavus, 154, 155; Henry, 690; H. Leanore, 838; Isabella, 155; John, 770; Josephine M., 1526; Madeline, 655, 660; Mame, 770; Ottmer G., 838; Peter, 716, 770; Rebecca, 154; Richard, 154, 155; Samuel S., 786, 838; Sarah F., 155; S. Douglass, 838; Sophia, 1170; S. Stuart, 838; Susan F., 154; Susanna H., 716, 770; Thirza K., 154; William P., 1141
Engleman, Andrew, 350
Engler, Earl D., 814, 846; George, 846; Mary A., 814, 846; Susanna, 1505, 1514
English, Anna K., 652; Bertha K., 642, 652; Frank S., 642, 652; Joseph E., 652; Rachael, 820
Enkhuizen, 45
Ense, Sophia, 1385
Entreken, James, 1320
Enyeart, Elizabeth, 1324, 1335; Thomas, 1335
Epler, Frederick A., 820, 848; Jean, 812; Mildred I., 820, 848; William F., 848
Eppeheimer, Annie M., 838; Florence, 587, 607; John W., 607
Epright, Allen J., 448, 460; A. Theodore, 460; Dorothy M., 460; Elmer, 1413, 1429; Elmer W., 460; Joseph I., 460; Mary E., 448, 460; Nora B., 1413, 1429; Ruth N., 460; Samuel 460; Samuel E., 460; William J., 460
Erb, Aaron, 634, 640; Abraham, 633, 635, 639, 648; Absalom, 576; Acey, 576; Ada J., 1566; Agnes R., 648, 658; Allen M., 846; Amanda, 1055, 1105; Amandus G., 648, 658; Angeline K., 1565, 1566; Ann, 633; Anna, 635; Anna B., 640, 649; Anna C., 649, 659; Anna I., 660; Annie, 635, 641, 648, 658; Arthur F., 658, 660
Benjamin, 569, 576, 1565, 1566; Benjamin M., 174, 195; Bernice, 659; Catharine, 633, 635, 639, 640, 648; Charles, 195, 633, 635; Clara A., 640, 658; Clara S., 648, 658; Clayton, 658; Clement G., 1566; Daniel W., 1566, 1569
Edgar A., 1566; Edith, 658; Edward, 195; Edward E., 576; Elemina S., 712; Eliza A., 576; Elizabeth, 633, 635, 639, 640; Elizabeth N., 1083, 1127; Elizabeth R., 631, 633; Ella, 195; Ella M., 326; Ella S., 214; Ella Y., 195; Elmer E., 1566, 1569; Elmer K., 195, 214; Elmer M., 326; Elsie M., 326; Emma H., 197; Emma K., 174, 195; Emma M., 298, 326; Esther, 1395; Eugene, 648
Frances A., 1569; Franklin, 658; George, 296, 302, 633, 634, 639; George W., 1070; Gertrude, 658; Hannah M., 298, 569, 576; Harry M., 326; Harry S., 298, 326; Henry, 712; Henry M., 326; Henry W., 660; H. Irene, 658, 660; Howard, 648, 658; Howard C., 649; Ida, 195, 659; Ida C., 640, 649; Iona L., 658; Irwin M., 326
Jacob, 633–635, 640, 887; Jacob B., 640, 649; Jefferson J., 1127; John, 576, 631, 633, 635, 658; John H., 1566; John L., 648, 658; Kate, 635; Katherine L., 1569; Lavina, 634; Leslie, 815; Lillie E., 1105; Linwood, 214; Lloyd D., 658; Lovina S., 633, 635
Mabel, 815, 1070; Mabel M., 195, 214; Maggie C., 649; Mahlon, 634, 639; Mamie F., 648, 658; Margaret, 214; Martha G., 649, 659; Mary, 633, 635, 640, 1055, 1105; Mary A., 568, 572; Mary E., 635, 640; Mary H., 633, 635; Mary J., 326, 639, 648; Mary L., 639, 648; Mary M., 634, 640, 759, 815; Mary S., 282, 302, 635, 640, 641, 649; Miriam E., 814, 846
Nora C., 649; Norman, 195, 214; Oswin S., 297, 326; Ralph L., 326; Raymond K., 759, 815; Reba, 658; Rebecca, 648, 659; Reuben, 64, 815, 1105; Reuben J., 326; Robert, 648, 658; Robert R., 1569; Romanus, 640, 649; Rose R., 1566, 1569; Samuel, 633–635, 640; Samuel C., 649, 659; Samuel W., 298; Sarah, 639; Sarah H., 634, 639; Sephrona, 576; Sophia K., 633, 635; Susan B., 634, 640; Susan C., 649; Susanna 366, 390, 635, 639, 648; Susanna M., 297, 326; Susanna S., 633, 634, 887; Thomas, 576; Walter, 648, 658; Walter J., 326
Erdell, Griffith P., 410; Katie, 397, 410
Erdman, Amanda, 480; Annie, 838; Chester H., 403; Daniel, 493; David R., 480; Delbert H., 403; Ferdinand, 403; George M., 480; Henry, 378, 403;

PA-Genealogy.net

John A., 480; Magdalena Y., 473, 480; Mahlon, 480; Maria, 477, 493; Michael, 473, 480; Nettie J., 378, 403; Rebecca, 480; Richard, 480; Susanna, 480; William A., 480
Erhart, James R., 845; Kate E., 810, 845; Roy, 810, 845; Roy E., 845
Erich, Ida J., 432, 448; John, 448; Joshua, 1132; Sarah A., 1089, 1132
Erickson, Charles, 852; Hilda J., 378, 403; John, 403; Teckla, 832, 852
Erkinger, Anna, 802
Ermentrout, Donald C., 736; Emma M., 703, 736; George M., 736; Gertrude M., 736; Henry R., 703, 736
Ernest, Mary H., 289
Erney, Flora V., 173, 192; Frank, 192
Ernst, Catherine, 364; Erasmus, 1193; Kate S., 1193
Erusberger, Cordelia, 1363
Ervin, Elizabeth M., 550; John H., 520, 550; John L., 550; Kenneth D., 550; Mabel E., 520, 550
Erwin, Amanda, 992; Henry, 972, 980; John, 981; Julia N., 972, 981; Matilda N., 972, 980, 981; Tura, 981; William, 972, 981
Esbenshade, Barbara, 1390
Eschbach (Eshbach), Abraham, 812; Agnes V., 1208; Anna, 614; Anna S., 493; Annie, 444; Catherine A., 755, 812; Clarence F., 461; Cora E., 812; Ellen S., 1197, 1208; Elsie G., 812; Fern V., 461; Florence M., 812, 846, 1208; Frederick, 449, 461; Grace M., 461; Harry, 376, 402; Irene K., 376, 402; Irwin G., 812; Leah M., 1208; Lizzie, 156, 164; Lloyd G., 812; Mary, 1208; Nancy, 110; Orlando, 1197, 1208; Oswin, 755, 812; Pearl F., 461; Ralph, 402; Regina, 1208; Sarah, 1198; Stella F., 449, 461; Walter G., 812; William, 402, 1208; William G., 1208; William R., 461
Esenwine, Lydia R., 820
Eshelman (Eshleman, Eschleman), Benjamin, 1108; Frank, 113, 128; Howard, 267; John F., 128; Martha, 717, 774; Mary A., 113, 128, 1060, 1108; Meriam, 128; Susan, 264, 267; Thelma, 128
Esher, Jane, 695, 718
Esling, Laura S., 111, 125; Nicholas, 125
Espenship, Linwood, 671; Nellie T., 671
Essick, Baltzer, 637; Clara C., 637, 645; Frank C., 645; Henry M., 633, 637; Howard M., 637, 645; James A., 637, 645; Laura L., 645, 654; Laura R., 645, 654; Louise, 637, 644; Lydia R., 633, 637, 645; Mary E., 645, 654; Susan L., 637, 645
Essling, Sarah, 877
Esterley (Esterly), Andreas, 1161; Annie, 1161; Augustus, 1161; Catharine, 1155, 1158; Charles, 1161; David, 1156, 1161; Elenora, 1161; Jeremiah, 1161; Mara A., 1161; Mary M., 1156, 1161; Minnie M., 1161
Etchberger, Bessie M., 544, 560; Donald C., 560; Ezra P., 560; Robert C., 544, 560
Etter, Sarah, 832
Ettinger, Abraham, 158, 170, 1021; Bessie E., 170, 190; Catharine, 1016, 1038; Emma L., 158, 170; Irene, 170; Jacob, 1038; James A., 170, 190; Lizzie, 1241, 1250; Mary, 1009, 1021; Myrtle, 733; Olivia, 170
Etzweiler, Margaret, 1342
Evans, 283
Albert R., 878; Amy J., 314, 337; Andrew J., 570, 579; Anna B., 1073, 1116; Anna M., 296, 597; Annie, 707, 748; Annie G., 597; Augusta, 541; Belle S., 871, 878; Benjamin F., 579; Benjamin G., 1382, 1416; Bertha, 314; Blanche R., 297, 325; Burd P., 871, 878; Byron, 314; Cadwallader, 71, 941, 1176; Charles A., 597, 619; Charles D., 1388, 1421; Charles G., 619; Charles H., 871, 878; Charles J., 579, 597; Charles S., 878; Christopher, 314; Clarence R., 878; Clifford H., 597; Daisy H., 878; David Z., 867, 871, 878
Edith I., 871, 878, 882; Edward A., 871; Elizabeth, 1416; Elizabeth A., 1416; Elizabeth H., 1137; Elsie M., 597, 619; Emily M., 591, 611; Emma, 456, 463; Emma A., 579, 597; Emma D., 1356; Etelka B., 1382, 1416; Eva I., 448, 460
Fannie E., 579, 597; Florence B., 878, 882; Franklin T., 598; George, 1421; George D., 325; George H., 878, 882; George W., 289, 314, 597, 887; Hannah E., 871, 878; Harry, 1117; Helena N., 872; H. Gimber, 1482; Horace B., 878; Howard S., 579; Howard W., 591, 611
Irwin, 1441; Isaac, 864, 871; Isaac H., 871, 878; Jacob M., 579, 597; John, 692, 707, 1232; John A., 597, 620; John C., 1421; John N., 579, 597; Joseph L., 611; Kathryn E., 597, 619
Laura C., 871, 878; Lewis, 460; Lewis W., 297, 325; Lizzie, 871, 878; Lydia R., 579, 597; Mamie, 1051; Margaret, 1467; Margaret F., 871, 878; Margaret H., 597; Marion E., 597, 620; Marion R., 579, 597; Mark V., 579; Martha G., 580; 598; Martha H., 872, 878; Mary, 1024, 1036; Mary B., 1467; Mary I., 1388, 1421; Mary L., 871, 878; Mary M., 871; Mary S., 878, 882, 1457, 1467; May B., 1482; Mildred L., 597, 620; Mord L., 580, 598
Nelson M., 619; Rachel, 1096; Robert I., 1457, 1467; Rowland, 221; Rowland C., 1467, 1482; Rowland G., 1467; Sarah, 1467; Sarah H., 692, 707; Sarah (Sara) M., 570, 579, 597, 620; S. Irene, 289, 314; Susanna H., 867, 871; Viola F., 597; William B., 878, 882; William G., 463; William H., 872; William M., 598; William S., 579; W. N., 1416
Evens, Louisa, 375
Everest, Annetta B., 1359
Everett, Adda A., 753, 808; Alma M., 808; Amandas, 753; Amandes, 709; Beaulah, 753, 808; Bertha M., 753, 809; Bessie E., 753, 809; Carrie B., 753; Charles, 692, 709, 753, 807; Charles D., 753, 809; Charles O., 753; Clara S., 753, 807; Clayton J., 808
Daisy S., 753, 808; Dorothy A., 809; Earl L., 807; Edgar W., 753, 809; Edwin, 753, 808; Edwin C., 808; Elizabeth, 474, 485; Ellen J., 709; Ellevina, 1043; Elmer H., 808; Elmer T., 753; Esther K., 753; Evelyn A., 808; Evlyn M., 809
Fietta L., 709, 752; Florence S., 753; Frank, 1043; Fred N., 808; Guy, 808; Hannah L., 692, 709; Harold M., 808; Hattie O., 753; Helen B., 753; Helen M., 809; Howard O., 753; Howard W., 843; Icy, 1418; Ida R., 808, 843; Isabella, 709, 753
Jacob, 709, 1043; James A., 753; James W., 753; Janetta, 709, 753; J. Howard, 753, 808; John, 753; John E., 809; Joseph, 1017, 1043; Lena M., 753; LeRoy O., 808, 843; Lizzie H., 753; Lottie M., 808; Louisa, 1043
Maggie, 753, 807; Mary A., 709, 753; Mary O., 709, 753; Minnie, 453; Miriam B., 753, 809; Monroe, 709, 753; Morgan R., 843; Penrose, 709, 752; Robert, 753; Ruth W., 709, 753
Sarah, 709; Susan H., 1017, 1043; Thomas E., 709, 753; Vina D., 753; Violet, 808; William, 753
Everhard (Everhart), Annie, 1127; Annie G., 360, 377; Charles W., 377; Frank R., 1497; John W., 1497; Marguerite M., 1483, 1497; Raymond M., 1483, 1497; W. H., 1497

PA-Genealogy.net

Everts, Agnes C., 1078, 1120; Edward C., 1120; Edward E., 1078, 1120
Ewell, Catharine B., 771
Ewing, Charles A., 585, 605; Idelle B., 585, 605; John, 941; Laura E., 1425; Mary I., 605; Rebecca R., 1077; Sarah E., 805; Susanna, 1457, 1468; William, 1468; William T., 1077
Exner, Annie E., 434, 450; John, 450
Eyer, Andrew, 1046, 1095; Emma J., 1046, 1095; Grace D., 1095; James A., 1138; Joseph A., 1095, 1138; Lena C., 1095; Mary C., 1095, 1138
Eyerman, Alice S., 1513, 1529; Edward H., 1513, 1529; John, 1529, 1546; Lucy E., 1529, 1546; Marguerite, 1546
Eyles, Arthur H., 879; Helen E., 873, 879
Eynon, Anna G., 749, 805; Annie M., 1034, 1073; Elizabeth, 1034, 1072; Elsie M., 749; John, 1072, 1073; John J., 707, 749; John M., 749; Mary A., 707, 749; Thomas J., 749
Eyre, Almira C., 1242, 1251; Edith, 1242; Franklin, 1236, 1241, 1242; George F., 1241; Maria G., 1236, 1241

F

Faber, Alice S., 484, 503; Arthur J., 484, 503; Elizabeth, 1048; John T., 1266; Theodore, 503
Fabian, Emily M., 194, 213; Oscar J., 213
Fact, Fannie F., 715
Faddis, Annette, 1141; Bessie, 1356, 1398; Charles K., 1356, 1398; C. Helen, 1356; David Y., 1331, 1355; E. Myrtle, 1356, 1398; Frances M., 1356, 1398; George J., 1331, 1355; Hannah B., 1331, 1355; H. Claudia, 1356; Mary H., 1355, 1398; Maude P., 1355; Maud K., 1355, 1398; Mazie E., 1356, 1398; Norman S., 1355, 1398; Robert, 1355; Samuel B., 1356; Sarah B., 1331, 1355; Susie M., 1356, 1398
Fager, Jane, 438
Fagley—see Fegley
Fague, Anna C., 507; Bertha, 537; Catharine A., 486, 507; Charles, 537; Ella N., 537; H. Regina, 507, 537; Jacob, 474, 486, 507; John, 507, 537; John M., 486, 507; Julia, 486, 507, 537; Laura W., 507, 537; Mary E., 507, 537; Rachel, 486; Samuel, 507, 537; Sarah, 507; Sarah Y., 474, 486; Vina, 486, 507; Walter, 537
Fagundas, Susan, 787
Fahl, Elizabeth, 1165
Fahler, Emma, 846
Fahnestock, Elizabeth R., 980, 990; William B., 991
Fahringer, Amanda E., 188; Mary A., 1029, 1065; Reuben, 1065
Fairbrother, Elizabeth G., 1536, 1549; George, 1536, 1549
Fairfield, Daisie P., 25, 494, 520; Frederic W., 520; Margaret H., 520; Wynn C., 494, 520
Fairview Village, 61
Faix, Marie, 1146
Falck, Sarah S., 798
Falckner Schwam, 60
Falconbridge, Elizabeth P., 1543; John D., 1543
Fallows, Elsie V., 178, 204
Fallstich, Jennie, 745, 801; William, 801
Famous, Anna C., 1075; Anna S., 1119; Attlee, 1118; Blanche S., 1075, 1119; Dora E., 1119; Edith, 1118; Effie M., 1075, 1119; Elizabeth E., 1075, 1119; Elsie F., 1075, 1118; Elsie T., 1118, 1144; Francis L., 1119; Francis M., 1075, 1119; Florence S., 1075, 1119; Harold A., 1119; Harry R., 1075, 1118; Helen, 1118; Hettie W., 1075, 1118; Ida M., 389, 408; Irvin H., 1075, 1118; Jacob, 366, 389; Jennie M., 1075, 1118; John, 389; John B., 1075; John D., 1075, 1118; John H., 1118; John M., 1119; John S., 1036, 1075; Katie B., 1075; Leon C., 1118, 1145; Lydia L., 1075, 1118; Mary C., 366, 389; Rosa, 1118; Sarah, 1118, 1144; Sarah A., 1036, 1075
Farber, Alice M., 1133
Farinet, Adolph, 837; Clara, 782, 837
Faringer, Alice, 1375; George W., 1344, 1374; LeRoy, 1375; Lydia B., 1344, 1374
Farmer, 865
Catharine N., 1524; Elizabeth M., 1544; James A., 1544
Farnham, Elbert C., 897, 904; Eugene B., 904; Hubert H., 904; Laura A., 897, 904
Farnsworth, Armina, 951, 956; James T., 956
Farnum, Susan, 1274
Farquhar, Anna, 880, 883
Farr, Amelia, 982
Farrar, James B., 405; James H., 381, 405; Thelma K., 381, 405
Farrell, Jacob, 1085; Jennie, 1117; John L., 1040, 1085; Mary M., 1040, 1085; Richard, 822; Thomas P., 768, 822; Vera M., 768, 822
Farren, 99
Farrington, Amanda H., 302, 331; Charles, 302, 331; Mary, 331, 341
Fassett, Elwood, 104
Faszbinder, Henrietta, 332
Fatrel, George, 362, 380; Susanna W., 362, 380
Fatzinger, Alexander, 529; Anna J., 501, 529; Carl A., 529; Harold R., 529; Martha, 751; Raymond, 501, 529; William J., 529
Faul, Annie L., 641, 650; Annie R., 641; Benjamin F., 641; Edwin O., 635, 641; Florence R., 1052, 1101; Mary S., 635, 641; William, 641; Wilson H., 1101
Faulkender, Hannah, 1326, 1341; John, 1341
Faulkner, Arthur, 1052, 1101; Elizabeth H., 1052, 1101; Dorothy E., 1101; John, 1101; Katherine A., 1101; Laura G., 1101; Louise, 1509, 1521; Nancy, 379
Faunce, Christian, 213; Clara E., 213; Clarence S., 194, 213; Florence M., 194, 213; Franklin R., 213; Mary F., 669; William, 669
Faus, Rachel R., 992
Faust (Foust), Aaron, 1050; Blanche E., 516; Blanche S., 490, 515; Catharine, 726; Cathrine C., 138; Daniel E., 1020; Edna E., 1216; Elizabeth L., 1020; Ellen Y., 425, 435; Emma K., 124; George B., 435, 451; George W., 451, 1216; Hannah, 1050; Helen A., 516; Helen M., 435, 451; Irwin, 124; Jacob, 697, 720, 1341; J. Calvin, 1201, 1216; Jean E., 516; John W., 1326, 1341; J. Paul, 516; Katie C., 1201, 1216; Laura J., 435; Linda B., 580, 598; Maria, 140; Mary B., 1326, 1341; Mary E., 435, 451; Nellie B., 435; Peter, 871; Samuel, 861, 1004; Sarah, 867, 871; Sophia, 1370; Sophia L., 1020, 1050; Sophia W., 697, 720; Tilghman J., 425, 435; W. Claude, 516; William, 435; William J., 490, 515; William K., 598
Faux, Martha E., 1015, 1037; Thomas, 1037
Favinger, Albert M., 1484; Calvin E., 1484; Douglas B., 846; Ellen V., 846; Florence M., 812, 846; Harold W., 812, 846; Henry H., 1469, 1484; Mary A., 1469, 1484; Rena C., 846; Robert G., 846; William, 846
Favorite, Edna, 1199, 1211
Fayter, Emily, 1106
Feaster, Jennie, 1170
Feather, Alice M., 1569; Ida C., 156, 165; Rebecca W., 693, 710, 711; Nathaniel, 165; Reuben, 693, 710; Samuel, 693, 710; William, 710, 711
Feathergille, Ruth M., 1403
Febrige, Catherine, 871; Mary, 877
Feeney, Henry, 1417; Lula G., 1385, 1417
Fees, Jacob, 1235; 1240; Mary, 1240; Mary W., 1235, 1240
Fegely, Carolina, 809

PA-Genealogy.net

Feger, Elizabeth S., 103; H. C., 103; Laura M., 893, 901
Fegley (Fagley), Allen, 433; Allen G., 198; Amanda, 433; Anna, 291; Annie, 844; Bertha P., 198; Beulah M., 198; Carrie A., 786; Charlotte, 1116; Clinton, 786; Edna, 901; Eli, 277, 291; Elizabeth G., 422, 433; Ella M., 894, 901; Elmer, 176, 198; Elmer W., 199; Emma, 433; Emma V., 199; Ernest A., 198; George, 1039; Hannah A., 1104; Harold, 901; Harry, 894, 901; Henry, 901; Jesse, 442; John, 422, 433; Lester, 901; Lydia, 983; Martha, 428, 442; Martha C., 176, 198; Mary M., 1039; Myra H., 277; Paul, 901; Robert, 901; Rusell, 901; Ruth, 901; Sadie, 980; Samuel, 291; Verna, 901; Verna V., 199; Vincent C., 198
Fehr, Arthur P., 187; Carrie M., 494; Mildred, 168, 187
Fehrmann, Cornelia S., 1466, 1481; Jacob, 1481
Feight, Elsie M., 1359, 1402; James I., 1402
Fein, Flora, 430
Feist, Dewey, 795; Geraldine, 842; Lee, 795; Mammie M., 795, 841; Marian, 795; Robert, 738, 795, 841; Rudolph, 795; Stella M., 738, 795; Verna, 795; Vivian, 842
Feister, Mary E., 826
Felix, Anna M., 361, 378; Gaudenz, 378
Fell, Amanda, 1414
Fellenbaum, Harvey, 826; Harvey S., 770, 826; Kate W., 770, 826; Margaret, 826; Norman, 826; Robert, 826; Thomas, 826
Felleneer, 901
Fellman, Henry, 1125; Ida B., 1082, 1125; Magdalena, 575, 591; Samuel, 591
Felt, Fred, 593
Felton, Mary S., 329
Felty, Arthur, 393; Clinton B., 369, 393; Eliza, 1216; Ida M., 393; Selma S., 369, 393
Fenicle, Helen, 1542, 1552; Mary E., 515; Thomas, 1552
Fenley, Adellia, 103
Fenn, Samuel, 394; Sara A., 369, 394
Fennel, Nettie, 103
Fenner, Alta, 533, 555
Fenstermacher (Fenstermaker), Edgar, 463; Emma E., 706, 745; Emma H., 432; Emma J., 607; Estella S., 595, 617; James O., 617; John, 432; Maria, 1043, 1090; Nettie K., 980; Sadie, 453, 463; Sara J., 312
Fenstermather, Ellen, 1129
Fenton, David C., 1039; Emma L., 580. 598; Harewood M., 580, 598; Mary, 778, 834; Nellie C., 1039; William I., 834
Ferber, Mary, 442
Ferdinand, King, 8
Ferguson, Clara, 604; Columbus B., 157, 168; Francis, 1097; Grace H., 1529; Lucy, 168; Margaret J., 1047, 1097; Mary J., 622; Nana, 584, 604; Nelson, 604; Ralph H., 1391, 1424; Rebecca A., 1391, 1424; Samuel S., 168; Sarah C., 157, 168; William H., 1424; William S., 1424
Ferman, Augusta, 911
Fern, Henry, 615; Mary, 594, 615
Ferrier, Lola C., 1352, 1391; William E., 1391
Ferris, Isabel I., 897; Samuel, 897
Ferry, John, 234, 243; Sarah K., 234, 243
Fertig, Charles, 626; Hattie M., 615, 626
Fesher, Annie E., 447, 459; Charles C., 447, 459; Charles L., 459; Edward S., 447; Elizabeth H., 447; Jennie A., 447, 459; Lester L., 447, 459; Mary A., 432, 447; O. H., 432, 447; Silas W., 447
Fesig, Mary R., 648, 658; William H., 658
Fest, Christopher, 1485; Edwy C., 1469, 1485; Mary E., 1469, 1485
Fetter, Annetta E., 708; Ida S., 550; Leah, 694; Mary 189, 772; Samuel, 708
Fetterhoff, Anna S., 781, 836; Carrie Z., 781, 836; George A., 721, 781; Harvey, 781, 836; Marlin, 836; M. Jane, 721, 781; Robert, 836; Vincent, 781, 836
Fetterman (Fetherman), Allen J., 493, 517; Caroline Y., 477, 493; Carrie I., 493, 517; Edna V., 493; Elizabeth, 596; Elmer H., 443, 458; Elmer, 458; Florence V., 458; Francis O., 564; Grace, 564; Harold L., 455; Ida F., 545, 561, 971, 977; James L., 458; Juliana, 1211; Leah, 716; Leon, 82, 458; Levi, 493, 561, 563, 1201; Lucinda, 989; Mabel, 561, 563; Maggie S., 441, 455; M. Agnes, 443, 458; Marguerite L., 458; Mary, 768; Mary S., 561, 563, 1201; Myron T., 441, 455; Norman, 564; Oscar, 977; Oscar K., 545, 561; Raymond, 564; Samuel, 477, 493; Stella, 561, 563
Fetterolf (Fetherolf), Abraham, 1078; Adaline L., 1036, 1078; Agnes C., 1078, 1120; Albert, 1078; Alice G., 1036, 1079; Anna F., 1078, 1119; Anna R., 1036, 1077; Benjamin F., 1036; Beulah A., 980, 982, 991; Charles G., 1036, 1078, 1079; Charlotte L., 1036, 1078; Chester, 992; Clara, 649; Clarence, 982, 992; Cornelia R., 1036, 1078; Daniel, 1015, 1036, 1077, 1079; Daniel B., 973, 982; Daniel R., 1078; Deborah, 1036, 1077; Dorothy, 1120
Elban, 1078; Elizabeth B., 1036, 1078; Ellen W., 1078; Elmer C., 1078; Emma C., 1078; Epentus, 1120; Estella G., 1078, 1120; Esther, 1078; Esther N., 973, 982; Ethel, 1078; Fanny M., 1036, 1077; Flora B., 982, 992; Florence, 1120; Frances K., 1078; George, 1079, 1120; George G., 1036, 1078; Gladys E., 992
Harold L., 992; Helen, 1078; Helen M., 494, 519; Ida C., 982, 992; Irene C., 1078; Issac, 1036, 1078; Iva, 1078; Jeremiah, 982, 992; John, 1036, 1077; Laura C., 1078; Layton R., 1078; Lucille, 992; Luton M., 982, 992
Maggie, 1078; Mary, 530; Mary C., 1078; Mary E., 982, 992; Mary G., 1036, 1077; Matilda, 1036, 1078; Nathan L., 1078, 1119; Nathan S., 1036, 1078; Paul, 1120; Philip, 1036
Rebecca B., 1078; Rebecca G., 1015, 1036; Ruth D., 1078; Ruth I., 992; Sarah B., 982, 992; Sarah H., 982, 992; Susan, 1036; Viola C., 1078; Willard, 1120; William F., 519
Fetters, David, 785; Mary E., 724, 785
Fetzer, Agnes, 442, 456; Amanda E., 442, 455; Edwin, 428, 442; Catharine, 442, 455; Daniel, 442; George, 442; Katherine, 807; Maria E., 428, 442
Feusner, Charles, 651; Daniel, 651; Esther, 651; George, 641, 651; Isaac, 651; Jacob, 651; Mary, 651; Naomi, 651; Ruth, 651; Sallie H., 641, 651; Sarah, 651
Fiehnel, Ida S., 1148
Field, C. C., 1095; Eliza A., 1028, 1062; Emma D., 1046, 1095; Henry G., 1028, 1062; Lemira S., 1062; William A., 1062
Fields, Mattie V., 1027, 1058; Nellie E., 979, 989; Theobold, 989; William, 1058
Fies, John, 560; John D., 543, 560; Mary C., 543, 560
Fiester, Agnes, 555; Clarence, 555; Curtis, 533, 555; Eunice, 555; Flora, 555; Grace, 555; Lucy, 505; Mary, 534; Mary R., 533, 555; Mildred, 555; Pearl, 555; Ray, 555; Venna, 555
Fife, Caroline, 1276
Figel, Kate, 1090
Filemyr, Albert S., 142; Ella C., 142; Ida L., 142; Mary P., 138, 142; William H., 138, 142
Filhnan, Polly W., 577
Fillman, Mary B., 1099
Fincher, Sarah, 1067
Findley, Agnes, 254

PA-Genealogy.net

Fine, Carrie, 1092, 1137; Elizabeth, 1092; John, 1092; Kenneth, 1092; Lillian, 1092; Susan W., 1044, 1092; William E., 1044, 1092
Finey, Isabelle, 814
Fink, Catharine, 1399; Claude N., 456; Earle E., 456; Elizabeth, 1338; Ella J., 442, 456; Frances F., 456; George J., 442, 456; Gertrude M., 644, 653; John, 653; John N., 1186; Luisa, 1360; Lydia G., 421, 426; Maria, 426; Mary A., 426; Nathan, 426; Rebecca, 426; Stanley C., 456; Viola W., 456
Finkbone, 698, 722
Finn, Daniel, 785; Olive, 724, 785
Finnan, Mary A., 267
Finnemeyer, Beatrice, 395; Dorothy, 395; Ferdernian, 395; Henry B., 370, 395; Laurence, 395; Lester, 395; Magdalena W., 370, 395; Margaret, 395
Finney, Mabel M., 1548, 1555; Samuel N., 1548, 1555; Walter N., 1555; William G., 1555
Finnigan, Margaret C., 838
Finzel, Margaret, 1217
Firestone, Mary E., 1402
Firing, Annie D., 1162, 1170; Herbert L., 1170; Mahlon, 1170; Ruth E., 1170; William G., 1162, 1170
Fiser, Joseph, 100; Sallie G., 100
Fisk, 960
Kathryn, 1108; Kenneth, 1108; Minnie H., 1060, 1108; Wallace, 1060, 1108
Fisher (Fischer), 360
Abel, 876, 881; Adam, 862; Adam H., 667, 862; Adam S., 863; Ada S., 863; Alice G., 582, 602; Alma E., 863; Amanda, 693; Anna, 693, 1073; Anna B., 1002, 1003; Anna H., 294, 322; Anna K., 175, 355, 358, 363; Anna M., 1003; Anna S., 322; Anna W., 1234, 1238; Anne W., 863
Barbara, 162, 862; Barbara S., 180; Bertha, 1130, 1147; Blanche B., 294, 322; Carrie M., 602, 622; Catharina, 862; Charles, 454; Charles A., 988; Charles C., 528; Christina K., 160, 175, 363; Clara E., 298, 326; Clinton L., 1398; Cornelius, 979
Daniel, 175, 596; Daniel D., 596, 618; Daniel W., 618; Dorothy H., 322; Edith I., 871, 878; Edith R., 175, 196; Edna N., 602, 622; Edwin S., 863; Elias H., 528; Elizabeth, 517, 693, 710; Ella D., 596; Ella K., 618, 626; Ellen, 454; Ellen M., 191; Emma B., 863; Emma L., 596; Estelle J., 876, 881; Esther, 440, 454
Fannie E., 579, 597; Florence L., 1398; Florence S., 647, 657; George, 322, 474, 862; George W., 326, 481, 499, 528, 1276; Hannah, 1460, 1461; Hannah H., 618; Harry C., 528; Harvey M., 501, 529; Helena, 173, 192, 492; Henry G., 596; Henry W., 618; Herman, 94; Hiester, 693, 710; Howard, 175; Ida, 815, Ida M., 499, 528; Irwin, 322
Jacob, 693, 862, 1238; Jacob C., 294, 322; Jacob E., 499, 528; Jacob F., 160, 175, 355, 358, 363; James B., 656; James F., 657; James H., 618; Jared, 693; Jesse S., 863; Jessie S., 881; J. Harry, 647, 657; John, 579, 596, 1147; John B., 260; John F., 528, 1234, 1238; John J., 582, 602; John N., 107; John P., 192, 618, 626; John S., 863; Joseph, 34
Katie, 837; Katie E., 596, 618; Laura, 363, 382; Levi, 710; Levi G., 693; Lillie M., 1269, 1276; Lulu E., 978, 988; Lydia, 674, 679; Lydia S., 863; Malinda, 863; Margaret, 671; Margaret C., 499, 528; Margaret E., 302; Margaretta, 1315; Maria H., 862; Marjorie V., 626; Mary, 471, 474; Mary A., 579, 596; Mary E., 618, 774, 995; Mary H., 602, 622, 862; Mary N., 1390, 1424; Mary O., 626; Mary S., 667, 862, 863; Mary W., 863; Michael, 59
Nellis H., 881, Nevin D., 618; Nevin K., 175, 196; Nora G., 618; Olivia B., 596, 618; Olivia G., 647, 656; Otto H., 626; Peter, 59; Polly, 972, 981; Ralph E., 657; Reeda H., 982; Richmul J., 1058; Robert C., 881; Rosa, 175; Ruth E., 881
Samuel, 693, 710; Samuel B., 602; Samuel S., 594; Sarah, 758, 1238; Sarah A., 101, 107; Sarah N., 973, 982; Sarah W., 693, 710; Sara J., 863; Solon H., 618; Sophia, 363; Stella M., 501, 529; Susanna, 237, 251, 471, 474, 702, 733, 862, 1238; Susanna Y., 481, 499
Tamson E., 691, 702; Terence, 982; Valentine, 693; Verna H., 618, 626; Verna S., 657; William, 973, 982; William D., 529
Fister, Anna M., 1014, 1030; Mahlon Y., 1161, 1167; Minnie J., 1161, 1167; Morgan, 1167
Fitchthorn, Blanche G., 614; Frank, 614
Fitzgerald, A. Edna, 580, 598; Charles, 330; Charles I., 580, 598; Estella, 300, 330; John R., 745; Kathryn, 733; Margaret, 1100; Mary A., 706, 745
Fitzwater, Clarinda E., 1477, 1492; George W., 1492
Fix, Annie T., 1029; Bessie A., 114, 129; Bettie, 104, 113; Charles P., 129; Daniel, 1029; John, 113; Margaret, 100, 106
Flager, Amanda, 1034
Flaherday, Anna, 674; Annie, 667
Flannagan, Charles W., 141; Eva M., 135, 141
Flavell, Sara J., 1417
Fleck, Abram L., 817; Adam, 206; Evelyn J., 761, 817; Hannah, 180, 206; Hannah M., 1238, 1244; John, 1244; Mary, 206; May, 743; Wilbur H., 761, 817
Fleckenstein, Cornelius, 499; Mary A., 481, 499
Fleig, Barbara A., 739, 797; Bernhard, 797
Fleisher, Caroline P., 116, 135; Charles H., 135; Edith B., 135, 142; Effie K., 116; Elizabeth C., 116; Elizabeth D., 106; Ethel N., 142; George, 116; Ida L., 135, 142; Harry H., 106; Helen L., 142; Henry H., 116; Howard H., 116, 135; Leona E., 135, 142; Marion E., 116, 135; Mary A., 135, 142; Milton H., 135, 142; Rollo M., 135, 142; Virginia, 116
Fleming, Andrew, 1272; Dessie, 1491; Ethel J., 1272; Gladys H., 1272; Helen C., 1272, 1278; James, 1267, 1272; Jessie F., 1267, 1272; Margaret E., 1272; Maria, 1272; Mary E., 1272; Ruth P., 1272, 1278; Sarah, 1483
Flemings, Charles, 980; Clarence, 980; Elizabeth, 980; Elmira, 980, 990; Francis, 972, 980; Franklin, 980; George, 980; Maria N., 972, 980; Minerva, 980, 990; Minnie S., 980; Sadie F., 980; Sarah R., 980; William, 980
Flemming, Christian, 1515; Mary A., 1505, 1515
Fletcher, Hannah C., 1390; Tilly M., 207
Flew, Sarah, 864, 867
Flexer, Ellen M., 720, 777; John O., 777
Flick, A., 1095; Augustus F., 1089; Clara, 1090, 1133; Cora S., 1089; Elmer A., 1089; Elwood F., 1132; F. E., 1132; Hannah E., 1089, 1133; Henry, 1089; James A., 1089, 1132; Lieian A., 1089, 1133; Louisa B., 1043, 1089; Lydia S., 1089; Mackie R., 1090; Mame V., 1089, 1133; Martha M., 1090, 1133; Mary E., 1089, 1132; Mattie A., 1132, 1148; Myce, 1090, 1133; O. E., 1132; Sarah A., 1089, 1132; Sarah K., 1089; Susanna, 474, 485; William, 1043, 1089
Flickenger, Charles N., 446; Edward L., 446; Ella, 801; Esther M., 446; George, 431, 446; Grace E., 446; Lillian B., 446; Louise I., 446; Mae S., 431, 446; Nathan, 446

PA-Genealogy.net

Flicker, Charles, 735, 792; Florence M., 735, 792; Geraldine, 792; Jennie, 792
Fliegner, Adam, 1186; George, 146, 468, 1176, 1280; Ursula, 468, 1280, 1281
Fliemer, George, 1180
Flinn, Edmund, 21, 53, 1226, 1229, 1230; Maria W., 1226, 1229
Flitcraft, Amanda, 1275
Flood, Mary A., 217
Flora, Cora R., 1046; George, 1046
Flory, Ida M., 893, 901; Samuel, 901
Flounders, Florence H., 441, 455; Harry W., 455; Kenard, 455; William O., 441, 455
Flowers, Viola, 597
Fluck, Ada F., 978, 1211, 1223; Agnes M., 932, 1199, 1200, 1211, 1213; Albert F., 932, 1199, 1211, 1213; Charles L., 1192, 1199; Ellen J., 448; Henrietta, 1265, 1270; Herbert, 449; Howard C., 978, 1211, 1223; Irene K., 175; Jerry, 562; Lillian, 547, 562; Lovina, 433; Maria, 527; Sarah H., 1192, 1199; S. Forrest, 519; Thomas, 1270; Verna A., 494, 519; Walter, 175
Fluhman, Margaret, 140
Flunerfelt, Elizabeth B., 1331; G. B., 1331
Fly, Alton W., 461; Annie W., 433, 449; Arthur R., 461; Dorothy A., 461; Elsie M., 449, 461; Horace W., 449, 461; Joseph, 449; Leroy L., 461; Mabel M., 449, 461; Remandus, 433, 449; Rosie S., 449, 461; Thelma, 461; Theodore, 449, 461; Walter W., 449, 461; Willard W., 461
Fochs, Sabina, 1568
Focht, Aaron, 645; Christine W., 454, 463; Clinton, 757; Edith W., 454, 463; Edna, 454; Florence 757, 814; Gladys M., 463; Harry, 454; Hattie M., 757; Jacob, 454; Jeremiah, 757; John, 757; Joseph R., 1324; Julia M., 1068; Kate H., 440, 454; Kathryn, 764; Laura C., 638, 645; Margaret, 757, 814; Mary A., 710, 757; Minnie, 757; Robert, 454, 463; Robert M., 463; Sarah H., 757; Sarah S., 1324; Sydney, 440, 454; Walter, 454, 463
Fogel, Clarissa, 156, 166; Helena, 1154, 1156; John, 72; Josephine, 902; Solomon, 166
Fogelman, Charles H., 817; Henry, 817; John W., 762, 817; Minnie M., 762, 817
Foley, Catharine, 722, 783
Folk, Clara A., 911, 913; Ella A., 194; Emma K., 174, 194; Eugene C., 1364; Forrest F., 194; Franz W., 194; Fred G., 1336, 1364; Frederick M., 1364; George, 911, 913; George F., 1364; Howard E., 194; H. Wilson, 174, 194; James M., 1364; Kate E., 194; Kate J., 1336, 1364; Kathryn L., 1364; Margaret J., 1364; Solomon, 194
Follmer, Mabel, 761, 817; Peter, 817
Follweiler, Sarah A., 529
Folmsbee, Mary A., 571, 583
Foltz, Amy E., 852; Cathern, 1364; Ella H., 829; Emma S., 829, 852; Eva E., 852; John H., 829; Kate H., 772, 829; Levi H., 852; Mabel R., 829; Roland W., 852; William, 772, 829; William H., 829, 852
Fontaine, Eleanor V., 338; Florence S., 317, 338; John, 317, 338; William, 338
Foor, Rachel, 1365
Foose, Elizabeth, 1037
Forbes, Nellie A., 1388; Willis, 1388
Force, Jonathan, 1486; Sarah B., 1470, 1486
Ford, Edna S., 676; Ida A., 800; Joseph, 676
Foreman, Anna E., 1476, 1491; James, 1491; Jeanette, 626
Forges, Ann, 1326, 1342
Forkey, Joseph, 707
Forman, Ella, 1350, 1387
Forrest, Letitia, 1330
Forrey, Beatrice, 319, 340; Marie A., 319, 339; William I., 339, 340
Forshey, Anthony, 1368; Elbyt, 1339, 1368; Felica E., 1339, 1368; Gladys R., 1368; Owen S., 1368
Forster, Alice M., 171, 190; Caroline, 787; Dorothy, 190; Edna M., 190, 212; George R., 190; Henry, 171, 190; Ralph F., 190; Richard H., 190
Forth, Elizabeth L., 1499
Fortner, Ida D., 979; Ross, 979
Fortney, Clementine, 325
Fory, Howard, 778; Lelia R., 778
Fosbenner, Helen M., 517; John F., 517; Laura Y., 492, 517; Ruth, 517; William F., 492, 517
Foss, H. A., 1430; Lila G., 1418, 1430
Foster, Albert, 692, 708; Albert H., 708; Alma H., 115; Alvah, 999; Amelia A., 692, 707; Anna H., 991, 999; Bertha S., 983, 993; Charles D., 993; Clara G., 708, 749; Daniel, 974, 983; Edgar J., 983, 993; Effie S., 983; Elizabeth, 749; Elizabeth H., 692, 708; Ellen W., 720; Elvira, 1472; G. Kemper, 115; Harry, 720; Horatio, 692, 707; Howard W., 983; Jeremiah, 710; John T., 983; Margret, 1334; Maria S., 1575; Marie, 749, 805; Mary E., 708, 749; Millie M., 983, 993; Paul W., 993; Russel H., 708, 749; Susan S., 974, 983
Fottle, Harriet, 796
Foulke, Caroline C., 708, 749; Catherine, 190; Ellen E., 1174; Florence L., 749; John, 749; John D., 708, 749; Judah, 1232; Mabel C., 749, 806; Margaret G., 1268, 1275; Nelson C., 1275; Raymond W., 749; Reginald J., 749; William, 1232
Found, May, 832
Founds, Isabella, 1072
Fouse, Ada, 1366, 1405; Adam, 1335; Barbara S., 1324, 1335; Benjamin, 1405; Christian, 1324, 1335; David, 1324, 1335; Jennie H., 1335; Margaret A., 1324, 1335; Theobald, 1335
Fousel, Catharine, 694, 715; Philip, 715
Foust—see Faust
Fout, John J., 64
Fouth, Jacob, 861
Fowler, Elmira, 1549
Fox, Aaron P., 185, 210; Alice H., 262; Allen, 690; Althea B., 558; Amelia, 690; Amanda, 710; Amanda M., 513, 546; Anna R., 511, 543; Annie, 1057, 1139; Arthur, 209; Arthur G., 182, 209; Arthur W., 163, 182; Augustine W., 182; Benjamin, 625; Benjamin F., 1117; Bessie A., 210; Bessie F., 543
Caleb, 666, 669; Carolina, 613; Carrie, 614, 625; Charles E., 850; Charles S., 543; Christian, 543, 613; Clarence, 791; David, 690, 691; David G., 546; Earl S., 1216; Edwin J., 1201, 1216; Elizabeth, 1128; Elizabeth G., 1050; Emerson, 1199; Emma, 800; Emma G., 613; Erma E., 1211; Erma K., 185, 210; Esther M., 210, 850; Evelyn E., 1118
Florence S., 1216; Frank O., 850; Freddie, 669; George, 209; Harold A., 1554; Harold E., 1211; Harry E., 850; Henry, 905; Henry W., 538, 558; Howard F., 1207; Ida S., 734, 791; Jacob M., 438; James, 1237, 1566; James E., 1216; James W., 1534, 1554; Janet L., 209; John, 182, 199, 428, 511, 543, 688, 690, 734, 791; John F., 827, 850; John H., 690, 702
Kate P., 182; Katharine, 182, 209, 747, 1556, 1565; Laura H., 1199, 1211; Laura V., 750, 806; Leila B., 1543, 1554; Levina M., 702, 734; Lizzie, 1428; Lizzie B., 176, 199; Louisa S., 1201; Lucinda, 1088, 1131; Luella B., 558; Lydia, 480; Lydia R., 690, 702; Lydia S., 428
Maggie, 1207; Malvina H., 163, 182; Maria H., 688, 690; Marian L., 182, 209; Martha, 669; Mary, 212, 427, 438, 609;

PA-Genealogy.net

Mary A., 538, 558; Mary E., 1211; Mary H., 1192, 1199; Mary J., 280, 297; Mary K., 1201, 1216; Mary S., 666, 669; Matthias, 297; Minnie M., 558
Rebecca, 690; Rebecca G., 1075, 1117; Robert C., 750, 806; Rosa E., 543; Samuel, 702, 734; Samuel W., 1075, 1117; Sarah, 767; Stanley S., 1216; Susan F., 850; Susanna, 1233, 1237; Susanna K., 1196, 1207; Susan R., 827; Sylvester, 1196 1207
Thomas L., 806; Verna G., 850; Verna M., 900, 905; William B., 1192, 1199, 1201; William J., 182, 209; William M., 1050; William S., 1199, 1211
Foy, Francis, 135
Frable, Emma H., 1017, 1042; Mary E., 482, 501; John, 501
Frain, David S., 1486; Eva E., 1470, 1486; Harry R., 1486; Jacob D., 1470, 1486; Raymond C., 1486
Fraiser, George, 39
Fraley, Carrie, 773; Frank, 773; Harvey, 773; Mary H., 717, 773
France, 2, 47
Francis, Catharine H., 276, 291; Catherine, 808; Delilah W., 757; Edith E., 291, 317; Henry B., 757; John, 291; Joshua M., 291, 318; Lucinda, 706, 747; Lydia A., 291; Margaret (Maggie) E., 291, 318; Ruth W., 318, 339; Susan, 422, 431; Thomas C., 276, 291
Franc, Margaret, 1136
Frank, Abner E., 523, 551; Annie, 200; Blanche K., 503; Carrie M., 436, 451; Catherine D., 503, 531; Catherine L., 523, 551; Chester A., 503, 531; Christian, 551; Emma, 441; Ida I., 484, 503; Jacob, 1340; John, 484, 503; Kate S., 1028, 1062; Leah, 431, 446; Louisianna, 522; Maria B., 1326, 1340, 1341; Mary, 839; Peter, 428, 441; Phebe L., 503, 531; Philip, 436; Ralph, 531; Rebecca S., 428, 441; Robert A., 551; Russell T., 503; Sallie W., 425, 436; W. B., 425, 436; Willbourne J., 503, 531; William, 441
Frankenberger, Mary M., 688, 694
Frankenfield, Elizabeth, 424; Ellen, 424; Ida, 1137; Isaac, 420, 424; Lewis B., 424; Louis, 674; Mary Y., 420, 424; Sallie, 668, 674; Sophia, 674
Frankett, Ferdinand, 450; Harriet J., 434, 450
Frankfurter, Fredericka, 1120
Franklin, 729
Blanche A., 297, 325; Hattie, 1095; John M., 325; Jordon P., 325; Mary 669; Samuel W., 297, 325
Franitz, Adam, 308; Albert K., 1269, 1277; Ambrose Y., 1277; Beatrice, 1277; Bertha A., 373, 398; Clara, 650; Ellen M., 398; Elmer L., 398; Emma E., 277, 292; Frederick, 193; George W., 1277; Hattie A., 753, 814; Helen V., 308; Henrietta B., 1344, 1374; Jacob H., 814; Jeremiah, 1344, 1374; Jesse, 292, 1374; J. Harry, 285, 308; Joseph L., 373, 398; Laura C., 285; Laura M., 173, 193; Laura V., 308; Laura Y., 1269, 1277; Mabel V., 308; Mary C., 793; May A., 1374; Morrell B., 1374; Robert L., 398; Susanna, 557; Virginia H., 1277; Z. Florence, 1374, 1409
Franz, Amanda P., 435, 451; E. Robert, 451
Franz Carl Count Cottulinsky, 10
Franzin, 35
Fraser, Mary, 707, 749
Frazer, Laura, 423
Frazier, Andy, 486, 508, 540; Harry B., 508, 540; H. M., 540; Mary M., 540; Maude A., 508, 540; Sarah J., 508, 540; Susan Y., 486, 508; T. Frank, 508; Thomas, 508; William J., 508
Freas, 1266
Ann C., 1267; Caroline, 524; Catharine, 1267, 1274; Charles S., 1267; Dorothea, 1267; Henry M., 1262, 1267; Jesse W., 1267; Margaret A., 677; M. Lula, 1262, 1267; Monroe, 1253; Sarah J., 1244, 1253
Frederick (Frederich), Alma C., 439; Amanda S., 1507, 1517; Anna, 206; Anna K., 206; Anna M., 328; Anna N., 409; Annie R., 1041, 1086; Benjamin, 234, 242, 1210; Bertha R., 892, 899; Carolina, 451; Carrie A., 1086; Catharine, 1016; Catharine S., 910, 912; Catherine, 1007; Catherine R., 206; Charles, 912; Clarence F., 1086
Elizabeth, 396, 1054; Elizabeth C., 427, 439; Emma, 1205; Emma D., 258; Elsie S., 1086, 1127; Esther, 439; Eva, 1395, 1425; Forrest R., 1086, 1127; Frances, 403; Francis, 1086; Frank, 912; Franklin M., 328; Franklin N., 298, 328; George, 912, 915; George W., 179, 206; Gideon, 1517
Hannah K., 234, 235, 242, 243; Harry B., 1082; Harry C., 1425; Helen K., 1128; Henry B., 1041; Henry F., 280, 298; Horace J., 1199, 1210; Ida E., 258; Ida M., 298, 328; Jacob S., 298; James, 910, 912; John, 242; John C., 439; John S., 328; Joseph, 376; Katie, 258; Katie F., 1210
Lillie, 242; Lloyd, 899; Luther C., 1210; Lydia, 299, 668, 676; Mabel B., 242, 258; Maggie M., 328; Mahlon M., 328; Margaret L., 912, 915; Marion E., 1128; Mark F., 1210; Mary A., 910, 912; Mary E., 206; Mary M., 461; Maryetta M., 328; Matilda S., 1199, 1210; Minnie L., 912, 915
Nathaniel, 910, 912; Norman M., 328; Oswin K., 242, 258; Paul L., 1210; Peter, 206; Ralph H., 1210; Rebecca C., 179, 206; Russell W., 915; Sallie M., 1086; Sarah H., 1408; Susanna K., 280, 298; William C., 439; William E., 427, 439; William H., 1086; Vincent Z., 892, 899
Frederick II, 7, 9
Frederick III, 9
Frederick the Great, 14, 17, 33
Frederick Township, 55, 60, 63, 64
Fredericksion, Hans, 63
Fredinburgh, Rachael, 1492
Free, Anna B., 1371; Cecilia R., 1342, 1371; Chalmers, 1371; Elma F., 1371; Elmer S., 1342, 1371; Ethel W., 1371; John, 1371; Nellie M., 1371; Orlena M., 1371; Susanna, 1202
Freeborn, 592
Freeby, Amanda E., 720; Calvin J., 777; Clinton E., 777; David W., 777; Henry J., 777; Joseph, 777; Margaret E., 777; Mary M., 777; William J., 720, 777
Freed, Alice F., 1055; Alice K., 1307; Amanda, 676; Amos J., 201; Anna M., 407, Annie K., 707, 747; Araminta A., 1301, 1307; Bertha K., 1307; Beulah, 1142; Calvin, 443, 458, 1055; Carrie V., 458; Catheryn C., 410; Curtis, 1307; Delilah W., 423; Edward F., 1301, 1307; Eleazer A., 330; Elias, 244; Eliza, 1411; Ella M., 252, 265; Enos, 1142, 1307; Esther B., 387, 407; Evelyn S., 1103, 1142; Henry K., 1307; Herbert S., 1103, 1142; Jacob, 747; Jacob L., 407; John, 423; John H., 1307; John J., 458; Lester H., 387, 407; Lillian A., 1301; Lottie J., 443, 458; Mamie B., 177, 201; Mary B., 409; Mary E., 410; Mattie, 1082; Melvin L., 1301, 1307; Rosa J., 251, 264; Sallie A., 235, 244; Sally, 1307; Samuel H., 264, 392, 409; Samuel K., 410; Sarah, 1307; Sarah A., 298; Sarah C., 972, 981; Sarah N., 392, 409; Susan N., 300, 330; William G., 58, 83, 265, 1558; William M., 252, 265
Freedley, Emily, 314
Freeman, Alma S., 531; Barton C., 531; Blanche M., 531; Clara H., 1548, 1555; Edith J., 1548, 1555; Edward J., 1532; Ellen

PA-Genealogy.net

S., 504, 531; Emily, 1532; Ethel, 1500; Ethel D., 1496, 1500; Eugene W., 1548; George, 1507; George P., 1548, 1555; George W., 1516, 1532; Jane P., 1532, 1548; Joseph L., 1496, 1500; Lester, 1500; Levi, 531; Mabel M., 1548, 1555; Marie J., 1555; Mary E., 1397, 1532; Mary M., 1480, 1496; Matilda, 1507; Matilda E., 1516, 1532; Ozias S., 1480, 1496; Preston, 504, 531; Rebecca S., 1496, 1500; Ruth E., 1555; Walter C., 531; Walter S., 1532, 1548
Freese, Ambrose, 1395; E. Pearl, 1395; Littey, 722
Freigh, Flora, 646, 655
Freil, Cadila, 615
Freiling, Elizabeth, 782
Fremder, August, 658; Mamie, 648, 658
French, Celia, 295; Daisy, 295, 323; Eleanor H., 1066; Elizabeth E., 1454, 1463; Frederick L., 1491; John B., 1066; Lucy O., 1382; Lulu M., 1476, 1491; Mary L., 1491; Philander, 323; Warren W., 1476, 1491
Fres, Daniel, 712; Lucy H., 712
Freshcoln, Charles L., 1469, 1483; Ella M., 1469; James F., 1483; Lewis F., 1457, 1469; Hannah A., 1457, 1469; Peter, 1469; Sarah E., 1469, 1483
Fretz, Abraham, 102; Abraham O., 1127; Ada, 253; Ada V., 122; Albert, 1125; Alice, 497; Allen B., 109, 122; Allen M., 109; Alpheus, 703, 735; Amanda, 109; Amanda M., 109; Anna, 102, 109, 123; Anna B., 102; Aquilla, 1082, 1125; Catharine, 102, 109; Catharine Y., 480, 497; Clinton, 598, 620; Daisy, 253; Daniel B., 109, 122; Earl, 253; Edwin H., 109; Edwin P., 1349, 1384; Elias, 102; Eli H., 253; Elizabeth, 102, 1373; Elizabeth M., 109; Ella G., 598, 620; Ella M., 109, 123; Ellen B., 109; Elmira R., 430; Emily F., 208, 216; Emma, 103, 112; Emma M., 109, 122; Erasmus M., 109
Fannie D., 1289, 1301; Frances G., 207, 216; Glen E., 253; Grace A., 975, 984; Harry, 669; Harry M., 108, 122; Helen P., 109; Henry D., 298, 326; Henry L., 216; Henry M., 326; Ida M., 1349, 1384; Ida R., 669; Irwin, 681; Isaac L., 984; Jacob, 566; John, 98, 102; John C., 102; Joseph C., 102, 108; Joseph M., 109, 620; Joseph N., 620; Julian, 1159; Katie A., 498, 527
Lena M., 620; Linford, 675, 681; Lizzie K., 108, 122; Lottie M., 735; Lovina M., 1144; Mahlon B., 109; Marcella F., 1085, 1127; Margaret M., 298, 326; Marie S., 109; Mary, 102, 109; Mary A., 566; Mary B., 102, 109; Mary C., 98, 102; Mary E., 109; Mary F., 109, 122; Mary M., 109, 122; Milton L., 122; Minnie G., 681; Minnie T., 675, 681; Nancy K., 239, 253; Nathaniel K., 239, 253
O. H., 430; Olivia M., 102, 108, 703, 735; Olivia R., 122; Orlando L., 122; P. Claude, 1085, 1127; Quincy, 480, 497; Sarah, 102; Sarah B., 1022, 1053; Sparta, 208, 216; Sue L., 109, 122; Susanna M., 109, 122; Walter, 109; William, 1384; William B., 109; William C., 102, 109; William R., 620
Frey (Fry, Frye), Adella H., 912, 914; Agnes A., 812; Agnes H., 914; Alfred, 1088; Alfred C., 545; Alice, 1055; Alice H., 1132, 1148; Alice W., 1073, 1116; Alma G., 1204, 1219; Alvin, 1023, 1055; Amanda S., 545, 561, 976, 1200, 1212; Andora H., 756, 813; Andrew, 319; Anna, 1222; Anna E., 545; Annetta, 813; Annie W., 1088
Barbara R., 634, 639; Beatrice, 1055; Belva M., 548; Benjamin, 545; Bertha, 1055; Beulah G., 561, 564; Blanche H., 293, 320; Caroline R., 492, 517; Catharine, 914; Catharine B., 1327; Catherine, 777; Charles, 486, 507, 545, 561, 976, 1212; Charles W., 1073, 1116; Christian, 548; Clarence, 1055, 1106; Clayton, 912, 914; Clinton, 545; Conrad, 1064, 1111
Daniel O., 1055; E., 1485; Edna, 536; Edward, 163; Eliza, 620, 695, 717; Elizabeth, 323; Elizabeth M., 512, 545; Ellen, 451; Elmer E., 545; Elmo, 1132, 1148; Emma A., 292, 319; Emma F., 545; Erwin B., 517; Eugene W., 293, 320; Evelyn, 1148; Florence E., 1204, 1219
Gladys, 1148; Grace, 564; Granville, 813; Hannah, 175, 197; Hannah H., 1023, 1055; Harold L., 564; Harry N., 545; Harvey H., 914; Harvey O., 546; Hester, 1308; Howard, 492, 517; Ida, 545, 561; Irwin, 812; Irwin R., 546; Isaac, 813; Iva B., 564
Jacob, 148, 150; James A., 1204, 1219; Jefferson, 756, 813; Jennie D., 923; John, 639, 1012, 1219; John H., 517; John R., 914; Josi, 1024, 1057; Katie C., 545, 561; Katie G., 813; Katie L., 546; Katie M., 561, 564; Kenneth, 1055; Lizzie, 1255; Lottie S., 1055; Lydai C., 514, 548
Mabel, 1055; Mabel W., 1055, 1106; Madaline, 517; Margaret, 388; Margaret E., 1106; Maria F., 426; Maria M., 512, 545; Marion M., 564; Mary, 288, 810, 1147, 1245, 1276; Mary A., 155, 163, 671, 711; Mary J., 1118; Meda, 545; Nathaniel, 711; Nicholas, 512, 545; Nora H., 1064, 1111
Oliver A., 197; Oscar, 1055; Oscar J., 923; Owen, 1148; Paul J., 517; Pearl V., 564; Readen, 512, 545; Robert A., 1219; Sarah E., 1421; Sevilla Y., 486, 507; Susan, 829; Susanna U., 148, 150; Thomas E., 1204, 1219; Vilmina, 666, 671; Warren, 561, 564; Wesley, 561, 564; Wilbur, 564; William, 222, 1111; William G., 514, 548; Woodrow, 1148
Freyer (Fryer), 1202
Alfred, 595; Ambrose, 595; Ammon, 595; Amos R., 578, 595; Anna, 1241; Barny, 1229; Bernard B., 353, 397; Catharine B., 709, 754; Catharine K., 353, 357; Catherine E., 1049, 1099; Charles S., 1241, 1251; Christian, 1233, 1235; Edith H., 358; Elizabeth, 595, 974, 983; Elizabeth S., 1233, 1235; Emma, 595, 843; Emma E., 1251; Emma J., 365, 386, 1241, 1251; Esther, 358, 369; George, 595; Isaac, 1099; Jacob, 357, 754; Jacob K., 358, 369, 370; Lizzie S., 1236, 1241; Mary, 595; Mary A., 578, 595; Mary D., 369; Mary K., 358, 369; Susan A., 358, 370; Sylvester S., 1236, 1241; William B., 1099; William M., 1049, 1099
Freyling, Catharine E., 425, 435; Irene, 435; John, 425, 435; Lavina, 435
Friant, Alfred E., 1472, 1488; Elvira F., 1472, 1488; Margaret A., 1488
Frick, Alice, 495; Anna, 281, 299; Bernard L., 1244; Earle W., 1244; Elias, 299; Elizabeth, 637; Elizabeth G., 1379, 1413; Emma, 281, 299; Harriet E., 1458, 1470; Henry, 1315, 1316; Jacob, 1122, 1244; John F., 1379, 1413; Lydia, 1321, 1329; Mabel A., 1237, 1244; Mary, 109, 122; Mary J., 530; Nora B., 1413, 1429; Norman, 1078; Philipina W., 1315; Sallie E., 1081, 1122; Sarah, 303; Viola C., 1078; William, 1237, 1244
Fricker, Bessie, 543
Friday, Christian, 1070; Cordelia, 1070; Evangeline M., 1070; George W., 1070; Gordon E., 1070; Hortense, 1070; Mabel, 1070; Martha K., 1033, 1070; Mary, 1070; Mary E., 1070; Warren L., 1070; Washington, 1033, 1070

PA-Genealogy.net

Fried, Lydia A., 575, 590; Mary, 575, 590; Nancy, 624; Samuel, 590
Friedman, Emma, 1168
Friedricksdorf, 35
Friend, Charles H., 115, 131; Lelia B., 106, 115, 131; Robert M., 131; Winifred, 1404
Fries, Abby, 501; Amelia S., 360, 375; Benjamin, 955, 960; Bessie H., 501, 530; Carrie I., 397; Charles, 501, 530; Charles G., 360, 375; Edwin, 960; E. Ethel, 530; Elenora, 530; Elmer, 501, 530; Eslena Y., 483, 501; Estella W., 501, 529; Eugene, 501, 529; Florence, 530; Helen, 530, 553; Jesse, 375, 501; Jesse T., 375; John G., 483, 501; Julia, 530; Laura E., 375, 401; Martha C., 611; May, 530; Raymond, 501, 530; Rebecca, 697; Sarah G., 501, 530; Sarah M., 955, 960; William E., 375
Friesland, 45
Frisbee, Floyd, 775, 833; Susan B., 775, 833
Fritsch (Fritch), Anna M., 1312; Bessie F., 494, 518; Carrie M., 494, 518; Charles T., 518; Dorothy A., 518; Edgar E., 844; Elizabeth, 844; Elmer J., 844; Erwin, 844; Frederick L., 519; Gottfried, 1312; Harry A., 494, 519; Helen M., 494, 519; John, 494; John G., 477, 494; John W., 494, 519; Joseph, 810, 844; Mabel, 444; Mary W., 810, 844; May G., 494, 519; Paul W., 519; Robert R., 494, 518; Sarah Y., 477, 494; William M., 494
Fritz, Amelia, 872; Amelia C., 868, 872; Clara E., 1425; Edith M., 1483, 1497; Elizabeth M., 872; Emma M., 872; Gideon, 1090; Ida M., 1043, 1090; John J., 750; Marianne, 567; Mary, 633, 636; Mary A., 708, 750; Peter, 868, 872; Samuel E., 1497
Fritzinger, Louisa, 777; Mary J., 843
Frober, Mary A., 1269
Frock, Philip, 1470; Sallie L., 1458, 1470
Frohnheiser, Jane, 777
Fromer, Clara, 500, 528
Fronefield, Charles, 424; Pauline Y., 424
Fronheiser, Allen, 755, 812; Amanda M., 755, 810; Anna S., 812; Catherine M., 844; Daniel, 810; Daniel M., 810; Elizabeth S., 812; George, 812; Mabel M., 810, 844; Mary, 846; Nathan J., 810, 844; Sallie, 756; Samuel, 755, 810; Susanna E., 755, 812
Frosch, 62; Rosina H., 684
Frost, Alice G., 311, 334; Elizabeth, 611; Harry, 311, 334
Frowine, Minnie L., 518
Frutchen, Sarah, 1046
Fry, Frye—see Frey
Fryberger, Anna M., 596; Cassie, 596; Daniel, 596; Elizabeth D., 578, 596; George, 596; Harry, 596; John, 596; Mahlon, 596; Sarah, 596
Fryer—see Freyer
Fryermuth, Annie, 813; Carrie M., 813; Mary G., 756, 813; Nicholas, 813; Nicholas M., 756, 813; Nora, 813
Fuhr, Elizabeth, 533
Fuhrman, Clara R., 1091, 1136; George F., 1136; Irma C., 1136; Peter C., 1136; Wallace H., 1136; William P., 1091, 1136
Fulkerson, Carrie, 837
Fullenwider, John C., 1392; Lorna L., 1353, 1392
Fuller, Almira, 1337; Catharine H., 701, 732; George C., 701, 732; Lettie, 1424; Louise, 707, 749; Margie M., 732; Prue A., 852
Fulmer (Fullmer), Anna M., 1129; Charles N., 817; Edith M., 1129, 1147; Elizabeth, 738; Elsie F., 1075, 1118; Emma, 1046; George E., 1428; Henry C., 1046; Jennie, 127; John, 1019, 1046, 1047; John R., 761, 817; Joseph, 817; Laura K., 112, 127; Mary A., 1047; May, 1047; Milton, 1147; Minerva, 1046; Myrtle A., 1412, 1428; Rebecca E., 761, 817; Robert, 1118; Susan O., 1019, 1046
Fulton, Alice W., 1055, 1105; Almira, 1484; Eugene, 1055, 1105; Henry, 785; Howard, 1355; Mary C., 724, 785; Mary E., 1542, 1553; Minnie D., 1355; Robert J., 817; Sara E. 817; Sarah, 609; S. Elizabeth, 761
Fultz, Elmina, 533
Funk, Ada K., 245; Allen M., 236, 245; Albert E., 892, 899; Bertha F., 245, 262; Caroline E., 950, 955; Catharine A., 892, 899; Christiana P., 1024, 1056; David, 302; Diana, 245; Eliza, 156, 163; Erwin D., 526, 552; Estella M., 526, 552; Fannie, 281, 1349; Flora, 976, 987; Francis M., 604; Grace, 585, 604; Henry, 66; Henry R., 1056; Isaac, 585; John H., 899, 932, 955, 986, 987; John K., 245, 262; Julia, 900; Kathleen M., 552; Leah E., 976, 986; Martha H., 282, 302; Mary, 634, 1210; Mary K., 245; Mary S., 236, 245; Medora E., 929, 932; Melvin G., 262; Minnie K., 245, 599, 621; Nora K., 245; Oscar K., 245; Sarah, 572, 585; Susan K., 245; Titus G., 552; Verna K., 245
Furlenett, Alice, 748, 804
Furniss, William, 1451
Furry, Elizabeth, 233, 239; Isaac, 239
Furtney, Samuel, 608
Fuss, Anna, 255
Fusselman, Elizabeth A., 708, 750; Philip, 750; Thomas, 708, 750

G

Gabel (Gable) 1041, 1074
Agnes, 544, 560; Albert, 784; Allen H., 560; Ambrose S., 511, 544; Anna M., 543, 560; Anna R., 511, 543; Aquilla M., 1125, 1146; Bessie M., 544, 560; Catharine A., 1017, 1041; Clara E., 560; Clara L., 544, 560; Clara M., 511, 543; Clyde W., 560; Cora, 724, 784; Cora M., 815; David, 756; Dorothy E., 560; Dorothy I., 1146; Edna, 1125; Eli H., 511; Elizabeth, 1016, 1038; Ella D., 430, 446; Ellen E., 543; Ellsworth, 544, 560; Elsie F., 544; Elsie I., 1382, 1415; Emma E., 511, 543, 544; Esther M., 511; Esther R., 544; Frederica S., 511, 543; Grace M., 446; Grace V., 560; Hannah, 735; Harry, 544; Harry E., 1125; Helen M., 1146; Henry R., 1019, 1125; Herbert, 1125; Ida R., 738, 815; Jacob S., 1082, 1125; Jeremiah J., 511, 543; John G., 544; John H., 544, 560; Kate G., 1082, 1125; Katharine M., 560
Laura M., 815; Le Roy M., 815; Lester M., 815; Luther A., 560; Lydia H., 710, 756; Maria G., 488, 511; Marion M., 446; Mary, 576, 592, 756, 813; Mary C., 511, 543, 560; Mary M., 544, 560, 815; Miriam G., 560; Nora M., 815; Olivia H., 544, 560; Paul F., 543; Percival K., 1415; Peter, 511; Peter H., 511, 543; Rosa A., 511, 544; Russell M., 815; Ruth M., 815
Sally M., 544; Samuel, 488, 511; Samuel A., 544; Sarah, 1007, 1016; Sarah A., 511; Solomon, 446; Susan B., 511, 543; Vera C., 1146; Wallace, 1125, 1146; Walter M., 815; Wayne, 430, 446; William, 710, 756; William C., 446; William G., 758, 815; William T., 511, 543
Gaddis, Albert, 573, 586; Bertha, 586, 605; Bruce, 586; Callie E., 586, 605; Elizabeth R., 586, 606; Frank, 586, 605; Frieda H., 586, 606; Helen L., 605; Henry I., 588, 605; Hugh L., 586, 606; James, 586; Josephine, 586, 605; Nora L., 586, 605; Tamson R., 573, 586
Gaffney, Mary A., 1431
Gag, Arthur D., 1170; Lizzie B., 1170
Gage, Ella, 216
Gaines, 1508
Galbraith, Fred, 388; Lydia L., 388

PA-Genealogy.net

Galen, Alice, 1273
Gallagher, Ada H., 751; Charles A., 171, 192; Daniel, 993; James, 751; Laura M., 171, 192; Margaret C., 983, 993; Nellie, 796
Gallman, Emma F., 441; William, 441
Gallon, Hannah, 1101
Gamble, Lena E., 990, 998; J. A., 998; Norman, 990, 998; Sara R., 998
Gamby, Harriet, 1474
Gander, Emma A., 248, 263; Theodore, 263
Gangawer, Clara, 708, 751
Gangawere, Polly, 777
Gangwer, Harriet W., 749, 805; Maurice, 805; Mildred, 805; Monroe, 749, 805
Gansel, John, 563; Tressa, 554, 563
Gantz, Lillie, 727
Garber, 1005
Andrew J., 807; Angeline, 169, 1024, 1056, 1575; Annie, 1024; Annie E., 447, 459; Ann M., 1012, 1024; Catherine, 1024; Catherine M., 1024, 1056; Charles, 807, 1056; Charles H., 1024, 1056; Christian, 1401; Christiana P., 1024, 1056; Eliza K., 1024, 1056; Estella L., 515, 549; Evana, 243; Evie C., 1056, 1106; Frances G., 105; Francis S., 549; George W., 1024; Henry W., 807; Jacob, 1012, 1024; Jacob R., 1024, 1056; Jennie A., 447, 459; John, 1024, 1056, 1163; Joseph S., 459; Margaret R., 1157, 1163; Martin L., 1024; Mary, 1358, 1401; Maurice A., 807; Nora M., 752, 807; Phoebe, 1052; Rachel, 1024; Rebecca, 1024; Salome B., 1056; Sarah Q., 1056; Thomas, 1024, 1056; Walter C., 807; William H., 752, 807
Garden, George, 428; Sarah A., 421, 427; Sarah S., 428
Gardener, Elizabeth, 1405
Gardenier, Charles F., 1244; Mary, 1237, 1244
Gardner, A. Elmer, 1476; Charles C., 1115; Elmer A., 822; Grace A., 1476; John T., 1364; Laura, 1072, 1115; Lydia B., 113, 127; Mary, 1492; Mary M., 766, 822; Rachel F., 486; Zella L., 1336, 1364
Garfield, Mary I., 310, 333; William, 310, 333
Garges, Abraham B., 184; Abraham L., 184; Abraham S., 165, 184; Elmer L., 184; Hannah U., 165, 184; Mary, 1081; Ralph L., 184; Stanley L., 184
Garis, Anna E., 1542, 1552; Frank D., 659; Marie, 433; Martha, 649, 659; William E., 1552
Garling, Augusta, 853
Garman, G. L., 1254
Garner, Adam, 1324; Andrew B., 1326, 1342; Anna, 632; Catharine, 632; Catharine S., 1324; Catherine, 1367; Clara, 708, 749; Elizabeth, 632; George, 632, 1342; Harriet, 183; Hattie, 641, 651; Henry, 632; Isaac, 1326; John, 631–633; John A., 1497; John M., 1320, 1325, 1326; Kate, 1326; Lovinia A., 1483, 1497; Mary, 632; Mary B., 1320, 1326; Mary E., 1326, 1342; Mary K., 482; Mary L., 632; Mary M., 1326; Peter, 632; Regina R., 631, 632; Robert, 749; Samuel, 632; Susanna, 1335; Susannah, 1320, 1325; William, 651
Garr, Edith, 1408, 1428; Elizabeth (Lizzie), 1087, 1128; George, 1128, 1154; Hattie M., 1154
Garred, Kate, 769
Garrells, Helen M., 575, 588
Garret, Rebecca, 793
Garreth, Eleanor, 520
Garretson, Marion S., 1551
Garrett, Angeline W., 105; Anna D., 139; Flossie A., 1361, 1404; Grace G., 1404; Luther, 105; Mary M., 1404; Thomas, 1404; Wilson T., 1361, 1404
Garrigues, Hetty M., 719, 775; William A., 775
Garrison, Frances G., 1540; Mary S., 568, 572; Tamson, 573
Garruthers, Phoebe, 572
Garson, Margaret, 445
Gartley, Sarah, 1113
Garuet, Margaret S., 1406
Garver, Flora S., 1338, 1367; George, 1367; Mary, 631, 633, 634
Garvey, Dorcas, 841
Garvin, Lobitha, 255
Garwood, Emma, 1221
Gaskill, Susan E., 1110
Gast, Ida A., 403
Gatchell, Hannah, 1394
Gates, Erastus P., 1534; George W., 874, 880; Georgeanna P., 1517, 1533; Harriet M., 880; Harriet S., 874, 880; Helen E., 880, 883; Jacob D., 880; Seth M., 1534
Gattore, Laura A., 615
Gauger, Florence M., 715, 767; Florence R., 767; Harry, 715, 767; Homer A., 767; Lera B., 767, 822; Lester H., 767; Nichlos, 767; Ruth M., 767, 822
Gaugler, Adon, 125; Agnes, 166; Agnes W., 156, 166; Amy, 125; Annie A., 490, 516; Claude, 125; Cora, 125; Cora K., 110, 124; Daniel, 1050; Daniel L., 156, 166; Edna, 166; Elizabeth, 125; Ellen, 166, 1050; Elsie, 166; Emma, 1252; Franklin, 166, 462; Helen, 125; Henry G., 1050; Jacob G., 1050; Jesse, 124, 166, 1020, 1050; Jesse W., 516; John, 516; John F., 516; Jonathan, 1050; Laura E., 375, 401; Leidy, 125; Mabel, 166; Maggie, 1050; Marion, 124; Mary A., 516; Maude L., 453, 462; Mildred, 462; Oliver, 490, 516; Oliver H., 516; Paul, 125; Rebecca, 311; Samuel G., 1050; Sarah L., 516; Sophia L., 1020, 1050; Susan, 166; Vernon, 124; Warren, 166, 453, 462; William, 110, 124, 1050; William L., 125; William R., 375, 401
Gauker, Ellen, 1040, 1084; William, 1084
Gaumer, Aaron A., 1381; Henry W., 1347, 1381; Jesse J., 1381; Laura L., 1381; Louisanna B., 1381; Mary M., 1347, 1381; William F., 1381
Gauss, Anna, 466, 468, 469; George B., 468, 469
Gavigan, Herminca M., 1027, 1058; John, 1027, 1058
Gayhart, Ella S., 731; John, 731
Gayman, Anna, 649
Gearhart—see Gerhard
Geary—see Gery
Geber, Ida M., 1386; N., 1386
Gedaechtniss Tag, 2, 26
Gedeon, Anna C., 493, 518; Jacob, 518
Gee, Carrie L., 1351, 1390; Freer, 1390; Oliver, 1351, 1390; Selma L., 1390
Geeding, Ada M., 106, 115; Blanche, 106; Ephraim L., 106; George A., 106; Henry, 100, 106; Martha A., 100, 106; Minnie E., 106, 115; William H., 106
Geher, Almyra, 1254
Gehio, Katie, 813
Gehlhaar, Gottlieb, 558; Margaret G., 540, 558
Gehman, Aaron L., 1428; Ada, 520; Alice S., 1412, 1428; Allen, 67, 82, 519, 1412, 1428; Allen M., 484, 502; Andora Y., 484, 502; Anna, 537; Annie, 1035, 1074; Annie M., 171, 191; Camilla, 520; Catharine, 515; Charles, 171; Charles F., 519; Cora J., 507, 537; Daisie, 520; Daisie P., 494, 520; David S., 402; Edith B., 1428; Edwin F., 1378, 1411; Ella M., 494, 519; Emma E., 1378, 1411
Flora G., 171, 190; Florence V., 537, 557; Francis H., 557; Francis M., 507, 537; Frederick C., 494, 519; Gerald, 520; Grace V., 519; Hannah, 997; Hannah K., 159, 171; Harry, 519; Harry A., 171, 191; Henry, 102, 478, 494, 502; Henry C., 108, 122; Henry Y., 502, 530; H. Katharine, 191; H. Mahlon, 191; Ida, 122
Jacob, 122; Jacob D., 102, 108; John, 430; J. Ralph, 191; Kate K., 171, 191; Katie, 122; Katie C., 102, 108, 122; Katie

PA-Genealogy.net

J., 502, 530; Lee H., 530; Lillie M., 494, 520; Livera, 502, 530; Lizzie, 122; Lizzie M., 139; Lolive A., 537; Lucinda C., 537; Luella M., 537; Magdalena M., 569; Maria, 888, 889, 1230, 1234; Mary G., 377, 402; Mary Y., 478, 494; Matilda, 171; Michael, 159, 171; Norman, 519; Rosa M., 537; Sallie, 122; Samuel, 171, 1234; Susanna, 232, 237, 421, 430; Victor H., 494; Walter C., 537; Wayne H., 502; William, 537, 1411; William A., 537, 557
Geho, Adam, 489, 513; Addison, 489; Albert O., 561; Amanda M., 513, 546; Ambrose K., 489, 513; Amelia, 489, 513, 547; Amy L., 546, 561; Anna, 476, 488; Anna Y., 471, 475; Anne, 489; Annie Y., 513, 546; Balser, 968; Barbara, 489; Barbara T., 476, 489
Catherine, 476; Charles H., 546; Claria, 489; Clinton M., 513, 546; Clinton W., 562; Daniel Y., 476, 489; David L., 562; Demus, 546, 561; Edna, 513, 547; Edna M., 546; Elizabeth D., 476, 489; Ella M., 562; Elmer N., 546, 562; Emma, 489; Emma D., 489, 513; Emma E., 489, 513; Emma J., 513, 546; Estella A., 166, 186, 546; Esther K., 476, 489
Florence, 513, 547; Florence S., 513, 547; Hannah J., 489, 512; Hannah R., 513, 546; Hannah W., 489, 513; Harris W., 512; Harry E., 513, 547; Harvey B., 513, 546; Hattie E., 546, 562; Helen B., 546, 562; Henry, 489, 513; Henry W., 546; Howard E., 546; Ida R., 546, 561
Jacob, 476, 489; Jacob S., 546; Jacob W., 512, 546; Jennie, 513, 547; John B., 513, 546; Joseph H., 562; Lillian M., 562; Lizzie, 489; Lizzie A., 513, 546; Lloyd D., 561
Mahlon, 489; Maria, 476, 488; Maria A., 489; Mary A., 562; Mary E., 489, 513; Mary I., 513; Matthias, 471, 475, 489, 513; Milton B., 513, 546; Miriam L., 561, 564; M. Lizzie, 513, 546; Nicodemus, 489
Rebecca N., 512, 546; Rosina, 476, 488; Sarah, 476, 488, 1210; Sarah B., 489, 513; Silva M., 546, 562; Solomon, 489; Stanley R., 562; Susanna, 471, 476; Thomas, 489; William D., 546, 561; William T., 489, 512
Gehr, 941
Gehres, Mary A., 701, 727; Simon, 701, 727
Gehret, Anna (Annie) L., 1165, 1173; Irwin H., 1173; John, 712; Sarah L., 712
Gehringer, Margaret, 441
Gehris, Abraham, 1199; Alvesta, 462; Beulah, 561, 564; Catharine, 1192, 1199; Elmer, 366, 390; Frank, 564; Hannah R., 366, 390; Job, 390; Joseph, 390; Levira, 909
Gehry—see Gery
Geiger, Alonzo, 495, 521; Ambrose F., 545; Charles A., 748, 805; Chrissie, 705; David, 705; David G., 184; Dorothy H., 1142; Elizabeth, 608; Emily, 1387; Evan, 521; Evelyn F., 805; Florence, 587, 607; Frank L., 1105, 1142; George, 709; George B., 521; Helen J., 318, 339; Henry, 691, 705; Howard E., 339; James, 705; Jane L., 709; Joel, 545; John E., 521; John R., 318, 339; Laura T., 705; L. Rebecca, 511, 545; Malinda, 691, 705; Margaret H., 748, 805; Martha E., 521; Mary, 547, 688, 690; Mary E., 165, 184; Mary M., 521, 551; Paul E., 805; Stella E., 1105, 1142; Susan E., 495, 521
Geigley, Hunter, 647, 657; Sarah D., 657; Sue S., 647, 657
Geil, Amanda, 267; Elizabeth, 1377
Geise, Brainerd H., 304, 332; Florence G., 332; Helen B., 332; Mary A., 332; May H., 304, 332; Simon, 332
Geisel, Sarah, 421, 427
Geisenheiner, F. W., 153
Geiser, Christopher, 335; John, 826; Mary B., 311, 335; Sallie E., 826
Geisinger—see Geissinger
Geiss, Annie Q., 800
Geisser, Catharine, 499; Catharine Y., 481, 499; Christina, 499; Clara, 499; David, 499; John H., 481, 499; Margaret, 499
Geissinger (Geisinger), Abraham, 538; Amanda, 1038, 1083; Annie G., 543, 559; Emmalinda S., 508, 538; Florence E., 558; Francis, 538, 558; Frank, 538; Fred, 538; Harold S., 559; Harvey, 538; Henry B., 559; Howard, 538; James, 538; James B., 530; Joanna L., 538, 558; Katie, 538; Lucy, 538; Maria, 975, 984; Mary, 202, 212, 538, 985; Mary A., 559; Mary B., 126; Menno, 508, 538; Monroe S., 543, 559; Nancy, 538; Peter, 984; Samuel, 1083; Sarah, 501, 530, 538
Geissler (Geiszler), Abraham, 1258; Christian, 418; Gottfried, 1312; Jeremias, 1312; Regina, 1312; Rosina, 1312
Geist, Mabel M., 810, 844; William P., 844
Geistweit, Caroline, 1170
Geller, Abram S., 840; Jacob, 1288; John, 1288; Kate A., 791, 840; Lavin A., 791, 840; Thelma, 840
Gemelin, M., 62
Genszler, Garret F., 332; George W., 305, 332; Henrietta C., 332; Henry A., 332; M. Dorothy, 332; Stella K., 305, 332; Stella M., 332
Genter (Genther), Charles H., 1275, 1278; Dorothy Y., 1275, 1278; Elizabeth, 1275; Frederick, 1275; Frederick H., 1268, 1275; George H., 1275; Jacob, 724; Jane M., 724; Kathryn, 1275; Mearcy A., 1275, 1278; Ralph, 1275; Sarah E., 1268, 1275
Gentry, Martha A., 116
Geoffroy, Augusta, 212
George, Abraham, 375; Alice, 599; Angus O., 620; Carl S., 793, 840; David, 1377; Edwin L., 840; Ella, 598, 620; Elmer, 599; Emma B., 359, 375; Emma E., 511; Ferrel M., 620; Gertie R., 598; Hazel A., 793, 840; Jacob, 422, 433; James, 580, 598; Jemima, 1345, 1377; John B., 511; Laurence, 598; Margaret, 128, 703; Maria, 1089; Minnie, 599; Morris S., 599, 620; Roy, 433; Sarah A., 580, 598; Sophia G., 422, 433; Stella K., 599, 620
George II, 13, 54
George III, 967, 1232
Georger, Abraham, 193; Ida, 173, 193
Georgia, 16, 33
Gephart, Nancy, 1567; Rosa, 1121
Gerash, Katie, 813
Gerber, Annie F., 434; Hannah, 709; Jacob, 434
Gerdemann, Clara B., 1373, 1408; John W., 1408; Stricklen W., 1373, 1408
Gerhab, Catharine, 1056
Gerhard (Gerhart, Gerhardt, Gearhart)
Abel, 454; Abraham, 159, 887; Abraham H., 508, 539; Abraham S., 889, 893; Abraham T., 198; Ada S., 539; Agnes S., 895, 953, 958; Allen H., 721; Allen P., 780; Amanda K., 376, 401; Ambrose K., 890, 895, 1193; Amelia J., 889, 893, 900; Amos S., 895, 903; Andrew, 351, 887, 888; Anna, 272, 277, 542, 887, 888, 1149, 1189, 1194; Anna B., 903; Anna C., 895, 903; Anna M., 43, 1314, 1315, 1572; Anna Y., 149, 468, 472; Annie, 779; Annie H., 721, 780; Annie M., 893, 900, 974; Annie S., 889, 893; Anthony, 888; Arthur, 401; Arthur I., 780; Atwood S., 895
Benjamin, 888; Benjamin F., 889; Carrie M., 444, 458; Carrie O., 900, 905; Carrie R., 893, 900; Carrie S., 1166; Carrie T., 785, 837; Catharine, 401, 973; Cath-

PA-Genealogy.net

arine A., 152, 159; Catharine K., 351, 887, 888; Catharine R., 887; Catharine S., 508, 539; Catherine, 1124; Charles, 888, 890, 969, 973; Charles B., 893; Christopher, 472; Cla, 780; Clara, 402; Clarence H., 780; Claude M., 1251; Clifford W., 198; Cora A., 900
Daniel, 472, 721, 889, 979, 989; Daniel C., 1241, 1251; Daniel Y., 353, 888, 890; David, 889; David G., 529; Delilah L., 893, 900; Dorothy M., 780; Edna S., 895, 903; Edward N., 1166; Edward R., 780; Elizabeth, 102, 110; Elizabeth B., 903; Elizabeth K., 890, 895, 948, 1315, 1564; Elizabeth R., 893, 896, 900, 903; Elkton, 900; Ella A., 721; Ella C., 724, 785; Ellwood, 900; Elmer, 900; Elmer S., 893, 895, 900, 903; Elsie H., 896, 904; Elsie M., 813, 846, 1166; Emma M., 498, 527; Emma N., 979, 990; Emanuel, 454; Esther E., 454; Esther Y., 470, 887, 888; Eugene H., 721, 780; Eva C., 893, 900
Florence E., 893, 900; Florence G., 780; Florence H., 721, 780; Florence S., 539; Frances, 903; Francis, 402; Frank J., 198; Fred M., 198; Fred W., 893; George, 110, 376, 401, 539; George W., 198, 539; Gideon, 969, 970, 973; Grace V., 1166, 1173
Hannah, 887, 1189, 1193; Hannah S., 928, 931; Harry H., 721, 780; Helena, 888; Helena K., 148, 887; Helena S., 889, 890, 892; Helen M., 539; Helen S., 896, 904; Henry, 72, 401; Henry K., 29, 475, 889, 890, 892, 893; Henry M., 198; Henry R., 444, 458; Henry S., 893, 900; Herman D., 1166; Herman N., 539; Homer S., 896, 904; Horace, 895; Howard L., 780
Ida M., 1159, 1166; Idella S., 895, 903; Irene M., 1166; Irma, 780, 835; Irwin J., 198; Irwin K., 176, 198; Irwin S., 893, 900, 974; Isaac S., 527, 889, 890, 893
Jacob, 53, 148, 472, 887, 889; Jacob R., 889; James, 780; James A., 846; James W., 813, 846; Janet A., 900; Jennie M., 440, 454; Jennie S., 501, 529; Jesse, 887, 888; J. N., 1251; John, 82, 887; John A., 1159, 1166; John R., 198; Jonas K., 889; Joseph, 887–889, 945, 1564; Josephus K., 890, 895, 948; Josiah K., 890, 896, 933, 1195; Judith, 887, 889, 892; Kate, 1055; Kate B., 900; Kate H., 1574; Kathryn C., 903; Kathryne, 444; Kathryn S., 895; Katie C., 176, 198; Katie H., 1054; Katie K., 429, 444; Katie M., 198; Katie R., 429, 444
Laura E., 539; Laura J., 890, 896, 1195; Laura M., 893, 900; Leonard E., 846; Levan S., 979, 989; Lillian, 893; Lillian M., 721, 780; Lloyd S., 896; Louise, 124; Lulu C., 539; Lydia, 887, 889; Lyman S., 539
Mabel S., 370, 395, 896; Magdalena, 53, 472, 887, 1187, 1188; Maggie M., 1241, 1251; Maggie P., 198; Mahlon, 735; Mahlon H., 721; Mahlon J., 421, 429; Margaret B., 721, 780; Maria, 472; Maria A., 969; Maria B., 1384; Maria K., 146, 149, 472; Marietta S., 213; Martha, 524; Martha S., 731, 896; Marvin S., 896, 903; Mary, 454, 895; Mary A., 421, 429, 1251; Mary D., 979, 989; Mary E., 889, 893; Mary H., 697, 721; Mary N., 970, 973; Mary S., 895, 903; Matthews, 52, 53; Matthias, 146, 149, 468, 470, 472, 887, 888; May O., 888; Melvin, 440, 454; Milton, 458; Milton O., 198; Minnie H., 780, 835; Minnie M., 721, 780; Minnie S., 731; Monroe W., 724, 785
Nancy, 97; Neuman S., 539; Nevin C., 198; Norma Z., 896, 903; Norman, 401, 731; Norman S., 539; Oscar, 780; Otto H., 444; Owen S., 896, 903, 953; Paul, 429, 444; Paul E., 900, 905; Paul S., 903; Pearl S., 539; Peter, 62, 80, 886, 887, 1314, 1315, 1564, 1572; Phebe A., 531
Rebecca, 888, 946, 949; Regina K., 890, 895; Regina S., 1193; Robert E., 900; Robert M., 903; Rosa S., 896, 903, 953; Russel M., 1251; Ruth, 644; Ruth E., 903
Sallie, 429; Salome, 472; Samuel, 887–889, 893, 1190; Samuel B., 893; Samuel P., 893, 900; Samuel S., 895, 903; Sarah, 186, 472, 890, 949, 954; Sarah S., 888–890, 893, 969; Selina K., 890, 976, 986; Selina S., 895, 954, 959; Sherman L., 903; Solomon, 887, 889; Sophia, 887, 888; Sophia K., 1564; Susan, 829; Susanna (Susannah), 472, 886–890, 969, 971; Susanna K., 353; Susanna S., 887, 889, 893, 1190; Susanna Y., 567, 570, 888, 890
Tobias, 454, 1574; Thomas R., 889, 893; Thomas S., 890; Verna M., 900, 905; Viola, 402; Wallace L., 900; Walton W., 893; Wayne J., 1166; William, 697, 721, 731; William C., 893, 900; William I., 721, 780
Gerke, Hedwig A., 212
Gerlach (Gerlack), Alma S., 460; Anna E., 448, 460; Bertha, 1130; Dorothy I., 460; Edwin B., 448, 460; Edwin J., 460; E. J., 460; Emma M., 460; Herbert J., 460; Marie L., 460; Richard J., 460
Germantown, 58–60, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 83
Germany, 8–10, 15, 16, 18–20, 27, 34, 35, 51, 56, 64, 71, 82
Gernaud, Mary, 596
Gernbert, Sarah, 808
Gernerd, Alice C., 820; Carrie B., 765, 820; Ernest W., 765, 820; James W., 820
Gernhart, Annie, 366, 391; Conrad, 391
Gerritt, Eliza, 1376
Gerton, Albert, 1467; Gertrude S., 1467
Gery (Geary, Gehry), Abie, 375; Ada L., 429; Adaline T., 483; Ada S., 438, 452; Adelaide C., 187; Adeline T., 502; Albert, 532; Alda K., 247; Alice M., 429, 444; Alton P., 439; Amanda S., 426, 437; Ambrose, 421; Andora L., 429; Anna, 419, 421, 422, 532; Anna M., 419, 421; Anna V., 429, 755; Anna Z., 169, 188, 1054; Annie, 426; Annie C., 427, 439; Annie E., 444, 1506, 1516; A. O., 429
Benjamin, 158, 169; Benjamin F., 169; Blanche, 532; Catharine, 419, 421; Catharine G., 419, 421; Charles, 419, 437, 504, 532, 1573; Charles G., 187, 421, 429; Charles K., 169, 188, 1054; Charles M., 444; Charles W., 429; Clara L., 169, 188; Clarence K., 247; Claude K., 247; Clement U., 169, 188; Clinton C., 426
Daniel, 420, 426, 437; David, 98; Dorothy I., 458; Earl J., 444; Edwin H., 429, 444; Elizabeth, 437, 452, 502; Eliza R., 421, 426; Eliza S., 426, 437; Ella M., 169, 188, 444; Ellen C., 236, 247; Ellen H., 426, 438; Ellen J., 211; Ellen W., 169, 187; Elmer, 429; Elmer M., 444; Emma, 421, 429, 437, 452; Emma C., 429, 444; Emmalina, 427, 440; Erasmus, 437; Esther, 532; Eugene E., 502; Eugene F., 444, 458; Evelyn M., 502, 530; Frances L., 438, 452; Frank D., 502, 530; Frederick, 444
George, 419, 421, 1573; George G., 421, 429; George W., 429, 755; Hannah, 169, 188; Harvey C., 444; Harvey E., 483, 502; Helen, 443, 458; Helene, 421, 429; Helen K., 247; Helen M., 444; Helen R., 187; Henry H., 438, 452; Horace R., 236, 247; Howard, 169; Howard S., 187, 211; Irwin, 437

PA-Genealogy.net

Jacob, 65; James, 169, 437, 452; James L., 247; Jennie, 429; Jennie M., 444; Joella M., 169; John (Johann), 169, 418, 419, 426, 437, 440; John A., 169; John I., 429; John M., 429, 444; John P., 427, 439; John W., 419, 421; Jonas, 421, 426, 438
Kate, 421, 913; Kate Y., 429; Katie, 1087, 1128; Katie M., 429; Laura L., 429, 755, 812; Lavina K., 158, 169; Lester R., 439; Leland E., 458; Lillian S., 504, 532; Lillie J., 429, 444; Lizzie, 426; Lydia, 419, 421, 426
Mabel F., 444; Mamie M., 444; Mamie V., 444, 458; Manoah, 421, 429; Maria, 426, 437, 1210; Mary A., 421, 426, 429, 437; Matilda, 421, 428; Michael N., 247, 444; Mildred E., 444; Milton, 426; Minnie A., 187, 211; Nathan, 426, 437; Nevin K., 169, 187; Norman C., 444; Oliver, 437
Paul F., 444; Peter, 502; Polly, 419, 422; Queenie V., 169, 188; Ralph J., 444; Reading J., 439, 1128; Rebecca, 419, 422; Rebecca W., 420, 426; Regina G., 236, 247; Robert, 532; Ruba V., 444; Russell C., 439
Sadie H., 437, 452; Sallie, 429, 444; Sallie G., 429; Samuel, 419, 420, 426; Sarah, 419, 422; Sarah A., 421, 429; Sarah C., 169, 419, 421; Sarah J., 429, 487, 510; Sarah M., 421, 429; Sarah Q., 426, 437; Sara L., 187, 211; Stephen, 426, 437; Susan, 426, 437; Susanna, 419, 421, 422, 428; Susanna S., 419, 420; Susanna W., 418, 419; Vernie V., 444; Webster K., 247; William, 421, 426; William B., 188; William G., 502; William P., 458; Wilson, 437
Geschwender, Rebecca H., 391, 409
Getelman—see Goettelmann
Gethman, Elizabeth, 687
Getlinger, Eva, 1077, 1119
Getman, Magdalena, 566, 567; Susan Y., 467, 470; William, 467, 470
Getter, Mary, 438; Sophia, 504
Getty, Hanna, 1080
Getz, Bertha, 829, 852; Emma, 398; Emma H., 829, 830; Hans, 63; John, 773, 829; Lillie G., 1089; Milton, 829; Minnie, 830; Norman, 830; Reuben, 829; Robert, 829, 830; Salinda H., 773, 829; Sallie S., 829; Susan G., 829; Tillie, 830; Walter, 830
Geyer, Albert G., 522; Claude R., 1245, 1253; Ellwood, 1253; Elva M., 1245, 1253; Mary E., 496, 522
Geyser, Sophie, 1412, 1429
Gilbert, Catharine A., 488, 511; Emma M., 511, 544; Esther, 511, 544; Henry E., 511; Henry K., 488, 511; Magdalena, 511; Maria M., 511
Gibble, Mary, 1143
Gibbon, 96
Mary, 240, 256
Gibbs, Margaret B., 1164; Susan S., 1454, 1461; Thomas, 1454, 1461
Gibson, Charles R., 842; Ruth A., 799, 842; Sarah E., 1487
Giese, Caroline, 539
Gifford, Peleg, 1448
Gift, Ada M., 983; Angeline S., 974, 983; Beulah C., 983, 993; Clara I., 287, 312; Claud R., 983, 993; Hannah, 289; Hazel A., 983; Henry W., 983; Lydia F., 983; Maria R., 97; Peter H., 312; Rebecca, 101; Robert F., 983; Stanley C., 993; Thomas C., 983; Walter T., 983; William, 983; William R., 814; Wilson M., 974, 983
Gilbert (Guilbert), Alice, 1568; Alma G., 128; Anna F., 128; Anna K., 372, 397; Barnhard, 1231; Catharine, 128; Catharine E., 1015, 1033; Catharine K., 1565; Catherine G., 476; Charles, 1269; Clara, 431; C. M., 27; Constance, 128; David, 422, 432; Effinger, 1566, 1568; Eleanor R., 1438, 1469, 1484; Elias Y., 187; Elizabeth E., 1269, 1277; Ella, 431; Ellen W., 169, 187, 577; Emma, 1566, 1567; Emma L., 1564, 1569; Emma R., 359, 374; Franklin, 113, 128; George, 422, 431; Gertrude, 1568, 1570; Harmer, 1277; Henry K., 476; Ida, 431; Ida S., 1566, 1568; Jacob, 688, 692; Jessie, 1167; Jonathan, 1363; Joseph, 1116; Lillie, 1073, 1116; Lydia G., 422, 432; Malaria, 1566; Margaret B., 1336, 1363; Mark E., 372, 397; Marquana E., 1484; Mary E., 113, 128; Mary M., 1052; Matilda G., 422, 431; Matthias, 374; Michael K., 29, 1052; Nicholas, 1484; Ollie, 1106; Samuel, 1565; Samuel D., 128; Sarah, 128, 1155; Sarah H., 688, 692; Thomas M., 1469, 1484; Walter R., 128; W. H., 1336, 1363; Wilhelmina, 1106; William, 1052
Gilbertson, 1235, 1240
Gilburg, Joseph, 508; Laura S., 508
Giles, 1395
Achsah A., 233, 238; Jacob, 755; John, 1402; Lizzie M., 755; Melvina, 1360, 1402
Gilger, Clara E., 1424
Gill, Charles L., 340; Gertrude H., 319, 340; W. Hepbron, 319, 340
Gillbaugh, Sarah, G., 1324
Gillespie, Edward C., 880, 883; James K., 1115; Mary, 1072, 1115; Mary J., 880, 883; Myrtle J., 883
Gillette (Gillett), Edwin, 1476; Emma, 1476; Francis R., 1476; Henry, 1476; Jeremiah, 1461, 1476; Lucy H., 1461; Maria H., 1454, 1461; Richard, 1461; Samuel, 1454, 1461
Gilliard, Catherine V., 1378, 1411; Stephen, 1378, 1411; Stephen B., 1411
Gilling, Mabel, 1288, 1299
Gilmer, George, 118, 136; Llewellyn, 757; Margaret R., 118, 136; Mary W., 757
Gilmor, Joseph, 1442
Gilmore, Ella, 1128; Marilla, 637, 643; M. E., 137; William A., 643
Gilroy, Elizabeth B., 868, 873; Harry, 1064, 1111, Mabel W., 1064, 1111
Gimber, Henry R., 1482; May B., 1467, 1482
Ginder, Edna R., 641, 651
Ginginger, Eliza, 508
Gire, Amos, 600; Dora, 582, 600
Girbin, Austin, 828; Grace, 772, 828; Mary, 1353
Gishel (Gischel), Anna, 1090, 1134; Charles, 1134
Giston, Laura, 183
Glaes, Charles, 422, 431; Elmira, 484; Frederick B., 474, 484; Frederick G., 422, 431; George, 422, 431; Hiram, 484; Howard S., 431; Irwin S., 431; John G., 422, 431; Laura R., 484; Maggie, 431; Maria, 757; Matilda, 422, 431; Matilda Y., 474, 484; Samuel, 422, 431; Sarah G., 419, 422; Sarah J., 484, 503; Sebastian, 419, 422; Sophia, 422, 430; Susan F., 422, 431; William, 484, 503; William F., 431
Glanding, Clara M., 1471, 1487; George W., 1487; Sarah A., 1273
Glase, Susanna, 484
Glaser, Barbara, 362, 380; Christina S., 1154; John, 380; William, 1154
Glasgow, 1335
Effie, 1340, 1369; Harriet, 1369; Samuel, 1369
Glass, Margaret, 1324
Glasser, Rosa, 543
Glassmeyer, Mary, 494
Glausen, Daniel, 421; Catharine, 419, 421
Glendenning, Charles, 613; Emma, 613; Frank, 613; John, 593, 613; Margaret D., 593, 613; William, 613
Glenn, Martha, 1334, 1357; William, 1357
Glennon, Janet K., 1545, 1555
Glidewell, Allison B., 574; Ann E., 574; Celia, 574; Christina C., 574; Christopher C., 574; Elizabeth, 574; Joanna, 574; John, 574; Lavina, 574; Lucinda C.,

PA-Genealogy.net

574; Lydia A., 574; Margaret C., 574; Mary, 574; Rachel M., 568, 574; Robert, 574; Sarah A., 574; Thomas, 568, 574; Thomas J., 574
Gliem, Howard, 167, 187; John, 187; Mabel E., 167, 187
Glore, Bertha, 142
Glose, Florence, 165
Glosser, 506
Glover, Nancy, 776
Glückstadt, 45
Goehenhauer, Elizabeth G., 105
Godshall, Godshalk, etc.- -see Gottschall
Goeddc, Ada L., 376; Annie S., 360, 376; Arthur H., 376; Jacob, 376; William J., 360, 376
Goehring, Edwin G., 1271; F. George, 1265, 1271; Francis Y., 1271; Frederick, 1271; Gustave H., 1271; J. George, 1271; Mary Y., 1265, 1271
Goeller, Elizabeth, 1015, 1037
Goetel, Mary E., 202
Goettel, Alma M., 1100; Alverda M., 1100; Amelia M., 1051, 1100; Annie L., 1100; Arthur M., 1100; Emma B., 1100; Henry, 1052, 1100; Henry M., 1100; Jennie A., 1100; Kathryn M., 1100; Mamie V., 1100; Margaret, 140; Melvin H., 1100; Michael, 1100; Wallace M., 1100
Goettelmann (Getelman), Carrie W., 1248, 1254; Clara E., 1248, 1254; Emma L., 1239, 1248; Emma R., 1248, 1254; George M., 1248, 1254; Lewis H., 1254; Louis, 1239, 1248; Ralph E., 33, 1248, 1254; Ralph H., 1254
Goetz, Adam, 1400; Harold J., 1400; Helen M., 1400; Herbert E., 1400; Jacob, 1358, 1400; Jessie L., 1358, 1400
Goff, Clara, 1062, 1109; Mabel A., 1361; Oscar, 1361
Goffard, Mary, 732
Gold, Elizabeth, 1135; Mary L., 136
Goldberg, 11, 84
Goldenberg, Rose, 999
Goldmann, 82
Johann G., 84
Goldsmith, Alice, 1476, 1491; Anna M., 103; George, 103; Rebecca, 96, 99
Good, Aaron, 703; Adam, 475, 487, 510; Alice, 487, 510; Allen, 284; Anna M., 475, 487; Anita, 305; Augustus, 544; Barbara, 1324, 1333; Benjamin, 284; Catharine D., 274, 284; Elizabeth, 487; Elva, 305; Emily K., 284, 305; Esther F., 628; James, 510; Kathryne, 305; Leander D., 284, 305; Leona, 305; Lydia E., 628; Mary S., 625, 628; Mattie B., 1493; Milton E., 305; Noah G., 628; Otella, 284; Peter H., 274, 284; Rhine S., 628; Rosa A., 511, 544; Saloma, 1357; Sarah A., 703; Solomon, 625, 628; Susan, 556; Theresa, 284, 305
Goodell, Alice, 551
Gooderson, Esther A., 1465, 1481
Goodfellow, Adelaide P., 181, 208; Amanda M., 181; Amanda S., 163; Anna E., 181; Ann R., 163; Arthur N., 208, 217; Carrie, 181; Catharine, 163; Charles R., 181; Charles W., 181; Elizabeth, 163, 181; Elizabeth P., 181, 208; Eliza C., 163, 181; Elmer, 182; Emma, 163, 181; Emma E., 181, 209; Helen C., 208, 217; Mabel B., 181; Mary A., 163; Mary E., 181, 209; Mary H., 181; John, 155, 163, 181; John W., 181, 208; Rachel N., 155, 163, 182; Robert, 163, 181; Sallie C., 182, 209; Samuel, 163, 181; Thorp V., 217; William, 163, 181
Goodhart, Helen, 1108, 1143; Howard, 1143
Goodheart, Louisa, 700, 726
Goodin, Annie, 1255
Goodman, Annie, 1098; Carl W., 338; Elizabeth B., 1419; Ethel M., 317, 338; Martin A., 338; Morris, 317, 338; Samuel N., 338; Sara, 551
Goodrich, Henrietta E., 1474; John O., 1474; Oliver D., 1474
Goods, Minnie M., 116, 135; Robert, 135
Goodsell, Desire, 1477
Goodwin, Anabell, 1415; Bever W., 1415; Edward, 1415; Elizabeth, 155, 163; Isaac, 163; Mary J., 287, 310; Maud E., 1381, 1415; William B., 1415; William W., 1381, 1415
Gordin, Ann, 1067
Gordon, Abram, 1080, 1121; Angeline, 568, 571; Catherine, 793; Charles K., 537; Clara S., 1062, 1109; Earl G., 1121; Emma Y., 507, 537; Emmet S., 1121; Eugene S., 537; Frederick W., 1109; Grace A., 1121; Hannah G., 1080, 1121; Harry A., 537; Herbert A., 507, 537; Jonathan, 1121; J. R., 1080, 1121; Luella C., 537; Mabel, 1121; Margaret, 459; Salinda J., 1080, 1121; William, 571
Gordy, Martha C., 707, 749; Thomas, 749
Gore, Naomi, 805
Gorgas, Charles, 206, 1260; Elizabeth, 179, 206
Gorham, Mary E., 238, 252; Miles, 252; Nathaniel, 1448
Görlitz, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 45, 46
Gortner, Margaret, 819
Gorton, Anna, 379
Goshen, Alfred T., 309; Charles R., 286, 309; Estella M., 286, 309
Goshenhoppen, 60, 83
Goshert, Mary E., 1133
Gossler, Amanda H., 698, 723; Esther, 723; Naomi, 723; Paul, 723; Paul M., 723; Robert, 723; Silas, 698, 723
Gottschall (Gottshall, Gotschall, Godshall, Godshalk, etc.), 680
Abraham, 164, 194; Abram, 1082, 1124; Addie B., 1082, 1124; Agnes, 1091; Alice U., 165, 184; Allison, 194; Amos, 281; Andrew H., 1022, 1053; Andrew L., 1053; Andrew M., 997; Annie, 676; Burton, 1124; Catharine, 1188, 1193; Clara, 1196, 1206
David, 1381; David C., 1347, 1381; Edna E., 680; Edna S., 932, 936; Edythe M., 184; Elizabeth, 241; Elizabeth V., 194, 213; Ella S., 1053, 1102; Ellen, 1142; Ellison, 194; Elmira, 657; Elmira S., 656; Emanuel S., 1053; Emma, 194, 213; Emma J., 156, 164; Emma M., 174, 194; Estella M., 674, 680; Ezra U., 165, 184
Florence V., 193, 213; George, 1206; Godshalk, 1229; H. A., 156; Harold, 1124; Harry, 1053; Harry A., 164; Henry W., 674, 680; Herbert, 193, 213; Herbert W., 213; Howard U., 165, 184; Jacob, 1124; Jacob C., 156, 165; Jacob U., 165, 184; John B., 174, 194; John H., 194, 213, 445, 459; Jonathan, 459
Lizzie, 281, 299; Lovina, 779; L. U., 912, 915; Lulu O., 445, 459; Margaret, 297, 1114; Margaret S., 1347, 1381; Mary, 109; Mary A., 912, 915, 1022, 1053; Mary B., 156, 164; Mary C., 1384; Mary E., 165, 184; Mary L., 326, 1053, 1162; Maude G., 165, 184; Minnie L., 1053; Moses C., 936; Moses H., 165
Nelus, 680; Newton S., 932, 936; Robert J., 27, 986, 997; Robert M., 997; Rosa L., 744; Russell, 1124; Ruth T., 165, 184; Sallie, 680; Sarah E., 156, 165; Sue D., 986, 997; Susanna, 273, 281; Tillie, 1206; Viola, 194, 213; Warren E., 184; William A., 915, 1053; William H., 213; William Z., 1053
Gottschlieg, Maria, 1176
Gotwals, Abraham (Abram) D., 285, 307; Albert P., 641; Amy E., 285, 307; Catharine R., 1328; Daniel D., 285; David C., 285, 307; Esther F., 285; Harold Y., 307; Isaiah D., 285; Jacob C., 368; John E., 285, 307; John G., 274, 285; Joseph D., 285; Joseph S., 285; Joseph W., 307; Katharine A., 307; Katharine D., 285, 307; Laura P., 357, 368; Lydia H., 274, 285; Lydia M., 641; Margaret M., 285, 307; Mary

PA-Genealogy.net

E., 285, 307; Mary J., 285, 307; Raymond D., 285; Russel L., 307; Vernon, 285; William, 1328; William M., 307
Gotwalts, Margaret A., 243
Goucher, Mary T., 1051
Gougler (Goughler), A. Mary, 1376; Benjamin F., 1344, 1376; Charles E., 594; Christena P., 594; Christiana, 1237; Daniel, 491; Emma Y., 491; Eugenia E., 1344, 1376; Harry N., 1376; Hattie I., 1376; Ida F., 1376, 1410
Gould, Florence A., 294, 321; James T., 321
Gouldey (Gouldy), Almira T., 283, 304; Andrew P., 304, 331; Clara, 288, 312; Cora H., 304, 331; David, 278; Ella, 283; Emanuel, 312; Florence D., 304, 331; Franklin, 121; Grace M., 304, 331; Harriet, 1328, 1344; Henrietta, 1344; Ida, 108, 121; Isaiah C., 283, 304; Isaiah D., 304, 331; Mary, 278, 283; Rebecca M., 304, 331; Rosanna, 273, 278; Royal A., 304; Sarah D., 304
Grabel, Elizabeth, 1428
Graber (Gräber), Alvenia S., 1212, 1223; Annie, 960; Calvin K., 433, 449; Caroline K., 422, 432; Carrie J., 443; Carrie T., 449, 461; Catharine, 169, 984; Charles, 422, 432, 1199; Charles H., 449, 460; Dallas W., 1212, 1223; Elizabeth, 422, 433, 519; Ella N., 895, 902; Ella S., 449; Elmer, 433, 1172; Elmer E., 461; Emma, 447, 1173; Esther, 173; Francis C., 460; Frank E., 1164, 1172; Frank K., 902; Harry R., 461; Heinrich D., 433; Henry, 419, 422; John E., 449, 461; Joseph C., 449; Julia H., 433, 449; Katie M., 449, 461; Latta G., 449, 461; Laura S., 1164, 1172; Lydia, 422, 432; Mabel L., 449, 460, 1199; Mahlon, 422; Mary, 1200, 1212; Mary A., 913; Minnie, 1172; Nancy, 422, 433; Olivia H., 449; Paul C., 460; Percy, 1172; Perna, 1172; Ruba M., 460; Sally L., 433; Sophia, 422, 433; Stella F., 449, 461; Susan, 422; Susanna G., 419, 422; Thomas W., 1212, 1223; Willis R., 449
Grabert, Anna C., 759, 815; Jacob H., 815
Grady, Joseph, 317; Mary E., 290, 317
Graeff, Audrey V., 798; Charles, 798; Roy J., 739, 798; Viola H., 739, 798
Graf von Münchau, 14
Graff, Margaret L., 900
Graffe, Caroline A., 721; Edward, 721
Graham, Alice L., 1080, 1121; Anna V., 194, 213; Emily, 547; Evan J., 551; Frances, 1147; Hannah G., 1080, 1121; Harriet B., 1331; Henry E., 521, 551; Isaac, 1037, 1080; John, 1037; John F., 213; Laura E., 1249; Lewis J., 551; Louise, 189, 1267; Margaret D., 1080, 1121; Martha, 1037; Martha K., 1080, 1121; Martha W., 1037, 1080; Mary M., 521, 551; Rachel G., 1016, 1037; Robert, 1249; Salinda J., 1080, 1121; Sara C., 1080; William, 1016, 1037; William H., 1080, 1121
Grajestein, Isaac, 17
Grammes, Anna M., 438, 452; Milton M., 438, 452; William, 452
Grander, Adam, 1049, 1098; Alice O., 1098; Annie G., 1098; Bessie W., 1098; Earl, 1098; Ellwood, 1098; Emma M., 1098, 1140; Harry M., 1098; Jennie B., 1098; Leroy, 1098; Mame E., 1049, 1098; Maylon J., 1098; Willis, 1098
Granger, Walter, 921
Grant, Ellen R., 533; James, 702; Sarah A., 620; Sue M., 702; Thomas, 533; Ulysses S., 1472, 1528
Grater, Abraham G., 1037, 1080; Abraham T., 1114; Abram L., 1413; Abram T., 650; Adelaide F., 336; Annie K., 1080; Annie P., 1080, 1121; Bertha P., 1080; Caroline, 1080; Catharine, 277, 1080; Catharine H., 292; Deborah G., 1015, 1037; Elias, 242, 1204; Elias T., 335; Elizabeth, 300; Elizabeth H., 1037; Ella M., 1204, 1219; Elmer G., 1204; Emma P., 1080; Estella P., 1080; Eva E., 1120; Florence M., 313, 336; Franklin P., 1080; Hannah U., 1037, 1080; Hazel M., 336; Henry T., 1195, 1204; Isaac, 1015, 1037; Isaac P., 1080; Jacob, 292, 1204; John G., 1037, 1080; John P., 1080; Jonas, 1037; Jonas P., 1080; Kathryn A., 336; Lillian E., 1080, 1120; Lizzie P., 1080; Lizzie S., 1072, 1114; Louisa R., 1037, 1080; Margaret H., 1195, 1204; Marion I., 1080, 1120; Martha B., 312, 335; Martin, 65; Mary, 285, 641, 650; Mary E., 1379, 1413; Minerva J., 1080, 1120; Salina K., 1195, 1204; Sarah, 234, 242; Susan P., 1037, 1080; Ursinus, 1080, 1120; Warren, 1037; Warren H., 313, 336; Warren P., 1080
Gratz, Caroline, 682
Graul, Pearl M., 560, 563; William E., 563
Grauley, Magdalena, 171
Grause, Mary, 1397
Gravelle, Elizabeth, 644
Graver, Amanda R., 1021; Angeline S., 1572, 1574; Ellen, 619; Emma, 1574; Florence, 397; George, 1021; John, 1574; Martha B., 1217; Mary, 774; William, 1572, 1574
Graves, Eleanor N., 293, 320; Elwood L., 320; Roy B., 1476
Gray, Alfred, 1065; Annie, 505; Baldwin, 1397; Benjamin S., 1397; Bessie, 1065; Carol K., 1141; Charles, 1065; Charles R., 622; C. Maude, 1355, 1397; Donald K., 601, 622; Eba K., 537; Eldridge R., 1141; Elizabeth M., 1336; Erminnia J., 1355, 1397; French C., 1099, 1141; George W., 1030, 1065; Goldie, 240, 255; Hannah M., 1267, 1273; Jacob, 537; John D., 537; Lurene H., 1030, 1065; Maria M., 1505, 1513; Marion R., 1099, 1141; Mary E., 507, 537; Mary F., 1116; Mary L., 601, 622; Ralph, 255; Theodora, 1065; Thomas J., 507, 537; Wilbur, 1065; William J., 1273
Graybill, Saloma, 576
Greasing, Anna C., 1081, 1123
Greason, Florence L., 435, 451; Jeanette K., 451; Royal, 435, 451
Greaves, Emma, 323
Grebe, Elizabeth, 391
Greber, 111
Elizabeth, 102; George, 102; Sarah, 98, 102
Greeley, Louisa, 1488; Horace, 1522
Green (Greene), Agnes S., 1131; Alfred A., 1046; Anna F., 1519, 1536; Araminta V., 594, 615; Catharine, 1042, 1089; Charles B., 1364; Charles U., 1394; Clara, 558, 608; Clara M., 1336, 1364; Edith R., 1064; Edward, 615, 1036, 1075; Edward W., 1555; Elizabeth, 1504, 1509, 1536, 1549; Eva, 1131; Fayetta S., 1042, 1089; Florence, 1130; Frances, 137; Frank, 1511; Frederick, 1529, 1545; Henry, 1545, 1555; Hiram, 608; Hubert A., 119, 137; James, 594, 615; John, 1519, 1536; John G., 1509; John W., 1545; Joseph, 1089; Kathryn G., 615; Mildred L., 1555; Lillie, 1089; Lois, 1363; Margaret L., 615; Maria, 556; Maria E., 262; Marion I., 615; Mary C., 588, 608; Mary W., 1529, 1545; Mildred, 615; Mildred L., 1545; Mina S., 1394; Minnie, 1521, 1538; Monroe, 1042, 1089; Nathaniel, 1441; Patternella, 549; Rachel D., 294, 322; Sarah, 1475; Sarah C., 1036, 1075; Viola, 1334; Viola A., 119, 137; William, 137
Greenawalt, Margaret, 1374; Mary,

PA-Genealogy.net

692, 707; Solomon, 707; Verna, 1367
Greenoff, Angeline M., 1015, 1033; Anna M., 1033, 1070; Thomas V., 1015, 1033; William E., 1033
Greenwald, E., 424; Margaret, 292
Greenway, 63, 68, 72, 1231
Greenwood, Elizabeth, 1278; Nancy, 1323; Nelle, 452
Greger, George, 409; George R., 392, 409; Viola K., 392, 409
Gregg, 1011
Jane, 528; Mary, 1530
Gregory, Anna B., 363, 381; Anthony, 1377; Diana, 426, 508, 538; Eugene H., 426; George, 363, 381; George R., 426, 437; George W., 437; Homer L., 437; Howard W., 426; John, 577; Josiah, 1450; Judith, 569, 577; Lizzie G., 426; Mary A., 1345, 1377; Mary R., 426; Matilda, 437; Matilda W., 420, 426; Nathaniel, 420, 426; Ruth A., 437; Sallie A., 426, 437
Greiner, Albert, 1254; Clara E., 1248, 1254; Emelia, 541; Martha V., 131
Greisamer—see Griesemer
Greiss, Bertha, 614; Blanche, 614; Catharine, 1199; Clara, 593, 614; Daisie, 614; Emeline M., 593, 614; Henry, 614; James, 67; John, 614; Llewellyn, 593, 614; Rebecca, 516; Sarah Y., 475, 486; Vinnie, 614, 625; Viola, 614
Greissenberg, 12
Gremelspacher, Roman, 1569; Rose R., 1566, 1569
Grendon, Martha, 576, 592
Gresh, Edna L., 787, 838; Edwin, 747, 1288; Elizabeth, 1114; Emma R., 747, 803; George, 692; Henry, 747; James, 747; John H., 747, 803; Lawrence, 747; Margaret B., 727, 787; Margaret M., 838; Martha W., 747, 803; Mary A., 688, 692; Morris, 747; Nora J., 747, 803; Perry H., 787; Rebecca H., 706, 747; Sara H., 787, 838; Sarah C., 747, 803; William K., 787, 838, 1288; W. Perry, 727, 787; Zacharias, 706, 747
Gressley, Benjamin M., 262; Bertha F., 245, 262
Greulich, Alda L., 199; Alma M., 199; Anna, 176, 200; Anna M., 176, 200; Bessie L., 199; Bessye L., 200; Caroline K., 160, 176; Carrie A., 176, 200; Catharine, 176, 200; Charles A., 176, 199; Charles B., 200; Charles L., 199; Charles P., 160, 176; Clarence F., 199, 214; Clarence J., 176; Daniel C., 176, 200; Edna M., 199, 214; Ellen M., 176, 200; Elmer, 176, 200; Emilie M., 176; Erwin F., 176, 199; Flora, 176; George P., 176; Hannah L., 176, 200; Helen M., 199; Howard B., 200; June M., 214; Kate A., 176, 199; Lillie W., 176, 200; Lily E., 176; Linwood P., 199; Lizzie B., 176, 199; Mabel V., 200; Minnie L., 199, 214; Morris L., 176, 199; Naomi R., 199; Nevin W., 176, 200; Paul B., 200; Paul W., 200; Russell R., 200; Sallie Y., 176, 199; Susanna K., 160, 176; Theodore D., 200; Verna L., 199; Vinnie F., 200; William J., 200; Wilmer D., 199
Grey, Jane, 507, 596
Gribbel, J. Bancker, 1057, 1106; John, 1106; Mary L., 1057, 1106
Gridley, Abraham, 1465, 1481; Edwin, 1466; Isaac E., 1481; Lillian, 1456, 1466; Mary P., 1465, 1481; Nellie, 1221
Grier, Anna, 750, 806; Jane E., 715, 767; Robert, 806
Griesemer (Greisamer), Ada S., 503, 530; Agnes, 842; Alda, 618; Arline, 618; Bertha, 618; Bertha M., 596; Bessie M., 530; Carrie, 596, 617; Caspar, 578; Cora D., 596, 618; Edgar P., 503, 530; Elizabeth, 232, 236, 578; Emma, 596, 617, 1233, 1237; Emma A., 503, 530; Erma, 618; Estella N., 503, 531; Evelyn, 618; Florence T., 503, 530; Gabriel, 569, 578; George, 596, 618; Hattie, 578; Helen, 531, 618; Helen L., 578, 596; Henry F., 503; Isaac, 578; James, 596; Jennie M., 596, 617; Joseph, 578; Leonard, 531; Lizzie H., 596, 618; Margaret, 531; Marian, 530; Martin, 618; Mary, 596; Mary A., 578, 596; Mary M., 503; Matthew, 578; Minnie M., 503, 531; Nelly, 430; Owen, 578, 596; Percival, 578, 596, 618; Peter, 578; Rachel A., 503, 530; Regina M., 569, 578; Roy, 530; Sarah A., 361, 378, 578; Sarah J., 484, 503; Solomon, 578, 1237; Solomon P., 484, 503; Susanna, 578; Valentine, 589; Wallace W., 503, 530
Groat, Anna D., 1344, 1349, 1376, 1383; Rose, 1376; Warner, 1376; Willis H., 1344, 1376, 1383
Grob, Anna, 63; Anna H., 1002, 1004; Ann H., 222, 225; Conrad, 1002, 1004
Groff (Grove), Abraham, 1007, 1016, 1038, 1082; Abraham W., 1124; Abram A., 839; Ada S., 1039, 1084; Agnes E., 1037; Albert, 157; Albert L., 1079; Albert W., 1125; Alice, 840, 1326; Amanda, 1075, 1101; Amanda R., 1016, 1040; Amelia, 1037, 1039, 1080; Angelina, 1016, 1040; Anna B., 1036; Anna M., 791, 839, 1125, 1126; Annie D., 1036, 1076; Annie H., 1083, 1126; Aquilla A., 1082; Aquilla F., 1125; Augustine F., 1016; Augustus, 1016
Benjamin F., 157; Bertha A., 407; B. H., 1326; Blanche L., 1077; Camilla, 1038, 1082; Caroline, 100, 105, 1037, 1080; Carolyn, 1039; Catharine, 1015, 1016, 1036–1039, 1075, 1082; Catharine E., 1016, 1038, 1082; Catharine F., 107, 1016; Catharine L., 1037; Catharine R., 1007, 1015; Catharine V., 1084, 1127; Catharine W., 1007, 1016; Charles, 1075; Charles A., 1036, 1076; Charles W., 1077; Christian, 105; Cordelia M., 1036, 1076; Cornelia V., 1016, 1039
Daniel, 1340; David, 100, 527, 1007; David J., 1117; David W., 105, 114; Davis, 1015, 1037; Deborah, 1015, 1037; Deborah Ann, 105; Deborah B., 1036, 1076; D. H., 1366, 1406; Diana, 1039; Dorothy M., 1119; Earl, 793, 840; Edward F., 1082, 1125; Eliza, 100; Eliza D., 1015, 1036; Eliza H., 1016; Elizabeth, 105, 680, 1007, 1008, 1016, 1037, 1038, 1146; Elizabeth A., 1126; Elizabeth F., 1469, 1485; Elizabeth G., 1015, 1016, 1037, 1038; Elizabeth H., 1003, 1007; Elizabeth M., 273, 279, 1016, 1038; Ella G., 431; Ella R., 157, 167, 1037, 1039, 1083; Ellen G., 1040, 1084; Elmer, 840; Elsie G., 1082; Elsie M., 1084; Elva Irene, 1117; Emeline R., 1038, 1082; Emerson, 431; Emma A., 1038, 1082; Emma C., 157; Emma G., 1125; Emma K., 1037, 1080; Emma M., 1125; Estella C., 1039, 1084; Esther, 1010, 1016, 1021; Ethel F., 1125; Ethel G., 1406; Ethel M., 1125; Euphemia, 1040
Fayetta, 1328, 1346; Forrest N., 1084, 1127; Frances, 105; Francis, 1016; Francis L., 1076; George, 1015, 1037; George A., 105; George B., 1077; George C., 1036; George G., 1075, 1076; George S., 100, 105; George W., 243, 1037, 1079; Gertrude, 1079; Gideon G., 1038, 1082; Grace B., 1366, 1406; Grace L., 1077, 1119
Hannah, 1039, 1084; Hannah A., 1040, 1085; Hannah C., 1016, 1039; Hannah D., 1016, 1039; Hannah F., 498, 527; Hannah S., 1038, 1082; Harold F., 1125; Harry J., 1082, 1124, 1146; Helen F., 1125; Helen G., 1119; Henry, 1326; Henry C., 1007, 1016, 1039, 1084; Henry E., 1039; Henry G., 1016, 1039;

PA-Genealogy.net

Henry H., 157; Henry K., 1016; Henry W., 1006; Hester T., 105, 114; Hoarse, 1039; Howard C., 1077; Ida, 1079; Ida B., 1082, 1125; Ida C., 1039, 1084; Ida J., 1075, 1117, 1349; Isaac, 100; Isaac D., 1039
Jacob, 1003, 1007, 1008, 1015, 1016, 1037, 1038, 1320, 1326; Jacob F., 1125; Jacob G., 1082, 1125, 1204, 1219; Jacob R., 105, 114, 1083, 1126; James A., 1076; James L., 1117; Jennie, 1036, 1075; Jeremiah K., 1016, 1039; Jesse, 151, 157, 1036; Jesse G., 1016, 1021, 1039; Jesse I., 157, 167; Jesse M., 1083, 1125; John, 100, 1007, 1008, 1015, 1016, 1036, 1075, 1117, 1340; John B., 105, 1037, 1079, 1263; John C., 1075; John F., 1016, 1040, 1084; John G., 1349; John H., 1016, 1036, 1076; John J., 1038, 1082, 1083; John W., 1039, 1084; Jonas, 1015, 1036; Joseph, 100, 105, 279, 1007, 1008, 1016; Joseph C., 1126; Joseph D., 96, 100; Joseph R., 105; Joseph W., 1016, 1039; Josie M., 235, 243; Julia, 100; Julia G., 1077, 1119; Julia P., 1036, 1077
Kate, 1039, 1084, 1325; Kate W., 1037; Lannia J., 100; Laura B., 1037, 1079, 1263; Laura S., 1124, 1146; Lavinia, 100; Leah, 1079; Leroy F., 1125; Lillian D., 1124, 1146; Lizzie G., 1037, 1079, 1082; Lizzie S., 1082, 1124; Lizzie W., 1082, 1125; Louis W., 1077; Lydia, 1016, 1038; Lydia F., 1036; Lydia T., 1038, 1082
Mabel, 1079, 1120; Malere, 1016; Margaret A., 1082, 1125; Margaret B., 1075; Margaret E., 105, 1079; Margaret F., 1125, 1146; Margaret J., 100; Margaret M., 1037, 1079; Margaret P., 1036, 1075; Margaret S., 96, 100; Margarette, 1016, 1039; Maria, 1007, 1384; Maria L., 1016; Martha E., 1015, 1037; Martha P., 1326, 1340; Martin, 100; Martin L., 1406; Mary, 187, 522, 840, 1007, 1016, 1017, 1039; Mary A., 157, 235, 243, 1037, 1038, 1082; Mary C., 1039, 1083; Mary E., 105, 114, 1036, 1076, 1083, 1084, 1125; Mary H., 793, 840; Mary K., 100; Mary M., 1039, 1076; Mary S., 1366; Mary W., 1016, 1038; Michael, 1015; Misuria C., 1040, 1084
Nancy, 100, 105, 114, 1326, 1340; Nancy A., 100, 105; Nancy B., 100, 105; Nellie C., 1039; Nora C., 1084, 1127; Olivia, 1039, 1084; Paul W., 1077, 1119; Philip, 1016, 1039; Priscilla L., 1119; Rachel, 1016, 1037, 1326; Rebecca, 1015, 1036, 1075, 1079, 1117; Rebecca B., 1320, 1326; Robert A., 1084; Roger D., 1036, 1075; Roger M., 1117
Sadie F., 1125; Sallie, 100; Samuel, 100, 1015, 1037, 1080; Samuel A., 157; Sarah, 666, 1016, 1038, 1039, 1082; Sarah A., 1036, 1075; Sarah G., 1007, 1016; Sarah J., 1040, 1084; Sarah L., 1016, 1021, 1039; Sarah R., 1036, 1077; Sara K., 1117; Savilla, 1037, 1079; Sophia G., 1082, 1125, 1204, 1219; Susan, 1036; Susan B., 1015, 1036; Susan C., 100; Susan R., 195, 196; Susanna N., 151, 157
Thomas E., 1037; Tillie, 1246; Ulysses G., 1036, 1077; Venona E., 1127; Verna F., 1125; Vernon, 1146; Walter D., 167; Wilbur A., 1125; William A., 1082, 1125; William D., 1037; William M., 1075, 1124; Winfield S., 1485
Groh, Abraham, 1312, 1313; Althea, 564; Anna, 662, 1312; Anna B., 1313; Anna M., 1313; Calvin, 564; Christopher, 270, 940; David, 1312, 1313; Esther, 575; George, 18, 1312, 1313; Hans C., 1313; Johann C., 1312; Melchior, 1312, 1313; Miriam L., 561, 564; Regina, 1313; Regina K., 270; Rosina, 1313; Russel W., 561, 564
Grohe, George, 1186
Groman, Anna S., 1081, 1122; Catharine A., 1038, 1081; Harvey E., 1122; Harvey G., 1081, 1122; Lily R., 1081; Marguerite L., 1122; Reuben B., 1038, 1081; William, 1081
Groningen, 45
Groom, Angeline, 848
Groover, Abel F., 423, 433; Eliza W., 423, 433; Phillip, 433
Gross, 1005
Agnes I., 1024; Anna F., 109; Anna S., 976, 987; Annie F., 123; Ann M., 1024, 1057; Barbara G., 489; Catherine H., 1012, 1024; Charles, 987; Charles H., 1024, 1057; David G., 758; Eli, 489; Emmina, 1548; Frank S., 1024; James; 581, 599; Jane, 1024, 1056; Jennie, 600, 621; Josi F., 1024, 1057; Julia F., 486, 507; Kate L., 1024, 1057; Luzetta S., 581, 599; Lydia, 264; Mamie H., 600, 621; Mary, 1024, 1170; Samuel, 1024; Samuel L., 109, 123; Sarah E., 1346, 1379; Susan, 1073; Thomas J., 1012, 1024; William H., 1024, 1057; W. H., 123
Groth, Catharine, 1125
Grovatt, Benjamin F., 1223; Emma C., 1216, 1223
Grove—see Groff
Grow, Emma D., 1266; George, 1266; George H., 1266; Kate F., 1262, 1266; Lambert L., 1262, 1266; Lidie C., 303; Lucinda E., 1492
Grub, Henry, 64; Mary, 1038
Grubb, Aaron E., 649; Amelia E., 1207, 1222; Andrew, 1324; Bertha R., 640, 649; Catharine B., 281, 299; Elizabeth, 1333; Hannah B., 1320, 1324; Hannah S., 1421; Henry, 1004; Ida V., 641; Jacob H., 1222; John E., 1222; Maria, 1036; Philip, 388; Philip H., 1207, 1222; Rosie M., 1222; Samuel, 1320, 1324; Sarah, 1324; Silas, 299; Susanna, 366, 388
Grubbs, Catherine A., 509; John D., 509
Grube, Benjamin, 1331, 1354; Elizabeth W., 1354, 1395; Elmer B., 1354, 1395; Ida, 851; Mary B., 1331, 1354
Grübel, Melchior, 20
Gruber, Ada E., 1174
Grüber, 1177
Gruen, Juliana B., 634
Gruise, Barbara, 895
Grumley, Addaline, 341
Grun, Dorothy W., 450; Edward W., 434, 450; Elva K., 450; Laura M., 434, 450; Louis, 450; Ruth K., 450
Grunzweig, Gertrude, 538, 557; Lewis, 557
Grupp, Mamie, 895, 902
Grütner, Balthaser, 146
Grüttner, Anna, 886; Heinrich, 1280
Gruver, Emma, 423, 434; Henry, 434
Guard, Sarah J., 496; Thomas, 496
Guernsey, Amos, 1448
Guertler, Emma H., 736
Guest, Ann, 1097; Ellen, 1014, 1032; E. Viola, 390, 408; Gerald R., 408; John T., 408; Leah B., 1353, 1394; Levi N., 1014; Thornton, 390, 408
Guilbert—see Gilbert
Guile, Emma, 1462, 1476; Merritt, 1476
Guilford, James F., 253; Jennie V., 239, 253
Guinn, Andrew C., 727; Annie L., 727, 787; Charles H., 727, 787; Donald S., 787; Elizabeth H., 701, 727; Elizabeth S., 727; Florence S., 728; George, 728, 787; Harrison H., 701, 727; Henry H., 728, 787; Ida M., 728, 787; Jennie E., 728; John, 727; Margaret B., 728, 787; Mary, 727, 787; Ruth S., 727, 787; Sara M., 728, 787; Shirley, 787; Willard S., 787
Guiseppi, M. S., 54
Guiterman, Adelaide B., 1066; Atta H., 1030, 1066; Guy, 1066; William S., 1030, 1066
Guldin, Alice, 845; Anna P., 1077,

PA-Genealogy.net

1119; Daniel, 727; George C., 1119; Lena H., 727
Guldner, Ethel, 1133
Gunderman, Alfred, 737; Clara H., 737
Gundt, Sebastian, 1541
Gunkle, Jane B., 1486
Gunnell, Mary V., 129
Gunsenhouser, Rebecca, 666, 670
Gutelius, Clara, 160, 173; Israel, 173
Guth, Angie V., 437; Hannah, 437; Jacob A., 437; Susanna, 456
Guthrie, Anna M., 1397; Annie L., 1355, 1397; Henry W., 1430; Leah M., 1420, 1430; Oliver P., 1420, 1430; Richard J., 1397; Robert S., 1355, 1397; Vera J., 1430
Gutierrez, Laura, 728, 789
Guy, Jonathan, 945
Guyasutha, 870
Guyer, Amanda, 658; Annie G., 505; Annie M., 505, 534; Catharine Y., 485, 505; Charles E., 556; Charles W., 534; Charles Y., 505, 534; Clinton, 505; Earl G., 534, 555; Edgar L., 534; Edith H., 534, 555; Elizabeth, 505; Elmer H., 556; Florence, 505, 534; Guilford E., 534; James, 485, 505; James P., 556; Jonas, 505; Katie, 505; Leita M., 534, 555; Lucy F., 505; Maggie, 505, 534; Millie P., 505; Ruth, 556; William, 505
Gwinner, George T., 1113; Harriet, 1520, 1538; Maude H., 1067, 1113; William, 1538
Gwynedd (Gwyneth, Gwineth), 52, 53, 60, 66, 67

H

Haag, Andreas, 29; Anna, 308; Elizabeth, 447; Kathryn, 551
Haarlem, 12, 13, 16, 17, 35, 36, 40, 45, 46
Haas, Amelia, 813; Andrew, 1379; Anna, 1382, 1415; Catharine, 902; Cordelia, 1329, 1348; Ellen J., 797; Emanuel, 570; Esther E., 625; Florence E., 625; Frank, 700; Grace K., 333; Homer, 614, 625; John, 625; Kate, 756, 813, 996; Lena, 809; Margaret R., 700; Sallie, 811, 846; Sarah, 173, 1346, 1379; Stallman, 1260; Verdilla K., 570; Vinnie G., 614, 625
Habberfield, Edwin, 1492; Eliza, 1477, 1492
Habecker, Mary A., 783
Habenstein, Mary, 688, 692
Hack, Katherine, 287, 310
Hackett, Catharine D., 1504, 1510; Clarence, 613; Cora M., 724; David, 1510; Edith N., 1525, 1541; Elizabeth F., 1103; Elizabeth W., 1307; Harriet H., 1510, 1525; Harriett, 1541; H. Berkeley, 1541; Horace, 613; James, 1504, 1510; Jennie E., 724, 784; Lizzie D., 593, 613; Lorenzo, 593, 613; Louisa, 1510; Mary, 1541; Mary E., 698, 724; Ralph, 613; Samuel, 724; S. Holland, 1525, 1541; Theophilus, 1510; Waldo N., 1541; William, 1541; William D., 1510, 1525, 1526; William H., 698, 724, 1525, 1526, 1541
Hackley, Henry D., 403; Jennie M., 377, 403; S. H., 377, 403
Hackman, Abraham, 1202; Abraham O., 785; Arthur W., 785; Catharine B., 1194, 1202; Jennie V., 724, 785; Joseph B., 724, 785; Kate R., 1290, 1303; Maria, 407; Pearl E., 785; Stanley H., 785
Haddock, Elizabeth, 1499
Haddon, Emma, 614
Hadley, Mary E., 324
Hafer, Albert, 765, 821; Allen, 759; Amanda, 712; Arthur, 759; Arthur P., 786; Bertha H., 765, 821; Carrie D., 726, 786; Carrol, 759; Charles, 712, 759; Charles F., 786; Chester, 759; David, 694, 712; Edwin, 712; Esther M., 694, 712; Franklin, 726, 786; Harold M., 786; Henry, 463; Isabella, 712; Israel, 786; James, 712; Lawrence, 759; Leon, 759; Lillian, 712; Lloyd, 712, 759; Louisa L., 455, 463; Lucy, 712; Marguerite, 786; Martha E., 786; Mary A., 757; Mary F., 626; Oscar, 759; Ralph, 759; Robert G., 786; Sylvania S., 712, 759; William, 712
Haffly, Jacob, 1369; Mary, 1340, 1369
Hageman (Hagemann)
Adela M., 1040; Albert C., 1040; Alice, 1096; Joseph K., 1047, 1096; Mary B., 1047, 1096
Hagenbouch, Willetta, 341
Hagenbuch, Amelia H., 175, 1087, 1128; Amy J., 1087; Andrew, 1042, 1086, 1087, 1158; Clarence, 1128; Diana S., 1042, 1087, 1158; Earl L., 1128; Elaroo W., 1087; Elizabeth G., 1128; Ellen A., 1042, 1086; Ellen E., 1087, 1128; Elmer, 1087; Evna, 1128; Grace, 1128; Homer A., 1128; Joseph, 1017, 1042; Katie G., 1087, 1128; Leon, 1087; LeRoy G., 1128; Linwood, 1087; Lizzie G., 1087; Lovine J., 1087, 1128; Luella, 1087; Lydia H., 1017, 1042; Maggie L., 1087; Marvin L., 1128; Mary, 1087, 1091; Myron, 1087; Naomi D., 1128; Norman, 1087; Raymond, 1128; Rebecca, 761; Samuel, 1042; Stata, 1087; Steward H., 1087, 1128; Susan, 1505, 1514; Sylvester, 1087, 1128; Viola, 1087; Wayne, 1087; William H., 175, 1087, 1128; Worman S., 1128
Hager, Daniel P., 1202, 1218; Emma M., 1379, 1412; Ida H., 1202, 1218; John H., 1218; Jonas, 1218; Robert L., 1218; William C., 1218
Hagerstown, 69
Hagey—see Hagy
Hagman, Rebecca, 995
Hagner, Clara, 322; Mark R., 322; Mary A., 294, 322; Stout L., 294, 322
Hagy (Hagey), 649
Ada, 830, 852; Alice L., 1273; Alma M., 1272; Bushrod W., 1262, 1267, 1273; Edna, 1267; Elizabeth, 665, 668, 1055; Elizabeth D., 657; Elonore M., 1272; Emma, 189; Emma C., 1262, 1267, 1272; Enos, 668; George C., 1272; Hannah M., 1267, 1273; Harold B., 1267, 1272; Ivan M., 1273; Jeremiah, 852; Jessie F., 1267, 1272; John E., 1272; John F., 1262, 1266; John H., 1267; John O., 1273; Kate A., 1262, 1266; Kate F., 1262, 1266; Kate N., 1267, 1273; Leroy, 1267; Mabel E., 1273; Madalene D., 1272; Marian D., 1267, 1273; Mary, 633, 635; Mary C., 666, 668; Mary D., 1267; Mary E., 1262, 1267; Mary F., 1262, 1267; Mary J., 1267, 1273; Mary S., 1267, 1272; Mary Y., 1261, 1262; Matilda E., 1272; May S., 1267; Mildred L., 1273; Morris F., 1267, 1273; Morris P., 1273; Newton Y., 1267, 1272; Rebecca M., 1267, 1272, 1273; Robert N., 1272; Samuel, 1261, 1262; Samuel E., 1267, 1272; Samuel V., 1273; Sarah, 164, 648; William D., 1267
Hahn, Abraham, 1017, 1042; Ada I., 1131; Adam H., 1088, 1130, 1131; Adeline E., 1043; Aetna, 1090, 1134; Alexander L., 1043, 1090, 1091; Alice K., 1088; Allen, 1089, 1131; Amandus, 1089; Amos, 1089; Amy L., 1090, 1135; Andrew, 992; Anna, 778; Anna B., 704; Anna C., 1129; Anna G., 1090, 1134; Anna H., 1008, 1017; Anna M., 442; Anna R., 1090, 1135; Araminda S., 1088, 1131; Arthur, 1131; Asher L., 1090, 1135; Austin, 1087, 1129; Beulah, 1131
Carl R., 1146; Caroline, 1042, 1088; Caroline K., 1017, 1043; Caroline W., 1043, 1091; Catharine A., 1043; Catharine B., 1042, 1088; Catharine G., 1042, 1089; Catharine M., 1135; Catharine S., 1042, 1087, 1088, 1128; Charles, 1017, 1042, 1087, 1089; Christiana, 1042, 1089; Clinton T., 1087,

PA-Genealogy.net

1128; Cora S., 1088; Cula, 1090; Daisy, 1090; David, 704; Dora, 1131
Edna, 1131; Edwin, 1042, 1131; Elemanda B., 1043, 1090; Elias, 1017, 1043; Eliza K., 1017, 1042; Elizabeth, 1089, 1132; Elizabeth G., 276; Elizabeth T., 1131, 1148; Ella, 1042, 1089; Ella R., 1146; Ellen, 1088–1090, 1131, 1134; Ellen M., 1043, 1091; Ellen W., 1042, 1087; Elmira, 704, 740; Elsie, 1131; Elsie M., 1130; Elwood S., 1128, 1146; Emma, 1042, 1088, 1089; Emma H., 1017, 1042; Enos, 1042, 1088; Erma M., 1129, 1147; Etta, 1131; Eva C., 1088, 1131; Eve, 1088; Fayetta S., 1042, 1089; Florence, 1069; Florence M., 1090, 1135
George P., 1146; Gertrude E., 1087, 1129; Gertrude M., 982, 992; Grace A., 1135; Hannah E., 704, 740; Hannah H., 691, 704; Helen R., 1129; Henry W., 1090, 1135; Howard M., 1090, 1135; Isabella J., 1129; Israel, 1042; Jacob, 596, 1008, 1017, 1031, 1042, 1069, 1088, 1089, 1132; James, 276, 1042, 1087, 1088; Jennie, 1089, 1132; John, 1089; John A., 1087, 1129; John S., 1135; Julia M., 1017, 1042; Kenneth W., 1135
Laura D., 1087; Laura M., 1128; Lewis, 1088, 1131; Louisa H., 1088, 1131; Lovene J., 1129; Lucinda, 1042, 1087; Lucinda F., 1088, 1131; Lucy A., 1042, 1088; Lydia, 1017, 1042; Lydia M., 1089, 1132; Mabel D., 1089; Malinda, 1042; Mamie A., 596, 1089, 1132; Margaret, 590; Margaret A., 1135; Maria Z., 1031, 1069; Marie, 1495; Martha, 704, 740, 799; Martha C., 1131; Mary, 272, 275, 704, 739, 1017, 1043; Mary A., 1087, 1128; Mary C., 1089, 1132; Mary F., 1043, 1090; Matilda, 1042, 1087, 1088, 1131; Mildred B., 1135; Milton, 1088; Milton F., 1131; Minnie R., 1042, 1089
Nathan, 1088, 1131; Nettie R., 1128, 1146; Norman, 1131; Paul S., 1129; Quinten, 1089; Raymond, 1131; Raymond W., 1129; Rebecca, 1042; Rebecca S., 1042; Rebecca Y., 1017, 1042; Reuben, 1042, 1088; Rose L., 1042, 1087; Russell H., 1131
Sallie A., 1042, 1088; Sallie B., 1042, 1088; Samuel, 1042, 1087, 1089, 1090, 1129, 1134; Samuel F., 1131, 1148; Sarah, 704, 739; Sarah A., 1043, 1091; Sarah J., 1087, 1129; Selma J., 1087, 1129; Sitna H., 1088, 1130; Sophia, 1017, 1043; Sophia C., 1017, 1042; Stanley A., 1135; Stella M., 1130, 1148; Stella Y., 1087, 1129; Susan, 1017, 1043; Susanna, 1042; Susanna M., 1017, 1042; Theodore, 1087; Verna A., 1129; Virginia C., 1135; Washington, 1042, 1088; Willard H., 1135; William, 1042, 1088; William V., 691, 704
Hahs, Charles S., 654; Edith B., 654; Harry B., 645, 654; Mary E., 645, 654
Hain, Elvyria, 553; Eugene E., 553; Joseph T., 553; Joseph V., 528, 553; Lucy, 1168; Nellie M., 528, 553; Rose, 553
Haines (Hains), 1006
Agnes E., 208; Annie, 755, 811; Augusta B., 213; Bertha A., 160, 174; Caroline, 359, 374; Charles Y., 1207, 1222; Christopher, 149; Cora K., 1207, 1222; Dorothy, 507; Edna D., 1222; Ella, 310; Emeline, 482, 500; Emma H., 1064; George, 500; George T., 374; Harry, 1064; Harry K., 803, 843; Herman, 1396; H. I., 1394, 1425; Isaac L., 1425; Isaac N., 1425; Jacob, 1222; James, 843; Joseph, 811; Keturah P., 1396; Lydia, 125; Mary P., 1394, 1425; Omega D., 803, 843; Sarah R., 149
Hainly, Benjamin F., 830; Chester G., 830; George E., 830; Harry L., 830; Katie E., 773, 830; Katie S., 830; Mary E., 830; Samuel K., 773, 830; Samuel L., 830
Haldeman, Abraham, 233; Anna, 231, 233; Beatrice I., 1409; Edith I., 521, 551; Edythe B., 1374, 1409; Harvey R., 1409; Howard, 551; John C., 1374, 1409; Mary M., 448; Rebecca, 790; Sylvania E., 1409
Halderman, Catharine H., 1032; Jacob, 1032; Mary A., 1014, 1032; Priscilla, 1378
Hale, Cornelia E., 609; Sarah, 1350, 1387
Hales, Anna E., 735, 792; Ernest R., 735, 792; William T., 792
Haley, Bertha, 743
Hall, 239
Amelia, 1553; Amelia M., 1526, 1542; Amelia P., 1542, 1553; Annie M., 1526, 1542; Annie V., 932, 936; Asher, 507; Caroline H., 1542, 1553; Christian G., 1542; Edward V., 1542; Eliza P., 1542, 1553; Elsie R., 513, 547; Frederick L., 494, 519; Freeman, 486, 507; Grace, 316; Helen M., 768, 822; Horace G., 547; Jeannette, 801; J. F., 822; Katie W., 437; Levi, 519; Margaret A., 509; Mary E., 1542, 1553; Mary F., 1553; Mary M., 424, 435; Peter P., 1526, 1542; Philip P., 1542, 1553; Richard, 435; Ruth M., 494, 519; Victor B., 424, 435; Vina F., 486, 507; William L., 1553; Willis P., 1542, 1553
Hallas, Joseph W., 597, 620; Marion E., 597, 620; Rebecca, 620
Haller, Anna, 770, 825
Halley, Gertrude, 1496
Halling, Amelia, 1126
Hallman, Albert, 331; Alfred L., 300, 329; Alice T., 666, 671; Allison L., 194; Amanda L., 174, 194; Anna, 283, 304; Anna M., 677; Anthony, 70; Archie F., 194; Bessie M., 327; Blanche E., 1537; Catharine, 689, 698; Catherine C., 671; Catherine G., 476; Charles E., 1243; Charles F., 598; Charles M., 580, 598, 1537; Charles V., 598; Charlotte, 273, 279; Clara M., 178, 203; Cora H., 304, 331; Dallas H., 329
Edgar A., 1308; Edith, 331; Edith H., 1537, 1549; Edwin, 166, 185; Elizabeth, 590, 608, 1328, 1346; Ella M., 1241, 1251; Ella N., 670, 677; Ellen, 173, 194; Ellis W., 194; Elsie C., 194; Emma A., 1243; Emma J., 1349, 1383; Emma K., 174, 194; Emma L., 1520, 1537; Emma M., 174, 194; Florence D., 304, 331; George, 302, 304, 671, 1383; George F., 666, 671; George J., 1537; Grace A., 1308
Harry, 331; Harry F., 670, 677; Harry H., 304, 331; Harvey, 504; Harvey E., 906; Helena Y., 485, 504; H. Florence, 580, 598; Howard, 174; Isaac H., 327; Isaac M., 327; Jacob, 1346; Jacob R., 1301, 1308; Jennie, 901, 906; Jeremiah, 1251; Jesse, 1537; John, 1241, 1251; John H., 1419; Joseph S., 331; Laura S., 166, 185; Leon M., 1251; Lester M., 327; Lester R., 194; Lillian A., 598, 620; Linford M., 298, 327; Lizzie, 174, 326; Louisa, 937
Mabel, 1158, 1166; Margaret Z., 1537; Marian F., 1386, 1419; Martha, 282, 302; Martha A., 121; Martin L., 677; Mary, 1099; Mary A., 598; Mary L., 316; Mary M., 274, 284, 298, 327; Matilda, 809; Mattie B., 1237, 1243; Michael, 284; Milton, 476; Milton S., 1308; Minerva H., 300, 329, Myrtle M., 677; Nathaniel, 485, 504; Ralph A., 1308; Ruth E., 677; Ruth M., 194
Samuel, 608; Samuel F., 174; Sarah, 974, 1380; Sarah H., 336; Selina K., 160, 173; Stephen J., 1520, 1537; Susan B., 1301, 1308; Titus M., 327; Viola S., 194; William, 160, 173, 1166; William A., 677; William H., 174, 194, 677; Wilson R., 178, 203

PA-Genealogy.net

Hallmeyer, Annie, 680; Joseph M., 1203; Matilda C., 1194, 1203
Hallowell, Caleb R., 800; Elizabeth C., 742; Emma C., 1265, 1270; Harry, 1270; Jesse S., 1270, 1277; Margaret M., 1270, 1277; William, 1270; William H., 1265, 1270; Zelda A., 1270, 1277
Halstead, Charles H., 1139; Edna M., 1097, 1139
Halteman, Azariah M., 1349, 1384; Benjamin, 281, 1349; Bertha, 1384, 1417; Carrie G., 299; Catharine B., 281, 299; Christopher, 1014, 1031; Elizabeth, 1384, 1416; Elizabeth B., 1329, 1349; Elizabeth G., 1349, 1384; Elizabeth H., 1384, 1417; Emma G., 299; Emma J., 1349, 1384; Hannah M., 281, 300; Harry G., 299; Harvey H., 299; Henry M., 281, 299; Hiram M., 1349, 1384; John, 83; Joseph F., 273, 281; J. Vernon, 299; Katie G., 299; Laura, 1384, 1416; Mary E., 1384, 1416; Mary H., 273, 281; Mary L., 299, 329; Mary M., 281, 1350, 1386; Moses, 1329, 1349; Rebecca B., 1014, 1031; Sarah A., 1170; Susanna M., 281, 1379, 1413; Wilbur C., 1384, 1417
Hamblin, Ada E., 1425; Grace, 1394, 1425; Henry, 1425
Hambright, Davis, 1046, 1095; Jennie, 1095; Pauline R., 1046, 1095
Hamburg, 35, 36, 45
Hamer, Frank, 739; Hannah W., 303; Kate T., 739
Hamilton, 73, 133, 468, 1510
  Alice B., 590, 609; Anna, 242; Anna G., 334, 341; Ann E., 1538, 1550; Annie K., 1027; Christine H., 1543; Eleanor, 609; Elizabeth P., 1543; Emily A., 1528, 1543; Emma, 973, 982; Eunice B., 605; Flora D., 1524, 1540; Godfrey, 685; Henry, 609; James, 1334; James E., 334, 341; John B., 1027; John D., 1048; John R., 590, 609; John W., 1540; Nancy L., 839; Ruby R., 609; Samuel M., 1528, 1543; Sinclair, 1543; Thomas B., 1524, 1540; William A., 1543; William D., 1538, 1550; Winifred L., 1540
Hamin, Maggie, 1475
Hamled, Barbara H., 685, 687; Godfrey, 687
Hamm, Sarah, 445
Hammacher, Elmira, 577
Hamman, Charles A., 1172; Elva S., 1164, 1172; Martha C., 1172; Ralph S., 1164, 1172; Schubert M., 1172
Hammann, Emma R., 1046; Lewis M., 1046
Hammel, George, 435; Mary A., 1301; Rachel T., 425, 435
Hammen, Karl, 1531
Hammer, Katherine, 1389; Sarah, 1457, 1467
Hammersley, Blanche E., 519
Hammes, Rebecca, 814
Hammond, Fletcher M., 1467; Sarah S., 1456, 1467
Hampshire, Augusta, 806; Charles, 751, 806; Donald, 806; George, 806; James, 708, 750; Mary B., 708, 750; Pearl, 806; Pearl V., 751
Hampton, Amy R., 1097, 1139; Annie, 1097, 1139; Claire L., 1139; David, 1097; Earl, 990; Effie, 990; Elmira F., 980, 990; Emerson, 990; Esther M., 990; Ethel, 990; Helen N., 1097, 1139; John D., 1097, 1139; Lilly, 990; Mary A., 1048, 1097; Minnie, 990; William, 980, 989, 990; William C., 1097, 1139
Hams, Rebecca, 1364
Hancock, 66
  Eliza P., 1542, 1553; Henry J., 1542, 1553; John (Jean) B., 1553; John C., 82
Hand, Grace B., 209, 217; Harmon S., 217; John B., 217; John E., 217; John L., 209, 217
Handel, Susan P., 1037, 1080
Handman, Charles A., 260
Handwerk, Anna, 807; Elma, 807; Joseph, 807; Lizzie, 596, 618; Maggie E., 753, 807; O. H., 753, 807; Raymond, 807
Haney, Emma R., 1126; Emma W., 1126; Florence R., 743, 800; George, 800; Lydia E., 1126; Nancy, 1005; Reinhard, 1126
Hanford, Anna E., 1473; Annette W., 1458, 1473; George A., 1458, 1473; Mary C., 1458, 1473; Mary E., 1458, 1473; Mary W., 1447, 1458; Minerva, 575, 591; Peter O., 1473; Sarah E., 1458; Uriah, 1447, 1458; William, 1458
Hange, 1072
Hangen, 488, 512
  Alice, 993; Dinah, 970, 974; Susan, 1205
Hangey, Margaret, 562
Hangliter, Albert, 1239, 1247; Albert L., 1247; Emma M., 1239, 1247
Hangstorfer, Ida M., 1386, 1419; William F., 1419
Hanich, Amos, 595; Lavina, 578, 595
Hänisch, 17
Hankinson, Mettie B., 1499
Hanna, M. C., 643; Susan, 1477; Susan D., 181, 208
Hanner, Alberta M., 761, 816; Blanche A., 816; Clarence, 816; George, 761, 816; George F., 816; Henry N., 816; Mary E., 816
Hannum, Elizabeth, 1062
Hanover, Upper, 52, 53, 60, 65, 68-73
Hans Anton Count Schafgotsch, 10
Hansberry, Elizabeth, 522
Hanselman, Adolphus, 724, 784; Cora G., 724, 784; Earl, 784; Elizabeth A., 784; George, 724; Jennie M., 724; John, 698, 724; Kate H., 698, 724; Lizzie, 724; Martha, 724; Mearle T., 724; Michael, 724; William, 724
Hansen, Anna K., 988; Anna M., 143; Marius, 978, 988; Martha M., 381, 405; Neil C., 988; Neil M., 405; Romaine C., 978, 988
Hanshaw, Grace G., 748, 805; Harry, 805
Hanson, Edith, 534, 555; Margaret A., 571; Parker, 555; Sarah, 571; William A., 571
Hantz, Rachel, 973
Hapgood, Annie M., 914
Happersett, Ernest, 1121; M. Elva, 1121
Harbaur, Annie, 290, 317
Harbert, Frieda, 586, 606
Harder, Caroline, 556
Hardie, Albert, 1417, 1430; Blanche, 1430; Florence B., 1417, 1430; Jacob, 1430; Lucile, 1430
Harding, Ada B., 1285, 1293; Altus, 602; Isadore, 582, 602; J. Saunders, 1293; Louise, 242; Sarah E., 1105
Hardstaff, Jane A., 234, 243; William, 243
Hardy, Anna H., 1357, 1399; John, 1399
Haregan, Cecelia, 286
Hargrave, Blanche, 500, 528; John, 528
Haring, Anna, 331; Annie M., 756, 812; Carrie E., 812, 846; Eliza, 680; Elmer, 812, 846; Elverda, 510, 543; Harvey, 543; Howard, 812; Nora, 812; Olivia M., 812; Pearl S., 779, 835; Philip D., 812; Rhine, 835; Samuel, 756, 812; Sara A., 812, 846; Warren, 812
Harker, Mearcy A., 1275, 1278
Harlacher, Grace A., 1417; Laura H., 1384, 1416; Laura M., 1417; Robert, 1384, 1416; Robert S., 1417; Wayne S., 1417; William H., 1416
Harley, Agnes T., 1338, 1367; Alvin P., 957, 961; Amanda S., 952; Ann M., 1383; Annie, 274, 283; Bertha E., 957; Clayton P., 957; Conrad, 756; Cordelia T., 957, 961; Edith R., 957, 961; Elizabeth, 952; Elizabeth J., 635, 641, 957, 961; Elizabeth P., 957, 961; Esther S., 961; Florence C., 285, 308; Hannah B., 274, 283; Henry M., 952; Henry P., 957, 961; Jacob, 635, 641; Jacob P., 957, 961; James J., 961; John, 641; Jonas M., 274, 285; Joseph,

PA-Genealogy.net

283; Joseph S., 285; Laura W., 756; Lizzie, 1253; Mary, 274, 286; Mary M., 274; Mary P., 957; Olive E., 961; Rachel, 1373; Raymond J., 961; Samuel C., 286; Sarah, 303, 633; Sarah M., 791; Susan C., 274, 285; Wilbur J., 961; William P., 957
Harlingen, 45
Harlow, Anna, 1523, 1539
Harman, Gottlieb, 257; James R., 257; John, 486, 507; Mabel B., 241, 257; Margaret Y., 486, 507; Mary A., 129; William F., 257; William J., 241, 257
Harmar, John W., 1265; Sophia M., 1262, 1265
Harmen, Sarah J., 972, 981
Harmer, Caroline, 162; Emily, 1274; Sarah, 596
Harmon, Annie, 113
Harmony, David B., 1515, 1531; Ebeneza B., 1505, 1514; Edward H., 1515, 1531; Elizabeth, 1531; Elizabeth T., 1515, 1531; Georgia H., 1515, 1531; Joseph H., 1515, 1531; Mary B., 1514, 1515, 1531; Mary H., 1515, 1531; William J., 1505, 1514, 1515
Harmstad, Edwin H., 1424; Frank C., 1391, 1424; James E., 1424; Kathryn H., 1424; Rena F., 1391, 1424
Harner, Arthur F., 1099; Caroline, 704; Christina H., 691, 704; Eva A., 1049, 1099; Harry H., 1049, 1099; Henry, 704; James H., 1220; Jane, 1268; Lauretta, 694, 712; Louisa, 458; Ruth B., 1099; Sallie E., 1205, 1220; Samuel, 691, 704; Zora N., 1099
Harper, Ellen, 736; Joseph, 734; Lizzie H., 734; Savilla M., 489, 514; Thomas, 514; W. R., 188
Harpersdorf, 10–12, 16–20, 82
Harpole, Alice, 572, 585; Peter, 585; Sarah E., 584
Harpst, Alice L., 500, 529; Emma R., 482, 500; Frederick M., 500; Henry E., 500; Lewissa M., 500; Matilda G., 500, 529; Sarah B., 500, 528; William F., 482, 500
Harr, Clarella F., 292, 320; Ira B., 292, 320; Elizabeth, 1082; Hannah, 1082; Henry R., 320; William H., 320
Harrar, Estella, 375, 401; Tirzah, 787
Harrie, Annie M., 1330, 1351; John, 1351
Harrier, Nancy B., 1043; Reuben, 1043
Harrington, Lydia A., 792
Harris, Carrie, 761, 817; Catharine, 1385; Daniel, 1324; Emily, 1096; Hannah S., 1324; Jacob, 571; Jane, 1321, 1330; John B., 114, 130; Kate Y., 473, 482; Mary E., 114, 130; Mary G., 571, 582; May L., 130; Melen M., 130; Michael, 473, 482; Susanna, 568, 571; Susanna D., 872; William, 582, 872
Harris Ferry, 84
Harrison, Amanda V., 107; Arthur F., 119; Benjamim, 644, 1287; David R., 119; Edlow W., 1529, 1545; Elizabeth J., 107; Esther C., 107; Fannie E., 107, 119; Harriet T., 1529, 1545; Howard M., 107, 119; James, 100, 107; John P., 107; Loula R., 107; Mary B., 119, 137; Mary E., 107; Peachey W., 107, 119; Susanna S., 100, 107; Viola A., 119, 137; William, 107; William H., 107, 119
Harry, Elizabeth, 91; Elizabeth S., 89; Jane, 1412; Martin, 89–91
Hart (Harte), Christopher H., 289, 314; Cornelia H., 120, 138; Delia, 138; Della M., 289, 314; Edna, 1267, 1273; Elizabeth H., 1412, 1429; Ellwood B., 1412, 1429; Florence, 289, 314; George B., 1429; George D., 768; George W., 768; Harry, 768; Henrietta M., 715, 768; Henry, 138; Jacob, 289; Job, 96; Joseph H., 120, 138; Josephine, 1429; Kate, 715; Lane S., 276, 289; Levi C., 1273; Lovina, 1031, 1069; Lynn, 289; Mabella M., 289, 314; Margaret, 136; Martha H., 267, 289; Mary, 904, 1347, 1348; Meta, 1419
Hartagen, Lewis, 408; Sophia, 389, 408
Hartel, Sophia, 1328, 1344
Hartenstine (Hartenstein), 421
Elizabeth, 1233, 1237; Jonas, 1237
Härteranfft—see Hartranft
Hartford Theological Seminary, 6, 27
Harting, Elizabeth, 1094; Emma H., 829, 830; Katie H., 830, 852; Landes H., 830; Lemon K., 773, 830; Lizzie H., 830, 852; Mae H., 830; Mary H., 773, 830; Sallie H., 830
Hartje, Mina, 1220
Hartley, Jennie, 1286, 1297; Josephine, 879; Margaret, 1082, 1124; Mary, 1409; Thomas, 1124
Hartline (Hartlein), 66
Daniel B., 165, 185; Daniel M., 185; Esther V., 165, 185; Lizzie, 1206, 1221; Mary, 1171; William, 185
Hartman, 644
Alexander, 503, 530; Anna, 447; Aurelia, 435; Catharine S., 909, 911; Christina B., 690, 700; Clara, 700, 727; Elizabeth, 437, 909, 910; Emma A., 503, 530; Fianna, 770; Frank, 700; Frank G., 211; Franklin S., 909; George, 690, 700, 727, 909, 910; Gideon, 702, 734; Hannah, 635, 640; Henry S., 909, 912; Jacob H., 909, 910; Jacob K., 530; John, 1160; John S., 1487; Kate, 700, 727, 828; Katie J., 502, 530; Lizzie, 734; Maggie, 457; Martha, 693; Matilda S., 909; Mary, 563; Mary A., 714, 766; Nellie H., 1471, 1487; Perma S., 189, 211; Russel A., 530; Samuel, 734; Sarah J., 1156, 1160; Sarah M., 702, 734; Sarah S. 909; Solomon, 640; Sophia W., 909, 912; Susan, 758; Walter W., 530; William, 530
Hartranft (Hartranf, Härteranfft, Hartrampff, Hartrump, Hatranf)
Aaron, 691, 705; Aaron D., 709, 754; Aaron W., 715, 769; Abner, 706; Abraham, 38, 54, 55, 62, 68, 345, 684–687, 689, 690, 695, 696, 698, 701, 717; Abraham L., 772; Ada, 709, 728, 736, 746, 751; Ada M., 763; Adaline, 769; Adam, 704, 742; Addie L., 695, 718; Addie M., 769, 824; Adela, 704; Adelaide, 748; Adele E., 742, 800; Agnes W., 698; Alace J., 715, 767; Albert, 707, 749, 801; Albert F., 745, 801; Alfred B., 766; Alfred W., 706, 747; Alice, 701, 723, 732, 733, 769, 825; Alice F., 748, 804; Alice H., 736, 793; Alice J., 772, 828; Alice N., 771, 827; Alice R., 772, 829; Alice W., 701, 714, 732, 765; Alida D., 820; Allen S., 748; Almeda L., 779, 835; Almira L., 767; Alta F., 788, 839; Alvin D., 828; Amanda, 698, 710, 723, 756, 772; Amanda B., 692, 707, 748, 805; Amanda C., 704, 738; Amanda D., 689, 698; Amanda E., 720, 777; Amanda K., 805; Amanda M., 694, 714; Amelia, 707, 721, 748, 779; Amelia A., 692, 707; Amelia W., 756, 813; Amos, 688, 692, 693, 704, 710, 734, 737, 791; Andrew, 688, 694, 765; Andrew J., 694, 714, 715, 766; Ann M., 714; Ann T., 717; Anna, 63, 684, 685, 688, 693, 746, 851; Anna A., 794, 841; Anna B., 706, 746; Anna E., 719, 748; Anna F., 704, 740; Anna H., 715, 769, 770, 825; Anna M., 688, 693, 715, 716, 733, 748, 767, 771, 805; Anna O., 805; Anna Z., 706, 744; Anne B., 715; Anne F., 740; Anne S., 708; Annie, 695, 717, 729, 733, 746, 790; Annie B., 772, 828; Annie E., 707, 748, 769, 824; Anthony, 688; Armand C., 794; Arthur B., 774
Barbara, 38, 42, 43, 62, 63, 684–687, 689, 728; Barbara B., 704, 737; Barbara E., 701, 731, 828, 851; Barbara L., 794; Barbara

PA-Genealogy.net

M., 686, 688; Barbara Y., 682, 886; Beatrice, 803; Belle C., 705, 743; Bertha, 765, 821; Bertha B., 828; Bertha M., 747, 804; Bertha S., 765, 820; Berton A., 761; Bessie, 746, 802
Cardie E., 715, 767; Carlton, 851; Carol A., 839; Caroline, 700; Caroline C., 696, 700, 708, 725, 749; Caroline E., 709, 754; Caroline S., 690, 701; Carrie F., 737, 793; Caspar, 684; Caspar T., 886; Catharine (Catarina), 52, 685, 686, 688, 692, 694, 696, 701, 716, 718, 732, 737, 775, 794, 908; Catharine B., 690, 703, 709, 737, 754; Catharine C., 716, 772; Catharine F., 694, 715; Catharine H., 686, 689, 698; Catharine K., 685, 686; Catharine L., 698; Catharine R., 737; Catharine S., 691, 705, 715, 716, 769, 772; Catherine, 687; Catherine B., 701; Catherine H., 685; Catherine J., 701; Catherine W., 694, 695, 716; Cederic L., 839; Charles, 701, 707, 728, 777; Charles B., 715; Charles E., 733, 737, 748, 794; Charles H., 708, 748, 804; Charles J., 824; Charles R., 719, 775; Charles T., 766; Charles W., 713, 720, 761, 764, 776, 833, 853; Chester, 744; Chester D., 6, 27, 28, 44, 82, 704, 731, 740, 741, 876, 955; Chester E., 828; Chester H., 732; Chester L., 774; Chester P., 742, 800; Christian, 687; Christiann, 691, 705; Christianne B., 688, 691; Christie A., 716, 772; Christina, 688, 691, 692, 704; Christina M., 686, 688; Christopher, 685, 686, 714; Clara, 701, 732, 733, 737, 777; Clara A., 828; Clara G., 708, 751; Clara Y., 710; Clarence, 742, 772, 829; Clarence C., 714, 765; Clarie E., 728, 788; Clarissa, 713, 762; Clarissa M., 740, 800; Clifford R., 747, 804; Clinton, 746; Cloyd E., 762; Conrad, 694, 713; Conrad R., 707, 748, 749; Cora, 746, 788; Cora H., 728, 788; Cora M., 761, 816; Cora S., 745, 801; Cora W., 732; Cordelia A., 713, 764, Cordelia B., 706, 746; Crissie L., 713, 761; C. Winfield, 854; Cynthia C., 714, 766
Daisy P., 714; Daniel, 686–688, 695, 696, 719, 731, 734, 736; Daniel B., 706, 745; Daniel, 820; Daniel M., 714; Daniel R., 732; Daniel W., 701, 731, 746, 803; David, 688, 690–692. 696, 703, 705, 707, 720, 737; David B., 691, 706; David G., 707, 748; David L., 769, 824; David W., 691, 703, 748; Davis, 706; Deborah R., 701, 731; Donald Z., 804; Dorothy, 751, 792
Edith, 737, 760, 816; Edith E., 801; Edith P., 762, 818; Edith V., 774; Edmond G., 714; Edna B., 747, 804; Edna C., 747, 804; Edward, 689, 698, 707, 717, 748, 768; Edward G., 715; Edward O., 764, 819; Edward T., 715, 767; Edwin, 710, 720, 785; Edwin C., 766; Edwin M., 731; Edwin S., 725; Effie, 732; Effie A., 714, 764; Effie J., 701, 731; Eleanor M., 748; Elias, 734, 791; Elijah, 708, 750; Eliza, 687, 690, 696, 717, 719; Eliza F., 695; Elizabeth, 686–689, 691, 692, 694–696, 698, 701, 708, 710, 714–717, 719, 723, 727, 733, 756, 768, 769, 777, 790; Elizabeth A., 703, 708, 750; Elizabeth B., 686, 688, 689, 691, 694, 696, 698, 713, 719; Elizabeth D., 693, 704, 709, 742, 776, 833; Elizabeth E., 688, 690; Elizabeth F., 693, 707, 710, 748; Elizabeth H., 701, 728; Elizabeth J., 710, 756; Elizabeth K., 688, 695, 696, 716, 719, 775; Elizabeth L., 769; Elizabeth M., 745, 801; Elizabeth R., 685, 686; Elizabeth V., 728, 788; Elizabeth W., 828, 851; Ella, 746; Ella H., 772, 828; Ella M., 706, 714, 745, 767; Ellen, 706, 746, 747, 803; Ellen A., 748, 804; Ellen H., 708, 750; Ellen J., 719; Ellen M., 720, 777; Elmer, 705, 715, 736; Elmira, 754, 809; Elmira R., 704, 764; Elnora V., 714, 765; Elsie, 718, 739, 775, 798; Emeline, 733; Emeline S., 692, 708; Emery S., 714; Emily, 739, 765; Emily A., 714, 765; Emily V., 779; Emma, 704, 706, 717, 736, 738, 745–747, 769, 771, 772, 804, 824, 829; Emma C., 713, 763, 805; Emma E., 706, 745, 748, 772; Emma F., 701, 733; Emma H., 714; Emma L., 701, 719, 732, 769, 824; Emma M., 828; Emma O., 706, 737, 744, 794; Emma R., 737, 772, 793; Emma S., 715, 731, 768, 790; Emma V., 708, 751; Enoch B., 714; Ephraim, 700; Erastus, 706, 746; Erla M., 733; Ernest G., 829; Ester M., 700, 725; Esther, 691, 705, 748, 786, 804; Esther L., 786, 838; Esther M., 828, 851; Esther P., 828, 851; Esther R., 767; Ethel C., 731; Eva, 707; Eva M., 793, 841; Evan M., 692; Evan W., 708, 751; Evelyn M., 731, 790; Ezra, 717, 772, 828
Fannie E., 737, 793; Fianna, 696, 720; Florence, 723, 825; Florence E., 764, 769, 824; Florence M., 715, 767; Florence R., 743, 800; Florence S., 736; Florence V., 779, 835; Frances A., 767; Francis, 706, 710, 720, 746; Frank, 707, 770; Frank A., 705, 743; Frank L., 713, 764; Frank S., 740; Franklin, 701, 721, 731, 780; Franklin P., 852; Franklin T., 709; Fredericka E., 695, 716; Frederick B., 740, 800; Frederick M., 768, 822; Fuller D., 762
George (Georg), 38, 62, 684, 685, 687, 692, 695, 696, 715, 718, 719, 749, 769, 777, 825; George A., 761; George B., 745; George C., 713; George D., 714; George H., 772; George K., 801; George L., 768, 822; George R., 747, 824; George W., 694, 707, 715, 719, 747, 762, 777, 818; Georgetta L., 733; Gertrude, 780; Gertrude M., 748, 805; Gertrude T., 764; Goldie V., 774; Grace, 801; Grace C., 748, 772, 805, 828; Grace H., 767, 822; Guyan C., 765, 820
Hannah, 691, 695, 704, 706, 721, 734, 779; Hannah A., 714; Hannah E., 704, 706, 714, 738, 746, 764; Hannah L., 733; Hannah W., 688, 694; Harold D., 744; Harold F., 823, 824; Harriet, 716, 734, 769; Harriet L., 715, 768; Harriet M., 767; Harriet T., 714; Harriette C., 772, 828; Harrison B., 747; Harrison W., 704, 737; Harry, 707, 713, 715, 717, 746, 788, 801; Harry C., 714, 772, 828, 829, 852; Harry E., 713, 762; Harry J., 715, 767; Harry P., 772, 828; Harry T., 828, 852; Harvey, 770; Hattie, 748, 804; Hattie M., 776; Hattie O., 719, 776; Hayden, 772; Hazel B., 824; Helen A., 828; Helen J., 794; Helen L., 813; Helen M., 767, 768, 822; Helen W., 713; Henrietta M., 715, 768; Henry, 687, 688, 690, 692, 695–697, 701–703, 707, 709, 716–720, 733, 737, 754, 770, 776; Henry A., 719, 746; Henry B., 740; Henry C., 694, 713, 716, 772; Henry F., 771; Henry L., 715, 769, 824; Henry T., 828; Henry W., 706; Herman, 728; Hester W., 690, 701; Hettie, 769; Hetty M., 719, 775; Hiram A., 700, 725, 726; Homer L., 824; Horace H., 728, 788; Horace J., 767, 822; H. Oscar, 779; Howard, 705; Howard E., 767; Howard H., 701, 732
Ida, 791; Ida B., 707, 728, 749; Ida J., 717, 774; Ida M., 713, 761; Ida T., 704, 740; Irene R., 707, 748, 774; Irma M., 798; Irvin W., 756; Isaac, 706, 745; Isaac K., 719; Isaac S., 710, 756; Isabella, 692, 745, 801; Isabella R., 694, 715; Iza M., 713, 763

PA-Genealogy.net

Jacob, 686, 688, 690, 694, 697, 700-702, 707, 715, 716, 725, 726, 736, 768, 793; Jacob A., 709, 713, 763; Jacob G., 692, 707; Jacob L., 769, 824; Jacob W., 691, 703, 737; James, 698, 717, 768, 774; James W., 704, 706, 720, 737, 747, 748; Jane, 696, 698, 780, 723, 736; Jane A., 706, 747; Jane B., 694, 713; Jane E., 694, 695, 714, 715, 718, 767; Jefferson, 713, 717, 761; Jennie, 745; Jennie B., 721; Jennie D., 709; Jennie F., 745, 801; Jeremiah, 716, 770; Jessiah, 702, 733; J. Marguerite, 779; John, 685-689, 691, 693-697, 699-702, 713, 716-721, 728, 745, 769, 774, 801, 828; John A., 733; John B., 694, 707, 713, 715, 737, 746, 748, 774, 794, 828, 851; John C., 715; John E., 719, 747, 776, 804; John F., 272, 684-686, 690, 701, 714, 728-731, 737, 741, 751, 776, 789, 793, 876, 950, 964; John H., 794, 825, 841; John L., 763, 819; John M., 714, 764; John R., 779, 786; John W., 700, 703, 725, 737, 756, 772, 786, 813, 828; Jonas, 720, 777; Jonas S., 700, 725, 786; Jonathan, 716; Joseph, 694, 695, 714, 715, 734, 745, 776; Joseph A., 714, 767; Joseph B., 776, 833; Joseph E., 713, 748; Joseph L., 765, 769; Joseph M., 719, 776; Joseph W., 714, 764, 767, 820; Josiah K., 719; Judson E., 767; Julia, 772; Julia A., 762, 818; Julia H., 765, 820; Julia N., 733; Julianne S., 689, 697; June M., 829; June V., 839

Kate, 698, 723, 724, 736, 784; Kate A., 707, 748; Kate B., 769, 825; Kate G., 769; Kate H., 708, 715, 749; Kate W., 763, 819; Katharine, 824; Kathryn, 734; Kathryn F., 733; Kathryn M., 767, 805; Katie E., 779

Landis, 803; Laura B., 728, 789; Laverna A., 739, 798; Lavinia, 716; Lawrence U., 762; Layton, 728; Leah, 716, 770, 825; Leah F., 694, 716; Leila, 698, 723; Leila C., 776, 833; Lemon, 717, 776, 828; Lena, 745; Leo S., 708, 788, 839; Leon H., 764; Leonard, 685-688, 690, 716, 776; Leroy, 739, 751, 798; LeRoy C., 804; Lester J., 788, 839; Levi, 692, 695, 706, 716, 717, 745, 770; Levi M., 708, 749; Levi W., 704, 737; Levina, 692, 708; Lewis, 770; Lillian R., 756; Lillie A., 709; Lillie D., 701, 728; Lillie L., 706; Linn, 729; Lizzie, 708, 734, 737, 749, 769, 770, 772, 794, 824; Lizzie B., 756, 813, 828; Lizzie J., 715, 768; Lola, 765, 820; Lottie M., 772, 828; Lottie S., 736, 792; Louella G., 765; Louis H., 719; Louis P., 776, 833; Louisa, 691, 695, 702, 705, 708, 718, 719, 734, 749, 750, 776; Louise F., 707, 749; Louise O., 776, 833; Louise S., 717; Lucinda F., 704, 706, 737, 747; Lucinda J., 713, 763; Lulu M., 766; Lulu S., 714; Lydia, 697, 701, 710, 716, 721, 732, 751, 756, 771; Lydia A., 696, 719; Lydia B., 690, 701

Mabel, 777; Mabel A., 772, 829; Mabel E., 788, 839; Mabelle M., 713, 761; Madge, 776; Magdalena, 689, 693, 697, 709; Magdalena B., 686, 689; Maggie, 754, 770; Malara, 697, 720; Malinda, 691, 705; Malinda L., 697, 721; Marcella M., 833, 854; Margaret, 687, 695, 696, 700, 701, 719, 720, 725, 728, 747, 748, 804, 805; Margaret A., 688, 692, 696, 719; Margaret G., 713, 731; Margaret L., 707, 713, 748, 761; Margaret P., 841; Margaret R., 701, 728; Margaret S., 685, 686, 700, 715, 719, 725, 726, 777; Margaret W., 768; Margareta S., 687; Margarethe, 688, 691; Margaretta S., 693, 710; Margarette, 715; Marguerite S., 733; Maria, 38, 62, 101, 684-692, 695-697, 702, 705, 718, 720, 733, 964; Maria E., 684; Maria M., 686; Maria S., 692, 696, 697, 707, 786, 823; Marie, 723; Marion, 729, 790; Marion A., 789; Marshall V., 775, 833; Martha A., 713, 728, 762, 788; Martha C., 707, 749; Martha L., 766; Martha R., 723, 784; Martha S., 689, 698; Martha W., 714, 764; Martin, 769, 825; Martin L., 704, 739; Mary, 686-689, 694-698, 706, 717, 720, 721, 728, 732, 736, 765, 770, 773, 786, 788, 793, 825, 840, 851; Mary A., 688, 692, 698, 701, 703, 704, 706, 707, 709, 710, 714, 716, 723, 727, 736, 737-739, 745, 746, 748, 749, 757, 766, 770, 772, 790, 801, 805, 828; Mary C., 714; Mary D., 694, 709, 713, 742, 754, 800; Mary E., 698, 701, 710, 713, 714, 719, 724, 731, 732, 756, 761, 764, 765, 776, 824, 848; Mary F., 707, 749; Mary G., 688, 690, 692, 707; Mary H., 688, 691, 692, 706; Mary J., 714, 733, 766; Mary K., 689, 697; Mary L., 701, 715, 731, 767; Mary M., 688, 694, 704, 713, 717, 737, 739, 761, 766, 774, 793, 822; Mary N., 691, 703; Mary R., 715, 769; Mary S., 706, 725, 746, 801; Mary W., 691, 703; Matilda, 703; Matilda K., 696, 720; Mattie A., 731; Mattie B., 714, 765; Maud A., 747, 804; Maud M., 728, 788; May O., 764, 819; Mayme A., 791; Maynard W., 764; Melchior (Melcher), 38, 54, 62, 63, 77, 684, 685; Merla M., 829; Mertie M., 764, 820; Merton, 728; Michael, 686; Mildred, 744, 851; Millie A., 719, 776; Mina E., 764, 820; Minnie C., 728, 788; Minnie M., 762, 817; Minnie S., 715, 768; Miriam R., 786, 838; Montana, 734; Muriel, 770; Myrtle, 780

Nancy E., 823; Naomi E., 829; Nathan, 777; Nellie, 788, 839; Nellie S., 748; Nellie V., 731; Nelson, 745; Nelson S., 794; Oakley S., 788, 839; Obid, 717; Olga, 803; Oliver A., 731, 790; Oliver H., 714; Ollie P., 833, 853; Orpha K., 788, 839; Orville W., 766; Oscar, 701, 728, 788; Otilla, 701, 732; Owen, 695, 715, 768, 769

Paul, 746, 819; Paul A., 828, 851; Paul C., 772; Paul L., 779; Paul M., 793, 841; Paul R., 851; Paul S., 743, 765, 800, 822; Pearl M., 764, 779, 835; Perry C., 774; Peter, 689, 697, 716, 717, 732; Phebe D., 694, 714; Philip F., 715, 768, 823; Phoebe A., 772, 828; Phoebe E., 713; Phyllis, 854; Pierce H., 828; Polly, 716, 770; Preston G., 829; Priscilla, 695, 715, 768

Rachel, 702, 733, 734, 739, 790; Rachel E., 714, 767; Rachel M., 704; Ralph, 746, 801; Ralph M., 828; Raymond, 740; Raymond G., 794; Rebecca, 688, 690, 692, 703, 706, 708, 737, 745, 769; Rebecca B., 692, 708; Rebecca H., 706, 747; Reuben, 692, 693, 695, 710, 715, 768; Rhea, 788; Richard A., 833; Richard Z., 801; Robert, 777; Robert E., 794; Robert M., 733, 784; Rodgers, 801; Rosanna, 708, 751; Rose, 706, 747; Rose B., 714, 766; Rose M., 715, 768; Rose Y., 710; Rosina, 38, 52, 62, 229, 230, 684, 685; Roy, 728, 746; Roy P., 731, 790; Rufus, 707, 748; Russell, 744, 803, 851; Ruth, 777; Ruth E., 779; Ruth H., 768, 822; Ruth N., 841

Sabina, 696; Sadie D., 779; Sadie H., 720, 777; Sallie, 695, 717, 720, 746, 769, 777; Sallie A., 725, 786; Sallie B., 769, 825; Sallie D., 701, 728, 746, 789, 803; Sallie G., 721, 779; Sallie J., 828; Sallie O., 703, 737; Sallie S., 691, 704; Saloma R., 788; Salome B., 688, 691; Salome S., 741; Samuel, 691, 692, 694, 704, 709, 714, 736, 739, 741,

PA-Genealogy.net

770, 792; Samuel A., 714, 766; Samuel B., 701, 728, 770, 825; Samuel C., 713, 761; Samuel D., 707, 748, 749, 769, 805, 824; Samuel E., 690, 701; Samuel G., 692, 707, 788, 839; Samuel N., 703, 736; Samuel S., 728, 789; Samuel W., 704; Sara A., 768; Sarah, 686, 688, 689, 691, 692, 697, 701, 705–707, 709, 715, 726–728, 747, 788, 851; Sarah A., 690, 699, 715, 719, 733, 737, 749, 770, 776, 793; Sarah B., 690, 701; Sarah E., 713, 761; Sarah G., 734, 791; Sarah J., 701, 719, 776; Sarah K., 681, 698; Sarah M., 769, 824; Sarah R., 692, 695, 707, 718, 725, 786; Sarah S., 688, 690, 695, 701; Sarah W., 692, 694, 695, 704, 706, 715, 737; Savilla, 698, 723; Sevilla, 769, 823; Seymour B., 701, 733; S. Glenn, 761; Simon, 696; Simon C., 714, 765; Simon P., 716, 772, 828; Sophia, 689, 697; Sophia B., 737, 794; Susan, 690, 695, 701, 717, 728, 732, 737, 793; Susan B., 765; Susan L., 715, 768; Susan S., 731; Susanna, 685 688, 691, 703, 713, 716, 770; Susanna B., 716, 769; Susanna F., 702, 733; Susanna S., 345, 684–686
Thelma, 819; Thelma J., 798; Theodore R., 767; Thomas, 692, 708; Thomas J., 695, 771, 827; Thomas L., 708, 749; Thomas M., 764; Thomas W., 714, 819; Tobias, 36, 42, 62, 63, 77, 683–685, 688, 729, 886
Uriah, 689, 698; Uriah C., 713, 761; Urias, 716, 717, 771; Urias F., 728, 851; Ursula, 860; Valeria, 700, 708, 725; Valeria E., 828, 852; Valeria P., 703, 737; Verna, 792; Vernon L., 824; Vinnetta J., 713, 761; Viola, 739, 798; Violet M., 764; Virginia, 725, 786; Virginia A., 701, 733; Virginia B., 775, 833; Virginia E., 775, 833; Vivian L., 798
Walter, 745, 770, 801; Walter R., 764; Wayne, 717, 772, 828; Wayne M., 798; W. H., 698; Wilbert F., 765, 820; Wilford, 793; Wilhelm, 40, 684; Wilma B., 839; William, 685–690, 692, 694, 696–698, 701, 707–710, 714, 716, 717, 719, 721, 723, 728, 731, 732, 747, 766, 769, 770, 776, 779, 788, 801; William A., 713, 714, 760; William B., 737, 794; William C., 700, 725; William E., 719; William F., 706, 744; William G., 706, 731, 775, 790, 833, 854; William H., 707, 714, 728, 766, 767, 788; William J., 719, 747, 777, 804; William L., 779; William M., 723, 784; William S., 852; William W., 748, 805; Willoughby, 689; Wilson, 729; Wilson H., 732; Zenobia, 777
Hartrine, Daniel, 696
Hartrunner, Catharine, 695
Hartshorne, Elizabeth C., 1396
Hartung, Martha, 406
Hartzell (Hartzel), Aaron S., 411; Ada S., 1039, 1084; Alice T., 675, 681; Anna, 1105; Apolonia N., 969, 970, 973; Arthur, 261; Catharine, 1038, 1081; Charles, 495; Clara S., 400, 411; Davis, 1319, 1323; Earl, 261; Edith L., 1103, 1142; Edna R., 641, 651; Elizabeth, 701, 728, 1319; Elizabeth C., 1323; Ellen B., 109; Emma, 126; Esther, 973; Evelyn, 261; Frank, 112, 126; George P., 636, 641; Helen M., 453, 463; Henry, 1084; Henry E., 1560; Horace, 681; Howard H., 641, 651; Howard S., 1103, 1142; Ida, 126; Irene E., 170, 188; Isaac, 453, 463; Isaac R., 1142; John, 973, 1081; Josiah, 675, 681; Kate L., 495; Leonard S., 463; Lillie M., 244, 261; Lizzie H., 641; Lucinda, 973; Malinda E., 636, 641; Mary K., 112, 126; Mildred B., 681; Minerva, 1018, 1045; Oliver, 495; Peter, 641, 969, 970, 973; Rachel H., 973; Raymond G., 651; Rebecca, 973; Richard A., 463; Rosa H., 641, 651; Russell C., 463; Ruth S., 1142; Sallie H., 641; Sara A., 460; Sarah, 972, 973, 981; Walter, 244, 261
Harver, Julia, 1573, 1574; Mary M., 1142; Polly, 1573, 1574
Harvey, Kate E., 877, 881; Margaret H., 881; William E., 876, 877, 881; William F., 881
Harwick, Henry, 296; Mary, 280, 296
Harwig, Inez, 498, 527
Hasard, Alice, 1451
Haskell, Susan O., 799
Haskin, Frances M., 830, 852; Fred C., 852
Hass, Ellen, 453; Sarah, 819
Hassenplug, Edith K., 1285, 1291; J. H., 1291
Hassinger, Earl R., 1576, 1577; Florence E., 1577; Mildred H., 1576, 1577; R. F., 1577
Hassler, Carrie E., 812, 846; Daniel M., 846; Eva M., 846; Charles L., 812, 846
Hastings, James, 1352; Margaret E., 819; Mary E., 1[illegible]C, 1352
Hatch, Alfred S., 1481; Jessamine, 1466, 1481
Hatfield, 66
Alvin B., 312, 336; Alvin K., 336; Anna E., 336; Elmira, 843; Ephraim, 710; Estella M., 312, 336; Frank, 336; Harold K., 336; Harry G., 1426; John G., 1397, 1426; Mary, 914; Maude P., 1397, 1426; Sophia W., 710
Hathaway, James, 1448; Richard, 1448; Thomas, 1443, 1448, 1451
Hatley, Florence H., 244, 260
Hattal, Elizabeth S., 957; Howard E., 957; Ida B., 957; Rudolph, 957; Russell C., 952, 957; Susan L., 952, 957
Hatten, Martha, 872, 878; Owen, 878
Hauberger, Jonas, 706; Mary, 691, 706
Hauck, Ada, 830; Ada H., 830, 852; Alice H., 733; Andrew, 773, 830; Anna, 827; Elizabeth H., 642, 652; Eva, 648, 659; Florence, 652; Frances M., 830, 852; George, 717, 773, 1114; Harold Z., 1114; Harry L., 830, 852; Harvey, 642, 652; Helen H., 852; John G., 1072, 1114; John N., 1114; Julia, 793; Katie E., 717, 773, 830; Lydia W., 773, 830; Mamie, 830; Marietta N., 1072, 1114; Mary, 773, 830; Phares E., 773, 830; Samuel, 830, 852; Susan S., 773, 830; William, 659, 733
Hauff, Anna M., 200; Elizabeth, 1037
Haug, Anna M., 1058, 1106; Louis, 1106
Haun, Sophia, 1052
Haunabauch, Emma E., 1390, 1424; Zacaria, 1424
Haunty, Aaron T., 1574, 1576; John, 1576; Maurice, 1576; Mildred, 1576, 1577; Nora E., 1574, 1576
Haupt, Isaiah, 1018; Sophia K., 1018
Hauptman, Anna R., 1314; George, 1434; Maria, 1434
Haus, Ann R., 149; Jacob, 149; Sarah, 843
Hausholder, Michael, 1194; Sarah S., 1194
Hausman, Annie, 464
Hausser, 702
Hauswirth, Lena, 905
Hautz, Clara, 1160, 1167; George, 1167
Hauze, Edna D., 1249, 1255; Marjorie E., 1255; William E., 1255; William J., 1249, 1255
Havelock, Joseph S., 903; Mary S., 895, 903
Haverly, William D., 763; Zilpha E., 713, 763
Haviland, George, 240; Malissa, 233, 240
Hawbecker, Marie, 103
Hawk, Anna, 836; Anna B., 1517, 1533; Bartholomew, 982; Boyd, 973, 982; Charles B., 979; Clinton, 1129; Elizabeth, 654; Elizabeth N., 979; Emma L., 1548; Hattie, 982; James, 1087, 1129; Mabel A., 1129, 1147; Mary N., 973, 982; Nathan, 1129; Owen, 982; Reeda, 982;

PA-Genealogy.net

Sarah, 1149; Sebilla R., 1087, 1129
Hawkins, Edward H., 132, 141; Edward P., 116, 132; Edward R., 132; Emma J., 116, 132; Emma L., 132, 141; Martha E. (Mattie), 132, 141; Molly, 1405; Virginia H., 132
Hawley, 117
Hawn, Alice V., 1334, 1359; David F., 1359
Haworth, David D., 361, 379; L. C., 379; Winifred R., 361, 379
Hawpe, Alma, 115; Amanda J., 106, 115; Anna K., 131; Catharine, 96, 100; Elizabeth, 114; James T., 106; James W., 115; John, 106; Maggie A., 115, 131; Maria J., 100, 106; Mary B., 131; Mary J., 106, 115; Sallie A., 106; Susanna, 115; Thomas G., 131; William E., 131; William S., 100, 106, 115, 131
Haws, Camilla G., 331; George W., 636, 642; Jacob, 656; Mary E., 646, 656; Ralph, 642; Susan R., 636, 642; William H., 646, 656
Hay, Catherine, 605; Jessie, 128; Mary E., 536
Hayden, Jesse E., 838
Haydt, Pollie, 778
Hayes, Harriet D., 751, 806; Mildred D., 806; Nelly M., 1035, 1074; Raymond, 751, 806; Rutherford B., 643, 730; Stella M., 891, 902; Walter D., 806; William, 806; William B., 894, 902
Haymaker, Alvira, 569, 577
Hayman, George, 481, 499; Ida M., 499; Israel, 499; John Y., 499; Sarah Y., 481, 499
Hayne, Burt S., 253, 266; Fernando, 266; Harold A., 266; Harris S., 266; Mabelle K., 253, 266
Haynes, Kate B., 280; Thomas, 280
Hays, Harriet, 1391; Joanna, 568, 573; Kate, 1242
Hayslett, Charles O., 132; Edith A., 132, 140; Ferdinand F., 132; Howell F., 132; Lucy F., 116, 132; Margaret D., 132; Mildred R., 132; William G., 116, 132
Hayward, Joseph, 583; Susanna, 571, 583
Haywood, Inez L., 1493, 1500; Monte N., 1493, 1500; Thomas M., 1500
Hazard, Elsie, 1448; George W., 1448
Hazelwood, Fannie E., 107, 119
Hazzard, Edward, 1524; George V., 1464; Margaret D., 1524; Sarah A., 1455, 1464
Headley, Ella H., 1044; Harriet C., 1398; William, 1044
Headman, Calvin, 125; Mabel M., 195, 214; Mary A., 125; P. Henry, 214
Heagy, Anna M., 823, 848; Frank R., 848
Heany, Abraham, 1021, 1038; Abram G., 1038; Alice, 1038, 1126; Amanda G., 1038, 1083; Annie M., 724, 785; Caroline, 1083; 1126; Caroline N., 698, 724; Charles, 1083; Elizabeth G., 1038; Ella C., 724, 785; Emma R., 1083; Ephraim K., 724; Esther K., 1038; Hannah G., 1038, 1083; Harry W., 724; Henry, 1083; Jacob G., 1038, 1083; Jennie V., 724, 785; John A., 724, 785; John M., 698, 724; Lydia G., 1016, 1038; Maria S., 1038, 1083; Mary C., 724, 785; Noah G., 1038, 1083; Olive F., 724, 785; Reinhard, 1083; Samuel G., 1038; Samuel K., 1016, 1038; Susan C., 1038; Susanna C., 1021; William M., 724, 785
Heaps, Mary J., 1422
Heartwell, Samuel, 1448
Heath, John F., 1364; Mary E., 1364; Maude E., 1336, 1364; William P., 1336, 1364
Heaton, Alinda, 316, 338; Clarence, 316; Elizabeth, 316; Emma, 316, 338; Grace, 316, 338; Hannah M., 316; Harriet, 316; Harry, 316; Israel, 316; Joseph, 290, 316; Mary G., 290, 316; Nellie E., 316; Raymond, 316
Heavener, Heavner—see Heebner
Heber, Barachiah, 1182
Heberling, Mary E., 714, 765; Samuel, 765
Heberly, Adam, 69, 72
Hechler—see Heckler
Hecht, J. P., 424
Heck, Emma S., 829, 852; John Z., 852
Hecker, Catharine, 397
Heckler (Hechler), Aaron R., 293; Abraham, 639; Amanda, 1378; Ammon, 809, 843; Angeline G., 1024, 1056; Anna, 437, 451; Annie E., 635, 641; Annie G., 650; Annie M., 641, 650; Bethsaida F., 650, 659; Catharine J., 923, 925; Clarence E., 641, 650; Clarence W., 650; Cleta M., 302, 330; Dorothy A., 313, 336; Edith H., 302, 331; Elam, 451; Elias, 1024, 1056; Emma R., 278, 293; Franklin, 890, 921, 923; George D., 641; George S., 650; Grant, 923; Herbert, 560; Hettie A., 809, 843; Howard E., 641, 650; Isaac B., 313, 336; Isaac W., 336; Isaiah B., 635, 641; Isaiah E., 641, 650; Isola, 1573; Israel, 83, 301, 1378; Jac, 945; James Y., 1229; Joanna, 923; Joanna D., 238, 251; Kathryn, 650; Mabel M., 641, 650; Mahlon, 336; Maria, 377; Marie G., 650; Martha H., 302; Martin B., 650, 659; Mary G., 641, 650; Mary W., 888, 890, 921, 923; Michael, 923; Mildred, 650; Norman, 650; Paul G., 650; Rebecca, 1238; Romanus, 282, 301; Samuel, 1238; Sara K., 659; Sarah, 634, 639, 1345, 1378; Sophia K., 1233, 1238; Stella F., 641, 650; Susanna A., 282, 301; Susanna D., 791; Thomas, 843; William E., 641, 650
Heckman, Adam S., 185; Anna, 1532; Annie A., 1091, 1135; Bertha E., 1135; Charles, 1532, 1548; Charles F., 1091, 1135; Clarence E., 1532, 1547; David, 806, 1091; Edmund, 1532; Edmund E., 1515; Elizabeth, 1532, 1548; Ellen J., 190; Emily S., 1135; Emma O., 1515, 1531; Emma S., 1547; Eva M., 793, 841; Franklin, 1532; Frederick B., 366, 389; Gertrude P., 1532, 1548; Hannah K., 366, 389; Hattie S., 1532, 1547; Herman, 1532, 1547; Herman S., 1505, 1515; Isabel, 1532, 1547; Isabel T., 1547, 1555; Jay E., 1547; John H., 1515, 1531; Louisa, 1333; Magdalena, 389; Martha, 1113; Mary, 1532; Mary B., 1505, 1515; Mary S., 1515, 1532; Peter, 389; Sallie I., 750, 806; Sarah A., 1043, 1091; Sarah L., 166, 185; Sarah T., 1515, 1532; William, 1043, 1091, 1532
Hedges, Charity, 1466, 1474
Hedrick, Alma, 651; Annie, 109, 123; Bessie, 651, 659; Blanche, 651; Clara, 109; Edith, 651, 1408, 1428; Edwin S., 1428; Ellen, 109; Emma, 109; George, 651; George R., 641, 651; Henry, 109, 651; Ida, 109; Ida F., 670, 677; John, 109; Kate, 109; Lizzie, 109, 123; Mary, 1249; Mary F., 102, 109; Oliver, 102, 109; Pearl, 651; Rosa H., 641, 651; Sarah, 393; Sophia, 109, 123; Susan, 109; Wilson, 651
Heebner (Hübner, Heavener, Hevener, Heavner, Hiebner)
Abigail, 272, 665, 667; Abraham, 53, 58, 63, 64, 70, 270–273, 275, 860, 1003, 1006, 1008, 1009, 1012, 1014, 1030, 1067, 1281, 1502, 1558–1560; Abraham L., 273, 300; Abraham S., 277; Abram L., 330; Ada, 1091, 1136; Addison, 277; Agnes P., 1024, 1056; Albert D., 1067; Albert L., 301; Alfred, 1030, 1065; Alice, 1052, 1053, 1066, 1101; Alice M., 1067; Alice S., 1030, 1066; Alice Z., 301; Almeda J., 1092; Almeda P., 1044, 1092; Alvin K., 292; Alwilda, 1092, 1137; Amanda, 278, 1029, 1064; Amanda A., 282, 369, 393; Amanda K., 319, 1283, 1286; Amanda S., 292, 951; A. Mary, 1102; Amos G., 281; Amos S., 319, 340, 368; Amy A., 1044, 1091; Amy J.,

PA-Genealogy.net

275, 289; Ann, 272, 273, 276; Ann E., 275, 288; Ann M., 272, 276, 1012, 1024; Ann N., 1010, 1022; Ann R., 292; Anna, 39, 63, 88, 93, 220, 222, 272, 290, 314, 315, 887, 888, 943, 1002, 1004, 1008, 1013, 1017, 1028, 1044, 1283, 1286; Anna B., 1002, 1003; Anna D., 272, 277; Anna E., 282, 1014, 1030; Anna F., 1064, 1110; Anna G., 272, 277, 888; Anna H., 1287, 1297, 1559; Anna L., 1006, 1013, 1029; Anna M., 317, 1003, 1004, 1014, 1030, 1065, 1067, 1112, 1113, 1559; Anna S., 270–272, 278, 1152, 1187; Anna V., 1002; Anna W., 290, 315; Anne, 1006, 1013; Annie, 1018; Annie F., 317; Annie G., 281, 300; Annie H., 290, 317; Annie W., 1023, 1055; Anthony, 1288; Anthony A., 282, 301, 862; Anthony K., 5, 277, 291, 292, 1284; Anthony S., 272, 277, 888, 1565; Arthur, 1064; Arthur A., 1136; Arthur R., 1066; Atta, 1030, 1066; Augusta V., 1045

Balthasar, 4, 53, 270–272, 944, 1187; Barbara, 223, 271, 273, 284, 944, 1008, 1012; Barbara S., 1558; Bathsheba K., 230, 1559; Beatrice F., 319, 340; Beatrix C., 292, 319; Bella M., 291, 318; Belle D., 287; Benjamin L., 273, 281; Berta, 1030, 1066; Bertha, 236, 282, 1053, 1102; Bertha A., 317; Bertha H., 247; Bessie L., 1136; Blanche, 293, 320

Carl J., 1136; Carmen C., 315, 337; Caroline M., 1067, 1113; Caroline R., 1013, 1029; Carrie A., 1092; Carrie C., 293, 308, 321; Carrie L., 1064; Catharine, 271–274, 276, 278, 291, 356, 367, 944, 1005, 1006, 1010, 1014, 1022, 1030, 1043, 1282, 1284; Catharine A., 277, 291, 1013, 1021, 1022, 1029, 1051, 1052; Catharine C., 276, 291; Catharine E., 281, 301; Catharine G., 277; Catharine H., 292, 862, 1559; Catharine K., 273, 281, 1101; Catharine M., 300, 317, 330, 339; Catharine R., 270, 271, 276, 290; Catharine S., 1284; Catherine, 1012, 1017; 1024; Catherine D., 1004, 1010, Catherine K., 1053, 1102; Catherine Y., 1005, 1012; Charles, 33, 275, 287, 1012, 1014, 1024, 1030, 1052, 1066, 1091; Charles F., 1064, 1110; Charles G., 292, 319; Charles K., 281, 319, 339, 383; Charles L., 1111; Charles S., 1066; Christiana, 1017, 1043; Christina, 1004, 1559; Christina W., 1502, 1558, 1559; Christopher (Christoph), 37, 39, 42–44, 54, 55, 63, 64, 79, 80, 83, 270–272, 276, 277, 290, 291, 315, 415, 418, 860, 1176, 1258, 1557, 1558; Christopher B., 275, 289; Clara, 287; Clara R., 1091, 1136; Clarella F., 292, 320; Clarence, 290, 317; Clarissa M., 276, 289; Claud B., 1092; Claude, 1056; Cora E., 1064, 1110; Cora K., 1091, 1136; Curtis, 1561; C. William, 1030; Cynthia W., 1091

Daniel, 1010, 1011, 1024; Daniel C., 301; Daniel G., 281, 300, 301; David, 36, 40–43, 47, 51, 54, 55, 63, 64, 78, 80, 83, 269, 270, 272, 275, 277, 278, 287, 289, 418, 860, 908, 1258, 1558, 1559; David E., 1022, 1053; David K., 292, 319, 951; David L., 273; David S., 26, 272, 277, 292, 319, 969; Debora K., 365, 387, 1560; Deborah, 356, 1559; Deborah R., 274, 282; Doris, 1561; Dorothy, 1111; Dorothy M., 301

Earl, 1056; Earl W., 300; Earle F., 330; Eddie, 1064; Edgar C., 1066; Edith, 1056; Edith A., 274, 1283; Edith M., 1065; Edith S., 282; Edmund, 1044; Edna, 1056; Edward, 276, 290, 315, 1029, 1063; Edward P., 1010; Edwin, 1024, 1056; Edwin F., 1043; Effie M., 1092; Eleanor, 1066; Eleanor C., 1102; Eleanor N., 293, 320; Elias, 1559; Eliza, 1010, 1023; Eliza A., 277, 1044, 1091; Eliza L., 1018, 1044; Eliza M., 291, 318; Eliza W., 272, 276; Elizabeth, 271, 276, 919, 920, 1003–1005, 1007–1010, 1013, 1018, 1023, 1044, 1052, 1091, 1101, 1558; Elizabeth A., 1014, 1030; Elizabeth C., 294, 321; Elizabeth D., 1004, 1010; Elizabeth E., 1010, 1021, 1052; Elizabeth H., 270, 271, 1013, 1029; Elizabeth K., 330; Elizabeth M., 1065, 1112; Elizabeth R., 291; Elizabeth S., 272, 275, 277, 293; Elizabeth W., 1003, 1005; Ella, 1030, 1044, 1091; Ella A., 1043; Ella K., 275; Ella L., 1044, 1091; Ella M., 1091, 1136; Ella V., 282, 287, 301; Ellen, 278; Ellen D., 276, 290; Ellen K., 1191, 1198, 1560; Ellen W., 1010, 1023; Ellenora, 1111; Ellsworth, 290, 291, 317, 338; Elmer E., 338; Elmira K., 281, 301; Elsie, 1064; Elsie K., 1560; Elva O., 1092; Emanuel, 277, 292, 319, 340; Emanuel A., 364; Emily R., 319, 340; Emma, 287, 1064, 1091, 1136; Emma A., 292, 319, 1091, 1136, 1295; Emma C., 1091, 1136; Emma E., 277, 292; Emma J., 1022, 1052, 1560, 1561; Emma M., 317, 338; Emma R., 278, 293; Emma W., 1014, 1030; Enoch, 71, 928, 1226; Enoch M., 274, 282; Erma A., 1092; Ernest A., 1561; Estella, 1064; Estelle, 293, 320; Esther, 1006, 1014; Esther G., 1010, 1016, 1021; Esther P., 1030, 1067; Esther S., 1004, 1010; Ethel, 1092, 1136, 1137; Ethel M., 317, 338; Eugene, 291; Eunice O., 1092; Eva, 220, 1091; Evelyn, 1111; Evelyn B., 301, 330

Fannie A., 1030, 1066; Fannie K., 290, 317; Fannie L., 1030, 1066; Flora K., 6, 25, 27, 1560; Flora V., 287, 310; Florence A., 1092; Florence R., 1052, 1101; Frances, 1092; Francis C., 1110; Frank M., 301, 330; Frank R., 1053, 1102; Frederick P., 1052, 1101

George (Georg), 36, 51, 52, 64, 66, 69, 78, 81, 82, 220–224, 270–272, 276, 278, 289, 860, 943, 944, 1002–1006, 1010, 1013, 1016, 1021, 1152, 1176, 1186, 1187; George E., 1022, 1052; George K., 281, 301, 330; George N., 1022, 1053; George W., 1014, 1030, 1067, 1113; Gertrude, 319, 340; Gilbert, 319; Gladys, 1561; Grace, 293, 320; Grace W., 300; Grant M., 301

Hannah, 271–273, 275, 289, 1188, 1192; Hannah E., 1021, 1052; Hannah L., 282, 1008, 1017; Hannah T., 270, 272; Hannah W., 275, 287; Hans (Hanns), 20, 39, 41, 42, 44, 51, 54, 58, 63, 64, 78, 220, 222, 270, 1001, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1024; Hans (Hansz) C., 29, 39, 43, 51, 63, 64, 68, 79, 83, 1186, 1314, 1558, 1559; Hans G., 63, 1002, 1003, 1005; Harold S., 319; Harrison K., 281, 301; Harry, 1024, 1052, 1056, 1064, 1110; Harry E., 1110; Harry G., 1030, 1066; Harry P., 291; Harvey, 1052; Harvey K., 23, 24, 27, 934, 1560, 1561; Hattie, 1111; Hazel E., 1136; Hazel V., 1092; Helen F., 301; Helen G., 1113; Helen H., 340; Helen I., 1111; Helen J., 293, 321; Henry, 271, 272, 276, 944, 1003, 1004, 1008, 1010, 1017, 1023, 1044, 1091, 1187; Henry F., 1043; Henry H., 83, 1190, 1559, 1560; Henry L., 273, 281; Henry M., 290; Henry R., 1014, 1030, 1066; Herbert, 1137; Herman H., 1136; Herman M., 301, 330, 1091, 1136; Hester S., 1012; Hettie, 1013, 1028; H. H., 860; Homer K., 293, 308, 321; Horace A., 292; Horace H., 340; Horace K., 287, 310; Horace L., 300, 330; Howard, 1044, 1092; Howard C., 318; Hugh, 1091

Ida, 290, 1030, 1064; Ida J., 281; Isaac, 1558, 1559; Isaac D., 277, 292, 293, 1288; Ivan H., 301

PA-Genealogy.net

Jac, 945; Jacob, 230, 862, 1003–1005, 1008, 1010, 1012, 1559; Jacob A., 292, 319, 364; Jacob D., 277, 292, 357; Jacob L., 300, 330; James, 277; James B., 276, 289; James E., 317; Jane, 1018; J. Donald, 293, 320; Jennie E., 301, 330; Jennie S., 1008, 1017; Job, 1558; Johann P., 1005; John (Johann, Johannes), 37, 43, 54, 55, 63, 64, 225, 270–272, 275, 277, 282, 290, 1003–1006, 1008, 1013, 1014, 1017, 1018, 1022, 1030, 1044, 1091; John C., 54, 55, 58, 223, 1436; John E., 1022, 1052; John H., 1064, 1110; John J., 1102; John K., 58, 70, 294, 321, 1295, 1502, 1559–1561; John L., 1017, 1043; John N., 1030; John P., 1004, 1010; John R., 1029, 1064; John S., 29, 272, 278, 353; John T., 1064, 1111; John W., 293, 321, 1030, 1067; Joseph, 277, 1064; Joseph L., 274, 281, 282, 356, 1013, 1029; Joseph R., 271, 273, 282, 302, 1567; Joshua, 272, 276, 277; Joshua S., 291, 318; Josiah, 1288; Josiah D., 277, 292, 1285; J. Robert, 319, 340; Julia, 1024, 1066; Julia E., 1057; J. Warren, 282, 301; J. Wayne, 270, 271, 281, 300

Kate M., 1029, 1063; Katharine, 1285, 1295; Katherine H., 287, 310; Kathryn, 340; Kathryn B., 1024, 1056, 1110; Kathryn L., 319, 340, 368; Kathryn M., 1111, 1143; Katie N., 281, 301; Katie R., 292, 319, 364; Katie S., 281

Laura H., 1030, 1067; Laura M., 1067; Laura R., 1052, 1101; Lawrence, 1013, 1029; Leidy, 1043; Leidy K., 302; Leila R., 1030, 1066; Lester S., 319; Levi, 277, 291, 665; Lillian M., 1113; Linwood, 291, 318; Lizzie H., 277; Lizzie M., 1024, 1056; Lloyd, 1561; Lou, 1067; Louisa, 1013, 1029, 1064; Lucy A., 1029, 1064; Lurene, 1030, 1065; Lydia, 272, 1565; Lydia D., 277, 292, 357; Lydia K., 272, 277, 1565; Mabel S., 319, 340; Mabelle B., 293, 321; MacDonald, 1067, 1113; Madeline K., 317, 338; Magdalena, 1004, 1005, 1009; Magdalena L., 1003, 1005, 1008; Malinda K., 292, 320; Mamie I., 317; Margaret, 272, 275, 277, 290, 291, 317, 1003, 1006–1008, 1010, 1018, 1023, 1091; Margaret F., 330, 1064, 1110; Margaret L., 1044, 1091; Margaret M., 301; Margaret R., 1110; Maria, 37, 39, 42, 43, 53, 64, 220, 222, 271, 272, 277, 350, 352, 418, 665, 667, 860, 975, 985, 1005, 1559; Maria H., 1064, 1111; Maria K., 270; Maria S., 1002; Maria W., 220, 270; Maria Y., 1313, 1558; Marie A., 319, 339; Marion, 1111; Marion I., 302; Martha, 276, 289; Martha S., 281, 300; Mary, 271, 274, 287, 319, 340, 943, 944, 1003, 1004, 1008, 1009, 1013, 1018, 1022, 1052, 1053, 1101; Mary A., 277, 281, 282, 300, 1010, 1022, 1023, 1030, 1043, 1052, 1067, 1092, 1137, 1285, 1291; Mary E., 281, 282, 300, 302, 1567; Mary F., 1014, 1030, 1561; Mary H., 272, 275, 276, 289, 293, 320, 1006, 1013; Mary J., 274, 292, 317; Mary K., 272, 278, 291, 318; Mary L., 291, 301, 319, 1012, 1024, 1025, 1057, 1106; Mary P., 1024, 1056; Mary S., 281, 300, 1053, 1102; Mary Y., 275, 287; Matilda C., 1022, 1052; Matilda P., 1010, 1023; Maud E., 1030, 1066; Maud H., 1067, 1113; Mayme D., 1052; Melchior, 16, 17, 20, 36, 39, 41–43, 51, 54, 55, 63, 64, 74, 78, 92, 219, 220, 222, 225, 270, 1002–1005, 1176, 1434; Melvin, 1091, 1136; Melvin K., 1053, 1101, 1102; Melvin N., 1136; Michael, 1003, 1005; Mildred K., 294; Millie M., 1111; Millie V., 1064, 1110; Minnie, 1030, 1066; Myra, 272, 276, 277, 291; Myra H., 1057, 1106

Nellie G., 1067; Newell G., 320; Nicholas, 1012; Noah, 277; Nora, 1064, 1111; Norman, 1111; Norman H., 301; Norman K., 293; Norris, 1091; Ora H., 1064, 1111; Oscar, 1091; Pearl M., 301; Peter D., 1010, 1021; Philip, 1003, 1005; Philip D., 1010, 1022; Philip E., 1022, 1052; Philip H., 1003; Phoebe, 1014; Phoebe H., 1044, 1091; Priscilla, 291, 319; Priscilla D., 290, 315

Ralph W., 300; Raymond E., 317; Reba, 1561; Rebecca, 271, 274; Rebecca M., 1024, 1057; Regina, 271, 944, 1187, 1188; Regina S., 272, 277, 969; Reina A., 1092; Reinhard W., 1023; Richard, 277; Robert A., 301; Robert F., 264, 1111; Robert S., 293, 320; Roberta R., 1136; Ronald M., 301; Rosanna, 270, 1558; Roscoe, 1092; Rosina, 52, 63, 349, 351, 415, 860, 861, 1314, 1558; Rosina K., 220; Russel K., 302, 320; Russell R., 1111, 1143; Ruth, 1136; Ruth A., 1136

Sadie, 287, 317; Sallie A., 1092; Sallie L., 1052, 1101; Sallie M., 1030, 1067; Salome, 271, 1004; Samuel, 1010, 1023, 1044, 1091; Samuel K., 278, 293; Samuel R., 282; Samuel Y., 1024, 1057; Saraam, 277; Sara C., 301; Sarah, 161, 177, 270–273, 275, 278, 1010, 1022, 1230, 1234, 1559; Sarah A., 1064; Sarah B., 275, 288, 1022, 1053; Sarah E., 277, 291, 1029; Sarah G., 281, 300; Sarah H., 1559, 1561; Sarah J., 292, 319, 364; Sarah K., 317, 338, 1022, 1053; Sarah M., 290, 317, 1013, 1029; Sarah N., 277, 291, 665; Sarah R., 272, 275; Sarah W., 276, 289, 1030; S. Elizabeth, 1014, 1030; S. Irene, 289, 314; Solomon D., 1010, 1022; Solomon E., 1022, 1053; Sophia, 1003–1005, 1010, 1029; Sophia K., 278, 293, 364; Sophia M., 281, 301; Stanley, 1292; Stella D., 300, 330; Stephen, 275, 287, 310; Steward F., 330; Stewart W., 317; Sue K., 282, 301; Susan H., 292, 320, 370; Susan N., 300, 330; Susan S., 277, 292; Susanna, 64, 222, 223, 270–272, 274, 276, 278, 349, 1004, 1006, 1010, 1023, 1286, 1295, 1502, 1558, 1559; Susanna A., 282, 301, 302; Susanna B., 272, 275; Susanna G., 273, 281; Susanna H., 270–272, 860, 862; Susanna K., 272, 274, 278, 281, 353, 356, 1190, 1559, 1560; Susanna L., 271, 273; Susanna S., 220, 270–272, 1187, 1285; Susanna W., 270, 415

Thaddeus S., 276, 290; Theodore, 1091; Thomas, 1091, 1136; Thomas F., 1030, 1067; Thomas L., 1006; Tillie M., 1030, 1065; Uriah, 276, 291; Uriah W., 291; Viola M., 317; Viola P., 317

Waldo N., 330; Walter, 319, 1111; Walter D., 1110; Walter M., 1067; Watson F., 1136; Wayne, 83, 291; Wayne J., 63; Wesley, 321; Wilfred, 1030, 1066; Willard, 319; Willard C., 301; William, 276, 290, 317, 1006, 1012–1014, 1024, 1044, 1091; William D., 277, 278, 292, 293, 1292; William E., 1064; William H., 301; William K., 272, 278, 293, 364; William L., 274, 282, 1283; Wilmer K., 320; Wilmer S., 292; Wilson, 1018, 1044, 1091, 1136; Wilson K., 292, 320, 370; Wilson S., 1136

Heester, Daniel, 1232

Heffelfinger, Alice I., 778, 834; Beneville, 620; Freeman, 834; Jacob, 777; Lovina, 599, 620; Moses, 720, 777; Paul, 1130; Paul E., 834; Sallie H., 720, 777; Sitna, 1088, 1130; Susan, 1069; William A., 834; William W., 778, 834

Heffentrager, Elizabeth, 1218; Ellen M., 444; F., 444; Flora S., 298; George F., 1146; Hannah K., 280, 298; Horace M., 298;

PA-Genealogy.net

John, 280, 298; John B., 1124, 1146; John K., 298; Joseph M., 298; Kathryn H., 734; Laura S., 1124, 1146; Maggie M., 298, 327; Mary, 1214; William, 734
Heffentreyer, Abel S., 677; Abraham B., 669, 677; Amanda S., 677; Anna A., 669, 677; Daniel S., 677; Edna G., 659; Emma R., 648, 659; Estella S., 677; Evelyn, 659; Florence M., 659; Henry, 659; Howard R., 659; Isaac, 677; Isaac F., 659; Joseph, 648, 659; Madeline, 677; Paul R., 659
Hefferman, Herbert, 1430; John L., 1430; Joseph, 1430; Joseph W., 1420, 1430; Marjorie, 1430; Myrtle E., 1420, 1430; Patrick, 1430
Hefflebauer, Sarah, 404
Heffner, Elizabeth B., 1028; Emley, 778; George, 1028; Harry C., 535; Harry E., 506, 535; Mary A., 452; Mary E., 535; Mollie B., 506, 535; Sarah, 1370; William, 1028
Hefner, Abram, 1324; Rachel B., 105, 114; Susan S., 1324
Hefright, Catharine, 1366
Hehnly, Annie E., 717, 773; Emanuel, 717, 773; Frank, 773; Jacob, 773; Lizzie, 773, 831; Minnie, 773, 831; Sallie, 773, 831
Heiberger, Andrew, 867, 868; Christian, 867; Rosa E., 359, 373
Heidelbaugh, Hannah, 1330, 1352; Margaret, 1330, 1350
Heiderich, Heiderick, Heidrich, Heidrick, etc.—see Heydrick
Heiges, Edna M., 727, 786; Florence E., 787; Mabel R., 787; Richard, 727, 786, 787; Tobias B., 786
Heil, Alice I., 778, 874; Benjamin, 777; Conrad, 67; Frank, 720, 777; James H., 595; Samuel D., 67; Sarah, 419; Sarah A., 720, 777
Heileman, Frances F., 322; Harry, 322
Heilich, John, 868
Heilig, Adam, 1262; Agnes R., 432, 448; Amanda, 1261, 1262; Anna, 432; Anna E., 448, 459; Anna G., 419, 422; Anna L., 422, 432; Anna M., 432; Annie M., 448; Benjamin F., 432, 448; Cornelia R., 432; Deborah B., 432, 448; Edward G., 422, 432; Ellen J., 449; Elmira M., 432, 448; Elsie O., 449; Elsie S., 432, 448; Emerson E., 448; Emma, 432; Emma C., 1530; Emma H., 316, 338; Fannie F., 432, 448; Franklin, 338; George, 422; George E., 432, 448; George H., 1035; Harry H., 432, 448; Ida J., 432, 448; Irwin W., 432, 448; James E., 432, 448; Jane, 432; John, 419, 422, 432; John A., 432; John G., 422, 432; John H., 449; John L., 316, 338; Jonathan, 432; Kate, 432, 447; Laura V., 432, 448; Malara E., 432, 448; Margaret S., 449; Mary A., 432, 447; Mary D., 422, 432, 448; Mary E., 448, 460; Matilda, 422, 432; Matilda W., 422, 432; Minnie S., 448, 459; Ralph B., 448, 459; Robert J., 449; Ruth E., 459; S. Edward, 448, 459; Sophia, 1015, 1035; Veda, 448; William F., 449; William G., 422, 432
Heilman, Annie R., 553; J. E., 822; Ruth, 768, 822; Sarah E., 452
Heilprin, Angelo, 877
Heim, Charles B., 1374, 1409; Hattie, 783; John P., 701, 727; Margaret B., 727, 787; Peter, 727; Salome, 410; Sarah H., 701, 727; Sylvania B., 1374, 1409
Heimbach, 171
Ada M., 1289, 1299; Alice, 736, 793; Caroline, 1299; Estella, 186, 210; Ethan A., 1221; Francis, 793; Henry, 569; Herbert F., 1221; Herbert O., 1206, 1221; Howard A., 1299; James A., 1299; James M., 210, 1289, 1299; Maria, 1208; Mary, 788; Mary A., 472, 477; O. F., 1221; Philip, 477; Ruth, 1221; Sevilla S., 1206, 1221; Susanna, 567, 569; William, 1299
Heimer, John K., 1407; Maggie H., 1373, 1407
Hein, Alverna F., 1574; Anna, 1573, 1574; Daniel, 1572, 1574; David, 1573, 1574; Edna M., 1574; Edwin, 1573, 1574; Etta J., 1574; Franklin A., 1574; John C., 1574; Jonas, 1573, 1574; Joshua, 1573, 1574; Julia H., 1573, 1574; Kate, 1574; Maria, 1573, 1574; Maria Y., 1572; Minnie L., 1574, 1576; Nora E., 1574, 1576; Polly H., 1573, 1574; Precilla R., 1573, 1574; Precilla S., 1573, 1574; Reuben, 1573, 1574; Sarah M., 1574; Sarah S., 1573; S. Blanche, 1574
Heincke, Catharine H., 355, 362; Henry, 362
Heine, 761
Heineman, Ethel M., 1169; Stephen, 1169
Heiney, Bertha M., 761, 817; Charles W., 761, 817; Cresswell A., 761; Ella V., 817; Evelyn J., 761, 817; J. Lee Roy, 761, 817; John A., 761; John F., 817; John R., 713, 761; Mabel F., 761, 817; Peter F., 817; Sarah V., 817; S. Elizabeth, 761, 817; Vinnetta J., 713, 761; Wilbur L., 817
Heininger, Adam, 371; Ellen, 358, 371
Heinly, Alice L., 754; Charles, 754; Climena, 174, 195; Edna K., 174, 195; Emma, 174; Irene, 174; 195; Lafayette, 174; Maria K., 160, 174; Nora, 174; Willoughby K., 160, 174
Heinrich, 377
Heintze, 1314
Carl E., 18, 229; Johann F., 940
Heiser, Catharine, 1323, 1332; Savenia, 1027
Heist, Allen S., 1195, 1203; Amiline Y., 889, 894; Angeline, 193; Arthur, 1124; Bessie, 1124, 1146; Carrie R., 739; Catharine G., 1038, 1082; Catherine C., 274; Charles, 1082, 1124; Earl, 1219; Edgar, 739; Edward W., 987, 997; Elizabeth M., 1082, 1124; Ellen H., 331; Elmira S., 987, 997; Emeline S., 1195, 1203; Emma, 458; Emma M., 1082, 1124, 1237; Floyd N., 997; Frank, 780; Franklin, 1195, 1203; George, 152, 158, 894; Hannah B., 1195, 1203; Henry, 193; Horace, 997; Iona, 1203, 1219; Israel, 1203; Jeremiah, 889, 894; John K., 1082; Leah K., 158; Leo G., 1082, 1124, 1237; Lillian M., 721, 780; Lillie M., 280, 1203, 1219; Mahlon, 274; Mary L., 173, 193; Owen L., 1038, 1082; Warren S., 280, 1203, 1219; William, 894
Heistand—see Hiestand
Heitman, Alfred M., 1549; Florida A., 1537, 1549; Harvie E., 1537, 1549; Lorraine E., 1549
Helenger, Mary, 1517
Helfrich (Helfrick), Almoretta K., 700, 726; Amelia, 983; Lena, 727; Lottie, 727; Eva, 881; Martin, 726; May G., 494, 519; Peter, 700, 726; Rebecca, 437; Rosa, 807; Walter, 727; William S., 519; Winfield, 726
Helle, Lenora, 1516
Heller, Alice S., 1513, 1529; Amanda D., 1513, 1528; Annie E., 1505, 1513; Annie M., 1514, 1530; Austin D., 1529; Charles, 1505, 1513; Charles H., 1530; Christian B., 1505, 1513; Daniel B., 1505, 1513; Della C., 1513, 1530; Elizabeth D., 1513, 1529; Ellwood B., 243, 260; Ellwood F., 260; Florence V., 1514, 1530; George K., 148; Henrietta D., 1505, 1513; Henry D., 1513, 1529; Jacob, 1503, 1505; Jacob B., 1505, 1513, 1530; Laura S., 1513, 1530; Lillian K., 243, 260; Louisa T., 1505, 1513; Lydia, 421, 428; Maria, 1505, 1513; Maria M., 1505, 1513; Martha B., 1513, 1529; Mary H., 1513, 1529; Mary M., 1513, 1529; Mary T., 1513, 1529; Matilda L., 1505, 1513; Roy W., 1529; Samuel G., 1513, 1529; Sarah, 290, 991; Sarah N., 148; Susan B., 1513; Susanna, 1505; Susanna B.,

PA-Genealogy.net

1503; Susanna W., 1505, 1513; William, 1505, 1513; William G., 1513, 1529
Hellinger, Maria, 405
Hellings, Bertha G., 1262, 1267
Helm, Adam, 1507; Amanda, 194, 214; Amanda L., 174, 194; C. D., 1165, 1173; Dora A., 194, 213; Dorothy M., 213; Earl, 1173; Edna R., 1165, 1173; Elwood, 194, 213; Isabella G., 194, 213; Louis, 1173; Raymond J., 213; Robert, 195; Ruth, 1173; Samuel, 194; William, 174, 194; William R., 194, 213; William T., 213
Helmar, Angeline, 795
Helme, Elizabeth, 668
Helmeke, Augusta, 1429
Helms, Charlotte R., 1164, 1172; Laura, 1027, 1060; William H., 1172
Helt, Alma H., 783; Carrie M., 783; Helen M., 783; Ira M., 722, 783; J. F., 783; John W., 783; Susan M., 722, 783; Verna E., 783
Helwig, Caspar, 1313
Hemingway (Hemenway), Alice S., 1513, 1529; Charles E., 1529; Charles L., 1513, 1529; Sarah E., 882
Hemphill, Martha, 1398
Henckenroth, Anna F., 1078, 1119; Henry, 1119
Hendel, Wilhelm, 1020
Hendelman, Henry, 1159; Mary L., 1159
Henderson, Alexander, 558; Alice, 1476; Alice K., 1476; Anna, 1454; Anna E., 1476, 1491; Anna W., 1441, 1454; Annie, 1476; Arthur, 1476, 1491; Bettie J., 131; Caroline, 1461, 1475; Charles, 1462; Charles L., 1476, 1491; David, 1454, 1461; Doris, 1491; Elizabeth, 1454, 1562; Elizabeth A., 1462, 1476; Ella, 1476, 1491; Emma G., 1462, 1476; E. Smith, 1476, 1491; Ethel P., 1491; Fannie B., 1476, 1491; Frances A., 1462, 1476; Frances P., 1476, 1491; Fred S., 1476, 1491; G. Dana, 540, 558; Gerald, 1491; Harold M., 1491; Harriet, 1454, 1461, 1462, 1475; Henrietta A., 1454, 1461; Howard W., 1491; Ida M., 1476, 1491; Irene M., 1462, 1476; Isaac, 535; J. Allen, 1462, 1476, 1491; James A., 1461, 1475; James W., 1454, 1462; Jane, 1454; John A., 1476; Josephine, 1462; Leon, 1476; Lillie A., 540, 558; Lucy, 1461; Lulu M., 1476, 1491; Maria, 1454, 1461; Marian, 1462; Marsden, 1462, 1476; Martha A., 1454, 1462; Marvin, 1462, 1476; Mary, 1454, 1461; Mary A., 1461, 1475; Mary L., 1462, 1476; Nettie L., 506, 535; Olive C., 558; Perry D., 1476, 1491; Phoebe P., 1454, 1461; Rachel W., 1454, 1462; Rebecca, 1454; Richard, 1441, 1448, 1450, 1454, 1462; Rosalinda S., 1454, 1462; Samuel, 1454, 1461; Samuel S., 1462; Warren, 1476
Hendrick, Hannah, 752
Hendricks, Abraham, 157; Alberta R., 642; Alice, 642; Alice W., 1054; Amanda E., 636; Amanda G., 1072, 1114; Amanda J., 297; Amelia, 1054, 1103; Anna M., 642; Annie, 642, 652; Annie E., 636, 642; Augustus W., 1054; Barbara, 633; Catharine, 567, 570, 642, 651; Catharine E., 633, 635, 636; Catharine O., 636, 641; Catherine E., 1054; Charles, 675, 990, 1348; Charles E., 636, 641; Charles J., 934; Clara, 642; Elizabeth, 150, 157, 398, 642, 652, 1329, 1348; Elizabeth E., 636, 641; Ella S., 636, 642; Elmira V., 373, 398; Elsie M., 124; Emma, 980, 990; Emma Y., 498, 526; Florence M., 1290, 1302; Frank O., 1086; Franklin F., 1023, 1054; Fred K., 642; George E., 636, 642; Hannah, 642; Hannah L., 1023, 1054; Henry, 1302; Jacob M., 1297; Joanna F., 524; Joel E., 636, 642; Joel O., 633, 635; John, 294, 570, 633, 642, 1054, 1290; Jonas, 297; Joseph, 642; Joseph A., 481, 498; Julia, 279, 294; Leah, 787; Lydia, 668, 675; Madison, 635; Malinda E., 636, 641; Mary, 931, 934; Mary A., 1072, 1114, 1285, 1290; Mary E., 636, 642; Mary Y., 481, 498; Minerva, 1041, 1086; Morgan, 64; Oliver, 1114; Oliver G., 1072, 1114; Oliver K., 1114; Philip, 398; Sallie C., 1286, 1297; Samuel, 1288; Stella B., 1114, 1143; Stephen, 642; Susanna, 570, 579; William, 642, 1438; Wilson, 524
Hendry, Edwin A., 1527, 1542; Fannie R., 1542; John B., 1527, 1542; Sarah R., 1527, 1542
Henfling, Marie H., 184
Henge, Catharine A., 666, 669; Levi, 669
Henk, Mary A., 1265
Henkle, Conrad, 147; John, 147; Susanna, 147; William, 147; Winnard, 147
Hennage, Mary E., 1062, 1109
Henne, Mary H., 293, 320; Samuel H., 320
Henneigh, Mary A., 493
Hennersdorf, 12, 16, 17, 35
Henning, Agnes T., 668, 675; Alverda, 674; Alverda T., 674; Andrew, 668, 675; Andrew L., 675; Anna, 675; Anna C., 1023, 1055; Anna M., 681, 1056, 1106; Anna S., 665, 668; Anna W., 1306; Annie Y., 1481, 1496; Bertha, 257; Blanche, 675, 680, 681; Charles R., 675, 681; Christina, 665; David, 668, 675, 1023; Dorothy, 680; Edna B., 675, 681; Ella, 674; Elmer, 1306; Elmer K., 1056, 1106; Elton L., 1496; Elwood, 1023, 1055; Emma L., 1481, 1496; Emma R., 668, 675; Ethel, 257; Gladys, 681; Gottlieb, 668, 674; Hannah, 1023, 1055; Harry, 241, 257, 675, 680, 681; Helen, 1496; Henry, 1010, 1023; Irwin, 674; Isaac, 668, 675; Isabella L., 1481; Jeanetta M., 675, 680; John, 257, 665, 667; John R., 1480, 1496; John S., 258; Joseph L., 1465, 1480, 1481, 1496; Kate, 667, 674; Lena M., 1480, 1496; Leroy B., 1056; Linford, 675; Louisa, 775; Lydia H., 668, 675; Manuela, 1496; Manuela R., 1481, 1496; Margaret, 718, 775; Margaret B., 675, 680; Margaret H., 1010, 1023; Marion, 1496; Mary, 1122, 1145; Mary A., 242, 258; Mary M., 1480, 1496; Minerva, 257; Minnie M., 241, 257; Norman, 675; Paul H., 675; Raymond L., 1056; Rebecca S., 1465, 1480; Robert N., 1056; Sarah, 775; Sue S., 675, 680; Walter, 257; William, 775; Worthington, 675, 680
Henninger, 972, 979
Hennis, Mary L., 776, 834; Thomas, 776, 834
Henricey, Lillian, 323, 340; Louis C., 340
Henrich, Abraham, 958; Catharine H., 686; S., 686; Susan E., 953, 958
Henricks, Abraham Y., 165; Angeline Y., 165; Catharine W., 156, 165; Daniel, 166; Elise M., 165, 185; Ellen M., 156, 166; Esther V., 165, 185; Eva C., 165; Helen, 165; Mark A., 165; Mark Y., 156, 165; Samuel M., 156, 166; Willis C., 124, 165, 185
Henry, 717
Alice M., 171, 190; Augusta, 751, 807; Bernice, 751; Bessie E., 170, 190; Calvin T., 616; Charles, 751; Clara B., 708, 751; Daniel, 171; Elizabeth, 1331; Ella M., 951, 956; Elma 807; Emily L., 751, 806; Florence, 1107; Florence S., 751, 807; Gerald, 751, 806; Henry R., 159, 171; Howard, 751; Isaac, 162, 991; Jane, 1148; John, 708, 751; Jonas, 751; Joseph, 956; Kate, 1538, 1550; Lizzie A., 975, 986; Louise, 807; Margaret, 1358; Maria, 1518, 1535; Mary A., 980, 991;

PA-Genealogy.net

Mary O., 162; Matilda K., 159, 171; Michael E., 594, 616; Norman, 807; Oscar, 171; Russell, 751, 807; Sallie, 1114; Sarah C., 594, 616; Solomon A., 986; Susan, 1135; Violet E., 616, 626; William S., 190
Hensel (Hensell), Alexander, 827; Annie E., 771, 827; John C., 97; John G., 101
Henshaw, Harriet, 284, 306; Joseph, 306; Martha A., 306
Henszey, Alexander J., 1157, 1163; Beatrice C., 1163; Charlotte R., 1164, 1172; Daniel R., 1172; Elizabeth R., 1172; Ethel O., 1164; Gladys R., 1164, 1172; Harold L., 1164, 1172; Milton C., 1164; Persis T., 1164, 1172; Roy O., 1164, 1172; Theresa E., 1157, 1163; Walter A., 1163
Hepbron, Della F., 340
Hepburn, Jeanette, 1534; L. Cauffman, 1512, 1528; Sarah E., 1512, 1528
Hepfinger, Clayton W., 500, 529; Matilda G., 500, 529
Heppe, Louisa, 641
Herb, Andora, 813; Anna E., 710, 756; Daniel, 756; Emma, 756; Eva, 756, 813; John, 710, 756; Olivia E., 756, 813
Herbein, Abraham H., 618; Olivia B., 596, 618
Herber, Anna L., 422, 432; Henry, 432; Susanna, 432
Herbert, Charles, 288; Clara A., 288; Sophia, 213
Herbig, Carl, 1418; Hulda, 1385, 1418
Herbst, Abigail S., 1027, 1059; Abraham S., 1027, 1060; Albert H., 1027, 1060, 1108; Benjamin F., 1027; Clara B., 1060; Clarence F., 1060, 1108; Cora B., 1060, 1108; David S., 1027, 1059, 1060; Effa P., 1060, 1108; Elizabeth S., 1013, 1027; Elmer N., 1108; Emma R., 1027, 1060; George, 702, 734; George E., 734, 791; George S., 1060, 1108; Gertrude M., 1108; Gracie M., 1060; Ida, 1211; Ina L., 1060, 1108; James, 1027; John H., 1060, 1108; Julia A., 1060, 1108; Laura H., 1027, 1060; Lottie S., 734, 791; Margaret J., 1108; Martin D., 1013, 1027; Mary A., 1027, 1060, 1108; Mary W., 1529; Minnie, 1060, 1108; Norma S., 1060; Sarah K., 1027, 1060; Violetta M., 702, 734; William, 734
Hereford, 52, 53, 61, 67, 69, 71, 82
Hergesheimer, G., 1260
Herget, Mary H., 732; Winfield, 732
Heriot, Alja, 842
Herman (Herrmann), Abraham, 1105; Alfred, 1025; Amanda, 1025; Anna B., 823; Anna L., 646, 655; Charles, 1161; Charles J., 655; Clarence H., 655; Elenora E., 1161; Ella, 1055, 1105; Ellen E., 655; Emma, 1547; Eva, 170; Frances E., 655; Hinzinger, 646, 655; Jacob, 655; Mary L., 655; Melchior, 1186; Samuel, 1018; Sarah K., 1018; Sophia, 1006, 1012; T. L., 1012; William A., 1025
Hermans, Emma S., 1480
Hermany, Annie L., 519
Herneisen, Bessie, 826; Corah D., 771, 826; Earle, 826; Ella, 826; Henry, 771, 826; Raymond, 826
Herner, Anna E., 1032, 1069; Bertha, 1069; Blanche M., 1069; Charles W., 1032, 1069; David, 1069; Howard E., 1069; Mary A., 1032, 1069; Nathaniel, 1032, 1069
Herr, Christian S., 1406; Dorothy C., 1371, 1406; Duane F., 1371, 1406; Henrietta, 99, 103; Martha E., 1594
Herring, Sarah M., 512
Herrmann—see Herman
Herrnhut, 12, 17, 35, 36, 44, 84
Herron, Amanda J., 260; Charles, 260; John P., 243, 260; Lizzie, 753; Mary E., 260; Mary K., 243, 260; Melissa, 134
Hersh (Hersch), Anna K., 112, 126; Cerenus, 443; Charles, 443; Christiana C., 1035, 1074; Elizabeth, 836; Elmira S., 443; Emma, 433; Grace, 126; Henry, 112, 126; Howard, 126; John, 126; John G., 29; Joseph, 422, 433; Lizzie, 651; Mary, 126; Nancy G., 422, 433; Sarah, 570; Susan, 433; William, 1035, 1074; William F., 1074
Hershey, Anna R., 1389; Ellen, 1392; Russel, 1389
Herster, Elizabeth, 1507, 1517; Elizabeth P., 1507, 1518; Elizabeth W., 1512, 1529; George, 1503, 1507, 1517; Henry, 1505; John, 1505, 1507, 1512; John D., 1512; John J., 1507, 1517; Joseph, 1504, 1505, 1507, 1512, 1518; Mary, 1503, 1505; Mary W., 1504, 1512; Rosanna W., 1512; Sarah C., 1512; Susanna M., 1503, 1507; Susanna N., 1507, 1517; William, 1507
Hertz, Amos M., 898; Carl F., 898; Ella I., 891, 898; Emeline, 898; Martin R., 898; Martin W., 891, 898; Mina S., 1045; Paul B., 898
Hertzler, Aldus K., 1407, 1428; Ellen H., 1407, 1428; Emanuel C., 1428; Florence, 654
Hertzog, Caroline, 420, 425; David, 425; Mary, 1038
Hervey, Helen M., 1300; Robert H., 1300
Heryford, Nora L., 586, 605; Samuel H., 605
Hess, 982, 1009
Aaron T., 1018; Agnes T., 1542, 1553; Alfred R., 339; Anna B., 1553; Ardell C., 1402; Catharine, 1296; Catherine K., 1018; Charles F., 461; Daisy, 106, 118; Edmea E., 1335, 1363; Elizabeth, 1046; Ellen H., 1090, 1134; Elsie M., 449, 461; Emma M., 1047; Ephraim, 1019; Flora, 1402; Fred L., 1542, 1553; Herbert, 1090, 1134; Irma, 1360; Jeremiah, 1134; Katharine, 1040; Kathryn, 1114; Levina K., 1018; Lillian B., 1334, 1360; Margaret, 210; Marguerite, 1134; Marian M., 987, 998; Mary A., 256; Mary W., 768; Melvina G., 1360, 1402; Ottilla, 1113; Quintus, 998; Rosa A., 458; Rosa L., 318, 339; Roy E., 1360, 1402; Samuel, 1360; Samuel E., 1334, 1360; Sarah, 1527; Sophia O., 1019; Susanna, 766; Thomas, 1018; Thomas H., 1019; William J., 1363
Hessenauer, Fred, 617; Jennie M., 596, 617; Ruth E., 617; Sidney, 596, 617
Hesser, Amanda, 1338
Hessler, James S., 399; Mary A., 374, 399
Hetherington, Annie, 1351; Catharine, 1351; Elizabeth B., 1330, 1351; George B., 1351; John, 1330, 1350; Washington, 1351
Hetrick (Hetrich, Hettrick), Charles S., 1146; Harvey, 712; Henry, 1121; Lillian H., 712; Matilda, 570, 580, 1123, 1146; Sarah, 1080, 1121
Hettinger, Catharine M., 317, 339; Ervin A., 339; Katherine, 339; Thomas, 317, 339; Thomas C., 339
Hevener—see Heebner
Hevner, Benjamin T., 1423; Ethel B., 1423; George H., 1423; Henry H., 1423; H. J., 1390, 1423; Jennie M., 1390, 1423; Mary C., 1423
Hewitt, Eleanor B., 1488, 1498; Eleanor M., 1472, 1488; Elise, 1488, 1498; George W., 1488; Grace B., 1488; James, 261; Jessie G., 1488; John M., 1488; Mary B., 244, 261; William D., 1472, 1488
Hey, Ada E., 591, 611; Emily M., 591, 611; Henrietta J., 591, 611; John, 575, 591; Jonas, 591; Melissa M., 575, 591
Heyberger, Barbara E., 1351, 1388; Margaret, 864, 867; Jacob, 1388
Heydrick (Heidrick, Heydrig, Heidrich, etc.), 35, 58
Abraham, 38, 54, 58, 59, 64, 79, 83, 221, 479, 860, 862–864, 866–868, 1258, 1311–1313; Ada C., 877, 882; Ada M., 873, 879; Adelaide V., 862, 863;

PA-Genealogy.net

Alfred M., 872, 878; Amanda D., 871, 877; Ann, 864; Ann A., 865, 870; Ann H., 867, 871; Anna, 146, 351, 354, 860, 861, 868, 940; Anna B., 876, 881; Anna C., 871, 1312; Anna D., 874, 880; Anna K., 881; Annie, 862; Annie K., 238, 251, 876; Annie M., 876, 881; Annie S., 868, 873
Balthasar (Balzer), 17, 36, 42, 43, 54, 55, 63–65, 78, 146, 228, 270, 663, 684, 859–861, 864, 865, 882, 908, 1558; Barbara, 146, 466, 468, 860, 1180; Benjamin A., 877; Caleb, 867, 871; Carl L., 874, 880; Caroline E., 870; Caroline M., 865, 869; Caspar, 36, 42, 64, 79, 859, 860, 908, 1312; Catharine, 862, 864, 868, 1559; Catharine W., 64, 1312; Charles, 864, 867, 868, 871, 873, 876, 881, 1262; Charles F., 877; Charles H., 865, 869, 870, 875; Charles S., 872, 879; Charles W., 869, 870, 877; Charlotte J., 876, 881; Christopher, I, 7, 16, 38, 64, 731, 741, 860, 861, 863–865, 869, 870, 874–877, 880, 941, 950, 1264
Daniel K., 364, 862, 863; David, 868, 872; Edith, 862; Edward, 867; Eleanor, 880; Elizabeth, 230, 233, 862, 864, 868; Elizabeth B., 868, 873; Elizabeth N., 860, 864; Elizabeth W., 864, 868; Ella F., 872; Ellie B., 873; Emily D., 871; Emily H., 868, 872; Estella R., 863; Estelle J., 876, 881; Eva (Eve), 38, 39, 41–44, 52, 64, 228, 350, 352, 684, 860, 861, 908, 1176; Eva B., 860; Eva D., 874; Eva L., 873, 879
Florence G., 873, 879; Florence T., 876; Frances, 877; Frances H., 869, 874; Frederick P., 874, 880; George, 29, 37, 42, 43, 53, 54, 64, 65, 79, 83, 146, 228, 350, 471, 663, 860–862, 864, 867, 868, 907, 908, 943, 944, 1181, 1312; George C., 863; George K., 862, 863; George N., 867, 871; George R., 863
Hannah, 354, 359, 862; Harold F., 881; Harriet, 870, 874; Harriet A., 871; Harriet E., 865, 868, 869, 874; Harriet K., 874, 880; Harry T., 877, 882; Helen, 874, 881; Helen E., 873, 879, 881; Helen M., 877; Helena, 468, 861; Henry, 867; Isaac, 864, 868
James A., 869, 870; James C., 876, 881; James D., 877; James H., 868; Jeremiah (Jeremias), 860, 940; Jesse, 870; Jesse A., 869, 876; Jessie A., 876, 881; Jessie D., 877, 882; Jessie H., 881; John, 872; John A., 871; Joseph, 862; Joseph H., 870; Josephine, 880; Josephine S., 877, 882; Kate E., 877, 881; Keia H., 877, 882
Lawrence C., 876; Leanna K., 864, 868; Levi, 867; Lizzie S., 873; Lizzie W., 869, 876; Loretta S., 871, 877; Louis C., 877; Louise, 880; Lulu M., 872, 879; Lydia, 230, 233, 862
Margaret, 880; Margaret A., 869, 876; Margaret C., 873, 879; Margaret H., 864, 867; Margretha, 961; Maria, 228, 861, 862, 864, 867, 908; Maria H., 860; Mary, 862, 864, 867, 868, 873; Mary A., 865, 867, 869–871; Mary B., 868, 872; Mary C., 863, 865, 869, 871, 877; Mary E., 881; Mary K., 365, 862, 1195, 1205; Mary L., 872; Mary M., 881; Mary R., 867, 871, 1262; Mary T., 877; Matilda A., 871; Melchior, 58, 146, 228, 468, 860, 861, 908, 918, 1314
Paul D., 879; Peter, 867, 870; Peter C., 869, 876; Ray, 873, 879; Rebecca, 474, 485, 862; Regina, 860, 862, 863, 866; Richard I., 874; Rosina, 38, 42, 64, 228, 861, 862, 1558; Rosina H., 860; Rosina K., 146, 860, 861
Sallie P., 868, 873; Samuel, 862, 864, 868; Samuel K., 356; Sarah, 53, 470, 472, 862, 863; Sarah F., 864, 867, 871; Sarah K., 1195, 1205; Sarah M., 872; Senora A., 872, 878; Sophia, 877; Sophia K., 364, 862, 863; Sue K., 282, 301; Susanna, 52, 270, 271, 466, 468, 663, 664, 687, 860–864, 866–868, 871, 918; Susanna K., 350, 861; Susanna N., 864, 867; Susanna Y., 471, 860, 861, 863, 1258
Thomas B., 870; Thomas G., 876; William, 876; William F., 882; William H., 871, 876, 877, 881; William J., 873, 879; William W., 868, 872, 873
Heydt, Ada H., 912; Adelaide S., 166, 185, 428, 431, 446; Adella H., 912, 914; Agnes H., 912, 914; Alma H., 554; Annie H., 912; Aquilla H., 532, 554; Calvin H., 911; Catharine S., 909, 911; Charles, 446, 459, 911; Cora D., 911; Daniel, 422, 430; Edgar, 811; Edwin E., 446; Edwin H., 912; Ella W., 912; Ernest N., 459; Esther H., 554; Harriet, 431; Jennie B., 446, 459, 911; John, 911; Judith, 986; Julia, 175; Katie H., 912; Laura H., 912; Laura S., 811; Leah F., 431, 446; Lillie M., 166, 186, 446; Lizzie, 431; Lydia A., 508, 538; Minnie H., 912; Morris H., 912; Nathaniel, 431, 446; Nicholas, 431; Norman H., 554; Oliver, 341, 428, 446; Olivia, 449; Olivia H., 912, 914; Oswin, 446; Percival F., 554; Rebecca, 539; Sallie, 446; Sallie H., 911; Sallie L., 1197, 1208; Sophia G., 422, 430; William D., 432, 454; William H., 446; Zacharias W., 909, 911
Heye, George G., 1545; Marie A., 1529, 1545
Heyer, Carrie W., 1248, 1254
Heys, Robert, 208; Sarah A., 181, 208
Heyser, Hettie C., 1333; Mary J., 274, 284
Hibbard, Alice B., 1523, 1539; Hinton H., 1539; Jessie, 1523, 1539; John, 1523, 1539; John H., 1539; Walter F., 1539; Webster H., 1539
Hibberd, Alice H., 1144; Ethel M., 960; Ethel Y., 956, 960; George B., 956, 960; Thomas, 960
Hibbs, Catharine, 1006; Emma, 1428; Frances D., 751, 806; Frank C., 751, 806; Joseph S., 806; Ruth D., 806
Hibel, Caroline, 1489
Hickman, Ada, 1482; Clara H., 1171; Ethel R., 1482, 1497; Leila F., 1467, 1482; Paul, 1482; William H., 1467, 1482
Hicks, Amelia G., 1037, 1080; Arthur, 1080; Berenice A., 518; Chester I., 518; Donald J., 518; Eleonora, 99, 104; James, 1371; James M., 518; James R., 493, 518; John, 518, 1342, 1371; Joseph R., 1377; Lloyd, 518; Lottie M., 1342, 1371; Lydia, 1345, 1377; Maud J., 534; Maude L., 518; Maude O., 493, 518; Ronald R., 518; William, 1037, 1080
Hiebner—see Heebner
Hiestand (Heistand, Histand), 1157
Aaron, 237; Allen U., 1199, 1210; Barbara, 1314; Camilla C., 1087, 1130; Charles, 232, 237; David, 1130, 1407; Della M., 1210; Elizabeth K., 232, 236; Emma, 237; Geneva, 1407; Hannah, 1407; Hannah B., 1373, 1407; Helena, 236; Henry, 237; Horace, 1407; Ida K., 237, 250; Ida S., 1199, 1210; Jennie, 1407; John (Johannes), 232, 236, 1320; John B., 608; Katie, 1407; Lizzie, 1407; Louisa, 237; Lydia, 247; Maria, 590, 608; Mary, 237; Mary B., 1373; Mary K., 232, 237; Nathaniel, 82; Nathaniel C., 1373, 1407; Sallie, 1407, 1427; Samuel C., 1373; Susanna, 1314, 1320
Higgins, Charles H., 338; Howard, 317, 338; Sarah K., 317, 338
High (Hoch), Addison, 498; Amanda, 524; Amanda S., 1044, 1093; Annie, 1498; Catharine, 560; Cora S., 982; David K., 481, 498; Edna M., 1137; Edna R., 335; Elizabeth Y., 481, 498;

PA-Genealogy.net

Elsie M., 1093, 1137; Ezra, 335; Gideon, 102; Hannah, 1162; Jacob, 498; James, 1090; James E., 1044, 1093; J. Morris, 311, 335; John, 64, 498, 975, 1003; Laura R., 1091, 1135; Levi, 1093; Mabel R., 1093; Mackie R., 1090; Magdalena, 970, 975; Margaret, 896; Maria, 971; Martha J., 334, 341; Mary, 405; Mary A., 311, 335, 498, 526; Mary E., 718, 775; Mary L., 1411; Rachel, 98, 102; Reuben, 1135; Samuel, 718, 775; Sarah A., 646, 656; Susan, 335; Thomas, 982; Warren L., 1093, 1137; W. Elwood, 656; William A., 94; William R., 335, 341
Highfield, Ebba S., 996; Grace, 996; Herbert M., 986, 996; Irene G., 986, 996; Louise, 996; Norris C., 996
Highley, Catharine, 289; Hannah A., 1484; Martha I., 379, 404; Mary, 957; Silas H., 404
Higson, Annie, 1085; Charles S., 1085; Emma L., 1040, 1085; Fremont, 1085; Garfield, 1085; Marie, 1085; Richard, 1040, 1085; Samuel G., 1085; Sarah E., 1085
Hikes, Mary A., 786
Hilbert, Amelia W., 756, 813; George I., 756, 813; Helen, 443, 457; Isaac, 813
Hilborn, Harriet E., 1417
Hild, Hannah V., 892, 899; John H., 892, 899; Lydia J., 899
Hildebidle—see Hiltebeitel
Hildenbrand (Hildebrand), Albert, 1105; Alice W., 1055; Amanda E., 1055, 1105; Anna L., 1105; Catherine, 1034, 1073, 1171; Clara M., 1105; Ella H., 1055, 1105; Ellemeine, 1023, 1055; Esther, 1023; Eugene W., 1055, 1105; Francis A., 1297; Frederick D., 1073; Fritz, 1023; George E., 1105; Harry, 1163, 1171; Harry K., 1286, 1297; Helen E., 1105; Henry, 1023; Henry D., 1297; Herbert E., 1105; Homer A., 1297; Israel, 1010, 1023; John E., 1105; John W., 1055, 1105; Leon, 1105; Lillie E., 1142; Louella, 255; Maggie M., 1163, 1171; Mamie M., 1055, 1105; Marcella, 1105; Martha A., 1286, 1297; Mary E., 1055, 1105; Mary S., 1023; Melvin, 1105; Milton H., 1023; Milton W., 1055, 1105; Minerva W., 1055; Oliver W., 1055, 1105; Pearson H., 1023, 1055; Pierson M., 1105; Sarah J., 1023, 1055; Sarah R., 1023; Stella E., 1105, 1142; Susanna H., 1010, 1023
Hile, Eliza H., 690
Hileman, Almeda, 1209; Donald, 1209; J. Lyndale, 1198, 1209; Lillie H., 1198, 1209; Lowell, 1209
Hilgert, Christiana B., 1014, 1032; Jacob, 1014, 1032; Sarah, 1031, 1032, 1068
Hilkert, Sarah, 447
Hill, Aaron, 750; Albert, 750, 806; Albert M., 806; Anna, 704; Bertha E., 806; Bessie M., 925; Catharine, 596; Clara A., 980, 990; Clara D., 922, 925; Clayton, 750, 806; Crossley H., 806; David, 1517; Edward, 1309; Elizabeth, 1013, 1029; Elizabeth I., 312, 335; Ellen, 708, 750; Ellen E., 708, 750; Elsie M., 596; Ephraim Y., 579, 596; Gertrude, 750; Grace, 880, 883; Henry, 990; Irwin S., 596; Jacob, 62; James L., 922, 925; Kate, 708, 749; Katherine R., 750; Lewis, 925; Martha, 1507, 1517; Martha E., 799, 806, 842; Mary A., 710, 757; Mary E., 750, 806; Milton G., 806; Pauline E., 806; Rebecca D., 579, 596; Ruth R., 1304, 1309; Sallie I., 750, 806; Samuel, 1029; Samuel J., 842; Sophie, 1084; Thelma, 925; William, 708, 750
Hillborn, Mary E., 998
Hillegass, 1201
Ada S., 121; Adam, 61, 68, 91, 92, 97, 98, 103; Albert, 110, 120; Alda M., 402, 411; Alfred, 1173; Alice J., 110; Allen, 994; Allen K., 108; Amelia, 102, 110; Anna, 92, 98, 103, 1218; Anna M., 475, 487; Anna S., 91, 97; Anna Y., 471, 475; Annie S., 1165, 1173; Blanche, 1218
Calvin W., 107, 120; Carl, 98, 110; Caroline, 101, 108; Carrie C., 120; Catharine, 475; Catharine K., 98, 102, 110; Catherine, 125; Charles, 102, 472, 530, 1573; Charles C., 120; Clara A., 107, 119; Clara R., 108, 120; Clara V., 530; Clarence, 983, 994; Clarence A., 138; Clemmie M., 108, 121; Cordelia M., 98, 103; Daniel, 475, 487; David N., 411; Dinah K., 175, 487, 510; Dorothy, 1218
Edgar, 1165, 1173; Effinger F., 107; Elda V., 510; Elda S., 530; Elizabeth, 475; Elizabeth K., 475, 487; Elizabeth M., 1576; Ella I., 120, 138; Ella K., 110; Ella S., 1203, 1218; Ella W., 488, 510; Ella Y., 108, 120; Elverda H., 510, 543; Emeline, 102, 421, 427; Emma, 103, 110, 546; Emma B., 441; Emma H., 108, 121; Emma U., 107; Esther C., 101, 107; Evelyn P., 120, 139
Florence, 1218; Florence S., 983, 994; Francis L., 530; George, 101; George W., 101, 107; Glenna M., 402; Grace, 543; Harriet M., 121; Harry M., 120, 138, 142; Henry, 102, 110, 502, 530; Hezekiah, 488, 510; Hiram W., 108; Horace R., 107, 120; Ida, 110; Ida B., 107, 120; Irvin R., 120; Irvin T., 138; Isaiah J., 488
Jacob, 93, 98, 102, 475, 487; Jacob A., 101; Jacob G., 107; Jane, 107, 120; Jennie K., 510, 542; Jeremiah, 487, 488; John, 475; John C., 121; John G., 402; John P., 377, 402; Jonathan, 475, 487; Joseph, 475, 487; Josiah, 101, 107, 108, 487, 488; Josiah H., 121
Lee H., 121, 139; Lee W., 139; Leonore S., 107, 120; LeRoy A., 402, 411; Lesher, 441; Lester, 1218; Levinus, 245; Lillie V., 120; Linford E., 994; Livera, 502, 530; Louisa D., 101, 108; Lucie M., 108, 121; Lucy A., 101, 108, 475, 487; Lucy I., 488; Lydia, 894; Lydia M., 101, 108
Mabel S., 402, 411; Magdalena, 98, 103; Maggie J., 236, 245; Manoah, 175, 487, 510; Margaret, 749, 1005; Maria A., 101; Maria L., 101, 107; Maria R., 97; Martha A., 120, 138; Mary E., 107, 120, 210; Mary M., 488; Marvin A., 510, 543; Matilda, 101, 108; Maud T., 138; Michael, 69, 471, 475; Milton, 73, 103, 110; Minnie J., 377, 402
Oliver J., 108, 121; Oren S., 138; Oren W., 120, 138; Oswin, 1195, 1203; Pearl E., 120; Priscilla, 107, 120; Rebecca, 108, 120; Rebecca G., 101; Rose E., 138, 142; Rosina S., 93, 98; Samuel, 98, 475, 487; Sarah A., 101, 107; Sarah G., 98, 102; Sarah J., 488, 510; Sarah S., 1195, 1203; Susanna, 475; Susannah H., 120, 138; Theresa L., 120, 138; Verna, 1173; Wallace, 1218; Wallace H., 120; Warren H., 108, 120; Warren J., 120; Warren S., 1203, 1218; Washington, 103; Wayne M., 530; William, 101, 108, 1203; William G., 107, 119, 120
Hiller, Michael, 10, 15, 856, 1437
Hillman, Charles W., 330; Evelyn B., 301, 330
Hillpot, Mary, 164
Hills, Mary, 1515, 1531
Hiltebeitel (Hildebidle), Amelia, 1053, 1102; Amelia H., 1022, 1053; Andrew E., 1054, 1103; Annie C., 1054; Anna G., 1102; Augustus S., 1054; Belle, 441; Bessie B., 522, 551; Charles, 1078; Frank, 427, 441; George S., 1053; Hannah, 1083; Henry M., 1022, 1053; Irwin, 441;

PA-Genealogy.net

Jesse, 63; John, 63; John M., 551; Katie, 1054; LeRoy D., 1103; Lucinda S., 427, 441; Maggie, 1054, 1103; Maggie F., 1078; Minerva, 441; Sarah, 441, 1170; Susan H., 1054, 1103; Wallace, 441
Hiltner, Anna E., 167
Hilton, Mary, 552
Hilts, Ivy, 1169, 1174; Robert M., 1174
Himmel, Anna M., 891, 897; Jacob, 897; Mary, 1205, 1220; William, 1220
Himmelein, Frederica, 1254
Himmelsbach, Mary A., 960
Hinchman, Viola, 1483
Hinderlooten, 45
Hindle, Carol C., 1551; Dorothy, 1551; Frank L., 1540, 1551; John, 1551; Katharine, 1551; Katharine D., 1540, 1551
Hindman, Sarah A., 1424
Hine, Messura B., 400
Hineline, Emma A., 1091, 1136; Joel F., 1136
Hinkle (Hinkel, Hinckle), Anna M., 451; Arthur J., 410; Bessie B., 206; Catharine, 149, 155; Catherine R., 162, 172, 206; Charles, 206, 740, 798; Conrad, 150, 155; David, 179, 205; Dorothy M., 397, 410; Elizabeth G., 179, 206; Elmer D., 784, 837; Elsie C., 206; George F., 410; Hannah, 1155, 1158; Hannah E., 740, 798; Jesse, 162, 179, 206; John, 155; Lottie M., 784, 837; Margaret, 162, 179; Marie E., 410; Mary E., 179; Mary N., 150, 155; Milton H., 837; Pearl M., 410; Percy J., 397, 410; Rebecca C., 179, 206; Rex, 179, 206; Rowena M., 179, 205; Susanna, 155; William, 155; Winnard, 155
Hinnerschietz (Hinnershits), Almeda L., 174, 195; Catharine K., 160, 174; Edward, 1107; Ella K., 174, 194; Elmer K., 174, 195; Emma K., 174, 194; Ida M., 1107; John S., 195; Joseph, 174; Katie L., 174; Michael, 160, 174
Hinriehs, Catharine, 911
Hipple, Annie H., 1487; Elsie M., 597, 619; Emma J., 1033, 1070; James, 282; Joseph, 1033, 1070; Lillie M., 217; Mary, 1006, 1013; Mary A., 619; Mary J., 274, 282; Rufus H., 619; Victor G., 597, 619
Hirleman, Elmer, 736; Kate H., 736
Hirneisen, Anna R., 773; Annie, 773; Cora B., 773; Elizabeth, 773, 830; John, 717, 772; Kate, 772, 829; Phares, 773; Reuben, 772; Salinda, 773, 829; Sallie E., 717, 772; Samuel, 773; Sarah H., 772
Hirmer, C. G., 958; Mary A., 953, 958
Hirsch, Catharine, 686; Catharine R., 705, 743; Catherine, 683; Isadore, 705, 743; Linwood, 745
Hirshey, David, 1470; Kate S., 1458, 1470
Hiskey, Allen, 442; Charles, 428, 442; Sarah S., 428, 442
Hist, Emma L., 1129
Hitchcock, Alvirus, 211; Helen A., 188, 211
Hitchins, Christine, 1543
Hiter, Helen, 130
Hittle, Catherine, 157
Hitz, Appolonia, 451
Hively, Mary, 1320, 1324
Hixson, Elmira S., 976, 987; George, 987; Isaiah, 976, 987; Margaret, 987
Hoagland, Anna H., 168, 187; Joel, 187
Hobart, Byron F., 1462, 1477; Charles H., 1544; Emma L., 1462, 1477; H. F., 643; Mary A., 1528, 1544
Hobbs, Harriet E., 1365; Mary, 535
Hobensack, Elvie C., 1268, 1276; Henry, 207; Henry H., 180, 207; John H., 207; Mary, 207; Rex, 207; Susan R., 180, 207; William, 1276; William P., 1268, 1276
Hoburg—see Hohburg
Hoch—see High
Hochlander, 836
Hock, Sophia, 1087
Hockenau, 10, 12, 20
Hockenburg, Nannie, 731
Hocker, Caroline, 1261, 1264; John, 1264
Hocklander, Carrie F., 737, 793; Jefferson M., 793
Hockman, Mary, 1286, 1287
Hodapp, Carrie, 553
Hodkinson, Ida, 715
Hoehne, Albertine, 182
Hoelzle, Friedericke J., 549
Hoepding, Adolph, 1127; Theresa, 1083, 1127
Hoephle, Charles, 676, 682; Mary E., 676, 682
Hoesch, H. C., 1385, 1418; Karl, 1418; Laura S., 1385, 1418
Hoff, 1003
Hoffecker (Hoffacker), Alvin M., 1069; Anna M., 1069; Catharine N., 1014, 1032; Ella, 1069; Emilie, 1069; Ephraim, 1032; Franklin, 1032; John, 1014, 1032; John L., 1069; Levi, 1032, 1069; Louisa, 1088, 1131; Mahlon, 1032, 1069; Mary, 1069; Philip, 1032; Rachel H., 1032, 1069; Sidney M., 1032, 1069
Hoffer, Beulah V., 1384, 1416; Franklin, 1416; Harry F., 1416; Harry L., 1384, 1416
Hoffert, Amanda, 843; Laura K., 726
Hoffman (Hoveman, Huffman), Ada B., 779; Adelaide L., 1201, 1215; Agnes C., 321; Alice A., 1241, 1251; Alma, 783; Alvin, 453; Amanda, 160, 175; Amanda S., 1201, 1214; Ambrose, 1201, 1214; Ammon, 532, 554; Amy, 170, 190; Andrew, 1252; Anna, 37, 64, 468, 533, 1180, 1184, 1186; Anna L., 1413; Anna R., 918, 1251; Anna Y., 485, 504; Annie, 533; Annie E., 438, 452; Annie K., 376, 532, 553; Annie L., 178, 204, 1201; Aquilla, 532, 554; Arland S., 532
Balthasar (Balzer, Balsher), 4, 11, 13, 15, 17, 23, 28, 36, 41, 42, 45, 51, 60, 64, 65, 79, 228, 344, 349, 350, 466, 471, 631, 856, 857, 886, 918, 940, 964–966, 1152, 1180–1183, 1280, 1434, 1558, 1559; Barbara, 37, 42, 43, 65, 569, 576; Barbara H., 271, 273; Barbara S., 1180, 1226; Bessie, 294, 501, 530; Bessie N., 294, 321; Beulah K., 247, 262; Blanche B., 294, 322
Calvin, 504, 533; Carlotta S., 984, 994; Carrie M., 1369, 1406; Charles, 1241; Charles A., 453; Charles R., 262; Chester, 533; Christopher (Christoph), 11, 17, 23, 29, 37, 43, 51, 54, 55, 62, 65, 70, 79, 83, 223, 229–231, 352, 663, 664, 887, 918, 919, 944, 946, 967, 968, 1180, 1182–1184, 1229, 1230, 1282, 1283, 1502, 1559; Clara, 448, 460; Clara C., 279, 294; Clara F., 294, 321; Clara J., 1201, 1214; Clarence N., 1241, 1251; Clifford G., 262; Cora C., 294, 321, 340
David H., 1067; David M., 1214; Dianna, 1100; Donald R., 340; Donna M., 788; Earl C., 453; Eddie S., 987; Edgar B., 376, 532, 553; Edith, 994; Edith J., 979, 989; Edna M., 1216; Edward, 1241; Elinor A., 1215; Elizabeth, 270, 271, 788; Elizabeth B., 892, 899; Elizabeth R., 291, Elizabeth V., 728, 788; Ellwood, 504, 533; Elmer S., 987; Elmira W., 321; Elsie M., 321; Emma, 504, 532; Emma Y., 976, 986; Ernest, 554; Ethel M., 788, 839; Eva, 554; Eva H., 453
Flora S., 987; Florence A., 294, 321; Frank A., 1241; Franklin, 279, 294; Franklin Y., 504, 532, 976; Fredericka W., 504, 533; Gasper, 96; Genevieve C., 788, 839; George, 17, 36, 40–42, 48, 54, 64, 65, 79, 761, 1180, 1181, 1226; George F., 321; Gertrude, 439, 453; Gertrude B., 321; Gladys C., 340
Harrison, 504, 532; Harry, 530; Harvey, 294, 321; Harvey W., 1201, 1215; H. Clyde, 1216; Henry, 504, 788, 1201; Henry

PA-Genealogy.net

G., 788; Hodge E., 247, 262; Horace, 553; Ida M., 713, 761, 1201, 1215, 1381, 1415; Irwin, 1067
Jacob, 271, 273; Jacob D., 485, 504; Jacob M., 1369, 1406; James, 279, 294, 321; James E., 984, 994; James T., 321; J. B., 1242; Joanna, 279, 294, 891, 898; John, 271, 273, 278, 279, 294, 321, 728, 788, 1067; John R., 321, 340; Joseph, 175; Joseph B., 986; Joseph H., 976, 986; Josiah P., 190; Julia, 433, 449; Julia F., 1410; Julia H., 279, 294
Katherine M., 1251; Kathryn, 757; Laura, 282, 303; Laura R., 294, 321; Laura S., 504, 532, 976; Lester P., 453; Levi S., 27, 1201, 1215; Lewis, 533; Lillian S., 504, 533; Lizzie, 277; Lottie C., 195; Lottie S., 532, 554
Mabel, 533, 554; Margaret, 1242, 1252, 1274; Maria, 1180; Mary, 1112, 1200, 1201, 1213, 1242; Mary B., 321; Mary C., 1241, 1251; Mary E., 294, 321; Mary S., 1235, 1241; Matilda, 1249; Mattie, 532, 553; Mildred E., 453; Milton H., 262; Minnie A., 1241, 1251; Mullie, 296; Newton O., 1235, 1241; Nicholas, 271; Noah J., 1406; Norman, 294, 321, 533
Orville M., 262; Oscar O., 1241, 1251; Pearl M., 788; Ralph, 533; Ray, 779; Raymond A., 1215; Robert B., 788, 839; Roberta D., 839; Rosa G., 532, 554; Rosanna G., 273, 278; Rose, 658; Rosina, 37, 65, 886, 1180, 1184; Rosina D., 1180, 1183; Ruba, 553; Russel, 554; Ruth, 554; Ruth L., 262
Sadie, 720, 777; Sallie, 338; Sallie B., 504, 532; Samuel, 291, 1241; Sarah, 913, 1067, 1216, 1331, 1354; Sarah A., 1031, 1067; Sarah M., 1201, 1214; Sarah S., 1192, 1201; Selina S., 1201, 1214; Sidney B., 195; Sigmund, 468; Sophia K., 482; Susan, 106; Susanna, 37, 65, 146, 755, 1180; Susanna E., 1236, 1242; Sydney (Sidney) B., 195, 532, 554
Thomas J., 989; Tilghman C., 438, 452; Ursula, 37, 42, 43, 65; Ursula A., 1179, 1180; Ursula B., 1180, 1564; Verna M., 1214; William B., 1031, 1067; William H., 1241; William M., 1192, 1201
Hoffmaster, Mary A., 1399
Hoffner, Isabella, 1344, 1376; John, 1376
Hofford, Catharine, 1384; Joel, 1041; Mary A., 1041
Hoffrichter, Anna, 1280, 1281; Anna W., 1176; Balthasar (Balzer), 11, 1181; Christoph, 860; George (Georg), 466, 468, 1176, 1280, 1281; Maria, 39, 63, 65, 860; Ursula, 1280
Hofnagle, Carry I., 989; Dora, 989; Emma D., 979, 989; Eugene, 989; Fred C., 989; John S., 989; Luther, 989; Myrtle, 989; Paul, 989; Silas C., 979, 989
Hogan, Daisy E., 614; Jay J., 614
Hogstad, Anton, 1555; Clara, 1548, 1555
Hohburg (Hoburg), Christian, 10, 1436, 1437
Hohl, Bella E., 826; Charles, 458; Charlottie C., 458; Effinger, 826; Esther S., 458; Katie S., 443, 458; Mildred F., 458; Milton, 443, 458; Vida W., 458
Hoin, Wilhelmina, 827
Hoke, Arthur, 781; Carrie E., 781, 836; Charles S., 836; Conrad, 721, 781; Cornelius, 781; Daniel, 781; David C., 850; Ella, 781; Elmer, 781; Harry, 781; Herman, 781, 836; Katharine, 1121, 1144; Katie R., 781, 836; Lillian E., 825, 850; Magdalena A., 721, 781; Martha I., 836; Marvin E., 836; Mary, 781; Mary S., 781, 836; Paul H., 836; Raymond, 781, 836; Robert E., 836; Sara, 781, 836; William, 1144
Holcombe, Mary M., 1510, 1524; Theophilus M., 1524
Holdeman, Elizabeth, 987
Holden, Franklin, 1477; Harriet P., 1463, 1477; Mary B., 99, 104; Sarah, 481, 497
Holder, Daniel D., 1573; Emma, 1573, 1576; Franklin A., 1573; George F., 1573; John, 1573; Lydia Y., 1572, 1573; Maria A., 1573; Solomon L., 1572, 1573; Susanna, 1573
Holderbaum, Margaret, 459
Holderman, Rosa, 1072, 1115
Hollabush, Jac., 945
Holland, 12, 17, 35, 40, 45, 46
Frank, 622; Harriet, 1510, 1525; Jennie K., 255, 267; John, 267; Martha, 267; Mildred, 603, 622; Oscar D., 255, 267; Samuel, 1525
Hollands, Amelia, 103, 113
Holledge, Edward, 1026; Emma E., 1025, 1026
Hollenbach (Hollenback), Anna L., 978, 988; David M., 988; George K., 988; Maria L., 1454, 1464; William H., 978, 988
Holley, Emma, 1167
Holliday, Mary G., 531, 553
Höllin, Barbara, 345
Hollinger, David, 828; Mary A., 772, 828
Hollingshead, Arlene, 834; C. Ernest, 778, 834; Charles E., 834; Ellen, 426, 438; Evelyn R., 834; Henry, 438; Naomi M., 778, 834
Hollingsworth, Susanna, 119
Hollis, Susanna M., 653
Hollman, Anthony, 1438; Sarah, 1438
Hollowell, Elizabeth C., 800; Frances A., 1462, 1476; John B., 1476; Mercy, 1476
Holman, Edwin, 882; Josephine S., 877, 882; William H., 877, 882
Holmes, Ann E., 1027, 1059; Catharine T., 1476, 1490; Charles W., 1027, 1059; Elizabeth, 1451; Elizabeth D., 1546; Eliz's, 1443; Frances, 1059, 1107; George, 1529, 1545, 1546; Harold E., 1546; Harriet R., 384, 406; Henrietta I., 1529, 1545; James W., 406; Jedediah, 1448; Lillian, 1120; Mary A., 550; Mary G., 1307; Melvin, 1477
Holö, Ole, 882
Holsinger, Annie E., 769, 824
Holsopple, Elizabeth, 1406
Holstein, Effie G., 829; Elias J., 829; Monroe E., 772, 829; Pauline E., 829, 852; Salinda E., 772, 829
Holt, Addie L., 114; Alpha S., 361, 379; Carlton B., 379; Charles A., 361, 379; Clara H., 287; Dean G., 379; Edward C., 114; Eugene, 287; Ivah, 379; Wheeler, 379
Holter, Henry, 491; Rosanna A., 491
Holtzman, Alda M., 402, 411; Daniel, 411; Donald K., 411; J. C., 402, 411
Holzer, Amelia, 1253; Blanche C., 1409; Edgar H., 1374, 1409; Jules, 1409; Mildred A., 1409; Z. Florence, 1374, 1409
Holzhauer, Catherine, 1393
Holzinger, Dorothy M., 504; Evelyn G., 504; John, 504; Lottie S., 484, 504; Mary E., 504; Norman B., 824; Rosa, 261; William J., 484, 504
Homer, Charles, 1412; Margaret E., 1378, 1412
Homiller, Magdalena, 1464; Maria S., 1152; Mary, 944
Hommerding, Clara, 832
Homsher, Antrim, 1230, 1234; Edith W., 1230, 1234
Honderich, Abraham, 1401; Bertha L., 1358, 1401; Emma, 1358, 1401; Henry M., 1358, 1401; Verda V., 1401
Honetter, Susanna R., 694
Honiker, Mary, 251
Honnetter, Barney, 1157; Sarah, 1154, 1157
Honzeaker, Lena, 1430
Hood, Ada B., 869; Angeline W., 1488; Beulah, 1335, 1362; Caroline M., 869; Charles R. 869; Franklin, 869; Franklin C., 869; Harriet, 869, 873; Harriet E., 865, 868; Juliet K., 869; Mary H., 869;

PA-Genealogy.net

Nathaniel P., 865, 868, 869; Rebecca, 869, 873; Rebecca M., 1024, 1057; Samuel E., 869; Susanna T., 869, 873; Thomas Y., 1057
Hoofstitler, Mary A., 619
Hook, Edith M., 298, 326; Esther, 107; Mehalla, 777; Susan, 832; William, 326
Hooker, Sophia R., 318
Hooper, Josepha, 798
Hoopes, Dorothy R., 1426; Harriet S., 1397, 1426; Harry E., 1426; Harry W., 1397, 1426; Helen L., 1426; Mary A., 172, 192; William T., 192
Hoorn, 45
Hooser, George W., 1027, 1058; Herminea M., 1027, 1058; William R., 1058
Hoot, Barbara K., 285; Catharine, 1015, 1034; Cora A., 507, 536; Harry, 1083, 1126; Isadore, 901; John W., 1126; Maggie S., 1083, 1126; Margaret B., 495; Philip, 67; Samuel K., 536; Sarah H., 1559, 1561; Simon J., 1559, 1561; Sophia, 1374
Hoover, Algernon J., 697, 721; Annie S., 625; Charles, 721; Clara E., 1360; Cora A., 824, 849; Elizabeth, 1275; Ellen S., 613, 624; Elsie V., 1360; Ethel M., 628; Bertha M., 849; Eva C., 625, 628; Evelyn H., 1360; Frank W., 625, 628; George B., 1335, 1360; George R., 1360; George S., 625; Isaac B., 824, 849; Jacob D., 613, 624; Jacob R., 625; John D., 625; John W., 1125; Lizzie, 625; Lydia H., 697, 721; Margaret K., 1360; Martha E., 625; Mary, 393; Mary E., 1083, 1125; Mary L., 1360; Mary S., 625, 628, 1335, 1360; Rudolph, 1360; Rudolph S., 1360; Samuel, 624; Sarah E., 625; Susan, 373; Weldon B., 1360; Wilmer H., 1360
Hopf, Charles L., 261; Emma P., 245, 261
Hopfer, Cloyd F., 763, 819; Dorothy M., 819; Elizabeth M., 763, 819; Emerson H., 819; Eva M., 763, 818; Frank L., 763; Fred L., 819; George H., 713, 763, 819; Harry G., 763, 818; Helen A., 818; Helen S., 763; Howard, 763; John G., 763; Lillian G., 819; Lizzie E., 762, 818; Margaret M., 819; Martha E., 713, 763; Richard H., 819; Stanley G., 819
Hopkins, Alice F., 1375; Amblet M., 404; Amy J., 275, 289; Bessie K., 380, 404; Doyl V., 404; Joanna, 1458; John B., 1375; Ruth V., 404; William M., 380, 404; Zaida M., 404
Hopkinson, 69
Hopp, Albert N., 1570; Cecil, 1568, 1570; Neola E., 1568, 1570
Hoppel, Lydia A., 1211
Hoppes, Joseph, 452; Sadie, 437, 452
Hoppiele, Caroline, 187
Hoppis, Ora, 1064, 1111
Horlacher, Christina, 151, 157
Horn (Horne), Abraham, 1508; Adam C., 1508, 1519; Adelaide, 1300; Albert S., 174, 195; Alfred J., 1519; Alice M., 1519, 1536; Anna, 1518, 1534; Anna F., 1519, 1536; Anna M., 1508, 1519; Anna T., 1519, 1536; Annie, 1548; Annie H., 1530; Annie K., 1519, 1536; Annie M., 1514, 1530; A. R., 188, 1575
Benjamin F., 1508; Blanche, 1531; Blanche T., 1514, 1531; Calvin, 1518, 1535; Carrie, 1519, 1536; Catherine R., 1531; Charles, 1504, 1508, 1518, 1519, 1536; Charles D., 1508, 1518; Charles H., 1531; Charles R., 1514, 1531; Charlotte M., 1295, 1305; Clara B., 1519, 1536; David, 1536; David D., 1508, 1519
Earl S., 549; Edna K., 174, 195; Edward, 1518; Edward A., 1508, 1518; Edward D., 1519; Edward S., 1546; Edward T., 1514, 1530, 1536, 1547; Effiebell R., 1537; Eleanor T., 1530, 1537; Elias L., 195; Elizabeth, 399, 1508, 1519; Elizabeth F., 1514, 1530; Elizabeth W., 1504, 1508, 1519; Elmer E., 1519, 1537; Elmer O., 1537, 1539; Emily, 1518, 1534; Emma, 1536; Emma W., 1530, 1547; Erwin S., 516, 549
Fannie, 1518; Fanny H., 1531; Florence L., 1530, 1547; Florence V., 1514, 1530; Fordyce H., 1547; Frank B., 1547; Frank M., 1514, 1530; Frank P., 1510; George, 1519, 1536; George P., 1530, 1547; Harriet, 1518; Harriet C., 1514, 1530, 1546; Harriet E., 1530; Harry, 1535; Harry Y., 1514, 1530; Hazel H., 1537; Helen, 1531; Henry, 549; Henry E., 1546; Howard, 1536
Ida M., 1519, 1536; Isabella T., 1514, 1530, 1531, 1547; J. Allen, 1519; James T., 1531; James W., 1519, 1536; John, 1305; John C., 1546; John U., 167, 186; Julia J., 1508, 1518; Kate M., 1519
Laura R., 1519, 1537; Laura V., 1519, 1536; Laura W., 1530, 1546; Laverne H., 549; Lavina, 1518, 1535; Lewis, 1519; Lillian, 1519, 1536; Louisa, 1508, 1519; Louise C., 1547; Louise F., 1531; Lulu S., 104; Luther, 1518
Marguerite E., 1530, 1546; Maria, 1508, 1520; Maria H., 1518, 1535; Marion L., 1530, 1547; Martin, 1519, 1536; Mary, 1518, 1531; Mary E., 1519; Mary G., 1530; Mary L., 781; Matilda, 1530; Matilda H., 1547; Matilda L., 1505, 1513; Melchior, 1513; Melchior H., 1505, 1513, 1530, 1547; Melvin E., 549; Nellie, 1548; Nelson, 1548; Nora A., 1537, 1549
Ophelia S., 1519, 1536; Reuben H., 1508, 1519; Richard, 1536; Robert, 104; Robert C., 1530, 1546; Robert T., 1520, 1546; Rosan S., 1508, 1519; Roy, 1535; Ruth M., 516, 549, 1546
Sallie, 1519; Samuel W., 1519, 1536; Sherman, 1536, 1548; Sibila, 1518; Susan, 1530, 1547; Susan B., 1514, 1530; Susanna, 1508; Susannah C., 1508, 1518; William H., 1514; William M., 1530, 1546; Zelie E., 1546; Zelie H., 1530, 1546
Hornberger, Aaron, 715; Clinton, 715; Elizabeth D., 1353; Jacob, 715, 768; Priscilla H., 715, 768; Reuben, 715; Wallace, 715
Horner (Hornor), Anna E., 605; Annie S., 760; Barkley, 714, 765; Calvin, 760; Clarence V., 765; Dora M., 765, 821; Emily, 714, 765; Emma, 748; Hattie H., 748, 804; Isaac, 765; Julia C., 765, 821; John, 371; Kate, 765; Lizzie, 310, 333; Lola I., 765, 821; Lucy A., 765, 821; Margaret E., 765, 821; Mary, 358, 371; Nellie S., 765, 821; Oliver, 765; Orrin W., 1172; Persis T., 1164, 1172; Rebe M., 765; Robert E., 748, 804; Simon C., 765; Theodore C., 1164, 1172; Uriah H., 765; William K., 765
Horney, Benedict, 1232
Hornkeith, Annie, 1144
Horter (Hortter), Catharine N., 155, 163; Charles, 163; George, 163, 182; Georgina, 182; John, 155, 163, 182; Kate M., 182; Malvina, 163, 182; Mary A., 162, 179; Mary C., 182; Seal, 182; Susan R., 162, 181
Horton, Catharine H., 1324, 1334; George, 1334; Jane, 1324
Hosensack, 21, 26, 59, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 73
Hosensack Academy, 21
Hosfeld, Julia, 1424
Hotchkiss, Angelica, 766; Evelyn M., 731, 790; Irving, 790
Hottenstine, Sarah, 450
Houck, Alice A., 302; Amanda, 302, 331; Amos, 735; Bert, 991; Catharine, 302; Catherine C., 274, 282; Charles H., 302; Clara, 844; Edward, 434; Emaline (Emmeline) L., 282, 302; Florence T., 318; Isaac, 282, 302; Jennie W., 434; John, 302; Jonathan, 694, 711; Lulu G.,

PA-Genealogy.net

1267, 1274; Maggie M., 991; Malinda, 1099; Margaret E., 291, 318; Martha H., 282, 302; Martha R., 302, 331; Martin E., 302; Mary, 702, 711, 735; Mary A., 710, 757, 759; Mary E., 279, 560; Mary J., 318; Mary M., 694, 711; Mary S., 282, 296, 302; Morris, 711; Peter, 274, 282, 757, 1274; Peter C., 282, 302; Philip, 318; Raymond E., 318; Reuben, 282, 302; Susanna C., 273, 282, 302; Thomas L., 302; William, 273, 282, 302; William E., 291, 318
Houffman, Lena, 240
Hough, Elizabeth, 156, 164; Ellen, 1488; Millie V., 1064, 1110; William, 1064, 1110
Houghton, Daisy, 1524, 1539
Houk, Minerva, 1338
Houlahan, Mary, 276, 289
Houpt, Ann, 1265
Houseal, Ann, 120
Housekeeper, Caroline, 545
Houseman, 743
Houser, Bertha I., 1090, 1134; Grover, 1134; Jonas, 1134; Louise, 262; Mary E., 604; Milton G., 1090, 1134; Priscilla, 807
Houskeeper, Susan O., 162; Thomas, 162
Housmouth, Helen G., 1121; Howard, 1121
Houston, Alexander M., 592, 612; Bruce E., 612; Ida M., 592, 612; John A., 612; Martha, 612; Robert, 612; Robert M., 612; Sam, 1472
Houtz, Cornelius, 1334; Elizabeth, 1334, 1358; Elizabeth B., 1324, 1334; Garie A., 1358; John, 1324, 1334, 1358; Mary A., 1334, 1358; Mary J., 1334; Millie B., 1334; Sarah, 1334, 1358; Zacharias, 1334
Hoveman—see Hoffman
Hover, Frances, 1406; Wendell, 344
Howard, Abner, 1050; Abner U., 1050; Albert, 1050; Alice H., 311, 334; Ann, 1447; Anna C., 1567, 1569; Caroline, 1050; Charles B., 789; Charles H., 1020, 1050; Dorothy H., 789; Edward M., 789; Fremont, 239, 253; George, 334; James, 1050; John C., 1567, 1569; Josephine, 789; Josiah, 728, 789; Laura A., 728, 789; Mark B., 789; Minta, 1050; Myrta K., 239, 253; Norman, 1050; Richard H., 789; Robert H., 789; Rosa B., 789; Ruth H., 789; Sarah L., 1020, 1050; Winona B., 253, 266
Howe, Blanche R., 921; Harriet, 1138; Mattie L., 1215
Howell, A. B., 1512; Amanda, 1510, 1526; Annie L., 761, 817; Clara, 782; Ezekiel, 1526; George, 685; John, 1505, 1509; Joseph, 1505, 1512; Naomi B., 774, 832; Sarah A., 275; Sarah W., 1505, 1512; Susanna W., 1505, 1509; Theodore, 832
Howet, Elizabeth, 978; Hannah, 1352
Howland, Henry, 1299; Maud, 1288, 1299
Hoyer, C. Frank, 764; Effie O., 764
Hubbard, Ola, 582, 602; William T., 602
Hubbert, Sarah A., 1241
Hubbs, Charles, 149, 1549; Edwin E., 1549; Elizabeth, 146, 149; Hester, 149; Mary A., 1549; Mary L., 1538, 1549; Robert C., 1549; William C., 1538, 1549
Huber, 1236
Alice K., 376, 401; Alverda H., 674; Amanda, 1216; Amanda S., 974; Ambrose H., 1104; Andora, 401; Angelina G., 1016, 1040; Anna Y., 889, 894; Anne W., 1272; Annie S., 497; Arthur H., 200; Benjamin, 112; Calvin, 974; Caroline R., 1266, 1272; Catharine A., 862; Charles, 401, 862; Charles O., 894; Edward, 889, 894; Edwin R., 248, 262; Elizabeth B., 160, 174; Elizabeth W., 1231, 1235; Ella M., 894, 901; Emma C., 1406; Emma E., 894, 901; Emma V., 774, 832, 833; Fred W., 1054, 1104; George, 497, 894, 1231, 1235; George A., 176, 200; Hannah L., 176, 200; Harry B., 376, 401; Helen, 401; Henry, 174; Henry H., 200; John, 832; John F., 754; John Y., 1266, 1272; Joseph, 1016, 1040; Kate, 902; Katie M., 894, 901; Laura L., 894; Lawrence, 263; Leanna, 262; Lillian M., 248, 262; Louisa Z., 1054, 1104; Lydia, 493; Lydia A., 894; Marie, 1306; Mary A., 1104; Mary J., 894, 901; Mary O., 1348, 1382; Mathias, 262; Mildred C., 200; Myrtle, 263; Rachel R., 1104; Richard M., 1272; Sarah, 772, 1241, 1564, 1565; Sarah A., 1486; S. M. K., 1382; Susan J., 112; Susanna H., 862; Wilson, 674
Hubley, Matilda, 871, 877
Hübner—see Heebner
Hudson, 1444, 1445
Charles, 550; Elizabeth, 550; Ida E., 1198, 1209; John H., 1209; Laura, 571, 582; Lottie M., 550; Robert, 550; William B., 1198, 1209
Hudt, Catharine, 1007
Hueter, Christina S., 908; Jacob, 908
Huey, Henrietta, 315; Mamie, 809
Huff, Alice, 441, 455; Alice M., 441, 454; Annie R., 455; Charles, 441, 455; Elizabeth, 1080; Emma F., 441, 454; Emma S., 427, 440; Florence, 441, 455; George E., 441, 454; Jerry, 427, 440; Jonas, 440; Kate, 440, 454, 514; Mary B., 441, 455; Mary I., 440, 454; Mary M., 822; Oswin, 440; Robert B., 455; Sevilla, 440; Susanna, 471, 475; Warren, 441; Warren T., 455
Huffnagle, Frederick, 1265, 1270; George W., 1270; Mary A., 1265, 1270
Huffner, Elizabeth, 1357
Hufford, Albert C., 849; Albert K., 769, 824; Amanda M., 769, 824; Bellva L., 824, 849; Deborah F., 849; Florence I., 824, 849; Monroe M., 824, 849; Samuel, 824
Hugh, Robert, 685
Hughes, Adelaide S., 1301, 1307; Alice, 1397; Alma, 1420; Ambrose, 1387, 1420; Anna P., 1397, 1425; Annie, 1145; Annie L., 1355, 1397; Arthur, 1420; Bernice, 168; Beulah, 1122, 1145; Boyd, 1420; Christiana, 1121; Clara M., 1355, 1397; Cloud D., 1397, 1425; Clude P., 1397; C. Maude, 1355, 1397; Cora E., 157, 168; Corinne P., 1397; C. William, 1014; Donald G., 1397; Eleanor 1420; Ella J., 1355; Ella W., 1397; Emily B., 1397, 1426; Erminnia J., 1355, 1397; Esther, 1397; George, 1420; Grace, 1397; Hannah, 637; Harriet S., 1397, 1426; Harry B., 1355, 1397; Helen M., 1307; Ida, 1422; Ida M., 1387, 1420; Irene, 1420; James, 1331, 1355; James E., 1355; Justin P., 1397; Laura S., 1355, 1397; Lenore, 1420; Marion F., 1397, 1425; Martha E., 1355, 1397; Mary B., 1331, 1355; Mary C., 1355, 1397; Mary E., 1397; Maude P., 1397, 1426; Montgomery, 1145; Nelson C., 1355, 1396; Oscar, 157, 168; Owen, 168; Raleigh B., 1397; Robert D., 1301, 1307; Ruth E., 1397; Samuel, 1355; Samuel V., 1355, 1397; Sarah, 284; Tyler M., 1397; Verner S., 1397; Virginia, 1397; Walter, 1397; Walter R., 1355
Hughson, Albert L., 116, 133; Andelia M., 116; Annie P., 116, 133; Audrey, 133; Aylwin E., 133; Bernard C., 133; Cornelia M., 116, 133; Dettor, 116, 132; Edgar F., 116; Elsie G., 116, 132; Emma J., 116, 132; Fred, 106, 115, 133; Frederick M., 116, 133; Hallie C., 132, 141; Ida M., 115, 132; Jessie W., 116, 132; John, 132; Lovell, 133; Lucy A., 106, 115; Lucy F., 116, 132; Mabel W., 132; Marceline, 116, 132; Margaret A., 116, 133; Mary E., 133;

PA-Genealogy.net

Mary P., 133; Otis, 116, 132; Ruth, 132; Virginia, 133; Wilbur D., 132
Hugins, Herman, 549; Irene M., 515, 549
Huling, Anna L., 727, 787; Dora H., 787; Elizabeth, 787; Franklin H., 787; Gertrude L., 787, 838; Grace, 787; Helen M., 787, 838; Samuel C., 787; Watt M., 727, 787
Hull, Alice, 774; Edwin, 718, 774; Elizabeth, 100, 107; Hannah B., 718, 774; H. F., 733; Julia M., 733; Margaret, 267; Mary E., 774; Philip, 107; Sherman, 774
Hulshouzer, Aaron, 433; Mary, 423, 433
Hulsizer, Ann, 1545; Belle, 1531, 1547
Humberg, Wilhelmina, 815
Humberger, Sarah, 982, 992
Humbert, D. K., 710
Humlong, John J., 1156, 1161; Julian H., 1156, 1161
Hummel, Atta H., 1030, 1066; Charles, 1059; Charles F., 1030, 1066; Cora, 823; John, 1111; Louisa, 1111; Margaret, 1064; Maria, 1064, 1111; Moritz, 85; Sarah H., 686
Humphreys, Ann, 1172; Assheton, 1232
Humphries, W. F., 113
Hungary, 8, 10
Hunsberger (Hunsperger, Hunsburger), Abraham, 109, 1003; Abraham A., 1300; Abraham B., 451; Agnes S., 178, 203, 1200; Allen F., 109; Amanda E., 109, 123; Angeline, 1165; Anna, 715, 769; Anna F., 109; Annie, 393; Annie F., 123; Beatrice, 329; Catharine, 300, 569, 578; Catharine F., 102, 109; Cathrine, 325; Christian, 578, 1413; Christianna Y., 467, 470; Clara B., 1386
Daisy, 203; Daniel, 647, 657; Daniel F., 109; Daniel W., 203; Edna M., 203; Elda M., 186, 210; Elias F., 109, 123; Eliza B., 1407; Elizabeth B., 634; Elizabeth K., 238; Elmer K., 369, 393; Emma I., 890, 895; Emma N., 647, 657; Ephraim, 148; Ernest K., 393; Eva S., 746, 802; Frank, 186, 210; Hannah K., 178, 360, 376; Hannah M., 178, 203; Harry, 329; Harry H., 300; Harvey S., 123; Henry, 1204, 1350, 1386; Henry S., 178, 203, 1200; Horace A., 178, 203
Ida K., 369, 393; Ida M., 1386; Irving B., 1386; Jacob, 109, 467, 470, 657; Jesse, 895; Jessie, 431; Jessie W., 178; John, 1386; John B., 300; John D., 210; John H., 300; John U., 210; Joseph H., 281, 300; Josiah, 161, 178; Katharine I., 300, 329, 1204; Linwood H., 300, 329; Lizzie A., 178
Mabel S., 203; Magdalena, 1053; Marion, 329, 341; Martha, 488, 512; Martha S., 281, 300; Martin G., 1386; Mary, 1379, 1413; Mary A., 178; Mary F., 109, 123; Mary S., 281, 300; Maurice S., 203; Mayme P., 389; Mildred, 329; Mildred H., 802; Minerva H., 300, 329; Minnie L., 203; Minnie M., 434, 451; Nettie C., 123; Oswin J., 178; Peter, 393; Rebecca M., 300, 329; Rosina, 148
Sallie, 1153, 1155; Sallie M., 178; Sallie O., 109; Samuel, 102, 109; Sarah, 888, 890; Sarah B., 1350, 1386; Sarah C., 1289, 1300; Sarah O., 123; Sarah S., 161, 178; Solomon, 512; Susan, 280; Susanna, 109; Susanna K., 178; Warren N., 1386; William, 238; William F., 109; William O., 802; William P., 746, 802; William R., 802
Hunsicker (Huntsicker), Abbie, 808; Abraham D., 274, 283, 305; Anna W., 284, 305; A. R., 522, 551; Bertha I., 1379, 1414; Carl H., 304; Catharine T., 328; Christian D., 284, 305; Daniel, 1100; Daniel M., 336; David, 1022, 1053; Donald K., 372; Dorothy M., 372; Edna K., 522, 551; Ellen D., 284, 304; Elmer E., 359, 372; Emma, 1100; Esther, 108; Florence H., 304; Garrett F., 284, 304; Garret T., 257; Gerhardt, 283; Harvey H., 1022; Henry B., 240, 257; Ida J., 284, 304; Joseph C., 1414; Josiah E., 1144; Kate, 1022, 1053; Kathryne R., 372; Lizzie E., 1034, 1073; Lizzie L., 312, 336; Lydia, 807; Martin, 1010, 1022; Martin H., 1022; Mary, 292, 666, 671, 1204; Mary D., 274, 283; Mary E., 284, 305; Mary G., 257; Mary H., 305, 1022; May H., 304, 332; Melvin T., 284, 304; Minnie M., 240, 257; Morris, 1288; Oscar W., 305; Pearl E., 372; P. M., 304; Rebecca, 752; Sallie A., 1122, 1144; Sallie D., 1163, 1171; Samuel W., 372; Sarah, 1022; Sarah H., 1010, 1022; Stella K., 305, 332; Susan K., 359, 372; William A., 551; William D., 1073, 1122, 1144
Hunt, Abel, 1473; Adam, 1448, 1460; Albert S., 1499; Allen R., 1490, 1499; Ann M., 1454, 1460, 1461; Arnold R., 1499; Cecil L., 1499; Charles G., 1492; Dora A., 1499; Dora E., 1490, 1499; Elizabeth, 1461, 1475; Elizabeth S., 1460, 1475; Eva D., 1477, 1492; Frances, 1006; George L., 1137; Henry, 1460; Henry S., 1475; Henry W., 924; Julia A., 1475, 1489; Julia M., 1499, 1500; Lyman D., 1475, 1489; Maria E., 1490, 1499; Marion E., 1499; Mary A., 1460, 1475; Mary C., 1475, 1490; Miriam E., 1092, 1137; Patience, 1458, 1473; Rebecca C., 1454, 1460; Russel A., 1450, 1454, 1460, 1461, 1475, 1490, 1499; Sally, 922, 924; Samuel C., 1460, 1475; Silas, 1448, 1460, 1461
Huntelton, Elizabeth, 822
Hunter, Amelia, 1543; Annie, 587; C. O., 1521; Elmira S., 508; Helen M., 1051, 1100; H. H., 508; J. T., 1070; Kate D., 1521; Lucinda K., 1357; P. Frank, 314; Samuel J., 1100; Sarah, 1058; Sarah A., 289, 314; Susanne, 107; W. H., 1357
Huntington, Anna H., 1523, 1539; Benjamin, 1523; Constance, 1539; Deshler, 1539; Jane, 1539; Jane D., 1509, 1523; Jessie H., 1523, 1539; P. W., 1509, 1523; Rachael, 1539; Ruth, 1539; Thomas D., 1523, 1539; Webster, 1539; Webster P., 1523, 1539
Huntsman, Amanda L., 1277
Huntzinger, Catharine N., 981; Rebecca H., 973
Hurd, Seymour, 1450; Timothy, 1450
Hurlock, Samuel, 899; Sophie, 892, 899
Hurr, Mary, 768
Hurry, Anna, 1141
Hurshman, Melissa, 1568
Hurst, Maria, 1114; Mary E., 1415
Hury, Jacob, 223
Husted, Edith, 1499; Josephine M., 584
Huston, Ann, 867, 871; Elizabeth, 1261, 1263; Hannah K., 208; John, 871, 1263; Martha M., 579; Mary, 1261, 1263; Richard L., 579
Hutcheson, J. D., 404; Lillie B., 404
Hutchinson, Crissie L., 713, 761; Elizabeth J., 880; Emily, 868, 872; Ethel L., 591, 611; John, 611; Marion W., 905
Hutchison, Ada V., 621; Budd J., 621; Daisy H., 1524, 1539; Elmer, 621; Grant, 619; Grover C., 600, 621; Ida M., 1497; Jane D., 1524, 1539; Joseph, 1509, 1524; Joseph D., 1524, 1539; Katie S., 619; Lucretia D., 1509, 1524; Mamie H., 600, 621; Margaret, 1538; Mary D., 1524, 1539; Maud, 1524, 1539; Sara I., 621
Hutson, James, 582; Lottie M., 521; Robert, 521
Hutt, Katherine, 1125
Hutton, Emma, 324; Sarah, 609
Huxtable, Florence M., 932, 936; Lester, 932, 936
Huyett, Elmer R., 737, 793; Isaac,

PA-Genealogy.net

793; Mary E., 1168; Susan H., 737, 793
Huzzard, Rachel, 1032, 1069
Hyde, Annette, 998
Hyford, James B., 1541; Lulu, 1541; Mary J., 1541
Hykes, Emma L., 769, 824; Emmanuel S., 769, 824; Samuel J., 824
Hyneman, Henry, 447; John W., 431, 447; Sallie K., 431, 447
Hyper, 1370

I

Ibach, B. Frank, 295, 323; Hiram W., 323; Lucetta M., 323; Martha B., 295, 323
Ibbotson, Alice, 1101; Mary H., 1101
Ignaczok, Juzeba, 1429
Ihlenfeld, Caroline, 911
Ihrie, Annie M., 1526; William, 1526
Iliff, Adda, 649; Anna B., 640, 649; Charles H., 640, 649; Thomas G., 649
Illingworth, Helen M., 1384, 1416; Ralph W., 1384, 1416; Timothy, 1416
Ilsemann, Frances S., 959, 961; George F., 959, 961
Imfeld, Eva B., 142; Fred J., 142
Inch, Annie F., 399, 410; Ira W., 399, 410; Jacob, 410; Milton, 410; Wilson, 410
Ingalls, Benjamin, 609; Hattie, 591, 609
Ingersoll, Chalmers, 637, 643; Charles J., 643; Charlotte, 643, 653; Charlotte A., 653; Charlotte B., 636, 637, 643; George B., 643, 652; Mary T., 653; Sara, 653; Theresa M., 643, 652; Thomas, 643; Thomas C., 653
Inglis, Matthew, 469
Ingraham, Eleazer, 1448; Elisha, 1448; Nathaniel, 1448
Ingram, Anna M., 1421; Anna S., 1388, 1421; Archie, 1388; Doris, 752; Frances M., 1356, 1398; Hattie M., 1388, 1421; Ila L., 1388, 1421; Jane B., 1421; J. Elmer, 1388, 1421; Jennie C., 1388, 1421; J. Jefferis, 1356, 1398; L. Zaidee, 1388, 1421; Martha A., 1351, 1388; Mary M., 1388, 1421; Mildred R., 1421; Nellie A., 1388; Samuel W., 1398; William, 1398; William A., 1388, 1421; William J., 1351, 1388
Innes, Anna, 1514; Anna B., 1514, 1531; Carrie, 1531; Catharine S., 1526, 1541; Charles, 1510, 1526; Charles B., 1531; Edward, 1526; Elizabeth, 1531; Frank, 1531; James R., 1505, 1514, 1531; John A., 1505, 1513; Joseph, 1526, 1541; Mary J., 1541; Matilda W., 1510, 1526; Robert, 1525; Samuel, 1514, 1531; Stanley, 1531; Susan B., 1505, 1514; Susanna W., 1505, 1513; William, 1514
Insley, Lillie M., 1112
Irvin, Ella, 841; Ellen, 838
Irvine, 58
  Ella M., 670, 678; Elias, 678; Virginia C., 678; Walter, 670, 678; Walter T., 678
Irwin, 1033, 1070
  Frances H., 869, 874; James, 551, 657; Katharine, 522, 551; Marcia, 647, 657; Richard, 874
Isenberg, Mary, 1360
Isett, Malinda, 735, 791; Samuel P., 791
Israel, Jane, 1083
Italy, 82
Ives, Albert G., 1030, 1067; Anna M., 1067, 1113; Charles E., 1478; Charles H., 1067; Edwin, 1067; Esther P., 1030, 1067; James L., 1067; Mae W., 1067, 1113; Robert T., 1067; Sarah I., 1463, 1478; Warren A., 1067; William E., 1067, 1113

J

Jack, Elizabeth J., 1352; Ella L., 1352; John C., 1352, 1391; Lucretia S., 1352, 1391; Robert N., 1352; Sarah B., 1330, 1352; W. Frank, 1352; William, 1330, 1352
Jäckel—see Yeakel
Jackman, Ella M., 1045, 1093; John, 1093
Jackson, Andrew, 1505, 1513; Annie, 531; Annie M., 1241, 1250; C. Harry, 745; Ella L., 745; Ella M., 1250; Elmer J., 1250; Emma O., 706, 744; Florence M., 1250; Frank B., 500, 528; Helen A., 1250; John R., 1250; John T., 1250; Letitia E., 303; Mary C., 1554; Robert E., 1241, 1250; Sarah B., 500, 528; Thomas H., 744; Walter C., 706, 744; William H., 528
Jacob, Amanda K., 176, 197; Christianna K., 176, 197; Flora A., 176, 198; Hannah K., 176, 198; Henry K., 176; John B., 160, 176; John K., 176, 198; Susanna K., 160, 176
Jacobs, 717
  Angeline, 1072, 1115; Anna E., 151, 157; Betty H., 321; Effie M., 951, 956; Francis H., 591, 610; Henry E., 1546; Horace, 956; Irene B., 335; John, 157; John M., 312, 335; Lenetta, 321; Lucile, 321; Mabelle B., 293, 321; Marguerite E., 1530, 1546; Mary R., 591, 610; Maude A., 312, 355; Melvin, 321; Melvin C., 293, 321; Rhoadanis H., 335; William A., 321
Jacobsen, Anna E., 1490
Jacoby, Alice N., 425, 436; Arthur, 542; Caroline H., 101, 108; Catharine, 1507; Cornelia, 108, 121; Daniel, 108, 725, 785; Diana, 901; Emma M., 873, 1344, 1376; Flora, 873; George L., 101, 108; Hannah, 108, 725; Harry M., 121; Helen, 785, 838; Henry M., 108, 121; Ida B., 510, 542; John, 542, 868, 873; Katharine B., 725, 785; Kenneth, 542; Lester, 542; Linda, 785, 1059, 1106; Margaret S., 700, 725; Martha, 998; Mary H., 868, 873; Mary S., 108, 121; Nathaniel, 700, 725; Peter S., 1507; Russel P., 873; Titus, 436; Valeria, 726; Valeria H., 700, 725; Virginia L., 121; Warren, 510, 542; Widdifield, 873; W. Reese, 542
Jaffery, Barbara, 1048
James, Catharine K., 1289, 1300; Catherine, 1402; Eliza A., 180, 207; Elizabeth, 623; Hannah, 1153; John H., 180, 207; John P., 207; Katie, 699; Louisa, 207; Mary A., 689, 699; Matilda, 157, 167; Trell A., 1289, 1300; Wile, 167; William, 689, 699
Jameson, Zerelda, 405
Jamison, John, 1391; Katherine L., 1352, 1391; Mary A., 689, 698
Janda, Mayme, 1405
Janes, Belva L., 380, 405; Caroline, 1492; Horace A., 405
Jaques, Elizabeth M., 568, 574; Richard, 568, 574
Jaquette, Mary B., 121
Jarrett, Henry, 291, 319; Mary, 206; Mary L., 291, 319; Samuel F., 62; Tacy, 207
Jauer, 9, 12
Jefferay, Lois R., 1046; Walter C., 1046
Jefferis (Jefferas), Arthur N., 1396; Edna S., 1396; Edward S., 1355, 1396; Ernestine K., 1396; Jennie, 156; Jennie C., 116, 134; Jennie D., 164; Joseph, 134; Keturah P., 1396; Lewis G., 1396; Nettie E., 1355, 1396; Rebecca, 134; Thomas C., 134; Thomas N., 116, 134
Jeffersonville, 62
Jelliff, Jennie, 879
Jellison, Anna M., 1362, 1405; James C., 1405; J. H., 1362, 1405
Jenkins, Cora E., 1388, 1421; Henry, 1421, 1422; John, 685; Mary E., 1485; Pearl I., 1389, 1422; Ralph, 1388, 1421; Salmon F., 652; Theresa M., 643, 652
Jennings, Auguste P., 434, 450; Elsie M., 434, 450; J. Fred, 673; John A., 450; Loriella, 679; Marion V., 450; May L., 667, 673; Philip, 679; Ruth M., 672, 679; Thelma C., 450
Jepson, Mary E., 460
Jerman, Grace, 583, 603; Henry, 603
Jervis, Benjamin E., 1290, 1302; Isaac, 1302, 1305; Joseph, 1293.

PA-Genealogy.net

1305; Kathryn A., 1290, 1302; Nora A., 1293, 1305; Wellington A., 1302
Jevick, Fred O., 1537; Hazel H., 1537
Jewell, Henrietta, 291, 318; Isabel, 140; Joseph, 318
Jewett, Allie M., 591, 610; Lon, 610
Jodon, Rachel E., 1326, 1342; William A., 1342
John, Anna K., 1002; Caspar, 37, 42, 43, 65, 344, 1001, 1002; Charles, 973; Edith B., 1567; Herman, 973; Hulda, 973; Jane B., 973; Maria, 220; Martin, 10, 220; Paul, 1567; Regina, 65, 344; Rose, 973
Johns, Charles, 104; Emma S., 104
Johnson, 207, 633, 634
Ada M., 873, 879; Ada P., 1417, 1429; Ada S., 503, 530; Adelaide, 206; Agnes S., 895, 953, 958; Alace, 715, 767; Albert E., 1363; Alice, 366, 387; Allen F., 234, 241, 948, 953; Alma J., 1412; Amanda V., 1346, 1378; Amelia H., 1339, 1367; Andrew U., 1102; Anna R., 1195, 1204; Annie, 1462; Annie E., 1135; Arthur L., 843; Arthur S., 1204
Benjamin F., 1417; Bessie, 534; Bessie N., 1378, 1412; Bessy R., 533, 555; B. K., 744; Carl M., 1204; Catharine, 1102; Catharine M., 1142; C. Eleanor, 1414; Charles, 513, 534, 1378; Charles H., 358, 370; Charles K., 242. 258; Charles T., 258, 681; Charles W., 394; Charlotte, 1168; Christena, 569, 577; Clara Y., 1275, 1278; Clarence V., 1378, 1412; Cyrus W., 1417
Daniel S., 1102; Dorothy E., 1278; Earl W., 1102; Edda B., 1385; Edgar C., 1404; Edith, 394; Edward H., 1352; Edward K., 1102; Elizabeth, 273, 274, 299, 1189, 1193, 1330, 1398; Elizabeth B., 370, 394; Ella G., 242, 258; Ella T., 675; Ella V., 365, 386, 1378; Ellen J., 448; Ellis L., 187; Elmer E., 6, 23, 26, 27, 82, 705, 744, 895, 953, 958, 1378, 1412, 1560; Elsie O., 449; Elwood, 555; Emma C., 705, 744; Emma J., 142; Ernest, 449; E. Russell, 1412; Esther G., 1102, 1142; Esther R., 257; Eva M., 1378, 1412; Evelyn M., 843; E. W., 1361, 1404
Fannie J., 168, 187; Florence B., 1417, 1430; Francis H., 241, 257; Frank, 106, 116, 117; Frank L., 134; Frank M., 616, 626; Frank T., 116, 134, 671, 678; George D., 1290; George M., 843; George R., 1135; George W., 370; Georgianna K., 370, 394, 1267; Georgie F., 1417; Grafton S., 134
Hannah, 275, 288; Harriet, 818; Harriet H., 316; Harrison, 675, 681; Harry, 873, 879; Harry J., 1404; Harry T., 1195, 1204; Helen E., 1412; Helen G., 257; Henry, 1274; Henry H., 1003; Henry Y., 376; Howard C., 1378, 1412; Howell C., 1278; Ida B., 1385, 1417; Iris E., 626; Irwin B., 1378; Isaac, 288, 1345; Isaac B., 241, 953
Jacob P., 953, 958; Jacob R., 530; James H., 1417; James M., 1385, 1417; Jeanette, 1013, 1026; John, 63, 64, 533, 555, 1558; John A., 1053, 1102; Jonas, 1102; Joseph J., 370, 394; Kathryn S., 1265, 1271; Laura B., 1352; Laura V., 843; Leila A., 257; Leonard H., 555; Lillie B., 1290; Lizzie H., 241, 257
Maggie A., 843; Maggie G., 505, 534; Maggie H., 809, 843; Marcus F., 370, 394, 1267; Margaret, 1351, 1390; Margaret E., 1378, 1412; Margaret L., 116, 134; Mark, 1330; Martha A., 257; Mary, 1337, 1373, 1423, 1455; Mary A., 121; Mary C., 1091, 1135; Mary E., 241, 360, 376, 489, 513, 671, 678, 1102, 1142, 1268, 1274, 1321, 1330; Mary K., 234, 241, 953; Mary L., 1053, 1102; Mattie, 1335, 1361
Nicholas, 241; Pearl, 555; P. Frank, 626; Rachel, 1427; Rachel A., 1068, 1113; Ralph M., 1417; Ralph S., 1204, 1219; Robert, 1385; Robert C., 678; Robert G., 678; Robert W., 187; Roland M., 1412; Rolland, 958; Ruth E., 1361, 1404; Ruth M., 1336, 1363; Samuel M., 1367; Sarah, 779, 840; Sarah E., 1204, 1219; Silas W., 767; Smith, 505, 534; Susan A., 358, 370; Susan E., 953, 958; Susanna K., 241; Susanna S., 948, 953
Thaddeus, 134; Violet E., 616, 626; Virginia, 555; Walter, 316, 809, 843; W. Donald, 1412; Wilburt E., 1412; Wilfred H., 1412; William, 370, 534; William B., 1346, 1378; William F., 370; William H., 168, 187, 1135; William O., 1378; William R., 1275, 1278; William T., 134, 1091, 1135; William Y., 234, 241; Wilson K., 258; W. R., 1068, 1113
Johnston, Alice O., 1362; Altha W., 1361; Amy B., 1362; Benjamin F., 1429; Bessie A., 1362; Edith B., 1335, 1361; Guy B., 1361; Harold U., 1362; Helen C., 1362; John W., 1361; Lenore B., 1362, 1405; Mabel K., 1413, 1429; Mary A., 1362; Ralph A., 1362; Rosanna H., 1361, 1404; Wilda J., 1362; William, 1361; Zachariah, 1335, 1361
Johnstone, Blanche, 582, 600; Hannah M., 571, 582; James R., 571, 582
Joline, Benjamin F., 1519; Emma L., 1535; Emma R., 1518, 1535; Frank, 1535; George H., 1518, 1535; Henry K., 1508, 1518; Julia, 1508, 1518; Louisa H., 1519, 1535; May C., 1535; Susannah C., 1508, 1518; Warren H., 1518, 1535; Winfield S., 1519
Jolly, Mary, 1427
Jonas, Justus, 8
Jondahal, Barbara M., 994
Jones, 1448
Abigail, 1459; Abraham, 635; A. Conrad, 33, 289, 314; Alexander H., 181, 208; Alfred A., 1475; Alice, 1399; Allen, 196; Allen B., 957; Amanda, 635; Ann M., 1024, 1057; Anna C., 167; Anna E., 314, 633, 635, 640; Azariah, 1028; Barclay, 167; Barclay C., 167; B. E., 524, 552; Benjamin, 130; Bertha C., 324; Bessie, 114, 130
Carrie L., 524, 552; Catharine, 1446, 1457, 1467; Charles, 1457; Charles C., 208; Charles H., 324; Charles W., 167, 187; Charlie, 593; David, 635; David H., 552; David R., 552; Della S., 167, 187; Dorothea B., 314; Dorothy E., 961
Edna F., 1073, 1117; Edward, 157; Edward A., 187; Edward G., 167; Eli, 992; Elizabeth, 371, 372, 593, 635, 641, 750, 793, 806, 957, 961; Elizabeth B., 1028; Elizabeth H., 167; Elizabeth P., 957, 961; Ellen D., 276, 290; Ellen K., 196; Ellwood, 314; Elmer K., 196; Elsie, 833, 853; Emeline Y., 573; Emily A., 181, 208; Emma, 593; Emma C., 840; Emma N., 157; Emma R., 167; Evan, 1232
Flora B., 982, 992; Fred, 1475; George W., 1117; Grace W., 324; Hannah, 338, 489, 512; Harman, 633, 635; Harry L., 296; Harvey, 175, 196; Harvey D., 1375, 1410; Harvey L., 1410; Henry L., 324; Hester, 1411; Ida W., 175, 196; Irwin G., 1410; Isaac, 316, 1378; Isabell C., 808
Jacob, 635, 641; Jane, 1482; Janet, 623; Jasmina, 167; Jennie, 1344, 1374; John, 480, 635, 753, 808, 968; John S., 806; Joseph, 1021; Kate, 593; Katie E., 296, 324; Leanna, 210; Lela E., 1336, 1363; Louis, 290; Louisa R., 1346, 1378; Lucy D., 106, 118; Lydia, 593, 594, 615; Lydia E., 635; Lydia S., 641

PA-Genealogy.net

Mabel E., 753, 808; Mabel M., 953, 957; Mabel I., 595; Margaret V., 482, 500; Mariah, 1478; Mary, 243, 593, 799, 1468, 1482, 1483; Mary E., 290, 316, 1509, 1521; Mary F., 1375, 1410; Mary L., 289, 314; Mary R., 1021; Matilda M., 578, 593; Mildred L., 552; Minnie E., 1390, 1423; Miriam R., 961; Mordecai, 1441; Morris, 1045; Nora, 1241, 1250
Oliver D., 1363; Paul W., 961; Rachael M., 552; Rachel C., 314; Rebecca A., 571, 582, 1461, 1475; Richard H., 961; Richard S., 1423; Robert E., 961; Robert G., 957, 961; Robert H., 595; Robert T., 808; Sallie, 635; Samuel, 480; Sarah, 593, 853; Sarah A., 574; Sarah H., 167; Seth, 1461, 1475; Silva K., 1045; Theodore E., 552; Thomas, 573; Walter, 167; Wilda, 1362; Wilhelmina H., 635, 641; William, 512, 578, 593; William C., 582; William H., 324; Wilson, 574
Jordan, Charles, 738, 796; Elmina, 493; Emily K., 284, 305; George, 914; Helen, 796; Helen L., 911, 914; Joh. C., 12; John T., 796; Leonard G., 305; Mary B., 738, 796
Joule, Louisa, 1026, 1058
Judd, Charles S., 321; Helen, 293, 321
Julius, Bessie G., 584, 604; Demoret M., 604; Nancy, 604; Philip, 604; Robert L., 584, 604
Jull, Ebenezer, 1393; Priscilla, 1353, 1393
Jumper, Charles, 999; Mabel B., 992, 999; Roy, 992, 999
June, William H., 381
Jungels, Elizabeth, 832, 853; Peter, 853
Jury, Ada L., 782, 837; Benjamin, 782; Bryan L., 782, 837; Catharine M., 837; Clara F., 782, 837; Cloyd B., 782, 837; C. Richard, 782; Donald R., 782; Ida A., 721, 782; Mary E., 782, 837; M. Pauline, 782, 837; Nathan J., 782; Ralph A., 782, 837; Samuel, 721, 782; Ward L., 782
Just, George H., 513, 547; Herman, 547; Sarah G., 513, 547
Justice, Charles, 1276; E. Beatrice, 1276; Erma E., 1268, 1276; Flora I., 298; Floyd E., 1276; George, 1268, 1276; Joseph, 298

K

Kachlein, Andrew, 1503
Kadelbach, Oswald, 13, 16–20, 418, 928, 977, 1313
Kafer, Anthony, 509, 540; Albert R., 559; Annie R., 540, 559; Bertha C., 540; Charles A., 540, 558; Charles L., 558; Earl O., 558; Elmer C., 540; George E., 558; Grace B., 540, 559; Howard A., 540; John, 509, 540; Josephine, 559; Margaret G., 540, 558; Mary M., 509, 540, 559; Nina E., 540, 558; Otis E., 540, 558; Roy V., 540; Susan M., 509, 540; Susie L., 540; Violet M., 558; Willard A., 540, 559; William L., 559
Kahan, Frances H., 1059, 1107; Louis M., 1059, 1107; Marx, 1107
Kahl, Rosetta C., 169
Kahlbach, Catarina, 88, 91
Kahler, Daniel, 431; Elizabeth, 431; Mary A., 422, 431
Kahn, Catherine, 1566
Kahre, Elenora G., 484
Kaiser, Adelia, 912, 915; Esther, 476, 489; Julina, 499; William, 915
Kaldowen, George, 486; Maria, 474, 486
Kamerly, Mary P., 1278
Kanauer, Flora, 291
Kane, Eliza H., 687, 696, 719; George, 687, 696, 719; James, 367; John J., 1549; Margaret E., 357, 367; Maria G., 426, 437; Mary, 834, 1145; Nora A., 1537, 1549; William, 426, 437
Kantner, Minerva D., 1216; Warren, 1216
Kapella, A. S., 894, 902; Stella M., 894, 902
Kapelski, Frances, 1078
Karbel, George J., 563; Violet M., 560, 563
Karges, Annie, 591
Karnes, Catharine N., 972, 979; Charles, 972, 979; Clara A., 980, 990; Cora L., 990; Edwin, 980; Eli, 980; Ella, 980; Henry J., 990; Ida, 980; Lloyd, 980, 990; Nettie, 980; William, 980; Willis M., 990
Karver—see Kerver
Kase, Mary, 1130
Kates, Juliet, 869
Katz, Mary G., 1247
Katzmire, Charles F., 462; Sarah, 453, 462
Kauffman (Kaufmann, Kaufman), Alma, 614, 625; Anna M., 492; Annie, 1080; C. Robert, 625; Elizabeth, 695, 716, 1401, 1574; Emma, 1156; Emma S., 1156; Franklin B., 1156; George K., 758; Joe, 276; Julius F., 900; Laura M., 893, 900; Lenora K., 711, 758; Lizzie H., 1428; Mary M., 1156, 1161; Nathan, 1154, 1156; Rebecca S., 1154, 1156; Susanna G., 276; Susanna R., 1156, 1160
Kay, Catharine, 1097; Mary E., 423, 433; Samuel, 433
Kayser, Lena, 1113
Kazenwadel, Anna C., 313, 337; Gottlob, 337
Keachline, Ellen Y., 552
Keane, Patrick J., 1205; Mary K. 1195, 1205
Kearney, Florence A., 177, 201; Michael, 201; Patrick F., 177, 201
Kearns, Juliann, 568, 571; Olive M., 1388, 1422; William B., 1388, 1422; William H., 1422
Kearny, Mary, 1148
Kebler, Matilda, 1088
Keck, Allen, 124; Alma R., 140; Anna M. (Mary), 93, 98; Arabella, 500; Bertha M., 123; Bessie, 123; Conrad, 72; Cora, 110, 124; Daniel, 123; Daniel H., 102, 110, 124; David, 98, 102; David J., 110, 124; Dorothea M., 140; Earle J., 455; Edna A., 124; Edna C., 123, 139; Edwin, 110; Elise M., 165, 185; Elizabeth, 124; Elizabeth G., 102, 110; Elizabeth Y., 102, 110; Ella, 110; Elmer C., 124, 140; Elsie M., 124; Elwina S., 360, 377; Emalina, 102; Emma, 124; Emma R., 110, 124; Esther, 102; Esther K., 98, 102
Florence D., 110, 124; Florence W., 124; Franklin G., 110; George, 500; Grace I., 455; Hannah N., 110, 123; Harold W., 754, 809; Harvey A., 123, 139; Henry, 68, 93, 98, 102; Henry A., 124; Henry H., 482, 500; Henry Y., 110, 124; Ida M., 110, 124; Irene E., 500; Jacob H., 124; Jennie, 110, 123; Joel H., 102; Joel Y., 110; John, 98; Jonathan, 123; Jonathan Y., 110, 123
Katie L., 110; Lawrence N., 123; Lillie M., 124; Lizzie, 110, 124; Lotta B., 124; Louise Z., 140; Lydia N., 979, 989; Maria, 102, 110; Maria L., 1079; Martha M., 124; Mary, 110; Mary A., 124; Matilda N., 110; Matilda S., 102, 110; Maude, 123, 140; Maurice E., 124; Milton, 809; Minnie, 110; Miriam F., 124; Oliver, 110; Pearl R., 124
Rachel H., 98, 102; Ralph L. 124; Rebecca, 102; Rosa C., 110, 124; Rufus C., 124; Ruth S., 754, 809; Sallie G., 110; Sallie T., 110; Sarah A., 110, 124; Stelletta W., 123, 139; Susanna, 102; Susanna M., 500; Susanna N., 482; Thelma P., 140; Theresa, 110; Thomas K., 102, 110; Warren R., 124; William, 98, 102, 110, 124; William C., 124; William K., 102, 110; Wilmer N., 123, 139
Keckler, Grace C., 1377, 1411; Millard F., 1411
Keebler, Alfred L., 520; Elizabeth H., 520, 550; Ella M., 520, 550; Ethel B., 520, 550; Howard L., 520, 550; Irene V., 520, 550; J. Naefie, 550; John L., 495, 520; J. Warren, 520, 500;

PA-Genealogy.net

Laura B., 520; Mabel E., 520, 550; Mary E., 550; Mary K., 495, 520; Ruth A., 550
Keech, Henry B., 1353, 1392; Lydia L., 1353, 1392; Nathaniel J., 1392
Keehn, Almoretta, 700, 726; Carrie D., 726, 786; Catharine F., 726; Catharine S., 700, 726; Charles, 690, 700, 726; Cora, 726; Daniel, 700, 726; D. Edwin, 312; Ed., 726; Elizabeth, 700, 726, 727; Evan, 726; Georgianna S., 700, 726; Gertrude K., 726; Harvey P., 726; Howard, 726; Irene F., 312; Jacob, 700; Jennie E., 726; John, 700, 726; Kate, 726; Katie O., 726; Laura, 726; Lottie, 726; Louisa G., 700, 726; Mabel B., 726; Margaret, 700; Maria B., 690, 700; Martha W., 700, 726; Martin, 726; Matilda, 700, 726; Morris, 726; Needie, 726; Newton, 726; Nora, 726; Orlando, 700, 726; Paul, 726; Peter B., 700, 726; Raymond, 726; Sarah B., 700, 726; William, 726
Keel, Andrew H., 580; Barbara A., 570, 580; Catharine E., 580, 598; Emma L., 580, 598; Florence M., 598; Frank M., 580, 598; Harry M., 598; Harry T., 580, 598; Maggie C., 580; Martin S., 570, 580; Miriam A., 580, 598; Rebecca W., 580, 598
Keeler (Keelor), Alice H., 1083, 1126; Anna, 308; Anna P., 328, 341; Araminta A., 1301, 1307; Cora A., 1301, 1307; Elizabeth, 287; Eva M., 1084, 1127; Hannah H., 273, 280; Helen H., 1126; Helen M., 435, 451; Helen R., 1126, 1146; Henry, 280; Henry B., 308, 1301; Herbert G., 1084, 1127; Jesse H., 1289, 1301; John, 1084; LeRoy H., 1126, 1146; Lillian A., 1301, 1307; Lydia T., 126; Mary, 815; Mary A., 286, 308; Mary H., 308, 1301; Mary J., 1289, 1301; Peter H., 1040, 1084; Reinhard K., 1126; Richard A., 1146; Richard Z., 1083, 1126; Salome H., 286, 308; Sarah, 647; Sarah J., 1040, 1084; Walter J., 451; Warren, 341; William H., 286, 308
Keely (Keeley), Carrie S., 951; Clara S., 951; Elmer S., 951; Emma S., 952; Harry S., 951, 956; Harvey S., 951; H. B., 1158; Henry S., 947, 951; Ida J., 284, 304; Jacob, 304; Josephine M., 1158; Mary A., 951, 956; Mary S., 951, 956; Matilda S., 952; Rebecca, 1372, 1407; Samuel, 951; Sarah H., 757; Sarah K., 947, 951; Sylvester S., 952; Usylus S., 951
Keen, George I., 735
Keenan, Catharine, 956
Keener, Katie E., 1146
Keenly, Charles B., 477, 492; Ella G., 492; Emma, 903; Julia A., 477, 492; Robert E., 492; Rosa S., 492
Keffer, Ambrose, 844; Bertha E., 810, 844; Harry, 810, 844; Jennie E., 845; Mary E., 845
Kegerize, Abram, 570; Erastus, 570, 581; Frank M., 581, 600; Jennie R., 581; Lillian R., 581, 600; Lucian S., 570, 581; Margaret V., 570; Mary, 570, 581; Michael, 567, 570, 581; Michael J., 581; Orpha K., 570, 581; Rachel, 581; Rachel Y., 567, 570; Rebecca, 581; Verdilla, 570; William, 581
Kehl, Ada E., 111, 126; Alfred, 111; Amanda, 111; Annie S., 895; Anthony, 98, 103; Barbara, 91, 97; Birchall D., 125; Caroline S., 103, 111; Carrie A., 125; Cassie B., 103, 111; Catharine, 443; Charles, 103, 111; Charles H., 125; Charles P., 111, 126; Clarence P., 125; Clementine, 111; Emma, 111; Emma E., 103, 111; Emma S., 111, 125; Endora, 844; George P., 126; Gertrude S., 111, 125; Harold S., 125; Henry, 111; Hiram C., 111, 125; John, 103, 111; John A., 125; John B., 111; John C., 125; John L., 125; Kate, 111; Laura S., 111, 125; Lewis, 103, 111; Lewis E., 111, 125; Lovina W., 103, 111; Magdalena H., 98, 103; Maria A., 111; Mary A., 111, 125; Mary J., 126; Mary R., 111; Minnie M., 111, 126; Samuel, 895; Sarah J., 111; Sophia, 103, 111; Susanna K., 111; Susanna M., 103, 111; Wesley L., 125; William H., 103, 111, 125; William S., 126
Kehs, Ada, 810, 844; Bertha, 810; Ella C., 810, 844; Emma, 1037, 1080; Howard, 810, 844; Lena S., 755, 810; Lucinda, 451; Minnie, 844; Nathaniel H., 1053; Sarah, 1022, 1053; Sylvester, 755, 810; William S., 810
Keiffer, Elizabeth, 1171
Keil, Sophia, 633, 635
Keim, Augustus, 1168; Emma, 1161, 1168; Mary, 847; Orpha, 570, 581
Keinert, 69
Amelia C., 483, 501; John, 501
Keiper, Albert, 1136; Alexander, 373, 398; Amanda, 901; Anna, 398; Anna M., 448; Bertha, 398; Caroline M., 529; Charles, 1506; Christian B., 1505, 1515; Cora, 1091, 1136; Cora M., 373, 398; David, 1506; Dewey, 398; Elizabeth, 1506; Frank, 1515; George, 1506, 1515; Gouldia E., 501, 529; Henry, 398; Jacob, 1506; John, 1505; Mable, 398; Margaret A., 529; Mary, 1504, 1508; Mary A., 1505, 1515; Mary B., 1503, 1505; Mary E., 1515; Pearl A., 1130, 1147; Peter, 1503, 1505; Raymond, 501, 529; Sheridan G., 529; Susan, 1506, 1515; Violet, 398; Virga, 398; Wilson J., 1147
Keisel, Amanda E., 162, 180; Anna, 180; Anna C., 180, 208; Caroline L., 180; Caroline R., 162, 180; Charles R., 180, 208; Deborah, 871; Edwin R., 180, 208; Elizabeth, 744; Florence M., 180, 207; Frank, 180; James, 162, 180; James H., 180, 207; Marguerita S., 208, 216; Martha C., 208; Mary E., 180; Phoebe C., 180, 208; Raymond C., 208; Rex, 180; Sarah C., 180, 208; Victor H., 207; Victoria A., 180, 207; William R., 180, 208
Keiser, Elizabeth M., 570, 579; Hannah K., 353; Lillian, 1425; Paul, 570, 579; Simon, 353
Keiter, Sara, 781
Keith, Emma S., 773; Joseph, 773; Lillian, 315, 337; Mary, 1366
Keithley, Hester, 799; Hester A., 740
Keller (Kellar), Alma M., 1289, 1300; Amanda K., 177, 203; Anna, 1289; Anna G., 176, 200; Anna J., 1118, 1144; Arabella V., 607; Burd, 1255; Byron J., 177, 203; Carrie, 1250, 1255; Catharine E., 1289; Charles, 1284, 1289, 1300; Charles K., 1300; Clara, 203; Edmund, 1519, 1535; Eliam, 203; Ella, 275; Ella V., 287; Elmer, 1289; Emma, 1289, 1300; Enos, 394; Eva, 829; Ezra S., 831
Florence M., 1300; George, 1300; Harold W., 1300; Harry, 1238, 1289, 1300; Harvey, 1289, 1300; Henry T., 1535; Irene R., 773, 831; Jennie G., 763, 819; Jennie M., 1075, 1118; Jeremiah, 1289, 1300; Jesse D., 1118; John B., 200; Josephine, 1146; Julia A., 563; Kathryn D., 829; Kathryn E., 996; Katie, 843
Lanie D., 1238; Lavina, 802; Lewis C., 996; Lewis F., 1075, 1118; Lewis I., 1118, 1144; Lewis L., 176, 200; Lewis S., 996; Lizzie, 266; Lizzie S., 1082, 1124; Louisa H., 1519, 1535; Lulu S., 986, 996; Lydia A., 1284, 1289; Lydia B., 1289, 1300; Mabel A., 772, 829; Mae H., 829; Manlove, 1118; Margaret, 267; Margaret A., 899; Mary, 528; Mary A., 1289
Norman H., 1118; Paul C., 829; Ralph, 772, 829; Ralph G., 200; Rebecca, 1112; Russel, 829;

PA-Genealogy.net

Samuel, 287, 1289; Samuel S., 1124; Sarah, 1029, 1065; Sarah C., 1289, 1300; Sariah, 1108; Susan C., 369, 394; Theodore, 1300; Wallace N., 819; Walter, 1300; Willard, 203; William, 67; William C., 1535; William J., 986, 996; Wilson H., 369, 394
Kellogg, Charles, 1298; Isabella, 1287, 1298
Kelly (Kelley), Alban A., 1036, 1077; Alban G., 1077; Anna P., 1077, 1119; Arthur P., 1077; Edna M., 1574; Eliza, 1024, 1056; Ella M., 434; Ellamanda W., 423, 434; Elsie M., 434, 450; Emma S., 434; George G., 1077, 1119; Gertrude M., 375, 400; Jane, 558; John, 434, 509; Jonathan, 1077; Kate W., 763, 819; Laura M., 434, 450; Lizzie M., 434; Maggie, 315; Mary E., 837; Orpha, 788, 839; Ruth L., 1077; Sarah R., 1036, 1077; William A., 839; William M., 423, 434; William S., 819
Kelpius, John, 1434
Kelsch, Charles, 503, 531; Estella N., 503, 531; Jacob, 531
Kelso, Jane, 573, 587
Keltz, Christena K., 593
Kemmerer, Albert H., 490, 515; Allen, 753; 808; Alvin, 397; Anna E., 448, 460; Anna M., 157, 167; Annie L., 490; Benjamin F., 157; Charles, 157, 1519, 1536; Charles M., 167; Charles O., 490; Daniel, 438; David J., 1536; Elizabeth, 354, 361; Elmira M., 432, 448; Emma, 930, 1117; Emma Y., 476, 490; Evelyn, 808; Frank, 720; Helena, 256; Henry, 150, 157, 361, 448; Henry C., 476, 490; Howard A., 515; Ida J., 717, 774; Ida M., 1519, 1536; Jonathan B., 432, 448; Kate M., 397; Laura E., 427, 438; Laura M., 490, 515; Lewis, 774; Martin, 157; Mary, 570, 580; Mary A., 490; Matilda S., 157, 167; Minerva, 167; Minnie O., 753, 808; Miriam U., 150, 157; Oscar, 808; Robert, 808; Sallie, 509; Sarah, 490, Solomon, 580; Viola, 564
Kemp, Ida M., 1050
Kempsmith, Eleanor T., 1530, 1547; Paul, 1547; Ralph W., 1530, 1547
Kendall, Belinda, 610; Fred A., 1011; Lillian G., 1059, 1107; Thomas W., 1107
Kendig, Annie, 1550; Daniel, 1376; Martha A., 1344, 1376; Rachel L., 1456, 1465; Samuel, 1456, 1465
Kennedy, Abigail E., 1446, 1458, 1471, 1487; Alexander, 1457; Annie M., 1472, 1487; Bella M., 291, 318; B. Franklin, 1458, 1471; Eliza S., 1471; Elizabeth, 1446, 1457, 1458; Emma S., 1458, 1472; Etta R., 1471, 1487; Fannie W., 1342, 1371; Helen P., 1471; Howard R., 318; Ida P., 1471; Isabella R., 1471; John S., 1458, 1471; Lillian M., 1471, 1487; Lydia C., 1471, 1487; Margaret D., 1472, 1488; Margaret E., 1458, 1471; Mary E., 1472; Rebecca, 369, 394; Robinson, 1458, 1471; Susanna M., 1458, 1471; William, 1371, 1458; William B., 1458; William R., 1446, 1458, 1471
Kennel, Emma A., 434, 450; John W., 450
Kenney, Fannie, 290, 317; James, 317
Kenning, Carlton T., 611; Nettie M., 591, 611; Pearl G., 611; Theodore A., 591, 611; Theodore H., 611
Kenny, John, 669; Mary R., 669
Kent, 84
Annie E., 636, 642; Bertha, 642, 652; Burt M., 109, 123; Elizabeth C., 642, 652; Ella M., 109, 123; Eugene M., 123; Frederick, 636, 642, 652; Frederick M., 652; Helen F., 123; Maud A., 642, 652; Maud E. 652; Rose M., 642, 652; Ruth A., 652; Walter, 642; William P., 642, 652
Kenyon, Remington, 1448; Sarah, 1363
Kepler, Alma M., 256; Amos, 1009; Ann M., 366, 388; Clarence, 388; Daniel, 366, 388; Elmer A., 240, 256; Emma G., 421, 429; Esther C., 101, 107; Hanna B., 1569; Hannah, 107; Jennie, 388; John, 125; Marsella, 333; Mary A., 111, 125; Rebecca B., 1009; Sallie A., 240, 256; Samuel, 107, 421, 429; Stuart W., 256
Kepner, Elsie M., 827; Frank, 827; George, 733; Henry, 910; Mary J., 733; M. Sophia, 1020, 1049; Sallie, 531; Sarah S., 910
Kerbaugh, Mary, 207
Kerchen, Catharine, 695; Catharine H., 694, 716; Cyrus, 716; Elizabeth, 716, 771; John, 716; Mary A., 716, 771; Sallie, 716, 771; Thomas, 694, 695, 716
Kerchner, Blanche C., 442, 456; Salome, 505
Keredinck, Sue, 375, 401
Kerhusman, Frances, 1240; Hettie W., 1240; Stanley, 1240; William, 1240
Kerlin, Ann, 568, 573; Anna L., 646, 655; Bertha M., 646, 655; Charles C., 656; Clara D., 646, 656; Clifton, 646, 656; Daniel, 646; Daniel D., 656; Daniel J., 655; Earl J., 656; Edgar R., 646, 656; E. Ellsworth, 655; Eli T., 568, 574; Ellen M., 646, 655; Elmer E., 646, 655; Emelie S., 655; Flora F., 646, 655; Frederick, 655; Hannah R., 638, 646; Helen M., 656; Jacob, 638, 646; Mary E., 646, 656; Morris, 646; Patsy, 119; Ralph R., 655; Ruth E., 656; Sarah M., 646, 656; Sophia Y., 568, 574; Walter W., 655
Kerling, Mary, 566, 567
Kern, Aaron, 1162; Amandus S., 360, 377; Anna F., 360, 377; Annie G., 360, 377; August C., 1361; Blanche S., 1361; Caroline S., 360, 377; Catharine O., 1009, 1018; Catherine, 1018, 1019; Charles, 1018; Charles B., 377; Conrad, 436; Courtney M., 377, 402; David S., 360, 377; D. Edgar, 310, 333; Elizabeth, 1018; Ella, 436; Ellen C., 377; Ellen K., 360; Elwina S., 360, 377; Erwin, 1018; Esther, 98, 102; Grace, 333; Hannah, 1038; Harvey F., 425, 436; Henry S., 360, 377; Irene, 809, 843; Jacob S., 377, 402; Jennie M., 377, 403; Jennie Y., 425, 436; John L., 1018, 1019; Kate M., 754, 809; Kathryn C., 402; Kenneth, 436; Levina, 1018; Louisa S., 360; Lydian, 1164; Maggie B., 377, 402; Martin L., 436; Mary, 1009, 1019; Mary I., 310, 333; Matthias, 360; Maud T., 377; Mildred, 436; Minnie J., 377, 402; Nora K., 377, 402; Penrose J., 809; Peter, 1009, 1018, 1019; Preston, 843; Rebecca H., 360, 377; Rosilla, 1492; Samuel, 436, 1018; Samuel Y., 436; Sarah, 1018; Sarah A., 1157, 1162; Sarah D., 360, 377; Sarah E., 402; Sarah S., 354, 360; Sophia, 1018; Susanna, 1018; Thomas, 354, 360, 1018, 1019; Wesley, 360; Wesley S., 377, 402; Willoughby S., 360, 377
Kernechel, Ellis, 256; Gussie M., 240, 256
Kernohan, Helen, 309, 333; John A., 333
Kerper, Charlotte, 1263, 1269; John, 59, 309; Kathryn K., 627; Levi, 1269; Melvina, 286, 309; Minnie S., 618, 626; Sarah, 59; Walter W., 618, 626; William, 59, 626; William K., 627
Kerr, Abraham L., 1202, 1217; Alva, 1025; Alva R., 1026, 1058, 1106; Amandus D., 1217; Ann R., 1006, 1013; Annie, 1025, 1027; Annie T., 1025; Archie V., 1026, 1058; Caroline, 869, 873; Carrie R., 893, 900; Claude M., 1058; Edgar L., 1025; Edith L., 1106; Eliza, 1025, 1330; Eliza P., 1013, 1026; Elizabeth, 1013; Elizabeth G., 1058; Emma E., 1026; Eugene, 1026; Frances A., 1025; Frank, 893, 900, 1058,

PA-Genealogy.net

1106; George, 1058; Greta, 1058; Harry, 1025, 1026; Harry C., 1026, 1058; Helen G., 1058, 1106; Henry, 1006, 1013; Henry W., 1025, 1026; Herminea E., 1013, 1027; Herminea M., 1013, 1025–1027, 1058; Holstein H., 1058; Ida M., 1217; Ida Y., 1058; James, 369; James P., 1058; James W., 1027; Jeanette J., 1013, 1026; John, 1058; John J., 1013, 1025, 1026; Joseph T., 1058; J. Raymond, 1217; Katherine S., 1026, 1058; Leila, 1058; Leila E., 1106; Lizzie D., 1202, 1217; Louisa J., 1026, 1058; Lydia, 1013; M. A. Richard, 1025; Magdalena C., 1013; Maggie, 198; Marcus G., 1013, 1025; Margaretta A., 1013, 1026; Mark G., 1026; Mary, 358; Mary D., 369; Mary L, 1027, 1058; Mattie V., 1027, 1058; Phoebe, 1013; Polly, 1013; Ralph, 1058; Rebecca, 1025, 1026; Richard F, 1013, 1025, 1026; Sadie M., 1058, 1106; Sarah A., 1013, 1027; William B., 1025, 1027, 1058; William R., 1058

Kerrick, Alice, 585; Alice H., 572, 585; Daisy, 585; Eleanor J., 572, 584; Idelle B., 585, 605; Laura A., 572, 585; Leonidas H., 572, 585; Leonoir V., 585; Mary M., 568, 572; Nimrod, 568, 572; Phoebe A., 572, 585; Sarah F., 572, 585; Thomas, 572; Thomas C., 572, 585; William, 585; William M., 572

Kerschner (Kershner), Caroline, 1212; George, 421; Kate G., 421; Louisa, 446; Martin, 91

Kerslake, Elsie H., 739, 798; Harold H., 798; Robert L., 798; Walter G., 739, 798

Kerstetter, Carrie B., 816; Cora M., 761, 816; George, 761, 816; George W., 816; Hattie A., 816; Joseph H., 816; Martin L., 816

Kerver (Karver), Abner W., 1222; Amanda, 1196; Amelia E., 1207, 1222; Catharine, 98, 102; Christiana E., 1196, 1207; Christina K., 1190, 1196; Edwin, 1196, 1207; Ella M., 1207, 1222; Emma, 1196, 1207; Hannah, 1207, 1222; John, 1190, 1196, 1207, 1222; Jonas, 1196, 1207; Jonas W., 1222; Kathryn E., 1222; Lillian M., 779; Lillian W., 1207, 1222; Margaret L., 1222; Marguerite M., 1222; Morris E., 1207, 1222; Nathan, 779, 1207, 1222; Senia S., 1196, 1207; Sevilla R., 1207, 1222; Susanna, 1196, 1207

Kerwer, Mary, 625

Kesler, John, 1482; Samatha, 1467, 1482

Kessil, Elda, 670

Kester, Sarah W., 423; Shered, 423

Ketchum, Henry C., 818; Mary F., 762, 818; Miriam E., 818; Ruth C., 818; Seymour C., 762, 818; Seymour M., 818; Walker W., 818

Kethelege, Catherine O., 1018, 1045; James T., 1018, 1045; Silva, 1045

Ketner, Elizabeth E., 772; Frank G., 772

Kettner, Mathias, 1103; Tillie C., 1054, 1103

Keylor (Keyler), Ada T., 1391, 1424; Adah L., 1391, 1424; Alice B., 1424; Anna E., 1329, 1350; Anna M., 1352, 1391; Annie C., 1352, 1391; Arline, 1424; Henry C., 1352; James E., 1352, 1391; John, 1324, 1350, 1352; John M., 1391, 1424; Josiah B., 1352, 1391; Kathryn R., 1391; Lillian R., 1352, 1391; Milton, 1330, 1352; Nancy S., 1324; Rachel M., 1391; Rebecca B., 1330, 1352; Rena F., 1391, 1424

Keyser, 894
Abel, 680; Abraham, 1021; Alice N., 148; Alvin, 1122, 1144; Anna E., 288, 312; Annie B., 1122, 1144; Annie C., 1054, 1102; Benjamin, 1051; Benjamin D., 1021, 1051; Blanche G., 1219; Caroline, 1349, 1385; Clarence B., 1144; David, 674, 680; David B., 288, 312; David W., 312, 335, 336; Derrick (Direk), 72, 148, 150, 1260; Edwin G., 335; Elizabeth, 300, 1324, 1334; Elmer Z., 1203, 1219; Elsie L., 680; Elsie S., 1086, 1127; Emma J., 674, 680; Ephraim, 1219; Estella M., 312, 336; Esther, 1219; Frank K., 1128; Hannah, 1123; Harold B., 1144; Henrietta, 802; Iona H., 1203, 1219; John G., 298, 326; John M., 327; John R., 312, 336; John W., 312; Kate R., 1021; Kathryn M., 298, 326, 327; Lizzie L., 312, 336, 1052, 1100; Martha B., 312, 335; Mary J., 1344, 1375; Nathan, 326; Nathan M., 327; Nathaniel, 1144; Reuben B., 1054, 1102; Sallie W., 312, 336; Sarah, 550; Stella K., 1301; Susanna R., 1021, 1051; Theodore, 1301; Thirza, 154; William, 1102

Kibbee, Elsie S., 1386

Kibler, Fred, 624; George, 609, 624; Grace M., 609, 624

Kichline, Ada, 428, 443; Alfred W., 111; Alice B., 112; Annie, 112; Carrie B., 112; Clinton, 443; Ella S., 112; Mary R., 112; Milton, 111; Sophia K., 103, 111; William, 103, 111

Kidd, Annie, 610; Margaret A., 696, 719; Philmia, 254

Kidder, Ada H., 709, 752; Clarence, 752; Clarence L., 709, 752

Kidney, Emma, 1248

Kiebler, Henrietta Y., 475; William, 475

Kieffer, Susan V., 196

Kiehl, Mary A., 824

Kiel, Mary, 1278

Kiesling, Emma W., 621

Kiesly, Solomon, 1514

Kieso, Charles, 403; Ella, 378, 403

Kieszler, George, 88

Kifer, Hardy, 616; Mabel J., 616

Kiff, Ella, 1495

Kilbourne, Cecelia, 905

Kile, Anna Y., 473, 482; Henry, 1018, 1044; Isaac, 482; Jacob, 473, 482, 1044; John, 482; Mary, 482; Mary A., 1018, 1044; Sarah, 681, 698; Sophia, 482

Kiler, Elizabeth, 688, 696; Hannah G., 1039

Kilhefner, Sallie, 849

Killinger, Henry, 866; Leonard, 866; Sarah, 866; Selinda C., 1406

Killnare, Ernestine, 1396

Killy, Josephine, 1035, 1074

Kilpatrick, Agnes, 919, 921; Alice H., 441, 455; Edith M., 455; Joseph, 455; Stephen, 441, 455; Warren T., 455

Kimble, A. Elizabeth, 1393; Della R., 1353, 1393; Dorothy, 1393; George M., 585, 604; Henry C., 604; John A., 1353, 1393; John L., 1393; John W., 1393; Lydia A., 1396; Martha E., 585, 604; Mary L., 1393; Miriam G., 604, 623

Kimmel, Tissie, 1220

Kincaid, Mary, 448

Kinckinker, Adeline, 1419

Kinderlehr, 5, 15, 26

Kindig, Anna L., 1301; Annie L., 1289, 1300; Carrie A., 1289, 1301; Catharine, 1289, 1300; Ella R., 284, 306; Emma J., 1289, 1300; Henry K., 1284, 1289, 1301; James R., 129; John, 1379; John H., 1289; John K., 306; Joseph C., 1301; Lillie, 1289, 1300; Marvin C., 1289, 1301; Mary, 1289; Mary L., 1346, 1379; Mattie M., 114, 129; Paul B., 129; Sophia A., 1284, 1289; William R., 114, 129

Kindler, Hans G., 1281

Kindred, Emma S., 791; William, 791

King, Alexander, 610; Anna M., 733; Calvin T., 834; Edith B., 777, 834; Emma A., 170, 188; Flora, 1509, 1521; F. P., 733; Frank, 1253; Frank G., 586, 606; Franklin, 1133; George, 606; George W., 606; Harriet, 874, 880; Helen, 1245, 1253; John, 526; Lelan A., 1089, 1133; Lydia A., 1399; Mary, 497, 498, 526; Mary L., 586.

PA-Genealogy.net

606; Oleathea J., 1473, 1489; Rita, 591, 610; R. W., 407; Samuel C., 777, 834; Sarah, 1027, 1060; Sarah M., 385, 407; Simon, 1089, 1133; Thomas, 880; Virginia, 1133
King of Poland, 16
Kingery, Bessie I., 581, 600; Ethel M., 581, 600
Kingsbury, Annie M., 305
Kinne, Mary, 216
Kinneer, George, 801; Mary S., 746, 801
Kinner, Ruth W., 1459, 1474
Kinney, 685
Howard D., 898, 905; James, 253; Jennie, 239, 253; Samuel D., 905; S. Frances, 898, 905
Kinsey, Annie, 258, 681; Annie F., 1205, 1220; Bertha L., 1297, 1306; John, 55, 1138; John L., 1306; Mary A., 551; Robert B., 1220
Kinshall, Ella K., 836
Kinsler, Elizabeth P., 181, 208; Louis C., 208
Kintner, Hugh, 1092; Jane W., 1044, 1092; Richard W., 1044, 1092; William, 1092
Kinzer, John, 1386; Sadie, 1350, 1386
Kipp, Alice G., 1476, 1491; Catharine T., 1476, 1490; Earnest F., 1476, 1491; Frances M., 1491; Harry, 1491; Henrietta R., 1462, 1476; Henry H., 1476, 1490; John F., 1476, 1490; Leora D., 1476, 1490; Marvin, 1462, 1476; William, 1476
Kipper, Mary, 498
Kirby, Elmer, 520; Joseph M., 495, 520; Susanna K., 495, 520; U. S. Grant, 520; Walter, 520
Kirchner, Katherine, 376
Kirk, Anna H., 437, 451; Carrie H., 451; Ernest L., 1388, 1421; Helen T., 426, 437; Hiram, 426, 437; Irvin W., 437, 451; Jamima, 1485; Karl S., 451; L. Zaidee, 1388, 1421; Martha I., 1421; Rachael, 1393; Willis L., 1421
Kirkley, Fred, 1336
Kirkpatrick, Adeline E., 1043; Cora, 461; Edna E., 114, 130; Henry S., 130; Henry T., 114, 130; John S., 130; Lewis, 1043; Margaret, 584; Mary, 1483; Rebecca D., 1115; Ruth B., 1099; Thomas, 130; Warren, 1099; Zephira, 879, 883
Kirkwood, Baird, 1367; Catharine, 1367; Elma A., 1338, 1367; George, 1367; John, 1367; John M., 1338, 1367; Verna G., 1367
Kirwin, Agnes E., 261
Kiser, Jane, 131; Louise C., 130
Kisner, Allan O., 436; Allen, 425, 436; Landis B., 436; Martha S., 425, 436; Paul L., 436; Phillip, 436
Kissel, Fredericka E., 695, 716
Kissinger, Clara M., 841; Cora S., 795, 841; Stella M., 738, 795; Thomas, 738, 795, 841
Kister, Amanda K., 364, 383; Jacob, 383; Samuel W., 364, 383
Kistler, Emma G., 437, 452; Harry, 437, 452; John, 452; Lydia, 436; Maurice, 452; Nelle G., 452
Kistner, Kate, 1105
Kitchart, Caroline, 574, 584
Kitchenman, Sarah, 1239, 1247
Kitling, Sarah T., 736, 792; William D., 792
Kittinger, Mary, 162
Kizer, Medorah, 525
Klair, John, 678
Klampt, 34
Klausfelder, Emaline A., 659
Klebe, Ada R., 1104; Calvin C., 1104; Caspar, 1104; Christopher, 1054, 1104; Ella Z., 1054, 1104; Elmer C., 1104; Matilda A., 1104
Kleckner, Elizabeth, 1530
Klees, Charles, 485; Elias, 485; George, 485; Henry, 474, 485; Jacob, 485; Jonas, 485; Joseph, 485; Sophia Y., 474, 485
Klein—see Kline
Kleindinst, Catherine, 1249
Kleinsmith, Amanda E., 442, 455; Bertha A., 455; Chester F., 455, 463; Clara K., 455, 463; Claude E., 455; Flora, 373, 397; George W., 455; Howard E., 455; Jacob S., 455; J. Harvey, 463; John C., 442, 455; John H., 455; Louisa L., 455, 463; Mabel E., 455; Minnie M., 455, 463; Robert, 463; Verna B., 455; Walter H., 455
Kleintop, Chester A., 1132; Emeline B., 1088; Harold A., 1132; Ida S., 1131; James W., 1132; Kermit K., 1132; Lydia M., 1089, 1132; Malcom O., 1132; Oliver J., 1089, 1132; Paul E., 1132; Ruth M., 1132; Violet A., 1132
Klemm (Klem), 49
Gottlob, 34, 92; Johann (John), 34, 35, 92; Johann K., 34; John G., 34
Klemme, Mary, 604
Klemmer, Abraham, 1193; Elizabeth, 1189, 1193
Kleppinger, Amandus S., 1416; Byron, 1384, 1416; Charles W., 1416; Edward H., 1416; Elizabeth H., 1384, 1416; Sallie A., 1416
Kliderline, Henrietta, 992
Kliggy, Elizabeth, 191
Kline (Klein), 641
Abraham, 1122; Adam, 98, 103; Amanda, 198; Amandas, 537; Anna, 377; Anna H., 98, 103; Annie, 1205, 1220; Anthony, 390; Barbara, 1018; Bessie K., 123; Caroline L., 103, 112; Caroline S., 472, 479; Carrie E., 781, 836; Catharine, 102, 110; Catharine A., 1081, 1122; Catherine M., 1220; Charles, 103, 112, 127, 479, 1205; Charles S., 1284, 1290; Christina A., 1284, 1290; Clara K., 112; Clarence, 441; Cornelius, 479
Darias, 1078; David, 112; DeWitt, 675, 680; Dorothy M., 759; E., 1095; Earl, 681; Edna, 681; Edwin, 1038; Edwin C., 561; Elban F., 1078; Elizabeth G., 1038; Elizabeth S., 1022, 1053; Ella, 366, 389; Ella J., 507, 537; Ellen, 360; Ellen C., 377; Ellen S., 1083, 1126; Emma F., 103, 112, 1205; Ephraim, 680; Estella, 241, 257, 680; Esther, 1154, 1156
Fannie, 127; Fay, 130; Florence R., 561; Gabriel, 512; George, 1081, 1122, 1195, 1205, 1365; George H., 781, 836; George L., 836; George W., 836; Grace E., 836; Hannah, 1081; Hannah S., 760; Harrison M., 545, 561; Harry, 318; Harry M., 561; Harvey J., 507, 537, 538; H. Claude, 538; Henrietta, 759; Henry, 112, 127, 429; Henry S., 1126
Ida M., 1337, 1365; Irwin, 760; Jacob, 1022, 1053; Jacob B., 1083, 1126; James, 760; Jane, 1173; Jeanetta M., 675, 680; Jennie I., 561; Jesse, 389, 1568; John, 151, 479; John L., 680; John M., 759; Katharine W., 1195, 1205; Katherine, 760; Katie C., 545, 561; Laura, 112, 127; Lavinia, 717; Leah N., 151; Leanna, 103, 864, 868; Lillian M., 1566, 1568; Louisa W., 1205; Lucy, 779; Lydia, 195, 429
Magnes, 759; Mamie S., 441; Marcus F., 561; Margaret, 127; Margaret B., 1321, 1328; Margaret I., 680; Maria, 111, 501; Marie M., 561; Mary, 112, 202, 689, 697; Mary A., 438, 1568; Mary H., 1122, 1145; Mary J., 555; Mary L., 366, 390; Mary S., 712, 759; Matilda, 1205; Matilda V., 1045, 1093; Melvin, 1122, 1145; Merle A., 538; Michael, 868; Mildred S., 759; Milton, 712, 759; Milton B., 257; Minerva, 375, 401
Nathan, 402; Nora, 377, 402; Oscar, 1205; Oswin, 1205; Paul A., 561; Philip N., 759; Polly, 103, 112; Rachel, 1328, 1347; Rebecca, 103, 112; Rosetta, 103, 112; Sallie E., 1205, 1220; Samuel, 1321, 1328; Sarah, 651, 659, 1205; Sarah A., 421, 429, 488, 512; Sarah N., 973, 982; Sophia, 103, 111; Susanna, 111, 947, 952, 1233, 1236

PA-Genealogy.net

Verna E., 561; Washington, 103, 112; Wayne, 123; Wilhelmina, 216; Willard, 681; Willard J., 759; William, 659; William A., 538; Wilson J., 1205, 1220
Klineburger, Christman, 648, 659; Daniel S., 659; Rebecca E., 648, 659
Kling, Anna, 825
Klingaman, Sarah, 991
Klinger, Alexander, 797; Catharine E., 797; Daniel D., 797; Dorothy H., 797; Elizabeth F., 738, 796; Gertrude B., 797; Harvey M., 738, 796; Henry M., 797; Ida E., 1141; Mary W., 797; Paul L., 797; Robert W., 797; Sarah W., 577
Klingmiller, Lizzie, 650
Klink, Edna, 646
Klitzinger, John, 496
Klock, Kitty A., 101
Klopferstein, Margueritha, 592
Kloss, Mary F., 1240; William, 1240
Klotzburger, Fredericka, 401
Kluckhohn, Edward, 898, 905; Frances R., 905; Gertrude U., 898, 905; Henry, 905; Marion E., 905
Knabb, Verna H., 618
Knapp, Alice, 1476; Cornelia V., 1016, 1039; E. Neveria, 1248; Frederick, 59; Jonathan, 1039; Lawrence O., 1248; Otto, 1240, 1248; Rose A., 1240, 1248
Knappenberger, Amanda, 1156, 1160; Amelia, 1156, 1160; David, 1155; Harry, 1159; Henry, 1154–1156; Maggie, 593; Maria, 1159, 1166; Maria M., 1154, 1155; Marie, 1159; Penrose, 1155, 1159
Knauer, Martha, 1015, 1033
Knauss (Knause), James, 1170; John, 1199; Lillie, 428, 442; Mary, 1162, 1170, 1504, 1512, 1547; Mary E., 1192, 1199
Knechel, Herbert S., 1301, 1308; Jeremiah C., 1308; John, 1308; Mary E., 1301, 1308
Knecht, 982
Edwin, 1042; James, 901; Lydia H., 1042; Mabel, 901; Rebecca K., 893, 901; Stanford, 893, 901
Kneedler, Emma, 1565, 1567; Jacob, 1567; Margaret, 377
Kneezel, Anna E., 919, 921; Charles S., 919, 921; Eliza, 919, 921; Emma E., 923; Florence, 921; Harry, 921, 923; Henry, 921; Sadie J., 921, 923
Kneller, Annie, 185
Knepper, Montana, 434, 450
Knerr, Allen S., 647; Cecilia F., 1297; George, 1240; Hannah, 639, 647, 1144; Lovina, 1235, 1240; Sophia, 1006
Knetz, Caroline, 422, 432; Clarence, 983; Emma, 427, 439; Emma S., 974, 983; Jacob M., 974, 983; John, 983; John J., 983; Margaret C., 983, 993; Margaret M., 993; Sarah, 197; Wallace J., 983; William H., 983, 993
Kneule, Charles, 441; Herbert, 1166; Irene M., 1166; Lydia S., 441
Knicley, Sarah, 1394
Knight, C. B., 1459, 1474; Elizabeth, 1527; John T., 1511, 1527; Joseph H., 1527; Maria E., 1511, 1527; Ruth W., 1459, 1474
Knipe, Amos C., 1246; Anna E., 1096, 1138; Clara E., 1138; Clara P., 1047, 1096; Frances, 325; Francis W., 1096; George L., 1096, 1138; Irvin T., 1096, 1138; Jacob, 1096; Jacob O., 1047. 1096, 1138; Jacob R., 1138; Jay C., 1096, 1138; Josephine W., 1096, 1138; Katherine E., 1096, 1138; Lillian, 846; Mame G., 1239, 1246; Margaret, 1138, 1378; Margaret R., 1096, 1138; Martha, 1138; Norman L., 1096, 1138; Reinoehl, 1096, 1138; Robert, 1138; Ruth A., 1138; Ruth B., 1096, 1138; S. Edith, 1096, 1138
Knoll, Annie E., 754; Douglass E., 844; Edward, 754; Frederick C., 647; George W., 844; Isabella, 639, 647; John, 361; Kathryn I., 810, 844; Lloyd M., 1162, 1170; Mary, 1254; Pauline, 355, 361; Raymond E., 810, 844; Rosa L., 1162, 1170; William K., 1170
Knopf, Leonard, 65; Leonhard, 146; Maria K., 146
Knopp, Erwin, 186; Katie M., 166, 186
Knous, Emma J., 162, 181; Joseph, 181; Margaret, 181
Knowles, Mary, 291, 318; Thomas C., 318
Knowlton, 591
Knox, Andora, 393; Gertrude, 726
Koch, 512
Abraham, 985, 986; Alice, 1088; Alice M., 597, 619; Alton S., 619; Anna E., 618, 627; Annie C., 597; Barbara M., 1167; Berdine, 1167; Bertha H., 986, 996; Bertha S., 986, 995; Bessie S., 618; Bettie E., 627; Caroline, 207; Catherine, 174, 1100; Charles, 207; Christena, 593
Daniel, 593; Daniel E., 1167; David D., 597; David S., 619; Dawn M., 996; Derwin C., 410; Dorothy S., 619; Edward, 593; Edwin D., 597, 618; Edwin F., 627; Eleanor, 644, 654; Elizabeth, 657, 985, 986; Elmira S., 975, 985; Elsie S., 986; Emma, 493; Emma S., 975, 986; Esther M., 619; Florence S., 619; Franklin D., 597
Henry, 593; Horace, 975, 985; J. Clifford, 996; J. Clinton, 975, 986; Jennie S., 986, 996; John, 1373; Joshua, 236, 248; Kate, 1418; Katie D., 597, 619; Katie S., 619; Leroy E., 619; Lillie S., 397, 410; Lovina, 1343, 1373; Lucian, 593; Lulu S., 986, 996
Malinda, 993; Martha, 1167; Martha M., 619; Martha S., 986, 996; Mary, 325; Mary A., 236, 248; Mary E., 627; Mary S., 619; Minnie S., 618, 626; Myrtle M., 619; Nora E., 619; Nora Z., 597, 618; Olivia M., 1160, 1167; Paul M., 619; Pauline M., 619; Philip, 654
Rachel, 110; Rachel D., 579, 597; Reuben, 593; Sadie S., 986, 996; Sailer W., 618, 627; Samuel, 597; Samuel D., 597, 619; Samuel S., 619; Samuel W., 579, 597; Sarah M., 578, 593; Savannah, 593; Sedella, 619; Sophia, 1373; Susanna, 202
Tillie S., 986; Vera, 1167; Victoria A., 180, 207; Walter S., 986, 996; W. E., 1160, 1167; William, 578, 593
Kochenberger, Elizabeth, 1385; Mary, 1107
Kocher, Elizabeth L., 1130, 1148; Hannah, 738; Kate A., 1130; Stanley C., 1130, 1148; Susan, 1487; William J., 1148
Koder, Amelia B., 363; Eugene, 363; Hannah, 419, 423; Jacob, 423
Koegle, Rosalie, 143
Koerner, Emily H., 798, 842; John, 842; John L., 798, 842; John M., 842
Koffel (Koffle), John, 648; Lulu S., 648; Susan G., 1349, 1384; Tobias D., 1384
Koffler, 716
Kofoed, Hans S., 143; Lillian I., 138, 143; William, 138, 143
Kogel, Caroline, 519
Kohl, Daniel L., 1251; Fannie, 241; Mary M., 1123; Minnie A., 1241, 1251
Kohler (Kohlor), Allen, 1357; Amelia Y., 1357, 1399; Anna H., 1357, 1399; Bertha M., 1399; B. T., 933; Daniel, 1357; Edna I., 536, 556; Elizabeth, 148, 150; Frank J., 536, 556; Hannah B., 1334, 1357; Henry, 1334, 1357; Henry B., 1357, 1399; Jonas, 1357, 1399; Louise C., 556; Lucetta, 1357; Lucinda, 1357; Margaret, 1111; Rudolph, 556
Koiner—see Coiner
Kolb, Amanda, 165, 184; Catharine, 1023; Elizabeth, 1047; Elizabeth A., 667, 673; George, 184; Hariette S., 444; Jacob, 1007; Mary, 199; Mary A., 197; Silas, 673
Kolbe, Mary, 1278
Koller, Abraham, 483; Daniel, 483;

PA-Genealogy.net

Dianna K., 202; Maria Y., 474, 483; Solomon, 474, 483
Konigmacher, Anna, 1340, 1368; Edwin, 1368
Kook, Angeline, 1348; Catharine A., 1348; David, 1329, 1348; Elizabeth B., 1329, 1348; Franklin, 1348; Jacob, 1348; Sarah E., 1348
Kooker, Andora W., 176, 199; Daniel K., 176, 199; Enos, 199; Fianna S., 427, 441; Helena, 199; Mabel S., 402, 411; Nelson H., 411; Samuel, 427, 441; Samuel R., 441
Koonfer, Elizabeth G., 505; Simon, 505
Koons, Catharine, 579; Evans P., 258; Grace A., 491, 517; Grace E., 517; Isaac G., 517; Jacob V., 491, 517; Lewis W., 750; Mary E., 708, 750; Mary S., 288, 313; Susie S., 242, 258
Kooser, David H., 988; Jeannette D., 988; Tamar B., 978, 988; W. Scott, 978, 988
Koppelberger, Rebecca, 1082
Korbinsky, Alice W., 1055; Emil, 1055
Korn, Kate C., 1255
Korndorfer, Ellen, 1240, 1249; John, 1249
Kostenbader, Caroline, 1017, 1043; John, 1043
Kostenbrader, Lidia, 1087
Koudele, Edward, 163, 182; Edward R., 182; Frank, 182; Mary E., 163, 182
Kover, Sophie, 235, 243
Kowalke, Augusta, 611
Krack, Emma L., 1087, 1129; Lovin, 1087, 1129; William, 1087
Kraemer, Dorothy A., 259; John G., 242, 259; Mary E., 242, 259
Kraft, Adolph, 142; Charles, 138, 142; Charles J., 142; Ida S., 138, 142; Jeremiah, 190; John J., 142; Mary R., 170, 190
Kramer, Albert J., 558; Albert R., 539, 558; Baltzer, 589; Catharine H., 831; Catherine, 784; Cora K., 726; Ellen, 464, 651; Elva V., 539, 558; Emaline, 1103; Emma C., 1162, 1169; Flora B., 575, 589; Fred, 379; George, 558, 1169; Lavina, 391; Mildred B., 527, 553; Minerva, 460, 464; Nicholas, 726; Russell S., 527, 553; Sadie S., 379; Samuel R., 553; Sevilla, 836; Walter W., 558
Krammer, Annie, 174
Kramp, Bertha, 397
Kranzley, Arlene S., 462; Arthur, 453, 462; Helen S., 462; Irma B., 453, 462; Lewis, 462
Kratz, Abraham, 241, 1373; Abraham F., 1343, 1373; Ada C., 1408; Addie M., 1054, 1103; Alice K., 241, 258; Amanda B., 1343, 1373, 1407; Amanda S., 668, 674; Amy B., 1373; Anna K., 522, 551; Annie, 674; Arthur C., 1408; Bertha V., 1204
Catharine, 647; Catharine B., 1343, 1373; Catherine, 473, 480; Clarence R., 1407; Clarence S., 1204, 1219; Claude H., 1407; Cordie, 657, 660; Daniel, 649, 1103, 1343, 1373; Daniel B., 1373; Daniel C., 668, 674, 1343, 1373; Della, 300, 330; Dorothy L., 925
Eda C., 1204, 1219; Edwin S., 1054, 1103; Eliza, 747; Elizabeth, 1103; Ella, 674; Ellen B., 1373; Ellen H., 1407, 1428; Erma, 679; Evelyn B., 1373, 1408; Florence L., 1103; Frank, 330; Franklin B., 1373, 1407
George S., 369, 674, 679; Grace C., 1408; Hannah B., 1343, 1373, 1407; Hannah H., 1407, 1427; Harry Z., 1195, 1204; Harvey K., 241; Helen L., 1103; Henry, 1204, 1383; Henry B., 1373; Horace B., 1373, 1407
Idella, 679; Irene S., 1373, 1407; Irwin D., 923, 925; Irwin S., 674, 679, 863; Jacob, 480, 546, 674; Jacob B., 1373, 1407; Jennie S., 369, 674, 679; J. Lloyd, 1407; John A., 923; John B., 1373; John C., 660; Joseph, 1349, 1383; Katie D., 923, 925; Katie K., 640, 649
Leroy, 1407; Lester, 679; Levi O., 921, 923; Lizzie A., 513; Lizzie H., 1407; Lizzie M., 1407; Lydia F., 674, 679; Lydia S., 863; Mabel, 679; Maggie H., 1373, 1407; Maria M., 1349, 1383; Martha S., 923, 925; Mary, 241, 1204, 1349, 1383, 1567; Mary B., 1373; Mary K., 234, 241; Mary R., 370, 395; Melvin, 679; Mildred, 925; Milton, 370, 395; Minerva B., 1373, 1407
Noah C., 234, 241; Rachel D., 921, 923; Sallie B., 1373, 1407; Sallie H., 1407, 1427; Samuel L., 1407; Sara A., 1373; Sophia K., 1195, 1204; Valentine, 1373; Viola, 679, 682; Warren D., 923; Warren H., 1407; William K., 551
Kratzer, Clayton C., 543, 559; Edmund N., 709, 753; Edmund W., 754, 809; Elizabeth M., 754; Everett H., 809; George F., 913; Hannah M., 754, 809; Harry R., 754, 809; Hattie V., 754, 809; Karl, 913; Kate M., 754, 809; Lizzie I., 543, 559; Llewellyn, 559; Mary A., 709, 753, 754; Minnie A., 911, 913; Morris, 911, 913; Muriel G., 809; Perma, 913; Raymond E., 754; Rita, 913; Ruth E., 809; Ruth S., 754, 809; William, 753
Krau, 512
Urcella, 179, 205
Krauss (Krause, Krausze, Kraus), 22, 35, 61, 92
Aaron, 272, 1565; Abraham, 159, 160, 984; Abraham S., 174, 175, 1192; Adam, 1002, 1186; Adam S., 159, 173; Addie B., 1385, 1418; Adelaide, 1565, 1567; Adelaide G., 161, 178; Agnes N., 177, 202; Al., 437; Albert, 171; Albert K., 196; Alice, 193; Alice K., 177, 202; Alice V., 191; Allen B., 159; Allen S., 161, 174, 195, 245, 1201, 1566, 1568; Alton E., 1567–1569; Alton L., 196; Alverda J., 1568; Alvin A., 178; Alvin B., 197; Alvin K., 178; Amanda, 160, 173, 175, 177, 196, 203, 1196, 1206, 1565; Amanda H., 160, 175; Amanda R., 1565, 1566; Amanda S., 174, 195, 1201; Ambrose, 173, 1565, 1566; Amelia, 815; Amelia H., 175, 1087, 1128; Amelia Z., 1054, 1104; Amos, 195; Amos K., 160, 173; Amos P., 192; Andrew (Andreas), 53, 148, 151–153, 159, 175, 968; Angeline, 1565, 1566; Anna, 34, 40, 42, 65, 92, 111, 126, 145, 146, 159, 928, 1002, 1152, 1564, 1565; Anna C., 1567, 1569; Anna M., 1104; Anna R., 1566; Anna S., 171; Annetta W., 175, 196; Annie, 174, 360, 376, 1031, 1069, 1565, 1566; Annie L., 178, 204, 1201; Annie S., 195; Annie W., 177, 201; Anthony, 151, 152, 154, 158, 211, 1260, 1573; Arthur D., 202; Arthur J., 214; Attilla, 160
Balthasar (Balzer), 29, 34, 51, 54, 61, 65, 82, 146–148, 152, 176, 211, 468, 1152, 1180; Barbara, 146, 148, 171; Barbara U., 150, 152, 159; Benjamin S., 161, 178, 1286; Bertha A., 160, 174
Carl, 1564; Caroline M., 177, 202; Carrie B., 197; Catharine, 160, 174, 1196, 1206, 1564, 1565; Catharine A., 152, 159; Catharine M., 173, 192; Catherine E., 160, 174; Catherine K., 174; Catherine L., 1569; Cecilia E., 171; Charles, 154, 159, 161, 171, 174, 191, 476; Charles O., 151, 170, 189, 211; Charles S., 171, 191, 1373; Charles W., 1104; Christiana, 1190; Christina, 160, 175, 363, 1196; Christina S., 148, 154, 160, 968, 1188; Christine L., 193; Christopher (Christoph), 29, 39, 51, 54, 65, 69, 76, 82, 908, 1564; Cillia A., 173, 192; Clara, 112, 1251; Clara B., 1567; Clara E., 178, 204; Clara G., 1196, 1206; Clara M., 178, 192, 203; Clara W., 245, 1566, 1568; Clarence L., 178; Clayton, 195; Clement,

PA-Genealogy.net

158; Cora N., 177, 202; Crystal, 1568; Curtis E., 173, 193
Daniel, 151, 154, 161, 174, 665, 1158; Daniel I., 196; Daniel M., 204; Daniel N., 177; Daniel R., 1054, 1104; Daniel S., 161, 178, 196; David, 65, 152, 154, 1564, 1565, 1567; David H., 1288; David N., 177, 202; Diana S., 1565, 1566; Dianna, 159; Dinah, 175, 487, 510; Dorothy M., 202; Durrell, 1206
Edgar A., 170, 189; Edgar R., 1567; Edna B., 197; Edna H., 192; Edward S., 161, 177, 278; Edwin, 158, 161; Edwin B., 153, 154, 158, 159, 171; Edwin S., 1566, 1568; Elenora S., 159, 171; Eliza B., 1190, 1196; Elizabeth, 62, 154, 160, 171, 421, 427, 1315, 1564, 1565; Elizabeth B., 152, 159, 174; Elizabeth H., 160; Elizabeth K., 161, 235; Elizabeth N., 177, 202; Elizabeth S., 159, 171, 178; Ella D., 174, 195; Ella L., 170, 189; Ella M., 158, 204; Ella N., 1567, 1570; Ellen, 174, 175; Ellen M., 170; Elmer, 174, 1566; Elmer C., 1568; Elmer F., 170, 188, 189; Elmer K., 178, 204; Elmira J., 158, 170; Elmira R., 158, 170; Elsie C., 178, 204; Elsie L., 177, 202; Elsie M., 201; Elsie V., 178, 204; Elwood B., 1567, 1569; Elwood L., 1570; Emanuel W., 157, 196; Emeline W., 490; Emeline Y., 152, 159, 1261, 1262; Emma, 158, 170, 174, 195, 1565, 1566; Emma A., 170, 188; Emma J., 174, 195; Emma K., 1565, 1567; Emma L., 158, 170; Emma N., 177, 202; Emma R., 170, 189; Emma S., 159, 173; Enos G., 201; Enos S., 161, 177; Ephraim, 103, 112; Erma B., 197; Erma W., 202; Erwin, 158; Estella, 177; Estella M., 546, 562, 1568; Esther N., 154, 161, 665; Esther V., 1104; Esther W., 203; Eva, 196; Eva A., 204; Eve, 1564
Flora H., 175, 186, 210; Flora S., 174; Flora V., 173, 192; Florence A., 159; Florence S., 170, 179, 189, 1267; Florence V., 189; Frances K., 196; Francis G., 1567; Frank A., 201; Franklin, 193; Franklin A., 1566; Fred, 1418; Fred C., 1385, 1418; Frederick A., 171, 191; Frederick K., 196; George, 53, 148, 153, 154, 159, 160, 175, 193, 968, 1233; George A., 191; George N., 177, 202; George S., 152, 159; Gerald, 193; Gertrude V., 1568, 1570; Gottliebe, 503; Granville M., 1567
Hannah, 158, 159, 171, 191; Hannah A., 161, 178, 1286; Hannah E., 161, 177; Hannah F., 175, 197; Hannah N., 177, 201; Hannah S., 179; Hannah Y., 154, 161, 476; Harold F., 188; Harold K., 1570; Harold W., 203; Harriet, 1430; Harrison, 152, 170; Harrison Y., 158, 170; Harry B., 1196, 1206; Harry E., 1566, 1568; Harry W., 201; Harvey, 62; Harvey S., 174, 194; Helen, 126; Helen A., 188, 211, 1570; Helen K., 1570; Helena, 53, 148, 887, 1564; Helena F., 173, 192; Henry, 154, 160, 174, 195, 490, 1188; Henry H., 175; Henry S., 160, 175; Herbert D., 192; Herman, 361; Herman L., 193; H. Granville, 1570; Horace, 161; Horace O., 178, 204; Howard A., 1418, 1430; Howard B., 197, 1378, 1567, 1570; Howard H., 175, 196, 245; Howard S., 179
Ida E., 1147; Ida G., 173, 193; Ida K., 161, 178; Ida L., 196; Ida M., 196; Ida W., 175, 196; Idella M., 1570; Inez N., 1569, 1570; Irene, 175; Irene E., 170, 188; Irene T., 188, 211; Isaac, 152, 697, 720, 1565, 1566; Isaac E., 201; Isaac W., 170; Isaac Y., 158, 169, 170, 188; Isabella K., 1565, 1567; Isabella T., 159, 171; Isabelle I., 171
Jacob, 149, 154, 160, 231; Jacob N., 177, 202; James, 152, 170; James A., 158, 170; James N., 177, 202; James O., 1567; Jeanette M., 204; Jefferson, 1566; Jennie, 177, 1206, 1220; Jennie W., 437; Jeremiah (Jeremias), 53, 65, 148, 1564, 1565; Jeremiah D., 1144; Jesse, 1565; Jesse W., 1567, 1569; Joel, 152, 159, 1261, 1262; Joel H., 933, 1565, 1567; Joel S., 161; John, 148, 151–154, 158, 159, 211, 471, 946; John M., 160, 175; John S., 173, 192; Jonas S., 1190, 1196; Jonathan, 154, 161, 1189; Jonathan S., 161, 178, 1156; Joseph, 151, 158, 634, 1187, 1190, 1196; Joseph H., 175, 197
Katharine F., 1565, 1566; Kathryn, 171; Katie B., 1122, 1144; Katie K., 178, 1200, 1213; Katie V., 201; Lamanda, 541; Laura, 171, 174, 191, 1190, 1197; Laura I., 192; Laura M., 171, 192; Laura N., 177; Lavina, 158, 169; Leah, 152, 158; Leah S., 178; Leanna, 160; Leon W., 203; Levi, 65, 82, 146, 161, 178, 235; Lila G., 1418, 1430; Lillian M., 201, 214, 1566, 1568; Lillie E., 1196, 1206; Lizzie K., 1567, 1569; Lizzie W., 152, 159; Lois M., 191; Lottie C., 195; Lottie S., 532, 554; Lucile L., 1566, 1568; Lucille G., 1418; Lucy D., 1567, 1569; Lucy M., 196; Lula A., 1567, 1569; Lydia, 148, 151, 201, 272, 277, 470, 473, 1122, 1189, 1194, 1565; Lydia H., 272, 1565; Lydia K., 154, 160, 231; Lydia M., 1567, 1570; Lydia N., 177
Mabel S., 178, 196, 204; Mae I., 214; Magdalena, 177, 1564; Magdalena H., 203, 1564; Magdalena S., 154, 161, 1189; Mahala M., 161, 178, 1158; Mahlon, 1565, 1566; Mahlon H., 1567, 1569; Mamie M., 195; Mamie N., 178, 203; Margaret, 1568; Marguerite, 1206; Marguerite L., 170, 189; Maria, 34, 39, 42, 43, 52, 65, 146, 149, 151, 154, 160, 472, 566, 809, 928, 1152, 1153, 1564, 1565, 1572, 1573; Maria B., 1563, 1564; Maria E., 1565, 1566; Maria K., 151, 158, 174; Maria S., 148, 154, 161, 968; Marian E., 193, 212; Marie W., 177, 202, 1238; Marion E., 204; Martha L., 177, 202; Marvin B., 197; Mary, 112, 126, 151, 152, 158, 160, 1565; Mary A., 175, 196; Mary C., 1566; Mary E., 171, 190, 201, 214, 282, 302, 1565, 1567; Mary L., 158, 171, 173, 193; Mary M., 161, 178, 1156; Mary O., 158, 170; Mary S., 161, 178, 1565; Matilda, 158, 159, 171, 191; Mattie C., 1567, 1569, 1570; Maude R., 175, 197; Maurice, 1196, 1206; Melchior, 16, 17, 20, 34, 35, 39, 40, 65, 92, 146, 147, 152, 566, 928, 1180, 1564; Melvin B., 197; Mena, 355, 361; Mendon, 159, 171; Mildred G., 1569; Milton, 112, 126; Milton S., 1566; Milton Y., 161, 178, 954; Minnie B., 197; Minnie E., 171, 191, 204; Minnie J., 1378, 1567, 1570; Miriam M., 195, 214; Miriam S., 171, 191; Morris, 177; Morris E. 173, 192; Morris H., 66, 203, 1238; Moses, 1138
Nancy, 152; Nathan, 1564, 1565, 1573; Nathaniel, 1565, 1566; Nevin K., 158, 171; Nora, 173; Norman C., 1567, 1569; Olive, 1569; Oliver E., 201; Oliver N., 177, 201; Oscar K., 178, 204, 1201; Oswin S., 161, 178; Owen, 195
Paul, 126; Paul A., 192, 1570; Paul H., 188, 197, 211; Pauline S., 173, 192; Pearl L., 1570; Pearl S., 1568; Percifer, 173, 193; Polly K., 103, 112; Polly S., 1566, 1568; Preston P., 173, 192; Priscilla, 160, 176; Puella, 173, 193
Rachel, 734; Ralph A., 189; Raymond Y., 196; Rebecca, 150, 152, 156, 160, 1564; Re-

PA-Genealogy.net

becca S., 175; Regina, 53, 148, 152, 154, 160, 474, 485, 664, 665, 1564; Regina K., 175, 196; Regina S, 152, 159, 946; Reuben, 1565; Richard, 204; Richard E., 1569; Robert H., 175, 197; Robert M., 203; Robert T., 197; Rosa, 1566, 1568; Rosina, 146, 148, 860, 861, 1564; Rosina Y., 148, 151, 471; Ruth B., 1096, 1138; Ruth S., 188
Sadie H., 204; Sadie S., 1567, 1569; Sallie, 174; Sallie A., 174, 195; Sallie M., 171, 191, 1373; Samuel, 150, 152, 153, 159; Samuel A., 159, 171, 172; Samuel K., 160, 174; Samuel W., 175, 196; Sarah, 151, 154, 158, 1189, 1194, 1565, Sarah A., 158, 170; Sarah C., 160, 175; Sarah E., 1566; Sarah G., 174, 196; Sarah H., 161, 177, 278, 1564, 1565; Sarah S., 160, 161, 174, 178, 948; Sarah W., 160, 175, 203, 1233; Sarah Y., 151, 158, 1260; Selina, 160, 173; Solomon, 160, 174; Sophia, 160, 1234, 1238, 1564; Sophia E., 160, 173; Sophia K., 177, 203; Sophia M., 152; Sophia W., 697, 720, 1238; Stanley G., 202; Stella B., 175, 197; Stella W., 1567–1569; Susan B., 159, 948, 953; Susan K., 245; Susan W., 159, 175, 196, 1565, 1567; Susanna, 34, 65, 81, 92, 146, 152, 154, 159, 160, 176, 177, 203, 468, 471, 1190, 1285, 1291, 1559, 1560, 1564, 1565; Susanna H., 146, 1180; Susanna S., 148, 152, 634, 908, 968, 1187, 1190, 1564; Susanna Y., 146, 148, 468; Sylvia, 173, 193
Thaddeus S., 1567; Theodora R., 158, 169, 188; Thomas M., 178, 204; Titus S., 195, 214; Velma, 196; Verna M., 197; Verna S., 179; Viola M., 159, 172; Virginia, 173, 193; Virginia M., 189
Wallace H., 175, 197; Walter W., 203; Warren B., 197; Warren H., 177, 202, 1238; Wayne F., 197; Willard G., 196; William, 159, 174, 1069; William F., 202; William H., 1565, 1567; William K., 1122, 1144; William P., 192; William R., 1566, 1568; Wilson S., 159, 1565, 1567; Winifred K., 196; Winfred E., 188
Kraussdale, 22, 26, 60, 61, 65, 66, 71–73
Krauthamel, Olivia R., 122
Kreamer, Agnes, 367, 391; Frances G., 1431; Harold, 1431; Joseph, 391; J. R., 1423, 1430; J. Russel, 328; Kathryn B., 1431; Kathryn S., 1423, 1430; Mamie C., 328; Naomi, 323
Krebs, Catharine, 1006; Emma R., 1113; Michael, 1006
Krecker, Frederick, 947, 950; Selina Y., 947, 950
Kreger, Charles, 1161; Tillie, 1156, 1161
Kreidler, Eliza, 1017, 1042
Kreischer, 980
Kremer, Barbara, 802
Kremmer, Emma, 515
Kreps, Henry, 1231
Kresge, Anna S., 903; Edna S., 895, 903; Elijah E., 895, 903; Karl E., 903; Linford, 903; Marion G., 903; Salinda, 1129
Kress, Melissa, 1481; Samuel, 1448
Kressler, Cora, 1087
Kressman, Anna, 188
Kretshmar, Franklin, 780; Minnie M., 721, 780
Krewsen Frank C., 433, 449; John W., 449; Leslie R., 449; Lizzie M., 449; Sybilla T., 433, 449; Wilmer E., 449
Kriebel (Krieble, Kribel, Krübel), 58, 1006
Aaron, 233, 237, 238, 356, 359; Aaron B., 356, 365, 667; Abbie F., 264; Abigail, 232, 237, 251, 352, 356, 366; Abraham, 29, 52, 53, 56, 66, 70, 83, 228–231, 234, 238, 240, 251, 273, 348–352, 354–356, 358, 360, 466, 684, 862, 943, 944, 1183, 1188, 1282, 1284, 1439; Abraham A., 356, 367; Abraham B., 356; Abraham H., 233, 237, 353; Abraham K., 237, 356, 363; Abraham R., 383; Abraham S., 365, 387; Abram D., 252, 265; Abram H., 370; Abram L., 392; Abram R., 370; Achsah A., 233, 238; Ada, 248; Ada E., 358, 371; Ada L., 402; Ada M., 386; Ada S., 263; Adaline, 376, 977, 988; Adam, 274, 353, 357; Addison R., 370; Addison S., 358, 371; Agnes, 354, 359; Agnes B., 259, 267; Agnes E., 367; Agnes K., 367, 391; Agnes R., 258; Agnes Y., 351, 353, 1260; Alan, 367; Albert B., 392, 409; Albert M., 363; Alfred J., 363; Alice, 255, 266, 267; Alice K., 376, 401; Alice W., 393; Allen K., 83, 238, 251, 364, 383, 668; Allen S., 237, 248, 384, 1198; Almira, 247, 262; Almira A., 243; Alpheus K., 383, 406; Alsenia A., 392, 409; Alsenia B., 367, 392; Alta, 396; Alta G., 252; Alton, 241, 257; Alvan C., 239, 254; Alvena C., 365, 385; Alverda, 371; Alverda M., 386; Alvin, 240; Alvin C., 365, 385; Alvin G., 238, 252; Alvin R., 240, 256; Amanda, 234, 237, 242, 358, 1191, 1198; Amanda A., 282, 369, 393; Amanda K., 364, 376, 383, 401; Amanda R., 365, 387; Amanda S., 238, 251, 363, 382, 384, 580, 599, 668; Amanda Z., 359, 374; Amandus S., 377, 402; Ambrose, 363; Ambrose S., 247, 262; Amelia B., 363; Amos H., 367, 392; Amos Z., 234; Andrew (Andreas), 52, 53, 228–230, 232, 271, 350–352, 356, 363, 944, 1190, 1572; Andrew A., 156, 356, 365, 367, 386, 1378; Andrew B., 356, 365; Andrew G., 236, 247; Andrew K., 232, 363; Andrew L., 386; Angeline, 238; Angus, 239; Ann, 233; Anna, 37, 42, 52, 53, 66, 175, 228–232, 239, 349, 351, 353, 358, 363, 365, 382, 385, 918, 919, 964, 968, 1189, 1196, 1280, 1572; Anna A., 349, 365, 386, 1280; Anna B., 352, 354, 356, 363, 381, 392; Anna C., 358; Anna D., 348, 349, 351, 355, 363, 918; Anna F., 255; Anna H., 231, 233, 242, 351, 354, 861; Anna K., 240, 1565; Anna L., 367, 392, 409, 1349, 1384; Anna M., 354, 360, 427; Anna R., 229, 230, 250, 252, 265, 1572; Anna S., 308, 333, 355, 363; Anna Y., 351, 354, 470; Annie A., 358, 371; Annie E., 235, 244, 366, 390; Annie G., 366, 391; Annie H., 862; Annie I., 391, 409; Annie K., 238, 251, 360, 368, 376, 532, 553, 676; Annie M., 236, 247, 364, 383, 386, 1160; Annie R., 258; Annie S., 1195; Anthony, 351, 354, 371, 969; Arnold B., 262; Arthur E., 375, 401; Arthur M., 386; Arthur S., 380; Asher G., 236, 247, 282
Balthasar, 270, 940, 964; Barbara, 232, 353, 971, 975, 1230, 1234; Barbara G., 362, 380; Barbara S., 349, 351, 1152; Bathsheba, 230, 1559; Beatrice, 244, 257; Beatrice Y., 387; Belle B., 239, 253; Belva L., 380, 405; Benjamin, 230, 232, 351, 352, 354, 356, 471, 942; Benjamin F., 359, 366, 374; Benjamin S., 356, 357; Bennie F., 253; Bertha, 266, 391; Bertha H., 236, 247, 282; Bertha J., 386; Bertha L., 240, 255; Bertha S., 383; Bessie, 242, 251, 259, 264, 380, 404; Bessie F., 358, 372; Bessie M., 242, 259, 367, 391; Beulah, 247, 262; Blanch, 253; Blanche T., 243, 259; Blanche W., 254; Brady F., 254; Burton M., 246
Calvin G., 232, 236, 246, 942; Carl, 240, 255, 385; Carl R., 387; Carolina, 237; Caroline T., 234, 242; Carrie, 380; Carroll H., 239, 252; Caspar, 29, 36, 41, 42, 45, 51, 54, 66, 79, 82, 83, 85, 228, 344, 348, 349, 355, 383, 415, 418, 469, 860, 964; Catharine, 231, 351, 353, 354, 356, 357, 887, 888, 1282, 1284; Catharine A., 231, 233,

PA-Genealogy.net

367, 391, 1282; Catharine H., 273, 355, 356, 362, 367; Catharine L., 230, 231; Catharine N., 367, 392; Catharine S., 351, 354; Catharine W., 233, 235, 238, 245, 1234; Catharine Y., 351, 354, 471; Charles, 233, 238, 243, 252, 265, 354, 356, 364, 367, 383, 391, 951, 1195, 1283; Charles C., 370, 380, 394, 405; Charles E., 363, 381; Charles F., 360; Charles G., 394; Charles K., 66, 348, 350, 352, 355, 364; Charles R., 370, 396; Charles S., 262, 360, 377, 580; Charles T., 366, 374, 391; Charles W., 375, 401; Charles Y., 353, 357; Charlotte B., 238, 252; Charlotte R., 238, 252; Chattie E., 254; Chester, 69, 248; Chester E., 371; Chester S., 263; Chester Z., 234, 241, 1195; Christian, 350; Christina, 53, 230–232, 351, 356, 364, 928; Christina S., 230–232, 237, 351, 354, 942, 969, 970, 1190; Christopher (Christoph, Christof), 16, 17, 22, 23, 29, 36, 37, 40–43, 45, 47, 51–55, 62, 66, 71, 79, 83, 224, 225, 227–232, 271, 344, 348, 350, 351, 352, 471, 860, 887, 908, 918, 940, 942, 968, 1180, 1227, 1260, 1280, 1282, 1436, 1558, 1572; Clara E., 239, 254; Clara G., 371; Clara K., 263; Clara M., 240, 252, 265, 402; Clara W., 245, 1566, 1568; Clarence, 251, 266, 374; Clarence A., 392; Clarence E., 370; Clarence J., 380, 405; Clarence L., 386; Claude, 383; Claude B., 392; Cleta L., 396; Cleta M., 393; Clifford E., 256; Clyde L., 239, 253; Cora, 382; Cora E., 239, 252; Cora S., 1290, 1302; Corinne, 248; Corinne M., 30, 237, 248; Curtis F., 386; Cyrus S., 365, 387

Daniel, 350–352, 354; Daniel H., 233, 235, 238; Daniel K., 359, 375; Daniel S., 235, 237, 250, 251, 358, 371, 377; Daniel W., 359, 374; David, 83, 230–232, 234, 242, 244, 259, 349, 351, 353, 354, 415, 942, 944, 945, 1227, 1436; David A., 369, 394, 673; David D., 357, 369, 975; Dayton, 238; Debora K., 365, 387, 1560; Deborah H., 352, 356, 1559; Della E., 363, 381; Della I., 372, 397; Della M., 386; Della W., 375, 400; Dinah, 353; Donald, 385, 395; Donald R., 247; Dora, 240, 255; Dorothy, 244, 253, 261; Dorothy B., 244, 261; Dorothy E., 262; Dorothy F., 391; Dorothy G., 247; Dorothy H., 255; Dorothy M., 256, 406

Earl, 257, 386; Earl R., 390, 408; Earl S., 383, 406; Edgar G., 375, 401; Edith, 356, 366; Edith A., 247; Edith O., 370, 396; Edith S., 394; Edna, 241, 243, 244, 266, 367, 376, 393; Edna E., 392, 395, 410; Edna K., 238, 391, 409; Edna M., 409; Edna Y., 387; Edward V., 243; Edwin 370, 392, 410; Edwin A., 372; Edwin G., 366, 390; Edwin K., 358, 370; Edwin S., 235, 358, 372; Edwin U., 367, 392; Edwin W., 395; Edwin Z., 234, 241; Effie, 363; Eleanor, 256; Eleanor J., 254; Elias, 232, 236, 352, 1233; Elias G., 242, 258; Elijah, 357, 367; Elise P., 255; Eliza A., 366, 390; Eliza K., 352, 356; Eliza M., 254; Eliza S., 356, 365; Eliza Y., 359, 374; Elizabeth, 161, 231–236, 238, 239, 244, 261, 266, 352, 370, 929, 931, 946, 948, 1198, 1209; Elizabeth A., 230, 232, 352, 356, 365, 392, 1282; Elizabeth B., 230, 233; Elizabeth C., 372; Elizabeth D., 391; Elizabeth E., 242, 259; Elizabeth F., 233, 239; Elizabeth G., 232, 236, 247, 578; Elizabeth H., 230, 233, 241, 862; Elizabeth I., 244, 260; Elizabeth N., 370, 394; Elizabeth S., 178, 234, 238, 243, 252, 352, 356, 363, 366, 382, 390, 667, 668; Elizabeth W., 406; Ella, 236, 391; Ella A., 360, 371, 372; Ella G., 242, 258; Ella J., 359, 374; Ella M., 252, 265, 367, 380, 391, 404; Ella V., 365, 386, 1378; Ella W., 245; Ellen, 250, 364, 369, 393; Ellen A., 392; Ellen C., 236, 247, 362, 380; Ellen H., 358, 371; Ellen K., 1191, 1198; Ellena, 369; Ellwood H., 367; Elmer E., 234, 241; Elmer G., 236, 246, 933; Elmer K., 238; Elmer W., 245; Elmira, 363; Elmira K., 286, 309; Elmira M., 242, 259; Elsie H., 245, 377, 402, 1199; Elsie P., 240; Elva, 375; Elverda A., 370; Elverda B., 395; Elvin L., 396; Elwood, 382; Elwood S., 256; Emarine G., 247; E. May, 380; Emeline, 358, 367; Emeline W., 363; Emeline Z., 356, 367; Emerson, 236; Emma, 234, 235, 252, 358, 362, 364, 369–371, 380, 391; Emma A., 248, 263; Emma B., 359, 375; Emma H., 358, 371; Emma J., 238, 252, 358, 365, 375, 386, 734; Emma K., 238; Emma L., 366, 390; Emma R., 359, 374; Emma S., 240, 255, 985; Emerson, 255; Emmett W., 392; Enos, 232, 237, 355, 358, 370, 1233; Enos K., 370; Ephraim, 353, 355, 358, 363; Erma L., 240, 256; Ernest S., 383; Estella H., 375, 401; Estella K., 241, 257; Estella M., 365, 374, 387, 400, 405; Estella S., 384; Esther, 375, 401; Esther A., 351, 353, 1282; Esther B., 392, 409; Esther H., 251; Esther S., 234, 242; Esther W., 228, 229, 1227; Ethel E., 390, 408; Ethel W., 406; Ethylla A., 401; Etta E., 371, 397; Etta L., 239; Etta V., 253; Euphemia, 356, 365; Eva M., 390; Eve, 663; Eve H., 350, 352; Evelyn G., 402; Everett D., 371; E. Viola, 390, 408; E. Wilbur, 244, 260, 383

F. Frieda, 248, 263; Flora, 370; Flora R., 367, 392; Florence, 241, 246, 265; Florence A., 369, 394; Florence E., 396; Florence G., 371, 396; Florence H., 244, 260; Florence R., 365, 387; Floyd, 251; Francine, 255; Francis Z., 234, 240; Frank, 367; Frank E., 239, 253; Frank R., 375, 401; Franklin, 357; Franklin F., 243, 260; Franklin M., 259; Franklin S., 235, 244; Frederick L., 374, 375, 401; Frieda K., 254

Garwood, M., 266; George (Georg), 29, 36, 37, 43, 51–55, 66, 71–73, 76, 79, 82, 83, 152, 228–231, 233, 240, 255, 272, 344, 348–352, 354–356, 363, 370, 381–383, 466, 665, 668, 886, 888, 940, 941, 946, 969, 1187, 1188, 1227, 1280, 1282, 1436, 1558, 1559; George A., 232, 353, 358; George D., 362, 394, 396; George H., 242, 259, 363; George K., 358, 371, 985; George M., 380, 404, 405; George N., 395; George R., 234, 242, 364; George S., 382; George U., 367, 392; George W., 396; Georgina M., 370, 395; Gerald H., 387; Gertrude, 238; Gertrude J., 386; Gertrude K., 258; Gertrude M., 375, 400; Gertrude S., 241, 257; Gideon, 354; Gladys V., 263; Gloria M., 387; Goldie, 240; Goldie G., 240, 255; Grace, 253; Grace E., 372, 391; Gussie M., 240, 256; Guy E., 253

Hannah, 232, 234, 235, 242, 351–354, 356, 360, 362, 363, 940, 947, 969, 971, 1282, 1283; Hannah A., 232, 234; Hannah B., 1283, 1286; Hannah H., 354, 359, 862; Hannah J., 259; Hannah M., 359, 386; Hans C., 348; Hans G., 228; Harold, 259; Harold G., 247; Harold H., 251; Harriet E., 381; Harriet G. 259; Harriet W., 234, 242; Harrison, 369, 382; Harrison B., 241, 257, 1408; Harry C., 256; Harry E., 371; Harry G., 242, 258; Harry M., 386; Harvey, 250, 376, 382; Harvey S., 383, 394; Hasting S., 240; Hazel, 253, 266; Hazel E., 259; H. Denton, 247; Helen, 248; Helen I., 406; Helen J., 381;

PA-Genealogy.net

Helena A., 386, 407; H. Elizabeth, 363; Henry, 232, 234, 236, 252, 578, 1235; Henry A., 260, 365, 386; Henry C., 247; Henry D., 247; Henry G., 236, 247, 1160; Henry H., 233, 238; Henry J., 363, 374, 381; Henry S., 33, 235, 244, 245, 266, 383, 1234; Herbert H., 251, 259; Hezekiah Z., 367, 391; Hiram A., 357, 367, 929, 930; Hiram K., 58, 63, 64, 66, 232, 363, 382, 668; Homer, 238, 248, 252; Homer S., 371, 396, 673; Horace, 237, 369, 370, 396; Horace A., 394; Horace H., 242, 367, 392; Horace W., 265; Hosea K., 359, 374; Howard, 241, 242, 259, 404; Howard A., 365, 386; Howard L., 386; Howard W., 29, 30, 60, 236, 245, 246, 383, 971

Ida, 250, 365, 369, 370, 387, 390, 393; Ida J., 240, 256; Ida M., 375; Ida S., 375, 400; Idella, 375; Iona F., 244; Ira G., 247; Irene, 248; Irene K., 376, 402; Irma F., 244; Irma L., 386; Irwin, 383; Irwin K., 363, 365, 383; Irwin S., 365, 387, 1560; Irwin W., 245; Irwin Z., 375, 401; Isaac, 22, 33, 71, 230–234, 237, 242, 250, 251, 354, 356, 359, 364, 862, 942; Isaac C., 375, 400; Isaac H., 233, 239; Isaac K., 83; Isaac R., 242, 259, 370, 395, 896; Isaac S., 232, 237, 970; Isaac V., 251, 264; Isabella, 266, 356; Isabella A., 244, 260; Isabella S., 238, 252; Isaiah, 363; Israel, 230, 232, 236, 246, 370, 1188; Iva M., 390

Jacob, 52, 230, 237, 240, 252, 266, 349, 351–355, 357, 365, 383, 470, 471, 475, 919; Jacob A., 282, 369, 386, 393; Jacob L., 386; Jacob T., 366, 390; Jacob W., 370; James, 357; James M., 393; James S., 358, 371; James W., 259, 370; Jane A., 234, 243; Jannice, 255; Jean C., 372; Jeanette, 255; Jennie, 239, 243, 254, 255, 260, 267; Jennie B., 363, 381; Jennie E., 391; Jennie K., 239, 253; Jennie L., 365, 387; Jennie S., 369, 674, 679; Jennie V., 239, 253; Jeremiah (Jeremias), 52, 66, 71, 83, 228–230, 233, 237, 238, 252, 1281, 1572; Jeremiah K., 251, 923, 1280; Jesse, 353, 355; Jesse S., 29, 234, 237, 250; J. Horace, 252; Joanna B., 238, 251; Joanna H., 923; Job, 351, 353, 356, 367, 1282; Job S., 635; Joel, 355, 362, 380; Joel C., 391; Joel S., 356, 366, 625; John, 59, 232–235, 239, 242, 244, 351, 353, 360, 385, 970, 1260; John A., 365, 387; John B., 274, 356, 364, 365, 933; John E., 381, 405, 406; John H., 359, 372; John K., 238, 358, 370; John O., 363, 381; John S., 263, 377, 392, 402; Jonas, 69, 353, 358, 886, 888; Jonas G., 242, 258; Jonas S., 360, 376, 1565; Jonathan, 237, 351, 354, 861; Joseph, 230–233, 237, 352, 353, 356, 370, 862, 1282, 1283; Joseph B., 233, 238, 689; Joseph H., 233, 239, 265, 367, 392; Joseph R., 395; Joseph S., 236, 245; Joseph W., 239, 395; Judith, 354, 359; Justus, 363

Kaspar, 1152; Kate B., 234; Kate E., 234, 240; Kate H., 234, 241; Kate U., 365, 386; Katherine B., 241; Kathryn, 241, 257, 406; Kathryn E., 402; Kathryn Y., 387; Kathryne L., 375, 401; Katie, 363, 370; Katie B., 236, 246; Katie F., 370, 396; Katie L., 358; Katie R., 292, 319, 364, 370; Katie S., 238, 251, 383, 406; Keturah S., 237, 248, 1198; Kieth N., 254

Laila E., 244, 260; Laura, 364, 369; Laura C., 242, 309; Laura E., 381; Laura K., 250, 263; Laura S., 384; Lavina 238; Lavina W., 233, 238; Lawrence, 250; Lawrence C., 391; Leah, 354, 359, 483; Leanna, 358, 948, 954; Leidy S., 382, 406; Leidy W., 406; Leila A., 256; Leila E., 240, 932, 935; Lena H., 240; Leo T., 256; Leona, 247; Le Roy, 406; Lester, 383; Lester H., 258; Levi, 352, 356; Lewis G., 236, 246; Lillian, 243, 260; Lillie A., 252, 265; Lillie D., 371, 396; Lillie R., 364; Lillie S., 673; Linford, 395; Linwood T., 366, 390; Lizzie, 358, 370, 382, 395; Lizzie A., 235, 244, 364, 383, 668; Lizzie G., 242, 258; Lizzie J., 239, 254; Lizzie K., 383, 406; Lizzie L., 367, 392; Lizzie W., 245, 261; Lloyd G., 247, 390; Lora E., 371, 397; Lorene S., 371; Lottie E., 358, 372; Louis, 372; Louisa E., 248, 263; Louise, 395; Louise H., 242; Lovina, 233, 234; Lucile, 253; Lulu S., 390, 408; Lydia, 154, 160, 231, 274, 286, 351, 353, 355, 356, 369, 474, 476, 486, 489, 1282, 1283; Lydia C., 358, 372; Lydia D., 277, 292, 357; Lydia E., 358, 371; Lydia G., 375, 402; Lydia H., 230, 233, 862; Lydia S., 360, 364, 377, 383, 580, 951; Lydia U., 156, 356, 367; Lydia Y., 349, 351, 471; Lyly, 239

Mabel, 240, 241, 255–257, 402; Mabel B., 241, 257; Mabel E., 252, 266, 386, 407; Mabel F., 244, 261; Mabel K., 258; Mabel L., 386; Mabel M., 386; Mabel S., 370, 395, 896; Mabel V., 241, 257, 1408; Mabelle, 253, 266; Madge L., 375, 401; Mae, 367; Mae I., 367, 392; Mae M., 246, 891, 898; Magdalena, 235, 370; Magdalena W., 358, 370, 395; Magdalene, 232; Magdalene W., 1233; Maggie J., 236, 245; Mahlon, 362, 363, 380, 404; Mahlon D., 355, 363; Majel, 381, 405; Major R., 390; Malinda, 250; Malissa H., 233, 240; Mamie, 363; Mamie K., 405; Mamie L., 380, 405; Mamie M., 252, 266; Margaret, 357; Margaret E., 357, 367; Margaret L., 233, 239, 395; Margaret R., 258; Margaret S., 233, 238, 242, 258, 392, 409, 689; Margaret W., 406; Maria, 37, 42–44, 66, 228, 230, 231, 234, 270, 348, 351–355, 359, 940, 964, 1434; Maria B., 228, 918; Maria H., 228, 236, 247, 271, 350, 352, 908; Maria M., 351, 352, 567; Maria R., 364; Maria S., 230, 232, 942; Marie, 253; Marion E., 406; Marion K., 258; Marion M., 259, 267; Marion R., 395; Mark M., 259; Mark S., 243, 259, 260; Martha, 365, 385; Martha H., 251; Martha M., 381, 405; Mary, 232–234, 237, 240, 241, 243, 248, 251, 260, 353–356, 358, 359, 365, 376, 385, 862, 946, 949, 1188, 1193; Mary A., 232, 236–238, 242, 248, 250, 255, 258, 357, 358, 362, 363, 365, 369, 370, 383, 393, 931, 933, 1200, 1212, 1235, 1284; Mary B., 244, 261; Mary C., 234, 239, 240, 274, 279, 353, 357, 377, 402; Mary E., 233, 235, 238, 240–242, 245, 252, 256, 259, 260, 366, 367, 391, 392, 402; Mary F., 264; Mary G., 240, 256, 377, 402; Mary H., 251, 264, 358, 371; Mary J., 235, 240, 244, 363, 381; Mary K., 942, 947; Mary L., 356, 364, 366, 372, 390; Mary M., 235, 244, 248, 370, 386, 395; Mary N., 392, 410; Mary R., 241, 257, 358, 370, 371, 395, 396; Mary S., 234, 236, 240, 241, 245, 259, 267, 353, 357, 358, 365, 369, 386, 888, 1189, 1195; Mary T., 356, 366, 635; Mary W., 370, 393, 395; Mary Z., 231, 234; Maud W., 375, 401; Maude S., 359, 372; May A., 247, 262; Melchior (Melcher), 17, 29, 36, 41–44, 51–55, 60, 66, 79, 83, 85, 251, 347–351, 353, 364, 466, 630, 631, 685, 918, 942, 943, 945, 1152, 1314, 1436, 1558; Melda E., 247; Melissa R., 381, 405; Melvin, 241; Melvin D., 257; Melvin G., 375; Melvin S., 257; Merle, 255; Merle M., 254; Merril M., 266; Mertie M., 239, 253; Mettie B., 239; Michael Z., 234, 240, 279;

PA-Genealogy.net

Mildred, 246, 259; Mildred L., 255; Mildred M., 386; Millard F., 239, 253; Minerva, 374–376, 382, 390; Minerva K., 375, 401; Minerva Z., 382, 406; Minnie, 380; Minnie E., 359, 372; Minnie M., 240, 241, 257; Minnie S., 382, 406; Miriam H., 251; Monroe, 241; Morris C., 358, 372; Morris S., 377, 402, 1199; Morris T., 372; Moses H., 233, 238; Myrta, 239, 253; Myrtle, 266; Myrtle M., 257
Nancy, 239, 253; Naomi S., 380, 405; Nathaniel, 234, 238, 674; Nathaniel A., 240, 255; Nellie E., 371; Nelson, 390; Nelson C., 390, 408; Nelson J., 386; Nelson K., 258; Nettie H., 383, 406; Nettie M., 239, 253; Nevin V., 391, 409; Noah, 237; Noah H., 233; Noah I., 239, 253; Nora, 383; Nora C., 236, 246, 932; Nora K., 236, 246, 933; Norman, 248, 265; Norman F., 386, 407; Norman G., 375; Norman S., 382, 383, 406; Norman W., 390
Ola, 380; Olglena, 259; Olive R., 243, 260; Oliver, 237, 239; Olivia E., 381, 405; Ollie G., 380, 405; Ora A., 363, 381; Ora O., 381; Oscar, 365, 387, 392; Oscar S., 5, 29, 30, 237, 248–250, 958, 985, 1215; Oswin, 376, 1558, 1559; Oswin S., 382, 406; Owen, 236, 248
Paul, 259; Paul C., 385, 407; Paul F., 254; Paul L., 386; Paul M., 266; Paul R., 387; Pauline G., 247; Pearl A., 386, 407; Pearl R., 251, 263; Percy E., 251, 263; Perry E., 239; Philip, 232, 234, 243; Phoebe, 237, 356; Phoebe S., 363
Rachel, 234, 240, 351, 355; Rachel A., 234, 240, 1284; Rachel C., 354, 358; Ralph, 243, 396; Ralph F., 386; Ralph M., 246; Raymond, 248, 255, 374; Raymond E., 390; Raymond S., 383, 406; Raymond W., 392; Rebecca, 259; Rebecca C., 274, 356, 364; Rebecca W., 242; Regina, 53, 230, 232, 236, 270, 352, 356, 363, 366, 918, 919, 940, 946; Regina G., 247; Regina S., 229, 230, 232, 354, 360, 942, 1188; Reinard, 234, 243; Reuben, 26, 353, 354, 359, 862, 1194, 1288; Reuben D., 238, 357, 369, 1284; Reuben L., 393; Reuben O., 375, 400; Richard C., 409; Richard T., 244; Rilla R., 240, 255; Robert, 241, 370; Robert A., 408; Robert C., 263; Robert D., 257; Robert E., 252; Robert H., 263; Robert S., 373; Robert W., 244, 255; Roberta, 373; Rodney S., 256; Roger J., 367, 391; Roland, 383; Rolland E., 371; Romanus, 364; Rosa I., 251, 264; Rosalinda, 238; Rosanna, 349; Rosina, 37, 52, 53, 63, 66, 220, 228–231, 349, 350, 352, 353, 356, 928, 1227, 1230; Rosina H., 229, 230, 349, 351, 684, 1558; Rosina S., 230, 231, 350–353, 887, 942, 969; Rosina W., 349, 350, 1227; Rova A., 405; Rufus, 239, 253; Russel E., 391; Russell, 243; Russell G., 247; Russell H., 244; Russell M., 386; Ruth, 253, 266; Ruth B., 396; Ruth E., 409; Ruth W., 406
Sadie S., 390, 409; Sallie, 236; Sallie A., 235, 240, 244, 256; Sallie C., 256; Sallie G., 166, 185; Sallie S., 233, 235, 238, 673; Sallie W., 369, 394; Salome, 230, 238, 353, 369, 968, 970, 1282, 1283; Salome D., 357; Salome Y., 349, 351, 466; Samanna P., 242, 259; Samuel, 53, 230–233, 351–354, 360, 942, 945, 1229, 1288; Samuel B., 233, 238; Samuel C., 359, 372; Samuel H., 233, 239; Samuel K., 358; Samuel R., 259, 267; Samuel S., 232, 234, 237, 238, 242, 252, 358, 371, 734; Samuel Y., 353, 357, 1189; Samuel Z., 234, 240, 256; Sara, 402; Sara K., 262; Sara R., 258; Sara W., 393; Sarah, 231–234, 237, 243, 351–356, 358, 360, 364, 365, 380, 470, 472, 473, 477, 919, 921; Sarah A., 353, 356–358, 362, 367, 380, 635, 1283; Sarah C., 235, 237, 240, 245, 250, 274, 382, 385, 406, 1234; Sarah D., 375, 401; Sarah E., 358, 372; Sarah G., 234, 242; Sarah J., 292, 319, 364; Sarah M., 385, 401; Sarah N., 392, 409; Sarah P., 363; Sarah R., 232, 234; Sarah S., 230, 232, 234, 240, 351, 353, 942, 947, 951, 1188; Sarah U., 367, 1193, 1201; Sarah W., 354, 359; Sarah Y., 353, 357; Sebella, 367, 391; Selina, 237; Selina S., 1191, 1197; Selma S., 369, 393; Septimus A., 232, 235; Septimus C., 244, 260; Septimus S., 235, 244; Solomon, 351, 352, 354, 360, 427, 567; Sophia, 230, 231, 237, 351, 352, 354–356, 359, 365, 375, 665, 929, 931, 968, 970, 1189, 1195; Sophia K., 278, 293, 364; Sophia W., 232, 236, 1233; Sora W., 406; Stanley M., 246; Stanley S., 383; Stewart, 383; Sue K., 375, 401; Susan, 236, 245, 247, 251, 308, 359, 372; Susan B., 365; Susan F., 251, 252, 265; Susan H., 292, 320, 370; Susan K., 238; Susan S., 232, 235, 236, 245, 258; Susan W., 175, 196, 356; Susanna (Susannah), 37, 42, 52, 53, 66, 88, 146, 228–234, 237, 238, 272, 274, 278, 281, 348–358, 360, 366, 369, 388, 861, 930, 964, 1152, 1258, 1260, 1280–1284, 1289; Susanna D., 353, 357, 919; Susanna F., 237, 251, 862; Susanna G., 232, 237; Susanna H., 251, 359, 375; Susanna L., 367, 392; Susanna M., 233, 238, 357, 367; Susanna R., 349, 350, 415; Susanna S., 232, 235, 349, 350, 355, 357, 358, 362, 369, 970, 975, 1186; Susanna W., 348, 350, 352, 418, 1227; Susanna Y., 228, 229, 344, 888, 890, 929, 1572; Susanna Z., 237, 250; Susanne L., 260; Susie, 252, 266; Susie L., 252, 266; Susie S., 242; Sylvanus, 68, 250, 367, 391; Sylvester E., 401
Thamar K., 236, 245, 971; Thelma, 243, 381, 405; Thomas E., 244, 261; T. Randall, 247; Urias S., 358; Vandalia N., 387; Velma J., 386; Verna G., 247, 254; Vernon K., 250, 263, 309; Verona B., 247, 262; Vincent F., 264
Walter, 380; Walter E., 240, 255; Walton N., 387; Warren, 370, 395; Warren S., 394; Wilbur, 385; Wilhelmina K., 382, 406; Willard A., 247; Willard W., 390; William, 231, 234, 237, 238, 242, 266, 354, 359, 360, 374; William C., 240, 256; William D., 263; William E., 372; William F., 264, 386, 407; William H., 233, 239, 240, 243; William I., 405; William J., 381, 405; William L., 386; William M., 256; William R., 393; William S., 235, 241, 244, 250, 257, 261, 274, 358, 364, 371, 396; William W., 236, 247, 255, 390, 409; William Z., 234, 241; Willis, 383; Willis W., 245; Wilmer K., 258; Wilmer L., 386, 407; Wilmer N., 387; Wilson, 369
Krieger, Fredericka, 576, 591
Krier, Emma, 509, 541; Moore, 541
Krips, Annie, 520; Henry, 495, 520; Sarah A., 332, 495
Kristianson, Kristine, 332
Krock, Florence E., 1148; Frank, 1132, 1148; Mattie A., 1132, 1148; Samuel, 1148; Sarah K., 1148
Krom, Elizabeth, 1095
Krommer, Malinda, 549
Krommes, Andrew, 1059, 1107; Charles F., 1107; Ida M., 1107; Ida V., 1059, 1107; Isaac D., 1107; Margaret L., 1107
Kropp, Bertha G., 739, 797; William, 797
Krouse, Catherine, 827; Margrette, 460
Krout, Adaline S., 1041; Anna L., 280; Harriet, 1093; Isaac, 1041; John, 280
Krübel—see Kriebel

PA-Genealogy.net

Krug, Adam, 822; John E., 767, 822; Lera B., 767, 822
Krull, Emma, 174, 194; William, 194
Krum, Edward, 452; Elizabeth G., 437, 452; George E., 452; Helen E., 452, 462; James S., 452, 462; Josiah, 437, 452
Krun, Matilda N., 972, 981
Krupp, Abraham, 1237; Ada S., 495, 521; Adeline M., 521; Alice A., 1241, 1251; Anna, 669, 676; Annie R., 734, 791; Caroline, 495, 520; Catharine J., 791, 840; Charles, 495; Eli, 479, 495; Eliza, 352, 356; Elizabeth, 495, 520; Elvie L., 1238, 1245; Emerson G., 791; Esther L., 550; Ethel W., 521; Franklin, 495, 521; Franklin W., 1233, 1238; George, 356; H. Carl, 840; Helen E., 1251; Helen L., 521, 550; Henry H., 734, 791; Isaac, 1233, 1237; Jacob K., 791; Jesse, 1230, 1233; John, 1233; John H., 1251; John M., 1241, 1251; Joseph L., 521, 550; J. Paul, 791, 840; Llewellyn H., 1238; Lottie M., 521, 550; Mary, 272, 278, 495, 520; Mary B., 495; Mary W., 1233, 1237; Milton, 495; Rebecca B., 1238, 1245; Robert L., 1251; Sarah A., 495, 520; Sarah W., 479, 495; Sophia K., 1233, 1238; Sophia W., 1230, 1233; Susanna, 495, 520; William A., 550; William S., 521
Kruse, Clara R., 425, 436; John J., 436
Krusen, David, 183; Eva E., 163, 183
Kuck, Mary, 840
Kugler, Benjamin, 1291; Catharine, 1328, 1345; John, 1080, 1345; Margaret, 283, 303; Martha W., 1037, 1080; Mary A., 1285, 1291, 1328, 1345; Oliver Y., 303
Kuhn, Anna, 103, 113; Annie, 1286, 1296; Barbara K., 920, 923; E. C., 923; Emanuel, 96; George, 113; John, 1296; Kate E., 748, 804; Mary, 400; M. E., 923; Peter, 96; Polly S., 96; Roland L., 804; Violet C., 804; William H., 748, 804
Kuhns, Andrew, 567; Elizabeth M., 567; Ellen, 1173; Esther, 753; James A., 1210; Jennie M., 1199, 1210; Julian, 493; Sarah R., 1471
Kuhnse, Rosa A., 452
Kuln, Henrietta, 1491
Kulp, Abraham, 147, 148; Abraham B., 1107; Abram W., 649; Ada M., 1127; Alice, 1127; Alice S., 646, 656; Alvin, 649; Ann, 148; Anna, 286, 308, 1085; Anna L., 647; Anna S., 1073; Annie C., 1289, 1301; Annie M., 1127; Benjamin, 1127; Bertha, 1127
Camilla, 1407; Caroline N., 147, 148; Caroline S., 299, 329; Catharine, 647; Charles, 110, 125; Charles N., 196; Clarence A., 1247, 1253; Claude, 1301; Daniel, 720, 1301
Edith R., 175, 196; Edwin, 299; Elizabeth, 475, 487, 649, 845, 1315, 1321; Ella J., 1415; Emma, 1127; Emma J., 299, 329, 1054; Emma M., 242, 258, 1098, 1140; Emma S., 110, 125; Ernest A., 646, 656; Esther H., 656; Eva D., 1485, 1498; Evelyn M., 1140; Frank M., 1054; Franklin M., 299, 329; Grover, 1098, 1140
Hannah, 110, 125; Hannah D., 640, 649; Harold, 321; Harvey, 1127; Hattie, 333, 1356; Henry, 110, 647, 1127; Henry F., 258; Ida, 161, 178; Irvin H., 1485, 1498; Jacob, 1235; Jacob C., 281, 299; Jacob S., 1253; Jesse B., 1127; John, 1085, 1127; John B., 1127; John L., 553; John M., 299; Jonas, 1140; Joseph, 158, 1231, 1235; Joseph K., 178; J. William, 1498
Katie, 1127; Leroy, 1301; Lizzie, 409; Lizzie C., 281, 299, 406; Lizzie M., 299, 328; Margaret, 1121; Maria, 110, 151, 158; Maria K., 102, 110; Maria I., 1085, 1127; Maria W., 1231, 1235; Martha, 1059, 1107; Mary, 1031, 1068; Mary A., 369; Mary B., 329; Matilda, 696, 720
Naomi B., 1247, 1253; Rachel, 408; Rebecca, 1140; Robert, 1301; Russel W., 329; Sallie, 840; Samuel, 1301; Samuel H., 1289, 1301; Samuel K., 102, 110; Sophia K., 914; Stella, 1301; Stella M., 527, 553; Sylvanus, 299, 329; Viola, 299, 329; Wallace, 1127; Wilson, 640, 649
Kulpsville, 61, 67
Kummerer, Alverda H., 901, 906; Edwin, 901; Howard, 894, 901; Howard E., 901; Katie M., 894, 901; Raymond, 901; Roy W., 901
Kunkle (Kunkel), Daniel, 1149; Jennie V., 1130, 1148; Lydia, 1135; Martha V., 980, 991; Maud M., 1159; Thomas M., 1148; William, 991
Kunkler, Sarah, 1121
Kunnersdorf, 35
Kunstman, Rebecca S., 423, 434; William, 434
Kuntz, Alice J., 190; Catharine, 685, 686; Elizabeth, 995; Emma, 1087, 1129; Emma L., 1087, 1129; Lewis, 482, 500; Lydia E., 482, 500; Milton, 1129; Myrtle W., 778, 834; Oscar W., 834; Warren A., 778, 834
Kuntzman, Edward, 202; Elizabeth N., 177, 202; Victor O., 177, 202
Kupp, Elizabeth, 656; Harriet R., 573, 587; Hattie M., 757; Samuel H., 587
Kurtz, Ada, 315; Ada G., 290, 315; Alfred I., 1083; Alvin M., 169, 188; Amanda J., 624, 627; Ambrose E., 290, 315; Annie E., 1090, 1134; Annie M., 613, 624, 627; Annie S., 290, 315; Augustus, 188, 451; Barbara, 146, 861; Beatrice M., 315, 338; Bertha, 290; Bertha J., 290, 316
Carolyn, 1127; Charles, 1471, 1486; Charles A., 315, 338; Clara M., 579, 597; Clyde, 315; Coleman, 613, 624; D. Wilmont, 290, 315; Edgar H., 290, 316; Edith E., 624, 627; Edna M., 290, 316; Edwin G., 597, 619, 1096; Eleanor, 1127; Elizabeth M., 624; Ella, 1237; Ella M., 169, 188; Ella R., 1039, 1083; Ellen E., 451; Elva L., 188; Etta L., 290, 315; Evelyn B., 338
Florence H., 597, 619, 922; Frank C., 316; George, 178; Grant, 315; Grant W., 315; Harvey C., 290, 316; Helen, 1127; Henry, 1467; Ida B., 624, 627; Iola C., 290, 315; Iola L., 315, 337; Irwin B., 435, 451; Irwin F., 451; Isaac W., 276, 290, 315, 337
John J., 1486; Katharine, 597, 619; Katharine C., 597, 619, 1096; Katie B., 290, 315; Kennette H., 316; Lena E., 627; Lillian K., 315, 337; Lydia, 628; Lydia E., 624, 627; Luther A., 451
Maggie K., 315; Mamie, 315, 337; Margaret, 549; Marian E., 627; Marion, 1127; Martha, 597; Martha C., 619; Mary A., 316; Mary E., 290, 316, 435, 451, 624; Mary L., 579, 597; Mary R., 1471, 1486; Mary S., 161, 178; Michael, 1083; Milton R., 579, 597; Myra, 315; Myra B., 276, 290
Pauline, 315; Phebe A., 1457, 1467; Philip F., 1134; Raymond C., 338; Rita, 1127; Roland C., 624; Roy M., 1083, 1127; Russell G., 338; Sarah A., 1486; Solomon, 597, 619, 922; Stanley M., 188; Stella, 315; Susan E., 624, 627; Theresa H., 1083, 1127; Theresia, 1127; U. S. Grant, 290, 315; Virginia M., 315; Walter, 315; Wayne, 337; William D., 624, 627; William H., 1039, 1083
Kuser, Bertha I., 1196, 1207; Mina, 1122; William C., 1207
Küstelsdorf, 35

PA-Genealogy.net

Kutenberger, Katharine, 1092
Kutz, Alfred, 709, 752; Annie, 1519, 1536; Bertha, 752; Catherine, 1053, 1101, 1102; Earl, 1101; Edward, 1507; Elizina, 1507; Estella, 752; Franklin, 752; Henry, 1101; Ida L., 709, 752; John, 1053, 1101; Lester, 752; Mary H., 1053, 1101; Myra W., 752, 807; Nora M., 752, 807; Olive, 1101; Reuben, 752; Walter, 752, 807; Walter W., 807; Wilbur A., 807; William, 752
Kuyser, Maggie, 282
Kyler, Margaret, 1356
Kyner, Edna W., 1387; Edwin, 1387
Kyser, Maria, 752

L

La Bar (La Barr), Abram, 1477; Daniel, 61; Estella M., 738, 795; Henry P., 795; J. W., 571; Kate, 1463, 1477; Mary K., 795; Philip, 61, 72; Sarah E., 571
LaBarre, Alexander C., 1555; Mildred, 1545, 1555; Sarah A., 1019, 1046
Labe, Bertha, 811; Cyrus, 811; Kate E., 755, 811; Sallie L., 811; Walter, 755, 811
Labore, Isaac, 1045; Susan, 1018, 1045
Lacey, Amanda J., 167, 187; James M., 187; Theresa, 751
Lachman (Lachmann), Abner D., 1218; Anna S., 908; Mary L., 1243, 1252; Nicholaus, 908; Roger W., 1218; Vernie W., 1202, 1218; Wiliam R., 1202, 1218
Lackey, Cadwalader, 1266, 1272; John, 1272; J. Yeakel, 1272; Marietta E., 1266, 1272; Sophia H., 1272
Ladd, Ann H., 1499; F. R., 1492, 1499; Madge B., 1492, 1499; Marvin B., 1499; Rufus M., 1499
Ladenberger, Sophia, 260
Ladley, G. N., 816; Mary S., 816, 847; Monroe, 760, 816; Susan R., 760, 816
Lady, Barbara, 1324
Laferty (Laffertey), Andrew, 288; Emma E., 275, 288; Maggie S., 275, 288; Mary E., 522
Lahan, Frances H., 1059
Lahr, Alice, 1146
Laird, Ada, 782, 837; Eliza A., 1492; George, 837; Margaret, 605; Mary G., 1478, 1494
Lake, Charlotte, 1036, 1078; Elmer, 486; Emeline Y., 486; Etta V., 239, 253; Norman E., 253
Lalor, Emily V., 1508, 1518; William S., 1508, 1518
Lamar, Edward, 785; Emma, 785; John, 725, 785; John H., 785; Maude M., 725, 785
Lamb, Emma, 1139
Lambert, Annia V., 397, 410; J. M., 397, 410; Maggie, 140; Matthew, 410; Richard S., 410
Lamm, Emma N., 515
Lamphier, Sarah, 1494
Lancaster, 83
Clara E., 1081, 1124; George R., 1025; Sophia M., 1012, 1025; Thomas, 1012, 1025; William H., 1124
Landenberger, Augusta, 1137; Clayton R., 1137; Cora A., 1137; E. W., 1095, 1137; G., 1137; Theta E., 1095, 1137
Landis (Landes), Abraham C., 779; Abraham E., 173, 194; Abram, 368; Abram S., 1419; Ada B., 1386, 1419; Ada W., 1245, 1253; Allen E., 1127; Allen G., 721, 779, 1083, 1127; A. Mary, 1353, 1394; Amelia H., 721, 779; Anna M., 1120, 1144; Anna V., 194, 213; Annie, 387; Annie R., 329
Benjamin M., 300, 329; Benjamin S., 109; Carrie M., 436, 451; Catharine, 698; Clinton, 109; David, 635, 640; Dorothy, 779; Elias, 83, 1343, 1373; Elias G., 657; Elizabeth, 251, 900, 955, 960, 986, 1347; Elizabeth K., 251; Elizabeth N., 1083, 1127; Ella G., 357, 368; Ella M., 252, 265; Ellen H., 109, 173, 194; Elmer R., 329; Emily M., 194, 213; Erma M., 213; Esther, 759; Esther O., 1220; Eva, 1253
Florence E., 1127; Florence G., 371, 396; Florence M., 194, 213, 680; Garret R., 1039, 1083; Grace E., 923, 925; Grace H., 1394, 1425; Hannah A., 265; Hannah D., 1414; Hannah H., 1407, 1427; Henry K., 396; Henry R., 265; I. Frank, 925; Isaac, 251, 1394; Isaac A., 1384; Isaac D., 1353, 1394; Isaac T., 1407, 1427; Isabel, 288, 312
Jacob, 194, 300, 1253; Jacob R., 386, 1427; John R., 960; Joseph, 1373; Joseph C., 312; Kate, 336; Kate U., 365, 386; Katherine E., 425; Katie, 1100; Lena, 666, 670; Levi K., 318; Lillie H., 300, 329; Lillie M., 291, 318; Lizzie K., 108, 122
Mabel V., 674; Marguerite, 1144; Martha S., 425, 436; Mary C., 1039, 1083; Mary E., 635, 640, 647, 657; Mary P., 1394, 1425; Mary W., 1349, 1384; Milton, 1189; Milton O., 238, 251, 1195; Paul K., 1427; Peter M., 420, 425; Ralph K., 1427; Reed F., 1120, 1144; Robert S., 436, 451;Robert W., 213; Ruth C., 1127; Ruth E., 451
Sallie, 497, 525; Sarah, 508; Sarah A., 1298; Sarah B., 1343, 1373; Sarah G., 281, 300; Sarah J., 307; Simeon C., 1144; Stephen B., 451; Susan, 1328, 1345; Susan K., 251; Susanna, 496; Susanna K., 238; Susanna Y., 420, 425; Susannah S., 674, 680; Walter V., 194, 213; Weston N., 1245, 1253; William, 425; William S., 194, 213, 451; William U., 674, 680; William W., 1394, 1425
Landres, Mary A., 141
Lane, Arline, 557; Christian, 716, 770; Edwin, 538, 557; Emma, 770; Florence S., 538, 557; Georgoline, 557; Harriet H., 716; Henry, 770; John, 770; Lizzie, 770; Polly H., 716, 770; William, 716, 770
Lang, James W., 1517
Lange, Fredericka, 214
Langenbach, Mary, 631, 633
Langenneudorf, 11, 18
Langner, Mary, 906
Langsdorf, Adeline, 1138
Laning, Beatrice A., 206, 215
Lanning, Robert, 692, 707; Sarah H., 692, 707
Lansdale, 5, 24, 25, 32
Lanson, Esther K., 375; William, 375
Lantz, Agnes C., 1351, 1390; Elmer J., 1351, 1390; Emma, 774, 831; Florence E., 1390, 1423; George, 1390; Harry, 1421; Isaac, 831, 1390; Leah M., 1388, 1421; Lillian C., 1390; Mary S., 1351, 1390; Phares M., 1351, 1390
Lapere, Emma, 703
Lapham, Margaret C., 1466; Margaret R., 1456, 1466
Lapp, Alberta D., 1249, 1255; Charles W., 1255; Dorothy, 653; Elbert W., 644, 653; Foster, 1249, 1255; George H., 1466; Grace A., 1255; Henry B., 925; Laura N., 981; Lorenzo H., 653; Margaret, 653; Margaret B., 644, 653; Martha S., 923, 925; Susanna, 266
Lare, Burton, 328; Joseph, 298, 328; Laura A., 298, 328; Sarah, 1266; Walter, 328
Large, Frank, 164; Magdalene C., 164
Larkins, Elizabeth, 549
Larmny, Mabel, 757
La Roza, Isabel T., 1547, 1555; Winfield J., 1547, 1555
Larsen, Doris, 1131; Henry B., 1403; L., 788; Nina M., 1361, 1403; Thelma B., 788
Larwell, Andrew, 1316
Larzelere, John, 1266; Mary S., 1262, 1266; N. H., 276
Lathrop, Marian, 182, 209; Thomas W., 209
Latin, Hattie, 404
Latshaw, Anna, 983; Jacob, 1157; Mary, 657, 900, 1154, 1157, 1498
Latter, Minnie I., 204
Lattimore, Helen, 578, 596

PA-Genealogy.net

Lau, Effie, 1338
Laubach, Albert H., 1134; Anna L., 1090, 1134; Annie E., 1090, 1134; August, 1043, 1090; Blaine C., 1134; Blanche C., 1134; Catharine, 707; Cora E., 1134; Deborah, 1087; Elias, 1087; Elwood R., 1134; Eva S., 1085; Frank, 1090; George J., 1134; Hannah A., 1040, 1085; Helen J., 1134; Henry L., 1134; Howard E., 1090, 1134; Howard F., 1134; Howard M., 1134; Jacob, 1040, 1085; Laura M., 1134; Lillian L., 1134; Llewellyn A., 1134; Mantana B., 1043, 1090; Marcella F., 1085, 1127; Margaret M., 1134; Martha E., 1090, 1134; Mary A., 190, 987; Mildred F., 1085; Robert A., 1134; Robert F., 1090, 1134; Robert W., 1134; Rose, 1042, 1087; Samuel, 1085; Stanley E., 1134; William J., 1090, 1134
Lauber, Fannie, 1405
Lauchenour, Julia, 1553
Laudenbach, D. H., 1526; Virginia M., 1526
Laudenschlager (Laudenslager), Daisy S., 1208; Josiah, 993, 1208; Maria S., 1196, 1208; Millie M., 983, 993; Rebecca T., 477, 492; R. Josiah, 983, 993; Sarah, 409, 476; William, 1196, 1208
Lauer, Elizabeth, 88, 93
Lauffer, Mary, 260
Laughlin, Margaret J., 1027, 1059; Jane C., 132
Laughner, Delbert, 616; Tressa E., 616
Laughtly, Charlotte, 485, 506
Laughton, Jane, 258
Launch, Bessie, 736
Laurence, George, 1331, 1354; Samuel, 1354; Sarah B., 1331, 1354
Lauterseifen, 11, 18
Lauver, Charles E., 1400, 1426; Charles H., 1426; John W., 1426; Mabel M., 1400, 1426; Paul A., 1427; Robert E., 1427; Ruth E., 1427; William B., 1426
Lavelle, Mary E., 205, 215
Laver, Erasmus, 1414; Naomi, 1380, 1414
Laverty, Ellen, 905
Lawall, Belle P., 1518, 1534; Charles E., 1547; Edwin S., 1520, 1538; Emma E., 1520, 1538; Fred T., 1534; Harriet G., 1520, 1538; Harry, 1518, 1534; Lillian, 1520; Marie G., 1538, 1550; Marion L., 1530, 1547; Mary A., 1520, 1537; Mary B., 1508, 1520; Peter, 1520; William H., 1508, 1520
Lawrence, 1455
Ida, 298, 328; James, 1476; John, 328, 1448; Jonathan, 1450; Judith, 1467; Marie A., 1545; Mary, 328, 1462, 1476
Laws, Margaret A., 873
Lawson, Barbara K., 920, 923; Belle, 511, 545; Benjamin, 919, 920; Benjamin W., 920; Clara S., 920; Fabius C., 920, 923; Harrison, 545; John, 920; Rebecca, 920, 922; Sarah E., 920; Sarah R., 919, 920
Layman, Earl G., 132, 141; Hallie C., 132, 141; Jennie, 134; Lloyd K., 141
Layton, Elizabeth S., 510, 543; F. D., 1087; James, 543; Mary H., 1087; Monroe, 510, 543
Lazaruth, Meda S., 529
Lazerus, Mary, 701, 731
La Zerve, Hanah, 736
Leach, Minnie A., 187, 211; Rollo L., 211
Leade, Jane, 93
Leader, Chester, 1043; Ellevina E., 1043
Leaman, Mary A., 1447, 1459
Lear, Eliza, 1018, 1044
Learn, John, 398; Lillie M., 373, 398
Leary, Annie W., 1528, 1545; David W., 1528, 1544; Elizabeth B., 1528, 1544; Elizabeth K., 1512, 1528; Elizabeth W., 1544; Harriet S., 1544; John P., 1545; Lavinia B., 1544; Mary P., 1528, 1544; Nora P., 1545; Nora R., 1528, 1544; Parthenia S., 1528; Thomas H., 1512, 1528, 1544, 1545
Lease, Amanda, 402
Leatherach, Catharine, 230, 231; Henry, 231
Leatherman, Abraham, 1008; Magdalena, 1003, 1005, 1008
Leats, Cora C., 338
Leaver, Lydia, 587
Lebert, Christina, 653
Lebonsperger, Hannah, 1517
Lecates, Fred H., 299, 329; Margaret E., 329; Viola K., 299, 329; William W., 329
Lechner, Alice B., 978; Kate, 735; LeRoy Y., 978
Leckington, Anna, 169; Ephraim, 169; Ida E., 158, 169
Le Claire, Charles F., 1492; Mabel C., 1477, 1492
Lederach, Deborah F., 1036, 1077; Henry, 1077; John, 1036, 1077; John F., 926; Mary H., 925, 926; Polly, 356; Willis K., 925, 926
Lee, A. M., 1325, 1337; Benjamin, 1337; Carrie, 1478; Carrie G., 596, 617; Charles A., 1463; David, 1463; Donnelda M., 1365; Dorothy E., 617; Edward J., 596, 617; Ervin W., 1365; Esther A., 742; Fannie C., 1430; Florence F., 814; George F., 814; George M., 1463; Harry, 1441; Harry K., 617; Howard S., 1365; Ida M., 1337, 1365; Isaac C., 757, 814; Isabella F., 179, 205; Jane A., 1325, 1337; John M., 1463, 1478; Johnson M., 1463; Joseph, 1454, 1463; Joseph E., 1463, 1478; Josephine, 1463; Katie M., 575, 589; Laura M., 1158, 1165; Lloyd, 1365; Lucy, 1463; Mabel B., 1337, 1365; Margaret, 1133; Margaret E., 814; Margaret N., 1463, 1478; Mary E., 1463, 1478; Maud I., 1478, 1494; Mildred, 1478, 1493; Minnie M., 621; Myrtle M., 1337, 1365; Nettie, 718, 775; Rachel, 1456, 1463, 1465; Rachel W., 1441, 1455; Roberta J., 814; Ruth M., 1478, 1494; Salinda, 1112; Samuel C., 1165; Sarah, 818; Sarah A., 1463; Sarah I., 1463, 1478; Sarah W., 1454, 1463; Sherman, 1441, 1455; Stanley A., 1337, 1365; Thelma C., 1365; Thomas, 1449, 1455, 1456, 1465; Truman H., 1337, 1365; Waity, 1455; Walter O., 617
Leedom, Eva M., 1084, 1127; William, 1127
Leedy, Ezra, 1250; Pearl, 1241, 1250
Lees, Catharine, 1361
Leeser, Agnes A., 812; Alverda B., 812; Amanda E., 755; Ambrose E., 755; Anna S., 812; Anna V., 429, 755; Catharine A., 755, 812; Charles E., 755; Charles G., 812; Elizabeth E., 710, 755; Franklin E., 755; Howard G., 812; Jean E., 812; Jennie C., 812, 846; John H., 755; Laura L., 429, 755, 812; Maria, 557; Meltha B., 755, 812; Morgan G., 812; Morris E., 429, 755, 812; Nathan, 710, 755; Nathan B., 812; Nelson B., 812; Paul G., 812; Polly, 720; Rosa E., 755; Ruby B., 812; Samuel, 755; Samuel W., 755; Susanna E., 755, 812; Warren G., 812
LeFevre, Amandus E., 1200, 1212; Elizabeth S., 1200, 1212; Esther, 493, 517, 1212; Helen, 1212; William H., 1212
Le Gault, Albert, 395; Mary M., 370, 395
Legg, Alexander, 1064, 1110, 1111; Caleb J., 1454, 1462; Carlton, 1462; Charles, 1462; Elizabeth H., 1454, 1462; Henderson, 1462; Henrietta R., 1462, 1476; Ida W., 1064, 1110; John W., 1064, 1110; Kathryn W., 1110; Lybia A., 1064, 1111; Mabel, 1111; Vera M., 1111
Legner, Susanna, 1180
Leh, Ambrose B., 988; Angelina S., 360, 377; Catharine, 702; Cora, 378, 894, 901; Edgar E., 735; Emma, 702; Ephraim M., 702, 735; Frank, 702, 735; Henry, 691, 702; John, 378; Kate L., 735; Laura, 735; Lizzie B., 977, 988; Maria A., 691; Mary, 702,

PA-Genealogy.net

735; Mary H., 702, 735; Raymond R., 378; Sarah M., 691, 702; Susan, 702; Thomas, 901; Thomas F., 360, 377; Warren, 735; William, 735
Lehman, 93
Anna, 1006, 1013; Anna M., 1368, 1406; Blaine S., 1368, 1406; Carrie I., 493, 517; Chr., 94; Ida, 1402; John E., 1406; Lizzie, 1357; Milton H., 517
Lehn, Henry, 637; Mary, 1513; Mary A., 633, 637
Lehr, 973
Charles, 992; Charles P., 1242; Edmund, 431; Grace, 1236, 1242; Henry W., 982, 992; Sarah B., 982, 992; Sophia, 413, 422
Leib, Frank, 851; Teresa, 827, 851
Leibenguth, Benjamin, 1147; Carrie L., 1129, 1147; Ruth L., 1147; Sterling, 1147; Stuart, 1129, 1147; Stuart R., 1147
Leibensperger, Arlene M., 844; Charles H., 810, 844; Eva W., 810, 844; Hetty V., 844; Mary E., 206; O. P., 206; William A., 844
Leibold, Frederick E., 1161, 1167; John, 1167; Mary R., 1167, 1174; Minnie J., 1161, 1167
Leichtie, Susan, 381
Leidich, Anna C., 895, 903; Catharine, 1014, 1015; John P., 63, 1014; P. M., 903; Sarah, 1092
Leidy, 706, 719
Amanda, 1041, 1042; Amelia G., 1039; Catharine, 1008, 1017, 1041; Catharine A., 1017, 1041; Catherine, 1086; Elizabeth, 1008, 1017, 1020, 1041; Emma, 1042; Fannie, 1008, 1017, 1041; Hannah, 1020; Isaiah, 1042, 1086; Jacob, 1017, 1039; Jacob S., 1124; John, 1007, 1017; Lizzie, 1082, 1124; Lydia A., 1020; Magdalena, 1020; Maria, 1020; Mary G., 1007, 1008, 1017; Samuel, 1009, 1020; Sarah, 1020, 1050; Sophia, 124, 166, 1050; Sophia B., 1009, 1020; Zachariah, 1008, 1017, 1041
Leightner, Isaac, 486; Mary J., 486
Leighton, Tabitha, 1468
Leinbach, Mary A., 754
Leininger, B. Frank, 727; Daniel S., 814; Lottie H., 727; Sara Y., 758, 814
Leiser, Barbara E., 701, 731; B. F., 731; John, 701, 731; Nannie H., 731
Leister, Aaron, 361, 378; Abigail, 496, 522; Abner S., 378, 403; Abraham, 480; Addie M., 1054, 1103; Alice F., 495; Alpha A., 403; Alpha J., 378; Amanda C., 496, 523; Amanda R., 495, 522; Angelina J., 496, 522; Angeline, 1190, 1196; Anna K., 522, 551; Anna M., 361, 378; Anna Y., 473, 479; Arthur E., 403; Augustus, 480, 496; Augustus P., 496, 523; Bertha M., 522
Calvin E., 378; Catharine, 99, 104, 480, 496, 651; Catharine S., 361, 378; Catherine, 523, 551; Cathryn M., 403; Donald W., 404; Edna, 523, 552; Edwin, 546; Edwin B., 378, 404, 496, 522; Elemina, 480; Elizabeth (Elisabeth), 479, 480, 495; Elizabeth B., 521, 551; Elizabeth M., 522; Ella K., 378, 403; Elton L., 404; Emma C., 496; Emma E., 496, 523; Emma J., 1054; Emma M., 522; Emma R., 522; Enos F., 496; Ephraim S., 495, 522; Eugene, 378; Eugene C., 403
Florence, 378; Floyd L., 403; Frances J., 403; Frank, 378, 1103; Frank H., 1054, 1103; Franklin, 1010, 1023; George, 473, 480; George A., 496, 523; George F., 496; George L., 522, George R., 522; George Y., 480, 496; Hannah, 1023, 1054; Hannah, 495, 521; Harvey J., 404; Helen, 403; Henry W. 378, 403; Hilda J., 378, 403; Howard S., 522
Iona H., 546; Isaac, 355, 361; Jacob, 480, 488; Jacob H., 1023, 1054; Jacob Y., 495; John, 480, 496, 648; John H., 522, 551; John R., 496, 551; John S., 495, 521; Jonas F., 521; J. Warren, 522; Kate, 495, Lavina B., 355, 361; Leanna S., 480, 496; Lelia M., 378, 403; LeRoy L., 523; Lucy A., 480; Lydia F., 480; Lydia R., 480, 496, Lydia S., 480, 495
Malinda, 697, 721; Margaret M., 378, 404; Maria, 495; Martha M., 522; Mary, 639, 648; Mary A., 551, 1010, 1023; Mary C., 480, 496; Mary E., 522; Mary L., 378, 403; Mary R., 1023, 1054; Mary S., 378, 403, 495, 521; Mary Y., 473, 480, 495, 496; Matilda T., 480, 496; Mildred M., 404; Nettie J., 378, 403; Paul F., 522; Peter, 495; Philip, 473, 479
Ralph A., 523; Rebecca, 496, 522; Reuben, 355, 361; Sallie E., 496, 523; Samuel, 480, 495; Sarah, 480, 497; Susan, 361, 378, 522; Susanna, 480, 496; Susanna B., 355, 361; Tharasia, 496; Tillie C., 1054, 1103; Walter S., 378, 403; William, 361, 675; William B., 378
Leisy, David M., 830; Frank N., 831; Ida E., 773, 830; Norman N., 831; Roman S., 773, 830; Susan S., 773, 830
Leitheiser, Rebecca, 691, 703
Leithman, Celia, 652
Le Maistre, Frederick J., 1529, 1545; Marie L., 1529, 1545; Philip, 1545
Lemmel, Emily, 1139
Lemmert, Catherine, 807
Lemon, Mary A., 486, 508
Lenard, Mary E., 732, 790
Lengwick, Henry A., 544
Lenhart, Anna C., 553; Margaret, 1105
Lenherr, Barbara C., 99, 103
Lenning, Blanche, 254; Burch H., 239, 254; Burch L., 255; Clarence, 255; Doss A., 254; Dossie, 254; Eliza M., 254; Elizabeth K., 239; Ethel, 254; Laurence, 255; Mildred, 255; Theodore, 255; Thelma, 255
Lennox, David, 612; Emily H., 1518, 1534; Fannie H., 1518; Herbert, 612; Hiram, 1518; Lewis, 1518, 1534; Margaret, 612; Minnie M., 591, 612; Olive, 612; Ruby, 612; Stanley, 612; Thomas, 591, 612
Lenters, Irene, 647, 658; John W., 658
Lenthall, Julia, 318
Lentz, Adam, 506; Albertus J., 161, 177; Carrie, 177; Emily, 751, 806; James A., 806; Joshua, 177; Mary, 485, 506; Sarah, 1261, 1262; Sarah J., 161, 177
Leon, Andrew, 1131; Eva C., 1088, 1131; George, 1088, 1131
Leonard, Charles, 114, 130; Emma C., 114, 130; Fay K., 130; Floyd L., 130; Hannah, 1008, 1017; Jane S., 986; Mary, 1331; Mary J., 572, 585
Leonhardt, Anna M., 355, 362; Peter, 362
Leopold, Anna, 647; Charles, 587; Ellen, 573; Hannah, 573, 587; Jeremiah, 639, 647; Sarah A., 639, 647
Leopoldshein, 17
Le Pard, Frances, 438, 452
Lepper, Mary, 522
Lerch, Ellen O., 1516, 1533; Harry, 1533; Jacob, 1516, 1533; Sallie A., 750
Lerlin, Christina R., 452
Lesher (Lescher), Alys M., 209, 217; Catharine S., 715, 769; Elizabeth, 956; Louisa E., 1130; Nicholas, 66; Royal W., 209, 217; Susan, 1572, 1573; Z. N., 217
Lesker, Charles L., 818; Eva M., 763, 818
Lesser, August, 260; Isabella A., 244, 260
Lessig, Alice, 1140; Alice M., 1166, 1173; Annie, 1166, 1173; Ardeth, 1173; Cyrus, 1159, 1166; Florence, 1173; Gertrude F., 1065, 1112; Heber D., 1112; Henry, 703; Jacob, 1112; James, 1166, 1173; James J., 1065, 1112; James K., 1112; Maria K., 1159, 1166; Susanna H., 703
Letcher, Dorothy L., 558; James G., 558; James R., 558; Marvin B., 558; Marvin J., 538, 558; Minnie S., 538, 558

PA-Genealogy.net

Letherach, Susanna, 271, 273
Letherhouse, Solomon, 441
Letterhouse, Carrie A., 176, 200; Henry P., 176, 200; Marie C., 200; Solomon, 200
Letterman, Augustus, 1366; Bess, 1338, 1366
Leubbert, Amandus, 499; Emma W., 499
Leval, Minnie, 544, 561
Levan, Aaron, 590; Agnes M., 609, 624; Albert E., 590; Amanda, 616; Ambrose E., 560; Carl A., 544, 560; Clara L., 544, 560; Daniel, 978; Daniel M., 590; Dorothy, 590; Edward F., 560; Elizabeth, 972, 978; Emily S., 590, 609; Fietta, 709, 752; Florence I., 595, 616; Hannah M., 575, 590; Harry W., 595, 616; Henry C., 296; Isaac M., 590, 609; Isabel S., 609; Jacob S., 575, 590; James S., 590; Joseph, 752; Julia A., 590; Kahler, 1205; Katie A., 595, 616; Katie M., 1220; Levi, 590; Margaret H., 590; Mary, 973; Mary A., 832; Mary C., 428; Mary M., 575, 590; Matilda K., 1205; Oliver, 590; Peter A., 616; Samuel, 575, 590; Sebastian, 968; Styler, 616; Susanna (Susan) M., 279, 296; Thomas, 428; William E., 590, 609
Levengood (Livengood, Livingood), Anna, 693; Arrita S., 847; Bertram W., 847; Catharine, 694, 712, 760; Charles E., 816, 847; Christina, 712, 760; Clara, 587, 607; Clarence, 792; Daniel, 688, 694; Elizabeth W., 816, 847; Ella S., 760; Elmer E., 756, 813; Elsie M., 813, 846; Emma H., 760, 816; Emma S., 760, 816; Estella M., 735, 792; George, 694, 712, 735, 760, 792; George A., 816; George H., 847; Gordon H., 847; Hannah, 760, 816; Hannah S., 760; Hannah Y., 694, 712; Hazel M., 847; Henry, 712; Herbert A., 847; Isaac, 694, 712; Isaac M., 556; Jeremiah, 694, 712, 759; John, 694, 712; John S., 759; Joshua, 607; Katie, 534, 556; Katie L., 816; Lauretta H., 694, 712; Lavinia, 694, 712, 760; Lillian Y., 847; Lillie L., 739, 816, 847; Lizzie E., 756, 813; Lottie A., 816, 847; Lucy A., 759; Luther, 792; Mary, 694, 712, 760; Mary A., 759; Mary E., 712, 760; Mary H., 688, 694; Mary O., 816; Mathias, 792; Miriam, 792; Peter, 694, 712; Peter B., 712, 760; Rebecca, 693, 694, 711, 712; Rebecca S., 759; Richard W., 847; Robert E., 847; Roselyn E., 847; Sallie A., 816, 847; Saloma S., 760; Samuel S., 760; Sarah, 712; Sarah R., 712, 760; Verna R., 813; Walter R., 847; Wellington S., 759; William A., 847; William E., 816; William S., 760, 816
Levering, Helen, 521, 550; Sarah S., 1096; William A., 550
Levy, Jules, 1298; Minetta S., 725; Solomon, 725
Lewars, Mabel A., 1368; Ralph P., 1368
Lewenhaupt, Eugenie, 139
Lewis, 941
Aaron M., 1238, 1245; Ada W., 1245, 1253; Alfred, 342; Alice, 1497; Alvin, 337; Catharine, 1123; Catharine R., 1015, 1035; Catherine, 803; Charles, 622; Charlotte M., 1379, 1414; Christianna K., 1238, 1245; Christopher, 368; Clara, 337, 1137; Coral J., 601, 622; Eleanor B., 1469; Elijah, 1015, 1035; Eliza, 200; Elizabeth, 398; Elizabeth A., 1014, 1030; E. Matilda, 737; Ethel E., 342; Harvey C., 335, 342; Harvey E., 342; Hazel B., 313, 337; Helen F., 656, 660; Helen M., 335, 342; Isabella, 283, 304; Jacob W., 1245; James, 968; Jesse, 392; LeRoy F., 342; Lizzie, 367, 392; Lizzie W., 1245; Lydia, 682; Maria, 523, 1411; Marion, 357, 368; Martha, 1035; Mary, 632, 1041, 1086; Mary A., 388; Mary E., 134, 517; Peter, 83; Peter J., 388; Pierce, 1035; Reese E., 1414; Samuel, 304; Sarah A., 481, 498; Sophia W., 1245, 1253; Susan, 1015, 1034; Theresa A., 498, 527; Victoria, 1353, 1394; William, 1086
Leydich, John P., 224
Lezenby, Lilly, 139
Liancourt, 1455
Libtz, David, 220; Eva H., 220
Licey John, 239; Margaret, 233, 239
Lichtwardt, Emma L., 518; Harry E., 518; Harry H., 493, 518; Henry W., 518; Ouida R., 518; Ruth O., 493, 518
Lichty, Lizzie H., 770; Mary E., 959
Lick Katie, 659
Liddick, Calvin N., 1406; Myra E., 1368, 1406
Lide, Arthur F., 799, 842; Robert W., 842; Sarah D., 799, 842
Lieb, 941
Liebe, David, 17, 20
Liebold, Henry H., 624; Rose, 611, 624
Lieby, Julia, 708
Liechty, Dora K., 240, 255; Harry A., 240 255; Jesse, 255; John, 267; Pearl, 254 267; Virginia W., 255
Liegnitz, 7-11, 14
Liffring, Dominic, 382; John D., 363, 382; Olivia V., 363, 382
Lightcap, Elizabeth, 1017, 1040; Julian, 1085
Lightkep, Ada, 295, 323; Benjamin F., 323
Lightner, Adam, 1365; Blanch, 1366, 1405; Charles E., 1365; Ethel M., 1365; Gladys, 1366; J. Fred, 1365, 1405; Josephine, 1366; Katharine W., 1365, 1405; Olive M., 1366, 1405; Sara N., 1337, 1365; William B., 1365, 1405; William E., 1337, 1365
Lighty, Emma, 701, 732
Liller, Henry, 398; Lena V., 373, 398
Lilly (Lilley), Florence E., 448; George, 448; G. H., 432, 448; Malara E., 432, 448; Rachel, 1048; Sarah W., 1273
Limbach, Frederick, 350
Linaberry, Blair K., 1094; Edward C., 1094; Fred O., 1094; John, 1094; John P., 1094; Mae B., 1094; Minnie M. 1046, 1094; Reta E., 1094; S. C., 1046, 1094
Linch, Maria, 825
Linck, Harrison, 748; Margaret, 707, 748
Lincoln, Abraham, 706, 729, 1523; Margaret, 463
Linde, Eva M., 958, 961; Henry, 961
Lindenmuth, Amanda H., 1029, 1064; Anna I., 1169; Dora A., 194, 213; Eden, 1162, 1169; Elmira, 806; Ethel L., 1169; Flora M., 1169; Frank A., 1169, 1174; Grace, 1169; Henry, 1169; Jacob, 1029, 1064; Louisa, 1064; Mary A., 1169, 1174; Mary E., 1162, 1169; Ralph A., 1169; Theodore, 213; Walter E., 1174; William F., 1174
Linderman, Annie D., 1100, 1141; Elizabeth Y., 1373; Florence, 313; Isaac, 1141; Kate, 764; Mary, 1447, 1453; Mary Y., 587; Philip, 291; Reynolds D., 1100, 1141; Sarah E., 277, 291
Lindermuth, Charles W., 1107; Mabel F., 1107
Lindgren, Emma S., 187
Lindsay Emma J., 114; Emma M., 105; H. T., 105, 114; Lula M., 114, 130; Mary E., 114, 130
Lindsey, Hannah, 785
Lingel, Minnie, 912
Link, Charlotte J., 876, 881; Lewis J., 929, 931; Mary, 286
Linsenbigler, Agnes U., 165; Amandus U., 165; Benjamin, 579; Emma S., 156, 165; Florence G., 165; Hannah U., 165, 184; Irwin U., 165; Isaac O., 156, 165; Isaac U., 165; Joseph U., 165; Maggie, 1087; Maria, 1007, 1015; Owen U., 165
Linton, Alexander, 1297; Isabelle G., 1286, 1297

PA-Genealogy.net

Linville, Sallie D., 593, 613; William, 593, 613
Lipham, Anna E., 1473; George H., 1473
Lippincott, Alfonso F., 838; Donald F., 787, 838; Maria, 1092; Sara H., 787, 838
Lips, David, 16
Lisbon, 48
Lisey, Amanda, 1125
List, Albert, 577; Anna M., 336; Jennie, 336; Sarah A., 577; William, 336
Lister, Amelia S., 155; Ben, 155; Lucile, 1566, 1568
Litchard, Philip, 645; Susan, 637, 645
Literary Fund, 15, 21, 29
Little, Alice F., 879; Andrew R., 205, 215; Anna L., 179, 204; Christopher, 179, 204; David A., 873, 879; Eleanor D., 1106, 1143; Eliza, 699; Elizabeth, 689; Elizabeth H., 879; Elmira R., 714, 764; Florence G., 873, 879; Frances R., 205; Frank, 205, 215; Frederick B., 1106, 1143; George, 205, 215, 699; George W., 1143; Harry, 205, 215; Helen A., 879; Jessie R., 205; Joanna, 538, 558; John N., 558; Joseph, 764; Libbie Y., 205, 215; Main, 1143; Mary E., 205, 215; Maud S., 205, 215; Mettie B., 239; Minnie B., 205, 215; Nancy B., 205, 215; Samuel, 239; Susan T., 205; William 204; William S., 205
Lively, Susanna, 1220
Livengood—see Levengood
Livergood, Charles, 1411; Elizabeth B., 1378, 1411; Frank B., 1378, 1411; Gerald D., 1411
Livezey, Edward M., 102; Maria, 148; Rena A., 296; Susanna K., 102; Walter C., 296
Livingood—see Lebengood
Livingston, Chancellor, 1449; Mary, 1189, 1194
Liviziey, Benjamin, 1251; Mary C., 1241, 1251
Lloyd, Anna B., 1343, 1373; Annie, 388; Elizabeth, 1270; James, 1343, 1373
Lobach, David, 101; Elizabeth, 101; Elizabeth S., 424 434; Esther, 101, 102; Esther M., 98, 101; Magdalena S., 93, 98; Samuel, 93, 95, 98, 101, 102; Sarah, 101
Lobs, Russell, 401
Loch, Charles, 1345; Charlotte V., 1345; Ella R., 838; Minnie, 1053
Lochman Lovina, 1303
Lockard, Elizabeth, 1414; Elsie, 1046, 1094; Thomas, 1094
Locke, Elizabeth K., 1506; Charles, 1506
Lockhart, Martha M., 1470
Lockwood, Andrew, 1508, 1519; Anne E., 1511, 1527; Charles, 1520; Eliza S., 1465, 1480; Hannah, 1463; Harvey, 1520; Howard, 1520; Joseph, 1465, 1480; Louisa H., 1508, 1519; Mildred, 597, 620; Sadie H., 287; Walter, 287
Lodge, Joseph, 1203; Mary E., 1203
Lodor, Benjamin, 740; Clara H., 740, 799; Charles H., 740, 798; Elmira, 740; Elmira H., 704, 740; Katharine V., 740, 798; Mary L., 740; Samuel, 704, 740; Sara E., 740, 799
Loeb, Moritz, 19
Loesch, Albert, 401; Grace E., 376, 401; Herman E., 376, 401
Lofton, Eli, 887, 889; Lydia G., 887, 889
Logan, 60, 606
Albanus S., 180, 207; Albert N., 582, 602; Ann E., 1517; Anna M., 207; Annie M., 1371; Emaline, 302; Emmeline, 282; George R., 207; Hannah W., 180, 207; Helen M., 602; Hugh M., 601; Mary A., 602; Mary M., 582, 601; Rebecca C., 601; Rosa S., 582, 602; Thomas, 302
Lohman, Frederick, 1409; Margaret, 1374, 1409
Lohner, Ezra, 483
Lohr, Samuel, 99; Susan S., 99
Lohrman, Emma J., 1241, 1250; George J., 1241, 1250; John G., 1250
Loller, Earl L., 531; Ferne M., 531; Madeline R., 531; Minnie M., 503, 531; William L., 503, 531; William T., 531
Loman, Augustus, 835; Blanche B., 779, 835, Doras, 520; Edward, 520; Harry, 779, 835; Lillian W., 520
London, 39
Long, A. Jane, 108; Alice B., 850; Allen K., 1054, 1103; Amy E., 1349; Ann E., 577; Catharine, 677; Charles F., 1141; Charles L., 819; Christian M., 1200, 1213; Christianna, 523; Cora M., 440; Daniel, 420, 426; Edith, 1103, 1142; Edwin, 1213; Edwin S., 682; Eleanor S., 1517; Elizabeth, 98; Elizabeth S., 570, 581; Elizabeth W., 420; Ella L., 324; Ellen, 1306; Ellen K., 369, 393; Emily S., 1044, 1093; Esther G., 1102, 1142; George, 1349; George E., 1345, 1377; George H., 98, 420; Hannah L., 1020; Harvey, 581; Henry E., 1377; Horace, 529; Howard, 440; Howard Z., 1103; Ida W., 1306; Jacob R., 369, 393; James, 577; Jennie, 501, 529; John J., 816, 847; John P., 1102, 1142; Jonas N., 1103; Josiah, 570, 581; Katie C., 1217; Katie T., 676, 682; Leon B., 1213; Lillian E., 1377; Lizzie Z., 1054, 1103; Lucelia, 256; Maggie, 279, 295; Margaret, 123; Maria M., 753; Maria W., 420, 426; Mary, 341; Mary A., 706, 744; Mary E., 1345, 1377; Mary J., 956; Mary S., 816, 847; Maude E., 763, 819; Melvin B., 213; Minnie M., 1101, 1141; Patrick, 744; Raymond, 1093; Rebecca H., 745; Robert, 847; Rosa R., 458; Rosanna S., 1200, 1213; Stanley, 393; William S., 1142
Longacre (Longaker), A. B., 729; Addie M., 311, 334; Albert, 310, 333, 334, 1267; Alice H., 311, 334; Andora, 287, 311; Annie, 1048, 1097; Betty, 334; Carrie H., 399; Daniel W., 975, 984; David, 1019, 1048; David W., 385; Davis B., 287, 311; Debbie S., 1048; Doris M., 335; Edith M., 311; Edith V., 310, 334; Edna M., 1097, 1139; Edward C., 311, 335; Elizabeth, 310; Elizabeth P., 287, 311; Elizabeth R., 275, 287; Ella H., 310; Ellen S., 373, 399; Emanuel, 373, 399; Emma S., 984, 994; Florence B., 311; Frank H., 1097, 1139; George K., 311; Hannah, 984; Hannah R., 1019, 1048; Harman, 1048, 1097; Harriet N., 1139; Harry, 1048; Harry B., 310, 311, 334; Harry V., 311, 335; Helena, 385; Henry, 275, 287; Henry D., 287, 311; Ida M., 311, 335; Irene, 311, 334; Irvin C., 399; Isaac, 984; Isabel C., 287, 311; Jacob, 287; John A., 364, 385; Kathryn, 385; Kathryn K., 364, 385; Laura G., 311; Lizzie H., 310, 333; Louise L., 1262, 1267; Lyzette N., 310; Mabel B., 311, 355; Mabel R., 310, 334; Mae S., 984, 1295, 1305; Margaret, 287; Mary, 311; Mary H., 975, 984; Mary I., 310, 333; Mary J., 287, 310; Matthias, 287, 310, 311; Maud, 311; Mildred R., 335; Milton, 1048; Milton B., 311; Nettie B., 1048, 1097; Phoebe B., 287; Phoebe H., 311; Phoebe P., 287, 311; Rachel L., 1048; Ralph F., 399; Regina N., 287, 310; Ruth, 385; Sallie B., 1373, 1407; Samuel H., 1407; Sarah H., 385; Thomas F., 287, 311; Vella M., 399; Walter E., 399; Willie, 310; W. Leroy, 399
Longbine, Sallie, 720
Longenberger, Anna R., 991, 998, 999; Bertha, 990; Bessie A., 980; Charles W., 980, 990; Daniel O., 980, 990; Elizabeth E., 972, 980; Elizabeth R., 980, 990; Emma H., 980, 990; Genevieve E., 991, 999; Harry R., 999; Henry M., 980; Ida C., 980, 990; Lamar, 990; Matilda A., 980; Raymond W., 991; Susan, 982; William, 972, 980
Longenecker, Homer C., 715; Isaac 596; Jacob, 578, 596; John

PA-Genealogy.net

715; Joseph, 596; Maria D., 578, 596
Longeway, Fannie, 137
Longfreed, Emmanuel, 1358; Sadie B., 1358
Longshore, Ashbel B., 1028, 1063; Elizabeth I., 1028, 1063; Elizabeth S., 1063; Jennie W., 1063
Longwell, Emma, 1462, 1477; James, 1450; James C., 1454, 1462; Rachel W., 1454, 1462; Smith M., 1462
Lookingbill, Adam, 432; Matilda W., 422, 432
Loop, 1465
Loose, Alma, 757; Daniel M., 808; Mary, 753, 808
Loper, Florence, 1090; Hannah, 582
Lora, Ann, 567; Ann D., 577, 592; Anna D., 566; Elizabeth, 592; John, 566, 577, 592; John W., 592
Lorah, Delilah V., 339
Lord, Estella H., 1064; Mary, 318; William P., 1064
Lore, Bloomfield, 704, 739; Hannah E., 740, 798; Nathaniel, 739; Sarah, 740; Sarah H., 704, 739; William N., 740
Lorentz, Sarah, 188
Lory, Sarah, 550
Losch, Elizabeth, 485, 506; John, 506
Lott, Allan, 982; Gertrude, 793; Henry D., 737, 793; Mary L., 973, 982; Mary M., 737, 793; Philip, 793; Wayne H., 793
Lotts, Leona S., 106, 115; Robert N., 106, 115
Loucks, Elizabeth, 798
Loughran, Harold, 405; Olivia E., 381, 405; William E., 405; William L., 405; William R., 381, 405
Loux, Abram K., 365, 386; Anna B., 365, 386; Anna F., 780; Esther B., 387, 407; Esther M., 780; Florence H., 721, 780; Harold G., 780; Hiram, 387; Jacob, 386; Jonas W., 780; Mary E., 281, 299; Otella, 1242, 1252; Titus S., 721, 780; T. Wayne, 780
Love, Ida, 839
Lovejoy, Amy M., 1266, 1271; Fred A., 1266, 1271; Fred Y., 1271, 1277; Jane M., 1271, 1278; Lois A., 1277; May B., 1271, 1278; Melville A., 1271, 1278; Melville B., 1278; Minnie Z., 1271, 1277; Pearl M., 1278; Roy H., 1271, 1278; William T., 1271
Loveman, Mary, 681
Lovett, Anna E., 1096, 1138; Elinore, 1273; John H., 1267, 1273; John R., 1273; Kate N., 1267, 1273; Myra E., 1273, 1278; Rodman, 1273
Lowden, Edward, 287; Mary H., 287
Lowdermilk, Hazel A., 991; T. L., 991
Lowe, Annie, 1422; Grace, 1379, 1422; John, 1422
Lowell, J., 725; Kate M., 725
Lower, Cynthia, 1333, 1357; John, 1357; Lydia, 1271
Lowman, Margaret A., 129
Lowndes, Lola A., 896, 904; Stanley, 904; Thomas, 1288
Lownes, Charles T., 282, 303; Ida B., 303; James B., 303; John B., 303, 331; Kathryn D., 303, 331; Mary C., 282, 303; Morris, 303; Thomas C., 303
Lowrie, Betty J., 654; James A., 654; James W., 654; Laura R., 645, 654; Robert N., 645, 654
Lowry, 1345, 1377
Jonathan, 1315; Louise, 969, 972
Lübbe, Ella, 1138
Lucas, 621
Angelina, 431; Catharine F., 442, 455; Edward, 442, 455; Edward W., 807; Esther A., 455, 463, 752, 807; George H., 455; Grace I., 455; James, 455; Lewis E., 455; Lillian K., 455; Mary J., 1424; Robert H., 455; Ruth M., 455; William H., 455
Luce, Albert B., 1493; Elbert C., 1493; Harry A., 1477, 1493; Inez, 1493, 1500; Mitford Y., 1493; M. Winifred, 1477, 1493
Luden, 1341
Ludwig (Ludevig, Ludwick), Agnes, 203; Ammond C., 299, 329; Andreas, 466; Ann, 760; Anna S., 886; Caroline, 103, 112; Dorothy, 203; Jerome B., 329; Magdalena H., 203; Magdalena K., 177; Margaret, 912, 915; Mary L., 299, 329; Mildred H., 329; Rosina, 466; Sarah, 1355; Sylvania S., 712, 759; Wilhelmina C., 1418; William C., 177, 203; Willis, 203
Luedders, Theresa, 1250
Lukens, Abner, 1237; Abraham, 1078; Abraham T., 521; Adaline, 1036, 1078; Alberta, 844; Anna, 390; Annie, 391; Catharine H., 1312; Charlotte, 297, 325; Elizabeth, 1237; Elizabeth E., 636, 641; Ellwood, 1035, 1074; Emily, 1218; Emily W., 495, 521; Enos, 641; Francis J., 1237, 1244; Franklin, 1237; Hattie G., 641, 651; Henry H., 1074; Lizzie, 641; Isaac H., 641, 651; Jacob, 64, 636, 641, 1312; Jesse H., 641; John L., 1244; Joseph, 63; Julia, 1274, 1278; Lizzie, 651; Louise A., 1237, 1244; Mary A., 1035, 1074; Mary G., 1237, 1244; Matthias, 1233, 1237; Milton R., 325; Paul F., 1244; Pearl, 1244; Rebecca A., 1233 1237; Rosa H., 641, 651; Ruth A., 1244; Sallie H., 641, 651; William, 1278; William D., 1237, 1244
Lukritz, Alma H., 1381, 1415; Frederick, 1415
Lull, Clara C., 1541, 1551; Dorothy, 1551; Edward P., 1551; Richard S., 1541, 1551
Lund, Keia H., 877, 882
Lunger, Tura E., 981
Lusatia, 12, 13, 16, 17, 84, 85
Lusby, Elenora, 531
Lush, Patsy L., 130
Luster, Emma J., 299, 329; Etta, 290, 315; Jacob H., 329; Robert C., 315
Luther, Jonathan, 1448; Loved, 1448; Martin, 7–9, 28, 33; Reuben, 1448; Sheffield, 1448
Lutz, 440
Alice, 709; Anna E., 746, 802; Arthur, 709, 754; Casper, 802; Christina H., 688, 692; Cora, 709, 752; Edwin, 709; Eleanor, 1354, 1395; Ella, 1044, 1091; Elmer, 709; Elmira, 1274; Emilie, 617; Emma, 709; Enos A., 781; Erwin, 709; Hannah, 692, 709; Hannah M. 692, 709; Harriet, 715, 768; Harry H., 709, 752; Ida, 709, 752; Jacob, 376, 688, 692, 709; Jane, 709; Jeanette, 210; Jeremiah, 709; Katherine, 763; Laura, 360, 376; Lillian I., 721, 781; Lydia, 1241; Madge, 375, 401; Mahlon, 692; Martin, 779, 825; Mary A., 709, 754; Mary H., 779, 825; Minnie M., 709, 752; Norman, 752; Olivia, 709, 752; Rosa, 463; Rosa A., 709, 752; Stephen, 1395; Verna, 752; William, 692, 709, 754
Lyle, Charles H., 484, 503; Isabella, 914; Martha E., 484, 503
Lynch, 974
Lynn, Edith I., 1428; Elizabeth A., 373; Emeline J., 373, 398; Jacob, 373; Julia, 821; Maria A., 359, 373; Mary, 1082; William A., 359, 373
Lyon, Carrie T., 785, 837; Charles F., 785, 837; Ella S., 976, 987; Helen C., 837; John T., 837; Moyer, 987
Lyons, Blanche B., 1492; E. F., 1492; Mamie, 369, 394
Lysinger, Anna M., 524; Carrie, 524, 552; Elizabeth S., 524, 552; Harry, 524; Harry E., 497; Joanna F., 524; J. Wesley, 524; Lillie D., 497, 524
Lyster, Myrtle R., 761, 817

M

McAdam, Sallie M., 1048, 1097; Samuel A., 1097
McArthur, Andrew, 1464; Mary A., 1455, 1464
McAtee, Adelia Y., 1573, 1575; B. F., 1573, 1575
McBane, Matilda, 1568
McBride, Ella, 1034, 1073
McCabe, Catharine, 999; Mary, 1428; Mary B., 607

PA-Genealogy.net

McCall, Della E., 1368, 1416; Michael, 1366; Rachel G., 1338, 1366
McCalla, Catharine, 1377
McCallan, Agnes D., 1376, 1410; Clara A., 1410; John, 1376, 1410
McCallon, Catherine, 643
McCann, Elizabeth J., 1477, 1492; Jennie, 139; Oliver S., 1492
McCarter, Margaret A., 1328, 1345
McCartney, Priscilla A., 628
McCauley, G. G., 731; Mattie A., 731
McCelland, Anna E., 326
McCellhenney, Sallie A., 852
McClaska, Jane, 1336
McClean, Emma, 1325, 1335
McClenan, James, 422; Susan G., 422
McClenathan, Mary A., 1321, 1330; Thomas, 1330
McClernand, Edward J., 1518; Sarah P., 1518
McClintic, Maggie, 1119
McClintil, Mary, 1075, 1118
McClinton, Carrie, 534
McCloskey, Alda P., 732; Alice H., 701, 732; Emma, 882; James, 732; J. Meyers, 784; Lena M., 732, 790; Marian E., 790; Reata R., 723, 784; Thomas E., 701, 732, 790; William M., 732
McCloy, A. E., 591, 610; Alexander, 610; Frances M., 591, 610; Francis L., 610; Genevieve, 610
McClung, Elizabeth M., 1422
McClure, Edna, 1426; Frank, 583, 603; James, 603; Jane, 1462; Katharine, 129; Mary, 1364; Ora R., 583, 603; Rachel, 1300; Susan, 1351, 1388; Thomas, 1388
McComas, Rebecca, 1423
McCombs, Emma J., 1263, 1268; Jesse, 1268
McConnell, Rachel E., 874, 880
McCook, 1472
McCool, Hannah, 1118
McCorkle, George H., 597, 619; Kathryn E., 597, 619; Robert, 619
McCormick, Emma L., 324; Genoa, 1335, 1362; Isabel, 333; Johanna, 1406; Margaret, 765; Mary C., 1355, 1397; Samuel, 1397; William H., 1362
McCorwich, Charles, 724; Martha H., 724
McCoy, Alexander, 294, 322; Emma F., 294, 322; Helen S., 322, 340; Jane, 1052, 1101; Rachel S., 290, 317; Robert, 322, 340, 1101
McCracken, Elizabeth S., 136; Julia R., 136; Mary E., 118, 136; R. C., 118, 136; Robert J., 1214; Sarah, 1201, 1214; William, 136
McCrary, Alvon B., 113, 128; Andrew, 113; Anna S., 104, 113; Clinton R., 129; Frank M., 113; Gertrude A., 113; John H., 104, 113; Marguerite M., 113; Nellie M., 129; Neta M., 113, 128; Thomas H., 129; Thomas W., 113; Virginia, 128
McCrea, Edith G., 1120; Esther, 656; H. Thompson, 1120; Marion I., 1080, 1120; Roswell C., 1080, 1120, 1121; William H., 1120; Winston, 1120
McCready, Archie D., 378, 403; Chester, 403; Douglass, 403; George, 403; Kenneth, 403; Margerite, 403; Mary L., 378, 403
McCrery, Celissa, 1352, 1390; Clara C., 1352, 1391; Robert J., 1390; William W., 1391
McCrossen, Anna F., 109, 123; James, 109, 123; James W., 123
McCue, Cecelia, 1341; Emma J., 1335; Thomas B., 1335
McCullin, Nellie, 776, 834; William, 834
McCullough, Virginia, 1028, 1063
McCune, Aquila P., 296, 325; Margaret E., 325; Mildred A., 325; Robert E., 296, 325; William, 325; William K., 325
McCurdy, Alexander D., 1548, 1555; Edith J., 1548, 1555; Jay, 482, 501; John D., 1555; Sarah F., 482, 501
McDade, Christiana J., 1035, 1074; Daniel, 1035, 1074; Sophia, 1074
McDaniel, Virginia, 1387
McDennick, Charlotte, 540
McDermitt, Emma M., 541; Reuben, 541
McDole, Charles T., 494; Julia S., 478, 494; Sarah J., 494
McDonald, Aileen, 624; Albert, 624; Alice, 818, 847; Frank, 624; Gordon, 624; Hugh, 624; James, 608, 624; John, 118; Julia A., 106, 118; Lillian S., 608, 624; Lydia A., 1351, 1389; Mary, 395; Mary C., 118; Neil, 624; Robert S., 1389; William A., 106, 118
McDonnell, Sallie, 1030, 1067; Samuel, 1067
McDonough, Alverta G., 831; Anna M., 831; Grant B., 773, 831; John G., 831; Minnie H., 773, 831; William, 831
McDowell, Bessie M., 126, 140; Jane, 621; John H., 140; Philip M., 126, 140
McElfresh, John E., 841; John R., 841; John S., 794, 841; Kathleen V., 794, 841
McElwain (McElwaine), Agnes C., 1351, 1390; Allen R., 1389, 1422; Anna M., 1388, 1389, 1421, 1422; Annie E., 1351, 1388, 1420; Annie M., 1330, 1351; Arthur H., 1420; Barbara E., 1350, 1388; Catharine E., 1388, 1420; Catherine L., 1389, 1422; Celeste M., 1388, 1420; Charles E., 1389; Clara B., 1389, 1422; Clara L., 1351; Clara M., 1389, 1422; Clitus F., 1390; Cora E., 1388, 1421; Cora M., 1388, 1420
Daniel B., 1330, 1350; Daniel E., 1351, 1390; Doris A., 1420; Dorothy, 1321, 1329; Edith J., 1351, 1388; Eliza R., 1350, 1387; Ella M., 1351, 1387, 1419; Ella R., 1351; Ellis W., 1389; Eva R., 1389, 1423; Florence A., 1351, 1389; Gladys M., 1390; Glenn V., 1420; Grace L., 1389, 1422
Harriet E., 1330, 1350; Harry E., 1389, 1422; Harry G., 1388, 1420; Hazel E., 1420; Helen A., 1390; Henrietta R., 1351, 1389; Henry C., 1351; Howard B., 1389; Ivy R., 1388
Jack P., 1420, James B., 1350, 1388; Jane H., 1422; Jean I., 1422; John, 1321, 1330; John B., 1351, 1388; John E., 1388, 1422; John G., 1390; John R., 1351, 1388; John S., 1330, 1351; John W., 1388; Joseph E., 1388; Josiah E., 1351, 1388; Kenneth W., 1389, 1422
Laura E., 1422; Leah M., 1388, 1421; Lorenzo C., 1389, 1422; Louisa, 1350; Lydia A., 1351, 1389; Lyle E., 1389; Mabel J., 1388, 1420; Madison E., 1388, 1421; Margaret G., 1389, 1422; Margaret V., 1351, 1390; Martha A., 1351, 1388; Martha E., 1350, 1388; Martha T., 1351, 1390; Mary, 1321, 1330, 1351; Mary A., 1351; Mary B., 1330, 1350; Mary I., 1388, 1421; Mary J., 1350, 1387; Mary S., 1351, 1389, 1390
Neal L., 1420; Olive M., 1388, 1422; Patrick, 1330; Pearl I., 1389, 1422; Plesie M., 1389, 1422; Rachel E., 1351; Rebecca B., 1321, 1330; Rebecca W., 1330, 1351; Robert B., 1330, 1351, 1389; Robert C., 1389, 1422; Robert M., 1422; Robert R., 1389; Roberta S., 1388, 1422; Roy E., 1388, 1421; Ruth, 1420
Sarah T., 1351, 1388; Susan M., 1351, 1388; Vanie B., 1389, 1422; Walter L., 1389, 1422; William, 1330, 1350, 1389; William A., 1351, 1389; William E., 1351, 1388; William G., 1388; William J., 1351; William M., 1421
McElyea, Jennie E., 1348, 1382
McEuroe, J. P., 1094; Rita E., 1094
McEwen, Rachel C., 316
McFarland, Carrie B., 816; D. F., 816
McGee, Beatrice C., 314; Hannah A., 288, 314; James M., 314; Joseph E., 288, 314
McGetrick, Benjamin, 1136; Ella, 1091, 1136

PA-Genealogy.net

McGhee, E. B., 1495; Marion, 1480, 1495
McGill, Annie E., 1431; Sarah, 732
McGilloway, Ann, 1207
McGinn, James C., 191, 212; Laura M., 191, 212
McGinnis, Sarah, 1350, 1352; Sarah J., 593
McGittigan, Catherine, 531
McGordy, Ella H., 1091; J. Harry, 1091
McGormley, Alvin, 1166; Charles A., 1160, 1166; Elsie, 1166; Franklin, 1166; George, 1166; Harold, 1166; Lillie M., 1160, 1166
McGowan, Franklin B., 1552; Georgia H., 1515, 1531
McGrann, Amelia P., 1542, 1553; Bernard P., 1553; Richard R., 1542, 1553
McGrath, Annie, 1366; Kathrine, 1115
McGuffin, Edna E., 114, 130; Emma J., 105, 114; Eva E., 99, 105; John T., 105, 114; Lavinia, 105; Lucian, 105; Mary S., 105; Sarah E., 105, 114; Thomas H., 99, 105
McHale, Annetta R., 1132, 1148; Charles A., 1132, 1148; Jacob, 1148
McIntosh, Anna B., 881
McIntyre, Agnes, 609; Ella, 1303, 1308; Mahlon, 1308; Margaret, 800
McKay, Alexander, 613; John, 592, 613; Mabel V., 592, 613; Margaret, 585, 613
McKean, Annie M., 505, 534; David, 534
McKee, Clara, 1037; Deborah, 1037; Elizabeth G., 1016, 1037; Florence H., 767; George, 1037; George C., 715, 767; John, 1016, 1037; Martha, 1037; Mary B., 767, 822; Mary L., 715, 767
McKeen, Annie L., 1541, 1552; William, 1552
McKeever, Harry, 317; Margaret H., 290, 317; Raymond, 317; William, 290, 317
McKendlee, Mary, 877
McKenzie, A. C., 990
McKeon, Ann E., 1447, 1459; Rose, 1073, 1116
McKinley, Mabel, 641, 650; Reuben, 650; William, 1544
McKinney, Isaac, 615; Lottie A., 594, 615; M. Elizabeth, 594, 615; Samuel H., 615
McKinsey, Mahala, 606
McKnight, Alexander, 605; Margaret, 605
McLaughlin, Anna E., 990, 998; Edward E., 1529; Edward T., 1513, 1529; Elizabeth D., 1513, 1529; Ellen 822; George E., 1529, 1546; George H., 1529, 1546; Harriet T., 1529, 1545; Henrietta I., 1529, 1545; Katherine H., 1546; Lizzie L., 1381, 1414; William H., 1414; William J., 998
McLean, Amanda M., 1526; Charles A., 842; Charlotte N., 842; Elizabeth, 742, 800; Frank, 799, 842; James, 1526; John, 800; Marjorie D., 842; Mildred L., 799, 842
McLeod, Arthur J., 610; George, 610; John, 591, 610; Mary R., 591, 610
McMahon, Cora B., 1060, 1108; William R., 1108
McManus, Mary, 1076; Mary E., 212; Permilla, 325
McMath, Crissie, 1474, 1489
McMichael, Charles, 1063, 1110; Harry S., 1110; Myrtle I., 1063, 1110
McMillen, Josephine M., 585; William L., 585
McMillian, Fidelia, 853
McMullen, Catherine, 1101; John M., 1547; Margaret S., 719; Mitchell D., 1530, 1547; Nancy, 612; Susan H., 1530, 1547
McMullin, Rebecca, 547
McNair, Elizabeth, 754; Solomon, 1350
McNamee, Grace H., 316, 338; James, 338; Thelma, 338; Walter, 338; William, 316, 338
McNear, Alta G., 252; Lee, 252
McNeil, Agnes I., 1024
McNeill, Annie, 379
McNichol, Jennie K., 388
McNoldy, Amelia H., 1054, 1103; Charles D., 1103; Clemmie, 108, 121; David, 1103; Franklin H., 1103; Joseph E., 1054, 1103
McNulty, Mamie, 1055, 1105; Samuel, 1105
McNutt, David W., 1138; Fannie E., 1468, 1483; Matthew, 1483; Mildred M., 1097, 1138; Porter S., 1468, 1483
McQuade, Jane, 1013, 1028; Robert, 1028
McQualquan, Nancy, 315
McQuate, Harold N., 831; John, 831; John K., 773, 831; Lizzie N., 773, 831
McRell, Jennie, 724
McShea, Catharine E., 796; Edmund J., 796; Florence G., 796; Harry J., 796; John F., 796; Joseph M., 796; Michael, 796; Nellie, 796; Nettie M., 738, 796; Roger A., 738, 796
McSorley, Mary, 1383, 1416
McSparran, Cheyney, 1421; Elmer, 1388, 1421; Ila L., 1388, 1421
Mabry, Marietta, 578, 595; Willoughby, 595
Mabus, John C., 788; Minnie C., 728, 788
Macafee, Rebecca, 1222
MacAlpine, Anna, 1250; Anna M., 1241, 1250; George, 1241, 1250; John, 1250; Robert, 1250; Russel, 1250; Walter, 1250; William, 1250
Maccabee, Katheryn, 1418
MacCallay, Doris, 1492, 1499; John F., 1499
MacCallister, 1226
MacCaulley, Cornelia R., 1036, 1078; Joseph O., 1078
MacDowell, Dorothy W., 208, 216; Thomas W., 208, 216
MacFarlane, J. J., 162
MacIntire (Mac Intyre), James, 1099; Jeanette, 407; Sarah, 1049, 1099
Mack, 58, 59
Amelia S., 987; Andrew S., 987; Anna C., 483, 502; Annie G., 910, 912; Charles, 1050; Charles S., 432, 447; Clarence, 1050; Clinton A., 494, 520; Eli, 976, 987; Elizabeth, 1020, 1050; Elmer M., 1407, 1427; Elmira S., 976, 987; Elsie M., 447; Esther B., 1009, 1020; Eva, 1050; Florence S., 432, 447; Foster G., 520; George M., 520; Harold J., 447; Henry, 1050; Ida, 1050; Ida J., 410; J. Elhanan, 1020, 1049; Jeremiah, 1020; Jeremiah B., 912; Jesse H., 1427; John, 1049; John S., 447, 483, 502; Joseph, 1049; Lillie M., 494, 520; Mabel, 1050; Mabel A., 520; Maria, 429; Martha M., 1090, 1133; Mary, 1020, 1050; Mary K., 1427; Mary M., 809; Mazie, 1059; Noah K., 1427; Norman, 1050; Owen A., 1020, 1050; Rebecca H., 1020, 1049; Robert J., 1090, 1133; Sallie, 1049; Sallie H., 1407, 1427; Samuel, 1049; Senoria J., 447; Susan S., 987; William, 809, 1049; William S., 1009, 1020
MacKay, Adelaide, 904; Barbara, 1497
Mackenzie, Alexander W., 1524, 1540; Margaret L., 1540; Winifred E., 1524, 1540
Mackes, Eva, 438
Mackey, Hannah, 1108; Ruth, 1426
Mackin, Mary A., 951, 956; Michael, 956
MacKinnon, Anna K., 365, 385; Gordon, 385; Grace, 385; Rebecca, 385; Samuel, 365, 385
MacLeod, Anna M., 877, 882; Daniel, 882
MacNamara, Ella C., 500, 528; Jones, 528; Michael, 643
MacNeill, Bessie H., 1124, 1146; David, 1146; James A., 1124, 1146
Macneir, Carolyn, 1276; Donald B., 1276; Edwin, 1268, 1276; Gertrude, 1276; Katherine B., 1268, 1276; Leonidas, 1276
MacNichol, Estella G., 1078, 1120; Harvey C., 1078, 1120; John A., 1120; Layton F., 1120
MacQueen, Ruth A., 636, 642; William, 642

PA-Genealogy.net

Macungie, 60, 70–72
Upper, 69, 71, 72
Madery, Caspar, 1232
Madison, Anna, 725; Barbara A., 699; Belva C., 785, 837; Bertha, 725; Charles, 724; Charles H., 699, 724; Edward N., 725; Edward W., 699, 724; Eleanor, 838; Emma E., 724, 785; Florence H., 837; George, 724; George W., 699; Harry P., 785, 837; Jane, 724; John H., 724; Josephine, 725; Kate, 725; Katharine, 924; Lemuel H., 724, 785; Mary, 724; Mary A., 689, 699; Mary E., 699, 724, 785, 837; Maud, 725, 785; M. Lizzie, 724; Nathaniel, 725; Nathaniel G., 699, 725; Robert S., 699, 725; Rose, 699, 725; Ruth W., 785, 838; Sarah P., 699, 724; Susan, 725; Susan S., 699, 724; Walter F., 785, 838; William, 689, 699; William A., 724; William J., 699
Maer, Maria, 1054
Maffett, Helen B., 1364
Magargal, Alice M., 441, 454; Ida, 1115; I. Muton, 454
Magdeburg, 35, 36
Magee, John, 752; Luella R., 752
Magill, Alfred, 163; Charles, 1333; Edwardene, 156, 163; Elizabeth B., 1323, 1333; George, 1333; Hannah L., 971, 976; Jacob, 1323, 1333; Katie, 1333, 1356; William H., 976
Magoffin, John, 867
Magregor, Margaret, 433
Maguire, Ambrose, 1265, 1270; Anna C., 1265, 1270; Daniel, 309; Dora, 286, 309; Elizabeth, 455
Mahan, Margaret A., 1391
Maharg, Alice E., 1140; C. E., 1098, 1140; Eleanor, 1140; Ella N., 1098, 1140; Harry T., 1140; Mary, 450; Thomas E., 1140
Mahlin, Ellsworth, 243, 260; Ellsworth D., 260; Jennie K., 243, 260
Maier, Emily N., 143; Ernest G., 138, 143; Lewis B., 143; Lillie I., 138, 143; William, 143
Maile, Sophia, 594
Mailon, Elvin, 709; Mary A., 709
Mainland, 61
Mairs, Amelia P., 1101, 1141; Betty L., 1141; Elizabeth P., 1052, 1101; Elwood D., 1101; Elwood H., 1052, 1101; Frank, 1052; Jane E., 1141; Jane M., 1052, 1101; John, 1052; John M., 1101, 1141; Kenneth H., 1101; Louise, 1141; Lydia, 1052; Marguerite H., 1101; Martha, 1052; Mary, 1052; Mary H., 1022, 1052; Solomon, 1052; Walter, 1052; William, 1022, 1052; William H., 1052, 1101; William W., 1101
Major, John, 301; Sophia, 281, 301
Malcom, John, 1404; Maltby, 1404; Nellie G., 1361, 1404; Walter J., 1361, 1404
Maley, Frances, 1483; H. C., 1468, 1483; John, 1483; Maggie J., 1468, 1483; Marguerite, 1483, 1497
Malin, Abbie, 1471; Elijah, 1448; Enoch, 1448; Lydia P., 780, 836; Margaret, 1448; Rachel, 1448, 1452; S. Grant, 836
Malley, Annie, 1071; John, 1071
Mallicote, Jasper N., 107, 118, 136; Mary E., 107, 118; Minnie M., 118, 136; Nannie G., 118, 136; Sarah L., 118, 136
Mallory, Anna H., 1454; Barnum D., 1454; Charlotte, 1517, 1534; Jane H., 1454; John, 1448; Smith L., 1454; Walter S., 1534
Malone, Charles, 1521, 1538; Edna S., 1379, 1413; Elizabeth D., 1521, 1538; Percy W., 1413
Maloney, Grace I., 524, 552; James H., 552
Malsberger, Albert, 1243; Franklin A., 1237, 1243; Kathrine, 320; Lenora W., 1237, 1243; Margaret, 1243; William, 1243
Malsch, Augusta, 528
Maltby, Ada B., 1361, 1404; Bertha R., 1335, 1361; Donald D., 1404; Estes D., 1361, 1404; Flora V., 1361, 1404; Flossie A., 1361, 1404; Frances A., 1361, 1404; Hannah, 1335, 1361; Harry L., 1361; Herman R., 1361, 1404; Joseph, 1335, 1361; Joseph M., 1361; Nellie G., 1361, 1404
Manbeck, Henrietta, 560
Mane, Caroline, 738, 796; Philip, 796
Manifold, Anna M., 1389, 1422; Stephen B., 1422
Mann, Elmira J., 1045, 1093; George G., 1345, 1377; Isabella B., 1345, 1377; Isabella J., 1138; Jane, 163; Sadie, 1072, 1116; Sarah K., 1205; Theodore, 1093; William, 1205
Manning, Anna E., 992; Charles P., 1431; Margaret, 1424, 1431
Manske, Frederick, 182; Marie, 163, 182
Mantz, Cathrine, 834
Manville, Martha J., 991
Manwiller, Mary, 704, 739
Marcey, Elsie, 506
March, Carl, 1098, 1140; Carrie V., 844; Catharine, 1024, 1056; Charles A., 1140; Flora F., 1098, 1140; Rena, 846; Robert C., 1140; Sarah E., 1114; Susan R., 1348, 1383
Marean, Mary E., 1416
Marentette, Helen M., 1376, 1410; Joseph L., 1410
Margin, Anna, 168
Mariah, Mary, 765
Marion, Caroline M., 1290, 1303; Frederick, 1303
Maris, George, 1232
Market, Fredericka, 533
Markland, Evelyn P., 120, 139; George A., 139
Markley, Ada A., 937; Ada M., 937; Andrew, 111; Anna C., 1102, 1142; Anna E., 1142; Anna R., 650; Annie B., 111, 126; Aquilla, 893, 900; Asa, 111, 126; Benjamin, 893; Benjamin H., 889, 893; Bertha, 111; Bessie M., 126, 140; Charles A., 1302; Clara C., 1290, 1302; Davis M., 1053, 1102; Earl A., 1302; Elizabeth, 1016, 1038; Ella S., 1053, 1102; Ellen, 111; Elmer G., 893, 901; Elsie M., 1102, 1141; Ernest D., 1102, 1142; Evelyn, 937; Fred, 1288; Frederick, 1319, 1323; Grace, 126, 140; Henry A., 1290, 1302; Horace H., 937; Ida, 258; Ida A., 111, 125; Ida M., 893, 901; Irma A., 1302; Jacob B., 654; Jacob K., 1102; James A., 901; John, 1038, 1288, 1302; John L., 1302; Josiah, 1290, 1302; Josiah B., 1302; Kehl, 111, 125, 126; Laura B., 509, 540; Laura M., 893, 901; Lillie M., 111, 126; Lulu M., 126; Madge, 901; Maria, 311; Marjorie E., 1142; Mary, 735; Mildred A., 1302; Naomi K., 111, 126; Octavia, 893; Philip, 540; Richard, 103, 111, 126; Ruth M., 1142; Sarah, 279, 285, 646, 654; Sarah D., 258; Sarah L., 654; Sarah S., 889, 893; Sophia K., 103, 111; Sue A., 1290, 1302; Susan, 893; Susanna C., 1319, 1323; Vida B., 126; William E., 937; Winifred, 126
Marks, Addison B., 1208, 1570; Edgar C., 1568, 1570; Ernest C., 1570; Gertrude V., 1568, 1570; Harold S., 1570; Jane, 427; John, 612; Katie S., 1197, 1208; Martha, 591, 612; Mary, 1223; Titus G., 1197, 1208
Markward, Ida D., 1353
Marlborough, 60, 63, 67, 73
Marlin, Martin, 1241, 1250; Mary M., 1241, 1250
Marple, Milton R., 217; Rose A., 215, 217
Marquart, Clementine, 1050; George, 1020, 1050; Horace, 1050; Margaret, 1050; Mary M., 1020, 1050
Marquet, Clinton, 656; Ellen, 656; Frederick, 646, 656; Harvey, 656; Mary E., 646, 656
Marr, Marion, 1427; Maud, 728, 788; Nellie, 1407, 1427; William W., 788
Marry, Mary, 317
Marsch (Marsh), Charlotte, 1484; John, 1042; Kate, 1043; Susanna, 1017, 1042
Marsden, Elizabeth, 1141; George H., 878; Hannah E., 871, 878
Marshall, Alice H., 1164; Anna,

PA-Genealogy.net

143; Celia W., 1072, 1116; Charles L., 378, 404; Charlotte E., 378, 404; Clara A., 143; Doris W., 1116; Elizabeth A., 284, 306; Elizabeth L., 1116; Ellen, 1237, 1243; Florence E., 138, 143; Frank, 1072, 1116; George W., 404; James, 39, 138, 143; Jean C., 404; John, 143; John H., 306; Madaline W., 1116; Margaret P., 1036, 1075; Mary, 1326; Saul P., 1075; William, 143
Marsteller (Marstellar), Anna R., 1389; Catharine, 430, 488, 510; Clarence R., 1389; Earl F., 1389; Emerson E., 1389; Eugene, 1389; Harry W., 1389; Henry, 510; John W., 1389; John Y., 1351, 1389; Lila E., 1389; Maggie, 483, 501; Mammie, 795, 841; Margaret, 1389; Mary S., 1351, 1389; Myrtle E., 1389, 1423; Reuben, 429; Sarah, 421, 429, 502; Virginia M., 1389; Warfield C., 1389; William, 841; William A., 1389
Marston, Joseph H., 511, 544; Mary A., 511, 544
Martin, 1508
C. Joel, 1322; Clementine M., 217; Elizabeth B., 1508, 1520; Ella, 104, 1341, 1370; Emma J., 1300; E. Myrtle, 1356, 1398; Francis S., 1569; James, 865; John, 93, 865; John B., 854; Leah, 608; Lillie, 1392; Lucy D., 1567, 1569; Magdalena, 624; Marcella, 833, 854; Maria, 1390; Mary, 1337; Matilda, 1569; May, 128; Miranda, 605; Robert, 1370; Sonia, 752; William H., 1398
Marton, Martha K., 1121, 1144; Norman, 1121, 1144
Martz, Elizabeth, 1576
Martzell, Marian W., 771; Samuel, 771
Marx, Alice M., 727; Anna S., 727, 786; Carrie, 727; Charles I., 727; Daniel, 727, 786; Elizabeth K., 700, 727; Elsie S., 727; Eva Z., 727; Florence, 786; George, 727; Harry, 727; Howard, 727; John, 727; Levi, 700, 727; Lillie G., 727, Maggie B., 727; Morgan, 727; William, 727
Mary of Philadelphia, 39, 88, 91
Masland, Charles H., 1109; Elizabeth M., 1062, 1109; Elizabeth S., 1109; Ellen T., 1109; J. Wesley, 1062, 1109
Mason, Allen, 610; Amanda, 700; Anna, 700; Anna B., 690, 700; Charles, 700; Charles H., 446; Ella M., 1341, 1370; Eula M., 1413, 1429; Flora E., 1341, 1370; George, 700; Hiram, 700; Ira B., 1341, 1370; James, 690, 700; James D., 1065; Jennie, 591, 610; John, 700; John A., 1341, 1370; Juliette, 571; Laura E., 431, 446; Lemira S., 1062; Lena A., 1370; Lillian, 1370; Margaret, 700, 727, 1341; Rebecca B., 1326, 1341; Robert, 1326, 1341; Sarah, 700; Tillie, 1030, 1065; Tillie R., 700; William, 700, 1341
Masson, Abraham, 272, 276; Susannah H., 272, 276
Mast, Abraham, 624; Mary C., 613, 624
Masteller, Ida E., 980, 991; Louisa M., 1023, 1054; Mabel M., 991; Reuben, 1054; W. Claude, 980, 991; William, 991
Master, Masters—see Meschter
Mathers, Martha J., 1189, 1195
Mathew, A., 231
Mathews—see Matthews
Mathewson, Julliette, 314
Mathias—see Matthias
Mathis, Catharine G., 1039; J. H., 1039; Sarah T., 879
Mattes, Lewis H., 1519
Matteson, Catharine H., 737, 794; David, 794; Dortha M., 794; Edward B., 737, 794; Kathleen V., 794, 841
Matthews (Mathews), Catharine, 235; Edward, 1007; Elizabeth, 138; James M., 1067; Laura H., 1030, 1067; Laura M., 1454, 1463; Lydia, 1236; Marceline H., 116, 132; Rensalaer, 1463; Robert, 132; Robert W., 116, 132; Sarah, 1475
Matthias (Mathias), 420, 426
Abraham, 688, 694; Annie R., 759, 815; Christiann H., 691, 705; Clara L., 706, 744; Daniel, 705; Daniel E., 706; Douglas H., 744; Edwin, 758; Elizabeth, 296, 711; Elizabeth C., 706, 744; Elizabeth H., 688, 694; Ella K., 618, 626; Emeline, 711, 758; Esther, 694, 712; Ethel M., 706; Hannah B., 694, 711; Hannah R., 711, 858; Harriet, 744; Harry R., 758; Helen, 744; Herbert, 759, 815; Howard, 758, 815; Ida R., 758, 815; Jacob S., 691, 705; James, 711, 758; Jean, 744; Jennie M., 758; Jonathan, 694, 711; Katherine, 744; Katherine Y., 706; Lawrence W., 618, 626; Maggie R., 758, 815; Mahlon N., 711, 758; Mamie R., 758, 815; Maria, 1006, 1012; Maria M., 694, 711; Mary, 694, 711, 759, 815; Mary A., 706, 711, 744; Mary R., 711, 758; Maurice H., 706, 744; Minerva, 759, 815; Morris M., 626; Morris R., 758; Myrtle F., 626; Olive F., 626; Philip, 694; Robert R., 815; Russel F., 626; Russel M., 815; Sallie, 711, 759; Sarah, 694, 711, 759; Sarah A., 515; Stanley, 744; William H., 694, 711
Mattis, Mattie, 1163, 1171
Mattox, Adelaide L., 1201, 1215; Benjamin F., 1215
Mattson, Charles R., 654; James O., 654; John D., 645, 654; Joseph C., 654; Laura L., 645, 654; Mary E., 654
Matz, David, 329; Harry F., 793; Hellen M., 793; John H., 1274; Rebecca, 300, 329; Sarah G., 1268, 1274
Mauger, 703
D. B., 693; Levin, 702, 734
Maugle, Lydia, 523
Mauller, Helen, 1418
Maurer (Mowrer), Aaron, 691, 702; Albert, 702; Amanda J., 703, 735; Amelia S., 734; Andrew, 688, 691, 703; Anna E., 735, 792; Anna M., 457; Annie, 442, 457; Annie D., 703; Beatrice, 792; Bertha B., 703, 736; Bessie L., 736; Catharine S., 91, 98; Charles B., 703; Christina, 691, 702; Clare, 736; Clarence, 792; Cordelia A., 713, 764
Daniel, 442, 457; Diana S., 428, 442; Donald A., 457; Earl J., 764; Eck S., 735; Edith, 735, 792; Edith M., 736; Edna E., 392, 410; Edna M., 736; Edward, 702, 735; Ella M., 442, 457, 703, 736; Ella S., 442, 457; Ellen H., 736; Elsie M., 735, 792; Emma C., 703; Emma L., 703; Emma M., 703, 736; Estella, 735, 792
Florence, 735, 792; Frank, 702; Frank B., 736; Franklin O., 703, 735; Fred, 764; George, 91, 98; George B., 703; George W., 713, 764; Gertrude F., 703, 736; Gladys S., 735; Grace, 457; Hannah, 498; Hannah Y., 481, 498; Harold B., 736; Harold W., 792; Harry H., 764; Harry W., 703; Helen S., 735; Henry, 691, 702, 734; Henry F., 702, 735; Horace J., 457
Ida M., 702, 735; Jacob, 428, 442; Jeremiah, 691, 702; John, 498; Kate, 802; Laura E., 736, 792; Laura R., 736, 792; Laura V., 442, 457; Leonard, 792; Levinus, 481, 498; Ludwig, 63; Luzetta, 702, 734; Mahlon H., 691, 702, 703; Margaret G., 703; Marguerite E., 792; Maria A., 691; Mary A., 736; Mary E., 703; Mildred S., 735; Milford B., 736, 792; Minerva V., 702, 735
Newton S., 735; Oliver, 702, 734; Oliver S., 735, 792; Olivia, 703, 735; Paul B., 736; Pearl S., 735; Rebecca C., 691, 703; Rebecca L., 691, 703; Robert S., 735; Samuel, 498; Sarah, 691, 702, 734; Sarah A., 691, 703; Sue, 702; Susan, 703, 736; Susan D., 691, 702; Susanna H., 688, 691

PA-Genealogy.net

Tamson E., 691, 702, 735; Violetta, 702, 734; Walter B., 736; Wellington W., 736; William A., 457; William L., 442, 457; Wilmer A., 703; Zachariah H., 703; Zacharias H., 691, 703
Maury, Mary, 925
Mauser, John, 1574; Sarah, 1573, 1574
Mautz, Minnie, 709, 752
Maxwell, Alfred L., 739; Carrie, 325; Charles, 1534; Chester, 798; Clement, 1534; Ella V., 798; Emily H., 798, 842; Frances H., 334; Francis D., 311, 334; Francis H., 334; Grace B., 334, 341; Hannah, 739; Irene L., 311, 334; James, 704, 739; James H., 739; John, 1518, 1534, 1545; John W., 739; Lucy E., 1529, 1546; Marion, 798; Martha, 739, 798; Mary, 201; Mary A., 798; Mary E., 1265, 1271; Mary H., 704, 739; Mary J., 874; Robert H., 798; Sue P., 1518, 1529, 1534, 1545; Sylvester, 1271; William, 874; William H., 739, 798, 1265, 1271
May, Hannah, 874; Margarette, 1020
Mayberry, John C., 1216; Louisa K., 1201, 1216
Mayburry, Thomas, 1232
Mayer, Barbara, 684; Elizabeth, 1171; Franklin, 1171; George, 1163, 1171, 1258; H. Emma, 1163, 1171; Maria, 684
Mayhew, Ruth A., 142
Mays, Anna M., 1239, 1248; Benjamin, 1248; Florence, 1248; George, 1239, 1248
Maytrott, Alice A., 209, 217; Emma B., 181, 209; Emma L., 209, 217; Gebhard, 209; Howard B., 209; John, 181, 209; John E., 209; Meta E., 209; Warren W., 209, 217
Meacham, Elizabeth, 713; Mary E., 1515
Mead, Frank, 879; Lulu, 872, 879
Mears, Alexander, 1335; Alice B., 1335, 1360; Anna M., 1335, 1360; Annie M., 1335; Elizabeth S., 1324, 1335; Emma J., 1335; Ephraim, 1324, 1335; Harriet, 1490; Wellington C., 1335
Meas, Howard F., 458; Mamie V., 444, 458
Mechlin, Joella, 169
Mechling, Samuel, 66
Meck, Alice R., 772, 829; Cassie, 849; Henry, 815; Mamie R., 758, 815; Simon, 829
Meckel, Charles C., 1535; Emma E., 1535; Louisa H., 1519, 1535, 1536; Sebastian C., 1519, 1535
Meckley, George, 1209; Margaret M., 1198, 1209
Medicke, Catharine E., 281, 301; Julius H., 301
Meeh, Clarissa, 276, 289
Meeker, David M., 1541, 1552; Elizabeth J., 1541, 1552; John T., 1552
Meekly, Barbara, 639
Megahan, Helen J., 445, 459; J. R., 459
Megargee, Allean, 138
Mehlhouse, Cornelius H., 432, 448; Edward H., 448, 460; Ella J., 448, 460; Gertrude N., 448, 460; Henry, 448; Joseph R., 460; Laura V., 432, 448; Roy A., 448, 460
Mehrkam, Angelina, 618
Meier—see Meyers
Meigs, Jeannette, 211
Meily, Eugene F., 444; Fred, 444; Helen M., 444
Meiskey, Adaline, 769; Amanda, 769, 824; Christian, 769; Elizabeth H., 716, 769; Israel, 769; Lavinia, 769; Peter, 716, 769
Meisther—see Meschter
Meitzler, Catherine E., 1173; Eliza, 1128, 1215; Emma T., 1530
Melchor, Josiah, 266; Mabel E., 252, 266
Meley, Mary A., 574, 588
Meller, Galelma, 1576, 1577
Mellot, Sadie, 450
Meloy, Benjamin T., 1390, 1423; Catherine D., 1351, 1390; Ella M., 1351, 1387, 1419; Ellen D., 1390, 1423; Ethel B., 1390, 1424; George W., 1351, 1390; Ida M., 1350, 1387; James F., 1423; Jennie M., 1390, 1423; J. H., 1390, 1423; Lawrence A., 1419; Mary B., 1390, 1423; Minnie E., 1390, 1423; Muriel V., 1419; Sara L., 1390, 1423; Thomas, 1387, 1390; W. H., 1350, 1387; William, 1351, 1387, 1419; William E., 1419
Melton, Eulce, 114, 130; John W., 130
Memorial Day, 22, 25, 26
Mench, Mary H., 1427
Mendenhall, Clara A., 107, 119; Josiah, 119
Menefee, Fannie M., 925
Mengel (Mengle), Daniel, 1168; Ellen M., 1158, 1165; Hannah A., 573; Hattie, 1161, 1168; John, 573; Jonas A., 1094; Mame A., 1045, 1094; Sara, 747; Seth, 1165
Menkhaus, Francis, 1239; Sarah A., 1234, 1239
Mensch, Abraham B., 923, 925; Catharine J., 923, 925; Clarence W., 844; Gertrude R., 810, 844; Harry (Henry), 810, 844; Jacob, 925; James G., 1576; Mary, 925; Mary H., 925, 926; Vinnie O., 1575, 1576
Menssner, Caroline, 329
Mentzel (Mentzell, Mentzle), Anna, 38, 42, 66; Anna G., 662; Barbara, 38, 44, 66, 70, 466, 467; George (Georg), 36, 41, 42, 66, 661, 662, 1314; Gottfried, 1314; Melchior, 36, 41, 42, 66, 661, 662, 1180; Ursula (Urcilla), 38, 42, 66; Ursula R., 662
Mercer, Jane, 455
Merchant, 88, 92
Merchant, Chauncey, 1493; Martha E., 1477, 1493; Sara E., 740, 799; Thomas, 799; Thomas E., 740, 799
Meredith, Elisha, 119; Mary L., 107, 119
Merkel (Merkle), Alice U., 165, 184; Amanda A., 1191, 1198; Anna K., 1286, 1297; Catharine H., 988; Charles, 237, 250; Daniel, 184; Esther, 990; George, 1180; Harvey A., 165, 184; Henry A., 1286, 1297; Ida K., 237, 250; Judith, 182; Lydia, 101, 108; Mary, 250; Solomon, 1198, 1297; Viola, 443; Walter, 250
Merrifield, Esther A., 1298; Olie, 1298; W. L., 1298
Merritt, Ada H., 1091, 1136; Frank, 1136; George, 1091, 1136
Mertz, Armanda, 562; Emily E., 782, 837; John A., 837; John E., 782, 837; Mildred, 532, 553; Sarah, 166; William H., 553
Mertzke, Arthur J., 925; August S., 925; Virginia D., 925
Meschter (Master, Masters, Mester, Meisther, Meyster, Meister), 18, 65
Aaron, 568, 571, 572, 931; Abraham, 567, 569, 576, 591; Abraham K., 931, 933; Ada, 937; Ada B., 583; Adam, 18; Adoniram J., 577; A. Edna, 580, 598; Agnes, 594, 930, 932, 1199, 1211; Agnes Y., 476, 928, 929; Albert, 591; Albert E., 590, 609; Albert F., 583, 932, 936; Alfred D., 584, 604; Alfred E., 591, 612; Alfred R., 586; Alfred T., 936; Alice, 591, 593, 612, 614, 1166, 1173; Alice C., 591; Alice G., 582, 602; Alice S., 933, 936; Allen K., 931, 932; Allen W., 572; Alma T., 612; Alvira H., 561, 577; Amanda E., 931, 932; Amy A., 572, 584; Andrew H., 579, 597; Antrim, 570; Angelina E., 626; Angeline, 576, 592; Angeline G., 568, 571; Ann, 568, 574; Ann E., 577; Anna, 38, 67, 93, 566–568, 572, 856, 857, 928; Anna K., 928; Anna M., 67, 467, 470, 566, 567, 594, 616, 964, 1313; Annie B., 595, 616; Annie K., 591; Annie V., 932, 936; Araminta V., 594, 615; Arthur B., 589; Arthur G., 584, 604; Arthur J., 610
Balthasar, 566, 567; Barbara, 567, 569; Barbara A., 570, 580; Barbara H., 569, 576; Bertha, 589; Bertha B., 586; Bertha S., 583, 603; Bertie, 581; Bertie

PA-Genealogy.net

C., 595, 617; Bessie G., 584, 604; Bessie I., 581, 600; Burton, 937
Calvin, 579, 614; Calvin S., 594, 615; Carl, 582; Carl L., 625; Caroline, 577; Caroline K., 574, 588; Carrie A., 575, 591; Catharine, 569, 576, 928, 929, 931, 1189, 1195; Catharine A., 578, 928, 929, 1282; Catharine E., 617; Catharine H., 567, 569, 570, 578; Catharine K., 570, 579; Catharine R., 569, 575; C. Calvin, 595, 626; Charles, 577, 578, 594, 930, 931; Charles A., 591, 593; Charles C., 617; Charles D., 594, 932, 936; Charles E., 582, 588; Charles F., 589; Charles H., 570, 579; Charles K., 933, 937; Charles L., 582, 602; Charles M., 589, 595, 616; Charles W., 583; Charles Y., 929, 931, 932; Chester D., 609, 624; Christena, 578, 594; Christena J., 569, 577; Christena P., 594; Christianna Y., 467, 470; Christina, 566, 929, 1283, 1285; Christina K., 351, 928; Christina W., 568, 575; Christina Y., 566; Christopher (Christoph), 38, 52, 56, 62, 67, 76, 229, 467, 470, 566–569, 571, 575, 928, 929, 1282, 1312, 1313; Christopher A., 575, 589; Christopher L., 588; Clair F., 626; Clara, 579, 597; Clara G., 593, 614; Clara L., 582, 589, 603; Clarence E., 603, 623; Claud J., 595, 617; Clinton B., 584; Clyde, 604; Clyde A., 626; Constance M., 595, 617; Cora, 594; Crystal V., 625; Curnel E., 575, 589; Cynthia C., 568, 572; Cyrus K., 933, 937
Dalton, 584; Dan, 577; Daniel, 569, 577, 930, 931; Daniel Y., 26, 929, 932; David, 37, 42, 45, 51, 54, 61, 67, 71, 76, 82, 566–569, 576, 578, 591, 592, 928, 929, 1177, 1178, 1280, 1313; David W., 572; Della W., 582, 603; Donald C., 611; Donald I., 615, 626; Dora G., 582, 600; Dorcas E., 617; Dorothy, 589; Dorothy E., 589, 626; Dorothy H., 617; Dorothy M., 612; D. Webster, 932, 936
Earl, 615; Earl H., 582; Earl R., 615; Edgar W., 583, 604; Edith, 583, 604; Edith C., 571, 583; Edith L., 612; Edna M., 582, 600, 626; Edna S., 614, 932, 936; Edward, 577, 594; Edward B., 589; Edward C., 583; Edward D., 593; Edward E., 575, 591; Edward H., 591; Edward W., 586; Edythe D., 583, 604; Effie L., 590, 609; Effie M., 582, 603; Elbert, 600; Elcey L., 569, 575; Eldon E., 935; Eleanor, 568, 571; Eleanor S., 582, 603; Eliza, 569, 577; Eliza A., 590; Eliza F., 572, 585; Elizabeth, 567-570, 573, 574, 576, 579, 586, 592, 609; Elizabeth A., 575, 578, 589, 594, 936; Elizabeth B., 578, 595; Elizabeth D., 566, 568; Elizabeth F., 582, 601; Elizabeth H., 590, 608; Elizabeth J., 575, 622; Elizabeth K., 232, 929, 931; Elizabeth M., 571, 572, 582, 585; Elizabeth P., 595, 617; Elizabeth S., 575, 589, 929, 932; Ella, 591; Ella B., 933, 937; Ella E., 595, 617; Ella L., 602; Ellsworth, 588; Elmer, 594; Elmer D., 594; Elmer J., 594, 615; Elmer W., 582, 603; Elsie J., 590; Elva, 934; Elvira S., 594, 614; Elwood F., 932, 936; Emeline, 593, 614; Emeline A., 569, 575; Emery, 936; Emily M., 591, 610; Emma, 594; Emma C., 594, 615; Emma H., 582, 603; Emma L., 932, 936; Emma M., 594; Ernest G., 572; Ernestine E., 932, 936; Estella S., 595, 617; Esther I., 614; Esther V., 932, 936; Ethel L., 591, 611; Ethel M., 581, 600; Ethel V., 595; Eugene F., 932, 936; Eva, 38, 67, 932, 964; Eva Y., 1311, 1313; Evan, 1173; Evan H., 578, 595; Evan M., 604; Eve, 42, 67
Fannie M., 591, 611; Fern M., 615; Flora B., 575, 589; Florence, 932, 934, 936; Florence I., 595, 616; Florence S., 932, 936; Floyd M., 604; Floyd S., 615, 626; Frances W., 569, 575; Francis B., 590; Francis K., 572; Frank, 594; Frank H., 582, 603; Frank S., 602; Fred S., 589, 608; Frederick, 609; Fredericke K., 576, 591
George, 19, 22, 23, 56, 71, 352, 566, 567, 569, 577, 928, 929, 931; George C., 569, 575, 937; George K., 230, 357, 896, 931, 934, 997, 1294; George L., 583, 603; George M., 577; George R., 589; George W., 578, 588, 594, 595; Georgia C., 572, 584; Georgiana M., 591, 612; Georgianna, 603, 623; Gertrude C., 615, 626; Gertrude F., 582, 600; Gladys L., 600; Grace, 609, 624; Grace J., 583, 603; Grace L., 595; Gregorius, 36, 41-43, 46, 51, 54, 55, 67, 76, 82, 565, 566, 569, 928; Gustave W., 617
Hannah, 568–571, 575, 576, 582, 590, 928–930; Hannah C., 274, 931, 933; Hannah R., 578, 594; Hannah S., 890, 928, 931; Harlowe W., 594, 615; Harold E., 604; Harriet, 575, 590; Harriet I., 615, 625; Harry D., 595, 616, 617; Harry E., 595, 617; Harry W., 595, 616; Harvey C., 931, 932; Harvey E., 595, 617; Hattie M., 615, 626; Hazel B., 603, 623; Hazel G., 604; Hazel P., 589, 608; Heber, 604; Helen, 604, 936; Helen M., 575, 588, 589; Henrietta, 577; Henry, 569, 571, 577, 581, 931; Henry H., 578, 595; Henry R., 593, 614; Herschel, 604; H. Florence, 580, 598; H. Gregory, 609; Hiram, 568; Homer, 932, 936; Howard M., 614
Ida, 591, 611; Ida A., 590; Ida C., 584, 604, 932, 934; Ida R., 609; Ida V., 588; Inez E., 600; Irene K., 933; Irma, 934; Irvine, 590, 609; Irwin, 591, 612; Irwin E., 604; Irwin W., 584; Isaac, 566, 568, 569, 574, 575, 590, 609; Isaac D., 570, 579; Isabel D., 568, 575; Isadore H., 582, 602
Jacob, 19, 476, 567–571, 575, 588, 930; Jacob C., 932; Jacob F., 932, 936; Jacob H., 571, 582; Jacob K., 274, 571, 582, 890, 928, 929, 931, 933, 1565; James, 568, 570, 577; James C., 616; James E., 595; James H., 578, 595; James K., 574; James M., 572, 609; James R., 593, 614; James W., 588, 595, 617; Jane, 571, 583; Jared K., 575, 591; J. Douglas, 611; Jean H., 611; Jeremiah, 232, 351, 928, 1312; Jeremiah K., 929, 931; Jesse, 570, 579; J. L., 568; John, 566–569, 571, 575, 593; John B., 622; John C., 575, 589; John E., 588; John F., 590, 608; John H., 578, 595, 603, 623; John K., 931, 934; John L., 569, 582, 601, 602; John M., 601; John Q., 571, 582; John T., 589; John W., 571, 572, 574, 582, 585, 588, 603; Jonathan, 578, 594; Joseph, 577; Josephine, 579, 581; Judith G., 569, 577; Judith S., 577, 593; Julia D., 603, 623; Juliann K., 568, 571; Julietta, 582
Karl W., 617; Kate, 511, 543; Katharine M., 575, 589; Kathryn, 569, 577, 936; Kathryn P., 594, 615; Katie A., 595, 616; Katie M., 575, 589; Kenneth K., 600; La Roy W., 614; Laura, 608; Laura A., 609, 615; Laura D., 932, 934; Laura E., 933, 937; Laura H., 571, 582; Laura M., 595, 616; Laura S., 595, 617; Lavina H., 578, 595; Leander M., 571, 582; Lehannah F., 575, 586; Leila E., 240, 932, 935; Leonidas M., 571; Leonie C., 583; Lester, 934; Leut, 581, 600; Levi, 575, 590, 591, 609, 930; Levi K., 571, 583; Levi Y., 929, 932; Lewis, 569; Lewis C., 572, 584; Lewis E., 575, 591; Lewis L., 572; Lewis W., 575, 589; Lillian M., 579, 597; Linda D., 580, 598; Lizzie E., 595; L. Loretta, 935;

PA-Genealogy.net

Lois A., 604; Loretta, 582; Loretta J., 571, 583; Lorinda, 575, 591; Lottie A., 594, 615; Lucinda, 569; Lucinda C., 569, 576; Luther B., 582, 600; Lydia, 569, 577, 578, 928, 1283, 1285; Lydia A., 575, 590; Lydia C., 578, 594; Lydia D., 578, 595; Lydia J., 593, 594, 615; Lydia K., 274, 285, 931; Lyle E., 626
Mabel A., 612; Mabel I., 595; Mabel L., 615, 626; Mae L., 932, 936; Magdalena, 566–569; Magdalena F., 575, 591; Magdalena G., 566, 567; Maggie K., 593; Manoah, 577, 593; Margaret, 568, 572; Margaret C., 611; Margaret E., 586; Margaret M., 578, 594, 609, 617, 624; Margery B., 611; Marguerite F., 936; Maria, 38, 42, 67, 93, 351, 352, 566, 567, 590, 630, 631, 633, 664, 928, 931, 1312; Maria B., 1313; Maria H., 590, 608; Maria K., 566, 928; Maria L., 582; Marian E., 617; Marietta, 593; Marietta M., 578, 595; Marion A., 624; Martha, 579; Martha C., 568, 572; Martha D., 568, 574; Martha G., 580, 598; Martha M., 570, 579, 591, 612; Martha O., 574, 588; Mary, 568–572, 574–576, 582, 590, 609; Mary A., 357, 568, 571, 572, 574, 576, 578, 583, 588, 592, 595, 931, 933; Mary C., 566, 569, 584, 593, 604, 614; Mary E., 571, 574, 582, 588, 604; Mary F., 575, 590, 594, 615; Mary G., 571, 576, 582, 592; MaryH., 931, 934; Mary J., 572, 577, 582, 585, 601; Mary K., 566, 567, 572, 584; Mary L., 571, 575, 579, 589, 622; Mary M., 588; Mary N., 572; Mary R., 591, 610; Mary S., 568, 572; Matilda, 578, 593, 930; Matilda B., 929, 931; Matilda W., 578, 595; Maude M., 589, 595, 616; May A., 594; Medora E., 929, 932; Melchior, 17, 37, 40–43, 47, 51, 52, 54, 55, 67, 71, 79, 83, 85, 414, 418, 467, 470, 566, 567, 927, 928, 937, 1313; Melissa, 575, 591; M. Elizabeth, 594, 615; Melvina, 571, 583; Mercy B., 595, 617; Mildred, 602; Mildred A., 604; Mildred C., 595, 617; Mildred G., 601, 622; Millard M., 600; Milton D., 575, 589; Milton H., 578, 595; Minerva, 594; Minerva H., 575, 591; Minnie, 591, 612; Minnie M., 588; Minnie W., 571, 583; Minta, 594; Miranda, 590; Morris M., 583, 603; Myron M., 615, 626; Myrtie, 581
Nana F., 584, 604; Nancy, 569, 576, 590; Nancy B., 569, 575; Nancy S., 569, 575; Naomi S., 579, 597; Nathan, 577; Nathan E., 588; Nelly C., 933, 936; Nelson, 934; Nettie, 591, 611; Newton K., 933; Nora C., 236, 246, 932; Nora K., 236, 246, 933; Nora W., 584, 603; Ola H., 582, 602; Olive E., 594, 615; Olive F., 611; Olive I., 594, 616; Oliver, 590, 591, 609, 611; Omer F., 589; Ora R., 583, 603; Oren P., 583; Oswin C., 932, 934; Ozella M., 583, 603
Paul, 614, 626; Paul E., 603; Paul J., 589; Paul L., 569, 601, 602, 622; Pauline, 589; Phillip H., 626; Phoebe A., 575, 589; Phoebe P., 571, 581; Quincy A., 572
Rachel, 568, 574; Rachel A., 574, 588, 590, 609; Rachel J., 588; Ralph, 589, 614; Randall E., 626; Raymond K., 583; Rebecca, 623; Rebecca A., 571, 582; Rebecca B., 578, 595; Regina, 39, 42, 53, 67, 566–569, 578, 928, 1281, 1282; Regina A., 414, 928; Reuben H., 578, 594; Rhoda D., 588; Robert C., 586; Robert D., 595, 617; Robert H., 595; Robert J., 601, 617, 622; Rosa S., 582, 602; Rosetta E., 581, 600; Rosina, 44, 418, 567, 928, 1313; Rosina K., 229, 928; Roy, 581, 584, 600; Ruby C., 589, 608; Ruby V., 612; Russell I., 598; Ruth, 598; Ruth A., 932, 936; Ruth M., 595
Sadie, 594; Sallie A., 575, 589, 593, 613; Samuel, 568, 569, 571, 576, 928; Samuel B., 571, 583; Samuel E., 579; Samuel K., 569, 575, 589; Samuel L., 572, 585; Samuel W., 588; Sarah, 570, 578, 579, 593; Sarah A., 569, 575, 577, 593; Sarah C., 588, 594, 616; Sarah H., 609; Sheridan, 590; Shurl J., 615; Sophia, 928, 1188, 1190; Sophia K., 352, 929, 931; Stanley, 614; Susanna, 357, 367, 566–569, 578, 594, 662, 928; Susanna B., 574; Susanna C., 574; Susanna H., 567, 569–571, 579, 583; Susanna Y., 929; Susie L., 583; Sylvester, 575; Sylvia I., 589
Tevilia F., 593, 614; Thomas C., 584, 604; Thomas J., 595; Thomas W., 571, 583; Ursula A., 1280, 1313; Velma E., 615, 626; Vivian E., 609, 622
Walter, 584, 591, 604, 611, 614; Walter S., 580, 598; Warren S., 617; Washington, 579; Wayne C., 240, 929, 932, 935; Wayne W., 583; Webster, 571; Wesley, 591; Wilbur, 584, 604; Wilfrid R., 609; William, 568, 572, 578, 590, 614; William A., 590, 593, 594, 615; William C., 571, 583; William E., 569, 609, 933; William F., 593; William G., 571, 583; William H., 574, 575, 577, 586, 588, 615, 625; William M., 594, 615; William W., 589; William Y., 25, 572, 585, 611, 929–931, 935; Williard, 580; Willma G., 594; Wilmon, 579; Winfield S., 572, 584; Winifred I., 612; W. Kyrel, 935
Meserole, Irene, 1462, 1476
Messerly, Effie, 1357, 1399; Noah, 1399
Messett, Adelaide, 592; Alice M., 592; Charles R., 592; Edmund C., 592; Florence, 592; Harry, 576, 592; Henry, 592; Jennie, 592; Marion, 592; Mary A., 576, 592; Mildred, 592; Ralph, 592
Messimer, Robert M., 733; Virginia A., 701, 733
Messinger, Carrie M., 1135; Elizabeth, 1503; Mary G., 596; O. S., 596
Messmer, Katherine, 1382
Messner, Lizzie, 722; Maggie, 722; Mary J., 698, 722; Michael, 698, 722; William, 722
Mest, Abraham, 1214; Allen R., 810, 844; Amanda, 755, 810; Amelia E., 710, 755; Caroline, 845; Charlotte, 846; Daisy W., 810, 844; Ellen J., 846; Elvina S., 755, 811; Eva W., 810, 844; Florence S., 810, 844; Gertrude R., 810, 844; Hannah M., 755, 810; Harold, 844; Harvey S., 811, 846; Henry E., 755, 810; Henry W., 810; Isaac B., 1201, 1214; John, 710, 755; Joseph, 709, 754, 755, 810; Joseph H., 810; Kathryn I., 810, 844; Katie, 810; Katie W., 810; Kenneth F., 1214; Laura S., 811; Lawrence, 846; Leon, 844; Leroy, 846; Lillian, 846; Lizzie, 755; Lizzie S., 811, 846; Mary E., 709, 754; Mary W., 810, 844; Morris W., 810; Paul W., 810; Sallie H., 811, 846; Sallie S., 811; Samuel, 755, 811; Selina S., 1201, 1214; Tama W., 810; Vera, 846; Victoria F., 755, 810; Wilmer S., 811, 846
Mester—see Meschter
Methacton, 61, 62, 66, 70, 71
Methuen, James, 307; Margaret, 285, 307
Mettler, Sarah, 290, 317
Metz, Abraham, 273; Abraham F., 298, 326; Abraham K., 280, 297; Agnes W., 299, 328; Alverda C., 326; Amos, 297; Amy E., 1349; Anna D., 1344, 1349, 1376, 1383; Anna F., 281, 299; Anna L., 367, 1349, 1384; Annetta, 1383; Annie C., 273, 281; Bertha F., 299, 1197, 1209; Bertha M., 328; Catharine, 273, 933, 1321, 1329; Catharine J., 791, 840; Clara E., 298, 326; Clarence, 299; Clareta,

PA-Genealogy.net

1383; Donald; 328; Dorothy, 1384
Edith M., 298, 326; Elenora C., 326; Eli, 1329; Elizabeth, 1329; Elizabeth B., 298, 1321, 1329, 1349; Elizabeth C., 273, 281; Elizabeth G., 299, 1245, 1253; Ella M., 298, 328; Elmer C., 326; Emily C., 296, 324; Emma, 298, 326; Emma F., 281, 299; Emma J., 1349, 1383; Emma L., 299; Esther C., 299, 329; Ethel, 1383; Eve, 273
Flora I., 298; Flora W., 326; Franklin C., 281, 299; Garrett, 271, 273; Garrett K., 280, 298; George E., 326; Hannah, 281, 297, 299; Hannah E., 280, 298; Hannah H., 271, 273, 280; Hannah K., 280, 298; Harold, 328; Harrison, 298; Harvey, 297; Helen, 1384, 1416; Henry, 297, 326; Henry G., 1084; Henry K., 280; Herbert, 1383; Hiram L., 299, 329; Howard, 298
Ida, 1349, 1384; Ida C., 1039, 1084; Ida L., 298, 328; Ivanhoe, 1384; J., 1327; Jacob, 62, 273; Jacob B., 1329, 1349; Jacob H., 273, 281; Jacob K., 280; Jeriah W., 298, 326; John, 273, 281, 326, 1321, 1329; John B., 1329; John K., 280, 298; Joseph, 297, 1321, 1329; Joseph H., 273, 280; Joseph S., 326; Laura A., 298, 328; Lewis, 1349, 1383; Linwood, 328; Linwood R., 298, 328; Lizzie C., 281, 299; Lizzie G., 281, 299; Lizzie K., 281; Lottie J., 298; Lydia K., 280
Mabel V., 1384; Margaret, 1416; Margaret C., 326; Margaret F., 297; Margaret K., 280, 298; Margaret S., 297, 326; Maria, 1349, 1383; Marie, 1416; Martha, 297, 326; Martha M., 326; Mary, 657, 1329, 1349; Mary A., 280, 298; Mary B., 1321, 1329; Mary E., 281, 297, 299, 325; Mary H., 273, 281; Mary J., 280, 297; Mary K., 280, 298, 1349, 1383; Mary M., 1383, 1416; Mary Z., 298, 326; Mattie R., 298; Merrill, 328; Minerva, 299; Morris, 367, 1349, 1384
Nathaniel, 1344, 1349, 1376, 1383; Norman G., 299; Oliver U., 324; Peter A., 840; Rachel, 1315, 1321; Ralph, 1384; Rebecca, 1328, 1345; Rebecca G., 1084; Roland, 1384
Samuel, 83, 1321, 1329; Samuel G., 299, 328; Samuel K., 281, 299; Sara, 1384; Sarah, 273; Sarah S., 298; Sarah U., 1329, 1349; Sarah V., 1349, 1384; Sheridan A., 1039, 1084; Susan G., 1349, 1384; Susanna, 273, 297, 326; Susanna K., 280, 298; Verna F., 299; Wallace, 1384; Walter, 1416; Walter G., 326; Walter H., 1383, 1416; William, 299; William K., 281, 299; William U., 1349, 1384; Wilson G., 299
Metze, Mary J., 137
Metzger, Allen G., 251, 264; Angelica A., 766; Arthur W., 766; Elizabeth, 787; Elmer C., 766, 822; Elsie, 768, 823; Emma M., 1085; Ephraim C., 823; Esther, 848; Frederick, 768; Grace I., 822; Harry C., 714, 766; Hattie A., 714, 766; Hattie L., 766, 822; Hazel L., 822; Howard K., 264; John, 1085; John H., 264; Mary F., 251, 264; Robert C., 822; Susan L., 715, 768; William, 766
Mevey, Sadie A., 321
Mewhinney, J. C., 286; Mary M., 286
Meyers (Meyer, Meier, Myer, Myers), A. Blanche, 1406; Abraham, 1367; Adolph, 221; Alois E., 182; Amelia M., 724; Andrew J., 257; Anetta, 1109; Anna B., 1194, 1202; Anna E., 1161, 1168; Annie A., 1338, 1367; Annie G., 1340, 1368; B. O., 1393; Bruce B., 1368, 1406
Carrie E., 1353, 1393; Catharine, 473, 481; Charles, 63, 67, 125; Charles B., 764, 820; Charles J., 182; Clara, 252, 265; Clara E., 1367; Constantine, 1156, 1160; David, 524; Della E., 1368, 1406; Dorothy M., 1367
Edward J., 182; Eliza J., 824; Elizabeth, 182, 496, 524; Elsie B., 1239, 1248; Emma, 317, 338; Emma S., 413, 447; Fannie E., 1325, 1338; Frank, 1160, 1338, 1367; Franklin B., 1368; Gladys M., 1418; Gladys E., 1406
Henrietta, 1468, 1469; Henry, 724, 909; Henry H., 266; Henry J., 1168; Henry L., 820; Ida, 311, 335; Ida A., 111, 125; Ida S., 163, 182; Inez D., 118, 136; Isabel H., 1532, 1537; Israel, 431, 447; Jacob, 163, 182; Jacob B., 936; Jane H., 107, 120; Jennie B., 1385, 1418; Jeremiah, 447; Johann (John), 685–687, 1026; John C., 199; John I., 1406; John J., 182; John M., 1248; Joseph F., 118, 136; Juliana, 909
Lillie M., 1160, 1166; Liveria, 562; Luella E., 820; Lydia H., 266; Mamie M., 252, 266; Margaret N., 147, 148; Maria H., 685–687, 1573, 1574; Maroha, 1387; Martha D., 1160; Martin, 1573, 1574; Mary, 181, 208, 1216, 1270; Mary R., 241, 257; Mary W., 1426; Michael 1547; Michael H., 1340, 1368; Michael L., 1406; Mildred I., 820, 848; Mina E., 764, 820; Minerva, 984.
Nevin, 1248; Oliver H., 1532, 1547; Opal L., 1418; Oscar, 1385, 1418; Peter, 1418; Reuben, 147, 148; Richard W., 182; Rollin, 1160; Salome, 1547; Samuel, 1338; Sarah, 624, 1406; Sarah S., 1156, 1160; Titus R., 1239, 1248; Webster, 107, 120; Wellington R., 182; Wesley, 1160; William, 481; Wilmer B., 1367
Michael, Ellen C., 1165; Elvira L., 1132, 1148; Jacob T., 1148; Thomas, 1132, 1148
Michaelbaugh, Mary F., 653
Michaels, Mary, 1396
Michel, Dorothy E., 337; Elias, 337; Elizabeth K., 313, 337; Frederick J., 313, 337
Michener, Amy, 1261, 1262; Elizabeth, 273, 280; Hannah, 280; Israel, 1262; Phineas, 280; Sallie, 279, 294; Sarah, 216
Michenham, Mary C., 1480
Michler, Emilie B., 1553; John F., 1553; Margaret H., 1553; Matilda R., 1542, 1553; Sabina, 1504, 1511; William M., 1542, 1553
Michlich, Sarah E., 850
Micke, Ellen L., 1552
Mickel, Annie, 1043
Mickley, Livia A., 615
Middleton, Elizabeth R., 896, 903; John, 209, 217; Maude B., 209, 217; Samuel P., 903
Miers, Mary, 1513, 1529
Miesse, Sarah M., 814
Mifflin, Edith H., 302, 331; James D., 302, 331; Samuel, 1231
Milahn, Johann, 10, 19
Milan, 1434
Miles, James G., 749, 806; Mabel C., 749, 806; William J., 806
Miley, Allen J., 119, 137; Andrew J., 137; Devan, 828; Ella H., 772, 828; Margaret S., 138; Mary B., 119, 137; Ruth E., 137; William E., 138
Milford, 82
Lower, 66; Upper, 52, 53, 65, 73
Milkowitz, 72
Millard, Anna, 1462; Denston W., 1463, 1478; Earl, 1395; Frank, 1462; George, 1462; Harriet H., 1454, 1462; Hersey, 1462; Jane, 1462, 1477; Jennie, 1490; Julian, 1478, 1494; Lewis, 1454, 1462; Martha W., 1463; Mary G., 1478, 1494; Mildred S., 1395; Myron, 1462; Stacy, 1462; Willis, 1462
Millay, Lavinia, 1116
Millengar—see Millingar
Miller (Muller), 109
Abbie D., 1034, 1070; Abigail E., 1471, 1487; Abraham, 533; Absalom, 1015, 1033; A. C., 1404; Adam, 1153; Ada M., 1200, 1212; Addison, 1033; Addison H., 1155, 1159; Addi-

PA-Genealogy.net

son L., 339; Adelaide W., 165, 185; Adeline E., 1335, 1362; Adella, 295; Alexander, 778; Alfred R., 991, 999; Alice, 1159, 1416; Alice E., 1094; Alice O., 1049, 1094; Alice R., 1535, 1548; Allen, 1094; Allen C., 1032, 1069; Alma, 1362; Amanda C., 1201, 1216; Amanda E., 109, 123; Amandus J., 1135; Amandus S., 490, 1156, 1161; Amazia S., 1155, 1159; Ambrose, 599; Ambrose C., 978; Ambrose S., 971, 978; Amelia, 1051, 1100; Amenda, 461; Amos F., 445, 459; Andora W., 176, 199; Andrew J., 286; Angelina J., 496, 522; Angeline, 1015, 1033; Ann R., 283, 303; Anna, 1099; Anna E., 710, 756, 1032, 1069, 1216; Anna G., 749, 805; Anna H., 991, 999; Anna L., 978, 988; Anna M., 323, 340, 982, 992, 1033, 1070; Anna R., 991, 998; Anna S., 1033; Anna Y., 359, 473, 483, 1190; Annie, 1159, 1241, 1250; Annie A., 1091, 1135; Annie F., 1205, 1220; Annie L., 490, 1156, 1161; Annie M., 720, 778, 1081, 1123; Arnold, 991; Arthur D., 1216, 1223; Arthur R., 991, 999; Asa Y., 483, 501; Asher L., 991; Augustus, 710, 756; Augustus S., 318, 339; Avis B., 1266, 1272

Balthasar (Baltzer), 1176, 1280, 1281; Barbara, 142, 408, 658; Bella J., 836; Belle M., 304, 331; Benjamin, 1159; Benjamin F., 156, 165; Bertha, 827; Bertha M., 203; Bessie A., 1216; Beulah, 546, 562; Beulah A., 980, 982, 991; Beulah Y., 505, 533; Blanch, 1159; Bostian, 147

Calvin, 709, 753, 1155; Carl, 999; Carl N., 900; Caroline, 1534; Caroline R., 1155, 1159, 1266, 1272; Carrie, 444, 458; Carrie E., 1241, 1250; Carrie K., 170; Caspar, 101; Catharine, 820, 1511, 1526; Catharine A. 972, 980, 1021, 1051; Catharine E., 1015, 1033; Catharine H., 1017, 1043; Catharine N., 1014, 1032; Catharine W., 978; Catharine Y., 486, 507; Catherine L., 1389, 1422; Catherine R., 816; Chalmer O., 603, 623; Charity, 969, 972; Charles, 483, 912, 1212, 1241, 1250; Charles A., 1155; Charles E., 212; Charles O., 1094; Charles T., 843; Chester L., 999; Christena S., 980, 991; Christian, 1180; Christiana S., 1014, 1032; Clara, 1034, 1071; Clara A., 548, 562; Clara E., 178, 204; Clara J., 982; Clara M., 1159, 1166; Clifford H., 1487; Clyde L., 991; Conrad, 1235, 1241; Conrad W., 1109; Cora T., 284; Cordelia, 98, 103, 1015, 1033; Corinne, 237, 248, 249; Cornelius, 1158; Cornelius G., 100, 106, 131; C. P., 424

Dale K., 1487; Daniel, 176, 709, 769, 816, 1051; Daniel W., 902; Daniel Y., 1266, 1272; David, 488, 512, 1014, 1033; David H., 283, 303; David M., 980, 991; Davis, 1033; Della C., 980, 991; Dora, 459; Dorothy E., 1423

E. Blanche, 1354, 1395; Edward, 512; Edwill, 1389; Edwin, 445, 843; Elbert, 1045, 1094; Eli, 488, 512; Eli G., 1205; Elihu, 1014; Eliza C., 1403; Eliza G., 100; Elisabeth R., 1216; Elizabeth, 282, 303, 512, 545, 708, 861, 984, 1014, 1082, 1124, 1156; Elizabeth A., 975, 984; Elizabeth S., 1164, 1463, 1477; Elizabeth U., 1014, 1032; Ella, 1241, 1251; Ella C., 980, 992; Ellen, 444; Ellen A., 1243; Ellen G., 1032; Ellman G., 1155, 1158; Elmer, 444; Elmina E., 459; Elmira R., 158, 170; Elsie I., 1242; Elsie P., 1216; Elton N., 1161; Emaline, 124; Emeline K., 160, 176; Emerson F., 170; Emma, 176, 459, 805, 1047; Emma A., 429, 445, 458; Emma B., 33, 1262, 1266; Emma C., 1033, 1070, 1216, 1223, 1266; Emma E., 176, 199; Emma F., 1062, 1109; Emma J., 170, 1033, 1070, 1155, 1159, 1241, 1251, 1349, 1384; Emma W., 199; Emmeline S., 488, 512; Ephraim, 1480; Erasmus, 1155; Ernest, 999; Ernest B., 190, 212; Ernest S., 548; Estella, 1070; Esther, 98, 101, 1106, 1205; Esther B., 677; Esther C., 991; Etta M., 514, 548; Eugene, 1159; Eva H., 753; Eve, 176; Evelyn, 1159; Evelyn C., 991, 999; Evelyn D., 304, 331; Evelyn I., 459; Evelyn J., 1423

Fern I., 403; Fianna, 1155; Florence, 199, 214; Florence R., 445, 459; Forrest, 1250; Forrest F., 403; Forrest U., 166; Francis M., 1033; Frank, 656, 1043, 1395; Frank W., 1477; Franklin E., 1032, 1205; Franklin G., 998; Franklin K., 1033; Franklin N., 1015, 1033; Franklin U., 1034, 1070; Fred, 1362

George, 445, 980, 999, 1015, 1045, 1093, 1228; George A., 980, 991; George H., 1201, 1216; George K., 170; George L., 991, 999; George M., 1033, 1463, 1477; George R., 1069; George S., 1216; Gertrude B., 1241, 1250; Gertrude F., 703, 736; Gertrude N., 982, 992, 1362, 1405; Gladys E., 1487; Guy C., 991; G. Y., 732

Hanna (Hannah) H., 1155, 1158; Hannah, 545, 692, 709, 978, 1154, 1155, 1380; Hannah M., 100, 106, 156, 165; Hans, 861; Harlan, 1033; Harriet, 447; Harriet H., 716; Harriet P., 1463, 1477; Harrison D., 980, 991; Harrison F., 996; Harry, 323, 340, 445, 982, 1153, 1155, 1159; Harry U., 165, 185; Harry W., 118, 136; Harvey, 461; Harvey E., 895, 902; Hazel A., 991; Heister H., 991; Helen E., 991; Helen L., 603, 623, 1493; Helen M., 1477, 1487, 1491; Helen V., 1354, 1395; Henrietta, 785; Henry, 469, 675, 1014, 1032, 1155; Henry S., 424; Henry W., 176, 199, 982; Herman, 541, 1362; Hettie, 1154; Hetty, 844; Horace, 158, 170, 185, 512; Howard E., 492, 517; Howard S., 1354, 1395; H. S., 1056; Hymen, 1047

Ida, 1159, 1166, 1241; Ida C., 1033; Ida E., 980, 991; Ida H., 462; Ida L., 445, 459; Ida P., 113; Ida R., 723, 784, 1159; Ira C., 980; Irma, 986, 996; Irma I., 548; Irma M., 1161; Irwin, 512; Isaac, 1015, 1487; Isabella E., 709, 753; Isaiah P., 984; Israel, 512; Israel N., 1014, 1032; Iva M., 759, 815

Jack, 999; Jacob, 350, 359, 483, 899, 971; Jacob L., 1123; James, 638, 1017, 1043; James A., 1158; James C., 100; James E., 1395; James H., 429, 444; James R., 1477, 1493; James W., 106, 118, 1422; Jane, 512, 1463, 1477; Jane H., 432; Jane O., 1045, 1093; J. Chester, 318; Jennie M., 1071; Jesse N., 973, 982; J. Faber, 1262, 1266; Joel H., 1400; Johann P., 685; Johanna F., 509, 541; John, 162, 179, 403, 522, 1007, 1014, 1015, 1033, 1034, 1362, 1381, 1405; John A., 703, 736, 991; John C., 339; John D., 1463, 1477; John F., 1272; John H., 784, 1032; John J., 1241, 1250; John P., 1047; John S., 1021, 1051; John W., 792, 1014, 1032, 1070; Joseph, 303, 1154, 1384; Joseph F., 982, 992; Joseph S., 160, 176; Josephine, 1155, 1158; Josephine S., 1032, 1069; J. Tyson, 304, 331; Judy, 543; Julia, 1017, 1042; Julia A., 1015, 1033; Julietta M., 571, 582

Kate L., 1463, 1477; Kate T., 668, 675; Katherine, 185, 971; Katherine E., 1096, 1138; Kathryn, 459, 1251; Katie, 546, 1241, 1251; Katie A., 809, 843; Katie M., 166, 1241, 1251; Katurah, 814; Kenneth F., 1094

PA-Genealogy.net

L., 770; Laura, 1477, 1493; Laura B., 1159; Laura H., 912; Laura J., 492, 517; Lavinia M., 769; Leah K., 354, 359, 483; Leanna K., 1155; Lena, 297, 1480, 1496; Lena C., 991, 999; Lenora, 1158; Leonard D., 1216; Leonard H., 1395, 1471, 1487; Leonard S., 548; Leroy F., 749, 805; Leslie A., 132; Lester, 1251; Lester L., 1216; Lester N., 1161; Levi, 489, 969, 971, 1156; Levi N., 1014, 1032; Levina, 1568; Lewis, 571, 582, 999; Lewis H., 980, 991; Lewis U., 1034, 1071; Lila E., 1389; Lillian O., 459; Lizzie, 1032, 1241, 1250; Lizzie H., 241, 257; Lloyd, 185; Lorenzo F., 1093; Louisa, 1089; Louise, 550; Lucian C., 1241, 1251; Lulu M., 753; Lulu O., 445, 459; Lydia E., 1014, 1032; Lydia S., 489, 969, 971, 1014, 1032

Mabel E., 753, 808; Mabel S., 599; Madelina S., 900; Maggie, 1241, 1251; Maggie A., 115, 131; Maggie M., 483, 501, 991; Maggie N., 176, 199; Mahala, 161, 178, 198, 1158; Mahlon, 1014; Mamie R., 190, 212; Margaret, 633, 638; Margaret C., 971, 978; Margaret E., 1337, 1366; Margaret S., 1015, 1034; Maria, 511, 512, 545, 1154, 1155, 1159, 1249; Maria G., 476, 488; Marion, 999; Martha E., 1477, 1493; Martha K., 1015, 1033; Martha V., 980, 991; Martha W., 1478; Martin, 97, 101, 118; Mary, 161, 178, 420, 424, 516, 1032, 1047, 1156, 1357; Mary A., 980, 991, 1014, 1032, 1033, 1069, 1195, 1205; Mary B., 843, 854; Mary D., 971, 978; Mary E., 449, 701, 732, 892, 899, 993, 1463, 1477; Mary H., 623, 1007, 1014; Mary I., 1473, 1489; Mary J., 397; Mary L., 158, 171, 1159, 1205; Mary R., 162, 179; Mary S., 378, 403; Mary U., 1015, 1033; Matilda O., 1019, 1047; Maud, 1159; Maxine, 1405; May, 1165; Mazie W., 980, 991; Michael, 548, 1152, 1153, 1155; Mildred, 1216; Mildred R., 132; Millie B., 1362; Minerva D., 1216; Minnie, 1465, 1480; Minnie J., 753; Minnie M., 895, 902; Missouria M., 445, 459; Myrtel E., 1395, 1425

Nathan, 972, 980; Nathan B., 980, 982, 991; Nathaniel, 1014; Nellie A., 1477; Nelson D., 304; Neva M., 991, 999; Noah A., 1032; Nora J., 1241; Obadiah, 1155, 1159; Ocea A., 136; Ocea B., 118; Oliver C., 815; Oliver K., 1033, 1070; Olivia A., 170; Opal M., 304; Oscar F., 980, 991; Paul E., 1487; Paul F., 991; Paul M., 991; Pearl, 1250; Philip (Phillip), 109, 123, 171, 1014, 1015, 1019, 1047; Philip R., 999; Phoebe, 96; Phoebe J., 106, 118

R., 1242; Rachel, 1339; Rachel S., 1154, 1156; Ralph S., 445, 459; Ray W., 548; Raymond A., 998; Raymond D., 1216; Rebecca, 971, 1015, 1032, 1154; Rebecca T., 288, 313; Reuben H., 1032; Riley O., 999; Robert, 432, 1014, 1454, 1462, 1463; Robert F., 1463, 1477; Roy, 1164; Rudy B., 998; Ruth, 1494; Ruth E., 339; Ruth G., 991; Ruth W., 318, 339

Sadie, 1159; Sadie C., 318, 339; Sallie, 445, 1154; Sallie H., 1153, 1155; Salome C., 1358, 1400; Sam, 432; Samuel, 339, 354, 359, 473, 483, 1007, 1015, 1033, 1190, 1473, 1478, 1489; Samuel D., 304, 331; Samuel F., 59; Samuel H., 1032; Sarah, 125, 470, 473, 512, 586, 646, 656, 1015; Sarah A., 120, 274, 286, 973, 980, 982, 1463; Sarah G., 1155; Sarah H., 1241; Sarah S., 1153, 1155; Sarah T., 305, 736, 792; Sarah W., 1235; Saria, 1033; Sherman, 1159; Silvester, 562; Sophia, 152; Sophia B., 259; Sophia H., 1007, 1015; Sophia R., 261; Sorado, 429, 445; Stella, 166; Stella M., 1094, 1137; Sue M., 1347, 1381; Susan, 195, 474, 486, 1154, 1432, 1477; Susan A., 1477, 1491; Susan W., 1454, 1462; Susanna S., 1152, 1153; S. W., 1358, 1400

T. B., 1124; Thelma W., 449, 461; Theodora, 176; Theodore, 378, 403; Thomas, 1156; Thomas C., 1033; Tivilia, 1159; Truman D., 486, 507; Unam, 486, 509; Veleria A., 429, 444; Victor P., 517; Viletta A., 1335, 1362; Viola, 159, 172; Virginia A., 340, 623

Walter D., 1216; Walter P., 533; Walter S., 991, 998; Warren, 1159; Wayne D., 902; Wells W., 248; Wesley, 1335, 1362; William, 505, 512, 533, 716, 756, 809, 843, 1032, 1154, 1156; William B., 753; William D., 736; William E., 843, 854; William F., 805, 1548; William G., 1266; William H., 1195, 1205, 1220, 1389, 1422; William J., 1423; William M., 514, 548; William S., 701, 732; William W., 257; William Z., 736, 792; Winfield S., 449, 461; Woodward, 1159; Zelma, 1361, 1404

Milles, Lucrena, 341

Milligan, Jane, 738, 796; Robert, 796

Millingar (Millengar), Abram, 509, 540; David, 540; Susan M., 509, 540

Mills, Adaline, 1325, 1337; Emeline Y., 486; James, 486; Jennie P., 337; Martha J., 211; Mary, 673

Mimlitch, Alexander, 802; Bessie H., 746, 802; Robert H., 802; William, 746, 802; William R., 802

Mimm, Jennie, 626

Mimna, Alice R., 1295, 1305; Charles, 1305

Min, Mary M., 540

Minick, Abraham, 750; Elinor A., 990, 998; Frank, 998; Leighton W., 990, 998; Mary J., 708, 750

Mininger, Abraham, 244, 298, 327; Abram B., 327; Alice, 298, 327; Daizy, 327; Elizabeth R., 235, 244; Hannah, 298; Henry J., 682; Joseph, 327; Joseph M., 298, 327; Kathryn M., 298, 326; Katie B., 676, 682; Lizzie, 298; Lizzie E., 327; Margaret, 298, 326; Mary, 298, 327; Mary H., 298, 327; Mary K., 280, 298; Matilda Z., 298, 327; Milton, 327; Milton R., 280, 298; Sallie M., 327; Susanna, 233, 238

Mink, Clara A., 442, 456; Gladys M., 457; Mary E., 457; Oswin E., 457; Raymond E., 457; Verna V., 457; William S., 442, 456, 457

Minner, Ammon, 1199; Emma H., 756; Jonas, 756; Mary R., 478, 494; Minnie S., 1199

Minnich (Minnick), Bertha, 596; Bertha W., 434; Charles, 617; Constance, 595, 617; Lillian D., 1278; Samuel, 434; Sarah, 769, 824

Minnig, Emma L., 697, 722; Michael, 722

Minnix, Clara B., 1359, 1402; John H., 1402

Mirkil, Sallie, 1345, 1376; Thomas H., 1376

Mishler, Abel, 1062; Frank S., 1062; John J., 1028, 1062; John R., 1062; Sarah R., 1028, 1062

Missimer, Daniel, 786; Ella V., 739, 798; H. A., 798; John W., 786; Sallie A., 700, 725, 786; William, 725, 786

Mitchell, 881
Alida, 1494; Ann, 272, 276; Fannie K., 317; Jane, 1470; Joanna S., 949, 955; John, 631; Joseph, 949, 955; Mary, 624; Minnie, 118, 136; Sarah E., 141

Mitman, Emily M., 1088, 1130; William H., 1130

Mixsell, Amanda, 1526; Amanda H., 1510, 1526; Amanda S., 1507, 1517; Amelia, 1526, 1542; Ann D., 1504, 1507; Ann E., 1507, 1517; Anna B., 1517, 1533; Anna E., 1542,

PA-Genealogy.net

1552, 1553; Annie, 1526; Annie E., 1505, 1513; Annie M., 1526, 1542; Annie W., 1517, 1533; Austin, 1553; Austin D., 1542, 1552, 1553; Bernard L., 1533; Charles W., 1503–1505, 1508, 1511; Charlotte M., 1517, 1534; Daniel W., 1510; David, 1503, 1504, 1507, 1508, 1517, 1533; Diana A., 1503, 1507; Donald G., 1517; Edith G., 1533; Edmund B., 1510, 1526; Edmund T., 1517, 1533; Edna W., 1533; Edwin L., 1552; Eleanor B., 1517, 1533; Eleanor J., 1552; Eliza A., 1507, 1517; Elizabeth E., 1533; Elizabeth T., 1517, 1533; Elizabeth W., 1502, 1503; Emily D., 1526, 1531, 1542; Emily V., 1508, 1518; Florence H., 1533; Francis H., 1533; Frank H., 1517, 1533; Georgeanna P., 1517, 1534; Grace C., 1542, 1553; Harold R., 1517, 1534; Harry C., 1533; Harry W., 1517, 1533; Helen F., 1542, 1552; Helen W., 1533; Howard, 1510; Isabel W., 1552; Jacob, 1502, 1503, 1507, 1511; Jacob C., 1507, 1517, 1518; John, 1503, 1507; John D., 1552; Joseph, 1526, 1531, 1542, 1553; Joseph J., 1510; Joseph W., 1533; Josephine, 1526; Leighton, 1542, 1552; Martha, 1533; Martha E., 1533; Martha H., 1507, 1517; Mary, 1508, 1510, 1526; Mary B., 1534; Mary H., 1526, 1534, 1541; Mary K., 1504, 1505, 1508; Mary L., 1507, 1517; Mary W., 1504, 1510, 1552; Matilda D., 1510, 1526; Matilda W., 1510, 1526; Nancy E., 1534; Philip, 1504, 1510, 1511, 1526, 1552; Philip J., 1503; Raymond B., 1507, 1517, 1534; Sarah D., 1510, 1526; Sarah P., 1508, 1518; Susan P., 1508, 1518; Susanna, 1503, 1507; Theodore, 1510, 1526; Virginia, 1526

Mixter, Ellsworth H., 1119; Grace L., 1077, 1119

Moddinger, Rachel, 167

Moerke, Della I., 372, 397; Edward A., 372, 397; Herman, 397

Moffett (Moffitt, Moffit), Edgar K., 316; Edna M., 290, 316; Effa P., 1060, 1108; Evelyn M., 316; Helen E., 316; Howard C., 316; James, 1108; Samuel, 316; Sarah I., 645; Thomas J., 290, 316

Mogel, Howard, 843; Mary, 809, 843

Mohanna, Bertha, 752

Mohl, Cora M., 708, 750; David, 750; Rebecca, 750

Mohler, Lydia, 1368

Mohney, Abraham, 594; Christena M., 578, 594; Jacob W., 578, 594

Mohr, Andrew, 948; Arline H., 903; Catharine E., 1217; Edwin A., 543, 559; Edwin H., 895, 903; Emma L., 543, 559; Erwin H., 559; Estella S., 1202, 1217; Evan V., 559; Flora H., 559; Harold S., 559; Harrison, 559; Harry L., 1202, 1217; Hattie B., 895, 903; Helen V., 1217; John M., 1217; John S., 1217; Lena C., 559; Mary B., 516; Mary E., 1217; Mayme R., 757; Rebecca J., 1242; Ruth E., 1217; Sarah, 458, 946, 948; Sarah M., 1217; Vergie E., 559

Mojeski, Frances, 214

Moll, Abigail, 983; Adelia, 487, 510; Alda G., 596; Anna, 1241, 1250, 1255; Annie L., 596, 618; Beatrice L., 1252; Bertha S., 986, 995; Bertram C., 618; Bessie S., 541; Carl R., 618; Carolina, 487; Charles G., 596, 618; Christina W., 475, 487; Clara, 511, 543; Clarence S., 541; Earl E., 1252; Edgar W., 1243, 1252; Edward, 475, 487; Edwin, 487; E. Irene, 596, 618; Elizabeth, 1201; Emma, 1241; Ephraim, 1235, 1241; Eva, 487; Florence V., 596; George J., 596, 618; Guy E., 618; Harriet W., 1235, 1241; Harry, 756; Harry D., 1082, 1124; Helen K., 996; Henry, 543, 1243; Homer S., 618; Howard, 123; Ida S., 1082, 1124; Ida W., 756; Jacob B., 596; Jacob D., 109, 123; J. Alfred, 596, 618; John, 487, 995, 1124; John D., 1241, 1250; John H., 996; Jonas B., 510, 541, 580; Joseph B., 1237, 1243; Kate, 487; Katie E., 596, 618; Levi F., 578, 596; Lizzie E., 1241, 1250; Lizzie H., 109, 123; Lizzie V., 1243, 1252; Lloyd S., 541; Madaline R., 1252; Mahlon, 487, 509; Mamie A., 596, 1089, 1132; Marion F., 618; Mary, 798, 1241, 1250; Mary A., 578, 596, 1134; Mary L., 1243, 1252; May A., 618; Melinda E., 510, 541, 580; Milton H., 596; Myrtle G., 618; Ralph S., 1124; Rebecca C., 1237, 1243; Sarah A., 487, 509, 510; Susanna, 487, 510; Valeria E., 596, 618; William E., 986, 995; William H., 596

Molony, Caroline C., 1071, 1113; H. Martin, 1113; Martin, 1071, 1113

Molton, Melinda, 1405

Moltz, J. Watson, 767, 822; Roy W., 822; Ruth M., 767, 822; William R., 822

Monahan, Mary, 1540, 1550

Monahan, Florence W., 1248; Mert, 1248

Monell, George P., 1447, 1459; Henrietta J., 1447, 1459, 1460; Robert, 1459

Mong, Mary J., 824

Monroe, Euphemia, 1138

Monteith, Emma, 109, 122; William, 122

Monterde, Francisco, 636; Maria de Dolores, 633, 636

Montgomery, Edward, 1570; Henryetta, 1570; Inez N., 1569, 1570; John, 1569, 1570; Lucinda, 1387

Montren, Louisa, 450

Montz, Anna, 795; Areline, 795; Calvin, 795; Charles, 738, 795; Daniel, 738; Dorothy, 795; Earle, 795; Edwin, 704, 738; Eletha, 795; Eliza J., 738, 795; Elizabeth, 738; Emma, 738, 795; Estella M., 738, 795; Florence, 796; George, 738, 795; Gertrude, 795; Gertrude M., 738, 796; Grace, 738, 796; Harry, 738, 796; Harry E., 796; Howard, 795; Jacob R., 738; Julia B., 738, 795; Lilly M., 738; Louis, 795; Mabel, 795; Mary, 795; Mary A., 704, 738; Mildred, 795; Philip, 795; Russel, 796; Ruth, 795; Samuel, 738; Stella, 738, 795; Walter, 795; William, 738, 795

Mood, Elmira, 1148

Moon, Charles, 253; Esther A., 1508, 1521; Nettie, 239, 253

Mooney, Effie E., 1486; Ella R., 1470, 1486; Emma E., 1205, 1220; Harriet B., 1327; Helen S., 1486; Herbert O., 1470, 1486; James T., 1428; John, 650, 1220, 1486; Louise, 641, 650; Margaret, 1486; Margaret A., 1409, 1428; William, 1327

Moonickendam, 46

Moore, Adam, 377; Adelaide H., 748; Alfred, 324; Almeda L., 779, 835; Amanda, 648, 659; Anna E., 207; Carmen C., 315, 337; Caroline F., 803; Charles D., 180, 207; Clemson B., 566, 567, 577, 592; Daniel K., 360, 377; David, 835; Edna M., 199, 214; Elizabeth, 1481; Elizabeth C., 522, 551; Elizabeth S., 551; Ella, 1481; Ella O., 883; Ellen E., 1290, 1303; Elroy J., 337; Etwina S., 360, 377; Emily E., 611; Ethel E., 390, 408; Grace H., 835; Herman Y., 779, 835; Hilary, 523; Jacob B., 659; James E., 522, 551; James H., 162; James W., 551; Jane, 1478; Jane W., 304; John L., 377; Kate, 1072; Katherine H., 180, 207; Lillian M., 296, 324; Malinda, 390; Margaret E., 133; Maria, 1174; Marian R., 207, 216; Marion, 286; Martha J., 119; Martha R., 784; Mary, 508, 567, 723; Mary D., 566, 577, 592; Myra, 1020, 1049; Nathan, 1303; Nellie A., 310; Pearl, 592, 612;

PA-Genealogy.net

Richard, 748; Richard S., 207; Ronald C., 315, 337; Sallie, 621; Samuel, 612; Sarah O., 162; Tillie, 496, 523; William, 611
Moorehead, Helen, 505
Moorhouse, Jane, 1123; Mary J., 1081, 1123; William, 1123
Mordew, Anthony, 745; Erva H., 745; Grace L., 745, 801; Jacob W., 706, 745; Maud A., 745, 800; Rebecca H., 706, 745
Moreland, Homer, 1405; Olive, 1365, 1405
Morelock, Charles, 574; Christina C., 574
Moreman, Judith E., 1493
Morford, Charles, 1537; Charles H., 1520, 1537; Della, 1537; Emma L., 1520, 1537; George W., 660, 1508, 1520; H. Irene, 658, 660; Maria H., 1508, 1520; Mary S., 1520, 1537
Morgan, Belle, 304, 331, 384; Carrie C., 1073; Cornelia, 598; Harriet, 1331, 1353; Jacob, 1504; John, 568, 574; Joseph, 1073; Mamie G., 1197, 1208; Mary L., 183; Mary M., 568, 574; Nettie, 681; Rebecca, 288; Reese E., 1353; Sallie B., 1424; Theodore, 331
Morningstar, Frank, 1359; George, 1334, 1359; Mary C., 1334, 1359; Reed, 1359
Morrell, Emma E., 181, 209; Fairfax A., 209; William H., 181, 209
Morris, Alpharetta, 446; Blanc B., 1396, 1425; Caroline, 217; Edith E., 1396; Edward S., 1396; Elizabeth V., 1396; Emeline S., 1396; Ethelda, 287; James P., 310; Jessie A., 1396, 1425; Joseph, 1396; Joseph T., 1355, 1396; Kathryn S., 1396; Lucetta, 789; Lydia, 1238; Marion F., 1396; Martha E., 309; Maurice, 1396; M. Ethelda, 310; Nelson A., 1396; Robert H., 966; Sarah M., 1355, 1396; Stella M., 1396; William T., 1460
Morrison, Alice E., 1364; Anna J., 1353, 1392; Bertha E., 1353, 1392; Bower E., 1371; Cameron S., 1481, 1496; C. Elmer, 1353, 1392; Clara M., 1336, 1364; Claude M., 1336, 1364; Cloe M., 1336, 1364; Eddy D., 1336; Edwin R., 1353, 1392; Eliza B., 1325, 1336; Endosia J., 1336; Fannie M., 1342, 1371; Helen F., 1481, 1496; Herbert C., 1392; Hettie, 1371; Howard S., 1353, 1392; Hugh A., 1364; James G., 1352; Jennie E., 301, 330; Joan, 1364; John A., 1392; John C., 1364; John W., 1325, 1336; Kate J., 1336, 1364; Lorna L., 1353, 1392; Lydia R., 1392; Margaret, 1421, 1422; Mary, 1389; Mary E., 1389; Maude E., 1336, 1364; Otis T., 1336, 1364; Paul E., 1392; Rebecca B., 1330, 1352; Rex W., 1364; R. N., 1449; Robert C., 1330, 1352; Russell P., 1336, 1364; Sarah, 1489; Theodore N., 1496; Thomas D., 1336; Thomas F., 330; William R., 1392
Morrow, Elizabeth, 740; Janet, 1542, 1554
Morse, Charles H., 643, 653; Charlotte I., 643, 653; Elizabeth, 653; Ellen A., 512, 545; Frank B., 512, 545; James, 608; Mandana, 590, 608; Martha J., 653; Samuel F., 576
Morton, Daisy E., 614; Edgar J., 594, 614; Edith E., 1391; Edna E., 614; Elsie V., 1268, 1275; Elvira S., 594, 614; Frank W., 1275; Grace M., 615; Henry E., 615; Jennie, 658; John A., 614
Mory, Harrietta, 186
Mosby, Sarah (Sallie) O., 109, 123
Moscrop, Elizabeth, 1386
Moseley, Frances, 1474
Moser, Adelaide, 678; Anna, 279, 295; Caroline, 1090; Charles W., 198; Clyde A., 368; Dora M., 368, 393; Ed, 760; Emma O., 1136; Flora, 449; Gertrude, 738, 796; Hannah K., 176, 198; Helen C., 393; Helen J., 198; Henry C., 368, 1304; Hilda A., 678; Ida M., 357, 368; Jacob, 796; Jacob L., 672, 678; Jacob S., 357, 368; James M., 214; Janet N., 678; Jennie J., 198; Jonathan W., 1211; Juliana, 1329, 1350; Kate, 813; Lillian I., 393; Lillie A., 357, 368; Lily S., 760; Luther A., 368; Lydia E., 1293, 1304; Mandilla M., 1199, 1211; Mary C., 678; Miriam, 195, 214; Olive M., 672, 678; Raymond A., 368; Sarah R., 393; Susanna, 368; Vivian A., 368; Warren A., 368, 393; William H., 678; William Y., 176, 198
Moses, Adam, 1033; Cordelia, 1033; Cordelia M., 1015, 1033; George, 1015, 1033; Martha K., 1033, 1070; Mary, 1033; Samuel, 1033; Sophia, 1033
Mosheim, 941
Moss, Lelia J., 141
Mosteller, John, 304; Louisa N., 972; Margaret C., 304; Mary D., 283, 304; William D., 304; William H., 283, 304
Moulton, Arthur B., 398; Catherine C., 373, 398
Mount, Blanche T., 243, 259; Brazilla, 259; Emma H., 1091, 1136; Ezekiel, 1136; Harry W., 1091, 1136; Helen, 1136; Margaret, 1136
Mountjoy, Eliza, 672; John, 672; Mollie E., 667, 672
Mouser, Mary, 717, 774
Mowday, David, 1497; Harold H., 1482, 1497; Mary S., 1482, 1497
Mowdey, Edwin, 735; Laura L., 735
Mower, Andrew, 748; Anna E., 748; Kate A., 707, 748
Mowlds, Jacob, 1076
Mowrer—see Maurer
Mowry (Mowrey), Emily C., 1464, 1479; George P., 1479; George S., 1327, 1343; Harriet B., 1327, 1343
Moxley, Lena, 732, 790; William H., 790
Moyer, Aaron, 650; Aaron H., 386; Aaron J., 713, 762, 818; Abby, 366; Abraham, 366, 481, 1084, 1146, 1253; Abraham H., 1245, 1253; Abraham S., 472, 477; Abraham Y., 477; Ada L., 265; Addie C., 477, 493; Adelaide Z., 1084, 1127; Adelia C., 235, 243; Agnes, 440; Agnes H., 912, 914; Albert S., 559; Alice, 429, 444, 497, 619; Alice C., 543, 559; Alice I., 388; Alice J., 366, 387; Alice K., 266, 267; Alice M., 493, 593, 614, 625, 818, 847; Alma B., 493, 518; Alma K., 614, 625; Alverta, 845; Alvin C., 1072, 1114; Alvin G., 1084; Amanda, 925; Amelia, 813, 1158; A. Mildred, 1084; Ann, 273, 279, 366, 388; Anna, 286, 388, 434, 473, 481, 1120; Anna B., 1385; Anna C., 493, 518; Anna E., 1427; Anna M., 1469, 1485; Anna V., 1485; Anna Y., 473, 480; Annie, 641, 650; Aquilla, 1125, 1146; Arlene V., 559
Barbara, 62, 686, 688, 1124, 1373; Benjamin, 365; Bertha A., 1302; Bertha R., 559; Beulah, 811; Caroline, 1158; Carrie L., 438; Catharine (Catherine), 173, 192, 366, 688; Catharine H., 1385; Catharine R., 1021; Catharine W., 423, 433; Charles, 440; Charles A., 267; Charles C., 176, 199; Charles F., 493, 518; Charles H., 762; Charles W., 490; Charles Y., 477; Chester M., 298, 327; Christina, 477, 688; Clara M., 1385; Clarence, 199; Clarence A., 559; Clem, 440; Conrad, 686, 688; Constance S., 1253; Cora, 440; Cora M., 493; Cyrus, 758
Daniel K., 234, 235, 242, 243; Daniel V., 713, 762; David E., 264; David K., 235, 243; Della, 1412; D. Helen, 1485; Dorsey, 845; Earl W., 1427; Edith K., 265; Edna M., 391; Edna S., 327; Edwin, 755, 811; Edwin H., 614, 625; E. Hazel, 1485; Eleanor M., 614, 625; Eli, 720; Elias, 1385; Elias W., 1350, 1385; Elizabeth, 365;

PA-Genealogy.net

Elizabeth A., 1302; Elizabeth C., 713, 762; Elizabeth S., 238, 252, 427, 440; Elizabeth Y., 477, 494; Ella, 433, 449; Ella M., 252, 265; Ella R., 298, 327; Ella V., 252, 559; Ella Y., 497, 525; Ellcora A., 264, 267; Ellen, 1049; Elliott F., 391; Ellis S., 327; Elma E., 1485; Elmer, 252; Elmer E., 559; Elmer H., 391; Elsie E., 543, 559, 763, 819; Elsie I., 1130, 1147; Elvina, 697, 721; Elwood, 845; Emanuel, 1214; Emma, 440, 816, 1333, 1356; Emma E., 477, 493; Emma F., 457; Emma H., 760, 815; Emma K., 1239, 1246; Emma L., 493; Emma M., 176, 298; Emma N., 845; Emma W., 199, 720; Emma Y., 477; Enos, 235; Estella S., 559, 563; Ethel G., 763; Ethel I., 391; Ethelinda, 713; Euphemia K., 356, 365; Eva E., 1073, 1117; Eva W., 526, 552

Fanny, 1036, 1077; Fern R., 625; F. Hughes, 762; Fianna B., 1211; Florence, 199, 1246; Florence E., 559; Frances D., 264, 267; Frank, 388; Frank K., 1073, 1117; Frank L., 713, 763; Frank O., 493; Frank S., 1117; Franklin, 614; Frastie P., 762; Frederick W., 762, 818; George, 427, 440, 688, 711, 756; George C., 388, 747; George W., 1117; Gertie I., 614, 625; Gertrude M., 199, 214; Grace N., 625; Grace W., 762, 818; Grove, 243, 260

Hannah, 710, 756, 1247; Hannah K., 234, 235, 242, 243; Hannah L., 265; Hannah Y. 497, 525; Hans J., 71; Harriet N., 713, 762; Harrison K., 367, 391; Harry, 433; Harry E., 391; Harry L., 527, 552; Harry M., 818, 847, 848; Harry O., 493; Harvey, 811, 845; Harvey A., 559; Harvey K., 912, 914; Harvey M., 493; Harvey Y., 497, 525; Helen E., 1198, 1209; Helen G., 433, 450; Helen J., 818; Helen O., 493; Henry, 811; Henry C., 713, 762; Henry F., 1021; Henry L., 525; Henry S., 480, 497; Henry Y., 480; Hester A., 762, 818; Hilda K., 925; Hilda L., 391; H. Mae, 1084; Horace, 543, 559; Howard, 199; Howard W., 438

Ida, 252, 433, 449; Ida K., 251, 264, 265; Ida L., 388; Ida M., 298, 328, 713, 762; Ida V., 477, 493; Irvin V., 1469, 1485; Irwin, 252, 433, 497; Irwin K., 251, 265; Isaac, 1288; Isaac L., 816; Isaac Y., 477, 493; Isaiah W., 1246; Jacob, 64, 366, 477, 688, 1302; Jacob K., 388; Jacob W., 1485; Jacob Y., 477, 493; Jennie, 433, 440, 454, 758, 762; John, 356, 365, 366, 388, 391, 1035, 1075; John B., 706, 747; John C., 713, 763; John D., 1039, 1084; John E., 747, 1209; John F., 122, 559, 563; John H., 391, 409; John S., 473, 480, 694, 713; Jonas, 267, 1072; Jonas B., 238, 252; Joseph, 280, 298, 423, 433, 440, 747, 1114; Joseph A., 251, 264; Joseph Y., 814; Josie M., 235, 243; Julia C., 713, 763; Julia L., 713, 762

Kate, 191, 299, 839, 1029, 1063, 1102; Katherine (Kathryn), 425, 652; Katie, 328; Katie D., 298, 327, 923, 925; Katie G., 122; Katie M., 508, 538; Laura E., 736, 792; Laura M., 391; Leon V., 747; Leona L., 493, 518; Leonard, 72; Leonard H., 747; Levi W., 792; Lillian, 433; Lillian L., 762; Lillian M., 1247, 1253; Lillie J., 429, 444; Lillie W., 758; Lizzie, 449, 1213; Lizzie A., 265; Lizzie K., 330; Lizzie L., 265; Lizzie R., 1035, 1075; Lucy, 366; Lydia A., 1350, 1385; Lydia S., 1155, 1158; Lydia W., 327; Lydia Y., 477

Mabel, 199, 811, 814; Mabel B., 442, 456; Mabel V., 391; Mahlon M., 298, 327; Mamie, 195; Marcus K., 925; Margaret, 267, 473, 481; Margaret K., 280, 298; Maria, 694, 711; Maria H., 688; Marie I., 267; Martha E., 763; Martha L., 525; Martha R., 713; Martin, 559; Mary, 235, 366, 430, 480, 502, 503, 634, 640, 761, 984, 1034, 1072, 1158; Mary A., 243, 561, 750, 755, 811, 1246; Mary E., 713, 763, 1302, 1308; Mary F., 762, 818; Mary H., 1251; Mary I., 1485; Mary J., 477, 493, 559; Mary M., 298, 694, 713; Mary S., 365, 386; Mary Y., 480, 497; Maude O., 493, 518; M. Edna, 388; Melvin E., 1147; Michael, 481, 925; Mildred B., 762; Milton, 366, 1427; Milton J., 559; Milton K., 387; Milton M., 538; Milton S., 327; Miltrie, 1075; Morris C., 1253; Muriel A., 267; Myron L., 747; Myrtle, 845; Myrtle M., 1485, 1498

Nathan, 614; Nathan F., 493; Nathan S., 444; Nora K., 265; Norman L., 265; Olivia, 812; Olivia G., 1039, 1084; Ora M., 1485; Oswin, 440, 811; Oswin E., 593. 614; Otto B., 243; Paul, 845; Paul E., 563; Paul J., 1130, 1147; Paul L., 265; Perry W., 614, 625; Peter, 234, 235; Raymond A., 265; Rebecca, 762; Rebecca H., 391, 409; Rebecca R., 757, 814; Rebecca W., 713, 762; Robert, 267; Robert C., 625; Robert M., 493, 518; Rubie G., 243, 260; Russel N., 1247, 1253; Ruth, 814; Ruth L., 1253; Ruth O., 493, 518; Sadie R., 762; Sallie, 440, 758, 811; Sallie A., 1201, 1214; Sallie H., 1407, 1427; Sallie L., 497, 525; Sallie M., 252, 265; Sallie S., 508; Salome, 480; Samuel, 252, 328, 1290, 1302; Samuel B., 757, 814; Samuel J., 914; Sara J., 1072, 1114; Sarah, 713, 762, 1158; Sarah H., 706, 747; Sarah Y., 472, 477, 494; Sebella K., 367,391; Septimus, 235; Solomon S., 1155, 1158; Sophia V., 366, 388; Sophia W., 1245, 1253; Sue A., 1290, 1302; Sue C., 366; Susan, 243, 252, 504, 989, 1102, 1158; Susan E., 264, 267; Susan F., 251, 252, 265; Susanna, 103, 111, 473, 481, 640, 1127; Susanna K., 232, 234.

T. Cornelius, 267; Thomas, 1158; Townsend C., 264, 267; Ulysses, 66; Ulysses K., 252, 265; Vincent C., 264, 267; Viola M., 559; Walter J., 1147; Walter L., 559; Walter O., 493, 518; Warren, 814; Warren O., 243; William, 63, 232, 234, 243, 366, 811, 1158; William D., 508, 1407, 1427; William H., 763, 819; William K., 235, 243, 1083; William L., 264; William O., 713; William W., 1385; Willis A., 1302, 1308; Willis G., 266, 267, 1084, 1127; Wilmer C., 264, 267; Wilmer S., 923, 925; Wilson C., 762, 818, 1239, 1246; Wilson D., 848; Woodward, 456; Zenaide. L., 762, 818; Zilpha E., 713, 763

Moyses, Mary, 924

Müche, Elias, 85

Muehl, Margerite, 378, 404; Sonis, 404

Muehmer, Christopher, 662; Susanna, 662

Muhlenberg, 1434
H. M., 1437; John H., 1321; Susanna, 1504

Muhr, 512

Muir, Mary J., 477, 493; William, 493

Mulfinger, Caroline C., 166, 185; Gottlieb, 185

Mulholland, Mary, 235, 244

Mulkey, Margaret M., 787, 838; Owen W., 838

Mull, Cyrus, 572, 584; Eleanor J., 572, 584; Elizabeth, 440; Frank A., 584; George F., 585; Horace E., 584; Jacob, 584; Jacob C., 585; Leonidas H., 585; Mary M., 585; Sarah E., 584; Thomas K., 584; William C., 584

Mullane, Bertha M., 1207, 1222; William, 1222

PA-Genealogy.net

Mullen, Harry E., 1398; James, 1367; Mary, 167; Maud K., 1355, 1398
Muller—see Miller
Mullin, Alfred M., 1269, 1276; Bertha E., 1276; Clara M., 1269, 1276; George Y., 1276
Mullins, Josephine I., 141
Mumbauer (Mumbower), Catherina, 440; Ellen S., 1218; Hannah, 407; Katie, 1241, 1251
Mummey, Lena, 753; Oliver, 753; Vina D., 753
Munch, Ellen W., 1078
Mundy, Charles I., 1469, 1484; Hannah A., 1469, 1485
Munk, Mary, 1156, 1160
Munro, J. H., 1528; Josephine P., 1528
Münster, 9
Münsterberg, 7
Murphy, Agnes D., 1376, 1410; Alfred, 727, 787; Ann E., 1507; Annie M., 1517; Arthur, 1517, 1533; B. F., 1410; Catharine, 214; Charles G., 1376, 1410; Clarence L., 1517, 1533; Dorothy M., 1533; Ella C., 1493; Ethel F., 1410; Florence D., 1517, 1533; Harold S., 1410; Harvey, 1376, 1410; Helen, 787; Howard, 1410; Ida F., 1376, 1410; Ida G., 1163, 1172; James, 787; Jane, 1196, 1207; John, 1207, 1517; Logan, 1533; Lydia, 1533; Lydia A., 1517, 1533; Mary, 787; Mary G., 727, 787; P., 1172; Robert, 1533; Thomas W., 1172; T. Logan, 1507, 1517; T. Wilbur, 1163
Murr, Elizabeth, 903
Murray, Elmira, 242, 259; Hannah E., 524; Jean, 1120; John, 1079, 1120; Lee, 310, 334; Mabel G., 1079, 1120; Mabel R., 310, 334; Margaret, 609, 624; Richard L., 334; S. Edith, 1096, 1138; W. F., 960
Murtha, Helen, 1240, 1248
Muschlitz, Lewis W., 995; Mae E., 984, 995
Muse, Eli H., 188; Mary M., 500; Queenie V., 169, 188
Musselman, Dinah F., 1308; Eliza, 1302; Elizabeth, 492; Elmer E., 1147; Faronica, 258; Florence F., 752; Harry C., 1130, 1147; Helen V., 1103, 1142; Herbert, 1103, 1142; Joseph, 1142; Matilda L., 1216; Olivia M., 102, 108; Robert T., 709, 752; Rosa A., 709, 752; Stella R., 1130, 1147
Musser, Sue, 340
Muthard, 711
Hannah, 756; Sarah, 709, 754
Mutter, Aaron, 1222; Ella M., 1207, 1222; Emma, 905
Mybird, Elizabeth, 676
Myer, Myers—see Meyers

N

Nace (Nase, Naze), Aaron, 481, 698, 722, 1222; Angeline, 697, 721; Ann, 481; Anna A., 698; Annie R., 743; Barbara Y., 473, 481; Blanche M., 525; Carrie A., 722, 783; Catharine F., 722, 783; Catharine M., 698, 723; Catherine, 523; Daniel, 689, 697; Dewalt, 481; Edna K., 391, 409; Elizabeth, 481, 499, 697, 722; Elizabeth S., 497; Ella, 1253; Ella Y., 497, 525; Elsie M., 525, 552; Emma L., 697, 722; Enos F., 496; Granville G., 1207, 1222; Harry J., 722; Harry M., 525; Helen M., 525; Henry, 697, 722; Henry H., 1124; Hester, 522; Howard, 497; Howard M., 525; Ida K., 365, 387, 1207, 1222; Isaac M., 242, 258; Jacob, 171, 191; James, 481; John, 473, 481, 722; Kate K., 171, 191; Leanna, 481, 1082, 1124; Levi, 191; Lizzie G., 242, 258; Lizzie K., 383, 406; Lloyd K., 258; Mabel, 783; Magdalena H., 689, 697; Mamie, 722; Mamie M., 525, 552; Mary, 1023; Mary C., 480, 496; Mary E., 722, 782; Mary J., 698, 722; Mary Y., 481, 498; Matilda, 387; Minta A., 722; Oliver M., 365, 387; Oswin B., 497, 525; Paul M., 525; Pearl, 783; Robert, 1207; Robert M., 525; Russel M., 525; Thomas, 387; Samuel, 481; Samuel S., 1022; Sarah A., 697, 722; William, 258, 409; William E., 783; William F., 698, 722, 783; William M., 406
Nadler, John C., 1180
Nafe, George W., 1363; June, 1336, 1363
Nagle (Nagel), Alice A., 1289, 1299; Bella B., 456, 464; Catharine S., 440, 453; Catherine M., 463; Clarence R., 453; Dorothy M., 464; Earl, 456, 464; Edward G., 453; Emma, 1043; Emma F., 453; Emma H., 706, 745; Frederick, 123, 706, 745; George, 968; Hannah, 110, 123; Harrison, 745; Harry, 712, 1143; Harry W., 440, 453; John, 464, 745; John S., 1299; Joseph, 745; Kathryn M., 1111, 1143; Mary, 745; Minnie E., 453; Sadie F., 453, 463; Sallie, 745; William H., 453, 463; William L., 453
Nahm, August, 882; Florence B., 878, 882; George A., 878, 882
Naile, Charles E., 1071, 1113; Flora C., 1071, 1113; Frederick W., 1113; Ralph H., 1113; William E., 1113
Nair, Georgia, 113, 127
Narosly, Alice J., 529; Alice L., 500, 529; Charles F., 500, 529; Ferdinand, 529; Helen B., 529
Nase—see Nace
Nash, Annie, 1268, 1274; Barbara A., 1268, 1274; Daniel, 1268; Daniel I., 1268, 1274; Dorothy A., 1274, 1278; Elvie M., 1268, 1274; Emily M., 1274; Emily Y., 1263, 1268; Evelyn M., 1274; Harry L., 1268, 1274; John E., 1274; Joseph, 1263, 1268; Joseph Y., 1268, 1274; Mabel E., 1274; Mary E., 1268, 1274; Pamelia L., 182; Ruth B., 1274; Sarah G., 1268, 1274; Sarah H., 121; Virginia B., 775, 833; William H., 833
Nashee, George N., 1509; Margaret, 1504, 1509
Nattress, Althea N., 1222; David H., 1222; Earl W., 1222; Estella S., 1207, 1222; George W., 1207, 1222
Nau, Carolina, 192
Naugle, Mary, 691, 703
Nauglebaugh, Caroline, 267
Nazareth, 84
Naze—see Nace
Neal—see Neel
Nealon, Cassie, 201
Neander, 19, 857
Nebinger, Emma, 827
Neece, Mary E., 645
Neel (Neal), Charles, 138; Charles S., 1390; Emma M., 120, 138; James E., 1351, 1390; Margaret V., 1351, 1390; Marguerite, 1390
Neeld, Joseph W., 598; Rebecca W., 580, 598
Neely, Anna M., 520, 550; Elizabeth K., 495, 520; Frances M., 550; Gertrude, 448, 460; Joseph L., 520, 550; Joseph M, 520; Virginia, 520; William H., 495, 520
Neff, Hannah, 724; Jacob, 864, 867; Lyzette, 310; Sebastian, 864; Susanna, 864, 867
Nehnfelter, Elizabeth H., 1013; William, 1013
Neidig, Catharine A., 1039, 1083; Cevilla J., 960; Clara, 1083; Maggie, 1083; Milton, 1083
Neifert, John, 556
Neiffer, Hannah F., 1050; Samuel K., 1050
Neikerk, Sophia, 525
Neilson, Florence M., 784; Harold W., 784; Harry, 723, 784; Kate H., 723, 784; Robert C., 784
Neiman—see Newman
Nein, Carrie, 727; Clara H., 700, 727; Milford, 727; Olive, 727; William, 700, 727
Neitigh, John, 1232
Neitz, Carrie V., 1117; Emily E., 1073, 1117; Frank W., 1073, 1117; Henry A., 1117
Neivel, Rebecca R., 209
Nellis, Lizzie W., 869, 876
Nelson, Elizabeth, 572; Ella M., 771, 827; Hannah, 1307; James, 572, 827; Josephine, 572; Mar-

PA-Genealogy.net

garet, 572; Margaret M., 568, 572; William, 568, 572
Nepley, Ida B., 107, 120; John, 120
Nepp, Dora, 1161
Nester, Ada C., 646, 655; Daniel, 655; Emma, 845; Esther M., 655; Gerald R., 655; Mary, 655; William, 655, 845; William H., 646, 655
Nettle, Bessie, 1378, 1412; Charles H., 1412
Netzley, Florence, 1370, 1406; Henry, 717, 773; Ida E., 773, 830; Ira B., 1406; Lillie E., 773, 831; Lizzie, 773, 831; Paul S., 831; Rebecca E., 717, 773; Wayne, 773, 831
Neudorf, 10
Neuman—see Newman
Neusalz, 35
Neuse, Susan, 1040
Neuwerk, 45
Nevell, Elizabeth, 1244
Nevin, Elizabeth, 395
Nevyus, Josiah D., 1478; Margaret, 1463, 1478
New, Emma, 549
Newbern, John A., 108, 121; Lilian M., 121, 139; Mary C., 121, 139; Mary P., 108, 121; Matilda I., 121, 139
Newberry, Elanore, 340
Newbold, Albert G., 244, 261; Beatrice, 261; Catharine, 367, 392; Elizabeth, 261; Elizabeth K., 244, 261; John, 392; William R., 261
Newbury, George, 333; Helen, 310, 333; Isabel, 333
New Castle, 49, 83, 84
Newcomb, Charlotte, 1029
Newcomer, John, 103; Mary, 99, 103; Vianna, 957
Newell, Anna, 320
New Hanover, 55, 63
Newhard, Blanche M., 1147; Clarence, 170, 190; Dorothy M., 190; Edgar G., 1147; Elmira J., 158, 170; Elsie S., 1147; Emma, 1087; Joseph, 1147; Lloyd W., 1147; Mabel A., 1129, 1147; Mary R., 170, 190; Miriam E., 1147; Milford H., 158, 170; Ruth M., 190; Thomas, 170; Walter H., 1147; William, 1129, 1147
Newlin, Elizabeth M., 1544; Elizabeth W., 1511, 1528; Emma, 1030; Emma W., 1014, 1030; Esther, 1014, 1030; George W., 1014, 1030; Harold P., 1528, 1544; Jesse, 1014, 1030; Phyllis L., 1544; William P., 1511, 1528
Newman (Neiman, Neuman, Neyman), Abraham, 663; Adolph, 320; Alfred C., 667, 672; Amileia A., 672; Anna, 414; Anna M., 1003, 1004; Anna U., 667, 672; Augusta W., 665, 667; Austin, 647, 657; Balthasar, 662; Bessie T., 665, 667; Blanche J., 657; Blanche R., 667, 673; Caroline V., 667, 672; Catharine, 1004; Christian M., 667, 672; Christine, 672; Christopher (Christoph), 29, 36, 42, 52, 54, 55, 63, 67, 73, 77, 79, 83, 345, 662-664, 928, 1227; Clara A., 667, 672; Cordie K., 657, 660; Cyrus, 1381
David, 29, 38, 54, 55, 67, 79, 83, 662, 663; David P., 679; Dorothy H., 320; Edith P., 657; Edwin A., 667, 672; Edwin P., 672; Edwinea A., 672; Elias, 647; Eliza, 1381; Elizabeth, 1093; Elizabeth M., 117; Emma, 647, 657; Emma J., 667, 672; Enos K., 665, 667; Enos S., 667, 672; Estelle H., 293, 320; Esther, 154, 161, 665; Eunice, 672, 679; Eva, 667; Floyd B., 657; Francis D., 672; George, 662, 664, 665; George A., 293, 320; Georgina A., 667, 673; Grace E., 320; Grace W., 667, 672
Harry, 647; Helen C., 672; Herman, 1004; Hobart E., 672; Ida M., 672, 679; Janet, 679; Jennie, 1516, 1532; Jeremias, 1258; John, 1347, 1381; Jonas S., 647, 657; Kathryn A., 672; Leah, 665, 946; Louis C., 679; Lucian C., 672, 679; Lydia B., 1347, 1381; Mamie C., 672, 679; Marcia I., 647, 657; Maria, 38, 42, 67, 662, 663; Martha L., 672, 679; Matilda, 110; Maud U., 647; May L., 667, 673; Melchior, 17, 20, 36, 41, 42, 67, 661, 662, 965; Mollie E., 667, 672; Natalie A., 672, 679
Olive M., 672, 678; Oliver E., 667, 672; Paul, 679; Regina, 344; Regina K., 152, 664, 665; Robert E., 672, 679; Robert H., 667, 673; Robert R., 673; Rosina, 662, 663; Rosina W., 663, 664, 1227; Ruth M., 672, 679; Samuel, 152, 664, 665; Sarah, 277, 291, 665; Sarah A., 639, 647; Susanna, 38, 42, 67; Susanna M., 662, 928; Teressa C., 647, 657; Theodore, 639, 647; Theodore W., 657, 660; Virginia, 679
Newton, Clara, 108, 121; John M., 1272; Mary, 1272; Rebecca M., 1267, 1272
Niblo, Mayme D., 670, 677; William, 670, 677
Nice (Nyce), 1201
Adam, 1031; Adam B., 1014, 1031; Alice, 148; Alice I., 1080; Alice M., 1072, 1115; Alverda, 1072; Amanda, 1031; Amanda F., 1034; Amandus G., 1038, 1081; Anna, 162, 1071; Anne, 146; Benjamin, 1034, 1073; Benjamin F., 1071, 1114; Bertha O., 1071, 1114; B. Frank, 1114; Caroline, 147, 148, 1071; Caroline C., 1071, 1113; Catharine (Catherine), 155, 163, 328, 1007, 1035; Catharine A., 1038, 1081; Catharine H., 149, 155, 1007, 1015, 1034; Catharine M., 300, 330; Charles, 148, 149, 155, 162; Charles H., 1081; Christiana, 1015; Christiana B., 1014, 1032; Christiana H., 1007, 1015; Christopher, 147; Cornelius, 65, 72, 81, 146-148, 150, 208, 1259
Daniel, 147; David, 147; Deborah, 666, 669; Edna H., 1301, 1307; Eli D., 266; Eliza, 1014; Elizabeth, 146-149, 155, 162, 1031, 1035; Elizabeth B., 1007, 1014, 1015, 1034, 1038, 1080; Elizabeth H., 146, 149, 1034 1071; Elizabeth L., 1015, 1034; Ella M., 1034, 1073; Ellfleta, 1073; Ellis, 1035; Elmer, 1072; Emma A., 1034; Emma H., 1034, 1072; Emma M., 156, 164; Emma S., 164, 183; Emmaline, 1035; Esther, 1014, 1031; Ethel R., 1071, 1114; Eugene E., 147
Flora C., 1071, 1113; George, 148, 1016, 1031, 1035, 1038, 1288; George H., 1007, 1015; George L., 1015, 1034; Gertrude, 148; Gideon, 387, 1035; Hannah, 162, 1014, 1031; Hannah K., 155, 162, 1038, 1081; Harman L., 279, 1034, 1071; Harper, 147, 148; Harry, 1072, 1115; Harry R., 1115; Helen E., 1122; Helen G., 1114; Henrietta, 162; Henry M., 330; Henry P., 1307; Henry R., 1069; Herbert R., 1115; Howard C., 1071, 1114; Ida. 1069
Jacob, 162; Jacob M., 1034; Jacob P., 406; James, 150, 155; James A., 1034; James H., 1031, 1069; Jennie L., 365, 387; Jeremiah L., 1015, 1034; Jesse, 1015; John, 65, 72, 146-148, 162, 669, 1003, 1005-1007, 1031, 1034, 1038, 1259; John B., 1014, 1031; John H., 156, 164, 1007, 1014; John M., 1034, 1071; Jonas, 1014, 1031; Joseph, 482; Josephine, 473, 482; Josiah G., 1038, 1080; Katharine H., 1121, 1144; Katie H., 301
Laura E., 1081; Lawrence G., 1114; Leah, 1031; Leo H., 1034; Lizzie S., 1072, 1114; Lloyd G., 1114; Louisa B., 1031; Lovina H., 1031, 1069; Lucy A., 1031, 1034, 1071; Lucy E., 1034, 1071; Lydia R., 1014, 1031; Mabel C., 1071, 1114; Mabel M., 1081; Magdalena, 1247; Margaret, 147, 148; Margaret H., 1003, 1006, 1007; Maria C., 1034, 1071; Maria E., 684; Maria

PA-Genealogy.net

L., 1007, 1015; Marietta, 1072, 1114; Marion G., 1114; Martha C., 1071; Martin, 684; Mary, 147, 149, 150, 155, 162; Mary A., 1014, 1031, 1081; Mary C., 1071, 1113; Mary E., 1115; Mary H., 1007, 1014; Mary L., 1034, 1071; Mary M., 1034, 1072, 1127; Mary R., 1034, 1073; Mary W., 1016, 1038; Matthias, 148; Milton M., 1080, 1121; Minerva Z., 382, 406; Morris E., 1081
Nathan, 148; Nimrod, 149; Ora, 1073; Peter L., 1015, 1034, 1072; Preston H., 1121; Preston T., 1081, 1122; Rachel, 148, 155, 163; Rebecca B., 1014, 1031; Rosa G., 1121; Ruth, 1114; Sallie, 1253; Sallie E., 1081, 1122; Samuel, 147, 148; Saphavous, 1014; Sophia B., 1014, 1031; Sophia H., 1007, 1015; Sara J., 1072, 1114; Sarah, 147, 148, 155, 162, 1073; Sarah A., 1031; Sarah C., 1014, 1031; Sarah E., 1144; Sarah H., 1080, 1121; Sarah K., 1038, 1081; Sarah V., 164; Susan L., 330, 1015, 1034; Susanna, 147, 149, 150, 155, 162; Susanna C., 279, 1034, 1071; Susanna K., 146; Susie C., 1071; Susie L., 252, 266
Tacey, 148; Thomas, 148; Wallace E., 1121, 1144; Walter C., 1071; Wellington M., 1072, 1114; William, 146, 148–150, 164, 1035, 1073; William H., 1034, 1144; Wilson B., 1034, 1073; Winfrid, 150; Winnard, 65, 147–150; Zachary, 1232
Nicely, Alberta M., 761, 816; Blanche, 761; Carrie H., 761, 817; Charles, 761; Daniel W., 817; Elizabeth H., 817; George W., 761, 817; Harriet E., 761, 817; John F., 713, 761; Joseph H., 761, 817; Mary, 761; Mary E., 713, 761; Rebecca E., 761, 871; Urban L., 761
Nichlichen, Christoff, 345
Nicholas, Albert Y., 1043; Clara, 495; Elizabeth, 1093; Elma, 1361, 1404; Gertrude, 1362, 1405; Mary A., 433, 1043; Melinda W., 479, 495; Susanna, 1507, 1517; W. H., 1405; William, 479, 495, 1404
Nichols, Alexander, 1461; Alonzo, 1462, 1476; Amanda, 1462, 1476; Amanda N., 1476; Amasa J., 1463, 1479; Arthur J., 1476, 1490; Catherine A., 1484; Charles, 1463; Earl A., 1490; Edna O., 1463, 1479; Elizabeth D., 1454, 1463; Emma, 653; Esther H., 763; George B., 1454; Grace A., 1476; Isaac, 1448; Jane, 1462; Jennie, 1476 1490; Johnson A., 1454, 1461; Josiah, 1454, 1463; L.M., 1479; L. Munson, 1479; Mary, 835; Mary A., 1462; Mary H., 1454, 1461; Mildred L., 1490; O. Leonard, 763; Rebecca H., 1454; Samuel, 1462; Susan, 1463; Susan M., 1476, 1490
Nicholson, James, 785, 1107; Katharine, 1107; Linda J., 785, 1107; Matilda, 1362
Nickel, Edward, 690, 699; Emma, 699; John, 699; Josephine, 851; Julia W., 690, 699; Matilda, 699
Nicklaus, Magdalena, 1170
Nickum, Frank, 712; Kate S., 712
Nicolai, David C., 220; J. Christopher, 222; Maria H., 220, 222
Nicols, William H., 1010
Nicom, Alphonso, 1343, 1374; Ambrose B., 1374, 1408; Bertha M., 1374; Blanche E., 1408, 1428; Elwood G., 1374; Emma B., 1343, 1374; Grace S., 1408; Helen S., 1408; John H., 1374; John W., 1374; Kate S., 1374, 1408; Laura V., 1374, 1408; Leon A., 1408; Mary E., 1374, 1408; M. Charles, 1408; Paul S., 1408
Niderkorn, Mary, 1402
Nieman, Susanna, 1163
Nies, Sarah, 808
Nightingale, Henrietta L., 1172
Nippel, Lizzie, 623
Nissen, Marie, 169
Nissley, Elizabeth, 1353, 1392; Samuel, 1392
Nitschke, 82
Nitschman, 1177
Nittenberger, Albert, 496; Edna K., 522, 551; Elizabeth, 496; Mary E., 496, 522; Sarah, 496; Susanna L., 480, 496; William J., 496, 522; William K., 480, 496
Nivison, Nora E., 764
Nixon, D. L., 1405; Iris G., 1362, 1405; J. M., 1362, 1405; Josephine, 1355, 1396; Joshua L., 1396; Ray, 1405
Noble, Ada, 1162, 1169; Edith, 1525, 1541; Harold, 1145; Hezekiah, 1169; James, 814; Joseph B., 1123, 1145; Joseph M., 1145; Minerva P., 1123, 1145; Raymond, 1145; Sallie R., 757, 814; S. Grace, 814; William E., 757, 814
Noch, Sarah, 435
Noden, Albert, 1414; Dorothy E., 1414; Ellen B., 1380, 1414; Percy T., 1380, 1414
Noecker, Emma S., 1173
Nofer, Mary P., 121; Walter, 121
Noffsinger, David E., 100; Mary K., 100
Nogle, Margaret, 398
Nolan (Nowlan, Nowlen), Arletta, 1364; Fannie, 1478; Harry J., 523; John, 496, 523; Minnie S., 496, 523; Patrick, 523
Noll, Aaron, 823; Annie L., 652; Michael, 310; Regina 287, 310; Ruth A., 768, 823
Nonamaker, Nonnemacher—see Nunemacher
Norman, Mary A., 776; Price, 1123
Norris, Clara A., 1338, 1366; Edward W., 1423; Elizabeth, 1359; Elizabeth B., 370, 394; Elizabeth R., 586, 606; Emma N., 699; Henry, 1447; Isaac, 1438; Jacob G., 1338, 1366; John, 606; Joseph, 1366; Mary, 62; Mary E., 606; Mary L., 1480, 1495; Myrtle E., 1389, 1423; Ralph T., 1480, 1495; Sarah E., 1465, 1480; Thomas H., 1480; Thomas R., 1465, 1480; Wilbur, 1389, 1423; William, 394, 699; William B., 586, 606
Norristown, 5, 24–26, 32
Norriton, 62, 63, 70
North, Ann, 1499; Ella R., 361, 379; Estelle, 379, 404; John, 361, 379
Northrup, Hannah, 1478
Northsworthy, Helen, 853
North Wales, 55, 59
Norton, Ann, 1458; George F., 1097; John W., 254; Lizzie J., 239, 254; Marie, 1107; Nettie B., 1048, 1097
Norval, Anna M., 824, 848; Cornelius W., 848; Edith, 823, 848; John W., 824, 848; Mildred A., 848
Notestein, Mary, 990
Nourse, Susan A., 1403
Nowlan—Nowlen, see Nolan
Nugent, Jane, 1399
Null, Frank, 715
Nulton, Bessie, 294, 321; Joseph, 321
Nunch, Mary, 1141
Nunemacher (Nonamaker, Nonnemacher, Nunamaker), Abram, 1083; Alice D., 1083; Amelia, 698; Barbara H., 686, 689; Bryan, 599; Caroline, 698, 724; Emmaline, 698; Hannah G., 1038, 1083; Henry, 1038, 1083; John, 59, 373; Lydia R., 689, 698; Mary A., 359, 373, 698; Matilda R., 698, 724; Pearl S., 599; Philip J., 686, 689, 698; Rachael, 59; Sophia, 689; William, 59
Nungesser, Alma, 1372; Blanche, 1372; Catharine, 1398; David, 1372; Elizabeth, 860, 864; Harry W., 1372; Henry, 1327, 1343; Isabel T., 1532; Mary B., 1327, 1343; P., 1508; William B., 1343, 1372
Nungester, John, 199; Maggie, 176, 199
Nunn, Barbara C., 537; Ella, 537; Henry, 537; H. Regina, 507, 537; J. Asher, 507, 537; Susie F., 537; Thomas H., 537
Nürnberg, 8
Nusbickle, Susan, 461

PA-Genealogy.net

Nuss, Aaron, 151, 972, 980, 981; Addie S., 972, 981; Alfred R., 167; Amanda, 980, 981; Amanda M., 981; Amelia S., 976; 987; Ann E., 157; Anna E., 151; Anna H., 168, 187; Anna S., 972, 981, 1467; Apolonia, 969, 970, 973; Araminta J., 972, 979; Austin P., 982; Barbara S., 158, 169; Barbara U., 148, 151; Benjamin, 972, 980; Benjamin F., 158
Calvin, 157, 168; Caroline R., 972; Catharine, 972, 979, 981; Catharine A., 972, 980; Charity M., 969, 972; Charles, 151, 157, 969, 970, 972, 973, 979, 981; Charles B., 168, 187; Charles R., 157, 167; Charles W., 981; Charlotte F., 989; Christina H., 151, 157; Clara, 978; Clara D., 157, 168; Clara E., 989; Clementine, 981; Clyde E., 169; Clymer, 979; C. Nathan, 168; Conrad, 969; Cora, 979, 988; Cora E., 157, 168; Cora L., 989; Cordella A., 981
Dallas N., 516; Daniel, 157, 168, 177, 546, 969, 970, 972; Daniel S., 987; David, 167, 972, 979; David E., 979, 989; Dorothy M., 168; Eda K., 158, 169; Edith, 979; Edith J., 979, 989; Edna, 167; Edward S., 987; Eliza B., 151; Elizabeth, 979; Elizabeth C., 981; Elizabeth E., 972, 980; Elizabeth L., 972, 978; Elizabeth S., 969, 972; Ellis F., 989; Ellis S., 168; Elmira S., 987, 997; Elnora T., 979, 989; Emma, 157, 158, 812, 979, 990; Emma C., 158, 168, 981; Emma R., 157, 167, 168; Esther, 969, 970, 973, 982; Esther S., 968, 969; Ethel L., 168
Fannie J., 168, 187; Fannie S., 972, 981; Florence, 979; Florence M., 982; Frank, 979, 989; Franklin, 969, 970; Franklin P., 972; Garwood H., 998; George, 972; George U., 168; Gideon, 972, 979; Gouldy, 979; Hannah E., 161, 177; Harold D., 168; Harry, 972, 979; Harry F., 981; Harry R., 157, 167; Hazel E., 989; Helen, 1097, 1139; Henry, 157, 168; Henry F., 972, 981; Hester, 979
Ida E., 158, 169; Ida M., 169; I. Miller, 979, 989; Irwin, 976, 987, 1139; Irwin S., 987; Isaac 972, 978; Isaiah, 969, 972; Isaiah S., 987; James H., 981; Jerry, 972, 979, 981, 1467; Jerry C., 168, 187; Jesse, 969, 970, 972; J. Frank, 969; John, 168, 516, 534, 968–970, 972, 979, 981; John F., 973, 982; John H., 981; John M., 151, 158, 169, 1565; Joseph, 151, 157, 969, 970, 973, 979; Joseph J., 972, 979; Josiah, 969, 972; Julia, 972, 981
Laura, 981; Laura J., 158, 169; Leah, 151; Leah Y., 151, 157, 476; Leanna, 158, 169; Leanna A., 151, 158; Lemon L., 981; Lena W., 972, 980; Lester L., 981; Levi A., 158, 168, 169; Lewis U., 168; Lilian, 167; Louisa, 972; Louise L., 969, 972; Luceanna R., 969, 973; Lucinda, 972, 981; Lula G., 989; Lydia, 979, 989
Mabel E., 167, 187; Mamie, 981; Margaret, 168; Margaretta, 969; Maria A., 969; Marian M., 987, 998; Marie, 972, 980; Martha A., 151, 157; Martin, 972, 981; Mary, 158, 169, 970, 973, 982; Mary A., 157, 982; Mary E., 168, 982; Mary K., 151, 158, 1565; Mary L., 973, 982; Mary M., 167, 973; Matilda, 972, 980; Matilda J., 157, 167; Maud L., 169; May S., 157, 168; Michael, 148, 151, 969; Mildred F., 168, 187; Mineria J., 979, 989; Minerva E., 157, 167; Moran, 168, 187
Naomi H., 158, 169; Nathan, 151, 157, 476; Nellie E., 979, 989; Oswin, 158; Peter, 490, 516; Pharus, 987; Phoebe, 972; Polly F., 972, 981; Preston, 981; Priscilla, 158, 168; Rachel, 503, 1237; Rachel E., 167; Rebecca, 512, 546, 969, 972, 979; Rose, 979; Ruth, 981
Salinda, 981; Sallie J., 490, 516; Sallie M., 969, 972; Samuel, 969, 970; Sarah, 151, 157, 158, 169, 969, 970, 972, 973, 979, 981, 982, 1261, 1263; Sarah (Sara) A., 158, 973, 982; Sarah C., 157, 168, 972, 981, 1333; Sarah H., 972, 973, 981; Sarah J., 972, 981; Sarah R., 167; Stella C., 989; Stella M., 168, 187; Susan, 517, 1197; Susanna, 151, 157, 438; Tevilia F., 593, 614; Thomas I., 989; Titus R., 516; Tressie M., 973, 982; Tyrus S., 987, 998; Vina J., 157, 168; Walter, 979; Washington, 972; Wesley M., 516; William, 978, 979; W. J., 167
Nussbaum, Mary, 796
Nuttenberg, Madie, 533, 555
Nutz, Barbara A., 155, 161; John, 155, 161; Susanna N., 150, 155; William, 150, 155
Nuver, Arthur, 557; Evelyn, 557; Gertrude M., 538, 557; Joseph, 557; Joseph C., 538, 557; Susanna, 557
Nyce—see Nice
Nylen, Charles A., 765, 821; Gladys V., 821; Ira H., 821; Lucy A., 765, 821

O

Oaks, Flora, 644
Ober, John, 748; Lizzie W., 748
Oberholtzer (Overholtzer, Ouberholzer), 58
Aaron, 641; Abigail Y., 472, 479; Abraham, 233, 479, 684; Abraham G., 234, 240; Abraham H., 240; Allen, 640, 649; Alvin, 649; Alvin L., 711, 759; Anna, 240; Annie, 635; Annie W., 1023, 1055; Barbara, 1197, 1200; Catharine, 636, 641, 1329, 1348; Catharine D., 640, 649; Catherine, 1374; Earl, 759; Elam, 558; Elizabeth, 649, 1321, 1329; Elmer E., 409; Emma L., 1206, 1220; Esther, 759; Esther B., 392, 409; Henry, 70; Irma H., 954, 959, 1055; Isaac, 479; Isaiah H., 1023, 1055; James R., 1211; John, 472, 479, 649, 971; John K., 1055; Joseph, 479, 759; Joseph L., 1220; Josiah C., 407; J. Wilmer, 392, 409; Katie L., 240, 255; Lillie S., 538, 558; Lloyd, 538, 558; Margaret, 923; Mary, 158, 170; Mary A., 240, 1221; Mary B., 971; Matilda 479; Milton, 1211; Noah, 479; Paul, 759; Pearl A., 386, 407; Rachel K., 234, 240; Reuben, 479; Sallie M., 711, 759; Sara R., 1211; Stella M., 1199, 1211; Vera H., 1055, 1105; Warren S., 1199, 1211
Oberlin, Clinton, 1394; Sarah B., 1394
Oberlin College, 25
Oblinger, Sarah, 443
O'Brien, Emma J., 667, 672; Eunice, 672; Jotham, 672; Theresa, 1252
Ochs, David, 429; Mary D., 421, 429
O'Connell, Anna M., 1168; Francis, 778; Frank, 720, 778; Ida W., 720, 778; Peter, 778
O'Dee, Florence, 1169
O'Dell, Charles U., 131; Julia M., 115, 131
Odenwelder, Christian B., 1506, 1507, 1516; Daniel, 1506, 1507; David, 1506; Ebeneza C., 1506, 1517; Edward, 1506, 1507; Edward C., 1532; Elizabeth, 1507, 1517; Elizabeth B., 1503, 1506; Ellen, 1516, 1533; Emma, 1516; Emma R., 1516, 1532; Etna, 1506; Etna S., 1517, 1533; Helen M., 1532, 1548; Henry, 1517, 1533; Henry P., 1507; Herbert, 1548; Herbert J., 1532, 1548; Jacob, 1506, 1507, 1517; Jacob D., 1130, 1147; John, 1506, 1507, 1516, 1532; John F., 1548; Lizzie M., 1532, 1548; Maria U., 1506, 1516; Mary, 1274, 1516, 1533; Mary A., 1506, 1516; Mary C., 1276; Matilda, S., 1130, 1147; Philip, 1503, 1506, 1516; Samuel M., 1507; Susan M., 1532; Tilghman, 1147; Walter B., 1548; William, 1506, 1517

PA-Genealogy.net

O'Donnell, Augusta H., 751, 807; Christiana J., 1035, 1074; Dennis, 1035, 1074; Emma P., 498, 527; George J., 527; John, 807; Joseph M., 498, 527; Kathryn, 807; Lucy, 363, 381; Mary, 807; Michael J., 381; Patrick, 807; Peter, 751, 807; Sarah J., 527
O'Donovan, Nellie, 1570
Oehl, Nicholas, 72
Oehlert, Elizabeth H., 1384, 1417; Robert, 1417
Oehns, Emilie W., 1018, 1044; Frederick L., 1044
Oeller, Adelaide K., 1565, 1567; J. P., 1565, 1567
Offenbach, Lizzie, 771
Ogden, Darius A., 1467; Louise, 1456, 1467; Mary, 463, 1466, 1481; Rhoda, 1456
Ogible, Charles, 162; Horace, 181; James, 155, 162; Louisa W., 162, 181; Mary N., 155, 162; Samuel, 162, 181; Thaddeus, 181
O'Hara, Frank S., 837; Mary B., 783, 837
Ohl, Joseph, 421; Lavina, 992; Susanna G., 421
Ohlinger, Benneville, 753; Charles, 753, 808; Clara, 753, 808; Elizabeth, 843; Hattie, 753; Henry, 753; Isaac, 709, 753; Janetta E., 709, 753; Mary, 709, 753; Mary L., 753, 808; Minnie, 753, 808; Robert, 753
Ohlman, Emma, 1459, 1473; Lawrence, 1473
Ohlwine, Charles, 169, 187; Franklin D., 158, 169; Levi O., 169; Margarette A., 187; Paul R., 187; Pearl G., 169, 187; Sarah N., 158, 169
Okely, J., 968
Old, Amelia, 1250; John, 968
Oles, Chairety, 168
Olewine, Emerson R., 796; Grace M., 738, 796; G. Robert, 738, 796; Robert E., 796; William, 796
Oley, 62
Olin, Carrie M., 497, 525; James D., 525; Mary A., 404
Oliver, Eleanor M., 1472, 1488; Jane E., 753; Joanna W., 1458, 1472; John M., 1458, 1472; John Y., 1472, 1488; Minnie T., 1472, 1488; William, 1472
Ollinger, Alice, 1098
Olson, Amanda S., 380; Will, 380
O'Meara, Elizabeth, 1548
O'Neal, Emma, 737, 794; Lydia N., 177, 201, 202
O'Neill (O'Neil), Jeanette, 1142; Charles H., 1079; Dellie W., 423; Margaret M., 1037, 1079; Morris, 423
Opdyke, Alexander, 787; Claude H., 728, 787; Margaret B., 728, 787; Rosalind H., 788
Openo, Charlotte, 380
Oplinger, Sallie, 703, 737; Samuel, 737
Opp, Edna, 764, 820; Effie, 764; Elnora V., 714, 765; Eve, 1502, 1504; George S., 764; Martha W., 714, 764; Smith W., 714, 764; Thomas, 765; Walter S., 714, 765
Oram, Blanche L., 1377, 1410; Walter R., 1410
Ordway, Charles, 819; May, 764, 819
Orem, Julia, 799
Orendorff, Martha M., 1493
Orman, Edward, 507, 536; Mary J., 507, 536
Orner, Sarah, 1097
Orr, Ethel, 1164; Hester A., 762, 818; Jennie S., 891, 896
Ortt (Ort), Amanda, 902; Bessie M., 505, 533; Charles, 533; Susan, 749
Orwig, Addie C., 477, 493; Elijah, 1013, 1029; Sophia H., 1013, 1029; Katie, 1029; William W., 493
Otilda, Maria, 1555
Otis, Hattie, 719, 776
Osborn (Osborne), Alfred, 1463, 1478; Alfred S., 1494; Alice, 1463, 1478; Ann W., 1454, 1463; Carrie, 1463, 1478; Catharine, 597; Cora E., 1478, 1494; David, 1454, 1463; Edna, 1463, 1479; Emma A., 579, 597; Enoch, 1478; Frank E., 1478, 1494; Genevive, 1478; Ida, 1463; Irene, 1162, 1169; Mary W., 1463, 1478; Nancy, 1463; Richard, 70; Robert W., 1494; William, 597, 1169
Osenbach, Charles, 600; Ellen S., 581, 600
Ossing (Ossig), 7
Oster, Rosanna, 1361
Osterhout, Catharine, 993
Osterstock, John, 1507; John S., 1507
Ostner, Ernest, 747, 804; Maud A., 747, 804
Oswald, Annie L., 374, 400; Charles, 435; Florence L., 435, 451; Henrietta D., 425, 435; Jonathan, 400; Victor, 425, 435; Victor A., 435
Ott, Aaron, 164; Alice, 1045, 1094; Barbara, 1009; Bessie, 1094; Beulah, 1093; Catharine, 1009, 1019, 1047; Catharine E., 1009, 1018; Catherine, 1018, 1045; Charles O., 1045, 1093; Christine E., 1009, 1019; Clara W., 1045; Daniel, 1009, 1018; Edward, 1045, 1093; Eliza, 1018, 1045; Elizabeth R., 1018, 1045; Ella, 1045, 1093; Ella M., 1045, 1093; Elmira J., 1045, 1093; Elsie L., 1046, 1094; Emery J., 1018, 1045, 1093; Emma D., 1046, 1095; Florence A., 1046, 1094; Frank, 1045; Frank K., 1093; George, 1045, 1093; George O., 1093; Harriet O., 1018, 1045; Harrison, 1018; Helen B., 1093; Henry, 1009, 1019; Ida M., 728, 787; Isaac, 1046, 1095, 1096; Jacob, 1019, 1045, 1046; James E., 1045, 1093; Jane, 1045, 1093; Jennie M., 1093; John, 1009, 1018, 1019, 1045; John A., 1045; Joseph E., 1045, 1094; Joyce, 1094; Kate, 1019; Katharine, 1093; Katharine K., 1046, 1095; Kathryn, 1094; Leonora, 1019; Levi, 461, 1019; Luther, 1045; Mabel B., 1093; Mabel M., 449, 461; Mame A., 1045, 1094; Martha, 1045, 1094; Mary E., 156, 164; Mary H., 1003, 1009; Mary K., 1009, 1019; Matilda, 1019, 1047; Matilda V., 1045, 1093; Maude, 1094; Minerva H., 1018, 1045; Minnie M., 1046, 1094; Peter, 1003, 1009, 1018; Peter G., 1018, 1045; Peter J., 1018; Reagle, 1046, 1094; Reuben, 787, 1019; Rosina, 886; Sallie, 1093; Sallie V., 1009, 1018; Samuel, 1009, 1018; Sarah, 1018; Sarah A., 1019, 1046; Sarah R., 1018, 1045; Sophia, 1019; Stella, 1045, 1094; Susan, 1009, 1019, 1046; Susan L., 1018, 1045; Theodore, 1018, 1045, 1046, 1094; William, 1009, 1018, 1045; William H., 1045
Otterstetter, Francis C., 307, 332; Jacob F., 332
Ottinger, Caroline H., 162; Catharine, 162; Charles, 162; Christopher, 162; Dorothea, 162; Elizabeth, 162; Isaac, 162; John, 155, 162; Mary, 162; Mary K., 162; Rachel, 162; Reuben, 162; Sarah, 162; Susanna (Susan), 155, 162; Susanna N., 161; William, 162
Ouram, Charles, 1026
Over, Sarah, 1360
Overdorf, Charles, 698, Emmaline N., 698
Overholt, Alta, 1401; John, 1358, 1401; Lucile, 1401; Manasseh, 1401; Rebecca C., 1358, 1401
Overholtzer—see Oberholtzer
Overmire, Mary E., 1484
Overton, C. H., 63
Owen, Daniel, 1473; Erastus, 1459, 1473; Mary E., 1459, 1473; Minerva, 1473
Owens, Alexander V., 117, 136; Alma D., 117, 136; Elizabeth J., 911, 914; James J., 914; Louise, 776, 833; Thelma, 136
Oxenford, Emma P., 1080; George, 1080; Mary, 816
Oxley, Alfred B., 923; Edith, 370, 396; Herbert, 396; Nellie R., 921, 923
Oyer, Harriet, 1018, 1045; Mary, 1019, 1046; Samuel, 1046

PA-Genealogy.net

P

Pack, Doretta, 1399
Packer, Frank W., 796; Laura M., 738, 796; Millie, 505
Paetzell, Ethel F., 1092; Herbert N., 1092; Joseph, 1092; Kate W., 1044, 1092; Leslie R., 1092; Russell S., 1092; W. Clifford, 1092; William M., 1044, 1092
Page, Adelia I., 1447, 1459; Anna, 1539; Catherine, 1539; Erastus, 1459; George H., 1524, 1539; Gertrude, 1532, 1548; Hutchison, 1539; Mary D., 1524, 1539; Richmond, 1539
Paine—see Payne
Painter, Adam, 70, 1438; Ann, 1438; Uriah, 1438
Painton, Sarah S., 821
Paisley, Jane, 724
Pallis, Helena, 98
Palm, 21, 22, 24, 26, 32, 61, 65, 82
Palmer, Agnes, 955, 960; Allen, 1360; Ann, 1334; Anna D., 1497; Benjamin F., 209; Catharine S., 1324, 1334; Charlotta E., 1293, 1305; De Vaux, 1360; Edith M., 1483, 1497; Elizabeth I., 1334, 1360; Emmanuel, 960; Ethel, 1483; Florence W., 1065; Frank J., 182, 209; Harriet J., 1334, 1359; John, 1324, 1334; John R., 1360; John W., 1334, 1360; Leslie R., 1483, 1497; Lillian B., 1334, 1360; May, 1269; Richard, 1497; Richard H., 1497; Sallie C., 182, 209; Wayne, 1497; Wesley R., 1360
Palmerton, Elizabeth, 1399, 1400
Panco, Annie J., 797; John H., 797; Mary, 738, 797
Pannabecker, Pannebecker—see Pennypacker
Pape, Abigail, 1572
Pardee, Alice B., 112; E. S., 112
Paris, Frederick, 1492; Julia, 623; Lena E., 1477, 1492
Paris, Peace of, 2
Parish, Daniel D., 609; Mary J., 590, 609
Park, Alfred, 135; Caroline, 116, 135; Effie K., 116; Isaac, 116; Nancy, 1366; Sarah, 1423
Parke, James, 546; Katie L., 546
Parker, 707
Abigail T., 1336, 1363; Alpha E., 1493; Beulah E., 1060, 1109; Charles V., 1353, 1393; Dorothy L., 129; Eliza P., 878; Elizabeth, 129; Elizabeth B., 1353, 1393; Elizabeth H., 520, 550; Elmond, 99; Eva H., 707; Florence E., 113, 129; Francis W., 1493; Franklin P., 1493; Fred W., 1478, 1493; George W., 550; Gladys, 129; James, 1447, 1448; James W., 1109; Jessie M., 1478, 1493; John A., 129; John D., 113, 129; Leonora C., 114, 129; Maria B., 99; Martha J., 129; Persis R., 1393; Philip M., 1393; Samuel B., 1393; Volney M., 1393; Willard C., 1493
Parkinson, Catharine R., 161; John, 161
Parks, Alberta E., 616; Anna M., 594, 616; Bernice I., 616; Clarence S., 616; Donald J., 616; Flora B., 1340, 1369; George, 1369; Howard C., 616; Ida, 774; James, 616; Lyle H., 616; Wayne E., 616; W. Edgar, 594, 616; William C., 616
Parlin, Bondalyn M., 254; C. A., 254; Charles D., 239, 254; Gertrude C., 254; Harold C., 254; Jennie K., 239, 254; Kenneth K., 254; Liston D., 254; Loren W., 254; Neuell J., 254
Parr, William, 1231
Parrish, Annie B., 837
Parrott, Agnes J., 1469, 1484; John B., 1484
Parry, Helen, 109
Parson, Ada, 1094; Christina, 1094; Elsie E., 772, Emily, 1094; Florence A., 1046, 1094; John H., 1046, 1094; Lloyd, 1094; Reagle, 1094; William E., 772
Parsons, 63, 68, 72, 1231
Bertha K., 398; Cassie, 449; Delton, 398; Elihu, 1534; Eliphalet, 1534; Erastus, 1534; Fanny J., 1534; Grace L., 1467, 1482; Louisa, 752
Parwin, Aneida S., 407, 411; Curtis R., 411; Elmer L., 407; George, 407; Helene, 407, 411; Margaret A., 407; Margaret S., 388, 407; Marion G., 407; Raymond, 407, 411; Samuel S., 388, 407
Passant, Elsie M., 1102, 1141; William, 1102, 1141
Passmore, Annie L., 339; Dorothy P., 319, 339; Horace, 339; Horace B., 339; Richard C., 339; Roy H., 319, 339
Patchell, Anna E., 637, 644; James, 644
Paton, Lewis B., 742
Patterson (Paterson), Adaline, 871; Anna M., 877, 882, 883; Arthur, 877; Bella A., 1391; Benjamin E., 1422; Burd J., 882, 883; Burd S., 877, 882; Catharine 641; Clarissa H. 713, 762; Dorothy M., 882, 883; Edgar T., 1389, 1423; Edward, 877; Elizabeth, 877, 1052, 1101; Elmer, 296; Eva R., 1389, 1423; Florence, 877; Florence O., 762; Frank, 877; George, 871; Henrietta E., 296; James, 877, 948; James B., 867, 871, 877, 883; James H., 1423; James W., 1422; Jennette B., 1422; John, 1101; Joseph S., 871, 877; Josephine, 871; Josephine M., 882; Kate, 182; Katharine, 209; Laura S., 882, 883; Malcolm, 877; Matilda D., 867, 871; Matilda H., 871, 877; Matilda L., 877; Pauline, 877; Ruth M., 1422; Samuel J., 1389, 1422; Sarah, 699, 724; Sarah E., 871, 877; Thomas, 877; Vanie B., 1389, 1422; William, 713, 762
Patteson, Annie, 1466; Charles S., 1466, 1481; Cornelia S., 1466, 1481; Edward, 1466; Jane, 1481; Jane S., 1456, 1466; Jessamine, 1481, Jessamine H., 1466, 1481; John E., 1466; Katharine, 1481, 1496; Louise M., 1481, 1496; Louise S., 1466; Mary O., 1466, 1481; Olga R., 1481, 1496; Robert A., 1466, 1481; Robert S., 1481; William, 1456, 1466; William M., 1466, 1481; William S., 1481, 1496
Pattison, 875
Pattnison, Sarah, 796
Patton, Alexander, 1242; Almira K., 1236, 1242; Annie W., 1528, 1545; Beatrice, 1242; Cuthbert M., 1242; Dorothea D., 1242; Elizabeth, 627; Ella, 1242; James, 637; James D., 1528, 1545, 1555; Janet K., 1545, 1555; Jessie A., 876, 881; John, 968; Laura R., 637; Mary, 136; Matthew, 1236, 1242; Nannie L., 1545; S. E., 881; William L., 1545
Patzel, Elizabeth, 1019
Paul, Carl O., 1473, 1489; Evadna C., 1489; James, 894; Louis, 1489; Mary A., 889, 894; Mary G., 1473, 1489; Robert C., 889, 894; Robert S., 894; Samuel L., 1489; Stella M., 894, 902
Paul IV, Pope, 8
Paulin, Frederick C., 853; Ollie, 833, 853
Paulsworth, Emma, 676, 681; Uriah, 681
Paus, Rhoda, 762
Pawson, Elizabeth N., 496; Martin W., 496
Paxson (Paxon), Carrie B., 1067; Charles G., 1112; Doris, 1112; Ethel V., 1067, 1112; Fannie L., 1030, 1066; Frastie, 762; George E., 1112; George H., 1067 1112; Harold L., 1067; Isaac, 1066; Isaac E., 1067; John C., 1030, 1066; John H., 1112; Mary E., 1067, 1112; Thomas A., 1067
Paxton, Arthur, 782, 837; Cora M., 1337, 1365; David, 837; John, 1365; Mary, 1365; M. Pauline, 782, 837
Payne (Paine), Elden, 1484; Margaret, 99, 105, 1420; Minnie A., 1469, 1484; Sarah, 1362
Peacher, Sarah, 1508, 1518
Peacock, Jane, 260
Peairs, Bertha G., 586, 605; David A., 605; Thomas D., 586, 605
Peale, Charles W., 1440

PA-Genealogy.net

Pearce—see Pierce
Pearson, Bevan, 874; John H., 1538, 1550; Laura, 784; Marie G., 1538, 1550
Peary, Frances, 550
Pease, Sarah, 1423
Peberdy, John, 1260
Peck, Annetta B., 1406; Daniel, 788; Emma, 652; Fenwick L., 1547; Florence L., 1530, 1547; Martha A., 728, 788; Mary, 1118
Peddle, Charlotte, 1410
Pedigo, Jessie, 114, 130; John H., 130; Sallie L., 130
Pedrick, Elizabeth, 331; George, 331; Howard A., 1171; Julia, 303, 331; Mary, 1161, 1171
Peightal, Isaac, 1338; Mary, 1340; Susan F., 1325, 1338
Peirce—see Pierce
Pelin, Alma N., 1372
Pellizzari, Edvige, 836
Pelton, Louisa A., 1480
Pemberton, Israel, 966
Pence, Sara, 1390; Sarah, 1387
Pendall, Elizabeth I., 552
Penn, 865
Thomas, 60, 1048; William, 211, 869, 1266, 1448, 1503
Penn Yan, 2
Pennell (Pennel), John L., 1058; John R., 1058; John W., 1027, 1058; Mary, 1025; Mary L., 1027, 1058
Pennewill, Emily G., 1387; Jane W., 1350, 1387; John C., 1350, 1387; Josephine W., 1387, 1419
Pennick Amanda S., 705, 743; Anna M., 1414; Annie R., 743; Bertha, 1381; Bertha H., 743; Calvin E., 1380, 1414; David, 743; George, 1380; George W., 1347, 1380; Herbert, 743; Horace E., 1380; Irvin W., 1381, 1414; Joseph, 743; Joseph D., 705, 743; Linda, 743, 1077; Mary A., 1347, 1380; May F., 743; Naomi L., 1380, 1414; Nina M., 1381, 1414
Pennock, Agnes, 1413, 1429; Lucy A., 279, 296; Pusey, 296, 1331; Sarah A., 1322, 1331
Pennsburg, 16, 27, 28, 45, 82
Pennypacker (Pannebecker, Pannabecker), 1006
Absalom, 852; Amos C., 1378; Bertha G., 829, 852; Catherine R., 633, 638; Clarence L., 852; Edgar H., 121, 139; Edwin C., 829, 852; Eli L., 912; Elizabeth, 287, 311, 1457, 1468; Elmer L., 852; Emma E., 103, 111; Emma H., 108, 121; Emma K., 139; Eva G., 852; George, 111; Hannah, 633, 638; Henry, 68, 852; James, 830, 852; Jesse, 638; Joseph, 1468; Lester N., 852; Lizzie H., 830, 852; Mary C., 852; Mary S., 336; Norman L., 852; Rebecca E., 121, 139; Rein D., 336; Sallie W., 312, 336; Sarah, 1386; Sophia W., 909, 912; Susan H., 1345, 1378; S. W., 2, 1183, 1551; William G., 108, 121; Wyand, 1232
Penton, Mary H., 686; Ruel, 686
Pentz, Jacob, 1512, 1529; Mary W., 1512, 1529
Peoli, Cecil M., 1494; Fannie C., 1479, 1494; John, 1494; Marino G., 1479, 1494
Pequeen, Beryl W., 616; John, 616; Mabel J., 616; Olive I., 594, 616; Tressa E., 616; William, 594, 616
Perim, Lydia, 1156, 1160
Perkasie Manor, 60
Perkins, Almeda, 1044, 1092; Brayton M., 1092; Catherine, 105
Perkiomen, 84
Perkiomen School (Seminary), 5, 21, 29, 30
Perrong, Clara, 1148
Perry, Eugene, 340; Eugene A., 340; Jane E., 519; Lillian, 340; Llewellyn, 340; Margaret, 1142; Mary D., 1475, 1490; Mary H., 319, 340; Mildred, 340; Thomas M., 626; Velma E., 615, 626; Wayne, 319, 340
Pershall, George, 1388, 1420; Mabel J., 1388, 1420
Pershing, 658
Person, Sarah, 1130
Perth Amboy, 39
Pester, Anna M., 552; Elizabeth S., 524, 552; Fred W., 524, 552; Helen L., 552; Mildred E., 552; Robert C., 552
Peterman, Francis, 836; Jacob, 1227
Peters, Alice K., 177, 202; Arthur E., 1361, 1402; Audrey B., 1361, 1402; Bertha O., 1361, 1403; Caroline, 867, 872; Charlotte, 867, 872; Clara A., 795; Delinda, 867, 872; Elizabeth, 867; Ella M., 409; Ephraim, 202; Floyd, 1403; Floyd B., 1361, 1403; Franklin, 867; Gilbert, 738, 795; Ida A., 1335, 1360; Ida B., 1402; Jacob, 696; John, 864, 867, 1360; Kenneth I., 1403; La Verna E., 1403; L. Grace, 1361, 1403; Lillie M., 111, 126; Lizzie S., 712; Mabel E., 127; Maria H., 864, 867; Marie W., 1495; Marion E., 1361, 1403; Mary, 778; Mary L., 1012, 1024; Nina M., 1361, 1402, 1403; Norma G., 1403; Ora B., 1361; Owen D., 1361, 1402; Ralph, 127; Rebecca, 389; Robert M., 1402; Sabina H., 696; Sarah B., 738, 795; Seth H., 1335, 1360; Susanna, 866, 867, 872; William 712; William J., 795
Peterson, Henry C., 913; Louise, 914; Rose, 911, 913
Pethick, Nina, 1547
Pettibone, Anna, 1446, 1456; Oliver, 1456
Pettit, Cyrus H., 1396; Elizabeth E., 1355, 1396
Pfaff, Louisa T., 1025, 1026
Pfatteicher, Ernest, H., 785, 838; Ernest P., 838; Helen E., 838; Helen J., 785, 838; P., 424
Pflegier, Camilla, 519
Pfleiger, Addie S., 911, 913; Elizabeth B., 1348; James, 913; John, 1348; Lizzie A., 178; Oswin, 178; Sarah M., 439, 1128
Pfleiger (Pflüger, Pfliger), Catherine C., 671; Friederich, 512; Lydia K., 488, 512; Mary N., 1124; Raymond, 671
Pflum, Esther, 828, 851
Pheasant, Sarah L., 1371
Pheil, Harry C., 113; Viola C., 113
Phelps, Elizabeth, 1507, 1518; Oliver, 1448; Rhoda, 307
Phenegar, Mary, 828
Phero, Alice W., 1079
Phiel, Frank, 112, 127; Mary A., 112, 127; Robert R., 127
Phifer, Benjamin A., 1011; Ella J., 448, 460; James, 460
Philadelphia, 5, 12, 13, 23–27, 30, 32–36, 40, 45, 49, 54, 58, 60, 61, 65, 70, 72, 82–85
Phillipi, Anna M., 700; Tyson, 700
Phillips (Philips), 288
Anna M., 882, 883; Clara E., 722, 783; Cora B., 722, 783; Edward S., 883; Elizabeth, 1060; Elizabeth N., 697; 722; Elma M., 313, 336; Evelyn M., 1159; George, 883; George L., 882, 883; George P., 1159; Hannah A., 1469, 1484; Henrietta O., 509, 540; Jacob, 722; Jesse E., 1469; John, 540; Jonathan, 1484; Joseph L., 1484, 1498; Judson G., 336; Mary, 562, 1201; Mary B., 1396; M. Ella, 1484, 1498; Minda A., 722; Rachel A., 1457, 1469; Sarah A., 563, 722; Susan M., 722, 783; Susanna, 722; Tama V., 722; Walstein, 1010; William, 697, 722; William E., 1469, 1484
Phingsten, Sophie, 217
Phipps, Elias H., 947; Rosa, 821
Piatt, Eliza A., 1091
Pickell, Amos C., 1352, 1392; Annie M., 1352, 1392; Elam, 1392; Eleanor B., 1392; Kathryne, 1392; Viola R., 1392
Pickering, Eva F., 1119
Pickins, Eliza, 1013, 1026
Piehler, Mildred E., 1538, 1550; Otto J., 1550
Pierce (Peirce, Pearce), Crissie, 1423; Ezekiel, 259; James, 1032; Jane, 1058; Lizzie M., 1032; Lucy W., 1454; Nathaniel, 1454; Samanna, 232, 259; Silas, 1550; Susan E., 1538, 1550
Pierpont, Sarah, 1534
Piersol, Hannah, 1331, 1353; Sarah, 1331

PA-Genealogy.net

Pierson, Isaac K., 307; Laura B., 285, 307; Martin, 332; Pauline D., 306, 332; William, 306, 332
Pike, Anne, 205; Elizabeth, 836
Pilgram, Amelia J., 889, 893; Christiana, 893
Pinkard, Elizabeth, 115
Pinkstaff, Mary, 96, 99
Pinner, Addie M., 311, 334; Felton R., 334, 335; Robert, 311; Robert H., 335; Robert W., 334; Warren E., 334; William, 334
Piper, Elizabeth, 208; George, 866; Mary A., 1402
Pirna, 35, 36
Pitcher, Daisy, 714
Pitman, Elsie A., 1305; Jeanette M., 295, 323; George, 1260; George H., 323, 1305; John H., 1295, 1305; Katharine E., 1295, 1305; Katharine L., 1305
Pitney, Phoebe, 1454, 1461
Pittenger, Bessie, 1307
Pitzer, F. H., 733; Marguerite S., 733
Pizagno, Irene V., 520, 550; Joseph G., 550
Place, Hannah R., 1195, 1203; Harriet, 1486; Israel, 1080, 1203, 1204; Louisa R., 1037, 1080; Margaret, 922; Mary, 1195, 1204
Plantz, Mary J., 1334
Platt, Cleta M., 302, 330; Frederick M., 644, 653; Harold Y., 302, 330; James H., 653; Mary E., 644, 653; Rhinewalt S., 653; Robert, 330; Sabina B., 1331
Platz, Frank, 904; Mary E., 897, 904
Pletcher, Mary B., 1334; Samuel, 1334
Plitt, J. K., 424
Plohs, Anna, 379
Plotts, Anna M., 597; Charles W., 597
Pluck, Sarah J., 1253
Plummer, Ethel C., 731; George E., 731; Mary A., 1336
Plumstead, 1315
Plush, Christian, 1372; Mary M., 1343, 1372
Plymouth, 13, 35, 36, 47
Podiebrad, 7
Poehlmann, Edna S., 376, 401; Mildred E., 401; William J., 376, 401; William L., 401
Poff, Bly J., 539; David, 556; Hazel T., 539; Rebecca, 536, 556
Poh, Hanna, 1218
Poineer, 1475
Poley, Amelia C., 1047, 1097; Anna F., 1096; Annie M., 1047, 1096; Barbara K., 1019, 1047; Clara, 1047, 1096; Corson, 1096; Cyrus S., 1047, 1097; Cyrus W., 1097, 1138; Elizabeth F., 1097, 1139; Elizabeth S., 1047; Emily C., 1096; Ethel E., 1097, 1138; Frances L., 1096, 1138; Francis B., 1019, 1047; Francis F., 1097, 1139; Francis H., 1047, 1097; George, 1009, 1019, 1047; George M., 1096; George W., 1047, 1096; Grace S., 1047; Hannah, 1019; Helen C., 1097; Horace S., 1047, 1097; Horace W., 1097; Irene L., 1096; Irva A., 1097, 1139; Irvin, 1047; Irvin C., 1096, 1138; Irving R., 1139; Jacqueline, 1138, Jeremiah, 1019, 1047; Katharine C., 597, 619, 1096; Katherine W., 1047, 1097; Keith E., 1139; Laura G., 1085; Linnaeus S., 1047, 1097; Margaret J., 1047; Margaret S., 1097; Martha C., 1047, 1096; Mary A., 1019, 1047; Mildred, 1138; Mildred M., 1097, 1138; Sarah B., 1009, 1019; S. C., 1085; Warren H., 1047, 1096; William F., 1097
Pollard, Emma L., 1468, 1483; John M., 1483; Robert, 1468, 1483
Pollock, Annie P., 1080, 1121; Darlington, 1080, 1121; John, 1511; Myra H., 1057, 1106; Roland D., 1057, 1106
Polster, Matilda, 1010, 1023; Michael, 1023
Pomeranus, 8
Pomp, Belle, 1518, 1534; Charles, 1508, 1518; Eleanora, 740; Emily, 1518; Peter, 1503, 1507; Mary C., 1518; Rachel S., 1508, 1518; Sarah, 1518; Sue, 1518, 1534, 1545; Susanna M., 1503, 1507
Pond, Mary M., 521
Ponesmith, George, 980; Matilda A., 980
Pontius, Esther, 1317
Pool, Abraham, 1007; Abram, 720; Annie, 721, 779; Emmanuel, 680; Hannah H., 779; Irwin H., 365, 721, 779; Malara H., 697, 720; Mary K., 365, 721, 779; May E., 674, 680; Romalda, 721; Russell, 779; William H., 721; William L., 697, 720
Poor (Poore), Blanche, 1499; Charles L., 1482, 1497; Janet S., 1482, 1497; Joseph, 324; Lena C., 296, 324; William H., 296, 324; W. Jennings, 324
Pope, Joseph M., 136; Nannie G., 118, 136; P. E., 118, 136; Robert E., 136
Poper, Carrie S., 103; Elmer, 103
Porter, Abbie M., 1544, 1554; Andrew, 1544; Andrew W., 1544, 1554, 1555; Anita, 1544, 1554; Anna M., 1528, 1544; Blanche B., 1119; Blanche S., 1075, 1119; Bertha H., 1053, 1102; Catharine C., 1544, 1554; David R., 1528, 1544; Edward S., 1075, 1119; Elizabeth, 1526; Elizabeth M., 1528, 1543; Emily A., 1528, 1543; Emma W., 1511, 1528; Ethel, 1476, 1491; Florence E., 1119; Henry T., 1053, 1102; James, 1491; J. Madison, 1525, 1526; Josephine, 1528; Margaret, 1533; Mary A., 1102, 1528, 1544; Ruth, 1554; William A., 1511, 1528, 1544; William H., 1544, 1554; William W., 33, 1528, 1544
Portugal, 48
Posey, Sarah J., 828; Susan, 647
Post, Charles B., 1495; Mary L., 1475, 1480, 1490, 1495
Potter, 1226, 1445, 1446
Alton, 524; Arnold, 1443, 1448, 1451; Frank, 138; Hazard, 1448; John, 1448; Martha A., 120, 138; Permelia, 882; Sarah C., 1405; Sarah E., 524; William, 1443, 1451
Potts, Adelaide, 181, 208; Anna C., 374, 400; Annetta S., 607; Annie M., 701, 733; Augustus B., 400; Charles H., 701, 733; Clara N., 108, 121; Cornelia, 108; Daniel, 108; Ella, 647; Hannah A., 1465, 1480; Hiram, 208; Isaac, 101, 108; Izatus, 108, 121; J. Lewis, 733; Jonathan, 968; Lillian M., 1141; Maggie, 462; Marie P., 733, 790; Mary, 108, 121; Mary R., 733, 790; Matilda H., 101, 108; Robert, 1480; Stella, 121; Susanna M., 1458, 1471; Thomas P., 1471; Valeria, 703, 737; William J., 733, 790; Winfield F., 108
Pough, Sarah, 751
Poust, Clarissa, 485, 506; William S., 506
Powell, Anna M., 725; Anna R., 1498; B., 725; Barbara, 487; Bessie M., 925; Clarence R., 1485, 1498; Curtis, 839; Eliza, 137; Elizabeth, 142; Elizabeth G., 574; Ethel M., 788, 839; Harvey, 1498; Ida, 139; James B., 879; John, 487; John H., 925; Lucy A., 475, 487; Myrtle M., 1485, 1498; Ray H., 873, 879; Robert M., 1498; Samuel, 1231; Walter A., 873, 879; Willford C., 1498; William, 574
Power, Delia M., 1205
Powers, Henry H., 873, 879; Margaret C., 873, 879; Samuel, 879
Pownall, E. E., 206, 215; Helen R., 206, 215; Miles S., 215
Pratt, C. Howard, 545; Louis G., 528, 553; Louis T., 553; Mabel B., 545; Mae M., 553; Margaret J., 528; 553; Thomas F., 553; William L., 553
Pray, A. B., 1336; Minnie B., 1336
Preble, Echo H., 643, 653; Erastus B., 653
Preece, Emma L., 657
Preller, Charles, 1012

PA-Genealogy.net

Presgrave, Mary J., 292, 319; William F., 292
Pressmar, Julius F., 1416; Reah B., 1384, 1416
Preston, Annie, 1425
Pretyman, Clara, 655
Price, Abraham A., 1081, 1123; Abraham G., 1038, 1081; Abram M., 840; Alice, 122, 1072, 1116; Alsenia A., 392, 409; Alvin B., 1123, 1145; Amanda S., 952; Anna C., 1081, 1123; Anna D., 1081, 1123; Anna G., 805; Annie A., 791, 840; Annie M., 1081, 1123; Arthur A., 1123; Benjamin A., 1081, 1123; Charles, 1146; Charles H., 409; Charles W., 1123, 1146; Clara E., 1081, 1124; Clarence A., 1145; Cora H., 1145; David C., 1146; Edward, 1116; Edward B., 1145; Edwin C., 409; Elizabeth B., 952, 1529; Elizabeth S., 952; Elmer E., 392, 409; Elmira S., 952; Florence, 1123, 1145; George, 633; George E., 1145; George K., 1081; Gertrude M., 748, 805; Gertrude R., 1123, 1145; Hannah, 631, 633; Harry, 1123; Harry A., 1081, 1123; Harry L., 1123, 1146; Harvey, 1123; Harvey A., 1081, 1123, 1124; Helen, 1569; Henry A., 164; Henry H., 109, 122; Henry S., 952; Ida M., 952; Jacob H., 947, 952; James H., 1298; John A., 1081, 1123; Jonas, 952; Joseph A., 791, 840; Josiah S., 952; Laura, 122; Lennie B., 1567, 1569; Lizzie S., 1287, 1298; Margaret, 1235, 1239; Margaret B., 1081, 1123; Maria A., 947, 952; Marie E., 1146; Mary, 122, 156, 164, 1104; Mary A., 952; Mary C., 1081, 1123; Mary E., 1081, 1123, 1146; Mary J., 1081, 1123; Matilda H. 1123, 1146; Matilda R., 1123, 1145; Minerva, 1123, 1145; Nelson R., 1145; Norman, 1145; Norman D., 1146; Oliver S., 952; Russell H., 1124; Sallie R., 1081, 1123; Salome A., 947, 952; Samuel H., 947, 952; Sarah J., 1081, 1123; Sarah S., 952; Sophia A., 1038, 1081; Susanna M., 109, 122; Thomas J., 748, 805; Verna B., 952, 957; Verna L., 1146; Walter C., 1123; Wesley F., 1124; William, 1567, 1569; William S., 1552, 1557
Priest, Elizabeth, 323
Primm, Charles E., 657; Teressa C., 647, 657
Prince, Susannah, 515
Princeton University, 23, 30
Printz, Abraham, 280; Alice, 296, 324; Anna L., 280; Annie S., 280; Aquila, 296, 325; Bertha, 296, 325; Blanche A., 297, 325; Catharine C., 273, 280; Charles, 273, 280, 296, 325; Edna A., 296, 325; Elizabeth C., 274, 283; Ella, 280; Ethel L., 297, 325; Esther T., 325; Harry V., 297, 325; John W., 280; Lewis, 274, 280, 283; Mary H., 280, 296; William H., 280, 296
Pritchard, Sarah, 135
Prizer, Alice S., 440; Ellen B., 483, 502; Enos L., 502; John, 1487; Lura L., 1471, 1487; Margaret, 275, 287, 502, 1120; Roscoe, 440; William, 287; William H., 483, 502
Probsthayn, 18, 19
Protz, Katharine, 905
Prough, Alfred, 789; Laura B., 728, 789; Thomas L., 728, 789
Prouty, Ann M., 1480
Pruder, Annie, 1169
Pruitt, Helen E., 880, 883; Le Roy C., 880, 883; Paul N., 883
Prussia, 14
Pugh, Charles E., 1408; Ellen, 992; Emma A., 1063, 1110; Mary A., 1373, 1408; Samuel E., 1063, 1110; Sarah, 368
Puhl, Mary A., 1127
Pulver, Annie H., 1476; Frances, 1476, 1491; Frances J., 1491; Irvin, 1476; William, 1491
Purcell, Nora R., 1528, 1544
Purdy, Esther, 310, 311; Margaret F., 871, 878
Purple, Florence M., 1299; Florence R., 1289, 1299; Jessie A., 1299; S. Maus, 1289, 1299
Pursell, Jennie, 1092
Purvis, Anna, 1370
Pusey, Arthur H., 135, 141; Clara B., 135; Edmund C., 141; Esther E., 142; George H., 135; Hannah L., 141; Jennie E., 135, 141; Marion E., 116, 135; Marshall E., 142; Matthew T., 116, 135; Silas, 135; Virginia E., 141
Putnam, 897
Putt, Elizabeth, 595, 617; Jacob, 617; Levi L., 1359; Minnie E., 1334, 1359
Pyle, Alpha, 431, 447; Daniel, 447; Ellen, 1372
Pyott, Clinton F., 814, 846; Eva M., 814, 846; Harry H., 757, 814, 846; Margaret F., 757, 814; Mary A., 814, 846; Mary L., 846; Miriam E., 814, 846; William, 814
Pyotte, Rebecca, 242

Q

Quackenbush, Sarah M., 1490
Quay, Bertha A., 835; John R., 550; Margaret, 516, 550; Sarah, 1056
Queal, Atchison, 1382; John H., 1382; Mary E., 1348, 1382
Queen, Sarah, 426, 437
Quellhorst, Gail, 603; Lewis, 603; Ozella M., 583, 603; William H., 583, 603
Quick, Anna, 530; Charles W., 1077; Julia P., 1036, 1077
Quier, Elamina, 562
Quigley, Horace R., 999; Mary B., 1022; Sadie, 994 ,999; Sophia H., 1010; Urias, 1010
Quillman, Bella, 1416; Phillip A., 1011
Quimby, Susan A., 1493
Quin, Evelyn, 411
Quinn, Annie, 523; Bertha J., 1378, 1412; Catharine A., 367, 391; Clara, 718, 775; Della R., 669; Dorothy L., 1412; Frank B., 367, 391; George R., 1378, 1412; George W., 1412; Ida J., 388; Irwin B., 388; John 391; Joseph, 669; Mary A., 1172; Sarah, 669; William, 1288

R

Rabenold (Raubenholdt), Alice E., 438, 452; Amos W., 438, 452; Angie B., 437; Anna M., 438, 452; Benjamin, 437; Carrie L., 438; Dennis T., 1242; Eddie F., 438; Edwin P., 1236, 1242; Esther M., 438; Eva M., 438; Florence M., 438; Laura S., 438, 452; Libbie E., 437, 452; Luceanna, 969, 973; Lucy, 1242; Marcus A., 1242; Mary A., 426, 437; Mary E., 1242; Norman S., 1242; Paul W., 1242; Peter A., 426, 437; Phaon, 1242; Raymon J., 438; Raymond F., 1242; Sarah A., 1236, 1242; Volda L., 1242
Raby, Annie M., 316
Race, Ella, 905
Racine, Apoline, 1075
Radcliffe (Radcliff), Anna, 357, 368; Charlotte T., 1056; Mary D., 1301; Thomas, 368
Rader, Clara, 108, 120; Edward, 331; Henry, 120; Mary, 440; Rebecca M., 304, 331
Radford, Elizabeth, 617
Raesly (Rasely), Anna, 1090, 1135; Annie B., 1046; Claude E., 1095; Cora; 1046; Cora E., 1046, 1095; Darwin, 1046; Edith, 1046; Edwin, 1019, 1046; Elizabeth K., 1095; Emma, 1046; Emma E., 1046, 1095; Emma J., 1046, 1095; Enos, 1019; Frank, 1046; Franklin, 1046; George W., 1095; Grace, 1046; Harold G., 1095, Hattie F., 1095; Hiester, 1046; Jacob, 1019; James G., 1135; J. Ray, 1095; Laura S., 1046; Levi, 1019, 1046; Lizzie, 1046; Lois, 1046; Mary, 1046; Mary O., 1019, 1046; Orantes, 1046, 1095; Pauline, 1046, 1095; Samuel, 1009, 1019; Samuel E., 1046, 1095; Sarah E., 1019, 1046; Susan E., 1019, 1046; Susan O., 1009,

PA-Genealogy.net

1019; Theta E., 1095, 1137; Wellington, 1046; William, 1019, 1046
Raetzer, Bertha E., 1269; Clara M., 1269, 1276; E. Herman, 1263, 1269; Emma E., 1269; Ernest Y., 1269; Mary A., 1263, 1269; Walter T., 1269
Rafalee, Electah, 1480
Rager, Mary, 991
Rahn, 705, 743
Anna, 760; Arthur H., 1084; Ashton, 760; Bertha, 760; Buelah V., 1384, 1416; Catharine V., 1084, 1127; Charles, 712, 760, 816; Christina L., 712, 760; Clara, 760; Cora I., 674, 680, 1384; Edwin, 760; Edwin B., 1040, 1084; Emerson M., 1384, 1416; Enos, 1127; Francis, 1084; Frank C., 284, 305; G. Edward, 1416; George G., 1349, 1384; George L., 318; George W., 291, 318; Harvey, 1084, 1127; Henry G., 318; Henry K., 318; Hezekiah B., 305; Ida B., 291, 318; Jacob, 760; Jennie, 760; Jennie R., 1384, 1416; John S., 1384; Julius P., 1416; Kathryn B., 760, 816; Mary, 816, 847; Mary E., 284, 305; Misuria C., 1040, 1083; Newton, 760; Orval M., 1384, 1416; Reah B., 1384, 1416; Sallie, 1081, 1123; Sarah, 232, 234; Sarah V., 1349, 1384; Susan, 760, 816; Valeria, 847; Valeria L., 568, 574
Rainthorp, Annabella, 1404
Rake, Carl, 999; Charles H., 999; Harriet, 999, Lena C., 991, 999; Nellie M., 999; Percy H., 991, 999; Robert, 999; William, 999
Rakestraw, Charles, 1391; Lillian, 1352, 1391
Ralston, Catharine A., 1022, 1052; Levi, 1052
Ramback, Joh. Jac., 1437
Ramberg, Charles A., 191; Edward O., 171, 191; Edward T., 191; Elizabeth K., 191; Laura K., 171, 191; Laura M., 191, 212
Rambler, Caroline, 1371
Rambo, 1005
Abel, 896, 1024, 1025, 1057; Ann, 291; Charles, 1106; Charles G., 1057; Cora K., 1057; Dexter, 1106; Dexter L., 1057, 1106; Eliza B., 800; Elizabeth, 1274, 1304, 1309; Florence, 388; Frank G., 1057, 1106; George, 1057; George H., 1057; Gunner, 1106; Hannah E., 873, 879; Israel, 879; Jane G., 1024, 1057; Jane M., 296; Joseph D., 1309; Kate S., 1057, 1106; Lidie, 1057, 1106; Mary G., 1057, 1293, 1304; Mary T., 1057; Vincent J., 1057
Ramey, Lydia, 1318
Ramsey (Ramsay), Amanda, 670; Anna, 670, 677; Anna S., 670; Arthur, 669; Dela, 669; Elda K., 670; Elizabeth S., 666, 669; Ella M., 714, 767; Ella W., 669; Harriet, 276, 290; Harry, 670; Ida, 669; John W., 379; Katie, 670; Lizzie, 669; Mary, 669; Minerva, 670; Noah, 669; Robert, 508; Samuel F., 670; Samuel L., 666, 669; Sarah M., 486, 508; Susan E., 361, 379; William, 361, 379, 670
Ramspart, Katherine, 1388
Rance, George A., 610; Mary R., 610
Ranck, Emma A., 846
Randall, Anna F., 1098; Annette W., 1458, 1473; Edwin R., 1458, 1473; Frank E., 1496; Katharine P., 1481, 1496, 1497; Louise A., 1473, 1489; Mary I., 1473, 1489; Paul K., 1481, 1496; Robert P., 1497; William S., 1473
Randolph, Edith, 405; Harriet S., 1466, 1481; Helen F., 1481, 1496; Jeptha F., 1481; Orville F., 1466, 1481
Rankin, Charles F., 1072, 1115; Ella M., 1072, 1115; George W., 1115; Katie R., 626
Ransom, Emma, 762, 818; Harriet N., 713, 762; Warren W., 713, 762; William, 762
Rantzheimer, John F., 186
Rapine, Emily, 329
Raplee, Andrew, 1448; Nehemiah, 1454; Rebecca H., 1454
Rapp, Agnes J., 1469, 1484; Alice I., 647, 657; Anderson, 1485; Andora B., 1457, 1469; Anna M., 1469, 1485; Barnet, 1457; Benjamin F., 1457, 1469; Charles L., 1470; Clara A., 1484; Eleanor, 1469, 1484; Eliza J., 1457; Elizabeth F., 1469, 1485; Elizabeth N., 147; Ellen K., 1379, 1413; Emma E., 1469; Esther E., 1457, 1469; Esther L., 1485, 1498; Eva D., 1485, 1498; Fanny, 312; Frank E., 1469, 1484; George, 72; George B., 1485; George W., 1457, 1469; Grant L., 1485; Hannah A., 1469, 1484; Hannah V., 1469, 1484; Irma M., 1485, 1498; Irma R., 1484; Jacob M., 657; Jesse P., 1469, 1485; J. Howard, 1485, 1498; Joseph E., 1457, 1469; Joseph H., 1438, 1446, 1457; Joseph L., 1469, 1485; Joseph P., 1469, 1485; Leah E., 1470; Leonard L., 1470; Leonard T., 1379, 1413; Lois, 1485; Margaretta S., 1446, 1457; Mary, 1485, Mary A., 1469, 1484; Mary E., 1469, 1485; Mary K., 1469, 1485; Ora E., 1485, 1498; Peter S., 1413, 1457, 1469; Rachael R., 1457, 1469; Rachel A., 1457, 1469; Silas S., 1457, 1469, 1484; U. S. Grant, 1469, 1485; Vernon L., 1485; Warren A., 1485; W. Leighton, 1485
Rappallye, Helen, 1495
Rapture, James, 732; Susan H., 732
Rarick, Lovina, 1400
Rash, Savannah, 464
Rasig, Mary, 171
Ratcliff, Annie K., 175, 197; Charles, 1035, 1074; Elizabeth C., 1035, 1074; Ida M., 175; Mary, 1074; Rebecca K., 160, 175; Rebecca S., 175; Samuel D., 160, 175; Samuel K., 175
Rathbun, Adolph, 1418; Goldie L., 1418; Lela A., 1385, 1418; L. Fern, 1418; Lloyd M., 1418; R. Emil, 1418; Wesley, 1385, 1418
Rathman, John, 543; Rosa E., 543
Ratzell, Elizabeth, 1289
Rau, Caroline M., 177, 202; Elsie L., 177, 202; Frederick M., 202; Mary J., 658
Raubenholdt—see Rabenold
Rauch, Magdalena, 1191; Mary, 426; Rebecca F., 426; Sarah, 331
Raudenbush (Roudenbush), Alice R., 1202; Amanda S., 1194; 1202; Ambrose, 721; Amelia K., 1156, 1160; Catharine A., 1194, 1202; Charles, 387; Charles M., 1202; Earl, 1217; Edwin S., 1194, 1202; Emma, 906; Emma E., 894, 901; Florence, 365, 387; George, 894, 901, 1156, 1160; Hannah A., 909; Harry W., 1202; Harvey O., 1202, 1217; Henry, 1194; Jacob, 698, 1189, 1194; Jennie H., 901, 906; Katie C., 1202, 1217; Katie S., 443, 458, 1202; Lavinia S., 1194; LeRoy, 1217; Lydia, 689, 698; Maggie, 1160; Michael, 909; Nellie B., 1202, 1217; Paul, 1217; Paul H., 901, 906; Pearl, 1217; Romalda P., 721; Russell, 1217; Sarah S., 1194, 1202; Sophia S., 1189, 1194; Theo., 1217; Thomas, 901; Titus E., 1202, 1217
Raue, John F., 1496; Olga, 1481, 1496
Raup, Helen, 1247, 1253; Minerva F., 980, 990; Samuel, 1253; William, 980, 990
Rauschenberger, Hannah K., 327
Rawlings, Hattie, 1405
Rawlins, Bettie A., 107, 119; R. A., 119
Rawn, Annie, 243; Elizabeth K., 235, 243; George K., 235; Harvey K., 243; Isaac H., 232, 235; John K., 235; Magdalena K., 232, 235; Mary K., 235; Milton, 243; Septimus K., 235, 243; Sophie K., 235, 243; Susan K., 235

PA-Genealogy.net

Rawson, Edna R., 897, 904; Elizabeth A., 904; Ralph W., 897, 904; William H., 904
Ray, Alice, 1066; Florence, 1546; Helen L., 1534; Ida L., 135, 142; Jack F., 142; James A., 560; John 142; John E., 135, 142; Mary, 998; Mary M., 544, 560; Russell E., 142
Rayden, Annie L., 1158 1165; Edward F., 1165
Raymond, Eliza A., 1044
Raysor, Ann, 1049; Mary C., 319
Rea, Alta F., 533, 555; Bessie, 555; Bessy, 533, 555; Bruce P., 505, 533; Edna, 533, 555; Elizabeth S., 505, 533; Ellen, 533; Emma, 1083, 1126; Eva, 555; George E., 533; Harry, 534; Henry D., 533, 555; Howard, 533, 534, 555; Ida M., 533, 554; Irvin, 555; Laura, 533, 555; Madie N., 533, 555; Maggie 533, 554; Mary, 533, 555; Paul, 555; Pearl, 533; Raymond, 555; Verlo, 555; Violet, 555; William U., 1126
Read—see Reed
Reader, Mary J., 766
Reading, 83, 84
Harriet E., 1363; Ida, 1550
Ready, Annie D., 1431
Reagan, Amelia, 654
Reagle, Elizabeth, 1018, 1045; Jacob 1045; Sarah, 1018, 1045
Ream, Anna, 773
Rearick, George P., 493; Ida B., 477, 493
Reazor, Eliza R., 633, 637; Helen R., 655, 659; Hiram, 637; Jacob, 633, 637; Laura, 637; Margaret, 660; Merton L., 660; Paul, 655, 659; Sarah, 637
Reber, Adam, 252, 265; Anna, 793, 840; Clara J., 831; Clara M., 837; Edward, 265; Elizabeth K., 252, 265; Emma, 556; Florence G., 513, 547; Harry, 513, 547; Helen, 1107; Henrietta, 265; Isaac H., 840; John, 265; John R., 1140; Lucy, 168; Miriam C., 1098, 1140
Rebert, Jacob, 1315
Reck, Blanche, 297, 325; Ida C., 280, 297; John, 280, 297; Michael, 297; Norma, 297
Redcay, Amanda, 1409
Redden, Mary A., 879
Redding, Clara E., 509, 541; Dorothy, 541; Edith, 541; Emma K., 509, 541; George, 541; George C., 509, 541; James R., 487, 509; Mary W., 487, 509; S., Jennie, 509
Reddington, Elizabeth, 785
Redfern, Anna M., 317, 338; G. D., 338
Redfield, Elizabeth, 893, 900
Redheffer, Hannah K., 155, 162
Red Hill, 63
Redington, Benjamin, 260; Elizabeth, 260; Olive, 243, 260
Redlinger, Carrie, 1427
Redman, J. T., 845; Nancy, 616; Sarah, 810, 845
Reed (Read, Reid), 1003, 1006
Aaron, 1115; Abraham, 1321, 1359; Alice M., 1072, 1115; Alice V., 1334, 1359; Ambrose S., 676, 682; Amelia, 1276; Ann B., 1321; Anna W., 156, 164; Beatrice C., 164; Bertha H., 1384, 1417; Calvin M., 156; Carl E., 1360, 1402; Caroline, 1013, 1029; Catherine, 1169; Charles, 1252; Charles H., 1334, 1359; Charles P., 1402; Chester, 182; Clarence S., 676; Claude T., 682; Daniel F., 851; Daniel U., 156, 164; David F., 1059, 1107, 1359; David W., 1145; Dorothea W., 182, 210; Dorothy K., 264; Edgar W., 210; Edwin, 182, 682, 1334; Elizabeth, 771, 826, 827, 851; Elizabeth G., 155, 163; Elizabeth I., 1334, 1360; Elizette, 1243, 1252; Elmer N., 1072; Elsie E., 1359; Elsie M., 1359, 1402; Emanuel, 1334; Emma, 182; Emma M., 156, 164; Evelyn M., 1359; Flora, 1402; Floranda M., 155, 163; Frank E., 1360; Fritz, 182; George, 1359; George W., 120, 1040, 1072; Gertrude M., 1359; Gladys, 182; Guy, 164; Hannah, 829; Hannah U., 150, 155; Harriet J., 1334, 1359; Harrison E., 163, 182; Harry, 1334; Harry H., 1384, 1417; Hart F., 1516, 1532; Harvey S., 676, 1122, 1145; Henry, 155, 163, 1334; Henry W., 676, 682; Herman, 182; Hester B., 1314, 1315; Howard, 682; Howard F., 668, 676; Howard M., 1359; Ida P., 1359, 1402; Ida S., 163, 182; Isaac, 826; Jacob, 1054; James M., 264; James O., 1334, 1359; Jeffe A., 1017, 1040; Jennie D., 156, 164; Jerusha, 1575; John, 150, 155, 944, 1314, 1315; John B., 251, 264; John F., 163, 182; Justus S., 676; Kathryn A., 676, 1122, 1145; Katie B., 676, 682; Katie E., 792; Katie T., 676, 682; Leonard, 182; Levi C., 1360; Lillian C., 1360; Lizzie E., 156, 164; Louisa, 1023, 1054; Luella S., 676; Luther D., 1107, 1143; Lydia A., 1020; Mabel, 122; Malaria, 1040, 1085; Marchell, 1359; Margaret, 399; Margaret M., 1107, 1143; Margaret S., 1324, 1334; Maria G., 1017, 1040; Marie, 182; Marie M., 163, 182; Marjorie E., 1359, 1402; Mark P., 1359, 1402; Martha B., 1360; Mary, 164, 329, 405, 1023, 1040, 1054; Mary A., 155, 163, 1516, 1532; Mary C., 1334, 1359; Mary E., 107, 120, 163, 182; Mary H., 251, 264; Mary L., 1034, 1072; Mary P., 156, 164; Matilda, 1170; Merle C., 1359, 1402; Milton, 1040, 1359; Minnie E., 1334, 1359; Myrtle A., 1107, 1143; Nevin N., 1072; Orpha B., 1359; Orvilla P., 1359; Oswin N., 1072; Philip, 73, 155, 156, 164; Phoebe A., 1162, 1170; Richard R., 1359; Ruth, 164; Samuel, 1324, 1334; Sara A., 156; Sarah, 1040, 1085; Sarah J., 1334, Savenia J., 1059, 1107; Servatus, 182; Servatus W., 155, 163; Sophie A., 163, 182; Stella M., 168, 187, 1360, 1402; Susan A., 1366, Susan N., 1040; Susan U., 150, 156; Susanna H., 668, 676; Theodore, 1334, 1359; Viola G., 1334; Wallace, 164; Warren, 676; Welford A., 187; Wellington E., 182, 210; Wellington J., 155, 163; William, 156, 164; William A., 156, 164; William F., 150, 1017; William I., 1402; William O., 1334; William P., 164; Zacharias R., 1034, 1072
Reeder, Andrew, 1543; Barbara A., 699; Frank, 789, 1543; Helen, 1511; Helen B., 1527, 1543; Howard, 699, 1511; Howard J., 1527, 1543; Jane B., 1336; J. Knight, 1543; Leila B., 1527, 1543, 1554; W. H., 1336
Reef, Lovina, 435
Reel, Frances B., 1353; Isaac C., 1353
Reese (Rees), Annie M., 442, 456; Catharine, 1378; Charles L., 1423, 1431; David J., 1423; David L., 1423; D. L., 1390, 1423; Emma E., 456, 463; Ethel H., 1092, 1137; Ethel O., 1137; Frances R., 1431; Grace L., 1137; Hannah E., 1440, 1446; Harold R., 456, 463; Harry M., 1173; Harry O., 1164, 1173; John, 456, 1446; John W., 463; Kathryn S., 1423, 1430; Laura B., 1431; Maggie D., 1164, 1173; Mary, 1172; Mary B., 1390, 1423; Maxine Y., 1431; Oscar D., 1173; Richard, 1092, 1137; Ruth S., 1423, 1431; Sallie, 247; Sallie A., 444; Thomas, 1137; William, 442, 456
Reeser, Frank M., 197; Isabella, 694, 715; Jarius H., 846; Maude, 175, 197; Moses, 484; Sarah A., 474, 484, 812, 846; William, 968
Reeve, Harry H., 1221; John M., 1206, 1221; Nellie S., 1206, 1221; Sallie M., 1221
Reff, Elmer H., 320
Reffard, Maggie, 1130

PA-Genealogy.net

Refsnider, Elmer E., 669; Wilemina S., 669
Regan, Mary E., 782, 837
Regen, Harriet A., 190, 212; Isabel I., 190; Jennie, 190; Katherine A., 190; Mamie, 190, 212; Mary E., 171, 190; William M., 171, 190
Regent, 270, 860, 861
Carl, 10
Reger, John, 771; Lydia, 717; Lydia R., 771
Regn, Lily M., 512, 545; Mabel A., 545; Michael, 545; William H., 545; William J., 512, 545
Rehrer, Lillian, 756
Reichard—see Richard
Reichel, E. Grant, 737, 794; Frank H., 794; Lizzie H., 737, 794; Mary N., 794; Susan R., 794; William, 794
Reichenbach, Alcide, 396; Anthony, 476, 488; Arthur D., 1274, 1278; Dorothy A., 1274, 1278; George, 488; John G., 1190; Maria, 1188, 1190; Maria A., 488, 511; Martha A., 151, 157; May M., 371, 396; Philip, 157; Rosina G., 476, 488; William S., 1278
Reichert, Harvey, 755; Mary, 845; Mary E., 755; Sophia, 185
Reichstetter, Bertha M., 747, 804; Christain F., 804
Reider, Herbert, 1219; Sarah, 712, 760; Sarah E., 1204, 1219
Reiff, Abraham, 370; Abraham S., 952; Abraham W., 960; Abram A., 292, 320; Alice K., 241, 258; Alverda H., 320; Ann E., 287; Ann (Annie) R., 287, 311; Annie, 651; Benjamin O., 258; Benjamin R., 241, 258; Bertha, 1245, 1253; Carrie E., 312, 355; Catharine, 1002, 1015; Christopher, 275, 287; Clara L., 287, 312; Claude S., 312, 335; Edith M., 335, 342; Elizabeth, 275, 287; Elizabeth I., 312, 335; Ella, 892, 899; Elsie M., 312, 335; Emma C., 287, 311, 312, 335; Emma S., 1218; Florence H., 320; Florence M., 312; Frank S., 899; Geneva S., 954, 960; George, 62, 272, 275, 364; George H., 287, 312; George L., 195, 320; George O., 298; Hannah, 274, 286; Harry G., 312; Helen H., 320; Helen M., 335, 342; Howard A., 1253; Irene F., 312; Irene H., 320; Irwin B., 287, 312; Jacob, 1229; Jacob N., 954, 960; Jacob W., 957; Katie L., 358, 370; Leila H., 320; Leona M., 335, 341; Leroy K., 258; Lizzie, 1308; Mabel H., 320; Malinda K., 292, 320; Margaret H., 272, 275; Mary A., 280, 298, 311, 335, 1344, 1376; Mary B., 311, 335; Mary E., 287, 312; Mary L., 356, 364; Maude A., 312, 335; Morris W., 312, 335; Norman K., 258; Roland H., 320; Sallie A., 174, 195; Sara J., 312; Sarah A., 275, 287; Sarah H., 320; Sarah L., 948, 952; Stanley H., 302; Susan, 952, 957; William H., 311, 335; William M., 287, 311
Reifsnyder, Alfred, 804; Alice, 804; Amanda M., 700; Amelia, 705, 743; Catharine, 705, 743; Charles, 747, 804; Ellen E., 804; Esther H., 691, 705; Levi, 1027; Lydia, 690, 702; Malinda, 1117; Margaret H., 747, 804; Mary H., 770; Richard, 691, 705; Samuel, 702; Sarah J., 804; Sarah S., 1027
Reigle (Reigel), Deborah, 701, 731; Elsie E., 677, 682; Mary A., 669, 677; Precilla, 1573, 1574; Stewart L., 669, 677; William B., 677
Reigner, Pearl, 124
Reilly, Catherine, 1112; Catherine S., 1140; Margaret E., 1079; Mary H., 869; Sallie, 210; Thomas, 869
Reim, Agnes, 648, 658; Max, 658
Reiman, Annie, 1041, 1086; Daisy M., 1086; Earl, 1086; Emily A., 1205, 1220; Frederick, 1041, 1220; Herman E., 1017, 1041; LeRoy H., 1086; Lizzie, 1041; Louisa D., 1017, 1041; Margaret H., 1086; Minerva H., 1041, 1086; Myrtle H., 1086; Raymond C., 1086; Wilhelmina, 1041; William J., 1041, 1086; William L., 1086
Reimel, Sue, 1148
Reimensnyder, H. Cleora, 490, 515; John J., 515
Reimer, Aaron, 435; Ida M., 425, 435
Reimert, Charles E., 197; Christianna K., 175, 197; Isaac, 175, 197; William, 197
Reinberger, Susan, 781
Reiner, Catharine, 312; Horace, 288, 312; Ida B., 288, 312; Isaac Z., 995; Levi, 312; Lizzie, 985, 995
Reinert, Alice, 489, 514; Augustus, 557; Carl, 598; Caroline, 1155, 1159; Charles, 514; David, 912, 914; Elizabeth, 532; Hannah M., 755, 810; Irvin B., 579, 597; Katie H., 914; Lillian M., 579, 597; Maria, 809; Mark, 598; Mary, 538, 557; Olivia H., 912, 914; Rosa, 756, 812; Sallie H., 914; Samuel, 810, 812; Thomas, 1159
Reinhart (Reinhard, Rinehard, Rhinehart, etc.), Aaron R., 1048; Abraham, 167, 839; Ada P., 1417, 1429; Alice C., 543, 559; Almon F., 1421; Andrew P., 373, 398; Angelina, 543; Ann B., 1009, 1019; Ann R., 1019, 1048; Anna M., 543; Carlton W., 788, 839; Catharine S., 511, 543; Christine, 778; David W., 1048; Donald J., 1430; Emerald M., 1430; Emma, 516; Emma L., 543, 559; Ernest, 380; Fern S., 1252; Frederic, 337; Gottlieb, 1429; Hannah, 1019, 1048; Hattie M., 1388 1421; Helen, L., 313, 337; Howard J., 1243, 1252; Isabella, 1471; Jacob B., 1019, 1048; Jesse, 1019; John, 1417, 1429; Leroy A., 1430; Lester H., 1252; Levi, 1252; Lizzie, 362, 380; Lizzie V., 1243, 1252; Mabel I., 373, 398; Maggie M., 543; Malinda, 530; Maria A., 157, 167; Mark, 1019; Martin, 1046; Mary, 337, 463, 1568; Mary A., 1048, 1097; Mary M., 543; Nellie H., 788, 839; Raymond G., 398; Reuben, 543; Robert B., 1102; Ronald, 1430; Russel C., 398; Ruth M., 1252; Samuel, 1009, 1019; Sarah Y., 477, 491; Sylvester, 511, 543; Tillara, 492; Tillie, 1046; Vance I., 1421; Warren, 1388, 1421
Reinholt, Kate H., 831
Reinsmith, Kate, 759
Reinwald (Reinwalt, Rinewalt, Reinewald, Reynald, etc.),, 40 49
Abraham, 630–633, 639, 918, 945; Ada C., 646, 655; Ada M., 642, 652; Adam, 415, 631–633, 636–638, 643; Adam J., 638, 645; Adam L., 637, 643, 644; Allan B., 643, 653; Anna, 404, 415, 631; Anna D., 631, 633, 918; Anna R., 466; Annie E., 646; Balthaser (Baltzer, Baltis), 56, 67, 70, 467, 630, 631, 887, 944; Barbara, 37, 38, 43, 67, 68, 414, 630, 886; Barbara H., 631, 633; Carl A., 646; Catharine, 632, 633, 638, 1446, 1457; Catherine, 630, 631; Catherine R., 633, 638; Charles, 645; Charlotte B., 637, 643; Christian, 632, 633; Christopher (Christoph), 36, 38, 41, 43, 56, 67, 68, 79, 83, 270, 415, 470, 630—633, 639, 886, 928, 1438
Daniel, 636; Daniel F., 638, 646; David, 630–632; Earl W., 652; Echo H., 643, 653; Edna K., 646; Eliza, 633, 637; Elizabeth, 631–634; Elizabeth Y., 467, 630, 631; Ella M., 638, 645; Fannie D., 642, 652; George, 17, 36, 41, 43, 44, 54, 55, 67, 68, 79, 85, 413–415, 466, 467, 630, 631, 633, 636, 638, 1152, 1280; Guy M., 642; Hannah, 633, 637, 638, 646; Hannah P., 631, 633, 638; Hannah R., 638, 646; Harold D., 654; Harriet, 638; Harry, 642, 652; Harry E., 646; Helen, 655, 659; Helen L., 642, 652; Helen N., 652; Henry, 632; Henry L., 637, 643; Howard, 645

PA-Genealogy.net

Ida M., 646; Irvin L., 646; Irwin, 646, 654; Irwin W., 636, 642; Jacob, 631, 633, 636, 638, 646, 655; Jacob F., 636, 642; John, 633, 638; John E., 636, 646; John M., 638, 645; John P., 638, 646; Jonas, 632, 634, 1187, 1190; Joseph, 631–633, 656; Joseph L., 633, 636; Joseph W., 642; Judith, 414, 630, 886; June, 643; Kate P., 646, 654; Laura C., 638; Lauren, 643; Leah S., 636, 642; Leon S., 642, 652; Lillian V., 642; Lucretia, 643; Lydia, 632, 633, 637
Magdalena, 631; Margaret M., 633, 638; Maria, 414, 631, 632; Maria A., 414, 630, 632; Maria de Dolores, 633, 636; Maria M., 630, 631, 928; Marilla G., 637, 643; Mary, 632–634, 637, 638, 645; Mary A., 633, 637; Mary B., 638, 642, 646, 656; Mary F., 633, 636; Mary G., 631, 633; Mary I., 646; Mary L., 631, 633; Mary R., 646, 654; Mattie S., 646, 655; Melchior, 56, 414, 630, 632, 633, 886, 944; Michael, 663; Norma C., 646; Olive, 645; Rachel, 636; Regina, 52, 631, 632, 663, 664; Rosanna, 663; Rosanna H., 270; Rosanna S., 630; Rosina, 631; Rosina H., 415, 467, 470; Rosina S., 632, 663; Ruth A., 636, 642
Salome, 632; Samuel, 646; Sarah, 52, 570, 580, 631, 633, 634, 636, 638, 646, 655, 1281, 1282; Sarah E., 637, 643, 653; Sarah F., 637, 643; Sarah M., 646, 654; Susan, 636, 642; Susanna, 38, 43, 53, 68, 349, 350, 414, 415, 467, 630–632, 663, 1176, 1280; Susanna S., 632, 634, 1187, 1190; Susanna W., 414, 415; Thomas, 652; Ursula, 662; William, 638, 645
Reisch, Henry, 836; Katie, 781, 836; Margaret, 380
Reist, Anna, 848
Reiter, 720
Ada, 1406; Anna A., 365, 386; Anna M., 97; Arthur W., 186; Charles I., 365, 386; Edward O., 186; Elizabeth K., 386; Emeline, 1166; Emma D., 482, 500; Emma K., 386; Emma L., 932, 936; Franklin P., 936; Grace M., 186; Helen M., 186; Henry, 909; John M., 500; Katie M., 561, 564; Lydia, 480, 496; Lydia A., 909; Manoah A., 564; Mary K., 386; Matilda E., 909, 910; Michael, 97; Norman G., 167, 186; Polly, 98; Rebecca G., 101; Santa M., 186; Sarah E., 167, 186; Susanna, 386
Reithmayer, Laura, 1309
Reitnauer (Reitnaur), Abraham, 1158; Annie, 544; Caroline, 1158; Charles, 544, 561; Douglass, 561; Emma M., 511, 544; Emma S., 760, 816; Esther, 545; Francis, 545; George J., 816; Helen, 545; Horace S., 511, 544; Jonas, 544; Joseph, 760, 816; Maggie, 544, 561; Marion, 544; Minnie L., 544, 561; Ralph, 545; Raymond, 544; Susanna, 388
Reitz, Carolina, 1211; Caroline, 244; Elementa, 457; Sophia, 480, 497
Reller, Ella, 681
Remalay, Bertha M., 752; Charles, 709, 752; Clayton, 752; Cora L., 709, 752; Doris I., 752; Luella, 752; Roy, 752; Stephen, 752
Remaly, Susan, 1134
Rementor, Anna M., 805
Remer, G. H., 1445; Louise E., 1459, 1474; Melville, 1459, 1474; William T., 1474
Remington, Clement, 1307; Ethel M., 1300, 1307; Hope, 1307; John C., 1300, 1307; Kenneth R., 1307
Renfrey, M. Lizzie, 724
Renkenberger, Catharine, 1399; Laura, 1357, 1399; William, 1399
Renn, Barnard, 764; E. E., 820; Earle L., 764, 820; Effie A., 714, 764; Effie G., 820; Frederick B., 820; Matilda M., 820; Melville, 764; Olive (Ollie) M., 764, 819; Phoebe M., 764, 820; Raymond F., 764; Timothy O., 714, 764; Walter H., 764, 819
Rennard, Carrie B., 315, 337; Deborah B., 1036, 1076; Winfield, 315, 337; Winfield S., 1036, 1076; Winifred, 1076
Renner, 477
Anna, 1258; David, 492; Francis A., 1163, 1170; Helen D., 1163, 1170; Jacob, 1438; James K., 282, 302; Jeremiah, 1312; John, 370, 395; John E., 1170; John K., 333; Kate, 659; Lizzie K., 370, 395; Lydia, 1014, 1031; Margaretta A., 308, 333; Robert H., 1170; Susanna, 1312; Susanna V., 282, 302; William E., 1170; Wilmer, 1170
Renninger, Abraham, 811; Adelia M., 487, 510; Alverda H., 901, 906; Annie, 759, 815; Augustus, 183; Augustus Y., 1222; Birdie M., 895, 902; Catharine, 529; Charles R., 906; Clyde H., 901, 906; Dorothy U., 184; Edna U., 184; Ellen S., 165, 183; Emma, 1083, 1126; Emma J., 1022, 1052; Esther U., 184; Florence U., 184; Frederick, 1233, 1235; Henry, 1126, 1235; Henry O., 815; Irvin G., 384; Jacob, 97, 487, 510; Jesse W., 902; John, 510; John E., 510; John O., 1235; John U., 184; Josiah S., 906; Mary A., 510; Mary S., 1235, 1241; Peter S., 1052; Raymond U., 185; Sadie R., 384; Sallie M., 811; Sarah M., 510, 541; Sevilla, 1207, 1222; Sophia, 298; Susannah S., 1233, 1235; Sylvester, 1235; Viola U., 184; William, 1235; William B., 165, 183
Renshaw, Rebecca, 1039
Rentschler, Frederick, 951, 955; Isabella Y., 951, 955
Rentzheimer, Aravesta L., 166, 186
Replogle, Clara E., 1360; Edith, 957, 961; Lawrence K., 1360
Repp, Ida, 1159
Reppert, Bruce V., 1174; Byron L., 1174; Caroline, 1015, 1035; Clifford E., 1174; Edward J., 1167, 1174; Ella C., 980, 992; Harold L., 992; Harriet, 999; Harry, 980, 992; Levi J., 1174; Mary R., 1167, 1174; Minnie, 1042, 1089; Reynold J., 1174; William, 992
Repsher, Althea N., 462; Lillian M., 453, 462; Milton J., 462; Sarah C., 462; Selden, 453, 462
Reser, Anna, 1354, 1394; Jacob, 1394
Resh, Eliza, 421, 426; Elizabeth, 1420
Retz, Cathrine, 851
Reustle, Blanche R., 1119; Charles G., 1075, 1119; Florence S., 1075, 1119
Reutschman, Anna F., 1064, 1110
Reutter, Katherine, 108, 121
Rex, Adam F., 206; Agnes J., 179, 204; Agnes N., 177, 202; Alfred C., 1528, 1544; Amanda E., 180; Amanda K., 162; Amanda M., 162, 180; Amelia I., 180; Ann, 179; Anna C., 206, 215; Anna M., 870, 1528, 1544; Anna V., 206, 216; Anne E., 180, 206; Anne K., 180, 207; Barbara S., 162, 180; Beulah M., 202; Blanche B., 180, 206; Carlton P., 1544; Caroline R., 162, 180; Carrie B., 206; Catherine, 162, 179, 180, 206; Charles N., 162, 179; Charlton H., 204; Clara G., 180; Edwin, 179; Effie C., 206, 215; Effie L., 286; Eliza A., 180, 207; Elizabeth, 162, 180, 215, 809; Elizabeth N., 155, 162; Ella, 180; Emily, 180; Emma G., 206, 215; Emma J., 162, 181, 206; Enoch, 155, 162; Enoch N., 180, 181; Eva S., 206, 215; Florence C., 180; George, 180, 207, 866, 870, 871, 1261; George C., 204, 215, 217; George W., 180, 206, 215; Hannah F., 180, 206; Hannah W., 180, 207; Helen R., 206, 215; Henry, 180; Ida, 808, 843; Ida E., 530; Jacob H., 179, 204; John, 179; John C., 207; John H., 206, 216; John M., 180, 206; John W., 217; Joseph, 162, 180, 206, 207;

PA-Genealogy.net

Katherine H., 180, 207; Margaret H., 162, 179; Margaret S., 216, 1015, 1034; Marie C., 206, 866, 870; Marie I., 179, 204; Mary, 162, 179, 1260, 1261; Mary A., 162, 179, 206, 216; Mary E., 180; Mary L., 204; Mary M., 180, 207; Minnie I., 204; Nancy J., 180; Percival T., 206, 215, 286; Rebecca E., 180; Rose A., 215, 217; Samuel, 162, 179; Sarah C., 207; Susan E., 180; Susan R., 180, 207; Susanna N., 179; Susanne, 162; Tilly M., 207; Wallace W., 206, 215; Walter, 179, 202; William, 162, 180; William C., 207; William G., 177, 202; William H., 180, 206, 215; William P., 843
Reynald—see Reinwald
Reyner, Elsie W., 1268, 1276; Harvey K., 1238, 1245; Henry B., 1245, 1276; Ida W., 1238, 1245; John J., 1268, 1276; Mildred E., 1276
Reynolds, Beatrice, 879; Bertha L., 240, 255; Dorothy, 879; Eleanor, 879; Elizabeth, 1393; Eva, 112; Eva L., 873, 879; Frances M., 1356, 1398; Herbert, 879; Howard C., 873, 879; James, 1146; James D., 1356, 1398; Jane, 1350; Martha, 1448; Mary A., 761; Mary E., 1123, 1146; Sarah, 1448; W. H., 255; William H., 1510; W. Preston, 1398
Rhall, Helen, 1367
Rhea, Emma M., 594
Rhine, Annie, 743
Rhinebold, Elizabeth, 1484
Rhinehart—see Reinhart
Rhoad, Emma, 844
Rhoads, A. H., 711; Amelia, 739; Amelia L., 847; Angeline, 1104; Anna C., 759, 815; Anna L., 815; Annie, 739; Annie E., 771, 827; Annie F., 813; Augustus, 700, 759; Bertram C., 827; Beulah H., 813; Calvin C., 739; Carlton K., 598; Carlton L., 851; Carrie, 739; Catharine E., 580, 598; Charles B., 580, 598; Charles C., 813; Charles G., 739, 816, 847; Clara M., 827, 851; Conrad, 688, 691; Cyrus 771, 827; David, 690, 700; David R., 524; David W., 798; Dewey H., 813; Dorothy D., 524; Earl D., 757; Edgar D., 739; Edgar K., 847; Edward M., 1021, 1051; Edwin M., 759, 815; Effinger M., 739; Eliza, 717, 771, 827; Elizabeth, 291; Elizabeth R., 827, 851; Ella M., 771, 827; Emma, 1051, 1100; Eva A., 827; Eva E., 851; Eva W., 757; Florence E., 827, 851; George W., 1086; Gertrude M., 759; Grant, 717, 771; Hannah R., 1021, 1051; Harvey H., 827, 851; Harvey M., 739; Harvey N., 847; Hazel C., 851; Hiram, 759; H. John, 827, 851; Ida, 746; Irvin, 739; Irvin M., 847; Iva M., 759, 815; Jacob, 1051; John, 711, 717, 779; John H., 771, 827; John R., 851; Kate T., 739; Laura G., 598, 620; Lea M., 598; Leah W., 711; Lillie I., 847; Lillie L., 739, 816, 847; Lizzie O., 771; Lester M., 759; Lloyd M., 759; Louisa B., 739, 798; Lydia, 569, 578, 717, 771; Lydia H., 716, 771; Lynn V., 497, 524; Maberry A., 704, 739; Magdalena E., 1264, 1270; Margaret, 700, 998; Margarethe H., 688, 691; Marie D., 1086; Martha I., 507, 536; Mary A., 703, 704, 711, 736, 739, 758, 759, 798, 1414; Matilda, 771, 827; Matthias H., 756, 813; Maud, 798; Nellie A., 847; Newton I., 739, 798; Nora F., 813; Norman C., 620; Norman M., 759, 815; Norman S., 598, 620; Olivia E., 765, 813; Owen, 1196; Paul N., 798; Pearl M., 798; Priscilla, 795; Rebecca, 693; Rebecca B., 690, 700; Rebecca C., 691, 703; Rebecca S., 497, 524; Rosa E., 711, 757; Rose, 739; Sarah, 1190, 1196; Sarah M., 711, 759; Simon, 717, 771; Simon P., 716, 771; Susan H., 711; Susanna, 771, 827, 1069; Teresa L., 827, 851; Thelma L., 851; Theresa B., 851; Tilghman V., 1270; Verna H., 813; Walter, 717; Walter O., 827; Warren C., 813; Wayne M., 759; William L., 847; William P., 598
Rhode, Frederick H., 1449
Rhodes, Annie E., 215
Rhorbach, Sarah, 895
Ribble, Caroline M., 1067, 1113; James M., 1113
Rice, Arthur J., 171, 191; Benjamin, 1129; Edith M., 1129, 1147; Elsie M., 525, 552; Emlie M., 1172; Floyd J., 1129, 1147; Hannah G., 123, 139; Hannah K., 171, 191; Harriette, 1454, 1464; Henry M., 139; Leah, 193, 213; Mary, 1462; Mary A., 1129; Paul, 525, 552; Ralph, 552; Sarah J., 1087, 1129; Tevilla, 1197; William, 213; William A., 1087, 1129
Rich, Beatrice L., 1403; Frances A., 1361, 1403; Frank A., 1403; Leonard B., 1361, 1403; Leonard C., 1403; Matilda, 1223; Susanna K., 1018
Richard (Reichard, Richart, Reichart, Richards), Alice B., 366, 390; Amanda H., 296; Ann, 1006, 1013; Anna E., 1012; Anna M., 390, 1462; Anna S., 1006, 1013; Archie L., 189, 211; Bessie F., 1356, 1398; Calvin J., 266; Carroll B., 742; Catharine, 569, 575; Catharine K., 1006; Charles O., 324; Christian, 575; C. J., 253; Clayton, 390; Dorothea M., 211; Edith, 390; Edith K., 356, 366; Elizabeth, 554, 562, 1532; Elizabeth S., 234, 243; Elizabeth W., 296, 324; Elsie M., 189, 211; Emma, 675, 668; Esther, 1394, 1425; Esther T., 742; Eustace, 1356, 1398; Fietta, 185; Florence O., 430, 446; Frances H., 1006; Frank E., 446; George, 1006, 1012, 1013; George C., 1499; George E., 1398; Hannah, 366, 390; Harriet, 600; Hazel K., 253, 266; Henry, 366; Henry W., 211; Howard M., 1567, 1570; Jacob, 324; Jacob H., 243; Janet E., 1492, 1499; Jennie, 1398; Job K., 366, 390, 640; John, 63, 562, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1012; Kathern, 335; Lucetta, 562; Lydia, 1012; Lydia M., 1567, 1570; Margaret T., 390, 408; Maria M., 1006, 1012; Maria S., 1012; Mark, 1006; Mark H., 1012, 1013; Mary, 390, 711, 758; Mary H., 1251; Mary S., 1005; Matilda, 809; Matthias, 1005, 1012; Matthias E., 1012; Nancy H., 1005; Nellie M., 1398; Oscar, 296, 324; Peter, 356, 366, 675; Rachael, 1082; Russell, 390, 408; Sara M., 1398; Sarah, 980, 1452; Sophia H., 1003, 1005, 1006, 1012; Sophia K., 1006; Sophia M., 1012, 1025; Susanna E., 366, 390; Thomas, 1398; Wesley, 1425; William, 758; William J., 266
Richardson, Benjamin F., 338; Catharine, 1323, 1333; Frances, 338; Harrison R., 1333; James, 317, 338; John C., 1138; Laura B., 796; Madeline K., 317, 338; Margaret, 1096, 1138; Sarah N., 157; W. H., 157
Richart—see Richard
Richenberg, Anna, 340
Richie, Lydia, 554
Richinson, Margaret, 584
Richmann, Sophie, 1416
Richmond, Elizabeth E., 1499; Ella H., 1476, 1491; Lawrence J., 1491, 1499; Mildred W., 1491, 1499; Roger L., 1499; Simon J., 1476, 1491
Richter, 762
Christian, 85; Elias, 345; Tillie, 700
Richtstein, Mary, 595
Rick, Anna M., 1253
Rickards (Rickard, Rickarts), Albert E., 1490, 1499; Bertha M., 506, 535; Dora E., 1490, 1499; Doris M., 535; Edward, 1499; Katherine, 1097; Sarah,

PA-Genealogy.net

506; William, 535; William H., 506, 535; William Y., 535
Rickel, Fauna, 1469, 1484; Flotia M., 1469, 1484; Park A., 1484
Rickenbrode, Hannah, 578, 594; John, 594; Margaret M., 578, 594; Susanna M., 578, 594; William, 578, 594
Ricker, 1526, 1541
Elizabeth W., 1505, 1512; William, 1502, 1505, 1512
Rickerd, Catharine, 1315, 1320
Rickert, Aaron M., 1221; Emma J., 513, 546; Hattie S., 1206, 1221; Raymond, 1206, 1221; Willoughby, 546
Rickle, Bertha, 406
Riddle, Charles, 728; Emma, 1516, 1532; Margaret, 701, 728; William, 1532
Ridell, Florence, 915
Ridenour, Henry J., 1402; Nina M., 1361, 1402
Ridgway, Alonzo, 404; Esther, 380, 404
Ridington, Charles R., 310, 333; Claudia W., 310, 333; Helen N., 310, 333; Lawrence C., 310, 333; Mary E., 286, 309; Richard M., 286, 309, Thomas T., 309, 310
Ridler, Arrowsmith, 1278; Helen C., 1272, 1278; T. William, 1272, 1278
Riebstein, Caroline, 339, 340
Riegel, Austin, 542; George O., 542; Jennie L., 542; Mary A., 891, 896; Matthias, 541; Owen G., 510, 541; Sarah M., 510, 541
Rieger, Edwin D., 1143; George E., 1107, 1143; John, 509; Louise C., 486, 509; Mark E., 1143, Myrtle A., 1107, 1143
Riegner, Amanda, 702, 734; Christianna M., 691, 702; Emma, 702, 735; John C., 691, 702
Riehl, Lillian, 581, 600
Riehle, Frances O., 992; Joel, 992; John F., 992; J. Smith, 982, 992; Mary E., 982, 992; Richard D., 992
Rieke, Anna, 897; Charles, 891, 897; Clifford, 897; Edna, 897, 904; Ethel C., 897; F. L., 904; Lloyd, 897; Mary A., 891, 897; Odelia S., 897, 904
Rieker, Catharine F., 1267, 1274; Frederick C., 1267, 1274; L. Frederick, 1274
Riemus, Carrie W., 1513
Riesdorph, Fred, 1488; La Villa A., 1472, 1488
Riest, Elsie, 775; Elsie H., 718, 775; Forrest, 718, 775
Rife, Catharine, 244, 298
Righter, Christina R., 149, 154; Ellwood, 324; Ethel M., 296, 324; Ethel R., 33, 1438, 1482, 1496; George, 149, 154; John, 154; John J., 1497; Linwood L., 1482, 1497
Rile, Maria, 547; Sarah, 695, 718
Riley, Adaline, 1044, 1092; Annie C., 296, 324; Eliza, 612; John, 1092; John T., 324; Kate, 279, 296; Lydia A., 1110; Richard G., 296, 324; Wilmer W., 324
Rinehart—see Reinhard
Rinewalt—see Reinwald
Ring, Mary, 550
Ringler, Cora C., 334, 341; Grace L., 595; Harry J., 334, 341; James H., 595
Ringo, Frances, 799
Rink, Jacob, 213; Mary B., 374; Nelson H., 213; Nelson J., 194, 213; Ruth E., 213; Viola G., 194, 213
Rinker, Alma, 245, 261; Emma M., 1196, 1207; Jane, 1108; Joseph M., 261; Josiah, 1207
Rinne, Henry, 1299; Sophia, 1299
Rintz, Susanna, 1424
Riordon, Katherine, 1424
Rishel (Rischel), Albert D., 1028, 1063; Ambrose, 428, 442; Annie E., 1028, 1063; Esther E., 1110; Ida, 442; Jennie K., 1063; Nettie H., 1063, 1110; Sarah S., 428, 442; Susan, 493; William E., 1063, 1110
Risser, Laura B., 1359; Mary, 899
Rittenhouse, Aaron B., 1328, 1347; Abraham, 83, 147, 149, 351, 356, 364; Ada, 384; Alice Z., 301; Ann, 163; Anna, 149, 1347; Anna M., 364, 384; Bertha, 384; B. F., 294; Catharine, 270, 271, 1328; Charles B., 384; Charles G., 384; Charles K., 364, 384; Christina K., 356, 364; Clara B., 294; Cornelius, 149; Daniel, 1321, 1328; David, 151, 153, 865, 1347; Deborah, 274, 282; Elizabeth, 1154, 1157; Elizabeth B., 1320; Ellen, 1138; Emma L., 1343, 1373; Enoch, 147, 149, 155; Florence, 384; George, 364, 384, 1347; Hannah, 386, 923; Henry, 147, 149, 1347; Hester B., 149, 155; Howard B., 384; Idella, 384; Jacob, 149, 155; John, 321; John K., 364, 384; John M., 258; John R., 384; Joseph, 1346; Katherine E., 384; Laura, 294, 321; LeRoy, 384; Lydia, 1328, 1346; Lydia M., 258; Margaret B., 364, 384; Margaret S., 242, 258; Maria, 364; Mary, 149, 358, 371, 1328, 1346, 1347; Mary K., 521; Mary N., 147, 149; Matthias, 271; Mildred, 384; Nicholas, 149; Rachel B., 1321, 1328; Sadie, 384; Samuel, 149, 282, 364; Samuel K., 364; Silas, 1328; Sophia K., 364, 862, 863; Susan, 364; Susanna, 149; Walton, 384; William, 149, 1320; William R., 1373
Ritter, Amanda K., 1156 1159, 1160; Amanda S., 974; Anna F. 360, 377; Annie M., 236, 247, 1160; Charles, 1160; David H. 1414; Eliza, 354, 360; Ella 1160; Elsie E., 1160, 1166; Emma M., 1284, 1289; Flora H., 1267; Florence, 445, 459; Henry, 1156, 1160; Henry, A., 459; Jacob F., 377; James 1160; James A., 1262, 1267; John, 702; Katie S., 815; Louise, 736; Mary, 842, 1034, 1073; Mary F., 1262, 1267; Mathias, 1267; Nina M., 1381, 1414; Susan L., 702; William, 974, 1160, 1289
Rivel, Caroline, 1111
Roan, Katie C., 1497
Roarty, James, 1210; Nellie G., 1199, 1210
Roat, Alice A., 1162, 1170; Edwin, 575, 590; Hannah M., 575, 590; Harry L., 1170; Walter A., 1162, 1170
Robarts, Mary V., 332
Robb, Alexander, 603; Alice G., 603; Edith M., 603; Eleanor M., 603; Eleanor S., 582, 603; Elmer D., 135, 142; Esther A., 142; Howard D., 142; James B., 582, 603; Leona E., 135, 142; Thomas J., 142
Robbins, Edward, 723; John, 698, 723; Leila H., 698, 723; Mary A., 698, 723; Susie B., 1091, 1136; William K., 1136
Robelier, Andrew, 1448
Roberts, 66
Abraham, 240, 256; Almira C., 1242, 1251; Amanda, 552; Amanda L., 1191, 1199; Anna E., 288, 312; Anne B., 288; Annie M., 1055, 1105; Artmul, 183; Bessie E., 312; Caroline J., 1266; Catharine, 1314, 1320; Charles H., 563; Charlotte, 238, 252; Clara A., 288; David, 275, 288; Daniel W., 275; Earle L., 312; Edgar M., 526, 552; Edith M., 1252; Edward, 1320; Edwin W., 1242, 1251, 1252; Elizabeth, 1162, 1458, 1470; Elizabeth B., 275, 288; Elizabeth C., 288, 312; Elizabeth R., 312; Ella, 1498; Emma C., 1033, 1070; Emma E., 275, 288; Emma R., 103; Elsie L., 526, 552; Eugene B., 288, 312; Eva A., 827; Fannie C., 288, 312; Florence M., 563; George L., 312; George W., 1105; Gertrude E., 563; Gladys, 1164, 1172; Hannah, 275; Hannah J., 275, 288; Harry, 561, 563, 1025; Harry S., 312; H. C., 827; H. Elizabeth, 363, 381; Hiram, 252; Hugh, 61, 1172; Ida, 366, 389; Ida B., 288, 312; Isaac, 1470; Isabel L., 288, 312; Ivy, 1388; James, 552, 1199; James O., 563; John, 62, 381; John C., 1033, 1070; John D., 1294; John F., 1070; John R., 1320;

PA-Genealogy.net

Joseph, 1025; Josephus, 275, 288; Katherine, 795; Laura M., 1070; Loretta J., 571, 583; Mabel F., 561, 563; Mabel K., 240, 256; Maggie S., 275, 288; Mamie, 1025; Margaret H., 272, 275; Margaret S., 288; Mary E., 288, 563, 636, 642; Mildred M., 183; Milton O., 288, 312; Owen J., 33, 288, 312; Samuel, 1320; Sarah, 692, 707; Sarah E., 1487; Sarah S., 183; Susanna, 1025; Theresa, 1025; Thomas, 256; Thomas M., 1251; Warren E., 1070; William, 275, 288, 583, 1438; William H., 288; William O., 272, 275; Winfield S., 288
Robertson, 96
Margaret, 97
Robeson, Augustus, 802; Anna D., 746, 802
Robinson (Robison), Ada, 921; Annie B., 454; Blanche, 921; Charles, 919; Charlotte, 919, 920; Daniel, 919–921; Dorothea L., 1390, 1424; Edward J., 899, 905; Edwin, 919; Ella, 1325, 1337; Emaline S., 919, 921; Ethel N., 1394; Garland 1394; Henry B., 514; Horace, 921; John, 918, 919; Kenneth C., 905; L. Grace, 1361, 1403; Lillian J., 899, 905; Lydia, 919, 920; Mabel, 489, 514; Margaret S., 96; Maria D., 918, 919; Mary, 1404; Mary E., 211; Mary S., 1482; McKenzie D., 905; Sarah, 919, 920; Theodosia, 921; Thomas, 1337; William, 1403
Robley, Elizabeth, 685, 686; Miriam A., 1162, 1168; William, 1168
Rock, Annie E., 774; Benjamin F., 774; B. F., 127; Carrie S., 832; Carrie V., 774, 832; Edward E., 774, 832; Edward Z., 718, 774; Ellen R., 833; Elsie P., 833; Emma V., 774, 832; Fianna, 773; Hayden, 774, 775, 883; Helen M., 127; Ida P., 774; Irene, 707, 748, 774; Isabel I., 832; Lawrence, 774; Margery H., 832; Mary A., 832; Mary E., 774; Miles A., 774; Naomi B., 774, 832; Peter, 774; Ryan R., 774, 832; Salinda B., 718, 774; Samuel H., 832, 833; Susan B., 774, 775; Susan H., 833
Rockfeller, Laura, 1519, 1537; William, 1537
Rockhill, 64
Rodebaugh, Joanna, 878
Rodenbach, Camilla C., 1087, 1130; Carrie L., 1129, 1147; Cora K., 1087; Edgar D., 1130; Edward, 1042, 1087, 1129; Emma K., 1087, 1129; Emma N., 1087; George, 1087; Hilda, 1129; Howard, 1129; James, 1087, 1129; Jennie S., 1129; Jesse, 1087; Leroy, 1129; Lewis F., 1087, 1130; Lizzie, 1129; Lucinda H., 1042, 1087; Lucy Y., 1087, 1129; Mary L., 1087, 1130; Meda M., 1130; Monroe, 1087; Sebilla, 1087, 1129; Stella, 1130, 1147; Stephen, 1087, 1129
Rodenbaugh, Henry, 1292; Sarah, 1428
Rodenberger, Jacob, 150, 157; Maria U., 150, 157; Peter, 157
Rodenboh, Jane, 1472
Rodenbough, Charles R., 1542, 1552; Emily, 1552; Joseph, 1552; Lillian S., 1542, 1552
Rodibaugh, Benjamin, 604; Lydia, 604; Mary C., 584, 604
Rödiger, Augusta, 448
Rodman, Lizzie, 807
Roe, A. B., 1300, 1307; Gertrude M., 1300, 1307
Roeder, Addy, 1054; Agnes A., 430; Alfred S., 427, 439; Alice J., 427, 439; Ambrose, 1023, 1054; Anna, 445; Anna N., 439; Carl H., 453; Carrie E., 445; Catharine H., 446; Charles, 1202, 1218; Charles N., 178, 203; Climena, 430; Daniel, 430; Dorothy, 445; Dorothy H., 203; Edwin C., 445; Elizabeth C., 439; Elizabeth E., 1054, 1105; Ella A., 1208, 1570; Elmer A., 430; Elmer D., 430, 446; Elmira, 430; Emma, 430; Emma S., 439; Esther A., 439; Eugene D., 429, 445; Flora A., 430; Florence O., 430, 446; George E., 1054; George W., 439, 453; Gertrude H., 439, 453; Henry, 1218; Horace, 203; Howard A., 430, 445; Jesse, 1052; Jesse N., 439; John, 418; Jonas, 1054; Lena A., 445; Lillian M., 1054, 1104; Lucinda A., 421, 430; Lydia A., 430; Lydia G., 421, 430; Mae J., 1218; Mamie N., 178, 203; Maria S., 1209; Marion I., 439; Mary, 564; Mary A., 1022, 1023, 1052, 1054; Mary C., 429, 445; Matilda, 570, 581; Matilda A., 430, 445; Milton, 160, 173; Nathan C., 421, 430; Paul E., 445; Rebecca K., 160, 173; Rosetta, 103, 112; Sadie W., 1202, 1218; Sallie C., 430; Samuel, 419; Samuel B., 173; Samuel N., 453; Samuel T., 439; Stella A., 430; Susan, 1416; Thomas M., 439; Vena A., 430, 445; William F., 446; William M., 421, 430
Roelker, Clara L., 582, 603
Roeller, Ada, 1049, 1098; Anna S., 1149; Benjamin F., 1049, 1098; Bessie M., 1049; Catherine S., 1049, 1098; Charles B., 1098, 1140; Clarence B., 1098; Cora E., 1049; Elizabeth, 1020, 1049, 1098; Elizabeth A., 1020, 1049; Elizabeth B., 1009, 1020; Elyria P., 1098; Emeline D., 1020, 1048; Eva A., 1049, 1099; Flora F., 1098, 1140; Francis H., 1049; Hannah, 1020, 1048; Harold C., 1099; Henry S., 1099; Irma L., 1049; Isaac A., 1020, 1049; Isaac S., 1049; Iva A., 1098; Jeremiah, 1020, 1049; Jesse, 1020, 1048; John, 1020; John M., 1049, 1099; L. Margaret, 1098, 1140; Mame E., 1049, 1098; Mary A., 1020, 1049; Mary B., 1049, 1099; Miriam C., 1098, 1140; M. Sophia, 1020, 1049; Myra M., 1020, 1049; Oswin, 1049; Russel S., 1098, 1140; Samuel, 1009, 1020; Samuel B., 1020, 1049; Samuel H., 1049; Samuel J., 1049; Sarah, 1049, 1098; Sarah M., 1049, 1099; Savilla, 1049, 1098; Verna B., 1098; William B., 1098; William H., 1049, 1099
Roessler, Ellen A., 748, 804; John, 804; John W., 748, 804; Margaret, 804
Roger, Albert, 1145; Catherine, 1124; Matilda, 1123, 1145
Rogers, Ada M., 763; Adaline B., 1371; Agnes H., 1371, 1406; Alexander A., 1371; Alice, 1490, 1499; Barbara G., 1371; Caroline, 1371; Catharine, 887, 889; Catharine B., 1326, 1341; Cathrine G., 1371; Cecilia, 1342, 1371; Charles, 726; Charles T., 1293, 1305; Clara M., 1342, 1371; Clifford B., 312; Cloyd J., 1371; Cora J., 1342, 1371; Donald K., 1371; Dorothy C., 1371, 1406; Elizabeth C., 288, 312; Elizabeth K., 726; Elizabeth M., 1371; Elmira S., 156, 164; Elvira F., 1472, 1488; Emma I., 1371; Esther M., 1305; Fannie M., 1342, 1371; Fannie W., 1342, 1371; Freeda L., 1371; George L., 1499; Jacob B., 1342, 1371; James M., 156, 164; Joanna, 1495; John, 1326, 1341, 1342; John M., 1342, 1371; John S., 1371; Julia, 209; Lorenzo B., 1342, 1371; Lottie M., 1342, 1371; Mary A., 1293, 1305, 1353; Mary C., 1371; Milton B., 1342, 1371; Oscar G., 1472, 1488; Patrick, 1341; Paul W., 1488; Richard A., 1305; Sarah L., 1371; Solomon G., 889; Susan, 1079, 1276; William H., 1488
Rohn, Mary, K., 801; Susan, 425
Rohr, John, 100; Margaret J., 100; Nancy A., 100, 105
Rohrbach, Alice, 1206, 1220; Amanda, 529, 599, 910; Amanda R., 1155, 1158; Elizabeth, 812; Hannah, 711, 758; James M., 1220; Lucinda, 538, 539; Mary, 758, 1427; Mary A., 987; Peter, 1158; Rebecca, 1155, 1158

PA-Genealogy.net

Rohrer, Katherine, 750
Roland, Amanda, 1565, 1566; Mathias, 1566
Röller, George, 1016
Rolph, Clayton, 397; Jennie, 397; June, 397; Lara E., 371, 397; Walter A., 371, 397; Willmetta, 397
Romans, Phoebe H., 1353
Rome, 7, 8, 82
Romick (Romig), Alfred, 757; Amanda W., 711, 757; Amy L., 546, 561; Ella E., 595, 617; Harlan S., 595, 617; Isabelle, 814; Isabelle C., 757, 814; John R., 757; Kate, 617; Levi, 617; Mable, 814; Marietta M., 617; Rebecca, 757, 814; Sallie, 757, 814; Sarah, 1051; William H., 711, 757; William J., 561; William W., 757, 814
Ronan, Mary, 1429
Roop, Ann, 149; Barbara A., 155, 161; Catharine, 161; Catharine B., 155, 161; Christina, 149, 154; Cornelius, 149; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 149, 154; Elizabeth N., 146, 149; Euphemia W., 161; John, 146, 149, 155, 161; Mary, 149; Sarah, 149, 155, 161, 179, 306; William, 149
Root, Alonzo, 1417; Carl L., 1417; Catharine, 793; Charles, 1418; Cora, 587; Eliza, 573; Eliza A., 654; Emma, 1418; George, 1385, 1417; Ida A., 1418; Jay, 1418; Jennie, 1417, 1430; Kate B., 1385, 1417; Rebecca, 852; Sidney L., 1418
Roper, Jane, 795
Rorer, Elizabeth, 309; Emma K., 286, 309; Gertrude, 1123, 1145; Isaac, 286, 309; Jacob, 309; John H., 1145; Melvin I., 309
Rorish, Catharine, 1386
Rorke, Ellen L., 1113
Roscoe, Edith, 654
Rose, Annie S., 1144; Bertha E., 587; Christopher, 573; Drucilla, 571; Edna M., 582, 600; Eleanor M., 568, 571; Elizabeth, 573, 586, 615; Elizabeth M., 568, 573; Elnora, 573, 586; Emmons R., 573; Frederick W., 587; Harold M., 600; Herbert C., 586, 606; Herbert D., 582, 600; Howard 587; Isaac, 568, 571; James H., 606; Josephine, 573; Margaret, 571; Mary L., 586, 606; Mary S., 573, 586; Phoebe, 571; Sally A., 764; Sara E., 586, 606; Sarah W., 573, 586; Sina E., 586, 606; Tamson, 571, 573, 586; Thomas, 147; Uriah, 568, 573, 586; Walter E., 586; Wilbur, 586; William W., 574, 586, 606
Rosen, Rebecca, 639
Rosenberger, Abner, 1219; Abraham, 1327, 1343; Adelbert D., 781; Amanda, 495, 522; Anna S., 300, 330; Anna Y., 1377, 1411; Annie, 300; Annie B., 498; Annie G., 281, 300; Arthur, 781; Blanche, 1411; Clayton, 300; Daniel W., 721, 781; Davis G., 234, 241; Edgar S., 781; Edward F., 330; Edwin H., 300, 330; Elizabeth, 330, 1284, 1286; Elizabeth S., 329; Ella T., 1077; Elvina M., 697, 721; Emma M., 498, 527; Emma S., 721, 781; Ernest, 1411; Estella C., 1039, 1084; Estella F., 300, 330; Eva G., 1077, 1119; Florence D., 781; Frank, 1077; Franklin D., 781; George F., 1077, 1119; George G., 1119; Hannah, 1203, 1204; Harold B., 1411; Harold O., 781; Harvey B., 498, 1377, 1411; Henry H., 697, 721; Henry K., 689, 697; Horace H., 300, 329; Howard B., 1411; Ida M., 721, 781; Jacob B., 522; Jacob D., 670; Jacob H., 300, 330; Jacob S., 281, 300, 329; Jacob W., 300; James T., 498, 527; Jerome F., 1077; J. F., 743; John, 498, 669, 1411; John B., 1036, 1077; John F., 1077; John G., 1345, 1377; John R., 1286, 1287; Jonas, 241; Joseph, 481, 498, 608; Kate S., 1428; Laura, 1377, 1411; Lena F., 330; Lewis, 697; Lillian I., 721, 781; Lillie H., 300, 329; Linda P., 743, 1077; Lyman S., 1084; Mae K., 1204, 1219; Mamie, 300; Maria, 165; Martin, 1077; Martin D., 1377; Mary, 392, 666, 670, 697, 721, 1086, 1284, 1287; Mary G., 1036, 1077; Mary K., 234, 241, 953; Mary Y., 481, 498; Matilda B., 1077; Mayme, 675, 681; Minerva L., 300, 329; Myrtle, 1411; Norman F., 330; Norman S., 329; Pearl F., 330; Rachel B., 1327, 1343; Ralph P., 781; Raymond, 300; Rebecca, 1077; Robert D., 781; Sallie, 192; Sara, 341, 649; Sarah, 481, 497, 590, 608; Sarah A., 697; Sarah H., 689, 697; Seward M., 721, 781; Sophia S., 669; Stella G., 527; Susan, 1248; Theresa R., 1377, 1411; Verna B., 1411; Verna F., 330; Warren, 781; Wilhelmina B., 1345, 1377; Willard, 781; William B., 1377, 1411; William D., 781; William H., 721, 781; Willis L., 781
Rosenberry (Rosenbury), Agnes B., 874; Albert B., 874; Caroline M., 874; Emily A., 874; Hannah, 1080; Harriet H., 869, 874; Hattie E., 874; Hattie J., 874; Helen, 1094; James, 1094; Jesse C., 1045, 1094; John R., 874; L. G., 869, 874; Martha O., 1045, 1094; Mary E., 874; Mary M., 1074; M. J., 874; Samuel, 1094; Thomas B., 874
Roser, Samuel, 639
Roset, Cecilia E., 920, 921; Jacob, 921
Roshong (Rushong), Amanda, 1021; Augustus, 1021, 1051; Benjamin, 1021, 1051; Catharine, 1021; Catharine B., 1009, 1021; Charles, 1009; Daniel, 1009, 1021; Ella Z., 1051, 1100, 1293; Enoch, 1009; Fannie D., 1051; Frank, 1051; Frank A., 1100; Frank B., 1021, 1051; George, 1051; Gerald A., 1100; Hannah, 1021, 1051; Howard D., 1051, 1100, 1293; Jeremiah, 1009, 1021; Jesse, 1021; John 1004, 1009; Kate, 1021; Leila A., 1051; Levi, 1021; Lizzie D., 1021, 1051; Louisa, 1021, 1051; Magdalena, 1009, 1021; Magdalena H., 1004, 1009; Malara, 1021; Maria, 1021, 1051; Mary, 1021; Mary D., 1021, 1051; Mary E., 1009, 1021; May, 328; Paul A., 1100; Sallie, 1021, 1051; Susanna, 1021, 1051; Theresa, 1009, 1021; Timothy, 1009, 1021; William, 1021; Winslow J., 1051
Roshow, Mary A., 326
Ross, 63, 68, 72, 1231
Anna M., 1388, 1421; Christopher M., 571; David H., 1138; Elenor, 571; Elizabeth A., 571; Elizabeth D., 571; Frances L., 1096, 1138; Francis M., 571; Hannah M., 568, 570; John, 55; John S., 568, 570; John W., 571; Katharine A., 1545; Louise D., 1540; Margaret A., 571; Martha B., 571; Mary, 571; Rachel S., 571; R. E., 1540; Sarah E., 571; Sarah H., 571; Thomas, 570; Thomas J., 571; Thomas T., 1421
Rossiter, Laura W., 1530, 1546; Maurice, 1546; William, 1319
Rossman, Anna B., 1272
Roswurm, Clarence A., 897, 904; Laura E., 897, 904
Roszell, Arvilla, 1174
Roszemann, Melchior, 466, 1176
Roth, Abraham, 483, 502; Adelaide Z., 1084, 1127; Amanda, 365, 387; Angeline, 888, 889; Anna M., 688, 693; Annie E., 1161; Annie M., 427, 438; Beulah M., 983, 993; Caroline, 972; Caroline Y., 483, 502; Charles F., 427, 438; Claude E., 453; Clifford P., 438; Elmer C., 438; Emma, 1088; Emma F., 453; Emma H., 110; Frank M., 1127; George, 61, 73; George H., 438; Gertie, 598; Helen E., 438; Henry, 502, 640; Henry H., 438; Ida, 546, 561; John, 635, 640; Lizzie D., 640; Mahlon, 387; Mary, 411; Mary E., 635, 640; Matilda, 462, 960;

PA-Genealogy.net

Nancy, 502; Owen A., 561; Ralph C., 438; Rena A., 438; Sallie, 462; Sallie M., 640; Sarah, 1317; Theodore G., 993
Rothe, Harry E., 1531
Rothenberger, Aaron M., 502; Ada K., 1198, 1209; Alice D., 1198, 1209; Alma B., 1209; Alvin K., 353, 358, 944, 1198, 1209; Amanda A., 1191, 1198; Amanda K., 358, 1191, 1198; Amandas R., 502; Amandus S., 237, 1191, 1197; Amos K., 308, 1198, 1209; Andora S., 1191, 1198; Asa, 1191, 1198; Burton, 1209; Charles, 502; Charles R., 178; Clarence S., 1198; Daniel, 437; David R., 1188, 1191; Doris B., 1209; Edwin S., 358, 1191, 1198; Elizabeth K., 1198, 1209; Ella K., 1198; Ellen H., 278; Ellen K., 364, 1191, 1198; Elmer M., 1198, 1209; Elmira, 1191; Elmira Y., 483, 502; Emma, 1198; Emma K., 1238, 1245; Frank M., 1198, 1209; Glenna L., 1209; Helen E., 1198, 1209; Ida E., 1198, 1209; Irene, 1198; Irma K., 1198; James, 1198; James L., 502; Laura Y., 1198, 1209; Lawrence, 382; Lawrence K., 1198, 1209; Levi S., 1191, 1198; Lillian J., 1209; Lillie H., 1198, 1209; Lizzie K., 382; Lydia, 895; Mabel K., 1198; Margaret M., 1198, 1209; Mariah, 530; Marvin K., 1198; Mary H., 502; Mayme B., 308, 1198, 1209; Minnie K., 1198; Nathaniel M., 483, 502; Nora K., 1198; Oscar, 1198; Peter, 1188, 1190, 1191; Roland E., 502; Ruth H., 1209; Sallie A., 426, 437; Sallie C., 502; Sarah A., 577, 593, 1191; Sarah S., 1188, 1190; Selina K., 237, 1191, 1197; Susanna K., 178; Susanna S., 1188, 1191; Thomas S., 278, 364, 1191, 1198; Wayne H., 1191, 1198, 1209
Rothermel, Amos, 1206; Daniel R., 1486; Emma M., 1471, 1486; Henry, 712; Isabella H., 712; Minerva, 1196, 1206; Olga, 1385, 1418
Rothfuss, Kathryn, 654
Röthinger, John, 1180
Rothrock, Margaret H., 1003, 1008; Peter, 1003, 1008; Sibila H., 1518
Rott, Elsie A., 832, 853; Frank, 853
Rotteman, Margaret, 778
Rotterdam, 13, 34, 36, 39, 46
Rotzell, Ella, 641
Rouand, Alice H., 723
Roudenbush—see Raudenbush
Rouse, H. S., 510
Roush, Allie C., 1336; Frank, 1336
Rowan, Ethel, 1071, 1114; George K., 1114; Jack F., 745; Jennie H., 745
Rowe, Abner, 361; Arthur M., 1289, 1300; C. Stanford, 1362, 1405; Eliza B., 361; Ella, 361, 379; Emma J., 1289, 1300; Ethel M., 1300, 1307; George F., 1405; Gertrude M., 1300, 1307; John M., 1300; Marvin E., 1405; Mary B., 355, 361; May D., 1362, 1405; R. Franklin, 1405; Robert S., 355, 361; William, 361
Rowland, Abbie C., 1471; Adoniram J., 1458, 1470; Albert N., 1458, 1470; Alice A., 1458, 1471; Annie D., 1458, 1471; Arthur J., 1470, 1485; Daniel W., 1458, 1470; Dorothy D., 1485; Elizabeth I., 312, 335; Elizabeth R., 1458, 1470; Ella, 1470, 1486; Elsie, 1471; Ernest W., 1470; Eva E., 1470, 1486; Flora B., 1470, 1485; Florence M., 1486; Harriet E., 1458, 1470; Harry N., 1470; Harvey H., 1471; Herbert R., 1470, 1486; Horace C., 1458, 1471; John J., 1485; Juliet, 308; Kate S., 1458, 1470, 1471; Katherine, 1470; Kingsley, 1470, 1486; Lillie M., 1470; Louisa S., 1458, 1470; Lucile W., 1486; Mabel, 1470, 1486; Mary B., 1470, 1486; Mary F., 1485; Mary R., 1471, 1486; Mira F., 1470; Natalie L., 1486; Norton, 1471, Paul J., 1470; P. Howard, 1458, 1471; Sallie L., 1458, 1470; Samuel N., 1446, 1458; Sara, 1471, 1486; Sarah B., 1470, 1486; Susan J., 1470, 1486; Susanna S., 1446; Thomas, 1458; Thomas M., 1458
Rowley, Marian A., 819
Roy, Georgina A., 667, 673; James, 673; Rosina A., 673
Royce, Andrew M., 627, Elizabeth, 621, 627; Matthew, 1450
Royer, Amelia, 724; Barbara, 724; B. D., 1083; Catharine, 1216; Catharine S., 1083; Elizabeth, 646; Ellen, 724; Ellen T., 784; Ethel M., 616; George W., 595, 616; Grace M., 616; Hannah N., 724; Henry B., 698, 724; Isabelle, 456; John, 724; Joyce E., 616; J. Warren, 313; Kate S., 724, 784; Laura M., 595, 616; Lottie M., 784, 837; Lydia M., 1140; Mabel, 829; Marian E., 616; Matilda B., 1104; Matilda R., 698, 724; Milton N., 724, 784; Minnie, 746, 802; Norman J., 784; Pearl A., 616; Sarah, 616, 1023; Thomas, 616; Washington S., 802; William, 724
Royle, Elizabeth, 1102, 1141
Royston, Laura R., 1052, 1101; Robert, 1101; Robert O., 1052, 1101
Ruby, Edith M., 1236, 1242; Edna M., 674, 680; Elmira S., 680; George, 1242, 1252; George W., 1242; Harry A., 674, 680; Harry E., 680; Irene B., 1242, 1252; Joseph H., 680; Rebecca P., 323; Ridgway, 1236, 1242; Stella M., 1242
Ruch, Evelyn M., 502, 530; Harvey A., 530
Ruckle, Charles, 981; David, 972, 981; Lucinda N., 972, 981
Ruckstuhl, Abraham 1035; Annie, 1035, 1075; Barbara, 1015; Caroline, 1074; Caroline R., 1015, 1035; Carrie, 1035; Catharine, 1015, 1035; Charles, 1035, 1074; Christiana H., 1007, 1015; Christiana J., 1035, 1074; Daniel, 1035; F. Wellington, 730; George, 1035; George H., 1035; George W., 1074; Harry, 1035, 1074; Henry N., 1015, 1035; James, 1035, 1074; James F., 1074; John, 1007, 1015, 1035; John N., 1035, 1074; Josephine K., 1035, 1074; Levina, 1035, 1074; Lizzie, 1035, 1075; Llewellyn, 1035; Louisa, 1035; Margaret N., 1015, 1035; Maria, 1015, 1035; Maria A., 1074; Mary, 1074; Mary A., 1035, 1074; Nelly M., 1035, 1074; Rachel, 1074; Samuel E., 1035; Samuel N., 1015, 1035; Sarah N., 1015, 1036; Sophia 1015, 1035; Sophia N., 1015, 1036
Rudell, Ida A., 590, 609; John, 609
Rudman, Esther A., 1465, 1481; George S., 1465; John, 1456, 1465, 1481; Mary, 1479; Mary A., 1456, 1465; Mary E., 1464, 1465, 1479; Rebecca S., 1465, 1480
Rudolph, Annie, 540, 559; Clara M., 1159, 1166; Claude H., 1159, 1166; Ernestine C., 988; Henry J., 1166; Kate, 984, 994; Malinda, 196; Ruth E., 1166
Rudrauff, Charles C., 1112; Elizabeth M., 1065, 1112; Roland L., 1065, 1112
Rudy, 729
Alice, 743; Alice S., 933, 936; Annie, 743; David, 705, 743; E. H., 725; Elizabeth, 1013, 1027; Emma, 705, 743; Ephraim, 725, 785; Harold, 786; Isaac, 705, 743; J. A. Carter, 933, 936; John, 1028; Margaret, 786; Margaret H., 700, 725; Maria H., 691; Mary C., 936; Mary M., 527; Samuel, 691, 705; Sarah, 705, 742; Sophia, 120, 1072; William, 786; William B., 736; William D., 700, 725
Rue, Cordelia M., 1036, 1076; Henrietta, 306
Rufe, Agnes F., 442, 456; Amanda, 1092; David, 456; Horace S., 442, 456
Ruggles, Allen, 1490; Amanda, 1016, 1040; David, 1040; Mary, C., 1475, 1490

PA-Genealogy.net

Ruhoff, Emma L., 209, 217; Theodore, 209, 217
Rule, Ellen, 1287, 1298
Ruley, Loula, 107
Rumfield, Allen F., 1214; Clara J., 1201, 1214; Jane C., 902; Martha J., 1214
Rumford, Catharine, 276, 290
Rumler, Mary, 103
Rummel (Rummell), Diana, 520; Emma, 1248, 1254; Mary, 721, 782
Rumsey, Jeanie, 1466, 1481; William, 1481
Runford, Helen, 1350, 1387
Runk, Annabel S., 518; Bessie F., 494, 518; Charles M., 518; Fred G., 494, 518
Runkle, Adam, 1527; Matilda, 1511, 1527; Sarah, 1527
Runyan, Hannah, 766
Runyeon, Florence M., 312; William A., 312
Runyon, Annie D., 1540, 1551; Catherine, 1551; Frank, 1540, 1551; Rowena, 1551
Rupert, Amos, 702, 734; Annie M., 506, 535; Beulah A., 535; Charlie E., 535; Daniel F., 535; Henry, 734; Ina G., 535; John E., 506, 535; Louisa H., 702, 734; M. Raymond, 735; Walter S., 535; Wanda E., 535; William T., 535
Rupp, 40, 44, 1007
Charles J., 738, 797; Christian, 1365; Daniel I., 946; Doris E., 1365; Edith A., 738, 797; Elizabeth, 1365; Jonas H., 797; Lewis, 1337, 1365; Lola A., 1365; Mildred J., 1365; Myrtle M., 1337, 1365; Orlo A., 1365
Ruppert, Katie, 854
Rush, Fannie K., 127; Grant, 127; Joe, 127; Kate C., 1251; Peter, 97, 101; Sarah, 272, 275
Rusher, Ella, 157, 167
Rushong—see Roshong
Rusling, Harrington, 504; Pearl U., 485, 504; Robert S., 485, 504
Russ, Francis, 63 221; Magdalene, 221
Russel (Russell), 99, 104
Andrew, 162, 179; Anna L., 179, 204; Anna R., 205; Anne P., 205; Annie E., 179, 205; Benton S., 641, 650, 659; Blanche A., 205; Catharine, 816; Clem, 760, 816; Dennis R., 205; Dorothy, 659; Dorothy E., 650, 659; Frances M., 179, 205; Frank, 179; H. Albert, 650; Hannah L., 760, 816; Harry, 205; Henry C., 179, 205; Isabella F., 179, 205; John R., 205; Marcia A., 205; Mary, 733, 790; Mary, C., 205; Mary E., 205, 641, 650; Matilda P., 179, 205; Molly N., 137; Nellie A., 205; Samuel R., 179, 205; Susan E., 179, 205; Susan J., 205; Susanna N., 162, 179; Theodore E., 205; Theodore F., 179, 205; Thomas W., 179; Urcella K., 179, 205
Ruth, Aaron, 1410; Abraham, 1374; Anna C., 1467, 1468, 1482; Annie, 641; Barbara, 639; Benjamin H., 264; Carrie A., 1289, 1301; Catharine, 1410; Catharine W., 669; Dorothy I., 257; Edward M., 1416; Elizabeth, 251, 285; Ella M., 393, 410; Emma C., 1375, 1410; Esther A., 1457, 1468, 1482; Frank, 1380; Gideon T., 1457, 1467, 1468, 1482; Henry, 1230, 1233; Henry L., 1289, 1301; Henry S., 1301; Isaac, 63, 1468, 1482; Jacob K., 369, 393; Jennie, 1384, 1416; John, 241, 257, 1301; Joseph T., 1375, 1410; Julia A., 1468, 1482; Kathryn D., 1374; Lizzie M., 1347, 1380; Lizzie Y., 264; Mabel K., 241, 257; Malinda K., 393, 410; Mary A., 369, 393, 1014, 1033; Mary E., 736; Melvin, 393; Sadie M., 826, 850; Sallie O., 641; Sarah W., 1230, 1233; Walter, 393; William, 393; William R., 850
Rutherford, Clara E., 509, 541; Esther M., 541; Henry, 541; Susan A., 1419; Walter, 509, 541
Rutt, Anna, 627; Michael, 944
Rutter, Anna M., 1104; Charlotte S., 1104; Daisy, 627; Emanuel, 1103; Evelyn R., 1109; Harry C., 1054, 1103; Harry R., 1103, 1104; Helen V., 1103, 1142; Naomi L., 1103; Nelson J., 1104; Sarah M., 1054, 1103; Stanley, 1104; Wilmer, 1104
Ryan, 1531
Christena, 1465; Eliza A., 800
Ryder, Mary, 776
Rymond, Eliza A., 1091; George, 1091
Rynear, Anna M., 1352, 1391; Charles, 1391, 1424; Emma W., 1391, 1424; Rebecca A., 1391, 1424; Spencer C., 1391, 1424; William B., 1352, 1391
Rynerson, Anna C., 507; Ellis, 507; Sarah F., 507
Rynick, Isabelle M., 1345, 1377; Jacob S., 1377
Ryno, Elijah S., 1449

S

Saalbach, Anna M., 1099, 1140; Carl J., 1099, 1140, 1141; Gottlob J., 1140; Raymond, 1141; R. Marie, 1141
Sackett, Joseph, 1227
Sadler, Eleanor M., 976, 987; William, 987
Saeger, Amanda, 426, 437; Dora A., 1499; Elizabeth H., 694, 714; George, 714, 766; Joseph, 694, 714; Josephine W., 714, 766; Mary A., 714, 766; Rebecca C., 714, 766; Sarah L., 518; William H., 1499
Sa-ga-ye-watha, 1448
Sage, Ivory, 1398, 1426; Sylvester, 1426
Sailor, Sailer—see Saylor
Saint Andrew, 1, 13, 28, 33, 36, 39–41, 46, 91, 228, 270, 415, 566, 569, 731, 908, 965, 1152, 1177, 1180, 1502
Sainter, Mary E., 1496
St. John, Alan, 801; Dudley, 801; Grace L., 745, 801; Ranson, 745, 801; William, 801
Salada—see Sallada
Saler, Catharine, 868
Salford, 22, 52, 53, 61–66, 70–73
Lower, 52, 60, 61, 64, 66, 70
Salisbury, 68
Sallada (Salada), Arthur E., 820; Catherine M., 820; Daniel, 820; Elsie I., 764, 820; George, 1155; Howard H., 764, 820; Orville F., 820; Sarah, 1153, 1155
Sallade, Julian L., 200; Sarah, 453; Sarah A., 199
Salmon, Arthur E., 603; Daniel, 603; Eleanor M., 623; Emma H., 582, 603; Herbert S., 603, 622, 623; Lydia A., 841; Marion H., 623; Marion W., 582, 603; Mary E., 603, 623; Mildred H., 603, 622; Nellie M., 603, 622; Pauline M., 603
Salsburg, Catharine, 1487; Catherine, 744
Saltzer, Elmira H., 754, 809; Harry, 809, 843; Helen K., 843; Irene K., 809, 843; John, 754, 809; Jonas, 809; Maggie H., 809, 843; Paul L., 843; Stella M., 843
Salvage, Annabel R., 1206, 1221; Loren V., 1206, 1221; William F., 1221
Salzer, Ida, 734, 791
Sames, Susanna, 434
Sammel, Azira W., 737, 793; Emma R., 737, 793; Eva M., 793, 841; Joseph, 793
Sample, Caroline, 1377, 1411; Nathaniel W., 1411
Sampson, Margaret, 1388; Rosa, 115
Samsel, Annie R., 743; Calvin, 743; Mary, 1023
Sanders, Bertie M., 763; Charles, 763; Cora B., 763; Dorothy B., 244, 261; Edward, 763; Emma C., 713, 763; George T., 261; John, 763; Leonard, 763; Margaret, 764; Nora E., 764; Norman, 713, 763; Sophia, 1393
Sanderson, Emily, 590, 609; John, 609
Sandmann, Emma, 961
Sandoe, George, 775; John, 718, 775; Mary E., 718, 775; Maury, 775; Samuel, 775
Sands, Anna, 1006, 1013; Guy G., 445, 459; Hiram, 162; John F., 459; John S., 459; Laura E.,

PA-Genealogy.net

459; Milton J., 459; Missouria M., 445, 459; Sarah O., 162
Sandt, Charles H., 1128; Elizabeth, 1533; Ella G., 1128; Hiram, 1128; John F., 1087, 1128; Mary A., 1087, 1128; Mary B., 1128; Raymond H., 1128; Russel D., 1128
Sangle, Carrie, 1103
Sangster, Mary D., 187
Sansom, Marion, 137; Winifred, 119, 137
Santman, George, 1428; Mary, 1408, 1428
Sants, Kathryn W., 577
Sapp, Francis A., 1361, 1404; Joseph F., 1404; Paul M., 1404; Willis, 1361, 1404
Sappis, Minnie, 194
Sarfert, Burnice S., 541; Harry, 509, 541; Lillian M., 509, 541; Max, 541; Minerva E., 541
Sartor, Rebecca, 850
Sarver, Catherine D., 1423, 1431; Ethel P., 1423; Evalina E., 1423; Hillard B., 1423; Martha E., 1423; Sara L., 1390, 1423; Theodore W., 1423; William, 1423; W. S., 1390, 1423
Sarwain, Catharine, 1043
Sass, Claus D., 184; Maude G., 165, 184
Sassaman, Alice, 431; Alpha P., 431, 447; Anna M., 432, 447; Carl, 447; Caroline, 750, 811; Charles, 422, 431; Daisy, 431, 446; Daniel, 447; Ella, 422, 432, 447; Emma, 431, 447; Florence, 432, 447; George K., 431, 447; Guy, 431; Hannah, 432; Harry M., 173, 192; Ida K., 980; Irene, 1373, 1407; Jane, 431; Jessie H., 431; John, 419, 422; Joseph, 750; Laura E., 431, 446; Levi, 422; Livingston, 708, 750; Louisa H., 708, 750; Lucy, 431; Mae, 431, 446; Mamie, 431, 447; Mary, 1086; Mary A., 422, 431; Milton, 422, 431; Nellie, 431; Orlando, 1407; Pauline S., 173, 192; Ralph, 431; Rebecca, 431; Rebecca G., 419, 422; Robert K., 192; Sallie K., 431, 447; Sara, 1083; Sophia L., 422, 431; Susanna, 734; William, 431; William L., 431, 446
Sasse, Elijah T., 615; Emma C., 594, 615
Satterly, Charles L. H., 920; Nancy, 920; Stephen, 920
Satterthwaite, Phoebe A., 1091
Sauber, Anna, 832
Sauceman, 677
Sauder—see Sauter
Sauer, 861
Saul, Alfred, 751; Anne, 708, 751
Saum, John B., 128; Rhoda M., 113, 128; William O., 113, 128
Saur, 966
Christopher, 93
Saurman, Mary V., 484, 503; Thomas M., 503
Sauter (Sauder, Sautter, Souder), Abraham, 479, 495; Alice, 1236; Andrew, 1236; Annie, 1236; Catharine, 1247; Christian, 666, 1236; Christian G., 329; Christian Z., 668, 674; Christopher, 473; Edith, 1233, 1236; Eli 642, 674; Elias, 1233, 1236; Elisabeth L., 479, 495; Elizabeth, 1233, 1235; Ella, 495, 636, 642, 1236; Elmer, 122; Emma, 495, Emma J., 674, 680; Florence, 495; Hannah, 674; Hannah S., 668, 674; Henry 1236; Ida, 1142; Jacob, 473; Jeremiah, 495; John B., 1230, 1233; John W., 1233, 1236; Josephine, 1236; Lizzie, 1103; Mahlon, 370; Maria, 470, 473; Maria W., 1230, 1233; Mary, 470, 473, 1233, 1236; Mary A., 358, 370, 1233, 1236; Minerva L., 300, 329; Raymond D., 63; Rosa, 492; Sallie G., 122; Sarah, 664, 666; Susanna (Susannah), 470, 473, 674, 680, 1233, 1235; Susanna K., 1233, 1236
Savacool, Bessie B. 522, 551; David, 522; Enos, 1247; Frank M., 1239, 1247; Frank W., 1247; Garland G., 551; Howard, 523; Howard F., 551; James F., 496, 522; Malinda W., 1239, 1247; Robert, 523; Susan L., 496, 522; Susan M., 523; William C., 551; William H., 522, 551
Savage, Andrew, 533, 555; Davis W., 646, 654; Elwood F., 654; Frank N., 654; Kate P., 646, 654; Laura R., 533, 555; Leo, 555
Savalcool, Mary, 501
Savely, Ephraim B., 839; Oakley, 788, 839
Savidge, Albert, 644; Barbara A., 1091; Clinton R., 637, 644, 645; Dorothy J., 654; Eleanor K., 644, 654; Flora O., 644; Harry W., 644, 654; Louise, 644, 654; Louise E., 637, 644, 645; Lucile, 644, 645; Mary A., 644, 654; Mary P., 644; Preston M., 644, 654; Ralph, 644; Robert B., 654; Ruth G., 644; Samuel K., 644
Savitz, Alice J., 519, Bertha, 982; Carrie, 982; Charles, 973, 982; Cora, 982; Ida J., 621; John, 982; Sarah W., 973, 982
Saxony, 12, 13, 16, 33, 34, 40, 45
Say, Benjamin, 865
Saybold, Henry, 632
Sayer, Arah J., 738, 839; Charlie E., 839; Daniel, 483; Donald A., 839; Dorwin D., 839; Elizabeth, 474, 483; Harry J., 839; Mabel E., 788, 839; Otto H., 839; Samuel, 839
Sayers, Frank, 605; Josephine G., 586, 605; Richard, 605; Robert, 605; Martin, 605; William M., 586, 605
Saylor (Sailor, Sailer), Alice C., 183; Angeline, 1332; Arnold, 1319, 1323, 1332; Caroline, 1537; Catharine, 691, 705; Catherine, 1105; Dorothy V., 183; Elizabeth, 272, 275; Emma A., 445, 458; George, 1303; George A., 1290, 1303; Godfrey, 1303; Grace, 1303, 1308; Hannah E., 280, 298; Harvey W., 183; Henry, 705; Isabella, 1332; Jennie, 1129; Jeriah W., 298; John K., 458; John U., 95; Kate H., 1157, 1163; Katie S., 165, 183; Laura, 1339, 1368; Laura W., 1290, 1303; Mary, 1053, 1102, 1274; Mary C., 1319, 1322, 1332; Nora Z., 597, 618; Raymond, 445, 458; Raymond K., 165, 183; Ruth L., 1303, 1308; Sarah C., 1332; Susanna, 1332; William, 1102; William H., 618; Wilson, 183
Sayre, Clara, 841
Sayres, Alice, 834; Annie H., 776, 833; Catherine, 834; Charles L., 776, 833; Earl, 834; Elmer, 776, 834; Elsie, 833; Florence, 776; George A., 776, 834; George W., 719, 776; Henry E., 776; Katie M., 776; Lena S., 776, 834; Le Roy, 776; Mary L., 776, 834; May C., 776; Mildred, 833; Nellie M., 776, 834; Pearl, 833; Ralph, 776; Rebecca, 776; Sarah J., 719, 776; Theodore A., 834; William, 834; William H., 776
Schaecher, Wilhelmina, 1219
Schaeffer (Schaffer), Adeline, 1325, 1335; Ahron, 501; Alverda W., 1246; Amanda, 482, 501; Amanda A., 1166; Amanda S., 1201, 1214; Anna, 814; Anna H., 704; Annie W., 1023, 1055; Arthur W., 1215; Augustus, 1023, 1055; A. W., 205; Benjamin, 331; Clara K., 455, 463; Christina H., 691, 704; David, 704; Edna, 303, 331; Edwin S., 1239, 1245; Elizabeth, 516; Ellen K., 1239, 1245; Emma, 1245; Emma S., 201; Esther G., 511, 544; George, 544, 1055; Hannah L., 463; Harriet, 1325, 1335; Helen M., 463; Henry, 813; Ida A., 1215; Irwin, 1238; Jacob, 704; Jacob S., 455, 463; James, 1568; John, 704, 1335; Kate, 1207; Lizzie B., 756, 813; Mabel A., 463, 1214; Mahlon, 704; Martha, 607; Mary, 786, 1247, 1335; Mary A., 704, 739; Mary C., 205; Mary D., 1238; Maud R., 544, 561; Milton, 1245; Morris B., 463; Oswin, 1201, 1214; Peter, 511, 544; Polly, 1566, 1568; Rachel, 262; Raymond W., 1246; Rosa E., 507, 537; Samuel, 691, 704; Sarah, 332; Theodore, 537; William, 1214

PA-Genealogy.net

Schafebook, Emma, 1251; Emma J., 1241, 1251; William, 1251
Schaffer—see Schaeffer
Schairer, Barbara L., 1493; D. Fredrick, 1493; Mildred L., 1478, 1493, 1494; William W., 1478, 1493
Schall, Anna L., 1090, 1134; Anna V., 206, 216; Catharine, 734; Charles, 788; Emma, 1124; John G., 1298; Lafayette, 1134; Peter D., 728, 788; Raymond, 788; Reuben T., 216; Sarah H., 728, 788
Schaner, David, 893; Susanna, 889, 893
Schankweiler (Shankweiler), Annie L., 596, 618; Carl B., 557; Eliza A., 538, 557; Ellen, 558; Ellen C., 440, 453; Florence C., 557; Horatio, 453; James F., 557; James S., 538, 557; J. V., 557; Marie E., 557; Nathan, 618; Paul B., 557
Schantz (Shantz), Albert P., 789; Alvin, 359, 375; Amelia, 537; Anna, 120; Annie, 235, 244, 568, 573; Annie M., 1021, 1050; Catharine A., 1194, 1202; Catherine, 1196; Charles, 760, 816; Charles L., 737; Clarence P., 189, 211; David H., 745; Diana, 1565, 1566; Edith H., 737, 760, 816; Eleanor, 375, 401; Ella M., 706, 745; Ellen (Ella) M., 158, 170; Elmer S., 706, 745; Elmira, 1192, 1201; Emeline, 309; Emma R., 170, 189; Enos, 1202; Ervin, 745; Flora, 298; Frederick S., 189; Grace V., 1166, 1173; G. Washington, 1170; Hannah, 1222; Helen, 322, 340; Helen K., 189, 211; John, 694, 712, 760, 1050; John A., 1173; John D., 1173; Katharine, 745; Laura C., 728, 789; Lavinia L., 694, 712, 760; Lucy A., 101, 108; Lucy E., 189, 211; Mahlon, 760; Maria, 461, 1223; Mary A., 1163, 1170; Oswin, 1211; Reuben, 1201, 1566; Sarah B., 1199, 1211; Solomon T., 170; Sophia K., 359, 375; Tilghman D., 340; William, 1166, 1173; William H., 189; William S., 170, 189
Schappel, Ellen, 627
Scharff, John G., 70
Scharffenberger, Elias, 1558; Rosina H., 1558
Schartzsinger, Angelwert, 696, 720; Fianna H., 696, 720
Schatz, Elizabeth M., 496, 524; Ellen R., 724; Eva M., 523; Frank, 496; George, 480, 496, 523, 724; Gertrude, 523; Hannah W., 496, 523; Harry C., 496, 523; James A., 523; James M., 496, 523; John R., 523; Mabel W., 523; Mary D., 496; Mary E., 496, 523; Mary Y., 480, 496; Minnie, 496, 523; Paul M., 523; Ralph E., 524; Ruth M., 524; Sallie W., 496; Sarah J., 496; Tillie M., 496, 523; William J., 496, 524
Scheafer, Emma, 625
Schearer, Hannah S., 760; James, 760; Rosa E., 847
Scheetz, Aaron, 156, 163; Alice, 163; Andrew, 1348; Anna K., 1239, 1247; Anna M., 317, 338; Bertha M., 449, 462; Caroline, 329; Carrie, 299, 951; Doris V., 338; Edwin, 317; Emeline C., 156, 163; Emma E., 176, 199; Florence, 317, 338; Fred, 317; Gertrude E., 1295, 1305; Harry, 317; Henry C., 1247; Herbert, 329; Isaac, 199; John, 312; Lloyd, 449, 462; Mary A., 1147; Mary D., 1348; Mary E., 287, 312; Miriam S., 171; Myra G., 290, 316; Remandus, 1305; Samuel, 316, 317; Thomas, 462; William, 317, 338; William A., 290, 316
Scheffer, Bella S., 121, 139; Fredric, 121, 139; Pere, 139
Scheffy (Scheffey), Annie, 1068; Catharine B., 1344, 1375; Edwin B., 1068; Elizabeth N., 1031, 1068; Emma C., 1375, 1410; Ephraim B., 1031, 1068; John, 1068; John B., 1375; Julia, 1068; Katie, 1068; Martha J., 1344, 1375, 1376; Reuben B., 1344, 1375; William B., 1068
Scheidy, Mayme B., 1159
Scheik, Aaron, 731; Amelia, 731; Charles, 731; Ella, 731; Frank, 731; Jacob, 731; John, 731; Martha, 731; Mary, 731; Mary E., 701, 731; Minnie, 731; Wesley, 731; William, 701, 731
Scheirer, Bessie F., 751; Estella, 751; John T., 708, 751; Minnie A., 751; Rosanna H., 708, 751; Tilghman, 751
Schell, 570, 580
Abraham, 975; Alice W., 1034, 1073; Amandus, 1237; Anna W., 1233, 1236; Annie, 1405; Annie S., 862, 863; Bernice, 996; Caroline, 103,111; Catharine, 642, 700, 726; Chester, 996; Elias, 1237; Ellen S., 581, 600; Elmira S., 975, 985; Emma S., 975, 986; Feronica, 72, 1017; Horace S., 581, 600, 975, 986; Irma D., 986, 996; Irma M., 986, 996; Irwin O., 600, 621; Jacob, 111; Jeremiah K., 1073; John, 96, 1034, 1073; John C., 1073; Jonathan, 1236; Le Roy H., 986, 996; Levinus, 570, 581; Lizzie A., 975, 986; Mae C., 621; Margaret E., 621; Matilda Y., 970, 975; Michael, 72; Newton, 996; Olive M., 600, 621; Paul H., 986, 996; Peter G., 970, 975; Regina K., 175, 196; Solomon, 1233, 1236; Susanna, 1237; Susanna S., 570, 581; Thomas Y., 196
Schelly (Schelley, Shelly, Shelley), Abigail, 1572; Abraham, 1572; Ada K., 1198, 1209; Ada S., 863; Addie, 1158; Adelaide, 1573, 1575; Adelia, 1575; Adelia Y., 1573, 1575; Agnes, 411; Alvin R., 178, 204; Amanda, 1573; Ambrose Y., 1573; Angeline, 1572, 1574; Anna, 901, 905; Annie M., 1573, 1575; Anthony, 959; A. S., 29; Barbara, 487, 509; Benneville, 1572, 1573; Catharine W., 781; Charles, 252; Christian, 1209; Cyrus Y., 1573, 1575; Edmund, 1572, 1573; Edwin Y., 1573; Elizabeth S., 929, 932; Ella, 1158; Emma, 1573; Emma J., 1573, 1576; Frank, 932; Grace R., 1209; Hannah Y., 1572, 1573, 1575; Herbert N., 1573; Horace, 1158; Howard B., 1573; Ida S., 954, 959; Irvin, 863; Irwin, 1572; Isabella, 238, 252; Isola H., 1573; Jacob, 509; James M., 954, 959; James Y., 1573; Joel P., 1573, 1575; Joel Y., 1572, 1573; Judith, 1572; Katharine Y., 1573, 1575; Kathryn, 650; Leanna, 480, 496; Lewis, 905; Linnaeus, 1158; Lizzie, 210; Lydia Y., 1572, 1573; Mabel S., 178, 204; Mary, 1158; Mary L., 1573, 1575; Milton, 1573; Minnie, 1172; Percy Y., 1573, 1575; Phoebe, 897; Phoebe Y., 1572, 1574; Priscilla, 959; Ralph P., 1575; Rebecca, 1209; Rhoda C., 1573, 1575; Rhoda L., 1575; Rose, 1158; Salome, 1572; Sarah, 970, 974, 1211, 1572; Selina, 1572; Susan L., 1572, 1573; Thamar S., 1155, 1158; Urias L., 204; Walter, 1573; William, 1573; William A., 1155, 1158; William R., 1209; William S., 1198, 1209
Schemmer, William, 1260
Schenck, Elbert S., 1540; Hattie D., 1540; John F., 425, 435; Susan D., 425, 435
Scheps (Schoepps, Schöpss), Anna, 345; Frederick, 37, 42, 68
Scherer, Elias A., 134
Scherle, Kate, 366, 389
Scherrer, Mary E., 115, 131; William, 131
Scheuerle, Albert F., 138; Albert J., 120, 138; Bertha E., 142; Charles H., 138; Eva B., 142; Harry A., 138; Ida, 138, 142; Ida L., 120, 138; Lewis D., 138, 142; Lillian I., 138, 143; Mary P., 138, 142
Scheuerman, Catharine, 1268
Scheveningen, 46
Schickley, Emma K., 1156
Schied, Ruth, 1423, 1431; V. J., 1431

PA-Genealogy.net

Schiele, Andrew D., 239; Charles D., 239; Dore S., 239; Elizabeth K., 233, 239; Lovina J., 239; Nathan C., 239; Susie C., 239; Sylvester, 239; William 239
Schiery (Shiery), Amos, 760; Annie, 760; Catharine L., 694, 712, 760; Daniel, 694, 712, 760; Elmira, 760; Hannah, 760; Hunzinger, 760; John, 760; John N., 694, 712, 760; Katherine, 760; Lily, 760; Lucy A., 712; Mary L., 694, 712, 760; Peter, 760
Schiffert (Shiffert), Adelia C., 235, 243; Amelia, 531; Carolina, 477, 490; Charles, 355; Eddie, 355; Elizabeth, 1152, 1154; Elwina, 355; Erwin, 355; Eva, 360; Daniel, 351, 355; Daniel W., 355; Juliana, 355; Katherine, 1161; Leanna, 355; Maria, 454; Mentes, 355; Rachel K., 351, 355; Sarah A., 355, 362; Susanna, 355, 362; Tilera, 355, 362; William, 490
Schilling, Charles F., 780, 835; Irma G., 780, 835
Schim, Sallie F., 1115
Schimmel, Catharine, 1046; Jacob, 1046
Schimmell, J. O., 929
Schisler, Amanda, 1251
Schitz, Mary A., 484, 503; Milton, 503
Schlafer, Catharine, 361, 378; Henry, 378
Schlatter, Michael, 632
Schlauch, Marie B., 1106
Schlegel, John, 895; Kate S., 895
Schleicher, Clara B., 116, 134; George, 134
Schleiffer, John, 96
Schler, Susanna, 419, 420
Schlicher, Ada K., 428, 443; Adah C., 453; Adelaide, 341, 428, 446; Alice, 440, 533; Alice S., 428, 442; Althea, 443; Amanda, 428, 443; Amelia B., 421, 428; Ammon W., 453, 462; Anna M., 354, 360, 419, 421, 427, 440; Annie M., 442, 456; Arline M., 456; Arthur, 453; Benjamin, 428, 442; Blanche C., 442, 456
Calvin, 428, 443; Catharine A., 427, 453; Catherine, 440; Charles, 421, 428, 440, 443, 996; Charles E., 440, 454; Clara A., 442, 456; Clara B., 427, 440; Claude H., 453; Clement R., 453; Clement W., 440, 453; Cora L., 442, 456; Daniel, 421, 428; Diana, 428, 442
Earl, 443; Edwin H., 986, 996; Edwin K., 427, 439, 440; Elizabeth, 427, 440, 443; Ella J., 442, 456; Ellamanda B., 428, 442; Ellen C., 440, 453; Elmira, 428, 443; Elsie M., 453, 462; Emma, 427, 440; Emma E., 440; Emma K., 427, 439, 440, 453; Emma M., 442; Emmalina G., 427, 440; Estella M., 453; Esther F., 440, 454; Eva, 440; Fianna S., 427, 441; Florence S., 453
George, 421, 427, 439; George A., 439, 440; George M., 440; Glenna K., 996; Gwennie, 443; Heinrich F., 440, 453; Helen, 443; Helen M., 453, 463; Henry, 427, 440; Henry J., 462; Hilda, 443; Howard, 443; Ida A., 442; Ida W., 440, 453; Irma B., 453, 462; Irma M., 462
James, 428, 442; Jane M., 427; Jennie S., 453, 462; John, 419, 421, 427, 476, 1153, 1155; John A., 428, 440, 442, 453; John H., 453, 462; John J., 443; Jonas, 421, 427, 440; Kate O., 440; Katie, 441, 455; Katie E., 453; Katie M., 443; Kenneth F., 456; Kermit W., 456; Lena S., 428, 441; Levinus, 428, 442; Lillian M., 453, 462; Lillie K., 428, 442; Lizzie, 428, 440, 442; Louis J., 456; Lucinda, 427, 441; Lydia, 428, 441; Lydia B., 421, 428; Lydia H., 421, 428
Mabel B., 442, 456; Maggie, 441, 455; Mamie, 441; Manoah, 427; Maria E., 428, 442; Martha F., 428, 442; Mary, 427, 441; Mary B., 427, 440; Mary C., 454; Mary E., 440, 453; Matilda, 427, 1023, 1054; Maude L., 453, 462; Milton 441; Morris, 428, 443; Nathan 421, 428; Nelson, 428, 442; Nelson E., 442; Nelson G., 456; Paul, 440
Ralph, 443; Rebecca, 428, 441; Regina (Rachel) S., 476, 1153, 1155; Robert, 443; Russell C., 453; Ruth, 443; Ruth M., 456; Sadie E., 453, 462; Sadie S., 986, 996; Sallie A., 441; Samuel, 428, 441; Sara E., 453; Sarah, 428, 442; Sarah A., 421, 427; Sarah G., 421, 427; Sarah K., 453, 462; Sarah S., 427, 440; S. Effie, 440, 453; Stella, 440; Susanna, 419–421
Thamar, 1155, 1158; Thomas, 427, 440; Tivilia B., 428, 441; Wallace F., 453, 462; Walter F., 442, 456; Warren, 440; William, 428, 441; William B., 442; 456; Willoughby, 421
Schlonecker, Lydia, 970, 974
Schlosser, Ella, 1203, 1218; Valentine H., 1218
Schlotter, Howard, 542; Jennie K., 510, 542; Reuben, 542; William, 510, 542
Schlotterer, Amanda K., 234, 242; Emma M., 242, 258; George, 235; George B., 234, 242, 259; George H., 258; George K., 242, 258; Hannah, 1329, 1349; Jane L., 259; Rosa L., 242, 258; Susan, 232, 235; Warren K., 242, 258; William, 242
Schlottman, Katherine, 1217
Schluckner, Johann G., 85
Schmauch, Florence, 751, 807; Nicholas, 807
Schmeck, Emily S., 263
Schmiedt, Schmid, Schmidt, Schmitt—see Smith
Schmilling, Amelia, 762
Schmoll, Annie B., 1023, 1055; Eliza H., 1010, 1023; Henry, 1023, 1055; Peter B., 1010, 1023
Schmoyer, Anna, 983; Anna K., 206; Carrie J., 449; F. J., 765; Flora, 174; Julia A., 765; Laura, 438, 452, 530; Mary, 625; Mary A., 175, 196; Milton A., 452; Solomon, 71, 82; Susan 214; Walter, 449
Schmuck, Barbara A., 1327; Matthias, 1327
Schmucker, B. M., 424
Schnabel, Ellen A., 1042, 1086
Schnatz, Emma, 401
Schneck, Agnes, 843
Schnee, Caroline, 690, 701
Schneider—see Snyder
Schnell, Charlotte, 951; Eliza J., 738, 795; Oliver, 795
Schoch, Aaron, 697, 721; Bertha B., 746; Edna M., 781; Etna, 1517, 1533; Gertrude E., 1087, 1129; Howard R., 721, 780; John C., 821; Kate, 1142; Leanna, 474, 484; Lizzie C., 721, 780; Marietta, 894; Marion V., 781; Martha M., 765, 821; Mary R., 697, 721; Pauline M., 781; Peter B., 1533; Sarah, 922
Schock, Lillian, 535
Schoedell, Meda F., 545; William, 545
Schoenau, Bernice A., 613; Beth K., 613; Earl L., 613; Edward H., 592, 613; Elizabeth A., 592, 613; Rayburn E., 613
Schoeneberger, Charles J., 1090, 1133; Emma S., 1090, 1133; Evelyn M., 1133; Florence L., 1090; Harry, 1043, 1090; Henry F., 1090; Isaac, 1090; Lizzie S., 1090; Mabel I., 1090, 1134; Madeline, 1133; Minnie M., 1090, 1133; Rufina B., 1043, 1090; Susan, 1043, 1090; Sylvester P., 1090; Thomas D., 1090
Schoener, Aimee, 723
Schoenherr, Mary, 651
Schoenly, Abraham W., 1250; Adelia C., 243; Amandus, 243; Andora, 1191, 1198; Charles, 515; Delilah L., 893, 900; Elizabeth N., 177, 202; Edna V., 202; Erwin G., 516; Henry C., 202; Howard W., 177, 202; Jacob, 900; Kate G., 490, 515; Katie, 425; Leah, 516; Minnie, 779; Samuel, 1198; Sarah, 124
Schoepps—see Scheps

PA-Genealogy.net

Schofer, Hannah K., 110, 125; H. Morris, 110, 125; James, 125; James S., 125; Lucy A., 529
Schöfer, M., 17
Schofield, Elmer J., 1476, 1490; George, 1490; Grace, 1490; Jennie N., 1476, 1490; Julia R., 1138
Scholl, Adolph G., 200; Anna, 791, 1126; Anna A., 322; Anna M., 176, 200; Annie, 1083, 1126; Benjamin A., 1374, 1408; Catharine, 1083; Catharine A., 1039, 1083; Dorothy M., 1428; Edith H., 1408, 1428; Elizabeth, 214, 1124; Ella, 1126; Ella G., 1083; Ellen, 1083, 1126; Emma R., 1083, 1126; Florence M., 199, 214; Frank, 199, 214; George B., 1428; Grace H., 1428; Ida M., 702, 735; Ida R., 442; Jacob G., 1039, 1083; John K., 641; Jonathan, 1039; Leanna, 1073; Leanna S., 1039, 1083; Linwood M., 1428; L. Morell, 1408, 1428; Mabel V., 241, 257, 1408; Maggie, 1083, 1126, Margaret, 214; Margarette G., 1016, 1039; Maria, 1038, 1083; Mary E., 1374, 1408; Mary S., 1408, 1428; Nelson, 1408, 1428; Pearl, 1126; Samuel, 1083, 1126; Sarah G., 1039; Seth L., 1408; Simon, 1083; Susanna, 1039, 1083; Tobias, 1016, 1039, 1083; Wilhelmina H., 635, 641; William, 214
Schollenberger, Calvin D., 619; Calvin E., 619; Charles A., 597, 619; David J., 619; Ellen, 619; Ida M., 619, 627; Katie D., 597, 619
Scholtze—see Schultz
Schong, Harry B., 1137; Mary A., 1092; 1137
Schönwalder (Schönwälder), George, 418, 928, 1313; Maria, 418, 684
School Fund, 15
Schooley, Jesse, 1536; Laura V., 1519, 1536
Schoonover, C. S., 238; Gertrude K., 238
Schöpss—see Scheps
Schott, James, 1128, 1526; Mary M., 1510, 1526; Mary W., 1526; Rebecca, 1526; William, 1510, 1526
Schove, Jacob, 1086; Maria, 1041, 1086
Schrack, Ada N., 1162, 1169; Betty M., 1174; Catherine, 1169; C., Harvey, 1162; Devilla I., 1162, 1169; Dorothy A., 1169, 1174; Emma C., 1162, 1169; Ethel M., 1169; Eva, 1169, 1174; Frank E., 1169; George W., 1162, 1169; Gladys R., 1174; Helen, 1169; Irene O., 1162, 1169; Ivy H., 1169, 1174; John, 1327; John E., 1162, 1169; John H., 1157, 1162; Kate Y., 1162, 1169; Lloyd E., 1169, 1174; Mary B., 1162, 1169; Mary E., 1162, 1169, 1174; Michael M., 1162; Milton O., 1162, 1169; Myrtle M., 1169; Myrtle V., 1162, 1169; Pauline R., 1174; Ralph E., 1169, 1174; Rebecca E., 1157, 1162; William F., 1162, 1169
Schrader, Elizabeth F., 1097, 1139; Frank, 1139; Herman J., 1139; Walter H., 1097, 1139
Schraer, Ellen E., 708, 750; Samuel, 750; William, 708, 750
Schragen, Gossen, 1438
Schramm, Bertha, 925
Schranger, Clayton B., 525, 552; Mamie M., 525, 552
Schreck, Benjamin F., 607; Ida M., 587, 607
Schreiber, Frank W., 490, 515; John L., 515; Susan L., 490, 515
Schrumm, George D., 1484; Hannah V., 1469, 1484
Schubert (Shubart, Shoebart), Abraham, 1158; Ada B., 1160; Alice R., 809; Alice S., 1158, 1164; Anna, 52, 270, 271, 1152, 1154, 1156, 1164; Anna K., 68, 146, 1152; Anna M., 37, 68, 345; Anna R., 1312; Anthony, 1154; Arthur H., 1160, 1167; Barbara, 37, 43, 52, 68, 349, 351, 1152; Barbara E., 1156, 1160; Barbara H., 345
Catharine, 1155, 1158; Charles, 1154, 1156, 1160; Charles E., 1153, 1158, 1164; Christina, 1154; Christopher (Christoph, Christoff), 36, 41, 43, 68, 83, 343, 345, 470, 471, 1153–1155; Clara H., 1160, 1167; Clarence R., 1167; C. Paul, 1165; Cyrus A., 1160, 1167; Daniel, 1156, 1160; David, 37, 39–43, 46, 48, 51, 54, 55, 59, 65, 68, 81, 83, 85, 146, 345, 474, 1151–1154
Elizabeth, 1154, 1156, 1164; Elizabeth S., 1152, 1154; Elva, 1164, 1172; Emma, 1156, 1158, 1165; Emma C., 1158, 1164; Estella, 599, 621, 1160, 1164, 1167; Esther K., 1154, 1156; Franklin, 1156; George, 83, 1156, 1312, 1313; Hannah, 1153, 1187, 1189; Hannah J., 1153; Hannah M., 754, 809; Helena F., 1154, 1156; Henry, 1156, 1160; Henry L., 1160, 1167; Irene, 1164
J. Arnold, 1167; John C., 1312, 1313; John H., 754, 809; Kathryn, 1164; Laura, 1164, 1172; Laura B., 1154, 1157; Leila B., 1160, 1167; Leland B., 1167; Lewis, 1154, 1156; Lewis J., 1160, 1166; Lillian, 1165, 1173; Lisa, 1156; Louisa, 1156; Lydia, 1155, 1158; Lydia P., 1156, 1160; Lydian S., 1156, 1164
Mabel M., 1167; Maggie D., 1158, 1164, 1173; Maria, 48, 68; Maria K., 1152, 1153, 1564; Maria T., 40, 1152; Maria Y., 471, 1153, 1154; Mary, 1158, 1164, 1165; Mary K., 1160, 1167; Mary M., 1156, 1160; Melchior (Melcher), 17, 52, 63, 88, 224, 1152, 1153, 1564; Minnie, 1165; Myrtle R., 1160, 1166
Oliver, 1154; Olivia M., 1160, 1167; Oswin C., 1157; Paul M., 1167; Rebecca, 1154, 1156; Reuben, 1153, 1155, 1158, 1164; Regina (Rachel), 471, 476, 1153, 1154, 1156, 1313; Rose, 1156; Rosina, 52, 468, 471, 886, 1152; Ruth E., 1167
Sabina Y., 470, 1153, 1155; Samuel, 1154, 1157; Sarah, 472, 479, 1152–1154, 1156, 1160; Sarah E., 1160, 1167; Sarah J., 1156, 1160; Simon, 1155; Sophia, 1153–1155; Sophia E., 1160, 1167; Stanley, 1164; Susan, 1154, 1156; Susanna (Susannah), 37, 39, 44, 68, 345, 684, 685, 1152, 1153, 1313; Susanna B., 1313; Susanna Y., 474, 1152, 1154; Theresa, 1154; Timothy, 1155, 1158; William, 809, 1156, 1158, 1160, 1164; Wilma, 1164
Schueck, Amanda S., 428, 443; Charles, 443; Clinton, 443, 457; Clinton E., 457; Cora, 443, 457; Earl K., 1408; Earl L., 457; Elmer, 443; Evelyn B., 1373, 1408; Helen G., 443, 458; Helen H., 443, 457; Henry K., 1408; Henry Y., 1408; Herbert, 443; Howard, 443, 457; Idella M., 457; Irvin F., 1373, 1408; James L., 1408; Lloyd, 443; Luella M., 457; Mame D., 443; Matthias, 443; Minnie B., 443, 457; Nevin W., 457; Ruth, 457; Sarah A., 1408; William, 428, 443, 458
Schug, Ida J., 1088, 1130; John A., 1130; Theodore, 1088, 1130
Schuler (Shuler), Albert, 504, 531; Alfred, 1155, 1159; Amanda, 360; Amandus, 354, 361; Angelina, 360, 377; Anna Y., 504; Asa, 504, 531; Carl, 532; Caroline, 360, 377; Catharine, 475; Clifford, 532; Daniel, 532; David, 1031; Edward, 532; Elijah, 354; Eliza R., 354, 360; Elizabeth, 504, 529, 531, 532, 546, 1031, 1069, 1241; Elizabeth K., 354, 361; Ellen, 504, 531; Elmer, 504, 532; Emma, 361; Esther, 1004, 1010; Esther N., 1014, 1031; Eugene, 532; Francis, 532; Francis D., 504, 532; Franklin, 361; George, 351, 354; Grace, 531; Hannah M., 1154, 1155; Harvey A., 531, 553; Henry A., 361, 378, 578; Jacob, 377; Jethro, 354;

PA-Genealogy.net

John, 1014, 1031, 1155, 1159, 1165, 1173, 1241; Joshua, 504; Katherine E., 504, 531; Lillian, 504, 532; Lillian S., 1165, 1173; Lizzie, 1236, 1241; Louisa, 361; Mahlon, 354; Margaret, 532; Margaret A., 504, 532; Mary, 361; Mary D., 504, 531; Mary G., 531, 553; Morris, 504, 532; Moses, 485, 504; P. A., 1173; Paul, 1173; Paul W., 531; Raham, 354, 360; Robert, 532; Rufus, 82, 1155, 1159; Ruth, 532; Samuel, 354; Sarah, 354, 360, 361; Sarah A., 361, 378, 578; Sarah T., 1155; Sarah Y., 485, 504; Sophia, 361; Sophia K., 351, 354; Thomas, 354, 361, 1154, 1155, 1159; Titus, 504; Wesley, 504; Willoughby, 354; Wilson, 1155, 1159

Schultz (Shultz, Scholtze, Sholtze, etc.), 33, 58, 68

Aaron, 970; Abigail S., 1187; Abigail Y., 472, 1190; Abner K., 986, 1212, 1223; Abraham, 52, 82, 97, 101, 151, 888, 940, 941, 944, 946, 1189, 1194, 1202, 1258, 1573; Abraham S., 477, 946, 949, 950, 952, 955; Ada A., 985; Ada F., 978, 1211, 1223; Ada O., 1220; Ada S., 676, 954, 959; Adaline K., 376, 977, 988; Adam, 53, 96, 100, 230, 940, 946; Adam A., 100, 107, 953, 957; Adda V., 119, 137; Addie L., 114; Addison, 890, 949, 954; Addison S., 580, 1194, 1203; Adelaide G., 161, 178, 954; Adelia K., 912, 915; Adonia K., 947, 951, 1284; Agnes S., 178, 203, 1200; Albert B., 956; Albert K., 1199; Albert S., 299, 1197, 1209; Alden W., 994; Alfred, 1193; Alfred S., 954; Alice, 949; Alice D., 959; Alice L., 119, 974; Alice M., 294, 322, 1203; Alice R., 1206, 1220; Alice S., 954; Allen, 951, 1196, 1207; Allen R., 1199, 1210; Alma, 986; Alma G., 1204, 1219; Alva A., 985, 995; Alvan H., 1202, 1218; Alvenia S., 1212, 1223; A. Lyndale, 1223; Amanda, 292, 474, 484, 545, 561, 888, 892, 910, 912, 948, 951, 953, 974–976, 1195, 1199, 1201, 1211, 1212; Amanda H., 985, 1286, 1296; Amanda K., 319, 948, 1196, 1206, 1565; Amanda L., 1191, 1199; Amanda S., 174, 195, 1200; Amanda W., 420; Amanda Y., 947, 1190, 1197; Ambrose, 951, 974, 1198; Ambrose K., 976, 986; Amelia, 976, 987; Amelia S., 1190, 1192, 1196, 1200; Amos, 231, 478; Amos H., 975, 985, 995; Amos K., 892, 953, 959; Amos M., 1159; Amos S., 946, 948, 949, 953, 954, 986, 1200, 1213; Amy, 984, 994; Andrew (Andreas), 52, 69, 230, 467, 664, 684, 946, 948, 959, 964, 968, 970, 1187, 1191; Andrew H., 975, 984; Andrew K., 970, 975; Andrew N., 1208; Andrew S., 676, 954, 959; Angelina, 974, 983; Angeline L., 1190, 1196; Anna, 34, 38, 43, 59, 68, 69, 91–93, 95, 97, 98, 104, 113, 271, 272, 278, 349, 908, 928, 940, 964, 970, 1186–1188, 1191, 1192, 1196, 1200, 1202, 1205, 1217, 1226; Anna A., 946, 947, 1199, 1283; Anna B., 1194, 1202; Anna C., 97, 1195, 1204; Anna G., 887, 1189, 1194; Anna H., 88, 1180, 1186; Anna K., 229, 231, 964, 968, 1189, 1196; Anna M., 93, 97, 964, 1186, 1313; Anna R., 88, 92, 94, 1195, 1204, 1314; Anna S., 970, 976, 987; Anna Y., 359, 467, 473, 483, 942, 947, 1187, 1190, 1260; Annabel R., 1206, 1221; Annetta S., 1200; Annie, 976, 1195, 1203; Annie B., 910, 913; Annie G., 910, 912; Annie M., 364, 383, 893, 900, 974; Annie U., 1193; Anthony, 232, 928, 1188–1190, 1193, 1194, 1565; Anthony B., 1195, 1203; Archibald B., 913; Armina F., 951, 956; Arthur, 988; Arthur A., 985, 995; Arthur K., 1201; Augustus Y., 1188; Austin, 956

Balthasar (Baltzer), 17, 52, 69, 71, 467, 908, 940, 1186; Barbara, 38, 68, 471, 476, 1186, 1187, 1158; Barbara K., 91, 97, 232, 971, 975; Barbara Y., 471, 1187; Barron C., 1213; Benjamin, 940, 941, 947, 952, 1508, 1520; Benjamin S., 1520; Benneville, 974; Benneville S., 29, 367, 1193, 1201; Bertha, 1205; Bertha F., 1197, 1209; Bertha I., 1196, 1207; Bertha M., 299, 1207, 1223; Bessie, 956; Bessie J., 114, 130; Bettie A., 107, 119; Bettie F., 104, 113; Beulah M., 983, 993; Beverley P., 130; Blanche B., 1203, 1218, 1223; Blanche R., 995, 999

Caleb, 949, 1212; Calvin B., 976; Calvin K., 1177, 1199, 1206, 1211, 1220; Carlotta, 984, 994; Caroline, 483, 489, 502, 515, 949, 1137, 1190, 1192, 1200, 1201; Caroline E., 950, 955; Carrie S., 954; Caspar, 469, 1187, 1189, 1229; Catarina K., 88, 91; Catharine, 68, 91, 92, 96, 98, 716, 772, 910, 912, 978, 993, 1205; Catharine A., 1195; Catharine B., 970, 975, 1194, 1202; Catharine G., 1188, 1192, 1193, 1199; Catharine H., 96, 100, 685, 908; Catharine M., 931, 1189, 1195; Catharine S., 908–910; Charles, 887, 1188–1190, 1193, 1196, 1201, 1205, 1207; Charles A., 107, 119; Charles H., 975; Charles K., 1199, 1211; Charles M., 1195, 1204; Charles S., 1197, 1208; Charles Y., 119, 137; Charlotte J., 467; Charlotte Y., 964, 968; Chesley D., 114, 129; Chester, 1201; Chester K., 954, 959, 1055, 1195, 1204; Christian, 82, 1200; Christiana, 89, 96; Christianna K., 175, 197; Christina, 53, 148, 154, 160, 230–232, 237, 351, 354, 908, 942, 946, 968–970, 1187–1190, 1192, 1194; Christina Y., 469, 471, 1187–1189; Christine A., 984, 994; Christopher (Christoph), 4, 15, 18, 28, 29, 34, 37, 41–43, 45, 51–56, 65, 67–69, 73, 76, 88, 92, 93, 148, 149, 164, 223–225, 228, 230, 271, 344, 348, 349, 467, 468, 470–472, 566, 684, 687, 856, 908, 918, 928, 940, 942, 948, 963–969, 976, 1152, 1153, 1183, 1186–1188, 1260, 1434, 1572; Christopher K., 969, 970, 1260; Clara, 976, 1199; Clara S., 952; Clare M., 1210; Clare O., 1212, 1223; Clarence, 988, 1205; Claude, 995; Claude A., 985, 995; Clay W., 118; Clayton R., 952, 957; Clinton, 1207, 1222; Clinton W., 1222; Cora, 952, 957; Cora P., 1203; Cornelius G., 971, 977; Correinne G., 1204, 1219

Daisy A., 1214; Daisy H., 106, 118; Daisy S., 954; Daniel, 97, 469, 887, 909, 910, 1187–1189, 1194, 1203; Daniel H., 1192, 1199; Daniel K., 951, 956; Daniel M., 1208; Daniel N., 948, 949, 952; Daniel R., 952, 957, 1379; Daniel S., 353, 731, 946, 949, 950, 984, 1194, 1203; Daniel Y., 976, 987; David, 28, 29, 34, 35, 45, 51, 52, 62, 64, 70, 76, 77, 82, 88–97, 99, 101, 151, 223, 229, 685, 686, 908, 909, 946, 947, 950, 964, 968, 969, 1152, 1176, 1187–1189, 1191, 1194, 1231, 1232, 1260, 1314; David H., 105; Deborah B., 1508, 1520; Della K., 1201; Diana, 975; Dinah H., 970, 974; Dinah K., 947; Dixie, 119; Donald S., 997; Dorothy, 119, 956, 957; Dorothy D., 986, 997; Dorothy L., 1205; Dorothy S., 997

Earl N., 114, 130; Edgar B., 976, 987; Edna, 1207, 1222; Edna B., 599, 986, 996; Edna F., 1199, 1211; Edna K., 986, 997, 1212; Edna M., 1221; Edna P., 984; 994; Edward, 476, 1196; Edward A., 107, 119; Edward G., 1197; Edward M., 976, 987; Edward S., 971, 976; Edwin, 910, 912, 974, 1190; Edwin B., 994; Edwin D., 959; Edwin H., 82, 490, 949, 975, 984, 993, 1191, 1192, 1199; Edwin K.,

PA-Genealogy.net

29, 948, 952–954, 975, 1206, 1221; Edwin M., 174, 1190, 1197; Effie M., 951, 956; Elam, 910; Eleanor G., 1210; Eleanor M., 976, 987; Eleanor Y., 947; Eleanora, 977; Elenora, 471, 474, 1188; Elias, 1189; Elizabeth, 68, 88–90, 95, 96, 99, 100, 909, 910, 970, 976, 1188, 1192, 1193, 1223, 1520; Elizabeth A., 107, 947, 951, 975, 984, 1195, 1204, 1284; Elizabeth B., 909, 910; Elizabeth D., 986, 997; Elizabeth F., 595, 974, 983; Elizabeth H., 100, 107; Elizabeth J., 1189, 1193; Elizabeth K., 231, 890, 895, 946, 948, 1189, 1193, 1200, 1206, 1212; Elizabeth L., 88, 93; Elizabeth M., 993, 1190, 1197; Elizabeth S., 419, 420, 949, 954, 960, 968, 970, 1190, 1197, 1200, 1212, 1520; Ella J., 1195, 1204; Ella S., 976, 987, 1200; Ella W., 1200, 1213; Ellemina S., 970, 974; Ellen, 949, 974, 975, 983, 984, 1201; Ellen B., 107; Ellen J., 955, 960; Ellen M., 975, 984, 1285; Ellen S., 1196, 1197, 1207, 1208; Elmer, 951, 984, 994, 1207; Elmer K., 23, 33, 953, 958; Elmer S., 1200; Elmira, 974, 976, 987; Elmira S., 1192, 1201; Elsie H., 377, 402, 1199; Elsie M., 1210; Elva, 1206; Elva G., 986, 1196, 1200, 1206, 1213, 1221; Elva I., 1220; Elva S., 1212; Elwood S., 952; E. Mae, 983; Emanuel S., 1201, 1214; Emeline, 1195, 1203; Emily E., 983, 993; Emma, 104, 477, 490, 948, 974, 975, 983, 985, 1200, 1201; Emma B., 951, 956; Emma D., 976, 987, 988; Emma E., 105, 114; Emma H., 358, 371; Emma J., 130, 951; Emma L., 976, 986, 1206, 1220; Emma M., 1196, 1207; Emma P., 294, 322, 1203; Emma S., 948, 952; Emma Y., 976, 986; Enoch, 665, 946; Enos, 948; Enos S., 1192, 1200; Erie S., 997; Erma G., 986, 1212, 1223; Ernest, 1223; Ernest B., 956; Ernest R., 119, 137; Erwin N., 490, 948, 952, 1191, 1200; Estella, 994, 1202, 1207, 1217, 1222; Estella A., 1207; Estella S., 1197; Esther, 948, 968, 969, 1188; Esther B., 1199; Esther E., 1214; Esther F., 987; Esther O., 1220; Ethel, 957; Ethel P., 1203; Eugene A., 959; Eugene K., 951, 956; Eugene S., 895, 954, 959; Eulee M., 114, 130; Eva, 1853; Eva E., 99, 105; Eva M., 958, 961; Eve, 663, 665, 918, 940, 947, 1186, 1187; Eveline S., 975, 984, 1195, 1291, 1304; Evelyn H., 1202; Evelyn R., 995; Ezra, 1192

Flora, 997; Flora F., 976, 987; Florence, 959, 1205, 1207; Florence A., 1202, 1218; Florence B., 1218; Florence C., 1210; Florence E. 1204 1219; Florence K., 1201, 1220; Florence M., 1090, 1135, 1208; Florida A. 1537, 1549; Foster S., 997; Frances 956; Frances C., 983, 993; Frances E., 993; Francis, 1212; Frank, 593; Frank C., 1213; Frank D., 955, 960, 1200; Frank K., 890, 976, 986; Frank M., 119; Franklin, 1194, 1196; Franklin G., 105, 114; Franklin K., 1199; Freda M., 119, 137; Frederick, 940, 1188; Frederick A. 789; Frederick S., 114, 130; Frederick W., 231, 942, 947; Freeman R., 1220; Frieda M., 1214

G., 772; Gabriel, 908, 909; Geneva S., 954, 960; George (Georg), 17, 20, 29, 34–37, 42, 43, 49, 51, 53–55, 60, 64, 67–69, 71, 73, 76, 77, 82 87 93, 96, 97, 99–101, 223, 228, 270, 344, 348, 349, 467, 471, 473, 483, 908, 939, 940, 948, 964, 969, 1153, 1180, 1186, 1187, 1189, 1190, 1195, 1232, 1259; George B., 100, 106, 1537; George H., 1188, 1192; George R., 1520, 1537; George W., 99, 104, 1199, 1208; George Y., 1190, 1196; Gertie L., 1197; Gertrude, 913, 915; Gertrude D., 977; Gertrude W., 119, 137; Grace J., 957; Grace S., 119, 137; Gregorius (Gregor), 29, 37, 40, 42, 43, 47, 51, 52, 54, 69, 71, 75, 82, 270, 466, 468, 907, 908, 1186; Gregory, 69, 467, 1186, 1187

Hamilton, 100; Hannah, 97, 101, 969, 971, 1193, 1194; Hannah B., 1195, 1203; Hannah E., 1195; Hannah G., 887, 1189, 1193; Hannah H., 272, 1188, 1192; Hannah K., 351, 354, 471, 474, 940, 947, 953, 958, 969, 971; Hannah L., 971, 976, 986; Hannah M., 100, 106; Hannah R., 1195, 1203; Hannah S., 1153, 1187, 1189, 1201, 1214; Harold, 959; Harold R., 1221; Harriet G., 971; Harriet Y., 947, 950; Harrietta, 1197; Harrison, 948, 985; Harry E., 119, 137, 912; Harry H., 1203, 1218; Harry M., 912, 915; Harvey S., 1200; Hattie, 1206, 1221; Helen, 984, 1207; Helena, 1193; Henry, 59, 69, 96, 97, 99, 100, 105, 232, 561, 910, 970, 974, 1572; Henry H., 975, 984, 994, 999, 1186–1188, 1192; Henry R., 1196, 1207; Henry S., 909, 910, 971, 975, 976, 1200, 1212; Henry W., 114, 130, 942, 947, 1260; Henry Y., 968, 970; Herbert A., 983, 993, 1197, 1208; Hilda C., 1213; Hiram, 949, 970; Hiram S., 1194, 1202; Homer, 69, 376, 854, 977, 978, 988; Homer H., 1221; Horace, 951, 993, 1206; Horace K., 976, 986; Horace R., 993; Horace S., 974, 983; Horace W. 1520; Horatio K. 82, 545, 561, 971, 975, 977, 978; Howard A. 1203; Howard B. 957, 976, 987; Howard M., 862, 1195, 1205, 1211; Howard R., 1208; Howard S., 1201, 1214

Ida. 1199, 1210; Ida E., 1199; Ida F., 545, 561, 971, 977; Ida H., 1202, 1218; Ida S., 954, 955, 959, 960, 1200; Idella P., 1203; Irene, 1205; Irene G., 986, 996; Irene S., 892, 953, 959; Irma A., 985; Irma H., 954, 959, 1055; Irwin, 951, 976, 1203; Isaac, 53, 940, 942, 946, 968, 1193, 1200; Isaac B., 1194, 1203, 1284; Isaac K., 951, 956; Isaac L., 1204; Isaac S., 950; Isabel D., 971, 977; Isabella, 100, 107; Isabella S., 1197, 1200, 1213; Israel, 364, 384, 946, 947, 1229, 1283

Jacob, 53, 97, 101, 231, 887, 946, 957, 1187—1189, 1193, 1194, 1196; Jacob K., 1196, 1206, 1220; Jacob S., 1193; James, 1194, 1196; James A., 947; James B., 105, 114; James F., 956; James H., 595, 974, 983; James K., 952; JamesM., 1211; James R., 1220; James S., 1210; James W., 174; Jane, 99; Jane M., 1196, 1207; Jane T., 96, 100; Jean P., 984, 994; Jennie, 1207; Jennie K., 177, 1206, 1220; Jennie M., 1199, 1210; Jeremiah, 969, 970, 1188; Jeremiah H., 1192, 1199; Jeremiah K., 82, 976; Jerome K., 1201; Jerry, 1212; Jesse, 1188, 1193; Jesse A., 947; Jesse S., 1206, 1221; Jessie P., 114, 130; J. O., 107; Joanna, 949, 955; Joel, 946, 950, 969, 1189; Joel S., 948, 970, 974, 1192, 1200; Johann G., 1312; John (Johannes), 53, 55, 59, 96, 97, 271, 593, 944, 951, 970, 975, 1135, 1154, 1183, 1187, 1188, 1190, 1192, 1260; John A., 97; John B., 97, 99–101, 104; John H., 62, 100, 101, 104, 106, 975, 984, 985, 1200, 1285; John L., 106; John M., 995; John R., 1199, 1211; John S., 971, 976; John W., 119, 130; John Y., 910, 913; Jonas, 1188; Jonas K., 1196, 1206; Jonas Y., 1189; Jonathan, 154, 1189, 1194; Joseph, 100, 351, 888, 940, 946–948, 969, 971, 1187; Joseph K., 159, 237, 942, 947, 948, 951, 953, 958; Joseph S., 909, 910, 970, 974; Joseph Y., 1190, 1196; Josephine S., 1520, 1537; Joshua, 21, 175, 248, 946, 949,

PA-Genealogy.net

970, 1188, 1191; Josiah, 98, 1191; Julia A., 106, 118; Julianna, 908, 909; Juliet M., 1203, 1218; J. Willis, 1199, 1210
Kate, 1193; Kate B., 1196; Kate R., 984, 994; Katharine L., 300, 329, 1204; Kathryn M., 1218; Katie, 951; Katie H., 985; Keturah, 237, 248, 1198; Laura, 504, 532, 951, 976, 1205; Laura A., 983, 993; Laura J., 890, 896, 1195, 1204, 1379, 1413; Laura K., 174, 195, 475, 955, 1190, 1197; Lavina, 666, 668, 1196; Leah, 946, 950, 969, 1208, 1213, 1570; Leah E., 976, 986; Leah M., 1200; Leah N., 665, 946; Leanna K., 358, 948, 954; Lelia W., 105, 114; Leo A., 1199; Leona S., 106, 115; Leonora C., 114, 129; Le Roy, 984, 994; Leroy R., 995; Lester K., 1210; Levi, 69, 1190, 1192, 1197; Levi G., 946, 949, 954, 1193; Levi N., 948, 952; Levira G., 909; Lewis, 1212, 1223; Lillian, 504, 533; Lillie, 1202, 1217; Linwood B., 1213; Lizzie B., 977, 988; Lizzie H., 1206, 1221; Lizzie M., 1203, 1218; Lizzie R., 985, 995; Lizzie S., 975; Lloyd H., 958, 961; Lloyd S., 954; Loraine B., 1211; Lorena B., 119; Lou A., 119; Louanna, 137; Louisa, 1201; Louise E., 993; Lovina, 98, 1128; Lucianna, 1190, 1196; Lucina, 1200; Lucina K., 948, 949; Lucinda A., 1190, 1197; Lucy D., 106, 118; Lydia, 364, 383, 475, 476, 478, 487, 489, 947, 951, 969–971, 974, 1188–1190, 1192, 1193, 1282, 1284; Lydia K., 151, 947, 1189, 1194; Lydia N., 948, 1192, 1200; Lydia S., 970, 974, 1201, 1214; Lydia Y., 1187, 1188, 1260; Lyman S., 1212, 1223
Mabel, 1199; Mabel J., 1206, 1221; Mabel K., 954, 959; Mabel L., 449, 460; Mabel M., 953, 957, 1208, 1211; Mac E., 984, 995; Magdalena, 93, 95, 98, 154, 161, 908, 971, 975, 977, 1189; Magdalena A., 1284; Magdalena G., 887, 1187, 1188; Magdalena H., 970, 975; Magdalena S., 952, 954, 957, 975, 1194, 1203; Malinda, 910; Mame S., 975; Mamie G., 1197, 1208; Mandilla M., 1199, 1211; Manoah, 975, 1191, 1198, 1199; Margaret, 96, 100, 106; Margaret B., 977, 988; Margaret F., 100, 106; Margaret H., 1195, 1204; Margaret P., 99, 105; Margie G., 1204; Maria, 38, 53, 69, 98, 148, 154, 230, 232, 472, 478, 908, 928, 940, 942, 947, 950, 968–970, 1002, 1004, 1186–1189, 1196, 1208, 1258, 1283, 1284; Maria A., 947, 952; Maria B., 1189, 1194, 1565; Maria G., 975, 984; Maria H., 277, 964, 975, 985; Maria J., 100, 106; Maria K., 231; Maria R., 1188, 1190; Maria Y., 468, 940, 1186, 1187; Marion B., 956; Marjorie R., 1207; Martha A., 100, 106; Martha J., 1189, 1195; Martin, 105; Martin E., 1537; Marvin G., 986, 997; Mary, 89, 95–98, 100, 156, 166, 234, 241, 353, 357, 561, 563, 948, 949, 951, 976, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1193, 1195, 1196, 1201, 1206; Mary A., 237, 477, 912, 915, 921, 923, 948, 950, 951, 953–955, 958, 985, 995, 1191, 1194, 1198, 1200, 1204, 1212; Mary E., 105, 107, 113, 118, 136, 995, 1192, 1199, 1203; Mary H. 862, 975, 984, 1192, 1199, 1203, 1218; Mary J., 99, 100, 104, 1203; Mary K., 232, 353, 942, 946, 947, 949, 951, 1188, 1193, 1195, 1201, 1205, 1216; Mary L., 107, 119, 1189, 1192, 1194, 1199; Mary N., 581, 599; Mary P., 1195, 1204; Mary R., 1221; Mary S., 1214; Mary T., 1201; Mary W., 1191, 1199; Mary Y., 490; Matilda, 102, 110, 949, 1199, 1210; Matilda A., 975, 985, 1284; Matilda C., 1194, 1203; Matilda H., 1202; Matilda Y., 970, 975; Matthews, 53; Matthias, 471, 1186–1188; Maurice H., 1202; Melchior, 17, 22, 29, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52, 54, 55, 62, 67–69, 76, 77, 82, 84, 85, 88, 91–93, 224, 225, 228, 345, 348, 350, 478, 684, 685, 940, 942–944, 947, 948, 951, 963, 969, 1182, 1212, 1223, 1313, 1436, 1502; Michael, 665, 1189, 1194; Mildred, 957; Mildred B., 957; Mildred H., 1221; Milton, 237, 910, 1195, 1200, 1205, 1212; Minerva R., 1196, 1206; Minnie, 951, 1203; Minnie K., 1212; Minnie S., 954, 1199; Minnie T., 1212, 1223; Minnie V., 1214; Miriam, 949; Miriam E., 958; Monroe S., 1201, 1214; Morris Y., 976, 986; Myrtle L., 137
Nancy C., 99, 105; Nancy G., 97; Naomi, 1212, 1283, 1286; Naomi K., 947; Naomi R., 1220; Nathan, 82, 1189, 1195; Nathan M., 948, 1190, 1197; Nellie G., 1199, 1210; Nellie S., 1206, 1221; Nette, 119; Newton O., 1220; Nora, 1205; Nora S., 975; Norman C., 987; Norman P., 1203, 1218; Norman S., 954; Oliver, 950, 955; Olivia, 974; Olivia K., 953, 959; Oscar S., 952, 954, 957; Owen K., 358, 948, 951, 954; Parker M., 1203; Paul O., 1208; Paul R., 1221; Paul S., 997, 1208; Pauline, 988; Peachey, 97, 101; Percy H., 1214; Peter, 970, 975; Philip, 946, 969; Philip K., 976, 1196, 1206, 1565; Philip L., 995; Philip R., 1220; Phoebe J., 106, 118
Rachael, 1189, 1193; Rachel S., 96, 100, 665, 1189; Ralph J., 957; Ralph W., 1204; Raymond A., 984, 994; Raymond H., 983; Raymond M., 1203; Raymond R., 1220; Rebecca, 969, 971, 1188, 1189, 1203, 1283–1285, 1287; Rebecca D., 974, 983; Rebecca E., 1189, 1194; Rebecca G., 888, 946, 949, 971; Rebecca Y., 1188, 1192; Regina, 947, 949, 964, 968, 969, 1188, 1192, 1193, 1260; Regina G., 971, 1284, 1288; Regina H., 271, 1187, 1188; Regina K., 890, 895, 940, 946; Regina N., 948, 1190, 1197; Regina S., 665, 1194; Regina Y., 270, 940, 1258; Reuben, 272, 1188–1192, 1196; Robert, 956; Robert F., 993; Robert G., 446, 1197, 1208; Robert H., 1202, 1205; Robert J., 977; Robert R., 119; Robert S., 1213; Rolland F., 1211; Rosa S., 896, 903, 953; Rosa V., 1197, 1208; Rosanna A., 910, 912; Rosanna Y., 1190, 1197; Rosina, 38, 43, 69, 93, 95, 98, 230, 231, 351, 353, 908, 942, 969, 1187, 1312; Rosina S., 664, 1187; Rosina Y., 344, 466, 467, 469, 908, 964, 1186, 1187, 1189; Russel, 1205; Ruth, 913, 986; Ruth E., 985, 995; Ruth M., 995.
Sada, 1197; Sadie, 977, 1200, 1213; Sadie B., 986; Sadie C., 1197, 1208; Sadie M., 119; Sadie Q., 994, 999; S. Agnes, 949, 955; Salina K., 1195, 1204; Sallie, 1199, 1210; Sallie A., 1201, 1214; Sallie C., 107; Sallie D., 728, 789; Sallie H., 446; Sallie L., 1197, 1208; Sallie O., 1201, 1214; Sally, 96; Saloma S., 952, 957, 1379; Salome, 943, 947, 952; Salome K., 230, 968, 970; Salome W., 940, 942, 1502; Samuel, 53, 99, 100, 105, 469, 472, 1187, 1189, 1190, 1193, 1195, 1202, 1283; Samuel A., 975, 986, 1284; Samuel F., 100; Samuel G., 107, 952, 970, 975, 1195; Samuel H., 947, 970, 975, 985, 1188, 1192; Samuel J., 1214, 1520, 1537; Samuel S., 1191, 1192, 1199, 1201; Sara F., 957; Sarah, 97, 101, 118, 160, 174, 230, 232, 351, 353, 697, 888, 890, 908, 942, 946, 948, 968, 970, 974–976, 1187–1190, 1192, 1194, 1195, 1201, 1203; Sarah A., 119, 137, 971, 976, 1193, 1195, 1202; Sarah B., 1199, 1211; Sarah D., 909, 910; Sarah E., 951; Sarah G., 890, 949, 954; Sarah H., 862, 1192, 1199; Sarah J.,

PA-Genealogy.net

1196; Sarah K., 154, 237, 947, 948, 951, 1189, 1192, 1194, 1195, 1200, 1205; Sarah L., 948, 952; Sarah M., 946, 948, 955, 960; Sarah R., 1190, 1196; Sarah S., 909, 947, 951, 970, 974, 1572; Sarah U., 367, 1193, 1201; Sarah Y., 469, 969, 970, 1187, 1189, 1260; Sarah Z., 970, 974; Selina, 294, 322, 1204, Selina K., 890, 976, 986; Selina S., 895, 954, 959, 960; Selina Y., 947, 950; Sevilla, 1206, 1221; Solomon, 231, 251, 946, 976, 1189, 1195; Solomon S., 18, 971, 976, 977; Sophia, 474, 485, 1188, 1189, 1192–1194; Sophia G., 1204, 1219; Sophia K., 230, 231, 968, 970, 1189, 1195, 1204; Sophia M., 928, 1188, 1190; Stanley, 1203, 1213, 1218; Stella M., 1199, 1211; Stella S., 954, 959; Stuart C., 119, 137; Stuart S., 137; Sue D., 986, 997; Susan 104, 974, 983; Susan B., 100, 106, 159, 948, 970, 975; Susan G., 948; Susan L., 952, 957; Susan R., 952, 957; Susanna (Susannah), 38, 43, 52, 53, 63, 69, 88, 97, 100, 107, 146, 148, 152, 220, 235, 270–272, 349, 350, 357, 369, 466, 469, 471, 474, 632, 634, 665, 887, 889, 908, 940, 942, 946, 948, 949, 952, 953, 964, 968, 970, 975, 985, 1185–1189, 1191–1193, 1200, 1230, 1233, 1564; Susanna A., 970, 975, 1283; Susanna G., 888, 949, 952, 969, 971; Susanna K., 241, 348, 947, 952; Susanna S., 96, 99, 232, 580, 940, 970, 1194, 1203; Susanna Y., 476, 969, 971, 976, 1260; Susie, 99; Susie V., 118 137

Thamar, 1212; Thamar K., 236, 245, 971; Thomas, 354, 969, 971, 1189, 1193; Thomas C., 101; Ursula, 1186; Vera M., 1218; Verna H., 1221; Victor B., 983, 993; Viola C., 1208, 1213; Virgie B., 986; Virgil E., 119; Virginia A., 137

Walker R., 1221; Wallace H., 983, 993; Walter, 1205; Walter A., 984, 985; Warren, 976; Warren G., 599, 986, 996, 997, 1212; Washington, 97, 1193; Wayne S., 954; Webster S., 977, 988; Wesley K., 976; Wilford T., 104, 113; Willard, 956; William, 19, 97, 100, 104, 230, 931, 968, 970, 974, 995, 1187–1189, 1192, 1195, 1205; William A, 277, 975, 985; William B., 910, 912; William C., 118; William E., 912; William F., 106; William H., 106, 107, 118, 955, 1197, 1200, 1213; William K., 69, 71, 467, 1195, 1199, 1204, 1206, 1212, 1220; William M., 976, 987, 1520; William N., 1209; William O., 119, 137; William S., 948, 1192, 1200, 1288; Willis G., 137; Wilson, 1201; Winifred S., 119, 137; Woodrow W., 1220

Schumaker—see Shoemaker

Schumo, Anna W., 898; Daniel M., 898; Irene A., 892, 898

Schupp, Mary, 549

Schur (Schurr), Ida V., 758; Katherine, 1418; Rebecca, 1123; Roy H., 758

Schusler, Carrie M., 832, 853; John, 832, 853; Joseph, 853; Kathryn S., 853; Ralph J., 853; Violet M., 853

Schuster, Albert, 448; Elsie, 432, 448

Schutt, Catharine K., 273, 281; Jacob, 281

Schütze, Sebastian, 17

Schuyler, Adam S., 338; Alice, 1030, 1066; Beatrice M., 315, 338; Louis E., 1066; Peter, 1511

Schwab (Swab), Catharine, 908, 909; John H., 836; Mary, 781, 836; Susanna, 709

Schwager, Allen 497; Annie 497; Catharine L., 480, 496; Elizabeth 497; Milton, 480, 496; Reuben, 496

Schwartz (Swartz), 1042
Abram F., 1412; Alta, 506, 534; Amanda, 125; Amelia H., 1022, 1053; Andrew 1010, 1022, 1086, 1379; Anna, 300, 330, 1022, 1053, 1055; Catharine, 509, 1023, 1054; Catharine H., 1010, 1022; David L., 782; Deborah, 407; Edwin, 122, 300; Elizabeth, 1022, 1053, 1328, 1345; Emanuel, 631; Estella A., 722, 782; Eva, 1022, 1053; George, 534; George H., 1022, 1053; Harriette O., 295, 323; Henry, 1022, 1053; Henry S., 393, 410; Irma M., 1073, 1117; Irwin D., 109, 122; James, 1022; James H., 1053; Jean L., 1117; John, 323; John H., 410; LeRoy W., 722, 782; Lizzie R., 1041; Louisa R., 1023, 1054; Malinda K., 393, 410; Mary, 215; Mary A., 597, 1022, 1053; Mary M., 109, 122; Mary S., 1379, 1412; Matilda, 157, 167, 1054, 1103; Matilda E., 1272; Minnie, 122; Sarah H., 782; Sarah I., 337; Sophia C., 1346, 1379; William, 1023, 1041, 1054, 1073, 1117

Schweidnitz, 10

Schweiker, Blanche R., 995, 999; George, 999; Malcolm A., 995, 999

Schweikert, Christian, 617; Emma H., 771; John, 771; Laura, 595, 617

Schweinhart (Swinehart, Schweinhard), Christiana, 1014, 1032; Elmira E., 754, 809; Elsie, 727; George, 861; George S., 165; Harrison Y., 709, 754; Katie, 1068; Lydia, 1014, 1032; Mary D., 709, 754; Mary E., 754; Sarah E., 156, 165

Schweitzer, Mary A., 1047; Wallace, 1047

Schwenckfeld (Schwenkfeld), Caspar (Casper) von, 1, 6–9, 26–28, 33, 856, 891, 940, 966, 967, 1181, 1443

Schwenk (Swenk), Abraham, 686, 689; Ada E., 111, 126; Adaline, 1041; Amanda, 1041; Amos, 1041; Amy J., 314, 337; Annie H., 912; Barbara H., 686, 689; Catherine, 955; Charles, 912; Clement M., 314, 337; Eliza V., 1068; Elwine, 1041; Elwood K., 124, 140; Fannie L., 1017, 1041; Florence, 736; George, 63; Henrietta, 1375; Henry, 126; Hilda K., 124; Isaac K., 784; Jacob, 1017, 1041; John, 110, 124; Juliann, 1041; Kate, 724, 784; Lewis, 1271; Margaret, 233, 238, 689; Mary A., 1031, 1041, 1068; Mary J., 184; Michael, 63; Nathan, 124; Rachel A., 1068, 1113; Samuel S., 1031, 1068; Sarah, 1329, 1347; Sarah A., 110, 124; Senia, 1196, 1207; Stella T., 124, 140; Wayland G., 124

Schwenkfeld—see Schwenckfeld

Schwenkfelder Historical Library, 16, 27, 28, 45, 52, 82

Schwenkfeldian, The, 6, 27

Schweppenheiser, J. H., 981; Sarah N., 981

Schwoyer, Ida M., 619, 627; Jacob, 627; Jeremiah, 619, 627

Sciple, Carrie H., 1519, 1536, 1549; Charles M., 1536; George E., 1519, 1536

Scott, Alice, 209; Allen, 748; Eliza J., 1390; Elizabeth F., 707, 748; Emily, 217; Emma, 678; George H., 337; Harry C., 315, 337; Iola L., 315, 337; Jemima W., 1337, 1366; Leanna, 119; Lois C., 337; Luther, 1508, 1518; Mary E., 1518, 1535; Mary S., 878, 882; Parker, 1569; Robert W., 1366; Sadie, 1567, 1569; Sarah, 540, 1392; Susan, 1569; Susannah C., 1508, 1518

Scribner, Charles, 892

Scriver, Susan, 731

Scruggs, Benjamin E., 134; Elmer D., 134; Elmer S., 116, 134; Mary M., 116, 134

Scull, 67, 68
Blanche J., 582, 600; J. F., 582, 600; Lora M., 601; Paul D., 601

Sculthorpe, Clara R., 760; Harry, 760

Seabold, Mary, 1099

Seachrist, Marie, 1222

Seacrist, Del Norte B., 545

Searfass, Anna, 812; Augusta, 808

Searfoss, Catharine, 388; Helen E., 452, 462; Robert, 462

PA-Genealogy.net

Searl, George W., 298; Lottie J., 298
Searle, Amy, 1353
Searles, Anna M., 727, 786; Edna M., 727, 786; Ellen E., 727; John B., 700, 727; Kate I., 727; Laura, 1046; Margaret, 690; Margaret M., 700, 727; Wesley, 1477
Seas, Grace A., 975, 984; Helen F., 984; Jacob, 974; Lydia S.,970, 974; Milton H., 975, 984; Stella E., 975, 984; William, 970, 974; William J., 975, 984
Seasholtz, Alice, 1379, 1413; Alice A., 911; Blanche, 648; Charles W., 211; Ella, 449; Elmer, 648; Elmira S., 211; Esther, 648; Frederick, 639, 648; Helen K., 189, 211; Irvin, 911; Lulu, 648; Mary, 648; Mary J., 639, 648; Roger S., 189, 211; Susanna, 1052; Viola, 648; Walter, 648; Willoughby, 1413
Seavers, Anna E., 746, 802; Barbara O., 802; Bernadette, 802; Carl, 802; Clinton, 746, 802; Edgar R., 802; Ella, 746; Elmer J., 802; Estella, 746; Eva; 746, 802; George, 802; Hannah E., 706, 746; Henry, 706, 746; Henry G., 802; Margaret E., 802; Marie, 802; Minnie R., 746, 802; Robert C., 802
Seavy, Elpha, 841
Sebring, Sallie D., 701, 728
Sechler, Hannah A., 909; Mary, 210
Sechrist, Clara H., 701, 732; Paul, 701, 732
Seckel, Charles, 1375, 1410; Emma C., 1375, 1410; R. Russell, 1410
Secker, Rosina, 142
Secord, Florence L., 1426
Secrist, Henrietta, 1398
Sectler, Mary, 640, 649
Sedam, Sarah J., 405
Seddon, Mary, 1267, 1272; Thomas, 1272
Seeds, Mary, 108, 121; Thomas M, 121
Seek, Eva H., 753; William, 753
Seeley, Mary A., 1455, 1465; Rachel W., 1441, 1455; Susannah, 1475
Seem, Andrew P., 508, 538; Mary, 1520, 1537; Rebecca, 538; Rosa M., 508, 538; William, 538
Seibel, Florence M., 825, 850; George, 623; Hannah, 608, 623; Kathryn E., 825; Leonard S., 770, 825; Leonard W., 825; Mary A., 770, 825; Michael, 825
Seibert, Abraham, 567; Agnes, 599; Allen, 581, 599; Alsenia W., 580, 599; Amanda K., 230, 231, 237; Amanda S., 580, 599; Anna, 570, 580; Anna M., 566, 567; Anthony, 570, 580, 909; Benjamin, 437; Catharine A., 570, 580, 909; Charlotte Y., 471, 567, 570; Christopher, 567; Clara R., 580, 599; Cyril B., 620
Daniel, 471, 567, 570; David, 472, 567, 570; Edgar, 599; Edna B., 599, 986, 996; Edwin, 255; Eliza, 426, 437; Elizabeth, 570, 581; Elizabeth W., 567, 570; Ellen W., 450; Elsie M., 599, 620; Emma, 580; Emma S., 240, 255; Estella S., 599, 621, 1164; Esther, 570; Frank, 580
Harry, 599; Helen, 621; Henry, 580; Henry R., 72, 82, 580, 599; Howard S., 245, 599, 621; Jacob, 566, 567; Jay H., 620; Joel, 570, 580, 599; Jonas, 570, 580, 581, 634; Jonas S., 599, 620; Jonathan, 570; Joshua, 570; Judith, 570; Kate E., 580; Katie, 599
Laura J., 580; L. Carolyn, 599, 620; Levi, 570; Lewis, 580; Lorraine E., 620; Lovina H., 599, 620; Luceale E., 620; Luzetta, 581, 599; Lydia, 360, 377, 580; Mabel, 599; Margaret, 599; Maria, 570; Mary, 581; Mary K., 570, 580; Mary N., 581, 599; Mary S., 948; Matilda H., 570, 580; Matilda R., 570, 581; Melinda E., 510, 541, 580; Milton, 599; Minnie K., 245, 599, 621
Nathan, 570, 581; Noah R., 237, 581, 599; Olivia, 599; Oscar, 581; Owen, 621; Paul, 599; Pearl, 599; Percival F., 599, 620; Rachel W., 581, 599; Rolland, 621; Russell, 599
Samuel R., 581, 599, 948; Samuel S., 599, 621, 1164; Sarah A., 580, 598; Sarah H., 570; Sarah R., 570, 580, 581, 599, 634; Susanna, 570, 580, 581, 1194, 1203; Susanna G., 472; Susanna Y., 567, 570; Sylvia M., 620; Tillie, 599; William, 570, 581; William K., 599, 620; Willoughby, 570, 580
Seibt—see Seipt
Seidel (Seidle), Anna, 187; Benjamin H., 815; Claude, 758, 815; Ella M., 758, 815; Ellen, 820; Franz, 17; Howard, 746; June F., 815; Katherine A., 563; Michael, 345, 685–687; Neil A., 815; Sallie H., 746; Susanna H., 685, 687; Susanna S., 345; William, 746
Seidelmann, Anna, 1180
Seider, John, 113; Lydia, 103, 113
Seiders, Etta, 113, 128; Rebecca, 560
Seidle—see Seidel
Seifert, Catharine, 439; Ellen M., 1043, 1091; Emma A., 1091, 1135; George O., 1091, 1135; Jacob, 1091; Laura R., 1091, 1135; Maria, 688, 696; Mary C., 1091, 1135; Paul R., 1135, 1149; Sallie M., 1135, 1149; Richard A., 1043, 1091
Seifried, Emily C., 801; Harry, 801
Seigenfuse (Scigenfus), Elizabeth H., 733, 790; Florence C., 790, 839; Harriet, 796; John, 790; John H., 790, 839; Stella J., 790; William A., 733, 790
Seigfried, Edwin R., 1507; Esther, 1507
Seighanan, Phebe A., 1351, 1390
Seigman, Anna R., 760; Morton, 760
Seiler, Hans U., 93, 94, 1314; Theresa, 531
Seip, Bell V., 1516; Charles, 1507, 1516; Charles H., 1507; Edward J., 1506, 1507, 1516; Henry, 1507, 1516; Lenora H., 1516; Lovina, 1133; Mary, 1507, 1520; Mary A., 1506, 1507, 1516, 1532; Matilda E., 1516, 1532; Noah B., 879; Senora A., 872, 878; Susan, 1548
Seipel, Mary A., 444
Seipt (Seibt), Abraham, 53, 336, 887, 888, 892, 1281; Abraham H., 888, 891, 1285; Allen A., 27, 892, 898; Amanda S., 888, 892, 975; Anna A., 887, 1281; Anna H., 272, 887, 888, 891; Anthony H., 28, 888, 890, 891, 921, 923; Barbara, 1180, 1226; Bertha R., 892, 899; Bessie H., 294; Caspar (Casper), 29, 38, 51, 54, 55, 69, 73, 83, 467, 886, 887; Charles E., 892; Christopher, 37, 54, 55, 65, 69, 466, 886, 1180
Daniel H., 898; David, 37, 42, 43, 54–56, 60, 62, 69, 71, 79, 414, 630, 631, 885–887; Edna S., 892; Edward, 896; Elizabeth, 886; Elizabeth B., 892, 899; Elizabeth K., 366, 888, 891, 892, 1285; Ella R., 892; Ella S., 892; Elmer F., 892; Emma, 890, 896; Emma J., 892, 898; Ethel V., 899; Eva, 1180, 1226; Frank, 891; Franklin, 888, 892
George 272, 887, 888, 1288; George A., 294, 891, 898; George B., 366, 888, 892; George C., 898; George H., 888, 891, 1285; Gladys B., 896; Hannah V., 892, 899; Hans C., 630; Horace S., 294, 892, 899; Howard, 891, 896; Howard A., 892; Irene, 891; Irene A., 892, 898; Irene S., 892, 953, 959; Isabelle, 899
James F., 898; Jane S., 896; Jennie S., 891, 896; Joanna H., 294, 891, 898; Johann C., 1258; John I., 892, 899; Joseph, 887; Judith, 38, 43, 69, 887; Judith R., 414, 886; Kate M., 892; Lizzie B., 888, 892; Lucetta C., 295, 890, 896; Lydia, 888; Lydia B., 366, 888, 892; Lydia D., 888, 890
Mae K., 367, 891, 898; Manilius D., 295, 890, 896; Maria, 887; Maria B., 887, 888; Mary, 353,

PA-Genealogy.net

358, 888, 891; Mary A., 890–892; Mary D., 888, 890, 921, 923; Regina, 887; Richard, 896; Rosina, 44, 53, 350, 352, 887, 944; Rosina H., 466, 886, 1180; Rosina Y., 467, 886
Samuel A., 23, 367, 891, 898; Sara F., 898, 905; Sarah A., 888, 891, 1285; Sophie H., 892, 899; Susanna, 52, 466, 630, 633, 634, 886–888, 918, 920, 922; Walter G., 892; Wilbur, 898; Willard R., 899; William, 888; William E., 899; William H., 888, 892, 975, 1288, 1559; William S., 892, 899
Seitz—see Sites
Seitzinger, Israel, 1013
Sell, Abraham, 1216; Alfred, 400, 905; Alfred W., 400, 411; Catherine M., 1221; Charles R., 172; Clara S., 400, 411; Ella H., 901, 905; Elvin, 901, 905; Emma S., 721, 781; Emmeline, 488, 512; Harry, 400, 1122; Hattie H., 1202, 1216; Jennie, 453, 462; John S., 462; Leonora M., 159, 172; Lydia, 1081, 1122; Mary, 410, 1565; Mary E., 374, 400; Victor H., 374, 400; Warren, 400; William B., 781
Sellers, 156
Elizabeth, 522; Emma E., 496, 523; Israel A., 523
Selowitz, 14
Selton, Gertrude, 1403
Seltzer, A. Frank, 1048; Anna B., 1098, 1139; Clarke M., 1098, 1140; Edna E., 1098; Elizabeth A., 1020, 1048; Ida Z., 1098, 1139; Jacob, 1048, 1140; Jacob C., 1020, 1048, 1140; J. Eloise, 1098, 1140; John A., 1048, 1097; John B., 1139; John C., 1048; Michael, 1048; Sallie M., 1048, 1097; Sarah, 1140; Sarah S., 1048; Walter G., 1098, 1139
Semans, Neva M., 991, 999; Solomon L., 999
Sembling, Elizabeth, 460; Mary A., 459
Semmel, Allen C., 190; Blanche N., 494, 519; Carson A., 171, 190; Frank P., 519; Lillie L., 170, 190; Stanley A., 190; Tavillia, 1147; Willoughby, 190
Senior, Barbara, 673; Blanche R., 667, 673; Hannah B., 673; Hazel, 673; Palmer N., 673; Samuel P., 667, 673; Thomas R., 673
Sensenbach, Anna S., 1154; William, 1154
Senter, F. Joe, 137; Myrtle I., 137
Serfass, Edward, 618; Valeria E., 596, 618
Sergeant, Clara, 397; Eleanor S., 397; Etta E., 371, 397; Howard D., 397; Howard S., 397; Morris D., 371, 397
Seth, Hannah H., 740, 799; James, 799; Joseph B., 740, 799; Martha H., 799
Setzer, Lydia, 832
Severson, Casper, 718; John, 718; Maria H., 695, 718; William, 695, 718
Seyfried, Emma, 1090; Lizzie, 1090
Seyler, Bessie D., 811, 846; Florence V., 811; Henry B., 755, 811; Irene C., 811; Kate B., 755, 811; Norman E., 811, 846; William M., 811
Shaak, Mary E., 829
Shaddinger, Barbara, 252
Shade, Aneida, 407, 411; Emma, 681; John, 411; Sara, 284
Shadle, Dorothy G., 1409; Effie B., 1374, 1409; Effie M., 1409; Harry, 1374, 1409; Harry H., 1409; Howard E., 1409; Jermia, 1409; Norman R., 1409; Wallace L., 1409
Shadler, Rebecca M., 1154
Shaeffer, Albert, 922; Alice C., 827; Charlote G., 920, 922; John, 827; Mary, 922
Shafer, Bury E., 550; Eliza, 501; Esther L., 516, 550; Helen R., 1130, 1148; H. Newton, 1148; Laura S., 455; Maria, 1268; Mary, 1324, William A., 516, 550
Shaff, Alta F., 788, 839; John W., 839
Shaffer, Albert, 1265; Anna C., 1265, 1270; Carolina Y., 1261, 1265; Clara, 1337, 1365; Clara J., 574; Cora E., 1478, 1494; Deborah, 1025; George, 1372; George W., 1265, 1494; John, 1265; Kate, 1458, 1471; Lena, 505; Lizzie, 482, 499; Louisa, 1458, 1470; Lydia, 1265; Mary A., 1265, 1270; Mary E., 1342, 1372; Milton Y., 1265; Rebecca, 1075; Singleton, 574; Susan A., 1265; William, 1261, 1265, 1316
Shainline, Catharine, 318; Edna D., 1073; Joseph, 1073
Shale, Della V., 1357, 1399; Gideon, 1399
Shall, Sarah, 1133
Shanbacker, Anna K., 1028, 1062; Christiana, 1062; Jacob, 1062
Shane, Annie M., 707, 748; John, 748
Shanehan, Nellie, 748
Shaner, Ada M., 642, 652; Allen, 184; Carrie S., 587, 607; Esther E., 165, 184; Frances V., 184; George, 634; Mahlon R., 607; Mary G., 634; Richard K., 184; Warren, 165, 184
Shank, Ada V., 1108, 1143; Carl B., 557; Eliza A., 557; Elonore M., 1272; Florence, 753; Harry E., 1108, 1143; John J., 1143; W. James, 1143
Shankweiler—see Schankweiler
Shannon, Mary C., 1473; Mary E., 1459, 1474; William, 1473
Shanp, Emma J., 593
Shansi, 25
Shantz—see Schantz
Sharar, James E., 507, 536; Mary J., 507, 536
Sharp, Carrie, 883; Cassandra, 585; Catharine, 830; Catharine G., 830; Claude E., 381, 405; Emma F., 545; Lewis, 545; Majel K., 381, 405; Sallie, 829; Venelda O., 1496
Sharpless, Emily T., 1355, 1396; Evan P., 1396; H. P., 1355, 1396; Joel H., 1396
Shartle, Florence, 1098, 1140; Harry, 1049, 1098; Lea, 1098; Nora M., 1098, 1140; Savilla R., 1049, 1098; William J., 1098, 1140
Shaub, Elizabeth B., 1421
Shaver, Chalmers, 1370; Cyrus M., 1370; Edward E., 1341, 1370; Gaius R., 1370; Julia A., 1370; Laura E., 1370; Mary A., 1341, 1370; Roland P., 1371; Ruth, 1370; Stanley B., 1370; Viola, 1370
Shaw, Annie, 280; Charles, 874; Cora S., 952, 957; Daniel W., 957; Eva M., 1378, 1412; George P., 952, 957; Gladys M., 880, 883; Harriet, 874, 880; Harriet E., 869, 874, 880; Helen E., 880; Howard, 723; Hugh C., 880, 883; Ida, 723, 784; Ida R., 723, 784; James, 723; James C., 869, 874, 880; James H., 874, 880; James W., 723; Jane, 874, 879; Jane H., 698, 723; John F., 297; Laura M., 280, 297; Lillie M., 723, 784; Linford P., 280, 297; Maggie J., 294; Mary, 874; Mary I., 874; Mary R., 880; Permila J., 874, 880; Rachel E., 874, 880; Rachel T., 880; Robert C., 874, 880; Saluda, 405; Theophilus, 957; Verna B., 952, 957; Walter C., 297; Walter H., 723, 784; Wilford H., 1412; William, 294, 698, 723
Shea, David E., 1423; Florence E., 1390, 1423; George H., 1390, 1423; George M., 1423
Sheagle, Christopher, 63
Sheard, Irva A., 1097, 1139; Seth, 1139
Shearer, Alexander B., 1547; Annie, 280; Benjamin F., 994; C., 1524; Chauncey H., 1521, 1538; Christine A., 984, 994, 995; Elizabeth, 277, 293; Ella P., 280; Elmer, 280; Elsie H., 896, 904; Emma, 1547; George W., 904; Herbert B., 984, 994; James, 1538; John S., 293; Margaret E., 1538, 1550; Marie L., 1521, 1524, 1538
Shearman, Abraham C., 1459, 1465, 1481; Abraham W., 1456, 1465; Annette H., 1459, 1465, 1481; Bessie, 1481, 1496; Byrd

PA-Genealogy.net

B., 1465, 1481; Charles, 1456, 1466; Eleanor, 1456; Eliza, 1456, 1466; Eliza S., 1465, 1480; Elizabeth C., 1456, 1465; Ezekiel, 1448; George, 1441, 1456, 1465; George H., 1465; Harriet, 1466, 1481; Harriet B., 1456, 1466; Harriet W., 1465, 1481; Henry C., 1465, 1480; Isabella, 1456; John Y., 1456; Mary A., 1456, 1465; Mary P., 1465, 1481; Mary S., 1465; Minnie M., 1465, 1480; Oliver A., 1480; Oliver G., 1456; Phoebe B., 1456, 1465; Rebecca, 1456; Rebecca W., 1441, 1456; Sarah E., 1465, 1480; Sarah H., 1480, 1495; Thomas, 1448; William, 1456, 1465, 1466

Sheats—see Sheetz

Sheesley, Marilla, 1426

Sheetz (Sheats), Catharine B., 718, 774; Hannah, 131; Henry, 717, 774; Isaac, 191; Lemon, 774; Maude, 359, 372; Miriam S., 191; Robert M., 372

Sheip, Anna B., 102; Catherine, 1569

Sheity, Margaret, 769

Shelby, Frank C., 1426; Hazel G., 1399, 1426

Sheldon, Eli, 1446, 1456; Sarah F., 1446, 1456

Shelhart, Hannah, 987

Shellenberger, Ada Y., 388; Allen B., 388, 407; Annie B., 388, 407; B., 579, 596; Beatrice, 407; Catharine R., 388; Catherine, 675; Charles, 596, 1082; Clarence A., 388, 407; Earle, 407; Edwin M., 366, 388; Eliza B., 724; Elizabeth, 1338; Elmer M., 407; Elsie S., 388, 407; Florence R., 388; George, 388; George B., 388; Grace B., 407; Gurness, 388; Harold R., 407; Helen, 407; Henry, 1038, 1082; Howard B., 388, 407; Ida, 1082, 1124; Ida J., 388; Jesse A., 407; Jesse B., 388; John, 1082; Katie, 1082; Laura A., 388; Leidy, 330; Levi, 1082, 1124; Lizzie, 1082; Lizzie L., 1082, 1124; Lydia L., 388; Mary B., 366, 388; Mary E., 388; Mary L., 388, 407; Matilda, 513; Mattie F., 1082; Rachel D., 596, 597; Ruth E., 407; Samuel, 388; Sarah G., 1038, 1082; Stella D., 300, 330

Shelley—see Schelley

Shellhamer, Bertha W., 752; Charles F., 455, 463, 752, 807; Charles H., 463, 807; Edward S., 463, 807; Esther A., 455, 463, 752, 807; Harold P., 752; Hattie I., 752; Lillian I., 463, 807; Raymond E., 752; Rosa A., 709, 752; Stephen, 463, 709, 752

Shelly—see Schelley

Shelton, Annie, 136, 889, 893; Margaret, 136; Marguerite D., 117, 136; Thomas, 117, 136

Shen, Catharine, 103, 112

Shenefiel, Clement S., 1398, 1426; Frank, 1357, 1398; Frank S., 1426; Henry, 1398; Ivory S., 1398, 1426; Mary M., 1398, 1426; Melissa J., 1357, 1398; Mildred M., 1426

Shenk, Annie C., 1352, 1391; John M., 1391

Shenkle, Henry, 632

Shepard—see Sheppard

Shepardson, Josephine, 744

Shepherd, Clara B., 1498; Ella V., 1302

Sheppard (Shepard), Agnes H., 960; Agnes P., 955, 960; Anna E., 950, 1261, 1264, 1456; Anna P., 1446; Antoinette B., 1446, 1456; Bradley, 1467, 1482; Charles C., 1446, 1456, 1466; Charles E., 950; Charles H., 955, 960; Elizabeth L., 955, 960; George A., 1446, 1456; George S., 1438, 1451, 1452, 1456, 1466; Grace, 1467; Grace L., 1482; Harriet Y., 947, 950; Harry E., 955; Henry B., 1456; Henry L., 960; Henry W., 950, 955; Jane, 611; Jane A., 1446, 1456; Jane S., 1456, 1466; Jane W., 1446, 1456; Janet, 1482, 1497; Jeanie R., 1466, 1481; Jesse, 947, 950; Jesse S., 955, 960; John S., 950, 955, 1446, 1456, 1466, 1481; Julia M., 1456, 1466; Julius W., 1466; Katherine H., 955, 960; Lillian G., 1456, 1466; Louis A., 1470, 1486; Louise O., 1456, 1467; Mabel R., 1470, 1486; Margaret R., 1456, 1466; Mary M., 950, 955; Morris, 1467; Morris F., 1440, 1446, 1449, 1456, 1467; Moses, 1446; Oliver, 1466; Oliver P., 1456; Pauline M., 950, 955; Rachel, 1447; Rachel S., 1440, 1446, 1456; Ralph H., 1467; Ralph W., 1482; Sarah A., 950; Sarah F., 1446, 1456, 1466, 1467, 1482; Sarah S., 1456, 1467; Susan, 1456; Susanna, 1446, 1457; Thomas, 950; Walter B., 1456, 1466; Winfield S., 1456

Shepps, Abbie L., 1386; C. John, 1419; Clarence F., 1386, 1419; Frederick G., 1350, 1386; George, 1386; Ida M., 1386; Isabella B., 1350, 1386; Margaret E., 1386, 1419; Marian F., 1386, 1419; Raymond L., 1419

Sherer, Angeline, 780

Sherid, Richard, 294; Susanna C., 294

Sheridan, Julia A., 1015, 1033

Sherk, Hannah, 608

Sherman, Agnes G., 536; Blanche E., 1479, 1494; Conrad, 797; Daniel G., 1013, 1027; Elizabeth, 969, 972; Ezekiel, 1451, 1452; Herminea E., 1013, 1028; John, 536; Leila C., 776, 833; Mary, 1452; Richard B., 833; William, 1494; William T., 1472

Shern, Mary A., 649

Sherrard, Elinor, 1528

Sherry, Barbara, 594; Charles, 751; Emma V., 708, 751; George, 944; John E., 708, 751; Marlow W., 751

Sherwood, Alice V., 171, 191; Elizabeth, 575, 589; Enola, 604; Evelyn, 191; John W., 191; Leonard, 191; Marion, 191; Mildred, 191, 212; Samuel, 191; T. Philip, 171, 191

Shetler, Anna B., 526; Charles, 1029; Charles W., 172, 192; Emma K., 1029; Esther G., 1140; Eva, 1029; Harry H., 1029; Lewis F., 159, 172; Mary, 1029; Mary A., 172, 192; Milton J., 1013, 1029; Sarah K., 1029; Sarah M., 1013, 1029; Sarah W., 159, 172; William H., 1029; William L., 192

Shick, A. J., 1010; Andrew I., 1011; Catharine, 1348, 1383; John, 1383

Shidle, Laura, 882, 883

Shields, Katherine J., 135; Mary D., 106

Shiele, Elizabeth S., 955

Shiery—see Schiery

Shiffer, Allen B., 783; Edna A., 723, 783; Irvin H., 723, 783; Ross H., 723, 783, 784; Ruth A., 723, 783; William R., 784

Shiffert—see Schiffert

Shiffler, Albert H., 849; Alberta M., 849; Calvin C., 849; Carl M., 849; Enetta M., 849; Florence I., 824, 849; Harvey, 824, 849; Lillian E., 849

Shill, Sarah, 1162

Shilling, Alice H., 769, 825; Michael, 825; Samuel L., 769, 825

Shimer, Charles B., 120; Charles S., 108, 120; Cornelia H., 120, 138; Elizabeth, 1503, 1506; Rebecca H., 108, 120; Rosa, 1094

Shimp, Annie E., 1352, 1391; Rebecca, 831; Samuel E., 1391

Shingler, Clarence, 331; John H., 302, 331; Martha R., 302, 331

Shinlever, Amelia S., 1239, 1246; Dorothy A., 1253; Elsie E., 1253; Elsie P., 1246, 1253; Henry, 1239, 1246; Joseph W., 1253

Shinners, Rena A., 296; William L., 296

Shipe, Allen, 973; Benjamin, 973; Daniel, 969, 970, 973; Elizabeth L., 1008, 1017, 1041; Estella, 1128; George, 1008, 1017, 1041; George W., 1086, 1128; Isaiah, 1086; John, 1019; John L., 1041, 1086; Leidy, 1041; Lloyd, 973; Lydia A.,

PA-Genealogy.net

1086, 1128; Maria, 1019, 1128; Maria S., 1041, 1086; Martha, 1128; Mary 973, 1041, 1128; Sarah N., 969, 970, 973; Sophia, 1041; Viola, 1128; William F., 1128
Shipley, Amelia, 155; Charles E., 155; Hattie, 1532, 1547; Isabella E., 155; Olivia, 155
Shipton, Myrtle C., 998
Shireman, Elizabeth, 822
Shirey, Annie, 895; Caroline B., 890, 895; Ella N., 895, 902; Frank, 895; Howard, 895, 902; Ida, 895; Ivy, 902; James B., 895, 902; John, 890, 895; Kate, 895; Lucy A., 759; Lyndale, 902; Mamie G., 895, 902; Raymond F., 902; Russell, 902; Stanley, 902; Stanley W., 902; Susanna, 809
Shirich, Josephine, 1032, 1069
Shirk, Amanda J., 624, 627; Benjamin P., 645; David, 325; Eby, 624, 627; Edna A., 296, 325; Ella M., 638, 645; Hannah K., 366, 389; Hiram E., 366, 389, 1345, 1378; Ida V., 1345, 1378; John J., 627; Katie, 1378; Nora, 1378; Raymond K., 627; Solomon, 389, 1378; Sophia, 389, 1378; Walter G., 389
Shisler, Emma E., 894, 902; Gertrude L., 902; James W., 902; John F., 894, 902; Robert P., 902
Shive, Arovesta, 439; Hannah, 1038, 1082
Shively, Elizabeth L., 1429
Shnell, Mary, 1055
Shock, Messenia, 1111
Shockley, Sarah, 334
Shodell, Annetta W., 175, 196; Cyrus, 196; Robert M., 175, 196; Tilda, 196
Shoebart—see Schubert
Shoemaker (Schumaker), Adam, 725; Agnes, 517; Agnes P., 1024, 1056; Allen W., 1024, 1056; Anderson, 849; A. Pierce, 672; Aquilla M., 893, 900; Charles, 699, 725, 1056; Clara A., 667; Daniel, 1206; Dorothea, 288; Ella, 363, 381; Elva G., 1196, 1206; Francis M., 381; George, 725; Ira G., 893, 900; Isaac N., 900; Jacob, 968; Jane, 207; John, 941; Lizzie, 849; Lottie, 736, 792; Madeline, 900; Mary P., 824, 849; Mary W., 699, 725; Minetta, 725; Sallie, 835
Sholl, Alice K., 193; Edwin, 193; Jacob G., 1019
Sholtze-see Schultz
Shontz, Catharine, 1340; Margaret, 1320, 1325; Nancy, 1335
Shool, Leonard, 149; Mary R., 149
Shoop, Amy, 782, 836; Caroline, 1099, 1141; Frank A., 1141; William, 836
Shortess, Anna E., 477, 491; Samuel I., 491
Shorts, Albert H., 625, 626; Clyde, 615, 626; Harriet I., 615, 625; Hazel A., 626; Mabel L., 615, 626; Mildred, 626
Shoup, Bertha, 765, 820; Charles S., 820; Sarah, 1334
Shourt, Elizabeth, 1520
Shouse, Elizabeth, 1065
Shover, Catherine, 1128; John H., 200; Stella E., 177, 200
Showalter, A. B., 1357; Alice A., 536, 556; Arminta W., 1357; Isaac, 1370; Isaac A., 1486; James M., 1470, 1486; Mary E., 1486; Priscilla, 1341, 1370; Samuel F., 556, Susan J., 1470, 1486
Shrawder, Mary, 1326, 1342
Shreve, Barzillai R., 208; Sarah C., 180, 208
Shriver, Charles M., 681; Florence E., 676, 681
Shronk, Matilda, 322
Shua, Katherine, 1398
Shubart—see Schubert
Shuffilebotham, Hannah, 382
Shugar, Margaret, 449
Shuh, Adaline, 576, 592; Alice F., 576; Allan, 576, 592; Fannie, 592; Henry, 576; Jacob, 569, 576; Jay L., 592; Martha G., 576, 592; Mary A., 576, 592; Milton, 576; Nancy M., 569, 576
Shukites, Frances C., 1065, 1112; Joseph, 1112
Shuler—see Schuler
Shull, Adda M., 1492; Claude, 1492; Doris M., 1492, 1499; Flora B., 1492, 1499; Frederick G., 1492, 1499; Jesper C., 1477, 1492; John M., 1499; Laura J., 1477, 1492; Leonard M., 1492; Marie, 1086; Mary A., 1009, 1019; Ralph C., 1492; Samuel, 1009, 1019; Thomas, 1492; Tobias, 1019
Shultz—see Schultz
Shuman, 58
Addie, 972, 981; Catharine G., 973; Elias, 973; Fannie, 972, 981; Matilda, 817
Shunbacher, Caroline, 655
Shunk, Francis, 1024
Shupe, Albert, 608, 623; Amber W., 608, 623; Anna C., 649, 659; Benjamin, 569, 575; George, 623; Hannah S., 608, 623; Jacob, 575, 589, 1226; Jeanette, 623; John, 590, 608, 623, 659; Johnson W., 623; Lillian, 608, 624; Mandana M., 590, 608; Mollie C., 608, 623; Nellie, 608, 623; Rebecca, 457; Roy, 608, 623; Russell, 649, 659; Sallie A., 575, 589; Sarah A., 569, 575; Sarah R., 590, 608; Vernon, 608, 623; Wellington, 590, 608
Shuster, Amanda M., 163, 181; George W., 1267, 1273; Mary H., 1273; Mary J., 1267, 1273; Samuel E., 1273; Sarah K., 1273; William, 181
Shutt, Amos, 1328, 1346; Annie, 258; Catharine, 1087, 1128; Catherine, 1206; Charlotte V., 1328, 1346; Edna H., 1103, 1142; Elizabeth, 244; Evelyn, 1103, 1142; Jacob K., 1054, 1103; John K., 1103; Leroy, 1103; Maggie H., 1054, 1103
Sibel, Mary, 209
Siberlic, Amelia, 259
Sibley, 361
Sicher, Dorothy, 553; Helen F., 530, 553; Jacob, 553; LeRoy O., 530, 553; Mary, 553
Sickle, Rachel R., 1372; Samuel, 1372
Sidle, Barbara E., 209; Carl G., 209; Emma R., 209; John W., 181, 209; Mary E., 181, 209; Robert G., 209; William R., 209
Sidler, Kate I., 727; Washington, 727
Siegfried, Amanda, 502; Bessie H., 651, 659; Catharine A., 1412; Charles F., 502; Claude F., 502; Edith, 738; Elmer J., 483, 502; Elwood R., 502; Emma M., 659; Levi K., 651, 659; Levi M., 659; Mary F., 483, 502; Reuben, 502
Siesholtz (Süsholtz), Abraham, 508; Adam, 426, 508, 538; Alice, 508; Amanda, 508, 538, 539, 705, 743, 1216; Annie, 538, 557; Calvin, 538, 557; Catharine, 508, 539; Clarence, 557; David, 691, 705; David G., 486, 508; David Y., 508; Diana G., 426, 508, 538; Eliza A., 508; Elmira, 508; Elsie, 557; Emma, 705; Emmalinda, 508, 538; Florence, 538, 557; George, 508; Gertrude G., 538, 557; Gertrude M., 538, 557; Herbert, 538; Irene, 705; Jacob, 508; James, 705; John, 508; Laura, 508; Lydia A., 508, 538; Mamie, 538; Mary Y., 508, 538, 539; Philip, 68; Sallie, 508; Samuel, 508; Sarah A., 486, 508; Sarah H., 691, 705; Sarah L., 508
Sievers, Catharine D., 909, 911; Henry, 911
Sievert, Charles A., 1156, 1161; Elizabeth S., 1154, 1156; Henry, 1154, 1156; Julian H., 1156, 1161; Sarah E., 1156, 1161; Tillie K., 1156, 1161
Sigafuse (Sigafoos), Annie H., 733, 790; John, 1046; Nancy, 1046; Nelson, 733, 790
Sigle, Albert M., 1426; Florence, 1426; Guy, 1398, 1426; Lorena, 1426; Mary M., 1398, 1426; Wilda, 1426
Siglinger, Clara L., 1570
Sigmund, Adelaide, 1575; Adelaide S., 1573, 1575; Emma, 110, 125; Henry M., 1573, 1575; Jacob, 778; Katharine Y., 1573, 1575; Lucy, 720, 778

PA-Genealogy.net

Silance, Burton, 1488, 1498; Eleanor B., 1488, 1498; William D., 1498
Silcox, Alice A., 1145; Florence P., 1123, 1145; Harry, 1123, 1145
Siler, May, 157, 168; Peter, 168
Silesia, 7–12, 14, 16–20, 33
Silfies, Andrew M., 1091, 1135; Ellwood S., 1135, 1149; Emma A., 1091, 1135; Esther C., 1135, 1149; Lydia, 1132; Margaret, 1149; Michael, 1135; Walter A., 1149
Silknitter, Hannah, 607
Silliman (Sillyman), Benjamin, 1394; Benson J., 1353, 1393; Conard B., 1030, 1066; Edward, 1059, 1108; Edward S., 1108; Elizabeth B., 1353, 1393; Elizabeth S., 1108; Jane, 1108; Mabel S., 1059, 1108; Mary B., 1108; Mina S., 1394; Minnie H., 1030, 1066
Silva, Charles R., 954, 959; Gloria, 959; Joseph L., 959; Stella S., 954, 959
Silvers, Cora B., 763
Silvert, Katharine A., 1148
Silverthorn, Alfred P., 1341, 1370; Cora A., 1341, 1370; Robert, 1370
Silverwood, Anne, 1117
Silvey, Fanny W., 1524, 1540
Simcoe, Hannah 204
Simmon, Adam, 389; Katharine, 389; Katharine S., 366, 389
Simmons, Benjamin F., 1239, 1247; B. Stanley, 1247; Chauncey T., 1119; Elizabeth J., 593; Emma, 731, 790; Florence B., 1247; George W., 1077, 1119; Harlen, 1247; Julia G., 1077, 1119; Lillian M., 1247, 1253; Lizzie, 681; Mamie B., 1247, 1254; Matilda B., 1239, 1247; M. Grace, 1247; Ole, 790; R. Evelyn, 1247; W. Chester, 1247; W. Ellsworth, 1247; W. Gordon, 1247; W. Harlen, 1247
Simon, Aaron F., 816, 847; Charles R., 847; Elizabeth, 1085; Francis, 1158; Lena, 428, 441; Lenora M., 1158; Philip, 441; Sallie A., 816, 847; Sarah, 688, 695; Virginia M., 847
Simons, Anna M., 768, 822; Clara F., 1554; John, 148
Simpson, Anna, 1196; Clara M., 1342, 1371; Edith V., 310, 334; George, 1190, 1196; Henrietta, 1058, 1106; Ira, 361, 379; James B., 334; John, 1368; John G., 1371; John W., 310, 334; Lavinia, 1196; Lily, 1197; Lucianna S., 1190, 1196; Malinda C., 361, 379; Marion B., 379, 404; Martha I., 379, 404; Olin G., 404; Sarah C., 1340, 1368; William, 1196
Sinclair, Beulah A., 671, 678; Chester, 687; Daniel, 678; Daniel A., 678; Florence, 678; Thomas, 671, 678
Sine, Caroline, 1569
Sines, Lewis D., 390; Minerva K., 390
Singer, Ida W., 426; Robert, 426
Singleton, Alice, 316; Amanda G., 290, 316; Bertha, 316; Carrie, 316; Elbridge, 316; Franklin T., 316; Harry, 316; John, 316; Joseph, 316; Katie, 316; Linwood, 316; Mansfield, 316; Richard, 290, 316; Walter, 316; Wilhelm, 316
Sink, Babbetta, 1145
Sinks, Ann E., 1509, 1521
Sinton, James, 1525
Sinwell, Alice E., 438, 452; Grace M., 452; John, 452; Paul W., 452; Ruth C., 452; Walter J., 452; William, 438, 452
Sipels, Mary, 506
Sipple, Adam H., 1217; Carl S., 1217; Catherine, 554; Lillie S., 1202, 1217; Ruth E., 1217; Sarah M., 1217; Simon, 1202, 1217
Sisson, Dora, 266; George, 1448
Sistare, George K., 1528, 1545; Mary W., 1528, 1545
Sites (Seitz), Addie, 104; Adellia F., 103; Albert, 103, 112; Alberta K., 127; Alice M., 104, 113; Amelia H., 103, 113; Anna K., 103, 113; Anna M., 96, 103; Annie, 1041; Annie H., 113; Annie L., 1541, 1552; Barbara C., 99, 103; Benjamin, 103, 113, 406; Beulah E., 128; Calvin, 103; Carrie, 103; Catharine, 96, 99; Catharine L., 99, 104; Catharine S., 103, 112, 1526, 1541; Charles, 103, 104, 112, 1526, 1541; Charles I., 1541; Clarence E., 1541, 1552; Conrad, 103, 112; Cyrus, 103, 113; Cyrus L., 113, 128
David, 96, 99, 104; David L., 99; Edward, 1516; Effie, 104; Eleonora H., 99, 104; Elizabeth, 103, 909; Elizabeth C., 99, 104; Elizabeth J., 1541, 1552; Ella M., 104, 1516; Emanuel, 96, 99; Emma, 103, 104, 112; Ethyl M., 128, 140; Etta S., 113, 128; Eva R., 112; Franconia E., 128; Fred, 282, 301, 302; Frederick, 1541, 1542; George, 1516; George A., 113, 127; George H., 113; George N., 128; George R., 1506, 1516; Georgia N., 113, 127; Glendon, 104
Harry, 99, 104; Helen M., 127; Henrietta H., 99, 103; Henry, 89, 96, 99, 103, 1542; Henry H., 128; Henry W., 1526, 1541; Herbert, 1541; Howard F., 127; Ida P., 113; Jacob, 96, 99, 103, 104; James, 99, 103, 104; James R., 104; Janette, 128; Jesse, 113; John, 96, 99, 103; John H., 104; John O., 113; Kate, 99; Katie, 383, 406; Kenneth G., 128; Laura, 104, 113; Lena C., 127; Lillian, 1542, 1552; Lulu, 104; Lydia B., 113, 127; Lydia C., 128; Lydia F., 113; Lydia S., 103
Mabel E., 127; Malcolm, 1552; Margaret, 99; Margaret A., 128; Margaret E., 103, 112; Maria B., 96, 99; Marie H., 103; Mary, 99, 1516, 1542, 1552; Mary A., 112, 113, 127, 128; Mary B., 99, 104, 113, 128, 1505, 1516; Mary E., 113, 128; Mary H., 1526, 1541; Mary N., 99, 103; Mary P., 96, 99; Mary R., 103; Mary S., 89, 96; Mason, 104; Matilda M., 1541, 1551; Mollie, 103; Myrtle, 104
Nettie F., 103; Nora A., 113; Olive L., 128; Paul G., 127; Polly, 96; Rebecca G., 96, 99; Rhoda M., 113, 128; Robert E., 127; Robert J., 113, 127; Samuel, 99; Susan, 99; Susan J., 112; Susanna A., 282, 302; Viola C., 113; Walter E., 1541; William, 99, 103, 104; William A., 128; William C., 103, 113
Sitler Anna, 1470; B. A., 790; Stella J., 790
Sittler, Sarah, 452
Skean (Skeen), Clara, 1411; Ella D., 1073, 1116; Emerson M., 464; Gladys, 1116; Grace N., 464; Harold, 1116; Harry, 448, 460; Irvin M., 1073, 1116; John H., 464; Karl, 1116; Lewis, 460, 464; Lily M., 464; Mary E., 448, 460; Millard F., 1116; Minerva K., 460, 464; Richard S., 464; Tessie R., 464
Skidmore, Elmer E., 519; Mary A., 494, 519
Skillman, Emeline L., 1163
Skippack, 64, 83
Skipper, Emily, 1362
Slabach, Jacob, 570, 581; Kitty, 581; Lucian, 570, 581; Mary K., 570, 581; Susan, 825
Slaherty, Anna, 789
Slater, Belford, 548; Catharine G., 1015, 1037; Emma, 1037; Emma L., 514, 548; George, 1397; Jacob, 1015, 1037; Kate, 1057, 1106; Laura, 1355, 1397; Leroy J., 514, 548; Lois E., 548; Paul W., 548; Vivian M., 548
Slates, Elizabeth, 1400
Slattery, Ellen, 1524
Slaugh, Elizabeth, 142
Slavin, Euphemia, 1117
Slaybaugh, Benjamin, 574, 588; Rachel A., 574, 588
Slemmer, George B., 779; Sarah, 779
Sleppy, Annie I., 817
Sley, Minnie, 980
Slick, Margarite J., 335
Slider, Ella, 1395

PA-Genealogy.net

Slifer, Isaac, 1162; Mary J., 1157, 1162
Slingluff (Slinglof), Annie M., 1059, 1106; Eleanor D., 1106, 1143; Henry, 63; John, 1106; Marjorie D., 1106; W. H., 276; William H., 1059, 1106
Slipher, Carrie E., 586, 605; Clark, 605; Dorothy M., 605; Jay D., 586, 605
Sloat, Sarah A., 825
Slocum, Emily, 336
Slonaker, Bertha M., 646, 655; Catharine S., 1216; Daniel D., 1202, 1216; Frank D., 1202, 1216; George, 1202; Harry D., 1202, 1216; Hattie H., 1202, 1216; John F., 655; Katharine S., 1202, 1216; Katie, 1202, 1216; Lillian M., 1216; Lizzie D., 1202, 1217; Louis E., 1216; Mary D., 1193, 1202; Philip, 1193, 1202; Ralph M., 1216; Russel C., 1216; Walton F., 1216; William H., 1216
Sloss, Gladys M., 880, 883
Slotter, Ella R., 298, 327; Mahlon L., 327
Slotterer, Theresa R., 1009, 1021; William, 1009, 1021
Slough, 273
Charles, 1381, 1415; Deborah R., 1347, 1380; George C., 1347, 1380; Hannah B., 1381, 1415; Henry, 1380; James, 1288; John S., 1415; Lillian B., 1415; Nelson B., 1380
Sly, Acy M., 1337, 1361; Blanche, 1361; Claude G., 1361; Daniel, 1325, 1337; Fannie B., 1361, 1403; Frances A., 1361, 1403; Karl D., 1361; Lilly G., 1361, 1403; Mabel A., 1361; Mary A., 1325, 1337; Mary M., 1335, 1361; Rhoda H., 1361, 1403; Samuel G., 1335, 1361
Smale, Alice I., 647, 657; Allen B., 639, 647; Amanda, 655, 656; Catharine K., 647; Catharine S., 639, 647; Daniel B., 639, 647; Edgar A., 647, 657; Elizabeth, 647, 657; Ella C., 647, 657; Ella P., 647; Florence, 647, 657; George, 647; George W., 647; H. Lloyd, 647, 656; Isabella K., 639, 647; John, 639; John E., 639, 647; Jonas, 634, 639; Jonas F., 647; Julia B., 634, 639; Mary A., 639, 647; Mary J., 639; Olivia G., 647, 656; Sarah A., 639, 647; Sue, 647, 657
Small, Beatrix C., 292, 319
Smalley, Sarah A., 1235, 1240
Smauls, Sarah, 981
Smedley, Esther, 1074; Francis, 1035, 1074; Hannah, 315; Harry, 1074; Levina R., 1035, 1074
Smeltz, Anna M., 520, 550; Louis, 550
Smetzer, Mary, 1093
Smiley, Rachel, 814
Smith (Schmidt, Schmiedt, Schmid, Schmitt), Aaron, 1131; Abraham R., 910; Abram, 167; A. Custis, 116, 133; Ada, 1566; Ada M., 1475, 1490; Adah L., 1391, 1424; Adam K., 1349, 1385; Agnes, 1131; Agnes E., 260; Al., 1249; Albert, 142, 1130; Albert W., 762, 818; Alfred, 187, 787; Alfred B., 167, 187; Alice, 1131; Alice W., 1388; Allen, 495; Alverta B., 1088, 1131; Amanda, 1044, 1093; Amanda E., 606, 931, 932; Amanda H., 1056; Amanda J., 167, 187; Amanda S., 167; Amos, 756; Andora E., 910, 913; Anna, 355, 363, 786, 798; Anna C., 684; Anna E., 1247; Anna M., 157, 167, 586, 1246; Annetta R., 1132, 1148; Annie, 187, 727; Annie B., 1331, 1355; Annie D., 1353, 1394; Annie E., 648, 658; Annie H., 1083, 1126; Annie L., 1464, 1480; Annie S., 862, 863; Arthur, 1051; Augusta, 1093; Augusta V., 1093; Augustus, 1054; Augustus H., 1019; Avery, 1441, 1455, 1464; Avery A., 1455, 1465
Barbara, 420; Benjamin, 388; Bertie, 798; Bessie F., 1132, 1148; Blanche, 651; Bruce D., 924; Carlton L., 403; Carol M., 405; Caroline E., 606; Caroline R., 586, 606; Carrie E., 586, 605; Carrie V., 774, 832; Catharine, 909, 910, 1037, 1042, 1045, 1088, 1125, 1227, 1230, 1231; Catharine S., 1023, 1053, 1054; Charles, 171, 1126; Charles D., 401; Charles E., 744; Charles H., 924; Charles M., 167; Charles S., 920, 922; Charles T., 776, 1455; Charles W., 1473, 1489; Charlotte, 744; Charlotte M., 913; Clara, 648, 658, 1044; Clara C., 757, 814; Clara E., 863; Clara H., 850; Clara L., 706, 744; Clara N., 495; Clarence, 1171, 1489; Cora, 745, 801
Daniel, 493, 1023, 1054; Daniel D., 177; Daniel S., 1052; David, 582, 818; David L., 1172; David R., 621; David W., 1455, 1464; Deborah B., 216; Della, 167, 187; Delle L., 606; Dora M., 368, 393; Dorothy B., 1144; Dorothy C., 606, 1132; Dorothy E., 1252; Dorothy L., 403; Dorris E., 1093
Earl, 814; Edella A., 1132; Edith, 1145; Edmund, 1303; Edna, 399, 791, 1145; Edna G., 513, 547; Edna M., 461; Edward, 1388; Edwin L., 133; Edwin W., 1489; Eliza, 1231; Eliza A., 1503, 1507, 1517; Eliza M., 1464, 1480; Elizabeth, 159, 171, 658, 691, 1051, 1408, 1455, 1464, 1479; Elizabeth A., 1455, 1462, 1464, 1476; Elizabeth C., 1163, 1172; Elizabeth H., 710, 756; Elizabeth R., 621, 627; Elizabeth S., 909, 910; Elizabeth T., 776; Elizabeth W., 1230, 1233; Ella D., 920, 922; Ella S., 1395; Ellen, 317, 1044, 1196, 1207; Ellen D., 276; Ellen H., 1089, 1131; Ellis, 167; Elmer C., 913; Elmira B., 639, 646; Elnora R., 573, 586; Elsie M., 1130; Elva C., 586, 606; Elvin R., 129; Elvira L., 1132, 1148; Emilie W., 1018, 1044; Emily, 1044, 1093; Emily C., 1464, 1479; Emily G., 1479; Emma E., 191; Emma L., 770, 791, 1069, 1081, 1123, 1156, 1533; Emma R., 762, 818; Ephraim, 1018; Erastus, 1089, 1131; Ernest R., 659; Essie M., 922, 924; Estella, 559, 563; Ester M., 700, 725; Esther H., 748, 804; Esther V., 932, 936; Ethel M., 1395, 1425; Eugene, 477, 493; Eugene B., 1479, 1495; Eugenie, 1455; Eva H., 1056; Evelina F., 1458, 1472, 1473
F., 945; Fanny C., 1479, 1494; Florence, 728, 787, 911, 913, 922; Flossie C., 1044, 1093; Francis H., 1018, 1044; Francis M., 1464, 1465, 1479; Frank E., 586, 606; Frank P., 211; Frank W., 1355; Frederick, 1394; Freeland, 1145; Freeman, 1123, 1145; George, 352, 356, 573, 586, 648, 658, 791, 1385; George A., 586, 606; George E., 606; George H., 1018, 1044, 1045, 1093; George S., 1455; George W., 1391; Georgia C., 586, 605; Gertie L., 621; Gottlieb, 658; Grace, 586, 605; Grace A., 1480, 1495
Hanna L., 1270, 1277; Hannah C., 1051; Hannah E., 1021, 1052; Hannah I., 187, 210; Hannah M., 1397; Harold, 814; Harold W., 913; Harriet H., 1461, 1475; Harry, 770, 1395; Harry F., 1163, 1171; Harvey H., 641, 651; Harvey W., 776; Hazel S., 621; Helen, 791, 1395; Helen A., 1464; Helen F., 586, 606; Helen R., 1247, 1253; Henry, 766, 922, 1132, 1228, 1231, 1232, 1472; Henry D., 863; Henry J., 1021, 1052; Henry L., 573, 586; Henry R., 586, 605; Herbert A., 748, 804; Herbert H., 922, 924, 1056; Hervey, 768; Hetty A., 910, 913; Hillary, 932; Homer V., 493; Horace H., 1052, 1100
Ida, 1131; Ida B., 1416; Ira, 1462; Irene, 790; Irwin S., 910; Isaac R., 1123; Isabella S., 100, 107; Jackson J., 1455; Jacob, 440, 710, 756, 910, 944, 1239, 1246, 1247, 1253; Jacob A.,

PA-Genealogy.net

910, 913; James, 1115; James E., 157, 167; James S., 621, 1099, 1471; James W., 100, 107, 403; J. Dennison, 1060; Jennie, 1008, 1017, 1395; Jennie G., 600, 621; Jennings G., 621, 627; Jessie, 1521, 1538; J. Oswald, 1093; Johannes, 684; John, 107, 563, 600, 621, 624, 719, 756, 776, 910, 1044; 1093, 1228, 1252, 1461, 1475; John C., 187; John D., 139, 1008, 1018; John H., 586, 739, 798, 899; John J., 1354, 1394, 1475; John M., 621; John P., 1072, 1115; Jonas, 725; Jonas O., 1537; Joseph, 233, 461, 801, 862; Josephine, 1252, 1520, 1537; Josephine A., 1491; Josiah, 862, 863; Joshua E., 936; J. Warner, 1489

Kate B., 1349, 1385; Katharine H., 1045, 1093; Katharine S., 1202, 1216; Katherine E., 547; Kathryne M., 676, 681; Katie H., 1052; Kemper R., 129; Kenneth W., 403; Lament W., 1441, 1455; Laura, 1385, 1395, 1418; Laura E., 863; Laura M., 586, 605; Lavina W., 378, 403; Lawrence, 1132; Lemuel, 583; Lena, 776, 834, 852; Lena R., 116, 134; Leonard B., 1115, 1143; Leonhard, 403; Levi, 1145; Lewis F., 547; Lewissa M., 500; Lilian M., 121, 139; Lillian C., 133; Lillie A., 1290, 1303; Lilly C., 1479; Lizzie B., 161, 177; Lizzie E., 1249; Lizzie I., 586, 605; Lizzie L., 1052, 1100; Lizzie M., 651; Lorenzo, 490; Lorinda E., 575, 591; Louis, 380; Louisa, 1246; Louisa B., 1354, 1394; Louisa H., 719, 776; Louise A., 1473, 1489; Lucy, 1455; Lula N., 116, 133; Lulu M., 714, 766; Lydia, 274, 283; Lydia H., 233, 862; Lydia M., 1479, 1495; Lydia R., 1012; Lyle G., 513, 547; Lyman, 1131.

Mabel, 798; Magdalena, 254; Magdalene, 1385; Mame, 788; Mareta S., 380; Margaret E., 606, 1458, 1471; Margaret H., 776; Margaret R., 211; Margaretta, 693, 710; Maria L., 582, 684; Marian E., 1247; Marion L., 1100; Maris, 1131; Martha, 689, 698, 1044; Martha F., 892, 899; Martha J., 1144; Martha M., 739, 798; Martin, 1018; Mary, 201, 675, 756, 882, 988, 1018, 1045, 1069, 1330, 1351, 1464, 1471, 1478; Mary A., 134, 162, 179, 571, 583, 1017, 1018, 1040, 1044, 1090, 1173, 1464; Mary B., 605, 1072, 1115; Mary C., 1044; Mary E., 410, 1089, 1132, 1464, 1465, 1479; Mary H., 1008, 1018; Mary J., 1239, 1246; Mary K., 1031, 1068; Mary L., 133, 141, 571, 1052, 1100; Mary M., 724, 1455; Mary P., 1024, 1056, 1164, 1355; Mary S., 573, 586; Mary V., 129; Mary Y., 477, 493; Maude, 205, 215; M. Elizabeth, 1163, 1171; Michael, 791; Mildred, 1395; Milton F., 1089, 1132; Minerva P., 1123, 1145; Minnie, 715, 768; M. M., 134; Montgomery, 121, 139; Morris, 790; Moses E., 804; Myron A., 1480; Myrtle J., 1252

Naomi S., 380, 405; Newbern, 139; Norman H., 1056; Olive D., 586, 606; Oliver, 1018, 1044; Orphy S., 1132; Orvilla V., 1390; Oscar, 757, 814; P. A., 1424; Paul J., 1252; Pearl G., 169, 187; Perry G., 1425; Peter, 734, 790; Peter L., 380, 405

Rachel H., 734, 790; Rachel S., 403; Rachel W., 1455, 1465; Ralph, 586, 606; Ralph C., 1242, 1252; Ransom D., 818; Rebecca, 1455, 1465; Reed H., 1018, 1045; Reuben, 787; Richard, 1054, 1447, 1448, 1455; Richard F., 909, 910; Richard L., 405; Richard M., 1455, 1464; Richard R., 627; Richomel J., 1115, 1143; R. Latimer, 547; Robert, 791; Robert A., 804; Robert B., 1355, 1495; Robert M., 403; Roger W., 923; Rosa H., 641, 651; Rosalinda, 1454, 1462; Rose E., 138, 142; Rosemary C., 606; Rosie E., 992; Rosina K., 352, 356; Russell, 651, 659; Ruth, 727, 787

Sadie J., 921, 923; Sallie A., 1042, 1088; Samuel, 107, 405, 832, 1042, 1088, 1230, 1233, 1277; Samuel W., 1331, 1355; Sara, 561; Sara R., 167; Sarah, 427, 440, 476, 793, 1548; Sarah A., 1049, 1099, 1214, 1242, 1252, 1455, 1464, 1500; Sarah D., 375, 401; Sarah J., 1464, 1479; Sarah K., 651, 659, 1216; Sarah L., 1455; Sarah S., 910, 913, 1018, 1044; Saria E., 767; Sassaman N., 1024, 1056; Saul T., 113, 129; Sophia S., 1069; Sophia Z., 1031; Sue C., 366, 388; Susan A., 1464; Susanna, 270, 271, 1018

Verna, 814; Verna H., 1056; Victor, 611, 624; Vincent, 791; Violet, 814; Violet M., 611, 624; Wahneta R., 113, 129; Walter N., 706, 744; W. Dale, 586, 605; Wellington, 651; Wesley, 378, 403; Wethers, 129; William, 107, 179, 639, 646, 651, 791, 1395, 1503, 1507, 1517; William G., 681; William H., 911, 913; William I., 913, 1216; William R., 814; Winfield, 1031, 1069; Winfield S., 393

Smoll, Elizabeth, 1102; Julianne, 689, 697

Smover, Clara, 1031, 1068; Elizabeth H., 324; John F., 1375; Sarah R., 1344, 1375

Snabel, Anna G., 810; Annie H., 755, 811; Bella B., 810; Bertha E., 810, 844; Bessie, 811, 845; Carrie, 811, 845; Charles I., 810; Emma, 755; Herbert, 810; Herman E., 810; Ida M., 810, 845; James M., 810; Jennie C., 1372; Jennie E., 755, 810; Kate E., 810, 845; Leah E., 710, 755; Lena, 755, 810; Leroy W., 810; Mary, 810; Mary A., 755, 811; Minnie K., 810 Russel, 810; Samuel, 755, 811; Sarah R., 810, 845; William, 710, 755, 810, 1372, William H., 810, 845

Snader, Abram P., 849; Anna K., 627; Annie M., 624, 627; Edna M., 627; Florence E., 627; Harry, 624, 627; Harry C., 627; Harvey, 770; Mabel K., 824, 849; Mary E., 627; Muriel H., 770; Roland K., 627; Samuel, 627

Snape, Ada B., 611; Ada E., 591, 611; Florence O., 611; Ormonde B., 591, 611; Samuel, 611

Snayberger, Gertrude H., 750; Milton, 750

Snedeker, Elsie, 388, 407; Watmough P., 407

Snell, Jacob, 1015; Margaret, 804; Sarah, 1323, 1333; Sarah M., 1015

Snethen, Marjorie R., 266; Mildred H., 266; Ruth K., 253, 266; Wilford, 253, 266

Snityer, May, 1267

Snodgrass, Cale, 732; Catharine, 1330; Margie M., 732

Snook, Edna B., 1051, 1100; Howard F., 1100

Snovel, Clarence, 370, 395; Lizzie K., 370, 395

Snow, Betsy, 609; Grace, 782, 837

Snowberger, Jonathan, 1370; Nancy, 1338; Susan, 1338

Snow Lowther, 34, 88

Snyder (Schneider), Aaron, 921; Aaron H., 667, 673; Abigail, 665; Abigail H., 272, 665, 667; Abraham, 602, 663–666, 673, 1187; Abraham S., 666, 669; Abram C., 676, 681; Abram W., 674; Ada E., 546; Addie K., 849; Alice S., 1158, 1164; Alverta, 669; Amanda, 363, 380, 382, 666, 668, 674; Amanda S., 666, 669; Amanda W., 362, 379; Amos, 569, 576, 665, 667; Andrew, 664, 1241; Anna, 526, 665, 667, 1161; Anna A., 669, 677; Anna K., 240, 668, 669, 676; Anna L., 546; Anna M., 676; Anna P., 379; Anna V., 681; Annabell M., 504; Anne, 712, 759; Annie, 501, 529, 668, 676; Annie C., 281; Annie F., 667, 674; Aquilla, 561; Arthur, 379; Arthur W.,

PA-Genealogy.net

546; August W., 837, 872; Beaulah E., 753, 808; Beulah M., 546, 562
Carey, 1041; Carl H., 382, 380; Carrie M., 727; Catharine, 451, 35[illegible], 655, 664, 1123, 1196; Catharine M., 562, 576; Catherine A., 562, 666, 669; Celia, 674; Charles, 666, 669, 753, 808, 810, 1164; Charles M., 676; Christian, 53, 94, 631, 665, 664, 1164, 1231; Christiana, 665, 668; Christina H., 665, 668; Christopher (Christoph), 52, 663, 664, 861, 928; Clara A., 672; Clara E., 722, 783; Clara H., 733; Clara O., 753, 808; Clarence I., 546, 562; Clarence M., 1289, 1300; Clemence, 576; Clement D., 203; Cora S., 443, 457; Cornelius, 502; Corson C., 675; Daniel, 59, 665, 668, 1507; Daniel L., 308, 674, 680; David, 666, 783; Deborah, 263; Deborah N., 666, 669; Dorothea M., 562
Edgar C., 667; Edgar W., 783, 837; Edith, 666; Edna, 676; Edna K., 308, 674, 676, 680, 681; Edna M., 674, 680, 808, 843; Edward B., 113, 128; Edwin H., 668, 675; E. Emerson, 675; Effie B., 451; Elemina, 712; Elenora, 676; Elias, 667; Eliza, 356, 576, 666, 673, 808, 1234; Elizabeth, 242, 325, 356, 363, 374, 382, 665–669, 1051; Elizabeth A., 667, 673, 1240, 1249; Elizabeth H., 665, 668; Elizabeth R., 666, 669, 1029, 1065; Ella B., 483, 502; Ellen J., 847; Elmira K., 363, 667, 673; Elsie, 380, 576; Elsie L., 326, 552; Elsie P., 931; Emma, 712, 1090, 1133; Emma C., 668, 675; Emma E., 1046, 1095; Emma J., 673; Emma L., 674; Emmeline D., 362, 380, 667, 673, 921; Estella M., 546, 562, 674, 680, 1568; Estelle, 522; Estelle N., 379, 404; Esther, 665, 666; Esther R., 380, 404; Eva, 501; Eve S., 663, 665, 1187; Evelyn, 457
Fanny E., 643; Fietta, 452; Flora, 676; Florence, 526; Francis, 501; Frank, 362, 379, 827; Franklin B., 495, 521; Freda M., 849; Frederick I., 808; Friedrich, 34, 82, 270, 860, 1226, 1434; George, 52, 272, 522, 576, 663–668, 808, 944, 1227, 1281; George A., 667; George Y., 504; Gertrude M., 1289, 1300; Gertrude T., 676; Godfried, 1281; Grace E., 675, 676; Grace J., 504
H., 157; Hannah, 410, 576, 665, 667, 668, 674, 1282, 1283; Hannah M., 178, 203; Hannah R., 513, 546; Hannah S., 495, 521; Harry, 496, 522, 670; Harry M., 675; Harvey, 501; Harvey C., 675; Harvey M., 482, 504; Heinrich, 29, 52, 662, 663, 668, 783; Helen, 526; Helen M., 529; Henrietta, 296, 302; Henry, 83, 631, 664–666, 808, 1008, 1099, 1168; Henry C., 676, 808; Henry D., 82, 200; Henry H., 722; Henry W., 576, 666, 668, 1196; Herman G., 824, 848; Hester, 651; H. L., 128; Horace F., 676; Howard N., 546, 562, 1568; Howard R., 676; Ida F., 670, 677; Ida H., 109; Idella, 676; I. Meredith, 409; Iona H., 546; Isaac, 281, 576, 663, 665, 668, 1015, 1036; Isaac H., 665, 668, 675; Isaac W., 675
Jacob, 53, 109, 663, 665, 666, 670, 1036, 1095, 1187, 1400; Jacob R., 270, 677; James, 501, 529, 712; James F., 1358, 1400; James L., 497, 526; Jennie E., 484, 504; Jennie L., 501, 529; Jesse, 272, 273, 665, 667; Jesse H., 309, 363, 383, 667, 673; Job, 665, 1230; Job S., 669, 676; Joel, 421; Johann, 362, 380; John, 457, 503, 663, 666, 667, 670, 673, 712, 754, 1164; John J., 668, 674; John K., 674; John W., 576; Joseph, 352, 665, 667; Joseph H., 668, 675; Joseph W., 666, 669; Josephine, 1241; Josiah R., 286, 668, 676; Justus H., 240, 668, 676; Kate, 712; Kate T., 668, 675; Katie G., 484, 503; Kathryne M., 676, 681
Laura G., 676; Lavina S., 666, 668, 1196; Le Grande W., 379, 404; Lena L., 666, 670; LeRoy, 808; Lewis, 379; Lewis H., 1133; Lillian B., 668, 675; Lillie, 673; Lillie D., 371, 396; Lillie M., 1161, 1168; Lillie W., 176, 200; Lizzie, 673, 712; Lizzie A., 364, 383, 668; Louisa Y., 497, 526; Lovina, 633, 635, 668; Lulu, 1098, 1140; Lydia, 480, 495, 667, 673; Lydia A., 576, 1341, 1370; Lydia C., 681, 827; Lydia F., 668, 676; Lydia W., 667, 673, 1234; Lydian, 1158, 1164
Mabel, 529; Mabel K., 674; Mabel W., 296; Mabelle C., 128, 1358, 1400; Maggie, 673; Maggie M., 722; Mamie A., 808, 843; Mamie R., 300; Mareta, 380; Margaret, 665, 667, 1230, 1234, 1505, 1507, 1212; Maria, 664, 666; Maria H., 272, 665, 667; Maria M., 663, 664, 928; Marie, 526, 546; Martin, 526; Mary, 452, 576, 608, 666, 667, 669, 712, 759, 808, 862, 1134; Mary A., 665, 667, 669, 673, 1077, 1239; Mary B., 113, 128, 783, 837, 1049, 1099; Mary C., 666, 668; Mary E., 676, 682, 824, 837, 847, 1035, 1074; Mary G., 849; Mary J., 483, 501, 529, 666, 669; Mary K., 667; Mary M., 409; Mary R., 666, 670; Mary S., 1233, 1236; May M., 562; Mayme R., 675, 681; Melvin K., 674; Michael, 733; Milton, 504, 1140; Monroe, 483, 501; Myrtle F., 504; Nancy, 362, 380; Nathan, 529, 546; Nathaniel, 668, 670; Nellie, 929; Noah, 666, 669
Paul R., 674; Paul S., 546; Percy, 380, 404; Peter, 501, 521, 529; Philip, 694, 711; Precilla, 1573, 1574; Rachel (Regina), 282, 302, 576, 664, 665, 1189, 1194, 1508, 1518; Ralph B., 675; Ralph W., 546; Rebecca, 576; Rebecca L., 494, 522; Regina, 663; Regina R., 631, 663; Reuben, 668, 1065; Ridgway, 404; Robert T., 676; Rosanna, 630; Rosina, 632, 663, 664, 1187; Rosina A., 663, 664, 1281; Rosina N., 662, 663; Roy, 296; Russell, 808; Russell D., 783; Ruth, 457
Sadie, 379, 390, 409; Sallie, 673; Sallie E., 754; Sallie F., 668, 674; Sallie W., 369, 394; Saloma, 788; Salome S., 669; Samuel, 513, 546, 665; Samuel H., 849; Samuel S., 669, 848; Sarah, 665, 667, 676, 1018, 1044; Sarah A., 355, 362, 380, 1133; Sarah C., 1036, 1075; Sarah J., 673; Sarah M., 669, 694, 711; Sarah N., 1015, 1036; Sarah S., 664, 666; Simon, 666, Sophia, 665, 666, 669; Sophia C., 286, 668, 676; Sophia K., 352, 665; Sophia S., 1401; Stanford M., 675; Stella F., 641, 650; Stephen, 281; Susan, 794, 1358; Susan A., 1265, Susanna, 53, 663–670, 1227, 1230, 1359; Susanna B., 664, 666; Susanna G., 237; Susanna H., 663, 664, 668, 676, 861; Susanna P., 867, 872; Susanna R., 631, 663, 664; Susanna S., 421, 665, 1187; Susanna W., 663, 664, 665, 1227, 1230
Tama W., 810; Virgil B., 300, 675, 681; Walter, 443, 457; Warren, 404; Wilemina, 669; Willard, 404; Willard J., 404; William, 355, 362, 712, 722, 727, 1249; William H., 380, 668, 676; William T., 676; Wilson, 1036
Soberheimer, Adam, 161, 179; Frederick, 179; Margaret, 179; Samuel, 179; Sarah R., 161, 179; Susannah, 179, 204
Solathe, Sarah, 718, 774
Soleliac, Louis, 1546; Zelie H., 1530, 1546
Sollenberger, Katie, 774, 832; Mary, 824; Michael, 832
Solliday (Soliday), Charles, 188; Claude, 188; Hannah G., 169, 188; John, 461; May, 188;

PA-Genealogy.net

Peter, 188; Raymond, 188; Rosie, 449, 461; William H., 169, 188
Solomon, Sarah E., 1040, 1085
Somers, Alfred, 143; Amelia, 138, 143
Somerville, Jane, 312
Sommer, Fedor, 20
Sonneborn, 706, 745
Soper, Charles H., 1457, 1467; Emeline S., 1457, 1467; Emma C., 1467; Jonas, 1467
Sorber, Mary A., 816
Sorver, Clara, 808; Leanna, 1039, 1083
Souder—see Sauter
Souders, Jessie A., 1396, 1425; J. Martin, 1425
Soults, Mamie S., 431, 447; Mary, 447; Robert, 447; Wilson H., 431, 447
Souplis—see Supplee
Sourbier, Amy E., 285, 307; Jacob, 307
Sourvine, Sarah J., 1134
Southam, Richard, 733; Sarah A., 733
Southern, Grace, 119, 137; Solon E., 137
Southgate, Belle, 871, 878
Sowers, Ann E., 1549; Claude H., 1537, 1549; Daniel, 1521, 1539; David, 1539; Edith H., 1537, 1549; Edwin U., 1549; Elizabeth D., 1521, 1539
Spacht, Paul, 813; Verna R., 813
Spahn, Dorothea, 897; Julia, 211
Spahr, Anna M., 823, 848; Bara H., 823; Clayton H., 823; Edna N., 823, 848; Elam V., 823; Elizabeth B., 823, 848; Elmer V., 823, 843; J. Francis, 823, 848; John, 823; John B., 768, 823; John F., 848; John H., 823; L. Leroy, 823; Mabel M., 823, 848; Maria S., 715, 768, 823; Nora V., 823, 848; Sarah E., 823
Spain, 10, 47
Spangenberg, August G., 1177
Spangler, Avanelle, 1401; Emma C., 1358, 1401; Frank, 1358, 1401; Laura, 1144; Ruby, 1401; Simon, 1401
Spanton, Sarah A., 1480
Spardam, 46
Spare, Anna J., 1098; Annie, 290, 315; Elizabeth, 366, 390; Flora, 1200, 1212; Hannah P., 1413; John, 1212; Leonard, 390
Sparrowgrove, Mary, 1418
Spatz, 770
Ada K., 232, 248, 263; Daniel A., 263; Elizabeth 573; Ellen, 711, 758; Ellwood J., 248, 263; E. Marguerite, 263; Estella, 793, 840; Gertie I., 614, 625; Gertrude A., 625; Grace R., 625; Harold E., 625; Howard, 625; Irvin A., 614, 625; Jacob, 758; Morris S., 263; Roswell, 840; Ruth E., 625
Spayde, Anna M., 998; Arthur E., 989, 998; Clara, 989; Cora N., 979, 988; Daniel A., 998; Edith M., 998; Grace I., 989, 998; Harry M., 998; Harvey, 979, 988; Lester, 989, 998; Lester L., 998; Rebecca S., 989, 998; Robert F., 998; Uriah, 988
Speacht, Amanda S., 666; Elwood Y., 549; Henry, 666; Herman Y., 549; Kathryn S., 549; Laura A., 515, 549; Samuel H., 515, 549
Speakman, F. W., 1394; Marie C., 206; Sarah R., 1394
Speaks, Emma, 211
Spear—see Speer
Spearman, Alta S., 506, 534; Bertha A., 535; Carrie E., 535; Charles, 485, 506; Charles W., 506; Edna M., 534; Hazel A., 535; Joshua, 506; Sarah, 506; Sarah Y., 485, 506
Specht, Amandus, 1105, 1142; Anna E., 499, 528; Henry, 528, 1142; Levina, 1052; Lillie E., 1105, 1142; Theresa, 1370
Speck, Harrison, 1371; Lottie G., 1342, 1371
Speer (Spear), Alma M., 584; Anna M., 568, 572, 584; Catharine, 572; Charles M., 584, 604; Christiana D., 1065; Emma, 572; Florence B., 584, 604; Harvey B., 584; John W., 572, 584; Joseph, 568, 572; Lewis, 1018; Margaret, 572, 745; Margaret S., 572, 584; Marjorie M., 604; Martha E., 572, 584; Mary, 572; Matilda, 572; Ophelia, 1519, 1536; Russell, 584; Samuel, 572, 584; Sarah O., 1018; Wilmina, 1093
Spence, Annie, 611, Daniel R., 1088, 1130; Harry H., 1072; Isabella F., 1072; Jerry D., 1130; Lizzie A., 1072; Mary A., 1034, 1072; Matthew, 1072; Matthew D., 1034, 1072; Mildred, 1130; Stella W., 1088, 1130; William M., 1072
Spencer, Adelaide, 1307; Adelaide S., 1301; Catharine H., 314, 337; Charles V., 582, 601; Elizabeth M., 318; Florence H., 289, 314; Florrie M., 582, 601; Frances M., 1301; Grace E., 601; Hattie J., 582; Howard L., 601; John L., 582, 601; Joseph W., 314; Lane H., 314; Laura B., 582, 601; Lillie K., 1289, 1300; Mary M., 571, 582, 601; Robert, 289, 314; Roderick R., 571, 582; Susan A., 582; Theodore, 1300; Theodore N., 1289, 1300, 1301; Willie, 582
Spener, 1434
Sperry, Dorothea O., 162; Ida, 275, 400; John, 162; Mary A., 1123
Sphears, Hannah, 826
Spicer, John, 1449
Spindler, Louisa F., 1109
Spink, Mary A., 1461, 1475; Silas, 1448, 1461, 1475
Spiril, Mary, 408
Spitler, Adam, 420; Amanda W., 420
Spohn, Ambrose F., 1208; Ammon H., 626; Elizabeth, 705; Eva M., 814, 846; Sadie C., 1197, 1208; Verna H., 618, 626; William F., 846
Sponseller, Margaret, 1357
Spooner, Eveline, 927, 984; Leonard, 1462; Mary A., 1462; William H., 984
Spotts, Annie A., 825, 850; Edwin B., 850; Elias, 697, 722; Estella A., 722, 782; Eve O., 722; Mary, 722; Ralph L., 825, 850; Sarah A., 697, 722
Sprague, Ada, 653; Maude, 285, 307
Sprecher, Addie M., 769, 824; Jacob H., 824
Spremberg, 35
Springer, 67
Abraham, 634, 639; Alma, 647; Alsenia, 648; Alverda, 647; Arthur D., 648; Barbara R., 634, 639; Benjamin F., 639, 648; Carrie M., 534; Charles, 505; Daniel, 56; Edith, 648, 658; Edna, 647; Edward, 505; Elizabeth, 505, 533; Elsie, 534; Elsie M., 648; Emma, 648; Emma B., 534, 555; Emma L., 639; Eva, 648; F. Harold, 648; Frank, 534; Grace, 658; Harrison, 647, 658; Harry, 505, 534; Helen, 534; Herbert R., 647, 658; Howard, 534; Irene L., 647, 658; Irene V., 534; James M., 639, 647; J. Marvin, 648, 658; John, 633, 634; John W., 639; Jonas, 505; Joshua, 534; J. W., 632
Kenneth, 667; Lena, 534, 648; Lena W., 639, 647; Lester, 648; Lizzie L., 1084; Lloyd, 505, 534; Margaret C., 505, 534; Maria B., 639, 647; Mary E., 647, 657; Mary F., 715; Mary R., 633, 634, 648, 658; Mary Y., 485, 505; May B., 534; McKinley, 534; Milton, 505, 534; Raymond, 648; Robert, 658; Susie, 505, 534; Susie U., 647, 658; Walter G., 648; Washington, 485, 505; William, 505, 534, 631; William C., 647, 657; William M., 639, 647
Springfield, 53, 59, 72
Sprogell, John H., 63
Sprom, Debbie, 1140
Sprout, Alice W., 714, 765; Ariel B., 765; Carrie B., 765, 820; Edward W., 765, 821; Julia A., 765; Linton H., 765; Martha, 765, 821; Samuel B., 714, 765
Squier, Eliza M., 1464, 1480; William V., 1480
Srader, Margaret E., 1458, 1471; William B., 1471

PA-Genealogy.net

Staats, Alice M., 1519, 1536; Charles, 1519, 1536, 1537; George, 1537
Stabler, Abraham, 998; Donald B., 998; Etta M., 990, 998; George W., 990, 998; Robert A., 998
Stack, Belle, 555; Mary L., 1276
Stackhouse, Annie, 1099; Emaline, 919, 921; Gertrude M., 1050, 1099; Rachel, 570; William, 1099
Stacy, C. W., 591, 610; Mary A., 591, 610; Sanderson P., 610
Stadden, Catherine, 728
Stadelmann, Wilhelm, 908
Stafford, John, 1544; Lucretia, 1362, 1391; Susan J., 137; Taylor, 1391.
Stager, Abram, 1013, 1028; Alfred F., 1028, 1061; Alice B., 1028, 1060; Alice D., 1028, 1063; Allen A., 1109; Anna K., 1028, 1062; Anne H., 1006, 1013; Annie E., 1028, 1063; Catharine, 1013, 1027; Charles O., 1062, 1109; Christiana E., 1062; Clara G., 1062, 1109; Clara S., 1062, 1109; Clarence J., 1062, 1109; Daniel H., 1013, 1027, 1062; Dorothy A., 1109; Eliza A., 1028, 1062; Elizabeth, 1013, 1027; Elizabeth B., 1013, 1028; Elizabeth I., 1028, 1062; Elizabeth M., 1062, 1109; Elizabeth R., 1013, 1027; Ellen, T., 1028, 1062; Elwood T., 1062; Emma A., 1063 1110; Emma F., 1062, 1109; Emma L., 1063, 1110; Emma R., 1028, 1062
Frances C., 1109; Frederick G., 1109; George A., 1062, 1109; George C., 1109; George W., 1028, 1062; Harold, 1109; Harvey G., 1109; Helen S., 1062; Henry, 1006, 1013; Henry C., 1028, 1063; Henry J., 1028, 1060, 1061; Herbert B., 1109; Howard W., 1061; Jacob, 1013; Jane M., 1013, 1028; Jennie, 1028, 1063; John, 1013, 1028; John D., 1109; John H., 1028, 1062; Juliana, 634; Karl M., 1109; Kate S., 1028, 1062; Maime E., 1109; Mamie E., 1060, 1062; Marian M., 1109; Mary, 1013, 1028; Mary A., 1062; Mary B., 1028; Mary C., 1028, 1062; Mary E., 1028, 1062, 1109; Mary M., 1028; Mary R., 1028, 1061; Myrtle I., 1063, 1110; Norman M., 1109; Olive K., 1062; Oscar T., 1062, 1109; Oscar W., 1028, 1062; Robert E., 1028; Rosabell, 1028; Roxanna, 1028, 1060; Sarah R., 1028, 1062; Sybilla E., 1061; William B., 1028; William D., 1028, 1062
Stagner, Margaret, 451
Stahl, Ada M., 1200, 1212; Albert, 1200, 1212; Alice B., 1164, 1172; Allen A., 1158, 1165; Amelia, 360, 375; Ammon T., 1211; Anna K., 363; Anna M., 1212; Anna S., 1192, 1200; Annie, 360, 376, 1165, 1173; Arthur E., 762, 818; Carrie E., 676; Charles, 193; Charles W., 375; Christian, 1192, 1200; Clarence, 375; Cora A., 1212; Daniel, 477, 1189, 1193; Daniel A., 376; Earl F., 376; Edith P., 762, 818; Edna, 376, 401, 1165; Ella J., 360, 375; Ellis R., 376; Elmer, 1165, 1212; Elsie, 1165; Elsie E., 1212; Emma, 173, 193, 1165; Emma S., 1158, 1165; Estella M., 376; Esther, 1165; Eva M., 376; Evangeline, 1212
Flora, 1200; Flora S., 1200, 1212; Flora T., 1211; Florence L., 1212; Franklin K., 360, 375; George S., 1200, 1211; Gertrude L., 818; Grace E., 376, 401; Hannah K., 178, 360, 376; Harvey, 1165; Harvey F., 1211; Henry W., 178, 360, 376; Herbert A., 376; Homer T., 1212; Horace A., 376; Howard T., 1211; Ida, 955, 960, 1200; Ida M., 818; Ida S., 1212; Isaac S., 1200, 1212; Isaac V., 1212; Jesse, 360; Jessie T., 376; John, 360, 376, 1165; John W., 375, 376; Katie, 1164; Laura L., 360, 376; Leah, 636, 642; Leah M., 1172; Levi S., 1200, 1212; Lillian, 1165; Lizzie, 1165; Mark W., 376; Mary, 360; Mary E., 360, 376, 1200, 1211; Mary G., 1200, 1212; Mary S., 1158, 1164; Meda, 1165; Minnie, 1164
Naomi M., 376; Nathan, 1158, 1164, 1165; Oswin, 1164, 1172; Paul H., 376; Ruth E., 376; Saloma, 909; Sarah A., 1207; Simon, 818; Stanley E., 376; Susan, 472, 477; Susanna K., 354, 360; Susanna S., 1189, 1193; Tilghman, 354, 360; Wesley T., 1211; William C., 376; William H., 360, 376
Stahler (Stähler), Adelia, 511; Albert, 511, 545; Amanda S., 1199, 1211; Ambrose F., 511, 545; Anna, 166; Anna E., 532; Austin, 489, 514; Barbara, 477; Belle L., 511, 545; Charles F., 488, 511; David, 1211; Elizabeth S., 504, 531; Ella Y., 489, 514; Emma, 511; Florence V., 1211; Harvey F., 1199; Henry, 488; Horace, 511; Irwin, 531; Isaac, 488; Jonathan, 511; L. Rebecca, 511; Maria A., 488, 511; Mary W., 488; Paul A., 532; Quintus, 504, 531; Ruth C., 1211; Sarah, 170; Wilbur S., 532; William, 514
Stahlnecker, Alice, 1265, 1271; Anna R., 1261, 1265; Carrie E., 1271, 1277; Edith I., 1270; Edwin S., 1261, 1265, 1271; Elamina Y., 1261, 1265; Elizabeth, 1265; Emma, 1263, 1268; Franklin Y., 1265, 1270; George, 1265; Henrietta F., 1265, 1270; Herbert, 1270; H. Wilson, 33, 1265, 1271; Jacob, 1261, 1265; Joseph, 1268; Kathryn S., 1265, 1271; Laura, 1265; Lydia, 1265; Mary M., 1265, 1271; Mary Y., 1265, 1271; Miriam, 1270; Phoebe A., 374, 400; Sarah, 1196, 1208; Sarah B., 993; William H., 400; Yeakle, 1265
Staines, Elizabeth S., 388; James, 388
Stainsby, Ada, 495, 521; Thomas H., 521
Stair, Amy G., 627
Staler, Magdalena, 186
Staley, 499
Andrew W., 539; Bell M., 539; Elva V., 539, 558; George W., 539; Hazel T., 539; James W., 508, 539; Margaret A., 407; Martha, 168; Minnie, 290; Minnie C., 539; Susan M., 508, 539; William A., 539
Stallman, John, 1259
Stamrook, Mary E., 107, 120; William, 120
Stanford, Susan, 1405
Stange, Charles H., 1382, 1416; Claus, 1416; Elizabeth J., 1416; Harriet N., 1382, 1416
Stanton, Cecilia A., 1028, 1063; Henry J., 1028; James R., 1028, 1063; John C., 1013, 1028; John H., 1028; Mary L., 1028, 1063; Mary S., 1013, 1028; Nell M., 1063; Virginia M., 1028, 1063
Staples, Ames, 818; Zenaide L., 762, 818
Stapleton, Amelia, 702, 734
Starr, Aletha F., 556; Clyde, 536, 556; Emily Y., 536; 556; Harold E., 556; Kermit E., 556; Mary A., 556; Mary E., 889, 893; Matilda, 818; R. Clair, 556; Ruth I., 556; William E., 556
Starrett, Anna M., 715, 767; Harry G., 715, 767; William S., 767
Startzer, Eva A., 1049, 1099; Henry, 1049, 1099
States, Anne E., 1368; Mary E., 607;
Stauffer, 339, 950
Ada A., 639, 647; Albert, 976, 987; Alice, 284, 305; Allen, 446, 639, 647; Amelia S., 976, 987; Andrew, 445; Anna A., 258; Anna K., 936; Anna M., 826; Annie, 650, 1114; Annie A., 490, 516; Annie E., 444; Annie I., 761, 817; Annie M., 876, 881; Barbara H., 271, 273; Bert F., 761, 817; Bert L., 817; Bertha W., 291; Catharine, 446, 532, 639, 647; Catharine M., 660; Christian, 1388; Eliza, 1334, 1359; Elizabeth, 553,

PA-Genealogy.net

1052, 1190, 1197; Ella, 442, 457; Ellemina, 970, 974; Emma, 159, 173; Estella S., 599, 621
Florence M., 445; Frank C., 291; Franklin, 305; Franklin B., 477, 490; George, 713, 761; George C., 761; George E., 490, 516; Hannah, 932; Hannah K., 639; Harold A., 445; Harry A., 876, 881; Harvey F., 490; Henry, 846, 1040; Henry L.,1214; Horace W., 1201, 1214; Irwin R., 621; Isaac, 271, 273; Israel 1197; Jesse, 490; Jesse J., 490; John, 457, 634, 639, 761, 817; John P., 1015; John S., 173; Jonathan, 1337; Joseph, 974; Julian, 639
Katie W., 1253; Leah S., 516; Leland C., 881; Lizzie, 574, 587, 811, 846; Lydia S., 1201, 1214; Martha E., 1350, 1388; Martha L., 1325, 1337; Mary A., 639, 647; Mary R., 1040; Mary S., 516; Myrtle R., 761, 817; Nancy, 569, 575; Rebecca M., 1015; Richard, 446; Russell C., 1214; Samuel, 271, 575; Sarah, 910, 913; Sarah A., 639, 647; Sarah B., 195; Sarah E., 713, 761; Sarah K., 477, 490; Susan B., 970, 975; Susanna, 271, 273, 1314, 1320; Susanna B., 634, 639; Vena A., 430, 445; William, 446, 647; W. T., 444
Staup, Blanch M., 1159
Staboren, 45
Stealy, Bernice, 1400; Henry, 1400; Louis, 1400; Marie, 1400; Martha C., 1358, 1400; Rufus R., 1358, 1400; Ruth, 1400
Stearly, Esther, 234, 242; John, 242
Steckel, Agnes S., 599; Edgar, 599; Elsie L., 1133; George, 1133; Irene R., 1133; Mame V., 1089, 1133; Rebecca, 1042; Samuel, 1089, 1133
Stecker, Cora E., 1112
Steckley, David J., 1359, 1402; John, 1402; Mildred P., 1402; Sylvia T., 1359, 1402; Verda L., 1402
Stedman, John, 35, 36, 39, 41, 44, 46
Steele (Steel), Ann M., 568, 574; Belle L., 506, 535; Charles, 915; Charles L., 913, 915; Clarence D., 540; Cora, 1088; Emma E., 105, 114; Fannie, 540; Gertrude S., 913, 915; James. 64; Samuel, 114; Sarah M., 540; Thomas, 568, 574
Steeley, Charles, 562; Elsie M., 562; Hattie E., 546, 562; Martin, 826; Raymond, 546, 562; Susan E., 826
Steelman, Priscilla, 1413
Steely, Della C., 980, 991; Elizabeth E., 717, 773; Emma, 773; John, 717, 773, 991; Nora, 773
Steenson, Anna E., 748; Richard, 748
Steffen, Jacob E., 1426; Margaret, 1400, 1426
Steffey, Annie K., 1205, 1220; Peter C., 1220; Samuel B., 1205, 1220
Stegmeyer, George, 1058; Katherine, 1026, 1058
Stehl, John, 488, 510; Sarah J., 488, 510
Stehler, Arthur, 617; Emma G., 596, 617; Henry, 596, 617; Margaret, 617
Stehly, Araminda, 1088, 1131; Edwin, 1131
Steigerwalt (Steigerwold), Alverta, 808; Ambrose, 808; Clara, 753, 807; Daisy, 753, 808; Mary, 1167; Stephen, 807
Steinard, Jacob, 583; Melvina, 571, 583
Steinbach (Steinback), Annie, 1308; Frederica, 511, 543; Frederick, 543
Steinberger, Levin H., 703, 737; Rebecca H., 703, 737
Steinbrenner, Christina, 644, 653; Jacob, 653
Steinbright, Allen U., 1273; Anna M., 1267, 1273; Frank L., 1273; Frank W., 1267, 1273; Harold D., 1273; Henry N., 1273; Ralph T., 1273; Wilbur G., 1273
Steiner, Abraham, 955; Alice R., 1535, 1548; Anna W., 1535; Catharine, 255; Elizabeth B., 1555; Elizabeth C., 1548, 1555; Emma J., 1535; Henry, 1008; Isbon, 1535, 1548; John, 1419, 1535; Josiah, 1518, 1535; Mary, 1387, 1419; Mary E., 1518, 1535; Mary M., 950, 955; Minnie B., 1535; Stanley H., 1548, 1555; Susan C., 1535; Warren H., 1535; William A., 1555; William H., 1535
Steinhauser, George, 1495; Laura E., 1480, 1495
Steinman (Stineman), Anna J., 443; Carrie L., 443, 458; Charles G., 443, 458, 1202; Charles W., 458; Elizabeth, 419, 420; Fianna M., 428, 443; George, 429, 443; Helene G., 421, 429; Ida M., 443; James A., 428, 443; James E., 443, 458; John, 443; John F., 429, 443, 458, 507; Katie A., 443; Katie S., 443, 458; Laura J., 443, 458, 507; Lottie J., 443, 458; M. Agnes, 443, 458; Margaret A., 458; Mary C., 429, 443; Paul F., 458; Ralph J., 443; Rena A., 458; Viola M., 443; W. Frank, 421, 429; William F., 443; Willis J., 443
Steinmetz, Christine, 213; Edna G., 189; Edwin, 1043; Elsie M., 189, 211; Emma, 1049, 1099; Emma J., 170, 189; Florence, 513, 547; Harvey W., 189, 211; Joseph, 988; Katie S., 1202; Margaret B., 977, 988; Milton H., 189; Nancy B., 1043; Perma S., 189, 211; Ralph M., 189; William E., 170, 189
Steitz, Elizabeth, 1048; George, 1048
Steltz, E. H., 431; Emma S., 111, 125; Jane S., 431; Louise, 1408; Mattie, 646, 655; Rebecca, 1048; Solomon, 125; William H., 111, 125
Steltzer, Edna S., 1207, 1222; Lewis G., 1207, 1222; Lewis J., 1222
Stembel, Clarence, 1524; J. McBride, 1509, 1524; Louise D., 1508, 1524
Stemple, Beatrice K., 1109; John P., 1109; Joseph S., 1109; Joseph W., 1062, 1109; Maime E. 1062, 1109; Millard F., 1109
Stenback, Eda K., 158, 169; Hans R., 169
Stengel, Sarah, 803
Stephanson (Stephenson, Stevenson), A. E., 1423, 1431; Catherine D., 1423, 1431; Charles, 777; Emma, 777; Emma L., 719; Eva, 777; Frank P., 1431; Laura, 777; Lillian, 777; Lydia, 776; Margaret, 719, 777; Martha, 776; Maud F., 914; Nellie, 777; Robert 719, 777; Samuel P., 1431; Sarah 105, 777; Sarah A., 719, 776; Susan, 699, 724; Thomas, 719, 776, 777
Stephens—see Stevens
Sterm, May, 1488
Stern, Catharine, 651; Catharine H. 642, 651; Charles, 651; Eliza O., 1018, 1045; Hiram, 642, 651; Kathryne L., 375, 401; Lester, 651; Mina, 1045; Passaville, 1018, 1045; Samuel, 651
Sterner, Allen L., 552; Amanda, 666, 669; Catharine E., 639, 648; Edna, 648; Edna H., 554; Edna L., 523, 552; Edward Y., 552; Elomena, 531; Francis S., 459; George, 523, 552; George W., 554; Grace H., 554; Hettie H., 1013, 1028; Ida L., 445, 459; James, 639, 648; Lydia Y., 472; Mabel H., 533, 554; Margaret E., 552; Mildred, 759; Nathan, 472; Pearl, 648; Percival, 648; Raymond, 648; Samuel, 669; Sarah, 690, 701; Stella K., 599, 620; Warren C., 533, 554; William, 620, 1013, 1028
Stetler (Stettler), Alverda, 787; Amanda, 1084; Anna M., 727, 786; Charles H., 727; Daniel, 731; Effie J., 701, 731; Elizabeth, 111; Emma, 786; Emma B., 1354; Henry, 64; Israel, 69; John, 786; Johnston S., 704; Lester, 786; Lottie S., 734, 791; Mary A., 197; Sallie, 691, 704; Sallie D., 593, 613; Salome, 741; Sara, 408; William G., 791
Stetley, Anna M., 454
Stetser, Bella, 1223
Stettler—see Stetler
Stetz, Katharine, 1395

PA-Genealogy.net

Stevens (Stephens, Stephan), Alexander T., 1483; Alvertia U., 850; Anna M., 1143; Annie W., 1023, 1055; Austin T., 1482; B. Eleanor, 1055; B. Franklin, 1023, 1055; Catharine, 1468; Charles H., 1143; Corson T., 1483; Emeline, 692, 708; Emerentia U., 825, 850; Esta U., 850; Fred R., 825, 850; Hattie M., 776; H. E., 776; Irene M., 850; Jacob, 708; James, 1108; John, 1055; John F., 1056; Julia A., 1060, 1108; Lillie M., 1143; Lizzie M., 1024, 1056; Lloyd B., 105; Lottie, 1055; Lucietta, 1203; Margaret S., 1483; Martha T., 742, 1468, 1482; Mary J., 1457, 1468; Mary S., 1482, 1497; Maurice G., 1143; Oliver M., 1143; Rachel D., 1483, 1497; Robert C., 1114, 1143; Robert H., 1143; Ruth H., 1143; Sarah, 839; Stella B., 1114, 1143; Viola E., 105; Viola H., 1483; William, 1457, 1468; William M., 742, 1468, 1482; William S., 1483, 1497
Stevenson—see Stephanson
Stever, David, 1339; Elbert M., 1477, 1492, 1493; Elizabeth, 1463, 1477; Fred, 1477, 1492; Frederick J., 1493; Hilda L., 1492; James, 1477; Laura J., 1477, 1492; Lena E., 1477, 1492; Leonard, 1463, 1477; Leonard C., 1492; Mabel C., 1477, 1492; Mary A., 122; Priscilla E., 1325, 1339; Susan M., 1463, 1477
Stewart, Adelaide C., 187; Anna K., 1552, 1555; Charles, 1551; Dorothy E., 615; Edna, 1290, 1302; Ella S., 1158; Emma F., 1141; Ezekiel J., 1302; Frank W., 1527, 1543; Helen R., 1543; James, 615; J. Eloise, 1098, 1140; John W., 594, 615; J. Wayde, 615; Lillian E., 1527, 1543; Mary, 1465; Matilda M., 1541, 1551; Olive E., 594, 615; Russell C., 1541, 1551; William, 1140
Stewle, Lena, 831
Steyer, Emma L., 1202, 1218; Gertrude, 1434, 1437, 1438; Henry E., 1202, 1218; John, 1218; Magdalena, 1235, 1240; Mary, 462; Stephen, 1437
Stichter, Anna, 511; Anna G., 476, 488; Annie G., 543, 559; Caroline, 511; Catharine, 511, 543; Catharine A., 488, 511, 578; Catharine B., 511, 544; Catharine M., 488, 510; Christina B., 476; Clarence E., 543; Copeland, 488, 511; Daisy C., 543; Daniel, 511; Effie M., 1059, 1108; Eli, 488, 511; Elizabeth, 510, 543; Elmer F., 543, 559; Elsie E., 543, 559; Emma, 511; Emma R., 1119; Esther, 488; George B., 1059, 1108; Harry J., 543; Henry, 476, 488, 510; Henry D., 511, 544; Jacob, 488; Jeremiah, 488, 510; John M., 511, 543, 578; Kate M., 511, 543; Kathryn A., 544; Lizzie I., 543, 559; Mabel L., 543; Maria G., 488, 511; Mary A., 511, 544; Sadie V., 543, 559; Samuel, 488; Sarah A., 488, 511; Thomas, 488; William, 488, 510, 511
Stickney, 610
Stiefel, Caroline, 194
Stieff, Caroline, 804
Stiemsma, Jennie K., 1499
Still, Ada B., 1361, 1404; Emma K., 768, 822; John, 822; Joseph, 1404; Lewis, 723, 784; Lillie M., 728, 784
Stimmel, Anna, 813; Clinton, 756, 813; Eva H., 756, 813; James, 813; Minerva, 813
Stimpson, Cecilia R., 921, 923; Chenney M., 921, 923; Ellen D., 921, 923
Stine, Agnes H., 1371, 1406; Amelia, 1190, 1196; Bertha O., 1071, 1114; Betty R., 1406; F. A., 1406; Peter K., 1114; Sue L., 109, 122; Wallace H., 1371, 1406; Yohe, 1196
Stineman—see Steinman
Stiner, John, 998; Rebecca, 989, 998
Stingley, Celeste M., 1388, 1420; Lyman, 1420
Stinson, Amy, 1324; Barbara B., 1320, 1324; Catharine, 1324, 1334; Catharine H., 1324, 1334; Charles H., 314; Elizabeth, 1324, 1335; Jane H., 1324; John, 1324; Margaret, 1324, 1334; Mary E., 289, 314; Mary S., 1324; Samuel, 1320, 1324; William, 1324, 1334
Stirely, Fannie C., 1391
Stirk, Mary W., 306
Stirling, Edna M., 190, 212; William, 190, 212
Stith, Jesse M., 1478, 1493; Manson J., 1493; Marjorie L., 1493; Mildred R., 1493; M. Chandler, 1493; Ruby A., 1478, 1493
Stitzell, Katie B., 848
Stock, Lydia M., 308, 333; Melvin C., 333; William, 308, 333
Stocker, Rosan, 1508, 1519
Stockham, Charles, 790; Edward V., 729, 790; Hartranft, 790; Marion H., 729, 790
Stocks, George C., 946, 1187
Stockton, Mary, 1551
Stoffletz, Jennie H., 1095; Ray T., 1095
Stoffregen, George L., 454; Louis E., 454; Louis F., 440, 454; Robert F., 454; Sarah M., 454; S., Effie, 440, 454
Stoger, Elizabeth, 551
Stohler, Emma E., 849
Stokes, Anna P., 1410; Harry, 104, 113; Laura S., 104, 113
Stoll, Annie S., 701; Effie M., 1075, 1119; William, 701; William H., 1075, 1119
Stone, Amanda, 301; Anna E., 1221; Asahel, 1448; Della M., 289, 314; Frances C., 1097; John H., 314; Mary A., 321
Stoneback, Annie S., 863; Donald F., 1137; Earl E., 1094, 1137; Elizabeth, 328; Elmer E., 1137; Evelyn W., 399; George, 863; Henry H., 1297; Leidy W., 523; Lila, 1286, 1297; Sallie E., 496, 523; Stella M., 1094, 1137; Warren, 399
Stoner, Arthur, 514; Emma L., 514, 548; Etta M., 514, 548; Frank, 645; Gertrude V., 514, 548; Jacob, 64; Lydia C., 514, 548; Marian F., 618; Mary R., 645; Samuel R., 514; Sara, 774; Susan Y., 489, 514; Susanna, 96, 99; William H., 489, 514
Stonerer, Louise, 717
Stong, Abigail, 1321, 1327; Amanda B., 366, 388; Annie K., 174, 195; Barbara, 943; Cornelius, 366, 388; Elizabeth, 388; Emma J., 174, 195; Euphemia, 640; Flora, 388; George F., 195, 196; Harry G., 174, 195; Henry, 240; Henry C., 521; John G., 174, 195; Margaret, 388, 407; Mary, 495, 521; Mary A., 388; Philip, 388, 943; Raymond K., 195; Rebecca, 1023; Sarah, 234, 240; Sarah G., 174, 196; Wilson, 388
Stoops, Ida, 1484
Storer, Ruth B., 1318
Storey, Mary C., 1483
Stormfeltz, Sarah A., 715, 768
Story, Maggie B., 1331
Stoss, Cora, 795, 841; Joseph A., 841
Stott, Eliza F., 572, 585; Georgianna, 700, 726
Stotts, James U., 853; Louise, 833, 853
Stotzer, Mary, 1515, 1532
Stoudt (Stout), Abner, 245; Albert, 235; Albert Y., 1265; Alice L., 974, 983; Allen K., 235, 244; Alma R., 245, 261; Almeda L., 174, 195; Alverda W., 1055, 1105; Amanda R., 1158, 1165; Amanda Y., 1261, 1265; Anna N., 1239, 1247; Annie S., 235, 244; Asher M., 245, 261; Burton, 261; Charles F., 341; Clarence L., 201; Clementine S., 167, 186; Daniel, 235; Edgar, 245; Edna L., 244, 261, 1245; Edward, 1034, 1071; Edward D., 1165; Edwin H., 1158, 1165; Edwin S., 1265; Elizabeth H., 1034, 1071; Elizabeth R., 235, 244; Ella, 1071; Elmer, 244, 261, 1245; Elsie M., 201; Elva A., 1265; Elvie R., 1270; Elwood, 215; Emma, 913; Emma C., 1265, 1270; Emma K., 440, 453; Emma P., 245, 261;

PA-Genealogy.net

Eva, 206, 215; Geraldine E., 261; Gertrude, 241, 257; Hanna L., 1270, 1277; Hannah K., 232, 235; Hannah N., 177, 201; Harold E., 201; Harriet, 215; Harry W., 1270, 1277; Harry Y., 1277; Helen R., 1265, 1270; Henry L., 1247; Irene K., 175; Jacob, 512, 983; Jesse A., 1261, 1265; Joel, 983; John, 195, 232, 441; John D., 1105; John H., 177, 201; John M., 235; Jonathan, 1265; Joseph R., 261; Julia, 1122; Laura, 895; Laura A., 1265; Lillie M., 244, 261; Linford P., 1055, 1105; Lloyd E., 1165; Margaret, 572, 584; Maria H., 191; Mary, 1276, 1551; Mary A., 341; Mary J., 201, 214, 215; Mary M., 1265, 1271; Maurice W., 1265, 1270; Oliver, 441; Oscar M., 245, 261; Paul M., 1277; Pearl, 245; Peter, 186; Peter D., 201, 1271; Peter F., 201; Rachel, 921; Raymond H., 201; Rebecca D., 974, 983; Rosa M., 327, 341; Sadie V., 201; Sarah, 488, 512; Septimus, 235, 244; Wilbur M., 327, 341; William P., 201; Wilmer, 261; Worman, 1071

Stover, Alvin M., 988, 993; Arlena E., 993; Asher, 993; Clarence H., 779, 835; David, 985; Davis, 680; Dorothy C., 835; Eleanor R., 993; Elizabeth D., 986, 997; Elizabeth O., 162; Emma S., 975, 985; Etta, 320; George C., 997; Gertie E., 897, 904; Hannah H., 721, 779; Hannah K., 411; Hannah M., 754, 810; Harry J., 721, 779; Hazel M., 615; Henry, 162; Herbert H., 835; Isaiah, 1039, 1084; Jacob C., 1084; James D., 986, 997; J. Karl, 997; Kate G., 1039, 1084; Kathryn P., 594, 615; Laura A., 983, 993; Mahlon G., 975, 985; Mary, 306; May S., 985; Oliver, 904; Pearl S., 779, 835; Raymond S., 985; Samuel, 615; Sarah H., 779; Sue, 675, 680; Susan, 169; Webster S., 985; William, 754, 810; William A., 594, 615; William C., 779

Stowman, Emilie Y., 1275; M. A. Ethelenda, 1275; Mary T., 1268, 1275; Walter J., 1268, 1275; Walter W., 1275; W. Webster, 1275

Stoy, Laura C., 871, 878

Strable, Edward, 777; Laura S., 777

Strader, Mary A., 610

Strahle, Ethel, 318

Straith, Jermima, 1495

Straiton, Anna E., 1430

Strasberger, Catharine, 1573

Strasburg, 8

Stratfold, Lucy, 612

Strauch, Augustus R., 1027; Catharine S., 1013, 1027; Charles D., 1059; Francis, 1027, 1059; George W., 1059, 1107; Helen R., 1107; Henry L., 1027, 1059; Ida V., 1059, 1107; Isaac, 1013, 1027; Isaac J., 1059; Laura J., 1059, 1107; Lewis G., 1107; Mabel F., 1107; Margaret J., 1027, 1059; Margaret S., 1107, 1143; Marie N., 1107; Mary, 1027; Matilda, 1027, 1059; Paul L., 1107; Robert F., 1107; Sarah, 1027; Sarah A., 1027, 1059; Savenia H., 1027; Savenia J., 1059, 1107; William L., 1107

Strauser, Mary, 991; Mary J., 990

Strauss, Ida H., 126; Martin, 126

Strausser, Arlan E., 1577; Charles, 1576; Edward, 1574, 1576; Galelma M., 1576, 1577; Myrtie, 1576; Norma, 1576; Percy A., 1576; Raymond V., 1576; Rosie D., 1574, 1576; Solon E., 1576, 1577

Straw, Anna, 781, 836; S. P., 836

Strawbridge, Robert, 1442; Roberta, 1388, 1422; William T., 1422

Strawn, Charlotte, 276, 290; Edna, 266; Ethel M., 266; Henry, 266; Irwin, 266; Irwin W., 252, 266; Isaac R., 290; Kathryn, 266; Marie, 266; Milton, 266; Susie K., 252, 266

Street, Anna, 1371

Streeper, Amanda, 1261, 1263; Austin, 1037, 1079; Caroline, 1267; Charles, 1258; Daniel, 59; Florence, 1079; Lizzie G., 1037, 1079; Lydia A., 1269; Maria T., 742; Peter, 1263; Sarah, 59, 950; Thomas, 742; William, 148

Street, Elizabeth, 678

Strickel, Mary, 168

Strickler, Nancy, 243; Reuben G., 260; Rubie G., 243, 260

Stringer, 1440, 1442, 1451

Strite, Mary R., 715, 769; Mattie, 169

Stritzinger, Lewis G., 332; Marion C., 304, 332; Raymond K., 304, 332; Robert L., 332

Strobert, Hattie A., 714, 766; William, 766

Stroble, Harriet K., 1109

Strock, Ida, 1566, 1568

Stroh, Alfred R., 1158, 1165; Amanda R., 1155, 1158, 1165; Annie L., 1158, 1165, 1173; Annie M., 1158, 1165; Arlene A., 1166; Benedict, 1136; Casselia, 1158; Charles, 1155, 1158; Charles S., 1165; Clarence D., 1165; Cyrus O., 1158, 1165; Diana, 1042, 1087, 1158; Edna R., 1165, 1173; Edward K., 1159; Ellen M., 1158, 1165; Elmer S., 1165, 1173; Elsie T., 1165, 1173; Emanuel, 1158; Emma J., 1155, 1159; Euna G., 1166; Flora J., 1158, 1165, 1378; Florence K., 1165; Harold A., 1165; Hattie L., 1166; Helen, 1165; Hilda M., 1166; Horace, 1158, 1165; James R., 1158, 1165, 1378; Laura M., 1158, 1165; Leon A., 1166; Leon C., 1165, 1173; Leory C., 1166; Mabel H., 1158, 1166; Mahlon R., 1158, 1166; Mamie M., 1165, 1173; Marion, 1165; Peter, 1153, 1155; Rebecca R., 1155, 1158; Ruby, 1166; Sophia S., 1153, 1155; Stanwood, 1166; Wilson H., 1158, 1165

Strohecker, Edwin, 995; Ruth E. 985, 995

Strohl, Arlene C., 1131; Beulah C., 983, 993; Emerson, 1088, 1131; E. Pearl, 1395; Eva F., 1395, 1425; Florence M., 1395, 1425; Forest R., 1131; Fred W., 1131; George M., 1354, 1395; George R., 1395, 1425; G. Ralph, 1425; Joel, 1088; John, 1088; Josiah, 1131; Laura E., 1354, 1395; Martin M., 1131; Matilda H., 1088, 1131; Mayme C., 1131; Sophia, 1088; Walter H., 1131; Warren A., 1131; William, 993, 1395

Strohlein, Elizabeth V., 194, 213; George M., 213; Hannah R., 213

Strohm, Dorothy M., 561; Elizabeth, 1195; Hanna, 448; Jacob, 561; Maria, 707; Mary A., 192; Maud R., 544, 561; William, 544, 561

Strong, Bertha, 583, 603; Herman L., 121; Jonathan, 603; Lucie M., 108, 121

Strotman, Mary, 625, 626

Strouse, Annie R., 164, 183; Charlotte P., 867, 872; Joseph, 606; Olive D., 586, 606; Reuben B., 183; William, 867, 872

Strowbridge, Archibald, 1475; C., 1464; Elizabeth, 1460, 1475; Helen A., 1464

Strubeck, Charles, 991; Helen E., 991

Strunk, Alice, 646, 656; Amelia, 1192, 1200; Amos, 911; Bergen, 656; Bertha, 646, 656; Carroll R., 656, 660; Cyrus B., 638, 646; Cyrus H., 646, 656; David, 646; Elizabeth, 968, 970; Evelyn A., 656; Hannah, 173; Hannah H., 618; Helen F., 656, 660; Irwin, 642, 646, 656; Leanna, 193; Leslie G., 656; Maria, 647, 738; Mary, 1055; Mary B., 642, 646, 656; Mary E., 646, 656; Mildred D., 656; Rebecca, 108; Sallie H., 911; Sarah A., 646, 656; Sarah R., 638, 646; Susanna, 296, 355, 362, 1169

Stryker, Elizabeth, 1365

Stuart de Dieces, 1539

Stuart, Marie, 109

Stubblebine, Alice, 634; A. N., 23

Stubbs, Anna, 1388, 1421; Cecil C., 1421

PA-Genealogy.net

Stuber, John W., 831; Lillie E., 773, 831
Stuempfle, Mabel, 990
Stufflet, Leah, 1250
Stull, Susan, 1044
Stultz, Theresia, 1127
Stumbaugh, Sadie A., 1368, 1406; Samuel, 1406
Stump, Margaret, 685, 686; Margareta, 687; Sarah E., 840
Sturm, Florence, 932, 936; George, 936
Sturtevant, 1059
Stutsman, Maud, 990
Stutzman, Lovina, 811
Styer, Anna, 1445; David, 1442; Emma K., 621; Marie, 1144
Styger, Jacob, 70
Suchhafen, 45*
Suggarts, Kate B., 1321
Suhr, Martha, 909, 911; William, 911
Suitt, Aubrey F., 1066; Clair H., 1066; James T., 1030, 1066; Maud E., 1030, 1066; Walter, 1066
Sulkie, Katie, 1214
Sullivan, Catherine, 768, 823; Ellen, 1027, 1059; James, 823; Sarah, 1395
Sulzer, Laten, 574, 588; Mary E., 574, 588
Summers, Annie, 882; Barbara, 1324, 1335; Catharine, 1324; Christina, 1324; Cora, 770; David, 1324; Elizabeth, 1324; Elizabeth B., 1320, 1324; Elizabeth E., 1324, 1335; Hannah, 1324; Henry, 1320, 1324; Jacob, 1320, 1324, 1335; Jane H., 1338, 1366; Jennie H., 1335; John, 1325; Kate G., 1325; Lucy, 1324; Margaret A., 1324, 1335; Margaret E., 1335; Martha, 1335; Martin L., 1335; Mary, 1325, 1335, 1360; Minnie, 1357, 1399; Nancy, 1324; Nannie M., 137; Sarah, 1324; Sarah B., 1320, 1324; Susan, 1324; Valentine, 1399; William B., 1335
Summey, Barbara, 848
Sumprow, Catharine, 1320
Sunderlin, Charles D., 1478; Edward M., 1463, 1478; Mary E., 1463, 1478; Samuel, 1478
Sunderman, John H., 1567; Mary E., 1565, 1567
Sundermier, Margaret, 540
Super, Philip, 98
Supplee (Suplee, Souplis), Abigail E., 1446, 1458; Abraham, 1441, 1445, 1450; Adaline R., 1457, 1468; Alexander H., 296; Allen, 1457; Amanda C., 279, 296; Andrew (Andris), 279, 296, 1440, 1441; Anna, 972, 981, 1467; Anna C., 653, 1467, 1468, 1482; Anna E., 637, 644, 1468; Anna M., 1458; Anna R., 1468, 1483; A. Rinewalt, 637, 644; Benjamin, 644, 1446; Bertram P., 1484; Betty N., 653; B. Franklin, 1457, 1467; Blanche W., 1468, 1483
Cadwalader E., 1446, 1457; Catharine, 1467; Catharine J., 1446, 1457; Catharine R., 633, 1446, 1457; Christina S., 644, 653; Clara Y., 1275, 1278; Cleaver R., 1263, 1268; David, 1468; Dorothy O., 1484
Edith M., 1483, 1497; Edna S., 1469, 1484; Edwin A., 1483; Edwin M., 1457, 1468, 1483; Elizabeth, 296; Elizabeth K., 1446, 1457, 1458; Elizabeth P., 1457, 1468; Elvie E., 1263, 1268; Emeline, 1457, 1467; Emma L., 1468, 1483; Ephraim, 1468, 1469; Erma E., 1275, 1276; Estella, 637, 644; Esther A., 1457, 1468, 1482; Esther E., 1457, 1469; Ethel, 1267, 1274; Ethel P., 1483; Etta S., 1468; Euclid M., 1457
Fannie E., 1468, 1483; Fauna R., 1469, 1484; Flotia M., 1469, 1484; Frank B., 1469, 1484; Frank L., 1483; George, 1268, 1467; George K., 1457, 1467; George P., 1467, 1482; George W., 1275; Gertrude, 1467; Gertrude M., 644, 653; Hance, 1438, 1440–1442, 1451; Hannah A., 1457, 1469; Hannah C., 1457; Hannah E., 1440, 1446; Hannah P., 637; Hannah R., 633, 637; Harry L., 1469, 1484; Henrietta, 1457, 1469; Henrietta S., 1469; H. James, 1469; Horace, 1467; Horatio J., 1446, 1457, 1469
Idora A., 296; Isaac W., 1468, 1483; Jacob, 1440; Jennie M., 296, 1467, 1482; John, 637, 1440, 1448, 1457; John D., 1467; John M., 1457, 1468; John R., 1457, 1467, 1482; Joseph, 1442; Joseph M., 1469; Leila F., 1467, 1482; Leila M., 1484; LeRoy G., 1275; Lester H., 1484; Lewis E., 1469, 1484; Lily, 1468; Louisa, 1458, 1471
Magdalene, 1451; Magdaline D., 1440; Maggie J., 1468, 1483; Margaret, 1483; Margaret E., 1275; Margaret G., 1275; Margaret K., 1457, 1468; Margaretta, 1438, 1446, 1457; Mark, 1274; Martha A., 644, 653; Martha B., 1457, 1468; Mary, 1267, 1274; Mary E., 637, 644, 653; Mary J., 1457, 1468; Mary S., 1457, 1467; Maude E., 1469; Mearl H., 1484; Minnie A., 1469, 1484; Minnie E., 1469, 1484
Nancy E., 1457, 1469; Nettie, 1467; Norman, 644, 653; Percy E., 1275; Peter, 1437–1440, 1446, 1447, 1457, 1458, 1468; Peter S., 1457; Phebe A., 1457, 1467; Price Z., 637, 644; Rachel, 1331, 1354, 1439, 1440, 1446; Rachel S., 1457, 1468; Ralph R., 1469; Rebecca, 1437, 1440; Robinson, 1457; Roy E., 1484; Ruth N., 1482
Samatha K., 1467, 1482; Samuel, 633, 1442, 1446, 1457; Samuel S., 1467, 1482; Sarah C., 1446, 1457; Sarah D., 1457, 1467; Sarah H., 1457, 1467; Sarah J., 1457; Sarah R., 1457; Silas G., 1446, 1457; Susanna, 1446, 1458; Susanna E., 1457, 1468; Susanna W., 1437, 1440
Thomas R., 1441; Vernon C., 1484; Warren P., 644, 653; Wayne, 1483; Willard F., 1458; William, 1458; William A., 1457, 1469; William H., 1469, 1484; William R., 644, 653; Zimmerman, 633, 637
Surley, Mary E., 1326, 1342
Sussex, 84
Sust, Carl W., 396; Charles W., 371, 396; Mame B., 371, 396
Sutherland, Frances, 1480, 1495; Frank, 1495
Sutton, Anna V., 213; James R., 1303, 1308; Jane, 1477; Marjorie, 1308; Ruth L., 1303, 1308
Swab—see Schwab
Swank, Ida, 999; Hannah, 1362
Swanson, Agnes M., 514, 548; Andrew, 548
Swarlhout, Carrabell D., 1475; Frank, 1475
Swart, Frank E., 793, 841; Irene G., 793, 841; Samuel S., 841
Swartley, 1078
Aaron S., 1020; Abraham, 290; Barbara K., 1019, 1047; Elias, 240, 241; Eliza, 670; Elizabeth, 300; Elizabeth R., 1041, 1086; Ella M., 835; Flora G., 290; Henry, 1047; Kate H., 234, 241; Lillian T., 1412, 1428; Magdalena G., 1298; Maria L., 1020; Mary, 234, 240, 553; Michael, 1086; Sallie, 1301; Sophia, 164; Wilson H., 1428
Swartz—see Schwartz
Swavely, 1032
Adam, 1395; Anna, 811; Calvin, 844; Charles, 1395, 1425; Clinton, 1395; Davis D., 1354, 1395; Elvina, 755, 811; Emma, 846; Estella A., 1395, 1425; Ethel M., 1395, 1425; Florence, 810, 844; Frances M., 1425; Hazel J., 1425; Lena L., 1354, 1395; Peter, 811; Thelma M., 1425; William, 1395, 1425
Swaving, Frances A., 454; Grace M., 454; J. H., 440, 453; John C., 454; Mary E., 440, 453
Swayne, Hannah, 1098
Swazen, Sarah B., 1496
Swede, Kate, 1374, 1408; Leonard, 1408
Sweeney, Mary, 532
Sweeny, Andrew F., 1472, 1488; Annie, 1396; John H., 1488;

PA-Genealogy.net

Margaret D., 1472, 1488; Victor L., 1488
Sweetland, Albert T., 604, 623; Emily M., 623; Leroy B., 623; Miriam G., 604, 623
Sweisford, Sarah, 326
Sweitzer, Emily E., 983, 993; Mary A., 784; Thomas S., 993
Swenk—see Schwenk
Swenson, Caroline, 329
Swett, Lucy M., 261
Swicherhof, Anna, 670
Swigart, Esther, 1339
Swinehart—see Schweinhart
Swingle, Esther M., 935; Ida C., 932, 934; Jeremiah, 934; Jeremiah A., 932, 934; Jerry A., 935; Kenneth, 935; Oral J., 935; Roy C., 935; Ruth, 935
Swink, Matthias, 96, 100, 101; Rachel, 96, 100; Sallie, 129
Switzer, Maria B., 96, 99; Sarah J., 626
Switzerland, 8
Swope, Florence S., 1098, 1140; Jean A., 1140; John, 1140; Lyna, 1094; Paul F., 1098, 1140; Sadie, 1140
Swords, Rebecca F., 715
Swoyer, Ada M., 786; Ambrose, 786
Swyers, Charles W., 733; Chester H., 733; Emma V., 733; Florence R., 733; Forrest C., 733; George F., 733; Harry S., 733; Joseph, 732; Lydia H., 701, 732; Maude P., 733; Myrtle E., 733; William M., 701, 732
Swymela, Brinton, 1073; Edith M., 1073
Symons, Abigail, 1027, 1059; John, 1059
Sypherd, Amanda U., 279, 295; Annie C., 296, 324; Araminta C., 295, 324; Harry C., 279, 295; Ida C., 296; Irena W., 295; John, 295; Jonas E., 296; Maurice C., 295; Ursilla F., 295

T

Tabler, Bessie, 665, 667; Susan, 667
Tabor, Charles F., 140; Jeremia, 1451; Stella, 124, 140
Taggart, Anna, 742, 800; Anna H., 800; Austin L., 705, 742, 743, 800; Carrie C., 742; Donald M., 800; Elizabeth C., 742, 800; Elizabeth M., 742, 800; Esther, 742; George C., 742; Hettie E., 800; John, 160, 175, 485; Joseph R., 742, 800; Mabel, 800, 842; Mae E., 742; Margaret S., 800; Maria, 742; Martha, 742, 1468, 1482; Martha L., 800; Mary, 742, 800; Regina K., 160, 175, 485; Sarah, 1155; Sarah R., 705, 742; Temperance, 1497; William, 742, 800
Taggert, Maggie C., 1030
Tai Ku, 6, 25
Tallman, Rachael, 762
Tallock, Hellen, 1133
Taney, Barbara, 1469; Margaret, 1321, 1327
Tare, Margaret M., 530
Tarr, Elvira S., 594; Jacob, 594
Tartman, Fianna, 852
Tash, Helen B., 837
Tasker, Mary C., 398
Tate, Lulu, 670, 677
Tatem, Mary, 1486
Taub, Florence V., 596; Frank A., 596
Tauf Engel, 19, 20
Taverney, Virginia, 459
Taves, Charles F., 202; Martha L., 177, 202; Ulricka, 202
Taylor, Alfred, 936; Alice P., 1067; Alice R., 1490, 1499; Amos, 1272; Amos J., 1272; Anna R., 897, 904; Bernice E., 1490; Blanche M., 1490; Clarissa, 1046; Curtis, 205; Elizabeth H., 1461, 1475; Elizabeth M., 1380, 1414; Ellen, 1117; Elsie R., 399, 411; Fayette W., 422; Florence, 318; Florrie M., 582, 601; Frank E., 904; Frank R., 1475, 1490; Harriet A., 1475, 1490; Harry R., 1499; Harry V., 1490, 1499; Henry C., 842; Henry P., 179, 205; James J., 601; Janet R., 799, 842; Jenette, 1272; John, 1475; John W., 1490; Joseph, 1414; Joseph D., 842; Josephus Y., 1272, 1278; J. Wells, 1461, 1475; Kate B., 1413; Laura J., 610; Lucy, 286; Manila D., 1272, 1278; Mary, 1401; Mary E., 1266, 1272; Mary M., 601; Merton E., 897, 904; Mildred K., 842; Rachael, 397; Rebecca, 259, 1355; Rebecca A., 259; Robert B., 799, 842; Ruth A., 932, 936; Service L., 1266, 1272; Service T., 1278; Susan E., 179, 205; William, 411
Tea, Maria H., 1574
Teaford, Betty, 96, 99; Elizabeth, 106; Elizabeth S., 96, 99; George, 96, 99; Jane S., 99; John, 96, 99
Tease, Julianna B., 1386, 1419; Robert, 1386, 1419; Robert W., 1419
Tee, Hannah, 530, 531
Teichman, Caspar, 17; Maria, 1152
Temple, Alberta M., 563; Anna B., 1331, 1355; Caleb, 1355; Chalmer L., 563; De Mont W., 563; Eugene L., 563; J. J., 554, 562; John L., 562; Mary E., 554, 562
Templeton, Elenor R., 571; Elizabeth M., 571, 582; George, 571; Mira, 290
Templin, Alice F., 1174; Anna, 1519, 1536; Ellen, 792
Ten Broeck, Henry W., 877; Mary C., 869, 877; Sophia B., 877
Tennis, William, 1228
Terrance, Rachel, 1355
Terry, A. C., 130
Teter, Charles, 799; Clara H., 740, 799; Elizabeth, 799; Frederic D., 799; Hiram, 799; Lucius, 740, 799; Lucius L., 799
Thackara, Charles S., 620; Laura G., 598, 620
Thackray, 212
Thalheimer, Anna H., 290, 314, 315; Benjamin, 290; Benjamin F., 314
Thaxter, Mary, 1482
Theis, Caroline, 805
Thiel, Clara M., 361, 379; L. F., 361, 379; Theodore, 379
Thieman, Clara, 335
Thiess, John H., 1255; Lillie E., 1249, 1255
Thistle, 578
Thomas, Addie V., 1348, 1382; Alice, 666, 671; Alice M., 1403, 1427; Allen, 671, 1382; Anna E., 670; Anna J., 1118, 1144; Anna M., 716, 771, 794, 1033, 1070; Annie C., 671, 678; Annie M., 1472, 1487; Arthur W., 1498; Benjamin, 210; Blanche, 1514, 1531; Caroline W., 1486, 1498; Carrie M., 783; Catharine B., 670, 678; Charles A., 670, 678; Charles H., 1427; Charles J., 245, 261; Clara, 783; Clara V., 186, 210; Clarion, 666, 671; Clementine C., 666, 670; Cora B., 722, 783
David, 1486, 1498; Dorothy L., 1427; Edgar, 670; Edna, 1479, 1494; Edna A., 670, 678; Edna I., 1488; Edwin, 1134; Elizabeth, 671, 744, 1073, 1101; Elizabeth C., 706, 744; Elizabeth M., 745, 801; Ella, 671; Ella M., 670, 678; Ellen, 784; E. Louis, 706, 744; Emily A. 1497; Esther, 670; Esther S., 665, 666; Evan, 1232; Frank A., 677; Frank N., 670, 677
George, 1486; George H., 1498; George W., 1471, 1486; Grace E., 1538, 1549; Hannah, 666, 671; Harvey, 1033, 1070; Henry, 738, 794; Herbert, 670, 677; Ila M., 1427; Illian W., 1464, 1479
Jacob, 665, 666, 670, 794; James, 1531; James R., 1488; James W., 1399; Jennie, 671; Jesse, 1479; John, 162, 261; John A., 1487; John E., 678, 722, 783; John G., 1144; John Q., 671, 678; John R., 666, 671; Joseph B., 670, 678, 1488; Joseph D., 666, 670; Joseph F., 1403, 1427; Joseph H., 1472, 1487; Joseph M., 678; Kate, 670, 1388; Katherine E., 783; Laura V., 1277; Lee, 1070; Leighton M., 744; Leon, 1479, 1494; Leonard, 73; Leyshon, 744; Lila M., 1427; Lizzie W., 245, 261; Lottie T., 671, 678; Lucy, 1169; Lulu T., 670, 677; Lydian H., 682

PA-Genealogy.net

Margaret, 1486; Margaret J., 1357, 1399; Margaret W., 666, 671; Maria, 1547; Mary, 670, 677, 1063, 1542; Mary B., 666, 671; Mary C., 670, 677; Mary E., 1488; Mary H., 666, 671; Mary I., 1427; Mary J., 1427; Mary L., 738, 794; Max, 677; Merton, 1464, 1479, 1494; Miriam, 261; Morgan, 1486; Morgan H., 671, 678; Morton J., 744; Nettie H., 1063, 1110; Owen, 1439
Rachael, 1351; Rebecca A., 666, 670; Rebecca G., 666, 670; Richard, 1494; Richard H., 744; Samuel, 666, 671; Sara R., 1471, 1486; Sarah, 671; Sarah D., 678; Thomas, 671; Valeria, 666, 671; Vilmina F., 666, 671; Walter, 1070; Wilbur, 671; William, 671; William C., 670
Thompson (Thomson), Albert R., 774, 832; Alice, 508; Amanda E., 774, 832; Amos, 958; Arch., 1438; Bertha P., 296, 325; Cornelia R., 432; D. W., 821; Edgar, 789; Elizabeth, 1517, 1533; Elizabeth M., 763, 819; Elmer, 1474; Emalina, 1157; Esther R., 1423; Evelyn M., 325; Flora E., 1341, 1370; Florence M., 485, 504; Florence S., 776; Frank, 432; Hannah, 270, 272; Hannah G., 1525, 1540; Ida W., 1459, 1474; James, 62, 832; James F., 765, 821; James K., 1533; Jens S., 504; John T., 1370; Joshua S., 1540; Julia C., 765, 821; J. Wilmer, 296, 325; Laura, 283, 303; Marianne, 1540, 1551; Marie, 821; Mark, 62; Mary E., 1263, 1268; Maud, 377; Mearle, 724; Nelson, 1459, 1474; Reuben, 776; Ruth L., 504; Sarah, 821; Sarah M., 598; Susan, 832, 1474; Susan E., 958; Thomas C., 485, 504; Virginia, 821; William H., 819; William R., 325
Thorn, Mary E., 869; Emlin P., 869
Thornton, Bessie F., 358, 372; William B., 372
Thorpe, Mary, 341
Thurston, Florrie M., 1337, 1364; Mathias, 1325, 1337; Samuel M., 1337; Sarah B., 1325, 1337
Tice, Dudley L., 1244; Elizabeth, 1055; Emma O., 1515, 1531; Hazel J., 1238, 1244
Tiehman, 724
Tilden, Samuel, 1459
Tillery, Fannie B., 1361, 1403; Roland D., 1403; Violet M., 1403; William A., 1361, 1403; William O., 1403
Tillotson, Susanna C., 583
Timanus, John J., 1550; Mary R., 1538, 1550
Timm, Fred, 405; Ollie G., 380, 405
Tindall, Anna L., 1517; Elizabeth H., 1507, 1517; Harry D., 1498; John, 1507, 1517; Louisa, 1505, 1513; Mary H., 1517, 1534; M. Ella, 1484, 1498; Ralph, 1513; Susan, 1517
Tingle, Mark, 598; Miriam A., 580, 598
Tinkler, Brinton J., 325; Ethel L., 297, 325
Tippen, Jane, 1162
Tippin, Annie N., 1268, 1274; Daniel N., 1274; George H., 1274; Harry H., 1268, 1274; Mae I., 367, 392
Titlow, Annie M., 1047, 1096; Jacob, 483; Louisa H., 1013, 1029; Mary, 1029; Reuben C., 1096; Susan, 474, 483
Titus, Annie M., 1148; Clarinda, 1357; Elizabeth, 1515, 1531
Titzck, Clemens, 1385, 1417; Edith U., 1385, 1417; Frank C., 1417
Tobert, Patience M., 733
Tobey, Kate L., 1024, 1057
Tobias, Lydia, 758
Tobin, Emma C., 1265, 1271; William, 1271
Todd, George, 408; Jane, 1331; Margaret, 390, 408
Tollison, Charles, 1168; Marguerite, 1161, 1168
Tomb, Henry, 714; Jane E., 694, 714
Tombler, Fanny, 1550
Tomes, B. K., 140; W. A., 140; Wertie M., 132, 140
Tomlinson, Alfred C., 206, 215; Alfred R., 215; Beatrice A., 206, 215; Caroline R., 155; Elizabeth R., 162, 180; Rachel, 180; Rebecca Y., 180, 206; Roy M., 215; Thomas, 162, 180; Wells, 180, 206
Tompkins, Harriet, 1479; Lydia, 307
Toof, James, 403; Lelia M., 378, 403
Tooker, Robert E., 525; Maud L., 497, 525
Toole, Amelia, 868; David, 864, 868; Edward, 868; Elizabeth H., 864, 868; Sarah, 868
Toppan, Katherine, 821
Torrence, Emma, 542
Towamencin, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 32, 52, 53, 55, 60–65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73
Tower, Bessie S., 1481, 1496; Charles M., 1496; Georgetta L., 733; Harriet L., 1487; J. J., 733; Walter B., 1481, 1496
Towle, Efferson, 1336; Elizabeth, 1325, 1336
Towne, Minnie, 1472, 1488
Towns, Pearl M., 788
Townsend, Annie E., 1421; Eliza J., 1457; Frank E., 1513, 1529; Hannah A., 660; I. R., 1457; Marie L., 1529, 1545; Mary J., 1467; Mary T., 1513, 1529; Washington, 1529
Towsey, Cora M., 594
Toy, Mary, 999
Tracy, Alice A., 1119
Trafzer, Ola, 591, 610; Rudolph, 610
Traill, Isabella, 1513
Transue, Hettie D., 164, 183; Isaac, 183; Jane, 1147
Trapp, Alice, 779, 835; Caroline, 234, 242; John G., 242, 1211; John L., 835; Mary E., 1200, 1211
Traub, Howard, 761; Mary N., 761; Sarah, 490
Trauger, Amelia W., 423, 433; Elizabeth, 1131, 1148; Elmira, 783; Samuel, 423, 433; Sybilla, 433, 449; Titus G., 1148
Traumann, Harriet A., 190, 212; June N., 212; Lewis J., 212; Marie H., 212; Reinhard J., 190, 212; Reinhard W., 212
Travers, Ruth, 165, 184; Thomas B., 184
Traverse, Arthur L., 728, 788; Cora H., 728, 788; Matthias, 788
Treen, Anna M., 1058, 1106; Archanna, 1025; Archie L., 1106; Archie V., 1026, 1058; Edgar, 1058; Elsie, 1058; Frank, 1058, 1106; Henrietta S., 1058, 1106; John M., 1026, 1058; Ralph G., 1058, 1106
Trego, Agnes L., 1469; Beulah A., 671, 678; Donald J., 678; George, 671; G. Stanton, 671, 678; Hannah T., 666, 671; James, 666, 671; Mary, 1394; Miriam M., 671, 678; Rachel, 670; Ruth D., 678
Treichler, Asher J., 198; Carrie, 449, 461; Catharine M., 428; Charles O., 428; Christianna J., 176, 197; Daniel, 428; David, 461, 1223; Ida J., 198; John, 197, 428; John J., 197; Joseph M., 421, 428; Lara O., 428; Mabel J., 197, 198; Matilda G., 421, 428; Minnie, 1212, 1223; Sallie, 110; Sarah J., 428; Warren J., 197; William E., 176, 197
Treisbach, Alma, 658; Charles, 190; Clarence G., 190, 212; Elizabeth, 339; Elwood C., 212; Flora G., 171, 190; Frank A., 212; George J., 212; Gordon E., 212; Herbert E., 212; Herbert G., 190, 212; Huldah E., 190, 212; Jerome B., 171, 190; Mary E., 212; Reta N., 190, 212; Reuben, 190
Trend, Vinnie, 591
Tresler, Ann J., 302
Tressler, Elnora, 979, 989; Peter, 989
Treston, Erma W., 202; William C., 202
Trevilian, Bettie, 106, 116
Treyst, Frederick, 40
Trimbal, Sarah, 1420
Trimmer, Mary H., 1474
Trollinger, Albert, 1214; Carrie M., 1208; Catherine, 420, 425; Hannah L., 420, 425; Mary S., 1201, 1214; Sarah, 894

PA-Genealogy.net

Tronsue, Catharine, 979; Charles, 979; Clark, 972, 979; Isaac, 979; Lillian W., 979; Nelson, 979; Sarah N., 972, 979; Thomas, 979; Tillbury, 979
Trougher, Eliza A., 366, 390
Troup, Elizabeth, 1359; John H., 1359; Lydia B., 1334, 1359; Samuel J., 1334, 1359
Trout, Amelia W., 1240, 1248; Caroline H., 704; Catharine, 264, 635; Elam, 704; Elizabeth, 635; Elizabeth E., 633, 635; Elsie, 1248; Euphemia, 640; Hannah H., 635, 640; Hettie, 844; Jacob, 633, 635; J. Gemmill, 1390; John, 635; Kate, 391; Katie, 1248; Laura, 705; Martha, 1351, 1390; Mary, 356, 366, 635, 640; Nelson, 1240, 1248; Samuel, 635, 640; Sarah A., 356, 367, 635
Trowbridge, Charles S., 1477, 1491; Fleta A., 1491, 1499; Susan A., 1477, 1491; William S., 1491
Troxell (Troxel), Annie, 315; Annie R., 1035, 1075; John, 676, 1035, 1075; Laura G., 668, 676; Minnie, 1075; Samuel, 1075; Sarah, 509
Troxsell, Emma, 1514; George, 1514
Troyer, Emma, 1401; Ida M., 914
Trucksess, 1287
Andrew J., 307; Anna C., 313, 337; Anna M., 336; Catharine J., 288, 313; Catharine R., 337; Charles E., 337; Clarence C., 313, 337; David, 1376; David E., 307; David L., 285, 307; Florence L., 313; George A., 313, 337; George I., 313; Hazel B., 313, 337; Helen L., 313, 337; Irwin S., 288, 313; Ivan R., 313, 337; James M., 313; Jennie M., 337; John, 313; Lane B., 313; LeRoy C., 313, 336; Lillie C., 313; Margaret, 1344, 1376; Mary J., 285, 307; Mary S., 1561; Norris B., 313, 337; Norris I., 337; Robert G., 307; Ruth G., 307; Walter, 313; William I., 313
Truitt, Bert, 440; Rhoda, 135; Sevilla H., 440
Trumbower (Trumbauer, Trumbore), 1226
Agnes, 668, 675; Alice A., 161, 177; Alice S., 1236; Alverda, 674; Andrew, 480, 495; Anna H., 290, 315; Beryl H., 315; Carrie E., 1241, 1250; Charles, 69, 886; Elcius, 177; Elizabeth L., 480, 495; Elmer T., 290, 315; Floyd, 449; Hilarius, 1100; Lewis, 315, 678; Lottie, 671, 678; Lydia, 1038, 1082; Mary L., 1052, 1100; Matilda, 480, 496; Reuben W., 433, 449; Rhea H., 315; Sadie, 449; Samuel, 449; Sarah W., 433, 449; Stephen, 1236; Wilmer, 449
Trump, Agnes K., 354, 359; Allen, 1142; Almira K., 247, 262; Andrew J., 247, 262; Anna K., 373; Anna M., 359, 373; Annia V., 397, 410; Arthur W., 398; Arthur Z., 256; Barbara, 476, 489; Bertha A., 373, 398; Carrie E., 397; Carrie I., 443, 458; Catherine C., 373, 398; Chester B., 398; Clarence H., 410; Clarence S., 397, 410; Cora M., 373, 398; Daniel K., 359, 373; Donald E., 410; Dorothy M., 397, 410; Edwin, 373, 397; Eliza M., 373, 397; Elizabeth K., 359; Ella, 372, 397; Ellen, 1104, 1142; Elmer E., 373, 398; Elmer H., 398; Erma L., 240, 256; Flora K., 373, 397; Florence G., 397; Frank W., 398; George A., 398; Hannah M., 397; Harold, 398; Harry L., 397; Harvey, 373; Henry L., 262; Isaac K., 359, 373; John, 373, 418, 419, 1198; John A., 240, 256; John B., 373, 397; John T., 397; Jonas C., 373, 398; Julius A., 397, 410; Katie E., 397, 410; Lena V., 373, 398; Lillie M., 373, 398; Lillie S., 397, 410; Lydia K., 359, 373; Mabel I., 373, 398; Mabel J., 397; Magdalena W., 418, 419; Maria, 511; Maria A., 359, 373, 397; Mary A., 373, 1191, 1198; Mary L., 262; Michael, 354, 359; Myrtle E., 410; Nina G., 262; Paul L., 262; Paul S., 256; Pearl, 398; Percival L., 458; Rachel A., 373, 397; Raymond, 373; Rebecca K., 359; Rosa E., 359, 373; Ruth K., 262; Samuel, 256; Sarah K., 359, 373; Stella J., 397; Thomas, 373, 397; William C., 373, 398
Trusler, Janet R., 679; John R., 679; Mamie C., 672, 679; Rebecca A., 679; William E., 672, 679; William N., 679
Try, Anna, 1417
Tubbs, B. F., 1363
Tübingen, 8
Tucker, 775
Alice, 790; Arthur, 380, 404; Ella M., 380, 404; Hazel M., 404; John, 404; Lillie B., 404
Tull, Francis D., 1411; George B., 1377, 1411; John F., 1411; Laura R., 1377, 1411
Tulley, Isabella, 159, 171; Thomas J., 171
Tunes, Anthony, 72
Turnbach, Caroline M., 738, 796; Dorothy A., 796; Edward, 704, 738; Edward P., 796; Edward R., 738; Elizabeth F., 738; Hannah E., 704, 738; Jane M., 738, 796; John J., 738, 796; Laura M., 738, 796; Marion E., 796; Mary B., 738, 796; S. S. Prentiss, 738, 796; Walter A., 738; William 738; William A., 738, 796
Turner, Amanda V., 107; Avis I., 1403; Charles W., 1403; Clara B., 135; Clarence, 303; Elizabeth C., 283, 303; Elma M., 303; Florence, 186; Florence A., 1202, 1218; Francis S., 1218; George W., 1361, 1403; Gertrude J., 1403; Glen V., 1403; H. H., 1320; John F., 1221; John K., 107; Kathrine B., 303; Lester, 303; J. H., 117; Mabel J., 1206, 1221; Mary, 693; Polly W., 693, 710; Ray B., 1403; Rhoda H., 1361, 1403; Samuel W., 303; Temple E., 1403; Thomas, 693, 710; Virginia M., 1403; Walter G., 1403; William, 283, 303, 1227, 1228
Turney, E. N., 525; Viola E., 497, 525
Turpin, William, 1443
Tuthill, Charles G., 1454, 1461; Elizabeth F., 1454, 1461
Tweed, Florence B., 584, 604; James L., 604
Tweedy, Elsie, 1165, 1173; George, 1173
Twigg, Alfred, 1366; Gladys L., 1366
Twogood, Jennie, 1385, 1418; Sidney H., 1418
Tyre, Benjamin H., 805; Harry, 748, 805; Mary A., 748, 805; Theodore, 805
Tyler, Gertrude, 764; John, 1521, 1525
Tyson, Aaron, 1359; Abraham, 1419; Al., 1208; Almira C., 274, 283; Anna H., 1013, 1028; Annie, 1029; Barbara, 944; Benjamin, 735; B. Franklin, 312; Charles, 1157; Charles D., 1358, 1400; Christianna, 668; Christianna S., 665, 668; Clara, 1359, 1401; Clara B., 1359, 1402; Cornelius, 67, 1438; Cornelius M., 702, 735; David, 1358
Earl, 1029; Eleanor, 1154, 1157; Elizabeth, 307, 668; Elizabeth B., 1334, 1359; Elizabeth H., 1334, 1358; Ellen, 1028, 1062; Elmer S., 1358, 1400; Elwood, 1062; Elwood F., 331; Emma R., 702, 735; Everett S., 1419; Fannie C., 288, 312; Franklin, 841; George E., 1400; George J., 1334, 1359; George K., 1334, 1358; Gerald L., 1400; Grace M., 304, 331
Hannah, 435, 1157; Hannah D., 1017, 1041; Hannah S., 668; Hannah W., 778; Hattie E., 1359; Henry, 1013, 1028, 1358; Isaac, 1358, 1359; Isaac H., 333; Jesse, 666, 669; Jessie L., 1358, 1400; John, 668; John H., 1029, 1358, 1399; Joseph, 941, 1029; Joseph H., 665, 668

PA-Genealogy.net

Lena, 1400; Lena M., 1358, 1400; Levi, 1334, 1358; Lillian C., 1358, 1400; Lillie F., 396; Lizzie, 304; Mabel C., 1358, 1399; Mabelle C., 1358, 1400; Margaret E., 1386, 1419; Marsella K., 308, 333; Mary A., 1334, 1358; Mary H., 1427; Mary R., 370, 396, 735; Mildred L., 1358; Minnie, 795, 841; M. Ray, 1402; Ora M., 1358, 1400; Oscar W., 1400; Pauline E., 1402
Raymond L., 1386, 1419; Richard L., 1402; Ruth E., 1402; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 242; Sarah H., 1334, 1358; Simon, 1359, 1402; Sophia S., 666, 669; Susan, 668, 675; Susanna, 1334, 1358; Sylvia, 1359, 1402; Thelma L., 1402; Villa F., 1400; Wesley, 1028; Wilber G., 1358; Wilmer C., 304, 331; William, 778, 1028; William C., 1419

U

Udart, Francis, 536; Genevieve F., 507, 536
Uhler, Emma, 107; Maria, 1506, 1516
Uhre, Lena, 551
Uhrich, Joseph A., 772, 828; Joseph B., 828; Lottie M., 772, 828; Susanna, 828
Ulary, Lydia A., 696, 719
Ullery, Emma, 1250
Ulm, 8, 9
Ulrich, Amanda E., 628; Edwin K., 825; Emerentia, 825, 850; Emma, 436; George A., 769, 825; Joseph, 825; Kate B., 769, 825; Lillian E., 825, 850; Martin, H., 825, 850; Mary, 852
Ulshafer, Rosetta, 841
Ummethun, John R., 922
Umpleby, Mary B., 1470, 1486; William H., 1486
Umstead, Ambrose B., 1238, 1244; Clara F., 658; Elizabeth, 784, 1014, 1032; Hannah, 1037, 1080; Harvey, 810, 845; Ida M., 810, 845; John C., 1244; Joseph, 845; Josephine, 1038, 1081; Kate A., 1244; Lydia, 1348; Lynford A., 1244; Margaret, 636; Mary, 1486; Mary B., 1238, 1244; Noah, 1349; Sarah, 1329, 1349; Susanna, 1502; William, 845
Unangst, Amanda, 1137; Clara J., 982; Ella T., 784; Emma R., 1535; Henry, 723, 784; Ida S., 723, 784; Jane P., 1532, 1548; John J., 1548; Joseph, 1507; Marion, A., 784; Sarah C., 998;
Underdown, Americus R., 1164; Emily, 1157, 1164
Underkoffler (Undercuffler, Underkuffler), Alice W. 1073, 1116; Allen M., 1349; Benjamin, 394; Blanche, 328; Caroline L., 1034, 1073; Charles, 1116; David 282, 1349; Edith, 1385, 1417; Elizabeth, 1073, 1116; Ella D., 1073, 1116; Ella M., 298, 328; Esther, 394; Ethel, 328; Francis C., 1385, 1417; Frank, 1073, 1116; Frank M., 33, 1238, 1349, 1384, 1385; Frank W., 1417; Hannah, 1349; Harry, 298, 328; Herbert L., 336; Irene, 1385; Irvin, 369, 394; J. B., 336; John B., 306; Laura K., 1238, 1349, 1384; Laura S., 284, 306; Lillie G., 1073, 1116; Lizzie C., 369, 394; Lucetta, 273, 279; Maria, 274, 282; Mary A., 313, 336; Mary M., 1329, 1349; Mary W., 1349, 1384; Mildred, 1116; Minerva K., 376; Myrtle, 336; Nathaniel, 1329, 1349; Rose M., 1073, 1116; Susanna, 1051; Walter O., 1385, 1417; W. G., 1073; William, 376; William G., 1034, 1073, 1116; Wilson K., 394; Wilson M., 1349, 1384; Wilson S., 313, 336
Underwood, Belle, 1459, 1474; Henry C., 1460
Ungar, Anna, 518
Unger, Daniel, 555; Emma B., 505, 534, 555; Esther B., 555; Hervey W., 534, 555; Helen H., 555; Herman, 445; Margaret, 430, 445; Mary A., 377
Unglaub, Margaret, 494
Union Theological Seminary, 24
Unruh, C. D., 1400; Daniel, 123; Elmira E., 754, 809; Emma, 923; G. P., 1558, 1400; Howard W., 187, 211; Hugh J., 754, 809; Jennie K., 123; John C., 211; Mary, 1400; Philip J., 809; Russell H., 809; Sara L., 187, 211; Susanna C., 1358, 1400
Unz, Alvin J., 898; Charles F., 898; Edgar W., 898; Edward, 891, 897; Emma L., 891, 897; Gertrude, 898, 905; Ida J., 891, 897; Irma, 898; Mabel, 898, 905; Nellie, 898, 905; Wilhelm, 897; William J., 898
Up, Valentine, 1226
Updegrove, 63
Elizabeth S., 647, 657; Florence S., 657; George A., 657; Josephine M., 657; Mary E., 657; Maud, 647; Reuben, 647, 657; Reuben A., 657; Robert S., 657; Susan, 1222
Urffer, Ada C., 210; Ada R., 185; Adam, 156; Adam S., 166, 185, 236; Adelaide S., 166, 185, 428, 446; Agnes W., 156, 166; Alice M., 166; Allen S., 166, 185; Alma M., 186; Amanda K., 165, 184; Anna M., 166; Arthur S., 210; Austin, 175; Austin A., 186, 210; Balthasar, 148, 150, 151, 470; Barbara, 148, 150–152, 159; Barbara K., 145, 148; Beulah, 184
Caroline C., 166, 185; Caroline W., 156, 166; Catharine, 148, 156; Catharine A., 156, 166; Catharine W., 165; Charles, 156, 166; Charles H., 210; Charles W., 167, 186; Christina, 150; Clara V., 186, 210; Clarence F., 165; Clarissa F., 156, 166, 167; Claud J., 186, 210; Clementine S., 167, 186; Daniel, 156, 420; Daniel K., 150, 152, 156; Daniel S., 166, 186, 546; Daniel W., 156, 164, 165; Daniel Y., 150, 156; Darwin K., 185; David, 148, 150, 156, 166, 1260; David W., 156, 165
Earl K., 210; Edmund G., 185; Edna R., 210; Edward J., 166; Edwin, 167; Edwin A., 166, 186; Edwin S., 166, 185, 428, 446; Elda M., 186, 210; Elizabeth, 150, 156; Elizabeth H., 150, 157; Elizabeth K., 148, 150; Ellen M., 156, 166; Elien S., 165, 183; Elmira S., 166; Emma, 156, 165; Emma R., 1518; Erma K., 185, 210; Estella A., 166, 186, 546; Estella H., 186, 210; Esther S., 165, 184; Eva M., 185; Evelyn G., 210
Flora H., 175, 186, 210; Florence T., 186; George, 146, 148, 150; George K., 156; George L., 186; George S., 166, 185; Gertrude, 148, 1260, 1261; Grace K., 185; Hannah, 150, 155; Hannah M., 156, 165; Helen, 184; Helen R., 186, 210; Helen V., 210; Henry K., 156, 166, 185, 1191; Ida C., 156, 165; Irene F., 165, 185; Israel H., 157, 167; James S., 166, 186; Jennie E., 186, 210; Joel H., 157; Josephine M., 186; Joshua K., 150, 157
Katie M., 166, 186; Katie S., 165, 183; Laura S., 166, 185; Lillie M., 166, 186, 446; Lizzie A., 166; Lizzie K., 185; Lydia, 156, 356, 367; Mabel L., 186; Magdalene, 150, 156; Maria, 148, 150, 157, 1006; Maria A, 167; Maria R., 157; Maria Y., 1260; Marion K., 185; Marvin K., 210; Mary, 156; Mary B., 156, 164; Mary S., 156, 166, 167, 186, 1191; Mary W., 150, 156; Mary Y., 148, 150; Melchior, 148; Michael, 148, 150; Mildred G., 210; Miriam, 150, 157; Myra F., 165
Nelson H., 186; Oliver H., 167, 186; Oscar, 166; Otto V., 186, 210; Rebecca K., 150, 152, 156; Rebecca S., 166; Regina Y., 148, 150, 470; Robert I., 186; Robet J., 210; Rufus S., 165, 184; Russel, 210; Sadie, 186; Sadie M., 210; Sallie G., 166, 185; Sallie K., 236; Samuel, 150, 156, 166; Samuel S., 166, 186, 446; Sarah, 150; Sarah E., 156, 165, 167, 186; Sarah H., 157; Sarah L., 166, 185;

PA-Genealogy.net

Stanley M., 186, 210; Susan, 150, 156; Susanna, 148, 150, 156; Susanna W., 150, 156, 420; Verna V., 186; William H., 166
Urffer-Horn, Aravesta L., 166, 186; Edwin A., 166, 167, 186; Harold J., 186; Llewellyn E., 186
Urich, Elizabeth, 1020, 1048
Urmston, Elizabeth F., 582, 601; Joseph, 601
Urmy, Henry, 1439
Urner, Mary, 1015, 1033
Usner, Katie, 852
Utz, Margaret L., 1570
Ux, Isaac Y., 483

V

Vail, Lavinia, 401
Valentine, Margaret, 179, 1248
Vanaida, Margaret, 570
Vanakers, Nellie, 731
Van Billiard, Adam J., 1134; Florence A., 369, 394; James W., 394; Martha E., 1090, 1134
Van Buskirk, Edgar, 1395, 1425; Edith C., 1425; Elizabeth, 377; Florence M., 1395, 1425; Jacob, 120; James, 107, 120; Leonore S., 107, 120; Minerva, 702, 735; William, 1425; William A., 1425
Van Camp, Rhoda, 1337, 1361
Vance, Harriet C., 1331, 1355; Thomas, 1355
Van Court, Charles, 877; James, 871, 877; Sarah J., 871, 877
Vanderbilt, Henry, 310, 311; Mary G., 517; Mary J., 287, 310; Phoebe P., 287, 311
Van Derpool, Albert, 1366; Leslie B., 1366; L. J., 1338, 1366; Marion B., 1366; Mary S., 1338, 1366
Vandersall, Adelia, 1167; Estella S., 1160, 1167; George, 1167; George C., 1160, 1167
Vanderslice, Kate, 1157, 1161; Mary E., 1485; Myrtle, 1162, 1169; Thomas M., 1169
Van der Smissen, H., 84, 85, 468, 1180
Van Dusen, Helen C., 208, 217; Samuel B., 217
Van Duser, Mary, 494
Van Dyke, Archibald, 1339; Eleanor J., 1325, 1339
Van Etten Emma, 1547
Van Evra, Katharine 740, 798; Rynier R., 798
Van Fossen, 1413
Adaline, 1345; Allen H., 1346, 1379; Amanda, 1346, 1378; Amos C., 285, 308; Angeline G., 1346, 1378; Annie K., 285, 308; Bertha, 1378; Bertha J., 1378, 1412; Catharine D., 1328, 1345; Catherine, 1378, 1411; Charles A., 1412; Charles L., 1379, 1412; Charlotte, 1328, 1345, 1346; Christiana B., 1321, 1328; Edith, 308; Edith A., 274, 285; Edyth B., 1379; Eli, 1288, 1328, 1346; Elizabeth H., 1328, 1346; Fayetta G., 1328, 1346; Flora J., 1158, 1165, 1378; Harold, 308; Harry E., 1379; Hazel B., 1379; Henrietta, 1345; Ida, 1345, 1378; Isaac D., 274, 285; Jacob, 1328, 1346; Joseph, 1328, 1345; Joseph H., 1378; Josiah G., 1346, 1378; Laura, 285, 308; Leonard, 285; Lizzie E., 1379; Louisa R., 1346, 1378; Mary E., 1379; Matilda M., 1346, 1379; May A., 1378; Michael, 1321, 1328; Minnie J., 1378, 1567, 1570; Miriam, 308; Rebecca M., 1328, 1345; Robert W., 1412; Ruiess E., 1412; Sarah, 1328, 1343; Sarah H., 1345, 1378; Sophia, 366, 388; Walter J., 1378; William H., 1346; William L., 1379; Wilson D., 1345, 1378
Van Gelder, Jennie, 1464
Van Gilden, Arimenta, 480
Van Heist, Catherine C., 274, 282; Mahlon, 274, 282; Martha, 302; Martha H., 282, 302; Mary C., 282, 303; George, 282; John C., 282, 302; John H., 302; Rachel S., 282, 302; Susanna, 282, 302
Van Heusen, Neelie G., 1472, 1488
Van Horn, Allen G., 1045, 1094; Andrew N., 1094; Ella, 284, 305; Harriet, 497, 524; James, 305; Joel, 524; Mary A., 1494; Sallie, 834, 1009, 1018; Stella O., 1045, 1094
Van Inwegen, Charles F., 1547; Cornelius, 1530, 1547; Emma W., 1530, 1547
Van Leer, Lenoir, 585
Van Ormer, Anna E., 1425; Elizabeth, 671; Harry B., 1425; H. B., 1397, 1425; Jacob T., 1425; Marion F., 1397, 1425; Richard B., 1426; William C., 1426
Van Orsdale, Lucretia R., 643; Lyn, 643
Van Orsdol, Amos, 1490; Harriet A., 1475, 1490
Van Over, Sina E., 586, 606; Thomas C., 606
Van Puhl, Henry, 67
Van Putten, 35
Van Runk, David, 536, 556; Dorothy, 556; Geraldine, 556; Maud Y., 536, 556
Van Schmissen, Heinrich, 35
Van Sciver, Ella, 282, 301; Harry, 301
Van Scoy, Rebecca, 1479
Van Tassel, 1550
Van Winkle, Ora, 622; Vivian E., 601, 622
Varnick, Catharine, 120
Varnum, Grosvenor C., 311, 334; Harriet C., 334, 341; Ida M., 311, 334; Richard S., 334
Vaughn, Annie R., 243
Veile, Bell, 1516
Venning, Emmet H., 799, 842; John W., 799; Marjorie D., 842; Martha E., 799, 842; Ruth A., 799, 842; Sarah D., 740, 799, 842; Virginia R., 842; William L., 740, 799, 842
Vernette, August, 1141; Ruth E., 1101, 1141
Vernon, Arthur, 1480, 1495; Dorothy E., 1495; Grace A., 1480, 1495; Ion, 1495
Vestal, Nancy E., 1457, 1469
Vickery, Ann E., 1550
Viehweg, 18, 19
Vienna, 9, 11, 12, 19
Villiers-Stuart, Desmond, 1539; Fitzgerald, 1539; Gerald, 1524, 1539; Henry, 1539; Maud H., 1524, 1539; Muriel, 1539; Percival G., 1539
Vimont, Bertha O., 1361, 1403; Vera M., 1403; William, 1361, 1403; William H., 1403
Visscher, John B., 1554; Susan A., 1542, 1554
Vogel, Harriet A., 1542
Vogt, Elizabeth, 1499
Vollmer, Frederick H., 139; Louise M., 122, 139
Von Braun, E. C., 860
Von Buyssant, 25
Von Byuschanse, 13, 46
Abraham, 12, 45; Isaac, 12; Jann 45; John, 12
Von Cocceji, 14
Von Kaenel, Amelia, 592; Anna S., 592; Cecil G., 612; Charles, 592, 612; Elizabeth M., 576, 592; Ida M., 592, 612; John, 576, 592; Mabel, 592, 613; Pearl M., 592, 612; Peter, 592
Von Seltzer, Heinrich, 1048; Mathias, 1048
Von Thenen, Laura, 1115
Von Tobel, Albert F., 435, 451; Florence S., 435, 451; John H., 451
Voorhees, Herbert G., 585; Sarah B., 585
Vosburgh, Phoebe, 1464
Vrooman, Irene, 534

W

W., Count of Wurben, 11
Waage, Charles T., 1289; Frederick, 169; Frederick O., 1575–1577; Guy F., 1575; Hannah Y., 1573, 1575; Ida, 1289; Ida E., 1284, 1289; Karl M., 1576; Katharine E., 1576; Minnie O., 1575, 1576; Oswin F., 1573, 1575; Theodora R., 158, 169; Vinnie O., 1577
Wächter, Sarah, 695
Wack, David, 1036; George, 274, 276, 570, 632–634, 665, 868, 1193, 1230, 1327, 1328; John, 487; Kate M., 487; Mary A., 430; Susan F., 1036
Waddell, Albert H., 509, 540; Catherine A., 509; Henrietta O., 509, 540; Jacob. 509; John, 486, 509; Lillie A., 540, 558;

PA-Genealogy.net

Lucy Y., 486, 509; Martha, 540; Mary M., 509, 540; Susan M., 509, 540
Wade, Annie, 1068; Bessie B., 114, 129; Billie H., 129; Catharine, 1068; Charles W., 129; Dora, W., 757; Elsie B., 129; Frank, 1068; Henry, 1031, 1068; Irvin B., 757; James F., 129; James H., 114, 129; Jonas, 1068; Joseph, 1068; Katheryn M., 129; Mable S., 114, 129; Mary A., 129; Mary E., 1031, 1068; Walter H., 114, 129
Wage, Adelia I., 1447
Wagener—see Wagner
Wager, Elizabeth C., 1348, 1381; Henry, 1381, 1382; Isabella H., 1348, 1382
Wagner (Wagener, Wagoner), Aaron, 523; Abraham, 2, 25, 39, 66, 70, 72, 80, 83, 228, 229, 344, 929, 1434–1437, 1441, 1442, 1445, 1447, 1449–1453, 1458–1460, 1502; Abraham N., 1447, 1449, 1459; Adams, 1504; Adelaide, 165, 185; Adele M., 1464, 1479; Adelia I., 1459; Albert A., 1464; Allan C., 1472, 1488; Alpha W., 1441, 1454; Amanda, 211; Amanda C., 496, 523; Ann, 1454, 1463; Ann E., 1447, 1459; Anna, 39, 43, 70, 270, 1280, 1434, 1438, 1439, 1441, 1448, 1451, 1454, 1459, 1501, 1502, 1511, 1546; Anna R., 17, 1354, 1394, 1502; Anna Y., 1313, 1433, 1434; Annette, 1447; Annette H., 1459, 1465, 1481; Annie M., 1573, 15 ; Arthur, 1464
Belle U., 1459, 1474; B. Franklin, 523; Caspar, 1502; Catharine, 1007, 1016; Catharine M., 1504, 1512; Charles, 1098, 1140, 1447, 1459, 1464, 1473; Charles H., 1458, 1473; Charles L., 1473; Charlotte, 1454, 1464; Charlotte W., 1454, 1464; Christ, 944; Christian T., 1278; Christina, 53, 1502, 1558, 1559; Christopher (Christoph), 39, 51, 54, 55, 58, 70, 80, 83, 222, 270, 943, 1434, 1502, 1559; Clinton, 1089; Cora J., 1342, 1371
Daniel, 1502, 1504, 1512; David, 2, 39, 51, 70, 74, 1437–1442, 1444–1452, 1454, 1455, 1458, 1466, 1472, 1502–1505, 1511; David D., 1504, 1505, 1512, 1529; David S., 1455, 1464; Deborah, 1502, 1504; Dorothy, 1098; Edward, 1464; Edward H., 1488; Elizabeth, 306, 567, 570, 806, 1341, 1354, 1395, 1441, 1451, 1502, 1503, 1505, 1511, 1512, 1528; Elizabeth D., 1441, 1454, 1463; Elizabeth E., 1454, 1463; Elizabeth J., 1140; Elizabeth K., 1512, 1528; Ella H., 1042, 1089; Ellen W., 1010, 1023; Elvira F., 1472, 1488; Emma, 1511, 1528; Emma L., 1489; Emma O., 1459, 1473; Estella, 501, 529; Eva V., 1488; Eve O., 1502, 1504; Evelina F., 1458, 1472; Ezra, 1371
Florence E., 893, 900; Florence M., 461, 464; Frances H., 1459, 1474; Francis W., 1111; Frank, 1354, 1394, 1459, 1474; Friedrich, 35, 93, 1079, 1502, 1575; George, 1089, 1111, 1163, 1447, 1459, 1502; George A., 1464 1473, 1479, 1489; George W., 1464; Gertraut, 1439, 1442, 1451; Gertrude, 1438; Gertrude S., 1434, 1437; G. Fred, 1474; G. M., 1331, 1354; Grace D., 1383; Grace E., 1111
H. Allen, 1474; Hannah J., 427, 438; Harriette, 1464; Harriette R., 1454, 1464, 1502; Helen P., 1473; Hellena, 1459, 1474; Henrietta, 1447, 1459, 1474; Henrietta J., 1447, 1459; Henry (Heinrich), 529, 1502, 1504; Henry N., 1447, 1459; Henry S., 185; Ida, 1459, 1474, 1552; Illian, 1464, 1479; Jacob, 438, 1023, 1383, 1437, 1439, 1447–1449, 1452, 1454, 1464, 1504, 1505, 1508, 1510–1512; Jacob H., 389; James, 1042, 1089; James H., 1354; Jane, 1459; Jennie V., 1464; Jessie E., 1111; Joanna N., 1441, 1447; Joanna W., 1458, 1472; Joel M., 1064, 1111; John, 238, 441, 455, 464, 570, 1502; John O., 1504, 1512, 1529; John T., 1349, 1383; Joseph A., 1454, 1464; Josephine, 1473
Kate M., 1157, 1163; Katie S., 441, 455; Kenneth A., 1111; Lament, 1441, 1451, 1455; Laruma, 1454, 1463; Laura M., 1454, 1463; Lavina, 233, 238; Lottie, 1474; Louis, 1278; Louis K., 1273, 1278; Louisa E., 1473, 1489; Louise, 1464; Louise E., 1459, 1474; Lucile C., 1473, 1489; Lucius P., 1459, 1474; Lucy, 1454; Lulu S., 1098, 1140
Maggie, 1089; Manila D., 1272, 1278; Margaret, 511, 1505, 1511; Maria K., 228, 1434; Maria L., 1454, 1464; Maria W., 1447, 1458; Martha, 1463, 1478; Martha F., 464; Matilda A., 1512, 1529; Mary, 1447, 1453, 1458, 1463, 1478, 1502–1504, 1510, 1512, 1529, 1549; Mary A., 1447, 1455, 1459, 1464; Mary C., 1349, 1383, 1441, 1447; Mary E., 1459, 1464, 1473, 1479; Mary G., 1473, 1489; Mary J., 1455; Mary K., 1504, 1512; Mary M., 1441, 1451, 1453; Mary S., 1474; May A., 1489; Melchior, 39, 51, 54–56, 70, 79, 80, 83, 662, 968, 1232, 1280, 1316, 1434–1439, 1441, 1442, 1449, 1451, 1452, 1454, 1463, 1502; Minnie, 571, 583; Minnie L., 1479; Morris V., 561; Myra E., 1273, 1278; Nancy, 1454; Neelie G., 1472, 1488
Oleathea J., 1473, 1489; Patience H., 1458, 1473; Paul H., 1472, 1489; Rachel, 553, 1441, 1451, 1455; Rebecca (Rebeccah), 1441, 1451, 1456; Rebecca B., 1447, 1459; Rebecca S., 1437, 1440; Regina, 1502; Rosanna, 1505; Rosanna B., 1502, 1504; Rudolph, 1089; Ruth, 1459, 1474; Ruth B., 1472, 1489
Sabina, 1505; Sabina M., 1504, 1511; Salome, 52, 940, 942, 1502; Samuel, 1049, 1098, 1447; Samuel C., 1459, 1473; Samuel H., 1458, 1472, 1473, 1489; Samuel L., 1455; Samuel O., 1473, 1489; Sarah, 52, 675, 1258, 1260, 1454, 1463, 1502, 1505, 1512, 1513; Sarah A., 1473; Sarah B., 1331, 1354; Sarah E., 366, 389, 1512, 1528; Sarah G., 1064, 1111; Sarah L., 1459, 1473; Sarah R., 1049, 1098; Stanley E., 1111; Stella, M., 523; Susan, 1134, 1454, 1462, 1463; Susan A., 1473, 1489; Susan B., 1512, 1528; Susanna, 39, 58, 70, 344, 1434, 1437, 1438, 1440, 1503–1505, 1511, 1512; Susanna H., 270, 1502; Susanna U., 1502
Thomas A., 496, 523; Tressa, 529; Valentine, 1505; Vera A., 1111; Verna E., 561; Warren M., 461, 464; Washington, 1454, 1463; William, 1447, 1505, 1513; William H., 900, 1371; Zenobia, 1089
Wahl, Susanna, 606
Waidelich, Alfred T., 210; Dexter T., 210; George F., 187, 210; George W., 210; Hannah I., 187, 210; James R., 210
Waidlich, Ada E., 1421
Waisner, Sarah, 312
Wait, Almaria J., 1363
Waite, Blanche M., 1356; Florence C., 1356; George, 1356; John, 1333, 1356; Katie M., 1333, 1356; Mary A., 1356
Waites, Elizabeth, 1169
Walb, Ella M., 587, 607; William, 607
Walck, Alice M., 104, 113; D. Ralph, 113; Ellamanda, 1132; Frances, 128; Madeline, 12 Moses M., 104, 113; Norman L., 113, 128; Ola Z., 113, 128; Robert Z., 128
Walcott, Mary L., 871, 887
Walden, Elvira, 586
Waldron, Luther P., 1306; May D., 1296, 1306; Philip H., 1306; William K., 1296, 1306
Waldschmidt, Anna M., 1020
Walker, Alice, 1388; Anna, 284, 305; Anna T., 800; Annie E.,

PA-Genealogy.net

1388, 1420; Boyd L., 1420, 1430; Catherine K., 1052; Charles, 1350, 1387; Charles T., 1243; Clarence C., 603, 623; Cora, 1387; Cora B., 187; Edith, 1387; Edna, 1387; Effie D., 1388; Eliza R., 1350, 1387; Ellen S., 974, 983; Emma C., 1387; Emmet, 1388; George T., 1244; Harold E., 1244; Harry, 1053; Hattie H., 982; Ida M., 1387, 1420; Jane, 1353, 1468; Jerry H., 1388, 1420; Joseph, 1237, 1243; Joseph N., 1028, 1063; Leah M., 1420, 1430; Leloa, 1058; Lillian J., 1244; Madeline, 1119; Margaret, 280; Marvin R., 1430; Mary C., 999; Mary E., 603, 623, 1420, 1430; Mary L., 1063; Matthias P., 800; Merle D., 1420; Mildred G., 1420, 1430; Myrtle E., 1420, 1430; Nora, 1388; Olive C., 1237, 1243; Philip F., 983; Robert, 1387; Sadie E., 1243; Samuel, 1430; Sarah, 643, 1416; Sarah J., 127; Thomas, 974, 983; Vernon B., 1420, 1430; Wilman, 1387; Winfield W., 742, 800

Walkup, Sally, 119

Wallace, Ellen, 1550; George, 1324; Julia G., 100; Lucy S., 1324; Mary D., 971, 978

Waller, Callie, 134

Wallich, Mary E., 1108

Wallington, Anna E., 181; Edward M., 181

Walls, Elizabeth, 818; Julia T., 1105

Walmer, Samuel, 828

Walp, Edith A., 739, 797; Elizabeth, 1268; Janice M., 797; John E., 739, 797; Maude R., 797; Tilghman A., 797

Walser, Augusta, 665, 667; Matthias, 667

Walt, Amanda K., 234, 242; Esther K., 1038; Francis K., 1081; George, 1050; Hannah K., 1038, 1081; Isabella B., 1020, 1050; John H., 234, 242; Joseph, 1020, 1050; Katharine, 1365, 1405; Mary, 1056; Mary A., 449; Peter E., 1405; Rebecca, 1023; Sallie, 1050; Sarah K., 1038, 1081

Waltamath, Stuart, 998; Vera E., 990, 998

Walter, 157
- Alice L., 779; Amelia S., 138, 143; Beulah S., 779; Caroline W., 697, 720; Catharine, 768; Charles, 697, 720; Charles S., 779; Clara P., 120, 138; Cora B., 835; Eban W., 740; Elmer A., 779; Emma L., 740; Eugene, 720, 779; Florence E., 138, 143; George F., 120, 138; George G., 138, 143; Hannah E., 704, 740; Helen F., 740, 799; Horace W., 835; Joel, 570; John F., 704, 740; John M., 586; Josiah, 1516, 1533; Leroy B., 835; Lillian, 1207, 1222; Lillian M., 779; Lucy S., 720, 778, 835; Maria S., 570; Mary E., 835; Mary O., 1506, 1516, 1533; Mary R., 1350, 1386; Minnie S., 779; Monroe J., 779, 835; Polly, 782; Sallie B., 779, 835; Sarah, 573, 586; Sarah D., 740, 799; Susan, 1097; Susan Z., 720, 779; William A., 720, 778; William H., 740, Wilmot, 740

Walters, Alice C., 827; Altha, 1361; Anna H., 827; Bertha, 736; Bertha M., 827; Bessie S., 811, 845; Charles E., 827; David, 956; Edward, 374, 399; Eliza, R., 771, 827; Elsie M., 827, Emma N., 827; Etta, 736; Evelyn, 399; Frances K., 956; George, 771, 827; George R., 827; Georgia, 1430; Grover, 811, 845; Harry, 736; Harry F., 951, 956; Harvey M., 827; Ida, 736; John, 1159; Laura, 1116; Lewis G., 702, 735; Lydia M., 827; Malinda I., 735, 791; Margarete, 795; Martha, 399, 1492; Mary A., 1169, 1174; Mary E., 825, 827, 849, 1277; Mary L., 702, 735; Mary S., 951, 956; Matilda W., 374, 399; Ralph G., 956; Raymond, 736; Russell K., 956; Samuel, 845; Sarah K., 956; Simon P., 827; Susan M., 703, 736; Susan R., 827, 850; Tivilia M., 1151; William, 703, 735, 736, 799; William J., 1174

Waltman, Emanuel, 1424; Emma, 1391, 1424

Walton, 1351
- Abner B., 1396; Charles B., 1396; Charles S., 1355, 1396; Eleanor B., 1396; Gladys H., 1396; Henry F., 1254; J. S., 1369; Mabel, 1386; Mary A., 133; Mary B., 1355, 1396; Mary D., 504, 531; William, 531

Waltz, Jeremiah, 1249; Leah F., 715; Lena, 972, 980; Martha D., 1249

Wambold, Abraham, 473, 480; Agnes, 299, 328; Amanda J., 635; Benjamin H., 625; Christiana G., 784; Elizabeth Y., 473, 480; Ella L., 170, 189; Eugene, 328; James, 635; Mary S., 613, 625; Peter, 68; William M., 189

Wampole, Alice, 1055, 1105; Alma M., 1289, 1300; Alverda, 1055, 1105; Annie M., 1055, 1105; Catharine, 1069; Elizabeth, 1069; Elizabeth S., 1031, 1069; Ellemeine H., 1023, 1055; Essie B., 328, 341; Harry H., 341; Isaac, 1031, 1069; Jacob, 647; Jacob S., 1023, 1055; Jacob W., 1055, 1105; Lena, 639, 647; Mary, 810; Rhinehart, 1055; Sarah J., 1055; Warren R., 1105; William H., 1300

Wamps, Rebecca, 1122

Wanagate, Ernestine, 558

Wanamaker, Alfred L., 893, 900; Amelia J., 893, 900; Anna U., 667, 672; Daniel H., 672; Edward H., 667, 672; Francis M., 900; Ida M., 900; Kate, 672

Wanger, Catharine, 573, 587

Wangner, Katharine, 1195, 1205

Wanner, Anna, 1381; Anna M., 627; Annie, 433, 449, 563; Annie C., 280, 297; Christian, 1565; Dewalt, 285; Elizabeth K., 235, 243; Hannah S., 1384; Jacob, 243; Jesse, 280, 297; John, 624, 627; John A., 627; John H., 1386; Lucinda, 544; Lydia E., 624, 627; Maggie E., 1350, 1386; Mahlon, 235, 243; Margaret H., 274, 285; Sarah, 389, 438, 1383; Sarah K., 1565; Susanna, 593, 613; William, 297

Wars:
- War of 1812, 871, 920, 1230, 1231, 1508
- Civil, 4, 18, 101, 115–117, 119, 133, 141, 157, 205, 235, 287, 289, 310, 311, 353, 358, 361, 423, 426, 431, 435, 481, 483, 485, 489, 494, 495, 497, 500, 506, 572, 585, 637, 642, 643, 646, 696, 698, 699, 704–706, 716, 717, 729, 732, 734, 737, 741, 742, 745, 756, 761, 762, 765, 774, 789, 799, 867, 872, 873, 922, 951, 974, 977, 1011, 1017, 1018, 1026–1029, 1036, 1040, 1048, 1059–1062, 1070, 1075, 1077–1079, 1085, 1140, 1240, 1262, 1266, 1287, 1288, 1325, 1330, 1331, 1335–1338, 1342, 1343, 1352, 1357, 1462, 1465, 1472–1474, 1506, 1514, 1515, 1518, 1520, 1522, 1535–1537, 1542, 1543, 1572, 1573, 1575
- French and Indian, 229
- Mexican, 473
- Napoleonic, 20
- Revolution, 2, 4, 25, 33, 56, 59, 72, 89, 96, 148, 350, 631, 742, 797, 860, 864, 869, 910, 941, 942, 968, 1005, 1008, 1226, 1228, 1258, 1262, 1266, 1282, 1315, 1320, 1438, 1440, 1441, 1450, 1454, 1455, 1503–1508, 1510, 1515, 1554, 1559
- Spanish-American, 446, 732, 1076, 1162, 1170, 1518, 1537
- Thirty Years, 9
- Turks, 9
- World, 19, 20, 31, 135, 140, 141, 175, 184, 186, 188, 189, 196, 211, 212, 239, 243, 245, 248, 249, 253, 254, 260, 261, 293, 305, 307, 312, 330, 332, 335, 338, 375, 379, 381, 385, 388, 389, 392, 398, 400, 401, 403, 405–408, 410, 439, 460, 503, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 532, 533, 538, 540, 544, 599, 607, 609, 612–615, 617, 623, 624, 645,

PA-Genealogy.net

658, 660, 679, 718, 740, 744, 747, 754, 757, 762, 763, 765–768, 776, 783, 788, 796–798, 803, 804, 823, 835, 837, 840, 848, 852, 880, 881, 896, 900, 904, 913, 915, 924, 925, 954, 960, 961, 978, 983, 988, 989, 992, 994, 995, 997, 1066, 1067, 1075–1077, 1085, 1093, 1097, 1104, 1113, 1118–1120, 1130, 1144, 1163, 1169, 1172, 1173, 1201, 1210, 1212, 1219, 1223, 1243, 1244, 1247, 1249, 1250, 1270, 1275, 1277, 1278, 1294–1296, 1298, 1299, 1304, 1306, 1309, 1365, 1366, 1369, 1384, 1389, 1392–1395, 1402, 1406, 1408, 1413, 1417, 1418, 1423, 1426, 1429, 1485, 1489, 1493, 1494, 1496, 1497, 1500, 1543, 1545, 1548, 1554, 1555, 1560, 1570, 1577

Warburton, Anna, 208; Blanche B., 554; Harry, 1118; Hettie, 1075, 1118; M. B., 554

Ward, Almeda P., 1402; Annabel R., 1206, 1221; Eldon L., 1206, 1221; Elias, 1402; Emma E., 724, 785; Emma R., 1028, 1062; Ethel V., 595; Eugene, 1028, 1062; Francis J., 1221; Francis L., 1221; Ida P., 1359, 1402; John G., 677; Joseph, 1359, 1402; Lester, 1062; Mary T., 670, 677; Otis, 670, 677; Virginia M., 1221; William M., 785

Ware, Lenora, 1404; Mary, 141

Warehime, Daniel, 524; Dorothy S., 525; George O., 525; John F., 497, 524; Mary E., 497, 524

Warfel, Ila, 1331, 1353; John B., 1353

Warg, Lavina, 1538

Waring, Harriet, 1465, 1481

Warkentin, Mary, 1358, 1401

Warmer, Andreas (Andrew), 29, 37, 41–43, 51, 54, 70, 71, 79, 467, 1001, 1002, 1226; Anna, 38, 70, 467; Barbara, 38, 66, 70, 466, 467; David, 1002; George, 1564; Susanna, 43; Susanna W., 1002, 1226

Warmkessel, 441
Anna, 537; Elizabeth, 247

Warmon, Rosa, 463

Warne, Elizabeth, 1534; Elizabeth T., 1517; Mark T., 1517, 1534; Mary E., 1517; Mary H., 1517, 1534

Warner, Annie, 1421; Bradford G., 672, 679; Catharine, 419, 423; Charlotte, 806; DeVer H., 679; Eleanor, 163, 183; Esther C., 299, 329; Eunice N., 672, 679; Frank, 454; George, 280, 297; Harry B., 440, 454; John, 329; Joseph W., 183; Mabel C., 280, 297; Mary D., 1521, 1538; Mary I., 440, 454; Randolph, 1539; Randolph S., 1521, 1538; Ruth I., 454; William D., 1539

Warren, Cornelia, 1067; Harriet, 1466; Irena, 295; Miriam, 820

Warriner, Millie B., 1334

Wartman, Amanda D., 106, 118; Harvey (Harry), 106, 118; John H., 118, 136; Rebecca, 187; Sina D., 118, 136

Wash, Esther C., 107; Peachey, 107, 119; Thomas H., 107; William L., 119

Washburn, Frances M., 179, 205

Washington, 22, 61–65, 67–69, 71–73
George, 350, 864, 870, 942, 943, 951, 1441, 1559

Wasser, Agnes, 698; Amy L., 1090, 1135; Elizabeth, 864, 868; Hannah M., 928, 929; John, 928, 929; John G., 658; Lydia, 1122; Mary C., 375; Susie U., 647, 658

Wasserman, Jennie, 437; Hugh, 426, 437; Katie, 437; Susan G., 426, 437; William, 437

Waters, Lewis, 929

Waterson, 1067

Watkins Alta O. 1401; David T., 515; Edward, 1401; Elsie, 490, 515; James A., 1499; Mildred, 1491, 1499

Watson, 104
Aaron A., 1091; Amelia R., 705, 743; Ella C., 130; Frances, 743, 800; Grace, 659; Henry W., 1079; James, 705, 743; John H., 616; L. B., 130; Mary, 551; Mary E., 105, 114, 1097; Maude M., 595, 616; Phoebe H., 1044, 1091

Watt, Katherine, 1047, 1097; William, 1097

Watts, Columbus, 799; Estelle, 740, 799; James, 623; Martha J., 130; Mary L., 1120; Nellie S., 608, 623; Theodore, 608, 623

Weachter, Margaret, 715, 768; Sarah, 694, 715

Weade, Henry C., 131; Mattie S., 115, 131

Wealand, Anna, 1357; Benjamin, 444; Catherine, 773; Irene W., 444; Salenda, 830

Wean, Jacob, 1284, 1290; John, 895; Laura, 1290, 1303; Maggie B., 895; Mary, 1290; Sarah, 704, 737; Sophia A., 1284, 1290

Weand—see Wieand

Weatherald, Catherine, 1566

Weatherwax, Charles B., 254; Clara E., 239, 254; John, 239, 254; John T., 254, 267; Johnnie E., 267; Juanita M., 254; Leonard L., 254; Pearl L., 254, 267; Rose M., 254, 267; Thelma B., 254; William H., 254

Weaver, Adam H., 716, 770, 826; Addie, 748; A. Hurst, 800, 842; Alsenia, 580, 599; Amelia H., 707, 748; Andrew Y., 137; Anna, 337, 993; Anna M., 826; Anne S., 712, 759; Annie, 177, 201, 1391; Annie S., 538, 557; Arthur, 778; Benjamin, 1064; Bertha, 1064, 1111; Caroline, 123, 745; Carrie S., 720, 778; Catharine, 594; Charles, 538, 557, 1064; Clara, 211; Clarence A., 826; Cora S., 770; David, 770; Della, 582, 603; Dorothy M., 826; Edith, 1064, 1112; Edith E., 624, 627; Eleanor, 761; Elizabeth, 432, 1503; Elizabeth S., 1464, 1479; Ella, 1064; Ellen, 1042, 1087; Ellwood, 1064; Emma C., 1029, 1064; Emma H., 770, 825; Florence, 1065; Florence M., 557; Francis W., 1029, 1064; George, 603, 842; George B., 201; Gertrude, 119, 137; Harry, 720, 778; Harry E., 778; Helen, 1065; Hettie H., 769; Hetty F., 715; Howard C., 557; Howard F., 712, 759, Ida, 748; Jacob, 703; James, 778, 1064; Jesse, 426; John, 406, 770; Joseph, 877; Julia S., 759; Kate, 770; Kate E., 748; Katie, 826; Katie E., 804; Laura, 822; Leah, 770; Leah H., 716, 770; Levi, 1292; Lewis H., 707, 748; Lizzie, 748; L. Miller, 770; Mabel T., 800, 842; Marie C., 778; Martin, 770; Mary, 691, 703; Mary A., 770, 825; Nathan F., 759; Nicholas, 1227; Perry W., 778; Peter, 770; Peter S., 762; Philip, 1087; Rachel, 569, 579; Rebecca, 420, 426, 713, 762; Richard K., 627; Robert C., 557; Roberta A., 557; Samuel F., 984, Sarah, 692, 706; Sarah C., 382, 406; Sarah E., 871, 877; Sarah F., 1285, 1292; Sarah G., 1064, 1111; Solomon, 769; Solomon D., 1464, 1479; Stella E., 975, 984; Susan, 1390; V. B., 778; Victor W., 778; Wilkes, 557; William, 748, 770, 1064

Webb, Bessie, 1098; Catharine, 97; Catharine S., 96; Emily R., 319, 340; Rebecca, 1330, 1351; Richard, 1351

Weber (Webber), Alice R., 313, 336; Andrew, 325; Ann R., 288, 313; Anna S., 570, 580; Benjamin, 1441; Bertha, 434; Bessie M., 242, 259; Catharine, 1312; Christian, 67, 288; Conrad, 1312; David, 1180; Donald, 406; Dorothy A., 313, 336; Edwin, 570, 580; Elizabeth, 282; Elizabeth S., 424, 434; Elizabeth W., 419, 424; Ella, 658; Elma M., 313, 336; Emma K., 364, 384; Florence L., 313; Frederick H., 771, 827; George, 250, 1288; George M., 384; Gottlieb, 620; Harold, 313; Harold B., 336; Harriet R., 384, 406; Hazel B., 384; Henry, 419, 424; Henry F., 827, 850; Henry R., 313; Howard, 369, 394; Irwin H., 434, 451; Jacob,

PA-Genealogy.net

944, 1312; James M., 259; Jesse S., 313; John, 1288; John C., 275, 288; John D., 364, 384; John F., 827; John H., 384; John M., 313; J. Stroud, 313, 336; Katie F., 369, 394; L. Carolyn, 599, 620; Lily E., 580; Lizzie M., 297, 325; Maria, 620; Marie D., 1238, 1244; Marion B., 384; Matilda, 717; Matilda R., 771, 827; Martin, 580; Mary, 150, 156, 289; Mary A., 827, 850; Mary E., 313; Matthias Y., 288, 313; May H., 827; Michael, 156; Minnie M., 434, 451; Morgan C., 313, 336; Oscar, 1244; Penrose, 424, 434; Preston B., 384; Reuben C., 297, 325; Richard C., 313; Robert H., 850; Russell, 406; Russell B., 384, 406; Sara B., 384; Sarah B., 275, 288; Sarah H., 313, 336; Warren H., 451
Webster, Alfred, 114; Amanda R., 207, 216; Anna M., 216; Charles H., 216; Charles T., 216; Edith 1., 878, 882; Ella, 669; Francis L., 216; Helen, 713; Helen K., 216; Homer, 207, 216; Lelia W., 105, 114; Mabel, 379; Mary E., 216; Mary H., 207; Stephen K., 882
Wecker, Eliza S., 1456, 1466; Emma, 1466; George, 1456, 1466; Isabella, 1466
Weed, Henrietta M., 1460; Henrietta W., 1459, 1474; John, 1459, 1474; Rhetta L., 1474; William, 1474
Weegner—see Wiegner
Wegst, Anna C., 1102, 1142; Fred J., 1142
Wehr, Daniel, 424; Ellen F., 424
Weichenhan, 15
Erasmus, 10, 1436
Weide, Charles T., 914; Donald O., 914; Ethel M., 914; Ira E., 911, 914; Lydia C., 911, 914; Orlando S., 911, 914; Robert W., 914; Sylvia M., 911, 914
Weideman, Catharine, 1394
Weidemoyer, Mary E., 336
Weidenbach, 235, 243
Weidenmoyer, Mabel, 523
Weidler, Grier L., 1075, 1118; James T., 1118; Jane G., 1118; Jesse L., 1118; John A., 1118; Joseph G., 1118; Joy B., 1118; Lena B., 1075, 1118; Susan M., 832
Weidman, Catharine, 694, 716; Clara, 1045; Martha, 814
Weidner, Alvena M., 450; Anna C., 1417; Calvin, 842; Charles R., 1237, 1243; Chester, 803, 842; Edwin, 895, 969, 971; Eliza M., 373, 397; Ella, 912; Ellen, 815; Elmer, 842; Esther D., 803, 842; Florence, 1243; Franklin, 397, 842; Hannah, 177, 546, 597; Harriet, 124; Ida E., 1243; Ida S., 895; John, 814; Laura, 308; Laura E., 1237, 1243; Lizzie, 159; Mabel R., 814; Mabel W., 758; Marion E., 450; Martin L., 1243; Mary A., 1243; Medora S., 971, 978; Mildred W., 434, 450; Moses K., 450; Myra S., 971, 978; Rachel, 581, 599; Rebecca, 618; Rebecca S., 969, 971; Robert S., 434, 450; Sadie L., 971, 972; Samuel W., 1243; Sara, 842; Sarah, 1214; Susanna, 971; William, 842; William H., 758, 814
Weierbach, Elenora S., 159, 171; Godfrey, 171
Weierman, Henry S., 669; Jacob, 666, 669; Jesse S., 669; Michael, 669; Sophia S., 669; Susanna S., 666, 669
Weigal, Hester, 690, 701
Weigle (Weigel), Elias D., 817; Harriet E., 761, 817; Julia L., 713, 762
Weigner—see Wiegner
Weihbrecht, Andrew, 533; Fredericka, 504, 533
Weikel, Benjamin F., 362; Bertha, 291; Bertha O., 318; Charles L., 318; Clara A., 362; Doris T., 318, 339; Elizabeth, 748; Ellenora, 362; Elmer H., 291, 318; Elmer L., 318; Emma L., 366, 390; Ernest K., 318, 339; Ethel S., 318; Flora K., 291; Florence J., 318; Frank, 355, 362; Frank E., 318; George, 390; Gertrude, 303; Harry, 291; Harry L., 318; Helen J., 318, 339; Henrietta J., 290, 318; Howard J., 318, 339; Ida B., 291, 318; Jacob, 291; James R., 193, 212; Janerden, 362; John, 212; John H., 277, 291; Joshua H., 291, 318; Lillie M., 291, 318; Margaret H., 277, 291; Margaret P., 318; Marian E., 193, 212; Marion E., 339; Mary J., 235, 244; Mary V., 212; Rachel, 362; Rosa L., 318, 339; Susanna, 362, 380; Thelma D., 339; Tilera S., 355, 362; Viola M., 318; Virginia M., 339; William, 291; William A., 362
Weikert, Emeline, 490; George, 477, 490; Jacob, 490; Rufus, 491; Sarah Y., 477, 490; William, 490
Weil, Annie M., 171, 191; Bella S., 121, 139; Cornelia J., 108, 121; Ida, 440, 453; John H., 199, 453; Kate A., 176, 199; Laienna, 721; Samuel H., 108, 121; Tobias H., 191
Weiler, Albert S., 449; Ella M., 433, 449; Sarah K., 809; Shindel, 433, 449
Weinburg, John, 690; Susan H., 690
Weingartner, Anna R., 372; Carl, 372; Elizabeth K., 372; John, 372; Lydia C., 358, 372; Samuel R., 372; William H., 372; William S., 358, 372
Weinhauer, Elena, 450
Weinrich, Annie M., 297, 325; Charles E., 280, 297; Ella C., 297, 325; Henry, 297, 1383; Henry A., 1349, 1383; Lizzie C., 280, 297; Mary E., 1349, 1383
Weinsteiger, Ada K., 810, 844; John, 810, 844
Weir, Annie, 1517, 1533; William, 1533
Weirbach, Elizabeth, 781; Elizabeth F., 424; Sylvanus, 424
Weirman, Albert G., 513, 547; Henry K., 1123; Jennie G., 513, 547; Martin W., 547; Sarah J., 1081, 1123
Weis—see Weiss
Weisel, Amanda B., 498, 527; Anna, 527; Elizabeth, 527; Emma, 527; Eva, 527, 552; Henry, 527; Mary, 785; Milton T., 498, 527; Redden, 527; Samuel B., 527, 553; Stella M., 527, 553
Weiser, Charles G., 1354, 1395; C. Z., 172; Daniel, 161, 974, 1190; Euphemia, 161; Fernley G., 1395; Leona M., 1354, 1395; William, 1395
Weiskeker, Annie M., 558
Weiss (Weis, Wise, Weys), 974
Abraham, 856; Abraham S., 900; Adam, 898; Alma A., 758; Alma L., 757; Amanda, 711, 757; Amelia, 711; Anna, 38, 43, 70; Anna F., 181; Anna H., 688, 693; Anna M., 856; Annie, 757; Annie A., 711, 758; Arthur H., 897; Barbara, 523; Beatrice C., 1116; Benjamin, 82; Blanche B., 1380, 1414; Carolina, 756; Caroline, 156, 166, 693, 711; Carrie, 757; Caspar, 856, 1183; Catharine, 419, 423, 693; Catharine Y., 693, 710; Charles, 758; Charles H., 181, 208; Charles N., 181; Charles R., 208, 216; Chester A., 1116; Clara C., 757, 814; Clara E., 891, 898
Delilah, 711, 757; Dora, 757; Dorothy 208, 216; Dorothy L., 1116; Edgar W., 758; Edwin, 112, 127; Elizabeth, 1003, 1005; Elizabeth U., 1073, 1116; Ellen L., 892, 899; Ellen M., 176, 200; Ellen S., 711, 758; Elvie L., 1238, 1245; Emil, 200; Emily A., 181, 208; Emily F., 208, 216; Enos, 649; Ephraim, 693, 710, 711; Erhard, 1232; Eva, 757; Eva M., 757; Evelyn B., 1414; Fanny, 1494; Frederick, 1116; Frederick J., 1380, 1414
George, 4, 13, 15, 17, 23, 26, 28, 36, 42, 43, 45, 70, 91, 155, 162, 414, 630, 631, 855–857, 965, 966, 1177, 1178, 1181–1183, 1232, 1434, 1436; George A., 208; George E., 181, 208; George J., 897; George M.,

PA-Genealogy.net

1315; Hannah, 489, 513; Harry, 758; Hattie A., 757, 814; Heister W., 758; Henry, 166, 693, 710, 711; H. Lloyd, 758; Horace, 710; Howard, 710, 757; Howard H., 757, 814; Ida R., 757; Ida V., 758; Irvin, 758; Irwin L., 711, 758; James R., 711; John, 331, 423, 688, 693; John E., 1238, 1245; John F., 1414; John H., 711, 739, 758; John Y., 710, 757; Kathryn D., 303, 331; Leah, 711; Lenora K., 711, 758; Leonard E., 758; Levene, 757; Lewis, 1281; Lizzie S., 1241; Louis H., 891, 897
Mabel, 758; Mabel L., 757; Mabella M., 289, 314; Maggie C., 564; Maria, 856; Marion N., 758; Mary, 757, 1536; Mary A., 710, 711, 739, 757, 758; Mary D., 693, 711; Mary M., 181, 208; Mary R., 213; Mayme R., 757; Mildred M., 897; Minnie A., 758; Nora, 757; Oscar, 1073, 1116; Philip L., 711; Phoebe S., 897; Polly, 693, 710; Rebecca, 693, 710, 711; Rebecca K., 103, 112; Rebecca L., 693, 711; Rebecca S., 1455, 1465; R. Ella, 757; Rosa, 906; Rosa E., 711, 739, 757; Rudolph, 419
Sallie, 640, 649; Sallie M., 758; Samuel, 693, 710; Sarah 509, 693, 710; Sarah N., 155, 162; Sophia, 693, 710; Sophy H., 208, 216; Stewart F., 814; Susan D., 181, 208; Susan H., 711; Susan R., 162, 181; Susanna, 418, 419, 974; Susanna S., 891, 897; Urias, 710; Walter, 758; Warren L., 711, 758; Wayne, 757; Wellington, 711; Wellington L., 739, 757; Wilhelmina, 331; William, 103, 112, 710; William H., 693, 711; William J., 757, 758, 1414; Zenas P., 1455, 1465
Weissig, John E., 1313
Weit, Alice K., 849; Alvin N., 849; Austin R., 849; Carrie M., 849; Charles E., 849; Clarence, 849; Cora A., 824, 849; Edward C., 849; Edwin, 769, 824; Elmer H., 849; Emma H., 769, 824; George E., 849; Harvey, F., 824, 849; John H. 825, 827, 849; Kenneth M., 849; Lizzie H., 769, 824; Mabel K., 824, 849; Mary E., 825, 827, 849; Mary P., 824, 849; Mildred, 849; Nathaniel K., 769, 824; Phares J., 824, 849; Susan F., 849; Walter J., 849
Weitknecht, Elsie I., 1130, 1147; George W., 1130; Harry E., 1087, 1130; Mary L., 1087, 1130
Welch, Cora, 732; Deshler, 1523; Elizabeth D., 1509, 1523, 1539; Emily E., 1523, 1524, 1539; Lucia C., 1523; S. M., 1509, 1523
Welchan, Charlotte, 1139
Welder, Alfred S., 429, 444; Emma C., 429, 444; George B., 444; Irene, 444
Weldner, Ada, 1202; Amy, 1202; Elizabeth, 1202; Jacob, 1202; Matthias, 1194, 1202; Sadie, 1202, 1218; Sarah S., 1194, 1202; Vernie, 1202, 1218
Welker, Anna T., 742; Catherine E., 214; Dietrich, 73; Hiram, 198; Katie E., 176, 198; Louisa L., 678; Lovina, 103, 110; Mary, 1052
Wellensiek, Erinanilda C., 285, 307; Henry W., 285, 307; John H., 307
Weller, Amanda H., 959; Angeline W., 577; Daniel, 1427; Evelyn, 1400, 1427; Herbert B., 1057; John, 810; Julia E., 1057; Lovina, 338; Mary A., 626; Rebecca, 911; Rosa G., 532, 554; Sophia, 812; Victoria F., 755, 810
Welley, Amanda, 378, 401; Andrew J., 404; Christina, 568, 575
Wells, Anna H., 1487; Charles J., 1487; Clara M., 1471, 1487; Clarence G., 1471, 1487; Clarence W., 1487; David G., 309; Dorothea A., 1487; Dorothy E., 1570; Eleanor L., 1487; Emma, 286, 309; Emma M., 1471, 1486; Harry P., 1471, 1487; Howard G., 1487; Howard K., 1471, 1487; Ivan S., 1567, 1570; James, 633, 636; Joseph, 636, 1412; Leila S., 1471; Louisa S., 1458, 1471; Lura L., 1471; Margaret, 636; Margaret L., 1487; Mary E., 307; Mattie C., 1567, 1570; Maude E., 1469; Mildred K., 1487; Nellie B., 1471, 1487; Norma I., 1487; Ruiess E., 1379, 1412; Ruth M., 1487; Sarah R., 633, 636; Wilbert E., 1487; William E., 1471, 1486; William H., 1458, 1471; William J., 1570; William S., 1471
Welsh, Edward, 1429; Edward J., 1414, 1429; Emma R., 1414, 1429; Julia, 1264, 1269
Welte, Martha R., 723, 784; Philip, 784
Weltmer, Charles C., 596, 618; Christian J., 618; E. Irene, 596, 618; Jack M., 618
Wendel, Elizabeth, 714
Wendler, Katherine, 455; Susan W., 430
Wendling (Wentling), David, 595; Ellen E., 1087, 1128; Ida M., 1201, 1215; Lena, 447; Levi, 1128, 1215; Mary A., 1220; Matilda, 578, 595; Susanna, 614
Wendt, Matilda A., 518
Wenger, Elizabeth, 850
Wenhold (Wenholdt), Elizabeth, 649; Hannah, 496, 523; Jacob, 689; John, 523, 1411; John F., 1055; Sarah J., 1023, 1055; Sophia N., 689; Theresa R., 1377, 1411
Wenner, Agnes V., 797; Andrew, 739; Barbara A., 739, 797; Bertha G., 739, 797; Edith A., 739, 797; Ethel, 797; Hubbard M., 739, 797; Joe L., 797; Lee A., 739, 797; Levi B., 704, 739; Mary F., 739; Rachel M., 704, 739; Willard L., 797
Wennig, Caroline, 439; Charles F., 427, 439; Dorothy M., 439; Edith I., 439; Ellen A., 427, 439; Nathan, 439
Wenrich, Edwin, 831; Jacob, 831; Katie H., 830, 852; Lizzie H., 773, 831; Mabel, 831; Minnie, 831; Monroe, 773, 831; Richard, 852; Sallie, 831; Stephen R., 830, 852; Virginia, 852
Wensel, Fannie F., 432, 448; Kate J., 593; William, 448
Wentling see Wendling
Wently, Lucy J., 263
Wentworth, Dorcas, 1302; George, 1116
Wentz, Abraham, 1438; Ada M., 1090, 1133; Addison, 1132; Caroline, 1043, 1091; Elizabeth H., 1089, 1132; Esther A., 1132; Harriet, 1132; Harry A., 1089, 1132; Jacob, 662, 1263; Jere L., 1090, 1133; John, 1259, 1260; Mary, 1261, 1263; Melissa, 211; M. Margaret, 1421; Peter, 66, 68, 942, 943; Robert F., 1133; Rosannah, 942
Wentzel (Wentzell), Alice, 756, 813; Amanda H., 710, 756; Amandus, 1082, 1125; Amelia, 786; Annie, 447; Bertha M., 747; Caroline W., 693, 711; Carrie, 845; Carrie S., 811, 845; Clifford R., 747; Edwin K., 1038, 1082; Henry, 710, 756; Ida, 756, 1082; Jeremiah, 693, 711, 756; John, 1082; Kate G., 1082, 1125; Laura, 756; Mary A., 1038, 1082; Mary E., 710, 756; Molly A., 1082, 1125; Rose H., 706, 747; Sallie, 496; Sarah J., 1082; Ulysses, 756; Wellington, 811, 845; William, 706, 747
Weot, Mary K., 1160, 1167
Werkheiser, Bertha F., 1130, 1147; Cora W., 1088; Elmer G., 1130, 1147; Ellen W., 1088, 1130; Elsie M., 1147; Helen H., 1130, 1147; Hilda M., 1147; Jeremiah, 1088, 1130; Leo W., 1147; Mae F., 1147; Matilda S., 1130, 1147; Milton, 1088; Nevin O., 1147; Osbourne H., 1130; Pearl A., 1130, 1147; Robert F., 1130, 1147; Russel P., 1147
Werle, Henry, 863; Sara J., 863

PA-Genealogy.net

Werley (Werly), Benjamin F., 843; Charles B., 843; Edna M., 808, 843; Eva, 667; George M., 843; Irene F., 843; Monroe P., 808, 843
Werner, 8, 9, 15
Aaron, 1048, 1097; Andrew, 1013; Anna M., 1148; Annie, 1088; Annie G., 1048, 1097; Arthur G., 1130; Bertha G. 1130; Charles, 1088; Charles W., 1148; Cora, 1088; Elizabeth L., 1130, 1148; Ellen, 1088, 1130; Emily A., 1130; Emily M., 1088, 1130; Emma R., 1088; Florence G., 1130; George, 1042, 1087; George A., 1088, 1130; Helen R., 1130, 1148; Ida J., 1088, 1130; James S., 1130; Jennie V., 1130, 1148; Johann S., 7, 10; John, 1088; John H., 1087; Lillie, 1088; Matilda H., 1042, 1087; Nevin L., 1130, 1148; Nora, 1097, 1139; Robert D., 1130, 1148; Stella, 1088, 1130; Walter R., 1148; William T., 1148
Wernett, Charles C., 993; Frances C., 983, 993
Werst, Catharine A., 156, 166; George, 166
Wert, Anna H., 778; Annie M., 720, 778; Beulah, 559; Carrie S., 720, 778; Charles, 559; Earl F., 778; Ellen, 720; Elmira J., 720, 778; Emley H., 778; Emma, 720; Hannah, 778; Ida, 720, 778; Ida A., 720, 778; James O., 720, 778; John F., 720, 778; Lelia R., 778; Loretta A., 778; Luther M., 778; Maria H., 696, 720; Mary, 720, 778; Mary F., 778, 843; Miles O., 559; Naomi M., 778, 834; Oliver F., 543, 559; Orville, 720; Owen J., 778; Raymond H., 778; Sadie V., 543, 559; Sarah A., 720, 777; William H., 720, 778, 834; William I., 834; Willoughby, 696, 697, 720
Wertman, Christian L., 400; Ellen J., 709; Estella M., 374, 400; Marion, 400; Mildred W., 400; Monroe, 709; Noel B., 400; Robert W., 374, 400
Wertsner, Anna, 290, 315
Wertz, Emma H., 973, 982; Esther N., 969, 973; Harry, 973; Joseph, 973, 982; Lott, 969, 973; Maude I., 983; Nora W., 757; Sarah, 973, 982; White, 973; William H., 757
Wesley, John, 1442
Wesner, Martha, 700, 726; Mary A., 1144
Wessler, James, 633, 637; Mary R., 633, 637
West, Alice K., 375; Benjamin, 1269; Elisha, 375; George W., 359, 375; Gertrude B., 1269; Howard K., 375; Maria, 1447, 1458, 1472; Susanna H., 359, 375; Zenocrates, 1458
Westbrook, Catherine, 1100; Rebecca, 1317, 1318
Westcott, Emaline, 785
Westen, Anna M., 491, 516; Chester A., 516
Westerman, Serena, 323
West Indies, 47
Westlake, Alice M., 361, 379; Thomas E., 361, 379
Weston, Clarence A., 210; Dorothea, 182, 210; Jennie, 994
Westphalia, 9, 10
West Point, 67
Westra, Julius K., 1499; Katherine M., 1492, 1499; Nicholas J., 1492, 1499
Westwood, Daniel, 753; Ruth, 709, 753
Wetherhold, Esther M., 438
Wetzel, Anna, 443; Benjamin, 374; Carioel R., 400; Caroline V., 374, 400; Ella J., 359, 374; Emma C., 1158, 1164; Emma J., 1395; Enos, 400; Harriet E., 400; Maria, 797; Mary B., 453; Salena G., 1212; Selina, 1223; Susan, 243; William A., 374, 400; William E., 400
Wey, Anna E., 1456, 1466; Hamilton D., 1456, 1466; William, 1466; William C., 1466
Weyand, Philipina, 1314, 1315, 1317, 1318; Wendel, 1315
Weyburn, Albert H., 574, 588; Martha O., 574, 588
Weys—see Weiss
Whallon, Mary E., 321
Whartenby, Anna N., 1109
Wheatley, Elizabeth B., 1354; Margaret, 1296, 1306; Sidney, 1306; W., 1354
Wheaton, Eva L., 1491; Kittie A., 819
Wheeland, Alice, 506, 535
Wheeler, Clara M., 827, 851; Elizabeth M., 1269, 1276; George, 1449; George F., 1276; Lena L., 187; Matilda, 185; Theodore, 851; Thomas S., 827, 851; W. D., 1011
Wheller, Henry H., 1365; Mabel B., 1337, 1365
White, Abraham, 479; Alberta, 479; Alexander, 1330, 1350; Allen T., 1350; Andrew A., 1463, 1478; Andrew B., 1350, 1387; Ann E., 827; Anna M., 399; Anna R., 374; Anna V., 216; Annie L., 374, 400; Caroline K., 495, 520; Carrie O. 1463, 1478; Catherine M., 409; Charles 1387; Charles E., 1350, 1387; Charles M., 520, 1387; Clarence E., 1478
Edna S. 399; Edward, 399; Ella F., 1350, 1387; Ella M., 1204, 1219; Elizabeth, 479, 495, 601, 1003, 1008; Elizabeth K., 359, 374; Elsie R., 399, 411; Emma R., 374, 400; Ernest F., 400; Eulalia K., 392, 409; Florence, 399; Frank O., 373, 399; Franklin, 479; G. Ellwood, 1204, 1219; George, 305, 373, 374; George B., 373, 399; Harriet, 749, 805; Harry B., 284, 305; Helen R., 1350, 1387; Henry, 740; Hettie, 374; Howard, 399; Humphrey, 472, 479
Ida L., 1136; Ishmael, 708, 749; James, 479; James C., 116; James M., 374, 399; Jane, 1350, 1387; John, 601, 1025, 1026; John F., 374, 400; John J., 495, 520; John R., 400; Josephine, 1350, 1387; Kate, 323; Kathrine B., 305; Kathryn F., 374; Laura, 255; Laura E., 582, 601; Lehannah F., 575, 589; Lillian, 520; Lydia K., 359, 373; Lynn D., 116
Mamie B., 373, 399; Margaret, 644; Marjorie, 305; Mary A., 374, 399, 1330, 1350; Mary E., 374, 400, 708, 749; Martha, 295; Matilda, 374, 399; Maud, 375, 401; Melinda, 479, 495; Oliver F., 359, 374; Ora G., 305; Paul F., 400; Robert, 392, 409, 749; Robert E., 409; Robert H., 399; Sarah, 479, 495; Sarah H., 1350, 1387; Sarah J., 373, 1551; Sarah L., 740; Sarah S., 1303; Susanna Y., 472, 479; Sylvester, 479
Theresa G., 284, 305; Theresa L., 305; Thomas, 374; Thomas H., 399, 411; William, 409, 1350, 1478; William E., 409; William H., 359, 373, 384, 399, 1350, 1387
Whiteaker, Mary E., 118
Whitebread, Henry, 1106; Mabel, 1055, 1106
Whitefield, 1177
Whitehead, Cordelia T., 957, 961; Tabitha, 137
Whitehouse, George H., 612; Georgiana M., 591, 612
Whiteman, David, 1237; Katherine, 494; Rebecca, 1233, 1237
Whitemarsh, 59
Whitesell, F. S., 1512, 1529; Elizabeth W., 1512, 1529
Whitesides, Anna P., 1077
Whitfield, George, 1444
Whiting, Elizabeth D., 1523, 1539; Henry, 1523, 1539; Mildred, 1539
Whitlock, John N., 131; Katherine, 115, 131
Whitman, Katharine, 334; Laura, 460
Whitmoyer, Anna M., 543, 560; Clifford J., 560, 563; Frederick, 560; Joseph S., 543, 560; Robert E., 563; Samuel F., 560; Violet M., 560, 563
Whitstone, Peter, 91
Whitner, Abraham K., 179, 205; Matilda P., 179, 205
Whitney, Augustus, 1363; Mertie M., 1336, 1363
Whittaker, B. F., 988; Florna J., 978, 988; Margaret, 988; Sarah, 591

PA-Genealogy.net

Whittenberger, G. J., 1399; Olive, 1357, 1399
Whitter, 605
Whittinger, Hazel P., 589, 608; Grover O., 608; William H., 589, 608
Whittington, Helen, 1377, 1410; Louis A., 1410
Whipple, Almenia, 1479; Elizabeth A., 1455
Whorton, Frances, 569, 575
Wibel, Clara, 213
Wickert, Catherine E., 1173; Florence A., 1173; Francis N., 1173; Laura A., 1173; Leroy, 1165, 1173; Luella M., 1173; Lydia, 377; Mamie M., 1165, 1173; Willouby C., 1173
Wickman, Harriet C., 334, 341; J., Herbert, 334, 341; Pauline A., 341; Wallace W., 341
Widmayer, Anna E., 499, 528; Anna S., 528; Elizabeth, 499, 528; Ella A., 499; Emma, 499; Frederick, 481, 499; Gladys A., 528; Harry, 499; Jacob F., 499; Mary A., 481, 499; William C., 499, 528
Wieand (Weand), 1266
Abraham, 487, 509; Albert S., 509, 541; Alma M., 172; Anna A., 698, 722; Anna C., 374, 400; Barbara S., 487, 509; Caroline H., 359, 374; Caroline V., 374, 400; Catharine, 426, 472, 477; Catharine S., 475; Charles H., 374, 400; Charles L., 400; Charles S., 5, 29, 159, 172, 173; Charles W., 152, 159; Christina, 475, 487, 1156; Daniel, 354, 359, 477; David, 159; David A., 159; Edward W., 172; Edwin H., 1156, 1160; Elizabeth, 828, 851; Elizabeth K., 359, 374; Emma, 901; Esther, 475, 487
G. Bickley, 509, 541; George, 475, 487, 1188; Harriet L., 374; Harry S., 509; Helen E., 172, 192; Heinrich, 487; Henry, 471, 475; Henry J., 851; Irma C., 172; Jacob H., 1154, 1156; Johanna F., 509, 541; Johannes, 487; Jonas, 475; Josephine W., 509, 541; Judith, 487; Judith K., 354, 359; Laura E., 159; Leonora M., 159, 172; Leonora S., 172; Levi, 487; Lillian M., 509, 541; Lydia S., 475, 487, 1188
Maria, 159; Maria K., 476, 490; Mary, 487, 509, 1191, 1199; Mary A., 359; Mary M., 172; Melba E., 541; Minnie J., 1161, 1167; Phoebe A., 374, 400; Rosa, 1156, 1161; Rosina Y., 471, 475; Sally, 509; Samuel, 722; Sarah, 159, 172, 354, 359; Sarah R., 912; Sophia, 475; Susan, 159, 888, 890, 1565, 1567; Susan S., 1154, 1156; Susanna K., 152, 159; Susanna R., 1156, 1160; Susannah, 475; Warren G., 400; William G., 374, 400; William K., 359, 374; Yost, 475
Wied, Hans, 84, 85
Wieder, Amanda E., 512, 545; Anthony, 445; Carolyn E., 200; Catharine G., 176, 200; Catharine L., 702; Charles J., 512; Del Norte B., 545; Edwin P., 512, 545; Ellen A., 512, 545; Elmira, 1214; Elworth S., 512; Emanuel C., 200; Emanuel J., 200; Ephraim, 702; Ethel M., 545; Eva S., 512; Franklin E., 512, 545; Henry G., 488, 512; Howard, 512; H. Ralph, 545; John, 476, 488; John G., 488, 512; John W., 176, 200; Lily M., 512, 545; Lizzie, 152; Lydia K., 488, 512; Mabel B., 545; Margaret C., 512, 545; Martha H., 488, 512; Mary, 488, 538; Matilda A., 430, 445; Oswin M., 512; Samuel G., 488, 512; Sarah A., 488, 512; Sarah G., 476; Sarah S., 488, 512; Solomon G., 488, 512, Wellington C., 512
Wiegner (Weigner, Wigner, Weegner, Weegener), Aaron, 423; Abigail, 1234; Abraham, 38, 51, 53–55, 65, 70, 71, 73, 79, 83, 353, 467, 663, 1183, 1226, 1227, 1230, 1233, 1234, 1237; Abraham C., 1233, 1238; Adam, 16, 17, 20, 41, 348, 468, 1176, 1280, 1281; Adelaide F., 1237, 1243; Adeline, 1234, 1235, 1239; Adeline K., 1235; Agnes D., 919, 1230, 1233, 1237; Agnes E., 1248; Albert, 1240; Alice N., 425, 436; Alice P., 1239; Alice V., 1248; Alma V., 1246; Alverda A., 1245, 1253; Alvin W., 1239; Amanda, 420, 1234; Amanda B., 419, 420; Amelia, 420, 423, 433; Amelia S., 1239, 1246; Andreas, 1226; A. Newton, 436; Ann, 1234, 1439; Anna, 38, 43, 71, 223, 467, 468, 470, 1226, 1230, 1233, 1234, 1236–1238, 1275, 1281; Anna B., 419, 423; Anna M., 1243; Anna R., 415; Anna S., 1226; Anna W., 1268, 1280; Annie E., 434, 450; Annie F., 434; Araminta K., 1238, 1245, 1286
Barbara K., 353, 1230, 1234; Benjamin F., 1241; Bertha R., 1245, 1253; Blanche M., 1246; Carolina H., 1238; Caroline, 423; Caroline H., 420, 425; Caroline K., 1245; Catharine, 235, 245, 423, 425, 433, 436, 1226–1228, 1234, 1235, 1240; Catharine S., 1227, 1230; Catharine W., 419, 423; Catharine B., 1230, 1234; Catherine T., 420, 425; Charles, 419, 423; Charles E., 1243; Charles O., 1237, 1243; Charles W., 434, 450; Christian, 1227, 1228, 1231; Christiana, 88; Christianna K., 1238, 1245; Christopher (Christoph), 16, 36, 41, 42, 51, 54, 55, 60, 61, 67, 69, 71, 72, 79, 83, 223, 231, 344, 928, 970, 1176, 1177, 1226–1230, 1233, 1234, 1239, 1280, 1281, 1286; Clara C., 1237; Clara R., 425, 436; Coblin, 419, 423; Cora, 433; Cora B., 423, 434; Corienne R., 1245
Daniel, 419, 420, 426, 437, 665, 1226–1228, 1230, 1231, 1234, 1235, 1240; Daniel A., 426, 437; David, 425; Delilah, 423; Dellie, 423; Dorothy, 1246; Dorothy M., 450; Edith, 1230, 1234; Edna C., 1245; Edna L., 244, 261, 1245; Edwin R., 1245; Eldredge Y., 450; Elena T., 420; Eli D., 1233, 1237; Eliza, 423, 433; Elizabeth, 98, 419, 420, 424, 1230, 1231, 1233, 1236, 1238, 1246; Elizabeth A., 1240, 1249; Elizabeth G., 299, 1245, 1253; Elizabeth H., 1233, 1237; Elizabeth S., 419, 420; Ella C., 1233, 1238; Ella K., 1237; Ellamanda, 434; Ellen K., 1239, 1240, 1245, 1249; Ellen M., 1237, 1243; Elsie E., 1246; Elva M., 1245, 1253; Emeline, 1235, 1248; Emily B., 426; Emma A., 434, 450; Emma B., 425; Emma C., 1234, 1239; Emma D., 437; Emma G., 423, 434, 1233, 1237; Emma I., 1243; Emma J., 1241, 1250; Emma K., 1238, 1239, 1245, 1246; Emma M., 1082, 1124, 1237, 1239, 1247; Emma R., 1198; Emma S., 420; Ephraim, 1239, 1247; Esther, 52, 228, 229, 1227, 1235, 1240; Ethel A., 1246; Ezra, 1230, 1234
Florence, 1248; Florence C., 1243; Florence E., 1249; Forrest F., 434, 450; Frances, 423; Frank, 1239; Freeman, 433; George (Georg), 17, 20, 36, 38, 41, 43, 51, 54, 55, 71–73, 76, 82, 348, 417–420, 425, 466, 1177, 1178, 1226, 1230, 1254; George A., 1234, 1239; George D., 1240, 1248, 1249; George O., 426; George R., 1239, 1246; George W., 425; Gladys, 1246
Hannah, 423; Hannah K., 419, 423; Hannah L., 420, 425; Hannah M., 1238, 1244; Hans, 36, 41, 43, 54, 55, 71, 85, 270, 413–415, 467; Harriet, 1235, 1241; Harriet J., 434, 450; Harry, 434, 1246, 1248, 1254; Harry K., 1198, 1238, 1245; Hazel J., 1238, 1244, 1245; Helen, 1248; Helen G., 433, 450; Helen K., 1245, 1253; Helen M., 1240, 1248; Helen T., 426, 437; Henry, 419, 423, 425, 1230, 1231, 1234; Henry B., 1240, 1248; Henry F., 423,

PA-Genealogy.net

434, 1239, 1246; Henry J., 1238, 1244, 1245; Herbert, 1246; Hettie, 1240; Horace, 1244; Horace C., 1239, 1246; Horace D., 1246; Howard, 1239; Howard E., 1241, 1250; Howard J., 434, 450; Howard M., 1246
Ida, 426, 1238, 1245; Jacob, 97, 419, 420, 423, 1227, 1230, 1231, 1234, 1235, 1238, 1240, 1572; Jacob A., 160, 1245, 1253; James A., 423, 434, 1237; Jennie, 434; Joel, 272, 1230, 1234; Joel H., 425, 436; Johannes, 53; John, 350, 419, 423, 434, 1227, 1230, 1234, 1235, 1239, 1254, 1283; John A., 450, 1240; John B., 1235, 1239, 1240, 1248; John C., 1245; John E., 1249; John H., 1238, 1244; John K., 423, 433, 1238, 1245, 1286; Joseph, 919, 1230, 1233, 1237, 1253; Joseph A., 299, 1245, 1253; Joseph C., 1233, 1237; Joseph H., 1243; Joseph W., 1246; Josephus M., 423, 434; J. Robert, 436; Judson, 434, 450
Kate B., 1235, 1240; Kate S., 1239, 1246; Kathrine J., 1243; Katie E., 1246; Katie S., 425; Lamar, 1246; Lanie L., 1238; Laura, 426, 436; Laura E., 1237, 1243; Laura F., 423; Laura K., 1238, 1349, 1384; Leah, 1230; Leanna, 98, 420; Lenora, 1237, 1243; Leonhard, 1280; LeRoy, 399; Lester A., 1245; Levi, 423, 433; Linford, 1246; Lizzie, 1240; Lovina E., 1249; Lovina K., 1235, 1240; Lucy A., 1234; Lulu K., 1249; Lura I., 1246; Luther, 1240; Lydia, 667, 673, 1230, 1234
Mabel, 433; Mabel A., 1237, 1244; Mabel E., 1249; Magdalena, 358, 370, 418, 419, 1313; Magdalena C., 1230, 1233; Magdalena S., 1235, 1240; Magdalene, 1233; Malinda, 1239, 1247; Mame G., 1239, 1246; Mamie F., 1246; Mamie L., 434; Margaret B., 1233, 1237; Margaret D., 423, 434; Margaret P., 1235, 1239; Margaret S., 665, 1230, 1234; Maria, 38, 43, 44, 53, 71, 220, 415, 418, 420, 426, 466, 467, 1176, 1226, 1227, 1229–1231, 1233–1235, 1239, 1280; Maria A., 1230, 1234; Maria C., 418; Maria G., 1230, 1234; Maria H., 418, 1258; Marian, 420; Marie D., 1238, 1244; Marion A., 1245; Martha, 1244; Mary, 1233, 1235, 1237, 1240, 1248, 1254; Mary A., 232, 236, 423, 1235, 1238, 1241, 1283; Mary B., 1231, 1235, 1238, 1244; Mary C., 1248, 1254; Mary E., 423, 433, 434, 1243; Mary H., 423, 433; Mary J., 1239, 1246; Mary M., 450; Mary S., 426, 437; Matilda, 420, 426; Matthias, 220; Mattie B., 1237, 1243; Melchior, 36, 38, 41, 43, 44, 54, 55, 67, 71, 76, 82, 85, 349, 415, 418, 467, 908, 928, 1280, 1313; Mildred, 434, 450; Mildred A., 1245; Miles, 423, 434; Milton 98, 420; Montana K., 434, 450
Nathan, 420, 425; Nathaniel, 419, 423; Newton, 433, 450; Norman, 1253; Olive C., 1237, 1243; Oscar A., 1245; Pearl A., 1240, 1248; Pearl L., 1241, 1250; Priscilla, 425, 1238; Rachel C., 1238, 1244; Ralph R., 1245; Raymond F., 450; Rebecca A., 1233, 1237; Rebecca C., 1237, 1243; Rebecca D., 1230, 1234; Rebecca S., 423, 434; Rebecca W., 1233, 1237; Romanus H., 1237; Rosanna, 1234; Rose A., 1240, 1248; Rosina, 29, 37, 38, 43, 44, 52, 71, 79, 349, 350, 415, 663, 664, 908, 928, 1176, 1226, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1280, 1281, 1437, 1439; Rosina K., 350, 1227, 1230; Rosina M., 67, 418, 1313; Rosina Y., 1230, 1235, 1572
Sadie, 433; Sallie, 423, 425, 436; Salome, 1231; Samuel, 1233, 1234, 1237; Samuel B., 1235, 1240; Samuel H., 1240; Sarah, 160, 175, 420, 423, 1227, 1230, 1233–1235, 1239, 1247; Sarah A., 1234, 1235, 1239, 1240; Sarah C., 235, 245, 434, 1234; Sarah H., 272, 419, 1230, 1234; Sarah J., 1244, 1253; Sarah K., 1239, 1247; Sophia, 232, 236, 1230, 1233, 1238; Sophia K., 160, 177, 203, 1234, 1238; Susan, 419, 423; Susanna (Susannah), 37, 38, 43, 44, 52, 70, 71, 79, 150, 156, 270, 348, 350, 352, 414, 415, 418–420, 426, 468, 471, 663–665, 1002, 1180, 1183, 1226, 1227, 1230, 1233, 1258, 1313; Susanna F., 1233, 1237; Susanna H., 889, 893, 1175, 1176, 1237; Susanna S., 97, 419, 420, 663, 970, 1225–1227, 1230, 1233; Susanna W., 418, 419; Susanna Y., 466, 467, 1226, 1227
Viola A., 1245; Viola B., 434, 450; Violet V., 1253; Walter, 1244; Walter C., 434; Walter L., 1238, 1244; Walter K., 1237; Walter L., 1245; Walter W., 1249; Willard F., 1246; William, 420, 423, 425, 437, 1240, 1244; William B., 1235, 1240; William H., 1240, 1249; William J., 1237, 1243; William K., 436; Wilmer D., 1237
Wieland, Henry, 830; Lydia, 773, 830
Wien, Abigail N., 1031, 1068; Amanda, 511; Amos B., 1068; Berdella, 1068; Harry W., 1068; Jacob, 511; John B., 1068; Lillie V., 1068; Mary A., 1068; Sallie A., 1068; Samuel B., 1068; Samuel H., 1031, 1068; William H., 1068
Wiesenstein, M. J., Aglo von, 10
Wieser, Charles, 442, 456; Cora L., 442, 456; Jonathan, 456
Wiest, Anita C., 782; Beatrice O., 782; Cora B., 722; Dorothy M., 782; Edward F., 722, 782; Edward K., 782; Emily E., 782, 837; F. Nevin, 722, 782; Franklin S., 782; Jacob, 697, 722; Jacob D., 722; Jonathan, 722; Josephine L., 722, 782; Mary E., 722, 782; Nevin K., 782; Ruth, 782; Sarah A., 697, 722; Sarah C., 782; Wayne D., 782
Wight, Andrew, 164; Anna, 156, 164
Wightman, Margaret, 793
Wigner—see Wiegner
Wike, Dallas C., 379; Inez M., 361, 379; John D., 361, 379
Wikoff, Charles A., 1508, 1518; Susan P., 1508, 1518
Wilber, Everett B., 216; Helen P., 209, 216
Wilcox, Sarah V., 817
Wilde (Wild), Eda C., 1204, 1219; Henry, 1219; Michael B., 1523; Leita M., 534, 555; Lewis, 555; Louis, 534; Lucia C., 1523
Wilder, Alice M., 1403, 1427; Arthur D., 1403; Erva M., 1403; Frances N., 1403; Iola G., 1403; John, 1403; Karl D., 1403; Lilly G., 1361, 1403; Louisa, 394; Marvin E., 1403; Rhoda B., 1403; Thomas J., 1361, 1403
Wildrick, David, 216; Harold A., 207, 216; Marian R., 207, 216; Virginia M., 216
Wile, Ada S., 1566; Allen, 1566; Amanda, 362, 379; Annie K., 1565, 1566; Bertha E., 1569; Catharine, 919, 921; Charles K., 1566, 1568; Clarence A., 1569; Eldie E., 1569; Emma, 1566, 1568; Emma M., 1566, 1568; Irl, 1566; John J., 791; Joseph S., 355, 362; Laurel E., 1569; Lizzie H., 641; Malaretta, 1566; Martha M., 1569; Mary R., 1568; Neola E., 1568, 1570; Oliver, 1566; Samuel, 921, 1565, 1566; Sarah, 901; Sarah B., 355, 362; Thurman E., 1568; Urias B., 641; Vernon O., 1568; Vida E., 1569
Wiles, Annie A., 791, 840; John J., 840
Wiley, A. D., 101; J. Nelson, 1422; Margaret G., 1389, 1422; Sarah E., 1422; Sarah L., 101
Wilgus, Edith S., 648, 658; Frank S., 658; William E., 648, 658
Wilke, Ada H., 709, 751, 752; Dorothy E., 751; Ferdinand, 751;

PA-Genealogy.net

Paul H., 751; William H., 709, 751
Wilkenson—see Wilkinson
Wilkey, Mary, 1414
Wilkin, A. M., 1516; Mary S., 1516
Wilking, A. N., 1506, 1516; Margaret B., 1506, 1516
Wilkins, Sallie A., 216
Wilkinson (Wilkenson), Alpha, 1441, 1454, 1455; Blanch L., 1366, 1405; Blanche, 1468, 1483; Elizabeth W., 1444; Elva G., 1206, 1221; Israel, 1444; James E., 1206, 1221; Jemima, 1441, 1442, 1444, 1445-1451, 1455; Jeptha, 1454, 1455; Jeremiah, 1444, 1455; Joseph, 1405; Lester, 1366, 1405; Lucy, 1454; Nellie K., 1405; William, 1483; Zimri, 1221
Will, Alma, 540; Angeline, 577; Eli R., 501, 529; Elizabeth H., 691; Ellen, 577; Ephraim, 577; Frank, 577; Helen M., 529; James, 529; Joel, 577; Jonas, 691; Kathryn, 577; Kathryn M., 569, 577; Mary J., 501, 529; Peter, 569, 577; Polly, 577; Sarah, 577
Willard, Charles L., 1538, 1550; Daniel H., 1543; DeForest, 1528, 1543, 1544; DeForest P., 33, 1543; Elizabeth M., 1528, 1543; Esther, 521, 1078; Franklin P., 1493; Marcus B., 1550; Margaret E., 1538, 1550; Marie L., 1550; Shearer, 1550
Willauer (Willouer), 1071
Caroline, 430; Catharine, 430; Charles, 422, 430; Emeline, 430; Fayette, 422; John, 422; Mary A., 430; Mary K., 486, 509; Nathan, 430; Nathaniel, 1123; Polly G., 419, 422; Sallie, 1081, 1123; Susan, 430; Willoughby, 509
Willers, Laila E., 244, 260
Williams, 67
Adaline R., 1044, 1092; Adda A., 574, 588; Alberta, 364, 384; Anna, 806; Bertha, 1092; Bertha C., 1361, 1404; Blanche E., 1408, 1428; C. A., 1361, 1404; Carolina, 1322; Caroline, 1064, 1356; Carolyn, 896, 904; Catharine S., 435, 451; Charles, 1044; David, 574, 588, 1495; David G., 1272, 1278; David R., 1278; Douglas, 379; Edgar, 1092; Edith, 1137, 1092; Eliza, 272, 276; Elizabeth, 1092, 1318, 1322, 1356; Elizabeth D., 1352; Elizabeth F., 1514, 1530; Elizabeth H., 1018, 1044; Ella E., 115, 131; Elroy, 1428; Eugene, 588; Euphemia, 1064, 1110; Eva A., 384
Fanny, 131; Frances W., 423; Gladys, 25; Grace, 762, 818; Hannah, 275, 287, 1319, 1320, 1322; Hannah C., 1332, 1356; Hattie V., 754, 809; Horace H., 327; Howard, 1064; Ida, 1064, 1110; Ida M., 1352; Ina, 361, 379; James, 131, 1044, 1092, 1404; James F., 1278; Jane, 1044, 1092; Jean S., 1063; Jennie P., 1092; Jennie S., 1028, 1063; John, 423, 1530; John E., 807, 838; John G., 1352; John M., 1408, 1428; John P., 327; Joseph, 1106; Joseph E., 329, 341; Kate, 1044, 1092; Kenneth A., 327; Lottie, 1064; Louis V., 451; Louisa, 162, 181; Louisa H., 1029, 1064; Lybia A., 1064, 1111
Mabel, 1064, 1111; Maggie M., 298, 327; Margaret, 463, 1064; Margaret M., 1063; Marietta, 845; Marion H., 329, 341; Mary, 588; Mary E., 327, 1352; Matthew D., 1330, 1352; Maud D., 1352; Milton, 1029, 1064; Miriam E., 1092, 1137; M. L., 818; Mordecai, 1244; Morris, 1028, 1063; Myra, 752, 807; Newton, 588; Philip B., 298, 327; Philip W., 327; Rachel, 1322; Rachel C., 1238, 1244; Rebecca B., 1330, 1352; Richard, 1063, 1449; Richard H., 1137; Robert, 809, 1442; Robert E., 1428; Rosa M., 327, 341; Rowland B., 1352; Ruth, 785, 838; Ruth P., 1272,1278; Sabina, 1132; Sadie M., 1058, 1106; Sallie, 1064; Samuel H., 1322; Sarah, 1480, 1495; Sarah C., 1500; Sarah D., 1092; Susan, 1044, 1092; Thomas E., 1064; Walter, 1092; William, 1018, 1044, 1092, 1137; Willis, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1332, 1356
Williamson, Anna M., 687; Bessie B., 206; Charles A., 1449; Clara B., 1519, 1536; Frank, 1519, 1536; John D., 905; Lottie, 1536; Marion E., 900, 905; Mary E., 1347, 1380; Mima, 1385, 1418; Nellie, 1536; Ruth, 1536; William, 687; William F., 1418
Willing, Anne, 1272
Willis, Charles J., 883; Charles M., 882, 883; Dorothy M., 882, 883; Edith A., 132, 140; Elizabeth F., 883; Harry S., 116, 134; James, 141; James R., 134; James S., 134; Jennie C., 116, 134; Jennie D., 134; Martha E., 134; Nell, 140; Thomas, 141; Thomas H., 140; Warren T., 132, 140
Willistone, Caroline, 1540
Willouer—see Willauer
Willoughby, Martha, 612
Willson—see Wilson
Wilmot, Dudley, 1551; George W., 1540, 1551; James D., 1551, 1555; Louise, 1551; Marion S., 1551; Mary D., 1540, 1551; Mary G., 1551, 1555
Wilson (Willson), Ada, 873; Ada A., 1363; Albert, 507; Alice, 701, 732; Amber, 608, 623; Ann E., 842; Anna, 1306; Anna M., 1056, 1106; Annie M., 1356; Barbara, 803; Benjamin, 83, 463; Callie E., 586, 605; Calvin H., 1297, 1306; Cecilia (Celia), 1072, 1073; Charles, 486, 507, 873; Charles F., 459; Christine, 454, 463; Claudia, 310, 333; Daniel T., 1356; Doren W., 820; Edna H., 1103, 1142; Edward B., 606, 1142; Elizabeth, 1508, 1519; Ella, 319; Elva C., 586, 606; Emma C., 1091, 1136; Florence, 1306, 1309, 1404; Fontaine B., 140; Frank, 765, 820, 1306; George T., 803; George W., 1306; Greta K., 1058; Guy B., 132, 140; Harriet, 873; Henry W., 869, 873; Jabez, 1397; James, 820; Jane, 678, 1409; J. Frank, 140; John, 1136; Johnson, 623; Kate, 1037; Laura, 507, 537; Lola L., 765, 820; Lucy A., 132, 140; Martha, 747, 803, 873; Martha E., 1355, 1397; Mary, 332; Minnie S., 448, 459; Raymond, 777; Rebecca H., 869, 873; Russell S., 1142; Ruth H., 777; Samuel, 873; Sarah J., 1297, 1306; Seveir, 605; Thomas, 344; William A., 1103, 1142; Woodrow, 1102
Wiltsee, Joseph, 1223; Mabel L., 1219, 1223; Margaret A., 1223; Marvin S., 1219, 1223
Wilvert Asa G., 510, 542; Dorothy, 542; George, 542; Kate B., 510, 542; Kathryn, 542; Lillian, 542; Ruth, 542
Windnagle, Ida M., 1476, 1491; Francis M., 1491
Windom, Jane D., 1524, 1539; Margaret, 1539; Paul R., 1539; William D., 1524, 1539; William H., 1539
Wine, Margaret, 1112
Winer—see Wiegner
Wines, Elizabeth, 999
Wing, Effie L., 590, 609
Winger, Amanda, 577; Eliza M., 569, 577; Ella, 577; John, 569, 577; Theresa 577
Wingert, (Wingerd, Wingard), Eva E., 750; Mary, 810; Phoebe, 331; Winfield H., 750
Wink, Minnie B., 1219
Winkelspecht, John, 541; Josephine, 509, 541
Winkler, Barbara, 844; Esther S., 570; William, 570
Winn, Margaret, 666, 671
Winner, Mary C., 998
Winston, Bettie T., 116
Wint, Angie V., 437; Harvey, 437; Lovina, 171
Winter, Angus M., 244, 261; Anne, 261; Hugh, 1046; Mabel F., 244, 261; Minerva, 1046; William, 261

PA-Genealogy.net

Wintermuth, 66
Winters, Kate, 1409
Wintersteen, Mazie, 980, 991
Winterstein, Catharine H., 1014, 1030; George W., 1014, 1030; Harry H., 1030; Mary, 1268
Wireback, Lizzie, 1142
Wirsa, 12
Wise—see Weiss
Wisler (Wissler), Abraham, 1333, 1357; Adelaide S., 1219; Alice H., 1102; Amelia H., 1053, 1102; Anna C., 1333, 1357; Araminta, 1357; Benjamin, 829; Beverley F., 1426; B. Frank, 829; Blanche, 193; Catharine, 233, 238; Cecil Z., 1399, 1426; Christian, 1086; Christopher F., 772, 829; Cornelius, 1333, 1357; Cynthia L., 1333, 1357; Della V., 1357, 1399; Dorothy A., 1399; Earlend, 1357, 1399; Edwin H., 1053, 1102; Effie M., 1357, 1399; Elizabeth A., 1333, 1357; Elizabeth D., 1086; Elvie B., 193; Emery E., 1357, 1399; Emma E., 772, 829; Flora R., 367, 392; Hazel G., 1399, 1426; Jacob, 238; Jacob B., 392; Jacob D., 1219; J. Clark, 1357; Jeremiah H., 173, 193; John, 193, 1324, 1333; John W., 1357, 1398; Jonathan, 1102, 1333; Jonathan H., 1357, 1399; Lester E., 1399; Lizzie L., 1357; Lorin, 1357, 1399; Louisa H., 1333; Lucile, 1399; Mabel L., 1219, 1223; Margaret J., 1357, 1399; Margaret S., 1219; Mary C., 1357; Melissa J., 1357, 1398; Minerva, 1357, 1398; Minnie S., 1357, 1399; Myron J., 1399; Nancy B., 1324, 1333; Nicodemus, 1333, 1357; Noah, 902, 1357; Olive W., 1357, 1399; Paul D., 1399; Ralph, 1357, 1399; Russell D., 1219; Ruth A., 1219; Saloma G., 1357; S. Elizabeth, 829; Sophia C., 1333, 1357; Sophia G., 1082, 1125, 1204, 1219; Stella R., 895, 902; Sylvia K., 173, 193; Verna M., 193; William, 1125; William A., 1204, 1219; Zacheus, 1333, 1357; Zuella B., 1357, 1398
Wismer, Amanda B., 1373, 1407; Amos S., 297, 325; Anna Y., 498, 526; Barbara, 391; Christian, 300; Clarence, 526; Curtis W., 325; David, 365; Elizabeth, 109; Ella C., 297, 325; Fay M., 1427; Hannah K., 1407, 1427; Harry, 526; Irwin K., 1407, 1427; Isabel H., 1427; Iva, 526; Jacob H., 406; Jacob S., 498, 526; Joel, 526; John, 1407; John B., 1373, 1407; Lydia D., 1384; Mary, 526; Mary A., 281, 300; Mary E., 266; Mary J., 1277; Minnie B., 1407, 1427; Nellie M., 1407, 1427; Sarah, 383; Susan, 547; Warren K., 1407, 1427; Wilhelmina K., 382, 406
Wissler—see Wisler
Wister (Wistar), Amanda, 699; Anna, 699; Barbara H., 687, 689, 690; Caspar, 60, 64–66, 70, 71, 228, 344, 360, 908, 941, 1048, 1181, 1312; Catherine, 344; Charles, 699; Clara, 699; Eliza, 699; Elizabeth D., 690, 699; Elizabeth L., 689; Ella, 699; Emma, 699; George, 687, 689, 699; George W., 689, 699; Isabella, 689, 699; Jennie, 699; John, 690, 699; Joseph, 699; Julia, 690, 699; Lizzie, 699; Maggie, 699; Marsh, 699; Mary, 699, 725; Mary A., 689, 699; Peter, 689, 699; Susan, 699; William, 690, 699
Wistler, Charles, 1042; Emma L., 1042
Wiswell, Rose C., 217
Witemeyer, Grace M., 464; Hettie E., 456, 464; James, 456, 464; William, 464
Witham, Amy S., 984, 994; Clayton E., 994; Dorothy, 994; Philip H., 994; Robert E., 994; Robert W., 994; William E., 984, 994
Withers, Catharine C., 716, 772; Catherine, 772; George, 772;
Witinmyer, Elizabeth F., 715
Witman, Christopher, 968
Witmer, 310
Saraphien, 200
Witt, Elisabeth, 113
Wittenberg, 8, 9, 36
Witthuhn, Ella K., 174, 194; Franz A., 174, 194; Paul E., 194; Ray, 194; Richard G., 194
Wittich, Anna M., 1408
Witwen, Aaron T., 378; Charles E., 378; Emma S., 378; George, 378; John P., 361, 378; Lavina, 378, 403; Mary C., 378; Susan L., 361, 378
Witwer, Ella M., 551
Wohl, Mary, 371, 396; Michael, 396, 406; Nettie H., 383, 406
Wohlback, Elizabeth, 1507; Elizabeth O., 1517; Sarah, 433, 449; William H., 449
Wohnsitler—see Wonsetler
Wolcott, Rose B., 714, 766
Wolf (Wolfe), 466, 467, 1512
Adaline, 771, Albert, F., 177; Alice A., 161, 177; Allen, 192, 212; Andrew, 514; Annie D., 716, 771; Arthur L., 1400; Bertha B., 1400, 1427; Blanche N., 494, 519; Caroline K., 160, 176; Carolyn W., 896, 904; Carrie M., 783; Catharine H., 694, 716; Catharine Y., 467, 468; Catherine, 820; Charles A., 494; Charles F., 173, 193; Charles W., 177, 201; Christina M., 160; Clara A., 192, 212; Clarence A., 1400, 1427; Claude A., 896, 904; Conrad, 467, 468; Corah D., 771, 826
Daniel, 1400; Daniel K., 161, 177; David K., 160; Dorothy B., 387; Edwin, 212; Edwin K., 161, 173, 176, 193; Elizabeth C., 1358, 1400; Elizabeth K., 154, 160, 365, 387; Elizabeth Y., 477, 494; Elmira K., 161; Elsie L., 177, 201; Emeline K., 160, 176; Emma B., 161, 173, 176, 193; Emma K., 904; Emma S., 890, 896; Emma Y., 489, 514; Ertie E., 1400; Ethel M., 200; Eva E., 177, 201; Evelyn W., 1400, 1427
Fannie B., 262; Florence A., 177, 201; Frank C., 477, 494; Frank W., 494, 519; Franklin W., 177, 201; Frederick M., 494; George, 476, 488; George F., 494; George K., 160; George T., 177; George W., 177, 200; Hannah, 688, 694; Harman A., 489, 514; Harvey, 771; Helen L., 201; Hellena W., 1459, 1474; Henry, 694, 716, 771; Henry W., 160; Horace K., 161, 177; Howard M., 1400, 1426
Ida, 1137; Ida H., 110; Jacob, 160, 419, 828; James E., 1459, 1474; James H., 896, 904; Jasper A., 1400, 1427; Joel, 154, 160; Joel K., 161; John, 387; Jonathan K., 161; Joshua, 488; Katherine, 1203; Leanna K., 161; LeRoy, 212; Lillian, 979; Lizzie B., 161, 177; Lola A., 896, 904; Lowndes, 904; Lydia P., 514
Mabel M., 1400, 1426; Malinda, 771; Mamie B., 177, 201; Mamie E., 177, 201; Margaret S., 1400, 1426; Maria G., 476, 488; Marian, 771; Mary, 829; Mary E., 161; Mary J., 766; Mary O., 514; Mott L., 896; Oswin K., 161; Paul E., 212; Phoebe A., 772, 828; Raymond, 387; Robert, 494; Ruby E., 514; Russell S., 896; Ruth M., 200, 494, 519
Samuel, 716, 771, 890, 896, 904; Sarah, 771; Sarah E., 489, 514; Sarah J., 161, 177; Stella E., 177, 200; Susanna, 387; Susanna K., 160, 176; Wallace, 766; Walter, 783; Willard F., 519; William A., 1358, 1400; William H., 365, 387
Wolfarth, Nicholas, 63
Wolfenbüttel, 27
Wolfgang, Elsie, 758; Emeline M., 711, 758; Henry, 711, 758; Lillie, 758; Miranda, 477, 491; Mitchell, 758; Morris, 758; Moses, 491
Wolfgram, August, 762; Dorothea, 1383; Martha A., 713, 762
Wolfina, Emma D., 395
Wolfinger: Edwin, 497, 525; Elwood Y., 525; Franklin Y., 526;

PA-Genealogy.net

Hannah Y., 497, 525; Reuben, 525; Reuben Y., 525; Sarah, 525; Sarah Y., 526; Walter Y., 525; Wilmer Y., 526
Wolford, Alice S., 1265, 1271; Anna F., 1271; Charles H., 1265, 1271; Dorothy, 297; Edwin Y., 1271; Hannah, 1081; Jonas, 1271
Wolle, Francis, 542; George T., 510, 542; Martha B., 510, 542; Ruth C., 542
Wolmer, Catharine, 302
Wolverton, S. P., 645
Womsher, David, 573; Sarah A., 573
Wonderlich, Arnold R., 1110; Arnold W., 1063, 1110; Catharine A., 1110; Emma L., 1063, 1110
Wonsetler (Wohnsitler, Wonsidler), Adam, 101; A. Jane, 108; Anna C., 101; Bertha B., 108, 122; Caroline, 697, 720; Cordelia, 697; Elaroo, 1087; Frank B., 108, 121, 122; Frederick J., 139; Garrett B., 108, 121; Henry B., 108, 121; Ida G., 108, 121; John 97, 101, 689, 697; John B., 108, 122; John C., 122; Jonathan, 101, 108; Kate, 108; Katherine R., 108, 121; Kitty A., 101; Louise M., 122, 139; Mabel H., 108, 121; Magdalena B., 101, 108; Maria H., 689, 697; Maria L., 101; Maria N., 122; Matilda, 101; Robert A., 122, 139; Roberta L., 139; Sarah, 98, 108; Sarah S., 97, 101, 697; Sophia, 697, 720; William, 697
Wood, Agnes, 1495; Albert, 1125; Ann D., 1245; Anna K., 1552; 1555; Anna R., 252, 265; Annie L., 495, 521; Archibald, 1323; Caroline, 1486, 1498; Caroline K., 1238, 1245; Catharine C., 279, 296; Charles E., 1245; Charles J., 296; Charles S., 1245; Della, 375, 400; Elizabeth, 296, 324, 1323; Elizabeth B., 1320, 1323; Ellsworth, 64; Emily S., 1556; F. M., 1473; Frederick R., 1552, 1555, 1556; George, 242; Harriet, 234, 242; Harry, 484; Henry W., 1471, 1487; Horace C., 1238, 1245; Isaac, 182; Jacob, 1320, 1323; Jacob F., 474, 484; James W., 1556; Jane, 1323; J. Calvin, 279; Jesse, 132; Jessie, 116, 132; J. Nelson, 279, 296; Joseph, 296; Josephine W., 1473; Kate M., 182; Laura Z., 1137; Lillian M., 1471, 1487; Lizzie, 1082, 1125; Lydia C., 279; Lydia Y., 474, 484; Mabel, 296; Margaret, 1323, 1333; Mary, 545, 1323; Mullie H., 296; Rebecca A., 364, 384; Robert, 1323; Robert N., 1487; Robert W., 1487; Russell S., 1556; Ruth M., 1245; Susanna P., 1487; Thomas, 1323, 1498; Walter, 484; William, 484; William H., 384
Woodley, Alinda H., 316, 338; Emma D., 338; Harry, 316, 338; Joseph W., 338; Mary E., 338
Woodring, Caroline, 170; Clinton, 423; Daniel, 704, 738; Dolla, 738; Emma, 796; Emma H., 704, 738; Jeremiah, 423; Mary L., 738, 794; Matilda M., 202; Newton, 423; Susan W., 419, 423; William, 1507
Woodrow, Clarence, 1524; Howard 1509, 1524; Louise D., 1509, 1524
Woods, Daisy L., 135, 141; Ellen, 748; Frank W., 135, 141; John P., 141; Louise W., 141; Matilda, 1336; Rose, 1335, 1362; William, 1362
Woodside, Elizabeth, 506
Woodward, Elizabeth, 1385; Francis C., 1528, 1544; Mary, 1350; Mary P., 1528, 1544; Rebecca, 1315, 1321
Woodworth, Elizabeth, 1465; Emma B., 793; Harry, 793; Louisa, 1205
Woody, Hugh, 1568; Nathan E., 1566, 1568; Rosa K., 1566, 1568; Stella, 1567–1569
Woolmington, Edgar T., 598, 620; Lillian K., 598, 620; Samuel, 620; Susan, 620
Woolridge, Catharine K., 1367; M. B., 1367
Wooters, Julia, 191
Worcester, 5, 23, 24, 26, 29, 32, 52, 53, 55, 58, 60–64, 66–68, 70
Worden, Deborah E., 1412
Worin, Christiana, 1437
Work, Ella, 488, 510
Workman, Catherine E., 160, 174; Martha, 828; Morgan, 174
Worman, George, 1034, 1071; George W., 1071; Lucy A., 1034, 1071; Warren, 1071
Worms, 28
Worrel, 1508
Worrilow, Edith, 644, 653; John F., 653
Worst, Clayton, 627; Eleanor M., 627; Ida B., 624, 627; LeRoy, 624, 627
Worth, Albert B., 1330, 1353; Alberta, 1353, 1393; Alberta L., 1393; Davis R., 1353; Della R. 1353, 1393; Eleanor P., 1353; Elizabeth N., 1353, 1392; Greta A., 1392; Letitia J., 1330, 1353; Lillian M., 1353; Lydia L. 1353, 1392, 1393; Mabel B., 1353, 1392; William C., 1353; William O., 1393; William T., 1353, 1392
Worthington, Mary, 659; Mary E., 1350, 1386; Samuel, 1350, 1386,
Woye, Margaret, 1093
Wrentz, Emma H., 287; Frederick, 287
Wressell, David, 371, 372; Lottie E., 358, 372; Lydia E., 358, 371
Wright, 113
Alice E., 622; Amanda H., 194, 214; Anne B., 1321, 1331; Annie E., 235, 244; Annie V., 1355, 1396; Archbald, 836; Benjamin, 1331; Catharine R., 737; Celia G., 574; David, 1396; Edna L., 787, 838; Edna N., 602, 622; Elizabeth, 1331; Elizabeth H., 1331; Elizabeth J., 880; Elmira B., 1331; Enos R., 1331; Esther, 1363; Eva R., 879; Franklin L., 787, 837; Grace, 1385; Hamilton, 838; Harriet M., 1331; Harry, 781, 836; Helen M., 883; Iza M., 713, 763; Jacob, 289; James T., 874, 879, 880; Jane S., 874, 879; Jane T., 1331; J. O., 1334, 1359; John, 574, 1321, 1331; John B., 1331; John F., 622; John W., 214, 622; Joseph, 194, 214; Leonard M., 879, 883; Lewis C., 1331; Margaret G., 838; Marshall, 838; Martha, 132; Mary, 591, 1331; Mary C., 1334, 1359; Nora, 584, 604; Robert, 1331; Sara H., 781, 836; Sarah, 276, 289; Sarah B., 1331, 1354; Thomas W., 244; Warren S., 1452; Willard S., 838; William A., 737; William H., 602, 622; Zephira K., 879, 883
Wrightenour, Bertha, 752
Wunderlich, Jacob H., 1293; Margaret G., 1285, 1293
Wurster, Charles F., 1253; Edith, 454, 463; Elsie E., 1246, 1253; Philip, 463
Wurtz (Wurts), Arthur C., 323; Frank C., 323; Frederic C., 323; George C., 323; Jacob K., 295, 323; John, 323; John C., 323; Margaret, 1157, 1162; Margaret C., 323; Margaret V., 1112; Mary A., 295, 323; Mary C., 323; Naomi C., 323; Peter, 1162
Wycoff, Katharine K., 1046, 1095
Wyker, Arthur T., 722, 783; Bertha M., 783; Carl A., 783; Carrie A., 722, 783; Chester F., 783; Conrad S., 783; Florence A., 783; Helen E., 783; Mary E., 783; Saul E., 783; Victor R., 783; Walter L., 783; William F., 783
Wyld, Jane, 1396
Wylie, Alexander, 847; Elizabeth, 816, 847
Wyman, Edward L., 1482
Wyncoop (Wynkoop), Elmira, 1025; George C., 1030; S. Elizabeth, 1014, 1030
Wynn, Annie L., 1048, 1097; Mary R., 1097; Samuel, 1097; Thomas G., 1048, 1097

X

Xander, Hannah K., 1207, 1222; Peter T., 1222; William, 1207, 1222

PA-Genealogy.net

Y

Yarington, Annie, 1481, 1496
Yates, Clara T., 1275; Mary, 275, 287; Mary A., 143
Yathers, Charles, 1046
Yeager, Andora B., 1457, 1469; Anna M., 768, 822; Barbara S., 158, 169; Charles N., 424; Camilla L., 424; Edward, 420; Eleanor, 822; Elizabeth, 420; Elizabeth W., 419; Ella R., 1470, 1486; Emma K., 768, 822; George, 425; Grace C., 424; Harold, 822; Henrietta, 420, 425; Henry M., 424; James, 1042; Jennie, 425, 436; Jennie B., 424; John C., 420, 424; John H., 1470, 1486; Joseph, 419, 420, 424; Joshua, 420; Judson T., 768, 822; Katharine E., 424, 434
Lizzie J., 715, 768; Lovina, 420, 425; Malinda H., 1042; Martin L., 424; Mary, 420, 424, 1026; Mary H., 1532; Mary M., 420, 424, 435; Nathan, 420, 424; Norma Z., 424; Pauline, 424; Peter, 1469; Ralph H., 768, 822; Rebecca, 1017, 1042; Reuben, 1042; Ruth V., 822; Susanna, 420, 425; Theodore, 715, 768; Vera M., 768, 822; Wesley J., 158, 169; William, 169, 420, 425, 768; William L., 1532; William S., 1486
Yeagly, Elma, 1338
Yeahl, Henry, 720, 778; Ida M., 778, 834; Mary W., 720, 778; Myrtle W., 778, 834; Tilghman, 778
Yeakel (Yeakle, Yeagle, Jäckel, Jäkel, etc.), 58
Abigail, 472, 479, 1187, 1190; Abraham, 29, 36, 39–41, 43, 47, 52–55, 58, 59, 62, 69, 71–73, 75, 76, 80, 83, 228, 270, 415, 466, 467, 470–473, 477, 479, 481, 863, 908, 940, 943, 1153, 1154, 1258, 1260, 1314, 1315, 1436, 1437, 1502, 1564, 1571, 1572; Abraham A., 950, 1261, 1264; Abraham M., 481, 498, 527; Ada H., 526; Adaline T., 483, 502; Agnes, 351, 353, 476, 928, 929, 1260; Agnes G., 536; Agnes M., 514, 548; Albert E., 539; Alfred B., 1268, 1275; Alfred M., 1275; Alice, 492, 517; Alice A., 536, 556; Alice I., 525; Alice R., 489, 514; Alice S., 484, 503; Alice W., 506, 535; Allen, 489, 515, 1190, 1197; Allyn L., 501; Amanda, 481, 482, 498, 1261, 1262, 1265; Amanda A., 474, 483; Amanda B., 1261, 1262; Amanda H., 1261; Amanda S., 474, 482–484, 501, 1195, 1261, 1263; Amanda Y., 1262; Ambrose, 477, 485, 505, 1264, 1269; Amelia, 477, 482, 492, 501; Amelia A., 507, 536; Amelia C., 483, 501; Amos A., 482, 500; Amy M., 1261, 1262, 1266, 1271; Andrew (Andreas), 53, 469–472, 474; Andrew J., 536; Ann, 72; Anna, 37, 52, 71, 149, 270, 344, 351, 354, 467, 468, 470–473, 475, 479–482, 485, 498, 504, 526, 886, 942, 947, 1186, 1187, 1190, 1258, 1260, 1334, 1558, 1572; Anna A., 498; Anna C., 483, 502; Anna E., 477, 491, 950, 1261, 1264; Anna G., 466, 468, 469; Anna J., 501, 529; Anna K., 349, 1572; Anna M., 80, 466, 470, 473, 474, 481, 486, 491, 492, 497, 516, 517, 526, 567, 687, 1314, 1315, 1437, 1564, 1572; Anna R., 52, 229, 230, 1261, 1265, 1572; Anna W., 467, 470, 1126, 1237, 1268, 1275; Annie, 507; Annie H., 1264; Annie L., 490, 507, 536, 1156, 1161; Annie M., 498; Anthony, 470, 474, 476, 485; Archey H., 539; Archie, 486, 509; Arimenta V., 480; Arthur, 491; Arthur P., 537; Asher A., 483, 502; Asher C., 490, 515; Atwood, 1264, 1269; Augustus, 471, 474, 1188
Balthasar (Baltis, Baltzer, Balsher, etc.), 17, 35, 36, 38, 41, 43, 45, 54, 56, 61, 65, 66, 70–73, 75, 76, 79, 82, 83, 85, 146, 270, 343, 344, 415, 466–471, 886, 908, 943, 944, 1152, 1177, 1178, 1180, 1186; Barbara, 29, 53, 82, 471, 473, 481, 684, 1187; Barbara E., 548; Barbara S., 471, 476, 1187; Barbara W., 466, 467; Belle L., 506, 535; Benjamin, 470, 473, 482; Benjamin F., 306, 492; Bertha, 526; Bertha G., 1262, 1267; Bertha M., 506, 535; Bessie M., 505, 533; Beulah, 491, 505, 533; Blanche H., 500, 528; Blanche S., 490, 515
Caddie A., 1264, 1269, Calvin, 505; Carl, 469, 472, 1572; Carl T., 536; Carolina, 1261, 1265; Carolina S., 477, 490; Caroline, 477, 483, 493, 502; Caroline B., 1264, 1270; Caroline H., 1261, 1264; Caroline R., 492, 517; Caroline S., 472, 479, 483, 489, 502, 515, 1190, 1197, 1201; Carrie B., 508, 539; Carrie M., 497, 525; C. Arthur, 1268; Caspar, 36, 52, 72, 466–470, 1258; Catharine, 53, 351, 354, 467, 468, 470, 471, 475, 480, 481, 485, 486, 497, 499, 505, 507, 1281, 1282; Catharine A., 483; Catharine M., 473, 481; Catharine W., 472, 477; Catherine, 533; Catherine K., 473, 480; Cecilia, G., 536; Charles, 72, 151, 478, 485, 490, 494, 506, 516, 1261, 1263; Charles A., 506, 535, 1261; Charles F., 490, 515; Charles H., 492, 506, 536, 556; Charles M., 494, 519; Charlotte, 52, 467, 471, 567, 570, 964, 968, 1261; Charlotte L., 485, 506; Chester D., 516; Chester F., 516; Christian, 470, 473, 482; Christianna, 467; Christina, 52, 469, 471, 566, 1187–1189; Christopher (Christoph), 19, 29, 36, 42, 43, 51, 54, 55, 58, 59, 65, 69, 71–73, 76, 81–85, 148, 220, 223–225, 345, 349, 466, 469–472, 476, 864, 866, 886, 943, 944, 1152, 1180, 1186, 1187, 1258–1260, 1262; Clara, 505; Clara F., 500, 528; Clara M., 493; Clarence, 526; Clarence F., 533; Clarence G., 1269, 1277; Clarissa P., 485, 506; Claude H., 490; Clemans H., 548; Cora A., 507, 536; Cora B., 508, 539; Cora J., 507, 537; Cora R., 526; Corwin J., 507, 537, 556
Daisy E., 514, 548; Daniel, 82, 469, 471, 473, 476, 477, 489–491, 862, 1260–1262; Daniel A., 483, 501; Daniel B., 482; Daniel D., 1262, 1266; Daniel F., 549; Daniel H., 507, 536; Daniel S., 160, 474, 485; Daniel W., 1263, 1268; David, 36, 41, 43, 45, 52, 53, 72, 349, 351, 466, 467, 471, 474, 507, 536, 947, 1187, 1572; David C., 1267, 1274; David L., 515; David P., 536, 556; David S., 556; David W., 1261, 1262; Deborah, 472; Deborah E., 485, 506; Diana B., 489, 515; Dilly M., 525; Dora E., 537, 556; Dornelda M., 516; Dorothy A., 519; Duane A., 548
Edith F., 529; Edna F., 536; Edna I., 536, 556; Edna L., 501; Edna M., 1269, 1277; Edward, 485, 486, 505, 506, 536; Edward G., 507, 536; Edward H., 500, 525, 528; Edward L., 528, 536; Edward M., 473, 482; Edwin K., 489, 514; Effie W., 515; Elamina, 1261, 1265; Eleanor, 549; Eleanor F., 491, 492; Eleanor G., 1269, 1276; Elenora S., 471, 474; Elias, 474, 485; Elizabeth, 440, 467, 469, 470, 472–474, 476, 477, 480–482, 485, 498, 505, 630, 631, 1268, 1276; Elizabeth A., 473, 483; Elizabeth B., 473, 482; Elizabeth D., 486; Elizabeth E., 474, 485, 1269, 1277; Elizabeth H., 1261, 1263; Elizabeth L., 485, 506; Elizabeth M., 490, 515, 1269, 1276; Elizabeth S., 474, 483; Ella, 284, 306, 489, 514; Ella B., 483, 502; Ella C., 500, 528; Ella J., 507, 537; Ellen, 477, 478, 494, 548; Ellen C., 1265, 1271; Ellen D., 483, 502, 1263, 1269; Ellen J., 500, 1263; Elmer, 505; Elmer A., 500, 528; Elmer C., 1269, 1276; Elmira, 483, 502; Elmira J., 505, 533;

PA-Genealogy.net

Elsie, 502, 505; Elsie M., 501, 506, 515; Elsie V., 1268, 1275; Elsie W., 490, 515, 1268, 1276; Elvie C., 1268, 1276; Elvie E., 1263, 1268; Emanuel P., 493; Emeline, 152, 159, 486, 497, 1261; Emeline H., 482, 500; Emilia, 477; Emily, 536, 556, 1262, 1263, 1268, 1275; Emily R., 556; Emma, 476, 478, 489–491, 507, 514, 537; Emma B., 1262, 1266; Emma C., 1265, 1271; Emma D., 482, 500; Emma E., 477, 493, 1277; Emma J., 1263, 1268; Emma L., 490, 516, 1264, 1269; Emma P., 498, 527; Emma R., 482, 500; Emma S., 477, 490, 948, 952, 1200, 1263, 1268; Emmaline E., 477, 492; Ephraim, 1572; Erastus E., 507, 536; Erma E., 1268; Erwin H., 498, 526; Eslena, 483, 501; Estella A., 490, 516; Estella L., 515, 549; Esther, 52, 53, 470, 887, 888, 1281, 1282; Esther L., 493, 516, 517, 550, 1212; Ethel S., 1267, 1274; Eva M., 492, 517; Evangeline L., 514, 548; Evelyn S., 525

F. Leigh, 1267, 1274; Florence L., 515, 549; Florence M., 485, 504; Florence R., 494, 519; Frances E., 473, 482; Frank, 485, 505; Frank G., 505, 533; Frank J., 494; Frank S., 1264, 1270; Franklin, 484; Franklin B., 1261; Friedericka W., 515, 549

Genevieve F., 507, 536; George (Georg), 36, 39, 41, 51, 52, 66, 70–73, 79, 82, 88, 344, 466–468, 471, 472, 474, 476, 486, 489, 886, 969, 971, 1152, 1153, 1260, 1261, 1263, 1434, 1437, 1558, 1572; George B., 492, 500; George D., 515, 549; George K., 1262, 1267; George L., 1267; George P., 485, 506; George R., 1262; George W., 491, 556; Georgianna K., 370, 394, 1267; Gertrude, 1263, 1264, 1269; Gertrude E., 519; Gertrude I., 528; Gertrude M., 549; Gertrude U., 148, 1260, 1261; Gouldia E., 501, 529; Grace A., 491; Grace D., 506; Grace E., 1275; Grace V., 516, 549

Hannah, 154, 161, 471, 476, 481, 484, 497, 498, 503, 525; Hannah B., 472, 476, 490; Hannah E., 1277; Hannah K., 351, 471, 474, 947; Hans (Hansz), 36, 82, 83, 467, 1313, 1558; Hans H., 41, 43, 59, 61, 67, 72, 73, 75–77, 466, 468, 908, 1002; Harold A., 527; Harold T., 537, 557; Harriet D., 1262, 1265, 1271; Harriet E., 1265; Harriet M., 1264; Harry A., 515, 536, 549; Harry B., 1265, 1271; Harry F., 506; Harry H., 497, 526; Harvey H., 498, 526; Harvey R., 497, 525; Hazel M., 506, 535; H. Cleora, 490, 515; Helen A., 526; Helen F., 501, 549; Helen L., 514; Helena, 471, 485, 515; Helena F., 492; Henrietta, 475; Henrietta D., 425; Henry, 473, 474, 477, 478, 481, 486, 489, 497, 499, 509, 536, 1154; Henry L., 515; Herbert F., 500, 528, 536; Herman, 526; Hester B., 472, 478; Hiram, 473, 483; Homer D., 515; Horace, 1263, 1269; Horace L., 490, 515; Howard, 484; Howard F., 493, 517, 1212; Huston, 1263

Ida C., 485, 505, 537; Ida E., 500; Ida I., 484, 503; Ida M., 490; Ina O., 514, 548; Inez H., 498, 527; Irene A., 501; Irene M., 515, 549; Irvin C., 477, 491; Irvin S., 491; Irwin, 499; Isaac, 52, 53, 59, 467, 470, 471, 968, 1260, 1262, 1281; Isaac B., 29, 159, 476, 490; Isaac S., 474, 484, 1195; Isaac W., 477, 491; Iva M., 526; Ivan E., 535; Ivy V., 491

Jacob, 52, 59, 72, 148, 151, 466, 469–471, 473, 474, 477, 478, 480–482, 499, 888, 964, 1260, 1261, 1263, 1268, 1572, 1573; Jacob S., 474, 484, 536, 1260, 1261; James, 505, 1263; James A., 514, 548; Jammin, 476; Jane E., 486, 506; Jane G., 507, 536; Janet M., 494, 519; Jared, 476; Jeanette, 1275; Jefferson, 489, 514; Jennie A., 481, 499; Jennie E., 484, 504; Jennie S., 501, 529; Jeremiah (Jeremias), 36, 54, 73, 82, 148, 351, 466–468, 470, 471, 473, 485, 506, 1226; Jesse, 472, 478, 515, 947; J. Friend, 526; J. Morris, 1264; Joel, 354, 472, 477, 493; Johann G., 344; John (Hans, Johannes), 29, 51, 54, 56, 61, 69, 71–73, 353, 470, 471, 473–477, 481, 486, 489, 492, 497, 514, 525, 887, 1226, 1261–1264, 1269, 1274; John A., 1265, 1271; John B., 492, 500; John D., 514, 515; John J., 490, 515; John K., 480; John L., 1262, 1267; John P., 1268; John R., 508; John W., 485; Jonas, 472, 474, 477, 485, 492; Joseph, 82, 351, 470, 472–474, 477, 482, 486, 1261, 1263; Joseph B., 482; Joseph C., 539; Joseph H., 1237, 1268, 1275; Joseph L., 498, 527; Joseph Z., 486, 507; Josephine N., 473, 482; Josephus, 1262, 1265, 1266; Joshua, 1573; Julia A., 477, 492; Julia S., 478, 494; Julia W., 1264, 1269; Juliann, 467

Kate, 473, 482; Kate E., 482; Kate G., 490, 515; Katherine E., 491; Katie A., 498, 527; Katie M., 508, 538; Latta M., 494; Laura, 1269, 1277; Laura A., 483, 515, 549; Laura J., 443, 458, 484, 507; Leah, 151, 157, 476, 1261, 1263; Leah E., 473, 482; Leanna S., 474, 484; Lena, 473; Lentz R., 1274; Leon, 515, 549; Leon D., 556; Lester S., 535; Levi, 485, 486, 508, 1263; Levi G., 483, 502, 1201; Levi M., 474, 483; Levina D., 486; Lewis L., 498; Lilie J., 491; Lillian, 533; Lillian C., 1271, 1277; Lillian G., 1265, 1271; Lillian L., 489, 502, 514; Lillie L., 502; Lillie M., 1269, 1276; Lizzie M., 515, 549; Lizzie S., 482, 499; Lloyd H., 515; Lloyd S., 527; Lottie S., 484, 504; Louisa, 497, 526; Louisa C., 486, 509; Louise J., 519; Louise L., 1262, 1267; Louise O., 549; Lucinda B., 486, 507; Lucy, 486, 509; Lucy B., 1268, 1275; Lulu G., 1267, 1274; Lydia, 52, 349, 351, 471, 472, 474, 476, 484, 1187, 1188, 1260; Lydia A., 1260, 1261, 1283; Lydia B., 888, 1260, 1261; Lydia E., 482, 500; Lydia K., 148, 351, 353, 470, 473, 474, 476, 486, 488; Lydia S., 476, 489, 969, 971

Mabel G., 1277; Mabel L., 506, 535; Mabel R., 489, 514; Magdalena, 469, 470, 473, 475, 480; Magdalena E., 1264; Magdalena R., 1270; Margaret, 481, 486, 507; Margaret C., 549; Margaret E., 486, 509; Margaret G., 1268; Margaret M., 473, 481; Margaret Q., 516, 550; Margaret R., 527; Margaret V., 482, 500; Maria, 37–39, 41, 43, 52, 53, 73, 88, 225, 344, 468, 470, 471, 474, 483, 489, 513, 886, 908, 918, 940, 1153, 1154, 1186, 1187, 1258, 1260, 1313, 1558, 1564, 1572; Maria D., 471, 476; Maria E., 477, 493; Maria K., 151, 474, 476, 486, 490, 1572, 1573; Maria S., 470, 472, 473, 478, 947, 1258; Maria W., 159, 415, 466, 467; Marie E., 533; Marietta, 1262; Marietta E., 1266, 1272; Marion A., 536; Mark D., 493; Martha, 499; Martha E., 484, 503; Martha I., 507, 536; Martha S., 556; Mary, 148, 150, 223, 473, 477, 478, 480, 481, 485, 490, 493, 494, 497, 498, 505, 887, 1261, 1262; Mary A., 472, 477, 481, 484, 486, 491, 494, 499, 508, 519, 950, 955, 1263, 1269; Mary C., 526, 1270; Mary E., 482, 497, 501, 524, 1263, 1265, 1266, 1268, 1271, 1272, 1276; Mary F., 471, 474, 483, 502; Mary H., 1261, 1263; Mary J., 483, 486, 501, 507, 508, 519, 529, 536, 540; Mary K., 498, 526; Mary L., 485, 506, 538, 1192, 1199; Mary M.

PA-Genealogy.net

500, 526; Mary O., 509; Mary R., 478, 494, 867, 871, 1260–1262; Mary S., 470, 473, 506, 1262, 1266, 1267, 1274; Mary T., 1268, 1275; Mary V., 484, 503, 1059, 1107, 1269; Mary W., 1261, 1263; Mathias L., 537; Matias, 36; Matilda, 474, 478, 484; Matilda D., 473, 482; Matthias (Matthüs, Matias), 36, 42, 43, 73, 684, 885, 886; Mattie M., 536; Maud, 536, 556, Maud L., 497, 506, 509, 525, 535; Maynard A., 514; M. Cecilia, 497; Melchior, 52, 73, 344, 468, 471, 537, 886, 964, 1313; Mildred A., 525; Mildred E., 537, 557; Mildred M., 536; Milton, 477, 490; Milton M., 497; Minnie E., 484, 508, 539; Miranda W., 477, 491; Miriam J., 514; M. Lula, 1262, 1267; Mollie B., 506, 535; Morris, 477, 492; Morris A., 500; Moses A., 491; Moses B., 492

Naomi, 491; Nathan, 485; Nelson L., 498, 527; Nelson W., 527; Nettie L., 506, 535; Nimrod M., 474, 483; Nirom J., 525; Noah, 481, 499; Norman, 526; Obadiah B., 478, 494; Olga C., 515, 549; Olga D., 549; Olive E., 1268; Oliver, 482; Oscar M., 536; Paul B., 539; Paul D., 529; Paul H., 528; Paul T., 533; Pearl E., 509; Pearl U., 485, 504; Percy E., 1268; Philip, 477

Rachel (Regina) S., 468, 471, 476, 964, 968, 1153, 1155, 1260; Ralph E., 536; Ralph W., 549; Raymond L., 498; Rebecca, 1188, 1260; Rebecca C., 477, 490; Rebecca H., 474, 485, 862; Rebecca P., 536, 556; Rebecca T., 477, 492; Regina, 37, 38, 43, 52, 73, 148, 150, 270, 344, 469, 470, 473, 886, 918, 940, 1186, 1258, 1313, 1558; Regina H., 1257, 1258; Regina J., 344; Regina K., 160, 175, 474, 485; Regina (Rachel) S., 468, 471, 476, 964, 968, 1153, 1155, 1260; Reuben, 472, 479, 1154; Richard A., 549; Rissie E., 506; Robert B., 1275; Robert L., 485; Robert J., 493; Robert M., 508, 539; Rosa, 479; Rosa E., 507, 537; Rosa M., 508, 538; Rosanna A., 491; Rose C., 527; Rosina, 37, 38, 43, 44, 52, 53, 73, 148, 151, 344, 466, 467, 469, 471, 475, 684, 886, 908, 964, 1006, 1152, 1180, 1186, 1187, 1189, 1230, 1235, 1313, 1572; Rosina (Rosanna) H., 270, 415, 466, 467, 470, 1180; Rosina S., 468, 471; Roy E., 526; Russell E., 556; Ruth A., 539; Ruth M., 516, 549

Sabina, 470, 1153, 1155; Sallie J., 490, 516; Sallie M., 1154; Salome, 52, 53, 349, 351, 466, 467, 471, 1281, 1283, 1572; Samuel, 59, 472, 474, 476, 485, 871, 919, 1188, 1258, 1260, 1261, 1264, 1270, 1283; Samuel A., 491, 516; Samuel C., 482; Samuel G., 497, 525; Samuel K., 480, 489, 497, 514; Samuel M., 482; Samuel N., 484, 503; Samuel S., 473, 481; Sara, 481, 498; Sara K., 508; Sarah, 151, 158, 469, 471, 474–477, 481, 483, 485, 486, 490, 499, 504, 506, 969, 970, 1187, 1189, 1260; Sarah A., 474, 481, 484, 486, 498, 507, 508; Sarah E., 485, 489, 506, 514, 1268, 1275; Sarah F., 482, 501; Sarah H., 470, 472, 481, 497, 863; Sarah J., 478, 489, 527; Sarah K., 351, 354, 470, 472, 473, 477, 490; Sarah L., 476, 489, 1261, 1262; Sarah M., 470, 473, 486, 508; Sarah N., 151, 1261, 1263; Sarah R., 481, 497; Sarah S., 472, 479, 1154; Sarah Y., 472, 477; Sarah W., 1258, 1260, 1502; Savilla M., 489, 514; Sevilla, 486, 507; Simon H., 482, 500; Solomon, 471, 474, 476, 483, 1153, 1155; Solomon B., 482, 500; Solomon D., 500; Sophia, 474, 481, 485; Sophia M., 1262, 1265; Sophia R., 480, 497; Sophia S., 474, 484, 485, 1188; Stella M., 501, 529; Stella V., 500, 528; Stuart E., 494, 519; Susan, 467, 470, 486, 489, 508, 514, 1261; Susan L., 490, 515; Susan M., 474, 486, 508, 539, 1154; Susan S., 472, 477; Susan T., 474, 483; Susanna, 37, 38, 43, 44, 52, 53, 73, 146, 148, 228, 229, 270, 344, 348, 466–472, 474, 476, 477, 479, 481, 492, 497, 499, 860, 861, 863, 940, 968, 969, 971, 976, 1152, 1154, 1226, 1227, 1258, 1260, 1434, 1558, 1572; Susanna A., 467, 470, 491, 1281; Susanna D., 919, 1260, 1261; Susanna E., 486, 507; Susanna F., 471, 474, 485; Susanna G., 471, 476; Susanna H., 466, 468, 471, 475; Susanna K., 146, 349, 468, 471, 1258, 1260; Susanna M., 473, 481, 500; Susanna N., 482; Susanna S., 466, 469–471, 473, 474, 964, 1187; Susanna W., 344, 468, 471, 1226, 1434; Sybil C., 515

Theodore H., 556; Theresa A., 498, 527; Thomas, 474, 484, 486; Thomas A., 485; Thomas C., 1263, 1268; Thomas E., 506, 507, 535, 536; Titus M., 501, 529; Unam M., 486, 509; Uriah, 478; Uriah G., 482, 501; Ursula, 1180; Ursula R., 491; Verna, 536, 556; Verna A., 494, 519; Veronica A., 536; Viola, 527; Viola E., 497, 525; Viola M., 529

Wallace H., 1274; Walter, 1263; Walter A., 1268, 1269, 1276; Walter T., 1271, 1277; Warren 526; Warren H., 514, 548; Warren R., 1265; Warren S., 515, 549; Warren W., 501; Washington, 499; Wayne A., 548; Wayne E., 515; Wellington N., 482, 501; Wesley L., 482; Willard R., 514, 1267, 1274; Willard S., 1274; William, 477, 478, 481, 485, 486, 493, 499, 505, 506, 509, 515, 549, 1261, 1263; William A., 59, 491, 508, 516, 538, 550, 568, 950, 1261, 1264, 1269; William B., 492; William C., 1271; William D., 1265; William E., 1271; William G., 536; William H., 506, 508, 539; William K., 477, 489, 490, 514, 1200; William M., 494, 516, 519, 1262, 1265; William N., 507; William R., 1270; William Z., 486, 507; Willie L., 1269; Wilson L., 498, 527; Zimry, 486, 508

Yeaworth, Anna E., 491; Grace A., 492, 517; Irvin S., 492; Ivy V., 492; Katharine E., 492; Ursula R., 492

Yelles (Yellis), Aaron, 889, 894, 1195; Amiline, 889, 894; Anna, 889, 894; Benneville B., 899, 894; Charles, 888, 889; Cora L., 894, 901; Ellen T., 894, 902; Emma D., 889, 894; Harry, 894, 901; Mary A., 889, 894; Mary B., 888, 889; Sarah J., 889, 894; Susan A., 889, 894, 1195

Yeoman, Annie E., 1483

Yerger, Ada, 388; Ada G., 840; Alverda A., 1243, 1253; Alvin, 956; Angelin D., 165; Annie D., 1163, 1171; Annie M., 1171; Catharine, 675; Catharine J., 1102; Catharine M., 1142; Clara, 1163, 1170; Clara T., 783; Daniel, 1099; David, 1051, 1099; Dessie M., 956; Edna K., 241; Ella M., 951, 956; Elmer C., 956; Elvie C., 951, 955; Emma J., 1051, 1099; Ethel, 956, 960; Flora C., 285; Flora M., 951, 956; Frank, 1142; George E., 1102, 1142; George W., 1163, 1171; Harry, 1163, 1171; Harry F., 1171; Irwin S., 951, 956; Isabella, 951, 955; Isaiah, 951; Jacob, 910; Jesse, 943, 947, 951, 955, 956; John, 951, 955, 1157, 1163; Jonas, 1163; Jordan, 783; Kathryn L., 1099; Laura, 1198, 1209; LeRoy, 241; Lillie M., 791, 840; Mary A., 951; Mary E., 1157, 1163; Mary K., 947, 951; Millie, 846; Morris, 951, 956; Nellie R., 956; Nevin R., 1245, 1253; Pearl I., 1171; Russell, 956; Ruth, 955; Samuel M., 840; Samuel S.,

PA-Genealogy.net

285, 951, 956; Sarah A., 392; Sarah D., 909, 910; Selina S., 195, 951, 955; Stanley J., 791, 840; Susan B., 1163, 1171
Yergey, Beulah, 815; Harry S., 139; Maggie R., 758, 815; Reuben, 815; Reuben H., 758, 815; Stelletta W., 123, 139
Yerk, Eliza, 359, 374; Jonas, 374; Tillie, 1222
Yerkes, Hettie, 800; Johnson A., 450; Viola V., 434, 450
Yetter, Mary, 1335
Yhanke, Ernestine, 1308
Yingling, Charles R., 1252; Harry, 1242, 1252; Madeline R., 1252; Minnie L., 1242, 1252
Yocom (Yocum), Aaron M., 573, 587; Adda A., 574, 588; Albert, 574, 587; Albert K., 587; Albert R., 588, 607, 608; Amos K., 587, 607; Ann K., 568, 573; Anna B., 607; Anna M., 573; Annie, 587, 588; Annie H., 587; Annie S., 568, 573; Arthur, 587, 607; Augustus L., 587
Bessie P., 608; Caroline, 657; Carrie E., 607; Carrie S., 587, 607; Catharine W., 573, 587; C. Eleanor, 1414; Charles, 423, 573, 587, 816, 847; Charles A., 574, 847; Charles L., 607; Clara, 710; Clara G., 588, 608; Clara J., 574; Clara L., 587, 607; Clara M., 587, 606; Clara S., 588; Clarence A., 608; Cleta C., 1296, 1306; C. Warren, 587, 607; Daniel, 566–568, 847; Daniel H., 573; Daniel L., 608; Daniel M., 568, 574; Doris L., 607; Dorothy M., 608
Earl S., 657; Eddie E., 574; Edwin, 588; Edwin N., 587, 607; Eleanor, 573; Eli, 587, 607; Eli K., 574; Eliza R., 573; Ella C., 647, 657; Ella M., 587, 607; Ellen L., 573; Elmer L., 646, 654; Emeline, 573; Emily Y., 1268, 1275; Emma D., 573, 587; Emma J., 607; Evelyn L., 607; F. Albert, 608; Flora, 587; Florence E., 587, 607; Florence G., 587, 607; F. Ralph, 607; Frances W., 423; Frank I., 587
George L., 587, 607; G. Gordon, 607; Grace A., 1306; Hannah, 568, 694, 712; Hannah A., 573; Hannah L., 573, 587; Harriet M., 607; Harriet R., 573, 587; Harry A., 587; Harry E., 607; Harry O., 588; Harvey A., 607; Helen M., 607; Henry, 573, 587; Henry W., 1306; Herbert D., 1306; Howard G., 587, 588, 607; Howard L., 587; Ida M., 587, 607; Irene, 587, 606; Isaac, 568, 573; Isaac N., 588, 1381, 1414
Jacob K., 573, 587; James A., 657; James N., 1268, 1275; James R., 1275; Jane K., 573, 587; Jeremiah, 647, 657; Joanna H., 568, 573; John, 290, 568, 573; John E., 573; John R., 607; Jonas, 657; J. Wilbur, 608; Kathleen J., 607; Kezia C., 573; Leonard G., 608; Lester H., 608; Levi, 568, 573, 574, 587; Lillian M., 607; Lillie S., 1381, 1414; Lilly I., 587; Lizzie S., 574, 587; Louisiana M., 573; Lourana A., 573
Magdalena M., 566, 568; Margaret J., 607; Martha S., 607; Mary, 568, 573; Mary C., 588, 608; Mary E., 587, 607; Mary I., 573; Mary R., 646, 654, 816, 847; Mary V., 574; Mildred L., 607, 608; Miriam E., 608; Newton K., 574; Newton R., 1414; Otto C., 1414; Paul S., 657; Rachel, 567, 570; Ralph L., 654; Raymond I., 608; Regina M., 566, 567; Robert F., 607; Roscoe M., 608; Rose, 710
Sallie J., 568; Samantha I., 573; Samuel, 568, 573, 588, 654; Sarah, 568; Sarah E., 587; Sarah J., 573; Sophia, 568, 574; Stanley, 1296, 1306; Stanley A., 1306; Susan G., 290; Susanna, 568; Valeria L., 568, 574; William, 1228; William D., 588, 608; William K., 573; William M., 573, 608; W. Ronald, 608
Yoder, Alice H., 1132, 1148; Amanda, 1307; Andora, 484, 502; Andrew, 567, 592; Ann M., 567, 592; Annie, 513, 546; Ashley, 1132; Barbara, 475; Benjamin A., 474, 483; Catharine S., 503; Charles Y., 484, 503; Christian, 566, 567, 577, 592, 803; Clarence, 1307; Cora A., 1301, 1307; Daniel, 484; David H., 815; Earl, 815; Elizabeth, 102, 110; Ellen H., 747, 803; Estella N., 503, 531; Florence T., 503, 530; Franklin Y., 484, 503
George, 483, 484; Hannah, 199, 835; Hannah A., 484; Harold, 815; Henry, 542; Howard, 747, 803; Isaac, 530, 531; Jacob, 110, 546; John, 702, 734; John S., 1307; Kathryn, 1307; Katie G., 484, 503; Lawrence B., 759, 815; Luzetta M., 702, 734; Manoah, 484; Martha J., 510, 542; Mary, 241; Mary A., 484, 503; Meta A., 503; Minerva M., 759, 815
Naomi R., 531; Norman, 1307; Pierce R., 503; Rachel D., 566, 577, 592; Roman J., 503; Sarah, 734; Sarah Y., 474, 483; Verna A., 503; Veronica, 1342; William, 1307; William K., 1301, 1307; William T., 503, 531
Yohe (Yoh), Adam, 1532; Daniel, 979; Elizabeth, 1167; Ella, 108, 120; John, 1513; Maria H., 1505, 1513; Samuel, 1505, 1513; Sarah D., 979; Sarah T., 1515, 1532
Yohn, Elizabeth, 1078, 1079; Lydia, 448
Yorgey, Catharine, 693, 710; Emma, 1212; Josiah, 1291; Mary N., 745
York, Martha C., 568, 572; Thomas, 94
Yost, 98
Anna C., 1344, 1375; Anna D., 1100; Anna M., 723; Dorothy R., 1100; Earl R., 1051, 1100; Edna B., 1051, 1100; Edward S., 387; Emma I., 1051; Estella M., 365, 387; Florence V., 537, 557; Frank F., 1100; Frank G., 1051, 1100; Harrison W., 557; Helen D., 306, 332; Helen M., 1051, 1100; Ida, 1058; Ira G., 1051
Jacob, 1382; James H., 1100; J. Lewis, 1021; John A., 332; John G., 495, 597; John R., 306, 332; Jonas L., 1051; Josephine, 1382; Mamie E., 1051; Mary, 480, 495; Mary A., 313; Mary Y., 1348, 1382; Michael R., 1375; Minerva J., 1080, 1120; Morris F., 1100; Naomi S., 579, 597; Sallie, 330; Sallie R., 1021, 1051; William O., 1080, 1120
Yotter, Jacob, 1129; Stella, 1087, 1129
Young, Andrew, 1232, 1573; Anna, 504; Annie, 678; Annie M., 1356; Arthur C., 1104; Balzer, 1337; Carrie, 1414; Catharine, 264; Catherine, 1005, 1012; Claude S., 104; Cora M., 839; Edward G., 790; Edwin J., 801; Eleanor, 1472; Elizabeth, 1355; Elizabeth B., 1331, 1356; Elizabeth R., 666, 669; Ella S., 195, 214; Ellen T., 1104, 1142; Emily C., 801; Emma J., 1573, 1576; Eva S., 814; Fannie M., 591, 611; Florence V., 1104; George A., 1142; George W., 1169; G. Harvey, 1080, 1121; G. Wallace, 1104
Hannah, 1572, 1573; Hannah E., 797; Harry R., 1054, 1104, 1142; Harvey, 801; Hattie I., 766, 822; Helen E., 115, 132; Helen H., 1130; Hiram, 214; Howard R., 1104; Ida, 263; Isaac, 206; Isaac K., 669; Isabelle M., 1430; James, 822; James M., 1046; James P., 139; Jason, 1575; J. B. Packer, 733, 790; John H., 307, 745, 801, 1244; Kate, 429, 1162, 1169, 1337, 1366
Katharine, 706; Libbie, 205, 215; Lillian M., 1054, 1104; Lizzie R., 1046; Louise A., 1237, 1244; Lucy, 1087, 1129; Lydia, 1325, 1337
Madge, 1356; Mae R., 1104; Marie P., 733, 790; Martha,

PA-Genealogy.net

1534; Martha H., 132; Martha K., 1080, 1121; Mary, 1399; Mary A., 745, 801, 1085; Mary E., 285, 307, 1104; Michael S., 1104; Mildred H., 1104; Nora S., 773; Paul S., 1142; Peter, 1121; Pomeroy, 115; 132; Ralph C., 1104; Raymond A., 801; Rebecca, 180, 206; Rebecca E., 121, 139; Rhoda C., 1573, 1575; Robert, 1085; Robert A., 1331, 1356; Robert L., 1130; Rose, 1527; Samuel, 772; Samuel S., 1576; Sarah, 198; Sarah A., 790; Uriah, 132; Wilhelmina, 784; William, 611
Youngblud, Myrtle M., 1169; Raymond, 1169
Younger, Caspar, 1157; Louisa, 1154, 1157
Youngwith, Ella N., 670, 677; Rebecca A., 666, 670; Samuel, 670; William J., 666, 670
Yount, Anne, 586; David, 114, 130; Ida C., 114, 130; Jane, 1417
Younts, Ann E., 574; Cynthia E., 584; Jasper F., 584; Josephine M., 584; Lewis A., 584; Mary K., 572, 584; Phoebe B., 584; Quincy A., 584; William H., 572, 584
Youren, Amelia, 1357, 1399; John P., 1399
Youse, Mary, 563; Sarah, 195
Yuelle, Anna K., 1142

Z

Zacharias, Lucy A., 610; Rebecca K., 618
Zähne, Scabianus, 19
Zane, Dorothy K., 244, 261; Enos P., 261; Josephine, 1408, 1409; Marjorie C., 261; Nowland B., 244, 261
Zarger, Catharine, 113
Zauner, Lilie J., 491; Philip, 491
Zash, Lizzie M., 164
Zeborowski, Marie, 1208
Zechman, Mary E., 1577
Zeiger, Barbara, 816
Zeigler—see Ziegler
Zeinert, Charlotte, 1044
Zeisloft, John, 1277; Minnie, 1271, 1277
Zeiswender, Edith P., 183; Myron, 183
Zeleski, John, 214; Joseph, 201, 214; Mary E., 201, 214; Regina H., 214
Zell, Margaret Z., 1537; Susan, 296; May C., 1535; Roy, 1535
Zellner, Anna M., 474, 486; Christian, 486
Zepp, Emeline R., 1038, 1082; Franklin, 1009; Jacob, 1004, 1009; Jesse, 1082; Magdalena H., 1004, 1009; Rebecca, 326; Sophia W., 327, 1308
Zerfoos, Frederick, 1438
Zern, Ada S., 438, 452; Charles, 176, 199; Charles H., 199; Edward, 452; Edwin G., 452; Ella C., 176, 199; E. N., 438, 452; Esther, 1214; Gordon K., 452; Grace P., 199; Henry F., 199; Robert A., 452; Susan M., 243; Wallace G., 243
Zetelmoyer (Zettlemoyer), Daisy W., 810, 844; Elizabeth, 750; Isaac, 844; Lidy, 1576; Robert, 810, 844
Zetty, Emma, 1127
Zideker, Katherine M., 575, 589
Zieber, Anna, 674; Annie, 642; Emeline, 356, 367; Hezekiah, 367
Ziegenfuse (Ziegenfuss), 1088
Daniel, 124; Dorothy M., 124; Emma R., 110, 124; Erma, 1132; Grace, 1132; Hannah M., 1222; Harold O., 124; Harvey, 1089, 1132; Jennie H., 1089, 1132; Lewis, 1132; Lucy Ann, 641; Mary Y., 420; Matthias, 420; Oswin, 110, 124; Sarah, 970, 974
Ziegler (Zeigler), Abraham, 339, 702, 734; Abraham B., 339; Abraham L., 1300; Abram, 1036, 1078, 1300; Abram Z., 1289, 1300; Addy, 1010, 1023; Addy R. 438, 1055, 1104; Agnes, 1068; Alice M., 298, 327, 548; Amanda M., 791; Amanda R., 702, 734; Amelia, 1054, 1104; Andrew, 1229; Anna, 169, 188, 1054; Anna M., 432, 447, 791, 839, 1120, 1144; Annie A., 791, 840; Annie K., 1031, 1069; Annie R., 734, 791
Benjamin, 1031, 1068; Beula M., 839; Blanche M., 1105; Catherine, 402; Charles E., 198; Christiana, 1031; Christianna C., 176, 198; Clara S., 1031, 1068; Clarence, 447; Clarence R., 298, 327; Daniel F., 1078, 1120; David, 1031, 1068; Deborah, 1038; Doris T., 318, 339; Edna A., 1120; Edna B., 747, 804; Elizabeth, 294, 1240; Elizabeth H., 1010, 1023; Ella, 1054, 1068, 1104; Ella M., 198, 393; Ella R., 410; Ella T., 1077; Elsie P., 839; Emma, 743, 1068; Emma A., 1078, 1120; Emma J., 238, 252, 734; Emma K., 1289, 1300; Emma L., 791; Emma R., 705, 743; Ernest, 1300; Eva, 727
Fayetta, 1068; Florence, 410; Floy, 1300; Frank D., 393, 410; Fred L., 514, 548; Fred M., 176; Frederick M., 198; George, 548; George C., 1105; George H., 1023, 1054; George R., 1055; Harry, 705, 743; Harvey, 1054; Ina O., 514, 548; Irving E., 734; Isaac, 743, 1023; James H., 427, 1023, 1054; Jay W., 791, 840; J. Horace, 734, 791; John, 1031, 1069; John V., 327; Jonathan, 432, 447, 1068; Joseph, 1014, 1031
Kate, 1054, 1103; Kate A., 791, 840; Katie C., 560; Laura, 743; Lillie M., 791, 840; Lizzie, 1054, 1103; Lizzie M., 438, 1055, 1104; Louisa, 1054, 1104; Louisa M., 1023, 1054; Lucy, 1126; Luther, 1300; Lydia A., 839; Lydia H., 734, 791; Mannassas, 447; Margaret, 1354; Maria, 1031, 1069; Marian, 1300; Martha, 743; Mary A., 1023, 1054; Mary E., 1031, 1068; Mary K., 1031, 1068; Mary L., 1105; Mary P., 198; Mary W., 903; Matilda F., 1036, 1078; Matilda S., 427, 1023, 1054; Melvin, 804
Nancy, 590; Naomi R., 1105; Nathan, 1031, 1032; 1068; Norman R., 410; Ola, 113, 128; Oscar, 1068; Paul, 1300; Paul R., 410; Raymond, 327; Robert M., 198; Russell, 1120; Sadie A., 791, 840; Sara A., 791; Sara E., 839; Sarah, 960, 1126; Sarah H., 1031, 1052, 1068; Sarah M., 1054, 1103; Sarah S., 1053; Sophia, 1031, 1069; Sophia B., 1031; Sophia N., 1014; Susan, 1069, 1300; Vallendigham, 198; Waldo E., 791, 839; Watson, 743; Wellington, 1068; Willard I., 548; William, 128; Wilson, 1068
Zieglersville, 63
Zilling, Elizabeth, 1204, 1383; Mary, 231, 234; Michael, 234
Zillkarst, Kathryn, 1143
Zimmer, Anna E., 448, 459; Charles L., 518; John, 459; Leona L., 493, 518
Zimmerman (Zimmermann), 1161
Abraham, 1293; Amanda, 359, 374; Anna, 706, 744; Anna M., 284, 305; Araminta, 1285, 1293; Carrie, 781, 836; Catharine, 287; Catharine E., 1131; Catherine, 242; Charles, 836; Clarence E., 393; Clarence H., 367, 393; David, 105, 1229, 1230; Edna K., 367, 393; Elam S., 823, 848; George, 393; Hannah, 871; Ida, 1098, 1139; Isaac, 374, 848; Jacob, 744, 779; J. M., 1022; Joshua M., 305; Julius, 1139; Mabel M., 823, 848; Margaret, 1082; Mary H., 1022; Mary J., 99, 104; Merrill K., 393; Nancy C., 99, 105; Susan, 720, 779; Viola S., 848
Zingraf, Edith V., 899, 905; Herman, 905
Zinn, Alma W., 540; Andrew, 1367; Anna P., 1338, 1367; Daniel E., 508, 540; George D., 540; Harry F., 540; Joseph, 540; Margaret, 1367; Mary, 540; Mary J., 508, 540; Nellie F., 540; Philip, 1338, 1367; Robert, 1367; Sarah M., 540; William H., 540
Zinzendorf, Count Ludwig von, 12, 16, 17, 33, 45, 220, 349, 965, 1176, 1177

PA-Genealogy.net

Zipf, Alma, 212; Laurence, 212; Lewis, 192, 212; Lillie A., 192, 212; Verna, 212
Ziss, Annie, 561; Bernice, 561; Frank, 544, 561; Horace, 561; Maggie R., 544, 561
Zoller, Anna M., 52, 467, 470, 566, 567
Zollers, Raye K., 671; Walter, 671
Zollochoffer, Caroline V., 667, 672; David H., 672; Virginia, 672
Zook, Alpheus H., 1342, 1371; Edith M., 1371; Emory A., 1342; Helen M., 1372; Lottie G., 1342, 1371; Mildred E., 1372; Rachel B., 1326, 1342; Ralph A., 1371; Rufus A., 1326, 1342; Shem, 1342; Walter H., 1372
Zryd, Mary, 837
Zuck, 1339
Zulick, George B., 1061; Mary R., 1028, 1061
Zuschnitt, Fredicha, 454
Zwald, Louise, 140; Melchior B., 140
Zweier, Adam, 978; Clara, 978; Daniel D., 971, 978; Medora S., 971, 978
Zweisig, Sarah A., 656

PA-Genealogy.net

Thank you for you interest in this digital research product offered by PA-Genealogy. We hope you will find it useful in your research.

Copyright
The original publication that was used to create this digital reproduction was either never copyrighted or its copyright protection has expired. Although the original publication is no longer under copyright protection, this digital reproduction of the material carries its own copyright protection under the Digital Millennium Copyright Act. Domestic and International copyright and trademark laws protect the contents of this digital product, and provide the owner of this product with the right to dictate its conditions of use. The owner of this digital reproduction is PA-Genealogy, and may be contacted at www.PA-Genealogy.net.

Conditions of Use
This digital reproduction may not be copied, duplicated, reproduced, transcribed, changed, altered or modified in any way, in whole or in part, apart from the conditions outlined in this notice. It may not be copied, posted, uploaded, transferred, or in any way made available in any form, in whole or in part, to a computer network, including the internet. This product may be printed for personal research use, but may not be printed in whole or in part for distribution of any kind to additional parties.

Research institutions (including Historical Societies, Universities, Libraries, etc.,) and any other organizations, must use this digital product in accord with the conditions outlined above, unless explicit consent is given by PA-Genealogy prior to such use.

Additional steps have been taken to protect the information here contained from unauthorized duplication or modification.